

Differential Analysis of the Homeopathic Materia Medica – A. Qamar

Bismillah ir Rahman ar Raheem

This text is intended for training the mind to critically analyze and learn the process of selecting proper remedies from the collective homeopathic materia medicae.

The Basic Principles section introduces the tenets of homeopathy selected from forewords to classic homeopathic texts.

The Differential Analysis section lists one hundred and fifty-odd of the more important medicines. This section is subdivided into categories according to Hering's classification of symptoms in order to reflect how the patient's history should be taken, broken down, and analyzed to perform a differential analysis.

Symptoms listed in the Differential Analysis section are taken from (in order of listing) Boger's Analysis from his 'A Synoptic Key of the Materia Medica' (primarily to study Regions of Influence), Boericke's 'Pocket Materia Medica' (for his short synopses and Blue-Line symptoms), and just the Red-Line symptoms from Hering's 'Guiding Symptoms of Our Materia Medica'.

The remedies in the sub-sections are also tentatively listed as 'First-Order Remedies' which is a recommendation for remedies to learn first and 'Second-Order Remedies'.

Finally, the last two sections are synopses of the most commonly used major remedies. The remedy for any particular patient may be included in either, or sometimes not even in the four or five hundred at your local pharmacist. Still, if well-selected, only such a remedy may have the potential to cure a patient.

This text is only a training tool and is not intended as a replacement for a full analysis using a Repertory such as Kent's and a full Materia Medica such as Hering's Guiding Symptoms.

In the name of Allah, the Most Gracious, Ever Merciful

Mirza Tahir Ahmad
(from the Preface to his *Materia Medica*)

Foundation of Homoeopathy

Homoeopathy was founded by Dr. Samuel Christian Friedrich Hahnemann who was born in Saxony in 1755 AD. He loved to learn languages and in fact attained proficiency in eight of them. At the age of 12, he had started teaching Greek. Thus, he became a language teacher at a very young age. He began his medical studies in Leipzig, Austria, and then he went to Vienna and Erlangen. In 1779, he became a medical doctor and started practising in Dresden.

He was a kind-hearted doctor and his income was obviously not much, so he started translating books into other languages in order to supplement it. After eleven years of medical practise, he discovered the homoeopathic system of treatment. For the first six years or so, he mostly experimented on himself and his near relatives. In 1796, for the first time, he informed the medical world about homoeopathic philosophy through the medical journals. In 1810 AD, he published his famous book, *The Organon of Rational Medicine*, also called *Organon of Hahnemann* and then prepared *The Materia Medica* between 1811 and 1821 AD.

Traditional medical doctors of that time strongly opposed him. In 1820 AD, the proponents of the old allopathic system of medicine had his system of homoeopathy declared unlawful by the government, and even they went to the extent of suing him. However, before Homoeopathy was declared unlawful, Hahnemann sent for Prince Karl Schwarzenberg of Austria, and treated him successfully in Leipzig. The Prince being naturally grateful to Dr. Hahnemann recommended to King Friedrich that all restrictions against homoeopathy should be removed and in future none should be re-imposed.

Unfortunately for Dr. Hahnemann, the Prince re-indulged himself in a life of ease and resorted to alcoholism. He became seriously sick again and he was treated allopathically but to no avail. When he died, the Austrian government blamed the Prince's death on Dr. Hahnemann. The public was outraged, his books were burnt in the open and Dr. Hahnemann had to run for his life. He took shelter in Cothen, was patronised by the Duke of Cothen and he stayed there for 14 years researching chronic illnesses. He published the first edition of his research in 1828. In 1830, his wife passed away. He married a French lady in 1835 and moved to Paris where he practised homoeopathy till his death in 1843.

Homoeopathy means "like cures like." This is the method of treating a disease with the materials derived from the toxic and injurious agents causing similar signs and symptoms complex. Before Dr. Hahnemann, this system was evidently outside the established system of allopathic treatment, although some of the treatments offered there worked on the same line as homoeopathy. These, however, were not understood. A few such practices were in vogue on an experimental basis and in a limited controlled way. For example, Ipecac and Opium were given in a diluted tinctured form to relieve nausea and vomiting. In fact, both these medicines are known as strong vomiting and nausea inducers. Dr. Hahnemann had experimented on many such drugs and was surprised to note that not only did they cause a certain illness, yet at the same time they cured that particular illness when administered in diluted form.

During this deep and thoughtful experimentation, Dr. Hahnemann discovered the fantastic defence system of the human body. The physicians believed that the human body had the power of defending itself but were unaware of its magnanimity and the principle of its working. They did not know how to utilise the defensive nature of the body against the establishment of the disease. This secret was revealed to Dr. Hahnemann after his constant, thoughtful deep study of the human body's defence system. His observations about the great defensive capability of the human body were astounding and unbelievable, but must be believed because the observations he offered were so clear.

In support of this, Dr. Hahnemann further noted that the body reacts naturally to every external attack. Anything alien to the human body, be it an article of food, drug or poison, provokes the body to react against it. External abuse of the body is quickly overcome by the bodily defences. During continuous experimentation and observation, he postulated that if in the past, some disease has been overlooked and not reacted to by the body, then the introduction of a similar symptoms-producing agent in extremely diluted and pacified form would induce defensive body reaction and eliminate the sickness.

So, in principle, homoeopathy is the method of treating an ailment caused by injurious toxic substances with the same or similar substances given in an extremely diluted form. It is absolutely essential that the poison of the like thereof be diluted to the extent that it causes no harm to the body. However, in this imperceptible and chemically ineffective dilution, the body still picks up the message and reacts to it. Most of the time, the dilution of the homoeopathic remedy is such that the original substance is virtually absent i.e. the substance is in abstract form. The more the dilution, the more potently it works, i.e. the potency increases with serial dilutions. This is in total contrast to the quantitative summation of allopathic medicines...

Proving

The characteristic features of different medicines have been investigated for thousands of years. People have repeatedly faced different poisons and have known their nature. Socrates was made to drink Conium 2500 years ago. Although people knew the effects of this poison before this, the personal experience and the moment-by-moment, detailed description of the effects of this poison as given by Socrates had never been known as before. As the poisonous symptoms gradually worsened, he kept describing to his attendants precisely as to what, where and in what order was his body being affected by the poison.

Dr. Hahnemann also tried many poisons on himself, in diluted form, and also noted the effects that had been minutely described by Socrates. He also found that when a weakened poison is administered in small doses repeatedly, its unique properties become manifest but do not last forever. This process of registering minute details of the actions of the poison and like substances is called "Proving". Along similar lines to Dr. Hahnemann, many homoeopaths have experimented on themselves with various poisons and noted their detailed effects. In this way, "*homoeopathic Materia Medica*" has steadily expanded.

Extended proving cannot be based on one person's experimentation. For proper acceptance, the proving has to be done by many: in different times, weather and localities and on people with different dispositions. Proper registry into the *Materia Medica* is attained after collective group discussions on the methods and results of proving arrived at individually, as some drugs may work better on obese people and some on thin and lean people.

The volunteers of these experiments are not told of what and from what source they have been given a substance. Experimentation is repeated in different seasons and the effects are noted on the body as well as the mind. All studies are carefully scrutinised and determined. Dr. Hahnemann has given the most weight to the effect on the mind. One remedy has a similar effect on two patients with similar mental symptoms, but may not have a similar effect on two patients with similar physical appearance.

Methods of Preparing Homoeopathic Remedies

Homoeopathic remedies are prepared in two ways:

1. The original substance or extract is mixed in alcohol, stored for a while and then sifted. This is called the Mother Tincture. Many remedies are used in this form such as *Carduus Marianus* in liver diseases. Eight to ten drops dissolved in water and taken by mouth are very useful in many liver disorders. The letter Q tells us that the homoeopathic remedy is a Mother Tincture.

2. The Mother Tincture is diluted with alcohol or distilled water in a bottle, one drop in ninety-nine drops of the diluent and shaken vigorously two to four times so that it becomes completely homogeneous. Thus prepared, the potency of the medicine is 1. For example, a drop of Mother Tincture of Aconite shaken well in ninety-nine drops of the diluent, alcohol or distilled water is Aconite potency

1. A drop of Aconite 1 added to ninety-nine drops of alcohol and shaken well will make Aconite 2. A drop of Aconite 2 vigorously shaken in ninety-nine drops of alcohol will make Aconite 3 and so on. If the process is repeated thirty times, we have prepared Aconite

30. Most of the routine homoeopathic remedies are prepared in this way. The letter C written along with the potency indicates that in each dilution, the medicine is diluted one in a hundred.

If the process consists of putting one drop of the Mother Tincture in nine drops of the diluent instead of ninety-nine drops, the medicine prepared would be potency 1D, which means ten. Biochemical medicines are made in this way i.e. serial dilutions of one in ten using a sugar substance Dextrose, prepared from fruit instead of alcohol or distilled water. Some Homoeopaths use the original poison instead of the mother tincture in a very small amount and mix it in 9 grams of the powdered Dextrose. They grind it well, and the medicine thus prepared is 1X. A gram of 1X added to 9 grams of Dextrose well ground will make 2X. Further similar process will make 3X and so on.

In fact, an increase in potency denotes a decrease in the quantity of the poisonous substance or extract. Each time the quantity of the poison is decreased, i.e. one in a hundred, the potency increases by 1. In the biochemical system, as the quantity of poison decreases by one in ten, this is called potency 1. In homoeopathic remedies, the letter C is no longer written. In some countries, however, they still write C or D with the potency of their prepared remedies. In the biochemical system, X is always written as a measure of potency such as 1X, 2X, 3X, 6X or 12X etc. The potency 1000 is sometimes written as 1M, the potency 10,000 is written as 10M and 100,000 is written as CM.

Usage of Homoeopathic Remedies

It must be remembered that in cases of well-established illnesses of long-standing such as asthma and epilepsy, it is not right to prescribe a casual prescription. Instead, one must see the patient and have a detailed discussion with him or her to find out about the illness as well as the constitution of the person in order to reach the constitutional remedy. Both must match as precisely as possible. In my experience, many a time, the patient did not respond to the standard well known prescription but after a detailed personal examination of the patient, including his state of mind, the prescription given worked wonderfully well.

For example, patients of epilepsy experience auras of a different nature before the actual attack. One such patient used to experience loud, unbearable noises and would not go to sleep out of fear. He felt as if his head and mind were squeezed in a vice. Based on his state of mind, I prescribed Cactus and it worked wonders. He started to sleep normally and the epileptic seizures also disappeared. Ironically, Cactus is not mentioned amongst the remedies for epilepsy. It is important that all such patients be observed for at least a few days. If a rush of blood to the head is noted and the blood pressure rises, Cactus would be the ideal medication.

Similarly, one should look for typical signs and symptoms of the illness before prescribing. In diseases of the gall bladder, a number of medications are useful. Once, I tried almost all of them on a gall bladder patient, but none worked. After a personal examination of the patient, I found that he was a nervous, psychic wreck. I gave him Sepia and he got better - the pain totally disappeared!

In all cases of chronic illnesses, the patient should be studied in detail. On another occasion, I gave Aconite and Belladonna to a kidney patient in view of the acute nature of the sickness but it simply did not work. Apparently, I had overlooked the constitution of the patient. Belladonna and Aconite would have worked if heat had been making him worse and if cold offered him relief. However, that particular patient felt worse with cold baths. As soon as I gave him Magnesia Phosphoricum and Colocynth, he immediately got better.

There are no quick fixes in Homoeopathy. One should get into the habit of forgetting the disease for a moment and give due attention to the individual symptoms and constitution of the patient. A list of hot and cold remedies should be kept mind. In a person of hot temperament, the medication designed for a cool-minded person will do harm instead of doing good. Some people tolerate heat better than cold and vice versa.

Some like movement, while others like complete rest. All these factors form the constitution of the patient and should be kept in mind while prescribing a remedy. In a busy practice, the experienced homoeopath can prescribe a routine and well tried prescription for a particular ailment and it often works. However in case of chronic, long-standing illnesses, one must spend enough time on a detailed study of the patient as well as the illness.

In general, the homoeopath avoids combining the remedies. I also did the same initially but later on changed my practice. I did not have enough time to be able to arrive at one single remedy... The shortage of time compelled me to devise the compounding of more than one remedy. As I already indicated, I had done an extensive study of homoeopathic remedies and had informally practised homoeopathy for years. On the basis of this knowledge and experience, the compounding of medicines worked very well. In some cases, I had to change the compounds and in certain obstinate cases, I carried out a detailed personal study of the patient's constitution and his disease.

Secondly, more and more remedies are being added to the homoeopathic Materia Medica. New remedies are being found to be more effective. Some ailments are not amenable to just any remedy. Compounding of more than one remedy works like a new medication. Many of the old remedies are already natural compounds themselves, such as Nux Vomica, which is a combination of many natural constituents. While prescribing compounds, my concern is about their final characteristic features. It is not necessary that the total effect of the constituted remedies must be the sum total of all. Some remedies annul some of the effects of the other. Thus at the end, the compound may have a totally different effect.

Virus

A virus is a rapidly evolving organism. In fact, nothing else changes its shape (or mutates) so quickly. It should be treated properly with homoeopathy. Antibiotics will fight some viruses but the remaining ones will go into mutation, proving extremely dangerous. This may eventually lead to the formation of cancer.

Administering Homeopathic Remedies

General Principle

Generally speaking, chronic illnesses, which have gradually invaded and taken over the body systems over a long period, are amenable only to slow but progressively acting remedies. These remedies should be continued for six to twelve months. One should start with low potency 30 and when it stops working, advance to the next potency of 200 once a day for seven to ten days. After that, potency, 1000 is to be given every fortnight a few times. The last dose should be in potency CM to be repeated after six months or one year. Throughout this time, one should carefully observe the slowly evolving effects of the homoeopathic treatment.

Potency

With regards to the topic of potency, there has been extensive scientific research as to what kind of patients should receive which medications, administered in what potency. In the diseases of the stomach, low potencies work well. For neurological disorders, usually potency 200 or higher is useful. In profound mental illnesses, higher potencies are required. In some kinds of cancer, much higher potencies are needed.

However, in some cases, if the patient is too sick, a higher potency medication may prove dangerous. In such cases, the physical strength should be restored first with supplements of food and vitamins. When general health has improved enough to tolerate the reaction, remedies should be given in gradually increasing potencies such as from 30 to 200 and 1000, as already indicated. Two entirely opposite remedies should never be given together. Would you drop ice cream into a hot cup of tea? There is no sense in it.

Dr. Kent has warned against using some remedies in CM potency, especially Silicea, but in my experience of many years Silicea in a potency of anything less than CM has not worked in patients of AIDS and some cancers.

In homoeopathy, if an administered remedy does not show its desired effect, then there are two possible ways to proceed. It may either be repeated a few times, or its potency may be increased gradually. The other method is that the potency may be maintained and another remedy may be used in between the treatment for the enhancement of the body defences.

Tuberculosis patient must never be treated with Sulphur in high potency. Rather, the treatment should always be started in low potency.

Dosage of Homoeopathic Remedies:

I am often asked about the frequency and how much of the remedy should be taken. There is no consensus of opinion on this. Every prescriber has his own way, based on experience. In this book, I have suggested the practical useful potencies based upon my own experience. I have also referred to the dosage prescribed by some well-known homoeopaths. The matter has been left to the discretion of the individual practitioners. The potencies I have observed to be effective in my experience will, God-willing, also benefit the user, with some exceptions where the potencies used are not suitable for the patient.

The quantity of the homoeopathic remedy, per se, is not that important. The patient may take a few pellets or a lot of them - it does not matter. It is the frequency that makes the difference. Every time the remedy is taken, it 'strikes' the body to respond. Taking a homoeopathic remedy once is called one strike. The effect of the remedy starts as soon as it is put in the mouth. Every time it is taken, it repeats the strike.

Some homoeopaths insist that the medicine should not be touched with the hand. Instead, to preserve its effectiveness, it should be taken on paper. However, hands are much cleaner than the mouth, contains so many impurities, layer upon layer, yet it can and does react to the presence of the remedy. What difference would the use of the hand make? Paper itself is not free from contamination.

Natrum Mur is the homoeopathic potency of the common table salt but the mouth is full of salt. So taking a dose of Natrum Mur is like pouring a drop of salt water in the salt mine. Yet, it works. The reason is that the homoeopathic effect of Natrum Mur is not related to the material particles. In the preparation of the homoeopathic remedy, the original substance disappears completely. It only exists in the form of a memory which is capable of showing its effect through the blood and body fluids.

When to take the Remedy

It is important to take the remedy at least half an hour before or at least half an hour after taking food for a better effect. It will still show some effect if taken during this period, though not optimal. It is better to take the remedy on an empty stomach i.e. first thing in the morning or two to four hours after dinner. In emergency situations, it may be used at any time.

Diet of the Patient

In homoeopathy, there is no restriction regarding the diet. Homoeopathic remedies work irrespective of the kind of food taken by the patient. Yet, the patient must refrain from consuming foods that aggravate his symptoms or do not suit him. The patient can decide this for himself better than the doctor.

Preservation of the Homoeopathic Remedies

In general, homoeopathic remedies last a long time. They may not even expire in a hundred years or more. In general, they should be kept in a dry temperate place with the covers of the bottles tightly closed. The temperature as such does not alter the effectiveness of the medicine, but, if the cover is not airtight, the remedy will evaporate. If the bottle has completely dried out, the remedy should be made afresh. If even a drop remains, it may be made up again by adding more of the diluent. In this way, the potency will increase by one, such as from 30 to 31 or from 200 to 201. This however, does not reduce the effectiveness of the remedy.

As a caution, homoeopathic remedies should not be placed in direct sunlight. The rays of the sun may make the remedy ineffective. Empty bottles should be thoroughly cleaned, boiled in water and dried in the sun in order to destroy any residual effects.

As a rule, all homoeopathic remedies must be kept in separate bottles but some remedies may be mixed without losing their individual effectiveness. Incompatible remedies should always be kept separately. It is better that the mixture be prepared fresh, when required.

Homoeopathic remedies must be kept away from strong perfumes, especially Camphor. Camphor destroys the effectiveness of most homoeopathic remedies. One should also refrain from opening the bottle in a room sprayed with strong antiseptic or perfume.

A Warning About Biochemic Prescriptions

Electrolytes

The fluid part of the blood (i.e. plasma/serum), in which the red and white blood cells are suspended, contains electrolytes. These are twelve salts. According to one school of thought (biochemistry), it is the imbalance of these salts which causes disease and every kind of illness can be controlled by maintaining the balance of these salts in the body. In my opinion, this is only partly true.

The Difference between Homoeopathy and Biochemic Remedies

Biochemistry is also called the twelve-tissue remedies. According to this view, there are twelve important chemicals in the blood, which when not properly balanced result in sickness. For perfect health, all the twelve must remain in balance or the person will become ill.

On the other hand, it is well known that certain serious illnesses do not result from an imbalance of the salts, but due to the foreign invasion of killer germs. The diseases, in turn, disturb the balance of the salts which if left uncorrected may prove fatal.

In biochemistry, a lot of research has been done as to the diseases treatable with these biochemicals. For example, psychological diseases seem to benefit from Kali Phos and spasmodic conditions from Mag Phos.

"Bio" means life and "chemic" stands for chemicals i.e. the chemicals essential for the maintenance of life. Silicea is one of them, and although it is not derived from any chemical compound, it is formed from Silicon, a universal constituent of the earth. Everywhere, Silicea alerts the body to react against every kind of foreign invasion. Many homoeopathic remedies are prepared from it in high potencies. In addition to Silicea, all the biochemic medicines are now being routinely and successfully used in potency X and C.

Some physicians believe that they can treat all ailments while remaining within the biochemic field and have formed a separate branch of homoeopathy, while most of the homoeopaths also use biochemic medicines

However, it is not essential that the twelve chemicals be out of their normal balance for an illness to be contracted. There are thousands of diseases which develop irrespective of these salts being in balance or otherwise. For example, typhoid and polio attack a person with normal electrolytic balance in

the blood. Their treatment with appropriate homoeopathic remedy can cure them as long as the body has some residual strength with which to react.

A Warning

I must caution all physicians that continued indiscriminate use of biochemic medicines can severely disturb the electrolyte balance. Therefore, the electrolytes in the blood must be checked every now and then. There are cases on record that some children developed incurable leukaemia (blood cancer) by use of biochemic tonics. The risk is obviously too high to take.

A Misunderstanding Corrected

It is not true that all homoeopathic remedies are completely harmless. Like a fast car, built to the highest standards of safety, it may still prove very dangerous in the hands of an untrained and inexperienced driver.

The allopathic doctors, no matter how intelligent they may be, are helpless in this respect. Their medicines cure an ailment, but in doing so create another.

Mirza Tahir Ahmad

DR. GIBSON MILLER'S HOT AND COLD REMEDIES

(Extracted from Dr. Kent's Works, etc.)

REMEDIES PREDOMINANTLY AGGRAVATED BY COLD

Abrot., Acet-ac., Acon., Agar., Agn., Alumen, Alum., Al-ph., Alum-sil., Am-c., Apoc., Arg-m., ARS., Ars-s-fl., Asar., Aur., Aur-ars., Aur-sulph., Bad., BAR-C., Bar-m., Bell., Benz-ac., Borax., Brom., Cadm., Calc-ars., CAL-C., Calc-fl., CALC-PH., Calc-sil., Camph., Canth., CAPS., Carb-an., Carb-veg., Carbn-sul., Card-m., Cauloph., CAUST., Cham., Chel., CHINA., Chin-a., Cimic., Cistus., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., Cycl., DULC., Euphras., FERR., Ferr-ars., Form., GRAPH., Guaj., Hell., Helon., HEP., Hyosc., HYPER., Ign., KALI-ARS., Kali-bich., KALI-CARB., Kali-chlor., Kali-phos., Kali-sil., Kalm., Kreos., Lac-defl., MAGN-CARB., MAGN-PHOS., Mang., MOSCH., Mur-ac., Natr-ars., Natr-carb., NITRIC-AC., Nux-m., NUX-VOM., Oxal-ac., Petrol., PHOS., Phos-ac., Plb., Pod., PSOR., PYROGEN., RAN-B., Rheum., Rhodo., RHUS., RUMEX, Ruta, SABAD., Sars., SEPIA, SIL., SPIG., Stann., Staph., Stram., STRONT., Sul-ac., Therid., Valer., Viol-t., Zinc.

REMEDIES PREDOMINANTLY AGGRAVATED BY HEAT

Aesc-h., All-c., Aloe, Ambra., APIS, ARG-NIT., Asaf., Aur-iod., Aur-m., Bar-iod., Bry., Calad., Calc-iod., Calc-sul., Cocc-cacti., Comoc., Crocus., Dros., Fer-iod., FLUOR-AC., Grat., Ham., IOD., KALI-IOD., KALI-SUL., Lach., Led., Lil-t., Lyc., NAT-MUR., NAT-SUL., Niccol., Op., Picric-ac., PLAT., Ptelia, PULS., SABINA, SECALE, Spong., Sul., Sul-iod., Thuj., Tuberc., (Rabe), Ustil., Vespa., Viburn.

REMEDIES SENSITIVE TO BOTH EXTREMES OF TEMPERATURE

MERC., Ip., Nat-carb., Cinnabar.

Ant-cr., agg. by both heat and cold : agg. by overheating and radiated heat, though many symptoms amel. by heat.

(MERC. in chronic troubles agg. by cold : in acute agg. by heat).

KENT : REMEDIES *and* THEIR ABBREVIATIONS

Abies-c.----- Abies Canadensis
Abies-n.----- Abies Nigra
Abrot.----- Abrotanum
Absin.----- Absinthium
Acal.----- Acalypha Indica
Acet-ac.----- Acetic Acid.
Acon-c.----- Aconitum Cammarum
Acon-f.----- Aconitum Ferox
Acon-l.----- Aconitum Lycotonum
Acon.----- Aconitum Napellus
Act-sp.----- Actæa Spicata
Æsc-g.----- Æsculus Glabra
Æsc.----- Æsculus Hippocastanum
Æth.----- Æthusa Cynapium
Agar-em.----- Agaricus Emeticus
Agar-ph.----- Agaricus Phalloides
Agar.----- Agaricus Muscarius
Agn.----- Agnus Castus
Ail.----- Ailanthus
Alco.----- Alcohol
Alet.----- Aletris Farinosa
All-c.----- Allium Ceba
All-s.----- Allium Sativum
Aloe.----- Aloe Socotrina
Alst.----- Alstonia Constricta
Alum-m.----- Aluminium Metallicum
Alum-sil.----- Alumina Silicata
Alum.----- Alumina
Alumn.----- Alumen
Am-be.----- Ammonium Benzoicum
Am-br.----- Ammonium Bromatum
Am-c.----- Ammonium Carbonicum
Am-caust.----- Ammonium Causticum
Am-m.----- Ammonium Muriaticum
Ambr.----- Ambra Grisea
Ambro.----- Ambrosia Artemisiæ folia
Aml-n.----- Amyl Nitrite
Ammc.----- Ammoniacum Gummi
Amph.----- Amphisbœna
Amyg.----- Amygdalæ Amaræ Aqua
Anac-oc.----- Anacardium Occidentale
Anac.----- Anacardium Orientale

Anag.----- Anagallis Arvensis
 Anan.----- Anantherum Muricatum
 Ang.----- Angustura Vera
 Anil.----- Anilinum
 Anis.----- Anisum Stellatum
 Ant-a.----- Antimonium Arsenicosum
 Ant-c.----- Antimonium Crudum
 Ant-chl.----- Antimonium Chloridum
 Ant-ox.----- Antimonium Oxydatum
 Ant-s.----- Antimonium Sulph. Auratum
 Ant-t.----- Antimonium Tartaricum
 Anth.----- Anthemis Nobilis
 Anthr.----- Anthracinum
 Anthro.----- Anthrokokali
 Ap-g.----- Apium Graveolens
 Aphis.----- Aphis Chenopodii glauci
 Apis.----- Apis Mellifica
 Apoc-a.----- Apocynum Androsæmifolium
 Apoc.----- Apocynum Cannabinum
 Apom.----- Apomorphium
 Aral.----- Aralia Racemosa
 Aran-s.----- Aranea Scinencia
 Aran.----- Aranea Diadema
 Arg-c.----- Argentum Cyanidum
 Arg-m.----- Argentum Metallicum
 Arg-mur.----- Argentum Muriaticum
 Arg-n.----- Argentum Nitricum
 Arn.----- Arnica Montana
 Ars-h.----- Arsenicum Hydrogenisatum
 Ars-i.----- Arsenicum Iodatum
 Ars-m.----- Arsenicum Metallicum
 Ars-n.----- Arsenicum Nitricum
 Ars-s-f.----- Arsenicum Sulphuratum Flavum
 Ars-s-r.----- Arsenicum Sulphuratum Rubrum
 Ars.----- Arsenicum Album
 Art-v.----- Artemisia Vulgaris
 Arum-d.----- Arum Dracontium
 Arum-i.----- Arum Italicum
 Arum-m.----- Arum Maculatum
 Arum-t.----- Arum Triphyllum
 Arund-d.----- Arundo Donax
 Arund.----- Arundo Mauritanica
 Asaf.----- Asa Fœtida
 Asar.----- Asarum Europæum
 Asc-c.----- Asclepias Cornuti (Syriaca)
 Asc-t.----- Asclepias Tuberosa

Asim.----- Asimina Triloba
Aspar.----- Asparagus Officinalis
Astac.----- Astacus Fluvialis
Aster.----- Asterias Rubens
Atro-s.----- Atropia Sulphurica
Atro.----- Atropinium
Aur-a.----- Aurum Arsenicum
Aur-i.----- Aurum Iodatum
Aur-m-n.----- Aurum Muriaticum Natronatum
Aur-m.----- Aurum Muriaticum
Aur-s.----- Aurum Sulphuratum
Aur.----- Aurum Metallicum

Bad.----- Badiaga
Bals.----- Balsamum Peruvianum
Bapt.----- Baptisia Tinctoria
Bar-ac.----- Baryta Acetica
Bar-c.----- Baryta Carbonica
Bar-i.----- Baryta Iodata
Bar-m.----- Baryta Muriatica
Bart.----- Bartfelder (acid spring)
Bell-p.----- Bellis Perennis
Bell.----- Belladonna
Benz-ac.----- Benzoic Acid.
Benz-n.----- Benzinum Nitricum
Benz.----- Benzinum
Berb.----- Berberis Vulgaris
Bism-ox.----- Bismuthum Oxidum
Blat.----- Blatta Americana
Blatta.----- Blatta Orientalis
Bol.----- Boletus Laricis
Bor-ac.----- Boracicum Acidum
Bor.----- Borax
Both.----- Bothrops Lanceolatus
Bov.----- Bovista
Brach.----- Brachyglottis Repens
Brom.----- Bromium
Bruc.----- Brucea Antidysenterica
Bry.----- Bryonia Alba
Bufo-s.----- Bufo Sahytiensis
Bufo.----- Bufo Rana.

Cact.----- Cactus Grandiflorus
Cadm.----- Cadmium Sulphuratum

Cahin.----- Cahinca
Cain.----- Cainca
Caj.----- Cajuputum
Calad.----- Caladium Seguinum
Calc-ac.----- Calcarea Acetica
Calc-ar.----- Calcarea Arsenica
Calc-caust.----- Calcarea Caustica
Calc-f.----- Calcarea Fluorata
Calc-i.----- Calcarea Iodata
Calc-p.----- Calcarea Phosphorica
Calc-s.----- Calcarea Sulphurica
Calc-sil.----- Calcarea Silicata
Calc.----- Calcarea Carbonica
Calen.----- Calendula Officinalis
Calli.----- Calliandra Houstoni
Calo.----- Calotropis Gigantea
Calt.----- Caltha Palustris
Camph.----- Camphora Officinarum
Canch.----- Canchalagua
Cann-i.----- Cannabis Indica
Cann-s.----- Cannabis Sativa
Canth.----- Cantharis
Caps.----- Capsicum
Carb-ac.----- Carbolic Acid.
Carb-an.----- Carbo Animalis
Carb-h.----- Carboneum Hydrogenisatum
Carb-o.----- Carboneum Oxygenisatum
Carb-s.----- Carboneum Sulphuratum
Carb-v.----- Carbo Vegetabilis
Card-b.----- Carduus Benedictus
Card-m.----- Carduus Marianus
Carl.----- Carlsbad
Casc.----- Cascarilla
Cast-eq.----- Castor Equi
Cast-v.----- Castanea Vesca
Cast.----- Castoreum
Caul.----- Caulophyllum Thalictroides
Caust.----- Causticum
Cean.----- Ceanothus Americanus
Cedr.----- Cedron
Cench.----- Cenchris Contortrix
Cent.----- Centaurea Tagana
Cer-s.----- Cereus Serpentaria
Cere-b.----- Cereus Bonplandii
Cet.----- Cetraria Islandica
Cham.----- Chamomilla

Chel.----- Chelidonium Majus
Chen-an.----- Chenopodium Anthelminticum
Chen-v.----- Chenopodium Vulvaria
Chen.----- Chenopodium Glauci Aphis
Chim-m.----- Chimaphila Maculata
Chim.----- Chimaphila Umbellata
Chin-a.----- Chininum Arsenicosum
Chin-b.----- Chininum Brom.
Chin-s.----- Chininum Sulphuricum
Chin.----- China Officinalis
Chion.----- Chionanthus Virginica
Chlf.----- Chloroformium
Chlol.----- Chloralum
Chlor.----- Chlorum
Chol.----- Cholesterinum
Chr-ac.----- Chromicum Acidum
Chr-ox.----- Chromicum Oxydatum
Cic.----- Cicuta Virosa
Cimic.----- Cimicifuga Racemosa
Cimx.----- Cimex
Cina.----- Cina
Cinch-b.----- Cinchona Boliviana
Cinch.----- Cinchonum Sulphuricum
Cinnam.----- Cinnamomum
Cinnb.----- Cinnabaris
Cist.----- Cistus Canadensis
Cit-ac.----- Citricum Acidum
Cit-l.----- Citrus Limonum
Cit-v.----- Citrus Vulgaris
Clem.----- Clematis Erecta
Cob.----- Cobaltum
Coc-c.----- Coccus Cacti
Coca.----- Coca
Cocain-m.----- Cocainum Muriaticum
Cocc-s.----- Coccinella Septempunctata
Cocc.----- Coccus Indicus
Coch.----- Cochlearia Armoracia
Cod.----- Codeinum
Coff-t.----- Coffea Tosta
Coff.----- Coffea Cruda
Colch.----- Colchicum Autumnale
Coll.----- Collinsonia Canadensis
Coloc.----- Colocynthis
Colos.----- Colostrum
Com.----- Comocladia Dentata
Con.----- Conium Maculatum

Cond.----- Cundurango
Conv-d.----- Convolvulus Duartinus
Conv.----- Convallaria Majalis
Cop.----- Copaiva Officinalis
Cor-r.----- Corallium Rubrum
Cori-r.----- Coriaria Ruscifolia
Corn-f.----- Cornus Florida
Corn-s.----- Cornus Sericea
Corn.----- Cornus Circinata
Cot.----- Cotyledon Umbilicus
Croc.----- Crocus Sativus
Crot-c.----- Crotalus Cascavella
Crot-h.----- Crotalus Horridus
Crot-t.----- Croton Tiglium
Cub.----- Cubeba Officinalis
Culx.----- Culex Moscæ
Cupr-ac.----- Cuprum Aceticum
Cupr-ar.----- Cuprum Arsenicosum
Cupr-n.----- Cuprum Nitricum
Cupr-s.----- Cuprum Sulphuricum
Cupr.----- Cuprum Metallicum
Cur.----- Curare
Cycl.----- Cyclamen Europæum
Cypr.----- Cypridium Pubescens

Daph.----- Daphne Indica
Der.----- Derris Pinnata
Dig.----- Digitalis Purpurea
Dios.----- Dioscorea Villosa
Dirc.----- Dirca Palustris
Dol.----- Dolichos Pruriens
Dor.----- Doryphora
Dros.----- Drosera Rotundifolia
Dub.----- Duboisinum
Dulc.----- Dulcamara

Echi.----- Echinacea Angustifolia
Elaps.----- Elaps Corallinus
Elat.----- Elaterium
Epig.----- Epigea Repens
Equis.----- Equisetum Hyemale
Erech.----- Erechthites Hieracifolia
Erig.----- Erigeron Canadense
Ery-a.----- Eryngium Aquaticum

Ether.----- Ether
Eucal.----- Eucalyptus Globulus
Eug.----- Eugenia Jambos
Euon.----- Euonymus Europæus
Eup-per.----- Eupatorium Perfoliatum
Eup-pur.----- Eupatorium Purpureum
Eupho.----- Euphorbium
Euphr.----- Euphrasia Officinalis
Eupi.----- Eupion

Fago.----- Fagopyrum
Ferr-ac.----- Ferrum Aceticum
Ferr-ar.----- Ferrum Arsenicosum
Ferr-i.----- Ferrum Iodatum
Ferr-m.----- Ferrum Muriaticum
Ferr-ma.----- Ferrum Magneticum
Ferr-p.----- Ferrum Phosphoricum
Ferr-pic.----- Ferrum Picricum
Ferr-s.----- Ferrum Sulphuricum
Ferr.----- Ferrum Metallicum
Fil.----- Filix Mas
Fl-ac.----- Fluoricum Acidum
Form.----- Formica Rufa
Frag-v.----- Fragaria Vesca

Gad.----- Gadus Morrhua
Gall-ac.----- Gallicum Acidum
Gamb.----- Gambogia
Gels.----- Gelsemium Sempervirens
Genist.----- Genista Tinctoria
Gent-c.----- Gentiana Cruciata
Gent-l.----- Gentiana Lutea
Ger.----- Geranium Maculatum
Get.----- Gettisbury Water
Gins.----- Ginseng
Gland.----- Glanderine
Glon.----- Glonoin
Gnaph.----- Gnaphalium
Goss.----- Gossypium Herbaceum
Gran.----- Granatum Punica
Graph.----- Graphites
Grat.----- Gratiola Officinalis
Grin.----- Grindelia Robusta
Gua.----- Guaco

Guai.----- Guaiacum
Guano.----- Guano Australis
Guar.----- Guarana
Guare.----- Guarea
Gymn.----- Gymnocladus

Hæm.----- Hæmatoxylon
Ham.----- Hamamelis Virginica
Hecla.----- Hecla Lava
Hedeo.----- Hedeoma Pulegioides
Hell.----- Helleborus Niger
Helod.----- Heloderma
Helon.----- Helonias Dioica
Hep.----- Hepar Sulphuris Calcareum
Hipp.----- Hippomanes
Hippoz.----- Hippozænum
Hom.----- Homarus
Hura.----- Hura Braziliensis
Hydr-ac.----- Hydrocyanicum Acidum
Hydr.----- Hydrastis Canadensis
Hydrang.----- Hydrangea Arborescens
Hydrc.----- Hydrocotyle Asiatica
Hyos.----- Hyoscyamus Niger
Hyper.----- Hypericum Perforatum

Iber.----- Iberis Amara
Ictod.----- Ictodes Fœtida
Ign.----- Ignatia Amara
Ill.----- Illicium Anisatum
Ind.----- Indium Metallicum
Indg.----- Indigo
Ing.----- Ingluvin
Inul.----- Inula Helenium
Iod.----- Iodium
Iodof.----- Iodoformum
Ip.----- Ipecacuanha
Ipom.----- Ipomia Purpurea
Ir-fl.----- Iris Florentina
Ir-fœ.----- Iris Fœtidissima
Ir-g.----- Iris Germanica
Iridium ----- Iridium
Iris.----- Iris Versicolor

Jab.----- Jaborandi
Jac-c.----- Jacaranda Caroba
Jac.----- Jacaranda Gualandai
Jal.----- Jalapa
Jatr.----- Jatropha Curcas
Jug-c.----- Juglans Cinerea
Jug-r.----- Juglans Regia
Junc.----- Juncus Effusus
Juni.----- Juniperus Virginiana

Kali-a.----- Kali Aceticum
Kali-ar.----- Kali Arsenicosum
Kali-bi.----- Kali Bichromicum
Kali-br.----- Kali Bromatum
Kali-c.----- Kali Carbonicum
Kali-chl.----- Kali Chloricum
Kali-cy.----- Kali Cyanatum
Kali-fer.----- Kali Ferrocyanicum
Kali-i.----- Kali Iodatum
Kali-m.----- Kali Muriaticum
Kali-ma.----- Kali Manganicum
Kali-n.----- Kali Nitricum
Kali-ox.----- Kali Oxalicum
Kali-p.----- Kali Phosphoricum
Kali-s.----- Kali Sulphuricum
Kalm.----- Kalmia Latifolia
Kaol.----- Kaolin
Kino.----- Kino
Kiss.----- Kissingen
Kreos.----- Kreosotum

Lac-c.----- Lac Caninum
Lac-d.----- Lac Defloratum
Lac-f.----- Lac Felinum
Lach.----- Lachesis
Lachn.----- Lachnanthes Tinctoria
Lact-ac.----- Lactic Acid.
Lact.----- Lactuca Virosa
Lam.----- Lamium Album
Lap-a.----- Lapis Albus
Lappa-a.----- Lappa Arctium
Lappa-m.----- Lappa Major
Lat-m.----- Latrodectus Mactans
Lath.----- Lathyrus Sativus

Laur.----- Laurocerasus
Lec.----- Lecithin
Led.----- Ledum Palustre
Lem-m.----- Lemna Minor
Lepi.----- Lepidium Bonariense
Lept.----- Leptandra Virginica
Lil-t.----- Lilium Tigrinum
Linu-c.----- Linum Cathar
Lith-m.----- Lithium Muriaticum
Lith.----- Lithium Carbonicum
Lob-c.----- Lobelia Cardinalis
Lob-s.----- Lobelia Syphilitica
Lob.----- Lobelia Inflata
Lup.----- Lupulus
Lyc.----- Lycopodium Clavatum
Lycpr.----- Lycopersicum
Lycps.----- Lycopus Virginicus
Lyss.----- Lyssin (Hydrophobinum)

Mag-arct.----- Magnetis Polus Arcticus
Mag-aust.----- Magnetis Polus Australis
Mag-c.----- Magnesia Carbonica
Mag-m.----- Magnesia Muriatica
Mag-p-a.----- Magnetis Poli. Ambo.
Mag-p.----- Magnesia Phosphorica
Mag-s.----- Magnesia Sulphurica
Maland.----- Malandrinum
Malar.----- Malaria Officinalis
Manc.----- Mancinella (Hippomanes)
Mang-m.----- Manganum Muriaticum
Mang.----- Manganum
Med.----- Medorrhinum
Meli.----- Melilotus Alba
Menis.----- Menispermum
Ment.----- Mentha Piperita
Meny.----- Menyanthes
Meph.----- Mephitis
Merc-ac.----- Mercurius Aceticus
Merc-c.----- Mercurius Corrosivus
Merc-cy.----- Mercurius Cyanatus
Merc-d.----- Mercurius Dulcis
Merc-i-f.----- Mercurius Iodatus Flavus
Merc-i-r.----- Mercurius Iodatus Ruber
Merc-n.----- Mercurius Nitrosus
Merc-p-r.----- Mercurius Præcipitatus Ruber

Merc-sul.----- Mercurius Sulphuricus
Merc.----- Mercurius Vivus
Merl.----- Mercurialis
Mez.----- Mezereum
Mill.----- Millefolium
Mit.----- Mitchellia Repens
Morph.----- Morphinum
Mosch.----- Moschus
Mur-ac.----- Muriaticum Acidum
Murx.----- Murex
Mygal.----- Mygale Lasiodora
Myos.----- Myosotis
Myric.----- Myrica Cerifera
Myris.----- Myristica Sebifera
Myrt.----- Myrtus Communis

Naja.----- Naja Tripudia
Naph.----- Naphthalin
Narcot.----- Narcotinum
Nat-a.----- Natrum Arsenicatum
Nat-ac.----- Natrum Aceticum
Nat-c.----- Natrum Carbonicum
Nat-h.----- Natrum Hypochlorosum
Nat-m.----- Natrum Muriaticum
Nat-n.----- Natrum Nitricum
Nat-p.----- Natrum Phosphoricum
Nat-s.----- Natrum Sulphuricum
Nicc-s.----- Niccolum Sulph.
Nicc.----- Niccolum
Nit-ac.----- Nitricum Acidum
Nit-m-ac.----- Nitro Muriatic Acid.
Nit-s-d.----- Nitri Spiritus Dulcis
Nitro-o.----- Nitrogenium Oxygenatum
Nuph.----- Nuphar Luteum
Nux-j.----- Nux Juglans
Nux-m.----- Nux Moschata
Nux-v.----- Nux Vomica
Nym.----- Nymphæa Odorata

Oci.----- Ocimum Canum
Œna.----- Œnanthe Crocata
Ol-an.----- Oleum Animale
Ol-j.----- Oleum Jecoris Aselli
Olnd.----- Oleander

Onos.----- Onosmodium
Op.----- Opium
Orig.----- Origanum Majorana
Osm.----- Osmium
Ov.----- Ovinine
Ox-ac.----- Oxalicum Acidum
Oxyt.----- Oxytropis Lamberti
Ozone.----- Ozone (Oxygenium)

Pæon.----- Pæonia Officinalis
Pall.----- Palladium
Par.----- Paris Quadrifolia
Pareir.----- Pareira Brava
Paull.----- Paullinia Pinnata
Ped.----- Pediculus Capitis
Pen.----- Penthorum
Per.----- Persica
Peti.----- Petiveria
Petr.----- Petroleum
Petros.----- Petroselinum
Ph-ac.----- Phosphoricum Acidum
Phal.----- Phallus Impudicus
Phase.----- Phaseolus Nanus
Phel.----- Phellandrium
Phos.----- Phosphorus
Phys.----- Physostigma
Phyt.----- Phytolacca Decandra
Pic-ac.----- Picricum Acidum
Pimp.----- Pimpinella Saxifraga
Pin-s.----- Pinus Sylvestris
Pip-m.----- Piper Methysticum
Pip-n.----- Piper Nigrum
Plan.----- Plantago Major
Plat-m.----- Platinum Muriaticum
Plat.----- Platinum Metallicum
Plb.----- Plumbum Metallicum
Plect.----- Plectranthus
Plumbg.----- Plumbago Littoralis
Podo.----- Podophyllum Peltatum
Polyg-h.----- Polygonum Hydropiperoides
Pop-t.----- Populus Tremuloides
Poth.----- Pothos Fœtidus
Prun-p.----- Prunus Padus
Prun-s.----- Prunus Spinosa
Psor.----- Psorinum

Ptel.----- Ptelea Trifoliata
Puls-n.----- Pulsatilla Nuttaliana
Puls.----- Pulsatilla Nigricans
Pulx.----- Pulex Irritans
Pyrog.----- Pyrogenium
Pyrus.----- Pyrus Americana

Rad.----- Radium
Ran-a.----- Ranunculus Acris
Ran-b.----- Ranunculus Bulbosus
Ran-s.----- Ranunculus Sceleratus
Raph.----- Raphanus
Rat.----- Ratanhia
Rheum.----- Rheum
Rhod.----- Rhododendron
Rhus-a.----- Rhus aromatica
Rhus-g.----- Rhus Glabra
Rhus-r.----- Rhus Radicans
Rhus-t.----- Rhus Toxicodendron
Rhus-v.----- Rhus Venenata
Rob.----- Robinia Pseudacacia
Rumx.----- Rumex Crispus
Ruta.----- Ruta Graveolens

Sabad.----- Sabadilla
Sabal.----- Sabal Serrulata
Sabin.----- Sabina
Sac-l.----- Saccharum Lactis
Sacc.----- Saccharum Album
Sal-ac.----- Salicylicum Acidum
Sal-n.----- Salix Niger
Salam.----- Salamander
Samb.----- Sambucus Nigra
Sang-n.----- Sanguinaria Nitrica
Sang.----- Sanguinaria Canadensis
Sanic.----- Sanicula Aqua
Sant.----- Santoninum
Sarr.----- Sarracenia Purpurea
Sars.----- Sarsaparilla
Scut.----- Scutellaria Lateriflora
Sec.----- Secale Cornutum
Sel.----- Selenium
Senec.----- Senecio Aureus
Seneg.----- Senega

Senn.----- Senna
 Sep.----- Sepia
 Serp.----- Serpentaria
 Sil.----- Silicea
 Sin-a.----- Sinapis Alba
 Sin-n.----- Sinapis Nigra
 Sol-m.----- Solanum Mammosum
 Sol-n.----- Solanum Nigrum
 Sol-o.----- Solanum Oleraceum
 Sol-t-æ.----- Solanum Tuberosum Ægrotans
 Sol-v.----- Solidago Virg. aur.
 Spig-m.----- Spigelia Marilandica
 Spig.----- Spigelia Anthelmia
 Spira.----- Spiranthes
 Spong.----- Spongia Tosta
 Squil.----- Squilla hispanica
 Stach.----- Stachys Betonica
 Stann.----- Stannum Metallicum
 Staph.----- Staphysagria
 Stel.----- Stellaria Media
 Stict.----- Sticta Pulmonaria
 Still.----- Stillingia Sylvatica
 Stram.----- Stramonium
 Stront.----- Strontium
 Stroph.----- Strophanthus Hispidus
 Stry.----- Strychninum
 Sul-ac.----- Sulphuricum Acidum
 Sul-i.----- Sulphur Iodatum
 Sulph.----- Sulphur
 Sumb.----- Sumbul
 Sym-r.----- Symphoricarpus Racemosus
 Symph.----- Symphytum Officinale
 Syph.----- Syphilinum

Tab.----- Tabacum
 Tanac.----- Tanacetum Vulgare
 Tann.----- Tanninum
 Tarax.----- Taraxacum
 Tarent-c.----- Tarentula Cubensis
 Tarent.----- Tarentula Hispanica
 Tart-ac.----- Tartaricum Acid.
 Tax.----- Taxus Baccata
 Tell.----- Tellurium
 Tep.----- Teplitz
 Ter.----- Terebinthina

Teucr.----- Teucrium Marum Verum
Thal.----- Thallium
Thea.----- Thea Sinensis
Ther.----- Theridion
Thlaspi.----- Thlaspi Bursa Pastoris
Thuj.----- Thuja Occidentalis
Til.----- Tilia Europæa
Tong.----- Tongo
Trif-p.----- Trifolium Pratense
Tril.----- Trillium Pendulum
Trio.----- Triosteum Perfoliatum
Trom.----- Trombidium Muscæ Domesticæ
Tub.----- Tuberculinum
Tus-f.----- Tussilago Fragrans
Tus-p.----- Tussilago Petasites

Upa.----- Upas Tiente
Uran.----- Uranium Nitricum
Urt-u.----- Urtica Urens
Ust.----- Ustilago Maydis
Uva.----- Uva Ursi

Vac.----- Vaccinium
Valer.----- Valeriana
Vario.----- Variolinum
Verat-v.----- Veratrum Viride
Verat.----- Veratrum Album
Verb.----- Verbascum Thapsus
Vesp.----- Vespa Crabro
Vib.----- Viburnum Opulus
Vinc.----- Vinca Minor
Viol-o.----- Viola Odorata
Viol-t.----- Viola Tricolor
Vip.----- Vipera
Visc.----- Viscum Album

Wies.----- Wiesbaden
Wild.----- Wildbad
Wye.----- Wyethia Helenioides

Xan.----- Xanthoxylum Fraxineum

Yuc.----- Yucca

Zinc-ac.----- Zincum Aceticum

Zinc-c.----- Zincum Cyanatum

Zinc-m.----- Zincum Muriaticum

Zinc-ox.----- Zincum Oxydatum

Zinc-s.----- Zincum Sulphuricum

Zinc.----- Zincum Metallicum

Zing.----- Zingiber

Ziz.----- Zizia Aurea

KENT

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

THE ARRANGEMENT

Is the same as that in the "Analytical Therapeutics" and in the "Condensed Materia Medica." A more complete and concise review of the arrangement will precede the Repertory, which is to follow close upon the last volume of this work.

To facilitate the study of the relative value of symptoms, four marks of distinction have been adopted, Text, *Text*, **Text**, **Text**, which correspond to the four degrees in Bönninghausen's Repertory.

- "Text" Is the lowest, and designates an occasionally confirmed symptom. It is omitted in most cases, and is sometimes used to mark a difference of value in the same line.
- "*Text*" Symptoms more frequently confirmed.
- "**Text**" Symptoms verified by cures.
- "**Text**" Symptoms repeatedly verified.

(*In sick* :) Indicates an approved characteristic, but is seldom used, by reason of our not wishing to appear authoritative. It is to be hoped that the combined experience of many practitioners, solicited from all sides, will enable us in a future edition to designate many more symptoms with this mark.

θ The Greek letter "theta" stands between the cured symptom and the pathological condition, or the physiological general state, f. i., pregnancy or climacteric years. This by no means excludes the characteristic nature of the symptom in other forms of disease.

(*OBS* :) Such observations from the Old School or the New as are worthy of our consideration.

t. Toxicological.

r. Right.

l. Left.

Agg. or < Increase, or aggravation ; worse.

Amel. or > Decrease, or amelioration ; better.

In sick : " (or the Greek "pi") stands before symptoms observed only on the sick.

Like all employers with a good conscience, we are not governed by "strikers."

It has been my rule through life never to accept anything as true, unless it came as near mathematical proof as possible in its domain of science ; and, on the other hand, never to reject anything as false, unless there was stronger proof of its falsity.

Some will say, "but so many things --a majority of all observations-- will thus remain between the two undecided." So they will ; and can it be helped? It can, but only by accumulating most careful observations and contributing them to the general fund of knowledge.

CONSTANTINE HERING.

BOENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

FOREWORD.

MANY of our choicest pieces of homoeopathic literature are in danger of becoming lost because the editions have become exhausted and there has not been sufficient active interest to demand their replacement by new editions. Of course the lack of interest is directly due to the fact that few take the time to master the deeper study of homoeopathy and its philosophy.

The works of Boenninghausen are among the most comprehensive in logic, philosophy and applicability of the early writers-perhaps, with the single exception of the works of Hahnemann. THE most comprehensive and far reaching in influence.

This is especially true in the field of repertory study. It must be remembered that while Hahnemann himself compiled a very brief index to remedies, and Jahr immediately preceded Boenninghausen's publication of the *Repertory of the Antipsoric Remedies*, it was Boenninghausen who first evaluated remedies in relation to individual symptoms, and it was he who first introduced various other methods of relationship of any given remedy to the individual case. Boenninghausen's analytical mind evolved the doctrine of concomitants, which has been all too often overlooked, and which has never received the study that it deserved from the later homoeopaths. Boenninghausen believed it to be of, peculiar and characteristic value.

Probably there has never been a more thorough student of Boenninghausen than the late Dr. Cyrus Maxwell Boger, and perhaps one of the greatest pieces of homoeopathic literature left by Dr. Boger is the *Boenninghausen's Characteristics and Repertory*, based, on the original *Repertory of the Antipsoric Remedies*. but brought up to date and made far more valuable by amplification by the addition of remedies and also by the addition of a synoptic materia medica as one section of the book.

It may be said in passing that those homoeopathic students who have criticized Boenninghausen's *Therapeutic Pocket Book* on the grounds that there have been no differentiations between general and particular modalities, cannot find this fault with the *Characteristics and Repertory*, inasmuch as this, work, like its predecessor the *Repertory of the Antipsorics*, has the modalities for each part assembled at the end of the section of the repertory devoted to that part, as well as a section toward the end of the book devoted to general modalities.

This edition, brought out by Messrs. Roy and Company of Bombay, has the latest notes from Dr. Boger's wealth of knowledge, and no doubt would have been published by Dr. Boger himself if he could have been spared long enough for the work.

There is no question but that this edition will be a choice addition to homoeopathic literature, in making available the combined observations and logic of Boenninghausen and the wide and wise observations garnered by Dr. Boger from long years of study and practice. Messrs. Roy and Company have rendered the homoeopathic students of the world a great service by their valuable reproduction of priceless volumes.

Herbert A. Roberts

Herbert A. ROBERTS

Derby, Conn. U. S. A.

September 21, 1938



Dr Clemens Maria Franz Von BÖNNINGHAUSEN
(1785-1864, Germany)

One of the most noteworthy of the early practitioners of Homoeopathy was Clemens Maria Franz, Baron von Boenninghausen, who was born on March 12, 1785, on the ancestral estate of Heringhaven in Overijssel in the Netherland. His family was of the oldest nobility of Westphalia. At the age of twelve years he entered the high school at Munster, remaining for six years, when he entered the Dutch University of Groningen, where for three years he attended the lectures upon law, natural history and medicine. He received the degree of Doctor utriusque juris on August 30, 1806, and in October of the same year was appointed lawyer at the Supreme Court at Deventer.

In 1807 he accompanied his father who went as Electoral Representative from Overijssel to Utrecht to the Court of Louis Napoleon. He was made Auditor of the Privy Council and within a year Auditor to the King and a fortnight afterwards Secretary General. He was also appointed Royal Librarian and Chief of the Topographical Bureau. He remained in Holland until the resignation of the King on July 1, 1810. He then returned to his home and devoted himself to the

sudy of agriculture and botany. He married in 1812 and removed to his hereditary estate of Darup. He soon entered into correspondence with the most prominent agriculturists of Germany and published several pamphlets upon agriculture. He was instrumental also in establishing the Agricultural Society for the District of Munster. In 1816 he became President of the Provincial Court of Justice for Westphalia in Coesfeld, which position he retained until 1822. About this time he became one of the Commissioners for the registration of lands and his constant travels gave him ample opportunity to study the Flora of Rhineland and Westphalia and he published a book on the subject: "Prodromus Florae Monasteriensis." He became Director of the Botanical Gardens of Munster, retaining this position for several years, and received much distinction from his botanical writings. In 1827 a serious derangement of his health occurred and two celebrated physicians decided that he had purulent tuberculosis. In 1828, when all hopes of recovery had been abandoned, he wrote a letter of farewell to an old botanical friend, Dr. A. Weihe, of Hervorden, who was the first homoeopathic physician in the provinces of Rhineland and Westphalia, though Boenninghausen had only known him as an enthusiastic botanist. Weihe, distressed at the news, wrote asking for a detailed description of the disease and expressed a hope that he might by means of a newly discovered method in medicine be able to cure his friend, Boenninghausen. Under Dr. Weihe's treatment Boenninghausen was entirely cured and became not only a firm believer in Homoeopathy, but its active missionary. He revived his former knowledge of medicine and began to practise. But he had no license to practise as a physician and for this reason he devoted himself to literary labors upon subjects connected with Homoeopathy. Most of the systematic works written by Boenninghausen concerning Homoeopathy were published between 1828 and 1846. He was at this time a constant contributor to the Archiv fur Homoeopathische Heilkunst and the Allgemeine Homoeopathische Zeitung. On account of his great learning King Wilhelm IV, on July 11, 1843, issued a Cabinet order bestowing upon Boenninghausen all the rights and immunities of a practising physician.

Boenninghausen was a valued correspondent with Hahnemann, Stapf, Gross, Muhlenbein, Weihe and other notables of the homoeopathic school and was held in high esteem by all of them. In 1848 he was largely instrumental in establishing the Homoeopathic Society of Rhineland and Westphalia. He also was made member of nearly all the existing homoeopathic societies; the Western Homoeopathic Medical College, in Cleveland, in 1854, gave him an honorary diploma; the Emperor of France appointed him a Knight of the Legion of Honor on April 20, 1861. He had seven sons, the elder of whom married the adopted daughter of Madame Hahnemann.

Boenninghausen for many years lived in Munster. He received patients daily from nine to two o'clock, from two to five he spent in walking about the suburbs and in the Botanical Gardens. He lived to attain the age of seventy-nine years, dying of apoplexy on January 26, 1864.

No one man, except Hahnemann, has left so deep an impress upon the literature of Homoeopathy, or has exerted so great an influence in flavour of the Homoeopathy taught by Hahnemann, as Boenninghausen. His Therapeutic Pocket Book, first published in 1846, has been a guide to many, and other of the works of his scholarly pen have also been held in demand by the believers in pure Homoeopathy. He devoted himself especially to presenting the *Materia Medica* so that the chief characteristics of each remedy might be thoroughly understood by the

practitioner and his writings are mostly devoted to that object. The great literary work of his life was probably his editorship of the Aphorisms of Hippocrates with the Glosses of a Homoeopathist, which was published in 1863.

Boenninghausen adopted and practised the three precautionary rules as laid down by Hahnemann in his practice, and his success in practice, his lucid exposition of homoeopathic Materia Medica and the integrity of his writings have endeared him to all who believe that the law of the similars is the real law by which the sick can be made well.

T. L. Bradford.
May 10, 1905

PREFACE

It gives me great pleasure to be able to present the essentials of the masterpieces of Boenninghausen, condensed into one volume, to the profession. The "THERAPEUTIC POCKET BOOK" is easily the foremost of these; an annotated copy presented by the author to the late Dr. Carrol Dunham later became the property of Dr. H. N. Guernsey and is now in the possession of his son, Dr. Joseph C. Guernsey, whose courtesy enables me to incorporate it in its entirety in the present work.

The Materia Medica part consists of the "Characteristics," now translated as such for the first time, the "Whooping Cough," the "Domestic Physician," therapeutic hints gleaned from the "Aphorisms of Hippocrates," and the symptom text of the "Intermittent Fever." For purposes of comparison the "Allied Remedies" are added at the end of each remedy; they were the result of long years of observation on the part of Boenninghausen and largely supplemented the "Concordances." It has been my aim. to arrange and sift the matter in a way that would avoid all needless repetition, as well as to render the most expressive sentences as accurately as possible, while preserving their essential meaning. The periodic homoeopathic literature of Boenninghausen's time contains many communications from him and large numbers of hints from this source have been incorporated in the text.

In order to enhance the value of a book intended for ready reference, I have thought, it best to add the following remedies: Aloes, Apis, Argentum nitricum, Borax, Bromium, Calcarea phosphorica, Fluoricum acidum, Gelsemium, Glonoinum, Kali bichromicum, Kreosotum, Mercurius corrosivus, Natrum sulphuricum, Phytolacca, Podophyllum, Psorinum, and Tabacum. These, in a very considerable measure, represent the advance in our Materia Medica since Boenninghausen passed away.

The Repertory embraces the "Pocketbook," the "Apsoric" and the "Antipsoric" repertories. the "Sides of the Body" the repertory part of the "Intermittent Fever" and of "Whooping Cough," as well as a large number of paragraphs from the "Aphorisms of Hippocrates." Properly designated additions have been made from the exigencies of daily practice, but no clinical symptoms have been thus admitted.

ON THE USE OF REPERTORIES

A Repertory is essentially an index and may be advantageously used as such for discovering particular symptoms as well as for grouping remedies containing similar combinations in their pathogeneses. The latter, as it insures an unique comprehensiveness of grasp, is by far its most important use. Such groups are often large, and when so, are necessarily thinned out by eliminating all the remedies which lack the essential, general and special-regional-Conditions. It should be born in mind that the Conditions, especially if regional, are apt to modify almost any symptoms that the remedy may possess. This subject is further elucidated by the following article which is abridged from an article entitled "A Critical Review of the Value of Symptoms," published by Boenninghausen in the *Allgemeine Homoeopathische Zeitung*, vol. LX., page 73.

CHOOSING THE REMEDY

Hahnemann, (see Organon § 104) in § 152, of the Organon, gives explicit directions for its selection ; he tells us how the choice should be made from among the drugs which exhibit effects simulating those of *the whole disease picture* at hand and shows how the final differentiation depends upon the individualistic or peculiar symptoms. A truly scientific procedure.

The interpretation of what constitutes a *striking* or *singular* symptom, except as pointed out in § 86 and the following seven considerations :

1. *Changes of personality and temperament* are particularly to be noted, especially when *striking* alternations, even if rare, occur ; the latter often supplant or by their prominence may obscure the physical manifestations and consequently correspond to but few remedies. Taking written notes of every case gradually drills the mind into recognizing types (personalities) and their corresponding remedies.

The expressions of the intellectual and moral proclivities are inter-dependent and their combined character affords the best and almost sole indication in the choice of remedies for mental affections.

2. It is self evident that the nature and *peculiarities of disease*, as well as the virtues of drugs, must be thoroughly known before we can hope to give practical aid in sickness. The homoeopath soon realizes that for him everything in medicine is generalized too much ; the most diverse diseases needing quite different remedies are designated by a common title which excludes every precise indication that might lead to the most suitable remedy, hence he can make only a limited use of diagnosis. For the same reason every allopath orders a different medicine or mixes his drugs to cover the various indications.

The most accurate and indubitable diagnosis of a disease form as depicted in pathological (allopathic) treatises can seldom or never suffice for the sure selection of the similar (homoeopathic) remedy in a concrete case. It can, at most, but not invariably, serve to exclude from the comparison all medicines which do not correspond to the nature of the disease, but which on the contrary seem to expend themselves upon other parts of the living organism.

3. *The seat of the disease* frequently points to the decisive indications, for almost every drug acts more definitely upon certain parts of the organism, the whole body seldom being affected equally, even in kind ; differences occur in the so-called local disease, as well as in the affections designated as general ; such are gout and rheumatism. At times the right, then again the left side suffers more, or the pains may appear diagonally, etc., etc.

The amount of attention to be given to the affected part is necessarily proportioned to the magnitude of the general illness of which it is a portion. Such general terms, therefore, as headache, toothache, bellyache, etc., even when the nature of the pains is expressed, cannot contribute even the least towards a rational choice of the remedy.

It is essential to ascertain the seat of the local disease with accuracy ; for every experienced homoeopath knows how, in toothache for instance, it is necessary to select the remedy which in its provings has repeatedly acted upon the very tooth that suffers. The specific curative power of Sepia in those stubborn and sometimes fatal joint abscesses of the fingers and toes is extraordinarily conclusive evidence upon this point, for they differ from similar gatherings in location only, while the remedies so suitable for abscess elsewhere remain ineffectual here.

Had the niceties of physical diagnosis of our times been known during the age of Hahnemann he would doubtless have localized his remedies more accurately than merely giving such vague designations, as above, below, right or left, etc. It would become our contemporaries infinitely better to fill up these gaps than to keep on repeating well known symptoms or discovering others which are almost invariably of no importance.

In the treatment of disease the value of modern methods is far less therapeutic than prognostic. The internal physical signs and objective material changes never represent the dynamic disease, but are its product, developing as it progresses. When, as if often possible, such disorganizations can be nipped in the bud by well selected remedies it is unpardonable to await their appreciable ravages. This is equally true of homoeopathic prophylaxis.

4. In finding the *simillimum* for the whole *case the concomitants, above all, demand the most thorough examination*. While carefully elucidated characteristics strikingly portray the leading features of a case they are always modified by the peculiarities of the relief before the picture can be said to be accurate. Common-place or well known accompaniments are unimportant unless they are present in an extraordinary degree or appear in a singular manner.

We must, therefore, examine carefully all those accessory symptoms which are :

(A) Rarely found combined with the main affection, hence also infrequent under the same conditions in the provings.

(B) All those belonging to another sphere of disease than that of the main one.

(C) Finally those which bear the distinctive marks of some drug, even if they have never before been noted in the preceding relation.

A concomitant may so distinctly and decidedly depict the nature of drug, and consequently indicate it, as to acquire an importance far outranking the symptoms of the main disease ; it then points to the most suitable medicine. Such symptoms above all others evidently belong to those which Hahnemann called *striking*, *extraordinary*, and *peculiar* (characteristic) and are to receive our almost exclusive attention because they lend their individuality to the totality. A number of efficient and partly specific remedies for various disorders are almost solely discoverable from among them because the disease symptoms proper, for lack of peculiarities, offer no possible assistance in the choice. The system of concomitants also makes Homoeopathy distinctly safer, rendering it less dependent upon a previously constructed diagnosis which is often deceptive.

5. *The cause.* Pathological explanations and speculations are too far removed from our entirely practical method to have any great value in a therapy and cure diseases are logically divided into internal and external. The former arise from the natural disposition, which is sometimes highly susceptible (idiosyncrasy). The latter can excite disease principally by means of external impressions, when there is already a natural predisposition thereto.

The modified natural tendency to disease depends according to Hahnemann, upon the uneradicated miasms of psora, syphilis and sycosis. When it does not originate in these it is mostly composed of remnants and sequels of the acute affections which so largely go to make up drug diseases and poisonings ; but we not infrequently see both factors combine to undermine the health, thus presenting a proportionately deeper rooted disease just that much harder to combat. In such cases antipsoric remedies very much excel all others in efficacy. (The scrofulous diathesis -psora- is constantly being extended by the practice of vaccination ; our view of the matter receives confirmation from the fact that in very many cases of such diseases which are essentially acute in character it is only by the administration of our so-called antipsoric remedies that rapid and durable cures can be effected). Preface to Whooping Cough.

Whether or not we believe the psoric theory, the fact remains that the best selected remedy is often ineffectual unless preceded by the proper antipsoric, antisycotic or antisiphilitic, as the case may be, but because of their almost identical symptom lists, it is generally chosen with difficulty by differentiating and searching out the few true characteristics.

Drug diseases and poisonings do not differ in their health destroying power. the drug given should be ascertained and properly antidoted. Simple poisons are easily detected by their effects, but a drug disease is generally a compound result which fails to show a clear and accurate picture, hence a knowledge of the contents of former prescriptions taken is a necessity and lightens the labor.

Practice has extracted and rendered *the anamnestic symptoms* easy to access, thus greatly restricting the list from which the selection is to be made, so that attention to but a few characteristics quickly determines and accurate choice. This is especially true of sprains, bruises,

burns, etc. Colds are more complicated, because of the diverse manner in which they are contracted and the different parts which they affect point to different remedies ; for instance, it makes a great difference whether they are contracted while sweating by exposure of a part, being drenched all over or partly, etc. Various remedies must be considered according to whether the symptoms localize themselves internally (stomach, chest, abdomen, etc.), or externally (head, feet, back, etc.). Such remedies are not to be too readily thrown aside unless certainly found dissimilar in other respects. -So much depends upon a knowledge of the cause (Anamnesis) of disease, that without it the choice of a homoeopathic remedy cannot be made with safety : Aphorisms Hippocrates VII. 12.

Homoeopathic prophylactics are tested and sure. The very remedies which cure the fully developed diseases will protect exposed persons. This is very important for the reason that incipient diseases are generally very lacking in the characteristics which determine the choice.

6. The modalities are the proper and most decisive modifiers of the characteristics, not one of which is utterly worthless, not even the negative ones. They have developed in importance with the growth of Homoeopathy.

A Superficial examination of any completely proven drug will reveal the common symptoms of all diseases, such as headache, bellyache, diarrhoea, eruptions, etc., etc. A little closer inspection of their sensations and relations to the different parts of the body establishes undoubted differences in the manner of their appearance, *the modality*. All experienced homoeopaths pay great attention to this point. It is not sufficient, for instance, to note the general effect of motion in a given case, but the various kinds of motion, and whether they arise during continued or at the start of movement must be known. Likewise, the general effect of position, such as lying on the side, back, crosswise, horizontally, etc., as well as the painful or painless side, must be elicited in order to apply the most suitable remedy.

The cravings and aversions to various foods furnish some of the most important points in deciding upon the remedy.

When the symptoms seem to point out a particular remedy with which the modalities, however, do not agree, it is only negatively indicated and the physician has the most urgent reasons to doubt its fitness ; he should, therefore, seek for another having the same symptoms.

7. The time is hardly less important than the aggravation and amelioration itself and could be of great use were the different stages of disease left undisfigured by drug influences, for they constantly produce the most devious effects upon the natural course of disease. I hope no one will say that periodicity necessarily indicates Cinchona (Quinine), for there is hardly a single homoeopath who has not treated numerous victims of this error. This homoeopathic objective concerns two points which have a direct bearing upon the choice of the remedy.

A. The periodical return of the symptoms after a shorter or longer period of quiescence.

B. The hour of the day when they are better or worse.

The former coincides with epochs having special, accident causes, such as menstrual disturbances, all seasonal or temperatural influences, etc. Where it is impossible to discover such secondary causes, or where, as is usually the case, their time of recurrence is not more accurately designated they have no value for homoeopaths because they are lacking in precise indications.

The general or special modalities referable to the time of day are of much greater importance, for hardly any disease lacks this feature and the provings supply the same peculiarity, qualifying them for the best and most comprehensive uses. To illustrate this we need only refer to influences which the time of day exerts upon coughs, diarrhoeas, etc. A considerable list of remedies exhibit typically recurrent effects ; unless these are clear and decided (like *Hell.* and *Lycopod.* at 4-8 P.M.), or return at exactly the same hour (*Ant.c.*, *Ign.*, *Saba.*), they are unimportant.

(In general, the tyro in Homoeopathy cannot too earnestly take to heart the caution to avoid the great error of regarding a numerically large mass of symptoms that are general in their character, but do not individualize the case, as a sufficient guide in choosing the remedy. The keen perception and appreciation of those symptoms, which, at the same time, correspond to the nature of the disease and also designate the remedy which is exclusively or at least most decidedly indicated -this alone betokens the master mind-. For it is easier -very much easier- to select the right remedy after a picture of the disease, complete in every respect and fully meeting all requirements, has been drawn up, than to obtain the materials for such a picture and construct it for oneself.) (From the Preface of the Whooping Cough).

THE REPETITION OF THE DOSE

Medicines, by prope (higher) potentization, develop a continually widening, quicker and more radical sphere of action which stretches far beyond all pathological forms but never outgrows their own true characteristics. This should however, not lead us into straining at conclusions and making blind applications of this postulate.

A single dose of the properly selected homoeopathic remedy will in a short time so transform the character of a disease as to cause it to show indications for a different remedy. The common experience that the continued thoughtless and injudicious use of the same medicine often does more harm than good, and that two very similar remedies do not follow each other well, has its origin in this fact.

The primary and secondary action of many drugs repeats itself alternately, hence, as long as this happens, the one (first) dose has not exhausted its action.

In diseases like small-pox, scarlet fever, etc., which generally attack man only once, every repetition, particularly of the higher dynamizations, only tend to prejudice or retard the cure, whereas, in other diseases it regulates itself by the extent of their liability to recur.

In every attack, one minute dose of the rightly chosen remedy, if allowed to quietly expend itself, not only accomplishes everything to be expected of medicine, but when the same drug is, after a long time, again given, as evidently the most applicable remedy even for another disease, it disappoints us, and will only act after a sufficient time has elapsed for the former dose to have finish its work.

In chronic disease the action of the truly legitimate (similar) remedy must be left undisturbed if we wish to attain success.

External manifestations are in nowise indispensable to the existence of chronic disease, on the contrary, the more the external (vicarious) symptoms are disturbed or repressed, the deeper do they take root and flourish internally. It follows from the dynamic nature and constitution of every real disease that it is never purely local, but always finds its genesis in the immaterial life force, therefore in the whole living organism, and can only be rooted out as fast as the increasing vital reaction displaces the primary drug action ; most rapidly towards the end. Abstracted from the Aphorisms of Hippocrates, VII, 12.

In conclusion it may not be useless to call to memory, in an abridged form, what my worthy friend, Dr. J. Aegidi, says in the Archive of Homoeopathy (XII., I., 121), which coincides entirely with my own experience, after the administration of the carefully selected (according to the similarity of the symptoms) remedy, as early, at the latest, as after the lapse of eight days (in acute sickness often already after a few hours), one of two events certainly follows either.

A. The state of the illness is changed, or

B. It remains the same.

A change in the sick condition embraces three events, either.

1st. The condition is ameliorated,

2nd. It is aggravated, or

3rd. The disease alters its symptom complex.

In the first case one sees the medicine's beneficial action penetrating deeply and it is, therefore, hasty not to wait the fullest extent of the amelioration. Here, at least, haste is useless, mostly harmful, and only then, when the improvement comes to a visible standstill, is it advisable to give a second, third or fourth dose of the same remedy, especially, however, only as long as a lessening, but not essentially changed symptom complex still points to it.

In the second event we see the state of the sickness becoming worse ; particularly do the characteristic symptoms heighten their intensity without changing or transposing themselves, the so-called homoeopathic aggravation. Here the remedy has overcome the action in its essence and for a while nothing further is to be done unless perhaps entirely too important complaints make

the application of a proper antidote necessary, which on most occasions is found in a second, and, if possible, still smaller dose of the same medicine.

The third instance concerns an alteration of the symptom complex and is evidence when this happens that the remedy was not fittingly chosen and must be exchanged for a suitable one as soon as possible.

When notwithstanding, the carefully chosen remedy and the patient's faultless diet, the sick condition, on the contrary, is not at all changed, as in the case mentioned under B, the cause usually lies in want of receptivity, which we must seek to remove either by repeated small doses or by medicines recommended for deficient reaction.

By following these rules we have the pleasure of assisting the sick to recovery in an incomparably shorter time than has commonly been possible under the former evil treatment where the physician lacked a fixed rule of practice (From the Preface of the Antipsoric Repertory).

The repetition of the dose is determined by the nature and force of the response elicited ; this response reveals the actual status of the patient in proportion to the accuracy of the prescription. The speed of the reaction is naturally governed by the course of the individual affection plus the vital reactive power of the individual. Hence, it follows that a quick relief in chronic disease bodes no good, if the remedy has been properly chosen.

No second dose should be given as long as the relief progresses, even though slightly. The amelioration is apt to show itself in the mental state first ; the mind becomes more tranquil and the suffering is more easily borne, although its intensity may as yet not be lessened.

In a real cure the symptoms recede from above downward, from within outward and in the reverse order of their coming ; all other ways are irregular and open to the suspicion of being mere palliations calculated to destroy the natural symmetry of the manifestations, hence to complicate and render the disease intractable.

THE HOMOEOPATHIC PROGNOSIS

Homoeopaths, besides knowing all that the allopaths do of diagnosis, possess the most trustworthy signs derived from the behaviour of the remedy.

Experience teaches that whenever the quite correctly and fittingly chosen remedy is applied and operates within the sphere corresponding to its action, hence excites the necessary reaction, the overthrow of the disease is naturally to be expected. If, on the contrary, the reaction, remains absent or symptoms, which are foreign thereto, appear during the operation of the drug, the prognosis is most grave, even if not apparently so.

In order to profit by examples of such phenomena it is absolutely necessary to have an accurate knowledge of the powers of every medicine, even down to their finest shades of difference, as well as to see to it that only one remedy is administered at a time. Aphorisms of Hippocrates, II., 19 ; also I., pages 12-13.

The signs used in this work are:

The * used to designate paragraphs from the Pocket Book as altered by the Dunham copy.

The + used to mark new paragraphs whose introduction, it is hoped, will help in the selection of the similimum.

The ' is attached to single abbreviations and indicates that the remedy so marked has been inserted as a true pathogenetic symptom.

This work is now introduced to the profession with the hope that it will be found an ever ready aid in finding the most similar remedy: such I have found it to be, and I am anxious that my professional brethren shall, share its benefits with me. That it is either entirely exhaustive of the subject or perfect I do not claim, but that it is a help of no mean value I am certain.

C. M. BOGER.

Parkersburg, W. Pa., June 25, 1905.

Duration of Action of Remedies

B. A. H. Z. Vol. 49; p. 81

Shortest Action: Aco., Cam., Coff., Ip., Laur., Mos., Op., Par., Rhe., Samb., Stram., Tarax.

Brief Action: Ag-c., Arn., Asar., Bry., Calad., Cann., Canth., Caps., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina., Coccl., Croc., Cycl., Dros., Euphr., Hyo., Ign., Kre., Mgs., M-arct., M-aust., Mar., Men., Nux-m., Nux-v., Pul., Ran-b., Rut., Saba., Scill., Sec-c., Valer., Verat-a., Viol-o., Viol-t., Verb.

Medium Duration of Action: Agar., Amb., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arg., Asaf., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bro., Cic., Clem., Colch., *Coloc.*, *Con.*, Cup., *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, Euphor., Guai., Hell., *Iod.*, Lach., Led., *Mag-m.*, Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, Oleand., *Phos-ac.*, Plb., Ran-sc., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabi., Sars., Seneg., Spig., Spo., Staph., Sul-ac., Thu., *Zin.*

Useful in not too rapid acute diseases and not too deeply rooted chronic ones.

Long Acting Remedies: Alu., Am-c., **Ars.**, *Aur.*, Bism., Carb-a., *Carb-v.*, Ferr., *Flu-ac.*, Kali-n., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mang., *Nat-c.*, *Petr.*, *Plat.*, Sele., Stann., Stront.

Act for several weeks. As long as old ailments reappear or are worse, without the appearance of essentially new symptoms which lie outside of its sphere of action, we should guard against a repetition of the remedy or changing to a new one.

Very long and deep acting Remedies: Ant-c., Bar-c., **Calc-c.**, Caust., Graph., Hep., Kali-c., Phos., Sep., Sil., **Sul.**

The symptoms which appeared last in the provings are of the greater value.

Hering, confirmed by Boenninghausen.

Important Hints

The medicinal aggravations are very significant and are of inestimable value in the management of disease. What they indicate, as stated by that able expounder of homeopathic philosophy, Dr. James T. Kent, is given in a condensed form:

"If the aggravation is long, with a decline of the patient's strength, the case is incurable, and can only be palliated."

"If the aggravation is long, with a slow improvement, all will be well if the remedy is not too soon repeated."

"If the aggravation is short and violent, the best results will follow."

"If the quality and quantity of the remedy administered are in exact proportion to the quality and quantity of the sickmaking force, then do we have a cure without aggravation."

"If we have an immediate amelioration, followed soon by an aggravation. it is a failure-the case is incurable."

" If too short an amelioration follows a pronounced aggravation, in a psoric case especially, it will prove incurable."

" If a full time amelioration of symptoms occurs without any increase in the patient's strength, he will prove too weak for a restoration to health."

" If the patient develops symptoms of the remedy given without improvement in his disease symptoms, the case is a hard one to treat, even for an experienced homeopathician."

"If the old symptoms appear with the aggravation, you may wait: you need study no more; you have the remedy."

A SYNOPTIC KEY OF THE MATERIA MEDICA

By Cyrus Maxwell BOGER

DURATION OF ACTION OF REMEDIES

Table of the approximate minimum **Duration of Action of Remedies** by weeks.

Aco. * Agar. (3) * Ag-c. (1) * Alu. (4) * Amb. (4) * Am-c. (4) * Am-m. (2) *
Anac. (3) * Ang. (2) * Ant-c. (5) * Ant-t. (2) * Arg-m. (2) * Arn. (2) * Ars. (4) *
Asaf. (4) * Asar. (1) * Aur. (4) * Bar-c. (5) * Bell. (3) * Bism. (3) * Bor. (2) * Bov.
(4) * Brom. (2) * Bry. (2) * Calad. (4) * Calc-c. (5) * Cam. (1) * Cann. (1) *
Canth. (2) * Caps. (2) * Carb-an. (4) * Carb-v. (4) * Caust. (5) * Cham. (1) * Chel.
(1) * Chin. (3) * Chi-s. (2) * Cic. (4) * Cina. (2) * Clem. (4) * Coccl. (2) * Cof. *
Colch. (3) * Coloc. (4) * Con. (3) * Croc. (1) * Crot-h. (3) * Cup. (3) * Cyc. (2) *
Dig. (3) * Dros. (2) * Dulc. (4) * Euphr. (2) * Euphor. (4) * Fer. (5) * Flu-ac. (3) *
Grap. (5) * Guai. (3) * Hell. (3) * Hep. (6) * Hyos. (1) * Ign. (1) * Iod. (4) * Ip. *
Kali-c. (6) * Kali-n. (4) * Kre. (1) * Lach. (3) * Laur. * Led. (4) * Lyc. (5) * Mag-
c. (5) * Mag-m. (4) * Mang. (4) * Mar-v. (2) * Men. (2) * Merc. (2) * Mez. (4) *
Mos. * Mur-ac. (3) * Nat-c. (4) * Nat-m. (4) * Nit-ac. (4) * Nux-m. (1) * Nux-v.
(2) * Old. (3) * Op. * Par. * Petr. (5) * Pho. (5) * Pho-ac. (4) * Plat. (4) * Plb. (3) *
Pru-s. (3) * Pul. (1) * Ran-b. (3) * Ran-sc. (4) * Rhe. * Rhod. (4) * Rhus-t. (4) *
Rut. (1) * Saba. (3) * Sabi. (4) * Samb. * Sars. (3) * Sec-c. (2) * Sele. (4) * Seneg.
(3) * Sep. (6) * Sil. (6) * Spi. (2) * Spo. (3) * Squ. (2) * Stan. (4) * Stap. (3) *
Stram. * Stron. (4) * Sul. (5) * Sul-ac. (3) * Tarax. * Thu. (3) * Valer. (1) * Ver-a.
(2) * Verb. (1) * Vio-o. (1) * Vio-t. (1) * Zin. (4)

A SYNOPTIC KEY OF THE MATERIA MEDICA
By Cyrus Maxwell BOGER

COMPLEMENTARY REMEDIES

ABROTANUM-Bry. Kali-bi. Lyc.

ACETIC ACID-Chin.

ACONITE-Arn. Bell. **Bry.** Cof. Mill. **Pho. Spo. Sul.**

AETHUSA-**Calc-c.**

AGARICUS-**Calc-c.**

ALLIUM SATIVA-Ars.

ALOES-Sul.

ALUMINA-**Bry.** Fer.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM-Scil.

ANTIMONIUM TART.-**Bar-c.**

APIS-Arn. Ars. Bar-c. Hell. Merc-cy. **Nat-m. Pul.**

ARGENTUM NITRICUM-Calc-c. Nat-m. Pul. Sep.

ARNICA-Aco. Calc-c. Nat-s. Psor. **Rhus-t. Sul-ac.**

ARSENICUM-All-s. Carb-v. Lach. **Nat-s. Pho. Pul. Sul. Thu.**

ARUM TRI.-Nit-ac.

ASAFOETIDA-Caus. **Pul.**

ASARUM-Caus. Pul. Sil.

BARYTA CARB.-Ant-t.

BELLADONNA-Bor. **Calc. Hep. Merc.** Nat-m.

BRYONIA-Abro. **Alu. Kali-c.** Lyc. **Rhus-t. Sep. Sul.**

BUFO-Calc-c.

CACTUS-Ars.

CALADIUM-Nit-ac.

CALCAREA CARB. - Bar-c. **Lyc. Sil.**

CALCAREA FLUOR-Rhus-t.

CALCAREA PHOS. - Ruta. Sul. Zin.

CALENDULA-Hep.

CANTHARIS-Apis.

CAPSICUM-Nat-m.

CARBO AN.-Calc-ph.

CARBO VEG. - **Ars. Chin. Kali-c.** Lach. Pho.

CAUSTICUM - Grap. Lach. Petros. Sep. **Stan.** Stap.

CEPA-**Pho.** Pul. Sars. Thu.

CHAMOMILLA-**Bell.** Calc-c. Mag-c. Sanic.

CHELIDONIUM-**Lyc.** Merc-d.

CHINA-**Ars.** Calc-p. **Carb-v.** Fer. Kali-c.

CINA-**Calc-c.** Dros. Sul.

CINNABAR-Thu.

CLEMATIS-Merc.

COCCULUS IND.-Petr.

COFFEA-Aco.

COLCHICUM-Ars. Spi.

COLOCYNTHIS-Caus. **Merc.** Stap.

CONIUM-**Pho.** Sil.

CORALLIUM RUB. - Sul.

CROTALUS HOR. - **Carb-v.** Lycps.

CUPRUM-Ars. **Calc-c.** Iod.

DROSERACarb-v. **Nux-v.** Sul.

DULCAMARA-Alu. **Bar-c.** Nat-s.

FERRUM-Alu. **Ars.** **Chin.** Ham.

FERRUM PHOS.-Nat-m.

FLUORIC ACID-**Sil.**

GELSEMIUM-Arg-n. Sep.

GLONOIN-Bell.

GRAPHITES - Ars. **Caus.** Fer. Hep. Lyc. **Sul.**

HAMAMELIS-Fer. Flu-ac.

HELLEBORUS-Zinc.

HEPAR-Iod. **Sil.**

IGNATIA-Nat-m. Pho-ac. Pul. **Sep.**

IODINE-Bad. **Lyc.** Sil.

IPECACUANHA-Ars. **Cup.**

KALI-BI.-Ars. Pho. **Psor.**

KALI CARB. - Ars-io. **Carb-v.** Nit-ac. **Pho.**

KALI MUR.-Calc-s.

KALMIA-Benz-ac. Spi.

KREOSOTUM-**Sul.**

LACHESIS - Ars. Calc-c. **Carb-v.** Hep. **Lyc.** Nit-ac. **Pho.** Zin-io.

LACTIC ACID-Psor.

LEDUM-Chin. Sep.

LEPTANDRA-Pho.

LYCOPODIUM-**Calc-c.** Grap. **Iod.** Kali-c. **Lach.** Pho. **Pul.** **Sul.**

MAGNESIA CARB.-Cham.

MARUM VER.-Calc-c.

MERCURIUS-Aur. Bad. **Bell.** **Hep.** Sep. Sul.

MEZEREUM-**Merc.**

NATRUM CARB.-**Sep.**

NATRUM MUR.-**Ap.** Arg-n. Ign. **Sep.**

NATRUM SUL.-Ars. Thu.

NITRIC ACID-Ars. Aru-t. Calad. **Calc-c.** Lyc. Thu.

NUX MOSCH. - Calc-c. **Lyc.**

NUX VOMICA-Bry. Cham. Con. Kali-c. **Pho.** Pul. **Sep.** **Sul.**

OPIUM - **Alu.** Bar-c. **Bry.** **Pho.** **Plb.**

PALLADIUM-Plat.

PETROLEUM-Sep.

PHOSPHORIC ACID-**Chin.**

PHOSPHORUS-Ars. **Calc-c.** Cepa. **Kali-c.** Lyc. Sang. **Sep.** Sil. Sul.

PLUMBUM-Rhus-t.

PODOPHYLLUM - Calc-c. **Nat-m.** Sul.

PSORINUM-Sep. **Sul.** Tub.

PULSATILLA-Ars. **Bry.** Kali-bi. Kali.-s. Lyc. **Sep.** Sil. Stan. Sul. Sul-ac. **Zin.**

RHEUM-**Mag-c.**

RHUS TOX. - **Bry.** **Calc-c.** Caus. Lyc. Med. **Pho.** Phyt. Pul. Sul.

RUTA-Calc-p.

SABADILLA-Sep.

SABINA-Thu.

SANGUINARIA-Ant-t. Pho.

SARSAPARILLA-Merc. Sep.

SCILLA-**Ant-c.**

SECALE-Ars. Thu.

SEPIA-**Nat-m.** **Pho.** Psor. **Pul.** Sul.

SILICEA-**Flu-ac.** Hep. Lyc. Pho. **Thu.**

SPIGELIA-Spo.

SPONGIA-**Hep.**

STANNUM-Pul.

STAPHYSAGRIA-Caus. **Coloc.**

SULPHURIC ACID-**Pul.**

SULPHUR-**Aco. Alo. Ars. Bad. Bell. Calc-c. merc. Pul. Psor. Pyro. Rhus-t. Sep. Sul-io.**

SUMBUL-Lactuca.

TABACUM-Op.

TARENTULA-Ars.

THUJA-**Merc. Nat-m. Nit-ac. Pul. Sabi. Sil. Sul.**

TUBERCULINUM - **Calc-c.** Kali-s. Sep.

VERATRUM ALB.-**Ars.** Carb-v.

ZINCUM-**Pul.** Sep. Sul.

A SYNOPTIC KEY OF THE MATERIA MEDICA
By Cyrus Maxwell BOGER

ANTAGONISTIC REMEDIES

ACETIC ACID-Bor. Caus. Nux-v. Ran-b. Sars.

AMMONIUM CARB.-Lach.

APIS-Rhus-t.

BELLADONNA-Dulc.

BENZOIC ACID-Copaiv.

CAMPHOR-Kali-n.

CANTHARIS-Cof.

CARBO VEG.-Kreosot.

CAUSTICUM-Acet-ac. Cof. Colo. Kali-n. Nux-v. Pho.

CHAMOMILLA-Zinc.

CHINA-Dig. Sele.

COCCULUS-Cof.

COFFEA-Canth. Caus. Coccl. Ign.

COLOCYNTH-Caus.

DIGITALIS-Strop.

DULCAMARA-Bell. Lach.

IGNATIA-Cof. Nux-v.

IPECAC-Chin. Op.

KALI NIT.-Cam. Caus. Ran-b.

LACHESIS-Am-c. Dul. Nit-ac. Sep.

LYCOPODIUM -Nux-mos.

MERCURY-Lach. Sil.

NITRIC ACID-Lach. Nat-m.

NUX MOSCHATA-Lyc. Nuxv. Pul. Rhus-t. Sil. Squ.

NUX VOMICA-Acet-ac. Caus. Ign. Nux-m. Zin.

PHOSPHORUS---Caus.

PULSATILLA-Nux-m.

RANUNCULUS BULB.-Acet-ac. Kali-n.

SARSAPARILLA-Acet-ac.

SELENIUM-Chin.

SEPIA-Lach.

SILICA-Merc. Nux-m.

STAPHYSAGRIA-Ran-b.

SULPHUR-Nux-m. Ran-b.

ZINCUM-Cham. Nux-v.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

REGION:

MIND: **Brain.**

NERVES: Medulla. Sympathetic. Vagus. Respiratory centre.

HEART: **Arterial. Circulation.**

Viscera: Larynx. **Chest.** Abdomen.
Joints.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Acon.]

Children's diseases ; with high fever.

Persons leading a sedentary life ; plethora, etc.

AESCULUS HIPPOCASTANUM

Horse Chestnut

REGION:

Veins: **Liver.** Naso-**pharynx.** ABDOMEN (R). RECTUM.

Mucus membranes: Naso-pharynx.

Occiput.

Sacro-iliac region.

AETHUSA CYNAPIUM

Fool's Parsley

REGION:

BRAIN.

Nerves.

Digestion.

Occiput.

Neck.

Glands.

Liver.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

Toad Stool-Bug Agaric
(AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)

REGION:

SPINAL AXIS: OCCIPUT. **NERVES**. Lumbar region.

Peristalsis.

Heart.

Circulation.

Respiration.

Chest.

ALETRIS FARINOSA

Stargrass

REGION:

Female organs (R).

Blood.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Alet.]

Most suitable for chlorotic girls and pregnant women.

ALLIUM CEPA

Red Onion

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: NOSE. EYES. **Larynx**. Bowels.

Nerves.

Left to right.

ALOE SOCOTRINA

Socotrine Aloes
(ALOE)

REGION:

ABDOMINAL VEINS: RECTUM. **Liver.** Colon. Pelvis.

Lumbar region.

Head.

Female organs.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Aloe](#)]

Old people. *θ* Colic and diarrhœa.

ALUMINA

Oxide et Aluminum-Argilla

REGION:

SPINAL CORD, lumbar.

Abdomen, left.

RECTUM.

Lower limbs.

Mucus membranes.

Skin.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Alum.](#)]

Cholera infantum, **stools green** ; acidity of primæ viæ.

AMBRA GRISEA

Ambergis-A Morbid Secretion of the Whale

REGION:

NERVES: Pneumogastric. Solar plexus. Spinal.

Mind.

Female organs.

One side.

Chest, left.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Ambr.](#)]

Children who are excitable, nervous and weak.

Nervous persons, infants or young girls.
In old age. *θ* Asthma. *θ* Colds.
Lean persons.

AMMONIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Ammonia
(AMMONIUM CARB)

REGION:

HEART: Circulation. Blood.
RESPIRATION.

Lungs.

Bronchiæ.

Right side.

AMMONIUM MURIATICUM

Sal Ammoniac

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: CHEST. Gall-duets.

Liver.

Blood.

Female organs.

Tips of fingers and toes.

Between scapulæ.

AMYLENUM NITROSUM

Amyl Nitrite
(AMYL NITROSUM)

REGION:

VASO-MOTOR NERVES: Circulation. HEAD. Heart.
Respiration.

ANACARDIUM ORIENTALE

Marking Nut
(ANACARDIUM)

REGION:

MIND.

Nerves: Stomach. **Skin.** Palms.

Muscles.

Joints.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM

Black Sulphide of Antimony

REGION:

STOMACH.

DIGESTIVE TRACT.

MIND.

SKIN.

Changing sides.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Ant. c.]

Elderly persons with diarrhœa all at once get costive.

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM

Tartar Emetic. Tartrate of Antimony and Potash

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES.

Pneumogastric nerve: **Bronchi. Lungs. Heart.** CIRCULATION. **Respiration.**

Stomach.

Bowels.

Sleep.

Lumbar region.

Skin.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

REGION:

CELLULAR TISSUE: EYES. FACE. FAUCES. OVARIES.

SEROUS CAVITIES.

SKIN.

KIDNEYS.

BLADDER.

Nerves.

Respiration.

Heart.

Blood.

Right side; right to left.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Apis]

Apoplexies in old persons.

Women and children.

Infants and women (widows or not) ; erysipelas.

APOCYNUM CANNABINUM

Indian Hemp

URINARY ORGANS.

Heart.

Digestive tract.

Uterus.

ARGENTUM METALLICUM

Silver

REGION:

NERVES.

Cartilages, mucous membranes: LARYNX. Bones. Condyles. Joints. Genito-urinary.

Left side; ovary.

Testis (R).

ARGENTUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Silver

REGION:

MIND.

NERVES: **Cerebro-spinal**. ABDOMINAL.

MUCOUS MEMBRANE: STOMACH. **Bowels**. Eyes. Throat. Urethra.

Periosteum.

Skin.

Left side.

ARNICA MONTANA

Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)

REGION:

BLOOD.

BLOOD-VESSELS.

Nerves.

Muscles.

Digestive organs.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES.

MIND.

RESPIRATION.

Lungs; R apex.

Blood.

Heart.

Nerves.

SPLEEN.

Lymphatics.

Muscles.

SKIN.

Serous cavities.
Organs.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Ars.]
Young, anemic people. *θ* Scrofulous constitution.

ARSENICUM IODATUM

Iodide of Arsenic

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: NOSE. Digestive tract. Lungs.

Heart.

Glands.

Skin.

Left side.

Nerves.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Ars. i.]
Strumous or psoric diathesis in conjunction with arsenic symptoms.

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM

Jack-in-the-Pulpit

REGION:

Mucous membranes: Mouth. THROAT. Larynx.

Kidneys.

Brain.

Blood.

Skin.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Arum. t.]
Clergymen, orators', singers', actors', auctioneers' sore throat ; even the highest potencies, one drop, have restored the voice in a few hours.

AURUM METALLICUM

Metallic Gold

REGION:

MIND.

Nerves.

VASCULAR SYSTEM.

Heart (R).

Bones: NASAL. Skull. Patellæ. Joints.

Glands.

Liver.

Kidneys.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Aur.]

Constitutions broken down by combined influence of syphilis and mercury.

Often indicated with old people ; weak vision ; corpulency, etc.

Syphilitic and mercurial patients.

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

Wild Indigo
(BAPTISIA)

REGION:

BLOOD.

Mind.

Nerves.

Mucous membranes: Digestive tract.

Left side.

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

REGION:

NUTRITION.

MIND.

GLANDS: THROAT. Prostate.

HEART.

Nerves.

Blood-vessels.

Lungs.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Bar. c.]

Suitable for affections of first childhood, but more particularly for old age, with mental or physical weakness.

Is especially suitable for dwarfish women.

Complaints of dwarfish children, those who do not grow.

Scrofulous children ; dwarfish ; mind and body weak ; scurfs on head, ears, nose ; eyes inflamed, opaque cornea ; colic abdomen swollen ; face puffed ; general emaciation.

Persons subject to quinsy ; especially those who suffer from inflammation of throat and swelling of tonsils after the least cold.

(bar. a) Old cachectic people of scrofulous habit, especially when they suffer with gouty complaints.

Old people, especially when fat.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

REGION:

Nerve centers.

Brain.

Blood-vessels.

Capillaries.

Mucous membranes: **Eyes. Mouth. THROAT.**

Skin.

Organs.

Right side.

BELLIS PERENNIS

Daisy

REGION:

BLOOD-VESSELS.

Nerves.
Spleen.
Joints.
Left side.

BENZOICUM ACIDUM

Benzoic Acid

REGION:
URINE: Kidneys. Bladder.
JOINTS.
Heart.
Bowels.
Left side.

BERBERIS VULGARIS

Barberry

REGION:
Urinary and digestive tract: KIDNEYS. Liver. Bladder.
Lumbar region (hips).
Joints.
Uterus.
Spermatic cord.

BORAX VENETA

Borate of Sodium
(BORAX)

REGION:
Occiput.
NUTRITION: NERVES. MUCOUS MEMBRANES.
MOUTH.
Skin.
Kidneys.
Bladder.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Bor.]

Period of dentition and infancy. *θ* Aphthæ. *θ* Diarrhœa.

BOVISTA LYCOPERDON

**Puff-Ball
(BOVISTA)**

REGION:

CIRCULATION: HEART. **Uterus.** Kidneys.

SKIN.

BROMIUM

**Bromine
(BROMUM)**

REGION:

LARYNX.

RESPIRATION.

Heart.

Circulation.

Glands: **Parotid.** Thyroid. Ovaries. Mammæ.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Brom.]

Blonde, red-cheeked, scrofulous girls.

BRYONIA ALBA

**Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)**

REGION:

Blood.

CIRCULATION.

Liver.

SEROUS MEMBRANES: HEAD. CHEST. JOINTS. ABDOMEN.

Motor apparatus: Nerves. **Muscles.**

Right side.

Lymphatics.

Cellular tissue.

BUFO RANA

Poison of the Toad
(BUFO)

REGION:

Heart: Blood. Circulation.

Kidneys.

Sexual organs.

Ovaries.

Groin.

Skin.

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS

Night-blooming Cereus
(SELENICEREUS SPINULOSUS)

REGION:

HEART (muscle).

CIRCULATION.

Head; right.

Chest.

Circular muscles.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Cact.]

Sanguineous congestions in persons of plethoric habit.

Woman, æt. 30, frequent attacks of angina pectoris.

CALADIUM SEGUINUM

American Arum

REGION:

GENITALS.

NERVES.

Skin.

Mucous membranes.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime

(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

REGION:

NUTRITION: GLANDS (Cervical. Mesenteric.). BONES. SKIN.

BLOOD.

CHEST.

R. Lung.

HEART.

CHILDREN.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Calc. ostr.]

Diseases of children, especially during dentition.

Leuco-phlegmatic temperament in childhood. *θ* Dentition.

Children : self-willed ; fair, plump ; fat, flabby, with red face, sweat easily, and readily take cold ; large heads and abdomens, open fontanelles and sutures, and crooked legs.

Young who grow too fat and heavy. *θ* Ozæna scrofulosa.

During dentition. *θ* Eclampsia.

Nervous, hemorrhoidal, plethoric and lymphatic constitutions ; disposed to grow fat.

Leuco-phlegmatic, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, fair skin.

CALCAREA FLUORICA

Fluoride of Lime

(FLUOR SPAR)

REGION:

Elastic fibre: Veins. Glands.

Periosteum.

Left side.

CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA

Phosphate of Lime

REGION:

NUTRITION: BONES (SUTURES. PERIOSTEUM. Cartilage.). GLANDS. Nerves.
ABDOMEN.

Vertex.

Chest.

CALCAREA SULPHURICA

Sulphate of Lime-Plaster of Paris

REGION:

CONNECTIVE TISSUE.

Glands.

Mucous membranes.

Bones.

Skin.

CALENDULA OFFICINALIS

Marigold

REGION:

SOFT PARTS.

Spine.

Liver.

CAMPHORA

Camphor

REGION:

DIGESTIVE TRACT.

Cerebro-spinal nerves.

Urinary organs.

Nose.

CANNABIS INDICA

Hashish

REGION:

EMOTIONS.

MIND.

Nerves.

GENITO-URINARY ORGANS.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

Spanish Fly
(CANTHARIS)

REGION:

MEMBRANES (Mucous and serous): URINARY ORGANS. **Bladder.** Pharynx. Brain. Pleura.

Lower bowel.

Pomum adami.

Skin.

Right side.

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES.

THROAT.

Kidneys.

Bones.

Mastoids.

CARBO ANIMALIS

Animal Charcoal

REGION:

NUTRITION.

CARBO VEGETABILIS

Vegetable Charcoal

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: DIGESTIVE TRACT. STOMACH.

HEART: VENOUS CIRCULATION. **Blood.**

Occiput.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Carb. v.](#)]

Vital powers low, venous system predominant.

CARBOLICUM ACIDUM

Phenol-Carbolic Acid

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: **Throat.** STOMACH. Bowels. Lungs.

HEART.

Blood.

Respiration.

CARDUUS MARIANUS

St. Mary's Thistle

REGION:

Liver (R).

Spleen.

Veins.

CAULOPHYLLUM THALICTROIDES

Blue Cohosh
(CAULOPHYLLUM)

REGION:

FEMALE ORGANS.

NERVES.

Muscles.

Neck.

Lower limbs.

Small joints.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

REGION:

NERVES: **Motor. Sensory.**

MUSCLES: BLADDER. LARYNX. Limbs.

Respiration.

Skin.

Right side; face.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Caust.](#)]

Dark haired persons with rigid fibre most affected.

Children with black hair and eyes ; enuresis nocturna.

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

REGION:

MIND.

NERVES.

EMOTIONS.

Mucous membranes: DIGESTIVE TRACT.

Liver.

Women and CHILDREN.

Left side.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Cham.](#)]

Light or brown hair, nervous, excitable temperament.

Children, newborn and during period of dentition.
Adults, even aged persons with arthritic or rheumatic diathesis.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Celandine

REGION:

Right side: Portal system. Abdomen. Lungs (lower).

Mucous membranes.

Bowels (**R**).

Occiput.

Kidneys.

Knees.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)

REGION:

BLOOD.

CIRCULATION.

SECRETIONS: Digestive. Organs. Liver.

Spleen.

Nerves.

CHININUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphite of Quinine

REGION:

NERVES.

CIRCULATION.

Dorsal spine.

CIMICIFUGA RACEMOSA

Black Snake-root

(CIMICIFUGA - ACTAEA RACEMOSA - MACROTYS)

REGION:

Mind.

Occiput.

Vertex.

Nape.

NERVES AND MUSCLES: Cerebro-spinal. Eyesballs. Ovario-uterine. Heart.

FEMALES.

Joints.

Left side; ovary, chest, etc.

Front of thighs.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Act. r.](#)]

Rheumatic persons.

CINA MARITIMA

Worm-seed

(CINA)

REGION:

NERVES: Cerebro-spinal. ABDOMEN.

Digestive tract.

Eyes.

Mucous membranes.

Children.

(Left side.).

COCCULUS INDICUS

Indian Cockle

(COCCULUS)

REGION:

SENSORIUM.

Cerebro-spinal axis: OCCIPUT. Lumbar. Muscles.

Female sexual organs.
One side.

COFFEA CRUDA

Unroasted Coffee

REGION:
NERVES; cardiac.
CIRCULATION.
Sex organs.
Women.

COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE

**Meadow Saffron
(COLCHICUM)**

REGION:
DIGESTIVE TRACT.
HEART; **pericardium.**
Circulation.
Kidneys.
Tissues: MUSCLES. **Ligaments.** Fibrous. **Serous.**
JOINTS; small.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Colch.](#)]
Uric acid diathesis.
Gout in persons of vigorous constitution.

COLOCYNTHIS

Bitter Cucumber

REGION:
NERVES (large): TRIFACIAL. ABDOMINAL. **Spinal.** SCIATIC.
DIGESTIVE TRACT (NAVEL).
INTESTINES.

Ovaries.
Kidneys.
Left side.

CONIUM MACULATUM

Poison Hemlock
(CONIUM)

REGION:

NERVES.
MUSCLES.
GLANDS: MAMMÆ. Ovaries.
Sexual organs.
Respiration.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Con.]

Scrofulous constitutions ; strumous condition, enlarged glands.

CRATAEGUS OXYACANTHA

Hawthorn Berries
(CRATAEGUS)

REGION:

HEART.
Nerves.

Produces giddiness, lowered pulse, and air hunger and reduction in blood-pressure. Acts on muscle of heart, *and is a heart tonic*. No influence on the endocardium.

CUPRUM METALLICUM

Copper

REGION:

NERVES: **Cerebro-spinal axis.**
Digestive tract.

Epigastrium.

Abdomen.

Muscles.

Blood.

DIGITALIS PURPUREA

**Foxglove
(DIGITALIS)**

REGION:

Vagus.

HEART; muscle.

CIRCULATION: **Liver.** Lungs. Stomach.

Occiput.

Genito-urinary organs.

DROSER A ROTUNDIFOLIA

**Sundew
(DROSER A)**

REGION:

RESPIRATORY ORGANS.

Bones: Long (Stil.). Joints.

Larynx.

Chest.

Lungs.

Glands.

DULCAMARA

Bitter-sweet

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: Bronchi. Bladder. Eyes.

BACK: **Muscles.** LOINS.

SKIN.

Umbilicus.

Lymphatics.

ECHINACEA ANGUSTIFOLIA

Purple Cone-flower
(ECHINACEA - RUDBECKIA)

REGION:

Blood.

Circulation.

Gums.

Lymphatics.

Left side.

EUPATORIUM PERFOLIATUM

Thoroughwort

REGION:

BONES.

Stomach.

Liver.

Occiput.

Bronchiæ.

Muscles: **Chest.** **Back.** Limbs.

EUPHRASIA OFFICINALIS

Eyebright
(EYEBRIGHT)

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: EYES. **Nose.** Chest.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

REGION:

VASO-MOTORS: CIRCULATION. **Blood-vessels.**

Blood.

Spleen.

Digestion.

Left deltoid.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Ferr.]

Adapted to persons of sanguine, choleric temperament ; pettish, quarrelsome, disputative, easily excited, least contradiction angers ; women are weak, delicate, chlorotic, yet have a very red face.

General hemorrhagic diathesis.

Hemorrhophilia.

FERRUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Iron

REGION:

Vaso-motors.

Venous circulation: LUNGS. **Ears.** Nose (root). Eustachian tube.

FLUORICUM ACIDUM

Hydrofluoric Acid

REGION:

FIBROUS TISSUES: VEINS. **Skin.**

Bones.

Mastoid.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

Yellow Jasmine

(GELSEMIUM)

REGION:

CIRCULATION.

BRAIN CORD: OCCIPUT. Base. **Neck.**

MOTOR NERVES: MUSCLES. Knees. EYES (LIDS. VISION.)

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: Nose. Gall-ducts.

Right side.

GLONOINUM : GL = Glycerin; O = Oxygen; N = Nitrogen

Nitro-glycerine--Spirits Glycerinus Nitrate

REGION:

BRAIN.

VASO-MOTORS: CIRCULATION. HEAD (forehead). HEART.

Mastoids.

Respiration.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

REGION:

NUTRITION.

Circulation.

SKIN: **Folds. Behind ears. Angles. Flexures.** Orifices. Nails.

Mind.

Mucous membranes.

Glands.

Eyes.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Graph.]

Adapted to women inclined to obesity, who suffer from habitual constipation, and whose history reveals a tendency to delaying menstruation.

HAMAMELIS VIRGINIANA

Witch-hazel

(HAMAMELIS VIRGINICA)

REGION:

VEINS: Rectum. Genitals. Limbs. Throat.

Liver.

Abdominal and chest walls.

HELLEBORUS NIGER

**Snow-rose
(HELLEBORUS)**

REGION:

MIND.

BRAIN.

Sensorium.

Nerves; motor; sensory.

Membranes: **Serous. Mucous.**

Kidneys.

Muscles.

Exudations.

HEPAR SULPHUR

**Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)**

REGION:

NERVES.

CONNECTIVE TISSUE.

RESPIRATORY MEMBRANES.

Flexures.

GLANDS.

Kidneys.

Skin.

Bridge of nose (Kali-bi.).

HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS

**Golden Seal
(HYDRASTIS)**

REGION:

MUCOUS GLANDS: **Nasal cavities.** STOMACH. Gall-ducts. **Intestines.**

Muscles.
Uterus.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER

Henbane
(HYOSCYAMUS)

REGION:

MIND.

Brain.

Nerves.

Muscles: Face. Eyes.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Hyos.]

Nervous, irritable, excitable, sanguine temperaments.

HYPERICUM PERFORATUM

St. John's-wort
(HYPERICUM)

REGION:

SPINAL NERVES: COCCYX. **Inter-scapular.** Meninges.

Vertex.

IGNATIA AMARA

St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)

REGION:

MIND.

NERVOUS SYSTEM.

Cerebro-spinal axis.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Ign.](#)]

Especially adapted to nervous temperament ; women of a sensitive, easily excited nature ; dark hair and skin, but mild disposition ; quick to perceive, rapid in execution.

IODIUM

**Iodine
(IODUM)**

REGION:

GLANDS: THYROID. Testes. **Mesenteric**. Mammæ.

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: LARYNX. Lungs (R. Apex or base).

HEART.

Blood-vessels.

Skin.

Nerves.

Connective tissue.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Iod.](#)]

Dark hair and eyes.

Scrofulous diathesis.

Low cachectic condition with profound debility and great emaciation.

IPECACUANHA

**Ipecac-root
(IPECA)**

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: DIGESTIVE. **Stomach**. RESPIRATORY. Lungs.

Nerves: **Pneumo-gastric**. Spinal. Cutaneous.

Umbilicus.

IRIS VERSICOLOR

Blue Flag

REGION:

GLANDS: DIGESTIVE TRACT. LIVER. **Pancreas.**

Right side.

Nerves.

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

**Bichromate of Potash
(KALI BICHROMICUM)**

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: **Air passages.** NOSE. **Pharynx.** **Stomach.** Duodenum.

Fibrous tissue.

Ligaments.

JOINTS.

Skin.

Circulation.

Kidneys.

Root of nose, tongue, or penis, etc.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Kali. bi.]

Fat, light haired persons, who suffer from catarrhal, syphilitic, or scrofulous affections.

Fat, chubby, short necked children, disposed to croupous inflammations.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

**Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)**

REGION:

Muscles; ligaments: HEART. **Uterus.** LUMBAR.

SEROUS and mucous membranes: CHEST (R. lower). Joints.

Eyes.

Blood.

Left side.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Kali. c.]

Dark hair, lax fibre, inclined to obesity.

Adapted to diseases of old people, dropsies and paralysis.
After loss of fluids, or of vitality, especially in anemia.

KALIUM IODATUM

Iodide of Potassium
(KALI HYDRIODICUM)

REGION:

Glands.

Frontal sinus.

Nose.

Eyes.

Lungs: Upper. Lobe.

Periosteum.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Kali. i.]

Scrofulous patients ; especially if syphilis or mercurialization is super-added.

KALIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Potassium-KCl
(KALI MURIATICUM)

REGION:

EPITHELIUM: Throat. Eustachian tube. Middle ear.

Mucous glands.

Occiput (l).

Muscles.

Joints.

Shoulder (R).

One side, < left.

Crosswise.

KALIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Potassium
(KALI PHOSPHORICUM)

REGION:

Nerves: Brain. Cord.

Excretions.

One side.

KALIUM SULPHURICUM

**Potassium Sulphate
(KALI SULPHURICUM)**

EPITHELIUM: Respiratory organs. **Skin.**

Glands.

KALMIA LATIFOLIA

Mountain Laurel

REGION:

NERVES: SPINAL. Eyes. Face (R).

HEART.

Circulation.

Joints.

Skin.

Right; head; deltoid.

Left; chest; arm.

KREOSOTUM

Beechwood Kreosote

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: DIGESTIVE TRACT. **Gums. Stomach. Abdomen. Female
genitals.** Uterus.

BLOOD.

Teeth.

LACHESIS MUTUS

Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)

REGION:

Mind.

Throat.

NERVES: CUTANEOUS. VASO-MOTOR. **Sympathetic**. PNEUMO-GASTRIC.

BLOOD; HEART.

CIRCULATION.

LEFT SIDE; **then right**: THROAT. OVARIES.

FEMALES.

Vertex.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Lach.]

Better adapted to thin and emaciated than to fat persons ; or adapted to those who have been changed both mentally and physically by their illness.

Women of choleric temperament, freckles and red hair.

Climacteric ailments ; hemorrhoids, hemorrhages, hot flushes, burning vertex headaches ; especially after cessation of flow.

In all syphilitic mercurial diseases. *θ* Tertiary syphilis.

LEDUM PALUSTRE

Marsh-Tea
(LEDUM)

REGION:

Fibrous tissue: JOINTS (small). **Tendons**. Eyes. Heels. **Ankles**.

Capillary circulation: SKIN. Lungs.

Periosteum.

Blood.

Nerves.

Left side.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Led.]

Rheumatic, gouty diathesis ; constitutions abuse by alcohol.

LILIUM TIGRINUM

Tiger-lily

REGION:

VENOUS CIRCULATION: FEMALE ORGANS. **Uterus. Ovaries.** HEART (R). **Rectum.**

Bladder.

Left side.

Nerves.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)

REGION:

NUTRITION: DIGESTIVE TRACT. **Portal system.** Skin.

URINARY ORGANS.

RIGHT SIDE to left: THROAT. **Chest. Ovary.**

Brain.

Lungs.

MAGNESIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA CARBONICA)

REGION:

Malar bones.

DIGESTIVE TRACT: **Stomach.** Bowels. Liver.

NERVES: Facial. Dental.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Mag. c.]

Adapted to persons, especially children, of irritable disposition, nervous temperament ; lax fibre ; sour smell.

MAGNESIUM MURIATICUM

Muriate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA MURIATICA)

REGION:

NERVES.

LIVER.

Digestion.

Pelvic organs: Uterus. Rectum.

Women.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Mag. m.]

Especially suitable for diseases of women ; spasmodic and hysterical complaints complicated with uterine diseases.

MAGNESIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA PHOSPHORICA)

REGION:

NERVES: Face. Head.

Muscles.

Right side.

MEDORRHINUM

The Gonorrhœal Virus

REGION:

Mind.

Nerves.

Mucous membranes.

Lymphatics.

Cellular tissue: Lungs. Pelvis. Small joints.

Spine.

Kidneys.

Left ovary.

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS

Corrosive Sublimate

REGION:

RECTUM.

Bladder.

Eyes.

THROAT: Uvula. **Fauces.** Palate.

Kidneys.

Bones (Flat).

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver

(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

REGION:

BLOOD.

Mucous membranes.

GLANDS: Buccal. SALIVARY. TONSILS. THROAT. LYMPHATICS. Liver. Kidneys.

MUCOUS.

GENITALS.

Cellular tissues.

Joints.

Right side.

Bones.

Skin.

MEZEREUM

Spurge Olive

REGION:

SKIN.

Nerves or **bones:** **Head.** **Face.** Jaws.

Mucous membranes: Mouth. Stomach.

One side.

MURIATICUM ACIDUM

Muriatic Acid

REGION:

BLOOD.

MUSCLES: HEART. ANUS.

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: **Digestive tract.** MOUTH.

TONGUE.

Brain.

NATRIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Sodium
(NATRUM CARBONICUM)

REGION:

DIGESTION.

Nerves.

Skin.

Hands (Dorsæ).

Heels.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

REGION:

NUTRITION: **Digestive tract.** BRAIN. BLOOD. MUSCLES.

MIND.

HEART.

GLANDS: MUCUS. Spleen. Liver.

Skin.

NATRIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Sodium

REGION:

Occiput.

Mucous glands.
Duodenum.
Bile-ducts.
Mesentery.
Genitals.

NATRIUM SULPHURICUM

**Sulphate of Sodium-Glauber's Salt
(NATRUM SULPHURICUM)**

REGION:

OCCIPUT.

Glands: LIVER. Bile. Pancreas. Intestinal. Descending colon.

Chest: Left (lower). Lower.

Left side.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Nat. s.](#)]

Hydrogenoid constitution ; feels every change from dry to wet ; cannot tolerate sea air, nor eat plants that thrive near water ; feels best on a dry day ; a constitution in which the gonorrhœal poison is most pernicious.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

REGION:

MARGINS OF OUTLETS: Throat. Anus. Mouth.

GLANDS: **Liver.** Prostate. Salivary.

Tubular organs.

Blood.

Skin.

Bones.

Joints.

Right side.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Nit. ac.](#)]

Suitable especially to lean persons of rigid fibre, dark, swarthy complexion, black hair and

eyes ; the brunette rather than blonde-nervous temperament.
Persons suffering from chronic diseases who take cold easily and are disposed to diarrhœa ;
very seldom to those who suffer with constipation.
Old people, diarrhœa with great weakness.

NUX MOSCHATA

Nutmeg

SENSORIUM.

Mind.

NERVES.

FEMALE ORGANS.

Digestion.

Children and old women.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

REGION:

Cerebro-spinal axis.

NERVES.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS: STOMACH. LIVER. **Bowels.**

RESPIRATORY ORGANS.

Male brunettes.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Nux. v.](#)]

For very particular, zealous persons, inclined to get angry or excited, or of a spiteful, malicious disposition.

Ardent character ; or a disposition disposed to anger, spite or deception ; always irritable and impatient.

Suits thin, irritable, choleric persons with dark hair, who make great mental exertion or lead a sedentary life.

Debauchees, thin, of an irritable, nervous disposition.

Drugged subjects.

OPIUM

Dried Latex of the Poppy
(PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM)

REGION:

MIND.

SENSES.

NERVES: **Brain.** Cerebro-spinal. Sympathetic.

Lungs.

Respiration.

Digestive tract.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Op.]

Especially suitable for children and old persons ; diseases of first and second childhood.

PETROLEUM

Crude Rock-oil

REGION:

OCCIPUT.

SKIN: **Folds.** Scalp. Face. Genitals.

Mucous membranes.

Stomach.

Bowels.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Petr.]

Light hair and skin.

PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM

Phosphoric Acid

REGION:

MIND.

Nerves.

Metabolism.

Sexual system.

Spine: sensory nerves. Muscles.
Bones.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Ph. ac.]

Children and young people who have grown too rapidly, tall, slender and slim ; pains in back and limbs as if beaten ; growing pains.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

REGION:

CAVITIES: Head. LUNGS. Heart.

CIRCULATION: Blood. BLOOD-VESSELS. Arteries.

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: STOMACH. BOWELS. Lungs (lower).

NERVES: Brain. Cord.

Bones: Jaw; upper. Shin. Spine.
Liver.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Phos.]

Tall, slender persons of sanguine temperament, fair skin, blonde or red hair, quick, lively perceptions and sensitive nature.

Young people, who grow too rapidly, are inclined to stoop ; chlorosis ; anemia.

Tall, slender, phthisical patients ; delicate eyelashes, soft hair.

Tall, slender (slim) women ; disposed to stoop.

Nervous, weak ; desires to be magnetized.

Hemorrhagic diathesis ; slight wounds bleed profusely.

PHYTOLACCA DECANDRA

Poke-root
(PHYTOLACCA)

REGION:

Glands: MAMMÆ. Naso-pharynx. Throat. Tonsils.
Muscles.

Fibrous tissues: NECK. Back. Tendons. Joints.
Periosteum.

Kidneys.
Tongue (Root).
Digestive tract.
Right side.

PICRICUM ACIDUM

Picric Acid-Trinitrophenol

REGION:

Nerves: **Brain.** Occiput. **Cord.** **Lumbar region.**

Kidneys.

Sexual organs.

PLATINUM METALLICUM

The Metal
(PLATINA)

REGION:

FEMALE ORGANS.

Nerves: Vagus. Sensory. Trifacial.

PLUMBUM METALLICUM

Lead

REGION:

CORD AND NERVES: MUSCLES. ABDOMEN. **Kidneys.** Navel.

Blood-vessels.

Blood.

PODOPHYLLINUM

May-apple
(PODOPHYLLUM)

REGION:

Liver: **Duodenum.** Intestines.

RECTUM.

Right side: Ovary. Scapula. Throat.

PSORINUM

Scabies Vesicle

REGION:

SKIN: FOLDS OF. **Sebaceous glands.**

EARS.

BOWELS.

Respiration.

Right side.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

REGION:

MIND.

VEINS.

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: TONGUE. STOMACH. BOWELS. FEMALE AND GENITO-
URINARY ORGANS.

Respiration.

One side.

Right heart.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Puls.](#)]

Persons of indecisive, slow, phlegmatic temperament ; sandy hair, blue eyes, pale face, easily moved to laughter or tears ; affectionate, mild, gentle, timid, yielding disposition.

Sandy hair, blue eyes, pale face, inclined to grief and submissiveness.

Often indicated with women and children.

PYROGENIUM

Artificial Sepsin

REGION:

BLOOD.

Heart.

Circulation.

Muscles.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

REGION:

SKIN: Face. Scalp. Genitals.

Blood.

Tissues: Cellular. Ligaments. Fibrous. Joints.

Mucous membranes.

GLANDS: Pyer's. Parotid.

NERVES: CORD. Sciatic.

Left side or left to right.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Rheumatic diathesis.

RUTA GRAVEOLENS

Rue-bitterwort

REGION:

Fibrous tissues: EYES. Flexor tendons. Joints. Wrists and ankles. Back (lumbar).

Cartilages.

Periosteum.

Uterus.

Skin.

SABINA

Savine

REGION:

FEMALE PELVIC ORGANS: UTERUS. Rectum. **Nerves.**

Fibrous and serous tissues: **Small joints.** Heels.

SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS

Blood Root
(SANGUINARIA)

REGION:

RIGHT SIDE: **Head.** LIVER. Chest. Deltoid.

VASO-MOTORS.

Capillaries.

Mucous membranes.

Stomach.

SARSAPARILLA OFFICINALIS

Smilax
(SARSAPARILLA)

REGION:

Genito-urinary organs.

Skin.

Right side; lower.

SECALE CORNUTUM

Ergot
(CLAVICEPS PURPUREA)

REGION:

Muscles: BLOOD-VESSELS. UTERUS.

BLOOD.

Nerves.

Cord.

Limbs.

SELENIUM METALLICUM

The Element Selenium
(SELENIUM)

REGION:

Nerves: GENITO-URINARY ORGANS. Supra-orbital (L).
LARYNX.
Liver.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)

REGION:

Venous circulation: Digestive tract. **Portal system**. FEMALE PELVIC ORGANS.
Nerves.
Skin.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Sep.](#)]

Suited to persons of dark hair, rigid fibre, but mild and easy disposition.

SILICEA TERRA

Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)

REGION:

NUTRITION.

Children.

Tissues: **Elastic. Cellular.**

NERVES.

GLANDS.

Tubes: Eustachian. Tear ducts, etc. Fistulæ.

Bones.

Cartilage.

Mucous membranes.

Skin.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Sil.](#)]

Especially suitable for children, large heads, open sutures ; much sweat about head ; large bellies.

SPIGELIA ANTHELMIA

**Pinkroot
(SPIGELIA)**

REGION:

NERVES: TRIFACIAL. HEART. **Neck.**

Fibrous tissue.

EYES.

Teeth.

LEFT SIDE.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Spig.](#)]

Worse from every shaking, commotion, or concussion.

SPONGIA TOSTA

Roasted Sponge

REGION:

HEART; valves.

Larynx.

Trachea.

Glands.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Spong.](#)]

Light hair, lax fibre ; fair complexion.

STANNUM METALLICUM

**Tin
(STANNUM)**

REGION:

NERVES.
MUCOUS MEMBRANES.
CHEST.
FEMALE ORGANS.

STAPHYSAGRIA

Stavesacre

REGION:

NERVES.
TEETH.
Genito-urinary organs.
Fibrous tissues: Eyelids. Tarsi. Skin.
Glands.
Right deltoid.

STICTA PULMONARIA

Lungwort
(STICTA)

REGION:

Nerves.
Membranes: **Nose.** Chest. Bronchi. Joints.
Shoulder (R).

STRAMONIUM

Thorn-apple

REGION:

BRAIN.
Circulation: Throat. Skin.
Spinal nerves: Arms. Hip (L). Genitals.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Stram.](#)]

Children especially ; chorea, mania, fever.

Young, plethoric persons.

SULPHURICUM ACIDUM

Sulphuric Acid

REGION:

DIGESTIVE TRACT.

blood.

Blood-vessels.

Left side.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

REGION:

CIRCULATION: VENOUS. [Portal.](#) [Abdomen.](#)

NUTRITIVE ORGANS.

MEMBRANES: Mucous. Serous.

[Rectum.](#)

Chest.

SKIN; folds.

VERTEX.

SOLES.

Joints.

Glands.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Sulph.](#)]

Lean, stoop-shouldered persons who walk and sit stooped ; standing is the most uncomfortable position.

Persons of nervous temperament, quick-motoned, quicktempered, plethoric, skin excessively sensitive to atmospheric changes.

Dirty, filthy people, prone to skin affections.

Children cannot bear to be washed or bathed ; emaciated, big-bellied ; restless, hot, kick off clothes at night ; have worms.

Adapted to persons of scrofulous diathesis, subject to venous congestions, especially of portal system.

SYMPHYTUM OFFICINALE

Comfrey-Knitbone
(SYMPHYTUM)

REGION:

CARTILAGE.
PERIOSTEUM.
Flat bones.

TARENTULA HISPANICA

Spanish Spider

REGION:

NERVES.
HEART.
Spine.
RESPIRATION.
Generative sphere.
Right side.

TELLURIUM METALLICUM

The Metal Tellurium
(TELLURIUM)

REGION:

Spine.
Nerves.
Ears.
Eyes.
Skin.
Right to left.

TEUCRIUM MARUM VERUM

Cat-thyme
(TEUCRIUM MARUM)

REGION:

NOSE.

Lungs.

RECTUM.

Fingertips.

Toe-joints.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Mar. v.]

Old persons and children.

Suitable when too much medicine had produced an oversensitiveness condition and remedies fail to act.

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS

Arbor vitæ

REGION:

Mucous membranes: GENITO-URINARY. Intestines.

Mind.

Nerves.

Occiput.

Glands.

SKIN.

Left side; ovary.

URTICA URENS

Stinging-nettle

REGION:

MAMMÆ.

Genito-urinary organs.

Liver.

Spleen.

VERATRUM ALBUM

White Hellebore

REGION:

NERVES: ABDOMINAL. Heart. Blood-vessels.

Vertex.

Blood.

Respiratory and digestive systems.

VERBASCUM THAPSUS

Mullein

(VERBASCUM)

REGION:

Nerves (facial): Orbits. Ears. Zygomæ.

Respiratory tract.

Bladder.

Left side.

VIBURNUM OPULUS

High Cranberry

REGION:

FEMALE ORGANS.

Nerves.

Left side.

ZINCUM METALLICUM

Zinc

(ZINC)

REGION:

BRAIN AND NERVES: **Occiput.** **Spine.** Orbital region.

Root of nose.

Blood.

Inner canthi.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

WORSE:

Violent emotions: FRIGHT. SHOCK. Vexation.

Sleeping in sun.

Chilled by: COLD, **dry winds**. While sweating.

Pressure and touch.

Noise.

Light.

Dentition.

During menses.

Night; in bed, P.M. lying on side.

BETTER:

Open air.

Repose.

Warm sweat.

Modalities.--*Better* in open air; *worse* in warm room, in evening and *night; worse* lying on affected side, from music, from tobacco-smoke, dry, cold winds.

AESCULUS HIPPOCASTANUM

Horse Chestnut

WORSE:

Morning, on waking.

After stool.

Lying.

Stooping.

Urinating.

Walking.

BETTER:

COOL: Open air. Bathing.

Bleeding (piles).

Kneeling.

Continued exertion.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in morning on awaking, and from any motion, *walking*; from moving bowels; after eating, afternoon, standing. *Better*, cool open air.

AETHUSA CYNAPIUM

Fool's Parsley

WORSE:

MILK.

Hot weather.

Dentition.

Frequent eating.

Over-exertion.

Modalities.--*Worse*, 3 to 4 am, and evenings; warmth, summer. *Better* in open air and company.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

Toad Stool-Bug Agaric

(AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)

WORSE:

Air: COLD. FREEZING. OPEN. Stormy.

Exhaustion: **Mental. Coition.** Debauchery.

Alcohol.

Pressure.

Touch.

Morning.

During menses.

BETTER:

Gentle motion.

Modalities.--*Worse*, open cold air, after eating, after coitus. In cold weather, before a thunder-storm. Worse, pressure on dorsal spine, which causes involuntary laughter. *Better*, moving about slowly.

AGNUS CASTUS

The Chaste Tree

WORSE:

VENERY.

Sprains.

ALETRIS FARINOSA

Stargrass

WORSE:

Loss of fluids.

BETTER:

Passing flatus.

Bending backward.

ALLIUM CEPA

Red Onion

WORSE:

WARM ROOM.

Wet feet.

Singing.

Damp.

N.E. Winds.

Spring.

BETTER:

Cool, open air.

Bathing.

Motion.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in the evening, in warm room. *Better*, in open air, and in cold room.

ALOE SOCOTRINA

Socotrine Aloes
(ALOE)

WORSE:

HEAT; damp.
Summer.
Early A.M. (in bed).
After dysentery.
Stepping hard.
Evening.

BETTER:

Cool, open air.
Cold applications.

Modalities.--*Worse* early morning; summer; heat; in hot, dry weather; after eating or drinking.
Better from cold, open air.

ALUMEN

Common Potash Alum

Modalities.--*Worse*, cold except headache, which is relieved by cold.

ALUMINA

Oxide et Aluminum-Argilla

WORSE:

WARMTH; ROOM, bed.
Foods: Artificial. Potatoes.
Speaking.
Dry weather.
Early on awaking.
Sitting.
After menses.

BETTER:

Evening.

Open air.
Moderate: Exertion. Temperature.

Modalities.--*Worse*, periodically; in afternoon; from potatoes. *Worse*, in morning on awaking; warm room. *Better*, in open air; from cold washing; in evening and on alternate days. *Better* damp weather.

AMBRA GRISEA

Ambergis-A Morbid Secretion of the Whale

WORSE:

Slight causes: **Presence of others.** Music. Embarrassment. Agitation. Worry. Thinking of it.

Old age.

Evening.

Warmth.

Milk.

Modalities.--*Worse*, music; presence of strangers; *from any unusual thing*; morning, warm room. *Better*, slow motion in open air; lying on painful part; cold drinks.

AMMONIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Ammonia
(AMMONIUM CARB)

WORSE:

COLD: CLOUDY DAYS. DAMP. Locally. **Raw, open air.**

Falling asleep.

3-4 A.M.

DURING MENSES.

Motion.

BETTER:

PRESSURE.

Eating.

Lying on abdomen.

Modalities.--*Worse*, evenings, from cold, wet weather, wet applications, washing, and during 3 to 4 am, during menses. *Better*, lying on painful side and on stomach; in dry weather.

AMMONIUM MURIATICUM

Sal Ammoniac

WORSE:

Morning (head, chest).
Afternoon (abdomen).
Evening (skin, fever, limbs).
Sprains (chronic).
Periodically.

BETTER:

Open air.
Rapid motion.

Modalities.--*Better*, open air. *Worse*, head and chest symptoms in the morning; abdominal symptoms in the afternoon.

AMYLENUM NITROSUM

Amyl Nitrite
(AMYL NITROSUM)

WORSE:

CLIMACTERIC.
SLIGHT CAUSES.

Emotions.

Heat.
Close room.

ANACARDIUM ORIENTALE

Marking Nut
(ANACARDIUM)

WORSE:

MENTAL EXERTION.

Emotions: **Anger**, fright, care, etc.

Stepping hard.

Motion.

Drafts.

Open air.

Cold.

Long after eating.

BETTER:

Eating.

Hot bath.

Modalities.--*Worse*, on application of hot water. *Better*, from eating. When lying on side, from rubbing.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM

Black Sulphide of Antimony

WORSE:

COLD: BATHING. Dampness. WATER (on head).

OVEREATING.

Acids.

Sweets.

HEAT: SUMMER, **of sun. Overheating.** Radiated.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in evening, from heat, acids, wine, water, and washing. Wet poultices.
Better, in open air, during rest. Moist warmth.

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM

Tartar Emetic. Tartrate of Antimony and Potash

WORSE:

WARM: **Room. Wraps. Weather.**

Anger.

Lying.

Morning.

Overeating.

Cold.
Dampness.

BETTER:
Expectoration.
Sitting erect.
Motion.
Vomiting.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in evening; from lying down at night; from warmth; in damp cold weather; from all sour things and milk. *Better*, from sitting erect; from eructation and expectoration.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

WORSE:
HEAT: ROOM. Weather. **Drinks**. Fire. Bed. Hot bath (Op.).
Touch, even of hair.
After sleep.
4 P.M.
Pressure.
Suppressed eruptions.

BETTER:
COOL: AIR. Bathing. Uncovering.
Slight expectoration.
Motion.

Modalities.--*Worse*, heat in any form; *touch*; pressure; late in afternoon; after sleeping; in closed and heated rooms. Right side. *Better*, in open air, uncovering, and cold bathing.

APOCYNUM CANNABINUM

Indian Hemp

WORSE:
COLD: Weather. **Drinks**.

Uncovering.
Lying.

BETTER:
Warmth.

Modalities.--*Worse*, cold weather; cold drinks; uncovering.

ARGENTUM METALLICUM

Silver

WORSE:
USING VOICE.
Mental strain.
Noon.
Cold damp.
3 to 5 A.M.

BETTER:
Motion.
Coffee.
Wrapping up.

Modalities.--*Worse* from touch, toward noon. *Better* in open air; cough at night when lying down (opposite Hyoscy).

ARGENTUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Silver

WORSE:
EMOTIONS: ANXIETY. Suspense.
In room.
Sugar.
Shut in places.
Lying on R side.
Looking down.

Drinking.
Crowds.

BETTER:

COOL: AIR; open. Bath.
Hard pressure.
Motion.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warmth in any form; at night; from cold food; *sweets*; after eating; at menstrual period; from emotions, *left side*. *Better*, from eructation; fresh air; *cold*; pressure.

ARNICA MONTANA

Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)

WORSE:

INJURIES: BRUISES. **Shocks. Jarring. Labor.** Overexertion. Sprains.
TOUCH.
After sleep.
Motion.
Old age.
Alcohol.

BETTER:

Lying: Head low (Ver-v.). Outstretched.

Modalities.--*Worse*, least touch; motion; rest; wine; damp cold. *Better, lying down, or with head low.*

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

WORSE:

COLD: ICES, DRINKS. FOODS. **Air.**
PERIODICALLY: MIDNIGHT; **after**. AFTER 2 A.M. 14 days. Yearly.
VEGETABLES.
DRINKING.

TIPPLING.

Infections.

Bad meat.

Eruptions: Undeveloped. Suppressed.

Quinine.

Lying on part.

Tobacco.

EXERTION.

BETTER:

HOT: APPLICATIONS (dry). FOOD. Drinks. Wraps.

Motion.

Walking about.

ELEVATING HEAD.

Sitting erect.

Company.

Sweating.

Modalities.--*Worse*, wet weather, after midnight; from cold, cold drinks, or food. Seashore.
Right side. *Better* from heat; from head elevated; warm drinks.

ARSENICUM IODATUM

Iodide of Arsenic

WORSE:

Weather: **Dry**. Cold. Windy. Foggy.

Exertion.

In room.

Apples.

Tobacco smoke.

BETTER:

Open air.

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM

Jack-in-the-Pulpit

WORSE:

Over use of voice: TALKING. Singing.

Cold, wet winds.

Heat.

Modalities.--*Worse, northwest wind*; lying down.

AURUM METALLICUM

Metallic Gold

WORSE:

Emotions: Depressing. Disordered affections.

Mental exertion.

Cold.

Night: Sunset to sunrise.

Abuse of Merc. or Kali-iod.

Cloudy weather.

BETTER:

Cool; open air.

Cold bathing.

Becoming warm.

Music.

Walking.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in cold weather when getting cold. Many complaints come on only in winter; from sunset to sunrise.

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

Wild Indigo
(BAPTISIA)

WORSE:

Humid heat.

Fogs.

In room.

Pressure.
On awaking.

Modalities.--*Worse*; Humid heat; fog; indoors.

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

WORSE:

Company.

Thinking of it.

Cold: **Damp**; to feet. To head. Changes.

Lying on: **Painful part**. Left side.

Odors.

BETTER:

Warm wraps.

Modalities.--*Worse*, while thinking of symptoms; from washing; lying on painful side. *Better*, walking in open air.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

WORSE:

Heat: of sun; if heated.

Afternoon (**3 P.M.**).

DRAFTS; **on head**; hair cut (Glo.).

Washing head.

After taking cold.

CHECKED SWEAT.

LIGHT.

NOISE.

JARRING.

Touch.

Company.
Pressure.
Motion.
Hanging down.

BETTER:
Light covering.
Bending backward.
Rest in bed.

Modalities.--*Worse*, touch, jar, noise, draught, after noon, lying down. *Better*, semi-erect.

BELLIS PERENNIS

Daisy

WORSE:
INJURY.
Sprains.
TOUCH.
Cold baths or drinks.
Wet.
Becoming chilled when hot.

BETTER:
Continued motion.
Cold (local).

Modalities.--*Worse, left side*; hot bath and warmth of bed; before storms; cold bathing; cold wind.

BENZOICUM ACIDUM

Benzoic Acid

WORSE:
Open air.

Cold.
Changing weather.

BETTER:

Heat.
Profuse urine.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in open air; by uncovering.

BERBERIS VULGARIS

Barberry

WORSE:

Motion: Jarring. Stepping hard. Rising from sitting.
Fatigue.
Urinating.

Modalities.--*Worse*, motion, *standing*. It brings on, or increases, urinary complaints.

BORAX VENETA

**Borate of Sodium
(BORAX)**

WORSE:

DOWNWARD MOTION.

Sudden noises.

Cold; wet.
Least uncovering.
Nurslings.
Children.
Fruit.

BETTER:

11 P.M.

Modalities.--*Worse*, downward motion, noise, smoking, warm weather, after menses. *Better*, pressure, evening, cold weather.

BOVISTA LYCOPERDON

Puff-Ball
(BOVISTA)

WORSE:

Menses.

Full moon.

Getting warm.

BETTER:

Doubling up.

Eating.

BROMIUM

Bromine
(BROMUM)

WORSE:

WARM; DAMPNESS. **Overheating.** Room.

Chilled while hot.

Sea bathing.

Dust.

Drafts.

Until midnight.

BETTER:

Nosebleed (vertigo, head, chest).

At sea.

Motion.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from evening, until midnight, and when sitting in warm room; warm damp weather when at rest and lying left side. *Better*, from any motion; exercise, at sea.

BRYONIA ALBA

Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)

WORSE:

MOTION: LEAST RAISING UP. STOOPING. EXERTION. COUGHING. DEEP BREATHING.

Dry: Heat. Cold.

HOT: BECOMING. ROOM. **Weather**.

Drinking, while hot.

EATING.

Vegetables.

Acids.

Calomel.

VEXATION.

Touch.

Suppressions.

Taking cold.

Early A.M.

BETTER:

PRESSURE: LYING ON PAINFUL PART. Bandage, etc.

COOL OPEN AIR.

QUIET.

Cloudy, damp days.

Drawing knees up.

Heat to inflamed part.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warmth, any motion, morning, eating, hot weather, exertion, touch. Cannot sit up; gets faint and sick. *Better*, lying on *painful side, pressure, rest, cold things*.

BUFO RANA

Poison of the Toad
(BUFO)

WORSE:

In warm room.

Sexual excitement (Onanism).

During sleep.

Least motion.

Injuries.

BETTER:

Bleedings (Lach. Melil. Sars.).

Cool air.

Bathing; feet in hot water.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in warm room, on awakening. *Better*, from bathing or cold air; from putting feet in hot water.

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS

Night-blooming Cereus
(SELENICEREUS SPINULOSUS)

WORSE:

Lying: On left side. On occiput.

Periodically.

Exertion.

10-11 A.M. or 11 P.M.

Night.

BETTER:

Open air.

Pressure on vertex.

Modalities.--*Worse*, about noon, lying on left side; walking, going upstairs, 11 am and 11 pm.

Better, open air.

CALADIUM SEGUINUM

American Arum

WORSE:

Sexual excesses.

Motion.

Sudden noises.

On falling to sleep.

Tobacco.

BETTER:

Cool air.
Short sleep.
Sweating.

Modalities.--*Better*, after sweat, after sleeping in daytime. *Worse*, motion.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime
(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

WORSE:

COLD: RAW AIR. Wet. BATHING. Cooling off. Change of weather.

EXERTION: Mental. **Physical. Ascending.** Eyestrain.

DENTITION.

Puberty.

PRESSURE OF CLOTHES.

MILK.

Awaking.

Anxiety.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from exertion, mental or physical; ascending; *cold* in every form; water, washing, moist air, wet weather; during full moon; standing. *Better*, dry climate and weather; lying on painful side. Sneezing (pain in head and nape).

CALCAREA FLUORICA

Fluoride of Lime
(FLUOR SPAR)

WORSE:

Beginning motion.

Cold; wet.

Drafts.

Changing weather.

Sprains.

Modalities.--*Worse*, during rest, changes of weather. *Better*, heat, warm applications.

CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA

Phosphate of Lime

WORSE:

Exposure to: Weather changes. Drafts. Cold, wet. Melting snows. East wind.

DENTITION.

Mental exertion.

Loss of fluids.

Puberty.

Fruits.

Cider.

BETTER:

Lying down.

Modalities.--*Worse*, exposure to damp, cold weather, melting snow. *Better, in summer*; warm, dry atmosphere.

CALCAREA SULPHURICA

Sulphate of Lime-Plaster of Paris

WORSE:

Drafts.

Touch.

Cold.

Wet.

Heat of room.

BETTER:

Bathing.

Open air.

Eating.

Heat (local).

Uncovering.

CALENDULA OFFICINALIS

Marigold

WORSE:

Weather; damp; cloudy.
During chill.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in damp, *heavy, cloudy* weather.

CAMPHORA

Camphor

WORSE:

Cold.

Drafts.

When half asleep. (Mag-p-au. Nit-ac.).

Mental exertion.

Shock.

SUPPRESSION.

Inattention.

BETTER:

Free discharges.

Sweat.

Thinking of it.

Modalities.--*Worse*, motion, night, contact, cold air. *Better*, warmth.

Relationship.--Camphor antidotes or modifies the action of nearly every vegetable medicine--

Compare: *Carbo; Cuprum; Arsenic; Veratr.*

Dose.--Tincture, in drop doses, repeated frequently, or smelling of Spirits of Camphor. Potencies are equally effective.

CANNABIS INDICA

Hashish

WORSE:

URINATING.

DARKNESS.

Exertion.

Talking.

Walking.

Gonorrhœa.

Modalities.--*Worse*, morning; from coffee, liquor and tobacco; lying on right side. *Better* from fresh air, cold water, rest.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

Spanish Fly
(CANTHARIS)

WORSE:

URINATING.

Drinking; cold.

Bright objects.

Sound of water.

Touch; larynx.

BETTER:

Warmth.

Rest.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from touch, or approach, urinating, drinking cold water or coffee. *Better*, rubbing.

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)

WORSE:

SLIGHT DRAFTS.

COLD: AIR. Water.

Uncovering.

Dampness.
Bathing.
Empty swallowing.
Drinking: < throat, or excites urination.
Eating.
Drunkards.

BETTER:
Continued motion.

Modalities.--*Better*, while eating, from heat. *Worse*, open air, uncovering, draughts.

CARBO ANIMALIS

Animal Charcoal

WORSE:
Slight causes: Small depletions. Sprains. Lifting. Cold taking.
WHILE EATING.
Dry, cold air.
Shaving (Ox-ac. Rad.).
Old age.
After menses.

BETTER:
Laying hand on part.

Modalities.--*Worse*, after shaving, loss of animal fluids.

CARBO VEGETABILIS

Vegetable Charcoal

WORSE:
WARMTH.
DEPLETIONS.
Cooling off.
EXHAUSTING DISEASES.
Old age.

HIGH LIVING.

Rich foods.

DISSIPATION.

Overlifting.

Walking in open air.

Pressure of clothes.

Weather: Extreme temperatures. Cold night air; frosty; humid.

Air.

Wind on head.

Suppression.

BETTER:

ERUCTATIONS.

Cool air.

Elevating feet.

Modalities.--*Worse*, evening; night and open air; cold; from fat food, butter, coffee, milk, warm damp weather; *wine. Better*, from eructation, *from fanning*, cold.

CARBOLICUM ACIDUM

Phenol-Carbolic Acid

WORSE:

Jar.

Reading.

Pregnancy.

Combing hair (Bry. **Chin.** Ign. Sele.).

CARDUUS MARIANUS

St. Mary's Thistle

WORSE:

Lying on L. side.

Beer.

Eating.

Touch.

Motion.

Cellars.

BETTER:

Bleeding.

CAULOPHYLLUM THALICTROIDES

Blue Cohosh
(CAULOPHYLLUM)

WORSE:

Pregnancy.

Suppressed menses.

Open air.

P.M.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

WORSE:

Air: DRY COLD. Raw. WINDS. **Drafts.**

Extremes of temperature.

Stooping.

Suppressions.

Coffee.

3-4 A.M. OR EVENING.

Exertion.

Change of weather.

BETTER:

A COLD DRINK (EVEN CHILLS).

Washing.

Warmth; of bed.

Gentle motion.

Modalities.--*Worse*, dry, cold winds, in *clear fine* weather, *cold* air; from motion of carriage.
Better, in *damp, wet weather; warmth*. Heat of bed.

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

WORSE:

ANGER.

NIGHT.

DENTITION.

Cold: Air. Damp.

Wind.

Taking cold.

COFFEE.

Narcotics.

Alcohol.

BETTER:

BEING CARRIED.

Mild weather.

Heat.

Sweating.

Cold applications.

Modalities.--*Worse*, by *heat*, anger, open air, wind, *night*. *Better*, from being carried, warm wet weather.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Celandine

WORSE:

Motion.

Cough.

Touch.

Change of weather.

North Easters.

4 A.M. and 4 P.M. (Ign.).

BETTER:

Hot food.

Eating; dinner.

Milk.

Pressure.

Hot bath.

Bending backward.

Modalities.--*Worse*, right side, motion, touch, change of weather, very early in morning. *Better*, after dinner, from pressure.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)

WORSE:

VITAL LOSSES.

TOUCH.

Jar.

Noise.

PERIODICALLY: **Alternate days** (Ars. Nat-m.).

Cold; drafts; wind.

Open air.

Eating; **fruit**; milk.

Mental exertion.

BETTER:

Hard pressure (Lach.).

Loose clothes.

Modalities.--*Worse, slightest touch.* Draught of air; every other day; loss of vital fluids; at night; *after eating*; bending over. *Better*, bending double; hard pressure; open air; warmth.

CHININUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphite of Quinine

WORSE:

EXACT PERIODICITY.

Cold, 10-11 A.M.

Head to left.

BETTER:

Yawning.

CIMICIFUGA RACEMOSA

Black Snake-root

(CIMICIFUGA - ACTAEA RACEMOSA - MACROTYS)

WORSE:

Menstruation; suppressed.

During labor.

Emotions.

Alcohol.

Night.

Air: **Damp. Cold. Wind.** Drafts.

Change of weather.

Heat and cold.

Sitting.

Puberty and climaxis.

BETTER:

Warm wraps.

Open air.

Pressure.

Continued motion.

Grasping things.

Eating.

Modalities.--*Worse*, morning, cold (except headache), during menses; the more profuse the flow, the greater the suffering. *Better*, warmth, eating.

CINA MARITIMA

Worm-seed

(CINA)

WORSE:

TOUCH.

Worms.

Vexation.

Looked at.

DURING SLEEP.

Full moon.

Staring.

Yawning.

BETTER:

Lying on abdomen.

Wiping eyes.

Motion.

Modalities.--*Worse*, looking fixedly at an object, from worms, at night, in sun, in summer.

COCCULUS INDICUS

**Indian Cockle
(COCCULUS)**

WORSE:

Motion: BOAT. CARS. **Carriage.**

Slight causes: **Loss of sleep.** Exertion. Pain. Noise. Touch. Emotions.

Anxiety.

Cold.

Open air.

Eating.

During menses.

Modalities.--*Worse*, eating, after loss of sleep, open air, smoking, riding, swimming, touch, noise, jar; afternoon. Menstrual period. After emotional disturbance.

COFFEA CRUDA

Unroasted Coffee

WORSE:

NOISE.

Touch.

Odors.

Air (Open. Cold. Windy).

Mental: **Emotions. Exertion.**

Overeating.

Alcohol.

Night.

BETTER:

Lying.

Sleep.
Warmth.

Modalities.--*Worse*, excessive emotions (joy), narcotics, strong odors, noise, open air, cold, night. *Better*, warmth, from lying down; holding ice in mouth.

COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE

Meadow Saffron
(COLCHICUM)

WORSE:

MOTION.

Touch.

Night.

Stubbing toes.

Vibration.

WEATHER: **Cold; damp; rooms. Changing.** Autumn.

Slight exertion.

Checked sweat.

Stretching.

Sundown to sunrise.

BETTER:

Warmth.

Rest.

Doubling up.

Sitting.

Modalities.--*Worse*, sundown to sunrise; motion, loss of sleep, smell of food in evening, mental exertion. *Better*, stooping.

COLOCYNTHIS

Bitter Cucumber

WORSE:

EMOTIONS.

VEXATION.

Chagrin.

Anger.

Lying on painless side.

Night, in bed.

Drafts.

Taking cold.

BETTER:

HARD PRESSURE.

Coffee.

Heat.

Rest.

Gentle motion.

After stool or flatus.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from anger and indignation. *Better*, doubling up, hard pressure, warmth, lying with head bent forward.

CONIUM MACULATUM

Poison Hemlock
(CONIUM)

WORSE:

SEEING MOVING OBJECTS.

ALCOHOL.

Raising arms.

After exertion.

Injury.

Night.

Sexual excesses.

Cold; taking.

Continence.

Old age.

Lying; head low.

BETTER:

Letting part hang down.

Modalities.--*Worse*, lying down, *turning* or rising in bed; *celibacy*; before and during menses, from taking cold, bodily or mental exertion. *Better*, while fasting, in the dark, from letting limbs hang down, motion and pressure.

CRATAEGUS OXYACANTHA

Hawthorn Berries
(CRATAEGUS)

Modalities.--*Worse*, in warm room. *Better*, fresh air, quiet and rest.

CUPRUM METALLICUM

Copper

WORSE:

Emotions: Anger.

Suppressions.

Overtax.

Motion.

Hot weather.

Vomiting.

Loss of sleep.

Touch.

Raising arm.

BETTER:

Cold drinks.

Pressure over heart.

Modalities.--*Worse*, before menses; from vomiting, contact. *Better*, during perspiration, drinking cold water.

DIGITALIS PURPUREA

Foxglove
(DIGITALIS)

WORSE:

Raising up.

Exertion.

Heat.

Lying on L. side.

Motion.

Smell of food.

Cold drinks.

Excesses: Sexual.

BETTER:

Rest.

Cool air.

Lying flat on back.

Modalities.--*Worse*, when sitting erect, after meals and music. *Better*, when stomach is empty; in open air.

DROSERA ROTUNDIFOLIA

Sundew
(DROSERA)

WORSE:

After midnight.

On lying down.

Warmth.

Talking.

Cold foods.

Laughing.

After measles.

BETTER:

Pressure.

Modalities.--*Worse*, after midnight, lying down, on getting warm in bed, drinking, singing, laughing.

DULCAMARA

Bitter-sweet

WORSE:

BEING CHILLED: WHILE HOT. **Sudden change of temperature**. Uncovering. COLD WET; feet, ground, cellars, beds, etc.

Suppressed discharges, sweat, eruptions, etc.

Autumn.

Night.

Rest.

Injuries.

Mercury.

Before storms.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night; from *cold* in general, *damp, rainy weather*. *Better*, from moving about, external warmth.

ECHINACEA ANGUSTIFOLIA

Purple Cone-flower
(ECHINACEA - RUDBECKIA)

WORSE:

Eating.

Injury.

Operations.

BETTER:

Rest.

EUPATORIUM PERFOLIATUM

Thoroughwort

WORSE:

COLD AIR.

Motion.

PERIODICALLY: 7-9 A.M. 3rd. or 7th. day.

Lying on part.

Coughing.

Smell or sight of food.

BETTER:
Vomiting bile.

Modalities.--*Worse*, periodically. *Better*, by conversation, by getting on hands and knees.

EUPHRASIA OFFICINALIS

Eyebright
(EYEBRIGHT)

WORSE:
SUNLIGHT.
WIND.
Warmth.
Room.
Evening.

BETTER:
Open air.
Winking.
Wiping eyes.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in evening, indoors, warmth; south winds; from light. *Better*, from coffee, in dark.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

WORSE:
NIGHT.
Emotions.
Violent exertion.
Eating.
Drinking.
Vital losses.
Sweats.
Quinine.
Eggs.
Heat and cold.

Sudden motions.
Raising arms.

BETTER:

Gentle motion.

Slight bleeding (Calad. Card-m. Lach.).
Leaning head on something.

Modalities.--*Better*, walking slowly about. Better after rising. *Worse*, while sweating; while sitting still. After cold washing and overheating. *Midnight aggravation*.

FERRUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Iron

WORSE:

Night (4-6 A.M.).

Motion.

Noise.

Jar.

Cold air.

Checked sweat.

BETTER:

Cold.

Bleedings.

Lying down.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night and 4 to 6 pm; touch, jar, motion, right side. *Better*, cold applications.

FLUORICUM ACIDUM

Hydrofluoric Acid

WORSE:

HEAT; of room.

Night.

Alcohol.
Sour foods.

BETTER:

COOL BATHING.

Rapid motion.

Short sleep.

Bending head back.

Eating.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warmth, morning, warm drinks. *Better*, cold while walking.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

Yellow Jasmine

(GELSEMIUM)

WORSE:

EMOTIONS; DREAD.

Surprise.

Shock.

Ordeals.

Motion.

Weather: SPRING. **Foggy.** HUMID. **Muggy.**

Heat of summer.

Periodically.

Dentition.

Tobacco.

Gas.

BETTER:

Profuse urination.

Sweating.

Shaking.

Alcoholic drinks.

Mental effort.

Modalities.--*Worse*, damp weather, fog, before a thunderstorm, emotion, or excitement, *bad news*, tobacco-smoking, when thinking of his ailments; at 10 am. *Better*, bending forward, by profuse urination, open air, continued motion, stimulants.

GLONOINUM : GL = Glycerin; O = Oxygen; N = Nitrogen

Nitro-glycerine--Spirits Glycerinus Nitrate

WORSE:

HEAT: ON HEAD. Overheating. OF SUN, **lamp**, etc. HOT WEATHER.

MOTION: SHAKING. JAR. Bending head back. Injury.

Wine.

Suppressed menses.

Fruits.

Weight of hat.

Hair cut.

BETTER:

Open air.

Elevating head.

Cool things.

Cold application, bathing, etc.

Modalities.--*Better*, brandy. *Worse*, in sun; exposure to sun-rays, gas, open fire; jar, stooping, having hair cut; peaches, stimulants; lying down; from 6 am to noon; left side.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

WORSE:

COLD.

Drafts.

Light.

During menses.

Suppressions of eruptions.

Empty swallowing.

Fats.

Hot drinks.

Warmth of bed.

Scratching.

Night.

Wet feet.

BETTER:

Open air; after walking in.

Eating.

Touch.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warmth, at night, during and after menstruation. *Better*, in the dark, from wrapping up.

HAMAMELIS VIRGINIANA

Witch-hazel

(HAMAMELIS VIRGINICA)

WORSE:

Injury.

Bruises.

Pressure.

Air: **Open.** Humid. Cold.

Jar.

Motion.

Touch.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warm, moist air.

HELLEBORUS NIGER

Snow-rose

(HELLEBORUS)

WORSE:

Cold air.

Puberty.

Dentition.

Suppressions.

Exertion.

Evening (4-8 P.M.).

BETTER:

Strong attention.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from evening until morning, from uncovering.

HEPAR SULPHUR

Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)

WORSE:

COLD, dry: AIR. WINTER. DRAFTS. WIND. PART BECOMING.

LEAST: UNCOVERING. TOUCH. Noise. Exertion.

Lying on painful part.

Mercury.

Night.

BETTER:

HEAT: WARM WRAPS. TO HEAD. Moist.

DAMP WEATHER.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from dry cold winds; cool air; slightest draught, from Mercury, touch; lying on painful side. *Better*, in damp weather, from wrapping head up, from warmth, after eating.

HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS

Golden Seal
(HYDRASTIS)

WORSE:

AIR: **Inhaling**, cold. Dry winds. Open.

Slight bleedings.

Washing.

Old age.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER

Henbane
(HYOSCYAMUS)

WORSE:

EMOTIONS: **Fright**. Jealousy.

TOUCH.

Lying.

Cold.

Sleep.

BETTER:

Sitting up.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night, during menses, after eating, when lying down. *Better*, stooping.

HYPERICUM PERFORATUM

St. John's-wort

(HYPERICUM)

WORSE:

INJURY: Jar. Concussion. Penetrating. **Shock**. Bruises.

Exertion.

Touch.

Change of weather.

Fogs.

Cold.

Damp.

Motion.

BETTER:

Lying on face.

Bending back.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in cold; dampness; in a *fog*; in close room; least exposure; touch. *Better*, bending head backward.

IGNATIA AMARA

St. Ignatius Bean

(IGNATIA)

WORSE:

EMOTIONS: GRIEFS. **Chagrin**. WORRY. **Fright**. Shock.

AIR: Open. Cold.

Odors.

Touch.

Coffee.

Tobacco.

BETTER:

Position: **Change of. Lying on part.**

Urination.

If alone.

Pressure.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in the morning, open air, after meals, *coffee*, smoking, liquids, external warmth. *Better*, while eating, change of position.

IODIUM

Iodine
(IODUM)

WORSE:

HEAT: ROOM. Air. Wraps.

Exertion: Ascending. Talking.

Fasting.

Night.

Rest.

BETTER:

COLD: AIR. **Bathing**.

Motion.

Eating.

Modalities.--*Worse*, when quiet, in warm room, right side. *Better*, walking about, in open air.

IPECACUANHA

Ipecac-root
(IPECA)

WORSE:

WARMTH; **damp**.

Room.

Overeating: Ices. Pork. Veal. Mixed or **rich foods**.

Periodically.

Quinine.

Heat and cold.

Recessions.

BETTER:

Open air.

Modalities.--*Worse*, periodically; from veal, moist warm wind, lying down.

IRIS VERSICOLOR

Blue Flag

WORSE:

Periodically: **Weekly. 2-3 A.M.** Spring and fall. After midnight.

Mental exhaustion.

Hot weather.

BETTER:

Gentle motion.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in evening and at night, from rest. *Better*, from continued motion.

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

Bichromate of Potash
(KALI BICHROMICUM)

WORSE:

COLD: **Damp**. Open air. Spring. **Undressing**.

MORNING; after sleep.
2-3 A.M.
Protruding tongue (Cist.).
Hot weather.
Alcohol.
Beer.
Suppressed catarrh.

BETTER:

Heat.
Motion.

Modalities.--*Better*, from heat. *Worse*, beer, morning, hot weather, undressing.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)

WORSE:

Cold: AIR. Water. Drafts. Changes after Overheating. Changes after exertion.
Time: 2-3 A.M. **Winter.** Before menses.
Lying: **On painful** or left side.
Loss of fluids.
After labor.

BETTER:

Warmth.
Sitting with elbows on knees.
Open air.

Modalities.--*Worse*, after coition; in cold weather; from soup and coffee; in morning about three o'clock; lying on left and painful side. *Better*, in warm weather, though moist; during day, while moving about.

KALIUM IODATUM

Iodide of Potassium
(KALI HYDRIODICUM)

WORSE:

Heat.

Pressure.

Touch.

Night.

Damp.

Mercury.

Changing weather.

Jolting.

Cold foods.

BETTER:

Motion.

Cool air.

Open air.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warm clothing, warm room, at night, damp weather. *Better*, motion, open air.

KALIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Potassium-KCl
(KALI MURIATICUM)

WORSE:

Open air.

Cold drinks, drafts.

Heat of bed.

Lying.

Night.

Dampness.

Motion.

Sprains.

Fats.

Rich foods.

During menses.

BETTER:

Cold drinks.

Rubbing.

Letting hair down.

Modalities.--*Worse*, rich food, fats, motion.

KALIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Potassium
(KALI PHOSPHORICUM)

WORSE:

Slight: Excitement. **Worry**. **Mental fatigue**. Touch. Pain. Cold, dry air. Puberty.

BETTER:

Sleep.

Eating.

Gentle motion (Fer. Pul.).

Modalities.--*Worse*, excitement, worry, mental and physical exertion; eating, cold, early morning. *Better*, warmth, rest, nourishment.

KALIUM SULPHURICUM

Potassium Sulphate
(KALI SULPHURICUM)

WORSE:

Warmth; room; air.

Noise.

Consolation.

Evening.

BETTER:

Cool air.

Walking.

Fasting.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in evening, heated room. *Better*, cool, open air

KALMIA LATIFOLIA

Mountain Laurel

WORSE:

MOTION: Lying on L. side. Bending Forward. Looking down.

Heat.

Becoming cold.

With the sun.

BETTER:

Eating.

Cloudy weather.

Continued motion.

Modalities.--*Worse*, leaning forward (*opposite, Kali carb*); looking down; motion, open air.

KREOSOTUM

Beechwood Kreosote

WORSE:

DENTITION.

Pregnancy.

Rest.

Cold.

Eating.

Lying.

Summer.

During menses.

6 P.M. to 6 A.M.

BETTER:

Warmth.

Hot food.

Motion.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in open air, cold rest, when lying; after menstruation. *Better*, from warmth, motion, warm diet.

LACHESIS MUTUS

Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)

WORSE:

SLEEP; AFTER.

MORNING.

HEAT: SPRING. SUMMER SUN. ROOM. DRINKS.

SWALLOWING; EMPTY; **liquids**.

SENSITIVE TO: SLIGHT TOUCH OR PRESSURE OF CLOTHES; < NECK, **Waist** (Ap. Bro. Grap.); Noise.

RETARDED DISCHARGES.

Start and close of menses.

CLIMAXIS.

ALCOHOL.

Cloudy weather.

BETTER:

OPEN AIR.

FREE SECRETIONS.

Hard pressure.

Bathing part.

COLD DRINKS.

Modalities.--*Worse*, after sleep, (*Kali bich*). Lachesis sleeps *into* aggravation; ailments that come on during sleep (*Calc*); left side, in the spring, warm bath, pressure or constriction, hot drinks. Closing eyes. *Better*, appearance of discharges, warm applications.

LEDUM PALUSTRE

Marsh-Tea
(LEDUM)

WORSE:

Warm. **Covers**. Stove. Air.

Injury.

Motion.

Night.

Eggs.

Wine.

BETTER:

Cool: Bathing. Air.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in damp, rainy weather, especially *heavy rains*.

LILIUM TIGRINUM

Tiger-lily

WORSE:

WARMTH; of room.

Motion.

Miscarriages.

Walking.

Standing.

Consolation.

BETTER:

Cool, fresh air.

When busy.

Lying on left side.

Sunset (Coca. Med. Sele.).

Pressure.

Crossing legs.

Modalities.--*Worse* consolation, warm room. *Better*, fresh air.

LYCOPodium CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPodium)

WORSE:

PRESSURE OF CLOTHES.

WARMTH.

Awaking.

Wind.

Eating; to satiety; oysters.

Indigestion.

4-8 P.M.

BETTER:

WARM DRINKS, food, etc.

Cold applications.

Motion.

Eructations.

Urinating.

Modalities.--*Worse*, right side, from right to left, from above downward, 4 to 8 pm; from heat or warm room, hot air, bed. Warm applications, except throat and stomach which are better from warm drinks. *Better*, by *motion*, after midnight, from warm food and drink, on getting cold, from being uncovered.

MAGNESIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA CARBONICA)

WORSE:

NIGHT.

Rest.

Noise.

Cold: **Changes of weather.** Wind. Drafts.

Food; starchy; milk.

Slight causes, **touch**, etc.

Children.

Nurselings.

BETTER:

Motion.

Walking about.

Open air.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warmth of bed; change of temperature; cold wind or weather; every *three weeks*; rest. *Better*, warm air; walking in open air.

MAGNESIUM MURIATICUM

Muriate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA MURIATICA)

WORSE:

LYING ON RIGHT SIDE.

Night. Noise.

Sea bathing.

Eating.

Salt foods.

MILK.

BETTER:

HARD PRESSURE.

Lying bent.

Hanging down.

Gentle motion.

Cool, open air.

Modalities.--*Worse*, immediately after eating, lying on right side: *from sea bathing*. *Better*, from pressure, motion: open air, except headache.

MAGNESIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA PHOSPHORICA)

WORSE:

COLD: AIR. Uncovering. Drafts. Water (Calc-c.).

Lying on R. side.

Touch.

Periodicity.

NIGHT.

Milk.

Exhaustion.

BETTER:

WARMTH.

HOT BATHING.

Pressure.

Doubling up.

Rubbing.

Modalities.--*Worse*, right side, *cold*, touch, night. *Better*, warmth, bending double, pressure, friction.

MEDORRHINUM

The Gonorrhœal Virus

WORSE:

Damp; cold.

Daytime.

3-4 A.M.

After urinating.

Touch.

Close room.

Before storms.

BETTER:

LYING ON ABDOMEN.

Bending backward.

Stretching out.

Fresh air.

Being fanned.

Uncovering.

Hard rubbing.

Seaside.

Dampness.

Sunset (Coca. Lil-t. Sele.).

Modalities.--*Worse*, when thinking of ailment, *from daylight to sunset*, heat, inland. *Better*, at the seashore, lying on stomach, damp weather (*Caust*).

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS

Corrosive Sublimate

WORSE:

AFTER: URINATING. STOOL. **Swallowing.**

Night.

Cold.

Autumn.

Hot days; cool nights.
Acids.

Modalities.--*Worse*, evening, night, acids, *Better*, while at rest.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver
(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

WORSE:

NIGHT.

Night air.

SWEATING.

LYING ON RIGHT SIDE.

HEATED, IF; < **bed** or fire.

SENSITIVE TO: DRAFTS, to head. **Changing**, cloudy or **cold damp weather**. Taking cold.

Heat and cold.

Wet feet.

Firelight.

BETTER:

Moderate temperature.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night, wet, damp weather, lying on right side, perspiring; warm room and warm bed.

MEZEREUM

Spurge Olive

WORSE:

NIGHT.

Suppressions.

WARMTH OF BED, fire, etc.

Cold air; drafts; damp.

Motion.

Touch.

Mercury.
Vaccination.

BETTER:

Wrapping up (Nerves, Bones).
Eating.
Open air.

Modalities.--*Worse*, cold air; night, evening until midnight, warm food, touch, motion. *Better*, open air.

MURIATICUM ACIDUM

Muriatic Acid

WORSE:

Touch.
Wet weather.
Walking.
Cold drinks; bathing.
Sitting.
Human voice.

BETTER:

Motion.
Warmth.
Lying on L. side.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in damp weather, before midnight. *Better*, lying on left side.

NATRIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Sodium
(NATRUM CARBONICUM)

WORSE:

HEAT: Sun. Weather. (Head). Sultry air. Gas-light.
Periodically; Winter (Body), 5. A.M.
Music.

Mental exertion.

Onanism.

Dietetic errors.

Milk.

Drafts.

Thunder-storms.

BETTER:

Motion.

Rubbing.

Eating.

Sweating.

Modalities.--*Worse*, sitting, from music, summer *heat*, mental exertion, *thunderstorm*. Least draught, changes of weather, sun. *Better*, by moving, by boring in ears and nose.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

WORSE:

PERIODICALLY: 9-11 A.M. **With the sun**. After menses. Alternate days (Ars. Chin.).

HEAT: **Sun**. Summer. Dampness.

Exertion; eyes, mental.

Violent emotions.

Sympathy.

Puberty.

Quinine.

Old malaria.

Silver salts.

BETTER:

Open air.

Cool bathing.

Sweating.

Rest.

Before breakfast.

Deep breathing.

Modalities.--*Worse*, noise, music, warm room, lying down about 10 a m.; at seashore, mental exertion, consolation, *heat*, talking. *Better*, open air, cold bathing, going without regular meals, lying on right side; pressure against back, tight clothing.

NATRIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Sodium

WORSE:

Sugar.

Children.

Milk.

Mental exertion.

Thunder-storms.

Gas-light.

BETTER:

Cold.

NATRIUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphate of Sodium-Glauber's Salt
(NATRUM SULPHURICUM)

WORSE:

DAMP: Weather. **Night air.** Cellars.

Lying on left side.

Injuries; head.

Lifting.

Touch.

Pressure.

Late evening.

Wind.

Light.

BETTER:

Open air.

Change of position.

Modalities.--*Worse*, music (makes her sad); lying on left side; dampness of basement, damp weather. *Better*, dry weather, pressure, changing position.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

WORSE:

Slight CAUSES: TOUCH. JARRING. Noise. Rattling.

Motion.

Mercury.

Milk.

After eating.

COLD; air; dampness.

Night.

Evening.

Changing weather.

Heat of bed.

Mental exertion, or shock.

BETTER:

Gliding motions.

Riding.

Mild weather.

Steady pressure.

Modalities.--*Worse*, evening and night, cold climate, and also hot weather. *Better*, while riding in carriage (Reverse: *Cocculus*).

NUX MOSCHATA

Nutmeg

WORSE:

Cold; Bath. Damp. Drafts. Wind. Fogs. Feet.

Pregnancy.

Change of seasons.

EMOTIONS.

Excitement.

MENSTRUATION.

Jar.

Bruises.

Slight causes.

Mental exertion or shock.

BETTER:

Moist heat.
Warm room.
Dry weather.

Modalities.--*Worse*, cold moist wind, cold food, cold washing, lying on painful side, motion, jar.
Better, warmth, dry weather.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

WORSE:

EARLY MORNING.

COLD: OPEN AIR (Dry). **Drafts**. Seats. Wind. UNCOVERING.

HIGH LIVING: COFFEE. Condiments. **Liquor**. Drugs. **Debauchery**. **Purgatives**.

Sedentary habits.

Overeating.

Mental: **Exertion**. Fatigue. Vexation.

Disturbed sleep.

SLIGHT CAUSES: **Anger**. **Noise**. **Odors**. Light. **Touch**. PRESSURE: **of clothes**, < waist.

BETTER:

FREE DISCHARGES.

Naps (Kali-bi.).

Wrapping head.

Resting.

Hot drinks.

Milk.

Moist air.

Modalities.--*Worse*, morning, mental exertion, after eating, touch, spices, stimulants, narcotics, dry weather, cold. *Better*, from a nap, if allowed to finish it; in evening, while at rest, in damp, wet weather (*Caust*), strong pressure.

OPIUM

Dried Latex of the Poppy
(PAPAVR SOMNIFERUM)

WORSE:

EMOTIONS.

FEAR.

Fright.

Joy.

Odors.

ALCOHOL.

Sleep.

Suppressed discharges.

Receding eruptions.

If heated.

BETTER:

Cold.

Uncovering.

Modalities.--*Worse*, heat, during and after sleep (*Apis; Lach.*). *Better*, cold things, constant walking.

PETROLEUM

Crude Rock-oil

WORSE:

MOTION: CARS. CARRIAGE. BOAT.

Weather: **Cold**; **winter**. Changing. **Thunder-storms**.

Eating.

Vexation.

Cabbage.

BETTER:

Warm air.

Modalities.--*Worse*, *dampness*, before and during a thunder-storm, from riding in cars, *passive motion*; *in winter*, eating, from mental states. *Better*, warm air; lying with head high; dry weather.

PHOSPHORIC ACIDUM

Phosphoric Acid

WORSE:

DEBILITY from: LOSS OF FLUIDS. **Sexual excesses**. **Fatigue**. Fevers. Convalescence.

EMOTIONS (chronic): **Grief**. Chagrin. Mental shock. Unhappy love. Homesickness.

Drafts.

Cold.

Music.

Talking.

BETTER:

Warmth.

Short sleep.

Stooling.

Modalities.--*Better*, from keeping warm. *Worse*, exertion, from being talked to; loss of vital fluids; sexual excesses. Everything impeding circulation causes aggravation of symptoms.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

WORSE:

LYING ON: LEFT or painful **side**. BACK.

SLIGHT CAUSES: EMOTIONS. Talking. Touch. Odors. Light.

COLD: HANDS (in water). Open air.

WARM INGESTA.

Salt.

Puberty.

Sexual excesses.

Weather: **Sudden changes**. Windy. Cold. Thunder-storms.

Morning and evening.

Mental fatigue.

BETTER:

Eating.

Sleep.

Cold: Food. Water; to face.

Rubbing (Magnetic).

Sitting up.

Modalities.--*Worse*, touch; physical or mental exertion; twilight; warm food or drink; change of weather, from getting wet in hot weather; evening; lying on left or painful side; during a thunder-storm; ascending stairs. *Better*, in dark, lying on right side, cold food; cold; open air; washing with col water; sleep.

PHYTOLACCA DECANDRA

Poke-root
(PHYTOLACCA)

WORSE:

Raising up.

Motion.

Swallowing.

Hot drinks.

Heat.

Cold: **Damp. Night.**

Change of weather.

BETTER:

Lying on abdomen.

Cold drinks.

Modalities.--*Worse*, sensitive to electric changes. Effects of a wetting, when it *rains*, exposure to *damp*, cold weather, night exposure, motion, right side. *Better*, warmth, dry weather, rest.

PICRICUM ACIDUM

Picric Acid-Trinitrophenol

WORSE:

Exertion; **mental** or physical.

Seminal losses.

Heat.

BETTER:

Rest.

Cold.

Bandaging.

In sun.

Modalities.--*Worse*, least exertion, especially mental, after sleep, wet weather. A summer or hot weather remedy; patient is worse then. *Better*, from cold air, cold water, tight pressure.

PLATINUM METALLICUM

The Metal
(PLATINA)

WORSE:

EMOTIONS: **Sexual**. Coition. Chagrin.

TOUCH.

Nerve exhaustion.

BETTER:

Walking in cool air.

Sunshine.

Modalities.--*Worse*, sitting and standing; evening. *Better*, walking.

PLUMBUM METALLICUM

Lead

WORSE:

Clear weather.

Open air.

Exertion.

Motion.

Company.

Grasping smooth objects.

Touch.

BETTER:

Hard pressure.

Rubbing.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night, motion. *Better*, rubbing, hard pressure, physical exertion (*Alumen*).

PODOPHYLLINUM

May-apple
(PODOPHYLLUM)

WORSE:

EARLY MORNING.

Eating.

Hot weather.

Dentition.

Drinking.

Motion.

Mercury.

BETTER:

Stroking liver.

Lying on abdomen.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in early morning, in hot weather, during dentition.

PSORINUM

Scabies Vesicle

WORSE:

COLD: **Open air. Washing.**

Weather; stormy; changing.

Winter.

Heat: Of bed. Exertion. **Woolens.**

SUPPRESSIONS.

Yearly.

Contact of his own limbs.

BETTER:

Lying with head low, or quietly.

Eating.

Washing.

Nosebleed.
Hard pressure.
Profuse sweating.

Modalities.--*Worse*, coffee; Psorinum patient does not improve while using coffee. *Worse*, changes of weather, in hot sunshine, from cold. *Dread of least cold air or draft*. *Better*, heat, warm clothing, even in summer.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

WORSE:

WARMTH: AIR. ROOM. **Clothes**. BED.

Getting feet wet.

SUPPRESSIONS.

EVENING.

REST.

BEGINNING MOTION.

LYING; **one side (L)**.

EATING: RICH FOOD. **Long after**. FATS. Ices. Eggs.

PUBERTY.

PREGNANCY.

Before menses.

Iron.

Quinine.

BETTER:

COLD; FRESH, OPEN AIR.

Uncovering.

ERECT POSTURE.

Gentle motion.

Continued motion.

After a good cry.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from heat, rich fat food, after eating, towards evening, warm room, lying on left or on painless side when allowing feet to hang down. *Better*, open air, motion, cold applications, cold food and drinks, though not thirsty.

PYROGENIUM

Artificial Sepsin

WORSE:

Cold damp.

Motion: Constant change of position. Hard rocking.

BETTER:

Heat.

Hot bath.

Pressure.

Modalities.--Relief from motion.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

WORSE:

EXPOSURE TO: WET; cold. **Air.** WASHING. **Chill or draft.** When hot or sweaty.

Uncovering; hands, etc.

BEGINNING MOTION.

REST.

Before storms.

SPRAINS.

Overexertion.

AFTER MIDNIGHT.

BETTER:

Continued motion.

HEAT: Wraps. Bath. If heated.

Rubbing.

Nose-bleed.

Holding abdomen.

Modalities.--*Worse*, during sleep, cold, wet rainy weather and after rain; at night, *during rest*, drenching, when lying on back or right side. *Better*, warm, dry weather, motion; walking, change of position, rubbing, warm applications, from stretching out limbs.

RUTA GRAVEOLENS

Rue-bitterwort

WORSE:

Over-exertion: EYE-STRAIN. Injury. **Sprains**.

COLD: **Air**. Wind. **Damp**. Wet.

LYING.

SITTING.

Pressure on an edge.

BETTER:

Lying on back.

Warmth.

Motion.

Modalities.--*Worse*, lying down, from cold, wet weather.

SABINA

Savine

WORSE:

Nightly.

HEAT: Bed. Room. Exercise.

Pregnancy.

Climacteric.

Foggy weather.

BETTER:

Cold. Cool, **open air**.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from least motion, heat, warm air. *Better*, in cool fresh air.

SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS

Blood Root
(SANGUINARIA)

WORSE:

Periodically: WITH SUN. Weekly. Night.

Climaxis.

Odors.

Jar.

Light.

Raising arms.

Looking up.

BETTER:

SLEEP.

Lying on back.

Vomiting.

Cool air.

Passing flatus.

Modalities.--*Worse*, sweets, right side, motion, touch. *Better*, acids, sleep, darkness.

SARSAPARILLA OFFICINALIS

**Smilax
(SARSAPARILLA)**

WORSE:

At close of micturition.

Spring.

Cold wet.

Mercury.

Night.

Suppressed gonorrhœa.

Yawning.

BETTER:

Uncovering neck or chest.

Standing.

Modalities.--*Worse*, dampness at night, after urinating, when yawning, in spring, before menses.

SECALE CORNUTUM

Ergot
(CLAVICEPS PURPUREA)

WORSE:

WARMTH.
During menses.
Pregnancy.
Loss of fluids.
COVERS.

BETTER:

Cold; bathing.
Uncovering.
Rocking.
Forcible extension.

Modalities.--*Worse*, heat, *warm covering*. *Better*, cold, *uncovering*, rubbing, stretching out limbs.

SELENIUM METALLICUM

The Element Selenium
(SELENIUM)

WORSE:

Debilitating causes: **Hot days.** Sexual excesses. Loss of sleep.
Singing.
Drafts.
After sleep.
Tea.
Lemonade.

BETTER:

After sunset.
Inhaling cool air.

Modalities.--*Worse*, after sleep, in hot weather, from Cinchona, draught of air, coition.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)

WORSE:

COLD: AIR; North wind. Wet. Snowy.

Sexual excesses.

Before menses.

Pregnancy.

Abortion.

Morning and evening.

After first sleep.

BETTER:

VIOLENT MOTION.

Warmth.

Cold drinks.

Modalities.--*Worse*, forenoons and evenings; washing, laundry-work, dampness, left side, after sweat; cold air, before thunder-storm. *Better*, by *exercise*, pressure, warmth of bed, hot applications, drawing limbs up, cold bathing, after sleep.

SILICEA TERRA

Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)

WORSE:

COLD CHANGES: AIR. DRAFTS. **Damp**. Uncovering. Bathing. Checked sweat, < **feet**.

Sensitive to: Nervous excitement. Light. Noise. Jarring spine.

Change of moon.

Night.

Mental exertion.

Alcohol.

BETTER:

WARM: WRAPS; to head. Becoming.

Profuse urination.

Modalities.--*Worse*, new moon, in morning, from washing, during menses, uncovering, lying down, damp, lying on, left side, cold. *Better*, warmth, wrapping up head, summer; in wet or humid weather.

SPIGELIA ANTHELMIA

**Pinkroot
(SPIGELIA)**

WORSE:

TOUCH.
MOTION.

Jar.

Periodically; **with the sun.**
Tobacco.
Coition.
Raising arms.

BETTER:

Lying on R. side, with head high.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from touch, motion, noise, turning, washing, concussion. *Better*, lying on right side with head high; inspiring.

SPONGIA TOSTA

Roasted Sponge

WORSE:

DRY, COLD **Wind.**
Roused from sleep.
Exertion.
Raising arms.
Before 12 P.M.

BETTER:

Lying with head low.
Eating a little.

Modalities.--*Worse*, ascending, wind, before midnight. *Better*, descending, lying with head low.

STANNUM METALLICUM

Tin
(STANNUM)

WORSE:

Using voice.

Cold.

10 A.M.

MOTION: **After.** Gentle. **Lying on right side.**

Ascending steps.

BETTER:

Rapid motion.

Hard pressure; over an edge.

Expectoration.

Modalities.--*Worse*, using voice (i.e, laughing, talking, singing), lying on right side, warm drinks. *Better*, coughing or expectorating, hard pressure.

STAPHYSAGRIA

Stavesacre

WORSE:

Emotions: Chagrin. Vexation. Indignation. Quarrels.

Sexual excesses.

Onanism.

Touch.

Cold drinks.

Lacerations.

Stretching parts.

Mercury.

Night.

BETTER:

Warmth.

Rest.

Break-fast.

Modalities.--*Worse*, anger, indignation, grief, mortification, loss of fluids, onanism, sexual excesses, tobacco; least touch on affected parts. *Better*, after breakfast, warmth, rest at night.

STICTA PULMONARIA

Lungwort
(STICTA)

WORSE:

Night.

Lying down.

Motion.

Change of temperature.

BETTER:

Free discharges.

Open air.

STRAMONIUM

Thorn-apple

WORSE:

Glistening objects.

Fright.

AFTER SLEEP.

Dark, cloudy days.

Suppression.

Intemperance.

BETTER:

LIGHT.

Company.

Warmth.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in dark room, when alone, looking at bright or shining objects, after sleep, on swallowing. *Better*, from bright light, company, warmth.

SULPHURICUM ACIDUM

Sulphuric Acid

WORSE:

Open air.

Cold.

Spirits.

Injuries.

ODOR OF COFFEE.

Climacteric.

Toward evening.

Excessive heat or cold.

BETTER:

Hot drinks.

Hands near head.

Moderate temperature.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from excess of heat or cold in forenoon and evening. *Better*, from warmth, and lying on affected side.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

WORSE:

SUPPRESSIONS.

BATHING.

Milk.

HEATED: EXERTION. IN BED, by woollens, etc.

Atmospheric changes.

Speaking.

Periodically: **11 A.M. Climacteric.** Full moon (Cina. Sil.).

BETTER:

Open air.

Motion.

Warm applications.

Sweating.

Dry heat.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at rest, when standing, *warmth in bed*, washing, bathing, in morning, 11 am, night, from alcoholic stimulants, periodically. *Better, dry, warm weather*, lying on right side, from drawing up affected limbs.

SYMPHYTUM OFFICINALE

Comfrey-Knitbone
(SYMPHYTUM)

WORSE:

INJURIES.

Blows from blunt instruments.

FRACTURES.

TARENTULA HISPANICA

Spanish Spider

WORSE:

TOUCH.

Cold.

Noise.

Damp.

Periodically: Same hour. Yearly.

After menses.

Evening.

BETTER:

Relaxation: **Rubbing.** **Sweating.** Smoking.

Open air.

Music.

Riding horseback.

In the sun.

Modalities.--*Worse*, motion, contract, noise. *Better*, in open air, *music*, bright colors, rubbing affected parts. *Worse*, seeing others in trouble.

TELLURIUM METALLICUM

The Metal Tellurium
(TELLURIUM)

WORSE:

Touch.

Lying on part.

Cold.

Empty swallowing.

Spinal injuries.

Weekly.

Modalities.--*Worse*, while at rest at night, cold weather, from friction, coughing, laughing, lying on painful side, touch.

TEUCRIUM MARUM VERUM

Cat-thyme
(TEUCRIUM MARUM)

WORSE:

Weather: Changing; damp. **Cold.**

In bed.

BETTER:

Open air.

Sweat.

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS

Arbor vitæ

WORSE:

COLD DAMP.

Heat; of bed.

Periodically: 3 A.M. Yearly. Increasing moon. During menses.

Urinating.

Gonorrhœa.

Syphilis.
Mercury.
Vaccination.
Tea.
Onions.

BETTER:

Warm: Wind. Air. Wrapping head.

Free secretions.

Sneezing.

Motion.

Crossing legs.

Touch.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night, from heat of bed; at 3 am and 3 pm; from cold, damp air; after breakfast; fat, coffee; vaccination. *Better*, left side; while drawing up a limb.

URTICA URENS

Stinging-nettle

WORSE:

Cool: Moist air. Bathing.

Yearly.

Burns.

Stings.

Snow air (Sep.).

Modalities.--*Worse*, from snow-air; water, cool moist air, touch.

VERATRUM ALBUM

White Hellebore

WORSE:

EXERTION.

DRINKING.

Cold drinks.

Fright.

During pain.

Wet cold.

BETTER:

Hot drinks.

Walking about.

Covering.

Lying.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night; wet, cold weather. *Better*, walking and warmth.

VERBASCUM THAPSUS

Mullein
(VERBASCUM)

WORSE:

Drafts.

Change of temperature.

With every cold.

9 A.M. to 4 P.M.

Twice a day, at **same hour**.

Talking.

BETTER:

Deep inspiration (Osm.).

VIBURNUM OPULUS

High Cranberry

WORSE:

Fright.

Before menses.

Cold; snow air.

Lying on L. side.

BETTER:

Rest.

Pressure.

Open air.

Modalities.--*Worse*, lying on affected side, in warm room, evening and night. *Better*, in open air and resting.

ZINCUM METALLICUM

Zinc
(ZINC)

WORSE:

EXHAUSTION; mental.

Suppressions.

Noise.

Touch.

Wine.

After being heated.

BETTER:

Motion.

Hard pressure.

Warm open air.

FREE DISCHARGES.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at menstrual period, from touch, between 5 to 7 pm; after dinner, from wine. *Better*, while eating, discharges, and appearance of eruptions.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

Mind.--*Great fear, anxiety*, and worry accompany every ailment, however trivial. Delirium is characterized by unhappiness worry, fear, raving, rarely unconsciousness. *Forebodings and fears. Fears death* but believes that he will soon die; predicts the day. *Fears the future*, a crowd, crossing the street. *Restlessness*, tossing about. Tendency to start. Imagination acute, clairvoyance. Pains are intolerable; they drive him crazy. Music is unbearable; makes her sad (*Ambra*). Thinks his thoughts come from the stomach--that parts of his body are abnormally thick. Feels as if what had just been done was a dream.

Head.--Fullness; *heavy*, pulsating, *hot, bursting*, burning undulating sensation. Intercranial pressure (*Hedera Helix*). Burning headache, as if brain were moved by boiling water (*Indigo*). Vertigo; *worse on rising (Nux. Opium)* and shaking head. Sensation on vertex as if hair were pulled or stood on end. Nocturnal furious delirium.

MIND. [1] [Acon.]

Delirium, especially at night, raves, springs out of bed ; in morning, excessive sweat.

Pains are so intolerable, they drive him crazy ; he becomes very restless.

Moaning, anxious lamentations ; reproaches from trifling causes.

Dislikes to talk ; answers laconically yes or no.

Music is unbearable, it makes her quite sad.

Predicts day of death ; bids her friends good-bye. θ In childbed.

Has no affection for anybody. θ During pregnancy.

Ailments from fright : afraid in dark ; vertigo ; faintness ; trembling ; cardiac weakness ; threatened miscarriage ; impending cessation of menstrual flow ; burning in stomach.

Ailments from vexation, with fear or vehemence : congestion ; palpitation ; fever ; anxiety, beside himself ; threatened miscarriage ; apoplectic congestion.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Acon.]

Vertigo : after fright ; from congestion, as in sun ; on stooping ; staggers to right ; as if drunk, with nausea, < on rising from seat, > while walking, none while sitting ; blackness before eyes when shaking head ; with nosebleed ; from sudden suppression of catamenia by cold.

On rising from a recumbent posture, red face becomes deathly pale, or he becomes dizzy and falls over, he fears to rise again ; often accompanied by nausea, vanishing of sight or unconsciousness.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Acon.]

Burning headache, as of brain agitated by boiling water.

Fulness and heavy feeling, as if everything would push out of forehead.

Sunstroke ; especially from sleeping in sun's rays.

Congestion, anxiety ; face hot and red, or pale ; carotids pulsate strongly ; pulse full, strong, or small and quick ; < toward evening. *θ* Apoplexy.
Congestion to head. *θ* Heart disease.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Acon.]

Head excessively hot.

Bends head far back. *θ* Croup.

AETHUSA CYNAPIUM

Fool's Parsley

Mind.--Restless, *anxious, crying*. Sees rats, cats, dogs, etc. Unconscious, delirious. *Inability to think, to fix the attention*. Brain fag. Idiocy may alternate with furor and irritability.

Head.--Feels bound up, or in a vise. *Occipital pain* extending down spine; better lying down and by pressure. Head symptoms relieved by expelling flatus (*Sanguin*) and by stool. *Hair feels pulled. Vertigo with drowsiness, with palpitation; head hot after vertigo ceases.*

MIND. [1] [*Eth.*]

Idiocy, in some cases alternating with furor.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

Toad Stool-Bug Agaric
(AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)

Mind.--Sings, talks, but does not answer. *Loquacity*. Aversion to work. Indifference. *Fearlessness. Delirium* characterized by singing, shouting, and muttering; rhymes and prophecies. Begins with paroxysm of yawning.

The provings bring out four phases of cerebral excitement.

1. *Slight stimulation*-shown by increased cheerfulness, courage, loquacity, exalted fancy.
2. *More decided intoxication*-great mental excitement and incoherent talking, immoderate gait alternates with melancholy. Perception of relative size of objects is lost, takes long steps and jumps over small objects as if they were trunks of trees-a small hole appears as a frightful chasm,

a spoonful of water an immense lake. Physical strength is increased, can lift heavy loads. With it much twitching.

3. *Third stage* produces a condition of furious or raging delirium, screaming, raving, wants to injure himself, etc.

4. *Fourth stage*-mental depression, languor, indifference, confusion, disinclination to work, etc. We do not get the active cerebral congestion of Belladonna, but a general nervous excitement such as is found in delirium tremens, delirium of fevers, etc.

Head.--*Vertigo from sunlight*, and on walking. Head in constant motion. Falling backward, as if a weight in occiput. Lateral headache, as if from a nail (*Coff; Ignat*). Dull headache from prolonged desk-work. Icy coldness, *like icy needles*, or splinters. Neuralgia with icy cold head. Desire to cover head warmly (*Silica*). Headache with *nose-bleed* or thick mucous discharge.

MIND. [1] [Agar.]

Delirium : tries to get out of bed ; constant raving without exacerbation ; constant, does not know his relations, and throws his wine and medicine at his nurse. *θ Typhus.*

Delirium tremens.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Agar.]

Dull, drawing headache in morning, extending into root of nose, with nosebleed or thick mucous discharge.

Headaches of those who are subject to chorea ; or who readily become delirious in fever or with pain ; twitchings or grimaces.

AGNUS CASTUS

The Chaste Tree

Mind.--Sexual melancholy. Fear of death. *Sadness with impression of speedy death.*

Absentminded, forgetful, lack of courage. Illusion of smell-herrings, musk. Nervous depression and mental forebodings.

MIND. [1] [Agn.]

Absent-minded, reduced power of insight ; cannot recollect things.

ALLIUM CEPA

Red Onion

Head.--Catarrhal headache, mostly in forehead; *worse in warm room* towards evening. Thread-like pains in face. Headache ceases during menses; returns when flow disappears.

SENSORIUM. [2] [All. c.]

Dulness and confusion of head. θ Coryza. θ Whooping cough.

INNER HEAD. [3] [All. c.]

Dull frontal headache. θ Coryza.

Dull headache, with coryza ; < in evening, > in open air, but aggravated when returning to a warm room.

Catarrhal headache.

ALOE SOCOTRINA

Socotrine Aloes
(ALOE)

Head.--Headache alternates with lumbago, with intestinal and uterine affections. Disinclination to mental labor. *Aches above forehead, with heaviness in eyes, must partially close them.* Headache after stool. Dull, pressive pain; worse from heat.

INNER HEAD. [3] [[Aloe](#)]

Headache across forehead, with heaviness of eyes and nausea.

Headaches < from heat, > from cold applications.

AMMONIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Ammonia
(AMMONIUM CARB)

Mind.--Forgetful, ill-humored, gloomy during *stormy weather. Uncleanliness.* Talking and hearing others talk affects greatly. Sad, weepy, unreasonable.

Head.--Pulsating forehead; better, pressure and in warm room. Shocks through head.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Am. c.]

Sense of oppressive fulness, pushing as if forehead would burst.

ANACARDIUM ORIENTALE

**Marking Nut
(ANACARDIUM)**

Mind.--Fixed ideas. Hallucinations; *thinks he is possessed of two persons or wills*. Anxiety when walking, as if pursued. Profound melancholy and hypochondriasis, *with tendency to use violent language. Brain-fag. Impaired memory. Absent mindedness. Very easily offended*. Malicious; seems bent on wickedness. Lack of confidence in himself or others. Suspicious (*Hyos*). Clairaudient, hears voices far away or of the dead. Senile dementia. Absence of all moral restraint.

Head.--Vertigo. Pressing pain, *as from a plug*; worse after mental exertion-in forehead; occiput, temples, vertex; *better during a meal*. Itching and little boils on scalp.

MIND. [1] [Anac.]

Weak memory.

Loss of memory. *θ* Meningitis.

Loss of memory after general paralysis. *θ* Apoplexy.

Irresistible desire to curse and swear.

Hypochondriasis. *θ* Hemorrhoids and constipation.

When walking he felt anxious, as if some one were pursuing him ; he suspected everything around him.

He is separated from whole world and has so little confidence in himself that he despairs of being able to do that which is required of him.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Anac.]

Weakness of all senses.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Anac.]

Digging and throbbing pains in right side of head and along border of orbit ; *relieved entirely when eating, and when lying down in bed at night and when about falling asleep ; < during motion and work.*

Gastric and nervous headaches.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM

Black Sulphide of Antimony

Mind.--Much concerned about his fate. Cross and contradictory; whatever is done fails to give satisfaction. Sulky; does not wish to speak. Peevish; vexed without cause. *Child cannot bear to be touched or looked at.* Angry at every little attention. Sentimental mood.

Head.--Aching, worse in vertex, on ascending, *from bathing*, from *disordered stomach*, especially from eating candy or drinking acid wines. Suppressed eruptions. Heaviness in forehead with vertigo; nausea, and nosebleed. Headache with great loss of hair.

MIND. [1] [Ant. c.]

Loathing of life.

Child is fretful and peevish, turns itself away, and cries when touched. θ Diarrhœa. θ Colic. Sentimental mood in the moonlight, particularly ecstatic love.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Ant. c.]

Headache : after bathing in river, from deranging stomach, drinking alcoholic drinks, after a chill, after suppressed eruption, from taking cold ; with aversion to food, nausea, loathing, inclination to vomit, aching in limbs, weakness.

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM

Tartar Emetic. Tartrate of Antimony and Potash

Mind and Head.--Vertigo alternates with drowsiness. Great despondency. Fear of being alone. Muttering, delirium, and stupor. Vertigo, with dullness and confusion. Band-like feeling over forehead. Face pale and sunken. Child will not be touched without whining. Headache as from a band compressing (*Nit ac*).

MIND. [1] [Ant. t.]

Bad humor. θ Bronchial catarrh.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

Mind.--Apathy, indifference, and unconsciousness. *Awkward; drops things readily.* Stupor, with sudden sharp cries and startings. Stupor alternating with erotic mania. Sensation of dying. Listless; cannot think clearly. Jealous, fidgety, hard to please. Sudden shrill, piercing screams. *Whining. Tearfulness.* Jealously, fright, rage, vexation, grief. Cannot concentrate mind when attempting to read or study.

Head.--Whole brain feels *very tired*. Vertigo with sneezing, worse on lying or closing eyes. Heat, throbbing, distensive pains, better on pressure, and worse on motion. Sudden stabbing pains. Dull, heavy sensation in occiput, as from a blow, extending to neck (better on pressure), accompanied with sexual excitement. Bores head into pillow and screams out.

MIND. [1] [Apis]

Sopor, interrupted by piercing shrieks. *θ* Tubercular meningitis.

Absent-mindedness.

Very busy ; restless, changing kind of work, with awkwardness, breaking things ; lets everything fall out of his hands.

Manias, especially proceeding from a sexual cause in women.

Shrill, sudden piercing screams. *θ* Hydrocephalus, pneumonia, and many other complaints.

Great tearfulness, cannot help crying.

Indifference.

Irritable.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Apis]

Congestion to head and face ; fulness in head, pressure. *θ* Suppressed menses.

θ Albuminuria during pregnancy.

General aching through head. *θ* Ascites.

Child lies in torpor ; delirium, sudden, shrilling cries, squinting, grinding teeth, boring head in pillow ; one side twitching, the other paralyzed ; head wet from sweating ; urine scanty, milky ; big toe turns up ; nausea while lying ; breath offensive ; tongue sore.

θ Acute hydrocephalus. *θ* After erysipelatous eruptions.

Pain in occiput, with occasional sharp shrieks. *θ* Hydrocephalus.

Headache with vertigo.

Chronic meningitis with considerable cephalic disturbance and symptoms indicating threatening if not actual effusion of serum into cavity of arachnoid.

Hydrocephalus of children ; meningitis infantum.

Hydrocephalus acutus ; before stage of exudation.

Hydrocephaloid ; stupor ; eyes red, head hot, shrill shrieks ; tongue dry, skin dry, hands cold and blue ; urine suppressed ; abdomen tender ; diarrhoea mucous, offensive, involuntary, containing flakes of pus.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Apis]

Bores head into pillow. *θ* Incipient hydrocephalus. *θ* Eclampsia. *θ* Meningitis infantum.

Head feels swollen ; integuments feel swollen and stiff.

Puffiness of scalp, forehead, and around eyes.

ARGENTUM METALLICUM

Silver

Mental.--Hurried feeling; time passes slowly; melancholy.

Head.--Dull paroxysmal neuralgia over left side, gradually increasing and ceasing suddenly.

Scalp very tender to touch. Vertigo, with intoxicated feeling, on looking at running water. *Head feels empty, hollow*. Eyelids red and thick. Exhausting coryza, with sneezing. Pain in facial bones. Pain between left eye and frontal eminence.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Arg. m.]

A crawling and whirling in head, as if drunken.

ARGENTUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Silver

Mind.--Thinks his understanding will and must fail. Fearful and *nervous*; impulse to jump out of window. Faintish and tremulous. *Melancholic*; apprehensive of serious disease. *Time passes slowly* (*Cann ind*). Memory weak. Errors of perception. *Impulsive; wants to do things in a hurry* (*Lilium*). *Peculiar mental impulses*. Fears and anxieties and hidden irrational motives for actions.

Head.--*Headache with coldness and trembling*. Emotional disturbances cause appearance of hemi-cranial attacks. Sense of *expansion*. Brain-fag, with general debility and trembling. Headache from mental exertion, from dancing. *Vertigo*, with buzzing in ears and with nervous affections. Aching in frontal eminence, with *enlarged feeling in corresponding eye*. Boring pain; *better on tight bandaging and pressure*. Itching of scalp. Hemi-crania; bones of head feel as if separated.

MIND. [1] [Arg. n.]

Loss of memory. *θ* Headache from dancing.

Impulsive, must walk very fast ; frequent turns of anxiety.

Apprehension when ready to go to church or to opera ; diarrhœa sets in.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Arg. n.]

Buzzing in ears ; general debility of limbs and trembling.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Arg. n.]

Head feels much enlarged, or eye on affected side.

ARNICA MONTANA

**Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)**

Mind.--Fears touch, or the approach of anyone. Unconscious; when spoken to answers correctly, but relapses. Indifference; inability to perform continuous active work; morose, delirious. Nervous; cannot bear pain; whole body oversensitive. Says there is nothing the matter with him. Wants to be let alone. Agoraphobia (fear of space). After mental strain or shock.

Head.--*Hot, with cold body*; confused; sensitiveness of brain, with sharp, pinching pains. Scalp feels contracted. Cold spot on forehead. Chronic vertigo; objects whirl about especially when walking.

MIND. [1] [Arn.]

Stupor, with involuntary discharge of feces. *θ* Typhus.

Forgetful ; what he reads quickly escapes his memory, even the word he is about to speak. *θ* Typhus.

Says there is nothing the matter with him. *θ* Putrid fever.

Delirium tremens.

Hopelessness ; indifference. *θ* After concussion.

Fears being struck by those coming towards him ; fears even the possibility of being touched. *θ* Gout.

Violent attacks of anguish. *θ* Angina pectoris.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Arn.]

Vertigo when shutting eyes.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Arn.]

Pressive headache as if head was being distended from within outward ; pain seems to arise

from something soft in vertex, with drawing in vertex and occiput, and tearing towards temples.

Mechanical injuries ; especially with stupor from concussion ; fractures of skull, or even compression (apply externally warm cloths saturated with dilute tincture from the root ; give also internally).

Meningitis after mechanical or traumatic injuries, such as concussions, bruises, falling, concussion of brain, etc., when suspecting exudation of blood, fibrine or pus. In such cases we find great sopor and partial paralysis of tongue, oculomotors, iris or limbs.

Meningitis after lesion or concussion, provided there is no complete want of reaction.

Apoplexia sanguinea.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Arn.]

Head feels too large.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

Mind.--*Great anguish and restlessness. Changes place continually. Fears*, of death, of being left alone. Great fear, with cold sweat. Thinks it useless to take medicine. Suicidal. Hallucinations of smell and sight. Despair drives him from place to place. Miserly, malicious, selfish, lacks courage. General sensibility increased (*Hep*). Sensitive to disorder and confusion.

Head.--Headaches relieved by cold, other symptoms worse. Periodical burning pains, with *restlessness*; with cold skin. Hemicrania, with icy feeling of scalp and great weakness. Sensitive head in open air. Delirium tremens; cursing and raving; vicious. Head is in constant motion. Scalp *itches* intolerably; circular patches of bare spots; rough, dirty, sensitive, and covered with dry scales; nightly burning and itching; dandruff. Scalp very sensitive; cannot brush hair.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Ars.]

Hot head, sensitive hair, cannot bear having it touched. *θ* Headache. *θ* Suppressed catarrh. *θ* Horizontal half-sight.

Scabs on hairy scalp.

Chronic eruptions, with pustules and vesicles filled with pus. *θ* Tinea.

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM

Jack-in-the-Pulpit

Head.--Bores head in pillow. Headache from too warm clothing, from hot coffee.

MIND. [1] [Arum. t.]

Great delirium. *θ* Scarlatina. *θ* Typhus.

AURUM METALLICUM

Metallic Gold

Mind.--Feeling of self-condemnation and utter worthlessness. Profound despondency, with increased blood pressure, with thorough *disgust of life*, and thoughts of suicide. *Talks of committing suicide*. Great fear of death. Peevish and vehement at least contradiction. Anthropophobia. Mental derangements. Constant rapid questioning without waiting for reply. Cannot do things fast enough. *Oversensitiveness*; (*Staph*) *to noise*, excitement, confusion.

Head.--*Violent pain in head; worse at night*, outward pressure. Roaring in head. Vertigo. Tearing through brain to forehead. Pain in bones extending to face. Congestion to head. Boils on scalp.

MIND. [1] [Aur.]

Looks on dark side, weeps, prays, thinks she is not fit for this world, longs for death, strong inclination to commit suicide ; desperate, desires to jump from a height. *θ* Prolapsus or induration of uterus. *θ* Pregnancy.

Melancholy, feels hateful and quarrelsome ; anxious palpitation and desire to commit suicide.

Terrible melancholy after abuse of mercury ; patient pining away on account of bodily and mental anxiety.

Hopelessness.

Weary of life ; especially in evening, with longing for death.

Mental labor fatigues ; headache from least mental exertion.

Ailments from grief, disappointed love.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Aur.]

Vertigo. *θ* Syphilis.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Aur.]

Falling out of hair, especially in syphilis.

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

Wild Indigo
(BAPTISIA)

Mind.--Wild, wandering feeling. Inability to think. Mental confusion. Ideas confused. Illusion of divided personality. *Thinks he is broken or double, and tosses about the bed trying to get pieces together (Cajeput)*. Delirium, wandering, muttering. Perfect indifference. Falls asleep while being spoken to. Melancholia, with stupor.

Head.--Confused, swimming feeling. Vertigo; pressure at root of nose. Skin of forehead feels tight; seems drawn to back of head. Feels too large, *heavy, numb*. Soreness of eyeballs. Brain feels sore. Stupor; falls asleep while spoken to. Early deafness in typhoid conditions. Eyelids heavy.

MIND. [1] [Bapt.]

Stupor ; falls asleep while being spoken to, or answering ; heavy sleep until aroused ; awakes only to again fall asleep in the midst of his answer, which he vainly endeavors to finish. *θ* Typhus.

Confusion of ideas ; confused as if drunk.

Cannot go to sleep, because he cannot get himself together. *θ* Orchitis. *θ* Typhoid.

Feels scattered about, and tosses about to get the pieces together. *θ* Typhus.

Delirium, especially at night, or constant, low ; stupor. *θ* Typhus.

Indisposed to think, want of power ; mind seems weak.

Aversion to mental or bodily exertion, or to hear conversation about sickness or injuries ; feeble mind ; fretful. *θ* Spasmodic stricture of œsophagus.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Bapt.]

Dull, bruised feeling in occiput. *θ* Diphtheria.

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

Mind.--Loss of memory, mental weakness. Irresolute. Lost confidence in himself. Senile dementia. Confusion. *Bashful*. Aversion to strangers. Childish; grief over trifles.

Head.--Vertigo; stitches, when standing in the sun, extending through head. Brain feels as if loose. Hair falls out. Confusion. *Wens*.

MIND. [1] [Bar. c.]

Great mental and bodily weakness ; childishness. θ Old people.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Bar. c.]

**Pressure in brain under vertex, towards occiput, on waking, with stiffness of neck.
Apoplexy ; with old people.**

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Bar. c.]

Crusta lactea, dry scurf ; moist crusts ; itching ; burning ; causes hair to fall out ; cervical glands hard, swollen.

Falling off of hair ; baldness, especially on crown.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

Mind.--Patient lives in a world of his own, engrossed by specters and visions and oblivious to surrounding realities. While the retina is insensible to actual objects, a host of visual hallucinations throng about him and come to him from within. He is acutely alive and crazed by a flood of *subjective* visual impressions and fantastic illusions. Hallucinations; sees monsters, hideous faces. Delirium; frightful images; *furious*; rages, bites, strikes; *desire to escape*. Loss of consciousness. Disinclined to talk. Perversity, with tears. *Acuteness of all senses*. Changeableness.

Head.--Vertigo, with falling to left side or backwards. Sensitive to least contact. Much throbbing and heat. Palpitation reverberating in head with labored breathing. Pain; fullness, *especially in forehead*, also occiput, and temples. Headache from suppressed catarrhal flow. Sudden outcries. *Pain worse light, noise, jar, lying down and in afternoon*; better by pressure and semi-erect posture. Boring of head into pillow; drawn backward and rolls from side to side. Constant moaning. Hair splits; is dry and comes out. Headache worse on right side and when lying down; ill effects, colds, etc; from having hair cut.

MIND. [1] [Bell.]

Imagines he sees ghosts, hideous faces and various insects.

Fear of imaginary things, wants to run away from them.

Delirium.

Delirium and heat.

Violent delirium ; broke into fits of laughter, then gnashed teeth ; disposed to bite and

strike those around.

Rage, madness, disposition to bite, to spit, to strike and to tear things.

Desire to escape or hide herself.

Jumping out of bed with fear, trying to run away and hide.

Inclination to bite those around him and to tear everything about him in pieces.

Moaning.

Instead of eating, bit wooden spoon in two, gnawed plate, and growled and barked like a dog.

Aversion to noise and company.

She will sit and break pins into pieces, half a day at a time.

Fear of imaginary things, wants to run away from them.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Bell.]

Excessive nervous excitability, with exalted sensibility of all organs ; least noise, least light is annoying.

Blood mounts to head, which becomes heavy as if giddy.

Vertigo when stooping, or when rising after stooping.

Vertigo, mostly at night on turning over in bed, or when getting up in morning, also when walking, and on every change of position.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Bell.]

Pain in head and eyeballs, eyes felt as if starting from their sockets.

Stabbing, as with a knife, from one temple to the other.

Pains come on suddenly, last indefinitely, but cease suddenly.

Attacks of headache, accompanied by pain in small of back ; cold feet ; difficulty in swallowing ; nausea and vomiting ; frequent urination ; oppression of chest ; stiff neck ; irritable mood, and tired feeling in limbs.

Headache with sleepiness, but cannot sleep.

Headache < when leaning forward, > when bending backward.

Headache with dizziness, aggravated by stooping.

Rush of blood to head ; pulsation of cerebral arteries and a throbbing in interior of head.

Congestion to head, with delirium. θ Typhus.

Inflammation of base of brain and medulla from exposure to sun after having hair cut.

Meningitis and encephalitis, first stage ; throbbing carotids ; hot head ; flushed face ; glistening eyes ; nausea ; thirst ; scanty urine ; no stool ; sudden starting ; dry heat ; frequent full pulse ; drowsiness ; boring head into pillow, etc.

Apoplexy ; flushed, hot, bloated face ; dilated pupils ; a fixed, threatening look ; nausea ; staggering ; drowsiness ; stertorous breathing during sleep ; grinding teeth ; on waking throbbing in head ; prodroma are tired feeling in limbs, lethargy and aversion to occupation, weak memory, stiffness of tongue, etc.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Bell.]

Boring of head into pillow.

Takes cold in every draught of air, especially when uncovering head ; complaints from cutting hair.

BORAX VENETA

Borate of Sodium
(BORAX)

Mind.--Extreme anxiety, especially from motions which have a downward direction, rocking, being carried downstairs, laid down. Anxious expression of face during the downward motions, starts and throws up hands on laying patient down, as if afraid of falling. Excessively nervous; easily frightened. *Sensitive to sudden noises*. Violent fright from report of a gun, even at a distance. Fear of thunder.

Head.--Aches, with nausea and trembling of whole body. Hair tangled at tips, cannot be separated, as in Plica Polonica (*Vinca min*).

MIND. [1] [Bor.]

The child becomes anxious when dancing ; in one rocks it in arms it has an anxious expression of face during downward motion.

Very anxious on riding rapidly down hill, contrary to his custom he feels as though it would take away his breath.

Anxious feeling during downward motion or rocking. θ Diarrhœa.

Dread of downward motion.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Bor.]

Vertigo and fulness in head on descending a mountain or stairs.

BOVISTA LYCOPERDON

Puff-Ball
(BOVISTA)

Mind.--*Enlarged sensation* (*Arg n*). Awkward; *everything falls from hands*. Sensitive.

Head.--Sensation *as if head were enlarging*, especially of occiput. Distensive headache; worse early morning, open air, lying. Discharge from nose *stringy*, tough. Dull, bruised pain in brain. *Stammering* (*Stram; Merc*). Scalp itches; worse, warmth; sensitive; must scratch until sore.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Bov.]

Sensation as if head was much enlarged ; headache, deep in.

BROMIUM

**Bromine
(BROMUM)**

Mind.--Delusion that strange persons are looking over patient's shoulder and that she would see some one on turning. Quarrelsome.

Head.--Megrim of left side; worse stooping, especially after drinking milk. Headache; worse heat of sun and by rapid motion. Sharp pain through eyes. Dizzy when crossing stream of water.

MIND. [1] [Brom.]

She does not feel as she generally does, but can't tell why.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Brom.]

Headache deep in crown of head, with palpitation.

BRYONIA ALBA

**Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)**

Mind.--Exceedingly *irritable*; everything puts him out of humor. Delirium; wants to go home; *talks of business*.

Head.--Vertigo, nausea, faintness on rising, confusion. *Bursting, splitting headache*, as if everything would be pressed out; as if hit by a hammer from within; worse from motion, stooping, opening eyes. Headache becomes seated in occiput. Drawing in bones towards zygoma. Headache; worse on motion, even of eyeballs. Frontal headache, frontal sinuses involved.

MIND. [1] [Bry.]

Partial loss of consciousness. *θ* Hydrocephalus.

Talking of business of day in his delirium at night. *θ* Diarrhœa. *θ* Typhus.

Desire to get out of bed and go home. *θ* Diarrhœa.

Desire for things that cannot be had, which are refused, or not wanted when offered.

Anxiety about future, particularly in childbed or after.

She fears not to have wherewithal to live.

Anxious, peevish and hasty disposition.

Very irritable ; inclined to be angry ; after getting angry, chilly or a red face and heat in head.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Bry.]

Sensation in bed as if she was sinking deep down.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Bry.]

Vertigo and confusion of head on slightest motion.

Pressing outward in frontal region and left eyeball, especially on stooping, from above downward in evening.

Fulness and heaviness in forehead : as if brain was pressed out ; with bleeding of nose ; red, bloated face ; < when opening or moving eyes ; when stooping, in evening ; from motion ; > from closing eyes ; from external pressure.

Stitches in head from forehead to occiput ; on stepping hard.

Rush of blood to head.

Apoplexy.

Headache after washing himself with cold water when face was sweating, in such cases opening eyelids increases headache.

Headache when stooping, as though all contents of head would issue from forehead.

Headache from ironing.

Headache from constipation ; dull pain in forehead, and peculiar pressing sensation in temples.

Gastric, rheumatic and congestive headache, characterized by vertigo, heaviness of head, pressure in head and rush of blood to head.

Rheumatic headache in cold, raw, wet seasons.

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS

**Night-blooming Cereus
(SELENICEREUS SPINULOSUS)**

Mind.—Melancholy, taciturn, sad, ill-humored. Fear of death. Screams with pain. Anxiety.

Head.--Headache if obliged to pass dinner hour (*Ars; Lach; Lyc*). *Sensation as of a weight on vertex*. Right-sided pulsating pain. *Congestive headaches*, periodical, threatening apoplexy. Blood-vessels to the head distended. Feels as if head were compressed in a vise. Pulsation in ears. Dim sight. *Right sided prosopalgia*, constricting pains, returns at same hour daily (*Cedron*).

INNER HEAD. [3] [Cact.]

Heavy pain like a weight on vertex ; > by pressure, but < from sounds, hearing talking, or strong light.

Right-sided headaches and neuralgias which are periodic, pulsating and throbbing, and of an extreme type.

Cerebral congestion.

Sanguineous apoplexy.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime

(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

Mind.--*Apprehensive*; worse towards evening; *fears loss of reason, misfortune*, contagious diseases. *Forgetful*, confused, low-spirited. Anxiety with palpitation. Obstinacy; slight mental effort produces hot head. Averse to work or exertion.

Head.--Sense of weight on top of head. Headache, with cold hands and feet. Vertigo on ascending, and when turning head. Headache from overlifting, from mental exertion, with nausea. Head feels hot and heavy, with pale face. *Icy coldness in, and on the head*, especially right side. Open fontanelles; head enlarged; *much perspiration, wets the pillow*. Itching of the scalp. Scratches head on waking.

MIND. [1] [Calc. ostr.]

Thinking is difficult.

Visions of faces and persons, when eyes are closed. *θ* Typhus.

Fears she will lose her reason, or that people will observe her confusion of mind.

Anxiety, shuddering and dread as soon as evening comes on, with fear of death ; torments those around him day and night.

Great anxiety, restlessness and palpitation.

Despairing ; hopeless of ever getting well ; with fear of death, tormenting all around day and night.

Children self-willed, inclined to grow fat.

After exerting mind : hyperemia of head ; chorea ; trembling spells.

Excitement brings on dysmennorrhœa ; least excitement endangers return of catamenia, or

causes metrorrhagia.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Calc. ostr.]

Vertigo : when climbing into high places ; on going up-stairs, or up a hill ; on suddenly raising or turning head, even when at rest ; on walking in open air, as if he would tumble, especially on suddenly turning head ; with stupefaction and a sensation of falling (neurosis cordis) ; with inclination to fall backward or sideways ; with headache ; nausea and vomiting, incarcerated flatulence ; accompanied by nausea and a feeling as though one would fall unconscious ; with unsteadiness in thighs when walking rapidly ; in Addison's disease ; during intervals of epileptic spasms.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Calc. ostr.]

Stupefying pressive pain in forehead, with confusion of senses and dulness of whole head, while reading ; he was obliged to stop and did not know where he was.

Tearing headache above eyes down to nose, with nausea.

Headache begins in occiput and spreads to top of head, so severe that she thinks head will burst, and that she will go crazy. *θ* Megrin.

Concussive, stitching, pulsating pains in head, as if it would split, with cough. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.

Internal and external sensation of coldness of various parts of head, as if a piece of ice was lying against it, with pale puffed face.

Congestion to head ; with heat and stupefying headache ; with red puffed face ; with toothache ; during night ; < in morning when awaking, and from spirituous drinks ; in menorrhagia ; in tuberculosis.

Chronic hydrocephalus.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Calc. ostr.]

Burning in vertex ; also after grief. Compare Phosph.

Internal and external sensation of coldness of one (r.) side of head, as if a piece of ice was lying there ; < weather changing ; in early morning ; from motion in open air ; > on lying down.

Sweating of head, very profuse, rolling down face in large, beadlike drops ; the pillow is wet for some distance around child's head. *θ* Tinea. *θ* Chalklike stools. *θ* Dentition.

Nocturnal sweats of head. *θ* Softening of brain. *θ* Dentition. *θ* Impetigo. *θ* Bronchitis.

θ Phthisis pulmonalis. *θ* Second stage of coxalgia. *θ* Liver complaint, with dropsy.

θ Lymphatic enlargements.

Head too large, fontanelles not closing. *θ* Hydrocephalus. *θ* Rachitis. *θ* Marasmus.

θ Eclampsia. *θ* Cholera infantum.

Open fontanelles, with large head and much sweating of same ; children leuco-phlegmatic, very fat and of leaden weigh ; abdomen hard and distended, with sour-smelling diarrhœa.

Scratches head impatiently on getting awake or when disturbed in sleep. *θ* Coxalgia.

θ During dentition. *θ* Paralysis.

Tinea favosa ; thick scabs covered with thick pus.
Crusta serpiginosa ; herpes circinatus. θ Dentition.

CALCAREA FLUORICA

Fluoride of Lime
(FLUOR SPAR)

Mind.--Great depression; groundless fears of financial ruin.

Head.--Creaking noise in head. Blood-tumors of new-born infants. Hard excrescences on the scalp. Ulcers on the scalp with callous, hard edges.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [[Calc. f.](#)]

Cephalematoma.

CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA

Phosphate of Lime

Mind.--Peevish, forgetful; after grief and vexation (*Ignat; Phos ac*). Always wants to go somewhere.

Head.--Headache, *worse near the region of sutures, from change of weather*, of school children about puberty. Fontanelles remain open too long. Cranial bones soft and thin. Defective hearing. Headache, with abdominal flatulence. Head hot, with smarting of roots of hair.

MIND. [1] [[Calc. p.](#)]

She wishes to be at home, and, when at home, to go out ; goes from place to place.

INNER HEAD. [3] [[Calc. p.](#)]

Headache of schoolgirls, with diarrhœa.

CAMPHORA

Camphor

Head.--Vertigo, tendency to unconsciousness, feeling as if he would die. Influenza; headache, with catarrhal symptoms, sneezing, etc. Beating pain in cerebellum. Cold sweat. *Nose cold and pinched*. Tongue cold, flabby, trembling. *Fleeting stitches in temporal region and orbits*. Head sore. *Occipital throbbing, synchronous with the pulse*.

MIND. [1] [Camph.]

Better when thinking of the existing complaint.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Camph.]

Throbbing, like beats with a hammer, in cerebellum, isochronous with pulse ; head hot, face red, limbs cool, > in standing ; mostly with such as were deprived of sexual intercourse.

**Contraction as if laced together in cerebellum and glabella, with coldness all over.
θ Cerebro-spinal meningitis.**

CANNABIS INDICA

Hashish

Mind.--Excessive loquacity; *exuberance of spirits. Time seems too long; seconds seem ages; a few rods an immense distance*. Constantly theorizing. Anxious depression; constant fear of becoming insane. Mania, must constantly move. *Very forgetful; cannot finish sentence*. Is lost in delicious thought. *Uncontrollable laughter*. Delirium tremens. Clairvoyance. Emotional excitement; rapid change of mood. Cannot realize her identity, chronic vertigo as of floating off.

Head.--Feels *as if top of head were opening and shutting and as if calvarium were being lifted*. Shocks through brain (*Aloe; Coca*). Uræmic headache. Throbbing and weight at occiput. Headache with flatulence. *Involuntary shaking of head*. Migraine attack preceded by unusual excitement with loquacity.

MIND. [1] [Cann. i.]

He forgot his last words and ideas, and spoke in a low tone with a thick voice, as if tired. He begins a sentence, but cannot finish it, because he forgets what he intends to write or speak.

Inability to recall any thought or event, on account of different thoughts crowding on his brain.

He could not read, partly on account of dreamy spells, and partly because he had not full power of vision.

Constantly theorizing.

Exaltation of spirits, with great gayety and disposition to laugh at the merest trifle.

Exaggeration of duration of time and extent of space ; a few seconds seem ages ; a few rods an immense distance. *θ* Delirium tremens.

Fixed ideas.

Laughs indiscriminately at every word said to him.

Full of fun and mischief, and laughs immoderately.

Moaning and crying.

Great apprehension of approaching death.

Horror of darkness.

INNER HEAD. [3] [[Cann. i.](#)]

Feels as if top of head was opening and shutting, and as if calvarium was being lifted.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

Spanish Fly
(CANTHARIS)

Mind.--Furious delirium. Anxious restlessness, ending in rage. Crying, barking; worse touching larynx or drinking water. Constantly attempts to do something, but accomplishes nothing. *Acute mania*, generally of a sexual type; amorous frenzy; fiery sexual desire. Paroxysms of rage, crying, barking. *Sudden* loss of consciousness with red face.

Head.--Burning in brain. Sensation as if boiling water in brain. Vertigo; worse in open air.

MIND. [1] [[Canth.](#)]

Great amativeness ; amorous frenzy.

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)

Mind.--Excessive peevishness. *Homesickness*, with sleeplessness and disposition to suicide. Wants to be let alone. Peppery disposition. *Delirium tremens*.

Head.--Bursting headache; worse, coughing. Hot face. Red cheeks. Face red, though cold (*Asafaet*).

MIND. [1] [Caps.]

Homesickness : with red cheeks and sleeplessness ; with hot feeling in fauces.
After emotions, fever, with red cheeks.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Caps.]

Headache, as if skull would split, when moving head, walking, or coughing.

CARBO ANIMALIS

Animal Charcoal

Mind.--Desire to be alone, sad and reflective, *avoids conversation*. Anxiety at night, with orgasm of blood.

Head.--Headache, as if head had been blown to pieces. Rush of blood with confusion. Sensation as if something lay above eyes so that she could not look up. Bluish cheeks and lips. Vertigo followed by nose-bleed. Nose swollen, tip bluish small tumor on it. Hearing confused; *cannot tell direction of sound*.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Carb. an.]

Tearing in right side of head.

CARBO VEGETABILIS

Vegetable Charcoal

Mind.--Aversion to darkness. Fear of ghosts. Sudden loss of memory.

Head.--*Aches from any over-indulgence*. Hair feels sore, *falls off easily*; scalp itches when getting warm in bed. Hat pressed upon head like a heavy weight. Head feels heavy, constricted. Vertigo with nausea and tinnitus. Pimples on forehead and face.

MIND. [1] [Carb. v.]

Indifference ; heard everything without feeling pleasantly or unpleasantly, and without thinking of it.

Anxiety : as if oppressed ; with heat in face ; accompanied by shuddering ; on closing eyes ; in evening after lying down ; on awaking.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Carb. v.]

Fainting after sleep, after rising, or while yet in bed, mornings ; belching ; caused by debilitating losses, or abuse of mercury.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Carb. v.]

Dull headache in occiput ; violent pressive pain in lower portion of occiput ; feeling of weight.

Head feels heavy as lead.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Carb. v.]

Hat pressed upon head like a heavy weight, and he continued to feel the sensation even after taking it off, as if head was bound up with a cloth.

Sweat on forehead, often cold.

CARBOLICUM ACIDUM

Phenol-Carbolic Acid

Head.--Disinclined to mental work. Tight feeling, as if compressed by a rubber band (*Gels; Mahonia*). Orbital neuralgia over right eye. Headache, better, by green tea; while smoking.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Carb. ac.]

Dull frontal headache, as if an india-rubber band was stretched tightly over forehead, from temple to temple.

Dull, heavy pain through temples, with tight band across forehead, and tightness in nose between eyes.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

Mind.--Child does not want to go to bed alone. Least thing makes it cry. Sad, hopeless. *Intensely sympathetic*. Ailments from long-lasting grief, sudden emotions. Thinking of complaints, aggravates, especially hæmorrhoids.

Head.--Sensation of empty space between forehead and brain. Pain in right frontal eminence.

MIND. [1] [Caust.]

The least thing makes the child cry.

Melancholy mood ; sadness ; hopelessness.

Melancholy from care, grief and sorrow.

Peevish, irritable, censorious mood.

Mental and other ailments from long-lasting grief and sorrow. *θ* Chronic headache. *θ* Face and toothache. *θ* Chorea.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Caust.]

Rheumatic pains in head so severe as to cause nausea.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Caust.]

Tinea capitis in occipital region.

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

Mind.--*Whining restlessness*. Child wants many things which he refuses again. Piteous moaning because he cannot have what he wants. Child can only be quieted when carried about and petted constantly. *Impatient*, intolerant of being spoken to or interrupted; extremely sensitive to every pain; always complaining. Spiteful, *snappish*. Complaints from anger and vexation. *Mental calmness contraindicates Chamom.*

Head.--Throbbing headache in one-half of the brain. Inclined to bend head backward. Hot, clammy sweat on forehead and scalp.

MIND. [1] [Cham.]

Dulness of senses, diminished power of comprehension.

Child cries ; quiet only when carried.

Piteous moaning of child because he cannot have what he wants.

Whining restlessness ; the child wants this and that, which, when offered, is refused or

pushed away.

Averse to talking, short and snappish.

Cannot endure being spoken to, or interrupted while speaking, especially after rising from sleep.

Child does not wish to be touched.

Patient cannot bear any one near him, and answers snappishly.

Peevish disposition, nothing pleases.

Peevish about everything, with dyspnoea.

Peevishness ; she seeks a cause for being peevish at everything ; can't return a civil answer.

Very irritable and fretful ; child must be carried.

Irritable, impatient mood.

Easily chagrined or excited to anger.

The child can only be quieted by carrying it on the arm.

Excessive uneasiness, anxiety, agonizing tossing about, with tearing pains in abdomen.

Oversensitiveness to pain, which seems unbearable and drives to despair.

INNER HEAD. [3] [[Cham.](#)]

Throbbing headache.

Transient attacks of throbbing in one-half of brain.

One-sided drawing headache.

Congestion to head : following anger ; with pressure while lying down ; on vertex ; with heat in face and oppression of chest ; with stitches in head and chest.

Megrim.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [[Cham.](#)]

Warm sweat on head, wetting hair.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Celandine

Head.--Icy coldness of occiput from the nape of neck; *feels heavy as lead*. Heavy, lethargic; drowsiness very marked, with general numbness; vertigo, associated with hepatic disturbance.

Inclination to fall forward. Right-sided headache down behind ears and shoulder-blade.

Neuralgia over right eye, right cheek-bone and right ear, with excessive lachrymation, preceded by pain in liver.

MIND. [1] [[Chel.](#)]

Delirium. *θ* Influenza. *θ* Pneumonia.

Quiet delirium, mostly at night, followed by lethargy which continues through the day.

Distaste for mental exertion and conversation. *θ* Dyspepsia. *θ* Indigestion.
Anxiety : allowing no rest at any employment ; as if she had committed a crime ; fear of getting crazy, with restlessness and heat.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Chel.]

Vertigo : with bilious vomiting and pain in liver ; with confusion of head ; with stumbling, as if to fall forward ; with mental disturbance ; on closing eyes, as if everything was turning in a circle ; on sitting up in bed ; with shivering over upper part of body ; on attempting to rise in morning, keeping her in bed. *θ* Influenza. *θ* Valvular disease. *θ* Dyspepsia. *θ* Hemorrhoids. *θ* Chorea.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Chel.]

Drawing in nape and occiput. *θ* Influenza.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

**Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)**

Mind.—Apathetic, indifferent, disobedient, taciturn, despondent. Ideas crowd in mind; prevent sleep. Disposition to hurt other people's feelings. Sudden crying and tossing about.

Head.—As if skull would burst. Sensation as if brain were balancing to and fro, and striking against skull, receiving great pain (*Sulph; Sulph ac*). Intense *throbbing* of head and carotids. Spasmodic headache in vertex, with subsequent pain, as if bruised in sides of head. Face flushed after hæmorrhages, or sexual excesses, or loss of vital fluids. Relieved from pressure and warm room. Scalp sensitive; worse combing hair. Aches worse in open air, from temple to temple. Worse by contact, current of air, stepping. Dizzy when walking.

MIND. [1] [Chin.]

Chooses wrong expressions, or misplaces them.
Delirium after depletion ; on closing eyes, sees persons.
Full of projects and ideas, especially in evening and at night.
Compelled to jump out of bed ; wants to destroy himself, but lacks courage.
Dislike to all mental or physical exertion.
Indifference, apathy, taciturnity.
Low-spirited, gloomy, has no desire to live.
Inconsolable anxiety, even to suicide.
Dread of dogs and other animals at night.

Inclined to reproach and vex others.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Chin.]

Dulness of head : giddiness, as from sitting up at night, sleeplessness ; as from coryza or intoxication and languor in limbs in morning on awaking.

Heaviness of head, fainting, loss of sight, ringing in ears, cold surface ; after hemorrhage.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Chin.]

Headache, so sensitive that it seems as though skull would burst ; brain beats in waves against skull.

Sensation as if head would burst, with sleeplessness ; < from motion or any jar ; > in room and when opening eyes.

Intense throbbing headache ; carotids throb ; after loss of blood.

Stitches in head, with pulsation in temples, which can be felt by finger ; > by hard pressure, but < by movement of head.

Stitches from temple to temple.

Headache from occiput over whole head from morning until afternoon ; < lying, must stand or walk ; drives to madness.

Headache in occiput after sexual excesses or onanism.

Whole head feels bruised ; < from exerting mind.

Brain feels bruised ; < on moving, even opening his eyes ; scalp sensitive ; < at night.

Tearing drawing, oppressive pains, as from a load on head.

Headache improved by moving head up and down.

Headache : < from draught of air ; in open air ; from sun ; slightest touch ; > from hard pressure.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Chin.]

Burning in forehead, with hot sweat on it.

Scalp feels as if hair was grasped roughly.

Scalp sensitive to touch, roots of hair hurt when hair is moved ; < when walking in open air and from a draught of air ; > by a strong external pressure and scratching head.

Profuse sweat on head, especially when walking in open air.

CHININUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphite of Quinine

Head.--Pain in forehead and temples, increasing gradually at noon, of malarial origin, with vertigo and pulsation. Worse left side. Falling in street. Inability to remain standing. Amaurosis.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Chin. s.]

Whirling in head like a mill-wheel.

Vertigo, with buzzing in ears, difficult breathing, and sickness at stomach.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Chin. s.]

Intermittent neuralgia at regular hours.

Intermittent headache, violent throbbing, with vertigo and heat in face, involuntary closing of eyelids from sheer prostration.

CIMICIFUGA RACEMOSA

Black Snake-root

(CIMICIFUGA - ACTAEA RACEMOSA - MACROTYS)

Mental.--Sensation of a cloud enveloping her. Great depression, with *dream of impending evil*. Fears riding in a closed carriage, of being obliged to jump out. Incessant talking. Visions of rats, mice, etc. Delirium tremens; tries to injure himself. Mania following disappearance of neuralgia.

Head.--Wild feeling in brain. Shooting and throbbing pains in head after mental worry, over-study, or reflex of uterine disease. Waving sensation or *opening and shutting sensation in brain*. Brain feels too large. *Pressing-outward* pain. Tinnitus. Ears sensitive to least noise.

MIND. [1] [Act. r.]

Thinks she is going crazy.

Mania following disappearance of neuralgia.

Puerperal mania.

Incessant talking, changing from one subject to another. *θ* Delirium tremens.

Feels grieved and troubled, with sighing ; next day a feeling of tremulous joy, with mirthfulness, playfulness and clear intellect.

Fear of death.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Act. r.]

Severe pain in right side of head, back of orbit. *θ* After pains.

Brain as if too large ; pressing from within outward.

CINA MARITIMA

Worm-seed
(CINA)

Mind.--Ill-humor. Child *very cross*; does not want to be touched, or crossed, or carried. Desires many things, but rejects everything offered. Abnormal consciousness, as if having committed some evil deed.

Head.--Headache, alternating with pain in abdomen. Relieved by stooping (*Mezer*). Pain in head when using eyes.

MIND. [1] [Cina.]

Children wake up in evening or before midnight with fear or fright, jump up, see sights, scream, tremble and talk about it with much anxiety.

Pitiful weeping when awake. θ Hydrocephaloid.

Child exceedingly cross, cries and strikes at all around him.

COCCULUS INDICUS

Indian Cockle
(COCCULUS)

Mind.--Capricious. Heavy and stupid. *Time passes too quickly*; absorbed in reveries. Inclination to sing irresistible. Slow of comprehension. Mind benumbed. *Profound sadness*. Cannot bear contradiction. Speaks hastily. Very anxious about the health of others.

Head.--Vertigo, nausea, *especially when riding* or sitting up. Sense of emptiness in head. Headache *in occiput* and nape; worse, lying on back of head. Sick headache from carriage riding, cannot lie on back part of head. Pupils contracted. Opening and shutting sensation, especially in occiput. Trembling of head. Pain in eyes as if torn out of head.

MIND. [1] [Cocc.]

Time passes too quickly.

Ill effects of anger and grief.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Cocc.]

Vertigo : as if intoxicated ; with confusion of mind ; with nausea ; when rising from a recumbent position ; whirling ;
Seasickness.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Cocc.]

Headache in occiput and nape, pain as if opening and shutting like a door.

Headache, with nausea and inclination to vomit.

Sick headache from riding in a carriage, boat, train of cars, etc.

COFFEA CRUDA

Unroasted Coffee

Mind.--Gaiety, easy comprehension, irritability, excited; senses acute. Impressionable, especially to pleasurable impressions. Full of ideas, quick to act. Tossing about in anguish (*Acon*).

Head.--Tight pain, worse from noise, smell, narcotics. Seems *as if brain were torn to pieces, as if nail were driven in head*. Worse in open air. *Sensitive hearing*.

MIND. [1] [Coff.]

Unusual activity of mind and body.

Full of ideas ; quick to act, no sleep on this account.

Fright from sudden pleasant surprises.

Pains seem insupportable, driving to despair.

Affections after sudden emotions, particularly pleasant surprises.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Coff.]

All the senses more acute, reads fine print easier, hearing, smell, taste and touch acute, particularly also an increased perception of slight passive motions.

Threatening of apoplexy ; overexcited, talkative, full of fear, pangs of conscience, aversion to open air, sleepless, convulsive grinding of teeth.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Coff.]

One-sided headache, as from a nail driven into head ; < in open air.

COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE

Meadow Saffron (COLCHICUM)

Head.--Headache chiefly frontal and temporal, but also occipital and in nape of neck, worse afternoon and evening.

MIND. [1] [[Colch.](#)]

Memory weakened, ideas not so clear as usual ; forgetfulness ; absence of mind.

COLOCYNTHIS

Bitter Cucumber

Mind.--Extremely irritable. Becomes angry when questioned. Mortification caused by offense. Anger, with indignation (*Cham; Bry; Nux*).

Head.--Vertigo when turning head to *the left*. Lateral cutting headache, with nausea, vomiting. Pains (better pressure and heat), with soreness of *scalp*. Burning pains, digging, rending, and tearing. Frontal headache; worse, stooping, lying on back, and moving eyelids.

Eyes.--Pains sharp, boring, *better pressure*. Sensation on stooping, as if eye would fall out.

MIND. [1] [[Coloc.](#)]

Affections from anger, with indignation, particularly vomiting and diarrhœa, also suppression of menses.

SENSORIUM. [2] [[Coloc.](#)]

Vertigo : when quickly turning head, as if he would fall ; tottering of knees ; from stimulants.

Dulness of head and giddiness, at beginning of colic.

INNER HEAD. [3] [[Coloc.](#)]

Violent periodical or intermittent headache.

CONIUM MACULATUM

**Poison Hemlock
(CONIUM)**

Mind.--Excitement causes mental depression. Depressed, timid, averse to society, and afraid of being alone. No inclination for business or study; takes no interest in anything. Memory weak; unable to sustain any mental effort.

Head.--*Vertigo, when lying down, and when turning over in bed*, when turning head *sidewise*, or turning eyes; worse, shaking head, slight noise or conversation of others, especially towards the left. Headache, stupefying, with nausea and vomiting of mucus, with a feeling as of foreign body under the skull. Scorched feeling on top. Tightness as if both temples were compressed; *worse after a meal*. (*Gels.; Atropine.*) Bruised, semilateral pains. Dull occipital pain on rising in morning.

MIND. [1] [Con.]

Inability to sustain any mental effort.

Hypochondriasis and hysteria from suppression of, or too free indulgence in, sexual instinct, with low-spiritedness, anxiety and sadness.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Con.]

Sick headaches, with inability to urinate ; great giddiness, < lying in bed, when everything in room seems to go round.

CUPRUM METALLICUM

Copper

Head.--Fixed ideas, malicious and morose. Uses words not intended. Fearful. Empty feeling. Purple, red swelling of head, with convulsions. Bruised pain in brain and eyes on turning them. Meningitis. Sensation as if water were poured over head. Giddiness accompanies many ailments, head falls forward on chest.

MIND. [1] [Cupr.]

Mental and bodily exhaustion, from overexertion of mind or loss of sleep ; pulse feeble, somewhat frequent, unequal ; skin moist, feet generally cold ; attacks of unconquerable anxiety ; head giddy and internally painful, feels as if he would lose his senses ; sleep full of dreams, restless, unrefreshing.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Cupr.]

Violent dull headache over glabella.

Congestion to brain, with convulsive motions of extremities and of muscles of face ; eyes

turned up, fixed ; half-closed lids ; pupils unaltered, insensible ; skin flabby and cool ; pulse small, and could not be counted ; slow, heavy inspiration ; quick, moaning expiration.

DIGITALIS PURPUREA

Foxglove
(DIGITALIS)

Mind.--Despondency; fearful; *anxious* about the future. Dullness of sense. Every shock strikes in epigastrium. Melancholia, dull lethargic with *slow* pulse.

Head.--Vertigo, when walking and on rising, in cardiac and hepatic affections. Sharp, shooting frontal pain, extending into nose, after drinking cold water or eating ice-cream. Heaviness of head, with sensation as if it would fall backward. Face bluish. Confusion, fullness and noise in head. Cracking sounds during a nap. Blue tongue and lips.

MIND. [1] [Dig.]

Great anxiety, like from troubled conscience.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Dig.]

Fainting, with slow, irregular pulse ; cold sweat ; death-like appearance of countenance.

DULCAMARA

Bitter-sweet

Head.--Mental confusion. Occipital pain ascending from nape of neck. Headache relieved by conversation. Rejects things asked for. Back part of head chilly, heavy, aching, during cold weather. Ringworm of scalp. *Scaldhead, thick brown crusts*, bleeding when scratched. Buzzing in head.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Dulc.]

Catarrhal and rheumatic headaches, < in damp, cold weather.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Dulc.]

Scald-head, thick, brown crusts with reddish borders on forehead, temples, and chin, bleeding when scratched.

EUPATORIUM PERFOLIATUM

Thoroughwort

Head.--Throbbing pain. Pressure as if a cap of lead pressed over the whole skull. Vertigo; sensation of falling to *left*. Vomiting of bile. Top and back of head with pain and *soreness of eyeballs*. Periodical headache, every third and seventh day. *Occipital pain after lying down, with sense of weight*.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Eup. per.]

Soreness and pulsation in back part of head.

EUPHRASIA OFFICINALIS

**Eyebright
(EYEBRIGHT)**

Head.--Bursting headache with dazzling of eyes. *Catarrhal headache*, with profuse discharge from eyes and nose.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Euphr.]

Catarrhal headache, accompanied by profuse, watery discharge from eyes and nose.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

Mind.--Irritability. *Slight noises unbearable*. Excited from slightest opposition. Sanguine temperament.

Head.--Vertigo on seeing flowing water. Stinging headache. Ringing in ears before menses. *Hammering*, pulsating, congestive headache; pain extends to teeth, with cold extremities. Pain in *back of head*, with roaring in neck. Scalp painful. Must take down the hair.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Ferr.]

Vertigo : on rising suddenly, things grew black, had to lean against something or fall ; with nausea, prostration lethargy ; as if balancing to and fro ; as when on water when walking over water, like when crossing a bridge when descending, with disposition to fall forward.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Ferr.]

Headache : for two, three, or four days, every two or three weeks ; hammering, beating, pulsating pains, must lie down in bed ; with aversion to eating and drinking.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

**Yellow Jasmine
(GELSEMIUM)**

Mind.--Desire to be quiet, to be left alone. *Dullness, languor, listless*. "Discernings are lethargied. " *Apathy regarding his illness*. Absolute lack of fear. Delirious on falling to sleep. Emotional excitement, fear, etc, lead to bodily ailments. Bad effects from fright, fear, exciting news. Stage fright. Child starts and grasps the nurse, and screams as if afraid of falling (*Bor*).

Head.--*Vertigo*, spreading from occiput. Heaviness of head; *band-feeling* around and *occipital* headache. *Dull*, heavy ache, with heaviness of eyelids; bruised sensation; better, compression and lying with head high. *Pain in temple, extending into ear* and wing of nose, chin. Headache, with muscular soreness of neck and shoulders. Headache preceded by blindness; better, profuse urination. Scalp sore to touch. Delirious on falling asleep. Wants to have head raised on pillow.

MIND. [1] [Gels.]

Desires to be let alone ; irritable, sensitive.

Desires to be quiet, does not wish to speak, nor have any one near her for company, even if the person be silent.

Fear of death ; has no courage.

Great lack of courage.

Every exciting news causes diarrhoea ; bad effects from fright and fear.

Nervous dread of appearing in public ; singers and speakers.

Complaints : from exciting or bad news ; sudden emotions ; the anticipation of any unusual

ordeal ; general depression from heat of sun or summer.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Gels.]

Dizziness of head and blurring of vision, gradually increasing, all objects appear very indistinct.

Vertigo, confusion of head, spreading from occiput over whole head ; pupils dilated, dim sight ; general depression from heat of sun or summer.

Vertigo, dim vision, fever ; seems as if intoxicated when trying to move ; < from smoking.

Giddy, with loss of sight, chilliness, accelerated pulse ; dulness of sight, double sight.

When attempting to move, the muscles refuse to obey the will ; giddy, confused, lack of muscular co-ordination.

Child dizzy, when carried seizes hold of nurse, fearing that it will fall.

Sensation of falling, in children ; child starts and grasps nurse or crib, and screams out from fear of falling.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Gels.]

Heaviness of head ; slightly > by shaking head ; > after profuse micturition.

Sensitive, bruised sensation of brain.

Neuralgic headache beginning in upper cervical spine ; vertebra prominens sensitive ; pains extend over head, causing a bursting pain in forehead and eyeballs ; < at 10 A. M., when lying ; with nausea, vomit, cold sweat, cold feet.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Gels.]

Sensation of a band around head above ears ; scalp sore.

GLONONINUM : GL = Glycerin; O = Oxygen; N = Nitrogen Nitro-glycerine--Spirits Glycerinus Nitrate

Head.--*Confusion*, with dizziness. Effects of sunstroke; heat on head, as in type-setters and workers under gas and electric light. *Head heavy, but cannot lay it on pillow. Cannot bear any heat about head.* Better from uncovering head. *Throbbing headache.* Angio-spastic neuralgia of head and face. Very irritable. Vertigo on assuming upright position. Cerebral congestion. Head feels enormously large, as if skull were too small for brain. Sun headaches; increases and decreases with the sun. Shocks in head, synchronous with pulse. Headache in place of menses. Rush of blood to head in pregnant women. Threatened apoplexy. Meningitis.

MIND. [1] [Glon.]

Well-known streets seem strange ; way home too long.

Disinclined to speak ; would scarcely answer.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Glon.]

Throbbing in front of head.

Pressure and throbbing in temples.

Pressure and pain from within out in both temples.

Sensation as if skull were too small ; as if brain were attempting to burst it.

Holds head with both hands ; presses sinciput.

Headache on damp, rainy days, after taking cold, much sitting and mental exertion.

FLUORICUM ACIDUM

Hydrofluoric Acid

Mind.--Indifference towards those loved best; inability to realize responsibility; buoyancy. Mentally elated and gay.

Head.--Alopecia. Caries of skin. Pressure on sides of head from within outward. Caries of ossicles and mastoid, with copious discharge; worse warmth (*Silica*; worse cold). Exostosis.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Fl. ac.]

Pressure on both sides of occiput.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Fl. ac.]

Pain along the sutures.

Hair falling out after typhoid fever.

Alopecia areata.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

Mind.--Great tendency to start. Timid. Unable to decide. Want of disposition to work. Fidgety while sitting at work. *Music makes her weep*. Apprehensive, despondency, indecision.

Head.--Rush of blood to head with flushed face also with nose bleed and distension and flatulence. Headache in morning on waking, mostly on one side, with inclination to vomit. Sensation of cobweb on forehead. Feels numb and pithy. Rheumatic pains on one side of head,

extending to teeth and neck. *Burning on vertex*. Humid, itching eruption on hairy scalp, emitting a fetid odor. Cataleptic condition.

MIND. [1] [Graph.]

Sadness, with thoughts of nothing but death.

Sad, despondent ; she must weep ; music makes her weep.

Feels miserable, unhappy.

Apprehensiveness, with inclination to weep, in frequent attacks.

Fidgety while sitting at work.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Graph.]

Pain as if constricted, especially in occiput, extending to nape of neck, which pains on looking up, as if broken.

Pain as if head were numb and pithy.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Graph.]

Itching on scalp.

Burning round spot on top of head.

Humid eruption on vertex, painful to touch.

Scurfy spots on vertex, with violent sore pain when touched.

Much scaliness on head, causing distressing itching, becomes scurf, which disappears on washing, and is then humid.

Eczema capitis, of entire scalp, forming massive, dirty crusts, which mat the hair together ; painful and sore to touch.

Falling out of hair of scalp.

HELLEBORUS NIGER

**Snow-rose
(HELLEBORUS)**

Mind.--Slow in answering. Thoughtless; staring. *Involuntary sighing. Complete unconsciousness. Picks lips and clothes.*

Head.--Forehead wrinkled in folds. Cold sweat. Stupefying headache. *Rolls head* day and night; moaning, sudden screams. *Bores head into pillow*; beats it with hands. Dull pain in occiput, with sensation of water swashing inside. Headache culminates in vomiting.

MIND. [1] [Hell.]

Total unconsciousness.

When questioned answers slowly ; stupefaction bordering on insensibility.

Thoughtless staring.

Woeful, despairing mood.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Hell.]

Stupor, blunting of general sensibility ; vision unimpaired, nevertheless sees imperfectly and does not regard the objects he sees ; apparatus of hearing intact, yet hears nothing distinctly nor comprehends ; organs of taste in working order, yet finds not the proper taste in anything ; often distraught, hardly remembers the past or what has just happened ; has no pleasure in anything ; slumber light and unrefreshing ; undertakes to work without having the power or strength.

HEPAR SULPHUR

**Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)**

Mind.--Anguish in the evening and night, with thoughts of suicide. *The slightest cause irritates him.* Dejected and sad. Ferocious. Hasty speech.

Head.--Vertigo and headache, when shaking the head or riding. Boring pain in the right temple and in root of nose every morning. Scalp sensitive and sore. Humid scald-head itching and burning. Cold sweat on head.

MIND. [1] [Hep.]

Hasty speech and hasty drinking.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Hep.]

Fainting from slightest pains ; evenings.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Hep.]

Constant pressive pain in one-half of brain, as from a plug or nail.

Headache from abuse of mercury.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Hep.]

Disposed to take cold from uncovering head.

Humid eruptions : feel sore ; of fetid odor ; itching violently on rising in morning ; burning and feeling sore on scratching ; scabs easily torn off, leaving a raw, bleeding surface.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER

Henbane
(HYOSCYAMUS)

Mind.--*Very suspicious*. Talkative, obscene, lascivious mania, uncovers body; jealous, *foolish*. Great hilarity; *inclined to laugh at everything*. Delirium, with attempt to run away. Low, muttering speech; *constant carphologia, deep stupor*.

Head.--Feels light and confused. Vertigo as if intoxicated. Brain feels loose, fluctuating. Inflammation of brain, with unconsciousness; head is shaken to and fro.

MIND. [1] [Hyos.]

Inability to think ; cannot direct or control thoughts.

Answers no questions ; cannot bear to be talked to.

Fears : being left alone ; poison, or being bitten ; being poisoned or sold ; being betrayed, or injured ; wishes to run away.

Picking at bedclothes ; mutters and prattles.

Talks more than usual, and more animatedly and hurriedly.

Lies naked in bed and prattles.

Delirium : talks of business of imaginary wrongs.

Silly, smiling, laughs at everything, silly expression.

Foolish laughter.

Comical alienation of mind ; ludicrous actions like monkeys ; makes ridiculous gestures like a dancing clown ; like one intoxicated.

Carphologia and muttering.

Is violent, and beats people.

Delirium : with physical restlessness ; would not stay in bed ; moves from one place to another ; complete ; lively ; wild ; busy, with constant muttering or talking, and meddling with hands ; about usual employments ; wants to get up and attend to business or go home ; without apparent heat ; face pale, limbs cold, though temperature is high ; with jerking of limbs, and diarrhœa, red face, wild, staring look, and throbbing of carotids ; comes back to consciousness when spoken to ; continued while awake ; from jealousy or vexation ; murmurings ; incoherent talk ; from pain.

Jealousy : with rage and delirium ; with attempt to murder.

Lascivious mania, uncovers body, especially sexual parts ; sings amorous songs.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Hyos.]

Complete loss of consciousness.

IGNATIA AMARA

**St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)**

Mind.--Changeable mood; introspective; silently brooding. Melancholic, sad, tearful. Not communicative. *Sighing and sobbing*. After shocks, grief, disappointment.

Head.--Feels hollow, heavy; *worse, stooping*. Headache as if a nail were driven out through the side. Cramp-like pain over root of nose. Congestive headaches following anger or grief; *worse, smoking or smelling tobacco*, inclines head forward.

MIND. [1] [Ign.]

Desire to be alone.

Incredible changes of mood ; at one time jokes and makes merry, at another is lachrymose, alternating every three or four hours.

Apprehensive feeling.

Sadness and sighing, empty feeling in pit of stomach.

Melancholy after disappointed love, always combined with spinal symptoms.

Great grief after losing persons or objects very dear.

Unhappy love with silent grief.

Sensitive disposition and hyperacute feeling.

Finely sensitive mood, delicate conscientiousness.

Inconstant, impatient, irresolute, quarrelsome.

Slight blame or contradiction excites him to anger, and this makes him angry with himself.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Ign.]

Pain as if a nail was driven out through side of head, > by lying on it.

IPECACUANHA

**Ipecac-root
(IPECA)**

Mind.--Irritable; holds everything in contempt. Full of desires, for what they know not.

Head.--Bones of skull feel crushed or bruised. Pain extends to teeth and root of tongue.

Eyes.--Inflamed, red. Pain through eyeballs. Profuse lachrymation. Cornea dim. Eyes tire from

MIND. [1] [[Ip.](#)]

Ailments from vexation and reserved displeasure.

INNER HEAD. [3] [[Ip.](#)]

Headache, as if bruised, all through bones of head and down into root of tongue ; nausea, vomiting ; > outdoors.

Headache as of a bruise of brain and skull, which pierces through all the cranial bones into roots of teeth, with nausea.

Gastric headaches, occurring in nervous, sensitive persons, commencing with nausea and vomiting.

IRIS VERSICOLOR

Blue Flag

Head.--Frontal headache, with nausea. Scalp feels constricted. Right temples especially affected. Sick headache, worse rest; begins with a blur before eyes, after relaxing from a mental strain. Pustular eruption on scalp.

INNER HEAD. [3] [[Iris](#)]

Dull throbbing or shooting in right side of forehead ; nausea ; < toward evening, from rest, from cold air, or coughing ; > from moderate motion.

Sick headache, of gastric or hepatic origin, always beginning with a blur before eyes.

Sharp, cutting pains of short duration, changing often.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

**Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)**

Mind.--Despondent. Alternating moods. *Very irritable*. Full of fear and imaginations. Anxiety felt in stomach. Sensation as if bed were sinking. Never wants to be left alone. Never quiet or contented. Obstinate and *hypersensitive* to pain, noise, touch.

Head.--Vertigo on turning. Headache *from riding in cold wind*. Headache comes on with yawning. Stitches in temples; aching in occiput, one-sided, with nausea, on riding in carriage. Loose feeling in head. Great *dryness of hair*; falls out (*Fluor ac*).

MIND. [1] [Kali. c.]

Great aversion to being alone.

KALIUM IODATUM

Iodide of Potassium
(KALI HYDRIODICUM)

Mind.--Sad, anxious; harsh temper. Irritable; congestion to head, heat and throbbing.

Head.--Pain through *sides* of head. Violent headache. Cranium swells up in hard lump. Pain intense over eyes and *root of nose*. Brain feels enlarged. Hard nodes, with severe pain. *Facial neuralgia*. Lancinating pain in upper jaw.

MIND. [1] [Kali. i.]

**Very great irritability and unwonted harshness of demeanor ; his children, to whom he is devotedly attached, become burdensome to him ; very passionate and spiteful temper ; inclined to sadness and weeping, with constant apprehension of impending evil.
θ Melancholia.**

INNER HEAD. [3] [Kali. i.]

Lancinating and darting over left eye and in left temple.

Pains in sides of head, as if screwed in ; > in open air.

Headache and heaviness in head, 5 A. M. ; > after rising.

Syphilitic or mercurial headaches.

LACHESIS MUTUS

Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)

Mind.--Great *loquacity*. Amative. Sad in the morning; no desire to mix with the world. Restless and uneasy; does not wish to attend to business; wants to be off somewhere all the time. Jealous

(*Hyos*). Mental labor best performed at night. Euthanasia. Suspicious; nightly delusion of fire. Religious insanity (*Verat*; *Stram*). Derangement of the *time sense*.

Head.--Pain through head on awaking. Pain at root of nose. Pressure and burning on vertex. Waves of pain; worse after moving. Sun headaches. With headache, flickerings, dim vision, very pale face. Vertigo. Relieved by onset of a discharge (menses or nasal catarrh).

MIND. [1] [Lach.]

Weakness of memory ; makes mistakes in writing ; confusion as to time.

Quick comprehension ; mental activity, with almost prophetic perception ; ecstasy ; a kind of trance.

Delirium at night, muttering, drowsy, red face ; slow, difficult speech and dropped jaw.

Delirium tremens, attacks come most in afternoon, or after sleep ; loquacious, jumps from subject to subject, cannot bear shirt or neckband to touch throat.

One word often leads into midst of another story.

Loquacity ; much rapid talking ; wants to talk all the time. *θ* Fevers.

Exceptional loquacity with rapid change of subject ; jumps abruptly from one idea to another.

Feels extremely sad, unhappy and distressed in mind on waking in morning.

Great sadness and anxiety, < in morning on awaking.

Chronic complaints after long lasting grief or sorrow.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Lach.]

Rush of blood to head ; with heat in head ; after alcohol ; suppressed or irregular menses ; climacteric period.

Dulness of cerebral function. *θ* Diphtheria. *θ* Scarletina.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Lach.]

Headache extending into nose.

Throbbing pain in temple with heat in head. *θ* Migraine.

Pressing or bursting pains in temples, < from motion, pressure, stooping or lying down.

Beating headache with heat, < on vertex and right side, or over eyes ; preceding a cold in head, with stiff neck.

Weight and pressure on vertex.

Headache in sun, glimmering sight.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Lach.]

Hair falls off, < during pregnancy ; averse to sun.

LILIUM TIGRINUM

Tiger-lily

Mind.--Tormented about her salvation. Consolation aggravates. *Profound depression of spirits*. Constant inclination to weep. Anxious; *fears some organic and incurable disease*. Disposed to curse, strike, think obscene things. *Aimless, hurried manner*; must keep busy.

MIND. [1] [Lil. t.]

Tormented about her salvation. θ Uterine complaints.

Depression of spirits ; profound ; can hardly keep from crying ; disposition to weep, with nausea and pain in back ; aversion to food ; weeps much and is very timid ; indifferent about anything being done for her.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

Club Moss (LYCOPODIUM)

Mind.--*Melancholy; afraid to be alone*. Little things annoy, Extremely sensitive. Averse to undertaking new things. Head strong and haughty when sick. Loss of self-confidence. Hurried when eating. Constant fear of breaking down under stress. *Apprehensive*. Weak memory, confused thoughts; *spells or writes wrong words* and syllables. Failing brain-power (*Anac; Phos; Baryt*). Cannot bear to see anything new. Cannot read what he writes. Sadness in morning on awaking.

Head.--Shakes head without apparent cause. Twists face and mouth. Pressing headache on vertex; worse from 4 to 8 pm, and from lying down or stooping, if not eating regularly (*Cact*). Throbbing headache after every paroxysm of coughing. Headaches over eyes in severe colds; *better, uncovering (Sulph)*. Vertigo in morning on rising. Pain in temples, as if they were screwed toward each other. Tearing pain in occiput; better, fresh air. Great falling out of hair. Eczema; moist oozing behind ears. Deep furrows on forehead. Premature baldness and gray hair.

MIND. [1] [Lyc.]

Dread : of men ; of solitude, irritability and melancholy.

Weeps all day, cannot calm herself, < from 4 to 8 P. M.

Sensitive ; even cries when thanked.

Satiety of life, particularly mornings in bed.

Amativeness or amorousness.

Sensitive, irritable disposition ; peevish and cross on getting awake ; easily excited to anger ; cannot endure slightest opposition, and is speedily beside herself.

Ailments from fright, anger, mortification, or vexation, with reserved displeasure.
Oversensitiveness to pain ; patient is beside himself.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Lyc.]

Impending cerebral paralysis ; somnolence ; staring eyes ; dropped jaw. *θ* Cerebro-spinal meningitis.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Lyc.]

Pain in temples, as if screwed together ; < during menses.

Stitches in temples, mostly right, from within outward.

Pressing headache on vertex ; < from 4 to 8 P. M., from stooping, lying down and exerting mind ; followed by great weakness.

Throbbing in brain, leaning head backward, during day.

Headache < from warmth of bed, getting warm while walking, and from mental exertion, or chagrin ; > lying down, in open, cold air, and uncovering head.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Lyc.]

Head drawn to right side, or bent backward ; spasmodic shaking of head.

Head easily becomes cold ; cutting soreness of scalp.

Hair falls off : after abdominal diseases ; after parturition ; burning, scalding, itching of scalp, especially on getting warm from exercise.

Hair becomes grey too early.

MAGNESIUM MURIATICUM

**Muriate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA MURIATICA)**

INNER HEAD. [3] [Mag. m.]

Every six weeks, pain in forehead and around eyes ; feels as if head would burst ; must lie down ; < from motion and in fresh air ; > from strong pressure and wrapping up head ; anorexia ; bitter taste ; eructations ; waterbrash ; region of stomach and liver sensitive to pressure ; liver hard and enlarged ; cannot lie on right side ; has stool only after injections ; passes small, yellowish grey balls ; bilious look to urine, with much mucus ; tongue thick coated, tip and edges clear ; great thirst ; no fever. *θ* Cephalalgia.

MAGNESIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA PHOSPHORICA)

Mind.--Laments all the time about the pain. Inability to think clearly. Sleepless on account of indigestion.

Head.--Vertigo on moving, falls forward on closing eyes, better walking in open air. Aches after mental labor, with chilliness; always better warmth (*Sil*). Sensation as if contents were liquid, as if parts of brain were changing places, as of a cap on head.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Mag. p.]

Neuralgic or rheumatic headaches : > from external application of warmth ; very excruciating, tendency to spasmodic symptoms ; shooting, stinging, shifting, intermittent or paroxysmal pains ; sparks before eyes ; diplopia ; more in young and strong persons.

MEDORRHINUM

The Gonorrhœal Virus

Mind.--Weak memory. Loses the thread of conversation. Cannot speak without weeping. *Time passes too slowly* (*Cannab ind; Arg n*). Is in a great hurry. Hopeless of recovery. Difficult concentration. Fears going insane (*Mancinella*). Sensibility exalted. Nervous, restless. Fear in the dark and of some one behind her. Melancholy, with suicidal thoughts.

Head.--Burning pain in brain; worse, occiput. Head heavy and drawn backward. Headache from jarring of cars, exhaustion, or hard work. Weight and pressure in vertex. Hair dry, crispy. Itching of scalp; dandruff.

MIND. [1] [Med.]

Time moves too slowly.

Is in a great hurry ; when doing anything is in such a hurry that she gets fatigued.

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS

Corrosive Sublimate

Head.--Delirium, stupor. Frontal pain, congestion of head with burning in cheeks. Drawing pain in periosteum of skull.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Merc. c.]

Profuse perspiration on forehead.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver

(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

Mind.--Slow in answering questions. Memory weakened, and loss of will-power. Weary of life. Mistrustful. Thinks he is losing his reason.

Head.--Vertigo, *when lying on back*. Band-feeling about head. One-sided, tearing pains. *Tension about scalp, as if bandaged*. Catarrhal headaches; much heat in head. Stinging, burning, fetid eruptions on scalp. Loss of hair. Exostosis, with feeling of soreness. Scalp tense; oily sweat on head.

MIND. [1] [Merc.]

Memory weak ; forgets everything.

Slow in answering questions. [merc. v]

Hurried and rapid talking. s.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Merc.]

Tension over forehead, as if bandaged of in a hoop ; < at night in bed ; > after rising or when laying hand on it.

Burning in head, especially in left temple ; < at night lying in bed, > sitting up.

Tearing, drawing pains in head having their seat in periosteum and in bones of face ; rheumatic headaches.

Catarrhal, rheumatic or syphilitic headaches.

Congestion to head ; head feels as if it would burst, with fulness of brain ; as if constricted by a band.

Head feels as if in a vise, with nausea ; < in open air, from sleeping, eating and drinking ; > in room.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Merc.]

Exostoses, with feeling of soreness when touched ; pain at night in bed.

Whole external head painful to touch. s.

Scalp : tense ; contractive, tearing pain from forehead to neck, with chilliness ; painful to touch, < when scratching, which causes bleeding ; eruption itching, dry, humid, pustular, fetid, with yellow crusts ; erysipelas < on forehead ; hair falls out, mostly on sides and temples ; sweaty.

MEZEREUM

Spurge Olive

Head.--Hard work to talk. Headache; worse from talking. Stupefying headache in right side. Affections of external head; scaly eruption, white scabs. Head covered with *thick, leathery crusts, under which pus collects*, Violent neuralgia about face and teeth, running towards ear, at night; *worse, eating*; better near hot stove. Roots of teeth decay. Teeth feel elongated.

MIND. [1] [Mez.]

Hypochondriacal and despondent, takes no pleasure in anything ; everything seems to him dead and nothing makes a vivid impression upon his mind.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Mez.]

Very violent headache ; head painful to slightest touch (after a slight vexation).

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Mez.]

Cranial bones pain, are swollen and sensitive to cold and contact ; < from motion and in evening ; caries ; itching, burning of scalp.

Head covered with a thick, leather-like crust, under which thick, white pus collects here and there and hair is glued together. *θ* Tinea capitis.

NATRIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Sodium (NATRUM CARBONICUM)

Mind.--Unable to think; difficult, slow comprehension. Mental weakness and depression; worries; very sensitive to noise; colds, change of weather. Anxious and restless during thunderstorm; worse from music (*Ambra*). Marked gayety. Sensitive to presence of certain individuals.

Head.--Aches from *slightest mental exertion*, worse from *sun or working under gas-light* (*Glon*)
Feels too large. Oversensitive of hearing. Head aches with return of hot weather. Vertigo from exposure to sun.

MIND. [1] [Nat. c.]

Inability to think or to perform any mental labor ; head feels stupefied if he tries to exert himself.

Sadness ; depression of spirits ; hypochondriacal mood.

Intolerable melancholy and apprehension ; she is wholly occupied with sad thoughts.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Nat. c.]

Headache from slightest mental exertion.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

**Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)**

Mind.--Psychic causes of disease; ill effects of grief, fright, anger, etc. Depressed, particularly in chronic diseases. *Consolation aggravates*. Irritable; gets into a passion about trifles. Awkward, hasty. Wants to be alone to cry. Tears with laughter.

Head.--Throbs. *Blinding* headache. Aches as if a thousand little hammers were knocking on the brain, in the morning on awakening, *after menstruation*, from *sunrise* to *sunset*. Feels too large; cold. Anæmic headache of school-girls; nervous, discouraged, broken down. Chronic headache, semi-lateral, congestive, from sunrise to sunset, with pale face, nausea, vomiting; periodical; from eyestrain; menstrual. Before attack, numbness and tingling in lips, tongue and nose, relieved by sleep. Frontal sinus inflammation.

MIND. [1] [Nat. m.]

Very much inclined to weep and to be excited.

Hurriedness, with anxiety and fluttering at heart.

Depression of spirits.

Sad and weeping mood without cause.

Sad and weeping ; consolation aggravates, a fluttering of heart follows ; intermittent pulse.

Hypochondriacal ; tired of life.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Nat. m.]

Dulness : of head, as if too heavy ; in morning or forenoon ; after thinking.

Vertigo : great dulness of head, with flickering before eyes ; objects turn around, tendency to fall forward ; after shooting in head, as if she would fall to left ; when rising from bed in morning ; periodical, with nausea, eructations, colic and trembling limbs ; nausea and headache ; as if a cold wind was blowing through head ; with feeling of fainting ; when rising, > lying down awhile ; congestive, from suppressed hemorrhoidal flow ; in

pregnancy ; from spirituous liquors, tea, coffee, tobacco, opium ; from straining eyes or close study ; on walking ; when standing near a window.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Nat. m.]

When coughing it seems as though forehead would burst.

Headache as if head would burst.

Throbbing as from little hammers ; awakens with headache every morning ; < from reading or talking.

Heaviness in back part of head ; draws eyes together.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Nat. m.]

Violent itching on head and nape of neck.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

Mind.--*Irritable*, hateful, vindictive, headstrong. Hopeless despair. Sensitive to noise, pain, touch, jar. Fear of death.

Head.--Sensation of a *band around head*. Headache from pressure of hat; full feeling; worse from street noises. Hair falls out. Scalp sensitive.

MIND. [1] [Nit. ac.]

Depressed and very anxious in evening.

Often anxious about his illness ; constantly thinks about his past troubles ; mind weak and wandering.

Anxiety about his disease, with fear of death ; morbid fear of cholera.

After continued loss of sleep, long-lasting anxiety, overexertions of mind and body from nursing the sick, great anguish of mind from loss of his dearest friend.

Nervous, excitable, especially after abuse of mercury.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Nit. ac.]

As if head was in a vise from ear to ear over vertex ; as if someone was forcibly pressing head ; as if head was tightly bound up.

Painful tension within head extending to eyes, with nausea.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Nit. ac.]

Head very sensitive even to pressure of hat ; < in evening and on part lain on ; sensitive as if contused, either all over or in certain spots ; whole right side of skull painful.

Profuse falling out of hair : particularly on top of head ; from congestion of blood to scalp ; from syphilis ; nervous headaches, debility, emaciation.

NUX MOSCHATA

Nutmeg

Mind.--Changeable; laughing and crying. Confused, impaired memory. Bewildered sense, as in a dream. Thinks she has two heads.

Head.--Vertigo when walking in open air; aches from eating a little too much. Feeling of expansion, *with sleepiness*. Pulsating in head. Cracking sensation in head. Sensitive to slightest touch in a draught of air. Bursting headache; *better hard pressure*.

MIND. [1] [Nux. m.]

Stupor and insensibility ; unconquerable sleep.

Vanishing of thoughts while talking, reading or writing.

Weakness or loss of memory.

Uses wrong words, during headache.

Surroundings seemed changed ; fanciful, dreamy images ; does not recognize the known street.

Inclination to laugh at everything, more in open air.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Nux. m.]

Sensation as if all vessels were pulsating, particularly on head, a throbbing pressing pain confined to small spots, principally to left supraorbital ridge.

Severe tearing in occiput, towards nape of neck.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

Mind.--Very *irritable*: sensitive to all impressions. Ugly, malicious. *Cannot bear noises, odors, light*, etc. Does not want to be touched. Time passes too slowly. Even the least ailment affects her greatly. Disposed to reproach others. *Sullen, fault-finding*.

Head.--Headache in occiput or over eyes, with *vertigo*; brain feels turning in a circle. Oversensitiveness. *Vertigo, with momentary loss of consciousness*. Intoxicated feeling; worse, morning, mental exertion, tobacco, alcohol, coffee, open air. Pressing pain on vertex, as if a nail driven in. Vertigo in morning and after dinner. Scalp sensitive. Frontal headache, with desire to press the head against something. Congestive headache, associated with hæmorrhoids. *Headache in the sunshine* (*Glou; Nat carb*). Feels distended and sore within, after a debauch.

MIND. [1] [Nux. v.]

Cannot read or calculate, for she loses the connection of ideas ; thinks she will lose her reason.

Loss of energy.

Suits very particular, careful, zealous persons, inclined to get angry or excited, or of a spiteful, malicious disposition.

Irritable, morose, sullen ; quarrelsome if disturbed.

Oversensitiveness to impressions upon the senses ; noise, smell, light and music, and the most trifling symptoms are unbearable ; every harmless word offends, every little noise frightens, anxious and beside themselves, cannot bear even the least suitable medicine.

Cannot bear reading of conversation ; irritable and wishes to be alone.

Ill-humored, resists obstinately the wishes of others.

Delirium tremens : with oversensitiveness, nervous excitability and malicious vehemence ; indescribable anxiety ; finds no rest in any place ; sees different images ; trembling of limbs ; cannot bring glass to lips without spilling contents ; terrifying illusions while awake ; terrible dreams causing him to start from sleep in fright ; sleeplessness ; imagines himself surrounded by persons who carry on all sorts of pranks, or ply him with questions which he thinks he is compelled to answer ; violent, seeks to escape ; answers questions rationally and is conscious of his condition ; on third day of attack fell to floor, stiff, cold and unconscious ; shaking of knees, can hardly keep erect without support ; stuttering, thick speech ; cannot keep any of his limbs quiet ; frequently answers questions incorrectly ; appears to be haunted by a great fear.

Desire to talk about one's condition, with anxious reflections about it.

Anxiety with irritability and inclination to commit suicide, but is afraid to die.

Hypochondriasis : with studious men sitting too much at home, with abdominal complaints and costiveness ; after all kinds of quack medicines, for dyspepsia ; irritable temper ; arising from liver or gastric troubles, especially in drunkards ; < after eating, with sensitiveness.

Disinclination to work and great lassitude or weakness in morning.

Ailments after continued mental exertion ; indisposition to it, particularly to that form which involves elaboration and connection of subjective ideas independently of external objects.

After anger : chilliness alternating with heat ; vomiting of bile and thirst ; great laziness and aversion to occupy oneself.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Nux. v.]

Intoxicated confusion in head.

Intoxication or drunkenness of previous day, with vanishing of sight and hearing, < after dinner and in sun ; heaviness of head in morning.

Stupefaction, confusion as from nightly reveling ; dulness of head.

Sensation as if his head were immensely larger than his body, as large as a church.

Vertigo : on rising from seat, or bed, or on raising head ; with vanishing of sight or loss of hearing preceded by tensive headache, with heat in forehead ; comes suddenly like an electric shock ; at night awaking him from sleep ; < from tea or coffee, after stooping or when looking up, she must clutch something to keep from falling ; objects seem to move around him ; from abdominal complaints, with digestive disturbances, flatulency, constipation, portal stasis ; in hemorrhoidal subjects ; after suppressed hemorrhoidal flow ; with inability to think ; loss of consciousness ; falls forward ; as if he would fall to one side or backward ; when stooping ; as if brain were turning in a circle ; as if room were whirling ; reeling, in morning and after dinner ; with pains in forehead, heat and redness of face ; with obscuration of vision and staggering ; while eating and immediately after eating ; when walking and even when lying down in bed ; from sedentary habits, alcoholic drinks, smoking, coffee, opium, smell of flowers, gas, etheric oils, etc. ; with nausea ; after typhoid ; from night watching and mental overexertion.

Apoplexy : falls to floor unconscious ; tendency to fall backward ; face pale ; head hot ; pulse quick, hard ; automatic motions of right hand towards mouth ; whole l. side completely paralyzed and motionless ; mouth distorted ; loss of speech ; stertorous breathing ; dropping of jaw, paralysis ; attack preceded by vertigo, buzzing in ears, nausea and urging to vomit ; legs cold and without sensation ; after a hearty dinner, or abuse of liquor or coffee ; of high livers, leading an easy life ; with ptialism ; paralysis, particularly of lower limbs ; when spoken to opens eyes, stutters and sinks again into sleep ; eyes muddy, lustreless, with purulent matter in canthi ; organs of deglutition and lower limbs completely paralyzed ; maxilla on right side relaxed ; pulse full, sluggish ; grasps at head with left hand.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Nux. v.]

In forehead : tensive headache ; as if it were pressed in, at night and in morning, < on exposing head to cold air ; pressive pain as if he had not slept enough ; sensation as if eyes would be pressed out ; lacerating pains ; > when leaning head against something or when lying on back ; burning on awaking and after eating ; heat, with morning headache ; headache, with large, difficult stools ; periodical headache, sore as from ulceration, with constipation ; pain, above eyes, with fainting spells ; pain, extending through base of brain to occiput.

Bruised sensation of brain, generally one (r.) sided ; > lying on painless side.

Pressing headache, as if skull were pressed asunder.

Stunning or stupefying headache in morning, after eating, and in sunshine.

Headache, in morning, as if he had not slept at night ; heaviness in head.

Headache in middle of brain, on waking in morning ; felt even before opening eyes.

In occiput : pressive headache in morning, immediately after rising ; pressed outward from both sides as if skull were forced asunder, with heat in brain, momentarily > by pressure of

hands ; intense headache with dizziness, pains in eyes and deranged stomach ; headache at time of menses as from an ulcer in brain, as if suppurating, < lying down ; bruised aching ; tearing, extending into nape of neck, with anxious sweat ; drawing, as if chilly ; pains, with bilious attacks.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Nux. v.]

Liable to take cold on head, mostly from dry wind, or from a draft.

OPIUM

**Dried Latex of the Poppy
(PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM)**

Mind.--Patient wants nothing. *Complete loss of consciousness; apoplectic state.* Frightful fancies, daring, gay, bright. Unable to understand or appreciate his sufferings. Thinks he is not at home. Delirious talking, with wide open eyes.

Head.--Vertigo; *lightness of head in old people.* Dull, heavy, stupid. Delirium. Vertigo after fright. Pain in back of head; great weight there (*Gels*). Bursting feeling. Complete insensibility; no mental grasp for anything. Paralysis of brain.

MIND. [1] [Op.]

Insensibility, accompanied by complete apoplectic respiration.

Unconscious, eyes glassy, half closed ; face pale ; deep coma.

Mania a potu : with dulness of senses, at intervals sopor, with snoring ; in old, emaciated persons ; sees animals coming towards him ; people want to hurt him, execute him ; creeping under covers or jumping out of bed ; in "old sinners" whose long lives of excess have thoroughly destroyed their constitutions ; in those who have had the disease repeatedly, it taking but a small quantity of liquor to throw them again into delirium ; face wears a constant expression of fright and terror ; preceded by epileptiform fits ; imagine they see frightful objects and are in great fear ; believe themselves to be murderers or criminals to be executed ; want to run away ; staring look ; twitching of muscles of face and mouth ; lockjaw ; tremor.

Ailments from excessive joy, fright, anger or shame.

After fright, fear of the fright still remaining.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Op.]

Great sensibility to sound, light and faintest odors.

Fainting turns with vertigo whenever he attempts to rise from bed, with sudden return of animation on lying down.

PETROLEUM

Crude Rock-oil

Mind.--Marked aggravation from mental emotions. Loses his way in streets. Thinks he is double, or some one else lying alongside. *Feels that death is near, and must hurry to settle affairs.* Irritable, easily offended, vexed at everything. *Low-spirited, with dimness of sight.*

Head.--Sensitive, *as of a cold breeze blowing on it.* Feels numb, as if made of wood; *occiput heavy, as of lead (Opium).* *Vertigo on rising,* felt in occiput, as if intoxicated, or like sea-sickness. *Moist eruption on scalp;* worse, back and ears. Scalp sore to touch, followed by numbness. Headache, must hold temples to relieve; provoked by shaking while coughing. Use thirtieth.

MIND. [1] [Petr.]

Delirium ; thinks another person lies alongside of him, or that one limb is double.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Petr.]

Heaviness like lead in occiput.

PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM

Phosphoric Acid

Mind.--Listless. Impaired memory (*Anac*). *Apathetic, indifferent.* Cannot collect his thoughts or find the right word. Difficult comprehension. Effects of grief and mental shock. Delirium, with great stupefaction. Settled despair.

Head.--Heavy; *confused.* Pain as if temples were crushed together. Worse, *shaking* or *noise.* *Crushing headache. Pressure on top.* Hair gray early in life; falls out. Dull headache after coition; from eye-strain (*Nat m*). *Vertigo toward evening, when standing or walking.* Hair thins out, turns gray early.

MIND. [1] [Ph. ac.]

Quiet, indifferent, unwilling to speak, or hasty speech.

Listless, apathetic ; remarkable indifference to everything in life ; especially if there be emaciation and debility.

Ailments from care, grief, sorrow, chagrin, homesickness or disappointed love ; particularly with drowsiness ; night sweats towards morning ; emaciation.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Ph. ac.]

Schoolgirl's headache ; from overuse of eyes.

Occipital headache and pain in nape of neck from exhausted nerve-power or excessive grief.

Chronic congestions to head, caused by fright or grief.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

Mind.—Great lowness of spirits. Easily vexed. Fearfulness, as if something were creeping out of every corner. Clairvoyant state. Great tendency to start. Over-sensitive to external impressions. Loss of memory. Memory. Paralysis of the insane. Ecstasy. Dread of death when alone. Brain feels tired. Insanity, with an exaggerated idea of one's own importance. Excitable, produces heat all over. Restless, fidgety. *Hypo*-sensitive, indifferent.

Head.—Vertigo of the aged, *after rising* (*Bry*). *Heat comes from spine*. Neuralgia; parts must be kept warm. Burning pains. Chronic congestion of head. Brain-fag, with *coldness of occiput*. Vertigo, with faintness. Skin of forehead feels too tight. Itching of scalp, dandruff, falling out of hair in large bunches.

MIND. [1] [Phos.]

Anxious : filled with gloomy forebodings ; as if about to die ; about termination of her illness ; and restless ; at twilight ; when alone ; about the future ; during a thunderstorm ; with palpitation ; as if below her left breast, so painful that her whole body trembled, at times with bitter eructations and palpitation ; and restless with much sweat on forehead and heat of head ; oppression.

Great indisposition to mental or physical exertion.

Apathy : indifferent even to his own children ; answers no questions, or replies wrongly ; took no notice of things about him, but his responses were always correct ; answers slowly, moves sluggishly.

Weary of life ; full of gloomy forebodings.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Phos.]

Vertigo : several times a day ; staggers while walking so that people might think her intoxicated ; in forenoon while walking everything turned around with her ; as if chair were rising ; as if all the blood rushed to head ; with roaring in ears, on rising ; in morning

constantly increasing, like a heavy pressing downward of forepart of head ; with headache ; as soon as he makes any effort to rise ; on rising from a seat ; on looking up or down ; on moving head as if he would fall ; in morning, after rising from bed ; nervous, from abuse of narcotics, coffee ; with fainting ; < after meals and in morning ; in evening in bed ; with congestion of blood to head, nausea and oppressive headache ; on rising in morning with weakness in legs, so that for a few moments after getting out of bed they cannot stand ; must lie down a few minutes before they can go about ; < towards evening and in open air ; pain in right side of head after attack, cannot lie on left side because of palpitation ; from overexertion of eyes, with *muscae volitantes* ; from smell of flowers, gas, ethereal oils, turpentine, with fainting ; from loss of vital fluids ; followed by nausea and an oppressive pain in centre of brain ; with stupefaction and a sensation as if he would fall forward ; as if chair on which he was sitting were rising and as if he were looking down ; with sensation of emptiness in head.
Great heaviness, confusion and dulness in head.

INNER HEAD. [3] [[Phos.](#)]

Congestion to head : seeming to come up spine and thence into head ; burning, stinging pains and pulsations, commencing in occiput ; red face, puffy under eyes ; whenever she washes clothes or walks fast ; chronic, with stinging in occiput and pulsations there and in whole head ; < from mental work, brain fag, etc.

Chronic meningitis.

Softening of brain, with constant wearied, tired feeling, persistent headache, slow at answering questions, vertigo, feet drag, formication, numbness in limbs.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [[Phos.](#)]

Dandruff copious, falls out in clouds ; roots of hair turn grey and dry, and hair comes out in bunches ; itching < from scratching, > at the time, but < after scratching.

PHYTOLACCA DECANDRA

Poke-root
(PHYTOLACCA)

Mind.--Loss of personal delicacy, disregard of surrounding objects. Indifferent to life.

Head.--Vertigo on rising. Brain feels sore. Pain from frontal region backward. Pressure in temples and over eyes. Rheumatism of scalp; pains come on every time it rains. Scaly eruption on scalp.

MIND. [1] [Phyt.]

Irresistible desire to bite teeth together.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Phyt.]

rising from bed feels faint.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Phyt.]

Painful pressure on forehead and upper part of both eyes.

PLATINUM METALLICUM

**The Metal
(PLATINA)**

Mind.--Irresistible impulse to kill. Self-exaltation; *contempt for others*. Arrogant, proud. Weary of everything. Everything seems changed. Mental trouble pressed menses. Physical symptoms disappear as mental symptoms develop.

Head.--Tense, pressing pain, confined to a small spot. *Cramplike, squeezing pain*. Constriction about forehead and right temples. *Numbness, with headache*.

MIND. [1] [Plat.]

Pride and overestimation of one's self ; looking down with haughtiness on others.

Contemptuous, pitiful, looking down upon people usually venerated, with a kind of casting them off, in paroxysms against her will.

Illusions of fantasy on entering the house after walking an hour, as if everything about her were very small and all persons mentally and physically inferior, but she herself physically large and superior ; the room seemed gloomy and unpleasant, with apprehensive and fretful mood.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Plat.]

Headache gradually increasing till very severe, and then decreasing as gradually.

PSORINUM

Scabies Vesicle

Mind.--Hopeless; despairs of recovery. *Melancholy*, deep and persistent; religious. Suicidal tendency.

Head.--Awakens at night with pain as from blow on head. Chronic headaches; hungry during attacks; with vertigo. Hammering pain; brain feels too large; worse, change of weather. Dull, pressive pain in occiput. Humid eruption on scalp; hair matted. Hair dry.

MIND. [1] [[Psor.](#)]

Anxious, full of fear, melancholic ; evil forebodings.

Very depressed, sad, suicidal thoughts.

Driven to despair with excessive itching.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [[Psor.](#)]

Moist, suppurating, fetid, also dry eruptions on scalp.

Tinea capitis et faciei.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

Mind.--Weeps easily. Timid, irresolute. Fears in evening to be alone, dark, ghost. Likes sympathy. Children like fuss and caresses. Easily discouraged. Morbid dread of the opposite sex. Religious melancholy. Given to extremes of pleasure and pain. Highly emotional. Mentally, an April day.

Head.--Wandering stitches about head; pains extend to face and teeth; vertigo; better in open air. Frontal and supra-orbital pains. Neuralgic pains, commencing in *right temporal region, with scalding lachrymation of affected side. Headache from overwork.* Pressure on vertex.

MIND. [1] [[Puls.](#)]

Hypochondriac moroseness ; out of sorts with everything.

Gloomy, melancholic mood.

Mild, bashful, gentle, yielding disposition.

Silent mood ; inclined to silent grief with submissiveness.

Weeping : sad, bursting into tears very easily ; can hardly tell her symptoms for weeping ; at every nursing ; at everything, whether joyful or sad ; at answering a question ; with almost all her sufferings.

Mania from suppressed menses.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Puls.]

Vertigo : excessive, like intoxication ; as if one had turned in a circle a long time, with nausea ; on looking upward, as if he would fall, or as if he were dancing ; thought he was unable to stand or grasp an object ; with heat, nausea and loss of sight, in evening ; with inclination to vomit ; when stooping ; when rising from a seat ; after eating ; when lifting up eyes ; as from heaviness in head ; especially while sitting ; in morning on rising from bed, has to lie down again ; < sitting or lying ; > by walking and in open air ; caused by indigestion ; in consequence of scanty menses.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Puls.]

Dulness of head : like a bruised sensation in forehead ; as if his memory failed ; with aching eyes ; especially pressive in forehead.

Headache in evening.

Headache, as if one had eaten too much, or as if stomach had been disordered by being overloaded by too much fat meat.

Throbbing, pressive headache, > from external pressure.

Headache, chiefly in forehead, supraorbital region, and in temples ; pains heavy, bursting and throbbing ; < from mental exertion, stooping, and in evening.

Sick-headache from suppression of menses, or menstrual or gastric disorder.

Semi-lateral headache, at times with nausea and vomiting.

Headache from overloaded stomach, from pastry, fats, ice-cream.

Throbbing headache with amenorrhœa.

Headaches from excessive study, suppressed sexual excitement, indigestion, abuse of coffee or spirits, or rich fat food ; from abuse of Quinine, Iron, Sulphur, Mercury, Chamomile tea ; from long watching, or a cold.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

Mind.--Listless, sad. Thoughts of suicide. *Extreme restlessness, with continued change of position.* Delirium, with fear of being poisoned (*Hyos*). *Sensorium becomes cloudy. Great apprehension at night, cannot remain in bed.*

Head.--Feels as if a board were strapped on the forehead. Vertigo when rising. *Heavy* head. Brain feels loose and as if struck against skull on walking or rising. Scalp sensitive; worse on side lain on. Headache in occiput (*Rhus rad*); painful to touch. Pain in forehead and proceeds thence backward. Humid eruptions on scalp; itching greatly.

MIND. [1] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Great apprehension at night ; cannot remain in bed.

INNER HEAD. [3] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Brain feels loose when stepping or shaking head.

Meningitis in exanthematous fevers, or after getting wet ; tingling limbs ; high fever ; restlessness.

SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS

Blood Root
(SANGUINARIA)

Head.--Worse *right* side, sun headache. Periodical sick headache; pain begins in occiput, spreads upwards, and *settles over eyes, especially right. Veins and temples are distended*. Pain better lying down and sleep. Headaches return at climacteric; every seventh day (*Sulph; Sabad*). Pain in small spot over upper left parietal bone. Burning in eyes. Pain in the back of head "like a flash of lightning".

INNER HEAD. [3] [[Sang.](#)]

Headache begins in occiput, spreads upward and settles over right eye.

Periodical sick-headache ; begins in morning, increases during day, lasts until evening ; head feels as if it must burst, or as if eyes would be pressed out ; throbbing, lancinating pains through brain, < in right side, especially in forehead and vertex ; followed by chills, nausea, vomiting of food or bile ; must lie down and remain quiet ; relieved by sleep.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)

Mind.--*Indifferent* to those loved best. Averse to occupation, to *family*. Irritable; easily offended. Dreads to be alone. *Very sad*. Weeps when telling symptoms. Miserly. Anxious toward evening; indolent.

Head.--Vertigo, with sensation of something rolling round in head. Prodromal symptoms of apoplexy. Stinging pain from within outward and upward mostly left, or in forehead, with

nausea, vomiting; worse indoors and when lying on painful side. Jerking of head backwards and forwards. Coldness of vertex. Headache in *terrible shocks* at menstrual nixus, with scanty flow. Hair falls out. Open fontanelles. Roots of hair sensitive. Pimples on forehead near hair.

MIND. [1] [Sep.]

Weak memory.

Aversion to one's occupation and family.

Anxiety : with fear, flushes of heat over face ; about real or imaginary evils ; toward evening.

Great indifference to one's family, to those they love best.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Sep.]

Headache with aversion to all kinds of food, a feeling of emptiness and goneness in pit of stomach, very distressing ; headache occurring every morning with nausea, vertigo, epistaxis ; in women who have mothpatches on their foreheads, of sallow complexion, or who have a yellow streak across bridge of nose and under eyes ; smell of food repulsive.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Sep.]

Great falling out of hair. θ Climacteric period.

SILICEA TERRA

**Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)**

Mind.--Yielding, *faint-hearted, anxious*. Nervous and excitable. *Sensitive* to all impressions. Brain-fag. Obstinate, headstrong children. Abstracted. Fixed ideas; thinks only of *pins*, fears them, searches and counts them.

Head.--Aches from fasting. Vertigo from looking up; *better, wrapping up warmly; when lying on left side (Magnes mur; Strontia)*. *Profuse sweat of head*, offensive, and extends to neck. Pain begins at occiput, and spreads over head and settles over eyes. Swelling in the glabella.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Sil.]

Open fontanelles ; head too large and rest of body emaciated, with pale face ; abdomen swollen, hot.

Tendency to take cold in head, which cannot be uncovered.

Head sore to touch externally ; sensibility of pericranium ; scalp sensitive to pressure of hat

and to contact ; she cannot brush her hair, the scalp is so tender.
Itching spots on head painful, as if sore, after scratching.
Itching on occiput.
Lumps rise on head, hair falls out, scalp sensitive to touch ; tearing pains.
Profuse head sweat ; body dry ; likes wrapping up ; sweat four ; face pale ; emaciated ; large abdomen ; weak ankles.
Head wet from sweating, particularly at night, likes wrapping up.
Eruption on back of head, moist or dry, offensive, scabby, burning, itching, discharging pus.
Moist eruption on occiput.

SPIGELIA ANTHELMIA

Pinkroot
(SPIGELIA)

Mind.--Afraid of sharp, pointed things, pins, needles, etc.

Head.--*Pain beneath frontal eminence and temples, extending to eyes (Onos).* Semi-lateral, involving left eye; pain violent, throbbing; worse, making a false step. Pain as if a band around head (*Carbol ac; Cact; Gels*). Vertigo, hearing exalted.

INNER HEAD. [3] [[Spig.](#)]

Neuralgia, pain centres in, above or below eye, from cold, in damp rainy weather ; hyperesthesia of filaments of fifth pair.

SPONGIA TOSTA

Roasted Sponge

Mind.--Anxiety and fear. Every excitement increases the cough.

Head.--Rush of blood; bursting headache; worse, forehead.

MIND. [1] [[Spong.](#)]

Anxiety : in features ; looks around anxiously ; with the dreams ; and heat, suddenly ; nausea, pallor, after exercise out-doors ; restlessness ; with attacks in throat ; in croup ;

with dyspnoea ; in typhus.
Every excitement increases the cough.

STAPHYSAGRIA

Stavesacre

Mind.--Impetuous, *violent outbursts of passion*, hypochondriacal, sad. *Very sensitive* as to what others say about her. Dwells on sexual matters; prefers solitude. Peevish. Child cries for many things, and refuses them when offered.

Head.--Stupefying headache; passes off with yawning. Brain feels squeezed. Sensation of a ball of lead in forehead. Itching eruption above and behind ears (*Oleand*).

MIND. [1] [*Staph.*]

Indifference, low-spirited, dulness of mind ; after onanism.

Children are ill-humored, and cry for things, which, after getting, they petulantly push or throw away ; < early in morning.

Great indignation about things done by others or by himself ; grieves about consequences.

Ailments from indignation and vexation, or reserved displeasure ; sleeplessness.

STANNUM METALLICUM

Tin
(STANNUM)

Mind.--Sad, anxious. *Discouraged*. Dread of seeing people.

Head.--Aching in temples and forehead. Obstinate acute coryza and influenza with cough. Pain worse motion; *gradually increasing and decreasing* as if constricted by a band; forehead feels pressed inwards. Jarring of walking resounds painfully in head. Drawing pains in malar bones and orbits. Ulceration of ringhole in lobe of ear.

INNER HEAD. [3] [*Stann.*]

Neuralgia of head ; begins lightly and increases gradually to its highest point and then gradually declines.

STRAMONIUM

Thorn-apple

Mind.--*Devout, earnest, beseeching and ceaseless talking.* Loquacious, garrulous, laughing, singing, swearing, praying, rhyming. Sees ghosts, hears voices, talks with spirits. Rapid changes from joy to sadness. Violent and lewd. Delusions about his identity; thinks himself tall, double, a part missing. Religious mania. Cannot bear solitude or darkness; *must have light and company*. Sight of water or anything glittering brings on spasms. Delirium, with desire to escape (*Bell; Bry; Rhus*).

Head.--*Raises head frequently from the pillow.* Pain in forehead and over eyebrows, beginning at 9 am; worse until noon. Boring pain, preceded by obscure vision. Rush of blood to head; staggers, with tendency to fall forward and to the left. Auditory hallucinations.

MIND. [1] [[Stram.](#)]

Hallucinations cause fear and fright.

Delirium : bland ; murmuring ; violent ; foolish ; joyful ; loquacious ; incoherent ; chattering ; with open eyes ; vivid ; merry ; with spasmodic laughter ; furious ; raving ; wild, attempts to stab and bite ; with queerest notions ; with sexual excitement ; fear, as if a dog were attacking him ; conscious of her condition ; calls for papa and mamma, who are present and trying to console child ; with open eyes ; noisy, with hallucinations ; shy, hides himself ; tries to escape ; full of fear ; talks incessantly, absurdly, laughs, claps her hands over head, wide-open eyes.

Mania for light and company, cannot bear to be alone.

Delirium tremens : hallucinations which, especially at night, put patient in wildest restlessness, is chased about as if crazy ; heard continually, on right side of occiput, a loud voice, scolding, vituperating and accusing him of ungodliness ; region of bladder distended, urine very scanty, for a few days previous, since day before, almost entirely suppressed ; constipated ; tongue white ; conjunctiva dirty yellow ; on reading letters blended, and danced before eyes ; talked continually, sometimes prayed, expecting, with great anxiety, the flash of lightning which was to kill him ; considerable thirst ; profuse, fetid, warm sweat ; on lower extremities, which sweat much, a red, granular, itching eruption (lichen) ; trembling of limbs violent ; pulse small ; makes mistakes about time, speaks of all sorts of affairs, which have happened at his office ; people seem to appear before him ; night very restless, talked much to himself, wanted to leave bed ; quaking, trembling of limbs ; misplaces words in speaking ; glittering eyes, with sharp, staring look, pupils generally dilated ; inability to distinguish objects at a short distance ; on looking at objects a little way off (twenty to thirty steps) fantasies disappeared, hence sought the open air.

Laughing.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

Mind.--Very forgetful. Difficult thinking. Delusions; thinks rags beautiful things-that he is immensely wealthy. Busy all the time. Childish peevishness in grown people. Irritable. Affections vitiated; *very selfish*, no regard for others. Religious melancholy. Averse to business; loafs-too lazy to arouse himself. Imagining giving wrong things to people, causing their death. Sulphur subjects are nearly always irritable, depressed, thin and weak, even with good appetite.

Head.--Constant *heat on top of head* (*Cup sulph*; *Graph*). Heaviness and fullness, pressure in temples. Beating headache; worse, stooping, and with vertigo. Sick headache recurring periodically. Tinea capitis, dry form. *Scalp dry*, falling of hair; worse, washing. *Itching; scratching causes burning*.

MIND. [1] [[Sulph.](#)]

Foolish happiness and pride, thinks himself in possession of beautiful things ; even rags seem beautiful.

Indisposed to everything, work, pleasure, talking or motion ; indolence of mind and body.

Disgust, to nausea, about any effluvia arising from his own body.

Melancholy mood ; dwelling on religious or philosophic speculations ; anxiety about soul's salvation ; indifference about lot of others.

Too lazy to rouse himself up, and too unhappy to live.

Hypochondriasis after suppression of eruption.

Dread of being washed (in children).

INNER HEAD. [3] [[Sulph.](#)]

Heat on crown of head ; cold feet ; frequent flushing.

Brain affections in children who do not like to be washed, have pimples, boils and other eruptions on head, face and everywhere, pick at nose, have red lips, crave sour things, feel faint in forenoon, may have diarrhoea early in morning ; sleep restless, start when falling asleep, cry out during sleep, or murmur, moan, whine or snore ; feet cold in morning and hot in evening ; they run about but do not like to stand, sit hunched and walk stooping.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [[Sulph.](#)]

Severe itching on forehead and scalp.

Itching pimples on forehead ; inflamed, painful to touch.

Inflamed and suppurating pimples on hairy scalp.

Humid, offensive eruption on top of head, filled with pus, drying up into honeylike scabs.

Ø Tinea capitis.

Dry, offensive, easily bleeding, burning eruption, begins on back of head and behind ears ; pains and cracks ; > from scratching.

Humid, offensive eruption, with thick pus, yellow crusts, bleeding and burning.

TARENTULA HISPANICA

Spanish Spider

Mind.--Sudden alteration of mood. Foxy. Destructive impulses; *moral relaxation*. Must constantly busy herself or walk. *Sensitive to music*. Averse to company, but wants some one present. Ungrateful, discontented. Guided by whims.

Head.--Intense pain, as if thousands of needles were pricking into brain. *Vertigo*. Wants hair brushed or head rubbed.

MIND. [1] [Tarent.]

Mental chorea ; hyperemia and hyperesthesia of female sexual organs.

Nervous excitement ; hysteria and mania ; restlessness and dreaming.

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS

Arbor vitæ

Mind.--*Fixed ideas*, as if a strange person were at his side; as if soul and body were separated; as if something alive in abdomen (*Croc*). Emotional sensitiveness; music causes weeping and trembling.

Head.--Pain as if pierced by a nail (*Coff; Ign*). Neuralgia from tea (*Selen*). Left-sided headache. White, scaly dandruff; hair dry and falling out. Greasy skin of face.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Thuj.]

Nervous, sycotic or syphilitic headaches.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Thuj.]

White, scaly dandruff ; hair dry and falling out.

VERATRUM ALBUM

White Hellebore

Mind.--Melancholy, with stupor and mania. Sits in a stupid manner; notices nothing; *Sullen indifference*. Frenzy of excitement; shrieks, curses. Puerperal mania. Aimless wandering from home. *Delusions of impending misfortunes*. Mania, with desire to cut and tear things (*Tarant*). Attacks of pain, with delirium driving to madness. Cursing, howling all night.

Head.--Contracted features. *Cold sweat on forehead. Sensation of a lump of ice on vertex*. Headache, with nausea, vomiting, diarrhoea, pale face. Neck too weak to hold head up.

MIND. [1] [Verat.]

Attacks of pain with delirium, driving to madness.

Mania : with desire to cut and tear everything, especially clothes ; with lewdness and lascivious talk ; religious or amorous ; degrandeur.

Disposed to silence, or to talk about faults of others ; if irritated scolding and calling names.

Cold sweat on forehead, with anguish and fear of death.

Despair of her salvation ; with suppressed catamenia.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Verat.]

Sensation of a lump of ice in vertex.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Verat.]

Cold sweat on forehead.

ZINCUM METALLICUM

**Zinc
(ZINC)**

Mind.--Weak memory. *Very sensitive to noise*. Averse to work, to talk. *Child repeats everything said to it*. Fears arrest on account of a supposed crime. Melancholia. *Lethargic, stupid*. Paresis.

Head.--Feels as if he would fall to left side. Headache from the smallest quantity of wine. Hydrocephalus. Rolls head from side to side. Bores head into pillow. *Occipital* pain, with weight on vertex. Automatic motion of head and hands. Brain-fag; headaches of overtaxed school children. *Forehead cool; base of brain hot*. Roaring in head. Starting in fright.

MIND. [1] [Zinc.]

Sensitive to others talking and to noise.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Zinc.]

Headache from drinking even small quantities of wine.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

Eyes.--Red, inflamed. Feel *dry and hot*, as if sand in them. *Lids swollen, hard and red*. Aversion to light. Profuse watering after exposure to dry, cold winds, *reflection from snow, after extraction of cinders* and other foreign bodies.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Acon.]

Sensitive to light, especially sun ; light dazzles.

Eyes glaring. *θ* Pleuritis. *θ* Pneumonia.

Eyeball feels enlarged, as if coming out of socket.

Eyes bloodshot.

Inflammatory conditions, resulting from irritant action of foreign bodies, as chips of steel, or stone, or coal, in cornea, which produce dry rubbing of lid over ball, with injected vessels ; irritation caused by ingrowing lashes.

In true scleritis, acute stage, with contracted pupils, sticking or tearing pains, photophobia, a blue circle around cornea and violent aching in balls.

Eyes red, inflamed, vessels deep red ; burning, pressive shooting pains, especially on moving balls ; no discharge ; conjunctivitis from exposure to cold, dry winds.

Catarrhal inflammation, first stage prior to exudation ; chemosis of conjunctiva, with pains so terrible that one wishes to die.

Acute aggravations of granulated lids and pannus of cornea, with excessive hyperemia, heat and dryness especially if induced by overheating from violent exercise, or by exposure to dry, cold air.

In earlier stages of violent acute inflammations of deep structures of ball, when it becomes sensitive to touch and feels as if it were protruding ; rarely after exudation.

Lids feel dry, burn and are sensitive to air.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

Toad Stool-Bug Agaric

(AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)

Eyes.--Reading difficult, as type seems to move, to swim. Vibrating specters. *Double vision (Gels)*, dim and flickering. Asthenopia from prolonged strain, *spasm* of accommodation. *Twitching of lids and eyeballs (Codein)*. Margins of lids red; itch and burn and agglutinate. Inner angles very red.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Agar.]

Little blisters on cornea ; ulcers of cornea ; eyes inflamed, with flow of tears, from smells, from coughing.

ALLIUM CEPA

Red Onion

Eyes.--Red. Much *burning* and smarting lachrymation. *Sensitive to light*. Eyes suffused and watery; profuse, *bland* lachrymation, better in open air. Burning in eyelids.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [All. c.]

Dullness of eyes, with aversion to light. *θ Coryza. θ Pertussis.*

Burning, biting and smarting of eyes as from smoke, wants to rub them.

Eyes watery and suffused, capillaries injected. *θ Coryza.*

ALUMINA

Oxide et Aluminum-Argilla

Eyes.--Objects look yellow. Eyes feel cold. Lids dry, burn, smart, thickened, aggravated in morning; chronic conjunctivitis. Ptosis. Strabismus.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Alum.]

Eyes inflamed, itching at inner canthus ; agglutination at night, and lachrymation by day ; yellow halo around candle ; burning and dryness, smarting, but with very little ulceration. Eyelids thickened, dry, burning.

ANACARDIUM ORIENTALE

Marking Nut
(ANACARDIUM)

Eyes.--Pressure *like a plug* on upper orbit. Indistinct vision. *Objects appear too far off.*

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Anac.]

Vision indistinct.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM

Black Sulphide of Antimony

Eyes.--Dull, sunken, red, itch, inflamed, agglutinated. *Canthi raw and fissured*. Chronic *blepharitis*. Pustules on cornea and lids.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Ant. c.]

Soreness of outer canthi.

Redness and inflammation of eyelids.

Chronic blepharophthalmia of children.

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM

Tartar Emetic. Tartrate of Antimony and Potash

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Ant. t.]

Dim, swimming eyes. *θ* Diarrhœa.

Ophthalmia rheumatica or arthritica.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

Eyes.--Lids *swollen*, red, *sdematous*, everted, inflamed; burn and sting. Conjunctiva bright red, puffy. *Lachrymation hot*. Photophobia. *Sudden piercing pains*. Pain around orbits. Serous *exudation, sdema, and sharp pains*. *Suppurative inflammation of eyes*. Keratitis with intense *chemosis of ocular conjunctiva*. Staphyloma of cornea following suppurative inflammation. *Styes*, also prevents their recurrence.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Apis]

Asthenopic troubles, especially affections from using eyes at night, causing redness of eyes, with lachrymation and stinging pains.

Burning, stinging, shooting pains. *θ* Keratitis.

Squinting of one or both eyes. *θ* Hydrocephalus. *θ* Meningitis infantum. *θ* Scarlatina.

Puffy chemosed congested condition of conjunctiva and bright red appearance. *θ* Keratitis. *θ* Ophthalmia scrofulosa.

Keratitis and blepharitis, with tumefaction of lids.

Scrofulous keratitis (parenchymatous), with dim vascular cornea, hot lachrymation, contracted pupils, etc.

Pustular keratitis, with dark red chemosed conjunctiva and swollen lids.

Keratitis, with dreadful pains shooting through eye, with swollen lids and conjunctiva ; with hot lachrymation gushing out on opening eyes ; with photophobia.

Cornea thick, having dark, smoky spots ; greyish, smoky, opaque. *θ* Keratitis.

Staphyloma corneæ.

Ophthalmia, rheumatic, arthritic, catarrhal, strumous, erysipelalous, or œdematous, no matter what part of eye may be the seat of the disease.

Inflammations, with severe shooting pains, heat of head, red face, cold feet, etc.

First stage of catarrhal ophthalmia, especially in scrofulous children.

It is especially applicable to inflammations, with burning biting pains ; inflammations following eruptive diseases.

Ophthalmia ; photophobia, but can bear no covering on account of soreness.

Erysipelalous inflammations of lids, with adjacent smooth swelling of face, especially with chemosed conjunctiva, etc.

Puffy, chemosed congested condition of conjunctiva. *θ* Keratitis.

Hot tears gushed from eyes. *θ* Ophthalmia.

Lachrymation, with burning in eyes and with photophobia ; with pains in eyes on sewing evenings, with pain on looking at bright objects ; with severe burning and sensation of a foreign body in eyes.

Redness and smarting of lids.

Blepharitis.

Lids œdematous ; bag-like swelling under eyes ; **lids feel stiff.**

Lids much swollen, red and œdematous ; often everted ; upper lid hangs like a sac over eye. *θ* Erysipelas of lids.

Bag-like swelling under eyes. *θ* Erysipelas. *θ* Uterine diseases.

ARGENTUM METALLICUM

Silver

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Arg. m.]

Violent itching of lids and corners of eyes. *θ* Blepharitis.

ARGENTUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Silver

Eyes.--Inner canthi *swollen and red*. Spots before the vision. Blurred vision. Photophobia in warm room. *Purulent ophthalmia*. Great swelling of conjunctiva; *discharge abundant and purulent*. Chronic ulceration of margin of lids; sore, thick, swollen. Unable to keep eyes fixed steadily. Eye-strain from sewing; worse in warm room. Aching, tired feeling in eyes, better closing or pressing upon them. Useful in restoring power to the weakened ciliary muscles. Paretic condition of ciliary muscle. Acute granular conjunctivitis. Cornea opaque. Ulcer in cornea.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Arg. n.]

Intolerance of light. θ Want of accommodation.

Eyes red, shuns light, after straining them while sewing ; < in warm room, > in open air.

Dilated pupils. θ Want of accommodation.

Purulent ophthalmia.

Chemosis with strangulated vessels, most profuse purulent discharge, even cornea beginning to get hazy and looking as though it would slough.

Cornea opaque ; ulceration of cornea in newborn infants ; profuse purulent discharge from lids.

Acute granular conjunctivitis, conjunctiva intensely pink or scarlet, discharge profuse, inclined to be mucopurulent.

Ciliary blepharitis from being over a fire ; > from cold air and cold applications.

θ Ectropion.

Blepharitis if lids are very red, thick and swollen, especially if complicated with granulations, conjunctivitis or some deeper inflammation of eye.

Discharge causing firm agglutination of lids in morning. θ Blepharitis.

Lids crusty, swollen, very sore and thick. θ Pannus.

ARNICA MONTANA

Leopard's Bane (ARNICA)

Eyes.--Diplopia from traumatism, muscular paralysis, retinal hæmorrhage. Bruised, sore feeling in eyes after close work. Must keep eyes open. Dizzy on closing them. Feel tired and weary after sight-seeing, moving pictures, etc.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Arn.]

Inflammation of eyes, with suggillations after mechanical injuries.

Retinal hemorrhage ; expedites absorption of clots.

A variety of eye troubles resulting from blows and various injuries ; sometimes applied locally (tincture diluted with water) and sometimes given internally.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

Eyes.--*Burning in eyes, with acrid lachrymation.* Lids red, ulcerated, scabby, scaly, granulated. Oedema *around* eyes. External inflammation, with extreme painfulness; *burning, hot*, and excoriating lachrymation. Corneal ulceration. *Intense photophobia*; better external warmth. Ciliary neuralgia, with fine burning pain.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Ars.]

Photophobia. *θ* Ophthalmia, or scrofulous catarrhal ophthalmia.

Everything appears green. Compare Phosphor.

Sees as through a white gauze.

Burning pains over orbit, < at night, with profuse acrid lachrymation. *θ* Keratoiritis.

Violent burning in eyes. *θ* Ophthalmia scrofulosa. *θ* Conjunctivitis.

Severe burning in eyes ; burning tears, corroding as they flow. *θ* Ophthalmia scrofulosa.

Ophthalmia, with ulcers on cornea before and during catamenia.

Ulcer on outer side of cornea, with elevated edges, pain like pricking of needles, excoriation of external canthus, burning and sticking pains.

Inflammation of eyes and lids.

Ophthalmia of children, when skin is rough, dry and dirty looking ; intense pain from least ray of light, with profuse lachrymation.

Conjunctiva looks like a piece of a raw beef.

Eyelids oedematous and spasmodically closed.

Soreness of internal surface of lids, which are swollen externally and spasmodically closed, so that opening eyes causes intense burning sticking pain.

Edges of lids painful during motion, as if dry and rubbing on ball.

Burning in margins of lids ; in evening a feeling as of sand in eyes, obliging him to rub them.

Brilliant, red inner margin of lids, dryness of their inner surface. *θ* Trachoma.

Lids inflamed only on internal surface ; they are painful, dry and rub against ball ; they burn and can scarcely be opened. *θ* Chronic granulated lids.

Extreme redness of inner surface of eyelids, with an uneasy sensation rather than pain, often obliging one to rub the eyes.

Ulcerations on inner surface of eyelids. *θ* Ophthalmia scrofulosa.

Eyelids swollen and oedematous, first upper then lower (this swelling is mostly non-

inflammatory and painless) ; the œdematous lids are firmly and spasmodically closed, and look as if distended with air. [Obs. "The œdema of the lids, especially the lower one, is not at all like the puffiness of *Apis* or *Rhus*, nor is it dependent upon infiltration of the connective tissue as it may be in *Rhus*, but is associated with the general cachectic *Arsenic* conditions."

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM

Jack-in-the-Pulpit

Eyes.--Quivering of upper eyelids, especially left.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Arum. t.]

Quivering of left upper lid.

AURUM METALLICUM

Metallic Gold

Eyes.--*Extreme photophobia*. Great soreness all about the eyes and into eyeballs. Double vision; *upper half of objects invisible*. Feel tense. Sees fiery objects. Violent pains in bones around eye (*Asaf*). Interstitial keratitis. *Vascular cornea*. Pains from without inward. *Sticking pains inward*. Trachoma with pannus.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Aur.]

Cornea opaque ; leukoma ; gray or yellow spots, always marked by a surrounding network of enlarged bloodvessels ; after keratitis, syphilitic or scrofulous cases.

Scrofulous ophthalmia, with great photophobia.

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

Eyes.--Alternate dilatation and contraction of pupils. Photophobia. Gauze before eyes. Cataracts (*Calc; Phos; Sil*).

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Bar. c.]

Light dazzles and hurts eyes ; fiery sparks before eyes in dark.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

Eyes.--Throbbing deep in eyes on lying down. *Pupils dilated* (*Agnus*). Eyes feel swollen and protruding, *staring, brilliant*; conjunctiva red; *dry*, burn; photophobia; shooting in eyes. Exophthalmus. Ocular illusions; fiery appearance. *Diplopia*, squinting, spasms of lids. Sensation as if eyes were half closed. Eyelids swollen. Fundus congested.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Bell.]

Intolerance of light.

Photophobia ; < from artificial light.

Flickering before eyes ; sparks, or dimness of vision.

Flashes of light before eyes.

Dimness of vision, or actual blindness.

Orbital neuralgias, especially of infraorbital nerve, with red face, hot hands.

Pupils dilated.

Inflammation of optic nerve and retina.

Strabismus, due to spasmodic action of muscles, or when resulting from brain affections.

BRYONIA ALBA

**Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)**

Eyes.--Pressing, crushing, aching pain. Glaucoma. Sore to touch and when moving them.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Bry.]

Soreness and aching of eyes when moving them.

Pressing, crushing pain in eyes, < on motion.

Scalding in corners of eyes aggravated at night.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime
(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

Eyes.--Sensitive to light. Lachrymation in open air and early in morning. *Spots and ulcers on cornea*. Lachrymal ducts closed from exposure to cold. Easy fatigue of eyes. Far sighted. Itching of lids, swollen, scurfy. *Chronic dilatation of pupils*. Cataract. Dimness of vision, as if looking through a mist. Lachrymal fistula; scrofulous ophthalmia.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Calc. ostr.]

Great photophobia ; < in evening ; agglutination of lids in morning. θ Keratitis.

Cataract.

Horrid visions when eyes are closed. θ Typhus.

Dilated pupils ; often indicated after Sulphur.

Fungus hematodes with opacity of cornea.

Dimness of cornea ; opacity ; maculæ.

Pustules on cornea, much lachrymation and excessive photophobia ; < by gaslight, or in morning, and in changes of weather.

Ulceration of cornea in child with light hair, blue eyes and distended abdomen. (Resulting cicatrix, Graphit.) θ Ophthalmia scrofulosa.

Corneitis and conjunctivitis.

Ophthalmia : from taking cold ; entrance of foreign body ; in the newborn ; scrofulous ; arthritic.

CALCAREA FLUORICA

Fluoride of Lime
(FLUOR SPAR)

Eyes.--Flickering and sparks before the eyes, spots on the cornea; conjunctivitis; cataract. *Strumous phlyctemular keratitis. Subcutaneous palpebral cysts.*

CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA

Phosphate of Lime

Eyes.--Diffused opacity in cornea following abscess.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [[Calc. p.](#)]

Sensation in eye, as if something was in it ; renewed if others talk about it.

CALCAREA SULPHURICA

Sulphate of Lime-Plaster of Paris

Eyes.--*Inflammation of the eyes, with discharge of thick, yellow matter.* Sees only one-half an object. Cornea smoky. Ophthalmia neonatorum.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

**Spanish Fly
(CANTHARIS)**

Eyes.--Yellow vision (*Santon*). *Fiery, sparkling, staring look.* Burning in eyes.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [[Canth.](#)]

Inflammation of eyes, particularly when caused by a burn.

CARBO VEGETABILIS

Vegetable Charcoal

Eyes.--Vision of black floating spots. Asthenopia. Burning in eyes. Muscles pain.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [[Carb. v.](#)]

Burning in eyes.

CARBOLICUM ACIDUM

Phenol-Carbolic Acid

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Carb. ac.]

Very severe orbital neuralgia over right eye.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

Eyes.--Cataract with motor disturbances. Inflammation of eyelids; ulceration. Sparks and dark spots before eyes *Ptosis* (*Gels*). Vision impaired, as if film were before eyes. Paralysis of ocular muscles after exposure to cold.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Caust.]

Sensation of heaviness in upper lid, as if he could not raise it easily, or as if it was agglutinated to lower lid, and could not be easily loosened.

Inclination to close eyes, lids seem heavy ; paralysis of upper lids. *θ* Hysteria. *θ* Pregnancy. *θ* Blepharoptosis.

Ophthalmia scrofulosa.

Agglutination of lids.

Paralysis of muscles, particularly if caused from exposure to cold.

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

Eyes.--Lids smart. Yellow sclerotic. Spasmodic closing of lids.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Cham.]

Eyes swollen in morning ; agglutinated with purulent mucus.

Violent pressure in orbital region ; sensation in eyeball, as if it was tightly compressed from all sides, with momentary obstruction of vision.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Celandine

Eyes.--Dirty yellow color of whites. Sore sensation on looking up. Tears fairly gush out. Orbital neuralgia of right eye, with profuse lachrymation; pupils contracted, relieved by pressure.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [[Chel.](#)]

Right supraorbital neuralgia.

Stitches above left eye.

Increased secretion of Meibomian glands.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)

Eyes.--Blue color around eyes. Hollow eyes. Yellowish sclerotica. Black specks, bright dazzling illusions; night blindness in anæmic retina. Spots before eyes. Photophobia. Distortion of eyeballs. Intermittent ciliary neuralgia. *Pressure in eyes.* Amaurosis; scalding lachrymation.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [[Chin.](#)]

Sensitiveness of eyes to bright sunlight.

Scintillations, or black motes before eyes.

Dimness and weakness of sight ; she can only distinguish outlines of distant objects.

Nocturnal blindness, hemeralopia.

Dilated, not very sensitive pupils. θ Amblyopia.

Yellow color of eyes. θ Fever and ague.

Pressure in eyes, as from drowsiness.

Smarting, first in one, then in other eye, with lachrymation.

Pressure, as from sand in eyes ; photophobia ; eyes hot, red, or dim, as if filled with smoke.

Worse from light ; $>$ in dark.

CINA MARITIMA

Worm-seed
(CINA)

Eyes.--Dilated pupils; yellow vision. Weak sight from masturbation. Strabismus from abdominal irritation. Eyestrain, especially when presbyopia sets in. *Pulsation of superciliary muscle.*

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Cina.]

Optical illusions in bright colors ; blue, violet, yellow or green.

Looks sickly about eyes, with paleness of face.

CONIUM MACULATUM

**Poison Hemlock
(CONIUM)**

Eyes.--*Photophobia and excessive lachrymation.* Corneal pustules. Dim-sighted; worse, artificial light. On closing eyes, he sweats. Paralysis of ocular muscles. (*Caust.*) In superficial inflammations, as in phlyctenular conjunctivitis and keratitis. *The slightest ulceration or abrasion will cause the intensest photophobia.*

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Con.]

Objects look red ; rainbow colored ; striped, confused spots.

Weakness of sight ; amaurosis.

Weakness and dazzling of eyes, together with dizziness, and debility, especially of arms and legs ; on walking, staggering as if drunk.

Aversion to light, without inflammation of eyes.

Ulcers on cornea, right to left.

Burning of eyes.

Could scarcely raise eyelids, they seemed pressed down by a heavy weight ; disposed to fall asleep.

Burning on inner surface of lids.

EUPATORIUM PERFOLIATUM

Thoroughwort

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Eup. per.]

Painful soreness of eyeballs.

Redness of margins of lids, with glutinous secretion from Meibomean glands.

EUPHRASIA OFFICINALIS

Eyebright
(EYEBRIGHT)

Eyes.--*Catarrhal* conjunctivitis; discharge of acrid matter. *The eyes water all the time*. Acrid lachrymation; bland coryza (Opposite: *Cepa*). Discharge thick and excoriating (*Mercur* thin and acrid). Burning and swelling of the lids. Frequent inclination to blink. Free discharge of acrid matter. Sticky mucus on cornea; must wink to remove it. Pressure in eyes. Little blisters on cornea. Opacities. Rheumatic iritis. Ptosis (*Gels*; *Caust*).

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Euphr.]

Painful pressure in inner angle of left eye ; lachrymation.

Dry pressure in eyes, as if sleepy.

Frequent burning biting in eyes, obliging frequent winking ; acrid water runs from them.

Keratitis pustulosa, with intense photophobia and profuse purulent discharge ; hot, scalding lachrymation.

Ophthalmia with agglutination in morning ; burning, itching and smarting pain ; cold air and wind cause lachrymation, < by gaslight.

Burning and swelling of margins of lids ; distressing sensation of dryness.

Redness and swelling of margins of lids, especially of left ; at times itching burning in them with increased watery secretion.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

Eyes.--Watery, dull red; photophobia; letters run together.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Ferr.]

Morbus Basedowii ; especially after suppression of menses ; protruding eyes ; enlarged thyroid ; palpitation of heart ; excessive nervousness.

FLUORICUM ACIDUM

Hydrofluoric Acid

Eyes.--*Sensation as of wind blowing through eyes.* Lachrymal fistula. Violent itching of inner canthus.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Fl. ac.]

Sensation as of a cold wind blowing under lids, even in a warm room, must tie them up and keep them warm.

Sensation of sand in eyes, or as if a fresh wind was blowing on them.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

**Yellow Jasmine
(GELSEMIUM)**

Eyes.--Ptosis; *eyelids* heavy; patient can hardly open them. Double vision. Disturbed muscular apparatus. Corrects blurring and discomfort in eyes even after accurately adjusted glasses. Vision blurred, smoky (*Cycl; Phos*). *Dim-sighted*; pupils dilated and insensible to light. *Orbital neuralgia, with contraction and twitching of muscles.* Bruised pain back of the orbits. One pupil dilated, the other contracted. Deep inflammations, with haziness of vitreous. *Serous inflammations.* Albuminuric retinitis. Detached retina, glaucoma and descemetitis. *Hysterical amblyopia.*

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Gels.]

Thirst for light.

Smoky appearance before eyes, with pain above them.

Dimness of sight and vertigo.

Amaurosis from masturbation ; mind and body prostrated.

Paresis or paralysis of any of ocular muscles ; also paralysis following diphtheria, and when associated with paralysis of muscles of throat.

Drooping of eyelids ; ptosis.

Great heaviness of lids ; difficulty of opening or keeping them open.

GLONOINUM : GL = Glycerin; O = Oxygen; N = Nitrogen

Nitro-glycerine--Spirits Glycerinus Nitrate

Eyes.--See everything half light, half dark. Letters appear smaller. Sparks before eyes.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Glon.]

Red injected eyes during headache ; reddened with wild expression.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

Eyes.--Ophthalmia, with intolerance of artificial light. *Eyelids red and swollen*. Blepharitis. Dryness of the lids. *Eczema of lids; fissured*.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Graph.]

External canthi : sore and fissured ; fissured and bleed easily.

Edges of lids much inflamed.

Eczema of lids, eruption moist and fissured, margins of lids covered with scales or crusts.

Lids red and margins covered with scurfs.

Dry mucus in lashes.

HEPAR SULPHUR

**Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)**

Eyes.--*Ulcers on cornea*. Iritis, with pus in anterior chamber; purulent conjunctivitis, with marked chemosis, profuse discharge, great sensitiveness to touch and air. Eyes and lids red and inflamed. Pain in the eyes, as if pulled back into the head. Boring pain in upper bones of the orbits. Eyeballs sore to touch. Objects appear red and too large. Vision obscured by reading; field reduced one-half. Bright circles before eyes. *Hypopion*.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Hep.]

Purulent conjunctivitis with profuse discharge and excessive sensitiveness to air and touch.

Little pimples surround inflamed eyes.

HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS

**Golden Seal
(HYDRASTIS)**

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Hydr.]

Ophthalmia : catarrhal ; scrofulous ; thick mucous discharge.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER

**Henbane
(HYOSCYAMUS)**

Eyes.--Pupils dilated, sparkling, fixed. Eyes open, but does not pay attention; downcast and dull, fixed. Strabismus. Spasmodic closing of lids. Diplopia. Objects have colored borders.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Hyos.]

Illusions of vision ; small objects seem very large.

Constant staring at surrounding objects, self-forgetful.

Pupils dilated ; insensible.

IODIUM

**Iodine
(IODUM)**

Eyes.--Violent lachrymation. Pain in eyes. Pupil dilated. Constant motion of eyeballs. *Acute dacryocystitis.*

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Iod.]

Staring with wide, open eyes ; lids seem to be retracted.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

**Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)**

Eyes.--Stitches in eyes. Spots, gauze, and black points before eyes. Lids stick together in morning. *Swelling over upper lid, like little bags.* Swelling of glabella between brows. Asthenopia. Weak sight from excessive sexual indulgence. On shutting eyes, painful sensation of light penetrating the brain.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Kali. c.]

Eyes weak : after coition ; after abortion ; after measles.

Puffiness ; swelling between eyebrows lids, like a sac.

KALIUM IODATUM

**Iodide of Potassium
(KALI HYDRIODICUM)**

Eyes.--Conjunctiva red, injected; profuse lachrymation. *Syphilitic iritis*. Pustular keratitis and chemosis. Bony tumors of the orbit.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Kali. i.]

Iritis syphilitica after abuse of mercury ; aqueous cloudy ; ciliary injection bright, angry looking ; pains < at night.

Syphilitic affections of eye.

KALIUM MURIATICUM

**Cloride of Potassium-KCl
(KALI MURIATICUM)**

Eyes.--White mucus, purulent scabs. Superficial ulcer. Trachoma. Corneal opacities.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Kali. m.]

Conjunctivitis and keratitis (scrofulous) with a formation of phlyctenula, but only superficial.

KREOSOTUM

Beechwood Kreosote

Eyes.--Salty lachrymation. Lids red and swollen.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Kreos.]

Chronic swelling of eyelids and their margins ; agglutination of lids.

LACHESIS MUTUS

**Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)**

Eyes.--Defective vision after diphtheria, extrinsic muscles too weak to maintain focus. Sensation as if eyes were drawn together by cords which were tied in a knot at root of nose.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Lach.]

Dimness of vision : much black flickering before eyes, that seems very near ; on waking.

Defective sight, after diphtheria.

Feels when throat is pressed, as if the eyes were forced out.

Whites of eyes yellow. θ Jaundice.

LEDUM PALUSTRE

**Marsh-Tea
(LEDUM)**

Eyes.--Aching in eyes. Extravasation of blood in lids, conjunctiva, aqueous or vitreous. Contused wounds. Cataract with gout.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Led.]

Contusions or wounds of eye and lids, especially if accompanied by extravasation of blood.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

**Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)**

Eyes.--Styes on lids near internal canthus. Day-blindness (*Bothrops*). Night-blindness more characteristic. Sees only one-half of an object. Ulceration and redness of lids. Eyes half open during sleep.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Lyc.]

Photophobia ; evening light blinds him ; in artificial light all objects tremble.

Night blindness, with black spots before eyes.

Eyes hot, dim, wide open, fixed and insensible to light.

Stitches and soreness in eyes, evenings, when looking at light.

Inflammatory affections of eyes, with nocturnal agglutination and lachrymation by day.

Ulceration and redness of eyelids ; water flows from eyes, smarts and bites cheeks.

Granular eyelids, dry, with smarting.

Pustules and styes on lids, more toward inner canthi.

MAGNESIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA CARBONICA)

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Mag. c.]

Lenticular cataract (occasionally received Sulphur.).

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver
(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

Eyes.--Lids red, thick, swollen. *Profuse, burning, acrid discharge*. Floating black spots. *After exposure to glare of fire; foundrymen. Parenchymatous keratitis* of syphilitic origin with burning pain. Iritis, with hypopyon.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Merc.]

Worse from heat and glare of fire ; also from daylight. s.

If she attempts to look at anything cannot distinctly recognize it, and then eyes are almost always involuntarily drawn together ; the more she tries to restrain the contraction, the less able she is to prevent it ; is obliged to lie down and close eyes. s.

Eyes forcibly drawn together, as if long deprived of sleep. s.

Fog before one or both eyes. s.

Lachrymation profuse, burning and excoriating.

Muco-purulent discharges, thin and acrid.

Lids are spasmodically closed, thick, red, swollen, excoriated, very sensitive to heat, cold and contact.

Keratitis parenchymatosa, due to hereditary syphilis.

Syphilitic iritis ; condylomata in iris ; hypopion ; contraction ; discoloration and immobility ; ciliary injection, haziness of aqueous ; pains of a tearing, boring character, chiefly around eye, in forehead and temples, which are sore to touch ; throbbing, shooting, sticking pains in eye ; all < at night.

Blepharitis : lids red, thick and swollen, particularly upper ; sensitive ; lachrymation profuse, burning, acrid, making lids sore, red and painful ; < in open air or by constant application of cold water.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

Eyes.--Feels bruised, with *headache in school children*. Eyelids heavy. *Muscles weak and stiff*. Letters run together. Sees sparks. Fiery, zigzag appearance around all objects. Burning in eyes. Give out on reading or writing. Stricture of lachrymal duct with suppuration. Escape of muco-pus when pressing upon sac. Lachrymation, burning and acrid. Lids swollen. Eyes appear wet with tears. *Tears stream down face on coughing (Euph)*. *Asthenopia* due to insufficiency of *internal recti muscles* (*Gels* and *Cup acet*, when due to *external* muscles). *Pain in eyes when looking down*. Cataract *incipient (Secale)*.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Nat. m.]

Fiery, zigzag appearance around all objects ; black spots and streaks of light ; sudden darkness, everything turns black.

Amaurosis, from debilitating nervous losses.

Eyes give out in reading or writing.

Asthenopia, particularly muscular ; drawing, stiff sensation in muscles of eyes when moving them ; letters and stitches in sewing run together ; aching in eyes when looking intently ; often caused by general muscular weakness, spinal irritation and overuse of eyes, or reflex irritation from uterus.

Hyperesthesia of retina, lachrymation and burning in morning ; conjunctival injection ; on looking at a bright light, great photophobia, severe sticking in temples, on reading, objects seem to swim before sight ; chlorosis.

Weakness of internal recti muscles.

Redness of whites of eyes, with lachrymation.

Redness and inflammation of white of eye, with a feeling as if balls were too large and

compressed.
Scrofulous ophthalmia, after abuse of nitrate of silver.
Sensation as if sand was in eyes, in morning.
Pressure in eyes on looking intently at anything.
Spasmodic closing of eyelids.
Itching eruption in eyebrows.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

Eyes.--Double vision; *sharp, sticking pains*. Ulceration of cornea. Gonorrhœal ophthalmia, photophobia, constant lachrymation. Syphilitic iritis.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [[Nit. ac.](#)]

Double vision ; shortsightedness.

Ophthalmia : neonatorum ; scrofulous ; gonorrhœal ; syphilitic ; from abuse of potash and mercury.

NUX MOSCHATA

Nutmeg

Eyes.--Objects look larger, very distant, or vanish. Motes before eyes. Mydriasis.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Dryness of eyes ; too dry to close lids.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

Eyes.--Photophobia; much worse in morning. Smarting dry sensation in inner canthi. Infra-orbital neuralgia, with watering of eyes. Optic nerve atrophy, from habitual use of intoxicants.

Paresis of ocular muscles; worse, tobacco and stimulants. Orbital twitching radiating towards the occiput, Optic neuritis.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [[Nux. v.](#)]

Photophobia : in morning ; with obscuration of vision.

Impaired vision in consequence of habitual use of intoxicating drinks.

Exudation of blood from eyes.

Smarting, dry sensation in inner canthi, in morning, in bed.

Yellowness of eyes and face. *θ* Jaundice.

Paresis of ocular muscles, < from stimulants or tobacco.

OPIUM

**Dried Latex of the Poppy
(PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM)**

Eyes.--Half-closed, dilated; pupils insensible, *contracted*. Ptosis (*Gels; Caust*). Staring glassy.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [[Op.](#)]

The pupils are dilated and insensible to light, contracted or sluggish.

PETROLEUM

Crude Rock-oil

Eyes.--Loss of eyelashes. Dim sight; far-sighted; cannot read fine print without glasses; blenorrhœa of lachrymal sac; *marginal blepharitis*. Canthi fissured. Skin around eyes dry and scurfy.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [[Petr.](#)]

Conjunctivitis pustulosa, with acute inflammation of lids ; lids red, inflamed and covered with scabs or scurfs ; surrounding skin rough ; blenorrhœa of lachrymal sac ; pain in occiput.

Inflammation of lachrymal canal, when suppuration has commenced and a fistula has formed.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

Eyes.--Cataract. Sensation as if everything were covered with a mist or veil, or dust, or something pulled tightly over eyes. Black points seem to float before the eyes. Patient sees better by shading eyes with hand. Fatigue of eyes and head even without much use of eyes. *Green halo about the candlelight (Osmium). Letters appear red. Atrophy* of optic nerve. Œdema of lids and about the eyes. Pearly white conjunctiva and long curved lashes. Partial loss of vision from abuse of tobacco (*Nux*) Pain in orbital bones. Paresis of extrinsic muscles. Diplopia, due to deviation of the visual axis. Amaurosis from sexual excess. Glaucoma. Thrombosis of retinal vessels and degenerative changes in retinal cells. Degenerative changes where soreness and curved lines are seen in old people. Retinal trouble with lights and hallucination of vision.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [[Phos.](#)]

Amaurosis and amblyopia.

Amaurosis of right eye of seven years' duration ; consequent upon sexual excesses, especially if associated with fatty liver.

Upon falling asleep at night, frequent deceptions of vision, sparks before eyes, shooting pains through eyes, appearance of flashes of lightning ; very great weight of head, throbbing, beating and pressure < in left temple, almost intolerable ; by day flickering before eyes ; in evening in darkness flashes before eyes, violent burning and transient shooting in them, sometimes even when eyes were closed, seemed to be looking into a sea of fire or into a vessel full of glaring, red, molten iron ; finally deceptions of light occurred also by day ; eyes extremely sensitive to light ; deathly paleness of face ; if room was darkened appearances of light became more pronounced and they increased with the pains towards evening until far into night to such a degree of severity that he feared he would go mad ; slight pale-reddish color of the sclerotic, especially in external canthi. θ Glaucoma. Disease of fundus and disturbance of function of optic nerve.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower (PULSATILLA)

Eyes.--*Thick, profuse, yellow, bland discharges.* Itching and burning in eyes. Profuse lachrymation and secretion of mucus. *Lids inflamed, agglutinated. Styes.* Veins of fundus oculi greatly enlarged. Ophthalmia neonatorum. Subacute conjunctivitis, with dyspepsia; worse, in warm room.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [[Puls.](#)]

Like a veil before eyes, > rubbing or wiping them.

Dryness of eyes and lids, with sensation as if darkened by mucus, which ought to be wiped away.

Transient obscuration of vision.

Amaurosis ; paralysis of optic nerve.

Burning, itching in eyes, provokes rubbing and scratching.

Child frequently rubs its eyes.

Inflammation of eyes after suppressed gonorrhœa.

Pustular conjunctivitis, lachrymation more in open air or wind ; discharge thick, yellow, bland, profuse.

Severe ophthalmia ; pain relieved from cold applications.

Affections of lachrymal sac, in children.

Fistula lachrymalis, discharging pus when pressed.

Weeping eyes ; bleared eyes.

Itching (biting) burning in lids in evening.

Styes, especially on upper lid.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

Eyes.--Swollen, red, œdematous; *orbital cellulitis*. *Pustular inflammations*. Photophobia; profuse flow of yellow pus. Œdema of lids, suppurative iritis. Lids inflamed, agglutinated swollen. Old injured eyes. Circumscribed corneal injection. Intensive ulceration of the cornea. Iritis, after exposure to cold and dampness, and of rheumatic origin. Eye painful on turning it or pressing, can hardly move it, as in acute retrobulbar neuritis. Profuse gush of hot, scalding tears upon opening lids.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Iritis : either of rheumatic or traumatic origin or from exposure to wet ; inflammation may extend to and involve choroid ; pains shoot through eyes to back of head, < worse at night ; profuse flow of hot tears on opening eyes ; in some cases inflammation may go on to suppuration in rheumatic or gouty subjects ; suppurative, or where the ciliary body and choroid are involved, especially if of traumatic origin.

Eyes are closed and greatly swollen and inflamed.

Pains in eyes when moving or turning eyeballs.

Inflammation of lids ; lids much swollen.

Ptosis, also paralysis of muscles of eyeball, from exposure to cold or wet ; in rheumatic

patient.

Lids agglutinated with purulent mucus, in morning.

RUTA GRAVEOLENS

Rue-bitterwort

Eyes.--*Eyes-strain followed by headache. Eyes red, hot, and painful from sewing or reading fine print (Nat mur; Arg nit). Disturbances of accommodation.* Weary pain while reading. Pressure deep in orbits. Tarsal cartilage feels bruised. Pressure over eyebrow. Asthenopia.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [[Ruta](#)]

Aching in and over eyes, with blurring of vision, after using eyes and straining them at fine work.

Asthenopia : irritability of every tissue of eye from overwork or from using eyes on fine work ; heat and aching in and over eyes, eyes feel like balls of fire at night, blurring of vision, letters seem to run together, lachrymation, etc.

SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS

Blood Root
(SANGUINARIA)

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [[Sang.](#)]

Neuralgia in and over right eye.

SECALE CORNUTUM

Ergot
(CLAVICEPS PURPUREA)

Eyes.--Pupils dilated. Incipient cataract, senile especially in women. *Eyes sunken and surrounded by a blue margin.*

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)

Eyes.--Muscular asthenopia; black spots in the field of vision; asthenic inflammations, and in connection with uterine trouble. Aggravation of eye troubles morning and evening. Tarsal tumors. Ptosis, ciliary irritation. Venous congestion of the fundus.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Sep.]

Vanishing of sight ; vision impeded by fiery zigzags or sparks (whooping cough) ; flickering before eyes when looking into light ; green halo around candlelight ; **black spots.**

Inflammatory affections of asthenic character, conjunctiva a dull red, some photophobia and swelling of lids, < in mornings.

Redness of eyelids, with styes.

Nightly agglutination of eyes or dry scurf on lids on awaking.

SILICEA TERRA

Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)

Eyes.--Angles of eyes affected. *Swelling of lachrymal duct.* Aversion to light, especially daylight; it produces dazzling, sharp pain through eyes; eyes tender to touch; worse when closed. Vision confused; letters run together on reading. *Styes.* Iritis and irido-choroiditis, with pus in anterior chamber. *Perforating* or sloughing ulcer of cornea. Abscess in cornea after traumatic injury. Cataract in office workers. After-effects of keratitis and ulcer cornæ, clearing the opacity. Use 30th potency for months.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Sil.]

Letters run together, appear pale.

Eye inflamed from traumatic causes ; foreign particles have lodged in the eye ; abscesses.

Hypopion.

Fistula lachrymalis ; bone affected.

SPIGELIA ANTHELMIA

Pinkroot
(SPIGELIA)

Eyes.--Feel too large; *pressive pain on turning them*. Pupils dilated; photophobia; rheumatic ophthalmia. *Severe pain in and around eyes, extending deep into socket*. Ciliary neuralgia, a true neuritis.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [[Spig.](#)]

Sharp, stabbing, sticking pains through eyeball back into head, or radiating ; < from moving eyes and at night.

Pain spreads from eye to frontal sinuses and head.

Sensation as if eyes were too large for their orbits.

STAPHYSAGRIA

Stavesacre

Eyes.--Heat in eyeballs, dims spectacles. *Recurrent styes*. *Chalazæ (Platanus)*. Eyes sunken, with blue rings. Margin of lids itch. Affections of angles of eye, particularly the inner. Lacerated or incised wounds of cornea. Bursting pain in eyeballs of syphilitic iritis.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [[Staph.](#)]

Blepharitis, margins of lids dry, with hardened styes, or tarsal tumors.

Styes, nodosities, chalazæ on eyelids, one after another, sometimes ulcerating.

STRAMONIUM

Thorn-apple

Eyes.--Seem prominent, *staring wide open*; pupils dilated. Loss of vision; complains that it is dark, *and calls for light*. *Small objects look large*. Parts of the body seem enormously swollen. Strabismus. All objects look black.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [[Stram.](#)]

Hallucinations dark (Bellad., fiery, shining).

Pupils dilated ; sometimes immovable and insensible to light.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

Eyes.--*Burning* ulceration of margin of lids. Halo around lamp-light. Heat and *burning in eyes* (*Ars; Bell*). Black motes before eyes. First stage of ulceration of cornea. Chronic ophthalmia, with much burning and itching. Parenchymatous keratitis. Cornea like ground glass.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [[Sulph.](#)]

Dimness of vision : as of a veil or gauze before eyes ; as from a fog ; with headache ; as if cornea had lost its transparency ; sudden paroxysms of nyctalopia ; while reading ; objects seem more distant ; for near and distant objects ; with weakness of eyes ; blindness ; cataract, glaucoma ; with innumerable, confused, dark spots floating before eyes.

Pustular inflammation of cornea, or conjunctiva, with marked lachrymation ; pains sharp and stitching, as if a needle or splinter were sticking in eye.

Keratitis parenchymatosa in a scrofulous subject, cornea like ground glass, photophobia, lids swollen and bleed easily.

Burning heat in eyes ; painful smarting.

Lachrymation : in morning, followed by dryness ; and burning in morning ; profuse and burning from acrid, excoriating tears ; in open air, dry in room ; itching and biting in eyes.

SYMPHYTUM OFFICINALE

Comfrey-Knitbone (SYMPHYTUM)

Eye.--*Pain in eye after a blow of an obtuse body.* For traumatic injuries of the eyes no remedy equals this.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [[Symph.](#)]

Pain in eyes after a knock or contusion of an obtuse body.

TELLURIUM METALLICUM

The Metal Tellurium
(TELLURIUM)

Eyes.--Lids *thickened, inflamed*, itching. Pterygium; pustular conjunctivitis. Cataract, following ocular lesions; aids the absorption of infiltrations in iris and choroid.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Tell.]

Eyelids : thickened, inflamed, covered with pustules ; itching ; pale, red, œdematous, oozing.

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS

Arbor vitæ

Eyes.--Ciliary neuralgia; iritis. Eyelids agglutinated at night; dry, scaly. Styes and tarsal tumors (*Staph*). Acute and subacute inflammation of sclera. Sclera raised in patches, and looks bluish-red. Large, flat phlyctenules; *indolent*. Recurring episcleritis. Chronic scleritis.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Thuj.]

Ophthalmia neonatorum.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

Ears.--Very *sensitive to noises*; music is unbearable. External ear hot, red, painful, swollen. Earache (*Cham*). Sensation as of drop of water in left ear.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Acon.]

Averse to noises, they startle him ; they are intolerable.

Music goes through every limb ; makes her sad.

Stinging in ear ; meatus red and narrowed ; external ear hot and red ; noise intolerable.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

Toad Stool-Bug Agaric
(AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)

Ears.--Burn and itch, as if frozen. Twitching of muscles about the ear and *noises*.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Agar.]

Redness, burning itching of ears, as if they had been frozen.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

Ears.--External ear red, inflamed, sore; stinging pains.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Apis]

Redness and swelling of both ears. θ Erysipelas.

ARNICA MONTANA

Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)

Ears.--Noises in ear caused by rush of blood to the head. Shooting in and around ears. Blood from ears. Dullness of hearing after concussion. Pain in cartilages of ears as if bruised.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Arn.]

Hard hearing from concussions.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

Ears.--Skin within, raw and burning. *Thin, excoriating, offensive* otorrhœa. Roaring in ears, during a paroxysm of pain.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Ars.]

Parotitis, with intense headache or remitting pains ; suppurating. *θ* Scarlatina.

AURUM METALLICUM

Metallic Gold

Ears.--Caries of ossicula and of mastoid. *Obstinate fetid otorrhœa* after scarlatina. External meatus bathed in pus. Chronic nerve deafness; Labyrinthine disease due to syphilis.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Aur.]

Oversensitive to noises ; but music relieves.

Caries of mastoid process ; obstinate otorrhœa ; burning, pricking, itching ; boring pain behind left ear.

Fetid otorrhœa ; especially with caries of ossicula. *θ* After scarlatina.

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

**Wild Indigo
(BAPTISIA)**

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Bapt.]

Delirium with almost complete deafness. *θ* Diphtheria.

BARYTA CARBONICA

**Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)**

Ears.--Hardness of hearing. *Crackling noise. Glands around ears painful and swollen.*
Reverberation on blowing nose.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Bar. c.]

Eruption on and behind ears.

Parotitis after scarlatina.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

Ears.--Tearing pain in middle and external ear. Humming noises. Membrana tympani bulges and injected. Parotid gland swollen. Sensitive to loud tones. Hearing very acute. *Otitis media. Pain causes delirium. Child cries out in sleep*; throbbing and beating pain deep in ear, synchronous with heart beat. Hematoma auris. Acute and sub-acute conditions of Eustachian tube. Autophony-hearing one's voice in ear.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Bell.]

They lose their hearing. *θ* Typhus.

Otalgia.

Otitis interna ; child screams in sleep ; delirium ; rolling of head ; threatens extension to meninges.

Swelling of right parotid gland, with erysipelatous bright redness and violent shooting pains.

BROMIUM

Bromine
(BROMUM)

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Brom.]

Parotids, mostly left, affected. *θ* After scarlatina.

Swelling and hardness of left parotid gland, swelling feeling warm to touch. *θ* Sequel to scarlatina.

Suppuration of left parotid, edges of opening smooth ; discharge watery and excoriating ; swelling remaining hard and unyielding. *θ* After scarlatina. See 44.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime
(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

Ears.--Throbbing; cracking in ears; stitches; pulsating pain as if something would press out. Deafness from working in water. Polypi which bleed easily. Scrofulous inflammation *with muco-purulent otorrhœa, and enlarged glands*. Perversions of hearing; hardness of hearing. Eruption

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Calc. ostr.]

Inflammation and swelling of outer and inner ear.

Otorrhœa muco-purulent, affecting principally right ear ; enlarged glands. *θ* Eczema.

***θ* Scrofula. *θ* Goitre.**

Ulceration, then granulation, then polypus ; great stench.

Parotitis in scarlatina ; discharge ichorus, malignant.

CALCAREA SULPHURICA

Sulphate of Lime-Plaster of Paris

Ears.--Deafness, with discharge of matter from the middle ear, sometimes mixed with blood. Pimples around ear.

CALENDULA OFFICINALIS

Marigold

Ears.--Deafness; worse in *damp* surroundings and with eczematous conditions. Hears best on a train, and distant sounds.

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)

Ears.--Burning and stinging in ears. *Swelling and pain behind ears. Inflammation of mastoid. Tenderness over the petrous bone*; extremely sore and tender to touch (*Onosmod*). Otorrhœa and mastoid disease before suppuration.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [[Caps.](#)]

Painful swelling behind ear ; periostitis and caries of mastoid process.

CARBO ANIMALIS

Animal Charcoal

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [[Carb. an.](#)]

Hearing weak and confused ; tones become commingled ; he cannot tell from which side they come, and it seems as though they came from another world.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

Ears.--Ringling, roaring, pulsating, with deafness; words and steps re-echo; chronic middle-ear catarrh; accumulation of ear-wax.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Caust.]

Words and steps re-echo in ears.

Deafness. *θ* Otorrhœa. *θ* Facial hemiplegia. *θ* Rheumatism.

Burning of ears ; they get red.

Accumulation of earwax, sometimes offensive in odor.

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

Ears.-- Ringing in ears. *Earache*, with soreness; *swelling and heat driving patient frantic*.
Stitching pain. Ears feel stopped.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Cham.]

Roaring in ears, as from rushing water.

Single large stitches in ear, especially when stooping, with ill humor and peevishness about trifles.

Pressing earache in spells, with tearing pain, extorting cries.

Particularly sensitive to open air about ears.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)

Ears.-- *Ringling* in ears. External ear sensitive to touch. Hearing sensitive to noise. Lobules red and swollen.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Chin.]

Ringling in ears, with headache in temples ; debility.

Hardness of hearing ; humming or roaring in ears.

Tearing pains in ears, < from least touch, ears red.

Stitches in ears.

CHININUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphite of Quinine

Ears.--Violent ringing, buzzing, *and roaring in ears, with deafness.*

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Chin. s.]

Ringing in ears, especially noticed in left, seldom in right.

Buzzing in ears. *θ Typhus.*

CONIUM MACULATUM

Poison Hemlock
(CONIUM)

Ears.--Defective hearing; discharge from ear blood colored.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Con.]

Accumulation of earwax, looking blood red, or like decayed paper, with pus or mucus.

DULCAMARA

Bitter-sweet

Ears.--Earache, buzzing, stitches, and swelling of parotids. Middle-ear catarrh (*Merc dulc; Kal mur*).

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Dulc.]

Earache ; nausea ; buzzing ; < at night and when still.

Earache the whole night, preventing sleep.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

Ears.--*Dryness of inner ear*. Cracking in ears when eating. *Moisture and eruptions behind the ears. Hears better in noise*. Hardness of hearing. Hissing in the ears. Detonation in ear like report of a gun. Thin, white, scaly membrane covering membrane tympani, like exfoliated epithelium. Fissures in and behind the ear.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Graph.]

Hears better when in a noise ; when riding in a carriage.

Swelling of both ears, with moist eruption behind ears.

Behind the ears ; moisture ; fissures ; sore places ; scabs ; itching.

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

**Bichromate of Potash
(KALI BICHROMICUM)**

Ears.--Swollen, with tearing pains. Thick, yellow, stringy, fetid discharge. Sharp stitches in left ear.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Kali. bi.]

Chronic suppuration ; membrana tympani perforated ; cicatrization of edges of perforation complete ; tissues appear as if changed to mucous membrane, and secretion is often more mucus than pus ; discharge yellow, thick, tenacious, so that it may be drawn through perforation in strings ; lancinations, sticking sensations that cannot be located with any degree of positiveness.

KALIUM SULPHURICUM

**Potassium Sulphate
(KALI SULPHURICUM)**

Ears.--Eustachian deafness. Discharge of *yellow* matter (*Hydr*).

KREOSOTUM

Beechwood Kreosote

Ears.--Eruption around and pimples within. Difficult hearing and buzzing.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Kreos.]

Lupus on nose ; left side.

LACHESIS MUTUS

**Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)**

Ears.--Tearing pain from zygoma into ear; also with sore throat. Ear-wax hard, dry.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Lach.]

Sensitive to sounds ; rushing and thundering in ears.

Tearing extending from zygoma into ear.

Pains in ears with sore throat.

Earwax too hard, pale and insufficient ; whitish, like chewed paper.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

**Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)**

Ears.--Thick, yellow, offensive discharge. Eczema about and behind ears. Otorrhœa and deafness with or without tinnitus; after scarlatina. *Humming and roaring with hardness of hearing*; every noise causes peculiar echo in ear.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Lyc.]

Roaring, humming, whizzing, rushing in ears, or singing as from boiling water ; hardness of hearing.

Impairment or loss of hearing, in connection with otorrhœa ; integrity of organic part of middle ear unaffected ; patient scrofulous, with swelling of glands of neck.

Loss of hearing after scarlet fever ; offensive, bad looking discharge from ears ; loss of speech, due to his not being able to hear words.

Otorrhœa : purulent, ichorous ; after scarlatina ; with impaired hearing ; after severe otitis interna.

**Humid, suppurating scurfs in and behind ears.
Eczema of ears, with thick crusts and fissures in skin.**

MAGNESIUM PHOSPHORICUM

**Phosphate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA PHOSPHORICA)**

Eyes.--Supraorbital pains; worse, right side; relieved by warmth applied externally. Increased lachrymation. Twitching of lids. Nystagmus strabismus, ptosis. Eyes hot, tired, vision blurred, colored lights before eyes.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Mag. p.]

Otalgia, purely nervous.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

**Quicksilver
(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)**

Ears.--Thick, *yellow discharge*; fetid and bloody. *Otalgia, worse warmth of bed*; at night sticking pains. Boils in external canal (*Calc pic*).

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Merc.]

Ears inflamed internally and externally, pain cramplike, sticking and as if stopped by swelling. s.

Bloody and offensive matter flows from right ear, with tearing pain. s.

Furuncles or boils in external meatus.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

**Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)**

Ears.--Noises; roaring and ringing.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [[Nat. m.](#)]

Itching behind ears.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

Ears.--Itching in ear through Eustachian tube. Auditory canal dry and sensitive. Otalgia; worse in bed. Hyperæsthesia of auditory nerves; loud sounds are painful, and anger him.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [[Nux. v.](#)]

Itching within ear, through eustachian tube, which compels frequent swallowing and disturbs rest at night.

PETROLEUM

Crude Rock-oil

Ears.--Noise unbearable, especially from several people talking together. Eczema, intertrigo, etc, in and behind ears, with intense itching. Parts sore to touch. Fissures in meatus. Dry catarrh, with deafness and noises. Ringing and cracking in ears. Chronic Eustachian catarrh. Diminished hearing.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [[Petr.](#)]

Sounds : roaring as of wind ; as of rushing water ; ringing as of bells ; cracking.

Eustachian tubes affected, causing whizzing, roaring, cracking, with hardness of hearing.

PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM

Phosphoric Acid

Ears.--Roaring, with difficult hearing. Intolerant of noise.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [[Ph. ac.](#)]

Roaring in ear, with difficulty hearing.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

Ears.--*Hearing difficult*, especially to human voice. Re-echoing of sounds (*Caust*). Dullness of hearing after typhoid.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [[Phos.](#)]

Hearing difficult.

PSORINUM

Scabies Vesicle

Ears.--Raw, red, *oozing scabs around ears*. Sore pain behind ears. Herpes from temples over ears to cheeks. *Offensive discharge from eczema around ears*. *Intolerable itching*. Chronic otorrhœa. *Most fetid pus from ears*, brownish, offensive.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [[Psor.](#)]

Otorrhœa : with headache ; thin, ichorous and horribly offensive, like rotten meat ; very offensive, purulent (watery, stinking diarrhœa) ; brown, offensive, from left ear, for almost four years ; chronic cases following scarlet fever.

Humid soreness behind ear.

Scurfs on ears, and humid scurfs behind ear.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

Ears.--Sensation as if something were being forced outward. Hearing difficult, as if the ear were stuffed. Otorrhœa. Thick, bland discharge; offensive odor. External ear swollen and red. Catarrhal otitis. Otalgia, worse at night. Diminishes acuteness of hearing.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [[Puls.](#)]

Sensation as if ear were stopped, with roaring in it like a loud, distant noise.

Deafness : as if ears were stopped up ; after suppressed measles ; with otorrhœa ; from cold after cutting hair ; from catarrh of Eustachian tube ; with hard, black cerumen ; chronic ; can hear better on the cars.

Otalgia : pain violent as from something forcing outward ; jerking ; tearing ; darting ; tearing, shooting ; pulsating at night.

Otitis media : profuse, thick, yellowish or yellowish-green discharge ; in children ; severe pain in ear, especially as evening sets in, continuing through night, with paroxysms of increasing severity, but causing little concern during day ; later a bland discharge, not especially offensive, consisting of mucus and pus.

Catarrhal otitis ; deafness with feeling as if ears were stopped up, with rushing noises in ears, isochronous with pulse.

Otitis externa : pains very severe ; external ear and meatus red and swollen ; pains < at night ; sensation as if something were crawling out of ear.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

Ears.--Pain in ears, with sensation as if something were in them. Lobules swollen. Discharge of bloody pus.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Parotitis, left side ; especially suppuration. *θ* Scarlatina.

SECALE CORNUTUM

Ergot

(CLAVICEPS PURPUREA)

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [[Sec.](#)]

Nosebleed : blood dark, runs continuously, with great prostration, small, threadlike pulse ; in old people or drunkards ; of young women ; from debility.

SILICEA TERRA

Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)

Ears.--Fetid discharge. Caries of mastoid. Loud pistol-like report. Sensitive to noise. *Roaring in ears.*

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [\[Sil.\]](#)

Otorrhœa : offensive, watery, curdy ; with soreness of inner nose and crusts on upper lip, after abuse of mercury ; with caries.

Caries of mastoid process.

Scabs behind ears.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

Ears.--Whizzing in ears. Bad effects from the suppression of an otorrhœa. Oversensitive to odors. Deafness, preceded by exceedingly sensitive hearing; catarrhal deafness.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [\[Sulph.\]](#)

Deafness : preceded by oversensitiveness of hearing ; especially for human voice ; from disposition to catarrhs ; < after eating, or blowing nose.

Otitis : in psoric patients with tendency to skin eruptions, coryzas, and cerebral congestion ; from a furuncle in meatus ; in children who suddenly cry out with pain, while they appear listless and unobservant, and where it seems doubtful whether irritation is in brain or in intestinal canal ; in complication with meningitis or eruptive fevers ; lancinating, stinging, tearing in ear, extending to head and throat, < by disturbance, musical sounds, and all noises, and human voice is heard imperfectly ; chronic with a purulent discharge.

TELLURIUM METALLICUM

The Metal Tellurium
(TELLURIUM)

Ears.--*Eczema behind ear. Catarrh of middle ear, discharge acrid, smells like fish-pickle. Itching, swelling, throbbing in meatus.* Deafness.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Tell.]

Itching and swelling, with painful throbbing in external meatus ; in three or four days discharge of watery fluid smelling like fish-pickle, which causes vesicles wherever it touches ; ear is bluish-red, œdematous ; hearing impaired.

VERBASCUM THAPSUS

**Mullein
(VERBASCUM)**

Ears.--Otalgia, with a sense of obstruction. Deafness. Dry, scaly condition of meatus (use locally).

AETHUSA CYNAPIUM

Fool's Parsley

Nose.--Stopped up with much thick mucus. *Herpetic eruption* on tip of nose. Frequent ineffectual desire to sneeze.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [[Æth.](#)]

Herpetic eruption at end of nose.

ALLIUM CEPA

Red Onion

Nose.--Sneezing, especially when entering a warm room. *Copious, watery and extremely acrid discharge*. Feeling of a lump at root of nose. Hay-fever (*Sabad; Sil; Psor*). Fluent coryza with headache, cough, and hoarseness. Polypus.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [All. c.]

Acrid discharge from left nostril.

Colds after damp northeasterly winds.

Fluent coryza, with headache, tears from eyes, feels hot and thirsty, with want of appetite ; cough and trembling of hands ; < evenings and in-doors ; > in open air.

Every year, in August, morning coryza, with violent sneezing ; very sensitive to odor of flowers and skin of peaches (lasting two or three weeks).

ALUMINA

Oxide et Aluminum-Argilla

Nose.--Pain at root of nose. Sense of smell diminished. Fluent coryza. Point of nose *cracked*, nostrils sore, *red*; worse touch. *Scabs with thick yellow mucus*. Tettery redness. *Ozæna atrophica sicca*. Membranes distended and boggy.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [[Alum.](#)]

Redness of nose.

Point of nose cracked.

AMMONIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Ammonia
(AMMONIUM CARB)

Nose.--Discharge of sharp, burning water. *Stoppage at night, with long-continued coryza. Cannot breathe through nose. Snuffles of children. Epistaxis after washing and after eating.* Ozæna, blows bloody mucus from nose. Tip of nose congested.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Am. c.]

Nosebleed : when washing face or hands in morning nose bleeds from left nostril ; from right several days in succession, weakening boy. *θ Undeveloped measles.*
Stoppage, mostly at night ; must breathe through mouth, with long-lasting coryza.
θ Scarlatina.

AMMONIUM MURIATICUM

Sal Ammoniac

Nose.--*Free acrid, hot watery discharge* corroding the lip. Sneezing. Nose sore to touch; ulcerative pain in nostrils. *Loss of smell. Obstructed, stuffy feeling;* constant and unavailing efforts to blow it out. Itching.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Am. m.]

Watery, acrid coryza, corroding the lip.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM

Black Sulphide of Antimony

Nose.--Nostrils *chapped and covered with crusts. Eczema of nostrils, sore, cracked and scurfy.*

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Ant. c.]

Sore, cracked and crusty nostrils.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

Nose.--Coldness of tips of nose. *Red, swollen*, inflamed, with sharp pains.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Apis]

Nose swollen, red and œdematous. *θ* Erysipelas.

ARGENTUM METALLICUM

Silver

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Arg. m.]

Most exhausting fluent coryza, with sneezing. *θ* Exostosis on skull.

ARNICA MONTANA

Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)

Nose.--Bleeding after every fit of coughing, dark fluid blood. Nose feels sore; *cold*.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Arn.]

Epistaxis.

Nosebleed : preceded by tingling ; copious after every exertion ; from mechanical causes ; after washing face ; whooping cough ; typhus ; blowing nose.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

Nose.--*Thin, watery, excoriating* discharge. Nose feels *stopped up*. Sneezing *without* relief. Hay-fever and coryza; worse in open air; better indoors. *Burning* and bleeding. Acne of nose. Lupus.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Ars.]

Cannot bear smell or sight of food.

Distressing stoppage at bridge of nose.

Stoppage of nose, alternating with fluent coryza.

Cold in head, catarrh ; from being chilled while overheated and perspiring.

Fluent coryza, with frequent sneezing ; with hoarseness and sleeplessness ; with swollen nose.

Watery discharge causes burning and smarting at nostrils, as if sore.

Thick, yellow, nasal discharge, with burning and throbbing.

Knotty swelling of nose.

ARSENICUM IODATUM

Iodide of Arsenic

Nose.--*Thin, watery, irritating, excoriating discharge from anterior and posterior nares; sneezing.* Hay-fever. Irritation and tingling of nose constant desire to sneeze (*Pollanin*). *Chronic nasal catarrh*; swollen nose; profuse, thick, yellow discharge; ulcers; *membrane sore and excoriated*. Aggravation by sneezing.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Ars. i.]

Chronic nasal catarrh.

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM

Jack-in-the-Pulpit

Nose.--Soreness of nostrils. *Acrid, excoriating discharge*, producing raw sores. *Nose obstructed; must breathe through mouth. Boring in the nose.* Coryza; discharge blood-streaked, watery. Nose completely stopped, with fluent, acrid discharge. Hay-fever, with pain over root of nose. Large scabs high up on right side of nose. Face feels chapped, as if from cold wind; feels hot. *Constant picking at nose until it bleeds.*

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Arum. t.]

Nose stopped up, < left side, must breathe through mouth, < mornings.

Sneezing ; < at night.

Fluent coryza, acrid.

Acrid ichorous discharge, excoriating inside of nose, the alæ and upper lips. *θ* Scarlatina.

Drink passes up through nose.

Nose feels stopped up in spite of watery discharge. *θ* Scarlatina.

He can only breathe with mouth open. *θ* Scarlatina.

Nose stopped, with or without profuse yellow discharge.

Nostrils sore, < left ; nose, lips and face chapped, as from a cold wind.

Constant picking at nose until it bleeds.

AURUM METALLICUM

Metallic Gold

Nose.--*Ulcerated, painful*, swollen, obstructed. Inflammation of nose; caries; fetid discharge, purulent, bloody. Boring pains in nose; worse at night. *Putrid smell* from nose. Sensitive smell (*Carbol ac*). Horrible odor from nose and mouth. Knobby tip of nose.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Aur.]

Nasal catarrh, with melancholy, or even suicidal mood.

Ulcerated, agglutinated, painful nostrils, cannot breathe through nose.

Crusts in nose. *θ* Ozæna.

Nose feels obstructed, as in dry coryza, yet air passes through freely.

Ozæna, excessively fetid discharge ; severe frontal headache. *θ* Scrofula. *θ* Mercurio-syphilis.

Caries of nasal bones ; right nasal bone and adjoining parts of upper jaw painful to touch.

Nose red, swollen. *θ* Scrofula. *θ* Abuse of mercury.

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

Wild Indigo (BAPTISIA)

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Bapt.]

Sensation of great fulness, œdematous swelling of affected parts, especially in choanæ.

θ Diphtheria.

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

Nose.--Dry; sneezing; *coryza, with swelling of upper lip and nose*. Sensation of smoke in nose. Discharge of thick, yellow mucus. Frequent bleeding. Scabs around wings of nose.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Bar. c.]

Coryza : nose and upper lip swollen ; children with large abdomen.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

Nose.--Imaginary odors. Tingling in tip of nose. Red and swollen. *Bleeding of nose*, with red face. Coryza; mucus mixed with blood.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Bell.]

Suppressed catarrh, maddening headache.

BRYONIA ALBA

Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)

Nose.--*Frequent bleeding of nose when menses should appear*. Also in the morning, relieving the headache. Coryza with shooting and aching in the forehead. Swelling of tip of nose, feels as if it would ulcerate when touched.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Bry.]

Epistaxis and checked menses, or in place of catamenia with other menstrual derangements.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime

(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

Nose.--Dry, *nostrils sore, ulcerated*. Stoppage of nose, also with fetid, yellow discharge. Offensive odor in nose. *Polypi*; swelling at root of nose. Epistaxis. Coryza. *Takes cold at every change of weather*. Catarrhal symptoms with hunger; coryza alternates with colic.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Calc. ostr.]

Loud breathing through nose. θ Tuberculosis

Nasal polypi, with loss of smell.

Swelling of nose and upper lip, in children.

CAMPHORA

Camphor

Nose.--Stopped; sneezing. Fluent coryza on sudden change of weather. Cold and pinched. *Persistent epistaxis*, especially with goose-flesh state of skin.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Camph.]

Nose cold and pointed. θ Summer complaint. θ Cholera.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

Nose.--*Coryza, with hoarseness*. Scaly nose. Nostrils ulcerated. *Pimples and warts*.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Caust.]

Dry coryza, with stoppage of nose.

Fluent coryza, with pain in chest and limbs.

Itching of tip of nose and alæ, as well as inside.

**Pimples, ulcers or crusts on tip of nose ; inflamed, swollen and scurfy.
Old warts on nose.**

CHINA OFFICINALIS

**Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)**

Nose.--Checked catarrh. Easily bleeding from nose, especially on rising. Coryza, sneezing, watery discharge. Violent *dry* sneezing. Cold sweat about nose.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [[Chin.](#)]

Smell too acute.

Dry coryza, toothache, lachrymation, much sneezing.

Nosebleed : anemia ; ringing in ears ; face pale ; fainting ; with tendency of blood to head ; after blowing it, especially morning, on arising.

Frequent bleeding from nose ; hemorrhage from nose and mouth.

Redness and heat of nose.

Cold sweat about nose and mouth.

CINA MARITIMA

**Worm-seed
(CINA)**

Nose.--Itching of nose all the time. *Wants to rub* it and pick at it. *Bores at nose* till it bleeds.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [[Cina.](#)]

Itching of nose ; child frequently bores into nose until blood comes.

Child picks its nose very much, is very restless, cries and is very unamiable.

COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE

**Meadow Saffron
(COLCHICUM)**

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [[Colch.](#)]

Strong odors make him quiet beside himself.

EUPATORIUM PERFOLIATUM

Thoroughwort

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Eup. per.]

Coryza, with aching in every bone.

EUPHRASIA OFFICINALIS

Eyebright
(EYEBRIGHT)

Nose.--*Profuse, fluent coryza*, with violent cough and abundant expectoration.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Euphr.]

Profuse fluent coryza, in morning, with much cough and expectoration.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

Nose.--Mucous membrane relaxed, boggy, anæmic, pale.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Ferr.]

Epistaxis in anemic children, with frequent changing of color of face.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

Nose.--Sore on blowing it; is painful internally. Smell abnormally acute; cannot tolerate flowers. Scabs and fissures in nostrils.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Graph.]

Smell abnormally acute ; she cannot tolerate flowers.

Dryness of nose, sometimes painful.

Sore sensation in nose on blowing it.

Sneezing : on opening eyes ; with very dry nose or running coryza.

Stoppage of nose, with secretion of tough, badly-smelling mucus.

Excoriation of nose.

Dry scabs in nose, with sore, cracked and ulcerated nostrils.

Nose painful internally.

Nose sore, surrounded by thick, moist scabs.

HAMAMELIS VIRGINIANA

Witch-hazel

(HAMAMELIS VIRGINICA)

Nose.--Bleeding from nose profuse; flow passive, non-coagulable, with tightness in bridge of nose. Bad odor from nose.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Ham.]

Profuse epistaxis.

Epistaxis, flow passive, non-coagulable.

Epistaxis in morning, with feeling of tightness of bridge of nose, and considerable crowding pressure in forehead between eyes, and a benumbed sensation over whole os frontis.

HEPAR SULPHUR

Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide

(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)

into a cold, dry wind, with running from nose, later, thick, offensive discharge. Stopped up every time he goes out into cold air. *Smell like old cheese. Hay-fever* (Hepar 1x will often start secretions and profuse drainage in stuffy colds).

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Hep.]

**Coryza, with inflammatory swelling of nose, painful like from a boil ; also with cough.
Ozæna scrofulosa.**

IODIUM

**Iodine
(IODUM)**

Nose.--Sneezing. Sudden violent influenza. Dry coryza becomes fluent in open air, also a *fluent hot coryza* with general heat of skin. Pain at root of nose and frontal sinus. Nose stopped up. Tendency to ulceration. Loss of smell. *Acute nasal engorgement* associated with high blood pressure.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Iod.]

Nasal catarrh thin, excoriating.

IPECACUANHA

**Ipecac-root
(IPECA)**

Nose.--Coryza, with stoppage of nose and nausea. Epistaxis.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Ip.]

Nosebleed, blood bright red ; face pale.

Nose itches ; when nausea is over, violent hunger.

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

**Bichromate of Potash
(KALI BICHROMICUM)**

Nose.--Snuffles of children, *especially fat, chubby babies. Pressure and pain at root of nose*, and sticking pain in nose. *Septum ulcerated*; round ulcer. *Fetid smell. Discharge thick, ropy, greenish-yellow. Tough, elastic plugs* from nose; leave a raw surface. Inflammation extends to

frontal sinuses, with distress and fullness at root of nose. Dropping from posterior nares (*Hydr*). *Loss of smell*. Much hawking. Inability to breathe through nose. Dryness. *Coryza, with obstruction* of nose. *Violent sneezing*. Profuse, watery nasal discharge. Chronic inflammation of frontal sinus with stopped-up sensation.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Kali. bi.]

Fetid smell from nose.

Dryness of nose.

Nose very dry, with feeling of pressure in nasal bones.

Dryness of nose with pressive sensation at root as in commencement of stopped catarrh ; pressive pain extended to temples and affected head.

Pressure and pressive pain in root of nose.

Expired air feels hot in nose.

Nose stuffed up ; especially upper part, with a difficulty of detaching thick mucus which more readily passes by posterior nares.

Formation of plugs in nostrils.

Clinkers in nose ; if allowed to remain a few days can be easily detached ; but if pulled away too soon, it causes soreness at root of nose, and intolerance to light.

Discharge of tough, green masses, or hard plugs.

Mucus tough, ropy, green, bloody ; in clear masses, and has violent pain from occiput to forehead if discharge ceases.

Entire cartilaginous septum destroyed, and whole nasal mucous membrane in a state of purulent inflammation ; disease mistaken for syphilis.

Septum narium completely ulcerated away.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

**Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)**

Nose.--Nose *stuffs up in warm room*. Thick, fluent, yellow discharge. Post-nasal dropping (*Spigel*). Sore, scurfy nostrils; bloody nasal mucus. Crusty nasal openings. Nosebleed on washing face in morning. *Ulcerated nostrils*.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Kali. c.]

Nose swollen, hard, red from tip to root.

KALIUM IODATUM

Iodide of Potassium
(KALI HYDRIODICUM)

Nose.--Red, swollen. Tip of nose red; *profuse, acrid, hot, watery, thin discharge. Ozaena, with perforated septum.* Sneezing. Nasal catarrh, involving frontal sinus. Stuffiness and dryness of nose, without discharge. Profuse, *cool*, greenish, unirritating discharges.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Kali. i.]

Throbbing and burning pains in nasal and frontal bones, with swelling.

Sensation of fulness in nose ; beating pains in nasal bones.

Repeated attacks of violent, acrid coryza, from least cold ; violent sneezing, eyelids bloated, profuse lachrymation, stinging in ears, nose very tender ; face red, expressing anguish and uneasiness ; tongue white ; nasal voice ; violent thirst ; alternate heat and chill ; urine dark, hot ; hammering in frontal region ; sides of head as if compressed, almost frantic ; after much mercury.

Accumulation of very tenacious mucus in nostrils.

Discharge from nose of greenish black, or yellow matter, of foul and sickening smell ; decomposed greenish red blood.

Violent epistaxis, after mercury.

KALIUM SULPHURICUM

Potassium Sulphate
(KALI SULPHURICUM)

Nose.--Cold, *with yellow*, slimy expectoration. Nose obstructed. Smell lost (*Nat mur*). *Engorgement of the nasal pharyngeal mucous membrane*, mouth breathing, snoring, etc, remaining after removal of adenoids.

KREOSOTUM

Beechwood Kreosote

Nose.--Offensive smell and discharge. Chronic catarrh of old people. Acrid rawness. Lupus (*Ars*).

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Kreos.]

Lupus on nose ; left side.

LACHESIS MUTUS

Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)

Nose.--Bleeding, nostrils sensitive. Coryza, preceded by headache. Hay asthma; paroxysms of sneezing (*Silica; Sabad*).

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Lach.]

Nosebleed : dark ; with amenorrhœa ; before menses ; typhus ; blowing of blood, mostly in morning ; trickling on blowing ; from both nostrils ; on swallowing, sensation as if tonsils were sore, like a wound, with stinging through ears.

Coryza preceded by headache ; discharge watery, with red nostrils, herpes on lips.

Complaints after suppressed coryza.

Pus and blood from nose.

Soreness of nostrils and lips.

LEMNA MINOR

Duckweed

Nose.--*Putrid smell*; loss of smell. Crusts and muco-purulent discharge very abundant. Post-nasal dropping. Pain like a string from nostrils to ear. Reduces nasal obstruction when it is an œdematous condition. Dryness of naso-pharynx.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)

Nose.--Sense of smell very acute. Feeling of dryness posteriorly. Scanty excoriating, discharge anteriorly. Ulcerated nostrils. Crusts and elastic plugs (*Kal b; Teuc*). Fluent coryza. *Nose stopped up*. Snuffles; child starts from sleep rubbing nose. *Fan-like motion of aloe nasi* (*Kali brom; Phos*).

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Lyc.]

Stopped catarrh, cannot get breath at night.

Snuffles, child starts out of sleep rubbing its nose.

Violent coryza, nose swollen ; discharge acrid ; excoriating ; posterior nares dry.

Violent catarrh, with swelling of nose.

Catarrh of nose and frontal sinuses ; discharge yellow and thick ; frontal headache ; yellow complexion.

Thick yellow discharge, copious and fatty ; constipation ; prostration ; impotence ; palpitation. *θ* Nasal catarrh.

Fanlike motion of alæ nasi. *θ* Pneumonia.

MEDORRHINUM

The Gonorrhœal Virus

Nose.--Intense itching. Coldness of tip. Posterior nares obstructed. Chronic nasal and pharyngeal catarrhs.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Med.]

Epistaxis.

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS

Corrosive Sublimate

Nose.--Excessive coryza. Ozæna, with perforation of septum nasi (*Kali bich*). Rawness and smarting in nostrils. Post-nasal swelling, mucous membrane dry, red, and covered with bloody mucus.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Merc. c.]

Excessive fluent coryza ; loss of smell.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver

(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

Nose.---Much sneezing. Sneezing *in sunshine. Nostrils raw, ulcerated*; nasal bones swollen. Yellow-green, fetid, pus-like discharge. Coryza; acrid discharge, but too thick to run down the lip; worse, warm room. Pain and *swelling of nasal bones, and caries, with greenish fetid ulceration*. Nosebleed at night. Copious discharge of corroding mucus. Coryza, with sneezing; sore, *raw*, smarting sensation; worse, damp weather; *profuse, fluent*.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Merc.]

Coryza : with much sneezing ; fluent, corrosive ; nostrils bleeding, scurfy ; nose red, swollen, shining ; < from damp weather ; at night ; from either cold or warm air ; not > by sweat ; smell from nose as from an old cold ; inflammatory redness inside of nose ; with itching and formation of crusts and bleeding on cleansing nose ; chilliness in daytime, obliged to lie down ; copious sour smelling sweat at night ; part of mucus trickles down through posterior nares into throat and causes hawking, with catarrhal inflammation of larynx, trachea, bronchi and eyes ; hoarseness and roughness of voice ; dry, rough cough from continual tickling in larynx, with or without fever ; catarrhal affection of frontal sinuses and Highmorian cavities, pressive, tensive, tearing pains in forehead, cheeks, upper teeth and ears ; inflammation of tonsils and fauces ; rheumatic pains in limbs ; feverish ; does not like to be alone ; thirsty ; feels bad in a warm room and cannot bear cold either ; with chilliness ; epidemic.

Greenish, fetid pus from nose ; nasal bones swollen.

Acrid matter flows from nose, having odor of old cheese. s.

NATRIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Sodium
(NATRUM CARBONICUM)

Nose.---All troubles of external nose which may attain a morbid size-pimples and puffiness. Constant coryza; obstruction of nose. *Catarrh; bad smell of nasal secretion*. Many troubles of external nose (*Caust*). *Posterior nasal catarrh. Hawking much mucus from throat; worse, slightest draught*.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Nat. c.]

Much nasal mucus passes through mouth.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

Nose.--*Violent, fluent coryza*, lasting from one to three days, then changing into stoppage of nose, making breathing difficult. Discharge thin and watery, *like raw white of egg*. Violent sneezing coryza. *Infallible for stopping a cold commencing with sneezing*. Use thirtieth potency. *Loss of smell and taste*. Internal soreness of nose. Dryness.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [[Nat. m.](#)]

Loss of smell and taste, especially with catarrh.

Catarrh, secretion clear mucus, transparent like white of egg.

Chronic naso-pharyngeal catarrh.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

Nose.--Ozæna. Green casts from nose every morning. Coryza, with sore and bleeding nostrils. Tip red. Stitches, as of a splinter in nose. *Caries of mastoid. Nosebleed*, with chest affections. Chronic nasal catarrh, with yellow, offensive, *corrosive* discharge. Nasal diphtheria, with watery and exceedingly excoriating discharge.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [[Nit. ac.](#)]

Nasal catarrh : acrid, watery at night ; yellow, offensive ; corroding ; with swelling of upper lip ; with night cough ; with scarlatina or diphtheria ; syphilitic.

Ulceration : of nostrils, scurfy ; of inner nose, frequent bleeding ; bloody matter blown from nose.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

Nose.--Stuffed up, at night especially. *Stuffy colds, snuffles*, after exposure to dry, cold atmosphere; worse, in warm room. Odors tend to produce fainting. Coryza: fluent in daytime; *stuffed up at night and outdoors*; or alternates between nostrils. Bleeding in morning (*Bry*). Acrid discharge, but *with stuffed up feeling*.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [[Nux. v.](#)]

Oversensitive to strong odors, they cause even fainting.

Frequent sneezing ; in morning, in bed ; after rising sudden fluent coryza.

Coryza : acrid discharge from nose, which feels obstructed ; dry, < at night, nose completely filled up, particularly out-doors, but fluent in-doors ; with stoppage of nose, in infants at breast or in measles ; fluent during day, and stopped at night ; fluent in morning ; after dinner ; with scraping in throat, crawling and creeping in nose and sneezing ; stuffy, with dry cough ; with heaviness in forehead and impatient mood ; with great heat of head and face ; initial stages, if caused by dry, cold weather, or by sitting in cold places, especially from sitting on cold steps ; with lachrymation ; < in warm room, > in open air ; hot, feverish and chilly on moving.

Catarrh, with headache, heat in face, chilliness and much mucus in throat.

Snuffles or fluent coryza of children.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

Nose.--Fan-like motion of nostrils (*Lyc*). Bleeding; *epistaxis instead of menses*. Over-sensitive smell, (*Carbol ac; Nux*). Periostitis of nasal bones. Foul imaginary odors (*Aur*). Chronic catarrh, *with small hæmorrhages*; handkerchief is always bloody. *Polypi; bleeding easily* (*Calc; Sang*).

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [[Phos.](#)]

Coryza : frequent alternations of fluent and stopped coryza ; with sore throat and great dulness of head ; feverish, dry ; secretion dries to crusts which adhere tightly ; complicated with hoarseness and bronchial catarrh ; obstruction often in morning ; discharge from one and stoppage of other nostril ; sneezing causes pain in throat or head ; smell and taste gone ; with sleepiness, especially during day and after meals ; blowing blood from nose ; profuse discharge flowing down into fauces.

Frequent blowing of blood from nose.

Swelling of nose : red, shining ; painful to touch ; with coryza ; of nasal bones.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower (PULSATILLA)

Nose.--Coryza; stoppage of right nostril, pressing pain at root of nose. Loss of smell. Large green fetid scales in nose. Stoppage in evening. Yellow mucus; abundant in morning. Bad smells, as of old catarrh. Nasal bones sore.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Puls.]

Coryza : with loss of smell and taste ; dry and fluent alternately, or stopped up in evening, with loss of smell and taste and appetite ; obstruction of nose in evening ; yellow or yellow-green in morning ; nostrils sore ; wings of nose externally ulcerated ; oozing of watery fluid ; conjunctiva bulbi inflamed, with sensation as if eyes were covered with mucus which could be wiped away ; chilliness intermingled with heat, with headache ; fluent in open air ; stopped up in house ; frontal headache ; photophobia ; rough voice ; tearing pains in sinus maxillaris, extending into ear ; dry cough at night, ceasing on sitting up, coming back on lying down again ; after inflammatory stage when there is a profuse secretion of phlegm ; patient feels well in open air, but is attacked with violent catarrh as soon as he enters a room and in evening.

Stoppage of nose as from catarrh, in evening on going to bed, and in morning a thick, yellow, opaque mucus as in old catarrh, is blown from nose.

Nasal mucus offensive, as in old catarrh.

SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS

**Blood Root
(SANGUINARIA)**

Nose.--Hay-fever. Ozæna, with profuse, offensive yellowish discharges. *Nasal polypi*. Coryza, followed by diarrhœa. Chronic rhinitis; membrane *dry* and congested.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Sang.]

Nasal polypi.

SECALE CORNUTUM

**Ergot
(CLAVICEPS PURPUREA)**

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Sec.]

Nosebleed : blood dark, runs continuously, with great prostration, small, threadlike pulse ; in old people or drunkards ; of young women ; from debility.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

**Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)**

Nose.--*Thick, greenish discharge*; thick plugs and crusts. *Yellowish saddle across nose*. Atrophic catarrh with greenish crusts from anterior nose and pain at root of nose. Chronic nasal catarrh, especially post-nasal, dropping of heavy, lumpy discharges; must be hawked through the mouth.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Sep.]

Dry coryza, especially of left nostril.

Large, offensive-smelling plugs from nose, often so large that they had to be drawn back into mouth and expectorated, causing vomiting ; offensive-smelling, greenish discharge from left nostril ; severe throbbing pains in forehead (relieved by Bellad.) ; of thirteen years' standing. *θ* Ozæna.

Yellow saddle across bridge of nose.

SILICEA TERRA

**Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)**

Nose.--Itching at point of nose. Dry, hard crusts form, *bleeding when loosened*. Nasal bones sensitive. Sneezing in morning. Obstructed and loss of smell. Perforation of septum.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Sil.]

Loss of smell.

Gnawing and ulcers high up in nose, with great sensitiveness of place to contact.

Ozæna with fetid, offensive discharge when the affection is seated in submucous connective tissue or in periosteum.

Offensive smelling nasal catarrh ; every morning blows from nose hard, dry masses of mucus, followed by a quantity of offensive-smelling pus ; headache ; lassitude ; loss of appetite ; miserable appearance ; profuse, offensive-smelling foot sweat ; excoriation between toes when walking much.

Chronic catarrh : with stoppage of nose, loss of smell and taste ; slimy, tough, purulent secretion stopping frequently in morning ; swelling of nasal membrane ; chronic inflammation of tonsils and painless swelling of submaxillary glands ; tough slime in fauces, with hoarseness and rough cough ; stoppage in morning followed by thick, green-yellow fetid masses after getting up ; frontal sinuses inflamed, with pounding and throbbing pain in forehead ; fauces dry and painful ; uvula swollen ; Eustachian tubes itching ; chronic inflammation of tonsils and swelling of submaxillary glands.

STICTA PULMONARIA

Lungwort
(STICTA)

Nose.--*Feeling of fullness at the root of the nose* (*Nux*). Atrophic rhinitis (*Calc fluor*). *Dryness of nasal membrane. Constant need to blow the nose, but no discharge.* Dry scabs, especially in evening and night. *Hay-fever*; incessant sneezing (*Sabad*).

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Stict.]

Constant need to blow nose, but no discharge results on account of dryness.

Nose is stuffed up, nasal secretion drying up so rapidly that it cannot be discharged.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

Nose.--Herpes across the nose. Nose stuffed indoors. Imaginary foul smells. *Alæ red and scabby. Chronic dry catarrh; dry scabs and readily bleeding.* Polypus and adenoids.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Sulph.]

Smell before nose as of an old catarrh ; as of old offensive mucus.

Frequent sneezing.

Swelling and inflammation in nose ; red nose.

TEUCRIUM MARUM VERUM

Cat-thyme
(TEUCRIUM MARUM)

Nose.--Catarrhal condition of both anterior and posterior nostrils. *Mucous polypus*. Chronic catarrh; *discharge of large, irregular clinkers*. Foul breath. *Crawling in nostrils*, with lachrymation and sneezing. Coryza, with stoppage of nostrils.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Mar. v.]

Sensation in right nostril as if it was partly stopped ; is obliged to blow nose and sneeze, but could not thereby remove obstruction.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

Face.--Red, hot, flushed, swollen. One cheek red, the other pale (*Cham, Ipec*). *On rising the red face becomes deathly pale, or he becomes dizzy. Tingling* in cheeks and numbness. *Neuralgia, especially of left side, with restlessness, tingling, and numbness.* Pain in jaws.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Acon.]

Anxious expression ; frightened.

Face : pale, with restlessness and expression of anxiety ; burning fiery red ; red and pale alternately ; livid ; lips blackish ; bloated, unequally red ; feels as if it was growing larger.

Neuralgia of trigeminus, left side ; face red and hot ; restlessness, anguish ; rolling about, screaming.

Rheumatism in face and teeth.

AETHUSA CYNAPIUM

Fool's Parsley

Face.--*Puffed*, red-spotted, collapsed. Expression anxious, full of pain; *linea nasalis* marked.

UPPER FACE. [8] [*Aeth.*]

A drawn condition, beginning at alæ nasi, and extending to angle of mouth, gave face an expression of great anxiety and pain.

ALUMINA

Oxide et Aluminum-Argilla

Face.--Feels as if albuminous substance had dried on it. Blood-boils and pimples. Twitching of lower jaw. Rush of blood to face after eating.

LOWER FACE. [9] [*Alum.*]

Involuntary spasmodic twitching of lower jaw, with hemorrhage of bowels ; dark, offensive stools.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM

Black Sulphide of Antimony

Face.--Pimples, pustules, and boils on face. *Yellow crusted eruption on cheeks* and chin. Sallow and haggard.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Ant. c.]

Suppurating and long-lasting eruption on cheeks.

AMYLENUM NITROSUM

Amyl Nitrite
(AMYL NITROSUM)

UPPER FACE. [8] [Aml. ns.]

Face flushes at slightest emotion. *θ* Climaxis. *θ* Heart disease, etc.

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM

Tartar Emetic. Tartrate of Antimony and Potash

Face.--Cold, blue, *pale; covered with cold sweat. Incessant quivering of chin and lower jaw (Gelsem).*

UPPER FACE. [8] [Ant. t.]

Tearing pain in whole side of face, even head and neck of that side. *θ* Rheumatic toothache.

Pallor. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.

Pale, sunken face. *θ* Diarrhœa. *θ* Cholera.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

Face.--Swollen, red, with piercing pain. Waxy, pale, œdematous. Erysipelas with stinging burning œdema. Extends from right to left.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Apis]

œdematous swelling of face. *θ* Albuminuria. *θ* Meningitis. *θ* Diphtheria.

œdema of face ; eyelids puffed ; sometimes feel stiff.

Face swollen ; skin waxy pale, translucent. *θ* Cholera. *θ* Dropsy.

Hard purplish spots on face, forehead, neck and lower limbs ; remaining hard and painful ten or twelve days.

Hives with burning, stinging and itching ; particularly in Fall.

Erysipelas of face.

Erysipelas : usually begins at one eye, goes right to left ; face intensely hot and red, or only pink ; puffy, shining ; rarely pale, livid ; either severe soreness to touch, or burning, stinging pains ; dry, coated tongue, thirst ; fulness of head ; delirium in sleep, with nervous, fidgety restlessness.

Erysipelas faciei ; pinkish, sometimes livid ; sphaelous spots ; comes periodically ; right side mostly ; delirious in sleep.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Apis]

Lips swollen ; stiff and slightly tender ; everted, hanging.

ARGENTUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Silver

Face.--Sunken, old, pale, and bluish. Old man's look; tight drawing of skin over bones.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Arg. n.]

Looks prematurely old ; also in cholera infantum.

Face : sunken, pale bluish ; leaden colored, with nausea ; yellow, dirty looking.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

Face.--Swollen, pale, yellow, *cachectic*, sunken, cold, and covered with sweat (*Acetic acid*). Expression of agony. Tearing *needle-like* pains; burning. Lips black, livid. Angry, circumscribed flush of cheeks.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Ars.]

Drawing and stinging in face, here and there.
Peculiarly distorted face. *θ* Typhus.
Cachectic appearance. *θ* Intermittent.
Edematous swelling of face. *θ* Intermittent.
Wart-like ulcer on cheek.
Cancerous ulcers on face ; scabbing ; burning pain.
Burning, stinging pains, as from red-hot needles.
Swelling of face, especially below eyelids.
Crusta lactea, dry and scaly, with diarrhœa of light-colored stools.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Ars.]

Brown streak through vermilion border of lower lip as if burnt.
Sore lips and ulcers in mouth.
Eruptions on lips.
Cancer of lips.

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM

Jack-in-the-Pulpit

UPPER FACE. [8] [Arum. t.]

Swollen, bloated face. *θ* Scarlatina.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Arum. t.]

Lips as if scalded, mornings.
Lips burning, swollen, cracked and bleeding.
Picks lips until they bleed, corners of mouth sore, cracked and bleeding. *θ* Scarlatina.
Children will often pick and bore into raw surfaces, though doing so gives great pain, and they scream with it, but keep up boring. *θ* Scarlatina.
Appearance of raw, bloody surfaces, on lips, buccal cavity, nose, etc., with great itching.
θ Scarlatina.
Swelling of submaxillary and parotid glands, left < *θ* Scarlatina.

AURUM METALLICUM

Metallic Gold

UPPER FACE. [8] [Aur.]

Inflammation of bones of face ; caries, with tearing, boring and burning stitches.

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

Face.--Pale, puffed; sensation as of cobweb (*Alumina*). Upper lip swollen.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Bar. c.]

Redness of face. *θ* Quinsy.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Bar. c.]

Painful swelling of submaxillary glands, with induration. *θ* After scarlatina.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

Face.--Red, *bluish-red*, hot, swollen, shining; convulsive motion of muscles of face. Swelling of upper lip. Facial neuralgia with twitching muscles and flushed face.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Bell.]

Spasm of facial muscles ; risus sardonicus ; continual winking and trembling of eyelids, alternating with cramps of hands and feet.

Red face.

Violent neuralgia ; sometimes originating in right temple and spreading over orbit to right cheek ; < from slightest motion ; sometimes pain radiates from orbit to forehead, and over skin of face ; sometimes affecting ears and teeth. *θ* Prosopalgia.

Red face, with burning heat.
Erysipelas of face, parts being red, hot and hard.

BROMIUM

Bromine
(BROMUM)

UPPER FACE. [8] [Brom.]

Grey ; earthy color of face ; oldish appearance. *θ* Cancer of mamma.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Brom.]

Stony, hard swelling of glands, especially on lower jaw and throat.

BRYONIA ALBA

Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)

LOWER FACE. [9] [Bry.]

Constant motion of mouth, as if chewing. *θ* Brain affections of children.

Dryness of lips and tongue, with thirst, drinking much at a time, but not often.

Parched and dry lips, likes to moisten them often ; mouth dry, very thirsty for cold water.

Lips parched, dry and cracked.

Children pick lips. Compare Rhus tox.

Scrofulous, swollen lips.

CAMPHORA

Camphor

Face.--Pale, haggard, *anxious*, distorted; *bluish*, cold. Cold sweat.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Camph.]

Cold sweat, with vomiting. θ Cholera.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

Face.--Paralysis of right side. Warts. Pain in facial bones. Dental fistula. Pain in jaws, with difficulty in opening mouth.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Caust.]

Acne rosacea on cheeks and forehead ; in dispersed groups.

Paralysis of one side of face. θ Hemiplegia. θ Chorea. θ Otorrhœa. θ After cold.

Prosopalgia and rheumatism in face.

Warts on face.

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

Face.--*One cheek* red and hot; the other pale and cold. Stitches in jaw extending to inner ear and teeth. *Teeth ache worse after warm drink*; worse, coffee, at night. Drives to distraction. Jerking of tongue and facial muscles. Distress of teething children (*Calc phos; Terebinth*).

UPPER FACE. [8] [Cham.]

Redness of one cheek, returning in paroxysms, without shivering or internal heat.

θ Hemicrania.

Red face, or redness and heat of one (l.) cheek, the other being pale.

One cheek red and hot, the other pale and cold.

Face sweats after eating or drinking.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Celandine

Face.--*Yellow*; worse nose and cheeks. Wilted skin.

UPPER FACE. [8] [[Chel.](#)]

The usual redness of cheeks has a mixture of yellow, of a dark color.

Greyish-yellow, sallow, sunken countenance. *θ* Hepatic affections. *θ* Dyspepsia.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)

Face.--Sallow complexion. Face bloated; red.

UPPER FACE. [8] [[Chin.](#)]

Face : red, during fever ; hollow, pale, or livid ; with atrophy ; pale, blue around eyes ; yellow, earthy ; grey, yellow, or black ; hippocratic.

Face hot, when entering room from open air.

Veins of face distended.

LOWER FACE. [9] [[Chin.](#)]

Submaxillary glands swollen, painful during swallowing.

CHININUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphite of Quinine

Face.--Neuralgia commences under eye; extends into and around it. Pains return with great regularity; *relieved by pressure*.

UPPER FACE. [8] [[Chin. s.](#)]

Very pale, anxious face. *θ* Spinal irritation.

CINA MARITIMA

Worm-seed
(CINA)

Face.--Intense, circumscribed redness of cheeks. *Pale*, hot, *with dark rings around eyes*. Cold perspiration. *White and bluish about the mouth*. Grits teeth during sleep. *Choreic movements of face* and hands.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Cina.]

**Burning heat over whole face, with redness of cheeks and thirst for cold drinks.
Rising heat and glowing redness of cheeks, without thirst, after sleep.**

LOWER FACE. [9] [Cina.]

White and bluish appearance about mouth.

COLOCYNTHIS

Bitter Cucumber

Face.--Tearing, shooting, and swelling of face; left side great soreness. Get relief from pressure (*China*). Neuralgia, *with chilliness*; teeth seem too long. *Sounds re-echo in ears*. Pain in stomach, always with pain of teeth or head.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Coloc.]

Left sided tearing, or burning and stinging pain, extending to ear and head ; from catching cold ; pain < from least touch ; patient cries out with pain and is very restless.

CUPRUM METALLICUM

Copper

Face.--Distorted, pale *bluish*, with blue lips. *Contraction of jaws*, with foam at mouth.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Cupr.]

Face and lips blue.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Cupr.]

Froth from mouth.

DIGITALIS PURPUREA

Foxglove
(DIGITALIS)

UPPER FACE. [8] [Dig.]

Face pale ; of death-like appearance ; bluish-red.

DULCAMARA

Bitter-sweet

Face.--Tearing in cheek extending to ear, orbit, and jaw, *preceded by coldness of parts, and attended by canine hunger*. Humid eruption on cheeks and face generally.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Dulc.]

Humid eruptions on cheeks.

Thick brown-yellow crusts on face, forehead, temples and chin ; crusta lactea.

Warts and eruptions on face.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

Face.--Fiery-red and *flushed from least pain, emotion, or exertion. Red parts become white, bloodless and puffy.*

UPPER FACE. [8] [Ferr.]

Extreme paleness of face, which becomes red and flushed on least emotion, pain or exertion.

Face flushes easily on least excitement or exertion.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

Face.--Feels as if cobwebs were on it. Eczema of nose. Itching pimples. Moist eczema around mouth and chin. Erysipelas, burning and stinging.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Graph.]

Flushes of heat in face.

Constant sensation as of a cobweb on face.

Itching pimples on face, becoming moist after scratching.

Moist eczema on face.

Erysipelas : of both sides of face, with burning, stinging pain ; of cheeks, preceded by alternating chills and heat ; of left cheek, after mal-application of Iodium for sore of inner nose ; of face, from smell of wood ; commencing on right side and going to left.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Graph.]

Soreness and cracking of lips and nostrils as from cold.

HEPAR SULPHUR

**Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)**

Face.--Yellowish complexion. Middle of lower lip cracked. Vesicular erysipelas, with pricking in parts. Neuralgia of right side, extending in streak into temple, ear, alæ, and lip. Pains in bones of face, especially when being touched. Ulcers in corners of mouth. Shooting in jaw on opening mouth.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Hep.]

Great swelling of upper lip, painful to touch, but otherwise only tense.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER

Henbane
(HYOSCYAMUS)

LOWER FACE. [9] [Hyos.]

Foam at the mouth.

IGNATIA AMARA

St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)

Face.--*Twitching of muscles* of face and lips. Changes color when at rest.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Ign.]

Face distorted, deathly pale and sunken.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)

UPPER FACE. [8] [Kali. c.]

Swelling of face, especially over eyes.

LACHESIS MUTUS

Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)

Face.--Pale. Trifacial neuralgia, left side, heat running up into head (*Phos*). Tearing pain in jaw-bones (*Amphisbaena*; *Phos*). Purple, mottled, puffed; looks swollen, bloated, jaundiced, chlorotic.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Lach.]

Yellow complexion, vermilion redness of cheeks, or small red bloodvessels shining through skin. *θ* Syphilis.

Flushes of heat. *θ* Drunkards. *θ* Climacteric period. *θ* Constipation. *θ* Suppressed menstruation.

Left side of face and lower jaw swollen, sensitive to touch.

Erysipelas of face, with burning and itching, < after siesta ; hammering headache.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Lach.]

Submaxillary and cervical glands swollen. *θ* Diphtheria.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

**Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)**

Face.--Grayish-yellow color of face, with blue circles around eyes. Withered, shriveled, and emaciated; copper-colored eruption. *Dropping of lower jaw*, in typhoid fever (*Lach*; *Opium*). Itching; scaly herpes in face and corner of mouth.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Lyc.]

Face : pale, dirty, sickly ; pale, with circumscribed red cheeks ; earthy, yellow, with deep furrows ; blue circles around eyes, blue lips ; yellowish grey.

Flushes of heat in face ; burning.

Spasmodic twitching of facial muscles.

Eruption on face, humid, suppurating.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Lyc.]

Submaxillary glands swollen.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver

(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

Face.--Pale, *earthy*, dirty-looking, puffy. Aching in facial bones, Syphilitic pustules on face.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Merc.]

Swelling of cheeks with toothache.

Tearing, lacerating pains in face ; salivation ; from cold or caries of teeth.

Pimples on face with a bluish red halo, without itching.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Merc.]

Corners of mouth ulcerated and painfully sore. s.

Inflammation of submaxillary or sublingual glands.

NATRIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Sodium

(NATRUM CARBONICUM)

Face.--Freckles, *yellow spots, pimples*. Swelling of upper lip. Pale, with blue rings around eyes and swollen lids.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Nat. c.]

Pale face with blue rings around eyes, swollen eyelids.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium

(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

Face.--Oily, shiny, as if greased. Earthy complexion. *Fevers-blister*s.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Nat. m.]

Upper lip swollen.

Great swelling and some burning of lower lip, followed by appearance of a large vesicle, which next day formed a scab and desquamated.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

LOWER FACE. [9] [[Nit. ac.](#)]

Cracking in maxillary articulation when chewing and eating.
Corners of mouth ulcerated and scabby.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

UPPER FACE. [8] [[Nux. v.](#)]

Face : pale, earthy, sickly, sallow ; pale and distressed (hematemesis) ; shrunken ; blue margins around eyes (labor) ; chlorotic ; intensely red ; scarlet, extending to entire body ; red, feeling as though he was sitting before a hot fire ; red, swollen, bloated ; blue or yellow around eyes ;

yellow, with a red flush ; yellow around mouth and nose, or around eyes ; jaundiced.

Tearing pain in the infraorbital and middle branch of trigeminus ; clear water from eye and nostril of affected side ; face numb ; after abuse of coffee, liquors or quinine.

Pimples on face from dissipation.

OPIUM

Dried Latex of the Poppy
(PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM)

Face.--Red, bloated, *swollen, dark suffused, hot*. Looks intoxicated, besotted (*Bapt; Lach*).

Spasmodic facial twitching, especially corners of mouth. Veins of face distended. *Hanging down of lower jaw*. Distorted.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Op.]

Face : flushed ; red, bloated, swollen ; livid ; pale, earthy, eyes weak, full of water ; pale, clay-colored, sunken countenance and eyes, with red spots on cheeks ; bluish (purple), swollen ; of sucklings three or four weeks old, like that of an old man ; affrighted, mania a potu ; debauched, distorted.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

**Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)**

Face.--Right-sided neuralgia, with profuse lachrymation. Swelling of lower lip, which is cracked in middle. Prosopalgia towards evening till midnight; chilly, with pain.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Puls.]

Mumps, particularly when inflammation is transferred to mammary gland or testicle.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

Face.--*Jaws crack when chewing.* Easy dislocation of jaw (*Ign; Petrol*). *Swollen face*, erysipelas. Cheek bones sensitive to touch. Parotitis. Facial neuralgia, with chilliness; worse, evening. *Crusta lactea* (*Calc; Viol tric*).

UPPER FACE. [8] [Rhus. t.]

Erysipelas from left to right ; face dark-red, covered with yellow vesicles ; burning, itching and tingling with stinging ; delirium and high fever.
Acne rosacea.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Rhus. t.]

Stiffness of jaws, cracking in articulation of jaw when moving it ; jaw easily dislocated.
Corners of mouth ulcerated, fever blisters around mouth.

SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS

Blood Root
(SANGUINARIA)

Face.--Flushed. Neuralgia; pain extends in all directions from upper jaw. *Redness and burning of cheeks. Hectic flush.* Fullness and tenderness behind angle of jaws.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [[Sang.](#)]

Nasal polypi.

UPPER FACE. [8] [[Sang.](#)]

Red cheeks : with burning in ears ; with cough.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)

Face.--Yellow blotches; pale or sallow; yellow about mouth. Rosacea; saddle-like brownish distribution on nose and cheeks.

UPPER FACE. [8] [[Sep.](#)]

Yellow saddle across upper part of cheeks and nose, and yellow spots on face ; yellow around mouth.

LOWER FACE. [9] [[Sep.](#)]

Swelling and cracking of lower lip. θ Herpes.

SILICEA TERRA

Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)

Face.--Skin cracked on margin of lips. Eruption on chin. Facial neuralgia, throbbing, tearing, face red; worse, cold damp.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Sil.]

Painful or painless swelling of submaxillary glands.

SPIGELIA ANTHELMIA

**Pinkroot
(SPIGELIA)**

Face.--*Prosopalgia, involving eye, zygoma, cheek, teeth, temple*, worse, stooping, touch, from morning until sunset.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Spig.]

Prosopalgia : mostly left sided, with tearing, shooting, burning into eye, malar bone and teeth ; periodical ; from morning till sunset, < at noon ; < from motion or noise ; with lachrymation, ciliary neuralgia, palpitation ; cheek dark red.

SPONGIA TOSTA

Roasted Sponge

UPPER FACE. [8] [Spong.]

Face : distressed, in croup ; anxious ; livid ; pale and bloated ; blue ; pale, with sunken eyes ; red, with anxious expression ; alternately red and pale ; **cold sweat**.

STANNUM METALLICUM

**Tin
(STANNUM)**

UPPER FACE. [8] [Stann.]

Prosopalgia : pains increase and decrease gradually ; after suppressed chills by quinine.

STRAMONIUM

Thorn-apple

Face.--Hot, red; circumscribed redness of cheeks. Blood rushes to face; distorted. *Expression of terror.* Pale face.

UPPER FACE. [8] [[Stram.](#)]

Face : red, bloated, hot ; red, eyes wild ; hot and red, with cold hands and feet ; circumscribed redness of cheeks ; pale ; blue, with difficult breathing ; swollen and very red, puffy, purple ; dark-brown, copper-colored.

Hot cheeks.

Blood rushing to face.

LOWER FACE. [9] [[Stram.](#)]

White circle around mouth. *θ* Diarrhoea of children. *θ* Hysterical mania.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

LOWER FACE. [9] [[Sulph.](#)]

Painful eruptions about chin.

Bright redness of lips, particularly with children, complexion sallow.

Lips dry, rough and cracked.

VERATRUM ALBUM

White Hellebore

Face.--Features sunken. *Icy coldness of tip of nose and face.* Nose grows more pointed. Tearing in cheeks, temples, and eyes. *Face very pale, blue, collapsed, cold.*

UPPER FACE. [8] [Verat.]

Cold sweat on face, particularly on forehead.

VERBASCUM THAPSUS

Mullein
(VERBASCUM)

Face.--Neuralgia affecting zygoma, temporo maxillary joint, and ear (*Menyanth*), particularly of left side, with lachrymation, coryza, and sensation *as if parts were crushed with tongs*. Talking, sneezing, and change of temperature aggravate the pains; also, pressing teeth together. Pains seem to come in flashes, excited by least movement, occurring periodically at same hour in morning and afternoon each day.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

Mouth.--Numb, *dry*, and tingling. Tongue swollen; *tip tingles*. Teeth sensitive to cold. Constantly moves lower jaw as if chewing. *Gums hot and inflamed. Tongue coated white (Antim crud).*

Throat.--*Red, dry, constricted*, numb, prickling, burning, stinging. Tonsils swollen and dry.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Acon.]

Toothache : **even in sound teeth** ; with throbbing in one side of face, intense redness of one cheek, congestion to head, restlessness ; most left-sided, or going from right to left ; caused by **dry, cold winds ; taking cold in raw air ; during pregnancy** ; especially in young, plethoric sedentary persons.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Acon.]

Taste : **bitter ; everything tastes bitter except water** ; slimy (jaundice) ; foul ; fishy ; flat ; nauseous, compels hawking of tough mucus, which he swallows.

Tongue feels swollen, burning, prickling and tingling.

Tongue coated white or thick yellow-white. 0 Bilious fever.

Chronic affections of tongue.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Acon.]

Mouth dry.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Acon.]

Redness of uvula and soft palate.

Acute inflammation of throat (palate, tonsils and fauces with high fever, dark redness of parts, burning and stinging in fauces.

Swallowing : stinging choking in throat.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

Toad Stool-Bug Agaric

(AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)

Mouth.--Burning and smarting on lips. Herpes on lips. Twitching. Taste sweet. Aphthæ on roof of mouth. Splinter like pains in tongue. Thirsty all the time. Tremulous tongue (*Lach*). Tongue white.

Throat.--Stitches along eustachian tube to ear. Feels contracted. Small solid balls of phlegm thrown up. Dryness of pharynx, swallowing difficult. Scratching in throat; cannot sing a note.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Agar.]

Tongue dry. θ Typhus.

AMBRA GRISEA

Ambergis-A Morbid Secretion of the Whale

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Ambr.]

Ranula.

ANACARDIUM ORIENTALE

**Marking Nut
(ANACARDIUM)**

Mouth.--Painful vesicles; fetid odor. Tongue feels swollen, impending speech and motion, with saliva in mouth. Burning around lips as from pepper.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Anac.]

Flat, offensive taste in mouth, and taste of food.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM

Black Sulphide of Antimony

Mouth.--*Cracks in corners of mouth.* Dry lips. Saltish saliva. Much slimy mucus. *Tongue coated thick white, as if whitewashed.* Gums detach from teeth; bleed easily. Toothache in hollow teeth. Rawness of palate, with expectoration of much mucus. *Canker sores.* Pappy taste. No thirst. Subacute eczema about mouth.

Throat.--Much thick yellowish mucus from posterior nares. Hawking in open air. Laryngitis. Rough voice from over use.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Ant. c.]

Toothache in hollow teeth, pain sometimes penetrates into head ; < at night after eating and from cold water ; touching tooth with tongue causes pain, as if nerve was torn ; > walking in open air.

Gnawing pain in carious teeth ; after every meal.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Ant. c.]

Tongue coated : thick and white ; milky white ; yellow. *θ* Apyrexia.

White tongue. *θ* Gastric catarrh.

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM

Tartar Emetic. Tartrate of Antimony and Potash

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Ant. t.]

Rheumatic toothache of intermitting type.

During dentition catarrhal hyperemia.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Ant. t.]

Much mucus in throat with short breathing.

Throat full of phlegm, with cough.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

Mouth.--Tongue fiery red, swollen, sore, and raw, with vesicles. Scalding in mouth and throat. Tongue feels scalded, red hot, trembling. Gums swollen. Lips swollen, especially upper. Membrane of mouth and throat glossy, as if varnished. *Red, shining, and puffy*, like erysipelas. Cancer of the tongue.

Throat.--Constricted, stinging pains. *Uvula swollen*, sac-like. Throat swollen, inside and out; tonsils swollen, *puffy, fiery red*. Ulcers on tonsils. *Fiery red margin* around leathery membrane. Sensation of fishbone in throat.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Apis]

Gums sacculated, look watery, child wakens with violent screams ; red spots here and there on skin. *θ* Dentition.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Apis]

Tongue red at tip. *θ* Albuminuria.

Inflammation of tongue. *θ* After a sting in temple. *θ* Enteritis. *θ* Angina.

Tongue deep red, and covered with vesicles, which burn and sting. *θ* Scarlatina.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Apis]

Mouth, throat, pharynx bright red, glossy as if varnished ; in places coated white, like scales ; mucous membrane covered sometimes with dirty greyish tough membrane ; not much pain, except in ears when swallowing. *θ* Diphtheria.

Tonsils and fauces erysipelatous.

Dry ulcers on tonsils and palate ; sloughing abrasions on tonsils. *θ* Scarlatina.

Diphtheritic angina.

Ulcers in throat ; in scarlatina, when eruption does not come out.

Erysipelatous and œdematous appearance around ulcers.

Deep ulcers on tonsils, palate, etc.

ARGENTUM METALLICUM

Silver

Throat.--Raw, hawking, gray, *jelly-like mucus*, and throat sore on coughing. *Profuse and easy* morning expectoration.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Arg. m.]

Throat feels raw and sore during expiration, or when swallowing or coughing.

Viscid, grey, jelly-like mucus in pharynx, easily hawked up ; early morning.

Tension in fauces on right side, felt only when gaping. *θ* Aphonia.

ARGENTUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Silver

Mouth.—Gums tender and bleed easily. Tongue has prominent papillæ; tip is red and painful. Pain in sound teeth. Taste coppery, like ink. Canker sores.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Arg. n.]

Red, painful tip of tongue, papillæ erect, prominent.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Arg. n.]

Uvula and fauces dark red.

Thick tenacious mucus in throat, obliging him to hawk ; causing slight hoarseness.

Sensation as if a splinter was lodged in throat, when swallowing, eructating,

ARNICA MONTANA

Leopard's Bane

(ARNICA)

Mouth.—*Fetid breath*. Dry and thirsty. Bitter taste (*Colocy*). *Taste as from bad eggs*. Soreness of gums after teeth extraction (*Sepia*). Empyæma of maxillary sinus.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Arn.]

Toothache after operation, plugging, etc.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Arn.]

Putrid smell from mouth. *θ* Typhus.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

Mouth.—Unhealthy, easily-bleeding gums. Ulceration of mouth with dryness and burning heat. Epithelioma of lips. Tongue dry, clean, and red; stitching and burning pain in tongue, ulcerated with blue color. Bloody saliva. Neuralgia of teeth; feel long and very sore; worse after midnight; better warmth. Metallic taste. *Gulping up of burning water*.

Throat.—Swollen, œdematous, constricted, *burning*, unable to swallow. Diphtheritic membrane, looks dry and wrinkled.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Ars.]

Toothache relieved by heat of stove.

Swollen, bleeding gums, painful to touch. *θ* Scurvy.

Nightly restlessness, diarrhoea, with undigested food and emaciation. *θ* Dentition.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Ars.]

Taste : *woody, dry* ; *unpleasant* ; *sweetish in throat* ; *sour* ; *metallic* ; *bitter* ; *putrid early in morning*.

Violent burning on tongue.

Swelling about root of tongue, externally and internally.

Dry tongue, and morbidly red, with papillæ considerably raised at tip.

Edge of tongue red and takes imprint of teeth.

Tongue as white as chalk ; as if painted white.

Lead-colored tongue.

Coating : *sides furred, with red streak down middle and redness of tip* ; *thickly furred, edges red* ; *whitish* ; *yellowish-white* ; *brown*.

Gangrene of tongue ; spots on tongue, burning like fire.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Ars.]

Bad odor from mouth. *θ* Scurvy. *θ* Typhus.

Dryness of mouth, with violent thirst.

Aphthæ in mouth ; they become livid or bluish ; with profound weakness.

Painful blisters in mouth and on tongue.

Malignant ulceration of mouth.

Ulcers extending from throat to roof of mouth ; tongue white ; nose watering ; cervical glands swollen. *θ* Diphtheria.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Ars.]

Œsophagitis.

Burning when swallowing ; food goes down to region of larynx, when it is ejected.

θ Œsophagitis.

Malignant sore throat. *θ* Scarlatina.

Diphtheritic membrane is dry looking and wrinkled ; adynamic fever, restlessness, prostration, burning thirst ; fetid breath ; even gangrene ; somnolence ; occasionally starts out of bed. *θ* Diphtheria.

Gangrenous sore throat.

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM

Jack-in-the-Pulpit

Mouth.--*Raw feeling at roof and palate.* Lips and soft palate sore and burning. Lips chapped and burning. *Corners of mouth sore and cracked.* Tongue red, sore; whole mouth raw. Picking lips until they bleed. Saliva profuse, acrid, corroding.

Throat.--Swelling of sub-maxillary glands. *Constricted and swollen; burns;* raw. Constant hawking. *Hoarseness.* Expectoration of much mucus. Lungs feel sore. Clergyman's sore throat. Voice uncertain, uncontrollable. Worse, talking, singing.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Arum. t.]

Tongue cracked and bleeding.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Arum. t.]

Excessive salivation ; saliva acrid. *θ* Scarlatina.

The mouth burns and is sore that they refuse to drink, and cry when anything is offered.

***θ* Scarlatina. *θ* Diphtheria.**

Buccal cavity raw and bleeding.

Great sore feeling in mouth. *θ* Scarlatina.

Cavity of mouth covered with diphtheritic deposit and ulcers. *θ* Diphtheritis.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Arum. t.]

Refuses food and drink on account of soreness of throat. *θ* Scarlatina.

Putrid sore throat.

Throat and tongue very sore, burning pains, putrid ulcers in throat. *θ* Scarlatina.

Swelling of glands on throat and neck.

AURUM METALLICUM

Metallic Gold

Mouth.--Foul breath in girls at puberty. Taste putrid or bitter. Ulceration of gums.

Throat.--Stitches when swallowing; pain in glands. Caries of the palate.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Aur.]

Toothache at night. *θ* Heart disease.

Violent tearing toothache, affects the heart.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Aur.]

Foul breath. *θ* Girls at puberty.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Aur.]

Syphilitic ulcers in palate and throat.

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

**Wild Indigo
(BAPTISIA)**

Mouth.--Taste flat, bitter. Teeth and gums sore, ulcerated. *Breath fetid. Tongue feels burned*; yellowish-brown; edges red and shining. Dry and brown in center, with dry and glistening edges; surface cracked and sore. *Can swallow liquids only*; least solid food gags.

Throat.--Dark redness of tonsils and soft palate. *Constriction, contraction of œsophagus (Cajeput)*. Great difficulty in swallowing solid food. Painless sore throat, and offensive discharge. *Contraction at cardiac orifice*.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Bapt.]

Sordes on teeth and lips ; tongue ulcerated. *θ* Typhus.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Bapt.]

Aphthæ. *θ* Typhus.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Bapt.]

Pain and soreness of fauces. *θ* Diphtheria.

Fauces dark red ; dark, putrid ulcers ; tonsils and parotids swollen ; unusual absence of pain. *θ* Diphtheria. *θ* Putrid sore throat, etc. *θ* Typhus. *θ* Variola.

Tonsils and soft palate swollen, with constant inclination to swallow, not accompanied by pain. *θ* Diphtheria.

Tonsils and soft palate very red, but not painful.

Œsophagus feels as if constricted from above down to stomach ; can only swallow water.

Can swallow liquids only ; least solid food gags. *θ* Spasmodic stricture of œsophagus.

***θ* Diarrhœa.**

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

Mouth.--Awakes with dry mouth. Gums bleed and retract. Teeth ache before menses. Mouth filled with inflamed vesicles, foul taste. Paralysis of tongue. Smarting, burning pain in tip of tongue. Dribbling of saliva at dawn. Spasm of œsophagus when food enters.

Throat.--Submaxillary glands and tonsils swollen. *Takes cold easily, with stitches and smarting pain. Quinsy. Suppurating tonsils from every cold.* Tonsils inflamed, with swollen veins. Smarting pain when swallowing; worse empty swallowing. Feeling of a plug in pharynx. Can only swallow liquids. Spasm of œsophagus as soon as food enters œsophagus, causes gagging and choking (*Merc cor; Graphit*). Throat troubles from over use of voice. Stinging pain in tonsils, pharynx or larynx.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Bar. c.]

Paralysis of tongue. *θ* Old people.

Speechless ; tongue paralyzed. *θ* Apoplexy.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Bar. c.]

Dryness of mouth early after rising.

Salivation ; inability to swallow ; suffocation ; throat suppurating ; fever. *θ* Angina tonsillaris.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Bar. c.]

Inflammation of cellular membranes of fauces and tonsils, with fever ; difficult swallowing and speaking. *θ* Quinsy.

Inflamed and enlarged tonsils.

Acute tonsillitis.

Liability to tonsillitis ; after every slight cold, or suppressed foot sweat.

Disposition to acute tonsillitis, with suppuration.

Chronic induration of tonsils ; sensation as of a plug in throat ; < after swallowing solids.

Tonsils tend to suppurate, especially right ; palate swollen ; dark brown urine ; sleeplessness.

Smarting in throat when swallowing ; < from empty swallowing ; throat sore to touch.

Inability to swallow anything but liquids. *θ* Spasmodic stricture of œsophagus.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

Mouth.--Dry. Throbbing pain in teeth. Gumboil. Tongue red on edges. Strawberry tongue. *Grinding of teeth.* Tongue swollen and painful. Stammering.

Throat.--Dry, as if glazed; angry-looking congestion (*Ginseng*); *red, worse on right side.* Tonsils enlarged; *throat feels constricted; difficult deglutition*; worse, liquids. Sensation of a lump. Œsophagus dry; feels contracted. *Spasms* in throat. Continual inclination to swallow. Scraping sensation. Muscles of deglutition very sensitive. Hypertrophy of mucous membrane.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Bell.]

Grinding of teeth.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Bell.]

Loss of speech. *θ Typhus.*

Paralytic weakness of organs of speech.

The tongue hung dry out of child's mouth, and was swollen thick ; it was scarcely possible to get some drops of milk into mouth.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Bell.]

Mouth feels scalded.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Bell.]

Tonsillitis ; < right side ; parts bright red ; < swallowing liquids.

Sore throat : fauces and pharynx deep red ; soft palate and tonsils swollen ; swallowing painful, particularly fluids ; speech thick ; feels like a lump in throat, which induces hawking ; throat swollen outside and sensitive to touch.

Spasmodic constriction of throat.

Spasms in Œsophagus. *θ Typhus.*

Cervical glands inflame suddenly.

BENZOICUM ACIDUM

Benzoic Acid

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Benz. ac.]

Angina faucium and tonsillaris with characteristic high-colored, strong urine.

BORAX VENETA

Borate of Sodium
(BORAX)

Mouth.--*Aphthæ*. White fungous like growth. Mouth *hot* and tender; ulcers bleed on touch and eating. Painful gumboil. Crying when nursing. Taste bitter (*Bry; Puls; Cup*). Taste of "cellar mould".

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Bor.]

Aphthæ in mouth and on tongue.

Aphthæ on tongue and inside of cheek, bleeding when eating. *θ* Diarrhœa.

Aphthæ are so tender that they prevent child from nursing.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Bor.]

Aphthæ with salivation.

Aphthæ : in mouth ; on inner surface of cheek, bleeding easily ; with great heat and dryness of mouth ; with cracked tongue ; with salivation.

BROMIUM

Bromine
(BROMUM)

Throat.--Throat feels raw, evening, with hoarseness. Tonsils pain on swallowing, deep red, with network of dilated blood vessels. Tickling in trachea during inspiration. Hoarseness coming on from being overheated.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Brom.]

Diphtheritis of larynx, or croup. [Obs. With apparent great sagacity one of our best authors says : "Bromine could not be a remedy in diphtheria and also in croup, as diphtheritis and croup are two diseases entirely different in their nature and character ; a chief croup remedy cannot at the same time be a great diphtheritis remedy, because a drug has not only to cover the symptoms, but must likewise correspond to the character of the disease." He quotes Belladonna : "Do we give Bellad. for headache in the full-blooded and robust and also in the bloodless and feeble ?" We answer, yes, we do frequently. Every fully proved drug has produced such "opposite" states and also cured them, if only the other symptoms, particularly the characteristics, correspond to the case. We have nothing to do with the disease, only with the sick and the characteristics of each case. --C. Hg.]

BRYONIA ALBA

Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)

Mouth.--*Lips parched, dry, cracked. Dryness of mouth, tongue, and throat, with excessive thirst.* Tongue coated yellowish, dark brown; heavily white in gastric derangement. Bitter taste (*Nux; Col*). Burning in lower lip in old smokers. Lip swollen, dry, black, and cracked.

Throat.--Dryness, sticking on swallowing, scraped and constricted (*Bell*). Tough mucus in larynx and trachea, loosened only after much hawking; worse coming into warm room.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Bry.]

Toothache shooting from one tooth to another, or into head and cheeks.

Toothache > by cold water, or lying on painful side.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Bry.]

Dry tongue.

Very much furred tongue.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Bry.]

Dryness in mouth, without thirst, or with thirst for large quantities of water.

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS

Night-blooming Cereus
(SELENICEREUS SPINULOSUS)

Throat.--Constriction of œsophagus. Dryness of tongue, as if burnt; needs much liquid to get food down. Suffocative constriction at throat, with full, throbbing carotids in angina pectoris.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Cact.]

Suffocative constriction at throat, with full throbbing carotids. *θ* Angina pectoris.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime

(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

Mouth.--Persistent *sour taste*. Mouth fills with sour water. Dryness of tongue at night. Bleeding of gums. Difficult and delayed dentition. Teeth ache; excited by current of air, anything cold or hot. Offensive smell from mouth. Burning pain at tip of tongue; worse, anything warm taken into stomach.

Throat.--*Swelling of tonsils* and submaxillary glands; stitches on swallowing. Hawking-up of mucus. Difficult swallowing. *Goitre*. Parotid fistula.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Calc. ostr.]

Teeth cannot endure air or any coldness.

Difficult dentition. *θ* Rachitis. *θ* Eclampsia. *θ* Cholera infantum. *θ* Hydrocephalus. *θ* Crusta lactea. *θ* Infantile catarrh. *θ* Laryngo-tracheitis. *θ* Bronchitis. *θ* Bronchial catarrh. *θ* Marasmus. *θ* Urticaria. *θ* Chorea.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Calc. ostr.]

Tongue dry, does not like to talk. (Compare Phosph. Ac and Bellad.)

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Calc. ostr.]

Sore throat marked ; cellular tissue around cervical glands swollen ; nose sore, obstructed. *θ* Scarlatina.

CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA

Phosphate of Lime

Mouth.--Swollen tonsils; cannot open mouth without pain. Complaints during teething; teeth develop slowly; rapid decay of teeth. *Adenoid growths*.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Calc. p.]

Slowness in teething ; also in closing of fontanelles : complaints during teething.

CAMPHORA

Camphor

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Camph.]

Tongue cold, flabby, trembling.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

Spanish Fly
(CANTHARIS)

Throat.--Tongue covered with vesicles; deeply furred; edges red. *Burning in mouth, pharynx, and throat*; vesicles in mouth. *Great difficulty in swallowing liquids*. Very *tenacious* mucus (*Kali bich*). Violent spasms reproduced by touching larynx. Inflammation of throat; feels on fire. Constriction; aphthous ulceration (*Hydr mur; Nit ac*). Scalding feeling. Burnt after taking too hot food.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Canth.]

Burning sensation in throat, which feels as if on fire.

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)

Mouth.--Herpes labialis (Apply one drop of the mother tincture). *Stomatitis*. Disagreeable smell from mouth. *Fetid odor from mouth*.

Throat.--*Hot feeling in fauces*. Subacute inflammation of Eustachian tube with great pain. *Pain and dryness in throat* extending to the ears. *Sore throat of smokers and drinkers*. Smarting in; constriction. Burning constriction worse between acts of deglutition. Inflamed uvula and palate; swollen and relaxed.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Caps.]

Taste : sour ; flat, watery, followed by heartburn ; foul, like putrid water. *∅* Diarrhœa.

θ Intermittent. θ Dysentery.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Caps.]

Burning blisters in mouth. θ Scarlatina.

Tough mucus in mouth, or dryness.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Caps.]

Tough congealed mucus in posterior nares, on rising in morning, requiring much hawking to dislodge.

Tonsillitis with burning, smarting pain.

Great soreness in throat, with smarting. θ Scarlatina.

Burning and other pains in throat < between acts of deglutition.

Throat inflamed, dark red, burning, pressing.

CARBO VEGETABILIS

Vegetable Charcoal

Disintegration and *imperfect oxidation* is the keynote of this remedy. The typical Carbo patient is

Mouth.--Tongue coated white or yellow brown, *covered with aphthæ*. Teeth very sensitive where chewing; gums retracted and bleed easily. Blood oozing from gums when cleaning teeth. Pyorrhea.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Carb. v.]

Looseness of teeth, with bleeding of gums, which are very sensitive.

Teeth decay rapidly.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Carb. v.]

Tongue turns black. θ Typhus. θ Yellow fever.

Tongue cold. θ Asiatic cholera. θ Yellow fever. θ Typhus.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Carb. v.]

Stomacace.

CARBOLICUM ACIDUM

Phenol-Carbolic Acid

Throat.--Ulcerated patches on inside of lips and cheeks. *Burning in mouth to* stomach. Fauces red, and covered with exudation. Uvula whitened and shriveled. *Putrid discharge*. Almost impossible to swallow. *Diphtheria, fetid breath, regurgitation* on swallowing liquids, but little pain (*Bapt*). Face dusky red; white about mouth and nose. Rapid sinking of vital forces.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Carb. ac.]

Intensely bad smell from mouth. *θ* Diphtheria. *θ* Scarlatina. *θ* Constipation.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Carb. ac.]

Fauces fiery red, swollen ; diphtheritic patches ; breath almost unbearable. *θ* Scarlatina.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

Mouth.--Bites inside of cheek from chewing. Paralysis of tongue, with indistinct speech. Rheumatism of articulation of lower jaw. Gums bleed easily.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Caust.]

Painful looseness and elongation of teeth.

Stitching and tearing toothache.

Pain in sound teeth, on drawing in cold air.

Swelling of gums, readily bleeding and tedious suppuration. *θ* Fistula dentalis.

Frequently recurring abscesses of gums.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Caust.]

Stuttering, difficult, indistinct speech. *θ* Chorea. *θ* Pertussis. *θ* Hemiplegia.

Speechlessness, from paralysis of organs of speech.

Tongue coated white on both sides, red in middle. *θ* Epilepsy.

Painful vesicles on tip of tongue.

Paralysis of tongue.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Caust.]

Burning pain in throat ; not caused by swallowing ; on both sides, seemed to arise from

chest.

Rawness and tickling in throat, with dry cough and some expectoration after long coughing.

Pain in throat, < by stooping.

Must swallow continually, feels as if throat was too narrow.

Mucus collects in throat, cannot be raised by hawking ; is obliged to swallow it. *θ* Pertussis.

Hawking of mucus, with pain in pit of throat.

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

Mouth.--Toothache, if anything warm is taken, from coffee, during pregnancy. Nightly salivation.

Throat.--Parotid and submaxillary glands swollen. Constriction and pain as from a plug.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [[Cham.](#)]

Toothache : stitching ; digging ; gnawing ; from suppressed perspiration ; from taking cold ; during or after eating ; if anything warm is taken into mouth, especially after coffee, < by talking ; in open air ; in room ; getting warm in bed ; during menstruation and pregnancy ; most left side and lower teeth ; < at night ; affecting principally women and children ; after abuse of mercury.

Toothache recommences when entering the warm room, or drinking anything warm.

Teeth feel too long.

Gums red and tender. *θ* Dentition.

Teething children : with watery, greenish and also chopped diarrhoea, smelling like rotten eggs ; jerking of limbs or starting ; convulsions ; child bends double and draws legs upon abdomen ; moaning ; want to be carried ; dry cough ; restless at night ; want to drink ; quick rattling breathing.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [[Cham.](#)]

Bitter taste in mouth, in morning.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [[Cham.](#)]

Heat in mouth, pharynx and œsophagus to stomach.

Collection of saliva, of metallic, sweetish taste.

Fetid smell from mouth.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [[Cham.](#)]

Spasmodic constriction of pharynx.

Sore throat, with swelling of parotid or submaxillary glands, or tonsils.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Celandine

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [[Chel.](#)]

Tongue thickly coated yellow, with red margin, showing imprint of teeth.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [[Chel.](#)]

Mucus in mouth and tough mucous saliva.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

**Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)**

Mouth.—Toothache; better pressing teeth firmly together, and by warmth. Tongue coated thick, dirty; tip burns, succeeded by ptyalism. Bitter taste. Food tastes too salty.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [[Chin.](#)]

Toothache, veins in forehead and hands distended ; throbbing pain.

Toothache < from least contact, moving body, tea, open air, or current of air ; > from pressing teeth together.

Toothache while nursing infant at breast.

Toothache during sweat.

Swelling of gums ; mouth dry.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [[Chin.](#)]

Bitter taste in mouth, even tobacco tastes bitter while smoking.

Food tastes bitter or too salt.

Burning as from pepper on tip of tongue, followed by ptyalism.

Tongue black, parched, or raw as if burned.

Tongue coated white, or yellow ; thick, dirty coating.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [[Chin.](#)]

Salivation day and night, years after mercury, great weakness, especially of stomach.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [[Chin.](#)]

**Throat feels rough, scraped, producing a sore sensation on swallowing.
Difficult deglutition as from contraction of œsophagus.**

CINA MARITIMA

**Worm-seed
(CINA)**

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [[Cina.](#)]

Grinding of teeth and tumbling and tossing during sleep.

COCCULUS INDICUS

**Indian Cockle
(COCCULUS)**

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [[Cocc.](#)]

Metallic taste with loss of appetite.

COFFEA CRUDA

Unroasted Coffee

Mouth.--Toothache; temporarily relieved by holding ice-water in the mouth (*Mangan opposite*).
Hasty eating and drinking. Delicate taste.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Coff.]

Neuralgic toothache, entirely > by holding cold water in mouth, returning as this becomes warm.

COLOCYNTHIS

Bitter Cucumber

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Coloc.]

Bitter taste in mouth. θ Chronic diarrhoea.

DROSELA ROTUNDIFOLIA

**Sundew
(DROSELA)**

Respiratory Organs.--Spasmodic, dry irritative cough, like whooping-cough, *the paroxysms following each other very rapidly*; can scarcely breathe; chokes. Cough very deep and hoarse; worse, after midnight; yellow expectoration, *with bleeding from nose* and mouth; *retching. Deep, hoarse voice; hoarseness*; laryngitis. Rough, scraping sensation deep in the fauces and soft palate. Sensation as if crumbs were in the throat, of feather in larynx. Laryngeal phthisis, with rapid emaciation. Harassing and titillating cough in children-not at all through the day, but commences as soon as the head touches the pillow at night. Clergyman's sore throat, with rough, scraping, dry sensation deep in the fauces; voice hoarse, deep, toneless, cracked, requires exertion to speak. *Asthma when talking*, with contraction of the throat at every word uttered.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Dros.]

Burning, rough sensation deep in throat, immediately after dinner.

DULCAMARA

Bitter-sweet

Mouth.—Saliva tenacious, soapy. Dry, rough tongue, rough scraping in throat, after taking cold in damp weather. Cold-sores on lips. Facial neuralgia; worse, *slightest exposure to cold*.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Dulc.]

Inarticulate speech from a swollen tongue, but talks incessantly.

Tongue paralyzed from cold.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

Mouth.—*Pain in teeth; relieved by icy-cold water*. Earthy, pasty taste, like rotten eggs.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Ferr.]

Exophthalmic goitre, especially after suppression of menses ; protruding eyes, enlargement of thyroid, palpitation of heart and excessive nervousness.

FLUORICUM ACIDUM

Hydrofluoric Acid

Mouth.—Dental fistula, with persistent bloody, salty discharge. Syphilitic ulceration of throat, which is very sensitive to cold. Teeth feel warm. Affects teeth and bones of upper jaw.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Fl. ac.]

Rapid caries of teeth.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

Yellow Jasmine
(GELSEMIUM)

Mouth.—Putrid taste and breath. Tongue numb, thick, coated, yellowish, *tremble*, paralyzed.

Throat.--Difficult swallowing, especially of warm food. Itching and tickling in soft palate and naso-pharynx. Pain in sterno-cleido-mastoid, back of parotid. Tonsils swollen. Throat feels rough, burning. *Post-diphtheritic paralysis*. Tonsillitis; shooting pain into ear. *Feeling of a lump in throat* that cannot be swallowed. Aphonia. Swallowing causes pain in ear (*Hep; Nux*). Difficult swallowing. *Pain from throat to ear*.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Gels.]

Numbness of tongue.

Tongue felt very thick ; could hardly speak.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Gels.]

Local tingling of parts during fever ; incipient paralysis or anesthesia ; defective or impaired vision ; objects appear a long way off, are seen double or inverted. *θ* Diphtheria.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

Mouth.--Rotten odor from mouth. Breath smells like urine. Burning blisters on tongue, salivation. Sour eructations.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Graph.]

Taste in mouth as of rotten eggs every morning, which nauseates her.

Burning blisters on lower side and tip of tongue.

HEPAR SULPHUR

**Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)**

Mouth.--Ptyalism. Gums and mouth painful to touch and bleed readily.

Throat.--When swallowing, sensation as if a plug and *of a splinter in throat*. Quinsy, *with impending suppuration*. Stitches in throat extending to the ear when swallowing. Hawking up of mucus.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Hep.]

Gums and mouth very painful to touch, bleed easily.
Mercurio-syphilitic diseases of gums.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Hep.]

Hasty speech.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Hep.]

Chronic tonsillitis, especially when accompanied by hardness of hearing.
Sticking in throat as from a splinter, on swallowing, extending towards ear on yawning.
Sensation as if a fish bone or splinter were sticking in throat.

HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS

Golden Seal
(HYDRASTIS)

Mouth.--Peppery taste. Tongue white, swollen, large, flabby, slimy; *shows imprint of teeth* (*Merc*); as if scalded; stomatitis. Ulceration of tongue, fissures toward the edges.

Throat.--Follicular pharyngitis. Raw, smarting, excoriating sensation. Hawking of yellow, tenacious mucus (*Kali bich*). Child is aroused suddenly from sleep by this tenacious post-nasal dropping. Goitre of puberty and pregnancy.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Hydr.]

Stomatitis : after mercury or chlorate of potash ; in nursing women or weakly children ; with peppery taste ; tongue as if burned, or raw, with dark red appearance and raised papillæ ; during course of eruptive fevers.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER

Henbane
(HYOSCYAMUS)

Mouth.--Tongue dry, red, cracked, stiff and immovable, protruded with difficulty; speech impaired. Foams at mouth. Teeth covered with sordes. Lower jaw drops.

Throat.--Stinging dryness. Constriction. Cannot swallow liquids. *Uvula elongated*.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Hyos.]

Sordes on teeth and in mouth.

Grating the teeth.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Hyos.]

Putrid or salt taste.

Tongue : red or brown, dry, cracked, hard ; looks like burnt leather ; clean, parched ; white ; tremulous.

IGNATIA AMARA

**St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)**

Mouth.--*Sour taste.* Easily bites inside of cheeks. Constantly full of saliva. Toothache; worse after drinking coffee and smoking.

Throat.--Feeling of a lump in throat that cannot be swallowed. Tendency to choke, globus hystericus. Sore throat; stitches when not swallowing; better, eating something solid. Stitches between acts of swallowing. Stitches extend to ear (*Hep*). Tonsils inflamed, swollen, *with small ulcers. Follicular tonsillitis.*

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [*Ign.*]

Sour taste in mouth ; with sour eructations ; saliva tastes sour.

When talking or chewing, bites cheek or tongue.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [*Ign.*]

Choking sensation from stomach up into throat.

Sensation as from a lump in throat, when not swallowing.

Sore throat ; sticking in it when not swallowing, and even somewhat while swallowing ; the more he swallows, however ; the more it disappears ; if he swallows anything solid, like bread, it seems as though the sticking entirely disappeared.

Follicular tonsillitis.

IODIUM

Iodine
(IODUM)

Mouth.--Gums loose and bleed easily. Foul ulcers and salivation. Profuse, fetid ptyalism. Tongue thickly coated. Offensive odor from mouth.

Throat.--Larynx feels constricted. *Eustachian deafness*. Thyroid enlarged. Goitre, with sensation of constriction. Swollen submaxillary glands. Uvula swollen.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [[Iod.](#)]

Increase of saliva ; mercurial salivation.

IPECACUANHA

Ipecac-root
(IPECA)

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [[Ip.](#)]

Nosebleed, blood bright red ; face pale.

Nose itches ; when nausea is over, violent hunger.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [[Ip.](#)]

Profuse accumulation of saliva ; is constantly obliged to swallow it.

IRIS VERSICOLOR

Blue Flag

Throat.--Mouth and tongue feel scalded. Heat and smarting in throat. *Burning*. Profuse flow of saliva; ropy. *Goitre*.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [[Iris](#)]

Mouth and tongue feel as though they had been scalded.

Profuse flow of saliva.

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

Bichromate of Potash
(KALI BICHROMICUM)

Mouth.--Dry; viscid saliva. Tongue mapped, *red, shining, smooth, and dry*, with dysentery; broad, flat, indented, thickly coated. Feeling of a hair on tongue.

Throat.--Fauces red and inflamed. Dry and rough. Parotid glands swollen. Uvula relaxed, *œdematous, bladder-like*. Pseudo-membranous deposit on tonsils and soft palate. Burning extending to stomach. Aphthæ. Diphtheria, with profound prostration and soft pulse. Discharge from mouth and throat, tough and stringy.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Kali. bi.]

Dryness in mouth.

Syphilitic affections of mouth and fauces.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Kali. bi.]

Much tenacious mucus, sometimes thick, gelatinous, hawked in morning.

Deep-eating ulcers in fauces, often syphilitic.

Diphtheria ; pseudo-membranous deposit, firm, pearly, fibrinous, prone to extend downwards to larynx and trachea ; bladder-like appearance of uvula, much swelling, but little redness.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Kali. bi.]

Nausea and vomiting of drunkards.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)

Mouth.--Gums separate from teeth; pus oozes out. Pyorrhea. Aphthæ. Tongue white. Much saliva constantly in mouth. Bad, slimy taste.

Throat.--Dry, parched, rough. Sticking pain, as from a fish-bone. Swallowing difficult; food goes down œsophagus slowly. Mucous accumulation in the morning.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Kali. c.]

Sticking pain in pharynx, as if a fish bone was sticking in it, if he becomes cold.

Difficult swallowing ; food descends œsophagus slowly and small particles of food easily get into windpipe.

KALIUM IODATUM

Iodide of Potassium
(KALI HYDRIODICUM)

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Kali. i.]

Ulceration of mucous membrane of mouth.

Irregular ulcers, looking as if coated with milk ; burning vesicles ; on tongue, after mercury ; stomacace.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Kali. i.]

Uvula swollen and elongated ; mucous membrane as if œdematous.

Stinging and a sort of painful pressure when swallowing or talking.

Terrible pain at root of tongue, night before going to sleep ; pain extends to both sides of throat, with fear of death ; sensation as if spasm would close pharynx.

KALIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Potassium-KCl
(KALI MURIATICUM)

Mouth.--Aphthæ; thrush; white ulcers in mouth. Swollen glands about jaw and neck. Coating of tongue *grayish-white*, dryish, or slimy.

Throat.--*Follicular tonsillitis*. Tonsils inflamed; enlarged so much, can hardly breathe. Grayish patches or spots in the throat and tonsils. Adherent crusts in vault of pharynx. "Hospital" sore throat. Eustachian catarrh.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Kali. m.]

Scorbutis, especially after mercury ; offensive smell.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Kali. m.]

Aphthæ and stomatitis, simple or ulcerative.

Most acute ulcerative and follicular stomatitis ; whole mucous surface red and tumid, and in cheeks, lips, etc., were numerous grey based ulcers.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Kali. m.]

Hawks up cheesy lumps about size of a split pea, having a disgusting odor and taste.

Ø Follicular pharyngitis.

Croupous, diphtheritic exudations.

KALIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Potassium
(KALI PHOSPHORICUM)

Mouth.--*Breath offensive, fetid.* Tongue coated brownish, like mustard. *Excessively dry*, in the morning. Toothache, with easily-bleeding gums; they have a bright-red seam on them. Gums spongy and receding (*Caps; Hamam; Lach*).

Throat.--Gangrenous sore throat. Paralysis of the vocal cords.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Kali. p.]

Breath offensive, fetid ; stomatitis.

Gums spongy and receding.

KREOSOTUM

Beechwood Kreosote

Mouth.--Lips red, bleeding. *Very painful dentition*; child will not sleep. *Very rapid decay of teeth, with spongy, bleeding gums*; teeth dark and crumbly (*Staph; Ant c*). Putrid odor and bitter taste.

Throat.--Burning, choking sensation. *Putrid odor*.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Kreos.]

Bad odor from decayed teeth.

Toothache : extending to temples and to left side of face ; drawing, extending to inner ear and temples ; caused by caries.

Teeth show dark specks and begin to decay as soon as they appear.

Gums : bluish red, soft, spongy, easily bleeding, inflamed, ulcerated, scorbutic.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Kreos.]

Putrid odor from mouth.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Kreos.]

Water, after it is swallowed, tastes bitter.

LACHESIS MUTUS

**Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)**

Mouth.--Gums swollen, spongy, bleed. Tongue swollen, burns, trembles, red, dry and cracked at tip, catches on teeth. *Aphthous and denuded spots* with burning and rawness. Nauseous taste. *Teeth ache, pain extends to ears.* Pain in facial bones.

Throat.--Sore, *worse left side, swallowing liquids. Quinsy.* Septic parotiditis. Dry, intensely swollen, externally and internally. Diphtheria; membrane dusky, blackish; *pain aggravated by hot drinks*; chronic sore throat, with much hawking; mucus sticks, *and cannot be forced up or down. Very painful; worse slightest pressure, touch is even more annoying.* In diphtheria, etc, the trouble *began* on the left side. Tonsils purplish. Purple, livid color of throat. Feeling as if something was swollen which must be swallowed; *worse, swallowing saliva or liquids. Pain into ear. Collar and neck-band must be very loose.*

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Lach.]

Racing, jerking, tearing, dull sticking in roots of lower teeth, through upper jaw to ear ; periodic, after waking from sleep ; soon after eating ; from warm and cold drinks.

Toothache : from eating ; biting ; something warm ; drinking warm things or cold ; during menstruation ; when awaking ; from getting wet ; in the Spring ; in Summer ; > from external warmth ; from cleaning teeth ; with chilliness, heat, thirst ; in persons who have taken too much mercury ; with headache ; with swelling of cheek ; teeth too long, blunt.

Gums swollen and spongy ; easily bleeding.

Hemorrhage from gums.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Lach.]

Puts tongue out with difficulty ; tongue trembles.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Lach.]

Bad odor, stench, from mouth. *θ* Stomatitis.

Saliva abundant and tenacious. *θ* Scarlatina.

Sore mouth in last stage of phthisis.

Syphilitic ulceration of mouth and throat.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Lach.]

Throat and neck sensitive to slightest touch or external pressure ; everything about throat distresses, even the weight of the bedcovers.

If in evening on lying down anything touches throat or larynx, it seems as though he would suffocate and pain is much <.

Can endure nothing tight on throat ; nausea is at times caused thereby.

Uvula elongated ; fauces purplish, swollen, ulcerated.

Feeling of lump in throat ; suffocative sensation ; on swallowing, lump descends, but returns at once.

Feeling as if a crumb of bread remained sticking in throat, obliging her to swallow, somewhat > by hawking.

Constant pain swallowing empty, not swallowing food.

Difficulty of swallowing saliva, not food.

Liquids cause more difficulty in swallowing than solids, they escape through nose.

Cannot swallow sweet or acrid things. *θ* Syphilis.

Throat and larynx painful on bending head backward.

Pains in throat, in connection with those in ears.

Much phlegm in fauces, with painful hawking.

Right tonsil first affected, then left.

On attempting to swallow fluids pass through nose. *θ* Angina faucium. *θ* Tonsillitis.

θ Syphilis.

Soreness of throat, commencing on right side and passing to l., where it becomes fixed.

Chronic angina with periodic exacerbations.

Chronic enlargement of tonsils.

Pain and soreness begin on left side of throat. *θ* Tonsillitis. *θ* Diphtheria.

Aggravation by hot drinks ; liquids pain more than solids while swallowing. *θ* Tonsillitis. *θ* Diphtheria.

Diphtheritic patches in throat, spreading from left to right ; fetid breath ; < after sleep ; great debility, feeble pulse ; clammy sweat ; headache and faintness.

Peculiar hard ache all over, in head, back and legs ; could not lie still, but constantly changed position. *θ* Diphtheria.

Gangrenous sore throat.

LEMNA MINOR

Duckweed

Mouth.--*Putrid taste* on rising in the morning. Dry pharynx and larynx.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)

Mouth.--Teeth excessively painful to touch. Toothache, with swelling of cheeks; relieved by warm application. Dryness of mouth and tongue, without thirst. Tongue dry, black, cracked, swollen; oscillates to and fro. Mouth waters. *Blisters on tongue*. Bad odor from mouth.

Throat.--Dryness of throat, without thirst. Food and drink regurgitates through nose. Inflammation of throat, with stitches on swallowing; *better, warm drinks*. Swelling and suppuration of tonsils. Ulceration of tonsils, *beginning on right side*. Diphtheria; *deposits spread from right to left; worse, cold drinks*. Ulceration of vocal bands. Tubercular laryngitis, especially when ulceration commences.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Lyc.]

Numerous blisters on tongue ; burning pain ; vesicles on tip feeling scalded and raw.
Ulcers on and under tongue.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Lyc.]

Feeling of contraction in throat, nothing goes down ; food and drink regurgitate through nose.
Feeling as if a ball rose up in throat from below.
Chronic enlargement of tonsils.

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS

Corrosive Sublimate

Mouth.--Teeth loose. Gums purple, swollen, and spongy. Tongue swollen and inflamed. Salivation. Pyorrhea. Ptyalism. Taste salty and bitter.

Throat.--*Red, swollen, painful, intensely inflamed. Uvula swollen. Swallowing painful.* Most pain in *post-nasal with sharp pains to ears. Burning pain, with great swelling; worse, slight external pressure.* All glands about thorax swollen.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Merc. c.]

Toothache with swelling of gums.

Gums : swollen, pale and spongy ; ulcerated ; bleed easily ; covered with false membrane ; gangrenous ; purple ; red and detached from teeth.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Merc. c.]

Ptyalism, with salty taste ; saliva bloody, yellowish, tough, acrid.

Buccal cavity and lips covered with aphthæ ; on lips they are surrounded by vesicles which burn.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Merc. c.]

Pillars of velum palati swollen and dark red.

Burning in fauces, throat and œsophagus.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver

(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

Mouth.--Sweetish metallic taste. *Salivary secretions greatly increased;* bloody and viscid. Saliva fetid, coppery. Speech difficult on account of trembling tongue. *Gums spongy,* recede, bleed easily. Sore pain on touch and from *chewing.* Whole mouth *moist.* Crown of teeth decay. Teeth loose, feel tender and elongated. *Furrow in upper surface of tongue lengthwise.* Tongue heavy, *thick; moist coating; yellow, flabby, teeth-intended,* feels as if burnt, with ulcers, *Fetid odor* from mouth, can smell it all over room. Alveolar abscess, worse at night. *Great thirst, with moist mouth.*

Throat.--Bluish-red swelling. Constant desire to swallow. Putrid sore throat; worse right side. *Ulcers* and inflammation appearing at every change in weather. Stitches into ear on swallowing; fluids return through nose. Quinsy, with difficult swallowing, *after pus has formed.* Sore, raw, smarting, burning throat. Complete loss of voice. Burning in throat, as from hot vapor ascending.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Merc.]

Toothache : with swelling of gums and salivary glands ; at night as it disappears great

chilliness over whole body ; jerking, especially at night ; a pulse-like jerking from teeth of lower jaw into ear, from upper jaw into head, with painfulness of gum from 9 P. M. on ; from caries, or inflamed dentine ; returns in damp weather or evening air ; pains tearing, lacerating, shooting into face and ears ; < from warmth of bed, from cold or warm things ; > from rubbing cheek.

Feeling as if all the teeth were loose. s.

Looseness of teeth, especially of molars ; they become denuded of the gum and turn black, with nightly pains in teeth, jaws and head. [merc. v]

Teeth : black, dirty grey, carious, become loose in succession.

Gums painful to touch, swollen, receding from teeth, whitish edges, bleeding, with a fetid odor from mouth.

Gum has a bright red margin. [merc. v]

Gums spongy and bleeding, partly destroyed. [merc. v]

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Merc.]

Taste : sweetish ; illusive sensation as if body was made up of sweets ; slimy ; salty on tongue and lips ; of bad eggs ; bitter ; putrid ; metallic ; flat ; fecal, putrid.

Bread tastes sweet. s.

Speech difficult : on account of trembling of mouth and tongue ; masseter muscles contracted.

Tongue coated : showing impress of teeth ; thickly ; as if covered with fur, especially in morning ; black ; moist ; covered with mucus ; dirty yellow, with foul breath ; black, with red edge.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Merc.]

Salivation : saliva fetid or tastes metallic, coppery ; tenacious ; soapy and stringy.

Aphthæ of children, stomacace.

Pain, swelling and ulceration of salivary glands. s.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Merc.]

Throat constantly dry ; it hurt as if too tight posteriorly ; a pressure in it if he swallowed, yet he was constantly obliged to swallow, because mouth was always full of water. s.

Suppuration of tonsils, with sharp, sticking pain in fauces when swallowing. s.

MEZEREUM

Spurge Olive

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Mez.]

Teeth feel dull, blunt and elongated ; painful on biting on them or from fresh air.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Mez.]

Burning : in throat and pharynx ; in throat, dryness in fauces, hacking cough ; anxious oppression of breath, and loosening of scanty mucus on coughing.

NATRIUM CARBONICUM

**Carbonate of Sodium
(NATRUM CARBONICUM)**

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Nat. c.]

Accumulation of mucus in throat and posterior nares.

Violent hawking up of thick mucus that constantly collects.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

**Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)**

Mouth.—Frothy coating on tongue, with bubbles on side. Sense of dryness. Scorbutic gums. *Numbness, tingling of tongue*, lips, and nose. Vesicles and burning on tongue, as if there was a hair on it. Eruptions around mouth and *vesicles like pearls on lips*. Lips and corners of mouth dry, ulcerated, and cracked. Deep crack in middle of lower lip. *Tongue mapped* (*Ars; Rhus; Tarax*). Loss of taste. Large vesicle on lower lip, which is swollen and burns. Immoderate thirst.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Nat. m.]

Teeth sensitive to air or touch ; molars pain when chewing.

Gums : sensitive to warm and cold things ; swollen, bleed easily ; aphthæ ; putrid ; burning, smarting when eating ; inflamed, with swelling of cheek ; scorbutis.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Nat. m.]

Loss of taste. *θ* Catarrh.

Food and drink have no taste.

Tongue heavy, difficult speech ; children are slow in learning to talk.

Complains much of dryness of tongue, which is not very dry.
Tongue coated, with red insular patches.
Blisters on tongue ; vesicles on tip.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Nat. m.]

Feeling as of a plug in throat, with chronic sore throat.
Follicular inflammation of pharynx ; after swabbing with nitrate of silver.

NATRIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Sodium

Mouth.--Canker sores of lip and cheeks. *Blisters on tip of tongue*, with stinging in evening. *Thin, moist coating on the tongue. Yellow, creamy coating at the back part of the roof of the mouth. Dysphagia.* Thick, creamy membrane over tonsils and soft palate.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Nat. p.]

Thin, moist coating on tongue.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Nat. p.]

Yellow, creamy coating at back part of roof of mouth.
Soft palate has a yellowish, creamy look.

NATRIUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphate of Sodium-Glauber's Salt
(NATRUM SULPHURICUM)

Mouth.--Slimy, thick, tenacious, white mucus. *Bitter taste*, blisters on palate.

Throat.--Thick, yellow mucus, drops from posterior nares.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Nat. s.]

Dirty, greenish-grey or greenish-brown coating on root of tongue.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

Throat.--Dry. Pain into ears. Hawks mucus constantly. White patches and *sharp points, as from splinters*, on swallowing.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [[Nit. ac.](#)]

Foul, cadaverous smell from mouth.

Ulcers : sticking pains as from a splinter ; within cheeks ; on edges of tongue ; deep eating ; at first lardaceous, later discolored, dark, dirty ; putrid ; destructive ; syphilitic.

Mucous membrane : gets between teeth, easily bitten ; swollen, ulcerated ; with pricking pains, especially after abuse of mercury ; aphthous ; covered with white or thin, yellowish-grey membrane.

Saliva : profuse ; fetid, acrid, makes lips sore ; bloody.

Swelling of parotid and submaxillary glands, with loose teeth and bleeding gums, after abuse of mercury.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [[Nit. ac.](#)]

A morsel sticks in pharynx while eating, as if pharynx was constricted.

Swallowing : very difficult ; distorts face and draws head down ; cannot swallow even a teaspoonful of fluid ; causes violent pain extending to ear.

Tonsils : swollen, red, uneven, with small ulcers ; yellow streak ; white patches.

NUX MOSCHATA

Nutmeg

Mouth.--Very dry. Tongue adheres to roof of mouth; but no desire for water. Saliva like cotton (*Berb*). Toothache in pregnancy. Tongue numb, paralyzed. Dryness of throat.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Tongue : paralyzed ; child, though old enough, cannot talk, as if it were difficult to move tongue ; dry, feels as if gone to sleep or leather-covered ; dry at night or on awaking ; coated white or yellowish, dotted with red papillæ ; at night, dry, as if it would fall into powder ; sticks to roof of mouth ; great complaint of its dryness, in reality not very dry.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Mouth so dry that tongue sticks to roof, yet no thirst ; in evening.

Greatly troubled with dryness in mouth and throat while sleeping, always awakes with a very dry tongue, but without thirst.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

Mouth.--Jaws, contracted. Small aphthous ulcers, with *bloody saliva*. First half of tongue clean; posterior covered with deep fur; white, yellow, cracked edges. Teeth ache; worse, cold things. Gums swollen, white, and bleeding.

Throat.--*Rough, scraped feeling. Tickling* after waking in morning. Sensation of *roughness*, tightness, and tension. Pharynx constricted. Uvula swollen. *Stitches into ear*.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Nux. v.]

Taste : bad, in morning ; putrid, low down in throat, on hawking ; sour in morning or after eating or drinking ; bitter ; coffee, milk, beer, water, do not taste right ; bread tastes bitter ; food is tasteless.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Nux. v.]

Scraped feeling in throat as after heartburn ; as if skin was scratched off with a sharp instrument, not noticed on swallowing.

Throat : rough from catarrh ; painful as if raw and sore, at palate ; provokes coughing or hawking.

A sore rawness in fauces only noticed in drawing in cold air, not on swallowing.

Stitches into ear, when swallowing ; small fetid ulcers in throat ; cases of a "nervous" character.

OPIUM

**Dried Latex of the Poppy
(PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM)**

Mouth.--Dry. Tongue black, *paralyzed* bloody froth. Intense thirst. Blubbery lips. Difficult articulation and swallowing.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Op.]

Paralysis of tongue and difficult articulation.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

Mouth.--Swelled and easily *bleeding gums*, ulcerated. Toothache after washing clothes. Tongue *dry, smooth, red* or white, not thickly coated. Persistent bleeding after tooth extraction. Nursing sore mouth. Burning in œsophagus. Dryness in pharynx and fauces. *Thirst for very cold water*. Stricture of œsophagus.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Phos.]

Soreness of mouth, easily bleeding.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Phos.]

Sensation as of cotton in throat.

Tonsils and uvula much swollen ; uvula elongated ; with dry and burning sensation.

PHYTOLACCA DECANDRA

**Poke-root
(PHYTOLACCA)**

Mouth.--Teething children with irresistible desire *to bite the teeth together*. Teeth clenched; lower lip drawn down; lips everted; jaws firmly set; chin drawn down on sternum. Tongue *red tip*, feels rough and scalded; bleeding from mouth; blisters on side. Mapped, indented, fissured, with yellow patch down center. Much stringy saliva.

Throat.--*Dark red or bluish red*. Much pain at root of tongue; soft palate and tonsils swollen. Sensation of a lump in throat (*Bell; Lach*). *Throat feels rough, narrow, hot. Tonsils swollen*, especially right; dark-red appearance. *Shooting pain into ears on swallowing*. Pseudo-membranous exudation, grayish white; thick, tenacious yellowish mucus, difficult to dislodge. *Cannot swallow anything hot (Lach)*. Tension and pressure in parotid gland. Ulcerated sore throat and diphtheria; *throat feels very hot; pain at root of tongue extending to ear*. Uvula large, dropsical. *Quinsy; tonsils and fauces swollen*, with burning pain; cannot swallow even water. *Mumps. Follicular pharyngitis*.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [[Phyt.](#)]

Disposition to bite teeth together.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [[Phyt.](#)]

Throat sore ; the isthmus congested and of a dark-red color ; dryness of throat, with some swelling of tonsils.

Diphtheria : sick and dizzy when trying to sit up ; frontal headache ; pains shooting from throat into ears, especially on trying to swallow ; face flushed ; tongue much coated, protruded ; thickly coated at back, fiery red at tip ; breath fetid, putrid ; vomiting ; difficulty of swallowing ; tonsils swollen, covered with membrane, first upon left, three or four patches ; tonsils, uvula and back part of throat covered with ash-colored exudation ; tonsils covered with dirty, white, pseudo membrane ; small white or yellow spots on tonsils coalesce and form patches of membrane ; membrane has appearance of dirty wash-leather ; exudation pearly or greyish white ; great thirst ; < from hot drinks ; dyspnœa ; ropy, offensive mucus lining mouth and throat ; glands of neck very tender ; pain in neck and back, body sore as if bruised, groans with pain, especially when trying to move or turn in bed ; aching limbs ; great prostration ; violent chill, soon followed by high fever ; fever without chill ; pulse 120, 140, weak ; rash on skin ; remarkably nervous phenomena ; consecutive paralysis ; leaves vision impaired, hearing dull ; in cold weather generally epidemic ; usually of catarrhal or rheumatic origin, brought on by exposure to damp and cold atmosphere or sleeping in damp, ill-ventilated rooms.

PLUMBUM METALLICUM

Lead

Mouth.—Gums swollen, pale; *distinct blue lines along margins of gums*. Tongue tremulous, red on margin. Cannot put it out, seems paralyzed.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [[Plb.](#)]

Distinct blue line along margin of gums.

Gums : pale ; swollen ; show a lead-colored line ; blue, purple, or brown ; painful, with hard tubercles.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [[Plb.](#)]

Breath fetid.

PODOPHYLLINUM

May-apple
(PODOPHYLLUM)

Mouth.--Grinding the teeth at night; *intense desire to press the gums together* (*Phytol*). Difficult dentition. *Tongue broad, large, moist*. Foul, putrid taste. *Burning sensation of tongue*.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Podo.]

Great desire to press gums together ; jaws clenched ; grinds teeth at night ; difficult dentition.

PSORINUM

Scabies Vesicle

Throat.--Tonsils greatly swollen; painful swallowing, with pain in ears. Profuse, offensive saliva; tough mucus in throat. Recurring quinsy. *Eradicates tendency to quinsy*. Hawking up of cheesy, pea-like balls of disgusting smell and taste (*Agar*).

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Psor.]

Sensation of a plug or lump in throat impeding hawking.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

Mouth.--Greasy taste. *Dry mouth, without thirst*; wants it washed frequently. Frequently licks the dry lips. *Crack in middle of lower lip. Yellow or white tongue, covered with a tenacious mucus*. Toothache; relieved by holding cold water in mouth (*Coff*). Offensive odor from mouth (*Merc; Aur*). Food, especially bread, tastes bitter. Much *sweet* saliva. *Alternations of taste*, bitter, bilious, greasy, salty, *foul*. Loss of taste. Desire for tonics.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Puls.]

Taste : bad, especially early in morning ; nothing tastes well ; no taste at all ; of bad meat ; on hawking, especially in morning ; slimy ; pappy, sticky, without thirst ; disgusting, with

white tongue, in morning ; foul, clammy, insipid ; clammy, wants to rinse mouth frequently ; filthy, tongue much coated, appetite gone ; nauseous, from smoking tobacco ; nauseous, as of fasting, as if one had risen too early, in morning ; burnt taste ; bitter, after drinking beer in evening, continuing even when smoking ; bitter, even of food ; bitter, bilious, especially after eating and smoking ; bitter, with desire for citric acid ; bitter, for quarter of an hour after eating, with good appetite ; sweetish ; beer tastes sweet. Tongue covered with tenacious mucus, as with a membrane. Tongue : white or yellow and coated with tenacious mucus ; parched, dry, no thirst ; feels too broad, too large.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [[Puls.](#)]

Great dryness of mouth in morning, without thirst.
Constant spitting of frothy, cotton-like mucus.
Parotitis ; metastasis to testicles or to mamma.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [[Puls.](#)]

Throat dry, < mornings ; tough mucus, especially night and morning.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

Mouth.--Teeth feel loose and long; gums sore. Tongue red and cracked; *coated, except red triangular space at the tip*; dry and red at edges. Corners of mouth ulcerated; fever-blisters around mouth and chin (*Nat mur*). *Pain in maxillary joint*.

Throat.--Sore, with *swollen glands*. Sticking pain on swallowing. Parotitis; left side.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Taste : putrid, mornings after eating ; metallic ; food, especially bread, tastes bitter ; disgusting, bitter, with a sensation of dryness in mouth, frequently awoke her at night. Tongue : dry ; sore, redness at tip ; not coated but very dry, which provoked drinking ; dry, red, cracked ; has a triangular red tip ; white, often on one side ; yellowish ; covered with brown mucus ; takes imprint of teeth ; blistered ; coated at root, yellowish-white ; thickly coated ; brown mucus, excepting on edges, in morning on rising.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Great thirst and dryness in throat, in typhoid conditions.

Throat sore, feels stiff ; after straining throat.

Parotid and submaxillary glands highly inflamed and enlarged ; swallowing nearly impossible. *θ* Diphtheria. *θ* Scarlatina. *θ* Variola.

SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS

**Blood Root
(SANGUINARIA)**

Throat.--Swollen; worse, right side. Dry and constricted. Ulceration of mouth and fauces, with dry, burning sensation Tongue white; feels scalded. Tonsillitis.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [[Sang.](#)]

Suppuration of tonsils ; quinsy.

Burning in pharynx and œsophagus.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

**Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)**

Mouth.--Tongue white. Taste salty, putrid. Tongue foul, but clears during menses. Swelling and cracking of lower lip. Pain in teeth from 6 pm till midnight; worse on lying.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [[Sep.](#)]

Toothache : drawing in upper molars ; in a hollow tooth, extending to ear ; throbbing ; stitching ; all teeth painful, particularly in hollow molar, which pains as if elongated and swollen, with swelling of gums and cheeks, with which the pain ceases ; drawing < if anything hot or cold is taken into mouth ; during menses drawing from teeth into cheek, which becomes swollen ; tearing out through left ear, during and after eating ; sticking, she could have cried ; stitches in teeth and jaw extending to ear, she could not sleep at night on account of it and during day had to tie a cloth over it ; with rapid decay of teeth ; and throbbing in gums during menses ; during pregnancy with shortness of breath, worse from every cold draft of air, when touching teeth, when talking ; biting teeth together.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Sep.]

Much mucus in throat ; hawking of mucus in morning.

SILICEA TERRA

**Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)**

Mouth.--*Sensation of a hair on tongue.* Gums sensitive to cold air. Boils on gums. Abscess at root of teeth. Pyorrhea (*Merc cor*). Sensitive to cold water.

Throat.--Periodical quinsy. *Pricking as of a pin in tonsil.* Colds settle in throat. *Parotid glands swollen* (*Bell; Rhus; Calc*). Stinging pain on swallowing. Hard, cold swelling of cervical glands.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Sil.]

Difficult dentition : teething delayed ; gums sensitive, blistered ; frequently grasping at gums ; scrofulous children having worms, with profuse salivation ; fever toward evening and all night with heat in head ; difficult stools ; stool recedes before child can effect its passage ; feet smell badly, notwithstanding every effort to prevent it ; profuse sour-smelling perspiration upon head in evening ; fontanelles large, head larger in proportion than rest of body ; protruding gum seems blistered and is sensitive ; stools when loose are usually dark and sometimes offensive.

Gums very sore, inflamed ; gum-boils.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Sil.]

Inflammation and suppuration of salivary glands.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Sil.]

Tonsillitis when suppurating gland will not heal ; pus continues to flow, but gets thinner, less laudable, darker and more fetid.

Inflammation of tonsils when too late for absorption.

SPIGELIA ANTHELMIA

**Pinkroot
(SPIGELIA)**

Mouth.--Tongue fissured, painful. Tearing toothache; worse, after eating and cold. *Foul odor from mouth*. Offensive taste.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Spig.]

Tongue : coated yellow or white ; burning, with blisters ; cracked.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Spig.]

Phlegm from choanæ drops down into throat.

SPONGIA TOSTA

Roasted Sponge

Mouth.--Tongue dry and brown; full of vesicles.

Throat.--Thyroid gland swollen. Stitches and dryness. Burning and stinging. Sore throat; worse after eating sweet things. Tickling causes cough. Clears throat constantly.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Spong.]

Sore throat, < after eating sweet things.

STAPHYSAGRIA

Stavesacre

Mouth.--Toothache during menses. *Teeth black and crumbling*. Salivation, spongy gums, bleed easily (*Merc; Kreos*). Submaxillary glands swollen. After eating feels sleepy pyorrhea (*Plantago*)

Throat.--*Stitches flying to the ear on swallowing, especially left.*

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Staph.]

Teeth turn black, or show dark streaks ; gums ache.

Toothache : in decayed teeth ; in roots of teeth ; in a whole row of teeth ; during menses ;

gnawing tearing ; shooting into ear, throbbing in temples ; < from cold drinks and touch, not from biting on teeth ; < from drawing in cold air, < after eating.

STANNUM METALLICUM

Tin
(STANNUM)

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Stann.]

Difficult, weak speech, occasioned by weakness, particularly in chest.

STRAMONIUM

Thorn-apple

Mouth.--Dry; dribbling of viscid saliva. Aversion to water. *Stammering*. Risus sardonicus. Cannot swallow on account of spasm. Chewing motion.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [[Stram.](#)]

Speech : stammering ; difficult and unintelligible ; indistinct ; has to exert himself a long time before he can utter a word, stammers, and utters unconnected sounds.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [[Stram.](#)]

Dryness of throat : and fauces ; not benefited by any sort of drink ; and copious urination ; with difficult swallowing.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

Mouth.--Lips dry, *bright red*, burning. *Bitter taste* in morning. Jerks through teeth. Swelling of gums; throbbing pain. Tongue white, with red tip and borders.

Throat.--Pressure as from a lump, as from splinter, as of a hair. Burning, redness and dryness. Ball seems to rise and close pharynx.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [[Sulph.](#)]

Toothache coming on in open air, from least draft, at night in bed, from washing with cold water ; with congestion to head, or stitches in ears.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [[Sulph.](#)]

Stomacace ; aphthæ.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [[Sulph.](#)]

Dryness of throat : exciting cough ; at night ; constant desire to swallow saliva in order to moisten affected parts.

Stitches in throat on swallowing ; painful contraction.

Swelling of palate and tonsils, elongation of palate.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

Stomach.--*Vomiting, with fear, heat, profuse sweat and increased urination.* Thirst for cold water. *Bitter taste* of everything except water. *Intense thirst.* Drinks, vomits, and declares he will die. Vomiting, bilious mucous and bloody, greenish. Pressure in stomach with dyspnoea. Hæmatemesis. Burning from stomach to œsophagus.

Abdomen.--Hot, tense, tympanitic. *Sensitive to touch. Colic*, no position relieves. Abdominal symptoms better after warm soup. Burning in umbilical region.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Acon.]

Thirst burning, unquenchable. θ During all stages of fever. θ Local inflammations.
Desires : *wine ; brandy ; beer ; bitter drinks.*

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Acon.]

Gastric catarrh from chilling stomach with ice water, especially when overheated.
Wine generally relieves, but sometimes brings on congestions, hæmoptysis or palpitation, and augments rheumatic pains.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Acon.]

Vomiting with anxiety, heat, thirst, profuse sweat and increased micturition.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Acon.]

Sudden excruciating pain, with gagging, retching, vomiting blood, gasping ; cold sweat on forehead ; congestion of mucous lining of stomach. θ Scarlatina ; desquamation.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Acon.]

Acute hepatitis, with violent fever.

Agony, has to sit straight up, can hardly breathe, pulse thread-like, vomituritio, sweats with anxiety ; abdomen swollen, particularly under short ribs. θ After scarlet fever.
Stitches and heat in diaphragm.

Jaundice : during pregnancy, liver atrophied ; in newborn children ; after fright ; from a cold, with catarrh of small intestines.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Acon.]

Colic forces him double, yet relieved in no position. θ Inflammatory after a cold.
Meteorism, vomiting, inability to urinate. θ Peritonitis.

Abdomen burning hot, tense, tympanitic, sensitive to least touch, cutting pains, fever, anguish. *θ* Peritonitis.

AETHUSA CYNAPIUM

Fool's Parsley

Stomach.--*Intolerance of milk*; vomiting as soon as swallowed or in large curds. Hungry after vomiting. *Regurgitation of food about an hour after eating*. Violent vomiting of a white frothy matter. Nausea at sight of food. Painful contraction of stomach. Vomiting, *with sweat and great weakness*, accompanied by anguish and distress, followed by sleepiness. Stomach feels turned upside down, with burning feeling up to the chest. Tearing pains in the stomach extending to œsophagus.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [[Æth.](#)]

Intolerance of milk.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [[Æth.](#)]

Suitable to children who cannot bear milk.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [[Æth.](#)]

Violent sudden vomiting ; **of a frothy milk-white substance** ; of yellow fluid, **followed by curdled milk and cheesy matter.**

The milk is forcibly ejected soon after taken ; then weakness causes drowsiness. *θ* Nursing children.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

**Toad Stool-Bug Agaric
(AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)**

Stomach.--Empty eructations, tasting of apples. Nervous disturbances, with spasmodic contractions, hiccough. Unnatural hunger. Flatulent distention of stomach and abdomen. Profuse inodorous flatus. Burning in stomach about three hours after a meal, changing into a dull pressure. *Gastric disturbance with sharp pains in liver region.*

Abdomen.--Stitching pains in liver, *spleen* (*Ceanothus*) and abdomen. Stitches under short ribs, left side. Diarrhœa with much fetid flatus. Fetid stools.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Agar.]

Very drowsy after dinner, quite unusual ; he sleeps very deeply and gets awake with pains in all limbs.

ALLIUM CEPA

Red Onion

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [All. c.]

Annoying pains over middle of groin.

ALOE SOCOTRINA

Socotrine Aloes

(ALOE)

Stomach.--Aversion to meat. Longing for juicy things. After eating, flatulence, *pulsation in rectum* and sexual irritation. Nausea, with headache. Pain in pit when making false step.

Abdomen.--Pain around navel, worse pressure. Fullness in region of liver, pain under right ribs. *Abdomen feels full, heavy, hot, bloated.* Pulsating pain around navel. Weak feeling, as if diarrhoea would come on. Great accumulation of flatus, pressing downwards, causing distress in lower bowels. *Sensation of plug between symphysis pubis and os coccygis*, with urging to stool. Colic before and during stool. Burning, copious flatus.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [[Aloe](#)]

He has to hurry to closet immediately after eating and drinking. *θ* Colic.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [[Aloe](#)]

Sensation of fulness, heaviness ; heat and inflammation.

Discharge of much flatulency, burning, smelling offensive, relieving pain in abdomen ; after each meal, in evening and morning, before stool.

Great and cutting-gripping pain in right and lower portion of abdomen, which was excruciating before and during stool ; after stool all pains ceased, leaving profuse sweating and extreme weakness. *θ* Colic.

ALUMINA

Oxide et Aluminum-Argilla

Stomach.--Abnormal cravings-chalk, charcoal, dry food, tea-grounds. Heartburn; feels constricted. Aversion to meat (*Graph; Arn; Puls*). *Potatoes disagree*. No desire to eat. *Can swallow but small morsels at a time*. Constriction of œsophagus.

Abdomen.--Colic, like painter's colic. Pressing in both groins toward sexual organs. *Left-sided abdominal complaints*.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Alum.]

Worse from eating potatoes. θ Colic. θ Indigestion.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Alum.]

Painters' colic.

AMBRA GRISEA

Ambergis-A Morbid Secretion of the Whale

Stomach.--Eructations, with violent, convulsive cough. Acid eructations, like heartburn. *Distention of stomach and abdomen* after midnight. Sensation of coldness in abdomen.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Ambr.]

Sensation of coldness in abdomen.

ANACARDIUM ORIENTALE

Marking Nut (ANACARDIUM)

Stomach.--Weak digestion, with fullness and distention. *Empty feeling in stomach*. Eructation, nausea, vomiting. *Eating relieves the Anacardium dyspepsia*. Apt to choke when eating or drinking. Swallows food and drinks hastily.

Abdomen.--*Pain as if dull plug were pressed into intestines*. Rumbling, pinching, and griping.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Anac.]

Symptoms disappear during dinner, but begin anew after two hours. *θ* Headache, dry throat, dyspepsia, etc.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM

Black Sulphide of Antimony

Stomach.--*Loss of appetite. Desire for acids, pickles.* Thirst in evening and night. *Eructation tasting of the ingesta.* Heartburn, nausea, vomiting. After nursing, the child vomits its milk in curds, and refuses to nurse afterwards, and is very cross. Gastric and intestinal complaints from bread and pastry, acids, sour wine, cold bathing, overheating, hot weather. *Constant belching.* Gouty metastasis to stomach and bowels. Sweetish waterbrash. *Bloating after eating.*

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Ant. c.]

Bread and pastry particularly occasion nausea and cutting colic.

After bad, sour wine, vomiting. *θ* Gastric catarrh.

After vinegar, or acid wine, loose stool.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Ant. c.]

Constant discharge of wind up and down, immediately reproduced, for years.

Belching, with taste of what has been eaten. *θ* Colic. *θ* Tertian fever. *θ* Headache.

Loathing, nausea and desire to vomit.

Gastric symptoms predominant ; disgust for drink and food, bitter mouth and vomit.

θ Apyrexia.

Vomiting : of mucus and bile ; of drink only ; in whooping cough ; renewed by food or drink ; persistent, tongue white, no thirst (*marasmus of children*) ; gastric catarrh ; convulsions.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Ant. c.]

Stomach weak, easily disturbed digestion.

Gastric catarrh : white tongue, nausea and vomiting ; cough ; bowels loose or stools in lumps. Caused by overeating, sour wine, hot weather, bathing ; during measles ; metastasis of gout or rheumatism.

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM

Tartar Emetic. Tartrate of Antimony and Potash

Stomach.--Difficult deglutition of liquids. Vomiting in any position, excepting lying on right side. *Nausea, retching, and vomiting*, especially after food, with deathly faintness and prostration. *Thirst for cold water, little and often, and desire for apples, fruits, and acids generally*. Nausea produces fear; with pressure in præcordial region, followed by headache with yawning and lachrymation and vomiting.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Ant. t.]

Disgust for food, frequent nausea and relief by vomiting. *θ* Gastric derangement.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Ant. t.]

Belching, which relieves. *θ* During pregnancy.

Nausea causes great anxiety. *θ* Diarrhœa.

Continuous anxious nausea, straining to vomit, with sweat on forehead. *θ* Diarrhœa.

Nausea, vomiting and want of appetite. *θ* Intermittent.

Vomits with great effort. *θ* Diarrhœa.

Vomiting in any position, except lying on right side ; with headache and trembling of hands.

Vomiting is followed by great languor, drowsiness, loathing, desire for cooling things.

***θ* Diarrhœa.**

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Ant. t.]

Great præcordial anxiety with vomiting of mucus and bile.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Ant. t.]

Sharp cutting colic before stool. *θ* Diarrhœa.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

Stomach.--Sore feeling. *Thirstless*. Vomiting of food. *Craving for milk (Rhus)*.

Abdomen.--*Sore, bruised* on pressure, when sneezing. *Extremely tender*. Dropsy of abdomen. Peritonitis. Swelling in right groin.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Apis]

Insatiable thirst. *θ* Abscess after vaccination.

Thirstless. *θ* Cerebro-spinal meningitis. *θ* Ovarian and other dropsies. *θ* Ascites.

***θ* Pregnancy. *θ* Hydrothorax. *θ* Keratitis.**

No thirst with the heat ; mouth dry.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Apis]

Vomiting.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Apis]

Pains from below ribs, spreading upward.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Apis]

Feeling as if intestines were bruised. *θ* Dysentery. *θ* Ascites.

Peritonitis with exudation ; often with metritis ; urine scanty, dark.

Walls of abdomen tense. *θ* Typhus.

Ascites and anasarca.

Ascites with vomiting and diarrhoea ; can't get breath except when sitting ; even leaning backward causes suffocation ; urine scant, dark, like coffee-grounds.

Sensitiveness of ileo-cecal region. *θ* Typhus.

APOCYNUM CANNABINUM

Indian Hemp

Stomach.--Nausea, with drowsiness. Thirst on walking. *Excessive vomiting*. Food or water is immediately ejected. Dull, heavy, sick feeling. Oppression in epigastrium and chest, impeding breathing (*Lobelia infl*). Sensation of sinking in stomach. Abdomen bloated. Ascites.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Apoc.]

Great thirst, but water disagrees, causing pain, or is immediately thrown off. *θ* Dropsy.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Apoc.]

Distressing vomiting at intervals. *θ* Menorrhagia.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Apoc.]

Stomach so irritable, not even a draught of water can be retained. *θ* Dropsy.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Apoc.]

Ascites.

ARGENTUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Silver

Stomach.--*Belching* accompanies most gastric ailments. Nausea, retching, vomiting of glairy mucus. Flatulence; *painful swelling of pit*. Painful spot over stomach that radiates to all parts of the abdomen. Gnawing ulcerating pain; burning and constriction. Ineffectual effort at eructation. *Great craving for sweets*. Gastritis of drunkards. Ulcerative pain in left side under ribs. Trembling and throbbing in stomach. Enormous distention. Ulceration of stomach, *with radiating pain*. Desire for cheese and salt.

Abdomen.--Colic, *with much flatulent distention*. Stitchy ulcerative pain on left side of stomach, below short ribs.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Arg. n.]

Loss of appetite ; much thirst, or no thirst.

Irresistible desire for sugar.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Arg. n.]

Fluids go "right through him." *θ* Cholera infantum, etc.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Arg. n.]

Most gastric ailments are accompanied by belching.

Belching after every meal ; stomach as if it would burst with wind ; belching difficult, finally air rushes out with great violence.

Eructation relieves.

Flatulence passes upward in quantities, inducing faintness. *θ* Dyspepsia.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Arg. n.]

Flatulent dyspepsia.

Gastrodynia.

Pain in left side of stomach, below short ribs, more intense during inspiration and on

touching parts. *θ* Dyspepsia.
Gastric derangements are accompanied by belching.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Arg. n.]
Flatulence. *θ* Dyspepsia.

ARNICA MONTANA

Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)

Stomach.--Longing for vinegar. Distaste for milk and meat. Canine hunger. Vomiting of blood. Pain in stomach during eating. Repletion with loathing. Oppressive gases pass upward and downward. Pressure as from a stone. *Feeling as if stomach were passing against spine. Fetid vomiting.*

HICCUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Arn.]
Eruclatations : frequent ; empty ; bitter.
Vomiting of dark red coagula, mouth bitter ; general soreness. *θ* After injuries.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Arn.]
pressure ; foul belching.
Dyspepsia. *θ* Prolapsus ani.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

Stomach.--*Cannot bear the sight or smell of food. Great thirst; drinks much, but little at a time.* Nausea, retching, vomiting, after eating or drinking. Anxiety in pit of stomach. *Burning pain.* Craves acids and coffee. Heartburn; gulping up of acid and bitter substances which seem to excoriate the throat. Long-lasting eruclatations. Vomiting of blood, bile, green mucus, or brown-black mixed with blood. Stomach extremely irritable; seems raw, as if torn. Gastralgia from slightest food or drink. Dyspepsia from vinegar, acids, ice-cream, ice-water, tobacco. Terrible fear and dyspnœa, with gastralgia; also faintness, icy coldness, great exhaustion. Malignant symptoms. Everything swallowed seems to lodge in the œsophagus, which seems as if closed and nothing would pass. *Ill effects of vegetable diet, melons, and watery fruits generally.* Craves milk.

Abdomen.--Gnawing, burning pains like coals of fire; relieved by heat. *Liver and spleen enlarged and painful*. Ascites and anasarca. Abdomen swollen and painful. Pain as from a wound in abdomen on coughing.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Ars.]

Burning thirst, without especial desire to drink.

Great thirst. *θ* Chronic intestinal catarrh. *θ* Hematemesis. *θ* Hepatitis. *θ* Intestinal catarrh. *θ* Smallpox.

Thirst, unquenchable by drinking.

The most thirst during sweat. *θ* Intermittent.

Frequent unquenchable thirst. *θ* Cholera. *θ* Marasmus. *θ* Typhus. *θ* Diabetes, etc.

Great thirst, but water molests stomach. *θ* Dropsy, etc.

Drinks often, but little at a time. *θ* Headache. *θ* Scurvy. *θ* Retinitis albuminurica. *θ* Diphtheria. *θ* Gastritis. *θ* Peritonitis. *θ* Ascites. *θ* Dysentery. *θ* Ovaritis. *θ* Ovarian dropsy. *θ* Metritis. *θ* Pneumonia. *θ* Hydrothorax. *θ* Coxalgia. *θ* Typhus. *θ* Eclampsia. *θ* Measles. *θ* Carbuncle.

Thirst for acid drinks ; desire for sour things. *θ* Intermittent.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Ars.]

Pain in stomach or abdomen while eating or immediately after ; can take no more food at time.

Eating but little increases chill. *θ* Intermittent.

Every drink, be it ever so small, is followed by an evacuation.

Desire for cold water, but afraid to drink, because it makes the pain < *θ* Colicodynia.

Cannot drink cold water, though he desires it ; it causes pain, or lies in stomach as a cold mass or foreign substance for a long time, and is very distressing.

After ice-water or ice-cream. *θ* Gastralgia. *θ* Gastritis.

Bad effects from inordinate use of spirituous liquors. *θ* Delirium tremens. *θ* Vomiting. *θ* Diarrhœa. *θ* Hemorrhages.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Ars.]

Hiccough at hour when fever ought to have come.

Nausea and vomiting. *θ* Dysentery. *θ* In pregnancy, etc.

Vomiting immediately after eating. *θ* Gastralgia.

Violent vomiting of food and gastric fluids.

Vomiting of brownish matter, with violent colic.

Frequent vomiting, with apprehension of death.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Ars.]

Pain in epigastrium and stomach, principally burning, violent, like red-hot coals, also violent and pressing hard ; spasmodic contraction and constriction ; stitches or fine

stinging in stomach and epigastrium. *θ* Gastralgia. *θ* Gastritis.
Epigastrium is sensitive to slightest touch. *θ* Gastralgia. *θ* Gastritis.
Great anxiety about epigastric region.
Weight in stomach as of a stone.
Pressure in stomach.
Burning in region of pylorus. *θ* Scirrhus.
Intense heat and burning in stomach and pit of stomach.
Subacute gastritis ; least food distresses or is at once vomited.
Acute gastritis, painful vomiting of grass green solids or fluids, or after drinking.
Hematemesis ; often with black stools ; stitches in spleen, cold sweat on forehead ; burning in stomach, thready pulse, moaning, etc.
Induration in stomach. *θ* Scirrhus.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Ars.]

Painful bloatedness in right hypochondrium, with burning pain. *θ* Hepatitis.
Induration of liver.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Ars.]

Violent pains in abdomen, with great anguish, has no rest anywhere, rolls about on floor and despairs of life.
Periodical colic.
Deep heavy pain in abdomen, felt as if his intestines were tied up, with burning.
θ Colicodynia.
Burning in intestines.
Burning lancinations in abdomen, with great restlessness, tossing and turning. *θ* Peritonitis.
Abdomen distended and painful. *θ* Gastritis mucosa.
Ascites : from heart, hepatic or spleen diseases, also post-scarlatinal ; from Morbus Brightii ; faint from least motion ; suffocative spells at night ; anguish, thirst, etc.
Ulcer above navel.
Painful swelling of inguinal glands.

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM

Jack-in-the-Pulpit

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Arum. t.]

Children lose their appetite, don't want to play, lose flesh, have headache and scanty urine.

AURUM METALLICUM

Metallic Gold

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Aur.]

Inguinal hernia ; also with children.

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

Wild Indigo
(BAPTISIA)

Stomach.--Can swallow only liquids, vomiting due to spasm of œsophagus. Gastric fever. No appetite. Constant desire for water. *Sinking feeling at stomach*. Pain in epigastric region. Feeling of hard substance (*Abies nig*). All symptoms worse from beer (*Kali bich*). Cardiac orifice contracted convulsively and ulcerative inflammation of stomach and bowels.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Bapt.]

Right iliac region sensitive. *θ Typhus*.

Abdominal muscles sore on pressure, with acute intermitting pain. *θ Typhus*.

Abdominal tenderness, with flatulency ; 10th day. *θ Typhus*.

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

Stomach.--Waterbrash, hiccough, and eructation, which relieves pressure as of a stone. Hungry, but refuses food. Pain and weight immediately after a meal, with epigastric tenderness (*Kali carb*). Worse after warm food. Gastric weakness in the aged with possible malignancy present.

Abdomen.--*Hard and tense, distended*. Colicky. Enlarged mesenteric glands. Pain in abdomen swallowing food. Habitual colic, with hunger, but food is refused.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Bar. c.]

Stomach aches also after eating.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Bar. c.]
Waterbrash.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Bar. c.]
Abdomen hard, tense. *θ* Scrofulous children.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

Abdomen.--Distended, hot. Transverse colon protrudes like a pad. Tender, swollen. Pain as if clutched by a hand; worse, jar, pressure. Cutting pain across; stitches in left side of abdomen, when coughing, sneezing, or touching it. Extreme sensitiveness to touch, bed-clothes, etc (*Laches*).

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Bell.]
Desire for lemons and lemonade, which prove beneficial.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Bell.]
Pain in stomach extending through to spine, between shoulders.
Gastritis.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Bell.]
Colic from gall-stones ; liver hard. *θ* Jaundice.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Bell.]
Infantile colic ; patient bends backward, and pains appear and leave suddenly.
Pains, particularly in abdomen and pelvis, come on suddenly, continue violently a longer or shorter time, and disappear as suddenly as they came.
Children relieve their bellyache by lying flat on their bellies across a chair.

BELLIS PERENNIS

Daisy

Abdomen.--*Soreness of abdominal walls and of uterus.* Stitches in spleen, sore, enlarged. Yellow, painless diarrhœa, foul odor, worse at night. Bloated; rumbling in bowels.

BERBERIS VULGARIS

Barberry

Stomach.--*Nausea before breakfast.* Heartburn.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Berb.]

Colic from gall-stones.

BOVISTA LYCOPERDON

Puff-Ball
(BOVISTA)

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Bov.]

Intolerance of tight clothing around waist.

BROMIUM

Bromine
(BROMUM)

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Brom.]

After eating, nausea and pains in stomach better. *θ* Diarrhœa.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Brom.]

Periodically much pain in left hypochondriac and iliac regions ; pain is violent, as if there were sore spots inside. *θ* Mental derangement.

BRYONIA ALBA

Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)

Stomach.--*Nausea and faintness when rising up.* Abnormal hunger, loss of taste. Thirst for large draughts. Vomiting of bile and water immediately after eating. Worse, warm drinks, which are vomited. *Stomach sensitive to touch. Pressure in stomach after eating, as of a stone.* Soreness in stomach when coughing. Dyspeptic ailments during summer heat. Sensitiveness of epigastrium to touch.

Abdomen.--Liver region swollen, sore, tense. Burning pain, *stitches; worse, pressure, coughing, breathing.* Tenderness of abdominal walls.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Bry.]

Nausea : in abdomen ; in stomach and œsophagus ; before stool ; after meals eaten with relish ; on waking in morning ; increased or brought on by slightest motion, must lie quiet ; desires to keep still, with splitting headache ; with bitter eructations ; when rising up and while sitting up in bed, has to lie down again ; after eating, sometimes with vomiting of food, retained by keeping very quiet after meal ; and vomiting in morning when waking. Nausea and fainting on sitting up. *θ* Diarrhœa.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Bry.]

Gastric affections ; dry mouth, tongue and throat, without thirst ; tongue coated more in middle ; giddy when stooping or rising ; forehead heavy ; face bloated or sallow, yellowish ; taste bitter ; food lies heavy, particularly bread ; pit of stomach sore to touch, constipation, etc.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Bry.]

Gastro-enteritis.

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS

Night-blooming Cereus
(SELENICEREUS SPINULOSUS)

Stomach.--*Constriction*, pulsation, or heaviness in stomach. Vomiting of blood.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Cact.]

Hematemesis.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Cact.]

Feeling as of a cord tightly tied around lower part of chest ; marking out attachment of diaphragm. θ Rheumatism of diaphragm.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Cact.]

Severe gastro-enteritis.

CALADIUM SEGUINUM

American Arum

Stomach.--Gnawing in orifice of stomach, which prevents deep breathing and eructations. Eructations. *Stomach feels full of dry food; sensation of fluttering.* Acrid vomiting, thirstless and tolerates only warm drinks. Sighing respiration.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime

(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

Stomach.--Aversion to meat, boiled things; *craving for indigestible things-chalk, coal, pencils;* also for eggs, salt and sweets. Milk disagrees. *Frequent sour eructations; sour vomiting. Dislike of fat. Loss of appetite when overworked.* Heartburn and loud belching. Cramps in stomach; worse, pressure, cold water. Ravenous hunger. Swelling over pit of stomach, like a saucer turned bottom up. Repugnance to hot food. Pain in epigastric region to touch. Thirst; longing for *cold* drinks. Aggravation while eating. Hyperchlorhydria (*Phos*).

Abdomen.--Sensitive to slightest pressure. Liver region painful when stooping. Cutting in abdomen; swollen abdomen. Incarcerated flatulence. *Inguinal and mesenteric glands swollen* and painful. Cannot bear tight clothing around the waist. *Distention* with hardness. *Gall-stone colic.* Increase of fat in abdomen. Umbilical hernia. Trembling; weakness, as if sprained. Children are late in learning to walk.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Calc. ostr.]

Ravenous hunger, with weak stomach.

Appetite poor, with an aversion to meat and a craving for boiled eggs. *θ* Palpitation.
Complete loss of appetite. *θ* Coryza. *θ* Keratitis. *θ* Indigestion. *θ* Neurosis cordis. *θ* Gout.
***θ* Gonagra. *θ* Muscular atrophy. *θ* Hereditary headache.**
Longing for eggs, particularly with children, in sickness or during convalescence, even before they are able to swallow.
Longing for boiled eggs. *θ* Ophthalmia scrofulosa. *θ* Uterine displacement. *θ* Coxalgia.
***θ* Scarlatina.**
Aversion to meat. *θ* Chlorosis. *θ* Goitre.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Calc. ostr.]

Sour vomiting, especially during dentition.
Vomiting and diarrhoea of teething children.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Calc. ostr.]

Pit of stomach swollen like a saucer turned bottom up ; painful to pressure. *θ* Icterus.
***θ* Hepatic affections. *θ* Hemorrhoids. *θ* Neuralgia cordis. *θ* Dyspepsia. *θ* Diarrhoea. *θ* In children.**
Bloating in region of stomach, compelling him to undo his clothing. *θ* Palpitation.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Calc. ostr.]

Tight clothes about hypochondria are unbearable. *θ* Icterus. *θ* Dysmenorrhoea.
Swelling of epigastric region, towards left side.
Pains more on left side, especially under left hypochondrium ; tearing stitching pains in left chest to hypochondrium.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Calc. ostr.]

General soreness in whole lower abdomen. *θ* Prolapsus uteri.
Flatulency with gurgling in right side of abdomen.
Abdomen much distended ; hard. *θ* Keratitis. *θ* Ophthalmia scrofulosa. *θ* Colic.
***θ* Dentition. *θ* Worms. *θ* Cholera infantum. *θ* Marasmus. *θ* Ovarian dropsy. *θ* Fibroid uterine tumor. *θ* Uterine displacement. *θ* Coxalgia. *θ* Gonarthrocace. *θ* Epilepsy.**
***θ* Eclampsia. *θ* Intermittent. *θ* Osteitis. *θ* Rachitis. *θ* Addison's disease.**
Mesenteric glands hard and swollen, in children ; abdomen feels as if filled with stones or ovoid bodies.
Mesenteric atrophy.
Emaciated everywhere, except abdomen.
Soreness of navel ; a moist excrescence like proud flesh from navel of infants. (Kali carb., Natr. mur.)

CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA

Phosphate of Lime

Stomach.--Infant wants to nurse all the time and vomits easily. *Craving for bacon, ham, salted or smoked meats. Much flatulence.* Great hunger with thirst flatulence temporarily relieved by sour eructations. Heartburn. Easy vomiting in children.

Abdomen.--*At every attempt* to eat, colicky pain in abdomen. *Sunken and flabby.* Colic, soreness and burning around navel.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [[Calc. p.](#)]

At every attempt to eat, bellyache.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

Spanish Fly
(CANTHARIS)

Stomach.--Burning sensation of œsophagus and stomach (*Carb*). Disgust for everything-drink, food, tobacco. Burning thirst, with aversion to all fluids. Very sensitive, *violent burning*. Vomiting of blood-streaked membrane and violent retching. *Aggravation from drinking coffee*; drinking the smallest quantity increases pain in bladder, and is vomited. Thirst unquenchable.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [[Canth.](#)]

Violent burning pain in stomach.

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)

Stomach.--Burning in tip of tongue. Atonic dyspepsia. Much flatulence, especially in debilitated subjects. Intense craving for stimulants. Vomiting, sinking at pit of stomach. *Much thirst; but drinking causes shuddering.*

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [[Caps.](#)]

Dipsomania ; morning vomiting, sinking at stomach.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [[Caps.](#)]

Stomach icy cold, or burning in it.

Dyspepsia from torpidity, particularly in old people.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [[Caps.](#)]

Burning or cutting pains in abdomen. *θ* Hemorrhoids.

Peculiar feeling in abdomen, a sort of drawing ; he must bend double.

CARBO ANIMALIS

Animal Charcoal

Stomach.--Eating tires patient. Weak, empty feeling in stomach. Burning and griping. *Weak digestion. Flatulence.* Ptomaine poisoning. Repugnance to fat food. Sour water from mouth. Pyrosis.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [[Carb. an.](#)]

Hard buboes, begin to suppurate ; or, maltreated cases with callous edges, ichorous, offensive discharge.

CARBO VEGETABILIS

Vegetable Charcoal

Stomach.--*Eructations, heaviness, fullness, and sleepiness*; tense from flatulence, with pain; worse lying down. Eructations after eating and drinking. Temporary relief from belching. Rancid, sour, or putrid eructations. Waterbrash, asthmatic breathing from flatulence. Nausea in the morning. Burning in stomach, extending to back and along spine. *Contractive pain extending to chest, with distention of abdomen.* Faint gone feeling in stomach, not relieved by eating. Crampy pains forcing patient to bend double. Distress comes on a half-hour after eating. Sensitiveness of epigastric region. *Digestion slow; food putrefies* before it digests. Gastralgia of nursing women, with excessive flatulence, sour, rancid belching. Aversion to milk, meat, and *fat things. The simplest food distresses.* Epigastric region very sensitive.

Abdomen.--Pain as from lifting a weight; colic from riding in a carriage; excessive discharge of fetid flatus. Cannot bear tight clothing around waist and abdomen. Ailments accompanying intestinal fistulæ. *Abdomen greatly distended*; better, passing wind. *Flatulent colic*. Pain in liver.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [[Carb. v.](#)]

Gastralgia, especially when there is much flatus and a burning ache.

Great accumulation of flatus in stomach.

Stomach feels tense and full ; flatulence.

Distension of stomach and abdomen.

CARBOLICUM ACIDUM

Phenol-Carbolic Acid

Stomach.--Appetite lost. *Desire for stimulants and tobacco*. Constant belching, nausea, *vomiting*, dark olive green. Heat rises up œsophagus. Flatulent distention of stomach and abdomen. Painful flatulence often marked in one part of the bowel (*Sulpho-Carbolate of Soda*). *Fermentative dyspepsia* with bad taste and breath.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [[Carb. ac.](#)]

Cancer of stomach.

CARDUUS MARIANUS

St. Mary's Thistle

Stomach.--Taste bitter. Aversion to salt meat. Appetite small; tongue furred; nausea; *retching; vomiting of green, acid fluid*. Stitches in left side of stomach, near spleen (*Ceanoth*). Gallstone disease with enlarged liver.

Abdomen.--Pain in region of liver. Left lobe very sensitive. Fullness and soreness, with moist skin. Constipation; *stools hard, difficult, knotty*; alternates with diarrhœa. Stools bright yellow. Swelling of gall bladder with painful tenderness. Hyperæmia of liver, with jaundice. Cirrhosis, with dropsy.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [[Card. m.](#)]

Pressure in stomach : with eructation of air ; at night awakening ; lasting all day ; coming and disappearing during day.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [[Card. m.](#)]

The diseased liver has either already implicated the lungs, showing itself by hæmoptysis, as in simple congestion, or as inflammation of liver and lungs ; vomiting of blood.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [[Card. m.](#)]

Sensation of motion in intestines on expiration, extending breadth of a hand around umbilicus.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

Stomach.--Greasy taste. Aversion to sweets. Feels as if lime were burned in stomach. Worse after eating fresh meat; smoked meat agrees. Sensation of ball rising in throat. *Acid* dyspepsia.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [[Caust.](#)]

Desire for beer ; for smoked meat.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [[Caust.](#)]

Bread causes pressure in stomach.

A swallow of cold water relieves. *θ* Pertussis. *θ* Spasms.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [[Caust.](#)]

Sour vomiting, followed by sour eructations.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [[Caust.](#)]

Pressure in pit of stomach. *θ* Diarrhœa.

Pinching, clawing in pit of stomach on deep breathing.

Cramp in stomach.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [[Caust.](#)]

Painful distension of abdomen.

Tumid abdomen, in children. θ Dentition. θ Pertussis.

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

Stomach.--Eructations, foul. Nausea after coffee. Sweats after eating or drinking. Aversion to warm drinks. Tongue yellow; taste bitter. Bilious vomiting. Acid rising; regurgitation of food. Bitter, bilious vomiting. Pressive gastralgia, as from a stone (*Bry; Abies n*).

Abdomen.--Distended. Gripping in region of navel, and pain in small of back. Flatulent colic, after anger, *with red cheeks and hot perspiration*. Hepatic colic. Acute duodenitis (*Kali bich* (chronic)).

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [[Cham.](#)]

Want of appetite.

Great thirst for cold water and desire for acid drinks.

Likes to hold cold water to mouth a long time, when drinking. θ Dentition.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [[Cham.](#)]

After eating and drinking, heat and sweat of face.

Thirsty and hot with the pains.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [[Cham.](#)]

Eructations : sour ; constant, empty ; aggravate the pain.

Fruitless efforts to vomit.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [[Cham.](#)]

Pressure in stomach, as from a stone pressing down.

Constrictive gastralgia in coffee drinkers.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [[Cham.](#)]

Colic returns from time to time, flatus accumulates in hypochondria, and stitches shoot through chest.

Wind colic, abdomen distended like a drum, wind passes in small quantities without relief ;

> by applying warm cloths.

Abdomen tympanitic and sensitive to touch. *θ* Agalactia. *θ* Peritonitis.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Celandine

Stomach.--Tongue yellow, with imprint of teeth; large and flabby (*Merc; Hyd*). Taste bitter, pasty. Bad odor from mouth. *Prefers hot food and drink*. Nausea, vomiting; *better, very hot water*. Pain through stomach to back and right shoulder-blade. Gastralgia. *Eating relieves temporarily*, especially when accompanied with hepatic symptoms.

Abdomen.--Jaundice due to hepatic and gall-bladder obstruction. Gall-colic. Distention. Fermentation and sluggish bowels. Constriction across, as by a string. Liver enlarged. Gallstones (*Berberis*).

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [[Chel.](#)]

Loss of appetite, with disgust and nausea.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [[Chel.](#)]

All complaints lessen after dinner.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [[Chel.](#)]

Nausea in hepatitis and vomiting of pregnancy.

Bilious vomiting.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [[Chel.](#)]

Constriction, tension and sensitiveness in pit of stomach and right hypochondrium.

θ Hepatic affections. *θ* Dyspepsia.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [[Chel.](#)]

Stitches in region of liver.

Pains from region of liver, shooting towards back and shoulder.

Pressive pain in region of liver.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [[Chel.](#)]

Pain across umbilicus, as if abdomen was constricted by a string.

Abdominal plethora. *θ* Hemorrhoids. *θ* Liver affections.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)

Stomach.--Tender, cold. Vomiting of undigested food. Slow digestion. Weight after eating. Ill effects of tea. Hungry without appetite. Flat taste. Darting pain crosswise in hypogastric region. Milk disagrees. Hungry longing for food, which lies undigested. *Flatulence; belching* of bitter fluid or regurgitation of food *gives no relief*; worse eating fruit. *Hiccough*. Bloating better by movement.

Abdomen.--Much flatulent colic; better bending double. *Tympanitic abdomen*. Pain in right hypochondrium. *Gall-stone colic* (*Triumfetta semitriloba*). Liver and spleen swollen and enlarged. Jaundice. Internal coldness of stomach and abdomen. Gastro-duodenal catarrh.

APPETITE, THIRST, DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [[Chin.](#)]

Voracious appetite ; atrophy.

Canine hunger ; < at night.

Children dainty, desire various things without knowing what.

Wants highly seasoned food.

Indifference to eating and drinking ; only while eating some appetite and natural taste of food return.

Loss of appetite, nausea, desire to vomit.

Loss of appetite in foggy weather.

Loathing of food as if he had overeaten ; continual sense of satiety.

Aversion to all food, even when thinking of it ; dread of labor ; drowsy by day ; yellow eyes.

Averse : to bread ; to beer ; to butter ; to meat ; to fat things ; to warm food ; to coffee, although food has a natural taste.

Violent thirst for cold water ; drinks little and often.

Thirst only between the cold and hot stages, or during sweat. *θ* Intermittent.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [[Chin.](#)]

Feels satiated all the time ; loss of appetite.

Worse from drinking wine and other liquors ; suitable for inveterate drunkards.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [[Chin.](#)]

Belching, sour rising.

Eructations taste of food ; or are bitter.

Frequent vomiting.

Vomiting of food, in debilitated persons, after eating.

Spitting or vomiting of blood.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [[Chin.](#)]

Pulsations in pit of stomach.

Rumbling, especially in epigastrium.

Cold feeling in stomach ; constant satiated feeling, yet can eat, but feels < afterwards.

Fulness in stomach and bowels ; flatulence ; belching does not relieve.

Heavy pressure in stomach, after small quantity of food.

Stomach feels sore, as if ulcerated, cannot bear slight touch.

Fermentation after eating fruit ; acidity.

Slow digestion, food remains long in stomach, especially if eaten too late in day.

Dyspepsia from loss of animal fluids or noxious miasmata.

Hematemesis, great loss of blood, weak, pale, cold hands and feet ; stomach very sensitive to touch.

Gastralgia : after depletion ; from acidity ; with bloating after food or drink ; satiety ; relieved by motion.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [[Chin.](#)]

Swollen, hard liver.

Biliary calculi.

Gastro-duodenal catarrh after loss of fluids or severe illness.

Aching, stitching pains in spleen when walking slowly ; pains extend in direction of long axis of spleen.

Swelling and hardness of spleen ; region of spleen painful and tender. *θ* Intermittent.

Enlarged spleen.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [[Chin.](#)]

Abdomen distended, wants to belch ; eructations afford no relief.

Tympanitic abdomen, pressure as from a hard body ; or spasmodic, constrictive pains from incarcerated flatus ; < at night or after depletion ; also in typhus ; < mornings.

Flatulence from excessive tea drinking.

Fermentation in abdomen from eating fruit.

Cutting pain in bowels.

Worm troubles, < at night, fulness in abdomen, with heartburn and waterbrash.

CHININUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphite of Quinine

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Chin. s.]

Painful enlargement of spleen after intermittent.

Enlargement of spleen with dropsy.

CIMICIFUGA RACEMOSA

Black Snake-root

(CIMICIFUGA - ACTAEA RACEMOSA - MACROTYS)

Stomach.--Nausea and vomiting caused by pressure on spine and cervical region. Sinking in epigastrium (*Sep; Sulph*). *Gnawing pain*. Tongue pointed and trembling.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Act. r.]

Nausea, retching, dilated pupils, tremor of limbs. θ Delirium tremens.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Act. r.]

Sharp pain across hypogastrium. θ In uterine affections.

Abdominal muscles sore.

CINA MARITIMA

Worm-seed

(CINA)

Stomach.--Gets hungry soon after a meal. *Hungry*, digging, gnawing sensation. Epigastric pain; worse, first waking in morning and before meals. Vomiting and diarrhoea immediately after eating or drinking. Vomiting with a clean tongue. Desires many and different things. Craving for sweets.

Abdomen.--*Twisting pain about navel (Spig)*. Bloated and hard abdomen.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Cina.]

Great hunger soon after a meal, with feeling of emptiness.

Desires many and different things.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [[Cina.](#)]

Gnawing sensation in stomach, as from hunger.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [[Cina.](#)]

Sufferings caused by worms.

COCCULUS INDICUS

**Indian Cockle
(COCCULUS)**

Stomach.--Nausea from riding in cars, boat, etc, or looking at boat in motion; worse on becoming cold or taking cold. Nausea, with faintness and vomiting. *Aversion to food*, drink, tobacco. *Metallic taste*. Paralysis of muscles preventing deglutition. Dryness of œsophagus. Seasickness (*Resorcin.* 1x). Cramp, in stomach during and after meal. Hiccough and spasmodic yawning. Loss of appetite. Desire for cold drinks, especially beer. Sensation in stomach as if one had been a long time without food until hunger was gone. Smell of food disgusts (*Colch*).

Abdomen.--Distended, with wind, and feeling as *if full of sharp stones when moving*; better, lying on one side or the other. *Pain in abdominal ring*, as if something were forced through. *Abdominal muscles weak*; it seems as if a hernia would take place.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [[Cocc.](#)]

Loss of appetite, metallic taste in mouth.

Extreme aversion to food, caused even by smell of food, although with hunger.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [[Cocc.](#)]

Nausea : with vertigo and *muscæ volitantes* ; caused by tormenting dryness in pharynx, > by swallowing (*θ* intermittent) ; in afternoon after every drink, it seems to be mostly in mouth ; provoked by eating, drinking, motion, becoming cold, or sudden change of posture ; producing fainting ; to point of vomiting, with faintness and vertigo when lifting head ; with inclination to vomit, in morning, can scarcely rise on account of faintness. Nausea and inclination to vomit while riding in a carriage, boat, train of cars, etc.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [[Cocc.](#)]

Contractive pain in epigastrium, taking the breath.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Cocc.]

Great distension of abdomen. *θ* Dysmenorrhœa.

Painful inclination to a hernia, especially after rising from sitting.

COFFEA CRUDA

Unroasted Coffee

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Coff.]

Thirst : at night, wakens him ; during sweat ; rather infrequent during heat, almost constant after heat and during sweat.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Coff.]

Bad effects from wine or liquor drinking.

COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE

Meadow Saffron

(COLCHICUM)

Stomach.--Dry mouth, tongue burns, gums and teeth pain. *Thirst*; pain in stomach and flatulence. The *smell of food causes nausea even to fainting*, especially fish. Profuse salivary secretion. Vomiting of mucus, bile and food; worse, any motion; *great coldness in stomach. Craving for various things*, but is averse to them when smelling them, seized them with nausea. Gouty gastralgia. Burning or *icy coldness in stomach* and abdomen. Thirst for effervescent, alcoholic beverages. Pain in transverse colon.

Abdomen.--*Distention* of abdomen, with gas, inability to stretch out legs. Borborygmi. Pain over liver. Cæcum and ascending colon much distended. Fullness and continuous rumbling. Ascites.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Colch.]

Aversion to food ; loathing the sight, and still more the smell of it. *θ* Ileus. *θ* Hemorrhage from bowels.

No thirst.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Colch.]

Smell of cooking nauseates to faintness ; often from merely looking at food. *θ* Dropsy.

***θ* Hemorrhage from bowels. *θ* Typhlitis. *θ* Intermittent fever.**

Nausea, eructations and copious vomiting of mucus and bile.

Violent retching, followed by copious and forcible vomiting of food and then of bile.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Colch.]

Violent burning in epigastrium.

COLOCYNTHIS

Bitter Cucumber

Stomach.--Very *bitter* taste. Tongue rough, as from sand, and feels scalded. Canine hunger. Feeling in stomach as if something would not yield; drawing pain.

Abdomen.--Agonizing cutting pain in abdomen *causing patient to end over double*, and pressing on the abdomen. Sensation as if stones were being ground together in the abdomen, and would burst. Intestines feel as if bruised. Colic with cramps in calves. Cutting in abdomen, especially after anger. Each paroxysm is attended with general agitation and a chill over the cheeks, ascending from the hypogastrium. Pain in small spot below navel. *Dysenteric stool renewed each time by the least food or drink. Jelly-like stools. Musty odor. Distention.*

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Coloc.]

Bitter taste in mouth. *θ* Chronic diarrhœa.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Coloc.]

Colic from drinking while overheated.

Coffee relieves the colic.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Coloc.]

Vomiting and diarrhœa from anger, with indignation.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Coloc.]

Violent cutting, tearing pains, which come from different parts of chest and abdomen and concentrate in pit of stomach, > from hard pressure and bending double ; brought on by vexation and indignation.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Coloc.]

Abdomen distended and painful ; tympanitic. *θ* Lead colic.

Contractive, twisting pains about umbilicus, spreading afterwards over whole upper part of abdomen, leaving lower portion perfectly free of pain, this lasting about an hour, and

followed by a copious evacuation from bowels, with immediate relief of pains, the relief, however, is but temporary ; sharp pains soon return and last until another discharge takes place, this is again followed by pains, and continues all night, stools driving her out of bed. Severe colicky pains, most around navel, and radiating from that point ; has to bend double, being < in any other posture ; great restlessness and loud screaming on changing position ; < at intervals of five or ten minutes ; from eating fruit.

Gripping and cutting in umbilical region, < after stool, with chilliness over whole body.

Pinching pain in abdomen as if bowels were pressed inward, with cutting extending towards pubic region, so severe below navel that muscles of face are distorted and eyes drawn together ; pain only > by pressure upon bowels with the hands and bending inward. Isolated deep stitches, sometimes in left, at others, right flank, apparently connected with the ovaries.

Colic-like, spasmodic pain after vexation.

Colic so distressing that they seek relief by pressing the corner of a table or head of bedpost against abdomen.

Neuralgic pain in bowels ; obstruction as from dryness of bowels ; sensation of increasing constriction.

Feeling in whole abdomen as if the intestines were being squeezed between stones and would burst.

Cutting in abdomen as from knives. *θ* Lead colic.

Pain in groin, like from hernia, and on pressure, sensation as if a hernia was receding.

CONIUM MACULATUM

Poison Hemlock
(CONIUM)

Stomach.--Soreness about the root of tongue. Terrible nausea, acrid *heartburn* and acid eructations; *worse on going to bed*. Painful spasms of the stomach. Amelioration from eating and aggravation a few hours after meals; acidity and burning; painful spot the level of the sternum.

CUPRUM METALLICUM

Copper

Stomach.--Hiccough preceding the spasms. *Nausea*. Vomiting, relieved by drinking cold water; with colic, diarrhoea, spasms. Strong metallic taste (*Rhus*). *When drinking, the fluid descends with gurgling sound* (*Laur*). Craves cool drink.

Abdomen.--Tense, hot and tender to touch; *contracted*. Neuralgia of abdominal viscera. *Colic*, violent and intermittent. Intussusception.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Cupr.]

Violent pressure at stomach, with contractive pains at intervals.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Cupr.]

Abdomen tense, or contracted, hot, and tender to touch.

Violent intermittent colic.

Spasmodic movements of abdominal muscles.

DIGITALIS PURPUREA

Foxglove
(DIGITALIS)

Stomach.--Sweet taste with constant ptyalism. *Excessive nausea*, not relieved by vomiting. Faintness, *great weakness in stomach*. Burning in stomach extending to œsophagus. After cold water or ice-cream, sharp pain in forehead, extending to nose. *Faintness* and vomiting from motion. Discomfort, even after a small quantity of food, or from mere sight or smell. *Tenderness of epigastrium*. Copious salivation. *Neuralgic pain in stomach*, unconnected with taking food.

Abdomen.--Pain in left side apparently in descending colon and under false ribs. Severe abdominal pains, pulsation in abdominal aorta, and epigastric constriction. *Enlarged, sore, painful liver*.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Dig.]

Loss of appetite.

Thirst ; continuous, with dry lips.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Dig.]

Nausea : deathly, as if she would die ; continuous, and not > by vomiting ; with anguish and great despondency.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Dig.]

Faintness or sinking at stomach, as if he would die, with deathly nausea and vomiting.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Dig.]

Soreness and hardness in region of liver.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Dig.]

Fulness of abdomen.

DULCAMARA

Bitter-sweet

Stomach.--Vomiting of white, tenacious mucus. *Aversion to food. Burning thirst for cold drinks.* Heartburn. Nausea accompanies the desire for stool. Chilliness during vomiting.

Abdomen.--Colic from cold. Acts prominently on umbilical region. *Cutting pain about navel.* Swelling of inguinal glands (*Merc*).

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Dulc.]

Colic, as if diarrhœa would occur, with rumbling in bowels and pain in small of back.

Colic, such as is usually caused by cold and wet weather.

EUPATORIUM PERFOLIATUM

Thoroughwort

Stomach.--Tongue yellow. Taste bitter. Hepatic region sore. Great thirst. Vomiting and purging of bile, of green liquid several quarts at a time. Vomiting preceded by thirst. *Hiccough* (*Sulph ac; Hydrocy ac*). Avoids tight clothing.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Eup. per.]

Thirst for cold water.

Thirst throughout night before paroxysm. *θ* Tertian ague.

Thirst a long time before chill, continues during chill and heat ; no thirst during sweat.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Eup. per.]

Vomiting preceded by thirst.

Retching and vomiting of bile.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

Stomach.--*Voracious* appetite, or absolute loss of appetite. Loathing of sour things. Attempts to eat bring on diarrhoea. *Spits up food by the mouthful (Phos)*. Eructations of food after eating, without nausea. Nausea and vomiting after eating. *Vomiting immediately after eating. Vomiting after midnight. Intolerance of eggs*. Distention and pressure in the stomach after eating. Heat and burning in stomach. Soreness of abdominal walls. Flatulent dyspepsia.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Ferr.]

Canine hunger, alternating with loss of appetite.

Anorexia ; extreme dislike to all food.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Ferr.]

After eating eructation and regurgitation of food, without nausea or inclination to vomit.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Ferr.]

Vomiting of food immediately after midnight, by aversion to food and dread of open air.

FERRUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Iron

Stomach.--Aversion to meat and milk. Desire for stimulants. *Vomiting of undigested food*. Vomiting of bright red blood. *Sour eructations*.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

Stomach.--Aversion to meat. Sweets nauseate. *Hot drinks disagree*. Nausea and vomiting after each meal. Morning sickness during menstruation. Pressure in stomach. Burning in stomach, causing *hunger*. Eructation difficult. *Constrictive pain in stomach*. Recurrent gastralgia. Flatulence. Stomach pain is temporarily relieved by eating, hot drinks especially milk and lying down.

Abdomen.--Nauseous feeling in abdomen. Fullness and hardness in abdomen, as from incarcerated flatulence; *must loosen clothing*; presses painfully at abdominal ring. Croaking in

abdomen. Inguinal region sensitive, swollen. Pain of gas opposite the side on which he lies. Chronic diarrhoea, stools brownish, liquid, undigested, *offensive*. Very fetid gas preceded by colic.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Graph.]

Excessive hunger.

Aversion : to animal food, when thinking of it ; to fish ; to cooked food.

Sweet things are disgusting and nauseous.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Graph.]

Pains in stomach necessitate eating.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Graph.]

Constrictive pain in stomach.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Graph.]

Hardness in region of liver.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Graph.]

Pain in upper abdomen, as if everything would be torn to pieces during menstruation.

Pain below navel, as if intestines were torn.

Burning pains radiating through abdomen. *θ* Gastralgia.

Colic immediately after eating.

Heaviness in abdomen.

Great distension of abdomen, with dulness and heaviness of head.

Full abdomen, as from accumulation and incarceration of flatus ; she cannot bear anything tight about hypochondria.

Herpetic eruption in groins.

HAMAMELIS VIRGINIANA

Witch-hazel

(HAMAMELIS VIRGINICA)

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Ham.]

Hematemesis.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Ham.]

Varicose veins of abdomen.

HELLEBORUS NIGER

**Snow-rose
(HELLEBORUS)**

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Hell.]

Thirst.

HEPAR SULPHUR

**Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)**

Abdomen.--Stitching in region of liver when walking, coughing, breathing, or touching it (*Bry; Merc*). Hepatitis, hepatic abscess; abdomen distended, tense; chronic abdominal affections.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Hep.]

Great desire for vinegar.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Hep.]

Hasty speech and hasty drinking.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Hep.]

Hepatic abscesses.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Hep.]

Abdomen distended, tense.

Swelling and suppuration of inguinal glands.

HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS

Golden Seal
(HYDRASTIS)

Stomach.--Sore feeling in stomach more or less constant. Weak digestion. *Bitter taste*. Pain as from a hard-cornered substance. Gone feeling. Pulsation in epigastrium. Cannot eat bread or vegetables. Atonic dyspepsia. Ulcers and cancer. Gastritis.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Hydr.]

Indigestion from an atonic state of stomach, with debility.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER

Henbane
(HYOSCYAMUS)

Stomach.-- Hiccough, eructations empty, bitter. Nausea, with vertigo. Vomiting, with convulsions; hæmatemesis; violent cramps, relieved by vomiting; burning in stomach; epigastrium tender. *After irritating food*.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Hyos.]

Dread of water.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Hyos.]

Hiccough : with spasms and rumbling ; after eating and at night ; with inflammation of intestinal organs.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Hyos.]

Inflammation of stomach, or peritonitis, with hiccough.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Hyos.]

Cutting low down in abdomen.

IGNATIA AMARA

St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)

Stomach.--Sour eructation. All-gone feeling in stomach; *much flatulence*; hiccough. Cramps in stomach; worse slightest contact. Averse to ordinary diet; longs for great variety of indigestible articles. Craving for acid things. *Sinking in stomach, relieved by taking a deep breath.*

Abdomen.--Rumbling in bowels. Weak feeling in upper abdomen. Throbbing in abdomen (*Aloe; Sang*). Colicky, griping pains in one or both sides of abdomen.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Ign.]

Thirst, with a chill.

Extreme aversion to tobacco smoke.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Ign.]

Weak, empty feeling at pit of stomach, not > by eating ; involuntary sighing ; must take a long breath.

Feeling of flabbiness in stomach ; stomach and intestines seem to hang down relaxed.

Dyspepsia with great nervous prostration, caused by mental depression.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Ign.]

Peculiar sensation of weakness in upper abdomen and pit of stomach.

IODIUM

Iodine
(IODUM)

Stomach.--Throbbing at pit of stomach. *Ravenous hunger* and much thirst. Empty eructations, as if every particle of food were turned into gas. Anxious and worried if he does not eat (*Cina; Sulph*). Loss flesh, yet hungry and eating well (*Abrot*).

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Iod.]

Suffers from hunger, must eat every few hours ; gets anxious and worried if he does not eat ; feels > after eating.

Ravenous hunger, cannot be satisfied.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [[Iod.](#)]

Most symptoms are better after eating.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [[Iod.](#)]

Hiccough.

Empty eructations from morning till evening, as if every particle of food was turned into air.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [[Iod.](#)]

Left hypochondriac region hard and acutely painful to pressure ; enlarged spleen after intermittent.

IPECACUANHA

Ipecac-root
(IPECA)

Stomach.--*Tongue usually clean.* Mouth, moist; *much saliva.* *Constant nausea* and vomiting, with pale, twitching of face. Vomits food, bile, blood, mucus. Stomach feels relaxed, as if hanging down. Hiccough.

Abdomen.--Amebic dysentery with tenesmus; while straining pain so great that it nauseates; little thirst. Cutting, clutching; *worse, around the navel.* Body rigid; stretched out stiff.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [[Ip.](#)]

Averse to all food, no appetite ; earthy taste ; stomach feels relaxed ; nausea. Great disgust and loathing of any sort of food.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [[Ip.](#)]

Nausea : distressing ; constant, with almost all complaints ; as if from stomach ; with empty eructations ; accumulation of much saliva ; qualmishness, and efforts to vomit.

Nausea, with distension of abdomen and dryness in throat ; after vomiting inclined to sleep. Constant nausea often with vomiting large masses of mucus, generally green. *θ* Diarrhœa of children.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [[Ip.](#)]

Indescribable sick feeling in stomach.

Sensation as if stomach hung down relaxed.

Pain most severe in front of abdomen, extending to left hypochondrium, to sides, to back, and base of chest, with swelling of stomach ; great agitation ; constant nausea proceeding from stomach, with empty eructations and accumulation of much saliva ; easy vomiting ; diarrhœa.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [[Ip.](#)]

Distressing feeling in abdomen, as though stomach were hanging down, relaxed.

Gripping, as from a hand, each finger sharply pressing into intestines ; > during rest, much < by motion.

Flatulent colic about navel, as though bowels were grasped with hand. *θ* Dysenteric diarrhœa.

Cutting colic near umbilicus ; sometimes shivering.

Tenderness and pain about umbilicus, towards uterus.

IRIS VERSICOLOR

Blue Flag

Stomach.--*Burning of whole alimentary canal. Vomiting*, sour bloody, biliary. Nausea. Profuse flow of saliva (*Merc; Ipec; Kali iod*). *Deficient appetite*.

Abdomen.--Liver sore. Cutting pain. Flatulent colic. Diarrhœa; stools watery, with *burning at anus* and through intestinal canal. Periodical night diarrhœa, with pain and green discharges. *Constipation* (give 30th)

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [[Iris](#)]

Nausea and vomiting : of sour food, whole person smells sour ; of thin, watery fluid of an exceedingly sour taste.

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

Bichromate of Potash (KALI BICHROMICUM)

Stomach.--Nausea and vomiting after beer. Load immediately after eating. Feels as if digestion had stopped. Dilatation of stomach. Gastritis. *Round ulcer of stomach*. Stitches in region of liver and spleen and through to spine. Dislikes water. Cannot digest meat. Desire for beer and acids. Gastric symptoms are relieved after eating, and the rheumatic symptoms reappear. Vomiting of bright yellow water.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Kali. bi.]

Nausea and vomiting of drunkards.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Kali. bi.]

Bad effects of overindulgence in beer or other malt liquors ; great weight in pit of stomach ; flatulency ; loss of appetite ; oppression of food immediately after eating ; nausea, confused feeling, especially in morning, and vomiting of mucus ; bad humor.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

**Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)**

Stomach.--Flatulence. Desire for sweets. Feeling of lump in pit of stomach. Gagging. Dyspepsia of old people; burning acidity, bloating. Gastric disorders from ice-water. *Sour eructations. Nausea*; better lying down. Constant feeling as *if stomach were full of water*. Sour vomiting; throbbing and cutting in stomach. Disgust for food. *Anxiety felt in stomach*. Epigastrium sensitive externally. Easy choking when eating. Epigastric pain to back.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Kali. c.]

Great sensitiveness of epigastric region externally.

Stomach distended, sensitive ; feels as if it would burst ; excessive flatulency ; everything she eats or drinks appears to be converted into gas.

Constant feeling as if stomach was full of water.

Dyspepsia of aged persons rather inclined to obesity, or after great loss of vitality ; repugnance to all food ; constant chilliness, cold hands and feet ; no sweat however great the heat.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Kali. c.]

Stitch pain in right side of abdomen, < from motion.

Cutting pain in left side of upper abdomen, extending from lower portion of left chest, where there is a sticking at same time.

Fulness, heat and great distension in abdomen, immediately after eating a little.

Abdomen distended with wind, after eating.

KALIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Potassium-KCl
(KALI MURIATICUM)

Stomach.--*Fatty or rich food causes indigestion.* Vomiting of white, opaque mucus; water gathers in the mouth. Pain in the stomach, with constipation. Bulimia; hunger disappears by drinking water.

KALIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Potassium
(KALI PHOSPHORICUM)

Stomach.--A nervous "gone" sensation at the pit of the stomach (*Ign; Sep; Sulph*). Feels seasick without nausea.

Abdomen.--Diarrhœa; foul, *putrid odor*; occasioned by fright, with depression and exhaustion. Diarrhœa while eating. Dysentery; stools consist of pure blood; patient becomes delirious; abdomen swells. Cholera; stools have the appearance of rice water (*Verat; Ars; Jatrop*). Prolapsus recti (*Ign; Pod*).

KALMIA LATIFOLIA

Mountain Laurel

Stomach.--Warm, glowing sensation in epigastrium. *Nausea*; vomiting. *Pain in pit of stomach; worse by bending forward; relieved by sitting erect.* Bilious attacks, with nausea, vertigo, and headache. Sensation of something being pressed under the epigastrium.

KREOSOTUM

Beechwood Kreosote

Abdomen.--Distended. Burning hæmorrhoids. Diarrhœa; very offensive; dark brown. Bloody, fetid stools. *Cholera infantum* in connection with painful dentition, green stools, nausea, dry skin, exhaustion, etc.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Kreos.]

Water, after it is swallowed, tastes bitter.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Kreos.]

Vomiting : of sweetish water ; of undigested food ; in evening of all food eaten during day ; of undigested food two or three hours after eating ; with dimness of vision ; of everything eaten ; of large quantities of sour, acrid fluid, or of white, foamy mucus.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Kreos.]

Painful hard spot, at or to left of stomach.

LACHESIS MUTUS

**Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)**

Abdomen.--Liver region sensitive, *cannot bear anything around waist*. Especially suitable to drunkards. Abdomen tympanitic, sensitive, painful (*Bell*).

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Lach.]

Pit of stomach sore to touch.

Dyspepsia, < as soon as he eats ; costive ; after mercury.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Lach.]

Liver complaints : at climax ; after ague ; pain as if something had lodged in right side, with stinging.

Cannot bear any pressure about hypochondria.

Ulcerative pain about liver.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Lach.]

Painful distension, flatulence ; can bear no pressure, the surface nerves are sensitive.

Is obliged to wear clothes, especially about stomach, very loose, they cause uneasiness ; even in bed obliged to loosen and pull up nightdress to avoid pressure ; dare not lay arm across abdomen on account of pressure.

Abdomen distended, much annoyance from flatulence.

Tenderness in left iliac region, intolerance of pressure.

Long lasting, suppurating buboes of mercurio-syphilitic origin.

LILIUM TIGRINUM

Tiger-lily

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Lil. t.]

Dragging down of whole abdominal contents, extending even to organs of chest ; must support abdomen ; as if whole contents were pushing down into a funnel ; is compelled to cross her legs for fear everything would be pressed out.

Bearing down sensation in pelvis as though everything was coming into world through vagina.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)

Stomach.--Dyspepsia due to farinaceous and fermentable food, cabbage, beans, etc. Excessive hunger. Aversion to bread, etc. Desire for sweet things. *Food tastes sour*. Sour eructations. Great weakness of digestion. Bulimia, with much bloating. After eating, pressure in stomach, with bitter taste in mouth. *Eating ever so little creates fullness*. Cannot eat oysters. Rolling of flatulence (*Chin; Carb*). Wakes at night feeling hungry. Hiccough. *Incomplete burning eructations rise only to pharynx there burn for hours*. Likes to take food and drink hot. Sinking sensation; worse night.

Abdomen.--Immediately after a light meal, abdomen is *bloated, full*. Constant sense of fermentation in abdomen, like yeast working; upper left side. Hernia, right side. Liver sensitive. Brown spots on abdomen. Dropsy, due to hepatic disease. Hepatitis, atrophic from of nutmeg liver. Pain shooting across lower abdomen from right to left.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Lyc.]

Excessive appetite, followed by distension ; hunger remains though stomach and abdomen are full and tense.

Canine hunger ; the more he eats the more he craves ; head aches if he does not eat.

Hungry, but soon satisfied, soon filled up ; constipation, vertigo, belching of tasteless wind.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Lyc.]

Loss of appetite at first mouthful ; weight at stomach after eating.

After eating : sudden repletion ; irresistible drowsiness followed by weariness ; pressure in

stomach ; pressure and tension in liver, sensitive to pressure ; bitter gulping up or spitting up of food ; palpitation.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Lyc.]

Hiccough.

Everything tastes sour ; sour eructations ; heartburn, waterbrash ; acid gnaws stomach.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Lyc.]

Epigastric region extremely sensitive to touch and tight clothing.

Discomfort, pressure and heaviness in stomach after eating a little.

Rumbling or sensation of churning in stomach.

Gastralgia and chronic gastritis, occurring in peasants, who subsisted mostly upon heavy bread, sour small-beer and adulterated coffee.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Lyc.]

Sore, pressive pain as from a blow in right hypochondriac region ; < by touch.

Pain in left hypochondriac region in afternoon.

Violent gall stone colic.

Rumbling of wind in splenic flexure of colon.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Lyc.]

Sensation of something moving up and down in stomach and bowels.

Sensation as if something heavy was lying on left side of abdomen, not affecting breathing, but constantly felt when walking, sitting and lying.

Abdomen sensitive to pressure ; cannot bear weight of clothes.

Bloated feeling in abdomen, with actual distension in epigastrium, after a meal.

Flatulence : after eating ; sour vomiting ; diarrhoea ; before and after stool.

Great fermentation in abdomen ; rumbling, croaking, rattling ; with colic and discharge of much flatus.

Accumulation of flatus, which becomes incarcerated ; pressure upward, with full feeling, also downward on rectum and bladder.

Colicky pains in right side of abdomen, extending into bladder, with frequent urging to urinate.

Ascites, from liver affections, after abuse of alcohol.

Brown spots on abdomen.

Hernia (right side) ; crural hernia, females ; lacerating stitches.

MAGNESIUM CARBONICUM

**Carbonate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA CARBONICA)**

Stomach.--Desire for fruit, acids, and vegetables. Eructations *sour, and vomiting of bitter water*. Craving for meat.

Abdomen.--Rumbling, gurgling. Dragging towards pelvis. *Very heavy*; contractive, pinching, pain in right iliac region.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Mag. c.]

Heartburn ; belching ; eructations sour or greasy ; sour taste and sour vomiting.

MAGNESIUM MURIATICUM

**Muriate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA MURIATICA)**

Stomach.--Appetite poor, had taste in mouth. Eructations like rotten eggs. Continued rising of while froth into mouth *Cannot digest milk*. Urine can be passed only by pressing abdominal muscles.

Abdomen.--Pressing pain in liver; worse lying on right side. *Liver enlarged with bloating of abdomen*; yellow tongue. Congenital scrotal hernia. Must use abdominal muscles to enable him to urinate.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Mag. m.]

**Children are unable to digest milk, it causes pain in stomach and passes undigested.
θ Dentition.**

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Mag. m.]

Pressing pain in liver, when walking and touching it, < lying on right side, liver hard and enlarged.

MAGNESIUM PHOSPHORICUM

**Phosphate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA PHOSPHORICA)**

Stomach.-- Hiccough, with retching day and night. Thirst for very cold drinks.

Abdomen.--*Enteralgia*, relieved by pressure. *Flatulent colic*, forcing patient to bend double; relieved by rubbing, warmth, pressure; accompanied with belching of gas, which gives no relief. *Bloated*, full sensation in abdomen; must loosen clothing, walk about and constantly pass flatus. Constipation in rheumatic subjects due to flatulence and indigestion.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Mag. p.]

Pains at pit of stomach, nipping, gripping, pinching, with short belching of wind giving no relief.

Spasms or cramp in stomach, with clean tongue, pain as if a band was tightly laced or drawn around body.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Mag. p.]

Flatulent colic forcing patient to bend double, > from rubbing, warmth, accompanied by belching of gas, which gives no relief.

Flatulent colic of children and the new born, with drawing up of legs ; remittent colic, crampy pain with acidity.

MEDORRHINUM

The Gonorrhœal Virus

Stomach.--Coppery taste and eructations of sulphuretted hydrogen. Ravenous hunger soon after eating. *Very thirsty*. Cravings for liquor, salt, sweets, etc, warm drinks. Pernicious vomiting of pregnancy.

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS

Corrosive Sublimate

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Merc. c.]

Peculiar bruised sensation in abdomen, especially in cecal region and following course of transverse colon ; painful to moderate pressure, as though bruised.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver

(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

Stomach.--Putrid eructations. *Intense thirst for cold drinks*. Weak digestion, with *continuous hunger*. Stomach sensitive to touch. Hiccough and regurgitation. Feels replete and constricted.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Merc.]

Frequent hiccough. s.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Merc.]

Jaundice : with violent rush of blood to head ; bad taste ; tongue moist and furred yellow ; soreness in hepatic region ; from gall stones ; duodenal catarrh ; in the new born.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Merc.]

Swelling of inguinal glands, with circumscribed redness, not very painful, except on pressure and long walking. s.

MEZEREUM

Spurge Olive

Stomach.--Desire for ham-fat. Burning in tongue, extending to stomach. *Mouth waters*. Nausea felt in throat; better, eating. Chronic gastritis; burning, corroding pain; nausea, vomiting, chocolate color. *Gastric ulcer* with much burning.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Mez.]

Apprehensiveness at pit of stomach as when expecting unpleasant news.

NATRIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Sodium

(NATRUM CARBONICUM)

Stomach.--Feels swollen and sensitive. Ill effects of drinking cold water when overheated. Water-brash. Hungry at 5 am. *Very weak digestion*, caused by slightest error of diet. Averse to

milk. Depressed after eating. Bitter taste. Old dyspeptics, always belching, have sour stomach and rheumatism. Dyspepsia relieved by soda biscuits.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [[Nat. c.](#)]

Aversion to milk and diarrhoea from it.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [[Nat. c.](#)]

After milk, diarrhoea.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

**Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)**

Stomach.--Hungry, yet loose flesh (*Iod*). Heartburn, with palpitation. Unquenchable thirst. *Sweats while eating*. Craving for salt. Aversion to bread, to anything slimy, like oysters, fats. Throbbing in pit. Sticking sensation in cardiac orifice.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [[Nat. m.](#)]

Thirst : constant, without desire to drink ; great in evening ; fever and apyrexia ; violent, with dry, sticky mouth ; < in evening ; copious drinking ; violent, unquenchable.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [[Nat. m.](#)]

Acid eructations and malaise after eating.

NATRIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Sodium

Stomach.--*Sour eructations, sour vomiting, greenish diarrhoea*. Spits mouthful of food.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [[Nat. p.](#)]

Sour eructations, sour vomiting, greenish diarrhoea, pains, spasms and fever with acid symptoms.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Nat. p.]

Gastric derangements with symptoms of acidity.

NATRIUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphate of Sodium-Glauber's Salt
(NATRUM SULPHURICUM)

Stomach.--Vomits sour. *Brown, bitter coating on tongue.* Yellow complexion. Thirst for something cold. Bilious vomiting, *acid* dyspepsia, with heartburn and flatulence.

Abdomen.--Duodenal catarrh; hepatitis; icterus and vomiting of bile; liver sore to touch, with sharp, stitching pains; cannot bear tight clothing around waist, worse, lying on left side.

Flatulency; wind colic in ascending colon; worse, before breakfast. Burning in abdomen and anus. Bruised pain and urging to stool. Diarrhœa yellow, watery stools. *Loose morning stools*, worse, after spell of wet weather. Stools involuntary, when passing flatus. *Great size of the fecal mass.*

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Nat. s.]

Gastric complaints with acidity.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Nat. s.]

Abdominal flatulency : much rolling and rumbling ; incarcerated, especially in right side ; collects at night, causing great pain ; grumbling and rolling with sudden pinches, as after a purgative, then diarrhœa ; loud rumbling followed by emission of very fetid flatus ; after confinement ; with cutting pains and congestion of liver ; at night ; tearing pain around umbilicus ; < before breakfast when stomach is empty.

Bilious colic ; excruciating pains ; vomiting of bile ; bitter taste.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

Stomach.--Great hunger, with sweetish taste. Longing for indigestible things-chalk, earth, etc. Pain in cardiac orifice. Dyspepsia with excess of oxalic acid, uric acid and phosphates in urine and great mental depression. *Loves fat and salt (Sulph).*

Abdomen.--Great straining, but little passes, Rectum feels torn. Bowels constipated, with fissures in rectum. Tearing pains during stools. Violent cutting pains *after stools, lasting for*

hours (*Ratanh*). Hæmorrhages from bowels, profuse, bright. Prolapsus ani. Hæmorrhoids bleed easily. Diarrhœa, slimy and offensive. After stools, irritable and exhausted. Colic relieved from tightening clothes. Jaundice, aching in liver.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [[Nit. ac.](#)]

Longing for : fat ; herring ; chalk ; lime ; earth.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [[Nit. ac.](#)]

Jaundice ; pain in region of liver ; urine scanty and strong-smelling ; very restless after midnight.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [[Nit. ac.](#)]

Awakened at midnight, with crampy pains in small intestines ; chilly ; pain < if he moved. Suppurating swelling in inguinal glands. θ Syphilis.

NUX MOSCHATA

Nutmeg

Stomach.--*Excessively bloated. Flatulent dyspepsia.* Hiccough, and craving for highly-seasoned food. Retrocession of gout to stomach.

Abdomen.--Paralytic weakness of intestines. *Enormously distended.* Stool is soft, and yet is *unable to expel it*, even with long straining (*Alum*). *Faintness during or after stool.* Protruding piles.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [[Nux. m.](#)]

No thirst, with dry mouth.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Eating a little too much causes headache.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Hiccough.

Vomiting : spasmodic ; during pregnancy ; from irritation of pessaries ; and acid stomach ; flatulence.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Fulness in stomach : impeding breathing ; during pregnancy.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

Stomach.--Sour taste, and *nausea in the morning, after eating. Weight and pain in stomach; worse, eating, some time after.* Flatulence and pyrosis. Sour, bitter eructations. *Nausea and vomiting*, with much retching. Ravenous hunger, especially about a day before an attack of dyspepsia. *Region of stomach very sensitive to pressure (Bry; Ars).* Epigastrium bloated, with pressure s of a stone, *several hours after eating.* Desire for stimulants. Loves *fats* and tolerates them well (*Puls* opposite). Dyspepsia from drinking strong coffee. Difficult belching of gas. Wants to vomit, but cannot.

Abdomen.--*Bruised soreness of abdominal walls (Apis; Sulph).* Flatulent distension, with spasmodic colic. Colic from uncovering. Liver engorged, with stitches and soreness. Colic, with upward pressure, causing short breath, and desire for stool. *Weakness of abdominal ring region.* Strangulated hernia (*Op*). Forcing in lower abdomen towards genitals. Umbilical hernia of infants.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [[Nux. v.](#)]

No appetite, with complete loss of energy. θ Dyspepsia.

Aversion : to meat ; usual food and drink, and customary tobacco and coffee ; to water ; to ale ; to food just eaten.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [[Nux. v.](#)]

Bad effects of coffee ; alcoholic drinks ; debauchery.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [[Nux. v.](#)]

Qualmishness : immediately after eating ; about heart, with nausea and accumulation of saliva ; in epigastrium and abdomen ; during morning sweat.

Nausea : constant ; in morning ; affecting body here and there, as if everything was fermenting ; after dinner ; after anxiety ; from smoking ; with fainting.

Retching, as if to vomit, while hawking mucus from fauces.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [[Nux. v.](#)]

In stomach : pressure, after eating, as from a stone ; pain and sense of weight and heat ; fulness after eating ; tension ; throbbing ; constant pain ; cramp, clawing after midnight,

towards morning, as from a purge, changing to a burning ; griping, lacerating, constrictive, pinching pain ; constrictive colic with waterbrash ; colic and pressure extending to shoulders, in morning, fasting and after eating.

Colic of brandy and coffee drinkers.

Region of stomach sensitive to pressure ; cannot bear tight clothing.

Clawing, cramping pains in stomach, with pressure and tension between scapulæ ; pains extend to chest or down back to anus, with urging to stool. *θ* Gastralgia.

Gastralgia < from food, > from hot drinks and from belching ; morning before breakfast.

Chronic dyspepsia ; atonic state of digestive organs ; manifold symptoms of a nervous nature.

Nervous and dyspeptic troubles caused by worry and much mental, with too little bodily exertion, in business men.

Dyspepsia : after abuse of drugs ; business anxiety ; sedentary habits ; long watching and debauchery, after too high living.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [[Nux. v.](#)]

Region of liver : < from pressure, must loosen clothing ; pressure, shooting, stinging ; fine sticking pain, stitches < from motion or contact ; fulness ; dragging pain ; throbbing as if an ulcer would form (hepatic abscess).

Liver swollen, indurated, sensitive, with pressure and stinging ; cannot bear tight clothing ; caused by high living, abdominal plethora, debauchery.

Bilious attacks : loss of appetite, languor, pain in kidneys, backache, skin yellow, urine high colored.

Jaundice provoked by violent anger, abuse of quinine, or by too high living.

Enlarged liver of drunkards.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [[Nux. v.](#)]

Colic : cutting, with qualmishness ; in open air, as from taking cold, and as if diarrhœa would come on ; with pressure upward towards thorax ; pinching, cutting, contractive, griping ; periodical, before breakfast, or after meals.

Flatulent distension : after eating or drinking ; causing pressure and anxiety ; with pressure under short ribs, as from incarcerated flatus, < morning and after meals ; with inability to wear tight clothing over abdomen ; with pressure towards chest and head ; with pressure in region of spleen ; occasional eructation gives slight relief ; would like to belch, but cannot ; pressing down upon bladder and rectum.

Colic from suppressed hemorrhoidal flow.

Gastro-duodenal catarrh.

Sensation of weakness in abdominal ring, as if a hernia would occur.

Pain in abdominal ring in morning, in bed, as if a hernia would become incarcerated.

Incarcerated hernia, before occurrence of inflammation.

Strangulated, umbilical hernia.

OPIUM

Dried Latex of the Poppy
(PAPAVR SOMNIFERUM)

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Op.]

Colic : transient, very violent ; gripping, with constipation (in sucklings) ; cutting ; flatulent ; as if intestines were cut to pieces ; from lead poisoning.
Painter's colic.

PETROLEUM

Crude Rock-oil

Stomach.--Heartburn; hot, sharp, sour eructation. Distention. Feeling of great emptiness. Strong aversion to fat food, meat; worse, eating cabbage. *Hunger*, immediately after stool. *Nausea*, with accumulation of water in mouth. Gastralgia when stomach is empty; relieved by constant eating (*Anac; Sep*). Ravenous hunger. Must rise at night and eat (*Psorin*). Odor of garlic.

Abdomen.--*Diarrhœa only in the daytime*; watery, gushing and *Itching of anus*. After cabbage; with empty feeling of stomach.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Petr.]

Nausea : and qualmishness all day ; every morning, after waking ; she could not eat breakfast ; in morning with accumulation of water in mouth ; sudden, on walking, with accumulation of water in mouth ; from riding in a carriage ; all day, often so violent that it takes away the breath, without vomiting ; violent, with cold sweat ; incessant ; with vertigo and vomiting.
Seasickness.

PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM

Phosphoric Acid

Stomach.--Craves juicy things. Sour risings. Nausea. *Symptoms following sour food and drink*. Pressure as from a weight, with sleepiness after eating (*Fel tauri*). *Thirst for cold milk*.

Abdomen.--Distention and fermentation in bowels. Enlarged spleen (*Ceanoth*). *Aching in umbilical region*. Loud rumbling.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

Stomach.--Hunger soon after eating. Sour taste and sour eructations after every meal. Belching large quantities of wind, after eating. *Throws up ingesta by the mouthfuls.* Vomiting; *water is thrown up as soon as it gets warm in the stomach. Post-operative vomiting.* Cardiac opening seems contracted, too narrow; the food scarcely swallowed, comes up again (*Bry; Alum*). Pain in stomach; relieved by cold food, ices. Region of stomach painful to touch, or on walking. Inflammation of stomach, with burning extending to throat and bowels. *Bad effects of eating too much salt.*

Abdomen.--Feels cold (*Caps*). Sharp, cutting pains. *A very weak, empty, gone sensation* felt in whole abdominal cavity. Liver congested. Acute hepatitis. Fatty degeneration (*Carbon tetrachloride; Ars. Chlorof*). Jaundice. Pancreatic disease. Large, yellow spots on abdomen.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [[Phos.](#)]

Hunger : soon after eating ; must eat during chill, before he can get up ; ravenous at night, feels faint ; with nausea and anxiety about heart recurring several successive evenings, > by eating but afterwards tormenting him for hours in bed.

Thirst : with desire for very cold drinks ; for refreshing drinks, > thereby until they become warm, when they are vomited ; excessive ; unquenchable.

Wants cold food and drink, ice-cream, refreshing and spicy things.

Desire for wine.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [[Phos.](#)]

Bad effects from excessive use of salt.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [[Phos.](#)]

As soon as water becomes warm in stomach it is thrown up.

Vomiting of food : violent ; of sour matter ; of acid liquid ; of white or yellow bitter mucus ; of bile ; of blood, pure or brown ; > for a time by ice or very cold food or drink ; in chronic dyspepsia when there seems to be simple exhaustion of stomach ; sourish, offensive fluid in large quantity, looking like water, ink and coffeegrounds ; after food, or even a swallow of water ; of dark, filamentous substances, consisting of blood mixed with bile and mucus ; of dark acid matter always mixed with some blood ; of black substances ; of matter black as soot.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [[Phos.](#)]

Sensation of weakness and emptiness in stomach and abdomen.

Goneness in region of stomach as if stomach had been removed.
Pressure as from hard substance above pit of stomach, with coldness.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Phos.](#)]

Emission of much flatus.

Stools : soft, paplike ; scanty, semifluid ; green ; whitish-grey ; grey ; green mucous ; white mucous ; white watery ; green watery ; yellow watery ; bilious ; watery, with lumps of white mucus, or little grains like tallow ; undigested ; bloody ; brown fluid ; bloody and purulent ; involuntary, oozing from constantly open anus (green and bloody) ; bloody water, like washings of meat ; profuse ; alternating with constipation ; hot ; involuntary (on least motion) ; when coughing ; passing out with force ; fetid ; sour-smelling ; corrosive ; black or green ; watery, with flakes of mucus ; involuntary ; undigested ; profuse, watery, pouring away as from a hydrant, > after sleeping ; copious, light-colored ; greenish, bloody ; bloody, with small white particles, like opaque frog's spawn ; painless, blood-streaked, like flesh-colored water ; discharge of pure blood.

Diarrhœa : profuse passages ; pours out in great quantity, like water from a hydrant ; very exhausting ; watery, with abdominal burning ; watery, in morning ; in warm weather ; in cholera time ; painless, debilitating, < in mornings ; as soon as anything enters rectum ; while coughing ; < from warm or hot, > from cold drinks or food ; > after beer ; advancing debility, rapid loss of flesh ; constant irritation of throat ; during pregnancy or confinement ; colliquative of consumptives ; during typhoid fever ; involuntary, during low fevers.

Chronic diarrhœa, with soft, thin stools, especially in nervous subjects and delicate children.

Dysentery : desire for stool immediately on turning over in bed upon left side ; painless discharges of blood and mucus ; bilious variety with sensation of great weakness in abdomen, particularly across and below umbilicus ; last stages, painless discharge of bloody mucus, with paralysis of sphincter ani, anus remaining wide open, so as to expose the dry, black, sloughing mucous membrane to full view for two or three inches ; stool escapes as if from a metallic tube, with little or no effort ; chronic, stools bloody, small, white particles like opaque frog-spawn mixed with brownish, bloody fluid, very frequent, twenty-five to fifty in 24 hours ; before stool, which he cannot retain, violent urging ; after stool relief, < from lying on left side, warm food and drinks, lying on back ; > from lying on right side, after sleeping, cold food and drinks, tongue dry, red and cracked, burning and distress in stomach, with hot eructations, occasional vomiting of food or mucus, anorexia, intense thirst for very cold food or drinks ; sleeplessness, great debility.

Constipation : feces slender, long, narrow, dry, tough, and hard, like a dog's ; voided with difficulty ; pipestem stools.

Hemorrhage from bowels.

Polypi recti with proctitis.

PLATINUM METALLICUM

The Metal
(PLATINA)

Stomach.--Fermentation, much flatulence; *constriction; ravenous* hunger; persistent nausea, with anxiety and weakness.

PLUMBUM METALLICUM

Lead

Abdomen.--Excessive colic, *radiating to all parts of body. Abdominal wall feels drawn by a string to spine.* Pain causes desire to stretch. Intussusception; strangulated hernia. *Abdomen retracted.* Obstructed flatus, with intense colic. Colic alternates with delirium and pain in atrophied limbs.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [[Plb.](#)]

Excessive pain in abdomen, radiating thence to all parts of body.

PODOPHYLLINUM

May-apple
(PODOPHYLLUM)

Abdomen.--Distended; heat and emptiness. *Sensation of weakness or sinking.* Can lie comfortably only on stomach. Liver region painful, *better rubbing part.* Rumbling and shifting of flatus in ascending colon.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [[Podo.](#)]

Excessive secretion of bile ; great irritability of liver.

PSORINUM

Scabies Vesicle

Stomach.--Eructations like bad eggs. *Very hungry always; must have something to eat in the middle of the night.* Nausea; vomiting of pregnancy. Pain in abdomen after eating.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

Stomach.--*Averse to fat food, warm food, and drink.* Eructations; *taste of food remains a long time*; after ices, fruits, pasty. *Bitter taste*, diminished taste of all food. Pain as from subcutaneous ulceration. *Flatulence*. Dislikes butter (*Sang*). Heartburn. Dyspepsia, with great tightness after a meal; must loosen clothing. *Thirstlessness*, with nearly all complaints. Vomiting of food eaten long before. Pain in stomach an hour after eating (*Nux*). Weight as from a stone, especially in morning on awakening. Gnawing, hungry feeling (*Abies c*). Perceptible pulsation in pit of stomach (*Asaf*). All-gone sensation, especially in tea drinkers. Waterbrash, with foul taste in the morning.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [[Puls.](#)]

Thirstlessness, with moist or dry tongue.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [[Puls.](#)]

Scraping sensation in stomach and œsophagus like a heartburn.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [[Puls.](#)]

Rumbling and gurgling in abdomen.

Flatus moves from one part of intestines to another, with loud rumbling and gurgling and a griping sensation, < on walking just after supper, or in evening in bed.

Incarcerated flatus, with colic in evening.

Pressive pain in abdomen and small of back, pressing downward like a stone, during menses lower extremities inclined to fall asleep, while sitting ; ineffectual desire for stool.

Pressure in abdomen and small of back, just before menses, as from a stone, with disposition of lower limbs to go to sleep, while sitting ; ineffectual desire for stool.

Drawing and drawing tensive pains, extending from abdomen through spermatic cords into testicles, which hang low.

Drawing-tensive pains in abdomen like labor pains.

Cutting and dragging in hypogastric region around to loins, making her feel faint.

Pain in lower chest and abdomen, obliging her to bend forward.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

Stomach.--Want of appetite for any kind of food, with unquenchable thirst. *Bitter taste* (*Cupr*). Nausea, vertigo, and bloated abdomen after eating. *Desire for milk*. Great thirst, with dry mouth and throat. Pressure as from a stone. (*Bry; Ars*) *Drowsy after eating*.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Thirst with dryness of throat.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Pain in stomach and nausea, after ice-water.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Soreness as if beaten in hypochondriac region and abdomen, < on side on which he lies, < when turning and worst when beginning to move.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Soreness in walls of abdomen, especially in morning when stretching ; after physical strain. Typhlitis.

Enteritis or peritonitis, with typhoid symptoms ; involuntary stools.

SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS

Blood Root (SANGUINARIA)

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [[Sang.](#)]

Vomiting : of bitter water ; of sour acrid fluids ; of ingesta ; of worms ; preceded by anxiety ; with headache and burning in stomach ; head > afterward ; with prostration.

SARSAPARILLA OFFICINALIS

Smilax
(SARSAPARILLA)

Abdomen.--Rumbling and fermentation. *Colic and backache at same time*. Much flatus; cholera infantum.

SECALE CORNUTUM

Ergot
(CLAVICEPS PURPUREA)

Stomach.--*Unnatural ravenous appetite; craves* acids. *Thirst* unquenchable. Singultus, nausea; vomiting of blood and coffee-grounds fluid. Burning in stomach and abdomen; tympanites. Eructations of bad odor.

SELENIUM METALLICUM

The Element Selenium
(SELENIUM)

Abdomen.--Chronic liver affections; liver painful, *enlarged, with fine rash over liver region*. Stool constipated, hard and accumulated in rectum.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)

Stomach.--*Feeling of goneness; not relieved by eating (Carb an)*. Nausea at smell or sight of food. Nausea worse lying on side. *Tobacco dyspepsia*. Everything tastes too salty (*Carbo beg; Chin*). Band of pain about four inches wide encircling hypochondria. *Nausea in morning before eating*. Disposition to vomit after eating. Burning in pit of stomach. Longing for *vinegar*, acids, and pickles. Worse, after milk, especially when boiled. Acid dyspepsia with bloated abdomen, sour eructations. Loathes fat.

Abdomen.--*Flatulent*, with headache. *Liver sore and painful; relieved by lying on right side*. Many brown spots on abdomen. Feeling of relaxation and bearing-down in abdomen.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [[Sep.](#)]

Nausea : after eating, also in morning, fasting ; from smell of food or cooking ; when riding in carriage ; with anxiety when exerting eyes ; with weakness.

Morning sickness of pregnancy.

Vomiting : of food and bile in morning ; of milky fluid ; during pregnancy ; frequently strains her so that blood comes up ; of mucus, caused by taking even simplest food.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [[Sep.](#)]

Peculiar faint, sinking emptiness or goneness at pit of stomach.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [[Sep.](#)]

Feeling of bearing down of all pelvic organs.

Pot-belliedness of mothers.

Many brown spots on abdomen ; chloasma.

SILICEA TERRA

**Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)**

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [[Sil.](#)]

Thirst.

Aversion to mother's milk and vomiting whenever taking it.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [[Sil.](#)]

Large abdomen in children.

Flatulence : much rumbling ; incarcerated ; very offensive ; shifting ; difficult to discharge ; with costiveness ; with distended abdomen ; rumbling and gurgling in abdomen ; fetid, smelling like wet brass.

Abdominal pains relieved by warmth.

SPONGIA TOSTA

Roasted Sponge

Stomach.--Excessive thirst, *great hunger*. Cannot bear tight clothing around trunk. Hiccough.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Spong.]

Eating and drinking relieve cough.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Spong.]

Cramps in abdomen ; pinching colic.

STANNUM METALLICUM

**Tin
(STANNUM)**

Stomach.--Hunger. *Smell of cooking causes vomiting.* Bitter taste. Pain better pressure, but sore to touch. Sensation of *emptiness in stomach.*

Abdomen.--Cramp-like colic around navel, with a feeling of emptiness. *Colic relieved by hard pressure.*

STAPHYSAGRIA

Stavesacre

Stomach.--Flabby and weak. Desire for stimulants. Stomach feels relaxed. *Craving for tobacco.* Canine hunger, even when stomach is full. Nausea after abdominal operations.

Abdomen.--Colic after anger. Hot flatus. Swollen abdomen in children, with much flatus. Colic, with pelvic tenesmus. *Severe pain following an abdominal operation.* Incarcerated flatus. Diarrhoea after drinking cold water, with tenesmus. *Constipation* (2 drops tincture night and morning), hæmorrhoids, with enlarged prostate.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Staph.]

Cardialgia ; aching and tensive pain in stomach, at times <, at other times > ; after eating, especially bread, with frequent nausea and constipation ; after indignation.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Staph.]

Colic : after indignation ; after lithotomy ; with urging to stool, or with urging to urinate and squeamishness, < after food or drink.

STRAMONIUM

Thorn-apple

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Stram.]

Thirst : with great dryness of mouth and throat ; intense and unallayed by water ; **violent** ; with desire for sour drinks ; in mania ; with vertigo ; with headache ; abdomen inflamed ; for large quantities, drinking with avidity ; with dim sight ; even with much saliva ; and vomiting ; after vomiting ; with bellyache and looseness of bowels ; with copious secretion of burning urine ; when awakening ; violent, with heat ; followed by sweat ; between heat and sweat ; with sweat.

Fear of water and aversion to all fluids.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Stram.]

Very violent spasmodic hiccough.

SULPHURICUM ACIDUM

Sulphuric Acid

Stomach.--Heartburn; *sour eructations; sets teeth on edge (Robin). Craving for alcohol. Water causes coldness of stomach*; must be mixed with liquors. *Relaxed feeling in stomach*. Averse to smell of coffee. Sour vomiting. Desire for fresh food. *Hiccough*. Coldness of stomach relieved by applied heat Nausea with chilliness.

Abdomen.--Weak feeling, with dragging into the hips and small of back. *Feeling as if hernia would protrude*, especially left side.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

Stomach.--Complete loss of, or excessive appetite. Putrid eructation. Food tastes too salty. Drinks much, eats little. *Milk disagrees*. Great desire for sweets (*Arg nit*). *Great acidity*, sour eructation. Burning, painful, weight-like pressure. *Very weak and faint about 11 am*; must have something to eat. Nausea during gestation. Water fills the patient up.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [[Sulph.](#)]

Appetite : excessive ; canine ; ravenous, obliged to eat frequently, if he does not he has a headache and great lassitude, and has to lie down ; feeling of faintness with strong craving for food, at 11 A. M. ; voracious children put everything they see into mouth, swallow everything, watch every one eating.

Drinks much, but eats little.

Desire for sweets ; diseases from eating sweet things, candy, etc.

Desire to imbibe alcoholic drinks, from morning until night (Sulphur tincture).

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [[Sulph.](#)]

Drinks much, eats but little.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [[Sulph.](#)]

Weak, empty, gone or faint feeling in stomach about 11 A. M.

Heaviness in stomach ; feeling of weight.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [[Sulph.](#)]

Inflation of abdomen with wind ; rumbling and gurgling in bowels.

Emission of flatus : especially in evening and night ; having odor of bad eggs, or sulphuretted hydrogen ; inodorous.

Rumbling and gurgling in bowels ; painless diarrhœa, driving patient out of bed at 5 A. M.

Big belly and emaciated limbs ; children dislike to be washed.

Portal stasis : hemorrhoidal congestions ; with indigestion, constipation, etc.

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS

Arbor vitæ

Abdomen.--Distended; indurations in abdomen. Chronic diarrhœa, worse after breakfast.

Discharges forcibly expelled; gurgling sound. Brown spots. *Flatulence and distension; protruding here and there.* Rumbling and colic. Constipation, with violent rectal pain, causing stool to recede (*Sil; Sanic*). Piles swollen; pain worse sitting, with stitching, burning pains at the anus. Anus fissured; painful to touch with warts. *Movements as of something living (Crocus)*, without pain.

VERATRUM ALBUM

White Hellebore

Stomach.--*Voracious* appetite. *Thirst for cold water, but is vomited as soon as swallowed.* Averse to warm food. Hiccough. *Copious vomiting and nausea; aggravated by drinking and least motion.* Craves fruit, juicy and cold things, ice, salt. Anguish in pit of stomach. Great weakness after vomiting. Gastric irritability with *chronic* vomiting of food.

Abdomen.--Sinking and empty feeling. *Cold feeling* in stomach and abdomen. Pain in abdomen preceding stool. Cramps, knotting abdomen and legs. Sensation as if hernia would protrude (*Nux*). Abdomen sensitive to pressure, swollen with terrible colic.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Verat.]
Thirst for coldest drinks ; craves ice.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Verat.]

Vomiting : forcible, excessive ; violent with continued nausea, retching and great prostration ; of thin blackish or yellowish substances ; of bile and blood, black ; of food and drink, or drink only ; of food, or of acid, bitter, foamy, white or yellowish-green mucus ; whenever he moves or drinks ; with vertigo, pale face, clean tongue, good appetite ; with hiccough and fainting ; with painful retraction of abdomen ; with painful distortion of face ; with cold sweats ; with diarrhœa and pressure in pit of stomach.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Verat.]

Gastric catarrh, great weakness, cold, sudden sinking.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Verat.]

Cold feeling in abdomen.

Colic : with burning ; as if intestines were twisted into a knot ; after a cold ; turning, twisting, pressure, constriction, cutting, tension ; after abuse of quinine ; from fruits and vegetables ; abdomen swollen, sensitive ; no flatus either way ; cold sweat ; with burning pain, twisting, cutting, nausea and vomiting, < from food ; > after wind passes ; with morning diarrhœa.

VIBURNUM OPULUS

High Cranberry

Abdomen.--*Sudden cramps and colic pains.* Tender to pressure about umbilicus.

ZINCUM METALLICUM

Zinc
(ZINC)

Stomach.-- Hiccough, nausea, vomiting of bitter mucus. Burning in stomach, heartburn from sweet things. *Cannot stand smallest quantity of wine. Ravenous hunger* about 11 am (*Sulph*). Great greediness when eating; cannot eat fast enough. Atonic dyspepsia, feeling as if stomach were collapsed.

Abdomen.-- Pain after a light meal, with tympanitis. Pain in spot beneath navel. Gurgling and griping; distended. Flatulent colic, with retraction of abdomen (*Plumb*). Enlarged, indurated sore liver. Reflex symptoms from floating kidney. *Griping after eating*.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

Rectum.--Pain with nightly itching and stitching in anus. Frequent, small stool with tenesmus; *green, like chopped herbs*. White with red urine. Choleraic discharge with collapse, anxiety, and restlessness. Bleeding hæmorrhoids (*Hamam*). Watery diarrhœa in children. They cry and complain much, are sleepless and restless.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Acon.]

Diarrhœa : watery ; frequent small stools ; like chopped spinach (summer complaint) ; bilious, of infants, with colic, which no position relieves ; from getting wet ; slimy, bloody, violent pains in bowels ; tenesmus, also between discharges.
Urging ; slimy stools ; intolerable nightly tingling, itching at anus. *θ* Seat worms.
Dysentery or inflammatory diarrhœa during hot days and cold nights.

AESCULUS HIPPOCASTANUM

Horse Chestnut

Rectum.--Dry, aching. *Feels full of small sticks*. Anus raw, sore. Much pain after stool, with prolapse. *Hæmorrhoids*, with sharp shooting pains up the back; blind and bleeding; worse during climacteric. Large, hard, dry stools. Mucous membrane seems swollen and obstructs the passage. Irritation caused by ascarides and aids their expulsion. *Burning in anus with chills up and down back*.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [*Aesc.*]

Rectum : feels full ; dryness and itching. *θ* Hemorrhoids.

Rectum feels as if full of small sticks.

Rectum sore, with burning and itching.

Stool large, hard, dry, knotted, voided with difficulty and followed by severe cutting, burning or constricting pains in anus, a portion of which seems to protrude ; with dull pains in lower abdomen and severe lumbo sacral backache.

Constipation. *θ* Hemorrhoids.

Hard dry stool passed with difficulty, with dryness of rectum and heat ; no bleeding.

Stool followed by rectal fulness. *θ* Hemorrhoids.

Hemorrhoids, blind and painful, rarely bleeding.

Hemorrhoids painful, burning, purplish ; generally "blind ;" aching and lameness, or sharp, shooting pains up back.

Some carry nuts in their breeches-pockets as a preventive.

AETHUSA CYNAPIUM

Fool's Parsley

Stool.--*Undigested, thin, greenish*, preceded by colic, with tenesmus, and followed by exhaustion and drowsiness. Cholera infantum; child cold, clammy, stupid, with staring eyes and dilated pupils. Obstinate constipation; feels as if all bowel action is lost. Choleraic affections in old age.

ALOE SOCOTRINA

Socotrine Aloes
(ALOE)

Rectum.--Constant bearing down in rectum; bleeding, sore, and hot; relieved by cold water. Feeling of weakness and loss of power of sphincter ani. *Sense of insecurity in rectum*, when passing flatus. Uncertain whether gas or stool will come. Stool passes without effort, almost unnoticed. Lumpy, watery stool. Jelly-like stools, with soreness in rectum after stool. *A lot of mucus, with pain in rectum after stool*. Hæmorrhoids protrude like grapes; very sore and tender; better cold water application. Burning in anus and rectum. Constipation, with heavy pressure in lower part of abdomen. Diarrhœa from beer.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Aloe]

Hemorrhoids : protrude like a bunch of grapes ; constant bearing down in rectum ; bleeding ; sore, tender, hot ; relieved by cold water.

ALUMEN

Common Potash Alum

Rectum.--*Constipation of the most aggravated kind*. No desire for stool for days. Violent ineffectual urging to stool. No ability to expel stool. *Marble-like masses pass, but rectum still feels full*. Itching after stool. Itching in anus. Long lasting pain and smarting in rectum after stool; also hæmorrhoids. Yellow, like an infant's. Hæmorrhage from bowels.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Alumn.]

Masses of coagulated blood. θ Typhus abdominalis.

After stool : **scarcely endurable pain, with scirrhus indurations in rectum** ; no fissures.
Ulcerations in rectum, painful excrescences ; fetid bloody ichor.

ALUMINA

Oxide et Aluminum-Argilla

Stool.--*Hard* dry, knotty; *no desire*. Rectum sore, dry, inflamed, bleeding. Itching and burning at anus. *Even a soft stool is passed with difficulty. Great straining.* Constipation of infants (*Collins; Psor; Paraf*) and old people from inactive rectum, and in women of very sedentary habit. Diarrhœa on urinating. *Evacuation preceded by painful urging long before stool, and then straining at stool.*

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Alum.](#)]

Inactivity of rectum ; even soft stool requires great straining.

No desire for, and no ability to pass stool, until there is a large accumulation.

Severe hemorrhage from bowels with flow of urine. *θ* Typhoid.

Stools : hard and knotty or covered with mucus ; like sheep's dung, with cutting in anus, followed by blood ; like pipe stems.

Soft and thin stool, passing with difficulty.

Diarrhœa whenever she urinates.

AMBRA GRISEA

Ambergis-A Morbid Secretion of the Whale

S

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Ambr.](#)]

Frequent ineffectual desire for stool ; this makes her very anxious, at this time presence of other persons becomes unbearable.

AMMONIUM MURIATICUM

Sal Ammoniac

Rectum.--Itching and hæmorrhoids, soreness with pustules. Hard, *crumbly* stool, or covered with glairy mucus. Stinging in perineum. Green mucus stools alternate with constipation. During and after stool, burning and smarting in rectum. Hæmorrhoids after suppressed leucorrhœa.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Am. m.]

The various affections of bowels are accompanied by flatus. *θ* Prevailing fever.
Hard, crumbling stools, requiring great effort in their expulsion.
Obstinate and extreme constipation.

ANACARDIUM ORIENTALE

Marking Nut
(ANACARDIUM)

Rectum.--Bowels inactive. *Ineffectual desire; rectum seems powerless, as if plugged up;* spasmodic constriction of sphincter ani; even soft stool passes with difficulty. *Itching at anus; moisture from rectum.* Hæmorrhage during stool. Painful hæmorrhoids.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Anac.]

Great and urgent desire for stool, but with effort the desire passes away, without an evacuation ; rectum seems powerless, with sensation as if plugged up.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM

Black Sulphide of Antimony

Stool.--Anal itching (*Sulpho-calc. Alum*). *diarrhœa alternates with constipation*, especially in old people. Diarrhœa after acids, sour wine, baths, overeating; slimy, flatulent stools. Mucous piles, *continued oozing of mucus. Hard lumps mixed with watery discharge. Catarrhal proctitis.* Stools composed entirely of mucus.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Ant. c.]

Stools : watery, with vomiting ; watery, profuse ; **watery** ; with little hard lumps, **or containing undigested food ; liquid, containing portions of solid matter** ; mucous mornings.

Diarrhœa, < from vinegar and other acids ; sour wine ; overheating ; after cold bathing ; at night and early mornings.

Diarrhœa of old people.

Alternate diarrhœa and constipation, with old people.

Difficult, hard stool ; feces too large costive with incarcerated flatus.

Mucous piles, prickling, burning ; continuous mucous discharge, staining yellow ; sometimes ichor oozes out.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

Stool.--Involuntary on every motion; *anus seems open*. Bloody, painless. Anus feels raw. Hemorrhoids, with stinging pain, after confinement. Diarrhœa watery, yellow; *cholera infantum type*. Cannot urinate without a stool. Dark, fetid, worse after eating. Constipation; feels as if something would break on straining.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Apis]

Tenesmus. *θ* Diphtheria. *θ* Ascites.

Watery diarrhœa. *θ* Catarrh of stomach.

Chronic diarrhœa with many small passages of blood and mucus : woman at critical age.

Hemorrhage from bowels, with burning pains, excoriation of anus, constant tenesmus.

θ Prolapsus ani.

feels raw.

Dysentery.

Hard, regular stools, during menstruation.

Hard and costive motions. *θ* Erysipelas.

Chronic constipation.

Constipation. *θ* Sopor. *θ* Cerebro-spinal meningitis. *θ* Meningitis infantum. *θ* Gastro-enteritis. *θ* Hemorrhoids. *θ* Prostatic affections. *θ* Organic disease of heart. *θ* Typhus.

θ Abscess after vaccination.

APOCYNUM CANNABINUM

Indian Hemp

Stool.--*Watery*, flatulent, with soreness in anus; worse after eating. Feeling as if sphincter were open and stools ran right out.

ARGENTUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Silver

Stool.--Watery, noisy, flatulent; *green, like chopped spinach*, with shreddy mucus and enormous distention of abdomen; very offensive. Diarrhœa immediately after eating or drinking. *Fluids go right through him*; after sweets. After any emotion with flatulence. Itching of anus.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Arg. n.]

Diarrhœa as soon as he drinks.

Child is very fond of sugar, but diarrhœa results from eating it. *θ* Cholera infantum.

Masses of epithelium connected by muco-lymph, looking red or green and shreddy, with severe bearing down in hypogastrium ; advanced dysentery, with suspected ulceration.

Stools of green, fetid mucus, with noisy flatus at night ; green, brown, bloody, < after midnight ; slimy, watery, greenish, bloody, with tenesmus ; green, watery, sour taste in mouth.

Green stools ; sopor, large pupils.

ARNICA MONTANA

Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)

Stool.--*Straining of tenesmus in diarrhœa. Offensive*, brown, *bloody*, putrid, involuntary. Looks like brown yeast. Must lie down after every stool. Diarrhœa of consumption; worse lying on left side. Dysenteric stools with muscular pains.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Arn.]

Offensive flatus ; smelling like rotten eggs.

Stool involuntary during sleep (also urine). *θ* Fevers. *θ* Apoplexy, etc.

Dysentery with ischuria, or tenesmus of neck of bladder with fruitless urging.

Most marked indication is long intervals between stools, namely from four to six hours.

θ Dysentery.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

Rectum.--Painful, spasmodic protrusion of rectum. Tenesmus. *Burning* pain and pressure in rectum and anus.

Stool.--*Small, offensive, dark, with much prostration. Worse at night, and after eating and drinking*; from chilling stomach, alcoholic abuse, spoiled meat. Dysentery dark, bloody, very offensive. Cholera, with intense agony, prostration, and burning thirst. Body cold as ice (*Verat*). Hæmorrhoids burn like fire; relieved by heat. Skin excoriated about anus.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Ars.]

Constipation of bowels. θ Colic. θ Typhus.

Bilious dysentery with great exhaustion after every exertion ; great distress and restlessness, worse after midnight.

Diarrhœa < after midnight and after eating, with great prostration.

Diarrhœa : slimy, green mucus ; of pieces of mucus, with tenesmus, and cutting pain in anus ; stools small with tenesmus ; first dark green feces, afterwards dark green mucus ; **black mucus, with persistent vomiting ; black, acrid and putrid ; yellow, with tenesmus and burning pain ; like dirty water ; of blood and water** ; with emaciation and loss of strength ; almost constant, with much intestinal rumbling ; < after midnight, also in morning after rising ; after eating ; violent, with frequent discharges ; with straining ; with colic ; with vomiting, or with great weakness ; more frequent than constipation ; most frequently painless.

Involuntary stools and urine.

Diarrhœa after chilling stomach by taking cold substances, particularly ice-cream.

Cholera infantum : simultaneous vomiting and purging, great exhaustion ; vomiting and purging aggravated by food and water.

Purging, with extreme coldness of extremities.

Burning evacuations from bowels with violent colic.

Hemorrhoids : with stitching pain when walking or sitting, not when at stool ; with burning pain, relieved by heat ; with bleeding and protrusion ; painful, swollen, with tenesmus, burning, particularly at night, preventing sleep.

Hemorrhages from bowels dark, offensive. θ Typhus abdominalis.

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

Wild Indigo
(BAPTISIA)

Abdomen.--Right side markedly affected. Distended and rumbling. Soreness over region of gall-bladder, with diarrhœa. Stools very *offensive, thin, dark, bloody*. Soreness of abdomen, in region of liver. Dysentery of old people.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Bapt.]

Fetid, exhausting diarrhœa, causing excoriation.

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Bar. c.]

Hemorrhoidal affections.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

Stools.--Thin, green, dysenteric; in lumps like chalk. Shuddering during stool. Stinging pain in rectum; spasmodic stricture. Piles more sensitive with backache. Prolapsus ani (*Ignatia*; *Podoph*).

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Bell.]

Spasmodic constriction of sphincter ani. θ Dysentery.

BENZOICUM ACIDUM

Benzoic Acid

Rectum.--Stitches and *constricted* feeling. Puckering constriction of rectum. Itching and watery elevations around anus.

Stool.--Frothy, *offensive, liquid*, light-colored, like soapsuds, bowel movements, mostly windy.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Benz. ac.]

White, stinking, liquid stools. θ Diarrhœa of children.

Diarrhœa of children, discharge copious, watery, clearcolored, very fetid ; profuse, watery, running through diaper ; urine uncommonly deep red, and urinous odor very strong.

BERBERIS VULGARIS

Barberry

Stool.--Constant urging to stool. Diarrhœa painless, clay-colored, burning, and smarting in anus and perineum. Tearing around anus. *Fistula in ano*.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Berb.]

Fistula recti when attended with bilious symptoms.

BORAX VENETA

**Borate of Sodium
(BORAX)**

Stool.--*Loose, pappy, offensive stools in children.* Diarrhœa, offensive, preceded by colic; stools mucous, with aphthous sore mouth.

BOVISTA LYCOPERDON

**Puff-Ball
(BOVISTA)**

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Bov.]

Stools first hard and difficult ; last thin, even watery. *θ* Affections of prostate gland.

BROMIUM

**Bromine
(BROMUM)**

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Brom.]

Black, fecal stools.

Varices < from application of cold and warm water. *θ* Diarrhœa.

BRYONIA ALBA

**Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)**

Stool.--Constipation; stools hard, dry, as if burnt; seem too large. Stools brown, thick, bloody; *worse in morning, from moving*, in hot weather, after being heated, from cold drinks, every spell of hot weather.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Bry.]

Gripping and pinching in abdomen and in region of navel, as after taking cold, for several days, and a profuse, thin evacuation follows.

Vomiting and purging during cholera season.

Diarrhœa during a spell of hot weather.

Obstinate constipation ; stools very dry, large and hard, only passed after much straining. Stools hard, dark and dry, as if burnt.

BUFO RANA

**Poison of the Toad
(BUFO)**

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Bufo]

Dysentery, with delirium, headache and sleeplessness.

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS

**Night-blooming Cereus
(SELENICEREUS SPINULOSUS)**

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Cact.]

Fluent hemorrhoids.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

**Carbonate of Lime
(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)**

Stool.--Crawling and constriction in rectum. Stool large and hard (*Bry*); whitish, watery, *sour*. Prolapse ani, and burning, stinging hæmorrhoids. Diarrhœa of undigested, food, fetid, with ravenous appetite. *Children's diarrhœa*. Constipation; stool at first hard, then pasty, then liquid.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Calc. ostr.]

Diarrhœa of sour smell. θ Cholera infantum. θ During dentition. θ Scrofula.

Watery stools. θ During teething.

Tapeworm and ascarides with stool.

Tapeworm ; after Graphit.

CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA

Phosphate of Lime

Stool.--Bleeding after hard stool. Diarrhœa from juicy fruits or cider; during dentition. Green, slimy, *hot*, sputtering, undigested, *with fetid flatus*. Fistula in ano, alternating with chest symptoms.

CALCAREA SULPHURICA

Sulphate of Lime-Plaster of Paris

Stool.--Purulent diarrhœa mixed with blood. Diarrhœa after maple sugar and from change of weather. Pus-like, slimy discharge from the bowels. *Painful abscesses about the anus* in cases of fistula.

CAMPHORA

Camphor

Stool.--Blackish; involuntary. *Asiatic cholera*, with cramps in calves, coldness of body, anguish, great weakness, *collapse*, tongue and mouth cold.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Camph.]

Anxiety and restlessness, absence of evacuations, frequently chilly or feeling as if cold air was blowing on covered parts ; great sinking and collapse. θ Cholera Asiatica.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

Spanish Fly
(CANTHARIS)

Stool.--*Shivering with burning.* Dysentery; mucous stools, *like scrapings of intestines*. Bloody, with *burning* and *tenesmus and shuddering after stool*.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Canth.](#)]

Passage of white or pale red tough mucus with stool, like scrapings from intestines, with streaks of blood.

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)

Stool.--*Bloody mucus, with burning and tenesmus*; drawing pain in back after stool. *Thirsty after stool, with shivering. Bleeding piles*, with soreness of anus. Stinging pain during stool.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Caps.](#)]

Dysentery : tenesmus and strangury ; pain < from a current of air, even if warm.

After stool :**tenesmus** ; burning at anus ; **thirst, drinking causes shuddering** ; drawing pains in back.

Smarting and burning pain in anus and rectum. *θ* Diarrhœa. *θ* Dysentery.

Violent tenesmus. *θ* Dysentery.

Tenesmus of rectum and bladder at same time.

CARBO VEGETABILIS

Vegetable Charcoal

Rectum and Stool.--Flatus hot, moist, offensive. Itching, gnawing and burning in rectum. *Acrid, corrosive moisture from rectum*. A musty, glutinous moisture exudes. Soreness, itching moisture of perineum at night. Discharge of blood from rectum. Burning at anus, burning varices (*Mur ac*). Painful diarrhœa of old people. Frequent, involuntary cadaverous-smelling stools, followed by burning. White hæmorrhoids; excoriation of anus. *Bluish*, burning piles, *pain* after stool.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Carb. v.](#)]

Burning in rectum.

Itching of anus.

Rawness and chafing of children in hot weather.

Cholera Asiatica, stage of collapse.

CARDUUS MARIANUS

St. Mary's Thistle

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Card. m.](#)]

Stool very hard and insufficient.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Caust.](#)]

The stool passes better standing.

Constipation ; frequent but unsuccessful desire to pass stool. *θ* Gastralgia. *θ* Leucorrhœa.

Frequent ineffectual efforts to stool, with much pain, anxiety and redness in face.

Frequent, sudden, penetrating, pressive pain in rectum.

Itching and sticking in rectum.

Hemorrhoids : impeding stool ; swollen, itching, stitching, moist ; stinging, burning, painful when touched, when walking, when thinking of them ; from preaching or straining voice.

Pain and strong pulsation in perineum. *θ* Fistula in ano.

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

Stool.--Hot, *green*, watery, fetid, *slimy*, with colic. Chopped white and yellow mucus like chopped eggs and spinach. Soreness of anus. Diarrhœa during dentition. Hæmorrhoids, with painful fissures.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Cham.](#)]

Stools : green, slimy, mucous ; mixed green and white, mucous ; chopped, white and yellow, mucous ; green or yellowish ; watery, frequent, preceded by cutting constricting bellyache, < in epigastric region ; mucous, with colic and vomituritio ; bilious, with burning in anus ; painful, thin, green, consisting of feces and mucus ; **green, watery, corroding, with colic, thirst, bitter taste and bitter eructations** ; like chopped or stirred eggs, smelling sour ; **hot, smelling like rotten eggs** ; changeable ; containing undigested food ; mucous and bloody.

Constipation from inactivity of anus.

Ulcerating fissures at anus.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Celandine

Stool.--Constipation; stools hard, round balls, like sheep's dung, bright yellow, pasty; clay-colored, stools float in water; *alternation of diarrhœa and constipation*. Burning and itching of anus (*Ratanh; Sulph*).

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Chel.](#)]

Diarrhœa and constipation alternately.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)

Stool.--Undigested, frothy, yellow; *painless*; worse at night, after meals, during hot weather, from *fruit*, milk, beer. Very weakening, with much flatulence. Difficult even when soft (*Alum; Plat*).

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Chin.](#)]

Emission of a quantity of flatulence, frequently very fetid, without relief.

Diarrhœa comes on gradually, stools more and more watery, pale, pinkish, with rapid emaciation.

Diarrhœa : particularly after meals, at night, painless early in morning ; in hot weather ; from eating fruit ; from drinking sour beer ; after measles ; during smallpox ; after severe

acute disease ; after loss of fluids ; on alternate days ; with great flatulence ; with trembling and debility.

CINA MARITIMA

Worm-seed
(CINA)

Stool.--White mucus, like small pieces of popped corn, preceded by pinching colic. *Itching of anus* (*Teuc*). Worms (*Sabad; Naphth; Nat phos*).

COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE

Meadow Saffron
(COLCHICUM)

Stool.--Painful, scanty, transparent, jelly-like mucus; pain, as if anus were torn open, with prolapse. Autumnal dysentery; stools contain *while shreddy particles* in large quantities. Ineffectual pressing; feels feces in rectum, but cannot expel them.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [*Colch.*]

Very painful urging to stool ; at first only a little feces passed, afterwards followed transparent, gelatinous and very membranous mucus, with some relief of pain in abdomen. Extremely painful stools.

Discharge from bowels like gelatin. *θ* Dysentery.

Watery jelly-like mucus passes from anus, with violent spasm in sphincter. *θ* Dysentery. *θ* Cholera sporadica.

Bloody stools, with scrapings from intestines and protrusion of anus. *θ* Dysentery.

Fall dysentery, with discharges of white mucus and violent tenesmus ; bloody stools, mingled with a slimy substance.

Bloody discharge from bowels with deathly nausea from smelling cooking.

Tenesmus in rectum.

COLOCYNTHIS

Bitter Cucumber

Abdomen.--Agonizing cutting pain in abdomen *causing patient to end over double*, and pressing on the abdomen. Sensation as if stones were being ground together in the abdomen, and would

burst. Intestines feel as if bruised. Colic with cramps in calves. Cutting in abdomen, especially after anger. Each paroxysm is attended with general agitation and a chill over the cheeks, ascending from the hypogastrium. Pain in small spot below navel. *Dysenteric stool renewed each time by the least food or drink. Jelly-like stools. Musty odor. Distention.*

CONIUM MACULATUM

Poison Hemlock
(CONIUM)

Stool.--Frequent urging; hard, with tenesmus. *Tremulous weakness after every stool.* (*Verat.*; *Ars.*; *Arg. n.*) Heat and burning in rectum during stool.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Con.]

After every stool, trembling, weakness and palpitation.

CUPRUM METALLICUM

Copper

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Cupr.]

Cholera asiatica, spasmodic stage ; violent spasms, peculiar contractions of fingers and toes ; painful pressure in scrobiculum, < by touch ; audible gurgling noise of drink passing down ; contraction of chest before vomiting.

DULCAMARA

Bitter-sweet

Stool.--Green, watery, slimy, bloody, *mucus*, especially in summer, when the weather suddenly becomes cold; *from damp, cold weather* and repelled eruptions.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Dulc.]

Yellow watery diarrhoea twice a day, with tearing cutting colic before each evacuation, as after taking cold.

EUPHRASIA OFFICINALIS

Eyebright
(EYEBRIGHT)

Rectum.--Dysentery. Prolapse ani. Pressure down in anus when sitting. *Constipation*.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Ferr.]

Frequent diarrhœa ; stools watery, with or without tenesmus, and preceded or not by pain, but always with much flatulence and more frequent after taking food or water. Undigested stools at night, or while eating or drinking.

FLUORICUM ACIDUM

Hydrofluoric Acid

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Fl. ac.]

Pruritus ani.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

Yellow Jasmine
(GELSEMIUM)

Stool.--Diarrhœa *from emotional excitement*, fright, bad news (*Phos ac*). Stool painless or involuntary. *Cream-colored (Calc)*, *tea-green*. Partial paralysis of rectum and sphincter.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Gels.]

Diarrhœa, or threatening of same, after excitement, especially after fright.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

Stool.--Constipation; large, difficult, knotty stools united by mucus threads. Burning hæmorrhoids. Prolapse, diarrhœa; stools of brown fluid, mixed with undigested substance, *very fetid*, sour odor. Smarting, sore anus, itching. Lump stool, conjoined with threads of mucus. Varices of the rectum. Fissure of anus (*Ratanhia; Paeonia*).

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Graph.]

Excessive discharge of flatus.

Stools brown, fluid, mixed with undigested substances, and of an intolerable fetor.

Stools knotty, the lumps being united by mucous threads ; even after stool there is still mucus coming from anus.

Constipation ; stool large, knotty.

Hard stool, with much urging and sticking in anus.

Obstinate constipation and delayed menstruation occur together.

Discharge of mucus from rectum.

Hæmorrhoids of rectum, with burning rhagades at anus.

Smarting, sore pain in anus on wiping it.

Itching of anus.

HAMAMELIS VIRGINIANA

Witch-hazel

(HAMAMELIS VIRGINICA)

Stool.--Anus feels sore and raw. *Hæmorrhoids, bleeding profusely, with soreness*. Dysentery. Pulsation in rectum.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Ham.]

Dysentery ; when amount of blood is unusual in quantity and amounts to an actual hæmorrhage, generally of dark blood ; or when there are clots or patches of blood scattered through the mucus ; soreness of abdomen.

Hæmorrhage from portal congestion.

Piles : bleeding profusely ; with burning soreness, fulness and weight ; back as if it would break ; urging to stool.

HELLEBORUS NIGER

Snow-rose
(HELLEBORUS)

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Hell.]

Stool consisting solely of clear, tenacious, colorless mucus.

HEPAR SULPHUR

Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)

Stool.--Clay-colored and soft. *Sour*, white, undigested, *fetid*. Loss of power to expel even a soft stool.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Hep.]

Stools soft, yet passed with great exertion.

HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS

Golden Seal
(HYDRASTIS)

Rectum.--Prolapsed; anus fissured. *Constipation*, with sinking feeling in stomach, and dull headache. During stool, smarting pain in rectum. After stool, long-lasting pain (*Nit ac*). Hæmorrhoids; even a light flow exhausts. Contraction and spasm.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Hydr.]

Constipation : with piles ; of hepatic origin ; following rheumatic fever ; the cause of other ailments.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER

Henbane
(HYOSCYAMUS)

Stool.--Diarrhoea, colicky, pains; *involuntary*, aggravated by mental excitement or during sleep. Diarrhoea during the lying-in period. Involuntary defecation.

IGNATIA AMARA

St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)

Rectum.--Itching and stitching up the rectum. *Prolapse*. Stools pass with difficulty; *painful constriction of anus after stool*. Stitches in hæmorrhoids during cough. Diarrhoea from fright. Stitches from anus deep into rectum. Hæmorrhage and pain; worse when stool is loose. *Pressure as of a sharp instrument from within outward*.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Ign.]

Great urgency and desire for stool, in evening, felt mostly in middle of abdomen, but no stool follows, only rectum protrudes.

Sharp, pressive pain in rectum.

Contractive sore pain in rectum, like from blind hemorrhoids, one or two hours after stool.

Prolapsus of rectum from moderate straining at stool.

Sore pain in anus, without reference to stool.

A coarse stitch extending from anus deep into rectum.

IPECACUANHA

Ipecac-root
(IPECA)

Stools.--Pitch-like green as grass, *like frothy molasses*, with griping at navel. Dysenteric, slimy.

IRIS VERSICOLOR

Blue Flag

Stomach.--*Burning of whole alimentary canal. Vomiting*, sour bloody, biliary. Nausea. Profuse flow of saliva (*Merc; Ipec; Kali iod*). *Deficient appetite*.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Iris](#)]

Watery stool ; anus feels on fire ; disposition to strain and bear down ; great burning in anus.

Autumnal bilious diarrhœa.

Anus feels sore, or as if sharp points were sticking in it.

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

Bichromate of Potash
(KALI BICHROMICUM)

Stool.--Jelly-like, gelatinous; *worse, mornings*. Dysentery; tenesmus, stools brown, frothy. Sensation of a plug in anus. Periodic constipation, with pain across the loins, and brown urine.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Kali. bi.](#)]

Diarrheic stool, of brown, frothy water, with excessively painful pressure, urging and tenesmus in anus.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)

Rectum.--*Large*, difficult stools, with stitching pain an hour before. Hæmorrhoids, large, swollen, painful. Itching, ulcerated pimples around anus. Large discharge of blood with natural stool. Pain in hæmorrhoids when coughing. Burning in rectum and anus. Easy prolapsus (*Graph; Pod*). Itching (*Ignat*).

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Kali. c.](#)]

Inflammation, soreness, stitches and tingling, as from ascarides, in the varices.
Anal fistula.

KALIUM MURIATICUM

Cloride of Potassium-KCl
(KALI MURIATICUM)

Stool.--Constipation; light-colored stools. Diarrhœa, after fatty food; clay-colored, white, or slimy stools. Dysentery; purging, with slimy stools. *Hæmorrhoids*; bleeding; blood dark and thick; fibrinous, clotted.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Kali. m.]

Dysentery ; much blood passing with the slime.

LACHESIS MUTUS

Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)

Stool.--Constipated, *offensive* stool. Anus *feels tight*, as if nothing could go through it. Pain darting up the rectum every time he sneezes or coughs. Hæmorrhage from bowels like charred straw, *black particles*. Hæmorrhoids protrude, become *constricted, purplish*. Stitches in them on sneezing or coughing. Constant urging in rectum, not for stool.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Lach.]

Fetid flatus.

Very offensive stools, whether formed or not.

Diarrhœa : of mixed blood and slime in warm weather, < by acid fruits ; < at night and after sleep ; with frothy urine ; a few days before or after catamenia, with colic ; during climaxis ; of drunkards, with languor and exhaustion, very excessive in hot weather and with large hemorrhoidal tumors, which protrude after each pappy, offensive stool, with constriction of sphincter and continued desire to evacuate.

Hæmorrhage from bowels ; decomposed blood. *θ* Typhus.

Piles protruding or strangulated, or, with stitches upward at each cough or sneeze.

***θ* Climaxis. *θ* Drunkards.**

LEDUM PALUSTRE

Marsh-Tea
(LEDUM)

Rectum.--*Anal fissures*. Hæmorrhoidal pain.

LILIUM TIGRINUM

Tiger-lily

Stool.--Constant desire to defecate, *from pressure in rectum*, worse standing. Pressure down the anus. Early-morning urgent stool. Dysentery; mucus and blood, with tenesmus, especially in plethoric and nervous women at change of life.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Lil. t.]

Pressure in rectum, with almost constant desire to go to stool.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)

Stool.--Diarrhœa. Inactive intestinal canal. Ineffectual urging. Stool *hard, difficult, small*, incomplete. *Hæmorrhoids; very painful to touch, aching* (*Mur ac*).

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Lyc.]

Stools : pale, putrid ; thin, brown ; pale, fecal, mixed with hard lumps ; thin, yellow, or reddish yellow fluid ; shaggy, reddish mucus (urethral tenesmus, dysentery) ; green, stringy, odorless mucus (cholera infantum).

Stool very hard and dry, almost impossible to evacuate ; spasmodic constriction of anus preventing stool.

Great tendency to excoriations about anus, which bleed easily ; itching and moist, tender eruption.

MAGNESIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA CARBONICA)

Stool.--Preceded by griping, colicky pain. *Green, watery, frothy, like a frog-pond's scum*. Bloody mucous stools. *Milk passes undigested in nursing children. Sour*, with tenesmus (*Rheum*). Constipation after mental shock or severe nervous strain.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Mag. c.]

Griping and rumbling in whole abdomen, followed by diarrhœa, thin and green, without

tenesmus.

Diarrhœa ; preceded by cutting colic ; much wind in bowels.

Sour eructations ; whole child smells sour ; great thirst, especially evenings. *θ* Cholera infantum.

MAGNESIUM MURIATICUM

Muriate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA MURIATICA)

Bowels.--Constipation of infants during dentition; only passing small quantity; *stools knotty*, like sheep's dung, *crumbling at verge of anus*. Painful smarting hæmorrhoids.

MEDORRHINUM

The Gonorrhœal Virus

Stool.--Can pass stool only by leaning very far back. Painful lump sensation on posterior surface of sphincter. Oozing of fetid moisture. *Intense itching of anus*.

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS

Corrosive Sublimate

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Merc. c.]

Stools : hot, scanty, frequent ; bloody ; slimy ; containing shreds of mucous membrane ; offensive ; yellow, green bilious followed by slime and blood ; with tenesmus and insupportable cutting colicky pains ; pasty, dark green, blackish, offensive ; tenacious ; < in Fall ; < after midnight.

Painful bloody discharges with vomiting.

Tenesmus, persistent, incessant.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver
(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

Stool.--Greenish, *bloody and slimy, worse at night, with pain and tenesmus. Never-get-done feeling.* Discharge accompanied by chilliness, sick stomach, cutting colic, and tenesmus. Whitish-gray stools.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Merc.]

Stools : dark green, bilious, frothy ; like stirred eggs ; brownish ; greenish brown ; watery and colorless ; black ; yellowish ; yellow ; color of sulphur ; like chopped eggs ; greyish ; watery, with greenish scum floating on surface of water ; whitish, watery, reddish, mucous ; green mucous ; bloody mucous ; pea green ; green slimy ; acrid and excoriating ; bloody ; blood streaked ; slimy and fecal ; purulent ; undigested ; frequent ; scanty ; corrosive ; sour smelling ; pitch-like ; tenacious ; dark green ; clay colored and offensive ; clotted blood mixed with feces ; soft, brownish, floats on water ; whitish grey.

Stools : tenacious, or crumbling ; small, knotty masses ; small like sheep dung ; pale, white stools ; small pieces, pale, with mucus, or streaked with blood ; form of a narrow ribbon.

Evening air causes colic and diarrhœa. s.

Discharge of thread and round worms ; seat worms ; tape worm (in alternation with Sulphur.).

MEZEREUM

Spurge Olive

Rectum.--Constipation after confinement. Prolapse of rectum. Diarrhœa, with small, white particles. *Green discharges.* Constipation, with hepatic and uterine inertia. Constriction of anus; stitches and prolapse of rectum.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Mez.]

Constipation.

MURIATICUM ACIDUM

Muriatic Acid

Rectum.--Tendency to involuntary evacuations while urinating. *Hæmorrhoids most sensitive to all touch*; even sheet of toilet paper is painful. Anal itching and prolapsus ani while urinating. *Hæmorrhoids during pregnancy; bluish, hot with violent stitches.*

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Mur. ac.]

Diarrhœa, with protrusion of blue or dark purple hemorrhoids, especially when occurring in feeble children suffering from gastric atony, muscular debility and threatened marasmus.

Hemorrhoids : swollen, blue ; painful to touch ; appear suddenly in children ; protruding, reddish blue, burning ; too sore to bear least touch, even sheet is uncomfortable.

NATRIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Sodium
(NATRUM CARBONICUM)

Bowels.--Sudden call to stool. Escapes with haste and noise. *Yellow substance like pulp of orange in discharge.* Diarrhœa from milk.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

Rectum.--Burning pains and stitching after stool. Anus contracted, *torn, bleeding*. Constipation; stool dry, crumbling (*Am m; Mag m*). Painless and copious diarrhœa, preceded by pinching pain in abdomen.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Nat. m.]

Diarrhœa : chronic, watery ; with fever, dry mouth, thirst ; involuntary ; painless ; < as soon as he moves about ; much fetid flatus ; tendency to hangnails ; excoriating ; green, bloody, watery or brownish, mostly during day ; with infarcted scybala ; < after farinaceous food ; < morning till afternoon.

Constipation : obstinate retention of stool ; stools irregular, hard, unsatisfactory ; on alternate days ; stool hard, dry, crumbling ; during menses ; stool in large masses ; stool like sheep's dung ; from inactivity of rectum ; anus contracted or torn, bleeding, smarting, burning afterwards ; stitches in rectum, causing hypochondriasis or ill humor ; great torpor without pain ; from want of moisture, dryness of mucous linings, with watery secretions in other parts ; difficult expulsion, fissuring anus, with flow of blood, leaving a sensation of much soreness ; with uterine displacement ; hemorrhoidal ; in Addison's disease.

Seat worms.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

Abdomen.--Great straining, but little passes, Rectum feels torn. Bowels constipated, with fissures in rectum. Tearing pains during stools. Violent cutting pains *after stools, lasting for hours* (*Ratanh*). Hæmorrhages from bowels, profuse, bright. Prolapsus ani. Hæmorrhoids bleed easily. Diarrhœa, slimy and offensive. After stools, irritable and exhausted. Colic relieved from tightening clothes. Jaundice, aching in liver.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Nit. ac.](#)]

Diarrhœa : great straining, but little passes ; as if stayed in rectum and could not be expelled ; with soreness and rawness of anus ; during typhoid ; in children of syphilitic parents ; in children, with putrid smell from mouth ; copious flow of saliva ; ulcers in mouth and on tongue ; chronic, with soreness of intestines, discharge of serous liquid and symptoms of intestinal phthisis.

Desire for stool, but little passes ; feels as if it stayed in rectum and could not be expelled.

Constipation : painful, hard, difficult, scanty, dry, irregular stool ; stool in hard masses ; with every stool protrusion of hemorrhoidal tumors with profuse bleeding, latter also occurring at other times ; stools hard, preceded by great pressure, followed by mucous discharges ; stool like sheep dung, accompanied by a mucous secretion ; stools alternately firm and liquid ; in patients of a bilious habit, suffering from tedious hepatic derangement, syphilitic affections, or suffering from effects of mercury ; during convalescence from a protracted and severe fit of sickness ; great pain during and after passage, as though there were fissures of anus, child fears to have a passage ; and piles, with bearing down on standing ; bread disagrees.

After stool : exhaustion...

Burning in rectum : after micturition ; extending to perineum ; on waking at night and in morning ; like coals of fire on attempting introduction of enemata.

Itching in rectum and anus ; moisture.

Hemorrhoids : constant pressing out ; painful or painless, prolapsing with every stool, with loss of blood ; swelling, burning, pricking ; sharp, stitching pains after every evacuation ; constant weight and pressure, < from exercise ; dark complexion ; brownish-red ; bleeding at night in bed ; pain and nausea during stool, which is very difficult, although not hard ; great sensitiveness of anus ; with chronic catarrh of rectum, diarrhœa, and erythema around anus ; old and pendulous hemorrhoids cease to bleed, but become painful to touch, especially in warm weather ; old tumors, secreting much slime and bleeding profusely after stool ; associated with fissures.

NUX MOSCHATA

Nutmeg

Abdomen.--Paralytic weakness of intestines. *Enormously distended*. Stool is soft, and yet is *unable to expel it*, even with long straining (*Alum*). *Faintness during or after stool*. Protruding piles.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Nux. m.]

Diarrhœa : in Summer of the worst kind from cold drinks...

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

Stool.--Constipation, *with frequent ineffectual urging*, incomplete and unsatisfactory; *feeling as if part remained unexpelled*. Constriction of rectum. Irregular, peristaltic action; hence *frequent ineffectual desire, or passing but small quantities at each attempt. Absence of all desire for defecation is a contra-indication*. Alternate constipation and diarrhœa-after abuse of purgatives. Urging to stool felt throughout abdomen. *Itching, blind hæmorrhoids*, with ineffectual urging to stool; very painful; after drastic drugs. Diarrhœa after a debauch; worse, morning. Frequent small evacuations. Scanty stool, with much urging. Dysentery; stools *relieve pains for a time. Constant uneasiness in rectum*. Diarrhœa, with jaundice (*Dig*).

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Nux. v.]

Desire for stool : anxious ; frequent, ineffectual.

Dysentery : frequent urging to stool, urging ceasing as soon as bowels move ; stools bloody, slimy, watery, also scanty ; < in morning ; when resulting from a cold or from suppression of a secretion or sweat ; constant inclination to stool as soon as patient sits or stands ; small quantities of jelly-like mucus streaked with blood, passages occurring every fifteen minutes, with tenesmus and great pain, causing her to scream out when at stool ; much pain in lumbar region with fever and headache, scanty passages about every hour, of bloody scrapings, with great tenesmus ; pressing pains in loins and upper part of sacral region, as if broken, great heat and thirst with redness of face ; with cutting at navel ; painful, spasmodically closed anus.

Alternate constipation and diarrhœa.

Constipation : with ineffectual and frequent urging to stool, with a sensation as if anus were contracted ; as from inactivity of bowels ; as from constriction or contraction of intestines ; stool very hard, dry, and for some time after a sticking pain in rectum as from hemorrhoids ; frequent unsuccessful desire, passing small quantities, and sensation as if not finished ; difficult stool from spasmodic action ; with rush of blood to head ; obstructed portal circulation ; stools in hard masses ; large, hard stools, frequently streaked with blood ; following diarrhœa which had been checked by brandy ; with headache, drowsiness, low spirits, or as if he had taken cold ; with dyspepsia, flatulence, tenesmus and

cardiac palpitation ; with gastric catarrh ; whole body trembled, but especially hands, when he wrote ; difficult, scybalous stools at long intervals in consequence of spinal weakness ; not due to atony of rectum but to irregular, fitful action ; in those who lead a sedentary life or are suffering from effects of prolonged night watching, nursing or mental overwork, or those who use in excess spirituous liquors or overload digestive tract with highly-seasoned food, or from abuse of purgatives, or sexual excitement, due to onanism, or when constipation has been preceded by diarrhœa or is the consequence of its sudden checking ; of pregnant women ; of active, irritable infants and of those who have been prematurely fed on meat, or when trouble arises from excessive use of coffee ; antiperistaltic action of intestinal canal.

Hemorrhoids : blind or flowing ; abdominal plethora ; congestion to head ; < from high living or sedentary habits ; with burning and sticking in rectum ; anus burning, smarting, feels as if cut some hours after stool ; with itching, keeping awake at night ; has to sit in a tub of cold water for relief ; with shooting shocks in loins ; during pregnancy or after parturition ; inflamed and partly constricted ; burning pains becoming intolerable on least touch ; can lie only on abdomen ; with copious discharge of bright blood with the urging to stool or after ; discharge of bloody mucus ; after purgative medicines and internal and external allopathic treatment ; in persons addicted to the use of coffee, wine, liquors, spices, etc. ; with fissures of anus, with great sensitiveness of rectum.

Prolapsus recti due to constipation ; severe pressing causing rectum to protrude, accompanied by pain and hemorrhage.

Painful spasmodically closed anus.

OPIUM

Dried Latex of the Poppy
(PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM)

Stool.--Obstinate constipation; no desire to go to stool. *Round, hard, black balls*. Feces protrude and recede (*Thuj; Sil*). Spasmodic retention of feces in small intestines. Stools involuntary, black, offensive, frothy. Violent pain in rectum, as if pressed asunder.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Op.](#)]

Stool : involuntary, especially after fright ; pasty ; fluid, frothy, with burning in anus and tenesmus ; excessively offensive ; watery ; black, fetid ; unsatisfactory, hard ; hard, preceded by griping ; hard, dark-brown or grey ; hard and crumbly ; hard, round, black balls ; in small hard knots, accompanied by bearing-down pains, or with sensation as if rectum were closed ; hard, dry, in black balls, like sheep dung ; in large masses ; hard, alternated with liquid, frothy stools ; come down and recede ; retained spasmodically.

Cholera infantum : with stupor, snoring and convulsions ; contracted pupils ; tonic spasms ; face pale or red ; fatally advancing stupor ; pupils react very sluggishly or not at all ; disease seems to begin by involving brain, as yet there is neither vomiting nor

diarrhœa, child appears as if drugged ; lack of vitality ; well-selected remedy refuses to act ; patient either sluggish or drowsy.

PETROLEUM

Crude Rock-oil

Abdomen.--*Diarrhœa only in the daytime*; watery, gushing and *Itching of anus*. After cabbage; with empty feeling of stomach.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Petr.](#)]

Obstinate itching herpes on perineum.

PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM

Phosphoric Acid

Stool.--Diarrhœa, *white*, watery, involuntary, *painless*, with much flatus; not specially exhausting. Diarrhœa in weakly, delicate rachitic children.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Ph. ac.](#)]

White or yellow watery diarrhœa, chronic or acute, without pain or any marked debility or exhaustion.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

Stool.--*Very fetid stools and flatus*. Long, narrow, hard, like a dog's. Difficult to expel. Desire for stool on lying on, left side. *Painless*, copious *debilitating* diarrhœa. Green mucus with grains like sago. Involuntary; seems as if anus remained open. *Great weakness after stool*. Discharge of blood from rectum, during stool. *White*, hard stools. Bleeding hæmorrhoids.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Phos.](#)]

Emission of much flatus.

Stools : soft, paplike ; scanty, semifluid ; green ; whitish-grey ; grey ; green mucous ; white mucous ; white watery ; green watery ; yellow watery ; bilious ; watery, with lumps of white mucus, or little grains like tallow ; undigested ; bloody ; brown fluid ; bloody and purulent ; involuntary, oozing from constantly open anus (green and bloody) ; bloody water, like washings of meat ; profuse ; alternating with constipation ; hot ; involuntary (on least motion) ; when coughing ; passing out with force ; fetid ; sour-smelling ; corrosive ; black or green ; watery, with flakes of mucus ; involuntary ; undigested ; profuse, watery, pouring away as from a hydrant, > after sleeping ; copious, light-colored ; greenish, bloody ; bloody, with small white particles, like opaque frog's spawn ; painless, blood-streaked, like flesh-colored water ; discharge of pure blood.

Diarrhœa : profuse passages ; pours out in great quantity, like water from a hydrant ; very exhausting ; watery, with abdominal burning ; watery, in morning ; in warm weather ; in cholera time ; painless, debilitating, < in mornings ; as soon as anything enters rectum ; while coughing ; < from warm or hot, > from cold drinks or food ; > after beer ; advancing debility, rapid loss of flesh ; constant irritation of throat ; during pregnancy or confinement ; colliquative of consumptives ; during typhoid fever ; involuntary, during low fevers.

Chronic diarrhœa, with soft, thin stools, especially in nervous subjects and delicate children.

Dysentery : desire for stool immediately on turning over in bed upon left side ; painless discharges of blood and mucus ; bilious variety with sensation of great weakness in abdomen, particularly across and below umbilicus ; last stages, painless discharge of bloody mucus, with paralysis of sphincter ani, anus remaining wide open, so as to expose the dry, black, sloughing mucous membrane to full view for two or three inches ; stool escapes as if from a metallic tube, with little or no effort ; chronic, stools bloody, small, white particles like opaque frog-spawn mixed with brownish, bloody fluid, very frequent, twenty-five to fifty in 24 hours ; before stool, which he cannot retain, violent urging ; after stool relief, < from lying on left side, warm food and drinks, lying on back ; > from lying on right side, after sleeping, cold food and drinks, tongue dry, red and cracked, burning and distress in stomach, with hot eructations, occasional vomiting of food or mucus, anorexia, intense thirst for very cold food or drinks ; sleeplessness, great debility.

Constipation : feces slender, long, narrow, dry, tough, and hard, like a dog's ; voided with difficulty ; pipestem stools.

Hemorrhage from bowels.

Polypi recti with proctitis.

PLATINUM METALLICUM

The Metal
(PLATINA)

Stool.--Retarded; feces scanty; evacuated with difficulty. Adheres to rectum, like soft clay. *Sticky stool.* Constipation of travelers, who are constantly changing food and water. Stool as if burnt.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Plat.]

Constipation : after lead poisoning ; while traveling ; frequent urging, with expulsion of only small portions, with great straining ; obstinate cases after failure of Nux vom. ; evacuations only after violent efforts, necessitating manual assistance and composed of small black, hard masses ; chronic, depending upon neurosis, with spasmodic constriction, producing displacement of uterus ; in lying-in women ; in sedentary subjects with co-existing menstrual troubles ; of emigrants ; of pregnancy.

PLUMBUM METALLICUM

Lead

Rectum.--Constipation; *stools hard, lumpy, black with urging and spasm of anus*. Obstructed evacuation from impaction of feces (*Plat*). Neuralgia of rectum. *Anus drawn up with constriction*.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Plb.]

Constipated stools : hard, lumpy, like sheep's dung ; with urging and terrible pain from constriction or spasm of anus ; knotty, feces in form of balls, often hard, black or green ; nearly always of a dark color ; ball-shaped, hard as a stone ; small, hard balls covered with greasy pellicle ; large and hard and covered with glairy mucus ; dark-colored.

PODOPHYLLINUM

May-apple (PODOPHYLLUM)

Rectum.--Cholera infantum and morbus. Diarrhœa of long standing; *early in morning; during teething, with hot, glowing cheeks* while being bathed or washed; in hot weather after acid fruits. Morning, painless diarrhœa when not due to venous stasis or intestinal ulceration. Green, watery, *fetid, profuse*, gushing. *Prolapse of rectum* before or with stool. Constipation; clay-colored, hard, dry, difficult. Constipation alternating with diarrhœa (*Ant crud*). Internal and external piles.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Podo.]

Stools watery, gushing, profuse, green, with sudden urging, often painless ; offensive, < in hot weather.

Diarrhœa : with great sinking at epigastrium, sensation as if everything would drop through pelvis ; painful with screaming, and grinding of teeth ; immediately after eating and drinking ; from acid fruit and milk ; after of while being washed ; dirty water soaking napkin through ; with prolapsus ani at every stool ; stool changes constantly in appearance, now green, now yellowish, now whitish, slimy, etc.

Stools : too frequent, but natural in appearance ; frequent, profuse, painless, watery, fetid ; yellow, pasty ; gushing out ; yellow, watery, with meal-like sediment ; green, sour, with flatulence ; greenish, watery ; dark yellow, mucous ; smell like carrion ; white, slimy, mucous ; bloody and green mucous ; mucous and blood-streaked ; changeable ; frothy ; involuntary (during sleep) and when passing flatus ; morning during dentition ; greenish-yellow, slimy, bloody, gelatinous, mixed with feces ; with severe straining, much flatus emitted ; mucous, with spots and streaks of blood ; black, only in morning ; chalk-like, fecal, undigested ; muco-gelatinous stools preceded by griping and colic ; coated with shreds of yellow mucus ; tar-like.

Diarrhœa from indigestion after eating canned fruit ; stools dark-brown, mushy, copious, with much wind ; following night driven out of bed, suddenly, about 3 A. M. ; stool watery, scanty, though gushing, as if abundant ; stools became frequent ; occasionally slight pain in abdomen ; much rumbling and gurgling ; finally three to six stools every hour ; dark green, with yellow water, somewhat mealy ; tenesmus ; tendency to prolapsus ani ; pains frequent and threatening to become intense and incisive ; urine almost suppressed ; tongue moist but beginning to become moist and white and slimy.

Prolapsus ani : with stool, even from least exertion, followed by stool or thick transparent mucus or mixed with blood ; even with loose stool ; from debility of infancy and childhood, stools too large and frequent, but natural in color and consistence ; with diarrhœa ; most frequently in morning ; following parturition ; complicated with and sequential to uterine displacement ; of children.

Piles, with prolapsus ani and long-standing diarrhœa, < mornings ; or constipation.

PSORINUM

Scabies Vesicle

Stool.--Mucous, *bloody, excessively fetid, dark fluid*. Hard, difficult stool, with blood from rectum and burning piles. *Constipation of infants*, in pale, sickly scrofulous children.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

Stool.--Rumbling, watery; worse, night *No two stools alike*. After fruit (*Ars; Chin*). Blind hæmorrhoids, with itching and sticking pains. Dysentery; mucus and blood, with chilliness (*Merc; Rheum*). *Two or three normal stools daily*.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Puls.]

Stools : watery, only or usually at night, sometimes unconsciously evacuated ; greenish-yellow, slimy, very changeable ; like bile, following rumbling in abdomen ; offensive, corrosive ; of white and bloody mucus ; purulent ; soft, mixed with mucus ; of green mucus ; at first green, then slimy ; as green as bile ; white, slimy ; bilious ; resembling stirred eggs ; perfectly white ; changeable, no two alike ; variable, > and < ; as soon as they begin to eat they must go to stool ; after measles.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Rhus. t.]

Involuntary stools, with great exhaustion. θ Typhoid fever. θ Gastro-enteritis.

RUTA GRAVEOLENS

Rue-bitterwort

Rectum.--*Difficult feces*, evacuated only with straining. Constipation, alternating with mucous, frothy stools; discharge of blood with stool. When sitting, tearing stitches in rectum. *Carcinoma affecting lower bowel. Prolapsus ani* every time the bowels move, after confinement. Frequent, unsuccessful urging to stool. Protrusion of rectum when stooping.

SECALE CORNUTUM

Ergot

(CLAVICEPS PURPUREA)

Stool.--Cholera-like stools, with coldness and cramps. *Olivegreen, thin, putrid, bloody, with icy coldness and intolerance of being covered, with great exhaustion. Involuntary stools;* no sensation of passing feces, anus wide open.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Sec.]

Diarrhœa : very exhausting ; pernicious ; very offensive ; involuntary, profuse, watery,

putrid, brown ; discharged with great force ; very exhausting ; urine suppressed ; painful with great prostration ; painless with tingling and numbness in limbs ; putrid, fetid, colliquative, patient does not want to be covered or to be near the heat, but prefers to be in the air or wishes to be fanned ; sudden attacks ; of children, discharges whitish, watery ; chronic in overfed children, great prostration ; during August ; great stools undigested, or watery, at times yellowish, also greenish, with forcible expulsion, accompanied by discharge of flatus ; paralytic weakness of sphincter ani with involuntary discharges. Colliquative diarrhoea.
Aversion to heat or being covered, with icy coldness of extremities. *θ* Cholera.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)

Rectum.---Bleeding at stool and fullness of rectum. Constipation; large, hard stools; *feeling of a ball in rectum*, cannot strain; with great tenesmus and pains shooting *upward*. Dark-brown, round balls glued together with mucus. Soft stool, difficult. Prolapsus ani (*Pod*). *Almost constant oozing from anus*. Infantile diarrhoea, *worse from boiled milk*, and rapid exhaustion. *Pains shoot up* in rectum and vagina.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Sep.](#)]

Constipation : during pregnancy ; slow and difficult discharge even of soft stool ; stools hard, knotty, insufficient, scanty, like sheep-dung ; stools difficult, covered with mucus ; stool retarded with discharge of blood ; in pregnant women and in children where manual assistance must be rendered in consequence of excessive straining ; with dyspepsia and chronic affections of stomach ; chronic or obstinate, especially after failure of Nux vom. and Sulph. ; especially in women, or persons subject to rheumatism ; discharge of blood with stools.

Sense of weight or ball in anus, not > by stool.

SILICEA TERRA

Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Sil.](#)]

Constipation : very hard, unsatisfactory stools, with very great effort ; constant but

ineffectual desire for stool in evening ; stool dry, hard and light-colored ; stool very hard, followed by burning in anus ; very hard, nodular ; like clay stools, evacuated only with great effort ; stool scanty, difficult, after great urging and straining until abdominal walls are sore, the stool that has already protruded slips back again ; stool remains a long time in rectum as if there were no power to expel it ; from inactivity in rectum, with pain and ineffectual desire for stool ; prolonged efforts during stool render muscles of abdomen sore ; before and during menses ; stool comes to verge of anus then slips back into rectum ; with spinal affections, as if rectum were paralyzed.

Fissura ani and fistula in ano.

Fistula in ano ; also with chest symptoms.

SPIGELIA ANTHELMIA

Pinkroot
(SPIGELIA)

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Spig.](#)]

Helminthiasis : dilated pupils ; strabismus ; putrid smell from mouth, itching of nose, griping pain in belly ; throat inflamed, swallows often, pale redness in throat and swelling of mucous membrane ; palpitation.

STAPHYSAGRIA

Stavesacre

Abdomen.--Colic after anger. Hot flatus. Swollen abdomen in children, with much flatus. Colic, with pelvic tenesmus. *Severe pain following an abdominal operation.* Incarcerated flatus. Diarrhoea after drinking cold water, with tenesmus. *Constipation* (2 drops tincture night and morning), hæmorrhoids, with enlarged prostate.

STRAMONIUM

Thorn-apple

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Stram.](#)]

Stool and urine suppressed.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

Rectum.--Itching and burning of anus; piles dependent upon abdominal plethora. Frequent, unsuccessful desire; hard, knotty, insufficient. Child afraid on account of pain. *Redness around the anus*, with itching. *Morning diarrhœa, painless, drives out of bed*, with prolapsus recti. Hæmorrhoids, oozing and belching.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Sulph.]

Sudden call to stool on waking in morning.

Desire to stool, with colic, awakes him about 5 A. M.

Thin stool every morning, with cutting in lower abdomen.

Diarrhœa after midnight ; painless, driving out of bed early in morning ; as if bowels were too weak to retain their contents.

After stool : tenesmus ; burning in anus ; cold sweat on face and feet ; excoriation about anus ; soreness in whole intestines ; pressure in rectum ; prolapsus ani ; child falls asleep as soon as tenesmus ceases.

Dysentery : child was faint regularly at 11 A. M. ; early morning aggravation.

Cholera Asiatica ; as a prophylactic, a pinch of the powdered milk of sulphur worn in stockings in contact with soles of feet ; diarrhœa commences between midnight and morning, with or without pain, with or without vomiting, ineffectual desire to evacuate ; diarrhœa and vomiting at same time ; numbness of limbs, cramps in soles of feet and calves ; blueness under eyes ; coldness of skin ; indifference of mind ; during convalescence, red spots, furuncles, etc. ; susceptibility to temperature, warm things feel hot ; nerve symptoms.

Burning and pressure in rectum.

Itching in rectum.

Increased congestion of hemorrhoidal vessels.

Hemorrhoids, moist, blind, or flowing dark blood, with violent bearing-down pains from small of back toward anus.

Suppressed hemorrhoids, with colic, palpitation, congestion to lungs ; back feels stiff as if bruised.

Large hemorrhoids, violent burning and sticking in anus ; pressing in rectum during and after stool ; it feels full.

Burning in anus : after sitting a while ; after soft stools in evening.

Constant bearing down toward anus ; forcing down after sitting.

Itching in anus.

Bleeding from anus.

Excoriation about anus.

TEUCRIUM MARUM VERUM

Cat-thyme
(TEUCRIUM MARUM)

Rectum.--*Itching of anus, and constant irritation in the evening in bed. Ascarides, with nightly restlessness.* Crawling in rectum after stool.

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS

Arbor vitæ

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Thuj.]

Condylomata at anus.

Anus fissured, painful to touch, often with warts, sometimes immense numbers of flat, moist, mucous tubercles or condylomata surround anus, especially in syphilitic subjects.

VERATRUM ALBUM

White Hellebore

Rectum.--Constipation from inactivity of rectum, with heat and headache. Constipation of babies, and when produced by very cold weather. *Stools large, with much straining until exhausted, with cold sweat.* Diarrhœa, very painful, watery, *copious, and forcibly evacuated*, followed by great prostration. Evacuations of cholera morbus and true cholera when vomiting accompanies the purging.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Verat.]

Stools : frequent ; watery, greenish, mixed with flakes ; gushing, profuse ; rice-water discharges, with tonic cramps, commencing in hands and feet, spreading all over ; sunken, even hippocratic face ; watery, inodorous ; watery, gushing, flaky ; thin, papescent, mucous ; green, gushing, exhausting after fright ; brownish, watery ; blackish, watery ; bloody ; bilious ; mucous ; corrosive ; sometimes painless ; involuntary (while passing flatus) ; from least movement of body ; thin and painless, with rumbling of bowels. Intestinal catarrh, diarrhœa coming on suddenly at night, in Summer ; vomiting and purging.

Cholera morbus : < at night ; cold sweat on forehead ; vomiting and purging at same time ; after fruits ; with profuse brownish discharges, thirst, cramps in calves, feet and fingers ;

prostration ; cold sweat ; great weakness after stool.

Cholera Asiatica : great torpor of vegetative system, without any great mental or sensory disturbance ; little depression of spirits ; fear of death or indifference ; vertigo ; violent evacuation upward and downward ; icy coldness of body ; great debility ; cramps in calves ; vomiting, with constant desire for cold drinks ; copious, watery, inodorous stools, mixed, with white flocks ; face pale, without any color, or bluish ; blue margins around eyes ; deathly anguish in features ; cold tongue and breath ; hoarse, feeble voice ; great oppression anguish in chest, giving patient a desire to escape from bed ; violent colic, especially around umbilicus, as if abdomen would be torn open ; abdomen sensitive to contact, with drawing and cramps in fingers ; wrinkled skin in palms of hands ; retention of urine.

ZINCUM METALLICUM

Zinc
(ZINC)

Rectum.--Hard, small, constipated stool. *Cholera infantum*, with tenesmus; green mucous discharges. Sudden cessation of diarrhœa, followed by cerebral symptoms.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

Urine.--*Scanty, red, hot, painful*. Tenesmus and burning at neck of bladder. Burning in urethra. Urine suppressed, bloody. Anxiety always on beginning to urinate. *Retention, with screaming and restlessness*, and handling of genitals. Renal region sensitive. Profuse urination, with profuse perspiration and diarrhoea.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Acon.]

Inflammation of bladder ; constant urging, water passes in drops, with burning, admixed with blood ; tension, heat and tenderness over pubes.

Painful anxious urging to urinate.

Urine scanty, red and hot. θ Rheumatism. θ Peritonitis.

Urine : hot, dark colored ; red, with white feces ; red and clear.

Retention or suppression of urine, with pressure in bladder or stitches in region of kidneys.

Retention from cold, especially in children, with much crying and restlessness.

ALUMINA

Oxide et Aluminum-Argilla

Urine.--Muscles of bladder paretic, *must strain at stool in order to urinate*. Pain in kidneys, with mental confusion. Frequent desire to urinate in old people. Difficult starting.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Alum.]

Urine voided while straining at stool ; or cannot pass urine without such straining.

AMBRA GRISEA

Ambergis-A Morbid Secretion of the Whale

Urinary.--Pain in bladder and rectum at the same time. Burning in orifice of urethra and anus. *Feeling in urethra as if a few drops passed out*. Burning and itching in urethra while urinating. *Urine turbid, even during emission* forming a brown sediment.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

Urine.--Burning and soreness when urinating. Suppressed, loaded with casts; frequent and involuntary; stinging pain and strangury; *scanty, high colored*. Incontinence. Last drops burn and smart.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Apis]

In albuminuria during desquamation in scarlatina.

Morbid irritability of urinary organs.

Flow of urine unconscious. *θ* Typhus.

Incontinence of urine, with great irritation of parts, < night and from coughing.

Strangury. *θ* Affection of prostate. *θ* Metritis. *θ* After parturition.

Frequent, painful, scanty, bloody urination.

Retention of urine ; bladder but slightly distended. *θ* Cystitis. *θ* Hydrocephalus. *θ* Typhus, etc., etc.

Urine : scanty, high-colored ; red, bloody, hot and scanty ; scanty and fetid ; scanty, reddish-brown ; after standing, turbid ; scanty, milky, albuminous ; dark, with sediment like coffee-grounds ; containing uriniferous tubules and epithelium.

Urine of a peculiar dark color, resembling an infusion of black tea or water with dark molasses. *θ* Dropsy after scarlatina.

Urine scanty, dark, sediment like coffee-grounds. *θ* Ascites.

APOCYNUM CANNABINUM

Indian Hemp

Urine.--Bladder much distended. Turbid, hot urine, with thick mucus and burning in urethra, after urinating. Little expulsive power. Dribbling. Strangury. *Renal Dropsy*.

ARGENTUM METALLICUM

Silver

Urine.--Diuresis. Urine *profuse, turbid*, sweet odor. Frequent urination. Polyuria.

ARGENTUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Silver

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Arg. n.]

Urine passed unconsciously and uninterruptedly.

Incontinence of urine at night, also by day.

Urging to urinate ; urine passes less easily and freely.

ARNICA MONTANA

Leopard's Bane

(ARNICA)

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Arn.]

Bladder affections after mechanical injuries.

Tenesmus from spasms of neck of bladder.

Constant urging while urine passes involuntary in drops.

Frequent attempts to urinate.

Has to wait a long time for urine to pass.

Retention of urine from exertion.

Ischuria with dysentery.

Involuntary urination at night during sleep. *θ* Apoplexy. *θ* Typhus, etc.

Involuntary urination at night with a red sediment. *θ* Paralysis.

Urine brown with lateritious sediment.

Hæmaturia from mechanical causes.

Urine thick, with much pus and some blood globules, but no tubes. *θ* Nephritis.

Urine very acid, with increase of specific gravity.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

Urine.--Scanty, burning, involuntary. Bladder as if paralyzed. *Albuminous*. Epithelial cells; cylindrical clots of fibrin and globules of pus and blood. After urinating, feeling of weakness in abdomen. Bright's disease. Diabetes.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Ars.]

Paralysis of bladder.

Atony of bladder, no desire to urinate, and no power to do so ; seems to have lost all control over power to emit ; especially after parturition.

Suppression of urine. *θ* Cholera Asiatica.

Difficult urination.

Involuntary micturition. *θ* Typhus.

Urine scanty, passed with difficulty, burning during discharge. *θ* Strangury.

Urination after sweat, brown, soon turbid, but without sediment. *θ* Intermittent.

Albumen in urine. *θ* Bright's disease. *θ* Scarlet fever.

Well-marked albuminuria ; epithelium, fatty degeneration or atrophy of Bellinian tubes, tufts and capsule of Muller. *θ* Morbus Brightii.

Urination frequent during cold stage. *θ* Intermittent.

Urine : dark brown ; dark yellow ; turbid ; sediment of red sand ; mixed with pus and blood ; greenish.

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

**Wild Indigo
(BAPTISIA)**

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Bapt.]

Urine alkaline, fetid. *θ* Typhus.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

Urine.--*Retention*. Acute urinary infections. Sensation of motion in bladder as of a worm. Urine scanty, with tenesmus; dark and turbid, loaded with phosphates. Vesical region sensitive. Incontinence, continuous dropping. *Frequent and profuse*. Hæmaturia where no pathological condition can be found. Prostatic hypertrophy.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Bell.]

Enuresis nocturna of children.

BENZOICUM ACIDUM

Benzoic Acid

Urine.--*Repulsive odor*; changeable color; brown, acid. *Enuresis*; dribbling, *offensive urine of old men*. Excess of uric acid. Vesical catarrh from suppressed gonorrhœa. Cystitis.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Benz. ac.]

Urine dark, urinous odor highly intensified. *θ* Sore throats ; diarrhœa ; menstrual derangements ; hypochondriasis ; rheumatism ; nephritic colic ; after gonorrhœa ; gleet, or syphilis ; prolapsus uteri.

Renders urine acid ; hippuric acid.

A granular kind of mucus mixed with phosphate in sediment ; urine dark, reddish-brown ; acid reaction, or very offensive ; fleeting pains in bladder, not when urinating, but at other times. *θ* Vesical catarrh, from suppressed gonorrhœa, calculi, or gout.

Enuresis nocturna of children.

Urine highly colored, sometimes of color of French brandy, urinous odor exceedingly strong.

Dark, or highly colored, offensive urine, after suppressed syphilis or gonorrhœa.

BERBERIS VULGARIS

Barberry

Urinary.--Burning pains. Sensation as if some urine remained after urinating. Urine with thick *mucus and bright-red*, mealy sediment. Bubbling, sore sensation in kidneys. Pain in bladder region. *Pain in the thighs and loins on urinating*. Frequent urination; urethra burns when not urinating.

BORAX VENETA

Borate of Sodium (BORAX)

Urine.--Hot, smarting pain in orifice. Pungent smell. Child afraid to urinate, screams before urinating (*Sarsap*). Small red particles on diaper.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Bor.]

Worse before urination.

BOVISTA LYCOPERDON

Puff-Ball
(BOVISTA)

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Bov.]

Diabetes mellitus.

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS

Night-blooming Cereus
(SELENICEREUS SPINULOSUS)

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Cact.]

Hæmaturia ; urination prevented by clots.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime
(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Calc. ostr.]

Polypi and varices of bladder. *θ* Hæmaturia.

Involuntary emission of urine when walking. *θ* Tumor of vulva.

CAMPHORA

Camphor

Urine.--Burning and *strangury*, with tenesmus of the neck of the bladder. Retention with full bladder.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Camph.]
Burning during urination. *θ* Pregnancy.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

**Spanish Fly
(CANTHARIS)**

Urine.--*Intolerable urging* and tenesmus. Nephritis with bloody urine. Violent paroxysms of cutting and burning in whole renal region, with painful urging to urinate; bloody urine, by *drops*. Intolerable tenesmus; cutting before, during, and after urine. *Urine scalds him, and is passed drop by drop. Constant desire to urinate.* Membranous scales looking like bran in water. Urine jelly-like, shreddy.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Canth.]

Paroxysmal cutting and burning pains in both kidneys, the region very sensitive to slightest touch, alternating with pain in tip of penis ; urging to urinate ; painful evacuation, by drops, of bloody urine and, at times, of pure blood.

Violent tenesmus vesicæ and strangury.

Painful discharge of a few drops of bloody urine, causing very severe sharp pain, as if a red-hot iron was passed along urethra ; this pain was most acutely felt as membranous portion of canal, and in meatus urinarius.

Violent burning, cutting pains in neck of bladder, extending to fossa navicularis, < before and after urinating.

Urging to urinate from smallest quantity of urine in bladder.

Dribbling discharge, reddish, sometimes mixed with blood.

Ardor urinæ.

Before, during and after urinating fearful cutting pains in urethra ; she must double herself and scream from pains.

Burning, when urinating, and when not.

Retention of urine, causing pain. *θ* Suppressed gonorrhœa.

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

**Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)**

Urine.--Strangury, frequent, almost ineffectual urging. *Burning in orifice.* Comes first in drops, then in spurts; neck of bladder spasmodically contracted. Ectropion of meatus.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [[Caps.](#)]

Burning in bladder. *θ* Dysentery. *θ* Gonorrhœa.

Tenesmus vesicæ ; strangury. *θ* Dysentery.

Burning, smarting after urination.

CARBO ANIMALIS

Animal Charcoal

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [[Carb. an.](#)]

Renal colic.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [[Caust.](#)]

Itching of orifice of urethra.

He urinates so easily that he is not sensible of the stream, and scarcely believes in the dark that he is urinating, until he makes sure by sense of touch.

Involuntary passage of urine : when coughing, sneezing or blowing nose ; at night when asleep ; in walking ; from paralysis ; in bronchitis.

Enuresis nocturna. *θ* Chorea. *θ* Diarrhœa. *θ* Pregnancy.

Retention of urine, with frequent and urgent desire, occasionally a few drops or a small quantity may dribble away.

COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE

**Meadow Saffron
(COLCHICUM)**

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [[Colch.](#)]

Pain in region of kidneys.

Urine like ink. *θ* Dropsy after scarlet fever.

COLOCYNTHIS

Bitter Cucumber

Urine.--Intense burning along urethra during stool. Vesical catarrh, discharge like fresh white of egg. *Viscid (Phos acid)* fetid; small quantities, with frequent urging. Itching at orifice. Red, hard crystals, adhering firmly to vessel. Tenesmus of bladder. Pains on urinating *over whole abdomen*.

CONIUM MACULATUM

Poison Hemlock
(CONIUM)

Urine.--Much difficulty in voiding. *It flows and stops again.* (*Ledum.*) *Interrupted discharge.* (*Clematis.*) Dribbling in old men. (*Copaiva.*)

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Con.]

Intermittent flow of urine with cutting after micturition.

CRATAEGUS OXYACANTHA

Hawthorn Berries
(CRATAEGUS)

Urinary.--*Diabetes*, especially in children.

DIGITALIS PURPUREA

Foxglove
(DIGITALIS)

Urine.--Continued urging, in drops, dark, hot, burning, with sharp cutting or *throbbing* pain at neck of bladder, *as if a straw was being thrust back and forth*; worse at night. Suppressed. Ammoniacal, and turbid. *Urethritis*, phimosis, strangury. Full feeling after urination. Constriction and burning, as if urethra was too small. Brick-dust sediment.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Dig.]

Dropsy with suppression of urine.

DULCAMARA

Bitter-sweet

Urine.--Must urinate *when getting chilled*. Strangury, painful micturition. Catarrh of bladder from taking cold. Urine has thick, *mucous*, purulent sediment. Ischuria from wading with bare feet in cold water.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Dulc.]

Urine passed involuntarily. *θ* Paralysis of bladder.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Ferr.]

Involuntary urination at night, and also when walking about by day.

FERRUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Iron

Urinary.--Urine spurts with every cough. Incontinence. Irritation at neck of bladder. Polyuria. *Diurnal enuresis*.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

Yellow Jasmine
(GELSEMIUM)

Urine.--*Profuse, clear, watery*, with chilliness and tremulousness. Dysuria. Partial paralysis of bladder; flow intermittent (*Clematis*). *Retention*.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Gels.]

Frequent emission of copious, clear, limpid urine, relieving dulness and heaviness of head.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Graph.]

Urine becomes turbid and deposits a white sediment.

HELLEBORUS NIGER

**Snow-rose
(HELLEBORUS)**

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Hell.]

Frequent urging to urinate, with scanty discharge.

Urine : scanty, dark, with floating, dark specks ; like coffee-grounds ; albuminous, scanty.

Dark urine, feeble stream.

Coffee-grounds sediment. *θ* During complaints of pregnancy. *θ* Diarrhœa. *θ* Amenorrhœa.

***θ* Uterine dropsy. *θ* Spasms of children. *θ* Hydrocephalus. *θ* Scarlatina. *θ* Dropsy after scarlatina. *θ* Anasarca.**

HEPAR SULPHUR

**Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)**

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Hep.]

Micturition impeded ; is obliged to wait awhile before urine passes, and then it flows slowly.

Weakness of bladder ; urine drops vertically down, is obliged to wait awhile before any passes.

Is never able to finish urinating ; it seems as though some urine always remains behind in bladder.

HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS

Golden Seal
(HYDRASTIS)

Urine.--*Gleety discharge*. Urine smells decomposed.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER

Henbane
(HYOSCYAMUS)

Urine.--*Involuntary* micturition. Bladder paralyzed. Has no will to urinate (*Caust*).

IGNATIA AMARA

St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [[Ign.](#)]

Frequent discharge of much watery urine. *θ* Hysteria.

IODIUM

Iodine
(IODUM)

Urine.--Frequent and copious, *dark yellow-green* (*Bovista*), thick, acrid with cuticle on surface.

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

Bichromate of Potash
(KALI BICHROMICUM)

Urinary.--Burning in urethra. *After urinating a drop seems to remain which cannot be expelled.*
Ropy mucus in urine. Urethra becomes clogged up. Congestion of kidneys; nephritis, with scanty, albuminous urine and casts. Pyelitis; urine mixed with epithelial cells, mucus, pus, or blood. *Hæmatochyluria.*

KALIUM MURIATICUM

Cloride of Potassium-KCl
(KALI MURIATICUM)

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Kali. m.]

Chronic catarrh of bladder.

KREOSOTUM

Beechwood Kreosote

Urine.--*Offensive.* Violent itching of vulva and vagina, worse when urinating. Can urinate only when lying; cannot get out of bed quick enough during first sleep. Dreams of urinating. Enuresis in the first part of night. *Must hurry when desire comes to urinate.*

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Kreos.]

Frequent urgency to urinate, with copious, pale discharge ; at night cannot get out of bed quick enough.

Smarting and burning in pudenda during and after micturition.

LACHESIS MUTUS

Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Lach.]

Feeling as of a ball rolling about in bladder or abdomen, when turning over. *θ* Uterine displacement. *θ* Cystitis.

Urine : almost black ; frequent, foamy, dark.

Black, scanty urine, with œdema, after scarlatina.

No urine, no stool.

LILIUM TIGRINUM

Tiger-lily

Urinary.--Frequent urging. Urine milky, scanty, *hot*.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Lil. t.]

Continuous pressure in region of bladder, constant desire to urinate, with scanty discharge ; smarting in urethra and tenesmus.

Frequent urination through day ; with dull headache moving from sinciput to occiput, finally settling in left temple.

If desire is not attended to, feeling of congestion of chest.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

**Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)**

Urine.--Pain in back before urinating; ceases after flow; *slow in coming*, must strain. Retention. *Polyuria during the night. Heavy red sediment*. Child cries before urinating (*Bor*).

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Lyc.]

Aching in kidney < before and > after urinating. *θ* Diabetes mellitus.

Renal colic, particularly in right ureter to bladder ; red sand in urine.

Turbid, milky urine, with offensive purulent sediment ; dull pressing in region of bladder and abdomen, disposition to calculi. *θ* Cystitis.

Urging to urinate : must wait long before it will pass, or inability, with constant bearing down ; supports abdomen with hands.

MAGNESIUM MURIATICUM

Muriate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA MURIATICA)

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Mag. m.]

Urine can only be passed by bearing down with abdominal muscles ; atony of bladder.

MAGNESIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA PHOSPHORICA)

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Mag. p.]

Nocturnal enuresis from nervous irritation.

MEDORRHINUM

The Gonorrhœal Virus

Urine.--Painful tenesmus when urinating. *Nocturnal enuresis*. Renal colic (*Berb; Ocim; Pareir*).
Urine flows very slowly.

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS

Corrosive Sublimate

Urine.--Intense burning in urethra. Urine hot, burning, scanty or *suppressed*; bloody, *greenish discharge*. *Albuminous*. *Tenesmus of bladder*. Stabbing pain extending up urethra into bladder.
Perspiration after urinating.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Merc. c.]

Tenesmus vesicæ with intense burning in urethra, a discharge of mucus and blood with urine or after it.

Micturition frequent ; urine in drops with much pain.

Urine : scanty or increased ; hot ; burning ; bloody ; passed in drops with great pain ; scanty, brown, with brick dust sediment ; pale and copious ; containing filaments, flocks or flesh-like pieces of mucus ; albuminous, abundantly coagulated by heat as well as by nitric acid ; under microscope presented granular fatty tubuli in large numbers showing on their surface epithelial cells of tubuli uriniferi, also in a state of granular fatty degeneration ; no longer limpid, rather thick, but acid as before, sp. gr. 1016 ; containing fibrin or fat globules.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver
(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Merc.]

Frequent urging to urinate, only a little passes ; must hurry, otherwise he cannot retain it ; scanty discharge in feeble stream ; copious flow ; was obliged to urinate at every hour, day and night, with violent burning in urethra on beginning to urinate ; burning biting pain. s. Intense itching, < by presence of urine remaining on parts after urinating ; it has to be washed off.

MURIATICUM ACIDUM

Muriatic Acid

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Mur. ac.]

Slow emission of urine ; bladder weak ; must wait a long time ; has to press so that anus protrudes.

NATRIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Sodium
(NATRUM CARBONICUM)

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [[Nat. c.](#)]

Burning in urethra during and after micturition.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

Urine.--Pain just *after* urinating (*Sars*). Increased, involuntary when walking, coughing, etc. Has to wait a long time for it to pass *if others are present* (*Hep; Mur ac*).

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [[Nat. m.](#)]

Increased desire to urinate, light watery urine.

Involuntary escape of urine while walking, coughing or sneezing.

NATRIUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphate of Sodium-Glauber's Salt
(NATRUM SULPHURICUM)

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [[Nat. s.](#)]

Nephritis scarlatiosa.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

Urine.--Scanty, dark, *offensive*. Smells like horse's urine. *Cold on passing*. Burning and stinging. Urine bloody and albuminous. Alternation of cloudy, phosphatic urine with profuse urinary secretion in old prostatic cases.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [[Nit. ac.](#)]

Ulcers in urethra ; bloody mucous or purulent discharge.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [[Nux. v.](#)]

Painful ineffectual urging to urinate ; urine passes in drops, with burning and tearing ; spasmodic strangury.

Paralysis of bladder ; urine dribbles.

Paralytic incontinence of urine from irritation of lower part of spine.

OPIUM

**Dried Latex of the Poppy
(PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM)**

Urine.--Slow to start; feeble stream. *Retained* or involuntary, after fright. Loss of power or sensibility of bladder.

PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM

Phosphoric Acid

Urine.--Frequent, profuse, watery, *milky. Diabetes.* Micturition, preceded by anxiety and followed by burning. *Frequent urination at night.* Phosphaturia.

PHYTOLACCA DECANDRA

**Poke-root
(PHYTOLACCA)**

Urine.--Scanty, suppressed, *with pain in kidney region.* Nephritis.

PICRICUM ACIDUM

Picric Acid-Trinitrophenol

Urinary.--*Scanty*; complete anuria. Dribbling micturition. Urine contains much indican, granular cylinders and fatty degenerated epithelium. Inflammation of kidneys with profound weakness, dark, bloody, scanty urine. Nightly urging.

PLUMBUM METALLICUM

Lead

Urinary.--Frequent, ineffectual tenesmus. Albuminous; low specific gravity. *Chronic interstitial nephritis*, with great pain in abdomen. Urine scanty. Tenesmus of bladder. Emission drop by drop.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [*Plb.*]

Morbus Brightii, contracted kidney.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

Urine.--Increased desire; *worse when lying down*. Burning in orifice of urethra during and after micturition. Involuntary micturition at night, while coughing or passing flatus. After urinating, spasmodic pain in bladder.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [*Puls.*]

Frequent desire to urinate ; great urgency, it seems impossible to delay ; when going to urinate there is a sensation as if it would gush away, can scarcely wait.

Tenesmus vesical.

SARSAPARILLA OFFICINALIS

Smilax
(SARSAPARILLA)

Urinary.--Urine scanty, slimy, flaky, sandy, *bloody*. Gravel. Renal colic. *Severe pain at conclusion of urination. Urine dribbles while sitting.* Bladder distended and tender. *Child screams before and while passing urine.* Sand on diaper. Renal colic and dysuria in infants. *Pain*

from right kidney downward. Tenesmus of bladder; urine passes in thin, feeble stream. Pain at meatus.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Sars.]

Neuralgia ; attacks of most excruciating pains from right kidney downward.

Renal colic and passage of gravel.

Renal and vesical calculi.

Urine : scanty, slimy, flaky, sandy.

Much pain at conclusion of passing water, almost unbearable.

SELENIUM METALLICUM

**The Element Selenium
(SELENIUM)**

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Sel.]

Urine : dark, scanty ; red, in evening ; sediment coarse, red, sandy.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

**Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)**

Urinary.--Red, *adhesive*, sand in urine. Involuntary urination, *during first sleep*. Chronic cystitis, slow micturition, with bearing-down sensation above pubis.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Sep.]

Urine : clear like water ; thick, slimy, offensive, depositing a yellowish, pasty sediment ; with much white sediment, fetid ; cloudy and dark, as if mixed with mucus ; scanty, red deposit ; sour-smelling ; high-colored, looks like powdered brick ; dark-red ; deposit of a white, adherent film ; turbid, clay-colored, with reddish sediment ; blood-red, with white sediment and a cuticle on surface ; with dark-brown admixture ; lithiasis.

Involuntary discharge of urine at night, especially during first sleep. *θ* Enuresis.

Pressure on bladder and frequent micturition with tension in lower abdomen.

The bed is wet almost as soon as child goes to sleep, always during first sleep.

Urine passed within space of two hours after going to bed, during first sleep.

STRAMONIUM

Thorn-apple

Urine.--*Suppression*, bladder empty.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

Urine.--Frequent micturition, especially at night. *Enuresis*, especially in scrofulous, untidy children. Burning in urethra during micturition, lasts long after. Mucus and pus in urine; *parts sore over which it passes. Must hurry*, sudden call to urinate. *Great quantities of colorless urine.*

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [[Sulph.](#)]

Burning in urethra.

Itching in urethra.

Both flow of urine and discharge of feces are painful to parts over which they pass.

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS

Arbor vitæ

Urinary.--Urethra swollen inflamed. Urinary stream split and small. Sensation of trickling after urinating. Severe cutting *after* (*Sars*). Frequent micturition accompanying pains. Desire sudden and urgent, but cannot be controlled. Paralysis sphincter vesicæ.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Acon.]

Violent orchitis.

Gonorrhœa, first stage.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

Toad Stool-Bug Agaric
(AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Agar.]

Complaints after sexual debauches.

AGNUS CASTUS

The Chaste Tree

Male.--Yellow discharge from urethra. No erections. *Impotence. Parts cold, relaxed. Desire gone (Selen; Con; Sabal).* Scanty emission without ejaculation. Loss of prostatic fluid on straining. Gleet discharge. Testicles, cold, swollen, hard, and painful.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Agn.]

Sexual desire lessened, almost lost.

Penis so relaxed that voluptuous fancies excite no erections.

Testes cold, swollen, hard and painful ; penis small, flaccid.

Impotence, with gleet, especially with those who have frequently had gonorrhœa.

Yellow urethral discharge. *θ* Gonorrhœa.

Gleet, with want of sexual desire or erections.

ALUMEN

Common Potash Alum

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Alumn.]

Gonorrhœa ; gonorrhœa preputialis ; gleet.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Apis]

Dropsy of scrotum.

ARNICA MONTANA

**Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)**

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Arn.]

Penis and testicles swollen purple red ; after injuries.

Phymosis from friction ; parts bruised and much swollen.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Ars.]

Scrotum œdematous.

Phagedenic chancres, livid hue, with intense burning ; even sloughing.

AURUM METALLICUM

Metallic Gold

Male.--Pain and *swelling of testicles*. Chronic induration of testicles. Violent erections. *Atrophy of testicles in boys*. Hydrocele.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Aur.]

Secondary syphilis ; also infantile ; especially after abuse of mercury (and probably of potash).

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Bar. c.]

Diminished sexual desire and ability.

Impotence.

Relaxed penis and premature emission.

BUFO RANA

Poison of the Toad
(BUFO)

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Bufo]

Buboes.

CALADIUM SEGUINUM

American Arum

Male.--*Pruritus*. Glans very red. Organs seem larger, puffed, relaxed, cold, sweating; skin of scrotum thick. Erections when half-asleep; cease when fully awake. *Impotency*; relaxation of penis during excitement. No emission and no orgasm during embrace.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Calad.]

**Sexual desire with relaxed penis, or painful erections without desire.
Impotence with mental depression.**

CALCAREA CARBONICA

**Carbonate of Lime
(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)**

Male.--*Frequent emissions*. Increased desire. Semen emitted too soon. Coition followed by weakness and irritability.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Calc. ostr.]

**Increases sexual desire and provokes emissions, but unusual weakness follows indulgence and ejaculation is tardy.
Impotence.**

Consequences of onanism or of too frequent coitus : pressing pain in head and back ; lassitude and weakness in lower limbs ; knees seem to give way ; sweats easily, debility, hands tremble ; chorea ; palpitation ; epilepsy.

Frequent nocturnal, involuntary emissions. *θ* Tuberculosis.

Itching and burning of genitals of both sexes.

CAMPHORA

Camphor

Male--Besire increased. Chordee. *Priapism*. Nightly emissions.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

**Spanish Fly
(CANTHARIS)**

Male.--*Strong desire*; painful erections. Pain in glans (*Prunus; Pareira*). Priapism in gonorrhœa.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [[Canth.](#)]

Sexual desire : increased ; disturbing sleep at night.

Frightful satyriasis ; violent, painful priapism, with excessive pains.

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

**Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)**

Male.--*Coldness of scrotum*, with impotency, atrophied testicles, loss of sensibility in testicles, with softening and dwindling. Gonorrhœa, with chordee, excessive burning, pain in prostate.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [[Caps.](#)]

Gonorrhœa : second stage ; white discharge, like cream ; excessive sensibility of parts to contact ; chordee, which can only be appeased or subdued in cold water.

CARBO ANIMALIS

Animal Charcoal

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [[Carb. an.](#)]

Syphilis ; buboes, mostly left-sided ; old maltreated buboes, cut open or cauterized, presenting large, terrible ulcers, with callous edges and a secretion of offensive ichor.

CARBO VEGETABILIS

Vegetable Charcoal

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [[Carb. v.](#)]

After sexual excesses and onanism.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [[Caust.](#)]

Pressive pain in testicles.

Increase of smegma about glans.

Itching of orifice of urethra, scrotum and skin of penis.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [[Chin.](#)]

Impotence from overindulgence.

Nocturnal emissions too frequent and debilitating ; particularly after onanism.

Consequences of excessive or long-continued seminal losses.

CONIUM MACULATUM

Poison Hemlock
(CONIUM)

Male.--Desire increased; power decreased. Sexual nervousness, with feeble erection. *Effects of suppressed sexual appetite.* Testicles hard and enlarged.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [[Con.](#)]

Sexual desire without erection.

Bad effects from suppressed sexual desire, or from excessive indulgence.

Discharge of prostatic fluid on every change of emotion, without voluptuous thoughts, or while expelling feces ; with itching of prepuce.

DIGITALIS PURPUREA

Foxglove
(DIGITALIS)

Male.--Nightly emission (*Digitalin*), with great weakness of genitals after coitus. Hydrocele; scrotum enlarged like a bladder. Gonorrhœa, balanitis (*Merc*), with œdema of prepuce. Dropsical swelling of genitals (*Sulph*). Enlarged prostate.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Dig.]

**Nightly emissions, with great weakness of genitals.
Gonorrhœa.**

FLUORICUM ACIDUM

Hydrofluoric Acid

Male.--Burning in urethra. Sexual passion and desire increased with erections at night, during sleep. *Swollen scrotum*.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

Yellow Jasmine
(GELSEMIUM)

Male.--Spermatorrhœa, *without erections*. Genitals cold and relaxed (*Phos ac*). Scrotum continually sweating. Gonorrhœa, first stage; discharge scanty; tendency to corrode; little pain, but much heat; smarting at meatus.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Graph.]

Almost involuntary emission, without much erection, during an embrace.

Sexual debility from sexual abuse.

Decided aversion to coition.

Itching and moist eruption on scrotum.

HAMAMELIS VIRGINIANA

Witch-hazel
(HAMAMELIS VIRGINICA)

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Ham.]

Pain running down spermatic cords into testes.

HEPAR SULPHUR

Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Hep.]

Buboes after mercurial treatment.

Humid soreness on genitals, scrotum, and folds between scrotum and thigh.

IGNATIA AMARA

St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Ign.]

Contraction of penis, it becomes quite small.

Soreness and ulcerative pain, combined with itching, at margin of prepuce.

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

Bichromate of Potash
(KALI BICHROMICUM)

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Kali. bi.]

Sexual desire absent, in fleshy people.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

**Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)**

Male.--Complaints from coition. Deficient sexual instinct. Excessive emissions, *followed by weakness.*

KALIUM IODATUM

**Iodide of Potassium
(KALI HYDRIODICUM)**

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Kali. i.]

Syphilis ; especially with indolent, swollen glands ; deep chancres, hard edges ; buboes ulcerating with fistulous openings ; thin, offensive, corrosive, ichorous discharge or suppuration slow, difficult, curdy, after abuse of mercury.

LACHESIS MUTUS

**Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)**

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Lach.]

Gangrene of glans.

Buboes : with sore throat and headache ; indurated or with fistulous openings and hectic ; after mercury ; suppurating a long time.

LYCOPodium CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPodium)

Male.--No erectile power; *impotence*. Premature emission (*Calad; Sel; Agn*). Enlarge prostate. Condylomata.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Lyc.]

Sexual desire and power diminished.

Impotence : penis small, cold and relaxed ; after onanism or sexual excesses ; from poisoning with chlorine.

Erections feeble ; falls asleep during an embrace.

Weak and imperfect erections ; excessive and exhausting pollutions ; aversion to coition, or too easily excited ; too early escape of semen.

Soreness between scrotum and thigh ; intertrigo.

MEDORRHINUM

The Gonorrhœal Virus

Male.--Nocturnal emissions, followed by great weakness. *Impotence*. Gleet; whole urethra feels sore. Urethritis. Enlarged and painful prostate with frequent urging and painful urination.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Med.]

Impotence.

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS

Corrosive Sublimate

Male.--Penis and testes enormously swollen. Chancres assume phagedænic appearance. *Gonorrhœa*; urethra orifice red, swollen; glans sore and hot. Discharge greenish, thick.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Merc. c.]

Gonorrhœa : greenish, < at night ; burning, smarting on urination ; at first thin, afterwards thick ; biting pain on urinating ; stitches extending back through urethra ;

suppuration between glans and prepuce ; glans feels hot, painful when touched ; burning, itching, stinging and throbbing in urethra ; urine passes in feeble stream ; discharge acrid, excoriating ; mild ulceration about glans, prepuce or within meatus ; throbbing in urethra.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver
(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Merc.]

Burning in urethra.

Foreskin sore ; yellowish pus in drops.

MEZEREUM

Spurge Olive

Male.--*Enlargement of testicles*. Violent sexual desire. Gonorrhœa, with hæmaturia.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium
(NATRIUM MURIATICUM)

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [[Nat. m.](#)]

Gleet-like discharge of clear mucus ; transparent, watery slime ; after injection of nitrate of silver.

Loss of hair from pubes.

NATRIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Sodium

Male.--Emissions without dreams, with *weakness in back and trembling in limbs*. Desire without erection. Gonorrhœa.

NATRIUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphate of Sodium-Glauber's Salt
(NATRUM SULPHURICUM)

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [[Nat. s.](#)]

Gonorrhœa ; sycosis.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [[Nit. ac.](#)]

Gonorrhœa : discharge yellowish or bloody ; bloody mucus ; greenish ; severe pain on urination ; chancre on glans ; bubo ; fever ; horrible pain, much swelling and tenderness in testicles ; chronic or suppressed ; condylomata about genitals and anus.

Small itching vesicles on prepuce, open after a few days and become covered with small dry scabs or brown scurf.

Small blisters on orifice of urethra and inner surface of prepuce, forming chancrelike ulcers. θ Gonorrhœa.

Phimosis ; paraphimosis ; sharp stitches in prepuce.

Condylomata : fetid ; bleeding when touched ; moist, resembling cauliflower ; on thin pedicles ; oozing ; after abuse of mercury.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [[Nux. v.](#)]

Emissions : during sleep ; after onanism or too high living ; after sexual excesses ; every second or third night, with erections and sensual dreams ; cannot be in female society without having emissions, followed by great exhaustion ; from plethora ; followed by excessive irritability, despondency and prostration ; in healthy, robust men, not due to onanism.

Sexual impotence with great spinal exhaustion ; complete impotence.
Gonorrhœa : after abuse of copaiva and cubebs ; thin discharge, with burning on urinating and frequent urging to stool ; suppressed, with swelling of testicles.

PETROLEUM

Crude Rock-oil

Male.--Herpetic eruption on perineum. Prostate inflamed and swollen. Itching in urethra.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [[Petr.](#)]

Herpetic itching, redness and moisture on scrotum ; skin cracked, rough and bleeding ; extending to perineum and thighs.

PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM

Phosphoric Acid

Male.--Emissions at night and at stool. Seminal vesiculitis (*Oxal acid*). Sexual power deficient; testicles tender and swollen. Parts relax during embrace (*Nux*). Prostatorrhœa, even when passing a soft stool. Eczema of scrotum. Œdema of prepuce, and swollen glans-penis. Herpes preputialis. Syctotic excrescences (*Thuja*).

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [[Ph. ac.](#)]

Onanism when patient is distressed by culpability of his indulgence.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

Male.--Lack of power. *Irresistible desire*; involuntary emissions, with lascivious dreams.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [[Phos.](#)]

Impotence : after excessive excitement and onanism ; from or preceded by overexcitement

of sexual organs, as in young men who, trying to restrain their natural passion, have this local erethism by reason of celibacy or sexual excesses.

PHYTOLACCA DECANDRA

Poke-root
(PHYTOLACCA)

Male.--Painful induration of testicles. *Shooting along perineum to penis.*

PICRICUM ACIDUM

Picric Acid-Trinitrophenol

Male.--Emissions profuse, followed by great exhaustion, without sensual dreams. *Priapism*; satyriasis. Hard erections, with pain in testicles and up cord. Prostatic hypertrophy, especially in cases not too far advanced.

PLUMBUM METALLICUM

Lead

Male.--*Loss of sexual power.* Testicles drawn up, feel constricted.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

Male.--Orchitis; pain from abdomen to testicles. Thick, yellow discharge from urethra; late stage of gonorrhœa. Stricture; urine passed only in drops, and stream interrupted (*Clemat*). *Acute prostatitis*. Pain and tenesmus in urinating, *worse lying on back*.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [[Puls.](#)]

Burning and aching of testicles, with or without swelling ; orchitis.

Gonorrhœa : with thick yellow or yellow green discharge ; in blonde men of mild

temperament ; in women.

Suppressed gonorrhœa : with swelling of testicles, contraction of urethra and discharge of dark-colored blood, with tendency to inflammation of eyes ; prostatitis ; rheumatism, pains wander quickly from one part to another ; strictures of urethra ; chordee.

Prostate gland enlarged ; feces flat, small in size.

Tearing, lacerating pain in testicles.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

Male.--Swelling of glands and prepuce-dark-red erysipelatous; scrotum thick, swollen, *œdematous. Itching intense.*

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Swelling of glans and prepuce, dark red, erysipelatous.

Humid eruption on genitals and between scrotum and thigh.

Scrotum becomes thick and hard, with intolerable itching.

Œdema of scrotum and penis.

SELENIUM METALLICUM

The Element Selenium
(SELENIUM)

Male.--Dribbling of semen during sleep. Dribbling of prostatic fluid. Irritability after coitus. *Loss of sexual power*, with lascivious fancies. *Increases desire, decreases ability*. Semen thin, odorless. Sexual neurasthenia. On attempting coition, penis relaxes. *Hydrocele*.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [[Sel.](#)]

Impotence.

Gonorrhœa (secondary) ; gleet.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)

Male.--Organs cold. Offensive perspiration. Gleet; discharge from urethra only during night; no pain. Condylomata surround head of penis. Complaints from coition.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [[Sep.](#)]

Emissions after onanism ; despondency, relaxation of body.

Gleet : no pain, discharge only during night, a drop or so staining linen yellowish ; yellowish discharge, no burning on urinating ; painless, of a year and a half's standing, orifice of urethra stuck together in the morning ; particularly where sexual organs are debilitated by long continuance of disease or through frequent seminal emissions ; of two years' duration.

SILICEA TERRA

**Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)**

Male.--Burning and soreness of genitals, with eruption on inner surface of thighs. Chronic gonorrhœa, with thick, fetid discharge. Elephantiasis of scrotum. Sexual erethism; nocturnal emissions. Hydrocele.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [[Sil.](#)]

Discharge of prostatic fluid while straining at stool.

Hydrocele ; men and scrofulous children.

SPONGIA TOSTA

Roasted Sponge

Male.--*Swelling of spermatic cord and testicles, with pain and tenderness. Orchitis.*
Epididymitis. Heat in parts.

STAPHYSAGRIA

Stavesacre

Male.--Especially after self-abuse; persistent dwelling on sexual subjects. Spermatorrhœa, with sunken features; guilty look; emissions, with backache and weakness and sexual neurasthenia. Dyspnœa after coition.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [[Staph.](#)]

Effects of onanism or sexual excesses ; loss of memory ; hypochondriasis ; taciturnity ; face sunken ; abashed look ; nocturnal emissions ; backache ; weak legs ; relaxed organs ; deficiency of vital heat and tendency to take cold ; deep-sunken, red, and lustreless eyes ; hair falls out ; loss of prostatic fluid and impairment of sexual desire ; dull and contusive pains in testicles ; voluptuous itching of scrotum ; atrophy of testicles.
Seminal emissions followed by great chagrin and mortification ; prostration ; dyspnœa.

STRAMONIUM

Thorn-apple

Male.--*Sexual erethism*, with indecent speech and action. Hands constantly kept on genitals.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

Male.--Stitches in penis. Involuntary emissions. Itching of genitals when going to bed. Organs cold, relaxed and powerless.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [[Sulph.](#)]

Involuntary discharge of semen, with burning in urethra.
Testicles relaxed, hanging down ; soreness and moisture of scrotum, or offensive sweat of genitals.
Itching on glans penis.
Discharge of prostatic fluid after micturition and stool.
Soreness and moisture of scrotum ; soreness between thighs when walking.
Fetid perspiration on genital organs, with soreness and excoriation destroying most of hair, painful in walking, with thickening and induration of scrotum.

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS

Arbor vitæ

Male.--Inflammation of prepuce and glans; pain in penis. Balanitis. *Gonorrhœal rheumatism. Gonorrhœa.* Chronic induration of testicles. Pain and burning felt near neck of bladder, with frequent and urgent desire to urinate. Prostatic enlargement (*Ferr pic; Thiosinaminum; Iod; Sabal*).

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Thuj.]

Prostatic affections from suppressed or badly-treated gonorrhœa.

Gonorrhœa : scalding when urinating, urethra swollen ; urinal stream forked ; discharge yellow, green, watery ; with warts ; red erosions on glans ; subacute and chronic cases, especially when injections have been used and prostate is involved.

Condylomata, mucous tubercles, sycotic cauliflower excrescences ; figwarts, smelling like old cheese or herring brine.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

Female.--Vagina dry, hot, sensitive. Menses too profuse, with nosebleed, too protracted, late. Frenzy on appearance of menses. *Suppressed from fright, cold*, in plethoric subjects. Ovaries congested and painful. Sharp shooting pains in womb. *After-pains, with fear and restlessness*.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Acon.]

Stitching pains, more to right of fundus uteri ; sharp, shooting pains, abdomen exceedingly sensitive.

Ovaritis from suddenly checked menstrual flow.

Labor-like pressing in womb ; has to bend double, but relieved in no position.

θ Dysmenorrhœa.

Uterine hemorrhage, active, much excitability, giddy, cannot sit up, fear of death.

After a fright with vexation ; during catamenia, to prevent suppression.

Restores menses of plethoric women, after their suppression from any cause.

Vagina dry, hot, sensitive.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Acon.]

During pregnancy ; restlessness, fear of death, predicts time of death ; jaundice ; blood-spitting ; disturbed between 12 and 3 o'clock at night, compelled to get up to urinate ; has no affection for anybody.

After tedious and difficult parturition.

AESCULUS HIPPOCASTANUM

Horse Chestnut

Female.--Constant throbbing behind symphysis pubis. Leucorrhœa, with lameness of back across the sacro-iliac articulation; dark yellow, sticky corroding; worse after menses.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Æsc.]

Leucorrhœa, with lameness in back, across sacro-iliac articulations, and great fatigue from walking, because that part of back gives out in walking even but a little way.

AETHUSA CYNAPIUM

Fool's Parsley

Female.--Lancinating pains in sexual organs. Pimples; itching when warm. Menses watery. Swelling of mammary glands, with lancinating pains.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [[Æth.](#)]

Intolerance of milk ; child by a sudden and violent effort throws it up, curdled or not ; then weakness makes it drowsy for some minutes.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

Toad Stool-Bug Agaric
(AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)

Female.--Menses, increased, earlier. Itching and tearing, pressive pains of genitals and back. Spasmodic dysmenorrhœa. Severe *bearing-down pains, especially after menopause*. Sexual excitement. Nipples itch, burn. Complaints following parturition and coitus. Leucorrhœa, with much itching.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [[Agar.](#)]

Awful, almost intolerable bearing-down pain.

AGNUS CASTUS

The Chaste Tree

Female.--Scanty menses. Abhorrence of sexual intercourse. Relaxation of genitals, with leucorrhœa. *Agalactia*; with sadness. Sterility. Leucorrhœa staining yellow; transparent. Hysterical palpitation with nose bleed.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [[Agn.](#)]

A transparent leucorrhœal discharge passes imperceptibly from the very relaxed parts.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Agn.]

Milk scanty, or disappears ; often with great sadness ; says she will die.

ALETRIS FARINOSA

Stargrass

Female.--*Premature and profuse menses, with labor-like pains (Bell; Cham; Kali c; Plat).*

Retarded and scanty flow (*Senecio*). Uterus seems heavy. Prolapse, with pain in right inguinal region. Leucorrhœa due to weakness and anæmia. Habitual tendency to abortion. Muscular pains during pregnancy.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Alet.]

Most suitable for chlorotic girls and pregnant women.

ALUMINA

Oxide et Aluminum-Argilla

Female.--Menses too early, short, *scanty, pale, followed by great exhaustion (Carb an; Coccul).*

Leucorrhœa *acid, profuse* transparent, *ropy*, with burning; worse during daytime, and after menses. Relieved by washing with cold water.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Alum.]

After menses : exhausted in body and mind. θ Leucorrhœa.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Alum.]

Gastric and abdominal symptoms during pregnancy : heartburn ; constipation from inactive rectum ; groaning at night, crying out "it is not I," begging them to stop ; tongue tingles ; mucous leucorrhœa, which runs down limbs.

AMBRA GRISEA

Ambergis-A Morbid Secretion of the Whale

Female.--Nymphomania, *Itching of pudendum, with soreness and swelling*. Menses too early. Profuse, bluish leucorrhœa. Worse at night. *Discharge of blood between periods, at every little accident*.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Ambr.]

Discharge of blood between periods, at every little accident, at every hard stool or after a walk a little longer than usual.

AMMONIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Ammonia
(AMMONIUM CARB)

Female.--Itching, swelling and burning of pudendum. Leucorrhœa burning, acrid, watery. Aversion to the other sex. Menses too *frequent, profuse*, early, copious, clotted, black; colicky pains, and hard, difficult stool, with *fatigue*, especially of thighs; yawning and chilliness.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Am. c.]

Cholera-like symptoms at commencement of catamenia.

AMMONIUM MURIATICUM

Sal Ammoniac

Female.--Menses too early, too free, dark, clotted; *flow more at night*. Pain as if sprained in left side of abdomen during pregnancy. Diarrhœa, greenish mucous stools, and navel pain *during menses*. Leucorrhœa, like white of an egg (*Alum; Bor; Calc p*); with pain about the navel; brown, slimy *after every urination*.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Am. m.]

During menses : **diarrhœa and vomiting** ; **bloody discharge from bowels** ; *neuralgic pains in feet*.

AMYLENUM NITROSUM

Amyl Nitrite
(AMYL NITROSUM)

Female.--After-pains; hæmorrhage associated with facial flushing. *Climacteric headache and flushes of heat, with anxiety and palpitation.*

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM

Tartar Emetic. Tartrate of Antimony and Potash

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Ant. t.]

Child at birth pale, breathless, gasping, although cord still pulsates. ♂ Asphyxia neonatorum.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

Female.--Oedema of labia; relieved by cold water. Soreness and stinging pains; ovaritis; worse in *right* ovary. Menses suppressed, with cerebral and head symptoms, especially in young girls. Dysmenorrhœa, with severe ovarian pains. Metrorrhagia profuse, with heavy abdomen, faintness, stinging pain. Sense of tightness. Bearing-down, as if menses were to appear. Ovarian tumors, metritis with stinging pains. Great tenderness over abdomen and uterine region.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Apis]

Burning, stinging, like after sting of a bee, in ovaries or other parts. ♂ Ovarian and uterine troubles. ♂ Peritonitis. ♂ Dysmenorrhœa.

Constant feeling of weight and heaviness in ovarian region, left side. ♂ Ovarian dropsy.

Enlargement of right ovary, with pain in left pectoral region, and cough.

Dropsy of right ovary : with hardness and burning, stinging, bruised sore pain ; with so great an accumulation of fluid that she was unable to move without great inconvenience.

Ovarian dropsy ; burning, stinging, sometimes lancinating pain, thirstlessness, scanty urine ; skin white, transparent ; costive, large, hard, difficult stools.

Ovarian tumors : patient passes more urine than is normal ; stinging burning ; pains on stooping or beginning to walk ; menses irregular, lasting a day or two.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Apis]

Abortion during early months ; stinging pains in ovarian region until labor pains ensue ; scanty urine ; no thirst ; profuse flow.

Miscarriage in fourth month, with profuse flooding.

Stinging pains occur in one or other ovarian region, more and more frequently till labor pains are produced ; sometimes flowing, and finally abortion.

Erysipelatous inflammation of mamma.

Stinging, burning in scirrhus tumors of mamma, or in open cancer.

ARGENTUM METALLICUM

Silver

Female.--Ovaries feel too large. Bearing-down pain. Prolapse of womb. *Eroded spongy cervix.* *Leucorrhœa* foul, excoriating. Palliative in scirrhus of uterus. Pain in left ovary. *Climateric hæmorrhage.* Sore feeling; throughout abdomen; worse by jarring. Uterine disease with pain in joints and limbs.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Arg. m.]

Prolapsus, with pain in left ovary.

Pain in left ovary and back, extending to front and downward. *θ* Prolapsus.

Pains in left ovary and loins.

Prolapsus uteri ; pain in left ovary ; pain in small of back, extending to front and downward.

ARGENTUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Silver

Female.--Gastralgia at beginning of menses. Intense spasm of chest muscles. Organs at night. Nervous erethism at change of life. *Leucorrhœa* profuse, with erosion of cervix bleeding easily. Uterine hæmorrhage, two weeks after menses; Painful affections of left ovary.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Arg. n.]

Coition painful, followed by bleeding from vagina.

Prolapsus with ulceration of os or cervix.

Menses now too soon and at other times too late ; irregular. *θ* Prolapsus uteri.

Menses scanty. *θ* Asthma. *θ* Prolapsus uteri.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Arg. n.]

During pregnancy stomach feels as if it would burst with wind ; head feels expanded.

ARNICA MONTANA

**Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)**

Female.--Bruised parts after labor. Violent after-pains. Uterine hæmorrhage from mechanical injury after coition. Sore nipples. Mastitis from injury. Feeling as if foetus were lying crosswise.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Arn.]

Prolapsus uteri caused by a concussion leaving a sore, bruised feeling in uterine region, which prevents her from walking erect.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Arn.]

Threatened abortion from falls, shocks, etc. ; nervous, excited ; feels bruised.

Soreness of parts after labor ; prevents hemorrhage.

Sore nipples.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

Female.--Menses too profuse and too soon. Burning in ovarian region. Leucorrhœa, acrid, burning, offensive, thin. Pain as from red-hot wires; worse least exertion; causes great fatigue; better in warm room. *Menorrhagia*. Stitching pain in pelvis extending down the thigh.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Ars.]

Metritis in childbed, with signs of dissolution of blood.

Cancer of breast, burning pain ; external warmth relieves.

AURUM METALLICUM

Metallic Gold

Female.--Great sensitiveness of vagina. Uterus enlarged and prolapsed. Sterility; vaginismus.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Aur.]

Sterility after depression of spirits.

Amenorrhœa with great melancholy ; her mind constantly inclines to suicide. θ Prolapsus uteri.

Uterus prolapsed and indurated ; bruised pain, with shooting or drawing ; heaviness in abdomen ; after lifting a heavy load ; worse at menstrual period.

Prolapsus : with backache, < during menses ; with heat of vagina ; **from reaching high ; from straining ; with induration of uterus and bruised, shooting or drawing pains.**

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

Female.--Sensitive forcing downwards, *as if all the viscera would protrude at genitals*. Dryness and heat of vagina. Dragging around loins. Pain in sacrum. Menses increased; *bright red, too early, too profuse. Hæmorrhage hot*. Cutting pain from hip to hip. *Menses and lochia very offensive and hot*. Labor-pains come and go suddenly. *Mastitis* pain, throbbing, redness, streaks radiate from nipple. Breasts feel heavy; are hard and red. Tumors of breast, pain worse lying down. Badly smelling hæmorrhages, hot gushes of blood. Diminished lochia.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Bell.]

Pains in pelvic region, which come on suddenly and cease as suddenly. θ Uterine displacement.

Bearing down pains with leucorrhœa.

Pressure downward, as if all contents of abdomen would issue through vulva : < mornings.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Bell.]

Constriction of lower part of uterus.

BENZOICUM ACIDUM

Benzoic Acid

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Benz. ac.]

Prolapsus uteri with fetid urine.

BORAX VENETA

**Borate of Sodium
(BORAX)**

Female.--Labor pains with frequent eructations. *Galactorrhœa* (*Cal; Con; Bell*). In nursing, pain *in opposite breast*. Leucorrhœa like white of eggs, with sensation as if warm water was flowing. Menses *too soon, profuse*, with griping, nausea and pain in stomach extending into small of back. *Membranous dysmenorrhœa*. Sterility. Favors easy conception. Sensation of distention in clitoris with sticking. Pruritus of vulva and eczema.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Bor.]

White albuminous or starchy leucorrhœa.

Acrid leucorrhœa, appearing for two weeks, between catamenia, with swelling of labia and inflamed and discharging Duvern's glands.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Bor.]

Aphthæ so tender that they prevent child from nursing.

The infant becomes pale, nearly earth-colored ; the previously firm flesh becomes soft and flabby ; he cries a great deal ; refuses the breast, and frequently screams out anxiously in his sleep.

BOVISTA LYCOPERDON

**Puff-Ball
(BOVISTA)**

Female.--*Diarrhœa before and during menses*. Menses too early and profuse; *worse at night*. Voluptuous sensation. Leucorrhœa acrid, thick, tough, greenish, follows menses. *Cannot bear tight clothing around waist (Lach)*. *Traces of menses between menstruation*. Soreness of pubes during menses. Metrorrhagia; Parovarian cysts.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Bov.]

Leucorrhœa a few days before or a few days after monthly ; while walking like white of eggs ; yellow green, acrid, corrosive, leaving green spots in clothes ; thick, slimy, tough.

BROMIUM

**Bromine
(BROMUM)**

Female.--Swelling of ovaries. Menses too early; too profuse, with membranous shreds. Low spirited before menses. Tumor in breasts, with stitching pains; worse left. Stitch pains from breast to axillæ. Sharp shooting pain in left breast, worse, pressure.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Brom.]

Loud emission of flatus from vagina. θ Dysmenorrhœa.

BRYONIA ALBA

**Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)**

Female.--Menses too early, too profuse; worse from motion, with tearing pains in legs; *suppressed, with vicarious discharge or splitting headache*. Stitching pains in ovaries on taking a deep inspiration; very sensitive to touch. Pain in right ovary as if torn, extending to thigh (*Lilium; Croc*). Milk fever. Pain in breasts at menstrual period. *Breasts hot and painful hard*. Abscess of mammæ. Frequent bleeding of nose at appearance of menses. Menstrual irregularities, with gastric symptoms. Ovaritis. *Intermenstrual pain, with great abdominal and pelvic soreness (Ham)*.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Bry.]

Menstruation too early and too profuse, with dark red blood ; backache, splitting headache ; < from motion.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Bry.]

Suppression of lochia, with sensation as if head would burst.

Milk fever, with rheumatic pains in breast.

Puerperal fever ; particularly when breasts are distended with milk ; deep inhalations are painful ; stitches in abdomen ; thirst for large quantities of water ; she cannot lie upon

either side ; abdomen distended.

Nursing women have taken cold ; ache all over ; head as if it would burst ; lips dry ; parched ; breasts swollen, feel heavy ; milk suppressed.

First stage of mammary abscess.

BUFO RANA

Poison of the Toad
(BUFO)

Female.--Menses too early and copious, clots and bloody discharge at other times; watery leucorrhœa. Excitement, with epileptic attacks. Epilepsy at time of menses. Induration in mammary glands. Palliative in cancer of the mammæ. Burning in ovaries and uterus. Ulceration of cervix. Offensive bloody discharge. Pains run into legs. Bloody milk. Milk-leg. Veins swollen. Tumors and polypi of womb.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Bufo]

Hæmaturia in childbed.

Cancer mamma occultus.

Mammary cancer.

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS

Night-blooming Cereus
(SELENICEREUS SPINULOSUS)

Female.--Constriction in uterine region and ovaries. *Dysmenorrhœa*; pulsating pain in uterus and ovaries. Vaginismus. Menses early, dark, pitch-like (*Cocc; Mag c*); cease on lying down, with heart symptoms.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Cact.]

Constriction of vagina preventing coition. θ Vaginismus.

CALADIUM SEGUINUM

American Arum

Female.--*Pruritus of vulva* (*Ambr; Kreos*) and vagina during pregnancy (Hydrogen peroxyd 1:12 locally). Voluptuousness. Cramp pains in uterus at night.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Calad.]

Pruritus vaginæ : induces onanism ; during pregnancy.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime

(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

Female.--Before menses, headache, colic, chilliness and leucorrhœa. Cutting pains in uterus during menstruation. Menses *too early, too profuse, too long*, with vertigo, toothache and *cold, damp feet*; the least excitement causes their return. Uterus easily displaced. Leucorrhœa, *milky* (*Sepia*). Burning and itching of parts before and after menstruation; in little girls. Increased sexual desire; easy conception. Hot swelling breasts. Breasts tender and swollen before menses. Milk too abundant; disagreeable to child. Deficient lactation, with distended breasts in lymphatic women. Much sweat about external genitals. Sterility with copious menses. Uterine polypi.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Calc. ostr.]

Menses will not appear ; in plethora.

Menses : too early ; last too long ; too profuse. *θ* Menorrhagia. *θ* Phthisis pulmonalis.

***θ* Hemorrhoids. *θ* Sterility. *θ* Ovarian dropsy. *θ* Metritis. *θ* Uterine displacement. *θ* Uterine tumor. *θ* Leucorrhœa. *θ* Endocarditis. *θ* Gonarthrocace. *θ* Epilepsy. *θ* Intermittent.**

***θ* Chlorosis.**

The least excitement brings on a return of profuse catamenia.

Metrorrhagia.

Leucorrhœa : like milk, with itching and burning ; before or after menses ; during micturition ; profuse at times ; in fits and starts ; worse after exercise ; with great debility ; with stinging in os and aching in vagina ; with burning in cervical canal ; with accumulation of mucus between labia ant thighs ; with chlorosis, in scrofulous women.

Leucorrhœa with pruritus ; white, milky, but not thick ; heat of parts.

Leucorrhœa thick, yellow ; < by day, when urinating. *θ* Vulvar tumor.

Frequent leucorrhœa between menses, which are too early and profuse. *θ* Incipient phthisis.

Chlorosis.

Vaginal polypi and fistula.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Calc. ostr.]

Clumsy, awkward, easily falls ; tired from short walk, from a general feeling of lameness in pelvis. *θ* Pregnancy.

Cramps in toes or soles of feet, during pregnancy.

False labor-pains, running upward.

Secretion of milk too abundant ; galactorrhoea.

Excessive lactation ; also hectic and sweat ; debility as a consequence.

Breasts distended, milk scanty ; she is cold, feels cold air very readily ; there is a want of vital activity to secrete milk.

Deficient milk ; mamma not swollen.

Absence of milk, in cows, after severe sickness.

Breasts hard, but not red.

Milk disagrees with infant.

Crusts on head in nursing children.

Inflammation of eyes with newborn children.

Difficult teething of children. (Obs, When remedy does not act, put into child's milk, if bottle-fed. C. Hg.)

CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA

Phosphate of Lime

Female.--Menses too early, excessive, and bright in girls. If late, blood is dark; sometimes, first bright, then dark, with *violent backache*. During lactation with sexual excitement.

Nymphomania, with aching, pressing, or weakness in uterine region (*Plat*). After prolonged nursing. Leucorrhœa, like *white of egg*. Worse morning. Child refuses breast; milk tastes salty. Prolapsus in debilitated persons.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Calc. p.]

Catamenial blood dark, especially with rheumatic patients.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Calc. p.]

Child refuses breast, milk has a saltish taste ; trying it, taste remains long in mouth.

CALENDULA OFFICINALIS

Marigold

Female.--*Warts at the os externum*. Menses suppressed, with cough. Chronic endocervicitis. Uterine hypertrophy, sensation of weight and fullness in pelvis; stretching and dragging in groin; pain on sudden movements. Os lower than natural. Menorrhagia.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [[Calen.](#)]

Inflammation, with lacerated hymen, from coitus or otherwise.
Ulcerations of os uteri.

CAMPHORA

Camphor

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [[Camph.](#)]

Erethism of sexual system. θ Puerperal mania.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [[Camph.](#)]

Newborn children ; asphyxia ; hard places in skin on abdomen and thighs, quickly increasing and getting harder, sometimes with a deep redness spreading nearly over whole abdomen and thighs ; violent fever, with startings and tetanic spasms, with bending backward ; make no water.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

**Spanish Fly
(CANTHARIS)**

Female.--Retained placenta ([Sep](#)), with painful urination. Expels moles, dead foetuses, membranes, etc. *Nymphomania* ([Plat](#); [Hyos](#); [Lach](#); [Stram](#)). Puerperal metritis, with inflammation of bladder. Menses too early and too profuse; black swelling of vulva with irritation. Constant discharge from uterus; worse false step. Burning pain in ovaries; extremely sensitive. Pain in os coccyx, lancinating and tearing.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [[Canth.](#)]

Retained placenta or membranes, usually with painful urination.

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)

Female.--Climacteric disturbances with burning of tip of tongue (*Lathyrus*). Uterine hæmorrhage near the menopause, with nausea. Sticking sensation in left ovarian region.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [[Caps.](#)]

Disordered menstruation, with a pushing or sticking sensation in left ovarian region.

CARBO ANIMALIS

Animal Charcoal

Female.--Nausea of pregnancy; worse at night. Lochia offensive (*Kreos; Rhus; Secale*). Menses too early, frequent long lasting, *followed by great exhaustion*, so weak, can hardly speak (*Cocc*), flow only in morning (*Bor; Sep*). Burning in vagina and labia. Darting in breast; *painful indurations* in breast, especially right. Cancer of uterus, burning pain down thighs.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [[Carb. an.](#)]

Menses : too early ; too long ; not profuse.

Menorrhagia from chronic induration of uterus ; also in cachectic women, with glandular affections ; blood black, clotted, putrid.

During menses : lameness in thighs ; pressing in small of back, groins and thighs, with unsuccessful desire to eructate ; chilly, yawning ; the flow weakens her, she can hardly speak ; blood dark.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [[Carb. an.](#)]

Lochia long lasting, thin, offensive, excoriating, with numb limbs.

Hard, painful nodules and indurations in mamma.

CARBO VEGETABILIS

Vegetable Charcoal

Female.--Premature and too copious menses; pale blood. Vulva swollen; aphthæ; varices on pudenda. Leucorrhœa before menses, thick, greenish, milky, excoriating (*Kreos*). During menstruation, burning in hands and soles.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Carb. v.]

Soreness, itching, burning and swelling of pudenda. *θ* Prurigo.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Carb. v.]

Debility from nursing. *θ* Gastralgia.

CARBOLICUM ACIDUM

Phenol-Carbolic Acid

Female.--Discharges always offensive (*Nitr ac; Nux; Sep*). Pustules about vulva containing bloody pus. Agonizing backache across loins, with dragging-down thighs. Pain in left ovary; worse walking in open air. Erosions of cervix; fetid, acrid discharge. Leucorrhœa in children (*Cann s; Merc; Puls; Sep*). Puerperal fever, with offensive discharge. Irritating leucorrhœa, causing itching and burning (*Kreos*).

CAULOPHYLLUM THALICTROIDES

**Blue Cohosh
(CAULOPHYLLUM)**

Female.--Extraordinary rigidity of os (*Bell; Gels; Ver v*). Spasmodic and severe pains, which fly in all directions; shivering, without progress; false pains. Revives labor pains and furthers progress of labor. After pains. Leucorrhœa, with moth-spots on forehead. Habitual abortion from uterine debility (*Helon; Puls; Sab*). Needle-like pains in cervix. Dysmenorrhœa, with pains flying to other parts of body. Lochia protracted; great atony. Menses and leucorrhœa profuse.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Caul.]

Leucorrhœa : sharp, acrid, very weakening ; with heaviness of upper eyelids, has to lift them up with the fingers ; of profuse bland mucus ; with "moth spots" on forehead ; in little girls.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

Female.--*Uterine inertia during labor.* Menses cease at night; *flow only during day* (*Cycl; Puls*). Leucorrhœa at night, with great weakness (*Nat mur*). Menses delay, late (*Con. Graph; Puls*).

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [[Caust.](#)]

Spasmodic labor pains.

Nipples sore, cracked, surrounded with herpes.

Children are slow in learning to walk ; unsteady tottering gait. *θ* Meningeal tuberculosis.

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

Female.--Uterine hæmorrhages. Profuse discharge of clotted, *dark blood, with labor-like pains.* Labor pains spasmodic; press upward (*Gels*). Patient intolerant of pain (*Caul; Caust; Gels; Hyos; Puls*). Nipples inflamed; tender to touch. Infant's breasts tender. Yellow, acrid leucorrhœa (*Ars; Sep; Sulph*).

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [[Cham.](#)]

Menstrual colic, following anger.

Membranous dysmenorrhœa.

Yellow, smarting leucorrhœa.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [[Cham.](#)]

Labor pain press upward ; she is hot and thirsty, cross and inclined to scold.

Rigidity of os ; scarcely able to endure the pains.

After pains very acute and distressing.

Puerperal convulsions, after anger ; or has one red cheek, the other being pale.

Mamma hard and tender to touch, with drawing pains ; is fretful, sleepless and cross.

Children have spasms in consequence of nursing milk vitiated by a fit of anger.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

**Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)**

Female.--Menses too early. *Dark clots and abdominal distention*. Profuse menses with pain. Desire too strong. Bloody leucorrhœa. Seems to take the place of the usual menstrual discharge. Painful heaviness in pelvis.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [[Chin.](#)]

Metritis after great loss of blood, or excessive coitus.

Metrorrhagia, blood dark ; fainting ; convulsions.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [[Chin.](#)]

Deterioration of health from protracted lactation.

CIMICIFUGA RACEMOSA

Black Snake-root

(CIMICIFUGA - ACTAEA RACEMOSA - MACROTYS)

Female.--Amenorrhœa (use Macroton preferably). Pain in ovarian region; shoots upward and down anterior surface of thighs. Pain immediately before menses. Menses profuse, dark, *coagulated*, offensive with backache, nervousness; always irregular. Ovarian neuralgia. *Pain across pelvis, from hip to hip*. After-pains, with great sensitiveness and *intolerance to pain*. Infra-mammary pains worse, left side. Facial blemishes in young women.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [[Act. r.](#)]

Pains in uterine region dart from side to side.

Menses irregular, delayed or suppressed, with chorea, hysteria, or mental disease.

During menses ; hysterical or epileptic spasms ; increase mental symptoms ; "shivers."

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [[Act. r.](#)]

Given during last month, it shortens labor.

Complaints in pregnancy ; nausea : false labor-like pains ; sharp pains across abdomen ; sleeplessness.

"Shivers," first stage of labor.

Inframammary pains, < left side.

COCCULUS INDICUS

Indian Cockle
(COCCULUS)

Female.--Dysmenorrhœa, with profuse dark menses. Too early menses, clotted, with spasmodic colic. Painful pressing in uterine region, followed by hæmorrhoids. Purulent, gushing leucorrhœa between menses; *very weakening*, can scarcely speak. So weak during menstruation, scarcely able to stand.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Cocc.]

Menstruation seven days too early, with distension of abdomen and cutting, contracting pains in abdomen on every motion and every breath, together with contraction of rectum.

COFFEA CRUDA

Unroasted Coffee

Female.--Menses too early and long lasting. Dysmenorrhœa, large clots of black blood. *Hypersensitive vulva and vagina*. Voluptuous itching.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Coff.]

During labor or after-pains, extreme fear of death.

COLOCYNTHIS

Bitter Cucumber

Female.--*Boring pain in ovary. Must draw up double, with great restlessness*. Round, small cystic tumors in ovaries or broad ligaments. Wants abdomen supported by pressure. Bearing-down cramps, causing her to bend double (*Opium*).

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Coloc.]

Dysmenorrhœa ; cramping pains, must bend double, sometimes < after eating or drinking. Suppression of menses, caused by chagrin ; colicky pains, with great anguish and restlessness.

CONIUM MACULATUM

Poison Hemlock
(CONIUM)

Female.--Dysmenorrhœa, with drawing-down thighs. Mammæ lax and shrunken, *hard*, painful to touch. *Stitches in nipples*. Wants to press breast hard with hand. Menses delayed and scanty; parts sensitive. *Breasts enlarge and become painful* before and during menses. (*Calc. c.; Lac can.*) Rash before menses. Itching around pudenda. Unready conception. Induration of os and cervix. Ovaritis; ovary enlarged, indurated; lancinating pain. Ill effects of *repressed sexual* desire or suppressed menses, or from excessive indulgence. Leucorrhœa after micturition.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Con.]

Ill effects of suppressed sexual instinct, or non-gratification of sexual appetite.

Induration and enlargement of ovaries or womb, with lancinating pains.

Indurations, especially of a scrofulous nature or from injuries.

Burning, stinging, darting pains in neck of uterus, with indurations and scirrhosities.

Shriveling of mamma, without sexual desire.

CUPRUM METALLICUM

Copper

Female.--Menses too late, protracted. Cramps, extending into chest, before, during, or after suppression of menses. Also, from suppressed foot sweats (*Sil*). Ebullition of blood; palpitation. Chlorosis. *After-pains*.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Cupr.]

Most distressing after-pains, particularly in women who have borne many children.

DIGITALIS PURPUREA

Foxglove
(DIGITALIS)

Female.--Labor-like pains in abdomen and back before menses. Uterine hæmorrhage.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Dig.]

Suppressed menses with cough and vicarious menstruation from lungs.

DULCAMARA

Bitter-sweet

Female.--Suppression of menses from cold or dampness. Before appearance of menses, *a rash appears on skin*, or sexual excitement. Dysmenorrhœa, with blotches all over; mammæ engorged and sore, delicate, sensitive to cold.

ECHINACEA ANGUSTIFOLIA

Purple Cone-flower
(ECHINACEA - RUDBECKIA)

Female.--*Puerperal septicæmia*; discharges suppressed; abdomen sensitive and tympanitic; offensive, excoriating leucorrhœa.

EUPHRASIA OFFICINALIS

Eyebright
(EYEBRIGHT)

Female.--Menses *painful; flow lasts only an hour or day*; late, scanty, short. *Amenorrhœa, with ophthalmia*.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

Female.--Menses remit a day or two, and then return. Discharge of long pieces from uterus. Women who are weak, delicate, chlorotic, yet have a fiery-red face. Menses too early, too profuse, last too long; pale, watery. Sensitive vagina. Tendency to abortion. Prolapse of vagina.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Ferr.]

Menses : too soon, too profuse, too long lasting, with fiery red face, ringing in ears ; flow

pale, watery, debilitating.
Menses pale, watery, debilitating.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Ferr.]

Suddenly leaves table and with one effort vomits all the food taken, appetite not thereby impaired, can sit down and eat again. *θ* Pregnancy.

FERRUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Iron

Female.--Menses every three weeks, with bearing-down sensation and pain on top of head. Vaginismus. Vagina dry and hot.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

Yellow Jasmine

(GELSEMIUM)

Female.--Rigid os (*Bell*). Vaginismus. False labor-pains; pains pass up back. *Dysmenorrhœa*, with scanty flow; menses retarded. Pain extends to back and hips. Aphonia and sore throat during menses. Sensation as if uterus were squeezed (*Cham; Nux v; Ustilago*).

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Gels.]

Severe, sharp labor-like pains in uterine region, extending to back and hips.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Gels.]

Threatened abortion from sudden depressing emotions.

False labor pain, so severe as to interrupt true pains which seems utterly inefficient ; sometimes cramping pain in various parts of abdomen ; os rounded and hard, and feels as if it would not dilate.

Nervous chills, "chatters", in first stage of labor.

Hysterical women, with rigid unyielding os during labor, attended with much nervous excitement.

GLONOINUM : GL = Glycerin; O = Oxygen; N = Nitrogen Nitro-glycerine--Spirits Glycerinus Nitrate

Female.--Menses delayed, or sudden cessation with congestion to head. Climacteric flushing.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Glon.]

Intense congestion of brain induced in plethoric constitutions by sudden suppression of menses, or appearing in place of the menses.

Headaches occurring after profuse uterine hemorrhage.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Glon.]

Rush of blood to head in pregnant women, especially with paleness of face, loss of consciousness, falling down insensible, sometimes with cold sweat, especially in face.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

Female.--Menses *too late*, with constipation; pale and scanty, with tearing pain in epigastrium, and itching *before*. Hoarseness, coryza, cough, sweats and morning sickness during menstruation. Leucorrhœa, *pale*, thin, *profuse, white, excoriating*, with great weakness in back. Mammæ swollen and hard. Induration of ovaries and uterus and mammæ. Nipples sore, cracked, and blistered. Decided aversion to coitus.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Graph.]

Leucorrhœic discharge occurs in gushes day or night.

Itching of pudenda before menstruation.

Acrid, excoriating leucorrhœa, in gushes, day and night, before and after menses.

Leucorrhœa ; profuse, perfectly white, especially on rising in morning ; weakness of back when walking or sitting, with distension of abdomen, and painful pressure towards pudenda ; discharges occur in gushes day and night ; turbid urine ; frequent micturition, especially at night ; difficult stool ; great lassitude.

During climaxis : cardialgia ; gastric catarrh.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Graph.]

Hard cicatrices remaining after mammary abscess, retarding flow of milk.

Cancer of mamma, from old cicatrices, which had remained after repeated abscesses.

HAMAMELIS VIRGINIANA

Witch-hazel
(HAMAMELIS VIRGINICA)

Female.--Ovarian congestion and neuralgia; feel very sore. Vicarious menstruation. Uterine hæmorrhage, bearing-down pain in back. Menses *dark, profuse, with soreness in abdomen. Metrorrhagia, occurring midway between menstrual periods.* Intermenstrual pain (Jas. W. Ward). Vagina very tender. Profuse leucorrhœa. Vulva itches. Milk-leg, hæmorrhoids, and sore nipples, after confinement. Metrorrhagia; passive flow. Vaginismus, ovaritis, soreness over whole abdomen. Phlegmasia alba.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Ham.]

Menses very dark and profuse, with soreness in abdomen.

Amenorrhœa ; vicarious bleeding from nose or stomach ; costive ; varices on legs.

Active or passive uterine hemorrhage.

HEPAR SULPHUR

Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)

Female.--Discharge of blood from uterus. Itching of pudenda and nipples, worse during menses. Menses late and scanty. Abscesses of labiæ with great sensitiveness. Extremely offensive leucorrhœa. Smells like old cheese (*Sanicula*). Profuse perspiration at the climacteric (*Tilia; Jaborandi*).

HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS

Golden Seal
(HYDRASTIS)

Female.--Erosion and excoriation of cervix. Leucorrhœa, worse after menses (*Bov; Calc c*); acrid and corroding, shreddy, tenacious. Menorrhagia. Pruritus vulvæ, with profuse leucorrhœa (*Calc c; Kreos; Sep*). Sexual excitement. Tumor of breast; nipple retracted.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Hydr.]

Tenacious, viscid leucorrhœa, uterine or vaginal.

Leucorrhœa tenacious, ropy, thick, yellow.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER

**Henbane
(HYOSCYAMUS)**

Female.--Before menses, hysterical spasms. Excited sexual desire. During menses, convulsive movements, urinary flux and sweat. Lochia suppressed. Spasms of pregnant women. Puerperal mania.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Hyos.]

Lascivious, uncovers sexual parts.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Hyos.]

Puerperal spasms, shrieks, anguish ; chest oppressed, unconscious.

No will to make water, in child-bed.

IGNATIA AMARA

**St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)**

Female.--Menses, *black*, too early, too profuse, or scanty. During menses great languor, with spasmodic pains in stomach and abdomen. Feminine sexual frigidity. Suppression from grief.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Ign.]

Amenorrhœa ; ulcers on feet ; anemic ; region of liver and spleen swollen.

IODIUM

**Iodine
(IODUM)**

Female.--Great weakness during menses (*Alum; Carbo an; Coccul; Hæmatox*). Menstruation irregular. Uterine hæmorrhage. *Ovaritis* (*Apis; bell; Lach*). *Wedge-like pain from ovary to uterus. Dwindling of mammary glands*. Nodosities in skin of mammæ. Acrid leucorrhœa, thick, slimy, corroding the linen. *Wedge-like pain in the right ovarian region*.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [[Iod.](#)]

Chronic leucorrhœa most abundant at time of menses, rendering thighs sore and corroding linen.

IPECACUANHA

Ipecac-root
(IPECA)

Female.--Uterine hæmorrhage, *profuse, bright, gushing, with nausea*. Vomiting during pregnancy. *Pain from navel to uterus*. Menses too early and too profuse.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [[Ip.](#)]

Vomiting of pregnancy ; in some cases more nausea than vomiting.

Uterine pains accompanied by severe cutting pains in umbilical region, interfering with true pains ; faintness and nausea.

Stitches darting off from umbilicus towards uterus.

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

Bichromate of Potash
(KALI BICHROMICUM)

Female.--Yellow, tenacious leucorrhœa. Pruritus of vulva, with great burning and excitement. Prolapsus uteri; *worse in hot weather*.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [[Kali. bi.](#)]

Prolapsus uteri, seemingly from hot weather.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)

Female.--Menses early, profuse (*Calc c*) or *too late, pale and scanty*, with soreness about genitals; pains from back pass down through gluteal muscles, with cutting in abdomen. Pain through left labium, extending through abdomen to chest. Delayed menses in young girls, with chest symptoms or ascites. Difficult, first menses. *Complaints after parturition*. Uterine hæmorrhage; constant oozing after copious flow, with violent backache, relieved by sitting and pressure.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Kali. c.]

Menses too early, scanty, of a pungent odor, acrid, covering thighs with an itching eruption.

Violent colicky pain in abdomen before menses appear, constipation during menses.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Kali. c.]

Abortion : impending, with pains from back into buttocks and thighs ; discharge of coagula ; habitual ; during second or third month.

Labor pains insufficient : violent backache, wants back pressed ; bearing down from back into pelvis.

The pains are stitching and shooting, or they are in the back, shooting down into glutei muscles or buttocks ; or pass off down thighs.

KALIUM IODATUM

Iodide of Potassium
(KALI HYDRIODICUM)

Female.--Menses late, profuse. During menses uterus feels as if squeezed. Corrosive leucorrhœa, with subacute inflammatory conditions of the womb in young married women. Fibroid tumors, metritis, sub-involution, hypertrophy, 1x or 1 gr crude, 3 times a day.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Kali. i.]

Before menses : frequent urging to urinate.

KALIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Potassium-KCl
(KALI MURIATICUM)

Female.--Menstruation too late or suppressed, checked or too early; excessive discharge; *dark-clotted*, or tough, black blood, like tar (*Plat*). Leucorrhœa; discharge of milky-white mucus, thick, non-irritating, bland. Morning sickness, with vomiting of white phlegm. Bunches in breast feel quite soft and are *tender*.

KALIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Potassium
(KALI PHOSPHORICUM)

Female.--Menstruation *too late or too scanty* in pale, irritable, sensitive, lachrymose females. Too profuse discharge, deep-red or blackish-red, thin and not coagulating; sometimes with offensive odor. Feeble and ineffectual labor pains.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Kali. p.]

Amenorrhœa, retention or delay of monthly flow, with depression of spirits, lassitude, and general nervous debility.

KREOSOTUM

Beechwood Kreosote

Female.--Corrosive itching within vulva, burning and swelling of labia; violent itching between labia and thighs. During menses, *difficult hearing*; buzzing and roaring; eruption after. Burning and soreness in external and internal parts. Leucorrhœa, yellow, acrid; odor of green corn; worse between periods. Hæmorrhage after coition. Menses too early, prolonged. Vomiting of pregnancy, with ptyalism. *Menstrual flow intermits* (*Puls*); ceases on sitting or walking; reappears on lying down. Pain worse after menses. Lochia offensive; *intermits*.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Kreos.]

Inveterate ulcers on neck of uterus.

Severe headache before and during menses.

Her hemorrhage seems to pass into a corrosive, ichorous discharge, and then to freshen up again and go on.

Leucorrhœa : putrid, acrid, corrosive ; stains clothing yellow, stiffens like starch ; mild or acrid, causing much itching ; milky, after coccyodynia ; < between menses ; or for a few days before menses ; with great weakness ; < standing or walking, not sitting ; flowing like menses.

Discharge from vagina frequently looks quite white, and then had odor of green corn.

Violent itching of vagina, so that she is obliged to rub it ; posteriorly there is smarting ; external genitals swollen, hot and hard ; on urinating, vagina pains as if sore ; in evening.

Corrosive itching in vulva ; sore and burning after scratching.

Scirrhus of vagina, painful to slight touch.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Kreos.]

During pregnancy ; nausea and vomiting ; ptyalism ; vomiting of sweetish water before breakfast ; vomiting after supper ; metrorrhagia threatening abortion (third month) ; leucorrhœa ; tightness across pit of stomach.

Lochia : blackish, lumpy, very offensive ; excoriating ; almost ceasing, freshen up again, persistent, brown and offensive.

LACHESIS MUTUS

**Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)**

Female.--Climacteric troubles, palpitation, flashes of heat, hæmorrhages, vertex headache, fainting spells; worse, pressure of clothes. Menses too short, too feeble; *pains all relieved by the flow (Eupion)*. Left ovary very painful and swollen, indurated. Mammæ inflamed, bluish. Coccyx and sacrum pain, especially on *rising* from sitting posture. Acts especially well at beginning and close of menstruation.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Lach.]

Ovarian neuralgia, particularly left side ; tensive, pressing, burning or stitching pains.

Swelling, induration, tumors, neuralgia, suppuration, etc., of left ovary.

Sensation as if pains from uterus and abdomen ascended towards chest.

Pains in uterine region, increase at times more and more till relieved by a flow of blood from vagina ; after a few hours or days the same again, and so on.

Uterus does not bear contact and has to be relieved of all pressure ; frequently lifts clothes, they cause an uneasiness in abdomen, no tenderness.

Congestion of womb with prolapsus.

Prolapsus during climaxis, with flashes of heat, hot vertex ; metrorrhagia and fainting ; pain in left hypogastric and ovarian region.

Uterine hæmorrhages of the menopause.

Menses : suppressed at regular time, but too short and feeble ; scanty, with labor-like pressure from loins downwards ; irregular ; scanty, blood black ; late, scanty and difficult ;

every two or three months, then profuse ; reappearing during climaxis ; blood lumpy, black or acrid.

Persistent congestions at menopause.

During menses beating in head and burning in vertex ; labor-like pains, as if everything was being pressed out, followed by a slight show ; uterus feels as if os was open ; violent pains first day in small of back and abdomen ; tearing pain in abdomen ; bruised feeling in hips ; > as flow becomes free ; violent cramps in bowels as if cut with knives ; pressing pains from loins to privates ; uterine pains running up ; colic beginning in left ovary ; toothache < in proportion to diminution of flow ; fainting in nervous women ; cardialgia, oppression of chest and eructations ; ovarian pain ; discharge of blood or mucus from anus ; epilepsy <.

At menopause ; flashes, hot vertex ; metrorrhagia ; fainting ; uterine displacement ; cancer ; capillary circulation affected.

Suitable at beginning and close of menstruation.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Lach.]

Phlegmasia alba dolens.

Pains in ovaries after confinement.

Extreme sensitiveness of nipples.

LILIUM TIGRINUM

Tiger-lily

Female.--Menses early, scanty, *dark, clotted, offensive; flow only when moving about. Bearing down sensation with urgent desire for stool, as though all organs would escape. Ceases when resting (Sep; Lac c; Bell).* Congestion of uterus, prolapse, and anteversion. Constant desire to support parts externally. Pain in ovaries and down thighs. Acrid, brown leucorrhœa; smarting in labia. Sexual instinct awakened. Bloated feeling in uterine region. Sub-involution. Pruritus pudendi.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Lil. t.]

Sharp pain in ovarian region ; burning, stinging, cutting, grasping pain extends across hypogastrium to groin, down leg ; bearing down when standing ; sensitive to pressure ; ovary swollen to nearly size of child's head.

Severe neuralgic pains in uterus, could not bear touch, not even weight of bedclothes or slightest jar ; anteversion.

Anteversion and retroversion of uterus ; patients nearly all have constipation.

LYCOPodium CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPodium)

Female.--Menses too late; last too long, too profuse. Vagina dry. Coition painful. Right ovarian pain. Varicose veins of pudenda. Leucorrhœa, acrid, with burning in vagina. Discharge of blood from genitals during stool.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Lyc.]

Ovaries diseased : inflammation ; neuralgia ; tumors ; dropsy ; burning or boring stitches, first right then left.

Uterus diseased : inflammation ; physometra, wind discharged from vagina ; cancer ; dropsy.

Discharge of flatus from vagina. *θ* Physometra.

MAGNESIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA CARBONICA)

Female.--*Sore throat before menses appear.* Before menses, coryza and nasal stoppage. Menses *too late and scanty*, thick, dark, like pitch; mucous leucorrhœa. Menses flow only in sleep; more profuse at night (*Amm m*), or when lying down; cease when walking.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Mag. c.]

Menses flow more profusely during night, with dragging pains ; > on pressing on abdomen and on stooping.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Mag. c.]

Toothache during pregnancy, more during night.

MAGNESIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA PHOSPHORICA)

Female.--*Menstrual colic. Membranous dysmenorrhœa.* Menses too early, dark, stringy. Swelling of external parts. Ovarian neuralgia. Vaginismus.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Mag. p.]

Ovarian neuralgia, pain shooting and darting like lightning ; < on right side.

MEDORRHINUM

The Gonorrhœal Virus

Female.--Intense pruritus. Menses *offensive*, profuse, dark, clotted; stains difficult to wash out, urinates frequently at that time. *Sensitive spot near os uteri.* Leucorrhœa thin, acrid, excoriating, fishy odor. Sycotic warts on genitals. Ovarian pain, worse left side, or from ovary to ovary. *Sterility.* Metrorrhagia. Intense menstrual colic. Breasts *cold*, sore, and sensitive.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver

(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

Female.--Menses profuse, with abdominal pains. Leucorrhœa excoriating, greenish and bloody; *sensation of rawness* in parts. *Stinging pain* in ovaries (*Apis*). Itching and burning; worse, after urinating; better, washing with cold water. Morning sickness, with profuse salivation. Mammæ painful and full of milk at menses.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Merc.]

Itching of genitals, < from contact of urine, it must be washed off.

Pruritus vulvæ.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Merc.]

Morning sickness ; profuse salivation, wets pillow in sleep.

Cancer mamma, sore pain, a sort of raw feeling.

MURIATICUM ACIDUM

Muriatic Acid

Female.--Menses appear too soon. Leucorrhœa. During menses, soreness of anus. Ulcer in genitals.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Mur. ac.]

Leucorrhœa, with backache ; sore anus from piles or fissures.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

**Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)**

Female.--Menses irregular; usually profuse. Vagina dry. Leucorrhœa acrid, watery. Bearing-down pains; worse in morning (*Sep*). Prolapsus uteri, with cutting in urethra. Ineffectual labor-pains. Suppressed menses (Follow with *Kali carb*). Hot during menses.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [[Nat. m.](#)]

Sterility ; menses too early and too profuse, or too late and scanty.

Every morning pressing and pushing towards genitals, must sit down to prevent prolapsus. Prolapsus uteri, with aching in lumbar region, > lying on back ; cutting in urethra after micturition.

Menses : too early ; seven days too soon ; too profuse ; of too long duration ; too late and too long ; delaying ; too late and scanty ; more at night ; scanty a day or two, then copious ; thin, watery, pale ; scanty and delaying, with anemia and chilliness.

Delaying catamenia in young girls.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [[Nat. m.](#)]

Labor progresses slowly, pains feeble, seemingly from sad feelings and forebodings.

NATRIUM SULPHURICUM

**Sulphate of Sodium-Glauber's Salt
(NATRUM SULPHURICUM)**

Female.--Nosebleed during menses, which are acrid and profuse. Burning in pharynx during menstruation. Herpetic vulvitis. *Leucorrhœa* yellowish-green, *following gonorrhœa in female*. Leucorrhœa with hoarseness.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

Female.--External parts sore, with ulcers (*Hep.: Merc; Thuja*). Leucorrhœa brown, flesh-colored, watery, or stringy, offensive. Hair on genitals falls out (*Natr m, Zinc*). Uterine hæmorrhages. Menses early, profuse, like muddy water, with pain in back, hips and thighs. Stitches through vagina. Metrorrhagia after parturition.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [[Nit. ac.](#)]

Leucorrhœa : of ropy mucus ; of green mucus ; flesh-colored ; acrid, brown, offensive ; flows like water, clear and acrid, down legs ; chronic, vaginal ; in cachectic subjects ; after mercurialization, gonorrhœa or chancre ; with suppurating bubo.
Itching, swelling and burning of vulva and vagina.

NUX MOSCHATA

Nutmeg

Female.--Uterine hæmorrhage. Menses too long, dark, thick. Leucorrhœa muddy and bloody. Suppression, with persistent fainting attacks and sleepiness (*Kali c*). *Variableness of menstruation irregularity of time and quantity.*

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Menses : irregular in time and quantity ; too early and profuse ; too late, preceded by pain in back ; flow generally dark, thick ; bearing down in abdomen, with drawing in limbs ; pains from small of back downward ; limbs feel weak, ache ; pain in small of back as if a piece of wood were lying crosswise and being pressed out ; pain in uterus at outset ; tension in hypogastrium ; unconquerable drowsiness ; profuse, with fainting, drowsiness ; mouth dry ; hysteric laughter, < in open air ; scanty or suppressed, from fright, from debility, a cold, overexertion, in hysteria ; cramp low down in abdomen, constriction in bowels ; sharp stitches in left lower abdomen, < when sitting.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Threatened abortion ; hysterical females disposed to fainting, feel chilly and catch cold easily ; fears she will abort ; continued and obstinate flooding.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

Female.--Menses *too early*, lasts too long; *always irregular*, blood *black* (*Cycl; Lach; Puls*) with faint spells. *Prolapsus uteri. Dysmenorrhœa*, with pain in sacrum, and constant urging to stool. Inefficient labor-pains; extend to rectum, with desire for stool and frequent urination (*Lil*). Desire too strong. Metrorrhagia, with *sensation as if bowels wanted to move*.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [[Nux. v.](#)]

Contractive uterine spasms ; with discharge of coagula.

Pressure towards genitals in morning ; prolapsus uteri, from straining or lifting, or after miscarriage ; bearing down towards sacrum, with ineffectual urging to urinate.

Metrorrhagia at climaxis, from high living.

Crampy, stitching pains in pelvis ; soreness across pubes.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [[Nux. v.](#)]

Morning sickness, nausea and vomiting during pregnancy ; constipation ; excessive irritability.

During pregnancy : morning sickness ; jaundice ; colic ; difficult breathing from upward pressure ; frequent urging to urinate ; varicose veins attributable to high living ; hemorrhoids.

PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM

Phosphoric Acid

Female.--Menses too early and profuse, with pain in liver. Itching; yellow leucorrhœa after menses. Milk scanty; health deteriorated from nursing.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [[Ph. ac.](#)]

Deterioration of health from nursing.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

Female.--Metritis. Chlorosis. Phlebitis. Fistulous tracks after mammary abscess. Slight hæmorrhage from uterus between periods. Menses too early and scanty-not profuse, *but last too long*. Weeps before menses. Stitching pain in mammæ. Leucorrhœa profuse, smarting, corrosive, instead of menses. Amenorrhœa, with vicarious menstruation (*Bry*). *Suppuration of mammæ*, burning, watery, offensive discharge. Nymphomania. Uterine polyps.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [[Phos.](#)]

**Frequent and profuse metrorrhagia pouring out feely and then ceasing for a short time.
θ Cancer uteri.**

PHYTOLACCA DECANDRA

**Poke-root
(PHYTOLACCA)**

Female.--Mastitis; *mammæ hard and very sensitive*. Tumors of the breasts with enlarged axillary glands. Cancer of breast. Breast is hard, painful and of purple hue. Mammary abscess. When child nurses, *pain goes from nipple all over body*. Cracks and small ulcers about nipples. Irritable breasts, before and during menses. Galactorrhœa (*Calc*). Menses too copious and frequent. Ovarian neuralgia of right side.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [[Phyt.](#)]

Abscesses or fistulous ulcers of mamma.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [[Phyt.](#)]

Mammary gland full of hard, painful nodosities.

**Breast shows an early tendency to cake ; especially useful when suppuration is inevitable ;
when child nurses pain goes from nipple all over body.**

Caked breasts ; nipples cracked and excoriated.

PLATINUM METALLICUM

**The Metal
(PLATINA)**

Female.--Parts hypersensitive. Tingling internally and externally (*Kali brom; Orig*). Ovaries sensitive and burn. Menses too early, too profuse, *dark-clotted*, with spasms and painful bearing-down, chilliness, and sensitiveness of parts. Vaginismus. Nymphomania. Excessive sexual

development; vaginismus. Pruritus vulvæ. Ovaritis with sterility. Abnormal sexual appetite and melancholia.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Plat.]

Blood flows in black clots and fluid, or in one grumous mass, thick, black and tarry ; feeling of horror at what may happen ; horror at thought of death, etc. *θ* Uterine hemorrhage.

Vulva painfully sensitive during coitus.

PLUMBUM METALLICUM

Lead

Female.--*Vaginismus*, with emaciation and constipation. *Induration of mammary glands*. Vulva and vagina hypersensitive. Stitches and burning pains in breasts (*Apis; Con; Carb an; Sil*). Tendency to abortion. Menorrhagia with sensation of string pulling from abdomen to back. Disposition to yawn and stretch.

PODOPHYLLINUM

**May-apple
(PODOPHYLLUM)**

Female.--Pain in uterus and *right ovary, with shifting noises along ascending colon*. Suppressed menses, with pelvic tenesmus. *Prolapsed uteri*, especially after parturition. Hæmorrhoids, with prolapsus ani during pregnancy.

PSORINUM

Scabies Vesicle

Female.--*Leucorrhœa* fetid, lumpy, with much backache and *debility*. Mammæ swollen and painful. Pimples oozing an acrid fluid that burns and excoriates the glands.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

Female.--Amenorrhœa (*Cimicif; Senec; Polygon*). Suppressed menses from wet feet, nervous debility, or chlorosis. Tardy menses. Too late, scanty, thick, dark, *clotted, changeable, intermittent*. Chilliness, nausea, downward pressure, painful, flow intermits. Leucorrhœa acrid, burning, creamy. Pain in back; tired feeling. Diarrhœa during or after menses.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [[Puls.](#)]

Tensive, cutting pain in uterus, which is very sensitive to touch and during coitus.

Pains in uterus, with amenorrhœa.

Metritis after getting feet wet, or from suppression of lochial discharge, with a deficiency of milk, chilliness and thirstlessness.

Prolapsus uteri, with pressure in abdomen and small of back, as from a stone, limbs tend to go to sleep ; ineffectual urging to stool.

Metrorrhagia : blood dark and coagulated, emitted in paroxysms, < in evening with labor-like-pains ; menses usually scanty ; habitual looseness of bowels ; especially during climaxis ; blood changeable, stops and flows ; profuse at times, at others scanty, mixed with clots ; in chlorosis ; after abuse of quinine and iron.

Menstrual colic : with great restlessness, tossing in every possible direction ; paleness of face ; pain violent and causing her to cry out and toss about ; flow by fits and starts, thick and dark, or pale and watery ; chilliness ; stretching and yawning ; thirstlessness ; disposition to vicarious blood losses ; pale, mild, light-haired, blue-eyed and tearful ; loud grief ; feels > in open air.

Menses : too late and scanty, or suppressed, particularly by getting feet wet ; profuse, of a dark or blackish color, with sexual excitement ; too early ; too long ; too short ; flow only in daytime and mostly on walking ; changeable in appearance ; intermittent ; delayed, with coldness of body, chilliness and trembling of feet ; flow thick, black, clotted, or thin and watery ; too late, scanty, slimy.

Suppression of menses : after getting feet wet ; from a cold ; with nausea and disposition to vomit ; with convulsions ; with paroxysms of hemicrania and sticking pains in face and teeth ; in chlorosis ; from nervous debility ; with throbbing headache ; pressure in stomach ; pain in uterus ; dysuria ; ophthalmia ; morning nausea ; bad taste in mouth ; nosebleed relieves vicariously.

Leucorrhœa : painless ; with thickish mucus, color of milk, especially noticed on lying down ; painless, creamy ; with swelling of pudenda ; acrid, thin ; with burning ; with pruritus near change of life ; occasioned by fright, in young girls before menstruation is fairly established ; thick, white, mucous ; with backache ; servant girls from the country become chlorotic in the city ; after masturbation ; with hysterical symptoms ; in young girls, discharge < in morning.

Gonorrhœa ; painless discharge of thick, milky mucus, with burning, stinging pain, swelling of labia and cutting pains at mouth of uterus.

A thin, acrid, milk-like fluid runs from breasts before puberty.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Puls.]

Threatened abortion ; flow ceases and then returns with double force, ceases again, and so on.

The child's head is in the opening of pelvis and the action of womb is insufficient for expulsion.

Suppression of or very scanty supply of milk.

Swelling of breasts.

PYROGENIUM

Artificial Sepsin

Female.--Puerperal peritonitis, with extreme fetor. Septicæmia following abortion. Menses horribly offensive. Uterine hæmorrhages. Fever at each menstrual period, consequent upon latent pelvic inflammation. *Septic puerperal infection*. Pelvic calculitis. Inflammatory exudate. Post-operative cases, with overwhelming sepsis.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

Female.--Swelling, with intense itching of vulva. Pelvic articulations stiff when beginning to move. Menses early, profuse, and prolonged, acrid. *Lochia thin, protracted, offensive diminished (Puls; Secale), with shooting upwards in vagina (Sep).*

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Rhus. t.]

The flow following last confinement never ceased, at times amounting to a severe hemorrhage ; when lying or sitting quietly extreme vertigo came on, which only passed away on rising and walking.

Menses : too early, profuse and protracted ; flow light-colored, acrid, causing biting pain in vulva.

External genitals inflamed, erysipelatous, œdematous.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Rhus. t.]

Milk leg, also metritis after delivery ; with typhoid symptoms.

SABINA

Savine

Female.--*Menses profuse, bright.* Uterine pains extend into thighs. Threatened miscarriage. Sexual desire increased. Leucorrhœa after menses, corrosive, offensive. Discharge of blood between periods, with sexual excitement (*Ambr*). Retained placenta; intense after-pains. Menorrhagia in women who aborted readily. Inflammation of ovaries and uterus after abortion. Promotes expulsion of moles from uterus (*Canth*). *Pain from sacrum to pubis, and from below upwards shooting up the vagina.* Hæmorrhage; partly clotted; worse *from least motion*. Atony of uterus.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Sabin.]

Inflammation of ovaries or uterus after abortion or premature labor.

Metrorrhagia : resulting from plethora ; clotted and fluid blood, pain extending from sacrum or lumbar region, to pubes ; with severe bearing down, extending from lower part of back around abdomen and down thighs, blood bright red, thin, liquid ; labor-like pains in lumbar and uterine region, discharge of large clots of blood, bright red, coming in gushes, particularly profuse on motion, os uteri being constantly open ; < by least motion, often > by walking ; produced by great irritability of organism, in patients who have menstruated very early in life and very freely, and have always had more or less tendency to miscarriage.

Menses : too profuse, too early ; last too long ; partly fluid, partly clotted and offensive ; flow in paroxysms ; with colic and labor-like pains ; pains from sacrum to pubes.

Menorrhagia during climacteric period in women who formerly aborted.

Leucorrhœa : of pudenda ; of consistence of starch ; copious, milky, causing itching ; ropy, glairy from cervical canal ; with drawing pains in broad of back through to pubes.

SARSAPARILLA OFFICINALIS

Smilax

(SARSAPARILLA)

Female.--Nipples small, withered, *retracted.* *Before menstruation, itching and humid eruption of forehead.* Menses late and scanty. Moist eruption in right groin before menses.

SECALE CORNUTUM

Ergot
(CLAVICEPS PURPUREA)

Female.--Menstrual colic, with coldness and intolerance of heat. Passive hæmorrhages in feeble, cachectic women. Burning pains in uterus. *Brownish, offensive leucorrhœa*. Menses irregular, copious, dark; *continuous oozing of watery blood* until next period. Threatened abortion about the *third* month (*Sab*). During labor no expulsive action, though everything is relaxed. After-pains. Suppression of milk; breasts do not fill properly. Dark, offensive lochia. Puerperal fever, putrid discharges, tympanitis, coldness, suppressed urine.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [[Sec.](#)]

Pains of an expulsive character in uterus.

Prolonged bearing down and forcing pain in uterus ; thin and scrawny subjects.

Metritis ; tendency to putrescence ; inflammation caused by suppression of lochia or menses ; discharge of thin black blood, a kind of sanies, with tingling in legs and great debility. *θ* Metritis.

Menses irregular ; every four weeks for three to four days, copious dark-red fluid discharge of blood, with pressing, labor-like pains in abdomen ; constipation ; pressure in occiput ; afterward continuous discharge of watery blood, until next period.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [[Sec.](#)]

During pregnancy : frequent and prolonged forcing pains, particularly in thin, ill-conditioned women ; cramps in calves.

During labor : prolonged bearing-down and forcing pains in uterus ; pains irregular ; pains too weak ; pains feeble, or ceasing ; everything seems loose and open, no action ; fainting fits.

After-pains : too long and too painful.

Lochia : dark, very offensive ; scanty or profuse ; painless or accompanied by prolonged bearing-down pain ; suppressed, followed by metritis ; suddenly change character and become of a dirty brown or chocolate color, with fetid odor, grows sad and melancholy and fears death ; of too long duration.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)

Female.--Pelvic organs relaxed. *Bearing-down sensation as if everything would escape through vulva* (*Bell; Kreoso; Lac c; Lil t; Nat c; Pod*); must cross limbs to prevent protrusion, or press against vulva. Leucorrhœa yellow, greenish; with much itching. Menses *Too late and scanty*,

irregular; *early and profuse*; sharp clutching pains. Violent stitches upward in the vagina, from uterus to umbilicus. *Prolapse* of uterus and vagina. Morning sickness. Vagina painful, especially on coition.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Sep.]

Sensation of weight in rectum not > by an evacuation and a sensation that limbs must be crossed to prevent everything being pressed out of vagina.

Prolapsus : of uterus ; of vagina ; with constipation.

Pain in uterus, bearing down, comes from back to abdomen, causes oppression of breathing ; crosses limbs to prevent protrusion of parts.

Metrorrhagia, during climacteric age or during pregnancy, especially fifth and seventh months.

Menses : too late, scanty ; too early, scanty ; preceded by violent aching in abdomen ; causing faintness, chilliness and shuddering ; eight days too early, scanty, appearing only in morning ; a week too soon and lasting only one day ; five days too late ; regular, but scanty and flow dark ; only in morning.

Amenorrhœa : at age of puberty or later ; from a cold ; in chlorotic women ; in feeble women with delicate, thin skin.

Leucorrhœa : bloody, slimy ; yellowish ; yellow ; like milk ; especially profuse after urinating ; profuse lumpy, fetid mucus ; acrid, with soreness of pudendum ; looking like pus ; clear as water ; green red ; during pregnancy ; yellow or greenish water ; of bad-smelling fluids ; at climacteric period ; at puberty ; with stitches in uterus ; with itching of vulva and vagina ; < when she has frequent eructations and retchings, face pale ; especially profuse after urinating, after making an effort to vomit ; only in daytime, with burning pain ; pains while walking on account of soreness ; with bearing down in pelvis ; stinging pain in ovarian region ; frequent urging to urinate ; itching in genitals ; with stitches in neck of uterus ; terrible pain during coition ; between menses ; coming away in starts. Sudden hot flushes at climacteric, with momentary sweat, weakness and great tendency to faint.

SILICEA TERRA

**Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)**

Female.--A milky (*Calc; Puls; Sep*), acrid leucorrhœa, during urination. Itching of vulva and vagina; very sensitive. Discharge of blood between menstrual periods. Increased menses, with paroxysms of *icy coldness over whole body*. Nipples very sore; ulcerated easily; drawn in. Fistulous ulcers of breast (*Phos*). Abscess of labia. Discharge of blood from vagina every time child is nursed. Vaginal cysts (*Lyc; Puls; Rhod*) hard lumps in breast (*conium*).

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Sil.]

Amenorrhœa with suppressed foot sweat ; pain in abdomen.

Serous cysts of vagina ; vaginal fistula.

Itching of pudenda.

Leucorrhœa : profuse, acrid, corroding ; milky, preceded by cutting around navel ; causes biting pain, especially after acrid food ; during urinating ; in gushes ; with cancer of uterus.

Inflammation, induration, and suppuration of breasts ; fistulous ulcers, discharge thin and watery or thick and offensive ; substance of mamma seems to be discharged in pus ; one lobe after another ulcerates and discharges into one common ulcer, often with pain, or there may be several orifices, one for each lobe.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Sil.]

While nursing : sharp pain in breast or uterus, pain in back, increase of lochia ; pure blood flows every time child nurses ; complains every time she puts child to breast.

Aversion to mother's milk ; child refuses to nurse, or if it does nurse, it vomits.

Hard lumps in mamma.

SPONGIA TOSTA

Roasted Sponge

Female.--Before menses, pain in sacrum, hunger, *palpitation*. *During menses*, wakes with suffocative spells (*Cupr; Iod; Lach*). Amenorrhœa, with asthma (*Puls*).

STANNUM METALLICUM

Tin

(STANNUM)

Female.--*Bearing-down sensation*. Prolapsus, with *weak, sinking feeling in stomach* (*Sep*). *Menses early and profuse*. Pain in vagina, upward and back to spine. Leucorrhœa, with great debility.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Stann.]

Bearing down in uterine region ; prolapsus uteri and vaginæ ; < during stool ; feels so weak must drop down suddenly, but can get up readily. *θ* Neurasthenia.

Leucorrhœa : with great debility ; weakness, seems to proceed from chest ; of yellow, white or transparent mucus ; thin, watery, in debilitated subjects ; profuse white or yellow, causing great general debility.

STAPHYSAGRIA

Stavesacre

Female.--*Parts very sensitive*, worse sitting down (*Berb; Kreos*). *Irritable bladder in young married women*. Leucorrhœa. Prolapsus, with sinking in the abdomen; aching around the hips.

STRAMONIUM

Thorn-apple

Female.--*Metrorrhagia*, with *loquacity, singing*, praying. Puerperal mania, with characteristic mental symptoms and profuse sweatings. Convulsions after labor.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

Female.--Pudenda *itches*. *Vagina burns*. Much offensive perspiration. Menses too late, short, scanty, and difficult; thick, black, *acid, making parts sore*. Menses preceded by headache or suddenly stopped. Leucorrhœa, burning, excoriating. Nipples cracked; smart and burn.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [[Sulph.](#)]

Hot flushes at climacteric period, with hot head, hands and feet, and a great goneness in stomach.

Burning in vagina, scarcely able to keep still.

Troublesome itching of vulva, with pimples.

TARENTULA HISPANICA

Spanish Spider

Female.--Vulva dry and hot, with much itching. Profuse menstruation, with frequent erotic spasms. *Pruritus vulvæ; nymphomania*. Dysmenorrhœa, with very sensitive ovaries.

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS

Arbor vitæ

Female.--Vagina *very sensitive* (*Berb; Kreos; Lyssin*). Warty excrescences on vulva and perineum. Profuse leucorrhœa; thick, greenish. Severe pain in left ovary and left inguinal region. Menses scanty, retarded. *Polypi*; fleshy excrescences. Ovaritis; worse left side, at every menstrual period (*Lach*). Profuse perspiration before menses.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Thuj.]

**Warts, condylomata and other excrescences about vulva.
Condylomata moist, suppurating, stinging and bleeding.**

URTICA URENS

Stinging-nettle

Female.--*Diminished secretion of milk*. Uterine hæmorrhage. Acid and excoriating leucorrhœa. *Pruritus vulvæ, with stinging, itching*, and œdema. Arrests flow of milk after weaning. Excessive swelling of breasts.

VERATRUM ALBUM

White Hellebore

Female.--Menses too early; profuse and exhausting. *Dysmenorrhœa, with coldness*, purging, *cold sweat*. *Faints from least exertion*. Sexual mania precedes menses.

VIBURNUM OPULUS

High Cranberry

Female.--Menses *too late, scanty, lasting a few hours*, offensive in odor, with crampy pains, cramps extend down thighs (*Bell*). Bearing-down pains before. Ovarian region feels heavy and congested. Aching in sacrum and pubes, with pain in anterior muscles of thighs (*Xanthox*); *spasmodic and membranous dysmenorrhœa* (*Borax*). Leucorrhœa, excoriating. Smarting and itching of genitals. Faint on attempting to sit up. *Frequent and very early miscarriage*, causing seeming sterility. Pains from back to loins and womb worse early morning.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Vib.]

Neuralgic and spasmodic dysmenorrhœa.

ZINCUM METALLICUM

**Zinc
(ZINC)**

Female.--Ovarian pain, *especially left; can't keep still* (*Viburn*). Nymphomania of lying-in women. Menses too late, suppressed; lochia suppressed (*Puls*). Breasts painful. Nipples sore. Menses flow more at night (*Bov*). Complaints all *better during menstrual flow*. (*Eupion; Lach*). *All the female symptoms are associated with restlessness, depression, coldness spinal tenderness and restless feet*. Dry cough before and during menses.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

Respiratory.--Constant pressure in left chest; *oppressed breathing* on least motion. *Hoarse, dry, croupy cough*; loud, labored breathing. Child grasps at throat every time he coughs. Very sensitive to inspired air. *Shortness of breath*. Larynx sensitive. Stitches through chest. Cough, dry, short, hacking; *worse at night and after midnight*. Hot feeling in lungs. Blood comes up with hawking. Tingling in chest after cough.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Acon.]

Larynx sensitive to touch and to inspired air, as if denuded.

Laryngitis, with inflammatory fever ; also with suffocative spasms (spasms of glottis).

Croup : awaking in first sleep ; child in agony, impatient, tosses about ; dry, short cough, but not much wheezing nor sawing breathing ; cough and loud breathing during expiration ; every expiration ending with a hoarse, hacking cough ; **after exposure to dry, cold winds.**

RESPIRATION. [26] [Acon.]

Breath hot. θ Croup. θ Blood-spitting.

Breathing : **short, in sleep, after 12 P. M. ; labored, anxious or quick, and superficial ; deep, slow, sighing ; difficult, must breathe deeply** ; slow, rattling (apoplexy), whistling (croup in old age), short, when raising one's self.

Asthma from active hyperemia of lungs and brain ; face red, eyes staring ; after emotions ; can talk but little at a time.

Asthma after suppression of acute rash ; feeling of band around chest ; muscles of chest rigid ; occasionally vomiting ; urine scanty, dark ; after paroxysm, sputa yellow or blood-streaked.

Agony, sits up straight, can hardly breathe ; pulse like a thread, vomituriatio ; sweat, with anxiety ; swelling under short ribs. θ After scarlatina.

Oppression of chest when moving fast or ascending. θ Heart disease.

Constant short, dry cough, with feeling of suffocation, which increases with every inspiration.

COUGH. [27] [Acon.]

Clear ringing or whistling cough, caused by burning, pricking in larynx or trachea.

Cough hoarse, dry, loud ; spasmodic, rough, croaking, with danger of suffocation ; dry, hard, ringing. θ Infantile bronchitis.

Hæmoptysis : blood comes up with an easy hawking, hemming or slight cough ; expression of anxiety ; great fear of death ; palpitation, quick pulse, stitches in chest ; caused by mental excitement ; exposure to dry, cold air, or after taking wine.

Sputa : absent ; thin, gelatinous, more mornings and during day ; scanty, falls in round lumps, dark cherry-red (pneumonia) ; bloody or blood-streaked ; bright red blood.

Cough awakens him from sleep, is dry, croupy, suffocating ; great anxiety.

Cough worse : **after eating or drinking ; lying, must sit up from a constrictive feeling and suffocation (tracheitis) until 3 A. M.** ; evening, night, more after 12 P. M. ; from tobacco smoke ; **during sleep ; from vexation, especially fright** ; when overheated ; **from dry, cold winds, or currents of air** ; from walking in open air ; when assuming an upright position ; from deep inspiration ; from speaking.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

Toad Stool-Bug Agaric
(AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)

Respiratory Organs.--Violent attacks of coughing that can be suppressed by effort of will, worse eating, pain in head while cough lasts. Spasmodic cough at night after falling asleep, *with expectoration of little balls of mucus*. Labored, oppressed breathing. *Cough ends in a sneeze*.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Agar.]

Worse from singing.

COUGH. [27] [Agar.]

Sudden convulsive coughs, < forenoons, or during day.

ALLIUM CEPA

Red Onion

Respiratory.--*Hoarseness. Hacking cough on inspiring cold air. Tickling in larynx. Sensation as if larynx is split or torn. Oppressed breathing* from pressure in middle of chest. Constricted feeling in region of epiglottis. Pain extending to ear.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [All. c.]

Tickling in throat, with aching in larynx. *θ* Pertussis.

Violent catarrhal laryngitis ; hoarse cough seemed to split and tear larynx, causes watering of eyes, etc.

RESPIRATION. [26] [All. c.]

On inspiring cold air, hacking cough.

COUGH. [27] [All. c.]

Laryngeal cough, frequently repeated. *θ* Coryza.

Severe laryngeal cough, which compels patient to grasp larynx ; feels as if cough would tear it. *θ* Coryza.

ALUMEN

Common Potash Alum

Respiratory.--Hæmoptysis, great weakness of chest; difficult to expel mucus. Copious, ropy morning expectoration in old people. Asthma.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Alumn.]

Voice entirely lost.

ALUMINA

Oxide et Aluminum-Argilla

Respiratory.--Cough soon after waking in the morning. Hoarse, aphonia, tickling in larynx; wheezing, rattling respiration. Cough on talking or singing, *in the morning*. Chest feels constricted. Condiments produce cough. Talking aggravates soreness of chest.

COUGH. [27] [Alum.]

Dry, hacking cough, with frequent sneezing.

Cough : from sensation as of loose skin hanging in throat ; from tickling in larynx ; **from elongated uvula** ; *from talking or singing* ; short ; causes pains in right temple and top of head, sometimes also difficult breathing ; *soon after waking in morning* ; **every morning a long attack of dry cough, ending in difficult raising of a little white mucus** ; **with tearing pain and involuntary emission of urine, in old or withered looking people** ; sudden, violent irrepressible cough in evening while sitting ; sometimes yields a piece of mucus mixed with blood ; causes shooting in vertex.

AMBRA GRISEA

Ambergis-A Morbid Secretion of the Whale

Respiratory.--Asthmatic breathing with eructation of gas. *Nervous, spasmodic cough*, with hoarseness and *eructation*, on waking in morning; worse in presence of people. Tickling in throat, larynx and trachea, chest oppressed, gets out of breath when coughing. *Hollow, spasmodic, barking cough, coming from deep in chest*. Choking when hawking up phlegm.

COUGH. [27] [Ambr.]

Violent spasmodic cough, with frequent eructations and hoarseness.

AMMONIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Ammonia
(AMMONIUM CARB)

Respiratory.--Hoarseness. Cough every morning about three o'clock, with dyspnoea, palpitation, burning in chest; worse ascending. Chest feels tired. Emphysema. *Much oppression in breathing*; worse after any effort, and entering *warm room*, or ascending even a few steps. Asthenic *Pneumonia*. Slow labored, stertorous breathing; bubbling sound. Winter catarrh, with slimy sputum and specks of blood. Pulmonary oedema.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Am. c.]

One of the best remedies in emphysema.

COUGH. [27] [Am. c.]

Cough at night ; every morning, at 3 o'clock, dry cough from tickling in throat, as of dust.

AMMONIUM MURIATICUM

Sal Ammoniac

Respiratory.--*Hoarseness and burning in larynx*. Dry, hacking, scraping cough; worse lying on back or right side. Stitches in chest. Cough loose in afternoon, with profuse expectoration and rattling of mucus. Oppression of chest. Burning at small spots in chest. Scanty secretion. Cough with profuse salivation.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM

Black Sulphide of Antimony

Respiratory.--Cough worse *coming into warm room*, with burning sensation in chest, *itching of chest*, oppression. Loss of voice from becoming overheated. *Voice harsh and badly pitched*.

COUGH. [27] [Ant. c.]

Cough : after rising in morning, in attacks ; as if arising from abdomen ; first attack is always most severe, subsequent ones weaker and weaker, until the last resembles only a hacking.
θ Whooping cough. θ Gastric cough.

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM

Tartar Emetic. Tartrate of Antimony and Potash

Respiratory Organs.--Hoarseness. *Great rattling of mucus, but very little is expectorated*. Velvety feeling in chest. Burning sensation in chest, which ascends to throat. Rapid, short, difficult breathing; seems as if he would suffocate; must sit up. Emphysema of the aged. *Coughing and gaping consecutively*. Bronchial tubes overloaded with mucus. Cough excited by eating, with pain in chest and larynx. *Edema and impending paralysis of lungs*. Much palpitation, with uncomfortable hot feeling. Pulse rapid, weak, trembling. Dizziness, with cough. Dyspnœa relieved by eructation. Cough and dyspnœa better lying on right side--(opposite *Badiaga*).

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Ant. t.]

Rattling of mucus when coughing or breathing.

Rattling originates in upper bronchi and can be heard at a great distance. θ Bronchial catarrh.

Much rattling of mucus in trachea ; cannot get it up.

Bronchiectasis and senile catarrh.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Ant. t.]

Shortness of breath from suppressed expectoration, especially if drowsy.

The unequal breathing, now shorter, then longer, is much more frequent in lying down, > when child is carried upright. θ Bronchial catarrh.

Respiration with great rattling of mucus.

Oppression of breathing, relieved by expectoration. *θ* Influenza.

Suffocated and oppressed about 3 A. M., must sit up to get air ; after cough and expectoration she became >.

Child is breathless after birth.

Asphyxia : from mechanical causes, as apparent death from drowning ; from pneumonia, capillary bronchitis, atelectasis ; from accumulation of mucus which cannot be expectorated ; neonatorum ; from emphysema, acute œdema pulmonum with hydrothorax ; with impending paralysis of lungs ; accompanied by **drowsiness or coma ; pale or dark red face ; blue lips ; delirium, muscular twitchings ; threadlike pulse.**

COUGH. [27] [Ant. t.]

Short cough with a shrill sound. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.

Cough compels patient to sit up, is moist and rattling, but without expectoration.

***θ* Bronchial catarrh.**

When child coughs there appears to be a large collection of mucus in bronchial tubes, and it seems as if much would be expectorated, but nothing comes up.

Coughing and gaping consecutively, particularly children ; with crying or dozing, and twitching in face.

Profuse mucus with feeble expulsive power. *θ* Bronchitis of infants and old people.

Profuse mucous sputa, easily expectorated.

Cough grows less frequent, patient shows signs of "carbonized blood."

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

Respiratory.--Hoarseness; *dyspnœa*, breathing hurried and difficult. Œdema of larynx. *Feels as if he could not draw another breath*. Suffocation; short, dry cough, suprasternal. Hydrothorax.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Apis]

Œdema glottidis.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Apis]

Breathing heavily and with difficulty, and gasping. *θ* Incipient hydrocephalus.

Difficult, heavy breathing, gasping. *θ* Incipient hydrocephalus. *θ* Hydrothorax. *θ* Ascites, etc.

COUGH. [27] [Apis]

Cough and tickling behind pit of throat ; in morning ; before midnight ; after lying and sleeping ; with painful concussions in head ; ceases when least quantity is detached.

APOCYNUM CANNABINUM

Indian Hemp

Respiratory.--Short, dry cough. *Respiratory short and unsatisfactory.* Sighing. Oppression about epigastrium and chest.

ARGENTUM METALLICUM

Silver

Respiratory.--*Hoarseness* Aphonia. Raw, sore feeling when coughing. Total loss of voice of professional singers. Larynx feels sore and raw. *Easy expectoration, looking like boiled starch. Feeling of raw spot near supra sternal fossa. Worse from use of voice. Cough from laughing.* Hectic fever at noon. On reading aloud, must hem and hawk. *Great weakness of chest;* worse left side. Alteration in timbre of voice. Pain in left lower ribs.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Arg. m.]

Hoarseness ; especially of professional singers, speakers, etc.

Total loss of voice with professional singers.

Rawness and soreness in upper part of larynx, when coughing, not when swallowing.

Over bifurcation of trachea, a raw spot ; < when using voice, talking or singing.

Eating apples, small piece seemed to stick in larynx, leaving a spot which feels cool, irritates to cough, which does not lessen the sensation.

Deep sighing inhalations relieve the palpitation.

Laughing causes cough ; mucus in larynx. θ Laryngitis.

COUGH. [27] [Arg. m.]

Attacks of cough from laughing.

Cough with easy expectoration, white, thickish, looking like boiled starch.

The cough is accompanied with an easy expectoration of white, thick, starch-like mucus, without taste or smell.

ARGENTUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Silver

Respiratory.--*High notes cause cough.* Chronic hoarseness. Suffocative cough, as if from a hair in throat. Dyspnoea. Chest feels as if a bar were around it. Palpitation, pulse irregular and intermittent; worse lying on *right side*; (*Alumen*). Painful spots in chest. Angina pectoris, nightly aggravation. Many people in a room seem to take away his breath.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Arg. n.]

Chronic laryngitis of singers ; raising voice causes cough.

ARNICA MONTANA

Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)

Respiratory.--Coughs depending on cardiac lesion, paroxysmal, at night, during sleep, worse exercise. Acute tonsillitis, swelling of soft palate and uvula. Pneumonia; approaching paralysis. Hoarseness from overuse of voice. Raw, sore feeling in morning. Cough produced by weeping and lamenting. Dry, from tickling low down in trachea. Bloody expectoration. Dyspnoea with hæmoptysis. All bones and cartilages of chest painful. *Violent spasmodic cough, with facial herpes.* Whooping cough, child cries before coughing. *Pleurodynia* (*Ranunc; Cimicif*).

RESPIRATION. [26] [Arn.]

Asthma from fatty degeneration of heart.

COUGH. [27] [Arn.]

Whooping cough : child cries before paroxysm as though in fear of soreness it will cause ; cough causes bloodshot eyes, nosebleed ; expectoration of foaming blood, or clots of blood. Hemorrhage after mechanical injuries ; slight spitting of black, thick, viscid blood, or bright red, frothy blood, mixed with mucus and coagula. Hæmoptysis.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

Respiratory.--Unable to lie down; fears suffocation. Air-passages constricted. Asthma worse midnight. Burning in chest. Suffocative catarrh. Cough worse after midnight; worse lying on back. Expectoration *scanty, frothy. Darting pain through upper third of right lung.* Wheezing respiration. Hæmoptysis with pain between shoulders; burning heat all over. Cough dry, as from sulphur fumes; *after drinking.*

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Ars.]

Sensation as if one were inhaling dust.

Sudden catarrh, threatening suffocation at night.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Ars.]

Wheezing respiration, with cough and frothy expectoration.

Loss of breath immediately on lying down, in evening, with whistling and constriction in trachea.

Air passages seem constricted, cannot breathe fully.

Oppression increased : by stormy weather and heavy air ; walking quickly ; ascending ; warm and tight clothing ; especially from changes of warmth to cold.

Breathing asthmatic ; must incline chest forward ; must spring out of bed at night, especially about 12 P. M.

In asthma of old people, who have occasional attacks of morning diarrhœa, rheumatism, scanty secretion of urine, and too violent impulse of heart sound.

Asthma about 2 A. M.

Dyspnœa increased after coughing, with sensation of contraction of chest or stomach.

θ Asthma.

Great dyspnœa ; face cyanotic and covered with cold sweat ; great anxiety. θ Emphysema.

COUGH. [27] [Ars.]

Cough excited by smoky sensation, or as of vapors of sulphur in larynx, or by constant titillation in larynx.

Whooping cough, with cholera infantum.

Whooping cough, with arrest of breathing, tough mucus in chest ; sputa of frothy mucus in lumps ; asthmatic symptoms ; debility ; cold surface.

During whooping cough, palpitation of heart ; cough returns periodically with increasing violence ; child whines and cries.

Expectoration : difficult ; scanty and frothy ; consisting of tenacious mucus, which is lodged in chest ; **frothy saliva ; thick yellow ; grey, green, bitter, salty ; mucus, streaked with blood.**

Cough, with bloody sputa.

Hæmoptysis after loss of blood ; burning heat all over, especially with pain between scapulæ ; in drunkards, or from suppressed menses.

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM

Jack-in-the-Pulpit

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Arum. t.]

Voice hoarse ; also from overexertion of voice in speaking or singing.

Voice uncertain, uncontrollable, changing continually ; now deep, hollow, then scarcely audible, and again high, shrieking.

Clergyman's sore throat ; hoarseness, < from talking.

Accumulation of mucus in trachea.

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

Wild Indigo
(BAPTISIA)

Respiratory.--Lungs feel compressed, breathing difficult; seeks open window. Fears going to sleep on account of nightmare and *sense of suffocation*. Constriction of chest.

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

Respiratory.--Dry, suffocative cough, especially in old people, full of mucus but lacking strength to expectorate, worse every change of weather (*Senega*). Larynx feels as if smoke were inhaled. Chronic aphonia. Stitches in chest; worse inspiration. Lungs feel full smoke.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Bar. c.]

Feeling in larynx as if inspiring smoke or pitch.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Bar. c.]

Suffocative catarrh of old people, with impending paralysis of lungs.

COUGH. [27] [Bar. c.]

Night-cough, with asthmatic breathing.

Chronic cough in scrofulous children, with swollen glands and enlarged tonsils ; < after

slight cold.
Mucous catarrh.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

Respiratory.--Drying in nose, fauces, larynx, and trachea. *Tickling, short, dry cough; worse at night.* Larynx feels sore. Respiration oppressed, quick, unequal. Cheyne-Stokes respiration (*Cocaine; Opium*). Hoarse; loss of voice. Painless hoarseness. Cough with pain in left hip. Barking cough, whooping cough, with pain in stomach before attack, with expectoration of blood. Stitches in chest when coughing. *Larynx very painful*; feels as if a foreign body were in it, with cough. *High, piping voice. Moaning at every breath.*

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Bell.]

Crouplike spasms in larynx, in attacks ; fauces red.

Spasms of glottis.

All the symptoms of membranous croup, but the usual remedies are of no avail, and the case is characterized by single attacks ; hollow cough, with strangulation and putting hands to larynx, evidently a spasmodic constriction.

COUGH. [27] [Bell.]

Cough accompanied by a red, injected throat.

BENZOICUM ACIDUM

Benzoic Acid

COUGH. [27] [Benz. ac.]

Cough followed by expectoration of green mucus.

BORAX VENETA

Borate of Sodium
(BORAX)

Respiratory.--Hacking and violent cough; expectoration, moldy taste and smell. *Stitches in chest*, with inspiration and cough. Cough with moldy taste-breath smells moldy. Pleurodynia; worse upper part of right chest. Arrest of breathing when lying; is obliged to jump and catch breath, which causes pain in right side. Out of breath on going up stairs.

BROMIUM

Bromine
(BROMUM)

Respiratory.--Whooping cough (Use persistently for about ten days). *Dry cough, with hoarseness* and burning pain *behind sternum*. *Spasmodic cough, with rattling of mucus* in the larynx; suffocative. *Hoarseness*. *Croup* after febrile symptoms have subsided. Difficult and painful breathing. Violent cramping of chest. Chest pains run upward. *Cold sensation when inspiring*. Every inspiration provokes cough. *Laryngeal diphtheria*, membrane begins in larynx and spreads upward. Spasmodic constriction. Asthma; difficulty in getting air *into lung* (*Chlorum*, in expelling). Better at sea, of seafaring men when they come on land. Hypertrophy of heart from gymnastics (*Rhus*). Fibrinous bronchitis, great dyspnoea. Bronchial tubes feel filled with smoke.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Brom.]

Chronic hoarseness.

Sensation of coldness in larynx.

Rattling of mucus in larynx on coughing ; cough having a croupy sound. *θ* Diphtheria.

When disease commences in larynx and comes up into fauces, and in some cases in which it runs down into larynx, and produces a croupy cough, with much rattling of mucus.

***θ* Diphtheria.**

No choking in cough as there is in Hepar. *θ* Croup.

Much rattling in larynx during breathing, still more when coughing ; danger of suffocation from too much phlegm in larynx (Tart. em. has rattling lower down in chest). *θ* Croup.

Croupous inflammation formed by exuberant growth of fungi. *θ* Diphtheria. See 13.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Brom.]

Constriction in chest, with some difficulty of breathing ; no cough. *θ* Mental derangement.

Asthma of sailors, as soon as they "go ashore."

COUGH. [27] [Brom.]

Symptoms of croup during whooping cough.

BRYONIA ALBA

Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)

Respiratory.--Soreness in larynx and trachea. Hoarseness; worse in open air. Dry, hacking cough from irritation in upper trachea. Cough, dry, at night; *must sit up; worse after eating or drinking*, with vomiting, *with stitches in chest*, and expectoration of rust-colored sputa. Frequent desire to take a long breath; *must* expand lungs. Difficult, quick respiration; worse every movement; caused by stitches in chest. Cough, with feeling as if chest would fly to pieces; presses his head on sternum; must support chest. Croupous and pleuro-pneumonia. Expectoration brick shade, tough, and falls like lumps of jelly. Tough mucus in trachea, loosened only with much hawking. *Coming into warm room excites cough* (*Nat carb*). Heaviness beneath the sternum extending towards the right shoulder. Cough *worse* by going into warm *room*. Stitches in cardiac region. Angina pectoris (use tincture).

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Bry.]

Hoarseness. θ Pertussis. θ After measles.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Bry.]

Shortness of breathing aggravated by slightest motion.

Crowing or grating breathing. θ Hydrocephalus of a child.

Constant disposition to sigh, and sigh deeply.

Asthma, with a feeling as if something should expand, but would not.

COUGH. [27] [Bry.]

Dry, spasmodic cough, principally in night, and after drinking and eating, when entering a warm room, and after taking a deep inspiration.

Cough with stitches in sides of chest, or with headache as if head would fly to pieces.

While coughing, they press with hand upon sternum as though it needed support ;

Dry cough with pleuritic stitches ; during heat. θ Intermittent.

Cough shaking whole body ; pain felt in head or in abdominal muscles.

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS

Night-blooming Cereus
(SELENICEREUS SPINULOSUS)

Chest.--Oppressed breathing as from a weight on chest. *Constriction in chest, as if bound, hindering respiration*. Inflammation of diaphragm. *Heart-constriction, as from an iron band*.

Angina pectoris. Palpitation; pain shooting down left arm. Hæmoptysis, with convulsive, spasmodic cough. Diaphragmitis, with great difficulty of breathing.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Cact.]

Difficulty of breathing ; continued oppression and uneasiness, as if chest was constricted with an iron band, and could not dilate for normal respiration.

Oppression of chest, as from a great weight, difficult breathing ; uneasiness, as if an iron band prevented normal motion of chest.

Periodical attacks of suffocation, with fainting, cold perspiration on face, and loss of pulse.

Could only breathe with shoulders elevated and lying on back. *θ* Cardiac rheumatism.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime

(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

Respiratory.--Tickling cough troublesome at night, dry and free expectoration in morning; cough when playing piano, or by eating. Persistent, irritating cough from arsenical wall paper (Clarke). Extreme dyspnœa. *Painless hoarseness*; worse in the morning. Expectoration only during the day; thick, yellow, sour mucus. Bloody expectoration; with sour sensation in chest. *Suffocating spells*; tightness, burning and soreness in chest; *worse going upstairs* or slightest ascent, must sit down. Sharp pains in chest from before backwards. *Chest very sensitive to touch, percussion, or pressure*. Longing for fresh air. Scanty, salty expectoration (*Lyc*).

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Calc. ostr.]

Painless hoarseness ; could scarcely speak ; < in morning. *θ* Phthisis. *θ* Bronchitis.

***θ* Coryza.**

Hoarse, hardly audible voice.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Calc. ostr.]

Loud breathing through nose. *θ* Tuberculosis.

Shortness of breath after walking and on going up slightest ascent.

Mucus rattles in chest on expiration ; < when lying and in evening. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.

COUGH. [27] [Calc. ostr.]

Cough induced by playing on piano ; every note she struck seemed to vibrate in her larynx.

Night cough. *θ* Phthisis.

Cough < in morning on rising and in early evening.

Expectoration : of mucus, with sweetish taste ; of blood, when coughing and hawking, with rough and sore sensation in chest ; of thick mucus ; salty ; putrid ; yellow, stinking ; grey-yellow, of putrid smell ; bloody, purulent ; tasting sour ; during day, but none during night.

CALCAREA FLUORICA

Fluoride of Lime
(FLUOR SPAR)

Respiratory Organs.--Hoarseness. *Croup*. Cough with expectoration of tiny lumps of yellow mucus, with tickling sensation and irritation on lying down. Spasmodic cough. *Calc. Fluor* removes fibroid deposits about the endocardium and restores normal endocardial structure (Eli G. Jones, M. D).

CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA

Phosphate of Lime

Respiratory.--Involuntary sighing. Chest sore. Suffocative cough; better lying down. Hoarseness. Pain through lower left lung.

RESPIRATION. [26] [[Calc. p.](#)]

Involuntary sighing.

CAMPHORA

Camphor

Respiratory.--Præcordial distress. Suffocative dyspnœa. Asthma. Violent, dry, hacking cough. Palpitation. *Breath cold*. Suspended respiration.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [[Camph.](#)]

Influenza.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Camph.]

Cool breath, as from the grave, playing upon hand held before mouth. *θ* Cholera Asiatica.

COUGH. [27] [Camph.]

Congestion to chest.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

**Spanish Fly
(CANTHARIS)**

Respiratory.--Voice low; weak feeling. Stitches in chest (*Bry; Kal c; Squilla*). Pleurisy, *with exudation*.

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

**Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)**

Respiratory.--*Constriction* of chest; arrests breathing Hoarseness. Pain at apex of heart or in rib region, worse touch. Dry, hacking cough, expelling an offensive breath from lungs. Dyspnœa. Feels as if chest and head would fly to pieces. Explosive cough. Threatening gangrene of lung. *Pain in distant parts on coughing*-bladder, legs, ears, etc.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Caps.]

Hoarseness from straining voice, in singers, preachers, etc.

COUGH. [27] [Caps.]

Nervous, spasmodic cough.

CARBO VEGETABILIS

Vegetable Charcoal

Respiratory.--Cough with itching in larynx; spasmodic with gagging and vomiting of mucus. Whooping cough, especially in beginning. Deep, rough voice, failing on slight exertion.

Hoarseness; worse, evenings, talking; evening oppression of breathing, sore and raw chest. Wheezing and rattling of mucus in chest. Occasional spells of long coughing attacks. *Cough, with burning in chest*; worse in evening, in open air, after eating and talking. Spasmodic cough, bluish face, offensive expectoration, neglected pneumonia. Breath cold; *must be fanned*. Hæmorrhage from lungs. *Asthma in aged with blue skin*.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [[Carb. v.](#)]

Great roughness in larynx, with deep, rough voice, which failed if he exerted it, though without pain in throat.

RESPIRATION. [26] [[Carb. v.](#)]

**Breathing short, with cold hands and feet.
Desires to be fanned, must have more air.**

CARDUUS MARIANUS

St. Mary's Thistle

Chest.--Stitching pains in lower right ribs and front; worse, moving, walking, etc. *Asthmatic respiration*. Pain in chest, going to shoulders, back, loins and abdomen, with urging to urinate.

COUGH. [27] [[Card. m.](#)]

Cough with stitches in sides of chest, and bloody sputa. *θ* Epidemic affection.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

Respiratory.--*Hoarseness* with pain in chest; *aphonia*. Larynx sore. *Cough, with raw soreness of chest*. Expectoration scanty; *must be swallowed*. Cough *with pain in hip*, especially left worse in evening; *better, drinking cold water*; worse, warmth of bed. Sore streak down trachea. Mucus under sternum, which he cannot *quite reach*. Pain in chest, with palpitation. Cannot lie down at night. Voice re-echoes. Own voice roars in ears and distresses. Difficulty of voice of singers and public speakers (Royal).

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [[Caust.](#)]

Voice reverberates in head. *θ* Deafness.

Hoarseness : < in morning, with scraping in throat ; for several days could not speak loud ; with coryza ; with rawness, burning and soreness in chest ; with dry cough. *θ* Aphonia.

Sudden loss of voice. *θ* Paralysis glottidis.

Laryngeal muscles refuse to act ; cannot speak a loud word. *θ* Paresis of cords.

RESPIRATION. [26] [[Caust.](#)]

Shortness of breath.

COUGH. [27] [[Caust.](#)]

Cough : violent, hollow, at times dry, with pain in chest ; hollow, especially night and morning, with tightly adhering mucus in chest, and with sensation of soreness on chest ; hacking, from creeping and rawness in throat ; caused by crawling in larynx, or by stooping to pick up anything ; always caused by speaking ; with pain over and in hip, and involuntary passage of drops of urine ; dry, remaining after pertussis ; frequent and tickling ; for the most part in daytime without, at night with expectoration.

Cough, with a sensation as if the patient could not cough deep enough to start mucus, produced by tickling, accompanied by rawness.

Hollow racking cough. *θ* Bronchitis.

Cough relieved by a swallow of old water.

Cough < by bending forward.

Continual annoying cough ; with each cough escape of urine.

Influenza, with tired sensation, limbs as if beaten ; rheumatic pains.

Expectoration : acrid, fatty tasting ; cannot be raised, but must be swallowed.

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

Respiratory.--Hoarseness, hawking, *rawness of larynx. Irritable, dry, tickling cough*; suffocative tightness of chest, with bitter expectoration in daytime. Rattling of mucus in child's chest.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [[Cham.](#)]

Sensation of rawness and scraping in larynx.

Tickling in pit of throat causing scraping, dry cough.

RESPIRATION. [26] [[Cham.](#)]

**Suffocative attacks from repercussion of measles eruption, by taking cold.
Asthma after a fit of anger.**

COUGH. [27] [[Cham.](#)]

Scraping, dry cough, caused by tickling in pit of throat, < at night, even in sleep, especially with children after taking cold in winter.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Celandine

Respiratory.--Very quick and short inspirations; pain on deep inspiration. Dyspnœa. Short, exhausting cough; sensation of dust not relieved by cough. Whooping-cough; spasmodic cough; loose, rattling; expectoration difficult. Pain in *right* side of chest and shoulder, with embarrassed respiration. Small lumps of mucus fly from mouth when coughing. Hoarse in afternoon. Constriction of chest.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [[Chel.](#)]

Pressure on larynx, as if air could not pass through ; as if swollen ; more to the right.

RESPIRATION. [26] [[Chel.](#)]

**Short and quick breathing ; with oppression, which is relieved by a few deep inspirations ; with anxiety, as if he must choke.
Nightly attacks of asthma with a sense of constriction in chest ; region of diaphragm.**

COUGH. [27] [[Chel.](#)]

Spasmodic cough without expectoration ; or, with forcible ejection of small lumps of mucus.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

**Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)**

Respiratory.--Influenza, with debility. Cannot breathe with head low. Labored, slow respiration; constant choking. *Suffocative catarrh; rattling in chest*; violent, hacking cough *after every meal*. Hæmorrhage from lungs. Dyspnœa, sharp pain in left lung. Asthma; worse damp weather.

RESPIRATION. [26] [[Chin.](#)]

Suffocative catarrh and paralysis of lungs of old people.

COUGH. [27] [[Chin.](#)]

Dry, spasmodic, or suffocative night cough, as from vapor of sulphur, with bilious vomit.

CIMICIFUGA RACEMOSA

Black Snake-root

(CIMICIFUGA - ACTAEA RACEMOSA - MACROTYS)

Respiratory.--Tickling in throat. Dry, short cough, *worse speaking* and at night. Cough when secretion is scanty-spasmodic, dry with muscular soreness and nervous irritation.

COUGH. [27] [[Act. r.](#)]

Night cough, dry, constant, short. *θ* Incipient tuberculosis.

CINA MARITIMA

Worm-seed

(CINA)

Respiratory.--Gagging cough in the morning. Whooping-cough. Violent recurring paroxysms, as of down in throat. Cough ends in a spasm. Cough so violent as to bring tears and sternal pains; feels as if something had been torn off. Periodic; returning spring and fall. Swallows after coughing. *Gurgling from throat to stomach after coughing*. Child is afraid to speak or move for fear of bringing on paroxysm of coughing. After coughing, moaning, anxious, gasps for air and turns pale.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Cina.]

Very short breath, at times with interruptions.

COUGH. [27] [Cina.]

Gagging cough in morning, after rising ; irritation thereto (as from dust) is renewed by inspiration after a long interval.

Before coughing child raises herself suddenly, looks wildly about, the whole body becomes stiff, she loses consciousness, just as if she would have an epileptic spasm, then follows the cough.

CONIUM MACULATUM

**Poison Hemlock
(CONIUM)**

Respiratory.--Dry cough, almost continuous, hacking; worse, evening and at night; *caused by dry spot in larynx* with *itching* in chest and throat, *when lying down*, talking or laughing, and during pregnancy. Expectoration only after long coughing. Want of breath on taking the least exercise; oppressed breathing, constriction of chest; pains in chest.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Con.]

Dry spot in larynx, where there are crawling and almost constant irritation to cough.

COUGH. [27] [Con.]

Powerful, spasmodic paroxysms of cough excited by itching and tickling in chest and throat, or by a dry spot in larynx, < at night and when lying down, greatly fatiguing patient.

Cough, when first lying down, during day or evening ; is obliged to sit up and cough it out, after which rest.

Lying down and taking a deep breath cause cough.

CUPRUM METALLICUM

Copper

Respiratory.--Cough as a gurgling sound, better by drinking cold water. Suffocative attacks, worse 3 am (*Am c*). *Spasm and constriction* of chest; spasmodic asthma, alternating with spasmodic vomiting. Whooping-cough, better, swallow water, with vomiting and spasms and

purple face. Spasm of the glottis. Dyspnœa with epigastric uneasiness. Spasmodic dyspnœa before menstruation. Angina with asthmatic symptoms and cramps (Clarke).

COUGH. [27] [Cupr.]

Cough with interrupted, almost suppressed respiration.

Cough in children ; threatening to suffocate.

Cough > by drinking cold water.

DIGITALIS PURPUREA

**Foxglove
(DIGITALIS)**

Respiratory.--Desire to take a deep breath. Breathing irregular, difficult; deep sighing. Cough, with raw, sore feeling in chest. Expectoration sweetish. Senile pneumonia. Great weakness in chest. *Dyspnœa*, constant desire to breathe deeply, lungs feel compressed. Chronic bronchitis; passive congestion of the lungs, giving bloody sputum due to failing myocardium. *Cannot bear to talk*. Hæmoptysis with weak heart.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Dig.]

Respiration irregular, and performed by frequent deep sighs.

DROSER ROTUNDIFOLIA

**Sundew
(DROSER)**

Respiratory Organs.--Spasmodic, dry irritative cough, like whooping-cough, *the paroxysms following each other very rapidly*; can scarcely breathe; chokes. Cough very deep and hoarse; worse, after midnight; yellow expectoration, *with bleeding from nose* and mouth; *retching*. *Deep, hoarse voice; hoarseness*; laryngitis. Rough, scraping sensation deep in the fauces and soft palate. Sensation as if crumbs were in the throat, of feather in larynx. Laryngeal phthisis, with rapid emaciation. Harassing and titillating cough in children-not at all through the day, but commences as soon as the head touches the pillow at night. Clergyman's sore throat, with rough, scraping, dry sensation deep in the fauces; voice hoarse, deep, toneless, cracked, requires exertion to speak. *Asthma when talking*, with contraction of the throat at every word uttered.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Dros.]

Voice : hoarse, deep, requires exertion to speak ; husky ; hollow, toneless ; cracked. Epiglottis in constant motion to and fro, constant endeavor to cough ; larynx very dry ; patient involuntarily supports thyroid cartilage on swallowing or coughing, and there appears to be a constant strain in box of larynx, with disposition to vomit. *θ* Laryngitis. Sensation like from a feather in larynx, exciting cough.

COUGH. [27] [Dros.]

Deep sounding, hoarse barking cough.

Rough, scraping, dry sensation deep in fauces and soft palate, causing hacking cough, with yellow mucous expectoration and hoarseness, speaks only with exertion, and in a deep bass voice ; oppression of chest as if air was withheld on talking and coughing, so that breath could not be expired.

Whooping cough, with feeling of constriction in chest and hypochondria, so that patient tries to support these parts with hands ; < after midnight ; perspires on waking from sleep. Very hoarse cough, < after midnight, during or after measles.

Spasmodic cough, attended by retching and vomiting.

DULCAMARA

Bitter-sweet

Respiratory.--Cough worse cold, wet weather, with free expectoration, tickling in larynx.

Cough, hoarse, spasmodic. Whooping-cough, with excessive secretion of mucus. Winter coughs, dry, teasing. Asthma with dyspnœa. Loose, rattling cough; worse wet weather. Must cough a long time to expel phlegm. Cough *after physical exertion*.

COUGH. [27] [Dulc.]

Cough from damp, cold atmosphere, or from getting wet ; must cough a long time to expel phlegm, especially infants and old people ; threatened paralysis of vagi.

EUPATORIUM PERFOLIATUM

Thoroughwort

Respiratory.--Coryza, with sneezing. *Hoarseness and cough, with soreness in chest*; must support it. *Influenza*, with great soreness of muscles and bones. *Chronic* loose cough, chest sore; *worse at night*. Cough relieved by getting on hands and knees.

COUGH. [27] [Eup. per.]

Hoarse, rough cough, with scraping in bronchia.

EUPHRASIA OFFICINALIS

**Eyebright
(EYEBRIGHT)**

Respiratory.--Frequent yawning when walking in open air. Profuse, fluent coryza in morning, with much cough and expectoration. Influenza. Gags when clearing the throat in morning. Whooping-cough only in day-time, with profuse lachrymation.

COUGH. [27] [Euphr.]

Profuse expectoration of mucus by voluntary hawking.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

Respiratory.--Chest *oppressed*; breathing difficult. Surging of blood to chest. Hoarseness. Cough dry, spasmodic. Hæmoptysis (*Millefol*). With the cough pain in occiput.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Ferr.]

Difficult breathing, oppression of chest, as if some one pressed with hand upon it.

COUGH. [27] [Ferr.]

Spasmodic cough after meals with vomiting of all the food taken.

Whooping cough ; child vomits food with every coughing spell ; great pallor and weakness.

Scanty, thin, frothy expectoration, with streaks of blood.

Hæmoptysis : of onanists and consumptives ; from severe exertion ; after loss of fluids ; from suppressed menses.

FERRUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Iron

Respiratory.--*First stage of all inflammatory affections.* Congestions of lungs. Hæmoptysis. Short, painful tickling cough. Croup. Hard, dry cough, with sore chest. Hoarseness. *Expectoration of pure blood in pneumonia (Millefol).* Cough better at night.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

Yellow Jasmine

(GELSEMIUM)

Respiratory.--Slowness of breathing, with great prostration. Oppression about chest. Dry cough, with sore chest and fluent coryza. *Spasm of the glottis.* Aphonia; acute bronchitis, respiration quickened, spasmodic affections of lungs and diaphragm.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Gels.]

Acute catarrhal bronchitis.

Hawking bloody water.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Gels.]

Breathing frequent.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

Respiratory.--Constriction of chest; spasmodic asthma, suffocative attacks wakes from sleep; must eat something. Pain in middle of chest, with cough, scraping and soreness. Chronic hoarseness with skin affections. Inability to control the vocal chords; hoarseness on beginning to sing and for breaking voice.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Graph.]

Constriction of the chest, as if too narrow.

COUGH. [27] [Graph.]
Cough at night.

HEPAR SULPHUR

Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)

Respiratory.--Loses voice and coughs when exposed to dry, cold wind. Hoarseness, with loss of voice. Cough troublesome when walking. Dry, hoarse cough. Cough excited *whenever any part of the body gets cold or uncovered*, or from eating anything cold. Croup with loose, rattling cough; worse in morning. *Choking cough*. Rattling, croaking cough; suffocative attacks; has to rise up and bend head backwards. Anxious, wheezing, moist breathing, asthma worse in dry cold air; better in damp. Palpitation of heart.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Hep.]

Sensitiveness of larynx to cold air.

Croup after exposure to dry, cold wind, with swelling below larynx ; great sensitiveness to cold air ; red face, high fever, hoarseness and rattling of moist mucus, which child is unable to get rid of, but still little or no difficulty in breathing ; after midnight or towards morning ; sensation as if there was a fishbone in throat, or of internal swelling, when swallowing.

COUGH. [27] [Hep.]

Paroxysms of cough, as from taking cold, with excessive sensitiveness of nervous system, as soon as slightest portion of body becomes cold.

Croup or cough from exposure to dry West wind.

Croupy cough, with rattling in chest, but without expectoration.

Cough < from evening till midnight.

HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS

Golden Seal
(HYDRASTIS)

Respiratory.--Chest raw, sore, burning. Dry, harsh cough. Bronchial catarrh, later stages. Bronchitis in old, exhausted persons, *with thick, yellow, tenacious expectoration*. Frequent fainty spells, with cold sweat all over. Feels suffocating when lying on left side. Pain from chest to left shoulder.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER

Henbane
(HYOSCYAMUS)

Chest.--Suffocating fits. Spasm, forcing bending forward. *Dry, spasmodic cough at night* (*worse lying down*; better sitting up), from itching in the throat, as if uvula were too long. Hæmoptysis.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Hyos.]

Much mucus in larynx and air passages, which makes speech and voice rough.

COUGH. [27] [Hyos.]

Dry, hacking or spasmodic cough, < lying down, > sitting up ; < at night, also after eating, drinking, talking or singing ; velum palati elongated.

Frequent cough at night, which always wakes him, after which he again falls asleep.

HYPERICUM PERFORATUM

St. John's-wort
(HYPERICUM)

Respiratory.--Asthma *worse* foggy weather and relieved by profuse perspiration.

IGNATIA AMARA

St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)

Respiratory.--Dry, spasmodic cough in quick successive shocks. Spasm of glottis (*Calc*). Reflex coughs. Coughing increases the desire to cough. *Much sighing*. Hollow spasmodic cough, worse in the evening, little expectoration, leaving pain in trachea.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Ign.]

Desire to take a deep breath. θ Hysteria. θ Dyspepsia.

IODIUM

Iodine
(IODUM)

Respiratory.--Hoarse. *Raw* and tickling feeling provoking a dry cough. *Pain in larynx*. Laryngitis, with painful roughness; worse during cough. Child grasps throat when coughing. Right-sided pneumonia with high temperature. Difficult expansion of chest, blood-streaked sputum; internal dry heat, external coldness. Violent heart action. Pneumonia. Hepatization spreads rapidly with persistent high temperature; absence of pain in spite of great involvement, worse warmth; craves cool air. Croup in scrofulous children with dark hair and eyes (*Brom* opposite). Inspiration difficult. Dry, morning cough, from tickling in larynx. *Croupy cough*, with difficult respiration; wheezy. *Cold extends downwards* from head to throat and bronchi. Great weakness about chest. Palpitation from least exertion. Pleuritic effusion. Tickling all over chest. Iod cough is worse indoors, in warm, wet weather, and when lying on back.

COUGH. [27] [*Iod.*]

Dry morning cough, from tickling in larynx.

Dry cough, with stitches and burning in chest.

IPECACUANHA

Ipecac-root
(IPECA)

Respiratory.--Dyspnœa; constant *constriction in chest*. Asthma. Yearly attacks of difficult shortness of breathing. Continued sneezing; coryza; wheezing cough. *Cough incessant and violent, with every breath*. Chest seems full of phlegm, but does not yield to coughing. Bubbling rales. Suffocative cough; child becomes stiff, and blue in the face. Whooping-cough, with nosebleed, and from mouth. Bleeding from lungs, *with nausea*; feeling of constriction; rattling cough. Croup. Hæmoptysis from slightest exertion (*Millef*). *Hoarseness*, especially at end of a cold. Complete aphonia.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [*Ip.*]

Rattling in bronchi, when drawing a long breath ; large accumulation of mucus in bronchi, difficult to raise.

Rattling noises in air passages during respiration.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Ip.]

Difficulty of breathing from least exercise.

Violent degree of dyspnoea, with wheezing, and great weight and anxiety about precordia.

COUGH. [27] [Ip.]

Suffocating cough, whereby child becomes quite stiff and blue in face.

Loses breath with cough, turns pale in face, and stiffens.

Cough causing inclination to vomit without nausea.

Whooping cough : with nosebleed ; bleeding from mouth ; vomiting ; loses breath, turns pale or blue, and becomes rigid.

Phlegm rattling on chest, sometimes vomited, with young children.

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

Bichromate of Potash
(KALI BICHROMICUM)

Respiratory.--Voice hoarse; worse, evening. Metallic, hacking cough. *Profuse, yellow expectoration, very glutinous and sticky*, coming out in long, stringy, and very tenacious mass. Tickling in larynx. Catarrhal laryngitis cough has a brassy sound. True membranous croup, extending to larynx and nares. Cough, with pain in sternum, extending to shoulders; worse when undressing. Pain at bifurcation of trachea on coughing; from mid-sternum to back.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Kali. bi.]

Rough, hoarse or nasal voice.

Membranous or diphtheritic croup invading larynx, trachea and even bronchi ; voice hoarse, uncertain, cough hoarse, metallic ; deglutition painful, tonsils red, swollen, or covered with false membrane difficult to detach, with expectoration of tough, stringy mucus ; coughs up casts of elastic, fibrinous nature ; loud mucous rales ; wheezing rattling in sleep ; insidious approach ; fat, chubby, light haired children.

COUGH. [27] [Kali. bi.]

Cough, with pain, from mid-sternum through to back ; severe stitching, or weight and soreness in chest.

Cough in morning on awakening, with dyspnoea, > by lying down.

Cough, especially in morning, with expectoration of white mucus, "tough as pitch," can be drawn out into strings.

Cough hoarse, metallic, in croup (membranous or diphtheritic), with expectoration of tough mucus or fibro-elastic casts.

Expectoration is very glutinous and sticky ; adhering to fauces, teeth, tongue and lips, finally leaving mouth in long, stringy and very tenacious mass.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)

Respiratory.--Cutting pain in chest; worse lying on right side. Hoarseness and loss of voice. Dry, hard cough about 3 am, with *stitching pains* and dryness of pharynx. Bronchitis, *whole chest is very sensitive*. Expectoration scanty and tenacious, but *increasing* in morning and after eating; aggravated right lower chest and lying on painful side. *Hydrothorax*. Leaning forward relieves chest symptoms. Expectoration must be swallowed; cheesy taste; copious, offensive, lump. *Coldness of chest*. *Wheezing*. Cough *with relaxed uvula*. Tendency to tuberculosis; constant cold taking; *better in warm climate*.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Kali. c.]

Difficult, wheezing breathing.

Asthma ; must lean forward with head on knees, < in morning.

Terrible attacks of asthma ; aggravation at 3 A. M.

COUGH. [27] [Kali. c.]

Cough at 3 A. M., repeated every half hour.

KALIUM IODATUM

Iodide of Potassium
(KALI HYDRIODICUM)

Respiratory.--Violent cough; worse in morning. Pulmonary œdema. *Larynx feels raw*. Laryngeal œdema. Awakes choking. *Expectoration like soap-suds, greenish*. Pneumonia, when hepatization commences. *Pneumococcic meningitis*. Stitching pains through lungs to back. Asthma. Dyspnœa on ascending, with pain in heart. Hydrothorax (*Merc sulph*). *Pleuritic effusion*. *Cold travels downward to chest*.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Kali. i.]

Raw pain in larynx, as if from granulations.

Awakens with choking, can scarcely breathe ; choking spells, œdema of larynx.

COUGH. [27] [Kali. i.]

Expectoration greenish, copious ; looks like soapsuds. *θ* Pneumonia. *θ* Œdema pulmonum.

KALIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Potassium-KCl
(KALI MURIATICUM)

Respiratory Organs.--Loss of voice; hoarseness. Asthma, with gastric derangements; mucus white and hard to cough up. Loud, noisy stomach cough; cough short, acute, and spasmodic, like whooping-cough; expectoration thick and white. Rattling sounds of air passing through thick, tenacious mucus in the bronchi; difficult to cough up.

COUGH. [27] [Kali. m.]

Sputa white as milk.

KALIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Potassium
(KALI PHOSPHORICUM)

Respiratory.--Asthma; least food aggravates. Short breath on going upstairs. Cough; *yellow* expectoration.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Kali. p.]

Croup, last stage ; extreme weakness, pale or livid countenance.

KALIUM SULPHURICUM

Potassium Sulphate
(KALI SULPHURICUM)

Respiratory.--Coarse rales. *Rattling of mucus in chest* (*Tart em*). Post-grippal cough, especially in children. Bronchial asthma, with yellow expectoration. Cough; worse in evening and in hot atmosphere. Croupy hoarseness (*Hep; Spong*).

KREOSOTUM

Beechwood Kreosote

Respiratory.--*Hoarse, with pain in larynx*. Cough; worse evening, with efforts to vomit, with pain in chest. Raw burning in chest; pains and oppression. Cough after influenza (*Eriodyction*). Winter coughs of old people, *with heavy pressure on sternum*. Gangrene of lungs. After every cough, *copious, purulent expectoration*. Hæmoptysis; periodic attacks. Sternum feels pressed in.

LACHESIS MUTUS

Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)

Respiratory.--Upper part of windpipe very susceptible to touch. Sensation of suffocation and strangulation on lying down, particularly *when anything is around throat*; compels patient to spring from bed and rush for open window. Spasm of glottis; feels as if something ran from neck to larynx. Feels *he must take a deep breath*. Cramp-like distress in præcordial region. Cough; dry, suffocative fits, tickling. Little secretion and much sensitiveness; worse, pressure on larynx, *after sleep*, open air. *Breathing almost stops on falling asleep* (*Grind*). Larynx painful to touch. Sensation as of a plug (*Anac*) which moves up and down, with a short cough.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Lach.]

Loss of voice caused by paralysis or œdema of vocal cords.

Paralysis of vocal cords, particularly the left.

Hoarseness, rawness, dryness ; larynx sensitive to touch.

Larynx sensitive to least touch, which causes suffocation ; feeling of a lump in throat.

Feeling of a small lump in pit of throat, like a button ; feels as if it might loosen, but does not.

Feeling as if something was swollen in pit of throat and would suffocate him ; it cannot be swallowed ; soreness in throat.

Croup < after sleep ; seemingly sleeps into croupy spell.

Suddenly something runs from neck to larynx, stopping breathing, it awakens him at night.

θ Spasmus glottidis.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Lach.]

Constantly obliged to take a deep breath.

Desperate fits of suffocation, must sit up in bed ; cutting pain in abdomen.

The least thing coming near mouth or nose interferes with breathing ; lying in bed at night slightest covering over mouth or nose produces suffocating dyspnœa.

Oppression of chest during sleep.

Chest feels constricted.

Suddenly something runs from neck to larynx and interrupts breathing completely ; it awakens at night. *θ* Spasmus glottidis.

During heat as of orgasm of blood he is obliged to loosen clothes about neck ; sensation as though they hindered circulation of blood, with a kind of suffocative feeling.

Asthma : < from covering mouth or nose, touching throat, moving arms, on awaking, after eating or talking ; > sitting bent forward.

Œdema pulmonum ; emphysema.

Threatening paralysis of lungs, greatest difficulty in breathing with long lasting attacks of suffocation.

COUGH. [27] [Lach.]

Dry, hacking cough, caused by touching throat or in morning after sleep.

Cough after sleep ; breath fetid ; complete loss of appetite.

Cough as if some fluid had gone into wrong passage.

Cough most during day.

Sympathetic cough of cardiac affections.

With every single cough a stitch in hemorrhoidal tumor.

Sharp pain through lungs with great dyspnœa ; < sitting erect or lying down ; > bending body forward and throwing head back ; feeling of intense constriction in all parts of chest, as if lungs were pressed up into throat ; constriction in throat as if cord was tied around, necessitating loosening of covering ; sensation as if heart turned over and ceased beating for a while, after which pulsations increased in force. *θ* Spasmodic asthma.

Must cough hard and long before he can raise.

LEDUM PALUSTRE

Marsh-Tea
(LEDUM)

Respiratory.--Burning in nose. Cough, with bloody expectoration. Dyspnœa; chest feels constricted. Suffocative arrest of breathing. Pain along trachea. Bronchitis with emphysema of aged. Oppressive constriction of chest. Tickling in larynx; spasmodic cough. Hæmoptysis, alternating with rheumatism. Chest hurts when touched. Whooping-cough; spasmodic, *double inspiration* with sobbing.

COUGH. [27] [Lec.]

Chronic cough characterized by cold and deficiency of animal heat.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

**Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)**

Respiratory.--Tickling cough. Dyspnœa. Tensive, constrictive, burning pain in chest. Cough worse going down hill. Cough deep, hollow. Expectations gray, thick, bloody, purulent, *salty* (*Ars; Phos; Puls*). Night cough, tickling as from Sulphur fumes. Catarrh of the chest in infants, seems full of mucus rattling. Neglected pneumonia, with great dyspnœa, flaying of alæ nasæ and presence of mucous rales.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Lyc.]

Shortness of breath : during sleep (lung affections) ; from every exertion.

Difficult respiration : as if he had inhaled sulphur fumes ; as if chest was constricted by cramps ; < lying on back.

COUGH. [27] [Lyc.]

Cough < : from 4 to 8 P. M. ; on alternate days ; from exertion ; from stretching arms out ; stooping or lying down ; lying on (l.) side ; from eating and drinking cold things ; in wind or in warm room.

With cough, shattering as from a shock in temples, and at same time in chest.

Sputa : thick yellow, purulent ; greyish yellow or dirty ; fetid pus or mucus streaked with blood ; green in morning ; tasting salty ; bloody ; small greenish yellow masses of mucus ; pieces of granular mucus ; tastes like old cheese ; large quantities of pus.

MAGNESIUM CARBONICUM

**Carbonate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA CARBONICA)**

Respiratory.--Ticking cough, with *salty*, bloody expectoration. Constrictive pains in chest, with dyspnœa. Soreness in chest during motion.

MAGNESIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA PHOSPHORICA)

Respiratory.--Asthmatic oppression of chest. Dry, tickling cough. *Spasmodic cough*, with difficulty in lying down. *Whooping-cough* (*Corall*). Voice hoarse, larynx sore and raw. Intercostal neuralgia.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Mag. p.]

Spasmodic, nervous asthma.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver
(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

Respiratory.--Soreness from fauces to sternum. *Cannot lie on right side* (Left side, *Lycop*). Cough, with yellow muco-purulent expectoration. Paroxysms of two; worse, night, and from warmth of bed. Catarrh, with chilliness; dread of air. Stitches from lower lobe of right lung to back. Whooping-cough with nosebleed (*Arnica*) Cough worse, tobacco smoke.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Merc.]

Fetid breath. [merc. v]

Asthma from fumes of arsenic ; > from tobacco smoke and in cold air.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

Respiratory.--Cough from a tickling in the pit of stomach, accompanied by stitches in liver and spurting of urine (*Caust; Squilla*). Stitches all over chest. Cough, with bursting pain in head. Shortness of breath, especially on going upstairs (*Calc*). Whooping-cough with *flow of tears with cough*.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Nat. m.]

Child is slow in learning to talk, on account of imperfect development of muscles of tongue and larynx.

Accumulation of transparent mucus in larynx in morning.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Nat. m.]

Breathing : anxious, oppressed, wheezing ; short, on walking fast ; > in open air and when exercising arms ; difficult, on ascending steps ; oppressed and anxious, with chlorosis.

COUGH. [27] [Nat. m.]

Catarrh, with clear, transparent mucus.

NATRIUM SULPHURICUM

**Sulphate of Sodium-Glauber's Salt
(NATRUM SULPHURICUM)**

Respiratory.--Dyspnœa, during damp weather. *Must hold chest when coughing.* Humid asthma; rattling in chest, at 4 and 5 am. *Cough*, with thick ropy, greenish expectoration; chest feels all gone. Constant desire to take deep, long breath. *Asthma in children*, as a constitutional remedy. Delayed resolution in pneumonia. Springs up in bed the cough hurts so; holds painful side (*Bry*). Pain through *lower left chest*. Every fresh cold brings on attack of asthma.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Nat. s.]

Great dyspnœa, desire to take deep breath during damp, cloudy weather.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

Respiratory.--Hoarseness. Aphonia, with dry hacking cough, from tickling in larynx and pit of stomach. Soreness at lower end of sternum. *Short breath on going upstairs* (*Ars; Calc*). Cough during sleep (*Cham*).

RESPIRATION. [26] [[Nit. ac.](#)]

Intermittent breathing. *θ* Scarlatina.

COUGH. [27] [[Nit. ac.](#)]

Cough : dry, barking, from tickling in larynx and pit of stomach ; < at night, also in day when lying down ; rough, dry ; before midnight ; dry, during sleep, before midnight ; with general physical depression, loss of flesh, sleeplessness, fever, thirst, night sweats, dry paroxysmal retching ; excessively hard, dry racking, with complete ptosis of both eyes, resulting from hard coughing ; chronic dry laryngeal, with stinging, smarting, as if small ulcers were in larynx, generally felt on one side ; dry, sputum raised with difficulty ; in morning, followed by greenish-white casts as if from air cells (secondary syphilis) ; shattering, barking, spasmodic, excited by tickling in larynx and epigastrium, with expectoration in daytime of dark blood mixed with coagula, or of yellow, acrid pus of an offensive odor (whooping cough) ; in morning, with pain low down in lungs as though something was tearing away, followed by expectoration of greenish-dirty mucus causing gagging ; loose, < in warmth, at bedtime and on rising in morning ; with tendency for small ulcers to form in back part of throat ; and symptoms of sluggish liver with tendency to diarrhœa ; with thirst in morning (bronchitis) ; chronic, in winter, awakens stopped up with mucus, short breath, panting during work ; chronic, accompanied by gastric irritation and general cachexia ; liver cough.

NUX MOSCHATA

Nutmeg

Respiratory.--Loss of voice from walking against the wind (*Hep*). Cough when getting warm in bed.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Hoarseness < from walking against wind.

RESPIRATION. [26] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Difficult inhalation ; hysteric asthma.

Dyspnœa, with feeling of weight in chest.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

Respiratory.--Catarrhal hoarseness, with *scraping in throat*. Spasmodic constriction. *Asthma, with fullness in stomach, morning or after eating*. Cough, with sensation as if something were torn loose in chest. *Shallow respiration. Oppressed breathing*. Tight, dry hacking cough; at times with bloody expectoration. *Cough brings on bursting headache* and bruised pain in epigastric region.

OPIUM

Dried Latex of the Poppy
(PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM)

Respiratory.--Breathing stops on going to sleep; must be shaken to start it again (*Grindelia*). Hoarse. *Deep snoring; rattling, stertorous breathing*. Difficult, intermittent, deep, unequal respiration. Heat in chest; burning about heart. Cough, with dyspnoea and blue face; with bloody expectoration.

PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM

Phosphoric Acid

Respiratory.--Chest troubles develop after brain-fag. Hoarseness. Dry cough from tickling in chest. Salty expectoration. Difficult respiration. *Weak feeling in chest from talking (Stann)*. *Pressure behind the sternum*, rendering breathing difficult.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

Respiratory.--Hoarseness; worse evenings. *Larynx very painful*. Clergyman's sore throat; violent tickling in larynx while speaking. Aphonia, worse evenings, with rawness. *Cannot talk on account of pain in larynx*. Cough from tickling in throat; *worse, cold air*, reading, laughing, *talking*, from going from warm room into cold air. Sweetish taste while coughing. Hard, dry, tight, racking cough. Congestion of lungs. Burning pains, heat and oppression of chest. *Tightness across chest; great weight on chest*. Sharp stitches in chest; *respiration quickened, oppressed. Much heat in chest*. Pneumonia, with oppression; *worse, lying on left side*. Whole body *trembles*, with cough. Sputa rusty, blood-colored, or purulent. Tuberculosis in tall, rapidly-growing young people. Do not give it too low or too frequently here, it may but hasten the destructive degeneration of tubercular masses. Repeated hæmoptysis (*Acal*). Pain in throat on coughing. Nervous coughs provoked by strong odors, entrance of a stranger; worse in the presence of strangers; worse lying upon left side; in cold room.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Phos.]

Hoarseness in morning ; voice husky, rough ; with cough and rawness in larynx and bronchia ; < in evening ; larynx seems coated ; is unable to speak a loud word ; could hardly speak above a whisper ; voice lost or altered from catarrh or laryngeal pain ; after prolonged speaking ; of clergymen ; after diphtheria ; after typhus ; in evening, amounting to complete aphonia ; chronic ; in phthisis.

Cannot talk on account of pain in larynx.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Phos.]

Breathing : very much oppressed, short ; impeded by rapid walking ; very short after coughing ; tight after slightest food ; short with violent pressive pain in upper part of sternum ; difficult ; superficial ; anxious, panting, oppressed ; anxious, short and hurried, with elevation of whole thorax, and especially of left side ; very labored, noisy, panting. Stridulous inspiration in evening on falling asleep ; nightly suffocative spells, as if lungs were paralyzed.

PSORINUM

Scabies Vesicle

Respiratory.--Asthma, with dyspnœa; worse, sitting up; better, lying down and keeping arms spread wide apart. Dry, hard cough, with great weakness in chest. *Feeling of ulceration under sternum*. Pain in chest; better, lying down. Cough returns every winter, from suppressed eruption. *Hay-fever* returning irregularly every year.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

Respiratory.--Capricious hoarseness; comes and goes. *Dry cough in evening and at night; must sit up in bed to get relief; and loose cough in the morning*, with copious mucous expectoration. *Pressure upon the chest and soreness*. Great soreness of epigastrium. Urine emitted with cough (*Caust*). Pain as from ulcer in middle of chest. Expectoration bland, thick, bitter, greenish. Short breath, anxiety, and palpitation when lying on left side (*Phos*). Smothering sensation on lying down.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Puls.]

Asthma : of children after suppression of rash ; in hysteria, or with suppressed menses ; in evening especially after a meal ; at night as from vapors of sulphur ; from deranged

menstruation or suppressed urticaria.

COUGH. [27] [[Puls.](#)]

Cough : caused by inspiration ; from irritation in pit of stomach ; on coming into a warm room ; shattering, spasmodic, often in paroxysms of two coughs each ; dry, with scraping and rawness in larynx ; excited by itching, scratching and dry feeling, as from vapor of sulphur in trachea and chest ; caused by constrictive sensation in larynx, especially after eating ; dry at night, going off when sitting up in bed ; loose by day ; dry, after every sleep ; evenings, after lying down, when warm in bed ; with retching and desire to vomit ; loose, vomits mucus ; with diarrhoea ; < at night ; with yellow mucous sputa, bitter or greenish ; with purulent expectoration ; with expectoration of pieces of dark, coagulated blood, menses suppressed ; short, and dry, as soon as he gets warm ; after dancing.

Expectoration : of copious yellow mucus ; bitter ; greenish ; of blood ; pieces of dark, coagulated blood ; during suppression of menses ; after rising in morning ; salty ; blood-streaked ; copious, muco-purulent ; salty, offensive, tasting like discharge in chronic catarrh ; easy, thick, yellow.

Chronic loose cough after measles.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

Respiratory.--Tickling behind upper sternum. *Dry, teasing cough* from midnight until morning, *during a chill, or when putting hands out of bed*. Hæmoptysis from overexertion; blood bright red. Influenza, with aching in all bones (*Eup perf*). Hoarseness from overtraining voice (*Arn*). Oppression of the chest, cannot get breath with sticking pains. Bronchial coughs in old people, worse on awaking and with expectoration of small plugs of mucus.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Hoarseness : with roughness, scraping, or raw sensation in larynx ; roughness and soreness in chest ; from overstraining voice.

COUGH. [27] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

A dry teasing cough coming on before the chill and continuing during it.

Cough with taste of blood, although no blood is to be seen.

SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS

Blood Root
(SANGUINARIA)

Respiratory.--Edema of larynx. Trachea sore. Heat and tension behind the sternum. Aphonia. *Cough of gastric origin*; relieved by eructation. Cough, with burning pain in chest; worse, right side. Sputum tough, *rust-colored*, offensive, almost impossible to raise. Spasmodic cough after influenza and *after whooping-cough*. Cough returns with every fresh cold. Tickling behind sternum, causes a constant hacking cough; worse at night on lying down. Must sit up in bed. Burning soreness in right chest, through to right shoulder. Severe soreness under right nipple. Hæmoptysis from suppressed menses. *Severe dyspnœa* and constriction of chest. Offensive breath and purulent expectoration. Burning in chest as of hot steam from chest to abdomen. Fibroid phthisis. Pneumonia; better, lying on back. Asthma with stomach disorders (*Nux*). Valvular disease with lung development, phosphates in urine and loss of flesh. Sudden stoppage of catarrh of air passages brings on diarrhœa.

COUGH. [27] [[Sang.](#)]

Severe cough occurring after whooping cough, when patient takes cold, which partakes of the spasmodic nature of whooping cough.

SILICEA TERRA

Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)

Respiratory.--Colds fail to yield; sputum persistently muco-purulent and profuse. Slow recovery after pneumonia. Cough and sore throat, with expectoration of little granules like shot, which, when broken, smell very offensive. Cough with expectoration in day, bloody or purulent. Stitches in chest through to back. *Violent cough when lying down, with thick, yellow lumpy expectoration*; suppurative stage of expectoration (*Bals. Peru*).

COUGH. [27] [[Sil.](#)]

Stonecutters' pulmonary affections, copious fetid expectoration.

Expectoration : profuse, fetid, purulent, green ; only during day ; of viscid, milky, acrid mucus ; at times pale frothy blood ; tastes greasy ; makes water turbid, that which sinks to bottom has an offensive odor ; when thrown into water falls to bottom and spreads like a heavy sediment.

SPIGELIA ANTHELMIA

Pinkroot
(SPIGELIA)

RESPIRATION. [26] [[Spig.](#)]

Dyspnœa and suffocating attacks when moving in bed or raising arms ; must lie on right side or with head high. θ Heart disease. θ Hydrothorax.

SPONGIA TOSTA

Roasted Sponge

Respiratory.--Great dryness of all air-passages. *Hoarseness; larynx dry, burns, constricted. Cough, dry, barking, croupy;* larynx sensitive to touch. *Croup; worse, during inspiration and before midnight.* Respiration short, panting, *difficult; feeling of a plug in larynx. Cough abates after eating or drinking,* especially warm drinks. The dry, chronic sympathetic cough or organic heart disease is relieved by Spongia (*Naja*). Irrepressible cough from a spot deep in chest, as if raw and sore. Chest weak; can scarcely talk. Laryngeal phthisis. Goitre, with suffocative spells. Bronchial catarrh, with wheezing, asthmatic cough, worse cold air, with profuse expectoration and suffocation; worse, lying with head low and in hot room. Oppression and heat of chest, with sudden weakness.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [[Spong.](#)]

Hoarseness, cough, coryza.

Laryngeal phthisis.

Talking, singing or swallowing hurts larynx.

Larynx sensitive to touch. θ Croup. θ Whooping cough.

Cough dry and sibilant, sounding like a saw driven through a pine board. θ Croup.

Croup < before midnight (< before morning, Hepar.).

Cough is dry and sibilant, or sounds like a saw driven through a pine board, each cough corresponding to a thrust of the saw ; no mucous rattle ; cough dry and hoarse, causes pain in throat. θ Croup.

RESPIRATION. [26] [[Spong.](#)]

Asthma : from taking cold, cannot lie down ; sibilant ronchi ; after menses ; breathing always tight, cannot inspire nor expire freely ; in consequence of goitre ; breathing, rattling and panting ; after every slight motion loses her breath and becomes faint ; blood rush to her chest and head ; hot in face, anxious ; fears she will die of suffocation ; spasmodic, with

organic disease of heart ; must throw head back ; < at full moon.

COUGH. [27] [Spong.]

Cough : dry, barking, hollow, croupy ; wheezing, asthmatic ; caused by burning or tickling in larynx, sensation like a plug or valve, or by feeling of accumulation of mucus and weight in chest ; dry, with burning in chest ; loose, suddenly changing to dryness and hoarseness (typhus) ; without expectoration, with chill ; incessant, from a place low down in chest, where it pains, as if sore and bloody ; slight, from swelling in fauces, short, infrequent ; short, dry, irritating, with feeling of roughness in larynx, and pains in chest ; dry, rough, barking, with dyspnoea ; sudden concussion ; spasmodic ; violent ; dry, hollow, wheezing, < in evening ; dry or sibilant, or sounds like a saw driven through a pine board, each cough corresponding to a thrust of the saw ; hollow, with some expectoration, day and night ; hollow in croup or remaining after croup ; in measles ; with a high crowing sound ; sharp, whistling ; exceedingly painful, in croup ; hurting larynx.

STANNUM METALLICUM

Tin
(STANNUM)

Respiratory.--Hoarse; mucus expelled by forcible cough. Violent, dry cough in evening until midnight. Cough excited by *laughing*, singing, talking; worse lying on right side. During day, with *copious green, sweetish*, expectoration. Chest feels sore. *Chest feels weak*; can hardly talk. Influenzal cough from noon to midnight with scanty expectoration. Respiration short, oppressive; stitches in left side when breathing and lying on same side. *Phthisis mucosa. Hectic fever.*

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Stann.]

Talking weakens, particularly the chest.

Laryngeal phthisis, with constant short hacking cough and aphonia ; empty feeling in chest.

Accumulation of great quantities of mucus in trachea, easily thrown off by coughing.
Ø Bronchitis.

COUGH. [27] [Stann.]

Cough : in fatiguing paroxysms ; epigastric region painful, as if beaten ; violent, shattering, deep ; short, from time to time, as from weakness in chest, with a hoarse, weak sound ; tickling as from soreness low down in trachea, a scraping extending upward into throat ; constant inclination to hack, as if caused by much mucus in chest, with an internal sensation of scraping and rattling ; frightful, with expectoration and spitting of blood ; dry, in evening in bed ; concussive in paroxysms of three coughs ; caused by mucus in chest and

by stitches in trachea, and dryness ; with copious, green, salty sputum, most profuse in morning.

Phthisis pituitosa.

Sputum : like white of an egg ; yellow green pus ; sweetish ; putrid, sour or saltish ; during day.

STICTA PULMONARIA

Lungwort
(STICTA)

Respiratory.--Throat raw; dropping of mucus posteriorly. *Dry, hacking cough during night; worse, inspiration.* Tracheitis, facilitates expectoration. Loose cough in morning. Pain through chest from sternum to spiral column. Cough after measles (*Sang*); *worse towards evening and when tired. Pulsation from right side of sternum down to abdomen.*

SULPHURICUM ACIDUM

Sulphuric Acid

Respiratory.--Respiration rapid with shooting in cervical muscles and movement of wings of nose; *larynx moves up and down violently.* Bronchitis in children with short, teasing cough.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

Respiratory.--Oppression and burning sensation in chest. *Difficult respiration; wants windows open.* Aphonia. Heat, throughout chest. Red, brown spots all over chest. Loose cough; worse talking, morning, greenish, purulent, sweetish expectoration. *Much rattling of mucus.* Chest feels heavy; stitches, with heart feeling too large and palpitating *pleuritic exudations.* Use Tinctura sulphuris. Stitching pains shooting through to the back, worse lying on back or breathing deeply. Flushes of heat in chest rising to head. *Oppression, as of a load on chest. Dyspnœa* in middle of night, relieved by sitting up. *Pulse more rapid in morning* than in evening.

RESPIRATION. [26] [[Sulph.](#)]

Shortness of breath : and oppression on bending arms backward ; from talking much ; when walking in open air ; in evening in bed.

Feels suffocated ; wants doors and windows wide open ; particularly in night.

TEUCRIUM MARUM VERUM

Cat-thyme
(TEUCRIUM MARUM)

Respiratory.--Dry cough, tickling in trachea; *moldy taste in throat* when hawking up mucus, expectoration profuse.

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS

Arbor vitæ

Respiratory.--Dry, hacking cough in afternoon, with pain in pit of stomach. Stitches in chest; worse, cold drinks. *Asthma in children* (*Nat sulph*). Papilloma of larynx. Chronic laryngitis.

VERATRUM ALBUM

White Hellebore

Respiratory.--Hoarse, weak voice. Rattling in chest. Much mucus in bronchial tubes, that cannot be coughed up. Coarse rales. Chronic bronchitis in the aged (*Hippozanin*). Loud barking, stomach cough, followed by eructation of gas; worse, warm room. Hollow cough, tickling low down, with blue face. Cough comes on from drinking, especially cold water; urine escapes when coughing. Cough on entering warm room from cold air (*Bryonia*).

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Verat.]

Voice weak, hollow, hoarse, husky. θ Cholera.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Verat.]

Cold breath. θ Cholera.

VERBASCUM THAPSUS

Mullein
(VERBASCUM)

Respiratory.--*Hoarse*; voice deep, harsh; sounds like a trumpet; "basso profundo". Cough; worse at night. Asthma. Soreness in pharynx, cough during sleep.

Urinary.--Constant dribbling. *Enuresis*. Burning urination. Increase with pressure in bladder.

Extremities.--Cramp-like pain in soles, right foot, and knee. Lower extremities feel heavy. Thumb feels numb. Neuralgic pain in left ankle. Stiffness *and soreness of joints of lower extremities*.

ZINCUM METALLICUM

Zinc
(ZINC)

Respiratory.--Burning pressure beneath sternum. Constriction and cutting in chest. Hoarseness. Debilitating, spasmodic cough; worse, eating sweet things. Child grasps genitals during cough. Asthmatic bronchitis, with constriction, of chest. *Dyspnœa better as soon as expectoration appears*.

COUGH. [27] [Zinc.]

Cough : with stitches in head ; all night, with dull pains in chest ; violent ; **Spasmodic, child puts hands to genitals** ; with varicose veins on legs ; with shooting in scrobiculum, leaving when sputum is raised ; < after eating sweets, **or taking wine** ; **during menses** ; does not permit him to sleep all night, with sticking in chest and slight thirst ; hacking, but seldom, with persistent rawness in throat, in evening ; tickling, very fatiguing during day, < at night ; short, caused by tickling beneath sternum ; frequent, dry hacking, without pain ; dry, in evening, with heaviness in chest, which disappears after lying down, in evening ; dry, frequently wakes her at night, during menses ; dry, with violent stitches in chest, and a feeling as if it would burst, could only breathe and talk with difficulty ; suffocative, a tickling irritation takes away breath ; and oppression ; troublesome, as soon as he brings up something he feels much relieved ; spasmodic, with such as have large varicosities on legs, disposed to burst and bleed.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

Heart.--*Tachycardia*. Affections of the heart with pain in *left shoulder*. Stitching pain in chest. *Palpitation, with anxiety*, fainting, and *tingling* in fingers. *Pulse full, hard; tense and bounding*; sometimes intermits. Temporal and carotid arteries felt when sitting.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Acon.]

Stitches : when breathing ; with cough ; from lowest rib, right side, through lung to apex of scapula ; at every inspiration ; in left chest ; last rib, right side, through to back ; transient, now here, now there ; < bending sideways ; between scapulæ, on deep breathing ; and burning shooting in chest.

Cannot lie on right side, only on back. *θ* Pleurisy.

Synochal fever, hot sweat, oppression ; children have rattling in chest ; sensation of fulness in chest ; must lie on back. *θ* Pneumonia, first stage.

Cough after drinking, sputum thin, frothy, blood-streaked ; burning, shooting in chest ; dulness on percussion. *θ* Pneumonia, second stage.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Acon.]

Hyperemia of lungs, violent palpitation of heart ; face red ; spitting of blood.

Anxiety about precordia, heart beats quicker and stronger ; fear of death. *θ* During pregnancy.

Feeling of fulness ; pulse hard, strong, contracted ; stitches at heart ; lies on back, with raised shoulders ; constriction of chest. *θ* Pericarditis.

Uncomplicated cardiac hypertrophy ; especially with numbness in left arm and tingling in fingers.

Great agitation of heart, anxiety. *θ* Acute rheumatism.

Fainting, with tingling. *θ* Hypertrophy.

Pulse strong, full, hard. *θ* In fever and inflammations.

Full, strong, hard pulse, with heat and thirst. *θ* Meningitis infantum.

AESCULUS HIPPOCASTANUM

Horse Chestnut

Chest.--Feels constricted. Heart's action full and heavy, can feel pulsations all over. Laryngitis; coughs *depending on hepatic disorders*; hot feeling in chest; pain around heart in hæmorrhoidal subjects.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Esc.]

Chest-complaints of horses.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

Toad Stool-Bug Agaric
(AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)

Heart.--*Irregular, tumultuous palpitation*, after tobacco. Pulse intermittent and irregular. Cardiac region oppressed, as if thorax were narrowed. Palpitation with redness of face.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Agar.]

Consumption of lungs ; **tuberculous consumption.**

AMBRA GRISEA

Ambergis-A Morbid Secretion of the Whale

Heart.--*Palpitation, with pressure in chest as from a lump lodged there, or as if chest was obstructed*. Conscious of the pulse. Palpitation in open air with pale face.

AMMONIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Ammonia
(AMMONIUM CARB)

Heart.--Audible palpitation with fear, cold sweat, lachrymation, inability to speak, loud breathing and trembling hands. *Heart weak*, wakes with difficult breathing and palpitation.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Am. c.]

Angina pectoris.

AMYLENUM NITROSUM

Amyl Nitrite
(AMYL NITROSUM)

Chest.--Dyspnœa and asthmatic feelings. Great oppression and fullness of chest; spasmodic, suffocative cough. Præcordial anxiety. *Tumultuous action of heart*. Pain and constriction around heart. Fluttering at slightest excitement.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Aml. ns.]

Angina pectoris.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM

Black Sulphide of Antimony

Respiratory.--Cough worse *coming into warm room*, with burning sensation in chest, *itching of chest*, oppression. Loss of voice from becoming overheated. *Voice harsh and badly pitched*.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Ant. c.]

Pain in chest with heat. θ Intermittent fever.

Blennorrhœa pulmonum or phthisis mucosa.

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM

Tartar Emetic. Tartrate of Antimony and Potash

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Ant. t.]

Rattling of phlegm on chest, > when carried in an upright position, < lying down ; with oppression. θ Bronchial catarrh. θ Croup.

Inflammation of respiratory mucous membrane.

Grippe ; acute pneumonia ; broncho-pneumonia ; pleuro-pneumonia.

Sputa blood-streaked, rust-colored, adhering like glue to vessel. θ Pleuro-pneumonia.

Atelectasis, with symptoms of asphyxia belonging to remedy ; with œdema of unhepatized portions of lungs ; breathing labored, orthopnea ; mucous râles. θ Pneumonia.

œdema of lungs.

Emphysema.

Impending paralysis of lungs. *θ* Typhus pneumonia.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Ant. t.]

Pulse hard, full and strong ; sometimes trembling ; very much accelerated by every motion ; when fever abates it is often slow and imperceptible.

Pulse weak, quick and trembling. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Apis]

Fulness in chest, he must sit up. *θ* Hydrothorax.

Burning, stinging pains throughout entire front of chest.

Hydrothorax. *θ* After pleurisy.

Hydrothorax, fulness in chest, dull or sharp pains ; chest feels bruised.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Apis]

Pulse hard, small and quick.

APOCYNUM CANNABINUM

Indian Hemp

Heart.--Tricuspid regurgitation; rapid and feeble, irregular cardiac action, low arterial tension, pulsating jugulars, general cyanosis and general dropsy.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Apoc.]

Hydrothorax. *θ* After scarlet fever.

ARGENTUM METALLICUM

Silver

Respiratory.--*Hoarseness* Aphonia. Raw, sore feeling when coughing. Total loss of voice of professional singers. Larynx feels sore and raw. *Easy expectoration, looking like boiled starch. Feeling of raw spot near supra sternal fossa. Worse from use of voice. Cough from laughing.* Hectic fever at noon. On reading aloud, must hem and hawk. *Great weakness of chest*; worse left side. Alteration in timbre of voice. Pain in left lower ribs.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Arg. m.]

Great weakness of chest, < left side, as a concomitant to other symptoms.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Arg. m.]

Chest feels sore to touch.

Boil near last rib.

Sweat on chest. θ Exostosis on skull.

ARNICA MONTANA

Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)

Heart.--*Angina pectoris*; pain especially severe in elbow of left arm. Stitches in heart. Pulse feeble and irregular. Cardiac dropsy with distressing dyspnoea. Extremities distended, feel bruised and sore. Fatty heart and hypertrophy.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Arn.]

Pleurisy after mechanical injuries ; must continually change position, bed feels so hard. Pneumothorax from external injuries.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Arn.]

"Strain of the heart," from violent running.

Fatty degeneration of heart.

Pulse, in rest, below 60, after moving, above 120. θ Nephritis.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Arn.]

Articulations and cartilaginous connections of chest feel as if beaten, when moving, breathing, or coughing.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

Heart.--Palpitation, pain, dyspnoea, faintness. Irritable heart in smokers and tobacco-chewers.

Pulse more rapid in morning (Sulph). Dilatation. Cyanosis. Fatty degeneration. Angina pectoris, with pain in neck and occiput.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Ars.]

Constriction of chest, when going up hill.

Burning in chest and stomach. *θ* Hæmoptysis.

Catarrh on chest, great suffocation ; child, tosses about in agony.

Acute, sharp, fixed or darting pain in apex and through upper third of right lung.

Pneumonia from taking cold during a fatiguing journey.

Hydrothorax.

Gangrene of lungs, with green, ichorous sputa.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Ars.]

Heartbeats are irritable.

Palpitation of heart, with anguish ; cannot lie on back ; < by going up-stairs.

Palpitation of heart and tremulous weakness after stool ; must lie down.

Angina pectoris ; sudden tightness above heart ; agonizing precordial pain ; pains into neck and occiput ; anxiety, oppression ; breathing difficult, fainting spells ; least motion makes him lose his breath ; sits bent forward or with head thrown back ; < at night, especially from 1 to 5 A. M.

Rheumatism affecting the heart, with great prostration, cold, sticky sweat ; great anxiety and oppression ; burning about heart ; pulse small, rapid and feeble.

Hydropericardium with great irritability, anguish and restlessness ; especially in uræmia, etc.

Idiopathic heart disease.

Pulse scarcely perceptible, and quick, trembling. *θ* Gastritis mucosa.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Ars.]

Stitches and pressing in sternum.

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM

Jack-in-the-Pulpit

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Arum. t.]

Pain through left lung, about base of heart.

AURUM METALLICUM

Metallic Gold

Heart.--*Sensation as if the heart stopped beating* for two or three seconds, immediately followed by a tumultuous rebound, with sinking at the epigastrium. Palpitation. Pulse *rapid, feeble, irregular*. Hypertrophy. *High Blood Pressure*-Valvular lesions of arterio-sclerotic nature (Aurum 30)

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Aur.]

Great weight on chest, especially a heavy weight on sternum. *θ* Angina pectoris.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Aur.]

Violent palpitation, anxiety and congestion of blood to head and chest. *θ* After uterine hemorrhage.

Violent beating of heart after exertion.

Fatty degeneration of heart.

Pulse small, but accelerated ; small, feeble, rapid ; irregular.

Pulse quick, full, corresponding to beat of heart, and omitting before single strong beat.

***θ* Heart disease.**

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

Wild Indigo

(BAPTISIA)

Respiratory.--Lungs feel compressed, breathing difficult; seeks open window. Fears going to sleep on account of nightmare and *sense of suffocation*. Constriction of chest.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Bapt.]

Pulse accelerated or slower than in health. *θ* Diphtheria.

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

Heart.--Palpitation and distress in region of heart. Aneurism (*Lycop*). Accelerates the heart's action at first, blood pressure much increased, contraction of blood vessels. Palpitation when lying on left side, when thinking of it especially; pulse full and hard. Cardiac symptoms after suppressed foot-sweat.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Bar. c.]

Palpitation ; feels heart beat.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

Heart.--Violent palpitation, reverberating in head, with labored breathing. Palpitation from least exertion. Throbbing all through body. Dichrotism. Heart seemed too large. Rapid but weakened pulse.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Bell.]

Throbbing in carotid arteries.

Congestion of blood to various parts, to head, chest, uterus.

BENZOICUM ACIDUM

Benzoic Acid

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Benz. ac.]

Great weakness ; difficult breathing, increasing every hour.

BORAX VENETA

Borate of Sodium
(BORAX)

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Bor.]

Pleuritic pain in right pectoral region ; patient cannot move or breathe without a stitch.

BRYONIA ALBA

Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Bry.]

Stitches in chest, when breathing or coughing

Stitch in side < by cough, breathing and motion.

Pleurisy with fluid exudation.

Pleuritis ; pneumonia.

Pleuro-pneumonia, with stabbing pains ; frequent respiration ; bloody expectoration ; high fever ; bursting headache ; < on motion and deep inspiration.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Bry.]

Stitching pains in sides of thorax make it almost impossible to expand chest.

Stitching pain in region of heart.

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS

Night-blooming Cereus
(SELENICEREUS SPINULOSUS)

Chest.--Oppressed breathing as from a weight on chest. *Constriction in chest, as if bound, hindering respiration.* Inflammation of diaphragm. *Heart-constriction, as from an iron band.* Angina pectoris. Palpitation; pain shooting down left arm. Hæmoptysis, with convulsive, spasmodic cough. Diaphragmitis, with great difficulty of breathing.

Heart.--*Endocarditis with mitral insufficiency together with violent and rapid action.* Acts best in the incipency of cardiac incompetence. Heart weakness of arterio-sclerosis. Tobacco heart. Violent palpitation; *worse lying on left side, at approach of menses.* Angina pectoris, with

suffocation, cold sweat, and ever-present iron band feeling. Pain in apex, shooting down left arm. Palpitation, with vertigo; dyspnoea, flatulence. *Constriction*; very acute pains and stitches in heart; pulse feeble, irregular, quick, without strength. Endocardial murmurs, excessive impulse, increased præcordial dullness, enlarged ventricle. Low blood pressure.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Cact.]

Congestion to chest, which prevents lying down ; palpitation ; constriction of chest. Hæmoptysis, with marked arterial excitement (but less fever and restlessness than Acon.) ; convulsive cough.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Cact.]

Sensation of constriction in heart, as if an iron hand prevented its normal movements. Constant pain in region of heart, with sensation as if heart was "bound down," or "had not room enough to beat," or "as if bolts were holding it." *θ* Sequel to rheumatism. Feeling as if heart was compressed or squeezed by a hand. Heart seemed to be held by an iron hand for many hours. *θ* Angina pectoris. *θ* Cardiac rheumatism. *θ* Fatty degeneration. *θ* Hypertrophy. Palpitation of heart, continued day and night ; < when walking, and at night, when lying on left side. Heart disease, with œdema of left hand only. Aneurism of heart and large arteries. Hypertrophy, with dilatation ; patient pulseless, extremely exhausted, panting and sad, cannot lie down or speak ; has scarcely slept for fifteen days ; forgetful ; feet œdematous.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime

(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

Respiratory.--Tickling cough troublesome at night, dry and free expectoration in morning; cough when playing piano, or by eating. Persistent, irritating cough from arsenical wall paper (Clarke). Extreme dyspnoea. *Painless hoarseness*; worse in the morning. Expectoration only during the day; thick, yellow, sour mucus. Bloody expectoration; with sour sensation in chest. *Suffocating spells*; tightness, burning and soreness in chest; *worse going upstairs* or slightest ascent, must sit down. Sharp pains in chest from before backwards. *Chest very sensitive to touch, percussion, or pressure*. Longing for fresh air. Scanty, salty expectoration (*Lyc*).

Heart.--Palpitation at night and after eating. Palpitation with feeling of coldness, with restless oppression of chest; after suppressed eruption.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Calc. ostr.]

Acts upon upper and middle portion of right lung. *θ* Pulmonary consumption.

Sore pains in chest, as if beaten ; < during inspiration.

Tuberculous consumption.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Calc. ostr.]

Palpitation : with anxiety and anxious restlessness ; at night, or after meals ; when falling asleep ; with cold feeling at night ; preventing sleep ; with pain in left arm ; on awaking ; with laborious breathing ; after least exertion ; want of breath when moving or ascending ; after suppressed eruptions.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Calc. ostr.]

Chest painfully sensitive to touch, and on inspiration. *θ* Phthisis pulmonalis.

CALCAREA FLUORICA

Fluoride of Lime
(FLUOR SPAR)

Circulatory Organs.--Chief remedy for vascular tumors with dilated blood-vessels, and for *varicose or enlarged veins*. Aneurism. Valvular disease. When the tuberculous toxins attack the heart and blood-vessels.

CAMPHORA

Camphor

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Camph.]

Pulse : full ; **weak ; not perceptible** ; frequent and scarcely perceptible ; accelerated without fever ; very much accelerated, but undulating, and without strength ; very rapid ; full and rapid ; full and irritable ; irritable in evening ; hard or soft ; **frequent and small (hepatized left lung)** ; **extremely small** ; small and slow, sixty beats to minute ; small and hard, becoming slower and slower ; small, weak and quite frequent ; could not be counted ; **extremely rapid and weak** (typhus) ; audible and full ; weak and thready.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

Spanish Fly
(CANTHARIS)

Chest.--Pleurisy, as soon as effusion has taken place. Intense dyspnoea; palpitation; frequent, dry cough. *Tendency to syncope*. Short, hacking cough, blood-streaked *tenacious* mucus. Burning pains.

Heart.--Palpitation; pulse feeble, irregular; tendency to syncope. *Pericarditis, with effusion*.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [[Canth.](#)]

Burning in chest.

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)

Respiratory.--*Constriction* of chest; arrests breathing Hoarseness. Pain at apex of heart or in rib region, worse touch. Dry, hacking cough, expelling an offensive breath from lungs. Dyspnoea. Feels as if chest and head would fly to pieces. Explosive cough. Threatening gangrene of lung. *Pain in distant parts on coughing*-bladder, legs, ears, etc.

CARBO ANIMALIS

Animal Charcoal

OUTER CHEST. [30] [[Carb. an.](#)]

Indurated axillary glands.

CARBO VEGETABILIS

Vegetable Charcoal

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [[Carb. v.](#)]

Weak, fatigued feeling of chest, particularly on waking.

Pneumonia : third stage, fetid sputum ; cold breath and sweat ; wants to be fanned ; threatened paralysis of lungs.

CARDUUS MARIANUS

St. Mary's Thistle

Chest.--Stitching pains in lower right ribs and front; worse, moving, walking, etc. *Asthmatic respiration*. Pain in chest, going to shoulders, back, loins and abdomen, with urging to urinate.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [[Card. m.](#)]

Pains in chest going to front part, to shoulders, back, loins and abdomen, combined with urging to urinate. *θ* Epidemic affection.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [[Caust.](#)]

Soreness in chest.

Tightness of chest, must frequently take a deep breath.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [[Caust.](#)]

Pulse excited towards evening, with orgasm of blood.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [[Caust.](#)]

Stitches in sternum, from deep breathing or lifting.

Painful compression of chest, from both sides towards sternum, with oppression of breath and weakness of voice.

Sensation as if clothing were too tight.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Celandine

Respiratory.--Very quick and short inspirations; pain on deep inspiration. Dyspnœa. Short, exhausting cough; sensation of dust not relieved by cough. Whooping-cough; spasmodic cough; loose, rattling; expectoration difficult. Pain in *right* side of chest and shoulder, with embarrassed respiration. Small lumps of mucus fly from mouth when coughing. Hoarse in afternoon. Constriction of chest.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [[Chel.](#)]

Stitches in chest, < right side.

Deep-seated pain in whole right side of chest.

Oppression of chest ; clothing seemed too tight.

Soreness in lower ribs, right side.

Hæmoptysis. *θ* Pneumonia.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)

Heart.--Irregular with weak rapid beats followed by strong, hard beats. Suffocative attacks, syncope; anæmia and dropsy.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [[Chin.](#)]

Pressure in chest, as from violent rush of blood, violent palpitation ; bloody sputa ; sudden prostration.

Cannot bear percussion or even auscultation, chest so sensitive.

Loud, coarse rales, great debility, anemia ; œdema of legs.

COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE

Meadow Saffron
(COLCHICUM)

Heart.--Anxiety in region of heart. Impulse not felt. Pericarditis, with severe pain, oppression and dyspnœa, pulse threadlike. Sound of heart become weaker, pulse of low tension.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [[Colch.](#)]

Oppression of chest, dyspnœa, a tensive feeling in chest, sometimes high and sometimes low down. *θ* Asthma.

Oppression of chest and violent palpitation. *θ* Myelitis.

Hydrothorax, with œdema of hands and feet.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [[Colch.](#)]

Effusion into the pericardium after inflammatory affection of heart.

Pulse : **threadlike**, imperceptible.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [[Colch.](#)]

Stinging and tearing in muscles of chest.

CONIUM MACULATUM

Poison Hemlock
(CONIUM)

OUTER CHEST. [30] [[Con.](#)]

Stitches as with needles in left mamma.

Hardness of right mamma, with painfulness to touch, and nightly stitches in it.

Hard, scirrhus-like tumors.

CRATAEGUS OXYACANTHA

Hawthorn Berries
(CRATAEGUS)

Heart.--*Cardiac dropsy*. Fatty degeneration. Aortic disease. *Extreme dyspnœa on least exertion*, without much increase of pulse. Pain in region of heart *and under left clavicle*. Heart muscles seem flabby, worn out. Cough. *Heart dilated; first sound weak*. Pulse accelerated, *irregular, feeble, intermittent*. Valvular murmurs, angina pectoris. Cutaneous chilliness, blueness of fingers and toes; all aggravated by exertion or excitement. Sustains heart in infectious diseases.

DIGITALIS PURPUREA

Foxglove
(DIGITALIS)

Respiratory.--Desire to take a deep breath. Breathing irregular, difficult; deep sighing. Cough, with raw, sore feeling in chest. Expectoration sweetish. Senile pneumonia. Great weakness in chest. *Dyspnœa*, constant desire to breathe deeply, lungs feel compressed. Chronic bronchitis; passive congestion of the lungs, giving bloody sputum due to failing myocardium. *Cannot bear to talk*. Hæmoptysis with weak heart.

Heart.--The least movement causes violent palpitation, and sensation as if it would cease beating, if he moves (Opposite; Gels). Frequent stitches in heart. *Irregular heart especially of mitral disease. Very slow pulse. Intermits; weak*. Cyanosis. Inequality of pulse; it varies. *Sudden sensation as if heart stood still. Pulse weak, and quickened by least movement*. Pericarditis, copious serous exudation. Dilated heart, tired, irregular, with slow and feeble pulse. Hypertrophy with dilatation. Cardiac failure following fevers. Cardiac dropsy.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Dig.]

Passive congestion of lungs, depending on a weakened, dilated heart.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Dig.]

Violent but not very rapid beating of heart.

Suddenly violent beating of heart, with disturbed rhythm ; a feeling of impending death, with terror and anxiety, slightest motion increases anxiety and palpitation.

Sudden sensation as though heart stood still, with great anxiety, and necessity for holding breath.

Heart has lost its force ; its beats are more frequent and intermittent, sometimes irregular.

Enfeebled heart without valvular complications.

Cardiac dropsy and great anasarca ; extremities cold and blue ; sinking feeling at heart.

Thready, slow and intermittent pulse.

Pulse very slow and weak.

Irregular, small pulse.

DROSER ROTUNDIFOLIA

Sundew
(DROSER)

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Dros.]

Severe stitches in chest when sneezing or coughing, must press on chest with hands, for relief.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

Heart.--Palpitation; worse, movement. Sense of oppression. Anæmic murmur. *Pulse full, but soft and yielding; also, small and weak. Heart suddenly bleeds into the blood vessels*, and as suddenly draws a reflux, leaving pallor of surface.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Ferr.]

Erethic chlorosis, < in winter.

Anemia masked behind plethora and congestions ; pale color of mucous membranes, with nun's murmur.

Nun's murmur in the veins.

FERRUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Iron

Heart.--Palpitation; pulse rapid. First stage of cardiac diseases. *Short, quick, soft pulse.*

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

Yellow Jasmine

(GELSEMIUM)

Heart.--*A feeling as if it were necessary to keep in motion, or else heart's action would cease.*

Slow pulse (*Dig; Kalm; Apoc; Can*). Palpitation; pulse soft, weak, full and flowing. Pulse slow when quiet, but greatly accelerated on motion. *Weak, slow pulse of old age.*

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Gels.]

Heart's action slow and feeble ; beats cannot be felt.

Fears that unless constantly on move, her heart will cease beating, with fear of death.
Pulse frequent, soft, weak, almost imperceptible ; slow and full.

GLONOINUM : GL = Glycerin; O = Oxygen; N = Nitrogen

Nitro-glycerine--Spirits Glycerinus Nitrate

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Glon.]

Violent palpitation of heart, with throbbing carotids, pulsating headache in forehead and between temples.

Laborious action of heart ; oppression ; frequent pulse.

Blood seems to rush to heart and mount rapidly into head.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Graph.]

Hard scars remaining after mammary abscesses.

HAMAMELIS VIRGINIANA

Witch-hazel

(HAMAMELIS VIRGINICA)

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Ham.]

Hæmoptysis, tickling cough, with taste of blood or of sulphur ; dull frontal headache ; tightness of chest ; cannot lie down, because of difficult breathing from congestion ; fulness in head ; mind calm.

HELLEBORUS NIGER

Snow-rose
(HELLEBORUS)

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Hell.]

Hydrothorax.

HEPAR SULPHUR

Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)

Respiratory.--Loses voice and coughs when exposed to dry, cold wind. Hoarseness, with loss of voice. Cough troublesome when walking. Dry, hoarse cough. Cough excited *whenever any part of the body gets cold or uncovered*, or from eating anything cold. Croup with loose, rattling cough; worse in morning. *Choking cough*. Rattling, croaking cough; suffocative attacks; has to rise up and bend head backwards. Anxious, wheezing, moist breathing, asthma worse in dry cold air; better in damp. Palpitation of heart.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Hep.]

Soreness in chest.

Tenacious mucus in chest.

Bronchitis.

Habitual bronchial catarrhs, with loud rattling of mucus.

Pulmonary abscess ; empyema ; pyothorax.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER

Henbane
(HYOSCYAMUS)

Chest.--Suffocating fits. Spasm, forcing bending forward. *Dry, spasmodic cough at night* (*worse lying down*; better sitting up), from itching in the throat, as if uvula were too long. Hæmoptysis.

IGNATIA AMARA

**St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)**

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [[Ign.](#)]

Spasmodic constriction of chest.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [[Ign.](#)]

Anxious feeling in precordia.

IODIUM

**Iodine
(IODUM)**

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [[Iod.](#)]

Itching : low down in lungs, behind sternum ; causing cough ; extends through bronchi to nasal cavity.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [[Iod.](#)]

Sensation as if heart was squeezed together.

Palpitation of heart : < from least exertion ; with faintness.

IPECACUANHA

**Ipecac-root
(IPECA)**

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [[Ip.](#)]

Hemorrhage from lungs : bright red ; coming up with slight effort ; < from least exertion ; frequent hacking, with expectoration of blood streaked mucus ; with or without cough ; after disturbed catamenia ; after mechanical injuries ; after former bleedings have weakened lungs ; with dry cough in phthisis.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)

Respiratory.--Cutting pain in chest; worse lying on right side. Hoarseness and loss of voice. Dry, hard cough about 3 am, with *stitching pains* and dryness of pharynx. Bronchitis, *whole chest is very sensitive*. Expectoration scanty and tenacious, but *increasing* in morning and after eating; aggravated right lower chest and lying on painful side. *Hydrothorax*. Leaning forward relieves chest symptoms. Expectoration must be swallowed; cheesy taste; copious, offensive, lump. *Coldness of chest. Wheezing*. Cough *with relaxed uvula*. Tendency to tuberculosis; constant cold taking; *better in warm climate*.

Heart.--Sensation as if heart were suspended. Palpitation and *burning in heart region*. *Weak, rapid pulse; intermits*, due to digestive disturbance. Threatened heart failure.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Kali. c.]

Cutting pain in chest : in evening, after lying down ; does not know how she shall lie ; < lying on right side ; in morning ; in lower part of chest, especially in left side ; moving into epigastrium and leaving a stinging sensation in left half of chest.

Stitches in sides of chest, on inspiration.

Sticking pressure in left side of chest, on deep breathing.

Persons suffering from ulceration of lungs can scarcely get well without this antipsoric.
Hahnemann.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Kali. c.]

Insufficiency of mitral valves.

Tendency to fatty degeneration of heart.

KALIUM IODATUM

Iodide of Potassium
(KALI HYDRIODICUM)

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Kali. i.]

Hepatization of right lung ; bronchial respiration, bronchophony, dulness on percussion ; abundant expectoration of white froth, resembling soapsuds. *θ* Pneumonia.

Phthisis pituitosa, with purulent or green sputum ; exhausting night sweats and loose

stools.

Œdema pulmonum : with pneumonia ; secondary to morbus Brightii ; sputum like soapsuds, green.

KALMIA LATIFOLIA

Mountain Laurel

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Kalm.]

Paroxysms of anguish about heart, dyspnœa, febrile excitement ; rheumatic endocarditis, with consequent hypertrophy and valvular disease.

Wandering rheumatic pains in region of heart, extending down left arm.

Heart disease, after frequent attacks of rheumatism, or alternating with it.

Hypertrophy and valvular insufficiency, or thickening, after rheumatism, paroxysms of anguish about heart, with dyspnœa and febrile excitement.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Kalm.]

Pleuritis falsa in winter season.

KREOSOTUM

Beechwood Kreosote

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Kreos.]

Gangrene of lungs.

LACHESIS MUTUS

Bushmaster or Surucucu

(LACHESIS)

Heart.--Palpitation, with fainting spells, especially during climacteric. Constricted feeling causing palpitation, with anxiety. Cyanosis. Irregular beats.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Lach.]

Full feeling of chest and a pushing pressing from within outward. *θ* Heart disease.
Threatened paralysis of lungs with great dyspnoea and long lasting suffocative paroxysms.
θ Pneumonia.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Lach.]

Heart feels as if too large for containing cavity.
Cramplike pain in precordial region, causing palpitation, with anxiety.
Ebullitions in chest.
Cyanosis neonatorum.

LILIUM TIGRINUM

Tiger-lily

Heart.--Sensation as if heart were grasped in a vise (*Cact*). Feels full to bursting. Pulsations over whole body. Palpitation; irregular pulse; very rapid. Pain in cardiac region, with feeling of a load on chest. Cold feeling about heart. Suffocating feeling in a crowded and warm room. Angina pectoris with pain in right arm.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Lil. t.]

Sensation as if heart was grasped or squeezed in a vice ; as if blood had all gone to heart, producing a feeling as if he must bend double ; inability to walk straight.

LYCOPodium CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPodium)

Heart.--*Aneurism* (*Baryta carb*). Aortic disease. Palpitation at night. Cannot lie on left side.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Lyc.]

Catarrh on chest of infants ; rattling on chest, which seems full of mucus.
Pneumonia, with raising of mouthfuls of mucus at a time, of a light rust color, stringy and easily separated.
Threatened paralysis of lungs.

Hydrothorax.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Lyc.]

Hydropericardium.

MAGNESIUM MURIATICUM

**Muriate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA MURIATICA)**

Heart.--Palpitation and cardiac pain *while sitting; better by moving about (Gels)*. Functional cardiac affections *with liver enlargement*.

MAGNESIUM PHOSPHORICUM

**Phosphate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA PHOSPHORICA)**

Heart.--*Angina pectoris*. Nervous spasmodic palpitation. Constricting pains around heart.

MEDORRHINUM

The Gonorrhœal Virus

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Med.]

Incipient consumption.

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS

Corrosive Sublimate

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Merc. c.]

Frequent stitches shoot through thorax.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Merc. c.]

Painful glandular swellings about nipple.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver

(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Merc.]

Stitch in anterior and upper portion of chest, extending through to back, only on sneezing or coughing, not when breathing ; it constricts chest. s.

Debilitating night and morning sweats. *θ* Tuberculosis.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium

(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

Heart.--Tachycardia. Sensation of coldness of heart. Heart and chest feel constricted. Fluttering, palpitating; intermittent pulse. Heart's pulsations shake body. *Intermits on lying down.*

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [[Nat. m.](#)]

Pain like a cutting cramp through left chest to scapula.

Stitches in chest and sides, especially on deep inspiration and when coughing.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [[Nat. m.](#)]

Fluttering of heart : with a weak faint feeling, < lying down ; long standing chlorosis ; torpid skin and suppressed menses.

The heart's pulsations shake the body ; aching as if a pressure came from abdomen and compressed heart.

NATRIUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphate of Sodium-Glauber's Salt

(NATRUM SULPHURICUM)

Respiratory.--Dyspnoea, during damp weather. *Must hold chest when coughing*. Humid asthma; rattling in chest, at 4 and 5 am. *Cough*, with thick ropy, greenish expectoration; chest feels all gone. Constant desire to take deep, long breath. *Asthma in children*, as a constitutional remedy. Delayed resolution in pneumonia. Springs up in bed the cough hurts so; holds painful side (*Bry*). Pain through *lower left chest*. Every fresh cold brings on attack of asthma.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [[Nit. ac.](#)]

Hæmoptysis.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [[Nit. ac.](#)]

Pulse : irregular ; one normal, followed by two small rapid beats ; **fourth beat intermits** ; alternate hard, rapid and small beats.

NUX MOSCHATA

Nutmeg

Heart.--Trembling, fluttering. Sensation as if something grasped heart. Palpitation; pulse intermits.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Stitches : in chest, tightness, spitting of blood.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Trembling, fluttering of heart, as from fright, fear or sadness.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [[Nux. v.](#)]

Pressing in chest as from a heavy load.

Roughness and rawness in chest.

Scraping in chest, causing hawking.

Sensation as if something were torn loose in chest.

Congestion to chest, with heat and burning.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [[Nux. v.](#)]

Palpitation : on lying down ; heart feels tired ; frequent belching ; spasmodic, with sense of fluttering at pit of stomach ; on lying down after dinner ; in frequent short paroxysms, with pulsating throbs in direction of heart ; from mental emotions, or protracted study ; after coffee, wine or liquors ; from indigestion ; with nausea and vomiting ; with orgasm of blood.

Portal stasis.

PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM

Phosphoric Acid

Respiratory.--Chest troubles develop after brain-fag. Hoarseness. Dry cough from tickling in chest. Salty expectoration. Difficult respiration. *Weak feeling in chest from talking (Stann)*. *Pressure behind the sternum*, rendering breathing difficult.

Heart.--Palpitation in children who grow too fast; after grief, self-abuse. Pulse irregular, intermittent.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

Respiratory.--Hoarseness; worse evenings. *Larynx very painful*. Clergyman's sore throat; violent tickling in larynx while speaking. Aphonia, worse evenings, with rawness. *Cannot talk on account of pain in larynx*. Cough from tickling in throat; *worse, cold air*, reading, laughing, *talking*, from going from warm room into cold air. Sweetish taste while coughing. Hard, dry, tight, racking cough. Congestion of lungs. Burning pains, heat and oppression of chest. *Tightness across chest; great weight on chest*. Sharp stitches in chest; *respiration quickened, oppressed. Much heat in chest*. Pneumonia, with oppression; *worse, lying on left side*. Whole body *trembles*, with cough. Sputa rusty, blood-colored, or purulent. Tuberculosis in tall, rapidly-growing young people. Do not give it too low or too frequently here, it may but hasten the destructive degeneration of tubercular masses. Repeated hæmoptysis (*Acal*). Pain in throat on coughing.

Nervous coughs provoked by strong odors, entrance of a stranger; worse in the presence of strangers; worse lying upon left side; in cold room.

Heart.--Violent palpitation with anxiety, while lying on left side. Pulse rapid, small, and *soft*. Heart dilated, especially right. Feeling of warmth in heart.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [*Phos.*]

Heaviness of chest, as if a weight were lying upon it.

Stitches : in various parts of chest ; frequent through lungs, especially on deep inspiration ; on right side under false ribs ; in left side beneath ribs ; in left side on breathing ; **in left chest, > lying on right side.**

Acute pain in lower part of left lung ; < lying on left side.

Congestion to chest ; oppression ; anxiety ; < from any emotion ; cramp between scapulæ ; palpitation.

Crepitation in lungs, with or without expectoration, and a sensation of heat and sharp pain during inspiration.

After an acute attack of pneumonia, percussion gives a dull sound ; no natural respiratory murmur ; lung is hepatized, cough short, dry and hacking, cannot lie on back or on left side, > rests > on right.

Tuberculosis : incipient stage.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [*Phos.*]

Palpitation : violent ; on slight motion ; frequent and violent while lying on l. side, at night ; and anxiety in evening and morning, on waking, in bed ; severe with precordial anguish ; from every emotion ; with rush of blood to chest, especially in rapidly growing youths ; with cramp between scapulæ ; of nervous origin ; in anemia with tightness across chest ; dyspnœa and nervous weakness.

Orgasm of blood, blood excited by sensual impressions.

PSORINUM

Scabies Vesicle

Respiratory.--Asthma, with dyspnœa; worse, sitting up; better, lying down and keeping arms spread wide apart. Dry, hard cough, with great weakness in chest. *Feeling of ulceration under sternum*. Pain in chest; better, lying down. Cough returns every winter, from suppressed eruption. *Hay-fever* returning irregularly every year.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [[Puls.](#)]

Every evening sensation of great fulness of chest, sleep at night is often interrupted by a beating through chest.

Soreness in chest ; under clavicles.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [[Puls.](#)]

Heaviness, pressure or sensation of fulness about heart every evening.

Palpitation : in violent paroxysms, often with anguish and obscuration of sight ; trembling of limbs ; from chagrin, fright or joy ; with amenia, chlorosis ; strong, with suppressed pulse ; after dinner ; from talking ; with soft and irregular pulse ; nightly, so strong as to raise bedcover.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [[Puls.](#)]

Chest pains as if bruised.

PYROGENIUM

Artificial Sepsin

Heart.--Tired feeling about heart. *Palpitation*. Sensation as if heart were too full. Always can hear her heart beat. Pulse abnormally rapid, *out of proportion to the temperature* pain in region of left nipple. Conscious of heart.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

Heart.--Hypertrophy from overexertion. Pulse quick, weak, irregular, intermittent, with numbness of left arm. *Trembling and palpitation when sitting still*.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Uncomplicated hypertrophy, from violent exercise.

Organic diseases of heart, with sticking pain and soreness ; numbness and lameness of left arm.

Aching in left arm, with disease of heart.

Myalgia cordis.

SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS

**Blood Root
(SANGUINARIA)**

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [[Sang.](#)]

Catarrhal irritation in chest ; night sweats ; after a cold, several months previously.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

**Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)**

Heart.--Violent, intermittent palpitation. Beating in all arteries. Tremulous feeling with flushes.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [[Sep.](#)]

Congestion of blood to chest, with violent palpitation of heart.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [[Sep.](#)]

Brown spots on chest.

SILICEA TERRA

**Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)**

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [[Sil.](#)]

Inflammation of lungs resulting in suppuration.

Chronic bronchitis and phthisis.

SPIGELIA ANTHELMIA

Pinkroot
(SPIGELIA)

Heart.--Violent palpitation. Præcordial pain and great aggravation from movement. Frequent attacks of palpitation, especially with foul odor from mouth. Pulse weak and irregular. Pericarditis, with sticking pains, palpitation, dyspnœa. Neuralgia extending to arm or both arms. Angina pectoris. Craving for hot water which relieves. Rheumatic carditis, trembling pulse; whole left side sore. *Dyspnœa; must lie on right side with head high.*

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [[Spig.](#)]

Stitches in chest, < from least movement or when breathing.
Rheumatic troubles, especially in left side of chest.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [[Spig.](#)]

Stitches about heart ; synchronous with pulse ; with anxiety and oppression ; with commencing valvular disease, endocarditis, etc. ; can only lie on right side, or with head very high, least motion aggravates.

Palpitation : violent, < bending forward ; high fever ; when he sits down, after rising in morning ; from deep inspiration or holding breath ; from worms ; from least motion ; with anxious oppression of chest.

Acute pericarditis with anxiety and weight in precordia.

Systolic blowing at apex.

Rheumatic affections of heart.

SPONGIA TOSTA

Roasted Sponge

Heart.--Rapid and violent palpitation, with dyspnœa; cannot lie down; also feels best resting in horizontal position. *Awakened suddenly after midnight with pain and suffocation*; is flushed, hot, and frightened to death (*Acon*). Valvular insufficiency. Angina pectoris; faintness, and anxious sweat. Ebullition of blood, veins distended. *Surging of heart into chest, as if it would force out upward*. Hypertrophy of heart, especially right, with asthmatic symptoms.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [[Spong.](#)]

Chronic bronchitis, with a dry spasmodic cough.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Spong.]

Attacks of oppression and cardiac pain ; < lying with head low.

Palpitation : violent, with pain, gasping respiration ; suddenly awakened after midnight, with suffocation, great alarm, anxiety ; valvular insufficiency ; before catamenia ; with congestion to chest.

Angina pectoris ; contracting pain in chest, heat, suffocation, faintness, and anxious sweat.

STANNUM METALLICUM

Tin
(STANNUM)

Respiratory.--Hoarse; mucus expelled by forcible cough. Violent, dry cough in evening until midnight. Cough excited by *laughing*, singing, talking; worse lying on right side. During day, with *copious green, sweetish*, expectoration. Chest feels sore. *Chest feels weak*; can hardly talk. Influenzal cough from noon to midnight with scanty expectoration. Respiration short, oppressive; stitches in left side when breathing and lying on same side. *Phthisis mucosa. Hectic fever.*

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Stann.]

Chest so weak he cannot talk ; empty feeling in chest.

Hæmoptysis ; tendency to copious expectoration.

Weakness in chest : with copious expectoration ; as if eviscerated, with weakness of whole body and limbs ; and emptiness on beginning to sing, she was constantly obliged to stop and take a deep breath.

Phthisis mucosa, with the characteristic cough, weakness and sputa ; profuse sweats.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

Respiratory.--Oppression and burning sensation in chest. *Difficult respiration; wants windows open.* Aphonia. Heat, throughout chest. Red, brown spots all over chest. Loose cough; worse talking, morning, greenish, purulent, sweetish expectoration. *Much rattling of mucus.* Chest feels heavy; stitches, with heart feeling too large and palpitating *pleuritic exudations.* Use Tinctura sulphuris. Stitching pains shooting through to the back, worse lying on back or breathing deeply. Flushes of heat in chest rising to head. *Oppression, as of a load on chest. Dyspnœa* in middle of night, relieved by sitting up. *Pulse more rapid in morning* than in evening.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Sulph.]

Oppression, heaviness and pressure in chest.

Burning in chest, rising to face.

Shooting in left side of chest through to back.

Stitches through chest, extending into left scapula ; < lying on back and during least motion.

Congestion of blood to chest.

Pleurisy (after Acon.) acute, plastic form.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Sulph.]

Palpitation : anxious ; in evening in bed ; and fluttering of heart ; without anxiety, at any time of day ; during stool ; violent at night, on turning in bed ; violent and rapid on falling asleep ; when going up stairs or when climbing a hill ; visible.

Sensation as if heart were enlarged.

Short stitches in precordial region.

Sharp pain at heart going through chest, to between shoulders ; especially with dyspeptic symptoms.

Great orgasm of blood, with violent burning in hands.

ZINCUM METALLICUM

Zinc
(ZINC)

Respiratory.--Burning pressure beneath sternum. Constriction and cutting in chest. Hoarseness. Debilitating, spasmodic cough; worse, eating sweet things. Child grasps genitals during cough. Asthmatic bronchitis, with constriction, of chest. *Dyspnœa better as soon as expectoration appears.*

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

Back.--Numb, stiff, painful. Crawling and tingling, as if bruised. Stiffness in nape of neck. Bruised pain between scapulæ.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Acon.]

Tearing in nape of neck.

Crawling in spine, as from beetles ; formication.

Numbness of small of back, extending into lower limbs. *θ* Spinal meningitis.

AESCULUS HIPPOCASTANUM

Horse Chestnut

Back.--Lameness in neck; aching between shoulder blades; region of *spine feels weak*; back and legs give out. *Backache affecting sacrum and hips; worse walking or stooping*. When walking feet turn under. Soles feel sore, tired, and swell. Hands and feet swell, and become red after washing, feel full.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Esc.]

Constant dull backache ; walking almost impossible ; scarcely able to rise or stoop or to rise after sitting.

Constant backache affecting sacrum and hips, much < by walking or stooping forward.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

Toad Stool-Bug Agaric (AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Agar.]

Pain in lumbar region and sacrum, especially during exertion in daytime and while sitting ;
pain, sore aching ; back not sensitive to touch.

ALOE SOCOTRINA

Socotrine Aloes
(ALOE)

Back.--Pain in small of back; worse moving. Stitches through sacrum. *Lumbago alternating with headache and piles.*

AMMONIUM MURIATICUM

Sal Ammoniac

Back.--*Icy coldness between shoulders*; not relieved by warm covering, followed by itching. Bruised pain in coccyx when sitting. Backache, as if in a vise when sitting.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Am. m.]

Severe pain in lumbo-sacral region. θ Prevailing fever.

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM

Tartar Emetic. Tartrate of Antimony and Potash

Back.--*Violent pain in sacro-lumbar region.* Slightest effort to move may cause retching and cold, clammy sweat. *Sensation of heavy weight at the coccyx, dragging downward all the time.* Twitching of muscles; limbs tremulous.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Ant. t.]

Violent pain in sacro-lumbar region ; slightest effort to move causes retching and cold clammy sweat. θ Lumbago.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

Back.--Weakness in small of back. Drawing in of shoulders. Pain and burning in back (*Oxal ac*).

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Ars.]

Burning in back.

Loss of strength in small of back.

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

Wild Indigo
(BAPTISIA)

Back and Extremities.--Neck tired. Stiffness and pain, aching and drawing in arms and legs. Pain in sacrum, around hips and legs. *Sore and bruised*. Decubitus.

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

Back.--*Swollen glands in nape of occiput*. Fatty tumors about neck. Bruised pain between scapulæ. Stiffness in sacrum. Weakness of spine.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Bar. c.]

Swelling of glands in nape of neck and occiput.

Fatty tumors, especially about neck.

Pain in small of back. θ Diarrhœa.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Bell.]

Gnawing in spine, with cough.

Backache, as if back would break.

BERBERIS VULGARIS

Barberry

Back.--Stitches in neck and back; worse, respiration. Sticking pain in region of kidneys radiating thence around abdomen, to hips and groins. Numb, bruised sensation. Stitches from kidneys into bladder. Tearing, sticking with stiffness, making rising difficult, involving hips, nates, limbs, with numbness. Lumbago (*Rhus; Tart em*). Metatarsus and metacarpus feel sprained. Post-operative pain in lumbar region; soreness with sharp pain following course of circumflex iliac nerve to bladder with frequent urination.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Berb.]

Pain in small of back ; < when sitting and lying in morning, when awaking. *θ* During menstruation.

BRYONIA ALBA

Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)

Back.--Painful stiffness in nape of neck. *Stitches and stiffness in small of back.* From hard water and sudden changes of weather.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime
(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

Back.--Pain as if sprained; can scarcely rise; from overlifting. Pain between shoulder-blades, impeding breathing. Rheumatism in lumbar region; weakness in small of back. Curvature of dorsal vertebræ. Nape of neck stiff and rigid. *Renal colic.*

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Calc. ostr.]

Cervical glands swollen. *θ* Keratitis. *θ* Ophthalmia. *θ* Scarlatina. *θ* Eclampsia. *θ* Eczema. Glands of neck swollen, with eruption on head.

Easily overstrains himself from lifting, from which neck becomes stiff and rigid, with headache.

Pressure between and under shoulder blades.

CALCAREA FLUORICA

Fluoride of Lime
(FLUOR SPAR)

Neck and Back.--Chronic *lumbago*; aggravated on beginning to move, and ameliorated on continued motion. Osseous tumors. *Rachitic enlargement of femur in infants*. Pain lower part of back, with burning.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

Spanish Fly
(CANTHARIS)

Back.--Pain in loins, with incessant desire to urinate.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [[Canth.](#)]

Pain in loins, with incessant desire to urinate.

Pain in loins, kidneys and abdomen, with such pain on urinating that he could not pass a single drop without moaning and screaming.

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)

NECK AND BACK. [31] [[Caps.](#)]

Coldness beginning in back. *θ* Intermittent.

CARDUUS MARIANUS

St. Mary's Thistle

NECK AND BACK. [31] [[Card. m.](#)]

Drawing pains in entire back, followed by fatigue.

Drawing pain on right side of back, from shoulder blade to lumbar region, changing locality.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

Back.--Stiffness between shoulders. Dull pain in nape of neck.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [[Caust.](#)]

Stiffness and pain in neck and throat, with pain in occiput, muscles felt as if bound, could scarcely move head.

Painful stiffness of back and sacrum, especially when rising from chair.

Pressing, cramplike pain in small of back, in region of kidneys.

Bruised or darting pain in os coccygis.

Dull drawing pain in region of os coccygis.

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

Back.--Insupportable pain in loins and hips. *Lumbago*. Stiffness of neck muscles.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Celandine

Back.--Pain in nape. Stiff neck, head drawn to left. *Fixed pain under inner and lower angle of right scapula*. Pain at lower angle of left scapula.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [[Chel.](#)]

Stitches beneath right scapula.

Red miliary eruption on neck, chest and arms. *θ* Acute rheumatism.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)

Back.--Sharp pains across kidneys, worse movement and at night. Knife-like pains around back (D. MacFarlan).

NECK AND BACK. [31] [[Chin.](#)]

Perspiration on back and neck from least motion.

CHININUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphite of Quinine

NECK AND BACK. [31] [[Chin. s.](#)]

Sensitiveness of last cervical and first dorsal vertebræ to pressure.

Spine painful on pressure in all stages of fever paroxysm.

CIMICIFUGA RACEMOSA

Black Snake-root
(CIMICIFUGA - ACTAEA RACEMOSA - MACROTYS)

Back.--Spine very sensitive, especially upper part. *Stiffness and contraction in neck and back.* Intercostal rheumatism. Rheumatic pains in muscles of back and neck. Pain in lumbar and sacral region, down thighs, and through hips. Crick in back.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [[Act. r.](#)]

Head and neck retracted. θ Spotted fever.

Rheumatic pains in muscles of neck and back ; feeling of stiffness and contraction.

COCCULUS INDICUS

Indian Cockle
(COCCULUS)

Back.--Cracking of cervical vertebræ when moving head. *Paralytic pain in small of the back.* Pain *in shoulder and arms as if bruised.* Pressure in scapula and nape. Stiffness on moving shoulders.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [[Cocc.](#)]

Weakness of cervical muscles, with heaviness of head.

CONIUM MACULATUM

Poison Hemlock
(CONIUM)

Back.--Dorsal pain between shoulders. Ill effects of bruises and shocks to spine. Coccyodynia. Dull aching in lumbar and sacral region.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [[Con.](#)]

Indurated and swollen cervical glands in scrofulous children.

DULCAMARA

Bitter-sweet

Back.--Stiff neck. *Pain in small of back*, as after long stooping. Stiffness and lameness across neck and shoulders, after getting cold and wet.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [[Dulc.](#)]

Pain in small of back, as after stooping a long time.
Lameness in the small of the back, from a cold.

EUPATORIUM PERFOLIATUM

Thoroughwort

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Eup. per.]

Creeping chills, principally on back.

Pain in back as from a bruise.

Intense aching in back and limbs ; extremities as if broken.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

Yellow Jasmine

(GELSEMIUM)

Back.--Dull, heavy pain. Complete relaxation of the whole muscular system. Languor; muscles feel bruised. Every little exertion causes fatigue. Pain in neck, especially upper sterno-cleido muscles. Dull aching in lumbar and sacral region, passing upward. Pain in muscles of back, hips, and lower extremities, mostly deep-seated.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Gels.]

Pains in neck like those of cerebro-spinal congestion.

Pain in neck and under left shoulder-blade.

Dull aching in lumbar and sacral region ; cannot walk, muscles will not obey.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Graph.]

Painless swollen glands on side of neck.

HYPERICUM PERFORATUM

St. John's-wort

(HYPERICUM)

Back.--Pain in nape of neck. *Pressure over sacrum*. Spinal concussion. Coccyx injury from fall, with pain radiating up spine and down limbs. Jerking and twitching of muscles.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Hyper.]

Consequences of spinal concussion.

IGNATIA AMARA

St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Ign.]

Stiffness of nape of neck. *θ* Diphtheria.

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

Bichromate of Potash
(KALI BICHROMICUM)

Back.--*Cutting through loins*; cannot walk; extends to groins. Pain in coccyx and sacrum extending up and down.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Kali. bi.]

Sharp, stinging pain in region of kidneys.

Pain in coccyx, while sitting.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)

Back.--Great exhaustion. Stitches in region of kidneys and right scapula. *Small of back feels weak*. Stiffness and paralytic feeling in back. Burning in spine (*Guaco*). Severe backache during pregnancy, and after miscarriage. Hip-disease. Pain in nates and thighs and hip-joint. Lumbago with sudden sharp pains extending up and down back and to thighs.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Kali. c.]

Sharp pains in small of back, with very acute labor-like pains running through to front at intervals of a few minutes, occasionally shooting down to glutei muscles.

Backache ; while walking, she feels as if she must give up and lie down.

Sharp, stitching pains awaken him 3 A. M., he must get up and walk about ; pains shoot from loins into nates ; pulse weak, soft. *θ* Lumbago.

Stitching and shooting pains in back, shooting down into gluteal region or hips.

KALIUM MURIATICUM

**Chloride of Potassium-KCl
(KALI MURIATICUM)**

Back and Extremities.--Rheumatic fever; exudation and *swelling around the joints*. Rheumatic pains felt only during motion, or increased by it. Nightly rheumatic pains; worse from warmth of bed; lightning-like from small of back to feet; must get out of bed and sit up. Hands get stiff while writing.

KALMIA LATIFOLIA

Mountain Laurel

Back.--Pain from neck down arm; in upper three dorsal vertebræ extending to shoulder-blade. Pain down back, as if it would break; in localized regions of spine; through shoulders. *Lumbar pains, of nervous origin*.

LACHESIS MUTUS

**Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)**

Back.--Neuralgia of coccyx, *worse rising from sitting posture*; must sit perfectly still. Pain in neck, worse cervical region. Sensation of threads stretched from back to arms, legs, eyes, etc.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Lach.]

Intolerance of tight neckbands.

Stiff neck, moves jaw with difficulty ; tearing from nape of neck up either side, to top of

head.

Pain in small of back : as if lame and weak ; intermittent fever ; palpitation ; dyspnœa ; constipation ; dysmenorrhœa.

Carbuncle in back of neck, purple or gangrenous.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)

Back.--*Burning* between scapulæ as of hot coals. Pain in small of back.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Lyc.]

Stiffness of left side of neck, head drawn to left side. *θ* Torticollis.

Burning as from hot coals between scapulæ, < in Summer.

Severe backache > by passing urine.

Pain in back and right side, from congestion of liver.

Pain in small of back as if it would break ; with hard stool and colic as if intestines would burst.

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS

Corrosive Sublimate

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Merc. c.]

Lies on back with knees drawn up ; Pott's disease.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver
(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

Back.--Bruised pain in small of back, especially when sitting. Tearing pain in coccyx; better, pressing on abdomen.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Merc.]

Glands inflamed, swollen, hard, with pressing pain and stitches. [merc. v]

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Nat. m.]

Throat and neck emaciate rapidly. *θ* Summer complaint. *θ* Atrophy.
Beaten, bruised, lame feeling in back, with stitches ; cutting, pulsating feeling.
Pain in small of back, as if broken.

NATRIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Sodium

Back.--Weariness; aching in wrists and finger-joints. Hamstrings sore. *Synovial crepitation*.
Rheumatic arthritis.

NATRIUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphate of Sodium-Glauber's Salt
(NATRUM SULPHURICUM)

Back.--Itching when undressing. Violent pains in back of neck, *and at base of brain*. Piercing pain between scapulæ. Spinal meningitis; opisthotonos.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Nit. ac.]

Stitches in and between scapulæ ; neck stiff.
Neuralgic pains up back, particularly left side.

NUX MOSCHATA

Nutmeg

NECK AND BACK. [31] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Pains now in back, now in sacrum, knees very tired ; < during rest ; lumbago.

Backache while riding in a carriage.

Pain in sacrum when riding in a carriage.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

Back.--Backache in lumbar region. Burning in spine; worse, 3 to 4 am. Cervico-brachial neuralgia; worse, touch. *Must sit up in order to turn in bed.* Bruised pain below scapulæ. Sitting is painful.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [[Nux. v.](#)]

Neck stiff, with heaviness ; from cold.

Backache, must sit up to turn in bed.

Pains in small of back, as if bruised or broken ; < 3 or 4 A. M.

Rheumatism of back, lumbago.

Spine affected by sexual excesses ; complete prostration.

OPIUM

Dried Latex of the Poppy
(PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM)

Back and Extremities.--Opisthotonos. Swollen veins of neck. Painless paralysis (*Oleand*). *Twisting of limbs*. Numbness. Jerks as if flexors were overacting. Convulsions; worse from glare of light; coldness of limbs.

PETROLEUM

Crude Rock-oil

Back.--Pain in nape of neck, stiff and painful. Weakness in small of back. Coccyx painful.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [[Petr.](#)]

Sharp pains shooting up dorsal spine into occiput. *θ* Confinement.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

Back.--Burning in back; pain as if broken. *Heat between the shoulder-blades*. Weak spine.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [[Phos.](#)]

Feeling of intense heat running up back.

PLATINUM METALLICUM

The Metal
(PLATINA)

NECK AND BACK. [31] [[Plat.](#)]

Sensation of numbness in coccyx as after a blow, while sitting.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

Back.--Shooting pain in the nape and back, between shoulders; in sacrum after sitting.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Puls.]

Sensation like cold water poured down back.

Pains in back and chilliness from suppressed menstruation.

Pain in small of back : as if sprained, on motion ; after sitting, can scarcely rise ; like labor pain ; as if a band passed through small of back and everything were constricted, taking away her breath, especially in morning ; after sitting, or from long stooping ; as if weary.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

Back.--Pain between shoulders on swallowing. *Pain and stiffness in small of back; better, motion, or lying on something hard*; worse, while sitting. Stiffness of the nape of the neck.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Rhus. t.]

Stiff neck with painful tension when moving ; of rheumatic origin ; from a draft.

Pains in shoulders and back, with stiffness as from a sprain.

Stiffness in small of back, painful on motion.

While sitting small of back aches, as after long stooping or bending.

Pain as if bruised, in small of back, whenever he lies quietly upon it or sits still ; > on moving about.

Heaviness and pressure in small of back, as if one had received a blow, < while sitting.

Pain in small of back, < when sitting still or when lying ; > when lying on something hard, or from exercise.

Spinal membranes inflamed, even myelitis ; from getting wet or sleeping on damp ground.

SABINA

Savine

Back.--*Pain between sacrum and pubis from one bone to another*. Paralytic pain in small back.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Sabin.]

Drawing pains in small of back, extending to pubic region.

SECALE CORNUTUM

Ergot
(CLAVICEPS PURPUREA)

Back.--Spinal irritation, tingling of lower extremities; can bear only slightest covering.
Locomotor ataxia. Formication and numbness. Myelitis.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)

Back.--*Weakness in small of back. Pains extend into back.* Coldness between shoulders.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [[Sep.](#)]

In small of back : pain ; pain and weakness ; at 6 P. M. pain or great weakness ; weakness when walking, from uterine troubles ; pulsations ; aching ; pain as if sprained in afternoons and evening in bed ; tired pain ; pain particularly with stiffness, > by walking. When stooping sudden pain in back as if struck by a hammer, > by pressing back against something hard.
Pain in back across hips.

SILICEA TERRA

Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)

Back.--Weak spine; very susceptible to draughts on back. Pain in coccyx. Spinal irritation after injuries to spine; diseases of bones of spine. Potts' disease.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [[Sil.](#)]

Cervical glands and parotids swollen, indurated.
Glandular swellings of neck and in armpits, with suppuration.
Boils or carbuncles on nape of neck ; anthrax ; want of vital warmth ; slow progress of disease.
Swelling and soreness in old cicatricial tissues about neck and breast, the result of scrofulous abscesses.
Pain in curved spine.

Spinal irritation, paralytic symptoms ; cold feet ; constipation.
Lame feeling in region of sacrum.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

Back.--Drawing pain between shoulders. Stiffness of nape. Sensation as if vertebræ glided over each other.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [[Sulph.](#)]

Pain in small of back : could not walk erect, was obliged to walk bent over ; violent only on stooping, tense as if everything were too short ; on rising from a seat ; gnawing ; after heavy lifting and taking cold at same time ; violent, as if bruised, also in coccyx ; tiresome feeling, as if bruised ; stitches.

Finds himself, in night, lying on back.

Does not walk erect ; stoops or bends over forward in walking and sitting.

Curvature of spine, vertebræ softened.

ZINCUM METALLICUM

Zinc
(ZINC)

Back.--Pain in small of back. Cannot bear back *touched* (*Sul; Therid; Cinch*). Tension and stinging between shoulders. Spinal irritation. *Dull aching about the last dorsal or first lumbar vertebræ; worse sitting. Burning along spine. Nape of neck weary from writing or any exertion.* Tearing in shoulder-blades.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [[Zinc.](#)]

Spinal affections.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

Extremities.--*Numbness and tingling*; shooting pains; icy coldness and insensibility of hands and feet. Arms feel lame, bruised, heavy, numb. Pain down left arm (*Cact, Crotal, Kalmia, Tabac*). *Hot hands and cold feet*. Rheumatic inflammation of joints; worse at night; red shining swelling, very sensitive. Hip-joint and thigh feel lame, especially after lying down. Knees unsteady; disposition of foot to turn (*Aescul*). Weak and lax ligaments of all joints. Painless cracking of all joints. *Bright red hypothenar eminences on both hands*. Sensation as if drops of water trickled down the thigh.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Acon.]

Formication in arms, hands and fingers.

Arms hang powerless, as if paralyzed by blows. θ Meningitis.

Numbness of left arm ; can scarcely move hand ; tingling of fingers. θ Heart disease.

Creeping in fingers, also while writing.

Hot palms.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Acon.]

Legs almost powerless ; after sitting, numbness. θ Spinal meningitis.

Legs and feet feel numb ; tingling, commencing in feet and spreading upward.

NERVES. [36] [Acon.]

Excessive restlessness and tossing about for several hours.

Convulsions of teething children ; heat, startings, twitches of single muscles ; child gnaws its fists, frets, cries ; costive or dark, watery stools.

Numbness, tingling ; left side. θ Paralysis of limbs.

Faintness on attempting to sit up.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Acon.]

Foreign bodies : irritation and inflammation of eyes.

Shock from injury or surgical operations.

AESCULUS HIPPOCASTANUM

Horse Chestnut

Extremities.--Aching and soreness in limbs, in left acromion process with shooting down arms; finger tips numb.

Back.--Lameness in neck; aching between shoulder blades; region of *spine feels weak*; back and legs give out. *Backache affecting sacrum and hips; worse walking or stooping*. When walking feet turn under. Soles feel sore, tired, and swell. Hands and feet swell, and become red after washing, feel full.

REST. POSITION. MOTION. [35] [[Esc.](#)]

Motion : muscles feel sore ; **backache < ; soreness >**.

NERVES. [36] [[Esc.](#)]

Paralytic feeling in arms, legs and spine.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

Toad Stool-Bug Agaric

(AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [[Agar.](#)]

Burning itching on both hands, as if frozen ; parts hot, swollen, red.

Trembling of hands. θ Typhus.

Stiffness in fingers from gout.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [[Agar.](#)]

Twitching of gluteal muscles.

Pain in bones of lower legs, sometimes as if in periosteum.

Pain and inflammation of frost-bitten toes.

Chilblains.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [[Agar.](#)]

Tearing in limbs, < in rest or sitting, > moving.

Pains in limbs with lameness and numbness.

REST. POSITION. MOTION. [35] [[Agar.](#)]

Uncertainty in walking, tumbling over everything in the way.

NERVES. [36] [[Agar.](#)]

Twitchings : of eyelids and eyeballs ; of cheeks : in chest posteriorly ; in abdomen.

Involuntary movements (especially with children) while awake ; ceasing during sleep.

θ Chorea.

Spasmodic motions, from simple involuntary motions and jerks of single muscles, to a dancing of whole body. θ Chorea. θ Hysteria.

Paralysis of upper and lower limbs. θ Incipient softening of spinal marrow.

ALETRIS FARINOSA

Stargrass

NERVES. [36] [Alet.]

Debility, especially of females, from protracted illness or defective nutrition ; no organic disease.

ALLIUM CEPA

Red Onion

Extremities.--Lame joints. Ulcers on heel. Painful affections of fingers about nails neuralgia of stump. Bad effects from getting feet wet. Limbs, especially arms, feel sore and tired.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [All. c.]

Sore and raw spots on feet, especially heel, from friction.

ALOE SOCOTRINA

**Socotrine Aloes
(ALOE)**

Back.--Pain in small of back; worse moving. Stitches through sacrum. *Lumbago alternating with headache and piles.*

Extremities.--Lameness in all limbs. *Drawing pains in joints.* Soles pain when walking.

NERVES. [36] [[Aloe](#)]

Extreme prostration, with perspiration.

ALUMEN

Common Potash Alum

Extremities.--*Weakness of all muscles*, especially arms and legs. Constricted feeling around limbs.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [[Alumn.](#)]

In powdered substance or solutions, in burns or scalds, after a plunge of arm in boiling oil.

ALUMINA

Oxide et Aluminum-Argilla

Back.--Stitches. Gnawing pain, as if from hot iron. Pain along cord, with paralytic weakness.

Extremities.--Pain in arm and fingers, as if hot iron penetrated. Arms feel paralyzed. Legs feel asleep, *especially when sitting with legs crossed. Staggers on walking. Heels feel numb*. Soles tender; on stepping, feel soft and swollen. Pain in shoulder and upper arm. Gnawing beneath finger nails. *Brittle nails*. Inability to walk, except when eyes are open or in daytime. Spinal degenerations and paralysis of lower limbs.

NERVES. [36] [[Alum.](#)]

Faint and tired, must sit down.

AMMONIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Ammonia
(AMMONIUM CARB)

Extremities.--Tearing in joints relieved by heat of bed; inclination to stretch limbs. Hands cold and blue; distended veins. Fingers swell when arm is hanging down. Panaritium, deep-seated

periosteal pain. Cramps in calves and soles. Big toe painful and swollen. Felons in the beginning. Heel painful on standing. Tearing in ankle and bones of feet, better when warm in bed.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Am. c.]

Panaritium ; finger inflamed ; deep-seated periosteal pain.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Am. c.]

Outer pressure : headache > ; constrictive pain in stomach > ; pain in bowels >.

AMMONIUM MURIATICUM

Sal Ammoniac

Back.--*Icy coldness between shoulders*; not relieved by warm covering, followed by itching. Bruised pain in coccyx when sitting. Backache, as if in a vise when sitting.

Extremities.--Pain as from ulceration in finger tips. Shooting and tearing in *tips of finger* and toes. Ulcerative pain in heels. *Contraction of hamstring tendons*. Sciatica, *worse sitting, better lying*. Neuralgic pain in amputated limbs. Offensive sweaty feet. Pain in feet during menses.

AMYLENUM NITROSUM

**Amyl Nitrite
(AMYL NITROSUM)**

Extremities.--*Constant stretching for hours*. Veins of hands dilated; pulsations felt in tips of fingers.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Aml. ns.]

Seasickness.

ANACARDIUM ORIENTALE

**Marking Nut
(ANACARDIUM)**

Extremities.--Neuralgia in thumb. Paralytic weakness. Knees feel paralyzed or bandaged. Cramps in calves. Pressure as from a plug in the glutei. Warts on palms of hands. Fingers swollen with vesicular eruption.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Anac.]

Cramp in calves when walking, or rising from a seat ; better lying down.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM

Black Sulphide of Antimony

Extremities.--Twitching of muscles. Jerks in arms. *Arthritic pain in fingers.* Nails brittle; grow out of shape. Horny warts on hands and soles. Weakness and shaking of hands in writing followed by offensive flatulence. *Feet very tender*; covered with large horny places. Inflamed corns. Pain in heels.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Ant. c.]

Arthritic pains in fingers.

Crushed finger nails grow in splits, like warts, with horny spots.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Ant. c.]

Large horny places on soles, close to toes.

Great sensitiveness of soles when walking.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Ant. c.]

Child cannot bear to be touched or looked at.

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM

Tartar Emetic. Tartrate of Antimony and Potash

Back.--*Violent pain in sacro-lumbar region.* Slightest effort to move may cause retching and cold, clammy sweat. *Sensation of heavy weight at the coccyx, dragging downward all the time.* Twitching of muscles; limbs tremulous.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Ant. t.]

Trembling of hands.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Ant. t.]

Heaviness in limbs followed by a leprous eruption.

NERVES. [36] [Ant. t.]

Great restlessness. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.

Prostration and collapse. *θ* Summer complaint.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Ant. t.]

The child wants to be carried, cries if any one touches it ; will not let you feel the pulse.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

Extremities.--Oedematous. Synovitis. Felon in beginning. Knee swollen, shiny, sensitive, sore, with stinging pain. Feet swollen and stiff. Feet too large. Rheumatic pain in back and limbs; Tired, bruised feeling. Numbness of hands and tips of fingers. Hives with intolerable itching. Oedematous swellings.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Apis]

Œdema of hands.

Panaritium, with burning, stinging and throbbing ; very sensitive to touch ; especially in run-arounds, after abuse of Sulphur.

Dissecting wound on hand.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Apis]

Legs and feet waxy, pale and œdematous. *θ* Dropsy.

At night, on removing boots, feet swollen, heavy and stiff.

Burning in toes, with redness ; feet cold. *θ* Erysipelas.

Sensation in toes and feet, as if too large, swollen and stiff ; also at night on removing boots.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Apis]

Whole surface of body becomes exceedingly sensitive to touch ; every hair is painful when touched.

Skin extremely sensitive to contact ; painful to slightest touch ; could not bear sheet upon

him.

Erysipelas after wounds or operations.

Punctured and other wounds.

ARGENTUM METALLICUM

Silver

Back.--Severe backache; must walk bent, with oppression of chest.

Extremities.--Rheumatic affections of joints, especially elbow and knee. Legs weak and trembling, worse descending stairs. Involuntary contractions of fingers, partial paralysis of forearm; writer's cramp. *Swelling of ankles.*

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Arg. m.]

Numbness in limbs, as if asleep.

Loss of power ; after walking unusual fatigue ; heaviness.

REST. POSITION. MOTION. [35] [Arg. m.]

Sitting : **pains in back and limbs increase** ; pains in knees.

Motion : paralytic weakness ; **much inclined to move, feels as if she had more power** ; pains in menorrhagia ; bruised pain in back, loins and neck <.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Arg. m.]

Worse when touched : pain in muscles of upper arm ; bones of thumb and last phalanges of both big toes.

When pressed upon, parts feel sore as if bruised.

ARGENTUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Silver

Back.--Much pain. Spine sensitive with nocturnal pains, (*Oxal acid*) paraplegia; posterior spinal sclerosis.

Extremities.--Cannot walk with eyes closed. Trembling, with general debility. Paralysis, with mental and abdominal symptoms. Rigidity of *calves*. Debility in calves especially. Walks and

stands unsteadily, especially when unobserved. Numbness of arms. Post-diphtheritic paralysis (after *Gelsem*).

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Arg. n.]

Lassitude, weariness of forearms and legs.

Trembling.

NERVES. [36] [Arg. n.]

Periodical trembling of body.

Convulsions preceded by great restlessness.

Any voluntary motion of body was for a long time impossible for him. *θ* Typhus.

Paraplegia from debilitating causes.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Arg. n.]

Erysipelatous bed-sore upon left shoulder, sacrum and both hip joints ; those on sacrum became black and hard. *θ* Typhus.

ARNICA MONTANA

**Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)**

Extremities.--Gout. Great fear of being touched or approached. Pain in back and limbs, as if bruised or beaten. Sprained and dislocated feeling. Soreness after overexertion. Everything on which he lies seems too hard. Deathly coldness of forearm. Cannot walk erect, on account of bruised pain in pelvic region. Rheumatism begins low down and works up (*Ledum*).

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Arn.]

Hygroma patellæ.

A splinter ran deep into sole months ago, producing a great deal of proud flesh, came out after inner and outer use.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Arn.]

Paralytic pain in all joints during motion, as if bruised.

REST. POSITION. MOTION. [35] [Arn.]

Complaints from exertion : hoarse, overusing voice ; palpitation ; formication, lame ; paralysis ; bruised feeling ; sciatica ; weary, faint ; retained urine ; nosebleed.

NERVES. [36] [Arn.]

Head feels hot to him, body feels chilly and cold, between frequent attacks of violent convulsions. *θ* After Acon.

General sinking of strength ; he can scarcely move a limb. *θ* Typhus.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Arn.]

Everything on which he lies seems too hard.

Sprains, with much swelling, bluish redness, intense soreness.

After bruises with blunt instruments. *θ* Iritis.

Concussions ; falls ; mechanical injuries.

Contusions without laceration.

Stings of bees or wasps ; splinters.

Compound fractures, and their profuse suppuration.

Mechanical injuries : concussion of brain while there are unconsciousness, pallor or drowsiness ; weak, intermitting pulse ; cold surface, and other indications of depressed vitality from shock ; threatened abortion ; ovarian troubles ; orchitis ; mastitis, etc., etc.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

Extremities.--Trembling, twitching, spasms, weakness, heaviness, uneasiness. Cramps in calves. Swelling of feet. Sciatica. Burning pains. Peripheral neuritis. Diabetic gangrene. Ulcers on heel (*Cepa*; *Lamium*). Paralysis of lower limbs with atrophy.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Ars.]

Drawing and tearing from elbow up into axilla, at night.

Vesicles filled with blood on tips of fingers ; ulcers and scabs under nails.

Burning ulcers on tips of fingers.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Ars.]

Tearing and shooting in hip, thigh and groin.

Pain in knee joint, as if beaten.

Itching tetters in hollow of knee.

Uneasiness in lower limbs, cannot lie still at night, has to change position of feet constantly or walk about to get relief.

Weariness in feet.
Weakness of feet, numbness.
Swelling of feet, œdematous ; great exhaustion.
Old ulcers on lower limbs, with burning and lancinating pains.
Old ulcers on legs, with burning and stinging.
Spreading blisters form ulcers on soles and toes.
Sore pain on balls of toes, while walking, as if chafed.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Ars.]

Heaviness of limbs. *θ* Intermittent.
Restlessness of limbs during whooping cough.
A general lack of will-power in upper and lower limbs ; numbness, or sensation of heaviness.
Trembling of limbs. *θ* In drunkards.
Excessive weakness and exhaustion of limbs oblige him to lie down.

REST. POSITION. MOTION. [35] [Ars.]

From climbing mountains or other muscular exertions : want of breath, prostration, sleeplessness and other ailments.

NERVES. [36] [Ars.]

Cannot rest in any place ; changing his position continually ; wants to go from one to another, and lies now here and now there.
Great restlessness with fear and anxiety.
Exhaustion from slightest exertion, must lie down.
Rapid and complete prostration.
Extreme prostration. *θ* Megrim. *θ* Cancer of stomach. *θ* Chronic intestinal catarrh. *θ* Asthma. *θ* Pneumonia. *θ* Tuberculosis. *θ* Paralysis. *θ* Typhus. *θ* Scarlatina.
Great prostration, with waxy paleness and coldness of skin.
Very rapid sinking of strength. *θ* Intermittent. *θ* Yellow fever.
Sudden sinking of strength ; cold sweat, fear of death.
Frequent fainting.
Faint, anxious and weak, early in morning.
Fainting. *θ* Hematemesis. *θ* Gastralgia. *θ* Intermittent. *θ* Dysentery. *θ* Chlorosis.
Fainting from weakness, with scarcely perceptible pulse.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Ars.]

Poisoning from decayed morbid or animal matter, by inoculation, inhalation, or swallowing.
Dissecting wounds.

AURUM METALLICUM

Metallic Gold

Extremities.--All the blood seems to rush from head to lower limbs. Dropsy of lower limbs. Orgasm, as if blood were boiling in all veins. Paralytic, tearing pains in joints. Knees weak.

NERVES. [36] [Aur.]

Hypochondriasis and hysteria.

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

Wild Indigo
(BAPTISIA)

Back and Extremities.--Neck tired. Stiffness and pain, aching and drawing in arms and legs. Pain in sacrum, around hips and legs. *Sore and bruised*. Decubitus.

NERVES. [36] [Bapt.]

Great languor ; wants to lie down.

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

Extremities.--Pain in axillary glands. Cold, clammy feet (*Calc*). *Fetid foot-sweats*. Numbness of limbs. Numb feeling from knees to scrotum; disappears when sitting down. Toes and soles sore; soles painful when walking. Pain in joints; burning pains in lower limbs.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Bar. c.]

Pains in arms, with hard, swollen axillary glands.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Bar. c.]

Sudden sharp pains running through knee force them to sit down, laming knee, after hard work ; most with girls.

Fetid foot sweat.

Foot sweat, toes and soles get sore ; odor offensive ; (after silic.).

Checked foot sweat.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

REST. POSITION. MOTION. [35] [Bell.]

Disinclination and aversion to work or motion.

NERVES. [36] [Bell.]

Eclampsia with children ; convulsions.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Bell.]

Tenderness of abdomen aggravated by least jar, even of bed or chair upon which she sits ; she is obliged in walking to step with great care, for fear of a jar.

BELLIS PERENNIS

Daisy

Extremities.--Joints sore, muscular soreness. Itching on back and flexor surfaces of thighs. Pain down anterior of thighs. Wrist feels contracted as from elastic band around joint. Sprains feels contracted as from elastic band around joint. Sprains with great soreness. *Railway spine*.

BENZOICUM ACIDUM

Benzoic Acid

Extremities.--Joints crack on motion. Tearing with stitches. *Pain in tendo Achillis*. Rheumatic gout; nodes very painful. Gouty deposits. Ganglion; swelling of the wrist. Pain and swelling in knees. Bunion of great toe. Tearing pain in great toe.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Benz. ac.]

During night gout commences in right great toe ; his gout going from left to right.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Benz. ac.]

Gouty concretions.

NERVES. [36] [Benz. ac.]

Weariness, lassitude.

BERBERIS VULGARIS

Barberry

Back.--Stitches in neck and back; worse, respiration. Sticking pain in region of kidneys radiating thence around abdomen, to hips and groins. Numb, bruised sensation. Stitches from kidneys into bladder. Tearing, sticking with stiffness, making rising difficult, involving hips, nates, limbs, with numbness. Lumbago (*Rhus; Tart em*). Metatarsus and metacarpus feel sprained. Post-operative pain in lumbar region; soreness with sharp pain following course of circumflex iliac nerve to bladder with frequent urination.

Extremities.--Rheumatic paralytic pain in shoulders, arms, hands and fingers, legs and feet. *Neuralgia under finger-nails*, with swelling of finger-joints. Sensation of cold on outside of thighs. Heels pain, as if ulcerated. Stitching between metatarsal bones as from a nail when standing. Pain in balls of feet on stepping. Intense weariness and lameness of legs after walking a short distance.

BORAX VENETA

Borate of Sodium (BORAX)

Extremities.--Feeling as of cobwebs on hands. Itching on back of finger-joints and hands. Throbbing pain in tip of thumb. *Stitches in sole*. Pain in heel. Burning pain in great toe; inflammation of balls of toes. Eczema of toes and fingers with loss of nails.

BOVISTA LYCOPERDON

Puff-Ball (BOVISTA)

Extremities.--Great weakness of all joints; clumsiness with her hands, drops things from hands. Weariness of hands and feet. Sweat in axillæ; *onion smell*. *Tip of coccyx itches intolerably*. Moist eczema on back of hand. Itching of feet and legs. Œdema in joints after fracture.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Bov.]

Hygroma on hand.

BROMIUM

**Bromine
(BROMUM)**

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Brom.]

Icy cold forearms. θ Diarrhœa.

NERVES. [36] [Brom.]

Great weakness and lassitude after all the symptoms have passed off. θ Diphtheria.

BRYONIA ALBA

**Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)**

Extremities.--Knees stiff and painful. Hot swelling of feet. *Joints red, swollen, hot*, with stitches and tearing; worse on least movement. Every spot is painful on pressure. Constant motion of left arm and leg (*Helleb*).

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Bry.]

Swelling of knee, with tensive pain in ligaments.

Feet are tense and swollen in evening.

Hot, inflammatory swelling of feet, with redness.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Bry.]

Rheumatic and gouty pains in limbs, with tension ; < from motion and contact.

All limbs seem bruised and paralyzed, as if he had lain upon a hard bed.

Constant threshing with left arm and leg. θ Hydrocephalus.

NERVES. [36] [Bry.]

Great weariness and sweat over whole body after a slight exertion.

Fainting in morning, getting up, or when rising up in bed.

Faintness : when rising from bed ; from slightest motion.

BUFO RANA

**Poison of the Toad
(BUFO)**

Extremities.--Pains in loins, numbness of limbs, cramps, staggering gait, feeling as if a peg were driven in joints; swelling of bones.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Bufo]

Ischias.

Podagra.

NERVES. [36] [Bufo]

Tonic and clonic spasms.

Spasms very severe, followed by sleep. θ Epilepsy pain.

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS

**Night-blooming Cereus
(SELENICEREUS SPINULOSUS)**

Extremities.--Edema of hands and feet. Hands soft; feet enlarged. Numbness of left arm. Icy-cold hands. Restless legs.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Cact.]

Twitching of muscles and sensation of constriction produced by touching affected part.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime

(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

Extremities.--Rheumatoid pains, as after exposure to wet. Sharp sticking, as if parts were wrenched or sprained. *Cold, damp* feet; feel as if damp stockings were worn. Cold knees cramps in calves. Sour foot-sweat. Weakness of extremities. Swelling of joints, especially knee. Burning of soles of feet. Sweat of hands. Arthritic nodosities. *Soles of feet raw*. Feet feel cold and dead at night. Old sprains. Tearing in muscles.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Calc. ostr.]

Weakness and trembling in legs, especially above and below knees, after coition.

Swelling of knees.

Cold damp feet. *θ* Cough. *θ* Hydrocephalus traumaticus. *θ* Prosopalgia. *θ* Hemorrhoids.

***θ* Metritis. *θ* Uterine displacement. *θ* Tumor of vulva. *θ* Phthisis pulmonalis.**

***θ* Rheumatism.**

Sensation in feet and legs as if she had on cold damp stockings. *θ* Herpes circinatu.

Child is very backward in learning to walk, or children seem to forget how to walk.

NERVES. [36] [Calc. ostr.]

Epilepsy : before the attack sense of something running in arms, or from pit of stomach down through abdomen into feet ; sudden attacks of vertigo ; loss of consciousness without convulsions ; pharyngeal spasms, followed by desire to swallow. Causes : vexation ; fright ; onanism ; protracted intermittent ; suppression of chronic eruption. Worse at night, during solstice and full moon ; with hallooing and shouting.

Great weakness. *θ* Chronic diarrhœa. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.

Easy relapses, one does not continue to convalesce.

Great loss of power on walking, especially in limbs, with exhausting sweat.

She was unable to go up-stairs, and became very much exhausted from it.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Calc. ostr.]

Traumatic ophthalmia.

CALCAREA FLUORICA

Fluoride of Lime

(FLUOR SPAR)

Neck and Back.--Chronic *lumbago*; aggravated on beginning to move, and ameliorated on continued motion. Osseous tumors. *Rachitic enlargement of femur in infants*. Pain lower part of back, with burning.

Extremities.--Ganglia or encysted tumors at the back of the wrist. Gouty enlargements of the joints of the fingers. Exostoses on fingers. Chronic synovitis of knee-joint.

Skin.--Marked whiteness of skin. Scar tissue; adhesions after operations. Chaps and cracks. Fissures or cracks in the palms of the hands, or hard skin. Fissure of the anus. Suppurations with callous, hard edges. Whitlow. Indolent, fistulous ulcers, secreting thick, yellow pus. Hard, elevated edges of ulcer, surrounding skin purple and swollen. Knots, kernels, hardened glands in the female breast. *Swellings or indurated enlargements* having their seat in the *fasciæ* and capsular ligaments of joints, or in the tendons. *Indurations of stony hardness*.

CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA

Phosphate of Lime

Extremities.--Stiffness and pain, *with cold, numb* feeling, worse any change of weather. Crawling and coldness. Buttocks, back and limbs asleep. Pains in joints and bones. Weary when going upstairs.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [[Calc. p.](#)]

Rheumatism, pertaining particularly to cold weather, getting well in Spring and returning next Autumn.

CALCAREA SULPHURICA

Sulphate of Lime-Plaster of Paris

Extremities.--*Burning-itching of soles of feet.*

CALENDULA OFFICINALIS

Marigold

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [[Calen.](#)]

External wounds and lacerations, with (or without) loss of substance ; articular wounds

and clean, surgical cuts.

In all cases with loss of soft parts, when no union can be effected by means of adhesive plaster.

Lacerated, torn and jagged looking flesh wounds.

CAMPHORA

Camphor

Extremities.--Rheumatic pain between shoulders. Difficult motion. Numbness, tingling and *coldness*. Cracking in joints. Cramps in calves. Icy cold feet, ache as if sprained.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Camph.]

Coldness of limbs.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Camph.]

Effects of shock from injury : surface of body cold, face pale and bluish, lips livid ; diarrhœa ; pulse feeble ; nervous anxiety and stupefaction, sighing respiration ; great exhaustion.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

Spanish Fly
(CANTHARIS)

Extremities.--Tearing in limbs. Ulcerative pain in soles; cannot step.

Skin.--Dermatitis venenata with bled formation. Secondary eczema about scrotum and genitals, following excessive perspiration. Tendency to gangrene. Eruption with mealy scales. *Vesicular eruptions*, with burning and itching. Sunburn. *Burns, scalds*, with rawness and smarting, relieved by cold applications, followed by undue inflammation. *Erysipelas*, vesicular type, with great restlessness. Burning in soles of feet at night.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [[Canth.](#)]

Scalds and burns. [See 46.](#)

SKIN. [46] [[Canth.](#)]

Burns, before blisters form, and when they have formed. [Obs. Recommended by Dr. Hering as a most valuable remedy in scalds and burns. The injured part is immersed or bathed in a few drops of the tincture in water. A potency may be given inwardly. To demonstrate the truth of *similia*, he frequently challenged skeptics to burn their fingers and then immerse the injured members in a dilution of *Cantharides*. --The editors.].

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)

Extremities.--Pain from hips to feet. Sciatica, worse bending backward; *worse, coughing*. Tensive pain in the knee.

NERVES. [36] [[Caps.](#)]

Lack of reactive force, especially with fat people.

CARBO ANIMALIS

Animal Charcoal

Skin.--Spongy ulcers, copper-colored eruption. Acne rosacea. Chilblains, worse in evening, in bed and from cold. Verruca on hands and face of old people, with bluish color of extremities. *Glands indurated*, swollen, painful, in neck, axillæ, groin, mammæ; pains lancinating, cutting, burning (*Con; Merc iod flav*). Burning, rawness and fissures; moisture. *Bubo*.

Extremities.--Pain in coccyx; burns when touched. Ankles turn easily. Straining and over-lifting produce great debility. Joints weak. Easy discoloration. Pain in hip joints at night. *Night sweat* fetid and profuse. Wrist pain.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [[Carb. an.](#)]

Axillary glands indurated.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [[Carb. an.](#)]

Weakness of ankles in children who try to walk.

NERVES. [36] [[Carb. an.](#)]

Straining and overlifting, easily produce great debility.

CARBO VEGETABILIS

Vegetable Charcoal

Extremities.--Heavy, stiff; feel paralyzed; *limbs, go to sleep*; want of muscular energy; joints weak. Pain in shins. Cramp in soles; feet numb and sweaty. *Cold from knees down*. Toes red, swollen. Burning pain in bones and limbs.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [[Carb. v.](#)]

Fine itching eruption on hands.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [[Carb. v.](#)]

Cold knees, particularly in night.

Ulcer on leg burns at night ; discharge offensive ; mottled, purple.

CARBOLICUM ACIDUM

Phenol-Carbolic Acid

Extremities.--Cramps in fore part of leg, close to tibia *during walking*. Gnawing pains in shin bones. Arthritis.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [[Carb. ac.](#)]

Vesicular eruption on hands and all over body, which itches excessively ; > after rubbing, but leaving a burning pain.

NERVES. [36] [[Carb. ac.](#)]

Profound prostration ; physical exhaustion ; surface pale, bathed in cold sweat ; collapse.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [[Carb. ac.](#)]

Lacerated wounds from blunt instruments ; bones bare or crushed and splintered.

CARDUUS MARIANUS

St. Mary's Thistle

Extremities.--Pain in hip-joint, spreading through buttocks and down thigh; *worse from stooping*. Difficult rising. Weakness felt in feet, especially after sitting.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [[Card. m.](#)]

Drawing pain in muscles covering left radius, alternating with pain in same muscles of right side.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [[Card. m.](#)]

Pain in hip joints, spreading through buttocks, causing difficulty in arising, < from stooping.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

Extremities.--Left-sided sciatica, with numbness. Paralysis of single parts. Dull, tearing pain in hands and arms. Heaviness and weakness. Tearing joints. Unsteadiness of *muscles of forearm* and hand. Numbness; loss of sensation in hands. *Contracted tendons*. Weak ankles. Cannot walk without suffering. *Rheumatic tearing in limbs; better by warmth, especially heat of bed*. Burning in joints. Slow in learning to walk. Unsteady walking and easily falling. *Restless legs at night*. Cracking and tension in knees; stiffness in hollow of knee. Itching on dorsum of feet.

Skin.--Soreness in folds of skin, back of ears, between thighs. *Warts* large, jagged, bleeding easily, on tips of fingers and nose. Old burns that do not get well, and ill effects from burns. Pains of burns. Cicatrices freshen up; old injuries reopen. Skin prone to intertrigo during dentition.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [[Caust.](#)]

Pressure on shoulders.

Dull drawing and tearing in arms and hands.

Paralysis of right arm, with glossoplegia.

Paralysis of upper extremities.

Paralytic feeling in right hand.

Trembling of hands. θ Rheumatism. θ Neuralgia.

Sensation of fulness in hand, when grasping anything.
Drawing pains in finger joints.
Contraction and induration of tendons of fingers.
Paralysis of hands.
Warts on tips of fingers.
Fleshy warts close to nails.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [[Caust.](#)]

Soreness between thighs, high up.
Drawing and tearing in thighs and legs, knees and feet, < in open air, > in warmth of bed.
Bruised pains in thighs and legs, mornings in bed.
Marbled skin of thighs and legs.
Cracking in knees, when walking and descending.
Tendons of knees seem too short.
Gonagra.
Gouty tearing in region of lower leg, especially in small joints of foot, with swelling of parts.
Cramp in feet, toes and soles.
Emaciation of feet.
Unsteady walking and easy falling of little children. *θ* Dentition. *θ* Chorea. *θ* Rheumatism.
θ Verrucae. *θ* Pertussis.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [[Caust.](#)]

Gouty pains in limbs.
Intolerable uneasiness in limbs, in evening.
Weakness and trembling of limbs.
Paralytic weakness of limbs.

REST. POSITION. MOTION. [35] [[Caust.](#)]

affected parts tremble.

NERVES. [36] [[Caust.](#)]

Hysteria.
Cramps now here, now there.
Chorea, even at night, right side of face and tongue may be paralyzed.
Faintlike sinking of strength.
Weakness and trembling. *θ* Aphonia.
Paralysis : of vocal cords ; one-sided ; of tongue ; of eyelids ; of face ; of extremities ; of bladder.
Gradually appearing paralysis.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [[Caust.](#)]

Whatever part she grasps, burns.

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

Extremities.--Violent rheumatic pains drive him out of bed at night; compelled to walk about. Burning of soles at night (*Sulph*). *Ankles give way in the afternoon*. Nightly paralytic loss of power in the feet, unable to step on them.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [[Cham.](#)]

Arms immediately go to sleep, if she grasps anything firmly ; she is obliged to let them sink down.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [[Cham.](#)]

Cramp in legs and calves.

Burning of soles, at night ; puts feet out of bed.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [[Cham.](#)]

Violent rheumatic pains drive him out of bed at night, and compel him to walk about.

REST. POSITION. MOTION. [35] [[Cham.](#)]

Child gets relief from being carried.

NERVES. [36] [[Cham.](#)]

Oversensitiveness after abuse of coffee or opium.

Child suddenly stiffens body and bends backwards, kicks when carried, screams immoderately and throws everything off. *θ* Dentition.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [[Cham.](#)]

Children obtain relief by being carried.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Celandine

Extremities.--Pain in arms, shoulders, hands, tips of fingers. *Icy coldness of tips of fingers*; wrists sore, tearing in metacarpal bones. Whole flesh sore to touch. Rheumatic pain in hips and thighs; intolerable pains in heels, as if pinched by too narrow a shoe; worse, right. Feels paralyzed. Paresis of the lower limbs with rigidity of muscles.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [[Chel.](#)]

Fixed pain under inner angle of right scapula ; often accompanies cough, diarrhoea, pneumonia, menses, loss of milk, exhaustion, etc.

Pain in right shoulder.

Tips of fingers cold.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [[Chel.](#)]

Drawing pain in hips, thighs, legs and feet, more right side.

Pain in right knee, with burning and stiffness ; < when moving.

Stiffness of ankles.

Foot highly oedematous, most around ankle ; swelling a little reddened and hard over inner ankle. *θ* Acute rheumatism.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [[Chel.](#)]

Neuralgia in limbs. *θ* Bright's disease.

Rheumatism, least touch anywhere is exceedingly painful ; sweat without relief.

Limbs : feel heavy, stiff and lame ; feel paralyzed ; cold.

Limbs flabby. *θ* Intestinal catarrh.

NERVES. [36] [[Chel.](#)]

Trembling and twitching of limbs.

Tonic spasms in flexors of fingers and toes.

Lethargy. *θ* Valvular disease.

Great debility and lassitude.

Weariness, indolence, indisposed to work.

Neuralgia, particularly right supraorbital.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

**Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)**

Extremities.--*Pains in limbs and joints*, as if sprained; *worse, slight touch*; hard pressure relieves. Sensation as of a string around limb. Joints swollen; very sensitive, with dread or open

air. Great debility, trembling, with numb sensation. Averse to exercise; sensitive to touch. Weariness of joints; worse, mornings and when sitting.

Skin.--*Extreme sensitiveness to touch*, but hard pressure *relieves*. *Coldness*; much sweat. One hand ice cold, the other warm. Anasarca (*Ars; Apis*). *Dermatitis*; erysipelas. Indurated glands; scrofulous ulcers and caries.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Chin.]

Hip disease, with profuse suppuration, sweat and diarrhoea.

Sensation in lower leg as if garters were tied too tightly, and as if leg would go to sleep and become stiff.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Chin.]

Limbs pain, especially joints, as if bruised, < in rest, > moving.

NERVES. [36] [Chin.]

Excessive sensitiveness of nervous system ; special senses, sight, smell, hearing and taste seem too acute ; his internal sensibility is offended, and his mind is unpleasantly affected ; a morbid sensation of general weakness ; mental and physical languor.

Weakness from loss of animal fluids (blood, etc.), or after severe and exhausting illness.

Weakness : with coldness of skin ; with inability to undergo the least fatigue ; even < while sitting, still more while walking ; with excessive irritability and sensibility.

Complaints from loss of animal fluids.

CHININUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphite of Quinine

NERVES. [36] [Chin. s.]

Feels weak and nervous, a little exercise gives him palpitation.

Debility caused by considerable losses of fluids ; particularly after weakening loss of blood.

Intermittent neuralgia, pain return with great regularity.

CIMICIFUGA RACEMOSA

Black Snake-root

(CIMICIFUGA - ACTAEA RACEMOSA - MACROTYS)

Back.--Spine very sensitive, especially upper part. *Stiffness and contraction in neck and back.* Intercostal rheumatism. Rheumatic pains in muscles of back and neck. Pain in lumbar and sacral region, down thighs, and through hips. Crick in back.

Extremities.--Uneasy, restless feeling in limbs. Aching in limbs and *muscular soreness.* Rheumatism affecting the belly of muscles, especially large muscles. Choreic movements, accompanied by rheumatism. Jerking of limbs. Stiffness in tendo-Achilles. Heaviness in lower extremities. Heavy, aching, tensive pain.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [[Act. r.](#)]

Excessive muscular soreness.

CINA MARITIMA

Worm-seed

(CINA)

Extremities.--*Twitching* and jerking distortion of limbs, trembling. Paralyzed shocks; patient will jump suddenly, as though in pain. Child throws arms from side to side. Nocturnal convulsions. *Sudden inward jerking of fingers of right hand. Child stretches out feet spasmodically.* Left foot in constant spasmodic motion.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [[Cina.](#)]

Twitching of limbs.

NERVES. [36] [[Cina.](#)]

Convulsions of extensor muscles ; child becomes suddenly stiff ; there is a clucking noise, as though water was poured out of a bottle, from throat down to abdomen.

Worm spasms, the child stiffens out straight.

COCCULUS INDICUS

Indian Cockle
(COCCULUS)

Back.--Cracking of cervical vertebræ when moving head. *Paralytic pain in small of the back.* Pain *in shoulder and arms as if bruised.* Pressure in scapula and nape. Stiffness on moving shoulders.

Extremities.--Lameness; worse by bending. *Trembling* and pain in limbs. Arms go to sleep. One-sided paralysis; worse after sleep. Hands are alternately hot and cold; numbness and cold sweat now of one, now of the other hand. Numb and unsteady. *Knees crack on motion.* Lower limbs very weak. Inflammatory swelling of knee. Intensely painful, paralytic drawing. Limbs straightened out, painful when flexed.

Sleep.--Spasmodic yawning. Coma vigil. Constant drowsiness. After loss of sleep, night-watching, nursing.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [[Cocc.](#)]

Numbness and paralytic feeling in arms.

Now one hand and again the other is numb as if asleep.

Hand trembles while eating, and the more the higher it is raised.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [[Cocc.](#)]

Knees sink down from weakness ; totters while walking and threatens to fall to one side.

Soles of both feet go to sleep while sitting.

NERVES. [36] [[Cocc.](#)]

Trembling, from excitement, overexertion and pain.

Sensation of seasickness.

Hysteric complaints, with sadness.

Convulsions after loss of sleep.

Attacks of paralysis weakness, with pain in back.

COFFEA CRUDA

Unroasted Coffee

Extremities.--Crunal neuralgia; worse, motion, afternoon and night; better, by pressure.

NERVES. [36] [Coff.]

Great agitation and restlessness.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Coff.]

Would like to scratch or rub the part, but it is too sensitive.

COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE

**Meadow Saffron
(COLCHICUM)**

Extremities.--Sharp pain down left arm. Tearing in limbs during warm weather, stinging during cold. Pins and needles in hands and wrists, fingertips numb. Pain in front of thigh. Right plantar reflex abolished. Limbs, lame, weak, tingling. Pain worse in evening and warm weather. Joints stiff and feverish; shifting rheumatism; pains worse at night. Inflammation of great toe, gout in heel, *cannot bear to have it touched or moved*. Tingling in the finger nails. Knees strike together, can hardly walk. Œdematous swelling and coldness of legs and feet.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [[Colch.](#)]

Paralytic pain in arms, so violent that he cannot hold the slightest thing firmly.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [[Colch.](#)]

Lameness after suddenly checked sweat, particularly on feet, by getting wet all over.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [[Colch.](#)]

At beginning of acute rheumatism, before fully developed.

Pains in shoulder and hip joints ; and in all bones, with difficulty of moving head and tongue.

NERVES. [36] [[Colch.](#)]

Great weakness and exhaustion, as after exertion ; cannot move head from pillow without help. θ Dysentery.

COLOCYNTHIS

Bitter Cucumber

Extremities.--*Contraction of muscles.* All the limbs are drawn together. Pain in right deltoid (*Guaco*). *Cramp-like pain in hip*; lies on affected side; pain from hip to knee. Spontaneous luxation of the hip-joints. Stiffness of joints and shortening of tendons. Sciatic pain, left side, drawing, tearing; better, *pressure and heat*; worse, gentle touch. Contraction of the muscles. Pain down right thigh; muscles and tendons feel too short; numbness with pains (*Gnaphal*). Pain in left knee joint.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Coloc.]

Origin of pain in sacral region, corresponding to position of plexus ischiadicus, thence is extended through the incisura ischiadica major towards hip joint down posterior portion of thigh into fossa poplitea ; sensibility of parts affected.

NERVES. [36] [Coloc.]

Finds rest in no position, throws himself constantly about. θ Colic.

CONIUM MACULATUM

Poison Hemlock
(CONIUM)

Extremities.--Heavy, weary, paralyzed; trembling; bands unsteady; fingers and toes numb. *Muscular weakness*, especially of lower extremities. *Perspiration of hands*. *Putting feet on chair relieves pain*.

NERVES. [36] [Con.]

Tremulous weakness after every stool, > in open air.

Paroxysms of hysteria and hypochondriasis from abstinence from sexual intercourse.

CUPRUM METALLICUM

Copper

Extremities.--Jerking, twitching of muscles. Coldness of hands. Cramps in palms. Great weariness of limbs. *Cramps in calves and soles*. Epilepsy; auro begins in knees. Clenched thumbs. Clonic spasms, beginning in fingers and toes.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Cupr.]

Spasms and cramps in calves.

NERVES. [36] [Cupr.]

Spasms with blue face and thumbs clenched across palms of hands.

Spasms after vexation or fright.

DIGITALIS PURPUREA

**Foxglove
(DIGITALIS)**

Extremities.--Swelling of the feet. Fingers go to sleep easily. Coldness of hands and feet. Rheumatic pain in joints. Shining, white swelling of joints. Muscular debility. Nocturnal swelling of fingers. Sensation in legs as *if a red hot wire* suddenly darted through them (Dudgeon).

Sleep.--*Starts from sleep in alarm* that he is falling from a height. Continuous sleepiness.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Dig.]

Heaviness or paralytic weakness of left arm.

The fingers "go to sleep" frequently and easily.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Dig.]

Coldness of limbs.

NERVES. [36] [Dig.]

Faintness ; exhaustion ; extreme prostration.

DULCAMARA

Bitter-sweet

Extremities.--Paralysis; paralyzed limbs, *feet icy cold*. Warts on hands. Perspiration on palms of hands. Pain in shin-bones. Rheumatism alternates with diarrhoea. Rheumatic symptoms after acute skin eruptions.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Dulc.]

Warts on hands, on backs of fingers.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Dulc.]

Small furuncles on places hurt by concussion.

ECHINACEA ANGUSTIFOLIA

**Purple Cone-flower
(ECHINACEA - RUDBECKIA)**

Extremities.--*Aching in limbs* and general lassitude.

EUPATORIUM PERFOLIATUM

Thoroughwort

Extremities.--*Aching pain in back. Aching in bones of extremities with soreness of flesh. Aching in arms and wrists.* Swelling of left great toe. Gouty soreness and inflamed nodosities of joints, associated with headache. Dropsical swelling.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Eup. per.]

Aching pain and soreness, as from having been beaten in arms, above and below elbows. Soreness and aching in arms and forearms ; painful soreness in both wrists, as if broken or dislocated.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Eup. per.]

Soreness and aching of lower limbs ; stiffness and general soreness when rising to walk. Calves of legs feel as though they had been beaten.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Eup. per.]

Intense aching in limbs and back, as if bones were broken. *θ* Influenza. *θ* Ague. Aching in bones of extremities, with soreness of flesh ; soreness in bones.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

Extremities.--Rheumatism of the shoulder. Dropsy after loss of vital fluids. Lumbago; better, slow walking. Pain in hip-joint, tibia, soles, and heel.

NERVES. [36] [Ferr.]

Restless, must walk slowly about.

FERRUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Iron

Extremities.--Stiff neck. Articular rheumatism. Crick in back. Rheumatic pain in shoulder; pains extend to chest and wrist. Whitlow. Palms hot. Hands swollen and painful.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Ferr. p.]

Acute articular rheumatism.

FLUORICUM ACIDUM

Hydrofluoric Acid

Extremities.--Inflammation of joints of fingers. Feeling as of a splinter under nail. Nails crumble. Caries and necrosis, especially of long bones. Coccygodynia. Ulcer over tibia.

Skin.--*Varicose veins*. Nævi. Ulcers; red edges and vesicles. Decubitus; worse, warmth. Syphilitic rupia. Itching of cicatrices. Feels as if burning vapor were emitted from pores. *Itching especially of the orifices*, and in spots, worse warmth. Nails grow rapidly. Periosteal abscess. Profuse, sour, offensive perspiration. Syphilitic tubercles. *Dropsy of limbs* in old, feeble constitutions. Atony of capillary and venous system. Tissues bloated.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Fl. ac.]

Heat and sweat of palms of hands ; moist palms regain their healthy condition.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Fl. ac.]

Varicosis of lower limbs.

NERVES. [36] [Fl. ac.]

Increased ability to exercise his muscles without fatigue ; is less affected by excessive heat in summer or cold in winter.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

Yellow Jasmine

(GELSEMIUM)

Extremities.--Loss of power of muscular control. Cramp in muscles of forearm. Professional neuroses. Writer's cramp. Excessive *trembling* and weakness of all limbs. Hysterical convulsions. Fatigue after slight exercise.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Gels.]

Fatigue of lower limbs, after slight exercise.

NERVES. [36] [Gels.]

Weakness and trembling through whole system.

Complete relaxation and prostration of whole muscular system, with entire motor paralysis.

GLONOINUM : GL = Glycerin; O = Oxygen; N = Nitrogen

Nitro-glycerine--Spirits Glycerinus Nitrate

Extremities.--Itching all over, worse extremities. Pain in left biceps. Drawing pain in all limbs. Backache.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Glon.]

On attempting to rise, such weakness of limbs could not stand. *θ* Affection of brain.

Weakness and numbness of thigh.

NERVES. [36] [Glon.]

Epileptic convulsions with congestion to head and heart.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

Extremities.--Pain in nape of neck, shoulders and back and limbs. Spinal pains. Pain in small of back with great weakness. Excoriation between thighs. Left hand numb; arms feel asleep; finger-nails *thick*, black, and rough, matrix inflamed (*Psor; Fluor ac*). Edema of lower limbs. Toe-nails crippled. Stiffness and contraction of toes. Nails brittle and crumbling. Nails deformed, painful, sore, thick, and crippled. Cracks or fissures in ends of fingers. Offensive perspiration of feet.

Skin.--Rough, hard, persistent dryness of portions of skin unaffected by eczema. Early stage of keloid and fibroma. Pimples and acne. *Eruptions, oozing out a sticky exudation*. Rawness in bends of limbs, groins, neck, behind ears. *Unhealthy skin; every little injury suppurates*. Ulcers discharging a *glutinous* fluid, thin and sticky. Swelling and induration of glands. Gouty nodosities. Cracks in nipples, mouth, between toes, anus. Phlegmonous erysipelas of face; burning and stinging pain. Swelling of feet. *Wens*. Chronic Poison Oak.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Graph.]

Skin of hands hard and cracked.

Finger-nails become thick.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Graph.]

Smarting soreness between nates.

Soreness high up between thighs, during and after walking.

Tetters in hollow of knee.

Cold feet in evening in bed.

Edema pedum from amenorrhœa.

NERVES. [36] [Graph.]

Weak exhaustion of whole body.

Cataleptic condition ; conscious, but without power to move or speak.

Numbness and deadness, with coldness of fingers of both hands, extending as far as middle of upper arm ; coldness and numbness of face, < left side ; great vertigo and blindness, with prostration of strength ; face pale and haggard ; much emaciation without perceptible cause ; both kidneys sore, with ischuria. *θ* Paralysis.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Graph.]
Overlifting, easily.

HAMAMELIS VIRGINIANA

Witch-hazel
(HAMAMELIS VIRGINICA)

Extremities.--Tired feeling in arms and legs. Very sore muscles and joints. Varicose veins. Chilliness in back and hips, extending down legs. Neuralgia of internal saphenous nerve.

Skin.--Bluish chilblains. Phlebitis. Purpura. Varicose veins and ulcers; very sore. Burns. Ecchymosis. Traumatic inflammations (*Arnica*).

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Ham.]

Varicose veins of legs ; varicose ulcers.

HELLEBORUS NIGER

Snow-rose
(HELLEBORUS)

Extremities.--*Automatic motion of one arm and leg.* Limbs heavy and painful. Stretching of limbs. Thumb drawn into palm (*Cupr*). Vesicular eruption between fingers and toes.

Skin.--*Pale, dropsical*, itching. Livid spots on skin. Sudden, watery, swelling of skin. Falling off of hair and nails. Angio-neurotic œdema.

NERVES. [36] [Hell.]

Want of bodily irritability.
Convulsions of sucklings.

HEPAR SULPHUR

Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)

Extremities.--Finger-joints swollen; tendency to easy dislocation. Nail of great toe painful on slight pressure.

Skin.--Abscesses; suppurating glands are very sensitive. Papules prone to suppurate and extend. Acne in youth. Suppurate with prickly pain. Easily bleed. Angio-neurotic œdema. *Unhealthy skin; every little injury suppurates*. Chapped skin, with *deep cracks on hands and feet*. Ulcers, with bloody suppuration, smelling like old cheese. *Ulcers very sensitive* to contact, burning, stinging, easily bleeding. Sweats day and night without relief. "*Cold-sores*" *very sensitive*. Cannot bear to be uncovered; *wants to be wrapped up warmly*. Sticking or pricking in afflicted parts. Putrid ulcers, *surrounded by little pimples*. Great sensitiveness to slightest touch. *Chronic and recurring urticaria*. Small-pox. Herpes circinatus. Constant offensive exhalation from the body.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Hep.]

Whitlow ; violent, throbbing, "gathering pain ;" accelerates suppuration.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Hep.]

Extreme sensitiveness to contact ; dread of contact, out of proportion to actual pain.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER

Henbane
(HYOSCYAMUS)

Extremities.--*Picking at bed-clothes*; plays with hands; reaches out for things. Epileptic attacks ending in deep sleep. Spasms and convulsions. Cramps in calves and toes. Child sobs and cries without waking.

Nerves.--Great restlessness; *every muscle twitches*. Will not be covered.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Hyos.]

Frequent twitching of hands and feet.

NERVES. [36] [Hyos.]

Angular motions ; jerks of single muscles or sets of muscles.

Subsultus tendinum.

Convulsions : of children, especially from fright ; after meals ; child sickens after eating,

vomits or shows distress at stomach, sudden shriek, and then insensible ; from intestinal worms ; puerperal.

Suffocating spells and convulsions during labor.

Epilepsy ; before the attack, vertigo, sparks before eyes, ringing in ears, hungry gnawing ; during attack, face purple, eyes projecting, shrieks, grinding teeth, urination.

Epileptoid spasms.

HYPERICUM PERFORATUM

St. John's-wort
(HYPERICUM)

Back.--Pain in nape of neck. *Pressure over sacrum*. Spinal concussion. Coccyx injury from fall, with pain radiating up spine and down limbs. Jerking and twitching of muscles.

Extremities.--Darting pain in shoulders. Pressure along ulnar side of arm. Cramp in calves. Pain in toes and fingers, especially in tips. *Crawling in hand and feet*. Lancinating pain in upper and lower limbs. *Neuritis*, with tingling, burning pain, numbness and flossy skin. Joints feel bruised. Hysterical joints. Tetanus (*Physost*; *Kali brom*). Traumatic neuralgia and neuritis.

NERVES. [36] [Hyper.]

Effects of nervous shock.

Tetanus after traumatic injuries.

Injuries to nerves, attended by great pain.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Hyper.]

Punctured wounds feel very sore ; from treading on nails, needles, pins, splinters, rat bites, etc. ; prevents lockjaw.

Consequences of spinal concussion. See chaps. 31 and 44.

Piercing wounds : from sharp instruments.

IGNATIA AMARA

St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)

Extremities.--Jerking of limbs. Pain in tendo-Achillis and calf. Ulcerative pain in soles.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [[Ign.](#)]

Corns painful as if sore.

NERVES. [36] [[Ign.](#)]

Persons mentally and physically exhausted by long concentrated grief.

Oversensitive to pain.

Great languor or deep sleep, with stertorous breathing after or during fever.

Children are convulsed in sleep after punishment.

Spasms in children : from fright or from worms ; child pale, cold ; fixed, staring look ; occasional screams ; vomits food ; preceded by hasty drinking.

Paralysis after great mental emotion and night watching in sick chamber.

IODIUM

**Iodine
(IODUM)**

Extremities.-- Joints inflamed and painful. Pain in bones at night. White swelling. Gonorrhœal rheumatism. Rheumatism of nape and upper extremities. Cold hands and feet. Acrid sweat of feet. Pulsation in large arterial trunks. Rheumatic pains, nightly pains in joints; constrictive sensations.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [[Iod.](#)]

Chronic arthritic affections, with violent nightly pains in joints, no swelling.

NERVES. [36] [[Iod.](#)]

Great weakness and loss of breath, on going up stairs.

IPECACUANHA

**Ipecac-root
(IPECA)**

Extremities.-- Body stretched stiff, followed by spasmodic jerking of arms towards each other.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Ip.]

Pain, as if bruised, in all the bones.

NERVES. [36] [Ip.]

Tetanic spasms from swallowing tobacco.

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

Bichromate of Potash
(KALI BICHROMICUM)

Back.--*Cutting through loins*; cannot walk; extends to groins. Pain in coccyx and sacrum extending up and down.

Extremities.--Pains fly rapidly from one place to another (*Kali sulph; Puls*). Wandering pains, along the bones; worse cold. Left-sided sciatica; better, motion. Bones feel sore and bruised. *Very weak*. Tearing pains in tibia; syphilitic rheumatism (*Mez*). Pain, swelling and stiffness and crackling of all joints. Soreness of heels when walking. Tendo Achilles swollen and painful. Pains in small spots (*Oxalic ac*).

NERVES. [36] [**Kali. bi.**]

Neuralgia every day at same hour.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)

Back.--Great exhaustion. Stitches in region of kidneys and right scapula. *Small of back feels weak*. Stiffness and paralytic feeling in back. Burning in spine (*Guaco*). Severe backache during pregnancy, and after miscarriage. Hip-disease. Pain in nates and thighs and hip-joint. Lumbago with sudden sharp pains extending up and down back and to thighs.

Extremities.--*Backs and legs give out*. Uneasiness heaviness, and tearing in limbs and jerking. Tearing pain in limbs with swelling. Limbs sensitive to pressure. White swelling of knee. Tearing in arms from shoulder to wrist. Lacerating in wrist-joint. Paralysis of old people, and dropsical affections. Limbs go to sleep easily. Tips of toes and fingers painful. *Soles very sensitive*. Itching of great toe, with pain. *Pain from hip to knee. Pain in knees.*

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Kali. c.]

Jerking of legs on falling asleep.

NERVES. [36] [Kali. c.]

Cannot bear to be touched ; starts when touched ever so lightly, especially on feet.

Frequent exhaustion, feels she must lie down or sit.

Debility and desire to lie down.

KALIUM IODATUM

**Iodide of Potassium
(KALI HYDRIODICUM)**

Extremities.--Severe bone-pains. Periosteum thickened, especially tibia; sensitive to touch (*Kali b; Asaf*). Rheumatism; pains at night and in damp weather. Contraction of joints. *Rheumatism of knees with effusion*. Pain in small of back and coccyx. Pain in hip, forcing limping. *Sciatica*; cannot stay in bed; worse at night and lying on affected side. Formication of lower extremities when sitting, better lying down.

Skin.--Purple spots; worse on legs. Acne, hydroa. Small boils. *Glands* enlarged, indurated. Hives. *Rough nodules* all over, worse any covering; heat of body intense. Fissured anus of infants. Tendency to œdematous swellings, eyelids, mouth, uvula, etc. *Acne rosacea*.

TISSUES. [44] [Kali. i.]

Chronic periosteal rheumatism of syphilitic or mercurial origin ; intolerable nocturnal bone pains, driving patient to despair.

Swelling of bones and periosteum, with nocturnal pains.

Bony tumors ; interstitial distension of bones ; pains < at night.

Caries and necrosis after syphilis and abuse of mercury.

Glands : swollen ; goitre ; bronchial, submaxillary, ulcerating ; atrophied ; interstitial infiltration.

Glands suppurate ; discharge thin, corrosive, or curdy ; indolent, with hard edges.

Glands atrophy ; especially testes and mamma.

Rupia syphilitica.

KALIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Potassium-KCl
(KALI MURIATICUM)

Back and Extremities.--Rheumatic fever; exudation and *swelling around the joints*. Rheumatic pains felt only during motion, or increased by it. Nightly rheumatic pains; worse from warmth of bed; lightning-like from small of back to feet; must get out of bed and sit up. Hands get stiff while writing.

KALIUM SULPHURICUM

Potassium Sulphate
(KALI SULPHURICUM)

Extremities.--Pain in nape, back and limbs, worse in warm room. *Shifting, wandering pains*.

KALMIA LATIFOLIA

Mountain Laurel

Back.--Pain from neck down arm; in upper three dorsal vertebræ extending to shoulder-blade. Pain down back, as if it would break; in localized regions of spine; through shoulders. *Lumbar pains, of nervous origin*.

Extremities.--Deltoid rheumatism especially right. Pains from hips to knees and feet. *Pains affect a large part of a limb*, or several joints, and pass through quickly. Weakness, numbness, pricking, and sense of coldness in limbs. *Pains along ulnar nerve*, index finger. Joints red, hot, swollen. Tingling and numbness of left arm.

NERVES. [36] [Kalm.]

Weakness the only general symptom with neuralgia.

KREOSOTUM

Beechwood Kreosote

Extremities.--Pain in joints, hip and knee. Boring pain in hip-joints. Scapulæ sore.

Skin.--Itching, worse towards evening. Burning in soles. Senile gangrene. Small wounds bleed freely (*Crot; Lach; Phos*). Pustules and herpes. Ecchymosis; dorsal surface of fingers and hands eczematous.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [*Kreos.*]

Left thumb pains as if sprained and stiff.

LACHESIS MUTUS

Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)

Back.--Neuralgia of coccyx, *worse rising from sitting posture*; must sit perfectly still. Pain in neck, worse cervical region. Sensation of threads stretched from back to arms, legs, eyes, etc.

Extremities.--Sciatica, right side, better lying down. *Pain in tibia* (may follow sore throat). Shortening of tendons.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [*Lach.*]

Axillary glands swollen, painless, purplish.

Panaritium, bluish swelling ; stinging, pricking pains intense ; erysipelas ; necrosis, with fistulous openings ; assumes purplish hue, becomes gangrenous.

Numbness of finger tips (morning).

Bluish, mottled appearance of hands.

Panaritium, pricking, tingling, more than stinging ; blue far around.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [*Lach.*]

Gressus gallinaceus.

Much pain of an aching kind, in shin bones only.

Phlegmasia alba dolens.

Flat ulcers : with thin, offensive discharge and bluish areola ; become erysipelatous from motion.

Chronic indolent ulcers of legs, flat with purple skin ; many small sores around main ulcer, which has an uneven bottom, burning and bleeding, even when lightly touched ; ichorous, offensive discharge.

Black, gangrenous ulcers and wounds on legs.

Trembling of legs.

Gangrenous ulcers on legs and toes ; rhagades of toes.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Lach.]

Erysipelas of legs or arms ; surface bluish, swelling glossy, impending gangrene.

Bluish swelling of joints, after sprains.

Dark bluish swelling of cellular tissue, on hands, arms, legs, very sensitive ; impending gangrene.

Nightly burning in palms and soles.

NERVES. [36] [Lach.]

Nervous exaltation ; hysteria.

Trembling in whole body, thinks she will faint or sink down from weakness.

Great physical and mental exhaustion, constantly sinks down from weakness ; < in morning.

Weakness of whole body, in morning on rising, especially in arms and feet.

Trembling all over ; exhausted, faint.

Fainting, with pain in heart, nausea, pale face, vertigo.

Muscular prostration. *θ* Diphtheria. *θ* Scarlatina.

Awkward gait ; left side weak.

Gressus gallinaceus.

Paralysis : left sided ; after apoplexy, or cerebral exhaustion ; painful.

LEDUM PALUSTRE

Marsh-Tea

(LEDUM)

Extremities.--Gouty pains shoot all through the foot and limb, and in joints, but especially small joints. Swollen, hot, pale. Throbbing in right shoulder. Pressure in shoulder, worse motion. Cracking in joints; worse, warmth of bed. Gouty nodosities. Ball of great to swollen (*Bothrops*). Rheumatism begins in lower limbs and ascends (*Kalmia* opposite). Ankles swollen. *Soles painful*, can hardly step on them (*Ant c; Lyc*). Easy spraining of ankle.

Skin.--Acne on forehead, sticking pain therein. Eczema (facial). Itching of feet and ankles; worse, scratching and warmth of bed. Ecchymosis. Long discoloration after injuries. *Carbuncles* (*Anthracin. Tarant cuben*). *Antidote to Rhus poisoning* (*Grindel; Cypris; Anac*).

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Led.]

Whitlows, the result of punctured wounds, needle pricks, splinters, etc.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Led.]

Rheumatic pains going from below upward, joints pale, swollen, tense, hot ; stinging,

drawing pains ; < from warmth of bed and bed-covering, motion, and in evening.
Rheumatism and rheumatic gout ; begins in lower limbs and ascends ; especially if brought to a low asthenic condition by abuse of Colchicum ; joints become the seat of nodosities and "gout stones", which are painful.
Swelling of feet and legs up to knees, purple and mottled, pitting on pressure, with rending pains in periosteum ; comfortable only when holding feet in ice water.
Gout, < in feet ; gouty nodosities on joints ; fine tearing in toes.
Pain in ankles, as from a sprain or false step.
Intense itching on top of feet and ankles, < from scratching and warmth of bed.
Ball of great toe painful, swollen, painful on stepping, tendons stiff.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Led.]

Affects principally left shoulder and r. hip joint.
Rheumatism begins in lower limbs and ascends.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Led.]

Sprains of ankles and feet.
Punctured wounds, produced by sharp pointed instruments, as awls, rat-bites, nails, etc. ; particularly if wounded parts feel cold to touch and to patient.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)

Extremities.--Numbness, also drawing and tearing in limbs, especially while at rest or at night. Heaviness of arms. Tearing in shoulder and elbow joints. One foot hot, the other cold. Chronic gout, with chalky deposits in joints. Profuse sweat of the feet. Pain in heel on treading as from a pebble. Painful callosities on soles; toes and fingers contracted. *Sciatica, worse right side. Cannot lie on painful side.* Hands and feet numb. Right foot hot, left cold. Cramps in calves and toes at night in bed. Limbs go to sleep. Twitching and jerking.

Skin.--Ulcerates. Abscesses beneath skin; worse warm applications. Hives; worse, warmth. Violent itching; fissured eruptions. *Acne.* Chronic eczema associated with urinary, gastric and hepatic disorders; bleeds easily. Skin becomes thick and indurated. Varicose veins, nævi, erectile tumors. Brown spots, freckles worse on left side of face and nose. *Dry*, shrunken, especially palms; hair becomes prematurely gray. Dropsies. Offensive secretions; *viscid and offensive perspiration*, especially of feet and axilla. Psoriasis.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Lyc.]

Arms and fingers go to sleep easily ; numbness of hands.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Lyc.]

Oozing of water from sore places in œdematous legs.

Varicose veins on legs.

One foot hot, the other cold, or cold sweaty feet.

Profuse, fetid foot sweat ; burning of soles ; feet sore.

Œdema of feet ; œdema rises until ascites forms.

Swelling of soles ; they pain when walking.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Lyc.]

Numbness of limbs, sensation as if circulation ceased.

NERVES. [36] [Lyc.]

Nervous excitement ; prostration of mind and body ; nervous debility.

MAGNESIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA CARBONICA)

Extremities.--Tearing in shoulders as if dislocated. Right shoulder painful, cannot raise it (*Sang*). Whole body feels tired and painful, especially legs and feet. Swelling in bend of knee.

NERVES. [36] [Mag. c.]

Pains : neuralgic, lightning-like, < left side ; insupportable during repose, must get up and walk about.

Sensation of being tired, especially in feet and when sitting ; aching, restless.

Disposed to neuralgia.

MAGNESIUM MURIATICUM

Muriate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA MURIATICA)

Extremities.--Pain in back and hips; in arms and legs. Arms "Go to sleep" when waking in morning.

NERVES. [36] [Mag. m.]

Hysterical and spasmodic complaints ; uterine troubles.

MAGNESIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA PHOSPHORICA)

Extremities.--Involuntary shaking of hands. Paralysis agitans. Cramps in calves. Sciatica; feet very tender. Darting pains. Twitchings. *Chorea*. Writers' and players' cramp. Tetanic spasms. Weakness in arms and hands, finger-tips stiff and numb. General muscular weakness.

NERVES. [36] [Mag. p.]

Neuralgia appearing at intervals, > by warmth.

MEDORRHINUM

The Gonorrhœal Virus

Extremities.--Pain in back, with burning heat. Legs heavy; ache all night; *cannot keep them still (Zinc)*. Ankles easily turn when walking. Burning of hands feet. Finger-joints enlarged, puffy. Gouty concretions. *Heels and balls of feet tender (Thuja)*. *Soreness of soles*. Restless; better, clutching hands.

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS

Corrosive Sublimate

NERVES. [36] [Merc. c.]

Great debility.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver

(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

Extremities.--Weakness of limbs. Bone-pains and in limbs; worse, night. Patient very sensitive to cold. Oily perspiration. *Trembling extremities, especially hands, paralysis agitans*. Lacerating pain in joints. Cold, clammy sweat on legs at night. Dropsical swelling of feet and legs.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Merc.]

Tremor of hands, with great weakness. [merc. v]

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Merc.]

Soreness between thighs and genitals. s.

Ulcers on legs which bleed easily and become putrid, spongy and bluish.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Merc.]

Trembling of extremities, especially hands.

Weakness and weariness in limbs ; bruised sensation. s.

NERVES. [36] [Merc.]

Trembling of hands and tongue. [merc. v]

Very much exhausted after a stool. s.

MEZEREUM

Spurge Olive

Extremities.--Pain in neck and back; worse, motion and at night; intolerant of all touch. *Pain* and burning in tibia and long bones. Legs and feet go to sleep. Pain in hip and knee.

Skin.--Eczema; *intolerable itching*; chilliness with pruritus; worse in bed. Ulcers itch and burn, surrounded by vesicles and shining, fiery-red areola. Zona, with burning pain. *Bones*, especially long bones, inflamed and swollen; caries, exostosis; pain worse night, touch, damp weather (*Merc; Syph*). *Eruptions ulcerate and form thick scabs under purulent matter exudes (Chrysophanic acid)*.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Mez.]

Pain in periosteum of long bones, especially tibia, < at night in bed, least touch is intolerable ; < in damp weather. *θ* Syphilis. *θ* Rheumatism.

MURIATICUM ACIDUM

Muriatic Acid

Extremities.--Heavy, painful, and weak. Tottering gait. Pain in tendo-Achilles.

Skin.--Papular and vesicular eruptions, with great itching (*Rhus*). Carbuncles; foul-smelling ulcers on lower extremities. Scarlet fever, livid, with petechiæ; scanty eruption. Eczema on back of hands.

NERVES. [36] [Mur. ac.]

Prostration.

Great debility : as soon as he sits down his eyes close ; lower jaw hangs ; slides down in bed.

NATRIUM CARBONICUM

**Carbonate of Sodium
(NATRUM CARBONICUM)**

Extremities.--Old sprains. Great weakness of limbs, especially in morning. *Easy dislocation and spraining of ankles*. Foot bends under (*Caust*). Soreness between toes and fingers. Heel and tendo-Achilles affected. Capped hands. The hollow of the knee is painful on motion. Icy cold up to knees.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Nat. c.]

Easy dislocation and spraining of ankle ; ankle is so weak that it gives way ; foot bends under.

Cold feet.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

**Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)**

Extremities.--Pain in back, *with desire for some firm support* (*Rhus; Sep*). Every movement accelerates the circulation. *Palms hot and perspiring*. Arms and legs, but especially knees, feel weak. *Hangnails*. Dryness and cracking about finger-nails. *Numbness and tingling* in fingers and lower extremities. Ankles weak and turn easily. Painful contraction of hamstrings (*Caust*). Cracking in joints on motion. *Coldness of legs* with congestion to head, chest, and stomach.

Skin.--Greasy, oily, especially on hairy parts. Dry eruptions, especially on margin of hairy scalp and bends of joints. Fever blisters. Urticaria; itch and burn. Crusty eruptions in *bends of limbs, margin of scalp*, behind ears (*Caust*). Warts on palms of hands. Eczema; raw, red, and inflamed; worse, eating salt, at seashore. Affects hair follicles. Alopecia. Hives, itching after exertion. *Greasy* skin.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [[Nat. m.](#)]

Skin of hands, especially about nails, dry, cracked ; hangnails.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [[Nat. m.](#)]

Painful tension in bends of limbs.

Housemaid's knee, enlargement of bursa.

Children do not learn to walk.

NERVES. [36] [[Nat. m.](#)]

Easily fatigued ; lassitude after rising ; disinclination to move and walk, with great heaviness and indolence ; limbs feel weak and as if bruised.

Great weakness and relaxation of all physical and mental powers, from exertion or after long talking.

Paralysis : from intermittents ; from sexual excesses or other nervous exhaustion ; from diphtheria ; from anger or emotions ; from pains ; of flexors.

NATRIUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphate of Sodium-Glauber's Salt
(NATRUM SULPHURICUM)

Extremities.--Swelling of axillary glands. Inflammation around root of nails. Burning in soles; œdema of feet; itching between toes. Gout. Pain in limbs, compels frequent change in position. Run-arounds. Pain in hip-joints, worse left, worse, stooping. Stiffness of knees, cracking of joints. Rheumatism, worse in damp cold weather.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [[Nat. s.](#)]

Panaritium, pain more bearable out-doors.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

Extremities.--Fetid foot-sweat, causing soreness of toes, with sticking pain; chilblains on toes. Sweating of palms, hands; cold, blue nails. Offensive sweat in axillæ at night.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [[Nit. ac.](#)]

Herpes between fingers.

Paronychia (applied in its incipency).

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [[Nit. ac.](#)]

Tearing in bones of lower extremities, especially at night.

Syphilitic nodes upon shin bones, with severe nightly pains.

NERVES. [36] [[Nit. ac.](#)]

Excessive physical irritability ; hysteria.

So weak, almost constantly obliged to lie down ; loses breath and speech.

Great weakness ; trembling ; shocks on going to sleep ; depressed in spirits.

Great debility, heaviness and trembling of limbs, especially in morning.

NUX MOSCHATA

Nutmeg

Extremities.--Pain in right hip to knee; worse, motion, especially going upstairs. Rheumatism from getting feet wet, from exposure to draughts. Rheumatism relieved by dry, warm clothes. Fatigue on slight exertion.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Hands feel cold as if frozen, with tingling under nails, on entering warm room.

NERVES. [36] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Drowsiness ; torpor ; lethargy.

Hysteria : exhausted from least effort ; after intermittent ; after typhus abdominalis ; with disturbance in sexual functions ; with strangury ; catamenia too late and scanty, with sensation in sacral region as if a stick of wood was lying across, with headache, weariness, pressure in stomach, water running from mouth, and pain in liver ; blood from vagina thicker and darker ; leucorrhœa at right time of catamenia ; cardiac ; palpitation with fainting and insensibility ; with quickly changing mood, great sleepiness and disposition to faint ; with globus hystericus.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

Back.--Backache in lumbar region. Burning in spine; worse, 3 to 4 am. Cervico-brachial neuralgia; worse, touch. *Must sit up in order to turn in bed.* Bruised pain below scapulæ. Sitting is painful.

Extremities.--Arms and hands go to sleep. Paresis of arms, with shocks. Legs numb; feel paralyzed; cramps in calves and soles. Partial paralysis, from overexertion or getting soaked (*Rhus*). Cracking in knee-joints during motion. Drags his feet when walking. Sensation of sudden loss of power of arms and legs in the morning.

Skin.--*Body burning hot, especially face; yet cannot move or uncover without feeling chilly.* Urticaria, with gastric derangement. Acne; skin red and blotchy.

Fever.--Cold stage predominates. Paroxysms anticipate in morning. Excessive rigor, with *blueness of finger-nails*. Aching in limbs and back, and gastric symptoms. Chilly; *must be covered* in every stage of fever. Perspiration sour; only one side of body. *Chilliness on being uncovered, yet he does not allow being covered.* Dry heat of the body.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [[Nux. v.](#)]

Shoulders pain as if bruised ; paralytic heaviness with weak arms.

Paresis of arms, with shocks as if blood would start out of vessels.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [[Nux. v.](#)]

When walking, legs tremble ; unsteady gait ; drags feet.

Paralysis of lower limbs : from overexertion, getting wet, sexual excesses or after apoplexy ; limbs cold, bluish, emaciated ; jerks, tension of muscles, formication.

NERVES. [36] [[Nux. v.](#)]

Oversensitiveness : to external impressions, odors, light, noise or music, a slight current of air ; to trifling ailments ; every harmless word offends, even suitable medicine aggravates. Severe clonic spasms every five or ten minutes ; lips blue ; eyes protruded ; lower extremities stiff ; with each spasm forced out a piercing cry so loud as to waken neighbors ; foam at mouth ; least motion, moving fingers or eyes, or touching lips with spoon, brought on spasm. *θ* Strychnia poisoning.

Convulsions : from emotions, as anger ; from indigestion ; following abuse of alcohol ; preceded by constipation, jaundice, etc. ; begin with an aura from epigastrium ; opisthotonos and emprostotonos, with consciousness ; limbs rigid and go to sleep ; choreic, with numbness ; renewed by bright light, sudden jar, noise or least touch ; deep sleep follows ; of extremities ; epileptic, bending head backward ; trismus ; in inner parts ; brought on by pressure over solar plexus.

General languor ; inclination to sit or lie down and be alone.

Great nervous debility : with oversensitiveness of all senses ; from night watching, cannot walk on account of giving out of lower extremities, knees knock together ; from use of coffee, wine, etc., with heaviness and trembling of limbs, especially early, or after a walk in open air.

Trembling all over, mostly of hands ; in drunkards.

Great excitement, with trembling of bowels and nerves generally.

Tendency to faint : from odors ; in morning ; after eating ; after attacks feels very sick or weak ; after a walk in open air ; after every labor pain ; after vomiting spells or diarrhetic stools.

OPIUM

Dried Latex of the Poppy
(PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM)

Back and Extremities.--Opisthotonos. Swollen veins of neck. Painless paralysis (*Oleand*). *Twitching of limbs*. Numbness. Jerks as if flexors were overacting. Convulsions; worse from glare of light; coldness of limbs.

Skin.--Hot, damp, sweating, Constant desire to uncover. *Hot perspiration over whole body except lower limbs*.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [[Op.](#)]

Trembling of limbs after fright.

NERVES. [36] [[Op.](#)]

Spasms : from emotion, fright, anger, etc. ; from approach of strangers (children) ; from

crying ; throws limbs or stretches arms at right angles to body, or, tetanic rigidity, opisthotonos, with rolling laterally ; spasm begins with loud screams, then foam at mouth, trembling of limbs, suffocation ; eyes half open and upturned, pupils large and insensible to light ; after attack, deep sleep, face remains deep red and hot ; stupor between spasms ; on entering fit, loud screams, as from fright ; from nursing soon after sudden fright of mother ; with sudden loud cries.

Want of susceptibility to drugs ; want of vital reaction.

Paralysis, insensibility after apoplexy ; in drunkards or old people ; stool and urine retained.

Painlessness with all ailments ; complains of nothing and asks for nothing.

PETROLEUM

Crude Rock-oil

Extremities.--Chronic sprains. Fetid sweat in axillæ. Knees stiff. *Tips of fingers rough, cracked, fissured every winter.* Scalding sensation in knee. Cracking in joints.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [[Petr.](#)]

Painful chilblains on hands.

Tips of fingers rough, cracked, fissured ; sticking, cutting pain.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [[Petr.](#)]

Chilblains ; especially where they itch a good deal and are moist ; itching and burning like fire ; inflammation sets in with cold weather.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [[Petr.](#)]

Complaints from riding in a carriage, railroad car, or in a ship.

PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM

Phosphoric Acid

Extremities.--Weak. Tearing pains in joints, bones, and periosteum. Cramps in upper arms and wrists. *Great debility.* Pains at night, *as if bones were scraped.* Stumbles easily and makes missteps. Itching, between fingers or in folds of joints.

NERVES. [36] [Ph. ac.]

Is very weak and indifferent to the affairs of life.

Neurasthenia : cerebro-spinal exhaustion from overwork ; least attempt to study causes heaviness, not only in head, but also in limbs.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

Extremities.--Ascending sensory and motor paralysis from ends of fingers and toes. Stitches in elbow and shoulder joints. Burning of feet. Weakness and trembling, from every exertion. Can scarcely hold anything with his hands. Tibia inflamed and becomes necrosed. *Arms and hands become numb.* Can lie only on right side. Post-diphtheritic paralysis, with formication of hands and feet. *Joints suddenly give way.*

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Phos.]

Hands and arms cold, with diarrhœa.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Phos.]

Extensive gangrenous periostitis of tibia, with severe febrile disturbance ; periosteum peeled off from a large area upward, as far as knee joint ; the bone was rough. Feet icy cold.

NERVES. [36] [Phos.]

Paralysis : formication and tearing in limbs ; traced to cerebral or spinal softening, or atrophy, which were preceded by overexcitement ; progressive muscular atrophy, the intellect remaining clear ; paralysis of spinal origin ; tingling and formication in limbs > from friction ; heat in paralyzed part ; anesthesia ; caused by onanism, chlorosis, Bright's disease, etc. ; after sexual excesses ; after confinement ; with tingling and tearing from back down into limbs ; gressus vaccinus ; hemiplegia, facial and aphasic, from thrombosis of left middle cerebral artery, or from pressure on spinal cord.

Progressive locomotor ataxia.

Neuralgia, in many parts of body, with great anemia and a broken-down, emaciated constitution.

PHYTOLACCA DECANDRA

Poke-root
(PHYTOLACCA)

Extremities.--Shooting pain in right shoulder, with stiffness and inability to raise arm (*see Heart*). Rheumatism pains; worse in morning. *Pains fly like electric shocks*, shooting, lancinating, shifting rapidly (*Puls; Kali bich*). Pain in under side of thighs. Syphilitic sciatica. *Aching of heels*; relieved by elevating feet. Pains like shocks. Pain in legs, patient dreads to get up. Feet puffed; pain in ankles and feet. Neuralgia in toes.

PICRICUM ACIDUM

Picric Acid-Trinitrophenol

Extremities.--Burning along spine. *Great weakness. Tired, heavy feeling all over body, especially limbs; worse, exertion.* Feet cold. Cannot get warm. Acute descending paralysis.

NERVES. [36] [Pic. ac.]

Tired feeling ; on least exertion ; all over body ; with heaviness ; excessive languor ; no desire to talk or do anything ; indifferent to everything ; is obliged to lie down ; it seems difficult to move limbs ; great muscular debility ; readily winded by walking up hill ; inclined to day-sleepiness ; poor appetite ; general sense of torpidity.
Neurasthenia.

PLUMBUM METALLICUM

Lead

Extremities.--Paralysis of single muscles. Cannot raise or lift anything with the hand. Extension is difficult. Paralysis from overexertion of the extensor muscles in piano players (*Curare*). Pains in muscles of thighs; *come in paroxysms. Wrist-drop*. Cramps in calves. Stinging and tearing in limbs, also twitching and tingling, numbness, pain or tremor. Paralysis. Feet swollen. Pain in atrophied limbs alternates with colic. Loss of patellar reflex. Hands and feet cold. Pain in *right big toe* at night, very sensitive to touch.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Plb.]

Wrist-drop.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Plb.]

Jerking, trembling or numbness of limbs.

NERVES. [36] [Plb.]

Paralysis : preceded by mental derangement, trembling, spasms or by shooting, darting, intense, tearing pains in tracks of larger nerves ; the parts emaciate ; wrist-drop, caused by apoplexy, sclerosis of brain or muscular atrophy, alternating with colic ; after apoplexy rapid emaciation, atrophy and loss of sensation of affected part ; of arms, with pain, dryness, deathly paleness and coldness of hands.

PODOPHYLLINUM

May-apple
(PODOPHYLLUM)

Extremities.--Pain between shoulders, under right scapula, in loins and lumbar region. Pain in right inguinal region; shoots down inner thigh to knees. Paralytic weakness on left side.

NERVES. [36] [Podo.]

Faintness, with sensation of emptiness in abdomen after stool.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Podo.]

Inclination to rub region of liver with hand.

PSORINUM

Scabies Vesicle

Extremities.--Weakness of joints, as if they would not hold together. *Eruption around finger-nails.* Fetid foot-sweats.

SKIN. [46] [Psor.]

Skin has a dirty, dingy look, as if patient never washed ; in some places looks coarse as if bathed in oil ; sebaceous glands secrete in excess.

Eczema behind ears, on scalp and in bends of elbows and armpits, accompanied by abscesses affecting bones ; nothing relieved, but the eruption disappeared, to reappear

again, years after, on wrists ; there was then a patch on each wrist as large as a half dollar, with intense itching, preventing sleep, with constant desire to scratch.

Itch : dry on arms and chest, most severe on finger joints ; followed by boils ; inveterate cases with symptoms of tuberculosis ; in recent cases, with eruption in bends of elbows and around wrists, repeated outbreak of single pustules after main eruption seems all gone. Suppressed eruptions.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

Extremities.--Drawing, tensive pain in thighs and legs, with restlessness, sleeplessness and *chilliness*. *Pain in limbs, shifting rapidly*; tensive pain, *letting up with a snap*. Numbness around elbow. Hip-joint painful. Knees swollen, with tearing, drawing pains. Boring pain in heels toward evening; *suffering worse from letting the affected limb hang down* (*Vipera*). Veins in forearms and hands swollen. Feet red, inflamed, swollen. Legs feel heavy and weary.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [[Puls.](#)]

Veins in forearms and hands swollen.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [[Puls.](#)]

Hip joint painful as if dislocated.

Drawing and tension in thighs and legs in evening.

Painless swelling of knee.

Tearing, jerking and drawing pain in knees.

Hot inflammatory swelling of knee.

Knees inflamed, swollen, with shooting pains.

Soft white, shining swelling of knees.

Varices on legs.

Swelling of feet ; varicose veins swell up.

Heaviness and drawing in feet.

Boring pain in heels, towards evening.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [[Puls.](#)]

Wandering pains, shift rapidly from one part to another, also with swelling and redness of joints.

Rheumatism caused by getting wet, especially feet ; from protracted wet weather.

NERVES. [36] [[Puls.](#)]

Neuralgia : from bad diet, late hours, fat pastries, gravies ; erratic pains, which fly from one part of body or limbs to another, short and sharp, and attended by bruised sore sensation.

Numbness of suffering parts.

Hysteria ; symptoms ever changing.

Fainting fits, great paleness of face ; shivering, coldness.

PYROGENIUM

Artificial Sepsin

Extremities.--Throbbing in vessels of neck. Numbness of hands, arms, feet. Aching in all limbs and bones. *Bed feels too hard* (*Arn*). Great debility in the morning. Soreness; better by motion (*Rhus*). Rapid decubitus of septic origin.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

Back.--Pain between shoulders on swallowing. *Pain and stiffness in small of back; better, motion, or lying on something hard*; worse, while sitting. Stiffness of the nape of the neck.

Extremities.--Hot, painful swelling of joints. *Pains tearing in tendons, ligaments, and fasciæ*. Rheumatic pains spread over a large surface at nape of neck, loins, and extremities; better motion (*Agaric*). Soreness of condyles of bones. *Limbs stiff paralyzed. The cold fresh air is not tolerated; it makes the skin painful*. Pain along ulnar nerve. Tearing down thighs. *Sciatica*; worse, cold, damp weather, at night. Numbness and formication, after overwork and exposure. Paralysis; trembling after exertion. Tenderness about knee-joint. Loss of power in forearm and fingers; crawling sensation in the tips of fingers. Tingling in feet.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Numbness or aching in left arm, with heart disease.

Erysipelatous swelling of arms.

Swelling of fingers.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Sciatica : right side, dull aching pain, < at night, in cold or damp weather ; > by rubbing, from heat and when warmed by exercise ; numbness and formication.

Restlessness of lower limbs in bed at night, > by motion.

Paralysis of lower extremities.
Stiffness, especially of knees and feet.
Great heaviness, weakness and weariness of legs.
Aching pains in legs, inability to rest in any position but for a moment.
Paroxysmal pains in legs from getting wet, especially when warm and sweaty.
Intolerable itching of legs and feet at night ; old rash.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Sensation of stiffness on first moving limb, after rest.
Limbs upon which he lies, especially arms, fall asleep.
Drawing or tearing pains in limbs during rest.
Pains as if bruised, or sprained, in joints.
Cracking of joints when stretched.
Rheumatoid pains in limbs : with numbness and tingling ; joints weak, stiff, or red ; shining swelling of joints, stitches when touched ; < on beginning to move, after 12 P. M., and in wet, damp weather or places ; > from continued motion.
Pain, swelling and stiffness of joints from sprains, overlifting or overstraining.

NERVES. [36] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Great restlessness : inclination to move affected parts ; at night ; has to change position frequently ; it seemed as if something forced him out of bed ; could not sit still on account of internal uneasiness, but was obliged to turn in every direction on chair and move limbs.
Great debility with soreness and stiffness, < on beginning to move ; > from continued motion, but soon fatigued, requiring rest again.
Numbness : in extremities, with previous twitching and tingling in them ; in the parts on which he lies.
Paralysis : after unwonted exertion ; after parturition ; rheumatic, from getting wet or lying on damp ground ; from sexual excesses ; after ague or typhoid ; parts painless, or painfully stiff and lame, with tearing, tingling and numbness.
Twitchings of limbs and muscles.

RUTA GRAVEOLENS

Rue-bitterwort

Extremities.--Spine and limbs feel bruised. Small of back and loins pain. Legs give out on rising from a chair, hips and thighs so weak (*Phos; Con*). Contraction of fingers. Pain and stiffness in wrists and hands. Ganglia (*Benzoic ac*). Sciatica; worse, lying down at night; pain from back down hips and thighs. Hamstrings feel shortened (*Graph*). *Tendons sore*. Aching pain in tendo-Achilles. *Thighs pain when stretching the limbs*. Pain in bones of feet and ankles. Great restlessness.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [[Ruta](#)]

Lameness after sprains, especially of wrists and ankles.

SABINA

Savine

Extremities.--Bruised pains in anterior portion of thighs. Shooting in heels and metatarsal bones. *Arthritic pain in joints*. Gout; worse, in heated room. Red, shining swelling. Gouty nodosities (*Ammon phos*).

SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS

Blood Root
(SANGUINARIA)

Extremities.--Rheumatism of right shoulder, left hip-joint and nape of neck. *Burning in soles and palms*. Rheumatic pains in places least covered by flesh; not in joints soles of feet burn. Right-side neuritis; better touching the part.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [[Sang.](#)]

Rheumatic pain in right arm and shoulder ; < at night, on turning in bed ; cannot raise arm.

NERVES. [36] [[Sang.](#)]

Lassitude, torpor, languor, not disposed to move or make any mental exertion, < in damp weather.

Lameness of right arm.

SARSAPARILLA OFFICINALIS

Smilax
(SARSAPARILLA)

Extremities.--Paralytic, tearing pains. Trembling of hands and feet. Burning on sides of fingers and toes. Onychia, ulceration around ends of fingers, cutting sensation under nails. Rheumatism,

bone pains; worse at night. Deep rhagades on fingers and toes; burn under nails. Tetter on hands; ulceration around ends of fingers (*Psorin*). Cutting sensation under nails (*Petrol*). Rheumatic pains after gonorrhœa.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [[Sars.](#)]

Rheumatism, bone pains after mercury or checked gonorrhœa ; pains < at night in damp weather or after taking cold in water.

SECALE CORNUTUM

Ergot
(CLAVICEPS PURPUREA)

Back.--Spinal irritation, tingling of lower extremities; can bear only slightest covering. *Locomotor ataxia*. Formication and numbness. Myelitis.

Extremities.--Cold, dry hands and feet of excessive smokers with feeling of fuzziness in fingers. Trembling, staggering gait. Formication, pain and spasmodic movements. Numbness. Fingers and feet bluish, shriveled, *spread apart or bent backwards*, numb. *Violent cramps*. *Icy coldness of extremities*. Violent pain in finger-tips, tingling in toes.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [[Sec.](#)]

Cramp in calves.

Gangrene of toes.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [[Sec.](#)]

Cold gangrene of limbs.

NERVES. [36] [[Sec.](#)]

Burning : in all parts of body as if sparks of fire were falling on them.

Restlessness ; extreme debility and prostration.

Collapse from choleric diseases, etc., with cold skin, yet unable to bear warmth.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)

Extremities.--Lower extremities lame and stiff, tension as if too short. Heaviness and bruised feeling. *Restlessness in all limbs*, twitching and jerkings night and day. Pain in heel. Coldness of legs and feet.

Skin.--Herpes circinatus in isolated spots. Itching; not relieved by scratching; worse in bends of elbows and knees. Chloasma; herpetic eruption on lips, about mouth and nose. Ringworm-like eruption every spring. Urticaria on going in open air; better in warm room. Hyperidrosis and bromidrosis. Sweat on feet, worse on toes; intolerable odor. Lentigo in young women. Ichthyosis with offensive odor of skin.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [\[Sep.\]](#)

Hands sweat profusely ; cold, sweaty hands.

NERVES. [36] [\[Sep.\]](#)

A short walk fatigues much.

Sudden prostration and sinking faintness.

Great faintness from heat, then coldness ; great exhaustion in morning, during menses.

Fainting : after getting wet ; from riding in a carriage ; while kneeling in church ; at trifles.

SILICEA TERRA

Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)

Sleep.--*Night-walking*; gets up while asleep. Sleeplessness, with great orgasm of blood and heat in head. Frequent starts in sleep. Anxious dreams. Excessive gaping.

Extremities.--Sciatica, pains through hips, legs and feet. Cramp in calves and soles. Loss of power in legs. Tremulous hands when using them. Paralytic weakness of forearm. *Affections of finger nails*, especially if white spots on nails. Ingrowing toe-nails. *Icy cold and sweaty feet. The parts lain on go to sleep. Offensive sweat on feet*, hands, and axillæ. Sensation in tips of fingers, as if suppurating. Panaritium. Pain in knee, as if tightly bound. Calves tense and contracted. Pain beneath toes. Soles sore (*Ruta*). *Soreness in feet from instep through to the sole. Suppurates.*

Skin.--*Felons, abscesses, boils, old fistulous ulcers.* Delicate, pale, waxy. Cracks at end of fingers. Painless swelling of glands. Rose-colored blotches. Scars suddenly become painful. Pus offensive. *Promotes expulsion of foreign bodies from tissues.* Every little injury suppurates. Long lasting suppuration and fistulous tracts. Dry finger tips. Eruptions itch only in daytime and evening. *Crippled nails.* Indurated tumors. Abscesses of joints. After impure vaccination. Bursa. Lepra, nodes, and coppery spots. *Keloid growths.*

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [\[Sil.\]](#)

Swelling, induration and suppuration of axillary glands.

Offensive axillary sweat.

After vaccination, red and inflamed swellings sometimes extending over whole arm ; fever ; sickness at stomach ; headache ; backache ; abscess in axilla, etc.

Profuse sweat on hands.

Whitlow ; panaritium ; lancinating pains ; inflammation extends deep to tendons and cartilages and bones.

Bone felons ; deep-seated pains ; < from warm bed ; burning stinging, aching in superficial parts.

Nails : rough, yellow, crippled, brittle ; white spots ; blue, in fever ; stimulates growth of new ones.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [\[Sil.\]](#)

Suppuration and caries of hip joint ; fistulous openings very tender to touch.

Gressus gallinaceus.

Enlarged bursa over patella.

Gonocace, pains stinging, lancinating ; swelling doughy ; fistulous openings with hard edges, discharging greenish-yellow pus.

Caries of tibia.

Caries of tibia and fibula.

Cramps : in calves ; in soles.

Foot sweat : offensive, making feet sore ; rawness between toes ; fetid, suppression causes other ailments ; excessive.

Suppressed foot sweat : mist before eyes ; cataract ; continual toothache ; loss of appetite ; icy-cold feet evenings in bed.

Ingrowing toe nails.

Offensive toe sweat.

Caries of left great toe and metatarsal bone discharging watery fluid through fistulous openings.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [\[Sil.\]](#)

Crippled nails on fingers and toes.

NERVES. [36] [\[Sil.\]](#)

Strong desire to be mesmerized.

Sense of great weariness and debility, wants to lie down.

Great nervous debility ; exhaustion with erethism ; depression may be overcome by will force.

Dissipation, hard work, with close confinement, cause obstinate neuralgias, hysterical attacks or paralysis.

Sensitiveness to cold air ; takes cold very easily.
Convulsions after vaccination.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Sil.]

Small foreign bodies under skin or in larynx ; fishbones ; needles in hands or elsewhere ; to promote expulsion of bone splinters.

STANNUM METALLICUM

Tin
(STANNUM)

Extremities.--Paralytic weakness; drops things. Ankles swollen. Limbs suddenly *give out when attempting to sit down. Dizziness and weakness when descending.* Spasmodic twitching of muscles of forearm and hand. Fingers jerk when holding pen. Neuritis. Typewriters' paralysis.

NERVES. [36] [Stann.]

Very much exhausted from talking or reading aloud.

Great sense of weakness in larynx and chest, thence all over body.

Neuralgia ; the pain increases gradually to a very high degree, and decreases again as slowly.

STAPHYSAGRIA

Stavesacre

Extremities.--Muscles, especially of calves, feel bruised. *Backache; worse in morning before rising.* Extremities feel beaten and painful. Joints stiff. *Crural neuralgia.* Dull aching of nates extending to hip-joint and small of back.

NERVES. [36] [Staph.]

Nervous weakness ; a feeling as if done up after much hard work.

STICTA PULMONARIA

Lungwort
(STICTA)

Extremities.--Rheumatic pain in right shoulder joint, deltoid, and biceps. Swelling, heat, redness of joints. *Spot of inflammation and redness over affected joint.* Pain severe and drawing. Chorea-like spasms; legs feel floating in air. *Housemaid's knee* (*Rhus; Kali hyd; Slag*). Shooting pains in knees. Joints and neighboring muscles red, swollen, painful. Rheumatic pains precede catarrhal symptoms.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Stict.]

Bursitis in knee joint, simple or diffused.

STRAMONIUM

Thorn-apple

Extremities.--*Graceful, rhythmic motions.* Convulsions of upper extremities and of isolated groups of muscles. *Chorea*; spasms partial, constantly changing. *Violent pain in left hip.* Trembling, twitching of tendons, staggering gait.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [[Stram.](#)]

Moving hand : strangely, in different directions ; straight forward ; as if keeping off something ; as if doing some work ; as if searching something ; as if endeavoring to seize some object which he indistinctly perceives in air ; catching at imaginary things ; picking ; searching with hands on bedcovers ; toward nose, ears and head ; grasps throat, with sighing and groaning.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [[Stram.](#)]

Coxalgia, left hip ; violent distracting pains, when abscesses form.

NERVES. [36] [[Stram.](#)]

Constant restless movements of limbs and of whole body.

Twitching : of hands and feet ; of tendons ; of extremities ; during chill ; through body, like chorea.

Convulsions : alternating with rage ; opisthotonic, from bright, dazzling objects, a lighted candle, a mirror, or touch, child rigid as a board ; when loudly spoken to, or when

touched ; rejects every kind of liquid, like in hydrophobia, moment it touches lips spasms return with great violence ; shrieks violently in a hoarse voice.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

Extremities.--Trembling of hands. *Hot, sweaty hands*. Rheumatic pain in left shoulder. Heaviness; paretic feeling. Rheumatic gout, with itching. *Burning in soles and hands at night*. Sweat in armpits, smelling like garlic. Drawing and tearing in arms and hands. Stiffness of knees and ankles. Cannot walk erect; *stoop-shouldered*. Ganglion.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [[Sulph.](#)]

Rheumatic pains in shoulders, especially in left.
Perspiration in armpits, smelling like garlic ; offensive to patient.
Tremulous sensation in hands when writing ; cold trembling hands.
Burning of hands.
Rhagades on hands, especially between fingers, on finger joints and in palms.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [[Sulph.](#)]

Stiffness in knees and cracking.
Cramps in calves and soles, particularly at night ; looseness of bowels. *θ* Asiatic cholera.
Stiffness of ankle joints.
Burning in feet, wants to find a cool place for them ; puts them out of bed to cool them off.
Burning in soles : on stepping after sitting a long time ; and itching, especially on walking ; wishes to find a cool place for them, puts them out of bed ; wants them uncovered.

NERVES. [36] [[Sulph.](#)]

Uneasiness in blood ; orgasm.
Weak, fainting spells frequently during day ; feels very faint and weak, with a strong craving for food, from 11 to 12 every morning.
Excessively sensitive to open air and will not be washed ; very much inclined to take cold.
Chorea ; in chronic cases, particularly after suppressed eruptions ; frequent spasmodic jerking of whole body ; tremor of hands ; unsteady walk ; peevish, irritable, obstinate ; faint and hungry spells at 10 A. M. ; soles of feet burn.

TARENTULA HISPANICA

Spanish Spider

Extremities.--Weakness of legs; choreic movements. Numbness of legs. Multiple sclerosis, with trembling. *Twitching and jerking*. Yawning with uneasiness of legs, must move them constantly. Extraordinary contractions and movements.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Tarent.]

Weakness of legs not allowing feet when walking to be placed squarely on ground ; difficult walking ; inability to kneel down ; difficulty of moving legs, they do not obey will.

NERVES. [36] [Tarent.]

Trembling of body ; limbs agitated.

St. Vitus' dance.

Great restlessness, could not keep quiet anywhere or in any position ; felt that he must keep in motion though walking aggravated all symptoms.

TEUCRIUM MARUM VERUM

Cat-thyme

(TEUCRIUM MARUM)

Extremities.--Affection of finger-tips and joints of toes. Tearing pains in arms and legs. *Pain in toe-nails*, as if they had grown into flesh.

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS

Arbor vitæ

Extremities.--When walking, limbs feel as if made of wood or glass, and would break easily. Tips of fingers swollen, red, feel read. Muscular twitchings, weakness and trembling. Cracking in joints. Pain in heels and tendo-Achilles. Nails brittle. Ingrowing toe nail.

URTICA URENS

Stinging-nettle

Extremities.--Pain in acute gout deltoid; pain in ankles, wrists.

VERATRUM ALBUM

White Hellebore

Extremities.--Soreness and tenderness of joints. Sciatica; pains like electric flashes. *Cramps in calves*. Neuralgia in brachial plexus; arms feel swollen, cold, paralytic.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Verat.]

Hands icy cold blue.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Verat.]

During wet weather pains in legs, < by warmth of bed, > in walking up and down.

Cramps in calves. *θ* Cholera.

Feet icy-cold.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Verat.]

Painful paralytic weakness in limbs.

NERVES. [36] [Verat.]

Rapid sinking of forces ; complete prostration ; cold sweat and cold breath ; collapse.

VERBASCUM THAPSUS

Mullein
(VERBASCUM)

Extremities.--Cramp-like pain in soles, right foot, and knee. Lower extremities feel heavy. Thumb feels numb. Neuralgic pain in left ankle. Stiffness *and soreness of joints of lower extremities*.

ZINCUM METALLICUM

Zinc
(ZINC)

Back.--Pain in small of back. Cannot bear back *touched* (*Sul; Therid; Cinch*). Tension and stinging between shoulders. Spinal irritation. *Dull aching about the last dorsal or first lumbar vertebræ; worse sitting. Burning along spine. Nape of neck weary from writing or any exertion.* Tearing in shoulder-blades.

Extremities.--Lameness, *weakness, trembling and twitching* of various muscles. Chilblains (*Agar*). *Feet in continued motion; cannot keep still. Large varicose veins on legs.* Sweaty. Convulsions, *with pale face. Transverse pains*, especially in upper extremity. *Soles of feet sensitive.* Steps with entire sole of foot on floor.

Sleep.--Cries out during sleep; body jerks; wakes frightened, stared. Nervous motion of feet when asleep. Loud screaming out at night in sleep without being aware of it. Somnambulism (*Kali phos*).

Skin.--*Varicose veins*, especially of lower extremities (*Puls*). Formication of feet and legs as from bugs crawling over the skin, preventing sleep. Eczema, especially in the anæmic and neurotic. Itching of thighs and *hollow of knees. Retrocession of eruptions.*

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Zinc.]

Feet sweaty and sore about toes ; fetid suppressed foot sweat, with much nervous excitement.

Chilblains, < from friction ; painful.

Excessive nervous moving of feet in bed for hours after retiring, even when asleep.

Varices in legs, with fidgety feet.

Incessant and violent fidgety feeling in feet or lower limbs, must move them constantly.

NERVES. [36] [Zinc.]

Fidgety feet ; must move them constantly.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

Sleep.--Nightmare. Nightly ravings. *Anxious dreams*. Sleeplessness, with restless and tossing about (Use thirtieth potency). Starts up in sleep. Long dreams, with anxiety in chest. Insomnia of the aged.

SLEEP. [37] [Acon.]

On going to sleep ; **fever becomes intolerable ; jerks ; restless tossing.**

Restless nights ; must walk or move about ; alternately cold and hot, partial sweat.

Excessive wakefulness ; nervous sleeplessness.

Sleeplessness after midnight with anxiety, restlessness, continual tossing about ; eyes closed.

Sleeplessness caused by fear, fright or anxiety, with fear of future. *θ* Consumption of lungs.

AETHUSA CYNAPIUM

Fool's Parsley

Sleep.--Disturbed by *violent startings*; cold perspiration. Dozing after vomiting or stool. *Child is so exhausted, it falls asleep at once.*

SLEEP. [37] [*Aeth.*]

Dozing of child after vomiting spells or after stool.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

Toad Stool-Bug Agaric
(AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)

SLEEP. [37] [Agar.]

During sleep, one does not notice any motion of eyes whatever. *θ* Clonic spasms of eyes.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Agar.]

Chilblains, frost-bite, and all consequences of exposure to cold, particularly in face.

ALLIUM CEPA

Red Onion

Sleep.--Yawning with headache and drowsiness. Gaping in deep sleep. Dreams. Wakes at 2 am.

ALUMINA

Oxide et Aluminum-Argilla

Sleep.--Restless; anxious and confused dreams. Sleepy in morning.

Skin.--Chapped and dry tettery. Brittle nails. *Intolerable itching when getting warm in bed.* Must

AMMONIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Ammonia
(AMMONIUM CARB)

Sleep.--*Sleepiness* during the day. Starts from sleep strangling.

ANACARDIUM ORIENTALE

Marking Nut
(ANACARDIUM)

Sleep.--Spells of sleeplessness lasting for several nights. Anxious dreams.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM

Black Sulphide of Antimony

Sleep.--*Continual drowsiness in old people.*

SLEEP. [37] [Ant. c.]

Great sleepiness during day ; mostly forenoon.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Ant. c.]

Warm weather : < **exhausted ; night sweats ; sleepy ; nausea ; vomiting.**

Hot weather : caused gastric catarrh.

Heat of sun : cough < ; whooping cough ; increased heat ; **cannot bear heat of sun ; < from exertion in sun.**

Worse overheating near fire, from radiation of fire. θ Whooping cough.

After overheating : diarrhœa.

Sensitive to cold : inhaling cold air ; stitches in teeth from drawing air into mouth ; after taking cold.

Cold washing : < pertussis.

Cold bathing : causes violent headache ; outer headache ; cold in head therefrom ; caused gastric catarrh ; causes diarrhœa ; suppressed menses.

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM

Tartar Emetic. Tartrate of Antimony and Potash

Sleep.--*Great drowsiness.* On falling asleep electric-like shocks. Irresistible inclination to sleep with nearly all complaints.

SLEEP. [37] [Ant. t.]

Great sleepiness ; irresistible inclination to sleep, with nearly all affections.

Coma. θ Bronchial catarrh.

Sleep at night full of dreams, in morning dull head.

Cannot sleep till towards morning, a few hours. θ Rheumatic toothache.

TIME. [38] [Ant. t.]

Worse at night and sleepless. θ Bronchial catarrh.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Ant. t.]

Warmth aggravates, even getting warm in bed. θ Rheumatic toothache.

In Spring and Fall when damp weather commences : rheumatic toothache.

Cold water lessens : rheumatic toothache.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

Sleep.--Very *drowsy*. Dreams full of care and toil. Screams and *sudden starting during sleep*.

SLEEP. [37] [Apis]

Great inclination to sleep, but inability to do so from great nervous restlessness.
Screaming in sleep ; "cri encephalique."

TIME. [38] [Apis]

Afternoon : fever, intermittent.

APOCYNUM CANNABINUM

Indian Hemp

Sleep.--Great restlessness and little sleep.

ARGENTUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Silver

Sleep.--Sleepless, from fancies before his imagination; horrible dreams of snakes, and of sexual gratification. Drowsy stupor.

TIME. [38] [Arg. n.]

Worse at night : heat in head, headache ; nose stopped up ; throat dry ; gastralgia ; colic ; diarrhœa ; much urine ; cough ; hoarseness ; beating of heart ; epileptic attacks ; pains in chest, oppression ; spasms ; nervous ; itching of skin.

Day half, more cough ; night, diarrhœa.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Arg. n.]

Utter insensibility of body, except a sensitiveness of lowered temperature, even from removing clothes when dressing bed-sores. *θ* Typhus.

Asthma drives him to open window ; if windows are closed, he becomes restless ; at night he wakes up as if suffocating, runs to window to breathe.

They had to leave a window open, day and night, in March, for when it was shut patient became restless. *θ* Typhus.

Ophthalmia less ; stomach relieved in open air.

ARNICA MONTANA

Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)

Sleep.--Sleepless and restless when over tired. Comatose drowsiness; awakens with hot head; dreams of death, mutilated bodies, anxious and terrible. Horrors in the night. Involuntary stools during sleep.

SLEEP. [37] [Arn.]

While answering, falls into a deep sleep before finishing. *θ* Typhus.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

Sleep.--Disturbed, anxious, restless. Must have head raised by pillows. Suffocative fits during sleep. Sleeps with hands over head. Dreams are full of care and fear. Drowsy, sleeping sickness.

SLEEP. [37] [Ars.]

Frequent startings in and from sleep.

Worse at night. *θ* Colic. *θ* Pericarditis. *θ* Carbuncle, etc.

If getting awake at night, difficulty to fall asleep again.

Awakened by pains ; especially about midnight.

Sleep disturbed after 3 A. M. ; she gets up in a fright.

Awoke about 3 A. M., feeling burning hot internally though cool externally to touch ; then came a heavy lumbar headache, with heaviness and distress in stomach. *θ* Ophthalmia.

Great restlessness during sleep ; constant tossing and turning ; everything seems to worry.

Sleeplessness, with restlessness and moaning.

Sleepless from anguish, restless, tossing about, < after midnight.

From climbing mountains or other muscular exertions : want of breath, prostration, cannot sleep, and other ailments.

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM

Jack-in-the-Pulpit

SLEEP. [37] [Arum. t.]

Sleeplessness from soreness of mouth and throat, or from itching of skin.

AURUM METALLICUM

Metallic Gold

Sleep.--Sleepless. Sobs aloud in sleep. Frightful dreams.

SLEEP. [37] [Aur.]

Sleeplessness. *θ* Headache.

Awakened by bone pains, suffering so great he despairs, does not want to live.

TIME. [38] [Aur.]

Night : boring, aching in left eye < ; toothache ; diarrhœa ; difficult breathing ; cough from want of breath ; feeling of lump in throat ; constantly awake ; cold hands and feet ; **bone pains ; colic and passing wind.**

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

**Wild Indigo
(BAPTISIA)**

Sleep.--Sleepless and restless. Nightmare and frightful dreams. Cannot get herself together, feels scattered about bed. Falls asleep while answering a question.

SLEEP. [37] [Bapt.]

Drowsy, stupid, tired feeling ; disposition to half close eyes.

Delirious stupor : falls asleep while answering a question or while being talked to.

Cannot sleep ; head or body feels scattered about bed ; tosses about to get pieces together.

***θ* Typhus and other diseases.**

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Bapt.]

Great aversion to open air. *θ* Spasmodic stricture of œsophagus.

BARYTA CARBONICA

**Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)**

Sleep.--Talking in sleep; awakens frequently; feels too hot. Twitching during sleep.

SLEEP. [37] [Bar. c.]

**Awakens often at night ; feels too hot ; soles feel bruised.
Night sweat.**

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

SLEEP. [37] [Bell.]

**Sleepy, yet cannot sleep.
Starts as in affright, during and from sleep.**

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Bell.]

**Takes cold from having hair cut.
Liability to take cold, with great sensitiveness to draughts of air, especially when uncovering head.
After riding in a cold wind swelling of tonsils, preventing deglutition.**

BORAX VENETA

**Borate of Sodium
(BORAX)**

Sleep.--Voluptuous dreams. Cannot sleep on account of heat, especially in head. Cries out of sleep as if frightened (*Bell*).

SLEEP. [37] [Bor.]

Children may be sleeping quietly, and awake suddenly, screaming and holding on to sides of cradle without any apparent cause for so doing.

BROMIUM

**Bromine
(BROMUM)**

Sleep.--Full of dreams and anguish; jerking and starting during sleep, full of fantasy and illusions; difficult to go to sleep at night, cannot sleep enough in morning; trembling and weak on awaking.

BRYONIA ALBA

**Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)**

Sleep.--Drowsy; starting when falling asleep. Delirium; busy with business matters and what he had read.

SLEEP. [37] [Bry.]

Delirium at night of business of day.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Bry.]

Complaints when warm weather sets in after cold days.

Kicks covers off.

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS

**Night-blooming Cereus
(SELENICEREUS SPINULOSUS)**

Sleep.--Sleepless on account of pulsation in different parts of body. Frightful dreams.

SLEEP. [37] [Cact.]
Sleeplessness.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime
(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

Sleep.--Ideas crowding in her mind prevent sleep. Horrid visions when opening eyes. Starts at every noise; fears that she will go crazy. Drowsy in early part of evening. Frequent waking at night. *Same disagreeable idea always arouses from light slumber.* Night terrors (*Kali phos*). Dreams of the dead.

SLEEP. [37] [Calc. ostr.]
The same disagreeable idea always rouses the sick as often as they fall into a light slumber.
When closing eyes, horrid visions. *Ø* Typhus. *Ø* Lying-in.
Child chews and swallows in sleep.
Cold feet at night in bed.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Calc. ostr.]
Aversion to open air ; the least cold air goes right through.

CALCAREA FLUORICA

Fluoride of Lime
(FLUOR SPAR)

Sleep.--Vivid dreams, with sense of impending danger. Unrefreshing sleep.

CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA

Phosphate of Lime

SLEEP. [37] [Calc. p.]
Cannot get awake in early morning.

CAMPHORA

Camphor

Sleep.--*Insomnia*, with cold limbs. Subsultus and extreme restlessness.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Camph.]

Very sensitive to cold air.

CARBO VEGETABILIS

Vegetable Charcoal

SLEEP. [37] [Carb. v.]

Awakens often from cold limbs, especially cold knees.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

Sleep.--Very drowsy; can hardly keep awake. Nocturnal sleeplessness, with dry heat, inquietude.

SLEEP. [37] [Caust.]

Yawning and stretching.

Intense sleepiness, can scarcely resist it, must lie down.

Sleeplessness at night : on account of dry heat ; cannot rest in any position. *θ* Chorea.

***θ* Gastralgia.**

During first sleep, wets bed. *θ* Enuresis.

Bad effects from night-watching. *θ* Loss of milk. *θ* Dystocia.

TIME. [38] [Caust.]

At night he can get no easy position ; he cannot lie still a moment.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [[Caust.](#)]

After getting wet. *θ* Paralysis.

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

Sleep.--Drowsiness with moaning, weeping and wailing during sleep; anxious, frightened dreams, with half-open eyes.

SLEEP. [37] [[Cham.](#)]

Sleepy, but cannot sleep.

Sleepless and restless at night.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [[Cham.](#)]

Pains are aggravated by heat.

Oversensitive to open air, aversion to wind, particularly sensitive about ears.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Celandine

SLEEP. [37] [[Chel.](#)]

Sleepy, lethargic in daytime. *θ* Jaundice.

Sleepiness, desire to lie, without being able to sleep.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

**Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)**

Sleep.--Drowsiness. Unrefreshing or constant stupor. Wakens early. Protracted sleeplessness. Anxious, frightful dreams with confused consciousness on waking, so that the dream cannot be rid of and fear of dream remains. Snoring, especially with children.

SLEEP. [37] [Chin.]

Sweating during sleep.

CIMICIFUGA RACEMOSA

Black Snake-root

(CIMICIFUGA - ACTAEA RACEMOSA - MACROTYS)

Sleep.--Sleeplessness. Brain irritation of children during dentition.

CINA MARITIMA

Worm-seed

(CINA)

Sleep.--Child gets on hands and knees in sleep; on abdomen. Night terrors of children; cries out, screams, wakes frightened. *Troubles while yawning*. Screams and talks in sleep. Grits teeth.

COCCULUS INDICUS

Indian Cockle

(COCCULUS)

Sleep.--Spasmodic yawning. Coma vigil. Constant drowsiness. After loss of sleep, night-watching, nursing.

SLEEP. [37] [Cocc.]

Sleep disturbed by excessive anxiety and restlessness.

Sleeplessness from long-continued nursing ; from night watching.

Anxious, frightful dreams.

Ill effects from loss of sleep and night watching.

COFFEA CRUDA

Unroasted Coffee

Sleep.-- Wakeful; on a constant move. Sleeps till 3 am, after which only dozing. Wakes with a start, sleep disturbed by dreams. *Sleepless, on account mental activity*; flow of ideas, with nervous excitability. Disturbed by itching of anus.

SLEEP. [37] [Coff.]

Sleeplessness from overexcitement of body or mind.

COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE

**Meadow Saffron
(COLCHICUM)**

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Colch.]

Rheumatic pains excited or < by damp or cold weather.

Fall dysentery.

COLOCYNTHIS

Bitter Cucumber

SLEEP. [37] [Coloc.]

Sleeplessness and restlessness, with pains ; after anger.

CUPRUM METALLICUM

Copper

Sleep.-- Profound, with shocks in body. During sleep constant rumbling in abdomen.

DIGITALIS PURPUREA

**Foxglove
(DIGITALIS)**

Sleep.--*Starts from sleep in alarm* that he is falling from a height. Continuous sleepiness.

SLEEP. [37] [Dig.]

Frequent startled awaking, at night.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

SLEEP. [37] [Ferr.]

The pain forces him to get up out of bed at night and walk slowly about.

FERRUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Iron

Sleep.--Restless and sleepless. Anxious dreams. Night sweats of anæmia.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

Yellow Jasmine

(GELSEMIUM)

Sleep.--Cannot get fully to sleep. Delirious on falling asleep. Insomnia from exhaustion; from uncontrollable thinking; tobacco. Yawning. Sleepless from nervous irritation (*Coffea*).

GLONOINUM : GL = Glycerin; O = Oxygen; N = Nitrogen

Nitro-glycerine--Spirits Glycerinus Nitrate

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Glon.]

Children get sick in the night after sitting opposite an open coal fire, or falling asleep there. Bad effects from being exposed inordinately to the sun's rays.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

SLEEP. [37] [Graph.]

Constant yawning, with bloatedness of gastric region.

Disturbed sleep.

Dreams : vivid ; anxious ; horrible ; vexations ; about fatal accidents.

HELLEBORUS NIGER

Snow-rose
(HELLEBORUS)

Sleep.---Sudden screams in sleep. Soporose sleep. *Cri encephalique*. Cannot be fully aroused.

HEPAR SULPHUR

Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Hep.]

Cannot bear to be uncovered ; coughs when any part of body is uncovered.

Ailments from West or Northwest wind (dry, cold wind), or soon after it ; improved by warmth.

Great chilliness in open air.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER

Henbane
(HYOSCYAMUS)

Sleep.---Intense sleeplessness. Sopor, with convulsions. *Starts up frightened*. Coma vigil.

SLEEP. [37] [Hyos.]

Starts up from sleep in affright, or after a fright.

Lying on back, suddenly sits up, then lies down again.

Intense sleeplessness of irritable, excitable persons, from business embarrassments, often imaginary.

Sleepless, on account of a quiet mental activity.

Sleepless, or constant sleep, with muttering.

Long continued sleeplessness.

IGNATIA AMARA

**St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)**

Sleep.--Very light. Jerking of limbs on going to sleep. Insomnia from grief, cares, with itching of arms and violent yawning. Dreams continuing a long time; troubling him.

IPECACUANHA

**Ipecac-root
(IPECA)**

Sleep.--With eyes half open. Shocks in all limbs on going to sleep (*Ign*).

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

**Bichromate of Potash
(KALI BICHROMICUM)**

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Kali. bi.]

Complaints in hot weather.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

**Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)**

Sleep.--Drowsy after eating. Wakes about two o'clock and cannot sleep again.

SLEEP. [37] [Kali. c.]

Wakes about 1 or 2 A. M., cannot sleep again.

Awakening between 2 and 4 A. M., with nearly all ailments, but especially those of throat and chest.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Kali. c.]

Very much inclined to take cold.

From upper to lower parts : rheumatism.

KREOSOTUM

Beechwood Kreosote

Sleep.--Disturbed with tossing. Paralytic sensation in limbs on waking. Anxious dreams of pursuit, fire, erections, etc.

LACHESIS MUTUS

**Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)**

SLEEP. [37] [Lach.]

As soon as he falls asleep the breathing stops.

In evening very wide awake and talkative ; lively as soon as the gas is lit.

Troubles come on during sleep, and patient wakes in distress or pain ; cough, asthma or spasm.

On waking : vertigo ; dry, hacking cough ; all symptoms worse.

LILIUM TIGRINUM

Tiger-lily

Sleep.--Unrefreshing, with disagreeable dreams. Unable to sleep, with wild feeling in head.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

**Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)**

Sleep.--Drowsy during day. Starting in sleep. Dreams of accidents.

SLEEP. [37] [Lyc.]

On awaking : cross, kicks, scolds ; or awakes terrified, as if dreaming ; feels unrefreshed ; hungry when awaking at night.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Lyc.]

Desire for open air.

MAGNESIUM CARBONICUM

**Carbonate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA CARBONICA)**

Sleep.--Unrefreshing; more tired on rising than on retiring.

SLEEP. [37] [Mag. c.]

Unrefreshing sleep, more tired in morning than when lying down in evening.

MAGNESIUM MURIATICUM

**Muriate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA MURIATICA)**

Sleep.--Sleep during day; restless at night on account of heat and shock: anxious dreams.

MEDORRHINUM

The Gonorrhœal Virus

Sleep.-- Dreams she is drinking (*Ars; Phos*). Sleeps in knee-chest position.

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS

Corrosive Sublimate

SLEEP. [37] [Merc. c.]

Night sleepless ; could not lie comfortably on either side.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver

(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

SLEEP. [37] [Merc.]

Sweat during sleep.

As soon as he went to bed in evening pains recommenced and banished sleep. s.

NATRIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Sodium

(NATRUM CARBONICUM)

Sleep.-- Wakes too early in morning. Amorous dreams. Drowsy during day.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium

(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

Sleep.-- Sleepy in forenoon. Nervous jerking during sleep. Dreams of robbers. Sleepless from grief.

SLEEP. [37] [Nat. m.]

Dreams : anxious ; vivid, like a living reality ; frightful ; of robbers in the house and will not believe the contrary until search is made ; about which she is busy for a long time after waking ; of burning thirst ; during siesta.

Somnambulism ; rising and sitting about room.

NUX MOSCHATA

Nutmeg

Sleep.--Great drowsiness (*Indol*). *Complaints cause sleepiness*. Coma.

SLEEP. [37] [Nux. m.]

Complaints cause sleepiness ; irresistibly drowsy ; sleepy, muddled, as if intoxicated ; coma, lies silent, immovable ; eyes constantly closed ; strange feeling on waking.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

Sleep.--*Cannot sleep after 3 am until towards morning; awakes feeling wretchedly*. Drowsy after meals, and in early evening. Dreams full of bustle and hurry. *Better after a short sleep*, unless aroused.

SLEEP. [37] [Nux. v.]

Awakens at 3 A. M. ; ideas crowd upon him ; if he falls asleep again he awakens much fatigued ; morning sleep aggravates all complaints.

OPIUM

**Dried Latex of the Poppy
(PAPAVR SOMNIFERUM)**

Sleep.--Great drowsiness (*Gels.; Nux mosch*). Falls into a heavy stupid sleep. Profound coma. Loss of breath on falling asleep (*Grind*). Coma vigil. Picking at bedclothes. Very sleepy, but cannot go to sleep. Distant noise, cocks crowing, etc, keep him awake. Child dreams of cats,

dogs, black forms. Bed feels so hot cannot lie on it. Pleasant, fantastic, amorous dreams. Shaking chill; then heat, with sleep and sweat. Thirst only during heat.

SLEEP. [37] [[Op.](#)]

Drowsiness : with headache ; amounting almost to sopor.

Sleepy, but cannot sleep ; excessive wakefulness.

Sleeplessness, with acuteness of hearing ; clocks striking and cocks crowing at a distance keep her awake.

PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM

Phosphoric Acid

Sleep.--*Somnolency.* Lascivious dreams with emissions.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

Sleep.--Great drowsiness, especially after meals. Coma vigil. Sleeplessness in old people. Vivid dreams of fire; of hæmorrhage. Lascivious dreams. Goes to sleep late and awakens weak. *Short naps and frequent wakings.*

SLEEP. [37] [[Phos.](#)]

Feels in morning as if he had not slept enough.

Somnambulism.

PLATINUM METALLICUM

The Metal
(PLATINA)

Sleep.--Sleeps with legs far apart (*Chamom*).

PSORINUM

Scabies Vesicle

Sleep.--Sleepless from intolerable itching. Easily startled.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

Sleep.--*Wide awake in the evening*; first sleep restless. Wakes languid, unrefreshed. Irresistible sleepiness in afternoon. Sleeps with hands over head.

SLEEP. [37] [[Puls.](#)]

While sleeping lies upon back, with hands over head, or with arms crossed on abdomen and feet drawn up.

Talking, whining or screaming during sleep ; starts, talks, weeps, cries out ; stertorous inspirations.

Unable to fall asleep, in evening.

Sleep before midnight prevented by a fixed idea ; for example, a melody constantly recurred to his mind, yet sleepiness prevented activity of memory and fantasies.

Wide awake in evening, does not want to go to bed ; first sleep restless ; sound sleep when it is time to get up ; wakes languid and not refreshed ; indigestion.

PYROGENIUM

Artificial Sepsin

Sleep.--Seems to be in semi-sleep. Dreams all night.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

Sleep.--*Dreams of great exertion.* Heavy sleep, as from stupor. Sleepless before midnight.

SLEEP. [37] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Spasmodic yawning, yet not sleepy, with stitching and pain as from dislocation of jaw.
Restless at night, has to change position frequently.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Bad consequences from getting wet, especially after being heated.

SECALE CORNUTUM

Ergot
(CLAVICEPS PURPUREA)

Sleep.--Profound and long. Insomnia with restlessness, fever, anxious dreams. *Insomnia of drug and liquor habitudes.*

SELENIUM METALLICUM

The Element Selenium
(SELENIUM)

Sleep.--*Sleep prevented by pulsation in all vessels*, worse abdomen. Sleepless until midnight, awakens early and always same hour.

SILICEA TERRA

Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)

Sleep.--*Night-walking*; gets up while asleep. Sleeplessness, with great orgasm of blood and heat in head. Frequent starts in sleep. Anxious dreams. Excessive gaping.

SPONGIA TOSTA

Roasted Sponge

Sleep.--*Awakes in a fright, and feels as if suffocating.* Generally worse after sleep, or sleeps into and aggravation (*Lach*).

SLEEP. [37] [[Spong.](#)]

Awakens in a fright and feels as if suffocating.

Worse after sleep.

STANNUM METALLICUM

Tin
(STANNUM)

Sleep.--Sleeps with one leg drawn up, the other stretched out.

SLEEP. [37] [[Stann.](#)]

Sleeplessness.

STRAMONIUM

Thorn-apple

Sleep.--Awaken terrified; screams with fright. Deep snoring sleep. Sleepy, but cannot sleep ([Bell](#)).

SLEEP. [37] [[Stram.](#)]

Child will not go to sleep in dark, but soon falls asleep in a lighted room.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

Sleep.--Talks, jerks, and twitches during sleep. Vivid dreams. Wakes up singing. Wakes frequently, and becomes wide awake suddenly. [Catnaps](#); slightest noise awakens. Cannot sleep between 2 an 5 am.

SLEEP. [37] [Sulph.]

Irresistible drowsiness in daytime ; wakefulness at night.

Wakes up at 3, 4 or 5 A. M., and cannot fall asleep again.

Heavy, unrefreshing sleep.

Finds himself in night lying on his back.

Nightmare.

Dreams : vivid, anxious, as if pursued by wild beasts ; vivid, comic, with loud laughter, continued for some time after waking ; vivid, believing she sits on chamber causes her to wet bed ; horrible, with great palpitation ; that he has been bitten by a dog ; that he is falling.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Sulph.]

Wants doors and windows open. *θ* Asthma. *θ* Pneumonia.

TEUCRIUM MARUM VERUM

**Cat-thyme
(TEUCRIUM MARUM)**

Sleep.--Restless, with twitching, choking, and starting up frightened.

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS

Arbor vitæ

Sleep.--Persistent insomnia.

SLEEP. [37] [Thuj.]

Sleeplessness : sees apparitions on closing eyes ; parts lain on painful ; from heat and restlessness ; from mental depression ; after revaccination.

ZINCUM METALLICUM

**Zinc
(ZINC)**

Sleep.--Cries out during sleep; body jerks; wakes frightened, stared. Nervous motion of feet when asleep. Loud screaming out at night in sleep without being aware of it. Somnambulism (*Kali phos*).

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

Fever.--Cold stage most marked. Cold sweat and icy coldness of face. Coldness and heat alternate. Evening chilliness soon after going to bed. *Cold waves pass through him. Thirst and restlessness* always present. Chilly if uncovered or touched. Dry heat, red face. Most valuable febrifuge with mental anguish, restlessness, etc. Sweat drenching, on parts lain on; relieving all symptoms.

FEVER. [40] [Acon.]

After a violent chill, dry heat with difficult breathing and lancinating pain through chest. Heat with thirst, hard, full and frequent pulse, anxious impatience, unappeasable, beside himself, tossing about with agony.

Heat, with agonized tossing about.

Dry, burning heat, generally extending from head and face, with much thirst for cold drinks.

Heat, with inclination to uncover ; fever unbearable towards evening and after getting into bed.

Thirst for beer during heat ; burning thirst during heat.

Inflammatory fevers and inflammations, with much heat, dry burning skin, violent thirst, red face, or alternate red and pale face ; nervous excitability, groaning and agonized tossing about ; shortness of breath, and congestion to head. *θ* Synochal fever.

Free sweat.

Bad effects of suppressed sweat : catarrhs ; fever ; local inflammations, etc.

SENSATIONS. [43] [Acon.]

Pains intolerable ; more so at night.

Stitches here and there ; erratic.

Tearing, cutting, wandering pains. *θ* Rheumatism, etc.

Neuralgia with congestions, from dry cold air or checked sweat.

AESCULUS HIPPOCASTANUM

Horse Chestnut

Fever.--Chill at 4 pm. Chilliness up and down back. Fever 7 to 12 pm. Evening fever, skin hot and dry. Sweat profuse and hot with the fever.

AETHUSA CYNAPIUM

Fool's Parsley

Fever.--*Great heat; no thirst.* Profuse, cold sweat. *Must be covered during sweat.*

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

Toad Stool-Bug Agaric
(AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)

FEVER. [40] [Agar.]

Shiverings over body, run from above downward.

Sweat : greasy, but not offensive, all night, during sleep ; from least exertion ; *often only on front of body* ; at night, especially about legs ; cold, on face, neck and chest ; **profuse.**

Sweat when walking or *with slightest exertion.*

AMBRA GRISEA

Ambergis-A Morbid Secretion of the Whale

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Ambr.]

Cough in spasmodic paroxysms.

AMMONIUM MURIATICUM

Sal Ammoniac

Fever.--*Chilliness evenings after lying down* and on awakening, without thirst. Heat in palms and soles. Sub acute, low fevers due to unhealthy climate. Lowest potencies.

AMYLENUM NITROSUM

Amyl Nitrite
(AMYL NITROSUM)

Fever.--Much flushing of heat; sometimes followed by cold and clammy skin and profuse sweat. Throbbing throughout whole body. *Abnormal sweat after influenza.*

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM

Black Sulphide of Antimony

Fever.--Chilly even in warm room. Intermittent with disgust, nausea, vomiting, eructations, coated tongue, diarrhoea. Hot sweat.

FEVER. [40] [Ant. c.]

Heat attended by sweat. *θ* Intermittent.

Violent chill without thirst ; heat with thirst followed by sweat.

After the sweat is over, heat and thirst return.

Gastric fevers.

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM

Tartar Emetic. Tartrate of Antimony and Potash

Fever.--Coldness, trembling, and chilliness. Intense heat. Copious perspiration. Cold, clammy sweat, with great faintness. Intermittent fever with lethargic condition.

FEVER. [40] [Ant. t.]

Skin covered with a running, sticky sweat. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

Fever.--*Afternoon chill, with thirst; worse on motion and heat.* External heat, with smothering feeling. Sweat slight, with sleepiness. Perspiration breaks out and dries up frequently. Sleeps *after* the fever paroxysm. After perspiration, nettle rash, also with shuddering.

TIME. [38] [Apis]

Afternoon : fever, intermittent.

FEVER. [40] [Apis]

Hot feeling all over body, especially on chest and in region of stomach.

During hot stage more or less violent headache, generally a continuous deep sleep.

θ Intermittent.

Heat, with redness of skin ; in evening and night ; with excitement, headache, accompanying diarrhœa, swellings, coughs.

Sweating stage either absent or of a very light grade. θ Intermittent.

Typhoid forms of fever, especially enteric, cerebral, exanthematic forms ; febris nervosa putrida.

Intermittent. A very important antipyretic (in one of the most malarial countries) given according to Wolf in the third centesimal, but for two years the one hundredth centesimal potency ; they have seen results, such as they had not for many years witnessed from any other homeopathic remedy against intermittent fever, at least as regards the rapidity of the result. (Drs. Stern and Miskolez).

Since a year, sixty-five intermittent cases of various age and sex ; nineteen among these had been suppressed by large doses of quinine, etc. No relapse.

ARGENTUM METALLICUM

Silver

FEVER. [40] [Arg. m.]

Hectic, 11 A. M. to 12, or 1 P. M. θ In laryngeal and bronchial troubles.

LOCALITY AND DIRECTION. [42] [Arg. m.]

Left : cutting into brain from ear ; temple ; **headache ; amaurosis ; nostril throbs ; cheek throbs ; molar aches ; cutting under ribs ; arm as if beaten ; over pelvis, bruised ; **ovary, cartilages, false ribs** ; shocks in arm ; paralytic drawing in upper arm, wrist ; **patella**.**

ARGENTUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Silver

Fever.--Chills with nausea. Chilly when uncovered, yet feels smothered if wrapped up.

ARNICA MONTANA

Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)

Fever.--Febrile symptoms closely related to typhoid. Shivering over whole body. Heat and redness of head, with coolness of rest of body. Internal heat; feet and hands cold. Nightly sour sweats.

FEVER. [40] [Arn.]

Frequent violent attacks of chills. *θ* Nephritis.

Chilly, with heat and redness of one cheek.

Head feels hot to him, body chilly and cold ; < between frequent attacks of convulsions.

Malaria intermittent.

Traumatic fevers.

Typhoid conditions.

Putrid fevers.

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Arn.]

Heat in oft-repeated short attacks.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

Fever.--High temperature. *Periodicity marked with adynamia*. Septic fevers. *Intermittent*. *Paroxysms incomplete, with marked exhaustion*. *Hay-fever*. Cold sweats. Typhoid, not too early; often after Rhus. Complete exhaustion. Delirium; worse after midnight. Great restlessness. Great heat about 3 am.

FEVER. [40] [Ars.]

Concomitants of cold state : colic and loose stool, nausea, head benumbed, unconsciousness, tearing in lower limbs, drawing in all limbs, as if beaten in thighs, cramps in chest, difficult breathing, stretching of limbs, desire to urinate and frequent urination, hunger. *θ* Intermittent.

With shivering and coldness appear pains or other complaints. *θ* Intermittent.

Crawling in evening with stretching of limbs and anxious restlessness.

Shuddering : particularly after drinking, with chilliness ; after dinner ; **when walking in open air** ; at beginning of fever before chill.

Chill gradually increasing to shaking rigor.

Coldness and chill renewed after drinking and after eating. *θ* Intermittent.

Blue nails and lips during chill.

During chills generally no thirst. *θ* Intermittent.

Chill without thirst followed by heat with much thirst and no sweat ; or sweat comes hours afterwards, whereupon ailments all increase ; liver and spleen are swollen. *θ* Dropsy.

Chill without thirst followed by heat with much thirst and no sweat, or sweat at a later hour, whereupon all earlier ailments increase ; liver and spleen are swollen, even dropsical symptoms present themselves. *θ* Intermittent.

With chill, forehead hot, heat in face and cold hands. *θ* Intermittent.

General coldness, with parchment-like dryness of skin, or with profuse, cold, clammy perspiration.

Heat predominates, lasts from two to four hours, violent burning, almost unbearable, glowing heat all over. *θ* Intermittent.

Internal burning heat.

In fevers, patient desires to be kept covered ; drinks little and often ; cold water disagrees, produces chilliness, pain, instant vomiting.

Heat intense, burning, delirium and unconsciousness.

Concomitants of heat : restlessness, anxiousness ; coming from scrobiculum ; throbbing and pulsating in whole body ; delirious ; painful tension in hypochondriac regions, most in left ; gnawing and burning in region of stomach ; pain in bones, small of back, forehead ; nausea, difficulty of breathing ; skin dry and burning ; thirst, dry mouth, with frequent drinking, but not much, sometimes a great desire for acids and acidulated drinks.

***θ* Intermittent.**

At end of heat, often nausea, vomiting, especially after drinking ; weariness and sleep.

***θ* Intermittent.**

Fever at 2 A. M. ; sweat in face and on feet, and tension in hypochondria and epigastrium, producing anxiety and colicky pains.

Sweat comes some time after heat, or not at all. *θ* Intermittent.

Sweating on going to sleep ; goes off after sleeping a little.

Profuse sweat about knees, at night.

Sweat does not appear during heat, but later, combined with thirst, often buzzing of ears, heaviness of head ; vertigo and trembling. *θ* Intermittent.

Paroxysm coming on about 12 noon, or 1 o'clock P. M. *θ* Intermittent.

With various stages of fever always appear other symptoms. *θ* Intermittent.

After paroxysm : weakness, fulness in upper abdomen ; less appetite ; desire for something refreshing, or wine or coffee ; slow, insufficient stool. *θ* Intermittent.

Never clear of symptoms during apyrexia. *θ* Intermittent.

Quotidian and other intermittent fevers.

Intermittent relapsing after quinine.

Fevers which are intermittent and tend towards a typhoid state.

Typhoid fever : slow, protracted cases, with mild delirium ; loss of consciousness ; great anxiety ; erethism, even with the greatest prostration ; hippocratic face ; cheeks burning hot, circumscribed red ; face distorted ; eyes glistening, staring or sunken, or closed with

sticky matter ; lips dry, cracked, even black ; mouth lined with a brown or black slime ; great thirst, but drinking little at a time ; fluids roll audibly into stomach ; stools watery, foul, often involuntary ; oppression ; dry cough, fetid breath ; white, miliary eruption ; petechiæ ; blood oozes from dry lips and from anus ; skin hot, dry, parchment-like ; or covered with cold, clammy sweat ; cadaverous odor from body ; weakness so great he slides down in bed ; lower jaw drops.

Irritative fever ; hectic ; marked emaciation ; hot, dry skin by day, sweating at night ; exceedingly irritable both in mind and body.

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Ars.]

Periodical complaints ; return of complaints when year comes round.

ARSENICUM IODATUM

Iodide of Arsenic

Fever.--Recurrent fever and sweats. *Drenching night-sweats*. Pulse rapid, feeble, weak, irregular. Chilly, cannot endure cold.

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM

Jack-in-the-Pulpit

FEVER. [40] [Arum. t.]

Typhoid forms of fever ; picking ends of fingers and dry lips till they bleed ; boring nose ; restless tossing about bed, wants to escape ; unconscious of what he is doing or of what is said to him ; urine suppressed ; great weakness (last stages probably with uræmia).

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

Wild Indigo
(BAPTISIA)

Fever.--Chill, with rheumatic pains and soreness all over body. Heat all over, with occasional chills. Chill about 11 am. *Adynamic fevers*. Typhus fever. Shipboard fever.

FEVER. [40] [Bapt.]

Chilly all day ; whole body feels sore.

Beginning of typhus, when so-called nervous symptoms predominate.

Cerebral forms, especially with excessive drowsiness, delirium, confusion of ideas, stupefying headache ; restless sleep, head feels scattered about ; frightful dreams ; great debility and nervous prostration, with erethism, etc.

Typhoid and cerebral forms of fever ; delirium, drowsiness, confusion, gives slow answer or falls asleep attempting a reply ; erethism ; tries to escape from bed ; sleepless because she cannot get herself together ; head feels scattered, and she tosses about to get pieces together ; sensation of a second self outside of patient ; indifferent ; low delirium, stupor ; sordes on teeth ; face dark, besotted looking ; hearing dull ; epistaxis ; involuntary, scanty stool ; difficult breathing ; fever increases each afternoon.

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

FEVER. [40] [Bar. c.]

Offensive sweat of one (mostly left) side.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

FEVER. [40] [Bell.]

Coldness of limbs, with heat of head.

Inflammatory, catarrhal, rheumatic, milk, puerperal and typhoid fevers, with furious delirium and loss of consciousness.

Temperature of skin very much raised ; skin scarlet.

Fever heat, now and then sweat, they often ask for drink, but do not take much ; pulse full and frequent. *θ* After abuse of Sulphur in itch.

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Bell.]

Most all pains in short attacks.

BENZOICUM ACIDUM

Benzoic Acid

Fever.--Cold hands, feet, back, knees. Chilliness; cold sweat. Internal heat on awakening.

BERBERIS VULGARIS

Barberry

Fever.--Cold sensation in various parts, as if spattered with cold water. Warmth in lower part of back, hips, and thighs.

BRYONIA ALBA

**Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)**

Fever.--Pulse full, hard, tense, and quick. Chill with external coldness, dry cough, stitches. Internal heat. Sour sweat after slight exertion. Easy, profuse perspiration. Rheumatic and typhoid marked by gastro-hepatic complications.

FEVER. [40] [Bry.]

Chilliness.

Chilliness predominating, frequently with heat of head, red cheeks and thirst.

Fever, with dry, burning heat, mostly internal ; blood seems to burn in veins.

Sweat relieves.

Nervous fever with pain in limbs.

BUFO RANA

**Poison of the Toad
(BUFO)**

FEVER. [40] [Bufo]

Bathed in sweat, weak ; spasms.

Quartana.

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS

**Night-blooming Cereus
(SELENICEREUS SPINULOSUS)**

Fever.--Fever every day at same hour. Coldness in back and icy-cold hands. Intermittent; paroxysms about midday (11 am) incomplete in their stages, accompanied by hæmorrhages. Coldness predominates; cold sweat, with great anguish. Persistent subnormal temperature.

FEVER. [40] [Cact.]

At 1 P. M. slight chill, then burning heat, dyspnœa, pulsating pain in uterine region, ending in slight sweat.

Quotidian, 11 A. M. ; great coldness for two hours, then burning heat, with great dyspnœa, violent pain in head coma, stupefaction, insensibility till midnight, then unquenchable thirst and sweat.

Intermittent fever, with derangement of stomach.

Where perspiration fails to show itself. *θ* Intermittent.

CALADIUM SEGUINUM

American Arum

FEVER. [40] [Calad.]

Falls asleep during evening fever, and wakes when it stops.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

**Carbonate of Lime
(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)**

Fever.--*Chill at 2 pm begins internally in stomach region. Fever with sweat.* Pulse full and frequent. Chilliness and heat. Partial sweats. *Night sweats, especially on head*, neck and chest.

Hectic fever. Heat at night during menstruation, with restless sleep. *Sweat over head in children, so that pillow becomes wet.*

FEVER. [40] [Calc. ostr.]

Hectic fever : with alternate chills and heat ; frequent attacks of flushes of heat, with anguish and palpitation of heart, or constant shuddering in evening, with red cheeks ; skin dry, withered ; sweats easily ; great debility ; after prolonged or profuse lactation, loss of fluids, tuberculosis, etc., etc.

Morning sweat.

Partial sweats : head, scalp wet, cold, wets pillow far around ; male organs ; nape of neck ; chest ; axillæ ; hands ; knees (cholera infantum) ; feet.

Intermittent fever after abuse of quinine ; chronic forms with scrofula ; chill commences in stomach, agonizing weight, increasing with chill and disappearing with it ; with people who work much in cold water ; cachectic constitutions ; suppressed eruptions ; desire for eggs.

Typhoid fever, during aggravation which precedes rash (14th day), palpitation, tremulous pulse, anxiety, red face, delirium, jerks ; short, hacking cough ; excessive diarrhœa.

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Calc. ostr.]

Worse during full moon. *θ* Epilepsy.

CAMPHORA

Camphor

Fever.--Pulse small, weak, slow. *Icy coldness of the whole body.* Cold perspiration. *Congestive chill. Tongue cold*, flabby, trembling.

FEVER. [40] [Camph.]

Icy coldness all over, with deathlike paleness of face ; diminished circulation to parts most distant from heart.

Cold, clammy, weakening sweat.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

Spanish Fly
(CANTHARIS)

Fever.--Cold hands and feet; cold sweat. Soles burn. Chill, as if water were poured over him.

FEVER. [40] [[Canth.](#)]

In third stage, when there is complete insensibility ; cramps in abdominal muscles and legs ; suppression of urine ; hemorrhages from stomach and intestines ; cold sweat on hands and feet. *θ* Yellow fever.

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)

Fever.--Coldness, with ill-humor. *Shivering after drinking*. Chill begins in back; better, heat. Must have something hot to back. Thirst before chill.

FEVER. [40] [[Caps.](#)]

**Shivering and chilliness after every drink.
Hectic fever after emotions, and in nostalgia.**

SENSATIONS. [43] [[Caps.](#)]

As if Cayenne pepper was sprinkled on parts.

CARBO ANIMALIS

Animal Charcoal

FEVER. [40] [[Carb. an.](#)]

Night sweat fetid, debilitating, staining yellow.

CARBO VEGETABILIS

Vegetable Charcoal

Fever.--Coldness, with thirst. Chill begins in forearm. Burning in various places. Perspiration on eating. Hectic fever, exhausting sweats.

FEVER. [40] [[Carb. v.](#)]

Adynamic and gastric fevers, occurring in hot weather from abuse of ice-water and other Summer beverages.

Typhoid and yellow fever patients : cyanotic, coldness of limbs, almost in agony of death ; impending paralysis of heart and collapse.

Yellow fever : third stage, hemorrhages, with great paleness of face, violent headache, great heaviness in limbs and trembling of body. (Obs "Just as the milk of sulphur applied to the skin (worm in the stockings) is the best preventive of cholera, so Carbo vegetabilis (taken inwardly, and used about the premises) is the best preventive of yellow fever." C. Hg. "In Memphis, 1873, charcoal came much into favor as a prophylactic ; out of more than fifty persons who took it and were constantly exposed to the fever, not one was attacked ; the usual dose was half a teaspoonful of the crude powder two or three times a day." --Dr. L. Morse.)

CARDUUS MARIANUS

St. Mary's Thistle

FEVER. [40] [[Card. m.](#)]

Epidemic affection (See [Chest](#) and [Stomach](#)), lasting seven weeks, was lessened to a few days ; the longest seven days.

TISSUES. [44] [[Card. m.](#)]

Dropsical diseases, depending on organic affections of the liver ; frequently of long standing.

CAULOPHYLLUM THALICTROIDES

Blue Cohosh
(CAULOPHYLLUM)

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [[Caul.](#)]

Pains are intermittent and paroxysmal. θ Labor. θ Dysmenorrhœa.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

FEVER. [40] [[Caust.](#)]

Shivering beginning in and spreading from face.

Much internal chilliness, immediately followed by sweat without intervening heat.

Chill lessened by drinking, and in bed.

Flushes of heat, followed by chill.

SENSATIONS. [43] [[Caust.](#)]

Terrible sensation of tearing, paroxysmal ; often moving forward, then remitting, again starting from same spot ; neuralgia, moving from occiput, upward and forward, over vertex.

Tearing pains. *θ* Prosopalgia.

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

FEVER. [40] [[Cham.](#)]

Chill and coldness of whole body, with burning heat of face and hot breath.

Heat and shivering intermingled, mostly with one red and one pale cheek.

Long-lasting heat, with violent thirst and frequent startings in sleep.

Hot and thirsty with the pains.

Profuse sweat of covered parts.

Sweat during sleep, most on head, usually sour smelling.

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [[Cham.](#)]

Pains recur in evening and are worse before midnight.

SENSATIONS. [43] [[Cham.](#)]

Oversensitiveness of senses, especially if produced by coffee or narcotics.

Paralytic sensations are always accompanied by drawing or tearing pain, and drawing or tearing pains rarely occur without paralytic or numb sensation in the part.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Celandine

FEVER. [40] [[Chel.](#)]

Attacks of rigor in evening. *θ* Liver complaint.

Rigor, followed by heat and sorrowful, anxious mood. *θ* Valvular disease.

Burning heat of hands, spreading from thence over body.

Sweat during sleep, after midnight and towards morning ; > after awaking.

LOCALITY AND DIRECTION. [42] [[Chel.](#)]

Right : **inflammation of lung.**

SENSATIONS. [43] [[Chel.](#)]

External neuralgia.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)

Fever.--Intermittent, paroxysms anticipate; return every week. All stages well marked. Chill generally in forenoon, commencing in breast; thirst before chill, and little and often. Debilitating night-sweats. Free perspiration caused by every little exertion, especially on single parts. Hay fever, watery coryza, pain in temples.

FEVER. [40] [[Chin.](#)]

Chill preceded by palpitation, anxiety, hunger, thirst, nausea, headache, debility, sneezing when exposed to cold air, oppressive colic.

Internal violent chill, with icy cold hands and feet, and congestion of blood to head.

Chill over whole body, increased by drinking, thirst before or after, but not during chill.

Hectic fever, frequent night sweats, diarrhœa, pallor ; skin dry, flaccid ; sleepless ; nervous, hunger ; after exhausting disease, loss of fluids, etc.

Typhoid or putrid fever in patients much reduced by loss of blood, or by malarious poisons.

On being covered he sweats profusely all over ; this is very troublesome, yet he is so sleepy with it that he cannot collect himself and get up.

CHININUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphite of Quinine

Fever.--Chill daily at 3 pm. Painful swelling of various veins during a chill. Shivering even in a warm room. Anguish. Subnormal temperature.

FEVER. [40] [Chin. s.]

Chill, regular paroxysms at same hour.

Decided shaking chill at 3 P. M.

Distinct cold, hot and sweating stages, and perfect apyrexia.

Debilitating sweat.

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Chin. s.]

Stages of chill, fever and sweat well marked and distinct.

CIMICIFUGA RACEMOSA

Black Snake-root

(CIMICIFUGA - ACTAEA RACEMOSA - MACROTYS)

SENSATIONS. [43] [[Act. r.](#)]

Sharp, lancinating pains in various parts, associated with ovarian or uterine irritation.

CINA MARITIMA

Worm-seed

(CINA)

Fever.--Light chill. Much fever, associated with clean tongue. Much hunger; colicky pains; chilliness, with thirst. Cold sweat on forehead, nose, and hands. In Cina fever, face is cold and hands warm.

FEVER. [40] [[Cina.](#)]

Chill, with thirst, face pale and cold ; hands warm ; nausea, or vomiting of bile or ingesta.
θ Intermittent.

Rising heat and glowing redness of cheeks, without thirst, after sleep.

COCCULUS INDICUS

**Indian Cockle
(COCCULUS)**

Fever.--Chill, with flatulent colic, nausea, vertigo, coldness of lower extremities, and heat of head. Sweat general. Nervous form of low fever. *Chilliness, with perspiration, and heat of skin.*

FEVER. [40] [[Cocc.](#)]

Chill frequently alternating with heat. θ Chronic diarrhœa. θ Typhoid.

Flushes of heat, with burning heat of cheeks and cold feet.

Insidious nervous fevers, particularly in cases which have been produced by frequent fits of anger, or are accompanied by great disposition to anger.

COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE

**Meadow Saffron
(COLCHICUM)**

FEVER. [40] [[Colch.](#)]

Constant chilly feeling, even when sitting near the stove ; with flushes of heat.

LOCALITY AND DIRECTION. [42] [[Colch.](#)]

Pain going from left to right, in gout.

CONIUM MACULATUM

Poison Hemlock
(CONIUM)

FEVER. [40] [Con.]

Great heat, internal and external, with great nervousness.
Sweat day and night, as soon as one sleeps, or even when closing eyes.

DIGITALIS PURPUREA

Foxglove
(DIGITALIS)

Fever.--Sudden flushes of heat, followed by great nervous weakness.

FEVER. [40] [Dig.]

Cold extremities.
Great coldness of skin.
Chill more internal, with warmth of face, beginning with cold extremities, then spreading over body.

DROSER A ROTUNDIFOLIA

Sundew
(DROSER A)

Fever.--Internal chilliness; shivering, with hot face, cold hands, no thirst. Is always too cold, even in bed.

DULCAMARA

Bitter-sweet

Fever.--Dry burning heat all over. Chilliness towards evening, mostly in back. Icy coldness, with pains. Dry heat and burning of skin. Chilliness with thirst.

FEVER. [40] [Dulc.]

Chill commencing in or spreading from back, not > by warmth ; mostly towards evening. Fevers caused by exposure ; living in damp rooms, sleeping in a damp bed ; during cold, rainy, changeable weather.

ECHINACEA ANGUSTIFOLIA

**Purple Cone-flower
(ECHINACEA - RUDBECKIA)**

Fever.--*Chilliness, with nausea.* Cold flashes all over back. *Malarial fever.*

EUPATORIUM PERFOLIATUM

Thoroughwort

Fever.--Perspiration relieves all symptoms except headache. Chill between 7 and 9 am, *preceded by thirst with great soreness and aching of bones.* Nausea, vomiting of bile at close of chill or hot stage; throbbing headache. Knows chill is coming on because he cannot drink enough.

FEVER. [40] [Eup. per.]

Chilliness, with excessive trembling and nausea.

A greater amount of shivering during chill than is warranted by the degree of coldness.

Paroxysm generally commences in morning.

Thirst several hours before chill, continues during chill and heat.

Pain in all the bones, as if broken, before commencement of chill.

Chill induced or hastened by drinking cold water.

Chill spreads from back ; begins between 7 and 9 A. M.

Thirst during chill and heat, with vomiting after least drink of water. *θ* Intermittent.

Vomiting of bile at end of hot stage, followed by slight sweat and sleep.

SENSATIONS. [43] [Eup. per.]

Bruised feeling, as if broken, all over body.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

Fever.--General coldness of extremities; head and face hot. *Chill at* 4 am. Heat in palms and soles. Profuse, debilitating sweat.

FERRUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Iron

Fever.--Chill daily at 1 pm. All catarrhal and inflammatory fevers; first stage.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

Yellow Jasmine
(GELSEMIUM)

Fever.--*Wants to be held, because he shakes so.* Pulse slow, full, soft, compressible. Chilliness up and down back. Heat and sweat stages, long and exhausting. Dumb-ague, with much muscular soreness, great prostration, and violent headache. *Nervous chills.* Bilious remittent fever, with stupor, dizziness, faintness; thirstless, prostrated. Chill, without thirst, along spine; wave-like, extending upward from sacrum to occiput.

FEVER. [40] [Gels.]

Fever without thirst ; wants to lie still and rest ; tonsils inflamed, right side.

Heat, with intense burning.

Nervous chills, with shivering and chattering of teeth, depending upon some irritation of nerves of motion, in very sensitive subjects ; from fear or fright ; they often attend relaxation of os uteri in labor, or occur after labor has just been completed.

GLONONINUM : GL = Glycerin; O = Oxygen; N = Nitrogen

Nitro-glycerine--Spirits Glycerinus Nitrate

FEVER. [40] [Glon.]

Flushes of heat ; waves of heat upward.

HAMAMELIS VIRGINIANA

Witch-hazel
(HAMAMELIS VIRGINICA)

SENSATIONS. [43] [Ham.]

Prickling stinging : veins, muscles, skin.

Bruised, soreness.

HELLEBORUS NIGER

Snow-rose
(HELLEBORUS)

FEVER. [40] [Hell.]

Cold sweat.

HEPAR SULPHUR

Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)

Fever.--Chilly in open air or from *slightest draught*. Dry heat at night. *Profuse sweat*; sour, sticky, offensive.

FEVER. [40] [Hep.]

Sensitiveness to open air, with chilliness and frequent nausea.

Desire to be covered even in a warm room.

Nettlerash, with violent itching and stinging, disappears as heat begins.

Sweats easily, by every, even slight motion.

Cold, clammy, frequently sour, offensive smelling sweat.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER

Henbane
(HYOSCYAMUS)

FEVER. [40] [Hyos.]

Cannot bear to be talked to, or least noise during chill.

IGNATIA AMARA

St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)

Fever.--Chill, with thirst; not relieved by external heat. During fever, itching; nettle-rash all over body.

FEVER. [40] [Ign.]

Shaking chill, with redness of face, in evening.

Chill : with great thirst for large quantities of water ; > from external warmth.

External heat and redness, without internal heat ; flushes.

Heat of whole body, in afternoon, without thirst, with sensation of dryness of skin, though with some perspiration on face.

SENSATIONS. [43] [Ign.]

Oversensitiveness to pain.

IODIUM

Iodine
(IODUM)

Fever.--Flushes of heat all over body. Marked fever, restlessness, red cheeks, apathetic. Profuse sweat.

IPECACUANHA

Ipecac-root
(IPECA)

Fever.--Intermittent fever, irregular cases, after Quinine. *Slightest chill* with *much* heat, *nausea*, vomiting, and dyspnœa. Relapses from improper diet.

FEVER. [40] [**Ip.**]

Backache, short chill, long fever ; heat, usually with thirst, headache, nausea and cough.
Paroxysms suppressed by quinine.

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

Bichromate of Potash
(KALI BICHROMICUM)

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [**Kali. bi.**]

Pains appear rapidly, disappear suddenly.

Outward : a shooting in temples and over eyes.

SENSATIONS. [43] [**Kali. bi.**]

Pains in small spots, which can be covered with point of finger.

Pains attack first one part, then reappear in another.

KALMIA LATIFOLIA

Mountain Laurel

FEVER. [40] [**Kalm.**]

Chilliness, with coldness ; shaking chill in cold air ; chills run over back.

LACHESIS MUTUS

**Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)**

Fever.--Chilly in back; feet icy cold; hot flushes and hot perspiration. Paroxysm returns after acids. Intermittent fever every spring.

FEVER. [40] [Lach.]

Child must be held firmly to > pain in head and chest and prevent shaking ; feels > if held or pressed down.

Burning in palms and soles, evening and night.

Heat at night, as from orgasm of blood ; throat sensitive.

Strong smelling perspiration in axilla, like garlic.

Typhus : delirium ; tongue red or black, dry or in fissures, especially on tip ; trembles when put out, or tip remains under lower teeth or lip.

Yellow fever : delirium at night ; loquacious, disposed to quarrel ; slow, difficult speech ; drowsy ; rush of blood to head ; red face ; yellow conjunctiva ; yellow or purplish tint of skin ; blood dark, non-coagulable ; small wounds bleed much ; perspiration stains yellow ; lips dry, cracked and bleeding ; tongue heavy, trembling, dry and red, cracked at tip ; tip red, centre brown ; difficult speech ; sour eructations ; heartburn ; nausea after drinking ; vomiting, with palpitation ; dyspnœa ; anxiety about heart ; cannot lie on left side ; irregular weak pulse ; urine almost black ; persistent sleeplessness ; fainting ; trembling all over ; sudden flushes of heat ; sensitiveness about neck and pit of stomach against any pressure ; < when waking ; > after nourishment.

LEDUM PALUSTRE

**Marsh-Tea
(LEDUM)**

Fever.--Coldness, want of animal heat. Sensation as of cold water over parts; general coldness with heat of face.

FEVER. [40] [Led.]

Warmth of bed intolerable, on account of heat and burning of limbs.

SENSATIONS. [43] [Led.]

Pains sticking, tearing, throbbing.

LILIUM TIGRINUM

Tiger-lily

Fever.--Great heat and lassitude in afternoon, with throbbing throughout body.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)

Fever.--Chill between 3 and 4 pm, followed by sweat. Icy coldness. Feels as if lying on ice. One chill is followed by another (*Calc; Sil; Hep*).

FEVER. [40] [Lyc.]

Sour vomiting between chill and heat.

Sweat : immediately after chill, without intervening heat ; from least exertion ; most profuse on face ; about scalp and temples ; on chest and trunk ; at night or early in morning ; sourish, acrid ; profuse, sour smelling, on body, not on legs ; in morning over whole body, smelling of blood ; cold, sour, offensive, bloody, or smelling like onions ; clammy at night, with coldness of face ; fetid, in axillæ and of feet, with burning of soles, in women suffering from chronic endo-metritis and disordered vaginal discharges.

Thirst after sweating stage.

Old broken down cases of malaria ; chill ; sweat greasy.

Febrile attacks during tuberculosis ; cannot tolerate a warm room, wishes windows and doors open day and night ; fever < 4 to 8 P. M., restless until midnight ; lies best when on back.

MAGNESIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA CARBONICA)

Fever.--Chilly in evening. Fever at night. Sour, greasy perspiration.

FEVER. [40] [Mag. c.]

Great internal heat, at night, restless, aversion to uncovering.

MAGNESIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA PHOSPHORICA)

Fever.--*Chilliness* after dinner, in evening. *Chills run up and down the back, with shivering*, followed by a suffocating sensation.

MEDORRHINUM

The Gonorrhœal Virus

Fever.--Wants to be fanned all the time. Chills up and down back; coldness of legs, hands, and forearms. Flashes of heat in face and neck. Night-sweat and hectic.

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS

Corrosive Sublimate

Fever.--Chilly from slightest exposure. Profuse perspiration; surface cold.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver
(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

Fever.--Generally gastric or bilious, with profuse nightly perspiration; debility, slow and lingering. Heat and shuddering alternately. Yellow perspiration. *Profuse perspiration without relief. Creeping chilliness*, worse in the evening and into night. Alternate flashes of heat in single parts.

FEVER. [40] [Merc.]

Chilliness : on going into open air : as from cold water poured over one ; in abdomen ; while at stool ; at night, with frequent micturition ; between diarrhetic stools ; internal, with heat of face ; in daytime, obliging to lie down ; wore a heavy overcoat in hot Summer.

Constant cold hands and feet. s.

Sweat : profuse, offensive ; does not >, may even < suffering ; on every motion, immediately

on drinking something warm ; while walking ; day and night, though more at night ; in evening in bed ; falls asleep while perspiring ; profuse and very debilitating at night ; in morning ; towards morning, with thirst and palpitation or nausea ; from least exertion, even when eating ; clammy and cold, driving out of bed ; peculiar, sour smelling, shrivelling fingers and bedewing feet ; profuse, cold on face though rest of body is dry ; offensive, cold, oily, clammy and burns skin ; soaking through bedclothes ; stains linen saffron yellow ; cannot be removed by washing ; profuse, fetid, tinging linen yellow and stiffening it.

Complaints increase during sweat.

MEZEREUM

Spurge Olive

SENSATIONS. [43] [Mez.]

Bones inflamed, swollen, especially shafts of cylindrical bones ; after abuse of mercury and venereal disease.

MURIATICUM ACIDUM

Muriatic Acid

Fever.--Cold extremities. Heat without thirst. Typhoid types, stupid. Hæmorrhages. Restlessness. Involuntary discharges. Bed-sores. Pulse rapid and feeble. Excessive prostration.

FEVER. [40] [Mur. ac.]

Typhus : constant restlessness or stupid sleep ; unconscious ; loud moaning or confused talking ; wishes to uncover ; lower jaw dropped ; aphthous ulcers in mouth, fetid, sour smelling ; tongue coated at edges, shrunken, dry, like leather, paralyzed ; thin, offensive smelling evacuations ; involuntary stools while passing urine ; rapid, weak, rattling respiration ; sliding down in bed ; urine dark but clear ; bleeding from anus ; hemorrhage of dark liquid blood ; mouth full of dark bluish ulcers ; pulse intermits every third beat ; legs flexed, feet drawn up ; skin hot and dry. *θ* Typhoid fever.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

Fever.--Chill between 9 and 11 am. Heat; violent thirst, increases with fever. Fever-blisters. *Coldness of the body*, and *continued chilliness* very marked. Hydræmia in chronic malarial states with weakness, constipation, loss of appetite, etc. Sweats on every exertion.

FEVER. [40] [[Nat. m.](#)]

Chill : with thirst, drinking often and much at a time ; with languor, yawning, severe headache, great dyspnœa ; stupefaction or unconsciousness ; face cyanotic ; from morning until noon ; fever blisters around mouth ; in nursing children ; 10 to 11 A. M., beginning in feet or small of back ; blue nails ; thirst ; bursting headache ; nausea and vomiting ; debility ; pale face ; tearing pains in bones ; chattering of teeth ; internal as from want of animal heat ; icy coldness of hands and feet, principally in evening.

Fever : with violent headache ; much heat in face ; great thirst, drinks much and often ; excessive weakness ; with nausea and vomiting ; stitches in head ; unconsciousness ; blindness, blurred sight ; faintishness ; aversion to uncover ; without chill, 10 to 11 A. M.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

FEVER. [40] [[Nit. ac.](#)]

Sweat : with cold hands and blue nails ; in axillæ, offensive, of a strong odor ; sour, offensive, like horse's urine ; all over, after eating ; most on upper part of body ; of feet ; on soles of feet, makes them sore ; in morning ; offensive for several nights.

Long-lasting chronic cases of intermittent, where liver is involved and blood is anemic, with general cachexia.

Hemorrhages of bright red blood, not clotted ; tongue presents a deep red appearance, with a sort of velvety look ; soreness of bowels with persistent diarrhœa streaked with blood ; fetid urine ; burning, pungent skin ; ulcers in ileo-cecal region, with gurgling in abdomen ; raving delirium, getting out of bed ; inflammatory affection of lungs, with rattling cough and breathing ; brownish, bloody expectoration and irregular pulse, or quick, hard pulse, with suffocative respiration ; prostration, listlessness ; stupidity, with startling, wild looks, deafness, great weakness and trembling ; faint from least motion ; cold feet. *θ* Typhus.

NUX MOSCHATA

Nutmeg

Fever.--Chill begins in left hand (Carbo). Chilliness and heat without thirst; *want of perspiration. Dry skin* and of inner parts, also of eyes, nose, lips, mouth, tongue, throat, etc.

FEVER. [40] [Nux. m.]

Want of sweat ; skin cool and dry.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

Fever.--Cold stage predominates. Paroxysms anticipate in morning. Excessive rigor, with *blueness of finger-nails*. Aching in limbs and back, and gastric symptoms. Chilly; *must be covered* in every stage of fever. Perspiration sour; only one side of body. *Chilliness on being uncovered, yet he does not allow being covered*. Dry heat of the body.

FEVER. [40] [Nux. v.]

Chill : begins in back, limbs or whole body, not > by warmth ; evening and night in bed, lasting till morning ; with pain in small of back and sacrum ; with thirst ; as soon as he moves bedclothes ; preceded by intolerable drawing pain through thighs and legs, obliging him to alternately draw them up and stretch them out ; congestive, with vertigo, headache, etc. ; in afternoon, goes to sleep between chill and heat ; < when moving and from drinking ; alternating with heat ; mornings, with constipation (in nursing children).

Heat : with internal chilliness ; of single parts while others are chilly ; alternating with chilliness ; with overexcited senses, < from external impressions ; with anxiety and restlessness ; internal burning through whole body ; dry, over whole body, does not tolerate covering ; with thirst ; violent, long-lasting, with great thirst ; with red face and aversion to uncovering ; of hands and feet which must be covered, because cold causes intolerable pain ; at night, without thirst ; < during least exertion or in open air ; ascending from throat ; sometimes precedes chill.

Intermittent : every Spring ; anticipating ; congestive ; quotidian ; tertian ; quartan ; monthly ; after menses ; apoplectic.

OPIUM

Dried Latex of the Poppy
(PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM)

Fever.--Pulse *full* and *slow*. Heat extending over body. *Hot* perspiration. Fever characterized by stupor, snoring respiration, twitching of limbs, intense thirst and sleepiness. General low temperature with inclination to stupor.

PETROLEUM

Crude Rock-oil

Fever.--Chilliness, followed by sweat. Flushes of heat, particularly of the face and head; worse at night. Perspiration on feet and axillæ.

PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM

Phosphoric Acid

Fever.--Chilliness. *Profuse sweat* during night and morning. Low types of fever, with dull comprehension and stupor.

FEVER. [40] [[Ph. ac.](#)]

Typhoid : complete apathy and indifference ; takes no notice, even when pinched ; utterly regardless of surroundings ; face pale ; nose pointed ; eyes sunken ; staring, stupid, vacant gaze ; eyes glassy ; desires nothing, asks for nothing ; grasps about him with hands as if he wished to seize something ; answers questions not at all or unwillingly ; gives short, unintelligible answers, which at times are inappropriate, as of one slumbering ; sopor, falls asleep while talking ; when awake complains of great and very annoying confusion and cloudiness in head, with great anxiety ; when slumbering sees many visions ; great roaring in ears ; hardness of hearing ; lies with eyes half-closed, indifferent to all around her ; reflects long, then answers correctly, but slowly ; vertigo ; pointed nose ; dark blue rings around eyes ; rapid sinking of strength ; nose bleeds, which, however, gives no relief to symptoms in early stages ; bores fingers into nose ; itching of nose from irritation of Peyer's patches ; crusty lips ; sordes on teeth ; fetor oris ; thirst ; abdomen distended and bloated, with much gurgling and rumbling ; left side of abdomen sensitive to touch ; stools watery, sometimes involuntary, and contain undigested food ; milk passes more or less undigested ; copious escape of flatus with stool ; stool bloody and slimy ; tongue dry, may have dark red streak down centre, but is apt to be pale and clammy and sometimes covered with slimy mucus ; bites tongue involuntarily while asleep ; urine highly albuminous, milky

in appearance, and decomposing rapidly, loaded with earthy phosphates ; petechiæ ; ecchymosis ; decubitus ; enlargement of spleen.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

Fever.--Chilly every evening. Cold knees at night. *Adynamic with lack of thirst*, but unnatural hunger. Hectic, with small, quick pulse; viscid night-sweats. Stupid delirium. Profuse perspiration.

FEVER. [40] [[Phos.](#)]

Profuse night sweat, < during sleep. *θ* Phthisis.

PSORINUM

Scabies Vesicle

Fever.--Profuse, offensive perspiration; night-sweats.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

Fever.--*Chilliness*, even in warm room, *without thirst*. Chilly with pains, in spots, worse evening. Chill about 4 pm. Intolerable burning heat at night, with distended veins; heat in parts of body, coldness in other. One-sided sweat; pains during sweat. *External heat is intolerable, veins are distended*. During apyrexia, headache, diarrhœa, loss of appetite, nausea.

FEVER. [40] [[Puls.](#)]

Chilliness : through whole body, especially in back, with cold hands ; with yawning and stretching before appearance of menses ; all over without shivering ; feels cold in evening ; whole evening, before bedtime, even while walking ; on going from a warm room into cold air ; with the pains ; in evening, after lying down ; without thirst ; without sensation of being cold ; internal, even in a warm room ; towards evening, even in summer, when warmly clad ; with trembling ; over upper part of abdomen and upper arms, after dinner ;

over abdomen, extending around to lower portion of back ; in sacrum ; along back.

Flitting chilliness ; chills in spots, now here, now there ; < in evening.

Cold creeps on back in evening and night.

Chill 4 P. M., no thirst ; anxiety, dyspnoea ; vomiting of mucus when chill comes on.

Heat : dry, in evening, with distended veins and burning hands, that seek out cool places ; internal, with thirst ; attacks of flushes ; at night, without thirst ; external warmth is intolerable ; of hands and feet ; followed by shivering ; of whole body except hands, which are cool, with pressive headache above orbits and anxious lamentations ; anxious ; as if he were dashed with hot water, with cold forehead ; wishes to be covered, licks lips and does not drink, moans and groans ; intolerable burning at night in bed with uneasiness ; with red face, or one cheek pale and one red ; internal, dry, evening and night, without external heat ; of right side or on upper part of body, > by moving or washing ; of face or of one hand, with coldness of other, body hot, limbs cold ; of body with coldness of extremities ; during evening, veins are enlarged.

Sweat : profuse, in morning ; only on one side of body ; on face and scalp ; sour, musty, at times cold ; sweetish acid odor to sweat ; at night with stupid slumber ; like musk ; during sleep, disappears on waking.

Paroxysms of increasing severity and ever changing symptoms ; no two attacks alike.

θ Ague.

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [[Puls.](#)]

Wandering pains shift rapidly from part to part.

PYROGENIUM

Artificial Sepsin

Fever.--Coldness and chilliness. *Septic fevers*. Latent pyogenic condition. Chill begins in back. Temperature rises rapidly. Great heat with profuse hot sweat, but *sweating does not cause a fall in temperature*.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

Fever.--Adynamic; restless, trembling. Typhoid; tongue dry and brown; sordes; bowels loose; great restlessness. Intermittent; chill, with dry cough and restlessness. During heat, urticaria. Hydroa. Chilly, as if cold water were poured over him, followed by heat and inclination to stretch the limbs.

FEVER. [40] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Cough during chill ; dry, teasing, fatiguing.

During sweat : sleep ; urticaria passes off with violent itching.

Slow fevers ; tongue dry and brown, or red as if it had been skinned ; sordes on teeth ; bowels loose ; great weakness ; powerlessness of lower limbs, can hardly draw them up ; great restlessness after midnight ; must move often to get relief.

Acute diseases take on a typhoid form. *θ* Dysentery. *θ* Peritonitis. *θ* Pneumonia.

θ Scarlatina. *θ* Diphtheria.

Typhoid fever : patient is of a mild temperament ; delirium mild and not violent ; at times may exhibit a disposition to jump out of bed or try to escape, but when more or less conscious, manifests little petulance or irritability ; mental or physical restlessness, constantly tosses about bed, first lying on one side then on other, one moment sitting up, the next lying down ; or, at beginning of disease, wants to lie perfectly quiet on account of the great weakness, feels completely prostrated, is indifferent to everything, this sense of debility is out of proportion to all other symptoms ; hallucinations ; fears he will be poisoned, refuses medicine and food ; as the stupor progresses he answers very slowly, reluctantly, or petulantly, but is not violent ; violent headache, as of a board strapped to forehead, often associated with rush of blood to head and sudden flushing of face ; epistaxis, which relieves headache, blood dark ; pneumonic cough, dyspnoea, rust-colored sputum ; tongue dark-brown, dry, cracked, cracks gape considerably and even bleed at times ; sometimes tongue and mouth are covered with a brownish tenacious mucus ; at other times tongue takes imprint of teeth ; tongue shows a triangular red tip ; disturbance of stomach and bowels ; diarrhoea with yellowish-brown stools of cadaverous odor ; involuntary stool during sleep ; urine escapes involuntarily, and sometimes leaves a reddish stain ; tearing pains in limbs with almost intolerable backache ; if he falls asleep he is restless and dreams of roaming over fields and undertaking arduous labors ; sometimes dreams of business of day, surface of body dry and hot and often redder than natural ; red spots on skin ; if he has sweat, it is copious and sour-smelling and is accompanied by a miliary rash ; abdomen tympanitic ; right iliac region and region of spleen especially sensitive ; spleen swollen ; stools scanty and greenish, unattended by tenesmus ; in women uterine hemorrhages may appear, but give no relief to symptoms ; symptoms of pulmonary congestion appear ; rales all through chest ; lower lobes especially affected ; cough at first dry, then more frequent and loose, with expectoration of blood-streaked sputa.

SARSAPARILLA OFFICINALIS

Smilax

(SARSAPARILLA)

FEVER. [40] [[Sars.](#)]

Worse during chilliness ; > as soon as he becomes warm.

Sweat on forehead during evening heat.

SECALE CORNUTUM

Ergot
(CLAVICEPS PURPUREA)

Fever.--*Coldness*; cold, dry skin; cold, clammy sweat; excessive thirst. Sense of internal heat.

FEVER. [40] [[Sec.](#)]

Intense, icy coldness of skin, with shivering ; pale, sunken face.

Aversion to heat or to being covered ; may feel cold but does not wish to be covered.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)

Fever.--Frequent flushes of heat; sweat from least motion. General lack of warmth of body. Feet cold and wet. Shivering, with thirst; worse, towards evening.

FEVER. [40] [[Sep.](#)]

Hands generally cold but moist with perspiration.

Very cold feet with headaches, especially toward evening and in morning.

SILICEA TERRA

Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)

Fever.--Chilliness; very sensitive to cold air. Creeping, shivering over the whole body. Cold extremities, even in a warm room. Sweat at night; worse towards morning. *Suffering parts feel cold.*

FEVER. [40] [[Sil.](#)]

Want of animal heat ; always chilly, even when exercising.

Chilliness : constant, internal ; on every movement, all day ; at night, while half awake ; in

evening ; in afternoon, especially in arms, in a warm room ; in evening in bed so that he shivered.

Sweat : on head ; of a strong odor ; running from face ; wetting pillow ; on scrotum, in evening ; profuse sweat on hands ; only on head and face ; from least exertion ; warm, after epilepsy ; profuse in typhus ; periodically 11 P. M., 6 A. M. or 3 to 5 P. M. ; profuse at night ; on loins ; in morning.

Hectic fever, particularly during long suppurative processes.

SPIGELIA ANTHELMIA

Pinkroot
(SPIGELIA)

Fever.--Chilliness on the slightest motion.

SPONGIA TOSTA

Roasted Sponge

Fever.--*Attacks of heat with anxiety*; heat and redness of face and perspiration.

STANNUM METALLICUM

Tin
(STANNUM)

Fever.--Heat in evening; *exhausting night-sweats*, especially towards morning. Hectic. Perspiration, principally on forehead and nape of neck; debilitating; smelling musty, or offensive.

STRAMONIUM

Thorn-apple

Fever.--Profuse sweat, which does not relieve. Violent fever.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

Fever.--*Frequent flashes of heat. Violent ebullitions of heat throughout entire body.* Dry skin and great thirst. Night sweat, on nape and occiput. Perspiration of single parts. Disgusting sweats. Remittent type.

FEVER. [40] [[Sulph.](#)]

Orgasm of blood ; frequent flushes of heat.

Flushing heat in face, with febrile shivering over whole body.

Heat in head : prevents falling asleep ; in morning ; in evening, with cold feet.

Hot flushes with spells of faintness, or passing off with a little moisture, faintness or debility.

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [[Sulph.](#)]

Complaints continually relapsing.

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS

Arbor vitæ

Fever.--Chill, beginning in thighs. Sweat *only on uncovered parts*, or all over except head, when sleeping; profuse, sour, smelling like honey. Orgasm of blood in the evening, with throbbing in the blood-vessels.

URTICA URENS

Stinging-nettle

Fever.--General heat in bed with soreness over abdomen. Fever of gout. Tropical fever.

VERATRUM ALBUM

White Hellebore

Fever.--Chill, *with extreme coldness* and thirst.

FEVER. [40] [Verat.]

Whole body icy-cold.

Internal sensation of chilliness running from head to toes.

Cold skin ; cold clammy sweat.

Face cold, collapsed.

Coldness over back.

Extremities cold.

Typhoid forms of fever, especially in cholera season ; also when vital forces suddenly sink ; cold sweat ; coma ; vomiting and watery diarrhoea ; bluish face ; pointed nose ; wrinkled skin.

ZINCUM METALLICUM

**Zinc
(ZINC)**

Fever.--Frequent, febrile shiverings down back. Cold extremities. Night-sweat. Profuse sweat on feet.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

Skin.--Red, hot, swollen, dry, burning. *Purpura miliaris*. Rash like measles. Gooseflesh. Formication and numbness. Chilliness and formication down back. Pruritus *relieved* by stimulants.

TISSUES. [44] [Acon.]

Has but little effect on disorganized blood-globules, hence seldom useful in true typhoid states.

Plethora ; active capillary congestions (from overactive serous membranes).

Local congestions and inflammations.

Neuritis, with tingling.

Complaints in joints : shooting, cramp, cracking, loss of power ; drawing in joints and aponeuroses.

Articular rheumatism, much fever, restlessness and anxiety ; swellings are red and hot or pale ; shifting from one point to another ; especially if caused by suddenly checked sweat or by dry cold air or winds.

Acute catarrhs, with usual Aconite fever.

SKIN. [46] [Acon.]

Red, shining, hot swellings ; violent pains.

Spots like flea-bites ; itching unchanged by scratching.

Yellow skin. *θ* Jaundice. *θ* During pregnancy.

Measles : dry, barking cough ; painful hoarseness ; eyes red ; cannot bear light ; tongue red ; jerks of left leg or arm, or grinding of teeth ; restless moaning and lamenting ; lying in a comatose state ; pains in joints ; free sweat.

Seldom in scarlatina, except as specified below or during desquamation.

Scarlet rash, with high fever.

AESCULUS HIPPOCASTANUM

Horse Chestnut

TISSUES. [44] [*Aesc.*]

Fulness in various parts, as if they contained an undue amount of blood.

Mucous membranes dry, swollen ; burn and feel raw.

Glandular swellings of bone.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

Toad Stool-Bug Agaric
(AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)

SKIN. [46] [Agar.]

Burning itching, redness and swelling, as from frostbites.

ALLIUM CEPA

Red Onion

TISSUES. [44] [All. c.]

Inflammations and increased secretion of mucous membranes. *θ* Coryza. *θ* Pertussis.
Phlegmasia alba dolens, after instrumental delivery.

ALUMEN

Common Potash Alum

Skin.--*Ulcers, with indurated base.* To be thought of in indurated glands, epithelioma, etc; veins become varicose and bleed. Indurations resulting from long-continued inflammatory irritations. Glands inflame and harden. Alopecia, Scrotal eczema and on back of penis.

SKIN. [46] [Alumn.]

Ulceration less after a burning, or such as remain after different other applications to skin.

ALUMINA

Oxide et Aluminum-Argilla

Skin.--Chapped and dry tettery. Brittle nails. *Intolerable itching when getting warm in bed.* Must scratch until it bleeds; then becomes painful. Brittle skin on fingers.

AMMONIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Ammonia
(AMMONIUM CARB)

Skin.--Violent itching and burning blisters. Scarlet rash. Miliary rash. Malignant scarlatina. Faintly developed eruptions from defective vitality. Erysipelas in the aged, with brain symptoms. Eczema in the bends of extremities, between legs, about anus and genitals.

SKIN. [46] [Am. c.]

Body red as if covered with scarlatina.

Malignant scarlatina with somnolence, starting from sleep ; dark red or putrid sore throat ; sticky salivation ; parotitis ; external throat swollen ; stertorous breathing ; involuntary stools with excessive vomiting ; body red, with miliary rash, or faintly developed eruption ; threatened paralysis of brain.

AMMONIUM MURIATICUM

Sal Ammoniac

Skin.--Itching, generally evenings. Blisters on various parts. Intense burning better cold applications.

TISSUES. [44] [Am. m.]

Tension in joints as from shortening of muscles.

AMYLENUM NITROSUM

Amyl Nitrite
(AMYL NITROSUM)

TISSUES. [44] [Aml. ns.]

Rapidly dilates arteries and quickens but weakens circulation.

ANACARDIUM ORIENTALE

Marking Nut
(ANACARDIUM)

Skin.--*Intense itching*, eczema, with mental irritability; vesicular eruption; *swelling*, urticaria; eruption like that of Poison-Oak (*Xerophyl*; *Grindel*; *Croton*). Lichen planus; neurotic eczema. Warts on hands. Ulcer formation on forearm.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM

Black Sulphide of Antimony

Skin.--Eczema with gastric derangements. Pimples, vesicles, and pustules. Sensitive to cold bathing. Thick, hard, honey-colored scabs. *Urticaria*; measles-like eruption. Itching when warm in bed. Dry skin. *Warts* (*Thuja*; *Sabina*; *Caust*). Dry gangrene. Scaly, pustular eruption with burning and itching, worse at night.

TISSUES. [44] [Ant. c.]

Mucous membranes generally affected.

SKIN. [46] [Ant. c.]

Horny excrescences.

Measle-like eruptions ; delayed, vomiting sets in during measles.

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM

Tartar Emetic. Tartrate of Antimony and Potash

Skin.--*Pustular eruption*, leaving a bluish-red mark. Small-pox. Warts.

TISSUES. [44] [Ant. t.]

Signs of poisoning of blood with carbonic acid.

Collection of synovia in joint. θ Hydrarthrosis.

Mucous membranes : catarrhal inflammation ; conjunctivitis ; gastritis, enteritis ; laryngitis, trachitis, bronchitis, extending even into air-cells ; cystitis.

Pustular eruption : on conjunctiva ; face ; mouth and fauces ; œsophagus, stomach,

jejunum ; genitals.

SKIN. [46] [Ant. t.]

Variola : backache, headache ; cough and crushing weight on chest before or at beginning of eruptive stage ; diarrhœa, etc. ; also when eruption fails.

Pustular eruption leaves bluish-red marks on face ; also similar eruption on genitals, thighs etc. ; painful.

Eruption fails to appear and convulsions set in ; varicella, etc.

Thick eruption like pocks, often pustular, as large as a pea.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

Skin.--Swellings after bites; *sore, sensitive*. Stinging. Erysipelas, with sensitiveness and swelling, rosy hue. Carbuncles, with burning, stinging pain (*Ars; Anthrac*). Sudden puffing up of whole body.

TISSUES. [44] [Apis]

Serous membranes inflamed ; effusions in serous membranes ; synovitis.

Irritation of mucous membranes.

Gout ; gouty nodes.

Redness and swelling, with stinging and burning pain in eyes, eyelids, face, lips, tongue, throat, anus, ears.

Edematous swellings.

Edema, or dropsy without thirst.

Dropsical effusions.

Dropsical affections, especially œdema and ascites, with albuminuria.

Dropsy with œdematous lips and upper eyelids ; albuminous, white, scanty urine ; generally no thirst ; skin pale, transparent, waxy.

Dropsy without thirst.

Hydrops after scarlatina, even with uremic symptoms.

SKIN. [46] [Apis]

Eruptions sting and burn like bee-stings.

Stinging, burning, prickling, smarting, or itching of skin ; sensitiveness to slightest touch.

Red, inflamed, raised patches, with burning stinging pains. *θ* Urticaria.

Urticaria, like bee-stings, or stings from other insects, with intolerable itching at night.

Red and white blotches over body, like nettlerash.

Erysipelas : redness, with bruised sore feeling, frequently only a pale pink ; later purplish, threatening gangrene ; œdematous swellings, especially under eyes, about glottis, scrotum,

etc. ; sleepless nights, suddenly screaming out with shrill shrieks.

Erysipelas at times appearing upon lower limbs and other parts of body, dark purplish and painful tumefaction.

Erysipelas, with burning, stinging pains.

Scarlatina, skin intensely hot, rash very red ; or, skin hot and cold in places ; rash tardy, typhoid symptoms ; throat erysipelatous, tonsils large ; stinging when swallowing ; eyes sensitive ; or, ulcers in throat, with repelled or delayed eruption ; stinging itching of skin, with fidgetiness.

Scarlet fever, with sore throat, tonsils enlarged, very red, with stinging pains when swallowing ; stinging itching of skin, causing restlessness, with weeping and lamenting, scanty secretion of urine, or complete supnot so marked as with Bellad. ; Apis 40m in water, in presson. Eyes somewhat sensitive to bright light, but repeated doses, the intervals being lengthened as the patient improved.

During eruptive stage of scarlatina ; not when glands began to swell or larynx was much affected.

Consequences of acute exanthemata that have been repercussed, suppressed, or never properly developed, such as nettlerash, scarlatina, measles, urticaria, etc.

After suppressed eruptions : inflammation of brain ; hydrocephalus ; sleepless ; restless ; scanty urine ; great thirst, or none at all ; **short of breath ; erysipelas leaves legs, and gastralgia develops ; dropsy.**

APOCYNUM CANNABINUM

Indian Hemp

TISSUES. [44] [Apoc.]

Excretions diminished, especially urine and sweat.

Acute inflammatory dropsy.

Dropsy : with great thirst, but water causes pain or is vomited ; after typhus, scarlatina, cirrhosis ; mostly uncomplicated with organic disease.

ARGENTUM METALLICUM

Silver

TISSUES. [44] [Arg. m.]

Acts on all cartilages.

Tenderness, tearing pressure and pain in bones.
Copious discharge of mucus ; *of pus* ; of urine.

ARGENTUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Silver

Skin.--Brown, tense, and hard. Drawing in skin, as from a spider-web, or dried albuminous substance, withered and dried up. Irregular blotches.

TISSUES. [44] [Arg. n.]

Bone affections.

SKIN. [46] [Arg. n.]

Bluish-black eruption. *θ* In scarlet fever.

ARNICA MONTANA

**Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)**

Skin.--*Black and blue*. Itching, burning, eruption of small pimples. *Crops of small boils (Ichthyol; Silica)*. Ecchymosis. Bed sores (*Bovinine locally*). Acne indurata, characterized by *symmetry in distribution*.

TISSUES. [44] [Arn.]

Concussions and contusions.

Burrowing pus, not painful.

Prevents suppuration.

Hyperinosis is rather a contra-indication for Arnica.

Septicemia ; tendency to typhoid forms.

Myalgia ; particularly after overexertion.

Gout and rheumatism.

Inflammation of skin and cellular tissue ; tender on pressure.

SKIN. [46] [Arn.]

Many small boils painful, one after another ; extremely sore.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

Skin.--Itching, burning, swellings; œdema, eruption, papular, *dry, rough, scaly; worse cold* and scratching. Malignant pustules. Ulcers with offensive discharge. Anthrax. Poisoned wounds. Urticaria, with burning and restlessness. *Psoriasis*. Scirrhus. Icy coldness of body. Epithelioma of the skin. Gangrenous inflammations.

TISSUES. [44] [Ars.]

Varices burn like fire, particularly at night.

Chronic inflammation of serous membranes, with copious, serous effusion.

Diseases of mucous membranes.

Inflammatory swellings, with burning, lancinating pains.

Ascites.

General anasarca ; skin pale, waxy or earth-colored ; great thirst. *θ* Albuminuria.

Rapid emaciation, great loss of flesh, with cold sweat ; debility.

Ulceration constantly extending in breadth.

Acrid, burning, corroding discharges, often extremely offensive.

Ulcers burn like fire ; pain even during sleep ; copious bloody pus or ichor ; bases blue, black, or lardaceous ; proud flesh ; > from heat.

Anthrax, burning like fire ; cold, blue skin, dry as parchment, peeling off in large scales.

Sphacelus : parts look black, and burn like fire ; fetid smell.

Gangrena senilis sicca, with coldness, desire for more covering ; > from warmth.

SKIN. [46] [Ars.]

Parchment-like dryness of skin.

Skin dry and scaly.

Skin very white and pasty-looking, later yellow, scaly.

Black vesicles causing burning pain.

White rash. *θ* Febris puerperalis.

Measles, persistent burning skin ; rash too soon, or leaves suddenly ; face pale, earthy, or bloated ; thrush in mouth ; black measles, with sudden sinking of strength and nervous restlessness.

Attacks like croup appearing instead of usual eruption of hives or nettlerash.

Scarlatina, eruption delays, or suddenly pales, becomes livid, or intermixed with petechiæ ; malignant sore throat ; dropsy ; or eruption well out, but with disproportionate weakness, mild delirium, vomiting, etc.

Post-scarlatinal dropsy ; waxy skin ; morbus Brightii.
Pimples burning violently, causing almost unendurable anguish.
Variola, asthenic cases ; pustules sink, areolæ grow livid, also in hemorrhagic and septic forms.
Herpetic eruption, itching and burning.
Gangrene ; sphacelus ; cancerous ulcers ; carbuncle.
Reddish bluish spots becoming gangrenous. *θ* Carbuncle.

ARSENICUM IODATUM

Iodide of Arsenic

Skin.--Dry, scaly, itching. *Marked exfoliation of skin in large scales*, leaving a raw exuding surface beneath. *Ichthyosis. Enlarged scrofulous glands. Venereal bubo*. Debilitating night-sweats. Eczema of the beard; watery, oozing, itching; worse, washing. Emaciation. Psoriasis. Acne hard, shotty, indurated base with pustule at apex.

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM

Jack-in-the-Pulpit

Skin.--Scarlet rash; *raw, bloody surfaces* anywhere. Impetigo contagiosa.

SKIN. [46] [Arum. t.]

Itching with desquamation, following a scarlet rash.

Eruption all over body, with much itching and restlessness. *θ* Scarlatina.

Desquamation a second or third time, in large flakes, in scarlatina.

Scarlatina, when characteristic symptoms of nose, mouth and throat (See 7, 12, 13) are present ; fever very intense ; in one case rawness down inner side of thighs.

AURUM METALLICUM

Metallic Gold

TISSUES. [44] [Aur.]

Exostoses of skull and other bones.

Boring in bones ; caries especially after mercury ; pains drive to despair.

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

**Wild Indigo
(BAPTISIA)**

Skin.--Livid spots all over body and limbs. Burning and heat in skin (*Arsenic*). Putrid ulcers with stupor, low delirium and prostration.

TISSUES. [44] [Bapt.]

Prostration with disposition of fluids to decompose.

Discharges and exhalations fetid ; breath, stools, urine, sweat, ulcers.

Ulceration of mucous membranes, especially those of mouth ; also with tendency to putrescence.

SKIN. [46] [Bapt.]

Gangrenous sores, aphthæ, sore nipples (locally).

BARYTA CARBONICA

**Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)**

TISSUES. [44] [Bar. c.]

Incipient suppuration in glands (axillary), and in cellular tissues in any part of body.

Glandular sequela of scarlatina.

Atrophia scrofulosis (next to Calc. ostr.).

Marasmus senilis

Fatty tumors.

Encysted tumors.

Cystic growths, particularly on skull.

SKIN. [46] [Bar. c.]

Skin diseases.

Soreness and humid skin.

Warts.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

TISSUES. [44] [Bell.]

Engorgement of glands ; acute swelling.

Rachitis, mostly when abdomen is puffed up tense and hard ; child shakes and withers ; pale all over, with flushes ; pupils not very sensitive.

SKIN. [46] [Bell.]

Skin scarlet, smooth and shining.

In true Sydenham scarlet fever, where eruption is perfectly smooth and truly scarlet.

Ulcer on left cheek, with bloody ichor and a discolored fundus and raised edges.

Ulcers if suppuration is interrupted and pains follow.

Jaundice after abuse of Peruvian bark or mercury ; in complication with stones in gall-bladder.

BELLIS PERENNIS

Daisy

Skin.--Boils. Ecchymosis, swelling, very sensitive to touch. Venous congestion due to mechanical causes. Varicose veins with bruised sore feeling. Exudations and swellings. Acne.

BENZOICUM ACIDUM

Benzoic Acid

Skin.--Red spots. Itching in spots.

TISSUES. [44] [Benz. ac.]

Mucous states.

Gouty diathesis ; arthritis vaga.

BERBERIS VULGARIS

Barberry

Skin.--Flat warts. *Itching*, burning and smarting; *worse, scratching*; better, cold applications. Small pustules over whole body. Eczema of *anus* and *hands*. *Circumscribed pigmentation* following eczematous inflammation.

BORAX VENETA

Borate of Sodium
(BORAX)

Skin.--*Psoriasis*. Erysipelas in face. Itching on back of finger-joints. Unhealthy skin; slight injuries suppurate. Herpes (*Rhus*). Erysipelatous inflammation with swelling and tension. Chilblains relieved in open air. Trade eruptions on fingers and hands, itching and stinging. Ends of hair become tangled.

BOVISTA LYCOPERDON

Puff-Ball
(BOVISTA)

Skin.--Blunt instrument leave deep impression on the skin. *Urticaria on excitement*, with rheumatic lameness, palpitation and diarrhœa (*Dulc*). Itching on getting warm. Eczema, moist; formation of thick crusts. Pimples cover the entire body; scurvy; herpetic eruptions. Pruritus ani. Urticaria on waking in the morning, worse from bathing. Pellagra.

BROMIUM

Bromine
(BROMUM)

Skin.--Acne, pimples and pustules. Boils on arms and face. *Glands stony, hard, especially on lower jaw* and throat. Hard goitre (*Spong*). Gangrene.

TISSUES. [44] [Brom.]

Scrofulous swelling of glands, several already in suppuration ; in water twice daily.
Swelling and induration of glands (thyroid testes, submaxillary, parotid).

BRYONIA ALBA

**Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)**

Skin.--Yellow; pale, swollen, dropsical; hot and painful. Seborrhœa. *Hair very greasy.*

TISSUES. [44] [Bry.]

Inflammations that have advanced to stage of serous effusion.
Rheumatic affection of joints. Compare Merc. subl.
Dropsical swelling increase during day and diminish during night.

SKIN. [46] [Bry.]

Slow development of rash in eruptive fevers ; or, sudden receding of rash, with difficult respiration ; or inflammatory affection of chest.
Ailments from suppression of measles. *θ* Pertussis.
After suppression of exanthemata. *θ* Diarrhœa.

BUFO RANA

**Poison of the Toad
(BUFO)**

Skin.--Panaritium; *pain runs up arm.* Patches of skin lose sensation. Pustules, suppuration from every slight injury. Pemphigus. Bullæ which open and leave a raw surface, exuding and ichorous fluid. Blisters on palms and soles. Itching and burning. Carbuncle.

TISSUES. [44] [Bufo]

Open cancer.

SKIN. [46] [Bufo]

Carbunculus pestilentialis.

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS

**Night-blooming Cereus
(SELENICEREUS SPINULOSUS)**

TISSUES. [44] [Cact.]

Congestions.

Organic diseases of the heart.

CALADIUM SEGUINUM

American Arum

Skin.--Sweet sweat-attracts flies. Insect bites burn and itch intensely. Itching rash alternates with asthma. *Burning sensation* and erysipelatous inflammation.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

**Carbonate of Lime
(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)**

Skin.--Unhealthy; readily ulcerating; flaccid. Small wounds do not heal readily. Glands swollen. Nettle rash; better in cold air. Warts on face and hands. *Petechial eruptions*. Chilblains. Boils.

TISSUES. [44] [Calc. ostr.]

Chlorosis.

Varicose veins ; burning in veins.

Inflammation, painful swelling and induration of glands.

Cystic swellings.

Granular vegetations ; polypus (in nose, ear, bladder, uterus).

Tardy development of bony tissues, with lymphatic enlargements.

Softening of bones ; fontanelles remaining open too long, and skull very large ; swelling of joints.

Curvature of bones, especially of spine and long bones.

Extremities deformed, crooked. *θ* Rachitis.

Hip disease ; second stage ; scratches head on awaking ; craves boiled eggs ; swollen glands ; diarrhœa, etc.

Muscles soft and flabby. *θ* Cholera infantum. *θ* Atrophy of infants. *θ* Asthma. *θ* Scrofula. *θ* Chlorosis. *θ* Chorea, etc.

Scrofulous eruptions and ulcers in children.

Nutrition impaired, with tendency to glandular engorgements.

Scrofula.

SKIN. [46] [Calc. ostr.]

Chaps, or rhagades, especially in those who work in water.

Eczema, thin moist scabs upon head, with swollen cervical glands ; eczema behind ears.

CALCAREA FLUORICA

Fluoride of Lime
(FLUOR SPAR)

Circulatory Organs.--Chief remedy for vascular tumors with dilated blood-vessels, and for *varicose or enlarged veins*. Aneurism. Valvular disease. When the tuberculous toxins attack the heart and blood-vessels.

Skin.--Marked whiteness of skin. Scar tissue; adhesions after operations. Chaps and cracks. Fissures or cracks in the palms of the hands, or hard skin. Fissure of the anus. Suppurations with callous, hard edges. Whitlow. Indolent, fistulous ulcers, secreting thick, yellow pus. Hard, elevated edges of ulcer, surrounding skin purple and swollen. Knots, kernels, hardened glands in the female breast. *Swellings or indurated enlargements* having their seat in the *fasciæ* and capsular ligaments of joints, or in the tendons. *Indurations of stony hardness*.

CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA

Phosphate of Lime

TISSUES. [44] [Calc. p.]

Bones affected along sutures or at symphysis.

Non-union of fractured bones.

Large pedunculated nasal polypi ; polypi of rectum and uterus.

Rachitis ; fontanelles wide open ; diarrhœa, emaciation.

Flabby, shrunken, emaciated children.

Anemia ; true bloodlessness.
Phosphatic diathesis.

CALCAREA SULPHURICA

Sulphate of Lime-Plaster of Paris

Skin.--Cuts, wounds, bruises, etc, unhealthy, discharging pus; they do not heal readily. Yellow, purulent crusts or discharge. Purulent exudations in or upon the skin. Skin affections with yellowish scabs. Many little matterless pimples under the hair, bleeding when scratched. Dry eczema in children.

CALENDULA OFFICINALIS

Marigold

Skin.--*Yellow*; goose-flesh. Promotes favorable cicatrization, with least amount of suppuration. Slough, proud flesh, and raised edges. Superficial burns and scalds. Erysipelas (use topically).

CAMPHORA

Camphor

Skin.--*Cold*, pale, blue, livid. Cannot bear to be covered (*Secale*).

SKIN. [46] [Camph.]
All sequela of measles.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

Spanish Fly
(CANTHARIS)

Skin.--Dermatitis venenata with bled formation. Secondary eczema about scrotum and genitals, following excessive perspiration. Tendency to gangrene. Eruption with mealy scales. *Vesicular eruptions*, with burning and itching. Sunburn. *Burns, scalds*, with rawness and smarting, relieved by cold applications, followed by undue inflammation. *Erysipelas*, vesicular type, with great restlessness. Burning in soles of feet at night.

SKIN. [46] [[Canth.](#)]

Burns, before blisters form, and when they have formed. [Obs. Recommended by Dr. Hering as a most valuable remedy in scalds and burns. The injured part is immersed or bathed in a few drops of the tincture in water. A potency may be given inwardly. To demonstrate the truth of *similia*, he frequently challenged skeptics to burn their fingers and then immerse the injured members in a dilution of *Cantharides*. --The editors.].

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)

TISSUES. [44] [[Caps.](#)]

Relaxed fibre : obesity.
Intermittent fever.

SKIN. [46] [[Caps.](#)]

Burning in skin.

CARBO ANIMALIS

Animal Charcoal

Skin.--Spongy ulcers, copper-colored eruption. Acne rosacea. Chilblains, worse in evening, in bed and from cold. Verruca on hands and face of old people, with bluish color of extremities.

Glands indurated, swollen, painful, in neck, axillæ, groin, mammæ; pains lancinating, cutting, burning (*Con; Merc iod flav*). Burning, rawness and fissures; moisture. *Bubo*.

CARBO VEGETABILIS

Vegetable Charcoal

Skin.--*Blue, cold ecchymosed*. Marbled with venous over distension. Itching; worse on evening, when warm in bed. Moist skin; *hot perspiration*; senile gangrene beginning in toes; bed sores; bleed easily. Falling out of hair, from a general weakened condition. Indolent ulcers, burning pain. Ichorous, offensive discharge; tendency to gangrene of the margins. Purpura. *Varicose ulcers*, carbuncles (*Ars; Anthrac*).

TISSUES. [44] [[Carb. v.](#)]

Swelling of glands, in scrofulous or syphilitic persons.

Sepsis, sunken features, sallow complexion, hectic, typhoid symptoms.

SKIN. [46] [[Carb. v.](#)]

Blue color of body, with terrible cardiac anxiety and icy coldness of whole surface.

θ Cyanosis.

Ulcerations with burning pain.

CARBOLICUM ACIDUM

Phenol-Carbolic Acid

Skin.--Itching vesicles, with burning pain. Burns tend to ulcerate.

TISSUES. [44] [[Carb. ac.](#)]

Putrid discharges from mouth, throat, nostrils, ears, rectum and vagina.

SKIN. [46] [[Carb. ac.](#)]

Malignant forms of scarlatina.

CARDUUS MARIANUS

St. Mary's Thistle

Skin.--Itching on lying down at night. *Varicose ulcers* (*Clematis vitalba*). Eruption on lower part of sternum.

TISSUES. [44] [[Card. m.](#)]

Dropsical diseases, depending on organic affections of the liver ; frequently of long standing.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

Skin.--Soreness in folds of skin, back of ears, between thighs. *Warts* large, jagged, bleeding easily, on tips of fingers and nose. Old burns that do not get well, and ill effects from burns. Pains of burns. Cicatrices freshen up; old injuries reopen. Skin prone to intertrigo during dentition.

TISSUES. [44] [[Caust.](#)]

Contraction of flexor tendons ; tension and shortening of muscles.

SKIN. [46] [[Caust.](#)]

Subacute and chronic eruptions, similar to blisters from burns.

Large, jagged, often pedunculated warts exuding moisture and bleeding easily.

Warts and scrofulous skin affections.

Burns and scalds.

Varicose and fistulous ulcers.

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

TISSUES. [44] [[Cham.](#)]

Digestive canal : increased and altered secretions, accumulation of flatus during the period of dentition.

Looseness of bowels, with colic, following anger, or in children.

SKIN. [46] [[Cham.](#)]

Skin moist and burning hot.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Celandine

Skin.--Dry heat of skin; itches, *yellow*. Painful red pimples and pustules. Old, spreading, offensive ulcers. Wilted skin. Sallow, cold, clammy.

TISSUES. [44] [[Chel.](#)]

Chronic, gastric and intestinal catarrhs, with decreased secretion of bile, great lassitude and heaviness of limbs, headache and inability to think.

Hepatitis ; jaundice ; fatty liver ; painful enlargement of liver ; gall stones ; bilious condition in general.

Distension of veins ; abdominal plethora ; hemorrhoids.

Yellow-grey color of skin.

SKIN. [46] [[Chel.](#)]

Yellow, yellowish-grey, wilted skin. *θ* Hepatic affections. *θ* Intestinal catarrh. *θ* Valvular disease. *θ* Typhus.

Itching of skin.

Red and painful pimples and pustules on various parts.

Old putrid spreading ulcers.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

**Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)**

Skin.--*Extreme sensitiveness to touch*, but hard pressure *relieves*. *Coldness*; much sweat. One hand ice cold, the other warm. Anasarca (*Ars; Apis*). *Dermatitis*; erysipelas. Indurated glands; scrofulous ulcers and caries.

TISSUES. [44] [[Chin.](#)]

Sufferings caused by loss of fluids, such as hemorrhage, seminal emissions, diarrhœa, diuresis, excessive sweating, overlactation, etc.

Disposition to hemorrhage from every orifice of body ; useful after long-continued hemorrhage.

Jaundice.

Diseases of malarial origin with marked periodicity.

SKIN. [46] [[Chin.](#)]

Excessive, almost painful sensitiveness of skin of whole body, even of palms of hands.

Yellow color of skin. *θ* Jaundice.

CHININUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphite of Quinine

Skin.--Itching; erythema, urticaria, icterus, vesication, pustules, purpura. Great sensitiveness. Shriveled skin.

CIMICIFUGA RACEMOSA

Black Snake-root

(CIMICIFUGA - ACTAEA RACEMOSA - MACROTYS)

Skin.--Locally and internally for ivy poisoning.

TISSUES. [44] [[Act. r.](#)]

Affects nerves, especially of muscles. *θ* Myalgia.

COCCULUS INDICUS

Indian Cockle

(COCCULUS)

TISSUES. [44] [[Cocc.](#)]

Ill effects of loss of sleep and mental excitement.

COFFEA CRUDA

Unroasted Coffee

TISSUES. [44] [[Coff.](#)]

Affections after sudden emotions, particularly pleasant surprises.

COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE

Meadow Saffron
(COLCHICUM)

Skin.--Blotchy papular rash on face. Pink spots on back, chest and abdomen. Urticaria.

TISSUES. [44] [[Colch.](#)]

Acute dropsy, with renal affections.

CONIUM MACULATUM

Poison Hemlock
(CONIUM)

Skin.--*Axillary glands pain, with numb feeling down arm.* Induration after contusions. Yellow skin, with papular eruption; yellow finger-nails. *Glands enlarged and indurated*, also mesenteric. Flying stitches through the glands. Tumors, piercing pains; worse, at night. Chronic ulcers with fetid discharge. *Sweat as soon as one sleeps*, or even when closing eyes. Night and morning sweat, with offensive odor, and smarting in skin.

TISSUES. [44] [[Con.](#)]

Swelling and induration of glands, with tingling and stitches ; after contusions and bruises.

CUPRUM METALLICUM

Copper

Skin.--*Bluish*, marbled. Ulcers, itching spots, and pimples at the folds of joints. Chronic psoriasis and lepra (Hughes).

DIGITALIS PURPUREA

Foxglove
(DIGITALIS)

Skin.--Erythema, deep red, worse on back, like measles. Blue distended veins on lids, ears, lips and tongue. *Dropsical*. Itching and jaundiced.

TISSUES. [44] [Dig.]

Blueness of skin, especially of eyelids, lips, tongue and nails ; cyanosis.

SKIN. [46] [Dig.]

Cyanosis.

DROSER ROTUNDIFOLIA

**Sundew
(DROSER)**

SKIN. [46] [Dros.]

Measles ; very hoarse cough follows or accompanies the disease, < after midnight.

DULCAMARA

Bitter-sweet

Skin.--*Adenitis. Pruritus, always worse in cold, wet weather.* Herpes zoster, pemphigus. Swelling and indurated glands from cold. Vesicular eruptions. Sensitive bleeding ulcers. Little boils. Red spots, *urticaria*, brought on by exposure, or sour stomach. Humid eruptions on face, genitals, hands, etc. *Warts*, large, smooth, on face and palmar surface of hands. Anasarca. Thick, brown-yellow crusts, bleeding when scratched.

TISSUES. [44] [Dulc.]

Catarrhal troubles, caused by exposure to damp, cold weather.

SKIN. [46] [Dulc.]

Nettle-rash over whole body, without fever.

Thick crusts all over body.

Retrocession of eruptions, from exposure to damp, cold air.

Warts, fleshy, or large, smooth ; on dorsa of hands and on face.

ECHINACEA ANGUSTIFOLIA

Purple Cone-flower
(ECHINACEA - RUDBECKIA)

Skin.--Recurring boils. Carbuncles. Irritations from insect bites and poisonous plants. Lymphatics enlarged. Old tibial ulcers. Gangrene.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

Skin.--Pale; flushes readily; pits on pressure.

TISSUES. [44] [Ferr.]

Emaciation.

Red parts become white.

Anemia, from whatever cause ; chlorosis of defective menstruation, or simple poverty of blood induced by hemorrhages, deficiency of air, light, and suitable food, or of exhausting diseases.

Erethic chlorosis, worse during cold weather.

Chlorosis after great loss of blood.

FLUORICUM ACIDUM

Hydrofluoric Acid

Skin.--*Varicose veins*. Nævi. Ulcers; red edges and vesicles. Decubitus; worse, warmth. Syphilitic rupia. Itching of cicatrices. Feels as if burning vapor were emitted from pores. *Itching especially of the orifices*, and in spots, worse warmth. Nails grow rapidly. Periosteal abscess. Profuse, sour, offensive perspiration. Syphilitic tubercles. *Dropsy of limbs* in old, feeble constitutions. Atony of capillary and venous system. Tissues bloated.

TISSUES. [44] [Fl. ac.]

Varicose veins of legs.

Nevus, flat.

Diseases of bones ; particularly of long bones ; caries and necrosis, especially when they are of a psoric or syphilitic nature ; or from abuse of mercury.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

Yellow Jasmine
(GELSEMIUM)

Skin.--Hot, dry, itching, measles-like eruption. Erysipelas. *Measles, catarrhal symptoms; aids in bringing out eruption.* Retrocedent, with livid spots. Scarlet fever with stupor and flushed face.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

Skin.--Rough, hard, persistent dryness of portions of skin unaffected by eczema. Early stage of keloid and fibroma. Pimples and acne. *Eruptions, oozing out a sticky exudation.* Rawness in bends of limbs, groins, neck, behind ears. *Unhealthy skin; every little injury suppurates.* Ulcers discharging a *glutinous* fluid, thin and sticky. Swelling and induration of glands. Gouty nodosities. Cracks in nipples, mouth, between toes, anus. Phlegmonous erysipelas of face; burning and stinging pain. Swelling of feet. *Wens.* Chronic Poison Oak.

TISSUES. [44] [Graph.]

Emaciation of suffering parts.

SKIN. [46] [Graph.]

Nightly heat. θ Keratitis.

Unhealthy skin ; every injury suppurates.

Cracks or fissures of ends of fingers and nipples, labial commissures, of anus, between toes, etc.

Itching eruption full of corrosive water in many parts of body.

Erysipelas in face commencing on right side and extending to left.

Eruption behind ears, on various parts, from which ooze a watery, transparent, sticky fluid ; nails brittle, crumbling, deformed, painful and sore, as if ulcerated.

Eczema, with profuse serous exudations ; in blondes inclined to obesity.

Herpes exuding a sticky matter.

Old hard scars.

HAMAMELIS VIRGINIANA

Witch-hazel
(HAMAMELIS VIRGINICA)

Skin.--Bluish chilblains. Phlebitis. Purpura. Varicose veins and ulcers; very sore. Burns. Ecchymosis. Traumatic inflammations (*Arnica*).

TISSUES. [44] [Ham.]

Venous congestions ; hemorrhages.

Varicose veins and ulcers with stinging or pricking.

HELLEBORUS NIGER

Snow-rose
(HELLEBORUS)

Skin.--*Pale, dropsical*, itching. Livid spots on skin. Sudden, watery, swelling of skin. Falling off of hair and nails. Angio-neurotic œdema.

SKIN. [46] [Hell.]

Sudden dropsical swelling of skin.

HEPAR SULPHUR

Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)

Skin.--Abscesses; suppurating glands are very sensitive. Papules prone to suppurate and extend. Acne in youth. Suppurate with prickly pain. Easily bleed. Angio-neurotic œdema. *Unhealthy skin; every little injury suppurates*. Chapped skin, with *deep cracks on hands and feet*. Ulcers, with bloody suppuration, smelling like old cheese. *Ulcers very sensitive* to contact, burning, stinging, easily bleeding. Sweats day and night without relief. "*Cold-sores*" *very sensitive*. Cannot bear to be uncovered; *wants to be wrapped up warmly*. Sticking or pricking in afflicted parts. Putrid ulcers, *surrounded by little pimples*. Great sensitiveness to slightest touch. *Chronic and recurring urticaria*. Small-pox. Herpes circinatus. Constant offensive exhalation from the body.

TISSUES. [44] [Hep.]

**Rheumatic swelling, with heat, redness and sensation as if sprained.
Scrofulosis.**

SKIN. [46] [Hep.]

**Constant offensive exhalations from body.
Unhealthy, suppurating skin ; even slight injuries mature ; every cut or hurt suppurates.
Eczema, spreading by means of new pimples appearing just beyond the old parts.
Nettlerash.
Bleeding of an ulcer, even on slight wiping.
Mercurial ulcers.**

HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS

**Golden Seal
(HYDRASTIS)**

Skin.--Eruption like variola. Lupus; *ulcers*, cancerous formations. General tendency to profuse perspiration and unhealthy skin (*Hepar*).

TISSUES. [44] [Hydr.]

Muscles greatly weakened ; atony.

HYPERICUM PERFORATUM

**St. John's-wort
(HYPERICUM)**

Skin.--Hyperidrosis, sweating of scalp, worse in morning after sleep; falling of hair from injury; eczema of hands and face, intense itching, eruption seems to be under the skin. Herpes zoster. Old ulcers or sores in mouth when very sensitive. Lacerated wounds with much prostration from loss of blood.

TISSUES. [44] [Hyper.]

Punctured, incised, contused or lacerated wounds, when pains are extremely severe, and particularly if they are of long duration ; pains like those of a severe toothache ; pains spread to neighboring parts and extend up limb.

IGNATIA AMARA

**St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)**

Skin.--Itching, nettle-rash. Very sensitive to draught of air. Excoriation, especially around vagina and mouth.

IODIUM

**Iodine
(IODUM)**

Skin.--Hot, dry, yellow and withered. Glands enlarged. Nodosities. Anasarca of cardiac disease.

TISSUES. [44] [[Iod.](#)]

Hypertrophy and induration of glands.

IPECACUANHA

**Ipecac-root
(IPECA)**

Skin.--Pale, lax. Blue around eyes. Miliary rash.

TISSUES. [44] [[Ip.](#)]

Hemorrhages : bright red, from all the orifices of body ; after mechanical injuries.

IRIS VERSICOLOR

Blue Flag

Skin.--Herpes zoster, associated with gastric derangements. Pustular eruptions. Psoriasis; irregular patches with shining scales. Eczema, with nightly itching.

SKIN. [46] [[Iris](#)]

Herpes zoster on right side of body.

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

Bichromate of Potash
(KALI BICHROMICUM)

Skin.--Acne. Papular eruptions. *Ulcer with punched-out edges*, with tendency to penetrate and tenacious exudation. Pustular eruption, resembling smallpox, with burning pains. Itching with vesicular eruption.

TISSUES. [44] [Kali. bi.]

Affections of any mucous membranes, with discharges of tough, stringy, adherent mucus, or can be drawn out into long strings.

SKIN. [46] [Kali. bi.]

Ulcers : deep yellow, dry, oval ; edges overhanging, bright red areola ; base hard, corroding ; becoming deeper ; blackish spot in centre ; cicatrix remains depressed ; deep as if cut out with a punch, edges regular.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)

Skin.--Burning as from a mustard plaster.

TISSUES. [44] [Kali. c.]

Oppression of breathing accompanies most complaints.
Anemia, with great debility, skin watery, milky white.

KALIUM IODATUM

Iodide of Potassium
(KALI HYDRIODICUM)

Skin.--Purple spots; worse on legs. Acne, hydroa. Small boils. *Glands* enlarged, indurated. Hives. *Rough nodules* all over, worse any covering; heat of body intense. Fissured anus of infants. Tendency to œdematous swellings, eyelids, mouth, uvula, etc. *Acne rosacea*.

TISSUES. [44] [Kali. i.]

Chronic periosteal rheumatism of syphilitic or mercurial origin ; intolerable nocturnal bone pains, driving patient to despair.

Swelling of bones and periosteum, with nocturnal pains.

Bony tumors ; interstitial distension of bones ; pains < at night.

Caries and necrosis after syphilis and abuse of mercury.

Glands : swollen ; goitre ; bronchial, submaxillary, ulcerating ; atrophied ; interstitial infiltration.

Glands suppurate ; discharge thin, corrosive, or curdy ; indolent, with hard edges.

Glands atrophy ; especially testes and mamma.

Rupia syphilitica.

SKIN. [46] [Kali. i.]

Roseola spots. *θ* Syphilis.

Papulous eruption ; with dryness of throat.

Small boils on neck, face, scalp, back, chest, suppurating ; often leaving scars.

KALIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Potassium-KCl
(KALI MURIATICUM)

Skin.--Acne, erythema, and eczema, with *vesicles* containing thick, white contents. Dry, flour-like scales on the skin (*Arsenic*). Bursitis.

TISSUES. [44] [Kali. m.]

Scorbutic mouth ; especially after mercury ; chronic scorbutus ; scurvy.

KREOSOTUM

Beechwood Kreosote

Skin.--Itching, worse towards evening. Burning in soles. Senile gangrene. Small wounds bleed freely (*Crot; Lach; Phos*). Pustules and herpes. Ecchymosis; dorsal surface of fingers and hands eczematous.

SKIN. [46] [Kreos.]

Itching ; toward evening so violent as to drive one almost wild.

LACHESIS MUTUS

Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)

Skin.--Hot perspiration, *bluish, purplish appearance*. Boils, carbuncles, ulcers, with bluish, purple surroundings. Dark blisters. Bed-sores, with black edges. Blue-black swellings. Pyemia; dissecting wounds. Purpura, with intense prostration. *Senile erysipelas*. Wens. Cellulitis. Varicose ulcers.

SKIN. [46] [Lach.]

Purpura hemorrhagica.

Eruption of yellow or purplish blisters.

Bulla dark from bloody serum within. *θ* Pemphigus.

Gangrenous blisters.

Dark red, very large and thick swelling, soft as dough when touched.

Varicose veins ulcerate.

Marked swelling and redness of throat, with difficulty of swallowing, elevated papillæ on tongue, severe pain in head, flushed and turgid appearance of face, great restlessness, eruption of miliary character, or when it fails to come to the surface. *θ* Scarlet fever.

Sore throat and great difficulty in swallowing ; fever ; pulse 120, quick and small ; throat sore to touch externally ; as yet no eruption. *θ* Scarlet fever.

Throat symptoms assume a virulent character ; signs of blood poisoning and prostration. *θ* Scarlatina.

Scarlatina maligna, advanced stages, typhoid states, threatening gangrene ; destructive decomposition of both fluids and solids.

Black measles.

Ulcers, surrounded by pimples, vesicles and smaller ulcers.

Carbuncles, with purple surroundings and many small boils around them ; must rise at night and bathe to allay burning ; also when suppuration is tardy and systemic weakness

obtains ; cannot bear bandages.

Sore spots become fungoid, dark red to brownish, with whitish spots ; burning on wiping.

Fungus hematodes.

Bedsore, with black edges.

LEDUM PALUSTRE

Marsh-Tea

(LEDUM)

Skin.--Acne on forehead, sticking pain therein. Eczema (facial). Itching of feet and ankles; worse, scratching and warmth of bed. Ecchymosis. Long discoloration after injuries. *Carbuncles* (*Anthracin. Tarant cuben*). *Antidote to Rhus poisoning* (*Grindel; Cyrip; Anac*).

TISSUES. [44] [Led.]

Emaciation of suffering parts.

SKIN. [46] [Led.]

Punctured wounds ; stings of insects, especially of mosquitoes.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

Club Moss

(LYCOPODIUM)

Skin.--Ulcerates. Abscesses beneath skin; worse warm applications. Hives; worse, warmth. Violent itching; fissured eruptions. *Acne*. Chronic eczema associated with urinary, gastric and hepatic disorders; bleeds easily. Skin becomes thick and indurated. Varicose veins, nævi, erectile tumors. Brown spots, freckles worse on left side of face and nose. *Dry*, shrunken, especially palms; hair becomes prematurely gray. Dropsies. Offensive secretions; *viscid and offensive perspiration*, especially of feet and axilla. Psoriasis.

TISSUES. [44] [Lyc.]

Emaciation and debility from loss of fluids ; upper parts wasted ; lower limbs swollen.

Ø Ascites.

Softening of bones ; caries.

Gouty lithemia.

Ascites : after scarlet fever ; after venesections ; after abuse of alcohol ; from liver affections ; upper part of body emaciated, lower enormously swollen ; after intermittent fever.

Deep seated progressing chronic disease.

SKIN. [46] [Lyc.]

Pinching and pricking pains on different parts of skin ; sometimes apparently in veins.

Lupus ; recent cases, shallow ulceration, in pale, sallow patients.

Ulcers : bleed and burn when dressed ; tearing, shooting, itching at night, burning when touched ; fistulous, with hard, red, shining everted edges and inflammatory swelling of affected parts ; bleeding easily ; mercurial ; in gouty persons ; phagedenic ; much inflamed ; swollen ; superficial ; edges high or callous ; impure centre ; black gangrenous ; of offensive smell ; thin ichor ; on lower limbs ; cancerous ; flat with a bluish white base. Secondary eruption of dark blotches on hands, thighs, back, or face. *θ* Scarlatina.

MAGNESIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA CARBONICA)

Skin.--Earthy, sallow and parchment-like; emaciation. Itching vesicles on hands and fingers. Nodosities under skin. Sore; sensitive to cold.

MEDORRHINUM

The Gonorrhœal Virus

Skin.--Yellow. Intense and incessant *itching*; worse night and when thinking of it. Fiery red rash about anus in babies. Copper-colored spots. Favus. Tumors and abnormal growth.

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS

Corrosive Sublimate

TISSUES. [44] [Merc. c.]

Swelling of glands ; buboes.

SKIN. [46] [Merc. c.]
Condylomata.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver
(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

Skin.--Almost *constantly moist*. Persistent dryness of the skin contra indicates mercurius. Excessive odorous viscid perspiration; worse, night. *General tendency to free perspiration, but patient is not relieved thereby*. Vesicular and pustular eruptions. Ulcers, irregular in shape, edges undefined. Pimples around the main eruption. *Itching*, worse from warmth of bed. Crusta lactea; yellowish-brown crusts, considerable suppuration. Glands swell every time patient takes cold. Buboës. Orchitis (*Clemat, Hamam, Puls*).

TISSUES. [44] [Merc.]

Bone pains ; < at night ; boring pains in exostoses.
Glandular swellings, with or without suppuration, but especially if suppuration is profuse.
Chancre ; gonorrhœa ; blenorrhagia urethralis and vaginalis.

SKIN. [46] [Merc.]

Yellow skin. θ Yellow fever. θ Icterus.
Variola : in stage of maturation ; dysenteric symptoms.
Primary and secondary syphilis ; round, coppery red spots shining through skin.

MEZEREUM

Spurge Olive

Skin.--Eczema; *intolerable itching*; chilliness with pruritus; worse in bed. Ulcers itch and burn, surrounded by vesicles and shining, fiery-red areola. Zona, with burning pain. *Bones*, especially long bones, inflamed and swollen; caries, exostosis; pain worse night, touch, damp weather (*Merc; Syph*). *Eruptions ulcerate and form thick scabs under purulent matter exudes* (*Chrysophanic acid*).

SKIN. [46] [Mez.]

Eczema itching intolerably, copious serous exudation.

Neuralgia and burning after zona.

Vesicles appear around ulcers, itching violently and burning like fire ; after eight days these vesicles dry up, leaving scabs, the tearing off of which causes great pain and retards healing.

Ulcers covered with thick, whitish yellow scabs, under which thick, yellow pus collects.

Vesicles appear around ulcers, itch violently, burn like fire ; fiery red areola, shining like fire.

MURIATICUM ACIDUM

Muriatic Acid

Skin.--Papular and vesicular eruptions, with great itching (*Rhus*). Carbuncles; foul-smelling ulcers on lower extremities. Scarlet fever, livid, with petechiæ; scanty eruption. Eczema on back of hands.

SKIN. [46] [Mur. ac.]

Scarlatina ; redness intense and rapidly spreading ; eruption scanty, interspersed with petechiæ ; skin purplish.

NATRIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Sodium

(NATRUM CARBONICUM)

Skin.--Inclination to perspire easily, or dry, rough, cracked skin. Eruption on finger-tips, knuckles and toes. Vesicular eruption in patches and circles. Veins full. Soles of feet raw and sore.

SKIN. [46] [Nat. c.]

Vesicles, with shooting pains and itching.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium

(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

Skin.--Greasy, oily, especially on hairy parts. Dry eruptions, especially on margin of hairy scalp and bends of joints. Fever blisters. Urticaria; itch and burn. Crusty eruptions in *bends of limbs, margin of scalp*, behind ears (*Caust*). Warts on palms of hands. Eczema; raw, red, and inflamed; worse, eating salt, at seashore. Affects hair follicles. Alopecia. Hives, itching after exertion. *Greasy* skin.

TISSUES. [44] [[Nat. m.](#)]

Loses flesh while living well.

General emaciation, most conspicuous about neck, which is very thin and shrunken.

SKIN. [46] [[Nat. m.](#)]

Herpes : about mouth and on arms and thighs ; humid on scrotum and thighs ; during fevers ; in bends of elbows and knees ; moist oozing.

White scales on scalp ; dandruff.

Nettlerash : over whole body ; large red blotches, with violent itching ; after violent exercise ; chronic urticaria.

Tetter in bends of joints, oozing of an acrid fluid ; crusts with deep cracks, scaly eruptions on flexor surfaces ; scabs on head and in axillæ.

NATRIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Sodium

Skin.--Yellow. Itching in various parts, *especially of ankles. Hives*. Smooth, red, shining. Erysipelas. Feet icy cold in daytime, burn at night. Swelling of lymphatic glands.

NATRIUM SULPHURICUM

**Sulphate of Sodium-Glauber's Salt
(NATRUM SULPHURICUM)**

Skin.--Itching while undressing. Jaundiced, watery blisters. Sycotic excrescences; wart-like red lumps all over body.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

Skin.--Warts, large jagged; bleed on washing. Ulcers bleed easily, sensitive; splinter-like pains; zigzag, irregular edges; base looks like raw flesh. Exuberant granulations. Black pores on face, papules worse on forehead.

TISSUES. [44] [[Nit. ac.](#)]

Hemorrhages : bright ; profuse ; dark ; from bowels, in typhoid ; after miscarriage, or post-partum ; from overexertion of body ; uterine ; epistaxis ; hæmoptysis ; from rhagades. Syphilitic bone-pains.

Inflammatory swelling, enlargement or suppuration of inguinal or axillary glands, especially after abuse of mercury or in syphilitic subjects.

Discharges thin, offensive and excoriating, and, if purulent, are of a dirty yellowish-green color and not at all laudable.

Diseases depending upon presence of syphilitic, scrofulous or mercurial poison ; broken down, cachectic constitutions.

SKIN. [46] [[Nit. ac.](#)]

Rhagades, deep, bleeding.

Warts : sticking and pricking ; wart on upper lip smarts and bleeds on washing, painful to touch ; soft, with a thin epidermis, and moist ; large, jagged, often pedunculated, exuding moisture and bleeding readily ; syphilitic condylomata, elevated, exuberant, cauliflower-like.

NUX MOSCHATA

Nutmeg

TISSUES. [44] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Dryness of eyes, nose, lips, mouth, tongue and throat, or at least feeling of dryness.

SKIN. [46] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Sensitiveness of skin, especially to cold, damp air.

Skin cold, dry, not disposed to sweat.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

Skin.--*Body burning hot, especially face; yet cannot move or uncover without feeling chilly.*
Urticaria, with gastric derangement. Acne; skin red and blotchy.

OPIUM

Dried Latex of the Poppy
(PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM)

Skin.--Hot, damp, sweating, Constant desire to uncover. *Hot perspiration over whole body except lower limbs.*

TISSUES. [44] [[Op.](#)]

Lead poisoning.

PETROLEUM

Crude Rock-oil

Skin.--Itching at night. Chilblains, moist, itch and burn. Bed-sores. *Skin dry, constricted, very sensitive, rough and cracked, leathery.* Herpes. Slightest scratch makes skin suppurate (*Hepar*). Intertrigo; psoriasis of hands. *Thick, greenish crusts, burning and itching; redness, raw; cracks bleed easily.* Eczema. Rhagades *worse in winter.*

TISSUES. [44] [[Petr.](#)]

Increased secretion from mucous membranes.

Chilblains.

SKIN. [46] [[Petr.](#)]

Eczema ; vesicular eruption forming thick scabs and oozing pus ; skin harsh and dry ; deep cracks and fissures which bleed and suppurate.

Boils ; fissures.

Painful chilblains and chaps.

Sores produced by lying in bed ; decubitus.

PHOSPHORIC ACIDUM

Phosphoric Acid

Skin.--Pimples, acne, blood-boils. Ulcers, with very offensive pus. Burning red rash. Formication in various parts. *Falling out of the hair* (*Nat mur*; *Selen*). Tendency to abscess after fevers.

TISSUES. [44] [[Ph. ac.](#)]

Interstitial inflammation of bones ; scrofulous ; syphilitic or mercurial.

Periosteal inflammation, with burning, gnawing, tearing pains.

Scrofulous affections of children ; hip disease ; curvature of spine from caries of vertebræ ; rachitis ; feeling as if bones were being scraped with knife (inflammation of periosteum) ; > at night, after abuse of mercury.

Growing pains.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

Skin.--*Wounds bleed very much, even if small*; they heal and break out again. Jaundice. Little ulcer outside of large ones. Petechiæ. Ecchymosis. *Purpura hæmorrhagia*. *Scurvy*. Fungous hematomata and excrescences.

TISSUES. [44] [[Phos.](#)]

Emaciation ; extreme, rapid ; is reduced almost to a skeleton.

Chlorosis, anemia : with too rapid growth ; with excessive muscular debility, but without loss of adipose tissue, in patients with precocious puberty ; deep-seated chronic cases, with tubercular diathesis ; brought on by depressing mental influences, or by exhausting bodily causes ; puffiness around eyes ; dry, hacking cough ; great weakness in sexual organs, consequent upon previous irritation of these parts ; leucorrhœa of whitish, watery slime, especially profuse during menses, sometimes acrid and corroding ; total loss of energy in all organic functions of body.

Ebullitions and congestions.

Purpura hæmorrhagica.

Fungus hæmatodes.

Fatty degeneration of liver, heart, kidneys, etc. ; anemia.

Mucous membranes pale ; increased secretion of mucus.

Lax muscular system ; muscles flabby ; fatty degeneration.

Swelling of bones ; necrosis (lower jaw).

SKIN. [46] [[Phos.](#)]

Jaundice : with anemia, brain disease during pregnancy, or malignant disease of liver.

Red sanguinous spots ; petechia ; purpura ; ecchymosis.

Dry, scaly skin ; desquamation ; dry, furfuraceous herpes.

Blood-boils.

Ulcers bleed on appearance of menses.

Open cancers and polypi bleed readily ; fungus hæmatodes.

PHYTOLACCA DECANDRA

Poke-root
(PHYTOLACCA)

Skin.--Itches, becomes dry, shrunken, pale. Papular and pustular lesions. Most useful in early stages of cutaneous diseases. *Disposition to boils*, and when sloughing occurs. Squamous eruptions. Syphilitic eruptions. Swelling and induration of glands. *Venereal buboes*. Scarlatina-like rash. Warts and moles.

SKIN. [46] [[Phyt.](#)]

Barber's itch (local application of tincture).

Ringworm ; herpes circinatus.

Squamous eruptions, pityriasis ; psoriasis.

PLUMBUM METALLICUM

Lead

Skin.--Yellow, dark-brown liver spots. Jaundice. Dry. Dilated veins of forearms and legs.

TISSUES. [44] [[Plb.](#)]

Emaciation : extreme, with anemia and great weakness ; of paralyzed parts followed by swelling.

Muscular atrophy from sclerosis of cerebro-spinal system.

Arthralgia.

SKIN. [46] [[Plb.](#)]

Yellow skin ; jaundice.

PSORINUM

Scabies Vesicle

Skin.--Dirty, dingy look. Dry, lusterless, rough hair. *Intolerable itching*. Herpetic eruptions, especially on scalp and bends of joints with itching; worse, from warmth of bed. Enlarged glands. Sebaceous glands secrete excessively; oily skin. Indolent ulcers, slow to heal. Eczema behind ears. Crusty eruptions all over. Urticaria after every exertion. Pustules near finger-nails.

SKIN. [46] [[Psor.](#)]

Skin has a dirty, dingy look, as if patient never washed ; in some places looks coarse as if bathed in oil ; sebaceous glands secrete in excess.

Eczema behind ears, on scalp and in bends of elbows and armpits, accompanied by abscesses affecting bones ; nothing relieved, but the eruption disappeared, to reappear again, years after, on wrists ; there was then a patch on each wrist as large as a half dollar, with intense itching, preventing sleep, with constant desire to scratch.

Itch : dry on arms and chest, most severe on finger joints ; followed by boils ; inveterate cases with symptoms of tuberculosis ; in recent cases, with eruption in bends of elbows and around wrists, repeated outbreak of single pustules after main eruption seems all gone. Suppressed eruptions.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower (PULSATILLA)

Skin.--Urticaria, after rich food, with diarrhœa, from delayed menses, worse undressing. *Measles*. Acne at puberty. Varicose veins.

TISSUES. [44] [[Puls.](#)]

Chlorosis, especially after large doses of iron.

Veins varicose or inflamed ; affected parts bluish ; soreness and stinging pains.

Pains, rheumatic, shifting from one place to another.

Affections of mucous surfaces ; discharges usually bland, yellowish-green, thick.

Glands swollen, painful, hot.

Pain as from subcutaneous ulceration or festering.

Hysterical complaints.

SKIN. [46] [[Puls.](#)]

Moles or freckles on young girls.

Measles : catarrhal symptoms prominent ; coryza and profuse lachrymation ; cough usually dry at night and loose by day ; child sits up in bed to cough ; earache ; not indicated in beginning when fever is high ; even with typhoid symptoms ; catarrh prominent ; eruption tardy ; earache ; ophthalmia ; short, dry cough, with pain in chest, or rattling loose cough which is prone to remain as a sequel ; repercussion.

Varices, especially of pregnant women ; highly inflamed varices.

PYROGENIUM

Artificial Sepsin

Skin.--Small cut or injury becomes much swollen and inflamed-discolored. Dry.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

Skin.--Red, swollen; *itching intense*. Vesicles, herpes; *urticaria*; pemphigus; erysipelas; vesicular suppurative forms. Glands swollen. *Cellulitis*. Burning eczematous eruptions with tendency to scale formation.

TISSUES. [44] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Soreness and stiffness in muscles, pass off during any exercise.

Flesh of affected parts sore to touch.

Pain as if flesh were torn loose from bones ; or as if the bones were being scraped.

Pains as if sprained in outer parts ; disposition to sprain a part by lifting heavy weights, or stretching arms high up to reach things.

Inflammation of tendons of muscles, from overexertion or sudden wrenching as in case of a sprain.

Bad effects of getting wet, especially after being heated.

Smooth, red and shining swellings, the inflamed skin being covered with small painful white vesicles.

Glands swollen, hot, painful ; indurated ; suppurating.

SKIN. [46] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Burning itching eruptions.

Eczema : surface raw, excoriated ; thick crusts, oozing and offensive ; if face is attacked

there is œdema of loose cellular tissue about eyelids ; burning, itching, tingling pains ; incessant itching and scratching ; the more they scratch the greater the urgency to scratch. Urticaria from getting wet ; during rheumatism ; with chills and fever ; < in cold air.

RUTA GRAVEOLENS

Rue-bitterwort

TISSUES. [44] [[Ruta](#)]

Bruises and other mechanical injuries of bones and periosteum ; sprains ; periostitis ; erysipelas.

Bone lesions and fractures ; scrofulous exostoses.

SABINA

Savine

Skin.--Fig-warts, with intolerable itching and burning. Exuberant granulations (*Thuj*; *Nit ac*). *Warts*. Black pores in skin.

SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS

Blood Root
(SANGUINARIA)

Skin.--Antidotes: *Rhus poisoning*. Red, blotchy eruptions; worse in spring. Burning and itching; worse by heat. Acne, with scanty menses. Circumscribed red spots over malar bones.

SARSAPARILLA OFFICINALIS

Smilax
(SARSAPARILLA)

Skin.--*Emaciated, shriveled, lies in folds* (*Abrot*; *Sanic*), dry, flabby. Herpetic eruptions; ulcers. Rash from exposure to open air; dry, itching; *comes on in spring*; becomes crusty. Rhagades; skin cracked on hands and feet. Skin hard, indurated. Summer cutaneous affections.

SKIN. [46] [[Sars.](#)]

Ulcers after abuse of mercury.

Rhagades : skin cracks on hands and feet ; pain and burning, particularly on sides of fingers and toes (after *Hepar*).

SECALE CORNUTUM

Ergot

(CLAVICEPS PURPUREA)

Skin.--Shriveled, numb; mottled dusky-blue tinge. Scleræma and œdema neonatorum. Raynaud's disease. Blue color. *Dry gangrene*, developing slowly. *Varicose ulcers*. *Burning sensation*; better by cold; *wants parts uncovered*, though cold to touch. Formication; petechiæ. Slight wounds continue to bleed. Livid spots. Boils, small, painful, with green contents; mature slowly. *Skin feels cold to touch*, yet covering is not tolerated. *Great aversion to heat*. *Formication under skin*.

TISSUES. [44] [[Sec.](#)]

Collapse from choleroïd diseases.

Gangrene : from anemia ; external injuries, application of leeches or mustard ; > from cold, < from heat ; dry, of old people.

SKIN. [46] [[Sec.](#)]

Formication : with a sense as if mice were creeping under skin ; on face, gums and other parts of body ; in extremities with tearing, stinging pains ; in tips of fingers, lasting several weeks, with a partial loss of sensibility ; over whole body.

Boils, small, painful, with green contents, mature very slowly and heal in same manner ; very debilitating.

Purpura hemorrhagica.

SELENIUM METALLICUM

The Element Selenium

(SELENIUM)

Skin.--Dry, scaly eruption in palms, with itching, *Itching about the ankles* and folds of skin, between fingers. Hair falls out from brows, beard, and genitals. Itching about finger-joints and between fingers; in palms. Vesicular eruption between fingers (*Rhus; Anac*). Seborrhœa oleosa; comedones *with an oily surface of the skin*; alopecia. *Acne*.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)

Skin.--Herpes circinatus in isolated spots. Itching; not relieved by scratching; worse in bends of elbows and knees. Chloasma; herpetic eruption on lips, about mouth and nose. Ringworm-like eruption every spring. Urticaria on going in open air; better in warm room. Hyperidrosis and bromidrosis. Sweat on feet, worse on toes; intolerable odor. Lentigo in young women. Ichthyosis with offensive odor of skin.

TISSUES. [44] [[Sep.](#)]

Uterine troubles.

Arthritic affections of joints ; lithiasis.

SKIN. [46] [[Sep.](#)]

Itching often changes to burning, when scratching.

Soreness of skin ; humid places in bends of knees.

Brown or claret-colored tetterlike spots ; chloasma.

Herpetic eruption on lips and about mouth.

Herpes circinatus.

Brown-red herpetic spots on skin.

Brown spots on skin with leucorrhœa.

Uneasiness in presence of strangers, a slight quivering of whole system when approached ; although she strove to appear calm her face flushed up suddenly but soon returned to its usual sallowness ; skin disease of long standing ; at night an itching and burning of skin in bends of elbows and knees, small pimples would rise up, discharging a small quantity of serous fluid, on scratching they would become dry, leaving skin roughened with brown herpetic spots here and there ; chlorotic look ; pulse soft ; starting at trifles ; dreams with good sleep ; more fever in afternoon ; decayed teeth ; tongue coated with thick, slimy fur, dark at root, lighter near edges, clearing off in patches, leaving exposed surface very red ; immediately after eating, severe pains in stomach causing her to bend over, with vomiting of food and considerable amount of slimy fluid ; even when pain was not so severe, and when she did not vomit she spat a great amount of this fluid, after her meals ; lived almost entirely on crackers with as little drink as possible ; constipation ; menses suppressed for nearly four months ; slight pains in hypogastric region most of time ; back and limbs very weak. *θ* Chlorosis.

Tettery eruptions.

Humid tetter with itching and burning.

SILICEA TERRA

Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)

Skin.--*Felons, abscesses, boils, old fistulous ulcers.* Delicate, pale, waxy. Cracks at end of fingers. Painless swelling of glands. Rose-colored blotches. Scars suddenly become painful. Pus offensive. *Promotes expulsion of foreign bodies from tissues.* Every little injury suppurates. Long lasting suppuration and fistulous tracts. Dry finger tips. Eruptions itch only in daytime and evening. *Crippled nails.* Indurated tumors. Abscesses of joints. After impure vaccination. Bursa. Lepra, nodes, and coppery spots. *Keloid growths.*

TISSUES. [44] [Sil.]

Emaciation with pale, suffering expression.

Swelling, inflammation and suppuration of glands, cervical, parotid, axillary, inguinal, mammary, sebaceous.

Inflammation, swelling, caries and necrosis of bones.

Exostoses ; curvatures.

Inflammation of fibrous portions of joints, particularly knee.

Rachitis ; open fontanelles ; head too large, rest of body emaciated ; head sweats and body dry.

Proud flesh.

Ailments following vaccination, abscesses, etc., even convulsions.

Malignant and gangrenous inflammations.

Fistulous openings, discharge offensive, parts around hard, swollen, bluish-red.

Disease caused by suppressed foot sweat ; exposing back to any slight draft of air, from vaccination ; chest complaints of stonecutters, with total loss of strength.

SKIN. [46] [Sil.]

Ulcers : form suppuration of membranous parts ; phagedenic ; extend in depth ; after abuse of mercury ; flat, with bluish-white base ; offensive, with ichor, proud flesh, stinging, burning, itching ; edges hard, high or spongy ; readily bleeding ; carcinomatous.

SPONGIA TOSTA

Roasted Sponge

Skin.--*Swelling and induration of glands*; also exophthalmic; cervical glands swollen with tensive pain on turning head, painful on pressure; Goitre. Itching; measles

TISSUES. [44] [[Spong.](#)]

Swelling and induration of glands ; goitre.
Tubercular diathesis.

STAPHYSAGRIA

Stavesacre

Skin.--Eczema of head, ears, face, and body; thick scabs, dry, and itch violently; *scratching changes location of itching*. Fig-warts pedunculated (*Thuja*). Arthritic nodes. Inflammation of phalanges. Night-sweats.

TISSUES. [44] [[Staph.](#)]

Incised wounds.

STRAMONIUM

Thorn-apple

Skin.--Shining red flash. *Effects of suppressed eruption in scarlatina*, with delirium, etc.

SKIN. [46] [[Stram.](#)]

Suppression of an eruption, or eruption fails to come out.

SULPHURICUM ACIDUM

Sulphuric Acid

Skin.--Bad effects from mechanical injuries, with bruises and livid skin. Ecchymosis. Petechiæ. *Purpura hæmorrhagica*. Livid, red, itching blotches. Hæmorrhage of black blood from all outlets. Cicatrices turn red and blue and become painful. Chilblains with gangrenous tendency. Carbuncles, boils and other staphylococcic and streptococcic infections.

TISSUES. [44] [[Sul. ac.](#)]

Weak and exhausted from deep-seated dyscrasia.

Hemorrhages of black blood from all outlets of body.

SKIN. [46] [Sul. ac.]

Blue spots like ecchymosis, or as from suggillation ; purpura hæmorrhagica.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

Skin.--*Dry, scaly, unhealthy; every little injury suppurates.* Freckles. *Itching, burning; worse scratching and washing.* Pimply eruption, pustules, rhagades, hang-nails. Excoriation, especially in folds (*Lyc*). Feeling of a band around bones. Skin affections after local medication. *Pruritus*, especially from warmth, is evening, often recurs in spring-time, in damp weather.

TISSUES. [44] [Sulph.]

Offensive odor of body despite frequent washing ; averse to washing.

Does not walk erect ; stoops or bends over forward in walking or sitting ; standing is most disagreeable position.

Scrofulous chronic diseases that result from suppressed eruptions.

Discharges in every outlet of body acrid, excoriating skin wherever they come in contact.

Congestion to single parts ; eyes, nose, chest, abdomen, arms, legs, etc.

Complaints are continually relapsing ; seems to get almost well when disease returns.

SKIN. [46] [Sulph.]

Itching : all over body ; spots painful after scratching ; itching spots bleed and bite after scratching ; in various parts, disappearing after scratching, at times followed by sticking or burning ; over whole body, recurring every night in bed ; on and between fingers ; and biting on nates ; violent on thighs and legs, at night ; about knees ; on toes ; of toes that had been frozen ; at night, in heat of bed, now in one place now in another, especially on nape of neck ; in palms of hands, sometimes sticking, burning ; is obliged to rub them, after which they burn ; on backs of hands ; in eyebrows ; on abdomen, at night ; in scrotum ; on inside of thighs ; in axillæ and hollows of knees ; as if she were alive beneath skin ; as if vermin were running about ; < at night, and in morning, in bed, after waking ; above left eyebrow ; in ears externally ; of nose externally ; about chin ; on neck ; on chest ; of old tetter, is obliged to scratch until it bleeds.

Burning in skin of whole body.

Formication over skin of whole body.

Voluptuous itching ; scratching relieves, after it burning ; sometimes little vesicles.

After violent scratching aching, numbness of skin, swelling of skin, even ulceration.

Nettlerash : with fever ; on face, arms, neck and lower extremities ; on back of hand.

Itching hives over whole body, hands and feet.
Boils.
Skin rough, scaly, scabby.
Soreness in folds of skin.
Comedones ; black pores of skin, particularly in face.
Varicella.

TEUCRIUM MARUM VERUM

Cat-thyme
(TEUCRIUM MARUM)

Skin.--Itching causes tossing about all night. Very dry skin. Suppurating grooves in the nails.

TISSUES. [44] [Mar. v.]

Polypi of all kinds, particularly nasal fibroids.

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS

Arbor vitæ

Skin.--Polypi, tubercles, *warts* epithelioma, nævi, carbuncles; ulcers, especially in ano-genital region. Freckles and blotches. Perspiration sweetish, and strong. Dry skin, with brown spots. Zona; herpetic eruptions. Tearing pains in glands. Glandular enlargement. Nails crippled; brittle and soft. *Eruptions only on covered parts*; worse after scratching. Very sensitive to touch. Coldness of one side. Sarcoma; polypi. *Brown spots on hands and arms*.

SKIN. [46] [Thuj.]

Wartlike excrescences on back of hand, on chin and on other places.
Warts and condylomata, large, seedy and pedunculated ; sometimes oozing moisture and bleeding readily.

URTICA URENS

Stinging-nettle

Skin.--*Itching blotches. Urticaria*, burning heat, with formication; violent itching. Consequences of suppressed nettlerash. Rheumatism alternates with nettle-rash. Burn confined to skin. Urticaria nodosa (*Bov*). Erythema, with burning and stinging. *Burns and scalds. Chicken-pox (Dulc)*. Angioneurotic œdema. Herpes labialis with sensation of heat and itching. Itching and stinging of scrotum.

SKIN. [46] [Urt. u.]

Nettlerash : itching and burning of skin as if scorched ; raised, red blotches ; fine stinging points ; pale, and requires constant rubbing ; attending or preceding rheumatism.

VERATRUM ALBUM

White Hellebore

Skin.--Blue, cold, clammy, inelastic, *cold as death*. Cold sweat. Wrinkling of skin of hands and feet.

ZINCUM METALLICUM

Zinc
(ZINC)

Skin.--*Varicose veins*, especially of lower extremities (*Puls*). Formication of feet and legs as from bugs crawling over the skin, preventing sleep. Eczema, especially in the anæmic and neurotic. Itching of thighs and *hollow of knees. Retrocession of eruptions.*

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

Complementary: Sul.
Related: Bell. Cham. Cof.

Relationship.--Acids, wine and coffee, lemonade, and acid fruits modify its action.

Not indicated in malarial and low fevers or hectic and pyæmic conditions, and in inflammations when they localize themselves. *Sulphur* often follows it. Compare *Cham* and *Coffea* in *intense pain* and sleeplessness.

Agrostis acts like Acon in fever and inflammations, also *Spiranthes*.

Complementary: *Coffea*; *Sulph*. Sulphur may be considered a chronic Aconite. Often completes a cure begun with Aconite.

Compare; *Bellad*; *Cham*; *Coffea*; *Ferr*, *phos*.

Dose.--Sixth potency for sensory affections; first to third for congestive conditions. Must be repeated frequently in acute diseases. Acon is a rapid worker. In Neuralgias tincture of the root often preferable, one drop doses (poisonous), or again, the 30th according to susceptibility of patient.

RELATIONS. [48] [Acon.]

Complementary to *Coffea*, in fever, sleeplessness, intolerance of pain ; to *Arn*. in bruises ; to *Sulph*. high in all cases.

Abuse of *Acon*. calls for *Sulphur*.

AESCULUS HIPPOCASTANUM

Horse Chestnut

Complementary: Carbo-v. Lach. Mur-ac.
Related: Alo. Collin. Pul.

Relationship.--*Aesculus glabra*-Ohio-Buckeye Proctitis. Very painful, dark purple, external hæmorrhoids, with constipation and vertigo and portal congestion. Speech thick, tickling in throat, impaired vision, paresis. *Phytolacca* (throat dry, more often in acute cases). *Negundium Americanum*--Box-elder--(Engorgements of rectum and piles with great pain, ten-drop doses of tincture every two hours). Compare also: *Aloe*, *Collinson*. *Nux*. *Sulphur*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency.

AETHUSA CYNAPIUM

Fool's Parsley

Complementary: Calc-c.

Related: Ant-c. Cic.

Relationship.--Compare: *Athamantia* (confused head, vertigo better lying down, *bitter* taste and saliva. Hands and feet icy cold); *Antimon*; *Calc*; *Ars*; *Cicuta*. Complementary: *Calc*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

Toad Stool-Bug Agaric

(AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)

Antidotes: Coff. Pul.

Complementary: Calc-c.

Related: Phys. Tub.

Relationship.--Compare: *Muscarine*, the alkaloid of *Agaricus* (has much power over secretions, increasing lachrymal, salivary, hepatic, etc, but diminishing renal; probably neurotic in origin, stimulating the terminal fibers of the secretory nerves of all these structures, hence *salivation*, *lachrymation and excessive perspiration*. *Atropin* exactly opposes *Muscarine*. Resembles *Pilocarpin* in action). *Amanita vernus*-spring mushroom-a variety of *Agar Phalloides*-Death cup-active principle is *Phallin*, active like Muscarine. *Amanita phalloides* (Death Cup-Deadly Agaric). The poison is a toxalbumin, resembling the poison in the rattle snake and the poison excreted by the cholera and diphtheria germs. It acts on the red blood corpuscles, dissolving them so that blood escapes into the alimentary canal and the whole system is drained. The amount of this toxic principle is small, even handling of specimens and breathing of spores

affects some people unpleasantly. The poison is slow in development. Even 12 to 20 hours after taking it the patient feels all right, but vertigo violent choleraic symptoms with rapid loss of strength with death the second or third day, preceded by stupor and spasms. Fatty degeneration of liver, heart and kidneys, hæmorrhages in lungs, pleura and skin (Dr. J. Schier). Vomiting and purging. Continuous urging to stool, but no gastric, abdominal or rectal *pain*. Intense thirst for cold water, dry skin. Lethargic but mentally clear. *Sharp changes* from rapid to slow and from slow to rapid breathing, extreme collapse, suppressed urine, but no cold extremities or cramps. *Agaric emet* (severe vertigo; all symptoms *better, cold water; longing for ice-water*; gastritis cold sweat, vomiting sensation as if stomach was suspended on a string). *Tamus* (chilblains and freckles). *Cimicif; Cann ind; Hyos; Tarantula*.

Antidote: *Absinth; Coffea; Camphor*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth and two hundredth potency. In skin affections and brain exhaustions give the lower attenuations.

AGNUS CASTUS

The Chaste Tree

Related: Old. Pho-ac.

Relationship.--Compare: *Selenium; Phosph ac; Camphor; Lycop*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency.

ALETRIS FARINOSA

Stargrass

Related: Chin. Helo. Tril.

Relationship.--Compare: *Helonias; Hydrastis; Tanacet; China*.

Dose.--Tincture to third potency.

ALLIUM CEPA

Red Onion

Complementary: Pho.
Related: Euphr. Gel. Kali-io.

Relationship.--Compare: *Gels; Euph; Kali hyd; Aconite; Ipecac.*

Complementary: *Phosphor; Thuja; Puls.*

Antidotes: *Arn; Cham; Verat.*

Dose.--Third potency.

ALOE SOCOTRINA

Socotrine Aloes
(ALOE)

Complementary: Sul.
Related: Lil-t. **Pod.** Sep. **Sul.**

Relationship.--Complementary: *Sulphur*; compare: *Kali bich; Lycop; Allium sat.*

Antidotes: *Opium; Sulph.*

Dose.--Sixth potency and higher. In rectal conditions, a few doses of the third, then wait.

ALUMEN

Common Potash Alum

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency. The very highest potencies have proved efficacious. Powdered alum, 10 grains, placed on tongue, said to arrest an attack of asthma.

ALUMINA

Oxide et Aluminum-Argilla

Antidotes: Cad-m. Jaborand.
Related: Bry. Plb.

Relationship.--Compare: *Aluminum chloridum* (Pains of loco-motor ataxia. Lower trits in water). *Slag Silico-Sulphocalcite of Alumina* 3x (anal itching, piles, constipation, flatulent distention); *Secale*; *Lathyr*; *Plumb. Aluminum acetate* solution. Externally a lotion for putrid wounds and skin infections. Arrests hæmorrhage from inertia of uterus. Parenchymatous hæmorrhage from various organs-23 % solution. Hæmorrhage following tonsillectomy is controlled by rinsing out nasopharynx with a 10 % sol.

Complementary: *Bryonia*.

Antidotes: *Ipecac*; *Chamom*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth and higher. Action slow in developing.

AMBRA GRISEA

Ambergis-A Morbid Secretion of the Whale

Related: Bar-c. Ign.

Relationship.--Do not confound with *Amber*-Succinum q v. *Moschus* frequently follows advantageously. Compare: *Oleum succinum* (hiccup). *Sumbul*; *Castor*; *Asaf*; *Crocus*; *Lilium*.

Dose.--Second and third potencies; may be repeated with advantage.

AMMONIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Ammonia (AMMONIUM CARB)

Related: Ant-t. Carb-v. Glo. Lach. Mur-ac.

Relationship.--Inimical to *Lachesis*. Similar in action.

Antidotes: *Arnica*; *Camphor*.

Compare: *Rhus*; *Muriatic acid*; *Tartar emet*.

Of use in poisoning by charcoal fumes.

Dose.--Lower potencies deteriorate with age. Sixth potency best for general use.

AMMONIUM MURIATICUM

Sal Ammoniac

Related: Caus.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Coffea*; *Nux*; *Caust*.

Compare: *Calcarea*; *Senega*; *Caustic*.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

AMYLENUM NITROSUM

Amyl Nitrite
(AMYL NITROSUM)

Related: Glo. Lach.

Relationship.--Compare: *Glonoine*; *Lachesis*.

Antidotes: *Cactus*; *Strychn*; *Ergot*.

Dose.--Third potency.

For *palliations*. In all conditions where the blood-vessels are *spasmodically contracted*, as in angina pectoris, epileptic seizure, megrim, accompanied by cold, pallor, etc, also in paroxysms of asthma, chloroform asphyxia, inhalation of the *Amyl nit* will give immediate relief. For this

non-homeopathic application, two to five minims (put up in pearls) dropped on a handkerchief and inhaled may be required.

ANACARDIUM ORIENTALE

Marking Nut
(ANACARDIUM)

Related: Ign. Rhus-t.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Grindeleia; Coffea; Juglans; Rhus; Eucalyptus*.

Compare: *Anacard occidentale* (cashew nut) (erysipelas, vesicular facial eruptions), (anæsthetic variety of leprosy; warts, corns, ulcers, cracking of the skin on soles of feet). *Rhus; Cypriped; Chelidon; Xerophyl*.

Platina follows well. *Cereus serpentina* (swearing).

Dose.--Sixth to two hundredth potency.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM

Black Sulphide of Antimony

Related: Sul.

Relationship.--Compare: *Antimonium Chloridum*. Butter of Antimony (A remedy for cancer. Mucous membranes destroyed. Abrasions. Skin cold and clammy. Great prostration of strength. Dose-third trituration).

Antimon iodat (Uterine hyperplasia; humid asthma. Pneumonia and bronchitis; loss of strength, and appetite, yellowish skin, sweaty, dull and drowsy). In sub-acute and chronic colds in chest which have extended downwards from head and have fastened themselves upon the bronchial tubes in the form of hard, croupy cough with a decided wheeze and inability to raise the sputum, especially in the aged and weak patients (Bacmeister). Stage of resolution of pneumonia slow and delayed.

Compare: *Kermes mineral*-Stibiat sulph rub (Bronchitis). Also *Puls, Ipecac, Sulph*.

Complementary: *Sulph*.

Antidote: *Hepar*.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM

Tartar Emetic. Tartrate of Antimony and Potash

Complementary: Bar-c.

Related: Am-c. Asclp. Ip. Lob. Op.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Puls*; *Sepia*.

Compare: *Kali sulph*; *Ipecac*.

Dose.--Second and sixth trituration. The lower potencies sometimes aggravate.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

Complementary: Arn. Bar-c. Merc-cy. Mat-m.

Antidote: Carb-ac.

Related: Ars. Canth. Pul. Urt-ur.

Relationship.--Complementary.: *Nat mur*. The "chronic", *Apis*; also *Baryta carb*, if lymphatics are involved. Inimical. Rhus.

Compare: *Apium virus* (auto-toxemia, with pus products); *Zinc*; *Canth*; *Vespa*; *Lachesis*.

Dose.--Tincture to thirtieth potency. In edematous conditions the lower potencies. Sometimes action is slow; so several days elapse before it is seen to act, and then urine is increased. *Apium virus*, sixth trituration.

APOCYNUM CANNABINUM

Indian Hemp

Related: Chin-ar. Nux-v.

Relationship.--*Cymarin* is the active principle of Apocyn, lowers pulse rate and increases blood-pressure. *Strophanthus* (extreme cardiac depression with intense gastric disturbance; dropsy). *Aralia hispida*-Wild Elder-a valuable diuretic, useful in dropsy of the cavities, either due to hepatic or renal disease with constipation. Urinary disorders, especially with dropsy. Scudder advises doses of five to thirty drops in sweetened cream of tartar, (Solution). *Apis*, *Arsenic*, *Digital*; *Helleb*.

Dose.--Tincture (ten drops three times daily) and in acute alcoholism 1 dram of decoction in 4 oz water.

ARGENTUM METALLICUM

Silver

Related: Sele. Stan. Zin.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Mercur*; *Puls*.

Compare: *Selen*; *Alum*; *Platina*; *Stannum*; *Ampelopsis* (Chronic hoarseness in scrofulous patients).

Dose.--Sixth trituration and higher. Not too frequent repetition.

ARGENTUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Silver

Complementary: Nat-m.
Antidotes: Cina. Nat-m.
Related: Lyc. Pul.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Nat mur*.

Compare: *Ars; Merc; Phos; Pulsat. Argent cyanatum* (angina pectoris, asthma, spasm of œsophagus) *Argent iodat* (throat disorders, hoarseness, gland affected). *Protargol* (gonorrhœa after acute stage 2 per cent solution; syphilitic mucous patches, chancres and chancroids, 10 per cent solution applied twice a day; ophthalmia neonatorum, 2 drops of 10 per cent solution).

Argent phosph (An excellent diuretic in dropsy).

Argent oxyd (Chlorosis with menorrhagia and diarrhœa).

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

Best form an aqueous solution 1 to 9, 2 or 3 drops doses. This solution in water preferable to lower triturations; unless fresh, these readily decompose into the oxide.

ARNICA MONTANA

Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)

Complementary: Calc-c. Nat-s. Sul-ac.

Related: Bells. Echi. Hyper. Rhus-t.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph*.

Vitex trifolia.--Indian Arnica (Sprains and pains, headache in temples, pain in joints; pain in abdomen; pain in testicles).

Complementary: *Acon; Ipec*.

Compare: *Acon; Bapt; Bellis; Hamam; Rhus; Hyperic*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. Locally, the tincture, but should never be applied hot or at all when abrasions or cuts are present.

RELATIONS. [48] [Arn.]

Complementary to *Acon*.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

Complementary: Nat-s. **Pul.** Thu.

Related: Sul-ac. Ver-a.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Rhus; Carbo; Phos. Thuja; Secale*. Antidotal to lead poison.

Antidotes: *Opium; Carbo; China; Hepar; Nux*. Chemical Antidotes: Charcoal; Hydrated Peroxide of Iron; Lime Water.

Compare: *Arsenic stibatum* 3x (Chest inflammations of children, restlessness with thirst and prostration, loose mucous cough, oppression, hurried respiration, crepitant rales). *Cenchris contortrix; Iod; Phosph; China; Verat alb; Carbo; Kali phos. Epilobium* (intractable diarrhoea of typhoid). *Hoang Nan. Atoxyl*. Sodium arseniate 3x, sleeping sickness; commencing optic atrophy. *Levico Water*--(containing Ars, Iron and Copper of South Tyrol). Chronic and dyscratic skin diseases, chorea minor and spasms in scrofulous and anæmic children. Favors assimilation and increases nutrition. Debility and skin diseases, especially after the use of higher potencies where progress seems suspended. Dose. Ten drops in wine glass of warm water 3 times a day after meals (Burnett). *Sarcolatic acid* (influenza with violent vomiting).

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. The very highest potencies often yield brilliant results.

Low attenuations in gastric, intestinal, and kidney diseases; higher in neuralgias, nervous diseases, and skin. But if only surface conditions call for it, give the lowest potencies, 2x to 3x trit. Repeated doses advisable.

ARSENICUM IODATUM

Iodide of Arsenic

Complementary: Kali-io.

Related: Kali-bi.

Relationship.--Compare: *Tuberculinum; Antimon iod*. In hay-fever, compare: *Aralia; Naphthalin; Rosa; Sang nit*.

Dose.--Second and third trituration. Ought to be prepared fresh and protected from light. Continued for some time. Clinically, it has been found advisable in tuberculosis to begin with about the 4x and gradually go lower to the second x trit, 5 grains 3 times a day.

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM

Jack-in-the-Pulpit

Complementary: Nit-ac.

Related: Ars. Merc-c.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ammon carb*; *Ailanthus*; *Cepa*.

Antidotes: *Buttermilk*; *Acet ac*; *Puls*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

AURUM METALLICUM

Metallic Gold

Related: **Merc.**

Relationship.--Compare: *Aur ars* (chronic aortitis; lupus, phthisis in syphilitic headaches; also in anæmia and chlorosis. It causes rapid increase of appetite).

Aur brom (in headaches with neurasthenia, megrim, night terrors, valvular diseases).

Aur mur (Burning, yellow, acrid leucorrhœa; heart symptoms, glandular affections; warts on tongue and genitals; sclerotic and exudative degeneration of the nervous system. Multiple sclerosis. Morvan's disease. Second trituration. *Aur mur* is a sycotic remedy, causing suppressed discharges to reappear. Valuable in climacteric hæmorrhages from the womb. Diseases of frontal sinus. Stitching pain in left side of forehead. Weariness, aversion to all work. Drawing feeling in stomach. Cancer, tongue as hard as leather; induration after glossitis).

Aur mur kali.--Double chloride of Potassium and gold (In uterine induration and hæmorrhage).

Aur iod (Chronic pericarditis, valvular diseases, arterio-sclerosis ozæna, lupus, osteitis, ovarian cysts, myomata uteri, are pathological lesions, that offer favorable ground for the action of this powerful drug. Senile paresis).

Aur sulph (Paralysis agitans; constant nodding of the head; affections of mammæ; swelling, pain, cracked nipples with lancinating pains).

Also, *Asafaet* (in caries of bones of ears and nose). *Syphilin*: *Kali iod*; *Hep*; *Merc*; *Mez*; *Nit ac*; *Phosph*.

Antidotes: *Bell*; *Cinch*; *Cupr*; *Merc*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. Latter potency especially for increased blood pressure.

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

Wild Indigo
(BAPTISIA)

Related: Arn. Gel. Hyo. Lach. Mur-ac. **Op**. Rhus-t.

Relationship.--Compare: *Bryonia* and *Arsenic* may be needed to complete the favorable reaction. *Ailanthus* differs, being more painful. Baptisia more painless. *Rhus*; *Muriat acid*; *Arsenic*; *Bryon*; *Arnica*; *Echinac*. *Pyrogen*.

Baptisia confusia (Pain in right jaw and oppression in left hypochondrium, producing dyspnœa and necessity to assume erect position).

Dose.--Tincture, to twelfth attenuation. Has rather short action.

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

Related: Kali-p. Med. Sil.

Relationship.--Compare: *Digitalis*; *Radium*; *Aragallus*; *Oxytrop*; *Astrag*. Complementary: *Dulc*; *Silica*; *Psorin*. Incompatible: *Calc*. Antidote for poisonous doses: *Epsom salts*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency, the latter to remove the predisposition to quinsy. Baryta is slow in action, bears repetition.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

Complementary: Calc-c. Hep. Merc.

Related: Glo. Hyo. Stram.

Relationship.--Compare: *Sanguisorba officinalis* 2x-6x, a member of the Rosaceæ family, (*Profuse, long-lasting* menses, especially in nervous patients with congestive symptoms to head and limbs. Passive hæmorrhages at climacteric. Chronic metritis. Hæmorrhage from lungs. Varices and ulcers). *Mandragora*--(Mandrake). A narcotic of the ancients--Restless excitability and bodily weakness. Desire for sleep. Has antiperiodic properties like China and Aranea. Useful in epilepsy and hydrophobia, also *Cetonia* (A. E. Lavine). *Hyos* (less fever, more agitation); *Stram* (more sensorial excitement, frenzy); *Hoitzia*--A Mexican drug, similar in action to Bellad (Useful in fever, scarlatinal eruption, measles, urticaria, etc. High fever with eruptive fevers. Dry mouth and throat, red face, injected eyes, delirium). Calcar is often required after *Bell*; *Atropia*. Alkaloid of Belladonna covers more the neurotic sphere of the Belladonna action (*Great dryness of throat*, almost impossible to swallow. Chronic stomach affections, with great pain and vomiting of all food. Peritonitis. All kind of illusions of sight. Everything appears large. *Platina opposite*). *Hypochlorhydria*; pyrosis. Motes over everything. On reading, *words run together*; double vision, *all objects seem to be elongated*. Eustachian tube and tympanic congestion. Affinity for the pancreas. Hyperacidity of stomach. Paroxysms of gastric pain; ovarian neuralgia.

Non-Homeopathic Uses.--*Atropia* and its salts are used for ophthalmic purposes, to dilate the pupil and paralyze the accommodation.

Given internally or hypodermically, it is antagonistic to Opium and Morphine. Physostigma and Prussic Acid. Narcotic poisons and mushroom poisoning. Renal colic 1-200 of a grain hypodermically.

Atropin injected subcutaneously in doses from a milligram upwards for intestinal obstruction threatening life.

Hypodermically 1-80 gr night sweats in phthisis.

Atropia 1-20 gr is antagonistic to 1 gr. Morphine.

Also used as a local anæsthetic, antispasmodic, and to dry up secretions, milk, etc. Hypodermically 1-80 gr night sweats in phthisis.

Dose.--*Atropia Sulph*, 1-120 to 1-60 grain.

Antidotes to Belladonna: *Camph*; *Coff*; *Opium*; *Acon*.

Complementary: *Calc*. Bellad (contains lime). Especially in semi-chronic and constitutional diseases.

Incompatible: *Acet ac*.

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency and higher. Must be repeated frequently in acute diseases.

BELLIS PERENNIS

Daisy

Related: Arn.

Relationship.--Compare: *Arnica*; *Arsenic*; *Staphis*; *Hamamelis*; *Bryonia*; *Vanadium* (degenerative states).

Dose.--Tincture to third potency.

BENZOICUM ACIDUM

Benzoic Acid

Related: Calc-c.

Relationship.--Useful after Colchic fails in gout; after Copavia in gonorrhœa.

Compare: *Nitric acid*; *Ammon benz*; *Sabina*; *Tropoeolum*.

Garden Nasturtium--(*fetid urine*).

Antidote: *Copaiva*.

Incompatible: *Wine*.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

RELATIONS. [48] [Benz. ac.]

Useful after abuse of *Copaiva* in **suppression of gonorrhœa** ; or for warts around anus, appearing after *Copaiva* has been used for chancre.

BERBERIS VULGARIS

Barberry

Complementary: Mag-m.

Related: Benz-ac. Coc-c. Kali-bi. Lyc. Pul.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ipomea-Convolvulus Duratinus*-Morning Glory. --(Pain in left lumbar muscles on stooping. Kidney disorders with pain in back. Much abdominal flatulence. Aching in top of right shoulder renal colic; aching in small of back and extremities), *Aloe*; *Lycopod*; *Nux*; *Sarsap*. *Xanthorrhœa arborea* (severe pain in kidneys, cystitis and gravel. Pain from ureter to bladder and testicles; pain in small of back returns from least chill or damp). *Xanthoriza apifolia*-Shrub Yellow Root--contains Berberine. Dilatation of stomach and intestines, atony, enlarged spleen.

Antidotes: *Camphor*; *Bell*.

Dose.--Tincture, to sixth potency.

BORAX VENETA

Borate of Sodium
(BORAX)

Related: Bell.

Relationship.--Acetic acid, vinegar, and wine are incompatible.

Antidote: *Cham*; *Coffea*.

Compare: *Calc*; *Bryon*; *Sanicula*; *Sulph ac*.

Dose.--First to third trituration. In skin diseases continue its use for several weeks. Locally, in pruritus pudendi. A piece of borax, the size of a pea, dissolved in the mouth, acts magically in

restoring the voice, in cases of sudden hoarseness brought on by cold, and frequently for an hour or so, it renders the voice silvery and clear.

BOVISTA LYCOPERDON

Puff-Ball
(BOVISTA)

Related: Ap. The Carbons. Ustil.

Relationship.--*Bovista* antidotes tar applications. Suffocation from gas. After *Rhus* in chronic urticaria.

Compare: *Calc*; *Rhus*; *Sepia*; *Cicuta*.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

BROMIUM

Bromine
(BROMUM)

Related: Lach. Samb.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Ammon carb*; *Camph*. Salt inhibits the action of Brom.

Compare: *Conium*; *Spongia*; *Iod*; *Aster*; *Arg nit*. Avoid milk when taking Brom. *Hydrobromic acid* (Throat dry and puckering; constriction in pharynx and chest; waves of heat over face and neck; pulsating tinnitus with great nervous irritability (Houghton); vertigo, palpitation; arms heavy; seemed as if parts did not belong to him. Seems to have a specific effect on the inferior cervical ganglion, increasing the tonic action of the sympathetic, thus promoting vaso-constriction. Relieves headache, tinnitus and vertigo, especially in vaso-motor stomach disturbance. Dose, 20 minims).

Dose.--First to third attenuation. Must be prepared fresh, as it is liable to rapid deterioration.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Brom.]

Blonde, red-cheeked, scrofulous girls.

BRYONIA ALBA

**Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)**

Complementary: Alu. Lyc. Nat-m.

Related: Phyt. Rhus-t.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Upas* when Bryonia fails. *Rhus; Alumina. Illecebrum.*--A Mexican drug.--(Fever with catarrhal symptoms, gastric and typhoid fever symptoms).

Antidotes: *Acon; Cham; Nux.*

Compare: *Asclep tub; Kali mur; Ptelia.*

Dose.--First to twelfth attenuation.

BUFO RANA

**Poison of the Toad
(BUFO)**

Complementary: Calc-c.

Related: Bar-c. Grap. Tarn.

Antidote: Op.

Relationship.--Compare: *Baryt carb; Asterias; Salamand* (Epilepsy and softening of brain).

Antidotes: *Laches; Seneg.*

Complementary: *Salamandra.*

Dose.--Sixth potency and higher.

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS

Night-blooming Cereus
(SELENICEREUS SPINULOSUS)

Related: Aco. Coc-c.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Acon*; *Camph*; *China*.

Compare: *Digital*; *Spigel*; *Convallar*; *Kalmia*; *Naja*; *Magnol*.

Dose.--Tincture (best made from flowers), to third attenuation. Higher in nervous palpitation.

CALADIUM SEGUINUM

American Arum

Related: Caps.

Relationship.--Incompatible: *Arum triph*.

Complementary: *Nitr ac*.

Compare: *Capsic*; *Phosph*; *Caust*; *Selen*; *Lyc. Ikshugandha* (sexual weakness, emissions, prostatic enlargement).

Dose.--Third to sixth attenuation.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime
(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

Complementary: Bar-c. Lyc. Sil.

Related: Bar-c. Sil.

Follows: Nit-ac. Sul.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph*; *Ipec*; *Nit ac*; *Nux*.

Complementary: *Bell; Rhus; Lycop; Silica*.

Calcar is useful after Sulphur where the pupils remain dilated. When Pulsatilla failed in school girls.

Incompatible: *Bry*; Sulphur should not be given *after* Calc.

Compare: *Aqua calcar*--Lime-water--(1/2 teaspoonful in milk); (as injection for oxyuris vermicularis), and *Calc caust*--slaked lime--(pain in back and heels, jaws and malar bones; also symptoms of influenza). *Calc brom* (removes inflammatory products from uterus; children of lax fiber, nervous and irritable, with gastric and cerebral irritation. *Tendency to brain disease*. Insomnia and cerebral congestion. Give 1x trituration). *Sulph* (differs in being worse by heat, hot feet, etc).

Calcar calcinata-Calcined oyster-shell-a remedy for warts. Use 3d trituration. *Calcareo ovorum*. *Ova tosta*-Toasted egg-shells--(*backache and leucorrhœa*. Feeling as if back were broken in two; tired feeling. Also effective in controlling suffering from cancer).

Calcar lactic (anæmias, hæmophilia, urticaria, where the coagulability of the blood is diminished; nervous headache with œdema of eyelids, lips or hands; 15 grains three times a day, but low potencies often equally effective).

Calcar lacto-phosph (5 grains 3 times a day in cyclic vomiting and migraine).

Calc mur--*Calcium chloratum*-Rademacher's Liquor--(1 part to 2 of distilled water, of which take 15 drops in half a cup of water, five times daily. Boils. *Porrigo capitis*. *Vomiting of all food and drink*, with gastric pain. Impetigo, glandular swellings, angioneurotic œdema. Pleurisy with effusion. Eczema in infants).

Calcar picrata, (peri-follicular inflammation; a remedy of prime importance in *recurring or chronic boils*, particularly when located on parts thinly covered with muscle tissue, as on shinbones, coccyx, *auditory canal*, dry, scurfy accumulation and exfoliation of epithelial scales, etc, styes, phlyctenules. Use 3x trit).

Compare also with *Calcareo: Lycop; Silica; Pulsat; Chamom*.

Dose.--Sixth trit. Thirtieth and higher potencies. Should not be repeated too frequently in elderly people.

CALCAREA FLUORICA

Fluoride of Lime
(FLUOR SPAR)

Complementary: Rhus-t.
Related: Grap. Hecla-lava.

Relationship.--Compare: *Con*; *Lapis*; *Baryt mur*; *Hecla*; *Rhus*; *Cacodylate of Soda* (Tumors).

Calcar sulph-stibiata (acts as an hæmostatic and absorptive in uterine myoma).

Mangifera indica (varicose veins).

Dose.--Third to twelfth trituration. A "chronic" remedy. Needs some time before manifesting its effects. Should not be repeated too frequently.

CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA

Phosphate of Lime

Follows: Fer-p.
Related: Carb-a. Chin. Nat-m. Rut.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Ruta*; *Hepar*.

Compare: *Calcar hypophosphorosa* (is to be preferred when it seems necessary to furnish the organism with liberal doses of phosphorus in consequence of continued abscesses having reduced the vitality. Give first and second decimal trits. Loss of appetite, rapid debility, night sweats; Acne pustulosa.--Pallor of skin, habitually *cold extremities*. Phthisis-diarrhœa and cough; acute pains in chest. Mesenteric tuberculosis. Bleeding from lungs; angina pectoris; asthma; affection of arteries. Veins stand out like whipcords. Attacks of pain occurring two hours after meals (relieved by a cup of milk or light food). *Cheiranthus* (effects of cutting wisdom teeth). *Calcarea renalis*-Lapis renalis--(arthritic nodosities. Rigg's disease; lessens tendency to accumulation of tartar on teeth; gravel and renal calculi). *Conchilion*--Meter perlarum.--Mother of pearl (Osteitis.--Has a wide range of action in bone affections, especially when the growing ends are affected. *Petechiæ*). *Silica*; *Psorin*; *Sulph*.

Dose.--First to third trituration. Higher potencies often more effective.

CALCAREA SULPHURICA

Sulphate of Lime-Plaster of Paris

Related: Hep.

Eczema and torpid glandular swellings. Cystic tumors. Fibroids. Suppurative processes come within the range of this remedy, after pus has found a vent. *Mucous discharges are yellow, thick and lumpy*. Lupus vulgaris.

Relationship.--Compare: *Hepar; Silica*.

Dose.--Second and third trituration. The twelfth potency has been found effective in Lupus.

CALENDULA OFFICINALIS

Marigold

Related: Arn. Bellis.

Relationship.--Compare: *Hamamel; Hyperic; Symph; Arn*.

Compare in deafness: *Ferr pic; Kal iod; Calc; Mag c; Graph*.

Antidote: *Chelidon; Rheum*.

Complementary: *Hepar*.

Dose.--Locally. Aqueous Calendula (*Marigoldin*) for all wounds, the greatest healing agent. Also as an injection in leucorrhœa; internally, tincture, to third potency. For burns sores, fissures, and abrasions, etc, use Calendula Cerate.

CAMPHORA

Camphor

Antidotes: Coff. Op. Pho.
Related: Carb-v. Cup. Op. Sec-c.

Relationship.--Camphor antidotes or modifies the action of nearly every vegetable medicine--tobacco, opium, worm medicines, etc. *Laffa acutangula* (whole body ice-cold, with a restlessness

and anxiety; burning thirst). *Camphoric acid*--(a prophylactic against catheter fever; cystitis 15 grains three times a day; also for prevention of night sweats).

Incompatible: *Kali nit.*

Complementary: *Canth.*

Antidotes: *Opium; Nitr sp dulc; Phos.*

Compare: *Carbo; Cuprum; Arsenic; Veratr.*

Dose.--Tincture, in drop doses, repeated frequently, or smelling of Spirits of Camphor. Potencies are equally effective.

CANNABIS INDICA

Hashish

Antidote: Apis.

Related: Anhalo. Cocain. Nux-m. Op.

Modalities.--*Worse*, morning; from coffee, liquor and tobacco; lying on right side. *Better* from fresh air, cold water, rest.

Relationship.--*Bellad; Hyoscy; Stram; Laches; Agaric; Anhalon* (time sense disordered; time periods enormously overestimated, thus, minutes seem hours, etc).

Dose.--Tincture and low attenuations.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

Spanish Fly (CANTHARIS)

Complementary: Apis.

Antidote: Aco. Cam.

Related: Ap. Ars. Merc-c.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Acon*; *Camph*; *Puls*.

Compare: *Cantharidin*--(Glomerular nephritis). The immediate pharmacological action of Cantharidin is irritability of the capillaries, rendering the passage of nutritive fluids through them less difficult. This is most marked in the capillaries of the kidneys. The increase of blood sugar coincident with the glomerular nephritis appears to be a valuable observation. *Vesicaria*--(Urinary and kidney remedy. Smarting, burning sensation along urethra and in bladder with frequent desire to void urine often with strangury. Cystitis, irritable bladder. Tincture 5-10 drop doses). *Fuschina* coloring substance used in adulteration of wine (Cortical nephritis with albuminuria, 6th-30th potency. Redness of ears, mouth, swollen gums; deep, red urine; red, profuse diarrhoea, with severe abdominal pains). *Androsace lactea* (urinary troubles, diuretic; dropsy). *Apis*; *Ars*; *Merc cor*.

Complementary: *Camph*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency. Bears repeated doses well. Locally, in burns and eczema, 1x and 2x, in water, or as cerate.

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)

Complementary: Nat-m.
Related: Canth.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Cina*; *Calad*.

Compare: *Pulsat*; *Lycop*; *Bell*; *Centaurea* (surging of blood; homesickness; intermittent fever).

Dose.--Third to sixth attenuation. In delirium tremens, dram doses of tincture in milk or tincture on orange peel.

CARBO ANIMALIS

Animal Charcoal

Complementary: Calc-p.
Related: Calc-fl. Grap.

Relationship.--The Carbon group all have putrid discharges and exhalations. All act on the skin, causing intertrigo and excoriations. Glandular enlargements and catarrhal states, flatulency and asphyxiation.

Carbon Tetrachlorid is said to cause fatty liver (*Phosph; Ars; Chlorof*). Paralysis of interosseus muscles of feet and hands. Wonderful clinical results in the treatment of Hook worm disease. *See Thymol* (Relationship).

Complementary: *Calc phos*.

Antidotes: *Ars; Nux*.

Compare: *Badiaga; Sepia; Sulph; Plumb iod*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. The third trituration for insufflation in aural polypi.

CARBO VEGETABILIS

Vegetable Charcoal

Complementary: Chin. Kali-c.

Follows: Caust.

Antidote: Nat-m.

Related: Am-c. Ars. Colch. Grap. Lyc.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Spirits Nitre; Camph; Ambra; Arsenic*.

Compare: *Carboneum*-Lampblack (Spasms commencing in tongue, down trachea and extremities. Tingling sensation). *Lycop; Ars; China*.

Complementary: *Kali carb; Dros*.

Dose.--First to third trituration in stomach disorders. Thirtieth potency and higher in chronic conditions, and in collapse.

RELATIONS. [48] [*Carb. v.*]

Compare : the carbons generally ; *Caustic., Laches., Phosphor.* and *Rumex* in hoarseness ; *Camphor.* in collapse ; *Cinchon., Plumbum* in neglected pneumonia, etc., especially in old topers ; *Natr. mur.* in paralytic weakness, when grasping things ; **Opium in lack of reaction after well-indicated remedies** ; *Phosphor.* in easily bleeding ulcers ; **Pulsat. in bad effects**

from fat food and pastry ; *Sulphur* in acrid smelling menses, erysipelatous inflammation of mamma.

CARBOLICUM ACIDUM

Phenol-Carbolic Acid

Related: Kre.

Relationship.--Compare: *Chrysarobin* (local *in ringworm* of the scalp 5-10 per cent in glycerine and alcohol. Equal parts). Ars; *Kreosot*; *Carbo*; *Guano* (Violent headache as from a band around head. Itching of nostrils, back, thighs, genitals. Symptoms like hay-fever).

Antidote: *Alcohol*; *Vinegar*; *Chalk*; *Iod*. Glauber's Salt in watery solution.

Incompatible: *Glycerine* and *vegetable oils*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. Phenol in Arthritis, according to Goodno. Must be absolutely pure. Crystals Solution (25 %) in equal parts of water and glycerine, dose 20 minims well diluted 3 times daily (Bartlett).

CARDUUS MARIANUS

St. Mary's Thistle

Related: Calc-c. Sang.

Relationship.--Compare: *Card benedictus* (strong action on eyes, and sensation of contraction in many parts; stomach symptoms similar); *Chelidon*; *Chionanthes*; *Merc*; *Podophyl*; *Bry*; *Aloe*.

Dose.--Tincture and lower potencies.

CAULOPHYLLUM THALICTROIDES

Blue Cohosh
(CAULOPHYLLUM)

Related: Cimi. **Pul. Sep.**

Relationship.--Incompatible: *Coffea*.

Compare: *Viol. Odor* (rheumatic carpal and metacarpal joints); *Cimicif*; *Sepia*; *Pulsat*; *Gels*.

Dose.--Tincture to third attenuation.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

Complementary: Carb-v. Grap. **Lach.** Stap.

Related: Gel. Kali-bi. Pho. Rhus-t. Sep.

Relationship.--According to the careful investigations of Dr. Wagner of Basel, Causticum corresponds to Ammon causticum 4x. *Causticum* does not agree with *Phosphorus*; the remedies should not be used after each other. *Diphtherotoxin follows* causticum in chronic bronchitis.

Antidote: Paralysis from lead-poisoning.

Complementary: *Carbo*; *Petrosel*.

Compare: *Rhus*; *Arsenic*; *Amm phos* (facial paralysis).

Dose.--Third to thirtieth attenuation. In chronic ailments and especially in paralytic states, the higher potencies once or twice a week.

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

Complementary: **Mag-c.** Sanic.

Related: Nux-v. Stap.

Antidotes: Com. Ign. Nux-v. Pul.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cypriped; Anthemis; Aconite; Puls; Coffea; Bellad; Staphis; Ignat.*
Follows Belladonna in diseases of children and abuse of opium. *Rubus villosus*-Blackberry--
(diarrhoea of infancy; stools watery and clay colored).

Antidotes: *Camph; Nux; Puls.*

Complementary: *Bell; Mag c.*

Dose.--Third to thirtieth attenuation.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Celandine

Complementary: Lyc. Merc-dul.
Related: Bry. Kali-bi. Merc. Op.

Relationship.--*Chelidoinin.*--(Spasm of smooth muscle everywhere, intestinal colic, uterine colic, bronchial spasm, tachycardia, etc). *Boldo*-*Boldoa fragrans*--(Bladder atony; cholecystitis and biliary calculus. Bitter taste, no appetite; constipation, hypochondriasis languor, congestion of liver; burning weight in liver and stomach. Painful hepatic diseases. Disturbed liver following malaria). *Elemuy Gauteria*--(Stones in kidneys and bladder; grain doses of powdered bark in water or 5 drops of tincture. Pellagra).

Sulph often completes its work.

Complementary: *Lycop; Bryon.*

Antidote: *Chamom.*

Compare: *Nux; Sulph; Bry; Lyc; Opium; Podophyl; Sanguin; Ars.*

Dose.--Tincture and lower attenuations.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)

Complementary: Carb-v. Fer. Kali-c.
Related: Carb-v.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Arn; Ars; Nux; Ipec.*

Compare:--*Quinidin*--(Paroxysmal tachycardia and *auricular fibrillation*. Heart is slowed, and the auriculo-ventricular conduction time is lengthened. Dose 1/2 grain t.i.d). *Cephalanthus*--(Button Bush-Intermittent fever, sore throat, rheumatic symptoms, vivid dreams). *Ars; Cedron; Nat sulph. Cydonia vulgaris*-Quince (supposed to be of use to strengthen the sexual organs and stomach).

Complementary: *Ferrum; Calc phos.*

Dose.--Tincture, to thirtieth potency.

CHININUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphite of Quinine

Related: Chin.

Relationship.--Compare: *Chin salicyl* (Deafness, tinnitus, and Meniere's disease). *Ars; Eupat; Methyl blue. Camphor mono-bromide* (is said to intensify the action of Quinine and render it more permanent). *Baja*, an East Indian drug, (said to be almost infallible in intermittent fever, quartan type; pulsating headache injected eyes, flushed face. Liver and spleen enlarged. Œdema). Also *Pambotano*, Mexican remedy for intermittent and tropical fevers.

Antidotes: *Parthenum; Natr mur; Lach; Arn; Puls.*

Dose.--First to third triturations; also thirtieth potency and higher.

CIMICIFUGA RACEMOSA

Black Snake-root

(CIMICIFUGA - ACTAEA RACEMOSA - MACROTYS)

Related: Bap. Caul. Gel. Ign. Pul.

Relationship.--Compare: *Rhamnus Californica* (*muscular pains*, lumbago, pleurodynia, acute rheumatism). *Derris pinnata* (Neuralgic headaches of rheumatic origin). *Aristolochia milhomens*

(pain in tendo-Achilles; diabetes). *Caulophyl; Pulsat; Lilium; Agar; Macrotin* (especially for lumbago).

Dose.--First to thirtieth attenuation, third most frequently used.

RELATIONS. [48] [[Act. r.](#)]

Cauloph. similar in uterine and rheumatic affections.

CINA MARITIMA

Worm-seed
(CINA)

Complementary: Calc-c. Dros. Ratan.
Related: Cham. Nat-p.

Relationship.--Compare: *Santonin*--(often preferable in worm affections; same symptoms as Cina; corresponding to the "pain in shocks" produced by Cina. Visual illusions, *yellow* sight; violet light not recognized, colors not distinguishable. Urine deep saffron color. Spasms and twitchings, chronic gastric and intestinal troubles sometimes removed by a single dose (physiological) of Santonin. Dahlke). *Helmintochoitos*-Worm-moss (acts very powerfully on intestinal worms, especially the lumbricoid). *Teucrium; Ignat; Cham; Spig.*

Antidote: *Camph; Caps.*

Dose.--Third attenuation. For nervous irritable children, thirtieth and two-hundredth preferable. Santonin in first (with care) and third trituration.

COCCULUS INDICUS

Indian Cockle
(COCCULUS)

Complementary: Petr.
Related: Gel. Ign.

Relationship.--Antidotes;; *Coffee; Nux.*

Compare: *Picrotoxin*-alkaloid of *Cocculus*--(epilepsy, attacks in the morning on leaving horizontal position, hernia, locomotor ataxia, night-sweats); *Symphoricarpus* (morning sickness); *Petrol*; *Puls*; *Ignat*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

COFFEA CRUDA

Unroasted Coffee

Complementary: *Aco*.
Related: *Coca*. *Ign*.
Antidotes: *Cham*. *Ign*. *Nux-v*.

Relationship.--Incompatible: *Camph*; *Coccul*. Complementary: *Acon*.

Compare: *Coffea tosta* (Roasting develops certain vitamin-like substances (P. T. Mattei). Pigeons which have developed "deficiency" neuritis and paralysis on diet of polished rice lost their disabilities on the addition of 8 cc to a 5 % infusion of coffee to their food. Unroasted coffee was useless). *Caffeine*.--(A crystalline alkaloid-is a direct heart stimulant and diuretic. Dropsy depending on cardiac insufficiency. Myocardial degeneration. Cardiac insufficiency in pneumonia and other infectious diseases. Raises the blood pressure, increases pulse rate and stimulates the heart muscle; hence, a support in extreme feebleness or threatened failure. Stimulates the respiratory center, nerve centers and *increases diuresis*. One of the best stimulants of the vaso-motor centers. Acute pulmonary oedema. Brachialgia and other neuralgias characterized by *nocturnal exacerbations*. Jousset uses equal parts of caffeine and sachar lac. 3 grains taken in divided doses every other day. Hypodermically, 1/4 grain. Excruciating facial neuralgia from decayed teeth); *Acon*; *Cham*; *Nux*; *Cyp*; *Caffeine* and plants containing it, as *Kola*, *Thea*, etc.

Strong black coffee, drunk as hot as possible, is indispensable as an antidote in a large number of poisons, especially narcotics. Hot coffee by rectum in cases of extreme collapse.

Antidotes: *Nux*; *Tabac*.

Dose.--Third to two hundredth potency.

COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE

Meadow Saffron
(COLCHICUM)

Complementary: Ars. Spi.

Related: Ars. Carb-v. Ver-a.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Thuja; Camph; Coccul; Nux; Puls.*

Compare: *Colchicine* (intestinal catarrh with shreddy membranes; convulsive jerkings of right hand; rheumatic fever, gout, endo and pericarditis, pleurisy, arthritis, deformans in early stages; *intense pain of rheumatism* 3x trit). Also, *Carbo; Arnica; Lilium; Arsen; Verat.*

Dose.--Third to thirtieth attenuation.

COLOCYNTHIS

Bitter Cucumber

Complementary: Caus.

Antidote: Op.

Related: Stap.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Coffea; Staphis; Cham. Colocynth* is the best antidote to lead poisoning (Royal).

Compare: *Lobelia erinus* (violent cork-screw-like pains in abdomen). *Dipodium punctatum* (Writhing. Twisting like a dying snake. Intractable insomnia). *Dioscor; Chamom; Coccul; Merc; Plum; Magn phos.*

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

CONIUM MACULATUM

Poison Hemlock
(CONIUM)

Complementary: Pho.

Related: Arn. Bar-c. Calc-fl. Caus. Gel. Iod.

Relationship.--Compare: *Scirrhinum*-Cancer nosode- (cancerous diathesis; enlarged glands; cancer of breast; worms); *Baryt.*; *Hydrast.*; *Iod.*; *Kali phos.*; *Hyos.*; *Curare*.

Dose.--Best in higher potencies given infrequently, especially for growths, paretic states, etc. Otherwise sixth to thirtieth.

CRATAEGUS OXYACANTHA

Hawthorn Berries
(CRATAEGUS)

Related: Apocy. Strop.

Relationship.--*Strophantus*; *Digit*; *Iberis*; *Naja*; *Cactus*.

Dose.--Fluid extract or tincture, one to fifteen drops. Must be used for some time in order to obtain good results.

CUPRUM METALLICUM

Copper

Complementary: Calc-c.
Related: Ver-a.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Bell*; *Hepar*; *Camph*. Copper is found in *Dulcam*, *Staphisag*, *Conium* and some other plants. Also in *King-crab* (Limulus).

Complementary: *Calc*.

Compare: *Cupr sulph* (*burning at vertex*; incessant, spasmodic cough; worse at night; tongue and lips bluish; locally, *Cupr sulph* in 1-3 per cent sol in inoperable sarcoma). *Cupr cyan* (meningitis basilaris); *Cholas terrapina* (cramps in calves and feet; rheumatism, with cramp-like pains); *Plumb*; *Nux*; *Veratr*. *Cuprum oxydatum nigrum* 1x (all kinds of worms, including tapeworms and trichinosis according to Zopfy's 60 years' experience).

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

DIGITALIS PURPUREA

Foxglove
(DIGITALIS)

Related: Glo. Spi.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph*; *Serpentaria*. Incompatible: *China*. Compare: *Nerium odorum* (resembles in heart effects Digitalis, but also has an action like Strychnia on spinal cord. Spasms appear more in upper part of body. Palpitation; weak heart will be strengthened by it. Lock-jaw). *Adonia*; *Cratægus* (a true heart tonic); *Kalmia*; *Spigel*; *Liatris*; Compare also; *Digitoxinum* (Digitalis dissolved in Chloroform; which has yellow vision very marked, and distressing nausea, *aggravated by champagne and aerated waters*). *Nitri spir dulc* increases action of Digit. *Ichthyotoxin*. Eel Serum (Experiments show great analogy between the serum and the venom of vipera. Indicated whenever the systole of the heart is insufficient, decompensated valvular disease, irregular pulse due to fibrillation of the auricle. Assytole, feeble, frequent, irregular pulse, dyspnœa and scanty urine. Liver enlarged, dyspnœa, albuminuria. No œdema). *Convallaria* (heart disease with vertigo and digestive disturbances). *Quinidin*-Isomeric methoxyl compound.--(Restores normal rhythm in auricular fibrillation, often supplements the action of Digitalis. Two doses of 3 grains each, three hours apart-if no symptoms of cinchonism develop, 4 doses 6 grs each daily (C. Harlan Wells). Paroxysmal tachycardia. Establishes normal heart rhythm at least temporarily, less in valvular lesions).

Dose.--The third to thirtieth attenuation will bring about reaction when the drug is homeopathically indicated; but for palliative purposes the physiological dosage is required. For this purpose, the tincture made from the *fresh* plant, in doses of five to twenty drops, when the cardiac stimulation is desired, or the infusion of 1 1/2 per cent. Dose, one-half to one ounce if the diuretic action is wanted. The tincture may be given on sugar or bread, and nothing liquid be taken for twenty minutes before or after its administration. Of the powdered leaves, 1/2 to 2 grains in capsules. Digitoxin 1-250 grain. No matter what form of digitalis is given the dose should be reduced as soon as the pulse rate has been lowered to 80 beats a minute and the normal rhythm has been partially or completely restored. Under such conditions a good rule is to cut the dose in half and still more if there be a sudden falling off of the urinary output.

DROSERA ROTUNDIFOLIA

Sundew
(DROSER)

Complementary: Sul.
Related: Coc-c. Cor-r.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Camph.*

Compare: *Fluoroform* (2 per cent watery solution, 2-4 drops, after paroxysms, considered specific for whooping-cough). *Ouabain* from leaves of *Carissa schimperi*-arrow poison (Respiratory spasm-Whooping cough is cut short in first stage and reduced in frequency of attacks and hastens convalescence). *Chelid*; *Corall*; *Cupr*; *Castanea*; *Argent*; *Menyanth*.

Dose.--First to twelfth attenuation.

DULCAMARA

Bitter-sweet

Complementary: Bar-c. Nat-s.

Related: Rhus-t.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph*; *Cupr*.

Complementary: *Baryta carb*.

Incompatible: *Bellad*; *Laches*.

Compare: *Pimpinello*--(Bibernell).--Respiratory mucous membrane sensitive to draughts, pain and coldness in occiput and nape. Whole body weak; heavy head and drowsiness; lumbago and stiff neck; pain from nape to shoulder; chilliness. *Rhus*; *Cimicif*; *Calc*; *Puls*; *Bry*; *Nat sulph*.

Dose.--Second to thirtieth potency.

ECHINACEA ANGUSTIFOLIA

Purple Cone-flower
(ECHINACEA - RUDBECKIA)

Related: Arn. Pyro. Rhus-t.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cenchrus contortrix*; *Bothrops*; *Ars*; *Laches*; *Baptis*; *Rhus*; *Cistus*; *Hepar*; *Calendula*.

Dose.--Tincture, one to ten drops, every two hours, and larger doses.

Locally, as a cleansing and antiseptic wash.

EUPATORIUM PERFOLIATUM

Thoroughwort

Complementary: Nat-m. Sep.

Related: Bry. Nux-v.

Relationship.--Compare: *Bryon*; *Sepia*; *Natr mur*; *Chelidon*. *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* (bilious fever; insatiable thirst; bitter vomiting at close of chill; also constipation of children).

Dose.--Tincture, to third attenuation.

EUPHRASIA OFFICINALIS

Eyebright
(EYEBRIGHT)

Related: Cepa.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph*; *Puls*. Compare: *Hydrophyllum*-Burr -flower--(catarrhal inflammation of eyes; hot lachrymation with itching, swollen lids, dull headache; also for effects of Poison-Oak); *Cepa*; *Ars*; *Gels*; *Kali hyd*; *Sabadilla*.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

Complementary: Chin.

Related: Arn. Mang.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Ars*; *Hep*.

Complementary.: *Chin; Alum; Hamamel.*

Compare: *Rumex* (similar in respiratory and digestive sphere and contains organic iron).

Ferrum aceticum (alkaline urine in acute diseases. Pain in right deltoid. Epistaxis; especially adapted to thin, pale, weak children who grow rapidly and are easily exhausted; *varices of the feet*; copious expectoration of greenish pus; asthma; worse, sitting still and lying; phthisis, constant cough, vomiting of food after eating, hæmoptysis).

Ferrum arsenicum (enlarged liver and spleen, with fever; undigested stool; albuminuria). Simple and pernicious anæmia and chlorosis. Skin dry. Eczema, psoriasis, impetigo (Use 3x trituration).

Ferrum bromatum (sticky, excoriating leucorrhœa; uterus heavy and prolapsed, scalp feels numb).

Ferrum cyanatum (neuroses with irritable weakness and hypersensitiveness, especially of a periodical character; *epilepsy*; cardialgia, with nausea, flatulence, constipation, alternating with diarrhœa; chorea).

Ferrum magneticum (small warts on hands)

Ferrum muriaticum (Arrested menstruation; tendency to seminal emissions or copious urination at puberty; very dark, watery stools; diphtheria; phlegmonous erysipelas; pyelitis; hæmoptysis of dark, clotty blood; dyspareunia; pain in *right shoulder*, right elbow, and marked tendency to cramps and round red spots on cheeks; bright crystals in urine. Anæmia, 3x, after meals. Tincture 1-5 drops 3 times daily for chronic interstitial nephritis).

Ferrum sulphuricum (Watery and painless stools; menorrhagia pressing, throbbing between periods with rush of blood to head. Basedow's disease. Erethism. Pain in gall-bladder; toothache; acidity; eructation of food in mouthfuls); *Ferrum pernitricum* (cough, with florid complexion); *Ferrum tartaricum* (cardialgia; heat at cardiac orifice of stomach).

Ferrum protoxalatum (Anæmia). Use 1x trit. Compare also; *Graph; Mangan; Cupr.*

Dose.--States of debility where the blood is poor in hematin require material doses; plethoric, hæmorrhagic conditions call for small doses, from the second to the sixth potency.

FERRUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Iron

Complementary: Kali-m.
Related: Gel.

Relationship.--Compare: (Oxygenoid Constitution. *Acon*; *China*; *Arsenic*; *Graphit*; *Petrol*). *Ferrum pyrophosph* (congestion of brain and headache following great loss of blood; tarsal cysts); *Acon*; *Gelsem*; *China*.

Dose.--Third to twelfth potency.

FLUORICUM ACIDUM

Hydrofluoric Acid

Complementary: Sil.
Related: Calc-sul. Pul. Sul-ac.

Relationship.--Compare: *Thiosinaminum* (action on cicatricial tissues; adhesions, strictures, tumors); *Calc fluor*; *Silica*.

Complementary: *Silica*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

Yellow Jasmine

(GELSEMIUM)

Complementary: Arg-n. Sep.
Related: Con. Ign. Mur-ac. Nat-m. Sep. Ver-v.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ignatia* (gastric affections of cigarmakers); *Baptisa*; *Ipecac*; *Acon*; *Bell*; *Cimicif*; *Magnes phos* (Gelsem contains some Magnes phos). *Culex*--(vertigo on blowing the nose with fullness of the ears).

Antidotes: *China*; *Coffea*; *Dig*. Alcoholic stimulants relieve all complaints where *Gelsem* is useful.

Dose.--Tincture, to thirtieth attenuation; first to third most often used.

GLONOINUM : GL = Glycerin; O = Oxygen; N = Nitrogen

Nitro-glycerine--Spirits Glycerinus Nitrate

Complementary: Bell.

Related: Amy-n. Bell.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Acon.*

Compare: *Amyl nit; Bellad; Opium; Stram; Verat vir.*

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

For palliative (non-homeopathic) purposes, in angina pectoris, asthma, heart-failure, etc, physiological doses-i.e, 1-100 of drop-must be given. Here it is the great emergency remedy. The conditions calling for it are small, wiry pulse, pallor, arterial spasm, anæmia of brain, *collapse*, feeble heart, syncope, dicrotic pulse, vertigo,-the opposite of those indicating a homeopathic dosage. Often thus used to lower the arterial tension in chronic interstitial nephritis.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

Complementary: Sul.

Related: Ars. Calc-fl. Carbons. Fer. Kali-bi. Pul.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Argent nit* (follows well in gastric derangements); *Caustic; Hep; Lycop; Ars; Tuberc.*

Compare: *Petrol; Sep; Sulph; Fluor ac.* The associated constipation with mucus-covered stools and gastric flatulency should be taken into consideration and differentiate it from such remedies as *Petrol* and *Lycop* (Raue).

Antidote: *Nux; Acon; Ars.*

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency. Locally as a cerate, in sore nipples.

HAMAMELIS VIRGINIANA

Witch-hazel
(HAMAMELIS VIRGINICA)

Complementary: Fer. Flu-ac.
Related: Arn. Pul. Vip.

Relationship.--Compare in hæmorrhoids: *Calc fluor; Aloe; Mur ac in varicose veins. Mangifera indica.*

Compare: *Arnica; Calend; Trillium; Bellis; Sulph ac; Pulsatilla.*

Antidote: *Arnica.*

Complementary: *Ferrum.*

Dose.--Tincture, to sixth attenuation. Distilled extract locally.

HELLEBORUS NIGER

Snow-rose
(HELLEBORUS)

Complementary: Zin.
Related: Bry. Op. Zin.

Relationship.--(*Hellebor fætidus*, or, *Polymnia*-Bear's foot--Acts especially on spleen (*Ceanothus*); also rectum and sciatic nerve. Splenic pains extend to scapula, neck and head, worse left side and evening; chronic ague cake; hypertrophied uterus; glandular enlargements; hair and nails falling off; skin peeling). *Hellebor orientalis* (salivation).

Antidote: *Camphor; Cinch.*

Compare: Threatening effusion; *Tuberc; Apis; Zinc; Opium; Cinch; Cicuta; Iodoform.*

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency.

HEPAR SULPHUR

Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)

Complementary: Iod. Sil.
Related: Merc.
Follows: Pho. Sil.
Antidotes: Bell. Cham. Kali-io. Merc. Sil.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Bellad; Cham; Sil.*

Compare: *Acon; Spongia; Staphis; Silica; Sulph; Calc sulph; Myristica. Hepar* antidotes bad effects from *Mercury, Iodine, Potash, Cod-liver oil*. Removes the weakening effects of ether.

Dose.--First to 200th. The higher potencies may abort suppuration, the lower promote it. If it is necessary to hasten it, give 2x.

HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS

Golden Seal
(HYDRASTIS)

Related: Ars. Kali-bi. Pul.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Sulph.*

Useful after too much Chlorate of Potash for sore throat.

Compare: *Xanthorrhiza apifolia; Kali bich; Conium; Ars iod; Phytol; Galium* (cancer-nodulated tumor of the tongue); *Asterias; Stann; Puls*. Also *Manzanita* (diarrhœa, gonorrhœa, gleet, leucorrhœa, catarrhal conditions). *Hydrastinum muriaticum*-Muriate of Hydrastia (Locally, in aphthous sore mouth, ulcers, ulcerated sore throat, ozæna, etc. Internally, third dec trit. Is a uterine hæmostatic and vasoconstrictor; metrorrhagia, especially from fibroid tumors; hæmorrhages; *in dilatation of the stomach*, and chronic digestive disorders). *Hydrastin sulph* 1x (hæmorrhage of bowels in typhoid). *Marrubium*-Hoarhound--(a stimulant to mucous membranes, especially laryngeal and bronchial; chronic bronchitis, dyspepsia, and hepatic disorders; colds and coughs).

Dose.--Tincture, to thirtieth attenuation. Locally colorless. Hydrastis, mother tincture, or fluid extract.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER

Henbane
(HYOSCYAMUS)

Related: Bell. Pho. Stram.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Bell;* *Camph.*

Compare: *Bellad;* *Stram;* *Agaric;* *Gels.*

Hyosc hydrobrom.--Scopolamine hydrobromide (Paralysis agitans); *tremors of disseminated sclerosis*. Sleeplessness and nervous agitation. Dry cough in phthisis. Similar in its effects to alcohol, both recent and remote. Corresponds to the effects of strong poisons introduced into or generated within the body. Symptoms of uræmia and acute nervous exhaustion. A remedy for shock. Third and fourth dec trituration. In physiological dosage (1-200 gr) mania and chorea; insomnia. *Scopola* (Japanese Belladonna)-chemically identical with Hyoscine (Joyous delirium, licking of lips and smacking of mouth; sleepless; tries to get out of bed; sees cats, picks imaginary hairs, warms hands before imaginary fire, etc).

Dose.--Sixth, to 200th potency.

HYPERICUM PERFORATUM

St. John's-wort
(HYPERICUM)

Related: Arn. Led. Rhus-t.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ledum* (punched wounds and bites of animals); *Arnica;* *Staphis;* *Calend;* *Ruta;* *Coff.*

Antidotes: *Ars;* *Cham.*

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency.

IGNATIA AMARA

St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)

Complementary: Aur. **Nat-m.** Pho-ac. Sep.
Related: Cimi. Nux-v. Sep.

Relationship.--Compare: *Zinc; Kali phos; Sep; Cimicif. Panacea arvensis*--Poor man's Mercury--(Sensitiveness over gastric region with hunger but an aversion to food).

Complementary: *Nat mur.*

Incompatible: *Coffea; Nux; Tabac.*

Antidotes: *Puls; Cham; Cocc.*

Dose.--Sixth, to 200th potency.

IODIUM

Iodine
(IODUM)

Complementary: Lyc. Sil.
Related: Ars. **Flu-ac.** Pho. Spo.
Antidotes: Ars. Bell. Hep. Op. **Pho.**

Relationship.--Yatren. Iod pathogenesis is similar to that of *Carbol acid*. Antidotes: *Hepar; Sulph; Gratiola.*

Complementary: *Lycopod; Badiaga.*

Compare: *Brom; Hepar; Mercur; Phosph; Abrot; Nat mur; Sanic; Tuber.*

Dose.--The crude drug in saturated solution may be required. Third to thirtieth potency.
Ioduretted solution of Potass iod (35 grains Potassa and 4 grains Iodine to 1 oz of water, 10 drops three times a day) expels tapeworms dead.

Locally the most powerful, least harmful and easily managed microbicide. Ideal agent to keep wounds clean and disinfected. Bites of insects, reptiles, etc. Gunshot wounds and compound fractures, excellent. Great skin disinfectant.

IPECACUANHA

Ipecac-root
(IPECA)

Complementary: Ars. **Cup.**
Related: Ant-t. Lob.

Relationship.--Compare: *Emetine*--principal alkaloid of Ipecac (A powerful amebicide, but is not a bactericide. Specific for amæbiasis; of remarkable value in treatment of amæbic dysentery; also as a remedy in pyorrhæa, 1/2 gr daily for three days, then less. Emetin, 1/2 gr hypodermically, in Psoriasis. Emetin hydroch. 2x, diarrhœa with colicky, abdominal pains and nausea. Emetin for endamoebic dysentery. In physiological doses must be carefully watched. May produce hepatization of lungs, rapid heart action, tendency for the head to fall forward and lobar pneumonia. In hæmatemesis and other hæmorrhages, compare: *Gelatin* which has a marked effect on the coagulability of the blood. Hypodermically; or if by mouth, a 10 per cent jelly, about 4 oz, three times a day) *Arsenic*; *Cham*; *Puls*; *Tart em*; *Squill*. *Convolvulus* (colic and diarrhœa). *Typha latifolia*--Cat-tail flag (dysentery, diarrhœa) and summer complaint. *Euphorbia hypericifolia*--Garden Spurge--(Very similar to Ipecac. Irritation of the respiratory and gastro-intestinal tracts and female organs). *Lippia mexicana*--(Persistent dry, hard, bronchial cough--asthma and chronic bronchitis).

In Asthma, compare: *Blatta orientalis*.

Antidotes: *Arsenic*; *China*; *Tabac*.

Complementary: *Cuprum*; *Arn*.

Dose.--Third to 200th potency.

IRIS VERSICOLOR

Blue Flag

Related: Ars. Merc. Pho.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Nux*.

Compare: *Iris florentina*-Orris-root--(delirium, convulsions, and paralysis); *Iris factissima* (headache and hernia); *Iris germanica*-Blue Garden Iris--(dropsy and freckles); *Iris tenax-I. minor*--(dry mouth; deathly sensation at point of stomach, *pain in ileo-cæcal region*; appendicitis. Pain from adhesions after). *Pancreatinum*-a combination of several enzymes--(Indicated in intestinal indigestion; pain an hour or more after eating. Lienteric diarrhœa. Dose.--3-5 grains, better not given during the active period of stomachic digestion). *Pepsinum*--(Imperfect digestion with pain in gastric region. Marasmus of children who are fed on artificial foods. Diarrhœa due to indigestion. Dose.--3-4 grains) (Diseases of pancreas, gout, diabetes); *Ipec*; *Podoph*; *Sanguin*; *Ars*; *Ant cr*.

Dose.--Tincture to thirtieth potency. Favorable reports from the very highest potencies.

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

Bichromate of Potash
(KALI BICHROMICUM)

Complementary: Ars. Pho. **Psor**.
Related: Kali-c. Merc. Phyt. Pul.

Relationship.--Compare: *Tart emet*; *Brom*; *Hepar*; *Ind*; *Calc*; *Ant cr*. In the production of false membranes compare: *Brom*; *Ammon caust*; *Sulph ac*; *Ipecac*.

Antidotes: *Ars*; *Lach*.

Dose.--Third trituration, also thirtieth attenuation and higher.

The lower preparations of this salt should not be kept too long.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)

Complementary: Carb-v. Nit-ac. Pho.
Related: Calc-Hypo. Lyc. Pho.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Carbo*; (Lowness of vitality may suggest a preliminary course of Carbo to nurse up recuperation to the point that Kali carb would come in helpfully). Follows *Nux* often in stomach and bladder troubles.

Compare: *Kali salicylicum* (vomiting, especially of pregnancy; arteriosclerosis, with chronic rheumatism); *kali silicum* (gouty nodosities); *Kali aceticum* (diabetes, diarrhoea, dropsy, alkaline urine, very much increased in quantity); *Kali citricum* (Bright's disease-1 gr to wine-glass of water); *Kali ferrocyanatum*-Prussian blue--(physical and mental prostration following infection. Inability to sustained routine work. Neuralgic affections depending on impoverished blood and exhausted nerve centers, especially spinal. Fatty and functional heart troubles. Pulse weak, small, irregular. Uterine symptoms, like Sepia, bearing-down sensation and gastric sinking; profuse, pus-like leucorrhoea and passive hæmorrhage; use 6x); *Kali oxalicum* (lumbago, convulsions); *Kali picro-nitricum* and *kali pruricum* (jaundice, violent eructations); *kali tartaricum* (paraplegia); *Kali telluricum* (garlicky odor of breath, salivation, swollen tongue). Also compare: *Calc*; *Ammon phos*; *Phos*; *Lycop*; *Bry*; *Natrum*; *Stann*; *Sepia*.

Antidotes: *Camph*; *Coffea*.

Dose.--Thirtieth and higher. Sixth trit. Do not repeat too often. Use cautiously in old gouty cases, advanced Bright's and tuberculosis.

KALIUM IODATUM

Iodide of Potassium
(KALI HYDRIODICUM)

Antidotes: Merc. Nit-ac.
Related: Iod. Sul. Syph.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Hepar*.

Compare: *Iod*; *Mercur*; *Sulph*; *Mezer*. *Chopheenee*, a Hindoo remedy for syphilitic eruptions, ulcerations and bone-pains. Used in tincture.

Dose.--Crude drug, in material official dosage, but remember Dr. Meyhoffer's statements in his chronic diseases of organs of respiration: "From the moment the drug produces pathogenetic symptoms, it exaggerates the function of the tissue, exhausts the already diminished vitality, and thence, instead of stimulating the organic cell in the direction of life, impairs or abolishes its power of contraction. We use, as a rule, the first dilution from 6 to 20 drops a day; if after a week no decided progress is visible, one drop of the tincture of Iodine is added to each hundred of the first dilution. In this way, the mucous tubercles, gummy deposits and ulcerations resulting therefrom in the larynx undergo a favorable termination in laryngeal syphilis. " When strictly homeopathically indicated, as in acute respiratory affections to third potency.

KALIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Potassium-KCl
(KALI MURIATICUM)

Complementary: Calc-s.

Follows: Fer-p.

Related: Bry. Pul.

Relationship.--Compare: *Bellad* which Kali mur follows well in catarrhal and hypertrophic conditions. *Kino* (otorrhœa, with stitches in right ear); *Bry*; *Mercur*; *Puls*; *Sulph*.

Dose.--Third to twelfth potency.

External use in skin affections with burning sensation.

KALIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Potassium
(KALI PHOSPHORICUM)

Related: *Caus*. Coccl. Pic-ac. Zin.

Relationship.--Compare: *Kali hypophosph* (*Debility with wasting of muscular tissue*. Phosphaturia with general anæmia or leucocythemia. Effects of excessive tea drinking. Chronic bronchitis where the expectoration is *thick* and *fetid*, sometimes *scanty and tough*. Dose.--5 grains of crude to 3x). *Genista*.--Dyer's Weed--(contains scopolamin; frontal headache and vertigo, worse motion, better open air and eating. Dry throat, awakes with waterbrash. Itching eruption on elbows, knees and ankles. Promotes diuresis in dropsical conditions). *Macrozamia Spiralis* (Extreme debility after severe illness; collapse. Weariness from no assignable cause, no pains. Boring pain at vertex; vomiting and retching all night; impossible to open eyes, giddiness and cold). *Zinc*; *Gels*; *Cimicif*; *Laches*; *Mur ac*.

Dose.--Third to twelfth trituration. The highest potencies seem to be indicated in certain cases.

KALIUM SULPHURICUM

Potassium Sulphate
(KALI SULPHURICUM)

Related: Pul.

Relationship.--Compare: *Kali sulph chromico.*--*Alum of chrome*-3x (Produces in the nasal passages very fine threads from the septum to external wall; affections of nasal fossæ and hay-fever. Chronic colds. Sneezing, red, watery eyes, irritation of mucous membrane). *Pulsat*; *Kali bich*; *Nat m*.

Dose.--Third to twelfth potency.

KALMIA LATIFOLIA

Mountain Laurel

Complementary: Benz-ac. Spi.
Related: Aco. Dig. Rhus-t. Spi.

Relationship.--Compare: Kalmia contains Arbutin g v. *Derris pinuta* (of great service in neuralgic headaches of rheumatic origin).

Compare: *Spigelia*; *Pulsat*.

Complementary: *Benz acid*.

Dose.--Tincture, to sixth potency.

KREOSOTUM

Beechwood Kreosote

Complementary: Sul.
Related: Aru-t. Ars. Carb-ac. Grap. Nit-ac. Psor.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Nux*. Inimical: *Carbo*.

Complementary in malignant diseases: *Ars*; *Phos*; *Sulph*.

Guaiacol (is the principal constituent of Kreosote, and similar in action. Used in pulmonary tuberculosis. Dose 1 to 5 m).

Matico-Artanthe or Piper augustifolia, (Gonorrhœa, hæmorrhage from lungs; catarrhal conditions of genito-urinary organs and gastro-intestinal tract. Topically a hæmostatic. Difficult, dry, deep, winter cough. Use tincture).

Compare also: *Fuligo ligni*; *Carbol ac*; *Iod*; *Laches*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. The 200th in sensitive patients.

LACHESIS MUTUS

Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)

Complementary: Lyc. Pho. Zin-io.
Related: Caus. Sep. Zin.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Ars*; *Merc*; *Heat*; *Alcohol*; *Salt*.

Complementary: *Crotalus cascavella* often completes curative work of Lachesis (*Mure*; *Lycop*; *Hep*; *Salamandra*).

Incompatible: *Acet ac*; *Carb ac*.

Compare: *Cotyledon* (climacteric troubles); *Nat m*; *Nit ac*; *Crotal*; *Amphisbæna* -snake lizard-- (right jaw swollen and painful, lancinating pains; headaches, lancinating pains. Eruption of vesicles and pimples); *Naja*; *Lepidium*.

Dose.--Eighth to 200th potency. Doses ought not be repeated too frequently. If well indicated, a single dose should be allowed to exhaust its action.

LEDUM PALUSTRE

Marsh-Tea
(LEDUM)

Related: Arn. Bry. Rhus-t. Sec-c.

Relationship.--Compare: Ledum antidotes spider poisons. *Ruta; Ham; Bellis; Arnica.*

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

LEMNA MINOR

Duckweed

Relationship.--Compare: *Dulc* (damp surroundings and foggy weather). *Calc; Teucr; Calend; Nat sulph.*

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

LILIUM TIGRINUM

Tiger-lily

Related: Alo. Plat. Pul. Spi.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cact; Helon; Murex; Sep; Plat; Pallad.*

Antidote: *Helon.*

Dose.--The middle and higher potencies seem to have done best. Its curative action sometimes is slow in developing itself.

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)

Complementary: Calc-c. Iod. Kali-c. Lach.

Related: Carb-v. **Sil.**

Follows: Chel. or Graph.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Lycop* acts with special benefit *after Calcar* and *Sulphur. Iod;* *Graphites, Lach; Chelidon.*

Antidotes: *Camph; Puls; Caust.*

Compare: Carbo-Nitrogenoid Constitution: *Sulphur; Rhus; Urtica; Mercur; Hepar. Alumina* (Lycop is the only vegetable that takes up aluminum. T. F. Allen) *Ant c; Nat m; Ery; Nux; Bothrops* (day-blindness; can scarcely see after sunrise; pain in right great toe). *Plumbago littoralis*-A Brazilian plant--(Costive with red urine, pain in kidneys and joints and body generally; milky saliva, ulcerated mouth). *Hydrast* follows *Lycop* in indigestion.

Dose.--Both the lower and the highest potencies are credited with excellent result. For purposes of aiding elimination the second and third attenuation of the *Tincture*, a few drops, 3 times a day, have proved efficacious, otherwise the 6th to 200th potency, and higher, in not too frequent doses.

MAGNESIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA CARBONICA)

Antidotes: Cham. Nux-v. Pul.
Related: Rhe.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Ars; Merc.*

Complementary: *Cham.*

Compare: *Rheum; Kreos; Aloes; Cheiranthus*-Wall flower --(deafness, otorrhœa, nose stopped up at night *from irritation of cutting wisdom-teeth*).

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

MAGNESIUM MURIATICUM

Muriate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA MURIATICA)

Related: Nat-m. Pul. Sep.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph*; *Cham*.

Compare: *Nat m*; *Puls*; *Sep*; *Amm m*; *Nasturtium equaticum* -Water-cress--(useful in scorbutic affections and constipation, related to strictures of urinary apparatus; supposed to be aphrodisiacal in its action. Is also antidotal to *tobacco* narcosis and sedative in neurotic affections, neurasthenia, hysteria. Cirrhosis of liver and dropsy).

Dose.--5 drops of tincture. Third to 200th potency.

MAGNESIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA PHOSPHORICA)

Related: Colo. Dios.

Relationship.--Compare: *Kali phos*; *Colocy*; *Silica*; *Zinc*; *Diosc*.

Antidotes: *Bell*; *Gels*; *Lach*.

Dose.--First to twelfth potency. Sometimes the highest potencies are preferable. Acts especially well, given in hot water

MEDORRHINUM

The Gonorrhœal Virus

Follows: Rhus-t.
Related: Bar-c. Nat-m. Psor. Thu.

Relationship.--Compare: (Lactation: *Galega*; *Lactuca*). *Sulph*; *Syphil*; *Zinc*.

Dose.--The very highest potencies only of service. Must not be repeated often.

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS

Corrosive Sublimate

Related: Ars. Canth. Merc-p-r.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ars*; *Lach*; *Leonurus-Mother-wort* (Influences pelvic organs, allays spasm and nervous irritability, promotes secretion and reduces febrile excitement. Valuable in suppressed menses and *lochia*; dysentery; vomiting, frightful pains in abdomen, violent thirst. Tongue dry and cracked). *Monsonia*--An African plant belonging to the Geraniaceæ--(Used for dysentery in material doses).

Antidote: *Calcium sulphide* is antidotal to Bichloride poisoning. Use intravenous injection of 7 1/2 grains in 7 1/2 ozs boiled water.

Dose.--Sixth potency. In solution 1:1000, hypodermically injected under conjunctiva in choroditis with progressive myopia. Stops immediately the severe aching pain behind eye-balls (Dr. G. D. Hallet).

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver

(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

Antidotes: Aur. Carb-v. Hep. **Nit-ac**. Sul. Thu.
Complementary: Bell. Sil.
Related: Kali-io.

Relationship.--Compare: *Capparis coriacea* (polyuria, glandular affections, mucous diarrhœa; influenza); *Epilobium*--Willow herb--(chronic diarrhœa with tenesmus and mucous discharges; ptyalism, dysphagia; wasting of body and much debility; cholera infantum); *Kali hyd* (in hard chancre); *Mercur acet* (Congestion with stiffness, dryness and heat of parts affected. Eyes inflamed, burn and itch. Lack of moisture. Throat dry, talking difficult. Pressure in lower sternum; chancre in urethra; tenia capitis favosa margin of ulcers painful); *Mercurius auratus* (psoriasis and syphilitic catarrh; brain tumors; lues of nose and bones; ozæna; swelling of testicles); *Mercurius bromatus* (secondary syphilitic skin affection); *Mercurius nitrosus*--Nitrate of Mercury--(especially in postular conjunctivitis and keratitis; gonorrhœa and mucous patches, with *sticking pains*; syphilides); *Mercurius phosphoricus* (nervous diseases from syphilis; exostoses); *Mercurius precipitatus ruber* (suffocative attacks at night on lying down *while on the point of falling asleep*, obliged to jump up suddenly which relieves; gonorrhœa; *urethra felt as a hard string*; chancroid; phagedenic ulcer and bubo; pemphigus, mucous patches, eczema with

rhagades and fissures, barber's itch; blepharitis, internally and externally; leaden heaviness in occiput, with otorrhœa); *Mercurius tannicus* (syphilides in patients with gastro-intestinal diseases, or, if very sensitive, to ordinary mercurial preparations); *Erythrinus*-South American Red Mullet Fish--(in pityriasis rubra and syphilis; red rash on chest; pityriasis); *Lolium temulentum* (in *trembling* of hands and legs); *Mercur cum kali* (inveterate colds, acute facial paralysis). *Henchera*-Alum root--(Gastro-enteritis nausea, vomiting of bile and frothy mucus; stools watery, profuse, slimy, tenesmus, never-get-done feeling. Dose, 2 to 10 drops of tincture).

Compare: *Mez*; *Phos*; *Syph*; *Kali mur*; *Aethiops*.

Antidote: *Hep*; *Aur*; *Mez*.

Complementary: *Badiaga*.

Dose.--Second to thirtieth potency.

MEZEREUM

Spurge Olive

Complementary: *Merc*.
Related: *Ars*. *Guai*. *Kali-io*. ***Merc***.

Relationship.--Compare: *Dirca palustris*-Leather wood--(a gastro-intestinal irritant inducing salivation, emesis and purgation; cerebral hyperæmia; neuralgic pains, with depression, palpitation, and dyspnœa); *Merc*; *Phyt*; *Rhus*; *Guaiac*; *Syph*.

Antidotes: *Kali hyd*; *Merc*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

MURIATICUM ACIDUM

Muriatic Acid

Related: *Bap*. *Bry*.

Relationship.--Compare: *Phos ac*; *Ars*; *Bapt*. Follows well after *Bry* and *Rhus*.

Antidote; *Bryonia*.

Dose.--First to third potency.

NATRIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Sodium
(NATRUM CARBONICUM)

Complementary: Sep.
Related: Lyc. Nat-m.

Relationship.--Compare: *Sodii bicarbonas* (in vomiting of pregnancy with acetonuria, 30 grains in water spread over twenty-four hours); *Nat sulph*; *Caust*; *Natr cacodyl* (Foul breath and mouth with bad odor. Dry dermatitis of the skin of abdomen. Malignant growths. In phthisis, 5 centigrammes hypodermically, daily. Increase number of red blood corpuscles to double. Also in *malignant disease*). *Arsynal*--(Disodium methylarsenate). Introduced by M. A. Gautier, for phthisis in the second stage 4 to 6 centigrammes per day for one week followed by a week's intermission. But much smaller doses, i.e, 1x to 3x are followed by improvement, lessened fever, night sweat and hæmoptysis ceasing.

Antidote: *Ars. Camph*.

Dose.--Sixth potency.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

Complementary: Ign. Sep.
Related: Pul.

Relationship.--Complementary to *Apis*; *Sepia*; *Ign*.

Compare: *Aqua marina*-Isotonic plasma. Marine plasma is a sea water taken some miles from shore and some depth below surface, filtered and diluted with twice as much pure fresh water. It acts primarily on the blood, as in intoxications, scrofulous conditions, enteritis. It disintoxicates in cancer (administered subcutaneously in the treatment of diseases of skin, kidneys and

intestines, *gastro-enteritis, and tuberculosis*). *Scrofulous affection of children*. Lymphadenitis. Lupus, eczema, varicose ulcers. A great "blood purifier and vitalizer." Potentized sea-water in weakness, lack of reaction; symptoms worse seaside (Goitre). *Sal marinum* sea salt, (indicated in chronic enlargements of glands, especially cervical. Suppurating glands. It appears likely to become a most useful remedy as an auxiliary, if not as a principal, in the treatment of diseases in patients of a strumous diathesis. Also useful in constipation). *Natrum selenicum* (laryngeal phthisis with expectoration of small lumps of bloody mucus and slight hoarseness). *Natrum silicum* (hæmophilia; scrofulous bone affections; given intravenously every 3 days for *senile pruritus*); (*Dolichos. Fagopyr*). *Ignat; Sep; Thuja; Graph; Alum*.

Antidote: *Ars; Phos; Spir nit dulc*.

Dose.--Twelfth to thirtieth and higher. The very highest potencies often yield most brilliant results. And in infrequent dosage.

NATRIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Sodium

Related: Cina. Kali-s. Kre.

Relationship.--Compare: *Natrum lactic* (rheumatism and gout; gouty concretions, rheumatism with diabetes); *Natrum nitrosum* (angina pectoris. Cyanosis, fainting, copious liquid stools at night; throbbing and fullness; faintness, nervous pain in head, nausea, eructations, blue lips). *Natrum silicofluoricum-Salufer*--(a cancer remedy; tumors, bone affection, caries, lupus, ethmoiditis. Must be used carefully); *Nat selen* (chronic laryngitis and laryngeal phthisis; hoarseness of singers, expectorate small lumps of mucus with frequent clearing of throat); *Nat sulphurosum* (diarrhœa, with *yeasty stools*); *Nat sulphocarb* (pyæmia; purulent pleurisy, 3 to 5 grains every three hours); *Nat telluricum* (breath has odor of garlic; night sweats of phthisis) *calc; Robin; Phos*. In oxaluria 1x four times daily prevents formation of calculi; keeps the oxal of lime in solution (Schwartz).

Dose.--Third to twelfth trituration. In Jaundice 1x. Non-homeopathically, Phosphate Soda used hypodermically for Morphine habit, by Dr. M. J. Luys. Phosphate Soda, 75 gr daily, for constitutional iodism, thyroidism and Grave's disease.

NATRIUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphate of Sodium-Glauber's Salt
(NATRIUM SULPHURICUM)

Complementary: Ars. Thu.
Related: Colo. Glo. Med. Pul

Relationship.--Compare: *Natrum succinate* (5 gr every 3 hours. Catarrhal jaundice). *Malaria officinalis*-decomposed vegetable matter--(Has evident power to cause the disappearance of the plasmodium of malaria. Malarial cachexia. General sense of weariness. Spleen affections. Malaria and rheumatism. Functional hepatic diseases. Sixth potency and higher). *Natrum choleinicum*-Fel Tauri Depuratum--(constipation; chronic gastric and intestinal catarrh; cirrhotic liver; diabetes; *nape of neck pains*; *tendency to sleep after eating*; much flatus; ascites); *Momordica*-Balsam Apple--(Colic, dysmenorrhœa with gushes of blood). *Pulmo vulpis*-Wolf's lung (persistent shortness of breath causing a paroxysm of asthma on the slightest motion. Strong, sonorous bubbling rales. 1x trit). *Peumus Boldus-Boldo*--(atonic states of stomach and intestinal canal; liver states following malaria. Burning weight in region of liver and stomach, bitter taste, languor; abscess of liver; asthma, bronchitis, catarrh, œdema of lungs); *Natrum iodat* (Incipient rheumatic endocarditis; chronic bronchitis, rheumatism and tertiary syphilis. Chronic catarrhal affections, arteriosclerosis. Here various symptoms, *as angina pectoris*, vertigo, dyspnœa become less marked after continued use of 5-10 grs, 3 times a day). *Natrum hyposulph* (liver-spots, locally and internally); *Sulp*; *Thuja*; *Merc.*: *stiling*.

Complementary; *Ars*; *Thuja*.

Dose.--First to twelfth trituration.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

Relationship.--Complementary: *Ars*; *Calad*; *Lac can*; *Sepia*.

Inimical: *Lach*.

Compare: *Merc*; *Kali*; *Thuja*; *Hepar*; *Calc*.

Dose.--Sixth potency. As the nitric acid patient begins to improve skin symptoms may appear for a time, a favorable indication.

NUX MOSCHATA

Nutmeg

Related: Cann. Croc. Gel. Mos. Op. Rhus-t.

Relationship.--*Oleum myristicae*-Oil of Nutmeg--(as a remedy for boils, felons, poisonous ulcers, it has been used in the 2x potency); *Ornithogalum* (*flatulence*, swollen feeling across lower chest; whenever she turns in bed, *feels as if a bag of water* turned also; gastric ulcer and cancer). *Myristica Sebifera* (phlegmonous inflammations, hastens suppuration; powerful antiseptic. Ulcerative tendency in all tissues. Said to act more powerfully than Hepar and Silica).

Compare: *Nux v*; *Puls*; *Rhus*; *Ign*; *Asaf*.

Antidotes: *Camph*; *Gels*; *Valer*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

Complementary: Kali-c. **Pho**. Sul.
Related: Ign. Lyc.

Relationship.--*Nux* seeds contain copper, notice the cramp-causing proclivities of both. Complementary; *Sulphur*; *Sepia*.

Inimical: *Zinc*.

Compare: Strychnia.

Compare: *Kali carb*; *Hydr*; *Bry*; *Lyc*; *Graph*.

Antidotes: *Coff*; *Ignat*; *Cocc*.

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency and higher. Nut is said to act best given in the evening.

OPIUM

Dried Latex of the Poppy
(PAPAVR SOMNIFERUM)

Complementary: Alu. Bar-c. Bry. Pho. Plb.
Related: Arn. Nux-m.

Relationship.--Compare: *Apis; Bell; Gels; Nux mosch; Morphinum* (extreme susceptibility to pain; twitching; tympanities; much itching); *Codein* (dry, teasing, incessant cough; twitching of muscles, especially those of eyelids); *Eschscholtzia*-Cal California Poppy--(a harmless soporific).

Antidote: Acute Opium poisoning. *Atropin* and Black Coffee. Chronic Opium poisoning. *Ipecac; Nux; Passiflora. Berberis* is useful to counteract opium habit.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth and 200th potency.

Non-Homeopathic Preparations and Uses.--*Palliative only* in great pain, sleeplessness, peritonitis, and to check excess secretion in diarrhoea, diabetes, etc.

Opium (crude).--Official dose, 1 grain.

Laudanum (tincture)-Dose, 5 to 20 drops. Extract of Opium 1/4 to 1 grain.

Paregoric-Tinctura Camphora Composita. Contains in each dram 1/4 grain of Opium equal to 1/30 grain of Morphine. Dose 1/2 to 1 fluid dram for adults. For an infant 3 to 5 drops.

Dover's Powder consists of Opium, Ipecac and Sulphate of Potash. It contains 10% each of Opium and Ipecac. Dose 5 to 15 grains.

Morphine-1/8 to 1/4 grain.

Magendie's solution-16 grains to 1 oz or 5 drops equal to 1/6 grain.

Codein-1/2 to 1 grain.

Apomorphia-1/20 to 1/10 grain hypodermically.

PETROLEUM

Crude Rock-oil

Complementary: Sep.
Related: Grap. Sep.

Relationship.--Compare: *Carbo; Graph; Sulph; Phos.*

Complementary: *Sepia*.

Antidotes: *Nux*; *Coccul*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth and higher potencies. Material doses often better.

PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM

Phosphoric Acid

Complementary: Chin.

Related: Gel.

Relationship.--Compare: *Enothera biennis*-Evening primrose--(Effortless diarrhoea with nervous exhaustion. Incipient hydrocephaloid. Whooping-cough and spasmodic asthma). *Nectranda amara* (Watery diarrhoea, dry tongue, colic, bluish ring around sunken eyes, restless sleep). *China*; *Nux*. *Pic ac*; *Lactic ac*; *Phos*.

Antidotes: *Coffea*.

Dose.--First potency.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

Complementary: Lyc. Sang. Sep.

Antidotes: Coff. **Nux-v.**

Related: Caus. Con. Sil.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Ars*; *Cepa*; *Lyc*; *Silica*. *Sanguisuga* 30-Leech--(*Persistent hæmorrhages*; effects of use of leeches). *Phosph pentachloride* (great soreness of mucous membrane of *eyes* and nose, throat and chest sore).

Incompatible: *Caust*.

Compare: *Tuberculinum* follows *Phosphor* well and complements its action. *Phosphorus hydrogenatus* (crumbling teeth; hyperæsthesia; locomotor ataxia); *Amphisbæna* (right jaw swollen and painful). *Thymol* (Typical sexual neurasthenia; irritable stomach; aching throughout lumbar region; worse, mental and physical exertion); *Calc*; *Chin*; *Antim*; *Sep*; *Lyc*; *Sulph*. In Pneumonia, Pneumococin 200 and Pneumotoxin (Cahis) taken from the *Diplococcus lanceolatus*

of Fraenkel. Pneumonia and paralytic phenomena; pleuritic pain and pain in ilio-cecal region (Cartier).

Antidote: Antidote to Phosph. Poisoning: *Turpentine* with which it forms an insoluble mass. Also *Potass permang. Nux. Phos* antidotes the nausea and vomiting of *chloroform* and ether.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. Should not be given too low or in too continuous doses. Especially in tuberculous cases. It may act as Euthanasia here.

PHYTOLACCA DECANDRA

Poke-root
(PHYTOLACCA)

Complementary: Sil.
Related: Bry. Kali-bi. **Kali-io.** **Merc.** Rhus-t.

Relationship.--Compare: Tincture of *Phytolacca Berry* (sore throats and in the treatment of obesity); *Bry; Rhus; Kali hyd; Merc; Sang; Arum triph.*

Inimical: *Mercur.*

Antidotes: Milk and salt; *Bellad; Mezer.*

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency. Externally for mastitis.

PICRICUM ACIDUM

Picric Acid-Trinitrophenol

Related: Gel. Ox-ac. Pho. Pho-ac.

Relationship.--Compare: *Oxal ac; Gels; Phos; Sil; Arg nit.* Compare: *Zinc pic* (facial palsy and paralysis agitans); *Ferr pic* (buzzing in ears, deafness; chronic gout; epistaxis; prostatic troubles); *Calc pic* (boils in and around ears).

Dose.--Sixth potency.

PLATINUM METALLICUM

The Metal (PLATINA)

Related: Cup. Ign. Plb. Stan.

Relationship.--Compare: *Rhodium; Stann; Valer; Sep.* Compare, also: *Platinum muriaticum* (this remedy has achieved beneficial results after Iodide of Potash failed to cure in syphilitic affection; violent occipital headaches, dysphagia, and syphilitic throat and bone affections; caries of bones of feet); *Plat mur nat* (polyuria and salivation); *Sedum acre* (sexual irritability, relieves irritation of nerve centers and gives rest).

Antidote: *Puls.* Platina antidotes the bad effects of lead.

Dose.--Sixth trituration to thirtieth potency.

PLUMBUM METALLICUM

Lead

Complementary: Rhus-t. Thallium.

Related: Op.

Relationship.--Compare: *Plumb acet* (painful cramps in paralyzed limbs; severe pain and muscular cramps in gastric ulcer; locally, as an application (non-homeopathic) in moist eczema, and to dry up secretions from mucous surfaces. Care must be used, as sufficient lead can be absorbed to produce lead poison, one to two drams of the *liquor plumbi subacetatis* to the ounce of water; also in pruritus pudendi, equal parts of the *liquor plumbi* and *glycerin*). *Plumb iodat* (Has been used empirically in various forms of paralysis, sclerotic degenerations, especially of spinal cord, atrophies, arterio-sclerosis, pellagra. *Indurations of mammary glands, especially when a tendency to become inflamed appears; sore and painful.* Indurations of great hardness and associated with a very dry skin. Lancinating pains of *Tabes*). Compare: *Alumina; Plat; Opium; Podoph; Merc; Thall. Plectranthus* (paralysis, spastic, spinal form); *Plumb chromicum* (convulsions, with terrible pains; pupils greatly dilated; retracted abdomen;); *Plumb phosph* (loss of sexual power; *locomotor ataxia*).

Antidotes: *Plat; Alum; Petrol.*

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

PODOPHYLLINUM

May-apple
(PODOPHYLLUM)

Complementary: Nat-m.
Related: Alo. Chin. **Merc.**

Relationship.--Compare: *Mandragora*--also called mandrake--(must not be confounded with *Podoph.* Great desire for sleep; exaggeration of sounds and enlarged vision. Bowels inactive; stools large, white and hard). *Aloe; Chelid; Merc; Nux; Sulph. Prunella*--Self-head--(Colitis).

Dose.--Tincture to sixth potency. The 200th and 1000th seem to do good work in cholera infantum, when indicated.

PSORINUM

Scabies Vesicle

Complementary: Sep. Sul. Tub.
Related: Grap. Mang. **Pho.** Sul.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Sulphur*.

Compare: *Pediculus*--Head-louse--(psoric manifestations in children. Eruption on dorsum of hands, feet neck. Prurigo; pellagra. Unusual aptitude for study and work). *Pediculus* (Cooties) transmit typhus and trench fever). In lack of reaction compare *Calcarea* and *Natrum ars. Gaertner* (Pessimistic, lack of confidence, subjective troublesome eye symptoms, fear of heights. Urticaria. Use 30th and 200th (Wheeler).

Dose.--Two hundredth and higher potencies. Should not be repeated too often. *Psorinum* requires something like 9 days before it manifests its action, and even a single dose may elicit other symptoms lasting for weeks (Aegedi).

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

Complementary: Ars. Kali-bi. Sep. Sil. **Zin**.
Related: Ap. Cimi. Grap. Ham. Kali-bi. Nat-s.

Relationship.--*Penthorum*, often indicated after Pulsatilla in later colds. *Ionesia Asoca*-Saraca indica--(*Amenorrhœa*. Menorrhagia-acts powerfully on female organs. Abdominal pain). *Atriplex* (Uterine symptoms, amenorrhœa; hysteria, coldness between shoulders, dislike of warm food, craves strange foods, palpitation, sleeplessness). *Pulsatilla Nuttaliana*, identical effects.

Compare: *Cyclamen*; *Kali bich*; *Kali sulph*; *Sulphur*. *Pimenta*-Allspice--(one-sided neuralgias, parts of body hot and cold).

Anagyris (headache, amenorrhœa).

Complementary: *Coffea*; *Chamom*; *Nux*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth attenuation.

PYROGENIUM

Artificial Sepsin

Follows: Lach.
Related: Anthraxin. Ars. Bap. Echi.

Relationship.--Compare: *Streptococin* (anti-febrile action; septic symptoms in infectious diseases). Rapid in its action, especially in its effect on temperature; *Staphylococin* in diseases where the staphylococcus is the chief bacterial factor, as acne, abscess, furuncle; empyæma, endocarditis, etc. ; *Sepin*-A toxin of *Proteus vulgaris*, prepared by Dr. Shedd, same symptoms as Pyrogen, of which it is the main constituent; *Echinacea*; *Carbo*; *Ars*; *Lach*; *Rhus*; *Bapt*.

Complementary: *Bryon*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth and higher potencies. Should not be repeated too frequently.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

Complementary: Bry. Calc-c. **Mag-c.** Med. Phyt.

Related: Arn. Bry. Dul.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Bry*; *Calc fluor*. *Phytol* (Rheumatism). In urticaria follow with *Bovista*.

Inimical: *Apis*.

Antidotes: Bathing with milk and Grindelia lotion very effective. *Ampelopsis Trifolia*-Three-leaf Woodbine--(Toxic dermatitis due to vegetable poisons-30 and 200. Very similar to Rhus poisoning). Desensitizing against Ivy poisoning by the use of descending doses of the tincture by mouth or by hypodermic injections is recommended by old school authorities, but is not as effective as the homeopathic remedies especially *Rhus* 30 and 200 and *Anacard, etc. Anacard; Croton; Grindelia; Mezer; Cypris; Plumbago* (eczema of vulva); *Graph*.

Compare: *Rhus radicans* (almost identical action); characteristics are, burning in tongue, tip feels sore, pains are often semilateral and in various parts, often remote and successive. Many symptoms are better after a storm has thoroughly set in, especially after an electric storm. Has pronounced *yearly* aggravation (*Laches*). *Rhus radicans* has headache in *occiput* even pain in nape of neck and from there pains draw over the head *forwards*. *Rhus diversiloba*-California Poison-oak (antidote to Rhus; violent skin symptoms, with frightful itching; much swelling of face, hands and genitals; skin very sensitive; eczema and erysipelas, great nervous weakness, tired from least effort; goes to sleep from sheer exhaustion); *Xerophyllum* (dysmenorrhœa and skin symptoms). Compare, also; *Arn*; *Bapt*; *Lach*; *Ars*; *Hyos*; *Op* (stupefaction more profound). *Mimosa*-Sensitive Plant--(rheumatism, knee stiff, lancinating pains in back and limbs. Swelling of ankles Legs tremble).

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency. The 200th and higher are antidotal to poisoning with the plant and tincture.

RUTA GRAVEOLENS

Rue-bitterwort

Complementary: **Calc-p.**

Related: Arn. Phyt. Ran-sc. Symp.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ratanhia; Carduus*. Rectal (irritation); *Jaborandi; Phyt; Rhus; Sil; Arn*.

Antidote: *Camph*.

Complementary: *Calc phos*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency. Locally, the tincture for ganglia and as a lotion for the eyes.

SABINA

Savine

Complementary: Thu.
Related: Caul. Pul.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Thuja*.

Compare: *Sanguisorba* (Venous congestion and passive hæmorrhages; varices of lower extremities; dysentery. *Long lasting profuse menses* with congestion to head and limbs in sensitive, irritable patients. *Climacteric* hæmorrhages. Use 2x attenuation). *Sanguisuga*.--The leech--(Hæmorrhages, especially bleeding from anus. Use 6x). *Rosmarinus* (menses too early; violent pains followed by uterine hæmorrhage. Head heavy, drowsy. Chilly with icy coldness of lower extremities without thirst, followed by heat. Memory deficient). *Croc; Calc; Trill; Ipec; Millef; Erig*.

Antidote: *Puls*.

Dose.--Locally, for warts, tincture. Internally, third to thirtieth potency.

SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS

Blood Root

(SANGUINARIA)

Complementary: Ant-t. Pho.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Tart em*.

Compare: *Justicia* (bronchial catarrh, coryza, hoarseness; oversensitive). *Digitalis* (Migraine).
Bell; *Iris*; *Melil*; *Lach*; *Ferr*; *Op*.

Dose.--Tincture in headaches; sixth potency in rheumatism.

SARSAPARILLA OFFICINALIS

Smilax
(SARSAPARILLA)

Antidotes: Bell. Merc.
Complementary: Sep.
Related: Calc-c. Petr.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Merc*; *Sep*.

Compare: *Berb*; *Lycop*; *Nat m*; *Petrol*; *Sassafras*; *Saururus*-Lizard's tail--(Irritation of kidneys, bladder, prostate and urinary passages. Painful and difficult micturition; cystitis with strangury).
Cucurbita citrellus-Water-melon. Infusion of the seed acts promptly in painful urination with constriction and backache, relieves pain and stimulates flow

Antidote: *Bell*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency.

SECALE CORNUTUM

Ergot
(CLAVICEPS PURPUREA)

Antidote: Solan-n.
Related: Nux-m. Ust.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ergotin* (Beginning arteriosclerosis progressing rather rapidly. Increased blood pressure: 2x trit. Œdema, gangrene and purpura hæmorrhagia: when Secale, though indicated, fails); *Pedicularis Canadensis* (Symptoms of locomotor ataxia; spinal irritation); *Brassica napus*-Rape-seed--(dropsical swellings, scorbutic mouth, voracious appetite, tympanitis, dropping of nails, gangrene); *Cinnamon*; *Colch*; *Ars*; *Aurum mur*. 2x (locomotor ataxia); *Agrostema*-Corn-cockle-active constituent is *Saponin*, which causes violent sneezing and

sharp burning taste; burning in stomach, extends to œsophagus, neck and breast; (vertigo, headache, difficult locomotion, burning sensation); *Ustilago*; *Carbo*; *Pituitrin* (dilated os, little pain, no progress. Dose, 1/2 c, repeat in half hour, if necessary. Hypodermically contra-indicated in first stage of labor, valvular lesions or deformed pelvis).

Antidotes: *Camph*; *Opium*.

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency. *Non-homeopathic use*. In hæmorrhages of the puerperium, after the uterus is entirely emptied, when it fails to contract satisfactorily and in secondary puerperal hæmorrhage the result of incomplete involution of the uterus, give one-half to one dram of the fluid extract. Remember Pagot's law. "As long as the uterus contains, anything, be it child, placenta, membranes, clots, never administer Ergot".

SELENIUM METALLICUM

The Element Selenium
(SELENIUM)

Related: Nat-m. Sul.

Relationship.--Incompatible: *China*; *Wine*.

Compare: *Agnus*; *Calad*; *Sulphur*; *Tellur*; *Phosph acid*.

Antidotes: *Ign*; *Puls*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency. Colloidal Selenium injection for inoperable cancer. Pain, sleeplessness, ulceration and discharge are markedly diminished.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)

Complementary: Nat-m. Pho.
Related: Caus. Gel. Lil-t. Nat-m. Pul.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Nat mur*; *Phosph*. *Nux* intensifies action. *Guaiacum* often beneficial after *Sepia*.

Inimical: *Lach*; *Puls*.

Compare: *Lit*; *Murex*; *Silica*; *Sulph*; *Asperula*-Nacent oxygen. Distilled water charged with the gas--(leucorrhœa of young girls and uterine catarrh); *Ozonum* (*sacral* pain; tired feeling through pelvic viscera and perineum); *Dictamnus*--Burning Bush--(Soothes labor pains); (metrorrhagia, leucorrhœa, and constipation; also somnambulism). *Lapathum* (Leucorrhœa with constriction and expulsive effort through womb and pain in kidneys).

Dose.--Twelfth, 30th and 200th potency. Should not be used too low or be repeated too frequently. On the other hand Dr. Jousset's unique experience is that it should be continued for some time in strong doses. 1x twice a day.

SILICEA TERRA

Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)

Follows: Calc-c. or Hepar.
Complementary: **Flu-ac**. Pho. Thu.
Related: Calc-c. Hep. Kali-p.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Thuja*; *Sanic*; *Puls*; *Fluor ac*. Mercurius and Silica do not follow each other well.

Compare: *Black Gunpowder* 3x (Abscesses, boils, carbuncles, limb purple. Wounds that refuse to heal; accident from bad food or water.--Clarke). *Hep*; *Kali phos*; *Pic ac*; *Calc*; *Phos*; *Tabasheer*; *Natrum silicum* (tumors, hæmophilia, arthritis; dose, three drops three times daily, in milk); *Ferrum cyanatum* (epilepsy; neuroses, with irritable weakness and hyper-sensitiveness, especially of a periodical character). *Silica marina*-Sea sand--(Silica and Natrum mur symptoms. *Inflamed glands* and commencing suppuration. Constipation. Use for some time 3x trit). *Vitrum-Crown glass*--(Pott's disease, after Silica, necrosis, discharge thin, watery, fetid. Much pain, fine *grinding* and *grating* like grit). *Arundo donax* (acts on excretory and generative organs; suppuration, especially chronic, and where the ulceration is fistulous, especially in long bones. Itching eruption on chest, upper extremities and behind ears).

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency. The 200th and higher of unquestioned activity. In malignant affections, the lowest potencies needed at times.

SPIGELIA ANTHELMIA

Pinkroot
(SPIGELIA)

Follows: Aco.
Complementary: Spo.
Related: Cact.

Relationship.--Compare: *Spigelia Marylandica* (maniacal excitement, paroxysmal laughing and crying, loud, disconnected talking, vertigo, dilated pupils, congestions); *Acon*; *Cact*; *Cimicif*; *Arnica* (Spigela is a chronic Arnica); *Cinnab* (supra-orbital pain); *Naja*; *Spong (heart)*; *Sabad*; *Teucr*; *Cina* (worm symptoms).

Antidote: *Pulsat*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency for neuralgic symptoms; second to third potency for inflammatory symptoms.

SPONGIA TOSTA

Roasted Sponge

Follows: Cact.
Related: Iod. Led.

Relationship.--Compare: *Acon*; *Hep*; *Brom*; *Lach*; *Merc prot*; *Iod* (Goitre).

Dose.--Second trituration, or tincture to third potency.

STANNUM METALLICUM

Tin
(STANNUM)

Antidotes: Hep. Pul.
Related: Lach. Nat-m.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Puls.*

Compare: *Stann iod.* 3x (Valuable in chronic chest diseases characterized by plastic tissue changes). Persistent inclination to cough, excited by tickling dry spot in the throat, apparently at root of tongue. Dryness of throat. Trachial and bronchial irritation of smokers. Pulmonary symptoms; cough, loud, hollow, ending with expectoration (Phellandrium). State of purulent infiltration. *Advanced* phthisis sometimes when Stann iod has not taken effect, an additional dose of Iodine in milk caused the drug to have its usual beneficial effect (Stonham). Compare: *Caust; Calc; Sil; Tuberc; Bacil; Helon. Myrtus chekan* (chronic bronchitis, cough of phthisis, emphysema, with gastric catarrhal complications and thick, yellow difficult sputum. Old persons with weakened power of expectoration).

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

STAPHYSAGRIA

Stavesacre

Complementary: Colo.
Related: Cham. Merc.

Relationship.--Inimical: *Ranunc bulb.*

Complementary: *Caust; Colocy.*

Compare: *Ferrum pyrophos* (tarsal cysts); *Colocy; Caust; Ign; Phos ac; Calad.*

Antidote: *Camph.*

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

STICTA PULMONARIA

Lungwort
(STICTA)

Related: Cetrar. Elap. Guai. Sang. Thu.

Relationship.--Compare: *Datura arborea-Bougmanica candida* (cannot concentrate thoughts; brain floats in thousands of problems and grand ideas. Floating sensation as if ideas were floating outside of brain. Headache, heartburn. Burning sensation around cardiac and of stomach, extending to oesophagus with sense of constriction. Heat and fullness over liver region). *Cetraria*-Iceland Moss (chronic diarrhoea, phthisis, bloody expectoration. Is used as a decoction and boiled with milk as an expectorant and nutrient in bronchorrhoea, catarrh, etc). Also compare: *Eryng*; *Dros*; *Stilling*; *Rumex*; *Sambuc*.

Dose.--Tincture, to sixth potency.

STRAMONIUM

Thorn-apple

Antidotes: Cof. Nux-v.
Related: Bell. Hyo. Op.

Relationship.--Compare especially: *Hyoscy* and *Bellad*. It has less fever than *Bellad*, but more than *Hyos*. It causes more functional excitement of the brain, but never approaches the true inflammatory condition of Bellad.

Antidotes: *Bellad*; *Tabac*; *Nux*.

Dose.--Thirtieth potency and lower.

SULPHURICUM ACIDUM

Sulphuric Acid

Complementary: Pul.
Related: Ars. Lach. Sep.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Puls*.

Compare: *Arn*; *Calend*; *Led*; *Sep*; *Calc*.

Dose.--Sulphuric acid mixed with three parts of alcohol, ten to fifteen drops three times daily for several weeks, has been successfully used to subdue the craving for liquor. For homeopathic purposes second to thirtieth potency.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

Antidotes: Merc. Pul. Sil.
Complementary: Alo. Calc-c. Sul-io.
Related: Psor. Sele. Syph.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Aloe*; *Psorin*; *Acon*; *Pyrarara* (a fish caught in the Amazon, clinically used for various skin affections). Lepra, tuberculides, syphilides, varicosities, etc.

Compare: *Acon* (Sulph often follows in acute diseases); *Mercur* and *calcareo* are frequently useful *after* Sulphur, not before. Lyc; Sep; Sars; Puls; *Sulphur hydrogenisatum* (delirium, mania, asphyxia); *Sulphur terebinthinatum* (chronic rheumatic arthritis; chorea); *Tannic acid* (Nasal hæmorrhage; elongated uvula; gargle; constipation). *Magnes artificialis* (great hunger in evening, profuse sweat on face, bruised pain in joints, rectal constriction after stool).

Magnetis polus Arcticus (anxious, *coldness of eyes as if a piece of ice lay in orbit*, increased flow of saliva, constipation, sopor, trembling, abdominal flatulence).

Magnetis polus Australis (dryness of lids, easy dislocation of ankle, *ingrowing toe-nails*, aching in patella, shooting in soles).

Compare in adenoids: *Agraphis*.

Dose.--Acts in all potencies from the lowest to the highest. Some of the best results are obtained from the higher, and not too frequent doses. The twelfth potency is a good one to begin treatment with, going higher or lower according to the susceptibility of the patient. In chronic diseases, 200th and upward. In *torpid* eruptions the *lowest* potencies.

SYMPHYTUM OFFICINALE

Comfrey-Knitbone
(SYMPHYTUM)

Related: Calc-p.

Relationship.--Compare: *Arn*; *Calc phos*.

Dose.--Tincture.

Externally as a dressing for sores and ulcers and pruritus ani.

TARENTULA HISPANICA

Spanish Spider

Complementary: Ars.
Related: Agar. **Ars.** Mygal.

Relationship.--Compare: *Agar; Ars; Cupr; Mag phos.*

Antidotes: *Lach.*

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

TELLURIUM METALLICUM

The Metal Tellurium
(TELLURIUM)

Related: Cep. Sele.

Relationship.--Compare: *Radium; Selenium; Tetradymite*-crystals from Georgia and North Carolina containing *Bismuth, Tellurium* and *Sulphur*--(coccygodynia, ulceration of nails; pains in hands, in small spots, ankles, heels, and tendo-Achilles); *Sep; Ars; Rhus.*

Dose.--Sixth potency and higher. Takes long time to develop its action, which is very prolonged.

TEUCRIUM MARUM VERUM

Cat-thyme
(TEUCRIUM MARUM)

Complementary: Calc-c.
Related: Cina. Sil.

Relationship.--Compare: *Teucrium scorodonia*-Wood-sage (in tuberculosis with muco-purulent expectoration; dropsy; orchitis and *tuberculous epidymitis; especially* in young, thin individuals with tuberculosis of lungs, glands; bones and urogenitals, 3x). *Cina; Ignat; Sang; Sil.*

Dose.--First to sixth potency. Locally for polypi, dry powder.

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS

Arbor vitæ

Complementary: Nat-m. Nit-ac. Sabi. Sil.

Related: Merc. Nit-ac. Sabi.

Relationship.--Compare: (Hydrogenoid constitution: *Calcar; Silica; Nat sulph; Aranea; Apis; Pulsat*). *Cupressus australis* (sharp, prickling pain; general feeling of warmth; rheumatism and gonorrhœa). *Cupressus Lawsoniana* (acts like Thuja; *terrible pains in the stomach*). *Sphingurus* (falling out of hair from beard; pain in jaw-joint and zygoma); *Sil; Maland* (vaccination); *Medorrh* (suppressed gonorrhœa); *Merc; Cinnab; Terebinth; Juniperus; Sabin; Sil; Canth; Cannab; Nit ac; Puls; Ant tart; Arborin* is a non-alcoholic preparation of *Thuja*.

Antidotes: *Merc; Camph; Sabin* (warts).

Complementary: *Sabina; Ars; Nat sulph; Silica*.

Dose.--Locally, for warts and excrescences, tincture, or cerate. Internally, tincture to thirtieth potency.

URTICA URENS

Stinging-nettle

Related: Form. Nat-m. Ocim.

Relationship.--Compare: *Medusa*; *Nat mur*; *Lac can*; *Ricin* (diminished mammary secretion); *Bombyx*; *Rhus*; *Apis*; *Chloral*; *Astac*; *Puls* (urticaria); *Boletus luridus* and *Anacard* (urticaria tuberosa); *Lycop* and *Hedeoma* (uric acid conditions); *Formica*.

Dose.--Tincture and lower potencies.

VERATRUM ALBUM

White Hellebore

Complementary: Carb-v.

Related: Ars. Cam. Cup. Cyanides. Tab.

Relationship.--Compare: *Veratrinum*-alkaloid from seeds of *Sabadilla*--(electric pains, electric shocks in muscles, fibrillary twitchings); *Cholos terrepina* (cramps in calves); *Camph*; *Cupr*; *Ars*; *Cuprum ars* (*intermittent, cold, clammy sweat*); *Narcissus poeticus* (gastro-enteritis with much griping and cutting pain in bowels. Fainting, trembling, cold limbs, small and irregular pulse); *Trychosanthes*--(diarrhoea, pain in liver, dizziness after every stool); *Agaric emetic* (vertigo; longing for ice-cold water; burning pains in stomach); *Agaric phalloides* (cholera, cramps in stomach, cold extremities, urine suppressed). *Veratrine* (Increased vascular tension. It relaxes it and stimulates the elimination of toxins by skin, kidneys, and liver).

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency. In diarrhoea, not below the sixth.

VERBASCUM THAPSUS

Mullein
(VERBASCUM)

Related: Aco. Plat. Sep.

Relationship.--Compare: *Rhus arom*; *Caust*; *Platin*; *Sphingurus* (pain in zygoma).

Dose.--*Mullein oil*, (locally, for earache and dry, scaly condition of meatus. Also for teasing cough at night or lying down. Internally, tincture and lower potencies). *Enuresis*, five-drop doses night and morning.

VIBURNUM OPULUS

High Cranberry

Related: Caul. Pul. Sep.

Relationship.--Compare: *Virburnum prunifolium*-Black Haw--(habitual miscarriage; *after-pains*; cancer of the tongue; obstinate hiccough; supposed to be a uterine tonic. Morning sickness; menstrual irregularities of sterile females with uterine displacements). *Cimicif*; *Cauloph*; *Sep*; *Xanthox*.

Dose.--Tincture, and lower potencies.

ZINCUM METALLICUM

Zinc
(ZINC)

Antidote: Tab.

Complementary: Pul.

Related: Ign. Kali-p. Lach. Pic-ac.

Relationship.--Compare: *Agaric*; *Ign*; *Plumb*; *Argent*; *Puls*; *Helleb*; *Tuberc*. Inimical: *Nux*; *Cham*. Compare in amelioration by secretions: *Lach*; *Stan*; *Mosch*.

Compare: *Zincum aceticum* (effects of night-watching and erysipelas; brain feels sore; *Rademacher's solution*, five-drop doses three times a day in water, *for those who are compelled to work, on an insufficient amount of sleep*); *Zinc, bromatum* (dentition, chorea, hydrocephalus); *Zinc oxydatum* (Nausea and sour taste). Sudden vomiting in children. Vomiting of bile and diarrhoea. Flatulent abdomen. Watery stools with tenesmus. Debility after grip. Fiery red face, *great drowsiness* with dreamlike unrefreshing sleep. Similar to effect of night watching. Mental and physical exertion (Rademacher). *Zinc. Sulph*, not repeated frequently (high potency) will clear up opacities of the cornea (McFarland). Corneitis; granular lids; tongue paralyzed; cramps in arms and legs; trembling and convulsions. Hypochondriasis due to masturbation; nervous headaches; *Zinc cyanatum* (as a remedy for meningitis and cerebro-spinal meningitis, paralysis agitans, chorea, and hysteria, it has received some attention); *Zinc ars* (chorea, anæmia, *profound exhaustion* on slight exertion. Depression and marked involvement of lower extremities); *Zinc carb* (post-gonorrhœal throat affections, tonsils swollen, bluish superficial spots); *Zinc phos* (herpes zoster 1x); *Zinc muriat* (disposition to pick the bedclothes; sense of smell and taste perverted; bluish-green tint of skin; cold and sweaty); *Zinc phos* (neuralgia of head and face; lightning-like pains in locomotor ataxia, brain-fag, nervousness, and vertigo; sexual excitement

and sleeplessness); *Ammon valerian* (violent neuralgia, with great nervous agitation); *Zinc picricum* (facial paralysis; brain-fag, headache in Bright's disease; seminal emissions; loss of memory and energy). Oxide of zinc is used locally as an astringent and stimulant application to unhealthy ulcers, fissures, intertrigo, burns, etc.

Dose.--Second to sixth potency.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

REGION:

MIND: **Brain.**

NERVES: Medulla. Sympathetic. Vagus. Respiratory centre.

HEART: **Arterial. Circulation.**

Viscera: Larynx. **Chest.** Abdomen.

Joints.

WORSE:

Violent emotions: FRIGHT. SHOCK. Vexation.

Sleeping in sun.

Chilled by: COLD, **dry winds.** While sweating.

Pressure and touch.

Noise.

Light.

Dentition.

During menses.

Night; in bed, P.M. lying on side.

BETTER:

Open air.

Repose.

Warm sweat.

Robust habit. **Sudden, violently acute, painful effects,** a big storm that soon blows over.

Tension. Congestion; often apoplectic. **Excited nervous and vascular systems. Inflammation.**

Congestion to head and chest: acute. **Inflammation:** internal; rheumatic. **Bright red**

hæmorrhage (Bell.). **Acute senses. Sticking, tearing pains. Parts feel numb, big, burn,**

tingle, prickle or crawl; remain sore or **numb after the pains.** Neuralgia. Crepitation. Painfully sore externally, with internal heaviness. **Collapse.** TERROR. ANXIETY.

AGONIZING FEAR; of death, crowds, etc. **RESTLESS, excited, nervous, feverish, impatient**

and anxious. Beside himself; **frantic from intensity of the pain;** WITH FEAR; **screams,**

moans, **gnaw the fist,** bites the nails (Ars.), wants to die. Delirium. Convulsions. **Forebodings;**

predicts time of death. Sensitive. Music saddens. **Anxiety,** congestion and pain. Head heavy. As

of a hot band about head, or boiling heat in brain. Hair seems on end. Violent squeezing or

bursting, in forehead or eyes; crackling in, throbs in l. forehead (r. Ant-t. Bell. Ign.); aches, with

more urine; **burning in.** Shooting in eyeballs. Numb nose; with epistaxis (Bell. Med.). Nose runs

hot water. Coryza. **ANXIOUS LOOK** (Spo.). **Eyes** glitter; stare; bleared; foreign bodies in. **Hot,**

red cheeks. Face: ghastly look; alternately red and pale; one cheek red and hot, other pale and

cold. Face pales on rising. Faintness. Toothache. Throbbing in teeth and in head. Everything

tastes bitter. Water has a bad taste. Chokes on swallowing. **BURNING THIRST;** craves acids,

beer; < after ices. Appetite: milk agrees. Projectile vomiting (Ver-v.). Violent bilious or bloody

vomit. **Stools of pure blood;** slimy, **grass green,** or white; < hot days and cold nights (Dul.

Merc-c.). Dysentery. Itching, sticking at anus. Retained, scanty, red or bloody urine. Agonizing

dysuria. Cystitis. Urethral chill. Orchitis. Suddenly suppressed menses. Respiration short; during sleep; anxious; hard; sits erect. **Dry, hoarse, painful cough**, or short, barking, ringing, or whistling cough, < from every inspiration. Grasps larynx; < night or drinking. Laryngitis. **Croup** with fever. Violent rushes of blood to chest. Pneumonia. Stitches in chest. Oppression of left chest. Pleurisy. Heart feels swelled. Carditis. Complaints of heart worse from sitting erect. Palpitation, anxious; with pain down l. arm. Red finger-tips. Powerless legs. Red, shining swelling. DRY, HOT SKIN, or as if ice water on it. Miliary eruptions. **Sleepless and nervous**. Pulse fast, bounding, shaking, forcible and tumultuous or wiry. Pulse very irritable. Arterial tension (Ver-v.). CHILL; in waves; alternates with heat. HIGH FEVER. **Dry, burning heat**; in eyelids; nose, mouth, throat, **lungs**; on palms; must uncover. **Sweat**: on uncovered parts; wants covers; drenching. **Back** and sacrum feel bruised. Remote effects of fright (OP.). Cries out and grasps genitals.

Complementary: Sul.
Related: Bell. Cham. Cof.

A state of fear, anxiety; anguish of mind and body. *Physical and mental restlessness*, fright, is the most characteristic manifestation of *Aconite*. *Acute, sudden, and violent invasion, with fever*, call for it. Does not want to be touched. Sudden and great sinking of strength. *Complaints and tension* caused by exposure to *dry, cold weather*, draught of cold air, checked perspiration, also complaints from *very hot weather*, especially gastro-intestinal disturbances, etc. First remedy in inflammations, inflammatory fevers. Serous membranes and muscular tissues affected markedly. Burning in internal parts; *tingling, coldness and numbness*. Influenza. *Tension* of arteries; emotional and physical mental tension explain many symptoms. When prescribing Aconite remember Aconite causes only functional disturbance, no evidence that it can produce tissue change--its action is brief and *shows no periodicity*. Its sphere is in the beginning of an acute disease and not to be continued after pathological change comes. In Hyperæmia, congestion not after exudation has set in. *Influenza (Influenzin)*

Modalities.--*Better* in open air; *worse* in warm room, in evening and *night*; *worse* lying on affected side, from music, from tobacco-smoke, dry, cold winds.

Vinegar in large doses is antidotal to poisonous effects.

Relationship.--Acids, wine and coffee, lemonade, and acid fruits modify its action.

Not indicated in malarial and low fevers or hectic and pyæmic conditions, and in inflammations when they localize themselves. *Sulphur* often follows it. Compare *Cham* and *Coffea* in *intense pain* and sleeplessness.

Agrostis acts like Acon in fever and inflammations, also *Spiranthes*.

Complementary: *Coffea*; *Sulph*. Sulphur may be considered a chronic Aconite. Often completes a cure begun with Aconite.

Compare; *Bellad*; *Cham*; *Coffea*; *Ferr*, *phos*.

Dose.--Sixth potency for sensory affections; first to third for congestive conditions. Must be repeated frequently in acute diseases. Acon is a rapid worker. In Neuralgias tincture of the root often preferable, one drop doses (poisonous), or again, the 30th according to susceptibility of patient.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Acon.]

Children's diseases ; with high fever.

Persons leading a sedentary life ; plethora, etc.

RELATIONS. [48] [Acon.]

Complementary to *Coffea*, in fever, sleeplessness, intolerance of pain ; to *Arn*. in bruises ; to *Sulph*. high in all cases.

Abuse of *Acon*. calls for *Sulphur*.

AESCULUS HIPPOCASTANUM

Horse Chestnut

REGION:

Veins: Liver. Naso-**pharynx**. ABDOMEN (R). RECTUM.

Mucus membranes: Naso-pharynx.

Occiput.

Sacro-iliac region.

WORSE:

Morning, on waking.

After stool.

Lying.

Stooping.

Urinating.

Walking.

BETTER:

COOL: Open air. Bathing.

Bleeding (piles).

Kneeling.

Continued exertion.

Reflex rectal symptoms. Rectum: painful constriction; as of a knife sawing up and down. HOT, DRY, STIFF, ROUGH **or full feeling internally**; throat, abdomen, **anus**, etc. Purple puffy parts.

Venosity. Pains, sticking; like hot lightning. **Irritable**. Crushing in occiput. Nose sensitive to cool inspired air; it burns. Congestive catarrh. Follicular pharyngitis. Throbs, deep in abdomen. **Stool, hard, dry**; of several colors. RECTUM: sore, as of a **burr** or sticking pains long after stool; as of a bug crawling from anus (Sul.). **Piles, purple, painful, external**; with BACKACHE (Nux-v.), chest pains, etc. **Laming, dull, lumbar pain; small of back gives out**; repeated efforts at rising; < walking. **Lumbar region or back**: as if to break. Bruised pain in sacrum and hips. Paralytic heaviness: of arms, spine, feet.

Complementary: Carbo-v. Lach. Mur-ac.
Related: Alo. Collin. Pul.

The action of this drug is most marked on the lower bowel, producing engorged hæmorrhoidal veins, with characteristic backache, with absence of actual constipation. Much pain but little bleeding. Venous stasis general, varicose veins of purple color; everything is slowed down, digestion, heart, bowels, etc. Torpor and congestion of the liver and portal system, with constipation. The back aches and gives out and unfits the patient for business. Flying pains all over. *Fullness in various parts*, dry, swollen mucous membranes. Throat with hæmorrhoidal conditions.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in morning on awaking, and from any motion, *walking*; from moving bowels; after eating, afternoon, standing. *Better*, cool open air.

Relationship.--*Aesculus glabra*--Ohio-Buckeye Proctitis. Very painful, dark purple, external hæmorrhoids, with constipation and vertigo and portal congestion. Speech thick, tickling in throat, impaired vision, paresis. *Phytolacca* (throat dry, more often in acute cases). *Negundium Americanum*--Box-elder--(Engorgements of rectum and piles with great pain, ten-drop doses of tincture every two hours). Compare also: *Aloe*, *Collinson*. *Nux*. *Sulphur*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency.

AETHUSA CYNAPIUM

Fool's Parsley

REGION:

BRAIN.

Nerves.

Digestion.

Occiput.

Neck.

Glands.

Liver.

WORSE:

MILK.

Hot weather.

Dentition.

Frequent eating.

Over-exertion.

Violent onset, profound **exhaustion and lack of reaction**, even speechless; as in cholera infantum, convulsions, etc. Can't stand or hold head up. Weak, nervous and prostrated; from over-work. Can't fix attention. Parts feel screwed together. Lancinating pains. Distress in occiput and nape. Violent convulsions. **Weepy**; < as disease progresses. Dizzy and drowsy (Gel.). Squeezing headache, > passing flatus. Eyes turn down. Face sunken. Deathly aspect; blue white palor about lips. **White linea nasalis**. Tongue feels too long. Nibbling appetite. Regurgitates food long after eating (Kre.). Violent sudden vomiting of milk. **DEATHLY NAUSEA. VOMITS LARGE, HARD CURDS, THEN LIMPNESS AND DEEP SLEEP.** Retching. Digestion ceases from brain exhaustion. Stomach seems turned upside down. Bubbling at navel. Yellow-green, slimy diarrhoea. Watery menses. Lymphatics swelled, like a string of beads. Eruptions that itch from heat. Ecchymoses. **Cool, clammy skin**. Heat without thirst. Sweat (cold) with aversion to uncovering.

Complementary: Calc-c.

Related: Ant-c. Cic.

The characteristic symptoms relate mainly to the brain and nervous system, connected with gastro-intestinal disturbance. Anguish, crying, and expression of uneasiness and discontent, lead to this remedy most frequently in disease in children, during dentition, summer complaint, when, with the diarrhoea, there is *marked inability to digest milk*, and poor circulation. Symptoms set in with *violence*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, 3 to 4 am, and evenings; warmth, summer. *Better* in open air and company.

Relationship.--Compare: *Athamantha* (confused head, vertigo better lying down, *bitter* taste and saliva. Hands and feet icy cold); *Antimon*; *Calc*; *Ars*; *Cicuta*. Complementary: *Calc*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

Toad Stool-Bug Agaric

(AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)

REGION:

SPINAL AXIS: OCCIPUT. **NERVES. Lumbar region.**

Peristalsis.

Heart.

Circulation.

Respiration.

Chest.

WORSE:

Air: COLD. FREEZING. OPEN. Stormy.

Exhaustion: **Mental.** **Coition.** Debauchery.

Alcohol.

Pressure.

Touch.

Morning.

During menses.

BETTER:

Gentle motion.

Gradual onset. **Many symptoms** (Tub.). IRREGULAR, ANGULAR, UNCERTAIN AND EXAGGERATED MOTIONS (**Ign.**); he reaches too far, staggers or steps too high, **drops things**, etc. TREMBLING, TWITCHING, JERKING **or fibrillar spasm**; here and there; < EYELIDS or tongue. Shuddering. Nervous and restless. Chorea. As of cold needles, a cold drop or a weight on parts. Painful twitching, then parts stiff and cold. Hilarious or dull and dizzy; as if drunk. **Turns head to and fro.** Headache, > after stool or urine. Oscillating eyeballs. Gum in canthi. Musca volitantes. Angle of mouth droops. **As of a lump in epigastrium.** Rumbling and fermenting in bowels. Hot flatus or semen; cold urine. Isolated coughing attacks, then sneezing; as if from spine; easy expectoration of flocculi or balls of mucus. Indistinct, jerky speech. Palpitation during coition; depressed afterward. Premature ejaculation. Pressure or burning sticking from heart to left scapula. Angina pectoris, has excessive pain only. Metastases from suppressed milk. Single vertebra sensitive to heat. **Spine sensitive**, > pressure or touch; shooting, burning along; seems short (Sul.), < stooping; stiff. Restless arms. BURNING-ITCHING (Ap.), < IN SKIN; AS IF FROZEN; changing place on scratching. Skin pains when cold. Chilblains. **Yawning**; before pains or spasms; as a concomitant. Chills or sweats easily. Sweats on alternate sides. Night sweats. Itching, over affected part. Cold buttocks.

Antidotes: Coff. Pul.

Complementary: Calc-c.

Related: Phys. Tub.

This fungus contains several toxic compounds, the best known of which is *Muscarin*. The symptoms of poisoning do not develop at once, usually twelve to fourteen hours elapse before the initial attack. There is no antidote, treatment, entirely symptomatic (Schneider). Agaricus acts

as an intoxicant to the brain, producing more vertigo and delirium than alcohol, followed by profound sopor with lowered reflexes.

Jerking, twitching, trembling, and itching are strong indications. Incipient phthisis; is related to the tubercular diathesis, anæmia, *chorea*, twitching ceases during sleep. Various forms of neuralgia and spasmodic affections, and neurotic skin troubles are pictured in the symptomatology of this remedy. It corresponds to various forms of cerebral excitement rather than congestion. Thus, in delirium of fevers, alcoholism, etc. General paralysis. *Sensation as if pierced by needles of ice*. Sensitive to pressure and cold air. *Violent bearing-down pains*. Symptoms appear diagonally as *right arm and left leg*. Pains are accompanied by sensation of cold, numbness and tingling.

Modalities.--*Worse*, open cold air, after eating, after coitus. In cold weather, before a thunder-storm. Worse, pressure on dorsal spine, which causes involuntary laughter. *Better*, moving about slowly.

Relationship.--Compare: *Muscarine*, the alkaloid of *Agaricus* (has much power over secretions, increasing lachrymal, salivary, hepatic, etc, but diminishing renal; probably neurotic in origin, stimulating the terminal fibers of the secretory nerves of all these structures, hence *salivation, lachrymation and excessive perspiration*. *Atropin* exactly opposes *Muscarine*. Resembles *Pilocarpin* in action). *Amanita vernus*-spring mushroom-a variety of *Agar Phalloides*-Death cup-active principle is *Phallin*, active like *Muscarine*. *Amanita phalloides* (Death Cup-Deadly *Agaric*). The poison is a toxalbumin, resembling the poison in the rattle snake and the poison excreted by the cholera and diphtheria germs. It acts on the red blood corpuscles, dissolving them so that blood escapes into the alimentary canal and the whole system is drained. The amount of this toxic principle is small, even handling of specimens and breathing of spores affects some people unpleasantly. The poison is slow in development. Even 12 to 20 hours after taking it the patient feels all right, but vertigo violent choleraic symptoms with rapid loss of strength with death the second or third day, preceded by stupor and spasms. Fatty degeneration of liver, heart and kidneys, hæmorrhages in lungs, pleura and skin (Dr. J. Schier). Vomiting and purging. Continuous urging to stool, but no gastric, abdominal or rectal *pain*. Intense thirst for cold water, dry skin. Lethargic but mentally clear. *Sharp changes* from rapid to slow and from slow to rapid breathing, extreme collapse, suppressed urine, but no cold extremities or cramps. *Agaric emet* (severe vertigo; all symptoms *better, cold water; longing for ice-water*; gastritis cold sweat, vomiting sensation as if stomach was suspended on a string). *Tamus* (chilblains and freckles). *Cimicif; Cann ind; Hyos; Tarantula*.

Antidote: *Absinth; Coffea; Camphor*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth and two hundredth potency. In skin affections and brain exhaustions give the lower attenuations.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Agar.]

Drunkards ; especially for their headaches.

AGNUS CASTUS

The Chaste Tree

REGION:

SEXUAL ORGANS.

MIND.

Nerves.

Eyes.

WORSE:

VENERY.

Sprains.

IMPOTENCY AND PREMATURE OLD AGE. **Jaded rakes.** Distraction. BAD MEMORY. Sad and despairing; repeats that he will soon die. Cold, relaxed genitals. Spermatorrhœa. Gnawing-itching; < eyes. Agalactia.

Related: Old. Pho-ac.

The most effective point of attack of Agnus upon the organism is the sexual organism. It lowers sexual vitality, with corresponding mental depression and loss of nervous energy. It shows this distinctive influence in both sexes, but is more pronounced in men. Premature old age from abuse of sexual power. History of repeated gonorrhœa. A prominent remedy for sprains and strains. *Gnawing itching in all parts, especially eyes.* Tachycardia caused by tobacco in neurotic young men.

Relationship.--Compare: *Selenium; Phosph ac; Camphor; Lycop.*

Dose.--First to sixth potency.

ALETRIS FARINOSA

Stargrass

REGION:

Female organs (R).

Blood.

WORSE:

Loss of fluids.

BETTER:

Passing flatus.

Bending backward.

Debility. Always tired. **Heaviness of parts.** Uterine reflexes. Hæmorrhage. Anæmia.
..... Frothy saliva. Abdominal colic. Terrible pain during stool. Constipation. Early,
profuse menses. Tendency to abortion.

Related: Chin. Helo. Tril.

An anæmic, relaxed condition, especially of the female organism, is portrayed by this remedy.
The patient *is tired all the time*, and suffers from prolapsus, leucorrhœa, rectal distress, etc.
Marked anæmia. Chlorotic girls and pregnant women.

Relationship.--Compare: *Helonias; Hydrastis; Tanacet; China.*

Dose.--Tincture to third potency.

NERVES. [36] [Alet.]

Debility, especially of females, from protracted illness or defective nutrition ; no organic disease.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Alet.]

Most suitable for chlorotic girls and pregnant women.

ALLIUM CEPA

Red Onion

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: NOSE. EYES. **Larynx.** Bowels.

Nerves.

Left to right.

WORSE:

WARM ROOM.

Wet feet.

Singing.

Damp.

N.E. Winds.

Spring.

BETTER:

Cool, open air.

Bathing.

Motion.

Acute colds, catarrhs or neuralgias. Shooting pains; **as fine as a thread.**

Forehead aches; into eyes and face; > free coryza or menses. **Watery eyes**, < coughing; wants to rub them (Scil.). FREQUENT, VIOLENT SNEEZING, CORYZA; ACRID, FLUENT; **with burning, smarting.** Dripping nose or from uvula. Sensitive to odors. Raw throat or larynx. Flatulence; noisy; foul; painful. **Copious** urine. **Incessant, hacking, tickling cough**; holds it back; **as if to tear or split larynx**; must grasp it. Painful talking. **Hoarseness.** Senile bronchitis. Neuralgia of stump. Galled feet.

Complementary: Pho.
Related: Euphr. Gel. Kali-io.

A picture of coryza, with *acid nasal* discharge and laryngeal symptoms, eye secretion *bland*; singers' cold, *worse in warm room* and toward evening; better in open air is presented by this remedy. Specially adapted to phlegmatic patients; colds in *damp cold weather*. Neuralgic pains, *like a fine thread*, following amputations or injuries to nerves. Traumatic chronic neuritis. Burning in nose, mouth, throat, bladder and skin. Sensation of glowing heat on different parts of the body.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in the evening, in warm room. *Better*, in open air, and in cold room.

Relationship.--Compare: *Gels; Euph; Kali hyd; Aconite; Ipecac.*

Complementary: *Phosphor; Thuja; Puls.*

Antidotes: *Arn; Cham; Verat.*

Dose.--Third potency.

ALOE SOCOTRINA

Socotrine Aloes
(ALOE)

REGION:

ABDOMINAL VEINS: RECTUM. **Liver.** Colon. Pelvis.

Lumbar region.

Head.

Female organs.

WORSE:

HEAT; damp.

Summer.

Early A.M. (in bed).

After dysentery.

Stepping hard.

Evening.

BETTER:

Cool, open air.

Cold applications.

Relaxation and VENOUS CONGESTION, < abdomen. **Parts seem full.** HEAVY

DRAGGING, **as of a load.** Downward sensation. **Drawing.** Gelatinous secretions: post-nasal, stool, etc. Mental effects, < cloudy weather (Pho.) or constipation. Heavy pressure on vertex. Head, alternating with abdominal, or lumbar symptoms; > closing eyes. Pain from navel to rectum. Heavy hypogastrium; rectum. Prolapsus recti. A plug seems wedged in pelvis.

Rumbling, gurgling in bowels, sudden urging, SENSE OF INSECURITY, **then hurriedly passes a gushing, watery stool** (Kali-bi.). Diarrhoea; with rectal pain. ANUS WEAK; oozes mucus. Stool escapes with flatus (Old.) or when urinating; mushy; solid stool passes unnoticed; urging to, passes flatus only; **lumpy**; gelatinous. Piles, prolapsing; like a bunch of grapes; > cold bathing. **Internal heat**; not stool, flatus, urine, etc. Burning in anus, rectum, piles, etc. Sexual erethism (in children). Heavy, congested uterus.

Complementary: Sul.

Related: Lil-t. **Pod.** Sep. **Sul.**

An excellent remedy to aid in re-establishing physiological equilibrium after much dosing, where disease and drug symptoms are much mixed. There is no remedy richer in symptoms of portal congestion and none that has given better clinical results, both for the primary pathological condition and secondary phenomena. Bad effects from sedentary life or habits. Especially suitable to lymphatic and hypochondriacal patients. The rectal symptoms usually determine the choice. Adapted to weary people, the aged, and phlegmatic, old beer-drinkers. Dissatisfied and angry about himself, alternating with lumbago. Heat internally and externally. Has been used successfully in the treatment of consumption by giving the pure juice.

Modalities.--*Worse* early morning; summer; heat; in hot, dry weather; after eating or drinking.
Better from cold, open air.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Sulphur*; compare: *Kali bich*; *Lycop*; *Allium sat*.

Antidotes: *Opium*; *Sulph*.

Dose.--Sixth potency and higher. In rectal conditions, a few doses of the third, then wait.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Aloe](#)]

Old people. θ Colic and diarrhœa.

ALUMEN

Common Potash Alum

The clinical application of this remedy points to its bowel symptoms, both in obstinate constipation and in hæmorrhage from bowels in the course of typhoid-one phase of the *paralytic weakness* of the muscles in all parts of the body. *Tendency to induration* is also marked, a low form of tissue-making is favored. Hardening of tissues of tongue, rectum, uterus, etc; ulcers with indurated base. Adapted to old people, especially bronchial catarrhs. *Sensation of dryness and constriction*. Mental paresis; dysphagia especially to *liquids*. Tendency to induration, Scirrhus of the tongue.

Modalities.--*Worse*, cold except headache, which is relieved by cold.

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency. The very highest potencies have proved efficacious. Powdered alum, 10 grains, placed on tongue, said to arrest an attack of asthma.

ALUMINA

Oxide et Aluminum-Argilla

REGION:

SPINAL CORD, lumbar.

Abdomen, left.

RECTUM.

Lower limbs.

Mucus membranes.

Skin.

WORSE:

WARMTH; ROOM, bed.

Foods: Artificial. Potatoes.

Speaking.
Dry weather.
Early on awaking.
Sitting.
After menses.

BETTER:
Evening.
Open air.
Moderate: Exertion. Temperature.

Thin, inactive; inclines to lie down. Paretic effects. Talking is exhausting. Exhaustion after menses. DRYNESS; of mucous surfaces, eyes, throat, rectum, etc., or **irritability and relaxation**. Scanty, thick, acrid discharges (Hyds.). Mucus discharges, profuse: before menses, leucorrhœa runs to feet; expectoration. Induration. Chronicity. Illusions of being larger, **numb, smooth**, heavy, time passing too slowly, etc. **Hasty, but slow of execution**, hence mistakes in speaking, writing, etc. Peevish. Depressive mental states. Depressed, on awaking. Timorous; fears his own impulses; **the sight of knives**; loss of reason, etc. Bad memory. Vertigo, < talking. Violent stitches in brain. Dry, falling hair. Weak eyelids. Double squint; < teething. Inflamed, burning eyes. Hot, red ear. Dusky wrinkled, **old look**. As of white of egg or a cobweb on face. Teeth feel long; pain extends to other parts (Kali-bi.). Twitching low jaw (Gel.). Uvula hangs down. Throat feels full of sticks or **constricted**. Craves coarse foods (Calc-c.). Big bellied children. Pains from rectum to ankle. **Inactive rectum and bladder**; strains to pass a soft stool; hard ones cause severe cutting. Stools of small balls, hard knots or bright clots of blood. **Must strain at stool to urinate**; slow flow. Tickling in sexual organs; increased desire. Profuse leucorrhœa. Constant, dry, hacking cough; interrupts breathing; with sneezing. Sudden loss of voice. As of a hot iron thrust through lower spine. Heavy lower limbs; staggering. **Festination**. Locomotor ataxia. Totters, if eyes are closed. Painful soles. Gnawing under nails. Bones feel squeezed. Dry, rough, cracked skin. Itching burning over seat of pain. Intolerable itching from heat of bed. Eczema. Chilliness; > open air. Heat, with itching.

Antidotes: Cad-m. Jaborand.
Related: Bry. Plb.

A very general condition corresponding to this drug is *dryness* of mucous membranes and skin, and *tendency to paretic muscular states*. Old people, with lack of vital heat, or prematurely old, with debility. Sluggish functions, heaviness, numbness, and staggering, and the characteristic constipation find an excellent remedy in Alumina. Disposition to colds in the head, and eructations in spare, dry, thin subjects. Delicate children, products of artificial baby foods.

Modalities.--*Worse*, periodically; in afternoon; from potatoes. *Worse*, in morning on awaking; warm room. *Better*, in open air; from cold washing; in evening and on alternate days. *Better* damp weather.

Relationship.---Compare: *Aluminum chloridum* (Pains of loco-motor ataxia. Lower trits in water). *Slag Silico-Sulphocalcite of Alumina* 3x (anal itching, piles, constipation, flatulent distention); *Secale*; *Lathyr*; *Plumb. Aluminum acetate* solution. Externally a lotion for putrid wounds and skin infections. Arrests hæmorrhage from inertia of uterus. Parenchymatous hæmorrhage from various organs-23 % solution. Hæmorrhage following tonsillectomy is controlled by rinsing out nasopharynx with a 10 % sol.

Complementary: *Bryonia*.

Antidotes: *Ipecac*; *Chamom*.

Dose.---Sixth to thirtieth and higher. Action slow in developing.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [*Alum.*]
Cholera infantum, **stools green** ; acidity of primæ viæ.

AMBRA GRISEA

Ambergis-A Morbid Secretion of the Whale

REGION:

NERVES: Pneumogastric. Solar plexus. Spinal.

Mind.

Female organs.

One side.

Chest, left.

WORSE:

Slight causes: **Presence of others.** Music. Embarrassment. Agitation. Worry. Thinking of it.

Old age.

Evening.

Warmth.

Milk.

Dry, nervous, meager habit. Early senility. Weakness of upper **part** of body with trembling of lower parts. **Worn out, yet overimpressionable**; slight things < the breathing, the heart, start the menses, etc. **Symptoms suddenly change place**; asleep, numb feeling (in spots), **twitching**, itching, trembling, ebullitions, etc. General pulsation. **Dreamy**, flitting ideas or fixed disagreeable fancies. Slow grasp. Does not understand what she reads. Sad. **Bashful**. **Vertigo**; senile. Nosebleed, during menses. Coldness in abdomen. **Confusion, in occiput**; also sprained feeling in. Imaginations. Coldness of body with twitching. Asthma: dry; senile; < coition. **Flatulence**. **Can't have others present when urinating** (Nat-m.) **or during stool**; <

during pregnancy. Itching labiæ. Spasmodic cough, then eructations. Bluish, white expectoration. As a lump in chest (l). Palpitation. Sweat on abdomen and thighs.

Related: Bar-c. Ign.

Suitable to excitable, nervous children and thin, nervous patients. Extreme *nervous hypersensitiveness*. External numbness of whole body in the morning and weakness. Nervous bilious temperament. Thin, scrawny women. Adapted to hysterical subjects, or those suffering from spinal irritation, with convulsive cough, eructation, etc. Also for patients *weakened by age or overwork*, who are anæmic and sleepless. Great remedy for the aged, with impairment of all functions, weakness, coldness and *numbness*, usually of single parts, fingers, arms, etc. One-sided complaints call for it. *Music aggravates symptoms*. Ebullitions and pulsations after walking in open air. One-sided complaints.

Modalities.--*Worse*, music; presence of strangers; *from any unusual thing*; morning, warm room. *Better*, slow motion in open air; lying on painful part; cold drinks.

Relationship.--Do not confound with *Amber*-Succinum q v. *Moschus* frequently follows advantageously. Compare: *Oleum succinum* (hiccough). *Sumbul*; *Castor*; *Asaf*; *Crocus*; *Lilium*.

Dose.--Second and third potencies; may be repeated with advantage.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Ambr.]

Children who are excitable, nervous and weak.

Nervous persons, infants or young girls.

In old age. *θ* Asthma. *θ* Colds.

Lean persons.

AMMONIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Ammonia
(AMMONIUM CARB)

REGION:

HEART: **Circulation. Blood.**

RESPIRATION.

Lungs.

Bronchiæ.

Right side.

WORSE:

COLD; CLOUDY DAYS. DAMP. Locally. **Raw, open air.**

Falling asleep.

3-4 A.M.

DURING MENSES.

Motion.

BETTER:

PRESSURE.

Eating.

Lying on abdomen.

Low vitality. **Lacks reaction.** LIVID, WEAK AND DROWSY. Lies down. Collapse of nerves and heart. **Averse to cold.** Old age. Bruised, sore pain. Internal, raw burning. **Acrid, hot, adherent secretions. Dark, thin hæmorrhage.** Scorbutic states. Malignancy. Active, but soon exhausted. Sad. Peevish. Mind vacant. Depressed, with weakened intellect. Heedless, fretting and unruly. Loss of memory; < vexation. Brain seems loose. Shocks through head, on biting. Violent headache; full, bursting in forehead. Floods of tears. **Nose stopped at night**, or bleeds, if hands or face are washed or on waking. Continuous urging to sneeze. Profuse, watery coryza. Catarrhs, starting in nose. Cracked, burning lips. Tender, bleeding gums. Loose or blunt teeth. Dark, acrid diarrhœa. Persistent erections. Menses with choleraic symptoms (Sil.); dark, lumpy flow, < night; then dyspnœa or weakness. Copious leucorrhœa. **Increasing shortness of breath**; it wakes him; > cool air (Carb-v.). **Rattling in chest, but gets up little.** Aphonia. WEAK HEART; **causing stasis**, dyspnœa, etc. **Palpitation**; with cold sweat and lachrymation. Numb r. foot (Sep.). Asleep feeling of part lain on. Ganglion. Bones ache as weather changes. Red or mottled skin. Coldness. Burning heat with thirst. Scarlatina.

Related: Ant-t. Carb-v. Glo. Lach. Mur-ac.

The diseased conditions met by this remedy are such as we find often in rather stout women who are always tired and weary, take cold easily, suffer from cholera-like symptoms before menses, lead a sedentary life, have a slow reaction generally, and are disposed to frequent use of the smelling-bottle. Too frequent and profuse menses. Mucous membranes of the respiratory organs are especially affected. Fat patients with weak heart, wheezing, feel suffocated. Very sensitive to cold air. Great aversion to water; cannot bear to touch it. Malignant scarlatina, with somnolence, swollen glands, dark red sore throat, faintly developed eruption. Uræmia. *Heaviness in all organs*. Uncleanliness in bodily habits. Swelling of parts, glands, etc. Acid secretions. Prostration from trifles.

Modalities.--*Worse*, evenings, from cold, wet weather, wet applications, washing, and during 3 to 4 am, during menses. *Better*, lying on painful side and on stomach; in dry weather.

Relationship.--Inimical to *Lachesis*. Similar in action.

Antidotes: *Arnica; Camphor*.

Compare: *Rhus; Muriatic acid; Tartar emet*.

Of use in poisoning by charcoal fumes.

Dose.--Lower potencies deteriorate with age. Sixth potency best for general use.

AMMONIUM MURIATICUM

Sal Ammoniac

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: CHEST. **Gall-ducts.**

Liver.

Blood.

Female organs.

Tips of fingers and toes.

Between scapulæ.

WORSE:

Morning (head, chest).

Afternoon (abdomen).

Evening (skin, fever, limbs).

Sprains (chronic).

Periodically.

BETTER:

Open air.

Rapid motion.

Fat and puffy with thin limbs (Ant-c.). **Irregular circulation; ebullitions, burnings or localized throbbings.** Symptoms accompanied by cough or PROFUSE SECRETIONS. GLAIRY CATARRHS. Hæmorrhage. **Tightness, as if too short; tendons**, hamstrings, lumbar region, etc. Tired and sore. Festering pain. Brain paralysis. A rough body obstructs upper nares. Acrid, watery coryza; closing one nostril. Anosmia. **Slimy mouth and pharynx.** Pulsation in tonsils. Tense, sprained feeling in groins; must walk bent. Scanty, hard, crumbling stools; changing color. Polyuria. Menses flow more at night. Albuminous leucorrhœa. Blood from anus or diarrhœa during menses. Prolapsus uteri. Cough, with salivation (Am-c.) or liver symptoms. Can't breathe for coughing. **Noisy, rattling, tenacious mucus in chest.** Bronchitis. Hoarseness, with burning in larynx. Pulsating, burning spots in chest. **Swelled cervical glands. Sore sprain or cold between scapulæ.** Lumbago. Bleeding eruptions. Desquamation between

fingers. Contracting **sciatica** (l); < **sitting** > **lying**. Pain in or ulcer on heel. Chilly as often as he wakes. Senses of heat; > open air; alternating with chill.

Related: Caus.

A state of prostration bordering on a typhoid state is produced by this remedy. All mucous secretions are increased and retained. It is especially adapted to fat and sluggish patients who have respiratory troubles. Coughs associated with catarrhs and affections of liver. A tendency to irregular circulation, blood seems to be in constant turmoil, pulsations, etc. Many groups of symptoms are accompanied by cough, *profuse glairy secretions*. Its periods of aggravations are peculiarly divided as to the bodily region affected; thus the head and chest symptoms are worse mornings, the abdominal in the afternoon, the pains in the limbs, the skin and febrile symptoms, in the evenings. "Boiling" sensation.

Modalities.--*Better*, open air. *Worse*, head and chest symptoms in the morning; abdominal symptoms in the afternoon.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Coffea; Nux; Caust.*

Compare: *Calcarea; Senega; Caustic.*

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

AMYLENUM NITROSUM

Amyl Nitrite
(AMYL NITROSUM)

REGION:

VASO-MOTOR NERVES: **Circulation.** HEAD. **Heart.**

Respiration.

WORSE:

CLIMACTERIC.

SLIGHT CAUSES.

Emotions.

Heat.

Close room.

Flushing heats; then drenching (unilateral) sweat. Dilated cerebral vessels. **Throbbings;** < head. **Blood surges to head; with fiery red face.** Easy blushing. Migraine, with pallor (Ars.). Aching, backward, along left floating ribs. Tumultuous palpitation. Constriction at heart. Full, soft pulse. Stretching and yawning, with hiccough.

Related: Glo. Lach.

On inhaling this drug, it rapidly dilates all arterioles and capillaries, producing flushings of face, heat, and throbbing in the head.--Superficial arterial hyperæmia. Palpitation of the heart and similar conditions are readily cured by it, especially the flushings and other discomforts at climacteric. *Hiccough and yawning*. Often relieves temporarily epileptic convulsions. Seasickness.

Relationship.--Compare: *Glonoine; Lachesis*.

Antidotes: *Cactus; Strychn; Ergot*.

Dose.--Third potency.

For *palliations*. In all conditions where the blood-vessels are *spasmodically contracted*, as in angina pectoris, epileptic seizure, megrim, accompanied by cold, pallor, etc, also in paroxysms of asthma, chloroform asphyxia, inhalation of the *Amyl nit* will give immediate relief. For this non-homeopathic application, two to five minims (put up in pearls) dropped on a handkerchief and inhaled may be required.

ANACARDIUM ORIENTALE

Marking Nut
(ANACARDIUM)

REGION:

MIND.

Nerves: Stomach. **Skin**. Palms.

Muscles.

Joints.

WORSE:

MENTAL EXERTION.

Emotions: **Anger**, fright, care, etc.

Stepping hard.

Motion.

Drafts.

Open air.

Cold.

Long after eating.

BETTER:**Eating.**

Hot bath.

Mental and physical LACK OF POWER. **Tremulous**; on slight exertion, < knees (Stap.) or arms. **Repeated**, DULL PRESSURE, **as of a plug, or band**. **Dulled emotions**, sense of hearing, sight, touch, etc. Paralysis. BAD MEMORY; **suddenly forgets** names, etc. Brain-fag. As in a dream. **Illusions**, or fixed ideas; **of duality**, imagines others present, **behind her**, etc. Cowardly and neurotic. Vascillating; at odds with himself (Bar-c. Cann-i.); **contradictory impulses**. **Ill-natured**. **Profane**. Pressure in temples. Illusory smells. Bad breath and taste. Stiff, swelled tongue. Gastric pain > eating, but < again in 3 hours. Rectum feels **plugged**; can't evacuate even a soft stool. Breath stops on coughing or drinking. Cough with occipital pain; then yawns and sleeps. Double stitch at heart; passing into lumbar region. As of a heavy load on shoulders (Rhus-t.). Dry hands. **Skin, insensible**; itching, < scratching; yellow vesicles. Dermatitis. Eczema. Easily chilled, > sunshine (Stro.). Clammy sweat on palms.

Related: Ign. Rhus-t.

The Anacardium patient is found mostly among the neurasthenics; such have a type of nervous dyspepsia, relieved by food; *impaired memory*, depression, and irritability; diminution of senses (smell, sight, hearing). Syphilitic patients often suffer with these conditions. Intermittency of symptoms. Fear of examination in students. Weakening of all senses, sight, hearing, etc. Aversion to work; lacks self-confidence; irresistible desire to swear and curse. *Sensation of a plug* in various parts-eyes, rectum, bladder, etc; also of a *band*. Empty feeling in stomach; *eating temporarily relieves all discomfort*. This is a sure indication, often verified. Its skin symptoms are similar to Rhus, and it has proved a valuable antidote to Poison-Oak.

Modalities.--*Worse*, on application of hot water. *Better*, from eating. When lying on side, from rubbing.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Grindeleia; Coffea; Juglans; Rhus; Eucalyptus*.

Compare: *Anacard occidentale* (cashew nut) (erysipelas, vesicular facial eruptions), (anæsthetic variety of leprosy; warts, corns, ulcers, cracking of the skin on soles of feet). *Rhus; Cypriped; Chelidon; Xerophyl*.

Platina follows well. *Cereus serpentina* (swearing).

Dose.--Sixth to two hundredth potency.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM

Black Sulphide of Antimony

REGION:

STOMACH.
DIGESTIVE TRACT.
MIND.
SKIN.
Changing sides.

WORSE:

COLD: BATHING. Dampness. WATER (on head).
OVEREATING.

Acids.

Sweets.

HEAT: SUMMER, **of sun. Overheating.** Radiated.

Gross feeders (Ab-c.), **showing gastric, mental and skin symptoms. Lumpy** stools, leucorrhœa, skin, nails, etc. Strange absence of pain. **Cracks** in canthi, nostrils, angles of mouth, etc. Gouty metastases (Abro.). **Fat, fretful, cross and peevish; cries if looked at, touched** (Stram.) or washed. **Loathing**; of life, food, bathing etc. **Ecstatic, dreamy, sentimental.** Pustules in tarsi. Canthi red, raw, moist (ext.). Sore, **scabby nostrils.** Pimples about mouth (Ast-r.). TONGUE THICKLY COATED, LIKE WHITEWASH (Ars. Bis. Bry. Kali-m. Pho.). Aphthæ. No thirst. DISORDERED DIGESTION; food leaves an after-taste or causes belching. VOMITING < eating or drinking; without nausea (Chel.) or relief. Stomach is painful to pressure; gout of. **Fulness in abdomen.** Pappy or **watery stool**, mixed with lumps. Gastro-intestinal catarrh. Voice lacks control, > using it. Aphonia from overheating. Violent cough, each bout a little weaker. Horny or split nails; growths beneath. Shiny elbows. Gouty pains in fingers. Footsweat; wilts the skin. Callosities on soles. Eruptive tendency. Warts; horny. **Sleepy and weary.**

Related: Sul.

For homeopathic employment, the mental symptoms and those of the gastric sphere, determine its choice. *Excessive irritability and fretfulness*, together with a *thickly-coated white tongue*, are true guiding symptoms to many forms of disease calling for this remedy. All the conditions are aggravated by *heat and cold bathing*. Cannot bear heat of sun. Tendency to grow fat. An absence of pain, where it could be expected, is noticeable. Gout with gastric symptoms.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in evening, from heat, acids, wine, water, and washing. Wet poultices. *Better*, in open air, during rest. Moist warmth.

Relationship.--Compare: *Antimonium Chloridum*. Butter of Antimony (A remedy for cancer. Mucous membranes destroyed. Abrasions. Skin cold and clammy. Great prostration of strength. Dose-third trituration).

Antimon iodat (Uterine hyperplasia; humid asthma. Pneumonia and bronchitis; loss of strength, and appetite, yellowish skin, sweaty, dull and drowsy). In sub-acute and chronic colds in chest which have extended downwards from head and have fastened themselves upon the bronchial tubes in the form of hard, croupy cough with a decided wheeze and inability to raise the sputum, especially in the aged and weak patients (Bacmeister). Stage of resolution of pneumonia slow and delayed.

Compare: *Kermes mineral*-Stibiat sulph rub (Bronchitis). Also *Puls, Ipecac, Sulph.*

Complementary: *Sulph.*

Antidote: *Hepar.*

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Ant. c.]
Elderly persons with diarrhœa all at once get costive.

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM

Tartar Emetic. Tartrate of Antimony and Potash

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES.

Pneumogastric nerve: **Bronchi. Lungs. Heart.** CIRCULATION. **Respiration.**

Stomach.

Bowels.

Sleep.

Lumbar region.

Skin.

WORSE:

WARM: **Room. Wraps. Weather.**

Anger.

Lying.

Morning.

Overeating.

Cold.

Dampness.

BETTER:

Expectoration.

Sitting erect.

Motion.
Vomiting.

Depression. LACKS REACTION. INCREASINGLY WEAK. DROWSY, SWEATY AND RELAXED. MUCH SECRETION OF MUCUS. Old people and children. Complaints arising in digestive sphere. Icy finger-tips. Whines before attack, cough, etc. Crushing weight on chest. Won't be touched or looked at. Prostrated in mind and body. Stupid on awaking. Unwilling to be looked at or touched. Wants to be carried up-right. Mucus in tarsi. One eye closed. Upper lip drawn up. Tongue: thick white pasty coat; very red or red streaks; dry down middle. Flow of saliva. Craves apples. Vomits or expectorates with great effort. Abdomen feels full of stones. Expectoration: gluey; suppressed. Feet go to sleep on sitting down. Shocks on dropping to sleep. Asphyxia neonatorum. **Apathy** or easily annoyed; wants to be let alone. Peevish, **whining** and moaning. Clings to attendants. Consciousness wanes on closing eyes (Cann-i.). As of a lump in forehead. **Sooty** or flapping nostrils. **Sickly**, sunken, **pale, bluish or twitching face**; covered with cool sweat. Papillæ show through white coat on tongue. Tongue flabby, red in streaks. **Craves acids**, which disagree. Belchings, like bad eggs. NAUSEA; in waves; **with weakness and cold sweat** (Lob. Ver-a.), **loathing** or anxiety. **Forcible vomiting**; then exhaustion and **sleep** (Æth.). Violent retching. Sinking at stomach. Mucus or grass, green stools. **Diarrhœa**; of eruptive diseases. **Unequal breathing**. SUFFOCATIVE SHORTNESS OF BREATH; before cough or alternating with cough; a leaflet seems over trachea. LOOSE, COARSE, RATTLING COUGH; CHEST SEEMS FULL, YET LESS AND LESS IS RAISED; then vomiting or sleep (Æth.); < **anger**. Must sit up to breathe or cough. Coughs and yawns alternately. Thick expectoration. Capillary bronchitis or bronchitis. Pleuro-pneumonia. Paralytic depression of heart and lungs (Bar-c.). **Violent** (lumbar) **backache**; < lifting; motion excites retching and cold sweat. Restless arms. **Dropsy** of legs. **Yawning**; with many complaints. SOMNOLENCY; with all complaints, or from warmth. **Torpid, cool, SWEATY SKIN**. Delayed or receding, blue or **pustular eruptions**. Sycosis barbæ. Smallpox. Impetigo. Weak, quick pulse. Heat coming from heart. Burning sensation. Sticky sweat.

Complementary: Bar-c.
Related: Am-c. Asclp. Ip. Lob. Op.

Has many symptoms in common with Antimonium Crudum but also many peculiar to itself. Clinically, its therapeutic application has been confined largely to the treatment of respiratory diseases, *rattling of mucus with little expectoration* has been a guiding symptom. There is much *drowsiness, debility and sweat* characteristic of the drug, which group should always be more or less present, when the drug is prescribed. Gastric affections of drunkards and gouty subjects. *Cholera morbus*. Sensation of coldness in blood-vessels. *Bilharziasis*. Antimonium tart is homeopathic to dysuria, strangury, hæmaturia, albuminuria, catarrh of bladder and urethra, burning in rectum, bloody mucous stools, etc. Antimon tart acts indirectly on the parasites by stimulating the oxidizing action of the protective substance. By-effects following injection for Bilharziasis. *Chills and contractures* and pain in muscles.

Trembling of whole body, great prostration and faintness. Lumbago. Chills, contractures and muscular pains. Warts on glans penis.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in evening; from lying down at night; from warmth; in damp cold weather; from all sour things and milk. *Better*, from sitting erect; from eructation and expectoration.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Puls*; *Sepia*.

Compare: *Kali sulph*; *Ipecac*.

Dose.--Second and sixth trituration. The lower potencies sometimes aggravate.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

REGION:

CELLULAR TISSUE: EYES. FACE. FAUCES. OVARIES.
SEROUS CAVITIES.

SKIN.

KIDNEYS.

BLADDER.

Nerves.

Respiration.

Heart.

Blood.

Right side; right to left.

WORSE:

HEAT: ROOM. Weather. **Drinks**. Fire. Bed. Hot bath (Op.).

Touch, even of hair.

After sleep.

4 P.M.

Pressure.

Suppressed eruptions.

BETTER:

COOL: AIR. Bathing. Uncovering.

Slight expectoration.

Motion.

Stinging burning, prickling, **smarting**, like hot needles. Must lie down. **Rapid onset.**

SUDDEN; SHRILL CRIES **or pains, that extort cries**; nervousness, swelling, effusion, etc.

SENSITIVE; **to pain. Sharp** STINGING **burning or bruised** SORENESS; of brain,

ABDOMEN, ovaries, bladder, etc. PUFFINESS, **shiny redness**. Œdema; of eyelids or lips; red;

saccular. BURNING-itching. Infections. Inflammation. Stiffness. Numbness.
 Childish. Irritable, excitable, **jealous, fussy and fidgety** or apathic. Foolishly suspicious.
 Nervous and awkward or absent-minded; drops things. SUDDEN, PIERCING SHRIEKS. Head
 pains; stabbing or as of a **blow**; < **occiput**. ROLLS THE HEAD. Numb, tired headache, >
 pressure. **Painful hair**. Musty head sweat. Cheeks hang down. **Eyes puffy**; conjunctiva or lids
 like water-bags; **red**; chemosed. Perforating corneal ulcer. Profuse hot tears. Photophobia; yet
 can't bear coverings. Squint. Blindness, > stool. Myosis. **Face** puffy or red, < about eyes; **waxy
 pallor**. Scarletinal otitis. Red nose. Cold nose. Red mouth or tongue. **Grinds teeth. Tongue:
 vesicles on edge**; swelled; raw; as if burnt; sore. Sandy, **glazed** or translucent pharynx, > cold
 things. Œdema of uvula. Purpleness of throat. Meaty, red tonsils. Right tonsil, > cold drinks.
 Angina. Diphtheria; early prostration (Merc-cy.); dirty membrane. ADIPSIA; but thirst during
 chill. Ascites. Orange yellow or tomato-sauce stools; odorless; < motion. Anus sore, swelled;
 oozes blood or stands open (Pho.). Burning urination. Dysuria. Scant, foul urine; coffee-grounds
 sediment. Nephritis. Ovaries numb; tumor of r.; cystic. Amenorrhœa of puberty. **Panting
 breathing; feels as if every breath would be his last**. Air hunger. Larynx, drawn in. Thirstless
 and dropsical. Abdomen **tight**, as if to break, on straining at stool. Profuse urine, but drinks little.
 Ovaries congested, with suppressed menses. Heart, stitches backward from apex; beat shakes
 whole body. Hands and feet numb. Palms hot. Nails feel loose. **Skin** rosy red; sensitive; rough
 eruption on; sting-like spots on; pale. Large urticaria. Asthma from hives. Erysipelas. Scarletina.
 Dry, hot skin, alternates with gushes of sweat. SLEEPY, but too nervous; when hot; and CRIES
 OUT. Kicks covers off. Weak, quick pulse. Chill: anticipates; with dyspnœa, urticaria, desire to
 uncover; alternates with heat; right side. BURNING HEAT; but chilly if moved; **without thirst**;
 at 4 P.M. **Heat of one part, with coldness of another**. Sweat in gushes; partial.

Complementary: Arn. Bar-c. Merc-cy. Mat-m.

Antidote: Carb-ac.

Related: Ars. Canth. Pul. Urt-ur.

Acts on cellular tissues causing ōdema of skin and mucous membranes.

The very characteristic effects of the sting of the bee furnish unerring indications for its
 employment in disease. Swelling or puffing up of various parts, **ōdema**, red rosy hue, stinging
 pains, soreness, intolerance of heat, and slightest touch, and afternoon aggravation are some of
 the general guiding symptoms. Erysipelatous inflammations, dropsical effusions and anasarca,
 acute, inflammation of kidneys, and other perenchymatous tissues are characteristic pathological
 states corresponding to Apis. Apis acts especially on outer parts, skin, coatings of inner organs,
 serous membranes. It produces serous inflammation with effusion, membranes of brain, heart,
 pleuritic effusion, etc. Extreme sensitiveness to touch and general soreness is marked.

Constricted sensations. Sensation of stiffness and as of something torn off in the interior of the
 body. Much prostration.

Modalities.--**Worse**, heat in any form; **touch**; pressure; late in afternoon; after sleeping; in closed
 and heated rooms. Right side. **Better**, in open air, uncovering, and cold bathing.

Relationship.—Complementary.: *Nat mur.* The "chronic", *Apis*; also *Baryta carb*, if lymphatics are involved. Inimical. *Rhus*.

Compare: *Apium virus* (auto-toxemia, with pus products); *Zinc*; *Canth*; *Vespa*; *Lachesis*.

Dose.—Tincture to thirtieth potency. In edematous conditions the lower potencies. Sometimes action is slow; so several days elapse before it is seen to act, and then urine is increased. *Apium virus*, sixth trituration.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Apis]

Apoplexies in old persons.

Women and children.

Infants and women (widows or not) ; erysipelas.

APOCYNUM CANNABINUM

Indian Hemp

URINARY ORGANS.

Heart.

Digestive tract.

Uterus.

WORSE:

COLD: Weather. **Drinks.**

Uncovering.

Lying.

BETTER:

Warmth.

Weak and dropsical. Scanty discharges. Irritation. Bewildered. Can't think. Faint.

Thirst, but water distresses; vomits every drink. Uræmic vomiting. **Sinking at epigastrium.**

Noisy, yellow, painless, gushing stools. Diarrhœa; with dropsy. Bed-wetting of old men.

Enlarged prostate. Uterine hæmorrhage, then dropsy (Chin.). Oppression of chest. Rough, **dry skin**. Can't sweat. Sleepy. Pulse slow, fluttering, irregular or intermittent.

Related: Chin-ar. Nux-v.

Increases secretions of mucous and serous membranes and acts on cellular tissue, producing œdema and dropsy and on skin causing diaphoresis. Acute hydrocephalus. A diminished

frequency of the pulse is a prime indication. This is one of our most efficient remedies, in *dropsies*, ascites, anasarca and hydrothorax, and urinary troubles, especially suppression and strangury. In the digestive complaints of Bright's disease, with the nausea, vomiting, drowsiness, difficult breathing, it will be found of frequent service. The dropsy is characterized by great thirst and gastric irritability. Arrhythmia. *Mitral and tricuspid regurgitation. Acute alcoholism.* Relaxation of sphincters.

Modalities.--*Worse*, cold weather; cold drinks; uncovering.

Relationship.--*Cymarin* is the active principle of Apocyn, lowers pulse rate and increases blood-pressure. *Strophanthus* (extreme cardiac depression with intense gastric disturbance; dropsy). *Aralia hispida*-Wild Elder-a valuable diuretic, useful in dropsy of the cavities, either due to hepatic or renal disease with constipation. Urinary disorders, especially with dropsy. Scudder advises doses of five to thirty drops in sweetened cream of tartar, (Solution). *Apis, Arsenic, Digital; Helleb.*

Dose.--Tincture (ten drops three times daily) and in acute alcoholism 1 dram of decoction in 4 oz water.

ARGENTUM METALLICUM

Silver

REGION:

NERVES.

Cartilages, mucous membranes: LARYNX. Bones. Condyles. Joints. Genito-urinary.

Left side; ovary.

Testis (R).

WORSE:

USING VOICE.

Mental strain.

Noon.

Cold damp.

3 to 5 A.M.

BETTER:

Motion.

Coffee.

Wrapping up.

Slow, deep, low grade processes. THICKENED SECRETIONS, cartilages, tarsi, etc. **Gray or tenacious mucus. Sore rawness.** Increasingly violent pains, suddenly cease; < touch; with polyuria. Arthralgia. **Loss of power;** mental, over limbs, etc. Epilepsy, then rage.
Hasty; deceitful. Talkative and **forgetful.** Whirling vertigo. Emptiness or crawling in head.

Itching canthi, eyelids or earlobes. Exhaustingly profuse coryza. **Pale, sallow and weak.** Sticky teeth (Lach.). Croaking in abdomen (l). Emissions. Chronic urethritis. Foul leucorrhœa. **Easily raises gray, gelatinous or starchy mucus;** < laughing. Hoarseness or aphonia, < using voice. Weakness in chest (l). Heart stops, then trembles and throbs; > inspiration. Swelled ankles. Diabetes. Nervous itching. Shocks on dropping to sleep.

Related: Sele. Stan. Zin.

Emaciation, a gradual drying up, desire for fresh air, dyspnœa, sensation of expansion and left-sided pains are characteristic. The chief action is centered on the articulations and their component elements, bones, cartilages, and ligament's. Here the small blood vessels become closed up or withered and carious affections result. They come on insidiously, lingering, but progress. The larynx is also a special center for this drug.

Modalities.--*Worse* from touch, toward noon. *Better* in open air; cough at night when lying down (opposite Hyoscy).

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Mercur; Puls.*

Compare: *Selen; Alum; Platina; Stannum; Ampelopsis* (Chronic hoarseness in scrofulous patients).

Dose.--Sixth trituration and higher. Not too frequent repetition.

ARGENTUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Silver

REGION:

MIND.

NERVES: **Cerebro-spinal.** ABDOMINAL.

MUCOUS MEMBRANE: STOMACH. **Bowels.** Eyes. Throat. Urethra.

Periosteum.

Skin.

Left side.

WORSE:

EMOTIONS: ANXIETY. Suspense.

In room.

Sugar.

Shut in places.

Lying on R side.

Looking down.

Drinking.
Crowds.

BETTER:

COOL: AIR; open. Bath.
Hard pressure.
Motion.

Old, dried up, tremulous and weak. Progressive emaciation. **Paralysis**, ascending. **Parts seem ENLARGED or bound up** (Glo.). VIOLENT PAINS; LIKE DEEPLY STICKING SPLINTERS; **sharp shooting, like lightning**; < down back or legs; cause starting; **grinding** or radiating. Sinking downward from head. **Ulceration**, with much yellow, bloody pus (Hep.).
..... Conjoined mental and digestive symptoms. Tormented by strange ideas or emotions. **Nervous, impulsive and hurried**, yet timid and anxious (Ars.). Fearsome. **Dreads ordeals**, impending evil, passing a certain point, dark (Stram.), etc. Incoherence. **Faltering speech**, gait, erections, etc. Nervous headache and nervous diarrhoea. Brain-fag. Head as if in a vise; > tight bandage. **Vertigo**; epileptic, < night. Compressive or deep head pains; loses his senses (Laur.). Boring in l. frontal eminence, 11-12 A.M. Migraine. Scaly tarsi. Eyeballs feel big (Guai.). **Swelled carunculæ**; chemosis. Photophobia. Violent purulent ophthalmia. Dilated pupils. Sickly, grayish, muddy color. Painful, red tip of tongue, or (dry) aphthæ on edge. Food lodges in pharynx. Throat sensitive; as of a rough stick (Phyt.) or splinter in, > cool drinks. Dark red fauces and uvula. **Craves sugar, which <**. Astringent sour or bitter-sour taste and vomitus. Alcoholic gastritis. Gastralgia; in a spot. Eructates ingesta. FLATULENCE; **bursting** (Lyc.); **loud explosive belching** (Coca.), discharged upward and downward; **noisy diarrhoea**. **Emotional diarrhoea**. **Shreddy, mucus stools**, turning green; < drinking. Violent pains from kidneys to bladder. Cutting in urethra, with painful priapism. Yellow, bloody gonorrhoea. Painful coition. Cough from laughing. Dyspnoea, nervous or flatulent; < gastric pains. Palpitation, < lying on r. side. **Craves fresh air**. Laryngitis. Throbbing or weak spine. Trembling limbs. Peripheral neuralgias. Ischias antica. Weakness, **rigidity** or twisting in calves. Ulcers, angry, deep; hard edges; warty granulations. Adherent crusts. Chill if uncovered, yet smothers when wrapped up. Shivers through bowels; up back.

Complementary: Nat-m.

Antidotes: Cina. Nat-m.

Related: Lyc. Pul.

In this drug the neurotic effects are very marked, many brain and spinal symptoms presenting; themselves which give certain indications for its homeopathic employment. Symptoms of inco-ordination, loss of control and want of balance everywhere, mentally and physically; **trembling** in affected parts. Is an irritant of mucous membranes, producing violent inflammation of the throat, and a marked gastro-enteritis. Very characteristic is the great **desire for sweets**, the splinter-like pains, and free muco-purulent discharge in the inflamed and ulcerated mucous membranes. Sensation as if a part were expanding and other errors of perception are characteristic. Withered up and dried constitutions present a favorable field for its action,

especially when associated with unusual or long continued mental exertion. Head symptoms often determine the choice of this remedy. Pains increase and decrease gradually. Flatulent state and prematurely aged look. Explosive belching especially in neurotics. Upper abdominal affections brought on by undue mental exertion. Paraplegia Myelitis and disseminated sclerosis of brain and cord. *Intolerance of heat*. Sensation of a sudden pinch (Dudgeon). Destroys red blood corpuscles, producing anæmia.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warmth in any form; at night; from cold food; *sweets*; after eating; at menstrual period; from emotions, *left side*. *Better*, from eructation; fresh air; *cold*; pressure.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Nat mur*.

Compare: *Ars*; *Merc*; *Phos*; *Pulsat*. *Argent cyanatum* (angina pectoris, asthma, spasm of œsophagus) *Argent iodat* (throat disorders, hoarseness, gland affected). *Protargol* (gonorrhœa after acute stage 2 per cent solution; syphilitic mucous patches, chancres and chancroids, 10 per cent solution applied twice a day; ophthalmia neonatorum, 2 drops of 10 per cent solution).

Argent phosph (An excellent diuretic in dropsy).

Argent oxyd (Chlorosis with menorrhagia and diarrhœa).

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

Best form an aqueous solution 1 to 9, 2 or 3 drops doses. This solution in water preferable to lower triturations; unless fresh, these readily decompose into the oxide.

ARNICA MONTANA

Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)

REGION:

BLOOD.

BLOOD-VESSELS.

Nerves.

Muscles.

Digestive organs.

WORSE:

INJURIES: BRUISES. **Shocks. Jarring. Labor.** Overexertion. Sprains.

TOUCH.

After sleep.

Motion.

Old age.

Alcohol.

BETTER:

Lying: Head low (Ver-v.). Outstretched.

A very painful and offensive remedy. Progressive weakness. Has absorbent action. Shock: mental or physical. VERY PAINFUL BRUISED, SORENESS; **all over**; after the pains; of the bleeding part (Fer.), etc. Crushing pain. BED FEELS HARD, or full of lumps. As of a **lump** back of stomach, etc. Suddenly shifting joint (Colch.) or paralytic pains. FOUL; **breath**, taste, flatus, stool, etc. Typhoid. Sepsis. HÆMORRHAGIC TENDENCY; **epistaxis**, etc. **Involuntary evacuations**. Nervous, sanguine temperament. FEARS; **being struck** or approached; sickness; instant death; on awaking, etc. Morose, repellant mood. Physically **restless**, but mentally prostrate or **apathetic**; **says nothing ails him** (Op.); reverse (Ars.) answers slowly, with an effort. Feels well, in dangerous cases. Brain feels tired. Vertigo; of old age. **Bloodshot eyes**. **Ruddy**, congested face. Apoplexy. Fevers. Bright red, puffy fauces. Red stripe down center of tongue. Post-natal dropping. Catarrh of antrum. **Eructations tasting of bad eggs**. Anorexia by day, but canine hunger before midnight. Cramps from epigastrium down over bowels, then foul stools. Acrid, foamy, stools. Cutting in kidneys. Urine retained or dribbles; after labor. Must wait for urine to pass. After-pains; < suckling. **Hoarseness**; < exertion, colds, or getting wet. Coughs without waking, or cough causing cries. Heavy lower chest. Sore nipples. Arm pains, > hanging down. Heart-beat shakes whole body. Weakened heart muscle. Angina. Heart pains; left to right. Dusky, mottled skin. Every little hurt makes a black and blue spot. Petechiæ. Erysipelas. **Symmetrical eruptions**. **Very sore acne or crops of small boils**. **Sopor**; drops to sleep as he answers. Troublous or frightful dreams; awakes in terror. Coldness of part lain on. Thirst during chill. Hot head with cool body. Must uncover, but it chills him (reverse of Nux-v.).

Complementary: Calc-c. Nat-s. Sul-ac.

Related: Bells. Echi. Hyper. Rhus-t.

Produces conditions upon the system quite similar to those resulting from injuries, falls, blows, contusions. Tinnitus aurium. *Putrid phenomena*. Septic conditions; prophylactic of pus infection. Apoplexy, red, full face.

It is especially suited to cases when any injury, however remote, seems to have caused the present trouble. *After traumatic injuries*, overuse of any organ, strains. Arnica is disposed to cerebral congestion. Acts best in plethoric, feebly in debilitated with impoverished blood, cardiac dropsy with dyspnoea. A muscular tonic. Traumatism of grief, remorse or sudden realization of financial loss. Limbs and body ache as if beaten; joints as if sprained. Bed feels too hard. Marked effect on the blood. Affects the venous system inducing stasis. Echymosis and hæmorrhages. Relaxed blood vessels, black and blue spots. Tendency to hæmorrhage and low-fever states. Tendency to tissue degeneration, septic conditions, abscesses that do not mature. *Sore, lame, bruised feeling*. Neuralgias originating in disturbances of pneumo-gastric. Rheumatism of muscular and tendinous tissue, especially of back and shoulders. Aversion to tobacco. *Influenza*. Thrombosis. Hematocele.

Hoarseness from overuse of voice. Raw, sore feeling in morning. Cough produced by weeping and lamenting. Dry, from tickling low down in trachea. Bloody expectoration. Dyspnoea with hæmoptysis. All bones and cartilages of chest painful. *Violent spasmodic cough, with facial herpes*. Whooping cough, child cries before coughing. *Pleurodynia* (*Ranunc; Cimicif*).

Modalities.--*Worse*, least touch; motion; rest; wine; damp cold. *Better, lying down, or with head low*.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph*.

Vitex trifolia.--Indian Arnica (Sprains and pains, headache in temples, pain in joints; pain in abdomen; pain in testicles).

Complementary: *Acon; Ipec*.

Compare: *Acon; Bapt; Bellis; Hamam; Rhus; Hyperic*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. Locally, the tincture, but should never be applied hot or at all when abrasions or cuts are present.

RELATIONS. [48] [Arn.]

Complementary to *Acon*.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES.

MIND.

RESPIRATION.

Lungs; R apex.

Blood.

Heart.

Nerves.

SPLEEN.

Lymphatics.

Muscles.

SKIN.

Serous cavities.

Organs.

WORSE:

COLD: ICES, DRINKS. FOODS. **Air**.

PERIODICALLY: MIDNIGHT; **after**. AFTER 2 A.M. 14 days. Yearly.

VEGETABLES.

DRINKING.

TIPPLING.

Infections.

Bad meat.

Eruptions: Undeveloped. Suppressed.

Quinine.

Lying on part.

Tobacco.

EXERTION.

BETTER:

HOT: APPLICATIONS (dry). FOOD. Drinks. Wraps.

Motion.

Walking about.

ELEVATING HEAD.

Sitting erect.

Company.

Sweating.

Sudden, intense effects. Restless, anxious and very weak. **Maddening pains**; BURNING LIKE FIRE, **hot needles** or wires, > **heat**, felt, even during sleep; **exciting shortness of breath** (Nat-s.) or chilliness. Inveterate neuralgias. Multiple neuritis. VERY RESTLESS, < affected part. **Increasingly irritable** (Cimi.) or SUDDEN GREAT WEAKNESS, from trivial causes. **Rapid emaciation**. ACRID, SCANTY, THIN SECRETIONS; coryza, saliva, sweat, etc. PUTRID, CADAVERIC ODORS. Destructive processes. Malignancy. Sepsis. Low vitality. **Pale, puffy, baggy** SWELLING. Dropsy. Anæmia. Anxious. **Oversensitive. Fastidious.** EXACTING. **Fault-finding.** ANGUISH; **despairs of recovery** (Aco.). AGONIZING FEAR OF DEATH; nightly; yet tired of living. VIOLENCE; self-torture; pulls her hair; bites her nails. **Suicidal impulses. Restless and suspicious.** Congestion to head, > cold, but neuralgia, > heat. Pain alternates between head and stomach or body. Pain over l. eye. **Restless head.** Early grayness. Falling hair. Spasm of eyelids. Burning tears. Scrophulous ophthalmia. Takes colds. Nose colds descend to chest. **Cold sores**; in nose. **Sneezing, with biting, watery coryza**; but stopped nose. Hay fever. Sensitive smell; **loathes odor, sight or thought of food.** PALE, **anxious, sunken, haggard or distorted countenance**; with cold sweat. Black lips. Bluish white tongue. Nightly toothache. INSATIABLE BURNING THIRST; CRAVES ICE COLD WATER, BUT IT DISTRESSES STOMACH (Nux-v.) AND IS VOMITED AT ONCE; with anorexia; during heat. DRINKS LITTLE AND OFTEN. Gastritis. Swelled spleen. **Vomiting, with purging, from ptomaine poisoning.** Foul, rice water or small, acrid, **burning**, black, mucous or lenteric stools; < cold drinks. Scanty urine. Uræmia (Pip-m.). Profuse acrid leucorrhœa. As of a vapor in larynx. SHORT BREATH; felt in nose; must sit up; < odors, **receding eruptions** or ascending. Whistling inspiration. Wheezing breathing. Cough alternately dry and loose; must sit up. Frothy expectoration. Acute pain through upper third of r. lung. Asthma. Pulmonary œdema.

Cough; dry, nightly; < drinking. **Heart**; weak; trembles; **palpitates**; < slight causes. Stiffness, ascends from coccyx to nape. Alternate internal and skin symptoms. SKIN; LOOKS SEARED; dry, rough, dirty or shrivelled (Op.). Free desquamation. Eczema. Acuminate eruptions. Hives after eating fish. Ulcerative tendency; chronic; with burning. Phagedena. Gangrene. Shocks on dropping to sleep. **Restless sleep**. Dreams of death. COLD, externally, with internal, burning heat; in spots; sensitive to, yet > in open air (Aur.). **Chills**; irregular; shaking; craves hot drinks; and can't get his breath. Heat, as of hot water in veins or they burn like lines of fire; burning or coldness in chest (Bry. Lach. Nat-m. Sul.). Hectic. Sweat; with insatiable thirst, dyspnoea or exhaustion; cold. Atypical or larval malaria. Old case of malarias. Waves of icy coldness in blood-vessels or intense boiling heat. Yellow fever (prophylactic).

Complementary: Nat-s. **Pul.** Thu.
Related: Sul-ac. Ver-a.

A profoundly acting remedy on every organ and tissue. Its clear-cut characteristic symptoms and correspondence to many severe types of disease make its homeopathic employment constant and certain. Its general symptoms often alone lead to its successful application. Among these the all-prevailing debility, exhaustion, and *restlessness*, with *nightly aggravation*, are most important. *Great exhaustion after the slightest exertion*. This, with the peculiar irritability of fiber, gives the characteristic *irritable weakness*. *Burning pains*. Unquenchable thirst. Burning relieved by heat. *Seaside complaints* (*Nat mur*; *Aqua Marina*). Injurious effects of fruits, especially more watery ones. Gives quiet and ease to the last moments of life when given in high potency. *Fear fright and worry*. Green discharges. Infantile Kala-azar (Dr. Neatby).

Ars should be thought of in ailments from alcoholism, *ptomaine poisoning*, stings, dissecting wounds, chewing tobacco; ill effects from decayed food or animal matter; odor of discharges is *putrid*; in complaints that return annually. Anæmia and chlorosis. Degenerative changes. Gradual loss of weight from impaired nutrition. Reduces the refractive index of blood serum (also *China* and *Ferr phos*). Maintains the system under the stress of malignancy regardless of location. Malarial cachexia. *Septic infections and low vitality*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, wet weather, after midnight; from cold, cold drinks, or food. Seashore. Right side. *Better* from heat; from head elevated; warm drinks.

Complementary: *Rhus*; *Carbo*; *Phos*. *Thuja*; *Secale*. Antidotal to lead poison.

Antidotes: *Opium*; *Carbo*; *China*; *Hepar*; *Nux*. Chemical Antidotes: Charcoal; Hydrated Peroxide of Iron; Lime Water.

Compare: *Arsenic stibatum* 3x (Chest inflammations of children, restlessness with thirst and prostration, loose mucous cough, oppression, hurried respiration, crepitant rales). *Cenchris contortrix*; *Iod*; *Phosph*; *China*; *Verat alb*; *Carbo*; *Kali phos*. *Epilobium* (intractable diarrhoea of typhoid). *Hoang Nan*. *Atoxyl*. Sodium arseniate 3x, sleeping sickness; commencing optic atrophy. *Levico Water*--(containing Ars, Iron and Copper of South Tyrol). Chronic and dyscratic

skin diseases, chorea minor and spasms in scrofulous and anæmic children. Favors assimilation and increases nutrition. Debility and skin diseases, especially after the use of higher potencies where progress seems suspended. Dose. Ten drops in wine glass of warm water 3 times a day after meals (Burnett). *Sarcolatic acid* (influenza with violent vomiting).

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. The very highest potencies often yield brilliant results.

Low attenuations in gastric, intestinal, and kidney diseases; higher in neuralgias, nervous diseases, and skin. But if only surface conditions call for it, give the lowest potencies, 2x to 3x trit. Repeated doses advisable.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Ars.]

Young, anemic people. θ Scrofulous constitution.

ARSENICUM IODATUM

Iodide of Arsenic

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: NOSE. **Digestive tract.** Lungs.

Heart.

Glands.

Skin.

Left side.

Nerves.

WORSE:

Weather: Dry. Cold. Windy. Foggy.

Exertion.

In room.

Apples.

Tobacco smoke.

BETTER:

Open air.

Erethistic weakness. BURNING. **Profuse, acrid discharges;** thin in acute, or thick, gluey, yellow (Hyds.) in chronic affections. Rawness. Scrofula. Consumptiveness (Tub.). **Heaviness.** Debility. Dull, heavy headache, < occiput. Eyeballs feel heavy. Foul otorrhœa. Persistent, but unsatisfactory sneezing. Nose drips water; **hot** (Iod.); green; **acrid; reddens upper lip** (Merc.). **Coryza;** with dyspnœa (Nit-ac.), post-nasal catarrh. Hay fever. Colds, with hunger. **Aching malar bones. Raw throat. Hoarseness.** Goitre. **Air hunger. Short of breath.** Hacking cough. **Yellow-green, foul expectoration.** Asthma of phthisical or psoric persons.

Beginning resolution (Sul-io.). Burning heat in chest. Tubercular pleurisy. Weak heart; with erethism. Dry, harsh or dusky skin. Psoriasis. Ichthyosis. Rapid, irritable pulse. Chilly. Night-sweats.

Complementary: Kali-io.
Related: Kali-bi.

Is to be preferred for persistently irritating, corrosive discharges. The discharge irritates the membrane *from* which it flows and *over* which it flows. The discharge may be fetid, watery, and the mucous membrane is always red, angry, swollen; itches and burns. Influenza, *hay-fever*, old nasal catarrhs, and catarrh of middle ear. Swelling of tissues within the nose. Hypertrophied condition of eustachian tube and deafness. Senile heart, myocarditis and fatty degeneration. Pulse shotty. Chronic aortitis. Epithelioma of the lip. Cancer of breast after ulceration has set in.

It seems probable that in Arsenic iod, we have a remedy most closely allied to manifestations of tuberculosis. In the early stages of tuberculosis, even though there is an afternoon rise in temperature, *Ars iod* is very effective. It will be indicated by a profound prostration, rapid, irritable pulse, recurring fever and sweats, emaciation; tendency to diarrhoea. Chronic pneumonia, with abscess in lung. Hectic; debility; night sweats.

This remedy is also to be remembered in phthisis with hoarse, racking cough and profuse expectoration of a purulent nature, and attended with cardiac weakness, emaciation and general debility; in chronic, watery diarrhoea in phthisical subjects; in cases of emaciation with good appetite; in amenorrhoea, with anæmic palpitation and dyspnoea. In chronic pneumonia, when abscess is about to form. Great emaciation. Arteriosclerosis, myocardial degeneration and senile heart. Threatened pyæmia (*Pyrog; Methyl blue*).

Relationship.--Compare: *Tuberculinum; Antimon iod*. In hay-fever, compare: *Aralia; Naphthalin; Rosa; Sang nit*.

Dose.--Second and third trituration. Ought to be prepared fresh and protected from light. Continued for some time. Clinically, it has been found advisable in tuberculosis to begin with about the 4x and gradually go lower to the second x trit, 5 grains 3 times a day.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Ars. i.]

Chronic nasal catarrh.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Ars. i.]

Strumous or psoric diathesis in conjunction with arsenic symptoms.

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM

Jack-in-the-Pulpit

REGION:

Mucous membranes: Mouth. THROAT. Larynx.

Kidneys.

Brain.

Blood.

Skin.

WORSE:

Over use of voice: TALKING. Singing.

Cold, wet winds.

Heat.

Irritation. PAINFULLY SORE, RAW AND BURNING PARTS. ACRID DISCHARGES.

..... Excessively cross and stubborn (Tub.). NERVOUS; CHILD PERSISTENTLY BORES INTO NOSE **or picks at lips**, the fingers or at one spot; **until it is sore** or **bleeds**.

Acrid, fluent coryza. Raw, cracked lips (angles) (Psor.). Painfully raw, **sore**, inflamed **mouth**.

Aphthæ. Raw sore throat; **painful on clearing** or coughing, yet **grasps** or wants to scratch it.

Hay asthma. Stools like corn-meal. Uræmia. **Voice hoarse**, squeaky or breaks. Itching fingers and toes. Eruptions leave a brilliant red stain. Pemphigus. Impetigo contagiosa.

Complementary: Nit-ac.

Related: Ars. Merc-c.

Arum maculatum, Italicum, Dracontium, have the same action as the Triphyllum. They all contain an irritant poison, causing inflammation of mucous surfaces and destruction of tissue.

Acridity is the keynote of the kind of action characteristic of Arum.

Modalities.--*Worse, northwest wind*; lying down.

Relationship.--*Compare: Ammon carb; Ailanthus; Cepa.*

Antidotes: *Buttermilk; Acet ac; Puls.*

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Arum. t.]

Clergymen, orators', singers', actors', auctioneers' sore throat ; even the highest potencies, one drop, have restored the voice in a few hours.

AURUM METALLICUM

Metallic Gold

REGION:

MIND.

Nerves.

VASCULAR SYSTEM.

Heart (R).

Bones: NASAL. Skull. Patellæ. Joints.

Glands.

Liver.

Kidneys.

WORSE:

Emotions: Depressing. Disordered affections.

Mental exertion.

Cold.

Night: Sunset to sunrise.

Abuse of Merc. or Kali-iod.

Cloudy weather.

BETTER:

Cool; open air.

Cold bathing.

Becoming warm.

Music.

Walking.

Vaso-motor mobility; erratic ebullitions and venous **congestion**, more to head and chest.

Vascularity. **Weak**, yet **sensitive** to pain. **Pains wander**, impel motion, finally attack heart (Benz-ac. Colch.); boring, cutting osteocopic. Indurations; glandular. Sclerosis; coronary.

Necrosis. Chronicity. Mercurio-syphilitic dyscrasia. Extremely violent symptoms. Heart feels loose on walking. As of air blowing on part. **Intense, hopeless depression and suicidal anguish. Brooding melancholy**; alternating with irritability or moroseness. Praying and self-reproaches; starting from heart. Weak memory. Vexed mood; enraged by least contradiction.

Loquacity. Rapid questioning. Fears the least noise. Violent confusing headache; syphilitic. Hemiopia upper horizontal. Sore orbits. Congested, bluish-red face. Pains in zygomæ. Red knobby nose. Ozoena. Foul breath. Bulimy. Soreness over liver. Hepatitis. Ascites. Jaundice, of pregnancy. Liver, with heart symptoms. Chronic orchitis. Crushing weight under sternum <

ascending. Dyspnœa; < laughing. Oppression at heart; as if to stop, then gives one hard thump. **Violent palpitation**; at puberty. Cardiac hypertrophy. Angina pectoris. Aortic disease. As if lower spine bulged backward. Pott's disease. Nightly leg pains. Painfully sensitive to cold. Sweat about genitals. Cold and damp all over.

Related: **Merc.**

Given full play, Aurum develops in the organism, by attacking the blood, glands, and bone, conditions bearing striking resemblance to mercurial and syphilitic infections; and it is just for such deteriorations of the bodily fluids and alterations in the tissues, that Aurum assumes great importance as a remedy. Like the victim of syphilis, mental states of great depression are produced by it. Hopeless, despondent, and *great desire to commit suicide*. Every opportunity is sought for self-destruction. Exostosis, caries, nightly bone-pains, especially cranial, nasal, and palatine. Glands swollen in scrofulous subjects. Palpitation and congestions. Ascites often in conjunction with heart affections. Frequently indicated in secondary syphilis and effects of mercury. This use of gold as an anti-venereal and anti-scrofulous remedy is very old, but has been well-nigh forgotten by the old school until rediscovered and placed on its scientific basis by homeopathy, and now it can never be lost again. When syphilis is implanted on the scrofulous constitution, we have one of the most intractable morbid conditions, and gold seems to be especially suited to the vile combination. *Ennui*. Ozæna; sexual hyperæsthesia. Arterio-sclerosis, high blood pressure; nightly paroxysms of pain behind sternum. Sclerosis of liver, arterial system, brain. Pining boys; low spirited, lifeless, weak memory.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in cold weather when getting cold. Many complaints come on only in winter; from sunset to sunrise.

Relationship.--Compare: *Aur ars* (chronic aortitis; lupus, phthisis in syphilitic headaches; also in anæmia and chlorosis. It causes rapid increase of appetite).

Aur brom (in headaches with neurasthenia, megrim, night terrors, valvular diseases).

Aur mur (Burning, yellow, acrid leucorrhœa; heart symptoms, glandular affections; warts on tongue and genitals; sclerotic and exudative degeneration of the nervous system. Multiple sclerosis. Morvan's disease. Second trituration. Aur mur is a sycotic remedy, causing suppressed discharges to reappear. Valuable in climacteric hæmorrhages from the womb. Diseases of frontal sinus. Stitching pain in left side of forehead. Weariness, aversion to all work. Drawing feeling in stomach. Cancer, tongue as hard as leather; induration after glossitis).

Aur mur kali.--Double chloride of Potassium and gold (In uterine induration and hæmorrhage).

Aur iod (Chronic pericarditis, valvular diseases, arterio-sclerosis ozæna, lupus, osteitis, ovarian cysts, myomata uteri, are pathological lesions, that offer favorable ground for the action of this powerful drug. Senile paresis).

Aur sulph (Paralysis agitans; constant nodding of the head; affections of mammæ; swelling, pain, cracked nipples with lancinating pains).

Also, *Asafaet* (in caries of bones of ears and nose). *Syphilin: Kali iod; Hep; Merc; Mez; Nit ac; Phosph.*

Antidotes: *Bell; Cinch; Cupr; Merc.*

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. Latter potency especially for increased blood pressure.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Aur.]

Constitutions broken down by combined influence of syphilis and mercury.

Often indicated with old people ; weak vision ; corpulency, etc.

Syphilitic and mercurial patients.

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

**Wild Indigo
(BAPTISIA)**

REGION:

BLOOD.

Mind.

Nerves.

Mucous membranes: Digestive tract.

Left side.

WORSE:

Humid heat.

Fogs.

In room.

Pressure.

On awaking.

SORE, HEAVY, ACHING MUSCLES; gall-bladder, heart, etc WITH RAPID PROSTRATION; **the bed is too hard, yet he feels too sick to move. Dark; mucous membranes,** exudates, hæmorrhage, stools, spots in body, etc. **Brown;** sordes, stripe down center of tongue, stool, menses, etc. **FOUL;** odor of body; **excretions,** stool, sweat, etc. Grippe. Zymoses. Sepsis. Typhoid states. Bed sores, etc. Insensible to pain. Restless mind but lifeless body. Bewildered. Thick speech. Sensation as of a blow on occiput. Dull, drowsy, besotted look. SENSE OF DUALITY; PARTS FEEL SCATTERED ABOUT, SEPARATED, **numb** or too large. **Dull and confused.** Falls asleep while answering or does not complete his sentence. Eyes feel swelled. DUSKY, SODDEN, BESOTTED, STUPID COUNTENANCE. **Dark red, tumid mouth and throat.** Throat, numb inside but sensitive outside. Fetor oris. Tongue cracked, bleeds, feels thick

or is heavily coated. Viscid saliva. Aphthæ. Ragged ulcers in throat. Can't swallow solids. Spasm of gullet. Easy vomiting. **Diarrhœa**; sudden; horribly foul, mushy, painless, **dark** or slaty. Symptoms radiate from small of back. Dyspnœa from weakness in chest. **Air hunger**; on waking, > standing. Bronchial asthma. **Drowsy, stupid and languid**; slides down in bed and lower jaw drops (Mur-ac.). Hyperpyrexia. Livid spots on body. Uræmia.

Related: Arn. Gel. Hyo. Lach. Mur-ac. **Op.** Rhus-t.

The symptoms of this drug are of an asthenic type, simulating low fevers, *septic conditions* of the blood, malarial poisoning and extreme prostration. Indescribable sick feeling. *Great muscular soreness and putrid phenomena always are present*. All the secretions are offensive-breath, stool, urine, sweat, etc. Epidemic influenza. Chronic intestinal toxæmias of children with fetid stools and eructations.

Baptisia in low dilutions produces a form of anti-bodies to the bac typhosus, viz, the agglutinins (*Mellon*). Thus it raises the natural bodily resistance to the invasion of the bacillary intoxication, which produces the typhoid syndrome. Typhoid carriers. After inoculation with anti-typhoid serum. Intermittent pulse, especially in the aged.

Modalities.--*Worse*; Humid heat; fog; indoors.

Relationship.--Compare: *Bryonia* and *Arsenic* may be needed to complete the favorable reaction. *Ailanthus* differs, being more painful. Baptisia more painless. *Rhus*; *Muriat acid*; *Arsenic*; *Bryon*; *Arnica*; *Echinac*. *Pyrogen*.

Baptisia confusia (Pain in right jaw and oppression in left hypochondrium, producing dyspnœa and necessity to assume erect position).

Dose.--Tincture, to twelfth attenuation. Has rather short action.

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

REGION:

NUTRITION.

MIND.

GLANDS: THROAT. Prostate.

HEART.

Nerves.

Blood-vessels.

Lungs.

WORSE:

Company.

Thinking of it.

Cold; **Damp**; to feet. To head. Changes.

Lying on: **Painful part**. Left side.

Odors.

BETTER:

Warm wraps.

Torpid, dwarfish (Med. Syph.) or marasmic. Weakly. **Senility; early** (Calc-c.). Adenopathies. Scrophula. Chronicity. Single effects (Agar. Con.). Burning, localised. Numb parts; mouth, genitals, fingers, etc. **Forced through a narrow place, as if**. Vascular softening and dilatation. **Paralytic effects**. Apoplexy. Too tired to even eat. Wants to lie down. **Takes colds**. Inflamed mucous membranes. SLOW, INEPT AND BACKWARD. Childish, thoughtless behavior. Timid. **Cowardly**. Groans from every little thing. Increasing mental weakness. **Weak, beclouded mind. Bad memory**. Forgets her errand or the word in her mouth. Irresolute. **Mistrustful. Shy of strangers**. Brain feels loose; > cool air. Heavy pressure over eyes (Bell.). Baldness; < vertex. Hazy cornea. Eyes, > looking down. **Old, sickly, weakened look**. Crusty ears. Nose dry, < blowing it. Pendulous lips. Weak tongue. Burning soreness or vesicles on tip of tongue. **Throat** (glands) **affected by every cold**; < menses. **Chronic quinsy. Enlarged tonsils** (Calc-p.). Spasm of œsophagus. Sore spot in stomach. Diarrhœa, with lumbar ache. Flabby genitals. Erections when riding. Paralytic aphonia. Asthma, < wet, warm air; senile (Bar-m.). Chronic bronchitis. **Heart**; bruised sore; < suppressed footsweat. Trembling feet. Hot, bruised soles at night. **Cold, foul footsweat. Indurated glands**; tonsils; cervicals, swelled like knotted cords. Cysts. Lipoma. Warts. Acne. Pulse slow and small. High blood-pressure. Arterio-sclerosis.

Related: Kali-p. Med. Sil.

Specially indicated in *infancy and old age*. This remedy brings aid to scrofulous children, especially if they are backward mentally and physically, are dwarfish, do not grow and develop, have scrofulous ophthalmia, swollen abdomen, take cold easily, and then *always have swollen tonsils*. Persons subject to quinsy which is prone to suppurate; gums bleed easily. Diseases of old men when degenerative changes begin;-cardiac vascular and cerebral;-who have hypertrophied prostate or indurated testes, very sensitive to cold, offensive foot-sweats, very weak and weary, must sit or lie down or lean on something. Very averse to meeting strangers. Catarrh of posterior nares, with frequent epistaxis. Often useful in the dyspepsias of the young who have masturbated and who suffer from seminal emissions, together with cardiac irritability and palpitation. Affects glandular structures, and useful in general degenerative changes, especially in coats of arteries, *aneurism*, and senility. Baryta is a cardio-vascular poison acting on the muscular coats of heart

and vessels. Arterial fibrosis. Blood-vessels soften and degenerate, become distended, and aneurisms, ruptures, and apoplexies result.

Modalities.--*Worse*, while thinking of symptoms; from washing; lying on painful side. *Better*, walking in open air.

Relationship.--Compare: *Digitalis*; *Radium*; *Aragallus*; *Oxytrop*; *Astrag*. Complementary: *Dulc*; *Silica*; *Psorin*. Incompatible: *Calc*. Antidote for poisonous doses: *Epsom salts*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency, the latter to remove the predisposition to quinsy. Baryta is slow in action, bears repetition.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Bar. c.]

Suitable for affections of first childhood, but more particularly for old age, with mental or physical weakness.

Is especially suitable for dwarfish women.

Complaints of dwarfish children, those who do not grow.

Scrofulous children ; dwarfish ; mind and body weak ; scurfs on head, ears, nose ; eyes inflamed, opaque cornea ; colic abdomen swollen ; face puffed ; general emaciation.

Persons subject to quinsy ; especially those who suffer from inflammation of throat and swelling of tonsils after the least cold.

(bar. a) Old cachectic people of scrofulous habit, especially when they suffer with gouty complaints.

Old people, especially when fat.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

REGION:

Nerve centers.

Brain.

Blood-vessels.

Capillaries.

Mucous membranes: Eyes. Mouth. THROAT.

Skin.

Organs.

Right side.

WORSE:

Heat: of sun; if heated.

Afternoon (3 P.M.).

DRAFTS; **on head**; hair cut (Glo.).

Washing head.

After taking cold.

CHECKED SWEAT.

LIGHT.

NOISE.

JARRING.

Touch.

Company.

Pressure.

Motion.

Hanging down.

BETTER:

Light covering.

Bending backward.

Rest in bed.

Plethoric, brainy. SUDDEN, VIOLENT EFFECTS. DRYNESS, BRIGHT REDNESS -streaked (Pho.)- AND BURNING HEAT; WITH GREAT PAIN; FULNESS OR SWELLING.

CONGESTION: TO HEAD. Dilated arteries. Inflammation. Heat in body, parts, discharges, etc.

CONSTRICTIONS. Parts are hot, swelled, red and dry. THROBBING, SHARP CUTTING,

SHOOTING **or clawing** PAINS; of maddening severity; **coming and going, in repeated attacks** (Nit-ac.). **Scant or hot discharges.** JERKS. **Shocks.** TWITCHINGS. SPASM; of throat, vagina, etc. Over-active. **Excited.** WILDLY DELIRIOUS; **ferocious, noisy, cries out.** RESTLESS **and talks fast.** Tries to escape. Furibund. Biting **mania.** **Violent delirium.**

THROBBING HEAD; < **temples**; < motion; > letting hair down. Brain rises and falls in waves.

Rolls head. Pains go downward from head. HEAD SENSITIVE TO DRAFTS AND COLD, or washing hair. HAMMERING THROB. Pulls her hair. Meningitis. Sunstroke. DILATED PUPILS. **Prominent, sparkling eyes.** **Red sclerotic.** Lurid, red, terrifying hallucinations; on closing eyes. **Blind attacks**; then yellow vision. Sees red. Flashes before vision.

PHOTOPHOBIA. Red nose. Fiery RED, turgid, **hot** FACE, or alternately pale and red. DRY, HOT MOUTH AND THROAT (Pho. Rhus-t.). Toothache, > biting. Swelled tongue. Strawberry tongue. Urging to swallow, with choking. **Drinks in sips.** Must drink to swallow. Craves

lemonade. Pain from stomach or liver to shoulder and throat, < lying on it. Cutting epigastric colic, > bending backward. Distended transverse colon. Clawing or downward forcing in abdomen. Acute prolapsus ani (Ars.). Stools contain chalky lumps. Enuresis on lying down; nocturnal. Fiery red urine. Early, profuse, **hot** (Sabi.), red, **gushing menses.** Rigid os. Metritis.

Bearing down > standing, < lying. **Red streaked mammæ.** Dry cough. Barking voice. Stiff r. neck and shoulder in afternoon. **Back feels broken.** BRIGHT, RED, GLOSSY SKIN. Intense dermatitis. Scarlatina. Erysipelas. **Sleepy, but can't sleep.** Heavy, hot sleep. JERKS DURING SLEEP. Frightful dreams; of quarrels, fire, etc. Internal coldness with external, **pungent, burning heat.** HOT HEAD, **with cold limbs (Sul.).** Hot sweat. Skin hot, but moist and dry alternately. Spasm, then prolonged unconsciousness.

Complementary: Calc-c. Hep. Merc.
Related: Glo. Hyo. Stram.

Belladonna acts upon every part of the nervous system, producing active congestion, furious excitement, perverted special senses, twitching, convulsions and pain. It has a marked action on the vascular system, skin and glands. Belladonna always is associated with hot, red skin, flushed face, glaring eyes, throbbing carotids, excited mental state, hyperæsthesia of all senses, delirium, restless sleep, convulsive movements, dryness of mouth and throat with aversion to water, *neuralgic pains* that come and go suddenly (*Oxytropis*). *Heat, redness, throbbing and burning. Great children's remedy.* Epileptic spasms followed by nausea and vomiting. *Scarlet fever* and also prophylactic. Here use the thirtieth potency. *Exophthalmic goitre*. Corresponds to the symptoms of "*air-sickness*" in aviators. Give as preventive. *No thirst, anxiety or fear*. Belladonna stands for *violence* of attack and *suddenness* of onset. Bell for the extreme of thyroid toxæmia. Use 1x (Beebe).

Modalities.--*Worse*, touch, jar, noise, draught, after noon, lying down. *Better*, semi-erect.

Relationship.--Compare: *Sanguisorba officinalis* 2x-6x, a member of the Rosaceæ family, (*Profuse, long-lasting* menses, especially in nervous patients with congestive symptoms to head and limbs. Passive hæmorrhages at climacteric. Chronic metritis. Hæmorrhage from lungs. Varices and ulcers). *Mandragora*--(Mandrake). A narcotic of the ancients--Restless excitability and bodily weakness. Desire for sleep. Has antiperiodic properties like China and Aranea. Useful in epilepsy and hydrophobia, also *Cetonia* (A. E. Lavine). *Hyos* (less fever, more agitation); *Stram* (more sensorial excitement, frenzy); *Hoitzia*--A Mexican drug, similar in action to Bellad (Useful in fever, scarlatinal eruption, measles, urticaria, etc. High fever with eruptive fevers. Dry mouth and throat, red face, injected eyes, delirium). Calcar is often required after *Bell*; *Atropia*. Alkaloid of Belladonna covers more the neurotic sphere of the Belladonna action (*Great dryness of throat*, almost impossible to swallow. Chronic stomach affections, with great pain and vomiting of all food. Peritonitis. All kind of illusions of sight. Everything appears large. *Platina opposite*). *Hypochlorhydria*; pyrosis. Motes over everything. On reading, *words run together*; double vision, *all objects seem to be elongated*. Eustachian tube and tympanic congestion. Affinity for the pancreas. Hyperacidity of stomach. Paroxysms of gastric pain; ovarian neuralgia.

Non-Homeopathic Uses.--*Atropia* and its salts are used for ophthalmic purposes, to dilate the pupil and paralyze the accommodation.

Given internally or hypodermically, it is antagonistic to Opium and Morphine. Physostigma and Prussic Acid. Narcotic poisons and mushroom poisoning. Renal colic 1-200 of a grain hypodermically.

Atropin injected subcutaneously in doses from a milligram upwards for intestinal obstruction threatening life.

Hypodermically 1-80 gr night sweats in phthisis.

Atropia 1-20 gr is antagonistic to 1 gr. Morphine.

Also used as a local anæsthetic, antispasmodic, and to dry up secretions, milk, etc.
Hypodermically 1-80 gr night sweats in phthisis.

Dose.--*Atropia Sulph*, 1-120 to 1-60 grain.

Antidotes to Belladonna: *Camph*; *Coff*; *Opium*; *Acon*.

Complementary: *Calc*. Bellad (contains lime). Especially in semi-chronic and constitutional diseases.

Incompatible: *Acet ac*.

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency and higher. Must be repeated frequently in acute diseases.

BELLIS PERENNIS

Daisy

REGION:

BLOOD-VESSELS.

Nerves.

Spleen.

Joints.

Left side.

WORSE:

INJURY.

Sprains.

TOUCH.

Cold baths or drinks.

Wet.

Becoming chilled when hot.

BETTER:

Continued motion.

Cold (local).

BRUISED SORENESS. Hard, **aching**, squeezing or **throbbing** pain. Tired, fagged. **Deep trauma or septic wounds; especially abdominal**, pelvic, etc. Acrid pus; destroys the hair. Bleeding. Impulse to move. Headache, ending in shooting. **Fulness about spleen**. Falls on coccyx (Hypr.). Boils. **Wakeful**; too early. Sensitive to cold. Senile blood stasis. Unbearable pains that drive to distraction, < heat and > cold. Senile vertigo.

Related: Arn.

It acts upon the muscular fibers of the blood-vessels. Much muscular soreness. Lameness, as if sprained. Venous congestion, due to mechanical causes. First remedy in injuries to the deeper tissues, after major surgical work. Results of injuries to nerves with intense soreness and intolerance of cold bathing. After gout, debility of limbs.

Traumatism of the pelvic organs, auto-traumatism, expresses the condition calling for this remedy; ill effects from masturbation. Excellent remedy for sprains and bruises. Complaints due to cold food or drink when the body is heated, and in affections due to cold wind. Externally, in nævi. Acne. *Boils all over. Sore, bruised feeling in the pelvic region.* Exudations, stasis, swelling, come within the range of this remedy. Rheumatic symptoms. Does not vitiate the secretions. "It is a princely remedy for old laborers, especially gardeners" (Burnett).

Modalities.--*Worse, left side*; hot bath and warmth of bed; before storms; cold bathing; cold wind.

Relationship.--Compare: *Arnica; Arsenic; Staphis; Hamamelis; Bryonia; Vanadium* (degenerative states).

Dose.--Tincture to third potency.

BENZOICUM ACIDUM

Benzoic Acid

REGION:

URINE: **Kidneys. Bladder.**

JOINTS.

Heart.

Bowels.

Left side.

WORSE:

Open air.

Cold.

Changing weather.

BETTER:

Heat.

Profuse urine.

Strong urinous odor of patient. **Changing or gouty rheumatic pains, < at heart or alternating with urinary symptoms.** Pains alternate with heart symptoms. Painful, gouty nodes. Hygromæ (Am-c.). Bunion. Meniere's disease (Sal-ac.). Salty vomitus. **Copious, grayish stools;** like soap-suds; of a pungent urinous odor; very foul; white. STRONG, HOT, DARK-BROWN URINE; **foul, ammoniacal or odor of horse urine.** Gravel. Hard, dry cough. **Cracking joints;** in knees. Profuse sweat, without relief; night sweats.

Related: Calc-c.

The most marked characteristic pertains to the odor and color of the urine. It has a marked action on metabolism. It produces and cures symptoms of a uric acid diathesis, with urine highly colored and very offensive, and gouty symptoms. Renal insufficiency. Child wants to be nursed in the arms, will not be laid down. Pains suddenly change their locality. Anti-sycotic. Gouty and asthmatic.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in open air; by uncovering.

Relationship.--Useful after Colchic fails in gout; after Copavia in gonorrhœa.

Compare: *Nitric acid; Ammon benz; Sabina; Tropœolum.*

Garden Nasturtium--(*fetid urine*).

Antidote: *Copaiva*.

Incompatible: *Wine*.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

RELATIONS. [48] [Benz. ac.]

Useful after abuse of *Copaiva* in **suppression of gonorrhœa** ; or for warts around anus, appearing after *Copaiva* has been used for chancre.

BERBERIS VULGARIS

Barberry

REGION:

Urinary and digestive tract: KIDNEYS. **Liver.** Bladder.

Lumbar region (hips).

Joints.
Uterus.
Spermatic cord.

WORSE:

Motion: Jarring. Stepping hard. Rising from sitting.

Fatigue.

Urinating.

Mentally and physically tired. Sees things in twilight. **Many, rapidly changing or alternating symptoms; shooting outward**, as in urethra, toes, etc., about or **RADIATING from one point**; lower spine, etc. **Sticking.** Soreness. **Burning-smarting.** Numbness; insensitive to extreme heat or cold. GURGLING or bubbling. **Dry mucous membranes**; mouth, vagina, etc. **Dirty-gray face**, gums, feces, etc. Lithæmia. Calculi. As of a tight cap on head. Cold temples. Suppurating acne. Sticky mouth. Foamy, cottony saliva (Nux-m.). Painful pimple at tip of tongue. Pains from stomach to back or the reverse. Torn loose feeling in epigastrium. Biliary and urinary calculi. **Colic**, pains from gall-bladder to epigastrium; bilious; along ureter, arresting breathing; **renal** (r). Stools, pale, smarting, tough; watery, with jaundice. Fistula ani. Burning kidneys. Clear discharge from meatus, before urinating. **Urine thick, turbid, yellow**; red, mealy, **sandy or slimy sediment.** Dysuria. Genitals: cold, sweaty, pains change sides. Gray or brown mucus replaces menses. **Backache with severe prostration.** Sore spot under (r) scapula (Chel.). Crushing, stitching, paralysing lumbar pain. Numb lumbar region. Pain from **iliac crests down front of thighs**; when urinating. Lumbago. Itchy skin. Eruptions leave a brown stain. Chilly. **Cold single parts.** Everything excites sweating.

Complementary: Mag-m.

Related: Benz-ac. Coc-c. Kali-bi. Lyc. Pul.

Rapid change of symptoms-pains change in regard to place and character-thirst alternates with thirstlessness, hunger, and loss of appetite, etc. Acts forcibly on the venous system, producing pelvic engorgements and hæmorrhoids.

Hepatic, and rheumatic affections, particularly with urinary, hæmorrhoidal and menstrual complaints.

Old gouty constitutions. Pain in region of kidneys is most marked; hence its use in renal and vesical troubles, gall-stones, and vesical catarrh. It causes inflammation of kidneys with hæmaturia. Pains may be felt all over body, emanating from small of back. It has also marked action on the liver, promoting the flow of bile. Often called for in arthritic affections with urinary disturbances. Wandering, *radiating* pains. Acts well in fleshy persons, good livers, but with little endurance. Spinal irritation. All Berberis pains radiate, are not worse by pressure, but worse in various attitudes, especially standing and active exercise.

Modalities.--*Worse*, motion, *standing*. It brings on, or increases, urinary complaints.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ipomea-Convolvulus Duratinus*-Morning Glory. --(Pain in left lumbar muscles on stooping. Kidney disorders with pain in back. Much abdominal flatulence. Aching in top of right shoulder renal colic; aching in small of back and extremities), *Aloe*; *Lycopod*; *Nux*; *Sarsap*. *Xanthorrhoea arborea* (severe pain in kidneys, cystitis and gravel. Pain from ureter to bladder and testicles; pain in small of back returns from least chill or damp). *Xanthoriza apifolia*-Shrub Yellow Root--contains Berberine. Dilatation of stomach and intestines, atony, enlarged spleen.

Antidotes: *Camphor*; *Bell*.

Dose.--Tincture, to sixth potency.

BORAX VENETA

Borate of Sodium
(BORAX)

REGION:

Occiput.

NUTRITION: NERVES. MUCOUS MEMBRANES.

MOUTH.

Skin.

Kidneys.

Bladder.

WORSE:

DOWNWARD MOTION.

Sudden noises.

Cold; wet.

Least uncovering.

Nurslings.

Children.

Fruit.

BETTER:

11 P.M.

Tough, bloody mucus. Tousy persons (Med. Sul.): frowsy hair, tangles at ends. Frightened at every noise; starts from sleep, as if to fall. Restless in afternoon. Gummy, crusty eyelids and nostrils. Raw tarsi. Acrid coryza. Red nose of young women. Dirty complexion. Puffy face. Dry cracked tongue. Palate hard and wrinkled. Eructations when painful parts are pressed. Poorly nourished, soft and flabby. **Aphtous, catarrhal tendency. Clear, thick, hot, biting discharges.** Heat in single parts; mouth, vagina, palms, etc. Sticking or drawing pains; **intercostal**, in soles, etc. **Shrivelled skin** or mucous membranes. Marasmus. **Nervous, anxious, fidgety, fickle. Fretful**, before stool. **Fears downward motion. Starts at trifles, sudden sounds**, etc.

Anxious cries during sleep. Hot head of babies; they **cry and scream when nursing or before passing stool or urine**. Entropion. Red about eyes. Dry, tender, **aphthous mouth**. Puffy, indented tongue. Gripping toothache, < wet weather. Nausea when thinking hard. Catch in groin on coughing. Stools: turning green; like boiled starch. Mucous diarrhœa, then weakness. Loose, pappy, repulsive stools. Hot, acrid, smarting urine. Nephritis. Cystitis. Easy conception. Membranous dysmenorrhœa. Albuminous leucorrhœa. Clear, hot, pasty leucorrhœa. Empty feeling in mammæ, after child nurses. Averse to coition. Pain in opposite breast, as child nurses. Mother's milk is thick and tastes badly. Blood-streaked or mouldy expectoration. Limbs tremble, at 10 A.M. Itching on back of hands. Eczema. Weak calves. DRY SKIN; **festers easily**, won't heal. Sweat on stomach. Stitch in right chest, < deep breath and > hard pressure. **Heart feels as if on right side**. Violent palpitation.

Related: Bell.

Gastro-intestinal irritation. Salivation, nausea, vomiting, colic, diarrhœa, collapse, albuminuria, casts and vesical spasm. Delirium, visual changes, hæmaturia, and skin eruptions have all been observed from over-dosing.

Dread of downward motion in nearly all complaints. For homeopathic purposes, the peculiar nervous symptoms are very characteristic, and have frequently been verified, especially in the therapeutics of children. Of much value in epilepsy. Aphthous ulceration of mucous membranes.

Modalities.--*Worse*, downward motion, noise, smoking, warm weather, after menses. *Better*, pressure, evening, cold weather.

Relationship.--Acetic acid, vinegar, and wine are incompatible.

Antidote: *Cham*; *Coffea*.

Compare: *Calc*; *Bryon*; *Sanicula*; *Sulph ac*.

Dose.--First to third trituration. In skin diseases continue its use for several weeks. Locally, in pruritus pudendi. A piece of borax, the size of a pea, dissolved in the mouth, acts magically in restoring the voice, in cases of sudden hoarseness brought on by cold, and frequently for an hour or so, it renders the voice silvery and clear.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Bor.]

Period of dentition and infancy. *θ* Aphthæ. *θ* Diarrhœa.

BOVISTA LYCOPERDON

Puff-Ball
(BOVISTA)

REGION:

CIRCULATION: HEART. **Uterus.** Kidneys.
SKIN.

WORSE:

Menses.

Full moon.

Getting warm.

BETTER:

Doubling up.

Eating.

Hæmorrhagic-herpetic diathesis. Oozing hæmorrhage, < night. **Laxness;** joints seem loose; easy indentation. **General puffiness. Enlarged feeling,** head, heart, etc.

Awkward in speech and action; drops things, stutters, etc. Inattentive. Weak memory.

Confusion on awaking. Weak jointed and nervous. A wedge presses into occiput. Nose stops on lying down. Numb mouth. As of a lump of ice in stomach. **Colic, > eating.** Bloating. **Diarrhœa, < menses. Menses early; more at night, less if in motion;** flow between periods. Thick, pussy, acrid leucorrhœa. Short breath on using hands. Visible palpitation. **Itching coccyx.** Weak hands. Heavy painful legs. **Itching eruptions;** oozing; forming **thick crusts or scabs,** with pus beneath (Mez.). Hives, with diarrhœa or menorrhagia. Eczema. Chill during pains.

Related: Ap. The Carbons. Ustil.

Has a marked effect on the skin, producing eruption like eczema, also upon the circulation, predisposing to hæmorrhages; marked languor and lassitude. Adapted to stammering children, old maids with palpitation; and "tettery" patients. Stage of numbness and tingling in multiple neuritis. Asphyxia due to charcoal fumes.

Relationship.--*Bovista* antidotes tar applications. Suffocation from gas. After *Rhus* in chronic urticaria.

Compare: *Calc; Rhus; Sepia; Cicuta.*

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

BROMIUM

**Bromine
(BROMUM)**

REGION:

LARYNX.

RESPIRATION.

Heart.

Circulation.

Glands: **Parotid.** Thyroid. Ovaries. Mammæ.

WORSE:

WARM: DAMPNESS. **Overheating.** Room.

Chilled while hot.

Sea bathing.

Dust.

Drafts.

Until midnight.

BETTER:

Nosebleed (vertigo, head, chest).

At sea.

Motion.

Scrophulous blondes. Constrictions, glandular induration or membranous formations. **Weak and easily overheated, then sweaty and sensitive to drafts.** Head congested, fears a stroke. **Acrid, burning coryza.** Nosebleed. Face seems drawn to a point at nose. Flatus from vagina. Inhaled air seems smoky, cold or raw. Lungs feel coated with down. **Wants to take a deep breath,** but it excites cough. **Suffocative fits;** he starts up **choked** with croupy or wheezing cough, or with palpitation. Asthma. Spasm of glottis. Asthma of sailors going ashore. Deep hoarseness, < if heated. Diphtheritic croup. **Colds** start in larynx; **go upward** (Merc. **Sep.**) and downward. Thick, white expectoration. Even a small goitre oppresses. Nervous palpitation. Cardiac hypertrophy. Slow, glandular enlargement. Boring in bones.

Related: Lach. Samb.

Most marked effects are seen in the respiratory symptoms, especially in larynx and trachea. It seems to affect especially scrophulous children with enlarged glands. *Blond type*. Enlarged parotid and goitre. Tendency to spasmodic attacks. *Left-sided mumps*. Sense of suffocation; excoriating discharges, profuse sweats and great weakness. Complaints from being over-heated. *Tendency to infiltrate glands, become hard, but seldom suppurate*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from evening, until midnight, and when sitting in warm room; warm damp weather when at rest and lying left side. *Better*, from any motion; exercise, at sea.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Ammon carb; Camph*. Salt inhibits the action of Brom.

Compare: *Conium; Spongia; Iod; Aster; Arg nit.* Avoid milk when taking Brom. *Hydrobromic acid* (Throat dry and puckering; constriction in pharynx and chest; waves of heat over face and neck; pulsating tinnitus with great nervous irritability (Houghton); vertigo, palpitation; arms heavy; seemed as if parts did not belong to him. Seems to have a specific effect on the inferior cervical ganglion, increasing the tonic action of the sympathetic, thus promoting vaso-constriction. Relieves headache, tinnitus and vertigo, especially in vaso-motor stomach disturbance. Dose, 20 minims).

Dose.--First to third attenuation. Must be prepared fresh, as it is liable to rapid deterioration.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Brom.]

Blonde, red-cheeked, scrofulous girls.

BRYONIA ALBA

**Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)**

REGION:

Blood.

CIRCULATION.

Liver.

SEROUS MEMBRANES: HEAD. CHEST. JOINTS. ABDOMEN.

Motor apparatus: Nerves. **Muscles.**

Right side.

Lymphatics.

Cellular tissue.

WORSE:

MOTION: LEAST RAISING UP. STOOPING. EXERTION. COUGHING. DEEP BREATHING.

Dry: Heat. Cold.

HOT: BECOMING. ROOM. **Weather.**

Drinking, while hot.

EATING.

Vegetables.

Acids.

Calomel.

VEXATION.

Touch.

Suppressions.

Taking cold.

Early A.M.

BETTER:

PRESSURE: LYING ON PAINFUL PART. Bandage, etc.

COOL OPEN AIR.

QUIET.

Cloudy, damp days.

Drawing knees up.

Heat to inflamed part.

Slowly advancing, forcible processes, localizing in unyielding tissues. **Very painful effects**; on coughing holds sides, chest or head; in joints, etc. BURSTING, STITCHING **or heavy, sore pain**, going backward. AVERSE TO LEAST MOTION, even of distant parts. Dryness everywhere. Dryness of the mucous membranes. **Scanty, adherent secretions. Congestion, INFLAMMATION, exudation.** Streaks of red. Gastro-**bilious**-rheumatic type.
Determined, taciturn, irritable and **ugly**. Wants to be let alone or **go home**. Dull. DIZZY OR FAINT ON RAISING UP. Vertigo; felt in occiput. BURSTING, SPLITTING OR HEAVY **crushing headache**; fronto-**occipital**; < moving eyes, **coughing**, straining at stool, etc. Pain over l. eye. Sensitive scalp; every hair pains. Oily hair. Eyeballs sore; **pains behind**. Dark red face. Nosebleed; vicarious. Suppressions or non-appearing discharges, eruptions, etc. Wagging lower jaw. Descending colds. Chewing motions. Dry, parched, cracked lips. **Dry mouth**. Tongue very dry, rough, coated along center; red at base. Soapy saliva. BITTER TASTE, or vomitus. Hawks brown lumps from posterior nares. THIRST; FOR LARGE DRINKS. Craves what he can't relish. Loathing. Nausea, < lying on r. side. Throbbing, tender epigastrium. **Heavy load in stomach**. Heavy, sore liver, > lying on it. Appendicitis. Peritonitis. LARGE, DRY, VERY HARD STOOLS, as if burnt. Constipation. Gushing diarrhoea on rising, < cabbage; burning; < hot weather. Lumps of tough mucus after stool. Yellow, mushy stool. Vicarious menstruation. Right chest; rusty expectoration. Wants to take a deep breath, but can't, or it excites cough. DRY, HARD, VERY PAINFUL COUGH, as if from stomach; < eating or drinking. Blood-streaked or tough expectoration. Bronchitis. Pneumonia (r.). SHARP STITCHES IN CHEST, or at r. **scapula**. Dry, friction sound. Pleurisy. Stony, hard mammæ; before menses. Milk fever. Heavy, hard breasts before menses. Interscapular numbness or pain going to epigastrium or from l. to heart. Lumbago, < stooping. Delirium; dreams of hard work. FULL, QUICK, HARD PULSE. **Undeveloped measles**. Jaundice. Chill, with hot head and red face; < warm room. Dry, burning heat; with < of all symptoms; blood seems hot. Painful, continued fevers; typhoid, catarrhal, etc.; after suppressions. Sour or oily sweat. Groins sore before menses.

Complementary: Alu. Lyc. Nat-m.

Related: Phyt. Rhus-t.

Acts on all serous membranes and the viscera they contain. Aching in every muscle. The general character *of the pain here produced is a stitching, tearing; worse by motion, better rest*. These characteristic stitching pains, greatly aggravated by any motion, are found everywhere, but especially in the chest; worse pressure. *Mucous membranes are all dry*. The Bryonia patient is irritable; has vertigo from raising the head, pressive headache; dry, parched lips, mouth; excessive thirst, bitter taste, sensitive epigastrium, and feeling of a stone in the stomach; stools

large, dry, hard; dry cough; rheumatic pains and swellings; dropsical effusions into synovial and serous membranes.

Bryonia affects especially the constitution of a robust, firm fiber and dark complexion, with tendency to leanness and irritability. It prefers the right side, the evening, and open air, warm weather after cold days, to manifest its action most markedly.

Children dislike to be carried or raised. *Physical weakness*, all-pervading apathy. Complaints apt to develop slowly.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warmth, any motion, morning, eating, hot weather, exertion, touch. Cannot sit up; gets faint and sick. *Better*, lying on *painful side*, *pressure*, *rest*, *cold things*.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Upas* when Bryonia fails. *Rhus*; *Alumina*. *Illecebrum*.--A Mexican drug.--(Fever with catarrhal symptoms, gastric and typhoid fever symptoms).

Antidotes: *Acon*; *Cham*; *Nux*.

Compare: *Asclep tub*; *Kali mur*; *Ptelia*.

Dose.--First to twelfth attenuation.

BUFO RANA

Poison of the Toad (BUFO)

REGION:

Heart: Blood. Circulation.

Kidneys.

Sexual organs.

Ovaries.

Groin.

Skin.

WORSE:

In warm room.

Sexual excitement (Onanism).

During sleep.

Least motion.

Injuries.

BETTER:

Bleedings (Lach. Melil. Sars.).

Cool air.
Bathing; feet in hot water.

Obesity. **Depravities and bad inheritance. Low minded and low disease forms.** Early break-down. Bloody oozings; nipples, saliva, etc. (Bov.). Festering sensation. As of a peg in joints. **Burnings**; ebullitions of heat. Flushings. Feels swelled in A.M. Trembling and as of electric shocks through body. Sexual epilepsy. Dropsy. **Moral depravity.** Childish, silly tittering. Talks nonsense, then angry if not understood. Feeble minded. Fears animals and strangers. Duplicity. Pillow hurts occiput. As of cold balls running through bowels. Asthma. Suffocative cough. **Heart seems to float or beat in water** or air. Rapid heart action; in exophthalmos. Violent pain in mammæ, < night. Lumbago, < raising up or least movement. Anæsthetic spots. **Red streaks under skin.** Lymphangitis. Panaris. Bullæ. Horripilation.

Complementary: Calc-c.
Related: Bar-c. Grap. Tarn.
Antidote: Op.

Acts on the nervous system and skin. Uterine symptoms marked. Lymphangitis of septic origin. Symptoms of paralysis agitans. Striking rheumatic symptoms.

Arouses the lowest passions. Causes a desire for intoxicating drink, and produces impotence.

Of use in feeble-minded children. Prematurely senile. Epileptic symptoms. Convulsive seizures occur during sleep at night. More or less connected with derangements of the sexual sphere, seem to come within the range of this remedy. Injuries to fingers; pain runs in streaks up the arms.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in warm room, on awakening. *Better*, from bathing or cold air; from putting feet in hot water.

Relationship.--Compare: *Baryt carb*; *Asterias*; *Salamand* (Epilepsy and softening of brain).

Antidotes: *Laches*; *Seneg*.

Complementary: *Salamandra*.

Dose.--Sixth potency and higher.

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS

Night-blooming Cereus
(SELENICEREUS SPINULOSUS)

REGION:

HEART (muscle).

CIRCULATION.

Head; right.

Chest.

Circular muscles.

WORSE:

Lying: On left side. On occiput.

Periodically.

Exertion.

10-11 A.M. or 11 P.M.

Night.

BETTER:

Open air.

Pressure on vertex.

CONSTRICTIONS; **heart**; chest; neck; **body feels tight** or wrapped, (Bar-c. Grap. Med. Nux-v. Sul.). **Irregular circulation. Violent congestion.** Hot gushings into chest. Localised pulsations; behind stomach. HÆMORRHAGE. Pains that extort cries. **Periodical neuralgias.**
As of a weight on vertex or chest. **Red face.** Cough; from heart affections; rattling. Menses lumpy; **black**; cease on lying. HEART FEELS CLUTCHED AND RELEASES
ALTERNATELY, BY AN IRON HAND; or feels it expand and contract; seems to turn over (Lach.); stitches; irritable; intermittent beat. As if an iron band about chest. Numb left arm. Fingers tingle. Chill, not > covering. Strong pulsations in odd places.

Related: Aco. Coc-c.

Acts on circular muscular fibers, hence constrictions. It is the heart and arteries especially that at once respond to the influence of Cactus, producing very characteristic *constrictions* as of an iron band. This sensation is found in various places, œsophagus, bladder, etc. The mental symptoms produced correspond to those found when there are heart affections, sadness, and melancholy. *Hæmorrhage, constrictions, periodicity, and spasmodic pains.* Whole body feels as if caged, each wire being twisted tighter. Atheromatous arteries and weak heart. Congestions; irregular distribution of blood. *Favors formation of clots speedily.* Great periodicity. Toxic goitre with cardiac symptoms. Cactus is pulseless, panting and prostrated.

Modalities.--*Worse*, about noon, lying on left side; walking, going upstairs, 11 am and 11 pm.
Better, open air.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Acon; Camph; China.*

Compare: *Digital; Spigel; Convallar; Kalmia; Naja; Magnol.*

Dose.--Tincture (best made from flowers), to third attenuation. Higher in nervous palpitation.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Cact.]

Sanguineous congestions in persons of plethoric habit.

Woman, æt. 30, frequent attacks of angina pectoris.

CALADIUM SEGUINUM

American Arum

REGION:

GENITALS.

NERVES.

Skin.

Mucous membranes.

WORSE:

Sexual excesses.

Motion.

Sudden noises.

On falling to sleep.

Tobacco.

BETTER:

Cool air.

Short sleep.

Sweating.

DRYNESS; food eaten seems too dry; must drink to swallow. **Red, dry stripe down center of tongue, widening toward tip.** Inclines to lie down. **Dreads to move.** **Nervous excitation.** Fear of going to sleep. Vertigo, as if rocked. Crawling or as of a cobweb on face. Flaccid, sweaty genitals; glans like a rag. Atonic pollutions. Impotency; after gonorrhœa. PRURITUS VULVÆ; with burning; from pinworms. Violent, sexual erethism, or neurasthenia. Respiratory, alternating with skin symptoms. Hard cough, with asthma; > expectoration. Numb hands. Cold single parts; feet. Heat during sleep, ceases on waking. Sweet sweat, attracting flies. Low fevers.

Related: Caps.

This remedy has a marked action on the genital organs, and pruritus of this region. Coldness of single parts and inclination to lie down, with aggravation on lying on left side. Slightest noise

startles from sleep. *Dread from motion*. Modifies craving for tobacco. Tobacco heart. Asthmatic complaints.

Modalities.--*Better*, after sweat, after sleeping in daytime. *Worse*, motion.

Relationship.--Incompatible: *Arum triph*.

Complementary: *Nitr ac*.

Compare: *Capsic; Phosph; Caust; Selen; Lyc. Ikshugandha* (sexual weakness, emissions, prostatic enlargement).

Dose.--Third to sixth attenuation.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime
(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

REGION:

NUTRITION: GLANDS (Cervical. Mesenteric.). BONES. SKIN.

BLOOD.

CHEST.

R. Lung.

HEART.

CHILDREN.

WORSE:

COLD: RAW AIR. Wet. BATHING. Cooling off. Change of weather.

EXERTION: Mental. **Physical. Ascending.** Eyestrain.

DENTITION.

Puberty.

PRESSURE OF CLOTHES.

MILK.

Awaking.

Anxiety.

Fat, **flabby** BLONDES, WHO SWEAT EASILY, < ON HEAD OR CHEST; DURING SLEEP. PROFUSE, OFTEN SOUR DISCHARGES, stools, **sweats**, odor of body, saliva, etc. **Soft**, torpid, **scrophulous** habit. Numb parts lain on. Easily sprained. Grows fat, but not strong. **Cold, moist air chills through and through. Takes cold easily;** in chest. Malnutrition. **Faulty bony development.** OPEN FONTANELLES. **Tardy teething and walking.** Scrofula. Rickets. Curvatures. Calculous tendency. Forgetful; learns poorly. **Depressed melancholic or doubting mood;** fears disease, misery, disaster, being observed, insanity, etc. (Lil-t. Nux-v. Sep. Ver-a.). Cautious. Confused; misplaces words. Sad. Apathetic. Indolent; suddenly. Vertigo.

BIG HEAD, WITH LARGE, HARD ABDOMEN. Deep head pains-beating, shattering, etc., < wind, > dark; with eructations. Migraine. **Scalp itches**; on awaking. **Thick, foul milk-crust** (Sul.). DILATED PUPILS. Sees things on closing eyes; beside visual field. Coryza, with polyuria. Senile catarrh. **Swelled nose and upper lip** (Bar-c. Sul.). Face pallid, pasty and puffy. Swelled tonsils. Anorexia; from overwork. Craves eggs or coarse foods. Averse to meat. Sour, curdled vomit (Nat-p.). STOMACH LIKE AN INVERTED SAUCER. Thirst for cold water at night. Cramp at navel. Biliary colic. Chalky, gray (Pho-ac.) or green, watery stools. Lientery. Foul or **strong urine**. White urinary sediment. Hydrocele. Thick, milky, gushing leucorrhœa. Painless hoarseness. Everything makes him **short of breath**. Emphysema. Cough, as from dust. Purulent, loose, sweet expectoration. **Weak heart**. Palpitation. Sore chest; breasts before menses. Neck pains, < lifting. Chapped hands. Arthritic nodes. ENLARGED GLANDS; cervical, mesenteric, etc. Cysts. Psoriasis. Polypi; nasal, uterine, etc. Skin cold, like a snake. **Nightmare**. Sleepless; from rush of ideas. **Coldness; icy, on vertex**; spots on head, or head, hands, knees and feet; of affected part (Led.); objective. Chill with thirst. Internal heat, with externa coldness and sweat. Hot head from mental exertion. Clammy hands (Sul.). Sweat; cold; partial; **head, < occiput; chest; on hands**. COLD, DAMP FEET.

Complementary: Bar-c. Lyc. Sil.

Related: Bar-c. Sil.

Follows: Nit-ac. Sul.

This great Hahnemannian anti-psoric is a constitutional remedy *par excellence*. Its chief action is centered in the vegetative sphere, impaired nutrition being the keynote of its action, the glands, skin, and bones, being instrumental in the changes wrought. Increased local and general perspiration, swelling of glands, scrofulous and rachitic conditions generally offer numerous opportunities for the exhibition of Calcarea. Incipient phthisis (*Ars jod; Tuberculin*). It covers the tickling cough, fleeting chest pains, nausea, acidity and dislike of fat. Gets out of breath easily. *A jaded state, mental or physical, due to overwork. Abscesses in deep muscles; polypi and exostoses*. Pituitary and thyroid dysfunction.

Raised blood coagulability (*Strontium*). Is a definite stimulant to the periosteum. Is a hæmostatic and gives this power probably to the gelatine injections.

Easy relapses, interrupted convalescence. Persons of scrofulous type, who take cold easily, with increased mucous secretions, children who grow fat, are large-bellied, with large head, pale skin, chalky look, the so-called leuco-phlegmatic temperament; affections caused by working in water. Great sensitiveness to cold; partial sweats. Children crave eggs and eat dirt and other indigestible things; are prone to diarrhœa. Calcarea patient is fat, fair, flabby and perspiring and cold, damp and sour.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from exertion, mental or physical; ascending; *cold* in every form; water, washing, moist air, wet weather; during full moon; standing. *Better*, dry climate and weather; lying on painful side. Sneezing (pain in head and nape).

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph*; *Ipec*; *Nit ac*; *Nux*.

Complementary: *Bell*; *Rhus*; *Lycop*; *Silica*.

Calcar is useful after Sulphur where the pupils remain dilated. When Pulsatilla failed in school girls.

Incompatible: *Bry*; Sulphur should not be given *after* Calc.

Compare: *Aqua calcar*--Lime-water--(1/2 teaspoonful in milk); (as injection for oxyuris vermicularis), and *Calc caust*--slaked lime--(pain in back and heels, jaws and malar bones; also symptoms of influenza). *Calc brom* (removes inflammatory products from uterus; children of lax fiber, nervous and irritable, with gastric and cerebral irritation. *Tendency to brain disease*. Insomnia and cerebral congestion. Give 1x trituration). *Sulph* (differs in being worse by heat, hot feet, etc).

Calcar calcinata-Calcined oyster-shell-a remedy for warts. Use 3d trituration. *Calcarea ovorum*. *Ova tosta*-Toasted egg-shells--(*backache and leucorrhœa*. Feeling as if back were broken in two; tired feeling. Also effective in controlling suffering from cancer).

Calcar lactic (anæmias, hæmophilia, urticaria, where the coagulability of the blood is diminished; nervous headache with œdema of eyelids, lips or hands; 15 grains three times a day, but low potencies often equally effective).

Calcar lacto-phosph (5 grains 3 times a day in cyclic vomiting and migraine).

Calc mur--*Calcium chloratum*-Rademacher's Liquor--(1 part to 2 of distilled water, of which take 15 drops in half a cup of water, five times daily. Boils. *Porrigio capitis*. *Vomiting of all food and drink*, with gastric pain. Impetigo, glandular swellings, angioneurotic œdema. Pleurisy with effusion. Eczema in infants).

Calcar picrata, (peri-follicular inflammation; a remedy of prime importance in *recurring or chronic boils*, particularly when located on parts thinly covered with muscle tissue, as on shinbones, coccyx, *auditory canal*, dry, scurfy accumulation and exfoliation of epithelial scales, etc, styes, phlyctenules. Use 3x trit).

Compare also with *Calcareæ*: *Lycop*; *Silica*; *Pulsat*; *Chamom*.

Dose.--Sixth trit. Thirtieth and higher potencies. Should not be repeated too frequently in elderly people.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Calc. ostr.]

Diseases of children, especially during dentition.

Leuco-phlegmatic temperament in childhood. 0 Dentition.

Children : self-willed ; fair, plump ; fat, flabby, with red face, sweat easily, and readily take cold ; large heads and abdomens, open fontanelles and sutures, and crooked legs.

Young who grow too fat and heavy. *θ Ozæna scrofulosa*.

During dentition. *θ Eclampsia*.

Nervous, hemorrhoidal, plethoric and lymphatic constitutions ; disposed to grow fat.

Leuco-phlegmatic, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, fair skin.

CALCAREA FLUORICA

Fluoride of Lime
(FLUOR SPAR)

REGION:

Elastic fibre: Veins. Glands.

Periosteum.

Left side.

WORSE:

Beginning motion.

Cold; wet.

Drafts.

Changing weather.

Sprains.

Numbness. Weak in morning. Discharges **turn grass green**. Slow, processes. General stiffness.

INDURATIONS; **of stony hardness; glands**, tonsils, neck; piles, tumors, edge of ulcers, etc.

Nodes in breasts. **Rough and ragged**, tonsils, **exostoses**, periostitis, enamel, hypertrophied nails, etc. **Vascular dilatation; varicose**, inflamed; aneurism. Arterio-sclerosis. After apoplexy.

Struma. **Fistula**. Cataract. Sluggish temperament. Gushing, watery stools or carrion odor. Expectorates tiny, tough, yellow lumps. Lumbago. Hip-joint disease. Bursitis. Chronic synovitis. Periostitis of lower jaw, ribs, etc. Skin cracked; dry, hard and of alabaster whiteness (Ars.). Stinking pus. Xray burns. Birth-marks. Cold wrists and ankles.

Complementary: Rhus-t.
Related: Grap. Hecla-lava.

A powerful tissue remedy for hard, stony glands, varicose and enlarged veins, and malnutrition of bones. Hard knots in female breast. Goitre. Congenital hereditary syphilis. *Induration threatening suppuration*. Many cases of cataract have undoubtedly been influenced favorably by it. Congenital syphilis manifesting itself in ulcerating of mouth and throat, caries and necrosis with boring pains and heat in parts. Arterio-sclerosis; threatened apoplexy. Tuberculosis. Used after operations, the tendency to adhesions is reduced.

Modalities.--*Worse*, during rest, changes of weather. *Better*, heat, warm applications.

Relationship.--Compare: *Con*; *Lapis*; *Baryt mur*; *Hecla*; *Rhus*; *Cacodylate of Soda* (Tumors).

Calcar sulph-stibiata (acts as an hæmostatic and absorptive in uterine myoma).

Mangifera indica (varicose veins).

Dose.--Third to twelfth trituration. A "chronic" remedy. Needs some time before manifesting its effects. Should not be repeated too frequently.

CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA

Phosphate of Lime

REGION:

NUTRITION: BONES (SUTURES. PERIOSTEUM. Cartilage.). GLANDS. Nerves.

ABDOMEN.

Vertex.

Chest.

WORSE:

Exposure to: Weather changes. Drafts. Cold, wet. Melting snows. East wind.

DENTITION.

Mental exertion.

Loss of fluids.

Puberty.

Fruits.

Cider.

BETTER:

Lying down.

Delicate, erethistic, **tall or scrawny children**; with dirty, brownish skins. **Soft, thin bones**. Malassimilation. Scrofula. Rickets. **Spots; cold or sore, vertex**, eye-balls, tip of nose, or fingers, etc. **Crawling, numb, cold limbs**. Pains shift. Arthritis. Rheumatism. Albuminous discharges, leucorrhœa, etc. Anæmia; as a sequel. **Peevish, restless and fretful**. Idiotismus versatilis. Headache; in occipital protuberances; down spine; > cool bathing or **sneezing; of school children**. As of ice in occiput. Thin skull bones. Open fontanelles. Hydrocephalus. **Teeth; late**; soft; decay easily. Tonsils, large; mycosis (Kali-m.). Adenoids. Throat aches; feels hollow. Craves raw, salt, piquant foods or bacon. Weak digestion: every bite hurts the stomach. Persistently vomits milk. FLABBY, SUNKEN ABDOMEN; pains, then burning leucorrhœal flow. **Festering navel**. Diarrhœic tendency. Stools foul, **hot; lienteric**; spluttering and watery; < fruits. Fistula; alternating with chest symptoms. Addison's disease. School girl's headache. Abnormal cravings. Tumor in left mamma. Menses early, scanty; every two weeks. Crawling in

genitals. Exalted sexual instinct. Eruptions, < during menses. Uterus heavy; weak or aching. Child loses its breath on being lifted up (Bor.). Cough, > lying. Cavernous phthisis; with night sweats. **Neck** or chest **pains from drafts. Weak, thin neck**; the head bobs about. Sore fingertips. As of a splinter under nails. Weak through hips. **Thin, brittle bones**. Pain, burning, **along sutures** or edges of nails. Slow ossification; non-union. Swollen glands. Pott's or hip-joint disease. Easily chilled; during pains. Sickly sweat; < head and throat; at night. Cold limbs with digestive trouble. Chills up back, but heats down back.

Follows: Fer-p.
Related: Carb-a. Chin. Nat-m. Rut.

One of the most important tissue remedies, and while it has many symptoms in common with *Calcarea carb*, there are some differences and characteristic features of its own. It is especially indicated in tardy dentition and troubles incident to that period, bone disease non-union of fractured bones, and the anæmias after acute diseases and chronic wasting diseases. *Anæmic children who are peevish, flabby, have cold extremities and feeble digestion*. It has a special affinity where bones form sutures or symphyses, and all its symptoms are worse from any change of weather. *Numbness and crawling* are characteristic sensations, and tendency to perspiration and glandular enlargement are symptoms it shares with the carbonate. Scrofulosis, chlorosis and phthisis.

Modalities.--*Worse*, exposure to damp, cold weather, melting snow. *Better, in summer*; warm, dry atmosphere.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Ruta; Hepar*.

Compare: *Calcar hypophosphorosa* (is to be preferred when it seems necessary to furnish the organism with liberal doses of phosphorus in consequence of continued abscesses having reduced the vitality. Give first and second decimal trits. Loss of appetite, rapid debility, night sweats; Acne pustulosa.--Pallor of skin, habitually *cold extremities*. Phthisis-diarrhoea and cough; acute pains in chest. Mesenteric tuberculosis. Bleeding from lungs; angina pectoris; asthma; affection of arteries. Veins stand out like whipcords. Attacks of pain occurring two hours after meals (relieved by a cup of milk or light food). *Cheiranthus* (effects of cutting wisdom teeth). *Calcarea renalis*-Lapis renalis--(arthritic nodosities. Rigg's disease; lessens tendency to accumulation of tartar on teeth; gravel and renal calculi). *Conchilion*--Meter perlarum.--Mother of pearl (Osteitis.--Has a wide range of action in bone affections, especially when the growing ends are affected. *Petechiæ*). *Silica; Psorin; Sulph*.

Dose.--First to third trituration. Higher potencies often more effective.

CALCAREA SULPHURICA

Sulphate of Lime-Plaster of Paris

REGION:

CONNECTIVE TISSUE.

Glands.

Mucous membranes.

Bones.

Skin.

WORSE:

Drafts.

Touch.

Cold.

Wet.

Heat of room.

BETTER:

Bathing.

Open air.

Eating.

Heat (local).

Uncovering.

Cutting pains; (r) ovary. **Tendency to suppuration. Pus thick**, yellow, lumpy, bloody. Catarrh. ABSCESS, **running**; ears; teeth; recurrent (Pyro.). Ulcers, malignant; corneal; deep. Fistulæ. Poor reaction. Hurried. Ears flow dark wax. Red, itching tarsi. Infants with bloody coryza, diarrhœa or eczema. Stool coated white. Pyelitis (Berb.). Thick, white leucorrhœa. Choking. Croup. Cold, foul footsweat. **Skin won't heal**. Averse to covers, when cold. Dry heat at night. Easy sweat, < coughing. Starts from sleep, as if wanting air.

Related: Hep.

Eczema and torpid glandular swellings. Cystic tumors. Fibroids. Suppurative processes come within the range of this remedy, after pus has found a vent. *Mucous discharges are yellow, thick and lumpy*. Lupus vulgaris.

Relationship.--Compare: *Hepar; Silica*.

Dose.--Second and third trituration. The twelfth potency has been found effective in Lupus.

CALENDULA OFFICINALIS

Marigold

REGION:

SOFT PARTS.

Spine.

Liver.

WORSE:

Weather; damp; cloudy.

During chill.

Excessively painful, open, torn, **cut, lacerated, ragged or suppurating** WOUNDS.

Hæmorrhages, in scalp wounds or after drawing teeth, etc. **Prevents pus.** Sensitive to damp or open air. Takes colds. Yellowish vision. Nausea, in chest. Curdy stools. Bruised pain at angle or right scapula. Jaundice.

Related: Arn. Bellis.

A most remarkable healing agent, applied locally. Useful for open wounds, parts that will not heal, ulcers, etc. Promotes healthy granulations and rapid healing by first intention. Hæmostatic after tooth extraction. Deafness. Catarrhal conditions. Neuroma. Constitutional tendency to erysipelas. Pain is excessive and out of all proportion to injury. *Great disposition to take cold, especially in damp weather.* Paralysis after apoplexy. Cancer, as an intercurrent remedy. Has remarkable power to produce local exudation and helps to make acrid discharge healthy and free. Cold hands.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in damp, *heavy, cloudy* weather.

Relationship.--Compare: *Hamamel; Hyperic; Symph; Arn.*

Compare in deafness: *Ferr pic; Kal iod; Calc; Mag c; Graph.*

Antidote: *Chelidon; Rheum.*

Complementary: *Hepar.*

Dose.--Locally. Aqueous Calendula (*Marigoldin*) for all wounds, the greatest healing agent. Also as an injection in leucorrhœa; internally, tincture, to third potency. For burns sores, fissures, and abrasions, etc, use Calendula Cerate.

CAMPHORA

Camphor

REGION:

DIGESTIVE TRACT.

Cerebro-spinal nerves.

Urinary organs.

Nose.

WORSE:

Cold.

Drafts.

When half asleep. (Mag-p-au. Nit-ac.).

Mental exertion.

Shock.

SUPPRESSION.

Inattention.

BETTER:

Free discharges.

Sweat.

Thinking of it.

Algidity; can't get warm; at start of colds, **cholera**, etc. Bluish, old, pinched look. ICY COLD, YET AVERSE TO COVERS (Sec-c.), or wants them off then on; **with internal burning heat; and anxious. Sudden weakness**; dry collapse. Cholera. **Scanty or retained discharges.** Violent tonic **spasm**; of bladder; then stupor, with coldness. **Insensibility or anxiety.** Head feels knotted up. Hammering in occiput. Inhaled air seems cold. **Coryza**; in old age. Retracted lips; upper. Cold tongue. Burning thirst. Burning in stomach. Strangury. Hæmaturia. Sexual excitement. Satyriasis. Hoarse, squeaking voice. Asphyxia neonatorum. Cold breath. Thumbs cramp backward. Cramp in calves. **Dry skin. Erysipelas. Very sensitive to cold air or taking cold.** Shaking chill, with **cold skin.** Wants cover during hot stage only. Sudden, inflammatory fevers with rapid alternation of heat and cold; followed by rapid prostration. Heat or sweat, > covers. Corrects spoiled cases and antidotes most remedies. Chilly, below scapulæ; before colds.

Antidotes: Coff. Op. Pho.

Related: Carb-v. Cup. Op. Sec-c.

Hahnemann says: "The action of this substance is very puzzling and difficult of investigation, even in the healthy organism because its *primary action*, more frequently than with any other remedy, alternates and becomes intermixed with the vital reactions (after effects) of the organism. On this account it is often difficult to determine what belongs to the vital reactions of the body and what to the alternating effects due to the primary action of the camphor."

Pictures a state of collapse. *Icy coldness* of the whole body; sudden sinking of strength; pulse small and weak. After operations, if temperature is subnormal, low blood pressure, 3 doses camph. 1x, 15-minute intervals. This condition is met with in cholera, and here it is that

Camphor has achieved classical fame. *First stages of a cold, with chilliness and sneezing.* Subtlety and extreme restlessness. Cracking of joints. Epileptiform convulsions. Camphor has a direct relationship to muscles and fascia. In local rheumatic affections in cold climates necessary. Distention of veins. As a heart stimulant for emergency use of Camphor is the most satisfactory remedy. Drop doses on sugar as often as every five minutes.

It is characteristic of Camphor that the patient *will not be covered*, notwithstanding the icy coldness of the body. One of the main remedies in shock. *Pain better while thinking of it.* Very sensitive to cold and to touch. Sequelæ of measles. *Violent convulsion*, with wandering and hysterical excitement. Tetanic spasms. Scrofulous children and irritable, weakly blondes especially affected.

Modalities.--*Worse*, motion, night, contact, cold air. *Better*, warmth.

Relationship.--Camphor antidotes or modifies the action of nearly every vegetable medicine--tobacco, opium, worm medicines, etc. *Laffa acutangula* (whole body ice-cold, with a restlessness and anxiety; burning thirst). *Camphoric acid*--(a prophylactic against catheter fever; cystitis 15 grains three times a day; also for prevention of night sweats).

Incompatible: *Kali nit.*

Complementary: *Canth.*

Antidotes: *Opium; Nitr sp dulc; Phos.*

Compare: *Carbo; Cuprum; Arsenic; Veratr.*

Dose.--Tincture, in drop doses, repeated frequently, or smelling of Spirits of Camphor. Potencies are equally effective.

CANNABIS INDICA

Hashish

REGION:

EMOTIONS.

MIND.

Nerves.

GENITO-URINARY ORGANS.

WORSE:

URINATING.

DARKNESS.

Exertion.

Talking.

Walking.
Gonorrhœa.

Extreme psychic mobility. EXALTED IDEATION AND PERCEPTION, WITH MENTAL EXCITEMENT. **Imaginations. Wonderful hallucinations;** ecstatic; heavenly; of agonizing terror or pain; with loss of sense of proportion; or time and space (Onos. Stram.). Mania of grandeur. Levitation. Gaiety. Violence. Delirium tremens. Feels weak and all gone to nothing. **Trickling sensations; at heart.** **Loquacity.** Craves light. Violent headache, with hallucinations. **Vertex opens and shuts.** Head seems separated from body. Sees objects outside of visual field (Ign.). Weak vision. Corneal opacity. Skin of face seems tight. Alive feeling in abdomen: it throbs here and there. SCANTY, BURNING URINE, PASSED DROP BY DROP (Canth.); with pain going backward. Nephritic colic. Swelled prepuce. Priapism. Gonorrhœa. Irritable caruncle. Profuse menses, with great pain. Can't control voice. Suffocative attacks. Pain in limbs, < deep breathing. Dreams, erotic; of the dead.

Antidote: Apis.
Related: Anhalo. Cocain. Nux-m. Op.

Inhibits the higher faculties and stimulates the imagination to a remarkable degree without any marked stimulation of the lower or animal instinct. A condition of *intense exaltation*, in which all perceptions and conceptions, all sensations and all emotions are exaggerated to the utmost degree.

Subconscious or *dual nature state*. Apparently under the control of the second self, but, the original self, prevents the performance of acts which are under the domination of the second self. Apparently the two natures cannot act independently, one acting as a check, upon the other (Effects of one Dram doses by Dr. Albert Schneider).

The experimenter feels ever and anon that he is distinct from the subject of the hashish dream and can think rationally.

Produces the most remarkable hallucinations and imaginations, *exaggeration of the duration of time and extent of space, being most characteristic*. Conception of time, space and place is gone. Extremely happy and contented, nothing troubles. Ideas crowd upon each other. Has great soothing influence in many nervous disorders, like epilepsy, mania, dementia, delirium tremens, and irritable reflexes. Exophthalmic goitre. Catalepsy.

Modalities.--*Worse*, morning; from coffee, liquor and tobacco; lying on right side. *Better* from fresh air, cold water, rest.

Relationship.--*Bellad; Hyoscy; Stram; Laches; Agaric; Anhalon* (time sense disordered; time periods enormously overestimated, thus, minutes seem hours, etc).

Dose.--Tincture and low attenuations.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

Spanish Fly
(CANTHARIS)

REGION:

MEMBRANES (Mucous and serous): URINARY ORGANS. **Bladder**. Pharynx. Brain. Pleura.

Lower bowel.

Pomum adami.

Skin.

Right side.

WORSE:

URINATING.

Drinking; cold.

Bright objects.

Sound of water.

Touch; larynx.

BETTER:

Warmth.

Rest.

Rapid and intense action. Excitement during the pains. CUTTING-SMARTING or BURNING-BITING PAINS; **as if raw**. VIOLENTLY ACUTE INFLAMMATION, **or rapidly destructive**. Discharge of bloody, acrid water. Serous effusion. Gangrene. Weak attacks, that take the voice away. Amorous frenzy. Rage. Yellow vision. Swelled, tremulous tongue; **raw edges**. Throat: full of blisters; painful swallowing. **Throat** and larynx painfully constricted, and as if **afire**. **Burning thirst**, but averse to liquids. Violent retching and vomiting. **Sensitive over stomach and kidneys** (Solid). **Shreddy, burning stools, with tenesmus of rectum and bladder**. BURNING, SCALDING URINE, WITH CUTTING, INTOLERABLE URGING AND FEARFUL TENESMUS OR DRIBBLING. **Strangury**. Dysuria. Bloody urine. Acute nephritis. Nephritic colic. Cystitis. Gripping in bladder. Gonorrhœa. Dropsy. Painfully swelled genitals. Painful priapism. Pulls at penis. **Sexual irritation**. Pollutions. Many, short, dry coughing spells. Chest pains, > eructations. Pleurisy. Pericarditis. Vesicular erysipelas; turning dark (Ran-b.). Bullæ. Chill, during stool. Urinous sweat; on genitals.

Complementary: Apis.

Antidote: Aco. Cam.

Related: Ap. Ars. Merc-c.

This powerful drug produces a furious disturbance in the animal economy, attacking the urinary and sexual organs especially, perverting their function, and setting up violent inflammations, and

causing a frenzied delirium, simulating hydrophobia symptoms (*Anagallis*). Puerperal convulsions. Produces most violent inflammation of the whole gastro-intestinal canal, especially lower bowel. Oversensitiveness of all parts. Irritation. *Raw, burning pains*. Hæmorrhages. *Intolerable, constant urging to urinate* is most characteristic. Gastric, hepatic and abdominal complaints *that are aggravated by drinking coffee*. Gastric derangements of pregnancy. *Dysuria*, with other complaints. Increases secretion of mucous membranes, tenacious mucus. The inflammations cantharis produces (bladder, kidneys, ovaries, meninges, pleuritic and pericardial membranes) are usually associated with bladder irritation.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from touch, or approach, urinating, drinking cold water or coffee. *Better*, rubbing.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Acon*; *Camph*; *Puls*.

Compare: *Cantharidin*--(Glomerular nephritis). The immediate pharmacological action of Cantharidin is irritability of the capillaries, rendering the passage of nutritive fluids through them less difficult. This is most marked in the capillaries of the kidneys. The increase of blood sugar coincident with the glomerular nephritis appears to be a valuable observation. *Vesicaria*--(Urinary and kidney remedy. Smarting, burning sensation along urethra and in bladder with frequent desire to void urine often with strangury. Cystitis, irritable bladder. Tincture 5-10 drop doses). *Fuschina* coloring substance used in adulteration of wine (Cortical nephritis with albuminuria, 6th-30th potency. Redness of ears, mouth, swollen gums; deep, red urine; red, profuse diarrhoea, with severe abdominal pains). *Androsace lactea* (urinary troubles, diuretic; dropsy). *Apis*; *Ars*; *Merc cor*.

Complementary: *Camph*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency. Bears repeated doses well. Locally, in burns and eczema, 1x and 2x, in water, or as cerate.

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES.

THROAT.

Kidneys.

Bones.

Mastoids.

WORSE:

SLIGHT DRAFTS.

COLD: AIR. Water.

Uncovering.
Dampness.
Bathing.
Empty swallowing.
Drinking; < throat, or excites urination.
Eating.
Drunkards.

BETTER:
Continued motion.

Lax, lazy fat, red (Asaf.), **clumsy, unclean persons** (Sul.), **who react badly and dread the cold**. Old age. Indolent and can't think clearly. BURNING-SMARTING; **tip of tongue; throat**, stomach, stool, **piles**, prostate. SORENESS. **Constriction**; of throat, with urging to swallow. Dark, red, spongy mucous surfaces or oozing bloody mucus. **Sprangling, thread-like pains** (Cep.). Neuralgias. Deep abscess. Foul secretions. Changeable. Capricious. **Homesick**. Splitting headache, > heat. Ears affected alternately. Mastoiditis. NOSE AND FACE RED, BUT COLD. Vesicles or flat, painful aphthæ. **Tongue greenish at base. Swelled uvula**. Increased saliva. Smoker's sorethroat. Craves stimulating, pungent things; wants a bracer. Dipsomania. Waterbrash. **Acid dyspepsia**. Small, hot, mucous stools, with tenesmus, also of bladder; then thirst and lumbar pain; < **drinking**. Dysentery. Urging to urinate. Strangury. Thick, white, creamy gonorrhœa. **Cough causes distant pains**, or raises foul air; too weak to cough out expectorate. Ribs seem dislocated. Sleepy after meals. **Chilly; with the pains**; begin in back; with violent thirst, but **shivers from every drink**; with excruciating backache; alternating with heats, mounting to head; then sweat. Coldness of affected parts. Sweats easily; cold on thighs.

Complementary: Nat-m.
Related: Canth.

Seems to suit especially persons of lax fiber, weak; diminished vital heat. A relaxed plethoric sluggish, cold remedy. Not much reactive force. Such persons are fat, indolent, opposed to physical exertion, averse to go outside of their routine, get homesick easily. **General uncleanliness of body**. Abstainers from accustomed alcoholics. It affects the mucous membranes, producing a sensation of **constriction**. Inflammation of petrous bone. Burning pains and general chilliness. Older people who have exhausted their vitality, especially by mental work, and poor living; bleary-eyed appearance; who do not react. Fear of slightest draught. Marked tendency to suppuration in every inflammatory process. Prostration and feeble digestion of alcoholics. Myalgia, aching and jerking of muscles.

Modalities.--**Better**, while eating, from heat. **Worse**, open air, uncovering, draughts.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Cina*; *Calad*.

Compare: *Pulsat*; *Lycop*; *Bell*; *Centaurea* (surging of blood; homesickness; intermittent fever).

Dose.--Third to sixth attenuation. In delirium tremens, dram doses of tincture in milk or tincture or orange peel.

CARBO ANIMALIS

Animal Charcoal

REGION:

NUTRITION.

Glands.

VEINLETS.

WORSE:

Slight causes: Small depletions. Sprains. Lifting. Cold taking.

WHILE EATING.

Dry, cold air.

Shaving (Ox-ac. Rad.).

Old age.

After menses.

BETTER:

Laying hand on part.

Old and feeble. Susceptible to colds, sprains or overaffected by small losses, etc. Venosity.

Gummæ. Slow, **hard painful** processes; burning like fire (Ars.), or threatening malignancy.

Sense of looseness. **Foul acrid discharges.** Hæmorrhage. **Whining.** Brain seems

loose or as if crown would split, > eating. Pains down through (r) eyeball (Gel.). Can't locate

sounds. Nose, hard, red, swelled; hot, brown stripe across, with itching pimples and

desquamation. Goneness in stomach; while suckling. All food distresses stomach. Abdomen,

distended after operations. Right ovary seems a heavy ball. Neglected bubo. Pelvic bones pain on

sitting. Dark menses; in A.M. only; then great weakness. Sore, moist anus (Carb-v.). Indurated

os (Sep.). Suffocation on closing eyes; nervous dyspnœa. Hard, painful nodes in breasts. **Bluish**

skin; cheeks, lips, affected parts, etc. Coppery eruptions on forehead. Crawling, as of bugs.

Hard, swelled glands. Surgings or hot flushes. Foul, exhausting sweats; at night; **staining yellow.**

Complementary: Calc-p.

Related: Calc-fl. Grap.

Seems to be especially adapted to scrofulous and venous constitutions, old people, and after debilitating disease, with feeble circulation and lowered vitality. *Glands are indurated*, veins distended, skin blue. *Stitch remaining after pleurisy*. Easily strained from lifting. Weakness of

nursing women. Ulceration and decomposition. All its secretions are offensive. Causes local congestions *without* heat.

Modalities.--*Worse*, after shaving, loss of animal fluids.

Relationship.--The Carbon group all have putrid discharges and exhalations. All act on the skin, causing intertrigo and excoriations. Glandular enlargements and catarrhal states, flatulency and asphyxiation.

Carbon Tetrachlorid is said to cause fatty liver (*Phosph; Ars; Chlorof*). Paralysis of interosseous muscles of feet and hands. Wonderful clinical results in the treatment of Hook worm disease. *See Thymol* (Relationship).

Complementary: *Calc phos*.

Antidotes: *Ars; Nux*.

Compare: *Badiaga; Sepia; Sulph; Plumb iod*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. The third trituration for insufflation in aural polypi.

CARBO VEGETABILIS

Vegetable Charcoal

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: DIGESTIVE TRACT. STOMACH.

HEART: VENOUS CIRCULATION. **Blood**.

Occiput.

WORSE:

WARMTH.

DEPLETIONS.

Cooling off.

EXHAUSTING DISEASES.

Old age.

HIGH LIVING.

Rich foods.

DISSIPATION.

Overlifting.

Walking in open air.

Pressure of clothes.

Weather: Extreme temperatures. Cold night air; frosty; humid.

Air.

Wind on head.
Suppression.

BETTER:

ERUCTATIONS.

Cool air.

Elevating feet.

Low, grave, depraved, or cachectic states. Atony, **failing reaction** or obstinate sequelæ. Complaints of old age. WEAKNESS, FLATULENCE, FETOR OR AIR HUNGER, with most complaints. **Tremulous**, WEAK, SICK AND EXHAUSTED; suddenly; with pulselessness. Fainting. Collapse. Easily chilled. **Cold, yet wants air or to be fanned**, or thirsts for cold water. BLUENESS **and decomposition**. Sepsis. **Ulceration** (aphthous). HÆMORRHAGE; dark oozing. **Overfulness. Venosity. Thick, acrid discharges** (Hyds.). Old catarrhs. General bruised soreness or **heavy aching burning**; in bones, ulcers, etc. Numbness, of parts lain on. Slow, anxious and **irritable**. Dejected. Unhappy. Dull, compressive, heavy (leadens) headache; < occiput; < overheating, lying or pressure of hat. Sneezing from irritation in larynx; < blowing nose or sneezing. Colds go downward (Pho.). PINCHED, HIPPOCRATIC or DUSKY FACE. **Twitching upper lip**. Mumps with metastasis. Loose teeth. Scorbutic gums. Small, painful aphthæ. Black tongue. Loathes even the thought of food. BELCHINGS; RANCID; **loud**, without >; with cough. EXCESSIVE FLATULENCE; obstructed; distending; < **upper abdomen** (Pul.); < lying. All food turns to gas. Dyspepsia. Colic. Burning in rectum. Itching anus. Septic albuminuria. Sore, hot itching, swelled vulva. Hoarse in evening. Spasms of tormenting, hollow or choking cough, with headache and vomiting; < cold drinks and in bed; expectorates with retching. Pertussis and its effects. Heavy, sore or weak chest; on awaking. Senile asthma. Destructive lung diseases. Continuous, anxious palpitation. Sore ribs. As of a plug in back. Weak fingers. **Raw** or mottled skin. Ulcers, foul, burning and bleeding. Varicosis. Horrors during sleep. Thready pulse. Alternate chill and heat. ICY COLD; tongue; **knees**; legs, at night; **breath**; foot (l); unilateral, etc. Warm head, cold limbs. **Internal, burning heat**; at heart; in chest; with icy skin, < coughing. Icy, but wants air.

Complementary: Chin. Kali-c.

Follows: Caust.

Antidote: Nat-m.

Related: Am-c. Ars. Colch. Grap. Lyc.

Disintegration and **imperfect oxidation** is the keynote of this remedy. The typical Carbo patient is sluggish, fat and lazy and has a tendency to chronicity in his complaints. Blood seems to stagnate in the capillaries, causing blueness, coldness, and ecchymosis. Body becomes blue, icy-cold. Bacteria find a rich soil in the nearly lifeless stream and sepsis and typhoidal state ensues.

A lowered vital power from loss of fluids, after drugging; after other diseases; in old people with venous congestions; states of collapse in cholera, typhoid; these are some of the conditions offering special inducements to the action of Carbo veg. The patient may be almost lifeless, but

the head is hot; coldness, breath cool, pulse imperceptible, oppressed and quickened respiration, and must have air, must be fanned hard, must have all the windows open. This is a typical state for Carbo veg. The patient faints easily, is worn out, and must have fresh air. Hæmorrhage from any mucous surface. Very debilitated. Patient seems to be too weak to hold out. *Persons who have never fully recovered from the effects of some previous illness.* Sense of weight, as in the head (occiput), eyes and eyelids, before the ears, in the stomach, and elsewhere in the body; putrid (septic) condition of all its affections, coupled with a burning sensation. General venous stasis, bluish skin, limbs cold.

Modalities.--*Worse*, evening; night and open air; cold; from fat food, butter, coffee, milk, warm damp weather; *wine. Better*, from eructation, *from fanning*, cold.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Spirits Nitre; Camph; Ambra; Arsenic.*

Compare: *Carboneum*-Lampblack (Spasms commencing in tongue, down trachea and extremities. Tingling sensation). *Lycop; Ars; China.*

Complementary: *Kali carb; Dros.*

Dose.--First to third trituration in stomach disorders. Thirtieth potency and higher in chronic conditions, and in collapse.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Carb. v.](#)]

Vital powers low, venous system predominant.

RELATIONS. [48] [[Carb. v.](#)]

Compare : the carbons generally ; *Caustic., Laches., Phosphor.* and *Rumex* in hoarseness ; *Camphor.* in collapse ; *Cinchon., Plumbum* in neglected pneumonia, etc., especially in old toppers ; *Natr. mur.* in paralytic weakness, when grasping things ; **Opium in lack of reaction after well-indicated remedies** ; *Phosphor.* in easily bleeding ulcers ; **Pulsat. in bad effects from fat food and pastry** ; **Sulphur in acrid smelling menses, erysipelatous inflammation of mamma.**

CARBOLICUM ACIDUM

Phenol-Carbolic Acid

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: **Throat.** STOMACH. Bowels. Lungs.

HEART.

Blood.

Respiration.

WORSE:

Jar.

Reading.

Pregnancy.

Combing hair (Bry. **Chin.** Ign. Sele.).

Painless, languid and PROSTRATE. FOULNESS. Burning secretions; expectoration, etc. Malignancy. **Sepsis.** Low fever. Prickling-burning or sudden pain. Tender scalp. As of a burning ball in forehead. Acute smell. **PALE ABOUT NOSE AND MOUTH. Dusky face. Fetor oris.** Glazed throat. Vomiting. Heartburn. Stomach sore. Flatulence. **Shreddy stools.** Passes mucus from anus when urinating. Urine, scant, green or dark. Leucorrhœa; thick, causing itching. Aching between scapulæ. **Sopor. Thready pulse.** Collapse. Bloody exudations. Vesicles or pustules. Erysipelas. Profuse, cold sweats.

Related: Kre.

Carbolic Acid is a powerful irritant and anæsthetic. A languid, foul, painless, destructive remedy. Stupor, paralysis of sensation and motion, feeble pulse and depressed breathing, death due to paralysis of respiratory centers. Acts primarily on the central nervous system. *Increased olfactory sensibility.*

Produces mental and bodily languor, disinclination to study, with headache like a band. Very marked *acuteness of smell* is a strong guiding symptom. Stomach symptoms are also important. Pains are terrible; come and go suddenly. Physical exertion brings on abscess somewhere. Putrid discharges (*Bapt*). Scarlet fever, with marked tendency to destruction of tissue internally, and fetid odor. Spasmodic coughs. Arthritis (See Dose).

Relationship.--Compare: *Chrysarobin* (local *in ringworm* of the scalp 5-10 per cent in glycerine and alcohol. Equal parts). Ars; *Kreosot*; *Carbo*; *Guano* (Violent headache as from a band around head. Itching of nostrils, back, thighs, genitals. Symptoms like hay-fever).

Antidote: *Alcohol*; *Vinegar*; *Chalk*; *Iod*. Glauber's Salt in watery solution.

Incompatible: *Glycerine* and *vegetable oils*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. Phenol in Arthritis, according to Goodno. Must be absolutely pure. Crystals Solution (25 %) in equal parts of water and glycerine, dose 20 minims well diluted 3 times daily (Bartlett).

CARDUUS MARIANUS

St. Mary's Thistle

REGION:

Liver (R).

Spleen.

Veins.

WORSE:

Lying on L. side.

Beer.

Eating.

Touch.

Motion.

Cellars.

BETTER:

Bleeding.

Hepato-hæmorrhagic diathesis (Bur-p. Lept.). Blood-stasis. Acidity. Fatigue.
Hypochondriacal. Dull frontal headache. Dirty, yellow complexion. Weak upper lip and (r) tongue. Tongue has white center with red, indented edges. **Vomits acrid bile** or blood. High diaphragm. **Liver engorged**; swelled laterally. Gall-stones (Lept.). Meteorism. Knotty, **clayey stools**. **Golden yellow urine**. Asthma. Dropsy. **Broken or hard thrombosed veins**.

Related: Calc-c. Sang.

The action of this drug is centered in the liver, and portal system, causing soreness, pain, jaundice. Has specific relation to the vascular system. Abuse of alcoholic beverages, especially beer. *Varicose veins* and ulcers. Diseases of miners, associated with asthma. Dropsical conditions depending on liver disease, and when due to pelvic congestion and hepatic disease. Disturbs sugar metabolism. Influenza when liver is affected. Debility. Hæmorrhages, especially connected with hepatic disease.

Relationship.--Compare: *Card benedictus* (strong action on eyes, and sensation of contraction in many parts; stomach symptoms similar); *Chelidon*; *Chionanthes*; *Merc*; *Podophyl*; *Bry*; *Aloe*.

Dose.--Tincture and lower potencies.

CAULOPHYLLUM THALICTROIDES

Blue Cohosh
(CAULOPHYLLUM)

REGION:

FEMALE ORGANS.

NERVES.

Muscles.

Neck.

Lower limbs.

Small joints.

WORSE:

Pregnancy.

Suppressed menses.

Open air.

P.M.

Exhaustion. PAINS, ERRATIC, **drawing**, cramping, shooting, **rheumatic**; ending in neck, which gets stiff. Uterine reflexes. **Internal tremor.** Fretful and fearsome. **Nervous**; excitable. Chorea. Vomiting of uterine origin. Albuminuria. Violent, intermittent, crampy pains, with little flow. Late menses. Dysmenorrhœa. LABOR PAINS FLY ABOUT (to breasts), ARE WEAK, OR IRREGULAR; **false**. **Eases labor.** Often acts as prophylactic of false labor pains. After-pains. Uterine atony. **Habitual miscarriage.** Vaginal spasm. Profuse, acrid leucorrhœa; of little girls. **Sore nodes on finger-joints. Rheumatism; of small joints.** Aching, sore lower limbs; before menses. Paraplegia, after child-birth. **Chloasma**; on neck. As if overfull of blood. High fever.

Related: Cimi. **Pul. Sep.**

This is a woman's remedy. Want of tonicity of the womb. During labor, when the pains are deficient and the patient is exhausted and fretful. Besides, it has a special affinity for the smaller joints. *Thrush*, locally and internally.

Relationship.--Incompatible: *Coffea*.

Compare: *Viol. Odor* (rheumatic carpal and metacarpal joints); *Cimicif*; *Sepia*; *Pulsat*; *Gels*.

Dose.--Tincture to third attenuation.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

REGION:

NERVES: **Motor. Sensory.**

MUSCLES: BLADDER. LARYNX. Limbs.

Respiration.

Skin.

Right side; face.

WORSE:

Air: DRY COLD. Raw. WINDS. **Drafts.**

Extremes of temperature.

Stooping.

Suppressions.

Coffee.

3-4 A.M. OR EVENING.

Exertion.

Change of weather.

BETTER:

A COLD DRINK (EVEN CHILLS).

Washing.

Warmth; of bed.

Gentle motion.

Sensitive to both heat and cold. **Weakness**, increasing uncertainty of control, stumbling, etc., finally PARALYSIS; **of single parts**. Atony. Anæsthesia. Stiff joints. Contracted tendons; palms (Nat-m.), hamstrings, etc. Deformities. Atrophy. Jerks of single muscles. Epilepsy, at puberty. **Trembling. Burning. Soreness. Rawness**; larynx, anus, etc. Broken down; worn out; wants to die. Hopeless, despondent. **Mental tire. Anxious forebodings** (felt in head), < in twilight. Reticent. Oversympathetic. Empty behind forehead. Tight scalp. To and fro or nodding motions. Paralysis: of one eyelid (r), throat, bladder, etc. Heavy, drooping eyelids. Continuous eye pain. Diplopia, > looking to right. Objects look large. Cataract. Profuse acrid tears. Much, foul earwax. Echo in ears. Tinnitus. Eruption on lower nose. Prosopalgia, > cold water. **Facial paralysis**, < opening mouth. Swelling at root of tongue. Throat, < stooping. Urging to swallow, or swallows the wrong way. Greasy eructations. Cramp in rectum on stooping. Anus, prolapses on coughing; small, hard pustules. Stool glistens; difficult, > standing. Stooling easier by standing, but piles < standing. Must sit down to urinate. Insensible urethra or rectum; to solid stools (Alo.). Piles, < walking. **Urine retained after labor.** URINE SPURTS ON COUGHING; dribbles or passes slowly; > sitting. Menses by day, leucorrhœa by night. Dry, hard cough. Cough from tickling in throatpit (Sep.), or l. larynx; incessant; dry night and morning. Can't cough deep enough (Rum.); **expectorate slips back again**; < heat of bed, stooping, cold air; > sips of cold water. Greasy, ropy, difficult expectoration. Aphonia or **hoarseness**, in A.M.; of speakers; < stooping; > talking. Sore streak in larynx. Sore chest; vest seems tight. Purring in chest. Wandering chest pains, > pressure. Stiff neck or back on rising; pain goes forward or to

thighs. Pain in spine on swallowing. Bursting in fingertips. Cramps in calves, feet or toes. **Deep burns and their effects.** Skin: cracks; ulcers. Warts, on brows, lids, nose, fingertips; seedy; bleeding; ulcerating. Coldness, not > warmth; causes paralysis, cough, diarrhoea, etc. Sweat about 4. A.M.; profuse, on slight exertion; < open air.

Complementary: Carb-v. Grap. **Lach.** Stap.
Related: Gel. Kali-bi. Pho. Rhus-t. Sep.

Manifests its action mainly in chronic rheumatic, arthritic and paralytic affections, indicated by the tearing, drawing pains in the muscular and fibrous tissues, with deformities about the joints; progressive loss of muscular strength, tendinous contractures. Broken down seniles. In catarrhal affections of the air passages, and seems to choose preferably dark-complexioned and rigid-fibered persons. Restlessness at night, with tearing pains in joints and bones, and faint-like sinking of strength. This weakness progresses until we have gradually appearing paralysis. Local paralysis, vocal cords, muscles of deglutition, of tongue, eyelids, face, bladder and extremities. Children are slow to walk. The skin of a Causticum person is of a *dirty white sallow*, with warts, especially on the face. Emaciation due to disease, worry, etc, and of long standing. *Burning, rawness, and soreness* are characteristic.

Modalities.--*Worse*, dry, cold winds, in *clear fine* weather, *cold* air; from motion of carriage. *Better*, in *damp, wet weather; warmth*. Heat of bed.

Relationship.--According to the careful investigations of Dr. Wagner of Basel, Causticum corresponds to Ammon causticum 4x. *Causticum* does not agree with *Phosphorus*; the remedies should not be used after each other. *Diphtherotoxin follows*, causticum in chronic bronchitis.

Antidote: Paralysis from lead-poisoning.

Complementary: *Carbo; Petrosel.*

Compare: *Rhus; Arsenic; Amm phos* (facial paralysis).

Dose.--Third to thirtieth attenuation. In chronic ailments and especially in paralytic states, the higher potencies once or twice a week.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [**Caust.**]

Dark haired persons with rigid fibre most affected.

Children with black hair and eyes ; enuresis nocturna.

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

REGION:

MIND.

NERVES.

EMOTIONS.

Mucous membranes: DIGESTIVE TRACT.

Liver.

Women and CHILDREN.

Left side.

WORSE:

ANGER.

NIGHT.

DENTITION.

Cold: Air. Damp.

Wind.

Taking cold.

COFFEE.

Narcotics.

Alcohol.

BETTER:

BEING CARRIED.

Mild weather.

Heat.

Sweating.

Cold applications.

Bad temper. Frantic irritability, snappish and **intolerant of pain. Mad during pain.**

Magnifies her pains. Unappeasable crossness. **OVERSENSITIVE**. Tosses about, cries out or walks the floor (Ars.); demands instant relief. **Beside himself or prostrated by pain.** Neuralgic or gouty-rheumatic subjects. **Spells of being irritable and restless**; OF COLIC; of dry, tickling cough, etc. **Cramps**, with bilious vomit; of muscles. **Numb**, on awaking; **after pain**; hands, when grasping objects. Repeated spasms; of face, arms, legs, etc. UGLY, CROSS, AND UNCIVIL. QUARRELSOME; **vexed at every trifle**. Abrupt. **Averse to being spoken to or touched**. WANTS TO BE CARRIED **or what is refused when offered**. Omits words.

Sensitive to cold wind about ears. Sticking, **earache**; > warmth. **Swelling**, or REDNESS OF ONE CHEEK. Faceache (r), to ear. Jaws feel tired. Bad, sour breath. Bitter taste. Thick, yellow-white fur on tongue. Eructations like bad eggs. Distended bowels. Colic going upward; < anger (Colo.). **Cutting or wind colic**; < night. STOOLS, hot, ACID, GRASS-GREEN, SLIMY, HACKED, yellow-green, OR LIENTERIC; **smelling like bad eggs**. Irregular, labor-like pains; going up; down inner thighs. Cramps when child nurses. Dark, lumpy menses or lochia. Asthma, < dry weather. Jaundice. Dry palms. Sleepy, disturbed, by pain, starting up, etc. Chilly, yet easily over-heated, hence takes cold. Coldness of one part, with heat of another; < uncovering.

Alternate chill and heat. **Hot and thirsty or hot sweat, with the pains.** Hot coryza; hot stools. Feverish, from suppressed discharges. Sweat on head. Sleepless from abuse of narcotics.

Complementary: **Mag-c.** Sanic.
Related: Nux-v. Stap.
Antidotes: Com. Ign. Nux-v. Pul.

The chief guiding symptoms belong to the mental and emotion group, which lead to this remedy in many forms of disease. Especially of frequent employment in diseases of children, where peevishness, restlessness, and colic give the needful indications. A disposition that is mild, calm and gentle; sluggish and constipated bowels contra-indicate chamomilla.

Chamomilla is *sensitive, irritable, thirsty, hot, and numb*. Oversensitiveness from abuse of coffee and narcotics. *Pains unendurable*, associated with numbness. Night-sweats.

Modalities.--*Worse*, by *heat*, anger, open air, wind, *night*. *Better*, from being carried, warm wet weather.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cypriped; Anthemis; Aconite; Puls; Coffea; Bellad; Staphis; Ignat.* Follows Belladonna in diseases of children and abuse of opium. *Rubus villosus*-Blackberry--(diarrhoea of infancy; stools watery and clay colored).

Antidotes: *Camph; Nux; Puls.*

Complementary: *Bell; Mag c.*

Dose.--Third to thirtieth attenuation.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Cham.]

Light or brown hair, nervous, excitable temperament.

Children, newborn and during period of dentition.

Adults, even aged persons with arthritic or rheumatic diathesis.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Celandine

REGION:

Right side: Portal system. Abdomen. Lungs (lower).

Mucous membranes.

Bowels (R).

Occiput.
Kidneys.
Knees.

WORSE:

Motion.

Cough.
Touch.

Change of weather.

North Easterns.
4 A.M. and 4 P.M. (Ign.).

BETTER:

Hot food.

Eating; dinner.
Milk.
Pressure.
Hot bath.
Bending backward.

YELLOWNESS. **Bilious disturbances**; vomiting, jaundice, catarrhs, etc. Pains **shoot backward** or in all directions. **Stitches. Heavy**, stiff, sore, paralysed, **dislocative** or broken **feeling**. Numbness. Horror of motion. Lazy. Averse to mental exertion or conversation. Despondency. **Vertigo**; felt in vertex. Headaches extend backward. Heavy occiput. Supra-orbital pain. Mucus in eyes. Outward, blowing, crawling, etc., in ears. Dark red or **sallow, sunken face**. Red nose. **Flapping alæ**. Bitter taste. **Yellow tongue**; with indented edges (Hyds.). Choking, as from too large a morsel. Left sided goitre. Craves milk, piquant or hot foods (Lyc.). Nausea. Sensitive epigastrium. Sensation as of a plug in stomach. Gnawing, scraping gastric pains, > **eating**. LIVER PAINS GOING BACKWARD, OR FIXED AT ANGLE OF R. SCAPULA; to r. shoulder and occiput (Kali-c. Nux-v. Sep.). Rawness in liver. Gall-stones. As of a string about abdomen or neck. Stools pasty, **pale, bright yellow, clayey** or hard balls. Dyspnœa, < urinating (Dul.). **Cough, as from dust**; with much rattling, but **little expectoration**, or it **flies from mouth**. Hepato-pectoral symptoms. Like a **nail deep in r. chest**. Bilious pneumonia (Merc.). Fluctuating temperature. Pain from neck to r. temple. Itching, > eating. **Lethargic, DROWSY and chilly. Icy cold nape and occiput. Cold fingertips**. One foot cold. Burning heat, spreads from hands over body. Sweaty, with aversion to uncover and without relief; after midnight.

Complementary: Lyc. Merc-dul.
Related: Bry. Kali-bi. Merc. Op.

A prominent liver remedy, covering many of the direct reflex symptoms of diseased conditions of that organ. The jaundiced skin, and especially the *constant pain under inferior angle of right scapula*, are certain indications. Paralytic drawing and lameness in single parts. The great general

lethargy and indisposition to make any effort is also marked. Ailments brought on or renewed by change of weather. *Serous effusions. Hydrocele. Bilious complication during gestation.*

Modalities.--*Worse*, right side, motion, touch, change of weather, very early in morning. *Better*, after dinner, from pressure.

Relationship.--*Chelidotin*.--(Spasm of smooth muscle everywhere, intestinal colic, uterine colic, bronchial spasm, tachycardia, etc). *Boldo*-*Boldoa fragrans*--(Bladder atony; cholecystitis and biliary calculus. Bitter taste, no appetite; constipation, hypochondriasis languor, congestion of liver; burning weight in liver and stomach. Painful hepatic diseases. Disturbed liver following malaria). *Elemuy Gauteria*--(Stones in kidneys and bladder; grain doses of powdered bark in water or 5 drops of tincture. Pellagra).

Sulph often completes its work.

Complementary: *Lycop; Bryon*.

Antidote: *Chamom*.

Compare: *Nux; Sulph; Bry; Lyc; Opium; Podophyl; Sanguin; Ars*.

Dose.--Tincture and lower attenuations.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)

REGION:

BLOOD.

CIRCULATION.

SECRETIONS: **Digestive. Organs. Liver.**

Spleen.

Nerves.

WORSE:

VITAL LOSSES.

TOUCH.

Jar.

Noise.

PERIODICALLY: **Alternate days** (Ars. Nat-m.).

Cold; drafts; wind.

Open air.

Eating; **fruit**; milk.

Mental exertion.

BETTER:

Hard pressure (Lach.).

Loose clothes.

INTERMITTENCY. PROFUSE, EXHAUSTING DISCHARGES, HÆMORRHAGES, etc. (Abro. Calc-hyp. Pho-ac.). **Weak, oversensitive and nervous**; everything upsets him, **light, noise, odors**, pain, etc. Hard swelling. **Bursting**. Rheumatism. Neuralgia. Emaciation. Anæmia. Dropsy. Stubborn. Disobedient. Vertigo; falls backward. Throbbing, bursting, swashing, or bruised feeling in brain, < temples. **Sore scalp**, < touching hair. Hot red ears. **Tinnitus**; then vertigo. Deafness. Pale, earthy, sickly look; bluish about eyes. Teeth throb; < sucking. Acute, sour or **bitter taste**, or eructations. Craves delicacies. Quick satiety. Anorexia. **Loud belching, without relief** (Arg-n.). Slow digestion. Sore stomach. Thirst for cold water that aggravates diarrhœa. Periodical liver symptoms (Quas.). Gall-stones. Swelled liver and spleen. **Flatulent bloating**. Tympanitis. Pain from rectum into genitals. STOOLS; LIENTERIC; **dark; foul; watery**; BLOODY; **painless**; < eating; < night. Dark, profuse, clotted menses. **Blood spitting**. Puffing, rattling, breathing. Every motion excites palpitation and takes his breath. Suppurative phthisis (Hep.). **Painfully sore chest and interscapular spine**. Heavy pressure (load) on shoulders, between scapulæ or on sacrum. Twitching in knees. As of a band about legs. Pain in marrow. Drowsy. Heavy, snoring sleep. Anxious dreams. Swelled veins (hands, face). **Marked prodrome**. Clearly staged chill, heat and sweat. Chill, then thirst, then heat, then thirst. Red, hot face, with cold hands. **Hectic**. Sleeplessness, as a prodrome. Thirst during apyrexia. DRENCHING SWEATS; AT NIGHT, < **least motion**; from weakness, etc. Tropical fevers. Sepsis.

Complementary: Carb-v. Fer. Kali-c.

Related: Carb-v.

Debility from exhausting discharges, from loss of vital fluids, together with a *nervous erethism*, calls for this remedy. Periodicity is most marked. Sensitive to draughts. Seldom indicated in the earlier stages of acute disease. Chronic gout. Chronic suppurative pyelitis. Post operative gas pains, not relief from passing it.

Modalities.--*Worse, slightest touch*. Draught of air; every other day; loss of vital fluids; at night; *after eating*; bending over. *Better*, bending double; hard pressure; open air; warmth.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Arn; Ars; Nux; Ipec*.

Compare:--*Quinidin*--(Paroxysmal tachycardia and *auricular fibrillation*. Heart is slowed, and the auriculo-ventricular conduction time is lengthened. Dose 1/2 grain t.i.d). *Cephalanthus*--(Button Bush-Intermittent fever, sore throat, rheumatic symptoms, vivid dreams). *Ars; Cedron; Nat sulph. Cydonia vulgaris*-Quince (supposed to be of use to strengthen the sexual organs and stomach).

Complementary: *Ferrum; Calc phos*.

Dose.--Tincture, to thirtieth potency.

CHININUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphite of Quinine

REGION:

NERVES.

CIRCULATION.

Dorsal spine.

WORSE:

EXACT PERIODICITY.

Cold, 10-11 A.M.

Head to left.

BETTER:

Yawning.

Neuralgias. **Sensitive.** Nervous. A net, fog or mote before eyes. Tinnitus. Deafness. Brow ache. Granular, brickred, urinary sediment. **Vertigo, with tinnitus** (Sal-ac.). **Spine (cervico-dorsal) aches, or is tender.** Anticipating chills. Delirium during heat. Increasing fever and prostration, with profuse nightsweats. Profuse sweat which >, but exhausts. Thirst in all stages. Clear apyrexia. Typical malaria. Itching. Petechiæ.

Related: Chin.

A dose of Chinin sulph in high potency sometimes arouses suppressed malaria, and brings back the paroxysm. Aside from its undoubted influence over malaria, it is indicated homeopathically whenever there is marked periodicity and spinal sensitiveness. *Acute articular rheumatism.* Polyarticular gout. Pruritus and congested conditions of the rectum. Symptoms of *chronic interstitial nephritis.* Retro-bulbar neuritis with sudden loss of sight. Thready vessels. Hiccough.

Relationship.--Compare: *Chin salicyl* (Deafness, tinnitus, and Meniere's disease). *Ars; Eupat; Methyl blue. Camphor mono-bromide* (is said to intensify the action of Quinine and render it more permanent). *Baja*, an East Indian drug, (said to be almost infallible in intermittent fever, quartan type; pulsating headache injected eyes, flushed face. Liver and spleen enlarged. (Edema). Also *Pambotano*, Mexican remedy for intermittent and tropical fevers.

Antidotes: *Parthenum; Natr mur; Lach; Arn; Puls.*

Dose.--First to third triturations; also thirtieth potency and higher.

CIMICIFUGA RACEMOSA

Black Snake-root

(CIMICIFUGA - ACTAEA RACEMOSA - MACROTYS)

REGION:

Mind.

Occiput.

Vertex.

Nape.

NERVES AND MUSCLES: **Cerebro-spinal.** Eyesballs. Ovario-**uterine.** **Heart.**

FEMALES.

Joints.

Left side; ovary, chest, etc.

Front of thighs.

WORSE:

Menstruation; suppressed.

During labor.

Emotions.

Alcohol.

Night.

Air: **Damp. Cold. Wind.** Drafts.

Change of weather.

Heat and cold.

Sitting.

Puberty and climaxis.

BETTER:

Warm wraps.

Open air.

Pressure.

Continued motion.

Grasping things.

Eating.

A depressing irritant, causing exhaustion and **low spirits,** combined with **oversensitiveness,** < during pain (Nux-v.). Plumpness. **Irregular,** changeful or alternating symptom groups; **utero-rheumatic** (Caul.), etc. Violent pains; **achings;** shooting, **here and there;** shock-like, **with cries, faints,** etc.; **up nape,** about thorax, **ovary to ovary** (Arn.); lumbar spine, etc.; or alternating with other states. Myalgia. Ovaralgia. Lumbago. **Bruised, sore or heavy, aching muscles; behing eyeballs,** uterus, **neck;** with a **general sick feeling.** Grippe. Variola. **Trmbling,** twitching; of part lain on, tongue, fingers, etc. Chorea; cardiac. Compressive pain; temples, feet, etc. Insanity before menses. Melancholy. Agitation. Alternate mental and physical effects. **Nervous, fidgety, excitable** and jerky. Annoyances drive her crazy. Depressed and

talkative, with constant change of subject. Suspicious. **Gloomy** forebodings; of death; insanity, etc. Sees rats. Sees various colors and forms. Mania; alcoholic, puerperal, etc. **Deathly fear**, of rats, etc.; agitated. Weak will. Waving in brain (Glo.). **Head retracted. Vertex; as if to fly off**; as of a cold draft or heat on. **Occiput; like a blow** or pressive pain, ascends to eyes (l). **Eyeballs ache**; feel big. Sees red flashes, with black borders. Tinnitus; violent with deafness. Pale, hot face. **Thick saliva**. Mucus on teeth, or coppery mucus hawked up. Burning in throat. **Nausea in A.M.**; of pregnancy or alcoholism; in bowels; < pressure on spine. Vomits green; holds head and groans. Profuse, clear urine; weakening; with yellow sand. Menses irregular in time and amount; **more flow more pain**. Slow labor with nervous shivers. Uterine atony (Alet.). After-pains. Sore and tender along track of pains. **Nervous**; urination, shuddering, cough, etc. Delicate, sensitive women. Spasms of cerebro-spinal fever. Thyroid aches before menses. Incessant, dry night cough; < speaking. Sharp stitches in l. chest. Pleurodynia. Left inframammary pain. Heart sore; swelled; needle-like pains; backward from or to l. arm. Muscles fatigue. **Neckache**. Throws head back. Arms numb, cramp down; l. seems bound to side. **Irritable**, sensitive spine; < lying on it. Stiff, contracted neck, back (Agar.) or Tendo Achilles. Pain at angle of l. scapula (Chen.). Heavy, pulsative lumbar pain, through hips and down thighs. **Cramps in limbs**; in calves. Alternate mental and rheumatic symptoms. Itching soles. Sleepless or dizzy, drunken sleep; with arms over head or yawning. Pulse weak, irregular; drops every 3rd or 4th. beat. Chilly females. Cold sweat on hands and feet.

Related: Bap. Caul. Gel. Ign. Pul.

Has a wide action upon the cerebrospinal and muscular system, as well as upon the uterus and ovaries. Especially useful in rheumatic, nervous subjects with ovarian irritation, uterine cramps and heavy limbs. Its muscular and crampy pains, primarily of neurotic origin, occurring in nearly every part of the body, are characteristic. *Agitation and pain* indicate it. Pains like electric shocks here and there. Migraine. Symptoms referable to the pelvic organs prominent. "It lessens the frequency and force of the pulse soothes pain and allays irritability".

Modalities.--*Worse*, morning, cold (except headache), during menses; the more profuse the flow, the greater the suffering. *Better*, warmth, eating.

Relationship.--Compare: *Rhamnus Californica* (*muscular pains*, lumbago, pleurodynia, acute rheumatism). *Derris pinnata* (Neuralgic headaches of rheumatic origin). *Aristolochia milhomens* (pain in tendo-Achilles; diabetes). *Caulophyl*; *Pulsat*; *Lilium*; *Agar*; *Macrotin* (especially for lumbago).

Dose.--First to thirtieth attenuation, third most frequently used.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Act. r.](#)]

Rheumatic persons.

RELATIONS. [48] [[Act. r.](#)]

Cauloph. similar in uterine and rheumatic affections.

CINA MARITIMA

Worm-seed
(CINA)

REGION:

NERVES: **Cerebro-spinal.** ABDOMEN.

Digestive tract.

Eyes.

Mucous membranes.

Children.

(Left side.).

WORSE:

TOUCH.

Worms.

Vexation.

Looked at.

DURING SLEEP.

Full moon.

Staring.

Yawning.

BETTER:

Lying on abdomen.

Wiping eyes.

Motion.

The greater the emaciation the greater the hunger. Bruised soreness. Painfully sore to motion and touch. **Stiffens out; < if crossed, looked at, during cough,** etc. **Twitchings.** Spasms; < worms; unilateral. TOUCHY. Nervous. **Ugly, cross, petulant and dissatisfied. Wants to be rocked. Dilated pupils.** Squint. Colored vision. Eyes fatigue, > rubbing. Nostrils drawn in. PICKS AND BORES AT NOSE. **Dark rings about eyes.** BLUISH WHITE ABOUT MOUTH. Sickly, pale face; during cough. GRINDS TEETH; **during sleep.** Chews and swallows in sleep. Worms. Noisy swallowing. **Canine or gnawing hunger; after eating;** after vomiting; alternating with anorexia; precedes chill or follows sweat. Hard, distended abdomen. Twisting at navel, > pressure. White, watery stool. Bed-wetting; < every full moon. MILKY URINE. Regularly recurrent, choking cough, then gurgling down throat. Tosses arms and legs from side to side. Restless sleep; lies on abdomen; **cries out;** wakes in terror. Fever, with pale face (Bry.). Cold sweat about nose and forehead.

Complementary: Calc-c. Dros. Ratan.
Related: Cham. Nat-p.

This is a children's remedy, -big, fat, rosy, scrofulous, corresponding to many conditions that may be referred to intestinal irritation, such as worms and accompanying complaints. An irritability of temper, variable appetite, grinding of teeth, and even convulsions, with screams and violent jerking of the hands and feet, are all within its range of action. The Cina patient is hungry, cross, ugly, and wants to be rocked. *Pain in shocks*. Skin sensitive to touch.

Modalities.--*Worse*, looking fixedly at an object, from worms, at night, in sun, in summer.

Relationship.--Compare: *Santonin*--(often preferable in worm affections; same symptoms as Cina; corresponding to the "pain in shocks" produced by Cina. Visual illusions, *yellow* sight; violet light not recognized, colors not distinguishable. Urine deep saffron color. Spasms and twitchings, chronic gastric and intestinal troubles sometimes removed by a single dose (physiological) of Santonin. Dahlke). *Helmintochores*-Worm-moss (acts very powerfully on intestinal worms, especially the lumbricoid). *Teucrium; Ignat; Cham; Spig*.

Antidote: *Camph; Caps*.

Dose.--Third attenuation. For nervous irritable children, thirtieth and two-hundredth preferable. Santonin in first (with care) and third trituration.

COCCULUS INDICUS

Indian Cockle
(COCCULUS)

REGION:

SENSORIUM.

Cerebro-spinal axis: OCCIPUT. **Lumbar**. Muscles.

Female sexual organs.

One side.

WORSE:

Motion: BOAT. CARS. **Carriage**.

Slight causes: **Loss of sleep**. Exertion. Pain. Noise. Touch. Emotions.

Anxiety.

Cold.

Open air.

Eating.

During menses.

Acute senses with heavy or paralytic, muscular relaxation. **Too weak to hold up head, stand or even speak.** Paralysis. **Tremor**; intention; of head; lower jaw. **Cramps**; in masseters; abdomen; dysmenorrhœal; in heart. **Benumbed.** Spasms. Alternations. EMPTY, HOLLOW FEELING. Weak, nervous women, < menses. Vomiting with syncope. Hysterical asthma. Hysteria. **Sensitive to cold.** Dazed; things seem unreal. Slow grasp. Easily offended. Extremely sad, taciturn and peevish. VERTIGO; in forehead; in A.M.; with nausea; with palpitation; < raising head. Heavy head. **Occiput**; aches; < lying on it; > bending backward; OPENS AND SHUTS. Throat tickles; with lachrymation. Speaks or swallows with difficulty. Loathing. Nausea; rising into head. Retching. VOMITING. **Train and sea sickness. Abdomen seems full of sharp stones;** bloated. **Colic**; twisting (wind); nervous; hysterical; with faintness; with salivation. Clutching in uterus. Depleting menses; < standing on tip toe; replaced by gushes of leucorrhœa. Weak neck. SPINAL WEAKNESS; < **lumbar**; < walking. Paraplegia. Limbs go to sleep, < grasping objects. Alternations between arms. Humerus feels broken. Hands numb; alternately hot and cold. Knees weak; cracking. Clumsy gait. Sleepless, from mental or physical exhaustion. Drowsy. Low fever. Sweaty.

Complementary: Petr.
Related: Gel. Ign.

Within the sphere of action of Cocculus are many spasmodic and paretic affections, notably those affecting one-half of the body. Affects the cerebrum, will not cure convulsive seizures proceeding from the spinal cord (A. E. Hinsdale) *Painful contracture* of limbs and trunk; tetanus. Many of the evil *effects of night-watching* are relieved by it. It shows a special, attraction *for light-haired females*, especially during pregnancy, causing much nausea and backache. Unmarried and childless women, sensitive and romantic girls, etc. All its symptoms are worse riding in a carriage or on shipboard; hence its use in seasickness. Sensation of *hollowness*, or emptiness, as if parts had gone to sleep. Feels too weak to talk loud.

Modalities.--*Worse*, eating, after loss of sleep, open air, smoking, riding, swimming, touch, noise, jar; afternoon. Menstrual period. After emotional disturbance.

Relationship.--Antidotes; *Coffee*; *Nux*.

Compare: *Picrotoxin*-alkaloid of Cocculus--(epilepsy, attacks in the morning on leaving horizontal position, hernia, locomotor ataxia, night-sweats); *Symphoricarpus* (morning sickness); *Petrol*; *Puls*; *Ignat*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

COFFEA CRUDA

Unroasted Coffee

REGION:

NERVES; cardiac.

CIRCULATION.

Sex organs.

Women.

WORSE:

NOISE.

Touch.

Odors.

Air (Open. Cold. Windy).

Mental: Emotions. Exertion.

Overeating.

Alcohol.

Night.

BETTER:

Lying.

Sleep.

Warmth.

Emotions cause severe symptoms. EXITABLE AND OVERACTIVE. OVERSENSITIVE; **to noise**, it may even be painful (Ther.); **to pain, pleasure, etc.** **Irritable and wakeful.** Resents sympathy. Rushing ideas. **Weeps, laments and tosses about.** Now joyous, now gloomy. Faints easily. Brain seems torn, shattered or crushed. Clavus. Bright eyes. **Acute hearing**; overhears distant sounds. Faceache (r). **Toothache**; > **ice water**, < as it warms; pains into finger-tips; during menses. Stomach **feels** overloaded. Hot, itching genitals. After-pains. Cough incessant; of measles. **Nervous palpitation**; < sun heat. Trembling hands. **Painfully sensitive skin.** Itching scratches until it bleeds. NERVOUS SLEEPLESSNESS; from rush of ideas; awakes at or hears every sound; after pleasurable excitement.

Complementary: Aco.

Related: Coca. Ign.

Antidotes: Cham. Ign. Nux-v.

Stimulates the functional activity of all organs, increasing the nervous and vascular activity. The drinking of coffee by the aged is likely to increase production of uric acid, causing irritation of kidneys; muscle and joint pains, and with the increased susceptibility of old people to the stimulating action of coffee and tea, their use should be curtailed or carefully watched. Great nervous agitation and restlessness. Extreme sensitiveness characterizes this remedy. Neuralgia in various parts; always with great nervous excitability and *intolerance of pain*, driving to despair. *Unusual activity of mind and body.* Bad effects of sudden emotions, surprises, joy, etc. Nervous palpitation. Coffea is specially suited to tall, lean, stooping persons with dark complexions, temperament choleric and sanguine. Skin hypersensitive.

Modalities.--*Worse*, excessive emotions (joy), narcotics, strong odors, noise, open air, cold, night. *Better*, warmth, from lying down; holding ice in mouth.

Relationship.--Incompatible: *Camph*; *Coccul*. Complementary: *Acon*.

Compare: *Coffea tosta* (Roasting develops certain vitamin-like substances (P. T. Mattei). Pigeons which have developed "deficiency" neuritis and paralysis on diet of polished rice lost their disabilities on the addition of 8 cc to a 5 % infusion of coffee to their food. Unroasted coffee was useless). *Caffeine*.--(A crystalline alkaloid-is a direct heart stimulant and diuretic. Dropsy depending on cardiac insufficiency. Myocardial degeneration. Cardiac insufficiency in pneumonia and other infectious diseases. Raises the blood pressure, increases pulse rate and stimulates the heart muscle; hence, a support in extreme feebleness or threatened failure. Stimulates the respiratory center, nerve centers and *increases diuresis*. One of the best stimulants of the vaso-motor centers. Acute pulmonary oedema. Brachialgia and other neuralgias characterized by *nocturnal exacerbations*. Jousset uses equal parts of caffeine and sacchar lac. 3 grains taken in divided doses every other day. Hypodermically, 1/4 grain. Excruciating facial neuralgia from decayed teeth); *Acon*; *Cham*; *Nux*; *Cyp*; *Caffeine* and plants containing it, as *Kola*, *Thea*, etc.

Strong black coffee, drunk as hot as possible, is indispensable as an antidote in a large number of poisons, especially narcotics. Hot coffee by rectum in cases of extreme collapse.

Antidotes: *Nux*; *Tabac*.

Dose.--Third to two hundredth potency.

COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE

Meadow Saffron
(COLCHICUM)

REGION:

DIGESTIVE TRACT.

HEART; *pericardium*.

Circulation.

Kidneys.

Tissues: MUSCLES. *Ligaments*. Fibrous. *Serous*.

JOINTS; small.

WORSE:

MOTION.

Touch.

Night.

Stubbing toes.

Vibration.

WEATHER: **Cold; damp; rooms. Changing.** Autumn.

Slight exertion.

Checked sweat.

Stretching.

Sundown to sunrise.

BETTER:

Warmth.

Rest.

Doubling up.

Sitting.

COLD AND WEAK, BUT SENSITIVE AND RESTLESS. Irritable and sensitive to impressions, strong odors, etc. Tearing, digging, drawing pains. Many joints are attacked. **Rapid sinking**. Moist collapse. Creepings. Small, rapidly shifting areas of severe pain, but little swelling. Subacute states, that finally attack the heart. Cardio-arthritis affections. Dropsy. **Depressed. Irritable and sensitive**; every little hurt pains terribly. Sensitive to odors and impressions. Unequal pupils. Acrid tears. Dark nostrils. ACUTE SMELL; **odors nauseate**, even to fainting, etc. Pinched, sunken face. Mouth hangs open. Flow of saliva, with a sense of dryness. Glossitis. Thirsty, but LOATHES THE SMELL, **or sight of food**; > lying quietly. NAUSEA. Retching. Burning or **icy coldness in stomach**. Meteorism. Diarrhoea, then gouty effects. Choleraic or shreddy, gelatinous, mucus stools, then tenesmus or spasm of anus. Mucous colitis; after dysentery. Tenesmus. Urine sedimentitious; black. Nephritis. Chest seems squeezed by a band. Cutting or stinging at heart. Weak heart. Cold limbs. Heat on rump. Sweat, cold on face; sour at night.

Complementary: Ars. Spi.

Related: Ars. Carb-v. Ver-a.

Affects markedly the muscular tissues, periosteum, and synovial membranes of joints. Has specific power of relieving the gouty paroxysms. It seems to be more beneficial in chronic affections of these parts. The parts are red, hot, swollen. Tearing pains; worse, in the evening and at night and from touch; stubbing the toes hurts exceedingly. *There is always great prostration*, internal *coldness*, and tendency to collapse. Effects of night watching and hard study. Shocks as from electricity through one half of body. Bad effects from suppressed sweat. Dreams of mice.

Modalities.--*Worse*, sundown to sunrise; motion, loss of sleep, smell of food in evening, mental exertion. *Better*, stooping.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Thuja; Camph; Coccul; Nux; Puls.*

Compare: *Colchicine* (intestinal catarrh with shreddy membranes; convulsive jerkings of right hand; rheumatic fever, gout, endo and pericarditis, pleurisy, arthritis, deformans in early stages; *intense pain of rheumatism* 3x trit). Also, *Carbo*; *Arnica*; *Lilium*; *Arsen*; *Verat*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth attenuation.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Colch.]

Uric acid diathesis.

Gout in persons of vigorous constitution.

COLOCYNTHIS

Bitter Cucumber

REGION:

NERVES (large): TRIFACIAL. ABDOMINAL. Spinal. SCIATIC.

DIGESTIVE TRACT (NAVEL).

INTESTINES.

Ovaries.

Kidneys.

Left side.

WORSE:

EMOTIONS.

VEXATION.

Chagrin.

Anger.

Lying on painless side.

Night, in bed.

Drafts.

Taking cold.

BETTER:

HARD PRESSURE.

Coffee.

Heat.

Rest.

Gentle motion.

After stool or flatus.

Acts on digestive tract, then longer on spinal nerves. SUDDEN, ATROCIOUS CRAMPINGS, **gripings**, tearings, etc., making him TWIST, **turn or cry out in pain; with nausea** or diuresis. Convulsive jerks or constrictions during pain (Ign. Lyc.). Lightning-like pains. CUTTING,

pinching, clamping, gnawing or boring pain; then numbness. Parts seem too short.
Constriction. Neuralgia. **Anger; easily vexed;** < pains. Tearing head pains, < moving eyelids. Faceache (l); with eye symptoms or alternating with coelialgia. **Distorted face.** Persistent bitter taste. Gas colic (flatulent colic). WAVES OF VIOLENT CUTTING, GRIPING, GRASPING, CLUTCHING OR RADIATING ABDOMINAL COLIC DOUBLE HIM UP; > HARD PRESSURE; < least food. Cutting in bowels; at navel. Pressure > at first then <.
Intestines feel squeezed between stones. Pains alternating between ovaries. Ovaralgia. Vomits from pain. **Yellow, frothy, watery, shreddy,** sourish or gelatinous **stools; with colic and gas.** Dysentery. Slippery bubbles escape from anus. Gelatinous, sticky or stringy urine. Heart feels pushed up by a distended stomach. Pain under r. scapula, > pressure (Bry.). Lumbar ache, > pressure. **Cramps in hips.** Screwing, band-like or shooting sciatic pains; < least motion, rotation or night, > lying on painful part. Limbs drawn up like a hedgehog. Urinous sweat.

Complementary: Caus.
 Antidote: Op.
 Related: Stap.

Often indicated in the transition season when the air is cold, but the sun is still powerful enough to heat the blood.

Develops most of its symptoms in the abdomen and head, causing intense neuralgias. It is especially suitable for irritable persons easily angered, and ill effects therefrom. Women with copious menstruation, and of sedentary habits. Persons with a tendency to corpulency. The neuralgic pains are nearly always relieved by pressure. Cramps and twitching and shortening of muscles. Constrictions and contractions. Cystospasm following operations on orifices (*Hyper*). Urinous odor of perspiration (*Berb; Nitr ac*). *Agonizing pain in abdomen*, causing patient to bend double, is most characteristic. Sensations; cutting, twisting, grinding, contracting and bruised; *as if clamped with iron bands*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from anger and indignation. *Better*, doubling up, hard pressure, warmth, lying with head bent forward.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Coffea; Staphis; Cham. Colocynth* is the best antidote to lead poisoning (Royal).

Compare: *Lobelia erinus* (violent cork-screw-like pains in abdomen). *Dipodium punctatum* (Writhing. Twisting like a dying snake. Intractable insomnia). *Dioscor; Chamom; Coccul; Merc; Plum; Magn phos*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

CONIUM MACULATUM

Poison Hemlock
(CONIUM)

REGION:

NERVES.

MUSCLES.

GLANDS: MAMMÆ. Ovaries.

Sexual organs.

Respiration.

WORSE:

SEEING MOVING OBJECTS.

ALCOHOL.

Raising arms.

After exertion.

Injury.

Night.

Sexual excesses.

Cold; taking.

Continence.

Old age.

Lying; head low.

BETTER:

Letting part hang down.

Irregular action ending in **progressive** DEBILITY, as in old age: clothes distress, faints at stool, difficult articulation, uncertain gait, etc. **Trembling**; **looks old**. **Chronicity**. Early senility. Cachexy. Paralysis. **Suddenly** sick or weak; with **numbness**. STONY HARDNESS. **As of a lump in brain**, in epigastrium. New growths. Hard blood-vessels. Ascending symptoms. Tearings. Stabbings. Slow. Apathetic. Shy people, yet fear being alone. Weak memory. Can't think after using eyes. VERTIGO, **whirling**; **on lying**, **turning over**, **least motion of** eyes or **head**, etc.; senile. **Eyes feel crossed**; **lids heavy**, **droop**, < outer side. **Photophobia**. Vision, colored. Pulpy earwax. Sour saliva. Cold flatus. Constipation on alternate days. Urine stops and starts; > standing. Testes enlarged. **Cutting**, as semen passes; in ovaries, uterus, etc. Prostatic dribble; < stool, emotions, etc. Emissions, from mere contact. Menses irregular. **Acrid leucorrhœa**. Tormenting cough from dry spot in larynx; from tickling in throat-pit; as if from abdomen. Palpitation; < exertion, drinking, at stool, etc. GLANDS HARDEN AND GET SORE. **Mammæ**; nodes in; **congested before menses**; sticking in; shrunken; too much milk, < before menses or at every step. Hot spots on head. Spinal injuries. **Heels**; as if bone would push through; shooting in. **Skin greenish**, like an old bruise; spots on; foul or eczematous eruption. Hebetude. Coldness in nape, calf, etc. **Hot flushes or sweat on dropping to sleep**. Sweat under eyes, on chin, in popliteæ; cold on nape or palms.

Complementary: Pho.
Related: Arn. Bar-c. Calc-fl. Caus. Gel. Iod.

An old remedy, rendered classical by Plato's graphic description of its employment in the death of Socrates. The *ascending paralysis* it produces, ending in death by failure of respiration, shows the ultimate tendency of many symptoms produced in the provings, for which Conium is an excellent remedy, such as difficult gait, trembling, sudden loss of strength while walking, painful stiffness of legs. etc. Such a condition is often found in old age, a time of weakness, languor, local congestions, and sluggishness. This is the special environment that Conium choose to manifest its action. It corresponds to the debility, hypochondriasis, urinary troubles, weakened memory, sexual debility found here. Trouble at the change of life, old and bachelors. Growth of tumors invite it also. General feeling as if bruised by blows. Great debility in the morning in bed. *Weakness of body and mind, trembling*, and palpitation. Cancerous diathesis. Arterio-sclerosis. Caries of sternum. Enlarged glands. Acts on the glandular system, engorging and indurating it, altering its structure like scrofulous and cancerous conditions. Tonic after grippe. Insomnia of multiple neuritis.

Modalities.--*Worse*, lying down, *turning* or rising in bed; *celibacy*; before and during menses, from taking cold, bodily or mental exertion. *Better*, while fasting, in the dark, from letting limbs hang down, motion and pressure.

Relationship.--Compare: *Scirrhinum*-Cancer nosode- (cancerous diathesis; enlarged glands; cancer of breast; worms); *Baryt.*; *Hydrast.*; *Iod.*; *Kali phos.*; *Hyos.*; *Curare*.

Dose.--Best in higher potencies given infrequently, especially for growths, paretic states, etc. Otherwise sixth to thirtieth.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Con.]

Scrofulous constitutions ; strumous condition, enlarged glands.

CRATAEGUS OXYACANTHA

Hawthorn Berries
(CRATAEGUS)

REGION:

HEART.

Nerves.

Weak and exhausted; suddenly. Cardio-hæmorrhagic or lithæmic cases (Lycps.).
Irritable. Despairing. Cough, with albuminous expectoration. WEAK HEART MUSCLES (r);

with oppression, stitches or **insomnia**. Cardiac dyspnoea. Myocarditis. Incompetent valves. Cardiac dilatation. Angina pectoris. Pain under left scapula. Dropsies. Pulse rapid, irregular and small. Burning, smarting eruption in back of neck, axillæ and chin; < heat and sweating; > washing. Sweaty palms.

Related: Apocy. Strop.

Produces giddiness, lowered pulse, and air hunger and reduction in blood-pressure. Acts on muscle of heart, *and is a heart tonic*. No influence on the endocardium.

Myocarditis. Failing compensation. *Irregularity of heart*. Insomnia of aortic sufferers; anæmia; œdema; cutaneous chilliness. High arterial tension. Is a sedative in cross, irritable patients with cardiac symptoms.

Chronic heart disease, with extreme weakness. Very feeble and irregular heart action. General anasarca. Very nervous, with pain in back of head and neck. Collapse of typhoid. Hæmorrhage from bowels. Cold extremities, pallor; irregular pulse and breathing. Painful sensation of pressure in left side of chest below the clavicle. Dyspepsia and nervous prostration, with heart failure. In the beginning of heart mischief after rheumatism. *Arteriosclerosis. Said to have a solvent power upon crustaceous and calcareous deposits in arteries.*

Modalities.--*Worse*, in warm room. *Better*, fresh air, quiet and rest.

Relationship.--*Strophantus; Digit; Iberis; Naja; Cactus.*

Dose.--Fluid extract or tincture, one to fifteen drops. Must be used for some time in order to obtain good results.

CUPRUM METALLICUM

Copper

REGION:

NERVES: **Cerebro-spinal axis.**

Digestive tract.

Epigastrium.

Abdomen.

Muscles.

Blood.

WORSE:

Emotions: Anger.

Suppressions.

Overtax.
Motion.
Hot weather.
Vomiting.
Loss of sleep.
Touch.
Raising arm.

BETTER:
Cold drinks.
Pressure over heart.

Sub-oxidation, affecting the centers of the medulla. **Violent effects**; in recurring symptom groups. CRAMPS AND SPASMS; of all kinds; radiating from or of single parts; **extort cries**; tonic, **knotting the muscles**; twisting the head awry; with **trismus** or hiccough; then deathly exhaustion, chills, spasmodic laughter, etc.; in chest; behind sternum; of fingers; **calves** > stretching leg out, or soles, etc.; **nocturnal**; < at menses; epileptic. **Jerkings**; during sleep. Pains; **pressive**, < **touch**; as from blows, being broken, etc.; in racking darts, through whole body. Continued weakness. Poor reaction. **Easy relapses**. Latency. **Blueness**.
Hypersensitive: every drug overacts, without curing. **Uneasy**. Nervous. Sense of losing consciousness. Impulsive. **Piercing shrieks**. Delirium; loquacious; then cold **sweat**. Confusion. Melancholy; with spells of fear of death. Sullen; tricky; alternately yielding and headstrong. **Vertigo**; with internal tremor, > stool. Can't hold head erect or bores it into pillow. Crawling on vertex. Pulls her hair. Meningitis. Eyeballs oscillate behind **closed lids**. **Face livid**, pale or distorted. Closed mouth. Grinds teeth. **Metallic taste**. Puts tongue out like a snake. Loss of speech. Noisy swallowing. Nausea. Vomiting; violent; tormenting; > drinking; with **agonizing colic**, diarrhoea and shrieks or convulsions. Painful transfixion cramp. Hard pressure in epigastrium. Lies on stomach and jerks buttocks up. Tense abdomen. **Frightful colic**, > pressure, < raising arms. Spurting stools; of green water. Cholera. Suppressed urine. Cramps prevent coition. After-pains. Spasm of glottis. Dyspnoea; can't bear anything near mouth; < coughing or laughing. Asthma. Cough; in violent paroxysms; coughs herself out of breath; > **cold drinks** (Caus.), < deep breathing or bending back; with cramps, spasms (Zin.) or lachrymation. Whooping cough. **Chest; loud rattle in**; painful, constriction of (lower). Jerking hands and feet. Clenches thumbs into palms. Heavy ankles. Repressed or undeveloped eruptions, discharges, etc. (Zin.). Yellow, scaly eruptions. Slow pulse. Icy cold; afebrile. Chilly. Cold, clammy sweat; at night. Collapse.

Complementary: Calc-c.
Related: Ver-a.

Spasmodic affections, cramps, convulsions, beginning in fingers and toes, violent, contractive, and intermittent pain, are some of the more marked expressions of the action of Cuprum; and its curative range therefore includes tonic and clonic spasms, convulsions, and epileptic attacks. Chorea brought on by fright. Nausea greater than in any other remedy. In epilepsy, aura begins at

knees, ascends to hypogastrium; then unconsciousness, foaming, and falling. Symptoms disposed to appear periodically and in groups. Complaints begin in left side (*Laches*). Tape worm (colloidal Cuprum 3x).

Where eruptions strike in, as in scarlet fever, complaints may result, such as excessive vomiting, stupor, convulsions, which come within the sphere of this remedy. The pains are increased by movement and touch.

Modalities.--*Worse*, before menses; from vomiting, contact. *Better*, during perspiration, drinking cold water.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Bell; Hepar; Camph*. Copper is found in *Dulcam, Staphisag, Conium* and some other plants. Also in *King-crab* (Limulus).

Complementary: *Calc*.

Compare: *Cupr sulph* (*burning at vertex*; incessant, spasmodic cough; worse at night; tongue and lips bluish; locally, *Cupr sulph* in 1-3 per cent sol in inoperable sarcoma). *Cupr cyan* (meningitis basilaris); *Cholas terrapina* (cramps in calves and feet; rheumatism, with cramp-like pains); *Plumb; Nux; Veratr. Cuprum oxydatum nigrum* 1x (all kinds of worms, including tapeworms and trichinosis according to Zopfy's 60 years' experience).

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

DIGITALIS PURPUREA

Foxglove
(DIGITALIS)

REGION:

Vagus.

HEART; muscle.

CIRCULATION: *Liver*. Lungs. Stomach.

Occiput.

Genito-urinary organs.

WORSE:

Raising up.

Exertion.

Heat.

Lying on L. side.

Motion.

Smell of food.

Cold drinks.

Excesses: Sexual.

BETTER:

Rest.

Cool air.

Lying flat on back.

WEAKNESS, **faint-like**; can hardly talk. **Heart slow**, with indefinite or causeless symptoms. HEART SLOW, **weak or irregular**; quick, on motion; with liver or sexual symptoms; at puberty. **Must walk about**, with precordial anxiety; with teasing to urinate. Anxious solicitude. Dizzy. **Crashes in head**; on dropping to sleep. Spastic hemicrania. Yellow-red conjunctiva. Seething in ears. **Face** pale; **bluish**, also lips and tongue. Thick, flabby tongue. Much thirst, little appetite (Sul.), but no fever. **Deathly nausea or with faint sinking at pit of stomach**. Liver sore, swelled. White, putty-like stools. Dribbling urination. Dropsy. Throbbing in neck of bladder. Early morning erection. Swelled prostate; senile. **Atonic night losses**. Glans inflamed; gonorrhœa of (Jaca.). Profuse, thick, yellow-white gonorrhœa. Slow breathing. Cough, with pains in shoulders and arms. HEART; **weak; feels like stopping**; sprains; palpitation. Slow, intermittent pulse. Numb or weak left arm. **Drowsy**. Dreams of falling; wakes with a shock. Cold skin. Flushes of heat, then great weakness. Cold, clammy sweat.

Related: Glo. Spi.

Comes into play in all diseases where the heart is primarily involved, where the pulse is *weak, irregular, intermittent, abnormally slow*, and dropsy of external and internal parts. *Weakness and dilatation of the myocardium*. Its greatest indication is in failure of compensation and especially when *auricular fibrillation has set in*. Slow pulse in recumbent posture, but irregular and dicrotic on sitting up. Auricular flutter and fibrillation especially when subsequent to rheumatic fever. Heart block, very slow pulse. Other symptoms of organic heart disease, such as great weakness and sinking of strength, faintness, coldness of skin, and irregular respiration; cardiac irritability and ocular troubles after tobacco; jaundice from induration and *hypertrophy of the liver*, frequently call for Digitalis. Jaundice with heart disease. Faint, as if dying. *Bluish* appearance of face. *Cardiac muscular failure* when asystole is present. Stimulates the heart's muscles, increases force of systole, increases length. Prostration from slight exertion. Collapse.

Modalities.--*Worse*, when sitting erect, after meals and music. *Better*, when stomach is empty; in open air.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph*; *Serpentaria*. Incompatible: *China*. Compare: *Nerium odorum* (resembles in heart effects Digitalis, but also has an action like Strychnia on spinal cord. Spasms appear more in upper part of body. Palpitation; weak heart will be strengthened by it. Lock-jaw). *Adonia*; *Cratægus* (a true heart tonic); *Kalmia*; *Spigél*; *Liatris*; Compare also; *Digitoxinum* (Digitalis dissolved in Chloroform; which has yellow vision very marked, and distressing nausea, *aggravated by champagne and aerated waters*). *Nitri spir dulc* increases action of Digit. *Ichthyotoxin*. Eel Serum (Experiments show great analogy between the serum and the venom of vipera. Indicated whenever the systole of the heart is insufficient, decompensated valvular disease, irregular pulse due to fibrillation of the auricle. Assytole, feeble, frequent, irregular

pulse, dyspnœa and scanty urine. Liver enlarged, dyspnœa, albuminuria. No œdema).

Convallaria (heart disease with vertigo and digestive disturbances). *Quinidin*-Isomeric methoxyl compound.--(Restores normal rhythm in auricular fibrillation, often supplements the action of Digitalis. Two doses of 3 grains each, three hours apart-if no symptoms of cinchonism develop, 4 doses 6 grs each daily (C. Harlan Wells). Paroxysmal tachycardia. Establishes normal heart rhythm at least temporarily, less in valvular lesions).

Dose.--The third to thirtieth attenuation will bring about reaction when the drug is homeopathically indicated; but for palliative purposes the physiological dosage is required. For this purpose, the tincture made from the *fresh* plant, in doses of five to twenty drops, when the cardiac stimulation is desired, or the infusion of 1 1/2 per cent. Dose, one-half to one ounce if the diuretic action is wanted. The tincture may be given on sugar or bread, and nothing liquid be taken for twenty minutes before or after its administration. Of the powdered leaves, 1/2 to 2 grains in capsules. Digitoxin 1-250 grain. No matter what form of digitalis is given the dose should be reduced as soon as the pulse rate has been lowered to 80 beats a minute and the normal rhythm has been partially or completely restored. Under such conditions a good rule is to cut the dose in half and still more if there be a sudden falling off of the urinary output.

DROSER ROTUNDIFOLIA

**Sundew
(DROSER)**

REGION:

RESPIRATORY ORGANS.

Bones: Long (Stil.). Joints.

Larynx.

Chest.

Lungs.

Glands.

WORSE:

After midnight.

On lying down.

Warmth.

Talking.

Cold foods.

Laughing.

After measles.

BETTER:

Pressure.

Spasmodic, catarrhal and hæmorrhagic effects. **Tuberculosis**; of bones. Easily angered. Desire to drown himself. Sensitive to sour odors. Painful sneezing. Putrid taste.

PROLONGED, PERIODICAL FITS OF RAPID, INCESSANT, DEEP BARKING OR CHOKING COUGH; **as if from abdomen; taking away the breath; compel holding the sides and ending in retching, vomiting (first of ingesta, then of mucus), nosebleed or cold sweat;** followed by loquacity. Typical whooping cough. Tickling like a feather or crumb in larynx. Bloody, purulent expectoration. **Hoarse, toneless voice. Constriction of chest.** Stitches below axillæ. Writers' cramp.

Complementary: Sul.
Related: Coc-c. Cor-r.

Affects markedly the respiratory organs and was pointed out by Hahnemann as the principal remedy for whooping-cough. Drosera can break down resistance to tubercle and should therefore be capable of raising it (Dr. Tyler). Laryngeal phthisis is benefited by it. Phthisis pulmonum; vomiting of food from coughing with gastric irritation and profuse expectoration. Pains about hip-joint. Tubercular glands.

Modalities.--*Worse*, after midnight, lying down, on getting warm in bed, drinking, singing, laughing.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Camph.*

Compare: *Fluoriform* (2 per cent watery solution, 2-4 drops, after paroxysms, considered specific for whooping-cough). *Ouabain* from leaves of Carissa schimperi-arrow poison (Respiratory spasm-Whooping cough is cut short in first stage and reduced in frequency of attacks and hastens convalescence). *Chelid; Corall; Cupr; Castanea; Argent; Menyanth.*

Dose.--First to twelfth attenuation.

DULCAMARA

Bitter-sweet

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: Bronchi. Bladder. Eyes.

BACK: **Muscles.** LOINS.

SKIN.

Umbilicus.

Lymphatics.

WORSE:

BEING CHILLED: WHILE HOT. **Sudden change of temperature.** Uncovering. COLD WET; feet, ground, cellars, beds, etc.

Suppressed discharges, sweat, eruptions, etc.

Autumn.

Night.

Rest.

Injuries.

Mercury.

Before storms.

Excessive secretion of mucus. Catarrhal-rheumatic-herpetic tendency. Stiff, numb, achy and sore from every exposure to damp cold. Tearing. **Paralytic effects.** Griping in bowels, testes, etc. **Confusion. Depression. Scolding.** Difficult speech. Easily becomes delirious. Occiput feels large. Ringworm of scalp. Aching in nose. Coryza; stuffed; **summer colds**, with diarrhoea. Nose obstructed by the least fresh air. Nosebleed; replaces menses. Thick, brown-yellow crusts on face. Swelled tongue. Tenacious, soapy saliva. Cutting at navel; then painful, green, **slimy stools**. Sour, watery stools, < night. **Every cold settles in eyes, throat or affects bladder** (Pul.), bowels or respiration (Sul.). Frequent urination. **Cloudy, slimy or foul urine.** Cystitis. Dropsy. Enlarged testes, with griping pains. Watery menses. Cough: caused by tickling in back of throat; in prolonged fits; with much loose, easy expectoration. **Eruptions**; scaly, thick, crusty, moist, bleeding or herpetic; < before menses. **Urticaria.** Pruritus. Large, smooth, fleshy, flat warts. **Coldness**; in occiput; lumbar region; in bowels; **icy, of paralyzed part.** Chilliness starts from back; not > warmth; < evening. Chill with urging to stool and urinate. Foul sweat.

Complementary: Bar-c. Nat-s.

Related: Rhus-t.

Hot days and cold nights towards the close of summer are especially favorable to the action of Dulcamara, and is one of the remedies that correspond in their symptoms to the conditions found as effects of damp weather, colds after exposure to wet, especially diarrhoea. It has a specific relation also to the *skin, glands*, and digestive organs, *mucous membranes* secreting more profusely while the skin is inactive. The *rheumatic troubles* induced by damp cold are aggravated by every cold change and somewhat relieved by moving about. Results from sitting on cold, damp ground. Icy coldness. One-sided spasms with speechlessness. Paralysis of single parts. Congestive headache, with neuralgia and dry nose. Patients living or working in damp, cold basements (*Nat sulph*). Eruptions on hands, arms or face around the menstrual period.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night; from *cold* in general, *damp, rainy weather*. *Better*, from moving about, external warmth.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph; Cupr.*

Complementary: *Baryta carb.*

Incompatible: *Bellad; Laches.*

Compare: *Pimpinello*--(Bibernell).--Respiratory mucous membrane sensitive to draughts, pain and coldness in occiput and nape. Whole body weak; heavy head and drowsiness; lumbago and stiff neck; pain from nape to shoulder; chilliness. *Rhus; Cimicif; Calc; Puls; Bry; Nat sulph.*

Dose.--Second to thirtieth potency.

ECHINACEA ANGUSTIFOLIA

Purple Cone-flower
(ECHINACEA - RUDBECKIA)

REGION:

Blood.

Circulation.

Gums.

Lymphatics.

Left side.

WORSE:

Eating.

Injury.

Operations.

BETTER:

Rest.

Weak, tired and achy. Slow speech, gait, replies, etc. **Weakness**, in stomach; in bowels; **of heart**; in knees; with vertigo. Sepsis. Lymphangitis. Rheumatism. Depressed or cross and out of sorts. Can't exert mind. Sharp pain deep in brain; it seems too large. Throbbing through temples. Hot, burning forehead. Twitching brows. Bluish face. Teeth sensitive to drafts of air. Mucus, frothy in mouth; hawks from throat. Tongue numb. Peppery taste. Aphthæ. **Nausedated and chilly.** Sour, bloody vomitus; like coffee grounds. As of a load in posterior liver. Blood follows stool. Seminal emissions. As of a lump under sternum. Burning under l. scapula. Hands, numb alternately or restless; on awaking. Dreams of difficulties; laborious or quarrelsome. **Irregular chills, heats and sweats.** Chill in l. occiput. Sweat on upper parts; on forehead. Increasing, but variable pulse.

Related: Arn. Pyro. Rhus-t.

We are indebted to the Eclectic school for this remarkable medicine as a "corrector of blood dyscrasia". Acute auto-infection. Symptoms of *blood poisoning, septic conditions generally*. Diarrhœa in typhoid. Gonorrhœa. Boils. *Erysipelas* and foul ulcers. *Gangrene*. Goitre with exophthalmic symptoms; full doses, also injecting 5-10 drops into thyroid gland. Tendency to

malignancy in acute and subacute disorders. Last stages of cancer to ease pain. *Venom infection*. Cerebro-spinal meningitis. Puerperal infections. *Tired feeling*. Piles. Pustules. Acts on vermiform appendix thus has been used for appendicitis, but remember it promotes suppuration and a neglected appendicitis with pus formation would probably rupture sooner under its use. Lymphatic inflammation; crushing injuries. *Snake bites* and bites and stings generally. Foul discharges with emaciation and great debility.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cenchrus contortrix*; *Bothrops*; *Ars*; *Laches*; *Baptis*; *Rhus*; *Cistus*; *Hepar*; *Calendula*.

Dose.--Tincture, one to ten drops, every two hours, and larger doses.

Locally, as a cleansing and antiseptic wash.

EUPATORIUM PERFOLIATUM

Thoroughwort

REGION:

BONES.

Stomach.

Liver.

Occiput.

Bronchiæ.

Muscles: **Chest.** **Back.** Limbs.

WORSE:

COLD AIR.

Motion.

PERIODICALLY: 7-9 A.M. 3rd. or 7th. day.

Lying on part.

Coughing.

Smell or sight of food.

BETTER:

Vomiting bile.

Sweating.

Lying on face.

VIOLENT, ACHING, BONE-BREAKING PAINS (Coccl. **Pyro.** Rut.). **Bruised, sore ache**, < **back**. Restless, chilly and nauseated. Colds. **Grippe**; and catarrhal sequelæ. **Bilious effects**; yellow eyes, face, vomit, etc. **Weakness**. **Vertigo**; sways to left; < lying on r. side; > vomiting. Sore throbbing head pains, < occiput; alternating with gouty pains. Sensation as of a metal cap on head. Migraine. Vomits bile at height of head pains, then >. Sore, aching eye-balls. Sneezing. Thirst, but drinks excite **bitter vomiting** or chill. Whitish stools. Urine now profuse,

now scanty. Hoarse in A.M. Painful cough, from a laryngeal tickle; it hurts head; **must hold chest**. Raw, hot, **sore** chest and **bronchi**. Intense backache; as if beaten; ascending. Aching lower limbs. Bruised pain in calves. Dropsy of legs. Painful, gouty nodes. **Thirst or nausea, then violent shaking chill**; begins in small of back. **Bitter vomiting, after chill** or during heat. Burning heat. Scanty sweat. Malaria. Catarrhal fevers.

Complementary: Nat-m. Sep.

Related: Bry. Nux-v.

Known as "Bone-set", from the prompt manner in which it relieves pain in limbs and muscles that accompanies some forms of febrile disease, like malaria and influenza. Eupatorium acts principally upon the gastro-hepatic organs and bronchial mucous membrane. It is a boon in miasmatic districts, along rivers, marshes, etc, and in all conditions where there is a great deal of bone-pain. Cachexia from old chronic, bilious intermittents. Worn-out constitutions from inebriety. Sluggishness of all organs and functions. Bone-pains, general and severe. Soreness. Marked periodicity (*Ars; China; Cedron*).

Modalities.--*Worse*, periodically. *Better*, by conversation, by getting on hands and knees.

Relationship.--Compare: *Bryon; Sepia; Natr mur; Chelidon. Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* (bilious fever; insatiable thirst; bitter vomiting at close of chill; also constipation of children).

Dose.--Tincture, to third attenuation.

EUPHRASIA OFFICINALIS

Eyebright
(EYEBRIGHT)

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: EYES. **Nose**. Chest.

WORSE:

SUNLIGHT.

WIND.

Warmth.

Room.

Evening.

BETTER:

Open air.

Winking.

Wiping eyes.

Free, acrid, watery secretions. Acute catarrhs. Acrid pus. WATERY EYES; swimming in tears; as of a hair before them, wants to wipe them. ABUNDANT, ACRID OR HOT, SMARTING TEARS, **with bland coryza**; < open air, lying or coughing (Chel.); **leaving a varnish-like mark**. Photophobia; with spasm of lids. Pressive, cutting eye-pains. Sticky eye-gum. Red, **burning**-itching tarsi. Violent injection. Conjunctivitis; of measles. Thick yellow or acrid discharge from eyes. Chemosis. Chronic sore eyes. Gushes of fluent coryza. Loose cough. Easy expectoration, in day time only, **less on lying** down at night; (reverse - Thu.).

Related: Cepa.

Manifests itself in inflaming the conjunctival membrane especially, producing profuse lachrymation. Patient is better in open air. Catarrhal affections of mucous membranes especially of eyes and nose. Profuse *acrid* lachrymation and bland coryza; worse, evening. Hawking up of offensive mucus.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in evening, indoors, warmth; south winds; from light. *Better*, from coffee, in dark.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph*; *Puls*. Compare: *Hydrophyllum*-Burr -flower--(catarrhal inflammation of eyes; hot lachrymation with itching, swollen lids, dull headache; also for effects of Poison-Oak); *Cepa*; *Ars*; *Gels*; *Kali hyd*; *Sabadilla*.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

REGION:

VASO-MOTORS: CIRCULATION. **Blood-vessels.**

Blood.

Spleen.

Digestion.

Left deltoid.

WORSE:

NIGHT.

Emotions.

Violent exertion.

Eating.

Drinking.

Vital losses.

Sweats.

Quinine.

Eggs.

Heat and cold.

Sudden motions.

Raising arms.

BETTER:

Gentle motion.

Slight bleeding (Calad. Card-m. Lach.).

Leaning head on something.

Pale mucous membranes. False erethism or plethora; weak; lies down. **Excited, irregular surgings**. Wandering orgasms; head, face, chest, etc. **Pulsations**. **Hæmorrhages** (bright or with small clots); in rapidly growing youths. Relaxed blood-vessels; dilated veins, < during menses, etc. **Red faced** old men. Exophthalmos. Pressure on chest, stomach, etc. Nightly pains that **compel motion of part**. **Dry**; food seems; vagina, etc. Rapid emaciation. **Anæmia**. Cachexy. Irritable mind and body. Always in the right; excited by the least opposition. Weeps and laughs immoderately. **Sensitive** and excitable; < least opposition. Brain-tire. **Throbbing, hammering headache**, starts in the temples; < cough or stooping; > letting hair down; with vertigo. Pain over l. eye. Blind attacks. Puffy eye-lids. **Nose-bleed**. **Face flushes** and pales or **reddens** from the least thing; florid; feels bloated. Erethistic chlorosis. Toothache, > ice water. Stomach won't tolerate any food. Averse to meat. **Spits up his food**. Nausea at mid-night. Easy vomiting. Diarrhœa; painless lientery; < while eating; nightly gushing; spluttering; alternating with constipation; < if nervous or tired. Chronic nephritis. Enuresis by day only. Emissions; nightly, with backache; after over-exertion. Raw vagina, < coition. Menses pale; intermit. Leucorrhœa; acrid, milky, watery, at puberty. Changeable voice. Dry, tickling cough. Blood-spitting (streaked). Constriction of or flying stitches in chest. **Dyspnœa** or palpitation, > motion. Sudden cramps or tearing boring in limbs. Cracking joints. Omodynia. Swelled hands and feet. Heels pain, if lies on back. Sleepless. Chill, with red face and thirst. Heat, with distended veins. Sweats, clammy, yellow, cold, acrid or debilitating. Soft pulse.

Complementary: Chin.

Related: Arn. Mang.

Best adapted to young weakly persons, anæmic and chlorotic, with pseudo-plethora, who flush easily; cold extremities; *oversensitiveness*; worse after any active effort. *Weakness* from mere speaking or walking though looking strong. *Pallor* of skin, mucous membranes, face, alternating with flushes. Orgasms of blood to face, chest, head, lungs, etc. Irregular distribution of blood. Pseudo-plethora. Muscles flabby and relaxed.

Modalities.--*Better*, walking slowly about. Better after rising. *Worse*, while sweating; while sitting still. After cold washing and overheating. *Midnight aggravation*.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Ars*; *Hep*.

Complementary.: *Chin; Alum; Hamamel.*

Compare: *Rumex* (similar in respiratory and digestive sphere and contains organic iron).

Ferrum aceticum (alkaline urine in acute diseases. Pain in right deltoid. Epistaxis; especially adapted to thin, pale, weak children who grow rapidly and are easily exhausted; *varices of the feet*; copious expectoration of greenish pus; asthma; worse, sitting still and lying; phthisis, constant cough, vomiting of food after eating, hæmoptysis).

Ferrum arsenicum (enlarged liver and spleen, with fever; undigested stool; albuminuria). Simple and pernicious anæmia and chlorosis. Skin dry. Eczema, psoriasis, impetigo (Use 3x trituration).

Ferrum bromatum (sticky, excoriating leucorrhœa; uterus heavy and prolapsed, scalp feels numb).

Ferrum cyanatum (neuroses with irritable weakness and hypersensitiveness, especially of a periodical character; *epilepsy*; cardialgia, with nausea, flatulence, constipation, alternating with diarrhœa; chorea).

Ferrum magneticum (small warts on hands)

Ferrum muriaticum (Arrested menstruation; tendency to seminal emissions or copious urination at puberty; very dark, watery stools; diphtheria; phlegmonous erysipelas; pyelitis; hæmoptysis of dark, clotty blood; dyspareunia; pain in *right shoulder*, right elbow, and marked tendency to cramps and round red spots on cheeks; bright crystals in urine. Anæmia, 3x, after meals. Tincture 1-5 drops 3 times daily for chronic interstitial nephritis).

Ferrum sulphuricum (Watery and painless stools; menorrhagia pressing, throbbing between periods with rush of blood to head. Basedow's disease. Erethism. Pain in gall-bladder; toothache; acidity; eructation of food in mouthfuls); *Ferrum pernitricum* (cough, with florid complexion); *Ferrum tartaricum* (cardialgia; heat at cardiac orifice of stomach).

Ferrum protoxalatum (Anæmia). Use 1x trit. Compare also; *Graph; Mangan; Cupr.*

Dose.--States of debility where the blood is poor in hematin require material doses; plethoric, hæmorrhagic conditions call for small doses, from the second to the sixth potency.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Ferr.]

Adapted to persons of sanguine, choleric temperament ; pettish, quarrelsome, disputative, easily excited, least contradiction angers ; women are weak, delicate, chlorotic, yet have a very red face.

General hemorrhagic diathesis.

Hemorrhophilia.

FERRUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Iron

REGION:

Vaso-motors.

Venous circulation: LUNGS. **Ears**. Nose (root). Eustachian tube.

WORSE:

Night (4-6 A.M.).

Motion.

Noise.

Jar.

Cold air.

Checked sweat.

BETTER:

Cold.

Bleedings.

Lying down.

Anæmic blondes. FULL, SOFT, FLOWING PULSE. Hyperæmia. Acute exacerbations, phthisis, rheumatism, etc. **Passive congestion and** weakness. **Bloody** (streaked or meat water) **discharges**. Bruised **soreness**; chest, **shoulder**, muscles. Inflamed soft parts. Burning rawness. Keeps quiet. Anger. **Excited** and talkative. Cerebral irritation. Throbbing headaches, with sensitive scalp. Headache; shooting pains, aching from vertex down over sides of head; with **earache** (Pul.), > nosebleed. Suffused eyes. **Violent earache**. Acute otitis; media. Colds cause deafness. Tinnitus, < lying. Face pales and reddens alternately. Vomits ingesta. **Frequent stools of bloody water**. Diarrhœa. Impending hydrocephalus. Nephritis. Enuresis. Urinates after every drink (Sarsa.). Menses early, with heavy pain on vertex. Laryngitis; **of singers** (Aru-t.). Cough; hacking; < morning and evening. Cough, tormenting, spasmodic. **Chest** heavy, sore or **congested**. Omodynia. Jerking limbs. Drowsiness. Chill, with desire to stretch. Heat with sweaty hands. Sweatiness. **Fevers**; continued; infectious; **pneumonia**; intercurrent. Measles; hæmorrhagic.

Complementary: Kali-m.

Related: Gel.

In the early stages of febrile conditions, it stands midway between sthenic activity of Aconite and Bell, and the asthenic sluggishness and torpidity of *Gels*. The typical *Ferr phos* subject is not full blooded and robust, but nervous, sensitive, anæmic with the false plethora and easy flushing of Ferrum. Prostration marked; face more active than *Gels*. The superficial redness never assumes

the dusky hue of *Gels*. Pulse soft and flowing; no anxious restlessness of *Acon*. Susceptibility to chest troubles. Bronchitis of young children. In acute exacerbation of tuberculosis, a fine palliative of wonderful power. Corresponds to Grauvogl's Oxygenoid Constitution, the inflammatory, febrile, emaciating, wasting consumptive.

The remedy for first stage of all febrile disturbances and inflammations before exudation sets in; especially for catarrhal affections of the respiratory tract. *Ferr phos*. 3x increases hemoglobin. In pale, anæmic subjects, with violent local congestions. Hæmorrhages, bright from any orifice.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night and 4 to 6 pm; touch, jar, motion, right side. *Better*, cold applications.

Relationship.--Compare: (Oxygenoid Constitution. *Acon*; *China*; *Arsenic*; *Graphit*; *Petrol*). *Ferrum pyrophosph* (congestion of brain and headache following great loss of blood; tarsal cysts); *Acon*; *Gelsem*; *China*.

Dose.--Third to twelfth potency.

FLUORICUM ACIDUM

Hydrofluoric Acid

REGION:

FIBROUS TISSUES: VEINS. *Skin*.

Bones.

Mastoid.

WORSE:

HEAT; of room.

Night.

Alcohol.

Sour foods.

BETTER:

COOL BATHING.

Rapid motion.

Short sleep.

Bending head back.

Eating.

Always too hot; wants to bathe in cold water. Pale, miserable, **cachectic**, **flabby** and broken down. Slow deeply destructive effects. **Puffy, indurated or fistulous tissues.** Palmar abscess. Felon. Caries. **Bed-sores.** Ulcers. Œdema. Secondary syphilis. **Thin, foul, acrid** or salty discharges; that cause itching. Necessity to be always in the move. **Impulse to walk**

fast. Melancholy. Lecherousness. Stunning headache; > urinating. Brittle, tousy **hair**. As of a cold wind in eye. Lachrymal stricture. Deafness, > bending head back. **Puffy glabella**. Thin enamel. Teeth decay rapidly; < at roots. Fissured tongue. Gnawing hunger; for pungent or cold things. Stale eructations. Itching or burning at anus. Upward drawing in urethra (down-Merc.). Profuse, acrid leucorrhœa. Sexual erethism. Œdema of scrotum. Distorted nails. **Varicose veins**; varicocele. Dry, harsh, itching or cracked skin; seeming to emit a hot vapor. Scars surrounded by pimples. Keloid. Ebullitions of heat; with pains in bones. **Acrid, eroding sweat; excites itching**. Oily, pungent sweat on genital. Sweat on hands and feet.

Complementary: Sil.
Related: Calc-sul. Pul. Sul-ac.

Especially adapted to chronic diseases with syphilitic and mercurial history. *Glabella region bloated*. Acts especially upon lower tissues, and indicated in deep, destructive processes, bedsores, ulcerations, varicose veins, and ulcers. Patient is compelled to move about energetically. Complaints of old age, or the prematurely aged, with weak, distended blood vessels. Hob-nailed liver of alcoholics. *Goitre* (Dr. Woakes) (Kali fluoride produced bronchocele in dogs). Early decay of teeth. Old cases of nightly fevers, coming on periodically.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warmth, morning, warm drinks. *Better*, cold while walking.

Relationship.--Compare: *Thiosinaminum* (action on cicatricial tissues; adhesions, strictures, tumors); *Calc fluor*; *Silica*.

Complementary: *Silica*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

Yellow Jasmine
(GELSEMIUM)

REGION:

CIRCULATION.

BRAIN CORD: OCCIPUT. Base. **Neck**.

MOTOR NERVES: MUSCLES. Knees. EYES (LIDS. VISION.)

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: Nose. Gall-ducts.

Right side.

WORSE:

EMOTIONS; DREAD.

Surprise.

Shock.

Ordeals.

Motion.

Weather: SPRING. **Foggy.** HUMID. **Muggy.**

Heat of summer.

Periodically.

Dentition.

Tobacco.

Gas.

BETTER:

Profuse urination.

Sweating.

Shaking.

Alcoholic drinks.

Mental effort.

ACHING, TIRED, HEAVY, WEAK AND SORE; < limbs. Grippe. **Overpowering aching.**

Heavy single parts, heart, liver, etc. Lies quietly, half reclining. Nerve exhaustion. **Dull, drowsy and dizzy.** TREMOR; or twitches of single muscles, face, **chin**, tongue, etc.; **wants to be held.**

Chorea, of pregnancy. **Paretic** effects; eyes, **throat**, anus, bladder, etc. Inco-ordination. **Fulness.**

Passive congestion. Symptoms accompanied by vertigo, eye or visual effects, drowsiness or polyuria. CONFUSED, dazed, apathetic, torpid, **dull, drowsy** and **dizzy**, or

indifferent; answers slowly. **DREAD of falling;** of ordeals, death, pains, etc. VERTIGO;

drunken; in occiput. Headache; dull, HEAVY, band-like, **occipital**, to over eyes; < **tight** hat;

swelled feeling; **basilar.** Meningitis. Apoplexy. Suffused, sore, **aching eyes.** HEAVY,

DROOPING EYELIDS. VISION; **double;** swimming; blind spells; affected, then migraine.

Face full, dusky-red; heavy, expressionless; **besotted.** Ciliary neuralgia; pains into ears on swallowing. Pains **to occiput.** Nose stuffed. **Sneezing; thin, acrid coryza.** Sensation as of hot

water flowing from the nostrils. Heavy tongue; **thick speech.** **THIRSTLESS.** Griping in gall-

bladder. Copious, yellow stools. Painless, nervous diarrhoea. Rectal pains after labor. Clear,

watery urine, > headache. Alternate pelvic and head symptoms. Atonic seminal losses. **Heavy,**

sore uterus; it feels grasped. Dysmenorrhoea. Labor pains go up, backward or down thighs.

Rigid os. Deep yellow leucorrhoea. Hoarse, during menses. Tiresome breathing. Chest; as of a

lump behind sternum; congestion. Heart sore; threatens to stop, must move. Spine, **dull pains up**

and down, > walking; with occipital pain. **Pains under scapulæ.** Hard ache in r. humerus.

Wants hands in cool water. Heavy lower limbs. **Weak knees,** < descending. **Tottering gait;** can't

direct his legs. **Moist, yellow skin.** DROWSINESS; starts on dropping to sleep. Heavy, stupid

sleep. **Full, round, soft pulse.** Blood rushes from occiput to forehead. Visual disturbances, then

chill. **Chilly and achy; with languor** (Sil.); **mingled or alternating with heat; up and down**

back. Cold hands and feet. **Heat with sopor.** ABSENCE OF THIRST, or trembling. Cold sweat

on genitals. Fevers; bilious-remittent; malarial; cerebro-spinal. **Measles.** Ebullitions and heats.

Sluggish fever. Shuddering chill.

Complementary: Arg-n. Sep.
Related: Con. Ign. Mur-ac. Nat-m. Sep. Ver-v.

Centers its action upon the nervous system, causing various degrees of *motor paralysis*. General prostration. *Dizziness, drowsiness, dullness, and trembling*. Slow pulse, tired feeling, mental apathy. *Paralysis* of various groups of muscles about the eyes, throat, chest, larynx, sphincter, extremities, etc. Post-diphtheritic paralysis. *Muscular weakness*. Complete relaxation and prostration. Lack of muscular co-ordination. General depression from heat of sun. Sensitive to a falling barometer; cold and dampness brings on many complaints. Children fear falling, grab nurse or crib. Sluggish circulation. Nervous affections of cigarmakers. *Influenza*. Measles. Pellagra.

Modalities.--*Worse*, damp weather, fog, before a thunderstorm, emotion, or excitement, *bad news*, tobacco-smoking, when thinking of his ailments; at 10 am. *Better*, bending forward, by profuse urination, open air, continued motion, stimulants.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ignatia* (gastric affections of cigarmakers); *Baptisa; Ipecac; Acon; Bell; Cimicif; Magnes phos* (Gelsem contains some Magnes phos). *Culex*--(vertigo on blowing the nose with fullness of the ears).

Antidotes: China; Coffea; Dig. Alcoholic stimulants relieve all complaints where *Gelsem* is useful.

Dose.--Tincture, to thirtieth attenuation; first to third most often used.

GLONONINUM : GL = Glycerin; O = Oxygen; N = Nitrogen Nitro-glycerine--Spirits Glycerinus Nitrate

REGION:

BRAIN.

VASO-MOTORS: CIRCULATION. HEAD (forehead). HEART.

Mastoids.

Respiration.

WORSE:

HEAT: ON HEAD. Overheating. OF SUN, **lamp**, etc. HOT WEATHER.

MOTION: SHAKING. JAR. Bending head back. Injury.

Wine.

Suppressed menses.

Fruits.

Weight of hat.

Hair cut.

BETTER:

Open air.

Elevating head.

Cool things.

Cold application, bathing, etc.

A tempestuous remedy, full of VIOLENT PULSATIONS. EBULLITIONS **or irregular congestion**; general P.; with numbness. UPWARD RUSHES OF BLOOD. **As if enlarged, distended** or being smaller. Bursting, expansion or enlarged feeling of eyes, head, tongue, etc. Pains that come long after injuries. Confused, **bewildered**; loses himself. Sinks down unconscious. Sun-stroke. Apoplexy. Congestion to head in suppressed menses, eclampsia, albuminuria, etc. WAVES; OF TERRIBLE BURSTING, POUNDING HEADACHE, as if standing on head; expanding and contracting or blood **surging** back and forth from head, < carotids to heart; alternating between temples; < sunshine; < damp days. Cracking, snapping, shocks, explosions or soreness deep in brain. Head lies too heavy on pillow. Pains in malar bones, ending in a headache. Numb, sore vertex. Sharp, shooting behind ears. **Red lower eyeballs** or lids. Staring, dry, protruding or sunken eyes; lids stick to balls (Guai.). Blind spells. **Bluish face.** Veins of temples swelled. Heavy tongue. Thick saliva in A.M. Throat feels swelled. Heavy breathing. As of a load on chest. Heart seems full, quivers; strong pulsation, and into (l) neck. **Violent palpitation.** Cardiac pains; radiate to all parts; toward arms. Cardiac pains, < leaning backward or wine. Neck feels full and stiff. Trembling hands. Awakes fearing apoplexy. Full, tense pulse. Venous pulse. **Heat on crown of head** and along spine. Burning in small areas or single parts. Heat, with hot sweat. Horrible sinking in epigastrium.

Complementary: Bell.

Related: Amy-n. Bell.

Recent German provings of Glonoine confirm the original American provings and clinical indications and bring out very marked nerve disturbances. Great lassitude, no inclination to work; extreme irritability, easily excited by the slightest opposition, ending in congestive head symptoms. The sixth potency alone produced itching all over body with later acne and furuncle formation, also bulimy.

Great remedy for congestive headaches, hyperæmia of the brain from excess of heat or cold. Excellent for the intercranial, climacteric disturbances, or due to menstrual suppression. Children get sick when sitting before an open fire. *Surging of blood to head and heart.* Tendency to sudden and violent irregularities of the circulation. Violent convulsions, associated with cerebral congestion. *Sensation of pulsation throughout body. Pulsating pains.* Cannot recognize localities. Sciatica in other-omatous subjects, with cold shriveled limbs; seasickness.

Modalities.--*Better*, brandy. *Worse*, in sun; exposure to sun-rays, gas, open fire; jar, stooping, having hair cut; peaches, stimulants; lying down; from 6 am to noon; left side.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Acon.*

Compare: *Amyl nit; Bellad; Opium; Stram; Verat vir.*

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

For palliative (non-homeopathic) purposes, in angina pectoris, asthma, heart-failure, etc, physiological doses-i.e, 1-100 of drop-must be given. Here it is the great emergency remedy. The conditions calling for it are small, wiry pulse, pallor, arterial spasm, anæmia of brain, *collapse*, feeble heart, syncope, dirotic pulse, vertigo,-the opposite of those indicating a homeopathic dosage. Often thus used to lower the arterial tension in chronic interstitial nephritis.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

REGION:

NUTRITION.

Circulation.

SKIN: **Folds. Behind ears. Angles. Flexures.** Orifices. Nails.

Mind.

Mucous membranes.

Glands.

Eyes.

WORSE:

COLD.

Drafts.

Light.

During menses.

Suppressions of eruptions.

Empty swallowing.

Fats.

Hot drinks.

Warmth of bed.

Scratching.

Night.

Wet feet.

BETTER:

Open air; after walking in.

Eating.

Touch.

LUMPY, THICK OR HARD (Chin. Thu.); **skin**, glands, tarsi, nails, **scars**, callosities, stools, **crusts**, etc. Infiltrations. EXCORIATIONS, CRACKS OR FISSURES; **in angles**; at margins of mucous membranes; of eyes, nostrils, mouth, finger-tips, nipples, **anus**, etc. **Emaciation**; of

affected part. **Scanty, foul, thin, sticky, corrosive secretions.** Watery hæmorrhages. Sense of **burning**, numbness or deadness. Pains go to part not lain on. **Fat, relaxed, chilly and costive.** Impulse to groan. **Sad, fearsome and irresolute.** Music brings tears. Brain feels numb. Burning spot on vertex. Heavy occiput. Wens. Matted, brittle or falling hair; < vertex and sides. Milk crust. Sore or cracked outer canthi. Scrophula of eyes. Pale tarsi. Ingrown lashes. **Photophobia.** Inflamed or dry, scaly tarsi. Scales from ears. Briny otorrhœa. Tinnitus. Hears > in a noise. **Moist eruption behind ears.** Dryness in ears and nose. **Nose;** stuffed coryza; bleeding, < before menses. Acute smell. Sensation as of a cobweb on face. Acne before menses. Barbers'itch. Lumpy goitre. Rotten taste. **Dots of thick, white fur on tongue. Choking;** on swallowing, from goitre, etc. Sour: taste, eructation, blood about teeth, stool, urine, odor from mouth, sweat, etc. Hunger. Averse to meats and sweets. Alternate digestive and skin symptoms. Gastric pains -burning- necessitate eating. Morning sickness during menses. Can't bear pressure about waist. Foul belching. **Flatulence.** Stomach > heat, hot food, eating and lying. **Abdomen distended,** as from incarcerated flatus. **Intestinal torpor. Large, knotty, difficult, stringy, slimy coated stools;** or loose, brown, lenteric and very foul. Constipation; for days (Sep.). Fissures of anus bleed and ulcerate. Stool of masses of mucus. Slender stool and urinary stream. Priapism. Sexual exhaustion. Itching of anus and pudendum; before menses. Averse to coition. Swelled (l) ovary. Cramps in various places or burning. Indurations; ovaries, mammæ, etc. Menses irregular; **late,** scanty, painful, etc.; cold taking, morning sickness or sweats during. Gushes of irritating, white leucorrhœa; instead of menses. Suffocation, after mid-night, > eating. Voice lacks control, > using it. Circulation irregular. Flushings. Rushes of blood to head. Bunions, < fire heat, > pressure. Can't stretch enough. Paralysed feeling in limbs. Arms and legs go to sleep. Rawness in folds of skin. Eruptions, cracked, moist and bleed easily; < on head and behind ears. **Foul, acrid foot-sweat; chafes toes.** Crippled, crumbling nails. IRRITABLE, DRY, **rough skin, that breaks easily and exudes A GLUEY MOISTURE;** < in folds - and is **slow to heal.** MOIST, CRUSTY ERUPTIONS. Eczema; anal, crural, palmar, etc. Wandering or **recurrent erysipelas** (Hyds. Rhus-t.). Eruptions, < from heat. **Supersensitive to cold;** it < bone-pains, coryza and stomach. Cold, wet feet. Burning coldness.

Complementary: Sul.

Related: Ars. Calc-fl. Carbons. Fer. Kali-bi. Pul.

Like all the carbons, this remedy is an anti-psoric of great power, but especially active in patients who are rather stout, of fair complexion, with tendency to skin affections and constipation, *fat, chilly, and costive*, with delayed menstrual history, take cold easily. Children impudent, teasing, laugh at reprimands. Has a particular tendency to develop the skin phase of internal disorders. *Eradicates tendency to erysipelas.* Anæmia with redness of face. Tendency to obesity. Swollen genitals. Gushing leucorrhœa. Aids absorption of cicatricial tissue. Induration of tissue. Cancer of pylorus. Duodenal ulcer.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warmth, at night, during and after menstruation. *Better*, in the dark, from wrapping up.

Relationship.—Complementary: *Argent nit* (follows well in gastric derangements); *Caustic*; *Hep*; *Lycop*; *Ars*; *Tuberc*.

Compare: *Petrol*; *Sep*; *Sulph*; *Fluor ac*. The associated constipation with mucus-covered stools and gastric flatulency should be taken into consideration and differentiate it from such remedies as *Petrol* and *Lycop* (Raue).

Antidote: *Nux*; *Acon*; *Ars*.

Dose.—Sixth to thirtieth potency. Locally as a cerate, in sore nipples.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Graph.]

Adapted to women inclined to obesity, who suffer from habitual constipation, and whose history reveals a tendency to delaying menstruation.

HAMAMELIS VIRGINIANA

Witch-hazel

(HAMAMELIS VIRGINICA)

REGION:

VEINS: Rectum. Genitals. Limbs. Throat.

Liver.

Abdominal and chest walls.

WORSE:

Injury.

Bruises.

Pressure.

Air: **Open**. Humid. Cold.

Jar.

Motion.

Touch.

SORENESS, **bruised**; in blood-vessels; localized; abdominal, etc. Tense, bursting feeling; in piles, joints, or lower limbs. Congestive fulness. **Veins, sore**; cutting; swelled; inflamed. **Painful varicose. Hæmorrhage**; capillary; dark, fluid; relieves or **causes undue weakness**.

..... **Irritable and chilly. Hammering headache**, < l. temple. Blood-shot eyes. Taste of blood. Pain and heaviness back of stomach. Piles. Pain up along spermatic cord. Neuralgia of testes. Orchitis; < touch. Varicocele. Breaking backache. Profuse, dark menses. Scapular pains. Dull ache about kidneys. Phlebitis. Ecchymoses. Varicose ulcers with bloody bases.

Complementary: Fer. Flu-ac.

Related: Arn. Pul. Vip.

Venous congestion, hæmorrhages, varicose veins, and hæmorrhoids, with *bruised soreness of affected parts*, seem to be the special sphere of this remedy. Acts upon the coats of the veins causing relaxation with consequent engorgement. Passive venous hæmorrhages from any part. Great value in open, painful wounds, with weakness from loss of blood. After operations, supersedes the use of morphia (Helmuth).

Modalities.--*Worse*, warm, moist air.

Relationship.--Compare in hæmorrhoids: *Calc fluor; Aloe; Mur ac in varicose veins. Mangifera indica.*

Compare: *Arnica; Calend; Trillium; Bellis; Sulph ac; Pulsatilla.*

Antidote: *Arnica.*

Complementary: *Ferrum.*

Dose.--Tincture, to sixth attenuation. Distilled extract locally.

HELLEBORUS NIGER

Snow-rose
(HELLEBORUS)

REGION:

MIND.

BRAIN.

Sensorium.

Nerves; motor; sensory.

Membranes: **Serous. Mucous.**

Kidneys.

Muscles.

Exudations.

WORSE:

Cold air.

Puberty.

Dentition.

Suppressions.

Exertion.

Evening (4-8 P.M.).

BETTER:

Strong attention.

A dark, dusky remedy; dark face; sooty nostrils; dark lips, hands, etc. Serous effusions. Gradual onset, with advancing weakness, **blunted senses and sluggish responses**; drops things, staggers, etc. Automatic acts. Lies on back with knees drawn up. Muscle pains, spasm or **paralysis**. Feeble and delicate. Inattention. **Stupid, obtuse or apathetic**. Brain symptoms, with anorexia. Blank, **somber despair**. Won't eat or speak. Fixed ideas. Things look new. Heavy, numbing headache. **Rolls head or bores it into pillow for relief**. Congestion. Hydrocephalus. **Stupid, staring or tired look. Eyes half open. Pale face**. Chewing motions. **Fetor oris**. Numb, dry, trembling tongue or covered with yellow ulcers. Ptyalism. Averse to vegetables. Distended abdomen. Watery or **gelatinous** stool. **Urine, scanty**, with dark flecks or sediment; retained. Nephritis. Uræmia. Dropsy. Amenorrhœa from cold. **Small, soft pulse**. Sopor; **with cries or starts**. Coldness. Chill, with fever or heat; with sweat.

Complementary: Zin.
Related: Bry. Op. Zin.

Produces a condition of *sensorial depression*. Sees, hears, tastes imperfectly, and general *muscular weakness*, which may go on to complete paralysis, accompanied by dropsical effusions. Hence, a remedy in low states of vitality and serious disease. Characteristic aggravation from 4 to 8 pm (*Lycop*). *Sinking sensation*. State of effusion in hydrocephalus. Mania of a melancholy type.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from evening until morning, from uncovering.

Relationship.--(*Hellebor fætidus*, or, *Polymnia*-Bear's foot--Acts especially on spleen (*Ceanothus*); also rectum and sciatic nerve. Splenic pains extend to scapula, neck and head, worse left side and evening; chronic ague cake; hypertrophied uterus; glandular enlargements; hair and nails falling off; skin peeling). *Hellebor orientalis* (salivation).

Antidote: *Camphor*; *Cinch*.

Compare: Threatening effusion; *Tuberc*; *Apis*; *Zinc*; *Opium*; *Cinch*; *Cicuta*; *Iodoform*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency.

HEPAR SULPHUR

Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide (HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)

REGION:

NERVES.
CONNECTIVE TISSUE.
RESPIRATORY MEMBRANES.
Flexures.
GLANDS.
Kidneys.
Skin.
Bridge of nose (Kali-bi.).

WORSE:

COLD, dry: AIR. WINTER. DRAFTS. WIND. PART BECOMING.
LEAST: UNCOVERING. TOUCH. Noise. Exertion.

Lying on painful part.

Mercury.

Night.

BETTER:

HEAT: WARM WRAPS. TO HEAD. Moist.
DAMP WEATHER.

Lax. CHILLY AND OVERSENSITIVE; **to cold; to pain;** or to touch; faints easily, etc. **Profuse secretions;** foul; **like old cheese.** **Sour,** stools, smell of body, sweat, etc. SWEATS EASILY, but dare not uncover; **and profusely,** without relief. **As of a wind blowing on part.** Wears overcoat in hot weather. Tak(e cold from damp exposure. **Sore** STICKING, **like sharp splinters.** EVERY HURT FESTERS. SUPPURATION; threatens, or **much thick pus.** Abscess. Mastoiditis. Yellow, sclerotic, expectoration, sweat, etc. Bad temper. Sudden weak memory. **Touchy,** mentally and physically; to pain, cold; easily becomes cross and violent. **Hasty,** violent, **irritable** or **dissatisfied.** Hair falls in spots; sore to touch. Corneal ulcer or maculæ. Photophobia. Chronic otorrhœa. Boring at root of nose. Stuffed, painful nose. Ripened colds and old catarrhs. Sneezes from every cold wind. Hawks mucus. Rough sticking like a splinter, fish-bone, etc., in throat. Quinsy. The upper jaw projects. Goitre (r); pains into head. **Stomach weak;** easily upset. **Craves** acids, **condiments** or stimulants. Eating refreshes, but causes heaviness. Foul mucus from anus. Stool difficult, although soft. Must wait to urinate; passes blood and pus afterwards. Nephritis; after scarlatina. Very foul, hot, membranous or pussy leucorrhœa. Painful larynx. Cough from least uncovering. Whistling, choking breathing; must bend head back. Croup. Hoarseness; chronic; of singers. Aphonia. Asthma; after suppressions. **Cough, choking,** barking; < cold drinks or in A.M.; hacking, as from a feather; LOOSE, **but can't expectorate,** tightens up in cold air. WEAKNESS AND MUCH RATTLING IN CHEST. **Much expectoration;** thick, yellow. Recurrent bronchitis; from every cold. Skin sensitive to cool air (Agar.). Foul, moist eruptions in folds. Torpid, pulsating ulcers; encircled by smaller ones, pimples or boils. Impetigo. Poor granulation. Sweaty and rattles with every cold or cough. Night-sweats. Low fevers. Hectic. Body exhales a foul odor.

Complementary: Iod. Sil.

Related: Merc.

Follows: Pho. Sil.
Antidotes: Bell. Cham. Kali-io. Merc. Sil.

Suits especially scrofulous and lymphatic constitutions who are inclined to have eruptions and glandular swellings. Unhealthy skin. Blondes with sluggish character and weak muscles. *Great sensitiveness to all impressions*. Sweating patient pulling blanket around him. Locally, it has special affinity to the respiratory mucous membrane, producing croupous catarrhal inflammation, profuse secretion; also easy perspiration. After abuse of Mercury. Infected sinus with pus forming. *The tendency to suppuration* is most marked, and has been a strong guiding symptom in practice. The lesions spread by the formation of small papules around the side of the old lesion. Chilliness, hypersensitiveness, splinter-like pains, craving for sour and strong things are very characteristic. *Feeling as if wind were blowing on some part*. The side of the body on which he lies at night becomes gradually insufferably painful; he must turn. *Pellagra* (material doses required). Syphilis after antisyphilitic gross medication.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from dry cold winds; cool air; slightest draught, from Mercury, touch; lying on painful side. *Better*, in damp weather, from wrapping head up, from warmth, after eating.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Bellad; Cham; Sil.*

Compare: *Acon; Spongia; Staphis; Silica; Sulph; Calc sulph; Myristica. Hepar* antidotes bad effects from *Mercury, Iodine, Potash, Cod-liver oil*. Removes the weakening effects of ether.

Dose.--First to 200th. The higher potencies may abort suppuration, the lower promote it. If it is necessary to hasten it, give 2x.

HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS

Golden Seal
(HYDRASTIS)

REGION:

MUCOUS GLANDS: *Nasal cavities*. STOMACH. Gall-ducts. *Intestines*.

Muscles.

Uterus.

WORSE:

AIR: *Inhaling, cold*. Dry winds. Open.

Slight bleedings.

Washing.

Old age.

A mucus remedy; hawks up much mucus; mucus in stools, urine, etc. Atonic, cachectic or degenerative conditions. Shallow ulcers. **Hæmorrhagic** or CATARRHAL processes. **Thick, yellow, acrid** (Sanic.), **ropy secretions**. Sense of raw-burning. **Weak**, dyscrasic and emaciated. Neuralgia of scalp and neck. Thin, yellow, sunken face. Nose; sore; bleeds; bloody crusts. Post-nasal dripping. **Dirty, yellow, slimy, flabby, indented tongue** (Nat-p. Yuc.). Taste bitter; burnt. Aphthæ. Loathing. Goneness or as of sharp lumps in stomach. Cutting from liver to r. scapula., < lying on back or r. side. Lumpy stool; coated or mixed with mucus. Obstipation; of pregnancy; after purgatives. Mucus in urine. Thick, acrid leucorrhœa. Ulcer of cervix. Loose cough; bloody expectoration. **Raises quantities of mucus**. Senile bronchitis. Palpitation, with weakness. Heat alternating with chilliness; profuse sweating.

Related: Ars. Kali-bi. Pul.

Acts especially on mucous membranes, relaxing them and producing a *thick, yellowish, ropy* secretion. The catarrh may be anywhere,-throat, stomach, uterus, urethra,-it is always characterized by this peculiar mucous discharge. Hydrastis is especially active in old, easily-tired people, cachectic individuals, with great debility. Cerebral effects prominent, feels his wits sharpened, head cleared, facile expression. Weak muscular power, poor digestion and obstinate constipation. Lumbago. Emaciation and prostration. Its action on the liver is marked. Cancer and cancerous state, before ulceration, when pain is principal symptom. *Goitre* of puberty and pregnancy. *Small-pox* internally and locally. The power of Hydrastis over smallpox seen in modifying the disease, abolishing its distressing symptoms, shortening its course, lessening its danger and greatly mitigating its consequences (J. J. Garth Wilkinson).

Relationship.--Antidote: *Sulph*.

Useful after too much Chlorate of Potash for sore throat.

Compare: *Xanthorrhiza apifolia*; *Kali bich*; *Conium*; *Ars iod*; *Phytol*; *Galium* (cancer-nodulated tumor of the tongue); *Asterias*; *Stann*; *Puls*. Also *Manzanita* (diarrhœa, gonorrhœa, gleet, leucorrhœa, catarrhal conditions). *Hydrastinum muriaticum*-Muriate of Hydrastia (Locally, in aphthous sore mouth, ulcers, ulcerated sore throat, ozæna, etc. Internally, third dec trit. Is a uterine hæmostatic and vasoconstrictor; metrorrhagia, especially from fibroid tumors; hæmorrhages; *in dilatation of the stomach*, and chronic digestive disorders). *Hydrastin sulph* 1x (hæmorrhage of bowels in typhoid). *Marrubium*-Hoarhound--(a stimulant to mucous membranes, especially laryngeal and bronchial; chronic bronchitis, dyspepsia, and hepatic disorders; colds and coughs).

Dose.--Tincture, to thirtieth attenuation. Locally colorless. Hydrastis, mother tincture, or fluid extract.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER

Henbane
(HYOSCYAMUS)

REGION:

MIND.

Brain.

Nerves.

Muscles: Face. Eyes.

WORSE:

EMOTIONS: **Fright.** Jealousy.

TOUCH.

Lying.

Cold.

Sleep.

BETTER:

Sitting up.

Congested nerve centers; with pale face. **Spasm, tremor, jerks**, cramps, etc., or **active mania**; alternating with, or **ending in depressive narcosis**, with angular or **clutching motions**, CARPHOLOGY, subsultus, etc. Picks fingers. Zymoses. Eclampsia. **Many bewildering aberrations**. Confusion. **Delirium**. MANIA, **erotic**, exposes genitals; riotous; laughing, singing, **talking**, babbling, quarreling, etc.; **silly**, with comical acts; plays with fingers. **Fumbles the genitals**. Lascivious (females). **Jealousy**. **Suspicious**; fears being alone, being pursued, water, etc.; **wants to escape**. Speaks each word louder. First, can't think, then can **barely be aroused**, then relaxation; with **muttering**, the lower jaw drops, he slides down in bed, has involuntary stools - bloody or yellow **watery**. Typhoid states. Vertigo, then spasm. Waves of pulsation in head. Pulsating headaches. Head shakes to and fro; < bending forward. Squint. Averse to light. Spasmodic closure of eyelids. Grimaces. Sordes on teeth. Stiff, dark, red, cracked tongue. Elongated uvula. **Stools involuntary**, although hard. Frequent, scanty, painful, nightly urination or **retained urine**. **Spasms** of dry, hacking, night **cough**; from a dry spot in larynx; < lying, eating or talking. **Nervous wakefulness**. Starts out of sleep. Low fever; with hot, pale skin. Warm sweat. Sexuality excited by Hyoscine is antidoted by Platina.

Related: Bell. Pho. Stram.

Disturbs the nervous system profoundly. It is as if some diabolical force took possession of the brain and prevented its functions. It causes a perfect picture of *mania of a quarrelsome and obscene character*. Inclined to be unseemly and immodest in acts, gestures and expressions. Very talkative, and persists in stripping herself, or uncovering genitals. Is jealous, afraid of being poisoned, etc. Its symptoms also point to weakness and *nervous agitation*; hence typhoid and other infections with *coma vigil*. *Tremulous weakness and twitching of tendons*. Subsultus

tendinum. Muscular twitchings, spasmodic affections, generally with delirium. Non-inflammatory cerebral activity. *Toxic gastritis*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night, during menses, after eating, when lying down. *Better*, stooping.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Bell*; *Camph*.

Compare: *Bellad*; *Stram*; *Agaric*; *Gels*.

Hyosc hydrobrom.--*Scopolamine hydrobromide* (Paralysis agitans); *tremors of disseminated sclerosis*. Sleeplessness and nervous agitation. Dry cough in phthisis. Similar in its effects to alcohol, both recent and remote. Corresponds to the effects of strong poisons introduced into or generated within the body. Symptoms of uræmia and acute nervous exhaustion. A remedy for shock. Third and fourth dec trituration. In physiological dosage (1-200 gr) mania and chorea; insomnia. *Scopola* (Japanese Belladonna)-chemically identical with Hyoscine (Joyous delirium, licking of lips and smacking of mouth; sleepless; tries to get out of bed; sees cats, picks imaginary hairs, warms hands before imaginary fire, etc).

Dose.--Sixth, to 200th potency.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Hyos.]

Nervous, irritable, excitable, sanguine temperaments.

HYPERICUM PERFORATUM

St. John's-wort
(HYPERICUM)

REGION:

SPINAL NERVES: COCCYX. **Inter-scapular**. Meninges.

Vertex.

WORSE:

INJURY: Jar. Concussion. Penetrating. **Shock**. Bruises.

Exertion.

Touch.

Change of weather.

Fogs.

Cold.

Damp.

Motion.

BETTER:

Lying on face.

Bending back.

LACERATED, **injured or inflamed nerves**; **mashed fingers**, etc. Injury to or reflected from brain or **cord**. **Very painful, sore parts**; occiput, **coccyx**, etc. Coccygodynia. **Intolerably violent, shooting, lancinating along nerves**; toward trunk; **down sides of head or chest**; in epigastrium; interscapular spine; finger-tips, etc., with crawling and numbness. Neuritis, as an outcome of injury. Neuralgia of stump. Shuddering. Spasms. Tetanus. Heaviness or formication in brain. **Head feels drawn to a point**. Bubbling at navel. Dry rectum. Heart seems to drop. Painfully sensitive spine. Commotio spinalis. Pains in hips and small of back after labor. Limbs feel detached. Aching in l. sciatic, after long sitting. Feet seem furry or bones ache. Gaping wounds. Laborious dreams.

Related: Arn. Led. Rhus-t.

The great remedy for injuries to nerves, especially of fingers, toes and nails. Crushed fingers, especially tips. Excessive painfulness is a guiding symptom to its use. Prevents lockjaw. *Punctured* wounds. Relieves pain after operations. Quite supersedes the use of Morphia after operations (Helmuth). Spasms after every injury. Has an important action on the rectum; hæmorrhoids. *Coccydynia*. Spasmodic asthmatic attacks with changes of weather or before storms, better by copious expectoration. Injured nerves from bites of animals. Tetanus. Neuritis, tingling, burning and numbness. Constant drowsiness.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in cold; dampness; in a *fog*; in close room; least exposure; touch. *Better*, bending head backward.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ledum* (punched wounds and bites of animals); *Arnica*; *Staphis*; *Calend*; *Ruta*; *Coff*.

Antidotes: *Ars*; *Cham*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency.

IGNATIA AMARA

St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)

REGION:

MIND.

NERVOUS SYSTEM.

Cerebro-spinal axis.

WORSE:

EMOTIONS: GRIEFS. **Chagrin**. WORRY. **Fright**. Shock.

AIR: Open. Cold.

Odors.

Touch.

Coffee.

Tobacco.

BETTER:

Position: **Change of. Lying on part.**

Urination.

If alone.

Pressure.

ERRATIC, CONTRADICTIONARY OR SPASMODIC EFFECTS; **often violent; with rigidity, twitchings**, tremor, etc.; during pain. Jerks run through whole body. SENSE OF A LUMP, foreign body or sharp pressure. Globus. Clavus. Hysteria. Pain in a spot, < close attention. Symptoms pass off with a profuse flow of urine. Oversensitive to pain. Tonic spasm of single parts, with frothing at mouth. Neurotic inheritance. Spasms from punishment (Agar.).

..... **Brooding grief. Silent and sad**; inward weeping. Intolerant of contradiction; of reprimands (Colo. Stap.). Angry with himself. Delicately conscientious. Everything irks her.

Weak and excitable. ALERT, OVERSENSITIVE AND NERVOUS. **Highly emotional**.

Capricious. **Moody. Changeful**. Faints easily. SIGHS, **weeps** or laughs by turns. **Unhappy**; love. Enjoys being **sad**. GRIEF; **brooding**. Alternate headache and backache (Melil.). Headache ends in yawning and vomiting. Eyelids seem dry. Flashes of light, from violent coughing. Nose sensitive to inspired air. Pain over root of nose. Sneezing attacks. **One cheek red**. Jaws snap shut; bites inside of cheek, tongue, etc. Masseters stiff and hard. Indurated tonsils; with little ulcers. Cramp in gullet. **Swallows over a lump**, > solids. **Hiccough**; with eructations, empty or bitter. Nausea or vomiting, > indigestible foods. Hunger, with nausea. Craves raw foods. **Empty sinking or spasmodic ache in stomach**; not > eating. Stool painful; difficult although soft, then constriction of rectum. Obstipation of neurasthenics. **Pain shoots up rectum**. Piles, > sitting. **Prolapsus recti**. Irregular menses. TAKES DEEP BREATHS; for relief. **Choking**. Spasm of glottis. Hacking cough. Cough violent, it shuts off the breath; dry, as from dust or sulphur fumes; < coughing. Constriction of thorax. Goitre. Tension in nape. Cramp in calf. Heavy feet. Painful skin, > pressure. **Violent, spasmodic yawning**. Light sleep, every sound wakes. Dreams same horrid dreams, over and over. Chill with a red face. **Chill, shaking; nervous**; with thirst; < pain. Heat, with aversion to uncover, but no thirst.

Complementary: Aur. **Nat-m**. Pho-ac. Sep.

Related: Cimi. Nux-v. Sep.

Produces a marked hyperæsthesia of all the senses, and a tendency to clonic spasms. Mentally, *the emotional element is uppermost, and co-ordination of function is interfered with*. Hence, it is one of the chief remedies for hysteria. It is especially adapted to the nervous temperament-

women of sensitive, easily excited nature, dark, mild disposition, quick to perceive, rapid in execution. Rapid change of mental and physical condition, opposite to each other. Great contradictions. Alert, nervous, apprehensive, rigid, trembling patients who suffer acutely in mind or body, at the same time made worse by drinking coffee. The *superficial* and *erratic character* of its symptoms is most characteristic. *Effects of grief* and worry. Cannot bear tobacco. Pain is small, circumscribed spots (*Oxal ac*). *The plague*. Hiccough and hysterical vomiting.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in the morning, open air, after meals, *coffee*, smoking, liquids, external warmth. *Better*, while eating, change of position.

Relationship.--Compare: *Zinc; Kali phos; Sep; Cimicif. Panacea arvensis*--Poor man's Mercury--(Sensitiveness over gastric region with hunger but an aversion to food).

Complementary: *Nat mur*.

Incompatible: *Coffea; Nux; Tabac*.

Antidotes: *Puls; Cham; Cocc*.

Dose.--Sixth, to 200th potency.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [*Ign.*]

Especially adapted to nervous temperament ; women of a sensitive, easily excited nature ; dark hair and skin, but mild disposition ; quick to perceive, rapid in execution.

IODIUM

Iodine
(IODUM)

REGION:

GLANDS: THYROID. Testes. **Mesenteric**. Mammæ.

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: LARYNX. Lungs (R. Apex or base).

HEART.

Blood-vessels.

Skin.

Nerves.

Connective tissue.

WORSE:

HEAT: ROOM. Air. Wraps.

Exertion: Ascending. Talking.

Fasting.

Night.
Rest.

BETTER:

COLD: AIR. **Bathing.**

Motion.

Eating.

Intensely rapid action. ALWAYS TOO HOT. **Hot, acrid or watery discharges.** Persistent or salty secretions. Infiltration. GLANDS, SWELLED, HARD or heavy; later dwindling. Lean, hungry and hot. **Weak and rapidly losing flesh;** can't talk. Vascular degeneration. Scrofula. Acute exacerbations (Fer-p.). Local torpidity; little pus. Internal tickling. General pulsation or local throbbings. Burnings. **Dejected or intolerably CROSS and RESTLESS.** **Excited.** Sudden dreadful impulses, > if busy, but motion < and exhausts. Thinks he is well. Reverberations in head. Prominent eyes. Pain at root of nose. Subject to head colds, < open air. Catarrh. Nose red and swelled; much sneezing; it drips hot water. Miserable, withered, **brownish**, sallow or dusky look. Increased saliva; soapy; foul. Metallic taste. **Always hungry**, yet **emaciates**, or **variable appetite**. Frothy, wheyey, fatty, cheesy or lenteric stools. Sediment in urine like red pepper. Sarcocoele. Atrophied testes. Impotency. Menses brown; with weakness; after every stool. **Leucorrhœa erodes** thighs and linen. **Painful, choking hoarseness;** grasps the larynx. Laryngitis. Diphtheria; expectorates cast of larynx (Kali-bi.). Rough voice. **Dry, tickling, croupy cough. Short breath.** Raw bronchiæ. Violent pulmonary congestion. Pneumonia; rapid extension. Heart feels squeezed. Palpitation. Heavy mammæ. **Hard goitre.** Foot-sweat on backs of feet. Skin, dry, rough, dirty; **brown** spots on. Restlessness in blood prevents sleep. **Hyperpyrexia**, or external coldness with anxiety or **stupor.** Hectic. Heat waves to head. Sweats easily. Early morning sweats, with >.

Complementary: Lyc. Sil.

Related: Ars. **Flu-ac.** Pho. Spo.

Antidotes: Ars. Bell. Hep. Op. **Pho.**

Rapid metabolism: *Loss of flesh* great appetite. Hungry with much thirst. Better after eating. *Great debility, the slightest effort induces perspiration.* Iod individual is exceedingly thin, dark complexioned, with enlarged lymphatic glands, has voracious appetite but gets thin. Tubercular type.

All glandular structures, respiratory organs, circulatory system are especially affected; they atrophy. Iodine arouses the defensive apparatus of the system by assembling the mononuclear leucocytes whose phagocytic action is marked, at a given point. Lead poisoning. Tremor. Iodine craves cold air.

Acute exacerbation of chronic inflammation. Arthritis deformans. *Acts prominently on connective tissue. The plague. Goitre.* Abnormal vaso-constriction, capillary congestion followed by œdema, ecchymosis, hæmorrhages, and nutritive disturbances are the pathological conditions

at the basis of its symptomatology. Sluggish vital reaction, hence chronicity in many of its aspects. Acute catarrh of all mucous membranes, rapid emaciation, notwithstanding good appetite, and glandular atrophy call for this remedy, in numerous wasting diseases and in scrofulous patients. Acute affections of the respiratory organs. *Pneumonia*, rapid extension. Iodine is warm, and wants cool surroundings. Weakness and loss of breath going upstairs. *Adenoid vegetations*. Tincture internally and locally to swollen glands and rattlesnake bites.

Modalities.--*Worse*, when quiet, in warm room, right side. *Better*, walking about, in open air.

Relationship.--Yatren. Iod pathogenesis is similar to that of *Carbol acid*. Antidotes: *Hepar*; *Sulph*; *Gratiola*.

Complementary: *Lycopod*; *Badiaga*.

Compare: *Brom*; *Hepar*; *Mercur*; *Phosph*; *Abrot*; *Nat mur*; *Sanic*; *Tuber*.

Dose.--The crude drug in saturated solution may be required. Third to thirtieth potency. Ioduretted solution of Potass iod (35 grains Potassa and 4 grains Iodine to 1 oz of water, 10 drops three times a day) expels tapeworms dead.

Locally the most powerful, least harmful and easily managed microbicide. Ideal agent to keep wounds clean and disinfected. Bites of insects, reptiles, etc. Gunshot wounds and compound fractures, excellent. Great skin disinfectant.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Iod.]

Dark hair and eyes.

Scrofulous diathesis.

Low cachectic condition with profound debility and great emaciation.

IPECACUANHA

Ipecac-root
(IPECA)

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: DIGESTIVE. **Stomach**. RESPIRATORY. Lungs.

Nerves: **Pneumo-gastric**. Spinal. Cutaneous.

Umbilicus.

WORSE:

WARMTH; **damp**.

Room.

Overeating: Ices. Pork. Veal. Mixed or **rich foods**.

Periodically.

Quinine.

Heat and cold.

Recessions.

BETTER:

Open air.

Profuse secretions. Foamy discharges, stool, etc. CONTINUOUS NAUSEA, **gastric disturbances**, BRIGHT RED, GUSHING HÆMORRHAGE (rapidly clotting), or **shortness of breath** accompany most complaints. Infantile convulsions. Cries, screams and is hard to please. Downward crushing in head, to root of tongue. Migraine. Occipital pain, < vomiting, during chill, etc. Gushes of tears. Conjunctivitis. Cold (r), ear. Nosebleed. **Sneezing. Face pale**; blue about eyes or lips; white linea nasalis. **Clean or red, pointed tongue**. NO THIRST. Sudden faintness. HORRID NAUSEA; **not** > **vomiting**. Vomiting; bilious; < stooping. Repugnance to food. Miserable sinking or **hanging loose feeling at stomach**. Griping, clawing or **cutting at navel**; toward uterus. Brown, grass or yellow-green, molasses-like or **bloody stools**. Balls of mucus in stools. Dysentery. **Urging to urinate**; bloody urine. Cutting in uterus (l to r). Uterine hæmorrhage; gasps with each gush of blood. Painless hoarseness. Larynx and chest tight, < least motion. Spasm of vocal cords. **Gasps for breath**. Asthma. **Paroxysms of retching, incessant or SUFFOCATIVE cough**; with every breath; **stiffens out**, turns red or blue and finally is nauseated, gags or vomits; < stepping into open air; > warmth and repose. Pertussis. LOOSE (coarse) RATTLE IN CHEST, WITHOUT EXPECTORATION. Broncho-pneumonia. Hæmoptysis. Pains from kidneys into thighs. Short chill; alternates with heat or with external heat (Ap.). One hand cold, other hot. Long heat; without thirst. Hands and feet drip cold sweat. Suppressed or mixed intermittents; **nausea in all stages**. Catarrhal or gastric fevers.

Complementary: Ars. **Cup**.

Related: Ant-t. Lob.

The chief action is on the ramifications of the pneumogastric nerve, producing spasmodic irritation in chest and stomach. Morphia habit. The principal feature of Ipecacuanha is its *persistent nausea* and vomiting, which form the chief guiding symptoms. Indicated after indigestible food, raisins, cakes, etc. Especially indicated in fat children and adults, who are feeble and catch cold in relaxing atmosphere; warm, moist weather. Spasmodic affections. Hæmorrhages *bright-red* and *profuse*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, periodically; from veal, moist warm wind, lying down.

Relationship.--Compare: *Emetine*-principal alkaloid of Ipecac (A powerful amebicide, but is not a bactericide. Specific for amæbiasis; of remarkable value in treatment of amæbic dysentery; also as a remedy in pyorrhea, 1/2 gr daily for three days, then less. Emetin, 1/2 gr hypodermically, in Psoriasis. Emetin hydroch. 2x, diarrhœa with colicky, abdominal pains and nausea. Emetin for endamoebic dysentery. In physiological doses must be carefully watched. May produce

hepatization of lungs, rapid heart action, tendency for the head to fall forward and lobar pneumonia. In hæmatemesis and other hæmorrhages, compare: *Gelatin* which has a marked effect on the coagulability of the blood. Hypodermically; or if by mouth, a 10 per cent jelly, about 4 oz, three times a day) *Arsenic; Cham; Puls; Tart em; Squill. Convolvulus* (colic and diarrhœa). *Typha latifolia*-Cat-tail flag (dysentery, diarrhœa) and summer complaint. *Euphorbia hypericifolia*--Garden Spurge--(Very similar to Ipecac. Irritation of the respiratory and gastrointestinal tracts and female organs). *Lippia mexicana*--(Persistent dry, hard, bronchial cough--asthma and chronic bronchitis).

In Asthma, compare: *Blatta orientalis*.

Antidotes: *Arsenic; China; Tabac*.

Complementary: *Cuprum; Arn*.

Dose.--Third to 200th potency.

IRIS VERSICOLOR

Blue Flag

REGION:

GLANDS: DIGESTIVE TRACT. LIVER. **Pancreas.**

Right side.

Nerves.

WORSE:

Periodically: **Weekly. 2-3 A.M.** Spring and fall. After midnight.

Mental exhaustion.

Hot weather.

BETTER:

Gentle motion.

Affections accompanied by rapid elimination. **Sour, acrid, BURNING excretions. Oily nose, greasy taste and fatty stool.** Headache, with diarrhœa. Mouth feels greasy, burnt or scalded. Tongue feels cold. **Sweet taste. Profuse ropy saliva.** Sour-bitter belching (Nux-v.). Continuous **nausea, bitter, acrid vomiting**, urging to stool and profuse urine, with **periodic visual disturbances**, blindness, hemiopia, etc., accompany ophthalmic **migraine** (r); involving teeth. BILIOUS, WATERY, SOUR OR ACRID VOMITUS, WITH BURNING. **Burning;** < **along whole digestive tract;** not > by cold drinks. Sore over liver. BILIOUS, ACRID, WATERY STOOLS; BURN LIKE FIRE. **Painless cholera morbus.** Diabetes. Goitre. Zoster (r). The hip feels wrenched out. Shooting laming pains along limb. Sciatica (l).

Related: Ars. Merc. Pho.

Thyroid, *pancreas*, salivary, intestinal glands, and gastro-intestinal mucous membrane, are especially affected. Increases the flow of bile. Sick headaches and cholera morbus are a special therapeutic field for its action.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in evening and at night, from rest. *Better*, from continued motion.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Nux*.

Compare: *Iris florentina*-Orris-root--(delirium, convulsions, and paralysis); *Iris factissima* (headache and hernia); *Iris germanica*-Blue Garden Iris--(dropsy and freckles); *Iris tenax-I. minor*--(dry mouth; deathly sensation at point of stomach, *pain in ileo-cæcal region*; appendicitis. Pain from adhesions after). *Pancreatinum*-a combination of several enzymes--(Indicated in intestinal indigestion; pain an hour or more after eating. Lienteric diarrhœa. Dose.--3-5 grains, better not given during the active period of stomachic digestion). *Pepsinum*--(Imperfect digestion with pain in gastric region. Marasmus of children who are fed on artificial foods. Diarrhœa due to indigestion. Dose.--3-4 grains) (Diseases of pancreas, gout, diabetes); *Ipec*; *Podoph*; *Sanguin*; *Ars*; *Ant cr*.

Dose.--Tincture to thirtieth potency. Favorable reports from the very highest potencies.

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

Bichromate of Potash
(KALI BICHROMICUM)

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: *Air passages*. NOSE. *Pharynx*. *Stomach*. Duodenum.

Fibrous tissue.

Ligaments.

JOINTS.

Skin.

Circulation.

Kidneys.

Root of nose, tongue, or penis, etc.

WORSE:

COLD: *Damp*. Open air. Spring. *Undressing*.

MORNING; after sleep.

2-3 A.M.

Protruding tongue (Cist.).

Hot weather.

Alcohol.

Beer.

Suppressed catarrh.

BETTER:

Heat.

Motion.

Slow, deep **processes**; little fever, but **great weakness**. Sickly, chilly and cachectic. Fair, fat and sluggish. Bitings, like bugs. ADHESIVE SECRETIONS; STICKY taste, expectoration, leucorrhœa, foot-sweat, etc. STRINGY, TOUGH, **lumpy or thick discharges**. Fibrous exudates going downward. **Yellow**, eyes, vision, tongue, etc. Slow reaction. Heaviness. Crusts in nose, on skin, etc. **Pains in small spots; jump about** and finally attack stomach. Sharp stitches. Ascending; gastric pains, chills, heats, etc. Furred membranes. **Old catarrhs. Ulcers**; with dark dots, deep, perforating, round; look punched out; septal; peptic; with overhanging edges or thick crusts. Like a solid block on forehead. As of a hair on tongue, in nostril, etc. Internal itching; vagina, lungs, etc. **Cracking joints**. Indifferent. Indolent. Pains outward along (r) brow. Bristling hair. **Blindness, then pain over one eye**, < cold, > pressing on root of nose. Migraine. Vision seems crossed, > looking with one eye. Eye-lids red, itching, swelled, granular. **Nose** pains at bridge or root; **pressure or stuffed at root**; retains foul secretions. Abscess. Ozœna. **Nasal discharges, acrid**; profuse; green clinkers. **Nasal diphtheria**. Snuffles. Radiating toothache; with swelled glands. **Tongue**, glistens; cracked, smooth or heavy, lemon yellow cast; **pains when protruded. Sticky mouth**. Sweet, metallic taste. **Hawks thick mucus; must wipe it away**. Œdema of uvula. Fissured pharynx. Throat; dry; burning in; something sticks in; with pains into neck and shoulders. Craves beer. Regurgitates liquids. Vomits bright yellow water. Sore spot in stomach, or food lies like a load. Constriction from liver to shoulder. Gelatinous stools or **gushes of brown, frothy water**, then burning and tenesmus, < after rising. Heavy kidneys. A drop remains after urinating. Constriction at root of penis. **Acrid leucorrhœa**. Milk is stringy. Hoarseness. Laryngitis. Tickling cough, after eating; with eructations; > heat; then vertigo. Under sternum; rawness; **pains through to back**. As of a bar across chest. Asthma. Deep cough with stringy expectoration. Heart weak; feels cold. Paralytic weakness of hands. Sciatica, < flexing leg. Sore heels. Pains along border of foot. Stubborn suppuration. Pustules with black apices. Skin, > in cold air. Hot flushes, then sticky sweat, then chill. Cold sweat on hands and feet. Chill with sweat.

Complementary: Ars. Pho. **Psor**.
Related: Kali-c. Merc. Phyt. Pul.

The special affinities of this drug are the mucous membrane of stomach, bowels, and air-passages; bones and fibrous tissues. Kidneys, heart, and liver are also affected. Incipient parenchymatous; nephritis. Nephritis with gastric disturbances. Cirrhosis of liver. Anæmia and absence of fever are characteristic. General weakness bordering on paralysis. It is especially indicated for fleshy, fat, light complexioned persons subject to catarrhs or with syphilitic or scrofulous history. Symptoms are worse in the morning; **pains migrate quickly**, rheumatic and gastric symptoms alternate. More adapted to subacute rather than the violent acute stage. Mucous

membranes everywhere are affected. Catarrh of pharynx, larynx, bronchi and nose, and a *tough, stringy, viscid secretion* is produced, which condition is a very strong guiding symptom for this drug. *Perforation of the septum*. Chronic atonic catarrh. Polypus. Dilatation of stomach and heart.

Modalities.--*Better*, from heat. *Worse*, beer, morning, hot weather, undressing.

Relationship.--Compare: *Tart emet; Brom; Hepar; Ind; Calc; Ant cr*. In the production of false membranes compare: *Brom; Ammon caust; Sulph ac; Ipecac*.

Antidotes: *Ars; Lach*.

Dose.--Third trituration, also thirtieth attenuation and higher.

The lower preparations of this salt should not be kept too long.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Kali. bi.]

Fat, light haired persons, who suffer from catarrhal, syphilitic, or scrofulous affections.

Fat, chubby, short necked children, disposed to croupous inflammations.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)

REGION:

Muscles; ligaments: HEART. Uterus. LUMBAR.

SEROUS and mucous membranes: CHEST (R. lower). Joints.

Eyes.

Blood.

Left side.

WORSE:

Cold: AIR. Water. Drafts. Changes after Overheating. Changes after exertion.

Time: 2-3 A.M. Winter. Before menses.

Lying: **On painful** or left side.

Loss of fluids.

After labor.

BETTER:

Warmth.

Sitting with elbows on knees.

Open air.

WEAKENING, **intellection; muscles, heart, back**, limbs, etc. **Gives out**, leans on something or **lies down**; with **backache**, profuse secretions, sweat, etc. **Soft, thin blooded and cold**. Old, fleshy, **dropsical** or paralytic. SHARP STITCHINGS, stabbings or catches in joints, muscles, **chest**, head, epigastrium, **back**, etc. **Throbbing, numb or cold single parts**, abdomen, fingers, etc. Acrid discharges. Sub-acute conditions. Parts lain on are painful and go to sleep. Peevish. Easily startled; < touch; on dropping to sleep. **Anxious aversion to solitude**. Headaches, into eyes; wake from sleep. Eyes weak. Vision, spotted; like drops before. **Puffs over**, inner angle of eyes or baggy upper lids. Stitches out of ears. Head colds; go to chest. Nose stuffed, > open air; swelled; yellow-green or crusty discharge. Puffy face. Slimy mouth. Gray tongue. Itching gums. Hawks up tough mucus in A.M. DIFFICULT SWALLOWING. Salty regurgitation. Vomits sour mucus. **Sensitive, distended stomach and abdomen. Fulness**; from but little, even after drinks; **as if full of water**. Anxious at epigastrium. **Throbbing** back of stomach; at navel. Gastric pains going to back, chest, limbs, etc. Flatulence. **Hard tympanites. Stool difficult; of large, hard lumps**, then burning or torn feeling. Piles inflamed, bleeding; descend when urinating or coughing, > riding horseback; stick like fine needles, > cool bathing. Burning in l. kidney. Nocturnal enuresis of adults. **Urine foamy**, with thick, tough, red sediment. Delayed first menses. Amenorrhœa. **Colic, then irritating menses**; > washing. Inefficient labor pains. Catarrhal aphonia. Respiration short, < least motion or walking; **asthmatic**, alternating with diarrhœa; with vertigo. Incessant, hard retching or **choking**, futile cough; then vomiting. Pertussis. Lungs seem to stick to ribs. Pleurisy. **Stabbing chest pains. Heart** seems to hang by a thread; pains toward l. scapula. Palpitation; then weakness; in valvular disease. Arrhythmia. Cardiac degeneration. Fine stitches in mammæ. Everything affects the small of the back or pains start there. **Back and legs give out**; feel heavy. Lumbago. Arms weak; numb pinching in left. Painful tips of fingers and toes. Œdema of left foot. **Sensitive soles**; skin. Dry hair and skin. General itching or hives; during menses. Talks in sleep. **Pulse small, soft, variable, intermittent or dicrotic**. Chilly; with hot hands; and sleepiness; in open air. Internal burning. Sweat scanty, foul on feet.

Complementary: Carb-v. Nit-ac. Pho.
Related: Calc-Hypo. Lyc. Pho.

The weakness characteristic of all Potassium Salts is seen especially in this, with soft pulse, coldness, general depression, and very characteristic *stitches*, which may be felt in any part of the body, or in connection with any affection. All Kali pains are *sharp and cutting*; nearly all better by motion. Never use any Salts of Potash where there is fever (T. F. Allen). Sensitive to every atmospheric change, and *intolerance of cold weather*. One of the best remedies following labor. Miscarriage, for consequent debilitated states. Early morning aggravation is very characteristic. Fleshy aged people, with dropsical and paretic tendencies. *Sweat, backache, and weakness*. Throbbing pains. Tendency to dropsy. Tubercular diathesis. Pains from within out, and of stinging character. "Giving-out" sensation. Fatty degenerations. Stinging pains in muscles and internal parts. Twitching of muscles. Pain in small spot on left side Hypothyroidism. Coxitis.

Modalities.--*Worse*, after coition; in cold weather; from soup and coffee; in morning about three o'clock; lying on left and painful side. *Better*, in warm weather, though moist; during day, while moving about.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Carbo*; (Lowness of vitality may suggest a preliminary course of Carbo to nurse up recuperation to the point that Kali carb would come in helpfully). Follows *Nux* often in stomach and bladder troubles.

Compare: *Kali salicylicum* (vomiting, especially of pregnancy; arteriosclerosis, with chronic rheumatism); *kali silicum* (gouty nodosities); *Kali aceticum* (diabetes, diarrhoea, dropsy, alkaline urine, very much increased in quantity); *Kali citricum* (Bright's disease-1 gr to wine-glass of water); *Kali ferrocyanatum*-Prussian blue--(physical and mental prostration following infection. Inability to sustained routine work. Neuralgic affections depending on impoverished blood and exhausted nerve centers, especially spinal. Fatty and functional heart troubles. Pulse weak, small, irregular. Uterine symptoms, like Sepia, bearing-down sensation and gastric sinking; profuse, pus-like leucorrhoea and passive hæmorrhage; use 6x); *Kali oxalicum* (lumbago, convulsions); *Kali picro-nitricum* and *kali pruricum* (jaundice, violent eructations); *kali tartaricum* (paraplegia); *Kali telluricum* (garlicky odor of breath, salivation, swollen tongue). Also compare: *Calc*; *Ammon phos*; *Phos*; *Lycop*; *Bry*; *Natrum*; *Stann*; *Sepia*.

Antidotes: *Camph*; *Coffea*.

Dose.--Thirtieth and higher. Sixth trit. Do not repeat too often. Use cautiously in old gouty cases, advanced Bright's and tuberculosis.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Kali. c.]

Dark hair, lax fibre, inclined to obesity.

Adapted to diseases of old people, dropsies and paralysis.

After loss of fluids, or of vitality, especially in anemia.

KALIUM IODATUM

Iodide of Potassium
(KALI HYDRIODICUM)

REGION:

Glands.

Frontal sinus.

Nose.

Eyes.

Lungs: Upper. Lobe.

Periosteum.

WORSE:

Heat.

Pressure.

Touch.

Night.

Damp.

Mercury.

Changing weather.

Jolting.

Cold foods.

BETTER:

Motion.

Cool air.

Open air.

Incipient organic changes; gouty-rheumatic, syphilitic, rickety, etc. Many and diverse symptoms. Feels used up. Cachexy. **Stubborn chronicity.** Arterio-sclerosis. **Craves motion in open air.** Various symptoms. Crushing or sharp stitching pains. **Weakness.** COPIOUS, **watery, acrid, salty,** thick, **green** or foul discharges. Catarrh. Pains long after trauma. **Diffuse soreness;** of affected part. Œdematous swelling. Irritable, harsh tempered and cruel. Can't think. Despondent. Bad temper. Harsh. Head bone pains, lightning like, < warmth or lying on part. Big head and small jaws; rickets. Tender spots on head. Bilateral headache. Scalp sore; fissured. Burning, watery, **puffy eyes.** Chemosis. **Tinnitus.** Acrid coryza with dyspnoea and salivation. Burning throb in nasal and accessory cavities. Colds from every damp day. Red, swelled **nose; tight pain at root,** zygomæ and root of tongue. Takes cold. Violent sneezing. **Acrid,** watery coryza, < cool air. Ozæna. Glutinous mucus on lips in A.M. (Zin-cl.). Nagging toothache. Taste salty; bitter on waking. Salivation. Sore-throat of speakers (Aru-t.). Flatulence; squeaking. Early diarrhoea of phthisis. Frequent stools and urine. Leucorrhœa, corrosive; like meat washings. **Air hunger;** with flatulency, in A.M.; awakens strangling. Whistling, asthmatic breathing. **Raw air-passages.** Croupy hoarseness. Dry bronchitis. Frothy expectoration. Backward chest pains. Pneumonia. Pain, sternum to back. Painful lumps; in scalp. Giant urticaria. Chilly in bones; in painful parts. Heat in evening; uncovers, then chills. Alternate heat and chill. Heat with shudders. Hot and dry, then drenching sweat. Profuse night sweats, which >. Actinomycosis.

Antidotes: Merc. Nit-ac.

Related: Iod. Sul. Syph.

The profuse, watery, acrid coryza that the drug produces serves as a sure guiding symptom, especially when associated with pain in frontal sinus. It acts prominently on fibrous and connective tissues, producing infiltration, œdema, etc. *Glandular swellings.* Purpura and hæmorrhagic diathesis. *Syphilis* may be indicated in all stages: 1. In acute form with evening remitting fever, going off in nightly perspiration. 2. Second stage, mucous membranes and skin

ulcerations. 3. Tertiary symptoms; nodes. Give material doses. *Diffused sensitiveness* --(glands, scalp, etc). Rheumatism in *neck, back*, feet, especially heels and soles; worse, cold and wet. Iodide of Potass in material doses acts in the different forms of Fungoid disease (thrush, ringworm, etc), offer simulating syphilis and bacterial diseases like tuberculosis. Symptoms like loss of weight, spitting of blood, etc. Tea-taster's cough due to inhaling the fungus; a also brings about often favorable reaction in many chronic ailments even when not clearly symptomatically indicated.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warm clothing, warm room, at night, damp weather. *Better*, motion, open air.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Hepar*.

Compare: *Iod; Mercur; Sulph; Mezer. Chopheenee*, a Hindoo remedy for syphilitic eruptions, ulcerations and bone-pains. Used in tincture.

Dose.--Crude drug, in material official dosage, but remember Dr. Meyhoffer's statements in his chronic diseases of organs of respiration: "From the moment the drug produces pathogenetic symptoms, it exaggerates the function of the tissue, exhausts the already diminished vitality, and thence, instead of stimulating the organic cell in the direction of life, impairs or abolishes its power of contraction. We use, as a rule, the first dilution from 6 to 20 drops a day; if after a week no decided progress is visible, one drop of the tincture of Iodine is added to each hundred of the first dilution. In this way, the mucous tubercles, gummy deposits and ulcerations resulting therefrom in the larynx undergo a favorable termination in laryngeal syphilis. " When strictly homeopathically indicated, as in acute respiratory affections to third potency.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Kali. i.]

Scrofulous patients ; especially if syphilis or mercurialization is super-added.

KALIUM MURIATICUM

**Cloride of Potassium-KCl
(KALI MURIATICUM)**

REGION:

EPITHELIUM: **Throat. Eustachian tube.** Middle ear.

Mucous glands.

Occiput (l).

Muscles.

Joints.

Shoulder (R).

One side, < left.

Crosswise.

WORSE:

Open air.

Cold drinks, drafts.

Heat of bed.

Lying.

Night.

Dampness.

Motion.

Sprains.

Fats.

Rich foods.

During menses.

BETTER:

Cold drinks.

Rubbing.

Letting hair down.

WHITENESS. MILKY WHITE, viscid, sticky, **thick**, slimy or lumpy secretions. **Catarrhs**. **Toughness**. **Tough**, plastic or **fibrinous exudates**. **Hard deposits**. Stubborn infiltrations. Swelled **glands**. **Sore**, **cutting** (outward-Asaf.) or **stitching, shifting pains**. Crawling. Numbness. Slow re-action. **Irritable or angry**; at trifles. Discontent, discouraged; fears evil. Sits in silence. Stunning shock in or a leaden load holds occiput down; < binding hair, > wraps. Brain feels loose. Copious, white dandruff. **Head sweats**. Pustular cornea. Cloudy lens. Scintillations on coughing. Snapping, itching or as of a plug in ears. **Deafness**. **Eustachian occlusion** or soreness. Face bluish; sunken. Eruption around mouth. **Tongue** mapped; gray or **white at base**. Aphthæ. Scorbutic gums. Salty taste. Throat grayish-white; ulcerated; chronic sorethroat. Tonsils swelled; inflamed. **Hawks out thick white mucus**. Loathes fat or rich foods. Nausea; with shivers. Stomach heavy; at night. Vomits food. **Fulness in abdomen after eating**. **Pale**, hard or flocculent **stools**. **Anus, sore**, < walking or stools; itching or crawling, after stool. Piles. Dribbling urination. Nephritis. **Difficult or oppressed breathing**. Bronchitis. Expectoration sticky or flies from mouth. Dark, clotted or tarry menses. Rawness in chest. Flushes of heat in chest. Coldness at heart. Painful breasts before or at menses. Heaviness under r. shoulder. Buzzing under l. scapula. Backache, > lying. Lightning pains from small of back to feet. **Cold hands** and feet. Cramps in limbs; in legs. Twitching thighs. Tension in legs alternates with tension in arm (l). Cold foot-sweat. Cutting in bones (Saba.). Branny skin. Anxious dreams.

Complementary: Calc-s.

Follows: Fer-p.

Related: Bry. Pul.

Although not proven, this remedy has a wide clinical use, through its introduction by Schuessler. It certainly is of great value in catarrhal affections, in sub-acute inflammatory states, fibrinous

exudations, and glandular swellings. *White or gray coating of base of tongue*, and expectoration of thick, white phlegm, seem to be special guiding symptoms. Bursitis præpatellaris.

Modalities.--*Worse*, rich food, fats, motion.

Relationship.--Compare: *Bellad* which Kali mur follows well in catarrhal and hypertrophic conditions. *Kino* (otorrhœa, with stitches in right ear); *Bry*; *Mercur*; *Puls*; *Sulph*.

Dose.--Third to twelfth potency.

External use in skin affections with burning sensation.

KALIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Potassium
(KALI PHOSPHORICUM)

REGION:

Nerves: Brain. Cord.

Excretions.

One side.

WORSE:

Slight: Excitement. **Worry**. **Mental fatigue**. Touch. Pain. Cold, dry air. Puberty.

BETTER:

Sleep.

Eating.

Gentle motion (Fer. Pul.).

NERVOUS, SENSITIVE, WEAK AND EASILY FAGED, especially **by pain**, etc.

Neurasthenia. Paralysis. PUTRID, or golden-yellow excretions; coat on tongue, stool, etc. Foul odor of body. Carrion odor of secretions. **Irregular menses**, pulse, etc. Stitches. Little pain.

Paralytic weakness. Shyness. Nervous and sensitive. Dread. Gloom. Averse to her own. Angry. Vertigo on facing sun. Eyes; burn, sting and swim in tears; yellow-gray, milky secretion; **left lid droops**. Retinitis. Reflex eye symptoms. **Itching in posterior nares**.

Sneezing; at 2 A.M. Hay fever; pro-phylactic. **Sad, care-worn look**. Brown stripe at edge of hair. Palate feels greasy. Tongue yellow, like liquid mustard. Aphthæ. Craves ice water, vinegar and sweets. **Craving hunger**; soon **after eating**; and weakness follow painless, watery stools. Entero-colitis. Empty gnawing in stomach, > eating. Cutting in abdomen. Golden yellow, putrid, hot stools. Milky urine. Enuresis nocturna. Sexual erethism, with prostration after coition or nightly emissions. Horribly foul leucorrhœa. Aponia. Nervous asthma. Axillary sweat smells of onions. Spinal irritation. Prickling hands and feet. Numb fingertips. Foot feels frost-bitten. Pains in soles. Drowsy. **Yawning**. Inactive skin.

Related: **Caus.** Coccl. Pic-ac. Zin.

One of the greatest nerve remedies. *Prostration*. Weak and tired. Especially adapted to the young. Marked disturbance of the sympathetic nervous system. Conditions arising from *want of nerve power*, neurasthenia, mental and physical depression, are wonderfully improved this remedy. The causes are usually excitement, overwork and worry. Besides, *it corresponds to states of adynamia and decay*, gangrenous conditions. In these two directions it has won many clinical laurels. Remember it in the treatment of suspected malignant tumors. After removal of cancer when in healing process skin is drawn *tight* over the wound. Delayed labor.

Modalities.--*Worse*, excitement, worry, mental and physical exertion; eating, cold, early morning. *Better*, warmth, rest, nourishment.

Relationship.--Compare: *Kali hypophosph* (*Debility with wasting of muscular tissue*. Phosphaturia with general anæmia or leucocythemia. Effects of excessive tea drinking. Chronic bronchitis where the expectoration is *thick* and *fetid*, sometimes *scanty and tough*. Dose.--5 grains of crude to 3x). *Genista*.--Dyer's Weed--(contains scopolamin; frontal headache and vertigo, worse motion, better open air and eating. Dry throat, awakes with waterbrash. Itching eruption on elbows, knees and ankles. Promotes diuresis in dropsical conditions). *Macrozamia Spiralis* (Extreme debility after severe illness; collapse. Weariness from no assignable cause, no pains. Boring pain at vertex; vomiting and retching all night; impossible to open eyes, giddiness and cold). *Zinc; Gels; Cimicif; Laches; Mur ac*.

Dose.--Third to twelfth trituration. The highest potencies seem to be indicated in certain cases.

KALIUM SULPHURICUM

Potassium Sulphate
(KALI SULPHURICUM)

EPITHELIUM: Respiratory organs. **Skin**.
Glands.

WORSE:

Warmth; room; air.

Noise.

Consolation.

Evening.

BETTER:

Cool air.

Walking.

Fasting.

Torpid processes. PROFUSE, DEEP YELLOW DISCHARGES; **thin** or sticky. **Suppuration**. **Stitching**, tearing, festering **pains, that shift about**. **Hurried**. Irritable. **Yellow**, **slimy tongue**. As of a heavy load on stomach. Oxaluria. Pyelitis. Croupy hoarseness. **Coarse rattle in chest**. Arthritic nodes. Rheumatism, < heat. Dry skin. **Desquamation**. Ulcers ooze thin, **yellow water**. **Profuse, easy sweat**.

Related: Pul.

Ailments accompanied by profuse desquamation. Applicable to the later stages of inflammation. **Yellow**, mucous and serous discharges, profuse and intermittent. Has been found of much use in oxaluria.

Modalities.--**Worse**, in evening, heated room. **Better**, cool, open air.

Relationship.--Compare: *Kali sulph chromico*.--*Alum of chrome*-3x (Produces in the nasal passages very fine threads from the septum to external wall; affections of nasal fossæ and hay-fever. Chronic colds. Sneezing, red, watery eyes, irritation of mucous membrane). *Pulsat*; *Kali bich*; *Nat m*.

Dose.--Third to twelfth potency.

KALMIA LATIFOLIA

Mountain Laurel

REGION:

NERVES: SPINAL. Eyes. Face (R).

HEART.

Circulation.

Joints.

Skin.

Right; head; deltoid.

Left; chest; arm.

WORSE:

MOTION: Lying on L. side. Bending Forward. Looking down.

Heat.

Becoming cold.

With the sun.

BETTER:

Eating.

Cloudy weather.
Continued motion.

Aching, bruised, stiff feeling. Tingling, numbness, trembling or paralytic weakness. Changing pains; shoot outward along nerves; or dull tearing, crushing, **moving** downward, **then suddenly, to heart** or alternating with cardiac symptoms, or between upper and lower limbs. Neuralgia. Rheumatism. Vertigo. Cracking noise in head. Shooting from nape to vertex and face. Maddening supra-orbital (r) pain. HEART; irritable; **pains, sharp,** burning; formication; numbness; **weak;** radiating to l. scapula or arm; **taking away the breath;** fluttering; palpitation, visible; paralysis. **Pulse very slow;** weak, tremulous. Brachialgia. Stiff, eyelids, lips, skin, etc.

Complementary: Benz-ac. Spi.
Related: Aco. Dig. Rhus-t. Spi.

A rheumatic remedy. Pains shift rapidly. Nausea and slow pulse frequently accompanying. Has also a prominent action on the heart. In small doses, it accelerates the heart's action; in larger it moderates it greatly. Neuralgia; *pains shoot downwards, with numbness. Fulgurating pains of locomotor ataxia.* Protracted and continuous *fevers*, with tympanites. Paralytic sensations; pains and aching in limbs accompany nearly every group of symptoms. *Albuminuria.*

Modalities.--*Worse*, leaning forward (*opposite, Kali carb*); looking down; motion, open air.

Relationship.--Compare: Kalmia contains Arbutin g v. *Derris pinuta* (of great service in neuralgic headaches of rheumatic origin).

Compare: *Spigelia; Pulsat.*

Complementary: *Benz acid.*

Dose.--Tincture, to sixth potency.

KREOSOTUM

Beechwood Kreosote

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: DIGESTIVE TRACT. **Gums. Stomach. Abdomen. Female genitals.** Uterus.

BLOOD.

Teeth.

WORSE:

DENTITION.

Pregnancy.

Rest.

Cold.

Eating.

Lying.

Summer.

During menses.

6 P.M. to 6 A.M.

BETTER:

Warmth.

Hot food.

Motion.

Miserable and weak. **Profuse**, FOUL, HOT, ACRID **discharges**; sputum, eructations, etc.; **reddden the part**. **Rawness**. **Burning like fire**. **Pulsation**; general. **Hæmorrhage**; passive; brown, dark. **Lumpy** discharges, menses, etc. Ulceration. Heaviness. Fulness. Tumefaction. Scurvy. Marasmus. **Black**, teeth, leucorrhœa, lochia, etc. **Dissatisfied** with every thing; wants things, then throws them away and wants something else. Screams at night. **Cross**, **wilful and obstinate**. Longs for death. Stupid. Buzzing in head. Yellow pallor, with red blotches (Iod.); during chill or heat. TEETH SOON DECAY; black spots on; intolerable ache, < pregnancy; painful dentition. **Puffy**, **bluish**, **bleeding**, **painful gums**. Aphthæ or salivation, of pregnancy. Taste bitter, low down in throat. Icy cold epigastrium. Frothy eructations. Nausea. Vomiting; long after meals (Æth. **Fer**. Plat.); undigested food; sweetish; of pregnancy; of uterine ulcer. As of a lump pressing down on bladder. Brown, watery, lienteric stools. **Urination** hurried; **involuntary when lying**. Diuresis. Profuse, lumpy, intermittent menses, < lying. **Leucorrhœa**; **gushing**; like bloody water; with itching. Tormenting cough, with little expectoration; with sore larynx and chest. Senile bronchitis. Neglected phthisis. Hectic. Chest; deep pains, take her breath; anxious heaviness. Dragging from back to genitals; as if to come out. Violently itching, moist or scurfy eczema on eyelids, face, joints, back of hands. Ulcers break out and heal repeatedly; bleed after coitus. Cold sweat.

Complementary: Sul.

Related: Aru-t. Ars. Carb-ac. Grap. Nit-ac. Psor.

Kreosotum is a mixture of phenols obtained from this distillation.

Pulsations all over the body, and profuse bleeding from small wounds. Very severe, old neuralgic affections; pains rather aggravated by rest. **Excoriating**, burning, and offensive discharges. Hæmorrhages, ulcerations, cancerous affections. Rapid decomposition of fluids and secretions, and burning pains. Overgrown, poorly developed children. Post-climacteric diseases. Tumefaction, puffiness, gangrene. Ailings of teething children.

Mental.--Music causes weeping and palpitation. Vanishing of thought; stupid, forgetful, peevish, irritable. Child wants everything but throws it away when given.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in open air, cold rest, when lying; after menstruation. *Better*, from warmth, motion, warm diet.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Nux*. Inimical: *Carbo*.

Complementary in malignant diseases: *Ars*; *Phos*; *Sulph*.

Guaiacol (is the principal constituent of Kreosote, and similar in action. Used in pulmonary tuberculosis. Dose 1 to 5 m).

Matico-Artanthe or Piper augustifolia, (Gonorrhœa, hæmorrhage from lungs; catarrhal conditions of genito-urinary organs and gastro-intestinal tract. Topically a hæmostatic. Difficult, dry, deep, winter cough. Use tincture).

Compare also: *Fuligo ligni*; *Carbol ac*; *Iod*; *Laches*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. The 200th in sensitive patients.

LACHESIS MUTUS

Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)

REGION:

Mind.

Throat.

NERVES: CUTANEOUS. VASO-MOTOR. *Sympathetic*. PNEUMO-GASTRIC.

BLOOD; HEART.

CIRCULATION.

LEFT SIDE; *then right*: THROAT. OVARIES.

FEMALES.

Vertex.

WORSE:

SLEEP; AFTER.

MORNING.

HEAT: SPRING. SUMMER SUN. ROOM. DRINKS.

SWALLOWING; EMPTY; *liquids*.

SENSITIVE TO: SLIGHT TOUCH OR PRESSURE OF CLOTHES; < NECK, *Waist* (Ap. Bro. Grap.); Noise.

RETARDED DISCHARGES.

Start and close of menses.

CLIMAXIS.
ALCOHOL.
Cloudy weather.

BETTER:
OPEN AIR.
FREE SECRETIONS.
Hard pressure.
Bathing part.
COLD DRINKS.

Rapid onset, intensity, prostration or malignancy. LEFT-SIDED COMPLAINTS, OR MOVING FROM LEFT TO RIGHT. Sepsis. Disintegration. Gangrene; diabetic. Carbuncle. Erysipelas. **Blueness**; hands. FETOR; of acrid discharges; oris; stools, etc. HÆMORRHAGE, thin; dark particles; nose-bleed; vicarious; bloody urine, etc. Purpura. ASCENDING SENSATIONS, in throat; from eyes over vertex; from nape; from ovary to heart; chills; FLUSHES OF HEAT; **rushes of blood**. A LUMP; ascends throat and is swallowed back again; in liver, abdomen, rectum; rolls about in bladder, etc. EXCESSIVE PAINFULNESS; **of throat**; ulcers; spots over body. **Constriction; of throat**, > eating; as of a skull cap; of anus. **Drawing**; vertex to jaws; in **rectum**, etc. Tremor; of tongue; hands, etc. Hard throbbing or **hammering** (Fer.). Congestion. Apoplexy. Epilepsy. Nervous, excitable. LOQUACITY; **rambling**; then sadness or repeats same thing. **Compelling delusions**. Persistent, erotic ideas, without ability. Depression; on awaking. **Insane jealousy. Suspicion**. Feels full of poison. Fears, going to sleep, lying down, or that heart will stop. Indolence. Vertigo, < turning to right. Headache; heavy; bursting; down nose; side (r) feels cut off. Eyes feel small. Nose; **stopped coryza**; discharges with every cough; bloody pus from; rum blossom (Agar. Led.). Face purple, mottled; netted veinlets; dusky during heat. Faceache. Lower jaw drops. Septic mumps. Aphthæ. Much thick, pasty saliva. Tongue catches on teeth. Thick, blundering speech. Peppery taste. Can't bear anything before mouth or nose. THROAT; PAINFUL, into ears; as of a soft body in; **choking**; MUST LOOSEN COLLAR; hot lump in; pit feels swelled or sore spot back of pit. SWALLOWING; the wrong way; **painful**; returns through nose. Diphtheria; laryngeal. Tonsilitis. Quinsy. Hawks foul pellets from throat. Thirsty, but fears to drink. Dipsomania. **Soreness or cramp in epigastrium**. Sore festering throb, deep in liver. Septic gall-bladder. Pain from anus to navel. Constipation of pregnancy. Piles; < coughing. Pain in l. ovary; must lift covers. **Dark, scanty menses. Suffocates on dropping to sleep**. Must take deep breaths. Air hunger. Tickling, choking cough, < **touching neck** or auditory canal, > retching out a little expectorate. Larynx, as of a skin hanging in, or a valve. **Heart weak**; turns over or too big, as if. Carditis; metastatic. Axilla; swelled glands. Numb, l. arm; finger-tips. Cracks in skin, at corner of nails. Cold knees, or cold, foul foot-sweat. Toes feel broken. **Mottled** or livid skin; dark marks. Eating **ulcers**, on legs; with dark areolæ; fungoid; **varicose**. Sleepless from cerebral irritation; tipplers. Frightful dreams; of snakes. Dilated capillaries. Chill, < drinking; with sweat. HEAT; **on vertex**; IN FLUSHES, **on waking or falling to sleep**. Sweat; about neck, during sleep; in axillæ; bloody; staining blackish; garlicky.

Complementary: Lyc. Pho. Zin-io.
Related: Caus. Sep. Zin.

Like all snake poisons, Lachesis decomposes the blood, rendering it more fluid; hence a hæmorrhagic tendency is marked. Purpura, septic states, diphtheria, and other low forms of disease, when the system is thoroughly poisoned and the prostration is profound. The modalities are most important in guiding to the remedy. Delirium tremens with much trembling and confusion. Very important during the climacteric and for patients of a melancholic disposition. Ill effects of suppressed discharges. Diphtheritic paralysis (*Botulinum*). Diphtheria carriers. Sensation of tension in various parts. Cannot bear anything tight anywhere.

Modalities.--*Worse*, after sleep, (*Kali bich*). Lachesis sleeps *into* aggravation; ailments that come on during sleep (*Calc*); left side, in the spring, warm bath, pressure or constriction, hot drinks. Closing eyes. *Better*, appearance of discharges, warm applications.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Ars*; *Merc*; *Heat*; *Alcohol*; *Salt*.

Complementary: *Crotalus cascavella* often completes curative work of Lachesis (*Mure*; *Lycop*; *Hep*; *Salamandra*).

Incompatible: *Acet ac*; *Carb ac*.

Compare: *Cotyledon* (climacteric troubles); *Nat m*; *Nit ac*; *Crotal*; *Amphisbæna* -snake lizard-- (right jaw swollen and painful, lancinating pains; headaches, lancinating pains. Eruption of vesicles and pimples); *Naja*; *Lepidium*.

Dose.--Eighth to 200th potency. Doses ought not be repeated too frequently. If well indicated, a single dose should be allowed to exhaust its action.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Lach.]

Better adapted to thin and emaciated than to fat persons ; or adapted to those who have been changed both mentally and physically by their illness.

Women of choleric temperament, freckles and red hair.

Climacteric ailments ; hemorrhoids, hemorrhages, hot flushes, burning vertex headaches ; especially after cessation of flow.

In all syphilitic mercurial diseases. θ Tertiary syphilis.

LEDUM PALUSTRE

Marsh-Tea
(LEDUM)

REGION:

Fibrous tissue: JOINTS (small). **Tendons**. Eyes. Heels. **Ankles**.

Capillary circulation: SKIN. Lungs.

Periosteum.

Blood.

Nerves.

Left side.

WORSE:

Warm: **Covers**. Stove. Air.

Injury.

Motion.

Night.

Eggs.

Wine.

BETTER:

Cool: **Bathing**. Air.

Purple, puffy and chilly, yet averse to external warmth. Ascending effects; from feet.

Shifting, tearing pain. Painful, cold, œdematous joints. Parts become weak, numb, cold and wither. Torpidity. Gouty-rheumatic-hæmorrhagic persons. Tipsters. Dropsy. Rushes of blood.

Hæmorrhage; bright, frothy. Petechiæ. Raging, pulsating headache; < covers.

Scalp, < dampness. **Blood-shot or bruised eyes**. Persistent nose-bleed. Mottled or red (pimple) face. Sub-mental gland swelled. Much uric acid sand in urine. Bleeding fibroids. Cough;

tormenting; from tickling in larynx; with epistaxis; then sobbing respiration; < receding eruptions. Double inspirations. Hæmoptysis: alternating with rheumatism. Stiff, **crampy back**; <

rising from sitting. Lumbago. **Hip-joint**; cramps over. Swelled, blotchy, ecchymotic legs and feet. Larval gout. **Sprained ankles**. Feet (dorsæ) itch by night and are stiff in A.M. Sore heels.

Tender soles. **Wounds, punctured**; twitches in; from nails, stings, etc.; foul pus. **Coldness** of part, < limbs; with the pain; during fever; as if in cold water. Foul sweat. Profuse night-sweat.

Related: Arn. Bry. Rhus-t. Sec-c.

Affects especially the rheumatic diathesis, going through all the changes, from functional pain to altered secretions and deposits of solid, earthy matter in the tissues. The Ledum rheumatism begins in feet, and travels upward. It affects also the skin, producing an eruption like Poison-oak, and is antidotal thereto, as well as to stings of insects. *There is a general lack of animal heat*, and yet heat of bed is intolerable. For punctured wounds, produced by sharp-pointed instruments or bites particularly if the *wounded parts are cold*, this is the remedy. Tetanus with twitching of muscles near wound.

Modalities.--*Better*, from cold, putting feet in cold water. *Worse*, at night, and from heat of bed.

Relationship.--Compare: Ledum antidotes spider poisons. *Ruta; Ham; Bellis; Arnica.*

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Led.]

Rheumatic, gouty diathesis ; constitutions abuse by alcohol.

LEMNA MINOR

Duckweed

A catarrhal remedy. Acts especially upon the nostrils. *Nasal polypi; swollen turbinates. Atrophic rhinitis.* Asthma from nasal obstruction; worse in wet weather.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in damp, rainy weather, especially *heavy rains*.

Relationship.--Compare: *Dulc* (damp surroundings and foggy weather). *Calc; Teucr; Calend; Nat sulph.*

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

LILIUM TIGRINUM

Tiger-lily

REGION:

VENOUS CIRCULATION: FEMALE ORGANS. *Uterus. Ovaries.* HEART (R). *Rectum.*

Bladder.

Left side.

Nerves.

WORSE:

WARMTH; of room.

Motion.

Miscarriages.

Walking.

Standing.

Consolation.

BETTER:

Cool, fresh air.

When busy.

Lying on left side.

Sunset (Coca. Med. Sele.).

Pressure.

Crossing legs.

FULL, HEAVY **or forced out feeling**; uterus; heart; eyelids; ovary (l). **Utero-ovarian sagging**. Marked nervo-hysterical reflexes (Con.), especially mental or cardiac. **Nervous tremor**; in hypogastrium, in spine, knees, etc. **Pulsation**, ebullition, gurglings and burnings. **Backward pains**; about eyes; to occiput; from nipples through chest; from heart to l. scapula. Venous congestion. Acrid discharges. **Hurried, nervous, snappish and erotic or depressed**. Fruitless activity. **Wild**, crazy feeling. **Dread**; of insanity; being incurable, etc. Desires finery. Burning headache, < before and after menses; ache over (l), eye; with vertigo and visual effects. Eyes, feel sprained; bite and **burn**, < **reading**. Yellowish, patchy tongue. Sweet taste -back of mouth. Craves meat. Hunger, as if from spine. Stiff, tense abdomen. Can't bear weight of covers. Sharp pains, < doubling up. Early, morning diarrhoea; frequent, small stools; with tenesmus; < after rising. **Heavy dragging or outward urging in pelvis**; must hold parts (Sanic.); **with dysuria**. **Ovarian pain**, (l); into limb; with pain below (l) breast. Menses free, while moving only. Thin, brown, leucorrhoea; acrid. Oppressive load on chest; air hunger; takes long breaths. As of a rivet or ball under (l) mamma. HEART, **feels clutched**, overful, **cold**, weak, hangs by a thread, etc.; pains into (l) arm; < stooping; < lying on (r) side; nervous. **Palpitation**. Neckache, < tire. Broken feeling between scapulæ. Pain from hip to hip. Can't walk on uneven ground. Chilly, > open air. Burning palms and soles.

Related: Alo. Plat. Pul. Spi.

Manifests powerful influence over the pelvic organs, and is adapted to many reflex states dependent on some pathological condition of uterus and ovaries. More often indicated in unmarried women. The action of the heart is very marked. Pain in small spots (*Oxal ac*). Rheumatic arthritis.

Modalities.--*Worse* consolation, warm room. *Better*, fresh air.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cact; Helon; Murex; Sep; Plat; Pallad*.

Antidote: *Helon*.

Dose.--The middle and higher potencies seem to have done best. Its curative action sometimes is slow in developing itself.

LYCOPodium CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPodium)

REGION:

NUTRITION: DIGESTIVE TRACT. **Portal system**. Skin.

URINARY ORGANS.

RIGHT SIDE to left: THROAT. **Chest. Ovary.**

Brain.

Lungs.

WORSE:

PRESSURE OF CLOTHES.

WARMTH.

Awaking.

Wind.

Eating; to satiety; oysters.

Indigestion.

4-8 P.M.

BETTER:

WARM DRINKS, food, etc.

Cold applications.

Motion.

Eructations.

Urinating.

Weak from digestive disturbances. **Repeating or alternating symptoms**; flexion, then extension; automatic acts; flushing, then paling, chill after chill, etc. Progressive affections. **Relapses**. Sudden symptoms. Throbbing. Pains cause anger, jerking, etc. ACIDITY; **sour taste**, eructations, vomitus, etc. **Calculi**; gall-stones, gravel, tophi. Gout. **Thin, withered and FULL OF GAS**. Poor circulation; it seems to stand still; limbs feel dead; numb spots. Descending symptoms; emaciation, etc. Early senility. Dropsy. **Confused over daily affairs**. **Mentally active, but grows weaker**. Can't think. Miscalls or omits words, etc. Paralysis of brain. AWAKES ANGRY, sad or anxious. **Sensitive and fearsome**. Averse to being alone. Hateful, cranky, **domineering, exacting**, reserved or despairing. Headache; pain goes to other side, where it is worse; pulsating in occiput at night; < if hot. Hair falls; comes in gray. Dandruff. Eyes half open. Hemipopia. Sees sparks. FANNING OF WINGS OF NOSE. Nose stuffy; dry posteriorly. Acrid ozæna. **Face yellowish**; pale, gray; **wrinkled forehead**; frowning; twitching. Hydrocephalus. Meningitis; tubercular. **Mouth hangs open** (Merc-c. Mur-ac.). Sore lips. Yellow teeth. **Tongue**; puts it in and out rapidly; trembling; **swelled**; heavy; lolling; stiff; cracked; painful vesicle on tip. A ball rises and sticks in throat. **Sorethroat** (r); < cold drinks. Diphtheria. **Hunger, but quick satiety**; A LITTLE FOOD OVERFILLS. Averse to soups. **Incomplete eructations**. **Epigastric anxiety, pressure**, etc. Gnawing in stomach. As of a band about waist. Sensitive, congested liver. MUCH, NOISY FLATULENCE, < **lower bowels**. Meteorism. Flatulence, pressing out. Abdomen; sore, < lower; alternating sides; brown spots on and on chest.

Colicky babies, < in evening. Stool, most seems to remain, after; contains sand. Alternate diarrhoea and constipation. Piles, > hot bathing. Frequent urging to urinate, > riding in cars, etc. Acrid urine. Urine scanty; **cries before urinating**; **red sand in**; suppressed. **Sexual exhaustion**. Pollutions. Violent dysmenorrhœa, with fainting. Menses of clots and serum; < stool. Acrid or **periodical leucorrhœa**. Painful coitus. Gas from vagina. Craves air, but is chilled by it. **Short**, rattling breathing. Salty, green-yellow, lumpy or foul expectoration. Unresolved pneumonia. Dry, teasing cough, with emaciation. Mammæ, achy; sore; nodes in (l). Axillary abscess (r). Bubbling at scapulæ. Stiff back. Hands numb; cramps in, and in feet. Fingers twitch during sleep; sticky sweat on. Pains jerk legs upward. As of a stone under heel. Feet asleep, < heels; acrid sweat on. DRYNESS; palms, vagina, skin, etc. **Rawness** in folds, nipples, anus, etc. Suppurating eruptions. Receding boils, erysipelas, etc. Vascular swellings. Erectile tumors; < before menses. Aneurism. Rapid pulse, < eating; evening. **Coldness**; icy; head, throat, stomach; **of one foot**; < coughing. Chill, then vomits; after first sleep. Burning, between scapulæ. Foul viscid axillary or foot sweat; like onions.

Complementary: Calc-c. Iod. Kali-c. Lach.

Related: Carb-v. **Sil**.

Follows: Chel. or Graph.

This drug is inert until the spores are crushed. Its wonderful medicinal properties are only disclosed by trituration and succussion.

In nearly all cases where Lycopodium is the remedy, some evidence of urinary or digestive disturbance will be found. Corresponds to Grauvogel's carbo-nitrogenoid constitution, the non-eliminative lithæmic. Lycopodium is adapted more especially to ailments gradually developing, functional power weakening, with failures of the digestive powers, where the function of the liver is seriously disturbed. *Atony*. *Malnutrition*. Mild temperaments of lymphatic constitution, with catarrhal tendencies; older persons, where the skin shows yellowish spots, earthy complexion, uric acid diathesis, etc; also precocious, weakly children. Symptoms characteristically run from right to left, acts especially on *right* side of body, and are worse from about 4 to 8 pm. In kidney affections, *red sand in urine*, backache, in renal region; worse before urination. Intolerant of cold drinks; *craves everything warm*. Best adapted to persons intellectually keen, but of weak, muscular power. Deep-seated, progressive, chronic diseases. Carcinoma. *Emaciation*. Debility in morning. Marked regulating influence upon the glandular (sebaceous) secretions. *Pre-senility*. Ascites, in liver disease. Lycop patient is thin, withered, full of gas and dry. Lacks vital heat; has poor circulation, cold extremities. Pains come and go suddenly. Sensitive to noise and odors.

Modalities.--*Worse*, right side, from right to left, from above downward, 4 to 8 pm; from heat or warm room, hot air, bed. Warm applications, except throat and stomach which are better from warm drinks. *Better*, by *motion*, after midnight, from warm food and drink, on getting cold, from being uncovered.

Relationship.---Complementary: *Lycop* acts with special benefit *after Calcar* and *Sulphur. Iod;* *Graphites, Lach; Chelidon.*

Antidotes: *Camph; Puls; Caust.*

Compare: Carbo-Nitrogenoid Constitution: *Sulphur; Rhus; Urtica; Mercur; Hepar. Alumina* (Lycop is the only vegetable that takes up aluminum. T. F. Allen) *Ant c; Nat m; Ery; Nux; Bothrops* (day-blindness; can scarcely see after sunrise; pain in right great toe). *Plumbago littoralis*-A Brazilian plant--(Costive with red urine, pain in kidneys and joints and body generally; milky saliva, ulcerated mouth). *Hydrast* follows *Lycop* in indigestion.

Dose.---Both the lower and the highest potencies are credited with excellent result. For purposes of aiding elimination the second and third attenuation of the *Tincture*, a few drops, 3 times a day, have proved efficacious, otherwise the 6th to 200th potency, and higher, in not too frequent doses.

MAGNESIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA CARBONICA)

REGION:

Malar bones.

DIGESTIVE TRACT: *Stomach.* Bowels. Liver.

NERVES: Facial. Dental.

WORSE:

NIGHT.

Rest.

Noise.

Cold: **Changes of weather.** Wind. Drafts.

Food; starchy; milk.

Slight causes, **touch**, etc.

Children.

Nurselings.

BETTER:

Motion.

Walking about.

Open air.

Ailing, worn out, **nervous, flatulent** and **flabby**. **Sour**; all over (Rhe.); regurgitation; foamy vomitus; **stool**, etc. **Emaciation**. Marasmus. **Sharp shoots along nerves; must walk about.** Numb, distended feeling. Can't bear hands covered, yet chilled by uncovering. Heavy brain. Tearing, digging, boring face or toothache; < pregnancy; > cold. **Sudden deafness.**

Waxy pallor. Hawks cheesy masses from throat. Sorethroat at menses. Nibbling appetite. Vomits undigested milk or bitter water. **Cutting colic. Stool, frothy**; GREENISH, LIKE WATER AND SCUM OF A POND; lenteric, with gelatinous or fatty masses; grass green. Menses like thick, dark molasses; **tarry**; viscid; < **night** and on rising; leave a fast stain. Craves open air. Paroxysmal cough; difficult, thin, salty or bloody sputum. Heavy, weary feet. Chilly; takes cold, with coryza, toothache, sorethroat, etc.; before menses; and dry. Sour, greasy, indelible sweat.

Antidotes: Cham. Nux-v. Pul.

Related: Rhe.

Gastro-intestinal catarrh, with marked acidity. Often used with advantage for complains arising in people who have been taking this drug to sweeten the stomach. Is frequently indicated in children; whole body smells sour, and disposed to boils. Broken-down, "worn-out" women, with uterine and climacteric disorders. With numbness and distension in various, parts and nerve prostration. Sensitive to the least start, noise, touch, etc. Affection of the antrum of Highmore. Effects of shock, blows, mental distress. Sense of numbness; nerve prostration; tendency to constipation after nervous strain; *sensitive to least touch*, it causes starting, or cold winds or weather or from excess of care and worry with constipation and heaviness. Intense neuralgic pains.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warmth of bed; change of temperature; cold wind or weather; every *three weeks*; rest. *Better*, warm air; walking in open air.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Ars*; *Merc*.

Complementary: *Cham*.

Compare: *Rheum*; *Kreos*; *Aloes*; *Cheiranthus*-Wall flower --(deafness, otorrhœa, nose stopped up at night *from irritation of cutting wisdom-teeth*).

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Mag. c.]

Adapted to persons, especially children, of irritable disposition, nervous temperament ; lax fibre ; sour smell.

MAGNESIUM MURIATICUM

Muriate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA MURIATICA)

REGION:

NERVES.

LIVER.

Digestion.

Pelvic organs: Uterus. Rectum.

Women.

WORSE:

LYING ON RIGHT SIDE.

Night. Noise.

Sea bathing.

Eating.

Salt foods.

MILK.

BETTER:

HARD PRESSURE.

Lying bent.

Hanging down.

Gentle motion.

Cool, open air.

Nervous; with hepato-uterine or cardiac symptoms. Globus. **Hysteria. Crampings.** Dryness. **Burning.** Darting. Dinner causes faintness, dyspnoea, etc. Chronicity. Irritable. Yellow sclera. Tinea ciliaris. Acrid, crusty ozæna. **Broad, yellow, scalloped tongue;** feels burnt. Loss of taste and smell. Craves sweets. Pain from liver to spine or epigastrium. **Sore, enlarged liver;** drags if lies on (l) side. Cramp in gall-bladder, > eating. Flatulence. STOOLS DRY; KNOTTY; of little balls, like sheep dung; gray; crumbling at anus. Must press on bladder to urinate. **Profuse, dark, lumpy menses;** like pitch; with cramps, backache and pains in thighs. **Gushes of leucorrhœa, follow each cramp or stool.** Palpitation; > motion or lying on (l) side. Throb below (l) scapula. Bruised or burning feeling in hips and back. Cramps in back, < walking; in thighs, < **sitting.** Dead fingertips. Tense thighs and calves; must move limbs. Ankles cold or nervous, < night. Cutting in heels. Yellow, thin, foul pus. Jaundice. Sweat on head and feet.

Related: Nat-m. Pul. Sep.

A liver remedy with pronounced characteristic constipation. Chronic liver affections with tenderness and pain, extending to spine and epigastrium, worse after food. Especially adapted to diseases of women, with a long history of indigestion and uterine disease; children who cannot digest milk. Evil effects of sea bathing.

Modalities.--*Worse*, immediately after eating, lying on right side: *from sea bathing. Better*, from pressure, motion: open air, except headache.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph; Cham.*

Compare: *Nat m; Puls; Sep; Amm m; Nasturtium equaticum* -Water-cress--(useful in scorbutic affections and constipation, related to strictures of urinary apparatus; supposed to be aphrodisiacal in its action. Is also antidotal to *tobacco* narcosis and sedative in neurotic affections, neurasthenia, hysteria. Cirrhosis of liver and dropsy).

Dose.--5 drops of tincture. Third to 200th potency.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Mag. m.]

Especially suitable for diseases of women ; spasmodic and hysterical complaints complicated with uterine diseases.

MAGNESIUM PHOSPHORICUM

**Phosphate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA PHOSPHORICA)**

REGION:

NERVES: **Face.** Head.

Muscles.

Right side.

WORSE:

COLD: AIR. Uncovering. Drafts. Water (Calc-c.).

Lying on R. side.

Touch.

Periodicity.

NIGHT.

Milk.

Exhaustion.

BETTER:

WARMTH.

HOT BATHING.

Pressure.

Doubling up.

Rubbing.

Tall, slender, dark and neurotic. **Nervous, tense and subject to sudden, violent neuralgias, colics, cramps**, etc. **SUDDEN paroxysms of pain**; sharp **shooting like lightning**; **suddenly** changing place; in waves; radiating, boring or constricting; **extorting cries**; **causing restlessness**, prostration, etc. **Twitchings**. Tic-convulsif. Spasmodic effects; hiccough, yawning, chorea, writer's cramp, etc. Much pain. **Always talking of her pains**. Hot, aching eyes. Photophobia. Faceache, < if body gets cold. Cracks in angles of lips. Nervous angina.

Cutting; from bowels into thighs. Flatulent colic. Contracted abdomen. Diarrhoea ceases, spasms set in. Cough, > cool air. One vertebra seems absent. Tightness of skin of fingers. Pains in lower limbs, alternating sides. Irritable pulse. Tarry menses leaving a fast stain; flowing at night.

Related: Colo. Dios.

The great anti-spasmodic remedy. Cramping of muscles with radiating pains. Neuralgic pains *relieved by warmth*. Especially suited to tired, languid, exhausted subjects. Indisposition for mental exertion. Goitre.

Modalities.--*Worse*, right side, *cold*, touch, night. *Better*, warmth, bending double, pressure, friction.

Relationship.--Compare: *Kali phos; Colocy; Silica; Zinc; Diosc.*

Antidotes: *Bell; Gels; Lach.*

Dose.--First to twelfth potency. Sometimes the highest potencies are preferable. Acts especially well, given in hot water

MEDORRHINUM

The Gonorrhœal Virus

REGION:

Mind.

Nerves.

Mucous membranes.

Lymphatics.

Cellular tissue: Lungs. Pelvis. Small joints.

Spine.

Kidneys.

Left ovary.

WORSE:

Damp; cold.

Daytime.

3-4 A.M.

After urinating.

Touch.

Close room.

Before storms.

BETTER:

LYING ON ABDOMEN.

Bending backward.

Stretching out.

Fresh air.

Being fanned.

Uncovering.

Hard rubbing.

Seaside.

Dampness.

Sunset (Coca. Lil-t. Sele.).

Stiff, puffy, achy, sore and rheumatic. Dwarfish. **Many pains.** SYCOTIC TAINT, poor reaction. Joints feel loose. **Profuse, acrid discharges; causing itching** (Tell.). Fishy odors. Nephritis. Small, very sore aphthæ, blisters, etc. **Burnings.** Burning at root of tongue. Formication; internal. **Numbness.** Tremor. Emaciation. Sour children. Offensiveness. Tumors. Loss of power in joints. Memory weak, can't concentrate; forgets words, names; can't finish sentences. Mental confusion. Wild feeling. Meanness. Cruelty. **Things seem strange.** Tells it over again. **Hurried;** and anxious; and irritable; and sensitive. Forgetful; of names; of her errand. Suicidal. Fearsome. Apprehensive; anticipates events. Persistent ideas or alternating states, or erratic. Impulsive, abrupt or rude. Many ideas; but uncertain of execution; non-committal. **Sensitive, nervous and hurried. Feels far off,** unreal; some one behind her. **Sad,** tearful and **fearful.** Dismal out-look (Cimi.); > weeping. Vertigo; < in vertex. Head tight; tense pains; pulls hair. Occiput pains to behind eyes. **Tousled heads.** Coryza with loss of taste and smell. Post-nasal discharge. Face, grayish, greasy, greenish; **yellow at edge of hair.** Red spiderlets on face (r). Acne on face; < after menses. Water tastes like perfume. Exhaled breath feels hot. Craves stimulants. Morning nausea. **Vomiting of pregnancy.** Heavy lower abdomen or **prostate.** Grinding colic; must brace feet. Dysmenorrhœa. Leans back to force a stool; then shivers. Cholera infantum. **Fiery red, moist, violently itching anus.** Scalding ammoniacal urine. Air hunger. **Cough,** > **lying on face.** Sore, oozing or icy nipples. Cutting, crawling, burning above (l) scapula. Fingertips burn and crack. Heavy legs. **Tender, itching ball and soles. Sleeps in knee-chest position.** A short nap seems a long one, but > (Nux-v.). Cold skin, but blood feels hot (Sec-c.). Burning heat, with sweat; wants to uncover, but is chilled thereby. Burning feet. Sweat easy; toward morning. Hay fever. Body smells badly to her; can't wash it off (Lac-c.). Teeth soft, crumbly. Aphthæ under tongue. Burning in epigastrium. Flatulence with numbness. Dark fluid from rectum. Drawing in ovaries, > pressure. Sycotic sterility. Dysmenorrhœa. Profuse, dark, clotted, foul menses (Psor.). Blistering leucorrhœa (Am-c. Kre.). Pruritus, > rubbing. Lungs feel stuffed with cotton. Can't exhale. Asthma; sycotic; infantile. Sensation as of a cavity in chest or heart. Heat in spine. Spine sore and tender. Arms hairy. Hot palms. Bites nails. Leg cramps, > stretching leg. Itching soreness. Condylomata. Sycotic red node. Deep red spots.

Follows: Rhus-t.

Related: Bar-c. Nat-m. Psor. Thu.

A powerful and deep-acting medicine, often indicated for chronic ailments due to suppressed gonorrhœa. For women with chronic pelvic disorders. Chronic *rheumatism*. Great disturbance and irritability of nervous system. Pains intolerable; tensive; nerves quiver and tingle. Children dwarfed and stunted. Chronic catarrhal conditions in children. Nose dirty, tonsils enlarged, thick yellow mucus from nostrils; lips thickened from mouth breathing. State of collapse and *trembling all over*. History of sycosis. Often restores a gonorrhœal discharge. Intensity of all sensations. Œdema of limbs; dropsy of serous sacs. Disseminated sclerosis.

Modalities.--*Worse*, when thinking of ailment, *from daylight to sunset*, heat, inland. *Better*, at the seashore, lying on stomach, damp weather (*Caust*).

Relationship.--Compare: (Lactation: *Galega; Lactuca*). *Sulph; Syphil; Zinc*.

Dose.--The very highest potencies only of service. Must not be repeated often.

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS

Corrosive Sublimate

REGION:

RECTUM.

Bladder.

Eyes.

THROAT: Uvula. **Fauces.** Palate.

Kidneys.

Bones (Flat).

WORSE:

AFTER: URINATING. STOOL. **Swallowing.**

Night.

Cold.

Autumn.

Hot days; cool nights.

Acids.

Violent effects. **Burning, internal;** throat, stomach, **rectum, neck of bladder,** kidneys, etc.

Inflammation, with swelling and constriction. **Constriction** of throat, rectum, bladder, etc.

Cracks, on palms, soles, angles of mouth, etc. **Erosive discharges;** acrid, fluent coryza, lachrymation, etc. Phagedena. Syphilis. Anxious and restless; **rocks hard.** Difficult thinking. Disturbed speech. Stupid. Aching temples, < looking sidewise. Photophobia. Iritis. Keratitis. Gluey nasal discharge. Swelled nose. **Pale about mouth.** Patchy tongue. Nightly toothache. Red, swollen uvula. **Astringent, taste,** regurgitation, etc. Sore, painful swelling in l. throat, < heat; sharp pains into ears, < pressure. DYSPHAGIA. Insatiable thirst. Vomits slime and blood. Cramp in epigastrium. Distended, sensitive stomach. Gastritis. **Cutting colic.** Painful flatulence. **Continuous urging to stool and urine (Canth.** Lil-t. Sabi.); A NEVER GET DONE

FEELING. SCANTY, BLOODY, SHREDDY OR SLIMY STOOLS, WITH TORMENTING TENESMUS. Passes pure blood or bloody water. Bleeding kidneys. Dysentery. Spasm of rectum, during coition. HOT URINE, PASSED DROP BY DROP, or scanty, frequent, dribbling; < sitting. Urethra bleeds after urinating. Nephritis; slow; of pregnancy. Cystitis. Gonorrhœa. Phimosis. Chordee. Hard chancres. Breathes as through a metallic tube. Cold skin. Chilly, after stool. **Sweats from every motion**; partial; < forehead and lower parts; foul, at night.

Related: Ars. Canth. Merc-p-r.

This salt leads all other remedies in tenesmus of the rectum, which is incessant, and is not relieved by the stool. The tenesmus often involves the bladder as well. Bright's disease. Gonorrhœa; second stage, with continuous tenesmus. Destroys the secreting portions of the kidneys. This process is slow, but sure. Albuminuria in early pregnancy (*Phosph* later and at full term).

Modalities.--*Worse*, evening, night, acids, *Better*, while at rest.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ars; Lach; Leonurus-Mother-wort* (Influences pelvic organs, allays spasm and nervous irritability, promotes secretion and reduces febrile excitement. Valuable in suppressed menses and *lochia*; dysentery; vomiting, frightful pains in abdomen, violent thirst. Tongue dry and cracked). *Monsonia*--An African plant belonging to the Geraniaceæ--(Used for dysentery in material doses).

Antidote: *Calcium sulphide* is antidotal to Bichloride poisoning. Use intravenous injection of 7 1/2 grains in 7 1/2 ozs boiled water.

Dose.--Sixth potency. In solution 1:1000, hypodermically injected under conjunctiva in choroiditis with progressive myopia. Stops immediately the severe aching pain behind eye-balls (Dr. G. D. Hallet).

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver

(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

REGION:

BLOOD.

Mucous membranes.

GLANDS: Buccal. SALIVARY. TONSILS. THROAT. LYMPHATICS. Liver. Kidneys.

MUCOUS.

GENITALS.

Cellular tissues.

Joints.

Right side.
Bones.
Skin.

WORSE:

NIGHT.
Night air.
SWEATING.
LYING ON RIGHT SIDE.
HEATED, IF; < **bed** or fire.
SENSITIVE TO: DRAFTS, to head. **Changing**, cloudy or **cold damp weather**. Taking cold.
Heat and cold.
Wet feet.
Firelight.

BETTER:

Moderate temperature.

Great variety of symptoms. Uncertain, **tremulous, weak and sweaty**. Swelling, redness; livid congestion. Continued exudation. **Rawness**. FREE SECRETIONS, **thin, slimy, acrid**, burning, foul or thick, **green-yellow**. Salty, lips, taste, expectoration, etc. **Suppuration**; bloody. **Ulceration**; of mucous membranes. Catarrhs. **Glandular activity**. Biliousness. **Yellowness**; eyes, teeth, nasal discharge. Jaundice. Pains stick to one point. Syphilis. Everything seems too short. Rheumatism. Sycosis. Scrofula. **Weak, exhausted and ready to sink down**.
Hurried; nervous. Stammering. Violent impulses (homicidal), etc. Restless and sweaty. Filthy in mind and body. Senses impending evil. Forgetful. As of a band about head. Headache with ear and tooth ache. Swelled, scurfy tarsi. Eyes draw together. Photophobia, < lamplight (Glo.). Musca volitantes. Arcus senilis. **Pains into ears, from teeth**, throat, etc. Deaf on becoming heated. **Colds travel upward** or attack eyes. Coryza; acrid; purulent; every autumn. Heavy nose. Red, raw, **dirty** nosed children. Face yellow; puffy under eyes. **Swelled cheeks**. Aching jaws. Mumps. Lips salty; cracked in r. angle. Painful, ragged, swelled, **bleeding gums**. Gumboil. Loose, hollow, black or aching teeth, < heat and cold; < night. MUCH SALIVA; **flows during sleep**; yellow; bloody; bad tasting. Aphthæ. METALLIC TASTE. Broad, flabby, INDENTED TONGUE. Itching palate. Enlarged tonsils. THROAT; SORE; as of an apple core, choke pear, or something hanging in; ulcer, pharyngeal, behind lingual tonsil; hawks large lumps from. **Sore liver**. Weak bowels; holds them. Swelled inguinals. STOOLS; painful; scanty; bloody; **green slime**; ashen white; acrid; then tenesmus or chill. Tenesmus recti, with tenesmus vesicæ. Urine causes itching. Urinates more than he drinks. Frequent, scanty urine; then burning. Swelled glans or foreskin. Red meatus. **Genitals, inflamed**; pulls at. Bloody emissions. Gonorrhœa. Collapse and fainting at start of menses. Thick, white leucorrhœa, when urinating. Cough; in double bouts; dry at night; **yellow-green sputum**, by day. Right lower chest. Mammæ; pain below r. through to scapula; milk in, instead of menses, spoiled. Awakes with cardiac tremor. Respiration < lying on left side, but cough < lying on right side. **Neck stiff**; cervicals enlarged. Trembling limbs. Numb fingers. Cold sweat on feet in A.M. in bed. Phlegmasia dolens. Pain forward from right scapula. Cool heels. **Skin yellow**; tender; excoriated, like raw meat. Moist, crusty eruptions. **Ulcers**, irregular, spreading, shallow, bleeding; with cutting and proud flesh. **Jaundice**. Measles.

Nightly bone pains; deep or near surface. **Orgasms** (to head and chest). **Erethism and restlessness**, < **least exertion**. Easily chilled or **overheated**. Alternate chill and heat. Creeping chills. Chilly within abscesses. Catarrhal fevers; after suppressions. EASY, PROFUSE SWEAT; **without relief**, with the pains; oily; **foul**; sour; stains; an indelible yellow; on head; on chest; at night. Must get up and walk about at night.

Antidotes: Aur. Carb-v. Hep. **Nit-ac**. Sul. Thu.
Complementary: Bell. Sil.
Related: Kali-io.

Every organ and tissue of the body is more or less affected by this powerful drug; it transforms healthy cells into decrepit, inflamed and necrotic wrecks, decomposes the blood, producing a profound anæmia. This malignant medicinal force is converted into useful life saving and life preserving service if employed homeopathically, guided by its clear cut symptoms. The lymphatic system is especially affected with all the membranes and *glands*, and internal organs, bones etc. Lesions produced by mercury very similar to those of syphilis. Very often indicated in the *secondary* stage of syphilis where there is a febrile chloro-anæmia, rheumatoid pains behind sternum, around joints, etc; ulcerations of mouth and throat, falling of the air, the eruptions and ulcerations of mouth and throat, etc. These are the special conditions and stages to which Mercur is homeopathic and where the 2x will do surprising work. Again, hereditary syphilis manifestations, are within its range; bullæ, abscesses, snuffles, marasmus, stomatitis or destructive inflammations. *Tremors* everywhere. Weakness with ebullitions and tremblings from least exertion. All Mercury symptoms are *worse at night*, from warmth of bed, from damp, cold, rainy weather, *worse during perspiration*. Complaints increase with the sweat and rest; all associated with a great deal of weariness, prostration, and trembling. A human "thermometer". Sensitive to heat and cold. Parts are much swollen, with raw, sore feeling; the profuse, oily perspiration does not relieve. *Breath*, excretions and body smell foul. Tendency to formation of pus, which is thin, greenish, putrid; streaked with thin blood.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night, wet, damp weather, lying on right side, perspiring; warm room and warm bed.

Relationship.--Compare: *Capparis coriacea* (polyuria, glandular affections, mucous diarrhœa; influenza); *Epilobium*--Willow herb--(chronic diarrhœa with tenesmus and mucous discharges; ptyalism, dysphagia; wasting of body and much debility; cholera infantum); *Kali hyd* (in hard chancre); *Mercur acet* (Congestion with stiffness, dryness and heat of parts affected. Eyes inflamed, burn and itch. Lack of moisture. Throat dry, talking difficult. Pressure in lower sternum; chancre in urethra; tenia capitis favosa margin of ulcers painful); *Mercurius auratus* (psoriasis and syphilitic catarrh; brain tumors; lues of nose and bones; ozæna; swelling of testicles); *Mercurius bromatus* (secondary syphilitic skin affection); *Mercurius nitrosus*--Nitrate of Mercury--(especially in postular conjunctivitis and keratitis; gonorrhœa and mucous patches, with *sticking pains*; syphilides); *Mercurius phosphoricus* (nervous diseases from syphilis; exostoses); *Mercurius precipitatus ruber* (suffocative attacks at night on lying down *while on the point of falling asleep*, obliged to jump up suddenly which relieves; gonorrhœa; *urethra felt as a*

hard string; chancroid; phagedenic ulcer and bubo; pemphigus, mucous patches, eczema with rhagades and fissures, barber's itch; blepharitis, internally and externally; leaden heaviness in occiput, with otorrhœa); *Mercurius tannicus* (syphilides in patients with gastro-intestinal diseases, or, if very sensitive, to ordinary mercurial preparations); *Erythrinus*-South American Red Mullet Fish--(in pityriasis rubra and syphilis; red rash on chest; pityriasis); *Lolium temulentum* (in *trembling* of hands and legs); *Mercur cum kali* (inveterate colds, acute facial paralysis). *Hencheria*-Alum root--(Gastro-enteritis nausea, vomiting of bile and frothy mucus; stools watery, profuse, slimy, tenesmus, never-get-done feeling. Dose, 2 to 10 drops of tincture).

Compare: *Mez*; *Phos*; *Syph*; *Kali mur*; *Aethiops*.

Antidote: *Hep*; *Aur*; *Mez*.

Complementary: *Badiaga*.

Dose.--Second to thirtieth potency.

MEZEREUM

Spurge Olive

REGION:

SKIN.

Nerves or **bones**: **Head**. **Face**. Jaws.

Mucous membranes: Mouth. Stomach.

One side.

WORSE:

NIGHT.

Suppressions.

WARMTH OF BED, fire, etc.

Cold air; drafts; damp.

Motion.

Touch.

Mercury.

Vaccination.

BETTER:

Wrapping up (Nerves, Bones).

Eating.

Open air.

Acrid secretions, pus, leucorrhœa, etc. **Violent, irritative burning itching**, burning smarting, burning boring, etc. with **coldness of part affected**. Neuralgia; after shingles. Ulcers. Effects of suppressed eczema capitis. As of a cool breeze. **Sudden pains**, then chilly, sore or numb.

Emaciation of part. Gouty-rheumatic-syphilitic dyscrasia. **One-sided symptoms**, whole or partial; numbness of one side of scalp. Head pain (l), into eyes, malar bones, neck, etc., with lachrymation. Painful skull. Pains outward along brows. Eyes seem dry. Ears feel open to cool wind. Deafness. Facial neuralgias. Cracks in angles of mouth. Dry, dark red mouth. Blunt teeth. Toothache into temples; > cool air. Tongue coated along one side only. Sorethroat in winter. Gastric pain, > milk. Contracted, prolapsed rectum. Glistening particles in stool. Stubborn, leucorrhœa. Dry, tickling cough; unto vomiting; < hot things. Aching, itching in popliteæ. Internal burning with external violent itching in small areas or single parts. **Intolerable itching**; changes place on scratching. Pruritis senilis. Eruptions ooze acrid, gluey moisture, form **thick crusts, with pus beneath**, or are chalky white. Milk crust. Deep, hard, painful **ulcers**; acrid pus, drying into crusts; < touch and warmth. Bones seem enlarged. Periostitis. Chilly; limbs feel cold. Heat of one hand.

Complementary: Merc.
Related: Ars. Guai. Kali-io. **Merc.**

Skin symptoms, affections of bones, and neuralgias most important, especially about teeth and face. Bruised, weary feeling in joints, with drawing and stiffness. *Pains of various kinds, with chilliness and sensitiveness to cold air.* Bone pains. Eruptions after vaccination. Burning, darting sensation in the muscles; subsultus tendinum. Pains shoot upward and seem to draw patient up out of bed. Semi-lateral complaints. *Patient is very sensitive to cold air.*

Modalities.--*Worse*, cold air; night, evening until midnight, warm food, touch, motion. *Better*, open air.

Relationship.--Compare: *Dirca palustris*-Leather wood--(a gastro-intestinal irritant inducing salivation, emesis and purgation; cerebral hyperæmia; neuralgic pains, with depression, palpitation, and dyspnœa); *Merc*; *Phyt*; *Rhus*; *Guaiac*; *Syph*.

Antidotes: *Kali hyd*; *Merc*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

MURIATICUM ACIDUM

Muriatic Acid

REGION:

BLOOD.

MUSCLES: HEART. ANUS.

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: **Digestive tract.** MOUTH.

TONGUE.

Brain.

WORSE:

Touch.

Wet weather.

Walking.

Cold drinks; bathing.

Sitting.

Human voice.

BETTER:

Motion.

Warmth.

Lying on L. side.

Sore, RESTLESS AND ERETHISTIC, **but soon grows weak** and **very debilitated**; wants to lie down; slides down in bed, eyes fall shut; lower jaw drops, etc. Muscle exhaustion. **Bluish parts**; tongue, piles, ulcers, etc. Tearing in limbs. BURNINGS. Dry, bleeding, cracked or **deeply ulcerated parts**. Thin, acrid, **foul discharges**. Decomposition. Violent hæmorrhage. Bloody mucous membranes. Typhoid or scorbutic states. Introverted. **Sad and taciturn**. Irritable. **Muttering. Persistent, loud moaning**. Vertigo if lies on r. side. Brain feels bruised. Periodical pain over l. eye. Occipital pains; **lead** heaviness. Cutting from mastoid to nape, < touch. Deafness. Nosebleed. **Dark or glowing red face**; with cold hands, but no thirst. **Lips, sore, cracked and scabby. Dry, mouth and throat**. Tongue heavy, stiff, shrunken or burnt looking (Ars.). Aphthæ. Teeth, < acids or sweets. Sordes. **Averse to meat**. Ascites. Profuse, **involuntary stool** or prolapsing bowel, **on urinating, or passing flatus**. **Very sore piles**, > heat. Atony of bladder; must press until rectum comes down. Can't urinate without also stooling. Red, swelled, burning fingers and toes. Weak thighs. Scurfy eruption on dorsæ of hands. Ulcers throb on walking. Pulsations in single parts. Sparse scarlatina, mixed with petechiæ. Large, full and soft pulse. Pulse drops every third beat. Cold in bed, in early morning. **Intense, burning heat, with aversion to covers**. Adynamic fevers; typhoid, septic, etc.

Related: Bap. Bry.

This acid has an elective affinity for the blood, producing a septic condition similar to that found in low fevers with high temperature and great prostration. Patient becomes so weak she slides down the bed. Decomposition of fluids. Involuntary stools while passing urine. Hæmorrhages. Mouth and anus chiefly effected.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in damp weather, before midnight. *Better*, lying on left side.

Relationship.--Compare: *Phos ac; Ars; Bapt*. Follows well after *Bry* and *Rhus*.

Antidote; *Bryonia*.

Dose.--First to third potency.

NATRIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Sodium
(NATRUM CARBONICUM)

REGION:

DIGESTION.

Nerves.

Skin.

Hands (Dorsæ).

Heels.

WORSE:

HEAT: **Sun. Weather.** (Head). Sultry air. Gas-light.

Periodically; Winter (Body), 5. A.M.

Music.

Mental exertion.

Onanism.

Dietetic errors.

Milk.

Drafts.

Thunder-storms.

BETTER:

Motion.

Rubbing.

Eating.

Sweating.

Irritable weakness. Puffy, relaxed, easily exhausted. Easy dislocation. **Oversensitive**; to open air, music, noise, dietetic errors, etc. **Pains cause tremor, cold sweat, anxiety**, etc.
Cross and irritable. **Gloomy**. Lively, yet fearful; < thunder-storms. Averse to company. Vertigo, from wine. Hot weather headache. Head bent backward; pains out through eyes. Dazzling flashes or stars before vision. Swelled or peeling nose. Coryza, < least draft; < alternate days. Violent sneezing. **Post-nasal discharge**. Pale, wilted face. Mouth open. Must drink to swallow solids. **Acidity**, flatulence and rheumatism. **Weak digestion**. Averse to milk. Greedy, always nibbling. Gastric pain, > eating. Abdomen pouts here and there. Diarrhœa, from starches. Stools like orange pulp. Pollutions. Cough; loose; hollow; 9-11 A.M.; < entering warm room. Purulent, salty sputum. Cough from continuous tickle in throat, < going from a cold into a warm room. Boring at tip of l. scapula. Painful popliteæ. Heavy legs. **Weak ankles**. Cramps from ankles into toes. Sleepy after meals. Blisters on small joints; tips of toes or fingers. Milky, watery or dry, rough **skin**; pustular eruptions. Cold between scapulæ. Burning wrists and ankles. **Sweats easily**.

Complementary: Sep.

Related: Lyc. Nat-m.

All the Natrums stimulate cellular activity and increase oxidation and metabolism. Great debility *caused by summer heat*; chronic effects of sunstroke; exhaustion; anæmic; milky, watery skin; very weak ankles, are all peculiar Natrum carbonicum conditions.

Modalities.--*Worse*, sitting, from music, summer *heat*, mental exertion, *thunderstorm*. Least draught, changes of weather, sun. *Better*, by moving, by boring in ears and nose.

Relationship.--Compare: *Sodii bicarbonas* (in vomiting of pregnancy with acetonuria, 30 grains in water spread over twenty-four hours); *Nat sulph*; *Caust*; *Natr cacodyl* (Foul breath and mouth with bad odor. Dry dermatitis of the skin of abdomen. Malignant growths. In phthisis, 5 centigrammes hypodermically, daily. Increase number of red blood corpuscles to double. Also in *malignant disease*). *Arsynal*--(Disodium methylarsenate). Introduced by M. A. Gautier, for phthisis in the second stage 4 to 6 centigrammes per day for one week followed by a week's intermission. But much smaller doses, i.e, 1x to 3x are followed by improvement, lessened fever, night sweat and hæmoptysis ceasing.

Antidote: *Ars. Camph.*

Dose.--Sixth potency.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

REGION:

NUTRITION: **Digestive tract.** BRAIN. BLOOD. MUSCLES.

MIND.

HEART.

GLANDS: MUCUS. Spleen. Liver.

Skin.

WORSE:

PERIODICALLY: 9-11 A.M. **With the sun.** After menses. Alternate days (Ars. Chin.).

HEAT: **Sun.** Summer. Dampness.

Exertion; eyes, mental.

Violent emotions.

Sympathy.

Puberty.

Quinine.

Old malaria.

Silver salts.

BETTER:

Open air.

Cool bathing.

Sweating.

Rest.

Before breakfast.

Deep breathing.

Thin, thirsty, hopeless and poorly nourished. Emaciation; descending; < **neck** or abdomen. Anæmia. DRYNESS; skin, mouth, **throat**, rectum, vagina, etc. **Numbness**; of one side; parts lain on; fingers. **Tremulous.** Easy exhaustion. **Parts seem short**, hamstrings, nape, etc. Not very sensitive to pain. Takes cold. Nervous erethism. **Thick white or clear acrid discharges. Exact periodicity.** Malarial cachexia. Hateful; detests consolation or a fuss. Inconsolable. Easily angered; < if consoled. **Sad, reserved**; company distresses. Hypochondria. Weeps bitterly. Boisterous grief. Scattered thoughts, or an idea clings, prevents sleep, inspires revenge, etc. Anxiety. Apprehension. Fears or **dreams of robbers.** Vertigo; as if falling, on closing eyes. Nodding motions. HEADACHES; **hammering**; heavy; bursting; maddening; **over eyes**; on vertex, **on awaking**; with partial numbness or disturbed vision; < reading; < motion, even of eyes; > pressure on eyes. Migraine. Falling hair. Eyes feel drawn together. **Lachrymation** on affected side (Spi.); on sneezing, coughing, etc. Ptosis, on lying down. Vision blurred, wavering. Letters run together. Hemipopia, then headache. Can't read by artificial light. **Nose** stopped, high up; sneezing early in A.M.; alternate fluent and dry coryza; gushes of fluid; little ulcers in. Face; pale, muddy or greasy. HERPES ABOUT LIPS; or at edge of hair; pearly. Throbbing in lower jaw, < biting, < heat and cold. Exophthalmic goitre. Hawks much mucus; bitter. TONGUE MAPPED; **beaded or striped along edge.** Blunted taste and smell. Uvula hangs to one side. **Throat; a spot** is dry, sore, tickles, causes cough, etc.; glistens. **Thirst; drinks large quantities.** Hunger great, yet emaciates; without appetite. CRAVES SALT. **Averse to bread.** Burning eructations; after eating. Waterbrash. Epigastric pulsation. Anxiety in stomach, rises to head. Tense abdomen; < groins. Dry, **hard, crumbling stool**, tears anus or causes burning; coated with glassy mucus; on alternate days. Chronic diarrhœa. Constricted rectum. Herpes ani. Red urinary sediment. **Coition**; painful; averse to; then backache, weak legs, depression, etc. Suppressed gonorrhœa. Debilitating leucorrhœa, replaces menses. Cough; from tickling in epigastrium; with asthma or palpitation; < winter. Respiratory catarrhs, after suppressed sweats. **Heart; palpitation**, shaking body or alternates with beating in head; fluttering; weak; sore; < emotions, lying on (l) side, or motion. Sore neck muscles. Bruised backache, early in A.M.; < coughing, > lying on back, or pressure. Cracked finger-tips. Catch in knees. Hamstrings seem short or drawing in. Sobs during sleep. **Awakes feeling weak. Skin, oily**; dry, harsh, dirty, unhealthy or yellow; chaps or **herpetic eruptions**, < flexures or about knuckles. Coldness of many parts; hands, feet; heart. Morning chill, with thirst. Chilly, but < in sun. Sweat, cold, scanty; at edge of hair; on nose, on face, while eating (Cham.).

Complementary: Ign. Sep.
Related: Pul.

The prolonged taking of excessive salt causes profound nutritive changes to take place in the system, and there arise not only the symptoms of salt retention as evidenced by dropsies and œdemas, but also an alteration in the blood causing a condition of anæmia and leucocytosis. There seems also to be a retention in the tissues of effete materials giving rise to symptoms loosely described as gouty or rheumatic gout. The provings are full of such symptoms (Dr. Stonham) A great remedy for certain forms of intermittent fever, anæmia, chlorosis, many disturbances of the alimentary tract and skin. Great debility; most weakness felt in the morning in bed. *Coldness*. Emaciation most notable in neck. Great liability to take cold. *Dry mucous membranes*. Constrictive sensation throughout the body. *Great weakness and weariness*. Oversensitive to all sorts of influences. Hyperthyroidism. Goitre. Addison's disease. Diabetes.

Modalities.--*Worse*, noise, music, warm room, lying down about 10 a m.;, at seashore, mental exertion, consolation, *heat*, talking. *Better*, open air, cold bathing, going without regular meals, lying on right side; pressure against back, tight clothing.

Relationship.--Complementary to *Apis; Sepia; Ign.*

Compare: *Aqua marina*-Isotonic plasma. Marine plasma is a sea water taken some miles from shore and some depth below surface, filtered and diluted with twice as much pure fresh water. It acts primarily on the blood, as in intoxications, scrofulous conditions, enteritis. It disintoxicates in cancer (administered subcutaneously in the treatment of diseases of skin, kidneys and intestines, *gastro-enteritis, and tuberculosis*). *Scrofulous affection of children*. Lymphadenitis. Lupus, eczema, varicose ulcers. A great "blood purifier and vitalizer." Potentized sea-water in weakness, lack of reaction; symptoms worse seaside (Goitre). *Sal marinum* sea salt, (indicated in chronic enlargements of glands, especially cervical. Suppurating glands. It appears likely to become a most useful remedy as an auxiliary, if not as a principal, in the treatment of diseases in patients of a strumous diathesis. Also useful in constipation). *Natrum selenicum* (laryngeal phthisis with expectoration of small lumps of bloody mucus and slight hoarseness). *Natrum silicum* (hæmophilia; scrofulous bone affections; given intravenously every 3 days for *senile pruritus*); (*Dolichos. Fagopyr*). *Ignat; Sep; Thuja; Graph; Alum*.

Antidote: *Ars; Phos; Spir nit dulc*.

Dose.--Twelfth to thirtieth and higher. The very highest potencies often yield most brilliant results. And in infrequent dosage.

NATRIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Sodium

REGION:

Occiput.
Mucous glands.
Duodenum.
Bile-ducts.

Mesentery.
Genitals.

WORSE:

Sugar.

Children.

Milk.

Mental exertion.

Thunder-storms.

Gas-light.

BETTER:

Cold.

SOURNESS, **eructations**, vomitus, stomach, stools, leucorrhœa, expectoration, sweats, etc. **Acidity. Deep yellow discharges**; matter from eyes, etc. **Debility. Overfed children, with acidity.** Mental weakness. Fear, < night. **Itching; nose**; about mouth and anus. **Child picks nose.** Worms. One ear red and hot. **Pale face** or red on alternate sides. **YELLOW CREAMY COAT ON BASE OF TONGUE**; on tonsils. As of a hair on tongue or a lump in throat. Cheesy vomitus. Noisy flatulence. Gastro-duodenal catarrh. Fulness in abdomen, < standing or < eating a little. Hacked stool. Eruptions about joints, < ankles; itching. Alternate joint and heart pains. Rheumatism.

Related: Cina. Kali-s. Kre.

Natrum phosphoricum is the remedy for conditions arising from excess of lactic acid, often resulting from too much sugar. Ailments, with *excess of acidity*. Sour eructations and taste. Sour vomiting. *Yellow, creamy coating at the back of the roof of mouth and tongue*. Inflammation of any part of the throat, with sensation of a lump in throat. Flatulence, with sour risings. Colic, with symptoms of worms. Cracking of joints. *Jaundice* (1x trit). Oxaluria.

Relationship.--Compare: *Natrum lactic* (rheumatism and gout; gouty concretions, rheumatism with diabetes); *Natrum nitrosum* (angina pectoris. Cyanosis, fainting, copious liquid stools at night; throbbing and fullness; faintness, nervous pain in head, nausea, eructations, blue lips). *Natrum silicofluoricum-Salufer*--(a cancer remedy; tumors, bone affection, caries, lupus, ethmoiditis. Must be used carefully); *Nat selen* (chronic laryngitis and laryngeal phthisis; hoarseness of singers, expectorate small lumps of mucus with frequent clearing of throat); *Nat sulphurosum* (diarrhœa, with *yeasty stools*); *Nat sulphocarb* (pyæmia; purulent pleurisy, 3 to 5 grains every three hours); *Nat telluricum* (breath has odor of garlic; nightsweats of phthisis) *calc; Robin; Phos*. In oxaluria 1x four times daily prevents formation of calculi; keeps the oxal of lime in solution (Schwartz).

Dose.--Third to twelfth trituration. In Jaundice 1x. Non-homeopathically, Phosphate Soda used hypodermically for Morphine habit, by Dr. M. J. Luys. Phosphate Soda, 75 gr daily, for constitutional iodism, thyroidism and Grave's disease.

NATRIUM SULPHURICUM

**Sulphate of Sodium-Glauber's Salt
(NATRUM SULPHURICUM)**

REGION:

OCCIPUT.

Glands: LIVER. Bile. Pancreas. Intestinal. Descending colon.

Chest: Left (lower). Lower.

Left side.

WORSE:

DAMP: Weather. **Night air.** Cellars.

Lying on left side.

Injuries; head.

Lifting.

Touch.

Pressure.

Late evening.

Wind.

Light.

BETTER:

Open air.

Change of position.

Sudden violent effects; in ailing patients. **Piercing pains**, at (l) short ribs; in (l) hip, < rising or sitting down; in heels. **Yellow, watery** secretions, stool, **skin**, vesicles, etc. Thick, yellow-green pus. **Fulness**. Sour, bilious and lithæmic. Rheumatic-hydrogenoid constitution. Sycosis. Sensitive and suspicious. Sadness, < music or subdued light. Melancholia. Dire (suicidal) impulses. Vertigo; > head sweat. Crushing or gnawing in **occiput**. Meningitis. PHOTOPHOBIA. Nose run water at night. Epistaxis, during menses. Thick, tenacious, white slime in mouth. **Dirty** brown or **greenish-yellow, thick, pasty tongue**, < **at base**; tip feels burnt. Bitter taste. Thirst at start of fever only. Slow digestion. Concomitants to nausea. **Green**, bilious **vomit**. Sore, heavy liver; < **lying on left side**. As of a lump below liver. Crawling in gall-bladder. Colic, > rubbing abdomen. Cramp at umbilicus. FLATULENCE; **painful**; pushes here and there, < left abdomen. RUMBLING, GURGLING IN BOWELS, THEN SUDDEN GUSHING, NOISY, SPLUTTERING STOOL; **after rising in A.M.**, or drives from bed. Foamy or yellow diarrhœa, mixed with green slime. White sand in urine. Dyspnœa. Sycotic asthma. Loose, but violent cough; must hold chest or sides. **Run rounds**. Hang nails. Retracted nipples. Sharp cutting back pains, spreading upward like a fan. Throbbing in heels. Vesicles on soles.

Chilly, can't get warm, even in bed. Heat with aversion to uncover. Burning below knees. Foul axillary sweat. Warty nodules.

Complementary: Ars. Thu.
Related: Colo. Glo. Med. Pul

A liver remedy, especially indicated for the so-called hydrogenoid constitution, where the complaints are such as are due to living in damp houses, basements, cellars. They are worse in rainy weather, water in any form. *Feels every change from dry to wet*; cannot even eat plants growing near water, nor fish. Always feels best in warm, dry air. Clinically, it has been found a valuable remedy for *spinal meningitis*, head symptoms *from injuries to head*, mental troubles therefrom. Every spring, return of skin affections. Tendency to warts. Fingers and toes affected. Chronic gout (*Lycop*).

Modalities.--*Worse*, music (makes her sad); lying on left side; dampness of basement, damp weather. *Better*, dry weather, pressure, changing position.

Relationship.--Compare: *Natrum succinate* (5 gr every 3 hours. Catarrhal jaundice). *Malaria officinalis*-decomposed vegetable matter--(Has evident power to cause the disappearance of the plasmodium of malaria. Malarial cachexia. General sense of weariness. Spleen affections. Malaria and rheumatism. Functional hepatic diseases. Sixth potency and higher). *Natrum choleincum*-Fel Tauri Depuratum--(constipation; chronic gastric and intestinal catarrh; cirrhotic liver; diabetes; *nape of neck pains*; *tendency to sleep after eating*; much flatus; ascites); *Momordica*-Balsam Apple--(Colic, dysmenorrhœa with gushes of blood). *Pulmo vulpis*-Wolf's lung (persistent shortness of breath causing a paroxysm of asthma on the slightest motion. Strong, sonorous bubbling rales. 1x trit). *Peumus Boldus-Boldo*--(atonic states of stomach and intestinal canal; liver states following malaria. Burning weight in region of liver and stomach, bitter taste, languor; abscess of liver; asthma, bronchitis, catarrh, œdema of lungs); *Natrum iodat* (Incipient rheumatic endocarditis; chronic bronchitis, rheumatism and tertiary syphilis. Chronic catarrhal affections, arteriosclerosis. Here various symptoms, *as angina pectoris*, vertigo, dyspnœa become less marked after continued use of 5-10 grs, 3 times a day). *Natrum hyposulph* (liver-spots, locally and internally); *Sulp*; *Thuja*; *Merc.*: *stilling*.

Complementary; *Ars*; *Thuja*.

Dose.--First to twelfth trituration.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Nat. s.](#)]

Hydrogenoid constitution ; feels every change from dry to wet ; cannot tolerate sea air, nor eat plants that thrive near water ; feels best on a dry day ; a constitution in which the gonorrhœal poison is most pernicious.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

REGION:

MARGINS OF OUTLETS: Throat. Anus. Mouth.

GLANDS: **Liver**. Prostate. Salivary.

Tubular organs.

Blood.

Skin.

Bones.

Joints.

Right side.

WORSE:

Slight CAUSES: TOUCH. JARRING. **Noise. Rattling.**

Motion.

Mercury.

Milk.

After eating.

COLD; **air; dampness.**

Night.

Evening.

Changing weather.

Heat of bed.

Mental exertion, or shock.

BETTER:

Gliding motions.

Riding.

Mild weather.

Steady pressure.

Exhausted, shivery, sensitive and **sore**. STICKINGS LIKE A SPLINTER, **or ulcerative gnawing**. DISCHARGES ACRID; thin, dirty or brown; cause redness or destroy hair. FOUL; ozæna, foot, or night sweats, etc. Malignancy. Phagedena. HÆMORRHAGE; easy; bright; of bloody water. Red, swelled or cracked orifices. Hard, gristly exudates. Dark, smooth mucous membranes. **As of a band about** or a weight hanging to **part. Sore or stiff**, during pains. Cracking; joints. Yellow **brunettes**, of spare habit. Hateful. Profane. **So angry**, he trembles. Quarrelsome delirium; talks to spirits, in other tongues. Confusion. Thoughts vanish. **Crushing head pains**, < pressure of hat. Sore in skull. Puffs on scalp. Warm flowing over eyes. Conjunctiva pouts in spots. Spots on cornea. Deafness, > noise. **Nose**; red, scurfy tip; dark lumpy epistaxis; dripping, diphtheria of; cutting pains; caries of bones. Coryza, with shortness of breath. **Yellow, sickly face**. Peeling lips; raw, cracked or scabby **in angles**. Loose teeth. Gums flabby; sore; bleeding inner. Moist, fissured or mapped tongue (Flu-ac. Psor.). Salivation. Sore palate.

As of a stick in throat. Craves fats. Stools tear anus, even if soft; then prolonged pain. **Painful piles**. Itching, eczematous anus, or oozes moisture. URINE, **strong as horse's**; cold; alternately profuse and scanty. Cramp from kidney to bladder. As of a **hot wire** in urethra. Infective nephritis. Itching, burning fore-skin. Phagedenic chancre. Œdematous prepuce. Bloody water from vagina. Weak, irregular menses. **Shattering cough**; from a spot in larynx; with lumbar stitch, > cold. Expectoration smeary, pussy, etc. Cavernous phthisis. Cutting in larynx. Orgasms to chest; with palpitation and fear. Swelled finger joints. **Warts**; on back of hands. Weak ankles. **Skin**, dry; **eroded**; cracks in every angle; coppery spots, on shin bones; itches on undressing. Crusts form and fall. **Ulcers**; rapid; raw; ragged; with proud flesh or plugs of pus. Stubborn suppuration. Burrowing pus. Fistulæ. Cancer. Syphilis. Painful, broken chilblains. Painfully **sore bones**, < tibiæ; caries. Pulse drops each 4th. beat. Jagged or soft warts (Stap. Thu.). Condylomata. **Icy coldness**; soles. SWEAT; easy, then takes cold; exhausting (urinous), mornings; in axillæ; on feet.

Complementary: Calc-c. Thu.
Follows: Kali-c.
Related: Ars. Kali-c. **Kre**. Merc.

Selects for its special seat of action the outlets of the body where the mucous membrane and skin meet; these pain *as from splinters*. *Sticking pains*. Marked improvement of all symptoms while riding in a carriage. Acts best on the dark complexioned and past middle life. Syphilis, after abuse of Mercury. Pains appear and disappear quickly (*Bell*). Hydrogenoid constitution. Sycotic remedy.

Blisters and ulcers in mouth, tongue, genitals; bleed easily. Fissures, with pain during stool, as if rectum were torn. All discharges very offensive, especially urine, feces, and perspiration. Persons who have chronic diseases, and take cold easily and disposed to diarrhœa. Excessive physical irritability. Cachexia, due to syphilis, scrofula, intermittent fever with liver involvement and anæmia, etc. Gravel; arthritis. Capillary bleeding after curettage.

Modalities.--*Worse*, evening and night, cold climate, and also hot weather. *Better*, while riding in carriage (Reverse: *Cocculus*).

Relationship.--Complementary: *Ars*; *Calad*; *Lac can*; *Sepia*.

Inimical: *Lach*.

Compare: *Merc*; *Kali*; *Thuja*; *Hepar*; *Calc*.

Dose.--Sixth potency. As the nitric acid patient begins to improve skin symptoms may appear for a time, a favorable indication.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Nit. ac.](#)]

Suitable especially to lean persons of rigid fibre, dark, swarthy complexion, black hair and eyes ; the brunette rather than blonde-nervous temperament.

Persons suffering from chronic diseases who take cold easily and are disposed to diarrhœa ; very seldom to those who suffer with constipation.

Old people, diarrhœa with great weakness.

NUX MOSCHATA

Nutmeg

SENSORIUM.

Mind.

NERVES.

FEMALE ORGANS.

Digestion.

Children and old women.

WORSE:

Cold: Bath. Damp. Drafts. **Wind.** Fogs. Feet.

Pregnancy.

Change of seasons.

EMOTIONS.

Excitement.

MENSTRUATION.

Jar.

Bruises.

Slight causes.

Mental **exertion** or shock.

BETTER:

Moist heat.

Warm room.

Dry weather.

Narcotic effects **and dryness.** Little pain. OVERPOWERING DROWSINESS, with or caused by almost every condition; by day; < exertion; **during menses; when flatulent; with dryness, yet NO THIRST; with coldness. Fleeting pains. Heaviness;** of eyes, tongue, etc. **Dark, heamorrhages.** Scrawny women, who **faint easily;** < at stool or menses; **laugh or cry by turns;** have small breasts, etc. As of hard lumps in stomach, liver, throat, etc. Hysteria. Automatism. Dreamy, clairvoyant state. Dazed; objects seem changed or to grow larger. Slow ideation. Thoughts suddenly vanish. Uses wrong words. Brain exhaustion. Talks loud. Mockery. Laughing. Jestng. **Vertigo.** Sense of levitation. Headache; in **temples;** > hard pressure. Cerebral congestion. Pale face. Retracted lips. Teeth feel pulled. **Dry mouth and throat, without thirst;** < sleep. Tongue sticks to palate. Thick, cottony saliva. Chalky taste. Loathing, when eating or

thinking of food. Weak digestion. Enormous bloating; all food turns to gas. **Flatulent colic.** As of a board across hypogastrium. **Stool difficult, although soft;** putrid, bright yellow and lenteric; < night. Inactive rectum. Strangury from alcohol. **Thick, dark, irregular menses.** Flatus from vagina. Leucorrhœa; replaces menses. Deficient, irregular labor pains. Cough, > heat of bed. **Hoarse; when walking against wind. Palpitation,** > walking. Acute pain now in spine, now in lumbar region. Dry palms. Dry, cold skin. **Sleepy attacks.** Sudden; with vertigo. Weak, irregular pulse. Alternate chill and heat. Chills with sopor. Red sweat, or sweat absent.

Complementary: Calc-c. Lyc.

Related: Cann. Croc. Gel. Mos. Op. Rhus-t.

Marked tendency to *fainting fits*, with heart failure. Cold extremities, *extreme dryness of mucous membranes* and skin. Strange feeling, with irresistible *drowsiness*. Indicanuria. General inclination to become unconscious during acute attacks. Lypothymia (*Ignatia*). Staggers on trying to walk.

Modalities.--*Worse*, cold moist wind, cold food, cold washing, lying on painful side, motion, jar. *Better*, warmth, dry weather.

Relationship.--*Oleum myristicae*-Oil of Nutmeg--(as a remedy for boils, felons, poisonous ulcers, it has been used in the 2x potency); *Ornithogalum* (*flatulence*, swollen feeling across lower chest; whenever she turns in bed, *feels as if a bag of water* turned also; gastric ulcer and cancer). *Myristica Sebifera* (phlegmonous inflammations, hastens suppuration; powerful antiseptic. Ulcerative tendency in all tissues. Said to act more powerfully than Hepar and Silica).

Compare: *Nux v; Puls; Rhus; Ign; Asaf.*

Antidotes: *Camph; Gels; Valer.*

Dose.--First to sixth potency.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

REGION:

Cerebro-spinal axis.

NERVES.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS: STOMACH. LIVER. **Bowels.**

RESPIRATORY ORGANS.

Male brunettes.

WORSE:

EARLY MORNING.

COLD: OPEN AIR (Dry). **Drafts**. Seats. Wind. UNCOVERING.

HIGH LIVING: COFFEE. Condiments. **Liquor**. Drugs. **Debauchery**. **Purgatives**.

Sedentary habits.

Overeating.

Mental: **Exertion**. Fatigue. Vexation.

Disturbed sleep.

SLIGHT CAUSES: **Anger**. **Noise**. **Odors**. Light. **Touch**. PRESSURE: **of clothes**, < waist.

BETTER:

FREE DISCHARGES.

Naps (Kali-bi.).

Wrapping head.

Resting.

Hot drinks.

Milk.

Moist air.

VIOLENT ACTION; often irregularly fitful or inefficient. Increased reflexes. Irritable and hypersensitive, mentally and physically. Firm fibred brunette. **Twistings**. **Jerks**. Spasms; with consciousness. Tense, contracted feeling. Lightning-like pains. Neuralgia; prodromal. Sensation as of a rough body internally. **Bruised soreness**; OF ABDOMEN, brain, etc. INTERNAL scrappy RAWNESS; throat, larynx, etc. **Takes colds**. Biliousness. **Faintings** after vomiting, after stool, after labor pains, etc. Sensitive and critical. **Active**, ANGRY AND IMPATIENT; **can't stand pain**; so mad, he cries. **Zealous, nervous and excitable**. Nagging. Spiteful. Irritable hypochondriasis. Sullen. Fears poverty. **Violent**, ugly (suicidal) impulses. **Vertigo**; on an empty stomach; with blank spells. Sensitive scalp. Swelled forehead. Lachrymation; on affected side. Migraine. Blood-shot eyes. Sore nostrils. Nose stopped, but runs water; on one side. **Sneezing**; violent; **abortive**; from intense crawling in (l) nostril. **Coryza**; fluent by day and in open air, dry at night. Epistaxis on coughing. Acute smell. **Red, turgid** or yellowish **face**, < about nose and mouth. Left angle of mouth droops. **Jaws snap shut**; stiff. Teeth chatter. Fetor oris. TASTE, **biter-sour**; **bad in A.M.** Itching palate; Eustachian tube. **Rough, scratchy throat**; putrid taste in, on coughing. Craves piquant foods or stimulants. HICCOUGH. Violent retching, < hawking. **Eructations**; sour. Heart-burn. **Water-brash**. **Nausea**; > **if he can only vomit**. VIOLENT VOMITING; bilious-sour. **Food lies like a heavy knot in stomach**. Gastric pains, into back; chest; > vomiting, etc. As of a band about waist; **clothes oppress it**. Indigestion. Liver sore; sticking; enlarged. Gall-stone colic. Bowels gripe here and there. SORE BOWELS, < COUGHING OR STEPPING. Hernia; infantile. Flatulent colic. UNEASY, **fitful and** FRUITLESS URGING FOR BOWELS TO ACT, > STOOL. Strains hard at stool. Inactive peristalsis. **In rectum**; retained flatus; as if more stool remained; spasm of. Obstipation. PILES; itching; > cool bathing. Sexual erethism. Onanism. Premature ejaculation. **Menses profuse, early and prolonged** or intermittent; of dark, lumpy blood. Dysmenorrhœal cramps; spread over whole body. **Cough violent**, throwing the patient down; paroxysmal; whooping. Painfully stiff neck; pains down (r) shoulder. Lumbar ache, as if breaking; **must raise up to turn over**. Acute lumbago. Crawling along spine. Shooting from toes to thighs, < after stool. Tense cramps in

calves and soles. Feet feel clubby and raw. Goose-skin. Jaundice. **Yawning**. Sleepy in evening or sleepless from rush of ideas. **Awakes too early; can't sleep again**. Finally sleeps, but on waking feels miserable. Night-mare. Chill with thirst and heat without thirst. EASILY CHILLED; CAN'T UNCOVER, < **motion**; < drinking even during the heat. Sour sweat.

Complementary: Kali-c. **Pho**. Sul.

Related: Ign. Lyc.

Is the greatest of polychrests, because the bulk of its symptoms correspond in similarity with those of the commonest and most frequent of diseases. It is frequently the first remedy, indicated after much dosing, establishing a sort of equilibrium of forces and counteracting chronic effects.

Nux is pre-eminently the remedy for many of the conditions incident to modern life. The typical Nux patient is rather thin, spare, quick, active, nervous, and irritable. He does a good deal of mental work; has mental strains and leads a sedentary life, found in prolonged office work, overstudy, and close application to business, with its cares and anxieties. This indoor life and mental strain seeks stimulants, coffee, wine, possibly in excess; or, again, he hopes to quiet his excitement, by indulging in the sedative effects of tobacco, if not really a victim, to the seductive drugs, like opium, etc. These things are associated with other indulgences; at table, he takes preferably rich and stimulating food; wine and women play their part to make him forget the close application of the day. Late hours are a consequence; a thick head, dyspepsia, and irritable temper are the next day's inheritance. Now he takes some cathartic, liver pills, or mineral water, and soon gets into the habit of taking these things, which still further complicate matters. Since these frailties are more yielded to by men than women. Nux is pre-eminently a male remedy. These conditions, produce an *irritable*, nervous system, hypersensitive and over-impressionable, which Nux will do much to soothe and calm. Especially adapted to digestive disturbances, portal congestion, and hypochondriacal states depending thereon. Convulsions, with consciousness; worse, touch, moving. *Zealous fiery temperament*. Nux patients are easily chilled, avoid open air, etc. Nux always seems to be out of tune; inharmonious spasmodic action.

Modalities.--*Worse*, morning, mental exertion, after eating, touch, spices, stimulants, narcotics, dry weather, cold. *Better*, from a nap, if allowed to finish it; in evening, while at rest, in damp, wet weather (*Caust*), strong pressure.

Relationship.--*Nux* seeds contain copper, notice the cramp-causing proclivities of both. Complementary; *Sulphur*; *Sepia*.

Inimical: *Zinc*.

Compare: Strychnia.

Compare: *Kali carb*; *Hydr*; *Bry*; *Lyc*; *Graph*.

Antidotes: *Coff*; *Ignat*; *Cocc*.

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency and higher. Nut is said to act best given in the evening.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Nux. v.](#)]

For very particular, zealous persons, inclined to get angry or excited, or of a spiteful, malicious disposition.

Ardent character ; or a disposition disposed to anger, spite or deception ; always irritable and impatient.

Suits thin, irritable, choleric persons with dark hair, who make great mental exertion or lead a sedentary life.

Debauchees, thin, of an irritable, nervous disposition.

Drugged subjects.

OPIUM

**Dried Latex of the Poppy
(PAPAVR SOMNIFERUM)**

REGION:

MIND.

SENSES.

NERVES: **Brain.** Cerebro-spinal. Sympathetic.

Lungs.

Respiration.

Digestive tract.

WORSE:

EMOTIONS.

FEAR.

Fright.

Joy.

Odors.

ALCOHOL.

Sleep.

Suppressed discharges.

Receding eruptions.

If heated.

BETTER:

Cold.

Uncovering.

Negative, torpid states; but little pain, secretion or reaction. Paralysis; painless; of brain, tongue, **bowels**, lungs, etc. Tremor. **Twitchings;** during sleep. Convulsions. Epilepsy, in sleep.

Internal dryness. **Hot, head; sweat; bed seems**, hunts a cold place, etc. **Stupid sleep**, spasms, violent chills, etc., during. PLACID; says nothing ails him. **Dreamy**. Sluggish. Dull. Stupid. No will power. Lying. **Fears**; after fright. Delirium; with terror; alcoholic. Wants to go home. Carphology. Cerebral congestion; intercurrent; apoplectic. Heavy occiput. Visual hallucinations. Inactive pupils. Red, bulging, staring eyes. Dark, turgid, sweaty or hot red face or red and pale alternately. **Old look**; after cholera infantum. Mouth twitches or hangs open. Cravings, without appetite. Vomiting; in peritonitis. As of a weight in abdomen. Bowels feel obstructed. **Paralytic atony of bowels and bladder**; after laparotomy. Hard tympany. Colic; lead. **Stools of hard, black balls**. Constipation. Bloody mucus oozes from open anus. Retained urine. Lively foetal motions. Rattling, **unequal breathing**. Sighing. Snoring. **Stertor**. Tickling cough. Pneumonia. Weak heart. Crawlings here and there. **General itching**. Skin rough and dirty. Painless ulcers. Tired and sleepless; drunkards. SOMNOLENCY. Heavy, stupid sleep; of the aged. **Full, slow pulse** (Dig.). **Hot, sweaty** (Samb.) **and drowsy**; with cold limbs. Sweaty, without relief.

Complementary: Alu. Bar-c. Bry. Pho. Plb.
Related: Arn. Nux-m.

Hahnemann says that it is much more difficult to estimate the action of Opium than of almost any other drug. The effects of Opium as shown in the insensibility of the nervous system, the depression, drowsy stupor, painlessness, and torpor, the general sluggishness and lack of vital reaction, constitute the main indications for the drug when used homeopathically. All complaints are characterized by *sopor*. They are *painless*, and are accompanied by *heavy, stupid sleep, stertorous breathing, Sweaty skin*. Dark, mahogany-brown face. Serous apoplexy-venous, passive congestion. Want of sensitiveness to the action of medicines. Reappearance and aggravation from becoming heated. Opium lessens voluntary movements, contracts pupils, depresses higher intellectual powers, lessens self-control and power of concentration, judgment; stimulates the imagination, checks all secretions except that of the skin. Want of susceptibility to remedies even though indicated. Diseases that originate from fright.

Modalities.--*Worse*, heat, during and after sleep (*Apis; Lach.*). *Better*, cold things, constant walking.

Relationship.--Compare: *Apis; Bell; Gels; Nux mosch; Morphinum* (extreme susceptibility to pain; twitching; tympanities; much itching); *Codein* (dry, teasing, incessant cough; twitching of muscles, especially those of eyelids); *Eschscholtzia*-Cal California Poppy--(a harmless soporific).

Antidote: Acute Opium poisoning. *Atropin* and Black Coffee. Chronic Opium poisoning. *Ipecac; Nux; Passiflora. Berberis* is useful to counteract opium habit.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth and 200th potency.

Non-Homeopathic Preparations and Uses.--*Palliative only* in great pain, sleeplessness, peritonitis, and to check excess secretion in diarrhoea, diabetes, etc.

Opium (crude).--Official dose, 1 grain.

Laudanum (tincture)-Dose, 5 to 20 drops. Extract of Opium 1/4 to 1 grain.

Paregoric-Tinctura Camphora Composita. Contains in each dram 1/4 grain of Opium equal to 1/30 grain of Morphine. Dose 1/2 to 1 fluid dram for adults. For an infant 3 to 5 drops.

Dover's Powder consists of Opium, Ipecac and Sulphate of Potash. It contains 10% each of Opium and Ipecac. Dose 5 to 15 grains.

Morphine-1/8 to 1/4 grain.

Magendie's solution-16 grains to 1 oz or 5 drops equal to 1/6 grain.

Codein-1/2 to 1 grain.

Apomorphia-1/20 to 1/10 grain hypodermically.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Op.]

Especially suitable for children and old persons ; diseases of first and second childhood.

PETROLEUM

Crude Rock-oil

REGION:

OCCIPUT.

SKIN: **Folds.** Scalp. Face. Genitals.

Mucous membranes.

Stomach.

Bowels.

WORSE:

MOTION: CARS. CARRIAGE. BOAT.

Weather: **Cold; winter.** Changing. **Thunder-storms.**

Eating.

Vexation.

Cabbage.

BETTER:

Warm air.

Weak and tremulous; feels sick internally. **Internal itching**. Emaciation, < chest. Dreads open air. Excitable and quick temper. Death seems near. Irresolute. Sense of duality; **loses himself**. Worries but don't know why. VERTIGO; **in occiput**. **Occiput; aching; heavy**. Inflamed tarsi. Deafness. Moist spots behind ears. **Dryness** in ears, nose, throat, etc. Foul mucus in throat. Hunger, causing nausea; after stool. Aversion to meat. Gastric symptoms, > eating. **Nausea; sea and train sickness**. Abdomen inflated; coldness in. **Diarrhoea by day only** (Phyt.); < cabbage; then miserable emptiness. Involuntary urine on rising. Cough at night only or < then; shatters the head, > pressing temples. Cold air oppresses chest. Coldness at heart. Stiff or cracking joints. Limbs go to sleep. Ragged, **chapped hands and fingers**; bleeding; in house-maids. SKIN; **fragile; cracks deeply**, < **in angles**, nipples, finger-tips or palms. Psoriasis palmaris. DIRTY, HARD, ROUGH, THICKENED SKIN; like parchment; **it gets raw, festers or won't heal**, < in folds. Brown spots. Eruptions having thick, hard, moist or yellow-green crusts; on occiput or genitals, < cold. Eczema. Herpes. Vesicles. **Itching**; orifices; with burning. Cold spots. Chilly, with dry mouth. Hot palms and soles. Sweat in spots; foul on feet or in axillæ.

Complementary: Sep.

Related: Grap. Sep.

Strumous diathesis, especially the dark type, who suffer from catarrhal conditions of the mucous membranes, gastric acidity and cutaneous eruptions.

Very marked skin symptoms, acting on sweat and oil glands; Ailments are worse during the winter season. Ailments from riding in cars, carriages, or ships; lingering gastric and lung troubles; chronic diarrhoea. *Long-lasting complaints* follow mental states-fright, vexation, etc. Chlorosis in young girls with or without ulceration of the stomach.

Modalities.--*Worse, dampness*, before and during a thunder-storm, from riding in cars, *passive motion; in winter*, eating, from mental states. *Better*, warm air; lying with head high; dry weather.

Relationship.--Compare: *Carbo; Graph; Sulph; Phos*.

Complementary: *Sepia*.

Antidotes: *Nux; Coccul*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth and higher potencies. Material doses often better.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Petr.](#)]

Light hair and skin.

PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM

Phosphoric Acid

REGION:

MIND.

Nerves.

Metabolism.

Sexual system.

Spine: sensory nerves. Muscles.

Bones.

WORSE:

DEBILITY from: LOSS OF FLUIDS. **Sexual excesses. Fatigue.** Fevers. Convalescence.

EMOTIONS (chronic): **Grief.** Chagrin. Mental shock. Unhappy love. Homesickness.

Drafts.

Cold.

Music.

Talking.

BETTER:

Warmth.

Short sleep.

Stooling.

WEAK OR DEBILITATED, **with free secretions. Slowness.** Pains go to part lain on. Bruised soreness; like growing pains. Sense of pressure. Formication; at roots of hair; **along spine**, limbs, etc. Loose joints. Grows too fast. **Quiet. Indifferent**, APATHETIC, obtuse or torpid; with tendency to diarrhoea or sweatiness. Slow grasp. Can't collect his ideas; hunts for words. Poor memory. Dull despair. Averse to talking. Brain-fag. Mild delirium; easily aroused. Crushing weight on vertex. Early grayness. Falling hair. **Dull, sunken eyes with blue circles**; they feel pressed out. Eye-balls feel large. Pale, sickly face; white of egg seems **dried on it**. Bleeding gums. Slimy tongue. Craves juices. Sour stomach. PROFUSE, PAINLESS, DIRTY WHITE, WATERY or LIENTERIC STOOL; BUT LITTLE DEBILITY. THICK, MILKY URINE. **Polyuria.** Diabetes. Weak, relaxed genitals; suddenly during coitus. Pollutions. Takes colds; < draft on chest. Shaking cough. Twisting under xiphoid. Paralytic **weakness along spine**. Heavy fore-arms. Scraping bone-pains, at night. Clammy wrinkled skin. SLEEPY BY DAY; but wakeful at night. Cold parts; one side of face, abdomen, etc. Burning along spine; below waist; kidney region. Heat with sweat. **Profuse sweats**; < night; as a sequel. **Sluggish, painless fevers.**

Complementary: Chin.

Related: Gel.

The common acid "debility" is very marked in this remedy, producing a nervous exhaustion. *Mental debility* first; later physical. A congenial soil for the action of Phos acid is found in young people who grow rapidly, and who are overtaxed, mentally or physically. Whenever the system has been exposed to the ravages of acute disease, excesses, grief, loss of vital fluids, we obtain conditions calling for it. Pyrosis, flatulence, diarrhœa, diabetes, rhachitis and periosteal inflammation. Neurosis in stump, after amputation. Hæmorrhages in typhoid. Useful in relieving pain of cancer.

Modalities.--*Better*, from keeping warm. *Worse*, exertion, from being talked to; loss of vital fluids; sexual excesses. Everything impeding circulation causes aggravation of symptoms.

Relationship.--Compare: *Enothera biennis*-Evening primrose--(Effortless diarrhœa with nervous exhaustion. Incipient hydrocephaloid. Whooping-cough and spasmodic asthma). *Nectranda amare* (Watery diarrhœa, dry tongue, colic, bluish ring around sunken eyes, restless sleep). *China*; *Nux. Pic ac*; *Lactic ac*; *Phos*.

Antidotes: *Coffea*.

Dose.--First potency.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [*Ph. ac.*]

Children and young people who have grown too rapidly, tall, slender and slim ; pains in back and limbs as if beaten ; growing pains.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

REGION:

CAVITIES: **Head**. LUNGS. **Heart**.

CIRCULATION: **Blood**. BLOOD-VESSELS. **Arteries**.

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: STOMACH. BOWELS. Lungs (lower).

NERVES: **Brain**. Cord.

Bones: Jaw; upper. Shin. Spine.

Liver.

WORSE:

LYING ON: LEFT or painful **side**. BACK.

SLIGHT CAUSES: EMOTIONS. Talking. Touch. Odors. Light.

COLD: HANDS (in water). Open air.

WARM INGESTA.

Salt.

Puberty.

Sexual excesses.

Weather: Sudden changes. Windy. Cold. Thunder-storms.

Morning and evening.

Mental fatigue.

BETTER:

Eating.

Sleep.

Cold: Food. Water; to face.

Rubbing (Magnetic).

Sitting up.

Active metabolism. Rapid growth. Insidious onset, gradually **increasing debility**, ending in severe or rapid disease (Tarn.). Recurring effects, colds, croup, bleedings, etc.

HÆMORRHAGE; vicarious; blood-streaked discharges of ulcers, etc. Decomposition. Polypi.

Symptoms due to heart and lung affections. **Tall, gracile, nervous and delicate.** Phthisical habit.

Acidosis. Weak spells; in joints; < exertion. **Emptiness**; in chest, stomach, etc. Acute senses.

Erethistic exhaustion. TIGHTNESS; **chest** (l), cough, etc. **Spots**; pains or soreness in. Internal paralysis; throat, rectum, etc. Internal itching, tickling. Throbbings, here and there. Numbness.

Jerkings, localised; subsultus. Joints stiff, with little pain. **Human barometer.**

Amative, but excitable and easily irritated. **Anxious**; fears being alone, twilight, ghosts,

thunder-storms, etc. Quickly **prostrated** by unpleasant impressions. Timid and irresolute.

VERTIGO; accompanies many symptoms; floating; on waking; whirling; > stool. Head, heavy,

aches over one eye; with hunger; < children; < lying on r. side; > cold. Burning in temple. Cold

occiput. Vertex throbs. Dandruff. Bald spots. Lachrymation, in wind. **Vision; flashes**; halos; **red**;

green; black; > shade; narrow fields of; colored, then migraine. Choroiditis. Retinitis

albuminurica. Glaucoma. Ears; echoes or reverberations in; deaf to human voice. Otitis; media.

Mastoiditis. **Nose; nervous motion of alæ**; coryza, flows and stops; on alternate sides; swelled;

caries; ulcer, etc. **Epistaxis**; of youths; then pneumonia; with cough, etc. **Sneezing**; < odors,

smoke, etc. with dyspnœa. **Descending nose colds.** Sensitive smell. **Pale about nose and**

mouth. Changing, sickly face; hollow eyes, with blue rings. Numb teeth. Gum sore **behind**

central incisors. Palate itches. Abscess of hard palate. Sour taste and eructations. As of cotton or

something hanging in throat. CRAVES COLD DRINKS WHICH >, but are VOMITED IN A

LITTLE WHILE; after chloroform. **Regurgitates ingesta.** Waterbrash. **Ravenous hunger**;

nightly; precedes attacks. **Craves salt**; what is refused when offered. Burning in gullet and

stomach, < eating. Pressure above epigastrium. **Stomach**; EMPTY, HOLLOW FEELING IN; as

if hanging down; < emotions; tremor, flutter or rolling over in. Sore spot in epigastrium. Rubs

abdomen for >. **Stool**, like cooked sago; granular; **slender**; tough; diarrhœic, gray, bluish,

watery, pouring out, painless, nervous, involuntary, **exhausting.** Anus open; prolapsed.

Dysentery. Urinates, then weak. Pellicle on urine. Periodical albuminuria. **Sexually erethistic**,

but impotent. Prolonged menses; replaced by smarting leucorrhœa. **Oppressed for breath**; <

least motion. Tight, suffocating breathing, < cough. **Larynx**, raw, sore, furry; pains on speaking.

Voice, low, **hoarse**, < evening; croupy, then bronchitis. **Cough**; hard, wheezing; dry; violent;

painful; tickling; hacking; exhausting; with retching, burning in air-passages or trembling; <

change of temperature, before strangers, laughing, exertion or singing. Expectoration; easy,

bluish, rusty, salty, foamy or cold. Pneumonia; **l. lower lung**; secondary, with sopor. **Chest** full,

heavy; stitches (l. upper); **pains into throat** or r. arm or alternating sides; rattling, < cold drinks. Dry, burnt feeling in chest with cough, at first dry then loose. **Heart**, pains into r. arm; violent palpitation from least thing; during goitre, etc.; weak; fatty; orgasms to. Left infra-mammary pain. Mammary abscess. **Between scapulæ**; cramp; **burning**. Spinal irritation, < heat. Pain forward from l. **scapula**. Tearing in l. shoulder at night. Burning spot in lumbar region. **Numb fingers** and toes. Palms burn. Paralyzing stitches in hips; then up back. Pain in tibiæ; periostitis. Ankles, as if to break. Suppressed foot-sweat. **Tottery**; stumbles easily. Icy cold feet. Toes cramp. Blood red spots. Thin, foul, bloody pus. Pyæmia. Yellow spots on abdomen. Jaundice; as a concomitant. Skin burns on shaving. Fatty cysts. Sleepless; eyes won't stay shut; from internal heat. Sleepy by day, sleepless before midnight. Sleeps in cat naps. Dreams, of fire; lewd. Somnambulism. Congestion to head, **lungs**, etc. Soft pulse. Coldness in cerebellum; of knees, in bed. Chilly in a warm room; down back. Craves ices, during the chill. **Burning heat; local; up back**. Hectic. Sweaty; early morning; sticky; without relief. Painless fevers.

Complementary: Lyc. Sang. Sep.
Antidotes: Coff. **Nux-v**.
Related: Caus. Con. Sil.

Phosphorus irritates, inflames and degenerates mucous membranes, irritates and inflames serous membranes, inflames spinal cord and nerves, causing paralysis, destroys bone, especially the lower jaw and tibia; disorganizes the blood, causing fatty degeneration of blood vessels and every tissue and organ of the body and thus gives rise to hæmorrhages, and hæmatogenous jaundice.

Produces a picture of destructive metabolism. Causes yellow atrophy of the liver and sub-acute hepatitis. Tall, slender persons, narrow chested, with thin, transparent skin, weakened by loss of animal fluids, with great nervous debility, emaciation, amative tendencies, seem to be under the special influence of Phosphorus. Great susceptibility to external impressions, to light, sound, odors, touch, electrical changes, thunder-storms. *Suddenness* of symptoms, sudden prostration, faints, sweats, shooting pains, etc. Polycythemia. Blood extravasations; *fatty degenerations*, cirrhosis, caries, are pathological states often calling for Phosphorus. Muscular pseudo-hypertrophy, neuritis. Inflammation of the respiratory tract. Paralytic symptoms. Ill effects of iodine and excessive use of salt; worse, *lying on left side*. Tertiary syphilis, skin lesions, and nervous debility. *Scurvy*. *Pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis*. Ataxia and adynamia. Osteo myelitis. Bone fragility.

Modalities.--*Worse*, touch; physical or mental exertion; twilight; warm food or drink; change of weather, from getting wet in hot weather; evening; lying on left or painful side; during a thunder-storm; ascending stairs. *Better*, in dark, lying on right side, cold food; cold; open air; washing with col water; sleep.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Ars; Cepa; Lyc; Silica. Sanguisuya* 30-Leech--(*Persistent hæmorrhages*; effects of use of leeches). *Phosph pentachloride* (great soreness of mucous membrane of *eyes* and nose, throat and chest sore).

Incompatible: *Caust.*

Compare: *Tuberculinum* follows *Phosphor* well and complements its action. *Phosphorus hydrogenatus* (crumbling teeth; hyperæsthesia; locomotor ataxia); *Amphisbæna* (right jaw swollen and painful). *Thymol* (Typical sexual neurasthenia; irritable stomach; aching throughout lumbar region; worse, mental and physical exertion); *Calc*; *Chin*; *Antim*; *Sep*; *Lyc*; *Sulph*. In Pneumonia, Pneumococin 200 and Pneumotoxin (Cahis) taken from the *Diplococcus lanceolatus* of Fraenkel. Pneumonia and paralytic phenomena; pleuritic pain and pain in ilio-cecal region (Cartier).

Antidote: Antidote to Phosph. Poisoning: *Turpentine* with which it forms an insoluble mass. Also *Potass permang. Nux. Phos* antidotes the nausea and vomiting of *chloroform* and ether.

Dose.—Third to thirtieth potency. Should not be given too low or in too continuous doses. Especially in tuberculous cases. It may act as Euthanasia here.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [*Phos.*]

Tall, slender persons of sanguine temperament, fair skin, blonde or red hair, quick, lively perceptions and sensitive nature.

Young people, who grow too rapidly, are inclined to stoop ; chlorosis ; anemia.

Tall, slender, phthisical patients ; delicate eyelashes, soft hair.

Tall, slender (slim) women ; disposed to stoop.

Nervous, weak ; desires to be magnetized.

Hemorrhagic diathesis ; slight wounds bleed profusely.

PHYTOLACCA DECANDRA

Poke-root
(PHYTOLACCA)

REGION:

Glands: MAMMÆ. Naso-pharynx. **Throat. Tonsils.**

Muscles.

Fibrous tissues: NECK. **Back.** Tendons. **Joints.**

Periosteum.

Kidneys.

Tongue (Root).

Digestive tract.

Right side.

WORSE:

Raising up.

Motion.

Swallowing.

Hot drinks.

Heat.

Cold; **Damp. Night.**

Change of weather.

BETTER:

Lying on abdomen.

Cold drinks.

A remedy of long and deep action. SORE, HARD ACHE, **all over**; sudden; < eyeballs, **kidneys**, **neck**, shoulders, **back**, forearms and **below knees**. Restlessness. **Bluish-red parts**, fauces, glands, etc. Spreading pains. Rheumatism; **after tonsilitis**. **Shreddy**, stringy secretions; stools, menses, etc. Hard mammary glands. Obesity. **Faint on rising**. Frontal headache. Head feels beaten sore; < brain. Hot tears. Green vision. Nose seems heavy. Nostrils close alternately. Acrid coryza. Yellowish sickly face. Aching, malar bones. Glands swelled at angle of jaw. Jaws ache, as in mumps. Everted lips. **Clenches teeth**. **Tongue**, fiery red at tip; feels burnt or **pains at root** and **into ear on swallowing**. Much stringy saliva. White-gray spots on fauces. Mucous patches. THROAT; very sore; **very painful swallowing**; **dark, puffy**; burning, as of a stick, **hot ball** or lump in. Like **dark** wash leather on tonsil. Tonsilitis. Diphtheria. Hard throb in r. tonsil. Quinsy. Violent retching and vomiting; he would rather die. Continuous urging to stool; even during sleep. Dysentery. Hard ache in kidneys. Dark, red urine; chalky sediment. Albuminuria. Sore spermatic cords. Menstruation, with flow of saliva and tears. Chronic aphonia. Dry, tickling cough. STONY HARD, HEAVY, SWELLED (< left) OR TENDER MAMMÆ, **paining during suckling**, spreading over whole body; **hard nodes in**. Mastitis. Nipples cracked; inverted. Heart symptoms go to r. arm. Fatty heart. **Neck stiff**. **Right arm numb** and fuzzy. Hips and thighs pain on change of weather. Aching tibiæ. Syphilis. Aching heels, > elevating feet. Bone pains. Dry, harsh skin.

Complementary: Sil.

Related: Bry. Kali-bi. **Kali-io. Merc.** Rhus-t.

Aching, soreness, restlessness, prostration, are general symptoms guiding to *Phytolacca*. Pre-eminently a glandular remedy. Glandular swellings with heat and inflammation. Has a powerful effect on fibrous and osseous tissues; fasciæ and muscle sheaths; acts on scar tissue. Syphilitic bone pains; chronic rheumatism. Sore throat, quinsy, and diphtheria. Tetanus and opisthotonos. Decrease of weight. Retarded dentition.

Modalities.--*Worse*, sensitive to electric changes. Effects of a wetting, when it *rains*, exposure to *damp*, cold weather, night exposure, motion, right side. *Better*, warmth, dry weather, rest.

Relationship.--Compare: Tincture of *Phytolacca Berry* (sore throats and in the treatment of obesity); *Bry*; *Rhus*; *Kali hyd*; *Merc*; *Sang*; *Arum triph*.

Inimical: *Mercur.*

Antidotes: Milk and salt; *Bellad; Mezer.*

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency. Externally for mastitis.

PICRICUM ACIDUM

Picric Acid-Trinitrophenol

REGION:

Nerves: **Brain.** Occiput. **Cord. Lumbar region.**

Kidneys.

Sexual organs.

WORSE:

Exertion; **mental** or physical.

Seminal losses.

Heat.

BETTER:

Rest.

Cold.

Bandaging.

In sun.

Weak, tired and heavy, in mind and body. Profound anæmia. Easily prostrated. **Burning**, in many parts; **along spine**; in legs, etc. Numbness. Formication. Weak will. **Heavy occiput**; down spine and in **lower limbs**. Brain-fag. Headache, < mental exertion, > nose-bleed (Fer-p.). Neurasthenia. Oily burning stool. Ammoniacal, dribbling urine. Priapism, or sexual erethism. Backache with languor; from mental exertion. Writers' cramp. Aching, legs. Small, painful boils, < nape. Sleepiness.

Related: Gel. Ox-ac. Pho. Pho-ac.

Causes degeneration of the spinal cord, with paralysis. Brainfag and sexual excitement. Acts upon the generative organs probably through the lumbar centers of the spinal cord; prostration, weakness and pain of back, pins and needle sensation in extremities. *Neurasthenia* (*Oxal ac*). Muscular debility. Heavy tired feeling. Myelitis with spasms and prostration. Writer's palsy. Progressive, pernicious anæmia. *Uræmia* with complete anuria. A one per cent solution applied on lint, is the best application for burns until granulations begin to form. Sallow complexion.

Modalities.--*Worse*, least exertion, especially mental, after sleep, wet weather. A summer or hot weather remedy; patient is worse then. *Better*, from cold air, cold water, tight pressure.

Relationship.--Compare: *Oxal ac; Gels; Phos; Sil; Arg nit*. Compare: *Zinc pic* (facial palsy and paralysis agitans); *Ferr pic* (buzzing in ears, deafness; chronic gout; epistaxis; prostatic troubles); *Calc pic* (boils in and around ears).

Dose.--Sixth potency.

PLATINUM METALLICUM

The Metal
(PLATINA)

REGION:

FEMALE ORGANS.

Nerves: Vagus. Sensory. Trifacial.

WORSE:

EMOTIONS: **Sexual**. Coition. Chagrin.

TOUCH.

Nerve exhaustion.

BETTER:

Walking in cool air.

Sunshine.

A remedy of pains. **For prim old maids**. Oversensitive **mind and nerves**. **Violent cramping**, squeezing, thrusting or **numbing pains**, and then spasms. Neuralgia. Many and various ovarian or uterine reflexes. **Irregular** spasm, congestion of blood or coldness of single parts, eyes, ears, etc. Tremor. **Alternate mental** and physical or **sexual symptoms**. **Numbness**; scalp, face, coccyx, calves, etc. **Bandaged feeling**. **Sticky**; tears, stool, menses, etc. Laughs at wrong time. Unkind, abrupt and quarrelsome. **Disordered sense of proportion; objects seem smaller**, strange, frightful, etc. Hysteria. Horrors; fears death. CONTEMPT. **Hauteur**. **Proud and erotic** (Aur.). Alone, deserted feeling. Mentally < in twilight. Bad humor, yet weeps. Gradually increasing, then slowly lessening headache. Clavus. Tense scalp. Cramp at root of nose. Grimaces. Boring in jaws. Congestion to abdomen. Colic. **Hard, black, scant or soft, difficult stools**; of tourists; of pregnancy. Crawling itching anus in evening. **Painfully sensitive genitals**, with itching, tickling or crawling. Dark, thick, profuse menses, with dragging. Heat in ovaries. Ovarian irritation. Vaginismus. Dysmenorrhœa, with shrieks and jerks. **Eroticism**. Onanism. Spasmodic yawning. Bruised backache, < pressure or bending backward. Knees drawn up and spread apart. Cramp in calves. In sleep wants to uncover entirely.

Related: Cup. Ign. Plb. Stan.

Is pre-eminently a woman's remedy. Strong tendency to paralysis, anæsthesia, localized *numbness and coldness* are shown. Hysterical spasms; pains increase and decrease gradually (*Stannum*). Tremulousness.

Modalities.--*Worse*, sitting and standing; evening. *Better*, walking.

Relationship.--Compare: *Rhodium; Stann; Valer; Sep*. Compare, also: *Platinum muriaticum* (this remedy has achieved beneficial results after Iodide of Potash failed to cure in syphilitic affection; violent occipital headaches, dysphagia, and syphilitic throat and bone affections; caries of bones of feet); *Plat mur nat* (polyuria and salivation); *Sedum acre* (sexual irritability, relieves irritation of nerve centers and gives rest).

Antidote: *Puls*. Platina antidotes the bad effects of lead.

Dose.--Sixth trituration to thirtieth potency.

PLUMBUM METALLICUM

Lead

REGION:

CORD AND NERVES: MUSCLES. ABDOMEN. *Kidneys*. Navel.

Blood-vessels.

Blood.

WORSE:

Clear weather.

Open air.

Exertion.

Motion.

Company.

Grasping smooth objects.

Touch.

BETTER:

Hard pressure.

Rubbing.

Slow, insidious processes, having violent side symptoms; often of very changeable or incoherent character; coming in **single parts**, etc. Paralysis. Atrophied limbs with plump body; paralysed parts < touch. Sensitive to open air. Impulse to stretch. Exaggerates her condition. Retraction; anus, testes, navel, etc. Increasing slowness and apathy. Deep, bluish red sclerotic. Abdomen is drawn into uneven lumps (Ars. Ign.). Abdominal distress that impels her to stretch.

Urination slow, yet profuse. VIOLENT CONTRACTION. **Retraction**. Lightning pains that extort cries. Boring. Cramps (periodical), **convulsions** or (flaccid) paralysis; with hæmorrhage or hyperæsthesia. Chronic epilepsy, with marked aura. Wasting of single (upper) parts, or of paralysed parts. Sclerosis. Gout. **Taciturn**. Timid, restless and anxious. Fears assassins. Physical labor exhausts the mind. Stupidity. Melancholy. Delirium; nocturnal; alternating with colic or pains in limbs. Twitching of r. face. Yellow sclerotic and inside of mouth. Trembling tongue. Sticky saliva. Sweet taste. Aphthæ. Dysphagia. Foul or fecal eructations. NAVEL FEELS RETRACTED. **Colic**; accompanies many symptoms. **Radiating** abdominal pains, or **boring**, or as if forced through a narrow place. Tense abdomen. Hernia at navel. **Anus feels drawn up, or painfully contracted**. Stool, granular; **of hard, black balls, like sheep dung**; passed with an urging cramp. **Stubborn constipation or colics of infants**. Retracted testes. Pollutions. Bluish, red spots. **Dry oversensitive skin**. Dry, burning ulcers. Takes odd positions during sleep. Wiry pulse. Coldness from exertion. General cold sweat during stool. Feet cold, when walking only.

Complementary: Rhus-t. Thallium.
Related: Op.

The great drug for general sclerotic conditions. Lead paralysis is chiefly of extensors, forearm or upper limb, from center to periphery with partial anæsthesia or excessive hyperæsthesia, preceded by pain. Localized neuralgic pains, neuritis. The blood, alimentary and nervous systems are the special seats of action of Plumbum. Hematosis is interfered with, rapid reduction in number of red corpuscles; hence pallor, icterus, anæmia. Constrictive sensation in internal organs.

Delirium, coma and convulsions. Hypertension and arteriosclerosis. *Progressive muscular atrophy*. Infantile paralysis. Locomotor ataxia. Excessive and rapid emaciation. Bulbar paralysis. Important in peripheral affections. The points of attack for Plumbum are the neuraxons and the anterior horns. Symptoms of multiple sclerosis, posterior spinal sclerosis. Contractions and boring pain. All the symptoms of acute. Nephritis with amaurosis and cerebral symptoms. *Gout* (Chronic).

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night, motion. *Better*, rubbing, hard pressure, physical exertion (*Alumen*).

Relationship.--Compare: *Plumb acet* (painful cramps in paralyzed limbs; severe pain and muscular cramps in gastric ulcer; locally, as an application (non-homeopathic) in moist eczema, and to dry up secretions from mucous surfaces. Care must be used, as sufficient lead can be absorbed to produce lead poison, one to two drams of the *liquor plumbi subacetatis* to the ounce of water; also in pruritus pudendi, equal parts of the *liquor plumbi* and *glycerin*). *Plumb iodat* (Has been used empirically in various forms of paralysis, sclerotic degenerations, especially of spinal cord, atrophies, arterio-sclerosis, pellagra. *Indurations of mammary glands, especially when a tendency to become inflamed appears; sore and painful*. Indurations of great hardness and associated with a very dry skin. Lancinating pains of *Tabes*). Compare: *Alumina*; *Plat*; *Opium*; *Podoph*; *Merc*; *Thall*. *Plectranthus* (paralysis, spastic, spinal form); *Plumb chromicum*

(convulsions, with terrible pains; pupils greatly dilated; retracted abdomen;); *Plumb phosph* (loss of sexual power; *locomotor ataxia*).

Antidotes: *Plat*; *Alum*; *Petrol*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

PODOPHYLLINUM

May-apple
(PODOPHYLLUM)

REGION:

Liver: **Duodenum**. Intestines.

RECTUM.

Right side: Ovary. Scapula. Throat.

WORSE:

EARLY MORNING.

Eating.

Hot weather.

Dentition.

Drinking.

Motion.

Mercury.

BETTER:

Stroking liver.

Lying on abdomen.

Biliousness. Whining. Rolls head. Eyes half open. Bad breath. Burning rough or flabby, indented tongue. **Bites gums together**; grinds teeth. Bitter taste. As of a lump in œsophagus. Craves acids which <. Vomits hot froth. **Constant gagging**. **Sore, painful liver**. **Weak, empty sinking or sick feeling in abdomen**. Rubs abdomen for >. GURGLING THROUGH BOWELS, THEN PROFUSE, PUTRID STOOLS GUSH OUT PAINLESSLY. Summer diarrhœa. **White stools; like dirty water; foaming; with meal-like sediment**; runs right through diaper; then weakness. Cholera morbus. Diarrhœa, alternating with other symptoms, head, etc. Pale, hard, chalky stools. **Rectum; raw**, sore; weak; **prolapsed**, before stool. Moist, foul piles. Numb ache in ovaries; radiating to r. crural nerve, etc.; < stretching legs. Ischias antica. Generative organs threaten to prolapse, during stool. Rectum, prolapsed after confinement. Burning in small of back. Jaundice, < face and eyes. Moaning and whining during sleep. Loquacity during the fever (Pyro.). Sleepy after the paroxysm (malaria).

Complementary: Nat-m.
Related: Alo. Chin. **Merc**.

Is especially adapted to persons of bilious temperament. It affects chiefly the *duodenum*, small intestines, liver, and *rectum*. The Podophyllum disease is a gastro-enteritis with colicky pain and bilious vomiting. Stool is watery with jelly-like mucus, painless, *profuse*. Gushing and offensive. Many troubles during pregnancy; pendulous abdomen after confinement; prolapsus uteri; painless cholera morbus. Torpidity of the liver; portal engorgement with a tendency to hæmorrhoids, hypogastric pain, fullness of superficial veins, jaundice.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in early morning, in hot weather, during dentition.

Relationship.--Compare: *Mandragora*--also called mandrake--(must not be confounded with *Podoph.* Great desire for sleep; exaggeration of sounds and enlarged vision. Bowels inactive; stools large, white and hard). *Aloe; Chelid; Merc; Nux; Sulph. Prunella*--Self-head--(Colitis).

Dose.--Tincture to sixth potency. The 200th and 1000th seem to do good work in cholera infantum, when indicated.

PSORINUM

Scabies Vesicle

REGION:

SKIN: FOLDS OF. *Sebaceous glands*.

EARS.

BOWELS.

Respiration.

Right side.

WORSE:

COLD: *Open air. Washing.*

Weather; stormy; changing.

Winter.

Heat: Of bed. Exertion. *Woolens*.

SUPPRESSIONS.

Yearly.

Contact of his own limbs.

BETTER:

Lying with head low, or quietly.

Eating.

Washing.

Nosebleed.

Hard pressure.
Profuse sweating.

Feels sick all over. **Lack of reaction**, in chronic diseases. After-effects of infectious diseases, lasting for years. Enfeebled. RECURRENCE. Clears up confused cases. Migraine. Quinsy. FOUL; **discharges**; stools; eruptions; sweat; stubborn footsweat; **odor of body**. Thick secretions. **Weak, tender and thin, easily chilled; takes cold**; clothing seems large or he feels pushed down. Joints seem loose. HUNGRY or unusually well BEFORE AN ATTACK; **but debilitated and reacts badly, and chronicity threatens. Wants to wash parts.** ANXIETY. Forebodings. **Despair**, of recovery. **Gloomy**. Feels good and bad by turns. Horrid thoughts. Averse to work. Feels himself poor (reverse-Sul.). Mind dull, clouded, difficult thinking. Head feels separated from body. **Headache, follows visual disturbances**; alternates with other troubles. Twitching in temples. **Sensitive to drafts about head; wants it covered**, in hot water. Dull, dry, tangled hair. Gummy, everted eyelids. Humid sores behind ears. **Putrid otorrhœa**. Hay fever. **Face** pale, sickly, **dirty**, fuzzy or puffy. Loose teeth. Tip of tongue feels burnt (Ign.). Hawks out foul, cheesy masses. **Filthy taste**. Anorexia; with great thirst. Flatus like bad eggs. DARK, GUSHING, HORRIBLY PUTRID STOOLS; **of penetrating odor**, going through whole house (Pod.); < at night. Cholera infantum. Stool soft, but difficult. Bed-wetting; at full moon. Offensive genitals. Gripping in testes. Chronic gonorrhœa. Breathes > lying down or spreading arms apart. Breathing; < open air. Cough, < lying. Gurgling at heart. Panaris. Lumbar ache, < standing or walking. Hot, itching soles. **Skin breaks out**; < flexures; **is dirty**, rough or scabby, greasy. Condylomata, on edges of skin. **Intolerable itching**; < heat (of bed); he scratches it raw or until it bleeds. Heat, with steaming sweat. **Sweat**; profuse; < night; on palms; cold; **easy**.

Complementary: Sep. Sul. Tub.
Related: Grap. Mang. **Pho**. Sul.

The therapeutic field of this remedy is found in so-called psoric manifestations. Psorinum is a cold medicine; wants the head kept warm, *wants warm clothing* even in summer. *Extreme sensitiveness to cold. Debility*, independent of any organic disease, especially the weakness remaining after acute disease. *Lack of reaction*, i.e, phagocytes defective; when well-chosen remedies fail to act. Scrofulous patients. Secretions *have a filthy smell*. Profuse sweating. Cardiac weakness. Skin symptoms very prominent. Often gives immunity from cold-catching. Easy perspiration when walking. Syphilis, inherited and tertiary. *Offensive discharges*.

Mind.--Hopeless; despairs of recovery. *Melancholy*, deep and persistent; religious. Suicidal

Modalities.--*Worse*, coffee; Psorinum patient does not improve while using coffee. *Worse*, changes of weather, in hot sunshine, from cold. *Dread of least cold air or draft. Better*, heat, warm clothing, even in summer.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Sulphur*.

Compare: *Pediculus*-Head-louse--(psoric manifestations in children. Eruption on dorsum of hands, feet neck. Prurigo; pellagra. Unusual aptitude for study and work). *Pediculus* (Cooties) transmit typhus and trench fever). In lack of reaction compare *Calcarea* and *Natrum ars*. *Gaertner* (Pessimistic, lack of confidence, subjective troublesome eye symptoms, fear of heights. Urticaria. Use 30th and 200th (Wheeler).

Dose.--Two hundredth and higher potencies. Should not be repeated too often. *Psorinum* requires something like 9 days before it manifests its action, and even a single dose may elicit other symptoms lasting for weeks (Aegedi).

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

REGION:

MIND.

VEINS.

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: TONGUE. STOMACH. BOWELS. FEMALE AND GENITO-URINARY ORGANS.

Respiration.

One side.

Right heart.

WORSE:

WARMTH: AIR. ROOM. **Clothes.** BED.

Getting feet wet.

SUPPRESSIONS.

EVENING.

REST.

BEGINNING MOTION.

LYING; **one side (L).**

EATING: RICH FOOD. **Long after.** FATS. Ices. Eggs.

PUBERTY.

PREGNANCY.

Before menses.

Iron.

Quinine.

BETTER:

COLD; FRESH, OPEN AIR.

Uncovering.

ERECT POSTURE.

Gentle motion.

Continued motion.

After a good cry.

CHANGEFUL. SHIFTING SYMPTOMS; **rising to a certain pitch, then suddenly ceasing; going to part lain on;** unilateral. THIRSTLESS, SHORT OF BREATH AND CHILLY; with digestive or menstrual disorders. SUPPRESSIONS; otorrhœa, menses, lochia, milk, etc. Metastases. Alternations. Phlegmasia. Venosity. Hæmorrhage; passive; vicarious. Anæmia. PROFUSE, BLAND, THICK, YELLOW-GREEN DISCHARGES; bitter mucus. Jerking, tearing or ulcerative pain. **Numbness;** part lain on; hands, feet, etc. Pale, chilly blondes. MILD, TIMID, EMOTIONAL. WEEPY. Discouraged. Whining. Easily offended. Craves sympathy. **Can't lie with head low.** Headache start in vertex. Occipital ache, < coughing. Profuse sweat on scalp. **Eyes;** fill with tears (acid) or seem covered; < wind; sticky lids; colds affect the; ophthalmia, gonorrhœal. Blepharitis. Styes. Blind attacks; < menses. Nightly earache. Foul discharge or bad odor before nose. Coryza; stopped on lying or in room. Anosmia. Pale face. Peeling cracked lips. **Licks lips. Crack in center of lower lip. Bad breath.** Drawing toothache, > cold. **Taste bad; in A.M.;** bloody; greasy. **Slimy mouth** or **dry, without thirst.** Tongue feels scalded. Alternate sides of throat or neck. Food leaves an after-taste or **lodges in throat. Averse to water or fats.** Craves acids or what disagrees. Sudden loathing, < eating. Heart-burn. Nausea. Epigastrium; cutting; pulsation. HEAVY OR DERANGED STOMACH. Abdomen; as of a heavy stone; aching; numb; pains into groins. **Stools;** changeable; green mucus, < after midnight; bilious. Piles, < lying. **Urination;** involuntary on lying; followed by blood. Heavy pressure on or cramp in bladder. Sensation as of a stone rolling in bladder. Nocturnal enuresis. Burning down l. spermatic cord. Enlarged prostate. Orchitis; gonorrhœal. Bloody emissions. **Feels like menstruating.** MENSES DARK; LATE, at puberty; SCANTY, < bathing; **irregular;** vicarious; **absent.** Dysmenorrhœa. Weak labor pains. Bearing down, < lying. After pains. Retained placenta. Leucorrhœa; milky; acid. AIR HUNGER; < lying on l. side; as if from abdomen; **if heated.** Loose morning, then dry evening cough; from tickling in epigastrium; **must sit up. Expectoration thick;** purulent (Cetrar.), slimy, sweet, salt, etc. Asthma from suppressions. Cough; dry hacking; expectorates bitter or salty as it loosens up. **Chest oppressed;** as by a load. Sore stitch beneath clavicles. Palpitation. Mammæ; milk in virgin; sore, aching lump (r); **scanty milk. Swelled joints;** backs of feet. Numb elbows. Lower limbs; pains down, alternate sides; heavy legs. Sticking in tibia, < lying, > cool air and motion. Acute periostitis. Cold sweat on legs. Foul foot-sweat. Swelled glands. **Veins full; varicose;** painful. Ulcers, with hard, glistening areolæ; varicose. Skin itches on being heated. Measles. Day sleepiness. Lies with hands over head. Disturbed dreams. Awakes **confused** or tired. **Chilly, yet averse to heat;** IN A WARM ROOM; **with the pain;** on lying down at night. One hand cold. Partial sweat.

Complementary: Ars. Kali-bi. Sep. Sil. **Zin.**
Related: Ap. Cimi. Grap. Ham. Kali-bi. Nat-s.

The weather-cock among remedies.

The disposition and mental state are the chief guiding symptoms to the selection of Pulsatilla. It is pre-eminently a female remedy, especially for mild, gentle, yielding disposition. Sad, crying

readily; weeps when talking; *changeable*, contradictory. *The patient seeks the open air; always feels better there*, even though he is chilly. Mucous membranes are all affected. *Discharges thick, bland, and yellowish-green*. Often indicated after abuse of Iron tonics, and after badly-managed measles. *Symptoms ever changing. Thirstless, peevish, and chilly*. When first serious impairment of health is referred to age of puberty. Great sensitiveness. Wants the head high. Feels uncomfortable with only one pillow. Lies with hands above head.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from heat, rich fat food, after eating, towards evening, warm room, lying on left or on painless side when allowing feet to hang down. *Better*, open air, motion, cold applications, cold food and drinks, though not thirsty.

Relationship.--*Penthorum*, often indicated after Pulsatilla in later colds. *Ionesia Asoca*-Saraca indica--(*Amenorrhœa*. Menorrhagia-acts powerfully on female organs. Abdominal pain). *Atriplex* (Uterine symptoms, amenorrhœa; hysteria, coldness between shoulders, dislike of warm food, craves strange foods, palpitation, sleeplessness). *Pulsatilla Nuttaliana*, identical effects.

Compare: *Cyclamen; Kali bich; Kali sulph; Sulphur. Pimenta*-Allspice--(one-sided neuralgias, parts of body hot and cold).

Anagyris (headache, amenorrhœa).

Complementary: *Coffea; Chamom; Nux*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth attenuation.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [*Puls.*]

Persons of indecisive, slow, phlegmatic temperament ; sandy hair, blue eyes, pale face, easily moved to laughter or tears ; affectionate, mild, gentle, timid, yielding disposition. Sandy hair, blue eyes, pale face, inclined to grief and submissiveness. Often indicated with women and children.

PYROGENIUM

Artificial Sepsin

REGION:

BLOOD.

Heart.

Circulation.

Muscles.

WORSE:

Cold damp.

Motion: Constant change of position. Hard rocking.

BETTER:

Heat.

Hot bath.

Pressure.

Aching, BRUISED, SORE **and prostrate**; yet restless. Bed seems hard. **Bone pains**. **Foul**, taste, **secretions**, odor of body, etc. **Rosy, red streaks**. Decomposition or sepsis. Rapid ideation. **Loquacious**. **Excited**. Feels as if he covered the whole bed. Anxious and **sensitive**. Confused. Sense of duality. Hallucinations. Violent, throbbing headache. Pains are > during hot stage. Throbbings, < neck (Bell. Spi.). Sudden pulsation, with fever and intense restlessness. Rolls head side to side. Throbbing headache, > tight band. Sensation as of a cap on the head. Disgust at his own body odor. Fiery red, smooth tongue. Sweet taste. Nausea, > very hot drinks. Adhesive urinary sediment. Purring at heart. Feels heart; as if tired, big or **full**. PULSE QUICK, OUT OF ALL PROPORTION TO TEMPERATURE (Lil-t. Thyr.) **or the reverse**. **Quickly oscillating temperature**. The nails threaten to fly off. Chilly, wants to breathe heat of fire. **Chills** start between scapulæ; **felt in bones**; with sweat; at night. Fever, at menses. Puerperal sepsis. Slowly advancing hectic. Sweat, without relief; cold. Wants to inhale heat of fire.

Follows: Lach.

Related: Anthraxin. Ars. Bap. Echi.

This remedy was introduced by English Homeopaths, prepared from decomposed lean beef allowed to stand in the sun for two weeks and then potentized. The provings and most of the clinical experience have been obtained from this preparation. But, subsequently, Dr. Swan potentized some septic pus, which preparation has also been proved and clinically applied. There does not seem to be any marked difference in their effects.

Pyrogen is the great remedy for *septic states*, with intense restlessness. "In septic fevers, especially puerperal, Pyrogen has demonstrated its great value as a homeopathic dynamic antiseptic." (H. C. Allen). Hectic, typhoid, typhus, ptomaine poisoning, diphtheria, dissecting wounds, sewer-gas poisoning, chronic malaria, after-effects of miscarriage, all these conditions at times may present symptoms calling for this unique medicine. *All discharges are horribly offensive*—menstrual, lochial, diarrhoea, vomit, sweat, breath, etc. Great pain and violent burning in abscesses. Chronic complaints that date back to septic conditions. Threatening heart failure in zymotic and septic fevers. Influenza, typhoid symptoms.

Modalities.—Relief from motion.

Relationship.—Compare: *Streptococcin* (anti-febrile action; septic symptoms in infectious diseases). Rapid in its action, especially in its effect on temperature; *Staphylococcin* in diseases

where the staphylococcus is the chief bacterial factor, as acne, abscess, furuncle; empyæma, endocarditis, etc. ; *Sepin*-A toxin of *Proteus vulgaris*, prepared by Dr. Shedd, same symptoms as Pyrogen, of which it is the main constituent; *Echinacea*; *Carbo*; *Ars*; *Lach*; *Rhus*; *Bapt*.

Complementary: *Bryon*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth and higher potencies. Should not be repeated too frequently.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

REGION:

SKIN: **Face**. Scalp. **Genitals**.

Blood.

Tissues: **Cellular**. **Ligaments**. **Fibrous**. Joints.

Mucous membranes.

GLANDS: **Pyer's**. Parotid.

NERVES: CORD. **Sciatic**.

Left side or left to right.

WORSE:

EXPOSURE TO: WET; cold. **Air**. WASHING. **Chill or draft**. When hot or sweaty.

Uncovering; hands, etc.

BEGINNING MOTION.

REST.

Before storms.

SPRAINS.

Overexertion.

AFTER MIDNIGHT.

BETTER:

Continued motion.

HEAT: Wraps. Bath. If heated.

Rubbing.

Nose-bleed.

Holding abdomen.

An infectious irritant, exciting TYPHOID, RHEUMATIC OR PARETIC EFFECTS. NIGHTLY SHOOTING, STITCHING, TEARING PAINS; CAN'T REST IN ANY POSITION. Grippe. Variola. **Sore, bruised or STIFF**. **Flesh feels beaten or torn loose**. Dislocative sensation. Twitching muscles. **Crawling**. Numbness. Trembling. **Burning, swelling and lividity**. Cellulitis. **Acrid, rusty-red, meat water or musty secretions**; causing eruptions. Scraping, gnawing or tearing loose in periosteum. **Sad, anxious, depressed or beclouded**.

Slow answers. Low delirium. Whirling vertigo; then headache. Shattering or loose feeling in brain; < jar. Board-like pressure in forehead. Painfully stiff scalp, > lying on it. **Pain behind eyes**; < motion. **Eyelids, stiff**; adherent; dry; firmly closed. Profuse, hot, gushing tears. Photophobia. Vertical diplopia. Saccular conjunctivitis. Red, sensitive tip of nose; it drips water. Roseola. Nose-bleed; at night. Violent aching in bones of nose. Face-ache. Maxillæ crack; easily dislocated; pains in. Red spot on l. cheek. **Swelled, stiff face. Dry**, cracked, crusty lips; herpes on. **Sordes**. Bloody saliva runs during sleep. Teeth feel loose. TONGUE; RED TRIANGLE AT TIP; **coated diagonally** or on one side only; dry red center; cracked, stiff, sore. Coppery or straw-like taste. Red, puffy, itching fauces. As of chamois skin stuck on tonsils. Sorethroat (l) in A.M.; **with swelled glands**. Craves cold drinks, although they < cough, chill, etc. Vomits from coughing, lying on back, etc.; **fecal**. Abdomen sore; swashing in; as of a lump in. **Ileocæcal symptoms**. Stools watery, frothy or bloody; foul; **brick red**; slimy; gelatinous; involuntary or with tenesmus, < drinking. Piles, < lifting. **Genitals, œdema**, < prepuce; **itching**; swelled. Nephritis. Metritis; septic. Chest pains on using arms. Dry, hoarse, tearing, tormenting cough, from tickling behind upper sternum; with bloody taste. Sudden hypostasis or œdema of lungs. Palpitation; > motion. Heart; feels tired; hyper-trophy; pains going down l. arm. Shingles. Stiff neck. **Inter-scapular pain**, < swallowing. Contractive or breaking backache, > hard pressure, walking about or bending backward. Lumbago. Coccyx aches into thighs. **Numb**, prickling limbs. Arms nervous and shaky, (l). Paralytic pain in elbows. Rhagades on backs of hands. Palms, dry, hot, cracked and sore; washing causes burning. **Pains down back of thighs**; < stool. Sciatica. **Legs** feel dead, wooden; cramp in calves; gangrenous ulcer, runs bloody water; itching. SKIN; **stiff; thick**; dry; hot; itching; burning; < warmth; **painful to cold air. Fine** VESICULAR, **crusty, eczematous, moist or** ERYSIPELATOUS ERUPTIONS, < genitals; alternating with dysentery. Pus erodes the hair. Rhus poisoning. Milk-crust. Baker's itch. Vesicles over abscess. Weeping ulcers. **Dreams, laborious**; of blood; awakes tired or nervous. Weak, rapid, sharp, tremulous or irregular pulse. **Easily chilled**; < **least uncovering**; **with pains in limbs**; < cough, etc. Chill as if dashed with cold water or cold water in veins; preceded by cough; alternating with heat; in single parts. Heat with busy delirium. Sweat, < during pain; with sleepiness.

Complementary: Bry. Calc-c. **Mag-c**. Med. Phyt.

Related: Arn. Bry. Dul.

The effects on the skin, rheumatic pains, mucous membrane affections, and a typhoid type of fever, make this remedy frequently indicated. Rhus affects fibrous tissue markedly-joints, tendons, sheaths-aponeurosis, etc, producing pains and stiffness. Post-operative complications. *Tearing asunder pains*. Motion always "limbers up" the Rhus patient, and hence he feels better for a time from a change of position. Ailments from strains, overlifting, getting wet while perspiring. Septic conditions. Cellulitis and infections, carbuncles in early stages (*Echinac*). Rheumatism in the cold season. *Septicæmia*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, during sleep, cold, wet rainy weather and after rain; at night, *during rest*, drenching, when lying on back or right side. *Better*, warm, dry weather, motion; walking, change of position, rubbing, warm applications, from stretching out limbs.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Bry*; *Calc fluor*. *Phytol* (Rheumatism). In urticaria follow with *Bovista*.

Inimical: *Apis*.

Antidotes: Bathing with milk and Grindelia lotion very effective. *Ampelopsis Trifolia*-Three-leaf Woodbine--(Toxic dermatitis due to vegetable poisons-30 and 200. Very similar to Rhus poisoning). Desensitizing against Ivy poisoning by the use of descending doses of the tincture by mouth or by hypodermic injections is recommended by old school authorities, but is not as effective as the homeopathic remedies especially *Rhus* 30 and 200 and *Anacard*, etc. *Anacard*; *Croton*; *Grindelia*; *Mezer*; *Cyprip*; *Plumbago* (eczema of vulva); *Graph*.

Compare: *Rhus radicans* (almost identical action); characteristics are, burning in tongue, tip feels sore, pains are often semilateral and in various parts, often remote and successive. Many symptoms are better after a storm has thoroughly set in, especially after an electric storm. Has pronounced *yearly* aggravation (*Laches*). *Rhus radicans* has headache in *occiput* even pain in nape of neck and from there pains draw over the head *forwards*. *Rhus diversiloba*-California Poison-oak (antidote to Rhus; violent skin symptoms, with frightful itching; much swelling of face, hands and genitals; skin very sensitive; eczema and erysipelas, great nervous weakness, tired from least effort; goes to sleep from sheer exhaustion); *Xerophyllum* (dysmenorrhœa and skin symptoms). Compare, also; *Arn*; *Bapt*; *Lach*; *Ars*; *Hyos*; *Op* (stupefaction more profound). *Mimosa*-Sensitive Plant--(rheumatism, knee stiff, lancinating pains in back and limbs. Swelling of ankles Legs tremble).

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency. The 200th and higher are antidotal to poisoning with the plant and tincture.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [*Rhus. t.*]

Rheumatic diathesis.

RUTA GRAVEOLENS

Rue-bitterwort

REGION:

Fibrous tissues: EYES. **Flexor tendons. Joints. Wrists and ankles.** Back (lumbar).

Cartilages.

Periosteum.

Uterus.

Skin.

WORSE:

Over-exertion: EYE-STRAIN. Injury. **Sprains.**

COLD: **Air**. Wind. **Damp**. Wet.

LYING.

SITTING.

Pressure on an edge.

BETTER:

Lying on back.

Warmth.

Motion.

BRUISED, SORE ACHING AND RESTLESSNESS. **Painful weariness**. **Heaviness**; as of a weight in forehead or hanging to feet; of lower limbs. **As of a rough, blunt plug in part**; head, nose, etc. Nodes. **Paralytic rigidity**. Distortions. Rheumatism. **Gnawing-burning**. Neuralgia. **Dissatisfied**. Fretful. Itching inner canthi. Eyes burn. Lachrymation. **Dim vision**. Woody taste. Swelled spleen. Urging to stool, but only **rectum prolapses**; < after labor, stooping, etc. Corrosive leucorrhœa. Weak, bruised feeling in small of back, hips or lower limbs in A.M. Nodes in palms. Stumbles easily. Lumbago. Deep pains. **Thighs feel broken**. Pains as if deep in long bones; must walk about. **Bursæ**. Erosive itching. **Chafing**. Flat warts. Contractions. Brittle bones. Cracking joints, < walking in open air. Ganglion. Glowing heat of face, skin, etc.

Complementary: **Calc-p.**

Related: Arn. Phyt. Ran-sc. Symp.

Acts upon the periosteum and cartilages, eyes and uterus. Complaints from straining *flexor tendons* especially. Tendency to the formation of deposits in the periosteum, tendons, and about joints, especially wrist. Overstrain of ocular muscles. All parts of the body are painful, *as if bruised*. Sprains (after *Arnica*). Lameness after sprains. Jaundice. *Feeling of intense lassitude, weakness and despair*. Injured "bruised" bones.

Modalities.--*Worse*, lying down, from cold, wet weather.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ratanhia*; *Carduus*. Rectal (irritation); *Jaborandi*; *Phyt*; *Rhus*; *Sil*; *Arn*.

Antidote: *Camph*.

Complementary: *Calc phos*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency. Locally, the tincture for ganglia and as a lotion for the eyes.

SABINA

Savine

REGION:

FEMALE PELVIC ORGANS: UTERUS. Rectum. Nerves.

Fibrous and serous tissues: Small joints. Heels.

WORSE:

Nightly.

HEAT: Bed. Room. Exercise.

Pregnancy.

Climacteric.

Foggy weather.

BETTER:

Cold. Cool, **open air.**

Hot, full-blooded females; with rheumatic or gouty-**hæmorrhagic tendency**, epistaxis, hæmaturia, etc. Violent pulsations. Fulness. Red, shiny swelling. Acutely inflamed arthritic nodes. Music is unbearable. **Bursting toothache.** Craves lemonade. Abdomen plethoric; quivering, as if alive in. Piles, alternate with pains in limbs. **Itching, excited genitals.** PAIN FROM LUMBAR REGION FORWARD TO PUBES or reverse; or **shooting up vagina.** **Gushes of fluid, hot or watery blood**, mixed with (dark) **clots**, from uterus; < motion; with joint pains. Abortion; habitual; at 3rd month. Bleeding between periods. Foul, acrid leucorrhœa. Pruritus of pregnancy. Crawling in nipples. Gout in r. big toe. Foul itching, burning, moist, figwarts. Intolerable, burning heat.

Complementary: Thu.

Related: Caul. Pul.

Has a special action on the uterus; also upon serous and fibrous membranes; hence its use in

Modalities.--*Worse*, from least motion, heat, warm air. *Better*, in cool fresh air.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Thuja*.

Compare: *Sanguisorba* (Venous congestion and passive hæmorrhages; varices of lower extremities; dysentery. *Long lasting profuse menses* with congestion to head and limbs in sensitive, irritable patients. *Climacteric* hæmorrhages. Use 2x attenuation). *Sanguisuga*.--The leech--(Hæmorrhages, especially bleeding from anus. Use 6x). *Rosmarinus* (menses too early; violent pains followed by uterine hæmorrhage. Head heavy, drowsy. Chilly with icy coldness of lower extremities without thirst, followed by heat. Memory deficient). *Croc; Calc; Trill; Ipec; Millef; Erig.*

Antidote: *Puls.*

Dose.--Locally, for warts, tincture. Internally, third to thirtieth potency.

SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS

Blood Root
(SANGUINARIA)

REGION:

RIGHT SIDE: **Head.** LIVER. Chest. Deltoid.

VASO-MOTORS.

Capillaries.

Mucous membranes.

Stomach.

WORSE:

Periodically: WITH SUN. Weekly. Night.

Climaxis.

Odors.

Jar.

Light.

Raising arms.

Looking up.

BETTER:

SLEEP.

Lying on back.

Vomiting.

Cool air.

Passing flatus.

Redness; abdominal; tongue, etc. BURNING HEAT AND EBULLITIONS. Dry mucous membranes. Burnt feeling; tongue. **Burning;** in throat; under sternum; spot or stitches in chest; **palms and soles,** etc. **General pulsation. Congestion;** to head, abdomen, chest, etc. **Symptoms ascend, or end in bilious vomiting.** Migraine. Internal rawness. **Acrid, blood-streaked** or foul **discharges.** Lies on back with head elevated. Irritable and bilious. Grumbling. Borrows trouble. **Pain over r. eye** or ASCENDS FROM OCCIPUT TO OVER R. EYE, > free urination. Sun pains. Swelled temporal veins. **Pain at root of nose.** Coryza; stopped, then diarrhoea. Sensitive to odors. **Red, burning cheeks.** Hectic spot. Full and tender behind angle of jaw. Anterior tongue looks red, like raw beef. Palate feels scalded. Sorethroat (r); pains to ear and chest. Craves spices. Averse to butter. Nausea, < sneezing or blowing nose, > eating. Tension in epigastrium. Stomach pains to r. shoulder. Bilious or gushing stools. Acrid leucorrhoea. Larynx full and dry; in singers. Coughs; raises foul air, tough, bloody plugs or purulent sputum, or passes flatus; dry, tickling - behind sternum, in evening. Pneumonia. Phthisis. Itching axillæ, < before menses. Cutting, stiff r. deltoid, < raising or turning arm. Omodynia; < night. Wrinkled palms. Dry skin; of jaundice. Polypi. Pain in bones near surface.

Flushes of heat, rising into face and head; with headache. Burning, scanty sweat. General pulsation. Heat of palms and soles, < covers.

Complementary: Ant-t. Pho.

Is a right-sided remedy pre-eminently, and affects chiefly the mucous membranes, especially of the respiratory tract. It has marked vaso-motor disturbances, as seen in the circumscribed redness of the cheeks, flashes of heat, determination of blood to head and chest, distention of temporal veins, burning in palms and soles, and has been found very applicable to climacteric disorders. *Burning* sensations, like from hot water. Influenzal coughs. Phthisis. *Sudden stopping of catarrh of respiratory tract followed by diarrhœa. Burning* in various parts is characteristic.

Modalities.--*Worse*, sweets, right side, motion, touch. *Better*, acids, sleep, darkness.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Tart em.*

Compare: *Justicia* (bronchial catarrh, coryza, hoarseness; oversensitive). *Digitalis* (Migraine). *Bell; Iris; Melil; Lach; Ferr; Op.*

Dose.--Tincture in headaches; sixth potency in rheumatism.

SARSAPARILLA OFFICINALIS

Smilax
(SARSAPARILLA)

REGION:

Genito-urinary organs.
Skin.
Right side; lower.

WORSE:

At close of micturition.

Spring.
Cold wet.
Mercury.
Night.
Suppressed gonorrhœa.
Yawning.

BETTER:

Uncovering neck or chest.
Standing.

Thin frail, shrivelled and old looking. Marasmus. Tendency to gravel and **itching eruptions.** Parts feel screwed together. Nightly bone pains. Rheumatism. **Very sore, gouty nodes.** Sycosis. Pain depresses him. Pain from occiput to eyes or root of nose, which is swelled. **Painful urination, extorts screams,** > standing; < before menses; passes drops of blood or white, acrid material at close. Urine dribbles while sitting. Renal colic (r). Gassy urine. **Crusty urinary sediment.** Sand in the stools. Moist, foul genitals. Bloody semen. Retracted or cracked nipples. Backache with colic. **Deep cracks** on fingers and toes, < sides. Cutting under nails. Ulcerated finger-tips. **Blotchy,** hard or shrivelled skin, < about neck. Itching, scaly spots. Irritating pus. Chill starts from region of bladder; to back.

Antidotes: Bell. Merc.
Complementary: Sep.
Related: Calc-c. Petr.

Renal colic; marasmus and periosteal pains due to venereal disease. Eruptions following hot weather and vaccinations; boils, and eczema. Urinary symptoms well marked.

Modalities.--*Worse*, dampness at night, after urinating, when yawning, in spring, before menses.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Merc; Sep.*

Compare: *Berb; Lycop; Nat m; Petrol; Sassafra; Saururus*-Lizard's tail--(Irritation of kidneys, bladder, prostate and urinary passages. Painful and difficult micturition; cystitis with strangury). *Cucurbita citrellus*-Water-melon. Infusion of the seed acts promptly in painful urination with constriction and backache, relieves pain and stimulates flow

Antidote: *Bell.*

Dose.--First to sixth potency.

SECALE CORNUTUM

Ergot
(CLAVICEPS PURPUREA)

REGION:

Muscles: BLOOD-VESSELS. UTERUS.

BLOOD.

Nerves.

Cord.

Limbs.

WORSE:

WARMTH.

During menses.

Pregnancy.

Loss of fluids.

COVERS.

BETTER:

Cold; bathing.

Uncovering.

Rocking.

Forcible extension.

Dusky, scrawny and **hemorrhagic**. **Numbness**, insufferable **tingling, crawling, twitching**, gnawing or **cramping**; with stiffness; in single parts; starting in face or back; in limbs; in fingertips; after the pains, etc. **Burnings**; here and there, like fire. **Dark, thin, foul or exhausting discharges**. Decomposition. Petechiæ. Varicoses. Passive bleedings or discharges. Contracted arterioles. Tonic spasm. Mental weakness after spasms. **Fear**, depressed by; **maniacal**. Sparks before eyes. Distorted or sunken countenance; blue rings under eyes. Wild look. **Thirst**; craves acids. Empty retching. Empty feeling in hypogastrium. **Wants abdomen uncovered**. Gushing, painless, watery, olive-green or bloody stools; with collapse. Bloody urine. Everything seems loose and open. Senile enuresis. Inert uterus, or **bearing down with coldness**. Contracted uterus; hour-glass contraction. Miscarriage. Green lochia. Septic placenta. Metritis. Gangrene of female organs. Leucorrhœa; brown, foul; continuous. Pains through chest on pressing spine. Cold limbs. Bluish fingers and toes. **Cramps** in hands, **legs** and feet. **Fingers spread apart**; bent backward or clenched; look water soaked. Boils with green pus. Blood blisters. **Cold, dry**, wrinkled or **bluish skin**, < over affected part. Raynaud's disease. Foul, indolent ulcers. Twitching tremor or quiver in skin. EXTERNALLY, ICY COLD, YET BURNING HOT INTERNALLY; OBJECTS TO BEING COVERED, < ABDOMEN. Heat, as of sparks on skin. Erysipelas. Cold or foul sweat; destroying shoes.

Antidote: Solan-n.

Related: Nux-m. Ust.

Produces contraction of the unstriped muscular fibers; hence a constringent feeling throughout the whole body. This produces an anæmic condition, coldness, numbness, petechiæ, mortification, gangrene. A useful remedy for old people with shriveled skin-thin, scrawny old women. All the Secale conditions are *better from cold*; the whole body is pervaded by a sense of great heat. Hæmorrhages; continued oozing; *thin*, fetid, watery black blood. *Debility, anxiety, emaciation, though appetite and thirst may be excessive*. Facial and abdominal muscles twitch. Secale decreases the flow of pancreatic juice by raising the blood pressure (Hinsdale).

Modalities.--*Worse*, heat, *warm covering*. *Better*, cold, *uncovering*, rubbing, stretching out limbs.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ergotin* (Beginning arteriosclerosis progressing rather rapidly. Increased blood pressure: 2x trit. (Edema, gangrene and purpura hæmorrhagia: when Secale, though indicated, fails); *Pedicularis Canadensis* (Symptoms of locomotor ataxia; spinal irritation); *Brassica napus*-Rape-seed--(dropsical swellings, scorbutic mouth, voracious appetite, tympanitis, dropping of nails, gangrene); *Cinnamon*; *Colch*; *Ars*; *Aurum mur*. 2x (locomotor ataxia); *Agrostema*-Corn-cockle-active constituent is *Saponin*, which causes violent sneezing and sharp burning taste; burning in stomach, extends to œsophagus, neck and breast; (vertigo, headache, difficult locomotion, burning sensation); *Ustilago*; *Carbo*; *Pituitrin* (dilated os, little pain, no progress. Dose, 1/2 c, repeat in half hour, if necessary. Hypodermically contra-indicated in first stage of labor, valvular lesions or deformed pelvis).

Antidotes: *Camph*; *Opium*.

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency. *Non-homeopathic use*. In hæmorrhages of the puerperium, after the uterus is entirely emptied, when it fails to contract satisfactorily and in secondary puerperal hæmorrhage the result of incomplete involution of the uterus, give one-half to one dram of the fluid extract. Remember Pagot's law. "As long as the uterus contains, anything, be it child, placenta, membranes, clots, never administer Ergot".

SELENIUM METALLICUM

The Element Selenium
(SELENIUM)

REGION:

Nerves: GENITO-URINARY ORGANS. Supra-orbital (L).
LARYNX.
Liver.

WORSE:

Debilitating causes: Hot days. Sexual excesses. Loss of sleep.
Singing.
Drafts.
After sleep.
Tea.
Lemonade.

BETTER:

After sunset.
Inhaling cool air.

Easily debilitated; by heat of sun; a little mental or physical exertion makes him sleepy. Senility. **Emaciation**; of single parts, face, hands, etc. Cramp, then stiffness. Bitings.
..... Loquacity. Sadness. Frets when awake and dreams of it as he falls asleep. Nervous headaches. Scalp feels gathered together. Falling hair, < eyebrows; don't want hair touched. Ache

over l. eye; < tea. Coryza, ending in diarrhoea. Thirstless. Craves stimulants, tea, etc. Sharp stitches in or rash over liver. Abdominal pulsation; hinders sleep. Very large stools. Coarse sand in urine. **Lascivious**, but impotent. Urine and semen dribble. **Easy loss of semen**; at stool, etc. Watery semen. Chronic gleet. VOICE HOARSE, as soon as he sings; affected by every cold; rattles. Nodes in vocal cords. Hawks up clear mucus. Sudden sciatic pains (l), leave soreness behind. Oily skin; itches in folds or about ankles. Skin remains moist after scratching. Burning spots. Acne. Imagines drafts of air. **Sweat**, profuse, yellow; **leaves a salty deposit**, stiffens the linen or makes the hair stiff and wiry; < genitals.

Related: Nat-m. Sul.

Selenium is a constant constituent of bones and teeth.

Marked effects on the genito-urinary organs, and often indicated in elderly men, especially for prostatitis and sexual atony. **Great debility**; worse, heat. Easy exhaustion, mental and physical, in old age. Debility after exhausting diseases.

Modalities.--**Worse**, after sleep, in hot weather, from Cinchona, draught of air, coition.

Relationship.--Incompatible: **China**; **Wine**.

Compare: **Agnus**; **Calad**; **Sulphur**; **Tellur**; **Phosph acid**.

Antidotes: **Ign**; **Puls**.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency. Colloidal Selenium injection for inoperable cancer. Pain, sleeplessness, ulceration and discharge are markedly diminished.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)

REGION:

Venous circulation: Digestive tract. **Portal system**. FEMALE PELVIC ORGANS.

Nerves.

Skin.

WORSE:

COLD: AIR; North wind. Wet. Snowy.

Sexual excesses.

Before menses.

Pregnancy.

Abortion.

Morning and evening.

After first sleep.

BETTER:

VIOLENT MOTION.

Warmth.

Cold drinks.

Draggy, relaxed females -lithæmic, **plethoric**, - subject to **prolapses** or easy dislocations.

Uterine reflexes. Symptoms settle in back; shoot up, < rectum, vagina, etc.; backward, head (l),

ileo-cæcal region, ovary, etc., or cause shuddering. AS OF A LUMP **or a rolling over**

internally. Weak, empty, hollow feeling; in epigastrium, chest, muscles, lumbar back, hips, knees, etc., or fulness. Milky discharges. Bleedings. Angry, sensitive and irritable and miserable. Sensitive to pain. Anxious fear; **over trifles**. Averse, to one's own; to sympathy; **to company**; yet dreads solitude. Stifled affections. **Poor memory. Sad** irritability, **alternating with indifference or** sulkiness. Sexually minded. Sad over her health and domestic affairs.

Indifference. Stupid, wants to go away. **Headache**; over l. eye; alternate sides of occiput; < lying on it; heavy on vertex; shootings; bursting. Hemicrania. Jerks head back and forth.

Drooping eyelids. Red, itching tarsi. Falling out feeling in eyes. Sees motes, flashes, zigzags, photopsies; then collapse. **Odors are repulsive**. NOSE; BROWN STRIPE ACROSS (Menis.); pressive pain at root; foul plugs or green crusts from. Dark circles under eyes. Changing of color of face. Chloasma. Numb malar bones. Swollen, cracked lower lip. Mouth feels burnt. Hawks mucus or foul, cheesy grains in A.M. Taste cheesy, fishy or bitter-sour. Ascending throat colds. Eructates tough, foamy mucus. **Nausea** at thought or **smell of food**; in A.M. **Vomits**; solids only; milky. Gnawing hunger. Craves acids. FAINT SINKING AT EPIGASTRIUM, not > eating, or a lump in. Gripping in gall-bladder, < stooping. Falling out or heavy **bearing down feeling in hypogastrium**; holds it or crosses legs. Pot belly. Stool, then gelatinous mucus. **Diarrhœa**, from boiled milk. Rectum constricted and powerless; no urging for days. Obstipation. **As of a ball in anus**. Piles, prolapsing; sticking; of pregnancy. Oozing from anus. Slow urination; cutting before. Enuresis, during first sleep; < coughing, sneezing, etc. THICK, FOUL URINE;

ADHERENT, RED, SANDY SEDIMENT, or white, gritty. Menses absent; at puberty; after weaning, etc. Grasping, burning or sticking in uterus (os). Sub-involution. WEAK, DRAGGING OR BEARING DOWN FEELING; must sit close or hold parts. Tends to abort. Labia swelled; abscessed. Leucorrhœa; in large lumps; foul; gonorrhœal. Stomach cough; < rapid change of temperature; with foul sputum. **Circulation, irregular**; seems to stagnate. Palpitation; visible; ascends to occiput. General pulsation. Ebullitions at night. Overful blood-vessels. Collar feels tight. **Aching**; inter-scapular; LUMBAR-paralytic-wants it pressed. Purple hands. Cold knees or heels. **Skin blotched**; raw, rough, hard or cracked, < flexures. Herpes. Ringworm. Itching vesicles. Boils in axillæ. Thick crust on elbows. Ulcers, on small joints. Epithelioma of eyelids, lips, etc. Skin; wine colored. Spots on the skin. Loud talking in sleep. Dreams if lies on l. side. Easily chilled. Chilly, with air-hunger. **Cold; in spots; on vertex; between scapulæ; feet, in bed**. Sudden weakness; then anxious, hot flushes. Hot hands, with cold feet or vice versa. **Sweat, easy**; with orgasms; on genitals, **axillæ** or back. Irregular fevers.

Complementary: Nat-m. Pho.
Related: Caus. Gel. Lil-t. Nat-m. Pul.

Acts specially on the portal system, with venous congestion. Stasis and thereby ptosis of viscera and weariness and misery. Weakness, yellow complexion, bearing-down sensation, especially in women, upon whose organism it has most pronounced effect. Pains extend down to back, chills easily. Tendency to abortion. Hot flashes at menopause with weakness and perspiration. Upward tendency of its symptoms. Easy fainting. "Ball" sensation in inner parts. Sepia acts best on brunettes. All pains are from below up. One of the most important uterine remedies. Tubercular patients with chronic hepatic troubles and uterine reflexes. *Feels cold* even in warm room. Pulsating headache in cerebellum.

Modalities.--*Worse*, forenoons and evenings; washing, laundry-work, dampness, left side, after sweat; cold air, before thunder-storm. *Better*, by *exercise*, pressure, warmth of bed, hot applications, drawing limbs up, cold bathing, after sleep.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Nat mur*; *Phosph. Nux* intensifies action. *Guaiacum* often beneficial after *Sepia*.

Inimical: *Lach*; *Puls*.

Compare: *Lit*; *Murex*; *Silica*; *Sulph*; *Asperula*-Nacent oxygen. Distilled water charged with the gas--(leucorrhœa of young girls and uterine catarrh); *Ozonum* (*sacral* pain; tired feeling through pelvic viscera and perineum); *Dictamnus*--Burning Bush--(Soothes labor pains); (metrorrhagia, leucorrhœa, and constipation; also somnambulism). *Lapathum* (Leucorrhœa with constriction and expulsive effort through womb and pain in kidneys).

Dose.--Twelfth, 30th and 200th potency. Should not be used too low or be repeated too frequently. On the other hand Dr. Jousset's unique experience is that it should be continued for some time in strong doses. 1x twice a day.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [*Sep.*]

Suited to persons of dark hair, rigid fibre, but mild and easy disposition.

SILICEA TERRA

Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)

REGION:

NUTRITION.

Children.

Tissues: **Elastic. Cellular.**

NERVES.

GLANDS.

Tubes: Eustachian. Tear ducts, etc. Fistulæ.

Bones.

Cartilage.

Mucous membranes.

Skin.

WORSE:

COLD CHANGES: AIR. DRAFTS. **Damp.** Uncovering. Bathing. Checked sweat, < **feet.**

Sensitive to: Nervous excitement. Light. Noise. Jarring spine.

Change of moon.

Night.

Mental exertion.

Alcohol.

BETTER:

WARM: WRAPS; to head. Becoming.

Profuse urination.

Cachectic or senile patients. Large head, with wasted body. Fair, clear complexion. **KEENLY SENSITIVE; to noise, pain or cold;** hugs the stove. **Violent sticking pains;** localized; in ears, throat, ulcers, etc. Exaggerated reflexes. Contracted sphincters. Spasms. Tendency to easy exhaustion, abnormal sweats and suppuration. Cerebral softening (Phos.). **Slow, incomplete processes, then induration.** EVERY HURT FESTERS; **stubborn suppuration;** fistulæ; abscess; proud flesh; **induration;** cicatrices, etc. Torpid cellular tissue. Mal-nutrition. Arrested development. Late learning to walk. Swelled, diseased glands. Emaciation. Scrophulo-rachitic diathesis. Parts lain on go to sleep. Œdema in A.M. Extrudes foreign bodies. Mental acuteness, with physical weakness or torpidity. Fidgety. **Lacks grit.** Slouchy gait. Sullen and stubborn. **ASCENDING EFFECTS;** violent vertigo; **OCCIPITAL PAINS,** etc.; > pressure. Headache, then blindness. Migraine. Vertex throbs. Open fontanel, with distended abdomen. Lumps on scalp. Inflamed eyes. Spotted vision. Cataract. Deafness; hears again with a snap. Frothy nasal discharge. Coryza; with epistaxis. Waxy pallor. Enlarged parotids. As of a hair on tongue, in throat, etc. Bitter taste in throat. Abscess at roots of teeth. Hawks down foul lumps. Averse to hot food. Averse to mother's milk; vomits it. **Big, hard or hot belly; with thin legs.** **Rectum;** cutting; cramping; pain into testes; < coition. **Stools; receding;** < menses; retained, for fear of pain. Fissure ani. Foul urethral discharge. Itching, moist spots on scrotum. Hydrocele. Cutting upward in vagina, < urinating. Nursing < uterine flow. Biting, gushing leucorrhœa. Itching vulva. Retching, shaking, gagging cough; < cold drinks. Respiration difficult from draft on neck. Profuse, foul, lumpy sputum. Rattling in chest. Sore, retracted nipples. Nodes or fistulæ in mammae. Sharp pains in breasts and uterus. Axillary glands swelled. Fingertips painful; dry. Panaris. Weak ankles. **FOOT-SWEAT; FOUL;** itching; **acrid,** destroying shoes; **suppressed.** Sore ache in arch of foot. Distorted, ingrown nails. Bunions. Soggy, wilted skin. Acuminate eruptions. Carbuncle. Ulcers; painfully sensitive; foul; spongy; on feet, toes; at nails; > heat.

Osteitis. Somnambulism. Frightful dreams, wake him on falling to sleep. CHILLY; < lying in bed, exertion, etc. **Coldness of painful part. Icy chills.** Hectic. SWEAT; **profuse; on upper parts; head, or affected parts; at night;** foul; easy; acrid.

Follows: Calc-c. or Hepar.
Complementary: **Flu-ac.** Pho. Thu.
Related: Calc-c. Hep. Kali-p.

Imperfect assimilation and consequent defective nutrition. It goes further and produces neurasthenic states in consequence, and increased susceptibility to nervous stimuli and exaggerated reflexes. Diseases of bones, caries and necrosis. Silica can stimulate the organism to re-absorb fibrotic conditions and scar-tissue. In phthisis must be used with care, for here it may cause the absorption of scar-tissue, liberate the disease, walled in, to new activities (J. Weir). Organic changes; it is deep and slow in action. Periodical states; abscesses, quinsy, headaches, spasms, epilepsy, feeling of coldness before an attack. Keloid growth. Scrofulous, rachitic children, with large head open fontanelles and sutures, distended abdomen, slow in walking. *III effects of vaccination. Suppurative processes.* It is related to all fistulous burrowings. Ripens abscesses since it promotes suppuration. Silica patient is cold, chilly, hugs the fire, wants plenty warm clothing, hates drafts, hands and feet cold, worse in winter. Lack of vital heat. Prostration of mind and body. Great sensitiveness to taking cold. *Intolerance of alcoholic stimulants.* Ailments attended with *pus formation*. Epilepsy. Want *of grit*, moral or physical.

Modalities.--*Worse*, new moon, in morning, from washing, during menses, uncovering, lying down, damp, lying on, left side, cold. *Better*, warmth, wrapping up head, summer; in wet or humid weather.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Thuja; Sanic; Puls; Fluor ac.* Mercurius and Silica do not follow each other well.

Compare: *Black Gunpowder* 3x (Abscesses, boils, carbuncles, limb purple. Wounds that refuse to heal; accident from bad food or water.--Clarke). *Hep; Kali phos; Pic ac; Calc; Phos; Tabasheer; Natrum silicum* (tumors, hæmophilia, arthritis; dose, three drops three times daily, in milk); *Ferrum cyanatum* (epilepsy; neuroses, with irritable weakness and hyper-sensitiveness, especially of a periodical character). *Silica marina*-Sea sand--(Silica and Natrum mur symptoms. *Inflamed glands* and commencing suppuration. Constipation. Use for some time 3x trit). *Vitrum-Crown glass*--(Pott's disease, after Silica, necrosis, discharge thin, watery, fetid. Much pain, fine *grinding* and *grating* like grit). *Arundo donax* (acts on excretory and generative organs; suppuration, especially chronic, and where the ulceration is fistulous, especially in long bones. Itching eruption on chest, upper extremities and behind ears).

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency. The 200th and higher of unquestioned activity. In malignant affections, the lowest potencies needed at times.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [SiL]

Especially suitable for children, large heads, open sutures ; much sweat about head ; large bellies.

SPIGELIA ANTHELMIA

**Pinkroot
(SPIGELIA)**

REGION:

NERVES: TRIFACIAL. HEART. **Neck.**

Fibrous tissue.

EYES.

Teeth.

LEFT SIDE.

WORSE:

TOUCH.

MOTION.

Jar.

Periodically; **with the sun.**

Tobacco.

Coition.

Raising arms.

BETTER:

Lying on R. side, with head high.

Combined heart and eye symptoms, or the latter as an accompaniment. PAIN; **in violent attacks; radiating** from l. occiput to over l. eye; < stooping. Neuralgia. Sun pains. Vertigo; **feet feel higher than the head. Shudders**; if touched or bruised. Stammering. Fears pointed things. Left supra-orbital or occipital pain; boring. EYES: **sore**, drawing ache; sunken; **feel large**; red; flowing tears on affected side; squinting; yellow rings about. Post-nasal dropping. **Fetor oris.** Toothache. Ravenous hunger. Pains about navel; in children. Mucus lumps in stools. Worms. Dyspnœa, < moving arms. HEART; **violent, audible** PALPITATION, attending other symptoms; **violent sticking**, or compressive pains radiating to throat, arm or scapula, < least motion; or bending double; soreness; purring; crackling. Cardiac angina, etc. Neck stiff; pains into l. temple or from l. shoulder into neck. Cutting about l. scapula. Numb l. arm. Weak, tremulous or irregular pulse. Pulsation in patellæ.

Follows: Aco.
Complementary: Spo.
Related: Cact.

Spigelia is an important remedy in pericarditis and other diseases of the heart, because the provings were conducted with the greatest regard for objective symptoms and the subjective symptoms are by innumerable confirmations proved to be correct (C. Hering).

Has marked elective affinity for the eye, heart, and nervous system. Neuralgia of the fifth nerve is very prominent in its effects. Is especially adapted to anæmic, debilitated, rheumatic, and scrofulous subjects. Stabbing pains. Heart affections and neuralgia. *Very sensitive to touch. Parts feel chilly; send shudder through frame.* A remedy for symptoms due to the presence of worms. *Child refers to the navel as the most painful part* (Granat; Nux mosch).

Modalities.--*Worse*, from touch, motion, noise, turning, washing, concussion. *Better*, lying on right side with head high; inspiring.

Relationship.--Compare: *Spigelia Marylandica* (maniacal excitement, paroxysmal laughing and crying, loud, disconnected talking, vertigo, dilated pupils, congestions); *Acon*; *Cact*; *Cimicif*; *Arnica* (Spigela is a chronic Arnica); *Cinnab* (supra-orbital pain); *Naja*; *Spong (heart)*; *Sabad*; *Teucr*; *Cina* (worm symptoms).

Antidote: *Pulsat*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency for neuralgic symptoms; second to third potency for inflammatory symptoms.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [*Spig.*]

Worse from every shaking, commotion, or concussion.

SPONGIA TOSTA

Roasted Sponge

REGION:

HEART; valves.
Larynx.
Trachea.
Glands.

WORSE:

DRY, COLD **Wind**.
Roused from sleep.
Exertion.
Raising arms.
Before 12 P.M.

BETTER:

Lying with head low.

Eating a little.

FLABBY. **Weak and heavy.** Feels stuffed up. Orgasms. Hard swellings; glands (ductless).
 **Terrified, anxious look.** Eyes seem to protrude. Sorethroat, < sweets. Painfully
 swelled spermatic cord and testes; stitches in; squeezing in. Hard testes. Noisy, whistling
 inspiration on falling to sleep. SUFFOCATION; as from a plug, leaf or valve in larynx; **waking**
him; with **violent, painful palpitation** and blue lips; with heavy sweat. Anxious, **gasping**
breathing. HOLLOW BARKING, CROWING, SAWING OR TIGHT CROUPY COUGH;
 wakes child; then burning in chest; < cold drinks or excitement; > eating. Voice gives out.
Croup; sudden. HOARSENESS. Larynx pains, < touch, singing, talking or swallowing; he
 grasps it. Diphtheria. Neck; as if a cord about. Choking on falling to sleep. Goitre. **Fulness in**
chest. Apical phthisis. HEART; **surgings mount up to neck, head and face**; with closure of
 eyelids and tears. **Palpitation.** Goitre-heart. Valvular disease. Numb fingertips or lower half of
 body. Awakes in anxiety. **Heat**; in spells, with anxiety and cardiac pain, would rather die; and
 sudden weakness after walking in open air, he must lie down; with cold, moist thighs; < thinking
 of it.

Follows: Cact.
 Related: Iod. Led.

A remedy especially marked in the symptoms of the respiratory organs, cough, croup, etc. Heart
 affections and often indicated for the tubercular diathesis. Children with fair complexion, lax
 fiber; swollen glands. *Exhaustion and heaviness of the body after slight exertion, with orgasm of*
blood to chest, face. Anxiety and difficult breathing.

Modalities.--*Worse*, ascending, wind, before midnight. *Better*, descending, lying with head low.

Relationship.--Compare: *Acon; Hep; Brom; Lach; Merc prot; Iod* (Goitre).

Dose.--Second trituration, or tincture to third potency.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Spong.]

Light hair, lax fibre ; fair complexion.

STANNUM METALLICUM

Tin
 (STANNUM)

REGION:

NERVES.
MUCOUS MEMBRANES.
CHEST.
FEMALE ORGANS.

WORSE:

Using voice.

Cold.

10 A.M.

MOTION: **After.** Gentle. **Lying on right side.**

Ascending steps.

BETTER:

Rapid motion.

Hard pressure; over an edge.

Expectoration.

Repeated short attacks. EXTREME WEAKNESS; < IN CHEST; **in throat**, stomach, upper arms and thighs; drops into a chair; can't even talk; trembles on moving. **Paralytic heaviness.**

Profuse, muco-purulent secretions. Emaciation. PAINS INCREASE GRADUALLY, THEN SLOWLY SUBSIDE. **Pressive drawing.** Neuralgias. Cramps. Spasms. Hysteria.

Anxious, nervous and sad; < before menses. **Weak and miserable, and discouraged.** Pressive, stupefying headache. Pale face, with sunken eyes. Malar neuralgia. Faceache. Tickling at root of tongue. Vomiting; violent; early morning, with odor of ingesta. Burning in liver. Painful, pinching colic, > hard pressure and stool, which exhausts. Child wants to be carried over shoulder. Worms. Atony of bladder. Easy sexual orgasms. Pollutions. Before menses, mania erotica. During menses, strong odor of body. Gushes of debilitating leucorrhœa. Prolapse, of vagina or uterus, < stool. Much mucus in trachea. Deep, hollow voice. **Short breath, from every effort;** must loosen clothes. **Cough; easily expectorates quantities** of sweet or bright yellow pus or balls of mucus. Catarrhal phthisis. **Chest** feels raw or **hollow.** Tremulous knees. Swelled hands and ankles. Chill at 10 A.M.; with numb fingertips. **Burning palms and soles.** Hectic. Debilitating, musty sweat at 4 A.M. Night-sweats.

Antidotes: Hep. Pul.
Related: Lach. Nat-m.

Chief action is centered upon the nervous system and respiratory organs. Debility is very marked when Stannum is the remedy, especially the debility of chronic bronchial and pulmonary conditions, characterized by profuse muco-purulent discharges upon tuberculosis basis. *Talking causes a very weak feeling in the throat and chest. Pains that come and go gradually,* call unmistakably for Stannum. Paralytic weakness; spasms; paralysis.

Modalities.--*Worse*, using voice (i.e, laughing, talking, singing), lying on right side, warm drinks. *Better*, coughing or expectorating, hard pressure.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Puls*.

Compare: *Stann iod*. 3x (Valuable in chronic chest diseases characterized by plastic tissue changes). Persistent inclination to cough, excited by tickling dry spot in the throat, apparently at root of tongue. Dryness of throat. Trachial and bronchial irritation of smokers. Pulmonary symptoms; cough, loud, hollow, ending with expectoration (Phellandrium). State of purulent infiltration. *Advanced* phthisis sometimes when Stann jod has not taken effect, an additional dose of Iodine in milk caused the drug to have its usual beneficial effect (Stonham). Compare: *Caust; Calc; Sil; Tuberc; Bacil; Helon. Myrtus chekan* (chronic bronchitis, cough of phthisis, emphysema, with gastric catarrhal complications and thick, yellow difficult sputum. Old persons with weakened power of expectoration).

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

STAPHYSAGRIA

Stavesacre

REGION:

NERVES.

TEETH.

Genito-urinary organs.

Fibrous tissues: Eyelids. Tarsi. Skin.

Glands.

Right deltoid.

WORSE:

Emotions: Chagrin. Vexation. Indignation. Quarrels.

Sexual excesses.

Onanism.

Touch.

Cold drinks.

Lacerations.

Stretching parts.

Mercury.

Night.

BETTER:

Warmth.

Rest.

Break-fast.

Nervous trembling. Squeezing or stinging smarting, as if cut. Pains that move into teeth. **Morbidly sensitive**; easily offended. **Always angry**. Gloomy and **petulant**; throws things. Poor memory. Hypochondriasis. Sexually minded; unsatisfied urge; widows. **Sheepish**; sensitive mentally and physically. Imagines insults. Irritable, nervous, excitable and violent. Brain feels torn. Compressive, stupefying headache. As of a heavy load in forehead. Moist, foul, eroding milk-crust; < occiput. Dryness in eyes. Nodes in lids. Styes. Blepharitis. **Sickly, peaked and hollow-eyed**. Neuralgia, from caries; pains go to eyes. Coryza, now thick, now thin; ulcerating. Swelled sub-mental gland; abscess. Pale, bleeding gums. **Loose, aching, black, crumbling teeth**; < eating and during menses; > **hard pressure** and heat. Pyorrhoea. Musty taste. **Hungry**; craves milk. Colic; flatulent; ovarian; < coition. Dysentery. Irritable bladder. Urinates a slender stream. Trickling or burning along posterior urethra; < after walking or riding, > urinating. Priapism. Prostatitis. **Dysuria; of brides**; in pregnancy (Pop-t.). Itching or sensitive vulva. Pains from ovaries into thighs. Salpingitis. Crural neuralgia. Tight chest, at close of coition. Cough, < cleaning teeth or alternating with sciatica. Violent yawning; brings tears; after headache. Pains that precede shingles. Backache; in bed in A.M. Fine tearing in or numb fingertips. **Nodes** on finger **joints**. Skin symptoms, alternate with joints pains. Weak knees. Biting itching; as of vermin; changing place on scratching. LACERATED WOUNDS; < **sphincters**; perineum, etc.; stitch pains. Amorous dreams, with pollutions. Sweat and flatus smell like bad eggs.

Complementary: Colo.
Related: Cham. Merc.

Nervous affections with marked irritability, diseases of the genito-urinary tract and skin, most frequently give symptoms calling for this drug. Acts on teeth and alveolar periosteum. Ill effects of anger and insults. *Sexual sins and excesses. Very sensitive*. Lacerated tissues. Pain and nervousness after extraction of teeth. Sphincters lacerated or stretched.

Modalities.--*Worse*, anger, indignation, grief, mortification, loss of fluids, onanism, sexual excesses, tobacco; least touch on affected parts. *Better*, after breakfast, warmth, rest at night.

Relationship.--Inimical: *Ranunc bulb.*

Complementary: *Caust; Colocy.*

Compare: *Ferrum pyrophos* (tarsal cysts); *Colocy; Caust; Ign; Phos ac; Calad.*

Antidote: *Camph.*

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

STICTA PULMONARIA

Lungwort
(STICTA)

REGION:

Nerves.

Membranes: **Nose**. Chest. Bronchi. Joints.
Shoulder (R).

WORSE:

Night.

Lying down.

Motion.

Change of temperature.

BETTER:

Free discharges.

Open air.

Nervous, stiff and rheumatic; develops catarrhs. Painful, dry mucous membranes. Diagonal pains. Must talk. Seems to be floating. Burning eyelids. **Pressure or stuffy fulness at root of nose**; blows it without relief. Coryza; that dries up again. Hay fever. Tickling high up in pharynx. **Incessant, dry, hacking cough; prevents sleep**; < **coughing** and inspiration; croupy; < if tired; after measles. Numbness in air-passages. Bronchitis. Sore, stiff neck; pains to shoulder. Restless hands and feet. **Rheumatism**. Red spot on affected joint. Bursitis. Cold, moist limbs. Profuse sweat on hands.

Related: Cetrar. Elap. Guai. Sang. Thu.

Offers a set of symptoms like coryza, bronchial catarrh and influenza, together with nervous and *rheumatic* disturbances. There is a general feeling of dullness and malaise, as when a cold is coming on; dull, heavy pressure in forehead, catarrhal conjunctivitis, etc. *Rheumatic stiffness of neck*.

Relationship.--Compare: *Datura arborea-Bougmanica candida* (cannot concentrate thoughts; brain floats in thousands of problems and grand ideas. Floating sensation as if ideas were floating outside of brain. Headache, heartburn. Burning sensation around cardiac and of stomach, extending to oesophagus with sense of constriction. Heat and fullness over liver region). *Cetraria*-Iceland Moss (chronic diarrhoea, phthisis, bloody expectoration. Is used as a decoction and boiled with milk as an expectorant and nutrient in bronchorrhoea, catarrh, etc). Also compare: *Eryng*; *Dros*; *Stilling*; *Rumex*; *Sambuc*.

Dose.--Tincture, to sixth potency.

STRAMONIUM

Thorn-apple

REGION:

BRAIN.

Circulation: Throat. Skin.

Spinal nerves: Arms. Hip (L). Genitals.

WORSE:

Glistening objects.

Fright.

AFTER SLEEP.

Dark, cloudy days.

Suppression.

Intemperance.

BETTER:

LIGHT.

Company.

Warmth.

A remedy of TERRORS, BUT LACKING IN PAIN; with **suppressed excretions** (Ver-a.), passing neither **urine** nor stool (Led.). Very mobile states. Tremor; nervous. **Disorderly, graceful** or rhythmic motions (Elap.), < head or arms. Chorea. Spasms, < night. DREADS DARKNESS, and has a horror of glistening objects. **Fearful**, desires company or wants to escape. **Active, variable delirium**; talks incessantly; sees many, vividly brilliant or hideous phantoms, more to one side. **Wildly excited**, as in **night terrors** or delirium tremens, or does all sorts of crazy things. Raving **mania**, with cold sweat, cursing and praying. Religious insanity. The talk of others is intolerable. Self accusation. **Loss of reason** or speech. Stupid. Imbecile. Vertigo, < in dark. Jerks head up and drops it again. Fixed sparkling **stare**. Squint. Diplopia. Night blindness. Green vision. Crowding, visual hallucinations. **Sees black**. Delusions as to size and distance. **Red, bloated** or rapidly changing **face**; now flushed, now pale; **a** sardonic grin, then expresses **terror**. Frowning. **Fine red dots on tongue**. Stammering. Constantly spits saliva. Dry throat, with great thirst, yet **dreads water**; it chokes him. Hydrophobia. **Putrid, dark**, painless, involuntary **diarrhœa**. Sexual excitement (in males). Excessive menses, preceded by sexual excitement. Grasps the genitals. Nymphomania. Spasmodic cough. Spasm of larynx. Voice suddenly fails, in higher tones. Nervous asthma. Drawing in back. Sensitive spine. Violent pain in hip. Unilateral paralysis, with twitchings. Crawlings, as of many bugs. Non-appearing exanthema. Fiery scarlatinous rash. Sopor. Weeping, in dreams. **Awakes in fear** or screaming. Frightful visions.

Antidotes: Cof. Nux-v.

Related: Bell. Hyo. Op.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in dark room, when alone, looking at bright or shining objects, after sleep, on swallowing. *Better*, from bright light, company, warmth.

Relationship.--Compare especially: *Hyoscy* and *Bellad*. It has less fever than *Bellad*, but more than *Hyos*. It causes more functional excitement of the brain, but never approaches the true inflammatory condition of *Bellad*.

Antidotes: *Bellad*; *Tabac*; *Nux*.

Dose.--Thirtieth potency and lower.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Stram.](#)]

Children especially ; chorea, mania, fever.

Young, plethoric persons.

SULPHURICUM ACIDUM

Sulphuric Acid

REGION:

DIGESTIVE TRACT.

blood.

Blood-vessels.

Left side.

WORSE:

Open air.

Cold.

Spirits.

Injuries.

ODOR OF COFFEE.

Climacteric.

Toward evening.

Excessive heat or cold.

BETTER:

Hot drinks.

Hands near head.

Moderate temperature.

Suited to **topers**, old age, etc. Disproportionate weakness. TREMOR; INTERNAL; wants to be held. **Sourness**. Erosion. **Profuse, acrid or stringy discharges. Hæmorrhage**; violent; black, thin. Parts feel stiff and tight. **Pain increases slowly, then** suddenly ceases. Gnawing. **Great painfulness. As of a blunt plug being driven in.** **Hurried, irascible**, vacillating and morose. Brain feels loose. **Deathly pale** or wrinkled face; white of egg seems dried on it. Congestion to head. Aphthæ. Throat sore; looks white-washed. Pyrosis. Hiccough; of drunkards. Sour belching; sets teeth on edge. **Nausea**. Vomiting; < lying on l. side. Weak, sinking at stomach, < after stool. Drinks chill the stomach. Very foul, green, black or **hacked diarrhœa**. Oozing piles. Coughs, then belches; bloody expectoration. Fingers jerk when writing. Weak knees. Black and blue spots. Petechiæ. **HOT flushes**, then trembling or cold sweat; < after warm ingesta; < upper parts; > motion. Drenching sweats.

Complementary: Pul.
Related: Ars. Lach. Sep.

The "debility" common to acids shows itself here, especially in the digestive tract, giving a very relaxed feeling in the stomach, with craving for stimulants. *Tremor and weakness*; everything must be done in a hurry. *Hot flushes*, followed by perspiration, with trembling. Tendency to gangrene following mechanical injuries. Writer's cramp. Lead poisoning. Gastralgia and hypochlorrhydria. Purpura hæmorrhagia.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from excess of heat or cold in forenoon and evening. *Better*, from warmth, and lying on affected side.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Puls*.

Compare: *Arn; Calend; Led; Sep; Calc*.

Dose.--Sulphuric acid mixed with three parts of alcohol, ten to fifteen drops three times daily for several weeks, has been successfully used to subdue the craving for liquor. For homeopathic purposes second to thirtieth potency.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

REGION:

CIRCULATION: VENOUS. **Portal. Abdomen.**

NUTRITIVE ORGANS.

MEMBRANES: Mucous. Serous.

Rectum.

Chest.

SKIN; folds.

VERTEX.

SOLES.

Joints.

Glands.

WORSE:

SUPPRESSIONS.

BATHING.

Milk.

HEATED: EXERTION. IN BED, by woollens, etc.

Atmospheric changes.

Speaking.

Periodically: 11 A.M. Climacteric. Full moon (Cina. Sil.).

BETTER:

Open air.

Motion.

Warm applications.

Sweating.

Dry heat.

STOOPED, LANK, UNCURED, UNTIDY AND UNWASHED. **Emaciation**; with good appetite. Atrophy of children. Psora. Scrofula. Rheumatism. DEFICIENT REACTION; effusion; deposits; slow reabsorption. CHRONICITY. RED ORIFICES, or single parts; **lips**, tarsi, ears, etc. (Alo.). LOCAL THROBBING, BURNING OR CONGESTION; SOLES; VERTEX; bones; painful spots, etc. ITCHING; parts; discharges cause, etc. **Foul, acrid or blood streaked discharges. Weak, faint spells. Empty**, overful, rough or asleep feeling. ASCENDING EFFECTS; heats, orgasms, vertigo, etc. **Slow, lazy, hungry, and always tired. Hopeful dreamers**; ecstatic, religious, philosophic, etc. Peevish, mean, prying or easily **excited**. Melancholic. Tired of life. Vertigo; in forehead. VERTEX, **throbs**, hot, heavy, sore, etc. **Nape to vertex**; pain, chills, pressure, etc. As of a band about or pain deep in brain. Sunday headache; preceded by photopsies. Hot head, with cold feet. Sweaty scalp. Dry, cold hair. **Eyes**; burn; cutting, as from sand; bursting in balls; quivering. **Halo about light**. As of floating soot before. Photophobia. Ophthalmia. Swashing in ears. **Nose** obstructed on alternate sides; drips; swelled; **red**, < cold. Catarrhal colds. Epistaxis, < night or lying on r.side. Sensitive smell. Imaginary odors. Swelled veins of forehead. OLD LOOK. Spotted face. Dry, tremulous tongue; red edges and tip. Sensitive dental fangs. Grinds teeth. Nursing sore mouth. **Throat**; as of a swelling or a **vapor** rising in; external redness. Eructations, like bad eggs, > eating. **Drinks much, eats little**. Averse to meat. SUDDENLY HUNGRY AND WEAK; < 11 A.M.; **at epigastrium**. ABDOMEN SORE, > pressure; **heavy**, as of a lump; stitches; bearing down, against rectum; congested. Borborygmi. Colicky babies. RECTUM pains; itches; urging in; **hæmorrhoidal habitus**. Holds stool back from pain. DIARRHŒA; HURRIED, EARLY MORNING (Tub.), changing; mushy; stinking; **painless; watery**; gray froth; < milk; alternating with constipation. Burning, itching urethra. Hurried or nightly urination. Bed wetting. Testes hang low. Cutting in uterus; < menses. Burning, itching, sore vulva; < sitting. Puerperal sepsis. Acrid, foul menses. SUFFOCATIVE AIR HUNGER. Irregular breathing. **Cough**; violent, in 2 or 3 incomplete

bouts. Deep, hoarse voice; early. **Chest**; rattling and heat at 11 A.M.; as of a band about or a load on; red; brown spots on. **Pain backward from l. nipple**. Pneumonia. Heart seems too big. Palpitation, < lying. Nipples crack at base. Sharp burning in mammæ. Neck weak; boils on. Heavy shoulders. Aching between scapulæ. **Lumbar pains**; to stomach; **walks bent**; supports weight on hands, when sitting. Coccyx, pains during stools. Numb l. arm, < lying. Palms crack and peel; eczema on; warts on. Numb fingers (r). Tense hamstrings (l). Cramp in calf (l). SOLES BURN; STICKS FEET OUT OF BED, AT NIGHT or are cold in bed; dry. **Jerks one limb, on dropping to sleep**. SKIN; **dry: rough, wrinkled, scaly**; ITCHING, violently at night; BREAKS OUT; **festers, and won't heal**; burning, when scratched; painfully sensitive to air, wind, **washing**, etc. **Eruptions alternate with other complaints**, asthma, etc. Crops of boils. Itch. Creeping erysipelas. Rhagades. Eczema. Ulcers. Skin under-nourished. Suppuration with air bubbles. Localised congestions. Hot vertex and soles. Inclined to uncover single parts. Craves fresh air. Drowsy, then migraine. Sleeps in cat naps. Sleepy by day, wakeful at night. Sleep; unrefreshing; sings during. Chills up back. Heat; **feels too hot; flushes of**; with general throbbing; between scapulæ. Sweat; in axillæ; on hands or feet.

Antidotes: Merc. Pul. Sil.

Complementary: Alo. Calc-c. Sul-io.

Related: Psor. Sele. Syph.

This is great Hahnemannian anti-psoric. Its action is centrifugal-from within outward-having an elective affinity for the skin, where it produces heat and *burning*, with itching; made worse by heat of bed. Inertia and relaxation of fiber; hence feebleness of tone characterizes its symptoms. *Ebullitions of heat, dislike of water, dry and hard hair and skin, red orifices, sinking feeling at stomach about 11 am, and cat-nap sleep*; always indicate Sulphur homeopathically. *Standing* is the worst position for sulphur patients, it is always uncomfortable. Dirty, filthy people, prone to skin affections. Aversion to being washed. *When carefully-selected remedies fail to act, especially in acute diseases*, it frequently arouses the reactionary powers of the organism. *Complaints that relapse. General offensive character of discharge and exhalations*. Very red lips and face, flushing easily. Often great use in beginning the treatment of chronic cases and in finishing acute ones.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at rest, when standing, *warmth in bed*, washing, bathing, in morning, 11 am, night, from alcoholic stimulants, periodically. *Better, dry, warm weather*, lying on right side, from drawing up affected limbs.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Aloe; Psorin; Acon; Pyrarara* (a fish caught in the Amazon, clinically used for various skin affections). Lepra, tuberculides, syphilides, varicosities, etc.

Compare: *Acon* (Sulph often follows in acute diseases); *Mercur* and *calcareia* are frequently useful *after* Sulphur, not before. Lyc; Sep; Sars; Puls; *Sulphur hydrogenisatum* (delirium, mania, asphyxia); *Sulphur terebinthinatum* (chronic rheumatic arthritis; chorea); *Tannic acid* (Nasal hæmorrhage; elongated uvula; gargle; constipation). *Magnes artificialis* (great hunger in evening, profuse sweat on face, bruised pain in joints, rectal constriction after stool).

Magnetis polus Articus (anxious, *coldness of eyes as if a piece of ice lay in orbit*, increased flow of saliva, constipation, sopor, trembling, abdominal flatulence).

Magnetis polus Australis (dryness of lids, easy dislocation of ankle, *ingrowing toe-nails*, aching in patella, shooting in soles).

Compare in adenoids: *Agraphis*.

Dose.--Acts in all potencies from the lowest to the highest. Some of the best results are obtained from the higher, and not too frequent doses. The twelfth potency is a good one to begin treatment with, going higher or lower according to the susceptibility of the patient. In chronic diseases, 200th and upward. In *torpid* eruptions the *lowest* potencies.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [*Sulph.*]

Lean, stoop-shouldered persons who walk and sit stooped ; standing is the most uncomfortable position.

Persons of nervous temperament, quick-motoned, quicktempered, plethoric, skin excessively sensitive to atmospheric changes.

Dirty, filthy people, prone to skin affections.

Children cannot bear to be washed or bathed ; emaciated, big-bellied ; restless, hot, kick off clothes at night ; have worms.

Adapted to persons of scrofulous diathesis, subject to venous congestions, especially of portal system.

SYMPHYTUM OFFICINALE

Comfrey-Knitbone
(SYMPHYTUM)

REGION:

CARTILAGE.

PERIOSTEUM.

Flat bones.

WORSE:

INJURIES.

Blows from blunt instruments.

FRACTURES.

Excessively painful (old) **injuries**; to periosteum or cartilage. Comminuted fractures. **Prickling**, stitching pains. **Eye and face injuries**. Non-union. **Deficient callus**. Coldness.

Related: Calc-p.

The root contains a crystalline solid, that stimulates the growth of epithelium on ulcerated surfaces. It may be administered internally in the treatment of gastric and duodenal injuries to sinews, tendons and the periosteum. Acts on joints generally. Neuralgia of knee.

Relationship.--Compare: *Arn;* *Calc phos.*

Dose.--Tincture.

Externally as a dressing for sores and ulcers and pruritus ani.

TARENTULA HISPANICA

Spanish Spider

REGION:

NERVES.

HEART.

Spine.

RESPIRATION.

Generative sphere.

Right side.

WORSE:

TOUCH.

Cold.

Noise.

Damp.

Periodically: Same hour. Yearly.

After menses.

Evening.

BETTER:

Relaxation: **Rubbing.** **Sweating.** Smoking.

Open air.

Music.

Riding horseback.

In the sun.

VIOLENCE; sudden. **Restless, fidgety, hurried;** in incessant motion, but walking <. **Rolls from side to side** (Am-c. Ars. Lach.); < head, and rubs it. Quivering. Numb prickling. **Jerking.** **Twitching.** Chorea. **Synalgias;** sexual (Ap.). Violent pain. Sepsis; deep. Emaciation; < face.

..... Averse to green colors. Dances up and down. Sensitive and nervous. Nervous laughter, then screams. **Lacks control. Erratic.** Impulsive. Selfish. **Suddenly** changing moods, fancies or strength. Hysteria. Hateful, adroit, crafty, **cunning and destructive** or depraved (Buf.). Throws things. Malingerer. Kleptomania. Angry despair. Death agony. Vertigo, then spasms. As of needles pricking brain. Heavy l. parietal ache to face and neck, with impatience and nausea. **Sleepless**; from excitement. Violent, crushing **headache**, as an accompaniment. Meningitis. Thick tears. Expression of horror. Face fiery red; bloated. Craves raw foods. Heaviness in pelvis. Stool; oily; excited by washing head. Foul urine, with sandy sediment. **Sensitive genitals.** Sexual erethism. Hot semen. Dry, hot, **raw, itching vulva and vagina**, < scratching. Motions or burning in uterus. Cancer of cervix. Leucorrhœa of clear, acrid, sticky lumps. SUFFOCATION; must have fresh air; < coughing. Cough, > smoking, < noise. Heart, twists around; takes sudden jump. Chorea cordis, with arm symptoms; < hands in cold water. **Painfully sensitive spine**; touch excites pains in heart, chest, etc. (Bell.). Restless arms; **keeps hands busy**; picks fingers. Restless legs; impulse to walk. Festination. Cold, moist feet and hands. Itching soles. Sawing bone pains. **Skin, purplish** (Sol-n.); ecchymotic; cold spots or as of cold water flowing or dropping on part. Suppuration; deep; evacuates pus rapidly. Noma. **Alternate chill and heat.** General heat, with cold feet. Fever; septic. Sweat, profuse; excoriating.

Complementary: Ars.
Related: Agar. **Ars.** Mygal.

Modalities.--*Worse*, motion, contract, noise. *Better*, in open air, *music*, bright colors, rubbing affected parts. *Worse*, seeming others in trouble.

Relationship.--Compare: *Agar; Ars; Cupr; Mag phos.*

Antidotes: *Lach.*

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

TELLURIUM METALLICUM

The Metal Tellurium
(TELLURIUM)

REGION:

Spine.

Nerves.

Ears.

Eyes.

Skin.

Right to left.

WORSE:

Touch.

Lying on part.

Cold.

Empty swallowing.

Spinal injuries.

Weekly.

Offensive; like putrid **fish brine** or garlic. **Salty**; taste; mucus from throat; pus, etc. **Acrid discharges**; excite itching, vesicles, etc. Periostitis. **Numbness**. Sharp, quick pains, then soreness. Sense of retention. **Vertigo**; < falling to sleep. Linear head pains. Thick tarsi. **Inflamed, bluish, puffy ears**. Otitis. Fluent coryza, hoarseness and watery eyes. Twitching face; pains jerk angle (l) of mouth up. Rancid belching. Retching, ends in yawning. Stomach feels hollow. Sprained pain in chest muscles, over heart, < raising arms. **Very sensitive or sore spine**. Deep sciatic pain, < coughing, sneezing, straining or lying. Itching, pricking, as from bugs. Circular eruptions. Ringworm. Burning in an old scar. Chills down spine, < lying on back.

Related: Cep. Sele.

Marked skin (herpes circinatus), spinal, eye and ear symptoms. Very *sensitive back*. Pains all over body. Offensive discharges. Slow development of symptoms (*Radium*) Sacral and sciatic pains.

Modalities.--*Worse*, while at rest at night, cold weather, from friction, coughing, laughing, lying on painful side, touch.

Relationship.--Compare: *Radium; Selenium; Tetradymite*-crystals from Georgia and North Carolina containing *Bismuth, Tellurium* and *Sulphur*--(coccygodynia, ulceration of nails; pains in hands, in small spots, ankles, heels, and tendo-Achilles); *Sep; Ars; Rhus*.

Dose.--Sixth potency and higher. Takes long time to develop its action, which is very prolonged.

TEUCRIUM MARUM VERUM

Cat-thyme
(TEUCRIUM MARUM)

REGION:

NOSE.

Lungs.

RECTUM.
Fingertips.
Toe-joints.

WORSE:

Weather: Changing; damp. **Cold.**
In bed.

BETTER:

Open air.
Sweat.

Over-sensitive and excitable. Delicate and **sensitive**. Internal **tremor**; < excitement.
..... Sleepless, after excitement. **Crawling in nose; must pick it**; side lain on closes;
lumpy discharge. **Polypi**. Anosmia. Atrophic catarrh. Mouldy taste in throat, on hawking or
coughing. Itching of palate and ears. Solid lumps from posterior nares. Follicular pharyngitis.
Itching anus; prevents sleep. Pinworms. Cough, < coughing. Ingrown nails.

Complementary: Calc-c.
Related: Cina. Sil.

Nasal and rectal symptoms marked. *Polypi*. Affections of children. Suitable after too much
medicine has been taken. Oversensitiveness. *Desire to stretch*. A remedy of first importance in
chronic nasal catarrh with atrophy; large, offensive crusts and clinkers. *Ozæna*. *Loss of sense of
smell*.

Relationship.--Compare: *Teucrium scorodonia*-Wood-sage (in tuberculosis with muco-purulent
expectoration; dropsy; orchitis and *tuberculous epidymitis; especially* in young, thin individuals
with tuberculosis of lungs, glands; bones and urogenitals, 3x). *Cina; Ignat; Sang; Sil*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency. Locally for polypi, dry powder.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Mar. v.]

Old persons and children.

**Suitable when too much medicine had produced an oversensitiveness condition and
remedies fail to act.**

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS

Arbor vitæ

REGION:

Mucous membranes: GENITO-URINARY. Intestines.

Mind.

Nerves.

Occiput.

Glands.

SKIN.

Left side; ovary.

WORSE:

COLD DAMP.

Heat; of bed.

Periodically: 3 A.M. Yearly. Increasing moon. During menses.

Urinating.

Gonorrhœa.

Syphilis.

Mercury.

Vaccination.

Tea.

Onions.

BETTER:

Warm: Wind. Air. Wrapping head.

Free secretions.

Sneezing.

Motion.

Crossing legs.

Touch.

Exhausted and soft. Great prostration. Rapid emaciation. **Soft, exuberant, fungoid tissue;** polypi; condylomata; warts, pediculated, black, suppressed, etc. Sycotic, hydrogenoid or lymphatic constitution. Foul, acrid, **musty, rancid or sweetish odors.** Oily stool, skin or sweat. **Trickling;** in urethra. Burning, sticking, numbing, drawing or **wandering pains,** < warmth. Rheumatism. Jerkings, of spinal origin. Parts look dead. Ill-humored; sad; loathes life. **Illusions,** then **fixed ideas;** of fragility; **of a live thing internally;** of some one at his side; of being in hands of a stronger power, etc. **Hasty and anxious;** over trifles. Can't concentrate. Neurasthenia; prostatic. Vertigo; as if in a swing. Tearing or **like a nail in l. head.** Neuralgia. Dry, split hair. Eyes blood red; full of tears; stand open. Scleritis. Jagged iris. Photopsies, beyond visual field. **Bloody** scabs or briny odor in nose. Epistaxis. Face, pale, **waxy, shiny;** dark under eyes; spiderlets on. Boring in zygomæ. Teeth decay at edge of gums; gnawing pains, < cold. Ranula. Mucus in choanæ. **Noisy swallowing** or belching. Rancid or greasy eructations. **Pushings** in abdomen. Cutting squeezing in lower bowels, groins, **bladder** or urethra. Ileus. Gurgling in bowels; then painless, watery, grass green stools. Stools gurgle or **pop out;** < breakfast. Stools, of hard, black lumps mixed with gushing water; hurried; explosive; spraying; gassy. Moist anus or perineum. Urine burns; dribbles; foul; copious; frequent; must wait. Pain from l. kidney to epigastrium, < motion. Forward, cutting in urethra on urinating. Lithæmia.

Offensive genitals. Testes seem bruised. Prepuce puffed; sloughing. Gonorrhœa. Chordee. Tearing in ovaries (l). Itching, **sensitive vagina**. Short, difficult breathing. Asthma. Cough by day only. Expectorates easier lying. Cheesy sputum. Anxious palpitation. Retracted nipples. Chest pains take various directions. Back; throbs; pressure over kidneys; atrophy of long muscles. Cracking joints. Numb fingers, on waking at night (Nat-m.). Crawling or inflamed finger or toe tips. Hips give way; limbs feel paralyzed. Restless knees. **Painful soles**. Foul, acrid foot-sweat. **Skin** brown; **spotted**; **dirty**; hairy. Eruptions itch or burn violently from cold bathing. Moist, foul polypi. Prurigo. Nævi. Bluish white ulcers. Stinging, jumping out feeling. Itch. Blood-boils on back. **Foul pustules**, with sunken apices. Nails ribbed, soft, brittle, crumbling, discolored or distorted. Sleepless when on l. side. Dreams of the dead. Shaking chill, with yawning; < urinating; not > heat. Heat rises into chest; **with icy hands**, nosebleed or cough. Sweat on bare parts; with dry heat on covered ones; with cold hands, > washing; **profuse on genitals**; gushing, < company; foul; pungent; staining.

Complementary: Nat-m. Nit-ac. Sabi. Sil.
Related: Merc. Nit-ac. Sabi.

Acts on skin, blood, gastro-intestinal tract, kidneys, and brain. Its relation to the production of pathological vegetations condylomate, warty excrescences, spongy tumors is very important. Moist mucous tubercles. Bleeding fungus growths. Nævus. Excess of venosity.

The main action of Thuja is on the skin and genito-urinary organs, producing conditions that correspond with Hahnemann's sycotic dyscrasia, whose chief manifestation is the formation of wart-like excrescences upon mucous and cutaneous surfaces-fig-warts and condylomata. Has a specific antibacterial action, as in gonorrhœa and vaccination. Suppressed gonorrhœa, salpingitis. *Ill-effects of vaccination*. Sycotic pains, i.e, tearing in muscles and joints, worse at rest, better in dry weather, worse damp humid atmosphere; lameness. *Hydrogenoid constitutions*, whose blood is morbidly hydropic, so that damp air and water are inimical. Complaints from moonlight. *Rapid exhaustion and emaciation*. Left-sided and chilly medicine. Variola, aborts the pustule and prevents the suppurating fever. *Vaccinosis*, viz, inveterable skin troubles, neuralgia, etc.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night, from heat of bed; at 3 am and 3 pm; from cold, damp air; after breakfast; fat, coffee; vaccination. *Better*, left side; while drawing up a limb.

Relationship.--Compare: (Hydrogenoid constitution: *Calcar*; *Silica*; *Nat sulph*; *Aranea*; *Apis*; *Pulsat*). *Cupressus australis* (sharp, prickling pain; general feeling of warmth; rheumatism and gonorrhœa). *Cupressus Lawsoniana* (acts like Thuja; *terrible pains in the stomach*). *Sphingurus* (falling out of hair from beard; pain in jaw-joint and zygoma); *Sil*; *Maland* (vaccination); *Medorrh* (suppressed gonorrhœa); *Merc*; *Cinnab*; *Terebinth*; *Juniperus*; *Sabin*; *Sil*; *Canth*; *Cannab*; *Nit ac*; *Puls*; *Ant tart*; *Arborin* is a non-alcoholic preparation of *Thuja*.

Antidotes: *Merc*; *Camph*; *Sabin* (warts).

Complementary: *Sabina*; *Ars*; *Nat sulph*; *Silica*.

Dose.--Locally, for warts and excrescences, tincture, or cerate. Internally, tincture to thirtieth potency.

URTICA URENS

Stinging-nettle

REGION:

MAMMÆ.

Genito-urinary organs.

Liver.

Spleen.

WORSE:

Cool: Moist air. Bathing.

Yearly.

Burns.

Stings.

Snow air (Sep.).

Stinging or **stinging-burning**. Urinous odor of body. Uric acid diathesis. Hæmorrhage.

..... White stool. Pinworms. Acrid urine, causing itching. Lithiasis. Swelled mammæ.

Absence of milk. Fever at night; with vertigo and general pulsation. Acute gout. Itching-burning; on genitals. **Uric acid intoxication. Pruritus.** Nettlerash. Prickly heat. **Hives;** elevated; with rheumatism; after shell fish; with pinworms. Angio-neurotic œdema. Sweatiness. Vesicles.

Related: Form. Nat-m. Ocim.

A remedy for agalactia and *lithiasis*. Profuse discharge from mucous surfaces. Enuresis and urticaria. Spleen affections. *Antidotes ill-effects of eating shellfish*. Symptoms return at the same time every year. Gout and uric acid diathesis. Favors elimination.

Rheumatism associated with urticaria-like eruptions. Neuritis.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from snow-air; water, cool moist air, touch.

Relationship.--Compare: *Medusa; Nat mur; Lac can; Ricin* (diminished mammary secretion); *Bombyx; Rhus; Apis; Chloral; Astac; Puls* (urticaria); *Boletus luridus* and *Anacard* (urticaria tuberosa); *Lycop* and *Hedeoma* (uric acid conditions); *Formica*.

Dose.--Tincture and lower potencies.

VERATRUM ALBUM

White Hellebore

REGION:

NERVES: ABDOMINAL. Heart. Blood-vessels.

Vertex.

Blood.

Respiratory and digestive systems.

WORSE:

EXERTION.

DRINKING.

Cold drinks.

Fright.

During pain.

Wet cold.

BETTER:

Hot drinks.

Walking about.

Covering.

Lying.

VIOLENT EFFECTS; PROFOUND PROSTRATION, COLD SWEAT ON FOREHEAD, FAINTNESS OR COLLAPSE. SUDDEN, EXCESSIVE EVACUATIONS. **Cramps**; in chest, bowels, fingers, toes, etc.; with rigidity. Progressive weakness and emaciation; in acute diseases, eg., whooping cough, ague, etc. **Delirium; early**; with violence, loquacity or lewdness; during pain. Prays, curses and howls in turn. Acute manias, insanities, etc. Remorse. Loss of ideation. Sits in silence. Melancholia. Overpowering headache. Hair bristles; painful. Face; deathly pale on rising; **bluish**, pinched or distorted; frowning; terrified look. Red l. cheek, as if burnt. Jaws cramp on chewing. Heaviness in teeth. Burning thirst. **Craves ice water** or sour drinks. Vomits or eructates froth. EXCESSIVE VOMITING, WITH PURGING; **violent retching, cutting colic, cramps in limbs and rapid prostration. Cholera**; morbus, infantum, etc. Painful epigastrium. **Watery**, green, odorless or colorless (rice water) **stool**, or in large masses. Nymphomania. The air seems too hot. Dyspnœa. Tickling down throat, into lungs. Continuous, violent cough; with retching; < cold drinks. Neglected pertussis, with complications. **Aphonia**. Heart; cuttings at; weak; visible palpitation. Fine burnings, in arms; r. to left. **Cramps in calves**; during stool (Ap. Sec-c.); between scapulæ, etc. > motion. Skin feels scorched. Awakes at night trembling. Thready pulse. GENERAL COLDNESS (icy); **on vertex**; of nose; in mouth; of waterbrash; limbs, sweat, etc. Blood seems to run cold or internal heat with cold (wrinkled) surface. Fevers showing external coldness only. Congestive chill.

Complementary: Carb-v.
Related: Ars. Cam. Cup. Cyanides. Tab.

A perfect picture of *collapse*, with *extreme coldness, blueness, and weakness*, is offered by this drug. Post-operative shock with cold sweat on forehead, pale face, rapid, feeble pulse. *Cold perspiration on the forehead*, with nearly all complaints. *Vomiting, purging, and cramps in extremities*. The *profuse*, violent retching and vomiting is most characteristic. Surgical shock. Excessive dryness of all mucous surfaces. "*Coprophagia*" violent mania alternates with silence and refusal to talk.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night; wet, cold weather. *Better*, walking and warmth.

Relationship.--Compare: *Veratrinum*-alkaloid from seeds of *Sabadilla*--(electric pains, electric shocks in muscles, fibrillary twitchings); *Cholos terrepina* (cramps in calves); *Camph*; *Cupr*; *Ars*; *Cuprum ars* (*intermittent, cold, clammy sweat*); *Narcissus poeticus* (gastro-enteritis with much griping and cutting pain in bowels. Fainting, trembling, cold limbs, small and irregular pulse); *Trychosanthes*--(diarrhoea, pain in liver, dizziness after every stool); *Agaric emetic* (vertigo; longing for ice-cold water; burning pains in stomach); *Agaric phalloides* (cholera, cramps in stomach, cold extremities, urine suppressed). *Veratrine* (Increased vascular tension. It relaxes it and stimulates the elimination of toxins by skin, kidneys, and liver).

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency. In diarrhoea, not below the sixth.

VERBASCUM THAPSUS

Mullein
(VERBASCUM)

REGION:

Nerves (facial): Orbits. Ears. Zygomæ.

Respiratory tract.

Bladder.

Left side.

WORSE:

Drafts.

Change of temperature.

With every cold.

9 A.M. to 4 P.M.

Twice a day, at **same hour**.

Talking.

BETTER:

Deep inspiration (Osm.).

Spasmodic catarrhal or neuralgic effects. Earache. Coryza; with tears (Euphr.). **Cramping, squeezing, crushing, paralyzing faceache**; in malar bones. As of a lump at navel. Piles. Enuresis; < coughing; nightly. Deep, hollow, bellowing or trumpet toned cough. Cough; without waking; nervous; > deep breathing. **Hoarseness**.

Related: Aco. Plat. Sep.

Has a pronounced action on the inferior maxillary branch of the fifth pair of the cranial nerves; on the ear; and respiratory tract and bladder. *Catarrhs*, and colds, *with periodical prosopalgia*. Quiets nervous, and bronchial, and urinary irritation, and cough.

Relationship.--Compare: *Rhus arom*; *Caust*; *Platin*; *Sphingurus* (pain in zygoma).

Dose.--*Mullein oil*, (locally, for earache and dry, scaly condition of meatus. Also for teasing cough at night or lying down. Internally, tincture and lower potencies). *Enuresis*, five-drop doses night and morning.

VIBURNUM OPULUS

High Cranberry

REGION:

FEMALE ORGANS.

Nerves.

Left side.

WORSE:

Fright.

Before menses.

Cold; snow air.

Lying on L. side.

BETTER:

Rest.

Pressure.

Open air.

Violent nervous or spasmodic effects; **in females**. Can't keep still. **Cramping**. Hæmorrhage. Faint on sitting up. Left parietal pain. Snuffles. **Frequent, profuse urination**; during headache, menses, hæmorrhage, etc. Heavy ache or **excruciating cramps in pelvis**; > menses. Dysmenorrhœa; with flatulency, loud eructations and nervousness. **Miscarriage**. False labor pains. Violent, persistent after-pains. **Uterine hæmorrhage**. **Suffocation, at night**; < cold

damp. Infantile asthma. Pains in back, end in a **cramp in uterus or go down face of thighs**. Cramps in calves before menses. Tettery spots on cheeks, arms, etc.

Related: Caul. Pul. Sep.

Modalities.--*Worse*, lying on affected side, in warm room, evening and night. *Better*, in open air and resting.

Relationship.--Compare: *Virburnum prunifolium*-Black Haw--(habitual miscarriage; *after-pains*; cancer of the tongue; obstinate hiccough; supposed to be a uterine tonic. Morning sickness; menstrual irregularities of sterile females with uterine displacements). *Cimicif*; *Cauloph*; *Sep*; *Xanthox*.

Dose.--Tincture, and lower potencies.

ZINCUM METALLICUM

Zinc
(ZINC)

REGION:

BRAIN AND NERVES: **Occiput. Spine.** Orbital region.

Root of nose.

Blood.

Inner canthi.

WORSE:

EXHAUSTION; mental.

Suppressions.

Noise.

Touch.

Wine.

After being heated.

BETTER:

Motion.

Hard pressure.

Warm open air.

FREE DISCHARGES.

Fagged, enervated or depressed; can't throw things off; develop exanthema or discharges, etc. Increasing **weakness**; < eating; **with restlessness**. **Isolated effects**; one part numb, another

sensitive; **formication**; pain in spots; between skin and flesh, etc. Transverse pains. Automatic acts. **Tremor. Jerkings**; nightly. **Spasm**. Shootings. Descending paralysis. Disabling bone pains. Bloody discharges. Fretful and sensitive; cries if vexed. Easily startled, excited or intoxicated. Muddled. **Forgetful**; repeats the question, then answers. Brain-fag. **Screams**; if moved; during sleep; with pain, etc. Violent vertigo; with stupor. **Headache** of varying intensity; **pressive on vertex or root of nose**; into eyes; with weak vision; < warmth, > hard pressure. Temples; heavy ache in; pain, < biting. Occiput; dragging, down back; as of a blow on, then weak legs; heat in. Crashing in head on falling to sleep. Rolls head and grinds teeth. Brain paralysis. Hair painful; on vertex; bristles. Eyes feel drawn together. Squint. Lachrymation on eating. Pterygium. Swelled nose. Pale, bluish, miserable face. Sticky lips. Bitter mouth. Voracity. As of a lump in liver region or at navel. Hypogastric flatulence. Itching at anus during stool. Piles draw down, > heat < walking; ulcerate. Violent urging but urinates only in certain positions, bending backward, crossing limbs, etc.; blood follows urine. Pressive cutting about kidneys. Grasps genitals; with each cough, etc. Sexual excitement. Onanism; during menses. Profuse, lumpy menses. Pain (boring) in l. ovary. Spasmodic dyspnoea, < flatulency > expectoration. Bursting, one hard throb or as of a cap over heart. Hard heart beat. Constricted chest. Nape tired; < mental exertion; lame, then stupor. **Spine aching, burning along**, < sitting; **sensitive**; inter-scapular cutting, > eructations; weak lumbar, < standing. **Spasms**, from spinal injuries. Pains in limbs on becoming heated. Hands tremble; eczema on. CAN'T KEEP FEET AND LEGS STILL; cramp when cold. Toes feel swelled; sore; ache in tips. Sensitive soles. Bones of feet feel broken. Sweaty feet, with sore toes. Stumbling. Spastic gait. Varicoses; painful; chronic; on genitals. Broken, unrefreshing sleep.

Antidote: Tab.
Complementary: Pul.
Related: Ign. Kali-p. Lach. Pic-ac.

The provings picture cerebral depression. The word "fag" covers a large part of zinc action. Tissues are worn out faster than they are repaired. Poisoning from suppressed eruptions or discharges. The nervous symptoms of most importance. Defective vitality. Impending brain paralysis. *Period of depression in disease*. Spinal affections. Twitchings. Pain, as if between skin and flesh. Great relief from discharges. Chorea, from fright or suppressed eruption. *Convulsions, with pale face and no heat*. Marked anæmia with profound prostration. It causes a decrease in the number, and destruction of red blood corpuscles. Repercussed eruptive diseases. In chronic diseases with brain and spinal symptoms, trembling, convulsive twitching and fidgety feet are guiding symptoms.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at menstrual period, from touch, between 5 to 7 pm; after dinner, from wine. *Better*, while eating, discharges, and appearance of eruptions.

Relationship.--Compare: *Agaric; Ign; Plumb; Argent; Puls; Helleb; Tuberc*. Inimical: *Nux; Cham*. Compare in amelioration by secretions: *Lach; Stan; Mosch*.

Compare: *Zincum aceticum* (effects of night-watching and erysipelas; brain feels sore; *Rademacher's solution*, five-drop doses three times a day in water, *for those who are compelled to work, on an insufficient amount of sleep*); *Zinc, bromatum* (dentition, chorea, hydrocephalus); *Zinc oxydatum* (Nausea and sour taste). Sudden vomiting in children. Vomiting of bile and diarrhoea. Flatulent abdomen. Watery stools with tenesmus. Debility after grip. Fiery red face, *great drowsiness* with dreamlike unrefreshing sleep. Similar to effect of night watching. Mental and physical exertion (Rademacher). *Zinc. Sulph*, not repeated frequently (high potency) will clear up opacities of the cornea (McFarland). Corneitis; granular lids; tongue paralyzed; cramps in arms and legs; trembling and convulsions. Hypochondriasis due to masturbation; nervous headaches; *Zinc cyanatum* (as a remedy for meningitis and cerebro-spinal meningitis, paralysis agitans, chorea, and hysteria, it has received some attention); *Zinc ars* (chorea, anæmia, *profound exhaustion* on slight exertion. Depression and marked involvement of lower extremities); *Zinc carb* (post-gonorrhœal throat affections, tonsils swollen, bluish superficial spots); *Zinc phos* (herpes zoster 1x); *Zinc muriat* (disposition to pick the bedclothes; sense of smell and taste perverted; bluish-green tint of skin; cold and sweaty); *Zinc phos* (neuralgia of head and face; lightning-like pains in locomotor ataxia, brain-fag, nervousness, and vertigo; sexual excitement and sleeplessness); *Ammon valerian* (violent neuralgia, with great nervous agitation); *Zinc picricum* (facial paralysis; brain-fag, headache in Bright's disease; seminal emissions; loss of memory and energy). Oxide of zinc is used locally as an astringent and stimulant application to unhealthy ulcers, fissures, intertrigo, burns, etc.

Dose.--Second to sixth potency.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

REGION:

MIND: **Brain.**

NERVES: Medulla. Sympathetic. Vagus. Respiratory centre.

HEART: **Arterial. Circulation.**

Viscera: Larynx. **Chest.** Abdomen.

Joints.

WORSE:

Violent emotions: FRIGHT. SHOCK. Vexation.

Sleeping in sun.

Chilled by: COLD, **dry winds.** While sweating.

Pressure and touch.

Noise.

Light.

Dentition.

During menses.

Night; in bed, P.M. lying on side.

BETTER:

Open air.

Repose.

Warm sweat.

Robust habit. **Sudden, violently acute, painful effects,** a big storm that soon blows over.

Tension. Congestion; often apoplectic. **Excited nervous and vascular systems. Inflammation.**

Congestion to head and chest: acute. **Inflammation:** internal; rheumatic. **Bright red**

hæmorrhage (Bell.). **Acute senses. Sticking, tearing pains. Parts feel numb, big, burn,**

tingle, prickle or crawl; remain sore or **numb after the pains.** Neuralgia. Crepitation. Painfully sore externally, with internal heaviness. **Collapse.** TERROR. ANXIETY.

AGONIZING FEAR; of death, crowds, etc. **RESTLESS, excited, nervous, feverish, impatient**

and anxious. Beside himself; **frantic from intensity of the pain;** WITH FEAR; **screams,**

moans, **gnaw the fist,** bites the nails (Ars.), wants to die. Delirium. Convulsions. **Forebodings;**

predicts time of death. Sensitive. Music saddens. **Anxiety,** congestion and pain. Head heavy. As

of a hot band about head, or boiling heat in brain. Hair seems on end. Violent squeezing or

bursting, in forehead or eyes; crackling in, throbs in l. forehead (r. Ant-t. Bell. Ign.); aches, with

more urine; **burning in.** Shooting in eyeballs. Numb nose; with epistaxis (Bell. Med.). Nose runs

hot water. Coryza. **ANXIOUS LOOK** (Spo.). **Eyes** glitter; stare; bleared; foreign bodies in. **Hot,**

red cheeks. Face: ghastly look; alternately red and pale; one cheek red and hot, other pale and

cold. Face pales on rising. Faintness. Toothache. Throbbing in teeth and in head. Everything

tastes bitter. Water has a bad taste. Chokes on swallowing. **BURNING THIRST;** craves acids,

beer; < after ices. Appetite: milk agrees. Projectile vomiting (Ver-v.). Violent bilious or bloody

vomit. **Stools of pure blood;** slimy, **grass green,** or white; < hot days and cold nights (Dul.

Merc-c.). Dysentery. Itching, sticking at anus. Retained, scanty, red or bloody urine. Agonizing

dysuria. Cystitis. Urethral chill. Orchitis. Suddenly suppressed menses. Respiration short; during sleep; anxious; hard; sits erect. **Dry, hoarse, painful cough**, or short, barking, ringing, or whistling cough, < from every inspiration. Grasps larynx; < night or drinking. Laryngitis. **Croup** with fever. Violent rushes of blood to chest. Pneumonia. Stitches in chest. Oppression of left chest. Pleurisy. Heart feels swelled. Carditis. Complaints of heart worse from sitting erect. Palpitation, anxious; with pain down l. arm. Red finger-tips. Powerless legs. Red, shining swelling. DRY, HOT SKIN, or as if ice water on it. Miliary eruptions. **Sleepless and nervous**. Pulse fast, bounding, shaking, forcible and tumultuous or wiry. Pulse very irritable. Arterial tension (Ver-v.). CHILL; in waves; alternates with heat. HIGH FEVER. **Dry, burning heat**; in eyelids; nose, mouth, throat, **lungs**; on palms; must uncover. **Sweat**: on uncovered parts; wants covers; drenching. **Back** and sacrum feel bruised. Remote effects of fright (OP.). Cries out and grasps genitals.

Complementary: Sul.

Related: Bell. Cham. Cof.

A state of fear, anxiety; anguish of mind and body. *Physical and mental restlessness*, fright, is the most characteristic manifestation of *Aconite*. *Acute, sudden, and violent invasion, with fever*, call for it. Does not want to be touched. Sudden and great sinking of strength. *Complaints and tension* caused by exposure to *dry, cold weather*, draught of cold air, checked perspiration, also complaints from *very hot weather*, especially gastro-intestinal disturbances, etc. First remedy in inflammations, inflammatory fevers. Serous membranes and muscular tissues affected markedly. Burning in internal parts; *tingling, coldness and numbness*. Influenza. *Tension* of arteries; emotional and physical mental tension explain many symptoms. When prescribing Aconite remember Aconite causes only functional disturbance, no evidence that it can produce tissue change--its action is brief and *shows no periodicity*. Its sphere is in the beginning of an acute disease and not to be continued after pathological change comes. In Hyperæmia, congestion not after exudation has set in. *Influenza (Influenzin)*

Mind.--*Great fear, anxiety*, and worry accompany every ailment, however trivial. Delirium is characterized by unhappiness worry, fear, raving, rarely unconsciousness. *Forebodings and fears*. *Fears death* but believes that he will soon die; predicts the day. *Fears the future*, a crowd, crossing the street. *Restlessness*, tossing about. Tendency to start. Imagination acute, clairvoyance. Pains are intolerable; they drive him crazy. Music is unbearable; makes her sad (*Ambra*). Thinks his thoughts come from the stomach--that parts of his body are abnormally thick. Feels as if what had just been done was a dream.

Head.--Fullness; *heavy*, pulsating, *hot, bursting*, burning undulating sensation. Intercranial pressure (*Hedera Helix*). Burning headache, as if brain were moved by boiling water (*Indigo*). Vertigo; *worse on rising (Nux. Opium)* and shaking head. Sensation on vertex as if hair were pulled or stood on end. Nocturnal furious delirium.

Eyes.--Red, inflamed. Feel *dry and hot*, as if sand in them. *Lids swollen, hard and red*. Aversion to light. Profuse watering after exposure to dry, cold winds, *reflection from snow, after extraction of cinders* and other foreign bodies.

Ears.--Very *sensitive to noises*; music is unbearable. External ear hot, red, painful, swollen. Earache (*Cham*). Sensation as of drop of water in left ear.

Nose.--*Smell acutely sensitive*. *Pain at root of nose*. Coryza much sneezing; throbbing in nostrils. Hæmorrhage of bright red blood. *Mucous membrane dry, nose stopped up; dry or with but scanty watery coryza*.

Face.--Red, hot, flushed, swollen. One cheek red, the other pale (*Cham, Ipec*). *On rising the red face becomes deathly pale, or he becomes dizzy*. *Tingling* in cheeks and numbness. *Neuralgia, especially of left side, with restlessness, tingling, and numbness*. Pain in jaws.

Mouth.--Numb, *dry*, and tingling. Tongue swollen; *tip tingles*. Teeth sensitive to cold. Constantly moves lower jaw as if chewing. *Gums hot and inflamed*. *Tongue coated white (Antim crud)*.

Throat.--*Red, dry, constricted*, numb, prickling, burning, stinging. Tonsils swollen and dry.

Stomach.--*Vomiting, with fear, heat, profuse sweat and increased urination.* Thirst for cold water. *Bitter taste* of everything except water. *Intense thirst.* Drinks, vomits, and declares he will die. Vomiting, bilious mucous and bloody, greenish. Pressure in stomach with dyspnœa. Hæmatemesis. Burning from stomach to œsophagus.

Abdomen.--Hot, tense, tympanitic. *Sensitive to touch. Colic,* no position relieves. Abdominal symptoms better after warm soup. Burning in umbilical region.

Rectum.--Pain with nightly itching and stitching in anus. Frequent, small stool with tenesmus; *green, like chopped herbs.* White with red urine. Choleraic discharge with collapse, anxiety, and restlessness. Bleeding hæmorrhoids (*Hamam*). Watery diarrhœa in children. They cry and complain much, are sleepless and restless.

Urine.--*Scanty, red, hot, painful.* Tenesmus and burning at neck of bladder. Burning in urethra. Urine suppressed, bloody. Anxiety always on beginning to urinate. *Retention, with screaming and restlessness,* and handling of genitals. Renal region sensitive. Profuse urination, with profuse perspiration and diarrhœa.

Male.--Crawling and stinging in glans. Bruised pain in testicles, swollen, hard. Frequent erections and emissions. Painful erections.

Female.--Vagina dry, hot, sensitive. Menses too profuse, with nosebleed, too protracted, late. Frenzy on appearance of menses. *Suppressed from fright, cold,* in plethoric subjects. Ovaries congested and painful. Sharp shooting pains in womb. *After-pains, with fear and restlessness.*

Respiratory.--Constant pressure in left chest; *oppressed breathing* on least motion. *Hoarse, dry, croupy cough;* loud, labored breathing. Child grasps at throat every time he coughs. Very sensitive to inspired air. *Shortness of breath.* Larynx sensitive. Stitches through chest. Cough, dry, short, hacking; *worse at night and after midnight.* Hot feeling in lungs. Blood comes up with hawking. Tingling in chest after cough.

Heart.--*Tachycardia.* Affections of the heart with pain in *left shoulder.* Stitching pain in chest. *Palpitation, with anxiety,* fainting, and *tingling* in fingers. *Pulse full, hard; tense and bounding;* sometimes intermits. Temporal and carotid arteries felt when sitting.

Back.--Numb, stiff, painful. Crawling and tingling, as if bruised. Stiffness in nape of neck. Bruised pain between scapulæ.

Extremities.--*Numbness and tingling;* shooting pains; icy coldness and insensibility of hands and feet. Arms feel lame, bruised, heavy, numb. Pain down left arm (*Cact, Crotal, Kalmia, Tabac*). *Hot hands and cold feet.* Rheumatic inflammation of joints; worse at night; red shining swelling, very sensitive. Hip-joint and thigh feel lame, especially after lying down. Knees unsteady; disposition of foot to turn (*Aescul*). Weak and lax ligaments of all joints. Painless cracking of all joints. *Bright red hypothenar eminences on both hands.* Sensation as if drops of water trickled down the thigh.

Sleep.--Nightmare. Nightly ravings. *Anxious dreams*. Sleeplessness, with restless and tossing about (Use thirtieth potency). Starts up in sleep. Long dreams, with anxiety in chest. Insomnia of the aged.

Skin.--Red, hot, swollen, dry, burning. *Purpura miliaris*. Rash like measles. Gooseflesh. Formication and numbness. Chilliness and formication down back. Pruritus *relieved* by stimulants.

Fever.--Cold stage most marked. Cold sweat and icy coldness of face. Coldness and heat alternate. Evening chilliness soon after going to bed. *Cold waves pass through him*. *Thirst and restlessness* always present. Chilly if uncovered or touched. Dry heat, red face. Most valuable febrifuge with mental anguish, restlessness, etc. Sweat drenching, on parts lain on; relieving all symptoms.

Modalities.--*Better* in open air; *worse* in warm room, in evening and *night*; *worse* lying on affected side, from music, from tobacco-smoke, dry, cold winds.

Vinegar in large doses is antidotal to poisonous effects.

Relationship.--Acids, wine and coffee, lemonade, and acid fruits modify its action.

Not indicated in malarial and low fevers or hectic and pyæmic conditions, and in inflammations when they localize themselves. *Sulphur* often follows it. Compare *Cham* and *Coffea* in *intense pain* and sleeplessness.

Agrostis acts like Acon in fever and inflammations, also *Spiranthes*.

Complementary: *Coffea*; *Sulph*. Sulphur may be considered a chronic Aconite. Often completes a cure begun with Aconite.

Compare; *Bellad*; *Cham*; *Coffea*; *Ferr*, *phos*.

Aconitine.--(Heavy feeling as of lead; pains in supraorbital nerve; ice-cold sensations creep up; hydrophobia symptoms. Tinnitus aurium 3x). Tingling sensation.

Aconitum Lycotonum.--Great yellow wolfsbane.--(Swelling of glands; Hodgkin's disease. Diarrhœa after eating pork. Itching of nose, eyes, anus and vulva. Skin of nose cracked; taste of blood).

Aconitum Cammarum.--(Headache with vertigo and tinnitus. Cataleptic symptoms. Formication of tongue, lips and face).

Aconitum ferox.--Indian Aconite.--Rather more violent in its actions than A. *napellus*. It is more diuretic and less antipyretic. It has proved valuable in *cardiac dyspnœa*, neuralgia, and acute gout. *Dyspnœa*. *Must sit up*. *Rapid respiration*. Anxiety, with suffocation from feeling of paralysis in respiratory muscles. Cheynes-Stokes breathing. *Quebracho* (cardiac dyspnœa)

(*Achyranthes*.--A Mexican drug--very similar to Aconite in fevers, but of larger range, being also adapted to typhoidal states and intermittents. Muscular rheumatism. A great diaphoretic. Use 6x).
Eranthis hymnalis--(Winter Aconite--acts on solar plexus and works upwards causing dyspnœa. Pain in occiput and neck).

Dose.--Sixth potency for sensory affections; first to third for congestive conditions. Must be repeated frequently in acute diseases. Acon is a rapid worker. In Neuralgias tincture of the root often preferable, one drop doses (poisonous), or again, the 30th according to susceptibility of patient.

MIND. [1] [Acon.]

Delirium, especially at night, raves, springs out of bed ; in morning, excessive sweat.

Pains are so intolerable, they drive him crazy ; he becomes very restless.

Moaning, anxious lamentations ; reproaches from trifling causes.

Dislikes to talk ; answers laconically yes or no.

Music is unbearable, it makes her quite sad.

Predicts day of death ; bids her friends good-bye. *θ* In childbed.

Has no affection for anybody. *θ* During pregnancy.

Ailments from fright : afraid in dark ; vertigo ; faintness ; trembling ; cardiac weakness ; threatened miscarriage ; impending cessation of menstrual flow ; burning in stomach.

Ailments from vexation, with fear or vehemence : **congestion ; palpitation** ; fever ; **anxiety, beside himself ; threatened miscarriage ; apoplectic congestion.**

SENSORIUM. [2] [Acon.]

Vertigo : after fright ; from congestion, as in sun ; on stooping ; staggers to right ; as if drunk, with nausea, < on rising from seat, > while walking, none while sitting ; blackness before eyes when shaking head ; with nosebleed ; from sudden suppression of catamenia by cold.

On rising from a recumbent posture, red face becomes deathly pale, or he becomes dizzy and falls over, he fears to rise again ; often accompanied by nausea, vanishing of sight or unconsciousness.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Acon.]

Burning headache, as of brain agitated by boiling water.

Fulness and heavy feeling, as if everything would push out of forehead.

Sunstroke ; especially from sleeping in sun's rays.

Congestion, anxiety ; face hot and red, or pale ; carotids pulsate strongly ; pulse full, strong, or small and quick ; < toward evening. *θ* Apoplexy.

Congestion to head. *θ* Heart disease.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Acon.]

Head excessively hot.

Bends head far back. *θ* Croup.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Acon.]

Sensitive to light, especially sun ; light dazzles.

Eyes glaring. *θ* Pleuritis. *θ* Pneumonia.

Eyeball feels enlarged, as if coming out of socket.

Eyes bloodshot.

Inflammatory conditions, resulting from irritant action of foreign bodies, as chips of steel, or stone, or coal, in cornea, which produce dry rubbing of lid over ball, with injected vessels ; irritation caused by ingrowing lashes.

In true scleritis, acute stage, with contracted pupils, sticking or tearing pains, photophobia, a blue circle around cornea and violent aching in balls.

Eyes red, inflamed, vessels deep red ; burning, pressive shooting pains, especially on moving balls ; no discharge ; conjunctivitis from exposure to cold, dry winds.

Catarrhal inflammation, first stage prior to exudation ; chemosis of conjunctiva, with pains so terrible that one wishes to die.

Acute aggravations of granulated lids and pannus of cornea, with excessive hyperemia, heat and dryness especially if induced by overheating from violent exercise, or by exposure to dry, cold air.

In earlier stages of violent acute inflammations of deep structures of ball, when it becomes sensitive to touch and feels as if it were protruding ; rarely after exudation.

Lids feel dry, burn and are sensitive to air.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Acon.]

Averse to noises, they startle him ; they are intolerable.

Music goes through every limb ; makes her sad.

Stinging in ear ; meatus red and narrowed ; external ear hot and red ; noise intolerable.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Acon.]

Sense of smell very acute, especially for unpleasant odors.

Nosebleed ; blood bright red. *θ* Plethora. *θ* Fever. *θ* Endocarditis. *θ* Measles.

Coryza : dry, with headache, roaring in ears, fever, thirst, sleeplessness, caused by cold, dry winds ; checked with headache ; > in open air, < from talking ; fluent, frequent sneezing ; dropping of a clear, hot water ; fluent mornings ; inner nose red, swollen, interfering with breathing.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Acon.]

Anxious expression ; frightened.

Face : pale, with restlessness and expression of anxiety ; burning fiery red ; red and pale alternately ; livid ; lips blackish ; bloated, unequally red ; feels as if it was growing larger.

Neuralgia of trigeminus, left side ; face red and hot ; restlessness, anguish ; rolling about, screaming.

Rheumatism in face and teeth.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Acon.]

Toothache : even in sound teeth ; with throbbing in one side of face, intense redness of one cheek, congestion to head, restlessness ; most left-sided, or going from right to left ; caused by dry, cold winds ; taking cold in raw air ; during pregnancy ; especially in young, plethoric sedentary persons.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Acon.]

Taste : **bitter ; everything tastes bitter except water** ; slimy (jaundice) ; foul ; fishy ; flat ; nauseous, compels hawking of tough mucus, which he swallows.

Tongue feels swollen, burning, prickling and tingling.

Tongue coated white or thick yellow-white. *θ* Bilious fever.

Chronic affections of tongue.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Acon.]

Mouth dry.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Acon.]

Redness of uvula and soft palate.

Acute inflammation of throat (palate, tonsils and fauces with high fever, dark redness of parts, burning and stinging in fauces.

Swallowing : stinging choking in throat.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Acon.]

Thirst burning, unquenchable. *θ* During all stages of fever. *θ* Local inflammations.

Desires : wine ; brandy ; beer ; bitter drinks.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Acon.]

Gastric catarrh from chilling stomach with ice water, especially when overheated.

Wine generally relieves, but sometimes brings on congestions, hæmoptysis or palpitation, and augments rheumatic pains.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Acon.]

Vomiting with anxiety, heat, thirst, profuse sweat and increased micturition.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Acon.]

Sudden excruciating pain, with gagging, retching, vomiting blood, gasping ; cold sweat on forehead ; congestion of mucous lining of stomach. *θ* Scarlatina ; desquamation.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Acon.]

Acute hepatitis, with violent fever.

Agony, has to sit straight up, can hardly breathe, pulse thread-like, vomituration, sweats with anxiety ; abdomen swollen, particularly under short ribs. *θ* After scarlet fever.

Stitches and heat in diaphragm.

Jaundice : during pregnancy, liver atrophied ; in newborn children ; after fright ; from a

cold, with catarrh of small intestines.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Acon.]

Colic forces him double, yet relieved in no position. *θ* Inflammatory after a cold.

Meteorism, vomiting, inability to urinate. *θ* Peritonitis.

Abdomen burning hot, tense, tympanitic, sensitive to least touch, cutting pains, fever, anguish. *θ* Peritonitis.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Acon.]

Diarrhœa : watery ; frequent small stools ; like chopped spinach (summer complaint) ; bilious, of infants, with colic, which no position relieves ; from getting wet ; slimy, bloody, violent pains in bowels ; tenesmus, also between discharges.

Urging ; slimy stools ; intolerable nightly tingling, itching at anus. *θ* Seat worms.

Dysentery or inflammatory diarrhœa during hot days and cold nights.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Acon.]

Inflammation of bladder ; constant urging, water passes in drops, with burning, admixed with blood ; tension, heat and tenderness over pubes.

Painful anxious urging to urinate.

Urine scanty, red and hot. *θ* Rheumatism. *θ* Peritonitis.

Urine : hot, dark colored ; red, with white feces ; red and clear.

Retention or suppression of urine, with pressure in bladder or stitches in region of kidneys.

Retention from cold, especially in children, with much crying and restlessness.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Acon.]

Violent orchitis.

Gonorrhœa, first stage.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Acon.]

Stitching pains, more to right of fundus uteri ; sharp, shooting pains, abdomen exceedingly sensitive.

Ovaritis from suddenly checked menstrual flow.

Labor-like pressing in womb ; has to bend double, but relieved in no position.

θ Dysmenorrhœa.

Uterine hemorrhage, active, much excitability, giddy, cannot sit up, fear of death.

After a fright with vexation ; during catamenia, to prevent suppression.

Restores menses of plethoric women, after their suppression from any cause.

Vagina dry, hot, sensitive.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Acon.]

During pregnancy ; **restlessness, fear of death, predicts time of death** ; jaundice ; blood-spitting ; disturbed between 12 and 3 o'clock at night, compelled to get up to urinate ; has no affection for anybody.

After tedious and difficult parturition.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Acon.]

Larynx sensitive to touch and to inspired air, as if denuded.

Laryngitis, with inflammatory fever ; also with suffocative spasms (spasms of glottis).

Croup : awaking in first sleep ; child in agony, impatient, tosses about ; dry, short cough, but not much wheezing nor sawing breathing ; cough and loud breathing during expiration ; every expiration ending with a hoarse, hacking cough ; **after exposure to dry, cold winds.**

RESPIRATION. [26] [Acon.]

Breath hot. θ Croup. θ Blood-spitting.

Breathing : **short, in sleep, after 12 P. M. ; labored, anxious or quick, and superficial ; deep, slow, sighing ; difficult, must breathe deeply** ; slow, rattling (apoplexy), whistling (croup in old age), short, when raising one's self.

Asthma from active hyperemia of lungs and brain ; face red, eyes staring ; after emotions ; can talk but little at a time.

Asthma after suppression of acute rash ; feeling of band around chest ; muscles of chest rigid ; occasionally vomiting ; urine scanty, dark ; after paroxysm, sputa yellow or blood-streaked.

Agony, sits up straight, can hardly breathe ; pulse like a thread, vomituriatio ; sweat, with anxiety ; swelling under short ribs. θ After scarlatina.

Oppression of chest when moving fast or ascending. θ Heart disease.

Constant short, dry cough, with feeling of suffocation, which increases with every inspiration.

COUGH. [27] [Acon.]

Clear ringing or whistling cough, caused by burning, pricking in larynx or trachea.

Cough hoarse, dry, loud ; spasmodic, rough, croaking, with danger of suffocation ; dry, hard, ringing. θ Infantile bronchitis.

Hæmoptysis : blood comes up with an easy hawking, hemming or slight cough ; expression of anxiety ; great fear of death ; palpitation, quick pulse, stitches in chest ; caused by mental excitement ; exposure to dry, cold air, or after taking wine.

Sputa : **absent ; thin, gelatinous, more mornings and during day ; scanty, falls in round lumps, dark cherry-red (pneumonia) ; bloody or blood-streaked ; bright red blood.**

Cough awakens him from sleep, is dry, croupy, suffocating ; great anxiety.

Cough worse : **after eating or drinking ; lying, must sit up from a constrictive feeling and suffocation (tracheitis) until 3 A. M. ; evening, night, more after 12 P. M. ; from tobacco smoke ; during sleep ; from vexation, especially fright ; when overheated ; **from dry, cold winds, or currents of air** ; from walking in open air ; when assuming an upright position ; from**

deep inspiration ; from speaking.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Acon.]

Stitches : when breathing ; with cough ; from lowest rib, right side, through lung to apex of scapula ; at every inspiration ; in left chest ; last rib, right side, through to back ; transient, now here, now there ; < bending sideways ; between scapulæ, on deep breathing ; and burning shooting in chest.

Cannot lie on right side, only on back. *θ* Pleurisy.

Synochal fever, hot sweat, oppression ; children have rattling in chest ; sensation of fulness in chest ; must lie on back. *θ* Pneumonia, first stage.

Cough after drinking, sputum thin, frothy, blood-streaked ; burning, shooting in chest ; dulness on percussion. *θ* Pneumonia, second stage.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Acon.]

Hyperemia of lungs, violent palpitation of heart ; face red ; spitting of blood.

Anxiety about precordia, heart beats quicker and stronger ; fear of death. *θ* During pregnancy.

Feeling of fulness ; pulse hard, strong, contracted ; stitches at heart ; lies on back, with raised shoulders ; constriction of chest. *θ* Pericarditis.

Uncomplicated cardiac hypertrophy ; especially with numbness in left arm and tingling in fingers.

Great agitation of heart, anxiety. *θ* Acute rheumatism.

Fainting, with tingling. *θ* Hypertrophy.

Pulse strong, full, hard. *θ* In fever and inflammations.

Full, strong, hard pulse, with heat and thirst. *θ* Meningitis infantum.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Acon.]

Tearing in nape of neck.

Crawling in spine, as from beetles ; formication.

Numbness of small of back, extending into lower limbs. *θ* Spinal meningitis.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Acon.]

Formication in arms, hands and fingers.

Arms hang powerless, as if paralyzed by blows. *θ* Meningitis.

Numbness of left arm ; can scarcely move hand ; tingling of fingers. *θ* Heart disease.

Creeping in fingers, also while writing.

Hot palms.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Acon.]

Legs almost powerless ; after sitting, numbness. *θ* Spinal meningitis.

Legs and feet feel numb ; tingling, commencing in feet and spreading upward.

NERVES. [36] [Acon.]

Excessive restlessness and tossing about for several hours.

Convulsions of teething children ; heat, startings, twitches of single muscles ; child gnaws its fists, frets, cries ; costive or dark, watery stools.

Numbness, tingling ; left side. *θ* Paralysis of limbs.

Faintness on attempting to sit up.

SLEEP. [37] [Acon.]

On going to sleep ; fever becomes intolerable ; jerks ; restless tossing.

Restless nights ; must walk or move about ; alternately cold and hot, partial sweat.

Excessive wakefulness ; nervous sleeplessness.

Sleeplessness after midnight with anxiety, restlessness, continual tossing about ; eyes closed.

Sleeplessness caused by fear, fright or anxiety, with fear of future. *θ* Consumption of lungs.

FEVER. [40] [Acon.]

After a violent chill, dry heat with difficult breathing and lancinating pain through chest.

Heat with thirst, hard, full and frequent pulse, anxious impatience, unappeasable, beside himself, tossing about with agony.

Heat, with agonized tossing about.

Dry, burning heat, generally extending from head and face, with much thirst for cold drinks.

Heat, with inclination to uncover ; fever unbearable towards evening and after getting into bed.

Thirst for beer during heat ; burning thirst during heat.

Inflammatory fevers and inflammations, with much heat, dry burning skin, violent thirst, red face, or alternate red and pale face ; nervous excitability, groaning and agonized tossing about ; shortness of breath, and congestion to head. *θ* Synochal fever.

Free sweat.

Bad effects of suppressed sweat : catarrhs ; fever ; local inflammations, etc.

SENSATIONS. [43] [Acon.]

Pains intolerable ; more so at night.

Stitches here and there ; erratic.

Tearing, cutting, wandering pains. *θ* Rheumatism, etc.

Neuralgia with congestions, from dry cold air or checked sweat.

TISSUES. [44] [Acon.]

Has but little effect on disorganized blood-globules, hence seldom useful in true typhoid

states.

Plethora ; active capillary congestions (from overactive serous membranes).

Local congestions and inflammations.

Neuritis, with tingling.

Complaints in joints : shooting, cramp, cracking, loss of power ; drawing in joints and aponeuroses.

Articular rheumatism, much fever, restlessness and anxiety ; swellings are red and hot or pale ; shifting from one point to another ; especially if caused by suddenly checked sweat or by dry cold air or winds.

Acute catarrhs, with usual Aconite fever.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Acon.]

Foreign bodies : irritation and inflammation of eyes.

Shock from injury or surgical operations.

SKIN. [46] [Acon.]

Red, shining, hot swellings ; violent pains.

Spots like flea-bites ; itching unchanged by scratching.

Yellow skin. *θ* Jaundice. *θ* During pregnancy.

Measles : dry, barking cough ; painful hoarseness ; eyes red ; cannot bear light ; tongue red ; jerks of left leg or arm, or grinding of teeth ; restless moaning and lamenting ; lying in a comatose state ; pains in joints ; free sweat.

Seldom in scarlatina, except as specified below or during desquamation.

Scarlet rash, with high fever.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Acon.]

Children's diseases ; with high fever.

Persons leading a sedentary life ; plethora, etc.

RELATIONS. [48] [Acon.]

Complementary to *Coffea*, in fever, sleeplessness, intolerance of pain ; to *Arn.* in bruises ; to *Sulph.* high in all cases.

Abuse of *Acon.* calls for *Sulphur*.

AESCULUS HIPPOCASTANUM

Horse Chestnut

REGION:

Veins: Liver. Naso-pharynx. ABDOMEN (R). RECTUM.

Mucus membranes: Naso-pharynx.

Occiput.

Sacro-iliac region.

WORSE:

Morning, on waking.

After stool.

Lying.

Stooping.

Urinating.

Walking.

BETTER:

COOL: Open air. Bathing.

Bleeding (piles).

Kneeling.

Continued exertion.

Reflex rectal symptoms. Rectum: painful constriction; as of a knife sawing up and down. HOT, DRY, STIFF, ROUGH **or full feeling internally**; throat, abdomen, **anus**, etc. Purple puffy parts. Venosity. Pains, sticking; like hot lightning. **Irritable**. Crushing in occiput. Nose sensitive to cool inspired air; it burns. Congestive catarrh. Follicular pharyngitis. Throbs, deep in abdomen. **Stool, hard, dry**; of several colors. RECTUM: sore, as of a **burr** or sticking pains long after stool; as of a bug crawling from anus (Sul.). **Piles, purple, painful, external**; with BACKACHE (Nux-v.), chest pains, etc. **Laming, dull, lumbar pain; small of back gives out**; repeated efforts at rising; < walking. **Lumbar region or back**: as if to break. Bruised pain in sacrum and hips. Paralytic heaviness: of arms, spine, feet.

Complementary: Carbo-v. Lach. Mur-ac.

Related: Alo. Collin. Pul.

The action of this drug is most marked on the lower bowel, producing engorged hæmorrhoidal veins, with characteristic backache, with absence of actual constipation. Much pain but little bleeding. Venous stasis general, varicose veins of purple color; everything is slowed down, digestion, heart, bowels, etc. Torpor and congestion of the liver and portal system, with constipation. The back aches and gives out and unfits the patient for business. Flying pains all over. *Fullness in various parts*, dry, swollen mucous membranes. Throat with hæmorrhoidal conditions.

Head.--Depressed and *irritable*. Head dull, confused, aching as from a cold. Pressure in forehead, with nausea, followed by stitches in right hypochondrium. Pain from occiput to frontal region, with bruised sensation of the scalp; worse in the morning. Neuralgic stitches from right to left through forehead, followed by flying pains in epigastrium. Vertigo when sitting and walking.

Eyes.--Heavy and hot, with lachrymation, with *enlarged blood vessels*. Eyeballs sore.

Nose.--Dry; inspired air feels cold, *nasal passages sensitive to it*. *Coryza*, sneezing. Pressure at root of nose. Membrane over turbinate bones distended and boggy, dependent upon hepatic disorders.

Mouth.--Scalded feeling. Metallic taste. Salivation. Tongue thickly coated, feels as if scalded.

Throat.--Hot, *dry*, raw, stitching pain into ears when swallowing. Follicular pharyngitis connected with hepatic congestion. *Veins in pharynx distended* and tortuous. Throat sensitive to inspired air; feels excoriated and constricted, burns like fire on swallowing, in afternoon. Early stages of atrophic pharyngitis in dried-up, bilious subjects. Hawking of ropy mucus of sweetish taste.

Stomach.--Weight of a stone, with gnawing, aching pain; most manifest about three hours after meals. Tenderness and fullness in region of liver.

Abdomen.--Dull aching in liver and epigastrium. Pain at umbilicus. Jaundice; throbbing in hypogastrium and pelvis.

Rectum.--Dry, aching. *Feels full of small sticks*. Anus raw, sore. Much pain after stool, with prolapse. *Hæmorrhoids*, with sharp shooting pains up the back; blind and bleeding; worse during climacteric. Large, hard, dry stools. Mucous membrane seems swollen and obstructs the passage. Irritation caused by ascarides and aids their expulsion. *Burning in anus with chills up and down back*.

Urinary.--Frequent, scant, dark, muddy, hot urine. Pain in kidneys, especially left and ureter.

Male.--Discharge of prostatic fluid at stool.

Female.--*Constant throbbing behind symphysis pubis*. Leucorrhœa, with *lameness of back across the sacro-iliac articulation*; dark yellow, sticky corroding; worse after menses.

Chest.--Feels constricted. Heart's action full and heavy, can feel pulsations all over. Laryngitis; coughs *depending on hepatic disorders*; hot feeling in chest; pain around heart in hæmorrhoidal subjects.

Extremities.--Aching and soreness in limbs, in left acromion process with shooting down arms; finger tips numb.

Back.--Lameness in neck; aching between shoulder blades; region of *spine feels weak*; back and legs give out. *Backache affecting sacrum and hips*; *worse walking or stooping*. When walking feet turn under. Soles feel sore, tired, and swell. Hands and feet swell, and become red after washing, feel full.

Fever.--Chill at 4 pm. Chilliness up and down back. Fever 7 to 12 pm. Evening fever, skin hot and dry. Sweat profuse and hot with the fever.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in morning on awaking, and from any motion, *walking*; from moving bowels; after eating, afternoon, standing. *Better*, cool open air.

Relationship.--*Aesculus glabra*-Ohio-Buckeye Proctitis. Very painful, dark purple, external hæmorrhoids, with constipation and vertigo and portal congestion. Speech thick, tickling in throat, impaired vision, paresis. *Phytolacca* (throat dry, more often in acute cases). *Negundium Americanum*--Box-elder--(Engorgements of rectum and piles with great pain, ten-drop doses of tincture every two hours). Compare also: *Aloe*, *Collinson*. *Nux*. *Sulphur*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Esc.](#)]

Rectum : feels full ; dryness and itching. *θ* Hemorrhoids.

Rectum feels as if full of small sticks.

Rectum sore, with burning and itching.

Stool large, hard, dry, knotted, voided with difficulty and followed by severe cutting, burning or constricting pains in anus, a portion of which seems to protrude ; with dull pains in lower abdomen and severe lumbo sacral backache.

Constipation. *θ* Hemorrhoids.

Hard dry stool passed with difficulty, with dryness of rectum and heat ; no bleeding.

Stool followed by rectal fulness. *θ* Hemorrhoids.

Hemorrhoids, blind and painful, rarely bleeding.

Hemorrhoids painful, burning, purplish ; generally "blind ;" aching and lameness, or sharp, shooting pains up back.

Some carry nuts in their breeches-pockets as a preventive.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [[Esc.](#)]

Leucorrhœa, with lameness in back, across sacro-iliac articulations, and great fatigue from walking, because that part of back gives out in walking even but a little way.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [[Esc.](#)]

Chest-complaints of horses.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [[Esc.](#)]

Constant dull backache ; walking almost impossible ; scarcely able to rise or stoop or to rise after sitting.

Constant backache affecting sacrum and hips, much < by walking or stooping forward.

REST. POSITION. MOTION. [35] [[Esc.](#)]

Motion : muscles feel sore ; backache < ; soreness >.

NERVES. [36] [[Esc.](#)]

Paralytic feeling in arms, legs and spine.

TISSUES. [44] [[Esc.](#)]

Fulness in various parts, as if they contained an undue amount of blood.

Mucous membranes dry, swollen ; burn and feel raw.

Glandular swellings of bone.

AETHUSA CYNAPIUM

Fool's Parsley

REGION:

BRAIN.

Nerves.

Digestion.

Occiput.

Neck.

Glands.

Liver.

WORSE:

MILK.

Hot weather.

Dentition.

Frequent eating.

Over-exertion.

Violent onset, profound **exhaustion and lack of reaction**, even speechless; as in cholera infantum, convulsions, etc. Can't stand or hold head up. Weak, nervous and prostrated; from over-work. Can't fix attention. Parts feel screwed together. Lancinating pains. Distress in occiput and nape. Violent convulsions. **Weepy**; < as disease progresses. Dizzy and drowsy (Gel.). Squeezing headache, > passing flatus. Eyes turn down. Face sunken. Deathly aspect; blue white palor about lips. **White linea nasalis**. Tongue feels too long. Nibbling appetite. Regurgitates food long after eating (Kre.). Violent sudden vomiting of milk. **DEATHLY NAUSEA. VOMITS LARGE, HARD CURDS, THEN LIMPNESS AND DEEP SLEEP.** Retching. Digestion ceases from brain exhaustion. Stomach seems turned upside down. Bubbling at navel. Yellow-green, slimy diarrhoea. Watery menses. Lymphatics swelled, like a string of beads. Eruptions that itch from heat. Ecchymoses. **Cool, clammy skin**. Heat without thirst. Sweat (cold) with aversion to uncovering.

Complementary: Calc-c.

Related: Ant-c. Cic.

The characteristic symptoms relate mainly to the brain and nervous system, connected with gastro-intestinal disturbance. Anguish, crying, and expression of uneasiness and discontent, lead to this remedy most frequently in disease in children, during dentition, summer complaint, when, with the diarrhoea, there is *marked inability to digest milk*, and poor circulation. Symptoms set in with *violence*.

Mind.--Restless, *anxious, crying*. Sees rats, cats, dogs, etc. Unconscious, delirious. *Inability to think, to fix the attention*. Brain fag. Idiocy may alternate with furor and irritability.

Head.--Feels bound up, or in a vise. *Occipital pain* extending down spine; better lying down and by pressure. Head symptoms relieved by expelling flatus (*Sanguin*) and by stool. *Hair feels pulled. Vertigo with drowsiness, with palpitation; head hot after vertigo ceases*.

Eyes.--Photophobia; *swelling of Meibomian glands*. Rolling of eyes on falling asleep. *Eyes drawn downward*; pupils dilated.

Ears.--*Feel obstructed*. Sense of something hot from ears. Hissing sound.

Nose.--Stopped up with much thick mucus. *Herpetic eruption* on tip of nose. Frequent ineffectual desire to sneeze.

Face.--*Puffed*, red-spotted, collapsed. Expression anxious, full of pain; *linea nasalis* marked.

Mouth.--Dry. Aphthæ. Tongue seems too long. Burning and pustules in throat, with difficult swallowing.

Stomach.--*Intolerance of milk*; vomiting as soon as swallowed or in large curds. Hungry after vomiting. *Regurgitation of food about an hour after eating*. Violent vomiting of a white frothy matter. Nausea at sight of food. Painful contraction of stomach. Vomiting, *with sweat and great weakness*, accompanied by anguish and distress, followed by sleepiness. Stomach feels turned upside down, with burning feeling up to the chest. Tearing pains in the stomach extending to œsophagus.

Abdomen.--Cold, internal and external, with aching pain in bowels. Colic, followed by vomiting, vertigo, and weakness. Tense, inflated, and sensitive. Bubbling sensation around navel.

Stool.--*Undigested, thin, greenish*, preceded by colic, with tenesmus, and followed by exhaustion and drowsiness. Cholera infantum; child cold, clammy, stupid, with staring eyes and dilated pupils. Obstinate constipation; feels as if all bowel action is lost. Choleraic affections in old age.

Urinary.--Cutting pain in bladder, with frequent urging. Pain in kidneys.

Female.--Lancinating pains in sexual organs. Pimples; itching when warm. Menses watery. Swelling of mammary glands, with lancinating pains.

Respiratory.--Difficult, oppressed, anxious respiration; crampy constriction. Sufferings render patient speechless.

Heart.--Violent palpitation, with vertigo, headache and restlessness. Pulse rapid, hard and small.

Back and Extremities.--Want of power to stand up or hold head up. Back feels as if in a vise. Aching in small of back. Weakness of lower extremities. Fingers and thumbs clenched. Numbness of hands and feet. Violent spasms. Squinting of eyes downward.

Skin.--Excoriation of thighs in walking. Easy perspiration. *Surface of body cold and covered with clammy sweat. Lymphatic glands swollen.* Itching *eruption around joints.* Skin of hands dry and shrunken. Ecchymosis. Anasarca.

Fever.--*Great heat; no thirst.* Profuse, cold sweat. *Must be covered during sweat.*

Sleep.--Disturbed by *violent startings*; cold perspiration. Dozing after vomiting or stool. *Child is so exhausted, it falls asleep at once.*

Modalities.--*Worse*, 3 to 4 am, and evenings; warmth, summer. *Better* in open air and company.

Compare: *Athamantha* (confused head, vertigo better lying down, *bitter* taste and saliva. Hands and feet icy cold); *Antimon*; *Calc*; *Ars*; *Cicuta*. Complementary: *Calc*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

MIND. [1] [[Æth.](#)]

Idiocy, in some cases alternating with furor.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [[Æth.](#)]

Herpetic eruption at end of nose.

UPPER FACE. [8] [[Æth.](#)]

A drawn condition, beginning at alæ nasi, and extending to angle of mouth, gave face an expression of great anxiety and pain.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [[Æth.](#)]

Intolerance of milk.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [[Æth.](#)]

Suitable to children who cannot bear milk.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [[Æth.](#)]

Violent sudden vomiting ; of a frothy milk-white substance ; of yellow fluid, followed by curdled milk and cheesy matter.

The milk is forcibly ejected soon after taken ; then weakness causes drowsiness. *θ* Nursing children.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [[Æth.](#)]

Intolerance of milk ; child by a sudden and violent effort throws it up, curdled or not ; then weakness makes it drowsy for some minutes.

SLEEP. [37] [[Æth.](#)]

Dozing of child after vomiting spells or after stool.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

Toad Stool-Bug Agaric
(AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)

REGION:

SPINAL AXIS: OCCIPUT. **NERVES**. Lumbar region.

Peristalsis.

Heart.

Circulation.

Respiration.

Chest.

WORSE:

Air: COLD. FREEZING. OPEN. Stormy.

Exhaustion: **Mental**. **Coition**. Debauchery.

Alcohol.

Pressure.

Touch.

Morning.

During menses.

BETTER:

Gentle motion.

Gradual onset. **Many symptoms** (Tub.). IRREGULAR, ANGULAR, UNCERTAIN AND EXAGGERATED MOTIONS (**Ign.**); he reaches too far, staggers or steps too high, **drops things**, etc. TREMBLING, TWITCHING, JERKING **or fibrillar spasm**; here and there; < EYELIDS or tongue. Shuddering. Nervous and restless. Chorea. As of cold needles, a cold drop or a weight on parts. Painful twitching, then parts stiff and cold. Hilarious or dull and dizzy; as if drunk. **Turns head to and fro**. Headache, > after stool or urine. Oscillating eyeballs. Gum in canthi. Musca volitantes. Angle of mouth droops. **As of a lump in epigastrium**. Rumbling and fermenting in bowels. Hot flatus or semen; cold urine. Isolated coughing attacks, then sneezing; as if from spine; easy expectoration of flocculi or balls of mucus. Indistinct, jerky speech. Palpitation during coition; depressed afterward. Premature ejaculation. Pressure or burning sticking from heart to left scapula. Angina pectoris, has excessive pain only. Metastases from suppressed milk. Single vertebra sensitive to heat. **Spine sensitive**, > pressure or touch; shooting, burning along; seems short (Sul.), < stooping; stiff. Restless arms. BURNING-ITCHING (Ap.), < IN SKIN; AS IF FROZEN; changing place on scratching. Skin pains when cold. Chilblains. **Yawning**; before pains or spasms; as a concomitant. Chills or sweats easily. Sweats on alternate sides. Night sweats. Itching, over affected part. Cold buttocks.

Antidotes: Coff. Pul.
Complementary: Calc-c.
Related: Phys. Tub.

This fungus contains several toxic compounds, the best known of which is *Muscarin*. The symptoms of poisoning do not develop at once, usually twelve to fourteen hours elapse before the initial attack. There is no antidote, treatment, entirely symptomatic (Schneider). Agaricus acts as an intoxicant to the brain, producing more vertigo and delirium than alcohol, followed by profound sopor with lowered reflexes.

Jerking, twitching, trembling, and itching are strong indications. Incipient phthisis; is related to the tubercular diathesis, anæmia, *chorea*, twitching ceases during sleep. Various forms of neuralgia and spasmodic affections, and neurotic skin troubles are pictured in the symptomatology of this remedy. It corresponds to various forms of cerebral excitement rather than congestion. Thus, in delirium of fevers, alcoholism, etc. General paralysis. *Sensation as if pierced by needles of ice*. Sensitive to pressure and cold air. *Violent bearing-down pains*. Symptoms appear diagonally as *right arm and left leg*. Pains are accompanied by sensation of cold, numbness and tingling.

Mind.--Sings, talks, but does not answer. *Loquacity*. Aversion to work. Indifference. *Fearlessness*. *Delirium* characterized by singing, shouting, and muttering; rhymes and prophesies. Begins with paroxysm of yawning.

The provings bring out four phases of cerebral excitement.

1. *Slight stimulation*-shown by increased cheerfulness, courage, loquacity, exalted fancy.
2. *More decided intoxication*-great mental excitement and incoherent talking, immoderate gait alternates with melancholy. Perception of relative size of objects is lost, takes long steps and jumps over small objects as if they were trunks of trees-a small hole appears as a frightful chasm, a spoonful of water an immense lake. Physical strength is increased, can lift heavy loads. With it much twitching.
3. *Third stage* produces a condition of furious or raging delirium, screaming, raving, wants to injure himself, etc.
4. *Fourth stage*-mental depression, languor, indifference, confusion, disinclination to work, etc. We do not get the active cerebral congestion of Belladonna, but a general nervous excitement such as is found in delirium tremens, delirium of fevers, etc.

Head.--*Vertigo from sunlight*, and on walking. Head in constant motion. Falling backward, as if a weight in occiput. Lateral headache, as if from a nail (*Coff; Ignat*). Dull headache from prolonged desk-work. Icy coldness, *like icy needles*, or splinters. Neuralgia with icy cold head. Desire to cover head warmly (*Silica*). Headache with *nose-bleed* or thick mucous discharge.

Eyes.--*Reading difficult, as type seems to move, to swim*. Vibrating specters. *Double vision* (*Gels*), dim and flickering. Asthenopia from prolonged strain, *spasm* of accommodation. *Twitching of lids and eyeballs* (*Codein*). Margins of lids red; itch and burn and agglutinate. Inner angles very red.

Ears.--Burn and itch, as if frozen. Twitching of muscles about the ear and *noises*.

Nose.--*Nervous* nasal disturbances. *Itching* internally and externally. Spasmodic sneezing after coughing; sensitiveness; watery non-inflammatory discharge. Inner angles very red. Fetid, dark, bloody discharge. *Nosebleed in old people*. Sensation of soreness in nose and mouth.

Face.--*Facial* muscles feel stiff; *twitch*; face itches and burns. Lancinating, tearing pain in cheeks, as of splinters. Neuralgia, as if cold needles ran through nerves or sharp ice touched them.

Mouth.--Burning and smarting on lips. Herpes on lips. Twitching. Taste sweet. Aphthæ on roof of mouth. Splinter like pains in tongue. Thirsty all the time. Tremulous tongue (*Lach*). Tongue white.

Throat.--Stitches along eustachian tube to ear. Feels contracted. Small solid balls of phlegm thrown up. Dryness of pharynx, swallowing difficult. Scratching in throat; cannot sing a note.

Stomach.--Empty eructations, tasting of apples. Nervous disturbances, with spasmodic contractions, hiccough. Unnatural hunger. Flatulent distention of stomach and abdomen. Profuse inodorous flatus. Burning in stomach about three hours after a meal, changing into a dull pressure. *Gastric disturbance with sharp pains in liver region*.

Abdomen.--Stitching pains in liver, *spleen* (*Ceanothus*) and abdomen. Stitches under short ribs, left side. Diarrhœa with much fetid flatus. Fetid stools.

Urinary.--Stitches in urethra. Sudden and violent urging to urinate. Frequent urination.

Female.--Menses, increased, earlier. Itching and tearing, pressive pains of genitals and back. Spasmodic dysmenorrhœa. Severe *bearing-down pains, especially after menopause*. Sexual excitement. Nipples itch, burn. Complaints following parturition and coitus. Leucorrhœa, with much itching.

Respiratory Organs.--Violent attacks of coughing that can be suppressed by effort of will, worse eating, pain in head while cough lasts. Spasmodic cough at night after falling asleep, *with expectoration of little balls of mucus*. Labored, oppressed breathing. *Cough ends in a sneeze*.

Heart.--*Irregular, tumultuous palpitation*, after tobacco. Pulse intermittent and irregular. Cardiac region oppressed, as if thorax were narrowed. Palpitation with redness of face.

Back.--Pain, *with sensitiveness of spine to touch*; worse in dorsal region. Lumbago; worse in open air. Crick in back. *Twitching of cervical muscles*.

Extremities.--Stiff all over. Pain over hips. Rheumatism better motion. Weakness in loins. Uncertain gait. Trembling. *Itching of toes and feet as if frozen*. Cramp in soles of feet. Pain in shin-bone. Neuralgia in locomotor ataxia. Paralysis of lower limbs, with spasmodic condition of

arms. Numbness of legs on crossing them. Paralytic pain in left arm followed by palpitation. Tearing painful contractions in the calves.

Skin.--*Burning, itching, redness, and swelling, as from frostbites.* Pimples, hard, like flea-bites. Miliary eruption, with intolerable itching and burning. Chilblains. Angioneurotic oedema; rosacea. Swollen veins with cold skin. Circumscribed erythematous, papular and pustular and oedematous lesions.

Sleep.--*Paroxysms of yawning.* Restless from violent itching and burning. On falling asleep, *starts, twitches, and awakes often.* Vivid dreams. Drowsy in daytime. Yawning, followed by involuntary laughter.

Fever.--Very sensitive to cool air. Violent attacks of heat in evening. Copious sweat. Burning spots.

Modalities.--*Worse*, open cold air, after eating, after coitus. In cold weather, before a thunder-storm. Worse, pressure on dorsal spine, which causes involuntary laughter. *Better*, moving about slowly.

Relationship.--Compare: *Muscarine*, the alkaloid of *Agaricus* (has much power over secretions, increasing lachrymal, salivary, hepatic, etc, but diminishing renal; probably neurotic in origin, stimulating the terminal fibers of the secretory nerves of all these structures, hence *salivation, lachrymation and excessive perspiration.* *Atropin* exactly opposes *Muscarine*. Resembles *Pilocarpin* in action). *Amanita vernus*-spring mushroom-a variety of *Agar Phalloides*-Death cup-active principle is *Phallin*, active like Muscarine. *Amanita phalloides* (Death Cup-Deadly Agaric). The poison is a toxalbumin, resembling the poison in the rattle snake and the poison excreted by the cholera and diphtheria germs. It acts on the red blood corpuscles, dissolving them so that blood escapes into the alimentary canal and the whole system is drained. The amount of this toxic principle is small, even handling of specimens and breathing of spores affects some people unpleasantly. The poison is slow in development. Even 12 to 20 hours after taking it the patient feels all right, but vertigo violent choleraic symptoms with rapid loss of strength with death the second or third day, preceded by stupor and spasms. Fatty degeneration of liver, heart and kidneys, hæmorrhages in lungs, pleura and skin (Dr. J. Schier). Vomiting and purging. Continuous urging to stool, but no gastric, abdominal or rectal *pain*. Intense thirst for cold water, dry skin. Lethargic but mentally clear. *Sharp changes* from rapid to slow and from slow to rapid breathing, extreme collapse, suppressed urine, but no cold extremities or cramps. *Agaric emet* (severe vertigo; all symptoms *better, cold water; longing for ice-water*; gastritis cold sweat, vomiting sensation as if stomach was suspended on a string). *Tamus* (chilblains and freckles). *Cimicif; Cann ind; Hyos; Tarantula.*

Antidote: *Absinth; Coffea; Camphor.*

Dose.--Third to thirtieth and two hundredth potency. In skin affections and brain exhaustions give the lower attenuations.

MIND. [1] [Agar.]

Delirium : tries to get out of bed ; constant raving without exacerbation ; constant, does not know his relations, and throws his wine and medicine at his nurse. θ Typhus.

Delirium tremens.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Agar.]

Dull, drawing headache in morning, extending into root of nose, with nosebleed or thick mucous discharge.

Headaches of those who are subject to chorea ; or who readily become delirious in fever or with pain ; twitchings or grimaces.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Agar.]

Little blisters on cornea ; ulcers of cornea ; eyes inflamed, with flow of tears, from smells, from coughing.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Agar.]

Redness, burning itching of ears, as if they had been frozen.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Agar.]

Tongue dry. θ Typhus.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Agar.]

Very drowsy after dinner, quite unusual ; he sleeps very deeply and gets awake with pains in all limbs.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Agar.]

Complaints after sexual debauches.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Agar.]

Awful, almost intolerable bearing-down pain.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Agar.]

Worse from singing.

COUGH. [27] [Agar.]

Sudden convulsive coughs, < forenoons, or during day.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Agar.]

Consumption of lungs ; tuberculous consumption.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Agar.]

Pain in lumbar region and sacrum, especially during exertion in daytime and while sitting ;
pain, sore aching ; back not sensitive to touch.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Agar.]

Burning itching on both hands, as if frozen ; parts hot, swollen, red.

Trembling of hands. θ Typhus.

Stiffness in fingers from gout.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Agar.]

Twitching of gluteal muscles.

Pain in bones of lower legs, sometimes as if in periosteum.

Pain and inflammation of frost-bitten toes.

Chilblains.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Agar.]

Tearing in limbs, < in rest or sitting, > moving.

Pains in limbs with lameness and numbness.

REST. POSITION. MOTION. [35] [Agar.]

Uncertainty in walking, tumbling over everything in the way.

NERVES. [36] [Agar.]

Twitchings : of eyelids and eyeballs ; of cheeks : in chest posteriorly ; in abdomen.

Involuntary movements (especially with children) while awake ; ceasing during sleep.

θ Chorea.

Spasmodic motions, from simple involuntary motions and jerks of single muscles, to a dancing of whole body. θ Chorea. θ Hysteria.

Paralysis of upper and lower limbs. θ Incipient softening of spinal marrow.

SLEEP. [37] [Agar.]

During sleep, one does not notice any motion of eyes whatever. θ Clonic spasms of eyes.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Agar.]

Chilblains, frost-bite, and all consequences of exposure to cold, particularly in face.

FEVER. [40] [Agar.]

Shiverings over body, run from above downward.

Sweat : greasy, but not offensive, all night, during sleep ; from least exertion ; *often only on front of body* ; at night, especially about legs ; cold, on face, neck and chest ; **profuse.**

Sweat when walking or *with slightest exertion.*

SKIN. [46] [Agar.]

Burning itching, redness and swelling, as from frostbites.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Agar.]

Drunkards ; especially for their headaches.

AGNUS CASTUS

The Chaste Tree

REGION:

SEXUAL ORGANS.

MIND.

Nerves.

Eyes.

WORSE:

VENERY.

Sprains.

IMPOTENCY AND PREMATURE OLD AGE. **Jaded rakes.** Distraction. BAD
MEMORY. Sad and despairing; repeats that he will soon die. Cold, relaxed genitals.
Spermatorrhœa. Gnawing-itching; < eyes. Agalactia.

Related: Old. Pho-ac.

The most effective point of attack of Agnus upon the organism is the sexual organism. It lowers sexual vitality, with corresponding mental depression and loss of nervous energy. It shows this distinctive influence in both sexes, but is more pronounced in men. Premature old age from abuse of sexual power. History of repeated gonorrhœa. A prominent remedy for sprains and strains. *Gnawing itching in all parts, especially eyes*. Tachycardia caused by tobacco in neurotic young men.

Mind.--Sexual melancholy. Fear of death. *Sadness with impression of speedy death*. Absentminded, forgetful, lack of courage. Illusion of smell-herrings, musk. Nervous depression and mental forebodings.

Eyes.--*Pupils dilated (Bell)*. Itching about eyes; photophobia.

Nose.--Odor of herring or musk. Aching in dorsum better pressure.

Abdomen.--Spleen swollen, sore. Stools soft, recede, difficult. Deep fissures in anus. Nausea *with sensation as if intestines were pressed downwards*; wants to support bowels.

Male.--Yellow discharge from urethra. No erections. *Impotence. Parts cold, relaxed. Desire gone (Selen; Con; Sabal)*. Scanty emission without ejaculation. Loss of prostatic fluid on straining. Gleet discharge. Testicles, cold, swollen, hard, and painful.

Female.--Scanty menses. Abhorrence of sexual intercourse. Relaxation of genitals, with leucorrhœa. *Agalactia*; with sadness. Sterility. Leucorrhœa staining yellow; transparent. Hysterical palpitation with nose bleed.

Relationship.--Compare: *Selenium; Phosph ac; Camphor; Lycop*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency.

MIND. [1] [Agn.]

Absent-minded, reduced power of insight ; cannot recollect things.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Agn.]

Sexual desire lessened, almost lost.

Penis so relaxed that voluptuous fancies excite no erections.

Testes cold, swollen, hard and painful ; penis small, flaccid.

Impotence, with gleet, especially with those who have frequently had gonorrhœa.

Yellow urethral discharge. *θ* Gonorrhœa.

Gleet, with want of sexual desire or erections.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Agn.]

A transparent leucorrhœal discharge passes imperceptibly from the very relaxed parts.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Agn.]

Milk scanty, or disappears ; often with great sadness ; says she will die.

ALETRIS FARINOSA

Stargrass

REGION:

Female organs (R).

Blood.

WORSE:

Loss of fluids.

BETTER:

Passing flatus.

Bending backward.

Debility. Always tired. **Heaviness of parts.** Uterine reflexes. Hæmorrhage. Anæmia.
..... Frothy saliva. Abdominal colic. Terrible pain during stool. Constipation. Early,
profuse menses. Tendency to abortion.

Related: Chin. Helo. Tril.

An anæmic, relaxed condition, especially of the female organism, is portrayed by this remedy. The patient *is tired all the time*, and suffers from prolapsus, leucorrhœa, rectal distress, etc. Marked anæmia. Chlorotic girls and pregnant women.

Mind.--Power and energy weakened. Confused feelings. Cannot concentrate mind. Fainting, with vertigo.

Mouth.--Much frothy saliva.

Stomach.--Disgust for food. Least food causes distress. Fainting spells, with vertigo. Vomiting during pregnancy. Nervous dyspepsia. Flatulent colic.

Rectum.--Loads up with feces-paretic condition. Stool large, hard, difficult, great pain.

Female.--*Premature and profuse menses, with labor-like pains (Bell; Cham; Kali c; Plat).* Retarded and scanty flow (*Senecio*). Uterus seems heavy. Prolapse, with pain in right inguinal region. Leucorrhœa due to weakness and anæmia. Habitual tendency to abortion. Muscular pains during pregnancy.

Relationship.--Compare: *Helonias; Hydrastis; Tanacet; China.*

Dose.--Tincture to third potency.

NERVES. [36] [Alet.]

Debility, especially of females, from protracted illness or defective nutrition ; no organic disease.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Alet.]

Most suitable for chlorotic girls and pregnant women.

ALLIUM CEPA

Red Onion

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: NOSE. EYES. **Larynx**. Bowels.

Nerves.

Left to right.

WORSE:

WARM ROOM.

Wet feet.

Singing.

Damp.

N.E. Winds.

Spring.

BETTER:

Cool, open air.

Bathing.

Motion.

Acute colds, catarrhs or neuralgias. Shooting pains; **as fine as a thread**.

Forehead aches; into eyes and face; > free coryza or menses. **Watery eyes**, < coughing; wants to rub them (Scil.). FREQUENT, VIOLENT SNEEZING, CORYZA; ACRID, FLUENT; **with burning, smarting**. Dripping nose or from uvula. Sensitive to odors. Raw throat or larynx.

Flatulence; noisy; foul; painful. **Copious** urine. **Incessant, hacking, tickling cough**; holds it back; **as if to tear or split larynx**; must grasp it. Painful talking. **Hoarseness**. Senile bronchitis. Neuralgia of stump. Galled feet.

Complementary: Pho.
Related: Euphr. Gel. Kali-io.

A picture of coryza, with *acid nasal* discharge and laryngeal symptoms, eye secretion *bland*; singers' cold, *worse in warm room* and toward evening; better in open air is presented by this remedy. Specially adapted to phlegmatic patients; colds in *damp cold weather*. Neuralgic pains, *like a fine thread*, following amputations or injuries to nerves. Traumatic chronic neuritis. Burning in nose, mouth, throat, bladder and skin. Sensation of glowing heat on different parts of the body.

Head.--Catarrhal headache, mostly in forehead; *worse in warm room* towards evening. Thread-like pains in face. Headache ceases during menses; returns when flow disappears.

Eyes.--Red. Much *burning* and smarting lachrymation. *Sensitive to light*. Eyes suffused and watery; profuse, *bland* lachrymation, better in open air. Burning in eyelids.

Ears.--Earache, shooting in eustachian tube.

Nose.--Sneezing, especially when entering a warm room. *Copious, watery and extremely acid discharge*. Feeling of a lump at root of nose. Hay-fever (*Sabad; Sil; Psor*). Fluent coryza with headache, cough, and hoarseness. Polypus.

Stomach.--Canine hunger. Pain in pyloric region. Thirst. Belching. Nausea.

Abdomen.--Rumbling, offensive flatus. Pains in left hypogastrium. Colic sitting, moving about.

Rectum.--Diarrhoea with very offensive flatus. Stitches in rectum; itching and rhagades in anus. Glowing heat in rectum.

Urinary.--Sensation of weakness in bladder and urethra. Increased secretion of urine with coryza. Urine red with much pressure and burning in urethra.

Respiratory.--*Hoarseness. Hacking cough on inspiring cold air. Tickling in larynx. Sensation as if larynx is split or torn. Oppressed breathing* from pressure in middle of chest. Constricted feeling in region of epiglottis. Pain extending to ear.

Extremities.--Lame joints. Ulcers on heel. Painful affections of fingers about nails neuralgia of stump. Bad effects from getting feet wet. Limbs, especially arms, feel sore and tired.

Sleep.--Yawning with headache and drowsiness. Gaping in deep sleep. Dreams. Wakes at 2 am.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in the evening, in warm room. *Better*, in open air, and in cold room.

Relationship.--Compare: *Gels; Euph; Kali hyd; Aconite; Ipecac*.

Complementary: *Phosphor; Thuja; Puls*.

Antidotes: *Arn; Cham; Verat*.

Dose.--Third potency.

SENSORIUM. [2] [All. c.]

Dulness and confusion of head. *θ* Coryza. *θ* Whooping cough.

INNER HEAD. [3] [All. c.]

Dull frontal headache. *θ* Coryza.

Dull headache, with coryza ; < in evening, > in open air, but aggravated when returning to a warm room.

Catarrhal headache.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [All. c.]

Dullness of eyes, with aversion to light. *θ* Coryza. *θ* Pertussis.

Burning, biting and smarting of eyes as from smoke, wants to rub them.

Eyes watery and suffused, capillaries injected. *θ* Coryza.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [All. c.]

Acrid discharge from left nostril.

Colds after damp northeasterly winds.

Fluent coryza, with headache, tears from eyes, feels hot and thirsty, with want of appetite ; cough and trembling of hands ; < evenings and in-doors ; > in open air.

Every year, in August, morning coryza, with violent sneezing ; very sensitive to odor of flowers and skin of peaches (lasting two or three weeks).

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [All. c.]

Annoying pains over middle of groin.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [All. c.]

Flatus very offensive, and moist ; mornings.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [All. c.]

Urine frothy and iridescent.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [All. c.]

Tickling in throat, with aching in larynx. *θ* Pertussis.

Violent catarrhal laryngitis ; hoarse cough seemed to split and tear larynx, causes watering of eyes, etc.

RESPIRATION. [26] [All. c.]

On inspiring cold air, hacking cough.

COUGH. [27] [All. c.]

Laryngeal cough, frequently repeated. *θ* Coryza.

Severe laryngeal cough, which compels patient to grasp larynx ; feels as if cough would tear it. *θ* Coryza.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [All. c.]

Sore and raw spots on feet, especially heel, from friction.

TISSUES. [44] [All. c.]

Inflammations and increased secretion of mucous membranes. *θ* Coryza. *θ* Pertussis.

Phlegmasia alba dolens, after instrumental delivery.

ALOE SOCOTRINA

Socotrine Aloes
(ALOE)

REGION:

ABDOMINAL VEINS; RECTUM. **Liver**. Colon. Pelvis.

Lumbar region.

Head.

Female organs.

WORSE:

HEAT; damp.

Summer.

Early A.M. (in bed).

After dysentery.

Stepping hard.

Evening.

BETTER:

Cool, open air.

Cold applications.

Relaxation and VENOUS CONGESTION, < abdomen. **Parts seem full.** HEAVY DRAGGING, **as of a load.** Downward sensation. **Drawing.** Gelatinous secretions: post-nasal, stool, etc. Mental effects, < cloudy weather (Pho.) or constipation. Heavy pressure on vertex. Head, alternating with abdominal, or lumbar symptoms; > closing eyes. Pain from navel to rectum. Heavy hypogastrium; rectum. Prolapsus recti. A plug seems wedged in pelvis. **Rumbling, gurgling in bowels, sudden urging, SENSE OF INSECURITY, then hurriedly passes a gushing, watery stool** (Kali-bi.). Diarrhœa; with rectal pain. ANUS WEAK; oozes mucus. Stool escapes with flatus (Old.) or when urinating; mushy; solid stool passes unnoticed; urging to, passes flatus only; **lumpy**; gelatinous. Piles, prolapsing; like a bunch of grapes; > cold bathing. **Internal heat**; not stool, flatus, urine, etc. Burning in anus, rectum, piles, etc. Sexual erethism (in children). Heavy, congested uterus.

Complementary: Sul.
Related: Lil-t. **Pod.** Sep. **Sul.**

An excellent remedy to aid in re-establishing physiological equilibrium after much dosing, where disease and drug symptoms are much mixed. There is no remedy richer in symptoms of portal congestion and none that has given better clinical results, both for the primary pathological condition and secondary phenomena. Bad effects from sedentary life or habits. Especially suitable to lymphatic and hypochondriacal patients. The rectal symptoms usually determine the choice. Adapted to weary people, the aged, and phlegmatic, old beer-drinkers. Dissatisfied and angry about himself, alternating with lumbago. Heat internally and externally. Has been used successfully in the treatment of consumption by giving the pure juice.

Head.--Headache alternates with lumbago, with intestinal and uterine affections. Disinclination to mental labor. *Aches above forehead, with heaviness in eyes, must partially close them.* Headache after stool. Dull, pressive pain; worse from heat.

Eyes.--Compelled to make small during pain in forehead. Flickering before eyes. Redness of eyes with *yellow* vision. *Pain deep in orbits.*

Face.--Marked redness of lips.

Ears.--Cracking when chewing. Sudden explosion and clashing in left ear. Tinkling as of some thin, shivered, metallic globe in head.

Nose.--Coldness of tip. Bleeding in morning on awakening. Full of crusts.

Mouth.--Taste bitter and sour. Tasteless eructations. Lips cracked and dry.

Throat.--Thick lumps of tough mucus. Varicose condition of veins in pharynx. Dry, scrappy feeling.

Stomach.--Aversion to meat. Longing for juicy things. After eating, flatulence, *pulsation in rectum* and sexual irritation. Nausea, with headache. Pain in pit when making false step.

Abdomen.--Pain around navel, worse pressure. Fullness in region of liver, pain under right ribs. *Abdomen feels full, heavy, hot, bloated.* Pulsating pain around navel. Weak feeling, as if diarrhoea would come on. Great accumulation of flatus, pressing downwards, causing distress in lower bowels. *Sensation of plug between symphysis pubis and os coccygis*, with urging to stool. Colic before and during stool. Burning, copious flatus.

Rectum.--Constant bearing down in rectum; bleeding, sore, and hot; relieved by cold water. Feeling of weakness and loss of power of sphincter ani. *Sense of insecurity in rectum*, when passing flatus. Uncertain whether gas or stool will come. Stool passes without effort, almost unnoticed. Lumpy, watery stool. Jelly-like stools, with soreness in rectum after stool. *A lot of mucus, with pain in rectum after stool.* Hæmorrhoids protrude like grapes; very sore and tender; better cold water application. Burning in anus and rectum. Constipation, with heavy pressure in lower part of abdomen. Diarrhoea from beer.

Urinary.--Incontinence in aged, bearing-down sensation and enlarged prostate. Scanty and high colored.

Female.--Bearing down in rectum, worse standing and during menses. Uterus feels heavy, cannot walk much on that account. Labor-like pains in loins; extend down legs. Climacteric hæmorrhage. Menses too early and too profuse.

Respiratory.--Winter coughs, with itching. Difficult respiration, with stitches from liver to chest.

Back.--Pain in small of back; worse moving. Stitches through sacrum. *Lumbago alternating with headache and piles.*

Extremities.--Lameness in all limbs. *Drawing pains in joints.* Soles pain when walking.

Modalities.--*Worse* early morning; summer; heat; in hot, dry weather; after eating or drinking. *Better* from cold, open air.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Sulphur*; compare: *Kali bich*; *Lycop*; *Allium sat.*

Antidotes: *Opium*; *Sulph.*

Dose.--Sixth potency and higher. In rectal conditions, a few doses of the third, then wait.

INNER HEAD. [3] [[Aloe](#)]

Headache across forehead, with heaviness of eyes and nausea.
Headaches < from heat, > from cold applications.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [[Aloe](#)]

He has to hurry to closet immediately after eating and drinking. *θ* Colic.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [[Aloe](#)]

Sensation of fullness, heaviness ; heat and inflammation.
Discharge of much flatulency, burning, smelling offensive, relieving pain in abdomen ;
after each meal, in evening and morning, before stool.
Great and cutting-gripping pain in right and lower portion of abdomen, which was
excruciating before and during stool ; after stool all pains ceased, leaving profuse sweating
and extreme weakness. *θ* Colic.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Aloe](#)]

Hemorrhoids : protrude like a bunch of grapes ; constant bearing down in rectum ;
bleeding ; sore, tender, hot ; relieved by cold water.

NERVES. [36] [[Aloe](#)]

Extreme prostration, with perspiration.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Aloe](#)]

Old people. *θ* Colic and diarrhœa.

ALUMEN

Common Potash Alum

The clinical application of this remedy points to its bowel symptoms, both in obstinate constipation and in hæmorrhage from bowels in the course of typhoid-one phase of the *paralytic weakness* of the muscles in all parts of the body. *Tendency to induration* is also marked, a low form of tissue-making is favored. Hardening of tissues of tongue, rectum, uterus, etc; ulcers with indurated base. Adapted to old people, especially bronchial catarrhs. *Sensation of dryness and constriction*. Mental paresis; dysphagia especially to *liquids*. Tendency to induration, Scirrhus of the tongue.

Head.--*Burning pain as of weight on top of head better by pressure* of hand. Vertigo, with weakness in pit of stomach. Alopecia.

Throat.--Throat relaxed. Mucous membrane red and swollen. Cough. Tickling in throat. Tendency to throat colds. *Enlarged and indurated tonsils*. Burning pain down the œsophagus. Complete aphonia. Every cold settles in throat. Constriction of œsophagus.

Heart.--Palpitation, *from lying down on right side*.

Rectum.--*Constipation of the most aggravated kind*. No desire for stool for days. Violent ineffectual urging to stool. No ability to expel stool. *Marble-like masses pass, but rectum still feels full*. Itching after stool. Itching in anus. Long lasting pain and smarting in rectum after stool; also hæmorrhoids. Yellow, like an infant's. Hæmorrhage from bowels.

Female.--Tendency to induration of neck of uterus and mammary glands (*Carb an; Con*). Chronic yellow vaginal discharge. Chronic gonorrhœa, yellow, with little lumps along urethra. Aphthous patches in vagina (*Caul*). Menses watery.

Respiratory.--Hæmoptysis, great weakness of chest; difficult to expel mucus. Copious, ropy morning expectoration in old people. Asthma.

Skin.--*Ulcers, with indurated base*. To be thought of in indurated glands, epithelioma, etc; veins become varicose and bleed. Indurations resulting from long-continued inflammatory irritations. Glands inflame and harden. Alopecia, Scrotal eczema and on back of penis.

Extremities.--*Weakness of all muscles*, especially arms and legs. Constricted feeling around limbs.

Modalities.--*Worse*, cold except headache, which is relieved by cold.

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency. The very highest potencies have proved efficacious. Powdered alum, 10 grains, placed on tongue, said to arrest an attack of asthma.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Alumn.]

Masses of coagulated blood. *θ* Typhus abdominalis.

After stool : **scarcely endurable pain, with scirrhus indurations in rectum** ; no fissures.

Ulcerations in rectum, painful excrescences ; fetid bloody ichor.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Alumn.]

Gonorrhœa ; gonorrhœa preputialis ; gleet.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Alumn.]

Voice entirely lost.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Alumn.]

In powdered substance or solutions, in burns or scalds, after a plunge of arm in boiling oil.

SKIN. [46] [Alumn.]

Ulceration less after a burning, or such as remain after different other applications to skin.

ALUMINA

Oxide et Aluminum-Argilla

REGION:

SPINAL CORD, lumbar.
Abdomen, left.
RECTUM.
Lower limbs.
Mucus membranes.
Skin.

WORSE:

WARMTH; ROOM, bed.
Foods: Artificial. Potatoes.
Speaking.
Dry weather.
Early on awaking.
Sitting.
After menses.

BETTER:

Evening.
Open air.
Moderate: Exertion. Temperature.

Thin, inactive; inclines to lie down. Paretic effects. Talking is exhausting. Exhaustion after menses. DRYNESS; of mucous surfaces, eyes, throat, rectum, etc., or **irritability and relaxation**. Scanty, thick, acrid discharges (Hyds.). Mucus discharges, profuse: before menses, leucorrhœa runs to feet; expectoration. Induration. Chronicity. Illusions of being larger, **numb, smooth**, heavy, time passing too slowly, etc. **Hasty, but slow of execution**, hence mistakes in speaking, writing, etc. Peevish. Depressive mental states. Depressed, on awaking. Timorous; fears his own impulses; **the sight of knives**; loss of reason, etc. Bad memory. Vertigo, < talking. Violent stitches in brain. Dry, falling hair. Weak eyelids. Double squint; < teething. Inflamed, burning eyes. Hot, red ear. Dusky wrinkled, **old look**. As of white of egg or a cobweb on face. Teeth feel long; pain extends to other parts (Kali-bi.). Twitching low jaw (Gel.). Uvula hangs down. Throat feels full of sticks or **constricted**. Craves coarse foods (Calc-c.). Big bellied children. Pains from rectum to ankle. **Inactive rectum and bladder**; strains to pass a soft stool; hard ones cause severe cutting. Stools of small balls, hard knots or bright clots of blood. **Must strain at stool to urinate**; slow flow. Tickling in sexual organs; increased desire. Profuse leucorrhœa. Constant, dry, hacking cough; interrupts breathing; with sneezing. Sudden loss of voice. As of a hot iron thrust through lower spine. Heavy lower limbs; staggering. **Festination**. Locomotor ataxia. Totters, if eyes are closed. Painful soles. Gnawing under nails. Bones feel squeezed. Dry, rough, cracked skin. Itching burning over seat of pain. Intolerable itching from heat of bed. Eczema. Chilliness; > open air. Heat, with itching.

Antidotes: Cad-m. Jaborand.
Related: Bry. Plb.

A very general condition corresponding to this drug is *dryness* of mucous membranes and skin, and *tendency to parietic muscular states*. Old people, with lack of vital heat, or prematurely old, with debility. Sluggish functions, heaviness, numbness, and staggering, and the characteristic constipation find an excellent remedy in Alumina. Disposition to colds in the head, and eructations in spare, dry, thin subjects. Delicate children, products of artificial baby foods.

Mind.--Low-spirited; fears loss of reason. Confused as to personal identity. *Hasty, hurried*. Time passes slowly. *Variable mood*. Better as day advances. Suicidal tendency when seeing knife or blood.

Head.--Stitching, burning pain in head, with vertigo, worse in morning, but relieved by food. Pressure in forehead as from a tight hat. Inability to walk except with eyes open. Throbbing headache, with constipation. Vertigo, with nausea; better after breakfast. Falling out of hair; scalp itches and is numb.

Eyes.--Objects look yellow. Eyes feel cold. Lids dry, burn, smart, thickened, aggravated in morning; chronic conjunctivitis. Ptosis. Strabismus.

Ears.--Humming; roaring. Eustachian tube feels plugged.

Nose.--Pain at root of nose. Sense of smell diminished. Fluent coryza. Point of nose *cracked*, nostrils sore, *red*; worse touch. *Scabs with thick yellow mucus*. Tettery redness. *Ozæna atrophica sicca*. Membranes distended and boggy.

Face.--Feels as if albuminous substance had dried on it. Blood-boils and pimples. Twitching of lower jaw. Rush of blood to face after eating.

Mouth.--Sore. Bad odor from it. Teeth covered with sordes. Gums sore, bleeding. Tensive pain in articulation of jaw when opening mouth or chewing.

Throat.--*Dry*, sore; food cannot pass, œsophagus contracted. Feels as if splinter or plug were in throat. Irritable, and relaxed throat. Looks parched and glazed. Clergyman's sore throat in thin subjects. Thick, tenacious mucus drops from posterior nares. Constant inclination to clear the throat.

Stomach.--Abnormal cravings-chalk, charcoal, dry food, tea-grounds. Heartburn; feels constricted. Aversion to meat (*Graph; Arn; Puls*). *Potatoes disagree*. No desire to eat. *Can swallow but small morsels at a time*. Constriction of œsophagus.

Abdomen.--Colic, like painter's colic. Pressing in both groins toward sexual organs. *Left-sided abdominal complaints*.

Stool.--*Hard* dry, knotty; *no desire*. Rectum sore, dry, inflamed, bleeding. Itching and burning at anus. *Even a soft stool is passed with difficulty*. *Great straining*. Constipation of infants (*Collins; Psor; Paraf*) and old people from inactive rectum, and in women of very sedentary habit.

Diarrhoea on urinating. *Evacuation preceded by painful urging long before stool, and then straining at stool.*

Urine.--Muscles of bladder paretic, *must strain at stool in order to urinate*. Pain in kidneys, with mental confusion. Frequent desire to urinate in old people. Difficult starting.

Male.--Excessive desire. Involuntary emissions when straining at stool. Prostatic discharge.

Female.--Menses too early, short, *scanty, pale, followed by great exhaustion (Carb an; Coccul)*. Leucorrhoea *acid, profuse* transparent, *ropy*, with burning; worse during daytime, and after menses. Relieved by washing with cold water.

Respiratory.--Cough soon after waking in the morning. Hoarse, aphonia, tickling in larynx; wheezing, rattling respiration. Cough on talking or singing, *in the morning*. Chest feels constricted. Condiments produce cough. Talking aggravates soreness of chest.

Back.--Stitches. Gnawing pain, as if from hot iron. Pain along cord, with paralytic weakness.

Extremities.--Pain in arm and fingers, as if hot iron penetrated. Arms feel paralyzed. Legs feel asleep, *especially when sitting with legs crossed. Staggers on walking. Heels feel numb*. Soles tender; on stepping, feel soft and swollen. Pain in shoulder and upper arm. Gnawing beneath finger nails. *Brittle nails*. Inability to walk, except when eyes are open or in daytime. Spinal degenerations and paralysis of lower limbs.

Sleep.--Restless; anxious and confused dreams. Sleepy in morning.

Skin.--Chapped and dry tettery. Brittle nails. *Intolerable itching when getting warm in bed*. Must scratch until it bleeds; then becomes painful. Brittle skin on fingers.

Modalities.--*Worse*, periodically; in afternoon; from potatoes. *Worse*, in morning on awaking; warm room. *Better*, in open air; from cold washing; in evening and on alternate days. *Better* damp weather.

Relationship.--Compare: *Aluminum chloridum* (Pains of loco-motor ataxia. Lower trits in water). *Slag Silico-Sulphocalcite of Alumina* 3x (anal itching, piles, constipation, flatulent distention); *Secale*; *Lathyr*; *Plumb*. *Aluminum acetate* solution. Externally a lotion for putrid wounds and skin infections. Arrests hæmorrhage from inertia of uterus. Parenchymatous hæmorrhage from various organs-23 % solution. Hæmorrhage following tonsillectomy is controlled by rinsing out nasopharynx with a 10 % sol.

Complementary: *Bryonia*.

Antidotes: *Ipecac*; *Chamom*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth and higher. Action slow in developing.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [[Alum.](#)]

Eyes inflamed, itching at inner canthus ; agglutination at night, and lachrymation by day ; yellow halo around candle ; burning and dryness, smarting, but with very little ulceration. Eyelids thickened, dry, burning.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [[Alum.](#)]

Redness of nose.

Point of nose cracked.

LOWER FACE. [9] [[Alum.](#)]

Involuntary spasmodic twitching of lower jaw, with hemorrhage of bowels ; dark, offensive stools.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [[Alum.](#)]

Worse from eating potatoes. *θ* Colic. *θ* Indigestion.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [[Alum.](#)]

Painters' colic.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Alum.](#)]

Inactivity of rectum ; even soft stool requires great straining.

No desire for, and no ability to pass stool, until there is a large accumulation.

Severe hemorrhage from bowels with flow of urine. *θ* Typhoid.

Stools : hard and knotty or covered with mucus ; like sheep's dung, with cutting in anus, followed by blood ; like pipe stems.

Soft and thin stool, passing with difficulty.

Diarrhœa whenever she urinates.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [[Alum.](#)]

Urine voided while straining at stool ; or cannot pass urine without such straining.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [[Alum.](#)]

After menses : exhausted in body and mind. *θ* Leucorrhœa.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [[Alum.](#)]

Gastric and abdominal symptoms during pregnancy : heartburn ; constipation from inactive rectum ; groaning at night, crying out "it is not I," begging them to stop ; tongue tingles ; mucous leucorrhœa, which runs down limbs.

Constipation of sucklings.

COUGH. [27] [[Alum.](#)]

Dry, hacking cough, with frequent sneezing.

Cough : from sensation as of loose skin hanging in throat ; from tickling in larynx ; **from elongated uvula** ; *from talking or singing* ; short ; causes pains in right temple and top of head, sometimes also difficult breathing ; *soon after waking in morning* ; **every morning a long attack of dry cough, ending in difficult raising of a little white mucus** ; **with tearing pain and involuntary emission of urine, in old or withered looking people** ; sudden, violent irrepressible cough in evening while sitting ; sometimes yields a piece of mucus mixed with blood ; causes shooting in vertex.

NERVES. [36] [[Alum.](#)]

Faint and tired, must sit down.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Alum.](#)]

Cholera infantum, **stools green** ; acidity of primæ viæ.

AMBRA GRISEA

Ambergis-A Morbid Secretion of the Whale

REGION:

NERVES: Pneumogastric. Solar plexus. Spinal.

Mind.

Female organs.

One side.

Chest, left.

WORSE:

Slight causes: **Presence of others.** Music. Embarrassment. Agitation. Worry. Thinking of it.

Old age.

Evening.

Warmth.

Milk.

Dry, nervous, meager habit. Early senility. Weakness of upper **part** of body with trembling of lower parts. **Worn out, yet overimpressionable;** slight things < the breathing, the heart, start the menses, etc. **Symptoms suddenly change place;** asleep, numb feeling (in spots), **twitching,** itching, trembling, ebullitions, etc. General pulsation. **Dreamy,** flitting ideas or fixed disagreeable fancies. Slow grasp. Does not understand what she reads. Sad. **Bashful.** **Vertigo;** senile. Nosebleed, during menses. Coldness in abdomen. **Confusion, in occiput;** also sprained feeling in. Imaginations. Coldness of body with twitching. Asthma: dry; senile; < coition. **Flatulence.** **Can't have others present when urinating** (Nat-m.) **or during stool;** < during pregnancy. Itching labiæ. Spasmodic cough, then eructations. Bluish, white expectoration. As a lump in chest (l). Palpitation. Sweat on abdomen and thighs.

Related: Bar-c. Ign.

Suitable to excitable, nervous children and thin, nervous patients. Extreme *nervous hypersensitiveness*. External numbness of whole body in the morning and weakness. Nervous bilious temperament. Thin, scrawny women. Adapted to hysterical subjects, or those suffering from spinal irritation, with convulsive cough, eructation, etc. Also for patients *weakened by age or overwork*, who are anæmic and sleepless. Great remedy for the aged, with impairment of all functions, weakness, coldness and *numbness*, usually of single parts, fingers, arms, etc. One-sided complaints call for it. *Music aggravates symptoms*. Ebullitions and pulsations after walking in open air. One-sided complaints.

Mind.--Dread of people, and desire to be alone. Cannot do anything in presence of others. Intensely shy, blushes easily. *Music causes weeping*. Despair, loathing of life. Fantastic illusions. Bashful. Loss of love of life. Restless, excited, very loquacious. Time passes slowly. Thinking, difficult in the morning with old people. Dwells upon unpleasant things.

Head.--Slow comprehension. Vertigo, with weakness in head and stomach. Pressure on front part of head with mental depression. *Tearing pain in upper half of brain*. *Senile dizziness*. Rush of blood to head, when listening to music. *Hearing impaired*. Epistaxis, especially in the morning. Profuse bleeding from teeth. Hair falls out.

Stomach.--Eructations, with violent, convulsive cough. Acid eructations, like heartburn. *Distention of stomach and abdomen* after midnight. Sensation of coldness in abdomen.

Urinary.--Pain in bladder and rectum at the same time. Burning in orifice of urethra and anus. *Feeling in urethra as if a few drops passed out*. Burning and itching in urethra while urinating. *Urine turbid, even during emission* forming a brown sediment.

Female.--Nymphomania, *Itching of pudendum, with soreness and swelling*. Menses too early. Profuse, bluish leucorrhœa. Worse at night. *Discharge of blood between periods, at every little accident*.

Male.--Voluptuous itching of scrotum. Parts externally numb; burn internally. Violent erections without voluptuous sensations.

Respiratory.--Asthmatic breathing with eructation of gas. *Nervous, spasmodic cough*, with hoarseness and *eructation*, on waking in morning; worse in presence of people. Tickling in throat, larynx and trachea, chest oppressed, gets out of breath when coughing. *Hollow, spasmodic, barking cough, coming from deep in chest*. Choking when hawking up phlegm.

Heart.--*Palpitation, with pressure in chest as from a lump lodged there, or as if chest was obstructed*. Conscious of the pulse. Palpitation in open air with pale face.

Sleep.--*Cannot sleep from worry; must get up*. Anxious dreams. Coldness of body and twitching of limbs, during sleep.

Skin.--Itching and soreness, especially around genitals. Numbness of skin. Arms "go to sleep".

Extremities.--*Cramps in hands* and fingers, worse grasping anything. Cramps in legs.

Modalities.--*Worse*, music; presence of strangers; *from any unusual thing*; morning, warm room. *Better*, slow motion in open air; lying on painful part; cold drinks.

Relationship.--Do not confound with *Amber-Succinum* q v. *Moschus* frequently follows advantageously. Compare: *Oleum succinum* (hiccough). *Sumbul*; *Castor*; *Asaf*; *Crocus*; *Lilium*.

Dose.--Second and third potencies; may be repeated with advantage.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Ambr.]

Ranula.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Ambr.]

Sensation of coldness in abdomen.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Ambr.]

Frequent ineffectual desire for stool ; this makes her very anxious, at this time presence of other persons becomes unbearable.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Ambr.]

Discharge of blood between periods, at every little accident, at every hard stool or after a walk a little longer than usual.

COUGH. [27] [Ambr.]

Violent spasmodic cough, with frequent eructations and hoarseness.

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Ambr.]

Cough in spasmodic paroxysms.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Ambr.]

Children who are excitable, nervous and weak.

Nervous persons, infants or young girls.

In old age. *θ* Asthma. *θ* Colds.

Lean persons.

AMMONIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Ammonia
(AMMONIUM CARB)

REGION:

HEART: **Circulation. Blood.**

RESPIRATION.

Lungs.

Bronchiæ.

Right side.

WORSE:

COLD: CLOUDY DAYS. DAMP. Locally. **Raw, open air.**

Falling asleep.

3-4 A.M.

DURING MENSES.

Motion.

BETTER:

PRESSURE.

Eating.

Lying on abdomen.

Low vitality. **Lacks reaction.** LIVID, WEAK AND DROWSY. Lies down. Collapse of nerves and heart. **Averse to cold.** Old age. Bruised, sore pain. Internal, raw burning. **Acrid, hot, adherent secretions. Dark, thin hæmorrhage.** Scorbutic states. Malignancy. Active, but soon exhausted. Sad. Peevish. Mind vacant. Depressed, with weakened intellect. Heedless, fretting and unruly. Loss of memory; < vexation. Brain seems loose. Shocks through head, on biting. Violent headache; full, bursting in forehead. Floods of tears. **Nose stopped at night**, or bleeds, if hands or face are washed or on waking. Continuous urging to sneeze. Profuse, watery coryza. Catarrhs, starting in nose. Cracked, burning lips. Tender, bleeding gums. Loose or blunt teeth. Dark, acrid diarrhœa. Persistent erections. Menses with choleraic symptoms (Sil.); dark, lumpy flow, < night; then dyspnœa or weakness. Copious leucorrhœa. **Increasing shortness of breath**; it wakes him; > cool air (Carb-v.). **Rattling in chest, but gets up little.** Aphonia. WEAK HEART; **causing stasis**, dyspnœa, etc. **Palpitation**; with cold sweat and lachrymation. Numb r. foot (Sep.). Asleep feeling of part lain on. Ganglion. Bones ache as weather changes. Red or mottled skin. Coldness. Burning heat with thirst. Scarlatina.

Related: Ant-t. Carb-v. Glo. Lach. Mur-ac.

The diseased conditions met by this remedy are such as we find often in rather stout women who are always tired and weary, take cold easily, suffer from cholera-like symptoms before menses, lead a sedentary life, have a slow reaction generally, and are disposed to frequent use of the smelling-bottle. Too frequent and profuse menses. Mucous membranes of the respiratory organs are especially affected. Fat patients with weak heart, wheezing, feel suffocated. Very sensitive to cold air. Great aversion to water; cannot bear to touch it. Malignant scarlatina, with somnolence, swollen glands, dark red sore throat, faintly developed eruption. Uræmia. *Heaviness in all organs*. Uncleanliness in bodily habits. Swelling of parts, glands, etc. Acid secretions. Prostration from trifles.

Mind.--Forgetful, ill-humored, gloomy during *stormy weather*. *Uncleanliness*. Talking and hearing others talk affects greatly. Sad, weepy, unreasonable.

Head.--Pulsating forehead; better, pressure and in warm room. Shocks through head.

Eyes.--Burning of eyes with aversion to light. Eye-strain (*Nat mur*). Asthenopia. Sore canthi.

Ears.--Hardness of hearing. Shocks through ears, eyes, and nose, when gnashing teeth.

Nose.--Discharge of sharp, burning water. *Stoppage at night, with long-continued coryza. Cannot breathe through nose. Snuffles of children. Epistaxis after washing and after eating.* Ozæna, blows bloody mucus from nose. Tip of nose congested.

Face.--Tetters around mouth. Boils and pustules, during menses. Corners of mouth sore, cracked, and burn.

Mouth.--Great dryness of mouth and throat. Toothache. *Pressing teeth together sends shocks through head, eyes, and ears*. Vesicles on tongue. Taste sour; metallic. Cracking of jaw on chewing.

Throat.--Enlarged tonsils and glands of neck. Burning pain all down throat. Tendency to gangrenous ulceration of tonsils. Diphtheria *when nose is stopped up*.

Stomach.--Pain at pit of stomach, with heartburn, nausea, waterbrash, and chilliness. Great appetite, but easily satisfied. Flatulent dyspepsia.

Abdomen.--Noise and pain in abdomen. Flatulent hernia. Stools difficult, hard, and knotty. *Bleeding piles; worse during menses*. Itching at anus. Protruding piles, worse after stool, better lying down.

Urine.--Frequent desire; involuntary at night. Tenesmus of bladder. Urine white, sandy, bloody, copious, turbid and fetid.

Male.--Itching and pain of scrotum and spermatic cords. Erection without desire. Seminal emissions.

Female.--Itching, swelling and burning of pudendum. Leucorrhœa burning, acrid, watery. Aversion to the other sex. Menses too *frequent, profuse*, early, copious, clotted, black; colicky pains, and hard, difficult stool, with *fatigue*, especially of thighs; yawning and chilliness.

Respiratory.--Hoarseness. Cough every morning about three o'clock, with dyspnoea, palpitation, burning in chest; worse ascending. Chest feels tired. Emphysema. *Much oppression in breathing*; worse after any effort, and entering *warm room*, or ascending even a few steps. Asthenic *Pneumonia*. Slow labored, stertorous breathing; bubbling sound. Winter catarrh, with slimy sputum and specks of blood. Pulmonary œdema.

Heart.--Audible palpitation with fear, cold sweat, lachrymation, inability to speak, loud breathing and trembling hands. *Heart weak*, wakes with difficult breathing and palpitation.

Extremities.--Tearing in joints relieved by heat of bed; inclination to stretch limbs. Hands cold and blue; distended veins. Fingers swell when arm is hanging down. Panaritium, deep-seated periosteal pain. Cramps in calves and soles. Big toe painful and swollen. Felons in the beginning. Heel painful on standing. Tearing in ankle and bones of feet, better when warm in bed.

Sleep.--*Sleepiness* during the day. Starts from sleep strangling.

Skin.--Violent itching and burning blisters. Scarlet rash. Miliary rash. Malignant scarlatina. Faintly developed eruptions from defective vitality. Erysipelas in the aged, with brain symptoms. Eczema in the bends of extremities, between legs, about anus and genitals.

Modalities.--*Worse*, evenings, from cold, wet weather, wet applications, washing, and during 3 to 4 am, during menses. *Better*, lying on painful side and on stomach; in dry weather.

Relationship.--Inimical to *Lachesis*. Similar in action.

Antidotes: *Arnica; Camphor*.

Compare: *Rhus; Muriatic acid; Tartar emet*.

Of use in poisoning by charcoal fumes.

Dose.--Lower potencies deteriorate with age. Sixth potency best for general use.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Am. c.]

Sense of oppressive fullness, pushing as if forehead would burst.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Am. c.]

Nosebleed : when washing face or hands in morning nose bleeds from left nostril ; from right several days in succession, weakening boy. *θ* Undeveloped measles.

Stoppage, mostly at night ; must breathe through mouth, with long-lasting coryza.
θ Scarlatina.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Am. c.]

Cholera-like symptoms at commencement of catamenia.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Am. c.]

One of the best remedies in emphysema.

COUGH. [27] [Am. c.]

Cough at night ; every morning, at 3 o'clock, dry cough from tickling in throat, as of dust.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Am. c.]

Angina pectoris.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Am. c.]

Panaritium ; finger inflamed ; deep-seated periosteal pain.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Am. c.]

Outer pressure : headache > ; constrictive pain in stomach > ; pain in bowels >.

SKIN. [46] [Am. c.]

Body red as if covered with scarlatina.

Malignant scarlatina with somnolence, starting from sleep ; dark red or putrid sore throat ; sticky salivation ; parotitis ; external throat swollen ; stertorous breathing ; involuntary stools with excessive vomiting ; body red, with miliary rash, or faintly developed eruption ; threatened paralysis of brain.

AMMONIUM MURIATICUM

Sal Ammoniac

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: CHEST. **Gall-ducts.**

Liver.

Blood.

Female organs.

Tips of fingers and toes.

Between scapulæ.

WORSE:

Morning (head, chest).

Afternoon (abdomen).

Evening (skin, fever, limbs).

Sprains (chronic).

Periodically.

BETTER:

Open air.

Rapid motion.

Fat and puffy with thin limbs (Ant-c.). **Irregular circulation; ebullitions, burnings or localized throbbings.** Symptoms accompanied by cough or PROFUSE SECRETIONS. GLAIRY CATARRHS. Hæmorrhage. **Tightness, as if too short; tendons**, hamstrings, lumbar region, etc. Tired and sore. Festering pain. Brain paralysis. A rough body obstructs upper nares. Acrid, watery coryza; closing one nostril. Anosmia. **Slimy mouth and pharynx.** Pulsation in tonsils. Tense, sprained feeling in groins; must walk bent. Scanty, hard, crumbling stools; changing color. Polyuria. Menses flow more at night. Albuminous leucorrhœa. Blood from anus or diarrhœa during menses. Prolapsus uteri. Cough, with salivation (Am-c.) or liver symptoms. Can't breathe for coughing. **Noisy, rattling, tenacious mucus in chest.** Bronchitis. Hoarseness, with burning in larynx. Pulsating, burning spots in chest. **Swelled cervical glands. Sore sprain or cold between scapulæ.** Lumbago. Bleeding eruptions. Desquamation between fingers. Contracting **sciatica** (l); < **sitting** > **lying**. Pain in or ulcer on heel. Chilly as often as he wakes. Senses of heat; > open air; alternating with chill.

Related: Caus.

A state of prostration bordering on a typhoid state is produced by this remedy. All mucous secretions are increased and retained. It is especially adapted to fat and sluggish patients who have respiratory troubles. Coughs associated with catarrhs and affections of liver. A tendency to irregular circulation, blood seems to be in constant turmoil, pulsations, etc. Many groups of symptoms are accompanied by cough, *profuse glairy secretions*. Its periods of aggravations are peculiarly divided as to the bodily region affected; thus the head and chest symptoms are worse mornings, the abdominal in the afternoon, the pains in the limbs, the skin and febrile symptoms, in the evenings. "Boiling" sensation.

Mind.--Melancholy, apprehensive; like from internal grief. *Desire to cry*, but cannot. Consequences of grief.

Head.--Hair falls out, with itchings and dandruff. Feels full, compressed; worse mornings.

Eyes.--Mist before eyes, optical illusions in incipient cataract; capsular cataract.

Nose.--*Free acrid, hot watery discharge* corroding the lip. Sneezing. Nose sore to touch; ulcerative pain in nostrils. *Loss of smell. Obstructed, stuffy feeling*; constant and unavailing efforts to blow it out. Itching.

Face.--Inflammatory face-ache. Mouth and lips sore and excoriated.

Throat.--Throbbing in, and swelling of tonsils, can scarcely swallow. Sore spot behind uvula, relieved by eating. Internal and external swelling of throat *with viscid phlegm*. So touch, it cannot be hawked up. Tonsillitis. Stricture of œsophagus.

Stomach.--Thirst for lemonade, regurgitation of food, bitter waterbrash. Nausea. Gnawing in stomach. Epigastric pain immediately after eating. Cancer of stomach.

Abdomen.--Splenic stitches, especially in the morning, with difficult breathing. Pain around navel. Abdominal symptoms appear during pregnancy. Chronic congestion of liver. Excessive fatty deposit around abdomen. Much flatus. Strained feeling in groin.

Rectum.--Itching and hæmorrhoids, soreness with pustules. Hard, *crumbly* stool, or covered with glairy mucus. Stinging in perineum. Green mucus stools alternate with constipation. During and after stool, burning and smarting in rectum. Hæmorrhoids after suppressed leucorrhœa.

Female.--Menses too early, too free, dark, clotted; *flow more at night*. Pain as if sprained in left side of abdomen during pregnancy. Diarrhœa, greenish mucous stools, and navel pain *during menses*. Leucorrhœa, like white of an egg (*Alum; Bor; Calc p*); with pain about the navel; brown, slimy *after every urination*.

Respiratory.--*Hoarseness and burning in larynx*. Dry, hacking, scraping cough; worse lying on back or right side. Stitches in chest. Cough loose in afternoon, with profuse expectoration and rattling of mucus. Oppression of chest. Burning at small spots in chest. Scanty secretion. Cough with profuse salivation.

Back.--*Icy coldness between shoulders*; not relieved by warm covering, followed by itching. Bruised pain in coccyx when sitting. Backache, as if in a vise when sitting.

Extremities.--Pain as from ulceration in finger tips. Shooting and tearing in *tips of finger* and toes. Ulcerative pain in heels. *Contraction of hamstring tendons*. Sciatica, *worse sitting, better lying*. Neuralgic pain in amputated limbs. Offensive sweaty feet. Pain in feet during menses.

Skin.--Itching, generally evenings. Blisters on various parts. Intense burning better cold applications.

Fever.--*Chilliness evenings after lying down* and on awakening, without thirst. Heat in palms and soles. Sub acute, low fevers due to unhealthy climate. Lowest potencies.

Modalities.--*Better*, open air. *Worse*, head and chest symptoms in the morning; abdominal symptoms in the afternoon.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Coffea; Nux; Caust.*

Compare: *Calcarea; Senega; Caustic.*

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Am. m.]

Watery, acrid coryza, corroding the lip.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Am. m.]

The various affections of bowels are accompanied by flatus. *θ* Prevailing fever.

Hard, crumbling stools, requiring great effort in their expulsion.

Obstinate and extreme constipation.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Am. m.]

During menses : **diarrhœa and vomiting** ; **bloody discharge from bowels** ; *neuralgic pains in feet.*

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Am. m.]

Severe pain in lumbo-sacral region. *θ* Prevailing fever.

TISSUES. [44] [Am. m.]

Tension in joints as from shortening of muscles.

AMYLENUM NITROSUM

Amyl Nitrite
(AMYL NITROSUM)

REGION:

VASO-MOTOR NERVES: **Circulation.** HEAD. **Heart.**

Respiration.

WORSE:

CLIMACTERIC.

SLIGHT CAUSES.

Emotions.

Heat.

Close room.

Flushing heats; then drenching (unilateral) sweat. Dilated cerebral vessels. **Throbbings;** < head. **Blood surges to head; with fiery red face.** Easy blushing. Migraine, with pallor (Ars.). Aching, backward, along left floating ribs. Tumultuous palpitation. Constriction at heart. Full, soft pulse. Stretching and yawning, with hiccough.

Related: Glo. Lach.

On inhaling this drug, it rapidly dilates all arterioles and capillaries, producing flushings of face, heat, and throbbing in the head.--Superficial arterial hyperæmia. Palpitation of the heart and similar conditions are readily cured by it, especially the flushings and other discomforts at climacteric. *Hiccough and yawning*. Often relieves temporarily epileptic convulsions. Seasickness.

Head.--*Anxiety*, as if something might happen; *must have fresh air*. *Surging of blood to head and face*; sensation as if blood would start through skin, with heat and redness. *Flushings, followed by sweat at climacteric*. Ears hyperæmic. Throbbing.

Throat.--Constriction; collar seems too tight.

Chest.--Dyspnœa and asthmatic feelings. Great oppression and fullness of chest; spasmodic, suffocative cough. Præcordial anxiety. *Tumultuous action of heart*. Pain and constriction around heart. Fluttering at slightest excitement.

Female.--After-pains; hæmorrhage associated with facial flushing. *Climacteric headache and flushes of heat, with anxiety and palpitation*.

Fever.--Much flushing of heat; sometimes followed by cold and clammy skin and profuse sweat. Throbbing throughout whole body. *Abnormal sweat after influenza*.

Extremities.--*Constant stretching for hours*. Veins of hands dilated; pulsations felt in tips of fingers.

Relationship.--Compare: *Glonoine; Lachesis*.

Antidotes: *Cactus; Strychn; Ergot*.

Dose.--Third potency.

For *palliations*. In all conditions where the blood-vessels are *spasmodically contracted*, as in angina pectoris, epileptic seizure, megrim, accompanied by cold, pallor, etc, also in paroxysms of asthma, chloroform asphyxia, inhalation of the *Amyl nit* will give immediate relief. For this non-homeopathic application, two to five minims (put up in pearls) dropped on a handkerchief and inhaled may be required.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Aml. ns.]

Face flushes at slightest emotion. *θ* Climaxis. *θ* Heart disease, etc.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Aml. ns.]

Angina pectoris.

TISSUES. [44] [Aml. ns.]

Rapidly dilates arteries and quickens but weakens circulation.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Aml. ns.]

Seasickness.

ANACARDIUM ORIENTALE

Marking Nut
(ANACARDIUM)

REGION:

MIND.

Nerves: Stomach. **Skin**. Palms.

Muscles.

Joints.

WORSE:

MENTAL EXERTION.

Emotions: **Anger**, fright, care, etc.

Stepping hard.

Motion.

Drafts.

Open air.

Cold.

Long after eating.

BETTER:

Eating.

Hot bath.

Mental and physical LACK OF POWER. **Tremulous**; on slight exertion, < knees (Stap.) or arms. **Repeated**, DULL PRESSURE, **as of a plug, or band**. **Dulled emotions**, sense of hearing, sight, touch, etc. Paralysis. BAD MEMORY; **suddenly forgets** names, etc. Brain-fag. As in a dream. **Illusions**, or fixed ideas; **of duality**, imagines others present, **behind her**, etc. Cowardly and neurotic. Vascillating; at odds with himself (Bar-c. Cann-i.); **contradictory impulses**. **Ill-natured**. **Profane**. Pressure in temples. Illusory smells. Bad breath and taste. Stiff, swelled tongue. Gastric pain > eating, but < again in 3 hours. Rectum feels **plugged**; can't evacuate even a soft stool. Breath stops on coughing or drinking. Cough with occipital pain; then yawns and sleeps. Double stitch at heart; passing into lumbar region. As of a heavy load on shoulders (Rhus-t.). Dry hands. **Skin, insensible**; itching, < scratching; yellow vesicles. Dermatitis. Eczema. Easily chilled, > sunshine (Stro.). Clammy sweat on palms.

Related: Ign. Rhus-t.

The Anacardium patient is found mostly among the neurasthenics; such have a type of nervous dyspepsia, relieved by food; *impaired memory*, depression, and irritability; diminution of senses (smell, sight, hearing). Syphilitic patients often suffer with these conditions. Intermittency of symptoms. Fear of examination in students. Weakening of all senses, sight, hearing, etc. Aversion to work; lacks self-confidence; irresistible desire to swear and curse. *Sensation of a plug* in various parts-eyes, rectum, bladder, etc; also of a *band*. Empty feeling in stomach; *eating temporarily relieves all discomfort*. This is a sure indication, often verified. Its skin symptoms are similar to Rhus, and it has proved a valuable antidote to Poison-Oak.

Mind.--Fixed ideas. Hallucinations; *thinks he is possessed of two persons or wills*. Anxiety when walking, as if pursued. Profound melancholy and hypochondriasis, *with tendency to use violent language*. *Brain-fag*. *Impaired memory*. *Absent mindedness*. *Very easily offended*. Malicious; seems bent on wickedness. Lack of confidence in himself or others. Suspicious (*Hyos*). Clairaudient, hears voices far away or of the dead. Senile dementia. Absence of all moral restraint.

Head.--Vertigo. Pressing pain, *as from a plug*; worse after mental exertion-in forehead; occiput, temples, vertex; *better during a meal*. Itching and little boils on scalp.

Eyes.--Pressure *like a plug* on upper orbit. Indistinct vision. *Objects appear too far off*.

Ears.--Pressing in the ears as from a plug. Hard of hearing.

Nose.--Frequent sneezing. *Sense of smell perverted*. Coryza with palpitation, especially in the aged.

Face.--Blue rings around eyes. Face pale.

Mouth.--Painful vesicles; fetid odor. Tongue feels swollen, impending speech and motion, with saliva in mouth. Burning around lips as from pepper.

Stomach.--Weak digestion, with fullness and distention. *Empty feeling in stomach*. Eructation, nausea, vomiting. *Eating relieves the Anacardium dyspepsia*. Apt to choke when eating or drinking. Swallows food and drinks hastily.

Abdomen.--*Pain as if dull plug were pressed into intestines*. Rumbling, pinching, and griping.

Rectum.--Bowels inactive. *Ineffectual desire; rectum seems powerless, as if plugged up*; spasmodic constriction of sphincter ani; even soft stool passes with difficulty. *Itching at anus; moisture from rectum*. Hæmorrhage during stool. Painful hæmorrhoids.

Male.--Voluptuous itching; increased desire; seminal emissions without dreams. Prostatic discharge during stool.

Female.--Leucorrhœa, with soreness and itching. Menses scanty.

Respiratory.--Pressure in chest, as from a dull plug. Oppression of chest, with internal heat and anxiety, driving him into open air. Cough excited by talking, in children, after fit of temper. Cough after eating with vomiting of food and pain in occiput.

Heart.--Palpitation, with weak memory, with coryza in the aged; stitches in heart region. Rheumatic pericarditis with double stitches.

Back.--Dull pressure in the shoulders, as from a weight. Stiffness at nape of neck.

Extremities.--Neuralgia in thumb. Paralytic weakness. Knees feel paralyzed or bandaged. Cramps in calves. Pressure as from a plug in the glutei. Warts on palms of hands. Fingers swollen with vesicular eruption.

Sleep.--Spells of sleeplessness lasting for several nights. Anxious dreams.

Skin.--*Intense itching*, eczema, with mental irritability; vesicular eruption; *swelling*, urticaria; eruption like that of Poison-Oak (*Xerophyl*; *Grindel*; *Croton*). Lichen planus; neurotic eczema. Warts on hands. Ulcer formation on forearm.

Modalities.--*Worse*, on application of hot water. *Better*, from eating. When lying on side, from rubbing.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Grindeleia*; *Coffea*; *Juglans*; *Rhus*; *Eucalyptus*.

Compare: *Anacard occidentale* (cashew nut) (erysipelas, vesicular facial eruptions), (anæsthetic variety of leprosy; warts, corns, ulcers, cracking of the skin on soles of feet). *Rhus*; *Cypriped*; *Chelidon*; *Xerophyl*.

Platina follows well. *Cereus serpentina* (swearing).

Dose.--Sixth to two hundredth potency.

MIND. [1] [Anac.]

Weak memory.

Loss of memory. *θ* Meningitis.

Loss of memory after general paralysis. *θ* Apoplexy.

Irresistible desire to curse and swear.

Hypochondriasis. *θ* Hemorrhoids and constipation.

When walking he felt anxious, as if some one were pursuing him ; he suspected everything around him.

He is separated from whole world and has so little confidence in himself that he despairs of being able to do that which is required of him.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Anac.]

Weakness of all senses.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Anac.]

Digging and throbbing pains in right side of head and along border of orbit ; **relieved entirely when eating, and when lying down in bed at night and when about falling asleep ; < during motion and work.**

Gastric and nervous headaches.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Anac.]

Vision indistinct.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Anac.]

Flat, offensive taste in mouth, and taste of food.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Anac.]

Symptoms disappear during dinner, but begin anew after two hours. *θ* Headache, dry throat, dyspepsia, etc.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Anac.]

Great and urgent desire for stool, but with effort the desire passes away, without an evacuation ; rectum seems powerless, with sensation as if plugged up.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Anac.]

Cramp in calves when walking, or rising from a seat ; better lying down.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM

Black Sulphide of Antimony

REGION:

STOMACH.

DIGESTIVE TRACT.

MIND.

SKIN.

Changing sides.

WORSE:

COLD: BATHING. Dampness. WATER (on head).

OVEREATING.

Acids.

Sweets.

HEAT: SUMMER, **of sun. Overheating**. Radiated.

Gross feeders (Ab-c.), **showing gastric, mental and skin symptoms. Lumpy** stools, leucorrhœa, skin, nails, etc. Strange absence of pain. **Cracks** in canthi, nostrils, angles of mouth, etc. Gouty metastases (Abro.). **Fat, fretful, cross and peevish; cries if looked at, touched** (Stram.) or washed. **Loathing**; of life, food, bathing etc. **Ecstatic, dreamy, sentimental**. Pustules in tarsi. Canthi red, raw, moist (ext.). Sore, **scabby nostrils**. Pimples about mouth (Ast-r.). TONGUE THICKLY COATED, LIKE WHITEWASH (Ars. Bis. Bry. Kali-m. Pho.). Aphthæ. No thirst. DISORDERED DIGESTION; food leaves an after-taste or causes belching. VOMITING < eating or drinking; without nausea (Chel.) or relief. Stomach is painful to pressure; gout of. **Fulness in abdomen**. Pappy or **watery stool**, mixed with lumps. Gastro-intestinal catarrh. Voice lacks control, > using it. Aphonia from overheating. Violent cough, each bout a little weaker. Horny or split nails; growths beneath. Shiny elbows. Gouty pains in fingers. Footsweat; wilts the skin. Callosities on soles. Eruptive tendency. Warts; horny. **Sleepy and weary**.

Related: Sul.

For homeopathic employment, the mental symptoms and those of the gastric sphere, determine its choice. *Excessive irritability and fretfulness*, together with a *thickly-coated white tongue*, are true guiding symptoms to many forms of disease calling for this remedy. All the conditions are aggravated by *heat and cold bathing*. Cannot bear heat of sun. Tendency to grow fat. An absence of pain, where it could be expected, is noticeable. Gout with gastric symptoms.

Mind.--Much concerned about his fate. Cross and contradictory; whatever is done fails to give satisfaction. Sulky; does not wish to speak. Peevish; vexed without cause. *Child cannot bear to be touched or looked at*. Angry at every little attention. Sentimental mood.

Head.--Aching, worse in vertex, on ascending, *from bathing*, from *disordered stomach*, especially from eating candy or drinking acid wines. Suppressed eruptions. Heaviness in forehead with vertigo; nausea, and nosebleed. Headache with great loss of hair.

Eyes.--Dull, sunken, red, itch, inflamed, agglutinated. *Canthi raw and fissured*. Chronic *blepharitis*. Pustules on cornea and lids.

Ears.--Redness; swelling; pain in eustachian tube. Ringing and deafness. Moist eruption around ear.

Nose.--Nostrils *chapped and covered with crusts*. *Eczema of nostrils, sore, cracked and scurfy*.

Face.--Pimples, pustules, and boils on face. *Yellow crusted eruption on cheeks* and chin. Sallow and haggard.

Mouth.--*Cracks in corners of mouth*. Dry lips. Saltish saliva. Much slimy mucus. *Tongue coated thick white, as if whitewashed*. Gums detach from teeth; bleed easily. Toothache in hollow teeth. Rawness of palate, with expectoration of much mucus. *Canker sores*. Pappy taste. No thirst. Subacute eczema about mouth.

Throat.--Much thick yellowish mucus from posterior nares. Hawking in open air. Laryngitis. Rough voice from over use.

Stomach.--*Loss of appetite. Desire for acids, pickles*. Thirst in evening and night. *Eructation tasting of the ingesta*. Heartburn, nausea, vomiting. After nursing, the child vomits its milk in curds, and refuses to nurse afterwards, and is very cross. Gastric and intestinal complaints from bread and pastry, acids, sour wine, cold bathing, overheating, hot weather. *Constant belching*. Gouty metastasis to stomach and bowels. Sweetish waterbrash. *Bloating after eating*.

Stool.--Anal itching (*Sulpho-calc. Alum*). *diarrhœa alternates with constipation*, especially in old people. Diarrhœa after acids, sour wine, baths, overeating; slimy, flatulent stools. Mucous piles, *continued oozing of mucus*. *Hard lumps mixed with watery discharge*. *Catarrhal proctitis*. Stools composed entirely of mucus.

Urine.--Frequent, with burning, and backache; turbid and foul odor.

Male.--Eruption on scrotum and about genitals. Impotence. Atrophy of penis and testicles.

Female.--Excited; parts itch. Before menses, toothache; menses too early and profuse. Menses suppressed from cold bathing, with feeling of pressure in pelvis and tenderness in ovarian region. Leucorrhœa watery; acrid, lumpy.

Respiratory.--Cough worse *coming into warm room*, with burning sensation in chest, *itching of chest*, oppression. Loss of voice from becoming overheated. *Voice harsh and badly pitched*.

Back.--Itching and pain of neck and back.

Extremities.--Twitching of muscles. Jerks in arms. *Arthritic pain in fingers*. Nails brittle; grow out of shape. Horny warts on hands and soles. Weakness and shaking of hands in writing followed by offensive flatulence. *Feet very tender*; covered with large horny places. Inflamed corns. Pain in heels.

Skin.--Eczema with gastric derangements. Pimples, vesicles, and pustules. Sensitive to cold bathing. Thick, hard, honey-colored scabs. *Urticaria*; measles-like eruption. Itching when warm in bed. Dry skin. *Warts (Thuja; Sabina; Caust)*. Dry gangrene. Scaly, pustular eruption with burning and itching, worse at night.

Sleep.--*Continual drowsiness in old people*.

Fever.--Chilly even in warm room. Intermittent with disgust, nausea, vomiting, eructations, coated tongue, diarrhœa. Hot sweat.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in evening, from heat, acids, wine, water, and washing. Wet poultices. *Better*, in open air, during rest. Moist warmth.

Relationship.--Compare: *Antimonium Chloridum*. Butter of Antimony (A remedy for cancer. Mucous membranes destroyed. Abrasions. Skin cold and clammy. Great prostration of strength. Dose-third trituration).

Antimon iodat (Uterine hyperplasia; humid asthma. Pneumonia and bronchitis; loss of strength, and appetite, yellowish skin, sweaty, dull and drowsy). In sub-acute and chronic colds in chest which have extended downwards from head and have fastened themselves upon the bronchial tubes in the form of hard, croupy cough with a decided wheeze and inability to raise the sputum, especially in the aged and weak patients (Bacmeister). Stage of resolution of pneumonia slow and delayed.

Compare: *Kermes mineral*-Stibiat sulph rub (Bronchitis). Also *Puls, Ipecac, Sulph*.

Complementary: *Sulph*.

Antidote: *Hepar*.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

MIND. [1] [Ant. c.]

Loathing of life.

Child is fretful and peevish, turns itself away, and cries when touched. *θ* Diarrhœa. *θ* Colic.
Sentimental mood in the moonlight, particularly ecstatic love.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Ant. c.]

Headache : after bathing in river, from deranging stomach, drinking alcoholic drinks, after a chill, after suppressed eruption, from taking cold ; with aversion to food, nausea, loathing, inclination to vomit, aching in limbs, weakness.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Ant. c.]

Soreness of outer canthi.

Redness and inflammation of eyelids.

Chronic blepharophthalmia of children.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Ant. c.]

Sore, cracked and crusty nostrils.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Ant. c.]

Suppurating and long-lasting eruption on cheeks.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Ant. c.]

Toothache in hollow teeth, pain sometimes penetrates into head ; < at night after eating and from cold water ; touching tooth with tongue causes pain, as if nerve was torn ; > walking in open air.

Gnawing pain in carious teeth ; after every meal.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Ant. c.]

Tongue coated : thick and white ; milky white ; yellow. *θ* Apyrexia.

White tongue. *θ* Gastric catarrh.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Ant. c.]

Bread and pastry particularly occasion nausea and cutting colic.

After bad, sour wine, vomiting. *θ* Gastric catarrh.

After vinegar, or acid wine, loose stool.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Ant. c.]

Constant discharge of wind up and down, immediately reproduced, for years.

Belching, with taste of what has been eaten. *θ* Colic. *θ* Tertian fever. *θ* Headache.
Loathing, nausea and desire to vomit.
Gastric symptoms predominant ; disgust for drink and food, bitter mouth and vomit.
θ Apyrexia.
Vomiting : of mucus and bile ; of drink only ; in whooping cough ; renewed by food or drink ; persistent, tongue white, no thirst (marasmus of children) ; gastric catarrh ; convulsions.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Ant. c.]

Stomach weak, easily disturbed digestion.
Gastric catarrh : white tongue, nausea and vomiting ; cough ; bowels loose or stools in lumps. Caused by overeating, sour wine, hot weather, bathing ; during measles ; metastasis of gout or rheumatism.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Ant. c.]

Stools : watery, with vomiting ; watery, profuse ; watery ; with little hard lumps, or containing undigested food ; liquid, containing portions of solid matter ; mucous mornings.
Diarrhœa, < from vinegar and other acids ; sour wine ; overheating ; after cold bathing ; at night and early mornings.
Diarrhœa of old people.
Alternate diarrhœa and constipation, with old people.
Difficult, hard stool ; feces too large costive with incarcerated flatus.
Mucous piles, prickling, burning ; continuous mucous discharge, staining yellow ; sometimes ichor oozes out.

COUGH. [27] [Ant. c.]

Cough : after rising in morning, in attacks ; as if arising from abdomen ; first attack is always most severe, subsequent ones weaker and weaker, until the last resembles only a hacking.
θ Whooping cough. θ Gastric cough.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Ant. c.]

Pain in chest with heat. *θ* Intermittent fever.
Blennorrhœa pulmonum or phthisis mucosa.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Ant. c.]

Arthritic pains in fingers.
Crushed finger nails grow in splits, like warts, with horny spots.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Ant. c.]

Large horny places on soles, close to toes.

Great sensitiveness of soles when walking.

SLEEP. [37] [Ant. c.]

Great sleepiness during day ; mostly forenoon.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Ant. c.]

Warm weather : < exhausted ; night sweats ; sleepy ; nausea ; vomiting.

Hot weather : caused gastric catarrh.

Heat of sun : cough < ; whooping cough ; increased heat ; **cannot bear heat of sun ; < from exertion in sun.**

Worse overheating near fire, from radiation of fire. θ Whooping cough.

After overheating : diarrhœa.

Sensitive to cold : inhaling cold air ; stitches in teeth from drawing air into mouth ; after taking cold.

Cold washing : < pertussis.

Cold bathing : causes violent headache ; outer headache ; cold in head therefrom ; caused gastric catarrh ; causes diarrhœa ; suppressed menses.

FEVER. [40] [Ant. c.]

Heat attended by sweat. θ Intermittent.

Violent chill without thirst ; heat with thirst followed by sweat.

After the sweat is over, heat and thirst return.

Gastric fevers.

TISSUES. [44] [Ant. c.]

Mucous membranes generally affected.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Ant. c.]

Child cannot bear to be touched or looked at.

SKIN. [46] [Ant. c.]

Horny excrescences.

Measle-like eruptions ; delayed, vomiting sets in during measles.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Ant. c.]

Elderly persons with diarrhœa all at once get costive.

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM

Tartar Emetic. Tartrate of Antimony and Potash

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES.

Pneumogastric nerve; **Bronchi**. **Lungs**. **Heart**. CIRCULATION. **Respiration**.

Stomach.

Bowels.

Sleep.

Lumbar region.

Skin.

WORSE:

WARM: **Room**. **Wraps**. **Weather**.

Anger.

Lying.

Morning.

Overeating.

Cold.

Dampness.

BETTER:

Expectoration.

Sitting erect.

Motion.

Vomiting.

Depression. LACKS REACTION. INCREASINGLY WEAK. DROWSY, SWEATY AND RELAXED. MUCH SECRETION OF MUCUS. Old people and children. Complaints arising in digestive sphere. Icy finger-tips. Whines before attack, cough, etc. Crushing weight on chest. Won't be touched or looked at. Prostrated in mind and body. Stupid on awaking. Unwilling to be looked at or touched. Wants to be carried up-right. Mucus in tarsi. One eye closed. Upper lip drawn up. Tongue: thick white pasty coat; very red or red streaks; dry down middle. Flow of saliva. Craves apples. Vomits or expectorates with great effort. Abdomen feels full of stones. Expectoration: gluey; suppressed. Feet go to sleep on sitting down. Shocks on dropping to sleep. Asphyxia neonatorum. **Apathy** or easily annoyed; wants to be let alone. Peevish, **whining** and moaning. Clings to attendants. Consciousness wanes on closing eyes (Cann-i.). As of a lump in forehead. **Sooty** or flapping nostrils. **Sickly**, sunken, **pale, bluish or twitching face**; covered with cool sweat. Papillæ show through white coat on tongue. Tongue flabby, red in streaks. **Craves acids**, which disagree. Belchings, like bad eggs. NAUSEA; in waves; **with weakness and cold sweat** (Lob. Ver-a.), **loathing** or anxiety. **Forcible vomiting**; then exhaustion and **sleep** (Æth.). Violent retching. Sinking at stomach. Mucus or grass, green stools. **Diarrhœa**; of eruptive diseases. **Unequal breathing**. SUFFOCATIVE SHORTNESS OF BREATH; before cough or alternating with cough; a leaflet seems over trachea. LOOSE, COARSE, RATTLING COUGH; CHEST SEEMS FULL, YET LESS AND LESS IS RAISED; then vomiting or sleep (Æth.); < **anger**. Must sit up to breathe or cough. Coughs and yawns

alternately. Thick expectoration. Capillary bronchitis or bronchitis. Pleuro-pneumonia. Paralytic depression of heart and lungs (Bar-c.). **Violent** (lumbar) **backache**; < lifting; motion excites retching and cold sweat. Restless arms. **Dropsy** of legs. **Yawning**; with many complaints. SOMNOLENCY; with all complaints, or from warmth. **Torpid, cool, SWEATY SKIN**. Delayed or receding, blue or **pustular eruptions**. Sycosis barbæ. Smallpox. Impetigo. Weak, quick pulse. Heat coming from heart. Burning sensation. Sticky sweat.

Complementary: Bar-c.

Related: Am-c. Asclp. Ip. Lob. Op.

Has many symptoms in common with Antimonium Crudum but also many peculiar to itself. Clinically, its therapeutic application has been confined largely to the treatment of respiratory diseases, *rattling of mucus with little expectoration* has been a guiding symptom. There is much *drowsiness, debility and sweat* characteristic of the drug, which group should always be more or less present, when the drug is prescribed. Gastric affections of drunkards and gouty subjects. *Cholera morbus*. Sensation of coldness in blood-vessels. *Bilharziasis*. Antimonium tart is homeopathic to dysuria, strangury, hæmaturia, albuminuria, catarrh of bladder and urethra, burning in rectum, bloody mucous stools, etc. Antimon tart acts indirectly on the parasites by stimulating the oxidizing action of the protective substance. By-effects following injection for Bilharziasis. *Chills and contractures* and pain in muscles.

Trembling of whole body, great prostration and faintness. Lumbago. Chills, contractures and muscular pains. Warts on glans penis.

Mind and Head.--Vertigo alternates with drowsiness. Great despondency. Fear of being alone. Muttering, delirium, and stupor. Vertigo, with dullness and confusion. Band-like feeling over forehead. Face pale and sunken. Child will not be touched without whining. Headache as from a band compressing (*Nit ac*).

Tongue.--*Coated, pasty, thick white*, with red edges. Red and dry, especially in the center. Brown.

Face.--Cold, blue, *pale; covered with cold sweat. Incessant quivering of chin and lower jaw (Gelsem)*.

Stomach.--Difficult deglutition of liquids. Vomiting in any position, excepting lying on right side. *Nausea, retching, and vomiting*, especially after food, with deathly faintness and prostration. *Thirst for cold water, little and often, and desire for apples, fruits, and acids generally*. Nausea produces fear; with pressure in præcordial region, followed by headache with yawning and lachrymation and vomiting.

Abdomen.--Spasmodic colic, much flatus. Pressure in abdomen, especially on stooping forward. Cholera morbus. Diarrhœa in eruptive diseases.

Urinary.--Burning in urethra during and after urinating. Last drops bloody with pain in bladder. Urging increased. Catarrh of bladder and urethra. Stricture. Orchitis.

Respiratory Organs.--Hoarseness. *Great rattling of mucus, but very little is expectorated*. Velvety feeling in chest. Burning sensation in chest, which ascends to throat. Rapid, short, difficult breathing; seems as if he would suffocate; must sit up. Emphysema of the aged. *Coughing and gaping consecutively*. Bronchial tubes overloaded with mucus. Cough excited by eating, with pain in chest and larynx. *Edema and impending paralysis of lungs*. Much palpitation, with uncomfortable hot feeling. Pulse rapid, weak, trembling. Dizziness, with cough. Dyspnœa relieved by eructation. Cough and dyspnœa better lying on right side--(opposite *Badiaga*).

Back.--*Violent pain in sacro-lumbar region*. Slightest effort to move may cause retching and cold, clammy sweat. *Sensation of heavy weight at the coccyx, dragging downward all the time*. Twitching of muscles; limbs tremulous.

Skin.--*Pustular eruption*, leaving a bluish-red mark. Small-pox. Warts.

Fever.--Coldness, trembling, and chilliness. Intense heat. Copious perspiration. Cold, clammy sweat, with great faintness. Intermittent fever with lethargic condition.

Sleep.--*Great drowsiness*. On falling asleep electric-like shocks. Irresistible inclination to sleep with nearly all complaints.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in evening; from lying down at night; from warmth; in damp cold weather; from all sour things and milk. *Better*, from sitting erect; from eructation and expectoration.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Puls*; *Sepia*.

Compare: *Kali sulph*; *Ipecac*.

Dose.--Second and sixth trituration. The lower potencies sometimes aggravate.

MIND. [1] [Ant. t.]

Bad humor. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Ant. t.]

Dim, swimming eyes. *θ* Diarrhœa.

Ophthalmia rheumatica or arthritica.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Ant. t.]

Tearing pain in whole side of face, even head and neck of that side. *θ* Rheumatic toothache.

Pallor. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.

Pale, sunken face. *θ* Diarrhœa. *θ* Cholera.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Ant. t.]

Rheumatic toothache of intermitting type.

During dentition catarrhal hyperemia.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Ant. t.]

Much mucus in throat with short breathing.

Throat full of phlegm, with cough.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Ant. t.]

Disgust for food, frequent nausea and relief by vomiting. *θ* Gastric derangement.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Ant. t.]

Belching, which relieves. *θ* During pregnancy.

Nausea causes great anxiety. *θ* Diarrhœa.

Continuous anxious nausea, straining to vomit, with sweat on forehead. *θ* Diarrhœa.

Nausea, vomiting and want of appetite. *θ* Intermittent.

Vomits with great effort. *θ* Diarrhœa.

Vomiting in any position, except lying on right side ; with headache and trembling of hands.

Vomiting is followed by great languor, drowsiness, loathing, desire for cooling things.

***θ* Diarrhœa.**

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Ant. t.]

Great precordial anxiety with vomiting of mucus and bile.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Ant. t.]

Sharp cutting colic before stool. *θ* Diarrhœa.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Ant. t.]

Child at birth pale, breathless, gasping, although cord still pulsates. *θ* Asphyxia neonatorum.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Ant. t.]

Rattling of mucus when coughing or breathing.

Rattling originates in upper bronchi and can be heard at a great distance. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.

Much rattling of mucus in trachea ; cannot get it up.

Bronchiectasis and senile catarrh.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Ant. t.]

Shortness of breath from suppressed expectoration, especially if drowsy.

The unequal breathing, now shorter, then longer, is much more frequent in lying down, > when child is carried upright. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.

Respiration with great rattling of mucus.

Oppression of breathing, relieved by expectoration. *θ* Influenza.

Suffocated and oppressed about 3 A. M., must sit up to get air ; after cough and expectoration she became >.

Child is breathless after birth.

Asphyxia : from mechanical causes, as apparent death from drowning ; from pneumonia, capillary bronchitis, atelectasis ; from accumulation of mucus which cannot be expectorated ; neonatorum ; from emphysema, acute œdema pulmonum with hydrothorax ; with impending paralysis of lungs ; accompanied by drowsiness or coma ; pale or dark red face ; blue lips ; delirium, muscular twitchings ; threadlike pulse.

COUGH. [27] [Ant. t.]

Short cough with a shrill sound. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.

Cough compels patient to sit up, is moist and rattling, but without expectoration.

θ Bronchial catarrh.

When child coughs there appears to be a large collection of mucus in bronchial tubes, and it seems as if much would be expectorated, but nothing comes up.

Coughing and gaping consecutively, particularly children ; with crying or dozing, and twitching in face.

Profuse mucus with feeble expulsive power. *θ* Bronchitis of infants and old people.

Profuse mucous sputa, easily expectorated.

Cough grows less frequent, patient shows signs of "carbonized blood."

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Ant. t.]

Rattling of phlegm on chest, > when carried in an upright position, < lying down ; with oppression. *θ* Bronchial catarrh. *θ* Croup.

Inflammation of respiratory mucous membrane.

Grippe ; acute pneumonia ; broncho-pneumonia ; pleuro-pneumonia.

Sputa blood-streaked, rust-colored, adhering like glue to vessel. *θ* Pleuro-pneumonia.

Atelectasis, with symptoms of asphyxia belonging to remedy ; with œdema of unhepatized portions of lungs ; breathing labored, orthopnea ; mucous râles. *θ* Pneumonia.

Œdema of lungs.

Emphysema.

Impending paralysis of lungs. *θ* Typhus pneumonia.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Ant. t.]

Pulse hard, full and strong ; sometimes trembling ; very much accelerated by every motion ; when fever abates it is often slow and imperceptible.

Pulse weak, quick and trembling. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Ant. t.]

Violent pain in sacro-lumbar region ; slightest effort to move causes retching and cold clammy sweat. *θ* Lumbago.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Ant. t.]

Trembling of hands.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Ant. t.]

Heaviness in limbs followed by a leprous eruption.

NERVES. [36] [Ant. t.]

Great restlessness. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.

Prostration and collapse. *θ* Summer complaint.

SLEEP. [37] [Ant. t.]

Great sleepiness ; irresistible inclination to sleep, with nearly all affections.

Coma. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.

Sleep at night full of dreams, in morning dull head.

Cannot sleep till towards morning, a few hours. *θ* Rheumatic toothache.

TIME. [38] [Ant. t.]

Worse at night and sleepless. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Ant. t.]

Warmth aggravates, even getting warm in bed. *θ* Rheumatic toothache.

In Spring and Fall when damp weather commences : rheumatic toothache.

Cold water lessens : rheumatic toothache.

FEVER. [40] [Ant. t.]

Skin covered with a running, sticky sweat. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.

TISSUES. [44] [Ant. t.]

Signs of poisoning of blood with carbonic acid.

Collection of synovia in joint. *θ* Hydrarthrosis.

Mucous membranes : catarrhal inflammation ; conjunctivitis ; gastritis, enteritis ; laryngitis, trachitis, bronchitis, extending even into air-cells ; cystitis.

Pustular eruption : on conjunctiva ; face ; mouth and fauces ; œsophagus, stomach, jejunum ; genitals.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Ant. t.]

The child wants to be carried, cries if any one touches it ; will not let you feel the pulse.

SKIN. [46] [Ant. t.]

Variola : backache, headache ; cough and crushing weight on chest before or at beginning of eruptive stage ; diarrhœa, etc. ; also when eruption fails.

Pustular eruption leaves bluish-red marks on face ; also similar eruption on genitals, thighs etc. ; painful.

Eruption fails to appear and convulsions set in ; varicella, etc.

Thick eruption like pocks, often pustular, as large as a pea.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

REGION:

CELLULAR TISSUE: EYES. FACE. FAUCES. OVARIES.

SEROUS CAVITIES.

SKIN.

KIDNEYS.

BLADDER.

Nerves.

Respiration.

Heart.

Blood.

Right side; right to left.

WORSE:

HEAT: ROOM. Weather. **Drinks**. Fire. Bed. Hot bath (Op.).

Touch, even of hair.

After sleep.

4 P.M.

Pressure.

Suppressed eruptions.

BETTER:

COOL: AIR. Bathing. Uncovering.

Slight expectoration.

Motion.

Stinging burning, prickling, **smarting**, like hot needles. Must lie down. **Rapid onset**.

SUDDEN; SHRILL CRIES **or pains, that extort cries**; nervousness, swelling, effusion, etc.

SENSITIVE; **to pain. Sharp STINGING burning or bruised SORENESS**; of brain, ABDOMEN, ovaries, bladder, etc. PUFFINESS, **shiny redness**. Œdema; of eyelids or lips; red; saccular. BURNING-itching. Infections. Inflammation. Stiffness. Numbness.

Childish. Irritable, excitable, **jealous, fussy and fidgety** or apathic. Foolishly suspicious.

Nervous and awkward or absent-minded; drops things. SUDDEN, PIERCING SHRIEKS. Head pains; stabbing or as of a **blow; < occiput**. ROLLS THE HEAD. Numb, tired headache, > pressure. **Painful hair**. Musty head sweat. Cheeks hang down. **Eyes puffy**; conjunctiva or lids like water-bags; **red**; chemosed. Perforating corneal ulcer. Profuse hot tears. Photophobia; yet can't bear coverings. Squint. Blindness, > stool. Myosis. **Face** puffy or red, < about eyes; **waxy pallor**. Scarletinal otitis. Red nose. Cold nose. Red mouth or tongue. **Grinds teeth. Tongue:**

vesicles on edge; swelled; raw; as if burnt; sore. Sandy, **glazed** or translucent pharynx, > cold things. Œdema of uvula. Purpleness of throat. Meaty, red tonsils. Right tonsil, > cold drinks. Angina. Diphtheria; early prostration (Merc-cy.); dirty membrane. ADIPSIA; but thirst during chill. Ascites. Orange yellow or tomato-sauce stools; odorless; < motion. Anus sore, swelled; oozes blood or stands open (Pho.). Burning urination. Dysuria. Scant, foul urine; coffee-grounds sediment. Nephritis. Ovaries numb; tumor of r.; cystic. Amenorrhœa of puberty. **Panting**

breathing; feels as if every breath would be his last. Air hunger. Larynx, drawn in. Thirstless and dropsical. Abdomen **tight**, as if to break, on straining at stool. Profuse urine, but drinks little. Ovaries congested, with suppressed menses. Heart, stitches backward from apex; beat shakes whole body. Hands and feet numb. Palms hot. Nails feel loose. **Skin** rosy red; sensitive; rough eruption on; sting-like spots on; pale. Large urticaria. Asthma from hives. Erysipelas. Scarlatina. Dry, hot skin, alternates with gushes of sweat. SLEEPY, but too nervous; when hot; and CRIES OUT. Kicks covers off. Weak, quick pulse. Chill: anticipates; with dyspnœa, urticaria, desire to uncover; alternates with heat; right side. BURNING HEAT; but chilly if moved; **without thirst**; at 4 P.M. **Heat of one part, with coldness of another.** Sweat in gushes; partial.

Complementary: Arn. Bar-c. Merc-cy. Mat-m.

Antidote: Carb-ac.

Related: Ars. Canth. Pul. Urt-ur.

Acts on cellular tissues causing *śdema* of skin and mucous membranes.

The very characteristic effects of the sting of the bee furnish unerring indications for its employment in disease. Swelling or puffing up of various parts, *śdema*, red rosy hue, stinging pains, soreness, intolerance of heat, and slightest touch, and afternoon aggravation are some of the general guiding symptoms. Erysipelatous inflammations, dropsical effusions and anasarca, acute, inflammation of kidneys, and other perenchymatous tissues are characteristic pathological states corresponding to Apis. Apis acts especially on outer parts, skin, coatings of inner organs, serous membranes. It produces serous inflammation with effusion, membranes of brain, heart, pleuritic effusion, etc. Extreme sensitiveness to touch and general soreness is marked.

Constricted sensations. Sensation of stiffness and as of something torn off in the interior of the body. Much prostration.

Mind.--Apathy, indifference, and unconsciousness. *Awkward; drops things readily*. Stupor, with sudden sharp cries and startings. Stupor alternating with erotic mania. Sensation of dying. Listless; cannot think clearly. Jealous, fidgety, hard to please. Sudden shrill, piercing screams. *Whining. Tearfulness*. Jealously, fright, rage, vexation, grief. Cannot concentrate mind when attempting to read or study.

Head.--Whole brain feels *very tired*. Vertigo with sneezing, worse on lying or closing eyes. Heat, throbbing, distensive pains, better on pressure, and worse on motion. Sudden stabbing pains. Dull, heavy sensation in occiput, as from a blow, extending to neck (better on pressure), accompanied with sexual excitement. Bores head into pillow and screams out.

Eyes.--Lids *swollen*, red, *śdematous*, everted, inflamed; burn and sting. Conjunctiva bright red, puffy. *Lachrymation hot*. Photophobia. *Sudden piercing pains*. Pain around orbits. Serous *exudation, śdema, and sharp pains*. *Suppurative inflammation of eyes*. Keratitis with intense *chemosis of ocular conjunctiva*. Staphyloma of cornea following suppurative inflammation. *Styes*, also prevents their recurrence.

Ears.--External ear red, inflamed, sore; stinging pains.

Nose.--Coldness of tips of nose. *Red, swollen*, inflamed, with sharp pains.

Face.--Swollen, red, with piercing pain. Waxy, pale, *śdematous*. Erysipelas with stinging burning *śdema*. Extends from right to left.

Mouth.--Tongue fiery red, swollen, sore, and raw, with vesicles. Scalding in mouth and throat. Tongue feels scalded, red hot, trembling. Gums swollen. Lips swollen, especially upper. Membrane of mouth and throat glossy, as if varnished. *Red, shining, and puffy*, like erysipelas. Cancer of the tongue.

Throat.--Constricted, stinging pains. *Uvula swollen*, sac-like. Throat swollen, inside and out; tonsils swollen, *puffy, fiery red*. Ulcers on tonsils. *Fiery red margin* around leathery membrane. Sensation of fishbone in throat.

Stomach.--Sore feeling. *Thirstless*. Vomiting of food. *Craving for milk* (*Rhus*).

Abdomen.--*Sore, bruised* on pressure, when sneezing. *Extremely tender*. Dropsy of abdomen. Peritonitis. Swelling in right groin.

Stool.--Involuntary on every motion; *anus seems open*. Bloody, painless. Anus feels raw. Hémorrhoids, with stinging pain, after confinement. Diarrhœa watery, yellow; *cholera infantum type*. Cannot urinate without a stool. Dark, fetid, worse after eating. Constipation; feels as if something would break on straining.

Urine.--Burning and soreness when urinating. Suppressed, loaded with casts; frequent and involuntary; stinging pain and strangury; *scanty, high colored*. Incontinence. Last drops burn and smart.

Female.--*Śdema* of labia; relieved by cold water. Soreness and stinging pains; ovaritis; worse in *right* ovary. Menses suppressed, with cerebral and head symptoms, especially in young girls. Dysmenorrhœa, with severe ovarian pains. Metrorrhagia profuse, with heavy abdomen, faintness, stinging pain. Sense of tightness. Bearing-down, as if menses were to appear. Ovarian tumors, metritis with stinging pains. Great tenderness over abdomen and uterine region.

Respiratory.--Hoarseness; *dyspnœa*, breathing hurried and difficult. *Śdema* of larynx. *Feels as if he could not draw another breath*. Suffocation; short, dry cough, suprasternal. Hydrothorax.

Extremities.--*Śdematous*. Synovitis. Felon in beginning. Knee swollen, shiny, sensitive, sore, with stinging pain. Feet swollen and stiff. Feel too large. Rheumatic pain in back and limbs; Tired, bruised feeling. Numbness of hands and tips of fingers. Hives with intolerable itching. *Śdematous* swellings.

Skin.--Swellings after bites; *sore, sensitive*. Stinging. Erysipelas, with sensitiveness and swelling, rosy hue. Carbuncles, with burning, stinging pain (*Ars; Anthrac*). Sudden puffing up of whole body.

Sleep.--Very *drowsy*. Dreams full of care and toil. Screams and *sudden starting during sleep*.

Fever.--*Afternoon chill, with thirst; worse on motion and heat*. External heat, with smothering feeling. Sweat slight, with sleepiness. Perspiration breaks out and dries up frequently. Sleeps *after* the fever paroxysm. After perspiration, nettle rash, also with shuddering.

Modalities.--*Worse*, heat in any form; *touch*; pressure; late in afternoon; after sleeping; in closed and heated rooms. Right side. *Better*, in open air, uncovering, and cold bathing.

Relationship.--Complementary.: *Nat mur*. The "chronic", *Apis*; also *Baryta carb*, if lymphatics are involved. Inimical. *Rhus*.

Compare: *Apium virus* (auto-toxœmia, with pus products); *Zinc; Canth; Vespa; Lachesis*.

Dose.--Tincture to thirtieth potency. In edematous conditions the lower potencies. Sometimes action is slow; so several days elapse before it is seen to act, and then urine is increased. *Apium virus*, sixth trituration.

MIND. [1] [Apis]

Sopor, interrupted by piercing shrieks. *θ* Tubercular meningitis.

Absent-mindedness.

Very busy ; restless, changing kind of work, with awkwardness, breaking things ; lets everything fall out of his hands.

Manias, especially proceeding from a sexual cause in women.

Shrill, sudden piercing screams. *θ* Hydrocephalus, pneumonia, and many other complaints.

Great tearfulness, cannot help crying.

Indifference.

Irritable.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Apis]

Congestion to head and face ; fulness in head, pressure. *θ* Suppressed menses.

θ Albuminuria during pregnancy.

General aching through head. *θ* Ascites.

Child lies in torpor ; delirium, sudden, shrilling cries, squinting, grinding teeth, boring head in pillow ; one side twitching, the other paralyzed ; head wet from sweating ; urine scanty, milky ; big toe turns up ; nausea while lying ; breath offensive ; tongue sore.

θ Acute hydrocephalus. *θ* After erysipelatous eruptions.

Pain in occiput, with occasional sharp shrieks. *θ* Hydrocephalus.

Headache with vertigo.

Chronic meningitis with considerable cephalic disturbance and symptoms indicating threatening if not actual effusion of serum into cavity of arachnoid.

Hydrocephalus of children ; meningitis infantum.

Hydrocephalus acutus ; before stage of exudation.

Hydrocephaloid ; stupor ; eyes red, head hot, shrill shrieks ; tongue dry, skin dry, hands cold and blue ; urine suppressed ; abdomen tender ; diarrhoea mucous, offensive, involuntary, containing flakes of pus.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Apis]

Bore head into pillow. *θ* Incipient hydrocephalus. *θ* Eclampsia. *θ* Meningitis infantum.

Head feels swollen ; integuments feel swollen and stiff.

Puffiness of scalp, forehead, and around eyes.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Apis]

Asthenopic troubles, especially affections from using eyes at night, causing redness of eyes, with lachrymation and stinging pains.

Burning, stinging, shooting pains. *θ* Keratitis.

Squinting of one or both eyes. *θ* Hydrocephalus. *θ* Meningitis infantum. *θ* Scarlatina.

Puffy chemosed congested condition of conjunctiva and bright red appearance. *θ* Keratitis. *θ* Ophthalmia scrofulosa.

Keratitis and blepharitis, with tumefaction of lids.

Scrofulous keratitis (parenchymatous), with dim vascular cornea, hot lachrymation,

contracted pupils, etc.

Pustular keratitis, with dark red chemosed conjunctiva and swollen lids.

Keratitis, with dreadful pains shooting through eye, with swollen lids and conjunctiva ; with hot lachrymation gushing out on opening eyes ; with photophobia.

Cornea thick, having dark, smoky spots ; greyish, smoky, opaque. *θ* Keratitis.

Staphyloma corneæ.

Ophthalmia, rheumatic, arthritic, catarrhal, strumous, erysipelalous, or œdematous, no matter what part of eye may be the seat of the disease.

Inflammations, with severe shooting pains, heat of head, red face, cold feet, etc.

First stage of catarrhal ophthalmia, especially in scrofulous children.

It is especially applicable to inflammations, with burning biting pains ; inflammations following eruptive diseases.

Ophthalmia ; photophobia, but can bear no covering on account of soreness.

Erysipelatous inflammations of lids, with adjacent smooth swelling of face, especially with chemosed conjunctiva, etc.

Puffy, chemosed congested condition of conjunctiva. *θ* Keratitis.

Hot tears gushed from eyes. *θ* Ophthalmia.

Lachrymation, with burning in eyes and with photophobia ; with pains in eyes on sewing evenings, with pain on looking at bright objects ; with severe burning and sensation of a foreign body in eyes.

Redness and smarting of lids.

Blepharitis.

Lids œdematous ; bag-like swelling under eyes ; lids feel stiff.

Lids much swollen, red and œdematous ; often everted ; upper lid hangs like a sac over eye.

θ Erysipelas of lids.

Bag-like swelling under eyes. *θ* Erysipelas. *θ* Uterine diseases.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Apis]

Redness and swelling of both ears. *θ* Erysipelas.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Apis]

Nose swollen, red and œdematous. *θ* Erysipelas.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Apis]

œdematous swelling of face. *θ* Albuminuria. *θ* Meningitis. *θ* Diphtheria.

œdema of face ; eyelids puffed ; sometimes feel stiff.

Face swollen ; skin waxy pale, translucent. *θ* Cholera. *θ* Dropsy.

Hard purplish spots on face, forehead, neck and lower limbs ; remaining hard and painful ten or twelve days.

Hives with burning, stinging and itching ; particularly in Fall.

Erysipelas of face.

Erysipelas : usually begins at one eye, goes right to left ; face intensely hot and red, or only pink ; puffy, shining ; rarely pale, livid ; either severe soreness to touch, or burning,

stinging pains ; dry, coated tongue, thirst ; fulness of head ; delirium in sleep, with nervous, fidgety restlessness.

Erysipelas faciei ; pinkish, sometimes livid ; sphaeculous spots ; comes periodically ; right side mostly ; delirious in sleep.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Apis]

Lips swollen ; stiff and slightly tender ; everted, hanging.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Apis]

Gums sacculated, look watery, child awakens with violent screams ; red spots here and there on skin. *θ* Dentition.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Apis]

Tongue red at tip. *θ* Albuminuria.

Inflammation of tongue. *θ* After a sting in temple. *θ* Enteritis. *θ* Angina.

Tongue deep red, and covered with vesicles, which burn and sting. *θ* Scarlatina.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Apis]

Mouth, throat, pharynx bright red, glossy as if varnished ; in places coated white, like scales ; mucous membrane covered sometimes with dirty greyish tough membrane ; not much pain, except in ears when swallowing. *θ* Diphtheria.

Tonsils and fauces erysipelatous.

Dry ulcers on tonsils and palate ; sloughing abrasions on tonsils. *θ* Scarlatina.

Diphtheritic angina.

Ulcers in throat ; in scarlatina, when eruption does not come out.

Erysipelatous and œdematous appearance around ulcers.

Deep ulcers on tonsils, palate, etc.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Apis]

Insatiable thirst. *θ* Abscess after vaccination.

Thirstless. *θ* Cerebro-spinal meningitis. *θ* Ovarian and other dropsies. *θ* Ascites.

θ Pregnancy. *θ* Hydrothorax. *θ* Keratitis.

No thirst with the heat ; mouth dry.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Apis]

Vomiting.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Apis]

Pains from below ribs, spreading upward.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Apis]

Feeling as if intestines were bruised. *θ* Dysentery. *θ* Ascites.

Peritonitis with exudation ; often with metritis ; urine scanty, dark.

Walls of abdomen tense. *θ* Typhus.

Ascites and anasarca.

Ascites with vomiting and diarrhoea ; can't get breath except when sitting ; even leaning backward causes suffocation ; urine scant, dark, like coffee-grounds.

Sensitiveness of ileo-cecal region. *θ* Typhus.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Apis]

Tenesmus. *θ* Diphtheria. *θ* Ascites.

Watery diarrhoea. *θ* Catarrh of stomach.

Chronic diarrhoea with many small passages of blood and mucus : woman at critical age.

Hemorrhage from bowels, with burning pains, excoriation of anus, constant tenesmus.

***θ* Prolapsus ani.**

feels raw.

Dysentery.

Hard, regular stools, during menstruation.

Hard and costive motions. *θ* Erysipelas.

Chronic constipation.

Constipation. *θ* Sopor. *θ* Cerebro-spinal meningitis. *θ* Meningitis infantum. *θ* Gastro-enteritis. *θ* Hemorrhoids. *θ* Prostatic affections. *θ* Organic disease of heart. *θ* Typhus.

***θ* Abscess after vaccination.**

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Apis]

In albuminuria during desquamation in scarlatina.

Morbid irritability of urinary organs.

Flow of urine unconscious. *θ* Typhus.

Incontinence of urine, with great irritation of parts, < night and from coughing.

Strangury. *θ* Affection of prostate. *θ* Metritis. *θ* After parturition.

Frequent, painful, scanty, bloody urination.

Retention of urine ; bladder but slightly distended. *θ* Cystitis. *θ* Hydrocephalus. *θ* Typhus, etc., etc.

Urine : scanty, high-colored ; red, bloody, hot and scanty ; scanty and fetid ; scanty, reddish-brown ; after standing, turbid ; scanty, milky, albuminous ; dark, with sediment like coffee-grounds ; containing uriniferous tubules and epithelium.

Urine of a peculiar dark color, resembling an infusion of black tea or water with dark molasses. *θ* Dropsy after scarlatina.

Urine scanty, dark, sediment like coffee-grounds. *θ* Ascites.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Apis]

Dropsy of scrotum.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Apis]

Burning, stinging, like after sting of a bee, in ovaries or other parts. *θ* Ovarian and uterine troubles. *θ* Peritonitis. *θ* Dysmenorrhœa.

Constant feeling of weight and heaviness in ovarian region, left side. *θ* Ovarian dropsy.

Enlargement of right ovary, with pain in left pectoral region, and cough.

Dropsy of right ovary : with hardness and burning, stinging, bruised sore pain ; with so great an accumulation of fluid that she was unable to move without great inconvenience.

Ovarian dropsy ; burning, stinging, sometimes lancinating pain, thirstlessness, scanty urine ; skin white, transparent ; costive, large, hard, difficult stools.

Ovarian tumors : patient passes more urine than is normal ; stinging burning ; pains on stooping or beginning to walk ; menses irregular, lasting a day or two.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Apis]

Abortion during early months ; stinging pains in ovarian region until labor pains ensue ; scanty urine ; no thirst ; profuse flow.

Miscarriage in fourth month, with profuse flooding.

Stinging pains occur in one or other ovarian region, more and more frequently till labor pains are produced ; sometimes flowing, and finally abortion.

Erysipelatous inflammation of mamma.

Stinging, burning in scirrhus tumors of mamma, or in open cancer.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Apis]

Œdema glottidis.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Apis]

Breathing heavily and with difficulty, and gasping. *θ* Incipient hydrocephalus.

Difficult, heavy breathing, gasping. *θ* Incipient hydrocephalus. *θ* Hydrothorax. *θ* Ascites, etc.

COUGH. [27] [Apis]

Cough and tickling behind pit of throat ; in morning ; before midnight ; after lying and sleeping ; with painful concussions in head ; ceases when least quantity is detached.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Apis]

Fulness in chest, he must sit up. *θ* Hydrothorax.

Burning, stinging pains throughout entire front of chest.

Hydrothorax. *θ* After pleurisy.

Hydrothorax, fulness in chest, dull or sharp pains ; chest feels bruised.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Apis]

Pulse hard, small and quick.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Apis]

Chest feels as if beaten or bruised.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Apis]

Œdema of hands.

Panaritium, with burning, stinging and throbbing ; very sensitive to touch ; especially in run-arounds, after abuse of Sulphur.

Dissecting wound on hand.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Apis]

Legs and feet waxy, pale and œdematous. *θ* Dropsy.

At night, on removing boots, feet swollen, heavy and stiff.

Burning in toes, with redness ; feet cold. *θ* Erysipelas.

Sensation in toes and feet, as if too large, swollen and stiff ; also at night on removing boots.

SLEEP. [37] [Apis]

Great inclination to sleep, but inability to do so from great nervous restlessness.

Screaming in sleep ; "cri encephalique."

TIME. [38] [Apis]

Afternoon : fever, intermittent.

FEVER. [40] [Apis]

Hot feeling all over body, especially on chest and in region of stomach.

During hot stage more or less violent headache, generally a continuous deep sleep.

θ Intermittent.

Heat, with redness of skin ; in evening and night ; with excitement, headache, accompanying diarrhœa, swellings, coughs.

Sweating stage either absent or of a very light grade. *θ* Intermittent.

Typhoid forms of fever, especially enteric, cerebral, exanthematic forms ; febris nervosa putrida.

Intermittent. A very important antipyretic (in one of the most malarial countries) given according to Wolf in the third centesimal, but for two years the one hundredth centesimal potency ; they have seen results, such as they had not for many years witnessed from any

other homeopathic remedy against intermittent fever, at least as regards the rapidity of the result. (Drs. Stern and Miskolez).

Since a year, sixty-five intermittent cases of various age and sex ; nineteen among these had been suppressed by large doses of quinine, etc. No relapse.

TISSUES. [44] [Apis]

Serous membranes inflamed ; effusions in serous membranes ; synovitis.

Irritation of mucous membranes.

Gout ; gouty nodes.

Redness and swelling, with stinging and burning pain in eyes, eyelids, face, lips, tongue, throat, anus, ears.

Œdematous swellings.

Œdema, or dropsy without thirst.

Dropsical effusions.

Dropsical affections, especially œdema and ascites, with albuminuria.

Dropsy with œdematous lips and upper eyelids ; albuminous, white, scanty urine ; generally no thirst ; skin pale, transparent, waxy.

Dropsy without thirst.

Hydrops after scarlatina, even with uremic symptoms.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Apis]

Whole surface of body becomes exceedingly sensitive to touch ; every hair is painful when touched.

Skin extremely sensitive to contact ; painful to slightest touch ; could not bear sheet upon him.

Erysipelas after wounds or operations.

Punctured and other wounds.

SKIN. [46] [Apis]

Eruptions sting and burn like bee-stings.

Stinging, burning, prickling, smarting, or itching of skin ; sensitiveness to slightest touch.

Red, inflamed, raised patches, with burning stinging pains. *θ* Urticaria.

Urticaria, like bee-stings, or stings from other insects, with intolerable itching at night.

Red and white blotches over body, like nettlerash.

Erysipelas : redness, with bruised sore feeling, frequently only a pale pink ; later purplish, threatening gangrene ; œdematous swellings, especially under eyes, about glottis, scrotum, etc. ; sleepless nights, suddenly screaming out with shrill shrieks.

Erysipelas at times appearing upon lower limbs and other parts of body, dark purplish and painful tumefaction.

Erysipelas, with burning, stinging pains.

Scarlatina, skin intensely hot, rash very red ; or, skin hot and cold in places ; rash tardy, typhoid symptoms ; throat erysipelatous, tonsils large ; stinging when swallowing ; eyes sensitive ; or, ulcers in throat, with repelled or delayed eruption ; stinging itching of skin,

with fidgetiness.

Scarlet fever, with sore throat, tonsils enlarged, very red, with stinging pains when swallowing ; stinging itching of skin, causing restlessness, with weeping and lamenting, scanty secretion of urine, or complete supnot so marked as with Bellad. ; Apis 40m in water, in pression. Eyes somewhat sensitive to bright light, but repeated doses, the intervals being lengthened as the patient improved.

During eruptive stage of scarlatina ; not when glands began to swell or larynx was much affected.

Consequences of acute exanthemata that have been repressed, suppressed, or never properly developed, such as nettlerash, scarlatina, measles, urticaria, etc.

After suppressed eruptions : inflammation of brain ; hydrocephalus ; sleepless ; restless ; scanty urine ; great thirst, or none at all ; short of breath ; erysipelas leaves legs, and gastralgia develops ; dropsy.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Apis]

Apoplexies in old persons.

Women and children.

Infants and women (widows or not) ; erysipelas.

APOCYNUM CANNABINUM

Indian Hemp

URINARY ORGANS.

Heart.

Digestive tract.

Uterus.

WORSE:

COLD: Weather. **Drinks.**

Uncovering.

Lying.

BETTER:

Warmth.

Weak and dropsical. Scanty discharges. Irritation. Bewildered. Can't think. Faint. Thirst, but water distresses; vomits every drink. Uræmic vomiting. **Sinking at epigastrium.** Noisy, yellow, painless, gushing stools. Diarrhœa; with dropsy. Bed-wetting of old men. Enlarged prostate. Uterine hæmorrhage, then dropsy (Chin.). Oppression of chest. Rough, **dry skin.** Can't sweat. Sleepy. Pulse slow, fluttering, irregular or intermittent.

Related: Chin-ar. Nux-v.

Increases secretions of mucous and serous membranes and acts on cellular tissue, producing œdema and dropsy and on skin causing diaphoresis. Acute hydrocephalus. A diminished frequency of the pulse is a prime indication. This is one of our most efficient remedies, in *dropsies*, ascites, anasarca and hydrothorax, and urinary troubles, especially suppression and strangury. In the digestive complaints of Bright's disease, with the nausea, vomiting, drowsiness, difficult breathing, it will be found of frequent service. The dropsy is characterized by great thirst and gastric irritability. Arrhythmia. *Mitral and tricuspid regurgitation. Acute alcoholism.* Relaxation of sphincters.

Mind.--Bewildered. Low spirited.

Nose.--Long-continued sneezing. Snuffles of children (*Sambucus*). Chronic nasal catarrh with tendency to acute stuffiness with dull, sluggish memory. Dull headache. Takes cold easily, nostrils become congested and blocked up easily.

Stomach.--Nausea, with drowsiness. Thirst on walking. *Excessive vomiting.* Food or water is immediately ejected. Dull, heavy, sick feeling. Oppression in epigastrium and chest, impeding breathing (*Lobelia infl*). Sensation of sinking in stomach. Abdomen bloated. Ascites.

Stool.--*Watery*, flatulent, with soreness in anus; worse after eating. Feeling as if sphincter were open and stools ran right out.

Urine.--Bladder much distended. Turbid, hot urine, with thick mucus and burning in urethra, after urinating. Little expulsive power. Dribbling. Strangury. *Renal Dropsy*.

Female.--Amenorrhœa, with bloating; metrorrhagia with nausea; fainting, vital depression. Hæmorrhages at change of life. Blood expelled in large clots.

Respiratory.--Short, dry cough. *Respiratory short and unsatisfactory*. Sighing. Oppression about epigastrium and chest.

Heart.--Tricuspid regurgitation; rapid and feeble, irregular cardiac action, low arterial tension, pulsating jugulars, general cyanosis and general dropsy.

Sleep.--Great restlessness and little sleep.

Modalities.--*Worse*, cold weather; cold drinks; uncovering.

Relationship.--*Cymarín* is the active principle of Apocyn, lowers pulse rate and increases blood-pressure. *Strophanthus* (extreme cardiac depression with intense gastric disturbance; dropsy). *Aralia hispida*-Wild Elder-a valuable diuretic, useful in dropsy of the cavities, either due to hepatic or renal disease with constipation. Urinary disorders, especially with dropsy. Scudder advises doses of five to thirty drops in sweetened cream of tartar, (Solution). *Apis*, *Arsenic*, *Digital*; *Helleb*.

Dose.--Tincture (ten drops three times daily) and in acute alcoholism 1 dram of decoction in 4 oz water.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Apoc.]

Great thirst, but water disagrees, causing pain, or is immediately thrown off. *θ* Dropsy.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Apoc.]

Distressing vomiting at intervals. *θ* Menorrhagia.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Apoc.]

Stomach so irritable, not even a draught of water can be retained. *θ* Dropsy.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Apoc.]

Ascites.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Apoc.]

Hydrothorax. *θ* After scarlet fever.

TISSUES. [44] [Apoc.]

Excretions diminished, especially urine and sweat.

Acute inflammatory dropsy.

Dropsy : with great thirst, but water causes pain or is vomited ; after typhus, scarlatina, cirrhosis ; mostly uncomplicated with organic disease.

ARGENTUM METALLICUM

Silver

REGION:

NERVES.

Cartilages, mucous membranes: LARYNX. Bones. Condyles. Joints. Genito-urinary.

Left side; ovary.

Testis (R).

WORSE:

USING VOICE.

Mental strain.

Noon.

Cold damp.

3 to 5 A.M.

BETTER:

Motion.

Coffee.

Wrapping up.

Slow, deep, low grade processes. THICKENED SECRETIONS, cartilages, tarsi, etc. **Gray or tenacious mucus. Sore rawness.** Increasingly violent pains, suddenly cease; < touch; with polyuria. Arthralgia. **Loss of power;** mental, over limbs, etc. Epilepsy, then rage.
Hasty; deceitful. Talkative and **forgetful.** Whirling vertigo. Emptiness or crawling in head. Itching canthi, eyelids or earlobes. Exhaustingly profuse coryza. **Pale, sallow and weak.** Sticky teeth (Lach.). Croaking in abdomen (l). Emissions. Chronic urethritis. Foul leucorrhœa. **Easily raises gray, gelatinous or starchy mucus;** < laughing. Hoarseness or aphonia, < using voice. Weakness in chest (l). Heart stops, then trembles and throbs; > inspiration. Swelled ankles. Diabetes. Nervous itching. Shocks on dropping to sleep.

Related: Sele. Stan. Zin.

Emaciation, a gradual drying up, desire for fresh air, dyspnoea, sensation of expansion and left-sided pains are characteristic. The chief action is centered on the articulations and their component elements, bones, cartilages, and ligament's. Here the small blood vessels become closed up or withered and carious affections result. They come on insidiously, lingering, but progress. The larynx is also a special center for this drug.

Mental.--Hurried feeling; time passes slowly; melancholy.

Head.--Dull paroxysmal neuralgia over left side, gradually increasing and ceasing suddenly. Scalp very tender to touch. Vertigo, with intoxicated feeling, on looking at running water. *Head feels empty, hollow*. Eyelids red and thick. Exhausting coryza, with sneezing. Pain in facial bones. Pain between left eye and frontal eminence.

Throat.--Raw, hawking, gray, *jelly-like mucus*, and throat sore on coughing. *Profuse and easy* morning expectoration.

Respiratory.--*Hoarseness* Aphonia. Raw, sore feeling when coughing. Total loss of voice of professional singers. Larynx feels sore and raw. *Easy expectoration, looking like boiled starch. Feeling of raw spot near supra sternal fossa. Worse from use of voice. Cough from laughing.* Hectic fever at noon. On reading aloud, must hem and hawk. *Great weakness of chest*; worse left side. Alteration in timbre of voice. Pain in left lower ribs.

Back.--Severe backache; must walk bent, with oppression of chest.

Urine.--Diuresis. Urine *profuse, turbid*, sweet odor. Frequent urination. Polyuria.

Extremities.--Rheumatic affections of joints, especially elbow and knee. Legs weak and trembling, worse descending stairs. Involuntary contractions of fingers, partial paralysis of forearm; writer's cramp. *Swelling of ankles*.

Male.--Crushed pain in testicles. *Seminal emissions, without sexual excitement*. Frequent micturation with burning.

Female.--Ovaries feel too large. Bearing-down pain. Prolapse of womb. *Eroded spongy cervix. Leucorrhæa* foul, excoriating. Palliative in scirrhus of uterus. Pain in left ovary. *Climateric hæmorrhage*. Sore feeling; throughout abdomen; worse by jarring. Uterine disease with pain in joints and limbs.

Modalities.--*Worse* from touch, toward noon. *Better* in open air; cough at night when lying down (opposite Hyoscy).

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Mercur; Puls*.

Compare: *Selen; Alum; Platina; Stannum; Ampelopsis* (Chronic hoarseness in scrofulous patients).

Dose.--Sixth trituration and higher. Not too frequent repetition.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Arg. m.]

A crawling and whirling in head, as if drunken.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Arg. m.]

Violent itching of lids and corners of eyes. *θ* Blepharitis.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Arg. m.]

Most exhausting fluent coryza, with sneezing. *θ* Exostosis on skull.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Arg. m.]

Throat feels raw and sore during expiration, or when swallowing or coughing.

Viscid, grey, jelly-like mucus in pharynx, easily hawked up ; early morning.

Tension in fauces on right side, felt only when gaping. *θ* Aphonia.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Arg. m.]

Great hunger. *θ* Exostosis on skull.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Arg. m.]

Prolapsus, with pain in left ovary.

Pain in left ovary and back, extending to front and downward. *θ* Prolapsus.

Pains in left ovary and loins.

Prolapsus uteri ; pain in left ovary ; pain in small of back, extending to front and downward.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Arg. m.]

Hoarseness ; especially of professional singers, speakers, etc.

Total loss of voice with professional singers.

Rawness and soreness in upper part of larynx, when coughing, not when swallowing.

Over bifurcation of trachea, a raw spot ; < when using voice, talking or singing.

Eating apples, small piece seemed to stick in larynx, leaving a spot which feels cool, irritates to cough, which does not lessen the sensation.

Deep sighing inhalations relieve the palpitation.

Laughing causes cough ; mucus in larynx. *θ* Laryngitis.

COUGH. [27] [Arg. m.]

Attacks of cough from laughing.

Cough with easy expectoration, white, thickish, looking like boiled starch.

The cough is accompanied with an easy expectoration of white, thick, starch-like mucus,

without taste or smell.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Arg. m.]

Great weakness of chest, < left side, as a concomitant to other symptoms.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Arg. m.]

Chest feels sore to touch.

Boil near last rib.

Sweat on chest. *θ* Exostosis on skull.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Arg. m.]

Numbness in limbs, as if asleep.

Loss of power ; after walking unusual fatigue ; heaviness.

REST. POSITION. MOTION. [35] [Arg. m.]

Sitting : **pains in back and limbs increase** ; pains in knees.

Motion : paralytic weakness ; **much inclined to move, feels as if she had more power** ; pains in menorrhagia ; bruised pain in back, loins and neck <.

FEVER. [40] [Arg. m.]

Hectic, 11 A. M. to 12, or 1 P. M. *θ* In laryngeal and bronchial troubles.

LOCALITY AND DIRECTION. [42] [Arg. m.]

Left : cutting into brain from ear ; temple ; **headache** ; amaurosis ; nostril throbs ; cheek throbs ; molar aches ; cutting under ribs ; arm as if beaten ; over pelvis, bruised ; **ovary, cartilages, false ribs** ; shocks in arm ; paralytic drawing in upper arm, wrist ; **patella**.

TISSUES. [44] [Arg. m.]

Acts on all cartilages.

Tenderness, tearing pressure and pain in bones.

Copious discharge of mucus ; *of pus* ; of urine.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Arg. m.]

Worse when touched : pain in muscles of upper arm ; bones of thumb and last phalanges of both big toes.

When pressed upon, parts feel sore as if bruised.

ARGENTUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Silver

REGION:

MIND.

NERVES: **Cerebro-spinal**. ABDOMINAL.

MUCOUS MEMBRANE: STOMACH. **Bowels**. Eyes. Throat. Urethra.

Periosteum.

Skin.

Left side.

WORSE:

EMOTIONS: ANXIETY. Suspense.

In room.

Sugar.

Shut in places.

Lying on R side.

Looking down.

Drinking.

Crowds.

BETTER:

COOL: AIR; open. Bath.

Hard pressure.

Motion.

Old, dried up, tremulous and weak. Progressive emaciation. **Paralysis**, ascending. **Parts seem ENLARGED or bound up** (Glo.). VIOLENT PAINS; LIKE DEEPLY STICKING SPLINTERS; **sharp shooting, like lightning**; < down back or legs; cause starting; **grinding** or radiating. Sinking downward from head. **Ulceration**, with much yellow, bloody pus (Hep.). Conjoined mental and digestive symptoms. Tormented by strange ideas or emotions. **Nervous, impulsive and hurried**, yet timid and anxious (Ars.). Fearsome. **Dreads ordeals**, impending evil, passing a certain point, dark (Stram.), etc. Incoherence. **Faltering speech**, gait, erections, etc. Nervous headache and nervous diarrhoea. Brain-fag. Head as if in a vise; > tight bandage. **Vertigo**; epileptic, < night. Compressive or deep head pains; loses his senses (Laur.). Boring in l. frontal eminence, 11-12 A.M. Migraine. Scaly tarsi. Eyeballs feel big (Guai.). **Swelled carunculæ**; chemosis. Photophobia. Violent purulent ophthalmia. Dilated pupils. Sickly, grayish, muddy color. Painful, red tip of tongue, or (dry) aphthæ on edge. Food lodges in pharynx. Throat sensitive; as of a rough stick (Phyt.) or splinter in, > cool drinks. Dark red fauces and uvula. **Craves sugar, which <**. Astringent sour or bitter-sour taste and vomitus. Alcoholic gastritis. Gastralgia; in a spot. Eructates ingesta. FLATULENCE; **bursting** (Lyc.); **loud explosive belching** (Coca.), discharged upward and downward; **noisy diarrhoea**. **Emotional diarrhoea**. **Shreddy, mucus stools**, turning green; < drinking. Violent pains from kidneys to bladder. Cutting in urethra, with painful priapism. Yellow, bloody gonorrhoea. Painful coition. Cough from laughing. Dyspnoea, nervous or flatulent; < gastric pains. Palpitation, < lying on r. side. **Craves fresh air**. Laryngitis. Throbbing or weak spine. Trembling limbs.

Peripheral neuralgias. Ischias antica. Weakness, **rigidity** or twisting in calves. Ulcers, angry, deep; hard edges; warty granulations. Adherent crusts. Chill if uncovered, yet smothers when wrapped up. Shivers through bowels; up back.

Complementary: Nat-m.

Antidotes: Cina. Nat-m.

Related: Lyc. Pul.

In this drug the neurotic effects are very marked, many brain and spinal symptoms presenting; themselves which give certain indications for its homeopathic employment. Symptoms of inco-ordination, loss of control and want of balance everywhere, mentally and physically; *trembling* in affected parts. Is an irritant of mucous membranes, producing violent inflammation of the throat, and a marked gastro-enteritis. Very characteristic is the great *desire for sweets*, the splinter-like pains, and free muco-purulent discharge in the inflamed and ulcerated mucous membranes. Sensation as if a part were expanding and other errors of perception are characteristic. Withered up and dried constitutions present a favorable field for its action, especially when associated with unusual or long continued mental exertion. Head symptoms often determine the choice of this remedy. Pains increase and decrease gradually. Flatulent state and prematurely aged look. Explosive belching especially in neurotics. Upper abdominal affections brought on by undue mental exertion. Paraplegia Myelitis and disseminated sclerosis of brain and cord. *Intolerance of heat*. Sensation of a sudden pinch (Dudgeon). Destroys red blood corpuscles, producing anæmia.

Mind.--Thinks his understanding will and must fail. Fearful and *nervous*; impulse to jump out of window. Faintish and tremulous. *Melancholic*; apprehensive of serious disease. *Time passes slowly* (*Cann ind*). Memory weak. Errors of perception. *Impulsive; wants to do things in a hurry* (*Lilium*). *Peculiar mental impulses*. Fears and anxieties and hidden irrational motives for actions.

Head.--*Headache with coldness and trembling*. Emotional disturbances cause appearance of hemi-cranial attacks. Sense of *expansion*. Brain-fag, with general debility and trembling. Headache from mental exertion, from dancing. *Vertigo*, with buzzing in ears and with nervous affections. Aching in frontal eminence, with *enlarged feeling in corresponding eye*. Boring pain; *better on tight bandaging and pressure*. Itching of scalp. Hemi-crania; bones of head feel as if separated.

Eyes.--Inner canthi *swollen and red*. Spots before the vision. Blurred vision. Photophobia in warm room. *Purulent ophthalmia*. Great swelling of conjunctiva; *discharge abundant and purulent*. Chronic ulceration of margin of lids; sore, thick, swollen. Unable to keep eyes fixed steadily. Eye-strain from sewing; worse in warm room. Aching, tired feeling in eyes, better closing or pressing upon them. Useful in restoring power to the weakened ciliary muscles. Paretic condition of ciliary muscle. Acute granular conjunctivitis. Cornea opaque. Ulcer in cornea.

Nose.--Loss of smell. Itching. Ulcers in septum. Coryza, with chilliness, lachrymation, and headache.

Face.--Sunken, old, pale, and bluish. Old man's look; tight drawing of skin over bones.

Mouth.--Gums tender and bleed easily. Tongue has prominent papillæ; tip is red and painful. Pain in sound teeth. Taste coppery, like ink. Canker sores.

Throat.--Much *thick mucus* in throat and mouth causes hawking. Raw, rough and sore. *Sensation of a splinter in throat* on swallowing. Dark redness of throat. Catarrh of smokers, with tickling as of hair in throat. *Strangulated feeling*.

Stomach.--*Belching* accompanies most gastric ailments. Nausea, retching, vomiting of glairy mucus. Flatulence; *painful swelling of pit*. Painful spot over stomach that radiates to all parts of the abdomen. Gnawing ulcerating pain; burning and constriction. Ineffectual effort at eructation. *Great craving for sweets*. Gastritis of drunkards. Ulcerative pain in left side under ribs. Trembling and throbbing in stomach. Enormous distention. Ulceration of stomach, *with radiating pain*. Desire for cheese and salt.

Abdomen.--Colic, *with much flatulent distention*. Stitchy ulcerative pain on left side of stomach, below short ribs.

Stool.--Watery, noisy, flatulent; *green, like chopped spinach*, with shreddy mucus and enormous distention of abdomen; very offensive. Diarrhoea immediately after eating or drinking. *Fluids go right through him*; after sweets. After any emotion with flatulence. Itching of anus.

Urine.--Urine passes unconsciously, day and night. Urethra inflamed, with pain, burning, itching; pain as from a splinter. Urine scanty and dark. Emission of a few drops after having finished. Divided stream. Early stage of gonorrhoea; profuse discharge and terrible cutting pains; bloody urine.

Male.--Impotence. Erection fails when coition is attempted. Cancer-like ulcers. Desire wanting. Genitals shrivel. Coition painful.

Female.--Gastralgia at beginning of menses. Intense spasm of chest muscles. Organs at night. Nervous erethism at change of life. Leucorrhoea profuse, with erosion of cervix bleeding easily. Uterine haemorrhage, two weeks after menses; Painful affections of left ovary.

Respiratory.--*High notes cause cough*. Chronic hoarseness. Suffocative cough, as if from a hair in throat. Dyspnoea. Chest feels as if a bar were around it. Palpitation, pulse irregular and intermittent; worse lying on *right side*; (*Alumen*). Painful spots in chest. Angina pectoris, nightly aggravation. Many people in a room seem to take away his breath.

Back.--Much pain. Spine sensitive with nocturnal pains, (*Oxal acid*) paraplegia; posterior spinal sclerosis.

Extremities.--Cannot walk with eyes closed. Trembling, with general debility. Paralysis, with mental and abdominal symptoms. Rigidity of *calves*. Debility in calves especially. Walks and stands unsteadily, especially when unobserved. Numbness of arms. Post-diphtheritic paralysis (after *Gelsem*).

Skin.--Brown, tense, and hard. Drawing in skin, as from a spider-web, or dried albuminous substance, withered and dried up. Irregular blotches.

Sleep.--Sleepless, from fancies before his imagination; horrible dreams of snakes, and of sexual gratification. Drowsy stupor.

Fever.--Chills with nausea. Chilly when uncovered, yet feels smothered if wrapped up.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warmth in any form; at night; from cold food; *sweets*; after eating; at menstrual period; from emotions, *left side*. *Better*, from eructation; fresh air; *cold*; pressure.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Nat mur*.

Compare: *Ars*; *Merc*; *Phos*; *Pulsat*. *Argent cyanatum* (angina pectoris, asthma, spasm of œsophagus) *Argent iodat* (throat disorders, hoarseness, gland affected). *Protargol* (gonorrhœa after acute stage 2 per cent solution; syphilitic mucous patches, chancres and chancroids, 10 per cent solution applied twice a day; ophthalmia neonatorum, 2 drops of 10 per cent solution).

Argent phosph (An excellent diuretic in dropsy).

Argent oxyd (Chlorosis with menorrhagia and diarrhœa).

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

Best form an aqueous solution 1 to 9, 2 or 3 drops doses. This solution in water preferable to lower triturations; unless fresh, these readily decompose into the oxide.

MIND. [1] [Arg. n.]

Loss of memory. *θ* Headache from dancing.

Impulsive, must walk very fast ; frequent turns of anxiety.

Apprehension when ready to go to church or to opera ; diarrhœa sets in.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Arg. n.]

Buzzing in ears ; general debility of limbs and trembling.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Arg. n.]

Head feels much enlarged, or eye on affected side.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Arg. n.]

Intolerance of light. *θ* Want of accommodation.

Eyes red, shuns light, after straining them while sewing ; < in warm room, > in open air.

Dilated pupils. *θ* Want of accommodation.

Purulent ophthalmia.

Chemosis with strangulated vessels, most profuse purulent discharge, even cornea beginning to get hazy and looking as though it would slough.

Cornea opaque ; ulceration of cornea in newborn infants ; profuse purulent discharge from lids.

Acute granular conjunctivitis, conjunctiva intensely pink or scarlet, discharge profuse, inclined to be mucopurulent.

Ciliary blepharitis from being over a fire ; > from cold air and cold applications.

θ Ectropion.

Blepharitis if lids are very red, thick and swollen, especially if complicated with granulations, conjunctivitis or some deeper inflammation of eye.

Discharge causing firm agglutination of lids in morning. *θ* Blepharitis.

Lids crusty, swollen, very sore and thick. *θ* Pannus.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Arg. n.]

Looks prematurely old ; also in cholera infantum.

Face : sunken, pale bluish ; *leaden colored, with nausea ; yellow, dirty looking.*

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Arg. n.]

Red, painful tip of tongue, papillæ erect, prominent.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Arg. n.]

Uvula and fauces dark red.

Thick tenacious mucus in throat, obliging him to hawk ; causing slight hoarseness.

Sensation as if a splinter was lodged in throat, when swallowing, eructating,

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Arg. n.]

Loss of appetite ; much thirst, or no thirst.

Irresistible desire for sugar.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Arg. n.]

Fluids go "right through him." *θ* Cholera infantum, etc.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Arg. n.]

Most gastric ailments are accompanied by belching.

Belching after every meal ; stomach as if it would burst with wind ; belching difficult, finally air rushes out with great violence.

Eructation relieves.

Flatulence passes upward in quantities, inducing faintness. *θ* Dyspepsia.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Arg. n.]

Flatulent dyspepsia.

Gastrodynia.

Pain in left side of stomach, below short ribs, more intense during inspiration and on touching parts. *θ* Dyspepsia.

Gastric derangements are accompanied by belching.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Arg. n.]

Flatulence. *θ* Dyspepsia.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Arg. n.]

Diarrhœa as soon as he drinks.

Child is very fond of sugar, but diarrhœa results from eating it. *θ* Cholera infantum.

Masses of epithelium connected by muco-lymph, looking red or green and shreddy, with severe bearing down in hypogastrium ; advanced dysentery, with suspected ulceration.

Stools of green, fetid mucus, with noisy flatus at night ; green, brown, bloody, < after midnight ; slimy, watery, greenish, bloody, with tenesmus ; green, watery, sour taste in mouth.

Green stools ; sopor, large pupils.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Arg. n.]

Urine passed unconsciously and uninterruptedly.

Incontinence of urine at night, also by day.

Urging to urinate ; urine passes less easily and freely.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Arg. n.]

Coition painful, followed by bleeding from vagina.

Prolapsus with ulceration of os or cervix.

Menses now too soon and at other times too late ; irregular. *θ* Prolapsus uteri.

Menses scanty. *θ* Asthma. *θ* Prolapsus uteri.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Arg. n.]

During pregnancy stomach feels as if it would burst with wind ; head feels expanded.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Arg. n.]

Chronic laryngitis of singers ; raising voice causes cough.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Arg. n.]

Lassitude, weariness of forearms and legs.

Trembling.

NERVES. [36] [Arg. n.]

Periodical trembling of body.

Convulsions preceded by great restlessness.

Any voluntary motion of body was for a long time impossible for him. *θ* Typhus.

Paraplegia from debilitating causes.

TIME. [38] [Arg. n.]

Worse at night : heat in head, headache ; nose stopped up ; throat dry ; gastralgia ; colic ; diarrhœa ; much urine ; cough ; hoarseness ; beating of heart ; epileptic attacks ; pains in chest, oppression ; spasms ; nervous ; itching of skin.

Day half, more cough ; night, diarrhœa.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Arg. n.]

Utter insensibility of body, except a sensitiveness of lowered temperature, even from removing clothes when dressing bed-sores. *θ* Typhus.

Asthma drives him to open window ; if windows are closed, he becomes restless ; at night he wakes up as if suffocating, runs to window to breathe.

They had to leave a window open, day and night, in March, for when it was shut patient became restless. *θ* Typhus.

Ophthalmia less ; stomach relieved in open air.

TISSUES. [44] [Arg. n.]

Bone affections.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Arg. n.]

Erysipelatous bed-sore upon left shoulder, sacrum and both hip joints ; those on sacrum became black and hard. *θ* Typhus.

SKIN. [46] [Arg. n.]

Bluish-black eruption. *θ* In scarlet fever.

ARNICA MONTANA

Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)

REGION:

BLOOD.

BLOOD-VESSELS.

Nerves.

Muscles.

Digestive organs.

WORSE:

INJURIES: BRUISES. **Shocks. Jarring. Labor.** Overexertion. Sprains.

TOUCH.

After sleep.

Motion.

Old age.

Alcohol.

BETTER:

Lying: Head low (Ver-v.). Outstretched.

A very painful and offensive remedy. Progressive weakness. Has absorbent action. Shock: mental or physical. VERY PAINFUL BRUISED, SORENESS; **all over**; after the pains; of the bleeding part (Fer.), etc. Crushing pain. BED FEELS HARD, or full of lumps. As of a **lump** back of stomach, etc. Suddenly shifting joint (Colch.) or paralytic pains. FOUL; **breath**, taste, flatus, stool, etc. Typhoid. Sepsis. HÆMORRHAGIC TENDENCY; **epistaxis**, etc. **Involuntary evacuations**. Nervous, sanguine temperament. FEARS; **being struck** or approached; sickness; instant death; on awaking, etc. Morose, repellant mood. Physically **restless**, but mentally prostrate or **apathetic**; **says nothing ails him** (Op.); reverse (Ars.) answers slowly, with an effort. Feels well, in dangerous cases. Brain feels tired. Vertigo; of old age. **Bloodshot eyes. Ruddy**, congested face. Apoplexy. Fevers. Bright red, puffy fauces. Red stripe down center of tongue. Post-natal dropping. Catarrh of antrum. **Eructations tasting of bad eggs**. Anorexia by day, but canine hunger before midnight. Cramps from epigastrium down over bowels, then foul stools. Acrid, foamy, stools. Cutting in kidneys. Urine retained or dribbles; after labor. Must wait for urine to pass. After-pains; < suckling. **Hoarseness**; < exertion, colds, or getting wet. Coughs without waking, or cough causing cries. Heavy lower chest. Sore nipples. Arm pains, > hanging down. Heart-beat shakes whole body. Weakened heart muscle. Angina. Heart pains; left to right. Dusky, mottled skin. Every little hurt makes a black and blue spot. Petechiæ. Erysipelas. **Symmetrical eruptions. Very sore acne or crops of small boils. Sopor**; drops to sleep as he answers. Troublous or frightful dreams; awakes in terror. Coldness of part lain on. Thirst during chill. Hot head with cool body. Must uncover, but it chills him (reverse of Nux-v.).

Complementary: Calc-c. Nat-s. Sul-ac.

Related: Bells. Echi. Hyper. Rhus-t.

Produces conditions upon the system quite similar to those resulting from injuries, falls, blows, contusions. Tinnitus aurium. *Putrid phenomena*. Septic conditions; prophylactic of pus infection. Apoplexy, red, full face.

It is especially suited to cases when any injury, however remote, seems to have caused the present trouble. *After traumatic injuries*, overuse of any organ, strains. Arnica is disposed to cerebral congestion. Acts best in plethoric, feebly in debilitated with impoverished blood, cardiac dropsy with dyspnoea. A muscular tonic. Traumatism of grief, remorse or sudden realization of financial loss. Limbs and body ache as if beaten; joints as if sprained. Bed feels too hard. Marked effect on the blood. Affects the venous system inducing stasis. Echymosis and hæmorrhages. Relaxed blood vessels, black and blue spots. Tendency to hæmorrhage and low-fever states. Tendency to tissue degeneration, septic conditions, abscesses that do not mature. *Sore, lame, bruised feeling*. Neuralgias originating in disturbances of pneumo-gastric. Rheumatism of muscular and tendinous tissue, especially of back and shoulders. Aversion to tobacco. *Influenza*. Thrombosis. Hematocele.

Mind.--Fears touch, or the approach of anyone. Unconscious; when spoken to answers correctly, but relapses. Indifference; inability to perform continuous active work; morose, delirious. Nervous; cannot bear pain; whole body oversensitive. Says there is nothing the matter with him. Wants to be let alone. Agoraphobia (fear of space). After mental strain or shock.

Head.--*Hot, with cold body*; confused; sensitiveness of brain, with sharp, pinching pains. Scalp feels contracted. Cold spot on forehead. Chronic vertigo; objects whirl about especially when walking.

Eyes.--Diplopia from traumatism, muscular paralysis, retinal hæmorrhage. Bruised, sore feeling in eyes after close work. Must keep eyes open. Dizzy on closing them. Feel tired and weary after sight-seeing, moving pictures, etc.

Ears.--Noises in ear caused by rush of blood to the head. Shooting in and around ears. Blood from ears. Dullness of hearing after concussion. Pain in cartilages of ears as if bruised.

Nose.--Bleeding after every fit of coughing, dark fluid blood. Nose feels sore; *cold*.

Mouth.--*Fetid breath*. Dry and thirsty. Bitter taste (*Colocy*). *Taste as from bad eggs*. Soreness of gums after teeth extraction (*Sepia*). Empyæma of maxillary sinus.

Face.--*Sunken*; very red. Heat in lips. Herpes in face.

Stomach.--Longing for vinegar. Distaste for milk and meat. Canine hunger. Vomiting of blood. Pain in stomach during eating. Repletion with loathing. Oppressive gases pass upward and downward. Pressure as from a stone. *Feeling as if stomach were passing against spine*. *Fetid* vomiting.

Abdomen.--Stitches under false ribs. Distended; offensive flatus. Sharp thrusts through abdomen.

Stool.--*Straining of tenesmus in diarrhœa. Offensive*, brown, *bloody*, putrid, involuntary. Looks like brown yeast. Must lie down after every stool. Diarrhœa of consumption; worse lying on left side. Dysenteric stools with muscular pains.

Urine.--Retained from over-exertion. Dark brick-red sediment. Vesical tenesmus with very painful micturition.

Female.--Bruised parts after labor. Violent after-pains. Uterine hæmorrhage from mechanical injury after coition. Sore nipples. Mastitis from injury. Feeling as if fœtus were lying crosswise.

Respiratory.--Coughs depending on cardiac lesion, paroxysmal, at night, during sleep, worse exercise. Acute tonsillitis, swelling of soft palate and uvula. Pneumonia; approaching paralysis. Hoarseness from overuse of voice. Raw, sore feeling in morning. Cough produced by weeping and lamenting. Dry, from tickling low down in trachea. Bloody expectoration. Dyspnœa with hæmoptysis. All bones and cartilages of chest painful. *Violent spasmodic cough, with facial herpes*. Whooping cough, child cries before coughing. *Pleurodynia (Ranunc; Cimicif)*.

Heart.--*Angina pectoris*; pain especially severe in elbow of left arm. Stitches in heart. Pulse feeble and irregular. Cardiac dropsy with distressing dyspnœa. Extremities distended, feel bruised and sore. Fatty heart and hypertrophy.

Extremities.--Gout. Great fear of being touched or approached. Pain in back and limbs, as if bruised or beaten. Sprained and dislocated feeling. Soreness after overexertion. Everything on which he lies seems too hard. Deathly coldness of forearm. Cannot walk erect, on account of bruised pain in pelvic region. Rheumatism begins low down and works up (*Ledum*).

Skin.--*Black and blue*. Itching, burning, eruption of small pimples. *Crops of small boils (Ichthyol; Silica)*. Ecchymosis. Bed sores (*Bovinine locally*). Acne indurata, characterized by *symmetry in distribution*.

Sleep.--Sleepless and restless when over tired. Comatose drowsiness; awakens with hot head; dreams of death, mutilated bodies, anxious and terrible. Horrors in the night. Involuntary stools during sleep.

Fever.--Febrile symptoms closely related to typhoid. Shivering over whole body. Heat and redness of head, with coolness of rest of body. Internal heat; feet and hands cold. Nightly sour sweats.

Modalities.--*Worse*, least touch; motion; rest; wine; damp cold. *Better, lying down, or with head low*.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph*.

Vitex trifolia.--Indian Arnica (Sprains and pains, headache in temples, pain in joints; pain in abdomen; pain in testicles).

Complementary: *Acon*; *Ipec*.

Compare: *Acon*; *Bapt*; *Bellis*; *Hamam*; *Rhus*; *Hyperic*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. Locally, the tincture, but should never be applied hot or at all when abrasions or cuts are present.

MIND. [1] [Arn.]

Stupor, with involuntary discharge of feces. *θ* Typhus.

Forgetful ; what he reads quickly escapes his memory, even the word he is about to speak.

θ Typhus.

Says there is nothing the matter with him. *θ* Putrid fever.

Delirium tremens.

Hopelessness ; indifference. *θ* After concussion.

Fears being struck by those coming towards him ; fears even the possibility of being touched. *θ* Gout.

Violent attacks of anguish. *θ* Angina pectoris.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Arn.]

Vertigo when shutting eyes.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Arn.]

Pressive headache as if head was being distended from within outward ; pain seems to arise from something soft in vertex, with drawing in vertex and occiput, and tearing towards temples.

Mechanical injuries ; especially with stupor from concussion ; fractures of skull, or even compression (apply externally warm cloths saturated with dilute tincture from the root ; give also internally).

Meningitis after mechanical or traumatic injuries, such as concussions, bruises, falling, concussion of brain, etc., when suspecting exudation of blood, fibrine or pus. In such cases we find great sopor and partial paralysis of tongue, oculomotors, iris or limbs.

Meningitis after lesion or concussion, provided there is no complete want of reaction.

Apoplexia sanguinea.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Arn.]

Head feels too large.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Arn.]

Inflammation of eyes, with suggillations after mechanical injuries.

Retinal hemorrhage ; expedites absorption of clots.

A variety of eye troubles resulting from blows and various injuries ; sometimes applied locally (tincture diluted with water) and sometimes given internally.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Arn.]

Hard hearing from concussions.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Arn.]

Epistaxis.

Nosebleed : preceded by tingling ; copious after every exertion ; from mechanical causes ; after washing face ; whooping cough ; typhus ; blowing nose.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Arn.]

Toothache after operation, plugging, etc.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Arn.]

Putrid smell from mouth. *θ* Typhus.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Arn.]

Eructations : frequent ; empty ; bitter.

Vomiting of dark red coagula, mouth bitter ; general soreness. *θ* After injuries.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Arn.]

***pressure* ; foul belching.**

Dyspepsia. *θ* Prolapsus ani.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Arn.]

Offensive flatus ; smelling like rotten eggs.

Stool involuntary during sleep (also urine). *θ* Fevers. *θ* Apoplexy, etc.

Dysentery with ischuria, or tenesmus of neck of bladder with fruitless urging.

Most marked indication is long intervals between stools, namely from four to six hours.

***θ* Dysentery.**

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Arn.]

Bladder affections after mechanical injuries.

Tenesmus from spasms of neck of bladder.

Constant urging while urine passes involuntary in drops.

Frequent attempts to urinate.

Has to wait a long time for urine to pass.

Retention of urine from exertion.

Ischuria with dysentery.

Involuntary urination at night during sleep. *θ* Apoplexy. *θ* Typhus, etc.

Involuntary urination at night with a red sediment. *θ* Paralysis.

Urine brown with lateritious sediment.

Hæmaturia from mechanical causes.

Urine thick, with much pus and some blood globules, but no tubes. *θ* Nephritis.

Urine very acid, with increase of specific gravity.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Arn.]

Penis and testicles swollen purple red ; after injuries.

Phymosis from friction ; parts bruised and much swollen.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Arn.]

Prolapsus uteri caused by a concussion leaving a sore, bruised feeling in uterine region, which prevents her from walking erect.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Arn.]

Threatened abortion from falls, shocks, etc. ; nervous, excited ; feels bruised.

Soreness of parts after labor ; prevents hemorrhage.

Sore nipples.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Arn.]

Asthma from fatty degeneration of heart.

COUGH. [27] [Arn.]

Whooping cough : child cries before paroxysm as though in fear of soreness it will cause ; cough causes bloodshot eyes, nosebleed ; expectoration of foaming blood, or clots of blood.

Hemorrhage after mechanical injuries ; slight spitting of black, thick, viscid blood, or bright red, frothy blood, mixed with mucus and coagula.

Hæmoptysis.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Arn.]

Pleurisy after mechanical injuries ; must continually change position, bed feels so hard.

Pneumothorax from external injuries.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Arn.]

"Strain of the heart," from violent running.

Fatty degeneration of heart.

Pulse, in rest, below 60, after moving, above 120. θ Nephritis.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Arn.]

Articulations and cartilaginous connections of chest feel as if beaten, when moving, breathing, or coughing.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Arn.]

Hygroma patellæ.

A splinter ran deep into sole months ago, producing a great deal of proud flesh, came out after inner and outer use.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Arn.]

Paralytic pain in all joints during motion, as if bruised.

REST. POSITION. MOTION. [35] [Arn.]

Complaints from exertion : hoarse, overusing voice ; palpitation ; formication, lame ; paralysis ; bruised feeling ; sciatica ; weary, faint ; retained urine ; nosebleed.

NERVES. [36] [Arn.]

Head feels hot to him, body feels chilly and cold, between frequent attacks of violent convulsions. *θ* After Acon.

General sinking of strength ; he can scarcely move a limb. *θ* Typhus.

SLEEP. [37] [Arn.]

While answering, falls into a deep sleep before finishing. *θ* Typhus.

FEVER. [40] [Arn.]

Frequent violent attacks of chills. *θ* Nephritis.

Chilly, with heat and redness of one cheek.

Head feels hot to him, body chilly and cold ; < between frequent attacks of convulsions.

Malaria intermittent.

Traumatic fevers.

Typhoid conditions.

Putrid fevers.

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Arn.]

Heat in oft-repeated short attacks.

TISSUES. [44] [Arn.]

Concussions and contusions.

Burrowing pus, not painful.

Prevents suppuration.

Hyperinosis is rather a contra-indication for Arnica.

Septicemia ; tendency to typhoid forms.

Myalgia ; particularly after overexertion.

Gout and rheumatism.

Inflammation of skin and cellular tissue ; tender on pressure.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Arn.]

Everything on which he lies seems too hard.

Sprains, with much swelling, bluish redness, intense soreness.

After bruises with blunt instruments. *θ* Iritis.

Concussions ; falls ; mechanical injuries.

Contusions without laceration.

Stings of bees or wasps ; splinters.

Compound fractures, and their profuse suppuration.

Mechanical injuries : concussion of brain while there are unconsciousness, pallor or drowsiness ; weak, intermitting pulse ; cold surface, and other indications of depressed vitality from shock ; threatened abortion ; ovarian troubles ; orchitis ; mastitis, etc., etc.

SKIN. [46] [Arn.]

Many small boils painful, one after another ; extremely sore.

RELATIONS. [48] [Arn.]

Complementary to *Acon.*

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES.

MIND.

RESPIRATION.

Lungs; R apex.

Blood.

Heart.

Nerves.

SPLEEN.

Lymphatics.

Muscles.

SKIN.

Serous cavities.

Organs.

WORSE:

COLD: ICES, DRINKS. FOODS. **Air.**

PERIODICALLY: MIDNIGHT; **after**. AFTER 2 A.M. 14 days. Yearly.

VEGETABLES.

DRINKING.

TIPPLING.

Infections.

Bad meat.

Eruptions: Undeveloped. Suppressed.

Quinine.

Lying on part.

Tobacco.

EXERTION.

BETTER:

HOT: APPLICATIONS (dry). FOOD. Drinks. Wraps.

Motion.

Walking about.

ELEVATING HEAD.

Sitting erect.

Company.

Sweating.

Sudden, intense effects. Restless, anxious and very weak. **Maddening pains**; BURNING LIKE FIRE, **hot needles** or wires, > **heat**, felt, even during sleep; **exciting shortness of breath** (Nat-s.) or chilliness. Inveterate neuralgias. Multiple neuritis. VERY RESTLESS, < affected part.

Increasingly irritable (Cimi.) or SUDDEN GREAT WEAKNESS, from trivial causes. **Rapid emaciation**. ACRID, SCANTY, THIN SECRETIONS; coryza, saliva, sweat, etc. PUTRID,

CADAVERIC ODORS. Destructive processes. Malignancy. Sepsis. Low vitality. **Pale, puffy, baggy** SWELLING. Dropsy. Anæmia. Anxious. **Oversensitive. Fastidious.** EXACTING. **Fault-finding.** ANGUISH; **despairs of recovery** (Aco.). AGONIZING FEAR OF DEATH; nightly; yet tired of living. VIOLENCE; self-torture; pulls her hair; bites her nails. **Suicidal impulses. Restless and suspicious.** Congestion to head, > cold, but neuralgia, > heat. Pain alternates between head and stomach or body. Pain over l. eye. **Restless head.** Early grayness. Falling hair. Spasm of eyelids. Burning tears. Scrophulous ophthalmia. Takes colds. Nose colds descend to chest. **Cold sores;** in nose. **Sneezing, with biting, watery coryza;** but stopped nose. Hay fever. Sensitive smell; **loathes odor, sight or thought of food.** PALE, **anxious, sunken, haggard or distorted countenance;** with cold sweat. Black lips. Bluish white tongue. Nightly toothache. INSATIABLE BURNING THIRST; CRAVES ICE COLD WATER, BUT IT DISTRESSES STOMACH (Nux-v.) AND IS VOMITED AT ONCE; with anorexia; during heat. DRINKS LITTLE AND OFTEN. Gastritis. Swelled spleen. **Vomiting, with purging, from ptomaine poisoning.** Foul, rice water or small, acrid, **burning,** black, mucous or lienteric stools; < cold drinks. Scanty urine. Uræmia (Pip-m.). Profuse acrid leucorrhœa. As of a vapor in larynx. SHORT BREATH; felt in nose; must sit up; < odors, **receding eruptions** or ascending. Whistling inspiration. Wheezing breathing. Cough alternately dry and loose; must sit up. Frothy expectoration. Acute pain through upper third of r. lung. Asthma. Pulmonary œdema. Cough; dry, nightly; < drinking. **Heart;** weak; trembles; **palpitates;** < slight causes. Stiffness, ascends from coccyx to nape. Alternate internal and skin symptoms. SKIN; LOOKS SEARED; dry, rough, dirty or shrivelled (Op.). Free desquamation. Eczema. Acuminate eruptions. Hives after eating fish. Ulcerative tendency; chronic; with burning. Phagedena. Gangrene. Shocks on dropping to sleep. **Restless sleep.** Dreams of death. COLD, externally, with internal, burning heat; in spots; sensitive to, yet > in open air (Aur.). **Chills;** irregular; shaking; craves hot drinks; and can't get his breath. Heat, as of hot water in veins or they burn like lines of fire; burning or coldness in chest (Bry. Lach. Nat-m. Sul.). Hectic. Sweat; with insatiable thirst, dyspnœa or exhaustion; cold. Atypical or larval malaria. Old case of malarías. Waves of icy coldness in blood-vessels or intense boiling heat. Yellow fever (prophylactic).

Complementary: Nat-s. **Pul.** Thu.
Related: Sul-ac. Ver-a.

A profoundly acting remedy on every organ and tissue. Its clear-cut characteristic symptoms and correspondence to many severe types of disease make its homeopathic employment constant and certain. Its general symptoms often alone lead to its successful application. Among these the all-prevailing debility, exhaustion, and *restlessness*, with *nightly aggravation*, are most important. *Great exhaustion after the slightest exertion*. This, with the peculiar irritability of fiber, gives the characteristic *irritable weakness*. *Burning pains*. Unquenchable thirst. Burning relieved by heat. *Seaside complaints* (*Nat mur*; *Aqua Marina*). Injurious effects of fruits, especially more watery ones. Gives quiet and ease to the last moments of life when given in high potency. *Fear fright and worry*. Green discharges. Infantile Kala-azar (Dr. Neatby).

Ars should be thought of in ailments from alcoholism, *ptomaine poisoning*, stings, dissecting wounds, chewing tobacco; ill effects from decayed food or animal matter; odor of discharges is *putrid*; in complaints that return annually. Anæmia and chlorosis. Degenerative changes. Gradual loss of weight from impaired nutrition. Reduces the refractive index of blood serum (also *China* and *Ferr phos*). Maintains the system under the stress of malignancy regardless of location. Malarial cachexia. *Septic infections and low vitality*.

Mind.--*Great anguish and restlessness. Changes place continually. Fears*, of death, of being left alone. Great fear, with cold sweat. Thinks it useless to take medicine. Suicidal. Hallucinations of smell and sight. Despair drives him from place to place. Miserly, malicious, selfish, lacks courage. General sensibility increased (*Hep*). Sensitive to disorder and confusion.

Head.--Headaches relieved by cold, other symptoms worse. Periodical burning pains, with *restlessness*; with cold skin. Hemicrania, with icy feeling of scalp and great weakness. Sensitive head in open air. Delirium tremens; cursing and raving; vicious. Head is in constant motion. Scalp *itches* intolerably; circular patches of bare spots; rough, dirty, sensitive, and covered with dry scales; nightly burning and itching; dandruff. Scalp very sensitive; cannot brush hair.

Eyes.--*Burning in eyes, with acrid lachrymation*. Lids red, ulcerated, scabby, scaly, granulated. Œdema *around* eyes. External inflammation, with extreme painfulness; *burning, hot*, and excoriating lachrymation. Corneal ulceration. *Intense photophobia*; better external warmth. Ciliary neuralgia, with fine burning pain.

Ears.--Skin within, raw and burning. *Thin, excoriating, offensive* otorrhœa. Roaring in ears, during a paroxysm of pain.

Nose.--*Thin, watery, excoriating* discharge. Nose feels *stopped up*. Sneezing *without* relief. Hay-fever and coryza; worse in open air; better indoors. *Burning* and bleeding. Acne of nose. Lupus.

Face.--Swollen, pale, yellow, *cachectic*, sunken, cold, and covered with sweat (*Acetic acid*). Expression of agony. Tearing *needle-like* pains; burning. Lips black, livid. Angry, circumscribed flush of cheeks.

Mouth.--Unhealthy, easily-bleeding gums. Ulceration of mouth with dryness and burning heat. Epithelioma of lips. Tongue dry, clean, and red; stitching and burning pain in tongue, ulcerated

with blue color. Bloody saliva. Neuralgia of teeth; feel long and very sore; worse after midnight; better warmth. Metallic taste. *Gulping up of burning water.*

Throat.--Swollen, œdematous, constricted, *burning*, unable to swallow. Diphtheritic membrane, looks dry and wrinkled.

Stomach.--*Cannot bear the sight or smell of food. Great thirst; drinks much, but little at a time.* Nausea, retching, vomiting, after eating or drinking. Anxiety in pit of stomach. *Burning pain.* Craves acids and coffee. Heartburn; gulping up of acid and bitter substances which seem to excoriate the throat. Long-lasting eructations. Vomiting of blood, bile, green mucus, or brown-black mixed with blood. Stomach extremely irritable; seems raw, as if torn. Gastralgia from slightest food or drink. Dyspepsia from vinegar, acids, ice-cream, ice-water, tobacco. Terrible fear and dyspnœa, with gastralgia; also faintness, icy coldness, great exhaustion. Malignant symptoms. Everything swallowed seems to lodge in the œsophagus, which seems as if closed and nothing would pass. *Ill effects of vegetable diet, melons, and watery fruits generally.* Craves milk.

Abdomen.--Gnawing, burning pains like coals of fire; relieved by heat. *Liver and spleen enlarged and painful.* Ascites and anasarca. Abdomen swollen and painful. Pain as from a wound in abdomen on coughing.

Rectum.--Painful, spasmodic protrusion of rectum. Tenesmus. *Burning* pain and pressure in rectum and anus.

Stool.--*Small, offensive, dark, with much prostration. Worse at night, and after eating and drinking;* from chilling stomach, alcoholic abuse, spoiled meat. Dysentery dark, bloody, very offensive. Cholera, with intense agony, prostration, and burning thirst. Body cold as ice (*Verat*). Hæmorrhoids burn like fire; relieved by heat. Skin excoriated about anus.

Urine.--Scanty, burning, involuntary. Bladder as if paralyzed. *Albuminous.* Epithelial cells; cylindrical clots of fibrin and globules of pus and blood. After urinating, feeling of weakness in abdomen. Bright's disease. Diabetes.

Female.--Menses too profuse and too soon. Burning in ovarian region. Leucorrhœa, acrid, burning, offensive, thin. Pain as from red-hot wires; worse least exertion; causes great fatigue; better in warm room. *Menorrhagia.* Stitching pain in pelvis extending down the thigh.

Respiratory.--Unable to lie down; fears suffocation. Air-passages constricted. Asthma worse midnight. Burning in chest. Suffocative catarrh. Cough worse after midnight; worse lying on back. Expectoration *scanty, frothy. Darting pain through upper third of right lung.* Wheezing respiration. Hæmoptysis with pain between shoulders; burning heat all over. Cough dry, as from sulphur fumes; *after drinking.*

Heart.--Palpitation, pain, dyspnœa, faintness. Irritable heart in smokers and tobacco-chewers. *Pulse more rapid in morning (Sulph).* Dilatation. Cyanosis. Fatty degeneration. Angina pectoris, with pain in neck and occiput.

Back.--Weakness in small of back. Drawing in of shoulders. Pain and burning in back (*Oxal ac*).

Extremities.--Trembling, twitching, spasms, weakness, heaviness, uneasiness. Cramps in calves. Swelling of feet. Sciatica. Burning pains. Peripheral neuritis. Diabetic gangrene. Ulcers on heel (*Cepa; Lamium*). Paralysis of lower limbs with atrophy.

Skin.--Itching, burning, swellings; œdema, eruption, papular, *dry, rough, scaly; worse cold* and scratching. Malignant pustules. Ulcers with offensive discharge. Anthrax. Poisoned wounds. Urticaria, with burning and restlessness. *Psoriasis*. Scirrhus. Icy coldness of body. Epithelioma of the skin. Gangrenous inflammations.

Sleep.--Disturbed, anxious, restless. Must have head raised by pillows. Suffocative fits during sleep. Sleeps with hands over head. Dreams are full of care and fear. Drowsy, sleeping sickness.

Fever.--High temperature. *Periodicity marked with adynamia*. Septic fevers. *Intermittent. Paroxysms incomplete, with marked exhaustion. Hay-fever*. Cold sweats. Typhoid, not too early; often after Rhus. Complete exhaustion. Delirium; worse after midnight. Great restlessness. Great heat about 3 am.

Modalities.--*Worse*, wet weather, after midnight; from cold, cold drinks, or food. Seashore. Right side. *Better* from heat; from head elevated; warm drinks.

Complementary: *Rhus; Carbo; Phos. Thuja; Secale*. Antidotal to lead poison.

Antidotes: *Opium; Carbo; China; Hepar; Nux*. Chemical Antidotes: Charcoal; Hydrated Peroxide of Iron; Lime Water.

Compare: *Arsenic stibatum* 3x (Chest inflammations of children, restlessness with thirst and prostration, loose mucous cough, oppression, hurried respiration, crepitant rales). *Cenchris contortrix; Iod; Phosph; China; Verat alb; Carbo; Kali phos. Epilobium* (intractable diarrhœa of typhoid). *Hoang Nan. Atoxyl*. Sodium arseniate 3x, sleeping sickness; commencing optic atrophy. *Levico Water*--(containing Ars, Iron and Copper of South Tyrol). Chronic and dyscratic skin diseases, chorea minor and spasms in scrofulous and anæmic children. Favors assimilation and increases nutrition. Debility and skin diseases, especially after the use of higher potencies where progress seems suspended. Dose. Ten drops in wine glass of warm water 3 times a day after meals (Burnett). *Sarcolatic acid* (influenza with violent vomiting).

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. The very highest potencies often yield brilliant results.

Low attenuations in gastric, intestinal, and kidney diseases; higher in neuralgias, nervous diseases, and skin. But if only surface conditions call for it, give the lowest potencies, 2x to 3x trit. Repeated doses advisable.

MIND. [1] [Ars.]

Dread of death when alone, or on going to bed.

Fear of death. 0 After vexation. 0 Cholera Asiatica.

Anxiety and restlessness, < after midnight.

Excessive anxiety. *θ* Headache. *θ* Hematemesis. *θ* Colic. *θ* Intussusception. *θ* Œdema pulmonum. *θ* Hydrothorax. *θ* Measles, etc.

Attacks of anxiety at night driving out of bed. *θ* Mania.

Anxiety and restlessness. *θ* Chill of intermittent. *θ* Hepatitis.

Anxiety and restlessness with pains ; fainting from pain. *θ* Gastralgia.

Great fear, restlessness, trembling, cold sweat, prostration.

Great anxiety, with constriction of chest and dyspnœa.

Great anguish and restlessness. *θ* Stricture of œsophagus. *θ* Gastralgia. *θ* Hematemesis. *θ* Colicodynia.

Vexation, with anxiety, restlessness and chilliness.

Restlessness, cannot rest anywhere, moves from place to place ; wants to go from one bed to another.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Ars.]

Hot head, sensitive hair, cannot bear having it touched. *θ* Headache. *θ* Suppressed catarrh. *θ* Horizontal half-sight.

Scabs on hairy scalp.

Chronic eruptions, with pustules and vesicles filled with pus. *θ* Tinea.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Ars.]

Photophobia. *θ* Ophthalmia, or scrofulous catarrhal ophthalmia.

Everything appears green. Compare Phosphor.

Sees as through a white gauze.

Burning pains over orbit, < at night, with profuse acrid lachrymation. *θ* Keratoiritis.

Violent burning in eyes. *θ* Ophthalmia scrofulosa. *θ* Conjunctivitis.

Severe burning in eyes ; burning tears, corroding as they flow. *θ* Ophthalmia scrofulosa.

Ophthalmia, with ulcers on cornea before and during catamenia.

Ulcer on outer side of cornea, with elevated edges, pain like pricking of needles, excoriation of external canthus, burning and sticking pains.

Inflammation of eyes and lids.

Ophthalmia of children, when skin is rough, dry and dirty looking ; intense pain from least ray of light, with profuse lachrymation.

Conjunctiva looks like a piece of a raw beef.

Eyelids œdematous and spasmodically closed.

Soreness of internal surface of lids, which are swollen externally and spasmodically closed, so that opening eyes causes intense burning sticking pain.

Edges of lids painful during motion, as if dry and rubbing on ball.

Burning in margins of lids ; in evening a feeling as of sand in eyes, obliging him to rub them.

Brilliant, red inner margin of lids, dryness of their inner surface. *θ* Trachoma.

Lids inflamed only on internal surface ; they are painful, dry and rub against ball ; they burn and can scarcely be opened. *θ* Chronic granulated lids.

Extreme redness of inner surface of eyelids, with an uneasy sensation rather than pain,

often obliging one to rub the eyes.

Ulcerations on inner surface of eyelids. *θ* Ophthalmia scrofulosa.

Eyelids swollen and œdematous, first upper then lower (this swelling is mostly non-inflammatory and painless) ; the œdematous lids are firmly and spasmodically closed, and look as if distended with air. [Obs. "The œdema of the lids, especially the lower one, is not at all like the puffiness of *Apis* or *Rhus*, nor is it dependent upon infiltration of the connective tissue as it may be in *Rhus*, but is associated with the general cachectic *Arsenic* conditions."]

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Ars.]

Parotitis, with intense headache or remitting pains ; suppurating. *θ* Scarlatina.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Ars.]

Cannot bear smell or sight of food.

Distressing stoppage at bridge of nose.

Stoppage of nose, alternating with fluent coryza.

Cold in head, catarrh ; from being chilled while overheated and perspiring.

Fluent coryza, with frequent sneezing ; with hoarseness and sleeplessness ; with swollen nose.

Watery discharge causes burning and smarting at nostrils, as if sore.

Thick, yellow, nasal discharge, with burning and throbbing.

Knotty swelling of nose.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Ars.]

Drawing and stinging in face, here and there.

Peculiarly distorted face. *θ* Typhus.

Cachectic appearance. *θ* Intermittent.

œdematous swelling of face. *θ* Intermittent.

Wart-like ulcer on cheek.

Cancerous ulcers on face ; scabbing ; burning pain.

Burning, stinging pains, as from red-hot needles.

Swelling of face, especially below eyelids.

Crusta lactea, dry and scaly, with diarrhœa of light-colored stools.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Ars.]

Brown streak through vermilion border of lower lip as if burnt.

Sore lips and ulcers in mouth.

Eruptions on lips.

Cancer of lips.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Ars.]

Toothache relieved by heat of stove.

Swollen, bleeding gums, painful to touch. *θ* Scurvy.

Nightly restlessness, diarrhoea, with undigested food and emaciation. *θ* Dentition.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Ars.]

Taste : *woody, dry ; unpleasant ; sweetish in throat ; sour ; metallic ; bitter ; putrid early in morning.*

Violent burning on tongue.

Swelling about root of tongue, externally and internally.

Dry tongue, and morbidly red, with papillæ considerably raised at tip.

Edge of tongue red and takes imprint of teeth.

Tongue as white as chalk ; as if painted white.

Lead-colored tongue.

Coating : *sides furred, with red streak down middle and redness of tip ; thickly furred, edges red ; whitish ; yellowish-white ; brown.*

Gangrene of tongue ; spots on tongue, burning like fire.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Ars.]

Bad odor from mouth. *θ* Scurvy. *θ* Typhus.

Dryness of mouth, with violent thirst.

Aphthæ in mouth ; they become livid or bluish ; with profound weakness.

Painful blisters in mouth and on tongue.

Malignant ulceration of mouth.

Ulcers extending from throat to roof of mouth ; tongue white ; nose watering ; cervical glands swollen. *θ* Diphtheria.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Ars.]

Œsophagitis.

Burning when swallowing ; food goes down to region of larynx, when it is ejected.

θ Œsophagitis.

Malignant sore throat. *θ* Scarlatina.

Diphtheritic membrane is dry looking and wrinkled ; adynamic fever, restlessness, prostration, burning thirst ; fetid breath ; even gangrene ; somnolence ; occasionally starts out of bed. *θ* Diphtheria.

Gangrenous sore throat.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Ars.]

Burning thirst, without especial desire to drink.

Great thirst. *θ* Chronic intestinal catarrh. *θ* Hematemesis. *θ* Hepatitis. *θ* Intestinal catarrh. *θ* Smallpox.

Thirst, unquenchable by drinking.

The most thirst during sweat. *θ* Intermittent.
Frequent unquenchable thirst. *θ* Cholera. *θ* Marasmus. *θ* Typhus. *θ* Diabetes, etc.
Great thirst, but water molests stomach. *θ* Dropsy, etc.
Drinks often, but little at a time. *θ* Headache. *θ* Scurvy. *θ* Retinitis albuminurica.
θ Diphtheria. *θ* Gastritis. *θ* Peritonitis. *θ* Ascites. *θ* Dysentery. *θ* Ovaritis. *θ* Ovarian dropsy. *θ* Metritis. *θ* Pneumonia. *θ* Hydrothorax. *θ* Coxalgia. *θ* Typhus. *θ* Eclampsia.
θ Measles. *θ* Carbuncle.
Thirst for acid drinks ; desire for sour things. *θ* Intermittent.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Ars.]

Pain in stomach or abdomen while eating or immediately after ; can take no more food at time.
Eating but little increases chill. *θ* Intermittent.
Every drink, be it ever so small, is followed by an evacuation.
Desire for cold water, but afraid to drink, because it makes the pain < *θ* Colicodynia.
Cannot drink cold water, though he desires it ; it causes pain, or lies in stomach as a cold mass or foreign substance for a long time, and is very distressing.
After ice-water or ice-cream. *θ* Gastralgia. *θ* Gastritis.
Bad effects from inordinate use of spirituous liquors. *θ* Delirium tremens. *θ* Vomiting.
θ Diarrhœa. *θ* Hemorrhages.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Ars.]

Hiccough at hour when fever ought to have come.
Nausea and vomiting. *θ* Dysentery. *θ* In pregnancy, etc.
Vomiting immediately after eating. *θ* Gastralgia.
Violent vomiting of food and gastric fluids.
Vomiting of brownish matter, with violent colic.
Frequent vomiting, with apprehension of death.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Ars.]

Pain in epigastrium and stomach, principally burning, violent, like red-hot coals, also violent and pressing hard ; spasmodic contraction and constriction ; stitches or fine stinging in stomach and epigastrium. *θ* Gastralgia. *θ* Gastritis.
Epigastrium is sensitive to slightest touch. *θ* Gastralgia. *θ* Gastritis.
Great anxiety about epigastric region.
Weight in stomach as of a stone.
Pressure in stomach.
Burning in region of pylorus. *θ* Scirrhus.
Intense heat and burning in stomach and pit of stomach.
Subacute gastritis ; least food distresses or is at once vomited.
Acute gastritis, painful vomiting of grass green solids or fluids, or after drinking.
Hematemesis ; often with black stools ; stitches in spleen, cold sweat on forehead ; burning in stomach, thready pulse, moaning, etc.

Induration in stomach. θ Scirrhus.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Ars.]

Painful bloatedness in right hypochondrium, with burning pain. θ Hepatitis.

Induration of liver.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Ars.]

Violent pains in abdomen, with great anguish, has no rest anywhere, rolls about on floor and despairs of life.

Periodical colic.

Deep heavy pain in abdomen, felt as if his intestines were tied up, with burning.

θ Colicodynia.

Burning in intestines.

Burning lancinations in abdomen, with great restlessness, tossing and turning. θ Peritonitis.

Abdomen distended and painful. θ Gastritis mucosa.

Ascites : from heart, hepatic or spleen diseases, also post-scarlatinal ; from Morbus

Brightii ; faint from least motion ; suffocative spells at night ; anguish, thirst, etc.

Ulcer above navel.

Painful swelling of inguinal glands.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Ars.]

Constipation of bowels. θ Colic. θ Typhus.

Bilious dysentery with great exhaustion after every exertion ; great distress and restlessness, worse after midnight.

Diarrhœa < after midnight and after eating, with great prostration.

Diarrhœa : slimy, green mucus ; of pieces of mucus, with tenesmus, and cutting pain in anus ; stools small with tenesmus ; first dark green feces, afterwards dark green mucus ; black mucus, with persistent vomiting ; black, acrid and putrid ; yellow, with tenesmus and burning pain ; like dirty water ; of blood and water ; with emaciation and loss of strength ; almost constant, with much intestinal rumbling ; < after midnight, also in morning after rising ; after eating ; violent, with frequent discharges ; with straining ; with colic ; with vomiting, or with great weakness ; more frequent than constipation ; most frequently painless.

Involuntary stools and urine.

Diarrhœa after chilling stomach by taking cold substances, particularly ice-cream.

Cholera infantum : simultaneous vomiting and purging, great exhaustion ; vomiting and purging aggravated by food and water.

Purging, with extreme coldness of extremities.

Burning evacuations from bowels with violent colic.

Hemorrhoids : with stitching pain when walking or sitting, not when at stool ; with burning pain, relieved by heat ; with bleeding and protrusion ; painful, swollen, with tenesmus, burning, particularly at night, preventing sleep.

Hemorrhages from bowels dark, offensive. θ Typhus abdominalis.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Ars.]

Paralysis of bladder.

Atony of bladder, no desire to urinate, and no power to do so ; seems to have lost all control over power to emit ; especially after parturition.

Suppression of urine. *θ* Cholera Asiatica.

Difficult urination.

Involuntary micturition. *θ* Typhus.

Urine scanty, passed with difficulty, burning during discharge. *θ* Strangury.

Urination after sweat, brown, soon turbid, but without sediment. *θ* Intermittent.

Albumen in urine. *θ* Bright's disease. *θ* Scarlet fever.

Well-marked albuminuria ; epithelium, fatty degeneration or atrophy of Bellinian tubes, tufts and capsule of Muller. *θ* Morbus Brightii.

Urination frequent during cold stage. *θ* Intermittent.

Urine : dark brown ; dark yellow ; turbid ; sediment of red sand ; mixed with pus and blood ; greenish.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Ars.]

Scrotum œdematous.

Phagedenic chancres, livid hue, with intense burning ; even sloughing.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Ars.]

Burning or tensive pain in ovary.

Pressive stitching pains in region of right ovary.

Drawing, stitching pain from region of ovary into thigh, which feels numb and lame ; < from motion, bending, or sitting bent.

Burning throbbing, lancinating pain in uterine region. *θ* Scirrhus. *θ* Burning pain in uterine region. *θ* Metritis. *θ* Uterine cancers.

Catamenia too early and too profuse.

Menorrhagia in feeble females, cachectic, affected with rheumatism, disorganization of uterus or ovaries, in eruptive fevers, and, when aphthæ break out, indicating a low state of the system.

Hemorrhage, with lancinating burning pains.

Thin, whitish, offensive discharge instead of menses. *θ* Ovaritis.

Leucorrhœa acrid, corroding, thick and yellow, dropping out while standing and emitting flatus.

Dryness of vagina. *θ* Scirrhus uteri.

Inflammation and swelling of genitals.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Ars.]

Metritis in childbed, with signs of dissolution of blood.

Cancer of breast, burning pain ; external warmth relieves.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Ars.]

Sensation as if one were inhaling dust.

Sudden catarrh, threatening suffocation at night.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Ars.]

Wheezing respiration, with cough and frothy expectoration.

Loss of breath immediately on lying down, in evening, with whistling and constriction in trachea.

Air passages seem constricted, cannot breathe fully.

Oppression increased : by stormy weather and heavy air ; walking quickly ; ascending ; warm and tight clothing ; especially from changes of warmth to cold.

Breathing asthmatic ; must incline chest forward ; must spring out of bed at night, especially about 12 P. M.

In asthma of old people, who have occasional attacks of morning diarrhœa, rheumatism, scanty secretion of urine, and too violent impulse of heart sound.

Asthma about 2 A. M.

Dyspnœa increased after coughing, with sensation of contraction of chest or stomach.

θ Asthma.

Great dyspnœa ; face cyanotic and covered with cold sweat ; great anxiety. θ Emphysema.

COUGH. [27] [Ars.]

Cough excited by smoky sensation, or as of vapors of sulphur in larynx, or by constant titillation in larynx.

Whooping cough, with cholera infantum.

Whooping cough, with arrest of breathing, tough mucus in chest ; sputa of frothy mucus in lumps ; asthmatic symptoms ; debility ; cold surface.

During whooping cough, palpitation of heart ; cough returns periodically with increasing violence ; child whines and cries.

Expectoration : difficult ; scanty and frothy ; consisting of tenacious mucus, which is lodged in chest ; frothy saliva ; thick yellow ; grey, green, bitter, salty ; mucus, streaked with blood.

Cough, with bloody sputa.

Hæmoptysis after loss of blood ; burning heat all over, especially with pain between scapulæ ; in drunkards, or from suppressed menses.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Ars.]

Constriction of chest, when going up hill.

Burning in chest and stomach. θ Hæmoptysis.

Catarrh on chest, great suffocation ; child, tosses about in agony.

Acute, sharp, fixed or darting pain in apex and through upper third of right lung.

Pneumonia from taking cold during a fatiguing journey.

Hydrothorax.

Gangrene of lungs, with green, ichorous sputa.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Ars.]

Heartbeats are irritable.

Palpitation of heart, with anguish ; cannot lie on back ; < by going up-stairs.

Palpitation of heart and tremulous weakness after stool ; must lie down.

Angina pectoris ; sudden tightness above heart ; agonizing precordial pain ; pains into neck and occiput ; anxiety, oppression ; breathing difficult, fainting spells ; least motion makes him lose his breath ; sits bent forward or with head thrown back ; < at night, especially from 1 to 5 A. M.

Rheumatism affecting the heart, with great prostration, cold, sticky sweat ; great anxiety and oppression ; burning about heart ; pulse small, rapid and feeble.

Hydropericardium with great irritability, anguish and restlessness ; especially in uræmia, etc.

Idiopathic heart disease.

Pulse scarcely perceptible, and quick, trembling. *θ* Gastritis mucosa.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Ars.]

Stitches and pressing in sternum.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Ars.]

Burning in back.

Loss of strength in small of back.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Ars.]

Drawing and tearing from elbow up into axilla, at night.

Vesicles filled with blood on tips of fingers ; ulcers and scabs under nails.

Burning ulcers on tips of fingers.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Ars.]

Tearing and shooting in hip, thigh and groin.

Pain in knee joint, as if beaten.

Itching tetters in hollow of knee.

Uneasiness in lower limbs, cannot lie still at night, has to change position of feet constantly or walk about to get relief.

Weariness in feet.

Weakness of feet, numbness.

Swelling of feet, œdematous ; great exhaustion.

Old ulcers on lower limbs, with burning and lancinating pains.

Old ulcers on legs, with burning and stinging.

Spreading blisters form ulcers on soles and toes.

Sore pain on balls of toes, while walking, as if chafed.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Ars.]

Heaviness of limbs. *θ* Intermittent.

Restlessness of limbs during whooping cough.

A general lack of will-power in upper and lower limbs ; numbness, or sensation of heaviness.

Trembling of limbs. *θ* In drunkards.

Excessive weakness and exhaustion of limbs oblige him to lie down.

REST. POSITION. MOTION. [35] [Ars.]

From climbing mountains or other muscular exertions : want of breath, prostration, sleeplessness and other ailments.

NERVES. [36] [Ars.]

Cannot rest in any place ; changing his position continually ; wants to go from one to another, and lies now here and now there.

Great restlessness with fear and anxiety.

Exhaustion from slightest exertion, must lie down.

Rapid and complete prostration.

Extreme prostration. *θ* Megrim. *θ* Cancer of stomach. *θ* Chronic intestinal catarrh.

θ Asthma. *θ* Pneumonia. *θ* Tuberculosis. *θ* Paralysis. *θ* Typhus. *θ* Scarletina.

Great prostration, with waxy paleness and coldness of skin.

Very rapid sinking of strength. *θ* Intermittent. *θ* Yellow fever.

Sudden sinking of strength ; cold sweat, fear of death.

Frequent fainting.

Faint, anxious and weak, early in morning.

Fainting. *θ* Hematemesis. *θ* Gastralgia. *θ* Intermittent. *θ* Dysentery. *θ* Chlorosis.

Fainting from weakness, with scarcely perceptible pulse.

SLEEP. [37] [Ars.]

Frequent startings in and from sleep.

Worse at night. *θ* Colic. *θ* Pericarditis. *θ* Carbuncle, etc.

If getting awake at night, difficulty to fall asleep again.

Awakened by pains ; especially about midnight.

Sleep disturbed after 3 A. M. ; she gets up in a fright.

Awoke about 3 A. M., feeling burning hot internally though cool externally to touch ; then came a heavy lumbar headache, with heaviness and distress in stomach. *θ* Ophthalmia.

Great restlessness during sleep ; constant tossing and turning ; everything seems to worry.

Sleeplessness, with restlessness and moaning.

Sleepless from anguish, restless, tossing about, < after midnight.

From climbing mountains or other muscular exertions : want of breath, prostration, cannot sleep, and other ailments.

FEVER. [40] [Ars.]

Concomitants of cold state : colic and loose stool, nausea, head benumbed, unconsciousness, tearing in lower limbs, drawing in all limbs, as if beaten in thighs, cramps in chest, difficult breathing, stretching of limbs, desire to urinate and frequent urination, hunger. θ Intermittent.

With shivering and coldness appear pains or other complaints. θ Intermittent.

Crawling in evening with stretching of limbs and anxious restlessness.

Shuddering : particularly after drinking, with chilliness ; after dinner ; when walking in open air ; at beginning of fever before chill.

Chill gradually increasing to shaking rigor.

Coldness and chill renewed after drinking and after eating. θ Intermittent.

Blue nails and lips during chill.

During chills generally no thirst. θ Intermittent.

Chill without thirst followed by heat with much thirst and no sweat ; or sweat comes hours afterwards, whereupon ailments all increase ; liver and spleen are swollen. θ Dropsy.

Chill without thirst followed by heat with much thirst and no sweat, or sweat at a later hour, whereupon all earlier ailments increase ; liver and spleen are swollen, even dropsical symptoms present themselves. θ Intermittent.

With chill, forehead hot, heat in face and cold hands. θ Intermittent.

General coldness, with parchment-like dryness of skin, or with profuse, cold, clammy perspiration.

Heat predominates, lasts from two to four hours, violent burning, almost unbearable, glowing heat all over. θ Intermittent.

Internal burning heat.

In fevers, patient desires to be kept covered ; drinks little and often ; cold water disagrees, produces chilliness, pain, instant vomiting.

Heat intense, burning, delirium and unconsciousness.

Concomitants of heat : restlessness, anxiousness ; coming from scrobiculum ; throbbing and pulsating in whole body ; delirious ; painful tension in hypochondriac regions, most in left ; gnawing and burning in region of stomach ; pain in bones, small of back, forehead ; nausea, difficulty of breathing ; skin dry and burning ; thirst, dry mouth, with frequent drinking, but not much, sometimes a great desire for acids and acidulated drinks.

θ Intermittent.

At end of heat, often nausea, vomiting, especially after drinking ; weariness and sleep.

θ Intermittent.

Fever at 2 A. M. ; sweat in face and on feet, and tension in hypochondria and epigastrium, producing anxiety and colicky pains.

Sweat comes some time after heat, or not at all. θ Intermittent.

Sweating on going to sleep ; goes off after sleeping a little.

Profuse sweat about knees, at night.

Sweat does not appear during heat, but later, combined with thirst, often buzzing of ears, heaviness of head ; vertigo and trembling. θ Intermittent.

Paroxysm coming on about 12 noon, or 1 o'clock P. M. θ Intermittent.

With various stages of fever always appear other symptoms. θ Intermittent.

After paroxysm : weakness, fulness in upper abdomen ; less appetite ; desire for something refreshing, or wine or coffee ; slow, insufficient stool. θ Intermittent.

Never clear of symptoms during apyrexia. *θ* Intermittent.

Quotidian and other intermittent fevers.

Intermittent relapsing after quinine.

Fevers which are intermittent and tend towards a typhoid state.

Typhoid fever : slow, protracted cases, with mild delirium ; loss of consciousness ; great anxiety ; erethism, even with the greatest prostration ; hippocratic face ; cheeks burning hot, circumscribed red ; face distorted ; eyes glistening, staring or sunken, or closed with sticky matter ; lips dry, cracked, even black ; mouth lined with a brown or black slime ; great thirst, but drinking little at a time ; fluids roll audibly into stomach ; stools watery, foul, often involuntary ; oppression ; dry cough, fetid breath ; white, miliary eruption ; petechiæ ; blood oozes from dry lips and from anus ; skin hot, dry, parchment-like ; or covered with cold, clammy sweat ; cadaverous odor from body ; weakness so great he slides down in bed ; lower jaw drops.

Irritative fever ; hectic ; marked emaciation ; hot, dry skin by day, sweating at night ; exceedingly irritable both in mind and body.

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Ars.]

Periodical complaints ; return of complaints when year comes round.

TISSUES. [44] [Ars.]

Varices burn like fire, particularly at night.

Chronic inflammation of serous membranes, with copious, serous effusion.

Diseases of mucous membranes.

Inflammatory swellings, with burning, lancinating pains.

Ascites.

General anasarca ; skin pale, waxy or earth-colored ; great thirst. *θ* Albuminuria.

Rapid emaciation, great loss of flesh, with cold sweat ; debility.

Ulceration constantly extending in breadth.

Acrid, burning, corroding discharges, often extremely offensive.

Ulcers burn like fire ; pain even during sleep ; copious bloody pus or ichor ; bases blue, black, or lardaceous ; proud flesh ; > from heat.

Anthrax, burning like fire ; cold, blue skin, dry as parchment, peeling off in large scales.

Sphacelus : parts look black, and burn like fire ; fetid smell.

Gangrena senilis sicca, with coldness, desire for more covering ; > from warmth.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Ars.]

Poisoning from decayed morbid or animal matter, by inoculation, inhalation, or swallowing.

Dissecting wounds.

SKIN. [46] [Ars.]

Parchment-like dryness of skin.

Skin dry and scaly.

Skin very white and pasty-looking, later yellow, scaly.

Black vesicles causing burning pain.

White rash. *θ* Febris puerperalis.

Measles, persistent burning skin ; rash too soon, or leaves suddenly ; face pale, earthy, or bloated ; thrush in mouth ; black measles, with sudden sinking of strength and nervous restlessness.

Attacks like croup appearing instead of usual eruption of hives or nettlerash.

Scarlatina, eruption delays, or suddenly pales, becomes livid, or intermixed with petechiæ ; malignant sore throat ; dropsy ; or eruption well out, but with disproportionate weakness, mild delirium, vomiting, etc.

Post-scarlatinal dropsy ; waxy skin ; morbus Brightii.

Pimples burning violently, causing almost unendurable anguish.

Variola, asthenic cases ; pustules sink, areolæ grow livid, also in hemorrhagic and septic forms.

Herpetic eruption, itching and burning.

Gangrene ; sphacelus ; cancerous ulcers ; carbuncle.

Reddish bluish spots becoming gangrenous. *θ* Carbuncle.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Ars.]

Young, anemic people. *θ* Scrofulous constitution.

ARSENICUM IODATUM

Iodide of Arsenic

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: NOSE. **Digestive tract.** Lungs.

Heart.

Glands.

Skin.

Left side.

Nerves.

WORSE:

Weather: Dry. Cold. Windy. Foggy.

Exertion.

In room.

Apples.

Tobacco smoke.

BETTER:

Open air.

Erethistic weakness. BURNING. **Profuse, acrid discharges;** thin in acute, or thick, gluey, yellow (Hyds.) in chronic affections. Rawsness. Scrofula. Consumptiveness (Tub.). **Heaviness.** Debility. Dull, heavy headache, < occiput. Eyeballs feel heavy. Foul otorrhœa. Persistent, but unsatisfactory sneezing. Nose drips water; **hot** (Iod.); green; **acrid; reddens upper lip** (Merc.). **Coryza;** with dyspnœa (Nit-ac.), post-nasal catarrh. Hay fever. Colds, with hunger. **Aching malar bones. Raw throat. Hoarseness.** Goitre. **Air hunger. Short of breath.** Hacking cough. **Yellow-green, foul expectoration.** Asthma of phthisical or psoric persons. Beginning resolution (Sul-io.). Burning heat in chest. Tubercular pleurisy. Weak heart; with erethism. Dry, harsh or dusky skin. Psoriasis. Ichthyosis. Rapid, irritable pulse. Chilly. Night-sweats.

Complementary: Kali-io.

Related: Kali-bi.

Is to be preferred for persistently irritating, corrosive discharges. The discharge irritates the membrane *from* which it flows and *over* which it flows. The discharge may be fetid, watery, and the mucous membrane is always red, angry, swollen; itches and burns. Influenza, *hay-fever*, old nasal catarrhs, and catarrh of middle ear. Swelling of tissues within the nose. Hypertrophied condition of eustachian tube and deafness. Senile heart, myocarditis and fatty degeneration. Pulse shotty. Chronic aortitis. Epithelioma of the lip. Cancer of breast after ulceration has set in.

It seems probable that in Arsenic iod, we have a remedy most closely allied to manifestations of tuberculosis. In the early stages of tuberculosis, even though there is an afternoon rise in temperature, *Ars iod* is very effective. It will be indicated by a profound prostration, rapid, irritable pulse, recurring fever and sweats, emaciation; tendency to diarrhoea. Chronic pneumonia, with abscess in lung. Hectic; debility; night sweats.

This remedy is also to be remembered in phthisis with hoarse, racking cough and profuse expectoration of a purulent nature, and attended with cardiac weakness, emaciation and general debility; in chronic, watery diarrhoea in phthisical subjects; in cases of emaciation with good appetite; in amenorrhoea, with anæmic palpitation and dyspnoea. In chronic pneumonia, when abscess is about to form. Great emaciation. Arteriosclerosis, myocardial degeneration and senile heart. Threatened pyæmia (*Pyrog; Methyl blue*).

Head.--*Vertigo*, with tremulous feeling, especially in aged.

Nose.--*Thin, watery, irritating, excoriating discharge from anterior and posterior nares; sneezing.* Hay-fever. Irritation and tingling of nose constant desire to sneeze (*Pollanin*). *Chronic nasal catarrh*; swollen nose; profuse, thick, yellow discharge; ulcers; *membrane sore and excoriated*. Aggravation by sneezing.

Throat.--Burning in pharynx. Tonsils swollen. Thick membrane from fauces to lips. Breath fetid, glandular involvement. Diphtheria. Chronic follicular pharyngitis.

Eyes and Ears.--Scrofulous ophthalmia. Otitis, with fetid, corrosive discharge. Thickening of tympanum. *Burning*, acrid coryza.

Stomach.--Pain and pyrosis. Vomiting an hour after food. Nausea distressing. Pain in epigastrium. Intense thirst; water is immediately ejected.

Respiratory.--Slight hacking cough, with dry and stopped-up nostrils. Pleuritis exudativa. Chronic bronchitis. Pulmonary tuberculosis. Pneumonia that fails to clear up. Broncho-pneumonia after grippe. Cough dry, with little difficult expectoration. Aphonia.

Fever.--Recurrent fever and sweats. *Drenching night-sweats*. Pulse rapid, feeble, weak, irregular. Chilly, cannot endure cold.

Skin.--Dry, scaly, itching. *Marked exfoliation of skin in large scales*, leaving a raw exuding surface beneath. *Ichthyosis*. *Enlarged scrofulous glands*. *Venereal bubo*. Debilitating night-

sweats. Eczema of the beard; watery, oozing, itching; worse, washing. Emaciation. Psoriasis. Acne hard, shotty, indurated base with pustule at apex.

Relationship.--Compare: *Tuberculinum*; *Antimon iod*. In hay-fever, compare: *Aralia*; *Naphthalin*; *Rosa*; *Sang nit*.

Dose.--Second and third trituration. Ought to be prepared fresh and protected from light. Continued for some time. Clinically, it has been found advisable in tuberculosis to begin with about the 4x and gradually go lower to the second x trit, 5 grains 3 times a day.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Ars. i.]

Chronic nasal catarrh.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Ars. i.]

Strumous or psoric diathesis in conjunction with arsenic symptoms.

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM

Jack-in-the-Pulpit

REGION:

Mucous membranes: Mouth. THROAT. Larynx.

Kidneys.

Brain.

Blood.

Skin.

WORSE:

Over use of voice: TALKING. Singing.

Cold, wet winds.

Heat.

Irritation. PAINFULLY SORE, RAW AND BURNING PARTS. ACRID DISCHARGES.

..... Excessively cross and stubborn (Tub.). NERVOUS; CHILD PERSISTENTLY BORES INTO NOSE **or picks at lips**, the fingers or at one spot; **until it is sore** or **bleeds**.

Acrid, fluent coryza. Raw, cracked lips (angles) (Psor.). Painfully raw, **sore**, inflamed **mouth**.

Aphthæ. Raw sore throat; **painful on clearing** or coughing, yet **grasps** or wants to scratch it.

Hay asthma. Stools like corn-meal. Uræmia. **Voice hoarse**, squeaky or breaks. Itching fingers and toes. Eruptions leave a brilliant red stain. Pemphigus. Impetigo contagiosa.

Complementary: Nit-ac.

Related: Ars. Merc-c.

Arum maculatum, Italicum, Dracontium, have the same action as the Triphyllum. They all contain an irritant poison, causing inflammation of mucous surfaces and destruction of tissue. *Acridity* is the keynote of the kind of action characteristic of Arum.

Head.--Bores head in pillow. Headache from too warm clothing, from hot coffee.

Eyes.--Quivering of upper eyelids, especially left.

Nose.--Soreness of nostrils. *Acrid, excoriating discharge*, producing raw sores. *Nose obstructed; must breathe through mouth. Boring in the nose.* Coryza; discharge blood-streaked, watery. Nose completely stopped, with fluent, acrid discharge. Hay-fever, with pain over root of nose. Large scabs high up on right side of nose. Face feels chapped, as if from cold wind; feels hot. *Constant picking at nose until it bleeds.*

Mouth.--*Raw feeling at roof and palate.* Lips and soft palate sore and burning. Lips chapped and burning. *Corners of mouth sore and cracked.* Tongue red, sore; whole mouth raw. Picking lips until they bleed. Saliva profuse, acrid, corroding.

Throat.--Swelling of sub-maxillary glands. *Constricted and swollen; burns*; raw. Constant hawking. *Hoarseness.* Expectoration of much mucus. Lungs feel sore. Clergyman's sore throat. Voice uncertain, uncontrollable. Worse, talking, singing.

Skin.--Scarlet rash; *raw, bloody surfaces* anywhere. Impetigo contagiosa.

Modalities.--*Worse, northwest wind*; lying down.

Relationship.--*Compare: Ammon carb; Ailanthus; Cepa.*

Antidotes: *Buttermilk; Acet ac; Puls.*

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

MIND. [1] [Arum. t.]

Great delirium. *θ* Scarlatina. *θ* Typhus.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Arum. t.]

Quivering of left upper lid.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Arum. t.]

Nose stopped up, < left side, must breathe through mouth, < mornings.

Sneezing ; < at night.

Fluent coryza, acrid.

Acrid ichorous discharge, excoriating inside of nose, the alæ and upper lips. *θ* Scarlatina.

Drink passes up through nose.

Nose feels stopped up in spite of watery discharge. *θ* Scarlatina.

He can only breathe with mouth open. *θ* Scarlatina.

Nose stopped, with or without profuse yellow discharge.

Nostrils sore, < left ; nose, lips and face chapped, as from a cold wind.

Constant picking at nose until it bleeds.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Arum. t.]

Swollen, bloated face. *θ* Scarlatina.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Arum. t.]

Lips as if scalded, mornings.

Lips burning, swollen, cracked and bleeding.

Picks lips until they bleed, corners of mouth sore, cracked and bleeding. *θ* Scarlatina.

Children will often pick and bore into raw surfaces, though doing so gives great pain, and they scream with it, but keep up boring. *θ* Scarlatina.

Appearance of raw, bloody surfaces, on lips, buccal cavity, nose, etc., with great itching. *θ* Scarlatina.

Swelling of submaxillary and parotid glands, left < *θ* Scarlatina.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Arum. t.]

Tongue cracked and bleeding.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Arum. t.]

Excessive salivation ; saliva acrid. *θ* Scarlatina.

The mouth burns and is sore that they refuse to drink, and cry when anything is offered. *θ* Scarlatina. *θ* Diphtheria.

Buccal cavity raw and bleeding.

Great sore feeling in mouth. *θ* Scarlatina.

Cavity of mouth covered with diphtheritic deposit and ulcers. *θ* Diphtheritis.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Arum. t.]

Refuses food and drink on account of soreness of throat. *θ* Scarlatina.

Putrid sore throat.

Throat and tongue very sore, burning pains, putrid ulcers in throat. *θ* Scarlatina.

Swelling of glands on throat and neck.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Arum. t.]

Children lose their appetite, don't want to play, lose flesh, have headache and scanty urine.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Arum. t.]

Voice hoarse ; also from overexertion of voice in speaking or singing.

Voice uncertain, uncontrollable, changing continually ; now deep, hollow, then scarcely audible, and again high, shrieking.

Clergyman's sore throat ; hoarseness, < from talking.

Accumulation of mucus in trachea.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Arum. t.]

Pain through left lung, about base of heart.

SLEEP. [37] [Arum. t.]

Sleeplessness from soreness of mouth and throat, or from itching of skin.

FEVER. [40] [Arum. t.]

Typhoid forms of fever ; picking ends of fingers and dry lips till they bleed ; boring nose ; restless tossing about bed, wants to escape ; *unconscious of what he is doing or of what is said to him ; urine suppressed ; great weakness (last stages probably with uræmia).*

SKIN. [46] [Arum. t.]

Itching with desquamation, following a scarlet rash.

Eruption all over body, with much itching and restlessness. *θ* Scarlatina.

Desquamation a second or third time, in large flakes, in scarlatina.

Scarlatina, when characteristic symptoms of nose, mouth and throat (See 7, 12, 13) are present ; fever very intense ; in one case rawness down inner side of thighs.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Arum. t.]

Clergymen, orators', singers', actors', auctioneers' sore throat ; even the highest potencies, one drop, have restored the voice in a few hours.

AURUM METALLICUM

Metallic Gold

REGION:

MIND.

Nerves.

VASCULAR SYSTEM.

Heart (R).

Bones: NASAL. Skull. Patellæ. Joints.

Glands.

Liver.

Kidneys.

WORSE:

Emotions: Depressing. Disordered affections.

Mental exertion.

Cold.

Night: Sunset to sunrise.

Abuse of Merc. or Kali-iod.

Cloudy weather.

BETTER:

Cool; open air.

Cold bathing.

Becoming warm.

Music.

Walking.

Vaso-motor mobility; erratic ebullitions and venous **congestion**, more to head and chest. Vascularity. **Weak**, yet **sensitive** to pain. **Pains wander**, impel motion, finally attack heart (Benz-ac. Colch.); boring, cutting osteocopic. Indurations; glandular. Sclerosis; coronary. Necrosis. Chronicity. Mercurio-syphilitic dyscrasia. Extremely violent symptoms. Heart feels loose on walking. As of air blowing on part. **Intense, hopeless depression and suicidal anguish. Brooding melancholy**; alternating with irritability or moroseness. Praying and self-reproaches; starting from heart. Weak memory. Vexed mood; enraged by least contradiction. Loquacity. Rapid questioning. Fears the least noise. Violent confusing headache; syphilitic. Hemiopia upper horizontal. Sore orbits. Congested, bluish-red face. Pains in zygomæ. Red knobby nose. Ozoena. Foul breath. Bulimy. Soreness over liver. Hepatitis. Ascites. Jaundice, of pregnancy. Liver, with heart symptoms. Chronic orchitis. Crushing weight under sternum < ascending. Dyspnœa; < laughing. Oppression at heart; as if to stop, then gives one hard thump. **Violent palpitation**; at puberty. Cardiac hypertrophy. Angina pectoris. Aortic disease. As if lower spine bulged backward. Pott's disease. Nightly leg pains. Painfully sensitive to cold. Sweat about genitals. Cold and damp all over.

Related: **Merc.**

Given full play, Aurum develops in the organism, by attacking the blood, glands, and bone, conditions bearing striking resemblance to mercurial and syphilitic infections; and it is just for such deteriorations of the bodily fluids and alterations in the tissues, that Aurum assumes great importance as a remedy. Like the victim of syphilis, mental states of great depression are produced by it. Hopeless, despondent, and *great desire to commit suicide*. Every opportunity is sought for self-destruction. Exostosis, caries, nightly bone-pains, especially cranial, nasal, and palatine. Glands swollen in scrofulous subjects. Palpitation and congestions. Ascites often in conjunction with heart affections. Frequently indicated in secondary syphilis and effects of mercury. This use of gold as an anti-venereal and anti-scrofulous remedy is very old, but has been well-nigh forgotten by the old school until rediscovered and placed on its scientific basis by homeopathy, and now it can never be lost again. When syphilis is implanted on the scrofulous constitution, we have one of the most intractable morbid conditions, and gold seems to be especially suited to the vile combination. *Ennui*. Ozæna; sexual hyperæsthesia. Arterio-sclerosis, high blood pressure; nightly paroxysms of pain behind sternum. Sclerosis of liver, arterial system, brain. Pining boys; low spirited, lifeless, weak memory.

Mind.--Feeling of self-condemnation and utter worthlessness. Profound despondency, with increased blood pressure, with thorough *disgust of life*, and thoughts of suicide. *Talks of committing suicide*. Great fear of death. Peevish and vehement at least contradiction. Anthropophobia. Mental derangements. Constant rapid questioning without waiting for reply. Cannot do things fast enough. *Oversensitiveness*; (*Staph*) *to noise*, excitement, confusion.

Head.--*Violent pain in head; worse at night*, outward pressure. Roaring in head. Vertigo. Tearing through brain to forehead. Pain in bones extending to face. Congestion to head. Boils on scalp.

Eyes.--*Extreme photophobia*. Great soreness all about the eyes and into eyeballs. Double vision; *upper half of objects invisible*. Feel tense. Sees fiery objects. Violent pains in bones around eye (*Asaf*). Interstitial keratitis. *Vascular cornea*. Pains from without inward. *Sticking pains inward*. Trachoma with pannus.

Ears.--Caries of ossicula and of mastoid. *Obstinate fetid otorrhœa* after scarlatina. External meatus bathed in pus. Chronic nerve deafness; Labyrinthine disease due to syphilis.

Nose.--*Ulcerated, painful*, swollen, obstructed. Inflammation of nose; caries; fetid discharge, purulent, bloody. Boring pains in nose; worse at night. *Putrid smell* from nose. Sensitive smell (*Carbol ac*). Horrible odor from nose and mouth. Knobby tip of nose.

Mouth.--Foul breath in girls at puberty. Taste putrid or bitter. Ulceration of gums.

Face.--Tearing in zygoma. Mastoid and other facial bones inflamed.

Throat.--Stitches when swallowing; pain in glands. Caries of the palate.

Stomach.--Appetite and thirst increased, with qualmishness. Swelling of epigastrium. Burning at stomach and hot eructations.

Abdomen.--Right hypochondrium hot and painful. Incarcerated flatus. Swelling and suppuration of inguinal glands.

Urine.--Turbid, like buttermilk, with thick sediment. Painful retention.

Rectum.--Constipation, stools hard and knotty. Nocturnal diarrhoea, with burning in rectum.

Male.--Pain and *swelling of testicles*. Chronic induration of testicles. Violent erections. *Atrophy of testicles in boys*. Hydrocele.

Female.--Great sensitiveness of vagina. Uterus enlarged and prolapsed. Sterility; vaginismus.

Heart.--*Sensation as if the heart stopped beating* for two or three seconds, immediately followed by a tumultuous rebound, with sinking at the epigastrium. Palpitation. Pulse *rapid, feeble, irregular*. Hypertrophy. *High Blood Pressure*-Valvular lesions of arterio-sclerotic nature (Aurum 30)

Respiratory.--Dyspnoea at night. Frequent, deep breathing; stitches in sternum.

Bones.--Destruction of bones, like secondary syphilis. Pain in bones of head, lumps under scalp, exostosis with nightly pains in bones. Caries of nasal, palatine and mastoid bones. Soreness of affected bones, better in open air, worse at night.

Extremities.--All the blood seems to rush from head to lower limbs. Dropsy of lower limbs. Orgasm, as if blood were boiling in all veins. Paralytic, tearing pains in joints. Knees weak.

Sleep.--Sleepless. Sobs aloud in sleep. Frightful dreams.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in cold weather when getting cold. Many complaints come on only in winter; from sunset to sunrise.

Relationship.--Compare: *Aur ars* (chronic aortitis; lupus, phthisis in syphilitic headaches; also in anæmia and chlorosis. It causes rapid increase of appetite).

Aur brom (in headaches with neurasthenia, megrim, night terrors, valvular diseases).

Aur mur (Burning, yellow, acrid leucorrhœa; heart symptoms, glandular affections; warts on tongue and genitals; sclerotic and exudative degeneration of the nervous system. Multiple sclerosis. Morvan's disease. Second trituration. *Aur mur* is a sycotic remedy, causing suppressed discharges to reappear. Valuable in climacteric hæmorrhages from the womb. Diseases of frontal sinus. Stitching pain in left side of forehead. Weariness, aversion to all work. Drawing feeling in stomach. Cancer, tongue as hard as leather; induration after glossitis).

Aur mur kali.--Double chloride of Potassium and gold (In uterine induration and hæmorrhage).

Aur iod (Chronic pericarditis, valvular diseases, arterio-sclerosis ozæna, lupus, osteitis, ovarian cysts, myomata uteri, are pathological lesions, that offer favorable ground for the action of this powerful drug. Senile paresis).

Aur sulph (Paralysis agitans; constant nodding of the head; affections of mammæ; swelling, pain, cracked nipples with lancinating pains).

Also, *Asafaet* (in caries of bones of ears and nose). *Syphilin: Kali iod; Hep; Merc; Mez; Nit ac; Phosph.*

Antidotes: *Bell; Cinch; Cupr; Merc.*

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. Latter potency especially for increased blood pressure.

MIND. [1] [Aur.]

Looks on dark side, weeps, prays, thinks she is not fit for this world, longs for death, strong inclination to commit suicide ; desperate, desires to jump from a height. *θ* Prolapsus or induration of uterus. *θ* Pregnancy.

Melancholy, feels hateful and quarrelsome ; anxious palpitation and desire to commit suicide.

Terrible melancholy after abuse of mercury ; patient pining away on account of bodily and mental anxiety.

Hopelessness.

Weary of life ; especially in evening, with longing for death.

Mental labor fatigues ; headache from least mental exertion.

Ailments from grief, disappointed love.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Aur.]

Vertigo. *θ* Syphilis.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Aur.]

Falling out of hair, especially in syphilis.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Aur.]

Cornea opaque ; leukoma ; gray or yellow spots, always marked by a surrounding network of enlarged bloodvessels ; after keratitis, syphilitic or scrofulous cases.

Scrofulous ophthalmia, with great photophobia.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Aur.]

Oversensitive to noises ; but music relieves.

Caries of mastoid process ; obstinate otorrhœa ; burning, pricking, itching ; boring pain behind left ear.

Fetid otorrhœa ; especially with caries of ossicula. *θ* After scarlatina.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Aur.]

Nasal catarrh, with melancholy, or even suicidal mood.

Ulcerated, agglutinated, painful nostrils, cannot breathe through nose.

Crusts in nose. *θ* Ozæna.

Nose feels obstructed, as in dry coryza, yet air passes through freely.

Ozæna, excessively fetid discharge ; severe frontal headache. *θ* Scrofula. *θ* Mercurio-syphilis.

Caries of nasal bones ; right nasal bone and adjoining parts of upper jaw painful to touch.

Nose red, swollen. *θ* Scrofula. *θ* Abuse of mercury.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Aur.]

Inflammation of bones of face ; caries, with tearing, boring and burning stitches.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Aur.]

Toothache at night. *θ* Heart disease.

Violent tearing toothache, affects the heart.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Aur.]

Foul breath. *θ* Girls at puberty.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Aur.]

Syphilitic ulcers in palate and throat.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Aur.]

Inguinal hernia ; also with children.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Aur.]

Secondary syphilis ; also infantile ; especially after abuse of mercury (and probably of potash).

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Aur.]

Sterility after depression of spirits.

Amenorrhœa with great melancholy ; her mind constantly inclines to suicide. *θ* Prolapsus uteri.

Uterus prolapsed and indurated ; bruised pain, with shooting or drawing ; heaviness in abdomen ; after lifting a heavy load ; worse at menstrual period.

Prolapsus : with backache, < during menses ; with heat of vagina ; from reaching high ; from straining ; with induration of uterus and bruised, shooting or drawing pains.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Aur.]

Great weight on chest, especially a heavy weight on sternum. *θ* Angina pectoris.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Aur.]

Violent palpitation, anxiety and congestion of blood to head and chest. *θ* After uterine hemorrhage.

Violent beating of heart after exertion.

Fatty degeneration of heart.

Pulse small, but accelerated ; small, feeble, rapid ; irregular.

**Pulse quick, full, corresponding to beat of heart, and omitting before single strong beat.
θ Heart disease.**

REST. POSITION. MOTION. [35] [Aur.]
Inclined to be active.

NERVES. [36] [Aur.]
Hypochondriasis and hysteria.

SLEEP. [37] [Aur.]
Sleeplessness. θ Headache.
Awakened by bone pains, suffering so great he despairs, does not want to live.

TIME. [38] [Aur.]
Night : boring, aching in left eye < ; toothache ; diarrhoea ; difficult breathing ; cough from want of breath ; feeling of lump in throat ; constantly awake ; cold hands and feet ; bone pains ; colic and passing wind.

TISSUES. [44] [Aur.]
Exostoses of skull and other bones.
Boring in bones ; caries especially after mercury ; pains drive to despair.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Aur.]
Constitutions broken down by combined influence of syphilis and mercury.
Often indicated with old people ; weak vision ; corpulency, etc.
Syphilitic and mercurial patients.

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

Wild Indigo
(BAPTISIA)

REGION:

BLOOD.

Mind.

Nerves.

Mucous membranes: Digestive tract.

Left side.

WORSE:

Humid heat.

Fogs.

In room.

Pressure.

On awaking.

SORE, HEAVY, ACHING MUSCLES; gall-bladder, heart, etc WITH RAPID PROSTRATION; **the bed is too hard, yet he feels too sick to move. Dark; mucous membranes**, exudates, hæmorrhage, stools, spots in body, etc. **Brown**; sordes, stripe down center of tongue, stool, menses, etc. **FOUL**; odor of body; **excretions**, stool, sweat, etc. Grippe. Zymoses. Sepsis. Typhoid states. Bed sores, etc. Insensible to pain. Restless mind but lifeless body. Bewildered. Thick speech. Sensation as of a blow on occiput. Dull, drowsy, besotted look. SENSE OF DUALITY; PARTS FEEL SCATTERED ABOUT, SEPARATED, **numb** or too large. **Dull and confused**. Falls asleep while answering or does not complete his sentence. Eyes feel swelled. DUSKY, SODDEN, BESOTTED, STUPID COUNTENANCE. **Dark red, tumid mouth and throat**. Throat, numb inside but sensitive outside. Fetor oris. Tongue cracked, bleeds, feels thick or is heavily coated. Viscid saliva. Aphthæ. Ragged ulcers in throat. Can't swallow solids. Spasm of gullet. Easy vomiting. **Diarrhœa**; sudden; horribly foul, mushy, painless, **dark** or slaty. Symptoms radiate from small of back. Dyspnœa from weakness in chest. **Air hunger**; on waking, > standing. Bronchial asthma. **Drowsy, stupid and languid**; slides down in bed and lower jaw drops (Mur-ac.). Hyperpyrexia. Livid spots on body. Uræmia.

Related: Arn. Gel. Hyo. Lach. Mur-ac. **Op.** Rhus-t.

The symptoms of this drug are of an asthenic type, simulating low fevers, *septic conditions* of the blood, malarial poisoning and extreme prostration. Indescribable sick feeling. *Great muscular soreness and putrid phenomena always are present*. All the secretions are offensive-breath, stool, urine, sweat, etc. Epidemic influenza. Chronic intestinal toxæmias of children with fetid stools and eructations.

Baptisia in low dilutions produces a form of anti-bodies to the bac typhosus, viz, the agglutinins (*Mellon*). Thus it raises the natural bodily resistance to the invasion of the bacillary intoxication,

which produces the typhoid syndrome. Typhoid carriers. After inoculation with anti-typhoid serum. Intermittent pulse, especially in the aged.

Mind.--Wild, wandering feeling. Inability to think. Mental confusion. Ideas confused. Illusion of divided personality. *Thinks he is broken or double, and tosses about the bed trying to get pieces together (Cajeput)*. Delirium, wandering, muttering. Perfect indifference. Falls asleep while being spoken to. Melancholia, with stupor.

Head.--Confused, swimming feeling. Vertigo; pressure at root of nose. Skin of forehead feels tight; seems drawn to back of head. Feels too large, *heavy, numb*. Soreness of eyeballs. Brain feels sore. Stupor; falls asleep while spoken to. Early deafness in typhoid conditions. Eyelids heavy.

Face.--*Besotted look*. Dark red. Pain at root of nose. Muscles of jaw rigid.

Mouth.--Taste flat, bitter. Teeth and gums sore, ulcerated. *Breath fetid. Tongue feels burned*; yellowish-brown; edges red and shining. Dry and brown in center, with dry and glistening edges; surface cracked and sore. *Can swallow liquids only*; least solid food gags.

Throat.--Dark redness of tonsils and soft palate. *Constriction, contraction of œsophagus (Cajeput)*. Great difficulty in swallowing solid food. Painless sore throat, and offensive discharge. *Contraction at cardiac orifice*.

Stomach.--Can swallow only liquids, vomiting due to spasm of œsophagus. Gastric fever. No appetite. Constant desire for water. *Sinking feeling at stomach*. Pain in epigastric region. Feeling of hard substance (*Abies nig*). All symptoms worse from beer (*Kali bich*). Cardiac orifice contracted convulsively and ulcerative inflammation of stomach and bowels.

Abdomen.--Right side markedly affected. Distended and rumbling. Soreness over region of gall-bladder, with diarrhœa. Stools very *offensive, thin, dark, bloody*. Soreness of abdomen, in region of liver. Dysentery of old people.

Female.--Threatened miscarriage from mental depression, shock, watching, low fevers. Menses too early, too profuse. Lochia acrid, fetid. Puerperal fever.

Respiratory.--Lungs feel compressed, breathing difficult; seeks open window. Fears going to sleep on account of nightmare and *sense of suffocation*. Constriction of chest.

Back and Extremities.--Neck tired. Stiffness and pain, aching and drawing in arms and legs. Pain in sacrum, around hips and legs. *Sore and bruised*. Decubitus.

Sleep.--Sleepless and restless. Nightmare and frightful dreams. Cannot get herself together, feels scattered about bed. Falls asleep while answering a question.

Skin.--Livid spots all over body and limbs. Burning and heat in skin (*Arsenic*). Putrid ulcers with stupor, low delirium and prostration.

Fever.--Chill, with rheumatic pains and soreness all over body. Heat all over, with occasional chills. Chill about 11 am. *Adynamic fevers*. Typhus fever. Shipboard fever.

Modalities.--*Worse*; Humid heat; fog; indoors.

Relationship.--Compare: *Bryonia* and *Arsenic* may be needed to complete the favorable reaction. *Ailanthus* differs, being more painful. Baptisia more painless. *Rhus*; *Muriat acid*; *Arsenic*; *Bryon*; *Arnica*; *Echinac*. *Pyrogen*.

Baptisia confusia (Pain in right jaw and oppression in left hypochondrium, producing dyspnoea and necessity to assume erect position).

Dose.--Tincture, to twelfth attenuation. Has rather short action.

MIND. [1] [Bapt.]

Stupor ; falls asleep while being spoken to, or answering ; heavy sleep until aroused ; awakes only to again fall asleep in the midst of his answer, which he vainly endeavors to finish. *θ Typhus.*

Confusion of ideas ; confused as if drunk.

Cannot go to sleep, because he cannot get himself together. *θ Orchitis. θ Typhoid.*

Feels scattered about, and tosses about to get the pieces together. *θ Typhus.*

Delirium, especially at night, or constant, low ; stupor. *θ Typhus.*

Indisposed to think, want of power ; mind seems weak.

Aversion to mental or bodily exertion, or to hear conversation about sickness or injuries ; feeble mind ; fretful. *θ Spasmodic stricture of œsophagus.*

INNER HEAD. [3] [Bapt.]

Dull, bruised feeling in occiput. *θ Diphtheria.*

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Bapt.]

Delirium with almost complete deafness. *θ Diphtheria.*

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Bapt.]

Sensation of great fulness, œdematous swelling of affected parts, especially in choanæ. *θ Diphtheria.*

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Bapt.]

Sordes on teeth and lips ; tongue ulcerated. *θ Typhus.*

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Bapt.]

Aphthæ. *θ Typhus.*

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Bapt.]

Pain and soreness of fauces. *θ Diphtheria.*

Fauces dark red ; dark, putrid ulcers ; tonsils and parotids swollen ; unusual absence of pain. *θ Diphtheria. θ Putrid sore throat, etc. θ Typhus. θ Variola.*

Tonsils and soft palate swollen, with constant inclination to swallow, not accompanied by pain. *θ Diphtheria.*

Tonsils and soft palate very red, but not painful.

Æsophagus feels as if constricted from above down to stomach ; can only swallow water.

Can swallow liquids only ; least solid food gags. *θ Spasmodic stricture of œsophagus. θ Diarrhœa.*

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Bapt.]

Right iliac region sensitive. *θ* Typhus.

Abdominal muscles sore on pressure, with acute intermitting pain. *θ* Typhus.

Abdominal tenderness, with flatulency ; 10th day. *θ* Typhus.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Bapt.]

Fetid, exhausting diarrhœa, causing excoriation.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Bapt.]

Urine alkaline, fetid. *θ* Typhus.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Bapt.]

Pulse accelerated or slower than in health. *θ* Diphtheria.

NERVES. [36] [Bapt.]

Great languor ; wants to lie down.

SLEEP. [37] [Bapt.]

Drowsy, stupid, tired feeling ; disposition to half close eyes.

Delirious stupor : falls asleep while answering a question or while being talked to.

Cannot sleep ; head or body feels scattered about bed ; tosses about to get pieces together.

***θ* Typhus and other diseases.**

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Bapt.]

Great aversion to open air. *θ* Spasmodic stricture of œsophagus.

FEVER. [40] [Bapt.]

Chilly all day ; whole body feels sore.

Beginning of typhus, when so-called nervous symptoms predominate.

Cerebral forms, especially with excessive drowsiness, delirium, confusion of ideas, stupefying headache ; restless sleep, head feels scattered about ; frightful dreams ; great debility and nervous prostration, with erethism, etc.

Typhoid and cerebral forms of fever ; delirium, drowsiness, confusion, gives slow answer or falls asleep attempting a reply ; erethism ; tries to escape from bed ; sleepless because she cannot get herself together ; head feels scattered, and she tosses about to get pieces together ; sensation of a second self outside of patient ; indifferent ; low delirium, stupor ; sordes on teeth ; face dark, besotted looking ; hearing dull ; epistaxis ; involuntary, scanty stool ; difficult breathing ; fever increases each afternoon.

TISSUES. [44] [Bapt.]

Prostration with disposition of fluids to decompose.

Discharges and exhalations fetid ; breath, stools, urine, sweat, ulcers.

Ulceration of mucous membranes, especially those of mouth ; also with tendency to putrescence.

SKIN. [46] [Bapt.]

Gangrenous sores, aphthæ, sore nipples (locally).

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta
(BARYTA CARB)

REGION:

NUTRITION.

MIND.

GLANDS: THROAT. Prostate.

HEART.

Nerves.

Blood-vessels.

Lungs.

WORSE:

Company.

Thinking of it.

Cold: **Damp**; to feet. To head. Changes.

Lying on: **Painful part.** Left side.

Odors.

BETTER:

Warm wraps.

Torpid, dwarfish (Med. Syph.) or marasmic. Weakly. **Senility; early** (Calc-c.). Adenopathies. Scrophula. Chronicity. Single effects (Agar. Con.). Burning, localised. Numb parts; mouth, genitals, fingers, etc. **Forced through a narrow place, as if.** Vascular softening and dilatation. **Paralytic effects.** Apoplexy. Too tired to even eat. Wants to lie down. **Takes colds.** Inflamed mucous membranes. SLOW, INEPT AND BACKWARD. Childish, thoughtless behavior. Timid. **Cowardly.** Groans from every little thing. Increasing mental weakness. **Weak, beclouded mind. Bad memory.** Forgets her errand or the word in her mouth. Irresolute. **Mistrustful. Shy of strangers.** Brain feels loose; > cool air. Heavy pressure over eyes (Bell.). Baldness; < vertex. Hazy cornea. Eyes, > looking down. **Old, sickly, weakened look.** Crusty ears. Nose dry, < blowing it. Pendulous lips. Weak tongue. Burning soreness or vesicles on tip of tongue. **Throat** (glands) **affected by every cold;** < menses. **Chronic quinsy. Enlarged tonsils** (Calc-p.). Spasm of œsophagus. Sore spot in stomach. Diarrhœa, with lumbar ache. Flabby genitals. Erections when riding. Paralytic aphonia. Asthma, < wet, warm air; senile (Bar-m.). Chronic bronchitis. **Heart;** bruised sore; < suppressed footsweat. Trembling feet. Hot, bruised soles at night. **Cold, foul footsweat. Indurated glands;** tonsils; cervicals, swelled like knotted cords. Cysts. Lipoma. Warts. Acne. Pulse slow and small. High blood-pressure. Arterio-sclerosis.

Related: Kali-p. Med. Sil.

Specially indicated in *infancy and old age*. This remedy brings aid to scrofulous children, especially if they are backward mentally and physically, are dwarfish, do not grow and develop, have scrofulous ophthalmia, swollen abdomen, take cold easily, and then *always have swollen tonsils*. Persons subject to quinsy which is prone to suppurate; gums bleed easily. Diseases of old men when degenerative changes begin;-cardiac vascular and cerebral;-who have hypertrophied prostate or indurated testes, very sensitive to cold, offensive foot-sweats, very weak and weary, must sit or lie down or lean on something. Very averse to meeting strangers. Catarrh of posterior nares, with frequent epistaxis. Often useful in the dyspepsias of the young who have masturbated and who suffer from seminal emissions, together with cardiac irritability and palpitation. Affects glandular structures, and useful in general degenerative changes, especially in coats of arteries, *aneurism*, and senility. Baryta is a cardio-vascular poison acting on the muscular coats of heart and vessels. Arterial fibrosis. Blood-vessels soften and degenerate, become distended, and aneurisms, ruptures, and apoplexies result.

Mind.--Loss of memory, mental weakness. Irresolute. Lost confidence in himself. Senile dementia. Confusion. *Bashful*. Aversion to strangers. Childish; grief over trifles.

Head.--Vertigo; stitches, when standing in the sun, extending through head. Brain feels as if loose. Hair falls out. Confusion. *Wens*.

Eyes.--Alternate dilatation and contraction of pupils. Photophobia. Gauze before eyes. Cataracts (*Calc; Phos; Sil*).

Ears.--Hardness of hearing. *Crackling noise. Glands around ears painful and swollen*. Reverberation on blowing nose.

Nose.--Dry; sneezing; *coryza, with swelling of upper lip and nose*. Sensation of smoke in nose. Discharge of thick, yellow mucus. Frequent bleeding. Scabs around wings of nose.

Face.--Pale, puffed; sensation as of cobweb (*Alumina*). Upper lip swollen.

Mouth.--Awakes with dry mouth. Gums bleed and retract. Teeth ache before menses. Mouth filled with inflamed vesicles, foul taste. Paralysis of tongue. Smarting, burning pain in tip of tongue. Dribbling of saliva at dawn. Spasm of œsophagus when food enters.

Throat.--Submaxillary glands and tonsils swollen. *Takes cold easily, with stitches and smarting pain. Quinsy. Suppurating tonsils from every cold*. Tonsils inflamed, with swollen veins. Smarting pain when swallowing; worse empty swallowing. Feeling of a plug in pharynx. Can only swallow liquids. Spasm of œsophagus as soon as food enters œsophagus, causes gagging and choking (*Merc cor; Graphit*). Throat troubles from over use of voice. Stinging pain in tonsils, pharynx or larynx.

Stomach.--Waterbrash, hiccough, and eructation, which relieves pressure as of a stone. Hungry, but refuses food. Pain and weight immediately after a meal, with epigastric tenderness (*Kali carb*). Worse after warm food. Gastric weakness in the aged with possible malignancy present.

Abdomen.--*Hard and tense, distended*. Colicky. Enlarged mesenteric glands. Pain in abdomen swallowing food. Habitual colic, with hunger, but food is refused.

Rectum.--Constipation, with hard, knotty stools. Hæmorrhoids protrude on urinating. Crawling in rectum. Oozing at anus.

Urinary.--Every time patient urinates, his piles come down. Urging to urinate. Burning in urethra on urinating.

Male.--Diminished desire and premature impotence. Enlarged prostate. Testicles indurated.

Female.--Before menses, pain in stomach and small of back. Menses scanty.

Respiratory.--Dry, suffocative cough, especially in old people, full of mucus but lacking strength to expectorate, worse every change of weather (*Senega*). Larynx feels as if smoke were inhaled. Chronic aphonia. Stitches in chest; worse inspiration. Lungs feel full smoke.

Heart.--Palpitation and distress in region of heart. Aneurism (*Lycop*). Accelerates the heart's action at first, blood pressure much increased, contraction of blood vessels. Palpitation when lying on left side, when thinking of it especially; pulse full and hard. Cardiac symptoms after suppressed foot-sweat.

Back.--*Swollen glands in nape of occiput*. Fatty tumors about neck. Bruised pain between scapulæ. Stiffness in sacrum. Weakness of spine.

Extremities.--Pain in axillary glands. Cold, clammy feet (*Calc*). *Fetid foot-sweats*. Numbness of limbs. Numb feeling from knees to scrotum; disappears when sitting down. Toes and soles sore; soles painful when walking. Pain in joints; burning pains in lower limbs.

Sleep.--Talking in sleep; awakens frequently; feels too hot. Twitching during sleep.

Modalities.--*Worse*, while thinking of symptoms; from washing; lying on painful side. *Better*, walking in open air.

Relationship.--Compare: *Digitalis*; *Radium*; *Aragallus*; *Oxytrop*; *Astrag*. Complementary: *Dulc*; *Silica*; *Psorin*. Incompatible: *Calc*. Antidote for poisonous doses: *Epsom salts*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency, the latter to remove the predisposition to quinsy. Baryta is slow in action, bears repetition.

MIND. [1] [Bar. c.]

Great mental and bodily weakness ; childishness.   Old people.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Bar. c.]

Pressure in brain under vertex, towards occiput, on waking, with stiffness of neck.
Apoplexy ; with old people.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Bar. c.]

Crusta lactea, dry scurf ; moist crusts ; itching ; burning ; causes hair to fall out ; cervical glands hard, swollen.
Falling off of hair ; baldness, especially on crown.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Bar. c.]

Light dazzles and hurts eyes ; fiery sparks before eyes in dark.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Bar. c.]

Eruption on and behind ears.
Parotitis after scarlatina.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Bar. c.]

Coryza : nose and upper lip swollen ; children with large abdomen.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Bar. c.]

Redness of face. *θ* Quinsy.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Bar. c.]

Painful swelling of submaxillary glands, with induration. *θ* After scarlatina.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Bar. c.]

Paralysis of tongue. *θ* Old people.
Speechless ; tongue paralyzed. *θ* Apoplexy.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Bar. c.]

Dryness of mouth early after rising.
Salivation ; inability to swallow ; suffocation ; throat suppurating ; fever. *θ* Angina tonsillaris.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Bar. c.]

Inflammation of cellular membranes of fauces and tonsils, with fever ; difficult swallowing and speaking. *θ* Quinsy.

Inflamed and enlarged tonsils.

Acute tonsillitis.

Liability to tonsillitis ; after every slight cold, or suppressed foot sweat.

Disposition to acute tonsillitis, with suppuration.

Chronic induration of tonsils ; sensation as of a plug in throat ; < after swallowing solids.

Tonsils tend to suppurate, especially right ; palate swollen ; dark brown urine ; sleeplessness.

Smarting in throat when swallowing ; < from empty swallowing ; throat sore to touch.

Inability to swallow anything but liquids. *θ* Spasmodic stricture of œsophagus.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Bar. c.]

Stomach aches also after eating.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Bar. c.]

Waterbrash.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Bar. c.]

Abdomen hard, tense. *θ* Scrofulous children.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Bar. c.]

Hemorrhoidal affections.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Bar. c.]

Diminished sexual desire and ability.

Impotence.

Relaxed penis and premature emission.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Bar. c.]

Feeling in larynx as if inspiring smoke or pitch.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Bar. c.]

Suffocative catarrh of old people, with impending paralysis of lungs.

COUGH. [27] [Bar. c.]

Night-cough, with asthmatic breathing.

Chronic cough in scrofulous children, with swollen glands and enlarged tonsils ; < after slight cold.

Mucous catarrh.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Bar. c.]

Palpitation ; feels heart beat.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Bar. c.]

Swelling of glands in nape of neck and occiput.

Fatty tumors, especially about neck.

Pain in small of back. *θ* Diarrhoea.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Bar. c.]

Pains in arms, with hard, swollen axillary glands.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Bar. c.]

Sudden sharp pains running through knee force them to sit down, laming knee, after hard work ; most with girls.

Fetid foot sweat.

Foot sweat, toes and soles get sore ; odor offensive ; (after silic.).

Checked foot sweat.

SLEEP. [37] [Bar. c.]

Awakens often at night ; feels too hot ; soles feel bruised.

Night sweat.

FEVER. [40] [Bar. c.]

Offensive sweat of one (mostly left) side.

TISSUES. [44] [Bar. c.]

Incipient suppuration in glands (axillary), and in cellular tissues in any part of body.

Glandular sequela of scarlatina.

Atrophia scrofulosis (next to Calc. ostr.).

Marasmus senilis

Fatty tumors.

Encysted tumors.

Cystic growths, particularly on skull.

SKIN. [46] [Bar. c.]

Skin diseases.

Soreness and humid skin.

Warts.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Bar. c.]

Suitable for affections of first childhood, but more particularly for old age, with mental or physical weakness.

Is especially suitable for dwarfish women.

Complaints of dwarfish children, those who do not grow.

Scrofulous children ; dwarfish ; mind and body weak ; scurfs on head, ears, nose ; eyes inflamed, opaque cornea ; colic abdomen swollen ; face puffed ; general emaciation.

Persons subject to quinsy ; especially those who suffer from inflammation of throat and swelling of tonsils after the least cold.

(bar. a) Old cachectic people of scrofulous habit, especially when they suffer with gouty complaints.

Old people, especially when fat.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

REGION:

Nerve centers.

Brain.

Blood-vessels.

Capillaries.

Mucous membranes: Eyes. Mouth. THROAT.

Skin.

Organs.

Right side.

WORSE:

Heat: of sun; if heated.

Afternoon (3 P.M.).

DRAFTS; on head; hair cut (Glo.).

Washing head.

After taking cold.

CHECKED SWEAT.

LIGHT.

NOISE.

JARRING.

Touch.

Company.

Pressure.

Motion.

Hanging down.

BETTER:

Light covering.

Bending backward.

Rest in bed.

Plethoric, brainy. SUDDEN, VIOLENT EFFECTS. DRYNESS, BRIGHT REDNESS -streaked (Pho.)- AND BURNING HEAT; WITH GREAT PAIN; FULNESS OR SWELLING. CONGESTION: TO HEAD. Dilated arteries. Inflammation. Heat in body, parts, discharges, etc. CONSTRICTIONS. Parts are hot, swelled, red and dry. THROBBING, SHARP CUTTING, SHOOTING or clawing PAINS; of maddening severity; coming and going, in repeated attacks (Nit-ac.). Scant or hot discharges. JERKS. Shocks. TWITCHINGS. SPASM; of throat, vagina, etc. Over-active. Excited. WILDLY DELIRIOUS; ferocious, noisy, cries out. RESTLESS and talks fast. Tries to escape. Furibund. Biting mania. Violent delirium. THROBBING HEAD; < temples; < motion; > letting hair down. Brain rises and falls in waves. Rolls head. Pains go downward from head. HEAD SENSITIVE TO DRAFTS AND COLD, or washing hair. HAMMERING THROB. Pulls her hair. Meningitis. Sunstroke. DILATED PUPILS. Prominent, sparkling eyes. Red sclerotic. Lurid, red, terrifying hallucinations; on

closing eyes. **Blind attacks**; then yellow vision. Sees red. Flashes before vision. PHOTOPHOBIA. Red nose. Fiery RED, turgid, **hot** FACE, or alternately pale and red. DRY, HOT MOUTH AND THROAT (Pho. Rhus-t.). Toothache, > biting. Swelled tongue. Strawberry tongue. Urging to swallow, with choking. **Drinks in sips**. Must drink to swallow. Craves lemonade. Pain from stomach or liver to shoulder and throat, < lying on it. Cutting epigastric colic, > bending backward. Distended transverse colon. Clawing or downward forcing in abdomen. Acute prolapsus ani (Ars.). Stools contain chalky lumps. Enuresis on lying down; nocturnal. Fiery red urine. Early, profuse, **hot** (Sabi.), red, **gushing menses**. Rigid os. Metritis. Bearing down > standing, < lying. **Red streaked mammæ**. Dry cough. Barking voice. Stiff r. neck and shoulder in afternoon. **Back feels broken**. BRIGHT, RED, GLOSSY SKIN. Intense dermatitis. Scarlatina. Erysipelas. **Sleepy, but can't sleep**. Heavy, hot sleep. JERKS DURING SLEEP. Frightful dreams; of quarrels, fire, etc. Internal coldness with external, **pungent, burning heat**. HOT HEAD, **with cold limbs (Sul.)**. Hot sweat. Skin hot, but moist and dry alternately. Spasm, then prolonged unconsciousness.

Complementary: Calc-c. Hep. Merc.
Related: Glo. Hyo. Stram.

Belladonna acts upon every part of the nervous system, producing active congestion, furious excitement, perverted special senses, twitching, convulsions and pain. It has a marked action on the vascular system, skin and glands. Belladonna always is associated with hot, red skin, flushed face, glaring eyes, throbbing carotids, excited mental state, hyperæsthesia of all senses, delirium, restless sleep, convulsive movements, dryness of mouth and throat with aversion to water, *neuralgic pains* that come and go suddenly (*Oxytropis*). *Heat, redness, throbbing and burning. Great children's remedy.* Epileptic spasms followed by nausea and vomiting. *Scarlet fever* and also prophylactic. Here use the thirtieth potency. *Exophthalmic goitre.* Corresponds to the symptoms of "*air-sickness*" in aviators. Give as preventive. *No thirst, anxiety or fear.* Belladonna stands for *violence* of attack and *suddenness* of onset. Bell for the extreme of thyroid toxæmia. Use 1x (Beebe).

Mind.--Patient lives in a world of his own, engrossed by specters and visions and oblivious to surrounding realities. While the retina is insensible to actual objects, a host of visual hallucinations throng about him and come to him from within. He is acutely alive and crazed by a flood of *subjective* visual impressions and fantastic illusions. Hallucinations; sees monsters, hideous faces. Delirium; frightful images; *furious*; rages, bites, strikes; *desire to escape*. Loss of consciousness. Disinclined to talk. Perversity, with tears. *Acuteness of all senses.* Changeableness.

Head.--Vertigo, with falling to left side or backwards. Sensitive to least contact. Much throbbing and heat. Palpitation reverberating in head with labored breathing. Pain; fullness, *especially in forehead*, also occiput, and temples. Headache from suppressed catarrhal flow. Sudden outcries. *Pain worse light, noise, jar, lying down and in afternoon*; better by pressure and semi-erect posture. Boring of head into pillow; drawn backward and rolls from side to side. Constant moaning. Hair splits; is dry and comes out. Headache worse on right side and when lying down; ill effects, colds, etc; from having hair cut.

Face.--Red, *bluish-red*, hot, swollen, shining; convulsive motion of muscles of face. Swelling of upper lip. Facial neuralgia with twitching muscles and flushed face.

Eyes.--Throbbing deep in eyes on lying down. *Pupils dilated (Agnus).* Eyes feel swollen and protruding, *staring, brilliant*; conjunctiva red; *dry*, burn; photophobia; shooting in eyes. Exophthalmus. Ocular illusions; fiery appearance. *Diplopia*, squinting, spasms of lids. Sensation as if eyes were half closed. Eyelids swollen. Fundus congested.

Ears.--Tearing pain in middle and external ear. Humming noises. Membrana tympani bulges and injected. Parotid gland swollen. Sensitive to loud tones. Hearing very acute. *Otitis media. Pain causes delirium. Child cries out in sleep*; throbbing and beating pain deep in ear, synchronous with heart beat. Hematoma auris. Acute and sub-acute conditions of Eustachian tube. Autophony-hearing one's voice in ear.

Nose.--Imaginary odors. Tingling in tip of nose. Red and swollen. *Bleeding of nose*, with red face. Coryza; mucus mixed with blood.

Mouth.--Dry. Throbbing pain in teeth. Gumboil. Tongue red on edges. Strawberry tongue. *Grinding of teeth*. Tongue swollen and painful. Stammering.

Throat.--Dry, as if glazed; angry-looking congestion (*Ginseng*); *red, worse on right side*. Tonsils enlarged; *throat feels constricted; difficult deglutition*; worse, liquids. Sensation of a lump. Oesophagus dry; feels contracted. *Spasms* in throat. Continual inclination to swallow. Scraping sensation. Muscles of deglutition very sensitive. Hypertrophy of mucous membrane.

Stomach.--Loss of appetite. Averse to meat and milk. Spasmodic pain in epigastrium. Constriction; pain runs to spine. Nausea and vomiting. *Great thirst for cold water*. Spasms of stomach. Empty retching. Abhorrence of liquids. Spasmodic hiccough. *Dread of drinking*. Uncontrollable vomiting.

Abdomen.--Distended, hot. Transverse colon protrudes like a pad. Tender, swollen. Pain as if clutched by a hand; worse, jar, pressure. Cutting pain across; stitches in left side of abdomen, when coughing, sneezing, or touching it. Extreme sensitiveness to touch, bed-clothes, etc (*Laches*).

Stools.--Thin, green, dysenteric; in lumps like chalk. Shuddering during stool. Stinging pain in rectum; spasmodic stricture. Piles more sensitive with backache. Prolapsus ani (*Ignatia; Podoph*).

Urine.--*Retention*. Acute urinary infections. Sensation of motion in bladder as of a worm. Urine scanty, with tenesmus; dark and turbid, loaded with phosphates. Vesical region sensitive. Incontinence, continuous dropping. *Frequent and profuse*. Hæmaturia where no pathological condition can be found. Prostatic hypertrophy.

Male.--Testicles hard, drawn up, inflamed. Nocturnal sweat of genitals. Flow of prostatic fluid. Desire diminished.

Female.--Sensitive forcing downwards, *as if all the viscera would protrude at genitals*. Dryness and heat of vagina. Dragging around loins. Pain in sacrum. Menses increased; *bright red, too early, too profuse. Hæmorrhage hot*. Cutting pain from hip to hip. *Menses and lochia very offensive and hot*. Labor-pains come and go suddenly. *Mastitis* pain, throbbing, redness, streaks radiate from nipple. Breasts feel heavy; are hard and red. Tumors of breast, pain worse lying down. Badly smelling hæmorrhages, hot gushes of blood. Diminished lochia.

Respiratory.--Drying in nose, fauces, larynx, and trachea. *Tickling, short, dry cough; worse at night*. Larynx feels sore. Respiration oppressed, quick, unequal. Cheyne-Stokes respiration (*Cocaine; Opium*). Hoarse; loss of voice. Painless hoarseness. Cough with pain in left hip. Barking cough, whooping cough, with pain in stomach before attack, with expectoration of blood. Stitches in chest when coughing. *Larynx very painful*; feels as if a foreign body were in it, with cough. *High, piping voice. Moaning at every breath*.

Heart.--Violent palpitation, reverberating in head, with labored breathing. Palpitation from least exertion. Throbbing all through body. Dichrotism. Heart seemed too large. Rapid but weakened pulse.

Extremities.--Shooting pains along limbs. Joints swollen, red, shining, with red streaks radiating. Tottering gait. Shifting rheumatic pains. Phlegmasia alba dolens. Jerking limbs. Spasms. Involuntary limping. *Cold extremities*.

Back.--Stiff neck. *Swelling of glands of neck*. Pain in nape, as if it would break. Pressure on dorsal region most painful. Lumbago, with pain in hips and thighs.

Skin.--Dry and *hot*; swollen, sensitive; burns scarlet, smooth. Eruption like scarlatina, suddenly spreading. Erythema; pustules on face. *Glands swollen, tender*, red. *Boils*. Acne rosacea. Suppurative wounds. *Alternate redness and paleness of the skin*. Indurations after inflammations. Erysipelas.

Fever.--A high feverish state with comparative absence of toxæmia. *Burning, pungent, steaming, heat*. Feet icy cold. Superficial blood-vessels, distended. Perspiration dry only on head. *No thirst with fever*.

Sleep.--Restless, crying out, gritting of teeth. Kept awake by pulsation of blood-vessels. Screams out in sleep. Sleeplessness, with drowsiness. *Starting when closing the eyes or during sleep*. Sleeps with hands under head (*Ars; Plat*).

Modalities.--*Worse*, touch, jar, noise, draught, after noon, lying down. *Better*, semi-erect.

Relationship.--Compare: *Sanguisorba officinalis* 2x-6x, a member of the Rosaceæ family, (*Profuse, long-lasting* menses, especially in nervous patients with congestive symptoms to head and limbs. Passive hæmorrhages at climacteric. Chronic metritis. Hæmorrhage from lungs. Varices and ulcers). *Mandragora*--(Mandrake). A narcotic of the ancients--Restless excitability and bodily weakness. Desire for sleep. Has antiperiodic properties like China and Aranea. Useful in epilepsy and hydrophobia, also *Cetonia* (A. E. Lavine). *Hyos* (less fever, more agitation); *Stram* (more sensorial excitement, frenzy); *Hoitzia*--A Mexican drug, similar in action to Bellad (Useful in fever, scarlatinal eruption, measles, urticaria, etc. High fever with eruptive fevers. Dry mouth and throat, red face, injected eyes, delirium). Calcar is often required after *Bell; Atropia*. Alkaloid of Belladonna covers more the neurotic sphere of the Belladonna action (*Great dryness of throat*, almost impossible to swallow. Chronic stomach affections, with great pain and vomiting of all food. Peritonitis. All kind of illusions of sight. Everything appears large. *Platina opposite*). *Hypochlorhydria*; pyrosis. Motes over everything. On reading, *words run together*; double vision, *all objects seem to be elongated*. Eustachian tube and tympanic congestion. Affinity for the pancreas. Hyperacidity of stomach. Paroxysms of gastric pain; ovarian neuralgia.

Non-Homeopathic Uses.--*Atropia* and its salts are used for ophthalmic purposes, to dilate the pupil and paralyze the accommodation.

Given internally or hypodermically, it is antagonistic to Opium and Morphine. Physostigma and Prussic Acid. Narcotic poisons and mushroom poisoning. Renal colic 1-200 of a grain hypodermically.

Atropin injected subcutaneously in doses from a milligram upwards for intestinal obstruction threatening life.

Hypodermically 1-80 gr night sweats in phthisis.

Atropia 1-20 gr is antagonistic to 1 gr. Morphine.

Also used as a local anæsthetic, antispasmodic, and to dry up secretions, milk, etc. Hypodermically 1-80 gr night sweats in phthisis.

Dose.--*Atropia Sulph*, 1-120 to 1-60 grain.

Antidotes to Belladonna: *Camph*; *Coff*; *Opium*; *Acon*.

Complementary: *Calc*. Bellad (contains lime). Especially in semi-chronic and constitutional diseases.

Incompatible: *Acet ac*.

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency and higher. Must be repeated frequently in acute diseases.

MIND. [1] [Bell.]

Imagines he sees ghosts, hideous faces and various insects.

Fear of imaginary things, wants to run away from them.

Delirium.

Delirium and heat.

Violent delirium ; broke into fits of laughter, then gnashed teeth ; disposed to bite and strike those around.

Rage, madness, disposition to bite, to spit, to strike and to tear things.

Desire to escape or hide herself.

Jumping out of bed with fear, trying to run away and hide.

Inclination to bite those around him and to tear everything about him in pieces.

Moaning.

Instead of eating, bit wooden spoon in two, gnawed plate, and growled and barked like a dog.

Aversion to noise and company.

She will sit and break pins into pieces, half a day at a time.

Fear of imaginary things, wants to run away from them.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Bell.]

Excessive nervous excitability, with exalted sensibility of all organs ; least noise, least light is annoying.

Blood mounts to head, which becomes heavy as if giddy.

Vertigo when stooping, or when rising after stooping.

Vertigo, mostly at night on turning over in bed, or when getting up in morning, also when walking, and on every change of position.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Bell.]

Pain in head and eyeballs, eyes felt as if starting from their sockets.

Stabbing, as with a knife, from one temple to the other.

Pains come on suddenly, last indefinitely, but cease suddenly.

Attacks of headache, accompanied by pain in small of back ; cold feet ; difficulty in swallowing ; nausea and vomiting ; frequent urination ; oppression of chest ; stiff neck ; irritable mood, and tired feeling in limbs.

Headache with sleepiness, but cannot sleep.

Headache < when leaning forward, > when bending backward.

Headache with dizziness, aggravated by stooping.

Rush of blood to head ; pulsation of cerebral arteries and a throbbing in interior of head.

Congestion to head, with delirium. *Ø* Typhus.

Inflammation of base of brain and medulla from exposure to sun after having hair cut.

Meningitis and encephalitis, first stage ; throbbing carotids ; hot head ; flushed face ; glistening eyes ; nausea ; thirst ; scanty urine ; no stool ; sudden starting ; dry heat ; frequent full pulse ; drowsiness ; boring head into pillow, etc.

Apoplexy ; flushed, hot, bloated face ; dilated pupils ; a fixed, threatening look ; nausea ; staggering ; drowsiness ; stertorous breathing during sleep ; grinding teeth ; on waking

throbbing in head ; prodroma are tired feeling in limbs, lethargy and aversion to occupation, weak memory, stiffness of tongue, etc.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Bell.]

Boring of head into pillow.

Takes cold in every draught of air, especially when uncovering head ; complaints from cutting hair.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Bell.]

Intolerance of light.

Photophobia ; < from artificial light.

Flickering before eyes ; sparks, or dimness of vision.

Flashes of light before eyes.

Dimness of vision, or actual blindness.

Orbital neuralgias, especially of infraorbital nerve, with red face, hot hands.

Pupils dilated.

Inflammation of optic nerve and retina.

Strabismus, due to spasmodic action of muscles, or when resulting from brain affections.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Bell.]

They lose their hearing. *θ* Typhus.

Otalgia.

Otitis interna ; child screams in sleep ; delirium ; rolling of head ; threatens extension to meninges.

Swelling of right parotid gland, with erysipelatous bright redness and violent shooting pains.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Bell.]

Suppressed catarrh, maddening headache.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Bell.]

Spasm of facial muscles ; risus sardonicus ; continual winking and trembling of eyelids, alternating with cramps of hands and feet.

Red face.

Violent neuralgia ; sometimes originating in right temple and spreading over orbit to right cheek ; < from slightest motion ; sometimes pain radiates from orbit to forehead, and over skin of face ; sometimes affecting ears and teeth. *θ* Prosopalgia.

Red face, with burning heat.

Erysipelas of face, parts being red, hot and hard.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Bell.]

Grinding of teeth.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Bell.]

Loss of speech. *θ* Typhus.

Paralytic weakness of organs of speech.

The tongue hung dry out of child's mouth, and was swollen thick ; it was scarcely possible to get some drops of milk into mouth.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Bell.]

Mouth feels scalded.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Bell.]

Tonsillitis ; < right side ; parts bright red ; < swallowing liquids.

Sore throat : fauces and pharynx deep red ; soft palate and tonsils swollen ; swallowing painful, particularly fluids ; speech thick ; feels like a lump in throat, which induces hawking ; throat swollen outside and sensitive to touch.

Spasmodic constriction of throat.

Spasms in œsophagus. *θ* Typhus.

Cervical glands inflame suddenly.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Bell.]

Desire for lemons and lemonade, which prove beneficial.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Bell.]

Pain in stomach extending through to spine, between shoulders.

Gastritis.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Bell.]

Colic from gall-stones ; liver hard. *θ* Jaundice.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Bell.]

Infantile colic ; patient bends backward, and pains appear and leave suddenly.

Pains, particularly in abdomen and pelvis, come on suddenly, continue violently a longer or shorter time, and disappear as suddenly as they came.

Children relieve their bellyache by lying flat on their bellies across a chair.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Bell.]

Spasmodic constriction of sphincter ani. *θ* Dysentery.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Bell.]

Enuresis nocturna of children.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Bell.]

Pains in pelvic region, which come on suddenly and cease as suddenly. *θ* Uterine displacement.

Bearing down pains with leucorrhœa.

Pressure downward, as if all contents of abdomen would issue through vulva : < mornings.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Bell.]

Constriction of lower part of uterus.

Complaints during dentition and puberty.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Bell.]

Crouplike spasms in larynx, in attacks ; fauces red.

Spasms of glottis.

All the symptoms of membranous croup, but the usual remedies are of no avail, and the case is characterized by single attacks ; hollow cough, with strangulation and putting hands to larynx, evidently a spasmodic constriction.

COUGH. [27] [Bell.]

Cough accompanied by a red, injected throat.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Bell.]

Throbbing in carotid arteries.

Congestion of blood to various parts, to head, chest, uterus.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Bell.]

Gnawing in spine, with cough.

Backache, as if back would break.

REST. POSITION. MOTION. [35] [Bell.]

Disinclination and aversion to work or motion.

NERVES. [36] [Bell.]

Eclampsia with children ; convulsions.

SLEEP. [37] [Bell.]

Sleepy, yet cannot sleep.

Starts as in affright, during and from sleep.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Bell.]

Takes cold from having hair cut.

Liability to take cold, with great sensitiveness to draughts of air, especially when uncovering head.

After riding in a cold wind swelling of tonsils, preventing deglutition.

FEVER. [40] [Bell.]

Coldness of limbs, with heat of head.

Inflammatory, catarrhal, rheumatic, milk, puerperal and typhoid fevers, with furious delirium and loss of consciousness.

Temperature of skin very much raised ; skin scarlet.

Fever heat, now and then sweat, they often ask for drink, but do not take much ; pulse full and frequent. *θ* After abuse of Sulphur in itch.

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Bell.]

Most all pains in short attacks.

TISSUES. [44] [Bell.]

Engorgement of glands ; acute swelling.

Rachitis, mostly when abdomen is puffed up tense and hard ; child shakes and withers ; pale all over, with flushes ; pupils not very sensitive.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Bell.]

Tenderness of abdomen aggravated by least jar, even of bed or chair upon which she sits ; she is obliged in walking to step with great care, for fear of a jar.

SKIN. [46] [Bell.]

Skin scarlet, smooth and shining.

In true Sydenham scarlet fever, where eruption is perfectly smooth and truly scarlet.

Ulcer on left cheek, with bloody ichor and a discolored fundus and raised edges.

Ulcers if suppuration is interrupted and pains follow.

Jaundice after abuse of Peruvian bark or mercury ; in complication with stones in gall-bladder.

BELLIS PERENNIS

Daisy

REGION:

BLOOD-VESSELS.

Nerves.

Spleen.

Joints.

Left side.

WORSE:

INJURY.

Sprains.

TOUCH.

Cold baths or drinks.

Wet.

Becoming chilled when hot.

BETTER:

Continued motion.

Cold (local).

BRUISED SORENESS. Hard, **aching**, squeezing or **throbbing** pain. Tired, fagged. **Deep trauma or septic wounds; especially abdominal**, pelvic, etc. Acrid pus; destroys the hair.

Bleeding. Impulse to move. Headache, ending in shooting. **Fulness about spleen.**

Falls on coccyx (Hypr.). Boils. **Wakeful**; too early. Sensitive to cold. Senile blood stasis.

Unbearable pains that drive to distraction, < heat and > cold. Senile vertigo.

Related: Arn.

It acts upon the muscular fibers of the blood-vessels. Much muscular soreness. Lameness, as if sprained. Venous congestion, due to mechanical causes. First remedy in injuries to the deeper tissues, after major surgical work. Results of injuries to nerves with intense soreness and intolerance of cold bathing. After gout, debility of limbs.

Traumatism of the pelvic organs, auto-traumatism, expresses the condition calling for this remedy; ill effects from masturbation. Excellent remedy for sprains and bruises. Complaints due to cold food or drink when the body is heated, and in affections due to cold wind. Externally, in nævi. Acne. *Boils all over. Sore, bruised feeling in the pelvic region.* Exudations, stasis, swelling, come within the range of this remedy. Rheumatic symptoms. Does not vitiate the secretions. "It is a princely remedy for old laborers, especially gardeners" (Burnett).

Head.--Vertigo in elderly people. Headache from occiput to top of head. Forehead feels contracted. *Bruised soreness.* Itching around scalp and over back, worse from hot bath and bed.

Female.--Breasts and uterus engorged. Varicose veins in pregnancy. *During pregnancy inability to walk.* Abdominal muscles lame. *Uterus feels sore, as if squeezed.*

Sleep.--Wakes early in morning and cannot get to sleep again.

Abdomen.--*Soreness of abdominal walls and of uterus.* Stitches in spleen, sore, enlarged. Yellow, painless diarrhoea, foul odor, worse at night. Bloating; rumbling in bowels.

Skin.--*Boils.* Ecchymosis, swelling, very sensitive to touch. Venous congestion due to mechanical causes. Varicose veins with bruised sore feeling. Exudations and swellings. Acne.

Extremities.--Joints sore, muscular soreness. Itching on back and flexor surfaces of thighs. Pain down anterior of thighs. Wrist feels contracted as from elastic band around joint. Sprains feels contracted as from elastic band around joint. Sprains with great soreness. *Railway spine.*

Relationship.--Compare: *Arnica; Arsenic; Staphis; Hamamelis; Bryonia; Vanadium* (degenerative states).

Modalities.--*Worse, left side;* hot bath and warmth of bed; before storms; cold bathing; cold wind.

Dose.--Tincture to third potency.

BENZOICUM ACIDUM

Benzoic Acid

REGION:

URINE: **Kidneys. Bladder.**

JOINTS.

Heart.

Bowels.

Left side.

WORSE:

Open air.

Cold.

Changing weather.

BETTER:

Heat.

Profuse urine.

Strong urinous odor of patient. **Changing or gouty rheumatic pains, < at heart or alternating with urinary symptoms.** Pains alternate with heart symptoms. Painful, gouty nodes. Hygromæ (Am-c.). Bunion. Meniere's disease (Sal-ac.). Salty vomitus. **Copious, grayish stools;** like soap-suds; of a pungent urinous odor; very foul; white. STRONG, HOT, DARK-BROWN URINE; **foul, ammoniacal or odor of horse urine.** Gravel. Hard, dry cough. **Cracking joints;** in knees. Profuse sweat, without relief; night sweats.

Related: Calc-c.

The most marked characteristic pertains to the odor and color of the urine. It has a marked action on metabolism. It produces and cures symptoms of a uric acid diathesis, with urine highly colored and very offensive, and gouty symptoms. Renal insufficiency. Child wants to be nursed in the arms, will not be laid down. Pains suddenly change their locality. Anti-sycotic. Gouty and asthmatic.

Mind.--Prone to dwell on unpleasant things in the past. Omits words in writing. Depression.

Head.--Vertigo inclination to fall sideways. Throbbing in temporal arteries, causes puffing around ears. Noises when swallowing. Ulceration of tongue. Swelling behind ears (*Caps*). Cold sweat on forehead. Pricking, puckered constriction of mouth, bluish and bleeding gums. Wens.

Nose.--Itching of septum. Pain in nasal bones.

Face.--Copper-colored spots. Red, with little blisters. Circumscribed redness of cheeks.

Stomach.--Sweat while eating; pressure in stomach, sensation of a lump.

Abdomen.--Cutting about navel. Stitching in liver region.

Rectum.--Stitches and *constricted* feeling. Puckering constriction of rectum. Itching and watery elevations around anus.

Stool.--Frothy, *offensive, liquid*, light-colored, like soapsuds, bowel movements, mostly windy.

Urine.--*Repulsive odor*; changeable color; brown, acid. *Enuresis*; dribbling, *offensive urine of old men*. Excess of uric acid. Vesical catarrh from suppressed gonorrhœa. Cystitis.

Respiratory.--Hoarse in morning. Asthmatic cough; worse at night; lying on right side. Chest very tender. Pain in region of heart. Expectoration, green mucus.

Back.--Pressure on spinal column. Coldness in sacrum. Dull pain in region of kidneys; worse, wine.

Extremities.--Joints crack on motion. Tearing with stitches. *Pain in tendo Achillis*. Rheumatic gout; nodes very painful. Gouty deposits. Ganglion; swelling of the wrist. Pain and swelling in knees. Bunion of great toe. Tearing pain in great toe.

Fever.--Cold hands, feet, back, knees. Chilliness; cold sweat. Internal heat on awakening.

Skin.--Red spots. Itching in spots.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in open air; by uncovering.

Relationship.--Useful after Colchic fails in gout; after Copavia in gonorrhœa.

Compare: *Nitric acid; Ammon benz; Sabina; Tropaeolum.*

Garden Nasturtium--(*fetid urine*).

Antidote: *Copaiva*.

Incompatible: *Wine*.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Benz. ac.]

Angina faucium and tonsillaris with characteristic high-colored, strong urine.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Benz. ac.]

White, stinking, liquid stools. *θ* Diarrhœa of children.

Diarrhœa of children, discharge copious, watery, clearcolored, very fetid ; profuse, watery, running through diaper ; urine uncommonly deep red, and urinous odor very strong.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Benz. ac.]

Urine dark, urinous odor highly intensified. *θ* Sore throats ; diarrhœa ; menstrual derangements ; hypochondriasis ; rheumatism ; nephritic colic ; after gonorrhœa ; gleet, or syphilis ; prolapsus uteri.

Renders urine acid ; hippuric acid.

A granular kind of mucus mixed with phosphate in sediment ; urine dark, reddish-brown ; acid reaction, or very offensive ; fleeting pains in bladder, not when urinating, but at other times. *θ* Vesical catarrh, from suppressed gonorrhœa, calculi, or gout.

Enuresis nocturna of children.

Urine highly colored, sometimes of color of French brandy, urinous odor exceedingly strong.

Dark, or highly colored, offensive urine, after suppressed syphilis or gonorrhœa.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Benz. ac.]

Prolapsus uteri with fetid urine.

COUGH. [27] [Benz. ac.]

Cough followed by expectoration of green mucus.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Benz. ac.]

Great weakness ; difficult breathing, increasing every hour.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Benz. ac.]

During night gout commences in right great toe ; his gout going from left to right.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Benz. ac.]

Gouty concretions.

NERVES. [36] [Benz. ac.]

Weariness, lassitude.

TISSUES. [44] [Benz. ac.]

Mucous states.

Gouty diathesis ; arthritis vaga.

RELATIONS. [48] [Benz. ac.]

Useful after abuse of *Copaiva* in **suppression of gonorrhœa** ; or for warts around anus, appearing after *Copaiva* has been used for chancre.

BERBERIS VULGARIS

Barberry

REGION:

Urinary and digestive tract: KIDNEYS. **Liver**. Bladder.

Lumbar region (hips).

Joints.

Uterus.

Spermatic cord.

WORSE:

Motion: **Jarring. Stepping hard.** Rising from sitting.

Fatigue.

Urinating.

Mentally and physically tired. Sees things in twilight. **Many, rapidly changing or alternating symptoms; shooting outward**, as in urethra, toes, etc., about or **RADIATING from one point**; lower spine, etc. **Sticking.** Soreness. **Burning-smarting.** Numbness; insensitive to extreme heat or cold. GURGLING or bubbling. **Dry mucous membranes**; mouth, vagina, etc. **Dirty-gray face**, gums, feces, etc. Lithæmia. Calculi. As of a thigh cap on head. Cold temples. Suppurating acne. Sticky mouth. Foamy, cottony saliva (Nux-m.). Painful pimple at tip of tongue. Pains from stomach to back or the reverse. Torn loose feeling in epigastrium. Biliary and urinary calculi. **Colic**, pains from gall-bladder to epigastrium; bilious; along ureter, arresting breathing; **renal** (r). Stools, pale, smarting, tough; watery, with jaundice. Fistula ani. Burning kidneys. Clear discharge from meatus, before urinating. **Urine thick, turbid, yellow**; red, mealy, **sandy or slimy sediment.** Dysuria. Genitals: cold, sweaty, pains change sides. Gray or brown mucus replaces menses. **Backache with severe prostration.** Sore spot under (r) scapula (Chel.). Crushing, stitching, paralysing lumbar pain. Numb lumbar region. Pain from **iliac crests down front of thighs**; when urinating. Lumbago. Itchy skin. Eruptions leave a brown stain. Chilly. **Cold single parts.** Everything excites sweating.

Complementary: Mag-m.

Related: Benz-ac. Coc-c. Kali-bi. Lyc. Pul.

Rapid change of symptoms-pains change in regard to place and character-thirst alternates with thirstlessness, hunger, and loss of appetite, etc. Acts forcibly on the venous system, producing pelvic engorgements and hæmorrhoids.

Hepatic, and rheumatic affections, particularly with urinary, hæmorrhoidal and menstrual complaints.

Old gouty constitutions. Pain in region of kidneys is most marked; hence its use in renal and vesical troubles, gall-stones, and vesical catarrh. It causes inflammation of kidneys with hæmaturia. Pains may be felt all over body, emanating from small of back. It has also marked action on the liver, promoting the flow of bile. Often called for in arthritic affections with urinary disturbances. Wandering, *radiating* pains. Acts well in fleshy persons, good livers, but with little endurance. Spinal irritation. All Berberis pains radiate, are not worse by pressure, but worse in various attitudes, especially standing and active exercise.

Head.--Listless, apathetic, indifferent. Puffy sensation, feeling as if becoming larger. Vertigo with attacks of fainting. Frontal headache. Chilliness in back and occiput. Tearing pain in auricle, and gouty concretions. *Sensation of a tight cap pressing upon the whole scalp.*

Nose.--Dry; obstinate catarrh of left nostril. Crawling in nostrils.

Face.--Pale, sickly. Sunken cheeks and eyes, with bluish circles.

Mouth.--Sticky sensation. Diminished saliva. Sticky, frothy saliva, like cotton (*Nux mosch*). Tongue feels scalded, vesicles on tongue.

Stomach.--*Nausea before breakfast.* Heartburn.

Abdomen.--Stitches in region of gall-bladder; worse, pressure, extending to stomach. Catarrh of the gall-bladder with constipation and yellow complexion. Stitching pain in front of kidneys extending to liver, spleen, stomach, groins, Poupart's ligament. Sticking deep in ilium.

Stool.--Constant urging to stool. Diarrhœa painless, clay-colored, burning, and smarting in anus and perineum. Tearing around anus. *Fistula in ano.*

Urinary.--Burning pains. Sensation as if some urine remained after urinating. Urine with thick *mucus and bright-red*, mealy sediment. Bubbling, sore sensation in kidneys. Pain in bladder region. *Pain in the thighs and loins on urinating.* Frequent urination; urethra burns when not urinating.

Male.--Neuralgia of spermatic cord and testicles. Smarting, burning, stitching in testicles, in prepuce and scrotum.

Female.--Pinching constriction in mons veneris, vaginismus, contraction and tenderness of vagina. Burning and soreness in vagina. Desire diminished, cutting pain during coition. Menses

scanty, gray mucus, with pain in kidneys and chilliness, pain down thighs. Leucorrhœa, grayish mucus, with painful urinary symptoms. Neuralgia of ovaries and vagina.

Respiratory.--Hoarseness; polypus of larynx. Tearing stitches in chest and region of heart.

Back.--Stitches in neck and back; worse, respiration. Sticking pain in region of kidneys radiating thence around abdomen, to hips and groins. Numb, bruised sensation. Stitches from kidneys into bladder. Tearing, sticking with stiffness, making rising difficult, involving hips, nates, limbs, with numbness. Lumbago (*Rhus; Tart em*). Metatarsus and metacarpus feel sprained. Post-operative pain in lumbar region; soreness with sharp pain following course of circumflex iliac nerve to bladder with frequent urination.

Extremities.--Rheumatic paralytic pain in shoulders, arms, hands and fingers, legs and feet. *Neuralgia under finger-nails*, with swelling of finger-joints. Sensation of cold on outside of thighs. Heels pain, as if ulcerated. Stitching between metatarsal bones as from a nail when standing. Pain in balls of feet on stepping. Intense weariness and lameness of legs after walking a short distance.

Skin.--Flat warts. *Itching*, burning and smarting; *worse, scratching*; better, cold applications. Small pustules over whole body. Eczema of *anus* and *hands*. *Circumscribed pigmentation* following eczematous inflammation.

Fever.--Cold sensation in various parts, as if spattered with cold water. Warmth in lower part of back, hips, and thighs.

Modalities.--*Worse*, motion, *standing*. It brings on, or increases, urinary complaints.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ipomea-Convolvulus Duratinus*-Morning Glory. --(Pain in left lumbar muscles on stooping. Kidney disorders with pain in back. Much abdominal flatulence. Aching in top of right shoulder renal colic; aching in small of back and extremities), *Aloe; Lycopod; Nux; Sarsap. Xanthorrhæa arborea* (severe pain in kidneys, cystitis and gravel. Pain from ureter to bladder and testicles; pain in small of back returns from least chill or damp). *Xanthoriza apifolia*-Shrub Yellow Root--contains Berberine. Dilatation of stomach and intestines, atony, enlarged spleen.

Antidotes: *Camphor; Bell*.

Dose.--Tincture, to sixth potency.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Berb.]

Pale, earthy complexion, with sunken cheeks and hollow, blue encircled eyes. *θ* Fistula in ano.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Berb.]

Colic from gall-stones.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Berb.]

Fistula recti when attended with bilious symptoms.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Berb.]

Pain in small of back ; < when sitting and lying in morning, when awaking. *θ* During menstruation.

BORAX VENETA

Borate of Sodium
(BORAX)

REGION:

Occiput.

NUTRITION: NERVES. MUCOUS MEMBRANES.

MOUTH.

Skin.

Kidneys.

Bladder.

WORSE:

DOWNWARD MOTION.

Sudden noises.

Cold; wet.

Least uncovering.

Nurslings.

Children.

Fruit.

BETTER:

11 P.M.

Tough, bloody mucus. Tousy persons (Med. Sul.): frowsy hair, tangles at ends. Frightened at every noise; starts from sleep, as if to fall. Restless in afternoon. Gummy, crusty eyelids and nostrils. Raw tarsi. Acrid coryza. Red nose of young women. Dirty complexion. Puffy face. Dry cracked tongue. Palate hard and wrinkled. Eructations when painful parts are pressed. Poorly nourished, soft and flabby. **Aphtous, catarrhal tendency. Clear, thick, hot, biting discharges.** Heat in single parts; mouth, vagina, palms, etc. Sticking or drawing pains; **intercostal**, in soles, etc. **Shrivelled skin** or mucous membranes. Marasmus. **Nervous, anxious, fidgety**, fickle. **Fretful**, before stool. **Fears downward motion. Starts at trifles, sudden sounds**, etc. Anxious cries during sleep. Hot head of babies; they **cry and scream when nursing or before passing stool or urine**. Entropion. Red about eyes. Dry, tender, **apthous mouth**. Puffy, indented tongue. Gripping toothache, < wet weather. Nausea when thinking hard. Catch in groin on coughing. Stools: turning green; like boiled starch. Mucous diarrhoea, then weakness. Loose, pappy, repulsive stools. Hot, acrid, smarting urine. Nephritis. Cystitis. Easy conception. Membranous dysmenorrhoea. Albuminous leucorrhoea. Clear, hot, pasty leucorrhoea. Empty feeling in mammae, after child nurses. Averse to coition. Pain in opposite breast, as child nurses. Mother's milk is thick and tastes badly. Blood-streaked or mouldy expectoration. Limbs tremble, at 10 A.M. Itching on back of hands. Eczema. Weak calves. DRY SKIN; **festers easily**, won't heal. Sweat on stomach. Stitch in right chest, < deep breath and > hard pressure. **Heart feels as if on right side**. Violent palpitation.

Related: Bell.

Gastro-intestinal irritation. Salivation, nausea, vomiting, colic, diarrhoea, collapse, albuminuria, casts and vesical spasm. Delirium, visual changes, hæmaturia, and skin eruptions have all been observed from over-dosing.

Dread of downward motion in nearly all complaints. For homeopathic purposes, the peculiar nervous symptoms are very characteristic, and have frequently been verified, especially in the therapeutics of children. Of much value in epilepsy. Aphthous ulceration of mucous membranes.

Mind.--Extreme anxiety, especially from motions which have a downward direction, rocking, being carried downstairs, laid down. Anxious expression of face during the downward motions, starts and throws up hands on laying patient down, as if afraid of falling. Excessively nervous; easily frightened. *Sensitive to sudden noises*. Violent fright from report of a gun, even at a distance. Fear of thunder.

Head.--Aches, with nausea and trembling of whole body. Hair tangled at tips, cannot be separated, as in Plica Polonica (*Vinca min*).

Eyes.--Lashes turn inward. Visions of bright waves. Eyelids inflamed, lids cut against eyeball. Entropium.

Ears.--*Very sensitive to slightest noise*; not so much disturbed by louder ones.

Nose.--Red nose, of young women (*Nat carb*). Red and shining swelling, with throbbing and tensive sensation. Tip swollen and ulcerated. Dry crusts.

Face.--Pale, earthy, with suffering expression. Swollen, with pimples on nose and lips. Feeling of cobwebs.

Mouth.--*Aphthæ*. White fungous like growth. Mouth *hot* and tender; ulcers bleed on touch and eating. Painful gumboil. Crying when nursing. Taste bitter (*Bry; Puls; Cup*). Taste of "cellar mould".

Stomach and Abdomen.--Distention after eating; vomiting. Gastralgia, depending upon uterine disturbance. Pain as if diarrhoea would result.

Stool.--*Loose, pappy, offensive stools in children*. Diarrhoea, offensive, preceded by colic; stools mucous, with aphthous sore mouth.

Urine.--Hot, smarting pain in orifice. Pungent smell. Child afraid to urinate, screams before urinating (*Sarsap*). Small red particles on diaper.

Female.--Labor pains with frequent eructations. *Galactorrhœa* (*Cal; Con; Bell*). In nursing, pain *in opposite breast*. Leucorrhœa like white of eggs, with sensation as if warm water was flowing. Menses *too soon, profuse*, with griping, nausea and pain in stomach extending into small of

back. *Membranous dysmenorrhœa*. Sterility. Favors easy conception. Sensation of distention in clitoris with sticking. Pruritus of vulva and eczema.

Respiratory.--Hacking and violent cough; expectoration, moldy taste and smell. *Stitches in chest*, with inspiration and cough. Cough with moldy taste-breath smells moldy. Pleurodynia; worse upper part of right chest. Arrest of breathing when lying; is obliged to jump and catch breath, which causes pain in right side. Out of breath on going up stairs.

Extremities.--Feeling as of cobwebs on hands. Itching on back of finger-joints and hands. Throbbing pain in tip of thumb. *Stitches in sole*. Pain in heel. Burning pain in great toe; inflammation of balls of toes. Eczema of toes and fingers with loss of nails.

Skin.--*Psoriasis*. Erysipelas in face. Itching on back of finger-joints. Unhealthy skin; slight injuries suppurate. Herpes (*Rhus*). Erysipelatous inflammation with swelling and tension. Chilblains relieved in open air. Trade eruptions on fingers and hands, itching and stinging. Ends of hair become tangled.

Sleep.--Voluptuous dreams. Cannot sleep on account of heat, especially in head. Cries out of sleep as if frightened (*Bell*).

Modalities.--*Worse*, downward motion, noise, smoking, warm weather, after menses. *Better*, pressure, evening, cold weather.

Relationship.--Acetic acid, vinegar, and wine are incompatible.

Antidote: *Cham*; *Coffea*.

Compare: *Calc*; *Bryon*; *Sanicula*; *Sulph ac*.

Dose.--First to third trituration. In skin diseases continue its use for several weeks. Locally, in pruritus pudendi. A piece of borax, the size of a pea, dissolved in the mouth, acts magically in restoring the voice, in cases of sudden hoarseness brought on by cold, and frequently for an hour or so, it renders the voice silvery and clear.

MIND. [1] [Bor.]

The child becomes anxious when dancing ; in one rocks it in arms it has an anxious expression of face during downward motion.

Very anxious on riding rapidly down hill, contrary to his custom he feels as though it would take away his breath.

Anxious feeling during downward motion or rocking. *θ* Diarrhœa.

Dread of downward motion.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Bor.]

Vertigo and fulness in head on descending a mountain or stairs.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Bor.]

Aphthæ in mouth and on tongue.

Aphthæ on tongue and inside of cheek, bleeding when eating. *θ* Diarrhœa.

Aphthæ are so tender that they prevent child from nursing.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Bor.]

Aphthæ with salivation.

Aphthæ : in mouth ; on inner surface of cheek, bleeding easily ; with great heat and dryness of mouth ; with cracked tongue ; with salivation.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Bor.]

Worse before urination.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Bor.]

White albuminous or starchy leucorrhœa.

Acrid leucorrhœa, appearing for two weeks, between catamenia, with swelling of labia and inflamed and discharging Duvernais glands.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Bor.]

Aphthæ so tender that they prevent child from nursing.

The infant becomes pale, nearly earth-colored ; the previously firm flesh becomes soft and flabby ; he cries a great deal ; refuses the breast, and frequently screams out anxiously in his sleep.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Bor.]

Pleuritic pain in right pectoral region ; patient cannot move or breathe without a stitch.

SLEEP. [37] [Bor.]

Children may be sleeping quietly, and awake suddenly, screaming and holding on to sides of cradle without any apparent cause for so doing.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Bor.]

Period of dentition and infancy. *θ* Aphthæ. *θ* Diarrhœa.

BOVISTA LYCOPERDON

Puff-Ball
(BOVISTA)

REGION:

CIRCULATION: HEART. **Uterus**. Kidneys.
SKIN.

WORSE:

Menses.

Full moon.

Getting warm.

BETTER:

Doubling up.

Eating.

Hæmorrhagic-herpetic diathesis. Oozing hæmorrhage, < night. **Laxness**; joints seem loose; **easy indentation**. **General puffiness**. **Enlarged feeling**, head, heart, etc.
Awkward in speech and action; drops things, stutters, etc. Inattentive. Weak memory.
Confusion on awaking. Weak jointed and nervous. A wedge presses into occiput. Nose stops on lying down. Numb mouth. As of a lump of ice in stomach. **Colic, > eating**. Bloating. **Diarrhœa, < menses**. **Menses early; more at night, less if in motion**; flow between periods. Thick, pussy, acrid leucorrhœa. Short breath on using hands. Visible palpitation. **Itching coccyx**. Weak hands. Heavy painful legs. **Itching eruptions**; oozing; forming **thick crusts or scabs**, with pus beneath (Mez.). Hives, with diarrhœa or menorrhagia. Eczema. Chill during pains.

Related: Ap. The Carbons. Ustil.

Has a marked effect on the skin, producing eruption like eczema, also upon the circulation, predisposing to hæmorrhages; marked languor and lassitude. Adapted to stammering children, old maids with palpitation; and "tettery" patients. Stage of numbness and tingling in multiple neuritis. Asphyxia due to charcoal fumes.

Mind.--*Enlarged sensation* (*Arg n*). Awkward; *everything falls from hands*. Sensitive.

Head.--Sensation *as if head were enlarging*, especially of occiput. Distensive headache; worse early morning, open air, lying. Discharge from nose *stringy*, tough. Dull, bruised pain in brain. *Stammering* (*Stram; Merc*). Scalp itches; worse, warmth; sensitive; must scratch until sore.

Face.--Scurf and crusts about nostrils and corners of mouth. Lips chapped. Bleeding of nose and gums. Cheeks and lips feel swollen. *Acne* worse in summer; due to use of cosmetics.

Stomach.--Sensation as of a lump of ice. Intolerant of tight clothing around waist.

Female.--*Diarrhœa before and during menses*. Menses too early and profuse; *worse at night*. Voluptuous sensation. Leucorrhœa acrid, thick, tough, greenish, follows menses. *Cannot bear tight clothing around waist (Lach)*. *Traces of menses between menstruation*. Soreness of pubes during menses. Metrorrhagia; Parovarian cysts.

Abdomen.--*Colic*, with red urine; *relieved by eating*. Must bend double. Pain around umbilicus. Stitches through perineum towards rectum and genitals.

Chronic diarrhœa of old people; worse at night and early morning.

Extremities.--Great weakness of all joints; clumsiness with her hands, drops things from hands. Weariness of hands and feet. Sweat in axillæ; *onion smell*. *Tip of coccyx itches intolerably*. Moist eczema on back of hand. Itching of feet and legs. Œdema in joints after fracture.

Skin.--Blunt instrument leave deep impression on the skin. *Urticaria on excitement*, with rheumatic lameness, palpitation and diarrhœa (*Dulc*). Itching on getting warm. Eczema, moist; formation of thick crusts. Pimples cover the entire body; scurvy; herpetic eruptions. Pruritus ani. Urticaria on waking in the morning, worse from bathing. Pellagra.

Relationship.--*Bovista* antidotes tar applications. Suffocation from gas. After *Rhus* in chronic urticaria.

Compare: *Calc; Rhus; Sepia; Cicuta*.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Bov.]

Sensation as if head was much enlarged ; headache, deep in.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Bov.]

Intolerance of tight clothing around waist.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Bov.]

Stools first hard and difficult ; last thin, even watery. *θ* Affections of prostate gland.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Bov.]

Diabetes mellitus.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Bov.]

Leucorrhœa a few days before or a few days after monthly ; while walking like white of eggs ; yellow green, acrid, corrosive, leaving green spots in clothes ; thick, slimy, tough.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Bov.]

Hygroma on hand.

TIME. [38] [Bov.]

Early morning : **stools.**

Evening : left-sided headache ; toothache < ; cough loose ; great sleepiness ; chilliness ; **stools.**

BROMIUM

Bromine
(BROMUM)

REGION:

LARYNX.

RESPIRATION.

Heart.

Circulation.

Glands: Parotid. Thyroid. Ovaries. Mammæ.

WORSE:

WARM: DAMPNESS. **Overheating**. Room.

Chilled while hot.

Sea bathing.

Dust.

Drafts.

Until midnight.

BETTER:

Nosebleed (vertigo, head, chest).

At sea.

Motion.

Scrophulous blondes. Constrictions, glandular induration or membranous formations. **Weak and easily overheated, then sweaty and sensitive to drafts.** Head congested, fears a stroke. **Acrid, burning coryza.** Nosebleed. Face seems drawn to a point at nose. Flatus from vagina. Inhaled air seems smoky, cold or raw. Lungs feel coated with down. **Wants to take a deep breath**, but it excites cough. **Suffocative fits**; he starts up **choked** with croupy or wheezing cough, or with palpitation. Asthma. Spasm of glottis. Asthma of sailors going ashore. Deep hoarseness, < if heated. Diphtheritic croup. **Colds** start in larynx; **go upward** (Merc. **Sep.**) and downward. Thick, white expectoration. Even a small goitre oppresses. Nervous palpitation. Cardiac hypertrophy. Slow, glandular enlargement. Boring in bones.

Related: Lach. Samb.

Most marked effects are seen in the respiratory symptoms, especially in larynx and trachea. It seems to affect especially scrofulous children with enlarged glands. *Blond type*. Enlarged parotid and goitre. Tendency to spasmodic attacks. *Left-sided mumps*. Sense of suffocation; excoriating discharges, profuse sweats and great weakness. Complaints from being over-heated. *Tendency to infiltrate glands, become hard, but seldom suppurate*.

Mind.--Delusion that strange persons are looking over patient's shoulder and that she would see some one on turning. Quarrelsome.

Head.--Megrim of left side; worse stooping, especially after drinking milk. Headache; worse heat of sun and by rapid motion. Sharp pain through eyes. Dizzy when crossing stream of water.

Nose.--Coryza, with corrosive soreness of nose. Stoppage of right nostril. Pressure at root of nose. *Tickling, smarting, as from cobwebs*. Fan-like motion of alæ (*Lyc*). Bleeding from nose relieving the chest.

Throat.--Throat feels raw, evening, with hoarseness. Tonsils pain on swallowing, deep red, with network of dilated blood vessels. Tickling in trachea during inspiration. Hoarseness coming on from being overheated.

Stomach and Abdomen.--Sharp burning from tongue to stomach. Pressure as of stone. Gastralgia; better eating. Tympanitic distention of abdomen. Painful hæmorrhoids, with black stool.

Respiratory.--Whooping cough (Use persistently for about ten days). *Dry cough, with hoarseness* and burning pain *behind sternum*. *Spasmodic cough, with rattling of mucus* in the larynx; suffocative. *Hoarseness*. *Croup* after febrile symptoms have subsided. Difficult and painful breathing. Violent cramping of chest. Chest pains run upward. *Cold sensation when inspiring*. Every inspiration provokes cough. *Laryngeal diphtheria*, membrane begins in larynx and spreads upward. Spasmodic constriction. Asthma; difficulty in getting air *into* lung (*Chlorum*, in expelling). Better at sea, of seafaring men when they come on land. Hypertrophy of heart from gymnastics (*Rhus*). Fibrinous bronchitis, great dyspnœa. Bronchial tubes feel filled with smoke.

Male.--Swelling of testicles. Indurated, with pains worse slight jar.

Female.--Swelling of ovaries. Menses too early; too profuse, with membranous shreds. Low spirited before menses. Tumor in breasts, with stitching pains; worse left. Stitch pains from breast to axillæ. Sharp shooting pain in left breast, worse, pressure.

Sleep.--Full of dreams and anguish; jerking and starting during sleep, full of fantasy and illusions; difficult to go to sleep at night, cannot sleep enough in morning; trembling and weak on awaking.

Skin.--Acne, pimples and pustules. Boils on arms and face. *Glands stony, hard, especially on lower jaw* and throat. Hard goitre (*Spong*). Gangrene.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from evening, until midnight, and when sitting in warm room; warm damp weather when at rest and lying left side. *Better*, from any motion; exercise, at sea.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Ammon carb*; *Camph*. Salt inhibits the action of Brom.

Compare: *Conium*; *Spongia*; *Iod*; *Aster*; *Arg nit*. Avoid milk when taking Brom. *Hydrobromic acid* (Throat dry and puckering; constriction in pharynx and chest; waves of heat over face and neck; pulsating tinnitus with great nervous irritability (Houghton); vertigo, palpitation; arms heavy; seemed as if parts did not belong to him. Seems to have a specific effect on the inferior cervical ganglion, increasing the tonic action of the sympathetic, thus promoting vaso-constriction. Relieves headache, tinnitus and vertigo, especially in vaso-motor stomach disturbance. Dose, 20 minims).

Dose.--First to third attenuation. Must be prepared fresh, as it is liable to rapid deterioration.

MIND. [1] [Brom.]

She does not feel as she generally does, but can't tell why.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Brom.]

Headache deep in crown of head, with palpitation.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Brom.]

Parotids, mostly left, affected. *θ* After scarlatina.

Swelling and hardness of left parotid gland, swelling feeling warm to touch. *θ* Sequel to scarlatina.

Suppuration of left parotid, edges of opening smooth ; discharge watery and excoriating ; swelling remaining hard and unyielding. *θ* After scarlatina. See 44.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Brom.]

Grey ; earthy color of face ; oldish appearance. *θ* Cancer of mamma.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Brom.]

Stony, hard swelling of glands, especially on lower jaw and throat.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Brom.]

Diphtheritis of larynx, or croup. [Obs. With apparent great sagacity one of our best authors says : "Bromine could not be a remedy in diphtheria and also in croup, as diphtheritis and croup are two diseases entirely different in their nature and character ; a chief croup remedy cannot at the same time be a great diphtheritis remedy, because a drug has not only to cover the symptoms, but must likewise correspond to the character of the disease." He quotes Belladonna : "Do we give Bellad. for headache in the full-blooded and robust and also in the bloodless and feeble ?" We answer, yes, we do frequently. Every fully proved drug has produced such "opposite" states and also cured them, if only the other symptoms, particularly the characteristics, correspond to the case. We have nothing to do with the disease, only with the sick and the characteristics of each case. --C. Hg.]

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Brom.]

After eating, nausea and pains in stomach better. *θ* Diarrhœa.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Brom.]

Periodically much pain in left hypochondriac and iliac regions ; pain is violent, as if there were sore spots inside. *θ* Mental derangement.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Brom.]

Black, fecal stools.

Varices < from application of cold and warm water. *θ* Diarrhœa.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Brom.]

Loud emission of flatus from vagina. *θ* Dysmenorrhœa.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Brom.]

Chronic hoarseness.

Sensation of coldness in larynx.

Rattling of mucus in larynx on coughing ; cough having a croupy sound. *θ* Diphtheria.

When disease commences in larynx and comes up into fauces, and in some cases in which it runs down into larynx, and produces a croupy cough, with much rattling of mucus.

***θ* Diphtheria.**

No choking in cough as there is in Hepar. *θ* Croup.

Much rattling in larynx during breathing, still more when coughing ; danger of suffocation from too much phlegm in larynx (Tart. em. has rattling lower down in chest). *θ* Croup.

Croupous inflammation formed by exuberant growth of fungi. *θ* Diphtheria. See 13.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Brom.]

Constriction in chest, with some difficulty of breathing ; no cough. *θ* Mental derangement.

Asthma of sailors, as soon as they "go ashore."

COUGH. [27] [Brom.]

Symptoms of croup during whooping cough.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Brom.]

Icy cold forearms. *θ* Diarrhœa.

NERVES. [36] [Brom.]

Great weakness and lassitude after all the symptoms have passed off. *θ* Diphtheria.

TISSUES. [44] [Brom.]

Scrofulous swelling of glands, several already in suppuration ; in water twice daily.

Swelling and induration of glands (thyroid testes, submaxillary, parotid).

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Brom.]

Blonde, red-cheeked, scrofulous girls.

BRYONIA ALBA

Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)

REGION:

Blood.

CIRCULATION.

Liver.

SEROUS MEMBRANES: HEAD. CHEST. JOINTS. ABDOMEN.

Motor apparatus: Nerves. **Muscles.**

Right side.

Lymphatics.

Cellular tissue.

WORSE:

MOTION: LEAST RAISING UP. STOOPING. EXERTION. COUGHING. DEEP BREATHING.

Dry: Heat. Cold.

HOT: BECOMING. ROOM. **Weather.**

Drinking, while hot.

EATING.

Vegetables.

Acids.

Calomel.

VEXATION.

Touch.

Suppressions.

Taking cold.

Early A.M.

BETTER:

PRESSURE: LYING ON PAINFUL PART. Bandage, etc.

COOL OPEN AIR.

QUIET.

Cloudy, damp days.

Drawing knees up.

Heat to inflamed part.

Slowly advancing, forcible processes, localizing in unyielding tissues. **Very painful effects;** on coughing holds sides, chest or head; in joints, etc. BURSTING, STITCHING **or heavy, sore pain,** going backward. AVERSE TO LEAST MOTION, even of distant parts. Dryness everywhere. Dryness of the mucous membranes. **Scanty, adherent secretions. Congestion,** INFLAMMATION, **exudation.** Streaks of red. Gastro-**bilious**-rheumatic type. Determined, taciturn, irritable and **ugly.** Wants to be let alone or **go home.** Dull. DIZZY OR FAINT ON RAISING UP. Vertigo; felt in occiput. BURSTING, SPLITTING OR HEAVY **crushing headache;** fronto-**occipital;** < moving eyes, **coughing,** straining at stool, etc. Pain over

l. eye. Sensitive scalp; every hair pains. Oily hair. Eyeballs sore; **pains behind**. Dark red face. Nosebleed; vicarious. Suppressions or non-appearing discharges, eruptions, etc. Wagging lower jaw. Descending colds. Chewing motions. Dry, parched, cracked lips. **Dry mouth**. Tongue very dry, rough, coated along center; red at base. Soapy saliva. BITTER TASTE, or vomitus. Hawks brown lumps from posterior nares. THIRST; FOR LARGE DRINKS. Craves what he can't relish. Loathing. Nausea, < lying on r. side. Throbbing, tender epigastrium. **Heavy load in stomach**. Heavy, sore liver, > lying on it. Appendicitis. Peritonitis. LARGE, DRY, VERY HARD STOOLS, as if burnt. Constipation. Gushing diarrhoea on rising, < cabbage; burning; < hot weather. Lumps of tough mucus after stool. Yellow, mushy stool. Vicarious menstruation. Right chest; rusty expectoration. Wants to take a deep breath, but can't, or it excites cough. DRY, HARD, VERY PAINFUL COUGH, as if from stomach; < eating or drinking. Blood-streaked or tough expectoration. Bronchitis. Pneumonia (r.). SHARP STITCHES IN CHEST, or at r. **scapula**. Dry, friction sound. Pleurisy. Stony, hard mammæ; before menses. Milk fever. Heavy, hard breasts before menses. Interscapular numbness or pain going to epigastrium or from l. to heart. Lumbago, < stooping. Delirium; dreams of hard work. FULL, QUICK, HARD PULSE. **Undeveloped measles**. Jaundice. Chill, with hot head and red face; < warm room. Dry, burning heat; with < of all symptoms; blood seems hot. Painful, continued fevers; typhoid, catarrhal, etc.; after suppressions. Sour or oily sweat. Groins sore before menses.

Complementary: Alu. Lyc. Nat-m.
Related: Phyt. Rhus-t.

Acts on all serous membranes and the viscera they contain. Aching in every muscle. The general character *of the pain here produced is a stitching, tearing; worse by motion, better rest*. These characteristic stitching pains, greatly aggravated by any motion, are found everywhere, but especially in the chest; worse pressure. *Mucous membranes are all dry*. The Bryonia patient is irritable; has vertigo from raising the head, pressive headache; dry, parched lips, mouth; excessive thirst, bitter taste, sensitive epigastrium, and feeling of a stone in the stomach; stools large, dry, hard; dry cough; rheumatic pains and swellings; dropsical effusions into synovial and serous membranes.

Bryonia affects especially the constitution of a robust, firm fiber and dark complexion, with tendency to leanness and irritability. It prefers the right side, the evening, and open air, warm weather after cold days, to manifest its action most markedly.

Children dislike to be carried or raised. *Physical weakness*, all-pervading apathy. Complaints apt to develop slowly.

Mind.--Exceedingly *irritable*; everything puts him out of humor. Delirium; wants to go home; *talks of business*.

Head.--Vertigo, nausea, faintness on rising, confusion. *Bursting, splitting headache*, as if everything would be pressed out; as if hit by a hammer from within; worse from motion, stooping, opening eyes. Headache becomes seated in occiput. Drawing in bones towards zygoma. Headache; worse on motion, even of eyeballs. Frontal headache, frontal sinuses involved.

Nose.--*Frequent bleeding of nose when menses should appear*. Also in the morning, relieving the headache. Coryza with shooting and aching in the forehead. Swelling of tip of nose, feels as if it would ulcerate when touched.

Ears.--Aural vertigo (*Aur; Nat sal; Sil; Chin*). Roaring, buzzing.

Eyes.--Pressing, crushing, aching pain. Glaucoma. Sore to touch and when moving them.

Mouth.--*Lips parched, dry, cracked. Dryness of mouth, tongue, and throat, with excessive thirst*. Tongue coated yellowish, dark brown; heavily white in gastric derangement. Bitter taste (*Nux; Col*). Burning in lower lip in old smokers. Lip swollen, dry, black, and cracked.

Throat.--Dryness, sticking on swallowing, scraped and constricted (*Bell*). Tough mucus in larynx and trachea, loosened only after much hawking; worse coming into warm room.

Stomach.--*Nausea and faintness when rising up*. Abnormal hunger, loss of taste. Thirst for large draughts. Vomiting of bile and water immediately after eating. Worse, warm drinks, which are vomited. *Stomach sensitive to touch. Pressure in stomach after eating, as of a stone*. Soreness in stomach when coughing. Dyspeptic ailments during summer heat. Sensitiveness of epigastrium to touch.

Abdomen.--Liver region swollen, sore, tense. Burning pain, *stitches; worse, pressure, coughing, breathing*. Tenderness of abdominal walls.

Stool.--Constipation; stools hard, dry, as if burnt; seem too large. Stools brown, thick, bloody; *worse in morning, from moving*, in hot weather, after being heated, from cold drinks, every spell of hot weather.

Urine.--Red, brown, like beer; scanty, hot.

Female.--Menses too early, too profuse; worse from motion, with tearing pains in legs; *suppressed, with vicarious discharge or splitting headache*. Stitching pains in ovaries on taking a deep inspiration; very sensitive to touch. Pain in right ovary as if torn, extending to thigh (*Lilium; Croc*). Milk fever. Pain in breasts at menstrual period. *Breasts hot and painful hard*. Abscess of mammae. Frequent bleeding of nose at appearance of menses. Menstrual irregularities, with gastric symptoms. Ovaritis. *Intermenstrual pain, with great abdominal and pelvic soreness (Ham)*.

Respiratory.--Soreness in larynx and trachea. Hoarseness; worse in open air. Dry, hacking cough from irritation in upper trachea. Cough, dry, at night; *must sit up; worse after eating or drinking*, with vomiting, *with stitches in chest*, and expectoration of rust-colored sputa. Frequent desire to take a long breath; *must* expand lungs. Difficult, quick respiration; worse every movement; caused by stitches in chest. Cough, with feeling as if chest would fly to pieces; presses his head on sternum; must support chest. Croupous and pleuro-pneumonia. Expectoration brick shade, tough, and falls like lumps of jelly. Tough mucus in trachea, loosened only with much hawking. *Coming into warm room excites cough (Nat carb)*. Heaviness beneath the sternum extending towards the right shoulder. Cough *worse* by going into warm *room*. Stitches in cardiac region. Angina pectoris (use tincture).

Back.--Painful stiffness in nape of neck. *Stitches and stiffness in small of back*. From hard water and sudden changes of weather.

Extremities.--Knees stiff and painful. Hot swelling of feet. *Joints red, swollen, hot*, with stitches and tearing; worse on least movement. Every spot is painful on pressure. Constant motion of left arm and leg (*Helleb*).

Skin.--Yellow; pale, swollen, dropsical; hot and painful. Seborrhœa. *Hair very greasy*.

Sleep.--Drowsy; starting when falling asleep. Delirium; busy with business matters and what he had read.

Fever.--Pulse full, hard, tense, and quick. Chill with external coldness, dry cough, stitches. Internal heat. Sour sweat after slight exertion. Easy, profuse perspiration. Rheumatic and typhoid marked by gastro-hepatic complications.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warmth, any motion, morning, eating, hot weather, exertion, touch. Cannot sit up; gets faint and sick. *Better*, lying on *painful side, pressure, rest, cold things*.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Upas* when Bryonia fails. *Rhus; Alumina. Illecebrum.*--A Mexican drug.--(Fever with catarrhal symptoms, gastric and typhoid fever symptoms).

Antidotes: *Acon; Cham; Nux.*

Compare: *Asclep tub; Kali mur; Ptelia.*

Dose.--First to twelfth attenuation.

MIND. [1] [Bry.]

Partial loss of consciousness. *θ* Hydrocephalus.

Talking of business of day in his delirium at night. *θ* Diarrhœa. *θ* Typhus.

Desire to get out of bed and go home. *θ* Diarrhœa.

Desire for things that cannot be had, which are refused, or not wanted when offered.

Anxiety about future, particularly in childbed or after.

She fears not to have wherewithal to live.

Anxious, peevish and hasty disposition.

Very irritable ; inclined to be angry ; after getting angry, chilly or a red face and heat in head.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Bry.]

Sensation in bed as if she was sinking deep down.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Bry.]

Vertigo and confusion of head on slightest motion.

Pressing outward in frontal region and left eyeball, especially on stooping, from above downward in evening.

Fulness and heaviness in forehead : as if brain was pressed out ; with bleeding of nose ; red, bloated face ; < when opening or moving eyes ; when stooping, in evening ; from motion ; > from closing eyes ; from external pressure.

Stitches in head from forehead to occiput ; on stepping hard.

Rush of blood to head.

Apoplexy.

Headache after washing himself with cold water when face was sweating, in such cases opening eyelids increases headache.

Headache when stooping, as though all contents of head would issue from forehead.

Headache from ironing.

Headache from constipation ; dull pain in forehead, and peculiar pressing sensation in temples.

Gastric, rheumatic and congestive headache, characterized by vertigo, heaviness of head, pressure in head and rush of blood to head.

Rheumatic headache in cold, raw, wet seasons.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Bry.]

Soreness and aching of eyes when moving them.

Pressing, crushing pain in eyes, < on motion.

Scalding in corners of eyes aggravated at night.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Bry.]

Epistaxis and checked menses, or in place of catamenia with other menstrual

derangements.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Bry.]

Constant motion of mouth, as if chewing. *θ* Brain affections of children.

Dryness of lips and tongue, with thirst, drinking much at a time, but not often.

Parched and dry lips, likes to moisten them often ; mouth dry, very thirsty for cold water.

Lips parched, dry and cracked.

Children pick lips. Compare Rhus tox.

Scrofulous, swollen lips.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Bry.]

Toothache shooting from one tooth to another, or into head and cheeks.

Toothache > by cold water, or lying on painful side.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Bry.]

Dry tongue.

Very much furred tongue.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Bry.]

Dryness in mouth, without thirst, or with thirst for large quantities of water.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Bry.]

Desires things, immediately, which when offered are refused.

Great thirst ; desire for large quantities of cold water.

Thirst for large quantities at long intervals.

Desire for warm drink, and relieved by it.

Desire for things which are not to be had, or are refused when offered. *θ* Diarrhœa.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Bry.]

Nausea : in abdomen ; in stomach and œsophagus ; before stool ; after meals eaten with relish ; on waking in morning ; increased or brought on by slightest motion, must lie quiet ; desires to keep still, with splitting headache ; with bitter eructations ; when rising up and while sitting up in bed, has to lie down again ; after eating, sometimes with vomiting of food, retained by keeping very quiet after meal ; and vomiting in morning when waking.

Nausea and fainting on sitting up. *θ* Diarrhœa.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Bry.]

Gastric affections ; dry mouth, tongue and throat, without thirst ; tongue coated more in middle ; giddy when stooping or rising ; forehead heavy ; face bloated or sallow, yellowish ;

taste bitter ; food lies heavy, particularly bread ; pit of stomach sore to touch, constipation, etc.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Bry.]

Gastro-enteritis.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Bry.]

Gripping and pinching in abdomen and in region of navel, as after taking cold, for several days, and a profuse, thin evacuation follows.

Vomiting and purging during cholera season.

Diarrhœa during a spell of hot weather.

Obstinate constipation ; stools very dry, large and hard, only passed after much straining.

Stools hard, dark and dry, as if burnt.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Bry.]

Menstruation too early and too profuse, with dark red blood ; backache, splitting headache ; < from motion.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Bry.]

Suppression of lochia, with sensation as if head would burst.

Milk fever, with rheumatic pains in breast.

Puerperal fever ; particularly when breasts are distended with milk ; deep inhalations are painful ; stitches in abdomen ; thirst for large quantities of water ; she cannot lie upon either side ; abdomen distended.

Nursing women have taken cold ; ache all over ; head as if it would burst ; lips dry ; parched ; breasts swollen, feel heavy ; milk suppressed.

First stage of mammary abscess.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Bry.]

Hoarseness. *θ* Pertussis. *θ* After measles.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Bry.]

Shortness of breathing aggravated by slightest motion.

Crowing or grating breathing. *θ* Hydrocephalus of a child.

Constant disposition to sigh, and sigh deeply.

Asthma, with a feeling as if something should expand, but would not.

COUGH. [27] [Bry.]

Dry, spasmodic cough, principally in night, and after drinking and eating, when entering a

warm room, and after taking a deep inspiration.
Cough with stitches in sides of chest, or with headache as if head would fly to pieces.
While coughing, they press with hand upon sternum as though it needed support ;
Dry cough with pleuritic stitches ; during heat. *θ* Intermittent.
Cough shaking whole body ; pain felt in head or in abdominal muscles.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Bry.]

Stitches in chest, when breathing or coughing
Stitch in side < by cough, breathing and motion.
Pleurisy with fluid exudation.
Pleuritis ; pneumonia.
Pleuro-pneumonia, with stabbing pains ; frequent respiration ; bloody expectoration ; high fever ; bursting headache ; < on motion and deep inspiration.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Bry.]

Stitching pains in sides of thorax make it almost impossible to expand chest.
Stitching pain in region of heart.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Bry.]

Swelling of knee, with tensive pain in ligaments.
Feet are tense and swollen in evening.
Hot, inflammatory swelling of feet, with redness.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Bry.]

Rheumatic and gouty pains in limbs, with tension ; < from motion and contact.
All limbs seem bruised and paralyzed, as if he had lain upon a hard bed.
Constant thrashing with left arm and leg. *θ* Hydrocephalus.

NERVES. [36] [Bry.]

Great weariness and sweat over whole body after a slight exertion.
Fainting in morning, getting up, or when rising up in bed.
Faintness : when rising from bed ; from slightest motion.

SLEEP. [37] [Bry.]

Delirium at night of business of day.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Bry.]

Complaints when warm weather sets in after cold days.

Kicks covers off.

FEVER. [40] [Bry.]

Chilliness.

Chilliness predominating, frequently with heat of head, red cheeks and thirst.

Fever, with dry, burning heat, mostly internal ; blood seems to burn in veins.

Sweat relieves.

Nervous fever with pain in limbs.

TISSUES. [44] [Bry.]

Inflammations that have advanced to stage of serous effusion.

Rheumatic affection of joints. Compare Merc. subl.

Dropsical swelling increase during day and diminish during night.

SKIN. [46] [Bry.]

Slow development of rash in eruptive fevers ; or, sudden receding of rash, with difficult respiration ; or inflammatory affection of chest.

Ailments from suppression of measles. *θ* Pertussis.

After suppression of exanthemata. *θ* Diarrhœa.

BUFO RANA

Poison of the Toad (BUFO)

REGION:

Heart: Blood. Circulation.

Kidneys.

Sexual organs.

Ovaries.

Groin.

Skin.

WORSE:

In warm room.

Sexual excitement (Onanism).

During sleep.

Least motion.

Injuries.

BETTER:

Bleedings (Lach. Melil. Sars.).

Cool air.

Bathing; feet in hot water.

Obesity. **Depravities and bad inheritance. Low minded and low disease forms.** Early breakdown. Bloody oozings; nipples, saliva, etc. (Bov.). Festering sensation. As of a peg in joints.

Burnings; ebullitions of heat. Flushings. Feels swelled in A.M. Trembling and as of electric shocks through body. Sexual epilepsy. Dropsy. **Moral depravity.** Childish, silly tittering. Talks nonsense, then angry if not understood. Feeble minded. Fears animals and strangers. Duplicity. Pillow hurts occiput. As of cold balls running through bowels. Asthma. Suffocative cough. **Heart seems to float or beat in water** or air. Rapid heart action; in exophthalmos. Violent pain in mammæ, < night. Lumbago, < raising up or least movement. Anæsthetic spots. **Red streaks under skin.** Lymphangitis. Panaris. Bullæ. Horripilation.

Complementary: Calc-c.
Related: Bar-c. Grap. Tarn.
Antidote: Op.

Acts on the nervous system and skin. Uterine symptoms marked. Lymphangitis of septic origin. Symptoms of paralysis agitans. Striking rheumatic symptoms.

Arouses the lowest passions. Causes a desire for intoxicating drink, and produces impotence.

Of use in feeble-minded children. Prematurely senile. Epileptic symptoms. Convulsive seizures occur during sleep at night. More or less connected with derangements of the sexual sphere, seem to come within the range of this remedy. Injuries to fingers; pain runs in streaks up the arms.

Mind.--Anxious about health. Sad, restless. Propensity to bite. Howling; impatient; nervous; imbecile. *Desire for solitude. Feeble-minded.*

Head.--Sensation as if hot vapor rose to top of head. Numbness of brain. Face bathed in sweat. Epistaxis with flushed face and pain in forehead, better, nosebleed.

Eyes.--Cannot bear sight or brilliant objects. Little blisters form on eye.

Ears.--Music is unbearable (*Ambra*). Every little noise distresses.

Heart.--Feels too large. Palpitation. Constriction about heart. Sensation of heart swimming in water.

Female.--Menses too early and copious, clots and bloody discharge at other times; watery leucorrhœa. Excitement, with epileptic attacks. Epilepsy at time of menses. Induration in mammary glands. Palliative in cancer of the mammæ. Burning in ovaries and uterus. Ulceration of cervix. Offensive bloody discharge. Pains run into legs. Bloody milk. Milk-leg. Veins swollen. Tumors and polypi of womb.

Male.--Involuntary emissions; *impotence*, discharge too quick, spasms during coition. *Buboes*. Disposition to handle organs (*Hyos; Zinc*). Effects of onanism.

Extremities.--Pains in loins, numbness of limbs, cramps, staggering gait, feeling as if a peg were driven in joints; swelling of bones.

Skin.--Panaritium; *pain runs up arm*. Patches of skin lose sensation. Pustules, suppuration from every slight injury. Pemphigus. Bullæ which open and leave a raw surface, exuding and ichorous fluid. Blisters on palms and soles. Itching and burning. Carbuncle.

Relationship.--Compare: *Baryt carb; Asterias; Salamand* (Epilepsy and softening of brain).

Antidotes: *Laches; Seneg.*

Complementary: *Salamandra.*

Modalities.--*Worse*, in warm room, on awakening. *Better*, from bathing or cold air; from putting feet in hot water.

Dose.--Sixth potency and higher.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Bufo]

Dysentery, with delirium, headache and sleeplessness.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Bufo]

Buboes.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Bufo]

Hæmaturia in childbed.

Cancer mamma occultus.

Mammary cancer.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Bufo]

Ischias.

Podagra.

NERVES. [36] [Bufo]

Tonic and clonic spasms.

Spasms very severe, followed by sleep. *θ* Epilepsy pain.

FEVER. [40] [Bufo]

Bathed in sweat, weak ; spasms.

Quartana.

TISSUES. [44] [Bufo]

Open cancer.

SKIN. [46] [Bufo]

Carbunculus pestilentialis.

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS

Night-blooming Cereus
(SELENICEREUS SPINULOSUS)

REGION:

HEART (muscle).

CIRCULATION.

Head; right.

Chest.

Circular muscles.

WORSE:

Lying: On left side. On occiput.

Periodically.

Exertion.

10-11 A.M. or 11 P.M.

Night.

BETTER:

Open air.

Pressure on vertex.

CONSTRICCTIONS; **heart**; chest; neck; **body feels tight** or wrapped, (Bar-c. Grap. Med. Nux-v. Sul.). **Irregular circulation. Violent congestion.** Hot gushings into chest. Localised pulsations; behind stomach. HÆMORRHAGE. Pains that extort cries. **Periodical neuralgias.**
As of a weight on vertex or chest. **Red face.** Cough; from heart affections; rattling. Menses lumpy; **black**; cease on lying. HEART FEELS CLUTCHED AND RELEASES
ALTERNATELY, BY AN IRON HAND; or feels it expand and contract; seems to turn over (Lach.); stitches; irritable; intermittent beat. As if an iron band about chest. Numb left arm. Fingers tingle. Chill, not > covering. Strong pulsations in odd places.

Related: Aco. Coc-c.

Acts on circular muscular fibers, hence constrictions. It is the heart and arteries especially that at once respond to the influence of Cactus, producing very characteristic *constrictions* as of an iron band. This sensation is found in various places, œsophagus, bladder, etc. The mental symptoms produced correspond to those found when there are heart affections, sadness, and melancholy. *Hæmorrhage, constrictions, periodicity, and spasmodic pains*. Whole body feels as if caged, each wire being twisted tighter. Atheromatous arteries and weak heart. Congestions; irregular distribution of blood. *Favors formation of clots speedily*. Great periodicity. Toxic goitre with cardiac symptoms. Cactus is pulseless, panting and prostrated.

Mind.--Melancholy, taciturn, sad, ill-humored. Fear of death. Screams with pain. Anxiety.

Head.--Headache if obliged to pass dinner hour (*Ars; Lach; Lyc*). *Sensation as of a weight on vertex*. Right-sided pulsating pain. *Congestive headaches*, periodical, threatening apoplexy. Blood-vessels to the head distended. Feels as if head were compressed in a vise. Pulsation in ears. Dim sight. *Right sided prosopalgia*, constricting pains, returns at same hour daily (*Cedron*).

Nose.--Profuse bleeding from nose. Fluent coryza.

Throat.--Constriction of œsophagus. Dryness of tongue, as if burnt; needs much liquid to get food down. Suffocative constriction at throat, with full, throbbing carotids in angina pectoris.

Stomach.--*Constriction*, pulsation, or heaviness in stomach. Vomiting of blood.

Stool.--Hard, black stools. Diarrhœa in morning. Hæmorrhoids swollen and painful. Sensation of great weight in anus. Hæmorrhage from bowels in malarial fevers and with heart symptoms.

Urine.--Constriction of neck of bladder, causing retention of urine. Hæmorrhage from bladder. Clots of blood in urethra. Constant urination.

Female.--Constriction in uterine region and ovaries. *Dysmenorrhœa*; pulsating pain in uterus and ovaries. Vaginismus. Menses early, dark, pitch-like (*Cocc; Mag c*); cease on lying down, with heart symptoms.

Chest.--Oppressed breathing as from a weight on chest. *Constriction in chest, as if bound, hindering respiration*. Inflammation of diaphragm. *Heart-constriction, as from an iron band*. Angina pectoris. Palpitation; pain shooting down left arm. Hæmoptysis, with convulsive, spasmodic cough. Diaphragmitis, with great difficulty of breathing.

Heart.--*Endocarditis with mitral insufficiency together with violent and rapid action*. Acts best in the incipency of cardiac incompetence. Heart weakness of arterio-sclerosis. Tobacco heart. Violent palpitation; *worse lying on left side, at approach of menses*. Angina pectoris, with suffocation, cold sweat, and ever-present iron band feeling. Pain in apex, shooting down left arm. Palpitation, with vertigo; dyspnœa, flatulence. *Constriction*; very acute pains and stitches in heart; pulse feeble, irregular, quick, without strength. Endocardial murmurs, excessive impulse, increased præcordial dullness, enlarged ventricle. Low blood pressure.

Extremities.--Edema of hands and feet. Hands soft; feet enlarged. Numbness of left arm. Icy-cold hands. Restless legs.

Sleep.--Sleepless on account of pulsation in different parts of body. Frightful dreams.

Fever.--Fever every day at same hour. Coldness in back and icy-cold hands. Intermittent; paroxysms about midday (11 am) incomplete in their stages, accompanied by hæmorrhages. Coldness predominates; cold sweat, with great anguish. Persistent subnormal temperature.

Modalities.--*Worse*, about noon, lying on left side; walking, going upstairs, 11 am and 11 pm. *Better*, open air.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Acon*; *Camph*; *China*.

Compare: *Digital*; *Spigel*; *Convallar*; *Kalmia*; *Naja*; *Magnol*.

Dose.--Tincture (best made from flowers), to third attenuation. Higher in nervous palpitation.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Cact.]

Heavy pain like a weight on vertex ; > by pressure, but < from sounds, hearing talking, or strong light.

Right-sided headaches and neuralgias which are periodic, pulsating and throbbing, and of an extreme type.

Cerebral congestion.

Sanguineous apoplexy.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Cact.]

Suffocative constriction at throat, with full throbbing carotids. *θ* Angina pectoris.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Cact.]

Hæmatemesis.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Cact.]

Feeling as of a cord tightly tied around lower part of chest ; marking out attachment of diaphragm. *θ* Rheumatism of diaphragm.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Cact.]

Severe gastro-enteritis.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Cact.]

Fluent hemorrhoids.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Cact.]

Hæmaturia ; urination prevented by clots.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Cact.]

Constriction of vagina preventing coition. *θ* Vaginismus.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Cact.]

Difficulty of breathing ; continued oppression and uneasiness, as if chest was constricted with an iron band, and could not dilate for normal respiration.

Oppression of chest, as from a great weight, difficult breathing ; uneasiness, as if an iron band prevented normal motion of chest.

Periodical attacks of suffocation, with fainting, cold perspiration on face, and loss of pulse.

Could only breathe with shoulders elevated and lying on back. *θ* Cardiac rheumatism.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Cact.]

Congestion to chest, which prevents lying down ; palpitation ; constriction of chest.

Hæmoptysis, with marked arterial excitement (but less fever and restlessness than Acon.) ; convulsive cough.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Cact.]

Sensation of constriction in heart, as if an iron hand prevented its normal movements.

Constant pain in region of heart, with sensation as if heart was "bound down," or "had not room enough to beat," or "as if bolts were holding it." *θ* Sequel to rheumatism.

Feeling as if heart was compressed or squeezed by a hand.

Heart seemed to be held by an iron hand for many hours. *θ* Angina pectoris. *θ* Cardiac rheumatism. *θ* Fatty degeneration. *θ* Hypertrophy.

Palpitation of heart, continued day and night ; < when walking, and at night, when lying on left side.

Heart disease, with œdema of left hand only.

Aneurism of heart and large arteries.

Hypertrophy, with dilatation ; patient pulseless, extremely exhausted, panting and sad, cannot lie down or speak ; has scarcely slept for fifteen days ; forgetful ; feet œdematous.

SLEEP. [37] [Cact.]

Sleeplessness.

FEVER. [40] [Cact.]

At 1 P. M. slight chill, then burning heat, dyspnœa, pulsating pain in uterine region, ending in slight sweat.

Quotidian, 11 A. M. ; great coldness for two hours, then burning heat, with great dyspnœa, violent pain in head coma, stupefaction, insensibility till midnight, then unquenchable thirst and sweat.

Intermittent fever, with derangement of stomach.

Where perspiration fails to show itself. *θ* Intermittent.

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Cact.]

TISSUES. [44] [Cact.]

Congestions.

Organic diseases of the heart.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Cact.]

Twitching of muscles and sensation of constriction produced by touching affected part.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Cact.]

Sanguineous congestions in persons of plethoric habit.

Woman, æt. 30, frequent attacks of angina pectoris.

CALADIUM SEGUINUM

American Arum

REGION:

GENITALS.

NERVES.

Skin.

Mucous membranes.

WORSE:

Sexual excesses.

Motion.

Sudden noises.

On falling to sleep.

Tobacco.

BETTER:

Cool air.

Short sleep.

Sweating.

DRYNESS; food eaten seems too dry; must drink to swallow. **Red, dry stripe down center of tongue, widening toward tip.** Inclines to lie down. **Dreads to move.** **Nervous excitation.** Fear of going to sleep. Vertigo, as if rocked. Crawling or as of a cobweb on face. Flaccid, sweaty genitals; glans like a rag. Atonic pollutions. Impotency; after gonorrhœa. PRURITUS VULVÆ; with burning; from pinworms. Violent, sexual erethism, or neurasthenia. Respiratory, alternating with skin symptoms. Hard cough, with asthma; > expectoration. Numb hands. Cold single parts; feet. Heat during sleep, ceases on waking. Sweet sweat, attracting flies. Low fevers.

Related: Caps.

This remedy has a marked action on the genital organs, and pruritus of this region. Coldness of single parts and inclination to lie down, with aggravation on lying on left side. Slightest noise startles from sleep. *Dread from motion*. Modifies craving for tobacco. Tobacco heart. Asthmatic complaints.

Head.--Headaches and mental states of smokers. Very forgetful, does not know about the occurrences of things. Confused headache with pain in shoulder, pressure in eyes and forehead; extremely sensitive to noise, throbbing in ear.

Stomach.--Gnawing in orifice of stomach, which prevents deep breathing and eructations. Eructations. *Stomach feels full of dry food; sensation of fluttering*. Acrid vomiting, thirstless and tolerates only warm drinks. Sighing respiration.

Male.--*Pruritus*. Glans very red. Organs seem larger, puffed, relaxed, cold, sweating; skin of scrotum thick. Erections when half-asleep; cease when fully awake. *Impotency*; relaxation of penis during excitement. No emission and no orgasm during embrace.

Female.--*Pruritus of vulva* (*Ambr; Kreos*) and vagina during pregnancy (Hydrogen peroxyd 1:12 locally). Voluptuousness. Cramp pains in uterus at night.

Skin.--Sweet sweat-attracts flies. Insect bites burn and itch intensely. Itching rash alternates with asthma. *Burning sensation* and erysipelatous inflammation.

Respiratory.--Larynx seems constricted. Breathing impeded. Catarrhal asthma; mucus not readily raised. Patient afraid to go to sleep.

Modalities.--*Better*, after sweat, after sleeping in daytime. *Worse*, motion.

Relationship.--Incompatible: *Arum triph*.

Complementary: *Nitr ac*.

Compare: *Capsic; Phosph; Caust; Selen; Lyc. Ikshugandha* (sexual weakness, emissions, prostatic enlargement).

Dose.--Third to sixth attenuation.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Calad.]

**Sexual desire with relaxed penis, or painful erections without desire.
Impotence with mental depression.**

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Calad.]

Pruritus vaginæ : induces onanism ; during pregnancy.

FEVER. [40] [Calad.]

Falls asleep during evening fever, and wakes when it stops.

SENSATIONS. [43] [Calad.]

Mucous membranes : **dry** ; *dry feeling* ; inflamed.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime

(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

REGION:

NUTRITION: GLANDS (Cervical. Mesenteric.). BONES. SKIN.

BLOOD.

CHEST.

R. Lung.

HEART.

CHILDREN.

WORSE:

COLD: RAW AIR. Wet. BATHING. Cooling off. Change of weather.

EXERTION: Mental. **Physical. Ascending.** Eyestrain.

DENTITION.

Puberty.

PRESSURE OF CLOTHES.

MILK.

Awaking.

Anxiety.

Fat, **flabby** BLONDES, WHO SWEAT EASILY, < ON HEAD OR CHEST; DURING SLEEP. PROFUSE, OFTEN SOUR DISCHARGES, stools, **sweats**, odor of body, saliva, etc. **Soft**, torpid, **scrophulous** habit. Numb parts lain on. Easily sprained. Grows fat, but not strong. **Cold, moist air chills through and through. Takes cold easily;** in chest. Malnutrition. **Faulty bony development.** OPEN FONTANELLES. **Tardy teething and walking.** Scrofula. Rickets. Curvatures. Calculous tendency. Forgetful; learns poorly. **Depressed melancholic or doubting mood;** fears disease, misery, disaster, being observed, insanity, etc. (Lil-t. Nux-v. Sep. Ver-a.). Cautious. Confused; misplaces words. Sad. Apathetic. Indolent; suddenly. Vertigo. BIG HEAD, WITH LARGE, HARD ABDOMEN. Deep head pains-beating, shattering, etc., < wind, > dark; with eructations. Migraine. **Scalp itches;** on awaking. **Thick, foul milk-crust** (Sul.). DILATED PUPILS. Sees things on closing eyes; beside visual field. Coryza, with polyuria. Senile catarrh. **Swelled nose and upper lip** (Bar-c. Sul.). Face pallid, pasty and puffy. Swelled tonsils. Anorexia; from overwork. Craves eggs or coarse foods. Averse to meat. Sour, curdled vomit (Nat-p.). STOMACH LIKE AN INVERTED SAUCER. Thirst for cold water at night. Cramp at navel. Biliary colic. Chalky, gray (Pho-ac.) or green, watery stools. Lientery. Foul or **strong urine.** White urinary sediment. Hydrocele. Thick, milky, gushing leucorrhœa. Painless hoarseness. Everything makes him **short of breath.** Emphysema. Cough, as from dust. Purulent, loose, sweet expectoration. **Weak heart.** Palpitation. Sore chest; breasts before menses. Neck pains, < lifting. Chapped hands. Arthritic nodes. ENLARGED GLANDS; cervical, mesenteric, etc. Cysts. Psoriasis. Polypi; nasal, uterine, etc. Skin cold, like a snake. **Nightmare.** Sleepless; from rush of ideas. **Coldness; icy, on vertex;** spots on head, or head, hands, knees and feet; of affected part (Led.); objective. Chill with thirst. Internal heat, with externa coldness and sweat. Hot head from mental exertion. Clammy hands (Sul.). Sweat; cold; partial; **head, < occiput; chest; on hands.** COLD, DAMP FEET.

Complementary: Bar-c. Lyc. Sil.
Related: Bar-c. Sil.
Follows: Nit-ac. Sul.

This great Hahnemannian anti-psoric is a constitutional remedy *par excellence*. Its chief action is centered in the vegetative sphere, impaired nutrition being the keynote of its action, the glands, skin, and bones, being instrumental in the changes wrought. Increased local and general perspiration, swelling of glands, scrofulous and rachitic conditions generally offer numerous opportunities for the exhibition of Calcarea. Incipient phthisis (*Ars jod; Tuberculin*). It covers the tickling cough, fleeting chest pains, nausea, acidity and dislike of fat. Gets out of breath easily. *A jaded state, mental or physical, due to overwork. Abscesses in deep muscles; polypi and exostoses*. Pituitary and thyroid disfunction.

Raised blood coagulability (*Strontium*). Is a definite stimulant to the periosteum. Is a hæmostatic and gives this power probably to the gelatine injections.

Easy relapses, interrupted convalescence. Persons of scrofulous type, who take cold easily, with increased mucous secretions, children who grow fat, are large-bellied, with large head, pale skin, chalky look, the so-called leuco-phlegmatic temperament; affections caused by working in water. Great sensitiveness to cold; partial sweats. Children crave eggs and eat dirt and other indigestible things; are prone to diarrhœa. Calcarea patient is fat, fair, flabby and perspiring and cold, damp and sour.

Mind.--*Apprehensive*; worse towards evening; *fears loss of reason, misfortune*, contagious diseases. *Forgetful*, confused, low-spirited. Anxiety with palpitation. Obstinacy; slight mental effort produces hot head. Averse to work or exertion.

Head.--Sense of weight on top of head. Headache, with cold hands and feet. Vertigo on ascending, and when turning head. Headache from overlifting, from mental exertion, with nausea. Head feels hot and heavy, with pale face. *Icy coldness in, and on the head*, especially right side. Open fontanelles; head enlarged; *much perspiration, wets the pillow*. Itching of the scalp. Scratches head on waking.

Eyes.--Sensitive to light. Lachrymation in open air and early in morning. *Spots and ulcers on cornea*. Lachrymal ducts closed from exposure to cold. Easy fatigue of eyes. Far sighted. Itching of lids, swollen, scurfy. *Chronic dilatation of pupils*. Cataract. Dimness of vision, as if looking through a mist. Lachrymal fistula; scrofulous ophthalmia.

Ears.--Throbbing; cracking in ears; stitches; pulsating pain as if something would press out. Deafness from working in water. Polypi which bleed easily. Scrofulous inflammation *with mucopurulent otorrhœa, and enlarged glands*. Perversions of hearing; hardness of hearing. Eruption on and behind ear (*Petrol*). Cracking noises in ear. Sensitive to cold about ears and neck.

Nose.--Dry, *nostrils sore, ulcerated*. Stoppage of nose, also with fetid, yellow discharge. Offensive odor in nose. *Polypi*; swelling at root of nose. Epistaxis. Coryza. *Takes cold at every change of weather*. Catarrhal symptoms with hunger; coryza alternates with colic.

Face.--Swelling of upper lip. Pale, with deep-seated eyes, surrounded by dark rings. Crusta lactea; itching, burning after washing. Submaxillary glands swollen. Goitre. Itching of pimples in whiskers. Pain from right mental foramen along lower jaw to ear.

Mouth.--Persistent *sour taste*. Mouth fills with sour water. Dryness of tongue at night. Bleeding of gums. Difficult and delayed dentition. Teeth ache; excited by current of air, anything cold or hot. Offensive smell from mouth. Burning pain at tip of tongue; worse, anything warm taken into stomach.

Throat.--*Swelling of tonsils* and submaxillary glands; stitches on swallowing. Hawking-up of mucus. Difficult swallowing. *Goitre*. Parotid fistula.

Stomach.--Aversion to meat, boiled things; *craving for indigestible things-chalk, coal, pencils*; also for eggs, salt and sweets. Milk disagrees. *Frequent sour eructations; sour vomiting. Dislike of fat. Loss of appetite when overworked*. Heartburn and loud belching. Cramps in stomach; worse, pressure, cold water. Ravenous hunger. Swelling over pit of stomach, like a saucer turned bottom up. Repugnance to hot food. Pain in epigastric region to touch. Thirst; longing for *cold* drinks. Aggravation while eating. Hyperchlorhydria (*Phos*).

Abdomen.--Sensitive to slightest pressure. Liver region painful when stooping. Cutting in abdomen; swollen abdomen. Incarcerated flatulence. *Inguinal and mesenteric glands swollen* and painful. Cannot bear tight clothing around the waist. *Distention* with hardness. *Gall-stone colic*. Increase of fat in abdomen. Umbilical hernia. Trembling; weakness, as if sprained. Children are late in learning to walk.

Stool.--Crawling and constriction in rectum. Stool large and hard (*Bry*); whitish, watery, *sour*. Prolapse ani, and burning, stinging hæmorrhoids. Diarrhœa of undigested, food, fetid, with ravenous appetite. *Children's diarrhœa*. Constipation; stool at first hard, then pasty, then liquid.

Urine.--Dark, brown, sour, fetid, abundant, with white sediment, bloody. Irritable bladder. Enuresis (Use 30th, also *Tuberculin*. 1 *m.*).

Male.--*Frequent emissions*. Increased desire. Semen emitted too soon. Coition followed by weakness and irritability.

Female.--Before menses, headache, colic, chilliness and leucorrhœa. Cutting pains in uterus during menstruation. Menses *too early, too profuse, too long*, with vertigo, toothache and *cold, damp feet*; the least excitement causes their return. Uterus easily displaced. Leucorrhœa, *milky (Sepia)*. Burning and itching of parts before and after menstruation; in little girls. Increased sexual desire; easy conception. Hot swelling breasts. Breasts tender and swollen before menses. Milk too abundant; disagreeable to child. Deficient lactation, with distended breasts in lymphatic women. Much sweat about external genitals. Sterility with copious menses. Uterine polypi.

Respiratory.--Tickling cough troublesome at night, dry and free expectoration in morning; cough when playing piano, or by eating. Persistent, irritating cough from arsenical wall paper (Clarke). Extreme dyspnœa. *Painless hoarseness*; worse in the morning. Expectoration only during the day; thick, yellow, sour mucus. Bloody expectoration; with sour sensation in chest. *Suffocating spells*; tightness, burning and soreness in chest; *worse going upstairs* or slightest ascent, must sit down. Sharp pains in chest from before backwards. *Chest very sensitive to touch, percussion, or pressure*. Longing for fresh air. Scanty, salty expectoration (*Lyc*).

Heart.--Palpitation at night and after eating. Palpitation with feeling of coldness, with restless oppression of chest; after suppressed eruption.

Back.--Pain as if sprained; can scarcely rise; from overlifting. Pain between shoulder-blades, impeding breathing. Rheumatism in lumbar region; weakness in small of back. Curvature of dorsal vertebræ. Nape of neck stiff and rigid. *Renal colic*.

Extremities.--Rheumatoid pains, as after exposure to wet. Sharp sticking, as if parts were wrenched or sprained. *Cold, damp* feet; feel as if damp stockings were worn. Cold knees cramps in calves. Sour foot-sweat. Weakness of extremities. Swelling of joints, especially knee. Burning of soles of feet. Sweat of hands. Arthritic nodosities. *Soles of feet raw*. Feet feel cold and dead at night. Old sprains. Tearing in muscles.

Sleep.--Ideas crowding in her mind prevent sleep. Horrid visions when opening eyes. Starts at every noise; fears that she will go crazy. Drowsy in early part of evening. Frequent waking at night. *Same disagreeable idea always arouses from light slumber*. Night terrors (*Kali phos*). Dreams of the dead.

Fever.--*Chill at 2 pm begins internally in stomach region. Fever with sweat*. Pulse full and frequent. Chilliness and heat. Partial sweats. *Night sweats, especially on head*, neck and chest. Hectic fever. Heat at night during menstruation, with restless sleep. *Sweat over head in children, so that pillow becomes wet*.

Skin.--Unhealthy; readily ulcerating; flaccid. Small wounds do not heal readily. Glands swollen. Nettle rash; better in cold air. Warts on face and hands. *Petechial eruptions*. Chilblains. Boils.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from exertion, mental or physical; ascending; *cold* in every form; water, washing, moist air, wet weather; during full moon; standing. *Better*, dry climate and weather; lying on painful side. Sneezing (pain in head and nape).

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph; Ipec; Nit ac; Nux*.

Complementary: *Bell; Rhus; Lycop; Silica*.

Calcar is useful after Sulphur where the pupils remain dilated. When Pulsatilla failed in school girls.

Incompatible: *Bry*; Sulphur should not be given *after* Calc.

Compare: *Aqua calcar*.--Lime-water--(1/2 teaspoonful in milk); (as injection for oxyuris vermicularis), and *Calc caust*--slaked lime--(pain in back and heels, jaws and malar bones; also symptoms of influenza). *Calc brom* (removes inflammatory products from uterus; children of lax fiber, nervous and irritable, with gastric and cerebral irritation. *Tendency to brain disease*. Insomnia and cerebral congestion. Give 1x trituration). *Sulph* (differs in being worse by heat, hot feet, etc).

Calcar calcinata-Calcined oyster-shell-a remedy for warts. Use 3d trituration. *Calcareo ovorum*.
Ova tosta-Toasted egg-shells--(*backache and leucorrhœa*. Feeling as if back were broken in two; tired feeling. Also effective in controlling suffering from cancer).

Calcar lactic (anæmias, hæmophilia, urticaria, where the coagulability of the blood is diminished; nervous headache with œdema of eyelids, lips or hands; 15 grains three times a day, but low potencies often equally effective).

Calcar lacto-phosph (5 grains 3 times a day in cyclic vomiting and migraine).

Calc mur.--*Calcium chloratum*-Rademacher's Liquor--(1 part to 2 of distilled water, of which take 15 drops in half a cup of water, five times daily. Boils. *Porrigo capitis*. *Vomiting of all food and drink*, with gastric pain. Impetigo, glandular swellings, angioneurotic œdema. Pleurisy with effusion. Eczema in infants).

Calcar picrata, (peri-follicular inflammation; a remedy of prime importance in *recurring or chronic boils*, particularly when located on parts thinly covered with muscle tissue, as on shinbones, coccyx, *auditory canal*, dry, scurfy accumulation and exfoliation of epithelial scales, etc, stytes, phlyctenules. Use 3x trit).

Compare also with *Calcareo: Lycop; Silica; Pulsat; Chamom.*

Dose.--Sixth trit. Thirtieth and higher potencies. Should not be repeated too frequently in elderly people.

MIND. [1] [Calc. ostr.]

Thinking is difficult.

Visions of faces and persons, when eyes are closed. *θ* Typhus.

Fears she will lose her reason, or that people will observe her confusion of mind.

Anxiety, shuddering and dread as soon as evening comes on, with fear of death ; torments those around him day and night.

Great anxiety, restlessness and palpitation.

Despairing ; hopeless of ever getting well ; with fear of death, tormenting all around day and night.

Children self-willed, inclined to grow fat.

After exerting mind : hyperemia of head ; chorea ; trembling spells.

Excitement brings on dysmennorrhœa ; least excitement endangers return of catamenia, or causes metrorrhagia.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Calc. ostr.]

Vertigo : when climbing into high places ; on going up-stairs, or up a hill ; on suddenly raising or turning head, even when at rest ; on walking in open air, as if he would tumble, especially on suddenly turning head ; with stupefaction and a sensation of falling (neurosis cordis) ; with inclination to fall backward or sideways ; with headache ; nausea and vomiting, incarcerated flatulence ; accompanied by nausea and a feeling as though one would fall unconscious ; with unsteadiness in thighs when walking rapidly ; in Addison's disease ; during intervals of epileptic spasms.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Calc. ostr.]

Stupefying pressive pain in forehead, with confusion of senses and dulness of whole head, while reading ; he was obliged to stop and did not know where he was.

Tearing headache above eyes down to nose, with nausea.

Headache begins in occiput and spreads to top of head, so severe that she thinks head will burst, and that she will go crazy. *θ* Megrim.

Concussive, stitching, pulsating pains in head, as if it would split, with cough. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.

Internal and external sensation of coldness of various parts of head, as if a piece of ice was lying against it, with pale puffed face.

Congestion to head ; with heat and stupefying headache ; with red puffed face ; with toothache ; during night ; < in morning when awaking, and from spirituous drinks ; in menorrhagia ; in tuberculosis.

Chronic hydrocephalus.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Calc. ostr.]

Burning in vertex ; also after grief. Compare Phosph.

Internal and external sensation of coldness of one (r.) side of head, as if a piece of ice was lying there ; < weather changing ; in early morning ; from motion in open air ; > on lying down.

Sweating of head, very profuse, rolling down face in large, beadlike drops ; the pillow is wet for some distance around child's head. *θ* Tinea. *θ* Chalklike stools. *θ* Dentition. Nocturnal sweats of head. *θ* Softening of brain. *θ* Dentition. *θ* Impetigo. *θ* Bronchitis. *θ* Phthisis pulmonalis. *θ* Second stage of coxalgia. *θ* Liver complaint, with dropsy.

θ Lymphatic enlargements.

Head too large, fontanelles not closing. *θ* Hydrocephalus. *θ* Rachitis. *θ* Marasmus.

θ Eclampsia. *θ* Cholera infantum.

Open fontanelles, with large head and much sweating of same ; children leuco-phlegmatic, very fat and of leaden weigh ; abdomen hard and distended, with sour-smelling diarrhœa. Scratches head impatiently on getting awake or when disturbed in sleep. *θ* Coxalgia.

θ During dentition. *θ* Paralysis.

Tinea favosa ; thick scabs covered with thick pus.

Crusta serpigiosa ; herpes circinatus. *θ* Dentition.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Calc. ostr.]

Great photophobia ; < in evening ; agglutination of lids in morning. *θ* Keratitis.

Cataract.

Horrid visions when eyes are closed. *θ* Typhus.

Dilated pupils ; often indicated after Sulphur.

Fungus hematodes with opacity of cornea.

Dimness of cornea ; opacity ; maculæ.

Pustules on cornea, much lachrymation and excessive photophobia ; < by gaslight, or in morning, and in changes of weather.

Ulceration of cornea in child with light hair, blue eyes and distended abdomen. (Resulting cicatrix, Graphit.) *θ* Ophthalmia scrofulosa.

Corneitis and conjunctivitis.

Ophthalmia : from taking cold ; entrance of foreign body ; in the newborn ; scrofulous ; arthritic.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Calc. ostr.]

Inflammation and swelling of outer and inner ear.

Otorrhœa muco-purulent, affecting principally right ear ; enlarged glands. *θ* Eczema.

θ Scrofula. *θ* Goitre.

Ulceration, then granulation, then polypus ; great stench.

Parotitis in scarlatina ; discharge ichorus, malignant.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Calc. ostr.]

Loud breathing through nose. *θ* Tuberculosis

Nasal polypi, with loss of smell.

Swelling of nose and upper lip, in children.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Calc. ostr.]

Face looks old and wrinkled. *θ* Cholera infantum. *θ* Marasmus. *θ* Diarrhœa of children.
Face puffed up, in children.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Calc. ostr.]

Lips chapped and cracked ; corners of mouth ulcerated.
Chewing motion of jaws during sleep. *θ* Acute yellow atrophy. *θ* Hepatic affections.
Painful swelling of submaxillary glands.
Hard, painful swelling of submaxillary glands ; painful tension when chewing ; sticking pain when touched.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Calc. ostr.]

Teeth cannot endure air or any coldness.
Difficult dentition. *θ* Rachitis. *θ* Eclampsia. *θ* Cholera infantum. *θ* Hydrocephalus.
θ Crusta lactea. *θ* Infantile catarrh. *θ* Laryngo-tracheitis. *θ* Bronchitis. *θ* Bronchial catarrh. *θ* Marasmus. *θ* Urticaria. *θ* Chorea.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Calc. ostr.]

Tongue dry, does not like to talk. (Compare Phosph. Ac and Bellad.)

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Calc. ostr.]

Sore throat marked ; cellular tissue around cervical glands swollen ; nose sore, obstructed.
θ Scarlatina.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Calc. ostr.]

Ravenous hunger, with weak stomach.
Appetite poor, with an aversion to meat and a craving for boiled eggs. *θ* Palpitation.
Complete loss of appetite. *θ* Coryza. *θ* Keratitis. *θ* Indigestion. *θ* Neurosis cordis. *θ* Gout.
θ Gonagra. *θ* Muscular atrophy. *θ* Hereditary headache.
Longing for eggs, particularly with children, in sickness or during convalescence, even before they are able to swallow.
Longing for boiled eggs. *θ* Ophthalmia scrofulosa. *θ* Uterine displacement. *θ* Coxalgia.
θ Scarlatina.
Aversion to meat. *θ* Chlorosis. *θ* Goitre.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Calc. ostr.]

Sour vomiting, especially during dentition.
Vomiting and diarrhœa of teething children.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Calc. ostr.]

Pit of stomach swollen like a saucer turned bottom up ; painful to pressure. *θ* Icterus.
θ Hepatic affections. *θ* Hemorrhoids. *θ* Neuralgia cordis. *θ* Dyspepsia. *θ* Diarrhœa. *θ* In children.

Bloating in region of stomach, compelling him to undo his clothing. *θ* Palpitation.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Calc. ostr.]

Tight clothes about hypochondria are unbearable. *θ* Icterus. *θ* Dysmenorrhœa.

Swelling of epigastric region, towards left side.

Pains more on left side, especially under left hypochondrium ; tearing stitching pains in left chest to hypochondrium.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Calc. ostr.]

General soreness in whole lower abdomen. *θ* Prolapsus uteri.

Flatulency with gurgling in right side of abdomen.

Abdomen much distended ; hard. *θ* Keratitis. *θ* Ophthalmia scrofulosa. *θ* Colic.

θ Dentition. *θ* Worms. *θ* Cholera infantum. *θ* Marasmus. *θ* Ovarian dropsy. *θ* Fibroid uterine tumor. *θ* Uterine displacement. *θ* Coxalgia. *θ* Gonarthrocace. *θ* Epilepsy.

θ Eclampsia. *θ* Intermittent. *θ* Osteitis. *θ* Rachitis. *θ* Addison's disease.

Mesenteric glands hard and swollen, in children ; abdomen feels as if filled with stones or ovoid bodies.

Mesenteric atrophy.

Emaciated everywhere, except abdomen.

Soreness of navel ; a moist excrescence like proud flesh from navel of infants. (Kali carb., Natr. mur.)

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Calc. ostr.]

Diarrhœa of sour smell. *θ* Cholera infantum. *θ* During dentition. *θ* Scrofula.

Watery stools. *θ* During teething.

Tapeworm and ascarides with stool.

Tapeworm ; after Graphit.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Calc. ostr.]

Polypi and varices of bladder. *θ* Hæmaturia.

Involuntary emission of urine when walking. *θ* Tumor of vulva.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Calc. ostr.]

Increases sexual desire and provokes emissions, but unusual weakness follows indulgence and ejaculation is tardy.

Impotence.

Consequences of onanism or of too frequent coitus : pressing pain in head and back ;

lassitude and weakness in lower limbs ; knees seem to give way ; sweats easily, debility, hands tremble ; chorea ; palpitation ; epilepsy.
Frequent nocturnal, involuntary emissions. *θ* Tuberculosis.
Itching and burning of genitals of both sexes.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Calc. ostr.]

Menses will not appear ; in plethora.

Menses : too early ; last too long ; too profuse. *θ* Menorrhagia. *θ* Phthisis pulmonalis.
θ Hemorrhoids. *θ* Sterility. *θ* Ovarian dropsy. *θ* Metritis. *θ* Uterine displacement. *θ* Uterine tumor. *θ* Leucorrhœa. *θ* Endocarditis. *θ* Gonarthrocace. *θ* Epilepsy. *θ* Intermittent.
θ Chlorosis.

The least excitement brings on a return of profuse catamenia.

Metrorrhagia.

Leucorrhœa : like milk, with itching and burning ; before or after menses ; during micturition ; profuse at times ; in fits and starts ; worse after exercise ; with great debility ; with stinging in os and aching in vagina ; with burning in cervical canal ; with accumulation of mucus between labia ant thighs ; with chlorosis, in scrofulous women.

Leucorrhœa with pruritus ; white, milky, but not thick ; heat of parts.

Leucorrhœa thick, yellow ; < by day, when urinating. *θ* Vulvar tumor.

Frequent leucorrhœa between menses, which are too early and profuse. *θ* Incipient phthisis.

Chlorosis.

Vaginal polypi and fistula.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Calc. ostr.]

Clumsy, awkward, easily falls ; tired from short walk, from a general feeling of lameness in pelvis. *θ* Pregnancy.

Cramps in toes or soles of feet, during pregnancy.

False labor-pains, running upward.

Secretion of milk too abundant ; galactorrhœa.

Excessive lactation ; also hectic and sweat ; debility as a consequence.

Breasts distended, milk scanty ; she is cold, feels cold air very readily ; there is a want of vital activity to secrete milk.

Deficient milk ; mamma not swollen.

Absence of milk, in cows, after severe sickness.

Breasts hard, but not red.

Milk disagrees with infant.

Crusts on head in nursing children.

Inflammation of eyes with newborn children.

Difficult teething of children. (Obs, When remedy does not act, put into child's milk, if bottle-fed. C. Hg.)

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Calc. ostr.]

Painless hoarseness ; could scarcely speak ; < in morning. *θ* Phthisis. *θ* Bronchitis.
θ Coryza.

Hoarse, hardly audible voice.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Calc. ostr.]

Loud breathing through nose. *θ* Tuberculosis.

Shortness of breath after walking and on going up slightest ascent.

Mucus rattles in chest on expiration ; < when lying and in evening. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.

COUGH. [27] [Calc. ostr.]

Cough induced by playing on piano ; every note she struck seemed to vibrate in her larynx.
Night cough. *θ* Phthisis.

Cough < in morning on rising and in early evening.

Expectoration : of mucus, with sweetish taste ; of blood, when coughing and hawking, with rough and sore sensation in chest ; of thick mucus ; salty ; putrid ; yellow, stinking ; grey-yellow, of putrid smell ; bloody, purulent ; tasting sour ; during day, but none during night.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Calc. ostr.]

Acts upon upper and middle portion of right lung. *θ* Pulmonary consumption.

Sore pains in chest, as if beaten ; < during inspiration.

Tuberculous consumption.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Calc. ostr.]

Palpitation : with anxiety and anxious restlessness ; at night, or after meals ; when falling asleep ; with cold feeling at night ; preventing sleep ; with pain in left arm ; on awaking ; with laborious breathing ; after least exertion ; want of breath when moving or ascending ; after suppressed eruptions.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Calc. ostr.]

Chest painfully sensitive to touch, and on inspiration. *θ* Phthisis pulmonalis.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Calc. ostr.]

Cervical glands swollen. *θ* Keratitis. *θ* Ophthalmia. *θ* Scarlatina. *θ* Eclampsia. *θ* Eczema.

Glands of neck swollen, with eruption on head.

Easily overstrains himself from lifting, from which neck becomes stiff and rigid, with headache.

Pressure between and under shoulder blades.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Calc. ostr.]

Weakness and trembling in legs, especially above and below knees, after coition.

Swelling of knees.

Cold damp feet. *θ* Cough. *θ* Hydrocephalus traumaticus. *θ* Prosopalgia. *θ* Hemorrhoids.

θ Metritis. *θ* Uterine displacement. *θ* Tumor of vulva. *θ* Phthisis pulmonalis.

θ Rheumatism.

Sensation in feet and legs as if she had on cold damp stockings. *θ* Herpes circinatu.

Child is very backward in learning to walk, or children seem to forget how to walk.

NERVES. [36] [Calc. ostr.]

Epilepsy : before the attack sense of something running in arms, or from pit of stomach down through abdomen into feet ; sudden attacks of vertigo ; loss of consciousness without convulsions ; pharyngeal spasms, followed by desire to swallow. Causes : vexation ; fright ; onanism ; protracted intermittent ; suppression of chronic eruption. Worse at night, during solstice and full moon ; with hallooing and shouting.

Great weakness. *θ* Chronic diarrhœa. *θ* Bronchial catarrh.

Easy relapses, one does not continue to convalesce.

Great loss of power on walking, especially in limbs, with exhausting sweat.

She was unable to go up-stairs, and became very much exhausted from it.

SLEEP. [37] [Calc. ostr.]

The same disagreeable idea always rouses the sick as often as they fall into a light slumber.

When closing eyes, horrid visions. *θ* Typhus. *θ* Lying-in.

Child chews and swallows in sleep.

Cold feet at night in bed.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Calc. ostr.]

Aversion to open air ; the least cold air goes right through.

FEVER. [40] [Calc. ostr.]

Hectic fever : with alternate chills and heat ; frequent attacks of flushes of heat, with anguish and palpitation of heart, or constant shuddering in evening, with red cheeks ; skin dry, withered ; sweats easily ; great debility ; after prolonged or profuse lactation, loss of fluids, tuberculosis, etc., etc.

Morning sweat.

Partial sweats : head, scalp wet, cold, wets pillow far around ; male organs ; nape of neck ; chest ; axillæ ; hands ; knees (cholera infantum) ; feet.

Intermittent fever after abuse of quinine ; chronic forms with scrofula ; chill commences in stomach, agonizing weight, increasing with chill and disappearing with it ; with people who work much in cold water ; cachectic constitutions ; suppressed eruptions ; desire for eggs.

Typhoid fever, during aggravation which precedes rash (14th day), palpitation, tremulous

pulse, anxiety, red face, delirium, jerks ; short, hacking cough ; excessive diarrhœa.

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Calc. ostr.]

Worse during full moon. *θ* Epilepsy.

TISSUES. [44] [Calc. ostr.]

Chlorosis.

Varicose veins ; burning in veins.

Inflammation, painful swelling and induration of glands.

Cystic swellings.

Granular vegetations ; polypus (in nose, ear, bladder, uterus).

Tardy development of bony tissues, with lymphatic enlargements.

Softening of bones ; fontanelles remaining open too long, and skull very large ; swelling of joints.

Curvature of bones, especially of spine and long bones.

Extremities deformed, crooked. *θ* Rachitis.

Hip disease ; second stage ; scratches head on awaking ; craves boiled eggs ; swollen glands ; diarrhœa, etc.

Muscles soft and flabby. *θ* Cholera infantum. *θ* Atrophy of infants. *θ* Asthma. *θ* Scrofula. *θ* Chlorosis. *θ* Chorea, etc.

Scrofulous eruptions and ulcers in children.

Nutrition impaired, with tendency to glandular engorgements.

Scrofula.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Calc. ostr.]

Traumatic ophthalmia.

SKIN. [46] [Calc. ostr.]

Chaps, or rhagades, especially in those who work in water.

Eczema, thin moist scabs upon head, with swollen cervical glands ; eczema behind ears.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Calc. ostr.]

Diseases of children, especially during dentition.

Leuco-phlegmatic temperament in childhood. *θ* Dentition.

Children : self-willed ; fair, plump ; fat, flabby, with red face, sweat easily, and readily take cold ; large heads and abdomens, open fontanelles and sutures, and crooked legs.

Young who grow too fat and heavy. *θ* Ozæna scrofulosa.

During dentition. *θ* Eclampsia.

Nervous, hemorrhoidal, plethoric and lymphatic constitutions ; disposed to grow fat.

Leuco-phlegmatic, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair, fair skin.

CALCAREA FLUORICA

Fluoride of Lime
(FLUOR SPAR)

REGION:

Elastic fibre: Veins. Glands.

Periosteum.

Left side.

WORSE:

Beginning motion.

Cold; wet.

Drafts.

Changing weather.

Sprains.

Numbness. Weak in morning. Discharges **turn grass green**. Slow, processes. General stiffness.

INDURATIONS; **of stony hardness; glands**, tonsils, neck; piles, tumors, edge of ulcers, etc.

Nodes in breasts. **Rough and ragged**, tonsils, **exostoses**, periostitis, enamel, hypertrophied nails, etc. **Vascular dilatation; varicoses**, inflamed; aneurism. Arterio-sclerosis. After apoplexy.

Struma. **Fistula**. Cataract. Sluggish temperament. Gushing, watery stools or carrion odor. Expectorates tiny, tough, yellow lumps. Lumbago. Hip-joint disease. Bursitis. Chronic synovitis. Periostitis of lower jaw, ribs, etc. Skin cracked; dry, hard and of alabaster whiteness (Ars.). Stinking pus. Xray burns. Birth-marks. Cold wrists and ankles.

Complementary: Rhus-t.
Related: Grap. Hecla-lava.

A powerful tissue remedy for hard, stony glands, varicose and enlarged veins, and malnutrition of bones. Hard knots in female breast. Goitre. Congenital hereditary syphilis. *Induration threatening suppuration*. Many cases of cataract have undoubtedly been influenced favorably by it. Congenital syphilis manifesting itself in ulcerating of mouth and throat, caries and necrosis with boring pains and heat in parts. Arterio-sclerosis; threatened apoplexy. Tuberculosis. Used after operations, the tendency to adhesions is reduced.

Mind.--Great depression; groundless fears of financial ruin.

Head.--Creaking noise in head. Blood-tumors of new-born infants. Hard excrescences on the scalp. Ulcers on the scalp with callous, hard edges.

Eyes.--Flickering and sparks before the eyes, spots on the cornea; conjunctivitis; cataract. *Strumous phlyctemular keratitis. Subcutaneous palpebral cysts.*

Ears.--Calcareous deposits on tympanum; sclerosis of ossicula and petrous portion of temporal bone, with deafness, ringing and roaring. *Chronic suppuration of middle ear.*

Nose.--Cold in the head; stuffy cold; dry coryza; ozæna. Copious, offensive, thick, greenish, lumpy, yellow nasal catarrh. Atrophic rhinitis, especially if crusts are prominent.

Face.--Hard swelling on the cheek, with pain or toothache, hard swelling on jaw-bone.

Mouth.--Gum-boil, with hard swelling on the jaw. Cracked appearance of the tongue, with or without pain. Induration of the tongue, hardening after inflammation. Unnatural looseness of the teeth, with or without pain; teeth become loose in their sockets. Toothache, with pain if any food touches the tooth.

Throat.--Follicular sore throat; plugs of mucus are continually forming in the crypts of the tonsils. Pain and burning in throat; better by warm drinks; worse, cold drinks. Hypertrophy of Luschka's tonsil. Relaxed uvula, tickling referred to larynx.

Stomach.--Vomiting of infants. Vomiting of undigested food. Hiccough (*Cajup; Sulph ac*). Flatulency. Weakness and daintiness of appetite, nausea and distress after eating in young children who are overtaxed by studies. *Acute indigestion from fatigue and brain-fag*; much flatulence.

Stool and Anus.--Diarrhœa in gouty subjects. Itching of anus. Fissure of the anus, and intensely sore crack near the lower end of the bowel. Bleeding hæmorrhoids. Itching of anus as from pin-worms. Internal or blind piles frequently, with pain in back, generally far down on the sacrum, and constipation. Much wind in lower bowels. Worse, pregnancy.

Male.--Hydrocele; indurations of the testicles.

Respiratory Organs.--Hoarseness. *Croup*. Cough with expectoration of tiny lumps of yellow mucus, with tickling sensation and irritation on lying down. Spasmodic cough. *Calc. Fluor*

removes fibroid deposits about the endocardium and restores normal endocardial structure (Eli G. Jones, M. D).

Circulatory Organs.--Chief remedy for vascular tumors with dilated blood-vessels, and for *varicose or enlarged veins*. Aneurism. Valvular disease. When the tuberculous toxins attack the heart and blood-vessels.

Neck and Back.--Chronic *lumbago*; aggravated on beginning to move, and ameliorated on continued motion. Osseous tumors. *Rachitic enlargement of femur in infants*. Pain lower part of back, with burning.

Extremities.--Ganglia or encysted tumors at the back of the wrist. Gouty enlargements of the joints of the fingers. Exostoses on fingers. Chronic synovitis of knee-joint.

Sleep.--Vivid dreams, with sense of impending danger. Unrefreshing sleep.

Skin.--Marked whiteness of skin. Scar tissue; adhesions after operations. Chaps and cracks. Fissures or cracks in the palms of the hands, or hard skin. Fissure of the anus. Suppurations with callous, hard edges. Whitlow. Indolent, fistulous ulcers, secreting thick, yellow pus. Hard, elevated edges of ulcer, surrounding skin purple and swollen. Knots, kernels, hardened glands in the female breast. *Swellings or indurated enlargements* having their seat in the *fasciæ* and capsular ligaments of joints, or in the tendons. *Indurations of stony hardness*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, during rest, changes of weather. *Better*, heat, warm applications.

Relationship.--Compare: *Con*; *Lapis*; *Baryt mur*; *Hecla*; *Rhus*; *Cacodylate of Soda* (Tumors).

Calcar sulph-stibiata (acts as an hæmostatic and absorptive in uterine myoma).

Mangifera indica (varicose veins).

Dose.--Third to twelfth trituration. A "chronic" remedy. Needs some time before manifesting its effects. Should not be repeated too frequently.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [[Calc. f.](#)]
Cephalematoma.

CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA

Phosphate of Lime

REGION:

NUTRITION: BONES (SUTURES. PERIOSTEUM. Cartilage.). GLANDS. Nerves.
ABDOMEN.
Vertex.
Chest.

WORSE:

Exposure to: Weather changes. Drafts. Cold, wet. Melting snows. East wind.
DENTITION.
Mental exertion.
Loss of fluids.
Puberty.
Fruits.
Cider.

BETTER:

Lying down.

Delicate, erethistic, **tall or scrawny children**; with dirty, brownish skins. **Soft, thin bones.** Malassimilation. Scrofula. Rickets. **Spots; cold or sore, vertex**, eye-balls, tip of nose, or fingers, etc. **Crawling, numb, cold limbs.** Pains shift. Arthritis. Rheumatism. Albuminous discharges, leucorrhœa, etc. Anæmia; as a sequel. **Peevish, restless and fretful.** Idiotismus versatilis. Headache; in occipital protuberances; down spine; > cool bathing or **sneezing; of school children.** As of ice in occiput. Thin skull bones. Open fontanelles. Hydrocephalus. **Teeth; late**; soft; decay easily. Tonsils, large; mycosis (Kali-m.). Adenoids. Throat aches; feels hollow. Craves raw, salt, piquant foods or bacon. Weak digestion: every bite hurts the stomach. Persistently vomits milk. FLABBY, SUNKEN ABDOMEN; pains, then burning leucorrhœal flow. **Festering navel.** Diarrhœic tendency. Stools foul, **hot; lienteric**; spluttering and watery; < fruits. Fistula; alternating with chest symptoms. Addison's disease. School girl's headache. Abnormal cravings. Tumor in left mamma. Menses early, scanty; every two weeks. Crawling in genitals. Exalted sexual instinct. Eruptions, < during menses. Uterus heavy; weak or aching. Child loses its breath on being lifted up (Bor.). Cough, > lying. Cavernous phthisis; with night sweats. **Neck** or chest **pains from drafts. Weak, thin neck**; the head bobs about. Sore fingertips. As of a splinter under nails. Weak through hips. **Thin, brittle bones.** Pain, burning, **along sutures** or edges of nails. Slow ossification; non-union. Swollen glands. Pott's or hip-joint disease. Easily chilled; during pains. Sickly sweat; < head and throat; at night. Cold limbs with digestive trouble. Chills up back, but heats down back.

Follows: Fer-p.
Related: Carb-a. Chin. Nat-m. Rut.

One of the most important tissue remedies, and while it has many symptoms in common with *Calcarea carb*, there are some differences and characteristic features of its own. It is especially indicated in tardy dentition and troubles incident to that period, bone disease non-union of fractured bones, and the anæmias after acute diseases and chronic wasting diseases. *Anæmic children who are peevish, flabby, have cold extremities and feeble digestion*. It has a special affinity where bones form sutures or symphyses, and all its symptoms are worse from any change of weather. *Numbness and crawling* are characteristic sensations, and tendency to perspiration and glandular enlargement are symptoms it shares with the carbonate. Scrofulosis, chlorosis and phthisis.

Mind.--Peevish, forgetful; after grief and vexation (*Ignat; Phos ac*). Always wants to go somewhere.

Head.--Headache, *worse near the region of sutures, from change of weather*, of school children about puberty. Fontanelles remain open too long. Cranial bones soft and thin. Defective hearing. Headache, with abdominal flatulence. Head hot, with smarting of roots of hair.

Eyes.--Diffused opacity in cornea following abscess.

Mouth.--Swollen tonsils; cannot open mouth without pain. Complaints during teething; teeth develop slowly; rapid decay of teeth. *Adenoid growths*.

Stomach.--Infant wants to nurse all the time and vomits easily. *Craving for bacon, ham, salted or smoked meats. Much flatulence*. Great hunger with thirst flatulence temporarily relieved by sour eructations. Heartburn. Easy vomiting in children.

Abdomen.--*At every attempt* to eat, colicky pain in abdomen. *Sunken and flabby*. Colic, soreness and burning around navel.

Stool.--Bleeding after hard stool. Diarrhœa from juicy fruits or cider; during dentition. Green, slimy, *hot*, sputtering, undigested, *with fetid flatus*. Fistula in ano, alternating with chest symptoms.

Urine.--Increased, with sensation of weakness. Pain in region of kidneys when lifting or blowing the nose.

Female.--Menses too early, excessive, and bright in girls. If late, blood is dark; sometimes, first bright, then dark, with *violent backache*. During lactation with sexual excitement. Nymphomania, with aching, pressing, or weakness in uterine region (*Plat*). After prolonged nursing. Leucorrhœa, like *white of egg*. Worse morning. Child refuses breast; milk tastes salty. Prolapsus in debilitated persons.

Respiratory.--Involuntary sighing. Chest sore. Suffocative cough; better lying down. Hoarseness. Pain through lower left lung.

Neck and Back.--Rheumatic pain from draught of air, with stiffness and dullness of head. Soreness in sacro-iliac symphysis, as if broken (*Aesc hip*).

Extremities.--Stiffness and pain, *with cold, numb* feeling, worse any change of weather. Crawling and coldness. Buttocks, back and limbs asleep. Pains in joints and bones. Weary when going upstairs.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Ruta; Hepar*.

Compare: *Calcar hypophosphorosa* (is to be preferred when it seems necessary to furnish the organism with liberal doses of phosphorus in consequence of continued abscesses having reduced the vitality. Give first and second decimal trits. Loss of appetite, rapid debility, night sweats; Acne pustulosa.--Pallor of skin, habitually *cold extremities*. Phthisis-diarrhoea and cough; acute pains in chest. Mesenteric tuberculosis. Bleeding from lungs; angina pectoris; asthma; affection of arteries. Veins stand out like whipcords. Attacks of pain occurring two hours after meals (relieved by a cup of milk or light food). *Cheiranthus* (effects of cutting wisdom teeth). *Calcarea renalis*-Lapis renalis--(arthritic nodosities. Rigg's disease; lessens tendency to accumulation of tartar on teeth; gravel and renal calculi). *Conchilion*.--Meter perlarum.--Mother of pearl (Osteitis.--Has a wide range of action in bone affections, especially when the growing ends are affected. *Petechiæ*). *Silica; Psorin; Sulph*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, exposure to damp, cold weather, melting snow. *Better, in summer*; warm, dry atmosphere.

Dose.--First to third trituration. Higher potencies often more effective.

MIND. [1] [[Calc. p.](#)]

She wishes to be at home, and, when at home, to go out ; goes from place to place.

INNER HEAD. [3] [[Calc. p.](#)]

Headache of schoolgirls, with diarrhœa.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [[Calc. p.](#)]

Sensation in eye, as if something was in it ; renewed if others talk about it.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [[Calc. p.](#)]

Slowness in teething ; also in closing of fontanelles : complaints during teething.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [[Calc. p.](#)]

At every attempt to eat, bellyache.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [[Calc. p.](#)]

Chronic gonorrhœa, in anemic subjects.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [[Calc. p.](#)]

Catamenial blood dark, especially with rheumatic patients.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [[Calc. p.](#)]

Child refuses breast, milk has a saltish taste ; trying it, taste remains long in mouth.

RESPIRATION. [26] [[Calc. p.](#)]

Involuntary sighing.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [[Calc. p.](#)]

Rheumatism, pertaining particularly to cold weather, getting well in Spring and returning next Autumn.

SLEEP. [37] [[Calc. p.](#)]

Cannot get awake in early morning.

TISSUES. [44] [[Calc. p.](#)]

Bones affected along sutures or at symphysis.

Non-union of fractured bones.

Large pedunculated nasal polypi ; polypi of rectum and uterus.

Rachitis ; fontanelles wide open ; diarrhœa, emaciation.

Flabby, shrunken, emaciated children.

Anemia ; true bloodlessness.

Phosphatic diathesis.

CALCAREA SULPHURICA

Sulphate of Lime-Plaster of Paris

REGION:

CONNECTIVE TISSUE.

Glands.

Mucous membranes.

Bones.

Skin.

WORSE:

Drafts.

Touch.

Cold.

Wet.

Heat of room.

BETTER:

Bathing.

Open air.

Eating.

Heat (local).

Uncovering.

Cutting pains; (r) ovary. **Tendency to suppuration. Pus thick,** yellow, lumpy, bloody. Catarrh. ABSCESS, **running;** ears; teeth; recurrent (Pyro.). Ulcers, malignant; corneal; deep. Fistulæ. Poor reaction. Hurried. Ears flow dark wax. Red, itching tarsi. Infants with bloody coryza, diarrhœa or eczema. Stool coated white. Pyelitis (Berb.). Thick, white leucorrhœa. Choking. Croup. Cold, foul footsweat. **Skin won't heal.** Averse to covers, when cold. Dry heat at night. Easy sweat, < coughing. Starts from sleep, as if wanting air.

Related: Hep.

Eczema and torpid glandular swellings. Cystic tumors. Fibroids. Suppurative processes come within the range of this remedy, after pus has found a vent. *Mucous discharges are yellow, thick and lumpy*. Lupus vulgaris.

Head.--Scald-head of children, if there be purulent discharge, or yellow, purulent crusts.

Eyes.--*Inflammation of the eyes, with discharge of thick, yellow matter*. Sees only one-half an object. Cornea smoky. Ophthalmia neonatorum.

Ears.--Deafness, with discharge of matter from the middle ear, sometimes mixed with blood. Pimples around ear.

Nose.--Cold in the head, with thick, *yellowish, purulent secretion*, frequently tinged with blood. One-sided discharge from nose. *Yellowish discharge* from posterior nares. Edges of nostrils sore.

Face.--*Pimples and pustules on the face*. Herpes.

Mouth.--Inside of lips sore. Tongue flabby, resembling a layer of dried clay. Sour, soapy, acrid taste. Yellow coating at base.

Throat.--Last stage of ulcerated sore throat, with discharge of yellow matter. Suppurating stage of tonsillitis, when abscess is discharging.

Abdomen.--Pain in region of liver, in right side of pelvis, followed by weakness, nausea, and pain in stomach.

Stool.--Purulent diarrhoea mixed with blood. Diarrhoea after maple sugar and from change of weather. Pus-like, slimy discharge from the bowels. *Painful abscesses about the anus* in cases of fistula.

Female.--Menses late, long-lasting, with headache, twitching great weakness.

Respiratory.--Cough, with purulent and sanious sputa and hectic fever. Empyæma, pus forming in the lungs or pleural cavities. Purulent, sanious expectoration. Catarrh, with thick, lumpy, white-yellow or pus-like secretion.

Extremities.--*Burning-itching of soles of feet*.

Fever.--Hectic fever, caused by formation of pus. With cough and burning in soles.

Skin.--Cuts, wounds, bruises, etc, unhealthy, discharging pus; they do not heal readily. Yellow, purulent crusts or discharge. Purulent exudations in or upon the skin. Skin affections with yellowish scabs. Many little matterless pimples under the hair, bleeding when scratched. Dry eczema in children.

Relationship.--Compare: *Hepar; Silica*.

Dose.--Second and third trituration. The twelfth potency has been found effective in Lupus.

CALENDULA OFFICINALIS

Marigold

REGION:

SOFT PARTS.

Spine.

Liver.

WORSE:

Weather; damp; cloudy.

During chill.

Excessively painful, open, torn, **cut, lacerated, ragged or suppurating** WOUNDS.

Hæmorrhages, in scalp wounds or after drawing teeth, etc. **Prevents pus.** Sensitive to damp or open air. Takes colds. Yellowish vision. Nausea, in chest. Curdy stools. Bruised pain at angle or right scapula. Jaundice.

Related: Arn. Bellis.

A most remarkable healing agent, applied locally. Useful for open wounds, parts that will not heal, ulcers, etc. Promotes healthy granulations and rapid healing by first intention. Hæmostatic after tooth extraction. Deafness. Catarrhal conditions. Neuroma. Constitutional tendency to erysipelas. Pain is excessive and out of all proportion to injury. *Great disposition to take cold, especially in damp weather*. Paralysis after apoplexy. Cancer, as an intercurrent remedy. Has remarkable power to produce local exudation and helps to make acrid discharge healthy and free. Cold hands.

Head.--Extremely nervous; easily frightened; tearing headache; weight on brain. Submaxillary glands swollen, painful to touch. Pain in right side of neck. Lacerated *scalp* wounds.

Eyes.--Injuries to eyes which tend to suppuration; after operations; blenorrhœa of lachrymal sac.

Ears.--Deafness; worse in *damp* surroundings and with eczematous conditions. Hears best on a train, and distant sounds.

Nose.--Coryza in one nostril; with much green discharge.

Stomach.--Hunger immediately after nursing. Bulimia. *Heartburn with horripilations*. Nausea in *chest*. Vomiting. Sinking sensation. Epigastric *distention*.

Respiratory.--Cough, with green expectoration, hoarseness; with distention of inguinal ring.

Female.--*Warts at the os externum*. Menses suppressed, with cough. Chronic endocervicitis. Uterine hypertrophy, sensation of weight and fullness in pelvis; stretching and dragging in groin; pain on sudden movements. Os lower than natural. Menorrhagia.

Skin.--*Yellow*; goose-flesh. Promotes favorable cicatrization, with least amount of suppuration. Slough, proud flesh, and raised edges. Superficial burns and scalds. Erysipelas (use topically).

Fever.--*Coldness, great sensitiveness to open air*; shuddering in back, skin feels warm to touch. Heat in evening.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in damp, *heavy, cloudy* weather.

Relationship.--Compare: *Hamamel; Hyperic; Symph; Arn.*

Compare in deafness: *Ferr pic; Kal iod; Calc; Mag c; Graph.*

Antidote: *Chelidon; Rheum.*

Complementary: *Hepar.*

Dose.--Locally. Aqueous Calendula (*Marigoldin*) for all wounds, the greatest healing agent. Also as an injection in leucorrhœa; internally, tincture, to third potency. For burns sores, fissures, and abrasions, etc, use Calendula Cerate.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [[Calen.](#)]

Inflammation, with lacerated hymen, from coitus or otherwise.

Ulcerations of os uteri.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [[Calen.](#)]

External wounds and lacerations, with (or without) loss of substance ; articular wounds and clean, surgical cuts.

In all cases with loss of soft parts, when no union can be effected by means of adhesive plaster.

Lacerated, torn and jagged looking flesh wounds.

CAMPHORA

Camphor

REGION:

DIGESTIVE TRACT.

Cerebro-spinal nerves.

Urinary organs.

Nose.

WORSE:

Cold.

Drafts.

When half asleep. (Mag-p-au. Nit-ac.).

Mental exertion.

Shock.

SUPPRESSION.

Inattention.

BETTER:

Free discharges.

Sweat.

Thinking of it.

Algidity; can't get warm; at start of colds, **cholera**, etc. Bluish, old, pinched look. ICY COLD, YET AVERSE TO COVERS (Sec-c.), or wants them off then on; **with internal burning heat; and anxious. Sudden weakness**; dry collapse. Cholera. **Scanty or retained discharges**. Violent tonic **spasm**; of bladder; then stupor, with coldness. **Insensibility or anxiety**. Head feels knotted up. Hammering in occiput. Inhaled air seems cold. **Coryza**; in old age. Retracted lips; upper. Cold tongue. Burning thirst. Burning in stomach. Strangury. Hæmaturia. Sexual excitement. Satyriasis. Hoarse, squeaking voice. Asphyxia neonatorum. Cold breath. Thumbs cramp backward. Cramp in calves. **Dry skin. Erysipelas. Very sensitive to cold air or taking cold**. Shaking chill, with **cold skin**. Wants cover during hot stage only. Sudden, inflammatory fevers with rapid alternation of heat and cold; followed by rapid prostration. Heat or sweat, > covers. Corrects spoiled cases and antidotes most remedies. Chilly, below scapulæ; before colds.

Antidotes: Coff. Op. Pho.

Related: Carb-v. Cup. Op. Sec-c.

Hahnemann says: "The action of this substance is very puzzling and difficult of investigation, even in the healthy organism because its *primary action*, more frequently than with any other remedy, alternates and becomes intermixed with the vital reactions (after effects) of the organism. On this account it is often difficult to determine what belongs to the vital reactions of the body and what to the alternating effects due to the primary action of the camphor."

Pictures a state of collapse. *Icy coldness* of the whole body; sudden sinking of strength; pulse small and weak. After operations, if temperature is subnormal, low blood pressure, 3 doses camph. 1x, 15-minute intervals. This condition is met with in cholera, and here it is that Camphor has achieved classical fame. *First stages of a cold, with chilliness and sneezing*. Subsultus and extreme restlessness. Cracking of joints. Epileptiform convulsions. Camphor has a direct relationship to muscles and fascia. In local rheumatic affections in cold climates necessary. Distention of veins. As a heart stimulant for emergency use of Camphor is the most satisfactory remedy. Drop doses on sugar as often as every five minutes.

It is characteristic of Camphor that the patient *will not be covered*, notwithstanding the icy coldness of the body. One of the main remedies in shock. *Pain better while thinking of it*. Very sensitive to cold and to touch. Sequelæ of measles. *Violent convulsion*, with wandering and hysterical excitement. Tetanic spasms. Scrofulous children and irritable, weakly blondes especially affected.

Head.--Vertigo, tendency to unconsciousness, feeling as if he would die. Influenza; headache, with catarrhal symptoms, sneezing, etc. Beating pain in cerebellum. Cold sweat. *Nose cold and pinched*. Tongue cold, flabby, trembling. *Fleeting stitches in temporal region and orbits*. Head sore. *Occipital throbbing, synchronous with the pulse*.

Eyes.--Fixed, staring; pupils dilated. Sensation as if all objects were too bright and glittering.

Nose.--Stopped; sneezing. Fluent coryza on sudden change of weather. Cold and pinched. *Persistent epistaxis*, especially with goose-flesh state of skin.

Face.--Pale, haggard, *anxious*, distorted; *bluish*, cold. Cold sweat.

Stomach.--Pressive pain in pit of stomach. *Coldness*, followed by burning.

Stool.--Blackish; involuntary. *Asiatic cholera*, with cramps in calves, coldness of body, anguish, great weakness, *collapse*, tongue and mouth cold.

Urine.--Burning and *strangury*, with tenesmus of the neck of the bladder. Retention with full bladder.

Male.--Besire increased. Chordee. *Priapism*. Nightly emissions.

Respiratory.--Præcordial distress. Suffocative dyspnoea. Asthma. Violent, dry, hacking cough. Palpitation. *Breath cold*. Suspended respiration.

Sleep.--*Insomnia*, with cold limbs. Subsultus and extreme restlessness.

Extremities.--Rheumatic pain between shoulders. Difficult motion. Numbness, tingling and *coldness*. Cracking in joints. Cramps in calves. Icy cold feet, ache as if sprained.

Fever.--Pulse small, weak, slow. *Icy coldness of the whole body*. Cold perspiration. *Congestive chill*. *Tongue cold*, flabby, trembling.

Skin.--*Cold*, pale, blue, livid. Cannot bear to be covered (*Secale*).

Modalities.--*Worse*, motion, night, contact, cold air. *Better*, warmth.

Relationship.--Camphor antidotes or modifies the action of nearly every vegetable medicine--tobacco, opium, worm medicines, etc. *Laffa acutangula* (whole body ice-cold, with a restlessness and anxiety; burning thirst). *Camphoric acid*--(a prophylactic against catheter fever; cystitis 15 grains three times a day; also for prevention of night sweats).

Incompatible: *Kali nit*.

Complementary: *Canth*.

Antidotes: *Opium*; *Nitr sp dulc*; *Phos*.

Compare: *Carbo*; *Cuprum*; *Arsenic*; *Veratr*.

Dose.--Tincture, in drop doses, repeated frequently, or smelling of Spirits of Camphor. Potencies are equally effective.

MIND. [1] [Camph.]

Better when thinking of the existing complaint.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Camph.]

Throbbing, like beats with a hammer, in cerebellum, isochronous with pulse ; head hot, face red, limbs cool, > in standing ; mostly with such as were deprived of sexual intercourse.

**Contraction as if laced together in cerebellum and glabella, with coldness all over.
θ Cerebro-spinal meningitis.**

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Camph.]

Nose cold and pointed. θ Summer complaint. θ Cholera.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Camph.]

Cold sweat, with vomiting. θ Cholera.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Camph.]

Tongue cold, flabby, trembling.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Camph.]

Anxiety and restlessness, absence of evacuations, frequently chilly or feeling as if cold air was blowing on covered parts ; great sinking and collapse. θ Cholera Asiatica.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Camph.]

Burning during urination. θ Pregnancy.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Camph.]

Erethism of sexual system. θ Puerperal mania.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Camph.]

Newborn children ; asphyxia ; hard places in skin on abdomen and thighs, quickly increasing and getting harder, sometimes with a deep redness spreading nearly over whole abdomen and thighs ; violent fever, with startings and tetanic spasms, with bending backward ; make no water.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Camph.]

Influenza.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Camph.]

Cool breath, as from the grave, playing upon hand held before mouth. *θ* Cholera Asiatica.

COUGH. [27] [Camph.]

Congestion to chest.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Camph.]

Pulse : full ; **weak ; not perceptible** ; frequent and scarcely perceptible ; accelerated without fever ; very much accelerated, but undulating, and without strength ; very rapid ; full and rapid ; full and irritable ; irritable in evening ; hard or soft ; **frequent and small (hepatized left lung)** ; **extremely small** ; small and slow, sixty beats to minute ; small and hard, becoming slower and slower ; small, weak and quite frequent ; could not be counted ; **extremely rapid and weak** (typhus) ; audible and full ; weak and thready.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Camph.]

Coldness of limbs.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Camph.]

Very sensitive to cold air.

FEVER. [40] [Camph.]

Icy coldness all over, with deathlike paleness of face ; diminished circulation to parts most distant from heart.

Cold, clammy, weakening sweat.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Camph.]

Effects of shock from injury : surface of body cold, face pale and bluish, lips livid ; diarrhoea ; pulse feeble ; nervous anxiety and stupefaction, sighing respiration ; great exhaustion.

SKIN. [46] [Camph.]

All sequela of measles.

CANNABIS INDICA

Hashish

REGION:

EMOTIONS.

MIND.

Nerves.

GENITO-URINARY ORGANS.

WORSE:

URINATING.

DARKNESS.

Exertion.

Talking.

Walking.

Gonorrhœa.

Extreme psychic mobility. EXALTED IDEATION AND PERCEPTION, WITH MENTAL EXCITEMENT. **Imaginations. Wonderful hallucinations**; ecstatic; heavenly; of agonizing terror or pain; with loss of sense of proportion; or time and space (Onos. Stram.). Mania of grandeur. Levitation. Gaiety. Violence. Delirium tremens. Feels weak and all gone to nothing. **Trickling sensations; at heart.** **Loquacity.** Craves light. Violent headache, with hallucinations. **Vertex opens and shuts.** Head seems separated from body. Sees objects outside of visual field (Ign.). Weak vision. Corneal opacity. Skin of face seems tight. Alive feeling in abdomen: it throbs here and there. SCANTY, BURNING URINE, PASSED DROP BY DROP (Canth.); with pain going backward. Nephritic colic. Swelled prepuce. Priapism. Gonorrhœa. Irritable caruncle. Profuse menses, with great pain. Can't control voice. Suffocative attacks. Pain in limbs, < deep breathing. Dreams, erotic; of the dead.

Antidote: Apis.

Related: Anhalo. Cocain. Nux-m. Op.

Inhibits the higher faculties and stimulates the imagination to a remarkable degree without any marked stimulation of the lower or animal instinct. A condition of *intense exaltation*, in which all perceptions and conceptions, all sensations and all emotions are exaggerated to the utmost degree.

Subconscious or *dual nature state*. Apparently under the control of the second self, but, the original self, prevents the performance of acts which are under the domination of the second self. Apparently the two natures cannot act independently, one acting as a check, upon the other (Effects of one Dram doses by Dr. Albert Schneider).

The experimenter feels ever and anon that he is distinct from the subject of the hashish dream and can think rationally.

Produces the most remarkable hallucinations and imaginations, *exaggeration of the duration of time and extent of space, being most characteristic*. Conception of time, space and place is gone. Extremely happy and contented, nothing troubles. Ideas crowd upon each other. Has great soothing influence in many nervous disorders, like epilepsy, mania, dementia, delirium tremens, and irritable reflexes. Exophthalmic goitre. Catalepsy.

Mind.--Excessive loquacity; *exuberance of spirits. Time seems too long; seconds seem ages; a few rods an immense distance*. Constantly theorizing. Anxious depression; constant fear of becoming insane. Mania, must constantly move. *Very forgetful; cannot finish sentence*. Is lost in delicious thought. *Uncontrollable laughter*. Delirium tremens. Clairvoyance. Emotional excitement; rapid change of mood. Cannot realize her identity, chronic vertigo as of floating off.

Head.--Feels *as if top of head were opening and shutting and as if calvarium were being lifted*. Shocks through brain (*Aloe; Coca*). Uræmic headache. Throbbing and weight at occiput. Headache with flatulence. *Involuntary shaking of head*. Migraine attack preceded by unusual excitement with loquacity.

Eyes.--Fixed. Letters run together when reading. Clairvoyance. Spectral illusions without terror.

Ears.--Throbbing, buzzing, and ringing. Noise like boiling water. Extreme sensitiveness to noise.

Face.--Expression drowsy and stupid. Lips glued together. *Grinding of teeth in sleep*. Mouth and lips dry. Saliva thick, frothy, and sticky.

Stomach.--Increased appetite. Pain at cardiac orifice; better, pressure. Distention. Pyloric spasm. Sensation of extreme tension in abdominal vessels-feel distended to bursting.

Rectum.--Sensation in anus as if sitting on a ball.

Urinary.--Urine loaded with slimy mucus. Must strain; *dribbling*; has to wait some time before the urine flows. Stitches and burning in urethra. Dull pain in region of right kidney.

Male.--After sexual intercourse, *backache*. Oozing of white, glairy mucus from glans. Satyriasis. Prolonged thrill. Chordee. Sensation of swelling in perineum or near anus, as if sitting on a ball.

Female.--Menses *profuse*, dark, painful, without clots. Backache during menses. Uterine colic, with great nervous agitation and sleeplessness. Sterility (*Borax*). Dysmenorrhœa with sexual desire.

Respiratory.--Humid asthma. Chest oppressed with deep, labored breathing.

Heart.--Palpitation awakes him. Piercing pain, with great oppression. *Pulse very slow* (*Dig; Kalmia; Apocyn*).

Extremities.--*Pain across shoulders and spine; must stoop; cannot walk erect*. Thrilling through arms and hands, and from knees down. *Entire paralysis of the lower extremities*. Pain in soles and calves; sharp pains in knees and ankles; *very exhausted after a short walk*.

Sleep.--Very sleepy, but unable to do so. Obstinate and intractable forms of insomnia. Catalepsy. Dreams of dead bodies; prophetic. Nightmare.

Modalities.--*Worse*, morning; from coffee, liquor and tobacco; lying on right side. *Better* from fresh air, cold water, rest.

Relationship.--*Bellad; Hyoscy; Stram; Laches; Agaric; Anhalon* (time sense disordered; time periods enormously overestimated, thus, minutes seem hours, etc).

Dose.--Tincture and low attenuations.

MIND. [1] [[Cann. i.](#)]

He forgot his last words and ideas, and spoke in a low tone with a thick voice, as if tired.
He begins a sentence, but cannot finish it, because he forgets what he intends to write or speak.

Inability to recall any thought or event, on account of different thoughts crowding on his brain.

He could not read, partly on account of dreamy spells, and partly because he had not full power of vision.

Constantly theorizing.

Exaltation of spirits, with great gayety and disposition to laugh at the merest trifle.

Exaggeration of duration of time and extent of space ; a few seconds seem ages ; a few rods an immense distance. *θ* Delirium tremens.

Fixed ideas.

Laughs indiscriminately at every word said to him.

Full of fun and mischief, and laughs immoderately.

Moaning and crying.

Great apprehension of approaching death.

Horror of darkness.

INNER HEAD. [3] [[Cann. i.](#)]

Feels as if top of head was opening and shutting, and as if calvarium was being lifted.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

Spanish Fly
(CANTHARIS)

REGION:

MEMBRANES (Mucous and serous): URINARY ORGANS. **Bladder**. Pharynx. Brain. Pleura.

Lower bowel.

Pomum adami.

Skin.

Right side.

WORSE:

URINATING.

Drinking; cold.

Bright objects.

Sound of water.

Touch; larynx.

BETTER:

Warmth.

Rest.

Rapid and intense action. Excitement during the pains. CUTTING-SMARTING or BURNING-BITING PAINS; **as if raw**. VIOLENTLY ACUTE INFLAMMATION, **or rapidly destructive**. Discharge of bloody, acrid water. Serous effusion. Gangrene. Weak attacks, that take the voice away. Amorous frenzy. Rage. Yellow vision. Swelled, tremulous tongue; **raw edges**. Throat: full of blisters; painful swallowing. **Throat** and larynx painfully constricted, and as if **afire**. **Burning thirst**, but averse to liquids. Violent retching and vomiting. **Sensitive over stomach and kidneys** (Solid). **Shreddy, burning stools, with tenesmus of rectum and bladder**. BURNING, SCALDING URINE, WITH CUTTING, INTOLERABLE URGING AND FEARFUL TENESMUS OR DRIBBLING. **Strangury**. Dysuria. Bloody urine. Acute nephritis. Nephritic colic. Cystitis. Gripping in bladder. Gonorrhœa. Dropsy. Painfully swelled genitals. Painful priapism. Pulls at penis. **Sexual irritation**. Pollutions. Many, short, dry coughing spells. Chest pains, > eructations. Pleurisy. Pericarditis. Vesicular erysipelas; turning dark (Ran-b.). Bullæ. Chill, during stool. Urinous sweat; on genitals.

Complementary: Apis.

Antidote: Aco. Cam.

Related: Ap. Ars. Merc-c.

This powerful drug produces a furious disturbance in the animal economy, attacking the urinary and sexual organs especially, perverting their function, and setting up violent inflammations, and causing a frenzied delirium, simulating hydrophobia symptoms (*Anagallis*). Puerperal convulsions. Produces most violent inflammation of the whole gastro-intestinal canal, especially

lower bowel. Oversensitiveness of all parts. Irritation. *Raw, burning pains*. Hæmorrhages. *Intolerable, constant urging to urinate* is most characteristic. Gastric, hepatic and abdominal complaints *that are aggravated by drinking coffee*. Gastric derangements of pregnancy. *Dysuria*, with other complaints. Increases secretion of mucous membranes, tenacious mucus. The inflammations cantharis produces (bladder, kidneys, ovaries, meninges, pleuritic and pericardial membranes) are usually associated with bladder irritation.

Mind.--Furious delirium. Anxious restlessness, ending in rage. Crying, barking; worse touching larynx or drinking water. Constantly attempts to do something, but accomplishes nothing. *Acute mania*, generally of a sexual type; amorous frenzy; fiery sexual desire. Paroxysms of rage, crying, barking. *Sudden* loss of consciousness with red face.

Head.--Burning in brain. Sensation as if boiling water in brain. Vertigo; worse in open air.

Eyes.--Yellow vision (*Santon*). *Fiery, sparkling, staring look*. Burning in eyes.

Ears.--Sensation as if wind were coming from ear, or hot air. Bones about ear painful (*Capsic*).

Face.--Pale, wretched, death-like appearance. Itching vesicles on face, burning when touched. Erysipelas of face, with burning, biting heat with urinary symptoms. Hot and red.

Throat.--Tongue covered with vesicles; deeply furred; edges red. *Burning in mouth, pharynx, and throat*; vesicles in mouth. *Great difficulty in swallowing liquids*. Very *tenacious* mucus (*Kali bich*). Violent spasms reproduced by touching larynx. Inflammation of throat; feels on fire. Constriction; aphthous ulceration (*Hydr mur; Nit ac*). Scalding feeling. Burnt after taking too hot food.

Chest.--Pleurisy, as soon as effusion has taken place. Intense dyspnoea; palpitation; frequent, dry cough. *Tendency to syncope*. Short, hacking cough, blood-streaked *tenacious* mucus. Burning pains.

Stomach.--Burning sensation of œsophagus and stomach (*Carb*). Disgust for everything-drink, food, tobacco. Burning thirst, with aversion to all fluids. Very sensitive, *violent burning*. Vomiting of blood-streaked membrane and violent retching. *Aggravation from drinking coffee*; drinking the smallest quantity increases pain in bladder, and is vomited. Thirst unquenchable.

Stool.--*Shivering with burning*. Dysentery; mucous stools, *like scrapings of intestines*. Bloody, with *burning* and *tenesmus and shuddering after stool*.

Urine.--*Intolerable urging* and tenesmus. Nephritis with bloody urine. Violent paroxysms of cutting and burning in whole renal region, with painful urging to urinate; bloody urine, by *drops*. Intolerable tenesmus; cutting before, during, and after urine. *Urine scalds him, and is passed drop by drop. Constant desire to urinate*. Membranous scales looking like bran in water. Urine jelly-like, shreddy.

Male.--*Strong desire*; painful erections. Pain in glans (*Prunus; Pareira*). Priapism in gonorrhœa.

Female.--Retained placenta (*Sep*), with painful urination. Expels moles, dead foetuses, membranes, etc. *Nymphomania* (*Plat; Hyos; Lach; Stram*). Puerperal metritis, with inflammation of bladder. Menses too early and too profuse; black swelling of vulva with irritation. Constant discharge from uterus; worse false step. Burning pain in ovaries; extremely sensitive. Pain in os coccyx, lancinating and tearing.

Respiratory.--Voice low; weak feeling. Stitches in chest (*Bry; Kal c; Squilla*). Pleurisy, *with exudation*.

Heart.--Palpitation; pulse feeble, irregular; tendency to syncope. *Pericarditis, with effusion*.

Back.--Pain in loins, with incessant desire to urinate.

Extremities.--Tearing in limbs. Ulcerative pain in soles; cannot step.

Skin.--Dermatitis venenata with bled formation. Secondary eczema about scrotum and genitals, following excessive perspiration. Tendency to gangrene. Eruption with mealy scales. *Vesicular eruptions*, with burning and itching. Sunburn. *Burns, scalds*, with rawness and smarting, relieved by cold applications, followed by undue inflammation. *Erysipelas*, vesicular type, with great restlessness. Burning in soles of feet at night.

Fever.--Cold hands and feet; cold sweat. Soles burn. Chill, as if water were poured over him.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from touch, or approach, urinating, drinking cold water or coffee. *Better*, rubbing.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Acon; Camph; Puls*.

Compare: *Cantharidin*--(Glomerular nephritis). The immediate pharmacological action of Cantharidin is irritability of the capillaries, rendering the passage of nutritive fluids through them less difficult. This is most marked in the capillaries of the kidneys. The increase of blood sugar coincident with the glomerular nephritis appears to be a valuable observation. *Vesicaria*--(Urinary and kidney remedy. Smarting, burning sensation along urethra and in bladder with frequent desire to void urine often with strangury. Cystitis, irritable bladder. Tincture 5-10 drop doses). *Fuschina* coloring substance used in adulteration of wine (Cortical nephritis with albuminuria, 6th-30th potency. Redness of ears, mouth, swollen gums; deep, red urine; red, profuse diarrhoea, with severe abdominal pains). *Androsace lactea* (urinary troubles, diuretic; dropsy). *Apis; Ars; Merc cor*.

Complementary: *Camph*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency. Bears repeated doses well. Locally, in burns and eczema, 1x and 2x, in water, or as cerate.

MIND. [1] [[Canth.](#)]

Great amativeness ; amorous frenzy.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [[Canth.](#)]

Inflammation of eyes, particularly when caused by a burn.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [[Canth.](#)]

Burning sensation in throat, which feels as if on fire.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [[Canth.](#)]

Violent burning pain in stomach.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Canth.](#)]

Passage of white or pale red tough mucus with stool, like scrapings from intestines, with streaks of blood.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [[Canth.](#)]

Paroxysmal cutting and burning pains in both kidneys, the region very sensitive to slightest touch, alternating with pain in tip of penis ; urging to urinate ; painful evacuation, by drops, of bloody urine and, at times, of pure blood.

Violent tenesmus vesicæ and strangury.

Painful discharge of a few drops of bloody urine, causing very severe sharp pain, as if a red-hot iron was passed along urethra ; this pain was most acutely felt as membranous portion of canal, and in meatus urinarius.

Violent burning, cutting pains in neck of bladder, extending to fossa navicularis, < before and after urinating.

Urging to urinate from smallest quantity of urine in bladder.

Dribbling discharge, reddish, sometimes mixed with blood.

Ardor urinæ.

Before, during and after urinating fearful cutting pains in urethra ; she must double herself and scream from pains.

Burning, when urinating, and when not.

Retention of urine, causing pain. *θ* Suppressed gonorrhœa.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [[Canth.](#)]

Sexual desire : increased ; disturbing sleep at night.

Frightful satyriasis ; violent, painful priapism, with excessive pains.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [[Canth.](#)]

Retained placenta or membranes, usually with painful urination.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [[Canth.](#)]

Burning in chest.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [[Canth.](#)]

Pain in loins, with incessant desire to urinate.

Pain in loins, kidneys and abdomen, with such pain on urinating that he could not pass a single drop without moaning and screaming.

FEVER. [40] [[Canth.](#)]

In third stage, when there is complete insensibility ; cramps in abdominal muscles and legs ; suppression of urine ; hemorrhages from stomach and intestines ; cold sweat on hands and feet. *θ* Yellow fever.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [[Canth.](#)]

Scalds and burns. [See 46.](#)

SKIN. [46] [[Canth.](#)]

Burns, before blisters form, and when they have formed. [Obs. Recommended by Dr. Hering as a most valuable remedy in scalds and burns. The injured part is immersed or bathed in a few drops of the tincture in water. A potency may be given inwardly. To demonstrate the truth of *similia*, he frequently challenged skeptics to burn their fingers and then immerse the injured members in a dilution of *Cantharides*. --The editors.]

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES.

THROAT.

Kidneys.

Bones.

Mastoids.

WORSE:

SLIGHT DRAFTS.

COLD: AIR. Water.

Uncovering.

Dampness.

Bathing.

Empty swallowing.

Drinking: < throat, or excites urination.

Eating.

Drunkards.

BETTER:

Continued motion.

Lax, lazy fat, red (Asaf.), **clumsy, unclean persons** (Sul.), **who react badly and dread the cold**. Old age. Indolent and can't think clearly. BURNING-SMARTING; **tip of tongue; throat**, stomach, stool, **piles**, prostate. SORENESS. **Constriction**; of throat, with urging to swallow. Dark, red, spongy mucous surfaces or oozing bloody mucus. **Sprangling, thread-like pains** (Cep.). Neuralgias. Deep abscess. Foul secretions. Changeable. Capricious.

Homesick. Splitting headache, > heat. Ears affected alternately. Mastoiditis. NOSE AND FACE RED, BUT COLD. Vesicles or flat, painful aphthæ. **Tongue greenish at base. Swelled uvula.**

Increased saliva. Smoker's sorethroat. Craves stimulating, pungent things; wants a bracer.

Dipsomania. Waterbrash. **Acid dyspepsia**. Small, hot, mucous stools, with tenesmus, also of bladder; then thirst and lumbar pain; < **drinking**. Dysentery. Urging to urinate. Strangury. Thick, white, creamy gonorrhœa. **Cough causes distant pains**, or raises foul air; too weak to cough out expectorate. Ribs seem dislocated. Sleepy after meals. **Chilly; with the pains**; begin in back; with violent thirst, but **shivers from every drink**; with excruciating backache; alternating with heats, mounting to head; then sweat. Coldness of affected parts. Sweats easily; cold on thighs.

Complementary: Nat-m.

Related: Canth.

Seems to suit especially persons of lax fiber, weak; diminished vital heat. A relaxed plethoric sluggish, cold remedy. Not much reactive force. Such persons are fat, indolent, opposed to physical exertion, averse to go outside of their routine, get homesick easily. *General uncleanliness of body*. Abstainers from accustomed alcoholics. It affects the mucous membranes, producing a sensation of *constriction*. Inflammation of petrous bone. Burning pains and general chilliness. Older people who have exhausted their vitality, especially by mental work, and poor living; bleary-eyed appearance; who do not react. Fear of slightest draught. Marked tendency to suppuration in every inflammatory process. Prostration and feeble digestion of alcoholics. Myalgia, aching and jerking of muscles.

Mind.--Excessive peevishness. *Homesickness*, with sleeplessness and disposition to suicide. Wants to be let alone. Peppery disposition. *Delirium tremens*.

Head.--Bursting headache; worse, coughing. Hot face. Red cheeks. Face red, though cold (*Asafoet*).

Ears.--Burning and stinging in ears. *Swelling and pain behind ears. Inflammation of mastoid. Tenderness over the petrous bone*; extremely sore and tender to touch (*Onosmod*). Otorrhœa and mastoid disease before suppuration.

Throat.--*Hot feeling in fauces*. Subacute inflammation of Eustachian tube with great pain. *Pain and dryness in throat* extending to the ears. *Sore throat of smokers and drinkers*. Smarting in; constriction. Burning constriction worse between acts of deglutition. Inflamed uvula and palate; swollen and relaxed.

Mouth.--Herpes labialis (Apply one drop of the mother tincture). *Stomatitis*. Disagreeable smell from mouth. *Fetid odor from mouth*.

Stomach.--Burning in tip of tongue. Atonic dyspepsia. Much flatulence, especially in debilitated subjects. Intense craving for stimulants. Vomiting, sinking at pit of stomach. *Much thirst; but drinking causes shuddering*.

Stool.--*Bloody mucus, with burning and tenesmus*; drawing pain in back after stool. *Thirsty after stool, with shivering. Bleeding piles*, with soreness of anus. Stinging pain during stool.

Urine.--Strangury, frequent, almost ineffectual urging. *Burning in orifice*. Comes first in drops, then in spurts; neck of bladder spasmodically contracted. Ectropion of meatus.

Male.--*Coldness of scrotum*, with impotency, atrophied testicles, loss of sensibility in testicles, with softening and dwindling. Gonorrhœa, with chordee, excessive burning, pain in prostate.

Female.--Climacteric disturbances with burning of tip of tongue (*Lathyrus*). Uterine hæmorrhage near the menopause, with nausea. Sticking sensation in left ovarian region.

Respiratory.--*Constriction* of chest; arrests breathing Hoarseness. Pain at apex of heart or in rib region, worse touch. Dry, hacking cough, expelling an offensive breath from lungs. Dyspnœa.

Feels as if chest and head would fly to pieces. Explosive cough. Threatening gangrene of lung.
Pain in distant parts on coughing-bladder, legs, ears, etc.

Extremities.--Pain from hips to feet. Sciatica, worse bending backward; *worse, coughing*.
Tensive pain in the knee.

Fever.--Coldness, with ill-humor. *Shivering after drinking*. Chill begins in back; better, heat.
Must have something hot to back. Thirst before chill.

Modalities.--*Better*, while eating, from heat. *Worse*, open air, uncovering, draughts.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Cina; Calad*.

Compare: *Pulsat; Lycop; Bell; Centaurea* (surging of blood; homesickness; intermittent fever).

Dose.--Third to sixth attenuation. In delirium tremens, dram doses of tincture in milk or tincture or orange peel.

MIND. [1] [Caps.]

Homesickness : with red cheeks and sleeplessness ; with hot feeling in fauces.
After emotions, fever, with red cheeks.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Caps.]

Headache, as if skull would split, when moving head, walking, or coughing.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Caps.]

Painful swelling behind ear ; periostitis and caries of mastoid process.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Caps.]

Taste : sour ; flat, watery, followed by heartburn ; foul, like putrid water. *θ* Diarrhoea.
θ Intermittent. *θ* Dysentery.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Caps.]

Burning blisters in mouth. *θ* Scarlatina.
Tough mucus in mouth, or dryness.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Caps.]

Tough congealed mucus in posterior nares, on rising in morning, requiring much hawking to dislodge.
Tonsillitis with burning, smarting pain.
Great soreness in throat, with smarting. *θ* Scarlatina.
Burning and other pains in throat < between acts of deglutition.
Throat inflamed, dark red, burning, pressing.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Caps.]

Dipsomania ; morning vomiting, sinking at stomach.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Caps.]

Stomach icy cold, or burning in it.
Dyspepsia from torpidity, particularly in old people.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Caps.]

Burning or cutting pains in abdomen. *θ* Hemorrhoids.
Peculiar feeling in abdomen, a sort of drawing ; he must bend double.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Caps.](#)]

Dysentery : tenesmus and strangury ; pain < from a current of air, even if warm.

After stool :**tenesmus** ; burning at anus ; **thirst, drinking causes shuddering** ; drawing pains in back.

Smarting and burning pain in anus and rectum. *θ* Diarrhœa. *θ* Dysentery.

Violent tenesmus. *θ* Dysentery.

Tenesmus of rectum and bladder at same time.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [[Caps.](#)]

Burning in bladder. *θ* Dysentery. *θ* Gonorrhœa.

Tenesmus vesicæ ; strangury. *θ* Dysentery.

Burning, smarting after urination.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [[Caps.](#)]

Gonorrhœa : second stage ; white discharge, like cream ; excessive sensibility of parts to contact ; chordee, which can only be appeased or subdued in cold water.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [[Caps.](#)]

Disordered menstruation, with a pushing or sticking sensation in left ovarian region.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [[Caps.](#)]

Hoarseness from straining voice, in singers, preachers, etc.

COUGH. [27] [[Caps.](#)]

Nervous, spasmodic cough.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [[Caps.](#)]

Coldness beginning in back. *θ* Intermittent.

NERVES. [36] [[Caps.](#)]

Lack of reactive force, especially with fat people.

FEVER. [40] [[Caps.](#)]

Shivering and chilliness after every drink.

Hectic fever after emotions, and in nostalgia.

SENSATIONS. [43] [[Caps.](#)]

As if Cayenne pepper was sprinkled on parts.

TISSUES. [44] [[Caps.](#)]

Relaxed fibre : obesity.

Intermittent fever.

SKIN. [46] [[Caps.](#)]

Burning in skin.

CARBO ANIMALIS

Animal Charcoal

REGION:

NUTRITION.

Glands.

VEINLETS.

WORSE:

Slight causes: Small depletions. Sprains. Lifting. Cold taking.

WHILE EATING.

Dry, cold air.

Shaving (Ox-ac. Rad.).

Old age.

After menses.

BETTER:

Laying hand on part.

Old and feeble. Susceptible to colds, sprains or overaffected by small losses, etc. Venosity.

Gummæ. Slow, **hard painful** processes; burning like fire (Ars.), or threatening malignancy.

Sense of looseness. **Foul acrid discharges.** Hæmorrhage. **Whining.** Brain seems

loose or as if crown would split, > eating. Pains down through (r) eyeball (Gel.). Can't locate

sounds. Nose, hard, red, swelled; hot, brown stripe across, with itching pimples and

desquamation. Goneness in stomach; while suckling. All food distresses stomach. Abdomen,

distended after operations. Right ovary seems a heavy ball. Neglected bubo. Pelvic bones pain on

sitting. Dark menses; in A.M. only; then great weakness. Sore, moist anus (Carb-v.). Indurated

os (Sep.). Suffocation on closing eyes; nervous dyspnœa. Hard, painful nodes in breasts. **Bluish**

skin; cheeks, lips, affected parts, etc. Coppery eruptions on forehead. Crawling, as of bugs.

Hard, swelled glands. Surgings or hot flushes. Foul, exhausting sweats; at night; **staining yellow.**

Complementary: Calc-p.

Related: Calc-fl. Grap.

Seems to be especially adapted to scrofulous and venous constitutions, old people, and after debilitating disease, with feeble circulation and lowered vitality. *Glands are indurated*, veins distended, skin blue. *Stitch remaining after pleurisy*. Easily strained from lifting. Weakness of nursing women. Ulceration and decomposition. All its secretions are offensive. Causes local congestions *without* heat.

Mind.--Desire to be alone, sad and reflective, *avoids conversation*. Anxiety at night, with orgasm of blood.

Head.--Headache, as if head had been blown to pieces. Rush of blood with confusion. Sensation as if something lay above eyes so that she could not look up. Bluish cheeks and lips. Vertigo followed by nose-bleed. Nose swollen, tip bluish small tumor on it. Hearing confused; *cannot tell direction of sound*.

Stomach.--Eating tires patient. Weak, empty feeling in stomach. Burning and griping. *Weak digestion. Flatulence*. Ptomaine poisoning. Repugnance to fat food. Sour water from mouth. Pyrosis.

Female.--Nausea of pregnancy; worse at night. Lochia offensive (*Kreos; Rhus; Secale*). Menses too early, frequent long lasting, *followed by great exhaustion*, so weak, can hardly speak (*Cocc*), flow only in morning (*Bor; Sep*). Burning in vagina and labia. Darting in breast; *painful indurations* in breast, especially right. Cancer of uterus, burning pain down thighs.

Respiratory.--Pleurisy, typhoid character, and remaining stitch. Ulceration of lung, with feeling of coldness of chest. Cough, with discharge of greenish pus.

Skin.--Spongy ulcers, copper-colored eruption. Acne rosacea. Chilblains, worse in evening, in bed and from cold. Verruca on hands and face of old people, with bluish color of extremities. *Glands indurated*, swollen, painful, in neck, axillæ, groin, mammæ; pains lancinating, cutting, burning (*Con; Merc iod flav*). Burning, rawness and fissures; moisture. *Bubo*.

Extremities.--Pain in coccyx; burns when touched. Ankles turn easily. Straining and over-lifting produce great debility. Joints weak. Easy discoloration. Pain in hip joints at night. *Night sweat* fetid and profuse. Wrist pain.

Modalities.--*Worse*, after shaving, loss of animal fluids.

Relationship.--The Carbon group all have putrid discharges and exhalations. All act on the skin, causing interigo and excoriations. Glandular enlargements and catarrhal states, flatulency and asphyxiation.

Carbon Tetrachlorid is said to cause fatty liver (*Phosph; Ars; Chlorof*). Paralysis of interosseus muscles of feet and hands. Wonderful clinical results in the treatment of Hook worm disease. *See Thymol* (Relationship).

Complementary: *Calc phos*.

Antidotes: *Ars; Nux.*

Compare: *Badiaga; Sepia; Sulph; Plumb iod.*

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. The third trituration for insufflation in aural polypi.

INNER HEAD. [3] [[Carb. an.](#)]

Tearing in right side of head.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [[Carb. an.](#)]

Hearing weak and confused ; tones become commingled ; he cannot tell from which side they come, and it seems as though they came from another world.

UPPER FACE. [8] [[Carb. an.](#)]

Copper-colored eruption.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [[Carb. an.](#)]

Hard buboes, begin to suppurate ; or, maltreated cases with callous edges, ichorous, offensive discharge.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [[Carb. an.](#)]

Renal colic.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [[Carb. an.](#)]

Syphilis ; buboes, mostly left-sided ; old maltreated buboes, cut open or cauterized, presenting large, terrible ulcers, with callous edges and a secretion of offensive ichor.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [[Carb. an.](#)]

Menses : too early ; too long ; not profuse.

Menorrhagia from chronic induration of uterus ; also in cachectic women, with glandular affections ; blood black, clotted, putrid.

During menses : lameness in thighs ; pressing in small of back, groins and thighs, with unsuccessful desire to eructate ; chilly, yawning ; the flow weakens her, she can hardly speak ; blood dark.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [[Carb. an.](#)]

Lochia long lasting, thin, offensive, excoriating, with numb limbs.

Hard, painful nodules and indurations in mamma.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [[Carb. an.](#)]

Indurated axillary glands.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [[Carb. an.](#)]

Axillary glands indurated.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [[Carb. an.](#)]

Weakness of ankles in children who try to walk.

NERVES. [36] [[Carb. an.](#)]

Straining and overlifting, easily produce great debility.

FEVER. [40] [[Carb. an.](#)]

Night sweat fetid, debilitating, staining yellow.

CARBO VEGETABILIS

Vegetable Charcoal

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: DIGESTIVE TRACT. STOMACH.

HEART: VENOUS CIRCULATION. **Blood.**

Occiput.

WORSE:

WARMTH.

DEPLETIONS.

Cooling off.

EXHAUSTING DISEASES.

Old age.

HIGH LIVING.

Rich foods.

DISSIPATION.

Overlifting.

Walking in open air.

Pressure of clothes.

Weather: Extreme temperatures. Cold night air; frosty; humid.

Air.

Wind on head.

Suppression.

BETTER:

ERUCTATIONS.

Cool air.

Elevating feet.

Low, grave, depraved, or cachectic states. Atony, **failing reaction** or obstinate sequelæ.

Complaints of old age. WEAKNESS, FLATULENCE, FETOR OR AIR HUNGER, with most

complaints. **Tremulous**, WEAK, SICK AND EXHAUSTED; suddenly; with pulselessness.

Fainting. Collapse. Easily chilled. **Cold, yet wants air or to be fanned**, or thirsts for cold water.

BLUENESS **and decomposition**. Sepsis. **Ulceration** (aphthous). HÆMORRHAGE; dark

oozing. **Overfulness. Venosity. Thick, acrid discharges** (Hyds.). Old catarrhs. General bruised soreness or **heavy aching burning**; in bones, ulcers, etc. Numbness, of parts lain on.

..... Slow, anxious and **irritable**. Dejected. Unhappy. Dull, compressive, heavy (leadens)

headache; < occiput; < overheating, lying or pressure of hat. Sneezing from irritation in larynx; <

blowing nose or sneezing. Colds go downward (Pho.). PINCHED, HIPPOCRATIC or DUSKY

FACE. **Twitching upper lip**. Mumps with metastasis. Loose teeth. Scorbutic gums. Small,

painful aphthæ. Black tongue. Loathes even the thought of food. BELCHINGS; RANCID; **loud**,

without >; with cough. EXCESSIVE FLATULENCE; obstructed; distending; < **upper abdomen**

(Pul.); < lying. All food turns to gas. Dyspepsia. Colic. Burning in rectum. Itching anus. Septic

albuminuria. Sore, hot itching, swelled vulva. Hoarse in evening. Spasms of tormenting, hollow

or choking cough, with headache and vomiting; < cold drinks and in bed; expectorates with

retching. Pertussis and its effects. Heavy, sore or weak chest; on awaking. Senile asthma. Destructive lung diseases. Continuous, anxious palpitation. Sore ribs. As of a plug in back. Weak fingers. **Raw** or mottled skin. Ulcers, foul, burning and bleeding. Varicosis. Horrors during sleep. Thready pulse. Alternate chill and heat. ICY COLD; tongue; **knees**; legs, at night; **breath**; foot (l); unilateral, etc. Warm head, cold limbs. **Internal, burning heat**; at heart; in chest; with icy skin, < coughing. Icy, but wants air.

Complementary: Chin. Kali-c.

Follows: Caust.

Antidote: Nat-m.

Related: Am-c. Ars. Colch. Grap. Lyc.

Disintegration and *imperfect oxidation* is the keynote of this remedy. The typical Carbo patient is sluggish, fat and lazy and has a tendency to chronicity in his complaints. Blood seems to stagnate in the capillaries, causing blueness, coldness, and ecchymosis. Body becomes blue, icy-cold. Bacteria find a rich soil in the nearly lifeless stream and sepsis and typhoidal state ensues.

A lowered vital power from loss of fluids, after drugging; after other diseases; in old people with venous congestions; states of collapse in cholera, typhoid; these are some of the conditions offering special inducements to the action of Carbo veg. The patient may be almost lifeless, but the head is hot; coldness, breath cool, pulse imperceptible, oppressed and quickened respiration, and must have air, must be fanned hard, must have all the windows open. This is a typical state for Carbo veg. The patient faints easily, is worn out, and must have fresh air. Hæmorrhage from any mucous surface. Very debilitated. Patient seems to be too weak to hold out. *Persons who have never fully recovered from the effects of some previous illness*. Sense of weight, as in the head (occiput), eyes and eyelids, before the ears, in the stomach, and elsewhere in the body; putrid (septic) condition of all its affections, coupled with a burning sensation. General venous stasis, bluish skin, limbs cold.

Mind.--Aversion to darkness. Fear of ghosts. Sudden loss of memory.

Head.--*Aches from any over-indulgence*. Hair feels sore, *falls off easily*; scalp itches when getting warm in bed. Hat pressed upon head like a heavy weight. Head feels heavy, constricted. Vertigo with nausea and tinnitus. Pimples on forehead and face.

Face.--Puffy, cyanotic. Pale, hippocratic, cold with cold sweat; blue (*Cup; Opium*). Mottled cheeks and red nose.

Eyes.--Vision of black floating spots. Asthenopia. Burning in eyes. Muscles pain.

Ears.--Otorrhœa following exanthematous diseases. Ears dry. Malformation of cerumen with exfoliation of dermoid layer of meatus.

Nose.--*Epistaxis in daily attacks, with pale face*. Bleeding after straining, with pale face; tip of nose red and scabby, itching around nostrils. Varicose veins on nose. Eruption in corner of alæ nasi. Coryza with cough, especially in moist, warm weather. Ineffectual efforts to sneeze.

Mouth.--Tongue coated white or yellow brown, *covered with aphthæ*. Teeth very sensitive where chewing; gums retracted and bleed easily. Blood oozing from gums when cleaning teeth. Pyorrhea.

Stomach.--*Eructations, heaviness, fullness, and sleepiness*; tense from flatulence, with pain; worse lying down. Eructations after eating and drinking. Temporary relief from belching. Rancid, sour, or putrid eructations. Waterbrash, asthmatic breathing from flatulence. Nausea in the morning. Burning in stomach, extending to back and along spine. *Contractive pain extending to chest, with distention of abdomen*. Faint gone feeling in stomach, not relieved by eating. Crampy pains forcing patient to bend double. Distress comes on a half-hour after eating. Sensitiveness of epigastric region. *Digestion slow; food putrefies* before it digests. Gastralgia of

nursing women, with excessive flatulence, sour, rancid belching. Aversion to milk, meat, and *fat things*. *The simplest food distresses*. Epigastric region very sensitive.

Abdomen.--Pain as from lifting a weight; colic from riding in a carriage; excessive discharge of fetid flatus. Cannot bear tight clothing around waist and abdomen. Ailments accompanying intestinal fistulæ. *Abdomen greatly distended*; better, passing wind. *Flatulent colic*. Pain in liver.

Rectum and Stool.--Flatus hot, moist, offensive. Itching, gnawing and burning in rectum. *Acrid, corrosive moisture from rectum*. A musty, glutinous moisture exudes. Soreness, itching moisture of perineum at night. Discharge of blood from rectum. Burning at anus, burning varices (*Mur ac*). Painful diarrhœa of old people. Frequent, involuntary cadaverous-smelling stools, followed by burning. White hæmorrhoids; excoriation of anus. *Bluish*, burning piles, *pain* after stool.

Male.--Discharge of prostatic fluid at stool. Itching and moisture at thigh near scrotum.

Female.--Premature and too copious menses; pale blood. Vulva swollen; aphthæ; varices on pudenda. Leucorrhœa before menses, thick, greenish, milky, excoriating (*Kreos*). During menstruation, burning in hands and soles.

Respiratory.--Cough with itching in larynx; spasmodic with gagging and vomiting of mucus. Whooping cough, especially in beginning. Deep, rough voice, failing on slight exertion. *Hoarseness; worse, evenings*, talking; evening oppression of breathing, sore and raw chest. Wheezing and rattling of mucus in chest. Occasional spells of long coughing attacks. *Cough, with burning in chest*; worse in evening, in open air, after eating and talking. Spasmodic cough, bluish face, offensive expectoration, neglected pneumonia. Breath cold; *must be fanned*. Hæmorrhage from lungs. *Asthma in aged with blue skin*.

Extremities.--Heavy, stiff; feel paralyzed; *limbs, go to sleep*; want of muscular energy; joints weak. Pain in shins. Cramp in soles; feet numb and sweaty. *Cold from knees down*. Toes red, swollen. Burning pain in bones and limbs.

Fever.--Coldness, with thirst. Chill begins in forearm. Burning in various places. Perspiration on eating. Hectic fever, exhausting sweats.

Skin.--*Blue, cold ecchymosed*. Marbled with venous over distension. Itching; worse on evening, when warm in bed. Moist skin; *hot perspiration*; senile gangrene beginning in toes; bed sores; bleed easily. Falling out of hair, from a general weakened condition. Indolent ulcers, burning pain. Ichorous, offensive discharge; tendency to gangrene of the margins. Purpura. *Varicose ulcers*, carbuncles (*Ars; Anthrac*).

Modalities.--*Worse*, evening; night and open air; cold; from fat food, butter, coffee, milk, warm damp weather; *wine. Better*, from eructation, *from fanning*, cold.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Spirits Nitre; Camph; Ambra; Arsenic*.

Compare: *Carboneum*-Lampblack (Spasms commencing in tongue, down trachea and extremities. Tingling sensation). *Lycop*; *Ars*; *China*.

Complementary: *Kali carb*; *Dros*.

Dose.--First to third trituration in stomach disorders. Thirtieth potency and higher in chronic conditions, and in collapse.

MIND. [1] [[Carb. v.](#)]

Indifference ; heard everything without feeling pleasantly or unpleasantly, and without thinking of it.

Anxiety : as if oppressed ; with heat in face ; accompanied by shuddering ; on closing eyes ; in evening after lying down ; on awaking.

SENSORIUM. [2] [[Carb. v.](#)]

Fainting after sleep, after rising, or while yet in bed, mornings ; belching ; caused by debilitating losses, or abuse of mercury.

INNER HEAD. [3] [[Carb. v.](#)]

Dull headache in occiput ; violent pressive pain in lower portion of occiput ; feeling of weight.

Head feels heavy as lead.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [[Carb. v.](#)]

Hat pressed upon head like a heavy weight, and he continued to feel the sensation even after taking it off, as if head was bound up with a cloth.

Sweat on forehead, often cold.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [[Carb. v.](#)]

Burning in eyes.

UPPER FACE. [8] [[Carb. v.](#)]

Parotitis.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [[Carb. v.](#)]

Looseness of teeth, with bleeding of gums, which are very sensitive.

Teeth decay rapidly.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [[Carb. v.](#)]

Tongue turns black. *θ* Typhus. *θ* Yellow fever.

Tongue cold. *θ* Asiatic cholera. *θ* Yellow fever. *θ* Typhus.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [[Carb. v.](#)]

Stomacace.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [[Carb. v.](#)]

Gastralgia, especially when there is much flatus and a burning ache.
Great accumulation of flatus in stomach.
Stomach feels tense and full ; flatulence.
Distension of stomach and abdomen.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Carb. v.](#)]

Burning in rectum.
Itching of anus.
Rawness and chafing of children in hot weather.
Cholera Asiatica, stage of collapse.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [[Carb. v.](#)]

After sexual excesses and onanism.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [[Carb. v.](#)]

Soreness, itching, burning and swelling of pudenda. *θ* Prurigo.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [[Carb. v.](#)]

Debility from nursing. *θ* Gastralgia.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [[Carb. v.](#)]

Great roughness in larynx, with deep, rough voice, which failed if he exerted it, though without pain in throat.

RESPIRATION. [26] [[Carb. v.](#)]

Breathing short, with cold hands and feet.
Desires to be fanned, must have more air.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [[Carb. v.](#)]

Weak, fatigued feeling of chest, particularly on waking.
Pneumonia : third stage, fetid sputum ; cold breath and sweat ; wants to be fanned ; threatened paralysis of lungs.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [[Carb. v.](#)]

Fine itching eruption on hands.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Carb. v.]

Cold knees, particularly in night.

Ulcer on leg burns at night ; discharge offensive ; mottled, purple.

SLEEP. [37] [Carb. v.]

Awakens often from cold limbs, especially cold knees.

FEVER. [40] [Carb. v.]

Adynamic and gastric fevers, occurring in hot weather from abuse of ice-water and other Summer beverages.

Typhoid and yellow fever patients : cyanotic, coldness of limbs, almost in agony of death ; impending paralysis of heart and collapse.

Yellow fever : third stage, hemorrhages, with great paleness of face, violent headache, great heaviness in limbs and trembling of body. (Obs "Just as the milk of sulphur applied to the skin (worm in the stockings) is the best preventive of cholera, so Carbo vegetabilis (taken inwardly, and used about the premises) is the best preventive of yellow fever." C. Hg. "In Memphis, 1873, charcoal came much into favor as a prophylactic ; out of more than fifty persons who took it and were constantly exposed to the fever, not one was attacked ; the usual dose was half a teaspoonful of the crude powder two or three times a day." --Dr. L. Morse.)

TISSUES. [44] [Carb. v.]

Swelling of glands, in scrofulous or syphilitic persons.

Sepsis, sunken features, sallow complexion, hectic, typhoid symptoms.

SKIN. [46] [Carb. v.]

Blue color of body, with terrible cardiac anxiety and icy coldness of whole surface.

θ Cyanosis.

Ulcerations with burning pain.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Carb. v.]

Vital powers low, venous system predominant.

RELATIONS. [48] [Carb. v.]

Compare : the carbons generally ; *Caustic.*, *Laches.*, *Phosphor.* and *Rumex* in hoarseness ; *Camphor.* in collapse ; *Cinchon.*, *Plumbum* in neglected pneumonia, etc., especially in old toppers ; *Natr. mur.* in paralytic weakness, when grasping things ; **Opium in lack of reaction after well-indicated remedies ; *Phosphor.* in easily bleeding ulcers ; ***Pulsat.* in bad effects****

from fat food and pastry ; *Sulphur* in acrid smelling menses, erysipelatous inflammation of mamma.

CARBOLICUM ACIDUM

Phenol-Carbolic Acid

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: **Throat.** STOMACH. Bowels. Lungs.

HEART.

Blood.

Respiration.

WORSE:

Jar.

Reading.

Pregnancy.

Combing hair (Bry. **Chin.** Ign. Sele.).

Painless, languid and PROSTRATE. FOULNESS. **Burning secretions;** expectoration, etc. Malignancy. **Sepsis.** Low fever. Prickling-burning or sudden pain. Tender scalp. As of a burning ball in forehead. Acute smell. PALE ABOUT NOSE AND MOUTH. **Dusky face.** **Fetor oris.** Glazed throat. Vomiting. Heartburn. Stomach sore. Flatulence. **Shreddy stools.** Passes mucus from anus when urinating. Urine, scant, green or dark. Leucorrhœa; thick, causing itching. Aching between scapulæ. **Sopor. Thready pulse.** Collapse. Bloody exudations. Vesicles or pustules. Erysipelas. Profuse, cold sweats.

Related: Kre.

Carbolic Acid is a powerful irritant and anæsthetic. A languid, foul, painless, destructive remedy. Stupor, paralysis of sensation and motion, feeble pulse and depressed breathing, death due to paralysis of respiratory centers. Acts primarily on the central nervous system. *Increased olfactory sensibility*.

Produces mental and bodily languor, disinclination to study, with headache like a band. Very marked *acuteness of smell* is a strong guiding symptom. Stomach symptoms are also important. Pains are terrible; come and go suddenly. Physical exertion brings on abscess somewhere. Putrid discharges (*Bapt*). Scarlet fever, with marked tendency to destruction of tissue internally, and fetid odor. Spasmodic coughs. Arthritis (See Dose).

Head.--Disinclined to mental work. Tight feeling, as if compressed by a rubber band (*Gels; Mahonia*). Orbital neuralgia over right eye. Headache, better, by green tea; while smoking.

Nose.--*Smell very acute*. Putrid discharge. Ozæna, with fetor and ulceration. Influenza and resulting debility.

Throat.--Ulcerated patches on inside of lips and cheeks. *Burning in mouth to* stomach. Fauces red, and covered with exudation. Uvula whitened and shriveled. *Putrid discharge*. Almost impossible to swallow. *Diphtheria, fetid breath, regurgitation* on swallowing liquids, but little pain (*Bapt*). Face dusky red; white about mouth and nose. Rapid sinking of vital forces.

Stomach.--Appetite lost. *Desire for stimulants and tobacco*. Constant belching, nausea, *vomiting*, dark olive green. Heat rises up œsophagus. Flatulent distention of stomach and abdomen. Painful flatulence often marked in one part of the bowel (*Sulpho-Carbolate of Soda*). *Fermentative dyspepsia* with bad taste and breath.

Stool.--Constipation, with *very offensive breath*. Bloody, like scrapings of intestines. Great tenesmus. Diarrhœa; stools thin, black, putrid.

Urine.--Almost black. Diabetes. Irritable bladder in old men with frequent urination at night, of probable prostatic nature. Use 1x.

Female.--Discharges always offensive (*Nitr ac; Nux; Sep*). Pustules about vulva containing bloody pus. Agonizing backache across loins, with dragging-down thighs. Pain in left ovary; worse walking in open air. Erosions of cervix; fetid, acrid discharge. Leucorrhœa in children (*Cann s; Merc; Puls; Sep*). Puerperal fever, with offensive discharge. Irritating leucorrhœa, causing itching and burning (*Kreos*).

Extremities.--Cramps in fore part of leg, close to tibia *during walking*. Gnawing pains in shin bones. Arthritis.

Skin.--Itching vesicles, with burning pain. Burns tend to ulcerate.

Relationship.--Compare: *Chrysarobin* (local *in ringworm* of the scalp 5-10 per cent in glycerine and alcohol. Equal parts). Ars; *Kreosot*; *Carbo*; *Guano* (Violent headache as from a band around head. Itching of nostrils, back, thighs, genitals. Symptoms like hay-fever).

Antidote: *Alcohol*; *Vinegar*; *Chalk*; *Iod*. Glauber's Salt in watery solution.

Incompatible: *Glycerine* and *vegetable oils*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. Phenol in Arthritis, according to Goodno. Must be absolutely pure. Crystals Solution (25 %) in equal parts of water and glycerine, dose 20 minims well diluted 3 times daily (Bartlett).

INNER HEAD. [3] [Carb. ac.]

Dull frontal headache, as if an india-rubber band was stretched tightly over forehead, from temple to temple.

Dull, heavy pain through temples, with tight band across forehead, and tightness in nose between eyes.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Carb. ac.]

Very severe orbital neuralgia over right eye.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Carb. ac.]

Intensely bad smell from mouth. *θ* Diphtheria. *θ* Scarlatina. *θ* Constipation.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Carb. ac.]

Fauces fiery red, swollen ; diphtheritic patches ; breath almost unbearable. *θ* Scarlatina.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Carb. ac.]

Cancer of stomach.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Carb. ac.]

Vesicular eruption on hands and all over body, which itches excessively ; > after rubbing, but leaving a burning pain.

NERVES. [36] [Carb. ac.]

Profound prostration ; physical exhaustion ; surface pale, bathed in cold sweat ; collapse.

TISSUES. [44] [Carb. ac.]

Putrid discharges from mouth, throat, nostrils, ears, rectum and vagina.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Carb. ac.]

Lacerated wounds from blunt instruments ; bones bare or crushed and splintered.

SKIN. [46] [Carb. ac.]

Malignant forms of scarlatina.

CARDUUS MARIANUS

St. Mary's Thistle

REGION:

Liver (R).

Spleen.

Veins.

WORSE:

Lying on L. side.

Beer.

Eating.

Touch.

Motion.

Cellars.

BETTER:

Bleeding.

Hepato-hæmorrhagic diathesis (Bur-p. Lept.). Blood-stasis. Acidity. Fatigue.
Hypochondriacal. Dull frontal headache. Dirty, yellow complexion. Weak upper lip and (r) tongue. Tongue has white center with red, indented edges. **Vomits acrid bile** or blood. High diaphragm. **Liver engorged**; swelled laterally. Gall-stones (Lept.). Meteorism. Knotty, **clayey stools**. **Golden yellow urine**. Asthma. Dropsy. **Broken or hard thrombosed veins**.

Related: Calc-c. Sang.

The action of this drug is centered in the liver, and portal system, causing soreness, pain, jaundice. Has specific relation to the vascular system. Abuse of alcoholic beverages, especially beer. *Varicose veins* and ulcers. Diseases of miners, associated with asthma. Dropsical conditions depending on liver disease, and when due to pelvic congestion and hepatic disease. Disturbs sugar metabolism. Influenza when liver is affected. Debility. Hæmorrhages, especially connected with hepatic disease.

Mind.--Despondency; forgetful, apathetic.

Head.--Contractive feeling above eyebrows. Dull heavy, stupid, with foul tongue. Vertigo, with tendency to fall forward. Burning and pressure in eyes. Nose-bleed.

Stomach.--Taste bitter. Aversion to salt meat. Appetite small; tongue furred; nausea; *retching; vomiting of green, acid fluid*. Stitches in left side of stomach, near spleen (*Ceanoth*). Gallstone disease with enlarged liver.

Abdomen.--Pain in region of liver. Left lobe very sensitive. Fullness and soreness, with moist skin. Constipation; *stools hard, difficult, knotty*; alternates with diarrhœa. Stools bright yellow. Swelling of gall bladder with painful tenderness. Hyperæmia of liver, with jaundice. Cirrhosis, with dropsy.

Rectum.--Hæmorrhagic piles, prolapse of rectum, burning pain in anus and rectum, hard and knotting, clayey stools. Profuse diarrhœa due to rectal cancer. 10 drops doses (Wapler).

Urine.--Cloudy; golden-colored.

Chest.--Stitching pains in lower right ribs and front; worse, moving, walking, etc. *Asthmatic respiration*. Pain in chest, going to shoulders, back, loins and abdomen, with urging to urinate.

Skin.--Itching on lying down at night. *Varicose ulcers* (*Clematis vitalba*). Eruption on lower part of sternum.

Extremities.--Pain in hip-joint, spreading through buttocks and down thigh; *worse from stooping*. Difficult rising. Weakness felt in feet, especially after sitting.

Relationship.--Compare: *Card benedictus* (strong action on eyes, and sensation of contraction in many parts; stomach symptoms similar); *Chelidon*; *Chionanthes*; *Merc*; *Podophyl*; *Bry*; *Aloe*.

Dose.--Tincture and lower potencies.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [[Card. m.](#)]

Pressure in stomach : with eructation of air ; at night awakening ; lasting all day ; coming and disappearing during day.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [[Card. m.](#)]

The diseased liver has either already implicated the lungs, showing itself by hæmoptysis, as in simple congestion, or as inflammation of liver and lungs ; vomiting of blood.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [[Card. m.](#)]

Sensation of motion in intestines on expiration, extending breadth of a hand around umbilicus.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Card. m.](#)]

Stool very hard and insufficient.

COUGH. [27] [[Card. m.](#)]

Cough with stitches in sides of chest, and bloody sputa. *θ* Epidemic affection.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [[Card. m.](#)]

Pains in chest going to front part, to shoulders, back, loins and abdomen, combined with urging to urinate. *θ* Epidemic affection.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [[Card. m.](#)]

Drawing pains in entire back, followed by fatigue.

Drawing pain on right side of back, from shoulder blade to lumbar region, changing locality.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [[Card. m.](#)]

Drawing pain in muscles covering left radius, alternating with pain in same muscles of right side.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [[Card. m.](#)]

Pain in hip joints, spreading through buttocks, causing difficulty in arising, < from stooping.

FEVER. [40] [[Card. m.](#)]

Epidemic affection (See [Chest](#) and [Stomach](#)), lasting seven weeks, was lessened to a few

days ; the longest seven days.

TISSUES. [44] [[Card. m.](#)]

Dropsical diseases, depending on organic affections of the liver ; frequently of long standing.

CAULOPHYLLUM THALICTROIDES

Blue Cohosh
(CAULOPHYLLUM)

REGION:

FEMALE ORGANS.

NERVES.

Muscles.

Neck.

Lower limbs.

Small joints.

WORSE:

Pregnancy.

Suppressed menses.

Open air.

P.M.

Exhaustion. PAINS, ERRATIC, **drawing**, cramping, shooting, **rheumatic**; ending in neck, which gets stiff. Uterine reflexes. **Internal tremor.** Fretful and fearsome. **Nervous**; excitable. Chorea. Vomiting of uterine origin. Albuminuria. Violent, intermittent, crampy pains, with little flow. Late menses. Dysmenorrhœa. LABOR PAINS FLY ABOUT (to breasts), ARE WEAK, OR IRREGULAR; **false.** **Eases labor.** Often acts as prophylactic of false labor pains. After-pains. Uterine atony. **Habitual miscarriage.** Vaginal spasm. Profuse, acrid leucorrhœa; of little girls. **Sore nodes on finger-joints. Rheumatism; of small joints.** Aching, sore lower limbs; before menses. Paraplegia, after child-birth. **Chloasma**; on neck. As if overfull of blood. High fever.

Related: Cimi. **Pul. Sep.**

This is a woman's remedy. Want of tonicity of the womb. During labor, when the pains are deficient and the patient is exhausted and fretful. Besides, it has a special affinity for the smaller joints. *Thrush*, locally and internally.

Stomach.--*Cardialgia, spasms of stomach*. Dyspepsia with spasmodic symptoms.

Female.--Extraordinary rigidity of os (*Bell; Gels; Ver v*). Spasmodic and severe pains, which fly in all directions; shivering, without progress; false pains. Revives labor pains and furthers progress of labor. After pains. Leucorrhœa, with moth-spots on forehead. Habitual abortion from uterine debility (*Helon; Puls; Sab*). Needle-like pains in cervix. Dysmenorrhœa, with pains flying to other parts of body. Lochia protracted; great atony. Menses and leucorrhœa profuse.

Skin.--Discoloration of skin in women with menstrual and uterine disorder.

Extremities.--Severe drawing, erratic pain and stiffness in small joints, fingers, toes, ankles, etc. Aching in wrists. Cutting pains on closing hands. Erratic pains, changing place every few minutes.

Relationship.--Incompatible: *Coffea*.

Compare: *Viol. Odor* (rheumatic carpal and metacarpal joints); *Cimicif; Sepia; Pulsat; Gels*.

Dose.--Tincture to third attenuation.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Caul.]

Leucorrhœa : sharp, acrid, very weakening ; with heaviness of upper eyelids, has to lift them up with the fingers ; of profuse bland mucus ; with "moth spots" on forehead ; in little girls.

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Caul.]

Pains are intermittent and paroxysmal. *θ* Labor. *θ* Dysmenorrhœa.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

REGION:

NERVES: **Motor. Sensory.**

MUSCLES: BLADDER. LARYNX. Limbs.

Respiration.

Skin.

Right side; face.

WORSE:

Air: DRY COLD. Raw. WINDS. **Drafts.**

Extremes of temperature.

Stooping.

Suppressions.

Coffee.

3-4 A.M. OR EVENING.

Exertion.

Change of weather.

BETTER:

A COLD DRINK (EVEN CHILLS).

Washing.

Warmth; of bed.

Gentle motion.

Sensitive to both heat and cold. **Weakness**, increasing uncertainty of control, stumbling, etc., finally PARALYSIS; **of single parts**. Atony. Anæsthesia. Stiff joints. Contracted tendons; palms (Nat-m.), hamstrings, etc. Deformities. Atrophy. Jerks of single muscles. Epilepsy, at puberty. **Trembling. Burning. Soreness. Rawness**; larynx, anus, etc. Broken down; worn out; wants to die. Hopeless, despondent. **Mental tire. Anxious forebodings** (felt in head), < in twilight. Reticent. Oversympathetic. Empty behind forehead. Tight scalp. To and fro or nodding motions. Paralysis: of one eyelid (r), throat, bladder, etc. Heavy, drooping eyelids. Continuous eye pain. Diplopia, > looking to right. Objects look large. Cataract. Profuse acrid tears. Much, foul earwax. Echo in ears. Tinnitus. Eruption on lower nose. Prosopalgia, > cold water. **Facial paralysis**, < opening mouth. Swelling at root of tongue. Throat, < stooping. Urging to swallow, or swallows the wrong way. Greasy eructations. Cramp in rectum on stooping. Anus, prolapses on coughing; small, hard pustules. Stool glistens; difficult, > standing. Stooling easier by standing, but piles < standing. Must sit down to urinate. Insensible urethra or rectum; to solid stools (Alo.). Piles, < walking. **Urine retained after labor**. URINE SPURTS ON COUGHING; dribbles or passes slowly; > sitting. Menses by day, leucorrhœa by night. Dry, hard cough. Cough from tickling in throatpit (Sep.), or l. larynx; incessant; dry night and morning. Can't cough deep enough (Rum.); **expectorate slips back again**; < heat of bed, stooping, cold air; > sips of cold water. Greasy, ropy, difficult expectoration. Aphonia or **hoarseness**, in A.M.; of speakers; < stooping; > talking. Sore streak in larynx. Sore chest; vest seems tight. Purring in chest. Wandering chest pains, > pressure. Stiff neck or back on rising; pain goes forward or to

thighs. Pain in spine on swallowing. Bursting in fingertips. Cramps in calves, feet or toes. **Deep burns and their effects.** Skin: cracks; ulcers. Warts, on brows, lids, nose, fingertips; seedy; bleeding; ulcerating. Coldness, not > warmth; causes paralysis, cough, diarrhoea, etc. Sweat about 4. A.M.; profuse, on slight exertion; < open air.

Complementary: Carb-v. Grap. **Lach.** Stap.
Related: Gel. Kali-bi. Pho. Rhus-t. Sep.

Manifests its action mainly in chronic rheumatic, arthritic and paralytic affections, indicated by the tearing, drawing pains in the muscular and fibrous tissues, with deformities about the joints; progressive loss of muscular strength, tendinous contractures. Broken down seniles. In catarrhal affections of the air passages, and seems to choose preferably dark-complexioned and rigid-fibered persons. Restlessness at night, with tearing pains in joints and bones, and faint-like sinking of strength. This weakness progresses until we have gradually appearing paralysis. Local paralysis, vocal cords, muscles of deglutition, of tongue, eyelids, face, bladder and extremities. Children are slow to walk. The skin of a Causticum person is of a *dirty white sallow*, with warts, especially on the face. Emaciation due to disease, worry, etc, and of long standing. *Burning, rawness, and soreness* are characteristic.

Mind.--Child does not want to go to bed alone. Least thing makes it cry. Sad, hopeless. *Intensely sympathetic*. Ailments from long-lasting grief, sudden emotions. Thinking of complaints, aggravates, especially hæmorrhoids.

Head.--Sensation of empty space between forehead and brain. Pain in right frontal eminence.

Face.--Paralysis of right side. Warts. Pain in facial bones. Dental fistula. Pain in jaws, with difficulty in opening mouth.

Eyes.--Cataract with motor disturbances. Inflammation of eyelids; ulceration. Sparks and dark spots before eyes *Ptoxis* (*Gels*). Vision impaired, as if film were before eyes. Paralysis of ocular muscles after exposure to cold.

Ears.--Ringing, roaring, pulsating, with deafness; words and steps re-echo; chronic middle-ear catarrh; accumulation of ear-wax.

Nose.--*Coryza, with hoarseness*. Scaly nose. Nostrils ulcerated. *Pimples and warts*.

Mouth.--Bites inside of cheek from chewing. Paralysis of tongue, with indistinct speech. Rheumatism of articulation of lower jaw. Gums bleed easily.

Stomach.--Greasy taste. Aversion to sweets. Feels as if lime were burned in stomach. Worse after eating fresh meat; smoked meat agrees. Sensation of ball rising in throat. *Acid* dyspepsia.

Stool.--Soft and small, size of goose-quill (*Phos*). Hard, tough, covered with mucus; shines like grease; small-shaped; expelled with much straining, or only on standing up. Pruritus. Partial paralysis of rectum. Rectum sore and burns. Fistula and large piles.

Urine.--Involuntary when coughing, sneezing (*Puls*). Expelled very slowly, and sometimes retained. Involuntary during first sleep at night; also from slightest excitement. *Retention* after surgical operations. Loss of sensibility on passing urine.

Female.--*Uterine inertia during labor*. Menses cease at night; *flow only during day* (*Cycl; Puls*). Leucorrhœa at night, with great weakness (*Nat mur*). Menses delay, late (*Con. Graph; Puls*).

Respiratory.--*Hoarseness* with pain in chest; *aphonia*. Larynx sore. *Cough, with raw soreness of chest*. Expectoration scanty; *must be swallowed*. Cough *with pain in hip*, especially left worse in evening; *better, drinking cold water*; worse, warmth of bed. Sore streak down trachea. Mucus under sternum, which he cannot *quite reach*. Pain in chest, with palpitation. Cannot lie down at night. Voice re-echoes. Own voice roars in ears and distresses. Difficulty of voice of singers and public speakers (Royal).

Back.--Stiffness between shoulders. Dull pain in nape of neck.

Extremities.--Left-sided sciatica, with numbness. Paralysis of single parts. Dull, tearing pain in hands and arms. Heaviness and weakness. Tearing joints. Unsteadiness of *muscles of forearm* and hand. Numbness; loss of sensation in hands. *Contracted tendons*. Weak ankles. Cannot walk without suffering. *Rheumatic tearing in limbs; better by warmth, especially heat of bed*. Burning in joints. Slow in learning to walk. Unsteady walking and easily falling. *Restless legs at night*. Cracking and tension in knees; stiffness in hollow of knee. Itching on dorsum of feet.

Skin.--Soreness in folds of skin, back of ears, between thighs. *Warts* large, jagged, bleeding easily, on tips of fingers and nose. Old burns that do not get well, and ill effects from burns. Pains of burns. Cicatrices freshen up; old injuries reopen. Skin prone to intertrigo during dentition.

Sleep.--Very drowsy; can hardly keep awake. Nocturnal sleeplessness, with dry heat, inquietude.

Relationship.--According to the careful investigations of Dr. Wagner of Basel, Causticum corresponds to Ammon causticum 4x. *Causticum* does not agree with *Phosphorus*; the remedies should not be used after each other. *Diphtherotoxin follows*, causticum in chronic bronchitis.

Antidote: Paralysis from lead-poisoning.

Complementary: *Carbo; Petrosel*.

Compare: *Rhus; Arsenic; Amm phos* (facial paralysis).

Modalities.--*Worse*, dry, cold winds, in *clear fine* weather, *cold* air; from motion of carriage. *Better, in damp, wet weather; warmth*. Heat of bed.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth attenuation. In chronic ailments and especially in paralytic states, the higher potencies once or twice a week.

MIND. [1] [Caust.]

The least thing makes the child cry.

Melancholy mood ; sadness ; hopelessness.

Melancholy from care, grief and sorrow.

Peevish, irritable, censorious mood.

Mental and other ailments from long-lasting grief and sorrow. *θ* Chronic headache. *θ* Face and toothache. *θ* Chorea.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Caust.]

Rheumatic pains in head so severe as to cause nausea.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Caust.]

Tinea capitis in occipital region.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Caust.]

Sensation of heaviness in upper lid, as if he could not raise it easily, or as if it was agglutinated to lower lid, and could not be easily loosened.

Inclination to close eyes, lids seem heavy ; paralysis of upper lids. *θ* Hysteria. *θ* Pregnancy. *θ* Blepharoptosis.

Ophthalmia scrofulosa.

Agglutination of lids.

Paralysis of muscles, particularly if caused from exposure to cold.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Caust.]

Words and steps re-echo in ears.

Deafness. *θ* Otorrhœa. *θ* Facial hemiplegia. *θ* Rheumatism.

Burning of ears ; they get red.

Accumulation of earwax, sometimes offensive in odor.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Caust.]

Dry coryza, with stoppage of nose.

Fluent coryza, with pain in chest and limbs.

Itching of tip of nose and alæ, as well as inside.

Pimples, ulcers or crusts on tip of nose ; inflamed, swollen and scurfy.

Old warts on nose.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Caust.]

Acne rosacea on cheeks and forehead ; in dispersed groups.

Paralysis of one side of face. *θ* Hemiplegia. *θ* Chorea. *θ* Otorrhœa. *θ* After cold.

Prosopalgia and rheumatism in face.

Warts on face.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Caust.]

Painful looseness and elongation of teeth.

Stitching and tearing toothache.

Pain in sound teeth, on drawing in cold air.

Swelling of gums, readily bleeding and tedious suppuration. *θ* Fistula dentalis.

Frequently recurring abscesses of gums.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Caust.]

Stuttering, difficult, indistinct speech. *θ* Chorea. *θ* Pertussis. *θ* Hemiplegia.

Speechlessness, from paralysis of organs of speech.

Tongue coated white on both sides, red in middle. *θ* Epilepsy.

Painful vesicles on tip of tongue.

Paralysis of tongue.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Caust.]

Burning pain in throat ; not caused by swallowing ; on both sides, seemed to arise from chest.

Rawness and tickling in throat, with dry cough and some expectoration after long coughing.

Pain in throat, < by stooping.

Must swallow continually, feels as if throat was too narrow.

Mucus collects in throat, cannot be raised by hawking ; is obliged to swallow it. *θ* Pertussis.

Hawking of mucus, with pain in pit of throat.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Caust.]

Desire for beer ; for smoked meat.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Caust.]

Bread causes pressure in stomach.

A swallow of cold water relieves. *θ* Pertussis. *θ* Spasms.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Caust.]

Sour vomiting, followed by sour eructations.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Caust.]

Pressure in pit of stomach. *θ* Diarrhœa.

Pinching, clawing in pit of stomach on deep breathing.

Cramp in stomach.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [[Caust.](#)]

Painful distension of abdomen.

Tumid abdomen, in children. *θ* Dentition. *θ* Pertussis.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Caust.](#)]

The stool passes better standing.

Constipation ; frequent but unsuccessful desire to pass stool. *θ* Gastralgia. *θ* Leucorrhœa.

Frequent ineffectual efforts to stool, with much pain, anxiety and redness in face.

Frequent, sudden, penetrating, pressive pain in rectum.

Itching and sticking in rectum.

Hemorrhoids : impeding stool ; swollen, itching, stitching, moist ; stinging, burning, painful when touched, when walking, when thinking of them ; from preaching or straining voice.

Pain and strong pulsation in perineum. *θ* Fistula in ano.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [[Caust.](#)]

Itching of orifice of urethra.

He urinates so easily that he is not sensible of the stream, and scarcely believes in the dark that he is urinating, until he makes sure by sense of touch.

Involuntary passage of urine : when coughing, sneezing or blowing nose ; at night when asleep ; in walking ; from paralysis ; in bronchitis.

Enuresis nocturna. *θ* Chorea. *θ* Diarrhœa. *θ* Pregnancy.

Retention of urine, with frequent and urgent desire, occasionally a few drops or a small quantity may dribble away.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [[Caust.](#)]

Pressive pain in testicles.

Increase of smegma about glans.

Itching of orifice of urethra, scrotum and skin of penis.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [[Caust.](#)]

Spasmodic labor pains.

Nipples sore, cracked, surrounded with herpes.

Children are slow in learning to walk ; unsteady tottering gait. *θ* Meningeal tuberculosis.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [[Caust.](#)]

Voice reverberates in head. *θ* Deafness.

Hoarseness : < in morning, with scraping in throat ; for several days could not speak loud ; with coryza ; with rawness, burning and soreness in chest ; with dry cough. *θ* Aphonia.

Sudden loss of voice. *θ* Paralysis glottidis.

Laryngeal muscles refuse to act ; cannot speak a loud word. *θ* Paresis of cords.

RESPIRATION. [26] [[Caust.](#)]

Shortness of breath.

COUGH. [27] [[Caust.](#)]

Cough : violent, hollow, at times dry, with pain in chest ; hollow, especially night and morning, with tightly adhering mucus in chest, and with sensation of soreness on chest ; hacking, from creeping and rawness in throat ; caused by crawling in larynx, or by stooping to pick up anything ; always caused by speaking ; with pain over and in hip, and involuntary passage of drops of urine ; dry, remaining after pertussis ; frequent and tickling ; for the most part in daytime without, at night with expectoration.

Cough, with a sensation as if the patient could not cough deep enough to start mucus, produced by tickling, accompanied by rawness.

Hollow racking cough. *θ* Bronchitis.

Cough relieved by a swallow of old water.

Cough < by bending forward.

Continual annoying cough ; with each cough escape of urine.

Influenza, with tired sensation, limbs as if beaten ; rheumatic pains.

Expectoration : acrid, fatty tasting ; cannot be raised, but must be swallowed.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [[Caust.](#)]

Soreness in chest.

Tightness of chest, must frequently take a deep breath.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [[Caust.](#)]

Pulse excited towards evening, with orgasm of blood.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [[Caust.](#)]

Stitches in sternum, from deep breathing or lifting.

Painful compression of chest, from both sides towards sternum, with oppression of breath and weakness of voice.

Sensation as if clothing were too tight.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [[Caust.](#)]

Stiffness and pain in neck and throat, with pain in occiput, muscles felt as if bound, could scarcely move head.

Painful stiffness of back and sacrum, especially when rising from chair.

Pressing, cramplike pain in small of back, in region of kidneys.

Bruised or darting pain in os coccygis.
Dull drawing pain in region of os coccygis.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [[Caust.](#)]

Pressure on shoulders.
Dull drawing and tearing in arms and hands.
Paralysis of right arm, with glossoplegia.
Paralysis of upper extremities.
Paralytic feeling in right hand.
Trembling of hands. *θ* Rheumatism. *θ* Neuralgia.
Sensation of fulness in hand, when grasping anything.
Drawing pains in finger joints.
Contraction and induration of tendons of fingers.
Paralysis of hands.
Warts on tips of fingers.
Fleshy warts close to nails.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [[Caust.](#)]

Soreness between thighs, high up.
Drawing and tearing in thighs and legs, knees and feet, < in open air, > in warmth of bed.
Bruised pains in thighs and legs, mornings in bed.
Marbled skin of thighs and legs.
Cracking in knees, when walking and descending.
Tendons of knees seem too short.
Gonagra.
Gouty tearing in region of lower leg, especially in small joints of foot, with swelling of parts.
Cramp in feet, toes and soles.
Emaciation of feet.
Unsteady walking and easy falling of little children. *θ* Dentition. *θ* Chorea. *θ* Rheumatism.
θ Verrucæ. *θ* Pertussis.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [[Caust.](#)]

Gouty pains in limbs.
Intolerable uneasiness in limbs, in evening.
Weakness and trembling of limbs.
Paralytic weakness of limbs.

REST. POSITION. MOTION. [35] [[Caust.](#)]

affected parts tremble.

NERVES. [36] [[Caust.](#)]

Hysteria.

Cramps now here, now there.

Chorea, even at night, right side of face and tongue may be paralyzed.

Faintlike sinking of strength.

Weakness and trembling. *θ* Aphonia.

Paralysis : of vocal cords ; one-sided ; of tongue ; of eyelids ; of face ; of extremities ; of bladder.

Gradually appearing paralysis.

SLEEP. [37] [[Caust.](#)]

Yawning and stretching.

Intense sleepiness, can scarcely resist it, must lie down.

Sleeplessness at night : on account of dry heat ; cannot rest in any position. *θ* Chorea.

***θ* Gastralgia.**

During first sleep, wets bed. *θ* Enuresis.

Bad effects from night-watching. *θ* Loss of milk. *θ* Dystocia.

TIME. [38] [[Caust.](#)]

At night he can get no easy position ; he cannot lie still a moment.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [[Caust.](#)]

After getting wet. *θ* Paralysis.

FEVER. [40] [[Caust.](#)]

Shivering beginning in and spreading from face.

Much internal chilliness, immediately followed by sweat without intervening heat.

Chill lessened by drinking, and in bed.

Flushes of heat, followed by chill.

SENSATIONS. [43] [[Caust.](#)]

Terrible sensation of tearing, paroxysmal ; often moving forward, then remitting, again starting from same spot ; neuralgia, moving from occiput, upward and forward, over vertex.

Tearing pains. *θ* Prosopalgia.

TISSUES. [44] [[Caust.](#)]

Contraction of flexor tendons ; tension and shortening of muscles.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [[Caust.](#)]

Whatever part she grasps, burns.

SKIN. [46] [[Caust.](#)]

Subacute and chronic eruptions, similar to blisters from burns.

Large, jagged, often pedunculated warts exuding moisture and bleeding easily.

Warts and scrofulous skin affections.

Burns and scalds.

Varicose and fistulous ulcers.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Caust.](#)]

Dark haired persons with rigid fibre most affected.

Children with black hair and eyes ; enuresis nocturna.

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

REGION:

MIND.

NERVES.

EMOTIONS.

Mucous membranes: DIGESTIVE TRACT.

Liver.

Women and CHILDREN.

Left side.

WORSE:

ANGER.

NIGHT.

DENTITION.

Cold: Air. Damp.

Wind.

Taking cold.

COFFEE.

Narcotics.

Alcohol.

BETTER:

BEING CARRIED.

Mild weather.

Heat.

Sweating.

Cold applications.

Bad temper. Frantic irritability, snappish and **intolerant of pain. Mad during pain.**

Magnifies her pains. Unappeasable crossness. **OVERSENSITIVE**. Tosses about, cries out or walks the floor (Ars.); demands instant relief. **Beside himself or prostrated by pain.** Neuralgic or gouty-rheumatic subjects. **Spells of being irritable and restless**; OF COLIC; of dry, tickling cough, etc. **Cramps**, with bilious vomit; of muscles. **Numb**, on awaking; **after pain**; hands, when grasping objects. Repeated spasms; of face, arms, legs, etc. UGLY, CROSS, AND UNCIVIL. QUARRELSOME; **vexed at every trifle**. Abrupt. **Averse to being spoken to or touched**. WANTS TO BE CARRIED **or what is refused when offered**. Omits words.

Sensitive to cold wind about ears. Sticking, **earache**; > warmth. **Swelling**, or REDNESS OF ONE CHEEK. Faceache (r), to ear. Jaws feel tired. Bad, sour breath. Bitter taste. Thick, yellow-white fur on tongue. Eructations like bad eggs. Distended bowels. Colic going upward; < anger (Colo.). **Cutting or wind colic**; < night. STOOLS, hot, ACID, GRASS-GREEN, SLIMY, HACKED, yellow-green, OR LIENTERIC; **smelling like bad eggs**. Irregular, labor-like pains; going up; down inner thighs. Cramps when child nurses. Dark, lumpy menses or lochia. Asthma, < dry weather. Jaundice. Dry palms. Sleepy, disturbed, by pain, starting up, etc. Chilly, yet easily over-heated, hence takes cold. Coldness of one part, with heat of another; < uncovering.

Alternate chill and heat. **Hot and thirsty or hot sweat, with the pains.** Hot coryza; hot stools.
Feverish, from suppressed discharges. Sweat on head. Sleepless from abuse of narcotics.

Complementary: **Mag-c.** Sanic.

Related: Nux-v. Stap.

Antidotes: Com. Ign. Nux-v. Pul.

The chief guiding symptoms belong to the mental and emotion group, which lead to this remedy in many forms of disease. Especially of frequent employment in diseases of children, where peevishness, restlessness, and colic give the needful indications. A disposition that is mild, calm and gentle; sluggish and constipated bowels contra-indicate chamomilla.

Chamomilla is *sensitive, irritable, thirsty, hot, and numb*. Oversensitiveness from abuse of coffee and narcotics. *Pains unendurable*, associated with numbness. Night-sweats.

Mind.--*Whining restlessness*. Child wants many things which he refuses again. Piteous moaning because he cannot have what he wants. Child can only be quieted when carried about and petted constantly. *Impatient*, intolerant of being spoken to or interrupted; extremely sensitive to every pain; always complaining. Spiteful, *snappish*. Complaints from anger and vexation. *Mental calmness contraindicates Chamom*.

Head.--Throbbing headache in one-half of the brain. Inclined to bend head backward. Hot, clammy sweat on forehead and scalp.

Ears.--Ringing in ears. *Earache*, with soreness; *swelling and heat driving patient frantic*. Stitching pain. Ears feel stopped.

Eyes.--Lids smart. Yellow sclerotic. Spasmodic closing of lids.

Nose.--Sensitive to all smells. Coryza, with inability to sleep.

Face.--*One cheek* red and hot; the other pale and cold. Stitches in jaw extending to inner ear and teeth. *Teeth ache worse after warm drink*; worse, coffee, at night. Drives to distraction. Jerking of tongue and facial muscles. Distress of teething children (*Calc phos; Terebinth*).

Throat.--Parotid and submaxillary glands swollen. Constriction and pain as from a plug.

Mouth.--Toothache, if anything warm is taken, from coffee, during pregnancy. Nightly salivation.

Stomach.--Eructations, foul. Nausea after coffee. Sweats after eating or drinking. Aversion to warm drinks. Tongue yellow; taste bitter. Bilious vomiting. Acid rising; regurgitation of food. Bitter, bilious vomiting. Pressive gastralgia, as from a stone (*Bry; Abies n*).

Abdomen.--Distended. Gripping in region of navel, and pain in small of back. Flatulent colic, after anger, *with red cheeks and hot perspiration*. Hepatic colic. Acute duodenitis (*Kali bich* (chronic)).

Stool.--Hot, *green*, watery, fetid, *slimy*, with colic. Chopped white and yellow mucus like chopped eggs and spinach. Soreness of anus. Diarrhoea during dentition. Hæmorrhoids, with painful fissures.

Female.--Uterine hæmorrhages. Profuse discharge of clotted, *dark blood, with labor-like pains*. Labor pains spasmodic; press upward (*Gels*). Patient intolerant of pain (*Caul; Caust; Gels; Hyos; Puls*). Nipples inflamed; tender to touch. Infant's breasts tender. Yellow, acrid leucorrhœa (*Ars; Sep; Sulph*).

Respiratory.--Hoarseness, hawking, *rawness of larynx. Irritable, dry, tickling cough*; suffocative tightness of chest, with bitter expectoration in daytime. Rattling of mucus in child's chest.

Back.--Insupportable pain in loins and hips. *Lumbago*. Stiffness of neck muscles.

Extremities.--Violent rheumatic pains drive him out of bed at night; compelled to walk about. Burning of soles at night (*Sulph*). *Ankles give way in the afternoon*. Nightly paralytic loss of power in the feet, unable to step on them.

Sleep.--Drowsiness with moaning, weeping and wailing during sleep; anxious, frightened dreams, with half-open eyes.

Modalities.--*Worse*, by *heat*, anger, open air, wind, *night. Better*, from being carried, warm wet weather.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cypriped; Anthemis; Aconite; Puls; Coffea; Bellad; Staphis; Ignat*. Follows Belladonna in diseases of children and abuse of opium. *Rubus villosus*-Blackberry--(diarrhœa of infancy; stools watery and clay colored).

Antidotes: *Camph; Nux; Puls*.

Complementary: *Bell; Mag c*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth attenuation.

MIND. [1] [[Cham.](#)]

Dulness of senses, diminished power of comprehension.

Child cries ; quiet only when carried.

Piteous moaning of child because he cannot have what he wants.

Whining restlessness ; the child wants this and that, which, when offered, is refused or pushed away.

Averse to talking, short and snappish.

Cannot endure being spoken to, or interrupted while speaking, especially after rising from sleep.

Child does not wish to be touched.

Patient cannot bear any one near him, and answers snappishly.

Peevish disposition, nothing pleases.

Peevish about everything, with dyspnœa.

Peevishness ; she seeks a cause for being peevish at everything ; can't return a civil answer.

Very irritable and fretful ; child must be carried.

Irritable, impatient mood.

Easily chagrined or excited to anger.

The child can only be quieted by carrying it on the arm.

Excessive uneasiness, anxiety, agonizing tossing about, with tearing pains in abdomen.

Oversensitiveness to pain, which seems unbearable and drives to despair.

INNER HEAD. [3] [[Cham.](#)]

Throbbing headache.

Transient attacks of throbbing in one-half of brain.

One-sided drawing headache.

Congestion to head : following anger ; with pressure while lying down ; on vertex ; with heat in face and oppression of chest ; with stitches in head and chest.

Megrim.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [[Cham.](#)]

Warm sweat on head, wetting hair.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [[Cham.](#)]

Eyes swollen in morning ; agglutinated with purulent mucus.

Violent pressure in orbital region ; sensation in eyeball, as if it was tightly compressed from all sides, with momentary obstruction of vision.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [[Cham.](#)]

Roaring in ears, as from rushing water.

Single large stitches in ear, especially when stooping, with ill humor and peevishness about trifles.

Pressing earache in spells, with tearing pain, extorting cries.

Particularly sensitive to open air about ears.

UPPER FACE. [8] [[Cham.](#)]

Redness of one cheek, returning in paroxysms, without shivering or internal heat.

θ Hemicrania.

Red face, or redness and heat of one (l.) cheek, the other being pale.

One cheek red and hot, the other pale and cold.

Face sweats after eating or drinking.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [[Cham.](#)]

Toothache : stitching ; digging ; gnawing ; from suppressed perspiration ; from taking cold ; during or after eating ; if anything warm is taken into mouth, especially after coffee, < by talking ; in open air ; in room ; getting warm in bed ; during menstruation and pregnancy ; most left side and lower teeth ; < at night ; affecting principally women and children ; after abuse of mercury.

Toothache recommences when entering the warm room, or drinking anything warm.

Teeth feel too long.

Gums red and tender. θ Dentition.

Teething children : with watery, greenish and also chopped diarrhoea, smelling like rotten eggs ; jerking of limbs or starting ; convulsions ; child bends double and draws legs upon abdomen ; moaning ; want to be carried ; dry cough ; restless at night ; want to drink ; quick rattling breathing.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [[Cham.](#)]

Bitter taste in mouth, in morning.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [[Cham.](#)]

Heat in mouth, pharynx and œsophagus to stomach.

Collection of saliva, of metallic, sweetish taste.

Fetid smell from mouth.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [[Cham.](#)]

Spasmodic constriction of pharynx.

Sore throat, with swelling of parotid or submaxillary glands, or tonsils.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [[Cham.](#)]

Want of appetite.

Great thirst for cold water and desire for acid drinks.

Likes to hold cold water to mouth a long time, when drinking. θ Dentition.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [[Cham.](#)]

After eating and drinking, heat and sweat of face.

Thirsty and hot with the pains.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [[Cham.](#)]

Eructations : sour ; constant, empty ; aggravate the pain.

Fruitless efforts to vomit.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [[Cham.](#)]

Pressure in stomach, as from a stone pressing down.

Constrictive gastralgia in coffee drinkers.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [[Cham.](#)]

Colic returns from time to time, flatus accumulates in hypochondria, and stitches shoot through chest.

**Wind colic, abdomen distended like a drum, wind passes in small quantities without relief ;
> by applying warm cloths.**

Abdomen tympanitic and sensitive to touch. θ Agalactia. θ Peritonitis.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Cham.](#)]

Stools : green, slimy, mucous ; mixed green and white, mucous ; chopped, white and yellow, mucous ; green or yellowish ; watery, frequent, preceded by cutting constricting bellyache, < in epigastric region ; mucous, with colic and vomiturition ; bilious, with burning in anus ; painful, thin, green, consisting of feces and mucus ; **green, watery, corroding, with colic, thirst, bitter taste and bitter eructations ; like chopped or stirred eggs, smelling sour ; **hot, smelling like rotten eggs** ; changeable ; containing undigested food ; mucous and bloody.**

Constipation from inactivity of anus.

Ulcerating fissures at anus.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [[Cham.](#)]

Menstrual colic, following anger.

Membranous dysmenorrhœa.

Yellow, smarting leucorrhœa.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [[Cham.](#)]

Labor pain press upward ; she is hot and thirsty, cross and inclined to scold.

Rigidity of os ; scarcely able to endure the pains.

After pains very acute and distressing.

Puerperal convulsions, after anger ; or has one red cheek, the other being pale.

Mamma hard and tender to touch, with drawing pains ; is fretful, sleepless and cross.

Children have spasms in consequence of nursing milk vitiated by a fit of anger.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [[Cham.](#)]

Sensation of rawness and scraping in larynx.

Tickling in pit of throat causing scraping, dry cough.

RESPIRATION. [26] [[Cham.](#)]

Suffocative attacks from repercussion of measles eruption, by taking cold.

Asthma after a fit of anger.

COUGH. [27] [[Cham.](#)]

Scraping, dry cough, caused by tickling in pit of throat, < at night, even in sleep, especially with children after taking cold in winter.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [[Cham.](#)]

Arms immediately go to sleep, if she grasps anything firmly ; she is obliged to let them sink down.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [[Cham.](#)]

Cramp in legs and calves.

Burning of soles, at night ; puts feet out of bed.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [[Cham.](#)]

Violent rheumatic pains drive him out of bed at night, and compel him to walk about.

REST. POSITION. MOTION. [35] [[Cham.](#)]

Child gets relief from being carried.

NERVES. [36] [[Cham.](#)]

Oversensitiveness after abuse of coffee or opium.

Child suddenly stiffens body and bends backwards, kicks when carried, screams immoderately and throws everything off. *θ* Dentition.

SLEEP. [37] [[Cham.](#)]

Sleepy, but cannot sleep.

Sleepless and restless at night.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [[Cham.](#)]

Pains are aggravated by heat.

Oversensitive to open air, aversion to wind, particularly sensitive about ears.

FEVER. [40] [[Cham.](#)]

Chill and coldness of whole body, with burning heat of face and hot breath.

Heat and shivering intermingled, mostly with one red and one pale cheek.

Long-lasting heat, with violent thirst and frequent startings in sleep.

Hot and thirsty with the pains.

Profuse sweat of covered parts.

Sweat during sleep, most on head, usually sour smelling.

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [[Cham.](#)]

Pains recur in evening and are worse before midnight.

SENSATIONS. [43] [[Cham.](#)]

Oversensitiveness of senses, especially if produced by coffee or narcotics.

Paralytic sensations are always accompanied by drawing or tearing pain, and drawing or tearing pains rarely occur without paralytic or numb sensation in the part.

TISSUES. [44] [[Cham.](#)]

Digestive canal : increased and altered secretions, accumulation of flatus during the period of dentition.

Looseness of bowels, with colic, following anger, or in children.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [[Cham.](#)]

Children obtain relief by being carried.

SKIN. [46] [[Cham.](#)]

Skin moist and burning hot.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Cham.](#)]

Light or brown hair, nervous, excitable temperament.

Children, newborn and during period of dentition.

Adults, even aged persons with arthritic or rheumatic diathesis.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Celandine

REGION:

Right side: Portal system. Abdomen. Lungs (lower).

Mucous membranes.

Bowels (**R**).

Occiput.

Kidneys.

Knees.

WORSE:

Motion.

Cough.

Touch.

Change of weather.

North Easterns.

4 A.M. and 4 P.M. (Ign.).

BETTER:

Hot food.

Eating; dinner.

Milk.

Pressure.

Hot bath.

Bending backward.

YELLOWNESS. **Bilious disturbances**; vomiting, jaundice, catarrhs, etc. Pains **shoot backward** or in all directions. **Stitches. Heavy**, stiff, sore, paralysed, **dislocative** or broken **feeling**. Numbness. Horror of motion. Lazy. Averse to mental exertion or conversation. Despondency. **Vertigo**; felt in vertex. Headaches extend backward. Heavy occiput. Supra-orbital pain. Mucus in eyes. Outward, blowing, crawling, etc., in ears. Dark red or **sallow, sunken face**. Red nose. **Flapping alæ**. Bitter taste. **Yellow tongue**; with indented edges (Hyds.). Choking, as from too large a morsel. Left sided goitre. Craves milk, piquant or hot foods (Lyc.). Nausea. Sensitive epigastrium. Sensation as of a plug in stomach. Gnawing, scraping gastric pains, > **eating**. LIVER PAINS GOING BACKWARD, OR FIXED AT ANGLE OF R. SCAPULA; to r. shoulder and occiput (Kali-c. Nux-v. Sep.). Rawness in liver. Gall-stones. As of a string about abdomen or neck. Stools pasty, **pale, bright yellow, clayey** or hard balls. Dyspnoea, < urinating (Dul.). **Cough, as from dust**; with much rattling, but **little expectoration**, or it **flies from mouth**. Hepato-pectoral symptoms. Like a **nail deep in r. chest**. Bilious pneumonia (Merc.). Fluctuating temperature. Pain from neck to r. temple. Itching, > eating. **Lethargic, DROWSY and chilly. Icy cold nape and occiput. Cold fingertips**. One foot cold. Burning heat, spreads from hands over body. Sweaty, with aversion to uncover and without relief; after midnight.

Complementary: Lyc. Merc-dul.

Related: Bry. Kali-bi. Merc. Op.

A prominent liver remedy, covering many of the direct reflex symptoms of diseased conditions of that organ. The jaundiced skin, and especially the *constant pain under inferior angle of right scapula*, are certain indications. Paralytic drawing and lameness in single parts. The great general lethargy and indisposition to make any effort is also marked. Ailments brought on or renewed by change of weather. *Serous effusions. Hydrocele. Bilious complication during gestation.*

Head.--Icy coldness of occiput from the nape of neck; *feels heavy as lead*. Heavy, lethargic; drowsiness very marked, with general numbness; vertigo, associated with hepatic disturbance. Inclination to fall forward. Right-sided headache down behind ears and shoulder-blade. *Neuralgia over right eye*, right cheek-bone and right ear, with excessive lachrymation, preceded by pain in liver.

Nose.--Flapping of alæ nasi (*Lyc*).

Eyes.--Dirty yellow color of whites. Sore sensation on looking up. Tears fairly gush out. Orbital neuralgia of right eye, with profuse lachrymation; pupils contracted, relieved by pressure.

Face.--*Yellow*; worse nose and cheeks. Wilted skin.

Stomach.--Tongue yellow, with imprint of teeth; large and flabby (*Merc; Hyd*). Taste bitter, pasty. Bad odor from mouth. *Prefers hot food and drink*. Nausea, vomiting; *better, very hot water*. Pain through stomach to back and right shoulder-blade. Gastralgia. *Eating relieves temporarily*, especially when accompanied with hepatic symptoms.

Abdomen.--Jaundice due to hepatic and gall-bladder obstruction. Gall-colic. Distention. Fermentation and sluggish bowels. Constriction across, as by a string. Liver enlarged. Gallstones (*Berberis*).

Urine.--Profuse, foaming, yellow urine, like beer (*Chenop*) dark, turbid.

Stool.--Constipation; stools hard, round balls, like sheep's dung, bright yellow, pasty; clay-colored, stools float in water; *alternation of diarrhœa and constipation*. Burning and itching of anus (*Ratanh; Sulph*).

Female.--Menses too late and too profuse.

Respiratory.--Very quick and short inspirations; pain on deep inspiration. Dyspnœa. Short, exhausting cough; sensation of dust not relieved by cough. Whooping-cough; spasmodic cough; loose, rattling; expectoration difficult. Pain in *right* side of chest and shoulder, with embarrassed respiration. Small lumps of mucus fly from mouth when coughing. Hoarse in afternoon. Constriction of chest.

Back.--Pain in nape. Stiff neck, head drawn to left. *Fixed pain under inner and lower angle of right scapula*. Pain at lower angle of left scapula.

Extremities.--Pain in arms, shoulders, hands, tips of fingers. *Icy coldness of tips of fingers*; wrists sore, tearing in metacarpal bones. Whole flesh sore to touch. Rheumatic pain in hips and thighs; intolerable pains in heels, as if pinched by too narrow a shoe; worse, right. Feels paralyzed. Paresis of the lower limbs with rigidity of muscles.

Skin.--Dry heat of skin; itches, *yellow*. Painful red pimples and pustules. Old, spreading, offensive ulcers. Wilted skin. Sallow, cold, clammy.

Modalities.--*Worse*, right side, motion, touch, change of weather, very early in morning. *Better*, after dinner, from pressure.

Relationship.--*Chelidotin*.--(Spasm of smooth muscle everywhere, intestinal colic, uterine colic, bronchial spasm, tachycardia, etc). *Boldo*-*Boldoa fragrans*--(Bladder atony; cholecystitis and biliary calculus. Bitter taste, no appetite; constipation, hypochondriasis languor, congestion of liver; burning weight in liver and stomach. Painful hepatic diseases. Disturbed liver following malaria). *Elemuy Gauteria*--(Stones in kidneys and bladder; grain doses of powdered bark in water or 5 drops of tincture. Pellagra).

Sulph often completes its work.

Complementary: *Lycop*; *Bryon*.

Antidote: *Chamom*.

Compare: *Nux*; *Sulph*; *Bry*; *Lyc*; *Opium*; *Podophyl*; *Sanguin*; *Ars*.

Dose.--Tincture and lower attenuations.

MIND. [1] [[Chel.](#)]

Delirium. *θ* Influenza. *θ* Pneumonia.

Quiet delirium, mostly at night, followed by lethargy which continues through the day.

Distaste for mental exertion and conversation. *θ* Dyspepsia. *θ* Indigestion.

Anxiety : allowing no rest at any employment ; as if she had committed a crime ; fear of getting crazy, with restlessness and heat.

SENSORIUM. [2] [[Chel.](#)]

Vertigo : with bilious vomiting and pain in liver ; with confusion of head ; with stumbling, as if to fall forward ; with mental disturbance ; on closing eyes, as if everything was turning in a circle ; on sitting up in bed ; with shivering over upper part of body ; on attempting to rise in morning, keeping her in bed. *θ* Influenza. *θ* Valvular disease. *θ* Dyspepsia. *θ* Hemorrhoids. *θ* Chorea.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [[Chel.](#)]

Drawing in nape and occiput. *θ* Influenza.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [[Chel.](#)]

Right supraorbital neuralgia.

Stitches above left eye.

Increased secretion of Meibomian glands.

UPPER FACE. [8] [[Chel.](#)]

The usual redness of cheeks has a mixture of yellow, of a dark color.

Greyish-yellow, sallow, sunken countenance. *θ* Hepatic affections. *θ* Dyspepsia.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [[Chel.](#)]

Tongue thickly coated yellow, with red margin, showing imprint of teeth.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [[Chel.](#)]

Mucus in mouth and tough mucous saliva.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [[Chel.](#)]

Loss of appetite, with disgust and nausea.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [[Chel.](#)]

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [[Chel.](#)]

Nausea in hepatitis and vomiting of pregnancy.

Bilious vomiting.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [[Chel.](#)]

Constriction, tension and sensitiveness in pit of stomach and right hypochondrium.

θ Hepatic affections. θ Dyspepsia.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [[Chel.](#)]

Stitches in region of liver.

Pains from region of liver, shooting towards back and shoulder.

Pressive pain in region of liver.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [[Chel.](#)]

Pain across umbilicus, as if abdomen was constricted by a string.

Abdominal plethora. θ Hemorrhoids. θ Liver affections.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Chel.](#)]

Diarrhœa and constipation alternately.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [[Chel.](#)]

Pressure on larynx, as if air could not pass through ; as if swollen ; more to the right.

RESPIRATION. [26] [[Chel.](#)]

Short and quick breathing ; with oppression, which is relieved by a few deep inspirations ; with anxiety, as if he must choke.

Nightly attacks of asthma with a sense of constriction in chest ; region of diaphragm.

COUGH. [27] [[Chel.](#)]

Spasmodic cough without expectoration ; or, with forcible ejection of small lumps of mucus.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [[Chel.](#)]

Stitches in chest, < right side.

Deep-seated pain in whole right side of chest.

Oppression of chest ; clothing seemed too tight.

Soreness in lower ribs, right side.

Hæmoptysis. *θ* Pneumonia.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [[Chel.](#)]

Stitches beneath right scapula.

Red miliary eruption on neck, chest and arms. *θ* Acute rheumatism.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [[Chel.](#)]

Fixed pain under inner angle of right scapula ; often accompanies cough, diarrhœa, pneumonia, menses, loss of milk, exhaustion, etc.

Pain in right shoulder.

Tips of fingers cold.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [[Chel.](#)]

Drawing pain in hips, thighs, legs and feet, more right side.

Pain in right knee, with burning and stiffness ; < when moving.

Stiffness of ankles.

Foot highly œdematous, most around ankle ; swelling a little reddened and hard over inner ankle. *θ* Acute rheumatism.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [[Chel.](#)]

Neuralgia in limbs. *θ* Bright's disease.

Rheumatism, least touch anywhere is exceedingly painful ; sweat without relief.

Limbs : feel heavy, stiff and lame ; feel paralyzed ; cold.

Limbs flabby. *θ* Intestinal catarrh.

NERVES. [36] [[Chel.](#)]

Trembling and twitching of limbs.

Tonic spasms in flexors of fingers and toes.

Lethargy. *θ* Valvular disease.

Great debility and lassitude.

Weariness, indolence, indisposed to work.

Neuralgia, particularly right supraorbital.

SLEEP. [37] [[Chel.](#)]

Sleepy, lethargic in daytime. *θ* Jaundice.

Sleepiness, desire to lie, without being able to sleep.

FEVER. [40] [[Chel.](#)]

Attacks of rigor in evening. *θ* Liver complaint.

Rigor, followed by heat and sorrowful, anxious mood. *θ* Valvular disease.
Burning heat of hands, spreading from thence over body.
Sweat during sleep, after midnight and towards morning ; > after awaking.

LOCALITY AND DIRECTION. [42] [[Chel.](#)]

Right : **inflammation of lung.**

SENSATIONS. [43] [[Chel.](#)]

External neuralgia.

TISSUES. [44] [[Chel.](#)]

Chronic, gastric and intestinal catarrhs, with decreased secretion of bile, great lassitude and heaviness of limbs, headache and inability to think.

Hepatitis ; jaundice ; fatty liver ; painful enlargement of liver ; gall stones ; bilious condition in general.

Distension of veins ; abdominal plethora ; hemorrhoids.

Yellow-grey color of skin.

SKIN. [46] [[Chel.](#)]

Yellow, yellowish-grey, wilted skin. *θ* Hepatic affections. *θ* Intestinal catarrh. *θ* Valvular disease. *θ* Typhus.

Itching of skin.

Red and painful pimples and pustules on various parts.

Old putrid spreading ulcers.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)

REGION:

BLOOD.

CIRCULATION.

SECRETIONS: **Digestive. Organs. Liver.**

Spleen.

Nerves.

WORSE:

VITAL LOSSES.

TOUCH.

Jar.

Noise.

PERIODICALLY: **Alternate days** (Ars. Nat-m.).

Cold; drafts; wind.

Open air.

Eating; **fruit**; milk.

Mental exertion.

BETTER:

Hard pressure (Lach.).

Loose clothes.

INTERMITTENCY. PROFUSE, EXHAUSTING DISCHARGES, HÆMORRHAGES, etc. (Abro. Calc-hyp. Pho-ac.). **Weak, oversensitive and nervous**; everything upsets him, **light, noise, odors**, pain, etc. Hard swelling. **Bursting**. Rheumatism. Neuralgia. Emaciation. Anæmia. Dropsy. Stubborn. Disobedient. Vertigo; falls backward. Throbbing, bursting, swashing, or bruised feeling in brain, < temples. **Sore scalp**, < touching hair. Hot red ears. **Tinnitus**; then vertigo. Deafness. Pale, earthy, sickly look; bluish about eyes. Teeth throb; < sucking. Acute, sour or **bitter taste**, or eructations. Craves delicacies. Quick satiety. Anorexia. **Loud belching, without relief** (Arg-n.). Slow digestion. Sore stomach. Thirst for cold water that aggravates diarrhœa. Periodical liver symptoms (Quas.). Gall-stones. Swelled liver and spleen. **Flatulent bloating**. Tympanitis. Pain from rectum into genitals. STOOLS; LIENTERIC; **dark; foul; watery**; BLOODY; **painless**; < eating; < night. Dark, profuse, clotted menses. **Blood spitting**. Puffing, rattling, breathing. Every motion excites palpitation and takes his breath. Suppurative phthisis (Hep.). **Painfully sore chest and interscapular spine**. Heavy pressure (load) on shoulders, between scapulæ or on sacrum. Twitching in knees. As of a band about legs. Pain in marrow. Drowsy. Heavy, snoring sleep. Anxious dreams. Swelled veins (hands, face). **Marked prodrome**. Clearly staged chill, heat and sweat. Chill, then thirst, then heat, then thirst. Red, hot face, with cold hands. **Hectic**. Sleeplessness, as a prodrome. Thirst during apyrexia. DRENCHING SWEATS; AT NIGHT, < **least motion**; from weakness, etc. Tropical fevers. Sepsis.

Complementary: Carb-v. Fer. Kali-c.
Related: Carb-v.

Debility from exhausting discharges, from loss of vital fluids, together with a *nervous erethism*, calls for this remedy. Periodicity is most marked. Sensitive to draughts. Seldom indicated in the earlier stages of acute disease. Chronic gout. Chronic suppurative pyelitis. Post operative gas pains, not relief from passing it.

Mind.--Apathetic, indifferent, disobedient, taciturn, despondent. Ideas crowd in mind; prevent sleep. Disposition to hurt other people's feelings. Sudden crying and tossing about.

Head.--As if skull would burst. Sensation as if brain were balancing to and fro, and striking against skull, receiving great pain (*Sulph; Sulph ac*). Intense *throbbing* of head and carotids. Spasmodic headache in vertex, with subsequent pain, as if bruised in sides of head. Face flushed after hæmorrhages, or sexual excesses, or loss of vital fluids. Relieved from pressure and warm room. Scalp sensitive; worse combing hair. Aches worse in open air, from temple to temple. Worse by contact, current of air, stepping. Dizzy when walking.

Eyes.--Blue color around eyes. Hollow eyes. Yellowish sclerotica. Black specks, bright dazzling illusions; night blindness in anæmic retina. Spots before eyes. Photophobia. Distortion of eyeballs. Intermittent ciliary neuralgia. *Pressure in eyes*. Amaurosis; scalding lachrymation.

Ears.--*Ringin*g in ears. External ear sensitive to touch. Hearing sensitive to noise. Lobules red and swollen.

Nose.--Checked catarrh. Easily bleeding from nose, especially on rising. Coryza, sneezing, watery discharge. Violent *dry* sneezing. Cold sweat about nose.

Face.--Sallow complexion. Face bloated; red.

Mouth.--Toothache; better pressing teeth firmly together, and by warmth. Tongue coated thick, dirty; tip burns, succeeded by pyalism. Bitter taste. Food tastes too salty.

Stomach.--Tender, cold. Vomiting of undigested food. Slow digestion. Weight after eating. Ill effects of tea. Hungry without appetite. Flat taste. Darting pain crosswise in hypogastric region. Milk disagrees. Hungry longing for food, which lies undigested. *Flatulence; belching* of bitter fluid or regurgitation of food *gives no relief*; worse eating fruit. *Hiccough*. Bloating better by movement.

Abdomen.--Much flatulent colic; better bending double. *Tympanitic abdomen*. Pain in right hypochondrium. *Gall-stone colic* (*Triumfetta semitriloba*). Liver and spleen swollen and enlarged. Jaundice. Internal coldness of stomach and abdomen. Gastro-duodenal catarrh.

Stool.--Undigested, frothy, yellow; *painless*; worse at night, after meals, during hot weather, from *fruit*, milk, beer. Very weakening, with much flatulence. Difficult even when soft (*Alum; Plat*).

Male.--Excited lascivious fancy. Frequent emissions, followed by great weakness. Orchitis.

Female.--Menses too early. *Dark clots and abdominal distention*. Profuse menses with pain. Desire too strong. Bloody leucorrhœa. Seems to take the place of the usual menstrual discharge. Painful heaviness in pelvis.

Respiratory.--Influenza, with debility. Cannot breathe with head low. Labored, slow respiration; constant choking. *Suffocative catarrh; rattling in chest*; violent, hacking cough *after every meal*. Hæmorrhage from lungs. Dyspnœa, sharp pain in left lung. Asthma; worse damp weather.

Heart.--Irregular with weak rapid beats followed by strong, hard beats. Suffocative attacks, syncope; anæmia and dropsy.

Back.--Sharp pains across kidneys, worse movement and at night. Knife-like pains around back (D. MacFarlan).

Extremities.--*Pains in limbs and joints*, as if sprained; *worse, slight touch*; hard pressure relieves. Sensation as of a string around limb. Joints swollen; very sensitive, with dread or open air. Great debility, trembling, with numb sensation. Averse to exercise; sensitive to touch. Weariness of joints; worse, mornings and when sitting.

Skin.--*Extreme sensitiveness to touch*, but hard pressure *relieves*. *Coldness*; much sweat. One hand ice cold, the other warm. Anasarca (*Ars; Apis*). *Dermatitis*; erysipelas. Indurated glands; scrofulous ulcers and caries.

Sleep.--Drowsiness. Unrefreshing or constant stupor. Wakens early. Protracted sleeplessness. Anxious, frightful dreams with confused consciousness on waking, so that the dream cannot be rid of and fear of dream remains. Snoring, especially with children.

Fever.--Intermittent, paroxysms anticipate; return every week. All stages well marked. Chill generally in forenoon, commencing in breast; thirst before chill, and little and often. Debilitating night-sweats. Free perspiration caused by every little exertion, especially on single parts. Hay fever, watery coryza, pain in temples.

Modalities.--*Worse, slightest touch*. Draught of air; every other day; loss of vital fluids; at night; *after eating*; bending over. *Better*, bending double; hard pressure; open air; warmth.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Arn; Ars; Nux; Ipec*.

Compare:--*Quinidin*--(Paroxysmal tachycardia and *auricular fibrillation*. Heart is slowed, and the auriculo-ventricular conduction time is lengthened. Dose 1/2 grain t.i.d). *Cephalanthus*--(Button Bush-Intermittent fever, sore throat, rheumatic symptoms, vivid dreams). *Ars; Cedron; Nat sulph. Cydonia vulgaris*-Quince (supposed to be of use to strengthen the sexual organs and stomach).

Complementary: *Ferrum; Calc phos*.

Dose.--Tincture, to thirtieth potency.

MIND. [1] [[Chin.](#)]

Chooses wrong expressions, or misplaces them.
Delirium after depletion ; on closing eyes, sees persons.
Full of projects and ideas, especially in evening and at night.
Compelled to jump out of bed ; wants to destroy himself, but lacks courage.
Dislike to all mental or physical exertion.
Indifference, apathy, taciturnity.
Low-spirited, gloomy, has no desire to live.
Inconsolable anxiety, even to suicide.
Dread of dogs and other animals at night.
Inclined to reproach and vex others.

SENSORIUM. [2] [[Chin.](#)]

Dulness of head : giddiness, as from sitting up at night, sleeplessness ; as from coryza or intoxication and languor in limbs in morning on awaking.
Heaviness of head, fainting, loss of sight, ringing in ears, cold surface ; after hemorrhage.

INNER HEAD. [3] [[Chin.](#)]

Headache, so sensitive that it seems as though skull would burst ; brain beats in waves against skull.
Sensation as if head would burst, with sleeplessness ; < from motion or any jar ; > in room and when opening eyes.
Intense throbbing headache ; carotids throb ; after loss of blood.
Stitches in head, with pulsation in temples, which can be felt by finger ; > by hard pressure, but < by movement of head.
Stitches from temple to temple.
Headache from occiput over whole head from morning until afternoon ; < lying, must stand or walk ; drives to madness.
Headache in occiput after sexual excesses or onanism.
Whole head feels bruised ; < from exerting mind.
Brain feels bruised ; < on moving, even opening his eyes ; scalp sensitive ; < at night.
Tearing drawing, oppressive pains, as from a load on head.
Headache improved by moving head up and down.
Headache : < from draught of air ; in open air ; from sun ; slightest touch ; > from hard pressure.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [[Chin.](#)]

Burning in forehead, with hot sweat on it.
Scalp feels as if hair was grasped roughly.
Scalp sensitive to touch, roots of hair hurt when hair is moved ; < when walking in open air and from a draught of air ; > by a strong external pressure and scratching head.
Profuse sweat on head, especially when walking in open air.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [[Chin.](#)]

Sensitiveness of eyes to bright sunlight.

Scintillations, or black motes before eyes.

Dimness and weakness of sight ; she can only distinguish outlines of distant objects.

Nocturnal blindness, hemeralopia.

Dilated, not very sensitive pupils. *θ* Amblyopia.

Yellow color of eyes. *θ* Fever and ague.

Pressure in eyes, as from drowsiness.

Smarting, first in one, then in other eye, with lachrymation.

Pressure, as from sand in eyes ; photophobia ; eyes hot, red, or dim, as if filled with smoke.

Worse from light ; > in dark.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [[Chin.](#)]

Ringings in ears, with headache in temples ; debility.

Hardness of hearing ; humming or roaring in ears.

Tearing pains in ears, < from least touch, ears red.

Stitches in ears.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [[Chin.](#)]

Smell too acute.

Dry coryza, toothache, lachrymation, much sneezing.

Nosebleed : anemia ; ringing in ears ; face pale ; fainting ; with tendency of blood to head ; after blowing it, especially morning, on arising.

Frequent bleeding from nose ; hemorrhage from nose and mouth.

Redness and heat of nose.

Cold sweat about nose and mouth.

UPPER FACE. [8] [[Chin.](#)]

Face : red, during fever ; hollow, pale, or livid ; with atrophy ; pale, blue around eyes ; yellow, earthy ; grey, yellow, or black ; hippocratic.

Face hot, when entering room from open air.

Veins of face distended.

LOWER FACE. [9] [[Chin.](#)]

Submaxillary glands swollen, painful during swallowing.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [[Chin.](#)]

Toothache, veins in forehead and hands distended ; throbbing pain.

Toothache < from least contact, moving body, tea, open air, or current of air ; > from pressing teeth together.

Toothache while nursing infant at breast.

Toothache during sweat.
Swelling of gums ; mouth dry.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [[Chin.](#)]

Bitter taste in mouth, even tobacco tastes bitter while smoking.
Food tastes bitter or too salt.
Burning as from pepper on tip of tongue, followed by ptyalism.
Tongue black, parched, or raw as if burned.
Tongue coated white, or yellow ; thick, dirty coating.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [[Chin.](#)]

Salivation day and night, years after mercury, great weakness, especially of stomach.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [[Chin.](#)]

Throat feels rough, scraped, producing a sore sensation on swallowing.
Difficult deglutition as from contraction of œsophagus.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [[Chin.](#)]

Voracious appetite ; atrophy.
Canine hunger ; < at night.
Children dainty, desire various things without knowing what.
Wants highly seasoned food.
Indifference to eating and drinking ; only while eating some appetite and natural taste of food return.
Loss of appetite, nausea, desire to vomit.
Loss of appetite in foggy weather.
Loathing of food as if he had overeaten ; continual sense of satiety.
Aversion to all food, even when thinking of it ; dread of labor ; drowsy by day ; yellow eyes.
Averse : to bread ; to beer ; to butter ; to meat ; to fat things ; to warm food ; to coffee, although food has a natural taste.
Violent thirst for cold water ; drinks little and often.
Thirst only between the cold and hot stages, or during sweat. *θ* Intermittent.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [[Chin.](#)]

Feels satiated all the time ; loss of appetite.
Worse from drinking wine and other liquors ; suitable for inveterate drunkards.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [[Chin.](#)]

Belching, sour rising.
Eructations taste of food ; or are bitter.

Frequent vomiting.
Vomiting of food, in debilitated persons, after eating.
Spitting or vomiting of blood.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [[Chin.](#)]

Pulsations in pit of stomach.
Rumbling, especially in epigastrium.
Cold feeling in stomach ; constant satiated feeling, yet can eat, but feels < afterwards.
Fulness in stomach and bowels ; flatulence ; belching does not relieve.
Heavy pressure in stomach, after small quantity of food.
Stomach feels sore, as if ulcerated, cannot bear slight touch.
Fermentation after eating fruit ; acidity.
Slow digestion, food remains long in stomach, especially if eaten too late in day.
Dyspepsia from loss of animal fluids or noxious miasmata.
Hematemesis, great loss of blood, weak, pale, cold hands and feet ; stomach very sensitive to touch.
Gastralgia : after depletion ; from acidity ; with bloating after food or drink ; satiety ; relieved by motion.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [[Chin.](#)]

Swollen, hard liver.
Biliary calculi.
Gastro-duodenal catarrh after loss of fluids or severe illness.
Aching, stitching pains in spleen when walking slowly ; pains extend in direction of long axis of spleen.
Swelling and hardness of spleen ; region of spleen painful and tender. *θ* Intermittent.
Enlarged spleen.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [[Chin.](#)]

Abdomen distended, wants to belch ; eructations afford no relief.
Tympanitic abdomen, pressure as from a hard body ; or spasmodic, constrictive pains from incarcerated flatus ; < at night or after depletion ; also in typhus ; < mornings.
Flatulence from excessive tea drinking.
Fermentation in abdomen from eating fruit.
Cutting pain in bowels.
Worm troubles, < at night, fulness in abdomen, with heartburn and waterbrash.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Chin.](#)]

Emission of a quantity of flatulence, frequently very fetid, without relief.
Diarrhœa comes on gradually, stools more and more watery, pale, pinkish, with rapid emaciation.
Diarrhœa : particularly after meals, at night, painless early in morning ; in hot weather ;

from eating fruit ; from drinking sour beer ; after measles ; during smallpox ; after severe acute disease ; after loss of fluids ; on alternate days ; with great flatulence ; with trembling and debility.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [[Chin.](#)]

Impotence from overindulgence.

Nocturnal emissions too frequent and debilitating ; particularly after onanism.

Consequences of excessive or long-continued seminal losses.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [[Chin.](#)]

Metritis after great loss of blood, or excessive coitus.

Metrorrhagia, blood dark ; fainting ; convulsions.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [[Chin.](#)]

Deterioration of health from protracted lactation.

RESPIRATION. [26] [[Chin.](#)]

Suffocative catarrh and paralysis of lungs of old people.

COUGH. [27] [[Chin.](#)]

Dry, spasmodic, or suffocative night cough, as from vapor of sulphur, with bilious vomit.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [[Chin.](#)]

Pressure in chest, as from violent rush of blood, violent palpitation ; bloody sputa ; sudden prostration.

Cannot bear percussion or even auscultation, chest so sensitive.

Loud, coarse rales, great debility, anemia ; œdema of legs.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [[Chin.](#)]

Perspiration on back and neck from least motion.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [[Chin.](#)]

Hip disease, with profuse suppuration, sweat and diarrhœa.

Sensation in lower leg as if garters were tied too tightly, and as if leg would go to sleep and become stiff.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [[Chin.](#)]

Limbs pain, especially joints, as if bruised, < in rest, > moving.

NERVES. [36] [[Chin.](#)]

Excessive sensitiveness of nervous system ; special senses, sight, smell, hearing and taste seem too acute ; his internal sensibility is offended, and his mind is unpleasantly affected ; a morbid sensation of general weakness ; mental and physical languor.

Weakness from loss of animal fluids (blood, etc.), or after severe and exhausting illness.

Weakness : with coldness of skin ; with inability to undergo the least fatigue ; even < while sitting, still more while walking ; with excessive irritability and sensibility.

Complaints from loss of animal fluids.

SLEEP. [37] [[Chin.](#)]

Sweating during sleep.

FEVER. [40] [[Chin.](#)]

Chill preceded by palpitation, anxiety, hunger, thirst, nausea, headache, debility, sneezing when exposed to cold air, oppressive colic.

Internal violent chill, with icy cold hands and feet, and congestion of blood to head.

Chill over whole body, increased by drinking, thirst before or after, but not during chill.

Hectic fever, frequent night sweats, diarrhoea, pallor ; skin dry, flaccid ; sleepless ; nervous, hunger ; after exhausting disease, loss of fluids, etc.

Typhoid or putrid fever in patients much reduced by loss of blood, or by malarious poisons.

On being covered he sweats profusely all over ; this is very troublesome, yet he is so sleepy with it that he cannot collect himself and get up.

TISSUES. [44] [[Chin.](#)]

Sufferings caused by loss of fluids, such as hemorrhage, seminal emissions, diarrhoea, diuresis, excessive sweating, overlactation, etc.

Disposition to hemorrhage from every orifice of body ; useful after long-continued hemorrhage.

Jaundice.

Diseases of malarial origin with marked periodicity.

SKIN. [46] [[Chin.](#)]

Excessive, almost painful sensitiveness of skin of whole body, even of palms of hands.

Yellow color of skin. θ Jaundice.

CHININUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphite of Quinine

REGION:

NERVES.
CIRCULATION.
Dorsal spine.

WORSE:

EXACT PERIODICITY.
Cold, 10-11 A.M.
Head to left.

BETTER:

Yawning.

Neuralgias. **Sensitive**. Nervous. A net, fog or mote before eyes. Tinnitus. Deafness. Brow ague. Granular, brickred, urinary sediment. **Vertigo, with tinnitus** (Sal-ac.). **Spine (cervico-dorsal) aches, or is tender**. Anticipating chills. Delirium during heat. Increasing fever and prostration, with profuse night sweats. Profuse sweat which >, but exhausts. Thirst in all stages. Clear apyrexia. Typical malaria. Itching. Petechiæ.

Related: Chin.

A dose of Chinin sulph in high potency sometimes arouses suppressed malaria, and brings back the paroxysm. Aside from its undoubted influence over malaria, it is indicated homeopathically whenever there is marked periodicity and spinal sensitiveness. *Acute articular rheumatism*. Polyarticular gout. Pruritus and congested conditions of the rectum. Symptoms of *chronic interstitial nephritis*. Retro-bulbar neuritis with sudden loss of sight. Thready vessels. Hiccough.

Blood.--An immediate and rapid decrease in red blood cells and reduction in hemoglobin with increase in elimination of chlorides. Tendency to polynucleated leucocytosis.

Head.--Pain in forehead and temples, increasing gradually at noon, of malarial origin, with vertigo and pulsation. Worse left side. Falling in street. Inability to remain standing. Amaurosis.

Ears.--Violent ringing, buzzing, *and roaring in ears, with deafness*.

Face.--Neuralgia commences under eye; extends into and around it. Pains return with great regularity; *relieved by pressure*.

Spine.--*Great sensitiveness of the dorsal vertebræ*; pain on pressure. Last cervical sensitive. Pain extends to head and neck.

Urine.--Bloody. Turbid, slimy, clay-colored, greasy sediment. Small amount of urea and phosphoric acid with excess of uric acid and abundance of chlorides, accompanied by subnormal temperature. Excessive flow. Albuminuria

Skin.--Itching; erythema, urticaria, icterus, vesication, pustules, purpura. Great sensitiveness. Shriveled skin.

Fever.--Chill daily at 3 pm. Painful swelling of various veins during a chill. Shivering even in a warm room. Anguish. Subnormal temperature.

Relationship.--Compare: *Chin salicyl* (Deafness, tinnitus, and Meniere's disease). *Ars; Eupat; Methyl blue. Camphor mono-bromide* (is said to intensify the action of Quinine and render it more permanent). *Baja*, an East Indian drug, (said to be almost infallible in intermittent fever, quartan type; pulsating headache injected eyes, flushed face. Liver and spleen enlarged. (Edema). Also *Pambotano*, Mexican remedy for intermittent and tropical fevers.

Antidotes: *Parthenum; Natr mur; Lach; Arn; Puls*.

Dose.--First to third triturations; also thirtieth potency and higher.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Chin. s.]

Whirling in head like a mill-wheel.

Vertigo, with buzzing in ears, difficult breathing, and sickness at stomach.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Chin. s.]

Intermittent neuralgia at regular hours.

Intermittent headache, violent throbbing, with vertigo and heat in face, involuntary closing of eyelids from sheer prostration.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Chin. s.]

Ringling in ears, especially noticed in left, seldom in right.

Buzzing in ears. *θ* Typhus.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Chin. s.]

Very pale, anxious face. *θ* Spinal irritation.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Chin. s.]

Painful enlargement of spleen after intermittent.

Enlargement of spleen with dropsy.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Chin. s.]

Sensitiveness of last cervical and first dorsal vertebræ to pressure.

Spine painful on pressure in all stages of fever paroxysm.

NERVES. [36] [Chin. s.]

Feels weak and nervous, a little exercise gives him palpitation.

Debility caused by considerable losses of fluids ; particularly after weakening loss of blood.

Intermittent neuralgia, pain return with great regularity.

FEVER. [40] [Chin. s.]

Chill, regular paroxysms at same hour.

Decided shaking chill at 3 P. M.

Distinct cold, hot and sweating stages, and perfect apyrexia.

Debilitating sweat.

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Chin. s.]

Stages of chill, fever and sweat well marked and distinct.

CIMICIFUGA RACEMOSA

Black Snake-root

(CIMICIFUGA - ACTAEA RACEMOSA - MACROTYS)

REGION:

Mind.

Occiput.

Vertex.

Nape.

NERVES AND MUSCLES: **Cerebro-spinal.** Eyesballs. Ovario-**uterine.** **Heart.**

FEMALES.

Joints.

Left side; ovary, chest, etc.

Front of thighs.

WORSE:

Menstruation; suppressed.

During labor.

Emotions.

Alcohol.

Night.

Air: **Damp. Cold. Wind.** Drafts.

Change of weather.

Heat and cold.

Sitting.

Puberty and climaxis.

BETTER:

Warm wraps.

Open air.

Pressure.

Continued motion.

Grasping things.

Eating.

A depressing irritant, causing exhaustion and **low spirits**, combined with **oversensitiveness**, < during pain (Nux-v.). Plumpness. **Irregular**, changeful or alternating symptom groups; **utero-rheumatic** (Caul.), etc. Violent pains; **achings**; shooting, **here and there**; shock-like, **with cries**, **faints**, etc.; **up nape**, about thorax, **ovary to ovary** (Arn.); lumbar spine, etc.; or alternating with other states. Myalgia. Ovaralgia. Lumbago. **Bruised, sore or heavy, aching muscles; behing eyeballs**, uterus, **neck**; with a **general sick feeling**. Grippe. Variola. **Trmbling**, twitching; of part lain on, tongue, fingers, etc. Chorea; cardiac. Compressive pain; temples, feet, etc. Insanity before menses. Melancholy. Agitation. Alternate mental and physical effects. **Nervous, fidgety, excitable** and jerky. Annoyances drive her crazy. Depressed and **talkative**, with constant change of subject. Suspicious. **Gloomy** forebodings; of death; insanity, etc. Sees rats. Sees various colors and forms. Mania; alcoholic, puerperal, etc. **Deathly fear**, of

rats, etc.; agitated. Weak will. Waving in brain (Glo.). **Head retracted. Vertex; as if to fly off;** as of a cold draft or heat on. **Occiput; like a blow** or pressive pain, ascends to eyes (l). **Eyeballs ache;** feel big. Sees red flashes, with black borders. Tinnitus; violent with deafness. Pale, hot face. **Thick saliva.** Mucus on teeth, or coppery mucus hawked up. Burning in throat. **Nausea in A.M.;** of pregnancy or alcoholism; in bowels; < pressure on spine. Vomits green; holds head and groans. Profuse, clear urine; weakening; with yellow sand. Menses irregular in time and amount; **more flow more pain.** Slow labor with nervous shivers. Uterine atony (Alet.). After-pains. Sore and tender along track of pains. **Nervous;** urination, shuddering, cough, etc. Delicate, sensitive women. Spasms of cerebro-spinal fever. Thyroid aches before menses. Incessant, dry night cough; < speaking. Sharp stitches in l. chest. Pleurodynia. Left inframammary pain. Heart sore; swelled; needle-like pains; backward from or to l. arm. Muscles fatigue. **Neckache.** Throws head back. Arms numb, cramp down; l. seems bound to side. **Irritable,** sensitive spine; < lying on it. Stiff, contracted neck, back (Agar.) or Tendo Achilles. Pain at angle of l. scapula (Chen.). Heavy, pulsative lumbar pain, through hips and down thighs. **Cramps in limbs;** in calves. Alternate mental and rheumatic symptoms. Itching soles. Sleepless or dizzy, drunken sleep; with arms over head or yawning. Pulse weak, irregular; drops every 3rd or 4th. beat. Chilly females. Cold sweat on hands and feet.

Related: Bap. Caul. Gel. Ign. Pul.

Has a wide action upon the cerebrospinal and muscular system, as well as upon the uterus and ovaries. Especially useful in rheumatic, nervous subjects with ovarian irritation, uterine cramps and heavy limbs. Its muscular and crampy pains, primarily of neurotic origin, occurring in nearly every part of the body, are characteristic. *Agitation and pain* indicate it. Pains like electric shocks here and there. Migraine. Symptoms referable to the pelvic organs prominent. "It lessens the frequency and force of the pulse soothes pain and allays irritability".

Mental.--Sensation of a cloud enveloping her. Great depression, with *dream of impending evil*. Fears riding in a closed carriage, of being obliged to jump out. Incessant talking. Visions of rats, mice, etc. Delirium tremens; tries to injure himself. Mania following disappearance of neuralgia.

Head.--Wild feeling in brain. Shooting and throbbing pains in head after mental worry, over-study, or reflex of uterine disease. Waving sensation or *opening and shutting sensation in brain*. Brain feels too large. *Pressing-outward* pain. Tinnitus. Ears sensitive to least noise.

Eyes.--Asthenopia associated with pelvic trouble. Deepseated throbbing and *shooting pains* in eyes, with photophobia from artificial light. *Intense aching of eyeball*. *Pain from eyes to top of head*.

Stomach.--Nausea and vomiting caused by pressure on spine and cervical region. Sinking in epigastrium (*Sep; Sulph*). *Gnawing pain*. Tongue pointed and trembling.

Female.--Amenorrhœa (use Macrotin preferably). Pain in ovarian region; shoots upward and down anterior surface of thighs. Pain immediately before menses. Menses profuse, dark, *coagulated*, offensive with backache, nervousness; always irregular. Ovarian neuralgia. *Pain across pelvis, from hip to hip*. After-pains, with great sensitiveness and *intolerance to pain*. Infra-mammary pains worse, left side. Facial blemishes in young women.

Respiratory.--Tickling in throat. Dry, short cough, *worse speaking* and at night. Cough when secretion is scanty-spasmodic, dry with muscular soreness and nervous irritation.

Heart.--Irregular, slow, trembling pulse. Tremulous action. Angina pectoris. Numbness of left arm; feels as if bound to side. Heart's action ceases suddenly, impending suffocation. Left-sided infra-mammary pain.

Back.--Spine very sensitive, especially upper part. *Stiffness and contraction in neck and back*. Intercostal rheumatism. Rheumatic pains in muscles of back and neck. Pain in lumbar and sacral region, down thighs, and through hips. Crick in back.

Extremities.--Uneasy, restless feeling in limbs. Aching in limbs and *muscular soreness*. Rheumatism affecting the belly of muscles, especially large muscles. Choreic movements, accompanied by rheumatism. Jerking of limbs. Stiffness in tendo-Achilles. Heaviness in lower extremities. Heavy, aching, tensive pain.

Sleep.--Sleeplessness. Brain irritation of children during dentition.

Skin.--Locally and internally for ivy poisoning.

Modalities.--*Worse*, morning, cold (except headache), during menses; the more profuse the flow, the greater the suffering. *Better*, warmth, eating.

Relationship.--Compare: *Rhamnus Californica* (*muscular pains*, lumbago, pleurodynia, acute rheumatism). *Derris pinnata* (Neuralgic headaches of rheumatic origin). *Aristolochia milhomens* (pain in tendo-Achilles; diabetes). *Caulophyl*; *Pulsat*; *Lilium*; *Agar*; *Macrotin* (especially for lumbago).

Dose.--First to thirtieth attenuation, third most frequently used.

MIND. [1] [Act. r.]

Thinks she is going crazy.

Mania following disappearance of neuralgia.

Puerperal mania.

Incessant talking, changing from one subject to another. *θ* Delirium tremens.

Feels grieved and troubled, with sighing ; next day a feeling of tremulous joy, with mirthfulness, playfulness and clear intellect.

Fear of death.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Act. r.]

Severe pain in right side of head, back of orbit. *θ* After pains.

Brain as if too large ; pressing from within outward.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Act. r.]

Nausea, retching, dilated pupils, tremor of limbs. *θ* Delirium tremens.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Act. r.]

Sharp pain across hypogastrium. *θ* In uterine affections.

Abdominal muscles sore.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Act. r.]

Pains in uterine region dart from side to side.

Menses irregular, delayed or suppressed, with chorea, hysteria, or mental disease.

During menses ; hysterical or epileptic spasms ; increase mental symptoms ; "shivers."

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Act. r.]

Given during last month, it shortens labor.

Complaints in pregnancy ; nausea : false labor-like pains ; sharp pains across abdomen ; sleeplessness.

"Shivers," first stage of labor.

Inframammary pains, < left side.

COUGH. [27] [Act. r.]

Night cough, dry, constant, short. *θ* Incipient tuberculosis.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Act. r.]

Head and neck retracted. *θ* Spotted fever.

Rheumatic pains in muscles of neck and back ; feeling of stiffness and contraction.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [[Act. r.](#)]

Excessive muscular soreness.

SENSATIONS. [43] [[Act. r.](#)]

Sharp, lancinating pains in various parts, associated with ovarian or uterine irritation.

TISSUES. [44] [[Act. r.](#)]

Affects nerves, especially of muscles. *θ* Myalgia.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Act. r.](#)]

Rheumatic persons.

RELATIONS. [48] [[Act. r.](#)]

***Cauloph.* similar in uterine and rheumatic affections.**

CINA MARITIMA

Worm-seed
(CINA)

REGION:

NERVES: **Cerebro-spinal.** ABDOMEN.

Digestive tract.

Eyes.

Mucous membranes.

Children.

(Left side.).

WORSE:

TOUCH.

Worms.

Vexation.

Looked at.

DURING SLEEP.

Full moon.

Staring.

Yawning.

BETTER:

Lying on abdomen.

Wiping eyes.

Motion.

The greater the emaciation the greater the hunger. Bruised soreness. Painfully sore to motion and touch. **Stiffens out; < if crossed, looked at, during cough,** etc. **Twitchings.** Spasms; < worms; unilateral. TOUCHY. Nervous. **Ugly, cross, petulant and dissatisfied. Wants to be rocked. Dilated pupils.** Squint. Colored vision. Eyes fatigue, > rubbing. Nostrils drawn in. PICKS AND BORES AT NOSE. **Dark rings about eyes.** BLUISH WHITE ABOUT MOUTH. Sickly, pale face; during cough. GRINDS TEETH; **during sleep.** Chews and swallows in sleep. Worms. Noisy swallowing. **Canine or gnawing hunger; after eating;** after vomiting; alternating with anorexia; precedes chill or follows sweat. Hard, distended abdomen. Twisting at navel, > pressure. White, watery stool. Bed-wetting; < every full moon. MILKY URINE. Regularly recurrent, choking cough, then gurgling down throat. Tosses arms and legs from side to side. Restless sleep; lies on abdomen; **cries out;** wakes in terror. Fever, with pale face (Bry.). Cold sweat about nose and forehead.

Complementary: Calc-c. Dros. Ratan.

Related: Cham. Nat-p.

This is a children's remedy, -big, fat, rosy, scrofulous, corresponding to many conditions that may be referred to intestinal irritation, such as worms and accompanying complaints. An irritability of temper, variable appetite, grinding of teeth, and even convulsions, with screams and violent jerking of the hands and feet, are all within its range of action. The Cina patient is hungry, cross, ugly, and wants to be rocked. *Pain in shocks*. Skin sensitive to touch.

Mind.--Ill-humor. Child *very cross*; does not want to be touched, or crossed, or carried. Desires many things, but rejects everything offered. Abnormal consciousness, as if having committed some evil deed.

Head.--Headache, alternating with pain in abdomen. Relieved by stooping (*Mezer*). Pain in head when using eyes.

Eyes.--Dilated pupils; yellow vision. Weak sight from masturbation. Strabismus from abdominal irritation. Eyestrain, especially when presbyopia sets in. *Pulsation of superciliary muscle*.

Ears.--Digging and scratching in ears.

Nose.--Itching of nose all the time. *Wants to rub* it and pick at it. *Bores at nose* till it bleeds.

Face.--Intense, circumscribed redness of cheeks. *Pale*, hot, *with dark rings around eyes*. Cold perspiration. *White and bluish about the mouth*. Grits teeth during sleep. *Choreic movements of face* and hands.

Stomach.--Gets hungry soon after a meal. *Hungry*, digging, gnawing sensation. Epigastric pain; worse, first waking in morning and before meals. Vomiting and diarrhoea immediately after eating or drinking. Vomiting with a clean tongue. Desires many and different things. Craving for sweets.

Abdomen.--*Twisting pain about navel* (*Spig*). Bloated and hard abdomen.

Stool.--White mucus, like small pieces of popped corn, preceded by pinching colic. *Itching of anus* (*Teuc*). Worms (*Sabad; Naphth; Nat phos*).

Urine.--Turbid, white; turns milky on standing. Involuntary at night.

Female.--Uterine hæmorrhage before puberty.

Respiratory.--Gagging cough in the morning. Whooping-cough. Violent recurring paroxysms, as of down in throat. Cough ends in a spasm. Cough so violent as to bring tears and sternal pains; feels as if something had been torn off. Periodic; returning spring and fall. Swallows after coughing. *Gurgling from throat to stomach after coughing*. Child is afraid to speak or move for fear of bringing on paroxysm of coughing. After coughing, moaning, anxious, gasps for air and turns pale.

Extremities.--*Twitching* and jerking distortion of limbs, trembling. Paralyzed shocks; patient will jump suddenly, as though in pain. Child throws arms from side to side. Nocturnal convulsions. *Sudden inward jerking of fingers of right hand. Child stretches out feet spasmodically.* Left foot in constant spasmodic motion.

Sleep.--Child gets on hands and knees in sleep; on abdomen. Night terrors of children; cries out, screams, wakes frightened. *Troubles while yawning.* Screams and talks in sleep. Grits teeth.

Fever.--Light chill. Much fever, associated with clean tongue. Much hunger; colicky pains; chilliness, with thirst. Cold sweat on forehead, nose, and hands. In Cina fever, face is cold and hands warm.

Modalities.--*Worse*, looking fixedly at an object, from worms, at night, in sun, in summer.

Relationship.--Compare: *Santonin*--(often preferable in worm affections; same symptoms as Cina; corresponding to the "pain in shocks" produced by Cina. Visual illusions, *yellow* sight; violet light not recognized, colors not distinguishable. Urine deep saffron color. Spasms and twitchings, chronic gastric and intestinal troubles sometimes removed by a single dose (physiological) of Santonin. Dahlke). *Helmintochoitos*-Worm-moss (acts very powerfully on intestinal worms, especially the lumbricoid). *Teucrium; Ignat; Cham; Spig.*

Antidote: *Camph; Caps.*

Dose.--Third attenuation. For nervous irritable children, thirtieth and two-hundredth preferable. Santonin in first (with care) and third trituration.

MIND. [1] [[Cina.](#)]

Children wake up in evening or before midnight with fear or fright, jump up, see sights, scream, tremble and talk about it with much anxiety.

Pitiful weeping when awake. *Ø* Hydrocephaloid.

Child exceedingly cross, cries and strikes at all around him.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [[Cina.](#)]

Optical illusions in bright colors ; blue, violet, yellow or green.

Looks sickly about eyes, with paleness of face.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [[Cina.](#)]

Itching of nose ; child frequently bores into nose until blood comes.

Child picks its nose very much, is very restless, cries and is very unamiable.

UPPER FACE. [8] [[Cina.](#)]

Burning heat over whole face, with redness of cheeks and thirst for cold drinks.

Rising heat and glowing redness of cheeks, without thirst, after sleep.

LOWER FACE. [9] [[Cina.](#)]

White and bluish appearance about mouth.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [[Cina.](#)]

Grinding of teeth and tumbling and tossing during sleep.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [[Cina.](#)]

Great hunger soon after a meal, with feeling of emptiness.

Desires many and different things.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [[Cina.](#)]

Gnawing sensation in stomach, as from hunger.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [[Cina.](#)]

Sufferings caused by worms.

RESPIRATION. [26] [[Cina.](#)]

Very short breath, at times with interruptions.

COUGH. [27] [[Cina.](#)]

Gagging cough in morning, after rising ; irritation thereto (as from dust) is renewed by inspiration after a long interval.

Before coughing child raises herself suddenly, looks wildly about, the whole body becomes stiff, she loses consciousness, just as if she would have an epileptic spasm, then follows the cough.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [[Cina.](#)]

Twitching of limbs.

NERVES. [36] [[Cina.](#)]

Convulsions of extensor muscles ; child becomes suddenly stiff ; there is a clucking noise, as though water was poured out of a bottle, from throat down to abdomen.

Worm spasms, the child stiffens out straight.

FEVER. [40] [[Cina.](#)]

Chill, with thirst, face pale and cold ; hands warm ; nausea, or vomiting of bile or ingesta.
θ Intermittent.

Rising heat and glowing redness of cheeks, without thirst, after sleep.

COCCULUS INDICUS

Indian Cockle
(COCCULUS)

REGION:

SENSORIUM.

Cerebro-spinal axis: OCCIPUT. **Lumbar**. Muscles.

Female sexual organs.

One side.

WORSE:

Motion: BOAT. CARS. **Carriage**.

Slight causes: **Loss of sleep**. Exertion. Pain. Noise. Touch. Emotions.

Anxiety.

Cold.

Open air.

Eating.

During menses.

Acute senses with heavy or paralytic, muscular relaxation. **Too weak to hold up head, stand or even speak**. Paralysis. **Tremor**; intention; of head; lower jaw. **Cramps**; in masseters; abdomen; dysmenorrhœal; in heart. **Benumbed**. Spasms. Alternations. EMPTY, HOLLOW FEELING.

Weak, nervous women, < menses. Vomiting with syncope. Hysterical asthma. Hysteria.

Sensitive to cold. Dazed; things seem unreal. Slow grasp. Easily offended.

Extremely sad, taciturn and peevish. VERTIGO; in forehead; in A.M.; with nausea; with

palpitation; < raising head. Heavy head. **Occiput**; aches; < lying on it; > bending backward;

OPENS AND SHUTS. Throat tickles; with lachrymation. Speaks or swallows with difficulty.

Loathing. Nausea; rising into head. Retching. VOMITING. **Train and sea sickness**. **Abdomen**

seems full of sharp stones; bloated. **Colic**; twisting (wind); nervous; hysterical; with faintness;

with salivation. Clutching in uterus. Depleting menses; < standing on tip toe; replaced by gushes

of leucorrhœa. Weak neck. SPINAL WEAKNESS; < **lumbar**; < walking. Paraplegia. Limbs go

to sleep, < grasping objects. Alternations between arms. Humerus feels broken. Hands numb;

alternately hot and cold. Knees weak; cracking. Clumsy gait. Sleepless, from mental or physical

exhaustion. Drowsy. Low fever. Sweaty.

Complementary: Petr.

Related: Gel. Ign.

Within the sphere of action of Cocculus are many spasmodic and paretic affections, notably those affecting one-half of the body. Affects the cerebrum, will not cure convulsive seizures proceeding from the spinal cord (A. E. Hinsdale) *Painful contracture* of limbs and trunk; tetanus.

Many of the evil *effects of night-watching* are relieved by it. It shows a special attraction *for light-haired females*, especially during pregnancy, causing much nausea and backache.

Unmarried and childless women, sensitive and romantic girls, etc. All its symptoms are worse

riding in a carriage or on shipboard; hence its use in seasickness. Sensation of *hollowness*, or emptiness, as if parts had gone to sleep. Feels too weak to talk loud.

Mind.--Capricious. Heavy and stupid. *Time passes too quickly*; absorbed in reveries. Inclination to sing irresistible. Slow of comprehension. Mind benumbed. *Profound sadness*. Cannot bear contradiction. Speaks hastily. Very anxious about the health of others.

Head.--Vertigo, nausea, *especially when riding* or sitting up. Sense of emptiness in head. Headache *in occiput* and nape; worse, lying on back of head. Sick headache from carriage riding, cannot lie on back part of head. Pupils contracted. Opening and shutting sensation, especially in occiput. Trembling of head. Pain in eyes as if torn out of head.

Face.--Paralysis of facial nerve. Cramp-like pain in masseter muscle; *worse, opening mouth*. Prosopalgia in afternoon, with wide radiations of pain.

Stomach.--Nausea from riding in cars, boat, etc, or looking at boat in motion; worse on becoming cold or taking cold. Nausea, with faintness and vomiting. *Aversion to food*, drink, tobacco. *Metallic taste*. Paralysis of muscles preventing deglutition. Dryness of œsophagus. Seasickness (*Resorcin*. 1x). Cramp, in stomach during and after meal. Hiccough and spasmodic yawning. Loss of appetite. Desire for cold drinks, especially beer. Sensation in stomach as if one had been a long time without food until hunger was gone. Smell of food disgusts (*Colch*).

Abdomen.--Distended, with wind, and feeling as *if full of sharp stones when moving*; better, lying on one side or the other. *Pain in abdominal ring*, as if something were forced through. *Abdominal muscles weak*; it seems as if a hernia would take place.

Female.--Dysmenorrhœa, with profuse dark menses. Too early menses, clotted, with spasmodic colic. Painful pressing in uterine region, followed by hæmorrhoids. Purulent, gushing leucorrhœa between menses; *very weakening*, can scarcely speak. So weak during menstruation, scarcely able to stand.

Respiratory.--Sensation of emptiness and cramp in chest. Dyspnœa as from constriction of trachea, as if irritated by smoke. Choking constriction in upper part of œsophagus, oppressing breathing and inducing cough.

Back.--Cracking of cervical vertebræ when moving head. *Paralytic pain in small of the back*. Pain *in shoulder and arms as if bruised*. Pressure in scapula and nape. Stiffness on moving shoulders.

Extremities.--Lameness; worse by bending. *Trembling* and pain in limbs. Arms go to sleep. One-sided paralysis; worse after sleep. Hands are alternately hot and cold; numbness and cold sweat now of one, now of the other hand. Numb and unsteady. *Knees crack on motion*. Lower limbs very weak. Inflammatory swelling of knee. Intensely painful, paralytic drawing. Limbs straightened out, painful when flexed.

Sleep.--Spasmodic yawning. Coma vigil. Constant drowsiness. After loss of sleep, night-watching, nursing.

Fever.--Chill, with flatulent colic, nausea, vertigo, coldness of lower extremities, and heat of head. Sweat general. Nervous form of low fever. *Chilliness, with perspiration, and heat of skin.*

Modalities.--*Worse*, eating, after loss of sleep, open air, smoking, riding, swimming, touch, noise, jar; afternoon. Menstrual period. After emotional disturbance.

Relationship.--Antidotes;; *Coffee; Nux.*

Compare: *Picrotoxin*-alkaloid of *Cocculus*--(epilepsy, attacks in the morning on leaving horizontal position, hernia, locomotor ataxia, night-sweats); *Symphoricarpus* (morning sickness); *Petrol; Puls; Ignat.*

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

MIND. [1] [Cocc.]

Time passes too quickly.
Ill effects of anger and grief.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Cocc.]

Vertigo : as if intoxicated ; with confusion of mind ; with nausea ; when rising from a recumbent position ; whirling ;
Seasickness.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Cocc.]

Headache in occiput and nape, pain as if opening and shutting like a door.
Headache, with nausea and inclination to vomit.
Sick headache from riding in a carriage, boat, train of cars, etc.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Cocc.]

Metallic taste with loss of appetite.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Cocc.]

Loss of appetite, metallic taste in mouth.
Extreme aversion to food, caused even by smell of food, although with hunger.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Cocc.]

Nausea : with vertigo and muscæ volitantes ; caused by tormenting dryness in pharynx, > by swallowing (θ intermittent) ; in afternoon after every drink, it seems to be mostly in mouth ; provoked by eating, drinking, motion, becoming cold, or sudden change of posture ; producing fainting ; to point of vomiting, with faintness and vertigo when lifting head ; with inclination to vomit, in morning, can scarcely rise on account of faintness.
Nausea and inclination to vomit while riding in a carriage, boat, train of cars, etc.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Cocc.]

Contractive pain in epigastrium, taking the breath.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Cocc.]

Great distension of abdomen. θ Dysmenorrhœa.
Painful inclination to a hernia, especially after rising from sitting.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Cocc.]

Menstruation seven days too early, with distension of abdomen and cutting, contracting

pains in abdomen on every motion and every breath, together with contraction of rectum.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [[Cocc.](#)]

Weakness of cervical muscles, with heaviness of head.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [[Cocc.](#)]

Numbness and paralytic feeling in arms.

Now one hand and again the other is numb as if asleep.

Hand trembles while eating, and the more the higher it is raised.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [[Cocc.](#)]

Knees sink down from weakness ; totters while walking and threatens to fall to one side.

Soles of both feet go to sleep while sitting.

NERVES. [36] [[Cocc.](#)]

Trembling, from excitement, overexertion and pain.

Sensation of seasickness.

Hysteric complaints, with sadness.

Convulsions after loss of sleep.

Attacks of paralysis weakness, with pain in back.

SLEEP. [37] [[Cocc.](#)]

Sleep disturbed by excessive anxiety and restlessness.

Sleeplessness from long-continued nursing ; from night watching.

Anxious, frightful dreams.

Ill effects from loss of sleep and night watching.

FEVER. [40] [[Cocc.](#)]

Chill frequently alternating with heat. *θ* Chronic diarrhœa. *θ* Typhoid.

Flushes of heat, with burning heat of cheeks and cold feet.

Insidious nervous fevers, particularly in cases which have been produced by frequent fits of anger, or are accompanied by great disposition to anger.

TISSUES. [44] [[Cocc.](#)]

Ill effects of loss of sleep and mental excitement.

COFFEA CRUDA

Unroasted Coffee

REGION:

NERVES; cardiac.

CIRCULATION.

Sex organs.

Women.

WORSE:

NOISE.

Touch.

Odors.

Air (Open. Cold. Windy).

Mental: Emotions. Exertion.

Overeating.

Alcohol.

Night.

BETTER:

Lying.

Sleep.

Warmth.

Emotions cause severe symptoms. EXITABLE AND OVERACTIVE. OVERSENSITIVE; **to noise**, it may even be painful (Ther.); **to pain, pleasure, etc.** **Irritable and wakeful**. Resents sympathy. Rushing ideas. **Weeps, laments and tosses about**. Now joyous, now gloomy. Faints easily. Brain seems torn, shattered or crushed. Clavus. Bright eyes. **Acute hearing**; overhears distant sounds. Faceache (r). **Toothache**; > **ice water**, < as it warms; pains into finger-tips; during menses. Stomach **feels** overloaded. Hot, itching genitals. After-pains. Cough incessant; of measles. **Nervous palpitation**; < sun heat. Trembling hands. **Painfully sensitive skin**. Itching scratches until it bleeds. NERVOUS SLEEPLESSNESS; from rush of ideas; awakes at or hears every sound; after pleasurable excitement.

Complementary: Aco.

Related: Coca. Ign.

Antidotes: Cham. Ign. Nux-v.

Stimulates the functional activity of all organs, increasing the nervous and vascular activity. The drinking of coffee by the aged is likely to increase production of uric acid, causing irritation of kidneys; muscle and joint pains, and with the increased susceptibility of old people to the stimulating action of coffee and tea, their use should be curtailed or carefully watched. Great nervous agitation and restlessness. Extreme sensitiveness characterizes this remedy. Neuralgia in various parts; always with great nervous excitability and *intolerance of pain*, driving to despair. *Unusual activity of mind and body*. Bad effects of sudden emotions, surprises, joy, etc. Nervous palpitation. Coffea is specially suited to tall, lean, stooping persons with dark complexions, temperament choleric and sanguine. Skin hypersensitive.

Mind.--Gaiety, easy comprehension, irritability, excited; senses acute. Impressionable, especially to pleasurable impressions. Full of ideas, quick to act. Tossing about in anguish (*Acon*).

Head.--Tight pain, worse from noise, smell, narcotics. Seems *as if brain were torn to pieces, as if nail were driven in head*. Worse in open air. *Sensitive hearing*.

Face.--Dry heat, with red cheeks. Prosopalgia extending to molar teeth, ears, forehead, and scalp.

Mouth.--Toothache; temporarily relieved by holding ice-water in the mouth (*Mangan opposite*). Hasty eating and drinking. Delicate taste.

Stomach.--Excessive hunger. Intolerance of tight clothing. After wine and liquor.

Female.--Menses too early and long lasting. Dysmenorrhœa, large clots of black blood. *Hypersensitive vulva and vagina*. Voluptuous itching.

Sleep.--Wakeful; on a constant move. Sleeps till 3 am, after which only dozing. Wakes with a start, sleep disturbed by dreams. *Sleepless, on account mental activity*; flow of ideas, with nervous excitability. Disturbed by itching of anus.

Respiratory.--Short, dry cough of measles in nervous, delicate children.

Heart.--Violent irregular palpitation especially after excessive joy or surprise. Rapid high tension pulse and urinary suppression.

Extremities.--Crural neuralgia; worse, motion, afternoon and night; better, by pressure.

Modalities.--*Worse*, excessive emotions (joy), narcotics, strong odors, noise, open air, cold, night. *Better*, warmth, from lying down; holding ice in mouth.

Relationship.--Incompatible: *Camph*; *Coccul*. Complementary: *Acon*.

Compare: *Coffea tosta* (Roasting develops certain vitamin-like substances (P. T. Mattei). Pigeons which have developed "deficiency" neuritis and paralysis on diet of polished rice lost their disabilities on the addition of 8 cc to a 5 % infusion of coffee to their food. Unroasted coffee was

useless). *Caffeine*.--(A crystalline alkaloid-is a direct heart stimulant and diuretic. Dropsy depending on cardiac insufficiency. Myocardial degeneration. Cardiac insufficiency in pneumonia and other infectious diseases. Raises the blood pressure, increases pulse rate and stimulates the heart muscle; hence, a support in extreme feebleness or threatened failure. Stimulates the respiratory center, nerve centers and *increases diuresis*. One of the best stimulants of the vaso-motor centers. Acute pulmonary oedema. Brachialgia and other neuralgias characterized by *nocturnal exacerbations*. Jousset uses equal parts of caffeine and sacchar lac. 3 grains taken in divided doses every other day. Hypodermically, 1/4 grain. Excruciating facial neuralgia from decayed teeth); *Acon*; *Cham*; *Nux*; *Cyp*; *Caffeine* and plants containing it, as *Kola*, *Thea*, etc.

Strong black coffee, drunk as hot as possible, is indispensable as an antidote in a large number of poisons, especially narcotics. Hot coffee by rectum in cases of extreme collapse.

Antidotes: *Nux*; *Tabac*.

Dose.--Third to two hundredth potency.

MIND. [1] [Coff.]

Unusual activity of mind and body.

Full of ideas ; quick to act, no sleep on this account.

Fright from sudden pleasant surprises.

Pains seem insupportable, driving to despair.

Affections after sudden emotions, particularly pleasant surprises.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Coff.]

All the senses more acute, reads fine print easier, hearing, smell, taste and touch acute, particularly also an increased perception of slight passive motions.

Threatening of apoplexy ; overexcited, talkative, full of fear, pangs of conscience, aversion to open air, sleepless, convulsive grinding of teeth.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Coff.]

One-sided headache, as from a nail driven into head ; < in open air.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Coff.]

Neuralgic toothache, entirely > by holding cold water in mouth, returning as this becomes warm.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Coff.]

Thirst : at night, wakens him ; during sweat ; rather infrequent during heat, almost constant after heat and during sweat.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Coff.]

Bad effects from wine or liquor drinking.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Coff.]

During labor or after-pains, extreme fear of death.

NERVES. [36] [Coff.]

Great agitation and restlessness.

SLEEP. [37] [Coff.]

Sleeplessness from overexcitement of body or mind.

TISSUES. [44] [Coff.]

Affections after sudden emotions, particularly pleasant surprises.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Coff.]

Would like to scratch or rub the part, but it is too sensitive.

COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE

Meadow Saffron
(COLCHICUM)

REGION:

DIGESTIVE TRACT.

HEART; **pericardium**.

Circulation.

Kidneys.

Tissues: MUSCLES. **Ligaments**. Fibrous. **Serous**.

JOINTS; small.

WORSE:

MOTION.

Touch.

Night.

Stubbing toes.

Vibration.

WEATHER: **Cold**; **damp**; **rooms**. **Changing**. Autumn.

Slight exertion.

Checked sweat.

Stretching.

Sundown to sunrise.

BETTER:

Warmth.

Rest.

Doubling up.

Sitting.

COLD AND WEAK, BUT SENSITIVE AND RESTLESS. Irritable and sensitive to impressions, strong odors, etc. Tearing, digging, drawing pains. Many joints are attacked. **Rapid sinking**. Moist collapse. Creepings. Small, rapidly shifting areas of severe pain, but little swelling. Subacute states, that finally attack the heart. Cardio-arthritic affections. Dropsy. **Depressed. Irritable and sensitive**; every little hurt pains terribly. Sensitive to odors and impressions. Unequal pupils. Acrid tears. Dark nostrils. ACUTE SMELL; **odors nauseate**, even to fainting, etc. Pinched, sunken face. Mouth hangs open. Flow of saliva, with a sense of dryness. Glossitis. Thirsty, but LOATHES THE SMELL, **or sight of food**; > lying quietly. NAUSEA. Retching. Burning or **icy coldness in stomach**. Meteorism. Diarrhœa, then gouty effects. Choleraic or shreddy, gelatinous, mucus stools, then tenesmus or spasm of anus. Mucous colitis; after dysentery. Tenesmus. Urine sedimentitious; black. Nephritis. Chest seems squeezed by a band. Cutting or stinging at heart. Weak heart. Cold limbs. Heat on rump. Sweat, cold on face; sour at night.

Complementary: Ars. Spi.

Related: Ars. Carb-v. Ver-a.

Affects markedly the muscular tissues, periosteum, and synovial membranes of joints. Has specific power of relieving the gouty paroxysms. It seems to be more beneficial in chronic affections of these parts. The parts are red, hot, swollen. Tearing pains; worse, in the evening and at night and from touch; stubbing the toes hurts exceedingly. *There is always great prostration*, internal *coldness*, and tendency to collapse. Effects of night watching and hard study. Shocks as from electricity through one half of body. Bad effects from suppressed sweat. Dreams of mice.

Head.--Headache chiefly frontal and temporal, but also occipital and in nape of neck, worse afternoon and evening.

Eyes.--Pupils unequal; left pupil contracted. Variations in visual acuity. Lachrymation worse in open air; violent tearing pain in eyes. Dim vision after reading. Spots before eyes.

Ears.--Itching in ears; sharp, shooting pains below right tragus.

Face.--Pain in facial muscles, moving about. Tingling and œdematous swelling; cheeks red, hot, sweaty. Very irritable with the pains (*Cham*). Pain behind angle of right lower jaw.

Stomach.--Dry mouth, tongue burns, gums and teeth pain. *Thirst*; pain in stomach and flatulence. The *smell of food causes nausea even to fainting*, especially fish. Profuse salivary secretion. Vomiting of mucus, bile and food; worse, any motion; *great coldness in stomach*. *Craving for various things*, but is averse to them when smelling them, seized them with nausea. Gouty gastralgia. Burning or *icy coldness in stomach* and abdomen. Thirst for effervescent, alcoholic beverages. Pain in transverse colon.

Abdomen.--*Distention* of abdomen, with gas, inability to stretch out legs. Borborygmi. Pain over liver. Cæcum and ascending colon much distended. Fullness and continuous rumbling. Ascites.

Stool.--Painful, scanty, transparent, jelly-like mucus; pain, as if anus were torn open, with prolapse. Autumnal dysentery; stools contain *while shreddy particles* in large quantities. Ineffectual pressing; feels feces in rectum, but cannot expel them.

Female.--Pruritus of genitals. Cold feeling in thigh after period. Sensation of swelling in vulva and clitoris.

Urine.--Dark, scanty or suppressed; bloody, brown, black, inky; contains clots of putrid decomposed blood, albumin, sugar.

Heart.--Anxiety in region of heart. Impulse not felt. Pericarditis, with severe pain, oppression and dyspnoea, pulse threadlike. Sound of heart become weaker, pulse of low tension.

Extremities.--Sharp pain down left arm. Tearing in limbs during warm weather, stinging during cold. Pins and needles in hands and wrists, fingertips numb. Pain in front of thigh. Right plantar reflex abolished. Limbs, lame, weak, tingling. Pain worse in evening and warm weather. Joints stiff and feverish; shifting rheumatism; pains worse at night. Inflammation of great toe, gout in

heel, *cannot bear to have it touched or moved*. Tingling in the finger nails. Knees strike together, can hardly walk. (Edematous swelling and coldness of legs and feet.

Back.--Aching in lumbar and lumbo-sacral region. Dull pain across loins. Backache, better, rest and pressure.

Skin.--Blotchy papular rash on face. Pink spots on back, chest and abdomen. Urticaria.

Modalities.--*Worse*, sundown to sunrise; motion, loss of sleep, smell of food in evening, mental exertion. *Better*, stooping.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Thuja; Camph; Coccul; Nux; Puls*.

Compare: *Colchicine* (intestinal catarrh with shreddy membranes; convulsive jerkings of right hand; rheumatic fever, gout, endo and pericarditis, pleurisy, arthritis, deformans in early stages; *intense pain of rheumatism* 3x trit). Also, *Carbo; Arnica; Lilium; Arsen; Verat*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth attenuation.

MIND. [1] [[Colch.](#)]

Memory weakened, ideas not so clear as usual ; forgetfulness ; absence of mind.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [[Colch.](#)]

Strong odors make him quiet beside himself.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [[Colch.](#)]

Aversion to food ; loathing the sight, and still more the smell of it. *θ* Ileus. *θ* Hemorrhage from bowels.

No thirst.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [[Colch.](#)]

Smell of cooking nauseates to faintness ; often from merely looking at food. *θ* Dropsy.

θ Hemorrhage from bowels. *θ* Typhlitis. *θ* Intermittent fever.

Nausea, eructations and copious vomiting of mucus and bile.

Violent retching, followed by copious and forcible vomiting of food and then of bile.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [[Colch.](#)]

Violent burning in epigastrium.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Colch.](#)]

Very painful urging to stool ; at first only a little feces passed, afterwards followed transparent, gelatinous and very membranous mucus, with some relief of pain in abdomen. Extremely painful stools.

Discharge from bowels like gelatin. *θ* Dysentery.

Watery jelly-like mucus passes from anus, with violent spasm in sphincter. *θ* Dysentery. *θ* Cholera sporadica.

Bloody stools, with scrapings from intestines and protrusion of anus. *θ* Dysentery.

Fall dysentery, with discharges of white mucus and violent tenesmus ; bloody stools, mingled with a slimy substance.

Bloody discharge from bowels with deathly nausea from smelling cooking.

Tenesmus in rectum.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [[Colch.](#)]

Pain in region of kidneys.

Urine like ink. *θ* Dropsy after scarlet fever.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [[Colch.](#)]

Oppression of chest, dyspnœa, a tensive feeling in chest, sometimes high and sometimes low

down. *θ* Asthma.

Oppression of chest and violent palpitation. *θ* Myelitis.

Hydrothorax, with œdema of hands and feet.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [[Colch.](#)]

Effusion into the pericardium after inflammatory affection of heart.

Pulse : **threadlike**, imperceptible.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [[Colch.](#)]

Stinging and tearing in muscles of chest.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [[Colch.](#)]

Paralytic pain in arms, so violent that he cannot hold the slightest thing firmly.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [[Colch.](#)]

Lameness after suddenly checked sweat, particularly on feet, by getting wet all over.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [[Colch.](#)]

At beginning of acute rheumatism, before fully developed.

Pains in shoulder and hip joints ; and in all bones, with difficulty of moving head and tongue.

NERVES. [36] [[Colch.](#)]

Great weakness and exhaustion, as after exertion ; cannot move head from pillow without help. *θ* Dysentery.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [[Colch.](#)]

Rheumatic pains excited or < by damp or cold weather.

Fall dysentery.

FEVER. [40] [[Colch.](#)]

Constant chilly feeling, even when sitting near the stove ; with flushes of heat.

LOCALITY AND DIRECTION. [42] [[Colch.](#)]

Pain going from left to right, in gout.

TISSUES. [44] [[Colch.](#)]

Acute dropsy, with renal affections.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Colch.](#)]

Uric acid diathesis.

Gout in persons of vigorous constitution.

COLOCYNTHIS

Bitter Cucumber

REGION:

NERVES (large): TRIFACIAL. ABDOMINAL. **Spinal**. SCIATIC.

DIGESTIVE TRACT (NAVEL).

INTESTINES.

Ovaries.

Kidneys.

Left side.

WORSE:

EMOTIONS.

VEXATION.

Chagrin.

Anger.

Lying on painless side.

Night, in bed.

Drafts.

Taking cold.

BETTER:

HARD PRESSURE.

Coffee.

Heat.

Rest.

Gentle motion.

After stool or flatus.

Acts on digestive tract, then longer on spinal nerves. SUDDEN, ATROCIOUS CRAMPINGS, **gripings**, tearings, etc., making him TWIST, **turn or cry out in pain; with nausea** or diuresis.

Convulsive jerks or constrictions during pain (Ign. Lyc.). Lightning-like pains. CUTTING, **pinching, clamping, gnawing or boring pain**; then numbness. Parts seem too short.

Constriction. Neuralgia. **Anger; easily vexed**; < pains. Tearing head pains, <

moving eyelids. Faceache (l); with eye symptoms or alternating with cœlialgia. **Distorted face.**

Persistent bitter taste. Gas colic (flatulent colic). WAVES OF VIOLENT CUTTING, GRIPING, GRASPING, CLUTCHING OR RADIATING ABDOMINAL COLIC DOUBLE HIM UP; >

HARD PRESSURE; < least food. Cutting in bowels; at navel. Pressure > at first then <.

Intestines feel squeezed between stones. Pains alternating between ovaries. Ovaralgia. Vomits from pain. **Yellow, frothy, watery, shreddy**, sourish or gelatinous **stools; with colic and gas.**

Dysentery. Slippery bubbles escape from anus. Gelatinous, sticky or stringy urine. Heart feels

pushed up by a distended stomach. Pain under r. scapula, > pressure (Bry.). Lumbar ache, >

pressure. **Cramps in hips.** Screwing, band-like or shooting sciatic pains; < least motion, rotation or night, > lying on painful part. Limbs drawn up like a hedgehog. Urinous sweat.

Complementary: Caus.
Antidote: Op.
Related: Stap.

Often indicated in the transition season when the air is cold, but the sun is still powerful enough to heat the blood.

Develops most of its symptoms in the abdomen and head, causing intense neuralgias. It is especially suitable for irritable persons easily angered, and ill effects therefrom. Women with copious menstruation, and of sedentary habits. Persons with a tendency to corpulency. The neuralgic pains are nearly always relieved by pressure. Cramps and twitching and shortening of muscles. Constrictions and contractions. Cystospasm following operations on orifices (*Hyper*). Urinous odor of perspiration (*Berb; Nitr ac*). *Agonizing pain in abdomen*, causing patient to bend double, is most characteristic. Sensations; cutting, twisting, grinding, contracting and bruised; *as if clamped with iron bands*.

Mind.--Extremely irritable. Becomes angry when questioned. Mortification caused by offense. Anger, with indignation (*Cham; Bry; Nux*).

Head.--Vertigo when turning head to *the left*. Lateral cutting headache, with nausea, vomiting. Pains (better pressure and heat), with soreness of *scalp*. Burning pains, digging, rending, and tearing. Frontal headache; worse, stooping, lying on back, and moving eyelids.

Eyes.--Pains sharp, boring, *better pressure*. Sensation on stooping, as if eye would fall out. Gouty affections of eyes. Violent pain in eyeballs which precede the development of glaucoma.

Face.--Tearing, shooting, and swelling of face; left side great soreness. Get relief from pressure (*China*). Neuralgia, *with chilliness*; teeth seem too long. *Sounds re-echo in ears*. Pain in stomach, always with pain of teeth or head.

Stomach.--Very *bitter* taste. Tongue rough, as from sand, and feels scalded. Canine hunger. Feeling in stomach as if something would not yield; drawing pain.

Abdomen.--Agonizing cutting pain in abdomen *causing patient to bend over double*, and pressing on the abdomen. Sensation as if stones were being ground together in the abdomen, and would burst. Intestines feel as if bruised. Colic with cramps in calves. Cutting in abdomen, especially after anger. Each paroxysm is attended with general agitation and a chill over the cheeks, ascending from the hypogastrium. Pain in small spot below navel. *Dysenteric stool renewed each time by the least food or drink. Jelly-like stools*. Musty odor. Distention.

Female.--*Boring pain in ovary. Must draw up double, with great restlessness*. Round, small cystic tumors in ovaries or broad ligaments. Wants abdomen supported by pressure. Bearing-down cramps, causing her to bend double (*Opium*).

Urine.--Intense burning along urethra during stool. Vesical catarrh, discharge like fresh white of egg. *Viscid (Phos acid)* fetid; small quantities, with frequent urging. Itching at orifice. Red, hard crystals, adhering firmly to vessel. Tenesmus of bladder. Pains on urinating *over whole abdomen*.

Extremities.--*Contraction of muscles.* All the limbs are drawn together. Pain in right deltoid (*Guaco*). *Cramp-like pain in hip*; lies on affected side; pain from hip to knee. Spontaneous luxation of the hip-joints. Stiffness of joints and shortening of tendons. Sciatic pain, left side, drawing, tearing; better, *pressure and heat*; worse, gentle touch. Contraction of the muscles. Pain down right thigh; muscles and tendons feel too short; numbness with pains (*Gnaphal*). Pain in left knee joint.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from anger and indignation. *Better*, doubling up, hard pressure, warmth, lying with head bent forward.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Coffea; Staphis; Cham. Colocynth* is the best antidote to lead poisoning (Royal).

Compare: *Lobelia erinus* (violent cork-screw-like pains in abdomen). *Dipodium punctatum* (Writhing. Twisting like a dying snake. Intractable insomnia). *Dioscor; Chamom; Coccul; Merc; Plum; Magn phos*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

MIND. [1] [Coloc.]

Affections from anger, with indignation, particularly vomiting and diarrhœa, also suppression of menses.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Coloc.]

Vertigo : when quickly turning head, as if he would fall ; tottering of knees ; from stimulants.

Dulness of head and giddiness, at beginning of colic.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Coloc.]

Violent periodical or intermittent headache.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Coloc.]

Left sided tearing, or burning and stinging pain, extending to ear and head ; from catching cold ; pain < from least touch ; patient cries out with pain and is very restless.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Coloc.]

Bitter taste in mouth. *θ* Chronic diarrhœa.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Coloc.]

Colic from drinking while overheated.

Coffee relieves the colic.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Coloc.]

Vomiting and diarrhœa from anger, with indignation.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Coloc.]

Violent cutting, tearing pains, which come from different parts of chest and abdomen and concentrate in pit of stomach, > from hard pressure and bending double ; brought on by vexation and indignation.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Coloc.]

Abdomen distended and painful ; tympanitic. *θ* Lead colic.

Contractive, twisting pains about umbilicus, spreading afterwards over whole upper part of abdomen, leaving lower portion perfectly free of pain, this lasting about an hour, and followed by a copious evacuation from bowels, with immediate relief of pains, the relief, however, is but temporary ; sharp pains soon return and last until another discharge takes place, this is again followed by pains, and continues all night, stools driving her out of bed.

Severe colicky pains, most around navel, and radiating from that point ; has to bend double, being < in any other posture ; great restlessness and loud screaming on changing position ; < at intervals of five or ten minutes ; from eating fruit.

Gripping and cutting in umbilical region, < after stool, with chilliness over whole body.

Pinching pain in abdomen as if bowels were pressed inward, with cutting extending towards pubic region, so severe below navel that muscles of face are distorted and eyes drawn together ; pain only > by pressure upon bowels with the hands and bending inward. Isolated deep stitches, sometimes in left, at others, right flank, apparently connected with the ovaries.

Colic-like, spasmodic pain after vexation.

Colic so distressing that they seek relief by pressing the corner of a table or head of bedpost against abdomen.

Neuralgic pain in bowels ; obstruction as from dryness of bowels ; sensation of increasing constriction.

Feeling in whole abdomen as if the intestines were being squeezed between stones and would burst.

Cutting in abdomen as from knives. *θ* Lead colic.

Pain in groin, like from hernia, and on pressure, sensation as if a hernia was receding.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Coloc.]

Diarrhœa from anger with indignation.

Bowels, after several years' use of cathartics, immovably constipated. *θ* Ovarian tumor.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Coloc.]

Dysmenorrhœa ; cramping pains, must bend double, sometimes < after eating or drinking.

Suppression of menses, caused by chagrin ; colicky pains, with great anguish and restlessness.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Coloc.]

Origin of pain in sacral region, corresponding to position of plexus ischiadicus, thence is extended through the incisura ischiadica major towards hip joint down posterior portion of thigh into fossa poplitea ; sensibility of parts affected.

NERVES. [36] [Coloc.]

Finds rest in no position, throws himself constantly about. *θ* Colic.

SLEEP. [37] [Coloc.]

Sleeplessness and restlessness, with pains ; after anger.

CONIUM MACULATUM

Poison Hemlock
(CONIUM)

REGION:

NERVES.

MUSCLES.

GLANDS: MAMMÆ. Ovaries.

Sexual organs.

Respiration.

WORSE:

SEEING MOVING OBJECTS.

ALCOHOL.

Raising arms.

After exertion.

Injury.

Night.

Sexual excesses.

Cold; taking.

Continence.

Old age.

Lying; head low.

BETTER:

Letting part hang down.

Irregular action ending in **progressive** DEBILITY, as in old age: clothes distress, faints at stool, difficult articulation, uncertain gait, etc. **Trembling**; **looks old**. **Chronicity**. Early senility. Cachexy. Paralysis. **Suddenly** sick or weak; with **numbness**. STONY HARDNESS. **As of a lump in brain**, in epigastrium. New growths. Hard blood-vessels. Ascending symptoms. Tearings. Stabbings. Slow. Apathetic. Shy people, yet fear being alone. Weak memory. Can't think after using eyes. VERTIGO, **whirling**; **on lying**, **turning over**, **least motion of** eyes or **head**, etc.; senile. **Eyes feel crossed**; **lids heavy**, **droop**, < outer side. **Photophobia**. Vision, colored. Pulpy earwax. Sour saliva. Cold flatus. Constipation on alternate days. Urine stops and starts; > standing. Testes enlarged. **Cutting**, as semen passes; in ovaries, uterus, etc. Prostatic dribble; < stool, emotions, etc. Emissions, from mere contact. Menses irregular. **Acrid leucorrhœa**. Tormenting cough from dry spot in larynx; from tickling in throat-pit; as if from abdomen. Palpitation; < exertion, drinking, at stool, etc. GLANDS HARDEN AND GET SORE. **Mammæ**; nodes in; **congested before menses**; sticking in; shrunken; too much milk, < before menses or at every step. Hot spots on head. Spinal injuries. **Heels**; as if bone would push through; shooting in. **Skin greenish**, like an old bruise; spots on; foul or eczematous eruption. Hebetude. Coldness in nape, calf, etc. **Hot flushes or sweat on dropping to sleep**. Sweat under eyes, on chin, in popliteæ; cold on nape or palms.

Complementary: Pho.
Related: Arn. Bar-c. Calc-fl. Caus. Gel. Iod.

An old remedy, rendered classical by Plato's graphic description of its employment in the death of Socrates. The *ascending paralysis* it produces, ending in death by failure of respiration, shows the ultimate tendency of many symptoms produced in the provings, for which Conium is an excellent remedy, such as difficult gait, trembling, sudden loss of strength while walking, painful stiffness of legs. etc. Such a condition is often found in old age, a time of weakness, languor, local congestions, and sluggishness. This is the special environment that Conium choose to manifest its action. It corresponds to the debility, hypochondriasis, urinary troubles, weakened memory, sexual debility found here. Trouble at the change of life, old and bachelors. Growth of tumors invite it also. General feeling as if bruised by blows. Great debility in the morning in bed. *Weakness of body and mind, trembling*, and palpitation. Cancerous diathesis. Arterio-sclerosis. Caries of sternum. Enlarged glands. Acts on the glandular system, engorging and indurating it, altering its structure like scrofulous and cancerous conditions. Tonic after grippe. Insomnia of multiple neuritis.

Mind.--Excitement causes mental depression. Depressed, timid, averse to society, and afraid of being alone. No inclination for business or study; takes no interest in anything. Memory weak; unable to sustain any mental effort.

Head.--*Vertigo, when lying down, and when turning over in bed*, when turning head *sidewise*, or turning eyes; worse, shaking head, slight noise or conversation of others, especially towards the left. Headache, stupefying, with nausea and vomiting of mucus, with a feeling as of foreign body under the skull. Scorched feeling on top. Tightness as if both temples were compressed; *worse after a meal*. (*Gels.; Atropine.*) Bruised, semilateral pains. Dull occipital pain on rising in morning.

Eyes.--*Photophobia and excessive lachrymation*. Corneal pustules. Dim-sighted; worse, artificial light. On closing eyes, he sweats. Paralysis of ocular muscles. (*Caust.*) In superficial inflammations, as in phlyctenular conjunctivitis and keratitis. *The slightest ulceration or abrasion will cause the intensest photophobia.*

Ears.--Defective hearing; discharge from ear blood colored.

Nose.--Bleeds easily-becomes sore. Polypus.

Stomach.--Soreness about the root of tongue. Terrible nausea, acrid *heartburn* and acid eructations; *worse on going to bed*. Painful spasms of the stomach. Amelioration from eating and aggravation a few hours after meals; acidity and burning; painful spot the level of the sternum.

Abdomen.--Severe aching in and around the liver. Chronic jaundice, and pains in right hypochondrium. Sensitive, bruised, swollen, knife-like pains. Painful tightness.

Stool.--Frequent urging; hard, with tenesmus. *Tremulous weakness after every stool*. (*Verat.; Ars.; Arg. n.*) Heat and burning in rectum during stool.

Urine.--Much difficulty in voiding. *It flows and stops again*. (*Ledum.*) *Interrupted discharge*. (*Clematis.*) Dribbling in old men. (*Copaiva.*)

Male.--Desire increased; power decreased. Sexual nervousness, with feeble erection. *Effects of suppressed sexual appetite*. Testicles hard and enlarged.

Female.--Dysmenorrhœa, with drawing-down thighs. Mammæ lax and shrunken, *hard*, painful to touch. *Stitches in nipples*. Wants to press breast hard with hand. Menses delayed and scanty; parts sensitive. *Breasts enlarge and become painful* before and during menses. (*Calc. c.; Lac can.*) Rash before menses. Itching around pudenda. Unready conception. Induration of os and cervix. Ovaritis; ovary enlarged, indurated; lancinating pain. Ill effects of *repressed sexual* desire or suppressed menses, or from excessive indulgence. Leucorrhœa after micturition.

Respiratory.--Dry cough, almost continuous, hacking; worse, evening and at night; *caused by dry spot in larynx* with *itching* in chest and throat, *when lying down*, talking or laughing, and during pregnancy. Expectoration only after long coughing. Want of breath on taking the least exercise; oppressed breathing, constriction of chest; pains in chest.

Back.--Dorsal pain between shoulders. Ill effects of bruises and shocks to spine. Coccyodynia. Dull aching in lumbar and sacral region.

Extremities.--Heavy, weary, paralyzed; trembling; bands unsteady; fingers and toes numb. *Muscular weakness*, especially of lower extremities. *Perspiration of hands*. *Putting feet on chair relieves pain*.

Skin.--*Axillary glands pain, with numb feeling down arm*. Induration after contusions. Yellow skin, with papular eruption; yellow finger-nails. *Glands enlarged and indurated*, also mesenteric. Flying stitches through the glands. Tumors, piercing pains; worse, at night. Chronic ulcers with fetid discharge. *Sweat as soon as one sleeps*, or even when closing eyes. Night and morning sweat, with offensive odor, and smarting in skin.

Modalities.--*Worse*, lying down, *turning* or rising in bed; *celibacy*; before and during menses, from taking cold, bodily or mental exertion. *Better*, while fasting, in the dark, from letting limbs hang down, motion and pressure.

Relationship.--Compare: *Scirrhinum*-Cancer nosode- (cancerous diathesis; enlarged glands; cancer of breast; worms); *Baryt.*; *Hydrast.*; *Iod.*; *Kali phos.*; *Hyos.*; *Curare*.

Dose.--Best in higher potencies given infrequently, especially for growths, parietic states, etc. Otherwise sixth to thirtieth.

MIND. [1] [Con.]

Inability to sustain any mental effort.

Hypochondriasis and hysteria from suppression of, or too free indulgence in, sexual instinct, with low-spiritedness, anxiety and sadness.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Con.]

Sick headaches, with inability to urinate ; great giddiness, < lying in bed, when everything in room seems to go round.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Con.]

Objects look red ; rainbow colored ; striped, confused spots.

Weakness of sight ; amaurosis.

Weakness and dazzling of eyes, together with dizziness, and debility, especially of arms and legs ; on walking, staggering as if drunk.

Aversion to light, without inflammation of eyes.

Ulcers on cornea, right to left.

Burning of eyes.

Could scarcely raise eyelids, they seemed pressed down by a heavy weight ; disposed to fall asleep.

Burning on inner surface of lids.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Con.]

Accumulation of earwax, looking blood red, or like decayed paper, with pus or mucus.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Con.]

After every stool, trembling, weakness and palpitation.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Con.]

Intermittent flow of urine with cutting after micturition.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Con.]

Sexual desire without erection.

Bad effects from suppressed sexual desire, or from excessive indulgence.

Discharge of prostatic fluid on every change of emotion, without voluptuous thoughts, or while expelling feces ; with itching of prepuce.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Con.]

Ill effects of suppressed sexual instinct, or non-gratification of sexual appetite.

Induration and enlargement of ovaries or womb, with lancinating pains.

Indurations, especially of a scrofulous nature or from injuries.
Burning, stinging, darting pains in neck of uterus, with indurations and scirrhosities.
Shriveling of mamma, without sexual desire.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Con.]

Dry spot in larynx, where there are crawling and almost constant irritation to cough.

COUGH. [27] [Con.]

Powerful, spasmodic paroxysms of cough excited by itching and tickling in chest and throat, or by a dry spot in larynx, < at night and when lying down, greatly fatiguing patient.

Cough, when first lying down, during day or evening ; is obliged to sit up and cough it out, after which rest.

Lying down and taking a deep breath cause cough.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Con.]

Stitches as with needles in left mamma.

Hardness of right mamma, with painfulness to touch, and nightly stitches in it.

Hard, scirrhus-like tumors.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Con.]

Indurated and swollen cervical glands in scrofulous children.

NERVES. [36] [Con.]

Tremulous weakness after every stool, > in open air.

Paroxysms of hysteria and hypochondriasis from abstinence from sexual intercourse.

FEVER. [40] [Con.]

Great heat, internal and external, with great nervousness.

Sweat day and night, as soon as one sleeps, or even when closing eyes.

TISSUES. [44] [Con.]

Swelling and induration of glands, with tingling and stitches ; after contusions and bruises.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Con.]

Scrofulous constitutions ; strumous condition, enlarged glands.

CRATAEGUS OXYACANTHA

Hawthorn Berries
(CRATAEGUS)

REGION:

HEART.

Nerves.

Weak and exhausted; suddenly. Cardio-hæmorrhagic or lithæmic cases (Lycps.).
Irritable. Despairing. Cough, with albuminous expectoration. WEAK HEART MUSCLES (r);
with oppression, stitches or **insomnia**. Cardiac dyspnœa. Myocarditis. Incompetent valves.
Cardiac dilatation. Angina pectoris. Pain under left scapula. Dropsies. Pulse rapid, irregular and
small. Burning, smarting eruption in back of neck, axillæ and chin; < heat and sweating; >
washing. Sweaty palms.

Related: Apocy. Strop.

Produces giddiness, lowered pulse, and air hunger and reduction in blood-pressure. Acts on muscle of heart, *and is a heart tonic*. No influence on the endocardium.

Myocarditis. Failing compensation. *Irregularity of heart*. Insomnia of aortic sufferers; anæmia; œdema; cutaneous chilliness. High arterial tension. Is a sedative in cross, irritable patients with cardiac symptoms.

Chronic heart disease, with extreme weakness. Very feeble and irregular heart action. General anasarca. Very nervous, with pain in back of head and neck. Collapse of typhoid. Hæmorrhage from bowels. Cold extremities, pallor; irregular pulse and breathing. Painful sensation of pressure in left side of chest below the clavicle. Dyspepsia and nervous prostration, with heart failure. In the beginning of heart mischief after rheumatism. *Arteriosclerosis. Said to have a solvent power upon crustaceous and calcareous deposits in arteries.*

Head.--Apprehensive, despondent. Very nervous and irritable, with pain in back of head and neck. Mental dullness conjunctival irritation nasal discharges.

Urinary.--*Diabetes*, especially in children.

Heart.--*Cardiac dropsy*. Fatty degeneration. Aortic disease. *Extreme dyspnœa on least exertion*, without much increase of pulse. Pain in region of heart *and under left clavicle*. Heart muscles seem flabby, worn out. Cough. *Heart dilated; first sound weak*. Pulse accelerated, *irregular, feeble, intermittent*. Valvular murmurs, angina pectoris. Cutaneous chilliness, blueness of fingers and toes; all aggravated by exertion or excitement. Sustains heart in infectious diseases.

Skin.--Excessive perspiration. Skin eruptions.

Sleep.--Insomnia of aortic patients.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in warm room. *Better*, fresh air, quiet and rest.

Relationship.--*Strophantus; Digit; Iberis; Naja; Cactus*.

Dose.--Fluid extract or tincture, one to fifteen drops. Must be used for some time in order to obtain good results.

CUPRUM METALLICUM

Copper

REGION:

NERVES: **Cerebro-spinal axis.**

Digestive tract.

Epigastrium.

Abdomen.

Muscles.

Blood.

WORSE:

Emotions: Anger.

Suppressions.

Overtax.

Motion.

Hot weather.

Vomiting.

Loss of sleep.

Touch.

Raising arm.

BETTER:

Cold drinks.

Pressure over heart.

Sub-oxidation, affecting the centers of the medulla. **Violent effects**; in recurring symptom groups. CRAMPS AND SPASMS; of all kinds; radiating from or of single parts; **extort cries**; tonic, **knotting the muscles**; twisting the head awry; with **trismus** or hiccough; then deathly exhaustion, chills, spasmodic laughter, etc.; in chest; behind sternum; of fingers; **calves** > stretching leg out, or soles, etc.; **nocturnal**; < at menses; epileptic. **Jerkings**; during sleep. Pains; **pressive**, < **touch**; as from blows, being broken, etc.; in racking darts, through whole body. Continued weakness. Poor reaction. **Easy relapses**. Latency. **Blueness**.
Hypersensitive: every drug overacts, without curing. **Uneasy**. Nervous. Sense of losing consciousness. Impulsive. **Piercing shrieks**. Delirium; loquacious; then cold **sweat**. Confusion. Melancholy; with spells of fear of death. Sullen; tricky; alternately yielding and headstrong. **Vertigo**; with internal tremor, > stool. Can't hold head erect or bores it into pillow. Crawling on vertex. Pulls her hair. Meningitis. Eyeballs oscillate behind **closed lids**. **Face livid**, pale or distorted. Closed mouth. Grinds teeth. **Metallic taste**. Puts tongue out like a snake. Loss of speech. Noisy swallowing. Nausea. Vomiting; violent; tormenting; > drinking; with **agonizing colic**, diarrhoea and shrieks or convulsions. Painful transfixion cramp. Hard pressure in epigastrium. Lies on stomach and jerks buttocks up. Tense abdomen. **Frightful colic**, > pressure, < raising arms. Spurting stools; of green water. Cholera. Suppressed urine. Cramps prevent coition. After-pains. Spasm of glottis. Dyspnoea; can't bear anything near mouth; < coughing or laughing. Asthma. Cough; in violent paroxysms; coughs herself out of breath; > **cold drinks** (Caus.), < deep breathing or bending back; with cramps, spasms (Zin.) or lachrymation.

Whooping cough. **Chest; loud rattle in;** painful, constriction of (lower). Jerking hands and feet. Clenches thumbs into palms. Heavy ankles. Repressed or undeveloped eruptions, discharges, etc. (Zin.). Yellow, scaly eruptions. Slow pulse. Icy cold; afebrile. Chilly. Cold, clammy sweat; at night. Collapse.

Complementary: Calc-c.

Related: Ver-a.

Spasmodic affections, cramps, convulsions, beginning in fingers and toes, violent, contractive, and intermittent pain, are some of the more marked expressions of the action of Cuprum; and its curative range therefore includes tonic and clonic spasms, convulsions, and epileptic attacks. Chorea brought on by fright. Nausea greater than in any other remedy. In epilepsy, aura begins at knees, ascends to hypogastrium; then unconsciousness, foaming, and falling. Symptoms disposed to appear periodically and in groups. Complaints begin in left side (*Laches*). Tape worm (colloidal Cuprum 3x).

Where eruptions trike in, as in scarlet fever, complaints may result, such as excessive vomiting, stupor, convulsions, which come within the sphere of this remedy. The pains are increased by movement and touch.

Head.--Fixed ideas, malicious and morose. Uses words not intended. Fearful. Empty feeling. Purple, red swelling of head, with convulsions. Bruised pain in brain and eyes on turning them. Meningitis. Sensation as if water were poured over head. Giddiness accompanies many ailments, head falls forward on chest.

Eyes.--Aching over eyes. Fixed, stary, sunken, glistening, turned upward. Crossed. Quick rolling of eyeballs, with closed eyes.

Face.--Distorted, pale *bluish*, with blue lips. *Contraction of jaws*, with foam at mouth.

Nose.--Sensation of violent congestion of blood to nose (*Melilot*).

Mouth.--*Strong metallic, slimy taste*, with flow of saliva. Constant protrusion and retraction of the tongue, like a snake (*Lach*). Paralysis of tongue. Stammering speech.

Stomach.--Hiccough preceding the spasms. *Nausea*. Vomiting, relieved by drinking cold water; with colic, diarrhoea, spasms. Strong metallic taste (*Rhus*). *When drinking, the fluid descends with gurgling sound* (*Laur*). Craves cool drink.

Abdomen.--Tense, hot and tender to touch; *contracted*. Neuralgia of abdominal viscera. *Colic*, violent and intermittent. Intussusception.

Stool.--Black, painful, bloody, with tenesmus and weakness. Cholera; with cramps in abdomen and calves.

Female.--Menses too late, protracted. Cramps, extending into chest, before, during, or after suppression of menses. Also, from suppressed foot sweats (*Sil*). Ebullition of blood; palpitation. Chlorosis. *After-pains*.

Heart.--Angina pectoris. Slow pulse; or hard, full and quick. Palpitation, præcordial anxiety and pain. Fatty degeneration (*Phytol*).

Respiratory.--Cough as a gurgling sound, better by drinking cold water. Suffocative attacks, worse 3 am (*Am c*). *Spasm and constriction* of chest; spasmodic asthma, alternating with spasmodic vomiting. Whooping-cough, better, swallow water, with vomiting and spasms and purple face. Spasm of the glottis. Dyspnoea with epigastric uneasiness. Spasmodic dyspnoea before menstruation. Angina with asthmatic symptoms and cramps (Clarke).

Extremities.--Jerking, twitching of muscles. Coldness of hands. Cramps in palms. Great weariness of limbs. *Cramps in calves and soles*. Epilepsy; auro begins in knees. Clenched thumbs. Clonic spasms, beginning in fingers and toes.

Skin.--*Bluish*, marbled. Ulcers, itching spots, and pimples at the folds of joints. Chronic psoriasis and lepra (Hughes).

Sleep.--Profound, with shocks in body. During sleep constant rumbling in abdomen.

Modalities.--*Worse*, before menses; from vomiting, contact. *Better*, during perspiration, drinking cold water.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Bell; Hepar; Camph*. Copper is found in *Dulcam, Staphisag, Conium* and some other plants. Also in *King-crab* (Limulus).

Complementary: *Calc*.

Compare: *Cupr sulph* (*burning at vertex*; incessant, spasmodic cough; worse at night; tongue and lips bluish; locally, *Cupr sulph* in 1-3 per cent sol in inoperable sarcoma). *Cupr cyan* (meningitis basilaris); *Cholas terrapina* (cramps in calves and feet; rheumatism, with cramp-like pains); *Plumb; Nux; Veratr. Cuprum oxydatum nigrum* 1x (all kinds of worms, including tapeworms and trichinosis according to Zopfy's 60 years' experience).

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

MIND. [1] [Cupr.]

Mental and bodily exhaustion, from overexertion of mind or loss of sleep ; pulse feeble, somewhat frequent, unequal ; skin moist, feet generally cold ; attacks of unconquerable anxiety ; head giddy and internally painful, feels as if he would lose his senses ; sleep full of dreams, restless, unrefreshing.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Cupr.]

Violent dull headache over glabella.

Congestion to brain, with convulsive motions of extremities and of muscles of face ; eyes turned up, fixed ; half-closed lids ; pupils unaltered, insensible ; skin flabby and cool ; pulse small, and could not be counted ; slow, heavy inspiration ; quick, moaning expiration.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Cupr.]

Face and lips blue.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Cupr.]

Froth from mouth.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Cupr.]

Violent pressure at stomach, with contractive pains at intervals.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Cupr.]

Abdomen tense, or contracted, hot, and tender to touch.

Violent intermittent colic.

Spasmodic movements of abdominal muscles.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Cupr.]

Cholera asiatica, spasmodic stage ; violent spasms, peculiar contractions of fingers and toes ; painful pressure in scrobiculum, < by touch ; audible gurgling noise of drink passing down ; contraction of chest before vomiting.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Cupr.]

Most distressing after-pains, particularly in women who have borne many children.

COUGH. [27] [Cupr.]

Cough with interrupted, almost suppressed respiration.

Cough in children ; threatening to suffocate.

Cough > by drinking cold water.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Cupr.]

Spasms and cramps in calves.

NERVES. [36] [Cupr.]

Spasms with blue face and thumbs clenched across palms of hands.

Spasms after vexation or fright.

DIGITALIS PURPUREA

Foxglove
(DIGITALIS)

REGION:

Vagus.

HEART; muscle.

CIRCULATION: **Liver.** Lungs. Stomach.

Occiput.

Genito-urinary organs.

WORSE:

Raising up.

Exertion.

Heat.

Lying on L. side.

Motion.

Smell of food.

Cold drinks.

Excesses: Sexual.

BETTER:

Rest.

Cool air.

Lying flat on back.

WEAKNESS, **faint-like**; can hardly talk. **Heart slow**, with indefinite or causeless symptoms. HEART SLOW, **weak or irregular**; quick, on motion; with liver or sexual symptoms; at puberty. **Must walk about**, with precordial anxiety; with teasing to urinate. Anxious solicitude. Dizzy. **Crashes in head**; on dropping to sleep. Spastic hemicrania. Yellow-red conjunctiva. Seething in ears. **Face** pale; **bluish**, also lips and tongue. Thick, flabby tongue. Much thirst, little appetite (Sul.), but no fever. **Deathly nausea or with faint sinking at pit of stomach**. Liver sore, swelled. White, putty-like stools. Dribbling urination. Dropsy. Throbbing in neck of bladder. Early morning erection. Swelled prostate; senile. **Atonic night losses**. Glans inflamed; gonorrhœa of (Jaca.). Profuse, thick, yellow-white gonorrhœa. Slow breathing. Cough, with pains in shoulders and arms. HEART; **weak**; **feels like stopping**; sprains; palpitation. Slow, intermittent pulse. Numb or weak left arm. **Drowsy**. Dreams of falling; wakes with a shock. Cold skin. Flushes of heat, then great weakness. Cold, clammy sweat.

Related: Glo. Spi.

Comes into play in all diseases where the heart is primarily involved, where the pulse is *weak, irregular, intermittent, abnormally slow*, and dropsy of external and internal parts. *Weakness and dilatation of the myocardium*. Its greatest indication is in failure of compensation and especially when *auricular fibrillation has set in*. Slow pulse in recumbent posture, but irregular and dicrotic on sitting up. Auricular flutter and fibrillation especially when subsequent to rheumatic fever. Heart block, very slow pulse. Other symptoms of organic heart disease, such as great weakness and sinking of strength, faintness, coldness of skin, and irregular respiration; cardiac irritability and ocular troubles after tobacco; jaundice from induration and *hypertrophy of the liver*, frequently call for Digitalis. Jaundice with heart disease. Faint, as if dying. *Bluish* appearance of face. *Cardiac muscular failure* when asystole is present. Stimulates the heart's muscles, increases force of systole, increases length. Prostration from slight exertion. Collapse.

Mind.--Despondency; fearful; *anxious* about the future. Dullness of sense. Every shock strikes in epigastrium. Melancholia, dull lethargic with *slow* pulse.

Head.--Vertigo, when walking and on rising, in cardiac and hepatic affections. Sharp, shooting frontal pain, extending into nose, after drinking cold water or eating ice-cream. Heaviness of head, with sensation as if it would fall backward. Face bluish. Confusion, fullness and noise in head. Cracking sounds during a nap. Blue tongue and lips.

Eyes.--Blueness of eyelids. Dark bodies, like flies, before eyes. *Change in acuteness of perception of shades of green*. Objects, appear green and yellow. Mydriasis; lid margins red, swollen, agglutinated in morning. Detachment of retina. Dim vision, irregular pupils, diplopia.

Stomach.--Sweet taste with constant ptialism. *Excessive nausea*, not relieved by vomiting. Faintness, *great weakness in stomach*. Burning in stomach extending to œsophagus. After cold water or ice-cream, sharp pain in forehead, extending to nose. *Faintness* and vomiting from motion. Discomfort, even after a small quantity of food, or from mere sight or smell. *Tenderness of epigastrium*. Copious salivation. *Neuralgic pain in stomach*, unconnected with taking food.

Abdomen.--Pain in left side apparently in descending colon and under false ribs. Severe abdominal pains, pulsation in abdominal aorta, and epigastric constriction. *Enlarged, sore, painful liver*.

Stool.--*White, chalk-like, ashy, pasty stools*. Diarrhoea during jaundice.

Urine.--Continued urging, in drops, dark, hot, burning, with sharp cutting or *throbbing* pain at neck of bladder, *as if a straw was being thrust back and forth*; worse at night. Suppressed. Ammoniacal, and turbid. *Urethritis*, phimosis, strangury. Full feeling after urination. Constriction and burning, as if urethra was too small. Brick-dust sediment.

Female.--Labor-like pains in abdomen and back before menses. Uterine hæmorrhage.

Male.--Nightly emission (*Digitalin*), with great weakness of genitals after coitus. Hydrocele; scrotum enlarged like a bladder. Gonorrhœa, balanitis (*Merc*), with œdema of prepuce. Dropsical swelling of genitals (*Sulph*). Enlarged prostate.

Respiratory.--Desire to take a deep breath. Breathing irregular, difficult; deep sighing. Cough, with raw, sore feeling in chest. Expectoration sweetish. Senile pneumonia. Great weakness in chest. *Dyspnœa*, constant desire to breathe deeply, lungs feel compressed. Chronic bronchitis; passive congestion of the lungs, giving bloody sputum due to failing myocardium. *Cannot bear to talk*. Hæmoptysis with weak heart.

Heart.--The least movement causes violent palpitation, and sensation as if it would cease beating, if he moves (Opposite; Gels). Frequent stitches in heart. *Irregular heart especially of mitral disease. Very slow pulse. Intermits; weak*. Cyanosis. Inequality of pulse; it varies. *Sudden sensation as if heart stood still. Pulse weak, and quickened by least movement*. Pericarditis, copious serous exudation. Dilated heart, tired, irregular, with slow and feeble pulse. Hypertrophy with dilatation. Cardiac failure following fevers. Cardiac dropsy.

Extremities.--Swelling of the feet. Fingers go to sleep easily. Coldness of hands and feet. Rheumatic pain in joints. Shining, white swelling of joints. Muscular debility. Nocturnal swelling of fingers. Sensation in legs as *if a red hot wire* suddenly darted through them (Dudgeon).

Sleep.--*Starts from sleep in alarm* that he is falling from a height. Continuous sleepiness.

Fever.--Sudden flushes of heat, followed by great nervous weakness.

Skin.--Erythema, deep red, worse on back, like measles. Blue distended veins on lids, ears, lips and tongue. *Dropsical*. Itching and jaundiced.

Modalities.--*Worse*, when sitting erect, after meals and music. *Better*, when stomach is empty; in open air.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph*; *Serpentaria*. Incompatible: *China*. Compare: *Nerium odorum* (resembles in heart effects Digitalis, but also has an action like Strychnia on spinal cord. Spasms appear more in upper part of body. Palpitation; weak heart will be strengthened by it. Lock-jaw). *Adonia*; *Cratægus* (a true heat tonic); *Kalmia*; *Spigel*; *Liatris*; Compare also; *Digitoxinum* (Digitalis dissolved in Chloroform; which has yellow vision very marked, and distressing nausea, *aggravated by champagne and aerated waters*). *Nitri spir dulc* increases action of Digit. *Ichthyotoxin*. Eel Serum (Experiments show great analogy between the serum and the venom of vipera. Indicated whenever the systole of the heart is insufficient, decompensated valvular disease, irregular pulse due to fibrillation of the auricle. Assytole, feeble, frequent, irregular pulse, dyspnœa and scanty urine. Liver enlarged, dyspnœa, albuminuria. No œdema). *Convallaria* (heart disease with vertigo and digestive disturbances). *Quinidin*-Isomeric methoxyl compound.--(Restores normal rhythm in auricular fibrillation, often supplements the action of Digitalis. Two doses of 3 grains each, three hours apart-if no symptoms of cinchonism develop, 4 doses 6 grs each daily (C. Harlan Wells). Paroxysmal tachycardia. Establishes normal heart rhythm at least temporarily, less in valvular lesions).

Dose.--The third to thirtieth attenuation will bring about reaction when the drug is homeopathically indicated; but for palliative purposes the physiological dosage is required. For

this purpose, the tincture made from the *fresh* plant, in doses of five to twenty drops, when the cardiac stimulation is desired, or the infusion of 1 1/2 per cent. Dose, one-half to one ounce if the diuretic action is wanted. The tincture may be given on sugar or bread, and nothing liquid be taken for twenty minutes before or after its administration. Of the powdered leaves, 1/2 to 2 grains in capsules. Digitoxin 1-250 grain. No matter what form of digitalis is given the dose should be reduced as soon as the pulse rate has been lowered to 80 beats a minute and the normal rhythm has been partially or completely restored. Under such conditions a good rule is to cut the dose in half and still more if there be a sudden falling off of the urinary output.

MIND. [1] [Dig.]

Great anxiety, like from troubled conscience.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Dig.]

Fainting, with slow, irregular pulse ; cold sweat ; death-like appearance of countenance.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Dig.]

Face pale ; of death-like appearance ; bluish-red.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Dig.]

Loss of appetite.

Thirst ; continuous, with dry lips.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Dig.]

Nausea : deathly, as if she would die ; continuous, and not > by vomiting ; with anguish and great despondency.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Dig.]

Faintness or sinking at stomach, as if he would die, with deathly nausea and vomiting.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Dig.]

Soreness and hardness in region of liver.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Dig.]

Fulness of abdomen.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Dig.]

Dropsy with suppression of urine.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Dig.]

Nightly emissions, with great weakness of genitals.

Gonorrhœa.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Dig.]

Suppressed menses with cough and vicarious menstruation from lungs.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Dig.]

Respiration irregular, and performed by frequent deep sighs.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Dig.]

Passive congestion of lungs, depending on a weakened, dilated heart.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Dig.]

Violent but not very rapid beating of heart.

Suddenly violent beating of heart, with disturbed rhythm ; a feeling of impending death, with terror and anxiety, slightest motion increases anxiety and palpitation.

Sudden sensation as though heart stood still, with great anxiety, and necessity for holding breath.

Heart has lost its force ; its beats are more frequent and intermittent, sometimes irregular.

Enfeebled heart without valvular complications.

Cardiac dropsy and great anasarca ; extremities cold and blue ; sinking feeling at heart.

Thready, slow and intermittent pulse.

Pulse very slow and weak.

Irregular, small pulse.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Dig.]

Heaviness or paralytic weakness of left arm.

The fingers "go to sleep" frequently and easily.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Dig.]

Coldness of limbs.

NERVES. [36] [Dig.]

Faintness ; exhaustion ; extreme prostration.

SLEEP. [37] [Dig.]

Frequent startled awaking, at night.

FEVER. [40] [Dig.]

Cold extremities.

Great coldness of skin.

Chill more internal, with warmth of face, beginning with cold extremities, then spreading over body.

SENSATIONS. [43] [Dig.]

TISSUES. [44] [Dig.]

Blueness of skin, especially of eyelids, lips, tongue and nails ; cyanosis.

SKIN. [46] [Dig.]

Cyanosis.

DROSER ROTUNDIFOLIA

Sundew
(DROSER)

REGION:

RESPIRATORY ORGANS.

Bones: Long (Stil.). Joints.

Larynx.

Chest.

Lungs.

Glands.

WORSE:

After midnight.

On lying down.

Warmth.

Talking.

Cold foods.

Laughing.

After measles.

BETTER:

Pressure.

Spasmodic, catarrhal and hæmorrhagic effects. **Tuberculosis**; of bones. Easily angered. Desire to drown himself. Sensitive to sour odors. Painful sneezing. Putrid taste. PROLONGED, PERIODICAL FITS OF RAPID, INCESSANT, DEEP BARKING OR CHOKING COUGH; **as if from abdomen; taking away the breath; compel holding the sides and ending in retching, vomiting (first of ingesta, then of mucus), nosebleed or cold sweat;** followed by loquacity. Typical whooping cough. Tickling like a feather or crumb in larynx. Bloody, purulent expectoration. **Hoarse, toneless voice. Constriction of chest.** Stitches below axillæ. Writers' cramp.

Complementary: Sul.
Related: Coc-c. Cor-r.

Affects markedly the respiratory organs and was pointed out by Hahnemann as the principal remedy for whooping-cough. Drosera can break down resistance to tubercle and should therefore be capable of raising it (Dr. Tyler). Laryngeal phthisis is benefited by it. Phthisis pulmonum; vomiting of food from coughing with gastric irritation and profuse expectoration. Pains about hip-joint. Tubercular glands.

Head.--Vertigo when walking in open air, with inclination to fall to the *left* side. Coldness of left half of face, with stinging pains and dry heat of *right half*.

Stomach.--Nausea. Aversion to and bad effects from acids.

Respiratory Organs.--Spasmodic, dry irritative cough, like whooping-cough, *the paroxysms following each other very rapidly*; can scarcely breathe; chokes. Cough very deep and hoarse; worse, after midnight; yellow expectoration, *with bleeding from nose* and mouth; *retching. Deep, hoarse voice; hoarseness*; laryngitis. Rough, scraping sensation deep in the fauces and soft palate. Sensation as if crumbs were in the throat, of feather in larynx. Laryngeal phthisis, with rapid emaciation. Harassing and titillating cough in children-not at all through the day, but commences as soon as the head touches the pillow at night. Clergyman's sore throat, with rough, scraping, dry sensation deep in the fauces; voice hoarse, deep, toneless, cracked, requires exertion to speak. *Asthma when talking*, with contraction of the throat at every word uttered.

Extremities.--Paralytic pains in the coxo-femoral joint and thighs. Stiffness in joints of feet. All limbs feel lame. Bed feels too hard.

Fever.--Internal chilliness; shivering, with hot face, cold hands, no thirst. Is always too cold, even in bed.

Modalities.--*Worse*, after midnight, lying down, on getting warm in bed, drinking, singing, laughing.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Camph*.

Compare: *Fluoroform* (2 per cent watery solution, 2-4 drops, after paroxysms, considered specific for whooping-cough). *Ouabain* from leaves of *Carissa schimperi*-arrow poison (Respiratory spasm-Whooping cough is cut short in first stage and reduced in frequency of attacks and hastens convalescence). *Chelid; Corall; Cupr; Castanea; Argent; Menyanth*.

Dose.--First to twelfth attenuation.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Dros.]

Burning, rough sensation deep in throat, immediately after dinner.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Dros.]

Voice : hoarse, deep, requires exertion to speak ; husky ; hollow, toneless ; cracked.
Epiglottis in constant motion to and fro, constant endeavor to cough ; larynx very dry ; patient involuntarily supports thyroid cartilage on swallowing or coughing, and there appears to be a constant strain in box of larynx, with disposition to vomit. *θ* Laryngitis.
Sensation like from a feather in larynx, exciting cough.

COUGH. [27] [Dros.]

Deep sounding, hoarse barking cough.

Rough, scraping, dry sensation deep in fauces and soft palate, causing hacking cough, with yellow mucous expectoration and hoarseness, speaks only with exertion, and in a deep bass voice ; oppression of chest as if air was withheld on talking and coughing, so that breath could not be expired.

Whooping cough, with feeling of constriction in chest and hypochondria, so that patient tries to support these parts with hands ; < after midnight ; perspires on waking from sleep.

Very hoarse cough, < after midnight, during or after measles.

Spasmodic cough, attended by retching and vomiting.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Dros.]

Severe stitches in chest when sneezing or coughing, must press on chest with hands, for relief.

SKIN. [46] [Dros.]

Measles ; very hoarse cough follows or accompanies the disease, < after midnight.

DULCAMARA

Bitter-sweet

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: Bronchi. Bladder. Eyes.

BACK: **Muscles**. LOINS.

SKIN.

Umbilicus.

Lymphatics.

WORSE:

BEING CHILLED: WHILE HOT. **Sudden change of temperature**. Uncovering. COLD WET; feet, ground, cellars, beds, etc.

Suppressed discharges, sweat, eruptions, etc.

Autumn.

Night.

Rest.

Injuries.

Mercury.

Before storms.

Excessive secretion of mucus. Catarrhal-rheumatic-herpetic tendency. Stiff, numb, achy and sore from every exposure to damp cold. Tearing. **Paralytic effects**. Griping in bowels, testes, etc. **Confusion. Depression. Scolding**. Difficult speech. Easily becomes delirious. Occiput feels large. Ringworm of scalp. Aching in nose. Coryza; stuffed; **summer colds**, with diarrhoea. Nose obstructed by the least fresh air. Nosebleed; replaces menses. Thick, brown-yellow crusts on face. Swelled tongue. Tenacious, soapy saliva. Cutting at navel; then painful, green, **slimy stools**. Sour, watery stools, < night. **Every cold settles in eyes, throat or affects bladder** (Pul.), bowels or respiration (Sul.). Frequent urination. **Cloudy, slimy or foul urine**. Cystitis. Dropsy. Enlarged testes, with griping pains. Watery menses. Cough: caused by tickling in back of throat; in prolonged fits; with much loose, easy expectoration. **Eruptions**; scaly, thick, crusty, moist, bleeding or herpetic; < before menses. **Urticaria**. Pruritus. Large, smooth, fleshy, flat warts. **Coldness**; in occiput; lumbar region; in bowels; **icy, of paralyzed part**. Chilliness starts from back; not > warmth; < evening. Chill with urging to stool and urinate. Foul sweat.

Complementary: Bar-c. Nat-s.

Related: Rhus-t.

Hot days and cold nights towards the close of summer are especially favorable to the action of Dulcamara, and is one of the remedies that correspond in their symptoms to the conditions found as effects of damp weather, colds after exposure to wet, especially diarrhoea. It has a specific relation also to the *skin, glands*, and digestive organs, *mucous membranes* secreting more profusely while the skin is inactive. The *rheumatic troubles* induced by damp cold are aggravated by every cold change and somewhat relieved by moving about. Results from sitting on cold, damp ground. Icy coldness. One-sided spasms with speechlessness. Paralysis of single parts. Congestive headache, with neuralgia and dry nose. Patients living or working in damp, cold basements (*Nat sulph*). Eruptions on hands, arms or face around the menstrual period.

Head.--Mental confusion. Occipital pain ascending from nape of neck. Headache relieved by conversation. Rejects things asked for. Back part of head chilly, heavy, aching, during cold weather. Ringworm of scalp. *Scaldhead, thick brown crusts*, bleeding when scratched. Buzzing in head.

Nose.--Dry coryza. Complete stoppage of nose. *Stuffs up when there is a cold rain*. Thick, yellow mucus, bloody crusts. Profuse coryza. Wants nose kept warm, least cold air stops the nose. Coryza of the new born.

Eyes.--Every time he takes cold it settles in eyes. Thick, yellow discharge; granular lids. Hay-fever; profuse, watery discharge, worse in open air.

Ears.--Earache, buzzing, stitches, and swelling of parotids. Middle-ear catarrh (*Merc dulc; Kal mur*).

Face.--Tearing in cheek extending to ear, orbit, and jaw, *preceded by coldness of parts, and attended by canine hunger*. Humid eruption on cheeks and face generally.

Mouth.--Saliva tenacious, soapy. Dry, rough tongue, rough scraping in throat, after taking cold in damp weather. Cold-sores on lips. Facial neuralgia; worse, *slightest exposure to cold*.

Stomach.--Vomiting of white, tenacious mucus. *Aversion to food. Burning thirst for cold drinks*. Heartburn. Nausea accompanies the desire for stool. Chilliness during vomiting.

Abdomen.--Colic from cold. Acts prominently on umbilical region. *Cutting pain about navel*. Swelling of inguinal glands (*Merc*).

Stool.--Green, watery, slimy, bloody, *mucus*, especially in summer, when the weather suddenly becomes cold; *from damp, cold weather* and repelled eruptions.

Urine.--Must urinate *when getting chilled*. Strangury, painful micturition. Catarrh of bladder from taking cold. Urine has thick, *mucous*, purulent sediment. Ischuria from wading with bare feet in cold water.

Female.--Suppression of menses from cold or dampness. Before appearance of menses, *a rash appears on skin*, or sexual excitement. Dysmenorrhœa, with blotches all over; mammæ engorged and sore, delicate, sensitive to cold.

Respiratory.--Cough worse cold, wet weather, with free expectoration, tickling in larynx. Cough, hoarse, spasmodic. Whooping-cough, with excessive secretion of mucus. Winter coughs, dry, teasing. Asthma with dyspnœa. Loose, rattling cough; worse wet weather. Must cough a long time to expel phlegm. Cough *after physical exertion*.

Back.--Stiff neck. *Pain in small of back*, as after long stooping. Stiffness and lameness across neck and shoulders, after getting cold and wet.

Extremities.--Paralysis; paralyzed limbs, *feet icy cold*. Warts on hands. Perspiration on palms of hands. Pain in shin-bones. Rheumatism alternates with diarrhœa. Rheumatic symptoms after acute skin eruptions.

Skin.--*Adenitis. Pruritus, always worse in cold, wet weather*. Herpes zoster, pemphigus. Swelling and indurated glands from cold. Vesicular eruptions. Sensitive bleeding ulcers. Little boils. Red spots, *urticaria*, brought on by exposure, or sour stomach. Humid eruptions on face, genitals, hands, etc. *Warts*, large, smooth, on face and palmar surface of hands. Anasarca. Thick, brown-yellow crusts, bleeding when scratched.

Fever.--Dry burning heat all over. Chilliness towards evening, mostly in back. Icy coldness, with pains. Dry heat and burning of skin. Chilliness with thirst.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night; from *cold* in general, *damp, rainy weather*. *Better*, from moving about, external warmth.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph; Cupr.*

Complementary: *Baryta carb.*

Incompatible: *Bellad; Laches.*

Compare: *Pimpinello*--(Bibernell).--Respiratory mucous membrane sensitive to draughts, pain and coldness in occiput and nape. Whole body weak; heavy head and drowsiness; lumbago and stiff neck; pain from nape to shoulder; chilliness. *Rhus; Cimicif; Calc; Puls; Bry; Nat sulph.*

Dose.--Second to thirtieth potency.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Dulc.]

Catarrhal and rheumatic headaches, < in damp, cold weather.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Dulc.]

Scald-head, thick, brown crusts with reddish borders on forehead, temples, and chin, bleeding when scratched.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Dulc.]

Earache ; nausea ; buzzing ; < at night and when still.

Earache the whole night, preventing sleep.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Dulc.]

Humid eruptions on cheeks.

Thick brown-yellow crusts on face, forehead, temples and chin ; crusta lactea.

Warts and eruptions on face.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Dulc.]

Inarticulate speech from a swollen tongue, but talks incessantly.

Tongue paralyzed from cold.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Dulc.]

Colic, as if diarrhœa would occur, with rumbling in bowels and pain in small of back.

Colic, such as is usually caused by cold and wet weather.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Dulc.]

Yellow watery diarrhœa twice a day, with tearing cutting colic before each evacuation, as after taking cold.

Diarrhœa : from cold, or change from warm to cold, especially cold, damp weather ; in morning, profuse thin stools ; of rheumatic origin ; during dentition ; with colic, particularly in summer ; with prolapsus recti.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Dulc.]

Urine passed involuntarily. *θ* Paralysis of bladder.

COUGH. [27] [Dulc.]

Cough from damp, cold atmosphere, or from getting wet ; must cough a long time to expel phlegm, especially infants and old people ; threatened paralysis of vagi.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Dulc.]

Pain in small of back, as after stooping a long time.

Lameness in the small of the back, from a cold.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Dulc.]

Warts on hands, on backs of fingers.

FEVER. [40] [Dulc.]

Chill commencing in or spreading from back, not > by warmth ; mostly towards evening.

Fevers caused by exposure ; living in damp rooms, sleeping in a damp bed ; during cold, rainy, changeable weather.

TISSUES. [44] [Dulc.]

Catarrhal troubles, caused by exposure to damp, cold weather.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Dulc.]

Small furuncles on places hurt by concussion.

SKIN. [46] [Dulc.]

Nettle-rash over whole body, without fever.

Thick crusts all over body.

Retrocession of eruptions, from exposure to damp, cold air.

Warts, fleshy, or large, smooth ; on dorsa of hands and on face.

ECHINACEA ANGUSTIFOLIA

Purple Cone-flower
(ECHINACEA - RUDBECKIA)

REGION:

Blood.

Circulation.

Gums.

Lymphatics.

Left side.

WORSE:

Eating.

Injury.

Operations.

BETTER:

Rest.

Weak, tired and achy. **Slow** speech, gait, replies, etc. **Weakness**, in stomach; in bowels; **of heart**; in knees; with vertigo. Sepsis. Lymphangitis. Rheumatism. Depressed or cross and out of sorts. Can't exert mind. Sharp pain deep in brain; it seems too large. Throbbing through temples. Hot, burning forehead. Twitching brows. Bluish face. Teeth sensitive to drafts of air. Mucus, frothy in mouth; hawks from throat. Tongue numb. Peppery taste. Aphthæ.

Nauseated and chilly. Sour, bloody vomitus; like coffee grounds. As of a load in posterior liver. Blood follows stool. Seminal emissions. As of a lump under sternum. Burning under l. scapula. Hands, numb alternately or restless; on awaking. Dreams of difficulties; laborious or quarrelsome. **Irregular chills, heats and sweats.** Chill in l. occiput. Sweat on upper parts; on forehead. Increasing, but variable pulse.

Related: Arn. Pyro. Rhus-t.

We are indebted to the Eclectic school for this remarkable medicine as a "corrector of blood dyscrasia". Acute auto-infection. Symptoms of *blood poisoning, septic conditions generally*. Diarrhœa in typhoid. Gonorrhœa. Boils. *Erysipelas* and foul ulcers. *Gangrene*. Goitre with exophthalmic symptoms; full doses, also injecting 5-10 drops into thyroid gland. Tendency to malignancy in acute and subacute disorders. Last stages of cancer to ease pain. *Venom infection*. Cerebro-spinal meningitis. Puerperal infections. *Tired feeling*. Piles. Pustules. Acts on vermiform appendix thus has been used for appendicitis, but remember it promotes suppuration and a neglected appendicitis with pus formation would probably rupture sooner under its use. Lymphatic inflammation; crushing injuries. *Snake bites* and bites and stings generally. Foul discharges with emaciation and great debility.

Head.--Confused, depressed. Aches with a peculiar periodical flushing of the face, even to the neck; dizziness and profound prostration.

Nose.--Foul-smelling discharge, membranous formations protruding. Post-nasal catarrh with ulceration and fetor. Nose feels stuffed up. Right nostril raw, bleeding.

Mouth.--Canker; gums recede and bleed easily; corners of mouth and lips crack; tongue dry and swollen; sores; dirty brownish. Tongue, lips, and fauces *tingle*, with sense of fear about heart (*Acon*). White coating of tongue, with red edges. Promotes the flow of saliva.

Throat.--Tonsils purple or black, gray exudation extending to posterior nares and air-passages. Ulcerated sore throat.

Stomach.--Sour belching and heartburn. Nausea; better lying down.

Chest.--Pain as of a lump in chest and under sternum. Pain in pectoral muscles (*Aristolochia*).

Urine.--Albuminous, scanty, frequent, and involuntary.

Female.--*Puerperal septicæmia*; discharges suppressed; abdomen sensitive and tympanitic; offensive, excoriating leucorrhœa.

Extremities.--*Aching in limbs* and general lassitude.

Skin.--Recurring boils. Carbuncles. Irritations from insect bites and poisonous plants. Lymphatics enlarged. Old tibial ulcers. Gangrene.

Fever.--*Chilliness, with nausea*. Cold flashes all over back. *Malarial fever*.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cenchrus contortrix; Bothrops; Ars; Laches; Baptis; Rhus; Cistus; Hepar; Calendula*.

Dose.--Tincture, one to ten drops, every two hours, and larger doses.

Locally, as a cleansing and antiseptic wash.

EUPATORIUM PERFOLIATUM

Thoroughwort

REGION:

BONES.

Stomach.

Liver.

Occiput.

Bronchiæ.

Muscles: **Chest.** **Back.** Limbs.

WORSE:

COLD AIR.

Motion.

PERIODICALLY: 7-9 A.M. 3rd. or 7th. day.

Lying on part.

Coughing.

Smell or sight of food.

BETTER:

Vomiting bile.

Sweating.

Lying on face.

VIOLENT, ACHING, BONE-BREAKING PAINS (Coccl. **Pyro.** Rut.). **Bruised, sore ache,** < **back.** Restless, chilly and nauseated. Colds. **Grippe;** and catarrhal sequelæ. **Bilious effects;** yellow eyes, face, vomit, etc. **Weakness.** **Vertigo;** sways to left; < lying on r. side; > vomiting. Sore throbbing head pains, < occiput; alternating with gouty pains. Sensation as of a metal cap on head. Migraine. Vomits bile at height of head pains, then >. Sore, aching eye-balls. Sneezing. Thirst, but drinks excite **bitter vomiting** or chill. Whitish stools. Urine now profuse, now scanty. Hoarse in A.M. Painful cough, from a laryngeal tickle; it hurts head; **must hold chest.** Raw, hot, **sore** chest and **bronchi.** Intense backache; as if beaten; ascending. Aching lower limbs. Bruised pain in calves. Dropsy of legs. Painful, gouty nodes. **Thirst or nausea, then violent shaking chill;** begins in small of back. **Bitter vomiting, after chill** or during heat. Burning heat. Scanty sweat. Malaria. Catarrhal fevers.

Complementary: Nat-m. Sep.

Related: Bry. Nux-v.

Known as "Bone-set", from the prompt manner in which it relieves pain in limbs and muscles that accompanies some forms of febrile disease, like malaria and influenza. Eupatorium acts principally upon the gastro-hepatic organs and bronchial mucous membrane. It is a boon in miasmatic districts, along rivers, marshes, etc, and in all conditions where there is a great deal of bone-pain. Cachexia from old chronic, bilious intermittents. Worn-out constitutions from inebriety. Sluggishness of all organs and functions. Bone-pains, general and severe. Soreness. Marked periodicity (*Ars; China; Cedron*).

Head.--Throbbing pain. Pressure as if a cap of lead pressed over the whole skull. Vertigo; sensation of falling to *left*. Vomiting of bile. Top and back of head with pain and *soreness of eyeballs*. Periodical headache, every third and seventh day. *Occipital pain after lying down, with sense of weight*.

Mouth.--Cracks in corners of mouth, yellow coated tongue, thirst.

Stomach.--Tongue yellow. Taste bitter. Hepatic region sore. Great thirst. Vomiting and purging of bile, of green liquid several quarts at a time. Vomiting preceded by thirst. *Hiccough* (*Sulph ac; Hydrocy ac*). Avoids tight clothing.

Stool.--Frequent, green watery. Cramps. Constipated, with sore liver.

Respiratory.--Coryza, with sneezing. *Hoarseness and cough, with soreness in chest*; must support it. *Influenza*, with great soreness of muscles and bones. *Chronic* loose cough, chest sore; *worse at night*. Cough relieved by getting on hands and knees.

Fever.--Perspiration relieves all symptoms except headache. Chill between 7 and 9 am, *preceded by thirst with great soreness and aching of bones*. Nausea, vomiting of bile at close of chill or hot stage; throbbing headache. Knows chill is coming on because he cannot drink enough.

Extremities.--*Aching pain in back. Aching in bones of extremities with soreness of flesh. Aching in arms and wrists*. Swelling of left great toe. Gouty soreness and inflamed nodosities of joints, associated with headache. Dropsical swelling.

Modalities.--*Worse*, periodically. *Better*, by conversation, by getting on hands and knees.

Relationship.--Compare: *Bryon; Sepia; Natr mur; Chelidon. Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* (bilious fever; insatiable thirst; bitter vomiting at close of chill; also constipation of children).

Dose.--Tincture, to third attenuation.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Eup. per.]

Soreness and pulsation in back part of head.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Eup. per.]

Painful soreness of eyeballs.

Redness of margins of lids, with glutinous secretion from Meibomean glands.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Eup. per.]

Coryza, with aching in every bone.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Eup. per.]

Thirst for cold water.

Thirst throughout night before paroxysm. *θ* Tertian ague.

Thirst a long time before chill, continues during chill and heat ; no thirst during sweat.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Eup. per.]

Vomiting preceded by thirst.

Retching and vomiting of bile.

COUGH. [27] [Eup. per.]

Hoarse, rough cough, with scraping in bronchia.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Eup. per.]

Creeping chills, principally on back.

Pain in back as from a bruise.

Intense aching in back and limbs ; extremities as if broken.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Eup. per.]

Aching pain and soreness, as from having been beaten in arms, above and below elbows.

Soreness and aching in arms and forearms ; painful soreness in both wrists, as if broken or dislocated.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Eup. per.]

Soreness and aching of lower limbs ; stiffness and general soreness when rising to walk.

Calves of legs feel as though they had been beaten.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Eup. per.]

Intense aching in limbs and back, as if bones were broken. *θ* Influenza. *θ* Ague.

Aching in bones of extremities, with soreness of flesh ; soreness in bones.

FEVER. [40] [Eup. per.]

Chilliness, with excessive trembling and nausea.

A greater amount of shivering during chill than is warranted by the degree of coldness.

Paroxysm generally commences in morning.

Thirst several hours before chill, continues during chill and heat.

Pain in all the bones, as if broken, before commencement of chill.

Chill induced or hastened by drinking cold water.

Chill spreads from back ; begins between 7 and 9 A. M.

Thirst during chill and heat, with vomiting after least drink of water. *θ* Intermittent.

Vomiting of bile at end of hot stage, followed by slight sweat and sleep.

SENSATIONS. [43] [Eup. per.]

Bruised feeling, as if broken, all over body.

EUPHRASIA OFFICINALIS

Eyebright
(EYEBRIGHT)

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: EYES. **Nose**. Chest.

WORSE:

SUNLIGHT.

WIND.

Warmth.

Room.

Evening.

BETTER:

Open air.

Winking.

Wiping eyes.

Free, acrid, watery secretions. Acute catarrhs. Acrid pus. WATERY EYES; swimming in tears; as of a hair before them, wants to wipe them. ABUNDANT, ACRID OR HOT, SMARTING TEARS, **with bland coryza**; < open air, lying or coughing (Chel.); **leaving a varnish-like mark**. Photophobia; with spasm of lids. Pressive, cutting eye-pains. Sticky eye-gum. Red, **burning**-itching tarsi. Violent injection. Conjunctivitis; of measles. Thick yellow or acrid discharge from eyes. Chemosis. Chronic sore eyes. Gushes of fluent coryza. Loose cough. Easy expectoration, in day time only, **less on lying** down at night; (reverse - Thu.).

Related: Cepa.

Manifests itself in inflaming the conjunctival membrane especially, producing profuse lachrymation. Patient is better in open air. Catarrhal affections of mucous membranes especially of eyes and nose. Profuse *acrid* lachrymation and bland coryza; worse, evening. Hawking up of offensive mucus.

Head.--Bursting headache with dazzling of eyes. *Catarrhal headache*, with profuse discharge from eyes and nose.

Nose.--*Profuse, fluent coryza*, with violent cough and abundant expectoration.

Eyes.--*Catarrhal* conjunctivitis; discharge of acrid matter. *The eyes water all the time*. Acrid lachrymation; bland coryza (Opposite: *Cepa*). Discharge thick and excoriating (*Mercur* thin and acrid). Burning and swelling of the lids. Frequent inclination to blink. Free discharge of acrid matter. Sticky mucus on cornea; must wink to remove it. Pressure in eyes. Little blisters on cornea. Opacities. Rheumatic iritis. Ptosis (*Gels; Caust*).

Face.--Redness and heat of cheeks. Stiffness of upper lip.

Stomach.--Vomiting from hawking mucus. Nausea and bitterness after smoking.

Rectum.--Dysentery. Prolapse ani. Pressure down in anus when sitting. *Constipation*.

Female.--Menses *painful; flow lasts only an hour or day*; late, scanty, short. *Amenorrhœa, with ophthalmia*.

Male.--Spasmodic retraction of genitals, with pressure above pubic bone. Condyloma and syccotic excrescences. *Prostatitis*. Nocturnal irritability of bladder; dribbling urine.

Respiratory.--Frequent yawning when walking in open air. Profuse, fluent coryza in morning, with much cough and expectoration. Influenza. Gags when clearing the throat in morning. Whooping-cough only in day-time, with profuse lachrymation.

Skin.--First stage of measles; eye symptoms marked. Consequence of external injuries.

Sleep.--Yawning when walking in open air. Sleepy during day.

Fever.--Chilly and cold. Sweat mostly on chest, at night during sleep.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in evening, indoors, warmth; south winds; from light. *Better*, from coffee, in dark.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph; Puls*. Compare: *Hydrophyllum*-Burr -flower--(catarrhal inflammation of eyes; hot lachrymation with itching, swollen lids, dull headache; also for effects of Poison-Oak); *Cepa; Ars; Gels; Kali hyd; Sabadilla*.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Euphr.]

Catarrhal headache, accompanied by profuse, watery discharge from eyes and nose.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Euphr.]

Painful pressure in inner angle of left eye ; lachrymation.

Dry pressure in eyes, as if sleepy.

Frequent burning biting in eyes, obliging frequent winking ; acrid water runs from them.

Keratitis pustulosa, with intense photophobia and profuse purulent discharge ; hot, scalding lachrymation.

Ophthalmia with agglutination in morning ; burning, itching and smarting pain ; cold air and wind cause lachrymation, < by gaslight.

Burning and swelling of margins of lids ; distressing sensation of dryness.

Redness and swelling of margins of lids, especially of left ; at times itching burning in them with increased watery secretion.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Euphr.]

Profuse fluent coryza, in morning, with much cough and expectoration.

COUGH. [27] [Euphr.]

Profuse expectoration of mucus by voluntary hawking.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

REGION:

VASO-MOTORS: CIRCULATION. **Blood-vessels.**

Blood.

Spleen.

Digestion.

Left deltoid.

WORSE:

NIGHT.

Emotions.

Violent exertion.

Eating.

Drinking.

Vital losses.

Sweats.

Quinine.

Eggs.

Heat and cold.

Sudden motions.

Raising arms.

BETTER:

Gentle motion.

Slight bleeding (Calad. Card-m. Lach.).

Leaning head on something.

Pale mucous membranes. False erethism or plethora; weak; lies down. **Excited, irregular surgings.** Wandering orgasms; head, face, chest, etc. **Pulsations.** **Hæmorrhages** (bright or with small clots); in rapidly growing youths. Relaxed blood-vessels; dilated veins, < during menses, etc. **Red faced** old men. Exophthalmos. Pressure on chest, stomach, etc. Nightly pains that **compel motion of part.** **Dry**; food seems; vagina, etc. Rapid emaciation. **Anæmia.** Cachexy. Irritable mind and body. Always in the right; excited by the least opposition. Weeps and laughs immoderately. **Sensitive** and excitable; < least opposition. Brain-tire. **Throbbing, hammering headache**, starts in the temples; < cough or stooping; > letting hair down; with vertigo. Pain over l. eye. Blind attacks. Puffy eye-lids. **Nose-bleed.** **Face flushes** and pales or **reddens** from the least thing; florid; feels bloated. Erethistic chlorosis. Toothache, > ice water. Stomach won't tolerate any food. Averse to meat. **Spits up his food.** Nausea at mid-night. Easy vomiting. Diarrhœa; painless lientery; < while eating; nightly gushing; spluttering; alternating with constipation; < if nervous or tired. Chronic nephritis. Enuresis by day only. Emissions; nightly, with backache; after over-exertion. Raw vagina, < coition. Menses pale; intermit. Leucorrhœa; acrid, milky, watery, at puberty. Changeable voice. Dry, tickling cough. Blood-spitting (streaked). Constriction of or flying stitches in chest. **Dyspnœa** or palpitation, > motion. Sudden cramps or tearing boring in limbs. Cracking joints. Omodynia. Swelled hands and feet.

Heels pain, if lies on back. Sleepless. Chill, with red face and thirst. Heat, with distended veins. Sweats, clammy, yellow, cold, acrid or debilitating. Soft pulse.

Complementary: Chin.

Related: Arn. Mang.

Best adapted to young weakly persons, anæmic and chlorotic, with pseudo-plethora, who flush easily; cold extremities; *oversensitiveness*; worse after any active effort. *Weakness* from mere speaking or walking though looking strong. *Pallor* of skin, mucous membranes, face, alternating with flushes. Orgasms of blood to face, chest, head, lungs, etc. Irregular distribution of blood. Pseudo-plethora. Muscles flabby and relaxed.

Mind.--Irritability. *Slight noises unbearable*. Excited from slightest opposition. Sanguine temperament.

Head.--Vertigo on seeing flowing water. Stinging headache. Ringing in ears before menses. *Hammering*, pulsating, congestive headache; pain extends to teeth, with cold extremities. Pain in *back of head*, with roaring in neck. Scalp painful. Must take down the hair.

Eyes.--Watery, dull red; photophobia; letters run together.

Face.--Fiery-red and *flushed from least pain, emotion, or exertion*. *Red parts become white*, bloodless and puffy.

Nose.--Mucous membrane relaxed, boggy, anæmic, pale.

Mouth.--*Pain in teeth; relieved by icy-cold water*. Earthy, pasty taste, like rotten eggs.

Stomach.--*Voracious* appetite, or absolute loss of appetite. Loathing of sour things. Attempts to eat bring on diarrhœa. *Spits up food by the mouthful (Phos)*. Eructations of food after eating, without nausea. Nausea and vomiting after eating. *Vomiting immediately after eating*. *Vomiting after midnight*. *Intolerance of eggs*. Distention and pressure in the stomach after eating. Heat and burning in stomach. Soreness of abdominal walls. Flatulent dyspepsia.

Stool.--Undigested, at night, while eating or drinking, painless. Ineffectual urging; stool hard, followed by backache or cramping pain in rectum; prolapsus recti; itching of anus, especially young children.

Urine.--Involuntary; worse daytime. Tickling in urethra extending to bladder.

Female.--Menses remit a day or two, and then return. Discharge of long pieces from uterus. Women who are weak, delicate, chlorotic, yet have a fiery-red face. Menses too early, too profuse, last too long; pale, watery. Sensitive vagina. Tendency to abortion. Prolapse of vagina.

Respiratory.--Chest *oppressed*; breathing difficult. Surging of blood to chest. Hoarseness. Cough dry, spasmodic. Hæmoptysis (*Millefol*). With the cough pain in occiput.

Heart.--Palpitation; worse, movement. Sense of oppression. Anæmic murmur. *Pulse full, but soft and yielding; also, small and weak*. *Heart suddenly bleeds into the blood vessels*, and as suddenly draws a reflux, leaving pallor of surface.

Extremities.--Rheumatism of the shoulder. Dropsy after loss of vital fluids. Lumbago; better, slow walking. Pain in hip-joint, tibia, soles, and heel.

Skin.--Pale; flushes readily; pits on pressure.

Fever.--General coldness of extremities; head and face hot. *Chill at* 4 am. Heat in palms and soles. Profuse, debilitating sweat.

Modalities.--*Better*, walking slowly about. Better after rising. *Worse*, while sweating; while sitting still. After cold washing and overheating. *Midnight aggravation*.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Ars; Hep*.

Complementary.: *Chin; Alum; Hamamel*.

Compare: *Rumex* (similar in respiratory and digestive sphere and contains organic iron).

Ferrum aceticum (alkaline urine in acute diseases. Pain in right deltoid. Epistaxis; especially adapted to thin, pale, weak children who grow rapidly and are easily exhausted; *varices of the feet*; copious expectoration of greenish pus; asthma; worse, sitting still and lying; phthisis, constant cough, vomiting of food after eating, hæmoptysis).

Ferrum arsenicum (enlarged liver and spleen, with fever; undigested stool; albuminuria). Simple and pernicious anæmia and chlorosis. Skin dry. Eczema, psoriasis, impetigo (Use 3x trituration).

Ferrum bromatum (sticky, excoriating leucorrhœa; uterus heavy and prolapsed, scalp feels numb).

Ferrum cyanatum (neuroses with irritable weakness and hypersensitiveness, especially of a periodical character; *epilepsy*; cardialgia, with nausea, flatulence, constipation, alternating with diarrhœa; chorea).

Ferrum magneticum (small warts on hands)

Ferrum muriaticum (Arrested menstruation; tendency to seminal emissions or copious urination at puberty; very dark, watery stools; diphtheria; phlegmonous erysipelas; pyelitis; hæmoptysis of dark, clotty blood; dyspareunia; pain in *right shoulder*, right elbow, and marked tendency to cramps and round red spots on cheeks; bright crystals in urine. Anæmia, 3x, after meals. Tincture 1-5 drops 3 times daily for chronic interstitial nephritis).

Ferrum sulphuricum (Watery and painless stools; menorrhagia pressing, throbbing between periods with rush of blood to head. Basedow's disease. Erethism. Pain in gall-bladder; toothache; acidity; eructation of food in mouthfuls); *Ferrum pernitricum* (cough, with florid complexion); *Ferrum tartaricum* (cardialgia; heat at cardiac orifice of stomach).

Ferrum protoxalatum (Anæmia). Use 1x trit. Compare also; *Graph; Mangan; Cupr*.

Dose.--States of debility where the blood is poor in hematin require material doses; plethoric, hæmorrhagic conditions call for small doses, from the second to the sixth potency.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Ferr.]

Vertigo : on rising suddenly, things grew black, had to lean against something or fall ; with nausea, prostration lethargy ; as if balancing to and fro ; as when on water when walking over water, like when crossing a bridge when descending, with disposition to fall forward.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Ferr.]

Headache : for two, three, or four days, every two or three weeks ; hammering, beating, pulsating pains, must lie down in bed ; with aversion to eating and drinking.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Ferr.]

Morbus Basedowii ; especially after suppression of menses ; protruding eyes ; enlarged thyroid ; palpitation of heart ; excessive nervousness.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Ferr.]

Epistaxis in anemic children, with frequent changing of color of face.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Ferr.]

Extreme paleness of face, which becomes red and flushed on least emotion, pain or exertion.

Face flushes easily on least excitement or exertion.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Ferr.]

Exophthalmic goitre, especially after suppression of menses ; protruding eyes, enlargement of thyroid, palpitation of heart and excessive nervousness.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Ferr.]

Canine hunger, alternating with loss of appetite.

Anorexia ; extreme dislike to all food.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Ferr.]

After eating eructation and regurgitation of food, without nausea or inclination to vomit.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Ferr.]

Vomiting of food immediately after midnight, by aversion to food and dread of open air.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Ferr.]

Frequent diarrhoea ; stools watery, with or without tenesmus, and preceded or not by pain,

but always with much flatulence and more frequent after taking food or water.
Undigested stools at night, or while eating or drinking.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Ferr.]

Involuntary urination at night, and also when walking about by day.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Ferr.]

Menses : too soon, too profuse, too long lasting, with fiery red face, ringing in ears ; flow pale, watery, debilitating.

Menses pale, watery, debilitating.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Ferr.]

Suddenly leaves table and with one effort vomits all the food taken, appetite not thereby impaired, can sit down and eat again. *θ* Pregnancy.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Ferr.]

Difficult breathing, oppression of chest, as if some one pressed with hand upon it.

COUGH. [27] [Ferr.]

Spasmodic cough after meals with vomiting of all the food taken.

Whooping cough ; child vomits food with every coughing spell ; great pallor and weakness.

Scanty, thin, frothy expectoration, with streaks of blood.

Hæmoptysis : of onanists and consumptives ; from severe exertion ; after loss of fluids ; from suppressed menses.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Ferr.]

Erethic chlorosis, < in winter.

Anemia masked behind plethora and congestions ; pale color of mucous membranes, with nun's murmur.

Nun's murmur in the veins.

NERVES. [36] [Ferr.]

Restless, must walk slowly about.

SLEEP. [37] [Ferr.]

The pain forces him to get up out of bed at night and walk slowly about.

TISSUES. [44] [Ferr.]

Emaciation.

Red parts become white.

Anemia, from whatever cause ; chlorosis of defective menstruation, or simple poverty of blood induced by hemorrhages, deficiency of air, light, and suitable food, or of exhausting diseases.

Erethic chlorosis, worse during cold weather.

Chlorosis after great loss of blood.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Ferr.]

Adapted to persons of sanguine, choleric temperament ; pettish, quarrelsome, disputative, easily excited, least contradiction angers ; women are weak, delicate, chlorotic, yet have a very red face.

General hemorrhagic diathesis.

Hemorrhophilia.

FERRUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Iron

REGION:

Vaso-motors.

Venous circulation: LUNGS. **Ears**. Nose (root). Eustachian tube.

WORSE:

Night (4-6 A.M.).

Motion.

Noise.

Jar.

Cold air.

Checked sweat.

BETTER:

Cold.

Bleedings.

Lying down.

Anæmic blondes. FULL, SOFT, FLOWING PULSE. Hyperæmia. Acute exacerbations, phthisis, rheumatism, etc. **Passive congestion and** weakness. **Bloody** (streaked or meat water) **discharges**. Bruised **soreness**; chest, **shoulder**, muscles. Inflamed soft parts. Burning rawness. Keeps quiet. Anger. **Excited** and talkative. Cerebral irritation. Throbbing headaches, with sensitive scalp. Headache; shooting pains, aching from vertex down over sides of head; with **earache** (Pul.), > nosebleed. Suffused eyes. **Violent earache**. Acute otitis; media. Colds cause deafness. Tinnitus, < lying. Face pales and reddens alternately. Vomits ingesta. **Frequent stools of bloody water**. Diarrhœa. Impending hydrocephalus. Nephritis. Enuresis. Urinates after every drink (Sarsa.). Menses early, with heavy pain on vertex. Laryngitis; **of singers** (Aru-t.). Cough; hacking; < morning and evening. Cough, tormenting, spasmodic. **Chest** heavy, sore or **congested**. Omodynia. Jerking limbs. Drowsiness. Chill, with desire to stretch. Heat with sweaty hands. Sweatiness. **Fevers**; continued; infectious; **pneumonia**; intercurrent. Measles; hæmorrhagic.

Complementary: Kali-m.

Related: Gel.

In the early stages of febrile conditions, it stands midway between sthenic activity of Aconite and Bell, and the asthenic sluggishness and torpidity of *Gels*. The typical *Ferr phos* subject is not full blooded and robust, but nervous, sensitive, anæmic with the false plethora and easy flushing of Ferrum. Prostration marked; face more active than *Gels*. The superficial redness never assumes the dusky hue of *Gels*. Pulse soft and flowing; no anxious restlessness of *Acon*. Susceptibility to chest troubles. Bronchitis of young children. In acute exacerbation of tuberculosis, a fine palliative of wonderful power. Corresponds to Grauvogl's Oxygenoid Constitution, the inflammatory, febrile, emaciating, wasting consumptive.

The remedy for first stage of all febrile disturbances and inflammations before exudation sets in; especially for catarrhal affections of the respiratory tract. *Ferr phos*. 3x increases hemoglobin. In pale, anæmic subjects, with violent local congestions. Hæmorrhages, bright from any orifice.

Head.--Soreness to touch, cold, noise jar. Rush of blood to head. Ill effects of sun-heat. Throbbing sensation. Vertigo. Headache *better cold applications*.

Eyes.--Red, inflamed, with burning sensation. Feeling as of sand under lids. Hyperæmia of optic disc and retina, with blurred vision.

Ears.--Noises. Throbbing. First stage of otitis. Membrana tympani red and bulging. Acute otitis; when Bellad fails, prevents suppuration.

Nose.--First stage of colds in the head. Predisposition to colds. *Epistaxis*; bright red blood.

Face.--Flushed; cheeks sore and hot. Florid complexion. Facial neuralgia; worse, shaking head and stooping.

Throat.--Mouth hot; fauces red, inflamed. Ulcerated sore throat. Tonsils red and swollen. Eustachian tubes inflamed. Sore throat of singers. Subacute laryngitis with fauces inflamed and red (2x). After operations on throat and nose to control bleeding and relieve soreness. First stage of diphtheria. Ranula in vascular, sanguine constitutions.

Stomach.--Aversion to meat and milk. Desire for stimulants. *Vomiting of undigested food*. Vomiting of bright red blood. *Sour eructations*.

Abdomen.--First stage of peritonitis. Hæmorrhoids. Stools watery, bloody, undigested. First stage of dysentery, with much blood in discharges.

Urinary.--Urine spurts with every cough. Incontinence. Irritation at neck of bladder. Polyuria. *Diurnal enuresis*.

Female.--Menses every three weeks, with bearing-down sensation and pain on top of head. Vaginismus. Vagina dry and hot.

Respiratory.--*First stage of all inflammatory affections.* Congestions of lungs. Hæmoptysis. Short, painful tickling cough. Croup. Hard, dry cough, with sore chest. Hoarseness. *Expectoration of pure blood in pneumonia (Millefol).* Cough better at night.

Heart.--Palpitation; pulse rapid. First stage of cardiac diseases. *Short, quick, soft pulse.*

Extremities.--Stiff neck. Articular rheumatism. Crick in back. Rheumatic pain in shoulder; pains extend to chest and wrist. Whitlow. Palms hot. Hands swollen and painful.

Sleep.--Restless and sleepless. Anxious dreams. Night sweats of anæmia.

Fever.--Chill daily at 1 pm. All catarrhal and inflammatory fevers; first stage.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night and 4 to 6 pm; touch, jar, motion, right side. *Better*, cold applications.

Relationship.--Compare: (Oxygenoid Constitution. *Acon; China; Arsenic; Graphit; Petrol*). *Ferrum pyrophosph* (congestion of brain and headache following great loss of blood; tarsal cysts); *Acon; Gelsem; China*.

Dose.--Third to twelfth potency.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Ferr. p.]

Acute articular rheumatism.

FLUORICUM ACIDUM

Hydrofluoric Acid

REGION:

FIBROUS TISSUES: VEINS. **Skin.**

Bones.

Mastoid.

WORSE:

HEAT; of room.

Night.

Alcohol.

Sour foods.

BETTER:

COOL BATHING.

Rapid motion.

Short sleep.

Bending head back.

Eating.

Always too hot; wants to bathe in cold water. Pale, miserable, **cachectic, flabby** and broken down. Slow deeply destructive effects. **Puffy, indurated or fistulous tissues.** Palmar abscess. Felon. Caries. **Bed-sores.** Ulcers. Œdema. Secondary syphilis. **Thin, foul, acrid** or salty discharges; that cause itching. Necessity to be always in the move. **Impulse to walk fast.** Melancholy. Lecherousness. Stunning headache; > urinating. Brittle, tousy **hair.** As of a cold wind in eye. Lachrymal stricture. Deafness, > bending head back. **Puffy glabella.** Thin enamel. Teeth decay rapidly; < at roots. Fissured tongue. Gnawing hunger; for pungent or cold things. Stale eructations. Itching or burning at anus. Upward drawing in urethra (down-Merc.). Profuse, acrid leucorrhœa. Sexual erethism. Œdema of scrotum. Distorted nails. **Varicose veins;** varicocele. Dry, harsh, itching or cracked skin; seeming to emit a hot vapor. Scars surrounded by pimples. Keloid. Ebullitions of heat; with pains in bones. **Acrid, eroding sweat; excites itching.** Oily, pungent sweat on genital. Sweat on hands and feet.

Complementary: Sil.

Related: Calc-sul. Pul. Sul-ac.

Especially adapted to chronic diseases with syphilitic and mercurial history. *Glabella region bloated*. Acts especially upon lower tissues, and indicated in deep, destructive processes, bedsores, ulcerations, varicose veins, and ulcers. Patient is compelled to move about energetically. Complaints of old age, or the prematurely aged, with weak, distended blood vessels. Hob-nailed liver of alcoholics. *Goitre* (Dr. Woakes) (Kali fluoride produced bronchocele in dogs). Early decay of teeth. Old cases of nightly fevers, coming on periodically.

Mind.--Indifference towards those loved best; inability to realize responsibility; buoyancy. Mentally elated and gay.

Head.--Alopecia. Caries of skin. Pressure on sides of head from within outward. Caries of ossicles and mastoid, with copious discharge; worse warmth (*Silica*; worse cold). Exostosis.

Eyes.--*Sensation as of wind blowing through eyes*. Lachrymal fistula. Violent itching of inner canthus.

Nose.--Chronic nasal catarrh with ulceration of the septum; nose obstructed and dull heavy pain in forehead.

Mouth.--Dental fistula, with persistent bloody, salty discharge. Syphilitic ulceration of throat, which is very sensitive to cold. Teeth feel warm. Affects teeth and bones of upper jaw.

Stomach.--Heaviness and weight in stomach heat in stomach before meals. Sour eructations. Averse to coffee, wants fancy dishes. Stomach symptoms relieved by tight clothes. Desire for highly seasoned food. Craves cold water, hungry. Warm drinks produce diarrhoea.

Abdomen.--Soreness over liver. Flatus and eructations.

Stool.--Bilious diarrhoea, with aversion to coffee.

Male.--Burning in urethra. Sexual passion and desire increased with erections at night, during sleep. *Swollen scrotum*.

Urine.--Scanty, dark. In dropsy, produces frequent and free discharge, with great relief.

Female.--Menses copious, frequent, too long. Ulceration of uterus and os. Copious and excoriating leucorrhoea. Nymphomania.

Respiratory.--Oppression of chest, difficult breathing, great dyspnoea. Hydrothorax.

Extremities.--Inflammation of joints of fingers. Feeling as of a splinter under nail. Nails crumble. Caries and necrosis, especially of long bones. Coccygodynia. Ulcer over tibia.

Skin.--*Varicose veins*. Nævi. Ulcers; red edges and vesicles. Decubitus; worse, warmth. Syphilitic rupia. Itching of cicatrices. Feels as if burning vapor were emitted from pores. *Itching especially of the orifices*, and in spots, worse warmth. Nails grow rapidly. Periosteal abscess.

Profuse, sour, offensive perspiration. Syphilitic tubercles. *Dropsy of limbs* in old, feeble constitutions. Atony of capillary and venous system. Tissues bloated.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warmth, morning, warm drinks. *Better*, cold while walking.

Relationship.--Compare: *Thiosinaminum* (action on cicatricial tissues; adhesions, strictures, tumors); *Calc fluor*; *Silica*.

Complementary: *Silica*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Fl. ac.]

Pressure on both sides of occiput.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Fl. ac.]

Pain along the sutures.

Hair falling out after typhoid fever.

Alopecia areata.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Fl. ac.]

Sensation as of a cold wind blowing under lids, even in a warm room, must tie them up and keep them warm.

Sensation of sand in eyes, or as if a fresh wind was blowing on them.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Fl. ac.]

Rapid caries of teeth.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Fl. ac.]

Pruritus ani.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Fl. ac.]

Heat and sweat of palms of hands ; moist palms regain their healthy condition.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Fl. ac.]

Varicosis of lower limbs.

NERVES. [36] [Fl. ac.]

Increased ability to exercise his muscles without fatigue ; is less affected by excessive heat in summer or cold in winter.

TISSUES. [44] [Fl. ac.]

Varicose veins of legs.

Nevus, flat.

Diseases of bones ; particularly of long bones ; caries and necrosis, especially when they are of a psoric or syphilitic nature ; or from abuse of mercury.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

Yellow Jasmine
(GELSEMIUM)

REGION:

CIRCULATION.

BRAIN CORD: OCCIPUT. Base. **Neck**.

MOTOR NERVES: MUSCLES. Knees. EYES (LIDS. VISION.)

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: Nose. Gall-ducts.

Right side.

WORSE:

EMOTIONS; DREAD.

Surprise.

Shock.

Ordeals.

Motion.

Weather: SPRING. **Foggy**. HUMID. **Muggy**.

Heat of summer.

Periodically.

Dentition.

Tobacco.

Gas.

BETTER:

Profuse urination.

Sweating.

Shaking.

Alcoholic drinks.

Mental effort.

ACHING, TIRED, HEAVY, WEAK AND SORE; < limbs. Grippe. **Overpowering aching**. Heavy single parts, heart, liver, etc. Lies quietly, half reclining. Nerve exhaustion. **Dull, drowsy and dizzy**. TREMOR; or twitches of single muscles, face, **chin**, tongue, etc.; **wants to be held**. Chorea, of pregnancy. **Paretic** effects; eyes, **throat**, anus, bladder, etc. Inco-ordination. **Fulness**. **Passive congestion. Symptoms accompanied by vertigo, eye or visual effects, drowsiness or polyuria.** CONFUSED, dazed, apathetic, torpid, **dull, drowsy** and **dizzy**, or indifferent; answers slowly. DREAD **of falling**; of ordeals, death, pains, etc. VERTIGO; drunken; in occiput. Headache; dull, HEAVY, band-like, **occipital**, to over eyes; < **tight** hat; swelled feeling; **basilar**. Meningitis. Apoplexy. Suffused, sore, **aching eyes**. HEAVY, DROOPING EYELIDS. VISION; **double**; swimming; blind spells; affected, then migraine. **Face full, dusky-red**; heavy, expressionless; **besotted**. Ciliary neuralgia; pains into ears on swallowing. Pains **to occiput**. Nose stuffed. **Sneezing; thin, acrid coryza**. Sensation as of hot water flowing from the nostrils. Heavy tongue; **thick speech**. **THIRSTLESS**. Griping in gall-bladder. Copious, yellow stools. Painless, nervous diarrhœa. Rectal pains after labor. Clear, watery urine, > headache. Alternate pelvic and head symptoms. Atonic seminal losses. **Heavy**,

sore uterus; it feels grasped. Dysmenorrhœa. Labor pains go up, backward or down thighs. Rigid os. Deep yellow leucorrhœa. Hoarse, during menses. Tiresome breathing. Chest; as of a lump behind sternum; congestion. Heart sore; threatens to stop, must move. Spine, **dull pains up and down**, > walking; with occipital pain. **Pains under scapulæ**. Hard ache in r. humerus. Wants hands in cool water. Heavy lower limbs. **Weak knees**, < descending. **Tottering gait**; can't direct his legs. **Moist, yellow skin**. DROWSINESS; starts on dropping to sleep. Heavy, stupid sleep. **Full, round, soft pulse**. Blood rushes from occiput to forehead. Visual disturbances, then chill. **Chilly and achy; with languor** (Sil.); **mingled or alternating with heat; up and down back**. Cold hands and feet. **Heat with sopor**. ABSENCE OF THIRST, or trembling. Cold sweat on genitals. Fevers; bilious-remittent; malarial; cerebro-spinal. **Measles**. Ebullitions and heats. Sluggish fever. Shuddering chill.

Complementary: Arg-n. Sep.
Related: Con. Ign. Mur-ac. Nat-m. Sep. Ver-v.

Centers its action upon the nervous system, causing various degrees of *motor paralysis*. General prostration. *Dizziness, drowsiness, dullness, and trembling*. Slow pulse, tired feeling, mental apathy. *Paralysis* of various groups of muscles about the eyes, throat, chest, larynx, sphincter, extremities, etc. Post-diphtheritic paralysis. *Muscular weakness*. Complete relaxation and prostration. Lack of muscular co-ordination. General depression from heat of sun. Sensitive to a falling barometer; cold and dampness brings on many complaints. Children fear falling, grab nurse or crib. Sluggish circulation. Nervous affections of cigarmakers. *Influenza*. Measles. Pellagra.

Mind.--Desire to be quiet, to be left alone. *Dullness, languor, listless*. "Discernings are lethargied." *Apathy regarding his illness*. Absolute lack of fear. Delirious on falling to sleep. Emotional excitement, fear, etc, lead to bodily ailments. Bad effects from fright, fear, exciting news. Stage fright. Child starts and grasps the nurse, and screams as if afraid of falling (*Bor*).

Head.--*Vertigo*, spreading from occiput. Heaviness of head; *band-feeling* around and *occipital* headache. *Dull*, heavy ache, with heaviness of eyelids; bruised sensation; better, compression and lying with head high. *Pain in temple, extending into ear* and wing of nose, chin. Headache, with muscular soreness of neck and shoulders. Headache preceded by blindness; better, profuse urination. Scalp sore to touch. Delirious on falling asleep. Wants to have head raised on pillow.

Eyes.--Ptosis; *eyelids* heavy; patient can hardly open them. Double vision. Disturbed muscular apparatus. Corrects blurring and discomfort in eyes even after accurately adjusted glasses. Vision blurred, smoky (*Cycl; Phos*). *Dim-sighted*; pupils dilated and insensible to light. *Orbital neuralgia, with contraction and twitching of muscles*. Bruised pain back of the orbits. One pupil dilated, the other contracted. Deep inflammations, with haziness of vitreous. *Serous inflammations*. Albuminuric retinitis. Detached retina, glaucoma and descemetitis. *Hysterical amblyopia*.

Nose.--Sneezing; fullness at root of nose. Dryness of nasal fossæ. Swelling of turbinates. Watery, excoriating discharge. Acute coryza, with dull headache and fever.

Face.--*Hot heavy, flushed, besotted-looking (Bapt; Op)*. Neuralgia of face. Dusky hue of face, with vertigo and dim vision. Facial muscles contracted, especially around the mouth. Chin quivers. Lower jaw dropped.

Mouth.--Putrid taste and breath. Tongue numb, thick, coated, yellowish, *tremble*, paralyzed.

Throat.--Difficult swallowing, especially of warm food. Itching and tickling in soft palate and naso-pharynx. Pain in sterno-cleido-mastoid, back of parotid. Tonsils swollen. Throat feels rough, burning. *Post-diphtheritic paralysis*. Tonsillitis; shooting pain into ear. *Feeling of a lump in throat* that cannot be swallowed. Aphonia. Swallowing causes pain in ear (*Hep; Nux*). Difficult swallowing. *Pain from throat to ear*.

Stomach.--As a rule, the Gelsemium patient has no thirst. Hiccough; worse in the evening. Sensation of emptiness and weakness at the pit of the stomach, or of an oppression, like a heavy load.

Stool.--Diarrhœa *from emotional excitement*, fright, bad news (*Phos ac*). Stool painless or involuntary. *Cream-colored (Calc)*, *tea-green*. Partial paralysis of rectum and sphincter.

Urine.--*Profuse, clear, watery*, with chilliness and tremulousness. Dysuria. Partial paralysis of bladder; flow intermittent (*Clematis*). *Retention*.

Female.--Rigid os (*Bell*). Vaginismus. False labor-pains; pains pass up back. *Dysmenorrhœa*, with scanty flow; menses retarded. Pain extends to back and hips. Aphonia and sore throat during menses. Sensation as if uterus were squeezed (*Cham; Nux v; Ustilago*).

Male.--Spermatorrhœa, *without erections*. Genitals cold and relaxed (*Phos ac*). Scrotum continually sweating. Gonorrhœa, first stage; discharge scanty; tendency to corrode; little pain, but much heat; smarting at meatus.

Respiratory.--Slowness of breathing, with great prostration. Oppression about chest. Dry cough, with sore chest and fluent coryza. *Spasm of the glottis*. Aphonia; acute bronchitis, respiration quickened, spasmodic affections of lungs and diaphragm.

Heart.--*A feeling as if it were necessary to keep in motion, or else heart's action would cease*. Slow pulse (*Dig; Kalm; Apoc; Can*). Palpitation; pulse soft, weak, full and flowing. Pulse slow when quiet, but greatly accelerated on motion. *Weak, slow pulse of old age*.

Back.--Dull, heavy pain. Complete relaxation of the whole muscular system. Languor; muscles feel bruised. Every little exertion causes fatigue. Pain in neck, especially upper sterno-cleido muscles. Dull aching in lumbar and sacral region, passing upward. Pain in muscles of back, hips, and lower extremities, mostly deep-seated.

Extremities.--Loss of power of muscular control. Cramp in muscles of forearm. Professional neuroses. Writer's cramp. Excessive *trembling* and weakness of all limbs. Hysteric convulsions. Fatigue after slight exercise.

Sleep.--Cannot get fully to sleep. Delirious on falling asleep. Insomnia from exhaustion; from uncontrollable thinking; tobacco. Yawning. Sleepless from nervous irritation (*Coffea*).

Fever.--*Wants to be held, because he shakes so*. Pulse slow, full, soft, compressible. Chilliness up and down back. Heat and sweat stages, long and exhausting. Dumb-ague, with much muscular soreness, great prostration, and violent headache. *Nervous chills*. Bilious remittent fever, with stupor, dizziness, faintness; thirstless, prostrated. Chill, without thirst, along spine; wave-like, extending upward from sacrum to occiput.

Skin.--Hot, dry, itching, measles-like eruption. Erysipelas. *Measles, catarrhal symptoms; aids in bringing out eruption*. Retrocedent, with livid spots. Scarlet fever with stupor and flushed face.

Modalities.--*Worse*, damp weather, fog, before a thunderstorm, emotion, or excitement, *bad news*, tobacco-smoking, when thinking of his ailments; at 10 am. *Better*, bending forward, by profuse urination, open air, continued motion, stimulants.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ignatia* (gastric affections of cigarmakers); *Baptisa*; *Ipecac*; *Acon*; *Bell*; *Cimicif*; *Magnes phos* (Gelsem contains some Magnes phos). *Culex*--(vertigo on blowing the nose with fullness of the ears).

Antidotes: China; Coffea; Dig. Alcoholic stimulants relieve all complaints where *Gelsem* is useful.

Dose.--Tincture, to thirtieth attenuation; first to third most often used.

MIND. [1] [Gels.]

Desires to be let alone ; irritable, sensitive.

Desires to be quiet, does not wish to speak, nor have any one near her for company, even if the person be silent.

Fear of death ; has no courage.

Great lack of courage.

Every exciting news causes diarrhœa ; bad effects from fright and fear.

Nervous dread of appearing in public ; singers and speakers.

Complaints : from exciting or bad news ; sudden emotions ; the anticipation of any unusual ordeal ; general depression from heat of sun or summer.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Gels.]

Dizziness of head and blurring of vision, gradually increasing, all objects appear very indistinct.

Vertigo, confusion of head, spreading from occiput over whole head ; pupils dilated, dim sight ; general depression from heat of sun or summer.

Vertigo, dim vision, fever ; seems as if intoxicated when trying to move ; < from smoking.

Giddy, with loss of sight, chilliness, accelerated pulse ; dulness of sight, double sight.

When attempting to move, the muscles refuse to obey the will ; giddy, confused, lack of muscular co-ordination.

Child dizzy, when carried seizes hold of nurse, fearing that it will fall.

Sensation of falling, in children ; child starts and grasps nurse or crib, and screams out from fear of falling.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Gels.]

Heaviness of head ; slightly > by shaking head ; > after profuse micturition.

Sensitive, bruised sensation of brain.

Neuralgic headache beginning in upper cervical spine ; vertebra prominens sensitive ; pains extend over head, causing a bursting pain in forehead and eyeballs ; < at 10 A. M., when lying ; with nausea, vomit, cold sweat, cold feet.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Gels.]

Sensation of a band around head above ears ; scalp sore.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Gels.]

Thirst for light.

Smoky appearance before eyes, with pain above them.

Dimness of sight and vertigo.

Amaurosis from masturbation ; mind and body prostrated.

Paresis or paralysis of any of ocular muscles ; also paralysis following diphtheria, and when associated with paralysis of muscles of throat.

Drooping of eyelids ; ptosis.

Great heaviness of lids ; difficulty of opening or keeping them open.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Gels.]

Numbness of tongue.

Tongue felt very thick ; could hardly speak.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Gels.]

Local tingling of parts during fever ; incipient paralysis or anesthesia ; defective or impaired vision ; objects appear a long way off, are seen double or inverted. *θ* Diphtheria.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Gels.]

Diarrhœa, or threatening of same, after excitement, especially after fright.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Gels.]

Frequent emission of copious, clear, limpid urine, relieving dulness and heaviness of head.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Gels.]

Severe, sharp labor-like pains in uterine region, extending to back and hips.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Gels.]

Threatened abortion from sudden depressing emotions.

False labor pain, so severe as to interrupt true pains which seems utterly inefficient ; sometimes cramping pain in various parts of abdomen ; os rounded and hard, and feels as if it would not dilate.

Nervous chills, "chatters", in first stage of labor.

Hysterical women, with rigid unyielding os during labor, attended with much nervous excitement.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Gels.]

Acute catarrhal bronchitis.

Hawking bloody water.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Gels.]

Breathing frequent.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Gels.]

Heart's action slow and feeble ; beats cannot be felt.

Fears that unless constantly on move, her heart will cease beating, with fear of death.
Pulse frequent, soft, weak, almost imperceptible ; slow and full.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Gels.]

Pains in neck like those of cerebro-spinal congestion.

Pain in neck and under left shoulder-blade.

Dull aching in lumbar and sacral region ; cannot walk, muscles will not obey.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Gels.]

Fatigue of lower limbs, after slight exercise.

NERVES. [36] [Gels.]

Weakness and trembling through whole system.

Complete relaxation and prostration of whole muscular system, with entire motor paralysis.

FEVER. [40] [Gels.]

Fever without thirst ; wants to lie still and rest ; tonsils inflamed, right side.

Heat, with intense burning.

Nervous chills, with shivering and chattering of teeth, depending upon some irritation of nerves of motion, in very sensitive subjects ; from fear or fright ; they often attend relaxation of os uteri in labor, or occur after labor has just been completed.

GLONONINUM : GL = Glycerin; O = Oxygen; N = Nitrogen

Nitro-glycerine--Spirits Glycerinus Nitrate

REGION:

BRAIN.

VASO-MOTORS: CIRCULATION. HEAD (forehead). HEART.

Mastoids.

Respiration.

WORSE:

HEAT: ON HEAD. Overheating. OF SUN, **lamp**, etc. HOT WEATHER.

MOTION: SHAKING. JAR. Bending head back. Injury.

Wine.

Suppressed menses.

Fruits.

Weight of hat.

Hair cut.

BETTER:

Open air.

Elevating head.

Cool things.

Cold application, bathing, etc.

A tempestuous remedy, full of VIOLENT PULSATIONS. EBULLITIONS or **irregular congestion**; general P.; with numbness. UPWARD RUSHES OF BLOOD. **As if enlarged, distended** or being smaller. Bursting, expansion or enlarged feeling of eyes, head, tongue, etc. Pains that come long after injuries. Confused, **bewildered**; loses himself. Sinks down unconscious. Sun-stroke. Apoplexy. Congestion to head in suppressed menses, eclampsia, albuminuria, etc. WAVES; OF TERRIBLE BURSTING, POUNDING HEADACHE, as if standing on head; expanding and contracting or blood **surging** back and forth from head, < carotids to heart; alternating between temples; < sunshine; < damp days. Cracking, snapping, shocks, explosions or soreness deep in brain. Head lies too heavy on pillow. Pains in malar bones, ending in a headache. Numb, sore vertex. Sharp, shooting behind ears. **Red lower eyeballs** or lids. Staring, dry, protruding or sunken eyes; lids stick to balls (Guai.). Blind spells. **Bluish face**. Veins of temples swelled. Heavy tongue. Thick saliva in A.M. Throat feels swelled. Heavy breathing. As of a load on chest. Heart seems full, quivers; strong pulsation, and into (l) neck. **Violent palpitation**. Cardiac pains; radiate to all parts; toward arms. Cardiac pains, < leaning backward or wine. Neck feels full and stiff. Trembling hands. Awakes fearing apoplexy. Full, tense pulse. Venous pulse. **Heat on crown of head** and along spine. Burning in small areas or single parts. Heat, with hot sweat. Horrible sinking in epigastrium.

Complementary: Bell.

Related: Amy-n. Bell.

Recent German provings of Glonoine confirm the original American provings and clinical indications and bring out very marked nerve disturbances. Great lassitude, no inclination to work; extreme irritability, easily excited by the slightest opposition, ending in congestive head symptoms. The sixth potency alone produced itching all over body with later acne and furuncle formation, also bulimy.

Great remedy for congestive headaches, hyperæmia of the brain from excess of heat or cold. Excellent for the intercranial, climacteric disturbances, or due to menstrual suppression. Children get sick when sitting before an open fire. *Surging of blood to head and heart*. Tendency to sudden and violent irregularities of the circulation. Violent convulsions, associated with cerebral congestion. *Sensation of pulsation throughout body. Pulsating pains*. Cannot recognize localities. Sciatica in other-omatous subjects, with cold shriveled limbs; seasickness.

Head.--*Confusion*, with dizziness. Effects of sunstroke; heat on head, as in type-setters and workers under gas and electric light. *Head heavy, but cannot lay it on pillow. Cannot bear any heat about head*. Better from uncovering head. *Throbbing headache*. Angio-spastic neuralgia of head and face. Very irritable. Vertigo on assuming upright position. Cerebral congestion. Head feels enormously large, as if skull were too small for brain. Sun headaches; increases and decreases with the sun. Shocks in head, synchronous with pulse. Headache in place of menses. Rush of blood to head in pregnant women. Threatened apoplexy. Meningitis.

Eyes.--See everything half light, half dark. Letters appear smaller. Sparks before eyes.

Mouth.--Pulsating toothache.

Ears.--Throbbing; each beat of heart is heard in ears; full feeling.

Face.--Flushed, hot, livid, pale; sweaty; pains in root of nose; faceache. Dusky face.

Throat.--Neck feels full. Collars must be opened. Chokes and swells up under ears.

Stomach.--Gastralgia in anæmic patients with feeble circulation. Nausea and vomiting. Faint, gnawing, and empty feeling at pit of stomach. Abnormal hunger.

Abdomen.--Constipation with itching, painful hæmorrhoids, with pinching in abdomen before and after stool. Diarrhœa; copious blackish, lumpy stools.

Female.--Menses delayed, or sudden cessation with congestion to head. Climacteric flushing.

Heart.--Laborious action. Fluttering. Palpitation with dyspnœa. Cannot go uphill. Any exertion brings on rush of blood to heart and fainting spells. Throbbing in the whole body to finger-tips.

Extremities.--Itching all over, worse extremities. Pain in left biceps. Drawing pain in all limbs. Backache.

Modalities.--*Better*, brandy. *Worse*, in sun; exposure to sun-rays, gas, open fire; jar, stooping, having hair cut; peaches, stimulants; lying down; from 6 am to noon; left side.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Acon*.

Compare: *Amyl nit*; *Bellad*; *Opium*; *Stram*; *Verat vir*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

For palliative (non-homeopathic) purposes, in angina pectoris, asthma, heart-failure, etc, physiological doses-i.e, 1-100 of drop-must be given. Here it is the great emergency remedy. The conditions calling for it are small, wiry pulse, pallor, arterial spasm, anæmia of brain, *collapse*, feeble heart, syncope, dicrotic pulse, vertigo,-the opposite of those indicating a homeopathic dosage. Often thus used to lower the arterial tension in chronic interstitial nephritis.

MIND. [1] [Glon.]

Well-known streets seem strange ; way home too long.
Disinclined to speak ; would scarcely answer.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Glon.]

Throbbing in front of head.
Pressure and throbbing in temples.
Pressure and pain from within out in both temples.
Sensation as if skull were too small ; as if brain were attempting to burst it.
Holds head with both hands ; presses sinciput.
Headache on damp, rainy days, after taking cold, much sitting and mental exertion.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Glon.]

Red injected eyes during headache ; reddened with wild expression.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Glon.]

Intense congestion of brain induced in plethoric constitutions by sudden suppression of menses, or appearing in place of the menses.
Headaches occurring after profuse uterine hemorrhage.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Glon.]

Rush of blood to head in pregnant women, especially with paleness of face, loss of consciousness, falling down insensible, sometimes with cold sweat, especially in face.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Glon.]

Violent palpitation of heart, with throbbing carotids, pulsating headache in forehead and between temples.
Laborious action of heart ; oppression ; frequent pulse.
Blood seems to rush to heart and mount rapidly into head.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Glon.]

On attempting to rise, such weakness of limbs could not stand. *θ* Affection of brain.
Weakness and numbness of thigh.

NERVES. [36] [Glon.]

Epileptic convulsions with congestion to head and heart.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Glon.]

**Children get sick in the night after sitting opposite an open coal fire, or falling asleep there.
Bad effects from being exposed inordinately to the sun's rays.**

FEVER. [40] [Glon.]

Flushes of heat ; waves of heat upward.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

REGION:

NUTRITION.

Circulation.

SKIN: **Folds.** **Behind ears.** **Angles.** **Flexures.** Orifices. Nails.

Mind.

Mucous membranes.

Glands.

Eyes.

WORSE:

COLD.

Drafts.

Light.

During menses.

Suppressions of eruptions.

Empty swallowing.

Fats.

Hot drinks.

Warmth of bed.

Scratching.

Night.

Wet feet.

BETTER:

Open air; after walking in.

Eating.

Touch.

LUMPY, THICK OR HARD (Chin. Thu.); **skin**, glands, tarsi, nails, **scars**, callosities, stools, **crusts**, etc. Infiltrations. EXCORIATIONS, CRACKS OR FISSURES; **in angles**; at margins of mucous membranes; of eyes, nostrils, mouth, finger-tips, nipples, **anus**, etc. **Emaciation**; of affected part. **Scanty, foul, thin, sticky, corrosive secretions**. Watery hæmorrhages. Sense of **burning**, numbness or deadness. Pains go to part not lain on. **Fat, relaxed, chilly and costive**. Impulse to groan. **Sad, fearsome and irresolute**. Music brings tears. Brain feels numb. Burning spot on vertex. Heavy occiput. Wens. Matted, brittle or falling hair; < vertex and sides. Milk crust. Sore or cracked outer canthi. Scrophula of eyes. Pale tarsi. Ingrown lashes. **Photophobia**. Inflamed or dry, scaly tarsi. Scales from ears. Briny otorrhœa. Tinnitus. Hears > in a noise. **Moist eruption behind ears**. Dryness in ears and nose. **Nose**; stuffed coryza; bleeding, < before menses. Acute smell. Sensation as of a cobweb on face. Acne before menses. Barbers'itch. Lumpy goitre. Rotten taste. **Dots of thick, white fur on tongue**. **Choking**; on swallowing, from goitre, etc. Sour: taste, eructation, blood about teeth, stool, urine, odor from mouth, sweat, etc. Hunger. Averse to meats and sweets. Alternate digestive and skin symptoms. Gastric pains -burning- necessitate eating. Morning sickness during menses. Can't bear pressure

about waist. Foul belching. **Flatulence**. Stomach > heat, hot food, eating and lying. **Abdomen distended**, as from incarcerated flatus. **Intestinal torpor**. **Large, knotty, difficult, stringy, slimy coated stools**; or loose, brown, lienteric and very foul. Constipation; for days (Sep.). Fissures of anus bleed and ulcerate. Stool of masses of mucus. Slender stool and urinary stream. Priapism. Sexual exhaustion. Itching of anus and pudendum; before menses. Averse to coition. Swelled (l) ovary. Cramps in various places or burning. Indurations; ovaries, mammæ, etc. Menses irregular; **late**, scanty, painful, etc.; cold taking, morning sickness or sweats during. Gushes of irritating, white leucorrhœa; instead of menses. Suffocation, after mid-night, > eating. Voice lacks control, > using it. Circulation irregular. Flushings. Rushes of blood to head. Bunions, < fire heat, > pressure. Can't stretch enough. Paralysed feeling in limbs. Arms and legs go to sleep. Rawness in folds of skin. Eruptions, cracked, moist and bleed easily; < on head and behind ears. **Foul, acrid foot-sweat; chafes toes**. Crippled, crumbling nails. IRRITABLE, DRY, **rough skin, that breaks easily and exudes** A GLUEY MOISTURE; < in folds - and is **slow to heal**. MOIST, CRUSTY ERUPTIONS. Eczema; anal, crural, palmar, etc. Wandering or **recurrent erysipelas** (Hyds. Rhus-t.). Eruptions, < from heat. **Supersensitive to cold**; it < bone-pains, coryza and stomach. Cold, wet feet. Burning coldness.

Complementary: Sul.
Related: Ars. Calc-fl. Carbons. Fer. Kali-bi. Pul.

Like all the carbons, this remedy is an anti-psoric of great power, but especially active in patients who are rather stout, of fair complexion, with tendency to skin affections and constipation, *fat, chilly, and costive*, with delayed menstrual history, take cold easily. Children impudent, teasing, laugh at reprimands. Has a particular tendency to develop the skin phase of internal disorders. *Eradicates tendency to erysipelas*. Anæmia with redness of face. Tendency to obesity. Swollen genitals. Gushing leucorrhœa. Aids absorption of cicatricial tissue. Induration of tissue. Cancer of pylorus. Duodenal ulcer.

Mind.---Great tendency to start. Timid. Unable to decide. Want of disposition to work. Fidgety while sitting at work. *Music makes her weep*. Apprehensive, despondency, indecision.

Head.---Rush of blood to head with flushed face also with nose bleed and distension and flatulence. Headache in morning on waking, mostly on one side, with inclination to vomit. Sensation of cobweb on forehead. Feels numb and pithy. Rheumatic pains on one side of head, extending to teeth and neck. *Burning on vertex*. Humid, itching eruption on hairy scalp, emitting a fetid odor. Cataleptic condition.

Eyes.---Ophthalmia, with intolerance of artificial light. *Eyelids red and swollen*. Blepharitis. Dryness of the lids. *Eczema of lids; fissured*.

Ears.---*Dryness of inner ear*. Cracking in ears when eating. *Moisture and eruptions behind the ears. Hears better in noise*. Hardness of hearing. Hissing in the ears. Detonation in ear like report of a gun. Thin, white, scaly membrane covering membrane tympani, like exfoliated epithelium. Fissures in and behind the ear.

Nose.---Sore on blowing it; is painful internally. Smell abnormally acute; cannot tolerate flowers. Scabs and fissures in nostrils.

Face.---Feels as if cobwebs were on it. Eczema of nose. Itching pimples. Moist eczema around mouth and chin. Erysipelas, burning and stinging.

Mouth.---Rotten odor from mouth. Breath smells like urine. Burning blisters on tongue, salivation. Sour eructations.

Stomach.---Aversion to meat. Sweets nauseate. *Hot drinks disagree*. Nausea and vomiting after each meal. Morning sickness during menstruation. Pressure in stomach. Burning in stomach, causing *hunger*. Eructation difficult. *Constrictive pain in stomach*. Recurrent gastralgia. Flatulence. Stomach pain is temporarily relieved by eating, hot drinks especially milk and lying down.

Abdomen.---Nauseous feeling in abdomen. Fullness and hardness in abdomen, as from incarcerated flatulence; *must loosen clothing*; presses painfully at abdominal ring. Croaking in abdomen. Inguinal region sensitive, swollen. Pain of gas opposite the side on which he lies. Chronic diarrhœa, stools brownish, liquid, undigested, *offensive*. Very fetid gas preceded by colic.

Stool.--Constipation; large, difficult, knotty stools united by mucus threads. Burning hæmorrhoids. Prolapse, diarrhœa; stools of brown fluid, mixed with undigested substance, *very fetid*, sour odor. Smarting, sore anus, itching. Lump stool, conjoined with threads of mucus. Varices of the rectum. Fissure of anus (*Ratanhia; Paeonia*).

Urine.--Turbid, with sediment. Sour smelling.

Female.--Menses *too late*, with constipation; pale and scanty, with tearing pain in epigastrium, and itching *before*. Hoarseness, coryza, cough, sweats and morning sickness during menstruation. Leucorrhœa, *pale*, thin, *profuse, white, excoriating*, with great weakness in back. Mammæ swollen and hard. Induration of ovaries and uterus and mammæ. Nipples sore, cracked, and blistered. Decided aversion to coitus.

Male.--Sexual debility, with increased desire; aversion to coition; too early or no ejaculation; herpetic eruption on organs.

Respiratory.--Constriction of chest; spasmodic asthma, suffocative attacks wakes from sleep; must eat something. Pain in middle of chest, with cough, scraping and soreness. Chronic hoarseness with skin affections. Inability to control the vocal chords; hoarseness on beginning to sing and for breaking voice.

Extremities.--Pain in nape of neck, shoulders and back and limbs. Spinal pains. Pain in small of back with great weakness. Excoriation between thighs. Left hand numb; arms feel asleep; finger-nails *thick*, black, and rough, matrix inflamed (*Psor; Fluor ac*). Edema of lower limbs. Toe-nails crippled. Stiffness and contraction of toes. Nails brittle and crumbling. Nails deformed, painful, sore, thick, and crippled. Cracks or fissures in ends of fingers. Offensive perspiration of feet.

Skin.--Rough, hard, persistent dryness of portions of skin unaffected by eczema. Early stage of keloid and fibroma. Pimples and acne. *Eruptions, oozing out a sticky exudation*. Rawness in bends of limbs, groins, neck, behind ears. *Unhealthy skin; every little injury suppurates*. Ulcers discharging a *glutinous* fluid, thin and sticky. Swelling and induration of glands. Gouty nodosities. Cracks in nipples, mouth, between toes, anus. Phlegmonous erysipelas of face; burning and stinging pain. Swelling of feet. *Wens*. Chronic Poison Oak.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warmth, at night, during and after menstruation. *Better*, in the dark, from wrapping up.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Argent nit* (follows well in gastric derangements); *Caustic; Hep; Lycop; Ars; Tuberc*.

Compare: *Petrol; Sep; Sulph; Fluor ac*. The associated constipation with mucus-covered stools and gastric flatulency should be taken into consideration and differentiate it from such remedies as *Petrol* and *Lycop* (Raue).

Antidote: *Nux; Acon; Ars*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency. Locally as a cerate, in sore nipples.

MIND. [1] [Graph.]

Sadness, with thoughts of nothing but death.

Sad, despondent ; she must weep ; music makes her weep.

Feels miserable, unhappy.

Apprehensiveness, with inclination to weep, in frequent attacks.

Fidgety while sitting at work.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Graph.]

Pain as if constricted, especially in occiput, extending to nape of neck, which pains on looking up, as if broken.

Pain as if head were numb and pithy.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Graph.]

Itching on scalp.

Burning round spot on top of head.

Humid eruption on vertex, painful to touch.

Scurfy spots on vertex, with violent sore pain when touched.

Much scaliness on head, causing distressing itching, becomes scurf, which disappears on washing, and is then humid.

Eczema capitis, of entire scalp, forming massive, dirty crusts, which mat the hair together ; painful and sore to touch.

Falling out of hair of scalp.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Graph.]

External canthi : sore and fissured ; fissured and bleed easily.

Edges of lids much inflamed.

Eczema of lids, eruption moist and fissured, margins of lids covered with scales or crusts.

Lids red and margins covered with scurfs.

Dry mucus in lashes.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Graph.]

Hears better when in a noise ; when riding in a carriage.

Swelling of both ears, with moist eruption behind ears.

Behind the ears ; moisture ; fissures ; sore places ; scabs ; itching.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Graph.]

Smell abnormally acute ; she cannot tolerate flowers.

Dryness of nose, sometimes painful.

Sore sensation in nose on blowing it.

Sneezing : on opening eyes ; with very dry nose or running coryza.

Stoppage of nose, with secretion of tough, badly-smelling mucus.

Excoriation of nose.

Dry scabs in nose, with sore, cracked and ulcerated nostrils.

Nose painful internally.

Nose sore, surrounded by thick, moist scabs.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Graph.]

Flushes of heat in face.

Constant sensation as of a cobweb on face.

Itching pimples on face, becoming moist after scratching.

Moist eczema on face.

Erysipelas : of both sides of face, with burning, stinging pain ; of cheeks, preceded by alternating chills and heat ; of left cheek, after mal-application of Iodium for sore of inner nose ; of face, from smell of wood ; commencing on right side and going to left.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Graph.]

Soreness and cracking of lips and nostrils as from cold.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Graph.]

Taste in mouth as of rotten eggs every morning, which nauseates her.

Burning blisters on lower side and tip of tongue.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Graph.]

Excessive hunger.

Aversion : to animal food, when thinking of it ; to fish ; to cooked food.

Sweet things are disgusting and nauseous.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Graph.]

Pains in stomach necessitate eating.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Graph.]

Constrictive pain in stomach.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Graph.]

Hardness in region of liver.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Graph.]

Pain in upper abdomen, as if everything would be torn to pieces during menstruation.

Pain below navel, as if intestines were torn.

Burning pains radiating through abdomen. *θ* Gastralgia.
Colic immediately after eating.
Heaviness in abdomen.
Great distension of abdomen, with dullness and heaviness of head.
Full abdomen, as from accumulation and incarceration of flatus ; she cannot bear anything tight about hypochondria.
Herpetic eruption in groins.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Graph.]

Excessive discharge of flatus.
Stools brown, fluid, mixed with undigested substances, and of an intolerable fetor.
Stools knotty, the lumps being united by mucous threads ; even after stool there is still mucus coming from anus.
Constipation ; stool large, knotty.
Hard stool, with much urging and sticking in anus.
Obstinate constipation and delayed menstruation occur together.
Discharge of mucus from rectum.
Hemorrhoids of rectum, with burning rhagades at anus.
Smarting, sore pain in anus on wiping it.
Itching of anus.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Graph.]

Urine becomes turbid and deposits a white sediment.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Graph.]

Almost involuntary emission, without much erection, during an embrace.
Sexual debility from sexual abuse.
Decided aversion to coition.
Itching and moist eruption on scrotum.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Graph.]

Leucorrhœic discharge occurs in gushes day or night.
Itching of pudenda before menstruation.
Acrid, excoriating leucorrhœa, in gushes, day and night, before and after menses.
Leucorrhœa ; profuse, perfectly white, especially on rising in morning ; weakness of back when walking or sitting, with distension of abdomen, and painful pressure towards pudenda ; discharges occur in gushes day and night ; turbid urine ; frequent micturition, especially at night ; difficult stool ; great lassitude.
During climaxis : cardialgia ; gastric catarrh.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Graph.]

Hard cicatrices remaining after mammary abscess, retarding flow of milk.

Cancer of mamma, from old cicatrices, which had remained after repeated abscesses.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Graph.]

Constriction of the chest, as if too narrow.

COUGH. [27] [Graph.]

Cough at night.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Graph.]

Hard scars remaining after mammary abscesses.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Graph.]

Painless swollen glands on side of neck.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Graph.]

Skin of hands hard and cracked.

Finger-nails become thick.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Graph.]

Smarting soreness between nates.

Soreness high up between thighs, during and after walking.

Tetters in hollow of knee.

Cold feet in evening in bed.

Œdema pedum from amenorrhœa.

NERVES. [36] [Graph.]

Weak exhaustion of whole body.

Cataleptic condition ; conscious, but without power to move or speak.

Numbness and deadness, with coldness of fingers of both hands, extending as far as middle of upper arm ; coldness and numbness of face, < left side ; great vertigo and blindness, with prostration of strength ; face pale and haggard ; much emaciation without perceptible cause ; both kidneys sore, with ischuria. *θ* Paralysis.

SLEEP. [37] [Graph.]

Constant yawning, with bloatedness of gastric region.

Disturbed sleep.

Dreams : vivid ; anxious ; horrible ; vexations ; about fatal accidents.

TISSUES. [44] [Graph.]

Emaciation of suffering parts.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Graph.]

Overlifting, easily.

SKIN. [46] [Graph.]

Nightly heat. *θ* Keratitis.

Unhealthy skin ; every injury suppurates.

Cracks or fissures of ends of fingers and nipples, labial commissures, of anus, between toes, etc.

Itching eruption full of corrosive water in many parts of body.

Erysipelas in face commencing on right side and extending to left.

Eruption behind ears, on various parts, from which ooze a watery, transparent, sticky fluid ; nails brittle, crumbling, deformed, painful and sore, as if ulcerated.

Eczema, with profuse serous exudations ; in blondes inclined to obesity.

Herpes exuding a sticky matter.

Old hard scars.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Graph.]

Adapted to women inclined to obesity, who suffer from habitual constipation, and whose history reveals a tendency to delaying menstruation.

HAMAMELIS VIRGINIANA

Witch-hazel

(HAMAMELIS VIRGINICA)

REGION:

VEINS: Rectum. Genitals. Limbs. Throat.

Liver.

Abdominal and chest walls.

WORSE:

Injury.

Bruises.

Pressure.

Air: Open. Humid. Cold.

Jar.

Motion.

Touch.

SORENESS, **bruised**; in blood-vessels; localized; abdominal, etc. Tense, bursting feeling; in piles, joints, or lower limbs. Congestive fulness. **Veins, sore**; cutting; swelled; inflamed. **Painful varicoses. Hæmorrhage**; capillary; dark, fluid; relieves or **causes undue weakness**.

..... **Irritable and chilly. Hammering headache**, < l. temple. Blood-shot eyes. Taste of blood. Pain and heaviness back of stomach. Piles. Pain up along spermatic cord. Neuralgia of testes. Orchitis; < touch. Varicocele. Breaking backache. Profuse, dark menses. Scapular pains. Dull ache about kidneys. Phlebitis. Ecchymoses. Varicose ulcers with bloody bases.

Complementary: Fer. Flu-ac.

Related: Arn. Pul. Vip.

Venous congestion, hæmorrhages, varicose veins, and hæmorrhoids, with *bruised soreness of affected parts*, seem to be the special sphere of this remedy. Acts upon the coats of the veins causing relaxation with consequent engorgement. Passive venous hæmorrhages from any part. Great value in open, painful wounds, with weakness from loss of blood. After operations, supersedes the use of morphia (Helmuth).

Head.--Wants "the respect due to me" shown. Feeling as of a bolt from temple to temple. Fullness, followed by epistaxis. Numbness over frontal bone.

Eyes.--Painful weakness; *sore pain* in eyes; bloodshot appearance; inflamed vessels greatly injected. Hastens absorption of intraocular hæmorrhage. Eyes feel forced out.

Nose.--Bleeding from nose profuse; flow passive, non-coagulable, with tightness in bridge of nose. Bad odor from nose.

Throat.--Mucous membrane distended and bluish; varicosis of throat.

Stomach.--Tongue feels burnt. Thirst. Blisters on side. Hæmatemesis of black blood. Throbbing and pain in stomach.

Stool.--Anus feels sore and raw. *Hæmorrhoids, bleeding profusely, with soreness*. Dysentery. Pulsation in rectum.

Urine.--Hæmaturia, with increased desire.

Female.--Ovarian congestion and neuralgia; feel very sore. Vicarious menstruation. Uterine hæmorrhage, bearing-down pain in back. Menses *dark, profuse, with soreness in abdomen. Metrorrhagia, occurring midway between menstrual periods*. Intermenstrual pain (Jas. W. Ward). Vagina very tender. Profuse leucorrhœa. Vulva itches. Milk-leg, hæmorrhoids, and sore nipples, after confinement. Metrorrhagia; passive flow. Vaginismus, ovaritis, soreness over whole abdomen. Phlegmasia alba.

Male.--Pain in spermatic cord, running into testes. Varicocele. Pain in testicles. Orchitis. Testicles enlarged, hot, and painful. Epididymitis.

Respiratory.--Hæmoptysis; tickling cough. Chest feels sore and constricted.

Back.--Sore pain down cervical vertebræ. Severe pain in lumbar and hypogastric region, extending down legs.

Extremities.--Tired feeling in arms and legs. Very sore muscles and joints. Varicose veins. Chilliness in back and hips, extending down legs. Neuralgia of internal saphenous nerve.

Skin.--Bluish chilblains. Phlebitis. Purpura. Varicose veins and ulcers; very sore. Burns. Ecchymosis. Traumatic inflammations (*Arnica*).

Modalities.--*Worse*, warm, moist air.

Relationship.--Compare in hæmorrhoids: *Calc fluor; Aloe; Mur ac in varicose veins. Mangifera indica*.

Compare: *Arnica; Calend; Trillium; Bellis; Sulph ac; Pulsatilla*.

Antidote: *Arnica*.

Complementary: *Ferrum*.

Dose.--Tincture, to sixth attenuation. Distilled extract locally.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Ham.]

Profuse epistaxis.

Epistaxis, flow passive, non-coagulable.

Epistaxis in morning, with feeling of tightness of bridge of nose, and considerable crowding pressure in forehead between eyes, and a benumbed sensation over whole os frontis.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Ham.]

Hematemesis.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Ham.]

Varicose veins of abdomen.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Ham.]

Dysentery ; when amount of blood is unusual in quantity and amounts to an actual hemorrhage, generally of dark blood ; or when there are clots or patches of blood scattered through the mucus ; soreness of abdomen.

Hemorrhage from portal congestion.

Piles : bleeding profusely ; with burning soreness, fulness and weight ; back as if it would break ; urging to stool.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Ham.]

Pain running down spermatic cords into testes.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Ham.]

Menses very dark and profuse, with soreness in abdomen.

Amenorrhœa ; vicarious bleeding from nose or stomach ; costive ; varices on legs.

Active or passive uterine hemorrhage.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Ham.]

Hæmoptysis, tickling cough, with taste of blood or of sulphur ; dull frontal headache ; tightness of chest ; cannot lie down, because of difficult breathing from congestion ; fulness in head ; mind calm.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Ham.]

Varicose veins of legs ; varicose ulcers.

SENSATIONS. [43] [Ham.]

Prickling stinging : veins, muscles, skin.

Bruised, soreness.

TISSUES. [44] [Ham.]

Venous congestions ; hemorrhages.

Varicose veins and ulcers with stinging or pricking.

HELLEBORUS NIGER

Snow-rose
(HELLEBORUS)

REGION:

MIND.

BRAIN.

Sensorium.

Nerves; motor; sensory.

Membranes: **Serous. Mucous.**

Kidneys.

Muscles.

Exudations.

WORSE:

Cold air.

Puberty.

Dentition.

Suppressions.

Exertion.

Evening (4-8 P.M.).

BETTER:

Strong attention.

A dark, dusky remedy; dark face; sooty nostrils; dark lips, hands, etc. Serous effusions. Gradual onset, with advancing weakness, **blunted senses and sluggish responses**; drops things, staggers, etc. Automatic acts. Lies on back with knees drawn up. Muscle pains, spasm or **paralysis**. Feeble and delicate. Inattention. **Stupid, obtuse or apathetic**. Brain symptoms, with anorexia. Blank, **somber despair**. Won't eat or speak. Fixed ideas. Things look new. Heavy, numbing headache. **Rolls head or bores it into pillow for relief**. Congestion. Hydrocephalus. **Stupid, staring or tired look. Eyes half open. Pale face**. Chewing motions. **Fetor oris**. Numb, dry, trembling tongue or covered with yellow ulcers. Ptyalism. Averse to vegetables. Distended abdomen. Watery or **gelatinous** stool. **Urine, scanty**, with dark flecks or sediment; retained. Nephritis. Uræmia. Dropsy. Amenorrhœa from cold. **Small, soft pulse**. Sopor; **with cries or starts**. Coldness. Chill, with fever or heat; with sweat.

Complementary: Zin.
Related: Bry. Op. Zin.

Produces a condition of *sensorial depression*. Sees, hears, tastes imperfectly, and general *muscular weakness*, which may go on to complete paralysis, accompanied by dropsical effusions. Hence, a remedy in low states of vitality and serious disease. Characteristic aggravation from 4 to 8 pm (*Lycop*). *Sinking sensation*. State of effusion in hydrocephalus. Mania of a melancholy type.

Mind.--Slow in answering. Thoughtless; staring. *Involuntary sighing*. *Complete unconsciousness*. *Picks lips and clothes*.

Head.--Forehead wrinkled in folds. Cold sweat. Stupefying headache. *Rolls head* day and night; moaning, sudden screams. *Bores head into pillow*; beats it with hands. Dull pain in occiput, with sensation of water swashing inside. Headache culminates in vomiting.

Eyes.--Eyeballs turn upwards; squinting, vacant look. Pupils dilated. Eyes wide open, sunken. Night-blindness.

Nose.--Dirty, dry nostrils. Rubs nose. Smell diminished. Nose pointed.

Face.--Pale, sunken. Cold sweat. Wrinkled. Neuralgia on left side; parts so tender he cannot chew.

Mouth.--*Horrible smell from mouth*. Lips dry and cracked. Tongue red and dry. *Falling of lower jaw*. Meaningless picking of lips. Grinding of teeth. *Chewing motion*. Greedily swallows cold water, though unconscious. Child nurses greedily, with disgust for food. Ptyalism, with sore corners of mouth.

Abdomen.--Gurgling, as if bowels were full of water. Swollen, painful to touch.

Stool.--Jelly-like, white mucus; involuntary.

Urine.--Suppressed; scanty, dark; coffee-grounds sediment. Frequent urging. Child cannot urinate. Bladder overdistended.

Respiratory.--Frequent sighing. Respiration irregular. Chest constricted; gasps for breath. Hydrothorax (*Merc sulph*).

Extremities.--*Automatic motion of one arm and leg*. Limbs heavy and painful. Stretching of limbs. Thumb drawn into palm (*Cupr*). Vesicular eruption between fingers and toes.

Sleep.--Sudden screams in sleep. Soporose sleep. *Cri encephalique*. Cannot be fully aroused.

Skin.--*Pale, dropsical*, itching. Livid spots on skin. Sudden, watery, swelling of skin. Falling off of hair and nails. Angio-neurotic oedema.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from evening until morning, from uncovering.

Relationship.--(*Hellebor fætidus*, or, *Polymnia*-Bear's foot--Acts especially on spleen (*Ceanothus*); also rectum and sciatic nerve. Splenic pains extend to scapula, neck and head, worse left side and evening; chronic ague cake; hypertrophied uterus; glandular enlargements; hair and nails falling off; skin peeling). *Hellebor orientalis* (salivation).

Antidote: *Camphor*; *Cinch*.

Compare: Threatening effusion; *Tuberc*; *Apis*; *Zinc*; *Opium*; *Cinch*; *Cicuta*; *Iodoform*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency.

MIND. [1] [Hell.]

Total unconsciousness.

When questioned answers slowly ; stupefaction bordering on insensibility.

Thoughtless staring.

Woeful, despairing mood.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Hell.]

Stupor, blunting of general sensibility ; vision unimpaired, nevertheless sees imperfectly and does not regard the objects he sees ; apparatus of hearing intact, yet hears nothing distinctly nor comprehends ; organs of taste in working order, yet finds not the proper taste in anything ; often distraught, hardly remembers the past or what has just happened ; has no pleasure in anything ; slumber light and unrefreshing ; undertakes to work without having the power or strength.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Hell.]

Thirst.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Hell.]

Stool consisting solely of clear, tenacious, colorless mucus.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Hell.]

Frequent urging to urinate, with scanty discharge.

Urine : scanty, dark, with floating, dark specks ; like coffee-grounds ; albuminous, scanty.

Dark urine, feeble stream.

Coffee-grounds sediment. *θ* During complaints of pregnancy. *θ* Diarrhœa. *θ* Amenorrhœa. *θ* Uterine dropsy. *θ* Spasms of children. *θ* Hydrocephalus. *θ* Scarlatina. *θ* Dropsy after scarlatina. *θ* Anasarca.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Hell.]

Hydrothorax.

NERVES. [36] [Hell.]

Want of bodily irritability.

Convulsions of sucklings.

FEVER. [40] [Hell.]

Cold sweat.

SKIN. [46] [Hell.]

Sudden dropsical swelling of skin.

HEPAR SULPHUR

Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide
(HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)

REGION:

NERVES.
CONNECTIVE TISSUE.
RESPIRATORY MEMBRANES.
Flexures.
GLANDS.
Kidneys.
Skin.
Bridge of nose (Kali-bi.).

WORSE:

COLD, dry: AIR. WINTER. DRAFTS. WIND. PART BECOMING.
LEAST: UNCOVERING. TOUCH. Noise. Exertion.

Lying on painful part.

Mercury.

Night.

BETTER:

HEAT: WARM WRAPS. TO HEAD. Moist.
DAMP WEATHER.

Lax. CHILLY AND OVERSENSITIVE; **to cold; to pain;** or to touch; faints easily, etc. **Profuse secretions;** foul; **like old cheese.** **Sour,** stools, smell of body, sweat, etc. SWEATS EASILY, but dare not uncover; **and profusely,** without relief. **As of a wind blowing on part.** Wears overcoat in hot weather. Tak(e cold from damp exposure. **Sore** STICKING, **like sharp splinters.** EVERY HURT FESTERS. SUPPURATION; threatens, or **much thick pus.** Abscess. Mastoiditis. Yellow, sclerotic, expectoration, sweat, etc. Bad temper. Sudden weak memory. **Touchy,** mentally and physically; to pain, cold; easily becomes cross and violent. **Hasty,** violent, **irritable** or **dissatisfied.** Hair falls in spots; sore to touch. Corneal ulcer or maculæ. Photophobia. Chronic otorrhœa. Boring at root of nose. Stuffed, painful nose. Ripened colds and old catarrhs. Sneezes from every cold wind. Hawks mucus. Rough sticking like a splinter, fish-bone, etc., in throat. Quinsy. The upper jaw projects. Goitre (r); pains into head. **Stomach weak;** easily upset. **Craves** acids, **condiments** or stimulants. Eating refreshes, but causes heaviness. Foul mucus from anus. Stool difficult, although soft. Must wait to urinate; passes blood and pus afterwards. Nephritis; after scarlatina. Very foul, hot, membranous or pussy leucorrhœa. Painful larynx. Cough from least uncovering. Whistling, choking breathing; must bend head back. Croup. Hoarseness; chronic; of singers. Aponia. Asthma; after suppressions. **Cough, choking,** barking; < cold drinks or in A.M.; hacking, as from a feather; LOOSE, **but can't expectorate,** tightens up in cold air. WEAKNESS AND MUCH RATTLING IN CHEST. **Much expectoration;** thick, yellow. Recurrent bronchitis; from every cold. Skin sensitive to cool air (Agar.). Foul, moist eruptions in folds. Torpid, pulsating ulcers; encircled by smaller ones,

pimples or boils. Impetigo. Poor granulation. Sweaty and rattles with every cold or cough. Night-sweats. Low fevers. Hectic. Body exhales a foul odor.

Complementary: Iod. Sil.

Related: Merc.

Follows: Pho. Sil.

Antidotes: Bell. Cham. Kali-io. Merc. Sil.

Suits especially scrofulous and lymphatic constitutions who are inclined to have eruptions and glandular swellings. Unhealthy skin. Blondes with sluggish character and weak muscles. *Great sensitiveness to all impressions*. Sweating patient pulling blanket around him. Locally, it has special affinity to the respiratory mucous membrane, producing croupous catarrhal inflammation, profuse secretion; also easy perspiration. After abuse of Mercury. Infected sinus with pus forming. *The tendency to suppuration* is most marked, and has been a strong guiding symptom in practice. The lesions spread by the formation of small papules around the side of the old lesion. Chilliness, hypersensitiveness, splinter-like pains, craving for sour and strong things are very characteristic. *Feeling as if wind were blowing on some part*. The side of the body on which he lies at night becomes gradually insufferably painful; he must turn. *Pellagra* (material doses required). Syphilis after antispetic gross medication.

Mind.--Anguish in the evening and night, with thoughts of suicide. *The slightest cause irritates him*. Dejected and sad. Ferocious. Hasty speech.

Head.--Vertigo and headache, when shaking the head or riding. Boring pain in the right temple and in root of nose every morning. Scalp sensitive and sore. Humid scald-head itching and burning. Cold sweat on head.

Eyes.--*Ulcers on cornea*. Iritis, with pus in anterior chamber; purulent conjunctivitis, with marked chemosis, profuse discharge, great sensitiveness to touch and air. Eyes and lids red and inflamed. Pain in the eyes, as if pulled back into the head. Boring pain in upper bones of the orbits. Eyeballs sore to touch. Objects appear red and too large. Vision obscured by reading; field reduced one-half. Bright circles before eyes. *Hypopion*.

Ears.--Scurfs on and behind the ears. Discharge of fetid pus from the ears. Whizzing and throbbing in the ears, with hardness of hearing. Deafness after scarlet fever. Pustules in auditory canal and auricle. Mastoiditis.

Nose.--Sore, ulcerated. Soreness of nostrils, with catarrhal troubles. Sneezes every time he goes into a cold, dry wind, with running from nose, later, thick, offensive discharge. Stopped up every time he goes out into cold air. *Smell like old cheese*. *Hay-fever* (Hepar 1x will often start secretions and profuse drainage in stuffy colds).

Face.--Yellowish complexion. Middle of lower lip cracked. Vesicular erysipelas, with pricking in parts. Neuralgia of right side, extending in streak into temple, ear, alæ, and lip. Pains in bones of face, especially when being touched. Ulcers in corners of mouth. Shooting in jaw on opening mouth.

Mouth.--Ptyalism. Gums and mouth painful to touch and bleed readily.

Throat.--When swallowing, sensation as if a plug and *of a splinter in throat*. Quinsy, *with impending suppuration*. Stitches in throat extending to the ear when swallowing. Hawking up of mucus.

Stomach.--Longing for acids, wine, and strong-tasting food. Aversion to fat food. Frequent eructations, without taste or smell. Distention of stomach, compelling one to loosen the clothing. Burning in stomach. Heaviness and pressure in stomach after a slight meal.

Abdomen.--Stitching in region of liver when walking, coughing, breathing, or touching it (*Bry; Merc*). Hepatitis, hepatic abscess; abdomen distended, tense; chronic abdominal affections.

Stool.--Clay-colored and soft. *Sour*, white, undigested, *fetid*. Loss of power to expel even a soft stool.

Urine.--Voided slowly, without force-drops vertically, bladder weak. Seems as if some always remained. Greasy pellicle on urine. Bladder difficulties of old men (*Phos; Sulph; Copaiva*).

Male.--Herpes, sensitive, bleed easily. Ulcers externally on prepuce similar to chancre (*Nitr acid*). Excitement and emission without amorous fancies. Itching of glans, frænum, and scrotum. Suppurating inguinal glands. Figwarts of offensive odor. Humid soreness on genitals and between scrotum and thigh. Obstinate gonorrhœa "does not get well".

Female.--Discharge of blood from uterus. Itching of pudenda and nipples, worse during menses. Menses late and scanty. Abscesses of labiæ with great sensitiveness. Extremely offensive leucorrhœa. Smells like old cheese (*Sanicula*). Profuse perspiration at the climacteric (*Tilia; Jaborandi*).

Respiratory.--Loses voice and coughs when exposed to dry, cold wind. Hoarseness, with loss of voice. Cough troublesome when walking. Dry, hoarse cough. Cough excited *whenever any part of the body gets cold or uncovered*, or from eating anything cold. Croup with loose, rattling cough; worse in morning. *Choking cough*. Rattling, croaking cough; suffocative attacks; has to rise up and bend head backwards. Anxious, wheezing, moist breathing, asthma worse in dry cold air; better in damp. Palpitation of heart.

Extremities.--Finger-joints swollen; tendency to easy dislocation. Nail of great toe painful on slight pressure.

Skin.--Abscesses; suppurating glands are very sensitive. Papules prone to suppurate and extend. Acne in youth. Suppurate with prickly pain. Easily bleed. Angio-neurotic œdema. *Unhealthy skin; every little injury suppurates*. Chapped skin, with *deep cracks on hands and feet*. Ulcers, with bloody suppuration, smelling like old cheese. *Ulcers very sensitive* to contact, burning, stinging, easily bleeding. Sweats day and night without relief. "*Cold-sores*" *very sensitive*. Cannot bear to be uncovered; *wants to be wrapped up warmly*. Sticking or pricking in afflicted parts. Putrid ulcers, *surrounded by little pimples*. Great sensitiveness to slightest touch. *Chronic and recurring urticaria*. Small-pox. Herpes circinatus. Constant offensive exhalation from the body.

Fever.--Chilly in open air or from *slightest draught*. Dry heat at night. *Profuse sweat*; sour, sticky, offensive.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from dry cold winds; cool air; slightest draught, from Mercury, touch; lying on painful side. *Better*, in damp weather, from wrapping head up, from warmth, after eating.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Bellad*; *Cham*; *Sil*.

Compare: *Acon*; *Spongia*; *Staphis*; *Silica*; *Sulph*; *Calc sulph*; *Myristica*. *Hepar* antidotes bad effects from *Mercury*, *Iodine*, *Potash*, *Cod-liver oil*. Removes the weakening effects of ether.

Dose.--First to 200th. The higher potencies may abort suppuration, the lower promote it. If it is necessary to hasten it, give 2x.

MIND. [1] [Hep.]

Hasty speech and hasty drinking.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Hep.]

Fainting from slightest pains ; evenings.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Hep.]

Constant pressive pain in one-half of brain, as from a plug or nail.

Headache from abuse of mercury.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Hep.]

Disposed to take cold from uncovering head.

Humid eruptions : feel sore ; of fetid odor ; itching violently on rising in morning ; burning and feeling sore on scratching ; scabs easily torn off, leaving a raw, bleeding surface.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Hep.]

Purulent conjunctivitis with profuse discharge and excessive sensitiveness to air and touch.

Little pimples surround inflamed eyes.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Hep.]

Coryza, with inflammatory swelling of nose, painful like from a boil ; also with cough.

Ozæna scrofulosa.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Hep.]

Great swelling of upper lip, painful to touch, but otherwise only tense.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Hep.]

Gums and mouth very painful to touch, bleed easily.

Mercurio-syphilitic diseases of gums.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Hep.]

Hasty speech.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Hep.]

Chronic tonsillitis, especially when accompanied by hardness of hearing.

Sticking in throat as from a splinter, on swallowing, extending towards ear on yawning.

Sensation as if a fish bone or splinter were sticking in throat.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Hep.]

Great desire for vinegar.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Hep.]

Hasty speech and hasty drinking.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Hep.]

Hepatic abscesses.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Hep.]

Abdomen distended, tense.

Swelling and suppuration of inguinal glands.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Hep.]

Stools soft, yet passed with great exertion.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Hep.]

Micturition impeded ; is obliged to wait awhile before urine passes, and then it flows slowly.

Weakness of bladder ; urine drops vertically down, is obliged to wait awhile before any passes.

Is never able to finish urinating ; it seems as though some urine always remains behind in bladder.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Hep.]

Buboes after mercurial treatment.

Humid soreness on genitals, scrotum, and folds between scrotum and thigh.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Hep.]

Sensitiveness of larynx to cold air.

Croup after exposure to dry, cold wind, with swelling below larynx ; great sensitiveness to cold air ; red face, high fever, hoarseness and rattling of moist mucus, which child is unable to get rid of, but still little or no difficulty in breathing ; after midnight or towards morning ; sensation as if there was a fishbone in throat, or of internal swelling, when swallowing.

COUGH. [27] [Hep.]

Paroxysms of cough, as from taking cold, with excessive sensitiveness of nervous system, as soon as slightest portion of body becomes cold.

Croup or cough from exposure to dry West wind.

Croupy cough, with rattling in chest, but without expectoration.

Cough < from evening till midnight.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Hep.]

Soreness in chest.

Tenacious mucus in chest.

Bronchitis.

Habitual bronchial catarrhs, with loud rattling of mucus.

Pulmonary abscess ; empyema ; pyothorax.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Hep.]

Whitlow ; violent, throbbing, "gathering pain ;" accelerates suppuration.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Hep.]

Cannot bear to be uncovered ; coughs when any part of body is uncovered.

Ailments from West or Northwest wind (dry, cold wind), or soon after it ; improved by warmth.

Great chilliness in open air.

FEVER. [40] [Hep.]

Sensitiveness to open air, with chilliness and frequent nausea.

Desire to be covered even in a warm room.

Nettlerash, with violent itching and stinging, disappears as heat begins.

Sweats easily, by every, even slight motion.

Cold, clammy, frequently sour, offensive smelling sweat.

TISSUES. [44] [Hep.]

Rheumatic swelling, with heat, redness and sensation as if sprained.

Scrofulosis.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Hep.]

Extreme sensitiveness to contact ; dread of contact, out of proportion to actual pain.

SKIN. [46] [Hep.]

Constant offensive exhalations from body.

**Unhealthy, suppurating skin ; even slight injuries mature ; every cut or hurt suppurates.
Eczema, spreading by means of new pimples appearing just beyond the old parts.
Nettlerash.**

Bleeding of an ulcer, even on slight wiping.

Mercurial ulcers.

HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS

Golden Seal
(HYDRASTIS)

REGION:

MUCOUS GLANDS: **Nasal cavities**. STOMACH. Gall-ducts. **Intestines**.

Muscles.

Uterus.

WORSE:

AIR: **Inhaling, cold**. Dry winds. Open.

Slight bleedings.

Washing.

Old age.

A mucus remedy; hawks up much mucus; mucus in stools, urine, etc. Atonic, cachectic or degenerative conditions. Shallow ulcers. **Hæmorrhagic** or CATARRHAL processes. **Thick, yellow, acrid** (Sanic.), **ropy secretions**. Sense of raw-burning. **Weak**, dyscrasic and emaciated. Neuralgia of scalp and neck. Thin, yellow, sunken face. Nose; sore; bleeds; bloody crusts. Post-nasal dripping. **Dirty, yellow, slimy, flabby, indented tongue** (Nat-p. Yuc.). Taste bitter; burnt. Aphthæ. Loathing. Goneness or as of sharp lumps in stomach. Cutting from liver to r. scapula., < lying on back or r. side. Lumpy stool; coated or mixed with mucus. Obstipation; of pregnancy; after purgatives. Mucus in urine. Thick, acrid leucorrhœa. Ulcer of cervix. Loose cough; bloody expectoration. **Raises quantities of mucus**. Senile bronchitis. Palpitation, with weakness. Heat alternating with chilliness; profuse sweating.

Related: Ars. Kali-bi. Pul.

Acts especially on mucous membranes, relaxing them and producing a *thick, yellowish, ropy* secretion. The catarrh may be anywhere, -throat, stomach, uterus, urethra, -it is always characterized by this peculiar mucous discharge. Hydrastis is especially active in old, easily-tired people, cachectic individuals, with great debility. Cerebral effects prominent, feels his wits sharpened, head cleared, facile expression. Weak muscular power, poor digestion and obstinate constipation. Lumbago. Emaciation and prostration. Its action on the liver is marked. Cancer and cancerous state, before ulceration, when pain is principal symptom. *Goitre* of puberty and pregnancy. *Small-pox* internally and locally. The power of Hydrastis over smallpox seen in modifying the disease, abolishing its distressing symptoms, shortening its course, lessening its danger and greatly mitigating its consequences (J. J. Garth Wilkinson).

Mind.--Depressed; sure of death, and desires it.

Head.--Dull, pressing frontal pain, especially connected with constipation. Myalgic pain in scalp and muscles of neck (*Cimicif*). Eczema on forehead along line of hair. *Sinusitis*, after coryza.

Ears.--Roaring. Muco-purulent discharge. Deafness. *Estachian catarrh*, with high-pitched voice.

Nose.--*Thick, tenacious secretion from posterior nares* to throat. Watery, *excoriating* discharge. Ozæna, with ulceration of septum. Tends to blow nose all the time.

Mouth.--Peppery taste. Tongue white, swollen, large, flabby, slimy; *shows imprint of teeth* (*Merc*); as if scalded; stomatitis. Ulceration of tongue, fissures toward the edges.

Throat.--Follicular pharyngitis. Raw, smarting, excoriating sensation. Hawking of yellow, tenacious mucus (*Kali bich*). Child is aroused suddenly from sleep by this tenacious post-nasal dropping. Goitre of puberty and pregnancy.

Stomach.--Sore feeling in stomach more or less constant. Weak digestion. *Bitter taste*. Pain as from a hard-cornered substance. Gone feeling. Pulsation in epigastrium. Cannot eat bread or vegetables. Atonic dyspepsia. Ulcers and cancer. Gastritis.

Abdomen.--Gastro-duodenal catarrh. Liver torpid, tender. Jaundice. Gallstones. Dull dragging in right groin with cutting sensation into right testicle.

Back.--Dull, heavy, dragging pain and stiffness, particularly *across lumbar region, must use arms in raising himself from seat*.

Rectum.--Prolapsed; anus fissured. *Constipation*, with sinking feeling in stomach, and dull headache. During stool, smarting pain in rectum. After stool, long-lasting pain (*Nit ac*). Hæmorrhoids; even a light flow exhausts. Contraction and spasm.

Urine.--*Gleety discharge*. Urine smells decomposed.

Male.--Gonorrhœa, second stage; discharge thick and yellow.

Female.--Erosion and excoriation of cervix. Leucorrhœa, worse after menses (*Bov; Calc c*); acrid and corroding, shreddy, tenacious. Menorrhagia. Pruritus vulvæ, with profuse leucorrhœa (*Calc c; Kreos; Sep*). Sexual excitement. Tumor of breast; nipple retracted.

Respiratory.--Chest raw, sore, burning. Dry, harsh cough. Bronchial catarrh, later stages. Bronchitis in old, exhausted persons, *with thick, yellow, tenacious expectoration*. Frequent fainty spells, with cold sweat all over. Feels suffocating when lying on left side. Pain from chest to left shoulder.

Skin.--Eruption like variola. Lupus; *ulcers*, cancerous formations. General tendency to profuse perspiration and unhealthy skin (*Hepar*).

Relationship.--Antidote: *Sulph*.

Useful after too much Chlorate of Potash for sore throat.

Compare: *Xanthorrhiza apifolia*; *Kali bich*; *Conium*; *Ars iod*; *Phytol*; *Galium* (cancer-nodulated tumor of the tongue); *Asterias*; *Stann*; *Puls*. Also *Manzanita* (diarrhoea, gonorrhoea, gleet, leucorrhoea, catarrhal conditions). *Hydrastinum muriaticum*-Muriate of Hydrastia (Locally, in aphthous sore mouth, ulcers, ulcerated sore throat, ozæna, etc. Internally, third dec trit. Is a uterine hæmostatic and vasoconstrictor; metrorrhagia, especially from fibroid tumors; hæmorrhages; *in dilatation of the stomach*, and chronic digestive disorders). *Hydrastin sulph* 1x (hæmorrhage of bowels in typhoid). *Marrubium*-Hoarhound--(a stimulant to mucous membranes, especially laryngeal and bronchial; chronic bronchitis, dyspepsia, and hepatic disorders; colds and coughs).

Dose.--Tincture, to thirtieth attenuation. Locally colorless. Hydrastis, mother tincture, or fluid extract.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Hydr.]

Ophthalmia : catarrhal ; scrofulous ; thick mucous discharge.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Hydr.]

Stomatitis : after mercury or chlorate of potash ; in nursing women or weakly children ; with peppery taste ; tongue as if burned, or raw, with dark red appearance and raised papillæ ; during course of eruptive fevers.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Hydr.]

Indigestion from an atonic state of stomach, with debility.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Hydr.]

Constipation : with piles ; of hepatic origin ; following rheumatic fever ; the cause of other ailments.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Hydr.]

Tenacious, viscid leucorrhœa, uterine or vaginal.

Leucorrhœa tenacious, ropy, thick, yellow.

TISSUES. [44] [Hydr.]

Muscles greatly weakened ; atony.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER

Henbane
(HYOSCYAMUS)

REGION:

MIND.

Brain.

Nerves.

Muscles: Face. Eyes.

WORSE:

EMOTIONS: **Fright.** Jealousy.

TOUCH.

Lying.

Cold.

Sleep.

BETTER:

Sitting up.

Congested nerve centers; with pale face. **Spasm, tremor, jerks**, cramps, etc., or **active mania**; alternating with, or **ending in depressive narcosis**, with angular or **clutching motions**, CARPHOLOGY, subsultus, etc. Picks fingers. Zymoses. Eclampsia. **Many bewildering aberrations**. Confusion. **Delirium**. MANIA, **erotic**, exposes genitals; riotous; laughing, singing, **talking**, babbling, quarreling, etc.; **silly**, with comical acts; plays with fingers. **Fumbles the genitals**. Lascivious (females). **Jealousy**. **Suspicious**; fears being alone, being pursued, water, etc.; **wants to escape**. Speaks each word louder. First, can't think, then can **barely be aroused**, then relaxation; with **muttering**, the lower jaw drops, he slides down in bed, has involuntary stools - bloody or yellow **watery**. Typhoid states. Vertigo, then spasm. Waves of pulsation in head. Pulsating headaches. Head shakes to and fro; < bending forward. Squint. Averse to light. Spasmodic closure of eyelids. Grimaces. Sordes on teeth. Stiff, dark, red, cracked tongue. Elongated uvula. **Stools involuntary**, although hard. Frequent, scanty, painful, nightly urination or **retained urine**. **Spasms** of dry, hacking, night **cough**; from a dry spot in larynx; < lying, eating or talking. **Nervous wakefulness**. Starts out of sleep. Low fever; with hot, pale skin. Warm sweat. Sexuality excited by Hyoscine is antidoted by Platina.

Related: Bell. Pho. Stram.

Disturbs the nervous system profoundly. It is as if some diabolical force took possession of the brain and prevented its functions. It causes a perfect picture of *mania of a quarrelsome and obscene character*. Inclined to be unseemly and immodest in acts, gestures and expressions. Very talkative, and persists in stripping herself, or uncovering genitals. Is jealous, afraid of being poisoned, etc. Its symptoms also point to weakness and *nervous agitation*; hence typhoid and other infections with *coma vigil. Tremulous weakness and twitching of tendons*. Subsultus tendinum. Muscular twitchings, spasmodic affections, generally with delirium. Non-inflammatory cerebral activity. *Toxic gastritis*.

Mind.--*Very suspicious*. Talkative, obscene, lascivious mania, uncovers body; jealous, *foolish*. Great hilarity; *inclined to laugh at everything*. Delirium, with attempt to run away. Low, muttering speech; *constant carphologia, deep stupor*.

Head.--Feels light and confused. Vertigo as if intoxicated. Brain feels loose, fluctuating. Inflammation of brain, with unconsciousness; head is shaken to and fro.

Eyes.--Pupils dilated, sparkling, fixed. Eyes open, but does not pay attention; downcast and dull, fixed. Strabismus. Spasmodic closing of lids. Diplopia. Objects have colored borders.

Mouth.--Tongue dry, red, cracked, stiff and immovable, protruded with difficulty; speech impaired. Foams at mouth. Teeth covered with sordes. Lower jaw drops.

Throat.--Stinging dryness. Constriction. Cannot swallow liquids. *Uvula elongated*.

Stomach.--Hiccough, eructations empty, bitter. Nausea, with vertigo. Vomiting, with convulsions; hæmatemesis; violent cramps, relieved by vomiting; burning in stomach; epigastrium tender. *After irritating food*.

Abdomen.--Colic, as if abdomen would burst. Distention. Colic, with vomiting, belching, hiccough screaming. Tympanites. Red spots on abdomen.

Stool.--Diarrhœa, colicky, pains; *involuntary*, aggravated by mental excitement or during sleep. Diarrhœa during the lying-in period. Involuntary defecation.

Urine.--*Involuntary* micturition. Bladder paralyzed. Has no will to urinate (*Caust*).

Male.--Impotence. Lascivious; exposes his person; plays with genitals during fever.

Female.--Before menses, hysterical spasms. Excited sexual desire. During menses, convulsive movements, urinary flux and sweat. Lochia suppressed. Spasms of pregnant women. Puerperal mania.

Chest.--Suffocating fits. Spasm, forcing bending forward. *Dry, spasmodic cough at night (worse lying down*; better sitting up), from itching in the throat, as if uvula were too long. Hæmoptysis.

Extremities.--*Picking at bed-clothes*; plays with hands; reaches out for things. Epileptic attacks ending in deep sleep. Spasms and convulsions. Cramps in calves and toes. Child sobs and cries without waking.

Sleep.--Intense sleeplessness. Sopor, with convulsions. *Starts up frightened*. Coma vigil.

Nerves.--Great restlessness; *every muscle twitches*. Will not be covered.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night, during menses, after eating, when lying down. *Better*, stooping.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Bell*; *Camph*.

Compare: *Bellad*; *Stram*; *Agaric*; *Gels*.

Hyosc hydrobrom.--*Scopolamine hydrobromide* (Paralysis agitans); *tremors of disseminated sclerosis*. Sleeplessness and nervous agitation. Dry cough in phthisis. Similar in its effects to alcohol, both recent and remote. Corresponds to the effects of strong poisons introduced into or generated within the body. Symptoms of uræmia and acute nervous exhaustion. A remedy for shock. Third and fourth dec trituration. In physiological dosage (1-200 gr) mania and chorea; insomnia. *Scopola* (Japanese Belladonna)-chemically identical with Hyoscine (Joyous delirium, licking of lips and smacking of mouth; sleepless; tries to get out of bed; sees cats, picks imaginary hairs, warms hands before imaginary fire, etc).

Dose.--Sixth, to 200th potency.

MIND. [1] [Hyos.]

Inability to think ; cannot direct or control thoughts.

Answers no questions ; cannot bear to be talked to.

Fears : being left alone ; poison, or being bitten ; being poisoned or sold ; being betrayed, or injured ; wishes to run away.

Picking at bedclothes ; mutters and prattles.

Talks more than usual, and more animatedly and hurriedly.

Lies naked in bed and prattles.

Delirium : talks of business of imaginary wrongs.

Silly, smiling, laughs at everything, silly expression.

Foolish laughter.

Comical alienation of mind ; ludicrous actions like monkeys ; makes ridiculous gestures like a dancing clown ; like one intoxicated.

Carphologia and muttering.

Is violent, and beats people.

Delirium : with physical restlessness ; would not stay in bed ; moves from one place to another ; complete ; lively ; wild ; busy, with constant muttering or talking, and meddling with hands ; about usual employments ; wants to get up and attend to business or go home ; without apparent heat ; face pale, limbs cold, though temperature is high ; with jerking of limbs, and diarrhœa, red face, wild, staring look, and throbbing of carotids ; comes back to consciousness when spoken to ; continued while awake ; from jealousy or vexation ; murmurings ; incoherent talk ; from pain.

Jealousy : with rage and delirium ; with attempt to murder.

Lascivious mania, uncovers body, especially sexual parts ; sings amorous songs.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Hyos.]

Complete loss of consciousness.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Hyos.]

Illusions of vision ; small objects seem very large.

Constant staring at surrounding objects, self-forgetful.

Pupils dilated ; insensible.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Hyos.]

Deafness.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Hyos.]

Foam at the mouth.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Hyos.]

Sordes on teeth and in mouth.

Grating the teeth.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Hyos.]

Putrid or salt taste.

Tongue : red or brown, dry, cracked, hard ; looks like burnt leather ; clean, parched ; white ; tremulous.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Hyos.]

Dread of water.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Hyos.]

Hiccough : with spasms and rumbling ; after eating and at night ; with inflammation of intestinal organs.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Hyos.]

Inflammation of stomach, or peritonitis, with hiccough.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Hyos.]

Cutting low down in abdomen.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Hyos.]

Lascivious, uncovers sexual parts.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Hyos.]

Puerperal spasms, shrieks, anguish ; chest oppressed, unconscious.

No will to make water, in child-bed.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Hyos.]

Much mucus in larynx and air passages, which makes speech and voice rough.

COUGH. [27] [Hyos.]

Dry, hacking or spasmodic cough, < lying down, > sitting up ; < at night, also after eating, drinking, talking or singing ; velum palati elongated.

Frequent cough at night, which always wakes him, after which he again falls asleep.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Hyos.]

Frequent twitching of hands and feet.

NERVES. [36] [Hyos.]

Angular motions ; jerks of single muscles or sets of muscles.

Subsultus tendinum.

Convulsions : of children, especially from fright ; after meals ; child sickens after eating, vomits or shows distress at stomach, sudden shriek, and then insensible ; from intestinal worms ; puerperal.

Suffocating spells and convulsions during labor.

Epilepsy ; before the attack, vertigo, sparks before eyes, ringing in ears, hungry gnawing ; during attack, face purple, eyes projecting, shrieks, grinding teeth, urination.

Epileptoid spasms.

SLEEP. [37] [Hyos.]

Starts up from sleep in affright, or after a fright.

Lying on back, suddenly sits up, then lies down again.

Intense sleeplessness of irritable, excitable persons, from business embarrassments, often imaginary.

Sleepless, on account of a quiet mental activity.

Sleepless, or constant sleep, with muttering.

Long continued sleeplessness.

FEVER. [40] [Hyos.]

Cannot bear to be talked to, or least noise during chill.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Hyos.]

Nervous, irritable, excitable, sanguine temperaments.

HYPERICUM PERFORATUM

St. John's-wort
(HYPERICUM)

REGION:

SPINAL NERVES; COCCYX. **Inter-scapular**. Meninges.
Vertex.

WORSE:

INJURY: Jar. Concussion. Penetrating. **Shock**. Bruises.
Exertion.
Touch.
Change of weather.
Fogs.
Cold.
Damp.
Motion.

BETTER:

Lying on face.
Bending back.

LACERATED, **injured or inflamed nerves**; **mashed fingers**, etc. Injury to or reflected from brain or **cord**. **Very painful, sore parts**; occiput, **coccyx**, etc. Coccygodynia. **Intolerably violent, shooting, lancinating along nerves**; toward trunk; **down sides of head or chest**; in epigastrium; interscapular spine; finger-tips, etc., with crawling and numbness. Neuritis, as an outcome of injury. Neuralgia of stump. Shuddering. Spasms. Tetanus. Heaviness or formication in brain. **Head feels drawn to a point**. Bubbling at navel. Dry rectum. Heart seems to drop. Painfully sensitive spine. Commotio spinalis. Pains in hips and small of back after labor. Limbs feel detached. Aching in l. sciatic, after long sitting. Feet seem furry or bones ache. Gaping wounds. Laborious dreams.

Related: Arn. Led. Rhus-t.

The great remedy for injuries to nerves, especially of fingers, toes and nails. Crushed fingers, especially tips. Excessive painfulness is a guiding symptom to its use. Prevents lockjaw. *Punctured* wounds. Relieves pain after operations. Quite supersedes the use of Morphia after operations (Helmuth). Spasms after every injury. Has an important action on the rectum; hæmorrhoids. *Coccydynia*. Spasmodic asthmatic attacks with changes of weather or before storms, better by copious expectoration. Injured nerves from bites of animals. Tetanus. Neuritis, tingling, burning and numbness. Constant drowsiness.

Mind.---Feels as if lifted high in air, or anxiety lest he fall from heights. Mistakes in writing. Effects of shock. Melancholy.

Head.---Heavy; feels as if touched by *an icy cold hand*. *Throbbing in vertex*; worse in close room. Brain seems compressed. Right side of face aches. Brain-fag and neurasthenia. Facial neuralgia and toothache of a pulling, tearing character, with sadness. *Head feels longer-*elongated to a point. In fractured skull, bone splinters. Brain feels alive. Pains in eyes and ears. Falling out of hair.

Stomach.---Craving for wine. Thirst; *Nausea*. Tongue coated white at base, tip clean. Feeling of lump in stomach (*Abies nig*; *Bry*).

Rectum.---Urging, dry, dull, pressing pain. *Hæmorrhoids*, with pain, bleeding, and tenderness.

Back.---Pain in nape of neck. *Pressure over sacrum*. Spinal concussion. Coccyx injury from fall, with pain radiating up spine and down limbs. Jerking and twitching of muscles.

Extremities.---Darting pain in shoulders. Pressure along ulnar side of arm. Cramp in calves. Pain in toes and fingers, especially in tips. *Crawling in hand and feet*. Lancinating pain in upper and lower limbs. *Neuritis*, with tingling, burning pain, numbness and flossy skin. Joints feel bruised. Hysterical joints. Tetanus (*Physost*; *Kali brom*). Traumatic neuralgia and neuritis.

Respiratory.---Asthma *worse* foggy weather and relieved by profuse perspiration.

Skin.---Hyperidrosis, sweating of scalp, worse in morning after sleep; falling of hair from injury; eczema of hands and face, intense itching, eruption seems to be under the skin. Herpes zoster. Old ulcers or sores in mouth when very sensitive. Lacerated wounds with much prostration from loss of blood.

Modalities.---*Worse*, in cold; dampness; in a *fog*; in close room; least exposure; touch. *Better*, bending head backward.

Relationship.---Compare: *Ledum* (punched wounds and bites of animals); *Arnica*; *Staphis*; *Calend*; *Ruta*; *Coff*.

Antidotes: *Ars*; *Cham*.

Dose.---Tincture, to third potency.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Hyper.]
Consequences of spinal concussion.

NERVES. [36] [Hyper.]
Effects of nervous shock.
Tetanus after traumatic injuries.
Injuries to nerves, attended by great pain.

TISSUES. [44] [Hyper.]
Punctured, incised, contused or lacerated wounds, when pains are extremely severe, and particularly if they are of long duration ; pains like those of a severe toothache ; pains spread to neighboring parts and extend up limb.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Hyper.]
Punctured wounds feel very sore ; from treading on nails, needles, pins, splinters, rat bites, etc. ; prevents lockjaw.
Consequences of spinal concussion. See chaps. 31 and 44.
Piercing wounds : from sharp instruments.

IGNATIA AMARA

St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)

REGION:

MIND.

NERVOUS SYSTEM.

Cerebro-spinal axis.

WORSE:

EMOTIONS: GRIEFS. **Chagrin.** WORRY. **Fright.** Shock.

AIR: Open. Cold.

Odors.

Touch.

Coffee.

Tobacco.

BETTER:

Position: **Change of. Lying on part.**

Urination.

If alone.

Pressure.

ERRATIC, CONTRADICTIONARY OR SPASMODIC EFFECTS; **often violent; with rigidity, twitchings**, tremor, etc.; during pain. Jerks run through whole body. SENSE OF A LUMP, foreign body or sharp pressure. Globus. Clavus. Hysteria. Pain in a spot, < close attention. Symptoms pass off with a profuse flow of urine. Oversensitive to pain. Tonic spasm of single parts, with frothing at mouth. Neurotic inheritance. Spasms from punishment (Agar.).
..... **Brooding grief. Silent and sad**; inward weeping. Intolerant of contradiction; of reprimands (Colo. Stap.). Angry with himself. Delicately conscientious. Everything irks her. Weak and excitable. ALERT, OVERSENSITIVE AND NERVOUS. **Highly emotional.** Capricious. **Moody. Changeful.** Faints easily. SIGHs, **weeps** or laughs by turns. **Unhappy**; love. Enjoys being **sad.** GRIEF; **brooding.** Alternate headache and backache (Melil.). Headache ends in yawning and vomiting. Eyelids seem dry. Flashes of light, from violent coughing. Nose sensitive to inspired air. Pain over root of nose. Sneezing attacks. **One cheek red.** Jaws snap shut; bites inside of cheek, tongue, etc. Masseters stiff and hard. Indurated tonsils; with little ulcers. Cramp in gullet. **Swallows over a lump**, > solids. **Hiccough**; with eructations, empty or bitter. Nausea or vomiting, > indigestible foods. Hunger, with nausea. Craves raw foods. **Empty sinking or spasmodic ache in stomach**; not > eating. Stool painful; difficult although soft, then constriction of rectum. Obstipation of neurasthenics. **Pain shoots up rectum.** Piles, > sitting. **Prolapsus recti.** Irregular menses. TAKES DEEP BREATHS; for relief. **Choking.** Spasm of glottis. Hacking cough. Cough violent, it shuts off the breath; dry, as from dust or sulphur fumes; < coughing. Constriction of thorax. Goitre. Tension in nape. Cramp in calf. Heavy feet. Painful skin, > pressure. **Violent, spasmodic yawning.** Light sleep, every sound wakes. Dreams same horrid dreams, over and over. Chill with a red face. **Chill, shaking; nervous**; with thirst; < pain. Heat, with aversion to uncover, but no thirst.

Complementary: Aur. **Nat-m.** Pho-ac. Sep.
Related: Cimi. Nux-v. Sep.

Produces a marked hyperæsthesia of all the senses, and a tendency to clonic spasms. Mentally, *the emotional element is uppermost, and co-ordination of function is interfered with*. Hence, it is one of the chief remedies for hysteria. It is especially adapted to the nervous temperament—women of sensitive, easily excited nature, dark, mild disposition, quick to perceive, rapid in execution. Rapid change of mental and physical condition, opposite to each other. Great contradictions. Alert, nervous, apprehensive, rigid, trembling patients who suffer acutely in mind or body, at the same time made worse by drinking coffee. The *superficial* and *erratic character* of its symptoms is most characteristic. *Effects of grief* and worry. Cannot bear tobacco. Pain is small, circumscribed spots (*Oxal ac*). *The plague*. Hiccough and hysterical vomiting.

Mind.—Changeable mood; introspective; silently brooding. Melancholic, sad, tearful. Not communicative. *Sighing and sobbing*. After shocks, grief, disappointment.

Head.—Feels hollow, heavy; *worse, stooping*. Headache as if a nail were driven out through the side. Cramp-like pain over root of nose. Congestive headaches following anger or grief; *worse, smoking or smelling tobacco*, inclines head forward.

Eyes.—*Asthenopia*, with spasms of lids and neuralgic pain about eyes (*Nat m*). Flickering zigzags.

Face.—*Twitching of muscles* of face and lips. Changes color when at rest.

Mouth.—*Sour taste*. Easily bites inside of cheeks. Constantly full of saliva. Toothache; worse after drinking coffee and smoking.

Throat.—Feeling of a lump in throat that cannot be swallowed. Tendency to choke, globus hystericus. Sore throat; stitches when not swallowing; better, eating something solid. Stitches between acts of swallowing. Stitches extend to ear (*Hep*). Tonsils inflamed, swollen, *with small ulcers*. *Follicular tonsillitis*.

Stomach.—Sour eructation. All-gone feeling in stomach; *much flatulence*; hiccough. Cramps in stomach; worse slightest contact. Averse to ordinary diet; longs for great variety of indigestible articles. Craving for acid things. *Sinking in stomach, relieved by taking a deep breath*.

Abdomen.—Rumbling in bowels. Weak feeling in upper abdomen. Throbbing in abdomen (*Aloe; Sang*). Colicky, griping pains in one or both sides of abdomen.

Rectum.—Itching and stitching up the rectum. *Prolapse*. Stools pass with difficulty; *painful constriction of anus after stool*. Stitches in hæmorrhoids during cough. Diarrhœa from fright. Stitches from anus deep into rectum. Hæmorrhage and pain; worse when stool is loose. *Pressure as of a sharp instrument from within outward*.

Urine.—Profuse, watery (*Phos ac*).

Respiratory.--Dry, spasmodic cough in quick successive shocks. Spasm of glottis (*Calc*). Reflex coughs. Coughing increases the desire to cough. *Much sighing*. Hollow spasmodic cough, worse in the evening, little expectoration, leaving pain in trachea.

Female.--Menses, *black*, too early, too profuse, or scanty. During menses great languor, with spasmodic pains in stomach and abdomen. Feminine sexual frigidity. Suppression from grief.

Extremities.--Jerking of limbs. Pain in tendo-Achillis and calf. Ulcerative pain in soles.

Sleep.--Very light. Jerking of limbs on going to sleep. Insomnia from grief, cares, with itching of arms and violent yawning. Dreams continuing a long time; troubling him.

Fever.--Chill, with thirst; not relieved by external heat. During fever, itching; nettle-rash all over body.

Skin.--Itching, nettle-rash. Very sensitive to draught of air. Excoriation, especially around vagina and mouth.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in the morning, open air, after meals, *coffee*, smoking, liquids, external warmth. *Better*, while eating, change of position.

Relationship.--Compare: *Zinc; Kali phos; Sep; Cimicif. Panacea arvensis*--Poor man's Mercury--(Sensitiveness over gastric region with hunger but an aversion to food).

Complementary: *Nat mur*.

Incompatible: *Coffea; Nux; Tabac*.

Antidotes: *Puls; Cham; Cocc*.

Dose.--Sixth, to 200th potency.

MIND. [1] [Ign.]

Desire to be alone.

Incredible changes of mood ; at one time jokes and makes merry, at another is lachrymose, alternating every three or four hours.

Apprehensive feeling.

Sadness and sighing, empty feeling in pit of stomach.

Melancholy after disappointed love, always combined with spinal symptoms.

Great grief after losing persons or objects very dear.

Unhappy love with silent grief.

Sensitive disposition and hyperacute feeling.

Finely sensitive mood, delicate conscientiousness.

Inconstant, impatient, irresolute, quarrelsome.

Slight blame or contradiction excites him to anger, and this makes him angry with himself.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Ign.]

Pain as if a nail was driven out through side of head, > by lying on it.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Ign.]

Face distorted, deathly pale and sunken.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Ign.]

Sour taste in mouth ; with sour eructations ; saliva tastes sour.

When talking or chewing, bites cheek or tongue.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Ign.]

Choking sensation from stomach up into throat.

Sensation as from a lump in throat, when not swallowing.

Sore throat ; sticking in it when not swallowing, and even somewhat while swallowing ; the more he swallows, however ; the more it disappears ; if he swallows anything solid, like bread, it seems as though the sticking entirely disappeared.

Follicular tonsillitis.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Ign.]

Thirst, with a chill.

Extreme aversion to tobacco smoke.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Ign.]

Weak, empty feeling at pit of stomach, not > by eating ; involuntary sighing ; must take a long breath.

Feeling of flabbiness in stomach ; stomach and intestines seem to hang down relaxed.

Dyspepsia with great nervous prostration, caused by mental depression.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [\[Ign.\]](#)

Peculiar sensation of weakness in upper abdomen and pit of stomach.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [\[Ign.\]](#)

Great urgency and desire for stool, in evening, felt mostly in middle of abdomen, but no stool follows, only rectum protrudes.

Sharp, pressive pain in rectum.

Contractive sore pain in rectum, like from blind hemorrhoids, one or two hours after stool.

Prolapsus of rectum from moderate straining at stool.

Sore pain in anus, without reference to stool.

A coarse stitch extending from anus deep into rectum.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [\[Ign.\]](#)

Frequent discharge of much watery urine. *θ* Hysteria.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [\[Ign.\]](#)

Contraction of penis, it becomes quite small.

Soreness and ulcerative pain, combined with itching, at margin of prepuce.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [\[Ign.\]](#)

Amenorrhœa ; ulcers on feet ; anemic ; region of liver and spleen swollen.

RESPIRATION. [26] [\[Ign.\]](#)

Desire to take a deep breath. *θ* Hysteria. *θ* Dyspepsia.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [\[Ign.\]](#)

Spasmodic constriction of chest.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [\[Ign.\]](#)

Anxious feeling in precordia.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [\[Ign.\]](#)

Stiffness of nape of neck. *θ* Diphtheria.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Ign.]

Corns painful as if sore.

NERVES. [36] [Ign.]

Persons mentally and physically exhausted by long concentrated grief.

Oversensitive to pain.

Great languor or deep sleep, with stertorous breathing after or during fever.

Children are convulsed in sleep after punishment.

Spasms in children : from fright or from worms ; child pale, cold ; fixed, staring look ; occasional screams ; vomits food ; preceded by hasty drinking.

Paralysis after great mental emotion and night watching in sick chamber.

FEVER. [40] [Ign.]

Shaking chill, with redness of face, in evening.

Chill : with great thirst for large quantities of water ; > from external warmth.

External heat and redness, without internal heat ; flushes.

Heat of whole body, in afternoon, without thirst, with sensation of dryness of skin, though with some perspiration on face.

SENSATIONS. [43] [Ign.]

Oversensitiveness to pain.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Ign.]

Especially adapted to nervous temperament ; women of a sensitive, easily excited nature ; dark hair and skin, but mild disposition ; quick to perceive, rapid in execution.

IODIUM

Iodine
(IODUM)

REGION:

GLANDS: THYROID. Testes. **Mesenteric**. Mammæ.

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: LARYNX. Lungs (R. Apex or base).

HEART.

Blood-vessels.

Skin.

Nerves.

Connective tissue.

WORSE:

HEAT: ROOM. Air. Wraps.

Exertion: Ascending. Talking.

Fasting.

Night.

Rest.

BETTER:

COLD: AIR. **Bathing**.

Motion.

Eating.

Intensely rapid action. ALWAYS TOO HOT. **Hot, acrid or watery discharges**. Persistent or salty secretions. Infiltration. GLANDS, SWELLED, HARD or heavy; later dwindling. Lean, hungry and hot. **Weak and rapidly losing flesh**; can't talk. Vascular degeneration. Scrofula. Acute exacerbations (Fer-p.). Local torpidity; little pus. Internal tickling. General pulsation or local throbbings. Burnings. **Dejected or intolerably CROSS and RESTLESS**. **Excited**. Sudden dreadful impulses, > if busy, but motion < and exhausts. Thinks he is well. Reverberations in head. Prominent eyes. Pain at root of nose. Subject to head colds, < open air. Catarrh. Nose red and swelled; much sneezing; it drips hot water. Miserable, withered, **brownish**, sallow or dusky look. Increased saliva; soapy; foul. Metallic taste. **Always hungry**, yet **emaciates**, or **variable appetite**. Frothy, wheyey, fatty, cheesy or lenteric stools. Sediment in urine like red pepper. Sarcocoele. Atrophied testes. Impotency. Menses brown; with weakness; after every stool. **Leucorrhœa erodes** thighs and linen. **Painful, choking hoarseness**; grasps the larynx. Laryngitis. Diphtheria; expectorates cast of larynx (Kali-bi.). Rough voice. **Dry, tickling, croupy cough**. **Short breath**. Raw bronchiæ. Violent pulmonary congestion. Pneumonia; rapid extension. Heart feels squeezed. Palpitation. Heavy mammæ. **Hard goitre**. Foot-sweat on backs of feet. Skin, dry, rough, dirty; **brown** spots on. Restlessness in blood prevents sleep. **Hyperpyrexia**, or external coldness with anxiety or **stupor**. Hectic. Heat waves to head. Sweats easily. Early morning sweats, with >.

Complementary: Lyc. Sil.
Related: Ars. **Flu-ac**. Pho. Spo.
Antidotes: Ars. Bell. Hep. Op. **Pho**.

Rapid metabolism: *Loss of flesh* great appetite. Hungry with much thirst. Better after eating. *Great debility, the slightest effort induces perspiration*. Iod individual is exceedingly thin, dark complexioned, with enlarged lymphatic glands, has voracious appetite but gets thin. Tubercular type.

All glandular structures, respiratory organs, circulatory system are especially affected; they atrophy. Iodine arouses the defensive apparatus of the system by assembling the mononuclear leucocytes whose phagocytic action is marked, at a given point. Lead poisoning. Tremor. Iodine craves cold air.

Acute exacerbation of chronic inflammation. Arthritis deformans. *Acts prominently on connective tissue. The plague. Goitre*. Abnormal vaso-constriction, capillary congestion followed by œdema, ecchymosis, hæmorrhages, and nutritive disturbances are the pathological conditions at the basis of its symptomatology. Sluggish vital reaction, hence chronicity in many of its aspects. Acute catarrh of all mucous membranes, rapid emaciation, notwithstanding good appetite, and glandular atrophy call for this remedy, in numerous wasting diseases and in scrofulous patients. Acute affections of the respiratory organs. *Pneumonia*, rapid extension. Iodine is warm, and wants cool surroundings. Weakness and loss of breath going upstairs. *Adenoid vegetations*. Tincture internally and locally to swollen glands and rattlesnake bites.

Mind.--Anxiety *when quiet. Present* anxiety and depression, no reference to the future. Sudden impulse to run and do violence. Forgetful. Must be busy. Fear of people, shuns every one. Melancholy. Suicidal tendency.

Head.--Throbbing; *rush of blood*, and feeling of a tight band. Vertigo; worse from stooping, worse in warm room. Chronic, congestive headache of old people (*Phos*).

Eyes.--Violent lachrymation. Pain in eyes. Pupil dilated. Constant motion of eyeballs. *Acute dacryocystitis*.

Nose.--Sneezing. Sudden violent influenza. Dry coryza becomes fluent in open air, also a *fluent hot coryza* with general heat of skin. Pain at root of nose and frontal sinus. Nose stopped up. Tendency to ulceration. Loss of smell. *Acute nasal engorgement* associated with high blood pressure.

Mouth.--Gums loose and bleed easily. Foul ulcers and salivation. Profuse, fetid ptyalism. Tongue thickly coated. Offensive odor from mouth.

Throat.--Larynx feels constricted. *Eustachian deafness*. Thyroid enlarged. Goitre, with sensation of constriction. Swollen submaxillary glands. Uvula swollen.

Stomach.--Throbbing at pit of stomach. *Ravenous hunger* and much thirst. Empty eructations, as if every particle of food were turned into gas. Anxious and worried if he does not eat (*Cina; Sulph*). Loss flesh, yet hungry and eating well (*Abrot*).

Abdomen.--Liver and spleen sore and enlarged. Jaundice. Mesenteric glands enlarged. Pancreatic disease. Cutting pain in abdomen.

Stool.--Hæmorrhage at every stool. Diarrhœa, whitish, frothy, fatty. Constipation, with ineffectual urging; better by drinking cold milk. Constipation alternating with diarrhœa (*Ant cr*).

Urine.--Frequent and copious, *dark yellow-green* (*Bovista*), thick, acrid with cuticle on surface.

Male.--Testicles swollen and indurated. Hydrocele. Loss of sexual power, with atrophied testes.

Female.--Great weakness during menses (*Alum; Carbo an; Coccul; Hæmatox*). Menstruation irregular. Uterine hæmorrhage. *Ovaritis* (*Apis; bell; Lach*). *Wedge-like pain from ovary to uterus. Dwindling of mammary glands*. Nodosities in skin of mammæ. Acrid leucorrhœa, thick, slimy, corroding the linen. *Wedge-like pain in the right ovarian region*.

Respiratory.--Hoarse. *Raw* and tickling feeling provoking a dry cough. *Pain in larynx*. Laryngitis, with painful roughness; worse during cough. Child grasps throat when coughing. Right-sided pneumonia with high temperature. Difficult expansion of chest, blood-streaked sputum; internal dry heat, external coldness. Violent heart action. Pneumonia. Hepatization spreads rapidly with persistent high temperature; absence of pain in spite of great involvement, worse warmth; craves cool air. Croup in scrofulous children with dark hair and eyes (*Brom* opposite). Inspiration difficult. Dry, morning cough, from tickling in larynx. *Croupy cough*, with difficult respiration; wheezy. *Cold extends downwards* from head to throat and bronchi. Great weakness about chest. Palpitation from least exertion. Pleuritic effusion. Tickling all over chest. Iod cough is worse indoors, in warm, wet weather, and when lying on back.

Heart.--Heart feels squeezed. Myocarditis, painful compression around heart. Feels as if squeezed by an iron hand (*Cactus*) followed by great weakness and faintness. Palpitation from least exertion. Tachycardia.

Extremities.--Joints inflamed and painful. Pain in bones at night. White swelling. Gonorrhœal rheumatism. Rheumatism of nape and upper extremities. Cold hands and feet. Acrid sweat of feet. Pulsation in large arterial trunks. Rheumatic pains, nightly pains in joints; constrictive sensations.

Skin.--Hot, dry, yellow and withered. Glands enlarged. Nodosities. Anasarca of cardiac disease.

Fever.--Flushes of heat all over body. Marked fever, restlessness, red cheeks, apathetic. Profuse sweat.

Modalities.--*Worse*, when quiet, in warm room, right side. *Better*, walking about, in open air.

Relationship.--Yatren. Iod pathogenesis is similar to that of *Carbol acid*. Antidotes: *Hepar; Sulph; Gratiola*.

Complementary: *Lycopod; Badiaga*.

Compare: *Brom; Hepar; Mercur; Phosph; Abrot; Nat mur; Sanic; Tuber.*

Dose.--The crude drug in saturated solution may be required. Third to thirtieth potency.
Ioduretted solution of Potass iod (35 grains Potassa and 4 grains Iodine to 1 oz of water, 10 drops three times a day) expels tapeworms dead.

Locally the most powerful, least harmful and easily managed microbicide. Ideal agent to keep wounds clean and disinfected. Bites of insects, reptiles, etc. Gunshot wounds and compound fractures, excellent. Great skin disinfectant.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [[Iod.](#)]

Staring with wide, open eyes ; lids seem to be retracted.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [[Iod.](#)]

Nasal catarrh thin, excoriating.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [[Iod.](#)]

Increase of saliva ; mercurial salivation.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [[Iod.](#)]

Suffers from hunger, must eat every few hours ; gets anxious and worried if he does not eat ; feels > after eating.

Ravenous hunger, cannot be satisfied.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [[Iod.](#)]

Most symptoms are better after eating.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [[Iod.](#)]

Hiccough.

Empty eructations from morning till evening, as if every particle of food was turned into air.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [[Iod.](#)]

Left hypochondriac region hard and acutely painful to pressure ; enlarged spleen after intermittent.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [[Iod.](#)]

Chronic leucorrhœa most abundant at time of menses, rendering thighs sore and corroding linen.

COUGH. [27] [[Iod.](#)]

Dry morning cough, from tickling in larynx.

Dry cough, with stitches and burning in chest.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [[Iod.](#)]

Itching : low down in lungs, behind sternum ; causing cough ; extends through bronchi to

nasal cavity.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [[Iod.](#)]

Sensation as if heart was squeezed together.

Palpitation of heart : < from least exertion ; with faintness.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [[Iod.](#)]

Chronic arthritic affections, with violent nightly pains in joints, no swelling.

NERVES. [36] [[Iod.](#)]

Great weakness and loss of breath, on going up stairs.

TISSUES. [44] [[Iod.](#)]

Hypertrophy and induration of glands.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Iod.](#)]

Dark hair and eyes.

Scrofulous diathesis.

Low cachectic condition with profound debility and great emaciation.

IPECACUANHA

Ipecac-root
(IPECA)

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: DIGESTIVE. **Stomach**. RESPIRATORY. Lungs.

Nerves: **Pneumo-gastric**. Spinal. Cutaneous.

Umbilicus.

WORSE:

WARMTH; **damp**.

Room.

Overeating: Ices. Pork. Veal. Mixed or **rich foods**.

Periodically.

Quinine.

Heat and cold.

Recessions.

BETTER:

Open air.

Profuse secretions. **Foamy discharges**, stool, etc. CONTINUOUS NAUSEA, **gastric disturbances**, BRIGHT RED, GUSHING HÆMORRHAGE (rapidly clotting), or **shortness of breath** accompany most complaints. Infantile convulsions. Cries, screams and is hard to please. Downward crushing in head, to root of tongue. Migraine. Occipital pain, < vomiting, during chill, etc. Gushes of tears. Conjunctivitis. Cold (r), ear. Nosebleed. **Sneezing**. **Face pale**; blue about eyes or lips; white linea nasalis. **Clean or red, pointed tongue**. NO THIRST. Sudden faintness. HORRID NAUSEA; **not** > **vomiting**. Vomiting; bilious; < stooping. Repugnance to food. Miserable sinking or **hanging loose feeling at stomach**. Griping, clawing or **cutting at navel**; toward uterus. Brown, grass or yellow-green, molasses-like or **bloody stools**. Balls of mucus in stools. Dysentery. **Urging to urinate**; bloody urine. Cutting in uterus (l to r). Uterine hæmorrhage; gasps with each gush of blood. Painless hoarseness. Larynx and chest tight, < least motion. Spasm of vocal cords. **Gasps for breath**. Asthma. **Paroxysms of retching, incessant or SUFFOCATIVE cough**; with every breath; **stiffens out**, turns red or blue and finally is nauseated, gags or vomits; < stepping into open air; > warmth and repose. Pertussis. LOOSE (coarse) RATTLE IN CHEST, WITHOUT EXPECTORATION. Broncho-pneumonia. Hæmoptysis. Pains from kidneys into thighs. Short chill; alternates with heat or with external heat (Ap.). One hand cold, other hot. Long heat; without thirst. Hands and feet drip cold sweat. Suppressed or mixed intermittents; **nausea in all stages**. Catarrhal or gastric fevers.

Complementary: Ars. **Cup**.

Related: Ant-t. Lob.

The chief action is on the ramifications of the pneumogastric nerve, producing spasmodic irritation in chest and stomach. Morphia habit. The principal feature of Ipecacuanha is its *persistent nausea* and vomiting, which form the chief guiding symptoms. Indicated after indigestible food, raisins, cakes, etc. Especially indicated in fat children and adults, who are feeble and catch cold in relaxing atmosphere; warm, moist weather. Spasmodic affections. Hæmorrhages *bright-red* and *profuse*.

Mind.--Irritable; holds everything in contempt. Full of desires, for what they know not.

Head.--Bones of skull feel crushed or bruised. Pain extends to teeth and root of tongue.

Eyes.--Inflamed, red. Pain through eyeballs. Profuse lachrymation. Cornea dim. Eyes tire from near vision. State of vision constantly changing. Spasm of accommodation from irritable weakness of the ciliary muscle. Nausea from looking on moving objects.

Face.--Blue rings around eyes. Periodical orbital neuralgia, with lachrymation, photophobia, and smarting eyelids.

Nose.--Coryza, with stoppage of nose and nausea. Epistaxis.

Stomach.--*Tongue usually clean*. Mouth, moist; *much saliva*. *Constant nausea* and vomiting, with pale, twitching of face. Vomits food, bile, blood, mucus. Stomach feels relaxed, as if hanging down. Hiccough.

Abdomen.--Amebic dysentery with tenesmus; while straining pain so great that it nauseates; little thirst. Cutting, clutching; *worse, around the navel*. Body rigid; stretched out stiff.

Stools.--Pitch-like green as grass, *like frothy molasses*, with griping at navel. Dysenteric, slimy.

Female.--Uterine hæmorrhage, *profuse, bright, gushing, with nausea*. Vomiting during pregnancy. *Pain from navel to uterus*. Menses too early and too profuse.

Respiratory.--Dyspnœa; constant *constriction in chest*. Asthma. Yearly attacks of difficult shortness of breathing. Continued sneezing; coryza; wheezing cough. *Cough incessant and violent, with every breath*. Chest seems full of phlegm, but does not yield to coughing. Bubbling rales. Suffocative cough; child becomes stiff, and blue in the face. Whooping-cough, with nosebleed, and from mouth. Bleeding from lungs, *with nausea*; feeling of constriction; rattling cough. Croup. Hæmoptysis from slightest exertion (*Millef*). *Hoarseness*, especially at end of a cold. Complete aphonia.

Fever.--Intermittent fever, irregular cases, after Quinine. *Slightest chill* with *much* heat, *nausea*, vomiting, and dyspnœa. Relapses from improper diet.

Sleep.--With eyes half open. Shocks in all limbs on going to sleep (*Ign*).

Extremities.--Body stretched stiff, followed by spasmodic jerking of arms towards each other.

Skin.--Pale, lax. Blue around eyes. Miliary rash.

Modalities.--*Worse*, periodically; from veal, moist warm wind, lying down.

Relationship.--Compare: *Emetine*-principal alkaloid of Ipecac (A powerful amebicide, but is not a bactericide. Specific for amebiasis; of remarkable value in treatment of amebic dysentery; also as a remedy in pyorrhea, 1/2 gr daily for three days, then less. Emetin, 1/2 gr hypodermically, in Psoriasis. Emetin hydroch. 2x, diarrhoea with colicky, abdominal pains and nausea. Emetin for endamoebic dysentery. In physiological doses must be carefully watched. May produce hepatization of lungs, rapid heart action, tendency for the head to fall forward and lobar pneumonia. In hæmatemesis and other hæmorrhages, compare: *Gelatin* which has a marked effect on the coagulability of the blood. Hypodermically; or if by mouth, a 10 per cent jelly, about 4 oz, three times a day) *Arsenic*; *Cham*; *Puls*; *Tart em*; *Squill*. *Convolvulus* (colic and diarrhoea). *Typha latifolia*-Cat-tail flag (dysentery, diarrhoea) and summer complaint. *Euphorbia hypericifolia*--Garden Spurge--(Very similar to Ipecac. Irritation of the respiratory and gastro-intestinal tracts and female organs). *Lippia mexicana*--(Persistent dry, hard, bronchial cough--asthma and chronic bronchitis).

In Asthma, compare: *Blatta orientalis*.

Antidotes: *Arsenic*; *China*; *Tabac*.

Complementary: *Cuprum*; *Arn*.

Dose.--Third to 200th potency.

MIND. [1] [[Ip.](#)]

Ailments from vexation and reserved displeasure.

INNER HEAD. [3] [[Ip.](#)]

Headache, as if bruised, all through bones of head and down into root of tongue ; nausea, vomiting ; > outdoors.

Headache as of a bruise of brain and skull, which pierces through all the cranial bones into roots of teeth, with nausea.

Gastric headaches, occurring in nervous, sensitive persons, commencing with nausea and vomiting.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [[Ip.](#)]

Nosebleed, blood bright red ; face pale.

Nose itches ; when nausea is over, violent hunger.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [[Ip.](#)]

Profuse accumulation of saliva ; is constantly obliged to swallow it.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [[Ip.](#)]

Averse to all food, no appetite ; earthy taste ; stomach feels relaxed ; nausea.

Great disgust and loathing of any sort of food.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [[Ip.](#)]

Nausea : distressing ; constant, with almost all complaints ; as if from stomach ; with empty eructations ; accumulation of much saliva ; qualmishness, and efforts to vomit.

Nausea, with distension of abdomen and dryness in throat ; after vomiting inclined to sleep.

Constant nausea often with vomiting large masses of mucus, generally green. *θ* Diarrhœa of children.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [[Ip.](#)]

Indescribable sick feeling in stomach.

Sensation as if stomach hung down relaxed.

Pain most severe in front of abdomen, extending to left hypochondrium, to sides, to back, and base of chest, with swelling of stomach ; great agitation ; constant nausea proceeding from stomach, with empty eructations and accumulation of much saliva ; easy vomiting ; diarrhœa.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [[Ip.](#)]

Distressing feeling in abdomen, as though stomach were hanging down, relaxed.

Gripping, as from a hand, each finger sharply pressing into intestines ; > during rest, much < by motion.

Flatulent colic about navel, as though bowels were grasped with hand. *θ* Dysenteric diarrhœa.

Cutting colic near umbilicus ; sometimes shivering.

Tenderness and pain about umbilicus, towards uterus.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [[lp.](#)]

Vomiting of pregnancy ; in some cases more nausea than vomiting.

Uterine pains accompanied by severe cutting pains in umbilical region, interfering with true pains ; faintness and nausea.

Stitches darting off from umbilicus towards uterus.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [[lp.](#)]

Rattling in bronchi, when drawing a long breath ; large accumulation of mucus in bronchi, difficult to raise.

Rattling noises in air passages during respiration.

RESPIRATION. [26] [[lp.](#)]

Difficulty of breathing from least exercise.

Violent degree of dyspnœa, with wheezing, and great weight and anxiety about precordia.

COUGH. [27] [[lp.](#)]

Suffocating cough, whereby child becomes quite stiff and blue in face.

Loses breath with cough, turns pale in face, and stiffens.

Cough causing inclination to vomit without nausea.

Whooping cough : with nosebleed ; bleeding from mouth ; vomiting ; loses breath, turns pale or blue, and becomes rigid.

Phlegm rattling on chest, sometimes vomited, with young children.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [[lp.](#)]

Hemorrhage from lungs : bright red ; coming up with slight effort ; < from least exertion ; frequent hacking, with expectoration of blood streaked mucus ; with or without cough ; after disturbed catamenia ; after mechanical injuries ; after former bleedings have weakened lungs ; with dry cough in phthisis.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [[lp.](#)]

Pain, as if bruised, in all the bones.

NERVES. [36] [[Ip.](#)]

Tetanic spasms from swallowing tobacco.

FEVER. [40] [[Ip.](#)]

Backache, short chill, long fever ; heat, usually with thirst, headache, nausea and cough.

Paroxysms suppressed by quinine.

TISSUES. [44] [[Ip.](#)]

Hemorrhages : bright red, from all the orifices of body ; after mechanical injuries.

IRIS VERSICOLOR

Blue Flag

REGION:

GLANDS: DIGESTIVE TRACT. LIVER. **Pancreas.**

Right side.

Nerves.

WORSE:

Periodically: **Weekly. 2-3 A.M.** Spring and fall. After midnight.

Mental exhaustion.

Hot weather.

BETTER:

Gentle motion.

Affections accompanied by rapid elimination. **Sour, acrid, BURNING excretions. Oily nose, greasy taste and fatty stool.** Headache, with diarrhoea. Mouth feels greasy, burnt or scalded. Tongue feels cold. **Sweet taste. Profuse ropy saliva.** Sour-bitter belching (Nux-v.). Continuous **nausea, bitter, acrid vomiting**, urging to stool and profuse urine, with **periodic visual disturbances**, blindness, hemiopia, etc., accompany ophthalmic **migraine** (r); involving teeth. BILIOUS, WATERY, SOUR OR ACRID VOMITUS, WITH BURNING. **Burning;** < **along whole digestive tract;** not > by cold drinks. Sore over liver. BILIOUS, ACRID, WATERY STOOLS; BURN LIKE FIRE. **Painless cholera morbus.** Diabetes. Goitre. Zoster (r). The hip feels wrenched out. Shooting laming pains along limb. Sciatica (l).

Related: Ars. Merc. Pho.

Thyroid, *pancreas*, salivary, intestinal glands, and gastro-intestinal mucous membrane, are especially affected. Increases the flow of bile. Sick headaches and cholera morbus are a special therapeutic field for its action.

Head.--Frontal headache, with nausea. Scalp feels constricted. Right temples especially affected. Sick headache, worse rest; begins with a blur before eyes, after relaxing from a mental strain. Pustular eruption on scalp.

Ears.--Roaring, buzzing, *ringing* in ears, with deafness. Aural vertigo, with intense noises in ears.

Face.--Neuralgia after breakfast, beginning in infra-orbital nerve, and involving whole face.

Throat.--Mouth and tongue feel scalded. Heat and smarting in throat. *Burning*. Profuse flow of saliva; ropy. *Goitre*.

Stomach.--*Burning of whole alimentary canal. Vomiting*, sour bloody, biliary. Nausea. Profuse flow of saliva (*Merc; Ipec; Kali iod*). *Deficient appetite*.

Abdomen.--Liver sore. Cutting pain. Flatulent colic. Diarrhœa; stools watery, with *burning at anus* and through intestinal canal. Periodical night diarrhœa, with pain and green discharges. *Constipation* (give 30th)

Extremities.--Shifting pains. Sciatica, as if left hip-joint were wrenched. Pain extends to popliteal space. Gonorrhœal rheumatism (use *Irisin*).

Skin.--Herpes zoster, associated with gastric derangements. Pustular eruptions. Psoriasis; irregular patches with shining scales. Eczema, with nightly itching.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in evening and at night, from rest. *Better*, from continued motion.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Nux*.

Compare: *Iris florentina*-Orris-root--(delirium, convulsions, and paralysis); *Iris factissima* (headache and hernia); *Iris germanica*-Blue Garden Iris--(dropsy and freckles); *Iris tenax-I. minor*--(dry mouth; deathly sensation at point of stomach, *pain in ileo-cæcal region*; appendicitis. Pain from adhesions after). *Pancreatinum*-a combination of several enzymes--(Indicated in intestinal indigestion; pain an hour or more after eating. Lienteric diarrhœa. Dose.--3-5 grains, better not given during the active period of stomachic digestion). *Pepsinum*--(Imperfect digestion with pain in gastric region. Marasmus of children who are fed on artificial foods. Diarrhœa due to indigestion. Dose.--3-4 grains) (Diseases of pancreas, gout, diabetes); *Ipec; Podoph; Sanguin; Ars; Ant cr*.

Dose.--Tincture to thirtieth potency. Favorable reports from the very highest potencies.

INNER HEAD. [3] [[Iris](#)]

Dull throbbing or shooting in right side of forehead ; nausea ; < toward evening, from rest, from cold air, or coughing ; > from moderate motion.

Sick headache, of gastric or hepatic origin, always beginning with a blur before eyes.

Sharp, cutting pains of short duration, changing often.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [[Iris](#)]

Mouth and tongue feel as though they had been scalded.

Profuse flow of saliva.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [[Iris](#)]

Nausea and vomiting : of sour food, whole person smells sour ; of thin, watery fluid of an exceedingly sour taste.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Iris](#)]

Watery stool ; anus feels on fire ; disposition to strain and bear down ; great burning in anus.

Autumnal bilious diarrhœa.

Anus feels sore, or as if sharp points were sticking in it.

SKIN. [46] [[Iris](#)]

Herpes zoster on right side of body.

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

Bichromate of Potash
(KALI BICHROMICUM)

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: **Air passages.** NOSE. **Pharynx. Stomach.** Duodenum.

Fibrous tissue.

Ligaments.

JOINTS.

Skin.

Circulation.

Kidneys.

Root of nose, tongue, or penis, etc.

WORSE:

COLD: **Damp.** Open air. Spring. **Undressing.**

MORNING; after sleep.

2-3 A.M.

Protruding tongue (Cist.).

Hot weather.

Alcohol.

Beer.

Suppressed catarrh.

BETTER:

Heat.

Motion.

Slow, deep **processes**; little fever, but **great weakness**. Sickly, chilly and cachectic. Fair, fat and sluggish. Bitings, like bugs. ADHESIVE SECRETIONS; STICKY taste, expectoration, leucorrhœa, foot-sweat, etc. STRINGY, TOUGH, **lumpy or thick discharges**. Fibrous exudates going downward. **Yellow**, eyes, vision, tongue, etc. Slow reaction. Heaviness. Crusts in nose, on skin, etc. **Pains in small spots; jump about** and finally attack stomach. Sharp stitches.

Ascending; gastric pains, chills, heats, etc. Furred membranes. **Old catarrhs. Ulcers**; with dark dots, deep, perforating, round; look punched out; septal; peptic; with overhanging edges or thick crusts. Like a solid block on forehead. As of a hair on tongue, in nostril, etc. Internal itching; vagina, lungs, etc. **Cracking joints**. Indifferent. Indolent. Pains outward along (r) brow. Bristling hair. **Blindness, then pain over one eye**, < cold, > pressing on root of nose.

Migraine. Vision seems crossed, > looking with one eye. Eye-lids red, itching, swelled, granular.

Nose pains at bridge or root; **pressure or stuffed at root**; retains foul secretions. Abscess.

Ozœna. **Nasal discharges, acrid**; profuse; green clinkers. **Nasal diphtheria**. Snuffles. Radiating toothache; with swelled glands. **Tongue**, glistens; cracked, smooth or heavy, lemon yellow cast;

pains when protruded. Sticky mouth. Sweet, metallic taste. **Hawks thick mucus; must wipe it away**. Œdema of uvula. Fissured pharynx. Throat; dry; burning in; something sticks in; with

pains into neck and shoulders. Craves beer. Regurgitates liquids. Vomits bright yellow water.

Sore spot in stomach, or food lies like a load. Constriction from liver to shoulder. Gelatinous

stools or **gushes of brown, frothy water**, then burning and tenesmus, < after rising. Heavy kidneys. A drop remains after urinating. Constriction at root of penis. **Acrid leucorrhœa**. Milk is stringy. Hoarseness. Laryngitis. Tickling cough, after eating; with eructations; > heat; then vertigo. Under sternum; rawness; **pains through to back**. As of a bar across chest. Asthma. Deep cough with stringy expectoration. Heart weak; feels cold. Paralytic weakness of hands. Sciatica, < flexing leg. Sore heels. Pains along border of foot. Stubborn suppuration. Pustules with black apices. Skin, > in cold air. Hot flushes, then sticky sweat, then chill. Cold sweat on hands and feet. Chill with sweat.

Complementary: Ars. Pho. **Psor**.

Related: Kali-c. Merc. Phyt. Pul.

The special affinities of this drug are the mucous membrane of stomach, bowels, and air-passages; bones and fibrous tissues. Kidneys, heart, and liver are also affected. Incipient parenchymatous; nephritis. Nephritis with gastric disturbances. Cirrhosis of liver. Anæmia and absence of fever are characteristic. General weakness bordering on paralysis. It is especially indicated for fleshy, fat, light complexioned persons subject to catarrhs or with syphilitic or scrofulous history. Symptoms are worse in the morning; *pains migrate quickly*, rheumatic and gastric symptoms alternate. More adapted to subacute rather than the violent acute stage. Mucous membranes everywhere are affected. Catarrh of pharynx, larynx, bronchi and nose, and a *tough, stringy, viscid secretion* is produced, which condition is a very strong guiding symptom for this drug. *Perforation of the septum*. Chronic atonic catarrh. Polypus. Dilatation of stomach and heart.

Head.--Vertigo with nausea when rising from seat. Headache over *eyebrows*, preceded by blurred vision. *Aching and fullness in glabella*. Semilateral headache in small spots, and from suppressed catarrh. Frontal pain; usually over one eye. Bones and *scalp feel sore*.

Eyes.--Supra-orbital neuralgia, right side. Eyelids burn, swollen, œdematous. Discharge *ropy* and yellow. Ulcers on cornea; no pain or photophobia. *Descemetitis*, with only moderate irritation of eye. Croupous conjunctivitis; granular lids, with pannus. Iritis, with punctuate deposits on inner surface of cornea. Slight pain, with severe ulceration or inflammation (*Conium* opposite).

Ears.--Swollen, with tearing pains. Thick, yellow, stringy, fetid discharge. Sharp stitches in left ear.

Nose.--Snuffles of children, *especially fat, chubby babies*. *Pressure and pain at root of nose*, and sticking pain in nose. *Septum ulcerated*; round ulcer. *Fetid smell*. *Discharge thick, ropy, greenish-yellow*. *Tough, elastic plugs* from nose; leave a raw surface. Inflammation extends to frontal sinuses, with distress and fullness at root of nose. Dropping from posterior nares (*Hydr*). *Loss of smell*. Much hawking. Inability to breathe through nose. Dryness. *Coryza, with obstruction* of nose. *Violent sneezing*. Profuse, watery nasal discharge. Chronic inflammation of frontal sinus with stopped-up sensation.

Face.--Florid complexion. Blotchy, red appearance. Acne (*Juglans; Kal ars*). Bones sensitive, especially beneath orbits.

Mouth.--Dry; viscid saliva. Tongue mapped, *red, shining, smooth, and dry*, with dysentery; broad, flat, indented, thickly coated. Feeling of a hair on tongue.

Throat.--Fauces red and inflamed. Dry and rough. Parotid glands swollen. Uvula relaxed, *œdematous, bladder-like*. Pseudo-membranous deposit on tonsils and soft palate. Burning extending to stomach. Aphthæ. Diphtheria, with profound prostration and soft pulse. Discharge from mouth and throat, tough and stringy.

Stomach.--Nausea and vomiting after beer. Load immediately after eating. Feels as if digestion had stopped. Dilatation of stomach. Gastritis. *Round ulcer of stomach*. Stitches in region of liver and spleen and through to spine. Dislikes water. Cannot digest meat. Desire for beer and acids.

Gastric symptoms are relieved after eating, and the rheumatic symptoms reappear. Vomiting of bright yellow water.

Abdomen.--Cutting pain in abdomen, soon after eating. Chronic intestinal ulceration. Soreness in right hypochondrium, fatty infiltration of liver and increase in soft fibrous tissue. Painful retraction, soreness and burning.

Stool.--Jelly-like, gelatinous; *worse, mornings*. Dysentery; tenesmus, stools brown, frothy. Sensation of a plug in anus. Periodic constipation, with pain across the loins, and brown urine.

Urinary.--Burning in urethra. *After urinating a drop seems to remain which cannot be expelled*. Ropy mucus in urine. Urethra becomes clogged up. Congestion of kidneys; nephritis, with scanty, albuminous urine and casts. Pyelitis; urine mixed with epithelial cells, mucus, pus, or blood. *Hæmatochyluria*.

Male.--Itching and pain of penis, with pustules. Ulcers, with paroxysmal stitches; aggravated at night. Constriction at root of penis, at night on awakening. Syphilitic ulcers, with cheesy, tenacious exudation. Erections (*Picric ac*).

Female.--Yellow, tenacious leucorrhœa. Pruritus of vulva, with great burning and excitement. Prolapsus uteri; *worse in hot weather*.

Respiratory.--Voice hoarse; worse, evening. Metallic, hacking cough. *Profuse, yellow expectoration, very glutinous and sticky*, coming out in long, stringy, and very tenacious mass. Tickling in larynx. Catarrhal laryngitis cough has a brassy sound. True membranous croup, extending to larynx and nares. Cough, with pain in sternum, extending to shoulders; worse when undressing. Pain at bifurcation of trachea on coughing; from mid-sternum to back.

Heart.--Dilatation, especially from coexisting kidney lesion. Cold feeling around heart (*Kali nit*).

Back.--*Cutting through loins*; cannot walk; extends to groins. Pain in coccyx and sacrum extending up and down.

Extremities.--Pains fly rapidly from one place to another (*Kali sulph; Puls*). Wandering pains, along the bones; worse cold. Left-sided sciatica; better, motion. Bones feel sore and bruised. *Very weak*. Tearing pains in tibia; syphilitic rheumatism (*Mez*). Pain, swelling and stiffness and crackling of all joints. Soreness of heels when walking. Tendo Achilles swollen and painful. Pains in small spots (*Oxalic ac*).

Skin.--Acne. Papular eruptions. *Ulcer with punched-out edges*, with tendency to penetrate and tenacious exudation. Pustular eruption, resembling smallpox, with burning pains. Itching with vesicular eruption.

Modalities.--*Better*, from heat. *Worse*, beer, morning, hot weather, undressing.

Relationship.--Compare: *Tart emet; Brom; Hepar; Ind; Calc; Ant cr.* In the production of false membranes compare: Brom; *Ammon caust; Sulph ac; Ipecac.*

Antidotes: *Ars; Lach.*

Dose.--Third trituration, also thirtieth attenuation and higher.

The lower preparations of this salt should not be kept too long.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Kali. bi.]

Chronic suppuration ; membrana tympani perforated ; cicatrization of edges of perforation complete ; tissues appear as if changed to mucous membrane, and secretion is often more mucus than pus ; discharge yellow, thick, tenacious, so that it may be drawn through perforation in strings ; lancinations, sticking sensations that cannot be located with any degree of positiveness.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Kali. bi.]

Fetid smell from nose.

Dryness of nose.

Nose very dry, with feeling of pressure in nasal bones.

Dryness of nose with pressive sensation at root as in commencement of stopped catarrh ; pressive pain extended to temples and affected head.

Pressure and pressive pain in root of nose.

Expired air feels hot in nose.

Nose stuffed up ; especially upper part, with a difficulty of detaching thick mucus which more readily passes by posterior nares.

Formation of plugs in nostrils.

Clinkers in nose ; if allowed to remain a few days can be easily detached ; but if pulled away too soon, it causes soreness at root of nose, and intolerance to light.

Discharge of tough, green masses, or hard plugs.

Mucus tough, ropy, green, bloody ; in clear masses, and has violent pain from occiput to forehead if discharge ceases.

Entire cartilaginous septum destroyed, and whole nasal mucous membrane in a state of purulent inflammation ; disease mistaken for syphilis.

Septum narium completely ulcerated away.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Kali. bi.]

Dryness in mouth.

Syphilitic affections of mouth and fauces.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Kali. bi.]

Much tenacious mucus, sometimes thick, gelatinous, hawked in morning.

Deep-eating ulcers in fauces, often syphilitic.

Diphtheria ; pseudo-membranous deposit, firm, pearly, fibrinous, prone to extend downwards to larynx and trachea ; bladder-like appearance of uvula, much swelling, but little redness.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Kali. bi.]

Nausea and vomiting of drunkards.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Kali. bi.]

Bad effects of overindulgence in beer or other malt liquors ; great weight in pit of stomach ; flatulency ; loss of appetite ; oppression of food immediately after eating ; nausea, confused feeling, especially in morning, and vomiting of mucus ; bad humor.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Kali. bi.]

Diarrheic stool, of brown, frothy water, with excessively painful pressure, urging and tenesmus in anus.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Kali. bi.]

Sexual desire absent, in fleshy people.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Kali. bi.]

Prolapsus uteri, seemingly from hot weather.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Kali. bi.]

Rough, hoarse or nasal voice.

Membranous or diphtheritic croup invading larynx, trachea and even bronchi ; voice hoarse, uncertain, cough hoarse, metallic ; deglutition painful, tonsils red, swollen, or covered with false membrane difficult to detach, with expectoration of tough, stringy mucus ; coughs up casts of elastic, fibrinous nature ; loud mucous rales ; wheezing rattling in sleep ; insidious approach ; fat, chubby, light haired children.

COUGH. [27] [Kali. bi.]

Cough, with pain, from mid-sternum through to back ; severe stitching, or weight and soreness in chest.

Cough in morning on awakening, with dyspnœa, > by lying down.

Cough, especially in morning, with expectoration of white mucus, "tough as pitch," can be drawn out into strings.

Cough hoarse, metallic, in croup (membranous or diphtheritic), with expectoration of tough mucus or fibro-elastic casts.

Expectoration is very glutinous and sticky ; adhering to fauces, teeth, tongue and lips, finally leaving mouth in long, stringy and very tenacious mass.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Kali. bi.]

Sharp, stinging pain in region of kidneys.

Pain in coccyx, while sitting.

NERVES. [36] [Kali. bi.]

Neuralgia every day at same hour.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Kali. bi.]

Complaints in hot weather.

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Kali. bi.]

Pains appear rapidly, disappear suddenly.

Outward : a shooting in temples and over eyes.

SENSATIONS. [43] [Kali. bi.]

Pains in small spots, which can be covered with point of finger.

Pains attack first one part, then reappear in another.

TISSUES. [44] [Kali. bi.]

Affections of any mucous membranes, with discharges of tough, stringy, adherent mucus, or can be drawn out into long strings.

SKIN. [46] [Kali. bi.]

Ulcers : deep yellow, dry, oval ; edges overhanging, bright red areola ; base hard, corroding ; becoming deeper ; blackish spot in centre ; cicatrix remains depressed ; deep as if cut out with a punch, edges regular.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Kali. bi.]

Fat, light haired persons, who suffer from catarrhal, syphilitic, or scrofulous affections.

Fat, chubby, short necked children, disposed to croupous inflammations.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Potassium
(KALI CARBONICUM)

REGION:

Muscles; ligaments: HEART. Uterus. LUMBAR.

SEROUS and mucous membranes: CHEST (R. lower). Joints.

Eyes.

Blood.

Left side.

WORSE:

Cold: AIR. Water. Drafts. Changes after Overheating. Changes after exertion.

Time: 2-3 A.M. Winter. Before menses.

Lying: On painful or left side.

Loss of fluids.

After labor.

BETTER:

Warmth.

Sitting with elbows on knees.

Open air.

WEAKENING, intellection; muscles, heart, back, limbs, etc. Gives out, leans on something or lies down; with backache, profuse secretions, sweat, etc. Soft, thin blooded and cold. Old, fleshy, dropsical or paralytic. SHARP STITCHINGS, stabbings or catches in joints, muscles, chest, head, epigastrium, back, etc. Throbbing, numb or cold single parts, abdomen, fingers, etc. Acrid discharges. Sub-acute conditions. Parts lain on are painful and go to sleep.

..... Peevish. Easily startled; < touch; on dropping to sleep. Anxious aversion to solitude. Headaches, into eyes; wake from sleep. Eyes weak. Vision, spotted; like drops before.

Puffs over, inner angle of eyes or baggy upper lids. Stitches out of ears. Head colds; go to chest.

Nose stuffed, > open air; swelled; yellow-green or crusty discharge. Puffy face. Slimy mouth.

Gray tongue. Itching gums. Hawks up tough mucus in A.M. DIFFICULT SWALLOWING.

Salty regurgitation. Vomits sour mucus. Sensitive, distended stomach and abdomen. Fulness; from but little, even after drinks; as if full of water. Anxious at epigastrium. Throbbing back of stomach; at navel. Gastric pains going to back, chest, limbs, etc. Flatulence. Hard tympanites.

Stool difficult; of large, hard lumps, then burning or torn feeling. Piles inflamed, bleeding; descend when urinating or coughing, > riding horseback; stick like fine needles, > cool bathing.

Burning in l. kidney. Nocturnal enuresis of adults. Urine foamy, with thick, tough, red sediment.

Delayed first menses. Amenorrhœa. Colic, then irritating menses; > washing. Inefficient labor pains. Catarrhal aphonia. Respiration short, < least motion or walking; asthmatic, alternating with diarrhœa; with vertigo. Incessant, hard retching or choking, futile cough; then vomiting.

Pertussis. Lungs seem to stick to ribs. Pleurisy. Stabbing chest pains. Heart seems to hang by a thread; pains toward l. scapula. Palpitation; then weakness; in valvular disease. Arrhythmia.

Cardiac degeneration. Fine stitches in mammæ. Everything affects the small of the back or pains start there. Back and legs give out; feel heavy. Lumbago. Arms weak; numb pinching in left.

Painful tips of fingers and toes. Œdema of left foot. **Sensitive soles**; skin. Dry hair and skin. General itching or hives; during menses. Talks in sleep. **Pulse small, soft, variable, intermittent or dicrotic**. Chilly; with hot hands; and sleepiness; in open air. Internal burning. Sweat scanty, foul on feet.

Complementary: Carb-v. Nit-ac. Pho.
Related: Calc-Hypo. Lyc. Pho.

The weakness characteristic of all Potassium Salts is seen especially in this, with soft pulse, coldness, general depression, and very characteristic *stitches*, which may be felt in any part of the body, or in connection with any affection. All Kali pains are *sharp and cutting*; nearly all better by motion. Never use any Salts of Potash where there is fever (T. F. Allen). Sensitive to every atmospheric change, and *intolerance of cold weather*. One of the best remedies following labor. Miscarriage, for consequent debilitated states. Early morning aggravation is very characteristic. Fleishy aged people, with dropsical and paretic tendencies. *Sweat, backache, and weakness*. Throbbing pains. Tendency to dropsy. Tubercular diathesis. Pains from within out, and of stinging character. "Giving-out" sensation. Fatty degenerations. Stinging pains in muscles and internal parts. Twitching of muscles. Pain in small spot on left side Hypothyroidism. Coxitis.

Mind.--Despondent. Alternating moods. *Very irritable*. Full of fear and imaginations. Anxiety felt in stomach. Sensation as if bed were sinking. Never wants to be left alone. Never quiet or contented. Obstinate and *hypersensitive* to pain, noise, touch.

Head.--Vertigo on turning. Headache *from riding in cold wind*. Headache comes on with yawning. Stitches in temples; aching in occiput, one-sided, with nausea, on riding in carriage. Loose feeling in head. Great *dryness of hair*; falls out (*Fluor ac*).

Eyes.--Stitches in eyes. Spots, gauze, and black points before eyes. Lids stick together in morning. *Swelling over upper lid, like little bags*. Swelling of glabella between brows. Asthenopia. Weak sight from excessive sexual indulgence. On shutting eyes, painful sensation of light penetrating the brain.

Ears.--Stitches in ears. Itching, cracking, ringing and roaring.

Nose.--Nose *stuffs up in warm room*. Thick, fluent, yellow discharge. Post-nasal dropping (*Spigel*). Sore, scurfy nostrils; bloody nasal mucus. Crusty nasal openings. Nosebleed on washing face in morning. *Ulcerated nostrils*.

Mouth.--Gums separate from teeth; pus oozes out. Pyorrhea. Aphthæ. Tongue white. Much saliva constantly in mouth. Bad, slimy taste.

Throat.--Dry, parched, rough. Sticking pain, as from a fish-bone. Swallowing difficult; food goes down œsophagus slowly. Mucous accumulation in the morning.

Stomach.--Flatulence. Desire for sweets. Feeling of lump in pit of stomach. Gagging. Dyspepsia of old people; burning acidity, bloating. Gastric disorders from ice-water. *Sour eructations*. *Nausea*; better lying down. Constant feeling as *if stomach were full of water*. Sour vomiting; throbbing and cutting in stomach. Disgust for food. *Anxiety felt in stomach*. Epigastrium sensitive externally. Easy choking when eating. Epigastric pain to back.

Abdomen.--Stitches in region of liver. Old chronic liver troubles, with soreness. Jaundice and dropsy. Distention and coldness of abdomen. Pain from left hypochondrium through abdomen; must turn on right side before he can rise.

Rectum.--*Large*, difficult stools, with stitching pain an hour before. Hæmorrhoids, large, swollen, painful. Itching, ulcerated pimples around anus. Large discharge of blood with natural stool. Pain in hæmorrhoids when coughing. Burning in rectum and anus. Easy prolapsus (*Graph; Pod*). Itching (*Ignat*).

Urine.--Obliged to rise several times at night to urinate. Pressure on bladder long before urine comes. Involuntary urination when coughing, sneezing, etc.

Male.--Complaints from coition. Deficient sexual instinct. Excessive emissions, *followed by weakness*.

Female.--Menses early, profuse (*Calc c*) or *too late, pale and scanty*, with soreness about genitals; pains from back pass down through gluteal muscles, with cutting in abdomen. Pain through left labium, extending through abdomen to chest. Delayed menses in young girls, with chest symptoms or ascites. Difficult, first menses. *Complaints after parturition*. Uterine hæmorrhage; constant oozing after copious flow, with violent backache, relieved by sitting and pressure.

Respiratory.--Cutting pain in chest; worse lying on right side. Hoarseness and loss of voice. Dry, hard cough about 3 am, with *stitching pains* and dryness of pharynx. Bronchitis, *whole chest is very sensitive*. Expectoration scanty and tenacious, but *increasing* in morning and after eating; aggravated right lower chest and lying on painful side. *Hydrothorax*. Leaning forward relieves chest symptoms. Expectoration must be swallowed; cheesy taste; copious, offensive, lump. *Coldness of chest*. *Wheezing*. Cough *with relaxed uvula*. Tendency to tuberculosis; constant cold taking; *better in warm climate*.

Heart.--Sensation as if heart were suspended. Palpitation and *burning in heart region*. *Weak, rapid pulse; intermits*, due to digestive disturbance. Threatened heart failure.

Back.--Great exhaustion. Stitches in region of kidneys and right scapula. *Small of back feels weak*. Stiffness and paralytic feeling in back. Burning in spine (*Guaco*). Severe backache during pregnancy, and after miscarriage. Hip-disease. Pain in nates and thighs and hip-joint. Lumbago with sudden sharp pains extending up and down back and to thighs.

Extremities.--*Backs and legs give out*. Uneasiness heaviness, and tearing in limbs and jerking. Tearing pain in limbs with swelling. Limbs sensitive to pressure. White swelling of knee. Tearing in arms from shoulder to wrist. Lacerating in wrist-joint. Paralysis of old people, and dropsical affections. Limbs go to sleep easily. Tips of toes and fingers painful. *Soles very sensitive*. Itching of great toe, with pain. *Pain from hip to knee*. *Pain in knees*.

Skin.--Burning as from a mustard plaster.

Sleep.--Drowsy after eating. Wakes about two o'clock and cannot sleep again.

Modalities.--*Worse*, after coition; in cold weather; from soup and coffee; in morning about three o'clock; lying on left and painful side. *Better*, in warm weather, though moist; during day, while moving about.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Carbo*; (Lowness of vitality may suggest a preliminary course of Carbo to nurse up recuperation to the point that Kali carb would come in helpfully). Follows *Nux* often in stomach and bladder troubles.

Compare: *Kali salicylicum* (vomiting, especially of pregnancy; arteriosclerosis, with chronic rheumatism); *kali silicum* (gouty nodosities); *Kali aceticum* (diabetes, diarrhoea, dropsy, alkaline urine, very much increased in quantity); *Kali citricum* (Bright's disease-1 gr to wine-glass of water); *Kali ferrocyanatum*-Prussian blue--(physical and mental prostration following infection. Inability to sustained routine work. Neuralgic affections depending on impoverished blood and exhausted nerve centers, especially spinal. Fatty and functional heart troubles. Pulse weak, small, irregular. Uterine symptoms, like Sepia, bearing-down sensation and gastric sinking; profuse, pus-like leucorrhoea and passive hæmorrhage; use 6x); *Kali oxalicum* (lumbago, convulsions); *Kali picro-nitricum* and *kali pruricum* (jaundice, violent eructations); *kali tartaricum* (paraplegia); *Kali telluricum* (garlicky odor of breath, salivation, swollen tongue). Also compare: *Calc*; *Ammon phos*; *Phos*; *Lycop*; *Bry*; *Natrum*; *Stann*; *Sepia*.

Antidotes: *Camph*; *Coffea*.

Dose.--Thirtieth and higher. Sixth trit. Do not repeat too often. Use cautiously in old gouty cases, advanced Bright's and tuberculosis.

MIND. [1] [Kali. c.]

Great aversion to being alone.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Kali. c.]

Eyes weak : after coition ; after abortion ; after measles.

Puffiness ; swelling between eyebrows lids, like a sac.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Kali. c.]

Nose swollen, hard, red from tip to root.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Kali. c.]

Swelling of face, especially over eyes.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Kali. c.]

Sticking pain in pharynx, as if a fish bone was sticking in it, if he becomes cold.

Difficult swallowing ; food descends œsophagus slowly and small particles of food easily get into windpipe.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Kali. c.]

Great sensitiveness of epigastric region externally.

Stomach distended, sensitive ; feels as if it would burst ; excessive flatulency ; everything she eats or drinks appears to be converted into gas.

Constant feeling as if stomach was full of water.

Dyspepsia of aged persons rather inclined to obesity, or after great loss of vitality ; repugnance to all food ; constant chilliness, cold hands and feet ; no sweat however great the heat.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Kali. c.]

Stitch pain in right side of abdomen, < from motion.

Cutting pain in left side of upper abdomen, extending from lower portion of left chest, where there is a sticking at same time.

Fulness, heat and great distension in abdomen, immediately after eating a little.

Abdomen distended with wind, after eating.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Kali. c.]

Inflammation, soreness, stitches and tingling, as from ascarides, in the varices.

Anal fistula.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Kali. c.]

Menses too early, scanty, of a pungent odor, acrid, covering thighs with an itching eruption.

Violent colicky pain in abdomen before menses appear, constipation during menses.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Kali. c.]

Abortion : impending, with pains from back into buttocks and thighs ; discharge of coagula ; habitual ; during second or third month.

Labor pains insufficient : violent backache, wants back pressed ; bearing down from back into pelvis.

The pains are stitching and shooting, or they are in the back, shooting down into glutei muscles or buttocks ; or pass off down thighs.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Kali. c.]

Difficult, wheezing breathing.

Asthma ; must lean forward with head on knees, < in morning.

Terrible attacks of asthma ; aggravation at 3 A. M.

COUGH. [27] [Kali. c.]

Cough at 3 A. M., repeated every half hour.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Kali. c.]

Cutting pain in chest : in evening, after lying down ; does not know how she shall lie ; < lying on right side ; in morning ; in lower part of chest, especially in left side ; moving into epigastrium and leaving a stinging sensation in left half of chest.

Stitches in sides of chest, on inspiration.

Sticking pressure in left side of chest, on deep breathing.

Persons suffering from ulceration of lungs can scarcely get well without this antipsoric. Hahnemann.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Kali. c.]

Insufficiency of mitral valves.

Tendency to fatty degeneration of heart.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Kali. c.]

Sharp pains in small of back, with very acute labor-like pains running through to front at intervals of a few minutes, occasionally shooting down to glutei muscles.

Backache ; while walking, she feels as if she must give up and lie down.

Sharp, stitching pains awaken him 3 A. M., he must get up and walk about ; pains shoot from loins into nates ; pulse weak, soft. θ Lumbago.

Stitching and shooting pains in back, shooting down into gluteal region or hips.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Kali. c.]

Jerking of legs on falling asleep.

NERVES. [36] [Kali. c.]

Cannot bear to be touched ; starts when touched ever so lightly, especially on feet.

Frequent exhaustion, feels she must lie down or sit.

Debility and desire to lie down.

SLEEP. [37] [Kali. c.]

Wakes about 1 or 2 A. M., cannot sleep again.

Awakening between 2 and 4 A. M., with nearly all ailments, but especially those of throat and chest.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Kali. c.]

Very much inclined to take cold.

From upper to lower parts : rheumatism.

SENSATIONS. [43] [Kali. c.]

Pains : stitching, darting, < during rest and lying on affected side.

TISSUES. [44] [Kali. c.]

Oppression of breathing accompanies most complaints.

Anemia, with great debility, skin watery, milky white.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Kali. c.]

Dark hair, lax fibre, inclined to obesity.

Adapted to diseases of old people, dropsies and paralysis.

After loss of fluids, or of vitality, especially in anemia.

KALIUM IODATUM

Iodide of Potassium
(KALI HYDRIODICUM)

REGION:

Glands.

Frontal sinus.

Nose.

Eyes.

Lungs: Upper. Lobe.

Periosteum.

WORSE:

Heat.

Pressure.

Touch.

Night.

Damp.

Mercury.

Changing weather.

Jolting.

Cold foods.

BETTER:

Motion.

Cool air.

Open air.

Incipient organic changes; gouty-rheumatic, syphilitic, rickety, etc. Many and diverse symptoms. Feels used up. Cachexy. **Stubborn chronicity**. Arterio-sclerosis. **Craves motion in open air**. Various symptoms. Crushing or sharp stitching pains. **Weakness**. COPIOUS, **watery**, **acid**, **salty**, thick, **green** or foul discharges. Catarrh. Pains long after trauma. **Diffuse soreness**; of affected part. Edematous swelling. Irritable, harsh tempered and cruel. Can't think. Despondent. Bad temper. Harsh. Head bone pains, lightning like, < warmth or lying on part. Big head and small jaws; rickets. Tender spots on head. Bilateral headache. Scalp sore; fissured. Burning, watery, **puffy eyes**. Chemosis. **Tinnitus**. Acrid coryza with dyspnoea and salivation. Burning throb in nasal and accessory cavities. Colds from every damp day. Red, swelled **nose**; **tight pain at root**, zygomæ and root of tongue. Takes cold. Violent sneezing. **Acrid**, watery coryza, < cool air. Ozæna. Glutinous mucus on lips in A.M. (Zin-cl.). Nagging toothache. Taste salty; bitter on waking. Salivation. Sore-throat of speakers (Aru-t.). Flatulence; squeaking. Early diarrhoea of phthisis. Frequent stools and urine. Leucorrhœa, corrosive; like meat washings. **Air hunger**; with flatulency, in A.M.; awakens strangling. Whistling, asthmatic breathing. **Raw air-passages**. Croupy hoarseness. Dry bronchitis. Frothy expectoration. Backward chest pains. Pneumonia. Pain, sternum to back. Painful lumps; in scalp. Giant urticaria. Chilly in bones; in painful parts. Heat in evening; uncovers, then chills. Alternate heat

and chill. Heat with shudders. Hot and dry, then drenching sweat. Profuse night sweats, which >. Actinomycosis.

Antidotes: Merc. Nit-ac.

Related: Iod. Sul. Syph.

The profuse, watery, acrid coryza that the drug produces serves as a sure guiding symptom, especially when associated with pain in frontal sinus. It acts prominently on fibrous and connective tissues, producing infiltration, œdema, etc. *Glandular swellings*. Purpura and hæmorrhagic diathesis. *Syphilis* may be indicated in all stages: 1. In acute form with evening remitting fever, going off in nightly perspiration. 2. Second stage, mucous membranes and skin ulcerations. 3. Tertiary symptoms; nodes. Give material doses. *Diffused sensitiveness* --(glands, scalp, etc). Rheumatism in *neck, back*, feet, especially heels and soles; worse, cold and wet. Iodide of Potass in material doses acts in the different forms of Fungoid disease (thrush, ringworm, etc), offer simulating syphilis and bacterial diseases like tuberculosis. Symptoms like loss of weight, spitting of blood, etc. Tea-taster's cough due to inhaling the fungus; a also brings about often favorable reaction in many chronic ailments even when not clearly symptomatically indicated.

Mind.--Sad, anxious; harsh temper. Irritable; congestion to head, heat and throbbing.

Head.--Pain through *sides* of head. Violent headache. Cranium swells up in hard lump. Pain intense over eyes and *root of nose*. Brain feels enlarged. Hard nodes, with severe pain. *Facial neuralgia*. Lancinating pain in upper jaw.

Nose.--Red, swollen. Tip of nose red; *profuse, acrid, hot, watery, thin discharge. Ozæna, with perforated septum*. Sneezing. Nasal catarrh, involving frontal sinus. Stuffiness and dryness of nose, without discharge. Profuse, *cool*, greenish, unirritating discharges.

Eyes.--Conjunctiva red, injected; profuse lachrymation. *Syphilitic iritis*. Pustular keratitis and chemosis. Bony tumors of the orbit.

Ear.--Noises in ear. Boring pain in ears.

Stomach.--Saliva increased. Faintness at epigastrium. Cold food and drink, especially milk, aggravate. Much thirst. Throbbing, painful burning. Flatulence.

Female.--Menses late, profuse. During menses uterus feels as if squeezed. Corrosive leucorrhœa, with subacute inflammatory conditions of the womb in young married women. Fibroid tumors, metritis, sub-involution, hypertrophy, 1x or 1 gr crude, 3 times a day.

Respiratory.--Violent cough; worse in morning. Pulmonary œdema. *Larynx feels raw*. Laryngeal œdema. Awakes choking. *Expectoration like soap-suds, greenish*. Pneumonia, when hepatization commences. *Pneumococcic meningitis*. Stitching pains through lungs to back. Asthma. Dyspnœa on ascending, with pain in heart. Hydrothorax (*Merc sulph*). *Pleuritic effusion. Cold travels downward to chest*.

Extremities.--Severe bone-pains. Periosteum thickened, especially tibia; sensitive to touch (*Kali b; Asaf*). Rheumatism; pains at night and in damp weather. Contraction of joints. *Rheumatism of knees with effusion*. Pain in small of back and coccyx. Pain in hip, forcing limping. *Sciatica*; cannot stay in bed; worse at night and lying on affected side. Formication of lower extremities when sitting, better lying down.

Skin.--Purple spots; worse on legs. Acne, hydroa. Small boils. *Glands* enlarged, indurated. Hives. *Rough nodules* all over, worse any covering; heat of body intense. Fissured anus of infants. Tendency to œdematous swellings, eyelids, mouth, uvula, etc. *Acne rosacea*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warm clothing, warm room, at night, damp weather. *Better*, motion, open air.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Hepar*.

Compare: *Iod*; *Mercur*; *Sulph*; *Mezer*. *Chopheenee*, a Hindoo remedy for syphilitic eruptions, ulcerations and bone-pains. Used in tincture.

Dose.--Crude drug, in material official dosage, but remember Dr. Meyhoffer's statements in his chronic diseases of organs of respiration: "From the moment the drug produces pathogenetic symptoms, it exaggerates the function of the tissue, exhausts the already diminished vitality, and thence, instead of stimulating the organic cell in the direction of life, impairs or abolishes its power of contraction. We use, as a rule, the first dilution from 6 to 20 drops a day; if after a week no decided progress is visible, one drop of the tincture of Iodine is added to each hundred of the first dilution. In this way, the mucous tubercles, gummy deposits and ulcerations resulting therefrom in the larynx undergo a favorable termination in laryngeal syphilis. " When strictly homeopathically indicated, as in acute respiratory affections to third potency.

MIND. [1] [Kali. i.]

Very great irritability and unwonted harshness of demeanor ; his children, to whom he is devotedly attached, become burdensome to him ; very passionate and spiteful temper ; inclined to sadness and weeping, with constant apprehension of impending evil.

θ Melancholia.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Kali. i.]

Lancinating and darting over left eye and in left temple.

Pains in sides of head, as if screwed in ; > in open air.

Headache and heaviness in head, 5 A. M. ; > after rising.

Syphilitic or mercurial headaches.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Kali. i.]

Iritis syphilitica after abuse of mercury ; aqueous cloudy ; ciliary injection bright, angry looking ; pains < at night.

Syphilitic affections of eye.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Kali. i.]

Throbbing and burning pains in nasal and frontal bones, with swelling.

Sensation of fulness in nose ; beating pains in nasal bones.

Repeated attacks of violent, acrid coryza, from least cold ; violent sneezing, eyelids bloated, profuse lachrymation, stinging in ears, nose very tender ; face red, expressing anguish and uneasiness ; tongue white ; nasal voice ; violent thirst ; alternate heat and chill ; urine dark, hot ; hammering in frontal region ; sides of head as if compressed, almost frantic ; after much mercury.

Accumulation of very tenacious mucus in nostrils.

Discharge from nose of greenish black, or yellow matter, of foul and sickening smell ; decomposed greenish red blood.

Violent epistaxis, after mercury.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Kali. i.]

Ulceration of mucous membrane of mouth.

Irregular ulcers, looking as if coated with milk ; burning vesicles ; on tongue, after mercury ; stomacace.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Kali. i.]

Uvula swollen and elongated ; mucous membrane as if œdematous.

Stinging and a sort of painful pressure when swallowing or talking.

Terrible pain at root of tongue, night before going to sleep ; pain extends to both sides of throat, with fear of death ; sensation as if spasm would close pharynx.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Kali. i.]

Syphilis ; especially with indolent, swollen glands ; deep chancres, hard edges ; buboes ulcerating with fistulous openings ; thin, offensive, corrosive, ichorous discharge or suppuration slow, difficult, curdy, after abuse of mercury.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Kali. i.]

Before menses : frequent urging to urinate.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Kali. i.]

Raw pain in larynx, as if from granulations.

Awakens with choking, can scarcely breathe ; choking spells, œdema of larynx.

COUGH. [27] [Kali. i.]

Expectoration greenish, copious ; looks like soapsuds. *θ* Pneumonia. *θ* Œdema pulmonum.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Kali. i.]

Hepatization of right lung ; bronchial respiration, bronchophony, dulness on percussion ; abundant expectoration of white froth, resembling soapsuds. *θ* Pneumonia.

Phthisis pituitosa, with purulent or green sputum ; exhausting night sweats and loose stools.

Œdema pulmonum : with pneumonia ; secondary to morbus Brightii ; sputum like soapsuds, green.

TISSUES. [44] [Kali. i.]

Chronic periosteal rheumatism of syphilitic or mercurial origin ; intolerable nocturnal bone pains, driving patient to despair.

Swelling of bones and periosteum, with nocturnal pains.

Bony tumors ; interstitial distension of bones ; pains < at night.

Caries and necrosis after syphilis and abuse of mercury.

Glands : swollen ; goitre ; bronchial, submaxillary, ulcerating ; atrophied ; interstitial infiltration.

Glands suppurate ; discharge thin, corrosive, or curdy ; indolent, with hard edges.

Glands atrophy ; especially testes and mamma.

Rupia syphilitica.

SKIN. [46] [Kali. i.]

Roseola spots. *θ* Syphilis.

Papulous eruption ; with dryness of throat.

Small boils on neck, face, scalp, back, chest, suppurating ; often leaving scars.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Kali. i.]

Scrofulous patients ; especially if syphilis or mercurialization is super-added.

KALIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Potassium-KCl
(KALI MURIATICUM)

REGION:

EPITHELIUM: **Throat. Eustachian tube.** Middle ear.

Mucous glands.

Occiput (l).

Muscles.

Joints.

Shoulder (R).

One side, < left.

Crosswise.

WORSE:

Open air.

Cold drinks, drafts.

Heat of bed.

Lying.

Night.

Dampness.

Motion.

Sprains.

Fats.

Rich foods.

During menses.

BETTER:

Cold drinks.

Rubbing.

Letting hair down.

WHITENESS. MILKY WHITE, viscid, sticky, **thick**, slimy or lumpy secretions. **Catarrhs.**

Toughness. Tough, plastic or **fibrinous exudates. Hard deposits.** Stubborn infiltrations.

Swelled **glands. Sore, cutting** (outward-Asaf.) or **stitching, shifting pains.** Crawling.

Numbness. Slow re-action. **Irritable or angry**; at trifles. Discontent, discouraged; fears evil. Sits in silence. Stunning shock in or a leaden load holds occiput down; < binding hair, > wraps. Brain feels loose. Copious, white dandruff. **Head sweats.** Pustular cornea. Cloudy lens.

Scintillations on coughing. Snapping, itching or as of a plug in ears. **Deafness. Eustachian occlusion** or soreness. Face bluish; sunken. Eruption around mouth. **Tongue** mapped; gray or **white at base.** Aphthæ. Scorbutic gums. Salty taste. Throat grayish-white; ulcerated; chronic sorethroat. Tonsils swelled; inflamed. **Hawks out thick white mucus.** Loathes fat or rich foods.

Nausea; with shivers. Stomach heavy; at night. Vomits food. **Fulness in abdomen after eating.**

Pale, hard or flocculent **stools. Anus, sore**, < walking or stools; itching or crawling, after stool.

Piles. Dribbling urination. Nephritis. **Difficult or oppressed breathing.** Bronchitis.

Expectoration sticky or flies from mouth. Dark, clotted or tarry menses. Rawness in chest.

Flushes of heat in chest. Coldness at heart. Painful breasts before or at menses. Heaviness under r. shoulder. Buzzing under l. scapula. Backache, > lying. Lightning pains from small of back to feet. **Cold hands** and feet. Cramps in limbs; in legs. Twitching thighs. Tension in legs alternates with tension in arm (l). Cold foot-sweat. Cutting in bones (Saba.). Branny skin. Anxious dreams.

Complementary: Calc-s.

Follows: Fer-p.

Related: Bry. Pul.

Although not proven, this remedy has a wide clinical use, through its introduction by Schuessler. It certainly is of great value in catarrhal affections, in sub-acute inflammatory states, fibrinous exudations, and glandular swellings. *White or gray coating of base of tongue*, and expectoration of thick, white phlegm, seem to be special guiding symptoms. Bursitis præpatellaris.

Head.--Imagines he must starve. Headache, with vomiting. Crusta lactea. Dandruff.

Eyes.--White mucus, purulent scabs. Superficial ulcer. Trachoma. Corneal opacities.

Ears.--*Chronic, catarrhal conditions of the middle ear*. Glands about the ear swollen. *Snapping and noises in the ear*. Threatened mastoid. Great effusion about the auricle.

Nose.--Catarrh; phlegm white, thick. Vault of pharynx covered with adherent crusts. Stuffy cold. Nosebleed (*Arn; Bry*).

Face.--Cheek swollen and painful.

Mouth.--Aphthæ; thrush; white ulcers in mouth. Swollen glands about jaw and neck. Coating of tongue *grayish-white*, dryish, or slimy.

Throat.--*Follicular tonsillitis*. Tonsils inflamed; enlarged so much, can hardly breathe. Grayish patches or spots in the throat and tonsils. Adherent crusts in vault of pharynx. "Hospital" sore throat. Eustachian catarrh.

Stomach.--*Fatty or rich food causes indigestion*. Vomiting of white, opaque mucus; water gathers in the mouth. Pain in the stomach, with constipation. Bulimia; hunger disappears by drinking water.

Abdomen.--Abdominal tenderness and swelling. Flatulence. Thread-worms, causing itching at the anus.

Stool.--Constipation; light-colored stools. Diarrhœa, after fatty food; clay-colored, white, or slimy stools. Dysentery; purging, with slimy stools. *Hæmorrhoids*; bleeding; blood dark and thick; fibrinous, clotted.

Female.--Menstruation too late or suppressed, checked or too early; excessive discharge; *dark-clotted*, or tough, black blood, like tar (*Plat*). Leucorrhœa; discharge of milky-white mucus, thick, non-irritating, bland. Morning sickness, with vomiting of white phlegm. Bunches in breast feel quite soft and are *tender*.

Respiratory Organs.--Loss of voice; hoarseness. Asthma, with gastric derangements; mucus white and hard to cough up. Loud, noisy stomach cough; cough short, acute, and spasmodic, like whooping-cough; expectoration thick and white. Rattling sounds of air passing through thick, tenacious mucus in the bronchi; difficult to cough up.

Back and Extremities.--Rheumatic fever; exudation and *swelling around the joints*. Rheumatic pains felt only during motion, or increased by it. Nightly rheumatic pains; worse from warmth of bed; lightning-like from small of back to feet; must get out of bed and sit up. Hands get stiff while writing.

Skin.--Acne, erythema, and eczema, with *vesicles* containing thick, white contents. Dry, flour-like scales on the skin (*Arsenic*). Bursitis.

Modalities.--*Worse*, rich food, fats, motion.

Relationship.--Compare: *Bellad* which Kali mur follows well in catarrhal and hypertrophic conditions. *Kino* (otorrhœa, with stitches in right ear); *Bry*; *Mercur*; *Puls*; *Sulph*.

Dose.--Third to twelfth potency.

External use in skin affections with burning sensation.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Kali. m.]

Conjunctivitis and keratitis (scrofulous) with a formation of phlyctenula, but only superficial.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Kali. m.]

Scorbutis, especially after mercury ; offensive smell.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Kali. m.]

Aphthæ and stomatitis, simple or ulcerative.

Most acute ulcerative and follicular stomatitis ; whole mucous surface red and tumid, and in cheeks, lips, etc., were numerous grey based ulcers.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Kali. m.]

Hawks up cheesy lumps about size of a split pea, having a disgusting odor and taste.

Ø Follicular pharyngitis.

Croupous, diphtheritic exudations.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Kali. m.]

Dysentery ; much blood passing with the slime.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Kali. m.]

Chronic catarrh of bladder.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Kali. m.]

Gonorrhœa of glans or urethra ; second stage, with chordee.

COUGH. [27] [Kali. m.]

Sputa white as milk.

TISSUES. [44] [Kali. m.]

Scorbutic mouth ; especially after mercury ; chronic scorbutus ; scurvy.

KALIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Potassium
(KALI PHOSPHORICUM)

REGION:

Nerves: Brain. Cord.
Excretions.
One side.

WORSE:

Slight: Excitement. **Worry**. **Mental fatigue**. Touch. Pain. Cold, dry air. Puberty.

BETTER:

Sleep.
Eating.
Gentle motion (Fer. Pul.).

NERVOUS, SENSITIVE, WEAK AND EASILY FAGED, especially **by pain**, etc.
Neurasthenia. Paralysis. PUTRID, or golden-yellow excretions; coat on tongue, stool, etc. Foul odor of body. Carrion odor of secretions. **Irregular menses**, pulse, etc. Stitches. Little pain. Paralytic weakness. Shyness. Nervous and sensitive. Dread. Gloom. Averse to her own. Angry. Vertigo on facing sun. Eyes; burn, sting and swim in tears; yellow-gray, milky secretion; **left lid droops**. Retinitis. Reflex eye symptoms. **Itching in posterior nares**. **Sneezing**; at 2 A.M. Hay fever; pro-phylactic. **Sad, care-worn look**. Brown stripe at edge of hair. Palate feels greasy. Tongue yellow, like liquid mustard. Aphthæ. Craves ice water, vinegar and sweets. **Craving hunger**; soon **after eating**; and weakness follow painless, watery stools. Entero-colitis. Empty gnawing in stomach, > eating. Cutting in abdomen. Golden yellow, putrid, hot stools. Milky urine. Enuresis nocturna. Sexual erethism, with prostration after coition or nightly emissions. Horribly foul leucorrhœa. Aphonia. Nervous asthma. Axillary sweat smells of onions. Spinal irritation. Prickling hands and feet. Numb fingertips. Foot feels frost-bitten. Pains in soles. Drowsy. **Yawning**. Inactive skin.

Related: **Caus**. Coccl. Pic-ac. Zin.

One of the greatest nerve remedies. *Prostration*. Weak and tired. Especially adapted to the young. Marked disturbance of the sympathetic nervous system. Conditions arising from *want of nerve power*, neurasthenia, mental and physical depression, are wonderfully improved this remedy. The causes are usually excitement, overwork and worry. Besides, *it corresponds to states of adynamia and decay*, gangrenous conditions. In these two directions it has won many clinical laurels. Remember it in the treatment of suspected malignant tumors. After removal of cancer when in healing process skin is drawn *tight* over the wound. Delayed labor.

Mind.--Anxiety, *nervous dread*, lethargy. Indisposition to meet people. Extreme lassitude and depression. Very nervous, starts easily, *irritable*. Brain-fag; hysteria; *night terrors*. Somnambulism. Loss of memory. *Slightest labor seems a heavy task*. Great despondency about business. Shyness; disinclined to converse.

Head.--Occipital headache; better, after rising. Vertigo, from lying, on standing up, from sitting, and when looking upward (*Granat*). *Cerebral anaemia*. Headache of students, and those worn out by fatigue. Headaches are relieved by gentle motion. Headache, with weary, empty, gone feeling at stomach (*Ign; Sep*).

Eyes.--Weakness of sight; loss of perceptive power; after diphtheria; from exhaustion. Drooping of eyelids (*Caust*).

Ears.--*Humming and buzzing in the ears*.

Nose.--Nasal disease, with offensive odor; fetid discharge.

Face.--Livid and sunken, with hollow eyes. Right-sided neuralgia relieved by cold applications.

Mouth.--*Breath offensive, fetid*. Tongue coated brownish, like mustard. *Excessively dry*, in the morning. Toothache, with easily-bleeding gums; they have a bright-red seam on them. Gums spongy and receding (*Caps; Hamam; Lach*).

Throat.--Gangrenous sore throat. Paralysis of the vocal cords.

Stomach.--A nervous "gone" sensation at the pit of the stomach (*Ign; Sep; Sulph*). Feels seasick without nausea.

Abdomen.--Diarrhoea; foul, *putrid odor*; occasioned by fright, with depression and exhaustion. Diarrhoea while eating. Dysentery; stools consist of pure blood; patient becomes delirious; abdomen swells. Cholera; stools have the appearance of rice water (*Verat; Ars; Jatrop*). Prolapsus recti (*Ign; Pod*).

Female.--Menstruation *too late or too scanty* in pale, irritable, sensitive, lachrymose females. Too profuse discharge, deep-red or blackish-red, thin and not coagulating; sometimes with offensive odor. Feeble and ineffectual labor pains.

Male.--Nocturnal emissions; sexual power diminished utter prostration after coitus (*Kali carb*).

Urinary Organs.--Enuresis. Incontinence of urine. Bleeding from the urethra. *Very yellow urine.*

Respiratory.--Asthma; least food aggravates. Short breath on going upstairs. Cough; *yellow* expectoration.

Extremities.--Paralytic lameness in back and extremities. Exertion aggravates. Pains, with depression, and subsequent exhaustion.

Fever.--Subnormal temperature.

Modalities.--*Worse*, excitement, worry, mental and physical exertion; eating, cold, early morning. *Better*, warmth, rest, nourishment.

Relationship.--Compare: *Kali hypophosph* (*Debility with wasting of muscular tissue*. Phosphaturia with general anæmia or leucocythemia. Effects of excessive tea drinking. Chronic bronchitis where the expectoration is *thick* and *fetid*, sometimes *scanty and tough*. Dose.--5 grains of crude to 3x). *Genista*.--Dyer's Weed--(contains scopolamin; frontal headache and vertigo, worse motion, better open air and eating. Dry throat, awakes with waterbrash. Itching eruption on elbows, knees and ankles. Promotes diuresis in dropsical conditions). *Macrozamia Spiralis* (Extreme debility after severe illness; collapse. Weariness from no assignable cause, no pains. Boring pain at vertex; vomiting and retching all night; impossible to open eyes, giddiness and cold). *Zinc; Gels; Cimicif; Laches; Mur ac.*

Dose.--Third to twelfth trituration. The highest potencies seem to be indicated in certain cases.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Kali. p.]

Breath offensive, fetid ; stomatitis.

Gums spongy and receding.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Kali. p.]

Amenorrhœa, retention or delay of monthly flow, with depression of spirits, lassitude, and general nervous debility.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Kali. p.]

Croup, last stage ; extreme weakness, pale or livid countenance.

KALIUM SULPHURICUM

Potassium Sulphate
(KALI SULPHURICUM)

REGION:

EPITHELIUM: Respiratory organs. **Skin**.
Glands.

WORSE:

Warmth; room; air.
Noise.
Consolation.
Evening.

BETTER:

Cool air.
Walking.
Fasting.

Torpid processes. PROFUSE, DEEP YELLOW DISCHARGES; **thin** or sticky. **Suppuration**. **Stitching**, tearing, festering **pains, that shift about**. **Hurried**. Irritable. **Yellow, slimy tongue**. As of a heavy load on stomach. Oxaluria. Pyelitis. Croupy hoarseness. **Coarse rattle in chest**. Arthritic nodes. Rheumatism, < heat. Dry skin. **Desquamation**. Ulcers ooze thin, **yellow water**. **Profuse, easy sweat**.

Related: Pul.

Ailments accompanied by profuse desquamation. Applicable to the later stages of inflammation. *Yellow*, mucous and serous discharges, profuse and intermittent. Has been found of much use in oxaluria.

Head.--Rheumatic headache, beginning in evening. Bald spots. Dandruff and scaldhead.

Ears.--Eustachian deafness. Discharge of *yellow* matter (*Hydr*).

Nose.--Cold, *with yellow*, slimy expectoration. Nose obstructed. Smell lost (*Nat mur*). *Engorgement of the nasal pharyngeal mucous membrane*, mouth breathing, snoring, etc, remaining after removal of adenoids.

Face.--Aches in heated room. Epithelioma.

Stomach.--Tongue coated yellow and slimy. Insipid, pappy taste. Gums painful. Burning thirst, nausea, and vomiting. Load feeling. Dread of hot drinks.

Abdomen.--Colicky pains; abdomen feels cold to touch; tympanitic, tense. Yellow, slimy diarrhoea. Constipation, with hæmorrhoids (*Sulph*).

Male.--Gonorrhœa; discharge slimy, yellowish-green. Orchitis. Gleet.

Female.--Menses too late, scanty, with feeling of weight in abdomen. Metrorrhagia.

Respiratory.--Coarse rales. *Rattling of mucus in chest* (*Tart em*). Post-grippal cough, especially in children. Bronchial asthma, with yellow expectoration. Cough; worse in evening and in hot atmosphere. Croupy hoarseness (*Hep; Spong*).

Extremities.--Pain in nape, back and limbs, worse in warm room. *Shifting, wandering pains*.

Fever.--Rise of temperature at night. Intermittent fever, with yellow, slimy tongue.

Skin.--Psoriasis (*Ars; Thyroid*). Eczema; burning, itching, papular eruption. Nettle-rash. Polypi. Epithelioma. Seborrhœa. Favus. Ring-worm of scalp or beard with abundant scales.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in evening, heated room. *Better*, cool, open air.

Relationship.--Compare: *Kali sulph chromico.*--*Alum of chrome*-3x (Produces in the nasal passages very fine threads from the septum to external wall; affections of nasal fossæ and hay-fever. Chronic colds. Sneezing, red, watery eyes, irritation of mucous membrane). *Pulsat; Kali bich; Nat m*.

Dose.--Third to twelfth potency.

KALMIA LATIFOLIA

Mountain Laurel

REGION:

NERVES: SPINAL. Eyes. Face (R).

HEART.

Circulation.

Joints.

Skin.

Right; head; deltoid.

Left; chest; arm.

WORSE:

MOTION: Lying on L. side. Bending Forward. Looking down.

Heat.

Becoming cold.

With the sun.

BETTER:

Eating.

Cloudy weather.

Continued motion.

Aching, bruised, stiff feeling. Tingling, numbness, trembling or paralytic weakness.

Changing pains; shoot outward along nerves; or dull tearing, crushing, **moving** downward, **then suddenly, to heart** or alternating with cardiac symptoms, or between upper and lower limbs. Neuralgia. Rheumatism. Vertigo. Cracking noise in head. Shooting from nape to vertex and face. Maddening supra-orbital (r) pain. HEART; irritable; **pains, sharp**, burning; formication; numbness; **weak**; radiating to l. scapula or arm; **taking away the breath**; fluttering; palpitation, visible; paralysis. **Pulse very slow**; weak, tremulous. Brachialgia. Stiff, eyelids, lips, skin, etc.

Complementary: Benz-ac. Spi.

Related: Aco. Dig. Rhus-t. Spi.

A rheumatic remedy. Pains shift rapidly. Nausea and slow pulse frequently accompanying. Has also a prominent action on the heart. In small doses, it accelerates the heart's action; in larger it moderates it greatly. Neuralgia; *pains shoot downwards, with numbness. Fulgurating pains of locomotor ataxia.* Protracted and continuous *fevers*, with tympanites. Paralytic sensations; pains and aching in limbs accompany nearly every group of symptoms. *Albuminuria.*

Head.--*Vertigo*; worse stooping. Confusion of brain. Pain in front and temporal region from head to nape and to teeth; from cardiac origin.

Eyes.--Vision impaired. *Stiff, drawing sensation when moving eyes.* Rheumatic iritis. Scleritis, *pain increased by moving the eye.*

Face.--Neuralgia; worse *right side.* Stitches in tongue. Stitches and tearing in bones of jaw and face.

Stomach.--Warm, glowing sensation in epigastrium. *Nausea*; vomiting. *Pain in pit of stomach; worse by bending forward; relieved by sitting erect.* Bilious attacks, with nausea, vertigo, and headache. Sensation of something being pressed under the epigastrium.

Urinary.--Frequent, with sharp pains in lumbar region. Post-scarlatinal nephritis.

Heart.--Weak, *slow* pulse (*Dig; Apoc can*). Fluttering of heart, with anxiety. *Palpitation; worse leaning forward.* Gouty and rheumatic metastasis of heart. Tachycardia, with pain (*Thyroid*). Tobacco heart. Dyspnoea and pressure from epigastrium toward the heart. *Sharp pains take away the breath.* Shooting through chest above heart into shoulder-blades. Frequent pulse. Heart's action tumultuous, rapid and visible. Paroxysms of anguish around heart.

Female.--Menses too early, or suppressed, with pain in limbs and back and inside of thighs. Leucorrhœa follows menses.

Back.--Pain from neck down arm; in upper three dorsal vertebræ extending to shoulder-blade. Pain down back, as if it would break; in localized regions of spine; through shoulders. *Lumbar pains, of nervous origin.*

Extremities.--Deltoid rheumatism especially right. Pains from hips to knees and feet. *Pains affect a large part of a limb*, or several joints, and pass through quickly. Weakness, numbness, pricking, and sense of coldness in limbs. *Pains along ulnar nerve*, index finger. Joints red, hot, swollen. Tingling and numbness of left arm.

Sleep.--Sleepless, *wakes very early in morning.*

Modalities.--*Worse*, leaning forward (*opposite, Kali carb*); looking down; motion, open air.

Relationship.--Compare: Kalmia contains Arbutin g v. *Derris pinuta* (of great service in neuralgic headaches of rheumatic origin).

Compare: *Spigelia; Pulsat.*

Complementary: *Benz acid.*

Dose.--Tincture, to sixth potency.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Kalm.]

Pain in eyes, which makes it painful to turn them.

Sensation of stiffness in muscles around eyes, and of eyelids.

Asthenopia ; stiff, drawing sensation in muscles upon moving eyes.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Kalm.]

Paroxysms of anguish about heart, dyspnœa, febrile excitement ; rheumatic endocarditis, with consequent hypertrophy and valvular disease.

Wandering rheumatic pains in region of heart, extending down left arm.

Heart disease, after frequent attacks of rheumatism, or alternating with it.

Hypertrophy and valvular insufficiency, or thickening, after rheumatism, paroxysms of anguish about heart, with dyspnœa and febrile excitement.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Kalm.]

Pleuritis falsa in winter season.

NERVES. [36] [Kalm.]

Weakness the only general symptom with neuralgia.

FEVER. [40] [Kalm.]

Chilliness, with coldness ; shaking chill in cold air ; chills run over back.

KREOSOTUM

Beechwood Kreosote

REGION:

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: DIGESTIVE TRACT. **Gums. Stomach. Abdomen. Female**

genitals. Uterus.

BLOOD.

Teeth.

WORSE:

DENTITION.

Pregnancy.

Rest.

Cold.

Eating.

Lying.

Summer.

During menses.

6 P.M. to 6 A.M.

BETTER:

Warmth.

Hot food.

Motion.

Miserable and weak. **Profuse**, FOUL, HOT, ACRID **discharges**; sputum, eructations, etc.; **redden the part. Rawness. Burning like fire. Pulsation**; general. **Hæmorrhage**; passive; brown, dark. **Lumpy** discharges, menses, etc. Ulceration. Heaviness. Fulness. Tumefaction. Scurvy. Marasmus. **Black**, teeth, leucorrhœa, lochia, etc. **Dissatisfied** with every thing; wants things, then throws them away and wants something else. Screams at night. **Cross, wilful and obstinate**. Longs for death. Stupid. Buzzing in head. Yellow pallor, with red blotches (Iod.); during chill or heat. TEETH SOON DECAY; black spots on; intolerable ache, < pregnancy; painful dentition. **Puffy, bluish, bleeding, painful gums**. Aphthæ or salivation, of pregnancy. Taste bitter, low down in throat. Icy cold epigastrium. Frothy eructations. Nausea. Vomiting; long after meals (Æth. **Fer.** Plat.); undigested food; sweetish; of pregnancy; of uterine ulcer. As of a lump pressing down on bladder. Brown, watery, lienteric stools. **Urination** hurried; **involuntary when lying**. Diuresis. Profuse, lumpy, intermittent menses, < lying. **Leucorrhœa; gushing**; like bloody water; with itching. Tormenting cough, with little expectoration; with sore larynx and chest. Senile bronchitis. Neglected phthisis. Hectic. Chest; deep pains, take her breath; anxious heaviness. Dragging from back to genitals; as if to come out. Violently itching, moist or scurfy eczema on eyelids, face, joints, back of hands. Ulcers break out and heal repeatedly; bleed after coitus. Cold sweat.

Complementary: Sul.

Related: Aru-t. Ars. Carb-ac. Grap. Nit-ac. Psor.

Kreosotum is a mixture of phenols obtained from this distillation.

Pulsations all over the body, and profuse bleeding from small wounds. Very severe, old neuralgic affections; pains rather aggravated by rest. *Excoriating*, burning, and offensive discharges. Hæmorrhages, ulcerations, cancerous affections. Rapid decomposition of fluids and secretions, and burning pains. Overgrown, poorly developed children. Post-climacteric diseases. Tumefaction, puffiness, gangrene. Ailings of teething children.

Mental.--Music causes weeping and palpitation. Vanishing of thought; stupid, forgetful, peevish, irritable. Child wants everything but throws it away when given.

Head.--Dull pain, as from a board pressing against forehead. Menstrual headache. Occipital pain (*Gels; Zinc pic*).

Eyes.--Salty lachrymation. Lids red and swollen.

Ears.--Eruption around and pimples within. Difficult hearing and buzzing.

Face.--Sick, suffering expression; hot, cheeks red.

Mouth.--Lips red, bleeding. *Very painful dentition*; child will not sleep. *Very rapid decay of teeth, with spongy, bleeding gums*; teeth dark and crumbly (*Staph; Ant c*). Putrid odor and bitter taste.

Nose.--Offensive smell and discharge. Chronic catarrh of old people. Acrid rawness. Lupus (*Ars*).

Throat.--Burning, choking sensation. *Putrid odor*.

Stomach.--Nausea; vomiting of food several hours after eating; of sweetish water in the morning. Feeling of coldness, as of ice water in stomach. Soreness; better eating. Painful hard spot. Hæmatemesis. Bitter taste after a swallow of water.

Abdomen.--Distended. Burning hæmorrhoids. Diarrhœa; very offensive; dark brown. Bloody, fetid stools. *Cholera infantum* in connection with painful dentition, green stools, nausea, dry skin, exhaustion, etc.

Urine.--*Offensive*. Violent itching of vulva and vagina, worse when urinating. Can urinate only when lying; cannot get out of bed quick enough during first sleep. Dreams of urinating. Enuresis in the first part of night. *Must hurry when desire comes to urinate*.

Female.--Corrosive itching within vulva, burning and swelling of labia; violent itching between labia and thighs. During menses, *difficult hearing*; buzzing and roaring; eruption after. Burning and soreness in external and internal parts. Leucorrhœa, yellow, acrid; odor of green corn; worse between periods. Hæmorrhage after coition. Menses too early, prolonged. Vomiting of

pregnancy, with ptyalism. *Menstrual flow intermits (Puls)*; ceases on sitting or walking; reappears on lying down. Pain worse after menses. Lochia offensive; *intermits*.

Respiratory.--*Hoarse, with pain in larynx*. Cough; worse evening, with efforts to vomit, with pain in chest. Raw burning in chest; pains and oppression. Cough after influenza (*Eriodyction*). Winter coughs of old people, *with heavy pressure on sternum*. Gangrene of lungs. After every cough, *copious, purulent expectoration*. Hæmoptysis; periodic attacks. Sternum feels pressed in.

Back.--Dragging backache, extending to genitals and down thighs. Great debility.

Extremities.--Pain in joints, hip and knee. Boring pain in hip-joints. Scapulæ sore.

Skin.--Itching, worse towards evening. Burning in soles. Senile gangrene. Small wounds bleed freely (*Crot; Lach; Phos*). Pustules and herpes. Ecchymosis; dorsal surface of fingers and hands eczematous.

Sleep.--Disturbed with tossing. Paralytic sensation in limbs on waking. Anxious dreams of pursuit, fire, erections, etc.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in open air, cold rest, when lying; after menstruation. *Better*, from warmth, motion, warm diet.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Nux*. Inimical: *Carbo*.

Complementary in malignant diseases: *Ars; Phos; Sulph*.

Guaiacol (is the principal constituent of Kreosote, and similar in action. Used in pulmonary tuberculosis. Dose 1 to 5 m).

Matico-Artanthe or Piper augustifolia, (Gonorrhœa, hæmorrhage from lungs; catarrhal conditions of genito-urinary organs and gastro-intestinal tract. Topically a hæmostatic. Difficult, dry, deep, winter cough. Use tincture).

Compare also: *Fuligo ligni; Carbol ac; Iod; Laches*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. The 200th in sensitive patients.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Kreos.]

Chronic swelling of eyelids and their margins ; agglutination of lids.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Kreos.]

Lupus on nose ; left side.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Kreos.]

Bad odor from decayed teeth.

Toothache : extending to temples and to left side of face ; drawing, extending to inner ear and temples ; caused by caries.

Teeth show dark specks and begin to decay as soon as they appear.

Gums : bluish red, soft, spongy, easily bleeding, inflamed, ulcerated, scorbutic.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Kreos.]

Putrid odor from mouth.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Kreos.]

Water, after it is swallowed, tastes bitter.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Kreos.]

Vomiting : of sweetish water ; of undigested food ; in evening of all food eaten during day ; of undigested food two or three hours after eating ; with dimness of vision ; of everything eaten ; of large quantities of sour, acrid fluid, or of white, foamy mucus.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Kreos.]

Painful hard spot, at or to left of stomach.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Kreos.]

Frequent urgency to urinate, with copious, pale discharge ; at night cannot get out of bed quick enough.

Smarting and burning in pudenda during and after micturition.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Kreos.]

Inveterate ulcers on neck of uterus.

Severe headache before and during menses.

Her hemorrhage seems to pass into a corrosive, ichorous discharge, and then to freshen up again and go on.

Leucorrhœa : putrid, acrid, corrosive ; stains clothing yellow, stiffens like starch ; mild or

acid, causing much itching ; milky, after coccydynia ; < between menses ; or for a few days before menses ; with great weakness ; < standing or walking, not sitting ; flowing like menses.

Discharge from vagina frequently looks quite white, and then had odor of green corn.

Violent itching of vagina, so that she is obliged to rub it ; posteriorly there is smarting ; external genitals swollen, hot and hard ; on urinating, vagina pains as if sore ; in evening.

Corrosive itching in vulva ; sore and burning after scratching.

Scirrhus of vagina, painful to slight touch.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Kreos.]

During pregnancy ; nausea and vomiting ; ptyalism ; vomiting of sweetish water before breakfast ; vomiting after supper ; metrorrhagia threatening abortion (third month) ; leucorrhœa ; tightness across pit of stomach.

Lochia : blackish, lumpy, very offensive ; excoriating ; almost ceasing, freshen up again, persistent, brown and offensive.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Kreos.]

Gangrene of lungs.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Kreos.]

Left thumb pains as if sprained and stiff.

SKIN. [46] [Kreos.]

Itching ; toward evening so violent as to drive one almost wild.

LACHESIS MUTUS

Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)

REGION:

Mind.

Throat.

NERVES: CUTANEOUS. VASO-MOTOR. **Sympathetic**. PNEUMO-GASTRIC.

BLOOD; HEART.

CIRCULATION.

LEFT SIDE; **then right**: THROAT. OVARIES.

FEMALES.

Vertex.

WORSE:

SLEEP; AFTER.

MORNING.

HEAT: SPRING. SUMMER SUN. ROOM. DRINKS.

SWALLOWING; EMPTY; **liquids**.

SENSITIVE TO: SLIGHT TOUCH OR PRESSURE OF CLOTHES; < NECK, **Waist** (Ap. Bro. Grap.); Noise.

RETARDED DISCHARGES.

Start and close of menses.

CLIMAXIS.

ALCOHOL.

Cloudy weather.

BETTER:

OPEN AIR.

FREE SECRETIONS.

Hard pressure.

Bathing part.

COLD DRINKS.

Rapid onset, intensity, prostration or malignancy. LEFT-SIDED COMPLAINTS, OR MOVING FROM LEFT TO RIGHT. Sepsis. Disintegration. Gangrene; diabetic. Carbuncle. Erysipelas. **Blueness**; hands. FETOR; of acrid discharges; oris; stools, etc. HÆMORRHAGE, thin; dark particles; nose-bleed; vicarious; bloody urine, etc. Purpura. ASCENDING SENSATIONS, in throat; from eyes over vertex; from nape; from ovary to heart; chills; FLUSHES OF HEAT; **rushes of blood**. A LUMP; ascends throat and is swallowed back again; in liver, abdomen, rectum; rolls about in bladder, etc. EXCESSIVE PAINFULNESS; **of throat**; ulcers; spots over body. **Constriction; of throat**, > eating; as of a skull cap; of anus. **Drawing**; vertex to jaws; in **rectum**, etc. Tremor; of tongue; hands, etc. Hard throbbing or **hammering** (Fer.). Congestion. Apoplexy. Epilepsy. Nervous, excitable. LOQUACITY; **rambling**; then sadness or repeats same thing. **Compelling delusions**. Persistent, erotic ideas, without ability. Depression; on awaking. **Insane jealousy. Suspicion**. Feels full of poison. Fears,

going to sleep, lying down, or that heart will stop. Indolence. Vertigo, < turning to right. Headache; heavy; bursting; down nose; side (r) feels cut off. Eyes feel small. Nose; **stopped coryza**; discharges with every cough; bloody pus from; rum blossom (Agar. Led.). Face purple, mottled; netted veinlets; dusky during heat. Faceache. Lower jaw drops. Septic mumps. Aphthæ. Much thick, pasty saliva. Tongue catches on teeth. Thick, blundering speech. Peppery taste. Can't bear anything before mouth or nose. THROAT; PAINFUL, into ears; as of a soft body in; **choking**; MUST LOOSEN COLLAR; hot lump in; pit feels swelled or sore spot back of pit. SWALLOWING; the wrong way; **painful**; returns through nose. Diphtheria; laryngeal. Tonsillitis. Quinsy. Hawks foul pellets from throat. Thirsty, but fears to drink. Dipsomania. **Soreness or cramp in epigastrium**. Sore festering throb, deep in liver. Septic gall-bladder. Pain from anus to navel. Constipation of pregnancy. Piles; < coughing. Pain in l. ovary; must lift covers. **Dark, scanty menses**. **Suffocates on dropping to sleep**. Must take deep breaths. Air hunger. Tickling, choking cough, < **touching neck** or auditory canal, > retching out a little expectorate. Larynx, as of a skin hanging in, or a valve. **Heart weak**; turns over or too big, as if. Carditis; metastatic. Axilla; swelled glands. Numb, l. arm; finger-tips. Cracks in skin, at corner of nails. Cold knees, or cold, foul foot-sweat. Toes feel broken. **Mottled** or livid skin; dark marks. Eating **ulcers**, on legs; with dark areolæ; fungoid; **varicose**. Sleepless from cerebral irritation; tipplers. Frightful dreams; of snakes. Dilated capillaries. Chill, < drinking; with sweat. HEAT; **on vertex**; IN FLUSHES, **on waking or falling to sleep**. Sweat; about neck, during sleep; in axillæ; bloody; staining blackish; garlicky.

Complementary: Lyc. Pho. Zin-io.

Related: Caus. Sep. Zin.

Like all snake poisons, Lachesis decomposes the blood, rendering it more fluid; hence a hæmorrhagic tendency is marked. Purpura, septic states, diphtheria, and other low forms of disease, when the system is thoroughly poisoned and the prostration is profound. The modalities are most important in guiding to the remedy. Delirium tremens with much trembling and confusion. Very important during the climacteric and for patients of a melancholic disposition. Ill effects of suppressed discharges. Diphtheritic paralysis (*Botulinum*). Diphtheria carriers. Sensation of tension in various parts. Cannot bear anything tight anywhere.

Mind.--Great *loquacity*. Amative. Sad in the morning; no desire to mix with the world. Restless and uneasy; does not wish to attend to business; wants to be off somewhere all the time. Jealous (*Hyos*). Mental labor best performed at night. Euthanasia. Suspicious; nightly delusion of fire. Religious insanity (*Verat*; *Stram*). Derangement of the *time sense*.

Head.--Pain through head on awaking. Pain at root of nose. Pressure and burning on vertex. Waves of pain; worse after moving. Sun headaches. With headache, flickerings, dim vision, very pale face. Vertigo. Relieved by onset of a discharge (menses or nasal catarrh).

Eyes.--Defective vision after diphtheria, extrinsic muscles too weak to maintain focus. Sensation as if eyes were drawn together by cords which were tied in a knot at root of nose.

Ears.--Tearing pain from zygoma into ear; also with sore throat. Ear-wax hard, dry.

Nose.--Bleeding, nostrils sensitive. Coryza, preceded by headache. Hay asthma; paroxysms of sneezing (*Silica*; *Sabad*).

Face.--Pale. Trifacial neuralgia, left side, heat running up into head (*Phos*). Tearing pain in jaw-bones (*Amphisbæna*; *Phos*). Purple, mottled, puffed; looks swollen, bloated, jaundiced, chlorotic.

Mouth.--Gums swollen, spongy, bleed. Tongue swollen, burns, trembles, red, dry and cracked at tip, catches on teeth. *Aphthous and denuded spots* with burning and rawness. Nauseous taste. *Teeth ache, pain extends to ears*. Pain in facial bones.

Throat.--Sore, *worse left side, swallowing liquids*. *Quinsy*. Septic parotiditis. Dry, intensely swollen, externally and internally. Diphtheria; membrane dusky, blackish; *pain aggravated by hot drinks*; chronic sore throat, with much hawking; mucus sticks, *and cannot be forced up or down*. *Very painful; worse slightest pressure, touch is even more annoying*. In diphtheria, etc, the trouble *began* on the left side. Tonsils purplish. Purple, livid color of throat. Feeling as if something was swollen which must be swallowed; *worse, swallowing saliva or liquids*. *Pain into ear*. *Collar and neck-band must be very loose*.

Stomach.--Craving for alcohol, oysters. Any food causes distress. Pit of stomach painful to touch. Hungry, cannot wait for food. Gnawing pressure *made better by eating*, but returning in a few hours. Perceptible trembling movement in the epigastric region. Empty swallowing more painful than swallowing solids.

Abdomen.--Liver region sensitive, *cannot bear anything around waist*. Especially suitable to drunkards. Abdomen tympanitic, sensitive, painful (*Bell*).

Stool.--Constipated, *offensive* stool. Anus *feels tight*, as if nothing could go through it. Pain darting up the rectum every time he sneezes or coughs. Hæmorrhage from bowels like charred straw, *black particles*. Hæmorrhoids protrude, become *constricted, purplish*. Stitches in them on sneezing or coughing. Constant urging in rectum, not for stool.

Female.--Climacteric troubles, palpitation, flashes of heat, hæmorrhages, vertex headache, fainting spells; worse, pressure of clothes. Menses too short, too feeble; *pains all relieved by the flow (Eupion)*. Left ovary very painful and swollen, indurated. Mammæ inflamed, bluish. Coccyx and sacrum pain, especially on *rising* from sitting posture. Acts especially well at beginning and close of menstruation.

Male.--Intense excitement of sexual organs.

Respiratory.--Upper part of windpipe very susceptible to touch. Sensation of suffocation and strangulation on lying down, particularly *when anything is around throat*; compels patient to spring from bed and rush for open window. Spasm of glottis; feels as if something ran from neck to larynx. Feels *he must take a deep breath*. Cramp-like distress in præcordial region. Cough; dry, suffocative fits, tickling. Little secretion and much sensitiveness; worse, pressure on larynx, *after sleep*, open air. *Breathing almost stops on falling asleep (Grind)*. Larynx painful to touch. Sensation as of a plug (*Anac*) which moves up and down, with a short cough.

Heart.--Palpitation, with fainting spells, especially during climacteric. Constricted feeling causing palpitation, with anxiety. Cyanosis. Irregular beats.

Back.--Neuralgia of coccyx, *worse rising from sitting posture*; must sit perfectly still. Pain in neck, worse cervical region. Sensation of threads stretched from back to arms, legs, eyes, etc.

Extremities.--Sciatica, right side, better lying down. *Pain in tibia* (may follow sore throat). Shortening of tendons.

Sleep.--Patient *sleeps into an aggravation*. Sudden starting when falling asleep. Sleepiness, yet cannot sleep (*Bell; Op*). Wide-awake in evening.

Fever.--Chilly in back; feet icy cold; hot flushes and hot perspiration. Paroxysm returns after acids. Intermittent fever every spring.

Skin.--Hot perspiration, *bluish, purplish appearance*. Boils, carbuncles, ulcers, with bluish, purple surroundings. Dark blisters. Bed-sores, with black edges. Blue-black swellings. Pyemia; dissecting wounds. Purpura, with intense prostration. *Senile erysipelas*. Wens. Cellulitis. Varicose ulcers.

Modalities.--*Worse*, after sleep, (*Kali bich*). Lachesis sleeps *into* aggravation; ailments that come on during sleep (*Calc*); left side, in the spring, warm bath, pressure or constriction, hot drinks. Closing eyes. *Better*, appearance of discharges, warm applications.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Ars*; *Merc*; *Heat*; *Alcohol*; *Salt*.

Complementary: *Crotalus cascavella* often completes curative work of Lachesis (*Mure*; *Lycop*; *Hep*; *Salamandra*).

Incompatible: *Acet ac*; *Carb ac*.

Compare: *Cotyledon* (climacteric troubles); *Nat m*; *Nit ac*; *Crotal*; *Amphisbæna* -snake lizard-- (right jaw swollen and painful, lancinating pains; headaches, lancinating pains. Eruption of vesicles and pimples); *Naja*; *Lepidium*.

Dose.--Eighth to 200th potency. Doses ought not be repeated too frequently. If well indicated, a single dose should be allowed to exhaust its action.

MIND. [1] [Lach.]

Weakness of memory ; makes mistakes in writing ; confusion as to time.

Quick comprehension ; mental activity, with almost prophetic perception ; ecstasy ; a kind of trance.

Delirium at night, muttering, drowsy, red face ; slow, difficult speech and dropped jaw.

Delirium tremens, attacks come most in afternoon, or after sleep ; loquacious, jumps from subject to subject, cannot bear shirt or neckband to touch throat.

One word often leads into midst of another story.

Loquacity ; much rapid talking ; wants to talk all the time. *θ* Fevers.

Exceptional loquacity with rapid change of subject ; jumps abruptly from one idea to another.

Feels extremely sad, unhappy and distressed in mind on waking in morning.

Great sadness and anxiety, < in morning on awaking.

Chronic complaints after long lasting grief or sorrow.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Lach.]

Rush of blood to head ; with heat in head ; after alcohol ; suppressed or irregular menses ; climacteric period.

Dulness of cerebral function. *θ* Diphtheria. *θ* Scarlatina.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Lach.]

Headache extending into nose.

Throbbing pain in temple with heat in head. *θ* Migraine.

Pressing or bursting pains in temples, < from motion, pressure, stooping or lying down.

Beating headache with heat, < on vertex and right side, or over eyes ; preceding a cold in head, with stiff neck.

Weight and pressure on vertex.

Headache in sun, glimmering sight.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Lach.]

Hair falls off, < during pregnancy ; averse to sun.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Lach.]

Dimness of vision : much black flickering before eyes, that seems very near ; on waking.

Defective sight, after diphtheria.

Feels when throat is pressed, as if the eyes were forced out.

Whites of eyes yellow. *θ* Jaundice.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Lach.]

Sensitive to sounds ; rushing and thundering in ears.

Tearing extending from zygoma into ear.

Pains in ears with sore throat.

Earwax too hard, pale and insufficient ; whitish, like chewed paper.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Lach.]

Nosebleed : dark ; with amenorrhœa ; before menses ; typhus ; blowing of blood, mostly in morning ; trickling on blowing ; from both nostrils ; on swallowing, sensation as if tonsils were sore, like a wound, with stinging through ears.

Coryza preceded by headache ; discharge watery, with red nostrils, herpes on lips.

Complaints after suppressed coryza.

Pus and blood from nose.

Soreness of nostrils and lips.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Lach.]

Yellow complexion, vermilion redness of cheeks, or small red bloodvessels shining through skin. *θ* Syphilis.

Flushes of heat. *θ* Drunkards. *θ* Climacteric period. *θ* Constipation. *θ* Suppressed menstruation.

Left side of face and lower jaw swollen, sensitive to touch.

Erysipelas of face, with burning and itching, < after siesta ; hammering headache.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Lach.]

Submaxillary and cervical glands swollen. *θ* Diphtheria.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Lach.]

Racing, jerking, tearing, dull sticking in roots of lower teeth, through upper jaw to ear ; periodic, after waking from sleep ; soon after eating ; from warm and cold drinks.

Toothache : from eating ; biting ; something warm ; drinking warm things or cold ; during menstruation ; when awaking ; from getting wet ; in the Spring ; in Summer ; > from external warmth ; from cleaning teeth ; with chilliness, heat, thirst ; in persons who have taken too much mercury ; with headache ; with swelling of cheek ; teeth too long, blunt.

Gums swollen and spongy ; easily bleeding.

Hemorrhage from gums.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Lach.]

Puts tongue out with difficulty ; tongue trembles.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Lach.]

Bad odor, stench, from mouth. *θ* Stomatitis.

Saliva abundant and tenacious. *θ* Scarlatina.

Sore mouth in last stage of phthisis.

Syphilitic ulceration of mouth and throat.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Lach.]

Throat and neck sensitive to slightest touch or external pressure ; everything about throat distresses, even the weight of the bedcovers.

If in evening on lying down anything touches throat or larynx, it seems as though he would suffocate and pain is much <.

Can endure nothing tight on throat ; nausea is at times caused thereby.

Uvula elongated ; fauces purplish, swollen, ulcerated.

Feeling of lump in throat ; suffocative sensation ; on swallowing, lump descends, but returns at once.

Feeling as if a crumb of bread remained sticking in throat, obliging her to swallow, somewhat > by hawking.

Constant pain swallowing empty, not swallowing food.

Difficulty of swallowing saliva, not food.

Liquids cause more difficulty in swallowing than solids, they escape through nose.

Cannot swallow sweet or acrid things. *θ* Syphilis.

Throat and larynx painful on bending head backward.

Pains in throat, in connection with those in ears.

Much phlegm in fauces, with painful hawking.

Right tonsil first affected, then left.

On attempting to swallow fluids pass through nose. *θ* Angina faucium. *θ* Tonsillitis. *θ* Syphilis.

Soreness of throat, commencing on right side and passing to l., where it becomes fixed.

Chronic angina with periodic exacerbations.

Chronic enlargement of tonsils.

Pain and soreness begin on left side of throat. *θ* Tonsillitis. *θ* Diphtheria.

Aggravation by hot drinks ; liquids pain more than solids while swallowing. *θ* Tonsillitis. *θ* Diphtheria.

Diphtheritic patches in throat, spreading from left to right ; fetid breath ; < after sleep ; great debility, feeble pulse ; clammy sweat ; headache and faintness.

Peculiar hard ache all over, in head, back and legs ; could not lie still, but constantly changed position. *θ* Diphtheria.

Gangrenous sore throat.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Lach.]

Pit of stomach sore to touch.

Dyspepsia, < as soon as he eats ; costive ; after mercury.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Lach.]

Liver complaints : at climaxis ; after ague ; pain as if something had lodged in right side, with stinging.

Cannot bear any pressure about hypochondria.

Ulcerative pain about liver.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Lach.]

Painful distension, flatulence ; can bear no pressure, the surface nerves are sensitive.

Is obliged to wear clothes, especially about stomach, very loose, they cause uneasiness ; even in bed obliged to loosen and pull up nightdress to avoid pressure ; dare not lay arm across abdomen on account of pressure.

Abdomen distended, much annoyance from flatulence.

Tenderness in left iliac region, intolerance of pressure.

Long lasting, suppurating buboes of mercurio-syphilitic origin.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Lach.]

Fetid flatus.

Very offensive stools, whether formed or not.

Diarrhœa : of mixed blood and slime in warm weather, < by acid fruits ; < at night and after sleep ; with frothy urine ; a few days before or after catamenia, with colic ; during climaxis ; of drunkards, with languor and exhaustion, very excessive in hot weather and with large hemorrhoidal tumors, which protrude after each pappy, offensive stool, with constriction of sphincter and continued desire to evacuate.

Hemorrhage from bowels ; decomposed blood. *θ* Typhus.

Piles protruding or strangulated, or, with stitches upward at each cough or sneeze.

θ Climaxis. *θ* Drunkards.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Lach.]

Feeling as of a ball rolling about in bladder or abdomen, when turning over. *θ* Uterine displacement. *θ* Cystitis.

Urine : almost black ; frequent, foamy, dark.

Black, scanty urine, with œdema, after scarlatina.

No urine, no stool.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Lach.]

Gangrene of glans.

Buboes : with sore throat and headache ; indurated or with fistulous openings and hectic ; after mercury ; suppurating a long time.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Lach.]

Ovarian neuralgia, particularly left side ; tensive, pressing, burning or stitching pains.

Swelling, induration, tumors, neuralgia, suppuration, etc., of left ovary.

Sensation as if pains from uterus and abdomen ascended towards chest.

Pains in uterine region, increase at times more and more till relieved by a flow of blood from vagina ; after a few hours or days the same again, and so on.

Uterus does not bear contact and has to be relieved of all pressure ; frequently lifts clothes, they cause an uneasiness in abdomen, no tenderness.

Congestion of womb with prolapsus.

Prolapsus during climaxis, with flashes of heat, hot vertex ; metrorrhagia and fainting ; pain in left hypogastric and ovarian region.

Uterine hemorrhages of the menopause.

Menses : suppressed at regular time, but too short and feeble ; scanty, with labor-like pressure from loins downwards ; irregular ; scanty, blood black ; late, scanty and difficult ; every two or three months, then profuse ; reappearing during climaxis ; blood lumpy, black or acrid.

Persistent congestions at menopause.

During menses beating in head and burning in vertex ; labor-like pains, as if everything was being pressed out, followed by a slight show ; uterus feels as if os was open ; violent pains first day in small of back and abdomen ; tearing pain in abdomen ; bruised feeling in hips ; > as flow becomes free ; violent cramps in bowels as if cut with knives ; pressing pains from loins to privates ; uterine pains running up ; colic beginning in left ovary ; toothache < in proportion to diminution of flow ; fainting in nervous women ; cardialgia, oppression of chest and eructations ; ovarian pain ; discharge of blood or mucus from anus ; epilepsy <.

At menopause ; flashes, hot vertex ; metrorrhagia ; fainting ; uterine displacement ; cancer ; capillary circulation affected.

Suitable at beginning and close of menstruation.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Lach.]

Phlegmasia alba dolens.

Pains in ovaries after confinement.

Extreme sensitiveness of nipples.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Lach.]

Loss of voice caused by paralysis or œdema of vocal cords.

Paralysis of vocal cords, particularly the left.

Hoarseness, rawness, dryness ; larynx sensitive to touch.

Larynx sensitive to least touch, which causes suffocation ; feeling of a lump in throat.

Feeling of a small lump in pit of throat, like a button ; feels as if it might loosen, but does not.

Feeling as if something was swollen in pit of throat and would suffocate him ; it cannot be swallowed ; soreness in throat.

Croup < after sleep ; seemingly sleeps into croupy spell.

Suddenly something runs from neck to larynx, stopping breathing, it awakens him at night.

θ Spasmus glottidis.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Lach.]

Constantly obliged to take a deep breath.

Desperate fits of suffocation, must sit up in bed ; cutting pain in abdomen.
The least thing coming near mouth or nose interferes with breathing ; lying in bed at night slightest covering over mouth or nose produces suffocating dyspnœa.
Oppression of chest during sleep.
Chest feels constricted.
Suddenly something runs from neck to larynx and interrupts breathing completely ; it wakens at night. *θ* Spasmus glottidis.
During heat as of orgasm of blood he is obliged to loosen clothes about neck ; sensation as though they hindered circulation of blood, with a kind of suffocative feeling.
Asthma : < from covering mouth or nose, touching throat, moving arms, on awaking, after eating or talking ; > sitting bent forward.
Œdema pulmonum ; emphysema.
Threatening paralysis of lungs, greatest difficulty in breathing with long lasting attacks of suffocation.

COUGH. [27] [Lach.]

Dry, hacking cough, caused by touching throat or in morning after sleep.
Cough after sleep ; breath fetid ; complete loss of appetite.
Cough as if some fluid had gone into wrong passage.
Cough most during day.
Sympathetic cough of cardiac affections.
With every single cough a stitch in hemorrhoidal tumor.
Sharp pain through lungs with great dyspnœa ; < sitting erect or lying down ; > bending body forward and throwing head back ; feeling of intense constriction in all parts of chest, as if lungs were pressed up into throat ; constriction in throat as if cord was tied around, necessitating loosening of covering ; sensation as if heart turned over and ceased beating for a while, after which pulsations increased in force. *θ* Spasmodic asthma.
Must cough hard and long before he can raise.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Lach.]

Full feeling of chest and a pushing pressing from within outward. *θ* Heart disease.
Threatened paralysis of lungs with great dyspnœa and long lasting suffocative paroxysms.
θ Pneumonia.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Lach.]

Heart feels as if too large for containing cavity.
Cramplike pain in precordial region, causing palpitation, with anxiety.
Ebullitions in chest.
Cyanosis neonatorum.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Lach.]

Intolerance of tight neckbands.

Stiff neck, moves jaw with difficulty ; tearing from nape of neck up either side, to top of head.

Pain in small of back : as if lame and weak ; intermittent fever ; palpitation ; dyspnœa ; constipation ; dysmenorrhœa.

Carbuncle in back of neck, purple or gangrenous.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Lach.]

Axillary glands swollen, painless, purplish.

Panaritium, bluish swelling ; stinging, pricking pains intense ; erysipelas ; necrosis, with fistulous openings ; assumes purplish hue, becomes gangrenous.

Numbness of finger tips (morning).

Bluish, mottled appearance of hands.

Panaritium, pricking, tingling, more than stinging ; blue far around.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Lach.]

Gressus gallinaceus.

Much pain of an aching kind, in shin bones only.

Phlegmasia alba dolens.

Flat ulcers : with thin, offensive discharge and bluish areola ; become erysipelatous from motion.

Chronic indolent ulcers of legs, flat with purple skin ; many small sores around main ulcer, which has an uneven bottom, burning and bleeding, even when lightly touched ; ichorous, offensive discharge.

Black, gangrenous ulcers and wounds on legs.

Trembling of legs.

Gangrenous ulcers on legs and toes ; rhagades of toes.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Lach.]

Erysipelas of legs or arms ; surface bluish, swelling glossy, impending gangrene.

Bluish swelling of joints, after sprains.

Dark bluish swelling of cellular tissue, on hands, arms, legs, very sensitive ; impending gangrene.

Nightly burning in palms and soles.

NERVES. [36] [Lach.]

Nervous exaltation ; hysteria.

Trembling in whole body, thinks she will faint or sink down from weakness.

Great physical and mental exhaustion, constantly sinks down from weakness ; < in morning.

Weakness of whole body, in morning on rising, especially in arms and feet.

Trembling all over ; exhausted, faint.

Fainting, with pain in heart, nausea, pale face, vertigo.

Muscular prostration. *θ* Diphtheria. *θ* Scarlatina.

Awkward gait ; left side weak.

Gressus gallinaceus.

Paralysis : left sided ; after apoplexy, or cerebral exhaustion ; painful.

SLEEP. [37] [Lach.]

As soon as he falls asleep the breathing stops.

In evening very wide awake and talkative ; lively as soon as the gas is lit.

Troubles come on during sleep, and patient wakes in distress or pain ; cough, asthma or spasm.

On waking : vertigo ; dry, hacking cough ; all symptoms worse.

FEVER. [40] [Lach.]

Child must be held firmly to > pain in head and chest and prevent shaking ; feels > if held or pressed down.

Burning in palms and soles, evening and night.

Heat at night, as from orgasm of blood ; throat sensitive.

Strong smelling perspiration in axilla, like garlic.

Typhus : delirium ; tongue red or black, dry or in fissures, especially on tip ; trembles when put out, or tip remains under lower teeth or lip.

Yellow fever : delirium at night ; loquacious, disposed to quarrel ; slow, difficult speech ; drowsy ; rush of blood to head ; red face ; yellow conjunctiva ; yellow or purplish tint of skin ; blood dark, non-coagulable ; small wounds bleed much ; perspiration stains yellow ; lips dry, cracked and bleeding ; tongue heavy, trembling, dry and red, cracked at tip ; tip red, centre brown ; difficult speech ; sour eructations ; heartburn ; nausea after drinking ; vomiting, with palpitation ; dyspnœa ; anxiety about heart ; cannot lie on left side ; irregular weak pulse ; urine almost black ; persistent sleeplessness ; fainting ; trembling all over ; sudden flushes of heat ; sensitiveness about neck and pit of stomach against any pressure ; < when waking ; > after nourishment.

TISSUES. [44] [Lach.]

Hemorrhages, blood dark, incoagulable ; typhoid.

Affections produced by blood poisoning ; pyæmia.

Bluish color of affected parts ; cyanosis.

Dropsy ; from liver, spleen and heart disease ; after scarlatina ; urine black, legs œdematous, first left then right

Cellulitis, with burning and blue color of skin.

Ulcers sensitive to touch ; ichorous, offensive discharge ; many small pimples surround them ; areola purple ; > from warmth.

Gangrene, or carbuncles from blood poisoning.

Suppuration, particularly in internal parts.

Malignant pustule.

Sphacelus.

Gangrena senilis.

SKIN. [46] [Lach.]

Purpura hemorrhagica.

Eruption of yellow or purplish blisters.

Bulla dark from bloody serum within. *θ* Pemphigus.

Gangrenous blisters.

Dark red, very large and thick swelling, soft as dough when touched.

Varicose veins ulcerate.

Marked swelling and redness of throat, with difficulty of swallowing, elevated papillæ on tongue, severe pain in head, flushed and turgid appearance of face, great restlessness, eruption of miliary character, or when it fails to come to the surface. *θ* Scarlet fever.

Sore throat and great difficulty in swallowing ; fever ; pulse 120, quick and small ; throat sore to touch externally ; as yet no eruption. *θ* Scarlet fever.

Throat symptoms assume a virulent character ; signs of blood poisoning and prostration. *θ* Scarlatina.

Scarlatina maligna, advanced stages, typhoid states, threatening gangrene ; destructive decomposition of both fluids and solids.

Black measles.

Ulcers, surrounded by pimples, vesicles and smaller ulcers.

Carbuncles, with purple surroundings and many small boils around them ; must rise at night and bathe to allay burning ; also when suppuration is tardy and systemic weakness obtains ; cannot bear bandages.

Sore spots become fungoid, dark red to brownish, with whitish spots ; burning on wiping.

Fungus hematodes.

Bedsore, with black edges.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Lach.]

Better adapted to thin and emaciated than to fat persons ; or adapted to those who have been changed both mentally and physically by their illness.

Women of choleric temperament, freckles and red hair.

Climacteric ailments ; hemorrhoids, hemorrhages, hot flushes, burning vertex headaches ; especially after cessation of flow.

In all syphilitic mercurial diseases. *θ* Tertiary syphilis.

LEDUM PALUSTRE

Marsh-Tea
(LEDUM)

REGION:

Fibrous tissue: JOINTS (small). **Tendons**. Eyes. Heels. **Ankles**.

Capillary circulation: SKIN. Lungs.

Periosteum.

Blood.

Nerves.

Left side.

WORSE:

Warm: **Covers**. Stove. Air.

Injury.

Motion.

Night.

Eggs.

Wine.

BETTER:

Cool: **Bathing**. Air.

Purple, puffy and chilly, yet averse to external warmth. Ascending effects; from feet.

Shifting, tearing pain. Painful, cold, œdematous joints. Parts become weak, numb, cold and wither. Torpidity. Gouty-rheumatic-hæmorrhagic persons. Tipsters. Dropsy. Rushes of blood.

Hæmorrhage; bright, frothy. Petechiæ. Raging, pulsating headache; < covers.

Scalp, < dampness. **Blood-shot or bruised eyes**. Persistent nose-bleed. Mottled or red (pimply)

face. Sub-mental gland swelled. Much uric acid sand in urine. Bleeding fibroids. Cough;

tormenting; from tickling in larynx; with epistaxis; then sobbing respiration; < receding

eruptions. Double inspirations. Hæmoptysis: alternating with rheumatism. Stiff, **crampy back**; <

rising from sitting. Lumbago. **Hip-joint**; cramps over. Swelled, blotchy, ecchymotic legs and

feet. Larval gout. **Sprained ankles**. Feet (dorsæ) itch by night and are stiff in A.M. Sore heels.

Tender soles. **Wounds, punctured**; twitches in; from nails, stings, etc.; foul pus. **Coldness** of

part, < limbs; with the pain; during fever; as if in cold water. Foul sweat. Profuse night-sweat.

Related: Arn. Bry. Rhus-t. Sec-c.

Affects especially the rheumatic diathesis, going through all the changes, from functional pain to altered secretions and deposits of solid, earthy matter in the tissues. The *Ledum* rheumatism begins in feet, and travels upward. It affects also the skin, producing an eruption like Poison-oak, and is antidotal thereto, as well as to stings of insects. *There is a general lack of animal heat*, and yet heat of bed is intolerable. For punctured wounds, produced by sharp-pointed instruments or bites particularly if the *wounded parts are cold*, this is the remedy. Tetanus with twitching of muscles near wound.

Head.--Vertigo when walking, with tendency to fall to one side. Distress when head is covered. Nosebleed (*Mellilot; Bry*).

Eyes.--Aching in eyes. Extravasation of blood in lids, conjunctiva, aqueous or vitreous. Contused wounds. Cataract with gout.

Face.--*Red pimples on forehead and cheeks*; stinging when touched. Crusty eruption around nose and mouth.

Mouth.--Dry, retching with eructation. Musty taste with catarrhal affection.

Respiratory.--Burning in nose. Cough, with bloody expectoration. Dyspnœa; chest feels constricted. Suffocative arrest of breathing. Pain along trachea. Bronchitis with emphysema of aged. Oppressive constriction of chest. Tickling in larynx; spasmodic cough. Hæmoptysis, alternating with rheumatism. Chest hurts when touched. Whooping-cough; spasmodic, *double inspiration* with sobbing.

Rectum.--*Anal fissures*. Hæmorrhoidal pain.

Extremities.--Gouty pains shoot all through the foot and limb, and in joints, but especially small joints. Swollen, hot, pale. Throbbing in right shoulder. Pressure in shoulder, worse motion. Cracking in joints; worse, warmth of bed. Gouty nodosities. Ball of great to swollen (*Bothrops*). Rheumatism begins in lower limbs and ascends (*Kalmia* opposite). Ankles swollen. *Soles painful*, can hardly step on them (*Ant c; Lyc*). Easy spraining of ankle.

Fever.--Coldness, want of animal heat. Sensation as of cold water over parts; general coldness with heat of face.

Skin.--Acne on forehead, sticking pain therein. Eczema (facial). Itching of feet and ankles; worse, scratching and warmth of bed. Ecchymosis. Long discoloration after injuries. *Carbuncles* (*Anthracin. Tarant cuben*). *Antidote to Rhus poisoning* (*Grindel; Cypris; Anac*).

Modalities.--*Better*, from cold, putting feet in cold water. *Worse*, at night, and from heat of bed.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ledum* antidotes spider poisons. *Ruta; Ham; Bellis; Arnica*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Led.]

Contusions or wounds of eye and lids, especially if accompanied by extravasation of blood.

COUGH. [27] [Led.]

Chronic cough characterized by cold and deficiency of animal heat.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Led.]

Whitlows, the result of punctured wounds, needle pricks, splinters, etc.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Led.]

Rheumatic pains going from below upward, joints pale, swollen, tense, hot ; stinging, drawing pains ; < from warmth of bed and bed-covering, motion, and in evening.

Rheumatism and rheumatic gout ; begins in lower limbs and ascends ; especially if brought to a low asthenic condition by abuse of Colchicum ; joints become the seat of nodosities and "gout stones", which are painful.

Swelling of feet and legs up to knees, purple and mottled, pitting on pressure, with rending pains in periosteum ; comfortable only when holding feet in ice water.

Gout, < in feet ; gouty nodosities on joints ; fine tearing in toes.

Pain in ankles, as from a sprain or false step.

Intense itching on top of feet and ankles, < from scratching and warmth of bed.

Ball of great toe painful, swollen, painful on stepping, tendons stiff.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Led.]

Affects principally left shoulder and r. hip joint.

Rheumatism begins in lower limbs and ascends.

FEVER. [40] [Led.]

Warmth of bed intolerable, on account of heat and burning of limbs.

SENSATIONS. [43] [Led.]

Pains sticking, tearing, throbbing.

TISSUES. [44] [Led.]

Emaciation of suffering parts.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Led.]

Sprains of ankles and feet.

Punctured wounds, produced by sharp pointed instruments, as awls, rat-bites, nails, etc. ;

particularly if wounded parts feel cold to touch and to patient.

SKIN. [46] [Led.]

Punctured wounds ; stings of insects, especially of mosquitoes.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Led.]

Rheumatic, gouty diathesis ; constitutions abuse by alcohol.

LEMNA MINOR

Duckweed

A catarrhal remedy. Acts especially upon the nostrils. *Nasal polypi; swollen turbinates. Atrophic rhinitis.* Asthma from nasal obstruction; worse in wet weather.

Nose.--*Putrid smell*; loss of smell. Crusts and muco-purulent discharge very abundant. Post-nasal dropping. Pain like a string from nostrils to ear. Reduces nasal obstruction when it is an œdematous condition. Dryness of naso-pharynx.

Mouth.--*Putrid taste* on rising in the morning. Dry pharynx and larynx.

Abdomen.--Disposition to noisy diarrhœa.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in damp, rainy weather, especially *heavy rains*.

Relationship.--Compare: *Dulc* (damp surroundings and foggy weather). *Calc; Teucr; Calend; Nat sulph.*

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

LILIUM TIGRINUM

Tiger-lily

REGION:

VENOUS CIRCULATION: FEMALE ORGANS. **Uterus. Ovaries.** HEART (R). **Rectum.**

Bladder.

Left side.

Nerves.

WORSE:

WARMTH; of room.

Motion.

Miscarriages.

Walking.

Standing.

Consolation.

BETTER:

Cool, fresh air.

When busy.

Lying on left side.

Sunset (Coca. Med. Sele.).

Pressure.

Crossing legs.

FULL, HEAVY **or forced out feeling**; uterus; heart; eyelids; ovary (l). **Utero-ovarian sagging.**

Marked nervo-hysterical reflexes (Con.), especially mental or cardiac. **Nervous tremor**; in

hypogastrium, in spine, knees, etc. **Pulsation**, ebullition, gurglings and burnings. **Backward**

pains; about eyes; to occiput; from nipples through chest; from heart to l. scapula. Venous

congestion. Acrid discharges. **Hurried, nervous, snappish and erotic or**

depressed. Fruitless activity. **Wild**, crazy feeling. **Dread**; of insanity; being incurable, etc.

Desires finery. Burning headache, < before and after menses; ache over (l), eye; with vertigo and

visual effects. Eyes, feel sprained; bite and **burn**, < **reading**. Yellowish, patchy tongue. Sweet

taste -back of mouth. Craves meat. Hunger, as if from spine. Stiff, tense abdomen. Can't bear

weight of covers. Sharp pains, < doubling up. Early, morning diarrhoea; frequent, small stools;

with tenesmus; < after rising. **Heavy dragging or outward urging in pelvis**; must hold parts

(Sanic.); **with dysuria. Ovarian pain**, (l); into limb; with pain below (l) breast. Menses free,

while moving only. Thin, brown, leucorrhoea; acrid. Oppressive load on chest; air hunger; takes

long breaths. As of a rivet or ball under (l) mamma. HEART, **feels clutched**, overful, **cold**,

weak, hangs by a thread, etc.; pains into (l) arm; < stooping; < lying on (r) side; nervous.

Palpitation. Neckache, < tire. Broken feeling between scapulae. Pain from hip to hip. Can't walk

on uneven ground. Chilly, > open air. Burning palms and soles.

Related: Alo. Plat. Pul. Spi.

Manifests powerful influence over the pelvic organs, and is adapted to many reflex states dependent on some pathological condition of uterus and ovaries. More often indicated in unmarried women. The action of the heart is very marked. Pain in small spots (*Oxal ac*). Rheumatic arthritis.

Mind.--Tormented about her salvation. Consolation aggravates. *Profound depression of spirits*. Constant inclination to weep. Anxious; *fears some organic and incurable disease*. Disposed to curse, strike, think obscene things. *Aimless, hurried manner*; must keep busy.

Head.--Hot, dull, heavy. Faint in warm room. Wild feeling in head.

Eyes.--Hyperæsthesia of retina. Pain, extending back into head; lachrymation; and impaired vision. *Myopic astigmia*. Useful in restoring power to the weakened ciliary muscle (*Arg nit*).

Stomach.--Flatulent; nausea, with sensation of lump in stomach. Hungry; longs for meat. Thirsty, drinks often and much, and before severe symptoms.

Abdomen.--Abdomen sore, distended; trembling sensation in abdomen. Pressure downwards and backwards against rectum and anus; worse, standing; better, walking in open air. Bearing down in lower part of abdomen.

Urinary.--Frequent urging. Urine milky, scanty, *hot*.

Stool.--Constant desire to defecate, *from pressure in rectum*, worse standing. Pressure down the anus. Early-morning urgent stool. Dysentery; mucus and blood, with tenesmus, especially in plethoric and nervous women at change of life.

Heart.--Sensation as if heart were grasped in a vise (*Cact*). Feels full to bursting. Pulsations over whole body. Palpitation; irregular pulse; very rapid. Pain in cardiac region, with feeling of a load on chest. Cold feeling about heart. Suffocating feeling in a crowded and warm room. Angina pectoris with pain in right arm.

Female.--Menses early, scanty, *dark, clotted, offensive; flow only when moving about. Bearing down sensation with urgent desire for stool, as though all organs would escape. Ceases when resting (Sep; Lac c; Bell)*. *Congestion of uterus*, prolapse, and anteversion. Constant desire to support parts externally. Pain in ovaries and down thighs. Acrid, brown leucorrhœa; smarting in labia. Sexual instinct awakened. Bloated feeling in uterine region. Sub-involution. Pruritus pudendi.

Extremities.--Cannot walk on uneven ground. Pain in back and spine, with trembling, but oftener in front of a pressing-down character. Pricking in fingers. Pain in right arm and hip. Legs ache; cannot keep them still. Pain in ankle joint. Burning palms and soles.

Sleep.--Unrefreshing, with disagreeable dreams. Unable to sleep, with wild feeling in head.

Fever.--Great heat and lassitude in afternoon, with throbbing throughout body.

Modalities.--*Worse* consolation, warm room. *Better*, fresh air.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cact; Helon; Murex; Sep; Plat; Pallad*.

Antidote: *Helon*.

Dose.--The middle and higher potencies seem to have done best. Its curative action sometimes is slow in developing itself.

MIND. [1] [Lil. t.]

Tormented about her salvation. *θ* Uterine complaints.

Depression of spirits ; profound ; can hardly keep from crying ; disposition to weep, with nausea and pain in back ; aversion to food ; weeps much and is very timid ; indifferent about anything being done for her.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Lil. t.]

Dragging down of whole abdominal contents, extending even to organs of chest ; must support abdomen ; as if whole contents were pushing down into a funnel ; is compelled to cross her legs for fear everything would be pressed out.

Bearing down sensation in pelvis as though everything was coming into world through vagina.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Lil. t.]

Pressure in rectum, with almost constant desire to go to stool.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Lil. t.]

Continuous pressure in region of bladder, constant desire to urinate, with scanty discharge ; smarting in urethra and tenesmus.

Frequent urination through day ; with dull headache moving from sinciput to occiput, finally settling in left temple.

If desire is not attended to, feeling of congestion of chest.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Lil. t.]

Sharp pain in ovarian region ; burning, stinging, cutting, grasping pain extends across hypogastrium to groin, down leg ; bearing down when standing ; sensitive to pressure ; ovary swollen to nearly size of child's head.

Severe neuralgic pains in uterus, could not bear touch, not even weight of bedclothes or slightest jar ; anteversion.

Anteversion and retroversion of uterus ; patients nearly all have constipation.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Lil. t.]

Sensation as if heart was grasped or squeezed in a vice ; as if blood had all gone to heart, producing a feeling as if he must bend double ; inability to walk straight.

LYCOPodium CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPodium)

REGION:

NUTRITION: DIGESTIVE TRACT. **Portal system**. Skin.

URINARY ORGANS.

RIGHT SIDE to left: THROAT. **Chest. Ovary.**

Brain.

Lungs.

WORSE:

PRESSURE OF CLOTHES.

WARMTH.

Awaking.

Wind.

Eating; to satiety; oysters.

Indigestion.

4-8 P.M.

BETTER:

WARM DRINKS, food, etc.

Cold applications.

Motion.

Eructations.

Urinating.

Weak from digestive disturbances. **Repeating or alternating symptoms**; flexion, then extension; automatic acts; flushing, then paling, chill after chill, etc. Progressive affections. **Relapses**. Sudden symptoms. Throbbing. Pains cause anger, jerking, etc. ACIDITY; **sour taste**, eructations, vomitus, etc. **Calculi**; gall-stones, gravel, tophi. Gout. **Thin, withered and FULL OF GAS**. Poor circulation; it seems to stand still; limbs feel dead; numb spots. Descending symptoms; emaciation, etc. Early senility. Dropsy. **Confused over daily affairs**. **Mentally active, but grows weaker**. Can't think. Miscalls or omits words, etc. Paralysis of brain. AWAKES ANGRY, sad or anxious. **Sensitive and fearsome**. Averse to being alone. Hateful, cranky, **domineering, exacting**, reserved or despairing. Headache; pain goes to other side, where it is worse; pulsating in occiput at night; < if hot. Hair falls; comes in gray. Dandruff. Eyes half open. Hemiopia. Sees sparks. FANNING OF WINGS OF NOSE. Nose stuffy; dry posteriorly. Acrid ozæna. **Face yellowish**; pale, gray; **wrinkled forehead**; frowning; twitching. Hydrocephalus. Meningitis; tubercular. **Mouth hangs open** (Merc-c. Mur-ac.). Sore lips. Yellow teeth. **Tongue**; puts it in and out rapidly; trembling; **swelled**; heavy; lolling; stiff; cracked; painful vesicle on tip. A ball rises and sticks in throat. **Sorethroat** (r); < cold drinks. Diphtheria. **Hunger, but quick satiety**; A LITTLE FOOD OVERFILLS. Averse to soups. **Incomplete eructations**. **Epigastric anxiety, pressure**, etc. Gnawing in stomach. As of a band about waist. Sensitive, congested liver. MUCH, NOISY FLATULENCE, < **lower bowels**. Meteorism. Flatulence, pressing out. Abdomen; sore, < lower; alternating sides; brown spots on and on chest.

Colicky babies, < in evening. Stool, most seems to remain, after; contains sand. Alternate diarrhoea and constipation. Piles, > hot bathing. Frequent urging to urinate, > riding in cars, etc. Acrid urine. Urine scanty; **cries before urinating; red sand in**; suppressed. **Sexual exhaustion**. Pollutions. Violent dysmenorrhœa, with fainting. Menses of clots and serum; < stool. Acrid or **periodical leucorrhœa**. Painful coitus. Gas from vagina. Craves air, but is chilled by it. **Short**, rattling breathing. Salty, green-yellow, lumpy or foul expectoration. Unresolved pneumonia. Dry, teasing cough, with emaciation. Mammæ, achy; sore; nodes in (l). Axillary abscess (r). Bubbling at scapulæ. Stiff back. Hands numb; cramps in, and in feet. Fingers twitch during sleep; sticky sweat on. Pains jerk legs upward. As of a stone under heel. Feet asleep, < heels; acrid sweat on. DRYNESS; palms, vagina, skin, etc. **Rawness** in folds, nipples, anus, etc. Suppurating eruptions. Receding boils, erysipelas, etc. Vascular swellings. Erectile tumors; < before menses. Aneurism. Rapid pulse, < eating; evening. **Coldness**; icy; head, throat, stomach; **of one foot**; < coughing. Chill, then vomits; after first sleep. Burning, between scapulæ. Foul viscid axillary or foot sweat; like onions.

Complementary: Calc-c. Iod. Kali-c. Lach.

Related: Carb-v. **Sil**.

Follows: Chel. or Graph.

This drug is inert until the spores are crushed. Its wonderful medicinal properties are only disclosed by trituration and succussion.

In nearly all cases where Lycopodium is the remedy, some evidence of urinary or digestive disturbance will be found. Corresponds to Grauvogel's carbo-nitrogenoid constitution, the non-eliminative lithæmic. Lycopodium is adapted more especially to ailments gradually developing, functional power weakening, with failures of the digestive powers, where the function of the liver is seriously disturbed. *Atony. Malnutrition.* Mild temperaments of lymphatic constitution, with catarrhal tendencies; older persons, where the skin shows yellowish spots, earthy complexion, uric acid diathesis, etc; also precocious, weakly children. Symptoms characteristically run from right to left, acts especially on *right* side of body, and are worse from about 4 to 8 pm. In kidney affections, *red sand in urine*, backache, in renal region; worse before urination. Intolerant of cold drinks; *craves everything warm*. Best adapted to persons intellectually keen, but of weak, muscular power. Deep-seated, progressive, chronic diseases. Carcinoma. *Emaciation.* Debility in morning. Marked regulating influence upon the glandular (sebaceous) secretions. *Pre-senility.* Ascites, in liver disease. Lycop patient is thin, withered, full of gas and dry. Lacks vital heat; has poor circulation, cold extremities. Pains come and go suddenly. Sensitive to noise and odors.

Mind.--*Melancholy; afraid to be alone.* Little things annoy, Extremely sensitive. Averse to undertaking new things. Head strong and haughty when sick. Loss of self-confidence. Hurried when eating. Constant fear of breaking down under stress. *Apprehensive.* Weak memory, confused thoughts; *spells or writes wrong words* and syllables. Failing brain-power (*Anac; Phos; Baryt*). Cannot bear to see anything new. Cannot read what he writes. Sadness in morning on awaking.

Head.--Shakes head without apparent cause. Twists face and mouth. Pressing headache on vertex; worse from 4 to 8 pm, and from lying down or stooping, if not eating regularly (*Cact*). Throbbing headache after every paroxysm of coughing. Headaches over eyes in severe colds; *better, uncovering* (*Sulph*). Vertigo in morning on rising. Pain in temples, as if they were screwed toward each other. Tearing pain in occiput; better, fresh air. Great falling out of hair. Eczema; moist oozing behind ears. Deep furrows on forehead. Premature baldness and gray hair.

Eyes.--Styes on lids near internal canthus. Day-blindness (*Bothrops*). Night-blindness more characteristic. Sees only one-half of an object. Ulceration and redness of lids. Eyes half open during sleep.

Ears.--Thick, yellow, offensive discharge. Eczema about and behind ears. Otorrhœa and deafness with or without tinnitus; after scarlatina. *Humming and roaring with hardness of hearing*; every noise causes peculiar echo in ear.

Nose.--Sense of smell very acute. Feeling of dryness posteriorly. Scanty excoriating, discharge anteriorly. Ulcerated nostrils. Crusts and elastic plugs (*Kal b; Teuc*). Fluent coryza. *Nose stopped up.* Snuffles; child starts from sleep rubbing nose. *Fan-like motion of aloe nasi* (*Kali brom; Phos*).

Face.--Grayish-yellow color of face, with blue circles around eyes. Withered, shriveled, and emaciated; copper-colored eruption. *Dropping of lower jaw*, in typhoid fever (*Lach; Opium*). Itching; scaly herpes in face and corner of mouth.

Mouth.--Teeth excessively painful to touch. Toothache, with swelling of cheeks; relieved by warm application. Dryness of mouth and tongue, without thirst. Tongue dry, black, cracked, swollen; oscillates to and fro. Mouth waters. *Blisters on tongue*. Bad odor from mouth.

Throat.--Dryness of throat, without thirst. Food and drink regurgitates through nose. Inflammation of throat, with stitches on swallowing; *better, warm drinks*. Swelling and suppuration of tonsils. Ulceration of tonsils, *beginning on right side*. Diphtheria; *deposits spread from right to left; worse, cold drinks*. Ulceration of vocal bands. Tubercular laryngitis, especially when ulceration commences.

Stomach.--Dyspepsia due to farinaceous and fermentable food, cabbage, beans, etc. Excessive hunger. Aversion to bread, etc. Desire for sweet things. *Food tastes sour*. Sour eructations. Great weakness of digestion. Bulimia, with much bloating. After eating, pressure in stomach, with bitter taste in mouth. *Eating ever so little creates fullness*. Cannot eat oysters. Rolling of flatulence (*Chin; Carb*). Wakes at night feeling hungry. Hiccough. *Incomplete burning eructations rise only to pharynx there burn for hours*. Likes to take food and drink hot. Sinking sensation; worse night.

Abdomen.--Immediately after a light meal, abdomen is *bloated, full*. Constant sense of fermentation in abdomen, like yeast working; upper left side. Hernia, right side. Liver sensitive. Brown spots on abdomen. Dropsy, due to hepatic disease. Hepatitis, atrophic from of nutmeg liver. Pain shooting across lower abdomen from right to left.

Stool.--Diarrhoea. Inactive intestinal canal. Ineffectual urging. Stool *hard, difficult, small*, incomplete. *Hæmorrhoids; very painful to touch, aching* (*Mur ac*).

Urine.--Pain in back before urinating; ceases after flow; *slow in coming*, must strain. Retention. *Polyuria during the night. Heavy red sediment*. Child cries before urinating (*Bor*).

Male.--No erectile power; *impotence*. Premature emission (*Calad; Sel; Agn*). Enlarge prostate. Condylomata.

Female.--Menses too late; last too long, too profuse. Vagina dry. Coition painful. Right ovarian pain. Varicose veins of pudenda. Leucorrhœa, acrid, with burning in vagina. Discharge of blood from genitals during stool.

Respiratory.--Tickling cough. Dyspnoea. Tensive, constrictive, burning pain in chest. Cough worse going down hill. Cough deep, hollow. Expectations gray, thick, bloody, purulent, *salty* (*Ars; Phos; Puls*). Night cough, tickling as from Sulphur fumes. Catarrh of the chest in infants, seems full of mucus rattling. Neglected pneumonia, with great dyspnoea, flaying of alæ nasæ and presence of mucous rales.

Heart.--*Aneurism* (*Baryta carb*). Aortic disease. Palpitation at night. Cannot lie on left side.

Back.--*Burning* between scapulæ as of hot coals. Pain in small of back.

Extremities.--Numbness, also drawing and tearing in limbs, especially while at rest or at night. Heaviness of arms. Tearing in shoulder and elbow joints. One foot hot, the other cold. Chronic gout, with chalky deposits in joints. Profuse sweat of the feet. Pain in heel on treading as from a pebble. Painful callosities on soles; toes and fingers contracted. *Sciatica, worse right side. Cannot lie on painful side.* Hands and feet numb. Right foot hot, left cold. Cramps in calves and toes at night in bed. Limbs go to sleep. Twitching and jerking.

Fever.--Chill between 3 and 4 pm, followed by sweat. Icy coldness. Feels as if lying on ice. One chill is followed by another (*Calc; Sil; Hep*).

Sleep.--Drowsy during day. Starting in sleep. Dreams of accidents.

Skin.--Ulcerates. Abscesses beneath skin; worse warm applications. Hives; worse, warmth. Violent itching; fissured eruptions. *Acne*. Chronic eczema associated with urinary, gastric and hepatic disorders; bleeds easily. Skin becomes thick and indurated. Varicose veins, nævi, erectile tumors. Brown spots, freckles worse on left side of face and nose. *Dry*, shrunken, especially palms; hair becomes prematurely gray. Dropsies. Offensive secretions; *viscid and offensive perspiration*, especially of feet and axilla. Psoriasis.

Modalities.--*Worse*, right side, from right to left, from above downward, 4 to 8 pm; from heat or warm room, hot air, bed. Warm applications, except throat and stomach which are better from warm drinks. *Better*, by *motion*, after midnight, from warm food and drink, on getting cold, from being uncovered.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Lycop* acts with special benefit *after Calcar* and *Sulphur. Iod; Graphites, Lach; Chelidon*.

Antidotes: *Camph; Puls; Caust*.

Compare: Carbo-Nitrogenoid Constitution: *Sulphur; Rhus; Urtica; Mercur; Hepar. Alumina* (Lycop is the only vegetable that takes up aluminum. T. F. Allen) *Ant c; Nat m; Ery; Nux; Bothrops* (day-blindness; can scarcely see after sunrise; pain in right great toe). *Plumbago littoralis*-A Brazilian plant--(Costive with red urine, pain in kidneys and joints and body generally; milky saliva, ulcerated mouth). *Hydrast* follows *Lycop* in indigestion.

Dose.--Both the lower and the highest potencies are credited with excellent result. For purposes of aiding elimination the second and third attenuation of the *Tincture*, a few drops, 3 times a day, have proved efficacious, otherwise the 6th to 200th potency, and higher, in not too frequent doses.

MIND. [1] [Lyc.]

Dread : of men ; of solitude, irritability and melancholy.

Weeps all day, cannot calm herself, < from 4 to 8 P. M.

Sensitive ; even cries when thanked.

Satiety of life, particularly mornings in bed.

Amativeness or amorousness.

Sensitive, irritable disposition ; peevish and cross on getting awake ; easily excited to anger ; cannot endure slightest opposition, and is speedily beside herself.

Ailments from fright, anger, mortification, or vexation, with reserved displeasure.

Oversensitiveness to pain ; patient is beside himself.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Lyc.]

Impending cerebral paralysis ; somnolence ; staring eyes ; dropped jaw. *θ* Cerebro-spinal meningitis.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Lyc.]

Pain in temples, as if screwed together ; < during menses.

Stitches in temples, mostly right, from within outward.

Pressing headache on vertex ; < from 4 to 8 P. M., from stooping, lying down and exerting mind ; followed by great weakness.

Throbbing in brain, leaning head backward, during day.

Headache < from warmth of bed, getting warm while walking, and from mental exertion, or chagrin ; > lying down, in open, cold air, and uncovering head.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Lyc.]

Head drawn to right side, or bent backward ; spasmodic shaking of head.

Head easily becomes cold ; cutting soreness of scalp.

Hair falls off : after abdominal diseases ; after parturition ; burning, scalding, itching of scalp, especially on getting warm from exercise.

Hair becomes grey too early.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Lyc.]

Photophobia ; evening light blinds him ; in artificial light all objects tremble.

Night blindness, with black spots before eyes.

Eyes hot, dim, wide open, fixed and insensible to light.

Stitches and soreness in eyes, evenings, when looking at light.

Inflammatory affections of eyes, with nocturnal agglutination and lachrymation by day.

Ulceration and redness of eyelids ; water flows from eyes, smarts and bites cheeks.

Granular eyelids, dry, with smarting.

Pustules and styes on lids, more toward inner canthi.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Lyc.]

Roaring, humming, whizzing, rushing in ears, or singing as from boiling water ; hardness of hearing.

Impairment or loss of hearing, in connection with otorrhœa ; integrity of organic part of middle ear unaffected ; patient scrofulous, with swelling of glands of neck.

Loss of hearing after scarlet fever ; offensive, bad looking discharge from ears ; loss of speech, due to his not being able to hear words.

Otorrhœa : purulent, ichorous ; after scarlatina ; with impaired hearing ; after severe otitis interna.

Humid, suppurating scurfs in and behind ears.

Eczema of ears, with thick crusts and fissures in skin.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Lyc.]

Stopped catarrh, cannot get breath at night.

Snuffles, child starts out of sleep rubbing its nose.

Violent coryza, nose swollen ; discharge acrid ; excoriating ; posterior nares dry.

Violent catarrh, with swelling of nose.

Catarrh of nose and frontal sinuses ; discharge yellow and thick ; frontal headache ; yellow complexion.

Thick yellow discharge, copious and fatty ; constipation ; prostration ; impotence ; palpitation. *θ* Nasal catarrh.

Fanlike motion of alæ nasi. *θ* Pneumonia.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Lyc.]

Face : pale, dirty, sickly ; pale, with circumscribed red cheeks ; earthy, yellow, with deep furrows ; blue circles around eyes, blue lips ; yellowish grey.

Flushes of heat in face ; burning.

Spasmodic twitching of facial muscles.

Eruption on face, humid, suppurating.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Lyc.]

Submaxillary glands swollen.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Lyc.]

Numerous blisters on tongue ; burning pain ; vesicles on tip feeling scalded and raw.

Ulcers on and under tongue.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Lyc.]

Feeling of contraction in throat, nothing goes down ; food and drink regurgitate through nose.

Feeling as if a ball rose up in throat from below.

Chronic enlargement of tonsils.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Lyc.]

Excessive appetite, followed by distension ; hunger remains though stomach and abdomen are full and tense.

Canine hunger ; the more he eats the more he craves ; head aches if he does not eat.

Hungry, but soon satisfied, soon filled up ; constipation, vertigo, belching of tasteless wind.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Lyc.]

Loss of appetite at first mouthful ; weight at stomach after eating.

After eating : sudden repletion ; irresistible drowsiness followed by weariness ; pressure in stomach ; pressure and tension in liver, sensitive to pressure ; bitter gulping up or spitting up of food ; palpitation.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Lyc.]

Hiccough.

Everything tastes sour ; sour eructations ; heartburn, waterbrash ; acid gnaws stomach.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Lyc.]

Epigastric region extremely sensitive to touch and tight clothing.

Discomfort, pressure and heaviness in stomach after eating a little.

Rumbling or sensation of churning in stomach.

Gastralgia and chronic gastritis, occurring in peasants, who subsisted mostly upon heavy bread, sour small-beer and adulterated coffee.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Lyc.]

Sore, pressive pain as from a blow in right hypochondriac region ; < by touch.

Pain in left hypochondriac region in afternoon.

Violent gall stone colic.

Rumbling of wind in splenic flexure of colon.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Lyc.]

Sensation of something moving up and down in stomach and bowels.

Sensation as if something heavy was lying on left side of abdomen, not affecting breathing, but constantly felt when walking, sitting and lying.

Abdomen sensitive to pressure ; cannot bear weight of clothes.

Bloated feeling in abdomen, with actual distension in epigastrium, after a meal.

Flatulence : after eating ; sour vomiting ; diarrhoea ; before and after stool.

Great fermentation in abdomen ; rumbling, croaking, rattling ; with colic and discharge of much flatus.

Accumulation of flatus, which becomes incarcerated ; pressure upward, with full feeling, also downward on rectum and bladder.

Colicky pains in right side of abdomen, extending into bladder, with frequent urging to urinate.

Ascites, from liver affections, after abuse of alcohol.

Brown spots on abdomen.

Hernia (right side) ; crural hernia, females ; lacerating stitches.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Lyc.]

Stools : pale, putrid ; thin, brown ; pale, fecal, mixed with hard lumps ; thin, yellow, or reddish yellow fluid ; shaggy, reddish mucus (urethral tenesmus, dysentery) ; green, stringy, odorless mucus (cholera infantum).

Stool very hard and dry, almost impossible to evacuate ; spasmodic constriction of anus preventing stool.

Great tendency to excoriations about anus, which bleed easily ; itching and moist, tender eruption.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Lyc.]

Aching in kidney < before and > after urinating. *θ* Diabetes mellitus.

Renal colic, particularly in right ureter to bladder ; red sand in urine.

Turbid, milky urine, with offensive purulent sediment ; dull pressing in region of bladder and abdomen, disposition to calculi. *θ* Cystitis.

Urging to urinate : must wait long before it will pass, or inability, with constant bearing down ; supports abdomen with hands.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Lyc.]

Sexual desire and power diminished.

Impotence : penis small, cold and relaxed ; after onanism or sexual excesses ; from poisoning with chlorine.

Erections feeble ; falls asleep during an embrace.

Weak and imperfect erections ; excessive and exhausting pollutions ; aversion to coition, or too easily excited ; too early escape of semen.

Soreness between scrotum and thigh ; intertrigo.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Lyc.]

Ovaries diseased : inflammation ; neuralgia ; tumors ; dropsy ; burning or boring stitches, first right then left.

Uterus diseased : inflammation ; physometra, wind discharged from vagina ; cancer ; dropsy.

Discharge of flatus from vagina. *θ* Physometra.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Lyc.]

Shortness of breath : during sleep (lung affections) ; from every exertion.

Difficult respiration : as if he had inhaled sulphur fumes ; as if chest was constricted by cramps ; < lying on back.

COUGH. [27] [Lyc.]

Cough < : from 4 to 8 P. M. ; on alternate days ; from exertion ; from stretching arms out ; stooping or lying down ; lying on (l.) side ; from eating and drinking cold things ; in wind or in warm room.

With cough, shattering as from a shock in temples, and at same time in chest.

Sputa : thick yellow, purulent ; greyish yellow or dirty ; fetid pus or mucus streaked with blood ; green in morning ; tasting salty ; bloody ; small greenish yellow masses of mucus ; pieces of granular mucus ; tastes like old cheese ; large quantities of pus.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Lyc.]

Catarrh on chest of infants ; rattling on chest, which seems full of mucus.

Pneumonia, with raising of mouthfuls of mucus at a time, of a light rust color, stringy and easily separated.

Threatened paralysis of lungs.

Hydrothorax.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Lyc.]

Hydropericardium.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Lyc.]

Stiffness of left side of neck, head drawn to left side. *θ* Torticollis.

Burning as from hot coals between scapulæ, < in Summer.

Severe backache > by passing urine.

Pain in back and right side, from congestion of liver.

Pain in small of back as if it would break ; with hard stool and colic as if intestines would burst.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Lyc.]

Arms and fingers go to sleep easily ; numbness of hands.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Lyc.]

Oozing of water from sore places in œdematous legs.

Varicose veins on legs.

One foot hot, the other cold, or cold sweaty feet.

Profuse, fetid foot sweat ; burning of soles ; feet sore.

Edema of feet ; œdema rises until ascites forms.
Swelling of soles ; they pain when walking.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Lyc.]

Numbness of limbs, sensation as if circulation ceased.

NERVES. [36] [Lyc.]

Nervous excitement ; prostration of mind and body ; nervous debility.

SLEEP. [37] [Lyc.]

On awaking : cross, kicks, scolds ; or awakes terrified, as if dreaming ; feels unrefreshed ; hungry when awaking at night.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Lyc.]

Desire for open air.

FEVER. [40] [Lyc.]

Sour vomiting between chill and heat.

Sweat : immediately after chill, without intervening heat ; from least exertion ; most profuse on face ; about scalp and temples ; on chest and trunk ; at night or early in morning ; sourish, acrid ; profuse, sour smelling, on body, not on legs ; in morning over whole body, smelling of blood ; cold, sour, offensive, bloody, or smelling like onions ; clammy at night, with coldness of face ; fetid, in axillæ and of feet, with burning of soles, in women suffering from chronic endo-metritis and disordered vaginal discharges.

Thirst after sweating stage.

Old broken down cases of malaria ; chill ; sweat greasy.

Febrile attacks during tuberculosis ; cannot tolerate a warm room, wishes windows and doors open day and night ; fever < 4 to 8 P. M., restless until midnight ; lies best when on back.

TISSUES. [44] [Lyc.]

Emaciation and debility from loss of fluids ; upper parts wasted ; lower limbs swollen.

Ø Ascites.

Softening of bones ; caries.

Gouty lithemia.

Ascites : after scarlet fever ; after venesections ; after abuse of alcohol ; from liver affections ; upper part of body emaciated, lower enormously swollen ; after intermittent fever.

Deep seated progressing chronic disease.

SKIN. [46] [Lyc.]

Pinching and pricking pains on different parts of skin ; sometimes apparently in veins.

Lupus ; recent cases, shallow ulceration, in pale, sallow patients.

Ulcers : bleed and burn when dressed ; tearing, shooting, itching at night, burning when touched ; fistulous, with hard, red, shining everted edges and inflammatory swelling of affected parts ; bleeding easily ; mercurial ; in gouty persons ; phagedenic ; much inflamed ; swollen ; superficial ; edges high or callous ; impure centre ; black gangrenous ; of offensive smell ; thin ichor ; on lower limbs ; cancerous ; flat with a bluish white base. Secondary eruption of dark blotches on hands, thighs, back, or face. *θ* Scarlatina.

MAGNESIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA CARBONICA)

REGION:

Malar bones.

DIGESTIVE TRACT: **Stomach**. Bowels. Liver.

NERVES: Facial. Dental.

WORSE:

NIGHT.

Rest.

Noise.

Cold: Changes of weather. Wind. Drafts.

Food; starchy; milk.

Slight causes, **touch**, etc.

Children.

Nurselings.

BETTER:

Motion.

Walking about.

Open air.

Ailing, worn out, **nervous**, **flatulent** and **flabby**. **Sour**; all over (Rhe.); regurgitation; foamy vomitus; **stool**, etc. **Emaciation**. Marasmus. **Sharp shoots along nerves; must walk about**. Numb, distended feeling. Can't bear hands covered, yet chilled by uncovering. Heavy brain. Tearing, digging, boring face or toothache; < pregnancy; > cold. **Sudden deafness**. Waxy pallor. Hawks cheesy masses from throat. Sorethroat at menses. Nibbling appetite. Vomits undigested milk or bitter water. **Cutting colic**. **Stool, frothy**; GREENISH, LIKE WATER AND SCUM OF A POND; lenteric, with gelatinous or fatty masses; grass green. Menses like thick, dark molasses; **tarry**; viscid; < **night** and on rising; leave a fast stain. Craves open air. Paroxysmal cough; difficult, thin, salty or bloody sputum. Heavy, weary feet. Chilly; takes cold, with coryza, toothache, sorethroat, etc.; before menses; and dry. Sour, greasy, indelible sweat.

Antidotes: Cham. Nux-v. Pul.

Related: Rhe.

Gastro-intestinal catarrh, with marked acidity. Often used with advantage for complaints arising in people who have been taking this drug to sweeten the stomach. Is frequently indicated in children; whole body smells sour, and disposed to boils. Broken-down, "worn-out" women, with uterine and climacteric disorders. With numbness and distension in various parts and nerve prostration. Sensitive to the least start, noise, touch, etc. Affection of the antrum of Highmore. Effects of shock, blows, mental distress. Sense of numbness; nerve prostration; tendency to constipation after nervous strain; *sensitive to least touch*, it causes starting, or cold winds or weather or from excess of care and worry with constipation and heaviness. Intense neuralgic pains.

Head.--Sticking pain in the side of the head on which he lies, as if the hair was pulled; worse, mental exertion. Itching of scalp worse in damp weather. Pain above margin of right orbit. Blank spots before eyes.

Ears.--Diminished hearing. Deafness; comes suddenly and varies. Numbness of outer ear. Feeling of distention of middle ear. Subdued tinnitus.

Face.--Tearing pain in one side; worse; quiet; must move about. Toothache, especially during pregnancy; worse at night; worse, cold and quiet. Teeth feel too long. Ailments from cutting wisdom teeth (*Cheiranthus*). Pain in malar bone, worse during rest, night. Swelling of malar bone with pulsating pain, worse exposure to cold wind.

Mouth.--Dry at night. Sour taste. Vesicular eruption; bloody saliva. Sticking pain in throat; hawking up fetid, pea-colored particles.

Stomach.--Desire for fruit, acids, and vegetables. Eructations *sour, and vomiting of bitter water*. Craving for meat.

Abdomen.--Rumbling, gurgling. Dragging towards pelvis. *Very heavy*; contractive, pinching, pain in right iliac region.

Stool.--Preceded by griping, colicky pain. *Green, watery, frothy, like a frog-pond's scum*. Bloody mucous stools. *Milk passes undigested in nursing children*. *Sour*, with tenesmus (*Rheum*). Constipation after mental shock or severe nervous strain.

Female.--*Sore throat before menses appear*. Before menses, coryza and nasal stoppage. Menses *too late and scanty*, thick, dark, like pitch; mucous leucorrhœa. Menses flow only in sleep; more profuse at night (*Amm m*), or when lying down; cease when walking.

Respiratory.--Ticking cough, with *salty*, bloody expectoration. Constrictive pains in chest, with dyspnoea. Soreness in chest during motion.

Extremities.--Tearing in shoulders as if dislocated. Right shoulder painful, cannot raise it (*Sang*). Whole body feels tired and painful, especially legs and feet. Swelling in bend of knee.

Skin.--Earthy, sallow and parchment-like; emaciation. Itching vesicles on hands and fingers. Nodosities under skin. Sore; sensitive to cold.

Fever.--Chilly in evening. Fever at night. Sour, greasy perspiration.

Sleep.--Unrefreshing; more tired on rising than on retiring.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warmth of bed; change of temperature; cold wind or weather; every *three weeks*; rest. *Better*, warm air; walking in open air.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Ars*; *Merc*.

Complementary: *Cham*.

Compare: *Rheum*; *Kreos*; *Aloes*; *Cheiranthus*-Wall flower --(deafness, otorrhœa, nose stopped up at night *from irritation of cutting wisdom-teeth*).

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Mag. c.]

Lenticular cataract (occasionally received Sulphur.).

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Mag. c.]

Heartburn ; belching ; eructations sour or greasy ; sour taste and sour vomiting.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Mag. c.]

Gripping and rumbling in whole abdomen, followed by diarrhœa, thin and green, without tenesmus.

Diarrhœa ; preceded by cutting colic ; much wind in bowels.

Sour eructations ; whole child smells sour ; great thirst, especially evenings. *θ* Cholera infantum.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Mag. c.]

Menses flow more profusely during night, with dragging pains ; > on pressing on abdomen and on stooping.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Mag. c.]

Toothache during pregnancy, more during night.

NERVES. [36] [Mag. c.]

Pains : neuralgic, lightning-like, < left side ; insupportable during repose, must get up and walk about.

Sensation of being tired, especially in feet and when sitting ; aching, restless.

Disposed to neuralgia.

SLEEP. [37] [Mag. c.]

Unrefreshing sleep, more tired in morning than when lying down in evening.

FEVER. [40] [Mag. c.]

Great internal heat, at night, restless, aversion to uncovering.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Mag. c.]

Adapted to persons, especially children, of irritable disposition, nervous temperament ; lax fibre ; sour smell.

MAGNESIUM MURIATICUM

Muriate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA MURIATICA)

REGION:

NERVES.

LIVER.

Digestion.

Pelvic organs: Uterus. Rectum.

Women.

WORSE:

LYING ON RIGHT SIDE.

Night. Noise.

Sea bathing.

Eating.

Salt foods.

MILK.

BETTER:

HARD PRESSURE.

Lying bent.

Hanging down.

Gentle motion.

Cool, open air.

Nervous; with hepato-uterine or cardiac symptoms. Globus. **Hysteria. Crampings.** Dryness. **Burning.** Darting. Dinner causes faintness, dyspnoea, etc. Chronicity. Irritable. Yellow sclera. Tinea ciliaris. Acrid, crusty ozæna. **Broad, yellow, scalloped tongue;** feels burnt. Loss of taste and smell. Craves sweets. Pain from liver to spine or epigastrium. **Sore, enlarged liver;** drags if lies on (l) side. Cramp in gall-bladder, > eating. Flatulence. **STOOLS DRY;** KNOTTY; of little balls, like sheep dung; gray; crumbling at anus. Must press on bladder to urinate. **Profuse, dark, lumpy menses;** like pitch; with cramps, backache and pains in thighs. **Gushes of leucorrhœa, follow each cramp or stool.** Palpitation; > motion or lying on (l) side. Throb below (l) scapula. Bruised or burning feeling in hips and back. Cramps in back, < walking; in thighs, < **sitting.** Dead fingertips. Tense thighs and calves; must move limbs. Ankles cold or nervous, < night. Cutting in heels. Yellow, thin, foul pus. Jaundice. Sweat on head and feet.

Related: Nat-m. Pul. Sep.

A liver remedy with pronounced characteristic constipation. Chronic liver affections with tenderness and pain, extending to spine and epigastrium, worse after food. Especially adapted to diseases of women, with a long history of indigestion and uterine disease; children who cannot digest milk. Evil effects of sea bathing.

Head.--Sensitive to noise; bursting headache; worse, motion, open air; better, pressure, and wrapping up warmly (*Sil; Stront*). Much sweating of head (*Calc, Sil*). Facial neuralgia pains, dull, aching, worse damp weather, slightest draft, better pressure heat.

Nose.--Nostrils ulcerated, Coryza. Nose stopped and fluent. *Loss of smell and taste*, following catarrh. Cannot lie down. Must breathe through mouth.

Mouth.--Blisters on lips. Gums swollen, bleed easily. Tongue feels burnt and scalded. Throat dry, with hoarseness.

Stomach.--Appetite poor, had taste in mouth. Eructations like rotten eggs. Continued rising of white froth into mouth *Cannot digest milk*. Urine can be passed only by pressing abdominal muscles.

Abdomen.--Pressing pain in liver; worse lying on right side. *Liver enlarged with bloating of abdomen*; yellow tongue. Congenital scrotal hernia. Must use abdominal muscles to enable him to urinate.

Urine.--Urine difficult to void. Bladder can only be emptied by straining and pressure.

Bowels.--Constipation of infants during dentition; only passing small quantity; *stools knotty*, like sheep's dung, *crumbling at verge of anus*. Painful smarting hæmorrhoids.

Female.--Menses black, clotted. Pain in back and thighs. Metrorrhagia; worse at night. Great excitement at every period. Leucorrhœa with every stool and after exercise. Tinea ciliaris, eruptions in face and forehead worse before menses.

Heart.--Palpitation and cardiac pain *while sitting; better by moving about* (*Gels*). Functional cardiac affections *with liver enlargement*.

Respiration.--Spasmodic dry cough; worse forepart of night, with burning and sore chest.

Extremities.--Pain in back and hips; in arms and legs. Arms "Go to sleep" when waking in morning.

Sleep.--Sleep during day; restless at night on account of heat and shock: anxious dreams.

Modalities.--*Worse*, immediately after eating, lying on right side: *from sea bathing. Better*, from pressure, motion: open air, except headache.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph; Cham*.

Compare: *Nat m*; *Puls*; *Sep*; *Amm m*; *Nasturtium equaticum* -Water-cress--(useful in scorbutic affections and constipation, related to strictures of urinary apparatus; supposed to be aphrodisiacal in its action. Is also antidotal to *tobacco* narcosis and sedative in neurotic affections, neurasthenia, hysteria. Cirrhosis of liver and dropsy).

Dose.--5 drops of tincture. Third to 200th potency.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Mag. m.]

Every six weeks, pain in forehead and around eyes ; feels as if head would burst ; must lie down ; < from motion and in fresh air ; > from strong pressure and wrapping up head ; anorexia ; bitter taste ; eructations ; waterbrash ; region of stomach and liver sensitive to pressure ; liver hard and enlarged ; cannot lie on right side ; has stool only after injections ; passes small, yellowish grey balls ; bilious look to urine, with much mucus ; tongue thick coated, tip and edges clear ; great thirst ; no fever. *θ* Cephalalgia.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Mag. m.]

Children are unable to digest milk, it causes pain in stomach and passes undigested.

θ Dentition.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Mag. m.]

Pressing pain in liver, when walking and touching it, < lying on right side, liver hard and enlarged.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Mag. m.]

Urine can only be passed by bearing down with abdominal muscles ; atony of bladder.

NERVES. [36] [Mag. m.]

Hysterical and spasmodic complaints ; uterine troubles.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Mag. m.]

Especially suitable for diseases of women ; spasmodic and hysterical complaints complicated with uterine diseases.

MAGNESIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA PHOSPHORICA)

REGION:

NERVES: **Face**. Head.

Muscles.

Right side.

WORSE:

COLD: AIR. Uncovering. Drafts. Water (Calc-c.).

Lying on R. side.

Touch.

Periodicity.

NIGHT.

Milk.

Exhaustion.

BETTER:

WARMTH.

HOT BATHING.

Pressure.

Doubling up.

Rubbing.

Tall, slender, dark and neurotic. **Nervous, tense and subject to sudden, violent neuralgias, colics, cramps**, etc. SUDDEN **paroxysms of pain**; sharp **shooting like lightning**; **suddenly** changing place; in waves; radiating, boring or constricting; **extorting cries**; **causing restlessness**, prostration, etc. **Twitchings**. Tic-convulsif. Spasmodic effects; hiccough, yawning, chorea, writer's cramp, etc. Much pain. **Always talking of her pains**. Hot, aching eyes. Photophobia. Faceache, < if body gets cold. Cracks in angles of lips. Nervous angina. **Cutting**; from bowels into thighs. Flatulent colic. Contracted abdomen. Diarrhœa ceases, spasms set in. Cough, > cool air. One vertebra seems absent. Tightness of skin of fingers. Pains in lower limbs, alternating sides. Irritable pulse. Tarry menses leaving a fast stain; flowing at night.

Related: Colo. Dios.

The great anti-spasmodic remedy. Cramping of muscles with radiating pains. Neuralgic pains *relieved by warmth*. Especially suited to tired, languid, exhausted subjects. Indisposition for mental exertion. Goitre.

Mind.--Laments all the time about the pain. Inability to think clearly. Sleepless on account of indigestion.

Head.--Vertigo on moving, falls forward on closing eyes, better walking in open air. Aches after mental labor, with chilliness; always better warmth (*Sil*). Sensation as if contents were liquid, as if parts of brain were changing places, as of a cap on head.

Eyes.--Supraorbital pains; worse, right side; relieved by warmth applied externally. Increased lachrymation. Twitching of lids. Nystagmus strabismus, ptosis. Eyes hot, tired, vision blurred, colored lights before eyes.

Ears.--*Severe neuralgic pain*; worse behind right ear; worse, by going into cold air, and *washing face and neck with cold water*.

Mouth.--*Toothache; better by heat and hot liquids*. Ulceration of teeth, with swelling of glands of face, throat and neck *and swelling* of tongue. *Complaints of teething children*. Spasms without febrile symptoms.

Throat.--Soreness and stiffness, especially right side; parts seem puffy, *with chilliness*, and aching all over.

Stomach.--Hiccough, with retching day and night. Thirst for very cold drinks.

Abdomen.--*Enteralgia*, relieved by pressure. *Flatulent colic, forcing patient to bend double; relieved by rubbing, warmth, pressure; accompanied with belching of gas, which gives no relief. Bloating, full sensation in abdomen; must loosen clothing, walk about and constantly pass flatus*. Constipation in rheumatic subjects due to flatulence and indigestion.

Female.--*Menstrual colic. Membranous dysmenorrhœa*. Menses too early, dark, stringy. Swelling of external parts. Ovarian neuralgia. Vaginismus.

Respiratory.--Asthmatic oppression of chest. Dry, tickling cough. *Spasmodic cough*, with difficulty in lying down. *Whooping-cough (Corall)*. Voice hoarse, larynx sore and raw. Intercostal neuralgia.

Heart.--*Angina pectoris*. Nervous spasmodic palpitation. Constricting pains around heart.

Fever.--*Chilliness* after dinner, in evening. *Chills run up and down the back, with shivering*, followed by a suffocating sensation.

Extremities.--Involuntary shaking of hands. Paralysis agitans. Cramps in calves. Sciatica; feet very tender. Darting pains. Twitchings. *Chorea*. Writers' and players' cramp. Tetanic spasms. Weakness in arms and hands, finger-tips stiff and numb. General muscular weakness.

Modalities.--*Worse*, right side, *cold*, touch, night. *Better*, warmth, bending double, pressure, friction.

Relationship.--Compare: *Kali phos*; *Colocy*; *Silica*; *Zinc*; *Diosc*.

Antidotes: *Bell*; *Gels*; *Lach*.

Dose.--First to twelfth potency. Sometimes the highest potencies are preferable. Acts especially well, given in hot water

INNER HEAD. [3] [Mag. p.]

Neuralgic or rheumatic headaches : > from external application of warmth ; very excruciating, tendency to spasmodic symptoms ; shooting, stinging, shifting, intermittent or paroxysmal pains ; sparks before eyes ; diplopia ; more in young and strong persons.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Mag. p.]

Otalgia, purely nervous.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Mag. p.]

Pains at pit of stomach, nipping, griping, pinching, with short belching of wind giving no relief.

Spasms or cramp in stomach, with clean tongue, pain as if a band was tightly laced or drawn around body.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Mag. p.]

Flatulent colic forcing patient to bend double, > from rubbing, warmth, accompanied by belching of gas, which gives no relief.

Flatulent colic of children and the new born, with drawing up of legs ; remittent colic, crampy pain with acidity.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Mag. p.]

Nocturnal enuresis from nervous irritation.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Mag. p.]

Ovarian neuralgia, pain shooting and darting like lightning ; < on right side.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Mag. p.]

Spasmodic, nervous asthma.

NERVES. [36] [Mag. p.]

Neuralgia appearing at intervals, > by warmth.

LOCALITY AND DIRECTION. [42] [Mag. p.]

Radiating pain : in abdomen.

MEDORRHINUM

The Gonorrhœal Virus

REGION:

Mind.

Nerves.

Mucous membranes.

Lymphatics.

Cellular tissue: Lungs. Pelvis. Small joints.

Spine.

Kidneys.

Left ovary.

WORSE:

Damp; cold.

Daytime.

3-4 A.M.

After urinating.

Touch.

Close room.

Before storms.

BETTER:

LYING ON ABDOMEN.

Bending backward.

Stretching out.

Fresh air.

Being fanned.

Uncovering.

Hard rubbing.

Seaside.

Dampness.

Sunset (Coca. Lil-t. Sele.).

Stiff, puffy, achy, sore and rheumatic. Dwarfish. **Many pains.** SYCOTIC TAIN, poor reaction. Joints feel loose. **Profuse, acrid discharges; causing itching** (Tell.). Fishy odors. Nephritis. Small, very sore aphthæ, blisters, etc. **Burnings.** Burning at root of tongue. Formication; internal. **Numbness.** Tremor. Emaciation. Sour children. Offensiveness. Tumors. Loss of power in joints. Memory weak, can't concentrate; forgets words, names; can't finish sentences. Mental confusion. Wild feeling. Meanness. Cruelty. **Things seem strange.** Tells it over again. **Hurried;** and anxious; and irritable; and sensitive. Forgetful; of names; of her errand. Suicidal. Fearsome. Apprehensive; anticipates events. Persistent ideas or alternating states, or erratic. Impulsive, abrupt or rude. Many ideas; but uncertain of execution; non-committal. **Sensitive, nervous and hurried. Feels far off,** unreal; some one behind her. **Sad,** tearful and **fearful.** Dismal out-look (Cimi.); > weeping. Vertigo; < in vertex. Head tight; tense pains; pulls hair. Occiput pains to behind eyes. **Tousled heads.** Coryza with loss of taste and

smell. Post-nasal discharge. Face, grayish, greasy, greenish; **yellow at edge of hair**. Red spiderlets on face (r). Acne on face; < after menses. Water tastes like perfume. Exhaled breath feels hot. Craves stimulants. Morning nausea. **Vomiting of pregnancy**. Heavy lower abdomen or **prostate**. Grinding colic; must brace feet. Dysmenorrhœa. Leans back to force a stool; then shivers. Cholera infantum. **Fiery red, moist, violently itching anus**. Scalding ammoniacal urine. Air hunger. **Cough**, > **lying on face**. Sore, oozing or icy nipples. Cutting, crawling, burning above (l) scapula. Fingertips burn and crack. Heavy legs. **Tender, itching ball and soles. Sleeps in knee-chest position**. A short nap seems a long one, but > (Nux-v.). Cold skin, but blood feels hot (Sec-c.). Burning heat, with sweat; wants to uncover, but is chilled thereby. Burning feet. Sweat easy; toward morning. Hay fever. Body smells badly to her; can't wash it off (Lac-c.). Teeth soft, crumbly. Aphthæ under tongue. Burning in epigastrium. Flatulence with numbness. Dark fluid from rectum. Drawing in ovaries, > pressure. Sycotic sterility. Dysmenorrhœa. Profuse, dark, clotted, foul menses (Psor.). Blistering leucorrhœa (Am-c. Kre.). Pruritus, > rubbing. Lungs feel stuffed with cotton. Can't exhale. Asthma; sycotic; infantile. Sensation as of a cavity in chest or heart. Heat in spine. Spine sore and tender. Arms hairy. Hot palms. Bites nails. Leg cramps, > stretching leg. Itching soreness. Condylomata. Sycotic red node. Deep red spots.

Follows: Rhus-t.
Related: Bar-c. Nat-m. Psor. Thu.

A powerful and deep-acting medicine, often indicated for chronic ailments due to suppressed gonorrhœa. For women with chronic pelvic disorders. Chronic *rheumatism*. Great disturbance and irritability of nervous system. Pains intolerable; tensive; nerves quiver and tingle. Children dwarfed and stunted. Chronic catarrhal conditions in children. Nose dirty, tonsils enlarged, thick yellow mucus from nostrils; lips thickened from mouth breathing. State of collapse and *trembling all over*. History of sycosis. Often restores a gonorrhœal discharge. Intensity of all sensations. Edema of limbs; dropsy of serous sacs. Disseminated sclerosis.

Mind.--Weak memory. Loses the thread of conversation. Cannot speak without weeping. *Time passes too slowly* (*Cannab ind; Arg n*). Is in a great hurry. Hopeless of recovery. Difficult concentration. Fears going insane (*Mancinella*). Sensibility exalted. Nervous, restless. Fear in the dark and of some one behind her. Melancholy, with suicidal thoughts.

Head.--Burning pain in brain; worse, occiput. Head heavy and drawn backward. Headache from jarring of cars, exhaustion, or hard work. Weight and pressure in vertex. Hair dry, crispy. Itching of scalp; dandruff.

Eyes.--Feels *as if she stared* at everything. Eyeballs ache. Feels as if sticks in eyes. Lids irritated.

Ears.--Partial deafness, pulsation in ears. Quick, darting pains in right ear.

Nose.--Intense itching. Coldness of tip. Posterior nares obstructed. Chronic nasal and pharyngeal catarrhs.

Face.--Pallor, acne, blotches of reddish color. *Small boils* break out during menses.

Mouth.--Tongue coated brown and thick, blistered; canker sores. Blisters on inner surface of lips and cheeks.

Stomach.--Coppery taste and eructations of sulphuretted hydrogen. Ravenous hunger soon after eating. *Very thirsty*. Cravings for liquor, salt, sweets, etc, warm drinks. Pernicious vomiting of pregnancy.

Abdomen.--Violent pain in liver and spleen. Rests more comfortably lying on abdomen.

Stool.--Can pass stool only by leaning very far back. Painful lump sensation on posterior surface of sphincter. Oozing of fetid moisture. *Intense itching of anus*.

Urine.--Painful tenesmus when urinating. *Nocturnal enuresis*. Renal colic (*Berb; Ocim; Pareir*). Urine flows very slowly.

Female.--Intense pruritus. Menses *offensive*, profuse, dark, clotted; stains difficult to wash out, urinates frequently at that time. *Sensitive spot near os uteri*. Leucorrhœa thin, acrid, excoriating, fishy odor. Sycotic warts on genitals. Ovarian pain, worse left side, or from ovary to ovary. *Sterility*. Metrorrhagia. Intense menstrual colic. Breasts *cold*, sore, and sensitive.

Male.--Nocturnal emissions, followed by great weakness. *Impotence*. Gleet; whole urethra feels sore. Urethritis. Enlarged and painful prostate with frequent urging and painful urination.

Respiratory.--Much oppression of breathing. Hoarse while reading. Pain and soreness through chest and mammæ. Incessant, dry, night cough. Asthma. Incipient consumption. Larynx feels sore. Dyspnœa; cannot exhale (*Samb*). Cough; better lying on stomach.

Extremities.--Pain in back, with burning heat. Legs heavy; ache all night; *cannot keep them still* (*Zinc*). Ankles easily turn when walking. Burning of hands feet. Finger-joints enlarged, puffy. Gouty concretions. *Heels and balls of feet tender* (*Thuja*). *Soreness of soles*. Restless; better, clutching hands.

Skin.--Yellow. Intense and incessant *itching*; worse night and when thinking of it. Fiery red rash about anus in babies. Copper-colored spots. Favus. Tumors and abnormal growth.

Fever.--Wants to be fanned all the time. Chills up and down back; coldness of legs, hands, and forearms. Flashes of heat in face and neck. Night-sweat and hectic.

Sleep.--Dreams she is drinking (*Ars; Phos*). Sleeps in knee-chest position.

Modalities.--*Worse*, when thinking of ailment, *from daylight to sunset*, heat, inland. *Better*, at the seashore, lying on stomach, damp weather (*Caust*).

Relationship.--Compare: (Lactation: *Galega; Lactuca*). *Sulph; Syphil; Zinc*.

Dose.--The very highest potencies only of service. Must not be repeated often.

MIND. [1] [Med.]

Time moves too slowly.

Is in a great hurry ; when doing anything is in such a hurry that she gets fatigued.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Med.]

Epistaxis.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Med.]

Impotence.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Med.]

Incipient consumption.

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS

Corrosive Sublimate

REGION:

RECTUM.

Bladder.

Eyes.

THROAT: Uvula. **Fauces.** Palate.

Kidneys.

Bones (Flat).

WORSE:

AFTER: URINATING. STOOL. **Swallowing.**

Night.

Cold.

Autumn.

Hot days; cool nights.

Acids.

Violent effects. **Burning, internal;** throat, stomach, **rectum, neck of bladder,** kidneys, etc.

Inflammation, with swelling and constriction. **Constriction** of throat, rectum, bladder, etc.

Cracks, on palms, soles, angles of mouth, etc. **Erosive discharges;** acrid, fluent coryza, lachrymation, etc. Phagedena. Syphilis. Anxious and restless; **rocks hard.** Difficult thinking. Disturbed speech. Stupid. Aching temples, < looking sidewise. Photophobia. Iritis. Keratitis. Gluey nasal discharge. Swelled nose. **Pale about mouth.** Patchy tongue. Nightly toothache. Red, swollen uvula. **Astringent, taste,** regurgitation, etc. Sore, painful swelling in l. throat, < heat; sharp pains into ears, < pressure. DYSPHAGIA. Insatiable thirst. Vomits slime and blood. Cramp in epigastrium. Distended, sensitive stomach. Gastritis. **Cutting colic.** Painful flatulence. **Continuous urging to stool and urine (Canth.** Lil-t. Sabi.); A NEVER GET DONE FEELING. SCANTY, BLOODY, SHREDDY OR SLIMY STOOLS, WITH TORMENTING TENESMUS. Passes pure blood or bloody water. Bleeding kidneys. Dysentery. Spasm of rectum, during coition. HOT URINE, PASSED DROP BY DROP, or scanty, frequent, dribbling; < sitting. Urethra bleeds after urinating. Nephritis; slow; of pregnancy. Cystitis. Gonorrhœa. Phimosis. Chordee. Hard chancres. Breathes as through a metallic tube. Cold skin. Chilly, after stool. **Sweats from every motion;** partial; < forehead and lower parts; foul, at night.

Related: Ars. Canth. Merc-p-r.

This salt leads all other remedies in tenesmus of the rectum, which is incessant, and is not relieved by the stool. The tenesmus often involves the bladder as well. Bright's disease. Gonorrhœa; second stage, with continuous tenesmus. Destroys the secreting portions of the kidneys. This process is slow, but sure. Albuminuria in early pregnancy (*Phosph* later and at full term).

Head.--Delirium, stupor. Frontal pain, congestion of head with burning in cheeks. Drawing pain in periosteum of skull.

Eyes.--Pain behind eyeballs, as if forced out. Phlyctenulæ; deep ulcers on cornea. Excessive photophobia and *acrid lachrymation*. *Iritis*, ordinary or syphilitic (Give in association with atropin locally for prevention of adhesions). Pain severe at night; burning, shooting, tearing. Little tendency to pus formation. *Iris muddy in color, thick, and neither contracts nor dilates*. Retinitis albuminuric, ophthalmia neonatorum. *Lids œdematous*, red, excoriated. *Severe burning. Soreness of the eyes*.

Nose.--Excessive coryza. Ozæna, with perforation of septum nasi (*Kali bich*). Rawness and smarting in nostrils. Post-nasal swelling, mucous membrane dry, red, and covered with bloody mucus.

Ears.--Violent pulsations. Fetid pus.

Face.--Swollen. Red, puffy. Lips black, swollen. Sordes. Facial neuralgia within the bones.

Mouth.--Teeth loose. Gums purple, swollen, and spongy. Tongue swollen and inflamed. Salivation. Pyorrhea. Ptyalism. Taste salty and bitter.

Throat.--*Red, swollen, painful, intensely inflamed. Uvula swollen. Swallowing painful*. Most pain in *post-nasal with sharp pains to ears. Burning pain, with great swelling; worse, slight external pressure*. All glands about thorax swollen.

Stomach.--Incessant, green, bilious vomiting. Epigastrium very sensitive.

Abdomen.--Bruised sensation; cecal region and transverse colon painful. Bloated; very painful to least touch.

Stool.--Dysentery; tenesmus, not relieved by stool; incessant. Stool hot, bloody, slimy, offensive, with cutting pains and shreds of mucous membrane.

Respiratory.--Pain in larynx as cut with knife. Aphonia. Cough, with bloody expectoration. Pulse rapid and intermittent. Stitches through side of chest.

Urine.--Intense burning in urethra. Urine hot, burning, scanty or *suppressed*; bloody, *greenish discharge. Albuminous. Tenesmus of bladder*. Stabbing pain extending up urethra into bladder. Perspiration after urinating.

Male.--Penis and testes enormously swollen. Chancres assume phagedænic appearance. *Gonorrhœa*; urethra orifice red, swollen; glans sore and hot. Discharge greenish, thick.

Fever.--Chilly from slightest exposure. Profuse perspiration; surface cold.

Modalities.--*Worse*, evening, night, acids, *Better*, while at rest.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ars*; *Lach*; *Leonurus-Mother-wort* (Influences pelvic organs, allays spasm and nervous irritability, promotes secretion and reduces febrile excitement. Valuable in suppressed menses and *lochia*; dysentery; vomiting, frightful pains in abdomen, violent thirst. Tongue dry and cracked). *Monsonia*--An African plant belonging to the Geraniaceæ--(Used for dysentery in material doses).

Antidote: *Calcium sulphide* is antidotal to Bichloride poisoning. Use intravenous injection of 7 1/2 grains in 7 1/2 ozs boiled water.

Dose.--Sixth potency. In solution 1:1000, hypodermically injected under conjunctiva in choroiditis with progressive myopia. Stops immediately the severe aching pain behind eye-balls (Dr. G. D. Hallet).

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Merc. c.]

Profuse perspiration on forehead.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Merc. c.]

Excessive fluent coryza ; loss of smell.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Merc. c.]

Toothache with swelling of gums.

Gums : swollen, pale and spongy ; ulcerated ; bleed easily ; covered with false membrane ; gangrenous ; purple ; red and detached from teeth.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Merc. c.]

Ptyalism, with salty taste ; saliva bloody, yellowish, tough, acrid.

Buccal cavity and lips covered with aphthæ ; on lips they are surrounded by vesicles which burn.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Merc. c.]

Pillars of velum palati swollen and dark red.

Burning in fauces, throat and œsophagus.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Merc. c.]

Peculiar bruised sensation in abdomen, especially in cecal region and following course of transverse colon ; painful to moderate pressure, as though bruised.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Merc. c.]

Stools : hot, scanty, frequent ; bloody ; slimy ; containing shreds of mucous membrane ; offensive ; yellow, green bilious followed by slime and blood ; with tenesmus and insupportable cutting colicky pains ; pasty, dark green, blackish, offensive ; tenacious ; < in Fall ; < after midnight.

Painful bloody discharges with vomiting.

Tenesmus, persistent, incessant.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Merc. c.]

Tenesmus vesicæ with intense burning in urethra, a discharge of mucus and blood with urine or after it.

Micturition frequent ; urine in drops with much pain.

Urine : scanty or increased ; hot ; burning ; bloody ; passed in drops with great pain ; scanty, brown, with brick dust sediment ; pale and copious ; containing filaments, flocks or flesh-like pieces of mucus ; albuminous, abundantly coagulated by heat as well as by nitric

acid ; under microscope presented granular fatty tubuli in large numbers showing on their surface epithelial cells of tubuli uriniferi, also in a state of granular fatty degeneration ; no longer limpid, rather thick, but acid as before, sp. gr. 1016 ; containing fibrin or fat globules.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Merc. c.]

Gonorrhœa : greenish, < at night ; burning, smarting on urination ; at first thin, afterwards thick ; biting pain on urinating ; stitches extending back through urethra ; suppuration between glans and prepuce ; glans feels hot, painful when touched ; burning, itching, stinging and throbbing in urethra ; urine passes in feeble stream ; discharge acrid, excoriating ; mild ulceration about glans, prepuce or within meatus ; throbbing in urethra.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Merc. c.]

Frequent stitches shoot through thorax.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [Merc. c.]

Painful glandular swellings about nipple.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Merc. c.]

Lies on back with knees drawn up ; Pott's disease.

NERVES. [36] [Merc. c.]

Great debility.

SLEEP. [37] [Merc. c.]

Night sleepless ; could not lie comfortably on either side.

TISSUES. [44] [Merc. c.]

Swelling of glands ; buboes.

SKIN. [46] [Merc. c.]

Condylomata.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver

(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

REGION:

BLOOD.

Mucous membranes.

GLANDS: Buccal. SALIVARY. TONSILS. THROAT. LYMPHATICS. Liver. Kidneys.

MUCOUS.

GENITALS.

Cellular tissues.

Joints.

Right side.

Bones.

Skin.

WORSE:

NIGHT.

Night air.

SWEATING.

LYING ON RIGHT SIDE.

HEATED, IF; < **bed** or fire.

SENSITIVE TO: DRAFTS, to head. **Changing**, cloudy or **cold damp weather**. Taking cold.

Heat and cold.

Wet feet.

Firelight.

BETTER:

Moderate temperature.

Great variety of symptoms. Uncertain, **tremulous, weak and sweaty**. Swelling, redness; livid congestion. Continued exudation. **Rawness**. FREE SECRETIONS, **thin, slimy, acrid**, burning, foul or thick, **green-yellow**. Salty, lips, taste, expectoration, etc. **Suppuration**; bloody.

Ulceration; of mucous membranes. Catarrhs. **Glandular activity**. Biliousness. **Yellowness**; eyes, teeth, nasal discharge. Jaundice. Pains stick to one point. Syphilis. Everything seems too short. Rheumatism. Sycosis. Scrofula. **Weak, exhausted and ready to sink down**.

Hurried; nervous. Stammering. Violent impulses (homicidal), etc. Restless and sweaty. Filthy in mind and body. Senses impending evil. Forgetful. As of a band about head. Headache with ear and tooth ache. Swelled, scurfy tarsi. Eyes draw together. Photophobia, < lamplight (Glo.).

Musca volitantes. Arcus senilis. **Pains into ears, from teeth**, throat, etc. Deaf on becoming heated. **Colds travel upward** or attack eyes. Coryza; acrid; purulent; every autumn. Heavy nose.

Red, raw, **dirty** nosed children. Face yellow; puffy under eyes. **Swelled cheeks**. Aching jaws.

Mumps. Lips salty; cracked in r. angle. Painful, ragged, swelled, **bleeding gums**. Gumboil.

Loose, hollow, black or aching teeth, < heat and cold; < night. MUCH SALIVA; **flows during**

sleep; yellow; bloody; bad tasting. Aphthæ. METALLIC TASTE. Broad, flabby, INDENTED

TONGUE. Itching palate. Enlarged tonsils. THROAT; SORE; as of an apple core, choke pear, or

something hanging in; ulcer, pharyngeal, behind lingual tonsil; hawks large lumps from. **Sore liver**. Weak bowels; holds them. Swelled inguinals. STOOLES; painful; scanty; bloody; **green slime**; ashen white; acrid; then tenesmus or chill. Tenesmus recti, with tenesmus vesicæ. Urine causes itching. Urinates more than he drinks. Frequent, scanty urine; then burning. Swelled glans or foreskin. Red meatus. **Genitals, inflamed**; pulls at. Bloody emissions. Gonorrhœa. Collapse and fainting at start of menses. Thick, white leucorrhœa, when urinating. Cough; in double bouts; dry at night; **yellow-green sputum**, by day. Right lower chest. Mammæ; pain below r. through to scapula; milk in, instead of menses, spoiled. Awakes with cardiac tremor. Respiration < lying on left side, but cough < lying on right side. **Neck stiff**; cervicals enlarged. Trembling limbs. Numb fingers. Cold sweat on feet in A.M. in bed. Phlegmasia dolens. Pain forward from right scapula. Cool heels. **Skin yellow**; tender; excoriated, like raw meat. Moist, crusty eruptions. **Ulcers**, irregular, spreading, shallow, bleeding; with cutting and proud flesh. **Jaundice**. Measles. Nightly bone pains; deep or near surface. **Orgasms** (to head and chest). **Erethism and restlessness**, < **least exertion**. Easily chilled or **overheated**. Alternate chill and heat. Creeping chills. Chilly within abscesses. Catarrhal fevers; after suppressions. EASY, PROFUSE SWEAT; **without relief**, with the pains; oily; **foul**; sour; stains; an indelible yellow; on head; on chest; at night. Must get up and walk about at night.

Antidotes: Aur. Carb-v. Hep. **Nit-ac**. Sul. Thu.
Complementary: Bell. Sil.
Related: Kali-io.

Every organ and tissue of the body is more or less affected by this powerful drug; it transforms healthy cells into decrepit, inflamed and necrotic wrecks, decomposes the blood, producing a profound anæmia. This malignant medicinal force is converted into useful life saving and life preserving service if employed homeopathically, guided by its clear cut symptoms. The lymphatic system is especially affected with all the membranes and *glands*, and internal organs, bones etc. Lesions produced by mercury very similar to those of syphilis. Very often indicated in the *secondary* stage of syphilis where there is a febrile chloro-anæmia, rheumatoid pains behind sternum, around joints, etc; ulcerations of mouth and throat, falling of the air, the eruptions and ulcerations of mouth and throat, etc. These are the special conditions and stages to which Mercur is homeopathic and where the 2x will do surprising work. Again, hereditary syphilis manifestations, are within its range; bullæ, abscesses, snuffles, marasmus, stomatitis or destructive inflammations. *Tremors* everywhere. Weakness with ebullitions and tremblings from least exertion. All Mercury symptoms are *worse at night*, from warmth of bed, from damp, cold, rainy weather, *worse during perspiration*. Complaints increase with the sweat and rest; all associated with a great deal of weariness, prostration, and trembling. A human "thermometer". Sensitive to heat and cold. Parts are much swollen, with raw, sore feeling; the profuse, oily perspiration does not relieve. *Breath*, excretions and body smell foul. Tendency to formation of pus, which is thin, greenish, putrid; streaked with thin blood.

Mind.--Slow in answering questions. Memory weakened, and loss of will-power. Weary of life. Mistrustful. Thinks he is losing his reason.

Head.--Vertigo, *when lying on back*. Band-feeling about head. One-sided, tearing pains. *Tension about scalp, as if bandaged*. Catarrhal headaches; much heat in head. Stinging, burning, fetid eruptions on scalp. Loss of hair. Exostosis, with feeling of soreness. Scalp tense; oily sweat on head.

Eyes.--Lids red, thick, swollen. *Profuse, burning, acrid discharge*. Floating black spots. *After exposure to glare of fire; foundrymen. Parenchymatous keratitis* of syphilitic origin with burning pain. Iritis, with hypopyon.

Ears.--Thick, *yellow discharge*; fetid and bloody. *Otalgia, worse warmth of bed*; at night sticking pains. Boils in external canal (*Calc pic*).

Nose.--Much sneezing. Sneezing *in sunshine*. *Nostrils raw, ulcerated*; nasal bones swollen. Yellow-green, fetid, pus-like discharge. Coryza; acrid discharge, but too thick to run down the lip; worse, warm room. Pain and *swelling of nasal bones, and caries, with greenish fetid ulceration*. Nosebleed at night. Copious discharge of corroding mucus. Coryza, with sneezing; sore, *raw*, smarting sensation; worse, damp weather; *profuse, fluent*.

Face.--Pale, *earthy*, dirty-looking, puffy. Aching in facial bones, Syphilitic pustules on face.

Mouth.--Sweetish metallic taste. *Salivary secretions greatly increased*; bloody and viscid. Saliva fetid, coppery. Speech difficult on account of trembling tongue. *Gums spongy*, recede, bleed easily. Sore pain on touch and from *chewing*. Whole mouth *moist*. Crown of teeth decay. Teeth loose, feel tender and elongated. *Furrow in upper surface of tongue lengthwise*. Tongue heavy,

thick; moist coating; yellow, flabby, teeth-intended, feels as if burnt, with ulcers, *Fetid odor* from mouth, can smell it all over room. Alveolar abscess, worse at night. *Great thirst, with moist mouth*.

Throat.--Bluish-red swelling. Constant desire to swallow. Putrid sore throat; worse right side. *Ulcers* and inflammation appearing at every change in weather. Stitches into ear on swallowing; fluids return through nose. Quinsy, with difficult swallowing, *after pus has formed*. Sore, raw, smarting, burning throat. Complete loss of voice. Burning in throat, as from hot vapor ascending.

Stomach.--Putrid eructations. *Intense thirst for cold drinks*. Weak digestion, with *continuous hunger*. Stomach sensitive to touch. Hiccough and regurgitation. Feels replete and constricted.

Abdomen.--Stabbing pain, with chilliness. Boring pain in right groin. Flatulent distention, with pain. Liver enlarged; sore to touch, indurated. Jaundice. Bile secreted deficiently.

Stool.--Greenish, *bloody and slimy, worse at night, with pain and tenesmus. Never-get-done feeling*. Discharge accompanied by chilliness, sick stomach, cutting colic, and tenesmus. Whitish-gray stools.

Urine.--Frequent urging. Greenish discharge from urethra; burning in urethra on beginning to urinate. Urine dark, scanty, bloody, albuminous.

Male.--Vesicles and ulcers; soft chancre. Cold genitals. Prepuce irritated; itches. Nocturnal emissions, stained with blood.

Female.--Menses profuse, with abdominal pains. Leucorrhœa excoriating, greenish and bloody; *sensation of rawness* in parts. *Stinging pain* in ovaries (*Apis*). Itching and burning; worse, after urinating; better, washing with cold water. Morning sickness, with profuse salivation. Mammæ painful and full of milk at menses.

Respiratory.--Soreness from fauces to sternum. *Cannot lie on right side* (Left side, *Lycop*). Cough, with yellow muco-purulent expectoration. Paroxysms of two; worse, night, and from warmth of bed. Catarrh, with chilliness; dread of air. Stitches from lower lobe of right lung to back. Whooping-cough with nosebleed (*Arnica*) Cough worse, tobacco smoke.

Back.--Bruised pain in small of back, especially when sitting. Tearing pain in coccyx; better, pressing on abdomen.

Extremities.--Weakness of limbs. Bone-pains and in limbs; worse, night. Patient very sensitive to cold. Oily perspiration. *Trembling extremities, especially hands, paralysis agitans*. Lacerating pain in joints. Cold, clammy sweat on legs at night. Dropsical swelling of feet and legs.

Skin.--Almost *constantly moist*. Persistent dryness of the skin contra indicates mercurius. Excessive odorous viscid perspiration; worse, night. *General tendency to free perspiration, but patient is not relieved thereby*. Vesicular and pustular eruptions. Ulcers, irregular in shape, edges undefined. Pimples around the main eruption. *Itching*, worse from warmth of bed. Crusta lactea;

yellowish-brown crusts, considerable suppuration. Glands swell every time patient takes cold. Buboës. Orchitis (*Clemat, Hamam, Puls*).

Fever.--Generally gastric or bilious, with profuse nightly perspiration; debility, slow and lingering. Heat and shuddering alternately. Yellow perspiration. *Profuse perspiration without relief. Creeping chilliness*, worse in the evening and into night. Alternate flashes of heat in single parts.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night, wet, damp weather, lying on right side, perspiring; warm room and warm bed.

Relationship.--Compare: *Capparis coriacea* (polyuria, glandular affections, mucous diarrhœa; influenza); *Epilobium*--Willow herb--(chronic diarrhœa with tenesmus and mucous discharges; ptyalism, dysphagia; wasting of body and much debility; cholera infantum); *Kali hyd* (in hard chancre); *Mercur acet* (Congestion with stiffness, dryness and heat of parts affected. Eyes inflamed, burn and itch. Lack of moisture. Throat dry, talking difficult. Pressure in lower sternum; chancre in urethra; tenia capitis favosa margin of ulcers painful); *Mercurius auratus* (psoriasis and syphilitic catarrh; brain tumors; lues of nose and bones; ozæna; swelling of testicles); *Mercurius bromatus* (secondary syphilitic skin affection); *Mercurius nitrosus*--Nitrate of Mercury--(especially in postular conjunctivitis and keratitis; gonorrhœa and mucous patches, with *sticking pains*; syphilides); *Mercurius phosphoricus* (nervous diseases from syphilis; exostoses); *Mercurius precipitatus ruber* (suffocative attacks at night on lying down *while on the point of falling asleep*, obliged to jump up suddenly which relieves; gonorrhœa; *urethra felt as a hard string*; chancroid; phagedenic ulcer and bubo; pemphigus, mucous patches, eczema with rhagades and fissures, barber's itch; blepharitis, internally and externally; leaden heaviness in occiput, with otorrhœa); *Mercurius tannicus* (syphilides in patients with gastro-intestinal diseases, or, if very sensitive, to ordinary mercurial preparations); *Erythrinus*--South American Red Mullet Fish--(in pityriasis rubra and syphilis; red rash on chest; pityriasis); *Lolium temulentum* (in *trembling* of hands and legs); *Mercur cum kali* (inveterate colds, acute facial paralysis). *Henchera*--Alum root--(Gastro-enteritis nausea, vomiting of bile and frothy mucus; stools watery, profuse, slimy, tenesmus, never-get-done feeling. Dose, 2 to 10 drops of tincture).

Compare: *Mez; Phos; Syph; Kali mur; Aethiops*.

Antidote: *Hep; Aur; Mez*.

Complementary: *Badiaga*.

Dose.--Second to thirtieth potency.

MIND. [1] [Merc.]

Memory weak ; forgets everything.

Slow in answering questions. [merc. v]

Hurried and rapid talking. s.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Merc.]

Tension over forehead, as if bandaged of in a hoop ; < at night in bed ; > after rising or when laying hand on it.

Burning in head, especially in left temple ; < at night lying in bed, > sitting up.

Tearing, drawing pains in head having their seat in periosteum and in bones of face ; rheumatic headaches.

Catarrhal, rheumatic or syphilitic headaches.

Congestion to head ; head feels as if it would burst, with fulness of brain ; as if constricted by a band.

Head feels as if in a vise, with nausea ; < in open air, from sleeping, eating and drinking ; > in room.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Merc.]

Exostoses, with feeling of soreness when touched ; pain at night in bed.

Whole external head painful to touch. s.

Scalp : tense ; contractive, tearing pain from forehead to neck, with chilliness ; painful to touch, < when scratching, which causes bleeding ; eruption itching, dry, humid, pustular, fetid, with yellow crusts ; erysipelas < on forehead ; hair falls out, mostly on sides and temples ; sweaty.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Merc.]

Worse from heat and glare of fire ; also from daylight. s.

If she attempts to look at anything cannot distinctly recognize it, and then eyes are almost always involuntarily drawn together ; the more she tries to restrain the contraction, the less able she is to prevent it ; is obliged to lie down and close eyes. s.

Eyes forcibly drawn together, as if long deprived of sleep. s.

Fog before one or both eyes. s.

Lachrymation profuse, burning and excoriating.

Muco-purulent discharges, thin and acrid.

Lids are spasmodically closed, thick, red, swollen, excoriated, very sensitive to heat, cold and contact.

Keratitis parenchymatosa, due to hereditary syphilis.

Syphilitic iritis ; condylomata in iris ; hypopion ; contraction ; discoloration and immobility ; ciliary injection, haziness of aqueous ; pains of a tearing, boring character, chiefly around eye, in forehead and temples, which are sore to touch ; throbbing, shooting, sticking pains in eye ; all < at night.

Blepharitis : lids red, thick and swollen, particularly upper ; sensitive ; lachrymation profuse, burning, acrid, making lids sore, red and painful ; < in open air or by constant

application of cold water.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Merc.]

Ears inflamed internally and externally, pain cramplike, sticking and as if stopped by swelling. s.

Bloody and offensive matter flows from right ear, with tearing pain. s.

Furuncles or boils in external meatus.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Merc.]

Coryza : with much sneezing ; fluent, corrosive ; nostrils bleeding, scurfy ; nose red, swollen, shining ; < from damp weather ; at night ; from either cold or warm air ; not > by sweat ; smell from nose as from an old cold ; inflammatory redness inside of nose ; with itching and formation of crusts and bleeding on cleansing nose ; chilliness in daytime, obliged to lie down ; copious sour smelling sweat at night ; part of mucus trickles down through posterior nares into throat and causes hawking, with catarrhal inflammation of larynx, trachea, bronchi and eyes ; hoarseness and roughness of voice ; dry, rough cough from continual tickling in larynx, with or without fever ; catarrhal affection of frontal sinuses and Highmorian cavities, pressive, tensive, tearing pains in forehead, cheeks, upper teeth and ears ; inflammation of tonsils and fauces ; rheumatic pains in limbs ; feverish ; does not like to be alone ; thirsty ; feels bad in a warm room and cannot bear cold either ; with chilliness ; epidemic.

Greenish, fetid pus from nose ; nasal bones swollen.

Acrid matter flows from nose, having odor of old cheese. s.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Merc.]

Swelling of cheeks with toothache.

Tearing, lacerating pains in face ; salivation ; from cold or caries of teeth.

Pimples on face with a bluish red halo, without itching.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Merc.]

Corners of mouth ulcerated and painfully sore. s.

Inflammation of submaxillary or sublingual glands.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Merc.]

Toothache : with swelling of gums and salivary glands ; at night as it disappears great chilliness over whole body ; jerking, especially at night ; a pulse-like jerking from teeth of lower jaw into ear, from upper jaw into head, with painfulness of gum from 9 P. M. on ; from caries, or inflamed dentine ; returns in damp weather or evening air ; pains tearing, lacerating, shooting into face and ears ; < from warmth of bed, from cold or warm things ; > from rubbing cheek.

Feeling as if all the teeth were loose. s.

Looseness of teeth, especially of molars ; they become denuded of the gum and turn black, with nightly pains in teeth, jaws and head. [merc. v]

Teeth : black, dirty grey, carious, become loose in succession.

Gums painful to touch, swollen, receding from teeth, whitish edges, bleeding, with a fetid odor from mouth.

Gum has a bright red margin. [merc. v]

Gums spongy and bleeding, partly destroyed. [merc. v]

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Merc.]

Taste : sweetish ; illusive sensation as if body was made up of sweets ; slimy ; salty on tongue and lips ; of bad eggs ; bitter ; putrid ; metallic ; flat ; fecal, putrid.

Bread tastes sweet. s.

Speech difficult : on account of trembling of mouth and tongue ; masseter muscles contracted.

Tongue coated : showing impress of teeth ; thickly ; as if covered with fur, especially in morning ; black ; moist ; covered with mucus ; dirty yellow, with foul breath ; black, with red edge.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Merc.]

Salivation : saliva fetid or tastes metallic, coppery ; tenacious ; soapy and stringy.

Aphthæ of children, stomacace.

Pain, swelling and ulceration of salivary glands. s.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Merc.]

Throat constantly dry ; it hurt as if too tight posteriorly ; a pressure in it if he swallowed, yet he was constantly obliged to swallow, because mouth was always full of water. s.

Suppuration of tonsils, with sharp, sticking pain in fauces when swallowing. s.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Merc.]

Frequent hiccough. s.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Merc.]

Jaundice : with violent rush of blood to head ; bad taste ; tongue moist and furred yellow ; soreness in hepatic region ; from gall stones ; duodenal catarrh ; in the new born.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Merc.]

Swelling of inguinal glands, with circumscribed redness, not very painful, except on pressure and long walking. s.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Merc.]

Stools : dark green, bilious, frothy ; like stirred eggs ; brownish ; greenish brown ; watery and colorless ; black ; yellowish ; yellow ; color of sulphur ; like chopped eggs ; greyish ; watery, with greenish scum floating on surface of water ; whitish, watery, reddish, mucous ; green mucous ; bloody mucous ; pea green ; green slimy ; acrid and excoriating ; bloody ; blood streaked ; slimy and fecal ; purulent ; undigested ; frequent ; scanty ; corrosive ; sour smelling ; pitch-like ; tenacious ; dark green ; clay colored and offensive ; clotted blood mixed with feces ; soft, brownish, floats on water ; whitish grey.

Stools : tenacious, or crumbling ; small, knotty masses ; small like sheep dung ; pale, white stools ; small pieces, pale, with mucus, or streaked with blood ; form of a narrow ribbon.

Evening air causes colic and diarrhœa. s.

Discharge of thread and round worms ; seat worms ; tape worm (in alternation with Sulphur.).

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Merc.]

Frequent urging to urinate, only a little passes ; must hurry, otherwise he cannot retain it ; scanty discharge in feeble stream ; copious flow ; was obliged to urinate at every hour, day and night, with violent burning in urethra on beginning to urinate ; burning biting pain. s. Intense itching, < by presence of urine remaining on parts after urinating ; it has to be washed off.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Merc.]

Burning in urethra.

Foreskin sore ; yellowish pus in drops.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Merc.]

Itching of genitals, < from contact of urine, it must be washed off.

Pruritus vulvæ.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Merc.]

Morning sickness ; profuse salivation, wets pillow in sleep.

Cancer mamma, sore pain, a sort of raw feeling.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Merc.]

Fetid breath. [merc. v]

Asthma from fumes of arsenic ; > from tobacco smoke and in cold air.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Merc.]

Stitch in anterior and upper portion of chest, extending through to back, only on sneezing or coughing, not when breathing ; it constricts chest. s.

Debilitating night and morning sweats. θ Tuberculosis.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Merc.]

Glands inflamed, swollen, hard, with pressing pain and stitches. [merc. v]

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Merc.]

Tremor of hands, with great weakness. [merc. v]

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Merc.]

Soreness between thighs and genitals. s.

Ulcers on legs which bleed easily and become putrid, spongy and bluish.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Merc.]

Trembling of extremities, especially hands.

Weakness and weariness in limbs ; bruised sensation. s.

NERVES. [36] [Merc.]

Trembling of hands and tongue. [merc. v]

Very much exhausted after a stool. s.

SLEEP. [37] [Merc.]

Sweat during sleep.

As soon as he went to bed in evening pains recommenced and banished sleep. s.

FEVER. [40] [Merc.]

Chilliness : on going into open air : as from cold water poured over one ; in abdomen ; while at stool ; at night, with frequent micturition ; between diarrheic stools ; internal, with heat of face ; in daytime, obliging to lie down ; wore a heavy overcoat in hot Summer.

Constant cold hands and feet. s.

Sweat : profuse, offensive ; does not $>$, may even $<$ suffering ; on every motion, immediately on drinking something warm ; while walking ; day and night, though more at night ; in evening in bed ; falls asleep while perspiring ; profuse and very debilitating at night ; in morning ; towards morning, with thirst and palpitation or nausea ; from least exertion, even when eating ; clammy and cold, driving out of bed ; peculiar, sour smelling, shrivelling fingers and bedewing feet ; profuse, cold on face though rest of body is dry ; offensive, cold, oily, clammy and burns skin ; soaking through bedclothes ; stains linen saffron yellow ; cannot be removed by washing ; profuse, fetid, tinging linen yellow and stiffening it.

Complaints increase during sweat.

TISSUES. [44] [Merc.]

Bone pains ; < at night ; boring pains in exostoses.

Glandular swellings, with or without suppuration, but especially if suppuration is profuse.

Chancre ; gonorrhœa ; blenorrhagia urethralis and vaginalis.

SKIN. [46] [Merc.]

Yellow skin. *θ* Yellow fever. *θ* Icterus.

Variola : in stage of maturation ; dysenteric symptoms.

Primary and secondary syphilis ; round, coppery red spots shining through skin.

MEZEREUM

Spurge Olive

REGION:

SKIN.

Nerves or bones: **Head. Face.** Jaws.

Mucous membranes: Mouth. Stomach.

One side.

WORSE:

NIGHT.

Suppressions.

WARMTH OF BED, fire, etc.

Cold air; drafts; damp.

Motion.

Touch.

Mercury.

Vaccination.

BETTER:

Wrapping up (Nerves, Bones).

Eating.

Open air.

Acrid secretions, pus, leucorrhœa, etc. **Violent, irritative burning itching**, burning smarting, burning boring, etc. with **coldness of part affected**. Neuralgia; after shingles. Ulcers. Effects of suppressed eczema capitis. As of a cool breeze. **Sudden pains**, then chilly, sore or numb. Emaciation of part. Gouty-rheumatic-syphilitic dyscrasia. **One-sided symptoms**, whole or partial; numbness of one side of scalp. Head pain (l), into eyes, malar bones, neck, etc., with lachrymation. Painful skull. Pains outward along brows. Eyes seem dry. Ears feel open to cool wind. Deafness. Facial neuralgias. Cracks in angles of mouth. Dry, dark red mouth. Blunt teeth. Toothache into temples; > cool air. Tongue coated along one side only. Sorethroat in winter. Gastric pain, > milk. Contracted, prolapsed rectum. Glistening particles in stool. Stubborn, leucorrhœa. Dry, tickling cough; unto vomiting; < hot things. Aching, itching in popliteæ. Internal burning with external violent itching in small areas or single parts. **Intolerable itching**; changes place on scratching. Pruritis senilis. Eruptions ooze acrid, gluey moisture, form **thick crusts, with pus beneath**, or are chalky white. Milk crust. Deep, hard, painful **ulcers**; acrid pus, drying into crusts; < touch and warmth. Bones seem enlarged. Periostitis. Chilly; limbs feel cold. Heat of one hand.

Complementary: Merc.
Related: Ars. Guai. Kali-io. **Merc.**

Skin symptoms, affections of bones, and neuralgias most important, especially about teeth and face. Bruised, weary feeling in joints, with drawing and stiffness. *Pains of various kinds, with chilliness and sensitiveness to cold air*. Bone pains. Eruptions after vaccination. Burning, darting sensation in the muscles; subsultus tendinum. Pains shoot upward and seem to draw patient up out of bed. Semi-lateral complaints. *Patient is very sensitive to cold air*.

Head.--Hard work to talk. Headache; worse from talking. Stupefying headache in right side. Affections of external head; scaly eruption, white scabs. Head covered with *thick, leathery crusts, under which pus collects*, Violent neuralgia about face and teeth, running towards ear, at night; *worse, eating*; better near hot stove. Roots of teeth decay. Teeth feel elongated.

Nose.--Sneezing, coryza, interior of nose, excoriated. Post-nasal adenoids.

Ears.--Feel too much open, as *if tympanum was exposed to the cold air and it blew into the ear*. Desire to bore fingers in.

Eyes.--*Ciliary neuralgia after operations*. Especially after removal of eyeball. Pains radiate and shoot downward, *with cold feeling and stiffness of bone*.

Face.--Red. Eruption around mouth, with coryza.

Stomach.--Desire for ham-fat. Burning in tongue, extending to stomach. *Mouth waters*. Nausea felt in throat; better, eating. Chronic gastritis; burning, corroding pain; nausea, vomiting, chocolate color. *Gastric ulcer* with much burning.

Abdomen.--Swelling of glands with large abdomen in children. Pressure in inguinal ring. Flatulent colic, with shivering and difficult respiration.

Rectum.--Constipation after confinement. Prolapse of rectum. Diarrhœa, with small, white particles. *Green discharges*. Constipation, with hepatic and uterine inertia. Constriction of anus; stitches and prolapse of rectum.

Urine.--Red flakes float on top of urine. Hot, bloody Biting, burning in forepart of urethra at the close of micturition. Hæmaturia preceded by cramp pain in the bladder, After urinating, a few drops of blood are passed.

Female.--Menses too frequent, soon, profuse. Leucorrhœa like albumen; very corroding.

Male.--*Enlargement of testicles*. Violent sexual desire. Gonorrhœa, with hæmaturia.

Respiratory.--Soreness and burning in bones of thorax. Constriction across chest. Cough; worse; eating, irritation lower than can be reached, on taking a warm drink.

Extremities.--Pain in neck and back; worse, motion and at night; intolerant of all touch. *Pain* and burning in tibia and long bones. Legs and feet go to sleep. Pain in hip and knee.

Skin.--Eczema; *intolerable itching*; chilliness with pruritus; worse in bed. Ulcers itch and burn, surrounded by vesicles and shining, fiery-red areola. Zona, with burning pain. *Bones*, especially long bones, inflamed and swollen; caries, exostosis; pain worse night, touch, damp weather (*Merc; Syph*). *Eruptions ulcerate and form thick scabs under purulent matter exudes* (*Chrysophanic acid*).

Modalities.--*Worse*, cold air; night, evening until midnight, warm food, touch, motion. *Better*, open air.

Relationship.--Compare: *Dirca palustris*-Leather wood--(a gastro-intestinal irritant inducing salivation, emesis and purgation; cerebral hyperæmia; neuralgic pains, with depression, palpitation, and dyspnœa); *Merc; Phyt; Rhus; Guaiac; Syph*.

Antidotes: *Kali hyd; Merc*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

MIND. [1] [Mez.]

Hypochondriacal and despondent, takes no pleasure in anything ; everything seems to him dead and nothing makes a vivid impression upon his mind.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Mez.]

Very violent headache ; head painful to slightest touch (after a slight vexation).

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Mez.]

Cranial bones pain, are swollen and sensitive to cold and contact ; < from motion and in evening ; caries ; itching, burning of scalp.

Head covered with a thick, leather-like crust, under which thick, white pus collects here and there and hair is glued together. *θ* Tinea capitis.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Mez.]

Teeth feel dull, blunt and elongated ; painful on biting on them or from fresh air.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Mez.]

Burning : in throat and pharynx ; in throat, dryness in fauces, hacking cough ; anxious oppression of breath, and loosening of scanty mucus on coughing.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Mez.]

Apprehensiveness at pit of stomach as when expecting unpleasant news.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Mez.]

Constipation.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Mez.]

Pain in periosteum of long bones, especially tibia, < at night in bed, least touch is intolerable ; < in damp weather. *θ* Syphilis. *θ* Rheumatism.

SENSATIONS. [43] [Mez.]

Bones inflamed, swollen, especially shafts of cylindrical bones ; after abuse of mercury and venereal disease.

SKIN. [46] [Mez.]

Eczema itching intolerably, copious serous exudation.
Neuralgia and burning after zona.

Vesicles appear around ulcers, itching violently and burning like fire ; after eight days these vesicles dry up, leaving scabs, the tearing off of which causes great pain and retards healing.

Ulcers covered with thick, whitish yellow scabs, under which thick, yellow pus collects.

Vesicles appear around ulcers, itch violently, burn like fire ; fiery red areola, shining like fire.

MURIATICUM ACIDUM

Muriatic Acid

REGION:

BLOOD.

MUSCLES: HEART. ANUS.

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: **Digestive tract.** MOUTH.

TONGUE.

Brain.

WORSE:

Touch.

Wet weather.

Walking.

Cold drinks; bathing.

Sitting.

Human voice.

BETTER:

Motion.

Warmth.

Lying on L. side.

Sore, RESTLESS AND ERETHISTIC, **but soon grows weak** and **very debilitated**; wants to lie down; slides down in bed, eyes fall shut; lower jaw drops, etc. Muscle exhaustion. **Bluish parts**; tongue, piles, ulcers, etc. Tearing in limbs. BURNINGS. Dry, bleeding, cracked or **deeply ulcerated parts**. Thin, acrid, **foul discharges**. Decomposition. Violent hæmorrhage. Bloody mucous membranes. Typhoid or scorbutic states. Introverted. **Sad and taciturn**. Irritable. **Muttering. Persistent, loud moaning**. Vertigo if lies on r. side. Brain feels bruised. Periodical pain over l. eye. Occipital pains; **leaden** heaviness. Cutting from mastoid to nape, < touch. Deafness. Nosebleed. **Dark or glowing red face**; with cold hands, but no thirst. **Lips, sore, cracked and scabby. Dry, mouth and throat**. Tongue heavy, stiff, shrunk or burnt looking (Ars.). Aphthæ. Teeth, < acids or sweets. Sordes. **Averse to meat**. Ascites. Profuse, **involuntary stool** or prolapsing bowel, **on urinating, or passing flatus**. **Very sore piles**, > heat. Atony of bladder; must press until rectum comes down. Can't urinate without also stooling. Red, swelled, burning fingers and toes. Weak thighs. Scurfy eruption on dorsæ of hands. Ulcers throb on walking. Pulsations in single parts. Sparse scarlatina, mixed with petechiæ. Large, full and soft pulse. Pulse drops every third beat. Cold in bed, in early morning. **Intense, burning heat, with aversion to covers**. Adynamic fevers; typhoid, septic, etc.

Related: Bap. Bry.

This acid has an elective affinity for the blood, producing a septic condition similar to that found in low fevers with high temperature and great prostration. Patient becomes so weak she slides down the bed. Decomposition of fluids. Involuntary stools while passing urine. Hæmorrhages. Mouth and anus chiefly effected.

Mind.--Irritable and peevish; fretful *Loud moaning*. Great restlessness. Sad, taciturn; *suffers in silence*.

Head.--Vertigo; *worse lying on right side*; occiput heavy as if filled with lead. Sound of voice is intolerable. Pain as if brain were crushed.

Nose.--*Hæmorrhage*; much sneezing.

Face.--Lower jaw fallen; pimples and freckles; lips raw, dry, cracked.

Mouth.--Tongue, pale, swollen, dry, leathery, paralyzed. Deep ulcers on tongue. Hard lumps in tongue. Epithelioma; edges bluish-red (*Carbol ac*). Aphthous mouth. Gums and glands swollen. Fetid Breath. *Sordes on teeth*.

Throat.--Uvula swollen. Ulcers and false membrane. Œdematous, dark, raw. Attempted swallowing produces spasm and choking.

Stomach.--Cannot bear sight or thought of meat. At times, ravenous appetite and constant desire to drink. Achlorhydria and fermentation of food.

Rectum.--Tendency to involuntary evacuations while urinating. *Hæmorrhoids most sensitive to all touch*; even sheet of toilet paper is painful. Anal itching and prolapsus ani while urinating. *Hæmorrhoids during pregnancy; bluish, hot with violent stitches*.

Heart.--Pulse rapid, *feeble, and small. Intermits every third beat*.

Urine.--Cannot urinate without having bowels move at same time.

Female.--Menses appear too soon. Leucorrhœa. During menses, soreness of anus. Ulcer in genitals.

Extremities.--Heavy, painful, and weak. Tottering gait. Pain in tendo-Achilles.

Skin.--Papular and vesicular eruptions, with great itching (*Rhus*). Carbuncles; foul-smelling ulcers on lower extremities. Scarlet fever, livid, with petechiæ; scanty eruption. Eczema on back of hands.

Fever.--Cold extremities. Heat without thirst. Typhoid types, stupid. Hæmorrhages. Restlessness. Involuntary discharges. Bed-sores. Pulse rapid and feeble. Excessive prostration.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in damp weather, before midnight. *Better*, lying on left side.

Relationship.--Compare: *Phos ac*; *Ars*; *Bapt*. Follows well after *Bry* and *Rhus*.

Antidote; *Bryonia*.

Dose.--First to third potency.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Mur. ac.]

Diarrhœa, with protrusion of blue or dark purple hemorrhoids, especially when occurring in feeble children suffering from gastric atony, muscular debility and threatened marasmus.

Hemorrhoids : swollen, blue ; painful to touch ; appear suddenly in children ; protruding, reddish blue, burning ; too sore to bear least touch, even sheet is uncomfortable.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Mur. ac.]

Slow emission of urine ; bladder weak ; must wait a long time ; has to press so that anus protrudes.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Mur. ac.]

Leucorrhœa, with backache ; sore anus from piles or fissures.

NERVES. [36] [Mur. ac.]

Prostration.

Great debility : as soon as he sits down his eyes close ; lower jaw hangs ; slides down in bed.

FEVER. [40] [Mur. ac.]

Typhus : constant restlessness or stupid sleep ; unconscious ; loud moaning or confused talking ; wishes to uncover ; lower jaw dropped ; aphthous ulcers in mouth, fetid, sour smelling ; tongue coated at edges, shrunken, dry, like leather, paralyzed ; thin, offensive smelling evacuations ; involuntary stools while passing urine ; rapid, weak, rattling respiration ; sliding down in bed ; urine dark but clear ; bleeding from anus ; hemorrhage of dark liquid blood ; mouth full of dark bluish ulcers ; pulse intermits every third beat ; legs flexed, feet drawn up ; skin hot and dry. *θ* Typhoid fever.

SKIN. [46] [Mur. ac.]

Scarlatina ; redness intense and rapidly spreading ; eruption scanty, interspersed with petechiæ ; skin purplish.

NATRIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Sodium
(NATRUM CARBONICUM)

REGION:

DIGESTION.

Nerves.

Skin.

Hands (Dorsæ).

Heels.

WORSE:

HEAT: **Sun. Weather.** (Head). Sultry air. Gas-light.

Periodically; Winter (Body), 5. A.M.

Music.

Mental exertion.

Onanism.

Dietetic errors.

Milk.

Drafts.

Thunder-storms.

BETTER:

Motion.

Rubbing.

Eating.

Sweating.

Irritable weakness. Puffy, relaxed, easily exhausted. Easy dislocation. **Oversensitive**; to open air, music, noise, dietetic errors, etc. **Pains cause tremor, cold sweat, anxiety**, etc.
Cross and irritable. **Gloomy**. Lively, yet fearful; < thunder-storms. Averse to company. Vertigo, from wine. Hot weather headache. Head bent backward; pains out through eyes. Dazzling flashes or stars before vision. Swelled or peeling nose. Coryza, < least draft; < alternate days. Violent sneezing. **Post-nasal discharge**. Pale, wilted face. Mouth open. Must drink to swallow solids. **Acidity**, flatulence and rheumatism. **Weak digestion**. Averse to milk. Greedy, always nibbling. Gastric pain, > eating. Abdomen pouts here and there. Diarrhœa, from starches. Stools like orange pulp. Pollutions. Cough; loose; hollow; 9-11 A.M.; < entering warm room. Purulent, salty sputum. Cough from continuous tickle in throat, < going from a cold into a warm room. Boring at tip of l. scapula. Painful popliteæ. Heavy legs. **Weak ankles**. Cramps from ankles into toes. Sleepy after meals. Blisters on small joints; tips of toes or fingers. Milky, watery or dry, rough **skin**; pustular eruptions. Cold between scapulæ. Burning wrists and ankles. **Sweats easily**.

Complementary: Sep.

Related: Lyc. Nat-m.

All the Natrums stimulate cellular activity and increase oxidation and metabolism. Great debility *caused by summer heat*; chronic effects of sunstroke; exhaustion; anæmic; milky, watery skin; very weak ankles, are all peculiar Natrum carbonicum conditions.

Mind.--Unable to think; difficult, slow comprehension. Mental weakness and depression; worries; very sensitive to noise; colds, change of weather. Anxious and restless during thunderstorm; worse from music (*Ambra*). Marked gait. Sensitive to presence of certain individuals.

Head.--Aches from *slightest mental exertion*, worse from *sun or working under gas-light* (*Glou*). Feels too large. Oversensitive of hearing. Head aches with return of hot weather. Vertigo from exposure to sun.

Nose.--All troubles of external nose which may attain a morbid size-pimples and puffiness. Constant coryza; obstruction of nose. *Catarrh; bad smell of nasal secretion*. Many troubles of external nose (*Caust*). *Posterior nasal catarrh. Hawking much mucus from throat; worse, slightest draught*.

Face.--Freckles, *yellow spots, pimples*. Swelling of upper lip. Pale, with blue rings around eyes and swollen lids.

Stomach.--Feels swollen and sensitive. Ill effects of drinking cold water when overheated. Water-brash. Hungry at 5 am. *Very weak digestion*, caused by slightest error of diet. Averse to milk. Depressed after eating. Bitter taste. Old dyspeptics, always belching, have sour stomach and rheumatism. Dyspepsia relieved by soda biscuits.

Bowels.--Sudden call to stool. Escapes with haste and noise. *Yellow substance like pulp of orange in discharge*. Diarrhoea from milk.

Female.--Induration of cervix. Pudenda sore. Bearing-down sensation (*Sep; Murex*). Heaviness; worse, sitting; better by moving. Menses late, scanty like meat-washings (*Nitric ac*). Leucorrhœal discharge, offensive, irritating preceded by colic.

Respiratory.--Dry cough, when coming into warm room from out of doors. Cough with coldness of left side of breast.

Sleep.--Wakes too early in morning. Amorous dreams. Drowsy during day.

Extremities.--Old sprains. Great weakness of limbs, especially in morning. *Easy dislocation and spraining of ankles*. Foot bends under (*Caust*). Soreness between toes and fingers. Heel and tendo-Achilles affected. Capped hands. The hollow of the knee is painful on motion. Icy cold up to knees.

Skin.--Inclination to perspire easily, or dry, rough, cracked skin. Eruption on finger-tips, knuckles and toes. Vesicular eruption in patches and circles. Veins full. Soles of feet raw and sore.

Modalities.--*Worse*, sitting, from music, summer *heat*, mental exertion, *thunderstorm*. Least draught, changes of weather, sun. *Better*, by moving, by boring in ears and nose.

Relationship.--Compare: *Sodii bicarbonas* (in vomiting of pregnancy with acetonuria, 30 grains in water spread over twenty-four hours); *Nat sulph*; *Caust*; *Natr cacodyl* (Foul breath and mouth with bad odor. Dry dermatitis of the skin of abdomen. Malignant growths. In phthisis, 5 centigrammes hypodermically, daily. Increase number of red blood corpuscles to double. Also in *malignant disease*). *Arsynal*--(Disodium methylarsenate). Introduced by M. A. Gautier, for phthisis in the second stage 4 to 6 centigrammes per day for one week followed by a week's intermission. But much smaller doses, i.e, 1x to 3x are followed by improvement, lessened fever, night sweat and hæmoptysis ceasing.

Antidote: *Ars. Camph*.

Dose.--Sixth potency.

MIND. [1] [Nat. c.]

Inability to think or to perform any mental labor ; head feels stupefied if he tries to exert himself.

Sadness ; depression of spirits ; hypochondriacal mood.

Intolerable melancholy and apprehension ; she is wholly occupied with sad thoughts.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Nat. c.]

Headache from slightest mental exertion.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Nat. c.]

Much nasal mucus passes through mouth.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Nat. c.]

Pale face with blue rings around eyes, swollen eyelids.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Nat. c.]

Accumulation of mucus in throat and posterior nares.

Violent hawking up of thick mucus that constantly collects.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Nat. c.]

Aversion to milk and diarrhœa from it.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Nat. c.]

After milk, diarrhœa.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Nat. c.]

Burning in urethra during and after micturition.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Nat. c.]

Easy dislocation and spraining of ankle ; ankle is so weak that it gives way ; foot bends under.

Cold feet.

SKIN. [46] [Nat. c.]

Vesicles, with shooting pains and itching.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

REGION:

NUTRITION: **Digestive tract.** BRAIN. BLOOD. MUSCLES.

MIND.

HEART.

GLANDS: MUCUS. Spleen. Liver.

Skin.

WORSE:

PERIODICALLY: 9-11 A.M. **With the sun.** After menses. Alternate days (Ars. Chin.).

HEAT: **Sun.** Summer. Dampness.

Exertion; eyes, mental.

Violent emotions.

Sympathy.

Puberty.

Quinine.

Old malaria.

Silver salts.

BETTER:

Open air.

Cool bathing.

Sweating.

Rest.

Before breakfast.

Deep breathing.

Thin, thirsty, hopeless and poorly nourished. Emaciation; descending; < **neck** or abdomen. Anæmia. DRYNESS; skin, mouth, **throat**, rectum, vagina, etc. **Numbness**; of one side; parts lain on; fingers. **Tremulous.** Easy exhaustion. **Parts seem short**, hamstrings, nape, etc. Not very sensitive to pain. Takes cold. Nervous erethism. **Thick white or clear acrid discharges. Exact periodicity.** Malarial cachexia. Hateful; detests consolation or a fuss. Inconsolable. Easily angered; < if consoled. **Sad, reserved**; company distresses. Hypochondria. Weeps bitterly. Boisterous grief. Scattered thoughts, or an idea clings, prevents sleep, inspires revenge, etc. Anxiety. Apprehension. Fears or **dreams of robbers.** Vertigo; as if falling, on closing eyes. Nodding motions. HEADACHES; **hammering**; heavy; bursting; maddening; **over eyes**; on vertex, **on awaking**; with partial numbness or disturbed vision; < reading; < motion, even of eyes; > pressure on eyes. Migraine. Falling hair. Eyes feel drawn together. **Lachrymation** on affected side (Spi.); on sneezing, coughing, etc. Ptosis, on lying down. Vision blurred, wavering. Letters run together. Hemiopia, then headache. Can't read by artificial light. **Nose** stopped, high up; sneezing early in A.M.; alternate fluent and dry coryza; gushes of fluid; little ulcers in. Face; pale, muddy or greasy. HERPES ABOUT LIPS; or at edge of hair; pearly. Throbbing in lower jaw, < biting, < heat and cold. Exophthalmic goitre. Hawks much mucus; bitter. TONGUE

MAPPED; **beaded or striped along edge**. Blunted taste and smell. Uvula hangs to one side. **Throat; a spot** is dry, sore, tickles, causes cough, etc.; glistens. **Thirst; drinks large quantities**. Hunger great, yet emaciates; without appetite. CRAVES SALT. **Averse to bread**. Burning eructations; after eating. Waterbrash. Epigastric pulsation. Anxiety in stomach, rises to head. Tense abdomen; < groins. Dry, **hard, crumbling stool**, tears anus or causes burning; coated with glassy mucus; on alternate days. Chronic diarrhoea. Constricted rectum. Herpes ani. Red urinary sediment. **Coition**; painful; averse to; then backache, weak legs, depression, etc. Suppressed gonorrhoea. Debilitating leucorrhoea, replaces menses. Cough; from tickling in epigastrium; with asthma or palpitation; < winter. Respiratory catarrhs, after suppressed sweats. **Heart; palpitation**, shaking body or alternates with beating in head; fluttering; weak; sore; < emotions, lying on (l) side, or motion. Sore neck muscles. Bruised backache, early in A.M.; < coughing, > lying on back, or pressure. Cracked finger-tips. Catch in knees. Hamstrings seem short or drawing in. Sobs during sleep. **Awakes feeling weak**. **Skin, oily**; dry, harsh, dirty, unhealthy or yellow; chaps or **herpetic eruptions**, < flexures or about knuckles. Coldness of many parts; hands, feet; heart. Morning chill, with thirst. Chilly, but < in sun. Sweat, cold, scanty; at edge of hair; on nose, on face, while eating (Cham.).

Complementary: Ign. Sep.

Related: Pul.

The prolonged taking of excessive salt causes profound nutritive changes to take place in the system, and there arise not only the symptoms of salt retention as evidenced by dropsies and œdemas, but also an alteration in the blood causing a condition of anæmia and leucocytosis. There seems also to be a retention in the tissues of effete materials giving rise to symptoms loosely described as gouty or rheumatic gout. The provings are full of such symptoms (Dr. Stonham) A great remedy for certain forms of intermittent fever, anæmia, chlorosis, many disturbances of the alimentary tract and skin. Great debility; most weakness felt in the morning in bed. *Coldness*. Emaciation most notable in neck. Great liability to take cold. *Dry mucous membranes*. Constrictive sensation throughout the body. *Great weakness and weariness*. Oversensitive to all sorts of influences. Hyperthyroidism. Goitre. Addison's disease. Diabetes.

Mind.--Psychic causes of disease; ill effects of grief, fright, anger, etc. Depressed, particularly in chronic diseases. *Consolation aggravates*. Irritable; gets into a passion about trifles. Awkward, hasty. Wants to be alone to cry. Tears with laughter.

Head.--Throbs. *Blinding* headache. Aches as if a thousand little hammers were knocking on the brain, in the morning on awakening, *after menstruation*, from *sunrise* to *sunset*. Feels too large; cold. Anæmic headache of school-girls; nervous, discouraged, broken down. Chronic headache, semi-lateral, congestive, from sunrise to sunset, with pale face, nausea, vomiting; periodical; from eyestrain; menstrual. Before attack, numbness and tingling in lips, tongue and nose, relieved by sleep. Frontal sinus inflammation.

Eyes.--Feels bruised, with *headache in school children*. Eyelids heavy. *Muscles weak and stiff*. Letters run together. Sees sparks. Fiery, zigzag appearance around all objects. Burning in eyes. Give out on reading or writing. Stricture of lachrymal duct with suppuration. Escape of mucus when pressing upon sac. Lachrymation, burning and acrid. Lids swollen. Eyes appear wet with tears. *Tears stream down face on coughing* (*Euph*). *Asthenopia* due to insufficiency of *internal recti muscles* (*Gels* and *Cup acet*, when due to *external* muscles). *Pain in eyes when looking down*. Cataract *incipient* (*Secale*).

Ears.--Noises; roaring and ringing.

Nose.--*Violent, fluent coryza*, lasting from one to three days, then changing into stoppage of nose, making breathing difficult. Discharge thin and watery, *like raw white of egg*. Violent sneezing coryza. *Infallible for stopping a cold commencing with sneezing*. Use thirtieth potency. *Loss of smell and taste*. Internal soreness of nose. Dryness.

Face.--Oily, shiny, as if greased. Earthy complexion. *Fevers-blisters*.

Mouth.--Frothy coating on tongue, with bubbles on side. Sense of dryness. Scorbutic gums. *Numbness, tingling of tongue*, lips, and nose. Vesicles and burning on tongue, as if there was a hair on it. Eruptions around mouth and *vesicles like pearls on lips*. Lips and corners of mouth dry, ulcerated, and cracked. Deep crack in middle of lower lip. *Tongue mapped* (*Ars; Rhus; Tarax*). Loss of taste. Large vesicle on lower lip, which is swollen and burns. Immoderate thirst.

Stomach.--Hungry, yet loose flesh (*Iod*). Heartburn, with palpitation. Unquenchable thirst. *Sweats while eating*. Craving for salt. Aversion to bread, to anything slimy, like oysters, fats. Throbbing in pit. Sticking sensation in cardiac orifice.

Abdomen.--Cutting pain in abdomen. Distended. Pain in abdominal ring on coughing.

Rectum.--Burning pains and stitching after stool. Anus contracted, *torn, bleeding*. Constipation; stool dry, crumbling (*Am m; Mag m*). Painless and copious diarrhoea, preceded by pinching pain in abdomen.

Urine.--Pain just *after* urinating (*Sars*). Increased, involuntary when walking, coughing, etc. Has to wait a long time for it to pass *if others are present* (*Hep; Mur ac*).

Male.--Emission, even after coitus. Impotence with retarded emission.

Female.--Menses irregular; usually profuse. Vagina dry. Leucorrhœa acrid, watery. Bearing-down pains; worse in morning (*Sep*). Prolapsus uteri, with cutting in urethra. Ineffectual labor-pains. Suppressed menses (Follow with *Kali carb*). Hot during menses.

Respiratory.--Cough from a tickling in the pit of stomach, accompanied by stitches in liver and spurting of urine (*Caust; Squilla*). Stitches all over chest. Cough, with bursting pain in head. Shortness of breath, especially on going upstairs (*Calc*). Whooping-cough with *flow of tears with cough*.

Heart.--Tachycardia. Sensation of coldness of heart. Heart and chest feel constricted. Fluttering, palpitating; intermittent pulse. Heart's pulsations shake body. *Intermits on lying down*.

Extremities.--Pain in back, *with desire for some firm support* (*Rhus; Sep*). Every movement accelerates the circulation. *Palms hot and perspiring*. Arms and legs, but especially knees, feel weak. *Hangnails*. Dryness and cracking about finger-nails. *Numbness and tingling* in fingers and lower extremities. Ankles weak and turn easily. Painful contraction of hamstrings (*Caust*). Cracking in joints on motion. *Coldness of legs* with congestion to head, chest, and stomach.

Sleep.--Sleepy in forenoon. Nervous jerking during sleep. Dreams of robbers. Sleepless from grief.

Skin.--Greasy, oily, especially on hairy parts. Dry eruptions, especially on margin of hairy scalp and bends of joints. Fever blisters. Urticaria; itch and burn. Crusty eruptions in *bends of limbs, margin of scalp*, behind ears (*Caust*). Warts on palms of hands. Eczema; raw, red, and inflamed; worse, eating salt, at seashore. Affects hair follicles. Alopecia. Hives, itching after exertion. *Greasy* skin.

Fever.--Chill between 9 and 11 am. Heat; violent thirst, increases with fever. Fever-blisters. *Coldness of the body*, and *continued chilliness* very marked. Hydræmia in chronic malarial states with weakness, constipation, loss of appetite, etc. Sweats on every exertion.

Modalities.--*Worse*, noise, music, warm room, lying down about 10 a m.; at seashore, mental exertion, consolation, *heat*, talking. *Better*, open air, cold bathing, going without regular meals, lying on right side; pressure against back, tight clothing.

Relationship.--Complementary to *Apis*; *Sepia*; *Ign.*

Compare: *Aqua marina*-Isotonic plasma. Marine plasma is a sea water taken some miles from shore and some depth below surface, filtered and diluted with twice as much pure fresh water. It acts primarily on the blood, as in intoxications, scrofulous conditions, enteritis. It disintoxicates in cancer (administered subcutaneously in the treatment of diseases of skin, kidneys and intestines, *gastro-enteritis*, and *tuberculosis*). *Scrofulous affection of children*. Lymphadenitis. Lupus, eczema, varicose ulcers. A great "blood purifier and vitalizer." Potentized sea-water in weakness, lack of reaction; symptoms worse seaside (Goitre). *Sal marinum* sea salt, (indicated in chronic enlargements of glands, especially cervical. Suppurating glands. It appears likely to become a most useful remedy as an auxiliary, if not as a principal, in the treatment of diseases in patients of a strumous diathesis. Also useful in constipation). *Natrum selenicum* (laryngeal phthisis with expectoration of small lumps of bloody mucus and slight hoarseness). *Natrum silicum* (hæmophilia; scrofulous bone affections; given intravenously every 3 days for *senile pruritus*); (*Dolichos. Fagopyr*). *Ignat*; *Sep*; *Thuja*; *Graph*; *Alum*.

Antidote: *Ars*; *Phos*; *Spir nit dulc*.

Dose.--Twelfth to thirtieth and higher. The very highest potencies often yield most brilliant results. And in infrequent dosage.

MIND. [1] [Nat. m.]

Very much inclined to weep and to be excited.

Hurriedness, with anxiety and fluttering at heart.

Depression of spirits.

Sad and weeping mood without cause.

Sad and weeping ; consolation aggravates, a fluttering of heart follows ; intermittent pulse.

Hypochondriacal ; tired of life.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Nat. m.]

Dulness : of head, as if too heavy ; in morning or forenoon ; after thinking.

Vertigo : great dulness of head, with flickering before eyes ; objects turn around, tendency to fall forward ; after shooting in head, as if she would fall to left ; when rising from bed in morning ; periodical, with nausea, eructations, colic and trembling limbs ; nausea and headache ; as if a cold wind was blowing through head ; with feeling of fainting ; when rising, > lying down awhile ; congestive, from suppressed hemorrhoidal flow ; in pregnancy ; from spirituous liquors, tea, coffee, tobacco, opium ; from straining eyes or close study ; on walking ; when standing near a window.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Nat. m.]

When coughing it seems as though forehead would burst.

Headache as if head would burst.

Throbbing as from little hammers ; awakens with headache every morning ; < from reading or talking.

Heaviness in back part of head ; draws eyes together.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Nat. m.]

Violent itching on head and nape of neck.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Nat. m.]

Fiery, zigzag appearance around all objects ; black spots and streaks of light ; sudden darkness, everything turns black.

Amaurosis, from debilitating nervous losses.

Eyes give out in reading or writing.

Asthenopia, particularly muscular ; drawing, stiff sensation in muscles of eyes when moving them ; letters and stitches in sewing run together ; aching in eyes when looking intently ; often caused by general muscular weakness, spinal irritation and overuse of eyes, or reflex irritation from uterus.

Hyperesthesia of retina, lachrymation and burning in morning ; conjunctival injection ; on looking at a bright light, great photophobia, severe sticking in temples, on reading, objects seem to swim before sight ; chlorosis.

Weakness of internal recti muscles.

Redness of whites of eyes, with lachrymation.

Redness and inflammation of white of eye, with a feeling as if balls were too large and compressed.

Scrofulous ophthalmia, after abuse of nitrate of silver.

Sensation as if sand was in eyes, in morning.

Pressure in eyes on looking intently at anything.

Spasmodic closing of eyelids.

Itching eruption in eyebrows.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [[Nat. m.](#)]

Itching behind ears.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [[Nat. m.](#)]

Loss of smell and taste, especially with catarrh.

Catarrh, secretion clear mucus, transparent like white of egg.

Chronic naso-pharyngeal catarrh.

UPPER FACE. [8] [[Nat. m.](#)]

Prosopalgia : recurring periodically, especially after checked ague ; with constipation ; tongue showing a clear, mucous slime and little frothy bubbles at edge ; with vomiting of clear phlegm or water ; after quinine ; pains produce paralytic symptoms.

LOWER FACE. [9] [[Nat. m.](#)]

Upper lip swollen.

Great swelling and some burning of lower lip, followed by appearance of a large vesicle, which next day formed a scab and desquamated.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [[Nat. m.](#)]

Teeth sensitive to air or touch ; molars pain when chewing.

Gums : sensitive to warm and cold things ; swollen, bleed easily ; aphthæ ; putrid ; burning, smarting when eating ; inflamed, with swelling of cheek ; scorbutis.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [[Nat. m.](#)]

Loss of taste. *θ* Catarrh.

Food and drink have no taste.

Tongue heavy, difficult speech ; children are slow in learning to talk.

Complains much of dryness of tongue, which is not very dry.

Tongue coated, with red insular patches.

Blisters on tongue ; vesicles on tip.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [[Nat. m.](#)]

Feeling as of a plug in throat, with chronic sore throat.

Follicular inflammation of pharynx ; after swabbing with nitrate of silver.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [[Nat. m.](#)]

Thirst : constant, without desire to drink ; great in evening ; fever and apyrexia ; violent, with dry, sticky mouth ; < in evening ; copious drinking ; violent, unquenchable.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [[Nat. m.](#)]

Acid eructations and malaise after eating.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Nat. m.](#)]

Diarrhœa : chronic, watery ; with fever, dry mouth, thirst ; involuntary ; painless ; < as soon as he moves about ; much fetid flatus ; tendency to hangnails ; excoriating ; green, bloody, watery or brownish, mostly during day ; with infarcted scybala ; < after farinaceous food ; < morning till afternoon.

Constipation : obstinate retention of stool ; stools irregular, hard, unsatisfactory ; on alternate days ; stool hard, dry, crumbling ; during menses ; stool in large masses ; stool like sheep's dung ; from inactivity of rectum ; anus contracted or torn, bleeding, smarting, burning afterwards ; stitches in rectum, causing hypochondriasis or ill humor ; great torpor without pain ; from want of moisture, dryness of mucous linings, with watery secretions in other parts ; difficult expulsion, fissuring anus, with flow of blood, leaving a sensation of much soreness ; with uterine displacement ; hemorrhoidal ; in Addison's disease.

Seat worms.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [[Nat. m.](#)]

Increased desire to urinate, light watery urine.

Involuntary escape of urine while walking, coughing or sneezing.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [[Nat. m.](#)]

Gleet-like discharge of clear mucus ; transparent, watery slime ; after injection of nitrate of silver.

Loss of hair from pubes.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [[Nat. m.](#)]

Sterility ; menses too early and too profuse, or too late and scanty.

Every morning pressing and pushing towards genitals, must sit down to prevent prolapsus.

Prolapsus uteri, with aching in lumbar region, > lying on back ; cutting in urethra after micturition.

Menses : too early ; seven days too soon ; too profuse ; of too long duration ; too late and too long ; delaying ; too late and scanty ; more at night ; scanty a day or two, then copious ; thin, watery, pale ; scanty and delaying, with anemia and chilliness.
Delaying catamenia in young girls.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [[Nat. m.](#)]

Labor progresses slowly, pains feeble, seemingly from sad feelings and forebodings.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [[Nat. m.](#)]

Child is slow in learning to talk, on account of imperfect development of muscles of tongue and larynx.

Accumulation of transparent mucus in larynx in morning.

RESPIRATION. [26] [[Nat. m.](#)]

Breathing : anxious, oppressed, wheezing ; short, on walking fast ; > in open air and when exercising arms ; difficult, on ascending steps ; oppressed and anxious, with chlorosis.

COUGH. [27] [[Nat. m.](#)]

Catarrh, with clear, transparent mucus.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [[Nat. m.](#)]

Pain like a cutting cramp through left chest to scapula.

Stitches in chest and sides, especially on deep inspiration and when coughing.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [[Nat. m.](#)]

Fluttering of heart : with a weak faint feeling, < lying down ; long standing chlorosis ; torpid skin and suppressed menses.

The heart's pulsations shake the body ; aching as if a pressure came from abdomen and compressed heart.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [[Nat. m.](#)]

Throat and neck emaciate rapidly. *θ* Summer complaint. *θ* Atrophy.

Beaten, bruised, lame feeling in back, with stitches ; cutting, pulsating feeling.

Pain in small of back, as if broken.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [[Nat. m.](#)]

Skin of hands, especially about nails, dry, cracked ; hangnails.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Nat. m.]

Painful tension in bends of limbs.

Housemaid's knee, enlargement of bursa.

Children do not learn to walk.

NERVES. [36] [Nat. m.]

Easily fatigued ; lassitude after rising ; disinclination to move and walk, with great heaviness and indolence ; limbs feel weak and as if bruised.

Great weakness and relaxation of all physical and mental powers, from exertion or after long talking.

Paralysis : from intermittents ; from sexual excesses or other nervous exhaustion ; from diphtheria ; from anger or emotions ; from pains ; of flexors.

SLEEP. [37] [Nat. m.]

Dreams : anxious ; vivid, like a living reality ; frightful ; of robbers in the house and will not believe the contrary until search is made ; about which she is busy for a long time after waking ; of burning thirst ; during siesta.

Somnambulism ; rising and sitting about room.

FEVER. [40] [Nat. m.]

Chill : with thirst, drinking often and much at a time ; with languor, yawning, severe headache, great dyspnœa ; stupefaction or unconsciousness ; face cyanotic ; from morning until noon ; fever blisters around mouth ; in nursing children ; 10 to 11 A. M., beginning in feet or small of back ; blue nails ; thirst ; bursting headache ; nausea and vomiting ; debility ; pale face ; tearing pains in bones ; chattering of teeth ; internal as from want of animal heat ; icy coldness of hands and feet, principally in evening.

Fever : with violent headache ; much heat in face ; great thirst, drinks much and often ; excessive weakness ; with nausea and vomiting ; stitches in head ; unconsciousness ; blindness, blurred sight ; faintishness ; aversion to uncover ; without chill, 10 to 11 A. M.

TISSUES. [44] [Nat. m.]

Loses flesh while living well.

General emaciation, most conspicuous about neck, which is very thin and shrunken.

SKIN. [46] [Nat. m.]

Herpes : about mouth and on arms and thighs ; humid on scrotum and thighs ; during fevers ; in bends of elbows and knees ; moist oozing.

White scales on scalp ; dandruff.

Nettlerash : over whole body ; large red blotches, with violent itching ; after violent exercise ; chronic urticaria.

Tetter in bends of joints, oozing of an acrid fluid ; crusts with deep cracks, scaly eruptions on flexor surfaces ; scabs on head and in axillæ.

NATRIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Sodium

REGION:

Occiput.
Mucous glands.
Duodenum.
Bile-ducts.
Mesentery.
Genitals.

WORSE:

Sugar.

Children.

Milk.
Mental exertion.
Thunder-storms.
Gas-light.

BETTER:

Cold.

SOURNESS, **eructations**, vomitus, stomach, stools, leucorrhœa, expectoration, sweats, etc. **Acidity. Deep yellow discharges**; matter from eyes, etc. **Debility. Overfed children, with acidity.** Mental weakness. Fear, < night. **Itching; nose**; about mouth and anus. **Child picks nose.** Worms. One ear red and hot. **Pale face** or red on alternate sides. YELLOW CREAMY COAT ON BASE OF TONGUE; on tonsils. As of a hair on tongue or a lump in throat. Cheesy vomitus. Noisy flatulence. Gastro-duodenal catarrh. Fulness in abdomen, < standing or < eating a little. Hacked stool. Eruptions about joints, < ankles; itching. Alternate joint and heart pains. Rheumatism.

Related: Cina. Kali-s. Kre.

Natrum phosphoricum is the remedy for conditions arising from excess of lactic acid, often resulting from too much sugar. Ailments, with *excess of acidity*. Sour eructations and taste. Sour vomiting. *Yellow, creamy coating at the back of the roof of mouth and tongue*. Inflammation of any part of the throat, with sensation of a lump in throat. Flatulence, with sour risings. Colic, with symptoms of worms. Cracking of joints. *Jaundice* (1x trit). Oxaluria.

Mind.--Imagines, on waking at night, that pieces of furniture are persons; that she hears footsteps in next room. *Fear*.

Head.--Feels dull in the morning, full feeling and throbbing.

Eyes.--*Discharge of golden-yellow, creamy matter* from the eyes. Dilation of one pupil. Whites of eyes dirty yellow.

Ears.--One ear red, hot, frequently itchy, accompanied by gastric derangements and acidity.

Nose.--Offensive odor. Itching of nose. Naso-pharyngeal catarrh, with thick, yellow, offensive mucus.

Face.--Paleness of bluish, florid appearance of face.

Mouth.--Canker sores of lip and cheeks. *Blisters on tip of tongue*, with stinging in evening. *Thin, moist coating on the tongue. Yellow, creamy coating at the back part of the roof of the mouth. Dysphagia*. Thick, creamy membrane over tonsils and soft palate.

Stomach.--*Sour eructations, sour vomiting, greenish diarrhœa*. Spits mouthful of food.

Male.--Emissions without dreams, with *weakness in back and trembling in limbs*. Desire without erection. Gonorrhœa.

Female.--Menses too early; pale, thin, watery. Sterility, with acid secretions from vagina. Leucorrhœa; discharge creamy or honey-colored, or acid and watery. Sour-smelling discharges from uterus. Morning sickness, with sour vomiting.

Extremities.--Rheumatism of the knee-joint.

Back.--Weariness; aching in wrists and finger-joints. Hamstrings sore. *Synovial crepitation*. Rheumatic arthritis.

Skin.--Yellow. Itching in various parts, *especially of ankles. Hives*. Smooth, red, shining. Erysipelas. Feet icy cold in daytime, burn at night. Swelling of lymphatic glands.

Relationship.--Compare: *Natrum lactic* (rheumatism and gout; gouty concretions, rheumatism with diabetes); *Natrum nitrosum* (angina pectoris. Cyanosis, fainting, copious liquid stools at night; throbbing and fullness; faintness, nervous pain in head, nausea, eructations, blue lips). *Natrum silicofluoricum-Salufer*--(a cancer remedy; tumors, bone affection, caries, lupus,

ethmoiditis. Must be used carefully); *Nat selen* (chronic laryngitis and laryngeal phthisis; hoarseness of singers, expectorate small lumps of mucus with frequent clearing of throat); *Nat sulphurosum* (diarrhoea, with *yeasty stools*); *Nat sulphocarb* (pyæmia; purulent pleurisy, 3 to 5 grains every three hours); *Nat telluricum* (breath has odor of garlic; nightsweats of phthisis) *calc*; *Robin*; *Phos*. In oxaluria 1x four times daily prevents formation of calculi; keeps the oxal of lime in solution (Schwartz).

Dose.--Third to twelfth trituration. In Jaundice 1x. Non-homeopathically, Phosphate Soda used hypodermically for Morphine habit, by Dr. M. J. Luys. Phosphate Soda, 75 gr daily, for constitutional iodism, thyroidism and Grave's disease.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [[Nat. p.](#)]

Thin, moist coating on tongue.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [[Nat. p.](#)]

Yellow, creamy coating at back part of roof of mouth.

Soft palate has a yellowish, creamy look.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [[Nat. p.](#)]

Sour eructations, sour vomiting, greenish diarrhoea, pains, spasms and fever with acid symptoms.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [[Nat. p.](#)]

Gastric derangements with symptoms of acidity.

NATRIUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphate of Sodium-Glauber's Salt
(NATRUM SULPHURICUM)

REGION:

OCCIPUT.

Glands: LIVER. Bile. Pancreas. Intestinal. Descending colon.

Chest: Left (lower). Lower.

Left side.

WORSE:

DAMP: Weather. **Night air**. Cellars.

Lying on left side.

Injuries; head.

Lifting.

Touch.

Pressure.

Late evening.

Wind.

Light.

BETTER:

Open air.

Change of position.

Sudden violent effects; in ailing patients. **Piercing pains**, at (l) short ribs; in (l) hip, < rising or sitting down; in heels. **Yellow, watery** secretions, stool, **skin**, vesicles, etc. Thick, yellow-green pus. **Fulness**. Sour, bilious and lithæmic. Rheumatic-hydrogenoid constitution. Sycosis.

..... Sensitive and suspicious. Sadness, < music or subdued light. Melancholia. Dire (suicidal) impulses. Vertigo; > head sweat. Crushing or gnawing in **occiput**. Meningitis.

PHOTOPHOBIA. Nose run water at night. Epistaxis, during menses. Thick, tenacious, white slime in mouth. **Dirty** brown or **greenish-yellow, thick, pasty tongue**, < **at base**; tip feels burnt.

Bitter taste. Thirst at start of fever only. Slow digestion. Concomitants to nausea. **Green**, bilious **vomit**. Sore, heavy liver; < **lying on left side**. As of a lump below liver. Crawling in gall-

bladder. Colic, > rubbing abdomen. Cramp at umbilicus. FLATULENCE; **painful**; pushes here and there, < left abdomen. RUMBLING, GURGLING IN BOWELS, THEN SUDDEN

GUSHING, NOISY, SPLUTTERING STOOL; **after rising in A.M.**, or drives from bed. Foamy or yellow diarrhœa, mixed with green slime. White sand in urine. Dyspnœa. Sycotic asthma.

Loose, but violent cough; must hold chest or sides. **Run rounds**. Hang nails. Retracted nipples.

Sharp cutting back pains, spreading upward like a fan. Throbbing in heels. Vesicles on soles.

Chilly, can't get warm, even in bed. Heat with aversion to uncover. Burning below knees. Foul axillary sweat. Warty nodules.

Complementary: Ars. Thu.
Related: Colo. Glo. Med. Pul.

A liver remedy, especially indicated for the so-called hydrogenoid constitution, where the complaints are such as are due to living in damp houses, basements, cellars. They are worse in rainy weather, water in any form. *Feels every change from dry to wet*; cannot even eat plants growing near water, nor fish. Always feels best in warm, dry air. Clinically, it has been found a valuable remedy for *spinal meningitis*, head symptoms *from injuries to head*, mental troubles therefrom. Every spring, return of skin affections. Tendency to warts. Fingers and toes affected. Chronic gout (*Lycop*).

Mind.--Lively music saddens. Melancholy, with periodical attacks of mania. Suicidal tendency; *must exercise restraint*. Inability to think. Dislikes to speak, or to be spoken to.

Head.--Occipital pain. Piercing stitches in ears. Vertigo; relieved by sweat on head. Bursting feeling on coughing. Hot feeling on top of head. Bursting feeling on coughing. Hot feeling on top of head. Boring in right temple, preceded by burning in stomach. Ill-effects of falls and injuries to the head, and mental troubles arising therefrom. Dreams of running water.

Ears.--Sticking pain, earache, lightning-like stitches in damp weather.

Nose.--Nasal catarrh, with thick, yellow discharge and salty mucus. Coryza. Epistaxis. Ethmoiditis.

Eyes.--Conjunctiva yellow. Granular lids. *Photophobia* (*Graphites*).

Mouth.--Slimy, thick, tenacious, white mucus. *Bitter taste*, blisters on palate.

Throat.--Thick, yellow mucus, drops from posterior nares.

Stomach.--Vomits sour. *Brown, bitter coating on tongue*. Yellow complexion. Thirst for something cold. Bilious vomiting, *acid* dyspepsia, with heartburn and flatulence.

Abdomen.--Duodenal catarrh; hepatitis; icterus and vomiting of bile; liver sore to touch, with sharp, stitching pains; cannot bear tight clothing around waist, worse, lying on left side. *Flatulency*; wind colic in ascending colon; worse, before breakfast. Burning in abdomen and anus. Bruised pain and urging to stool. Diarrhoea yellow, watery stools. *Loose morning stools*, worse, after spell of wet weather. Stools involuntary, when passing flatus. *Great size of the fecal mass*.

Urine.--Loaded with bile. Brisk-dust sediment. Excessive secretion. Diabetes.

Female.--Nosebleed during menses, which are acrid and profuse. Burning in pharynx during menstruation. Herpetic vulvitis. *Leucorrhæa* yellowish-green, *following gonorrhæa in female*. Leucorrhæa with hoarseness.

Male.--Condylomata; soft, fleshy excrescences; greenish discharges. Gonorrhæa; discharge thick, greenish; little pain.

Respiratory.--Dyspnoea, during damp weather. *Must hold chest when coughing*. Humid asthma; rattling in chest, at 4 and 5 am. *Cough*, with thick ropy, greenish expectoration; chest feels all gone. Constant desire to take deep, long breath. *Asthma in children*, as a constitutional remedy. Delayed resolution in pneumonia. Springs up in bed the cough hurts so; holds painful side (*Bry*). Pain through *lower left chest*. Every fresh cold brings on attack of asthma.

Back.--Itching when undressing. Violent pains in back of neck, *and at base of brain*. Piercing pain between scapulæ. Spinal meningitis; opisthotonos.

Extremities.--Swelling of axillary glands. Inflammation around root of nails. Burning in soles; œdema of feet; itching between toes. Gout. Pain in limbs, compels frequent change in position. Run-arounds. Pain in hip-joints, worse left, worse, stooping. Stiffness of knees, cracking of joints. Rheumatism, worse in damp cold weather.

Skin.--Itching while undressing. Jaundiced, watery blisters. Sycotic excrescences; wart-like red lumps all over body.

Modalities.--*Worse*, music (makes her sad); lying on left side; dampness of basement, damp weather. *Better*, dry weather, pressure, changing position.

Relationship.--Compare: *Natrum succinate* (5 gr every 3 hours. Catarrhal jaundice). *Malaria officinalis*-decomposed vegetable matter--(Has evident power to cause the disappearance of the plasmodium of malaria. Malarial cachexia. General sense of weariness. Spleen affections. Malaria and rheumatism. Functional hepatic diseases. Sixth potency and higher). *Natrum choleinicum*-Fel Tauri Depuratum--(constipation; chronic gastric and intestinal catarrh; cirrhotic liver; diabetes; *nape of neck pains*; *tendency to sleep after eating*; much flatus; ascites); *Momordica*-Balsam Apple--(Colic, dysmenorrhœa with gushes of blood). *Pulmo vulpis*-Wolf's lung (persistent shortness of breath causing a paroxysm of asthma on the slightest motion. Strong, sonorous bubbling rales. 1x trit). *Peumus Boldus-Boldo*--(atonic states of stomach and intestinal canal; liver states following malaria. Burning weight in region of liver and stomach, bitter taste, languor; abscess of liver; asthma, bronchitis, catarrh, œdema of lungs); *Natrum iodat* (Incipient rheumatic endocarditis; chronic bronchitis, rheumatism and tertiary syphilis. Chronic catarrhal affections, arteriosclerosis. Here various symptoms, *as angina pectoris*, vertigo, dyspnoea become less marked after continued use of 5-10 grs, 3 times a day). *Natrum hyposulph* (liver-spots, locally and internally); *Sulp*; *Thuja*; *Merc.*: *stiling*.

Complementary; *Ars*; *Thuja*.

Dose.--First to twelfth trituration.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [[Nat. s.](#)]

Dirty, greenish-grey or greenish-brown coating on root of tongue.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [[Nat. s.](#)]

Gastric complaints with acidity.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [[Nat. s.](#)]

Abdominal flatulency : much rolling and rumbling ; incarcerated, especially in right side ; collects at night, causing great pain ; grumbling and rolling with sudden pinches, as after a purgative, then diarrhœa ; loud rumbling followed by emission of very fetid flatus ; after confinement ; with cutting pains and congestion of liver ; at night ; tearing pain around umbilicus ; < before breakfast when stomach is empty.

Bilious colic ; excruciating pains ; vomiting of bile ; bitter taste.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [[Nat. s.](#)]

Nephritis scarlatinosa.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [[Nat. s.](#)]

Gonorrhœa ; sycosis.

RESPIRATION. [26] [[Nat. s.](#)]

Great dyspnœa, desire to take deep breath during damp, cloudy weather.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [[Nat. s.](#)]

Panaritium, pain more bearable out-doors.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Nat. s.](#)]

Hydrogenoid constitution ; feels every change from dry to wet ; cannot tolerate sea air, nor eat plants that thrive near water ; feels best on a dry day ; a constitution in which the gonorrhœal poison is most pernicious.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

REGION:

MARGINS OF OUTLETS: Throat. Anus. Mouth.

GLANDS: **Liver**. Prostate. Salivary.

Tubular organs.

Blood.

Skin.

Bones.

Joints.

Right side.

WORSE:

Slight CAUSES: TOUCH. JARRING. **Noise. Rattling.**

Motion.

Mercury.

Milk.

After eating.

COLD; **air; dampness.**

Night.

Evening.

Changing weather.

Heat of bed.

Mental exertion, or shock.

BETTER:

Gliding motions.

Riding.

Mild weather.

Steady pressure.

Exhausted, shivery, sensitive and **sore**. STICKINGS LIKE A SPLINTER, **or ulcerative gnawing**. DISCHARGES ACRID; thin, dirty or brown; cause redness or destroy hair. FOUL; ozæna, foot, or night sweats, etc. Malignancy. Phagedena. HÆMORRHAGE; easy; bright; of bloody water. Red, swelled or cracked orifices. Hard, gristly exudates. Dark, smooth mucous membranes. **As of a band about** or a weight hanging to **part**. **Sore or stiff**, during pains. Cracking; joints. Yellow **brunettes**, of spare habit. Hateful. Profane. **So angry**, he trembles. Quarrelsome delirium; talks to spirits, in other tongues. Confusion. Thoughts vanish. **Crushing head pains**, < pressure of hat. Sore in skull. Puffs on scalp. Warm flowing over eyes. Conjunctiva pouts in spots. Spots on cornea. Deafness, > noise. **Nose**; red, scurfy tip; dark lumpy epistaxis; dripping, diphtheria of; cutting pains; caries of bones. Coryza, with shortness of breath. **Yellow, sickly face**. Peeling lips; raw, cracked or scabby **in angles**. Loose teeth. Gums flabby; sore; bleeding inner. Moist, fissured or mapped tongue (Flu-ac. Psor.). Salivation. Sore palate. As of a stick in throat. Craves fats. Stools tear anus, even if soft; then prolonged pain. **Painful piles**. Itching, eczematous anus, or oozes moisture. URINE, **strong as horse's**; cold; alternately

profuse and scanty. Cramp from kidney to bladder. As of a **hot wire** in urethra. Infective nephritis. Itching, burning fore-skin. Phagedenic chancre. Edematous prepuce. Bloody water from vagina. Weak, irregular menses. **Shattering cough**; from a spot in larynx; with lumbar stitch, > cold. Expectoration smeary, pussy, etc. Cavernous phthisis. Cutting in larynx. Orgasms to chest; with palpitation and fear. Swelled finger joints. **Warts**; on back of hands. Weak ankles. **Skin**, dry; **eroded**; cracks in every angle; coppery spots, on shin bones; itches on undressing. Crusts form and fall. **Ulcers**; rapid; raw; ragged; with proud flesh or plugs of pus. Stubborn suppuration. Burrowing pus. Fistulæ. Cancer. Syphilis. Painful, broken chilblains. Painfully **sore bones**, < tibiæ; caries. Pulse drops each 4th. beat. Jagged or soft warts (Stap. Thu.). Condylomata. **Icy coldness**; soles. SWEAT; easy, then takes cold; exhausting (urinous), mornings; in axillæ; on feet.

Complementary: Calc-c. Thu.

Follows: Kali-c.

Related: Ars. Kali-c. **Kre.** Merc.

Selects for its special seat of action the outlets of the body where the mucous membrane and skin meet; these pain *as from splinters. Sticking pains*. Marked improvement of all symptoms while riding in a carriage. Acts best on the dark complexioned and past middle life. Syphilis, after abuse of Mercury. Pains appear and disappear quickly (*Bell*). Hydrogenoid constitution. Sycotic remedy.

Blisters and ulcers in mouth, tongue, genitals; bleed easily. Fissures, with pain during stool, as if rectum were torn. All discharges very offensive, especially urine, feces, and perspiration. Persons who have chronic diseases, and take cold easily and disposed to diarrhoea. Excessive physical irritability. Cachexia, due to syphilis, scrofula, intermittent fever with liver involvement and anæmia, etc. Gravel; arthritis. Capillary bleeding after curettage.

Mind.--*Irritable*, hateful, vindictive, headstrong. Hopeless despair. Sensitive to noise, pain, touch, jar. Fear of death.

Head.--Sensation of a *band around head*. Headache from pressure of hat; full feeling; worse from street noises. Hair falls out. Scalp sensitive.

Ears.--Difficult hearing; better by riding in carriage or train. *Very sensitive to noise*, as the rattle of wagons over pavements (*Coff; Nux*). Cracking in ears when chewing.

Eyes.--Double vision; *sharp, sticking pains*. Ulceration of cornea. Gonorrhœal ophthalmia, photophobia, constant lachrymation. Syphilitic iritis.

Nose.--Ozæna. Green casts from nose every morning. Coryza, with sore and bleeding nostrils. Tip red. Stitches, as of a splinter in nose. *Caries of mastoid. Nosebleed*, with chest affections. Chronic nasal catarrh, with yellow, offensive, *corrosive* discharge. Nasal diphtheria, with watery and exceedingly excoriating discharge.

Mouth.--Putrid breath. Salivation. Bleeding of gums. Painful pimples on the sides of the tongue. *Tongue clean, red and wet with center furrow*. Teeth become loose; gums soft and spongy. *Ulcers in soft palate, with sharp, splinter-like pains*. Salivation and fetor oris. *Bloody saliva*.

Throat.--Dry. Pain into ears. Hawks mucus constantly. White patches and *sharp points, as from splinters*, on swallowing.

Stomach.--Great hunger, with sweetish taste. Longing for indigestible things-chalk, earth, etc. Pain in cardiac orifice. Dyspepsia with excess of oxalic acid, uric acid and phosphates in urine and great mental depression. *Loves fat and salt (Sulph)*.

Abdomen.--Great straining, but little passes, Rectum feels torn. Bowels constipated, with fissures in rectum. Tearing pains during stools. Violent cutting pains *after stools, lasting for hours (Ratanh)*. Hæmorrhages from bowels, profuse, bright. Prolapsus ani. Hæmorrhoids bleed easily. Diarrhoea, slimy and offensive. After stools, irritable and exhausted. Colic relieved from tightening clothes. Jaundice, aching in liver.

Urine.--Scanty, dark, *offensive*. Smells like horse's urine. *Cold on passing*. Burning and stinging. Urine bloody and albuminous. Alternation of cloudy, phosphatic urine with profuse urinary secretion in old prostatic cases.

Male.--Soreness and burning in glans and beneath prepuce. Ulcers; burn and sting; exude, offensive matter.

Female.--External parts sore, with ulcers (*Hep.: Merc; Thuja*). Leucorrhœa brown, flesh-colored, watery, or stringy, offensive. Hair on genitals falls out (*Natr m, Zinc*). Uterine hæmorrhages. Menses early, profuse, like muddy water, with pain in back, hips and thighs. Stitches through vagina. Metrorrhagia after parturition.

Respiratory.--Hoarseness. Aphonia, with dry hacking cough, from tickling in larynx and pit of stomach. Soreness at lower end of sternum. *Short breath on going upstairs* (*Ars; Calc*). Cough during sleep (*Cham*).

Extremities.--Fetid foot-sweat, causing soreness of toes, with sticking pain; chilblains on toes. Sweating of palms, hands; cold, blue nails. Offensive sweat in axillæ at night.

Skin.--Warts, large jagged; bleed on washing. Ulcers bleed easily, sensitive; splinter-like pains; zigzag, irregular edges; base looks like raw flesh. Exuberant granulations. Black pores on face, papules worse on forehead.

Modalities.--*Worse*, evening and night, cold climate, and also hot weather. *Better*, while riding in carriage (Reverse: *Cocculus*).

Relationship.--Complementary: *Ars; Calad; Lac can; Sepia*.

Inimical: *Lach*.

Compare: *Merc; Kali; Thuja; Hepar; Calc*.

Dose.--Sixth potency. As the nitric acid patient begins to improve skin symptoms may appear for a time, a favorable indication.

MIND. [1] [Nit. ac.]

Depressed and very anxious in evening.

Often anxious about his illness ; constantly thinks about his past troubles ; mind weak and wandering.

Anxiety about his disease, with fear of death ; morbid fear of cholera.

After continued loss of sleep, long-lasting anxiety, overexertions of mind and body from nursing the sick, great anguish of mind from loss of his dearest friend.

Nervous, excitable, especially after abuse of mercury.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Nit. ac.]

As if head was in a vise from ear to ear over vertex ; as if someone was forcibly pressing head ; as if head was tightly bound up.

Painful tension within head extending to eyes, with nausea.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Nit. ac.]

Head very sensitive even to pressure of hat ; < in evening and on part lain on ; sensitive as if contused, either all over or in certain spots ; whole right side of skull painful.

Profuse falling out of hair : particularly on top of head ; from congestion of blood to scalp ; from syphilis ; nervous headaches, debility, emaciation.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Nit. ac.]

Double vision ; shortsightedness.

Ophthalmia : neonatorum ; scrofulous ; gonorrhœal ; syphilitic ; from abuse of potash and mercury.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Nit. ac.]

Nasal catarrh : acrid, watery at night ; yellow, offensive ; corroding ; with swelling of upper lip ; with night cough ; with scarlatina or diphtheria ; syphilitic.

Ulceration : of nostrils, scurfy ; of inner nose, frequent bleeding ; bloody matter blown from nose.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Nit. ac.]

Cracking in maxillary articulation when chewing and eating.

Corners of mouth ulcerated and scabby.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Nit. ac.]

Foul, cadaverous smell from mouth.

Ulcers : sticking pains as from a splinter ; within cheeks ; on edges of tongue ; deep eating ; at first lardaceous, later discolored, dark, dirty ; putrid ; destructive ; syphilitic.

Mucous membrane : gets between teeth, easily bitten ; swollen, ulcerated ; with pricking

pains, especially after abuse of mercury ; aphthous ; covered with white or thin, yellowish-grey membrane.

Saliva : profuse ; fetid, acrid, makes lips sore ; bloody.

Swelling of parotid and submaxillary glands, with loose teeth and bleeding gums, after abuse of mercury.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Nit. ac.]

A morsel sticks in pharynx while eating, as if pharynx was constricted.

Swallowing : very difficult ; distorts face and draws head down ; cannot swallow even a teaspoonful of fluid ; causes violent pain extending to ear.

Tonsils : swollen, red, uneven, with small ulcers ; yellow streak ; white patches.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Nit. ac.]

Longing for : fat ; herring ; chalk ; lime ; earth.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Nit. ac.]

Jaundice ; pain in region of liver ; urine scanty and strong-smelling ; very restless after midnight.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Nit. ac.]

Awakened at midnight, with crampy pains in small intestines ; chilly ; pain < if he moved. Suppurating swelling in inguinal glands. *θ* Syphilis.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Nit. ac.]

Diarrhœa : great straining, but little passes ; as if stayed in rectum and could not be expelled ; with soreness and rawness of anus ; during typhoid ; in children of syphilitic parents ; in children, with putrid smell from mouth ; copious flow of saliva ; ulcers in mouth and on tongue ; chronic, with soreness of intestines, discharge of serous liquid and symptoms of intestinal phthisis.

Desire for stool, but little passes ; feels as if it stayed in rectum and could not be expelled.

Constipation : painful, hard, difficult, scanty, dry, irregular stool ; stool in hard masses ; with every stool protrusion of hemorrhoidal tumors with profuse bleeding, latter also occurring at other times ; stools hard, preceded by great pressure, followed by mucous discharges ; stool like sheep dung, accompanied by a mucous secretion ; stools alternately firm and liquid ; in patients of a bilious habit, suffering from tedious hepatic derangement, syphilitic affections, or suffering from effects of mercury ; during convalescence from a protracted and severe fit of sickness ; great pain during and after passage, as though there were fissures of anus, child fears to have a passage ; and piles, with bearing down on standing ; bread disagrees.

After stool : exhaustion...

Burning in rectum : after micturition ; extending to perineum ; on waking at night and in

morning ; like coals of fire on attempting introduction of enemata.

Itching in rectum and anus ; moisture.

Hemorrhoids : constant pressing out ; painful or painless, prolapsing with every stool, with loss of blood ; swelling, burning, pricking ; sharp, stitching pains after every evacuation ; constant weight and pressure, < from exercise ; dark complexion ; brownish-red ; bleeding at night in bed ; pain and nausea during stool, which is very difficult, although not hard ; great sensitiveness of anus ; with chronic catarrh of rectum, diarrhœa, and erythema around anus ; old and pendulous hemorrhoids cease to bleed, but become painful to touch, especially in warm weather ; old tumors, secreting much slime and bleeding profusely after stool ; associated with fissures.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [\[Nit. ac.\]](#)

Ulcers in urethra ; bloody mucous or purulent discharge.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [\[Nit. ac.\]](#)

Gonorrhœa : discharge yellowish or bloody ; bloody mucus ; greenish ; severe pain on urination ; chancre on glans ; bubo ; fever ; horrible pain, much swelling and tenderness in testicles ; chronic or suppressed ; condylomata about genitals and anus.

Small itching vesicles on prepuce, open after a few days and become covered with small dry scabs or brown scurf.

Small blisters on orifice of urethra and inner surface of prepuce, forming chancrelike ulcers. *θ* Gonorrhœa.

Phimosis ; paraphimosis ; sharp stitches in prepuce.

Condylomata : fetid ; bleeding when touched ; moist, resembling cauliflower ; on thin pedicles ; oozing ; after abuse of mercury.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [\[Nit. ac.\]](#)

Leucorrhœa : of ropy mucus ; of green mucus ; flesh-colored ; acrid, brown, offensive ; flows like water, clear and acrid, down legs ; chronic, vaginal ; in cachectic subjects ; after mercurialization, gonorrhœa or chancre ; with suppurating bubo.

Itching, swelling and burning of vulva and vagina.

RESPIRATION. [26] [\[Nit. ac.\]](#)

Intermittent breathing. *θ* Scarlatina.

COUGH. [27] [\[Nit. ac.\]](#)

Cough : dry, barking, from tickling in larynx and pit of stomach ; < at night, also in day when lying down ; rough, dry ; before midnight ; dry, during sleep, before midnight ; with general physical depression, loss of flesh, sleeplessness, fever, thirst, night sweats, dry paroxysmal retching ; excessively hard, dry racking, with complete ptosis of both eyes, resulting from hard coughing ; chronic dry laryngeal, with stinging, smarting, as if small

ulcers were in larynx, generally felt on one side ; dry, sputum raised with difficulty ; in morning, followed by greenish-white casts as if from air cells (secondary syphilis) ; shattering, barking, spasmodic, excited by tickling in larynx and epigastrium, with expectoration in daytime of dark blood mixed with coagula, or of yellow, acrid pus of an offensive odor (whooping cough) ; in morning, with pain low down in lungs as though something was tearing away, followed by expectoration of greenish-dirty mucus causing gagging ; loose, < in warmth, at bedtime and on rising in morning ; with tendency for small ulcers to form in back part of throat ; and symptoms of sluggish liver with tendency to diarrhœa ; with thirst in morning (bronchitis) ; chronic, in winter, awakens stopped up with mucus, short breath, panting during work ; chronic, accompanied by gastric irritation and general cachexia ; liver cough.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [[Nit. ac.](#)]

Hæmoptysis.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [[Nit. ac.](#)]

Pulse : irregular ; one normal, followed by two small rapid beats ; fourth beat intermits ; alternate hard, rapid and small beats.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [[Nit. ac.](#)]

**Stitches in and between scapulæ ; neck stiff.
Neuralgic pains up back, particularly left side.**

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [[Nit. ac.](#)]

**Herpes between fingers.
Paronychia (applied in its incipency).**

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [[Nit. ac.](#)]

**Tearing in bones of lower extremities, especially at night.
Syphilitic nodes upon shin bones, with severe nightly pains.**

NERVES. [36] [[Nit. ac.](#)]

**Excessive physical irritability ; hysteria.
So weak, almost constantly obliged to lie down ; loses breath and speech.
Great weakness ; trembling ; shocks on going to sleep ; depressed in spirits.
Great debility, heaviness and trembling of limbs, especially in morning.**

FEVER. [40] [[Nit. ac.](#)]

Sweat : with cold hands and blue nails ; in axillæ, offensive, of a strong odor ; sour,

offensive, like horse's urine ; all over, after eating ; most on upper part of body ; of feet ; on soles of feet, makes them sore ; in morning ; offensive for several nights.

Long-lasting chronic cases of intermittent, where liver is involved and blood is anemic, with general cachexia.

Hemorrhages of bright red blood, not clotted ; tongue presents a deep red appearance, with a sort of velvety look ; soreness of bowels with persistent diarrhœa streaked with blood ; fetid urine ; burning, pungent skin ; ulcers in ileo-cecal region, with gurgling in abdomen ; raving delirium, getting out of bed ; inflammatory affection of lungs, with rattling cough and breathing ; brownish, bloody expectoration and irregular pulse, or quick, hard pulse, with suffocative respiration ; prostration, listlessness ; stupidity, with startling, wild looks, deafness, great weakness and trembling ; faint from least motion ; cold feet. *θ* Typhus.

TISSUES. [44] [[Nit. ac.](#)]

Hemorrhages : bright ; profuse ; dark ; from bowels, in typhoid ; after miscarriage, or post-partum ; from overexertion of body ; uterine ; epistaxis ; hæmoptysis ; from rhagades. Syphilitic bone-pains.

Inflammatory swelling, enlargement or suppuration of inguinal or axillary glands, especially after abuse of mercury or in syphilitic subjects.

Discharges thin, offensive and excoriating, and, if purulent, are of a dirty yellowish-green color and not at all laudable.

Diseases depending upon presence of syphilitic, scrofulous or mercurial poison ; broken down, cachectic constitutions.

SKIN. [46] [[Nit. ac.](#)]

Rhagades, deep, bleeding.

Warts : sticking and pricking ; wart on upper lip smarts and bleeds on washing, painful to touch ; soft, with a thin epidermis, and moist ; large, jagged, often pedunculated, exuding moisture and bleeding readily ; syphilitic condylomata, elevated, exuberant, cauliflower-like.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Nit. ac.](#)]

Suitable especially to lean persons of rigid fibre, dark, swarthy complexion, black hair and eyes ; the brunette rather than blonde-nervous temperament.

Persons suffering from chronic diseases who take cold easily and are disposed to diarrhœa ; very seldom to those who suffer with constipation.

Old people, diarrhœa with great weakness.

NUX MOSCHATA

Nutmeg

SENSORIUM.

Mind.

NERVES.

FEMALE ORGANS.

Digestion.

Children and old women.

WORSE:

Cold; Bath. Damp. Drafts. **Wind.** Fogs. Feet.

Pregnancy.

Change of seasons.

EMOTIONS.

Excitement.

MENSTRUATION.

Jar.

Bruises.

Slight causes.

Mental **exertion** or shock.

BETTER:

Moist heat.

Warm room.

Dry weather.

Narcotic effects **and dryness**. Little pain. OVERPOWERING DROWSINESS, with or caused by almost every condition; by day; < exertion; **during menses; when flatulent; with dryness, yet NO THIRST; with coldness. Fleeting pains. Heaviness;** of eyes, tongue, etc. **Dark, heamorrhages.** Scrawny women, who **faint easily;** < at stool or menses; **laugh or cry by turns;** have small breasts, etc. As of hard lumps in stomach, liver, throat, etc. Hysteria. Automatism. Dreamy, clairvoyant state. Dazed; objects seem changed or to grow larger. Slow ideation. Thoughts suddenly vanish. Uses wrong words. Brain exhaustion. Talks loud. Mockery. Laughing. Jest. **Vertigo.** Sense of levitation. Headache; in **temples;** > hard pressure. Cerebral congestion. Pale face. Retracted lips. Teeth feel pulled. **Dry mouth and throat, without thirst;** < sleep. Tongue sticks to palate. Thick, cottony saliva. Chalky taste. Loathing, when eating or thinking of food. Weak digestion. Enormous bloating; all food turns to gas. **Flatulent colic.** As of a board across hypogastrium. **Stool difficult, although soft;** putrid, bright yellow and lenteric; < night. Inactive rectum. Strangury from alcohol. **Thick, dark, irregular menses.** Flatus from vagina. Leucorrhœa; replaces menses. Deficient, irregular labor pains. Cough, > heat of bed. **Hoarse; when walking against wind. Palpitation,** > walking. Acute pain now in spine, now in lumbar region. Dry palms. Dry, cold skin. **Sleepy attacks.** Sudden; with vertigo. Weak, irregular pulse. Alternate chill and heat. Chills with sopor. Red sweat, or sweat absent.

Complementary: Calc-c. Lyc.
Related: Cann. Croc. Gel. Mos. Op. Rhus-t.

Marked tendency to *fainting fits*, with heart failure. Cold extremities, *extreme dryness of mucous membranes* and skin. Strange feeling, with irresistible *drowsiness*. Indicanuria. General inclination to become unconscious during acute attacks. Lypothymia (*Ignatia*). Stagger on trying to walk.

Mind.--Changeable; laughing and crying. Confused, impaired memory. Bewildered sense, as in a dream. Thinks she has two heads.

Head.--Vertigo when walking in open air; aches from eating a little too much. Feeling of expansion, *with sleepiness*. Pulsating in head. Cracking sensation in head. Sensitive to slightest touch in a draught of air. Bursting headache; *better hard pressure*.

Eyes.--Objects look larger, very distant, or vanish. Motes before eyes. Mydriasis.

Nose.--Oversensitive to smell; nosebleed, dark blood; dry, stopped up.

Mouth.--Very dry. Tongue adheres to roof of mouth; but no desire for water. Saliva like cotton (*Berber*). Toothache in pregnancy. Tongue numb, paralyzed. Dryness of throat.

Stomach.--*Excessively bloated. Flatulent dyspepsia*. Hiccough, and craving for highly-seasoned food. Retrocession of gout to stomach.

Abdomen.--Paralytic weakness of intestines. *Enormously distended*. Stool is soft, and yet is *unable to expel it*, even with long straining (*Alum*). *Faintness during or after stool*. Protruding piles.

Female.--Uterine hæmorrhage. Menses too long, dark, thick. Leucorrhœa muddy and bloody. Suppression, with persistent fainting attacks and sleepiness (*Kali c*). *Variableness of menstruation irregularity of time and quantity*.

Respiratory.--Loss of voice from walking against the wind (*Hep*). Cough when getting warm in bed.

Heart.--Trembling, fluttering. Sensation as if something grasped heart. Palpitation; pulse intermits.

Extremities.--Pain in right hip to knee; worse, motion, especially going upstairs. Rheumatism from getting feet wet, from exposure to draughts. Rheumatism relieved by dry, warm clothes. Fatigue on slight exertion.

Sleep.--Great drowsiness (*Indol*). *Complaints cause sleepiness*. Coma.

Fever.--Chill begins in left hand (*Carbo*). Chilliness and heat without thirst; *want of perspiration. Dry skin* and of inner parts, also of eyes, nose, lips, mouth, tongue, throat, etc.

Modalities.--*Worse*, cold moist wind, cold food, cold washing, lying on painful side, motion, jar.
Better, warmth, dry weather.

Relationship.--*Oleum myristicae*-Oil of Nutmeg--(as a remedy for boils, felons, poisonous ulcers, it has been used in the 2x potency); *Ornithogalum* (*flatulence*, swollen feeling across lower chest; whenever she turns in bed, *feels as if a bag of water* turned also; gastric ulcer and cancer). *Myristica Sebifera* (phlegmonous inflammations, hastens suppuration; powerful antiseptic. Ulcerative tendency in all tissues. Said to act more powerfully than Hepar and Silica).

Compare: *Nux v*; *Puls*; *Rhus*; *Ign*; *Asaf*.

Antidotes: *Camph*; *Gels*; *Valer*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency.

MIND. [1] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Stupor and insensibility ; unconquerable sleep.

Vanishing of thoughts while talking, reading or writing.

Weakness or loss of memory.

Uses wrong words, during headache.

Surroundings seemed changed ; fanciful, dreamy images ; does not recognize the known street.

Inclination to laugh at everything, more in open air.

INNER HEAD. [3] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Sensation as if all vessels were pulsating, particularly on head, a throbbing pressing pain confined to small spots, principally to left supraorbital ridge.

Severe tearing in occiput, towards nape of neck.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Dryness of eyes ; too dry to close lids.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Tongue : paralyzed ; child, though old enough, cannot talk, as if it were difficult to move tongue ; dry, feels as if gone to sleep or leather-covered ; dry at night or on awaking ; coated white or yellowish, dotted with red papillæ ; at night, dry, as if it would fall into powder ; sticks to roof of mouth ; great complaint of its dryness, in reality not very dry.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Mouth so dry that tongue sticks to roof, yet no thirst ; in evening.

Greatly troubled with dryness in mouth and throat while sleeping, always awakes with a very dry tongue, but without thirst.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [[Nux. m.](#)]

No thirst, with dry mouth.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Eating a little too much causes headache.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Hiccough.

Vomiting : spasmodic ; during pregnancy ; from irritation of pessaries ; and acid stomach ; flatulence.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Fulness in stomach : impeding breathing ; during pregnancy.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Diarrhœa : in Summer of the worst kind from cold drinks...

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Menses : irregular in time and quantity ; too early and profuse ; too late, preceded by pain in back ; flow generally dark, thick ; bearing down in abdomen, with drawing in limbs ; pains from small of back downward ; limbs feel weak, ache ; pain in small of back as if a piece of wood were lying crosswise and being pressed out ; pain in uterus at outset ; tension in hypogastrium ; unconquerable drowsiness ; profuse, with fainting, drowsiness ; mouth dry ; hysteric laughter, < in open air ; scanty or suppressed, from fright, from debility, a cold, overexertion, in hysteria ; cramp low down in abdomen, constriction in bowels ; sharp stitches in left lower abdomen, < when sitting.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Threatened abortion ; hysterical females disposed to fainting, feel chilly and catch cold easily ; fears she will abort ; continued and obstinate flooding.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Hoarseness < from walking against wind.

RESPIRATION. [26] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Difficult inhalation ; hysteric asthma.

Dyspnœa, with feeling of weight in chest.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Stitches : in chest, tightness, spitting of blood.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Trembling, fluttering of heart, as from fright, fear or sadness.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Pains now in back, now in sacrum, knees very tired ; < during rest ; lumbago.

Backache while riding in a carriage.

Pain in sacrum when riding in a carriage.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Hands feel cold as if frozen, with tingling under nails, on entering warm room.

NERVES. [36] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Drowsiness ; torpor ; lethargy.

Hysteria : exhausted from least effort ; after intermittent ; after typhus abdominalis ; with disturbance in sexual functions ; with strangury ; catamenia too late and scanty, with sensation in sacral region as if a stick of wood was lying across, with headache, weariness, pressure in stomach, water running from mouth, and pain in liver ; blood from vagina thicker and darker ; leucorrhœa at right time of catamenia ; cardiac ; palpitation with fainting and insensibility ; with quickly changing mood, great sleepiness and disposition to faint ; with globus hystericus.

SLEEP. [37] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Complaints cause sleepiness ; irresistibly drowsy ; sleepy, muddled, as if intoxicated ; coma, lies silent, immovable ; eyes constantly closed ; strange feeling on waking.

FEVER. [40] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Want of sweat ; skin cool and dry.

TISSUES. [44] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Dryness of eyes, nose, lips, mouth, tongue and throat, or at least feeling of dryness.

SKIN. [46] [[Nux. m.](#)]

Sensitiveness of skin, especially to cold, damp air.

Skin cold, dry, not disposed to sweat.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

REGION:

Cerebro-spinal axis.

NERVES.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS: STOMACH. LIVER. **Bowels**.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS.

Male brunettes.

WORSE:

EARLY MORNING.

COLD: OPEN AIR (Dry). **Drafts**. Seats. Wind. UNCOVERING.

HIGH LIVING: COFFEE. Condiments. **Liquor**. Drugs. **Debauchery**. **Purgatives**.

Sedentary habits.

Overeating.

Mental: **Exertion**. Fatigue. Vexation.

Disturbed sleep.

SLIGHT CAUSES: **Anger**. **Noise**. **Odors**. Light. **Touch**. PRESSURE: **of clothes**, < waist.

BETTER:

FREE DISCHARGES.

Naps (Kali-bi.).

Wrapping head.

Resting.

Hot drinks.

Milk.

Moist air.

VIOLENT ACTION; often irregularly fitful or inefficient. Increased reflexes. Irritable and hypersensitive, mentally and physically. Firm fibred brunette. **Twistings**. **Jerks**. Spasms; with consciousness. Tense, contracted feeling. Lightning-like pains. Neuralgia; prodromal. Sensation as of a rough body internally. **Bruised soreness**; OF ABDOMEN, brain, etc. INTERNAL scrapy RAWNESS; throat, larynx, etc. **Takes colds**. Biliousness. **Faintings** after vomiting, after stool, after labor pains, etc. Sensitive and critical. **Active**, ANGRY AND IMPATIENT; **can't stand pain**; so mad, he cries. **Zealous, nervous and excitable**. Nagging. Spiteful. Irritable hypochondriasis. Sullen. Fears poverty. **Violent**, ugly (suicidal) impulses. **Vertigo**; on an empty stomach; with blank spells. Sensitive scalp. Swelled forehead. Lachrymation; on affected side. Migraine. Blood-shot eyes. Sore nostrils. Nose stopped, but runs water; on one side. **Sneezing**; violent; **abortive**; from intense crawling in (l) nostril. **Coryza**; fluent by day and in open air, dry at night. Epistaxis on coughing. Acute smell. **Red, turgid** or yellowish **face**, < about nose and mouth. Left angle of mouth droops. **Jaws snap shut**; stiff. Teeth chatter. Fetor oris. TASTE, **biter-sour**; **bad in A.M.** Itching palate; Eustachian tube. **Rough, scratchy throat**; putrid taste in, on coughing. Craves piquant foods or stimulants. HICCOUGH. Violent retching, < hawking. **Eructations**; sour. Heart-burn. **Water-brash**. **Nausea**; > **if he can only vomit**. VIOLENT VOMITING; bilious-sour. **Food lies like a heavy knot in stomach**. Gastric pains, into back;

chest; > vomiting, etc. As of a band about waist; **clothes oppress it**. Indigestion. Liver sore; sticking; enlarged. Gall-stone colic. Bowels gripe here and there. SORE BOWELS, < COUGHING OR STEPPING. Hernia; infantile. Flatulent colic. UNEASY, **fitful and fruitless urging for bowels to act**, > STOOL. Strains hard at stool. Inactive peristalsis. **In rectum**; retained flatus; as if more stool remained; spasm of. Obstipation. PILES; itching; > cool bathing. Sexual erethism. Onanism. Premature ejaculation. **Menses profuse, early and prolonged** or intermittent; of dark, lumpy blood. Dysmenorrhœal cramps; spread over whole body. **Cough violent**, throwing the patient down; paroxysmal; whooping. Painfully stiff neck; pains down (r) shoulder. Lumbar ache, as if breaking; **must raise up to turn over**. Acute lumbago. Crawling along spine. Shooting from toes to thighs, < after stool. Tense cramps in calves and soles. Feet feel clubby and raw. Goose-skin. Jaundice. **Yawning**. Sleepy in evening or sleepless from rush of ideas. **Awakes too early; can't sleep again**. Finally sleeps, but on waking feels miserable. Night-mare. Chill with thirst and heat without thirst. EASILY CHILLED; CAN'T UNCOVER, < **motion**; < drinking even during the heat. Sour sweat.

Complementary: Kali-c. **Pho**. Sul.
Related: Ign. Lyc.

Is the greatest of polychrests, because the bulk of its symptoms correspond in similarity with those of the commonest and most frequent of diseases. It is frequently the first remedy, indicated after much dosing, establishing a sort of equilibrium of forces and counteracting chronic effects.

Nux is pre-eminently the remedy for many of the conditions incident to modern life. The typical Nux patient is rather thin, spare, quick, active, nervous, and irritable. He does a good deal of mental work; has mental strains and leads a sedentary life, found in prolonged office work, overstudy, and close application to business, with its cares and anxieties. This indoor life and mental strain seeks stimulants, coffee, wine, possibly in excess; or, again, he hopes to quiet his excitement, by indulging in the sedative effects of tobacco, if not really a victim, to the seductive drugs, like opium, etc. These things are associated with other indulgences; at table, he takes preferably rich and stimulating food; wine and women play their part to make him forget the close application of the day. Late hours are a consequence; a thick head, dyspepsia, and irritable temper are the next day's inheritance. Now he takes some cathartic, liver pills, or mineral water, and soon gets into the habit of taking these things, which still further complicate matters. Since these frailties are more yielded to by men than women. Nux is pre-eminently a male remedy. These conditions, produce an *irritable*, nervous system, hypersensitive and over-impressionable, which Nux will do much to soothe and calm. Especially adapted to digestive disturbances, portal congestion, and hypochondriacal states depending thereon. Convulsions, with consciousness; worse, touch, moving. *Zealous fiery temperament*. Nux patients are easily chilled, avoid open air, etc. Nux always seems to be out of tune; inharmonious spasmodic action.

Mind.--Very *irritable*: sensitive to all impressions. Ugly, malicious. *Cannot bear noises, odors, light*, etc. Does not want to be touched. Time passes too slowly. Even the least ailment affects her greatly. Disposed to reproach others. *Sullen, fault-finding*.

Head.--Headache in occiput or over eyes, with *vertigo*; brain feels turning in a circle. Oversensitiveness. *Vertigo, with momentary loss of consciousness*. Intoxicated feeling; worse, morning, mental exertion, tobacco, alcohol, coffee, open air. Pressing pain on vertex, as if a nail driven in. Vertigo in morning and after dinner. Scalp sensitive. Frontal headache, with desire to press the head against something. Congestive headache, associated with hæmorrhoids. *Headache in the sunshine* (*Glon; Nat carb*). Feels distended and sore within, after a debauch.

Eyes.--Photophobia; much worse in morning. Smarting dry sensation in inner canthi. Infra-orbital neuralgia, with watering of eyes. Optic nerve atrophy, from habitual use of intoxicants. Paresis of ocular muscles; worse, tobacco and stimulants. Orbital twitching radiating towards the occiput, Optic neuritis.

Ears.--Itching in ear through Eustachian tube. Auditory canal dry and sensitive. Otalgia; worse in bed. Hyperæsthesia of auditory nerves; loud sounds are painful, and anger him.

Nose.--Stuffed up, at night especially. *Stuffy colds, snuffles*, after exposure to dry, cold atmosphere; worse, in warm room. Odors tend to produce fainting. Coryza: fluent in daytime; *stuffed up at night and outdoors*; or alternates between nostrils. Bleeding in morning (*Bry*). Acrid discharge, but *with stuffed up feeling*.

Mouth.---Jaws, contracted. Small aphthous ulcers, with *bloody saliva*. First half of tongue clean; posterior covered with deep fur; white, yellow, cracked edges. Teeth ache; worse, cold things. Gums swollen, white, and bleeding.

Throat.---*Rough, scraped feeling. Tickling* after waking in morning. Sensation of *roughness*, tightness, and tension. Pharynx constricted. Uvula swollen. *Stitches into ear*.

Stomach.---Sour taste, and *nausea in the morning, after eating. Weight and pain in stomach; worse, eating, some time after*. Flatulence and pyrosis. Sour, bitter eructations. *Nausea and vomiting*, with much retching. Ravenous hunger, especially about a day before an attack of dyspepsia. *Region of stomach very sensitive to pressure (Bry; Ars)*. Epigastrium bloated, with pressure s of a stone, *several hours after eating*. Desire for stimulants. Loves *fats* and tolerates them well (*Puls* opposite). Dyspepsia from drinking strong coffee. Difficult belching of gas. Wants to vomit, but cannot.

Abdomen.---*Bruised soreness of abdominal walls (Apis; Sulph)*. Flatulent distension, with spasmodic colic. Colic from uncovering. Liver engorged, with stitches and soreness. Colic, with upward pressure, causing short breath, and desire for stool. *Weakness of abdominal ring region*. Strangulated hernia (*Op*). Forcing in lower abdomen towards genitals. Umbilical hernia of infants.

Stool.---Constipation, *with frequent ineffectual urging*, incomplete and unsatisfactory; *feeling as if part remained unexpelled*. Constriction of rectum. Irregular, peristaltic action; hence *frequent ineffectual desire, or passing but small quantities at each attempt. Absence of all desire for defecation is a contra-indication*. Alternate constipation and diarrhœa-after abuse of purgatives. Urging to stool felt throughout abdomen. *Itching, blind hæmorrhoids*, with ineffectual urging to stool; very painful; after drastic drugs. Diarrhœa after a debauch; worse, morning. Frequent small evacuations. Scanty stool, with much urging. Dysentery; stools *relieve pains for a time. Constant uneasiness in rectum*. Diarrhœa, with jaundice (*Dig*).

Urine.---Irritable bladder; from spasmodic sphincter. Frequent calls; little and often. Hæmaturia (*Ipec; Tereb*). Ineffectual urging, spasmodic and strangury. Renal colic extending to genitals, with dribbling urine. While urinating, itching in urethra and pain in neck of bladder.

Male.---Easily excited desire. Emissions from high living. Bad effects of sexual excesses. Constrictive pain in testicles. Orchitis (*Hama; Puls*). Spermatorrhœa, with dreams, backache, burning in spine, weakness and irritability.

Female.---Menses *too early*, lasts too long; *always irregular*, blood *black (Cycl; Lach; Puls)* with faint spells. *Prolapsus uteri. Dysmenorrhœa*, with pain in sacrum, and constant urging to stool. Inefficient labor-pains; extend to rectum, with desire for stool and frequent urination (*Lil*). Desire too strong. Metrorrhagia, with *sensation as if bowels wanted to move*.

Respiratory.---Catarrhal hoarseness, with *scraping in throat*. Spasmodic constriction. *Asthma, with fullness in stomach, morning or after eating*. Cough, with sensation as if something were torn loose in chest. *Shallow respiration. Oppressed breathing*. Tight, dry hacking cough; at times

with bloody expectoration. *Cough brings on bursting headache* and bruised pain in epigastric region.

Back.--Backache in lumbar region. Burning in spine; worse, 3 to 4 am. Cervico-brachial neuralgia; worse, touch. *Must sit up in order to turn in bed*. Bruised pain below scapulæ. Sitting is painful.

Extremities.--Arms and hands go to sleep. Paresis of arms, with shocks. Legs numb; feel paralyzed; cramps in calves and soles. Partial paralysis, from overexertion or getting soaked (*Rhus*). Cracking in knee-joints during motion. Drags his feet when walking. Sensation of sudden loss of power of arms and legs in the morning.

Sleep.--*Cannot sleep after 3 am until towards morning; awakes feeling wretchedly*. Drowsy after meals, and in early evening. Dreams full of bustle and hurry. *Better after a short sleep*, unless aroused.

Skin.--*Body burning hot, especially face; yet cannot move or uncover without feeling chilly*. Urticaria, with gastric derangement. Acne; skin red and blotchy.

Fever.--Cold stage predominates. Paroxysms anticipate in morning. Excessive rigor, with *blueness of finger-nails*. Aching in limbs and back, and gastric symptoms. Chilly; *must be covered* in every stage of fever. Perspiration sour; only one side of body. *Chilliness on being uncovered, yet he does not allow being covered*. Dry heat of the body.

Modalities.--*Worse*, morning, mental exertion, after eating, touch, spices, stimulants, narcotics, dry weather, cold. *Better*, from a nap, if allowed to finish it; in evening, while at rest, in damp, wet weather (*Caust*), strong pressure.

Relationship.--*Nux* seeds contain copper, notice the cramp-causing proclivities of both. Complementary; *Sulphur*; *Sepia*.

Inimical: *Zinc*.

Compare: Strychnia.

Compare: *Kali carb*; *Hydr*; *Bry*; *Lyc*; *Graph*.

Antidotes: *Coff*; *Ignat*; *Cocc*.

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency and higher. Nut is said to act best given in the evening.

MIND. [1] [Nux. v.]

Cannot read or calculate, for she loses the connection of ideas ; thinks she will lose her reason.

Loss of energy.

Suits very particular, careful, zealous persons, inclined to get angry or excited, or of a spiteful, malicious disposition.

Irritable, morose, sullen ; quarrelsome if disturbed.

Oversensitiveness to impressions upon the senses ; noise, smell, light and music, and the most trifling symptoms are unbearable ; every harmless word offends, every little noise frightens, anxious and beside themselves, cannot bear even the least suitable medicine.

Cannot bear reading of conversation ; irritable and wishes to be alone.

Ill-humored, resists obstinately the wishes of others.

Delirium tremens : with oversensitiveness, nervous excitability and malicious vehemence ; indescribable anxiety ; finds no rest in any place ; sees different images ; trembling of limbs ; cannot bring glass to lips without spilling contents ; terrifying illusions while awake ; terrible dreams causing him to start from sleep in fright ; sleeplessness ; imagines himself surrounded by persons who carry on all sorts of pranks, or ply him with questions which he thinks he is compelled to answer ; violent, seeks to escape ; answers questions rationally and is conscious of his condition ; on third day of attack fell to floor, stiff, cold and unconscious ; shaking of knees, can hardly keep erect without support ; stuttering, thick speech ; cannot keep any of his limbs quiet ; frequently answers questions incorrectly ; appears to be haunted by a great fear.

Desire to talk about one's condition, with anxious reflections about it.

Anxiety with irritability and inclination to commit suicide, but is afraid to die.

Hypochondriasis : with studious men sitting too much at home, with abdominal complaints and costiveness ; after all kinds of quack medicines, for dyspepsia ; irritable temper ; arising from liver or gastric troubles, especially in drunkards ; < after eating, with sensitiveness.

Disinclination to work and great lassitude or weakness in morning.

Ailments after continued mental exertion ; indisposition to it, particularly to that form which involves elaboration and connection of subjective ideas independently of external objects.

After anger : chilliness alternating with heat ; vomiting of bile and thirst ; great laziness and aversion to occupy oneself.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Nux. v.]

Intoxicated confusion in head.

Intoxication or drunkenness of previous day, with vanishing of sight and hearing, < after dinner and in sun ; heaviness of head in morning.

Stupefaction, confusion as from nightly reveling ; dulness of head.

Sensation as if his head were immensely larger than his body, as large as a church.

Vertigo : on rising from seat, or bed, or on raising head ; with vanishing of sight or loss of hearing preceded by tense headache, with heat in forehead ; comes suddenly like an electric shock ; at night awaking him from sleep ; < from tea or coffee, after stooping or when looking up, she must clutch something to keep from falling ; objects seem to move

around him ; from abdominal complaints, with digestive disturbances, flatulency, constipation, portal stasis ; in hemorrhoidal subjects ; after suppressed hemorrhoidal flow ; with inability to think ; loss of consciousness ; falls forward ; as if he would fall to one side or backward ; when stooping ; as if brain were turning in a circle ; as if room were whirling ; reeling, in morning and after dinner ; with pains in forehead, heat and redness of face ; with obscuration of vision and staggering ; while eating and immediately after eating ; when walking and even when lying down in bed ; from sedentary habits, alcoholic drinks, smoking, coffee, opium, smell of flowers, gas, etheric oils, etc. ; with nausea ; after typhoid ; from night watching and mental overexertion.

Apoplexy : falls to floor unconscious ; tendency to fall backward ; face pale ; head hot ; pulse quick, hard ; automatic motions of right hand towards mouth ; whole l. side completely paralyzed and motionless ; mouth distorted ; loss of speech ; stertorous breathing ; dropping of jaw, paralysis ; attack preceded by vertigo, buzzing in ears, nausea and urging to vomit ; legs cold and without sensation ; after a hearty dinner, or abuse of liquor or coffee ; of high livers, leading an easy life ; with ptyalism ; paralysis, particularly of lower limbs ; when spoken to opens eyes, stutters and sinks again into sleep ; eyes muddy, lustreless, with purulent matter in canthi ; organs of deglutition and lower limbs completely paralyzed ; maxilla on right side relaxed ; pulse full, sluggish ; grasps at head with left hand.

INNER HEAD. [3] [[Nux. v.](#)]

In forehead : tensive headache ; as if it were pressed in, at night and in morning, < on exposing head to cold air ; pressive pain as if he had not slept enough ; sensation as if eyes would be pressed out ; lacerating pains ; > when leaning head against something or when lying on back ; burning on awaking and after eating ; heat, with morning headache ; headache, with large, difficult stools ; periodical headache, sore as from ulceration, with constipation ; pain, above eyes, with fainting spells ; pain, extending through base of brain to occiput.

Bruised sensation of brain, generally one (r.) sided ; > lying on painless side.

Pressing headache, as if skull were pressed asunder.

Stunning or stupefying headache in morning, after eating, and in sunshine.

Headache, in morning, as if he had not slept at night ; heaviness in head.

Headache in middle of brain, on waking in morning ; felt even before opening eyes.

In occiput : pressive headache in morning, immediately after rising ; pressed outward from both sides as if skull were forced asunder, with heat in brain, momentarily > by pressure of hands ; intense headache with dizziness, pains in eyes and deranged stomach ; headache at time of menses as from an ulcer in brain, as if suppurating, < lying down ; bruised aching ; tearing, extending into nape of neck, with anxious sweat ; drawing, as if chilly ; pains, with bilious attacks.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [[Nux. v.](#)]

Liable to take cold on head, mostly from dry wind, or from a draft.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Nux. v.]

Photophobia : in morning ; with obscuration of vision.

Impaired vision in consequence of habitual use of intoxicating drinks.

Exudation of blood from eyes.

Smarting, dry sensation in inner canthi, in morning, in bed.

Yellowness of eyes and face. *θ* Jaundice.

Paresis of ocular muscles, < from stimulants or tobacco.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Nux. v.]

Itching within ear, through eustachian tube, which compels frequent swallowing and disturbs rest at night.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Nux. v.]

Oversensitive to strong odors, they cause even fainting.

Frequent sneezing ; in morning, in bed ; after rising sudden fluent coryza.

Coryza : acrid discharge from nose, which feels obstructed ; dry, < at night, nose completely filled up, particularly out-doors, but fluent in-doors ; with stoppage of nose, in infants at breast or in measles ; fluent during day, and stopped at night ; fluent in morning ; after dinner ; with scraping in throat, crawling and creeping in nose and sneezing ; stuffy, with dry cough ; with heaviness in forehead and impatient mood ; with great heat of head and face ; initial stages, if caused by dry, cold weather, or by sitting in cold places, especially from sitting on cold steps ; with lachrymation ; < in warm room, > in open air ; hot, feverish and chilly on moving.

Catarrh, with headache, heat in face, chilliness and much mucus in throat.

Snuffles or fluent coryza of children.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Nux. v.]

Face : pale, earthy, sickly, sallow ; pale and distressed (hematemesis) ; shrunk ; blue margins around eyes (labor) ; chlorotic ; intensely red ; scarlet, extending to entire body ; red, feeling as though he was sitting before a hot fire ; red, swollen, bloated ; blue or yellow around eyes ; **yellow, with a red flush ; yellow around mouth and nose, or around eyes ; jaundiced.**

Tearing pain in the infraorbital and middle branch of trigeminus ; clear water from eye and nostril of affected side ; face numb ; after abuse of coffee, liquors or quinine.

Pimples on face from dissipation.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Nux. v.]

Taste : bad, in morning ; putrid, low down in throat, on hawking ; sour in morning or after eating or drinking ; bitter ; coffee, milk, beer, water, do not taste right ; bread tastes bitter ; food is tasteless.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [[Nux. v.](#)]

Scraped feeling in throat as after heartburn ; as if skin was scratched off with a sharp instrument, not noticed on swallowing.

Throat : rough from catarrh ; painful as if raw and sore, at palate ; provokes coughing or hawking.

A sore rawness in fauces only noticed in drawing in cold air, not on swallowing.

Stitches into ear, when swallowing ; small fetid ulcers in throat ; cases of a "nervous" character.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [[Nux. v.](#)]

No appetite, with complete loss of energy. *θ* Dyspepsia.

Aversion : to meat ; usual food and drink, and customary tobacco and coffee ; to water ; to ale ; to food just eaten.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [[Nux. v.](#)]

Bad effects of coffee ; alcoholic drinks ; debauchery.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [[Nux. v.](#)]

Qualmishness : immediately after eating ; about heart, with nausea and accumulation of saliva ; in epigastrium and abdomen ; during morning sweat.

Nausea : constant ; in morning ; affecting body here and there, as if everything was fermenting ; after dinner ; after anxiety ; from smoking ; with fainting.

Retching, as if to vomit, while hawking mucus from fauces.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [[Nux. v.](#)]

In stomach : pressure, after eating, as from a stone ; pain and sense of weight and heat ; fulness after eating ; tension ; throbbing ; constant pain ; cramp, clawing after midnight, towards morning, as from a purge, changing to a burning ; griping, lacerating, constrictive, pinching pain ; constrictive colic with waterbrash ; colic and pressure extending to shoulders, in morning, fasting and after eating.

Colic of brandy and coffee drinkers.

Region of stomach sensitive to pressure ; cannot bear tight clothing.

Clawing, cramping pains in stomach, with pressure and tension between scapulæ ; pains extend to chest or down back to anus, with urging to stool. *θ* Gastralgia.

Gastralgia < from food, > from hot drinks and from belching ; morning before breakfast.

Chronic dyspepsia ; atonic state of digestive organs ; manifold symptoms of a nervous nature.

Nervous and dyspeptic troubles caused by worry and much mental, with too little bodily exertion, in business men.

Dyspepsia : after abuse of drugs ; business anxiety ; sedentary habits ; long watching and debauchery, after too high living.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Nux. v.]

Region of liver : < from pressure, must loosen clothing ; pressure, shooting, stinging ; fine sticking pain, stitches < from motion or contact ; fulness ; dragging pain ; throbbing as if an ulcer would form (hepatic abscess).

Liver swollen, indurated, sensitive, with pressure and stinging ; cannot bear tight clothing ; caused by high living, abdominal plethora, debauchery.

Bilious attacks : loss of appetite, languor, pain in kidneys, backache, skin yellow, urine high colored.

Jaundice provoked by violent anger, abuse of quinine, or by too high living.

Enlarged liver of drunkards.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Nux. v.]

Colic : cutting, with qualmishness ; in open air, as from taking cold, and as if diarrhœa would come on ; with pressure upward towards thorax ; pinching, cutting, contractive, griping ; periodical, before breakfast, or after meals.

Flatulent distension : after eating or drinking ; causing pressure and anxiety ; with pressure under short ribs, as from incarcerated flatus, < morning and after meals ; with inability to wear tight clothing over abdomen ; with pressure towards chest and head ; with pressure in region of spleen ; occasional eructation gives slight relief ; would like to belch, but cannot ; pressing down upon bladder and rectum.

Colic from suppressed hemorrhoidal flow.

Gastro-duodenal catarrh.

Sensation of weakness in abdominal ring, as if a hernia would occur.

Pain in abdominal ring in morning, in bed, as if a hernia would become incarcerated.

Incarcerated hernia, before occurrence of inflammation.

Strangulated, umbilical hernia.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Nux. v.]

Desire for stool : anxious ; frequent, ineffectual.

Dysentery : frequent urging to stool, urging ceasing as soon as bowels move ; stools bloody, slimy, watery, also scanty ; < in morning ; when resulting from a cold or from suppression of a secretion or sweat ; constant inclination to stool as soon as patient sits or stands ; small quantities of jelly-like mucus streaked with blood, passages occurring every fifteen minutes, with tenesmus and great pain, causing her to scream out when at stool ; much pain in lumbar region with fever and headache, scanty passages about every hour, of bloody scrapings, with great tenesmus ; pressing pains in loins and upper part of sacral region, as if broken, great heat and thirst with redness of face ; with cutting at navel ; painful, spasmodically closed anus.

Alternate constipation and diarrhœa.

Constipation : with ineffectual and frequent urging to stool, with a sensation as if anus were contracted ; as from inactivity of bowels ; as from constriction or contraction of intestines ; stool very hard, dry, and for some time after a sticking pain in rectum as from hemorrhoids ; frequent unsuccessful desire, passing small quantities, and sensation as if not finished ; difficult stool from spasmodic action ; with rush of blood to head ; obstructed

portal circulation ; stools in hard masses ; large, hard stools, frequently streaked with blood ; following diarrhœa which had been checked by brandy ; with headache, drowsiness, low spirits, or as if he had taken cold ; with dyspepsia, flatulence, tenesmus and cardiac palpitation ; with gastric catarrh ; whole body trembled, but especially hands, when he wrote ; difficult, scybalous stools at long intervals in consequence of spinal weakness ; not due to atony of rectum but to irregular, fitful action ; in those who lead a sedentary life or are suffering from effects of prolonged night watching, nursing or mental overwork, or those who use in excess spirituous liquors or overload digestive tract with highly-seasoned food, or from abuse of purgatives, or sexual excitement, due to onanism, or when constipation has been preceded by diarrhœa or is the consequence of its sudden checking ; of pregnant women ; of active, irritable infants and of those who have been prematurely fed on meat, or when trouble arises from excessive use of coffee ; antiperistaltic action of intestinal canal.

Hemorrhoids : blind or flowing ; abdominal plethora ; congestion to head ; < from high living or sedentary habits ; with burning and sticking in rectum ; anus burning, smarting, feels as if cut some hours after stool ; with itching, keeping awake at night ; has to sit in a tub of cold water for relief ; with shooting shocks in loins ; during pregnancy or after parturition ; inflamed and partly constricted ; burning pains becoming intolerable on least touch ; can lie only on abdomen ; with copious discharge of bright blood with the urging to stool or after ; discharge of bloody mucus ; after purgative medicines and internal and external allopathic treatment ; in persons addicted to the use of coffee, wine, liquors, spices, etc. ; with fissures of anus, with great sensitiveness of rectum.

Prolapsus recti due to constipation ; severe pressing causing rectum to protrude, accompanied by pain and hemorrhage.

Painful spasmodically closed anus.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [[Nux. v.](#)]

Painful ineffectual urging to urinate ; urine passes in drops, with burning and tearing ; spasmodic strangury.

Paralysis of bladder ; urine dribbles.

Paralytic incontinence of urine from irritation of lower part of spine.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [[Nux. v.](#)]

Emissions : during sleep ; after onanism or too high living ; after sexual excesses ; every second or third night, with erections and sensual dreams ; cannot be in female society without having emissions, followed by great exhaustion ; from plethora ; followed by excessive irritability, despondency and prostration ; in healthy, robust men, not due to onanism.

Sexual impotence with great spinal exhaustion ; complete impotence.

Gonorrhœa : after abuse of copaiva and cubebs ; thin discharge, with burning on urinating and frequent urging to stool ; suppressed, with swelling of testicles.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [[Nux. v.](#)]

Contractive uterine spasms ; with discharge of coagula.

Pressure towards genitals in morning ; prolapsus uteri, from straining or lifting, or after miscarriage ; bearing down towards sacrum, with ineffectual urging to urinate.

Metrorrhagia at climaxis, from high living.

Crampy, stitching pains in pelvis ; soreness across pubes.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [[Nux. v.](#)]

Morning sickness, nausea and vomiting during pregnancy ; constipation ; excessive irritability.

During pregnancy : morning sickness ; jaundice ; colic ; difficult breathing from upward pressure ; frequent urging to urinate ; varicose veins attributable to high living ; hemorrhoids.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [[Nux. v.](#)]

Pressing in chest as from a heavy load.

Roughness and rawness in chest.

Scraping in chest, causing hawking.

Sensation as if something were torn loose in chest.

Congestion to chest, with heat and burning.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [[Nux. v.](#)]

Palpitation : on lying down ; heart feels tired ; frequent belching ; spasmodic, with sense of fluttering at pit of stomach ; on lying down after dinner ; in frequent short paroxysms, with pulsating throbs in direction of heart ; from mental emotions, or protracted study ; after coffee, wine or liquors ; from indigestion ; with nausea and vomiting ; with orgasm of blood.

Portal stasis.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [[Nux. v.](#)]

Neck stiff, with heaviness ; from cold.

Backache, must sit up to turn in bed.

Pains in small of back, as if bruised or broken ; < 3 or 4 A. M.

Rheumatism of back, lumbago.

Spine affected by sexual excesses ; complete prostration.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [[Nux. v.](#)]

Shoulders pain as if bruised ; paralytic heaviness with weak arms.

Paresis of arms, with shocks as if blood would start out of vessels.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Nux. v.]

When walking, legs tremble ; unsteady gait ; drags feet.

Paralysis of lower limbs : from overexertion, getting wet, sexual excesses or after apoplexy ; limbs cold, bluish, emaciated ; jerks, tension of muscles, formication.

NERVES. [36] [Nux. v.]

Oversensitiveness : to external impressions, odors, light, noise or music, a slight current of air ; to trifling ailments ; every harmless word offends, even suitable medicine aggravates.

Severe clonic spasms every five or ten minutes ; lips blue ; eyes protruded ; lower extremities stiff ; with each spasm forced out a piercing cry so loud as to waken neighbors ; foam at mouth ; least motion, moving fingers or eyes, or touching lips with spoon, brought on spasm. *θ* Strychnia poisoning.

Convulsions : from emotions, as anger ; from indigestion ; following abuse of alcohol ; preceded by constipation, jaundice, etc. ; begin with an aura from epigastrium ; opisthotonos and emprosthotonos, with consciousness ; limbs rigid and go to sleep ; choreic, with numbness ; renewed by bright light, sudden jar, noise or least touch ; deep sleep follows ; of extremities ; epileptic, bending head backward ; trismus ; in inner parts ; brought on by pressure over solar plexus.

General languor ; inclination to sit or lie down and be alone.

Great nervous debility : with oversensitiveness of all senses ; from night watching, cannot walk on account of giving out of lower extremities, knees knock together ; from use of coffee, wine, etc., with heaviness and trembling of limbs, especially early, or after a walk in open air.

Trembling all over, mostly of hands ; in drunkards.

Great excitement, with trembling of bowels and nerves generally.

Tendency to faint : from odors ; in morning ; after eating ; after attacks feels very sick or weak ; after a walk in open air ; after every labor pain ; after vomiting spells or diarrhetic stools.

SLEEP. [37] [Nux. v.]

Awakens at 3 A. M. ; ideas crowd upon him ; if he falls asleep again he awakens much fatigued ; morning sleep aggravates all complaints.

FEVER. [40] [Nux. v.]

Chill : begins in back, limbs or whole body, not > by warmth ; evening and night in bed, lasting till morning ; with pain in small of back and sacrum ; with thirst ; as soon as he moves bedclothes ; preceded by intolerable drawing pain through thighs and legs, obliging him to alternately draw them up and stretch them out ; congestive, with vertigo, headache, etc. ; in afternoon, goes to sleep between chill and heat ; < when moving and from drinking ; alternating with heat ; mornings, with constipation (in nursing children).

Heat : with internal chilliness ; of single parts while others are chilly ; alternating with chilliness ; with overexcited senses, < from external impressions ; with anxiety and restlessness ; internal burning through whole body ; dry, over whole body, does not

tolerate covering ; with thirst ; violent, long-lasting, with great thirst ; with red face and aversion to uncovering ; of hands and feet which must be covered, because cold causes intolerable pain ; at night, without thirst ; < during least exertion or in open air ; ascending from throat ; sometimes precedes chill.

Intermittent : every Spring ; anticipating ; congestive ; quotidian ; tertian ; quartan ; monthly ; after menses ; apoplectic.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Nux. v.](#)]

For very particular, zealous persons, inclined to get angry or excited, or of a spiteful, malicious disposition.

Ardent character ; or a disposition disposed to anger, spite or deception ; always irritable and impatient.

Suits thin, irritable, choleric persons with dark hair, who make great mental exertion or lead a sedentary life.

Debauchees, thin, of an irritable, nervous disposition.

Drugged subjects.

OPIUM

Dried Latex of the Poppy
(PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM)

REGION:

MIND.

SENSES.

NERVES: **Brain.** Cerebro-spinal. Sympathetic.

Lungs.

Respiration.

Digestive tract.

WORSE:

EMOTIONS.

FEAR.

Fright.

Joy.

Odors.

ALCOHOL.

Sleep.

Suppressed discharges.

Receding eruptions.

If heated.

BETTER:

Cold.

Uncovering.

Negative, torpid states; but little pain, secretion or reaction. Paralysis; painless; of brain, tongue, **bowels**, lungs, etc. Tremor. **Twitchings;** during sleep. Convulsions. Epilepsy, in sleep. **Internal dryness. Hot, head; sweat; bed seems,** hunts a cold place, etc. **Stupid sleep,** spasms, violent chills, etc., during. PLACID; says nothing ails him. **Dreamy.** Sluggish. Dull. Stupid. No will power. Lying. **Fears;** after fright. Delirium; with terror; alcoholic. Wants to go home. Carphology. Cerebral congestion; intercurrent; apoplectic. Heavy occiput. Visual hallucinations. Inactive pupils. Red, bulging, staring eyes. Dark, turgid, sweaty or hot red face or red and pale alternately. **Old look;** after cholera infantum. Mouth twitches or hangs open. Cravings, without appetite. Vomiting; in peritonitis. As of a weight in abdomen. Bowels feel obstructed. **Paralytic atony of bowels and bladder;** after laparotomy. Hard tympany. Colic; lead. **Stools of hard, black balls.** Constipation. Bloody mucus oozes from open anus. Retained urine. Lively foetal motions. Rattling, **unequal breathing.** Sighing. Snoring. **Stertor.** Tickling cough. Pneumonia. Weak heart. Crawlings here and there. **General itching.** Skin rough and dirty. Painless ulcers. Tired and sleepless; drunkards. SOMNOLENCY. Heavy, stupid sleep; of the aged. **Full, slow pulse** (Dig.). **Hot, sweaty** (Samb.) **and drowsy;** with cold limbs. Sweaty, without relief.

Complementary: Alu. Bar-c. Bry. Pho. Plb.
Related: Arn. Nux-m.

Hahnemann says that it is much more difficult to estimate the action of Opium than of almost any other drug. The effects of Opium as shown in the insensibility of the nervous system, the depression, drowsy stupor, painlessness, and torpor, the general sluggishness and lack of vital reaction, constitute the main indications for the drug when used homeopathically. All complaints are characterized by *sopor*. They are *painless*, and are accompanied by *heavy, stupid sleep, stertorous breathing. Sweaty skin*. Dark, mahogany-brown face. Serous apoplexy-venous, passive congestion. Want of sensitiveness to the action of medicines. Reappearance and aggravation from becoming heated. Opium lessens voluntary movements, contracts pupils, depresses higher intellectual powers, lessens self-control and power of concentration, judgment; stimulates the imagination, checks all secretions except that of the skin. Want of susceptibility to remedies even though indicated. Diseases that originate from fright.

Mind.--Patient wants nothing. *Complete loss of consciousness; apoplectic state*. Frightful fancies, daring, gay, bright. Unable to understand or appreciate his sufferings. Thinks he is not at home. Delirious talking, with wide open eyes.

Head.--Vertigo; *lightness of head in old people*. Dull, heavy, stupid. Delirium. Vertigo after fright. Pain in back of head; great weight there (*Gels*). Bursting feeling. Complete insensibility; no mental grasp for anything. Paralysis of brain.

Eyes.--Half-closed, dilated; pupils insensible, *contracted*. Ptosis (*Gels; Caust*). Staring glassy.

Face.--Red, bloated, *swollen, dark suffused, hot*. Looks intoxicated, besotted (*Bapt; Lach*). Spasmodic facial twitching, especially corners of mouth. Veins of face distended. *Hanging down of lower jaw*. Distorted.

Mouth.--Dry. Tongue black, *paralyzed* bloody froth. Intense thirst. Blubbery lips. Difficult articulation and swallowing.

Stomach.--Vomiting, with colic and convulsions. Fecal vomiting. Incarcerated hernia. Hungry; no desire to eat.

Abdomen.--Hard, bloated, tympanitic. Lead colic during colic, urging to stool and discharge of hard feces.

Stool.--Obstinate constipation; no desire to go to stool. *Round, hard, black balls*. Feces protrude and recede (*Thuj; Sil*). Spasmodic retention of feces in small intestines. Stools involuntary, black, offensive, frothy. Violent pain in rectum, as if pressed asunder.

Urine.--Slow to start; feeble stream. *Retained* or involuntary, after fright. Loss of power or sensibility of bladder.

Female.--Suppressed menses from fright. Cessation of labor-pains with coma between paroxysms. Threatened abortion and suppression of lochia, from fright, with *sopor*. Horrible labor-like pains in uterus, with urging to stool.

Respiratory.--Breathing stops on going to sleep; must be shaken to start it again (*Grindelia*). Hoarse. *Deep snoring; rattling, stertorous breathing*. Difficult, intermittent, deep, unequal respiration. Heat in chest; burning about heart. Cough, with dyspnoea and blue face; with bloody expectoration.

Sleep.--Great drowsiness (*Gels.; Nux mosch*). Falls into a heavy stupid sleep. Profound coma. Loss of breath on falling asleep (*Grind*). Coma vigil. Picking at bedclothes. Very sleepy, but cannot go to sleep. Distant noise, cocks crowing, etc, keep him awake. Child dreams of cats, dogs, black forms. Bed feels so hot cannot lie on it. Pleasant, fantastic, amorous dreams. Shaking chill; then heat, with sleep and sweat. Thirst only during heat.

Fever.--Pulse *full* and *slow*. Heat extending over body. *Hot* perspiration. Fever characterized by stupor, snoring respiration, twitching of limbs, intense thirst and sleepiness. General low temperature with inclination to stupor.

Back and Extremities.--Opisthotonos. Swollen veins of neck. Painless paralysis (*Oleand*). *Twitching of limbs*. Numbness. Jerks as if flexors were overacting. Convulsions; worse from glare of light; coldness of limbs.

Skin.--Hot, damp, sweating, Constant desire to uncover. *Hot perspiration over whole body except lower limbs*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, heat, during and after sleep (*Apis; Lach.*). *Better*, cold things, constant walking.

Relationship.--Compare: *Apis; Bell; Gels; Nux mosch; Morphinum* (extreme susceptibility to pain; twitching; tympanities; much itching); *Codein* (dry, teasing, incessant cough; twitching of muscles, especially those of eyelids); *Eschscholtzia*-Cal California Poppy--(a harmless soporific).

Antidote: Acute Opium poisoning. *Atropin* and Black Coffee. Chronic Opium poisoning. *Ipecac; Nux; Passiflora. Berberis* is useful to counteract opium habit.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth and 200th potency.

Non-Homeopathic Preparations and Uses.--*Palliative only* in great pain, sleeplessness, peritonitis, and to check excess secretion in diarrhoea, diabetes, etc.

Opium (crude).--Official dose, 1 grain.

Laudanum (tincture)-Dose, 5 to 20 drops. Extract of Opium 1/4 to 1 grain.

Paregoric-Tinctura Camphora Composita. Contains in each dram 1/4 grain of Opium equal to 1/30 grain of Morphine. Dose 1/2 to 1 fluid dram for adults. For an infant 3 to 5 drops.

Dover's Powder consists of Opium, Ipecac and Sulphate of Potash. It contains 10% each of Opium and Ipecac. Dose 5 to 15 grains.

Morphine- $\frac{1}{8}$ to $\frac{1}{4}$ grain.

Magendie's solution-16 grains to 1 oz or 5 drops equal to $\frac{1}{6}$ grain.

Codein- $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 grain.

Apomorphia- $\frac{1}{20}$ to $\frac{1}{10}$ grain hypodermically.

MIND. [1] [Op.]

Insensibility, accompanied by complete apoplectic respiration.

Unconscious, eyes glassy, half closed ; face pale ; deep coma.

Mania a potu : with dulness of senses, at intervals sopor, with snoring ; in old, emaciated persons ; sees animals coming towards him ; people want to hurt him, execute him ; creeping under covers or jumping out of bed ; in "old sinners" whose long lives of excess have thoroughly destroyed their constitutions ; in those who have had the disease repeatedly, it taking but a small quantity of liquor to throw them again into delirium ; face wears a constant expression of fright and terror ; preceded by epileptiform fits ; imagine they see frightful objects and are in great fear ; believe themselves to be murderers or criminals to be executed ; want to run away ; staring look ; twitching of muscles of face and mouth ; lockjaw ; tremor.

Ailments from excessive joy, fright, anger or shame.

After fright, fear of the fright still remaining.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Op.]

Great sensibility to sound, light and faintest odors.

Fainting turns with vertigo whenever he attempts to rise from bed, with sudden return of animation on lying down.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Op.]

The pupils are dilated and insensible to light, contracted or sluggish.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Op.]

Acuteness of hearing ; clocks striking and cocks crowing at a great distance keep her awake.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Op.]

Face : flushed ; red, bloated, swollen ; livid ; pale, earthy, eyes weak, full of water ; pale, clay-colored, sunken countenance and eyes, with red spots on cheeks ; bluish (purple), swollen ; of sucklings three or four weeks old, like that of an old man ; affrighted, mania a potu ; debauched, distorted.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Op.]

Paralysis of tongue and difficult articulation.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Op.]

Colic : transient, very violent ; griping, with constipation (in sucklings) ; cutting ; flatulent ; as if intestines were cut to pieces ; from lead poisoning.

Painter's colic.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [\[Op.\]](#)

Stool : involuntary, especially after fright ; pasty ; fluid, frothy, with burning in anus and tenesmus ; excessively offensive ; watery ; black, fetid ; unsatisfactory, hard ; hard, preceded by griping ; hard, dark-brown or grey ; hard and crumbly ; hard, round, black balls ; in small hard knots, accompanied by bearing-down pains, or with sensation as if rectum were closed ; hard, dry, in black balls, like sheep dung ; in large masses ; hard, alternated with liquid, frothy stools ; come down and recede ; retained spasmodically.

Cholera infantum : with stupor, snoring and convulsions ; contracted pupils ; tonic spasms ; face pale or red ; fatally advancing stupor ; pupils react very sluggishly or not at all ; disease seems to begin by involving brain, as yet there is neither vomiting nor diarrhœa, child appears as if drugged ; lack of vitality ; well-selected remedy refuses to act ; patient either sluggish or drowsy.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [\[Op.\]](#)

Trembling of limbs after fright.

NERVES. [36] [\[Op.\]](#)

Spasms : from emotion, fright, anger, etc. ; from approach of strangers (children) ; from crying ; throws limbs or stretches arms at right angles to body, or, tetanic rigidity, opisthotonos, with rolling laterally ; spasm begins with loud screams, then foam at mouth, trembling of limbs, suffocation ; eyes half open and upturned, pupils large and insensible to light ; after attack, deep sleep, face remains deep red and hot ; stupor between spasms ; on entering fit, loud screams, as from fright ; from nursing soon after sudden fright of mother ; with sudden loud cries.

Want of susceptibility to drugs ; want of vital reaction.

Paralysis, insensibility after apoplexy ; in drunkards or old people ; stool and urine retained.

Painlessness with all ailments ; complains of nothing and asks for nothing.

SLEEP. [37] [\[Op.\]](#)

Drowsiness : with headache ; amounting almost to sopor.

Sleepy, but cannot sleep ; excessive wakefulness.

Sleeplessness, with acuteness of hearing ; clocks striking and cocks crowing at a distance keep her awake.

TISSUES. [44] [\[Op.\]](#)

Lead poisoning.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [\[Op.\]](#)

Especially suitable for children and old persons ; diseases of first and second childhood.

PETROLEUM

Crude Rock-oil

REGION:

OCCIPUT.

SKIN: **Folds**. Scalp. Face. Genitals.

Mucous membranes.

Stomach.

Bowels.

WORSE:

MOTION: CARS. CARRIAGE. BOAT.

Weather: **Cold**; **winter**. Changing. **Thunder-storms**.

Eating.

Vexation.

Cabbage.

BETTER:

Warm air.

Weak and tremulous; feels sick internally. **Internal itching**. Emaciation, < chest. Dreads open air. Excitable and quick temper. Death seems near. Irresolute. Sense of duality; **loses himself**. Worries but don't know why. VERTIGO; **in occiput**. **Occiput**; **aching**; **heavy**. Inflamed tarsi. Deafness. Moist spots behind ears. **Dryness** in ears, nose, throat, etc. Foul mucus in throat. Hunger, causing nausea; after stool. Aversion to meat. Gastric symptoms, > eating. **Nausea**; **sea and train sickness**. Abdomen inflated; coldness in. **Diarrhœa by day only** (Phyt.); < cabbage; then miserable emptiness. Involuntary urine on rising. Cough at night only or < then; shatters the head, > pressing temples. Cold air oppresses chest. Coldness at heart. Stiff or cracking joints. Limbs go to sleep. Ragged, **chapped hands and fingers**; bleeding; in house-maids. SKIN; **fragile**; **cracks deeply**, < **in angles**, nipples, finger-tips or palms. Psoriasis palmaris. DIRTY, HARD, ROUGH, THICKENED SKIN; like parchment; **it gets raw, festers or won't heal**, < in folds. Brown spots. Eruptions having thick, hard, moist or yellow-green crusts; on occiput or genitals, < cold. Eczema. Herpes. Vesicles. **Itching**; orifices; with burning. Cold spots. Chilly, with dry mouth. Hot palms and soles. Sweat in spots; foul on feet or in axillæ.

Complementary: Sep.

Related: Grap. Sep.

Strumous diathesis, especially the dark type, who suffer from catarrhal conditions of the mucous membranes, gastric acidity and cutaneous eruptions.

Very marked skin symptoms, acting on sweat and oil glands; Ailments are worse during the winter season. Ailments from riding in cars, carriages, or ships; lingering gastric and lung troubles; chronic diarrhœa. *Long-lasting complaints* follow mental states-fright, vexation, etc. Chlorosis in young girls with or without ulceration of the stomach.

Mind.--Marked aggravation from mental emotions. Loses his way in streets. Thinks he is double, or some one else lying alongside. *Feels that death is near, and must hurry to settle affairs*. Irritable, easily offended, vexed at everything. *Low-spirited, with dimness of sight*.

Head.--Sensitive, *as of a cold breeze blowing on it*. Feels numb, as if made of wood; *occiput heavy, as of lead (Opium)*. *Vertigo on rising*, felt in occiput, as if intoxicated, or like sea-sickness. *Moist eruption on scalp*; worse, back and ears. Scalp sore to touch, followed by numbness. Headache, must hold temples to relieve; provoked by shaking while coughing. Use thirtieth.

Eyes.--Loss of eyelashes. Dim sight; far-sighted; cannot read fine print without glasses; blenorrhœa of lachrymal sac; *marginal blepharitis*. Canthi fissured. Skin around eyes dry and scurfy.

Ears.--Noise unbearable, especially from several people talking together. Eczema, intertrigo, etc, in and behind ears, with intense itching. Parts sore to touch. Fissures in meatus. Dry catarrh, with deafness and noises. Ringing and cracking in ears. Chronic Eustachian catarrh. Diminished hearing.

Nose.--*Nostrils ulcerated, cracked, burn*; tip of nose itches. Epistaxis. Ozæna, with scabs and muco-purulent discharge.

Face.--Dry; feels constricted, as if covered with albumin.

Stomach.--Heartburn; hot, sharp, sour eructation. Distention. Feeling of great emptiness. Strong aversion to fat food, meat; worse, eating cabbage. *Hunger*, immediately after stool. *Nausea*, with accumulation of water in mouth. Gastralgia when stomach is empty; relieved by constant eating (*Anac; Sep*). Ravenous hunger. Must rise at night and eat (*Psorin*). Odor of garlic.

Abdomen.--*Diarrhœa only in the daytime*; watery, gushing and *Itching of anus*. After cabbage; with empty feeling of stomach.

Male.--Herpetic eruption on perineum. Prostate inflamed and swollen. Itching in urethra.

Female.--Before menses, throbbing in head (*Kreos*). Leucorrhœa, profuse, albuminous (*Alum; Bor; Bov; Calc p*). Genitals sore and moist. Sensation of moisture (*Eup purp*). Itching and mealy coating of nipple.

Respiratory.--Hoarseness (*Carbo; Caust; Phos*) dry cough and oppression of chest; worse, cold air. Dry cough at night, coming deep from chest. Croup and laryngeal diphtheria.

Heart.--Sensation of coldness (*Carb an; Nat mur*). Fainting, with ebullitions, heat and palpitation.

Back.--Pain in nape of neck, stiff and painful. Weakness in small of back. Coccyx painful.

Extremities.--Chronic sprains. Fetid sweat in axillæ. Knees stiff. *Tips of fingers rough, cracked, fissured every winter*. Scalding sensation in knee. Cracking in joints.

Skin.--Itching at night. Chilblains, moist, itch and burn. Bed-sores. *Skin dry, constricted, very sensitive, rough and cracked, leathery*. Herpes. Slightest scratch makes skin suppurate (*Hepar*). Intertrigo; psoriasis of hands. *Thick, greenish crusts, burning and itching; redness, raw; cracks bleed easily*. Eczema. Rhagades *worse in winter*.

Fever.--Chilliness, followed by sweat. Flushes of heat, particularly of the face and head; worse at night. Perspiration on feet and axillæ.

Modalities.--*Worse, dampness*, before and during a thunder-storm, from riding in cars, *passive motion; in winter*, eating, from mental states. *Better*, warm air; lying with head high; dry weather.

Relationship.--Compare: *Carbo; Graph; Sulph; Phos*.

Complementary: *Sepia*.

Antidotes: *Nux; Coccul*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth and higher potencies. Material doses often better.

MIND. [1] [Petr.]

Delirium ; thinks another person lies alongside of him, or that one limb is double.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Petr.]

Heaviness like lead in occiput.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Petr.]

Conjunctivitis pustulosa, with acute inflammation of lids ; lids red, inflamed and covered with scabs or scurfs ; surrounding skin rough ; blennorrhœa of lachrymal sac ; pain in occiput.

Inflammation of lachrymal canal, when suppuration has commenced and a fistula has formed.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Petr.]

Sounds : roaring as of wind ; as of rushing water ; ringing as of bells ; cracking.

Eustachian tubes affected, causing whizzing, roaring, cracking, with hardness of hearing.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Petr.]

Nausea : and qualmishness all day ; every morning, after waking ; she could not eat breakfast ; in morning with accumulation of water in mouth ; sudden, on walking, with accumulation of water in mouth ; from riding in a carriage ; all day, often so violent that it takes away the breath, without vomiting ; violent, with cold sweat ; incessant ; with vertigo and vomiting.

Seasickness.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Petr.]

Obstinate itching herpes on perineum.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Petr.]

Herpetic itching, redness and moisture on scrotum ; skin cracked, rough and bleeding ; extending to perineum and thighs.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Petr.]

Sharp pains shooting up dorsal spine into occiput. *θ* Confinement.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Petr.]

Painful chilblains on hands.

Tips of fingers rough, cracked, fissured ; sticking, cutting pain.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [[Petr.](#)]

Chilblains ; especially where they itch a good deal and are moist ; itching and burning like fire ; inflammation sets in with cold weather.

TISSUES. [44] [[Petr.](#)]

Increased secretion from mucous membranes.

Chilblains.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [[Petr.](#)]

Complaints from riding in a carriage, railroad car, or in a ship.

SKIN. [46] [[Petr.](#)]

Eczema ; vesicular eruption forming thick scabs and oozing pus ; skin harsh and dry ; deep cracks and fissures which bleed and suppurate.

Boils ; fissures.

Painful chilblains and chaps.

Sores produced by lying in bed ; decubitus.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Petr.](#)]

Light hair and skin.

PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM

Phosphoric Acid

REGION:

MIND.

Nerves.

Metabolism.

Sexual system.

Spine: **sensory nerves.** Muscles.

Bones.

WORSE:

DEBILITY from: LOSS OF FLUIDS. **Sexual excesses.** **Fatigue.** Fevers. Convalescence.

EMOTIONS (chronic): **Grief.** Chagrin. Mental shock. Unhappy love. Homesickness.

Drafts.

Cold.

Music.

Talking.

BETTER:

Warmth.

Short sleep.

Stooling.

WEAK OR DEBILITATED, **with free secretions.** **Slowness.** Pains go to part lain on. Bruised soreness; like growing pains. Sense of pressure. Formication; at roots of hair; **along spine**, limbs, etc. Loose joints. Grows too fast. **Quiet. Indifferent,** APATHETIC, obtuse or torpid; with tendency to diarrhoea or sweatiness. Slow grasp. Can't collect his ideas; hunts for words. Poor memory. Dull despair. Averse to talking. Brain-fag. Mild delirium; easily aroused. Crushing weight on vertex. Early grayness. Falling hair. **Dull, sunken eyes with blue circles;** they feel pressed out. Eye-balls feel large. Pale, sickly face; white of egg seems **dried on it.** Bleeding gums. Slimy tongue. Craves juices. Sour stomach. PROFUSE, PAINLESS, DIRTY WHITE, WATERY or LIENTERIC STOOL; BUT LITTLE DEBILITY. THICK, MILKY URINE. **Polyuria.** Diabetes. Weak, relaxed genitals; suddenly during coitus. Pollutions. Takes colds; < draft on chest. Shaking cough. Twisting under xiphoid. Paralytic **weakness along spine.** Heavy fore-arms. Scraping bone-pains, at night. Clammy wrinkled skin. SLEEPY BY DAY; but wakeful at night. Cold parts; one side of face, abdomen, etc. Burning along spine; below waist; kidney region. Heat with sweat. **Profuse sweats;** < night; as a sequel. **Sluggish, painless fevers.**

Complementary: Chin.

Related: Gel.

The common acid "debility" is very marked in this remedy, producing a nervous exhaustion. *Mental debility* first; later physical. A congenial soil for the action of Phos acid is found in young people who grow rapidly, and who are overtaxed, mentally or physically. Whenever the system has been exposed to the ravages of acute disease, excesses, grief, loss of vital fluids, we obtain conditions calling for it. Pyrosis, flatulence, diarrhœa, diabetes, rhachitis and periosteal inflammation. Neurosis in stump, after amputation. Hæmorrhages in typhoid. Useful in relieving pain of cancer.

Mind.--Listless. Impaired memory (*Anac*). *Apathetic, indifferent*. Cannot collect his thoughts or find the right word. Difficult comprehension. Effects of grief and mental shock. Delirium, with great stupefaction. Settled despair.

Head.--Heavy; *confused*. Pain as if temples were crushed together. Worse, *shaking* or *noise*. *Crushing headache*. *Pressure on top*. Hair gray early in life; falls out. Dull headache after coition; from eye-strain (*Nat m*). *Vertigo toward evening, when standing or walking*. Hair thins out, turns gray early.

Eyes.--*Blue rings around*. Lids inflamed and cold. Pupils dilated. Glassy appearance. Averse to sunlight; sees colors as if a rainbow. Feel too large. Amblyopia in masturbators. Optic nerves seem torpid. *Pain as if eyeballs were forcibly pressed together and into head*.

Ears.--Roaring, with difficult hearing. Intolerant of noise.

Nose.--Bleeding. Bores fingers into nose. *Itching*.

Mouth.--Lips dry, cracked. Bleeding gums; retract from teeth. Tongue swollen, dry, with viscid, frothy mucus. Teeth feel cold. At night, bites tongue in voluntarily.

Face.--Pale, earthy; feeling of tension as from dried albumen. Sensation of coldness of one side of face.

Stomach.--Craves juicy things. Sour risings. Nausea. *Symptoms following sour food and drink*. Pressure as from a weight, with sleepiness after eating (*Fel tauri*). *Thirst for cold milk*.

Abdomen.--Distention and fermentation in bowels. Enlarged spleen (*Ceanoth*). *Aching in umbilical region*. Loud rumbling.

Stool.--Diarrhœa, *white*, watery, involuntary, *painless*, with much flatus; not specially exhausting. Diarrhœa in weakly, delicate rachitic children.

Urine.--Frequent, profuse, watery, *milky*. *Diabetes*. Micturition, preceded by anxiety and followed by burning. *Frequent urination at night*. Phosphaturia.

Male.--Emissions at night and at stool. Seminal vesiculitis (*Oxal acid*). Sexual power deficient; testicles tender and swollen. Parts relax during embrace (*Nux*). Prostatorrhœa, even when passing

a soft stool. Eczema of scrotum. Œdema of prepuce, and swollen glans-penis. Herpes preputialis. Syctotic excrescences (*Thuja*).

Female.--Menses too early and profuse, with pain in liver. Itching; yellow leucorrhœa after menses. Milk scanty; health deteriorated from nursing.

Respiratory.--Chest troubles develop after brain-fag. Hoarseness. Dry cough from tickling in chest. Salty expectoration. Difficult respiration. *Weak feeling in chest from talking (Stann)*. *Pressure behind the sternum*, rendering breathing difficult.

Heart.--Palpitation in children who grow too fast; after grief, self-abuse. Pulse irregular, intermittent.

Back.--Boring pain between scapulæ. Pain in back and limbs, as if beaten.

Extremities.--Weak. Tearing pains in joints, bones, and periosteum. Cramps in upper arms and wrists. *Great debility*. Pains at night, *as if bones were scraped*. Stumbles easily and makes missteps. Itching, between fingers or in folds of joints.

Skin.--Pimples, acne, blood-boils. Ulcers, with very offensive pus. Burning red rash. Formication in various parts. *Falling out of the hair (Nat mur; Selen)*. Tendency to abscess after fevers.

Sleep.--*Somnolency*. Lascivious dreams with emissions.

Fever.--Chilliness. *Profuse sweat* during night and morning. Low types of fever, with dull comprehension and stupor.

Modalities.--*Better*, from keeping warm. *Worse*, exertion, from being talked to; loss of vital fluids; sexual excesses. Everything impeding circulation causes aggravation of symptoms.

Relationship.--Compare: *Enothera biennis*-Evening primrose--(Effortless diarrhœa with nervous exhaustion. Incipient hydrocephaloid. Whooping-cough and spasmodic asthma). *Nectranda amara* (Watery diarrhœa, dry tongue, colic, bluish ring around sunken eyes, restless sleep). *China; Nux. Pic ac; Lactic ac; Phos*.

Antidotes: *Coffea*.

Dose.--First potency.

MIND. [1] [[Ph. ac.](#)]

Quiet, indifferent, unwilling to speak, or hasty speech.

Listless, apathetic ; remarkable indifference to everything in life ; especially if there be emaciation and debility.

Ailments from care, grief, sorrow, chagrin, homesickness or disappointed love ; particularly with drowsiness ; night sweats towards morning ; emaciation.

INNER HEAD. [3] [[Ph. ac.](#)]

Schoolgirl's headache ; from overuse of eyes.

Occipital headache and pain in nape of neck from exhausted nerve-power or excessive grief.

Chronic congestions to head, caused by fright or grief.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [[Ph. ac.](#)]

Roaring in ear, with difficulty hearing.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Ph. ac.](#)]

White or yellow watery diarrhoea, chronic or acute, without pain or any marked debility or exhaustion.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [[Ph. ac.](#)]

Onanism when patient is distressed by culpability of his indulgence.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [[Ph. ac.](#)]

Deterioration of health from nursing.

NERVES. [36] [[Ph. ac.](#)]

Is very weak and indifferent to the affairs of life.

Neurasthenia : cerebro-spinal exhaustion from overwork ; least attempt to study causes heaviness, not only in head, but also in limbs.

FEVER. [40] [[Ph. ac.](#)]

Typhoid : complete apathy and indifference ; takes no notice, even when pinched ; utterly regardless of surroundings ; face pale ; nose pointed ; eyes sunken ; staring, stupid, vacant gaze ; eyes glassy ; desires nothing, asks for nothing ; grasps about him with hands as if he wished to seize something ; answers questions not at all or unwillingly ; gives short, unintelligible answers, which at times are inappropriate, as of one slumbering ; sopor, falls asleep while talking ; when awake complains of great and very annoying confusion and cloudiness in head, with great anxiety ; when slumbering sees many visions ; great roaring

in ears ; hardness of hearing ; lies with eyes half-closed, indifferent to all around her ; reflects long, then answers correctly, but slowly ; vertigo ; pointed nose ; dark blue rings around eyes ; rapid sinking of strength ; nose bleeds, which, however, gives no relief to symptoms in early stages ; bores fingers into nose ; itching of nose from irritation of Peyer's patches ; crusty lips ; sordes on teeth ; fetor oris ; thirst ; abdomen distended and bloated, with much gurgling and rumbling ; left side of abdomen sensitive to touch ; stools watery, sometimes involuntary, and contain undigested food ; milk passes more or less undigested ; copious escape of flatus with stool ; stool bloody and slimy ; tongue dry, may have dark red streak down centre, but is apt to be pale and clammy and sometimes covered with slimy mucus ; bites tongue involuntarily while asleep ; urine highly albuminous, milky in appearance, and decomposing rapidly, loaded with earthy phosphates ; petechiæ ; ecchymosis ; decubitus ; enlargement of spleen.

TISSUES. [44] [[Ph. ac.](#)]

Interstitial inflammation of bones ; scrofulous ; syphilitic or mercurial.

Periosteal inflammation, with burning, gnawing, tearing pains.

Scrofulous affections of children ; hip disease ; curvature of spine from caries of vertebræ ; rachitis ; feeling as if bones were being scraped with knife (inflammation of periosteum) ; > at night, after abuse of mercury.

Growing pains.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Ph. ac.](#)]

Children and young people who have grown too rapidly, tall, slender and slim ; pains in back and limbs as if beaten ; growing pains.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

REGION:

CAVITIES: **Head.** LUNGS. **Heart.**

CIRCULATION: **Blood.** BLOOD-VESSELS. **Arteries.**

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: STOMACH. BOWELS. Lungs (lower).

NERVES: **Brain.** Cord.

Bones: Jaw; upper. Shin. Spine.

Liver.

WORSE:

LYING ON: LEFT or painful **side.** BACK.

SLIGHT CAUSES: EMOTIONS. Talking. Touch. Odors. Light.

COLD: HANDS (in water). Open air.

WARM INGESTA.

Salt.

Puberty.

Sexual excesses.

Weather: **Sudden changes.** Windy. Cold. Thunder-storms.

Morning and evening.

Mental fatigue.

BETTER:

Eating.

Sleep.

Cold: Food. Water; to face.

Rubbing (Magnetic).

Sitting up.

Active metabolism. Rapid growth. Insidious onset, gradually **increasing debility**, ending in severe or rapid disease (Tarn.). Recurring effects, colds, croup, bleedings, etc.

HÆMORRHAGE; vicarious; blood-streaked discharges of ulcers, etc. Decomposition. Polypi.

Symptoms due to heart and lung affections. **Tall, gracile, nervous and delicate.** Phthisical habit.

Acidosis. Weak spells; in joints; < exertion. **Emptiness**; in chest, stomach, etc. Acute senses.

Erethistic exhaustion. TIGHTNESS; **chest** (l), cough, etc. **Spots**; pains or soreness in. Internal paralysis; throat, rectum, etc. Internal itching, tickling. Throbbings, here and there. Numbness.

Jerkings, localised; subsultus. Joints stiff, with little pain. **Human barometer.**

Amative, but excitable and easily irritated. **Anxious**; fears being alone, twilight, ghosts,

thunder-storms, etc. Quickly **prostrated** by unpleasant impressions. Timid and irresolute.

VERTIGO; accompanies many symptoms; floating; on waking; whirling; > stool. Head, heavy,

aches over one eye; with hunger; < children; < lying on r. side; > cold. Burning in temple. Cold

occiput. Vertex throbs. Dandruff. Bald spots. Lachrymation, in wind. **Vision; flashes**; halos; **red**;

green; black; > shade; narrow fields of; colored, then migraine. Choroiditis. Retinitis

albuminurica. Glaucoma. Ears; echoes or reverberations in; deaf to human voice. Otitis; media.

Mastoiditis. **Nose; nervous motion of alæ**; coryza, flows and stops; on alternate sides; swelled;

caries; ulcer, etc. **Epistaxis**; of youths; then pneumonia; with cough, etc. **Sneezing**; < odors, smoke, etc. with dyspnœa. **Descending nose colds**. Sensitive smell. **Pale about nose and mouth**. Changing, sickly face; hollow eyes, with blue rings. Numb teeth. Gum sore **behind central incisors**. Palate itches. Abscess of hard palate. Sour taste and eructations. As of cotton or something hanging in throat. CRAVES COLD DRINKS WHICH >, but are VOMITED IN A LITTLE WHILE; after chloroform. **Regurgitates ingesta**. Waterbrash. **Ravenous hunger**; nightly; precedes attacks. **Craves salt**; what is refused when offered. Burning in gullet and stomach, < eating. Pressure above epigastrium. **Stomach**; EMPTY, HOLLOW FEELING IN; as if hanging down; < emotions; tremor, flutter or rolling over in. Sore spot in epigastrium. Rubs abdomen for >. **Stool**, like cooked sago; granular; **slender**; tough; diarrhœic, gray, bluish, **watery, pouring out**, painless, nervous, involuntary, **exhausting**. Anus open; prolapsed. Dysentery. Urinates, then weak. Pellicle on urine. Periodical albuminuria. **Sexually erethistic**, but impotent. Prolonged menses; replaced by smarting leucorrhœa. **Oppressed for breath**; < least motion. Tight, suffocating breathing, < cough. **Larynx**, raw, sore, furry; pains on speaking. **Voice**, low, **hoarse**, < evening; croupy, then bronchitis. **Cough**; hard, wheezing; dry; violent; **painful; tickling**; hacking; exhausting; with retching, burning in air-passages or trembling; < change of temperature, before strangers, laughing, exertion or singing. Expectoration; easy, bluish, rusty, salty, foamy or cold. Pneumonia; **l. lower lung**; secondary, with sopor. **Chest** full, heavy; stitches (l. upper); **pains into throat** or r. arm or alternating sides; rattling, < cold drinks. Dry, burnt feeling in chest with cough, at first dry then loose. **Heart**, pains into r. arm; violent palpitation from least thing; during goitre, etc.; weak; fatty; orgasms to. Left infra-mammary pain. Mammary abscess. **Between scapulæ**; cramp; **burning**. Spinal irritation, < heat. Pain forward from l. **scapula**. Tearing in l. shoulder at night. Burning spot in lumbar region. **Numb fingers** and toes. Palms burn. Paralyzing stitches in hips; then up back. Pain in tibiæ; periostitis. Ankles, as if to break. Suppressed foot-sweat. **Tottery**; stumbles easily. Icy cold feet. Toes cramp. Blood red spots. Thin, foul, bloody pus. Pyæmia. Yellow spots on abdomen. Jaundice; as a concomitant. Skin burns on shaving. Fatty cysts. Sleepless; eyes won't stay shut; from internal heat. Sleepy by day, sleepless before midnight. Sleeps in cat naps. Dreams, of fire; lewd. Somnambulism. Congestion to head, **lungs**, etc. Soft pulse. Coldness in cerebellum; of knees, in bed. Chilly in a warm room; down back. Craves ices, during the chill. **Burning heat; local; up back**. Hectic. Sweaty; early morning; sticky; without relief. Painless fevers.

Complementary: Lyc. Sang. Sep.

Antidotes: Coff. **Nux-v.**

Related: Caus. Con. Sil.

Phosphorus irritates, inflames and degenerates mucous membranes, irritates and inflames serous membranes, inflames spinal cord and nerves, causing paralysis, destroys bone, especially the lower jaw and tibia; disorganizes the blood, causing fatty degeneration of blood vessels and every tissue and organ of the body and thus gives rise to hæmorrhages, and hæmatogenous jaundice.

Produces a picture of destructive metabolism. Causes yellow atrophy of the liver and sub-acute hepatitis. Tall, slender persons, narrow chested, with thin, transparent skin, weakened by loss of animal fluids, with great nervous debility, emaciation, amative tendencies, seem to be under the special influence of Phosphorus. Great susceptibility to external impressions, to light, sound, odors, touch, electrical changes, thunder-storms. *Suddenness* of symptoms, sudden prostration, faints, sweats, shooting pains, etc. Polycythemia. Blood extravasations; *fatty degenerations*, cirrhosis, caries, are pathological states often calling for Phosphorus. Muscular pseudo-hypertrophy, neuritis. Inflammation of the respiratory tract. Paralytic symptoms. Ill effects of iodine and excessive use of salt; worse, *lying on left side*. Tertiary syphilis, skin lesions, and nervous debility. *Scurvy*. *Pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis*. Ataxia and adynamia. Osteo myelitis. Bone fragility.

Mind.--Great lowness of spirits. Easily vexed. Fearfulness, as if something were creeping out of every corner. Clairvoyant state. Great tendency to start. Over-sensitive to external impressions. Loss of memory. Memory. Paralysis of the insane. Ecstasy. Dread of death when alone. Brain feels tired. Insanity, with an exaggerated idea of one's own importance. Excitable, produces heat all over. Restless, fidgety. *Hypo*-sensitive, indifferent.

Head.--Vertigo of the aged, *after rising (Bry)*. *Heat comes from spine*. Neuralgia; parts must be kept warm. Burning pains. Chronic congestion of head. Brain-fag, with *coldness of occiput*. Vertigo, with faintness. Skin of forehead feels too tight. Itching of scalp, dandruff, falling out of hair in large bunches.

Eyes.--Cataract. Sensation as if everything were covered with a mist or veil, or dust, or something pulled tightly over eyes. Black points seem to float before the eyes. Patient sees better by shading eyes with hand. Fatigue of eyes and head even without much use of eyes. *Green halo about the candlelight (Osmium)*. *Letters appear red. Atrophy* of optic nerve. Œdema of lids and about e eyes. Pearly white conjunctiva and long curved lashes. Partial loss of vision from abuse of tobacco (*Nux*) Pain in orbital bones. Paresis of extrinsic muscles. Diplopia, due to deviation of the visual axis. Amaurosis from sexual excess. Glaucoma. Thrombosis of retinal vessels and degenerative changes in retinal cells. Degenerative changes where soreness and curved lines are seen in old people. Retinal trouble with lights and hallucination of vision.

Ears.--*Hearing difficult*, especially to human voice. Re-echoing of sounds (*Caust*). Dullness of hearing after typhoid.

Nose.--Fan-like motion of nostrils (*Lyc*). Bleeding; *epistaxis instead of menses*. Over-sensitive smell, (*Carbol ac; Nux*). Periostitis of nasal bones. Foul imaginary odors (*Aur*). Chronic catarrh, *with small hæmorrhages*; handkerchief is always bloody. *Polypi; bleeding easily (Calc; Sang)*.

Face.--Pale, sickly complexion; blue rings under eyes. Hippocratic countenance. Tearing pain in facial bones; circumscribed redness in one or both cheeks. *Swelling and necrosis of lower jaw* (*Amphisbæna; Hecla lava*).

Mouth.--Swelled and easily *bleeding gums*, ulcerated. Toothache after washing clothes. Tongue *dry, smooth, red* or white, not thickly coated. Persistent bleeding after tooth extraction. Nursing sore mouth. Burning in œsophagus. Dryness in pharynx and fauces. *Thirst for very cold water*. Stricture of œsophagus.

Stomach.--Hunger soon after eating. Sour taste and sour eructations after every meal. Belching large quantities of wind, after eating. *Throws up ingesta by the mouthfuls*. Vomiting; *water is thrown up as soon as it gets warm in the stomach*. *Post-operative vomiting*. Cardiac opening seems contracted, too narrow; the food scarcely swallowed, comes up again (*Bry; Alum*). Pain in stomach; relieved by cold food, ices. Region of stomach painful to touch, or on walking. Inflammation of stomach, with burning extending to throat and bowels. *Bad effects of eating too much salt*.

Abdomen.--Feels cold (*Caps*). Sharp, cutting pains. *A very weak, empty, gone sensation* felt in whole abdominal cavity. Liver congested. Acute hepatitis. Fatty degeneration (*Carbon tetrachloride; Ars. Chlorof*). Jaundice. Pancreatic disease. Large, yellow spots on abdomen.

Stool.--*Very fetid stools and flatus*. Long, narrow, hard, like a dog's. Difficult to expel. Desire for stool on lying on, left side. *Painless*, copious *debilitating* diarrhœa. Green mucus with grains like sago. Involuntary; seems as if anus remained open. *Great weakness after stool*. Discharge of blood from rectum, during stool. *White*, hard stools. Bleeding hæmorrhoids.

Urine.--Hæmaturia, especially in acute Bright's disease (*Canth*). Turbid, brown, with red sediment.

Male.--Lack of power. *Irresistible desire*; involuntary emissions, with lascivious dreams.

Female.--Metritis. Chlorosis. Phlebitis. Fistulous tracks after mammary abscess. Slight hæmorrhage from uterus between periods. Menses too early and scanty-not profuse, *but last too long*. Weeps before menses. Stitching pain in mammæ. Leucorrhœa profuse, smarting, corrosive, instead of menses. Amenorrhœa, with vicarious menstruation (*Bry*). *Suppuration of mammæ*, burning, watery, offensive discharge. Nymphomania. Uterine polyps.

Respiratory.--Hoarseness; worse evenings. *Larynx very painful*. Clergyman's sore throat; violent tickling in larynx while speaking. Aphonia, worse evenings, with rawness. *Cannot talk on account of pain in larynx*. Cough from tickling in throat; *worse, cold air*, reading, laughing, *talking*, from going from warm room into cold air. Sweetish taste while coughing. Hard, dry, tight, racking cough. Congestion of lungs. Burning pains, heat and oppression of chest. *Tightness across chest; great weight on chest*. Sharp stitches in chest; *respiration quickened, oppressed*. *Much heat in chest*. Pneumonia, with oppression; *worse, lying on left side*. Whole body *trembles*, with cough. Sputa rusty, blood-colored, or purulent. Tuberculosis in tall, rapidly-growing young people. Do not give it too low or too frequently here, it may but hasten the destructive

degeneration of tubercular masses. Repeated hæmoptysis (*Acal*). Pain in throat on coughing. Nervous coughs provoked by strong odors, entrance of a stranger; worse in the presence of strangers; worse lying upon left side; in cold room.

Heart.--Violent palpitation with anxiety, while lying on left side. Pulse rapid, small, and *soft*. Heart dilated, especially right. Feeling of warmth in heart.

Back.--Burning in back; pain as if broken. *Heat between the shoulder-blades*. Weak spine.

Extremities.--Ascending sensory and motor paralysis from ends of fingers and toes. Stitches in elbow and shoulder joints. Burning of feet. Weakness and trembling, from every exertion. Can scarcely hold anything with his hands. Tibia inflamed and becomes necrosed. *Arms and hands become numb*. Can lie only on right side. Post-diphtheritic paralysis, with formication of hands and feet. *Joints suddenly give way*.

Sleep.--Great drowsiness, especially after meals. Coma vigil. Sleeplessness in old people. Vivid dreams of fire; of hæmorrhage. Lascivious dreams. Goes to sleep late and awakens weak. *Short naps and frequent wakings*.

Fever.--Chilly every evening. Cold knees at night. *Adynamic with lack of thirst*, but unnatural hunger. Hectic, with small, quick pulse; viscid night-sweats. Stupid delirium. Profuse perspiration.

Skin.--*Wounds bleed very much, even if small*; they heal and break out again. Jaundice. Little ulcer outside of large ones. Petechiæ. Ecchymosis. *Purpura hæmorrhagia*. *Scurvy*. Fungous hematomata and excrescences.

Modalities.--*Worse*, touch; physical or mental exertion; twilight; warm food or drink; change of weather, from getting wet in hot weather; evening; lying on left or painful side; during a thunder-storm; ascending stairs. *Better*, in dark, lying on right side, cold food; cold; open air; washing with col water; sleep.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Ars; Cepa; Lyc; Silica. Sanguisuya* 30-Leech--(*Persistent hæmorrhages*; effects of use of leeches). *Phosph pentachloride* (great soreness of mucous membrane of *eyes* and nose, throat and chest sore).

Incompatible: *Caust*.

Compare: *Tuberculinum* follows *Phosphor* well and complements its action. *Phosphorus hydrogenatus* (crumbling teeth; hyperæsthesia; locomotor ataxia); *Amphisbæna* (right jaw swollen and painful). *Thymol* (Typical sexual neurasthenia; irritable stomach; aching throughout lumbar region; worse, mental and physical exertion); *Calc; Chin; Antim; Sep; Lyc; Sulph*. In Pneumonia, Pneumococin 200 and Pneumotoxin (Cahis) taken from the *Diplococcus lanceolatus* of Fraenkel. Pneumonia and paralytic phenomena; pleuritic pain and pain in ilio-cecal region (Cartier).

Antidote: Antidote to Phosph. Poisoning: *Turpentine* with which it forms an insoluble mass. Also *Potass permang. Nux. Phos* antidotes the nausea and vomiting of *chloroform* and ether.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. Should not be given too low or in too continuous doses. Especially in tuberculous cases. It may act as Euthanasia here.

MIND. [1] [Phos.]

Anxious : filled with gloomy forebodings ; as if about to die ; about termination of her illness ; and restless ; at twilight ; when alone ; about the future ; during a thunderstorm ; with palpitation ; as if below her left breast, so painful that her whole body trembled, at times with bitter eructations and palpitation ; and restless with much sweat on forehead and heat of head ; oppression.

Great indisposition to mental or physical exertion.

Apathy : indifferent even to his own children ; answers no questions, or replies wrongly ; took no notice of things about him, but his responses were always correct ; answers slowly, moves sluggishly.

Weary of life ; full of gloomy forebodings.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Phos.]

Vertigo : several times a day ; staggers while walking so that people might think her intoxicated ; in forenoon while walking everything turned around with her ; as if chair were rising ; as if all the blood rushed to head ; with roaring in ears, on rising ; in morning constantly increasing, like a heavy pressing downward of forepart of head ; with headache ; as soon as he makes any effort to rise ; on rising from a seat ; on looking up or down ; on moving head as if he would fall ; in morning, after rising from bed ; nervous, from abuse of narcotics, coffee ; with fainting ; < after meals and in morning ; in evening in bed ; with congestion of blood to head, nausea and oppressive headache ; on rising in morning with weakness in legs, so that for a few moments after getting out of bed they cannot stand ; must lie down a few minutes before they can go about ; < towards evening and in open air ; pain in right side of head after attack, cannot lie on left side because of palpitation ; from overexertion of eyes, with muscæ volitantes ; from smell of flowers, gas, ethereal oils, turpentine, with fainting ; from loss of vital fluids ; followed by nausea and an oppressive pain in centre of brain ; with stupefaction and a sensation as if he would fall forward ; as if chair on which he was sitting were rising and as if he were looking down ; with sensation of emptiness in head.

Great heaviness, confusion and dulness in head.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Phos.]

Congestion to head : seeming to come up spine and thence into head ; burning, stinging pains and pulsations, commencing in occiput ; red face, puffy under eyes ; whenever she washes clothes or walks fast ; chronic, with stinging in occiput and pulsations there and in whole head ; < from mental work, brain fag, etc.

Chronic meningitis.

Softening of brain, with constant wearied, tired feeling, persistent headache, slow at answering questions, vertigo, feet drag, formication, numbness in limbs.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Phos.]

Dandruff copious, falls out in clouds ; roots of hair turn grey and dry, and hair comes out

in bunches ; itching < from scratching, > at the time, but < after scratching.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [[Phos.](#)]

Amaurosis and amblyopia.

Amaurosis of right eye of seven years' duration ; consequent upon sexual excesses, especially if associated with fatty liver.

Upon falling asleep at night, frequent deceptions of vision, sparks before eyes, shooting pains through eyes, appearance of flashes of lightning ; very great weight of head, throbbing, beating and pressure < in left temple, almost intolerable ; by day flickering before eyes ; in evening in darkness flashes before eyes, violent burning and transient shooting in them, sometimes even when eyes were closed, seemed to be looking into a sea of fire or into a vessel full of glaring, red, molten iron ; finally deceptions of light occurred also by day ; eyes extremely sensitive to light ; deathly paleness of face ; if room was darkened appearances of light became more pronounced and they increased with the pains towards evening until far into night to such a degree of severity that he feared he would go mad ; slight pale-reddish color of the sclerotic, especially in external canthi. *θ* Glaucoma. Disease of fundus and disturbance of function of optic nerve.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [[Phos.](#)]

Hearing difficult.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [[Phos.](#)]

Coryza : frequent alternations of fluent and stopped coryza ; with sore throat and great dulness of head ; feverish, dry ; secretion dries to crusts which adhere tightly ; complicated with hoarseness and bronchial catarrh ; obstruction often in morning ; discharge from one and stoppage of other nostril ; sneezing causes pain in throat or head ; smell and taste gone ; with sleepiness, especially during day and after meals ; blowing blood from nose ; profuse discharge flowing down into fauces.

Frequent blowing of blood from nose.

Swelling of nose : red, shining ; painful to touch ; with coryza ; of nasal bones.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [[Phos.](#)]

Soreness of mouth, easily bleeding.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [[Phos.](#)]

Sensation as of cotton in throat.

Tonsils and uvula much swollen ; uvula elongated ; with dry and burning sensation.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [[Phos.](#)]

Hunger : soon after eating ; must eat during chill, before he can get up ; ravenous at night,

feels faint ; with nausea and anxiety about heart recurring several successive evenings, > by eating but afterwards tormenting him for hours in bed.

Thirst : with desire for very cold drinks ; for refreshing drinks, > thereby until they become warm, when they are vomited ; excessive ; unquenchable.

Wants cold food and drink, ice-cream, refreshing and spicy things.

Desire for wine.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [[Phos.](#)]

Bad effects from excessive use of salt.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [[Phos.](#)]

As soon as water becomes warm in stomach it is thrown up.

Vomiting of food : violent ; of sour matter ; of acid liquid ; of white or yellow bitter mucus ; of bile ; of blood, pure or brown ; > for a time by ice or very cold food or drink ; in chronic dyspepsia when there seems to be simple exhaustion of stomach ; sourish, offensive fluid in large quantity, looking like water, ink and coffeegrounds ; after food, or even a swallow of water ; of dark, filamentous substances, consisting of blood mixed with bile and mucus ; of dark acid matter always mixed with some blood ; of black substances ; of matter black as soot.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [[Phos.](#)]

Sensation of weakness and emptiness in stomach and abdomen.

Goneness in region of stomach as if stomach had been removed.

Pressure as from hard substance above pit of stomach, with coldness.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Phos.](#)]

Emission of much flatus.

Stools : soft, paplike ; scanty, semifluid ; green ; whitish-grey ; grey ; green mucous ; white mucous ; white watery ; green watery ; yellow watery ; bilious ; watery, with lumps of white mucus, or little grains like tallow ; undigested ; bloody ; brown fluid ; bloody and purulent ; involuntary, oozing from constantly open anus (green and bloody) ; bloody water, like washings of meat ; profuse ; alternating with constipation ; hot ; involuntary (on least motion) ; when coughing ; passing out with force ; fetid ; sour-smelling ; corrosive ; black or green ; watery, with flakes of mucus ; involuntary ; undigested ; profuse, watery, pouring away as from a hydrant, > after sleeping ; copious, light-colored ; greenish, bloody ; bloody, with small white particles, like opaque frog's spawn ; painless, blood-streaked, like flesh-colored water ; discharge of pure blood.

Diarrhœa : profuse passages ; pours out in great quantity, like water from a hydrant ; very exhausting ; watery, with abdominal burning ; watery, in morning ; in warm weather ; in cholera time ; painless, debilitating, < in mornings ; as soon as anything enters rectum ; while coughing ; < from warm or hot, > from cold drinks or food ; > after beer ; advancing debility, rapid loss of flesh ; constant irritation of throat ; during pregnancy or

confinement ; colliquative of consumptives ; during typhoid fever ; involuntary, during low fevers.

Chronic diarrhœa, with soft, thin stools, especially in nervous subjects and delicate children.

Dysentery : desire for stool immediately on turning over in bed upon left side ; painless discharges of blood and mucus ; bilious variety with sensation of great weakness in abdomen, particularly across and below umbilicus ; last stages, painless discharge of bloody mucus, with paralysis of sphincter ani, anus remaining wide open, so as to expose the dry, black, sloughing mucous membrane to full view for two or three inches ; stool escapes as if from a metallic tube, with little or no effort ; chronic, stools bloody, small, white particles like opaque frog-spawn mixed with brownish, bloody fluid, very frequent, twenty-five to fifty in 24 hours ; before stool, which he cannot retain, violent urging ; after stool relief, < from lying on left side, warm food and drinks, lying on back ; > from lying on right side, after sleeping, cold food and drinks, tongue dry, red and cracked, burning and distress in stomach, with hot eructations, occasional vomiting of food or mucus, anorexia, intense thirst for very cold food or drinks ; sleeplessness, great debility.

Constipation : feces slender, long, narrow, dry, tough, and hard, like a dog's ; voided with difficulty ; pipestem stools.

Hemorrhage from bowels.

Polypi recti with proctitis.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [[Phos.](#)]

Impotence : after excessive excitement and onanism ; from or preceded by overexcitement of sexual organs, as in young men who, trying to restrain their natural passion, have this local erethism by reason of celibacy or sexual excesses.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [[Phos.](#)]

Frequent and profuse metrorrhagia pouring out feely and then ceasing for a short time.

θ Cancer uteri.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [[Phos.](#)]

Hoarseness in morning ; voice husky, rough ; with cough and rawness in larynx and bronchia ; < in evening ; larynx seems coated ; is unable to speak a loud word ; could hardly speak above a whisper ; voice lost or altered from catarrh or laryngeal pain ; after prolonged speaking ; of clergymen ; after diphtheria ; after typhus ; in evening, amounting to complete aphonia ; chronic ; in phthisis.

Cannot talk on account of pain in larynx.

RESPIRATION. [26] [[Phos.](#)]

Breathing : very much oppressed, short ; impeded by rapid walking ; very short after coughing ; tight after slightest food ; short with violent pressive pain in upper part of sternum ; difficult ; superficial ; anxious, panting, oppressed ; anxious, short and hurried,

with elevation of whole thorax, and especially of left side ; very labored, noisy, panting. Stridulous inspiration in evening on falling asleep ; nightly suffocative spells, as if lungs were paralyzed.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [[Phos.](#)]

Heaviness of chest, as if a weight were lying upon it.

Stitches : in various parts of chest ; frequent through lungs, especially on deep inspiration ; on right side under false ribs ; in left side beneath ribs ; in left side on breathing ; in left chest, > lying on right side.

Acute pain in lower part of left lung ; < lying on left side.

Congestion to chest ; oppression ; anxiety ; < from any emotion ; cramp between scapulæ ; palpitation.

Crepitation in lungs, with or without expectoration, and a sensation of heat and sharp pain during inspiration.

After an acute attack of pneumonia, percussion gives a dull sound ; no natural respiratory murmur ; lung is hepatized, cough short, dry and hacking, cannot lie on back or on left side, but rests > on right.

Tuberculosis : incipient stage.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [[Phos.](#)]

Palpitation : violent ; on slight motion ; frequent and violent while lying on l. side, at night ; and anxiety in evening and morning, on waking, in bed ; severe with precordial anguish ; from every emotion ; with rush of blood to chest, especially in rapidly growing youths ; with cramp between scapulæ ; of nervous origin ; in anemia with tightness across chest ; dyspnœa and nervous weakness.

Orgasm of blood, blood excited by sensual impressions.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [[Phos.](#)]

Feeling of intense heat running up back.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [[Phos.](#)]

Hands and arms cold, with diarrhœa.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [[Phos.](#)]

Extensive gangrenous periostitis of tibia, with severe febrile disturbance ; periosteum peeled off from a large area upward, as far as knee joint ; the bone was rough.

Feet icy cold.

NERVES. [36] [[Phos.](#)]

Paralysis : formication and tearing in limbs ; traced to cerebral or spinal softening, or

atrophy, which were preceded by overexcitement ; progressive muscular atrophy, the intellect remaining clear ; paralysis of spinal origin ; tingling and formication in limbs > from friction ; heat in paralyzed part ; anesthesia ; caused by onanism, chlorosis, Bright's disease, etc. ; after sexual excesses ; after confinement ; with tingling and tearing from back down into limbs ; gressus vaccinus ; hemiplegia, facial and aphasic, from thrombosis of left middle cerebral artery, or from pressure on spinal cord.

Progressive locomotor ataxia.

Neuralgia, in many parts of body, with great anemia and a broken-down, emaciated constitution.

SLEEP. [37] [[Phos.](#)]

Feels in morning as if he had not slept enough.

Somnambulism.

FEVER. [40] [[Phos.](#)]

Profuse night sweat, < during sleep. *θ* Phthisis.

TISSUES. [44] [[Phos.](#)]

Emaciation ; extreme, rapid ; is reduced almost to a skeleton.

Chlorosis, anemia : with too rapid growth ; with excessive muscular debility, but without loss of adipose tissue, in patients with precocious puberty ; deep-seated chronic cases, with tubercular diathesis ; brought on by depressing mental influences, or by exhausting bodily causes ; puffiness around eyes ; dry, hacking cough ; great weakness in sexual organs, consequent upon previous irritation of these parts ; leucorrhœa of whitish, watery slime, especially profuse during menses, sometimes acrid and corroding ; total loss of energy in all organic functions of body.

Ebullitions and congestions.

Purpura hæmorrhagica.

Fungus hæmatodes.

Fatty degeneration of liver, heart, kidneys, etc. ; anemia.

Mucous membranes pale ; increased secretion of mucus.

Lax muscular system ; muscles flabby ; fatty degeneration.

Swelling of bones ; necrosis (lower jaw).

SKIN. [46] [[Phos.](#)]

Jaundice : with anemia, brain disease during pregnancy, or malignant disease of liver.

Red sanguinous spots ; petechia ; purpura ; ecchymosis.

Dry, scaly skin ; desquamation ; dry, furfuraceous herpes.

Blood-boils.

Ulcers bleed on appearance of menses.

Open cancers and polypi bleed readily ; fungus hæmatodes.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Phos.](#)]

Tall, slender persons of sanguine temperament, fair skin, blonde or red hair, quick, lively perceptions and sensitive nature.

Young people, who grow too rapidly, are inclined to stoop ; chlorosis ; anemia.

Tall, slender, phthisical patients ; delicate eyelashes, soft hair.

Tall, slender (slim) women ; disposed to stoop.

Nervous, weak ; desires to be magnetized.

Hemorrhagic diathesis ; slight wounds bleed profusely.

PHYTOLACCA DECANDRA

Poke-root
(PHYTOLACCA)

REGION:

CAVITIES: **Head.** LUNGS. **Heart.**

CIRCULATION: **Blood.** BLOOD-VESSELS. **Arteries.**

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: STOMACH. BOWELS. Lungs (lower).

NERVES: **Brain.** Cord.

Bones: Jaw; upper. Shin. Spine.

Liver.

WORSE:

LYING ON: LEFT or painful **side.** BACK.

SLIGHT CAUSES: EMOTIONS. Talking. Touch. Odors. Light.

COLD: HANDS (in water). Open air.

WARM INGESTA.

Salt.

Puberty.

Sexual excesses.

Weather: **Sudden changes.** Windy. Cold. Thunder-storms.

Morning and evening.

Mental fatigue.

BETTER:

Eating.

Sleep.

Cold: Food. Water; to face.

Rubbing (Magnetic).

Sitting up.

Active metabolism. Rapid growth. Insidious onset, gradually **increasing debility**, ending in severe or rapid disease (Tarn.). Recurring effects, colds, croup, bleedings, etc. HÆMORRHAGE; vicarious; blood-streaked discharges of ulcers, etc. Decomposition. Polypi. Symptoms due to heart and lung affections. **Tall, gracile, nervous and delicate.** Phthisical habit. Acidosis. Weak spells; in joints; < exertion. **Emptiness**; in chest, stomach, etc. Acute senses. Erethistic exhaustion. TIGHTNESS; **chest** (l), cough, etc. **Spots**; pains or soreness in. Internal paralysis; throat, rectum, etc. Internal itching, tickling. Throbbings, here and there. Numbness. Jerkings, localised; subsultus. Joints stiff, with little pain. **Human barometer.** **Amative**, but excitable and easily irritated. **Anxious**; fears being alone, twilight, ghosts, **thunder-storms**, etc. Quickly **prostrated** by unpleasant impressions. Timid and irresolute. VERTIGO; accompanies many symptoms; floating; on waking; whirling; > stool. Head, heavy, **aches over one eye**; with hunger; < children; < lying on r. side; > cold. Burning in temple. Cold occiput. Vertex throbs. Dandruff. Bald spots. Lachrymation, in wind. **Vision; flashes**; halos; **red**; green; black; > shade; narrow fields of; colored, then migraine. Choroiditis. Retinitis albuminurica. Glaucoma. Ears; echoes or reverberations in; deaf to human voice. Otitis; media.

Mastoiditis. **Nose**; **nervous motion of alæ**; coryza, flows and stops; on alternate sides; swelled; caries; ulcer, etc. **Epistaxis**; of youths; then pneumonia; with cough, etc. **Sneezing**; < odors, smoke, etc. with dyspnœa. **Descending nose colds**. Sensitive smell. **Pale about nose and mouth**. Changing, sickly face; hollow eyes, with blue rings. Numb teeth. Gum sore **behind central incisors**. Palate itches. Abscess of hard palate. Sour taste and eructations. As of cotton or something hanging in throat. CRAVES COLD DRINKS WHICH >, but are VOMITED IN A LITTLE WHILE; after chloroform. **Regurgitates ingesta**. Waterbrash. **Ravenous hunger**; nightly; precedes attacks. **Craves salt**; what is refused when offered. Burning in gullet and stomach, < eating. Pressure above epigastrium. **Stomach**; EMPTY, HOLLOW FEELING IN; as if hanging down; < emotions; tremor, flutter or rolling over in. Sore spot in epigastrium. Rubs abdomen for >. **Stool**, like cooked sago; granular; **slender**; tough; diarrhœic, gray, bluish, **watery, pouring out**, painless, nervous, involuntary, **exhausting**. Anus open; prolapsed. Dysentery. Urinates, then weak. Pellicle on urine. Periodical albuminuria. **Sexually erethistic**, but impotent. Prolonged menses; replaced by smarting leucorrhœa. **Oppressed for breath**; < least motion. Tight, suffocating breathing, < cough. **Larynx**, raw, sore, furry; pains on speaking. **Voice**, low, **hoarse**, < evening; croupy, then bronchitis. **Cough**; hard, wheezing; dry; violent; **painful; tickling**; hacking; exhausting; with retching, burning in air-passages or trembling; < change of temperature, before strangers, laughing, exertion or singing. Expectoration; easy, bluish, rusty, salty, foamy or cold. Pneumonia; **l. lower lung**; secondary, with sopor. **Chest** full, heavy; stitches (l. upper); **pains into throat** or r. arm or alternating sides; rattling, < cold drinks. Dry, burnt feeling in chest with cough, at first dry then loose. **Heart**, pains into r. arm; violent palpitation from least thing; during goitre, etc.; weak; fatty; orgasms to. Left infra-mammary pain. Mammary abscess. **Between scapulæ**; cramp; **burning**. Spinal irritation, < heat. Pain forward from l. **scapula**. Tearing in l. shoulder at night. Burning spot in lumbar region. **Numb fingers** and toes. Palms burn. Paralyzing stitches in hips; then up back. Pain in tibiæ; periostitis. Ankles, as if to break. Suppressed foot-sweat. **Tottery**; stumbles easily. Icy cold feet. Toes cramp. Blood red spots. Thin, foul, bloody pus. Pyæmia. Yellow spots on abdomen. Jaundice; as a concomitant. Skin burns on shaving. Fatty cysts. Sleepless; eyes won't stay shut; from internal heat. Sleepy by day, sleepless before midnight. Sleeps in cat naps. Dreams, of fire; lewd. Somnambulism. Congestion to head, **lungs**, etc. Soft pulse. Coldness in cerebellum; of knees, in bed. Chilly in a warm room; down back. Craves ices, during the chill. **Burning heat; local; up back**. Hectic. Sweaty; early morning; sticky; without relief. Painless fevers.

Complementary: Lyc. Sang. Sep.
 Antidotes: Coff. **Nux-v.**
 Related: Caus. Con. Sil.

Aching, soreness, restlessness, prostration, are general symptoms guiding to Phytolacca. Pre-eminently a glandular remedy. Glandular swellings with heat and inflammation. Has a powerful effect on fibrous and osseous tissues; fasciæ and muscle sheaths; acts on scar tissue. Syphilitic bone pains; chronic rheumatism. Sore throat, quinsy, and diphtheria. Tetanus and opisthotonos. Decrease of weight. Retarded dentition.

Mind.--Loss of personal delicacy, disregard of surrounding objects. Indifferent to life.

Head.--Vertigo on rising. Brain feels sore. Pain from frontal region backward. Pressure in temples and over eyes. Rheumatism of scalp; pains come on every time it rains. Scaly eruption on scalp.

Eyes.--*Smarting*. Feeling of sand under lids. Tarsal edges feel hot. Fistula lachrymalis (*Fluor ac*). *Abundant lachrymation, hot*.

Nose.--Coryza; flow of mucus from *one nostril and from posterior nares*.

Mouth.--Teething children with irresistible desire *to bite the teeth together*. Teeth clenched; lower lip drawn down; lips everted; jaws firmly set; chin drawn down on sternum. Tongue *red tip*, feels rough and scalded; bleeding from mouth; blisters on side. Mapped, indented, fissured, with yellow patch down center. Much stringy saliva.

Throat.--*Dark red or bluish red*. Much pain at root of tongue; soft palate and tonsils swollen. Sensation of a lump in throat (*Bell; Lach*). *Throat feels rough, narrow, hot. Tonsils swollen*, especially right; dark-red appearance. *Shooting pain into ears on swallowing*. Pseudo-membranous exudation, grayish white; thick, tenacious yellowish mucus, difficult to dislodge. *Cannot swallow anything hot (Lach)*. Tension and pressure in parotid gland. Ulcerated sore throat and diphtheria; *throat feels very hot; pain at root of tongue extending to ear*. Uvula large, dropsical. *Quinsy; tonsils and fauces swollen*, with burning pain; cannot swallow even water. *Mumps. Follicular pharyngitis*.

Abdomen.--Sore spot in right hypochondrium. Rheumatism of abdominal muscles. Colic at navel. Burning griping pains. Bruised feeling through epigastrium and abdomen. Constipation of the aged and those with weak heart. Bleeding from rectum.

Urine.--Scanty, suppressed, *with pain in kidney region*. Nephritis.

Female.--Mastitis; *mammæ hard and very sensitive*. Tumors of the breasts with enlarged axillary glands. Cancer of breast. Breast is hard, painful and of purple hue. Mammary abscess. When child nurses, *pain goes from nipple all over body*. Cracks and small ulcers about nipples. Irritable breasts, before and during menses. Galactorrhœa (*Calc*). Menses too copious and frequent. Ovarian neuralgia of right side.

Male.--Painful induration of testicles. *Shooting along perineum to penis*.

Heart.--Feeling as if heart leaped into throat (*Pod*). Shock of pain in cardiac region alternating with pain in right arm.

Respiratory.--Aphonia. Difficult breathing; dry hacking, tickling cough; worse at night (*Mentha; Bellad*). Aching pains in chest, through mid-sternum; with cough. Rheumatism of lower intercostals.

Back.--Aching pains in lumbar region; pains streaking up and down spine into sacrum. Weakness and dull pain in region of kidneys. Back stiff, especially in morning on rising and during damp weather.

Extremities.--Shooting pain in right shoulder, with stiffness and inability to raise arm (*see Heart*). Rheumatism pains; worse in morning. *Pains fly like electric shocks*, shooting, lancinating, shifting rapidly (*Puls; Kali bich*). Pain in under side of thighs. Syphilitic sciatica. *Aching of heels*; relieved by elevating feet. Pains like shocks. Pain in legs, patient dreads to get up. Feet puffed; pain in ankles and feet. Neuralgia in toes.

Fever.--High fever, alternating with chilliness and great prostration.

Skin.--Itches, becomes dry, shrunken, pale. Papular and pustular lesions. Most useful in early stages of cutaneous diseases. *Disposition to boils*, and when sloughing occurs. Squamous eruptions. Syphilitic eruptions. Swelling and induration of glands. *Venereal buboes*. Scarlatina-like rash. Warts and moles.

Modalities.--*Worse*, sensitive to electric changes. Effects of a wetting, when it *rains*, exposure to *damp*, cold weather, night exposure, motion, right side. *Better*, warmth, dry weather, rest.

Relationship.--Compare: Tincture of *Phytolacca Berry* (sore throats and in the treatment of obesity); *Bry; Rhus; Kali hyd; Merc; Sang; Arum triph*.

Inimical: *Mercur*.

Antidotes: Milk and salt; *Bellad; Mezer*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency. Externally for mastitis.

MIND. [1] [[Phyt.](#)]

Irresistible desire to bite teeth together.

SENSORIUM. [2] [[Phyt.](#)]

rising from bed feels faint.

INNER HEAD. [3] [[Phyt.](#)]

Painful pressure on forehead and upper part of both eyes.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [[Phyt.](#)]

Disposition to bite teeth together.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [[Phyt.](#)]

Throat sore ; the isthmus congested and of a dark-red color ; dryness of throat, with some swelling of tonsils.

Diphtheria : sick and dizzy when trying to sit up ; frontal headache ; pains shooting from throat into ears, especially on trying to swallow ; face flushed ; tongue much coated, protruded ; thickly coated at back, fiery red at tip ; breath fetid, putrid ; vomiting ; difficulty of swallowing ; tonsils swollen, covered with membrane, first upon left, three or four patches ; tonsils, uvula and back part of throat covered with ash-colored exudation ; tonsils covered with dirty, white, pseudo membrane ; small white or yellow spots on tonsils coalesce and form patches of membrane ; membrane has appearance of dirty wash-leather ; exudation pearly or greyish white ; great thirst ; < from hot drinks ; dyspnoea ; ropy, offensive mucus lining mouth and throat ; glands of neck very tender ; pain in neck and back, body sore as if bruised, groans with pain, especially when trying to move or turn in bed ; aching limbs ; great prostration ; violent chill, soon followed by high fever ; fever without chill ; pulse 120, 140, weak ; rash on skin ; remarkably nervous phenomena ; consecutive paralysis ; leaves vision impaired, hearing dull ; in cold weather generally epidemic ; usually of catarrhal or rheumatic origin, brought on by exposure to damp and cold atmosphere or sleeping in damp, ill-ventilated rooms.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [[Phyt.](#)]

Abscesses or fistulous ulcers of mamma.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [[Phyt.](#)]

Mammary gland full of hard, painful nodosities.

Breast shows an early tendency to cake ; especially useful when suppuration is inevitable ; when child nurses pain goes from nipple all over body.

Caked breasts ; nipples cracked and excoriated.

SKIN. [46] [[Phyt.](#)]

Barber's itch (local application of tincture).

Ringworm ; herpes circinatus.

Squamous eruptions, pityriasis ; psoriasis.

PICRICUM ACIDUM

Picric Acid-Trinitrophenol

REGION:

Nerves: **Brain**. Occiput. **Cord. Lumbar region**.

Kidneys.

Sexual organs.

WORSE:

Exertion; **mental** or physical.

Seminal losses.

Heat.

BETTER:

Rest.

Cold.

Bandaging.

In sun.

Weak, tired and heavy, in mind and body. Profound anæmia. Easily prostrated. **Burning**, in many parts; **along spine**; in legs, etc. Numbness. Formication. Weak will. **Heavy occiput**; down spine and in **lower limbs**. Brain-fag. Headache, < mental exertion, > nose-bleed (Fer-p.). Neurasthenia. Oily burning stool. Ammoniacal, dribbling urine. Priapism, or sexual erethism. Backache with languor; from mental exertion. Writers' cramp. Aching, legs. Small, painful boils, < nape. Sleepiness.

Related: Gel. Ox-ac. Pho. Pho-ac.

Causes degeneration of the spinal cord, with paralysis. Brainfag and sexual excitement. Acts upon the generative organs probably through the lumbar centers of the spinal cord; prostration, weakness and pain of back, pins and needle sensation in extremities. *Neurasthenia* (*Oxal ac*). Muscular debility. Heavy tired feeling. Myelitis with spasms and prostration. Writer's palsy. Progressive, pernicious anæmia. *Uræmia* with complete anuria. A one per cent solution applied on lint, is the best application for burns until granulations begin to form. Sallow complexion.

Mind.--Lack of will-power; disinclined to work. Cerebral softening. Dementia with prostration, sits still and listless.

Head.--Head pains; *relieved by bandaging tightly. Occipital pain*; worse, slightest mental exertion. Vertigo and noises in ear. Boils *within* ears and back of neck. After prolonged mental strain, with anxiety and dread of failure at examination. Brain fag.

Eyes.--Chronic catarrhal conjunctivitis with copious, thick yellow discharge.

Stomach.--Bitter taste. Aversion to food.

Urinary.--*Scanty*; complete anuria. Dribbling micturition. Urine contains much indican, granular cylinders and fatty degenerated epithelium. Inflammation of kidneys with profound weakness, dark, bloody, scanty urine. Nightly urging.

Male.--Emissions profuse, followed by great exhaustion, without sensual dreams. *Priapism*; satyriasis. Hard erections, with pain in testicles and up cord. Prostatic hypertrophy, especially in cases not too far advanced.

Female.--Pain in left ovary and leucorrhœa before menstruation. Pruritus vulvæ.

Extremities.--Burning along spine. *Great weakness. Tired, heavy feeling all over body, especially limbs; worse, exertion*. Feet cold. Cannot get warm. Acute descending paralysis.

Modalities.--*Worse*, least exertion, especially mental, after sleep, wet weather. A summer or hot weather remedy; patient is worse then. *Better*, from cold air, cold water, tight pressure.

Relationship.--Compare: *Oxal ac; Gels; Phos; Sil; Arg nit*. Compare: *Zinc pic* (facial palsy and paralysis agitans); *Ferr pic* (buzzing in ears, deafness; chronic gout; epistaxis; prostatic troubles); *Calc pic* (boils in and around ears).

Dose.--Sixth potency.

NERVES. [36] [Pic. ac.]

Tired feeling ; on least exertion ; all over body ; with heaviness ; excessive languor ; no desire to talk or do anything ; indifferent to everything ; is obliged to lie down ; it seems difficult to move limbs ; great muscular debility ; readily winded by walking up hill ;

**inclined to day-sleepiness ; poor appetite ; general sense of torpidity.
Neurasthenia.**

PLATINUM METALLICUM

The Metal
(PLATINA)

REGION:

FEMALE ORGANS.

Nerves: Vagus. Sensory. Trifacial.

WORSE:

EMOTIONS: **Sexual**. Coition. Chagrin.

TOUCH.

Nerve exhaustion.

BETTER:

Walking in cool air.

Sunshine.

A remedy of pains. **For prim old maids**. Oversensitive **mind and nerves**. **Violent cramping**, squeezing, thrusting or **numbing pains**, and then spasms. Neuralgia. Many and various ovarian or uterine reflexes. **Irregular** spasm, congestion of blood or coldness of single parts, eyes, ears, etc. Tremor. **Alternate mental** and physical or **sexual symptoms**. **Numbness**; scalp, face, coccyx, calves, etc. **Bandaged feeling**. **Sticky**; tears, stool, menses, etc. Laughs at wrong time. Unkind, abrupt and quarrelsome. **Disordered sense of proportion; objects seem smaller**, strange, frightful, etc. Hysteria. Horrors; fears death. CONTEMPT. **Hauteur**. **Proud and erotic** (Aur.). Alone, deserted feeling. Mentally < in twilight. Bad humor, yet weeps. Gradually increasing, then slowly lessening headache. Clavus. Tense scalp. Cramp at root of nose. Grimaces. Boring in jaws. Congestion to abdomen. Colic. **Hard, black, scant or soft, difficult stools**; of tourists; of pregnancy. Crawling itching anus in evening. **Painfully sensitive genitals**, with itching, tickling or crawling. Dark, thick, profuse menses, with dragging. Heat in ovaries. Ovarian irritation. Vaginismus. Dysmenorrhœa, with shrieks and jerks. **Eroticism**. Onanism. Spasmodic yawning. Bruised backache, < pressure or bending backward. Knees drawn up and spread apart. Cramp in calves. In sleep wants to uncover entirely.

Related: Cup. Ign. Plb. Stan.

Is pre-eminently a woman's remedy. Strong tendency to paralysis, anæsthesia, localized *numbness and coldness* are shown. Hysterical spasms; pains increase and decrease gradually (*Stannum*). Tremulousness.

Mind.--Irresistible impulse to kill. Self-exaltation; *contempt for others*. Arrogant, proud. Weary of everything. Everything seems changed. Mental trouble pressed menses. Physical symptoms disappear as mental symptoms develop.

Head.--Tense, pressing pain, confined to a small spot. *Cramplike, squeezing pain*. Constriction about forehead and right temples. *Numbness, with headache*.

Eyes.--*Objects look smaller than they are*. Twitching of lids (*Agar*). Eyes feel cold. Cramp-like pain in orbits.

Ears.--Feels numb. Cramp-like twinges. Roaring and rumbling.

Face.--Prosopalgia, with numb feeling in malar bones, as if the parts were between screws. Pain at root of nose, as if squeezed in a vise. *Coldness, creeping, and numbness*, in whole right side of face. Pains increase and decrease gradually (*Stann*).

Stomach.--Fermentation, much flatulence; *constriction; ravenous* hunger; persistent nausea, with anxiety and weakness.

Abdomen.--Painter's colic. Pain in umbilical region; extending through to back. Pressing and bearing down in abdomen; extending into pelvis.

Stool.--Retarded; feces scanty; evacuated with difficulty. Adheres to rectum, like soft clay. *Sticky stool*. Constipation of travelers, who are constantly changing food and water. Stool as if burnt.

Female.--Parts hypersensitive. Tingling internally and externally (*Kali brom; Orig*). Ovaries sensitive and burn. Menses too early, too profuse, *dark-clotted*, with spasms and painful bearing-down, chilliness, and sensitiveness of parts. Vaginismus. Nymphomania. Excessive sexual development; vaginismus. Pruritus vulvæ. Ovaritis with sterility. Abnormal sexual appetite and melancholia.

Extremities.--Tightness of thighs, as if too tightly wrapped. Numb and weary sensation. Feel paralyzed.

Sleep.--Sleeps with legs far apart (*Chamom*).

Modalities.--*Worse*, sitting and standing; evening. *Better*, walking.

Relationship.--Compare: *Rhodium; Stann; Valer; Sep*. Compare, also: *Platinum muriaticum* (this remedy has achieved beneficial results after Iodide of Potash failed to cure in syphilitic affection; violent occipital headaches, dysphagia, and syphilitic throat and bone affections; caries

of bones of feet); *Plat mur nat* (polyuria and salivation); *Sedum acre* (sexual irritability, relieves irritation of nerve centers and gives rest).

Antidote: *Puls*. Platina antidotes the bad effects of lead.

Dose.--Sixth trituration to thirtieth potency.

MIND. [1] [Plat.]

Pride and overestimation of one's self ; looking down with haughtiness on others.

Contemptuous, pitiful, looking down upon people usually venerated, with a kind of casting them off, in paroxysms against her will.

Illusions of fantasy on entering the house after walking an hour, as if everything about her were very small and all persons mentally and physically inferior, but she herself physically large and superior ; the room seemed gloomy and unpleasant, with apprehensive and fretful mood.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Plat.]

Headache gradually increasing till very severe, and then decreasing as gradually.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Plat.]

Constipation : after lead poisoning ; while traveling ; frequent urging, with expulsion of only small portions, with great straining ; obstinate cases after failure of Nux vom. ; evacuations only after violent efforts, necessitating manual assistance and composed of small black, hard masses ; chronic, depending upon neurosis, with spasmodic constriction, producing displacement of uterus ; in lying-in women ; in sedentary subjects with co-existing menstrual troubles ; of emigrants ; of pregnancy.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Plat.]

Blood flows in black clots and fluid, or in one grumous mass, thick, black and tarry ; feeling of horror at what may happen ; horror at thought of death, etc. *θ* Uterine hemorrhage.

Vulva painfully sensitive during coitus.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Plat.]

Sensation of numbness in coccyx as after a blow, while sitting.

PLUMBUM METALLICUM

Lead

REGION:

CORD AND NERVES: MUSCLES. ABDOMEN. **Kidneys.** Navel.

Blood-vessels.

Blood.

WORSE:

Clear weather.

Open air.

Exertion.

Motion.

Company.

Grasping smooth objects.

Touch.

BETTER:

Hard pressure.

Rubbing.

Slow, insidious processes, having violent side symptoms; often of very changeable or incoherent character; coming in **single parts**, etc. Paralysis. Atrophied limbs with plump body; paralysed parts < touch. Sensitive to open air. Impulse to stretch. Exaggerates her condition. Retraction; anus, testes, navel, etc. Increasing slowness and apathy. Deep, bluish red sclerotic. Abdomen is drawn into uneven lumps (Ars. Ign.). Abdominal distress that impels her to stretch. Urination slow, yet profuse. VIOLENT CONTRACTION. **Retraction.** Lightning pains that extort cries. Boring. Cramps (periodical), **convulsions** or (flaccid) paralysis; with hæmorrhage or hyperæsthesia. Chronic epilepsy, with marked aura. Wasting of single (upper) parts, or of paralysed parts. Sclerosis. Gout. **Taciturn.** Timid, restless and anxious. Fears assassins. Physical labor exhausts the mind. Stupidity. Melancholy. Delirium; nocturnal; alternating with colic or pains in limbs. Twitching of r. face. Yellow sclerotic and inside of mouth. Trembling tongue. Sticky saliva. Sweet taste. Aphthæ. Dysphagia. Foul or fecal eructations. NAVEL FEELS RETRACTED. **Colic**; accompanies many symptoms. **Radiating** abdominal pains, or **boring**, or as if forced through a narrow place. Tense abdomen. Hernia at navel. **Anus feels drawn up, or painfully contracted.** Stool, granular; **of hard, black balls, like sheep dung**; passed with an urging cramp. **Stubborn constipation or colics of infants.** Retracted testes. Pollutions. Bluish, red spots. **Dry oversensitive skin.** Dry, burning ulcers. Takes odd positions during sleep. Wiry pulse. Coldness from exertion. General cold sweat during stool. Feet cold, when walking only.

Complementary: Rhus-t. Thallium.

Related: Op.

The great drug for general sclerotic conditions. Lead paralysis is chiefly of extensors, forearm or upper limb, from center to periphery with partial anæsthesia or excessive hyperæsthesia, preceded by pain. Localized neuralgic pains, neuritis. The blood, alimentary and nervous systems are the special seats of action of Plumbum. Hematosis is interfered with, rapid reduction in number of red corpuscles; hence pallor, icterus, anæmia. Constrictive sensation in internal organs.

Delirium, coma and convulsions. Hypertension and arteriosclerosis. *Progressive muscular atrophy*. Infantile paralysis. Locomotor ataxia. Excessive and rapid emaciation. Bulbar paralysis. Important in peripheral affections. The points of attack for Plumbum are the neuraxons and the anterior horns. Symptoms of multiple sclerosis, posterior spinal sclerosis. Contractions and boring pain. All the symptoms of acute. Nephritis with amaurosis and cerebral symptoms. *Gout* (Chronic).

Mind.--*Mental depression. Fear of being assassinated.* Quiet melancholy. Slow perception; loss of memory; amnesic aphasia. Hallucinations and delusions. Intellectual apathy. Memory impaired (*Anac; Baryta*). Paretic dementia.

Head.--Delirium alternating with colic. Pain as if a ball rose from throat to brain. Hair very dry. *Tinnitus* (*Chin; Nat salic; Carbon sulph*).

Eyes.--Pupils contracted. Yellow. Optic nerve inflamed. Intraocular, suppurative inflammation. *Glaucoma*, especially if secondary to spinal lesion. Optic neuritis, central scotoma. Sudden loss of sight after fainting.

Face.--*Pale and cachetic.* Yellow, corpse-like; cheeks sunken. Skin of face greasy, shiny. Tremor of naso-labial muscles.

Mouth.--Gums swollen, pale; *distinct blue lines along margins of gums*. Tongue tremulous, red on margin. Cannot put it out, seems paralyzed.

Stomach.--Contraction in œsophagus and stomach; pressure and tightness. *Gastralgia*. Constant vomiting. Solids cannot be swallowed.

Abdomen.--Excessive colic, *radiating to all parts of body. Abdominal wall feels drawn by a string to spine*. Pain causes desire to stretch. Intussusception; strangulated hernia. *Abdomen retracted*. Obstructed flatus, with intense colic. Colic alternates with delirium and pain in atrophied limbs.

Rectum.--Constipation; *stools hard, lumpy, black with urging and spasm of anus*. Obstructed evacuation from impaction of feces (*Plat*). Neuralgia of rectum. *Anus drawn up with constriction*.

Urinary.--Frequent, ineffectual tenesmus. Albuminous; low specific gravity. *Chronic interstitial nephritis*, with great pain in abdomen. Urine scanty. Tenesmus of bladder. Emission drop by drop.

Male.--*Loss of sexual power*. Testicles drawn up, feel constricted.

Female.--*Vaginismus*, with emaciation and constipation. *Induration of mammary glands*. Vulva and vagina hypersensitive. Stitches and burning pains in breasts (*Apis; Con; Carb an; Sil*). Tendency to abortion. Menorrhagia with sensation of string pulling from abdomen to back. Disposition to yawn and stretch.

Heart.--Cardiac weakness. Pulse soft and small, dichrotic. Wiry pulse, camp-like constriction of peripheral arteries.

Back.--Spinal cord sclerosed. Lightning-like pains; temporarily better by pressure. Paralysis of lower extremities.

Skin.--Yellow, dark-brown liver spots. Jaundice. Dry. Dilated veins of forearms and legs.

Extremities.--Paralysis of single muscles. Cannot raise or lift anything with the hand. Extension is difficult. Paralysis from overexertion of the extensor muscles in piano players (*Curare*). Pains in muscles of thighs; *come in paroxysms*. *Wrist-drop*. Cramps in calves. Stinging and tearing in limbs, also twitching and tingling, numbness, pain or tremor. Paralysis. Feet swollen. Pain in atrophied limbs alternates with colic. Loss of patellar reflex. Hands and feet cold. Pain in *right big toe* at night, very sensitive to touch.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night, motion. *Better*, rubbing, hard pressure, physical exertion (*Alumen*).

Relationship.--Compare: *Plumb acet* (painful cramps in paralyzed limbs; severe pain and muscular cramps in gastric ulcer; locally, as an application (non-homeopathic) in moist eczema, and to dry up secretions from mucous surfaces. Care must be used, as sufficient lead can be absorbed to produce lead poison, one to two drams of the *liquor plumbi subacetatis* to the ounce of water; also in pruritus pudendi, equal parts of the *liquor plumbi* and *glycerin*). *Plumb iodat* (Has been used empirically in various forms of paralysis, sclerotic degenerations, especially of spinal cord, atrophies, arterio-sclerosis, pellagra. *Indurations of mammary glands, especially when a tendency to become inflamed appears; sore and painful*. Indurations of great hardness and associated with a very dry skin. Lancinating pains of *Tabes*). Compare: *Alumina; Plat; Opium; Podoph; Merc; Thall. Plectranthus* (paralysis, spastic, spinal form); *Plumb chromicum* (convulsions, with terrible pains; pupils greatly dilated; retracted abdomen); *Plumb phosph* (loss of sexual power; *locomotor ataxia*).

Antidotes: *Plat; Alum; Petrol*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Plb.]

Distinct blue line along margin of gums.

Gums : pale ; swollen ; show a lead-colored line ; blue, purple, or brown ; painful, with hard tubercles.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [Plb.]

Breath fetid.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Plb.]

Excessive pain in abdomen, radiating thence to all parts of body.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Plb.]

Constipated stools : hard, lumpy, like sheep's dung ; with urging and terrible pain from constriction or spasm of anus ; knotty, feces in form of balls, often hard, black or green ; nearly always of a dark color ; ball-shaped, hard as a stone ; small, hard balls covered with greasy pellicle ; large and hard and covered with glairy mucus ; dark-colored.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Plb.]

Morbus Brightii, contracted kidney.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Plb.]

Wrist-drop.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Plb.]

Jerking, trembling or numbness of limbs.

NERVES. [36] [Plb.]

Paralysis : preceded by mental derangement, trembling, spasms or by shooting, darting, intense, tearing pains in tracks of larger nerves ; the parts emaciate ; wrist-drop, caused by apoplexy, sclerosis of brain or muscular atrophy, alternating with colic ; after apoplexy rapid emaciation, atrophy and loss of sensation of affected part ; of arms, with pain, dryness, deathly paleness and coldness of hands.

TISSUES. [44] [Plb.]

Emaciation : extreme, with anemia and great weakness ; of paralyzed parts followed by swelling.

Muscular atrophy from sclerosis of cerebro-spinal system.

Arthralgia.

SKIN. [46] [Plb.]

Yellow skin ; jaundice.

PODOPHYLLINUM

May-apple
(PODOPHYLLUM)

REGION:

Liver: **Duodenum**. Intestines.

RECTUM.

Right side: Ovary. Scapula. Throat.

WORSE:

EARLY MORNING.

Eating.

Hot weather.

Dentition.

Drinking.

Motion.

Mercury.

BETTER:

Stroking liver.

Lying on abdomen.

Biliousness. Whining. Rolls head. Eyes half open. Bad breath. Burning rough or flabby, indented tongue. **Bites gums together;** grinds teeth. Bitter taste. As of a lump in œsophagus. Craves acids which <. Vomits hot froth. **Constant gagging. Sore, painful liver. Weak, empty sinking or sick feeling in abdomen.** Rubs abdomen for >. GURGLING THROUGH BOWELS, THEN PROFUSE, PUTRID STOOLS GUSH OUT PAINLESSLY. Summer diarrhœa. **White stools; like dirty water; foaming; with meal-like sediment;** runs right through diaper; then weakness. Cholera morbus. Diarrhœa, alternating with other symptoms, head, etc. Pale, hard, chalky stools. **Rectum; raw,** sore; weak; **prolapsed,** before stool. Moist, foul piles. Numb ache in ovaries; radiating to r. crural nerve, etc.; < stretching legs. Ischias antica. Generative organs threaten to prolapse, during stool. Rectum, prolapsed after confinement. Burning in small of back. Jaundice, < face and eyes. Moaning and whining during sleep. Loquacity during the fever (Pyro.). Sleepy after the paroxysm (malaria).

Complementary: Nat-m.
Related: Alo. Chin. **Merc.**

Is especially adapted to persons of bilious temperament. It affects chiefly the *duodenum*, small intestines, liver, and *rectum*. The Podophyllum disease is a gastro-enteritis with colicky pain and bilious vomiting. Stool is watery with jelly-like mucus, painless, *profuse*. Gushing and offensive. Many troubles during pregnancy; pendulous abdomen after confinement; prolapsus uteri; painless cholera morbus. Torpidity of the liver; portal engorgement with a tendency to hæmorrhoids, hypogastric pain, fullness of superficial veins, jaundice.

Mind.--Loquacity and delirium from eating acid fruits. Depression of spirits.

Head.--Vertigo, with tendency to fall forward. Headache, dull pressure, worse morning, with heated face and bitter taste; *alternating with diarrhœa. Rolling of head from side to side*, moaning and vomiting and eyelids half closed. Child perspires on head during sleep.

Mouth.--Grinding the teeth at night; *intense desire to press the gums together (Phytol)*. Difficult dentition. *Tongue broad, large, moist*. Foul, putrid taste. *Burning sensation of tongue*.

Stomach.--Hot, sour belching; nausea and vomiting. Thirst for large quantities of cold water (*Bry*). Vomiting of hot, frothy mucus. Heartburn; gagging or empty retching. Vomiting of milk.

Abdomen.--Distended; heat and emptiness. *Sensation of weakness or sinking*. Can lie comfortably only on stomach. Liver region painful, *better rubbing part*. Rumbling and shifting of flatus in ascending colon.

Rectum.--Cholera infantum and morbus. Diarrhœa of long standing; *early in morning; during teething, with hot, glowing cheeks* while being bathed or washed; in hot weather after acid fruits. Morning, painless diarrhœa when not due to venous stasis or intestinal ulceration. Green, watery, *fetid, profuse*, gushing. *Prolapse of rectum* before or with stool. Constipation; clay-colored, hard, dry, difficult. Constipation alternating with diarrhœa (*Ant crud*). Internal and external piles.

Female.--Pain in uterus and *right ovary, with shifting noises along ascending colon*. Suppressed menses, with pelvic tenesmus. *Prolapsed uteri*, especially after parturition. Hæmorrhoids, with prolapsus ani during pregnancy.

Extremities.--Pain between shoulders, under right scapula, in loins and lumbar region. Pain in right inguinal region; shoots down inner thigh to knees. Paralytic weakness on left side.

Fever.--Chill at 7 am, with pain in hypochondria, and knees, ankles, wrists, *Great loquacity* during fever. Profuse sweat.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in early morning, in hot weather, during dentition.

Relationship.--Compare: *Mandragora*--also called mandrake--(must not be confounded with *Podoph*. Great desire for sleep; exaggeration of sounds and enlarged vision. Bowels inactive; stools large, white and hard). *Aloe; Chelid; Merc; Nux; Sulph. Prunella*--Self-head--(Colitis).

Dose.--Tincture to sixth potency. The 200th and 1000th seem to do good work in cholera infantum, when indicated.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Podo.]

Great desire to press gums together ; jaws clenched ; grinds teeth at night ; difficult dentition.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [Podo.]

Excessive secretion of bile ; great irritability of liver.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Podo.]

Stools watery, gushing, profuse, green, with sudden urging, often painless ; offensive, < in hot weather.

Diarrhœa : with great sinking at epigastrium, sensation as if everything would drop through pelvis ; painful with screaming, and grinding of teeth ; immediately after eating and drinking ; from acid fruit and milk ; after of while being washed ; dirty water soaking napkin through ; with prolapsus ani at every stool ; stool changes constantly in appearance, now green, now yellowish, now whitish, slimy, etc.

Stools : too frequent, but natural in appearance ; frequent, profuse, painless, watery, fetid ; yellow, pasty ; gushing out ; yellow, watery, with meal-like sediment ; green, sour, with flatulence ; greenish, watery ; dark yellow, mucous ; smell like carrion ; white, slimy, mucous ; bloody and green mucous ; mucous and blood-streaked ; changeable ; frothy ; involuntary (during sleep) and when passing flatus ; morning during dentition ; greenish-yellow, slimy, bloody, gelatinous, mixed with feces ; with severe straining, much flatus emitted ; mucous, with spots and streaks of blood ; black, only in morning ; chalk-like, fecal, undigested ; muco-gelatinous stools preceded by griping and colic ; coated with shreds of yellow mucus ; tar-like.

Diarrhœa from indigestion after eating canned fruit ; stools dark-brown, mushy, copious, with much wind ; following night driven out of bed, suddenly, about 3 A. M. ; stool watery, scanty, though gushing, as if abundant ; stools became frequent ; occasionally slight pain in abdomen ; much rumbling and gurgling ; finally three to six stools every hour ; dark green, with yellow water, somewhat mealy ; tenesmus ; tendency to prolapsus ani ; pains frequent and threatening to become intense and incisive ; urine almost suppressed ; tongue moist but beginning to become moist and white and slimy.

Prolapsus ani : with stool, even from least exertion, followed by stool or thick transparent mucus or mixed with blood ; even with loose stool ; from debility of infancy and childhood, stools too large and frequent, but natural in color and consistence ; with diarrhœa ; most frequently in morning ; following parturition ; complicated with and sequential to uterine displacement ; of children.

Piles, with prolapsus ani and long-standing diarrhœa, < mornings ; or constipation.

NERVES. [36] [Podo.]

Faintness, with sensation of emptiness in abdomen after stool.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [Podo.]

Inclination to rub region of liver with hand.

PSORINUM

Scabies Vesicle

REGION:

SKIN: FOLDS OF. **Sebaceous glands**.

EARS.

BOWELS.

Respiration.

Right side.

WORSE:

COLD: **Open air. Washing.**

Weather; stormy; changing.

Winter.

Heat: Of bed. Exertion. **Woolens.**

SUPPRESSIONS.

Yearly.

Contact of his own limbs.

BETTER:

Lying with head low, or quietly.

Eating.

Washing.

Nosebleed.

Hard pressure.

Profuse sweating.

Feels sick all over. **Lack of reaction**, in chronic diseases. After-effects of infectious diseases, lasting for years. Enfeebled. RECURRENCE. Clears up confused cases. Migraine. Quinsy. FOUL; **discharges**; stools; eruptions; sweat; stubborn footsweat; **odor of body**. Thick secretions. **Weak, tender and thin, easily chilled; takes cold**; clothing seems large or he feels pushed down. Joints seem loose. HUNGRY or unusually well BEFORE AN ATTACK; **but debilitated and reacts badly, and chronicity threatens. Wants to wash parts.** ANXIETY. Forebodings. **Despair**, of recovery. **Gloomy**. Feels good and bad by turns. Horrid thoughts. Averse to work. Feels himself poor (reverse-Sul.). Mind dull, clouded, difficult thinking. Head feels separated from body. **Headache, follows visual disturbances**; alternates with other troubles. Twitching in temples. **Sensitive to drafts about head; wants it covered**, in hot water. Dull, dry, tangled hair. Gummy, everted eyelids. Humid sores behing ears. **Putrid otorrhœa**. Hay fever. **Face** pale, sickly, **dirty**, fuzzy or puffy. Loose teeth. Tip of tongue feels burnt (Ign.). Hawks out foul, cheesy masses. **Filthy taste**. Anorexia; with great thirst. Flatus like bad eggs. DARK, GUSHING, HORRIBLY PUTRID STOOLS; **of penetrating odor**, going through whole house (Pod.); < at night. Cholera infantum. Stool soft, but difficult. Bed-wetting; at full moon. Offensive genitals. Gripping in testes. Chronic gonorrhœa. Breathes > lying down or spreading arms apart. Breathing; < open air. Cough, < lying. Gurgling at heart. Panaris. Lumbar ache, < standing or walking. Hot, itching soles. **Skin breaks out**; < flexures; **is dirty**, rough or scabby, greasy. Condylomata, on edges of skin. **Intolerable itching**; < heat (of bed); he

scratches it raw or until it bleeds. Heat, with steaming sweat. **Sweat**; profuse; < night; on palms; cold; **easy**.

Complementary: Sep. Sul. Tub.
Related: Grap. Mang. **Pho**. Sul.

The therapeutic field of this remedy is found in so-called psoric manifestations. Psorinum is a cold medicine; wants the head kept warm, *wants warm clothing* even in summer. *Extreme sensitiveness to cold. Debility*, independent of any organic disease, especially the weakness remaining after acute disease. *Lack of reaction*, i.e, phagocytes defective; when well-chosen remedies fail to act. Scrofulous patients. Secretions *have a filthy smell*. Profuse sweating. Cardiac weakness. Skin symptoms very prominent. Often gives immunity from cold-catching. Easy perspiration when walking. Syphilis, inherited and tertiary. *Offensive discharges*.

Mind.--Hopeless; despairs of recovery. *Melancholy*, deep and persistent; religious. Suicidal tendency.

Head.--Awakens at night with pain as from blow on head. Chronic headaches; hungry during attacks; with vertigo. Hammering pain; brain feels too large; worse, change of weather. Dull, pressive pain in occiput. Humid eruption on scalp; hair matted. Hair dry.

Eyes.--Agglutinated. Blepharitis. *Chronic ophthalmia, that constantly recurs*. Edges of lids red. Secretion acrid.

Mouth.--Obstinate rhagades at corners. Tongue, gums ulcerated; tough mucus of foul taste adheres to soft palate.

Nose.--Dry, coryza, with stoppage of nose. Chronic catarrh; dropping from posterior nares. Acne rosacea.

Ears.--Raw, red, *oozing scabs around ears*. Sore pain behind ears. Herpes from temples over ears to cheeks. *Offensive discharge from eczema around ears. Intolerable itching*. Chronic otorrhœa. *Most fetid pus from ears*, brownish, offensive.

Face.--Swelling of upper lip. Pale, delicate. *Humid eruption on face*. Sickly.

Throat.--Tonsils greatly swollen; painful swallowing, with pain in ears. Profuse, offensive saliva; tough mucus in throat. Recurring quinsy. *Eradicates tendency to quinsy*. Hawking up of cheesy, pea-like balls of disgusting smell and taste (*Agar*).

Stomach.--Eructations like bad eggs. *Very hungry always; must have something to eat in the middle of the night*. Nausea; vomiting of pregnancy. Pain in abdomen after eating.

Stool.--Mucous, *bloody, excessively fetid, dark fluid*. Hard, difficult stool, with blood from rectum and burning piles. *Constipation of infants*, in pale, sickly scrofulous children.

Female.--*Leucorrhœa* fetid, lumpy, with much backache and *debility*. Mammæ swollen and painful. Pimples oozing an acrid fluid that burns and excoriates the glands.

Respiratory.--Asthma, with dyspnœa; worse, sitting up; better, lying down and keeping arms spread wide apart. Dry, hard cough, with great weakness in chest. *Feeling of ulceration under*

sternum. Pain in chest; better, lying down. Cough returns every winter, from suppressed eruption. *Hay-fever* returning irregularly every year.

Extremities.--Weakness of joints, as if they would not hold together. *Eruption around finger-nails*. Fetid foot-sweats.

Skin.--Dirty, dingy look. Dry, lusterless, rough hair. *Intolerable itching*. Herpetic eruptions, especially on scalp and bends of joints with itching; worse, from warmth of bed. Enlarged glands. Sebaceous glands secrete excessively; oily skin. Indolent ulcers, slow to heal. Eczema behind ears. Crusty eruptions all over. Urticaria after every exertion. Pustules near finger-nails.

Fever.--Profuse, offensive perspiration; night-sweats.

Sleep.--Sleepless from intolerable itching. Easily startled.

Modalities.--*Worse*, coffee; Psorinum patient does not improve while using coffee. *Worse*, changes of weather, in hot sunshine, from cold. *Dread of least cold air or draft*. *Better*, heat, warm clothing, even in summer.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Sulphur*.

Compare: *Pediculus*-Head-louse--(psoric manifestations in children. Eruption on dorsum of hands, feet neck. Prurigo; pellagra. Unusual aptitude for study and work). *Pediculus* (Cooties) transmit typhus and trench fever). In lack of reaction compare *Calcarea* and *Natrum ars*. *Gaertner* (Pessimistic, lack of confidence, subjective troublesome eye symptoms, fear of heights. Urticaria. Use 30th and 200th (Wheeler).

Dose.--Two hundredth and higher potencies. Should not be repeated too often. *Psorinum* requires something like 9 days before it manifests its action, and even a single dose may elicit other symptoms lasting for weeks (Aegedi).

MIND. [1] [Psor.]

Anxious, full of fear, melancholic ; evil forebodings.

Very depressed, sad, suicidal thoughts.

Driven to despair with excessive itching.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Psor.]

Moist, suppurating, fetid, also dry eruptions on scalp.

Tinea capitis et faciei.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Psor.]

Otorrhœa : with headache ; thin, ichorous and horribly offensive, like rotten meat ; very offensive, purulent (watery, stinking diarrhœa) ; brown, offensive, from left ear, for almost four years ; chronic cases following scarlet fever.

Humid soreness behind ear.

Scurfs on ears, and humid scurfs behind ear.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Psor.]

Sensation of a plug or lump in throat impeding hawking.

SKIN. [46] [Psor.]

Skin has a dirty, dingy look, as if patient never washed ; in some places looks coarse as if bathed in oil ; sebaceous glands secrete in excess.

Eczema behind ears, on scalp and in bends of elbows and armpits, accompanied by abscesses affecting bones ; nothing relieved, but the eruption disappeared, to reappear again, years after, on wrists ; there was then a patch on each wrist as large as a half dollar, with intense itching, preventing sleep, with constant desire to scratch.

Itch : dry on arms and chest, most severe on finger joints ; followed by boils ; inveterate cases with symptoms of tuberculosis ; in recent cases, with eruption in bends of elbows and around wrists, repeated outbreak of single pustules after main eruption seems all gone.

Suppressed eruptions.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

REGION:

MIND.

VEINS.

MUCOUS MEMBRANES: TONGUE. STOMACH. BOWELS. FEMALE AND GENITO-
URINARY ORGANS.

Respiration.

One side.

Right heart.

WORSE:

WARMTH: AIR. ROOM. **Clothes.** BED.

Getting feet wet.

SUPPRESSIONS.

EVENING.

REST.

BEGINNING MOTION.

LYING; **one side (L).**

EATING: RICH FOOD. **Long after.** FATS. Ices. Eggs.

PUBERTY.

PREGNANCY.

Before menses.

Iron.

Quinine.

BETTER:

COLD; FRESH, OPEN AIR.

Uncovering.

ERECT POSTURE.

Gentle motion.

Continued motion.

After a good cry.

CHANGEFUL. SHIFTING SYMPTOMS; **rising to a certain pitch, then suddenly ceasing; going to part lain on;** unilateral. THIRSTLESS, SHORT OF BREATH AND CHILLY; with digestive or menstrual disorders. SUPPRESSIONS; otorrhœa, menses, lochia, milk, etc. Metastases. Alternations. Phlegmasia. Venosity. Hæmorrhage; passive; vicarious. Anæmia. PROFUSE, BLAND, THICK, YELLOW-GREEN DISCHARGES; bitter mucus. Jerking, tearing or ulcerative pain. **Numbness;** part lain on; hands, feet, etc. Pale, chilly blondes. MILD, TIMID, EMOTIONAL. WEEPY. Discouraged. Whining. Easily offended. Craves sympathy. **Can't lie with head low.** Headache start in vertex. Occipital ache, < coughing. Profuse sweat on scalp. **Eyes;** fill with tears (acid) or seem covered; < wind; sticky lids; colds affect the; ophthalmia, gonorrhœal. Blepharitis. Styes. Blind attacks; < menses. Nightly earache.

Foul discharge or bad odor before nose. Coryza; stopped on lying or in room. Anosmia. Pale face. Peeling cracked lips. **Licks lips. Crack in center of lower lip. Bad breath.** Drawing toothache, > cold. **Taste bad; in A.M.;** bloody; greasy. **Slimy mouth** or **dry, without thirst.** Tongue feels scalded. Alternate sides of throat or neck. Food leaves an after-taste or **lodges in throat. Averse to water or fats.** Craves acids or what disagrees. Sudden loathing, < eating. Heart-burn. Nausea. Epigastrium; cutting; pulsation. **HEAVY OR DERANGED STOMACH.** Abdomen; as of a heavy stone; aching; numb; pains into groins. **Stools;** changeable; green mucus, < after midnight; bilious. Piles, < lying. **Urination;** involuntary on lying; followed by blood. Heavy pressure on or cramp in bladder. Sensation as of a stone rolling in bladder. Nocturnal enuresis. Burning down l. spermatic cord. Enlarged prostate. Orchitis; gonorrhœal. Bloody emissions. **Feels like menstruating.** **MENSES DARK; LATE,** at puberty; **SCANTY,** < bathing; **irregular;** vicarious; **absent.** Dysmenorrhœa. Weak labor pains. Bearing down, < lying. After pains. Retained placenta. Leucorrhœa; milky; acrid. **AIR HUNGER;** < lying on l. side; as if from abdomen; **if heated.** Loose morning, then dry evening cough; from tickling in epigastrium; **must sit up. Expectoration thick;** purulent (Cetrar.), slimy, sweet, salt, etc. Asthma from suppressions. Cough; dry hacking; expectorates bitter or salty as it loosens up. **Chest oppressed;** as by a load. Sore stitch beneath clavicles. Palpitation. Mammæ; milk in virgin; sore, aching lump (r); **scanty milk. Swelled joints;** backs of feet. Numb elbows. Lower limbs; pains down, alternate sides; heavy legs. Sticking in tibia, < lying, > cool air and motion. Acute periostitis. Cold sweat on legs. Foul foot-sweat. Swelled glands. **Veins full; varicose;** painful. Ulcers, with hard, glistening areolæ; varicose. Skin itches on being heated. Measles. Day sleepiness. Lies with hands over head. Disturbed dreams. Awakes **confused** or tired. **Chilly, yet averse to heat;** IN A WARM ROOM; **with the pain;** on lying down at night. One hand cold. Partial sweat.

Complementary: Ars. Kali-bi. Sep. Sil. **Zin.**
 Related: Ap. Cimi. Grap. Ham. Kali-bi. Nat-s.

The weather-cock among remedies.

The disposition and mental state are the chief guiding symptoms to the selection of Pulsatilla. It is pre-eminently a female remedy, especially for mild, gentle, yielding disposition. Sad, crying readily; weeps when talking; *changeable*, contradictory. *The patient seeks the open air; always feels better there*, even though he is chilly. Mucous membranes are all affected. *Discharges thick, bland, and yellowish-green*. Often indicated after abuse of Iron tonics, and after badly-managed measles. *Symptoms ever changing. Thirstless, peevish, and chilly*. When first serious impairment of health is referred to age of puberty. Great sensitiveness. Wants the head high. Feels uncomfortable with only one pillow. Lies with hands above head.

Mind.--Weeps easily. Timid, irresolute. Fears in evening to be alone, dark, ghost. Likes sympathy. Children like fuss and caresses. Easily discouraged. Morbid dread of the opposite sex. Religious melancholy. Given to extremes of pleasure and pain. Highly emotional. Mentally, an April day.

Head.--Wandering stitches about head; pains extend to face and teeth; vertigo; better in open air. Frontal and supra-orbital pains. Neuralgic pains, commencing in *right temporal region, with scalding lachrymation of affected side. Headache from overwork*. Pressure on vertex.

Ears.--Sensation as if something were being forced outward. Hearing difficult, as if the ear were stuffed. Otorrhœa. Thick, bland discharge; offensive odor. External ear swollen and red. Catarrhal otitis. Otalgia, worse at night. Diminishes acuteness of hearing.

Eyes.--*Thick, profuse, yellow, bland discharges*. Itching and burning in eyes. Profuse lachrymation and secretion of mucus. *Lids inflamed, agglutinated. Styes*. Veins of fundus oculi greatly enlarged. Ophthalmia neonatorum. Subacute conjunctivitis, with dyspepsia; worse, in warm room.

Nose.--Coryza; stoppage of right nostril, pressing pain at root of nose. Loss of smell. Large green fetid scales in nose. Stoppage in evening. Yellow mucus; abundant in morning. Bad smells, as of old catarrh. Nasal bones sore.

Face.--Right-sided neuralgia, with profuse lachrymation. Swelling of lower lip, which is cracked in middle. Prosopalgia towards evening till midnight; chilly, with pain.

Mouth.--Greasy taste. *Dry mouth, without thirst*; wants it washed frequently. Frequently licks the dry lips. *Crack in middle of lower lip. Yellow or white tongue, covered with a tenacious mucus*. Toothache; relieved by holding cold water in mouth (*Coff*). Offensive odor from mouth (*Merc; Aur*). Food, especially bread, tastes bitter. Much *sweet* saliva. *Alternations of taste*, bitter, bilious, greasy, salty, *foul*. Loss of taste. Desire for tonics.

Stomach.--*Averse to fat food, warm food, and drink*. Eructations; *taste of food remains a long time*; after ices, fruits, pasty. *Bitter taste*, diminished taste of all food. Pain as from subcutaneous ulceration. *Flatulence*. Dislikes butter (*Sang*). Heartburn. Dyspepsia, with great tightness after a meal; must loosen clothing. *Thirstlessness*, with nearly all complaints. Vomiting of food eaten

long before. Pain in stomach an hour after eating (*Nux*). Weight as from a stone, especially in morning on awakening. Gnawing, hungry feeling (*Abies c*). Perceptible pulsation in pit of stomach (*Asaf*). All-gone sensation, especially in tea drinkers. Waterbrash, with foul taste in the morning.

Abdomen.--Painful, distended; loud rumbling. Pressure as from a stone. Colic, with chilliness in evening.

Stool.--Rumbling, watery; worse, night *No two stools alike*. After fruit (*Ars; Chin*). Blind hæmorrhoids, with itching and sticking pains. Dysentery; mucus and blood, with chilliness (*Merc; Rheum*). *Two or three normal stools daily*.

Urine.--Increased desire; *worse when lying down*. Burning in orifice of urethra during and after micturition. Involuntary micturition at night, while coughing or passing flatus. After urinating, spasmodic pain in bladder.

Female.--Amenorrhœa (*Cimicif; Senec; Polygon*). Suppressed menses from wet feet, nervous debility, or chlorosis. Tardy menses. Too late, scanty, thick, dark, *clotted, changeable, intermittent*. Chilliness, nausea, downward pressure, painful, flow intermits. Leucorrhœa acrid, burning, creamy. Pain in back; tired feeling. Diarrhœa during or after menses.

Male.--Orchitis; pain from abdomen to testicles. Thick, yellow discharge from urethra; late stage of gonorrhœa. Stricture; urine passed only in drops, and stream interrupted (*Clemat*). *Acute prostatitis*. Pain and tenesmus in urinating, *worse lying on back*.

Respiratory.--Capricious hoarseness; comes and goes. *Dry cough in evening and at night; must sit up in bed to get relief; and loose cough in the morning*, with copious mucous expectoration. *Pressure upon the chest and soreness*. Great soreness of epigastrium. Urine emitted with cough (*Caust*). Pain as from ulcer in middle of chest. Expectoration bland, thick, bitter, greenish. Short breath, anxiety, and palpitation when lying on left side (*Phos*). Smothering sensation on lying down.

Sleep.--*Wide awake in the evening*; first sleep restless. Wakes languid, unrefreshed. Irresistible sleepiness in afternoon. Sleeps with hands over head.

Back.--Shooting pain in the nape and back, between shoulders; in sacrum after sitting.

Extremities.--Drawing, tensive pain in thighs and legs, with restlessness, sleeplessness and *chilliness*. *Pain in limbs, shifting rapidly*; tensive pain, *letting up with a snap*. Numbness around elbow. Hip-joint painful. Knees swollen, with tearing, drawing pains. Boring pain in heels toward evening; *suffering worse from letting the affected limb hang down* (*Vipera*). Veins in forearms and hands swollen. Feet red, inflamed, swollen. Legs feel heavy and weary.

Skin.--Urticaria, after rich food, with diarrhœa, from delayed menses, worse undressing. *Measles*. Acne at puberty. Varicose veins.

Fever.--*Chilliness*, even in warm room, *without thirst*. Chilly with pains, in spots, worse evening. Chill about 4 pm. Intolerable burning heat at night, with distended veins; heat in parts of body, coldness in other. One-sided sweat; pains during sweat. *External heat is intolerable, veins are distended*. During apyrexia, headache, diarrhoea, loss of appetite, nausea.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from heat, rich fat food, after eating, towards evening, warm room, lying on left or on painless side when allowing feet to hang down. *Better*, open air, motion, cold applications, cold food and drinks, though not thirsty.

Relationship.--*Penthorum*, often indicated after Pulsatilla in later colds. *Ionesia Asoca*-Saraca indica--(*Amenorrhœa*. Menorrhagia-acts powerfully on female organs. Abdominal pain). *Atriplex* (Uterine symptoms, amenorrhœa; hysteria, coldness between shoulders, dislike of warm food, craves strange foods, palpitation, sleeplessness). *Pulsatilla Nuttaliana*, identical effects.

Compare: *Cyclamen; Kali bich; Kali sulph; Sulphur. Pimenta*-Allspice--(one-sided neuralgias, parts of body hot and cold).

Anagyris (headache, amenorrhœa).

Complementary: *Coffea; Chamom; Nux*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth attenuation.

MIND. [1] [Puls.]

Hypochondriac moroseness ; out of sorts with everything.

Gloomy, melancholic mood.

Mild, bashful, gentle, yielding disposition.

Silent mood ; inclined to silent grief with submissiveness.

Weeping : sad, bursting into tears very easily ; can hardly tell her symptoms for weeping ; at every nursing ; at everything, whether joyful or sad ; at answering a question ; with almost all her sufferings.

Mania from suppressed menses.

SENSORIUM. [2] [Puls.]

Vertigo : excessive, like intoxication ; as if one had turned in a circle a long time, with nausea ; on looking upward, as if he would fall, or as if he were dancing ; thought he was unable to stand or grasp an object ; with heat, nausea and loss of sight, in evening ; with inclination to vomit ; when stooping ; when rising from a seat ; after eating ; when lifting up eyes ; as from heaviness in head ; especially while sitting ; in morning on rising from bed, has to lie down again ; < sitting or lying ; > by walking and in open air ; caused by indigestion ; in consequence of scanty menses.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Puls.]

Dulness of head : like a bruised sensation in forehead ; as if his memory failed ; with aching eyes ; especially pressive in forehead.

Headache in evening.

Headache, as if one had eaten too much, or as if stomach had been disordered by being overloaded by too much fat meat.

Throbbing, pressive headache, > from external pressure.

Headache, chiefly in forehead, supraorbital region, and in temples ; pains heavy, bursting and throbbing ; < from mental exertion, stooping, and in evening.

Sick-headache from suppression of menses, or menstrual or gastric disorder.

Semi-lateral headache, at times with nausea and vomiting.

Headache from overloaded stomach, from pastry, fats, ice-cream.

Throbbing headache with amenorrhœa.

Headaches from excessive study, suppressed sexual excitement, indigestion, abuse of coffee or spirits, or rich fat food ; from abuse of Quinine, Iron, Sulphur, Mercury, Chamomile tea ; from long watching, or a cold.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Puls.]

Like a veil before eyes, > rubbing or wiping them.

Dryness of eyes and lids, with sensation as if darkened by mucus, which ought to be wiped away.

Transient obscuration of vision.

Amaurosis ; paralysis of optic nerve.

Burning, itching in eyes, provokes rubbing and scratching.

Child frequently rubs its eyes.

Inflammation of eyes after suppressed gonorrhœa.

Pustular conjunctivitis, lachrymation more in open air or wind ; discharge thick, yellow, bland, profuse.

Severe ophthalmia ; pain relieved from cold applications.

Affections of lachrymal sac, in children.

Fistula lachrymalis, discharging pus when pressed.

Weeping eyes ; bleared eyes.

Itching (biting) burning in lids in evening.

Styes, especially on upper lid.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [[Puls.](#)]

Sensation as if ear were stopped, with roaring in it like a loud, distant noise.

Deafness : as if ears were stopped up ; after suppressed measles ; with otorrhœa ; from cold after cutting hair ; from catarrh of Eustachian tube ; with hard, black cerumen ; chronic ; can hear better on the cars.

Otalgia : pain violent as from something forcing outward ; jerking ; tearing ; darting ; tearing, shooting ; pulsating at night.

Otitis media : profuse, thick, yellowish or yellowish-green discharge ; in children ; severe pain in ear, especially as evening sets in, continuing through night, with paroxysms of increasing severity, but causing little concern during day ; later a bland discharge, not especially offensive, consisting of mucus and pus.

Catarrhal otitis ; deafness with feeling as if ears were stopped up, with rushing noises in ears, isochronous with pulse.

Otitis externa : pains very severe ; external ear and meatus red and swollen ; pains < at night ; sensation as if something were crawling out of ear.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [[Puls.](#)]

Coryza : with loss of smell and taste ; dry and fluent alternately, or stopped up in evening, with loss of smell and taste and appetite ; obstruction of nose in evening ; yellow or yellow-green in morning ; nostrils sore ; wings of nose externally ulcerated ; oozing of watery fluid ; conjunctiva bulbi inflamed, with sensation as if eyes were covered with mucus which could be wiped away ; chilliness intermingled with heat, with headache ; fluent in open air ; stopped up in house ; frontal headache ; photophobia ; rough voice ; tearing pains in sinus maxillaris, extending into ear ; dry cough at night, ceasing on sitting up, coming back on lying down again ; after inflammatory stage when there is a profuse secretion of phlegm ; patient feels well in open air, but is attacked with violent catarrh as soon as he enters a room and in evening.

Stoppage of nose as from catarrh, in evening on going to bed, and in morning a thick, yellow, opaque mucus as in old catarrh, is blown from nose.

Nasal mucus offensive, as in old catarrh.

UPPER FACE. [8] [[Puls.](#)]

Mumps, particularly when inflammation is transferred to mammary gland or testicle.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [[Puls.](#)]

Taste : bad, especially early in morning ; nothing tastes well ; no taste at all ; of bad meat ; on hawking, especially in morning ; slimy ; pappy, sticky, without thirst ; disgusting, with white tongue, in morning ; foul, clammy, insipid ; clammy, wants to rinse mouth frequently ; filthy, tongue much coated, appetite gone ; nauseous, from smoking tobacco ; nauseous, as of fasting, as if one had risen too early, in morning ; burnt taste ; bitter, after drinking beer in evening, continuing even when smoking ; bitter, even of food ; bitter, bilious, especially after eating and smoking ; bitter, with desire for citric acid ; bitter, for quarter of an hour after eating, with good appetite ; sweetish ; beer tastes sweet.

Tongue covered with tenacious mucus, as with a membrane.

Tongue : white or yellow and coated with tenacious mucus ; parched, dry, no thirst ; feels too broad, too large.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [[Puls.](#)]

Great dryness of mouth in morning, without thirst.

Constant spitting of frothy, cotton-like mucus.

Parotitis ; metastasis to testicles or to mamma.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [[Puls.](#)]

Throat dry, < mornings ; tough mucus, especially night and morning.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [[Puls.](#)]

Thirstlessness, with moist or dry tongue.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [[Puls.](#)]

Scraping sensation in stomach and œsophagus like a heartburn.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [[Puls.](#)]

Rumbling and gurgling in abdomen.

Flatus moves from one part of intestines to another, with loud rumbling and gurgling and a griping sensation, < on walking just after supper, or in evening in bed.

Incarcerated flatus, with colic in evening.

Pressive pain in abdomen and small of back, pressing downward like a stone, during menses lower extremities inclined to fall asleep, while sitting ; ineffectual desire for stool.

Pressure in abdomen and small of back, just before menses, as from a stone, with disposition of lower limbs to go to sleep, while sitting ; ineffectual desire for stool.

Drawing and drawing tensive pains, extending from abdomen through spermatic cords

into testicles, which hang low.

Drawing-tensive pains in abdomen like labor pains.

Cutting and dragging in hypogastric region around to loins, making her feel faint.

Pain in lower chest and abdomen, obliging her to bend forward.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Puls.](#)]

Stools : watery, only or usually at night, sometimes unconsciously evacuated ; greenish-yellow, slimy, very changeable ; like bile, following rumbling in abdomen ; offensive, corrosive ; of white and bloody mucus ; purulent ; soft, mixed with mucus ; of green mucus ; at first green, then slimy ; as green as bile ; white, slimy ; bilious ; resembling stirred eggs ; perfectly white ; changeable, no two alike ; variable, > and < ; as soon as they begin to eat they must go to stool ; after measles.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [[Puls.](#)]

Frequent desire to urinate ; great urgency, it seems impossible to delay ; when going to urinate there is a sensation as if it would gush away, can scarcely wait.

Tenesmus vesical.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [[Puls.](#)]

Burning and aching of testicles, with or without swelling ; orchitis.

Gonorrhœa : with thick yellow or yellow green discharge ; in blonde men of mild temperament ; in women.

Suppressed gonorrhœa : with swelling of testicles, contraction of urethra and discharge of dark-colored blood, with tendency to inflammation of eyes ; prostatitis ; rheumatism, pains wander quickly from one part to another ; strictures of urethra ; chordee.

Prostate gland enlarged ; feces flat, small in size.

Tearing, lacerating pain in testicles.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [[Puls.](#)]

Tensive, cutting pain in uterus, which is very sensitive to touch and during coitus.

Pains in uterus, with amenorrhœa.

Metritis after getting feet wet, or from suppression of lochial discharge, with a deficiency of milk, chilliness and thirstlessness.

Prolapsus uteri, with pressure in abdomen and small of back, as from a stone, limbs tend to go to sleep ; ineffectual urging to stool.

Metrorrhagia : blood dark and coagulated, emitted in paroxysms, < in evening with labor-like-pains ; menses usually scanty ; habitual looseness of bowels ; especially during climaxis ; blood changeable, stops and flows ; profuse at times, at others scanty, mixed with clots ; in chlorosis ; after abuse of quinine and iron.

Menstrual colic : with great restlessness, tossing in every possible direction ; paleness of face ; pain violent and causing her to cry out and toss about ; flow by fits and starts, thick and dark, or pale and watery ; chilliness ; stretching and yawning ; thirstlessness ;

disposition to vicarious blood losses ; pale, mild, light-haired, blue-eyed and tearful ; loud grief ; feels > in open air.

Menses : too late and scanty, or suppressed, particularly by getting feet wet ; profuse, of a dark or blackish color, with sexual excitement ; too early ; too long ; too short ; flow only in daytime and mostly on walking ; changeable in appearance ; intermittent ; delayed, with coldness of body, chilliness and trembling of feet ; flow thick, black, clotted, or thin and watery ; too late, scanty, slimy.

Suppression of menses : after getting feet wet ; from a cold ; with nausea and disposition to vomit ; with convulsions ; with paroxysms of hemicrania and sticking pains in face and teeth ; in chlorosis ; from nervous debility ; with throbbing headache ; pressure in stomach ; pain in uterus ; dysuria ; ophthalmia ; morning nausea ; bad taste in mouth ; nosebleed relieves vicariously.

Leucorrhœa : painless ; with thickish mucus, color of milk, especially noticed on lying down ; painless, creamy ; with swelling of pudenda ; acrid, thin ; with burning ; with pruritus near change of life ; occasioned by fright, in young girls before menstruation is fairly established ; thick, white, mucous ; with backache ; servant girls from the country become chlorotic in the city ; after masturbation ; with hysterical symptoms ; in young girls, discharge < in morning.

Gonorrhœa ; painless discharge of thick, milky mucus, with burning, stinging pain, swelling of labia and cutting pains at mouth of uterus.

A thin, acrid, milk-like fluid runs from breasts before puberty.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [[Puls.](#)]

Threatened abortion ; flow ceases and then returns with double force, ceases again, and so on.

The child's head is in the opening of pelvis and the action of womb is insufficient for expulsion.

Suppression of or very scanty supply of milk.

Swelling of breasts.

RESPIRATION. [26] [[Puls.](#)]

Asthma : of children after suppression of rash ; in hysteria, or with suppressed menses ; in evening especially after a meal ; at night as from vapors of sulphur ; from deranged menstruation or suppressed urticaria.

COUGH. [27] [[Puls.](#)]

Cough : caused by inspiration ; from irritation in pit of stomach ; on coming into a warm room ; shattering, spasmodic, often in paroxysms of two coughs each ; dry, with scraping and rawness in larynx ; excited by itching, scratching and dry feeling, as from vapor of sulphur in trachea and chest ; caused by constrictive sensation in larynx, especially after eating ; dry at night, going off when sitting up in bed ; loose by day ; dry, after every sleep ; evenings, after lying down, when warm in bed ; with retching and desire to vomit ; loose, vomits mucus ; with diarrhœa ; < at night ; with yellow mucous sputa, bitter or greenish ;

with purulent expectoration ; with expectoration of pieces of dark, coagulated blood, menses suppressed ; short, and dry, as soon as he gets warm ; after dancing.
Expectoration : of copious yellow mucus ; bitter ; greenish ; of blood ; pieces of dark, coagulated blood ; during suppression of menses ; after rising in morning ; salty ; blood-streaked ; copious, muco-purulent ; salty, offensive, tasting like discharge in chronic catarrh ; easy, thick, yellow.
Chronic loose cough after measles.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [[Puls.](#)]

Every evening sensation of great fulness of chest, sleep at night is often interrupted by a beating through chest.
Soreness in chest ; under clavicles.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [[Puls.](#)]

Heaviness, pressure or sensation of fulness about heart every evening.
Palpitation : in violent paroxysms, often with anguish and obscuration of sight ; trembling of limbs ; from chagrin, fright or joy ; with amenia, chlorosis ; strong, with suppressed pulse ; after dinner ; from talking ; with soft and irregular pulse ; nightly, so strong as to raise bedcover.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [[Puls.](#)]

Chest pains as if bruised.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [[Puls.](#)]

Sensation like cold water poured down back.
Pains in back and chilliness from suppressed menstruation.
Pain in small of back : as if sprained, on motion ; after sitting, can scarcely rise ; like labor pain ; as if a band passed through small of back and everything were constricted, taking away her breath, especially in morning ; after sitting, or from long stooping ; as if weary.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [[Puls.](#)]

Veins in forearms and hands swollen.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [[Puls.](#)]

Hip joint painful as if dislocated.
Drawing and tension in thighs and legs in evening.
Painless swelling of knee.
Tearing, jerking and drawing pain in knees.
Hot inflammatory swelling of knee.
Knees inflamed, swollen, with shooting pains.

Soft white, shining swelling of knees.
Varices on legs.
Swelling of feet ; varicose veins swell up.
Heaviness and drawing in feet.
Boring pain in heels, towards evening.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [[Puls.](#)]

Wandering pains, shift rapidly from one part to another, also with swelling and redness of joints.
Rheumatism caused by getting wet, especially feet ; from protracted wet weather.

NERVES. [36] [[Puls.](#)]

Neuralgia : from bad diet, late hours, fat pastries, gravies ; erratic pains, which fly from one part of body or limbs to another, short and sharp, and attended by bruised sore sensation.
Numbness of suffering parts.
Hysteria ; symptoms ever changing.
Fainting fits, great paleness of face ; shivering, coldness.

SLEEP. [37] [[Puls.](#)]

While sleeping lies upon back, with hands over head, or with arms crossed on abdomen and feet drawn up.
Talking, whining or screaming during sleep ; starts, talks, weeps, cries out ; stertorous inspirations.
Unable to fall asleep, in evening.
Sleep before midnight prevented by a fixed idea ; for example, a melody constantly recurred to his mind, yet sleepiness prevented activity of memory and fantasies.
Wide awake in evening, does not want to go to bed ; first sleep restless ; sound sleep when it is time to get up ; wakes languid and not refreshed ; indigestion.

FEVER. [40] [[Puls.](#)]

Chilliness : through whole body, especially in back, with cold hands ; with yawning and stretching before appearance of menses ; all over without shivering ; feels cold in evening ; whole evening, before bedtime, even while walking ; on going from a warm room into cold air ; with the pains ; in evening, after lying down ; without thirst ; without sensation of being cold ; internal, even in a warm room ; towards evening, even in summer, when warmly clad ; with trembling ; over upper part of abdomen and upper arms, after dinner ; over abdomen, extending around to lower portion of back ; in sacrum ; along back.
Flitting chilliness ; chills in spots, now here, now there ; < in evening.
Cold creeps on back in evening and night.
Chill 4 P. M., no thirst ; anxiety, dyspnoea ; vomiting of mucus when chill comes on.
Heat : dry, in evening, with distended veins and burning hands, that seek out cool places ;

internal, with thirst ; attacks of flushes ; at night, without thirst ; external warmth is intolerable ; of hands and feet ; followed by shivering ; of whole body except hands, which are cool, with pressive headache above orbits and anxious lamentations ; anxious ; as if he were dashed with hot water, with cold forehead ; wishes to be covered, licks lips and does not drink, moans and groans ; intolerable burning at night in bed with uneasiness ; with red face, or one cheek pale and one red ; internal, dry, evening and night, without external heat ; of right side or on upper part of body, > by moving or washing ; of face or of one hand, with coldness of other, body hot, limbs cold ; of body with coldness of extremities ; during evening, veins are enlarged.

Sweat : profuse, in morning ; only on one side of body ; on face and scalp ; sour, musty, at times cold ; sweetish acid odor to sweat ; at night with stupid slumber ; like musk ; during sleep, disappears on waking.

Paroxysms of increasing severity and ever changing symptoms ; no two attacks alike.
Ø Ague.

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [\[Puls.\]](#)

Wandering pains shift rapidly from part to part.

TISSUES. [44] [\[Puls.\]](#)

Chlorosis, especially after large doses of iron.

Veins varicose or inflamed ; affected parts bluish ; soreness and stinging pains.

Pains, rheumatic, shifting from one place to another.

Affections of mucous surfaces ; discharges usually bland, yellowish-green, thick.

Glands swollen, painful, hot.

Pain as from subcutaneous ulceration or festering.

Hysterical complaints.

SKIN. [46] [\[Puls.\]](#)

Moles or freckles on young girls.

Measles : catarrhal symptoms prominent ; coryza and profuse lachrymation ; cough usually dry at night and loose by day ; child sits up in bed to cough ; earache ; not indicated in beginning when fever is high ; even with typhoid symptoms ; catarrh prominent ; eruption tardy ; earache ; ophthalmia ; short, dry cough, with pain in chest, or rattling loose cough which is prone to remain as a sequel ; repercussion.

Varices, especially of pregnant women ; highly inflamed varices.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [\[Puls.\]](#)

Persons of indecisive, slow, phlegmatic temperament ; sandy hair, blue eyes, pale face, easily moved to laughter or tears ; affectionate, mild, gentle, timid, yielding disposition.

Sandy hair, blue eyes, pale face, inclined to grief and submissiveness.

Often indicated with women and children.

PYROGENIUM

Artificial Sepsin

REGION:

BLOOD.

Heart.

Circulation.

Muscles.

WORSE:

Cold damp.

Motion: Constant change of position. Hard rocking.

BETTER:

Heat.

Hot bath.

Pressure.

Aching, BRUISED, SORE **and prostrate**; yet restless. Bed seems hard. **Bone pains**. **Foul**, taste, **secretions**, odor of body, etc. **Rosy**, **red streaks**. Decomposition or sepsis. Rapid ideation. **Loquacious**. **Excited**. Feels as if he covered the whole bed. Anxious and **sensitive**. Confused. Sense of duality. Hallucinations. Violent, throbbing headache. Pains are > during hot stage. Throbbings, < neck (Bell. Spi.). Sudden pulsation, with fever and intense restlessness. Rolls head side to side. Throbbing headache, > tight band. Sensation as of a cap on the head. Disgust at his own body odor. Fiery red, smooth tongue. Sweet taste. Nausea, > very hot drinks. Adhesive urinary sediment. Purring at heart. Feels heart; as if tired, big or **full**. PULSE QUICK, OUT OF ALL PROPORTION TO TEMPERATURE (Lil-t. Thyr.) **or the reverse**. **Quickly oscillating temperature**. The nails threaten to fly off. Chilly, wants to breathe heat of fire. **Chills** start between scapulæ; **felt in bones**; with sweat; at night. Fever, at menses. Puerperal sepsis. Slowly advancing hectic. Sweat, without relief; cold. Wants to inhale heat of fire.

Follows: Lach.

Related: Anthraxin. Ars. Bap. Echi.

This remedy was introduced by English Homeopaths, prepared from decomposed lean beef allowed to stand in the sun for two weeks and then potentized. The provings and most of the clinical experience have been obtained from this preparation. But, subsequently, Dr. Swan potentized some septic pus, which preparation has also been proved and clinically applied. There does not seem to be any marked difference in their effects.

Pyrogen is the great remedy for *septic states*, with intense restlessness. "In septic fevers, especially puerperal, Pyrogen has demonstrated its great value as a homeopathic dynamic antiseptic." (H. C. Allen). Hectic, typhoid, typhus, ptomaine poisoning, diphtheria, dissecting wounds, sewer-gas poisoning, chronic malaria, after-effects of miscarriage, all these conditions at times may present symptoms calling for this unique medicine. *All discharges are horribly offensive*—menstrual, lochial, diarrhoea, vomit, sweat, breath, etc. Great pain and violent burning in abscesses. Chronic complaints that date back to septic conditions. Threatening heart failure in zymotic and septic fevers. Influenza, typhoid symptoms.

Mind.--Full of anxiety and insane notions. Loquacious. Thinks he is very wealthy. *Restless*. Feels if crowded with arms and legs. Cannot tell whether dreaming while awake or asleep.

Head.--Painless throbbing. Fan-like motion of alae nasi (*Lyc; Phos*). Bursting headache with restlessness.

Mouth.--Tongue red and *dry*, clean, cracked, smooth, as though varnished. Throat dry, articulation difficult. Nausea and vomiting. Taste terribly fetid. Breath horrible.

Stomach.--Coffee-grounds vomiting. Vomits water, when it becomes warm in stomach.

Abdomen.--Intolerable tenesmus of both bladder and rectum. Bloated, sore, cutting pain.

Stool.--Diarrhoea; horribly offensive, brown-black, painless, involuntary. Constipation, with complete inertia (*Opium*); obstinate from impaction. Stools large, black, carrion-like, or small black balls.

Heart.--Tired feeling about heart. *Palpitation*. Sensation as if heart were too full. Always can hear her heart beat. Pulse abnormally rapid, *out of proportion to the temperature* pain in region of left nipple. Conscious of heart.

Female.--Puerperal peritonitis, with extreme fetor. Septicæmia following abortion. Menses horribly offensive. Uterine hæmorrhages. Fever at each menstrual period, consequent upon latent pelvic inflammation. *Septic puerperal infection*. Pelvic calculitis. Inflammatory exudate. Post-operative cases, with overwhelming sepsis.

Fever.--Coldness and chilliness. *Septic fevers*. Latent pyogenic condition. Chill begins in back. Temperature rises rapidly. Great heat with profuse hot sweat, but *sweating does not cause a fall in temperature*.

Extremities.--Throbbing in vessels of neck. Numbness of hands, arms, feet. Aching in all limbs and bones. *Bed feels too hard (Arn)*. Great debility in the morning. Soreness; better by motion (*Rhus*). Rapid decubitus of septic origin.

Skin.--Small cut or injury becomes much swollen and inflamed-discolored. Dry.

Sleep.--Seems to be in semi-sleep. Dreams all night.

Modalities.--Relief from motion.

Relationship.--Compare: *Streptoccin* (anti-febrile action; septic symptoms in infectious diseases). Rapid in its action, especially in its effect on temperature; *Staphylococin* in diseases where the staphylococcus is the chief bacterial factor, as acne, abscess, furuncle; empyæma, endocarditis, etc. ; *Sepin*-A toxin of *Proteus vulgaris*, prepared by Dr. Shedd, same symptoms as Pyrogen, of which it is the main constituent; *Echinacea*; *Carbo*; *Ars*; *Lach*; *Rhus*; *Bapt*.

Complementary: *Bryon*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth and higher potencies. Should not be repeated too frequently.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

REGION:

SKIN: **Face**. Scalp. **Genitals**.

Blood.

Tissues: **Cellular**. **Ligaments**. **Fibrous**. Joints.

Mucous membranes.

GLANDS: **Pyer's**. Parotid.

NERVES: CORD. **Sciatic**.

Left side or left to right.

WORSE:

EXPOSURE TO: WET; cold. **Air**. WASHING. **Chill or draft**. When hot or sweaty.

Uncovering; hands, etc.

BEGINNING MOTION.

REST.

Before storms.

SPRAINS.

Overexertion.

AFTER MIDNIGHT.

BETTER:

Continued motion.

HEAT: Wraps. Bath. If heated.

Rubbing.

Nose-bleed.

Holding abdomen.

An infectious irritant, exciting TYPHOID, RHEUMATIC OR PARETIC EFFECTS. NIGHTLY SHOOTING, STITCHING, TEARING PAINS; CAN'T REST IN ANY POSITION. Grippe.

Variola. **Sore, bruised or STIFF. Flesh feels beaten or torn loose**. Dislocative sensation.

Twitching muscles. **Crawling**. Numbness. Trembling. **Burning, swelling and lividity**.

Cellulitis. **Acrid, rusty-red, meat water or musty secretions**; causing eruptions. Scraping, gnawing or tearing loose in periosteum. **Sad, anxious, depressed or beclouded**.

Slow answers. Low delirium. Whirling vertigo; then headache. Shattering or loose feeling in brain; < jar. Board-like pressure in forehead. Painfully stiff scalp, > lying on it. **Pain behind eyes**; < motion. **Eyelids, stiff**; adherent; dry; firmly closed. Profuse, hot, gushing tears.

Photophobia. Vertical diplopia. Saccular conjunctivitis. Red, sensitive tip of nose; it drips water.

Roseola. Nose-bleed; at night. Violent aching in bones of nose. Face-ache. Maxillæ crack; easily dislocated; pains in. Red spot on l. cheek. **Swelled, stiff face. Dry**, cracked, crusty lips; herpes on.

Sordes. Bloody saliva runs during sleep. Teeth feel loose. TONGUE; RED TRIANGLE AT TIP; **coated diagonally** or on one side only; dry red center; cracked, stiff, sore. Coppery or straw-like taste. Red, puffy, itching fauces. As of chamois skin stuck on tonsils. Sorethroat (l) in

A.M.; **with swelled glands**. Craves cold drinks, although they < cough, chill, etc. Vomits from coughing, lying on back, etc.; **fecal**. Abdomen sore; swashing in; as of a lump in. **Ileocaecal**

symptoms. Stools watery, frothy or bloody; foul; **brick red**; slimy; gelatinous; involuntary or with tenesmus, < drinking. Piles, < lifting. **Genitals, œdema**, < prepuce; **itching**; swelled. Nephritis. Metritis; septic. Chest pains on using arms. Dry, hoarse, tearing, tormenting cough, from tickling behind upper sternum; with bloody taste. Sudden hypostasis or œdema of lungs. Palpitation; > motion. Heart; feels tired; hyper-trophy; pains going down l. arm. Shingles. Stiff neck. **Inter-scapular pain**, < swallowing. Contractive or breaking backache, > hard pressure, walking about or bending backward. Lumbago. Coccyx aches into thighs. **Numb**, prickling limbs. Arms nervous and shaky, (l). Paralytic pain in elbows. Rhagades on backs of hands. Palms, dry, hot, cracked and sore; washing causes burning. **Pains down back of thighs**; < stool. Sciatica. **Legs** feel dead, wooden; cramp in calves; gangrenous ulcer, runs bloody water; itching. SKIN; **stiff; thick**; dry; hot; itching; burning; < warmth; **painful to cold air**. **Fine** VESICULAR, **crusty, eczematous, moist or** ERYSIPELATOUS ERUPTIONS, < genitals; alternating with dysentery. Pus erodes the hair. Rhus poisoning. Milk-crust. Baker's itch. Vesicles over abscess. Weeping ulcers. **Dreams, laborious**; of blood; awakes tired or nervous. Weak, rapid, sharp, tremulous or irregular pulse. **Easily chilled**; < **least uncovering; with pains in limbs**; < cough, etc. Chill as if dashed with cold water or cold water in veins; preceded by cough; alternating with heat; in single parts. Heat with busy delirium. Sweat, < during pain; with sleepiness.

Complementary: Bry. Calc-c. **Mag-c.** Med. Phyt.
Related: Arn. Bry. Dul.

The effects on the skin, rheumatic pains, mucous membrane affections, and a typhoid type of fever, make this remedy frequently indicated. Rhus affects fibrous tissue markedly-joints, tendons, sheaths-aponeurosis, etc, producing pains and stiffness. Post-operative complications. *Tearing asunder pains*. Motion always "limbers up" the Rhus patient, and hence he feels better for a time from a change of position. Ailments from strains, overlifting, getting wet while perspiring. Septic conditions. Cellulitis and infections, carbuncles in early stages (*Echinac*). Rheumatism in the cold season. *Septicæmia*.

Mind.--Listless, sad. Thoughts of suicide. *Extreme restlessness, with continued change of position*. Delirium, with fear of being poisoned (*Hyos*). *Sensorium becomes cloudy. Great apprehension at night, cannot remain in bed*.

Head.--Feels as if a board were strapped on the forehead. Vertigo when rising. *Heavy* head. Brain feels loose and as if struck against skull on walking or rising. Scalp sensitive; worse on side lain on. Headache in occiput (*Rhus rad*); painful to touch. Pain in forehead and proceeds thence backward. Humid eruptions on scalp; itching greatly.

Eyes.--Swollen, red, œdematous; *orbital cellulitis. Pustular inflammations*. Photophobia; profuse flow of yellow pus. Œdema of lids, suppurative iritis. Lids inflamed, agglutinated swollen. Old injured eyes. Circumscribed corneal injection. Intensive ulceration of the cornea. Iritis, after exposure to cold and dampness, and of rheumatic origin. Eye painful on turning it or pressing, can hardly move it, as in acute retrobulbar neuritis. Profuse gush of hot, scalding tears upon opening lids.

Ears.--Pain in ears, with sensation as if something were in them. Lobules swollen. Discharge of bloody pus.

Nose.--Sneezing; coryza from getting wet. Tip of nose red, sore, ulcerated. Swelling of nose. Nosebleed on stooping.

Face.--*Jaws crack when chewing*. Easy dislocation of jaw (*Ign; Petrol*). *Swollen face*, erysipelas. Cheek bones sensitive to touch. Parotitis. Facial neuralgia, with chilliness; worse, evening. *Crusta lactea* (*Calc; Viol tric*).

Mouth.--Teeth feel loose and long; gums sore. Tongue red and cracked; *coated, except red triangular space at the tip*; dry and red at edges. Corners of mouth ulcerated; fever-blisters around mouth and chin (*Nat mur*). *Pain in maxillary joint*.

Throat.--Sore, with *swollen glands*. Sticking pain on swallowing. Parotitis; left side.

Stomach.--Want of appetite for any kind of food, with unquenchable thirst. *Bitter taste* (*Cupr*). Nausea, vertigo, and bloated abdomen after eating. *Desire for milk*. Great thirst, with dry mouth and throat. Pressure as from a stone. (*Bry; Ars*) *Drowsy after eating*.

Abdomen.--Violent pains, relieved by lying on abdomen. Swelling of inguinal glands. Pain in region of ascending colon. Colic, compelling to walk bent. Excessive distention after eating. Rumbling of flatus on first rising, but disappears with continued motion.

Rectum.--Diarrhoea of blood, slime, and reddish mucus. Dysentery, with tearing pains down thighs. Stools of cadaverous odor. Frothy, painless stools. Will often abort a beginning suppurative process near the rectum. Dysentery.

Urinary.--Dark, turbid, high-colored, scanty urine, with white sediment. Dysuria, with loss of blood.

Male.--Swelling of glands and prepuce-dark-red erysipelatous; scrotum thick, swollen, *œdematous. Itching intense.*

Female.--Swelling, with intense itching of vulva. Pelvic articulations stiff when beginning to move. Menses early, profuse, and prolonged, acrid. *Lochia thin, protracted, offensive diminished (Puls; Secale), with shooting upwards in vagina (Sep).*

Respiratory.--Tickling behind upper sternum. *Dry, teasing cough* from midnight until morning, *during a chill, or when putting hands out of bed.* Hæmoptysis from overexertion; blood bright red. Influenza, with aching in all bones (*Eup perf*). Hoarseness from overtraining voice (*Arn*). Oppression of the chest, cannot get breath with sticking pains. Bronchial coughs in old people, worse on awaking and with expectoration of small plugs of mucus.

Heart.--Hypertrophy from overexertion. Pulse quick, weak, irregular, intermittent, with numbness of left arm. *Trembling and palpitation when sitting still.*

Back.--Pain between shoulders on swallowing. *Pain and stiffness in small of back; better, motion, or lying on something hard;* worse, while sitting. Stiffness of the nape of the neck.

Extremities.--Hot, painful swelling of joints. *Pains tearing in tendons, ligaments, and fasciæ.* Rheumatic pains spread over a large surface at nape of neck, loins, and extremities; better motion (*Agaric*). Soreness of condyles of bones. *Limbs stiff paralyzed. The cold fresh air is not tolerated; it makes the skin painful.* Pain along ulnar nerve. Tearing down thighs. *Sciatica;* worse, cold, damp weather, at night. Numbness and formication, after overwork and exposure. Paralysis; trembling after exertion. Tenderness about knee-joint. Loss of power in forearm and fingers; crawling sensation in the tips of fingers. Tingling in feet.

Fever.--Adynamic; restless, trembling. Typhoid; tongue dry and brown; sordes; bowels loose; great restlessness. Intermittent; chill, with dry cough and restlessness. During heat, urticaria. Hydroa. Chilly, as if cold water were poured over him, followed by heat and inclination to stretch the limbs.

Skin.--Red, swollen; *itching intense.* Vesicles, herpes; *urticaria;* pemphigus; erysipelas; vesicular suppurative forms. Glands swollen. *Cellulitis.* Burning eczematous eruptions with tendency to scale formation.

Sleep.--*Dreams of great exertion.* Heavy sleep, as from stupor. Sleepless before midnight.

Modalities.--*Worse*, during sleep, cold, wet rainy weather and after rain; at night, *during rest*, drenching, when lying on back or right side. *Better*, warm, dry weather, motion; walking, change of position, rubbing, warm applications, from stretching out limbs.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Bry*; *Calc fluor*. *Phytol* (Rheumatism). In urticaria follow with *Bovista*.

Inimical: *Apis*.

Antidotes: Bathing with milk and Grindelia lotion very effective. *Ampelopsis Trifolia*-Three-leaf Woodbine--(Toxic dermatitis due to vegetable poisons-30 and 200. Very similar to Rhus poisoning). Desensitizing against Ivy poisoning by the use of descending doses of the tincture by mouth or by hypodermic injections is recommended by old school authorities, but is not as effective as the homeopathic remedies especially *Rhus* 30 and 200 and *Anacard*, etc. *Anacard*; *Croton*; *Grindelia*; *Mezer*; *Cyprip*; *Plumbago* (eczema of vulva); *Graph*.

Compare: *Rhus radicans* (almost identical action); characteristics are, burning in tongue, tip feels sore, pains are often semilateral and in various parts, often remote and successive. Many symptoms are better after a storm has thoroughly set in, especially after an electric storm. Has pronounced *yearly* aggravation (*Laches*). *Rhus radicans* has headache in *occiput* even pain in nape of neck and from there pains draw over the head *forwards*. *Rhus diversiloba*-California Poison-oak (antidote to Rhus; violent skin symptoms, with frightful itching; much swelling of face, hands and genitals; skin very sensitive; eczema and erysipelas, great nervous weakness, tired from least effort; goes to sleep from sheer exhaustion); *Xerophyllum* (dysmenorrhœa and skin symptoms). Compare, also; *Arn*; *Bapt*; *Lach*; *Ars*; *Hyos*; *Op* (stupefaction more profound). *Mimosa*-Sensitive Plant--(rheumatism, knee stiff, lancinating pains in back and limbs. Swelling of ankles Legs tremble).

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency. The 200th and higher are antidotal to poisoning with the plant and tincture.

MIND. [1] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Great apprehension at night ; cannot remain in bed.

INNER HEAD. [3] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Brain feels loose when stepping or shaking head.

Meningitis in exanthematous fevers, or after getting wet ; tingling limbs ; high fever ; restlessness.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Iritis : either of rheumatic or traumatic origin or from exposure to wet ; inflammation may extend to and involve choroid ; pains shoot through eyes to back of head, < worse at night ; profuse flow of hot tears on opening eyes ; in some cases inflammation may go on to suppuration in rheumatic or gouty subjects ; suppurative, or where the ciliary body and choroid are involved, especially if of traumatic origin.

Eyes are closed and greatly swollen and inflamed.

Pains in eyes when moving or turning eyeballs.

Inflammation of lids ; lids much swollen.

Ptosis, also paralysis of muscles of eyeball, from exposure to cold or wet ; in rheumatic patient.

Lids agglutinated with purulent mucus, in morning.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Parotitis, left side ; especially suppuration. *θ* Scarlatina.

UPPER FACE. [8] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Erysipelas from left to right ; face dark-red, covered with yellow vesicles ; burning, itching and tingling with stinging ; delirium and high fever.

Acne rosacea.

LOWER FACE. [9] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Stiffness of jaws, cracking in articulation of jaw when moving it ; jaw easily dislocated.

Corners of mouth ulcerated, fever blisters around mouth.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Taste : putrid, mornings after eating ; metallic ; food, especially bread, tastes bitter ; disgusting, bitter, with a sensation of dryness in mouth, frequently awoke her at night.

Tongue : dry ; sore, redness at tip ; not coated but very dry, which provoked drinking ; dry, red, cracked ; has a triangular red tip ; white, often on one side ; yellowish ; covered with brown mucus ; takes imprint of teeth ; blistered ; coated at root, yellowish-white ;

thickly coated ; brown mucus, excepting on edges, in morning on rising.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Great thirst and dryness in throat, in typhoid conditions.

Throat sore, feels stiff ; after straining throat.

Parotid and submaxillary glands highly inflamed and enlarged ; swallowing nearly impossible. *θ* Diphtheria. *θ* Scarlatina. *θ* Variola.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Thirst with dryness of throat.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Pain in stomach and nausea, after ice-water.

HYPOCHONDRIA. [18] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Soreness as if beaten in hypochondriac region and abdomen, < on side on which he lies, < when turning and worst when beginning to move.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Soreness in walls of abdomen, especially in morning when stretching ; after physical strain. Typhlitis.

Enteritis or peritonitis, with typhoid symptoms ; involuntary stools.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Involuntary stools, with great exhaustion. *θ* Typhoid fever. *θ* Gastro-enteritis.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Swelling of glans and prepuce, dark red, erysipelatous.

Humid eruption on genitals and between scrotum and thigh.

Scrotum becomes thick and hard, with intolerable itching.

Œdema of scrotum and penis.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

The flow following last confinement never ceased, at times amounting to a severe hemorrhage ; when lying or sitting quietly extreme vertigo came on, which only passed away on rising and walking.

Menses : too early, profuse and protracted ; flow light-colored, acrid, causing biting pain in vulva.

External genitals inflamed, erysipelatous, œdematous.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Milk leg, also metritis after delivery ; with typhoid symptoms.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Hoarseness : with roughness, scraping, or raw sensation in larynx ; roughness and soreness in chest ; from overstraining voice.

COUGH. [27] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

A dry teasing cough coming on before the chill and continuing during it.

Cough with taste of blood, although no blood is to be seen.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Uncomplicated hypertrophy, from violent exercise.

Organic diseases of heart, with sticking pain and soreness ; numbness and lameness of left arm.

Aching in left arm, with disease of heart.

Myalgia cordis.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Stiff neck with painful tension when moving ; of rheumatic origin ; from a draft.

Pains in shoulders and back, with stiffness as from a sprain.

Stiffness in small of back, painful on motion.

While sitting small of back aches, as after long stooping or bending.

Pain as if bruised, in small of back, whenever he lies quietly upon it or sits still ; > on moving about.

Heaviness and pressure in small of back, as if one had received a blow, < while sitting.

Pain in small of back, < when sitting still or when lying ; > when lying on something hard, or from exercise.

Spinal membranes inflamed, even myelitis ; from getting wet or sleeping on damp ground.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Numbness or aching in left arm, with heart disease.

Erysipelatous swelling of arms.

Swelling of fingers.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Sciatica : right side, dull aching pain, < at night, in cold or damp weather ; > by rubbing,

from heat and when warmed by exercise ; numbness and formication.
Restlessness of lower limbs in bed at night, > by motion.
Paralysis of lower extremities.
Stiffness, especially of knees and feet.
Great heaviness, weakness and weariness of legs.
Aching pains in legs, inability to rest in any position but for a moment.
Paroxysmal pains in legs from getting wet, especially when warm and sweaty.
Intolerable itching of legs and feet at night ; old rash.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Sensation of stiffness on first moving limb, after rest.
Limbs upon which he lies, especially arms, fall asleep.
Drawing or tearing pains in limbs during rest.
Pains as if bruised, or sprained, in joints.
Cracking of joints when stretched.
Rheumatoid pains in limbs : with numbness and tingling ; joints weak, stiff, or red ;
shining swelling of joints, stitches when touched ; < on beginning to move, after 12 P. M.,
and in wet, damp weather or places ; > from continued motion.
Pain, swelling and stiffness of joints from sprains, overlifting or overstraining.

NERVES. [36] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Great restlessness : inclination to move affected parts ; at night ; has to change position frequently ; it seemed as if something forced him out of bed ; could not sit still on account of internal uneasiness, but was obliged to turn in every direction on chair and move limbs.
Great debility with soreness and stiffness, < on beginning to move ; > from continued motion, but soon fatigued, requiring rest again.
Numbness : in extremities, with previous twitching and tingling in them ; in the parts on which he lies.
Paralysis : after unwonted exertion ; after parturition ; rheumatic, from getting wet or lying on damp ground ; from sexual excesses ; after ague or typhoid ; parts painless, or painfully stiff and lame, with tearing, tingling and numbness.
Twitchings of limbs and muscles.

SLEEP. [37] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Spasmodic yawning, yet not sleepy, with stitching and pain as from dislocation of jaw.
Restless at night, has to change position frequently.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Bad consequences from getting wet, especially after being heated.

FEVER. [40] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Cough during chill ; dry, teasing, fatiguing.

During sweat : sleep ; urticaria passes off with violent itching.

Slow fevers ; tongue dry and brown, or red as if it had been skinned ; sordes on teeth ; bowels loose ; great weakness ; powerlessness of lower limbs, can hardly draw them up ; great restlessness after midnight ; must move often to get relief.

Acute diseases take on a typhoid form. *θ* Dysentery. *θ* Peritonitis. *θ* Pneumonia.

θ Scarlatina. *θ* Diphtheria.

Typhoid fever : patient is of a mild temperament ; delirium mild and not violent ; at times may exhibit a disposition to jump out of bed or try to escape, but when more or less conscious, manifests little petulance or irritability ; mental or physical restlessness, constantly tosses about bed, first lying on one side then on other, one moment sitting up, the next lying down ; or, at beginning of disease, wants to lie perfectly quiet on account of the great weakness, feels completely prostrated, is indifferent to everything, this sense of debility is out of proportion to all other symptoms ; hallucinations ; fears he will be poisoned, refuses medicine and food ; as the stupor progresses he answers very slowly, reluctantly, or petulantly, but is not violent ; violent headache, as of a board strapped to forehead, often associated with rush of blood to head and sudden flushing of face ; epistaxis, which relieves headache, blood dark ; pneumonic cough, dyspnoea, rust-colored sputum ; tongue dark-brown, dry, cracked, cracks gape considerably and even bleed at times ; sometimes tongue and mouth are covered with a brownish tenacious mucus ; at other times tongue takes imprint of teeth ; tongue shows a triangular red tip ; disturbance of stomach and bowels ; diarrhoea with yellowish-brown stools of cadaverous odor ; involuntary stool during sleep ; urine escapes involuntarily, and sometimes leaves a reddish stain ; tearing pains in limbs with almost intolerable backache ; if he falls asleep he is restless and dreams of roaming over fields and undertaking arduous labors ; sometimes dreams of business of day, surface of body dry and hot and often redder than natural ; red spots on skin ; if he has sweat, it is copious and sour-smelling and is accompanied by a miliary rash ; abdomen tympanitic ; right iliac region and region of spleen especially sensitive ; spleen swollen ; stools scanty and greenish, unattended by tenesmus ; in women uterine hemorrhages may appear, but give no relief to symptoms ; symptoms of pulmonary congestion appear ; rales all through chest ; lower lobes especially affected ; cough at first dry, then more frequent and loose, with expectoration of blood-streaked sputa.

TISSUES. [44] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Soreness and stiffness in muscles, pass off during any exercise.

Flesh of affected parts sore to touch.

Pain as if flesh were torn loose from bones ; or as if the bones were being scraped.

Pains as if sprained in outer parts ; disposition to sprain a part by lifting heavy weights, or stretching arms high up to reach things.

Inflammation of tendons of muscles, from overexertion or sudden wrenching as in case of a sprain.

Bad effects of getting wet, especially after being heated.

Smooth, red and shining swellings, the inflamed skin being covered with small painful white vesicles.

Glands swollen, hot, painful ; indurated ; suppurating.

SKIN. [46] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Burning itching eruptions.

Eczema : surface raw, excoriated ; thick crusts, oozing and offensive ; if face is attacked there is œdema of loose cellular tissue about eyelids ; burning, itching, tingling pains ; incessant itching and scratching ; the more they scratch the greater the urgency to scratch. Urticaria from getting wet ; during rheumatism ; with chills and fever ; < in cold air.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Rhus. t.](#)]

Rheumatic diathesis.

RUTA GRAVEOLENS

Rue-bitterwort

REGION:

Fibrous tissues: EYES. **Flexor tendons. Joints. Wrists and ankles.** Back (lumbar).

Cartilages.

Periosteum.

Uterus.

Skin.

WORSE:

Over-exertion: EYE-STRAIN. Injury. **Sprains.**

COLD: **Air.** Wind. **Damp.** Wet.

LYING.

SITTING.

Pressure on an edge.

BETTER:

Lying on back.

Warmth.

Motion.

BRUISED, SORE ACHING AND RESTLESSNESS. **Painful weariness. Heaviness**; as of a weight in forehead or hanging to feet; of lower limbs. **As of a rough, blunt plug in part**; head, nose, etc. Nodes. **Paralytic rigidity.** Distortions. Rheumatism. **Gnawing-burning.** Neuralgia. **Dissatisfied.** Fretful. Itching inner canthi. Eyes burn. Lachrymation. **Dim vision.** Woody taste. Swelled spleen. Urging to stool, but only **rectum prolapses**; < after labor, stooping, etc. Corrosive leucorrhœa. Weak, bruised feeling in small of back, hips or lower limbs in A.M. Nodes in palms. Stumbles easily. Lumbago. Deep pains. **Thighs feel broken.** Pains as if deep in long bones; must walk about. **Bursæ.** Erosive itching. **Chafing.** Flat warts. Contractions. Brittle bones. Cracking joints, < walking in open air. Ganglion. Glowing heat of face, skin, etc.

Complementary: **Calc-p.**
Related: Arn. Phyt. Ran-sc. Symp.

Acts upon the periosteum and cartilages, eyes and uterus. Complaints from straining *flexor tendons* especially. Tendency to the formation of deposits in the periosteum, tendons, and about joints, especially wrist. Overstrain of ocular muscles. All parts of the body are painful, *as if bruised*. Sprains (after *Arnica*). Lameness after sprains. Jaundice. *Feeling of intense lassitude, weakness and despair*. Injured "bruised" bones.

Head.--Pain as from a nail; after excessive intoxicating drinks. Periosteum sore. Epistaxis.

Eyes.--*Eyes-strain followed by headache. Eyes red, hot, and painful from sewing or reading fine print (Nat mur; Arg nit). Disturbances of accommodation.* Weary pain while reading. Pressure deep in orbits. Tarsal cartilage feels bruised. Pressure over eyebrow. Asthenopia.

Stomach.--Gastralgia of aching, gnawing character.

Urinary.--Pressure in neck of bladder after urinating; painful closure (*Apis*). Constant urging to urinate, feels bladder full.

Rectum.--*Difficult feces*, evacuated only with straining. Constipation, alternating with mucous, frothy stools; discharge of blood with stool. When sitting, tearing stitches in rectum. *Carcinoma affecting lower bowel. Prolapsus ani* every time the bowels move, after confinement. Frequent, unsuccessful urging to stool. Protrusion of rectum when stooping.

Respiratory.--Cough with copious, thick, yellow expectoration; chest feels weak. Painful spot on sternum; short breath with tightness of chest.

Back.--Pain in nape, back and loins. Backache better pressure and lying on back. Lumbago worse morning before rising.

Extremities.--Spine and limbs feel bruised. Small of back and loins pain. Legs give out on rising from a chair, hips and thighs so weak (*Phos; Con*). Contraction of fingers. Pain and stiffness in wrists and hands. Ganglia (*Benzoic ac*). Sciatica; worse, lying down at night; pain from back down hips and thighs. Hamstrings feel shortened (*Graph*). *Tendons sore*. Aching pain in tendo-Achilles. *Thighs pain when stretching the limbs*. Pain in bones of feet and ankles. Great restlessness.

Modalities.--*Worse*, lying down, from cold, wet weather.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ratanhia; Carduus*. Rectal (irritation); *Jaborandi; Phyt; Rhus; Sil; Arn*.

Antidote: *Camph*.

Complementary: *Calc phos*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency. Locally, the tincture for ganglia and as a lotion for the eyes.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [[Ruta](#)]

Aching in and over eyes, with blurring of vision, after using eyes and straining them at fine work.

Asthenopia : irritability of every tissue of eye from overwork or from using eyes on fine work ; heat and aching in and over eyes, eyes feel like balls of fire at night, blurring of vision, letters seem to run together, lachrymation, etc.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [[Ruta](#)]

Lameness after sprains, especially of wrists and ankles.

TISSUES. [44] [[Ruta](#)]

Bruises and other mechanical injuries of bones and periosteum ; sprains ; periostitis ; erysipelas.

Bone lesions and fractures ; scrofulous exostoses.

SABINA

Savine

REGION:

FEMALE PELVIC ORGANS: UTERUS. Rectum. **Nerves**.

Fibrous and serous **tissues**: **Small joints**. Heels.

WORSE:

Nightly.

HEAT: Bed. Room. Exercise.

Pregnancy.

Climacteric.

Foggy weather.

BETTER:

Cold. Cool, **open air**.

Hot, full-blooded females; with rheumatic or gouty-**hæmorrhagic tendency**, epistaxis, hæmaturia, etc. Violent pulsations. Fulness. Red, shiny swelling. Acutely inflamed arthritic nodes. Music is unbearable. **Bursting toothache**. Craves lemonade. Abdomen plethoric; quivering, as if alive in. Piles, alternate with pains in limbs. **Itching, excited genitals**. PAIN FROM LUMBAR REGION FORWARD TO PUBES or reverse; or **shooting up vagina**. **Gushes of fluid, hot or watery blood**, mixed with (dark) **clots**, from uterus; < motion; with joint pains. Abortion; habitual; at 3rd month. Bleeding between periods. Foul, acrid leucorrhœa. Pruritus of pregnancy. Crawling in nipples. Gout in r. big toe. Foul itching, burning, moist, figwarts. Intolerable, burning heat.

Complementary: Thu.

Related: Caul. Pul.

Has a special action on the uterus; also upon serous and fibrous membranes; hence its use in gout. *Pain from sacrum to the pubis. Hæmorrhages, where blood is fluid and clots together.* Tendency to miscarriage, especially at third month. *Violent pulsations*; wants windows open.

Mind.--*Music is intolerable*, produces nervousness.

Head.--Vertigo with suppressed menses. Bursting headache, suddenly coming and going slowly. Rush of blood to head and face. Drawing pains in masseter muscles. Teeth ache when chewing.

Stomach.--Heartburn. Desire for lemonade. Bitter taste (*Rhus*). Lancinating pain from pit of stomach across back.

Abdomen.--Bearing-down, constrictive pain. Colic, mostly in hypogastric region. Tympanitic distention.

Rectum.--Sense of fullness. Constipation. *Pain from back to pubis.* Hæmorrhoids, with bright red blood; bleed copiously.

Urine.--Burning and throbbing in region of kidneys. Bloody urine; much urging. Bladder inflamed with throbbing all over. Inflammation of urethra.

Male.--Inflammatory gonorrhœa, with pus-like discharge. Sycotic excrescences. Burning, sore pain in glans. Prepuce painful with difficulty in retracting it. Increased desire.

Female.--*Menses profuse, bright.* Uterine pains extend into thighs. Threatened miscarriage. Sexual desire increased. Leucorrhœa after menses, corrosive, offensive. Discharge of blood between periods, with sexual excitement (*Ambr*). Retained placenta; intense after-pains. Menorrhagia in women who aborted readily. Inflammation of ovaries and uterus after abortion. Promotes expulsion of moles from uterus (*Canth*). *Pain from sacrum to pubis, and from below upwards shooting up the vagina.* Hæmorrhage; partly clotted; worse *from least motion*. Atony of uterus.

Back.--*Pain between sacrum and pubis from one bone to another.* Paralytic pain in small back.

Extremities.--Bruised pains in anterior portion of thighs. Shooting in heels and metatarsal bones. *Arthritic pain in joints.* Gout; worse, in heated room. Red, shining swelling. Gouty nodosities (*Ammon phos*).

Skin.--Fig-warts, with intolerable itching and burning. Exuberant granulations (*Thuj; Nit ac*). *Warts.* Black pores in skin.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from least motion, heat, warm air. *Better*, in cool fresh air.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Thuja*.

Compare: *Sanguisorba* (Venous congestion and passive hæmorrhages; varices of lower extremities; dysentery. *Long lasting profuse menses* with congestion to head and limbs in sensitive, irritable patients. *Climacteric* hæmorrhages. Use 2x attenuation). *Sanguisuga*.--The leech--(Hæmorrhages, especially bleeding from anus. Use 6x). *Rosmarinus* (menses too early; violent pains followed by uterine hæmorrhage. Head heavy, drowsy. Chilly with icy coldness of lower extremities without thirst, followed by heat. Memory deficient). *Croc; Calc; Trill; Ipec; Millef; Erig.*

Antidote: *Puls.*

Dose.--Locally, for warts, tincture. Internally, third to thirtieth potency.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Sabin.]

Inflammation of ovaries or uterus after abortion or premature labor.

Metrorrhagia : resulting from plethora ; clotted and fluid blood, pain extending from sacrum or lumbar region, to pubes ; with severe bearing down, extending from lower part of back around abdomen and down thighs, blood bright red, thin, liquid ; labor-like pains in lumbar and uterine region, discharge of large clots of blood, bright red, coming in gushes, particularly profuse on motion, os uteri being constantly open ; < by least motion, often > by walking ; produced by great irritability of organism, in patients who have menstruated very early in life and very freely, and have always had more or less tendency to miscarriage.

Menses : too profuse, too early ; last too long ; partly fluid, partly clotted and offensive ; flow in paroxysms ; with colic and labor-like pains ; pains from sacrum to pubes.

Menorrhagia during climacteric period in women who formerly aborted.

Leucorrhœa : of pudenda ; of consistence of starch ; copious, milky, causing itching ; ropy, glairy from cervical canal ; with drawing pains in broad of back through to pubes.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Sabin.]

Drawing pains in small of back, extending to pubic region.

SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS

Blood Root
(SANGUINARIA)

REGION:

RIGHT SIDE: **Head.** LIVER. Chest. Deltoid.

VASO-MOTORS.

Capillaries.

Mucous membranes.

Stomach.

WORSE:

Periodically: WITH SUN. Weekly. Night.

Climaxis.

Odors.

Jar.

Light.

Raising arms.

Looking up.

BETTER:

SLEEP.

Lying on back.

Vomiting.

Cool air.

Passing flatus.

Redness; abdominal; tongue, etc. BURNING HEAT AND EBULLITIONS. Dry mucous membranes. Burnt feeling; tongue. **Burning;** in throat; under sternum; spot or stitches in chest; **palms and soles**, etc. **General pulsation. Congestion;** to head, abdomen, chest, etc. **Symptoms ascend, or end in bilious vomiting.** Migraine. Internal rawness. **Acrid, blood-streaked** or foul **discharges.** Lies on back with head elevated. Irritable and bilious. Grumbling. Borrows trouble. **Pain over r. eye** or ASCENDS FROM OCCIPUT TO OVER R. EYE, > free urination. Sun pains. Swelled temporal veins. **Pain at root of nose.** Coryza; stopped, then diarrhoea. Sensitive to odors. **Red, burning cheeks.** Hectic spot. Full and tender behind angle of jaw. Anterior tongue looks red, like raw beef. Palate feels scalded. Sorethroat (r); pains to ear and chest. Craves spices. Averse to butter. Nausea, < sneezing or blowing nose, > eating. Tension in epigastrium. Stomach pains to r. shoulder. Bilious or gushing stools. Acrid leucorrhoea. Larynx full and dry; in singers. Coughs; raises foul air, tough, bloody plugs or purulent sputum, or passes flatus; dry, tickling - behind sternum, in evening. Pneumonia. Phthisis. Itching axillæ, < before menses. Cutting, stiff r. deltoid, < raising or turning arm. Omodynia; < night. Wrinkled palms. Dry skin; of jaundice. Polypi. Pain in bones near surface. **Flushes of heat, rising into face and head;** with headache. Burning, scanty sweat. General pulsation. Heat of palms and soles, < covers.

Complementary: Ant-t. Pho.

Is a right-sided remedy pre-eminently, and affects chiefly the mucous membranes, especially of the respiratory tract. It has marked vaso-motor disturbances, as seen in the circumscribed redness of the cheeks, flashes of heat, determination of blood to head and chest, distention of temporal veins, burning in palms and soles, and has been found very applicable to climacteric disorders. *Burning* sensations, like from hot water. Influenzal coughs. Phthisis. *Sudden stopping of catarrh of respiratory tract followed by diarrhœa. Burning* in various parts is characteristic.

Head.--Worse *right* side, sun headache. Periodical sick headache; pain begins in occiput, spreads upwards, and *settles over eyes, especially right. Veins and temples are distended.* Pain better lying down and sleep. Headaches return at climacteric; every seventh day (*Sulph; Sabad*). Pain in small spot over upper left parietal bone. Burning in eyes. Pain in the back of head "like a flash of lightning".

Face.--Flushed. Neuralgia; pain extends in all directions from upper jaw. *Redness and burning of cheeks. Hectic flush.* Fullness and tenderness behind angle of jaws.

Nose.--Hay-fever. Ozæna, with profuse, offensive yellowish discharges. *Nasal polypi.* Coryza, followed by diarrhœa. Chronic rhinitis; membrane *dry* and congested.

Ears.--Burning in ears. Earache with headache. Humming and roaring. Aural polypus.

Throat.--Swollen; worse, right side. Dry and constricted. Ulceration of mouth and fauces, with dry, burning sensation Tongue white; feels scalded. Tonsillitis.

Stomach.--Aversion to butter. Craving for piquant things. Unquenchable thirst. Burning, vomiting. Nausea, with salivation. Sinking, faint all-gone feeling (*Phos; Sep*). Spitting up of bile; gastro-duodenal catarrh.

Abdomen.--Diarrhœa as coryza improves. Pain over region of liver. Diarrhœa; bilious, liquid, gushing stool (*Nat sulph; Lycop*). Cancer of rectum.

Female.--Leucorrhœa fetid, corrosive. Menses offensive, profuse. Soreness of breasts. Uterine polypi. Before, menses, itching of axillæ. Climacteric disorders.

Respiratory.--Edema of larynx. Trachea sore. Heat and tension behind the sternum. Aphonia. *Cough of gastric origin*; relieved by eructation. Cough, with burning pain in chest; worse, right side. Sputum tough, *rust-colored*, offensive, almost impossible to raise. Spasmodic cough after influenza and *after whooping-cough*. Cough returns with every fresh cold. Tickling behind sternum, causes a constant hacking cough; worse at night on lying down. Must sit up in bed. Burning soreness in right chest, through to right shoulder. Severe soreness under right nipple. Hæmoptysis from suppressed menses. *Severe dyspnœa* and constriction of chest. Offensive breath and purulent expectoration. Burning in chest as of hot steam from chest to abdomen. Fibroid phthisis. Pneumonia; better, lying on back. Asthma with stomach disorders (*Nux*). Valvular disease with lung development, phosphates in urine and loss of flesh. Sudden stoppage of catarrh of air passages brings on diarrhœa.

Extremities.--Rheumatism of right shoulder, left hip-joint and nape of neck. *Burning in soles and palms*. Rheumatic pains in places least covered by flesh; not in joints soles of feet burn. Right-side neuritis; better touching the part.

Skin.--Antidotes: *Rhus poisoning*. Red, blotchy eruptions; worse in spring. Burning and itching; worse by heat. Acne, with scanty menses. Circumscribed red spots over malar bones.

Modalities.--*Worse*, sweets, right side, motion, touch. *Better*, acids, sleep, darkness.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Tart em*.

Compare: *Justicia* (bronchial catarrh, coryza, hoarseness; oversensitive). *Digitalis* (Migraine). *Bell*; *Iris*; *Melil*; *Lach*; *Ferr*; *Op*.

Dose.--Tincture in headaches; sixth potency in rheumatism.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Sang.]

Headache begins in occiput, spreads upward and settles over right eye.

Periodical sick-headache ; begins in morning, increases during day, lasts until evening ; head feels as if it must burst, or as if eyes would be pressed out ; throbbing, lancinating pains through brain, < in right side, especially in forehead and vertex ; followed by chills, nausea, vomiting of food or bile ; must lie down and remain quiet ; relieved by sleep.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Sang.]

Neuralgia in and over right eye.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Sang.]

Nasal polypi.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Sang.]

Red cheeks : with burning in ears ; with cough.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Sang.]

Suppuration of tonsils ; quinsy.

Burning in pharynx and œsophagus.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Sang.]

Vomiting : of bitter water ; of sour acrid fluids ; of ingesta ; of worms ; preceded by anxiety ; with headache and burning in stomach ; head > afterward ; with prostration.

COUGH. [27] [Sang.]

Severe cough occurring after whooping cough, when patient takes cold, which partakes of the spasmodic nature of whooping cough.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Sang.]

Catarrhal irritation in chest ; night sweats ; after a cold, several months previously.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Sang.]

Rheumatic pain in right arm and shoulder ; < at night, on turning in bed ; cannot raise arm.

NERVES. [36] [Sang.]

Lassitude, torpor, languor, not disposed to move or make any mental exertion, < in damp

weather.

Lameness of right arm.

SARSAPARILLA OFFICINALIS

Smilax
(SARSAPARILLA)

REGION:

Genito-urinary organs.

Skin.

Right side; lower.

WORSE:

At close of micturition.

Spring.

Cold wet.

Mercury.

Night.

Suppressed gonorrhœa.

Yawning.

BETTER:

Uncovering neck or chest.

Standing.

Thin frail, shrivelled and old looking. Marasmus. Tendency to gravel and **itching eruptions.** Parts feel screwed together. Nightly bone pains. Rheumatism. **Very sore, gouty nodes.** Sycosis. Pain depresses him. Pain from occiput to eyes or root of nose, which is swelled.

Painful urination, extorts screams, > standing; < before menses; passes drops of blood or white, acrid material at close. Urine dribbles while sitting. Renal colic (r). Gassy urine. **Crusty urinary sediment.** Sand in the stools. Moist, foul genitals. Bloody semen. Retracted or cracked nipples. Backache with colic. **Deep cracks** on fingers and toes, < sides. Cutting under nails. Ulcerated finger-tips. **Blotchy,** hard or shrivelled skin, < about neck. Itching, scaly spots. Irritating pus. Chill starts from region of bladder; to back.

Antidotes: Bell. Merc.

Complementary: Sep.

Related: Calc-c. Petr.

Renal colic; marasmus and periosteal pains due to venereal disease. Eruptions following hot weather and vaccinations; boils, and eczema. Urinary symptoms well marked.

Mind.--Despondent, sensitive, easily offended, ill humored and taciturn.

Head.--*Pains cause depression*. Shooting pain from above right temporal region. Pains *from occiput to eyes*. Words reverberate in ear to the root of nose. Periosteal pains due to venereal disease. Influenza. Scalp sensitive. *Eruptions on face and upper lip*. Moist eruption on scalp. Crusta lactea beginning in face.

Mouth.--Tongue white; *aphthæ; salivation*; metallic taste; no thirst. Fetid breath.

Abdomen.--Rumbling and fermentation. *Colic and backache at same time*. Much flatus; cholera infantum.

Urinary.--Urine scanty, slimy, flaky, sandy, *bloody*. Gravel. Renal colic. *Severe pain at conclusion of urination*. *Urine dribbles while sitting*. Bladder distended and tender. *Child screams before and while passing urine*. Sand on diaper. Renal colic and dysuria in infants. *Pain from right kidney downward*. Tenesmus of bladder; urine passes in thin, feeble stream. Pain at meatus.

Male.--Bloody, seminal emissions. Intolerable stench on genitals. Herpetic eruption on genitals. Itching on scrotum and perineum. Syphilis; squamous eruption and bone pains.

Female.--Nipples small, withered, *retracted*. *Before menstruation, itching and humid eruption of forehead*. Menses late and scanty. Moist eruption in right groin before menses.

Skin.--*Emaciated, shriveled, lies in folds (Abrot; Sanic)*, dry, flabby. Herpetic eruptions; ulcers. Rash from exposure to open air; dry, itching; *comes on in spring*; becomes crusty. Rhagades; skin cracked on hands and feet. Skin hard, indurated. Summer cutaneous affections.

Extremities.--Paralytic, tearing pains. Trembling of hands and feet. Burning on sides of fingers and toes. Onychia, ulceration around ends of fingers, cutting sensation under nails. Rheumatism, bone pains; worse at night. Deep rhagades on fingers and toes; burn under nails. Tetters on hands; ulceration around ends of fingers (*Psorin*). Cutting sensation under nails (*Petrol*). Rheumatic pains after gonorrhœa.

Modalities.--*Worse*, dampness at night, after urinating, when yawning, in spring, before menses.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Merc; Sep*.

Compare: *Berb; Lycop; Nat m; Petrol; Sassafra; Saururus*-Lizard's tail--(Irritation of kidneys, bladder, prostate and urinary passages. Painful and difficult micturition; cystitis with strangury). *Cucurbita citrellus*-Water-melon. Infusion of the seed acts promptly in painful urination with constriction and backache, relieves pain and stimulates flow

Antidote: *Bell*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [[Sars.](#)]

Neuralgia ; attacks of most excruciating pains from right kidney downward.

Renal colic and passage of gravel.

Renal and vesical calculi.

Urine : scanty, slimy, flaky, sandy.

Much pain at conclusion of passing water, almost unbearable.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [[Sars.](#)]

Rheumatism, bone pains after mercury or checked gonorrhœa ; pains < at night in damp weather or after taking cold in water.

FEVER. [40] [[Sars.](#)]

Worse during chilliness ; > as soon as he becomes warm.

Sweat on forehead during evening heat.

SKIN. [46] [[Sars.](#)]

Ulcers after abuse of mercury.

Rhagades : skin cracks on hands and feet ; pain and burning, particularly on sides of fingers and toes (after *Hepar*).

SECALE CORNUTUM

Ergot
(CLAVICEPS PURPUREA)

REGION:

Muscles: BLOOD-VESSELS. UTERUS.
BLOOD.
Nerves.
Cord.
Limbs.

WORSE:

WARMTH.
During menses.
Pregnancy.
Loss of fluids.
COVERS.

BETTER:

Cold; bathing.
Uncovering.
Rocking.
Forcible extension.

Dusky, scrawny and **hemorrhagic**. **Numbness**, insufferable **tingling, crawling, twitching**, gnawing or **cramping**; with stiffness; in single parts; starting in face or back; in limbs; in fingertips; after the pains, etc. **Burnings**; here and there, like fire. **Dark, thin, foul or exhausting discharges**. Decomposition. Petechiæ. Varicose. Passive bleedings or discharges. Contracted arterioles. Tonic spasm. Mental weakness after spasms. **Fear**, depressed by; **maniacal**. Sparks before eyes. Distorted or sunken countenance; blue rings under eyes. Wild look. **Thirst**; craves acids. Empty retching. Empty feeling in hypogastrium. **Wants abdomen uncovered**. Gushing, painless, watery, olive-green or bloody stools; with collapse. Bloody urine. Everything seems loose and open. Senile enuresis. Inert uterus, or **bearing down with coldness**. Contracted uterus; hour-glass contraction. Miscarriage. Green lochia. Septic placenta. Metritis. Gangrene of female organs. Leucorrhœa; brown, foul; continuous. Pains through chest on pressing spine. Cold limbs. Bluish fingers and toes. **Cramps** in hands, **legs** and feet. **Fingers spread apart**; bent backward or clenched; look water soaked. Boils with green pus. Blood blisters. **Cold, dry**, wrinkled or **bluish skin**, < over affected part. Raynaud's disease. Foul, indolent ulcers. Twitching tremor or quiver in skin. EXTERNALLY, ICY COLD, YET BURNING HOT INTERNALLY; OBJECTS TO BEING COVERED, < ABDOMEN. Heat, as of sparks on skin. Erysipelas. Cold or foul sweat; destroying shoes.

Antidote: Solan-n.
Related: Nux-m. Ust.

Produces contraction of the unstriped muscular fibers; hence a constringent feeling throughout the whole body. This produces an anæmic condition, coldness, numbness, petechiæ, mortification, gangrene. A useful remedy for old people with shriveled skin-thin, scrawny old women. All the Secale conditions are *better from cold*; the whole body is pervaded by a sense of great heat. Hæmorrhages; continued oozing; *thin*, fetid, watery black blood. *Debility, anxiety, emaciation, though appetite and thirst may be excessive*. Facial and abdominal muscles twitch. Secale decreases the flow of pancreatic juice by raising the blood pressure (Hinsdale).

Head.--Passive, congestive pain (rises from back of head), with pale face. Head drawn back. Falling of hair; dry and gray. *Nosebleed*, dark, oozing.

Eyes.--Pupils dilated. Incipient cataract, senile especially in women. *Eyes sunken and surrounded by a blue margin*.

Face.--*Pale, pinched, sunken*. Cramps commence in face and spread over whole body. Livid spots on face. *Spasmodic distortion*.

Mouth.--Tongue dry, *cracked; blood like ink exudes*, coated thick; viscid, yellowish, cold livid. *Tingling of tip of tongue, which is stiff*. Tongue swollen, paralyzed.

Stomach.--*Unnatural ravenous appetite; craves* acids. *Thirst* unquenchable. Singultus, nausea; vomiting of blood and coffee-grounds fluid. Burning in stomach and abdomen; tympanites. Eructations of bad odor.

Stool.--Cholera-like stools, with coldness and cramps. *Olivegreen, thin, putrid, bloody, with icy coldness and intolerance of being covered, with great exhaustion. Involuntary stools*; no sensation of passing feces, anus wide open.

Urine.--Paralysis of bladder. Retention, with unsuccessful urging. Discharge of black blood from bladder. Enuresis in old people.

Female.--Menstrual colic, with coldness and intolerance of heat. Passive hæmorrhages in feeble, cachectic women. Burning pains in uterus. *Brownish, offensive leucorrhœa*. Menses irregular, copious, dark; *continuous oozing of watery blood* until next period. Threatened abortion about the *third* month (*Sab*). During labor no expulsive action, though everything is relaxed. After-pains. Suppression of milk; breasts do not fill properly. Dark, offensive lochia. Puerperal fever, putrid discharges, tympanitis, coldness, suppressed urine.

Chest.--Angina pectoris. Dyspnœa and oppression, with cramp in diaphragm. Boring pain in chest. Præcordial tenderness. Palpitation, with contracted and intermittent pulse.

Sleep.--Profound and long. Insomnia with restlessness, fever, anxious dreams. *Insomnia of drug and liquor habitudes*.

Back.--Spinal irritation, tingling of lower extremities; can bear only slightest covering. *Locomotor ataxia*. Formication and numbness. Myelitis.

Extremities.--Cold, dry hands and feet of excessive smokers with feeling of fuzziness in fingers. Trembling, staggering gait. Formication, pain and spasmodic movements. Numbness. Fingers and feet bluish, shriveled, *spread apart or bent backwards*, numb. *Violent cramps. Icy coldness of extremities*. Violent pain in finger-tips, tingling in toes.

Skin.--Shriveled, numb; mottled dusky-blue tinge. Scleræma and œdema neonatorum. Raynaud's disease. Blue color. *Dry gangrene*, developing slowly. *Varicose ulcers. Burning sensation*; better by cold; *wants parts uncovered*, though cold to touch. Formication; petechiæ. Slight wounds continue to bleed. Livid spots. Boils, small, painful, with green contents; mature slowly. *Skin feels cold to touch*, yet covering is not tolerated. *Great aversion to heat. Formication under skin*.

Fever.--*Coldness*; cold, dry skin; cold, clammy sweat; excessive thirst. Sense of internal heat.

Modalities.--*Worse*, heat, *warm covering. Better*, cold, *uncovering*, rubbing, stretching out limbs.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ergotin* (Beginning arteriosclerosis progressing rather rapidly. Increased blood pressure: 2x trit. (Edema, gangrene and purpura hæmorrhagia: when Secale, though indicated, fails); *Pedicularis Canadensis* (Symptoms of locomotor ataxia; spinal irritation); *Brassica napus*-Rape-seed--(dropsical swellings, scorbutic mouth, voracious appetite, tympanitis, dropping of nails, gangrene); *Cinnamon; Colch; Ars; Aurum mur.* 2x (locomotor ataxia); *Agrostema*-Corn-cockle-active constituent is *Saponin*, which causes violent sneezing and sharp burning taste; burning in stomach, extends to œsophagus, neck and breast; (vertigo, headache, difficult locomotion, burning sensation); *Ustilago; Carbo; Pituitrin* (dilated os, little pain, no progress. Dose, 1/2 c, repeat in half hour, if necessary. Hypodermically contra-indicated in first stage of labor, valvular lesions or deformed pelvis).

Antidotes: *Camph; Opium*.

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency. *Non-homeopathic use*. In hæmorrhages of the puerperium, after the uterus is entirely emptied, when it fails to contract satisfactorily and in secondary puerperal hæmorrhage the result of incomplete involution of the uterus, give one-half to one dram of the fluid extract. Remember Pagot's law. "As long as the uterus contains, anything, be it child, placenta, membranes, clots, never administer Ergot".

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [\[Sec.\]](#)

Nosebleed : blood dark, runs continuously, with great prostration, small, threadlike pulse ; in old people or drunkards ; of young women ; from debility.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [\[Sec.\]](#)

Diarrhœa : very exhausting ; pernicious ; very offensive ; involuntary, profuse, watery, putrid, brown ; discharged with great force ; very exhausting ; urine suppressed ; painful with great prostration ; painless with tingling and numbness in limbs ; putrid, fetid, colliquative, patient does not want to be covered or to be near the heat, but prefers to be in the air or wishes to be fanned ; sudden attacks ; of children, discharges whitish, watery ; chronic in overfed children, great prostration ; during August ; great stools undigested, or watery, at times yellowish, also greenish, with forcible expulsion, accompanied by discharge of flatus ; paralytic weakness of sphincter ani with involuntary discharges.

Colliquative diarrhœa.

Aversion to heat or being covered, with icy coldness of extremities. *θ* Cholera.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [\[Sec.\]](#)

Pains of an expulsive character in uterus.

Prolonged bearing down and forcing pain in uterus ; thin and scrawny subjects.

Metritis ; tendency to putrescence ; inflammation caused by suppression of lochia or menses ; discharge of thin black blood, a kind of sanies, with tingling in legs and great debility. *θ* Metritis.

Menses irregular ; every four weeks for three to four days, copious dark-red fluid discharge of blood, with pressing, labor-like pains in abdomen ; constipation ; pressure in occiput ; afterward continuous discharge of watery blood, until next period.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [\[Sec.\]](#)

During pregnancy : frequent and prolonged forcing pains, particularly in thin, ill-conditioned women ; cramps in calves.

During labor : prolonged bearing-down and forcing pains in uterus ; pains irregular ; pains too weak ; pains feeble, or ceasing ; everything seems loose and open, no action ; fainting fits.

After-pains : too long and too painful.

Lochia : dark, very offensive ; scanty or profuse ; painless or accompanied by prolonged bearing-down pain ; suppressed, followed by metritis ; suddenly change character and become of a dirty brown or chocolate color, with fetid odor, grows sad and melancholy and fears death ; of too long duration.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [\[Sec.\]](#)

Cramp in calves.

Gangrene of toes.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [\[Sec.\]](#)

Cold gangrene of limbs.

NERVES. [36] [\[Sec.\]](#)

Burning : in all parts of body as if sparks of fire were falling on them.

Restlessness ; extreme debility and prostration.

Collapse from choleroïd diseases, etc., with cold skin, yet unable to bear warmth.

FEVER. [40] [\[Sec.\]](#)

Intense, icy coldness of skin, with shivering ; pale, sunken face.

Aversion to heat or to being covered ; may feel cold but does not wish to be covered.

TISSUES. [44] [\[Sec.\]](#)

Collapse from choleroïd diseases.

Gangrene : from anemia ; external injuries, application of leeches or mustard ; > from cold, < from heat ; dry, of old people.

SKIN. [46] [\[Sec.\]](#)

Formication : with a sense as if mice were creeping under skin ; on face, gums and other parts of body ; in extremities with tearing, stinging pains ; in tips of fingers, lasting several weeks, with a partial loss of sensibility ; over whole body.

Boils, small, painful, with green contents, mature very slowly and heal in same manner ; very debilitating.

Purpura hemorrhagica.

SELENIUM METALLICUM

The Element Selenium
(SELENIUM)

REGION:

Nerves: GENITO-URINARY ORGANS. Supra-orbital (L).
LARYNX.
Liver.

WORSE:

Debilitating causes: **Hot days**. Sexual excesses. Loss of sleep.

Singing.

Drafts.

After sleep.

Tea.

Lemonade.

BETTER:

After sunset.

Inhaling cool air.

Easily debilitated; by heat of sun; a little mental or physical exertion makes him sleepy. Senility. **Emaciation**; of single parts, face, hands, etc. Cramp, then stiffness. Bitings. Loquacity. Sadness. Frets when awake and dreams of it as he falls asleep. Nervous headaches. Scalp feels gathered together. Falling hair, < eyebrows; don't want hair touched. Ache over l. eye; < tea. Coryza, ending in diarrhoea. Thirstless. Craves stimulants, tea, etc. Sharp stitches in or rash over liver. Abdominal pulsation; hinders sleep. Very large stools. Coarse sand in urine. **Lascivious**, but impotent. Urine and semen dribble. **Easy loss of semen**; at stool, etc. Watery semen. Chronic gleet. VOICE HOARSE, as soon as he sings; affected by every cold; rattles. Nodes in vocal cords. Hawks up clear mucus. Sudden sciatic pains (l), leave soreness behind. Oily skin; itches in folds or about ankles. Skin remains moist after scratching. Burning spots. Acne. Imagines drafts of air. **Sweat**, profuse, yellow; **leaves a salty deposit**, stiffens the linen or makes the hair stiff and wiry; < genitals.

Related: Nat-m. Sul.

Selenium is a constant constituent of bones and teeth.

Marked effects on the genito-urinary organs, and often indicated in elderly men, especially for prostatitis and sexual atony. *Great debility*; worse, heat. Easy exhaustion, mental and physical, in old age. Debility after exhausting diseases.

Mind.--Lascivious thoughts, with impotency. Mental labor fatigues. *Extreme sadness*. Abject despair, uncompromising melancholy.

Head.--Hair falls out. *Pain over left eye; worse walking in sun, strong odors and tea*. Scalp feels tense. Headache from tea drinking.

Throat.--Incipient tubercular laryngitis. Hawking and raising transparent lumps of mucus every morning. *Hoarseness*. Cough in morning, with expectoration of bloody mucus. Hoarseness of singers. Much clear, starchy mucus (*Stann*).

Stomach.--Desire for brandy and other strong drink. Sweetish taste. Hiccough and eructations after smoking. After eating, pulsation all over, especially abdomen.

Abdomen.--Chronic liver affections; liver painful, *enlarged, with fine rash over liver region*. Stool constipated, hard and accumulated in rectum.

Urinary.--Sensation in the tip of urethra as if a biting drop were forcing its way out. Involuntary dribbling.

Male.--Dribbling of semen during sleep. Dribbling of prostatic fluid. Irritability after coitus. *Loss of sexual power*, with lascivious fancies. *Increases desire, decreases ability*. Semen thin, odorless. Sexual neurasthenia. On attempting coition, penis relaxes. *Hydrocele*.

Skin.--Dry, scaly eruption in palms, with itching, *Itching about the ankles* and folds of skin, between fingers. Hair falls out from brows, beard, and genitals. Itching about finger-joints and between fingers; in palms. Vesicular eruption between fingers (*Rhus; Anac*). Seborrhœa oleosa; comedones *with an oily surface of the skin*; alopecia. *Acne*.

Extremities.--Paralytic pains in small of back in the morning. Tearing pain in hands, at night.

Sleep.--*Sleep prevented by pulsation in all vessels*, worse abdomen. Sleepless until midnight, awakens early and always same hour.

Modalities.--*Worse*, after sleep, in hot weather, from Cinchona, draught of air, coition.

Relationship.--Incompatible: *China; Wine*.

Compare: *Agnus; Calad; Sulphur; Tellur; Phosph acid*.

Antidotes: *Ign; Puls*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency. Colloidal Selenium injection for inoperable cancer. Pain, sleeplessness, ulceration and discharge are markedly diminished.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [Sel.]

Urine : dark, scanty ; red, in evening ; sediment coarse, red, sandy.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Sel.]

Impotence.

Gonorrhœa (secondary) ; gleet.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

Inky Juice of Cuttlefish
(SEPIA)

REGION:

Venous circulation: Digestive tract. **Portal system.** FEMALE PELVIC ORGANS.

Nerves.

Skin.

WORSE:

COLD: AIR; North wind. Wet. Snowy.

Sexual excesses.

Before menses.

Pregnancy.

Abortion.

Morning and evening.

After first sleep.

BETTER:

VIOLENT MOTION.

Warmth.

Cold drinks.

Draggy, relaxed females -lithæmic, **plethoric**, - subject to **prolapses** or easy dislocations.

Uterine reflexes. **Symptoms settle in back**; shoot up, < rectum, vagina, etc.; backward, head (l), ileo-cæcal region, ovary, etc., or cause shuddering. AS OF A LUMP **or a rolling over**

internally. **Weak, empty**, hollow feeling; in epigastrium, chest, muscles, lumbar back, hips, knees, etc., or fulness. Milky discharges. Bleedings. Angry, sensitive and irritable and miserable. Sensitive to pain. Anxious fear; **over trifles**. Averse, to one's own; to sympathy; **to company**; yet dreads solitude. Stifled affections. **Poor memory.** **Sad** irritability, **alternating with indifference or** sulkiness. Sexually minded. Sad over her health and domestic affairs.

Indifference. **Stupid**, wants to go away. **Headache**; over l. eye; alternate sides of occiput; < lying on it; heavy on vertex; shootings; bursting. Hemicrania. Jerks head back and forth.

Drooping eyelids. Red, itching tarsi. Falling out feeling in eyes. Sees motes, flashes, zigzags, photopsies; then collapse. **Odors are repulsive.** NOSE; BROWN STRIPE ACROSS (Menis.); pressive pain at root; foul plugs or green crusts from. Dark circles under eyes. Changing of color of face. Chloasma. Numb malar bones. Swollen, cracked lower lip. Mouth feels burnt. Hawks mucus or foul, cheesy grains in A.M. Taste cheesy, fishy or bitter-sour. Ascending throat colds. Eructates tough, foamy mucus. **Nausea** at touch or **smell of food**; in A.M. **Vomits**; solids only; milky. Gnawing hunger. Craves acids. FAINT SINKING AT EPIGASTRIUM, not > eating, or a lump in. Gripping in gall-bladder, < stooping. Falling out or heavy **bearing down feeling in hypogastrium**; holds it or crosses legs. Pot belly. Stool, then gelatinous mucus. **Diarrhœa**, from boiled milk. Rectum constricted and powerless; no urging for days. Obstipation. **As of a ball in anus.** Piles, prolapsing; sticking; of pregnancy. Oozing from anus. Slow urination; cutting before. Enuresis, during first sleep; < coughing, sneezing, etc. THICK, FOUL URINE; ADHERENT, RED, SANDY SEDIMENT, or white, gritty. Menses absent; at puberty; after

weaning, etc. Grasping, burning or sticking in uterus (os). Sub-involution. WEAK, DRAGGING OR BEARING DOWN FEELING; must sit close or hold parts. Tends to abort. Labia swelled; abscessed. Leucorrhœa; in large lumps; foul; gonorrhœal. Stomach cough; < rapid change of temperature; with foul sputum. **Circulation, irregular**; seems to stagnate. Palpitation; visible; ascends to occiput. General pulsation. Ebullitions at night. Overful blood-vessels. Collar feels tight. **Aching**; inter-scapular; LUMBAR-paralytic-wants it pressed. Purple hands. Cold knees or heels. **Skin blotched**; raw, rough, hard or cracked, < flexures. Herpes. Ringworm. Itching vesicles. Boils in axillæ. Thick crust on elbows. Ulcers, on small joints. Epithelioma of eyelids, lips, etc. Skin; wine colored. Spots on the skin. Loud talking in sleep. Dreams if lies on l. side. Easily chilled. Chilly, with air-hunger. **Cold; in spots; on vertex; between scapulæ; feet, in bed.** Sudden weakness; then anxious, hot flushes. Hot hands, with cold feet or vice versa. **Sweat, easy**; with orgasms; on genitals, **axillæ** or back. Irregular fevers.

Complementary: Nat-m. Pho.
Related: Caus. Gel. Lil-t. Nat-m. Pul.

Acts specially on the portal system, with venous congestion. Stasis and thereby ptosis of viscera and weariness and misery. Weakness, yellow complexion, bearing-down sensation, especially in women, upon whose organism it has most pronounced effect. Pains extend down to back, chills easily. Tendency to abortion. Hot flashes at menopause with weakness and perspiration. Upward tendency of its symptoms. Easy fainting. "Ball" sensation in inner parts. Sepia acts best on brunettes. All pains are from below up. One of the most important uterine remedies. Tubercular patients with chronic hepatic troubles and uterine reflexes. *Feels cold* even in warm room. Pulsating headache in cerebellum.

Mind.--*Indifferent* to those loved best. Averse to occupation, to *family*. Irritable; easily offended. Dreads to be alone. *Very sad*. Weeps when telling symptoms. Miserly. Anxious toward evening; indolent.

Head.--Vertigo, with sensation of something rolling round in head. Prodromal symptoms of apoplexy. Stinging pain from within outward and upward mostly left, or in forehead, with nausea, vomiting; worse indoors and when lying on painful side. Jerking of head backwards and forwards. Coldness of vertex. Headache in *terrible shocks* at menstrual crisis, with scanty flow. Hair falls out. Open fontanelles. Roots of hair sensitive. Pimples on forehead near hair.

Nose.--*Thick, greenish discharge*; thick plugs and crusts. *Yellowish saddle across nose*. Atrophic catarrh with greenish crusts from anterior nose and pain at root of nose. Chronic nasal catarrh, especially post-nasal, dropping of heavy, lumpy discharges; must be hawked through the mouth.

Eyes.--Muscular asthenopia; black spots in the field of vision; asthenic inflammations, and in connection with uterine trouble. Aggravation of eye troubles morning and evening. Tarsal tumors. Ptosis, ciliary irritation. Venous congestion of the fundus.

Ears.--*Herpes behind ears on nape of neck*. Pain as if from sub-cutaneous ulceration. Swelling and eruption of external ear.

Face.--Yellow blotches; pale or sallow; yellow about mouth. Rosacea; saddle-like brownish distribution on nose and cheeks.

Mouth.--Tongue white. Taste salty, putrid. Tongue foul, but clears during menses. Swelling and cracking of lower lip. Pain in teeth from 6 pm till midnight; worse on lying.

Stomach.--*Feeling of goneness; not relieved by eating (Carb an)*. Nausea at smell or sight of food. Nausea worse lying on side. *Tobacco dyspepsia*. Everything tastes too salty (*Carbo beg; Chin*). Band of pain about four inches wide encircling hypochondria. *Nausea in morning before eating*. Disposition to vomit after eating. Burning in pit of stomach. Longing for *vinegar*, acids, and pickles. Worse, after milk, especially when boiled. Acid dyspepsia with bloated abdomen, sour eructations. Loathes fat.

Abdomen.--*Flatulent*, with headache. *Liver sore and painful; relieved by lying on right side*. Many brown spots on abdomen. Feeling of relaxation and bearing-down in abdomen.

Rectum.--Bleeding at stool and fullness of rectum. Constipation; large, hard stools; *feeling of a ball in rectum*, cannot strain; with great tenesmus and pains shooting *upward*. Dark-brown, round balls glued together with mucus. Soft stool, difficult. Prolapsus ani (*Pod*). *Almost constant oozing from anus*. Infantile diarrhoea, *worse from boiled milk*, and rapid exhaustion. *Pains shoot up* in rectum and vagina.

Urinary.--Red, *adhesive*, sand in urine. Involuntary urination, *during first sleep*. Chronic cystitis, slow micturition, with bearing-down sensation above pubis.

Male.--Organs cold. Offensive perspiration. Gleet; discharge from urethra only during night; no pain. Condylomata surround head of penis. Complaints from coition.

Female.--Pelvic organs relaxed. *Bearing-down sensation as if everything would escape through vulva* (*Bell; Kreoso; Lac c; Lil t; Nat c; Pod*); must cross limbs to prevent protrusion, or press against vulva. Leucorrhœa yellow, greenish; with much itching. Menses *Too late and scanty*, irregular; *early and profuse*; sharp clutching pains. Violent stitches upward in the vagina, from uterus to umbilicus. *Prolapse* of uterus and vagina. Morning sickness. Vagina painful, especially on coition.

Respiratory.--Dry, fatiguing cough, apparently coming from stomach. Rotten-egg taste with coughing. Oppression of chest morning and evening. Dyspnœa; worse, after sleep; better, rapid motion. Cough in morning, with profuse expectoration, tasting salty (*Phos; Ambr*). Hypostatic pleuritis. Whooping-cough that drags on. Cough excited by tickling in larynx or chest.

Heart.--Violent, intermittent palpitation. Beating in all arteries. Tremulous feeling with flushes.

Back.--*Weakness in small of back. Pains extend into back*. Coldness between shoulders.

Extremities.--Lower extremities lame and stiff, tension as if too short. Heaviness and bruised feeling. *Restlessness in all limbs*, twitching and jerking night and day. Pain in heel. Coldness of legs and feet.

Fever.--Frequent flushes of heat; sweat from least motion. General lack of warmth of body. Feet cold and wet. Shivering, with thirst; worse, towards evening.

Skin.--Herpes circinatus in isolated spots. Itching; not relieved by scratching; worse in bends of elbows and knees. Chloasma; herpetic eruption on lips, about mouth and nose. Ringworm-like eruption every spring. Urticaria on going in open air; better in warm room. Hyperidrosis and bromidrosis. Sweat on feet, worse on toes; intolerable odor. Lentigo in young women. Ichthyosis with offensive odor of skin.

Modalities.--*Worse*, forenoons and evenings; washing, laundry-work, dampness, left side, after sweat; cold air, before thunder-storm. *Better*, by *exercise*, pressure, warmth of bed, hot applications, drawing limbs up, cold bathing, after sleep.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Nat mur*; *Phosph. Nux* intensifies action. *Guaiacum* often beneficial after *Sepia*.

Inimical: *Lach*; *Puls*.

Compare: *Lit*; *Murex*; *Silica*; *Sulph*; *Asperula*--Nacent oxygen. Distilled water charged with the gas--(leucorrhœa of young girls and uterine catarrh); *Ozonum* (*sacral* pain; tired feeling through pelvic viscera and perineum); *Dictamnus*--Burning Bush--(Soothes labor pains); (metrorrhagia, leucorrhœa, and constipation; also somnambulism). *Lapathum* (Leucorrhœa with constriction and expulsive effort through womb and pain in kidneys).

Dose.--Twelfth, 30th and 200th potency. Should not be used too low or be repeated too frequently. On the other hand Dr. Jousset's unique experience is that it should be continued for some time in strong doses. 1x twice a day.

MIND. [1] [Sep.]

Weak memory.

Aversion to one's occupation and family.

Anxiety ; with fear, flushes of heat over face ; about real or imaginary evils ; toward evening.

Great indifference to one's family, to those they love best.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Sep.]

Headache with aversion to all kinds of food, a feeling of emptiness and goneness in pit of stomach, very distressing ; headache occurring every morning with nausea, vertigo, epistaxis ; in women who have mothpatches on their foreheads, of sallow complexion, or who have a yellow streak across bridge of nose and under eyes ; smell of food repulsive.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Sep.]

Great falling out of hair. *θ* Climacteric period.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Sep.]

Vanishing of sight ; vision impeded by fiery zigzags or sparks (whooping cough) ; flickering before eyes when looking into light ; green halo around candlelight ; black spots.

Inflammatory affections of asthenic character, conjunctiva a dull red, some photophobia and swelling of lids, < in mornings.

Redness of eyelids, with styes.

Nightly agglutination of eyes or dry scurf on lids on awaking.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Sep.]

Dry coryza, especially of left nostril.

Large, offensive-smelling plugs from nose, often so large that they had to be drawn back into mouth and expectorated, causing vomiting ; offensive-smelling, greenish discharge from left nostril ; severe throbbing pains in forehead (relieved by Bellad.) ; of thirteen years' standing. *θ* Ozæna.

Yellow saddle across bridge of nose.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Sep.]

Yellow saddle across upper part of cheeks and nose, and yellow spots on face ; yellow around mouth.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Sep.]

Swelling and cracking of lower lip. *θ* Herpes.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [\[Sep.\]](#)

Toothache : drawing in upper molars ; in a hollow tooth, extending to ear ; throbbing ; stitching ; all teeth painful, particularly in hollow molar, which pains as if elongated and swollen, with swelling of gums and cheeks, with which the pain ceases ; drawing < if anything hot or cold is taken into mouth ; during menses drawing from teeth into cheek, which becomes swollen ; tearing out through left ear, during and after eating ; sticking, she could have cried ; stitches in teeth and jaw extending to ear, she could not sleep at night on account of it and during day had to tie a cloth over it ; with rapid decay of teeth ; and throbbing in gums during menses ; during pregnancy with shortness of breath, worse from every cold draft of air, when touching teeth, when talking ; biting teeth together.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [\[Sep.\]](#)

Much mucus in throat ; hawking of mucus in morning.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [\[Sep.\]](#)

Nausea : after eating, also in morning, fasting ; from smell of food or cooking ; when riding in carriage ; with anxiety when exerting eyes ; with weakness.

Morning sickness of pregnancy.

Vomiting : of food and bile in morning ; of milky fluid ; during pregnancy ; frequently strains her so that blood comes up ; of mucus, caused by taking even simplest food.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [\[Sep.\]](#)

Peculiar faint, sinking emptiness or goneness at pit of stomach.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [\[Sep.\]](#)

Feeling of bearing down of all pelvic organs.

Pot-belliedness of mothers.

Many brown spots on abdomen ; chloasma.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [\[Sep.\]](#)

Constipation : during pregnancy ; slow and difficult discharge even of soft stool ; stools hard, knotty, insufficient, scanty, like sheep-dung ; stools difficult, covered with mucus ; stool retarded with discharge of blood ; in pregnant women and in children where manual assistance must be rendered in consequence of excessive straining ; with dyspepsia and chronic affections of stomach ; chronic or obstinate, especially after failure of Nux vom. and Sulph. ; especially in women, or persons subject to rheumatism ; discharge of blood with stools.

Sense of weight or ball in anus, not > by stool.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [\[Sep.\]](#)

Urine : clear like water ; thick, slimy, offensive, depositing a yellowish, pasty sediment ; with much white sediment, fetid ; cloudy and dark, as if mixed with mucus ; scanty, red deposit ; sour-smelling ; high-colored, looks like powdered brick ; dark-red ; deposit of a white, adherent film ; turbid, clay-colored, with reddish sediment ; blood-red, with white sediment and a cuticle on surface ; with dark-brown admixture ; lithiasis.

Involuntary discharge of urine at night, especially during first sleep. *θ* Enuresis.

Pressure on bladder and frequent micturition with tension in lower abdomen.

The bed is wet almost as soon as child goes to sleep, always during first sleep.

Urine passed within space of two hours after going to bed, during first sleep.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [\[Sep.\]](#)

Emissions after onanism ; despondency, relaxation of body.

Gleet : no pain, discharge only during night, a drop or so staining linen yellowish ; yellowish discharge, no burning on urinating ; painless, of a year and a half's standing, orifice of urethra stuck together in the morning ; particularly where sexual organs are debilitated by long continuance of disease or through frequent seminal emissions ; of two years' duration.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [\[Sep.\]](#)

Sensation of weight in rectum not > by an evacuation and a sensation that limbs must be crossed to prevent everything being pressed out of vagina.

Prolapsus : of uterus ; of vagina ; with constipation.

Pain in uterus, bearing down, comes from back to abdomen, causes oppression of breathing ; crosses limbs to prevent protrusion of parts.

Metrorrhagia, during climacteric age or during pregnancy, especially fifth and seventh months.

Menses : too late, scanty ; too early, scanty ; preceded by violent aching in abdomen ; causing faintness, chilliness and shuddering ; eight days too early, scanty, appearing only in morning ; a week too soon and lasting only one day ; five days too late ; regular, but scanty and flow dark ; only in morning.

Amenorrhœa : at age of puberty or later ; from a cold ; in chlorotic women ; in feeble women with delicate, thin skin.

Leucorrhœa : bloody, slimy ; yellowish ; yellow ; like milk ; especially profuse after urinating ; profuse lumpy, fetid mucus ; acrid, with soreness of pudendum ; looking like pus ; clear as water ; green red ; during pregnancy ; yellow or greenish water ; of bad-smelling fluids ; at climacteric period ; at puberty ; with stitches in uterus ; with itching of vulva and vagina ; < when she has frequent eructations and retchings, face pale ; especially profuse after urinating, after making an effort to vomit ; only in daytime, with burning pain ; pains while walking on account of soreness ; with bearing down in pelvis ; stinging pain in ovarian region ; frequent urging to urinate ; itching in genitals ; with stitches in neck of uterus ; terrible pain during coition ; between menses ; coming away in starts.

Sudden hot flushes at climacteric, with momentary sweat, weakness and great tendency to

faint.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [\[Sep.\]](#)

Congestion of blood to chest, with violent palpitation of heart.

OUTER CHEST. [30] [\[Sep.\]](#)

Brown spots on chest.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [\[Sep.\]](#)

In small of back : pain ; pain and weakness ; at 6 P. M. pain or great weakness ; weakness when walking, from uterine troubles ; pulsations ; aching ; pain as if sprained in afternoons and evening in bed ; tired pain ; pain particularly with stiffness, > by walking. When stooping sudden pain in back as if struck by a hammer, > by pressing back against something hard.

Pain in back across hips.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [\[Sep.\]](#)

Hands sweat profusely ; cold, sweaty hands.

NERVES. [36] [\[Sep.\]](#)

A short walk fatigues much.

Sudden prostration and sinking faintness.

Great faintness from heat, then coldness ; great exhaustion in morning, during menses.

Fainting : after getting wet ; from riding in a carriage ; while kneeling in church ; at trifles.

FEVER. [40] [\[Sep.\]](#)

Hands generally cold but moist with perspiration.

Very cold feet with headaches, especially toward evening and in morning.

TISSUES. [44] [\[Sep.\]](#)

Uterine troubles.

Arthritic affections of joints ; lithiasis.

SKIN. [46] [\[Sep.\]](#)

Itching often changes to burning, when scratching.

Soreness of skin ; humid places in bends of knees.

Brown or claret-colored tetterlike spots ; chloasma.

Herpetic eruption on lips and about mouth.

Herpes circinatus.

Brown-red herpetic spots on skin.

Brown spots on skin with leucorrhœa.

Uneasiness in presence of strangers, a slight quivering of whole system when approached ; although she strove to appear calm her face flushed up suddenly but soon returned to its usual sallowness ; skin disease of long standing ; at night an itching and burning of skin in bends of elbows and knees, small pimples would rise up, discharging a small quantity of serous fluid, on scratching they would become dry, leaving skin roughened with brown herpetic spots here and there ; chlorotic look ; pulse soft ; starting at trifles ; dreams with good sleep ; more fever in afternoon ; decayed teeth ; tongue coated with thick, slimy fur, dark at root, lighter near edges, clearing off in patches, leaving exposed surface very red ; immediately after eating, severe pains in stomach causing her to bend over, with vomiting of food and considerable amount of slimy fluid ; even when pain was not so severe, and when she did not vomit she spat a great amount of this fluid, after her meals ; lived almost entirely on crackers with as little drink as possible ; constipation ; menses suppressed for nearly four months ; slight pains in hypogastric region most of time ; back and limbs very weak. *θ* Chlorosis.

Tettery eruptions.

Humid tetter with itching and burning.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Sep.](#)]

Suited to persons of dark hair, rigid fibre, but mild and easy disposition.

SILICEA TERRA

Silica. Pure Flint
(SILICEA)

REGION:

NUTRITION.

Children.

Tissues: **Elastic. Cellular.**

NERVES.

GLANDS.

Tubes: Eustachian. Tear ducts, etc. Fistulæ.

Bones.

Cartilage.

Mucous membranes.

Skin.

WORSE:

COLD CHANGES: AIR. DRAFTS. **Damp.** Uncovering. Bathing. Checked sweat, < **feet.**

Sensitive to: Nervous excitement. Light. Noise. Jarring spine.

Change of moon.

Night.

Mental exertion.

Alcohol.

BETTER:

WARM: WRAPS; to head. Becoming.

Profuse urination.

Cachectic or senile patients. Large head, with wasted body. Fair, clear complexion. **KEENLY SENSITIVE; to noise, pain or cold;** hugs the stove. **Violent sticking pains;** localized; in ears, throat, ulcers, etc. Exaggerated reflexes. Contracted sphincters. Spasms. Tendency to easy exhaustion, abnormal sweats and suppuration. Cerebral softening (Phos.). **Slow, incomplete processes, then induration.** EVERY HURT FESTERS; **stubborn suppuration;** fistulæ; abscess; proud flesh; **induration;** cicatrices, etc. Torpid cellular tissue. Mal-nutrition. Arrested development. Late learning to walk. Swelled, diseased glands. Emaciation. Scrophulo-rachitic diathesis. Parts lain on go to sleep. Œdema in A.M. Extrudes foreign bodies. Mental acuteness, with physical weakness or torpidity. Fidgety. **Lacks grit.** Slouchy gait. Sullen and stubborn. **ASCENDING EFFECTS;** violent vertigo; **OCCIPITAL PAINS,** etc.; > pressure. Headache, then blindness. Migraine. Vertex throbs. Open fontanel, with distended abdomen. Lumps on scalp. Inflamed eyes. Spotted vision. Cataract. Deafness; hears again with a snap. Frothy nasal discharge. Coryza; with epistaxis. Waxy pallor. Enlarged parotids. As of a hair on tongue, in throat, etc. Bitter taste in throat. Abscess at roots of teeth. Hawks down foul lumps. Averse to hot food. Averse to mother's milk; vomits it. **Big, hard or hot belly; with thin legs.** **Rectum;** cutting; cramping; paining into testes; < coition. **Stools; receding;** < menses; retained,

for fear of pain. Fissure ani. Foul urethral discharge. Itching, moist spots on scrotum. Hydrocele. Cutting upward in vagina, < urinating. Nursing < uterine flow. Biting, gushing leucorrhœa. Itching vulva. Retching, shaking, gagging cough; < cold drinks. Respiration difficult from draft on neck. Profuse, foul, lumpy sputum. Rattling in chest. Sore, retracted nipples. Nodes or fistulæ in mammæ. Sharp pains in breasts and uterus. Axillary glands swelled. Fingertips painful; dry. Panaris. Weak ankles. FOOT-SWEAT; FOUL; itching; **acid**, destroying shoes; **suppressed**. Sore ache in arch of foot. Distorted, ingrown nails. Bunions. Soggy, wilted skin. Acuminate eruptions. Carbuncle. Ulcers; painfully sensitive; foul; spongy; on feet, toes; at nails; > heat. Osteitis. Somnambulism. Frightful dreams, wake him on falling to sleep. CHILLY; < lying in bed, exertion, etc. **Coldness of painful part. Icy chills**. Hectic. SWEAT; **profuse; on upper parts; head, or affected parts; at night**; foul; easy; acid.

Follows: Calc-c. or Hepar.
Complementary: **Flu-ac**. Pho. Thu.
Related: Calc-c. Hep. Kali-p.

Imperfect assimilation and consequent defective nutrition. It goes further and produces neurasthenic states in consequence, and increased susceptibility to nervous stimuli and exaggerated reflexes. Diseases of bones, caries and necrosis. Silica can stimulate the organism to re-absorb fibrotic conditions and scar-tissue. In phthisis must be used with care, for here it may cause the absorption of scar-tissue, liberate the disease, walled in, to new activities (J. Weir). Organic changes; it is deep and slow in action. Periodical states; abscesses, quinsy, headaches, spasms, epilepsy, feeling of coldness before an attack. Keloid growth. Scrofulous, rachitic children, with large head open fontanelles and sutures, distended abdomen, slow in walking. *III effects of vaccination. Suppurative processes.* It is related to all fistulous burrowings. Ripens abscesses since it promotes suppuration. Silica patient is cold, chilly, hugs the fire, wants plenty warm clothing, hates drafts, hands and feet cold, worse in winter. Lack of vital heat. Prostration of mind and body. Great sensitiveness to taking cold. *Intolerance of alcoholic stimulants.* Ailments attended with *pus formation*. Epilepsy. Want *of grit*, moral or physical.

Mind.--Yielding, *faint-hearted, anxious*. Nervous and excitable. *Sensitive* to all impressions. Brain-fag. Obstinate, headstrong children. Abstracted. Fixed ideas; thinks only of *pins*, fears them, searches and counts them.

Head.--Aches from fasting. Vertigo from looking up; *better, wrapping up warmly; when lying on left side (Magnes mur; Strontia)*. *Profuse sweat of head*, offensive, and extends to neck. Pain begins at occiput, and spreads over head and settles over eyes. Swelling in the glabella.

Eyes.--Angles of eyes affected. *Swelling of lachrymal duct*. Aversion to light, especially daylight; it produces dazzling, sharp pain through eyes; eyes tender to touch; worse when closed. Vision confused; letters run together on reading. *Styes*. Iritis and irido-choroiditis, with pus in anterior chamber. *Perforating* or sloughing ulcer of cornea. Abscess in cornea after traumatic injury. Cataract in office workers. After-effects of keratitis and ulcer cornæ, clearing the opacity. Use 30th potency for months.

Ears.--Fetid discharge. Caries of mastoid. Loud pistol-like report. Sensitive to noise. *Roaring in ears*.

Nose.--Itching at point of nose. Dry, hard crusts form, *bleeding when loosened*. Nasal bones sensitive. Sneezing in morning. Obstructed and loss of smell. Perforation of septum.

Face.--Skin cracked on margin of lips. Eruption on chin. Facial neuralgia, throbbing, tearing, face red; worse, cold damp.

Mouth.--*Sensation of a hair on tongue*. Gums sensitive to cold air. Boils on gums. Abscess at root of teeth. Pyorrhea (*Merc cor*). Sensitive to cold water.

Throat.--Periodical quinsy. *Pricking as of a pin in tonsil*. Colds settle in throat. *Parotid glands swollen (Bell; Rhus; Calc)*. Stinging pain on swallowing. Hard, cold swelling of cervical glands.

Stomach.--Disgust for meat and warm food. On swallowing food, it easily gets into posterior nares. Want of appetite; thirst excessive. Sour eructations after eating (*Sepia; Calc*). Pit of stomach painful to pressure. Vomiting after drinking (*Ars; Verat*).

Abdomen.--Pain or painful cold feeling in abdomen, better external heat. Hard, bloated. Colic; cutting pain, with constipation; yellow hands and blue nails. Much rumbling in bowels. Inguinal glands swollen and painful. Hepatic abscess.

Rectum.--Feels paralyzed. *Fistula in ano* (*Berb; Lach*). Fissures and hæmorrhoids, *painful, with spasm of sphincter. Stool comes down with difficulty; when partly expelled, recedes again*. Great straining; rectum stings; closes upon stool. Feces remain a long time in rectum. *Constipation always before and during menses*; with irritable sphincter ani. Diarrhœa of cadaverous odor.

Urinary.--Bloody, involuntary, with red or yellow sediment. Prostatic fluid discharged when straining at stool. Nocturnal enuresis in children with worms.

Male.--Burning and soreness of genitals, with eruption on inner surface of thighs. Chronic gonorrhœa, with thick, fetid discharge. Elephantiasis of scrotum. Sexual erethism; nocturnal emissions. Hydrocele.

Female.--A milky (*Calc; Puls; Sep*), acrid leucorrhœa, during urination. Itching of vulva and vagina; very sensitive. Discharge of blood between menstrual periods. Increased menses, with paroxysms of *icy coldness over whole body*. Nipples very sore; ulcerated easily; drawn in. Fistulous ulcers of breast (*Phos*). Abscess of labia. Discharge of blood from vagina every time child is nursed. Vaginal cysts (*Lyc; Puls; Rhod*) hard lumps in breast (*conium*).

Respiratory.--Colds fail to yield; sputum persistently muco-purulent and profuse. Slow recovery after pneumonia. Cough and sore throat, with expectoration of little granules like shot, which, when broken, smell very offensive. Cough with expectoration in day, bloody or purulent. Stitches in chest through to back. *Violent cough when lying down, with thick, yellow lumpy expectoration*; suppurative stage of expectoration (*Bals. Peru*).

Back.--Weak spine; very susceptible to draughts on back. Pain in coccyx. Spinal irritation after injuries to spine; diseases of bones of spine. Potts' disease.

Sleep.--*Night-walking*; gets up while asleep. Sleeplessness, with great orgasm of blood and heat in head. Frequent starts in sleep. Anxious dreams. Excessive gaping.

Extremities.--Sciatica, pains through hips, legs and feet. Cramp in calves and soles. Loss of power in legs. Tremulous hands when using them. Paralytic weakness of forearm. *Affections of finger nails*, especially if white spots on nails. Ingrowing toe-nails. *Icy cold and sweaty feet. The parts lain on go to sleep. Offensive sweat on feet*, hands, and axillæ. Sensation in tips of fingers, as if suppurating. Panaritium. Pain in knee, as if tightly bound. Calves tense and contracted. Pain beneath toes. Soles sore (*Ruta*). *Soreness in feet from instep through to the sole. Suppurates*.

Skin.--*Felons, abscesses, boils, old fistulous ulcers.* Delicate, pale, waxy. Cracks at end of fingers. Painless swelling of glands. Rose-colored blotches. Scars suddenly become painful. Pus offensive. *Promotes expulsion of foreign bodies from tissues.* Every little injury suppurates. Long lasting suppuration and fistulous tracts. Dry finger tips. Eruptions itch only in daytime and evening. *Crippled nails.* Indurated tumors. Abscesses of joints. After impure vaccination. Bursa. Leprosy, nodes, and coppery spots. *Keloid growths.*

Fever.--Chilliness; very sensitive to cold air. Creeping, shivering over the whole body. Cold extremities, even in a warm room. Sweat at night; worse towards morning. *Suffering parts feel cold.*

Modalities.--*Worse,* new moon, in morning, from washing, during menses, uncovering, lying down, damp, lying on, left side, cold. *Better,* warmth, wrapping up head, summer; in wet or humid weather.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Thuja; Sanic; Puls; Fluor ac.* Mercurius and Silica do not follow each other well.

Compare: *Black Gunpowder* 3x (Abscesses, boils, carbuncles, limb purple. Wounds that refuse to heal; accident from bad food or water.--Clarke). *Hep; Kali phos; Pic ac; Calc; Phos; Tabasheer; Natrum silicum* (tumors, hæmophilia, arthritis; dose, three drops three times daily, in milk); *Ferrum cyanatum* (epilepsy; neuroses, with irritable weakness and hyper-sensitiveness, especially of a periodical character). *Silica marina*-Sea sand--(Silica and Natrum mur symptoms. *Inflamed glands* and commencing suppuration. Constipation. Use for some time 3x trit). *Vitrum-Crown glass*--(Pott's disease, after Silica, necrosis, discharge thin, watery, fetid. Much pain, fine *grinding* and *grating* like grit). *Arundo donax* (acts on excretory and generative organs; suppuration, especially chronic, and where the ulceration is fistulous, especially in long bones. Itching eruption on chest, upper extremities and behind ears).

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency. The 200th and higher of unquestioned activity. In malignant affections, the lowest potencies needed at times.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Sil]

Open fontanelles ; head too large and rest of body emaciated, with pale face ; abdomen swollen, hot.

Tendency to take cold in head, which cannot be uncovered.

Head sore to touch externally ; sensibility of pericranium ; scalp sensitive to pressure of hat and to contact ; she cannot brush her hair, the scalp is so tender.

Itching spots on head painful, as if sore, after scratching.

Itching on occiput.

Lumps rise on head, hair falls out, scalp sensitive to touch ; tearing pains.

Profuse head sweat ; body dry ; likes wrapping up ; sweat four ; face pale ; emaciated ; large abdomen ; weak ankles.

Head wet from sweating, particularly at night, likes wrapping up.

Eruption on back of head, moist or dry, offensive, scabby, burning, itching, discharging pus.

Moist eruption on occiput.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Sil]

Letters run together, appear pale.

Eye inflamed from traumatic causes ; foreign particles have lodged in the eye ; abscesses.

Hypopion.

Fistula lachrymalis ; bone affected.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Sil]

Otorrhœa : offensive, watery, curdy ; with soreness of inner nose and crusts on upper lip, after abuse of mercury ; with caries.

Caries of mastoid process.

Scabs behind ears.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Sil]

Loss of smell.

Gnawing and ulcers high up in nose, with great sensitiveness of place to contact.

Ozæna with fetid, offensive discharge when the affection is seated in submucous connective tissue or in periosteum.

Offensive smelling nasal catarrh ; every morning blows from nose hard, dry masses of mucus, followed by a quantity of offensive-smelling pus ; headache ; lassitude ; loss of appetite ; miserable appearance ; profuse, offensive-smelling foot sweat ; excoriation between toes when walking much.

Chronic catarrh : with stoppage of nose, loss of smell and taste ; slimy, tough, purulent secretion stopping frequently in morning ; swelling of nasal membrane ; chronic inflammation of tonsils and painless swelling of submaxillary glands ; tough slime in fauces, with hoarseness and rough cough ; stoppage in morning followed by thick, green-yellow fetid masses after getting up ; frontal sinuses inflamed, with pounding and throbbing pain in forehead ; fauces dry and painful ; uvula swollen ; Eustachian tubes

itching ; chronic inflammation of tonsils and swelling of submaxillary glands.

LOWER FACE. [9] [SiL]

Painful or painless swelling of submaxillary glands.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [SiL]

Difficult dentition : teething delayed ; gums sensitive, blistered ; frequently grasping at gums ; scrofulous children having worms, with profuse salivation ; fever toward evening and all night with heat in head ; difficult stools ; stool recedes before child can effect its passage ; feet smell badly, notwithstanding every effort to prevent it ; profuse sour-smelling perspiration upon head in evening ; fontanelles large, head larger in proportion than rest of body ; protruding gum seems blistered and is sensitive ; stools when loose are usually dark and sometimes offensive.

Gums very sore, inflamed ; gum-boils.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [SiL]

Inflammation and suppuration of salivary glands.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [SiL]

Tonsillitis when suppurating gland will not heal ; pus continues to flow, but gets thinner, less laudable, darker and more fetid.

Inflammation of tonsils when too late for absorption.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [SiL]

Thirst.

Aversion to mother's milk and vomiting whenever taking it.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [SiL]

Large abdomen in children.

Flatulence : much rumbling ; incarcerated ; very offensive ; shifting ; difficult to discharge ; with costiveness ; with distended abdomen ; rumbling and gurgling in abdomen ; fetid, smelling like wet brass.

Abdominal pains relieved by warmth.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [SiL]

Constipation : very hard, unsatisfactory stools, with very great effort ; constant but ineffectual desire for stool in evening ; stool dry, hard and light-colored ; stool very hard, followed by burning in anus ; very hard, nodular ; like clay stools, evacuated only with great effort ; stool scanty, difficult, after great urging and straining until abdominal walls

are sore, the stool that has already protruded slips back again ; stool remains a long time in rectum as if there were no power to expel it ; from inactivity in rectum, with pain and ineffectual desire for stool ; prolonged efforts during stool render muscles of abdomen sore ; before and during menses ; stool comes to verge of anus then slips back into rectum ; with spinal affections, as if rectum were paralyzed.

Fissura ani and fistula in ano.

Fistula in ano ; also with chest symptoms.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Sil.]

Discharge of prostatic fluid while straining at stool.

Hydrocele ; men and scrofulous children.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Sil.]

Amenorrhœa with suppressed foot sweat ; pain in abdomen.

Serous cysts of vagina ; vaginal fistula.

Itching of pudenda.

Leucorrhœa : profuse, acrid, corroding ; milky, preceded by cutting around navel ; causes biting pain, especially after acrid food ; during urinating ; in gushes ; with cancer of uterus.

Inflammation, induration, and suppuration of breasts ; fistulous ulcers, discharge thin and watery or thick and offensive ; substance of mamma seems to be discharged in pus ; one lobe after another ulcerates and discharges into one common ulcer, often with pain, or there may be several orifices, one for each lobe.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [Sil.]

While nursing : sharp pain in breast or uterus, pain in back, increase of lochia ; pure blood flows every time child nurses ; complains every time she puts child to breast.

Aversion to mother's milk ; child refuses to nurse, or if it does nurse, it vomits.

Hard lumps in mamma.

COUGH. [27] [Sil.]

Stonecutters' pulmonary affections, copious fetid expectoration.

Expectoration : profuse, fetid, purulent, green ; only during day ; of viscid, milky, acrid mucus ; at times pale frothy blood ; tastes greasy ; makes water turbid, that which sinks to bottom has an offensive odor ; when thrown into water falls to bottom and spreads like a heavy sediment.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Sil.]

Inflammation of lungs resulting in suppuration.

Chronic bronchitis and phthisis.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Sil]

Cervical glands and parotids swollen, indurated.

Glandular swellings of neck and in armpits, with suppuration.

Boils or carbuncles on nape of neck ; anthrax ; want of vital warmth ; slow progress of disease.

Swelling and soreness in old cicatricial tissues about neck and breast, the result of scrofulous abscesses.

Pain in curved spine.

Spinal irritation, paralytic symptoms ; cold feet ; constipation.

Lame feeling in region of sacrum.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Sil]

Swelling, induration and suppuration of axillary glands.

Offensive axillary sweat.

After vaccination, red and inflamed swellings sometimes extending over whole arm ; fever ; sickness at stomach ; headache ; backache ; abscess in axilla, etc.

Profuse sweat on hands.

Whitlow ; panaritium ; lancinating pains ; inflammation extends deep to tendons and cartilages and bones.

Bone felons ; deep-seated pains ; < from warm bed ; burning stinging, aching in superficial parts.

Nails : rough, yellow, crippled, brittle ; white spots ; blue, in fever ; stimulates growth of new ones.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Sil]

Suppuration and caries of hip joint ; fistulous openings very tender to touch.

Gressus gallinaceus.

Enlarged bursa over patella.

Gonocace, pains stinging, lancinating ; swelling doughy ; fistulous openings with hard edges, discharging greenish-yellow pus.

Caries of tibia.

Caries of tibia and fibula.

Cramps : in calves ; in soles.

Foot sweat : offensive, making feet sore ; rawness between toes ; fetid, suppression causes other ailments ; excessive.

Suppressed foot sweat : mist before eyes ; cataract ; continual toothache ; loss of appetite ; icy-cold feet evenings in bed.

Ingrowing toe nails.

Offensive toe sweat.

Caries of left great toe and metatarsal bone discharging watery fluid through fistulous openings.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [SiL]

Crippled nails on fingers and toes.

NERVES. [36] [SiL]

Strong desire to be mesmerized.

Sense of great weariness and debility, wants to lie down.

Great nervous debility ; exhaustion with erethism ; depression may be overcome by will force.

Dissipation, hard work, with close confinement, cause obstinate neuralgias, hysterical attacks or paralysis.

Sensitiveness to cold air ; takes cold very easily.

Convulsions after vaccination.

FEVER. [40] [SiL]

Want of animal heat ; always chilly, even when exercising.

Chilliness : constant, internal ; on every movement, all day ; at night, while half awake ; in evening ; in afternoon, especially in arms, in a warm room ; in evening in bed so that he shivered.

Sweat : on head ; of a strong odor ; running from face ; wetting pillow ; on scrotum, in evening ; profuse sweat on hands ; only on head and face ; from least exertion ; warm, after epilepsy ; profuse in typhus ; periodically 11 P. M., 6 A. M. or 3 to 5 P. M. ; profuse at night ; on loins ; in morning.

Hectic fever, particularly during long suppurative processes.

TISSUES. [44] [SiL]

Emaciation with pale, suffering expression.

Swelling, inflammation and suppuration of glands, cervical, parotid, axillary, inguinal, mammary, sebaceous.

Inflammation, swelling, caries and necrosis of bones.

Exostoses ; curvatures.

Inflammation of fibrous portions of joints, particularly knee.

Rachitis ; open fontanelles ; head too large, rest of body emaciated ; head sweats and body dry.

Proud flesh.

Ailments following vaccination, abscesses, etc., even convulsions.

Malignant and gangrenous inflammations.

Fistulous openings, discharge offensive, parts around hard, swollen, bluish-red.

Disease caused by suppressed foot sweat ; exposing back to any slight draft of air, from vaccination ; chest complaints of stonecutters, with total loss of strength.

TOUCH. PASSIVE MOTION. INJURIES. [45] [SiL]

Small foreign bodies under skin or in larynx ; fishbones ; needles in hands or elsewhere ; to

promote expulsion of bone splinters.

SKIN. [46] [SiL]

Ulcers : form suppuration of membranous parts ; phagedenic ; extend in depth ; after abuse of mercury ; flat, with bluish-white base ; offensive, with ichor, proud flesh, stinging, burning, itching ; edges hard, high or spongy ; readily bleeding ; carcinomatous.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [SiL]

Especially suitable for children, large heads, open sutures ; much sweat about head ; large bellies.

SPIGELIA ANTHELMIA

Pinkroot
(SPIGELIA)

REGION:

NERVES: TRIFACIAL. HEART. **Neck**.

Fibrous tissue.

EYES.

Teeth.

LEFT SIDE.

WORSE:

TOUCH.

MOTION.

Jar.

Periodically; **with the sun**.

Tobacco.

Coition.

Raising arms.

BETTER:

Lying on R. side, with head high.

Combined heart and eye symptoms, or the latter as an accompaniment. PAIN; **in violent attacks; radiating** from l. occiput to over l. eye; < stooping. Neuralgia. Sun pains. Vertigo; **feet feel higher than the head. Shudders**; if touched or bruised. Stammering. Fears pointed things. Left supra-orbital or occipital pain; boring. EYES: **sore**, drawing ache; sunken; **feel large**; red; flowing tears on affected side; squinting; yellow rings about. Post-nasal dropping. **Fetor oris**. Toothache. Ravenous hunger. Pains about navel; in children. Mucus lumps in stools. Worms. Dyspnœa, < moving arms. HEART; **violent, audible** PALPITATION, attending other symptoms; **violent sticking**, or compressive pains radiating to throat, arm or scapula, < least motion; or bending double; soreness; purring; crackling. Cardiac angina, etc. Neck stiff; pains into l. temple or from l. shoulder into neck. Cutting about l. scapula. Numb l. arm. Weak, tremulous or irregular pulse. Pulsation in patellæ.

Follows: Aco.
Complementary: Spo.
Related: Cact.

Spigelia is an important remedy in pericarditis and other diseases of the heart, because the provings were conducted with the greatest regard for objective symptoms and the subjective symptoms are by innumerable confirmations proved to be correct (C. Hering).

Has marked elective affinity for the eye, heart, and nervous system. Neuralgia of the fifth nerve is very prominent in its effects. Is especially adapted to anæmic, debilitated, rheumatic, and scrofulous subjects. Stabbing pains. Heart affections and neuralgia. *Very sensitive to touch. Parts feel chilly; send shudder through frame.* A remedy for symptoms due to the presence of worms. *Child refers to the navel as the most painful part (Granat; Nux mosch).*

Mind.--Afraid of sharp, pointed things, pins, needles, etc.

Head.--*Pain beneath frontal eminence and temples, extending to eyes (Onos).* Semi-lateral, involving left eye; pain violent, throbbing; worse, making a false step. Pain as if a band around head (*Carbol ac; Cact; Gels*). Vertigo, hearing exalted.

Eyes.--Feel too large; *pressive pain on turning them.* Pupils dilated; photophobia; rheumatic ophthalmia. *Severe pain in and around eyes, extending deep into socket.* Ciliary neuralgia, a true neuritis.

Nose.--Forepart of nose always dry; *discharge through posterior nares chronic catarrh*, with post-nasal dropping of bland mucus.

Mouth.--Tongue fissured, painful. Tearing toothache; worse, after eating and cold. *Foul odor from mouth.* Offensive taste.

Face.--*Prosopalgia, involving eye, zygoma, cheek, teeth, temple*, worse, stooping, touch, from morning until sunset.

Heart.--Violent palpitation. Præcordial pain and great aggravation from movement. Frequent attacks of palpitation, especially with foul odor from mouth. Pulse weak and irregular. Pericarditis, with sticking pains, palpitation, dyspnœa. Neuralgia extending to arm or both arms. Angina pectoris. Craving for hot water which relieves. Rheumatic carditis, trembling pulse; whole left side sore. *Dyspnœa; must lie on right side with head high.*

Rectum.--Itching and crawling. Frequent ineffectual urging to stool. Ascarides.

Fever.--Chilliness on the slightest motion.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from touch, motion, noise, turning, washing, concussion. *Better*, lying on right side with head high; inspiring.

Relationship.--Compare: *Spigelia Marylandica* (maniacal excitement, paroxysmal laughing and crying, loud, disconnected talking, vertigo, dilated pupils, congestions); *Acon; Cact; Cimicif; Arnica* (Spigelia is a chronic Arnica); *Cinnab* (supra-orbital pain); *Naja; Spong (heart); Sabad; Teucr; Cina* (worm symptoms).

Antidote: *Pulsat.*

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency for neuralgic symptoms; second to third potency for inflammatory symptoms.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Spig.]

Neuralgia, pain centres in, above or below eye, from cold, in damp rainy weather ; hyperesthesia of filaments of fifth pair.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Spig.]

Sharp, stabbing, sticking pains through eyeball back into head, or radiating ; < from moving eyes and at night.

Pain spreads from eye to frontal sinuses and head.

Sensation as if eyes were too large for their orbits.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Spig.]

Prosopalgia : mostly left sided, with tearing, shooting, burning into eye, malar bone and teeth ; periodical ; from morning till sunset, < at noon ; < from motion or noise ; with lachrymation, ciliary neuralgia, palpitation ; cheek dark red.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Spig.]

Tongue : coated yellow or white ; burning, with blisters ; cracked.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Spig.]

Phlegm from choanæ drops down into throat.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Spig.]

Helminthiasis : dilated pupils ; strabismus ; putrid smell from mouth, itching of nose, griping pain in belly ; throat inflamed, swallows often, pale redness in throat and swelling of mucous membrane ; palpitation.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Spig.]

Dyspnœa and suffocating attacks when moving in bed or raising arms ; must lie on right side or with head high. *θ* Heart disease. *θ* Hydrothorax.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Spig.]

Stitches in chest, < from least movement or when breathing.

Rheumatic troubles, especially in left side of chest.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [Spig.]

Stitches about heart ; synchronous with pulse ; with anxiety and oppression ; with commencing valvular disease, endocarditis, etc. ; can only lie on right side, or with head very high, least motion aggravates.

Palpitation : violent, < bending forward ; high fever ; when he sits down, after rising in morning ; from deep inspiration or holding breath ; from worms ; from least motion ; with anxious oppression of chest.

Acute pericarditis with anxiety and weight in precordia.

Systolic blowing at apex.

Rheumatic affections of heart.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Spig.](#)]

Worse from every shaking, commotion, or concussion.

SPONGIA TOSTA

Roasted Sponge

REGION:

HEART; valves.

Larynx.

Trachea.

Glands.

WORSE:

DRY, COLD **Wind**.

Roused from sleep.

Exertion.

Raising arms.

Before 12 P.M.

BETTER:

Lying with head low.

Eating a little.

FLABBY. **Weak and heavy.** Feels stuffed up. Orgasms. Hard swellings; glands (ductless).
..... **Terrified, anxious look.** Eyes seem to protrude. Sorethroat, < sweets. Painfully
swelled spermatic cord and testes; stitches in; squeezing in. Hard testes. Noisy, whistling
inspiration on falling to sleep. SUFFOCATION; as from a plug, leaf or valve in larynx; **waking**
him; with **violent, painful palpitation** and blue lips; with heavy sweat. Anxious, **gasping**
breathing. HOLLOW BARKING, CROWING, SAWING OR TIGHT CROUPY COUGH;
wakes child; then burning in chest; < cold drinks or excitement; > eating. Voice gives out.
Croup; sudden. HOARSENESS. Larynx pains, < touch, singing, talking or swallowing; he
grasps it. Diphtheria. Neck; as if a cord about. Choking on falling to sleep. Goitre. **Fulness in**
chest. Apical phthisis. HEART; **surgings mount up to neck, head and face**; with closure of
eyelids and tears. **Palpitation.** Goitre-heart. Valvular disease. Numb fingertips or lower half of
body. Awakes in anxiety. **Heat**; in spells, with anxiety and cardiac pain, would rather die; and
sudden weakness after walking in open air, he must lie down; with cold, moist thighs; < thinking
of it.

Follows: Cact.
Related: Iod. Led.

A remedy especially marked in the symptoms of the respiratory organs, cough, croup, etc. Heart affections and often indicated for the tubercular diathesis. Children with fair complexion, lax fiber; swollen glands. *Exhaustion and heaviness of the body after slight exertion, with orgasm of blood to chest, face. Anxiety and difficult breathing.*

Mind.--Anxiety and fear. Every excitement increases the cough.

Head.--Rush of blood; bursting headache; worse, forehead.

Eyes.--Watering; gummy or mucus discharge.

Nose.--Fluent coryza, alternating with stoppage. Dryness; chronic, dry, nasal catarrh.

Mouth.--Tongue dry and brown; full of vesicles.

Throat.--Thyroid gland swollen. Stitches and dryness. Burning and stinging. Sore throat; worse after eating sweet things. Tickling causes cough. Clears throat constantly.

Stomach.--Excessive thirst, *great hunger*. Cannot bear tight clothing around trunk. Hiccough.

Male.--*Swelling of spermatic cord and testicles, with pain and tenderness. Orchitis.* Epididymitis. Heat in parts.

Female.--Before menses, pain in sacrum, hunger, *palpitation. During menses*, wakes with suffocative spells (*Cupr; Iod; Lach*). Amenorrhœa, with asthma (*Puls*).

Respiratory.--Great dryness of all air-passages. *Hoarseness; larynx dry, burns, constricted. Cough, dry, barking, croupy*; larynx sensitive to touch. *Croup; worse, during inspiration and before midnight.* Respiration short, panting, *difficult; feeling of a plug in larynx. Cough abates after eating or drinking*, especially warm drinks. The dry, chronic sympathetic cough or organic heart disease is relieved by Spongia (*Naja*). Irrepressible cough from a spot deep in chest, as if raw and sore. Chest weak; can scarcely talk. Laryngeal phthisis. Goitre, with suffocative spells. Bronchial catarrh, with wheezing, asthmatic cough, worse cold air, with profuse expectoration and suffocation; worse, lying with head low and in hot room. Oppression and heat of chest, with sudden weakness.

Heart.--Rapid and violent palpitation, with dyspnœa; cannot lie down; also feels best resting in horizontal position. *Awakened suddenly after midnight with pain and suffocation*; is flushed, hot, and frightened to death (*Acon*). Valvular insufficiency. Angina pectoris; faintness, and anxious sweat. Ebullition of blood, veins distended. *Surging of heart into chest, as if it would force out upward.* Hypertrophy of heart, especially right, with asthmatic symptoms.

Skin.--*Swelling and induration of glands*; also exophthalmic; cervical glands swollen with tensive pain on turning head, painful on pressure; Goitre. Itching; measles

Sleep.--*Awakes in a fright, and feels as if suffocating.* Generally worse after sleep, or sleeps into and aggravation (*Lach*).

Fever.--*Attacks of heat with anxiety;* heat and redness of face and perspiration.

Modalities.--*Worse*, ascending, wind, before midnight. *Better*, descending, lying with head low.

Relationship.--Compare: *Acon; Hep; Brom; Lach; Merc prot; Iod* (Goitre).

Dose.--Second trituration, or tincture to third potency.

MIND. [1] [Spong.]

Anxiety : in features ; looks around anxiously ; with the dreams ; and heat, suddenly ; nausea, pallor, after exercise out-doors ; restlessness ; with attacks in throat ; in croup ; with dyspnœa ; in typhus.

Every excitement increases the cough.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Spong.]

Face : distressed, in croup ; anxious ; livid ; pale and bloated ; blue ; pale, with sunken eyes ; red, with anxious expression ; alternately red and pale ; cold sweat.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [Spong.]

Sore throat, < after eating sweet things.

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [Spong.]

Eating and drinking relieve cough.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Spong.]

Cramps in abdomen ; pinching colic.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Spong.]

Hoarseness, cough, coryza.

Laryngeal phthisis.

Talking, singing or swallowing hurts larynx.

Larynx sensitive to touch. *θ* Croup. *θ* Whooping cough.

Cough dry and sibilant, sounding like a saw driven through a pine board. *θ* Croup.

Croup < before midnight (< before morning, Hepar.).

Cough is dry and sibilant, or sounds like a saw driven through a pine board, each cough corresponding to a thrust of the saw ; no mucous rattle ; cough dry and hoarse, causes pain in throat. *θ* Croup.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Spong.]

Asthma : from taking cold, cannot lie down ; sibilant ronchi ; after menses ; breathing always tight, cannot inspire nor expire freely ; in consequence of goitre ; breathing, rattling and panting ; after every slight motion loses her breath and becomes faint ; blood rush to her chest and head ; hot in face, anxious ; fears she will die of suffocation ; spasmodic, with organic disease of heart ; must throw head back ; < at full moon.

COUGH. [27] [Spong.]

Cough : dry, barking, hollow, croupy ; wheezing, asthmatic ; caused by burning or tickling

in larynx, sensation like a plug or valve, or by feeling of accumulation of mucus and weight in chest ; dry, with burning in chest ; loose, suddenly changing to dryness and hoarseness (typhus) ; without expectoration, with chill ; incessant, from a place low down in chest, where it pains, as if sore and bloody ; slight, from swelling in fauces, short, infrequent ; short, dry, irritating, with feeling of roughness in larynx, and pains in chest ; dry, rough, barking, with dyspnoea ; sudden concussion ; spasmodic ; violent ; dry, hollow, wheezing, < in evening ; dry or sibilant, or sounds like a saw driven through a pine board, each cough corresponding to a thrust of the saw ; hollow, with some expectoration, day and night ; hollow in croup or remaining after croup ; in measles ; with a high crowing sound ; sharp, whistling ; exceedingly painful, in croup ; hurting larynx.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [[Spong.](#)]

Chronic bronchitis, with a dry spasmodic cough.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [[Spong.](#)]

Attacks of oppression and cardiac pain ; < lying with head low.

Palpitation : violent, with pain, gasping respiration ; suddenly awakened after midnight, with suffocation, great alarm, anxiety ; valvular insufficiency ; before catamenia ; with congestion to chest.

Angina pectoris ; contracting pain in chest, heat, suffocation, faintness, and anxious sweat.

SLEEP. [37] [[Spong.](#)]

Awakens in a fright and feels as if suffocating.

Worse after sleep.

TISSUES. [44] [[Spong.](#)]

Swelling and induration of glands ; goitre.

Tubercular diathesis.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Spong.](#)]

Light hair, lax fibre ; fair complexion.

STANNUM METALLICUM

Tin
(STANNUM)

REGION:

NERVES.
MUCOUS MEMBRANES.
CHEST.
FEMALE ORGANS.

WORSE:

Using voice.

Cold.

10 A.M.

MOTION: After. Gentle. Lying on right side.

Ascending steps.

BETTER:

Rapid motion.

Hard pressure; over an edge.

Expectoration.

Repeated short attacks. EXTREME WEAKNESS; < IN CHEST; **in throat**, stomach, upper arms and thighs; drops into a chair; can't even talk; trembles on moving. **Paralytic heaviness**.

Profuse, muco-purulent secretions. Emaciation. PAINS INCREASE GRADUALLY, THEN SLOWLY SUBSIDE. **Pressive drawing**. Neuralgias. Cramps. Spasms. Hysteria.

Anxious, nervous and sad; < before menses. **Weak and miserable, and discouraged**. Pressive, stupefying headache. Pale face, with sunken eyes. Malar neuralgia. Faceache. Tickling at root of tongue. Vomiting; violent; early morning, with odor of ingesta. Burning in liver. Painful, pinching colic, > hard pressure and stool, which exhausts. Child wants to be carried over shoulder. Worms. Atony of bladder. Easy sexual orgasms. Pollutions. Before menses, mania erotica. During menses, strong odor of body. Gushes of debilitating leucorrhœa. Prolapse, of vagina or uterus, < stool. Much mucus in trachea. Deep, hollow voice. **Short breath, from every effort**; must loosen clothes. **Cough; easily expectorates quantities** of sweet or bright yellow pus or balls of mucus. Catarrhal phthisis. **Chest** feels raw or **hollow**. Tremulous knees. Swelled hands and ankles. Chill at 10 A.M.; with numb fingertips. **Burning palms and soles**. Hectic. Debilitating, musty sweat at 4 A.M. Night-sweats.

Antidotes: Hep. Pul.
Related: Lach. Nat-m.

Chief action is centered upon the nervous system and respiratory organs. Debility is very marked when Stannum is the remedy, especially the debility of chronic bronchial and pulmonary conditions, characterized by profuse muco-purulent discharges upon tuberculosis basis. *Talking causes a very weak feeling in the throat and chest. Pains that come and go gradually*, call unmistakably for Stannum. Paralytic weakness; spasms; paralysis.

Mind.--Sad, anxious. *Discouraged*. Dread of seeing people.

Head.--Aching in temples and forehead. Obstinate acute coryza and influenza with cough. Pain worse motion; *gradually increasing and decreasing* as if constricted by a band; forehead feels pressed inwards. Jarring of walking resounds painfully in head. Drawing pains in malar bones and orbits. Ulceration of ringhole in lobe of ear.

Throat.--Much adhesive mucus, difficult to detach; efforts to detach cause nausea. Throat dry and stings.

Stomach.--Hunger. *Smell of cooking causes vomiting*. Bitter taste. Pain better pressure, but sore to touch. Sensation of *emptiness in stomach*.

Abdomen.--Cramp-like colic around navel, with a feeling of emptiness. *Colic relieved by hard pressure*.

Female.--*Bearing-down sensation*. Prolapsus, with *weak, sinking feeling in stomach (Sep)*. *Menses early and profuse*. Pain in vagina, upward and back to spine. Leucorrhœa, with great debility.

Respiratory.--Hoarse; mucus expelled by forcible cough. Violent, dry cough in evening until midnight. Cough excited by *laughing*, singing, talking; worse lying on right side. During day, with *copious green, sweetish*, expectoration. Chest feels sore. *Chest feels weak*; can hardly talk. Influenzal cough from noon to midnight with scanty expectoration. Respiration short, oppressive; stitches in left side when breathing and lying on same side. *Phthisis mucosa. Hectic fever*.

Sleep.--Sleeps with one leg drawn up, the other stretched out.

Extremities.--Paralytic weakness; drops things. Ankles swollen. Limbs suddenly *give out when attempting to sit down. Dizziness and weakness when descending*. Spasmodic twitching of muscles of forearm and hand. Fingers jerk when holding pen. Neuritis. Typewriters' paralysis.

Fever.--Heat in evening; *exhausting night-sweats*, especially towards morning. Hectic. Perspiration, principally on forehead and nape of neck; debilitating; smelling musty, or offensive.

Modalities.--*Worse*, using voice (i.e, laughing, talking, singing), lying on right side, warm drinks. *Better*, coughing or expectorating, hard pressure.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Puls.*

Compare: *Stann iod.* 3x (Valuable in chronic chest diseases characterized by plastic tissue changes). Persistent inclination to cough, excited by tickling dry spot in the throat, apparently at root of tongue. Dryness of throat. Trachial and bronchial irritation of smokers. Pulmonary symptoms; cough, loud, hollow, ending with expectoration (Phellandrium). State of purulent infiltration. *Advanced* phthisis sometimes when Stann iod has not taken effect, an additional dose of Iodine in milk caused the drug to have its usual beneficial effect (Stonham). Compare: *Caust; Calc; Sil; Tuberc; Bacil; Helon. Myrtus chekan* (chronic bronchitis, cough of phthisis, emphysema, with gastric catarrhal complications and thick, yellow difficult sputum. Old persons with weakened power of expectoration).

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Stann.]

Neuralgia of head ; begins lightly and increases gradually to its highest point and then gradually declines.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Stann.]

Prosopalgia : pains increase and decrease gradually ; after suppressed chills by quinine.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Stann.]

Difficult, weak speech, occasioned by weakness, particularly in chest.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Stann.]

Bearing down in uterine region ; prolapsus uteri and vaginae ; < during stool ; feels so weak must drop down suddenly, but can get up readily. *θ* Neurasthenia.

Leucorrhœa : with great debility ; weakness, seems to proceed from chest ; of yellow, white or transparent mucus ; thin, watery, in debilitated subjects ; profuse white or yellow, causing great general debility.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Stann.]

Talking weakens, particularly the chest.

Laryngeal phthisis, with constant short hacking cough and aphonia ; empty feeling in chest.

Accumulation of great quantities of mucus in trachea, easily thrown off by coughing.

θ Bronchitis.

COUGH. [27] [Stann.]

Cough : in fatiguing paroxysms ; epigastric region painful, as if beaten ; violent, shattering, deep ; short, from time to time, as from weakness in chest, with a hoarse, weak sound ; tickling as from soreness low down in trachea, a scraping extending upward into throat ; constant inclination to hack, as if caused by much mucus in chest, with an internal sensation of scraping and rattling ; frightful, with expectoration and spitting of blood ; dry, in evening in bed ; concussive in paroxysms of three coughs ; caused by mucus in chest and by stitches in trachea, and dryness ; with copious, green, salty sputum, most profuse in morning.

Phthisis pituitosa.

Sputum : like white of an egg ; yellow green pus ; sweetish ; putrid, sour or saltish ; during day.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [Stann.]

Chest so weak he cannot talk ; empty feeling in chest.

Hæmoptysis ; tendency to copious expectoration.

Weakness in chest : with copious expectoration ; as if eviscerated, with weakness of whole body and limbs ; and emptiness on beginning to sing, she was constantly obliged to stop and take a deep breath.

Phthisis mucosa, with the characteristic cough, weakness and sputa ; profuse sweats.

NERVES. [36] [Stann.]

Very much exhausted from talking or reading aloud.

Great sense of weakness in larynx and chest, thence all over body.

Neuralgia ; the pain increases gradually to a very high degree, and decreases again as slowly.

SLEEP. [37] [Stann.]

Sleeplessness.

STAPHYSAGRIA

Stavesacre

REGION:

NERVES.

TEETH.

Genito-urinary organs.

Fibrous tissues: Eyelids. Tarsi. Skin.

Glands.

Right deltoid.

WORSE:

Emotions: Chagrin. Vexation. Indignation. Quarrels.

Sexual excesses.

Onanism.

Touch.

Cold drinks.

Lacerations.

Stretching parts.

Mercury.

Night.

BETTER:

Warmth.

Rest.

Break-fast.

Nervous trembling. Squeezing or stinging smarting, as if cut. Pains that move into teeth.
..... **Morbidly sensitive**; easily offended. **Always angry**. Gloomy and **petulant**; throws things. Poor memory. Hypochondriasis. Sexually minded; unsatisfied urge; widows. **Sheepish**; sensitive mentally and physically. Imagines insults. Irritable, nervous, excitable and violent. Brain feels torn. Compressive, stupefying headache. As of a heavy load in forehead. Moist, foul, eroding milk-crust; < occiput. Dryness in eyes. Nodes in lids. Styes. Blepharitis. **Sickly, peaked and hollow-eyed**. Neuralgia, from caries; pains go to eyes. Coryza, now thick, now thin; ulcerating. Swelled sub-mental gland; abscess. Pale, bleeding gums. **Loose, aching, black, crumbling teeth**; < eating and during menses; > **hard pressure** and heat. Pyorrhœa. Musty taste. **Hungry**; craves milk. Colic; flatulent; ovarian; < coition. Dysentery. Irritable bladder. Urinates a slender stream. Trickling or burning along posterior urethra; < after walking or riding, > urinating. Priapism. Prostatitis. **Dysuria; of brides**; in pregnancy (Pop-t.). Itching or sensitive vulva. Pains from ovaries into thighs. Salpingitis. Crural neuralgia. Tight chest, at close of coition. Cough, < cleaning teeth or alternating with sciatica. Violent yawning; brings tears; after headache. Pains that precede shingles. Backache; in bed in A.M. Fine tearing in or numb fingertips. **Nodes** on finger **joints**. Skin symptoms, alternate with joints pains. Weak knees. Biting itching; as of vermin; changing place on scratching. **LACERATED WOUNDS**; < **sphincters**; perineum, etc.; stitch pains. Amorous dreams, with pollutions. Sweat and flatus smell like bad eggs.

Complementary: Colo.
Related: Cham. Merc.

Nervous affections with marked irritability, diseases of the genito-urinary tract and skin, most frequently give symptoms calling for this drug. Acts on teeth and alveolar periosteum. Ill effects of anger and insults. *Sexual sins and excesses. Very sensitive.* Lacerated tissues. Pain and nervousness after extraction of teeth. Sphincters lacerated or stretched.

Mind.--Impetuous, *violent outbursts of passion*, hypochondriacal, sad. *Very sensitive* as to what others say about her. Dwells on sexual matters; prefers solitude. Peevish. Child cries for many things, and refuses them when offered.

Head.--Stupefying headache; passes off with yawning. Brain feels squeezed. Sensation of a ball of lead in forehead. Itching eruption above and behind ears (*Oleand*).

Eyes.--Heat in eyeballs, dims spectacles. *Recurrent styas. Chalazæ (Platanus).* Eyes sunken, with blue rings. Margin of lids itch. Affections of angles of eye, particularly the inner. Lacerated or incised wounds of cornea. Bursting pain in eyeballs of syphilitic iritis.

Throat.--*Stitches flying to the ear on swallowing, especially left.*

Mouth.--Toothache during menses. *Teeth black and crumbling.* Salivation, spongy gums, bleed easily (*Merc; Kreos*). Submaxillary glands swollen. After eating feels sleepy pyorrhea (*Plantago*)

Stomach.--Flabby and weak. Desire for stimulants. Stomach feels relaxed. *Craving for tobacco.* Canine hunger, even when stomach is full. Nausea after abdominal operations.

Abdomen.--Colic after anger. Hot flatus. Swollen abdomen in children, with much flatus. Colic, with pelvic tenesmus. *Severe pain following an abdominal operation.* Incarcerated flatus. Diarrhœa after drinking cold water, with tenesmus. *Constipation* (2 drops tincture night and morning), hæmorrhoids, with enlarged prostate.

Male.--Especially after self-abuse; persistent dwelling on sexual subjects. Spermatorrhœa, with sunken features; guilty look; emissions, with backache and weakness and sexual neurasthenia. Dyspnœa after coition.

Female.--*Parts very sensitive*, worse sitting down (*Berb; Kreos*). *Irritable bladder in young married women.* Leucorrhœa. Prolapsus, with sinking in the abdomen; aching around the hips.

Urinary.--*Cystocele* (locally and internally). Cystitis in lying-in patients. Ineffectual urging to urinate in *newly married* women. Pressure upon bladder; feels as if it did not empty. *Sensation as if a drop of urine were rolling continuously along the channel.* Burning in urethra during micturition. Prostatic troubles; frequent urination, burning in urethra *when not urinating* (*Thuja; Sabal; Ferr pic*). Urging and pain *after* urinating. Pain after lithotomy.

Skin.--Eczema of head, ears, face, and body; thick scabs, dry, and itch violently; *scratching changes location of itching.* Fig-warts pedunculated (*Thuja*). Arthritic nodes. Inflammation of phalanges. Night-sweats.

Extremities.--Muscles, especially of calves, feel bruised. *Backache; worse in morning before rising.* Extremities feel beaten and painful. Joints stiff. *Crural neuralgia.* Dull aching of nates extending to hip-joint and small of back.

Modalities.--*Worse*, anger, indignation, grief, mortification, loss of fluids, onanism, sexual excesses, tobacco; least touch on affected parts. *Better*, after breakfast, warmth, rest at night.

Relationship.--Inimical: *Ranunc bulb.*

Complementary: *Caust; Colocy.*

Compare: *Ferrum pyrophos* (tarsal cysts); *Colocy; Caust; Ign; Phos ac; Calad.*

Antidote: *Camph.*

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

MIND. [1] [Staph.]

Indifference, low-spirited, dulness of mind ; after onanism.

Children are ill-humored, and cry for things, which, after getting, they petulantly push or throw away ; < early in morning.

Great indignation about things done by others or by himself ; grieves about consequences.

Ailments from indignation and vexation, or reserved displeasure ; sleeplessness.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Staph.]

Blepharitis, margins of lids dry, with hardened styas, or tarsal tumors.

Styas, nodosities, chalazæ on eyelids, one after another, sometimes ulcerating.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [Staph.]

Teeth turn black, or show dark streaks ; gums ache.

Toothache : in decayed teeth ; in roots of teeth ; in a whole row of teeth ; during menses ; gnawing tearing ; shooting into ear, throbbing in temples ; < from cold drinks and touch, not from biting on teeth ; < from drawing in cold air, < after eating.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Staph.]

Cardialgia ; aching and tensive pain in stomach, at times <, at other times > ; after eating, especially bread, with frequent nausea and constipation ; after indignation.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Staph.]

Colic : after indignation ; after lithotomy ; with urging to stool, or with urging to urinate and squeamishness, < after food or drink.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Staph.]

Effects of onanism or sexual excesses ; loss of memory ; hypochondriasis ; taciturnity ; face sunken ; abashed look ; nocturnal emissions ; backache ; weak legs ; relaxed organs ; deficiency of vital heat and tendency to take cold ; deep-sunken, red, and lustreless eyes ; hair falls out ; loss of prostatic fluid and impairment of sexual desire ; dull and contusive pains in testicles ; voluptuous itching of scrotum ; atrophy of testicles.

Seminal emissions followed by great chagrin and mortification ; prostration ; dyspnœa.

NERVES. [36] [Staph.]

Nervous weakness ; a feeling as if done up after much hard work.

TISSUES. [44] [Staph.]

Incised wounds.

STICTA PULMONARIA

Lungwort
(STICTA)

REGION:

Nerves.

Membranes: **Nose**. Chest. Bronchi. Joints.
Shoulder (R).

WORSE:

Night.

Lying down.

Motion.

Change of temperature.

BETTER:

Free discharges.

Open air.

Nervous, stiff and rheumatic; develops catarrhs. Painful, dry mucous membranes. Diagonal pains. Must talk. Seems to be floating. Burning eyelids. **Pressure or stuffy fulness at root of nose**; blows it without relief. Coryza; that dries up again. Hay fever. Tickling high up in pharynx. **Incessant, dry, hacking cough; prevents sleep**; < **coughing** and inspiration; croupy; < if tired; after measles. Numbness in air-passages. Bronchitis. Sore, stiff neck; pains to shoulder. Restless hands and feet. **Rheumatism**. Red spot on affected joint. Bursitis. Cold, moist limbs. Profuse sweat on hands.

Related: Cetrar. Elap. Guai. Sang. Thu.

Offers a set of symptoms like coryza, bronchial catarrh and influenza, together with nervous and *rheumatic* disturbances. There is a general feeling of dullness and malaise, as when a cold is coming on; dull, heavy pressure in forehead, catarrhal conjunctivitis, etc. *Rheumatic stiffness of neck*.

Mind.--*Feels as if floating in air* (*Datura arborea*; *Lac. Can*). Confusion of ideas; *patient must talk*.

Head.--Dull headache, with dull heavy pressure in forehead and *root of nose*. *Catarrhal headache before discharge appears*. Burning in eyes and soreness of balls. Sensation as if scalp were too small. Burning in eyelids.

Nose.--*Feeling of fullness at the root of the nose* (*Nux*). Atrophic rhinitis (*Calc fluor*). *Dryness of nasal membrane*. *Constant need to blow the nose, but no discharge*. Dry scabs, especially in evening and night. *Hay-fever*; incessant sneezing (*Sabad*).

Female.--Scanty flow of milk.

Abdomen.--Diarrhœa; stools profuse, frothy; worse, morning. Urine increased, with soreness and aching in bladder.

Respiratory.--Throat raw; dropping of mucus posteriorly. *Dry, hacking cough during night; worse, inspiration*. Tracheitis, facilitates expectoration. Loose cough in morning. Pain through chest from sternum to spiral column. Cough after measles (*Sang*); *worse towards evening and when tired*. *Pulsation from right side of sternum down to abdomen*.

Extremities.--Rheumatic pain in right shoulder joint, deltoid, and biceps. Swelling, heat, redness of joints. *Spot of inflammation and redness over affected joint*. Pain severe and drawing. Chorea-like spasms; legs feel floating in air. *Housemaid's knee* (*Rhus*; *Kali hyd*; *Slag*). Shooting pains in knees. Joints and neighboring muscles red, swollen, painful. Rheumatic pains precede catarrhal symptoms.

Modalities.--*Worse*, sudden changes of temperature.

Relationship.--Compare: *Datura arborea-Bougmancia candida* (cannot concentrate thoughts; brain floats in thousands of problems and grand ideas. Floating sensation as if ideas were floating outside of brain. Headache, heartburn. Burning sensation around cardiac and of stomach, extending to œsophagus with sense of constriction. Heat and fullness over liver region). *Cetraria*-Iceland Moss (chronic diarrhœa, phthisis, bloody expectoration. Is used as a decoction and boiled with milk as an expectorant and nutrient in bronchorrhœa, catarrh, etc). Also compare: *Eryng*; *Dros*; *Stilling*; *Rumex*; *Sambuc*.

Dose.--Tincture, to sixth potency.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Stict.]

Constant need to blow nose, but no discharge results on account of dryness.

Nose is stuffed up, nasal secretion drying up so rapidly that it cannot be discharged.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Stict.]

Bursitis in knee joint, simple or diffused.

STRAMONIUM

Thorn-apple

REGION:

BRAIN.

Circulation: Throat. Skin.

Spinal nerves: Arms. Hip (L). Genitals.

WORSE:

Glistening objects.

Fright.

AFTER SLEEP.

Dark, cloudy days.

Suppression.

Intemperance.

BETTER:

LIGHT.

Company.

Warmth.

A remedy of TERRORS, BUT LACKING IN PAIN; with **suppressed excretions** (Ver-a.), passing neither **urine** nor stool (Led.). Very mobile states. Tremor; nervous. **Disorderly, graceful** or rhythmic motions (Elap.), < head or arms. Chorea. Spasms, < night. DREADS DARKNESS, and has a horror of glistening objects. **Fearful**, desires company or wants to escape. **Active, variable delirium**; talks incessantly; sees many, vividly brilliant or hideous phantoms, more to one side. **Wildly excited**, as in **night terrors** or delirium tremens, or does all sorts of crazy things. Raving **mania**, with cold sweat, cursing and praying. Religious insanity. The talk of others is intolerable. Self accusation. **Loss of reason** or speech. Stupid. Imbecile. Vertigo, < in dark. Jerks head up and drops it again. Fixed sparkling **stare**. Squint. Diplopia. Night blindness. Green vision. Crowding, visual hallucinations. **Sees black**. Delusions as to size and distance. **Red, bloated** or rapidly changing **face**; now flushed, now pale; **a** sardonic grin, then expresses **terror**. Frowning. **Fine red dots on tongue**. Stammering. Constantly spits saliva. Dry throat, with great thirst, yet **dreads water**; it chokes him. Hydrophobia. **Putrid, dark**, painless, involuntary **diarrhœa**. Sexual excitement (in males). Excessive menses, preceded by sexual excitement. Grasps the genitals. Nymphomania. Spasmodic cough. Spasm of larynx. Voice suddenly fails, in higher tones. Nervous asthma. Drawing in back. Sensitive spine. Violent pain in hip. Unilateral paralysis, with twitchings. Crawlings, as of many bugs. Non-appearing exanthema. Fiery scarlatinous rash. Sopor. Weeping, in dreams. **Awakes in fear** or screaming. Frightful visions.

Antidotes: Cof. Nux-v.

Related: Bell. Hyo. Op.

The entire force of this drug seems to be expended on the brain, through the skin and throat show some disturbance. Suppressed secretions and excretions. Sensation as if limbs were separated from body. Delirium tremens. Absence of pain and muscular mobility especially of muscles of expression and of locomotion. Gyratory and graceful motions. Parkinsonism.

Mind.--*Devout, earnest, beseeching and ceaseless talking.* Loquacious, garrulous, laughing, singing, swearing, praying, rhyming. Sees ghosts, hears voices, talks with spirits. Rapid changes from joy to sadness. Violent and lewd. Delusions about his identity; thinks himself tall, double, a part missing. Religious mania. Cannot bear solitude or darkness; *must have light and company.* Sight of water or anything glittering brings on spasms. Delirium, with desire to escape (*Bell; Bry; Rhus*).

Head.--*Raises head frequently from the pillow.* Pain in forehead and over eyebrows, beginning at 9 am; worse until noon. Boring pain, preceded by obscure vision. Rush of blood to head; staggers, with tendency to fall forward and to the left. Auditory hallucinations.

Eyes.--Seem prominent, *staring wide open*; pupils dilated. Loss of vision; complains that it is dark, *and calls for light. Small objects look large.* Parts of the body seem enormously swollen. Strabismus. All objects look black.

Face.--Hot, red; circumscribed redness of cheeks. Blood rushes to face; distorted. *Expression of terror.* Pale face.

Mouth.--Dry; dribbling of viscid saliva. Aversion to water. *Stammering.* Risus sardonicus. Cannot swallow on account of spasm. Chewing motion.

Stomach.--Food tastes like straw. Violent thirst. Vomiting of mucus and *green* bile.

Urine.--*Suppression*, bladder empty.

Male.--*Sexual erethism*, with indecent speech and action. Hands constantly kept on genitals.

Female.--*Metrorrhagia*, with *loquacity, singing*, praying. Puerperal mania, with characteristic mental symptoms and profuse sweatings. Convulsions after labor.

Sleep.--Awaken terrified; screams with fright. Deep snoring sleep. Sleepy, but cannot sleep (*Bell*).

Extremities.--*Graceful, rhythmic motions.* Convulsions of upper extremities and of isolated groups of muscles. *Chorea*; spasms partial, constantly changing. *Violent pain in left hip.* Trembling, twitching of tendons, staggering gait.

Skin.--Shining red flash. *Effects of suppressed eruption in scarlatina*, with delirium, etc.

Fever.--Profuse sweat, which does not relieve. Violent fever.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in dark room, when alone, looking at bright or shining objects, after sleep, on swallowing. *Better*, from bright light, company, warmth.

Relationship.--Compare especially: *Hyoscy* and *Bellad*. It has less fever than *Bellad*, but more than *Hyos*. It causes more functional excitement of the brain, but never approaches the true inflammatory condition of *Bellad*.

Antidotes: *Bellad*; *Tabac*; *Nux*.

Dose.--Thirtieth potency and lower.

MIND. [1] [Stram.]

Hallucinations cause fear and fright.

Delirium : bland ; murmuring ; violent ; foolish ; joyful ; loquacious ; incoherent ; chattering ; with open eyes ; vivid ; merry ; with spasmodic laughter ; furious ; raving ; wild, attempts to stab and bite ; with queerest notions ; with sexual excitement ; fear, as if a dog were attacking him ; conscious of her condition ; calls for papa and mamma, who are present and trying to console child ; with open eyes ; noisy, with hallucinations ; shy, hides himself ; tries to escape ; full of fear ; talks incessantly, absurdly, laughs, claps her hands over head, wide-open eyes.

Mania for light and company, cannot bear to be alone.

Delirium tremens : hallucinations which, especially at night, put patient in wildest restlessness, is chased about as if crazy ; heard continually, on right side of occiput, a loud voice, scolding, vituperating and accusing him of ungodliness ; region of bladder distended, urine very scanty, for a few days previous, since day before, almost entirely suppressed ; constipated ; tongue white ; conjunctiva dirty yellow ; on reading letters blended, and danced before eyes ; talked continually, sometimes prayed, expecting, with great anxiety, the flash of lightning which was to kill him ; considerable thirst ; profuse, fetid, warm sweat ; on lower extremities, which sweat much, a red, granular, itching eruption (lichen) ; trembling of limbs violent ; pulse small ; makes mistakes about time, speaks of all sorts of affairs, which have happened at his office ; people seem to appear before him ; night very restless, talked much to himself, wanted to leave bed ; quaking, trembling of limbs ; misplaces words in speaking ; glittering eyes, with sharp, staring look, pupils generally dilated ; inability to distinguish objects at a short distance ; on looking at objects a little way off (twenty to thirty steps) fantasies disappeared, hence sought the open air. Laughing.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Stram.]

Hallucinations dark (Bellad., fiery, shining).

Pupils dilated ; sometimes immovable and insensible to light.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Stram.]

Face : red, bloated, hot ; red, eyes wild ; hot and red, with cold hands and feet ; circumscribed redness of cheeks ; pale ; blue, with difficult breathing ; swollen and very red, puffy, purple ; dark-brown, copper-colored.

Hot cheeks.

Blood rushing to face.

LOWER FACE. [9] [Stram.]

White circle around mouth. θ Diarrhoea of children. θ Hysterical mania.

TASTE, SPEECH, TONGUE. [11] [Stram.]

Speech : stammering ; difficult and unintelligible ; indistinct ; has to exert himself a long

time before he can utter a word, stammers, and utters unconnected sounds.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [[Stram.](#)]

Dryness of throat : and fauces ; not benefited by any sort of drink ; and copious urination ; with difficult swallowing.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [[Stram.](#)]

Thirst : with great dryness of mouth and throat ; intense and unallayed by water ; violent ; with desire for sour drinks ; in mania ; with vertigo ; with headache ; abdomen inflamed ; for large quantities, drinking with avidity ; with dim sight ; even with much saliva ; and vomiting ; after vomiting ; with bellyache and looseness of bowels ; with copious secretion of burning urine ; when awakening ; violent, with heat ; followed by sweat ; between heat and sweat ; with sweat.

Fear of water and aversion to all fluids.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [[Stram.](#)]

Very violent spasmodic hiccough.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Stram.](#)]

Stool and urine suppressed.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [[Stram.](#)]

Moving hand : strangely, in different directions ; straight forward ; as if keeping off something ; as if doing some work ; as if searching something ; as if endeavoring to seize some object which he indistinctly perceives in air ; catching at imaginary things ; picking ; searching with hands on bedcovers ; toward nose, ears and head ; grasps throat, with sighing and groaning.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [[Stram.](#)]

Coxalgia, left hip ; violent distracting pains, when abscesses form.

NERVES. [36] [[Stram.](#)]

Constant restless movements of limbs and of whole body.

Twitching : of hands and feet ; of tendons ; of extremities ; during chill ; through body, like chorea.

Convulsions : alternating with rage ; opisthotonic, from bright, dazzling objects, a lighted candle, a mirror, or touch, child rigid as a board ; when loudly spoken to, or when touched ; rejects every kind of liquid, like in hydrophobia, moment it touches lips spasms

return with great violence ; shrieks violently in a hoarse voice.

SLEEP. [37] [[Stram.](#)]

Child will not go to sleep in dark, but soon falls asleep in a lighted room.

SKIN. [46] [[Stram.](#)]

Suppression of an eruption, or eruption fails to come out.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [[Stram.](#)]

Children especially ; chorea, mania, fever.

Young, plethoric persons.

SULPHURICUM ACIDUM

Sulphuric Acid

REGION:

DIGESTIVE TRACT.

blood.

Blood-vessels.

Left side.

WORSE:

Open air.

Cold.

Spirits.

Injuries.

ODOR OF COFFEE.

Climacteric.

Toward evening.

Excessive heat or cold.

BETTER:

Hot drinks.

Hands near head.

Moderate temperature.

Suited to **topers**, old age, etc. Disproportionate weakness. TREMOR; INTERNAL; wants to be held. **Sourness**. Erosion. **Profuse, acrid or stringy discharges**. **Hæmorrhage**; violent; black, thin. Parts feel stiff and tight. **Pain increases slowly, then** suddenly ceases. Gnawing. **Great painfulness. As of a blunt plug being driven in.** **Hurried, irascible**, vacillating and morose. Brain feels loose. **Deathly pale** or wrinkled face; white of egg seems dried on it. Congestion to head. Aphthæ. Throat sore; looks white-washed. Pyrosis. Hiccough; of drunkards. Sour belching; sets teeth on edge. **Nausea**. Vomiting; < lying on l. side. Weak, sinking at stomach, < after stool. Drinks chill the stomach. Very foul, green, black or **hacked diarrhœa**. Oozing piles. Coughs, then belches; bloody expectoration. Fingers jerk when writing. Weak knees. Black and blue spots. Petechiæ. **HOT flushes**, then trembling or cold sweat; < after warm ingesta; < upper parts; > motion. Drenching sweats.

Complementary: Pul.
Related: Ars. Lach. Sep.

The "debility" common to acids shows itself here, especially in the digestive tract, giving a very relaxed feeling in the stomach, with craving for stimulants. *Tremor and weakness*; everything must be done in a hurry. *Hot flushes*, followed by perspiration, with trembling. Tendency to

gangrene following mechanical injuries. Writer's cramp. Lead poisoning. Gastralgia and hypochlorrhya. Purpura hæmorrhagica.

Mind.--Fretful, impatient. Unwilling to answer questions; hurried.

Head.--Right-sided neuralgia; painful shocks; skin feels pinched. Sensation as if brain was loose in forehead and falling from side to side (*Bell; Rhus*). Concussion of brain where skin is cold, body bathed in cold sweat. Compressive pain in side of occiput; *relieved by holding the hands near the head*. Pain of outer parts, as if there were subcutaneous ulceration; painful to touch. *Thrust in right temple as if plug were pressed in*.

Eyes.--Intra-ocular hæmorrhage following traumatism. Great chemosis of conjunctiva, with aching and sharp pain.

Mouth.--Aphthæ; gums bleed readily. Offensive breath. Pyorrhea.

Stomach.--Heartburn; *sour eructations; sets teeth on edge (Robin)*. *Craving for alcohol. Water causes coldness of stomach*; must be mixed with liquors. *Relaxed feeling in stomach*. Averse to smell of coffee. Sour vomiting. Desire for fresh food. *Hiccough*. Coldness of stomach relieved by applied heat Nausea with chilliness.

Abdomen.--Weak feeling, with dragging into the hips and small of back. *Feeling as if hernia would protrude*, especially left side.

Rectum.--Piles; oozing dampness. Rectum feels as if it had a big ball. Diarrhœa, fetid, black, with sour odor of body, and empty faint feeling in abdomen.

Female.--Menstruation early and profuse. Erosion of cervix in the aged; easily bleeding. Acrid, burning leucorrhœa, often of bloody mucus.

Respiratory.--Respiration rapid with shooting in cervical muscles and movement of wings of nose; *larynx moves up and down violently*. Bronchitis in children with short, teasing cough.

Extremities.--Cramp-like paralytic contraction in arms, hands; jerking of fingers while writing.

Skin.--Bad effects from mechanical injuries, with bruises and livid skin. Ecchymosis. Petechiæ. *Purpura hæmorrhagica*. Livid, red, itching blotches. Hæmorrhage of black blood from all outlets. Cicatrices turn red and blue and become painful. Chilblains with gangrenous tendency. Carbuncles, boils and other staphylococcic and streptococcic infections.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from excess of heat or cold in forenoon and evening. *Better*, from warmth, and lying on affected side.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Puls*.

Compare: *Arn; Calend; Led; Sep; Calc*.

Dose.--Sulphuric acid mixed with three parts of alcohol, ten to fifteen drops three times daily for several weeks, has been successfully used to subdue the craving for liquor. For homeopathic purposes second to thirtieth potency.

TISSUES. [44] [[Sul. ac.](#)]

Weak and exhausted from deep-seated dyscrasia.

Hemorrhages of black blood from all outlets of body.

SKIN. [46] [[Sul. ac.](#)]

Blue spots like ecchymosis, or as from suggillation ; purpura hæmorrhagica.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

REGION:

CIRCULATION: VENOUS. **Portal. Abdomen.**

NUTRITIVE ORGANS.

MEMBRANES: Mucous. Serous.

Rectum.

Chest.

SKIN; folds.

VERTEX.

SOLES.

Joints.

Glands.

WORSE:

SUPPRESSIONS.

BATHING.

Milk.

HEATED: EXERTION. IN BED, by woollens, etc.

Atmospheric changes.

Speaking.

Periodically: **11 A.M. Climacteric.** Full moon (Cina. Sil.).

BETTER:

Open air.

Motion.

Warm applications.

Sweating.

Dry heat.

STOOPED, LANK, UNCURED, UNTIDY AND UNWASHED. **Emaciation**; with good appetite. Atrophy of children. Psora. Scrofula. Rheumatism. DEFICIENT REACTION; effusion; deposits; slow reabsorption. CHRONICITY. RED ORIFICES, or single parts; **lips**, tarsi, ears, etc. (Alo.). LOCAL THROBBING, BURNING OR CONGESTION; SOLES; VERTEX; bones; painful spots, etc. ITCHING; parts; discharges cause, etc. **Foul, acrid or blood streaked discharges. Weak, faint spells. Empty**, overful, rough or asleep feeling. ASCENDING EFFECTS; heats, orgasms, vertigo, etc. **Slow, lazy, hungry, and always tired. Hopeful dreamers**; ecstatic, religious, philosophic, etc. Peevish, mean, prying or easily **excited**. Melancholic. Tired of life. Vertigo; in forehead. VERTEX, **throbs**, hot, heavy, sore, etc. **Nape to vertex**; pain, chills, pressure, etc. As of a band about or pain deep in brain. Sunday headache; preceded by photopsies. Hot head, with cold feet. Sweaty scalp. Dry, cold hair. **Eyes**; burn; cutting, as from sand; bursting in balls; quivering. **Halo about light**. As of floating soot before. Photophobia. Ophthalmia. Swashing in ears. **Nose** obstructed on alternate sides; drips; swelled; **red**, < cold. Catarrhal colds. Epistaxis, < night or lying on r.side. Sensitive smell. Imaginary odors. Swelled veins of forehead. OLD LOOK. Spotted face. Dry, tremulous tongue; red edges

and tip. Sensitive dental fangs. Grinds teeth. Nursing sore mouth. **Throat**; as of a swelling or a **vapor** rising in; external redness. Eructations, like bad eggs, > eating. **Drinks much, eats little**. Averse to meat. SUDDENLY HUNGRY AND WEAK; < 11 A.M.; **at epigastrium**. ABDOMEN SORE, > pressure; **heavy**, as of a lump; stitches; bearing down, against rectum; congested. Borborygmi. Colicky babies. RECTUM pains; itches; urging in; **hæmorrhoidal habitus**. Holds stool back from pain. DIARRHŒA; HURRIED, EARLY MORNING (Tub.), changing; mushy; stinking; **painless; watery**; gray froth; < milk; alternating with constipation. Burning, itching urethra. Hurried or nightly urination. Bed wetting. Testes hang low. Cutting in uterus; < menses. Burning, itching, sore vulva; < sitting. Puerperal sepsis. Acrid, foul menses. SUFFOCATIVE AIR HUNGER. Irregular breathing. **Cough**; violent, in 2 or 3 incomplete bouts. Deep, hoarse voice; early. **Chest**; rattling and heat at 11 A.M.; as of a band about or a load on; red; brown spots on. **Pain backward from l. nipple**. Pneumonia. Heart seems too big. Palpitation, < lying. Nipples crack at base. Sharp burning in mammæ. Neck weak; boils on. Heavy shoulders. Aching between scapulæ. **Lumbar pains**; to stomach; **walks bent**; supports weight on hands, when sitting. Coccyx, pains during stools. Numb l. arm, < lying. Palms crack and peel; eczema on; warts on. Numb fingers (r). Tense hamstrings (l). Cramp in calf (l). SOLES BURN; STICKS FEET OUT OF BED, AT NIGHT or are cold in bed; dry. **Jerks one limb, on dropping to sleep**. SKIN; **dry: rough, wrinkled, scaly**; ITCHING, violently at night; BREAKS OUT; **festers, and won't heal**; burning, when scratched; painfully sensitive to air, wind, **washing**, etc. **Eruptions alternate with other complaints**, asthma, etc. Crops of boils. Itch. Creeping erysipelas. Rhagades. Eczema. Ulcers. Skin under-nourished. Suppuration with air bubbles. Localised congestions. Hot vertex and soles. Inclined to uncover single parts. Craves fresh air. Drowsy, then migraine. Sleeps in cat naps. Sleepy by day, wakeful at night. Sleep; unrefreshing; sings during. Chills up back. Heat; **feels too hot; flushes of**; with general throbbing; between scapulæ. Sweat; in axillæ; on hands or feet.

Antidotes: Merc. Pul. Sil.
Complementary: Alo. Calc-c. Sul-io.
Related: Psor. Sele. Syph.

This is great Hahnemannian anti-psoric. Its action is centrifugal-from within outward-having an elective affinity for the skin, where it produces heat and *burning*, with itching; made worse by heat of bed. Inertia and relaxation of fiber; hence feebleness of tone characterizes its symptoms. *Ebullitions of heat, dislike of water, dry and hard hair and skin, red orifices, sinking feeling at stomach about 11 am, and cat-nap sleep*; always indicate Sulphur homeopathically. *Standing* is the worst position for sulphur patients, it is always uncomfortable. Dirty, filthy people, prone to skin affections. Aversion to being washed. *When carefully-selected remedies fail to act, especially in acute diseases*, it frequently arouses the reactionary powers of the organism. *Complaints that relapse. General offensive character of discharge and exhalations*. Very red lips and face, flushing easily. Often great use in beginning the treatment of chronic cases and in finishing acute ones.

Mind.--Very forgetful. Difficult thinking. Delusions; thinks rags beautiful things-that he is immensely wealthy. Busy all the time. Childish peevishness in grown people. Irritable. Affections vitiated; *very selfish*, no regard for others. Religious melancholy. Averse to business; loafs-too lazy to arouse himself. Imagining giving wrong things to people, causing their death. Sulphur subjects are nearly always irritable, depressed, thin and weak, even with good appetite.

Head.--Constant *heat on top of head (Cup sulph; Graph)*. Heaviness and fullness, pressure in temples. Beating headache; worse, stooping, and with vertigo. Sick headache recurring periodically. Tinea capitis, dry form. *Scalp dry*, falling of hair; worse, washing. *Itching; scratching causes burning*.

Eyes.--*Burning* ulceration of margin of lids. Halo around lamp-light. Heat and *burning in eyes (Ars; Bell)*. Black motes before eyes. First stage of ulceration of cornea. Chronic ophthalmia, with much burning and itching. Parenchymatous keratitis. Cornea like ground glass.

Ears.--Whizzing in ears. Bad effects from the suppression of an otorrhœa. Oversensitive to odors. Deafness, preceded by exceedingly sensitive hearing; catarrhal deafness.

Nose.--Herpes across the nose. Nose stuffed indoors. Imaginary foul smells. *Alæ red and scabby. Chronic dry catarrh; dry scabs and readily bleeding*. Polypus and adenoids.

Mouth.--Lips dry, *bright red*, burning. *Bitter taste* in morning. Jerks through teeth. Swelling of gums; throbbing pain. Tongue white, with red tip and borders.

Throat.--Pressure as from a lump, as from splinter, as of a hair. Burning, redness and dryness. Ball seems to rise and close pharynx.

Stomach.--Complete loss of, or excessive appetite. Putrid eructation. Food tastes too salty. Drinks much, eats little. *Milk disagrees*. Great desire for sweets (*Arg nit*). *Great acidity*, sour eructation. Burning, painful, weight-like pressure. *Very weak and faint about 11 am*; must have something to eat. Nausea during gestation. Water fills the patient up.

Abdomen.--Very sensitive to pressure; internal feeling of rawness and soreness. Movements as of something alive (*Croc; Thuj*). Pain and soreness over liver. Colic after drinking.

Rectum.--Itching and burning of anus; piles dependent upon abdominal plethora. Frequent, unsuccessful desire; hard, knotty, insufficient. Child afraid on account of pain. *Redness around the anus*, with itching. *Morning diarrhœa, painless, drives out of bed*, with prolapsus recti. Hæmorrhoids, oozing and belching.

Urine.--Frequent micturition, especially at night. *Enuresis*, especially in scrofulous, untidy children. Burning in urethra during micturition, lasts long after. Mucus and pus in urine; *parts sore over which it passes. Must hurry*, sudden call to urinate. *Great quantities of colorless urine*.

Male.--Stitches in penis. Involuntary emissions. Itching of genitals when going to bed. Organs cold, relaxed and powerless.

Female.--Pudenda *itches. Vagina burns*. Much offensive perspiration. Menses too late, short, scanty, and difficult; thick, black, *acid, making parts sore*. Menses preceded by headache or suddenly stopped. Leucorrhœa, burning, excoriating. Nipples cracked; smart and burn.

Respiratory.--Oppression and burning sensation in chest. *Difficult respiration; wants windows open*. Aphonia. Heat, throughout chest. Red, brown spots all over chest. Loose cough; worse talking, morning, greenish, purulent, sweetish expectoration. *Much rattling of mucus*. Chest feels heavy; stitches, with heart feeling too large and palpitating *pleuritic exudations*. Use Tinctura sulphuris. Stitching pains shooting through to the back, worse lying on back or breathing deeply. Flushes of heat in chest rising to head. *Oppression, as of a load on chest. Dyspnœa* in middle of night, relieved by sitting up. *Pulse more rapid in morning* than in evening.

Back.--Drawing pain between shoulders. Stiffness of nape. Sensation as if vertebræ glided over each other.

Extremities.--Trembling of hands. *Hot, sweaty hands*. Rheumatic pain in left shoulder. Heaviness; paretic feeling. Rheumatic gout, with itching. *Burning in soles and hands at night*. Sweat in armpits, smelling like garlic. Drawing and tearing in arms and hands. Stiffness of knees and ankles. Cannot walk erect; *stoop-shouldered*. Ganglion.

Sleep.--Talks, jerks, and twitches during sleep. Vivid dreams. Wakes up singing. Wakes frequently, and becomes wide awake suddenly. *Catnaps*; slightest noise awakens. Cannot sleep between 2 and 5 am.

Fever.--*Frequent flashes of heat. Violent ebullitions of heat throughout entire body*. Dry skin and great thirst. Night sweat, on nape and occiput. Perspiration of single parts. Disgusting sweats. Remittent type.

Skin.--*Dry, scaly, unhealthy; every little injury suppurates*. Freckles. *Itching, burning; worse scratching and washing*. Pimply eruption, pustules, rhagades, hang-nails. Excoriation, especially in folds (*Lyc*). Feeling of a band around bones. Skin affections after local medication. *Pruritus*, especially from warmth, is evening, often recurs in spring-time, in damp weather.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at rest, when standing, *warmth in bed*, washing, bathing, in morning, 11 am, night, from alcoholic stimulants, periodically. *Better, dry, warm weather*, lying on right side, from drawing up affected limbs.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Aloe; Psorin; Acon; Pyrarara* (a fish caught in the Amazon, clinically used for various skin affections). Lepra, tuberculides, syphilides, varicosities, etc.

Compare: *Acon* (Sulph often follows in acute diseases); *Mercur* and *calcareia* are frequently useful *after* Sulphur, not before. Lyc; Sep; Sars; Puls; *Sulphur hydrogenisatum* (delirium, mania, asphyxia); *Sulphur terebinthinatum* (chronic rheumatic arthritis; chorea); *Tannic acid* (Nasal hæmorrhage; elongated uvula; gargle; constipation). *Magnes artificialis* (great hunger in evening, profuse sweat on face, bruised pain in joints, rectal constriction after stool).

Magnetis polus Arcticus (anxious, *coldness of eyes as if a piece of ice lay in orbit*, increased flow of saliva, constipation, sopor, trembling, abdominal flatulence).

Magnetis polus Australis (dryness of lids, easy dislocation of ankle, *ingrowing toe-nails*, aching in patella, shooting in soles).

Compare in adenoids: *Agraphis*.

Dose.--Acts in all potencies from the lowest to the highest. Some of the best results are obtained from the higher, and not too frequent doses. The twelfth potency is a good one to begin treatment with, going higher or lower according to the susceptibility of the patient. In chronic diseases, 200th and upward. In *torpid* eruptions the *lowest* potencies.

MIND. [1] [Sulph.]

Foolish happiness and pride, thinks himself in possession of beautiful things ; even rags seem beautiful.

Indisposed to everything, work, pleasure, talking or motion ; indolence of mind and body.

Disgust, to nausea, about any effluvia arising from his own body.

Melancholy mood ; dwelling on religious or philosophic speculations ; anxiety about soul's salvation ; indifference about lot of others.

Too lazy to rouse himself up, and too unhappy to live.

Hypochondriasis after suppression of eruption.

Dread of being washed (in children).

INNER HEAD. [3] [Sulph.]

Heat on crown of head ; cold feet ; frequent flushing.

Brain affections in children who do not like to be washed, have pimples, boils and other eruptions on head, face and everywhere, pick at nose, have red lips, crave sour things, feel faint in forenoon, may have diarrhoea early in morning ; sleep restless, start when falling asleep, cry out during sleep, or murmur, moan, whine or snore ; feet cold in morning and hot in evening ; they run about but do not like to stand, sit hunched and walk stooping.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Sulph.]

Severe itching on forehead and scalp.

Itching pimples on forehead ; inflamed, painful to touch.

Inflamed and suppurating pimples on hairy scalp.

Humid, offensive eruption on top of head, filled with pus, drying up into honeylike scabs.

Ø Tinea capitis.

Dry, offensive, easily bleeding, burning eruption, begins on back of head and behind ears ; pains and cracks ; > from scratching.

Humid, offensive eruption, with thick pus, yellow crusts, bleeding and burning.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Sulph.]

Dimness of vision : as of a veil or gauze before eyes ; as from a fog ; with headache ; as if cornea had lost its transparency ; sudden paroxysms of nyctalopia ; while reading ; objects seem more distant ; for near and distant objects ; with weakness of eyes ; blindness ; cataract, glaucoma ; with innumerable, confused, dark spots floating before eyes.

Pustular inflammation of cornea, or conjunctiva, with marked lachrymation ; pains sharp and stitching, as if a needle or splinter were sticking in eye.

Keratitis parenchymatosa in a scrofulous subject, cornea like ground glass, photophobia, lids swollen and bleed easily.

Burning heat in eyes ; painful smarting.

Lachrymation : in morning, followed by dryness ; and burning in morning ; profuse and burning from acrid, excoriating tears ; in open air, dry in room ; itching and biting in eyes.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [\[Sulph.\]](#)

Deafness : preceded by oversensitiveness of hearing ; especially for human voice ; from disposition to catarrhs ; < after eating, or blowing nose.

Otitis : in psoric patients with tendency to skin eruptions, coryzas, and cerebral congestion ; from a furuncle in meatus ; in children who suddenly cry out with pain, while they appear listless and unobservant, and where it seems doubtful whether irritation is in brain or in intestinal canal ; in complication with meningitis or eruptive fevers ; lancinating, stinging, tearing in ear, extending to head and throat, < by disturbance, musical sounds, and all noises, and human voice is heard imperfectly ; chronic with a purulent discharge.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [\[Sulph.\]](#)

Smell before nose as of an old catarrh ; as of old offensive mucus.

Frequent sneezing.

Swelling and inflammation in nose ; red nose.

LOWER FACE. [9] [\[Sulph.\]](#)

Painful eruptions about chin.

Bright redness of lips, particularly with children, complexion sallow.

Lips dry, rough and cracked.

TEETH AND GUMS. [10] [\[Sulph.\]](#)

Toothache coming on in open air, from least draft, at night in bed, from washing with cold water ; with congestion to head, or stitches in ears.

INNER MOUTH. [12] [\[Sulph.\]](#)

Stomacace ; aphthæ.

PALATE AND THROAT. [13] [\[Sulph.\]](#)

Dryness of throat : exciting cough ; at night ; constant desire to swallow saliva in order to moisten affected parts.

Stitches in throat on swallowing ; painful contraction.

Swelling of palate and tonsils, elongation of palate.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [\[Sulph.\]](#)

Appetite : excessive ; canine ; ravenous, obliged to eat frequently, if he does not he has a headache and great lassitude, and has to lie down ; feeling of faintness with strong craving for food, at 11 A. M. ; voracious children put everything they see into mouth, swallow everything, watch every one eating.

Drinks much, but eats little.

Desire for sweets ; diseases from eating sweet things, candy, etc.
Desire to imbibe alcoholic drinks, from morning until night (Sulphur tincture).

EATING AND DRINKING. [15] [[Sulph.](#)]

Drinks much, eats but little.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [[Sulph.](#)]

Weak, empty, gone or faint feeling in stomach about 11 A. M.
Heaviness in stomach ; feeling of weight.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [[Sulph.](#)]

Inflation of abdomen with wind ; rumbling and gurgling in bowels.
Emission of flatus : especially in evening and night ; having odor of bad eggs, or sulphuretted hydrogen ; inodorous.
Rumbling and gurgling in bowels ; painless diarrhœa, driving patient out of bed at 5 A. M.
Big belly and emaciated limbs ; children dislike to be washed.
Portal stasis : hemorrhoidal congestions ; with indigestion, constipation, etc.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [[Sulph.](#)]

Sudden call to stool on waking in morning.
Desire to stool, with colic, awakes him about 5 A. M.
Thin stool every morning, with cutting in lower abdomen.
Diarrhœa after midnight ; painless, driving out of bed early in morning ; as if bowels were too weak to retain their contents.
After stool : tenesmus ; burning in anus ; cold sweat on face and feet ; excoriation about anus ; soreness in whole intestines ; pressure in rectum ; prolapsus ani ; child falls asleep as soon as tenesmus ceases.
Dysentery : child was faint regularly at 11 A. M. ; early morning aggravation.
Cholera Asiatica ; as a prophylactic, a pinch of the powdered milk of sulphur worn in stockings in contact with soles of feet ; diarrhœa commences between midnight and morning, with or without pain, with or without vomiting, ineffectual desire to evacuate ; diarrhœa and vomiting at same time ; numbness of limbs, cramps in soles of feet and calves ; blueness under eyes ; coldness of skin ; indifference of mind ; during convalescence, red spots, furuncles, etc. ; susceptibility to temperature, warm things feel hot ; nerve symptoms.
Burning and pressure in rectum.
Itching in rectum.
Increased congestion of hemorrhoidal vessels.
Hemorrhoids, moist, blind, or flowing dark blood, with violent bearing-down pains from small of back toward anus.
Suppressed hemorrhoids, with colic, palpitation, congestion to lungs ; back feels stiff as if bruised.

Large hemorrhoids, violent burning and sticking in anus ; pressing in rectum during and after stool ; it feels full.

Burning in anus : after sitting a while ; after soft stools in evening.

Constant bearing down toward anus ; forcing down after sitting.

Itching in anus.

Bleeding from anus.

Excoriation about anus.

URINARY ORGANS. [21] [[Sulph.](#)]

Burning in urethra.

Itching in urethra.

Both flow of urine and discharge of feces are painful to parts over which they pass.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [[Sulph.](#)]

Involuntary discharge of semen, with burning in urethra.

Testicles relaxed, hanging down ; soreness and moisture of scrotum, or offensive sweat of genitals.

Itching on glans penis.

Discharge of prostatic fluid after micturition and stool.

Soreness and moisture of scrotum ; soreness between thighs when walking.

Fetid perspiration on genital organs, with soreness and excoriation destroying most of hair, painful in walking, with thickening and induration of scrotum.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [[Sulph.](#)]

Hot flushes at climacteric period, with hot head, hands and feet, and a great goneness in stomach.

Burning in vagina, scarcely able to keep still.

Troublesome itching of vulva, with pimples.

PREGNANCY. PARTURITION. LACTATION. [24] [[Sulph.](#)]

Feels hungry and faint about 11 A. M. ; cannot wait for dinner.

RESPIRATION. [26] [[Sulph.](#)]

Shortness of breath : and oppression on bending arms backward ; from talking much ; when walking in open air ; in evening in bed.

Feels suffocated ; wants doors and windows wide open ; particularly in night.

INNER CHEST AND LUNGS. [28] [[Sulph.](#)]

Oppression, heaviness and pressure in chest.

Burning in chest, rising to face.

Shooting in left side of chest through to back.

Stitches through chest, extending into left scapula ; < lying on back and during least motion.

Congestion of blood to chest.

Pleurisy (after Acon.) acute, plastic form.

HEART, PULSE AND CIRCULATION. [29] [\[Sulph.\]](#)

Palpitation : anxious ; in evening in bed ; and fluttering of heart ; without anxiety, at any time of day ; during stool ; violent at night, on turning in bed ; violent and rapid on falling asleep ; when going up stairs or when climbing a hill ; visible.

Sensation as if heart were enlarged.

Short stitches in precordial region.

Sharp pain at heart going through chest, to between shoulders ; especially with dyspeptic symptoms.

Great orgasm of blood, with violent burning in hands.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [\[Sulph.\]](#)

Pain in small of back : could not walk erect, was obliged to walk bent over ; violent only on stooping, tense as if everything were too short ; on rising from a seat ; gnawing ; after heavy lifting and taking cold at same time ; violent, as if bruised, also in coccyx ; tiresome feeling, as if bruised ; stitches.

Finds himself, in night, lying on back.

Does not walk erect ; stoops or bends over forward in walking and sitting.

Curvature of spine, vertebræ softened.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [\[Sulph.\]](#)

Rheumatic pains in shoulders, especially in left.

Perspiration in armpits, smelling like garlic ; offensive to patient.

Tremulous sensation in hands when writing ; cold trembling hands.

Burning of hands.

Rhagades on hands, especially between fingers, on finger joints and in palms.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [\[Sulph.\]](#)

Stiffness in knees and cracking.

Cramps in calves and soles, particularly at night ; looseness of bowels. *θ* Asiatic cholera.

Stiffness of ankle joints.

Burning in feet, wants to find a cool place for them ; puts them out of bed to cool them off.

Burning in soles : on stepping after sitting a long time ; and itching, especially on walking ; wishes to find a cool place for them, puts them out of bed ; wants them uncovered.

NERVES. [36] [Sulph.]

Uneasiness in blood ; orgasm.

Weak, fainting spells frequently during day ; feels very faint and weak, with a strong craving for food, from 11 to 12 every morning.

Excessively sensitive to open air and will not be washed ; very much inclined to take cold.

Chorea ; in chronic cases, particularly after suppressed eruptions ; frequent spasmodic jerking of whole body ; tremor of hands ; unsteady walk ; peevish, irritable, obstinate ; faint and hungry spells at 10 A. M. ; soles of feet burn.

SLEEP. [37] [Sulph.]

Irresistible drowsiness in daytime ; wakefulness at night.

Wakes up at 3, 4 or 5 A. M., and cannot fall asleep again.

Heavy, unrefreshing sleep.

Finds himself in night lying on his back.

Nightmare.

Dreams : vivid, anxious, as if pursued by wild beasts ; vivid, comic, with loud laughter, continued for some time after waking ; vivid, believing she sits on chamber causes her to wet bed ; horrible, with great palpitation ; that he has been bitten by a dog ; that he is falling.

TEMPERATURE AND WEATHER. [39] [Sulph.]

Wants doors and windows open. *θ* Asthma. *θ* Pneumonia.

FEVER. [40] [Sulph.]

Orgasm of blood ; frequent flushes of heat.

Flushing heat in face, with febrile shivering over whole body.

Heat in head : prevents falling asleep ; in morning ; in evening, with cold feet.

Hot flushes with spells of faintness, or passing off with a little moisture, faintness or debility.

ATTACKS, PERIODICITY. [41] [Sulph.]

Complaints continually relapsing.

TISSUES. [44] [Sulph.]

Offensive odor of body despite frequent washing ; averse to washing.

Does not walk erect ; stoops or bends over forward in walking or sitting ; standing is most disagreeable position.

Scrofulous chronic diseases that result from suppressed eruptions.

Discharges in every outlet of body acrid, excoriating skin wherever they come in contact.

Congestion to single parts ; eyes, nose, chest, abdomen, arms, legs, etc.

Complaints are continually relapsing ; seems to get almost well when disease returns.

SKIN. [46] [Sulph.]

Itching : all over body ; spots painful after scratching ; itching spots bleed and bite after scratching ; in various parts, disappearing after scratching, at times followed by sticking or burning ; over whole body, recurring every night in bed ; on and between fingers ; and biting on nates ; violent on thighs and legs, at night ; about knees ; on toes ; of toes that had been frozen ; at night, in heat of bed, now in one place now in another, especially on nape of neck ; in palms of hands, sometimes sticking, burning ; is obliged to rub them, after which they burn ; on backs of hands ; in eyebrows ; on abdomen, at night ; in scrotum ; on inside of thighs ; in axillæ and hollows of knees ; as if she were alive beneath skin ; as if vermin were running about ; < at night, and in morning, in bed, after waking ; above left eyebrow ; in ears externally ; of nose externally ; about chin ; on neck ; on chest ; of old tetter, is obliged to scratch until it bleeds.

Burning in skin of whole body.

Formication over skin of whole body.

Voluptuous itching ; scratching relieves, after it burning ; sometimes little vesicles.

After violent scratching aching, numbness of skin, swelling of skin, even ulceration.

Nettlerash : with fever ; on face, arms, neck and lower extremities ; on back of hand.

Itching hives over whole body, hands and feet.

Boils.

Skin rough, scaly, scabby.

Soreness in folds of skin.

Comedones ; black pores of skin, particularly in face.

Varicella.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Sulph.]

Lean, stoop-shouldered persons who walk and sit stooped ; standing is the most uncomfortable position.

Persons of nervous temperament, quick-motined, quicktempered, plethoric, skin excessively sensitive to atmospheric changes.

Dirty, filthy people, prone to skin affections.

Children cannot bear to be washed or bathed ; emaciated, big-bellied ; restless, hot, kick off clothes at night ; have worms.

Adapted to persons of scrofulous diathesis, subject to venous congestions, especially of portal system.

SYMPHYTUM OFFICINALE

Comfrey-Knitbone
(SYMPHYTUM)

REGION:

CARTILAGE.
PERIOSTEUM.
Flat bones.

WORSE:

INJURIES.
Blows from blunt instruments.
FRACTURES.

Excessively painful (old) **injuries**; to periosteum or cartilage. Comminuted fractures. **Prickling**, stitching pains. **Eye and face injuries**. Non-union. **Deficient callus**. Coldness.

Related: Calc-p.

The root contains a crystalline solid, that stimulates the growth of epithelium on ulcerated surfaces. It may be administered internally in the treatment of gastric and duodenal injuries to sinews, tendons and the periosteum. Acts on joints generally. Neuralgia of knee.

Of great use in wounds penetrating to perineum and bones, *and in non-union of fractures*; irritable stump after amputation, irritable bone at point of fracture. Psoas abscess. *Pricking pain* and soreness of periosteum.

Head.--Pain in occiput, top and forehead; changing places. Pain comes down bone of nose. Inflammation of inferior maxillary bone, hard, red, swelling.

Eye.--*Pain in eye after a blow of an obtuse body*. For traumatic injuries of the eyes no remedy equals this.

Relationship.--Compare: *Arn; Calc phos*.

Dose.--Tincture.

Externally as a dressing for sores and ulcers and pruritus ani.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [[Symph.](#)]

Pain in eyes after a knock or contusion of an obtuse body.

TARENTULA HISPANICA

Spanish Spider

REGION:

NERVES.

HEART.

Spine.

RESPIRATION.

Generative sphere.

Right side.

WORSE:

TOUCH.

Cold.

Noise.

Damp.

Periodically: Same hour. Yearly.

After menses.

Evening.

BETTER:

Relaxation: **Rubbing. Sweating.** Smoking.

Open air.

Music.

Riding horseback.

In the sun.

VIOLENCE; sudden. **Restless, fidgety, hurried;** in incessant motion, but walking <. **Rolls from side to side** (Am-c. Ars. Lach.); < head, and rubs it. Quivering. Numb prickling. **Jerking. Twitching.** Chorea. **Synalgias;** sexual (Ap.). Violent pain. Sepsis; deep. Emaciation; < face. Averse to green colors. Dances up and down. Sensitive and nervous. Nervous laughter, then screams. **Lacks control. Erratic.** Impulsive. Selfish. **Suddenly** changing moods, fancies or strength. Hysteria. Hateful, adroit, crafty, **cunning and destructive** or depraved (Buf.). Throws things. Malingerer. Kleptomania. Angry despair. Death agony. Vertigo, then spasms. As of needles pricking brain. Heavy l. parietal ache to face and neck, with impatience and nausea. **Sleepless;** from excitement. Violent, crushing **headache,** as an accompaniment. Meningitis. Thick tears. Expression of horror. Face fiery red; bloated. Craves raw foods. Heaviness in pelvis. Stool; oily; excited by washing head. Foul urine, with sandy sediment. **Sensitive genitals.** Sexual erethism. Hot semen. Dry, hot, **raw, itching vulva and vagina,** < scratching. Motions or burning in uterus. Cancer of cervix. Leucorrhœa of clear, acrid, sticky lumps. SUFFOCATION; must have fresh air; < coughing. Cough, > smoking, < noise. Heart, twists around; takes sudden jump. Chorea cordis, with arm symptoms; < hands in cold water. **Painfully sensitive spine;** touch excites pains in heart, chest, etc. (Bell.). Restless arms; **keeps hands busy;** picks fingers. Restless legs; impulse to walk. Festination. Cold, moist feet and hands. Itching soles. Sawing bone pains. **Skin, purplish** (Sol-n.); ecchymotic; cold spots or as of cold water flowing or dropping on part. Suppuration; deep; evacuates pus rapidly. Noma.

Alternate chill and heat. General heat, with cold feet. Fever; septic. Sweat, profuse; excoriating.

Complementary: Ars.
Related: Agar. **Ars.** Mygal.

Remarkable nervous phenomena; hysteria with chlorosis; *chorea*, dysmenorrhœa, spinal irritability. Bladder tenesmus. *Constriction* sensations. Formication; *Extreme restlessness*; must keep in constant motion even though walking aggravates. Hysterical epilepsy. Intense sexual excitement.

Mind.--Sudden alteration of mood. Foxy. Destructive impulses; *moral relaxation*. Must constantly busy herself or walk. *Sensitive to music*. Averse to company, but wants some one present. Ungrateful, discontented. Guided by whims.

Head.--Intense pain, as if thousands of needles were pricking into brain. *Vertigo*. Wants hair brushed or head rubbed.

Male.--Sexual excitement; lasciviousness reaching almost to insanity; seminal emissions.

Heart.--Palpitation; præcordial anguish, sensation as if heart twisted and turned around.

Female.--Vulva dry and hot, with much itching. Profuse menstruation, with frequent erotic spasms. *Pruritus vulvæ*; *nymphomania*. Dysmenorrhœa, with very sensitive ovaries.

Extremities.--Weakness of legs; choreic movements. Numbness of legs. Multiple sclerosis, with trembling. *Twitching and jerking*. Yawning with uneasiness of legs, must move them constantly. Extraordinary contractions and movements.

Modalities.--*Worse*, motion, contract, noise. *Better*, in open air, *music*, bright colors, rubbing affected parts. *Worse*, seeming others in trouble.

Relationship.--Compare: *Agar*; *Ars*; *Cupr*; *Mag phos*.

Antidotes: *Lach*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

MIND. [1] [Tarent.]

Mental chorea ; hyperemia and hyperesthesia of female sexual organs.
Nervous excitement ; hysteria and mania ; restlessness and dreaming.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Tarent.]

Weakness of legs not allowing feet when walking to be placed squarely on ground ; difficult walking ; inability to kneel down ; difficulty of moving legs, they do not obey will.

NERVES. [36] [Tarent.]

Trembling of body ; limbs agitated.

St. Vitus' dance.

Great restlessness, could not keep quiet anywhere or in any position ; felt that he must keep in motion though walking aggravated all symptoms.

TISSUES. [44] [Tarent.]

Weakness of all limbs ; rheumatic pains ; restlessness ; formication ; paralysis ; spasmodic paralytic affections ; neuralgia ; rheumatism ; nervous diseases where functions of vagi are more or less disturbed.

Anthrax ; carbuncles ; atrocious pains.

Syphilitic buboes, painful boils, all kinds of abscesses where pain or inflammation predominates.

SKIN. [46] [Tarent.]

Terrible pruritus, a sensation as of insects creeping and crawling.

Malignant ulcers and unhealthy skin ; anthrax and gangrene.

Itching : burning ; formication ; ecchymosed spots ; painless vesicular and especially pustular eruptions.

TELLURIUM METALLICUM

The Metal Tellurium
(TELLURIUM)

REGION:

Spine.

Nerves.

Ears.

Eyes.

Skin.

Right to left.

WORSE:

Touch.

Lying on part.

Cold.

Empty swallowing.

Spinal injuries.

Weekly.

Offensive; like putrid **fish brine** or garlic. **Salty**; taste; mucus from throat; pus, etc. **Acrid discharges**; excite itching, vesicles, etc. Periostitis. **Numbness**. Sharp, quick pains, then soreness. Sense of retention. **Vertigo**; < falling to sleep. Linear head pains. Thick tarsi. **Inflamed, bluish, puffy ears**. Otitis. Fluent coryza, hoarseness and watery eyes. Twitching face; pains jerk angle (l) of mouth up. Rancid belching. Retching, ends in yawning. Stomach feels hollow. Sprained pain in chest muscles, over heart, < raising arms. **Very sensitive or sore spine**. Deep sciatic pain, < coughing, sneezing, straining or lying. Itching, pricking, as from bugs. Circular eruptions. Ringworm. Burning in an old scar. Chills down spine, < lying on back.

Related: Cep. Sele.

Marked skin (herpes circinatus), spinal, eye and ear symptoms. Very *sensitive back*. Pains all over body. Offensive discharges. Slow development of symptoms (*Radium*) Sacral and sciatic pains.

Head.--Neglectful and forgetful. Pain in left side of head and in forehead above left eye. Distortion and twitching of left facial muscles; when speaking left angle of mouth drawn upwards and to left. Fear of being touched in sensitive places. Congestion to head and nape of neck, followed by weakness and faintness in stomach. Itching of scalp; red spots.

Eyes.--Lids *thickened, inflamed*, itching. Pterygium; pustular conjunctivitis. Cataract, following ocular lesions; aids the absorption of infiltrations in iris and choroid.

Ears.--*Eczema behind ear. Catarrh of middle ear, discharge acrid, smells like fish-pickle. Itching, swelling, throbbing in meatus.* Deafness.

Nose.--Coryza, lachrymation and hoarseness; better in open air (*Cepa*). Obstructed; hawks salty phlegm from posterior nares.

Stomach.--Craving for apples. Empty and weak feeling. Heartburn.

Rectum.--Pruritus ani et perinei after every stool.

Back.--Pain in sacrum.--*Pain from last cervical to fifth dorsal vertebra*, very sensitive; worse touch (*Chin s; Phosph*) *Sciatica*; worse right side, *coughing, straining*, and at night, with sensitive vertebral column. *Contraction of tendons in bends of knees.*

Skin.--Itching of hands and feet. Herpetic spots; *ringworm (Tuberc)*. *Ring-shape lesions*, offensive odors from affected parts. Barber's itch. Stinging in skin. *Fetid exhalations (Sulph)*. Offensive foot-sweat. Eczema, back of ears and occiput. Circular patches of eczema.

Modalities.--*Worse*, while at rest at night, cold weather, from friction, coughing, laughing, lying on painful side, touch.

Relationship.--Compare: *Radium; Selenium; Tetradymite*-crystals from Georgia and North Carolina containing *Bismuth, Tellurium* and *Sulphur*--(coccygodynia, ulceration of nails; pains in hands, in small spots, ankles, heels, and tendo-Achilles); *Sep; Ars; Rhus*.

Dose.--Sixth potency and higher. Takes long time to develop its action, which is very prolonged.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Tell.]

Eyelids : thickened, inflamed, covered with pustules ; itching ; pale, red, œdematous, oozing.

HEARING AND EARS. [6] [Tell.]

Itching and swelling, with painful throbbing in external meatus ; in three or four days discharge of watery fluid smelling like fish-pickle, which causes vesicles wherever it touches ; ear is bluish-red, œdematous ; hearing impaired.

TEUCRIUM MARUM VERUM

Cat-thyme
(TEUCRIUM MARUM)

REGION:

NOSE.

Lungs.

RECTUM.

Fingertips.

Toe-joints.

WORSE:

Weather: Changing; damp. **Cold.**

In bed.

BETTER:

Open air.

Sweat.

Over-sensitive and excitable. Delicate and **sensitive**. Internal **tremor**; < excitement.
..... Sleepless, after excitement. **Crawling in nose; must pick it**; side lain on closes;
lumpy discharge. **Polypi**. Anosmia. Atrophic catarrh. Mouldy taste in throat, on hawking or
coughing. Itching of palate and ears. Solid lumps from posterior nares. Follicular pharyngitis.
Itching anus; prevents sleep. Pinworms. Cough, < coughing. Ingrown nails.

Complementary: Calc-c.

Related: Cina. Sil.

Nasal and rectal symptoms marked. *Polypi*. Affections of children. Suitable after too much medicine has been taken. Oversensitiveness. *Desire to stretch*. A remedy of first importance in chronic nasal catarrh with atrophy; large, offensive crusts and clinkers. *Ozæna*. *Loss of sense of smell*.

Head.--Excited, tremulous feeling. Frontal pain; worse, stooping. Strengthens brain after delirium tremens.

Eyes.--Smarting in canthi; lids red and puffy; tarsal tumor (*Staph*).

Ears.--Hissing and ringing otalgia.

Nose.--Catarrhal condition of both anterior and posterior nostrils. *Mucous polypus*. Chronic catarrh; *discharge of large, irregular clinkers*. Foul breath. *Crawling in nostrils*, with lachrymation and sneezing. Coryza, with stoppage of nostrils.

Stomach.--Vomiting of large quantities of dark-green masses. Constant hiccough, attended with pain in back. Unnatural appetite. Hiccough on eating, after nursing.

Respiratory.--Dry cough, tickling in trachea; *moldy taste in throat* when hawking up mucus, expectoration profuse.

Extremities.--Affection of finger-tips and joints of toes. Tearing pains in arms and legs. *Pain in toe-nails*, as if they had grown into flesh.

Rectum.--*Itching of anus, and constant irritation in the evening in bed*. *Ascarides, with nightly restlessness*. Crawling in rectum after stool.

Sleep.--Restless, with twitching, choking, and starting up frightened.

Skin.--Itching causes tossing about all night. Very dry skin. Suppurating grooves in the nails.

Relationship.--Compare: *Teucrium scorodonia*-Wood-sage (in tuberculosis with muco-purulent expectoration; dropsy; orchitis and *tuberculous epidymitis; especially* in young, thin individuals with tuberculosis of lungs, glands; bones and urogenitals, 3x). *Cina; Ignat; Sang; Sil*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency. Locally for polypi, dry powder.

SMELL AND NOSE. [7] [Mar. v.]

Sensation in right nostril as if it was partly stopped ; is obliged to blow nose and sneeze, but could not thereby remove obstruction.

TISSUES. [44] [Mar. v.]

Polypi of all kinds, particularly nasal fibroids.

STAGE OF LIFE, CONSTITUTION. [47] [Mar. v.]

Old persons and children.

Suitable when too much medicine had produced an oversensitiveness condition and remedies fail to act.

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS

Arbor vitæ

REGION:

Mucous membranes: GENITO-URINARY. Intestines.

Mind.

Nerves.

Occiput.

Glands.

SKIN.

Left side; ovary.

WORSE:

COLD DAMP.

Heat; of bed.

Periodically: 3 A.M. Yearly. Increasing moon. During menses.

Urinating.

Gonorrhœa.

Syphilis.

Mercury.

Vaccination.

Tea.

Onions.

BETTER:

Warm: Wind. Air. Wrapping head.

Free secretions.

Sneezing.

Motion.

Crossing legs.

Touch.

Exhausted and soft. Great prostration. Rapid emaciation. **Soft, exuberant, fungoid tissue;** polypi; condylomata; warts, pediculated, black, suppressed, etc. Sycotic, hydrogenoid or lymphatic constitution. Foul, acrid, **musty, rancid or sweetish odors.** Oily stool, skin or sweat.

Trickling; in urethra. Burning, sticking, numbing, drawing or **wandering pains,** < warmth.

Rheumatism. Jerkings, of spinal origin. Parts look dead. Ill-humored; sad; loathes

life. **Illusions,** then **fixed ideas;** of fragility; **of a live thing internally;** of some one at his side;

of being in hands of a stronger power, etc. **Hasty and anxious;** over trifles. Can't concentrate.

Neurasthenia; prostatic. Vertigo; as if in a swing. Tearing or **like a nail in l. head.** Neuralgia.

Dry, split hair. Eyes blood red; full of tears; stand open. Sclerotitis. Jagged iris. Photopsies,

beyond visual field. **Bloody** scabs or briny odor in nose. Epistaxis. Face, pale, **waxy, shiny;** dark

under eyes; spiderlets on. Boring in zygomæ. Teeth decay at edge of gums; gnawing pains, <

cold. Ranula. Mucus in choanæ. **Noisy swallowing** or belching. Rancid or greasy eructations.

Pushings in abdomen. Cutting squeezing in lower bowels, groins, **bladder** or urethra. Ileus.

Gurgling in bowels; then painless, watery, grass green stools. Stools gurgle or **pop out;** <

breakfast. Stools, of hard, black lumps mixed with gushing water; hurried; explosive; spraying; gassy. Moist anus or perineum. Urine burns; dribbles; foul; copious; frequent; must wait. Pain from l. kidney to epigastrium, < motion. Forward, cutting in urethra on urinating. Lithæmia. Offensive genitals. Testes seem bruised. Prepuce puffed; sloughing. Gonorrhœa. Chordee. Tearing in ovaries (l). Itching, **sensitive vagina**. Short, difficult breathing. Asthma. Cough by day only. Expectorates easier lying. Cheesy sputum. Anxious palpitation. Retracted nipples. Chest pains take various directions. Back; throbs; pressure over kidneys; atrophy of long muscles. Cracking joints. Numb fingers, on waking at night (Nat-m.). Crawling or inflamed finger or toe tips. Hips give way; limbs feel paralyzed. Restless knees. **Painful soles**. Foul, acrid foot-sweat. **Skin** brown; **spotted**; **dirty**; hairy. Eruptions itch or burn violently from cold bathing. Moist, foul polypi. Prurigo. Nævi. Bluish white ulcers. Stinging, jumping out feeling. Itch. Blood-boils on back. **Foul pustules**, with sunken apices. Nails ribbed, soft, brittle, crumbling, discolored or distorted. Sleepless when on l. side. Dreams of the dead. Shaking chill, with yawning; < urinating; not > heat. Heat rises into chest; **with icy hands**, nosebleed or cough. Sweat on bare parts; with dry heat on covered ones; with cold hands, > washing; **profuse on genitals**; gushing, < company; foul; pungent; staining.

Complementary: Nat-m. Nit-ac. Sabi. Sil.

Related: Merc. Nit-ac. Sabi.

Acts on skin, blood, gastro-intestinal tract, kidneys, and brain. Its relation to the production of pathological vegetations condylomate, warty excrescences, spongy tumors is very important. Moist mucous tubercles. Bleeding fungus growths. Nævus. Excess of venosity.

The main action of Thuja is on the skin and genito-urinary organs, producing conditions that correspond with Hahnemann's sycotic dyscrasia, whose chief manifestation is the formation of wart-like excrescences upon mucous and cutaneous surfaces-fig-warts and condylomata. Has a specific antibacterial action, as in gonorrhœa and vaccination. Suppressed gonorrhœa, salpingitis. *Ill-effects of vaccination*. Sycotic pains, i.e, tearing in muscles and joints, worse at rest, better in dry weather, worse damp humid atmosphere; lameness. *Hydrogenoid constitutions*, whose blood is morbidly hydropic, so that damp air and water are inimical. Complaints from moonlight. *Rapid exhaustion and emaciation*. Left-sided and chilly medicine. Variola, aborts the pustule and prevents the suppurating fever. *Vaccinosis*, viz, inveterable skin troubles, neuralgia, etc.

Mind.--*Fixed ideas*, as if a strange person were at his side; as if soul and body were separated; as if something alive in abdomen (*Croc*). Emotional sensitiveness; music causes weeping and trembling.

Head.--Pain as if pierced by a nail (*Coff; Ign*). Neuralgia from tea (*Selen*). Left-sided headache. White, scaly dandruff; hair dry and falling out. Greasy skin of face.

Eyes.--Ciliary neuralgia; iritis. Eyelids agglutinated at night; dry, scaly. Styes and tarsal tumors (*Staph*). Acute and subacute inflammation of sclera. Sclera raised in patches, and looks bluish-red. Large, flat phlyctenules; *indolent*. Recurring episcleritis. Chronic scleritis.

Ears.--Chronic otitis; discharge purulent. Creaking when swallowing. Polypi.

Nose.--Chronic catarrh; thick, green mucus; blood and pus. On blowing nose, pain in teeth. Ulceration within the nostrils. Dryness of nasal cavities. Painful pressure at root.

Mouth.--Tip of tongue very painful. *White blisters on side close to root, painfully sore*. Teeth decay next to gums; very sensitive; gums retract. Drinks fall audibly into stomach. Ranula; varicose veins on tongue and mouth. Pyorrhea alveolaris.

Stomach.--Complete loss of appetite. Dislike for fresh meat and potatoes. Rancid eructations after fat food. Cutting pain in epigastrium. Cannot eat onions. Flatulence; pain after food; sinking sensation in epigastrium before food; thirst. Tea-drinking dyspepsia.

Abdomen.--Distended; indurations in abdomen. Chronic diarrhœa, worse after breakfast. Discharges forcibly expelled; gurgling sound. Brown spots. *Flatulence and distension; protruding here and there*. Rumbling and colic. Constipation, with violent rectal pain, causing stool to recede (*Sil; Sanic*). Piles swollen; pain worse sitting, with stitching, burning pains at the anus. Anus fissured; painful to touch with warts. *Movements as of something living* (*Crocus*), without pain.

Urinary.--Urethra swollen inflamed. Urinary stream split and small. Sensation of trickling after urinating. Severe cutting *after* (*Sars*). Frequent micturition accompanying pains. Desire sudden and urgent, but cannot be controlled. Paralysis sphincter vesicæ.

Male.--Inflammation of prepuce and glans; pain in penis. Balanitis. *Gonorrhœal rheumatism. Gonorrhœa*. Chronic induration of testicles. Pain and burning felt near neck of bladder, with frequent and urgent desire to urinate. Prostatic enlargement (*Ferr pic; Thiosinaminum; Iod; Sabal*).

Female.--Vagina *very sensitive* (*Berb; Kreos; Lyssin*). Warty excrescences on vulva and perineum. Profuse leucorrhœa; thick, greenish. Severe pain in left ovary and left inguinal region. Menses scanty, retarded. *Polypi*; fleshy excrescences. Ovaritis; worse left side, at every menstrual period (*Lach*). Profuse perspiration before menses.

Respiratory.--Dry, hacking cough in afternoon, with pain in pit of stomach. Stitches in chest; worse, cold drinks. *Asthma in children* (*Nat sulph*). Papilloma of larynx. Chronic laryngitis.

Extremities.--When walking, limbs feel as if made of wood or glass, and would break easily. Tips of fingers swollen, red, feel read. Muscular twitchings, weakness and trembling. Cracking in joints. Pain in heels and tendo-Achilles. Nails brittle. Ingrowing toe nail.

Skin.--Polypi, tubercles, *warts* epithelioma, nævi, carbuncles; ulcers, especially in ano-genital region. Freckles and blotches. Perspiration sweetish, and strong. Dry skin, with brown spots. Zona; herpetic eruptions. Tearing pains in glands. Glandular enlargement. Nails crippled; brittle and soft. *Eruptions only on covered parts*; worse after scratching. Very sensitive to touch. Coldness of one side. Sarcoma; polypi. *Brown spots on hands and arms*.

Sleep.--Persistent insomnia.

Fever.--Chill, beginning in thighs. Sweat *only on uncovered parts*, or all over except head, when sleeping; profuse, sour, smelling like honey. Orgasm of blood in the evening, with throbbing in the blood-vessels.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night, from heat of bed; at 3 am and 3 pm; from cold, damp air; after breakfast; fat, coffee; vaccination. *Better*, left side; while drawing up a limb.

Relationship.--Compare: (Hydrogenoid constitution: *Calcar; Silica; Nat sulph; Aranea; Apis; Pulsat*). *Cupressus australis* (sharp, prickling pain; general feeling of warmth; rheumatism and gonorrhœa). *Cupressus Lawsoniana* (acts like Thuja; *terrible pains in the stomach*). *Sphingurus* (falling out of hair from beard; pain in jaw-joint and zygoma); *Sil; Maland* (vaccination); *Medorrh* (suppressed gonorrhœa); *Merc; Cinnab; Terebinth; Juniperus; Sabin; Sil; Canth; Cannab; Nit ac; Puls; Ant tart; Arborin* is a non-alcoholic preparation of *Thuja*.

Antidotes: *Merc; Camph; Sabin* (warts).

Complementary: *Sabina; Ars; Nat sulph; Silica*.

Dose.--Locally, for warts and excrescences, tincture, or cerate. Internally, tincture to thirtieth potency.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Thuj.]

Nervous, sycotic or syphilitic headaches.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Thuj.]

White, scaly dandruff ; hair dry and falling out.

SIGHT AND EYES. [5] [Thuj.]

Ophthalmia neonatorum.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Thuj.]

Condylomata at anus.

Anus fissured, painful to touch, often with warts, sometimes immense numbers of flat, moist, mucous tubercles or condylomata surround anus, especially in syphilitic subjects.

MALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [22] [Thuj.]

Prostatic affections from suppressed or badly-treated gonorrhœa.

Gonorrhœa : scalding when urinating, urethra swollen ; urinal stream forked ; discharge yellow, green, watery ; with warts ; red erosions on glans ; subacute and chronic cases, especially when injections have been used and prostate is involved.

Condylomata, mucous tubercles, sycotic cauliflower excrescences ; figwarts, smelling like old cheese or herring brine.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Thuj.]

Warts, condylomata and other excrescences about vulva.

Condylomata moist, suppurating, stinging and bleeding.

SLEEP. [37] [Thuj.]

Sleeplessness : sees apparitions on closing eyes ; parts lain on painful ; from heat and restlessness ; from mental depression ; after revaccination.

SKIN. [46] [Thuj.]

Wartlike excrescences on back of hand, on chin and on other places.

Warts and condylomata, large, seedy and pedunculated ; sometimes oozing moisture and bleeding readily.

URTICA URENS

Stinging-nettle

REGION:

MAMMÆ.

Genito-urinary organs.

Liver.

Spleen.

WORSE:

Cool: Moist air. Bathing.

Yearly.

Burns.

Stings.

Snow air (Sep.).

Stinging or **stinging-burning**. Urinous odor of body. Uric acid diathesis. Hæmorrhage.

..... White stool. Pinworms. Acrid urine, causing itching. Lithiasis. Swelled mammæ.

Absence of milk. Fever at night; with vertigo and general pulsation. Acute gout. Itching-burning; on genitals. **Uric acid intoxication. Pruritus.** Nettlerash. Prickly heat. **Hives;** elevated; with rheumatism; after shell fish; with pinworms. Angio-neurotic œdema. Sweatiness. Vesicles.

Related: Form. Nat-m. Ocim.

A remedy for agalactia and *lithiasis*. Profuse discharge from mucous surfaces. Enuresis and urticaria. Spleen affections. *Antidotes ill-effects of eating shellfish*. Symptoms return at the same time every year. Gout and uric acid diathesis. Favors elimination.

Rheumatism associated with urticaria-like eruptions. Neuritis.

Head.--Vertigo, headache with spleen pains.

Abdomen.--Diarrhoea chronic disease of large intestine characterized by large secretion of mucus.

Male.--Itching of scrotum, keeps him awake; scrotum swollen.

Female.--*Diminished secretion of milk*. Uterine hæmorrhage. Acid and excoriating leucorrhœa. *Pruritus vulvæ, with stinging, itching*, and œdema. Arrests flow of milk after weaning. Excessive swelling of breasts.

Extremities.--Pain in acute gout deltoid; pain in ankles, wrists.

Skin.--*Itching blotches. Urticaria*, burning heat, with formication; violent itching. Consequences of suppressed nettlerash. Rheumatism alternates with nettle-rash. Burn confined to skin. Urticaria nodosa (*Bov*). Erythema, with burning and stinging. *Burns and scalds. Chicken-pox (Dulc)*. Angioneurotic œdema. Herpes labialis with sensation of heat and itching. Itching and stinging of scrotum.

Fever.--General heat in bed with soreness over abdomen. Fever of gout. Tropical fever.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from snow-air; water, cool moist air, touch.

Relationship.--Compare: *Medusa; Nat mur; Lac can; Ricin* (diminished mammary secretion); *Bombyx; Rhus; Apis; Chloral; Astac; Puls* (urticaria); *Boletus luridus* and *Anacard* (urticaria tuberosa); *Lycop* and *Hedeoma* (uric acid conditions); *Formica*.

Dose.--Tincture and lower potencies.

SKIN. [46] [Urt. u.]

Nettlerash : itching and burning of skin as if scorched ; raised, red blotches ; fine stinging points ; pale, and requires constant rubbing ; attending or preceding rheumatism.

VERATRUM ALBUM

White Hellebore

REGION:

NERVES: ABDOMINAL. Heart. Blood-vessels.

Vertex.

Blood.

Respiratory and digestive systems.

WORSE:

EXERTION.

DRINKING.

Cold drinks.

Fright.

During pain.

Wet cold.

BETTER:

Hot drinks.

Walking about.

Covering.

Lying.

VIOLENT EFFECTS; PROFOUND PROSTRATION, COLD SWEAT ON FOREHEAD, FAINTNESS OR COLLAPSE. SUDDEN, EXCESSIVE EVACUATIONS. **Cramps**; in chest, bowels, fingers, toes, etc.; with rigidity. Progressive weakness and emaciation; in acute diseases, eg., whooping cough, ague, etc. **Delirium; early**; with violence, loquacity or lewdness; during pain. Prays, curses and howls in turn. Acute manias, insanities, etc. Remorse. Loss of ideation. Sits in silence. Melancholia. Overpowering headache. Hair bristles; painful. Face; deathly pale on rising; **bluish**, pinched or distorted; frowning; terrified look. Red l. cheek, as if burnt. Jaws cramp on chewing. Heaviness in teeth. Burning thirst. **Craves ice water** or sour drinks. Vomits or eructates froth. EXCESSIVE VOMITING, WITH PURGING; **violent retching, cutting colic, cramps in limbs and rapid prostration. Cholera**; morbus, infantum, etc. Painful epigastrium. **Watery**, green, odorless or colorless (rice water) **stool**, or in large masses. Nymphomania. The air seems too hot. Dyspnœa. Tickling down throat, into lungs. Continuous, violent cough; with retching; < cold drinks. Neglected pertussis, with complications. **Aphonia**. Heart; cuttings at; weak; visible palpitation. Fine burnings, in arms; r. to left. **Cramps in calves**; during stool (Ap. Sec-c.); between scapulæ, etc. > motion. Skin feels scorched. Awakes at night trembling. Thready pulse. GENERAL COLDNESS (icy); **on vertex**; of nose; in mouth; of waterbrash; limbs, sweat, etc. Blood seems to run cold or internal heat with cold (wrinkled) surface. Fevers showing external coldness only. Congestive chill.

Complementary: Carb-v.

Related: Ars. Cam. Cup. Cyanides. Tab.

A perfect picture of *collapse*, with *extreme coldness, blueness, and weakness*, is offered by this drug. Post-operative shock with cold sweat on forehead, pale face, rapid, feeble pulse. *Cold perspiration on the forehead*, with nearly all complaints. *Vomiting, purging, and cramps in extremities*. The *profuse*, violent retching and vomiting is most characteristic. Surgical shock. Excessive dryness of all mucous surfaces. "*Coprophagia*" violent mania alternates with silence and refusal to talk.

Mind.--Melancholy, with stupor and mania. Sits in a stupid manner; notices nothing; *Sullen indifference*. Frenzy of excitement; shrieks, curses. Puerperal mania. Aimless wandering from home. *Delusions of impending misfortunes*. Mania, with desire to cut and tear things (*Tarant*). Attacks of pain, with delirium driving to madness. Cursing, howling all night.

Head.--Contracted features. *Cold sweat on forehead. Sensation of a lump of ice on vertex*. Headache, with nausea, vomiting, diarrhoea, pale face. Neck too weak to hold head up.

Eyes.--Surrounded by dark rings. Staring; turned upwards, without luster. Lachrymation with redness. Lids dry heavy.

Face.--Features sunken. *Icy coldness of tip of nose and face*. Nose grows more pointed. Tearing in cheeks, temples, and eyes. *Face very pale, blue, collapsed, cold*.

Mouth.--Tongue pale, cold; cool sensation, as from peppermint. Dry in center not relieved by water. Salty saliva. Toothache, teeth feel heavy as if filled with lead.

Stomach.--*Voracious* appetite. *Thirst for cold water, but is vomited as soon as swallowed*. Averse to warm food. Hiccough. *Copious vomiting and nausea; aggravated by drinking and least motion*. Craves fruit, juicy and cold things, ice, salt. Anguish in pit of stomach. Great weakness after vomiting. Gastric irritability with *chronic* vomiting of food.

Abdomen.--Sinking and empty feeling. *Cold feeling* in stomach and abdomen. Pain in abdomen preceding stool. Cramps, knotting abdomen and legs. Sensation as if hernia would protrude (*Nux*). Abdomen sensitive to pressure, swollen with terrible colic.

Rectum.--Constipation from inactivity of rectum, with heat and headache. Constipation of babies, and when produced by very cold weather. *Stools large, with much straining until exhausted, with cold sweat*. Diarrhoea, very painful, watery, *copious, and forcibly evacuated*, followed by great prostration. Evacuations of cholera morbus and true cholera when vomiting accompanies the purging.

Respiratory.--Hoarse, weak voice. Rattling in chest. Much mucus in bronchial tubes, that cannot be coughed up. Coarse rales. Chronic bronchitis in the aged (*Hippozanin*). Loud barking, stomach cough, followed by eructation of gas; worse, warm room. Hollow cough, tickling low down, with blue face. Cough comes on from drinking, especially cold water; urine escapes when coughing. Cough on entering warm room from cold air (*Bryonia*).

Heart.--Palpitation with anxiety and rapid audible respiration. Pulse irregular, feeble. Tobacco heart from chewing. Intermittent action of heart in feeble persons with some hepatic obstruction. One of the best heart stimulants in homeopathic doses (J. S. Mitchell).

Female.--Menses too early; profuse and exhausting. *Dysmenorrhœa, with coldness*, purging, *cold sweat*. *Faints from least exertion*. Sexual mania precedes menses.

Extremities.--Soreness and tenderness of joints. Sciatica; pains like electric flashes. *Cramps in calves*. Neuralgia in brachial plexus; arms feel swollen, cold, paralytic.

Skin.--Blue, cold, clammy, inelastic, *cold as death*. Cold sweat. Wrinkling of skin of hands and feet.

Fever.--Chill, *with extreme coldness* and thirst.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night; wet, cold weather. *Better*, walking and warmth.

Relationship.--Compare: *Veratrinum*-alkaloid from seeds of *Sabadilla*--(electric pains, electric shocks in muscles, fibrillary twitchings); *Cholos terrepina* (cramps in calves); *Camph*; *Cupr*; *Ars*; *Cuprum ars* (*intermittent, cold, clammy sweat*); *Narcissus poeticus* (gastro-enteritis with much griping and cutting pain in bowels. Fainting, trembling, cold limbs, small and irregular pulse); *Trychosanthes*--(diarrhœa, pain in liver, dizziness after every stool); *Agaric emetic* (vertigo; longing for ice-cold water; burning pains in stomach); *Agaric phalloides* (cholera, cramps in stomach, cold extremities, urine suppressed). *Veratrine* (Increased vascular tension. It relaxes it and stimulates the elimination of toxins by skin, kidneys, and liver).

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency. In diarrhœa, not below the sixth.

MIND. [1] [Verat.]

Attacks of pain with delirium, driving to madness.

Mania : with desire to cut and tear everything, especially clothes ; with lewdness and lascivious talk ; religious or amorous ; degrandeur.

Disposed to silence, or to talk about faults of others ; if irritated scolding and calling names.

Cold sweat on forehead, with anguish and fear of death.

Despair of her salvation ; with suppressed catamenia.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Verat.]

Sensation of a lump of ice in vertex.

OUTER HEAD. [4] [Verat.]

Cold sweat on forehead.

UPPER FACE. [8] [Verat.]

Cold sweat on face, particularly on forehead.

APPETITE, THIRST. DESIRES, AVERSIONS. [14] [Verat.]

Thirst for coldest drinks ; craves ice.

HICCOUGH, BELCHING, NAUSEA AND VOMITING. [16] [Verat.]

Vomiting : forcible, excessive ; violent with continued nausea, retching and great prostration ; of thin blackish or yellowish substances ; of bile and blood, black ; of food and drink, or drink only ; of food, or of acid, bitter, foamy, white or yellowish-green mucus ; whenever he moves or drinks ; with vertigo, pale face, clean tongue, good appetite ; with hiccough and fainting ; with painful retraction of abdomen ; with painful distortion of face ; with cold sweats ; with diarrhœa and pressure in pit of stomach.

SCROBICULUM AND STOMACH. [17] [Verat.]

Gastric catarrh, great weakness, cold, sudden sinking.

ABDOMEN AND LOINS. [19] [Verat.]

Cold feeling in abdomen.

Colic : with burning ; as if intestines were twisted into a knot ; after a cold ; turning, twisting, pressure, constriction, cutting, tension ; after abuse of quinine ; from fruits and vegetables ; abdomen swollen, sensitive ; no flatus either way ; cold sweat ; with burning pain, twisting, cutting, nausea and vomiting, < from food ; > after wind passes ; with morning diarrhœa.

STOOLS AND RECTUM. [20] [Verat.]

Stools : frequent ; watery, greenish, mixed with flakes ; gushing, profuse ; rice-water discharges, with tonic cramps, commencing in hands and feet, spreading all over ; sunken, even hippocratic face ; watery, inodorous ; watery, gushing, flaky ; thin, papescent, mucous ; green, gushing, exhausting after fright ; brownish, watery ; blackish, watery ; bloody ; bilious ; mucous ; corrosive ; sometimes painless ; involuntary (while passing flatus) ; from least movement of body ; thin and painless, with rumbling of bowels. Intestinal catarrh, diarrhoea coming on suddenly at night, in Summer ; vomiting and purging.

Cholera morbus : < at night ; cold sweat on forehead ; vomiting and purging at same time ; after fruits ; with profuse brownish discharges, thirst, cramps in calves, feet and fingers ; prostration ; cold sweat ; great weakness after stool.

Cholera Asiatica : great torpor of vegetative system, without any great mental or sensory disturbance ; little depression of spirits ; fear of death or indifference ; vertigo ; violent evacuation upward and downward ; icy coldness of body ; great debility ; cramps in calves ; vomiting, with constant desire for cold drinks ; copious, watery, inodorous stools, mixed, with white flocks ; face pale, without any color, or bluish ; blue margins around eyes ; deathly anguish in features ; cold tongue and breath ; hoarse, feeble voice ; great oppression anguish in chest, giving patient a desire to escape from bed ; violent colic, especially around umbilicus, as if abdomen would be torn open ; abdomen sensitive to contact, with drawing and cramps in fingers ; wrinkled skin in palms of hands ; retention of urine.

VOICE AND LARYNX. TRACHEA AND BRONCHIA. [25] [Verat.]

Voice weak, hollow, hoarse, husky. *θ* Cholera.

RESPIRATION. [26] [Verat.]

Cold breath. *θ* Cholera.

UPPER LIMBS. [32] [Verat.]

Hands icy cold blue.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Verat.]

During wet weather pains in legs, < by warmth of bed, > in walking up and down.

Cramps in calves. *θ* Cholera.

Feet icy-cold.

LIMBS IN GENERAL. [34] [Verat.]

Painful paralytic weakness in limbs.

NERVES. [36] [Verat.]

Rapid sinking of forces ; complete prostration ; cold sweat and cold breath ; collapse.

FEVER. [40] [Verat.]

Whole body icy-cold.

Internal sensation of chilliness running from head to toes.

Cold skin ; cold clammy sweat.

Face cold, collapsed.

Coldness over back.

Extremities cold.

Typhoid forms of fever, especially in cholera season ; also when vital forces suddenly sink ; cold sweat ; coma ; vomiting and watery diarrhœa ; bluish face ; pointed nose ; wrinkled skin.

VERBASCUM THAPSUS

Mullein
(VERBASCUM)

REGION:

Nerves (facial): Orbits. Ears. Zygomæ.
Respiratory tract.
Bladder.
Left side.

WORSE:

Drafts.
Change of temperature.
With every cold.
9 A.M. to 4 P.M.
Twice a day, at **same hour**.
Talking.

BETTER:

Deep inspiration (Osm.).

Spasmodic catarrhal or neuralgic effects. Earache. Coryza; with tears (Euphr.). **Cramping, squeezing, crushing, paralyzing faceache**; in malar bones. As of a lump at navel. Piles. Enuresis; < coughing; nightly. Deep, hollow, bellowing or trumpet toned cough. Cough; without waking; nervous; > deep breathing. **Hoarseness**.

Related: Aco. Plat. Sep.

Has a pronounced action on the inferior maxillary branch of the fifth pair of the cranial nerves; on the ear; and respiratory tract and bladder. *Catarrhs*, and colds, *with periodical prosopalgia*. Quiets nervous, and bronchial, and urinary irritation, and cough.

Face.--Neuralgia affecting zygoma, temporo maxillary joint, and ear (*Menyanth*), particularly of left side, with lachrymation, coryza, and sensation *as if parts were crushed with tongs*. Talking, sneezing, and change of temperature aggravate the pains; also, pressing teeth together. Pains seem to come in flashes, excited by least movement, occurring periodically at same hour in morning and afternoon each day.

Ears.--Otalgia, with a sense of obstruction. Deafness. Dry, scaly condition of meatus (use locally).

Abdomen.--Pain extends deep down, causing contraction of sphincter ani.

Rectum.--Many movements a day, with twisting about navel. Hæmorrhoids, with obstructed, hardened stool. Inflamed and painful piles.

Respiratory.--*Hoarse*; voice deep, harsh; sounds like a trumpet; "basso profundo". Cough; worse at night. Asthma. Soreness in pharynx, cough during sleep.

Urinary.--Constant dribbling. *Enuresis*. Burning urination. Increase with pressure in bladder.

Extremities.--Cramp-like pain in soles, right foot, and knee. Lower extremities feel heavy. Thumb feels numb. Neuralgic pain in left ankle. Stiffness *and soreness of joints of lower extremities*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, change of temperature, talking, sneezing, biting hard (inferior dental nerve); from 9 am to 4 pm.

Relationship.--Compare: *Rhus arom*; *Caust*; *Platin*; *Sphingurus* (pain in zygoma).

Dose.--*Mullein oil*, (locally, for earache and dry, scaly condition of meatus. Also for teasing cough at night or lying down. Internally, tincture and lower potencies). *Enuresis*, five-drop doses night and morning.

VIBURNUM OPULUS

High Cranberry

REGION:

FEMALE ORGANS.

Nerves.

Left side.

WORSE:

Fright.

Before menses.

Cold; snow air.

Lying on L. side.

BETTER:

Rest.

Pressure.

Open air.

Violent nervous or spasmodic effects; **in females**. Can't keep still. **Cramping**. Hæmorrhage. Faint on sitting up. Left parietal pain. Snuffles. **Frequent, profuse urination**; during headache, menses, hæmorrhage, etc. Heavy ache or **excruciating cramps in pelvis**; > menses. Dysmenorrhœa; with flatulency, loud eructations and nervousness. **Miscarriage**. False labor pains. Violent, persistent after-pains. **Uterine hæmorrhage**. **Suffocation, at night**; < cold damp. Infantile asthma. Pains in back, end in a **cramp in uterus or go down face of thighs**. Cramps in calves before menses. Tettery spots on cheeks, arms, etc.

Related: Caul. Pul. Sep.

A general remedy for cramps. Colicky pains in pelvic organs. Superconscious of internal sexual organs. Female symptoms most important. *Often prevents miscarriage*. False labor-pains. Spasmodic and congestive affections, dependent upon ovarian or uterine origin.

Head.--Irritable. Vertigo; feels as if falling forward. Severe pain in temporal region. Sore feeling in eyeballs.

Stomach.--Constant nausea; relieved by eating. No appetite.

Abdomen.--*Sudden cramps and colic pains*. Tender to pressure about umbilicus.

Female.--Menses *too late, scanty, lasting a few hours*, offensive in odor, with crampy pains, cramps extend down thighs (*Bell*). Bearing-down pains before. Ovarian region feels heavy and congested. Aching in sacrum and pubes, with pain in anterior muscles of thighs (*Xanthox*); *spasmodic and membranous dysmenorrhœa* (*Borax*). Leucorrhœa, excoriating. Smarting and itching of genitals. Faint on attempting to sit up. *Frequent and very early miscarriage*, causing seeming sterility. Pains from back to loins and womb worse early morning.

Urinary.--Frequent urging. Copious, pale, light-colored urine. Cannot hold water on coughing or walking.

Rectum.--Stools large and hard, with cutting in rectum and soreness of anus.

Extremities.--Stiff, sore feeling in nape of neck. Feels as if back would break. Sacral backache. Lower extremities weak and heavy.

Modalities.--*Worse*, lying on affected side, in warm room, evening and night. *Better*, in open air and resting.

Relationship.--Compare: *Virburnum prunifolium*-Black Haw--(habitual miscarriage; *after-pains*; cancer of the tongue; obstinate hiccough; supposed to be a uterine tonic. Morning sickness; menstrual irregularities of sterile females with uterine displacements). *Cimicif*; *Cauloph*; *Sep*; *Xanthox*.

Dose.--Tincture, and lower potencies.

FEMALE SEXUAL ORGANS. [23] [Vib.]

Neuralgic and spasmodic dysmenorrhœa.

ZINCUM METALLICUM

Zinc
(ZINC)

REGION:

BRAIN AND NERVES: **Occiput. Spine.** Orbital region.

Root of nose.

Blood.

Inner canthi.

WORSE:

EXHAUSTION; mental.

Suppressions.

Noise.

Touch.

Wine.

After being heated.

BETTER:

Motion.

Hard pressure.

Warm open air.

FREE DISCHARGES.

Fagged, enervated or depressed; can't throw things off; develop exanthema or discharges, etc. Increasing **weakness**; < eating; **with restlessness. Isolated effects**; one part numb, another sensitive; **formication**; pain in spots; between skin and flesh, etc. Transverse pains. Automatic acts. **Tremor. Jerkings**; nightly. **Spasm.** Shootings. Descending paralysis. Disabling bone pains. Bloody discharges. Fretful and sensitive; cries if vexed. Easily startled, excited or intoxicated. Muddled. **Forgetful**; repeats the question, then answers. Brain-fag. **Screams**; if moved; during sleep; with pain, etc. Violent vertigo; with stupor. **Headache** of varying intensity; **pressive on vertex or root of nose**; into eyes; with weak vision; < warmth, > hard pressure. Temples; heavy ache in; pain, < biting. Occiput; dragging, down back; as of a blow on, then weak legs; heat in. Crashing in head on falling to sleep. Rolls head and grinds teeth. Brain paralysis. Hair painful; on vertex; bristles. Eyes feel drawn together. Squint. Lachrymation on eating. Pterygium. Swelled nose. Pale, bluish, miserable face. Sticky lips. Bitter mouth. Voracity. As of a lump in liver region or at navel. Hypogastric flatulence. Itching at anus during stool. Piles draw down, > heat < walking; ulcerate. Violent urging but urinates only in certain positions, bending backward, crossing limbs, etc.; blood follows urine. Pressive cutting about kidneys. Grasps genitals; with each cough, etc. Sexual excitement. Onanism; during menses. Profuse, lumpy menses. Pain (boring) in l. ovary. Spasmodic dyspnoea, < flatulency > expectoration. Bursting, one hard throb or as of a cap over heart. Hard heart beat. Constricted chest. Nape tired; < mental exertion; lame, then stupor. **Spine aching, burning along**, < sitting; **sensitive**; inter-scapular cutting, > eructations; weak lumbar, < standing. **Spasms**, from spinal injuries. Pains in limbs on becoming heated. Hands tremble; eczema on. CAN'T KEEP FEET AND LEGS STILL; cramp when cold. Toes feel swelled; sore; ache in tips. Sensitive soles.

Bones of feet feel broken. Sweaty feet, with sore toes. Stumbling. Spastic gait. Varicoses; painful; chronic; on genitals. Broken, unrefreshing sleep.

Antidote: Tab.
Complementary: Pul.
Related: Ign. Kali-p. Lach. Pic-ac.

The provings picture cerebral depression. The word "fag" covers a large part of zinc action. Tissues are worn out faster than they are repaired. Poisoning from suppressed eruptions or discharges. The nervous symptoms of most importance. Defective vitality. Impending brain paralysis. *Period of depression in disease*. Spinal affections. Twitchings. Pain, as if between skin and flesh. Great relief from discharges. Chorea, from fright or suppressed eruption. *Convulsions, with pale face and no heat*. Marked anæmia with profound prostration. It causes a decrease in the number, and destruction of red blood corpuscles. Repercussed eruptive diseases. In chronic diseases with brain and spinal symptoms, trembling, convulsive twitching and fidgety feet are guiding symptoms.

Mind.--Weak memory. *Very sensitive to noise*. Averse to work, to talk. *Child repeats everything said to it*. Fears arrest on account of a supposed crime. Melancholia. *Lethargic, stupid*. Paresis.

Head.--Feels as if he would fall to left side. Headache from the smallest quantity of wine. Hydrocephalus. Rolls head from side to side. Bores head into pillow. *Occipital* pain, with weight on vertex. Automatic motion of head and hands. Brain-fag; headaches of overtaxed school children. *Forehead cool; base of brain hot*. Roaring in head. Starting in fright.

Eyes.--Pterygium; smarting, lachrymation, itching. Pressure as if pressed into head. Itching and soreness of lids and *inner angles*. Ptosis. *Rolling of eyes*. Blurring of one-half of vision; worse, stimulants. *Squinting*. Amaurosis, with severe headache. Red and inflamed conjunctiva; *worse, inner canthus*.

Ears.--Tearing, stitches, and external swelling. Discharge of fetid pus.

Nose.--Sore feeling high up; pressure upon root.

Face.--*Pale* lips, and corners of mouth cracked. Redness and itching eruption on chin. Tearing in facial bones.

Mouth.--Teeth loose. Gums bleed. Gnashing of teeth. Bloody taste. Blisters on tongue. Difficult dentition; child weak; cold and restless feet.

Throat.--Dry; constant inclination to hawk up tenacious mucus. Rawness and dryness in throat and larynx. Pain in muscles of throat when swallowing.

Stomach.--Hiccough, nausea, vomiting of bitter mucus. Burning in stomach, heartburn from sweet things. *Cannot stand smallest quantity of wine. Ravenous hunger* about 11 am (*Sulph*). Great greediness when eating; cannot eat fast enough. Atonic dyspepsia, feeling as if stomach were collapsed.

Abdomen.--Pain after a light meal, with tympanitis. Pain in spot beneath navel. Gurgling and griping; distended. Flatulent colic, with retraction of abdomen (*Plumb*). Enlarged, indurated sore liver. Reflex symptoms from floating kidney. *Griping after eating*.

Urine.--Can only void urine when sitting bent backwards. Hysterical retention. Involuntary urination when walking, coughing or sneezing.

Rectum.--Hard, small, constipated stool. *Cholera infantum*, with tenesmus; green mucous discharges. Sudden cessation of diarrhoea, followed by cerebral symptoms.

Male.--Testicles swelled, drawn up. Erections violent. Emissions with hypochondriasis. Falling off of hair (pubic). Drawing in testicles up to spermatic cord.

Female.--Ovarian pain, *especially left; can't keep still (Viburn)*. Nymphomania of lying-in women. Menses too late, suppressed; lochia suppressed (*Puls*). Breasts painful. Nipples sore. Menses flow more at night (*Bov*). Complaints all *better during menstrual flow. (Eupion; Lach)*. *All the female symptoms are associated with restlessness, depression, coldness spinal tenderness and restless feet*. Dry cough before and during menses.

Respiratory.--Burning pressure beneath sternum. Constriction and cutting in chest. Hoarseness. Debilitating, spasmodic cough; worse, eating sweet things. Child grasps genitals during cough. Asthmatic bronchitis, with constriction, of chest. *Dyspnœa better as soon as expectoration appears*.

Back.--Pain in small of back. Cannot bear back *touched (Sul; Therid; Cinch)*. Tension and stinging between shoulders. Spinal irritation. *Dull aching about the last dorsal or first lumbar vertebræ; worse sitting. Burning along spine. Nape of neck weary from writing or any exertion*. Tearing in shoulder-blades.

Extremities.--Lameness, *weakness, trembling and twitching* of various muscles. Chilblains (*Agar*). *Feet in continued motion; cannot keep still. Large varicose veins on legs*. Sweaty. Convulsions, *with pale face. Transverse pains*, especially in upper extremity. *Soles of feet sensitive*. Steps with entire sole of foot on floor.

Sleep.--Cries out during sleep; body jerks; wakes frightened, stared. Nervous motion of feet when asleep. Loud screaming out at night in sleep without being aware of it. Somnambulism (*Kali phos*).

Skin.--*Varicose veins*, especially of lower extremities (*Puls*). Formication of feet and legs as from bugs crawling over the skin, preventing sleep. Eczema, especially in the anæmic and neurotic. Itching of thighs and *hollow of knees. Retrocession of eruptions*.

Fever.--Frequent, febrile shiverings down back. Cold extremities. Night-sweat. Profuse sweat on feet.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at menstrual period, from touch, between 5 to 7 pm; after dinner, from wine. *Better*, while eating, discharges, and appearance of eruptions.

Relationship.--Compare: *Agaric; Ign; Plumb; Argent; Puls; Helleb; Tuberc*. Inimical: *Nux; Cham*. Compare in amelioration by secretions: *Lach; Stan; Mosch*.

Compare: *Zincum aceticum* (effects of night-watching and erysipelas; brain feels sore; *Rademacher's solution*, five-drop doses three times a day in water, *for those who are compelled to work, on an insufficient amount of sleep*); *Zinc, bromatum* (dentition, chorea, hydrocephalus); *Zinc oxydatum* (Nausea and sour taste). Sudden vomiting in children. Vomiting of bile and diarrhoea. Flatulent abdomen. Watery stools with tenesmus. Debility after grip. Fiery red face, *great drowsiness* with dreamlike unrefreshing sleep. Similar to effect of night watching. Mental and physical exertion (Rademacher). *Zinc. Sulph*, not repeated frequently (high potency) will clear up opacities of the cornea (McFarland). Corneitis; granular lids; tongue paralyzed; cramps in arms and legs; trembling and convulsions. Hypochondriasis due to masturbation; nervous headaches; *Zinc cyanatum* (as a remedy for meningitis and cerebro-spinal meningitis, paralysis agitans, chorea, and hysteria, it has received some attention); *Zinc ars* (chorea, anæmia, *profound exhaustion* on slight exertion. Depression and marked involvement of lower extremities); *Zinc carb* (post-gonorrhœal throat affections, tonsils swollen, bluish superficial spots); *Zinc phos* (herpes zoster 1x); *Zinc muriat* (disposition to pick the bedclothes; sense of smell and taste perverted; bluish-green tint of skin; cold and sweaty); *Zinc phos* (neuralgia of head and face; lightning-like pains in locomotor ataxia, brain-fag, nervousness, and vertigo; sexual excitement and sleeplessness); *Ammon valerian* (violent neuralgia, with great nervous agitation); *Zinc picricum* (facial paralysis; brain-fag, headache in Bright's disease; seminal emissions; loss of memory and energy). Oxide of zinc is used locally as an astringent and stimulant application to unhealthy ulcers, fissures, intertrigo, burns, etc.

Dose.--Second to sixth potency.

MIND. [1] [Zinc.]

Sensitive to others talking and to noise.

INNER HEAD. [3] [Zinc.]

Headache from drinking even small quantities of wine.

COUGH. [27] [Zinc.]

Cough : with stitches in head ; all night, with dull pains in chest ; violent ; **Spasmodic, child puts hands to genitals** ; with varicose veins on legs ; with shooting in scrobiculum, leaving when sputum is raised ; < after eating sweets, **or taking wine** ; **during menses** ; does not permit him to sleep all night, with sticking in chest and slight thirst ; hacking, but seldom, with persistent rawness in throat, in evening ; tickling, very fatiguing during day, < at night ; short, caused by tickling beneath sternum ; frequent, dry hacking, without pain ; dry, in evening, with heaviness in chest, which disappears after lying down, in evening ; dry, frequently wakes her at night, during menses ; dry, with violent stitches in chest, and a feeling as if it would burst, could only breathe and talk with difficulty ; suffocative, a tickling irritation takes away breath ; and oppression ; troublesome, as soon as he brings up something he feels much relieved ; spasmodic, with such as have large varicosities on legs, disposed to burst and bleed.

NECK AND BACK. [31] [Zinc.]

Spinal affections.

LOWER LIMBS. [33] [Zinc.]

Feet sweaty and sore about toes ; fetid suppressed foot sweat, with much nervous excitement.

Chilblains, < from friction ; painful.

Excessive nervous moving of feet in bed for hours after retiring, even when asleep.

Varices in legs, with fidgety feet.

Incessant and violent fidgety feeling in feet or lower limbs, must move them constantly.

NERVES. [36] [Zinc.]

Fidgety feet ; must move them constantly.

Index to the Concise Materia Medica

List of Polychrests in the Concise Materia Medica

ACONITUM NAPELLUS
APIS MELLIFICA
ARGENTUM NITRICUM
ARNICA MONTANA
ARSENICUM ALBUM
BELLADONNA
BRYONIA ALBA
CALCAREA CARBONICA
CARBO VEGETABILIS
EUPHRASIA OFFICINALIS
GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS
GRAPHITES
HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM
HYPERICUM PERFORATUM
IGNATIA AMARA
IPECACUANHA
KALI BICHROMICUM
LYCOPodium CLAVATUM
MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS ET VIVUS
NATRUM MURIATICUM
NUX VOMICA
PULSATILLA NIGRICANS
RHUS TOXICODENDRON
RUTA GRAVEOLENS
SEPIA
SILICEA TERRA
SULPHUR
THUJA OCCIDENTALIS

Index of All Remedies in the Concise Materia Medica

Aa

ACONITUM NAPELLUS
AESCULUS HIPPOCASTANUM
AETHUSA CYNAPIUM
AGARICUS MUSCARIUS
AGNUS CASTUS
AGRAPHIS NUTANS
ALLIUM CEPA
ALOE SOCOTRINA
ALUMEN
ALUMINA
AMBRA GRISEA
AMMONIUM CARBONICUM
AMMONIUM MURIATICUM
ANACARDIUM ORIENTALE
ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM
ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM
APIS MELLIFICA
APOCYNUM CANNABINUM
ARGENTUM METALLICUM
ARGENTUM NITRICUM
ARNICA MONTANA
ARSENICUM ALBUM
ARSENICUM IODATUM
AURUM METALLICUM

Bb

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA
BARYTA CARBONICA

BARYTA MURIATICA
BELLADONNA
BELLIS PERENNIS
BENZOIC ACID
BERBERIS VULGARIS
BORAX
BOVISTA
BROMIUM
BRYONIA ALBA
BUFO RANA

Cc

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS
CALADIUM SEGUINUM
CALCAREA CARBONICA
CALCAREA FLUORATA
CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA
CALCAREA SULPHURICA
CALENDULA OFFICINALIS
CAMPHORA
CANTHARIS
CAPSICUM ANNUUM
CARBO ANIMALIS
CARBO VEGETABILIS
CARCINOSINUM
CARDUUS MARIANUS
CAULOPHYLLUM THALICTROIDES
CAUSTICUM
CHAMOMILLA
CHELIDONIUM MAJUS
CHINA (CINCHONA) OFFICINALIS
CHININUM SULPHURICUM
CICUTA VIROSA
CIMICIFUGA (ACTAEA) RACEMOSA

CINA
COCCULUS INDICUS
COFFEA CRUDA
COLOCYNTHIS
CONIUM MACULATUM
CRATAEGUS OXYACANTHA
CROTALUS HORRIDUS
CROTON TIGLIUM
CUPRUM METALLICUM

Dd

DIGITALIS PURPUREA
DROSER A ROTUNDIFOLIA
DULCAMARA

Ee

ECHINACEA ANGUSTIFOLIA
EUPATORIUM PERFOLIATUM
EUPHRASIA OFFICINALIS

Ff

FERRUM METALLICUM
FERRUM PHOSPHORICUM

Gg

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS
GLONON
GRAPHITES

Hh

HAMAMELIS VIRGINICA
HELLEBORUS NIGER

HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM
HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS
HYDROFLUORICUM ACIDUM
HYOSCYAMUS NIGER
HYPERICUM PERFORATUM

Ii

IGNATIA AMARA
IODIUM
IPECACUANHA
IRIS VERSICOLOR

Kk

KALI BICHROMICUM
KALI CARBONICUM
KALI IODATUM
KALI MURIATICUM
KALI PHOSPHORICUM
KALI SULPHURICUM
KALMIA LATIFOLIA
KREOSOTUM

Ll

LACHESIS
LEDUM PALUSTRE
LEMNA MINOR
LILIUM TIGRINUM
LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

Mm

MAGNESIA CARBONICA
MAGNESIA MURIATICA
MAGNESIA PHOSPHORICA

MEDORRHINUM
MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS
MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS ET VIVUS
MEZEREUM
MURIATICUM ACIDUM
MYRISTICA SEBIFERA

Nn

NATRUM CARBONICUM
NATRUM MURIATICUM
NATRUM PHOSPHORICUM
NATRUM SULPHURICUM
NITRICUM ACIDUM
NUX MOSCHATA
NUX VOMICA

Oo

OPIUM

Pp

PETROLEUM
PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM
PHOSPHORUS
PHYTOLACCA DECANDRA
PICRICUM ACIDUM
PLATINUM METALLICUM
PLUMBUM METALLICUM
PODOPHYLLUM PELTATUM
PSORINUM
PULSATILLA NIGRICANS
PYROGENIUM

Rr

RANUNCULUS BULBOSUS
RHODODENDRON
RHUS TOXICODENDRON
ROBINIA PSEUDACACIA
RUTA GRAVEOLENS

Ss

SABADILLA
SABAL SERRULATA
SABINA
SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS
SARSAPARILLA OFFICINALIS
SECALE CORNUTUM
SELENIUM METALLICUM
SEPIA
SILICEA TERRA
SPIGELIA ANTHELMIA
SPONGIA TOSTA
STANNUM METALLICUM
STAPHYSAGRIA
STICTA PULMONARIA
STRAMONIUM
STRONTIUM CARBONICUM
SULPHUR
SULPHURICUM ACIDUM
SYMPHYTUM OFFICINALE
SYZYGIUM JAMBOLANUM

Tt

TARENTULA HISPANICA
TELLURIUM METALLICUM
TEUCRIUM MARUM VERUM
THUJA OCCIDENTALIS

Uu

URTICA URENS

Vv

VERATRUM ALBUM

Zz

ZINCUM METALLICUM

Aconitum Napellus

by [C. Hering](#)

Monkshood. Ranunculacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- It is generally indicated in acute or recent cases occurring in young persons, especially girls, of a full, plethoric habit *who lead a sedentary life*; persons easily affected by atmospheric changes; dark hair and eyes, rigid muscular fibre.
- Complaints caused by exposure to *dry cold air, dry north or west winds*, or exposure to draughts of cold air while in a perspiration; bad effects of checked perspiration.
- **Great fear and anxiety of mind**, with great nervous excitability; afraid to go out, to go into a crowd where there is any excitement or many people; to cross the street.
- The countenance is expressive of **fear**; *the life is rendered miserable by fear*; is sure his disease will prove fatal; predicts the day he will die; fear of death during pregnancy.
- Restless, anxious, does everything in great haste; must change position often; everything startles him.
- Pains; are intolerable, they drive him crazy; he becomes very restless; at night.
- Hahnemann says: "Whenever Aconite is chosen homeopathically, you must, above all, observe the moral symptoms, and be careful that it closely resembles them; the anguish of mind and body; the restlessness; the disquiet not to be allayed."
- This mental anxiety, worry, fear accompanies the most trivial ailment.
- Music is unbearable, makes her sad (Sab., during menses, Nat. c.).
- On rising from a recumbent position the red face becomes deathly pale, or he becomes faint or giddy and falls, and fears to rise again; often accompanied by vanishing of sight and unconsciousness.

- Amenorrhoea in plethoric young girls; after fright, to prevent suppression of menses.
- For the congestive stage of inflammation before localization takes place.
- Fever; **skin dry and hot**; face red, or pale and red alternately; *burning thirst for large quantities of cold water*; **intense nervous restlessness, tossing about in agony**; becomes intolerable towards evening and on going to sleep.
- Convulsions; of teething children; heat, jerks and twitches of single muscles; child gnaws its fist, frets and screams; skin hot and dry; high fever.
- Cough, croup; dry, hoarse, suffocating, loud, rough, croaking; hard, ringing, whistling; on *expiration* (Caust. - on inhalation, Spong.); **from dry, cold winds or drafts of air**.
- Aconite should never be given simply to control the fever, never alternated with other drugs for that purpose.
- If it be a case requiring Aconite no other drug is needed; Aconite will cure the case.
- Unless indicated by the exciting cause, is nearly always injurious in first stages of typhoid fever.

Aggravation. Evening and night, pains are insupportable; in a warm room; when rising from bed; lying on affected side (Hep., Nux m.).

Amelioration. In the open air (Alum., Mag. c., Puls., Sab.).

RELATIONS.

Antidotes to *Acon.* : *Acet. ac., Paris, Vin.*

Is antidote to : **Bell., Cham., Coff, Nux v., Petr., Sep, Sulph, Verat.**, and secondary symptoms of *Morphine*.

After Acon. follow well : **Arn., Bell.**, in gastric states ;
 after pulmonary febrile affections : *Ip., Bry., Hep, Puls., Sep.* and **Sulph.** ;
 in colic : *Ars.* ;
 in cough : **Bry.**, *Spong.* ;
 in croup : *Spong.* or *Hep.* ;
 in strangury of children : *Puls.* ;
 in dysentery ; **Merc.**

Acon. may often be indicated after *Arn.*, *Coff.*, *Sulph.* and *Verat.*

**Complementary to *Coffea*, in fever, sleeplessness, intolerance of pain ;
to *Arn.* in bruises ;
to *Sulph.* high in all cases.**

Ailments from : *Act. rac.*, *Cham.*, *Coff.*, *Nux v.*, *Petr.*, *Sep.*, *Sulp.*

***Abuse of Acon.* calls for *Sulphur*.**

Aconitum napellus

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts six to forty-eight hours.

Aesculus Hippocastanum

by [C. Hering](#)

Horse Chestnut. Sapindaceæ.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For persons with haemorrhoidal tendencies, and who suffer with gastric, bilious or catarrhal troubles.
- *Fullness in various parts*, as from undue amount of blood; heart, lungs, stomach, brain, pelvis, skin.
- Venous congestion, especially portal and haemorrhoidal.
- Despondent, gloomy; very irritable; loses temper easily and gains control slowly; miserably cross (Cham.).
- Mucous membranes of mouth, throat, rectum are swollen, burn, feel dry and raw.
- Coryza; thin, watery, burning; rawness and sensitive to inhaled cold air.
- Follicular pharyngitis; violent burning, raw sensation in throat; dryness and roughness of throat.
- Frequent inclination to swallow, with burning, pricking, stinging and dry constricted fauces (Apis, Bell.).
- Rectum: *dryness and heat of*; feels as if *full of small sticks*; knife-like pains shoot up the rectum (Ign., Sulph.); haemorrhoids blind, painful, burning purplish; rarely bleeding.
- Rectum sore, with fullness, burning and itching (Sulph.).
- Constipation: hard, dry stool, difficult to pass; with dryness and heat of rectum; *severe lumbo-sacral backache*.
- Stool followed by *fullness of rectum and intense pain in anus* for hours (Aloe, Ign., Mur. ac., Sulph.).
- Prolapsus uteri and acrid, dark leucorrhoea, with lumbo-sacral backache and great fatigue, from walking.

- **Severe dull backache in lumbo-sacral articulation**; more or less constant; affecting sacrum and hips.
- *Back "gives out"* during pregnancy, prolapsus, leucorrhoea; when walking or stooping; must sit or lie down.
- Sensation of heaviness and lameness in back.
- Paralytic feeling in arms, legs and spine.

Aggravation. Motion; backache and soreness, by walking and stooping; inhaling cold air.

RELATIONS.

Collateral relation : *Æsc. glab.*

Similar to : *Aloes, Collinsonia, Mercur., Nux vom., Podoph., Sulphur* (weak spine).
Nux vom. antidotes symptoms of piles.

Found useful after *Collinsonia* had improved piles.

Useful after *Nux vom.* and *Sulphur* had failed in piles.

Aethusa Cynapium

by [C. Hering](#)

Fool's Parsley. Umbelliferæ.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Especially for children during dentition in hot summer weather; **children who cannot bear milk.**
- Great weakness; children cannot stand; unable to hold up the head (Abrot.); prostration with sleepiness.
- Idiocy in children; incapacity to think; confused.
- An expression of great anxiety and pain, with a drawn condition and well-marked linea nasalia. Features expressive of pain and anxiety.
- Herpetic eruption on end of the nose. *Complete absence of thirst* (Apis, Puls. - rev of Ars.).
- **Intolerance of milk:** *cannot bear milk in any form*; it is vomited in large curds as soon as taken; then weakness causes drowsiness (compare Mag. c.).
- Indigestion of teething children; *violent, sudden vomiting* of a frothy, milk-white substance; or yellow fluid, *followed by curdled milk and cheesy matter.*
- Regurgitation of food and hour or so after eating; copious greenish vomiting.
- Epileptic spasms, with *clenched thumbs*, red face, **eyes turned downwards**, pupils fixed and dilated; foam at the mouth, jaws locked; pulse small, hard, quick.
- Weakness and prostration with sleepiness; after vomiting, after stool, after spasm.

Aggravation. - After eating or drinking; after vomiting; after stool; after spasm.

RELATIONS.

Similar to : *Ant. Crud.* (vomiting of milk) ; *Aren. ; Asar. ; Calc. ostr.* (vomiting of

milk) ; *Cuprum* ; *Ipec.* ; *Opium*.

Related to *Cicut.*, *Conium*, *Ænanth. croc.*

Is antidoted by vegetable acids.

It antidotes *Opium*.

Agaricus Muscarius

by [C. Hering](#)

Fly Fungus. Nat. order, Fungi.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Persons with light hair; skin and muscles lax.
- Old people with weak, indolent circulation.
- Drunkards, especially for their headaches; *bad effects after a debauch* (Lob., Nux, Ran.).
- Delirium: with constant raving; tries to get out of bed; in typhoid or typhus.
- Headaches: of those who readily become delirious in fever or with pain (Bell.); of persons subject to chorea, twitchings or grimaces; from spinal affections.
- *Chilblains, that itch and burn intolerably*; frostbite and all consequences of exposure to cold, especially in face.
- Involuntary movements *while awake*, cease during sleep; chorea, form simple motions and jerks of single muscles to dancing of whole body; trembling of whole body (twitching of muscles of face, Myg.).
- Sensation as if ice touched or ice-cold needles were piercing the skin; as from hot needles.
- Burning, itching, redness of various parts; ears, nose, face, hands and feet; parts red, swollen, hot.
- Uncertainty in walking, stumbles over everything in the way; heels pain as if beaten, when standing.
- Spine sensitive to touch (Ther.); worse mornings.
- Pain: sore, aching, in lumbar and sacral regions; during exertion in the day time; *while sitting* (Zinc.).
- Spinal irritation due to sexual excesses (Kali p.).

- Nervous prostration after sexual debauches. Epilepsy from suppressed eruptions (Psor., Sulph.).
- Every motion, every turn of body, causes pain in spine.
- Single vertebra sensitive to touch.
- Prolapsus, post-climacteric; bearing-down pain almost intolerable (compare, Lilium, Murex, Sepia).
- Exteremely sensitive to cold air (Cal., Kali c., Psor.).
- Complaints appear diagonally; upper left and lower right side (Ant. t., Stram. - upper right, lower left, Ambr., Brom., Med., Phos., Sul. ac.).

Aggravation. - After eating; after coitus; cold air; mental application; before a thunder-storm (Phos., Psor.).

RELATIONS.

Similar to : *Act. rac.*, (delirium of alcoholism ; chorea ; spinal irritation) ;

Bellad. (cerebral excitement, but more in chorea) ;

Calc. ostr. (alcoholism ; icy cold feeling on head) ;

Cannab. ind. (alcoholism ; extravagant fancies) ;

Cicut. (spasms of eyes) ;

Codein (eyelids twitching, etc) ;

Coffea (ecstasy) ;

Hyosc. (typhoid of drunkards ; loquacity, dancing, muscular twitchings, and with all tremor, tendency to stupor and feeble pulse) ;

Ignat (hysterical or emotional chorea ; sighing ; convulsive cough ; twitches ; laughing and crying) ;

Laches. (loquacious delirium ; alcoholism ; typhoid of low type, tremulous protrusion of tongue ; tremor, feeble pulse, livid extremities) ;

Mygale (chorea) ;

Nux. vom. (chorea ; alcoholism ; spinal irritation ; convulsions ; tremor ; paraplegic symptoms ; enlarged liver) ;

Opium (alcoholism ; chorea, with spasmodic, angular jerks of flexors ; hands tremble, slow pulse) ;

Pulsat. (spinal irritation ; chorea ; chilblains, etc.) ;

Sepia (icy cold feeling on head ; jerks of head and tongue, etc.) ;

Sticta (chorea with jumping and dancing) ;

Stramon. (delirium tremens ; singing, laughing, dancing ; extravagant recitals ; loquacity ; chorea, with gyratory motions, etc.) ;
Tarant. (chorea, one arm and leg constantly in motion, etc.) ;
Thea (verbose ; spinal irritation) ;
Ver. alb. (icy cold feeling on head) ;
Zincum (chorea).

Vinegar and Eau de Cologne induce fainting.

Sal Ammoniac also aggravates ; t.

Mushrooms will not grow in ground containing either iron or coal.

Antidoted by : charcoal ; coffee ; wine ; brandy ; camphor ; fat or oil (relieves stomach) ; *Calc. ostr.* (relieves icy coldness) ; *Pulsat., Rhus tox.* (nightly backache).

Atropine is said to be antagonistic to *Muscarine*, but they both, when topically used, dilate the pupil.

Muscarine is very similar to *Pilocarpine*, (jaborandi) since both cause arrest of heart's action ; profuse sweat ; salivation, lachrymation ; contracted pupils, etc. *Muscarine* acts more on lachrymal glands, less on sweat and salivary glands ; *Pilocarpine* causes more urging to urinate.

Muscarine, given internally, contracts pupil more than *Pilocarpine* ; used topically, only the former dilates the pupil.

Gelsem. is here similar to *Muscarine*.

Follow well : *Bellad., Calc. ostr., Mercur., Opium, Pulsat., Rhus tox.* and *Silicea*.

Acted well after *Dulcam., Phosph. ac., Pulsat.,* and *Cuprum* had failed. θ Chronic diarrhoea.

Cured where *Bellad., Stram.* and *Hyosc.* failed. θ Clonic spasms of eyes.

Agaricus muscarius

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts forty days.

Agnus Castus

by [C. Hering](#)

Vitex Agnus Castus. Verbenacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For the lymphatic constitution.
- *Absent-minded, reduced power of insight*; cannot recollect; has to read a sentence twice before he can comprehend (Lyc., Phos. ac., Sep.).
- "Old sinners," with impotence and gleet; unmarried persons suffering from nervous debility.
- **Premature old age**: melancholy, apathy, mental distraction, self- contempt; arising in young persons from abuse of the sexual powers; from seminal losses.
- **Complete impotence**: relaxation, flaccidity, coldness of genitalia.
- No sexual power or desire (Cald., Sel.).
- Impotence, after frequent attacks of gonorrhoea.
- Bad effects of suppressed gonorrhoea (Med.).
- Gleet, with absence of sexual desire or erections.
- Leucorrhoea: transparent, but staining linen yellow; passes imperceptibly *from the very relaxed parts*.
- Deficient secretion or suppression of milk in nursing women. (Asaf., Lac. c., Lac. d.); often with great sadness; says she will die.
- Complaints of imaginary odor before the nose, as of herring or musk.
- Prevents excoriation, from walking.

RELATIONS.

The only one proved from the large family of Verbenaceæ.

Helbig calls attention to the nearly related family of Labiatae, from which we have several valuable remedies.

Antidotes to *Agn. cast.* : *Camphor.*, *Natr. mur.* (the headache), strong solution of table-salt.

After *Agnus* are useful : *Arsen.*, *Bryon.*, *Ignat.*, *Lycop.*, *Pulsat.*, *Sulphur*, *Selen.* (impotence).

Agnus castus

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts eight to fourteen days.

Allium Cepa

by [C. Hering](#)

Common Onion. Liliacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Acute catarrhal inflammation of mucous membranes, with increased secretion.
- Catarrhal dull headache, with coryza; < in the evening, > in open air; < on returning to a warm room (compare, Euph., Puls.).
- Headache ceases during menses; returns when flow disappears (Lach., Zinc.).
- Eyes: burning, biting, smarting as from smoke, must rub them; watery and suffused; capillaries injected and excessive lachrymation.
- Coryza: *profuse, watery and acrid nasal discharge*, with profuse, bland lachrymation (profuse, full of acrid tears, bland and fluent coryza, Euph.).
- Acrid, watery discharge dropping from tip of nose (Ars., Ars. iod.).
- Spring coryza: after damp northeasterly winds; discharge burns and corrodes nose and upper lip.
- Hay fever; in August every year; violent sneezing on rising from bed; from handling peaches.
- Nasal polypus (Mar. v., Sang., Sang. nit., Psor.).
- Catarrhal laryngitis; cough compels patient *to grasp the larynx*; seems as *if cough would tear it*.
- Colic: from cold by getting feet wet; over eating; from cucumbers; salads; haemorrhoidal; of children; <sitting, > moving about.
- Neuralgic pains like a long thread; in face, head, neck, chest.
- Traumatic chronic neuritis; neuralgia of stump after amputation; burning and stinging pains.
- Panaritium: with red streaks up the arm; pains drive to despair; in child-bed.

- Sore and raw spots on feet, especially heel, from friction.
- *Efficacious when feet are rubbed sore - Dioscorides.*
- Phlebitis, puerperal; after forceps delivery.

Aggravation. - Predominantly in the evening and in warm room (Puls. - in open air, Euph.).

Amelioration. - In cold room and *open air* (Puls.).

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Arnic.* (toothache),

Chamom. (bellyache),

Nux vom. (coryza, recurring yearly in August ; unpleasant sensations caused by handling peaches and some blossoming trees and plants ; hay fever),

Veratr. (colic with despondency),

Thuya (offensive breath and diarrhoea after eating onions).

Roasted coffee will remove onion breath.

Compatible : before *Calc. ostr.* and *Silic.* in polypus.

Incompatible : *All. sat., Aloes, Scilla.*

Complementary : *Phosphor., Pulsat., Sarsap., Thuya.*

Compare : *Acon., Chlorine, Ipec.*

Aloe Socotrina

by [C. Hering](#)

Socotrine Aloes. Liliacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to indolent, "weary" persons; averse to either mental or physical labor; mental labor fatigues.
- Old people; especially women of relaxed, phlegmatic habit.
- Extreme prostration, with perspiration.
- Itch appears each year, as winter approaches (Psor.).
- Dissatisfied and angry about himself or his complaints, especially when constipated.
- Diseases of mucous membranes; causes the production *of mucus in jelly-like lumps* from throat or rectum; affects mucous membrane of rectum.
- Headache across the forehead < by every footstep (Bell., Bry.); with heaviness of eyes and nausea.
- Headaches: are worse from heat, better from cold applications (Ars.); alternating with lumbago; after insufficient stool.
- Diarrhoea: has to hurry to closet *immediately after eating and drinking* (Crot. t.); *with want of confidence in sphincter ani; driving out of bed early in the morning* (Psor., Rum., Sulph.).
- When passing flatus, sensation as if stool would pass with it. (Olean., Mur. ac., Nat. m.).
- Colic: cutting, griping pain in right lower portion of abdomen; excruciating, *before and during stool*; all pains cease after stool, leaving profuse sweating and extreme weakness; *attacks preceded by obstinate constipation*.
- Flatus offensive, burning copious; much flatus with small stool (Agar.); burning in anus after passage of flatus.

- Solid stool and masses of mucus pass involuntarily; hungry during diarrhoea.
- Before stool: rumbling, violent sudden urging; *heaviness in rectum*; during stool, tenesmus and *much flatus*; after stool faintness.
- Haemorrhoids: blue, like a bunch of grapes (Mur. ac.); constant bearing down in rectum; bleeding, sore, tender, hot, relieved by cold water; intense itching. Itching and burning in anus, preventing sleep (Ind.).

Aggravation. - Early morning; sedentary life; *hot dry weather*; after eating or drinking; standing or walking.

Amelioration. - Cold water; cold weather; discharge of flatus and stool.

RELATIONS.

Aloe has many symptoms like *Sulphur*, and is equally important in chronic diseases, with abdominal plethora, etc.

Similar to *Ailant*. (dull frontal headache) ;

Gum. gutt. (diarrhoea) ;

Amm. mur. (abdominal and diarrheic symptoms) ;

Nux vom. (gastric abdominal and uterine troubles ; bad effects of sedentary habits).

Antidotes to *Aloe* : *Sulphur*, mustard.

Camphor relieves for awhile.

Nux vom. and *Lycop.* relieve the earache.

Alumen

by [C. Hering](#)

Alumina Aluminii et Potassii Sulphas.

- **Masses of coagulated blood. *θ* Typhus abdominalis.**
- After stool : **scarcely endurable pain, with scirrhus indurations in rectum** ; no fissures.
- **Ulcerations in rectum, painful excrescences ; fetid bloody ichor.**
- **Gonorrhœa ; gonorrhœa preputialis ; gleet.**
- **Voice entirely lost.**
- **In powdered substance or solutions, in burns or scalds, after a plunge of arm in boiling oil.**
- **Ulceration less after a burning, or such as remain after different other applications to skin.**

RELATIONS.

Similar to its relatives, *Aluminium*, *Alumina*, etc.,

and to : *Aloes* (rectum) ;

Capsic. (long uvula) ;

Ferrum (relaxed abdominal walls, prolapsed uterus, etc.) ;

Ferr. jod. (leucorrhœa and prolapsus) ;

Kali bichr. (stringy discharges from mucous membranes) ;

Mercur. (prolapsed vaginia, uterus and rectum ; tenesmus of rectum, etc.) ;

Merc. corr. (burning and tenesmus of rectum) ;

Mur. ac. (fluttering of heart, anal pains after stool with fissures) ;

Nitr. ac. (ulcers ; cancer recti ; hemorrhages from all orifices ; clots from rectum in typhoid ; tenesmus, fissures, etc., of rectum) ;

Nux vom. (rectum) ;

Opium ;

Plumbum (colic ; tenesmus of rectum ; granular lids, etc.) ;

Ratan. (fissure of rectum) ;

Stannum (prolapsed vagina) ;

Sulphur (pain through left lung, etc.) ;

Sulph. ac. (hemorrhages, etc.) ;

Zinc. met. et. sulph. (eyelids ; ulcers of cervix uteri ; colic, etc.)

Antidote to : **lead poisoning** ;

calomel and other mercurial preparations : *Aloes* (for vomiting of blood).

Antidoted by : *Chamom.* (cramps in abdomen) ;

Nux vom. ;

Ipec. (nausea and faintness) ;

Sulphur.

Alumina

by [C. Hering](#)

Pure Clay. Aluminium Oxide. Al_2O_3 .

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to persons who suffer from chronic diseases; "the Aconite of chronic diseases."
- Constitutions deficient in animal heat (Cal., Sil.).
- Spare, dry, thin subjects; dark complexion; mild, cheerful disposition; hypochondriacs; dry, tettery, itching eruption, worse in winter (Petr.); intolerable itching of whole body when getting warm in bed (Sulph.); scratches until bleeds, then becomes painful.
- Time passes too slowly; an hour seems half a day (Can. Ind.).
- Inability to walk, except with the eyes open, and in the daytime; tottering and falling when closing eyes (Arg. n., Gels.).
- Abnormal appetite; craving for starch, chalk, charcoal, cloves, coffee or tea grounds, acids and indigestible things (Cic., Psor.); *potatoes disagree*.
- Chronic eructations for years; worse in evening.
- All irritating things - salt, wine, vinegar, pepper - immediately produce cough.
- Constipation: *no desire for and no ability to pass stool until there is a large accumulation* (Melil.); **great straining**, must grasp the seat of closet tightly; stool hard, knotty, like laurel berries, covered with mucus; of soft, clayey, adhering to parts (Plat.).
- *Inactivity of rectum, even soft stool requires great straining* (Anac., Plat., Sil., Ver.).
- Constipation: of nursing children, from artificial food; bottle-fed babies; of old people (Lyc., Op.); of pregnancy, from inactive rectum (Sep.).
- Diarrhoea when she urinates.

- Has to strain at stool in order to urinate.
- Leucorrhoea: **acid and profuse, running down to the heels** (Syph.); worse during the daytime; > by cold bathing.
- After menses: *exhausted physically and mentally*, scarcely able to speak (Carbo an., Coc.).
- Talking fatigues; faint and tired, must sit down.

Aggravation. - In cold air; during winter; while sitting; *from eating potatoes*; after eating soups; on alternate days; *at new and full moon*.

Amelioration. - Mild summer weather; form warm drinks; *while eating* (Psor.); in wet weather (Caust.). Alumina is one of the chief antidotes for lead poisoning; painter's colic; ailments from lead.

RELATIONS.

Similar to : *Baryta carb.* (hypochondriasis of aged ; constipation) ;

Bryon. (peevish, irritable ; gastric and abdominal symptoms ; constipation ; throbbing headache ; dry cough with vomiting ; stitches in chest ; dryness of mucous surfaces ; fever, etc.) ;

Calcareo ostr. ;

Chamom. (useful as an intermediate remedy) ;

Conium (old people ; loss of power of internal recti of eyes) ;

Ferrum (chlorosis ; relaxed abdomen ; disgust for meat, etc.) ;

Ferrum jod. (profuse, transparent leucorrhœa) ;

Graphit. (chlorosis ; skin rough, chapped, itching ; nails ; blepharitis, etc.) ;

Ipecac. ;

Laches. (sad on waking ; climaxis) ;

Pulsat. (tearful, peevish ; head, etc., better in open air ; ozæna ; taste lost ; averse to meat ; chlorosis ; scanty menses ; complaints at puberty ; lack of animal heat ; soles of feet sore, < walking ; toes red, itching, etc.) ;

Plumbum (colic ; constipation, etc.) ;

Ruta (loss of power of internal recti of eyes) ;

Sepia (irritable, tearful ; ozæna ; scanty menses ; puberty ; prolapsus uteri ; inactive rectum ; weakness in urinary organs, etc.) ;

Silicea ;

Sulphur ;

Zincum (inner canthus ; granular lids).

Compare with the following in clergyman's sore throat : *Argentum nitr.*, *Kali bich.*, *Lycop.*, etc.

Alumin. follows : *Bryon.*, *Laches.*, *Sulphur* ;

and is followed by : *Bryon.*

Alumin. and *Bryon.* are complementary.

Antidotes to *Alumin.* : *Bryon.*, *Camphor*, *Chamom.*, *Ipec.*

Alumin. antidotes : lead-poisoning, as in painter's colic ; ailments from lead.

Alumina

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts over forty days.

Ambra Grisea

by [C. Hering](#)

Ambergris.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For children, especially young girls who are excitable, nervous and weak; nervous affections of old people, nerves "worn out."
- Lean, thin, emaciated persons who take cold easily.
- Great sadness, sits for days, weeping.
- After business embarrassments, unable to sleep, must get up (Act., Sep.).
- Ranula with fetid breath (Thuja).
- Sensation of coldness in abdomen (Cal.).
- **The presence of others, even the nurse, is unbearable during stool;** frequent, ineffectual desire, which makes her anxious.
- Discharge of blood between periods, at every little accident - a long walk, after very hard stool, etc.
- Leucorrhoea; *thick, bluish-white mucus*, especially or only at night (Caust., Mer., Nit. ac.).
- Violent cough in spasmodic paroxysms, with eructations and hoarseness; worse talking or reading aloud (Dros., Phos.); evening without, morning with expectoration (Hyos.); whooping cough, but without crowing inspiration.

Aggravation. - Warm drinks, warm room; music; lying down; reading or talking aloud; the presence of many people; after waking.

Amelioration. - After eating; cold air; cold food and drinks; rising from bed.

RELATIONS.

Similar to : *Arsen.* (cardiac asthma) ;

Act. rac. (night cough) ;

Castor. ;
Asaf. (women who are nervous and fail to react) ;
Coca. (embarrassed, bashful) ;
Coffea ;
Cinchon. ;
Ignat. Kali brom. (increase of reflex action) ;
Moschus (hysterical asthma) ;
Nux vom. (both suit nervous, thin, bilious, persons) ;
Opium ;
Phosphor. (asthma ; nervous excitability ; "irritable weakness" ; slender build, etc.) ;
Phosph. ac. ;
Pulsat. ;
Sepia ;
Staphis. ;
Sulphur. ;
Sulph. ac. (cough and belching) ;
Valer. (nervousness, hysteria ; lack of reaction in nervous weakness) ;
Laches., and *Sepia* (worse from overlifting) ;
Laches., Ver. alb. (cough with belching ; coldness, etc.)

Antidotes to *Ambra* : *Camphor, Coffea, Nux vom., Pulsat., Staphis.*

Ambra antidotes : *Staphis.* (especially voluptuous itching of scrotum) ; *Nux vom.*

Ambra grisea

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts for three to five weeks.

Ammonium Carbonicum

by [C. Hering](#)

Smelling Salts. Ammonia Sesquicarbonas. $2\text{NH}_4\text{O}$, 3CO_2 .

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Haemorrhagic diathesis, fluid blood and degeneration of red blood corpuscles; ulcerations tend to gangrene.
- Stout, fleshy women with various troubles in consequence of leading a sedentary life; delicate women who must have the "smelling-bottle" continually at hand; readily catch cold in the winter.
- Children dislike washing (Ant. c., Sulph.).
- Loses breath when falling asleep, must awaken to get breath (Grind., Lach.).
- Ill-humor during wet, stormy weather.
- Headache; sensation of fullness, as if forehead would burst (Bell., Glon.).
- Nosebleed: **when washing the face** (Arn., Mag. c.) and hands in the morning, from left nostril; *after eating*. Ozaena, blowing bloody mucus from the nose frequently; blood rushes to tip of nose, when stooping.
- **Stoppage of nose, mostly at night**; *must breathe through the mouth*, a keynote even in diphtheria; long lasting coryza; "snuffles" of infants (Hep., Nux, Samb., Sticta).
- Putrid sore throat; tendency to gangrenous ulceration of tonsils; glands engorged.
- In diphtheria or scarlatina when *the nose is stopped up*; child cannot sleep because it cannot get its breath.
- **Cholera-like symptoms at the commencement of menstruation** (Bov., Ver.).
- Menses: too early, profuse, preceded by griping colic; acrid, makes the thighs sore; copious at night and when sitting (Zinc.); with toothache, colic, sadness; *fatigue*, especially of thighs; yawning and chilliness; Leucorrhoea:

watery burning from the uterus; acrid, profuse from the vagina; excoriation of vulva.

- Dyspnoea with palpitation, worse by exertion or on ascending even a few steps; worse in a warm room.
- One of the best remedies in emphysema.
- Cough: dry, from tickling in throat as from dust, every morning from 3 to 4 a. m. (Kali c.).
- Panaritium: deep seated periosteal pain (Dios., Sil.).
- Body red, as if from scarlatina (compare, Ailan.).
- Malignant scarlatina with deep sleep; stertorous breathing.
- Miliary rash or faintly developed eruption from defective vitality; threatened paralysis of brain (Tub., Zinc.).

Aggravation. - Cold, wet weather; wet poultices; from washing, during menses.

Amelioration. - Lying on abdomen (Acet. ac.); on painful side (Puls.); in dry weather.

RELATIONS. [48] [Am. c.]

Similar to its relatives, *Amm. mur.*, *Am. phosph.*, etc., and to *Ant. tart.* (emphysema, etc. ; blood poisoned with carbonic acid) ;

Arnic. ;

Arsen. (inflammations) ;

Aurum (heart) ;

Apis (scarlatina, miliaria ; burning stinging) ;

Bellad. ;

Coccul. (muscular asthenopia) ;

Calc. ostr. (parotitis in scarlatina ; pale, flabby, etc.) ;

Hepar ;

Kali bichr. ;

Kali carb. ;

Laches. (erysipelas) ;

Lauroc. ;

Natr. mur. (muscular asthenopia) ;

Phosphor. ;

Pulsat. ;

Rhus tox. (rash, scarlatina with parotitis, etc.) ; *Ruta* (muscular asthenopia) ;

Staphis. ;

Sulphur ;

Veratr. (cholera-like symptoms during menses).

The presence of miliary rash may distinguish it from the sometimes similar *Bellad.* in scarlatina.

Inimical to *Laches.*

Antidote to : poisoning with *Rhus tox.* ; stings of insects.

Antidoted by : *Arnic.*, *Camphor*, *Hepar* ;

vegetable acids, fixed oils, as castor, linseed, almond and olive oils.

The *Chenopodium vulvaria* exhales pure ammonia during its whole existence.

Ammonium carbonicum

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts over thirty-six days.

Ammonium Muriaticum

by [C. Hering](#)

Sal Ammonia. Ammonium chloride. N H 4 Cl.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Especially adapted to those who are fat and sluggish; or body large and fat, but legs too thin.
- Watery, acrid coryza, corroding the lip (All. c.).
- During menses: diarrhoea and vomiting; bloody discharge from the bowels (Phos.); neuralgic pains in the feet; flow more profuse at night (Bov. - on lying down, Kreos.).
- Obstinate constipation accompanied by much flatus.
- Hard, crumbling stools require great effort in expulsion; crumble from the verge of anus. (Mag. m.); vary in color, no two stools alike (Puls.).
- Haemorrhoids: sore and smarting; with burning and stinging in the rectum for hours after stool (Aesc., Sulph.); especially after suppressed leucorrhoea.
- Leucorrhoea; like white of egg, preceded by griping pain about the navel; brown, slimy, painless, after every urination.
- Sensation of coldness in the back, between scapulae (Lach.).
- Hamstrings feel painfully short when walking; tension in joints as from shortening of the muscles (Caust., Cimex).
- Offensive sweat of the feet (Alum., Graph., Psor., Sanic., Sil.).

RELATIONS.

Similar to its relatives

and to : *Ant. crud.* (mucous membranes) ;

Aloes (abdominal symptoms) ;

Arsen. (catarrhs) ;

Argentum nitr. (mucus in throat) ;

Calcarea ostr. (fat people ; coldness between scapula ; profuse menses) ;

Conium (night cough) ;
Caustic. (stiff joints, contractions of muscles ; burning hoarseness) ;
Carb. veg. (hoarseness ; burning on chest, etc.) ;
Coloc. (in colic) ;
Hepar ;
Iodine ;
Kali bichr. (stringy mucus, etc.) ;
Kali chlor. (catarrh) ;
Kali hydr. (pimples on back, etc.) ;
Mercur. ; *Mercurius corr.* ;
Mag. mur. (especially bloody sputum ; crumbling stool ; atonic bladder) ;
Natr. mur. (catarrh) ;
Nux. vom. ;
Phosphor. ;
Rhus tox. (sprains ; joints < sitting, etc.) ;
Seneg. (fat people ; mucous secretions ; stitches in scapula with lung affections, etc.) ;
Sepia (blisters about joints ; atonic bladder, etc.) ;
Silicea ;
Sulphur.

Aggravations from *Ammonium mur.* are relieved by a hot bath.

Antidoted by : bitter almonds ; *Coffea* ; *Nux vom.*

Ammonium muriaticum

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts over six weeks.

Anacardium Orientale

by [C. Hering](#)

Marking Nut. Anacardiacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- **Sudden loss of memory**; everything seems to be in a dream; patient is greatly troubles about his forgetfulness; confused, unfit for business.
- Disposed to be malacious, seems bent on wickedness.
- *Irresistible desire to curse and swear* (Lac. c., Lil., Nit. ac. - wants to *pray* continually, Stram.).
- Lack of confidence in himself and others.
- Feels as though he had two wills, one commanding him to do what the other forbids.
- When walking, is anxious, as if some one were pursuing him; suspects everything around him.
- Weakness of all the senses.
- Hypochondriac, with haemorrhoids and constipation.
- Strange temper, laughs at serious matters and is serious over laughable things.
- Thinks herself a demon; curses and swears.
- Sensation as of a hoop or band around a part (Cac., Carb. ac., Sulph.).
- Headache: *relieved entirely when eating* (Psor.); when lying down in bed at night, and when about falling asleep; worse during motion and work.
- Gastric and nervous headaches of sedentary persons (Arg. n., Bry., Nux).
- Apt to choke when eating and drinking (Can. s., Kava kava, Nit. ac.).
- Swallows foods and drink hastily; symptoms disappear while eating (Kali p., Psor.).

- Stomach: sensation of fasting "all gone," comes on only when stomach is empty and is > *by eating* (Chel., Iod.); > during process of digestion (rev. of Bry., Nux).
- Warts on palms of hands (Nat. m.).
- *Great desire of stool*, but with the effort the desire passes away without evacuation; rectum seems powerless, paralyzed, with sensation as if plugged up (irregular peristaltic or over action, Nux).

RELATIONS.

Similar to : *Ant. tart.* (cough in high-tempered children ; gaping, drowsy after cough) ;

Apis. (skin) ;

Coriaria ruscifolia (loss of memory, etc.) ;

Ferrum (occiput pains in cough) ;

Iodium ; Juglans ; Lycop. ;

Nitr ac. (cursing) ;

Nux vomica ;

Phosph. ac. (brain) ;

Platin. ;

Pulsat. ;

Urt. ur. (skin) ;

Zincum (brain) ;

Pulsat., Natr. mur. (dry coryza) ;

Caustic. (in writers' spasm).

Relatives : *Anacardium occid., Comoc., Rhus glab., Rhus rad., Rhus tox., Rhus ven.*

Antidotes : *Coffea* and *Juglans*.

Anac. antidotes : *Rhus tox.*, especially if there are gastric symptoms, or symptoms go from right to left.

It follows well after *Lycop., Pulsat.* and *Platin.*

After *Anacardium : Platin.* follows well.

Belongs to same family as *Rhoes*, and there is a similarity with *Terebinthinea*.

Neither *Camphor.* nor *Spir. nitr. dulc.* antidotes its effects, but for anger and violence of mind, smelling of raw coffee is a very effectual antidote.

Anacardium orientale

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts over thirty days.

Antimonium Crudum

by [C. Hering](#)

Native Sulphide of Antimony. SbS₃.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For children and young people *inclined to grow fat* (Cal.); for the extremes of life.
- Old people with morning diarrhoea, suddenly become constipated, or alternate diarrhoea and constipation; pulse hard and rapid.
- Sensitive to the cold. < *after taking cold*.
- Child is fretful, peevish, **cannot bear to be touched or looked at**; sulky, does not wish to speak or be spoken to (Ant. t., Iod., Sil.); angry at every little attention.
- **Great sadness**, with weeping.
- Loathing life.
- Anxious lachrymose mood, the slightest thing affects her (Puls.); abject despair, suicide by drowning.
- Irresistible desire to talk in rhymes or repeat verses.
- Sentimental mood in the moonlight, especially ecstatic love; bad effects of disappointed affection (Cal. p.).
- Nostrils and labial commissures sore, cracked and crusty.
- Headache: after river bathing; from taking cold; alcoholic drinks; deranged digestion, acids, fat, fruit; suppressed eruption.
- Gastric complaints from *over-eating*; stomach weak, digestion easily disturbed; **a thick milky-white coating on the tongue**, which is the red strand of the remedy; very subject to canker sores in the mouth (Arg. n., Sulph.).
- Longing for acids and pickles.

- Gastric and intestinal affections: from bread and pastry; acids, especially vinegar; sour or bad wine; after cold bathing; over-heating; hot weather.
- Constant discharge of flatus, up and down, for years; belching, tasting of ingesta.
- Mucus: in large quantities from posterior nares by hawking; from anus, *ichorous, oozing*, staining yellow; *mucous piles*.
- Disposition to abnormal growths of the skin; fingernail do not grow rapidly; crushed nails grow in splits like warts and with horny spots.
- Large horny corns on soles of feet (Ran. b.); *very sensitive when walking*, especially on stone pavements.
- Loss of voice from becoming over-heated.
- Cannot bear *the heat of the sun*; worse from over-exertion in the sun. (Lach., Nat. m.); < from over-heating near the fire; exhausted in warm weather; ailments from sunburn.
- Whooping cough: < by being over-heated in the sun or in a warm room; from cold washing.
- When symptoms reappear they change locality or go from one side of the body to the other.
- **Aversion to cold bathing**; child cries when washed or bathed with cold water; cold bathing causes violent headache; causes suppressed menses; colds from swimming or falling into the water (Rhus).

Aggravation. - After eating; cold baths, acids or sour wine; *after heat of sun or fire*; extremes of cold or heat.

Amelioration. - In the open air; during rest; after a warm bath.

RELATIONS.

Similar to *Apis* (skin) ;

Arsen. (gastric catarrh, burning eruption, dropsy) ;

Ammonium mur. (mucous flux) ;

Bryon. (rheumatism, gastric symptoms, effects of heat, etc.) :

Chamom. ; *Hepar* ; *Ipec.* ; (gastric ailments) ;

Mercur. ;

Nux vomica ;

Pulsat. (gastric symptoms, relief in the air, mind, chills and fever, etc.) ;

Ranunculus bulb. (horny exanthemata) ;
Rhus tox. ;
Sulphur ;
Scilla.

Related to : *Ipec.*, still more to *Lycop.* (Teste).

Similar in gastric vertigo to *Pulsat.* ;
gastric headache from sour things, to *Pulsat.* or *Arsen.* ;
inflamed eyes, to *Aconite*, *Euphras.* ;
in toothache in hollow teeth, to *Pulsat.* ;
in lessened appetite from summer heat, *Bryon.*, *Carb. veg.* ;
cramp in stomach, *Pulsat.* or *Ipec.* ;
watery diarrhoea, *Ferrum* ;
after getting overheated, gastric symptoms, *Bryon.*

Useful after *Ipec.* or *Pulsat.* ; in intermittent.

Polypi with *Pulsat.* and *Mercur.*

After *Ant. crud.* follow well : *Pulsat.*, *Mercur.*, *Sulphur.*

Antidotes to *Ant. crud.* : *Calcar.*, *Hepar.*, *Mercur.*

Ant. crud. antidotes : stings of insects.

Complementary : *Squilla*.

Antimonium crudum

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts four weeks.

Antimonium Tartaricum

by [C. Hering](#)

Tartar Emetic. $2[K(SbO)C_4H_4O_6]H_2O$.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to torpid, phelgmatic persons; the hydrogenoid constitution (of Grauvogl).
- Diseases originating from exposure in damp basements or cellars (Ars., Aran., Tereb.).
- Through the pneumogastric nerve it depresses the respiration and circulation, thus producing the keynote of the remedy, viz., *when the patient coughs there appears to be a large collection of mucus in the bronchi*; it seems as if much would be expectorated, but nothing comes up.
- Child clings to those around; wants to be carried; cries and whines if any one touches it; will not let you feel the pulse (Ant. c., Sanic.).
- *Face cold, blue, pale, covered with cold sweat* (Tab.).
- Tongue coated pasty, thick, white, with reddened papillae and red edges; red in streaks; very red, dry in the middle; *extraordinary craving for apples* (Aloe- for acids, pickles, Ant. c.).
- Vomiting: in any position except lying on right side; until he faints; followed by *drowsiness and prostration*; of cholera morbus with diarrhoea and cold sweat, a dose after each attack (Ver.).
- Asphyxia: mechanical, as apparent death from drowning; from mucus in bronchi; from impeding paralysis of lungs; from foreign bodies in larynx or trachea; with *drowsiness and coma*.
- *Great sleepiness or irresistible inclination to sleep*, with nearly all complaints (Nux m., Op.).
- Child at birth pale, breathless, gasping; asphyxia neonatorum.
- Relieves the "death rattle" (Taran.).
- Icterus with pneumonia, especially of right lung.

Aggravation. - In damp, cold weather; lying down at night; warmth of room; change of weather in spring (Kali s., Nat. s.).

Amelioration. - Cold open air; sitting upright; expectorating; lying of right side (Tab.).

RELATIONS.

Similar to : *Acon.* (croup, spasm of larynx) ;

Arsen. (asthma ; heart symptoms ; gastric catarrh, etc.) ;

Baryta carb. ;

Bromine (croup) ;

Camphor ;

Hepar ;

Iodium ;

Kali hydr. (oedema pul., pneumonia) ;

Laches. (dyspnoea on awaking, sensitive larynx, asthma, asphyxia, etc.) ;

Lycop. (catarrh on chest ; but spasmodic motion of ala is replaced by dilated nostrils in Ant. tart.) ;

Veratr. (both have colic, vomiting, coldness and craving for acids) ;

Ant. tart. has more jerks, drowsiness and urging to urinate ;

Veratr. more cold sweat and fainting.

Similar to *Ipec.* (but has more drowsiness from defective respiration). It must supplant *Ipec.* when lungs seem to fail, patient becomes sleepy and cough ceases or becomes less frequent.

Effects of vaccination when *Thuja* fails, and *Silic.* is not indicated.

With *Phosphor.*, hydrocephaloid in worn-out constitutions ;
also similar in laryngitis, pneumonia, etc.

Follow with *Silic.* for dyspnoea from foreign substances in windpipe.

Pulsat. in gonorrhoeal suppression.

Tereb. in symptoms from damp cellars.

Conium cures pustules on genitals caused by *Ant. tart.*

Camphor., *Ipecac.*, *Pulsat.*, *Sepia*, *Sulphur* follow *Ant. tart.* well.

Ant. tart. follows well after *Baryta carb.*, *Pulsat.*, *Camphor* and *Caustic*.

Antidotes to *Ant. tart.* : *Asaf*, *Cinhon.*, *Coccul.*, *Ipecac.*, *Lauroc.*, *Opium*, *Pulsat.* and *Sepia*.

Ant. tart. antidotes : *Sepia*.

** *Opium* in large doses is the best antidote in poisoning.

Kali sulph. increased the symptoms.

Mercur. and *Ant. tart.* always differ by *Mercur.* acting only indirectly on mouth, while *Ant. tart.* exercises a purely local action, similar to its action on skin.

In diarrhoea similar to *Veratr.*

Useful after *Bryon.* and *Caustic.* in dyspepsia.

After *Pulsat.* did not relieve. θ Rheumatic toothache.

The 25th part of a grain, every half hour, in all half a grain. θ Cholera.

First trituration, as much as lies on the point of a knife, in two tablespoonfuls of water, a teaspoonful every hour. θ Summer complaint.

Antimonium tartaricum

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts two weeks.

Apis Mellifica

by [C. Hering](#)

Poison of the Honey Bee. Apium Virus.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to the strumous constitution; glands enlarged, indurated; scirrhus or open cancer.
- Women, specially widows; children and girls who, though generally careful, become awkward, and let things fall while handling them (Bov.).
- Bad effects of acute exanthema imperfectly developed or suppressed (Zinc.); measles, scarlatina, urticaria.
- Ailments from jealousy, fright, rage, vexation, bad news.
- Irritable; nervous; fidgety; hard to please.
- Weeping disposition; cannot help crying; discouraged, despondent (Puls.).
- Sudden shrill, piercing screams from children while waking or sleeping (Hellebore).
- Oedema; bag-like, puffy swelling *under the eyes* (over the eyes, Kali c.); of the hands and feet, dropsy, without thirst (with thirst, Acet. ac., Apoc.).
- Extreme sensitiveness to touch (Bell., Lach.).
- Pain: **burning, stinging, sore**; suddenly migrating from one part to another (Kali bi., Lac c., Puls.).
- Thirstlessness: in anasarca; acites (Acetic acid, but face more waxy and great thirst).
- Incontinence of urine, with great irritation of the parts; can scarcely retain the urine a moment, and when passed scalds severely; frequent, painful, scanty, bloody.
- Constipation: sensation in abdomen as if something tight would break if much effort were used.

- Diarrhoea: of drunkards; in eruptive diseases, especially if eruption be suppressed; involuntary from every motion, as though anus were wide open (Phos.).
- Affects right side; enlargement or dropsy of right ovary; right testicle. Intermittent fever; chill 3 p. m., with thirst, always (Ign.); < warm room and from external heat (Thuja, 3 a. m., and at 3 p. m.).

Aggravation. - After sleeping (Lach.); closed, especially warmed and heated rooms are intolerable; from getting wet (Rhus), but better from washing or moistening the part in cold water.

Amelioration. - Open air; cold water or cold bathing; uncovering; pains by coughing, walking or changing position; when sitting erect;

RELATIONS.

Antidotes to massive doses and in poisonings : *Natr. mur.*, the substance, the solution, the potencies ;

sweet oil, as it contains table salt ;

onions ;

bleeding is decidedly a bad palliative and in most cases injurious.

Antidotes to potencies : after overdosing, *Ipec.*, low, relieved much ; to drink coffee, seems indifferent ;

some have given *Apis*, high, *Laches.* and *Lact. ac.*

(Has been given in ailments from stings, from anthrax infection).

It is an antidote to *Canthar.* (ischuria, inflammation of bladder, acute Bright's disease) ;

abuse of *Iodium*, *Cinchon.*, *Digit.*

It follows well after vaccination (erysipelas, painless diarrhoea) ; after *Sulphur*, in panaritium.

After it follows well : *Graphit.* (tetter on ear lobe) ;

Arsen. (hydrothorax) ;

Phosphor. (absorption of false membrane in diphtheria) ;

Stramon. after *Apis* had removed jealousy in mania ;

Lycop. (in staphyloma) ;

Sulphur (in hydrothorax, pleuritic effusion, hydrocephalus) ;

Iodium (in puffy, swollen knee).

Complementary : *Natr. mur.*

Has been given in alternation in cases when change of symptoms indicated it with :

Iodium in swelling of knee ;

Sulphur in swollen eyes ;

Hepar in urticaria ;

Mercur. in ascites with peritonitis ;

Lycop. in staphyloma.

It often disagrees after *Rhus tox.* in eruptive diseases ;

and *Rhus tox.* given after *Apis* has often disagreed.

Collateral relation (belonging to same family) ; *Bombus, Crabo, Vespa.*

It has cured where *Bellad.* failed in cough of horses ;

where *Bryon., Canthar., Digit., Helleb.*, etc., had failed in albuminuria after scarlatina ;

cases in which *Pulsat.* seemingly indicated, failed, especially uterine complaints ; when *Thuja, Phosphor., Canthar.*, etc., had failed in affections of the prostate gland.

Concordances : *Acet. ac.* (dropsy) ;

Aconite ;

Anac. (urticaria) ;

Apocyn. cannab. (dropsy) ;

Arnic. (bruised, sore) ;

Arsen. (typhoid forms ; gangrene ; dropsies ; scarlatina ; urticaria ; chills) ;

Bellad. (meningites, especially of cerebral meninges ; faucitis ; erysipelas ; scarlatina ; glandular organs, etc.) ;

Bromin. (swelling of ovary during menses) ;

Bryon. ;

Cantharides (erysipelas ; urinary symptoms) ;

Cinchona ;

Colchic. (rheumatism, etc.) ;

Crot. tig. (urticaria) ;

Euphras. (conjunctiva) ;

Ferrum ; Graphit. ; Hepar ;

Iodium (swollen knee) ;

Laches. (typhoid states ; gangrene) ;

Lycop. ; *Mercur.* ; *Natr. ars.* ;

Natr. mur. (chills ; urticaria ; tension in ovarian region, etc.) ;

Pulsat. ;

Rhus tox. (eyes, but *Apis* has less suppuration) ; vesicular erysipelas, but darker than in *Apis*, and spreading left to right ; typhoid states ; restlessness, but in *Apis* more fidgetiness, etc.) ;

Rumex crisp. (painless, greenish-yellow diarrhoea) ;

Sabin. (ovarian and uterine symptoms) ;

Sepia ;

Silic. (ovary and inverted nipple) ;

Sulphur (tubercular meningitis ; checked eruptions, especially urticaria ; asthma ; hydrothorax) ;

Tereb. (urinary symptoms) ;

Therid. (vertigo) ;

Thuya (sycosis, evils of vaccination) ;

Urt. ur. ; *Zincum.*

Apocynum Cannabinum

by [C. Hering](#)

Indian Hemp. Apocynacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Excretions diminished, especially urine and sweat.
- Dropsy of serous membranes; acute, inflammatory.
- Dropsy: *with thirst* (Acet. ac.), water disagrees or is vomited (Ars.); most cases uncomplicated with organic diseases; after typhus, typhoid, scarlatina, cirrhosis; after abuse of quinine.
- Acute hydrocephalus, with open sutures; stupor, sight of one eye lost; constant and voluntary motion of one arm and one leg (left arm and leg, Bry.); forehead projected.
- Amenorrhoea in young girls, with bloating or dropsical extension of abdomen and extremities.
- Metorrhagia: continued or paroxysmal flow; fluid or clotted; nausea, vomiting, palpitation; pulse quick, feeble, when moved; vital depression, fainting, when raising head from pillow.
- Cough, short and dry, or deep and loose, during pregnancy (Con.).

RELATIONS.

Concordances : *Acet. ac.* ; ***Apis (which has no thirst in dropsies)*** ;

Arsen. ; *Bellad.* ; *Bryon.* ; *Cinchon.* ; *Colchic.* ;

Digit. (dropsy ; slow pulse) ;

Elat. ;

Helleb. (hydrocephalus, ascites, etc.) ;

Kali carb. ; *Lycop.* ; *Mercur.* ; *Mercurius sulph.* ; *Scilla* ; *Sulphur* ; *Veratr. alb.*

Dropsy after abuse of quinine.

Argentum Metallicum

by [C. Hering](#)

Pure Metallic Silver.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Tall, thin, irritable persons.
- Ailments from abuse of Mercury.
- Constitutional effects of onanism.
- Affects the cartilages, tarsal, ears, nose, Eustachian; the structures entering into joints.
- Seminal emissions: after onanism; almost every night; without erection; with atrophy of penis.
- Crushed pain in the testicles (Rhod.).
- Prolapsus; with pain in left ovary and back, extending forward and downward (right ovary, Pal.); climacteric haemorrhage.
- Exhausting, fluent coryza with sneezing.
- Hoarseness; of professional singers, public speakers (Alum., Arum. t.).
- Total loss of voice of professional singers.
- Throat and larynx feel raw or sore on swallowing or coughing.
- *Laughing excites cough* (Dros., Phos., Stan.) and produces profuse mucus in larynx.
- When reading aloud has to hem and hawk; cough with easy expectoration of gelatinous, viscid mucus, looking like boiled starch.
- *Great weakness of the chest* (Stan.); worse left side.
- Alternation in timbre of voice with singers and public speakers (Arum t.).
- Raw spot over bifurcation of the trachea. worse when using voice, talking or singing.

Aggravation. - Riding in a carriage (Coc.); when touched or pressed upon; talking, singing, reading aloud.

RELATIONS.

To be compared with *Zincum* in itching in outer canthi. (*Zincum* more the inner, and acts more on the muscular system and on the skin).

Cured gonorrhoea, after *Cannab.*, *Copaiva* and *Mercur* failed.

Cured scirrhus of os tinca, after *Conium*, *Cicuta*, *Sepia* and *Lycop.* failed.

Uterine and ovarian symptoms, similar to *Pallad.*, latter on right side ; *Argent. met.* on left.

Ailments from abuse of mercury.

Antidotes to *Argent. met.* : *Mercur.*, *Pulsat.*

After *Argent. met.* follow well : *Calcarea ostr.*, *Pulsat.*, *Sepia*.

Argent. met. follows well after *Alum* and *Platin*.

A return of trembling palpitation four months after delivery, after being cured in third month of pregnancy by *Argent. met.*, was relieved by *Rhus tox*.

Compare *Stannum* in cough excited by laughing.

Argentum metallicum

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts two to three weeks.

Argentum Nitricum

by [C. Hering](#)

Nitrate of Silver. AgO, NO₅.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- *Acute or chronic diseases from unusual or long-continued mental exertion.*
- Always think of Argentum nit. on seeing withered, dried-up, old-looking patients (thin, scrawny, Sec.).
- Emaciation, progressing every year; most marked in lower extremities (Am. m.); marasmus.
- Apprehension when ready for church or opera, **diarrhoea sets in** (Gels.).
- *Time passes slowly* (Can. I.); impulsive, wants to do things in a hurry; must walk fast; is always hurried; anxious, irritable, nervous (Aur. Lit.).
- Headache: congestive, with fullness and heaviness; with *sense of expansion*; habitual gastric, of literary men; *from dancing*; hemicrania, pressive, screwing in frontal eminence or temple; ending in bilious vomiting; < from *any exhaustive mental labor*; > *by pressure or tight bandaging* (Apis, Puls.).
- Acute granular conjunctivitis; *scarlet-red, like raw beef*; discharge profuse, muco-purulent.
- Ophthalmia neonatorum: profuse, purulent discharge; cornea opaque, ulceration; lids sore, thick, swollen; agglutinated in morning (Apis, Mer. s., Rhus).
- Eye strain from sewing, < in warm room > in open air (Nat. m., Ruta); diseases due to defective accommodation.
- Craves sugar; child is fond of it, but diarrhoea results from eating (craves salt or smoked meat, Cal. p.).
- *Belching accompanies most gastric ailments.*
- Flatulent dyspepsia: belching after every meal; stomach, as if it would burst with wind; belching difficult, finally air rushes out with great violence.

- Diarrhoea: green mucus, *like chopped spinach in flakes*; turning green *after remaining on diaper; after drinking; after eating candy or sugar*; masses of muco-lymph in shreddy strips or lumps (Asar.); with much noisy flatus (Aloe.).
- Diarrhoea as soon as he drinks (Ars., Crot. t., Thom.).
- Urine passes unconsciously day and night (Caust.).
- Impotence: erection fails when coition is attempted (Agnus, Calad., Selen.).
- Coition: painful in both sexes; followed by bleeding from vagina (Nit. ac.).
- Metrorrhagia: in young widows; in sterility; with nervous erethism at change of life (Lach.).
- Great longing for fresh air (Amyl., Puls., Sulph.).
- Chronic laryngitis of singers; the high notes cause cough (Alum., Arg. m., Arum.).
- Great weakness of lower extremities, with trembling; cannot walk with the eyes closed (Alum.).
- Walks and stands unsteadily, especially when he thinks himself unobserved.
- Convulsions preceded by great restlessness.
- Sensation of a splinter in throat when swallowing (Dolch., Hep., Nit. ac., Sil.); in or about uterus when walking or riding.
- Chilly when uncovered, yet feels smothered if wrapped up; craves fresh air.

Aggravation. - Cold food; cold air; eating sugar; ice cream; unusual mental exertion.

Amelioration. - Open air; craves the wind blowing in his face; bathing with cold water. The 200 or 1000th potency in watery solution as a topical application in ophthalmia neonatorum has relieved when the crude Silver nitrate failed.

RELATIONS.

Antidotes to *Argentum Nit.* : *Natr. mur.* (chemical and dynamic), *Arsen.* and milk.

Argentum nit. antidotes : *Ammonium caust.*

Boys' complaints after tobacco.

According to Boenninghausen, as antidotes to *Argentum nit.*, and also *Nitr. ac.*, are prominent *Pulsat.*, *Calcar.*, *Sepia*, and next to these three, *Lycop.*, *Mercur.*, *Silicea*, *Rhus tox.*, *Phosphor.* and *Sulphur*.

***Coffea cruda* increases nervous headache.**

After *Argentum nitr.* had failed in flatulent indigestion, *Lycop.* cured.
It has been given with success : after *Bryon.* and *Spigel.*, in dyspepsia ;
after *Spongia* was given for goitre, and myopia followed ;
after *Veratr.* for wind passing upward in great quantities, inducing faintness.

Similar to : *Aurum* ; *Cuprum* ; *Kali bichromicum* ; *Laches.* ; *Mercur.* ; *Mercurius corr.* ; *Mercurius iod.* ; *Natr. mur* ; *Nitr. ac.*

The main difference between the metal and the nitrate is, that the latter acts more on mucous membrane, the skin, and especially on bones and periosteum, and must be beneficial to herpetic patients, and the former acts especially on cartilages.

Complaints from pressure of clothes ; also in *Calcar.*, *Bryon.*, *Caustic.*, *Lycop.*, *Sarsap.*, and *Stannum*.

Arnica Montana

by [C. Hering](#)

Leopard's Bane. Composita.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Nervous women, sanguine plethoric persons, lively expression and very red face.
- For the bad effects resulting from mechanical injuries; even if received years ago.
- Especially adapted to those who remain long impressed by even slight mechanical injuries.
- Sore, lame, bruised feeling all through the body, as if beaten; traumatic affections of muscles.
- Mechanical injuries, especially with stupor from concussion; involuntary faeces and urine; After injuries with blunt instruments (Symph.).
- Compound fractures and their profuse suppuration (Calend.).
- Concussions and contusions, results of shock or injury; with laceration of soft parts; prevents suppuration and septic conditions and promotes absorption.
- Nervous, cannot bear pain; whole body over-sensitive (Cham., Coff., Ign.).
- Everything on which he lies seems too hard; complains constantly of it and keeps moving from place to place in search of a soft spot (the parts rested upon feel sore and bruised, Bap., Pyr.; must move continually to obtain relief from pain, Rhus).
- Heat of upper body; coldness of lower.
- The face or head and face alone is hot, the body cool.
- Unconsciousness; when spoken to answers correctly but unconsciousness and delirium at once return (falls asleep in the midst of a sentence, Bap.).
- Says there is nothing the matter with him.

- Meningitis after mechanical or traumatic injuries; from falls, concussions of brain, etc.
- When suspecting exudation of blood, to facilitate absorption Hydrocephalus; *deathly coldness in forearm of children* (in diarrhoea, Brom.).
- Apoplexy; loss of consciousness, involuntary evacuation from bowels and bladder; in acute attack, controls haemorrhage and aids absorption; should be repeated and allowed to act for days or weeks unless symptoms call for another remedy.
- Conjunctival or retinal haemorrhage, with extravasation, from injuries or cough (Led., Nux.).
- Gout and rheumatism, *with great fear of being touched or struck by persons coming near him*.
- Cannot walk erect on account of a bruised sort of feeling in the pelvic region.
- Tendency to small, painful boils, one after another, extremely sore (small boils in crops, Sulph.).
- Paralysis (left-sided); pulse full strong; stertor, sighing, muttering.
- Belching; eructations; foul, putrid, like rotten eggs.
- Dysentery; with ischuria, fruitless urging; *long interval between the stools*.
- Constipation: *rectum loaded*, faeces will not come away; ribbon like stools from enlarged prostrate or retroverted uterus.
- Soreness of parts after labor; prevents post-partum haemorrhage and puerperal complications.
- Retention or incontinence of urine after labor (Op.).

Aggravation. - At rest; when lying down; from wine.

Amelioration. - From contact; motion (Rhus, Ruta).

RELATIONS.

Antidotes to massive doses : *Camphor, Ipec.*

After Cinchon. low, given for the chills. θ Nephritis.

Antidotes to potencies : *Aconite*, *Arsen.*, *Cinchon.*, *Ignat.*, *Ipec.*

Arnica antidotes : *Ammonium carb.*, *Cinchon.*, *Cicut.*, *Ferrum*, *Ignat.*, *Ipecac.*, *Senega*.

It follows well after : *Acon.*, *Ipecac.*, *Veratr.* ;
after *Apis* in hydrocephalus.

After it follow well : *Aconite*, *Arsen.*, *Bryon.*, *Ipecac.*, *Rhus tox.*, *Sulphur ac.*

Headache is most quickly and certainly removed by a cup of coffee.
Ø Prolapsus ani.

Arnica is indicated in ailments from spirituous liquors or from charcoal vapors.

Arsen. aided *Arnica* in dysentery with varicose veins.

Complementary to *Acon.*

Alternated successfully in cases where the change of symptoms indicate it, with *Acon.* and *Rhus tox.*

Injurious after the bite of a dog or any rabid or angry animal.

Wine increases the unpleasant effects of *Arnic.*

Hyper. is preferable in spinal concussions.

Cognates : *Aconite* ; *Ammonium carb.* ;

Croton (swashing in abdomen) ;

Arsen. ; *Baptis.* ; *Bellad.* ; *Bryon.* ; *Chamom.* ; *China* ;

Euphras. (injuries to eye) ;

Calendula ; *Ferrum* ; *Hepar* ; *Hypericum* ; *Hamam.* ; *Ipecac.* ; *Mercur.* ; *Pulsat.* ;

Ranunculus scel. (Pains in intercostal muscles) ;

Rhus tox. ; *Ruta* ; *Staphis.* ; *Silicea* ; *Symphyt.* ;

Sulphur (traumatic pleurisy) ;

Acid Sulphuricum ; *Veratr.*

Arnica montana

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts two to six days.

Arsenicum Album

by [C. Hering](#)

The White Oxide of Metallic Arsenic. As₂O₃.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- **Great prostration**, *with rapid sinking of the vital forces*; fainting: The disposition is:
 - a* - Depressing, melancholic, disparing, indifferent.
 - b* - Anxious, fearful, restless, full of anguish.
 - c* - Irritable, sensitive, peevish, easily vexed.
- The greater the suffering, the greater the anguish, restlessness and fear of death.
- **Mentally restless**, *but physically too weak to move*; cannot rest in any place: changing places continually; wants to be moved from one bed to another, and lies now here now there.
- Anxious fear of death; thinks it useless to take medicine, *is incurable*, is surely going to die; *dread of death*, when alone, or, going to bed.
- Attacks of anxiety at night driving out of bed, < after midnight.
- **Burning pains; the affected parts burn like fire**, as if hot coals were applied to parts (Antr.), > *by heat*, hot drinks, hot applications.
- Burning thirst without special desire to drink; the stomach does not seem to tolerate, because it cannot assimilate cold water; lies like a stone in the stomach.
- It is wanted, but he cannot or dare not drink it.
- *Cannot bear the smell or sight of food* (Colch., Sep.).
- Great thirst for cold water; *drinks often, but little at a time*; eats seldom, but much.
- Gastric derangements; after cold fruits; ice cream; ice water; sour beer; bad sausage; alcoholic drinks; strong cheese.

- Teething children are pale, weak, fretful, and want to be carried rapidly.
- Diarrhoea, *after eating or drinking*; stool scanty, dark-colored, offensive, and whether small or large, *followed by great prostration*.
- Haemorrhoids: with stitching pain when walking or sitting, not at stool; preventing sitting or sleep; *burning pain < by heat*; fissures make voiding urine difficult.
- Breathing: asthmatic; must sit or bend forward; springs out of bed at night, especially after twelve o'clock; *unable to lie down for fear of suffocation*; attacks like croup instead of the usual urticaria.
- Rapid emaciation: with cold sweat and great debility (Tub., Ver.); of affected parts; marasmus.
- Anasarca, skin pale, waxy, earth-colored (Acet. ac.).
- Excessive exhaustion from least exertion.
- Exhaustion is not felt by the patient while lying still; when he moves he is surprised to find himself so weak.
- Symptoms generally worse 1-2 p. m., 12-2 a. m.
- Skin: dry and scaly; cold, blue and wrinkled; with cold, clammy perspiration; like parchment; white and pasty; black vesicles and burning pain.
- Bad effects from decayed food or animal matter, whether by inoculation, olfaction or ingestion.
- Complaints return annually (Carbo. v., Lach., Sulph., Thuja).

Aggravation. - **After midnight** (1 to 2 a. m. or p. m.); *from cold; cold drinks or food*; when lying on affected side or with the head low.

Amelioration. - *From heat in general* (reverse of Sec.) except headache, which is temporarily > by cold bathing (Spig.); burning pain > by heat.

RELATIONS.

Antidotes to poisonous doses : milk, albumen, etc., should be given at first to envelop poison until antidote or emetic can be obtained.

Induce vomiting by emetics of mustard, sulphate of zinc, or sulphate of copper, etc., but avoid tartar emetic, and other substances which strongly irritate mucous membrane of stomach.

Lime-water is useful by diminishing solubility of arsenious acid.

Demulcent drinks in large quantities are useful.

To counteract that portion of arsenic not expelled from stomach, freshly prepared [ferric hydrate or magnesia](#) should be given in large quantities.

Castor oil is best purgative to expel arsenous acid from intestines.

Chemical antidotes, such as : [animal charcoal](#), [hydrated peroxide of iron](#), [magnesia](#), and [lime-water](#) may prove useful.

[Opium](#) is of service as a [dynamical](#) antidote.

If stomach rejects it, administer in form of clysters.

[Hepar](#) is a useful antidote.

Use brandy and stimulants when there is much depression and collapse.

If urine is suppressed give large quantities of water containing sweet spirits of nitre.

Antidotes to potencies of arsenic : [Camphor.](#), [Cinchon.](#), [China](#), [Sulphur](#), [Ferrum.](#), [Graphit.](#), [Hepar.](#), [Iodine.](#), [Ipecac.](#), [Nux vomica](#), [Sambuc.](#), [Tabac.](#), [Veratr.](#)

[Arsenic](#) antidotes : [Carb. veg.](#), [Cinchon.](#), [Ferrum.](#), [Graphit.](#), [Hepar.](#), [Iodum.](#), [Ipecac.](#), [Laches.](#), [Mercur.](#), [Nux vomica](#), [Sambuc.](#), [Tabac.](#), [Veratr.](#)

[Arsenic](#) has been found useful in ailments from : chewing tobacco, alcoholism, sea-bathing, sausage poisoning, dissection wounds, anthrax poison, [Strychnia.](#), [Phosphor.](#), [Digit.](#), [Plumbum](#) ; [Iodine.](#), [Cinchon.](#), [Ipecac.](#), [Carb. veg.](#), [Graphit.](#), [Laches.](#), and [Veratr.](#)

[Arsenic](#) has cured after failure of : [Agar.](#) (oscillation of eyeballs) ; after [Bellad.](#), [Chamom.](#), [Cicut.](#) and [Calomel](#) (in inoculation during operation for scirrhus of mamma).

[Arsenic](#) has proved of use after : [Morphia](#) in scirrhus uteri.

[Arsenic](#) is suitable after : [Aconite](#), [Arnic.](#), [Bellad.](#), [Cinchon.](#), [China.](#), [Ipecac.](#), [Laches.](#), [Veratr.](#)

Remedies useful after [Arsenic](#) : [Aranea diad.](#), [Nux vomica](#), [Iodium](#), [Sulphur](#) (retinitis albuminurica, scrofulous ophthalmia, amaurosis, etc.).

Complements : [Allium sat.](#), [Carb. veg.](#), [Phosphor](#).

[Arsen. alb.](#) is most similar to [Arsen. met.](#)

Compare with : [Acon.](#) (arterial excitement, angina pectoris, etc.) ;
[Apoc.](#) (dropsy from heart disease) ;
[Argentum nitr.](#) (diarrhoea, dysentery) ;
[Bellad.](#), [Bismuth.](#) (hasty drinking, vomiting) ;
[Calcarea carb.](#) (delirium tremens) ;
[Cann. ind.](#) (delirium) ;
[Carb. veg.](#) (asthma, collapse) ;
[Cinchon.](#), (debility, sallow face, etc.) ;
[Ferrum](#) (dropsy after abuse of quinine, but mucous membrane is pale) ;
[Hyosc.](#) (suppression of urine) ;
[Ipec.](#) (sick stomach, vomiting, asthma, etc.) ;
[Kreosot.](#) (vomiting) ;
[Laches.](#) (gangrene, erysipelas, etc.) ;
[Lycop.](#) (cough, etc.) ;
[Nux vom.](#) (alcoholism) ;
[Phosphor.](#) (fatty degeneration, debility, etc.) ;
[Pulsat.](#) (gastralgia, etc., from ice-cream, cake, etc.) ;
[Rhus tox.](#) (typhoid) ;
[Silic.](#) (suppressed foot sweat) ;
[Tabac.](#) (deathly nausea, cold sweat) ;
[Veratr.](#) (oesophagitis).

Arsenicum album

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts over thirty-six days.

Arsenicum Iodatum

by [C. Hering](#)

Iodide of Arsenic. AsI₃.

- **Chronic nasal catarrh.**
- **Strumous or psoric diathesis in conjunction with arsenic symptoms.**

RELATIONS.

Bryon. > pain and pyrosis.

Useful after *Sulphur* in phthisis pulmonalis.

Useful after *Conium* in sensitive lump in mamma.

Aurum Metallicum

by [C. Hering](#)

Gold. Au., the element.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Sanguine, ruddy people, with black hair and eyes; lively, restless, anxious about the future.
- Old people; weak vision; corpulent; tired of life.
- For constitutions broken down by bad effects of mercury and syphilis.
- Pinning boys; low-spirited, lifeless, weak memories, lacking in "boyish go;" testes undeveloped, mere pendent shreds.
- Constantly dwelling on suicide (Naja - but is afraid to die, Nux).
- Profound melancholy: feels hateful and quarrelsome; desire to commit suicide; life is a constant burden; after abuse of mercury; with nearly all complaints.
- Uneasy, hurried, great desire for mental and physical activity; cannot do things fast enough (Arg. n.).
- Ailments from fright, anger, contradictions, mortification, vexation, dread, or reserved displeasure (Staph.).
- Oversensitive: least contradiction excites wrath (Con.); to pain; to smell, taste, hearing, touch (Anac.).
- Headache of people with dark olive-brown complexion; sad, gloomy, taciturn; disposed to constipation; from least mental exertion.
- Falling of the hair, especially in syphilis and mercurial affections.
- Hemipia; sees only the lower half (sees only the left half, Lith. c., Lyc.).
- Syphilitic and mercurial affections of the bones.
- Caries: of the nasal palatine and mastoid bones; ozaena, otorrhoea, excessively fetid discharge, pains worse at night; drive to despair; of mercurial or syphilitic origin (Asaf.).

- Prolapsed and indurated uterus; from over-reaching or straining (Pod., Rhus); from hypertrophy (Con.).
- Menstrual and uterine affections, with great melancholy; < at menstrual period.
- Foul breath; in girls at puberty.
- Sensation as if the heart stood still; as though it ceased to beat and then suddenly gave on hard thump (Sep.).
- Violent palpitation; anxiety, with congestion of blood to head and chest after exertion; pulse small, feeble, rapid, irregular; visible, beating of carotid and temporal arteries (Bell., Glon.).
- Fatty degeneration of heart (Phos.).

Aggravation. - In cold air; when getting cold; while lying down; mental exertion; many complaints come on only in winter.

Amelioration. - In warm air, when growing warm, in the morning and during summer.

RELATIONS.

Similar to : *Ammonium carb.* (chest, heart) ;

Argentum met., Argentum nitr., Arsen., Asaf. (pains about eyes ; but Asafoetida has relief from pressure ; caries from mercury) ;

Bellad., Capsic. (caries of mastoid ; corpulency) ;

Calcareea ostr. (leucophlegmatic, corpulent ; gold has more oversensitiveness and erethism) ;

Calcareea phosph., Coccul. (empty feeling) ;

Cinchon., Coffea (hyper-excitation) ;

Cuprum (asthma) ;

Digit. (heart ; inclined to activity) ;

Ferrum (hyperemia) ;

Glonoine (hyperemia of lung from heart) ;

Hepar, Iodum, Kali bichr. (deep ulcers, scrofulous ophthalmia, ozana, secondary syphilis) ;

Kali carb., Kali hydr. (secondary syphilis ; mercurial affections of bones and periosteum) ;

Kali brom. (anguish at heart and desire to move about) ;

Laches., Lycop., Mercur., Nitr. ac., Nux vom. (hernia, prolapsed uterus) ;

Pallad. (uterine symptoms) ;

Platina (uterine symptoms) ;

Pulsat., *Spigel.*, *Sol. nigr.*, *Silicea*, *Sepia*, *Sulphur*, *Tarantul.* (heart as if turned around ; hysteria) ;

Thuya (condylomata) ;

Verbascum vir. (heart).

After *Kali bichr.* had been given in vain, *Aurum fol.* cured ozaena, and caries of nasal bones.

Antidotes to *Aurum* : *Bellad.*, *Cinchon.*, *Coccul.*, *Coffea*, *Cuprum*, *Mercur.*, *Pulsat.*, *Spigel.*, *Sol. nigr.*

Aurum antidotes : *Mercur.*, *Spigel.*

Aurum met., 2d trituration, from July 16th to 21st, twice a day, subsequently, once in four days for sixteen days, cured melanosis of eye, after *Thuya*, *Carb. an.*, *Conium*, *Bellad.* and *Arsen.* had failed.

Antidote to ill effects of mercury.

After having taken large quantities of iodide of potash. θ Hemiopia.

Aurum metallicum

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts over six weeks.

Baptisia Tinctoria

by [C. Hering](#)

Wild Ind.. Leguminosa.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For the lymphatic temperament.
- Great prostration, with disposition to decomposition of fluids (Pyr.); ulceration of mucous membranes.
- All exhalations and discharges *fetid*, especially in typhoid or other acute disease; breath, stool, urine, perspiration, ulcers (Psor., Pyr.).
- Aversion to mental exertion; indisposed, or want of power to think.
- Perfect indifference, don't care to do anything, inability to fix the mind to work.
- Stupor; falls asleep while being spoken to or in the midst of his answer (when spoken to, answers correctly, but delirium returns at once, Arn.).
- Tongue: at first coated white with red papillae; dry and yellow-brown in center; later dry, cracked, ulcerated.
- Face flushed, dusky, dark-red, with a stupid, besotted drunken expression (Gels.).
- *Can swallow liquids only* (Bar. c.); least solid food gags (can swallow liquids only, but has aversion to them, Sil.).
- *Painless sore throat; tonsils*, soft palate and parotids dark red, swollen; putrid, offensive discharge (Diph.).
- Dysentery of old people; diarrhoea of children, especially when very offensive (Carbo v., Pod., Psor.).
- Cannot go to sleep because she cannot get herself together; head or body feels scattered about the bed; tosses about to get the pieces together; thought she was three persons, could not keep them covered (Petr.).

- **In whatever position the patient lies, the parts rested upon feel sore and bruised** (Pyr. - compare, Arn., Pyr.).
- Decubitus in typhoid (Arn., Mur. ac., Pyr.).

RELATIONS.

Cognates : *Arnic.*, *Arsen.*, *Bryon.*, *Gelsem.*, (especially in the malaise, nervousness, flushed face or drowsiness, and muscular soreness in early stages) ; *Hyosc.*, *Kali chlor.*, *Laches.*, *Acid Muriaticum*, *Nitr. ac.* (in typhoids) ; *Nux vomica*, *Opium*, *Rhus tox.*

When. *Arsen.* has been given in typhus improperly.

Silic., like *Baptis.*, has ability to swallow only liquids, (like milk), but unlike the latter, it has also aversion to milk. See 13.

Terebinth. and *Nitr. ac.* acted well after *Baptis.* θ Typhus.

Hamam. speedily checked copious, repeated epistaxis. θ Typhus.

Baryta Carbonica

by [C. Hering](#)

Barium Carbonate. Ba Co₃.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Especially adapted to complaints of first and second childhood; the psoric or tubercular.
- *Memory deficient*; forgetful, inattentive; child cannot be taught for it cannot remember; threatened idiocy.
- Scrofulous, dwarfish children who do not grow (children who grow too rapidly, Cal.); scrofulous ophthalmia, cornea opaque; abdomen swollen; frequent attacks of colic; face bloated; general emaciation.
- *Children both physically and mentally weak.*
- Dwarfish, hysterical women and old maids with scanty menses; deficient heat, always cold and chilly.
- Old, cachetic people; scrofulous, *especially when fat*; or those who suffer from gouty complaints (Fluor. ac.).
- *Diseases of old men*; hypertrophy or induration of prostate and testes; mental and physical weakness.
- Apoplectic tendency in old people; complaints of old drunkards; headache of aged people, who are childish.
- Persons subject to quinsy, take cold easily, or with every, even the least, cold have an attack of tonsillitis prone to suppuration (Hep., Psor.).
- Inability to swallow anything but liquids (Bap., Sil.).
- Haemorrhoids protrude every time he urinates (Mur. ac.).
- Chronic cough in psoric children; enlarged tonsils or elongated uvula; < after slight cold (Alum.).
- *Swelling and indurations*, or incipient suppuration of glands, especially cervical and inguinal.

- Offensive foot sweat; toes and soles get sore; of the heels; throat affections *after checked foot sweat* (compare, Graph., Psor., Sanic., Sil.).
- Great sensitiveness to cold (Cal., Kali c., Psor.).

Aggravation. - When thinking of his disease (Oxal. ac.); lying on painful side; after meals; washing affected parts.

RELATIONS.

The symptoms marked '(bar. a)' are from *Baryta ac.*

Antidotes : *Ant. tart., Bellad., Camphor., Dulcam., Mercur., Zincum.*

Useful after : *Scilla* (pneumonia notha) ; after *Arsen.* (scrofula).

Frequently useful before or after *Sulphur.*

Incompatible : *Calcareo ostr.* (scrofulosis).

Similar to : *Alumina, Ant. tart.* (paralysis of lungs) ;

Bellad., Calcareo ostr. (scrofulosis, coryza, etc.) ;

Calcareo jod. (large tonsils) ;

Caustic. (paretic symptoms) ;

Chamom., Cinchon., Conium, (old people) ;

Dulcam. (tendency to catch cold) ;

Fluor. ac. (old people) ;

Iodium (glands) ;

Laches., Lycop. (tonsils) ;

Magn. carb., Mercur. (colds, glands, diarrhoea) ;

Natr. carb., Phosphor., Pulsat., Sepia (ringworms) ;

Silic. (glands, foot sweat, etc.) ;

Sulphur., Tellur.

Baryta carbonica

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts forty to fifty days.

Belladonna

by [C. Hering](#)

Deadly Nightshade. Solanacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to bilious, lymphatic, plethoric constitutions; persons who are lively and entertaining when well, but violent and often delirious when sick.
- Women and children with light hair and blue eyes, find complexion, delicate skin; sensitive, nervous, threatened with convulsions; tuberculous patients.
- Great liability to take cold; sensitive to drafts of air, especially when uncovering the head; from having the hair cut; tonsils become inflamed after riding in a cold wind (Acon., Hep., Rhus - takes cold from exposure of feet, Con., Cup., Sil.).
- *Quick sensation and motion*; eyes snap and move quickly; pains come suddenly, last indefinitely and cease suddenly (Mag. p.).
- Pains usually in *short attacks*; **cause redness of face and eyes**; fullness of head and throbbing of carotids.
- Imagines he sees ghosts, hideous faces, and various insects (Stram.); black animals, dogs, wolves.
- Fear of imaginary things, wants to run away from them; hallucinations.
- Violent delirium; disposition to bite, spit, strike and tear things; breaks into fits of laughter and gnashes the teeth; wants to bite and strike the attendants (Stram.); tries to escape (Hell.).
- Head hot and painful; face flushed; eyes wild, staring, pupils dilated; pulse full and bounding, globular, like buckshot striking the finger; mucous membrane of mouth dry; stool tardy and urine suppressed; sleepy; but cannot sleep (Cham., Op.).
- Convulsions during teething, with fever (without fever, Mag. p.); come on suddenly, head hot, feet cold.
- **Rush of blood to head and face** (Amyl., Glon., Mel.).

- Headache, *congestive*, **with red face, throbbing of brain and carotids** (Met.); < from slight noise, jar, motion, light, lying down, least exertion; > pressure, tight bandaging, wrapping up, during menses.
- Boring the head into the pillow (Apis, Hell., Pod.).
- Vertigo when stooping, or when rising after stooping (Bry.); on every change of position.
- Abdomen tender, distended < by least jar, even of the bed; obliged to walk with great care for fear of a jar.
- Pain in right ileo-coecal region, < by slightest touch, even of the bed- cover.
- The transverse colon protrudes like a pad.
- *Skin: of a uniform, smooth, shining scarlet redness*; dry, hot, burning; imparts a burning sensation to examining hand; the true Sydenham scarlet fever, where eruption is perfectly smooth and truly scarlet.
- Pressing downwards as if the contents of abdomen would issue from the vulva; > standing and sitting erect; worse mornings (Lil., Mur., Sep.).

Aggravation. - From touch, motion, noise, draught of air, looking at bright, shining objects (Lys., Stram.); after 3 p. m.; night, after midnight; while drinking; uncovering the head; summer sun; lying down.

Amelioration. - Rest; standing or sitting erect; warm room.

RELATIONS.

Antidotes to *Bellad.* : effects of large doses by vegetable acids ;
infusion of galls, or green tea ;

Opium (?), *Coffea*, *Hyosc.* ;

effects of small doses by *Camphor*, *Coffea*, *Hepar*, *Hyosc.*, *Opium*, *Pulsat.*, *Sabad.* (salivation), vinum.

Bellad. antidotes : *Aconite*, *Arum triph.*, *Atrop.*, *Cinchon.*, *Cuprum*, *Ferrum*, *Hyosc.*, *Jaborand.*, *Mercur.*, *Opium*, *Platin.*, *Plumbum* ;

sausage poisoning ;

oil of turpentine.

Frequently useful after : *Arsen.*, *Chamom.*, *Hepar*, *Laches.*, *Mercur.*, *Phosphor.*, *Nitr. ac.*

Bellad. cured spasms of chest after *Cuprum*.

After *Bellad.* : *Cinchon.*, *Chamom.*, *Conium*, *Dulcam.*, *Hepar*, *Hyosc.*, *Laches.*, *Rhus*, *Seneg.*, *Stramon.*, *Valer.*, *Veratr.*, are frequently indicated.

Has cured constipation after failure of *Opium*, *Nux vomica*, *Bryon.* and *Alumina*.

After *Bellad.*, if there is a strong craving for lemon juice, it may be allowed to hasten convalescence.

Similar to : *Aconite*, *Alcohol* (merry craziness) ;

Arsen. (pains of cancer, etc.) ;

Bryon., *Calcarea ostr.*, *Chamom.*, *Cicut.*, *Coffea*, *Cuprum*, *Eupat. purp.* (diuresis and vesical irritation, but *Eupat.* has more hyperemia and vesical inflammation) ;

Gelsem., *Hepar*, *Hyosc.*, *Laches.*, *Mercur.*, *Nux vomica*, *Opium*, *Pulsat.*, *Rhus tox.*, *Stramon.* (rage), *Terebintha*, *Veratr.*

Complementary : *Calcarea ost.*

Incompatible : vinegar (headache), *Dulcam.* (?).

Belladonna

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts over five weeks.

Bellis Perennis (Daisy)

W. Boericke

- It acts upon the muscular fibers of the blood-vessels.
 - Much muscular soreness.
 - Lameness, as if sprained.
 - Venous congestion, due to mechanical causes.
 - First remedy in injuries to the deeper tissues, after major surgical work.
 - Results of injuries to nerves with intense soreness and intolerance of cold bathing.
 - After gout, debility of limbs.
-
- Traumatism of the pelvic organs, auto-traumatism, expresses the condition calling for this remedy; ill effects from masturbation.
 - Excellent remedy for sprains and bruises.
 - Complaints due to cold food or drink when the body is heated, and in affections due to cold wind.
 - Externally, in nævi.
 - Acne.
 - Boils all over.
 - Sore, bruised feeling in the pelvic region.
 - Exudations, stasis, swelling, come within the range of this remedy.
 - Rheumatic symptoms.
 - Does not vitiate the secretions.
 - "It is a princely remedy for old laborers, especially gardeners" (Burnett).

Head. Vertigo in elderly people. Headache from occiput to top of head. Forehead feels contracted. Bruised soreness. Itching around scalp and over back, worse from hot bath and bed.

Female. Breasts and uterus engorged. Varicose veins in pregnancy. During pregnancy inability to walk. Abdominal muscles lame. Uterus feels sore, as if squeezed.

Sleep. Wakes early in morning and cannot get to sleep again.

Abdomen. Soreness of abdominal walls and of uterus. Stitches in spleen, sore, enlarged. Yellow, painless diarrhœa, foul odor, worse at night. Bloating; rumbling in bowels.

Skin. Boils. Ecchymosis, swelling, very sensitive to touch. Venous congestion due to mechanical causes. Varicose veins with bruised sore feeling. Exudations and swellings. Acne.

Extremities. Joints sore, muscular soreness. Itching on back and flexor surfaces of thighs. Pain down anterior of thighs. Wrist feels contracted as from elastic band around joint. Sprains feels contracted as from elastic band around joint. Sprains with great soreness. Railway spine.

Relationship. Compare: Arnica; Arsenic; Staphis; Hamamelis; Bryonia; Vanadium (degenerative states).

Modalities. Worse, left side; hot bath and warmth of bed; before storms; cold bathing; cold wind.

Dose. Tincture to third potency.

Benzoic Acid

by [C. Hering](#)

Benzoic acid. C₆H₅, CO, oH.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- A gouty, rheumatic diathesis engrafted on a gonorrhoeal or syphilitic patient.
- Gouty concretions; arthritis vaga; affects all the joints, especially the knee, cracking on motion; nodosities (Berb., Lith., Lys.).
- **Urine dark brown, and the urinous odor highly intensified.**
- Enuresis nocturna of delicate children; dribbling urine of old men with enlarged prostate; strong characteristic odor; excesses of uric acid.
- Catarrh of bladder after suppressed gonorrhea.
- Diarrhoea of children; white, *very offensive*, exhausting liquid stools, running "right through the diaper" (Pod.); urine offensive and of a deep red color.
- Cough: with expectoration of green mucus (Natr. s.); extreme weariness, lassitude.
- Pains tearing, stitching, in large joints of big toe; redness and swelling of joints; gout < at night.

RELATIONS.

Useful in gout after *Colchic.* fails.

Useful after abuse of *Copaiva* in **suppression of gonorrhoea** ; or for warts around anus, appearing after *Copaiva* has been used for chancre.

Useful in enuresis after failure of *Nitrum*.

Has been used for dysuria senilis from enlarged prostate, in conjunction with *Copaiva*.

It has been reported of *Natr. benz.* as having cured many apparently hopeless cases of consumption in Vienna.

Similar to : *Copaiva, Ferrum, Zincum*.

Incompatible : wine, which aggravates pains in kidneys, drawing in knees, etc.
(compare *Zincum*).

Berberis Vulgaris

by [C. Hering](#)

Barberry. Berberacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- The renal or vesical symptoms predominate.
- Pain in small of back; very sensitive to touch in renal region; < when sitting and lying, from jar, from fatigue.
- *Burning and soreness* in region of kidneys.
- Numbness, stiffness, lameness with painful pressure in renal and lumbar regions.
- Pale, earthy complexion, with sunken cheeks and hollow, blue-encircled eyes.
- Rheumatic and gouty complaints, with diseases of the urinary organs.
- *Colic from gall-stones.*
- Bilious colic, followed by jaundice; clay-colored stools; fistula in ano, with bilious symptoms and itching of the parts; short cough and chest complaints, especially after operations for fistulae (Cal. p., Sil.).
- *Stitching, cutting pain from left kidney following course of ureter into bladder and urethra* (Tab., - r. kidney, Lyc.).
- Renal colic. < *left side* (Tab. - either side), with urging and strangury. (Canth.).
- Rubbing sensation in kidneys (Med.).
- Urine: greenish, blood-red, with thick, slimy mucus; transparent, reddish or jelly-like sediment.
- Movement brings on or increases urinary complaints.

Aggravations. - Motion, walking or carriage riding; any sudden jarring movement.

RELATIONS.

Antidotes to *Berberis* : *Camphor.*, *Bellad.* (cerebral and febrile symptoms).

Berberis antidotes : *Acon.*

Compare : *Aloes*, *Ant. tart.*, *Arsen.*, *Calcarea ostr.*, *Calcarea phosph.*, *Carb. veg.*, *Chamom.*, *Cinchon.*, *Lycop.*, *Natr. mur.*, *Nitr. ac.*, *Nux vomica*, *Pulsat.*, *Rheum.*

Lycop., an occasional dose, aided *Berber.* in curing rheumatism of knee.

Useful after *Arnic.*, *Bryon.*, *Kali bichr.*, *Rhus tox.* and *Sulphur* in rheumatism.

Borax Veneta

by [C. Hering](#)

Sodium biborate. $2\text{BO}_2\text{NaB}_2\text{O}_3\cdot 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- **Dread of downward motion** in nearly all complaints.
- Great anxiety from downward motion; when laying the child down on a couch or in the crib, cries and clings to the nurse; when rocking, dancing, swinging; *going down stairs or rapidly down hill*; horseback riding (compare Sanic.).
- Children awake suddenly, screaming and grasping sides of cradle, without apparent cause (Apis, Cina, Stram.).
- *Excessively nervous*, easily frightened by the slightest noise or an unusual sharp sound, a cough, sneeze, a cry, lighting a match, etc. (Asar., Calad.).
- Hair becomes frowsy and tangled; splits, sticks together at the tips; if these bunches are cut off, they form again, cannot be combined (Flour. ac., Lyc., Psor., Tub.).
- Eyelashes: loaded with dry, gummy exudation; agglutinated in morning; turn inward and inflame the eye, especially at outer canthus; tendency to "wild hairs."
- Nostrils crusty, inflamed; tip of nose shining red; *red noses of young women*.
- Stoppage of right nostril, or first right then left with constant blowing of nose (Am. c., Lac c., Mag. m.).
- *Aphthae*: in the mouth, on the tongue, inside of the cheek; easily bleeding when eating or touched; prevents child from nursing; with hot mouth, dryness and thirst (Ars.); cracked and bleeding tongue (Arum.); salivation, especially during dentition.
- Aphthous sore mouth; is worse from touch; eating salty or sour food; of old people, often from plate of teeth (Alumen).

- Child has frequent urination and screams before urine passes (Lyc., Sanic., Sars.).
- Leucorrhoea: profuse, albuminous, starchy, with sensation as if warm water were flowing down; for two weeks between the catamenia (compare, Bov., Con.).
- Skin: unhealthy, slight injuries suppurate (Calend., Hep., Mer., Sil.).

Relation. - Borax follows: Calc., Psor., Sanic., Sulph. Is followed: by, Ars., Bry., Lyc., Phos., Sil. Incompatible: should not be used before or after, Acetic acid, vinegar, wine.

Aggravation. - *Downward motion*; from sudden, slight noises; smoking, which may bring on diarrhoea; damp, cold weather; before urinating.

Amelioration. - Pressure; holding painful side with hand.

RELATIONS.

Antidotes to *Borax* : *Chamom.*, *Coffea*.

Compare ; **Calcareo ostr.**, *Nux vom.*, **Bryon.**, *Lycop.*, *Mercur.*, *Pulsat.*, *Rhus tox.*, *Sepia*, *Silicea*, *Sulphur*, **Arsen.**, *Bellad.*, *Graphit.*, *Ignat.*, *Kali bichr.*, and *Phosphor*.

Similar to : *Ammonium carb.* and *Magn. mur.* (stoppage of right nostril) ; *Calcareo ostr.* (inclination to breathe deeply).

Incompatibles : *Acet. ac.*, vinegar, wine.

Borax

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts seven to eight weeks.

Bovista

by [C. Hering](#)

Puffball. Fungi.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Persons who suffer from tettery eruptions, dry or moist.
- Adapted to old maids; with palpitation.
- *Stammering children* (Stram.).
- Discharge from nose and all mucous membranes; *very tough, stringy, tenacious* (Kali bi.).
- Usually deep impression on finger, from using blunt instruments, scissors, knife, etc.
- Intolerance of tight clothing around the waist (Calc., Lach., Sulph.).
- Sweat in axilla, smells like onions.
- Haemorrhage: after extraction of teeth (Ham.); from wounds, epistaxis.
- Great weakness of joints and weariness of hands and feet.
- Awkwardness, inclined to drop things from hand (Apis); objects fall from powerless hands.
- Menses: *flow only at night*; not in the daytime (Mag. c. - only in the day, ceases lying, Cac., Caust., Lil.); every two weeks, dark and clotted; with painful bearing down (Sep.).
- Intolerable itching at tip of coccyx; must scratch til parts become raw and sore.

RELATIONS.

Antidote to *Bovista* : *Camphor*.

Bovista antidotes bad effects of tar, externally applied.

Useful when *Rhus tox.* fails in urticaria.

Alumina followed well in rheumatic pains after asthma.

Calcarea ostr., *Rhus tox.* and *Sepia* follow Bovista with good effect.

Suffocation from carbon vapors.

The smoke from burning *Bovista* acts more on bees than other smoke. (How would smoke of *Rhus tox.* act on bees?)

Compare : **Calcarea ostr.**, *Rhus tox.*, *Sepia*, **Phosphor.**, *Pulsat.*, *Staphis.*, *Sulphur*, *Veratr.*, **Bellad.**, *Bryon.*, *Carb. veg.*, *Caustic.*, *Kali carb.*, *Lycop.*, *Mercur.*, *Natr. mur.*, *Silica*, *Spigel.*, *Strontian*, *Valer.*

Incompatible : coffee.

Bovista

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts for fifty days.

Bromium

by [C. Hering](#)

Bromine. The element.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- It acts best, but not exclusively, on persons with *light blue eyes, flaxen hair, light eyebrows, fair, delicate skin; blonde, red-cheeked, scrofulous girls*.
- Sensation of cobweb on the face (Bar., Bor., Graph.).
- Fan-like motion of the alae nasi (Ant. t., Lyc.).
- Sailors suffer with asthma "on shore."
- Stony, hard, scrofulous or tuberculous swelling of glands, especially on lower jaw and throat (thyroid, submaxillary, parotid, testes).
- Diphtheria: where the membrane forms in pharynx; beginning in bronchi, trachea or larynx, and extending upwards; *chest pains running upwards*.
- Membranous and diphtheritic croup; *much rattling of mucus during cough*, but no choking (as in Hepar.); sounds loose, but no expectoration (Ant. t.).
- Croupy symptoms with hoarseness during whooping cough; gasping for breath.
- Dyspnoea: cannot inspire deep enough; as if breathing through a sponge or the air passages were full of smoke or vapor of sulphur; rattling, sawing; voice inaudible; danger of suffocation from mucous in larynx (in bronchi, Ant. t.).
- Hypertrophy of heart from gymnastics in growing boys (from calisthenics in young girls, Caust.).
- Physometra; loud emission of flatus from the vagina (Lyc.); membranous dysmenorrhoea (Lac. c.).
- Cold sensation in larynx on inspiration (Rhus, Sulph.); > after shaving (< after shaving, Carbo an.).

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Camphor*, **Ammonium carb.**, *Magn. carb.*, *Opium*.

Compare : *Apis*, *Argentum nitr.*, *Arsen.*, *Bellad.*, *Borax* (sterility) ;
Caustic., **Chlorum**, *Cinchon.*, *Conium*, *Coffea*, *Cina*, *Cuprum*, *Fluor. ac.*, **Hepar**,
Iodum, *Laches.*, *Lycop.*, *Mercur.*, *Phosphor.*, *Rhus tox.*, *Sepia*, **Spongia**, *Sulphur*,
Tart. em.

The celebrated springs of KREUZNACH owe their anti-scorfulous action to *Bromium*, as well as the *Iodum* contained therein.

Bromium has been useful in croup after failure of *Iodum*, *Phosphor.*, *Spongia*, especially in relapses, after *Iodum*.

Cured goitre after failure of *Iodium*.

In all diseases the choice between *Bromium* and *Iodum* may be decided by the former curing in the blue-eyed, the latter in the black-eyed.

Compatibles : *Argentum nitr.* (generally after Bromium, not before it) ;
Kali carb. (emphysema).

Bryonia Alba

by [C. Hering](#)

White Bryony. Cucurbitacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Is best adapted to persons of gouty or rheumatic diathesis; prone to so-called *bilious attacks*.
- Bryonia patients are irritable, inclined to be vehement and angry; dark or black hair, dark complexion, firm muscular fibre; dry, nervous, slender people (Nux).
- Pains: stitching, tearing, worse at night; < **by motion**, *inspiration, coughing*; > **by absolute rest**, and **lying on painful side** (Ptel., Puls. - stitching pain, but < and > are opposite, Kali c.).
- *Excessive dryness of mucous membranes of entire body*; lips and tongue dry, parched, cracked; stool, dry as if burnt; cough, *dry, hard, racking*, with scanty expectoration; urine, dark and scanty; **great thirst**.
- Vicarious menstruation; *nosebleed when menses should appear* (Phos.); blood spitting, or haemoptysis.
- Ailments from chagrin, mortification, *anger* (Col., Staph.); violence, with chilliness and coldness; *after anger chilly*, but with head hot and face red (Aur.).
- Complaints: when warm weather sets in, after cold days; from cold drinks or ice in hot weather; *after taking cold or getting hot in summer*; from chilling when overheated; kicks the covers off; from exposure to draft, cold wind (Acon., Hep.); suppressed discharges, of menses, milk or eruption of acute exanthema.
- One of the chief characteristics of Bryonia is, **aggravation from any motion**, and corresponding relief from **absolute rest, either mental or physical**.
- Desires things immediately which are not to be had, or which when offered are refused.

- Children dislike to be carried, or to be raised.
- Delirium: talks constantly about his business; desire to get out of bed and go home (Act., Hyos.).
- Constant motion on left arm and leg (Apoc., Hell.); Patient cannot sit up from nausea and faintness.
- Great thirst for *large quantities at long intervals*.
- Headache: when stooping, as if brain would burst through forehead; *from ironing* (Sep.); on coughing; in morning after rising or when first opening eyes; commencing in the morning, gradually increasing until evening; from constipation (Aloe, Colin., Op.).
- Pressure as from stone at pit of the stomach, relieved by eructation (Nux, Pul.).
- Constipation: *inactive, no inclination; stool large, hard, dark, dry, as if burnt*; on going to sea (Plat.).
- Diarrhoea: *during a spell of hot weather*; bilious, acrid with soreness of anus; like dirty water; of undigested food; from cold drinks when overheated, from fruit or sour kroust; < *in morning, on moving*, even a hand or foot.
- **Mammæ heavy**, of a stony hardness; pale but hard; hot and painful; **must support the breasts** (Phyt.).
- Cough: dry, spasmodic, *with gagging and vomiting* (Kali c.); with stitches in side of chest; with headache, as if head would fly to pieces; < after eating, drinking, entering *a warm room*, deep inspiration.

Aggravation. - **Motion, exertion, touch**; cannot sit up, gets faint or sick or both; warmth, warm fold; suppressed discharges of any kind.

Amelioration. - Lying, especially *on painful side* (Ptel., Puls.); pressure; rest; cold, eating cold things.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Aconite, Alumina, Camphor., Chamom., Chelid., Clemat., Coffea, Ignat., Mur. Ac., Nux vom., Pulsat., Rhus tox., Seneg.*

Bryon. antidotes : *Alumina, Chlorine, Cinchon., Frag. vesp., Mercur., Rhus tox.*

Compare : the *Cucurbitacea* (all of which have belching, with unaltered taste of food) ;

Acon., *Ammon.*, **Ant. crud.** (nausea, vomiting and diarrhoea ; cannot bear milk) ;

Arnic., *Arsen.* (unlike *Bryon.*, drinks often and little, and eats seldom, but much) ;

Ascl. tub. (pleura) ;

Bellad. (delirium, etc., hasty speech and hasty drinking) ;

Calcarea ostr., *Carb. veg.* (miliaria) ;

Caustic., *Chamom.*, **Ignat.**, *Ipec.* (miliaria) ;

Kali carb. (miliaria, chest affections) ;

Kreosot., *Laches.*, **Lycop.**, *Mercur.*, *Natr. sulph.* (morning diarrhoea) ;

Natr. mur., *Nitr. ac.*, **Nux vom.** (digestive organs) ;

Opium, *Petrol.*, **Phosphor.**, *Podoph.*, *Pulsat.* (morning diarrhoea) ;

Ranunculus bulb. (pleurisy, rheumatic affections) ;

Rhus tox. (rheumatism, etc.) ;

Rumex (morning diarrhoea) ;

Sepia, *Silica*, *Spigel.* (pleura) ;

Sulphur, *Squilla* (pleura).

Compatibles : before *Bryon.*, *Aconite*, *Ammom.*, *Nux vomica*, *Opium*, *Rhus tox.* ;

after *Bryon.*, **Alum.**, *Arsen.*, *Kali carb.*, *Nux vomica*, *Phosphor.*, *Pulsat.*, *Rhus tox.*, *Sulphur*.

Complements : *Alumina*, *Rhus tox.*

Bryonia alba

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts two to three weeks.

Bufo Rana

by [C. Hering](#)

Toads. Reptilia.

- **Dysentery, with delirium, headache and sleeplessness.**
- **Buboes.**
- **Hæmaturia in childbed.**
- **Cancer mamma occultus.**
- **Mammary cancer.**
- **Ischias.**
- **Podagra.**
- **Tonic and clonic spasms.**
- **Spasms very severe, followed by sleep. θ Epilepsy pain.**
- **Bathed in sweat, weak ; spasms.**
- **Quartana.**
- **Open cancer.**
- **Carbunculus pestilentialis.**

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Laches.*, *Senega*.

Compare : In convulsions from low grades of suppuration, *Arsen.*, *Canthar.*, *Laches.*, *Tarent.* ;

in epilepsy, aura starting in solar-plexus, *Artem.*, *Calcarea ost.*, *Nux vomica*, *Silica* ;

aura starting in arm, *Laches.*, *Sulphur* ;

in chorea, patient cannot walk, must run or jump, *Kali brom.*, *Natr. mur.* ;
in masturbation, impotence, etc., *Hyosc.*, *Mercur.*, **Sulphur** ;
in malignant pustule, *Antimonium crud.*, *Laches.* ;
in bulla, panaritium, etc., *Hepar*, *Laches.*, *Phosph. ac.*, *Silica*.

Cubeba is similar to *Bufo* (Lippe).

Complementary : *Salamandra* (epilepsy, cerebral softening).

Cactus Grandiflorus

by [C. Hering](#)

Nightblooming Cereus. Cactacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Sanguineous congestions in persons of plethoric habit (Acon.); often resulting in haemorrhage; sanguineous apoplexy.
- *Fear of death*; believes disease incurable (Ars.).
- Haemorrhage: from nose, lungs, stomach, rectum, bladder (Crot., Mill., Phos.).
- Headache, pressing like a heavy weight on vertex (> by pressure, Meny.); climacteric (Glon., Lach.).
- Headache and neuralgia; congestive, periodic, right-sided; severe, throbbing, pulsating pain.
- **Whole body feels as if caged**, *each wire being twisted tighter and tighter.*
- **Constriction**: of throat, chest, heart, bladder, rectum, uterus, vagina; often caused or brought on by the slightest contact.
- Oppression of chest, as from a great weight; as if an iron band prevented normal motion.
- Sensation of a cord tightly tied around lower part of chest, marking attachment of diaphragm.
- *Heart feels as if clasped and unclasped rapidly by an iron hand*; as if bound, "had no room to beat."
- Pains everywhere; darting, springing like chain lightning, and ending with a sharp, vise-like grip, only to be again renewed.
- Menstrual flow ceases when lying down (Bov., Caust.).
- Palpitation: day and night; worse when walking and lying on left side (Lach.); at approach of menses. Fever paroxysm returns at 11 a. m. and 11 p. m.

RELATIONS.

Antidotes : *Aconite, Camphor, Cinchona*.

Compatible : *Digit.* (tumultuous action of heart ; slow, irregular pulse ; scanty urine ; dropsy, etc.),

Eupat. perf., Laches, Nux vomica, Sulphur (pleuritis).

Useful after : *Aconite, Arnica, Arsen., Bellad., Bryon., Chamom., Gelsem., Ipecac., Kali brom.* (diaphragmitis),

Laches., Nux vomica, Rhus tox.

Compare : in mental symptoms, *Digit., Laches.* ;

in congestions to head, *Bellad., Glonoin* ;

in pain and pressure in head, *Arnica, Carb. veg., Coral rub., Iodum, Nux vomica, Opium, Spigel.* ;

in weight on vertex, *Aloes, Alum.* ;

in heart affections, *Aconite, Actea rac., Amyl. nitr., Arnica, Bellad., Bovist., Crotal., Digit., Eupat. perf., Justicia, Kalmia, Laches., Lilium, Naja, Pulsat., Spigel., Tarent., Zincum* (as if cap over heart) ;

in bronchitis, etc., *Ant. tart., Ipecac., Tabac.* ;

in constrictions (chest), *Alumina, Bellad., Bovist., Cainca, Cadmium sulf., Kali chlor., Kali nitr., Laches., Stramon.* (uterus), *Murex* (vagina), *Kali carb.* ;

in menses ceasing at night, *Caustic.* ;

in leucorrhoea, *Ammonium mur.* ;

in intermittents, *Arsen., Bryon., Calcarea ostr., Eupat. perf., Natr. mur., Rhus tox., Sulphur* ;

in dropsies, *Digit., Kalmia* ;

in sleeplessness at night, *Sulphur*.

Relatives : *Cereus Bonplandii, Cereus serpentinus, Opuntia*.

Caladium Seguinum

by [C. Hering](#)

Caladium seguinum. Aracea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Very sensitive to noise; slightest noise startles from sleep (Asar., Nux, Taren.).
- Eructations, frequent, of very little wind, as if stomach were full of dry food.
- Impotence: with mental depression; *relaxed penis, with sexual desire and excitement* (Lyc., Sel.).
- No erection, even after caress; no emission, no orgasm during an embrace (Cal., Sel.).
- **Pruritus vaginae; induces onanism** (Orig., Zinc.); during pregnancy; with mucous discharge.
- *Falls asleep during evening fever and wakes when it stops.*
- *Sweet sweat attracts the flies.*
- Mosquito and insect bites burn and itch intensively.
- *Aversion to motion*; dreads to move (Bry.).
- Destroys craving for tobacco.

RELATIONS.

Family relations : *Arum dracon.*, *Arum mac.*, *Arum triph.*

Antidotes : *Camphor.* (?), **Capsic.**

The juice of the sugar cane is said to be antidotal, and the negroes say the juice of the root will annul effects produced by the juice of the leaves.

Ignat. relieved the stitches in pit of stomach, and the fever ;

Carb. veg. removed the rash,

Hyosc. lessened the night cough,

Zingiber the asthma.

Mercur. relieved the preputial symptoms.

Caladium antidotes : *Mercur.*

Compatible : *Aconite*, *Canthar.*, *Pulsat.*, *Sepia*.

Incompatible : *Arum triph.*, and doubtless the other *Aracea*.

After failure of *Opium*, *Stramon.*, *Bryon.*, *Aconite*, *Natr. mur.* and *Ipec.* in typhoid, *Calad.* cured completely.

Complementary : *Nitr. ac.*

Compare : the *Aracea* generally ; **Acon.**, **Bryon.**, **Caustic.**, *Carb. veg.*, *Canthar.*, **Capsic.**, *Hyosc.*, *Ignat.*, **Lycop.**, **Mercur.**, *Nitr. ac.*, **Nux vom.**, **Phosphor.**, **Pulsat.**, **Sepia**, **Sulphur**, *Zingib.*

Caladium

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts six to eight weeks.

Calcarea Carbonica / Calcarea Ostrearum

by [C. Hering](#)

Trituration of the middle layer of oyster-shells.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Leucophlegmatic, blond hair, light complexion, blue eyes, fair skin; tendency to obesity in youth.
- Psoric constitutions; pale, weak, timid, easily tired when walking.
- Disposed to **grow fat**, corpulent, unwieldy.
- Children with red face, flabby muscles, who sweat easily and *take cold readily* in consequence.
- Large heads and abdomens; fontanelles and sutures open; bones soft, develop very slowly.
- Curvature of bones, especially spine and long bones; extremities crooked, deformed; bone irregularly developed.
- **Head sweats profusely while sleeping, wetting pillow far around** (Sil., Sanic.).
- Profuse perspiration, mostly on back of head and neck, or chest and upper part of body (Sil.).
- Difficult and delayed dentition with characteristic head sweats, and open fontanelles.
- During either sickness or convalescence, *great longing for eggs*; craves indigestible things (Alum.); aversion to meat.
- Acidity of digestive tract; sour eructations, sour vomiting, sour stool; sour odor of the whole body (Hep., Rheum.).
- Girls who are *fleshy, plethoric*, and **grow too rapidly**.
- Menstruation *too early, too profuse, too long lasting*; with subsequent amenorrhoea and chlorosis with menses scanty or suppressed.

- Women: menses too early, too profuse; feet habitually cold and damp, as if they had on *cold damp stockings*; continually cold in bed.
- The *least mental excitement* causes profuse return of menstrual flow (Sulph., Tub.).
- Fears she will lose her reason or that people will observe her mental confusion (Act.).
- Lung diseases of tall, slender, rapidly growing youth; upper third of right lung (Ars. - upper left, Myr., Sulph.); oftener the guide to the constitutional remedy than Phosphorus (compare, Tub.).
- Diseases: arising from *defective assimilation; imperfect ossification*; difficulty in learning to walk or stand; children have no disposition to walk and will not try; suppressed sweat.
- Rawness of soles of feet from perspiration (Graph., Sanic.); blisters and offensive foot sweat.
- Longing for fresh air (when in a room) which inspires, benefits, strengthens (Puls., Sulph.).
- **Coldness**: general; *of single parts* (Kali bi.); head, stomach, abdomen, feet and legs; aversion to cold open air, "goes right through her:" sensitive to cold, damp air; *great liability to take cold* (opposite of Sulph.).
- Sweat: of single parts; head, scalp wet, cold; nape of neck; chest; axillae, sexual organs; hands, knees; feet (Sep.).
- Pit of stomach swollen like *an inverted saucer*, and painful to pressure.
- Uraemic or other diseases brought on by standing on cold, damp pavements, or working while standing in cold water; modelers or workers in cold clay.
- Feels better in every way when constipated.
- Stool has to be removed mechanically (Aloe., Sanic., Sel., Sep., Sil.).
- Painless hoarseness < in the morning.
- Desire to be magnetised (Phos.).

Aggravation. - Cold air; wet weather; cold water; from washing (Ant. c.); morning; during full moon.

Amelioration. - Dry weather; lying on painful side (Bry., Puls.).

RELATIONS.

Antidotes : *Camphor, Ipecac., Nitr. ac., Nitr. spir. dulc., Nux vomica, Sulphur.*

Calcarea ostr. antidotes : *Bismuth, Cinchon., China sulph., Digit., Mezer.*
(headache), *Nitr. ac., Phosphor.*

Compatible : before **Lycop.**, *Nux vomica, Phosphor., Platin., Silica* ;
after *Chamom., Cinchon., Conium, Cuprum, Nitr. ac., Nux vomica, Pulsat., Sulphur* (especially if pupils dilate).

Incompatible : before **Nitr. ac.** And **Sulphur**, according to Hahnemann.

Complementary to *Bellad.*

Compare : *Alumina, Ammonium mur.* (tightness of chest) ;
Arnica, Arsen. (swollen mesenteric glands) ;
Bryon. (child chews and swallows in sleep) ;
Baryta, **Bellad.** (eclampsia, scarlatina, headache, crusta lactea, etc.) ;
Calcarea phosph. (cold damp feet, uterine trouble) ;
Chamom., Cina (worms) ;
Cinchom. (deafness, etc.) ;
Coccul. (weak from talking) ;
Conium, Cuprum (epilepsy) ;
Fil. mas. (tapeworm) ;
Fluor. ac. (nevus) ;
Iodium, Ignat. (child chews and swallows in sleep) ;
Ipec. (diarrhoea, cholera infantum) ;
Kali carb., Lycop. (typhus, intertrigo, gout, ophthalmia, gonitis, epilepsy, etc.) ;
Magnes., Mercur. (canker sores, quinsy, heart, stool, sweat particularly on chest, with old people, etc.) ;
Mezer., Nitr. ac., Nux vom. (headache, spasm of eyelid) ;
Phosphor. (burning in vertex) ;
Pulsat. (sleepless, restless after scarlatina) ;
Rhus tox. (rheumatism, ophtalmia) ;
Sacch. alb. (swollen mesenteric glands) ;
Secale (menses) ;
Sepia (convalescence from yellow fever) ;
Silica (desire to be mesmerized, nevus, swollen mesenteric glands) ;

Sulphur (epilepsy, intertrigo, gleet, etc.) ;

Teucrium (polypus) ;

Veratr. (weak from talking) ;

Zincum (scarlatina).

General remarks : acts a long time ;

with children, when indicated, may be often repeated ;

with aged people, however, it should not be repeated, for if given to them a second time, especially if the first dose benefited, it will usually do harm ;

when the remedy does not otherwise act, put it in child's milk, if bottle-fed.

Calcarea carbonica

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts over fifty days.

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Calcarea Fluorica.

Calcium fluoride. The bone salt.

- **Cephalematoma.**
- Copious, offensive, thick, greenish-yellow nasal catarrh. *θ* Osseous growths.
- Bleeding piles. *θ* Osseous tumors.
- Osseous growth at angle of eighth right rib, size of a man's fist. *θ* Exostosis.
- Patellæ surrounded by supernumerary bones, irregular in shape, varying from size of mullet-seeds to marbles ; also abounding at various depths in tendons under knees and in tarsal and carpal articulations. *θ* Osseous growths.
- Worse in damp weather, but > by fomentation. *θ* Osseous growth.
- Attacks of fever, lasting a week or more, with thirst ; dry, brown tongue ; sleepless unrest. *θ* Osseous growths.
- Piercing, darting, grinding pains in all joints ; crampy knotting of leg muscles. *θ* Osseous growth.
- Occasional erysipelas. *θ* Osseous growths.

RELATIONS

Compatibles : *Calc. phosph.* ; *Natr. mur.*, which has similar cold sores ; *Silica*, in affection of thumb, 32.

Useful : after failure of *Rhus tox.* in lumbago ;
after *Ferr. phosph.* in synovitis ;
after *Silica* in suppuration ;
after *Bryon.* and *Calc. ostr.* in arthritis.

Compare : in ozæna, *Calc. phosph.* ;

in cold sore, *Natr. mur.* ;
in swelling on skulls of infants, *Silica* ;
in suppuration of bones, *Calc. phosph.*, *Silica* ;
in spavin of horses, *Phosph. ac.*, *Silica*.

Calcarea Phosphorica

by [C. Hering](#)

The Phosphate of Calcium.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For persons of anaemic and dark complexioned, dark hair and eyes; thin spare subjects, instead of fat.
- During first and second dentition of scrofulous children; diarrhoea and great flatulence.
- Children: *emaciated, unable to stand; slow in learning to walk* (Cal., Sil.); sunken, flabby abdomen.
- Oozing of bloody fluid from naval of infants (of urine, Hyos.).
- Rachitis; cranial bones *thin and brittle*; **fontanelles and sutures remain open so long, or close and reopen**; delayed or complicated teething.
- Spine weak, disposed to curvatures, especially to the left, unable to support body, neck weak, unable to support head (Abrot.).
- Girls at puberty, tall, growing rapidly, tendency of bone to soften or spine to curve (Ther.).
- At puberty; acne in anaemic girls with vertex headache and flatulent dyspepsia, > by eating.
- Ailments from grief, disappointed love (Aur., Ign., Phos. ac.).
- **Feels complaints more when thinking about them** (Helon., Ox. ac.).
- Involuntary sighing (Ign.).
- Non-union of bones; promotes callous (Symph.).
- Rheumatism of cold weather; getting well in spring and returning in autumn.
- Headache of school-girls (Nat. m., Psor.); diarrhoea.
- *At every attempt to eat*, colic pains in abdomen.

- Fistula in ano, alternating with chest symptoms (Berb.); lack of animal heat; cold sweat and general coldness of body.

Aggravation. - Exposure to damp, cold, changeable weather; east winds; *melting snow*; mental exertion.

Amelioration. - In summer; warm, dry atmosphere.

RELATIONS.

Remarkable similarities with *Carb. an.*

Compatible : before *Sulphur* ;
after *Arsen.*, *Iodum*, *Mercur.* (incipient mesenteric tabes).

Complementary : *Ruta*.

Compare : in bone affections, fistula, etc., *Berber.*, **Calcarea ostr.**, *Calcarea fluor.*, **Fluor ac.**, *Ruta*, **Silica**, *Sulphur* ;
in joint affections, rheumatic and suppurative, *Berber.*, *Kali phosph.*, *Natr. mur.* (hygroma) ;
in dental caries, *Fluor ac.*, *Magn. phosph.*, *Silica* ;
in epilepsy, *Calcarea ostr.*, *Ferrum phosph.*, *Kali mur.*, *Kali phosph.*, *Silica* ;
in spasm of eyelids, *Calcarea ostr.*, *Nux vom.* ;
in diabetes, *Kali phosph.*, *Natr. phosph.* ;
in tabes esenterica, *Arsen.*, *Iodum*, *Mercur.* ;
in hemorrhoids, *Ferrum phosph.* ;
in worm affections, *Natr. phosph.* (removes disposition) ;
in debility after acute diseases, *Psorin.* ;
in peevishness and fretfulness of children, *Chamom.*

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Calcarea Sulphurica.

Calcium sulphate. Ca SO₄.

- Cornea smoky, pus in anterior chamber, sensation as from a foreign body ; has to tie up eye ; after injury to eye from a splinter.
- Herpetic eruptions on face.
- Pimples and pustules on face.
- Painful abscesses about anus in cases of fistula.
- The third phalanx of index finger had been bruised ; had a misformed surface, suppurating, full of granulations, bone was bare, pains very violent.

RELATIONS

Compatible : after *Kali mur.*, *Natr. sulph.*, *Silica*.

Compare : *Calend.*, in suppurations ;

Hepar, in suppurative processes, but has wider sphere and acts with more intensity ;

Kali mur. in milk crust and other skin affections, swollen cheek, croup, dysentery ;

Natr. sulph., in post-scarlatinal dropsy ;

Silica, in hard or suppurating glands, ulcers of cornea, tonsillitis, mastitis, frostbites.

Calendula

by [C. Hering](#)

Marigold. Composita.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Traumatic affections: to secure union by first intention and prevent suppuration.
- In all cases of loss of soft parts when union cannot be effected by means of adhesive plaster.
- External wounds with or without loss of substance; torn and jagged looking wounds; *post-surgical operation*; to promote healthy granulation and prevent excessive suppuration and disfiguring scars.
- Traumatic and idiopathic neuroma (Cepa); neuritis from lacerated wounds (Hyper.); exhausted from *loss of blood and excessive pain*.
- Rupture of muscles or tendons; lacerations during labor; wounds penetrating articulations with loss of synovial fluids.
- Wounds: with sudden pain during febrile heat; constitutional tendency to erysipelas (Psor.); old, neglected, offensive; threatening gangrene (Sal. ac.).
- Ulcers: irritable, inflamed, sloughing, varicose; *painful as if beaten* (Arn.); *excessive secretion of pus*.
- Calendula is almost specific for clean, surgical cuts or lacerated wounds, to prevent excessive suppuration.

RELATIONS.

Contains a great deal of nitrogen and more phosphoric acid.

Antidotes : [Arnica](#) (pain in lacerated hand).

Compatible : [Arnica](#), [arsen.](#), [Bryon.](#), [Nitr. ac.](#), [Phosphor.](#), [Rhus tox.](#), administered internally as indicated ;
before [Arnica](#), [Hepar](#) ;

after *Arsen.*

Incompatible : *Camphor.*

Complementary : *Hepar* (pyamia).

Compare : *Arnica*, *arsen.*, *Bryon.*, *Calcarea sulph.*, *Camphor*, *Carb. an.*, *Carb. veg.*, *Hyper.*, in painful wounds,
Ledum, *Nitr. ac.*, *Phosphor.*, *Rhus tox.*, *ruta*, *Salic. ac.*, in putrid, gangrenous wounds,
Acid Sulphuricum, *Symphyt.*

General remarks : *Calendula*, like *Salic. ac.*, is useful in preventing excessive suppuration, and in preventing putridity, both keeping from wounds and sores septic germs.

The odor of the flowers is disliked by mosquitoes ;
and the smoke of the burning plant will drive mice and lizards from houses.

Camphora

by [C. Hering](#)

Camphor. Lauracea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Pain better while thinking of it (Hell. - worse, Cal. p., Helon., Ox. ac.).
- Persons physically and mentally weak and irritable.
- Exceedingly sensitive to cold air (Hep., Kali m., Psor.).
- Bad effects of shock from injury; surface of body cold, face pale, blue lips livid; profound prostration.
- Surface cold to the touch yet cannot bear to be covered; throws off all coverings (Med., Sec.).
- Entire body painfully sensitive to slightest touch.
- Tongue cold, flabby, trembling.
- Sudden attacks of vomiting and diarrhoea; nose cold and pointed; anxious and restless; skin and breath cold (Ver., Jatr.).
- In first stages of cholera morbus and Asiatic cholera; severe, long- lasting chill (Ver.).
- Great coldness of the surface with sudden and complete prostration of the vital force; often a remedy in congestive chill; pernicious intermittent (Ver.); pulse weak, externally small, scarcely perceptible.
- Measles and scarlatina when eruption does not appear; with *pale or cold blue, hippocratic face*; child will not be covered (Sec.).
- All sequelae of measles.

Amelioration. - When *thinking of existing complaint*; warm air; drinking cold water. *Note for thought.* - *All our progress as a school depends on the right view of the symptoms obtained by proving with Camphor and Opium.* - Hering.

RELATIONS.

Antidotes : *Opium*, *Sp. nitr. dulc.*, *Dulcam.*, *Phosphor*.

Camphor antidotes : *Canthar.*, *Cuprum*, *Lycop.*, *Squilla*,
and the effects of so-called worm medicines, tobacco, bitter almonds, and other
fruits containing prussic acid ;
likewise for the secondary affections remaining after poisoning with acids, salts,
metals, poisonous mushrooms, etc.

In most other cases the smelling of *Camphor* is not antidotal, but palliative, by
producing the symptom “pain better while thinking of it.”

Vaccine virus failed to take effect when kept in proximity to *Camphor*.

Incompatible : after *Nitrum*.

Tea, coffee and lemonade, as a rule, do not interfere, but in some cases coffee
aggravated and was followed by vomiting.

Compare : *Carbo veg.* in coldness from undeveloped exanthema, in collapse, and
in continuous epistaxis ;

Canthar. ; *Cuprum* ; *Dulcam.* ; *Lycop.* ; *Nitrum* ;

Opium in narcotism, heart affections ;

Phosphor. in anguish and burning in cholera ;

Sp. nitr. dulc. : *Squilla* ; *Veratrum alb.*

Camphora

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts five to fifteen minutes.

Cantharis Vesicatoria

by [C. Hering](#)

Spanish Flies. Cantharidea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Oversensitiveness of all parts.
- Haemorrhages from nose, mouth, intestines, genital and urinary organs.
- Pain; raw, sore, burning in every part of the body, internally and externally; with extreme weakness.
- Disgust for everything; drink, food, tobacco.
- Drinking even small quantities of water increases pain in the bladder.
- Constant urging to urinate, passing but a few drops at the time, which is mixed with blood (sudden desire to urinate and intense itching in urethra, Petros.).
- Intolerable urging, before, during and after urination; violent pains in bladder.
- Burning, cutting pains in urethra during micturition; violent tenesmus and strangury.
- Stool: passage of white or pale, red, tough mucus, like scrapings from the intestines, with streaks of blood (Carb. an., Colch.).
- Bloody, nocturnal emission (Led., Mer., Petr.).
- Sexual desire: increased both sexes; preventing sleep; violent priapism, with excessive pain (Pic. ac.).
- Tenacious mucus in the air passages (Bov., Kali bi.); compare Cantharis if vesical symptoms correspond.
- Skin: vesicular erysipelas; vesicles all over body which are sore and suppurating.
- Erythema from exposure to sun's rays (sunburn).

- The burning pain and intolerable urging to urinate, is the red strand of *Cantharis* in all inflammatory affections.

RELATIONS.

Antidotes : *Acon.*, *Camphor.*, *Kali nitr.*, *Lauroc.*, *Pulsat.*

Canthar. antidotes *Camphor.*, vinegar and alcohol.

Compatible : *Bellad.*, *Mercur.*, *Phosphor.*, *Pulsat.*, *Sepia*, *Sulphur*.

Incompatible : *Coffea* ;

oil increases the pernicious effects by rendering the active principle (*Cantharidine*) more soluble, favoring greater absorption.

Compare : *Aconite*,

Apis (renal and bladder troubles),

Bellad.,

Bryon. (pleurisy),

Camphor., *Cannab.*, *Capsic.*, *Cinchon.*,

Cochlearia armor. (renal and bladder troubles),

Coffea,

Colocyn. (colic),

Doryphora decem. (urethritis, especially children),

Equiset. (renal and bladder troubles),

Formica rufa,

Hydrangea arbor. (renal and bladder troubles),

Hyosc., *Lauroc.*, *Ledum*,

Linaria vulg. (renal and bladder troubles),

Lycop.,

Mercur. (semen mixed with blood),

Phosphor., *Pulsat.*, *Rhus tox.*,

Sassafras (urine burns like fire, shreddy particles and blood in it),

Seneg., *Sepia*, *Stramon.*, *Sulphur*.

See introduction to *Arnica* as to the Arnica fly.

Other drugs vesicatory like *Cantharis* may be compared, viz. : *Arum triph.*,

Cantharis strigosa (on cotton plant), *Clemat. vitalb.*, *Clemat. crispa* (the Spanish

fly feed on this), *Lytta vit.* (fly of sweet potato), *Maruta cotula* (every part of plant

acid), *Mezereum*, *Plantago alis.*, *Ranunc. scel.* and *Rhus tox.*

Cantharis

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts three weeks.

Capsicum Annuum

by [C. Hering](#)

Cayenne or red pepper. Solanacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Persons with light hair, blue eyes, nervous but stout and plethoric habit.
- Phlegmatic diathesis; lack of reactive force, especially with fat people, easily exhausted; *indolent, dreads any kind of exercise*; persons inclined to be jovial, yet angry at trifles.
- Children; *dread open air; always chilly*; refractory, *clumsy, fat, dirty*, and disinclined to work or think.
- Desires to be let alone; wants to lie down and sleep; Homesickness (of indolent, melancholic), with *red cheeks* and sleeplessness.
- *Constriction*: in fauces; throat; nares; chest; bladder; urethra; rectum.
- **Burning and smarting sensation**, as from cayenne pepper, in throat and other parts, not > heat.
- Tonsillitis: with burning, smarting pain; intense soreness; *constriction of throat with burning*; inflamed, dark red, swollen.
- The burning spasmodic constriction and other pains, **worse between acts of deglutition** (Ign.).
- Painful swelling behind ear (mastoid), extremely sore and sensitive to touch.
- Every stool is followed by thirst and every drink by shuddering.
- As the coldness of the body increases, so also does the ill-humor.
- Nervous, spasmodic cough; in sudden paroxysms; as if head would fly to pieces.
- With every explosive cough (and at no other time) there escapes a volume of pungent, fetid air.
- Pain in *distant parts* on coughing (bladder, knees, legs, ears).

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Caladium, Camphor., Cina, Cinchon., Sulphur ac.*,
or vapor of burning sulphur (sensation as if parts had “gone to sleep”).

It antidotes : effects of alcohol, coffee, opium,
quinine (fevers after abuse of),
manihot (cold feeling in limbs, muscles lame, swelling of belly).

Compatible : *Bellad., Lycop., Pulsat., Silica.*

Compare : *Arnic.*, **Bellad.** (headache, etc.),
Bryon. (headache, cough, etc.),
Caladium, Chelidon., Cina, Cinchon.,
Crot. tig. (after drinking urging to stool),
Helleb. (colic with spasm of bladder),
Ignat., Lycop.,
Natr. carb. (tenesmus of rectum and bladder),
Nux vom., Pulsat., Silica, Stramon., Veratr. and Viola od.

Capsicum

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts four to eight days.

Carbo Animalis

by [C. Hering](#)

Animal charcoal.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Headache: as if a tornado in head; as if head had been blown to pieces; has to sit up at night and hold it together.
- Diseases of elderly persons with marked venous plethora, blue cheeks, blue lips, and great debility.
- Circulation feeble, stagnated, and vital heat sinks to a minimum; cyanosis (Ant. t., Carbo v.).
- Glands: indurated, swollen, painful; in neck, axillae, groin, mammae; pains lancinating, cutting, burning (Con.).
- Benign suppurations change into ichorous or malignant conditions.
- *Easily strained from lifting*, even small weights; straining and overlifting easily produce great debility; ankles turn when walking.
- Joints weak; easily sprained by slight exertion (Led.).
- Aversion to open, dry, cold air.
- After appearance of menses *so weak she can hardly speak* (Alum., Coc.); menses flow only in the morning.
- Hearing confused; cannot tell from what direction a sound comes.
- A stitching pain remains in chest after recovery from pleurisy (Ran. b.);
- Menstruation, leucorrhoea, diarrhoea are all exhausting (Ars. - are all offensive, Psor.).

Aggravation. - *After shaving* (> after, Brom.); slightest touch, after midnight.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Arsen., Camphor., Nux vom.* vinegar.

It antidotes : bad effects of quinine.

Compatible : **Arsen.**, **Bellad.**, **Bryon.**, *Phosphor.*, *Pulsat.*, **Sepia**, **Silica**, **Sulphur**, *Veratr.* (especially in whooping cough).

Complementary : *Calcarea phosph.*

Compare : *Badiag.* and *Bromium* (indurations, suppurations, etc.),
Calcarea phosph.,
Carb. veg. (not so good a glandular remedy),
Cinchon. (evil effects from loss of fluids),
Graphit.,
Phosphor. (nostrils adhere to the septum),
Pulsat., **Sepia**, *Silica*,
Sulphur (vertigo with epistaxis),
Veratr.

Carbo animalis

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts over thirty-six days.

Carbo Vegetabilis

by [C. Hering](#)

Vegetable charcoal.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For the bad effects of exhausting diseases, whether in young or old (Cinch., Phos., Psor.); cachetic persons whose vitality has become weakened or exhausted.
- Persons who have never fully recovered from the exhausting effects of some previous illness; asthma dates from measles or pertussis of childhood; indigestion from a drunken debauch; bad effects of a long ago injury; has never recovered from effects of typhoid (Psor.).
- Ailments: from quinine, especially suppressed intermittents; abuse of mercury, salt, salt meats; spoiled fish, meats, or fats; *from getting overheated* (Ant. c.).
- Bad effects from loss of vital fluids (Caust.); haemorrhage from any broken down condition of mucous membranes (Cinch., Phos.).
- Weakness of memory and slowness of thought.
- Epistaxis in daily attacks, for weeks, worse from exertion; face pale before as well as after a haemorrhage.
- Haemorrhage from any mucous outlet; in systems broken down, debilitated; blood oozes from weakened tissues; vital force exhausted.
- *Hippocratic face*; very pale, grayish-yellow, greenish, *cold with cold sweat*; after haemorrhage.
- Looseness of teeth, easily-bleeding gums.
- Patients crave things that make them sick; old toppers crave whiskey or brandy; want clothing loose around abdomen.
- Weak digestion; *simplest food disagrees*; excessive accumulation of gas in stomach and intestines < lying down; after eating or drinking, sensation as if stomach would burst; effects of a debauch, late suppers, rich food.

- Eructations give temporary relief.
- Diseases of the venous system predominate (Sulph.); symptoms of imperfect oxidation (Arg. nit.).
- Deficient capillary circulation causes blueness of skin and coldness of extremities; vital powers nearly exhausted; **desire to be constantly fanned**.
- Hoarseness: < evenings; damp evening air; warm, wet weather; fails when exerted (< morning, Caust.).
- Awakens often from cold limbs and suffers from *cold knees at night* (Apis).
- Frequent, involuntary, cadaverous-smelling stools, followed by burning; soft stool voided with difficulty (Alum.).
- In the last stages of disease, with copious *cold sweat, cold breath, cold tongue, voice lost*, this remedy may save a life.

Aggravation. - From butter, pork, fat food; abuse of quinine, bark and mercury; from singing or reading aloud; in warm, damp weather.

Amelioration. - From eructation; being fanned.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Arsen., Camphor., Coffea, Laches., Spir. nitr. dulc.*

It antidotes : effects of putrid meats or fish, rancid fats, salt or salt meats ; *Cinchon., Laches., Mercur.*

Compatible : before *Arsen., Cinchon., Droser., Kali carb., Phosph. ac.* ; after *Bellad.* (in laryngeal phthisis, with irritative fever), *Kali carb., Laches., Lauroc., Mercur.* (burning hemorrhoids, after every stool protrusion of bleeding piles ; when itch is dry) *Nux vomica, Sepia, Sulphur* (when itch is dry), *Tabac., Veratr.* (in beginning of pertussis).

Complementary : *Kali carb.*

Compare : the carbons generally ;

Caustic., *Laches.*, *Phosphor.* and *Rumex* in hoarseness ;
Camphor. in collapse ;
Cinchon., *Plumbum* in neglected pneumonia, etc., especially in old toppers ;
Natr. mur. in paralytic weakness, when grasping things ;
Opium in lack of reaction after well-indicated remedies ;
Phosphor. in easily bleeding ulcers ;
***Pulsat.* in bad effects from fat food and pastry ;**
***Sulphur* in acrid smelling menses, erysipelatous inflammation of mamma.**

Carbo vegetabilis

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts over thirty-six days.

Carcinosin (Cancerous Tissue)

by Mirza Tahir Ahmad

Homoeopathic doctors have devised different remedies from cancerous materials, the salient one being Carcinosin. It is produced from the cancer of the lungs. Dr. Brunt experimented on this first and then Dr. Clarke performed further tests on it.

Carcinosin is very useful in treatment of the **cancer of the breast**. Carcinosin is also beneficial for the treatment of **varicose veins** on the legs. By using Carcinosin on a patient with **cancer of the intestines**, the **threadworms** and other germs thriving on the extracts of the intestine are expelled in the stools. In a potential patient of a cancerous family, the administration of Carcinosin will manifest externally, the suppressed tendency of developing a cancer in the form of enlargement of the glands on the neck or the tonsils, which become very painful. This is a typical sign, though not described in books. I have found this in my own homoeopathic experience. This potentiality of developing cancer is not limited to any country, region or climate, but applies uniformly to the entire world. People who show such reaction would benefit significantly against the development of cancer. However, also according to Dr. Kent, Carcinosin decreases **the severity of pain, stinging and burning due to cancer**. A patient may live for years without much discomfort. According to Dr. Kent, it does not cure the cancer, but slows down its growth and spread to a significant extent. I have often found the opinions of Dr. Kent to be true. Maybe his comments on Carcinosin are also correct. I have used it in the treatment of some cancer patients with success. For years, they did not show any signs of recurrence. Thus, for the majority of cancer patients, Dr. Kent is right.

Besides Carcinosin, two other medicines have been prepared from bacteria growing on the cancerous tissues. Unfortunately, they have not been found to be very effective in the treatment of cancer. Micro Coccine has been prepared from Micro Coccus. Dr. Winter has found it useful to control the hypersensitivity of cancer. The other remedy is Oslo Coccine. This has not been found useful in the treatment of cancer, but has been found very useful in treating influenza. Dr. Foubister has written in an article that the administration of Carcinosin does not show up all symptoms of cancer as proving; it only produces changes in the susceptible areas of the body. Maybe, the reactive enlargement of the lymphatic glands might be due to the presence of cancerous elements. More testing and research is required for this. Dr. Foubister has described how, that after using Carcinosin, the body starts reacting in the form of elevation of the body temperature.

According to Dr. Foubister, for people who are susceptible to the development of cancer, the following remedies could be used such as, [Tuberculinum](#), [Medorrhinum](#), [Natrum Mur](#) and [Sepia](#). The detailed account of these remedies is found in the relative chapters of this book. [Alumina](#), [Arsenic Album](#), [Arsenic Iodide](#), [Pulsatilla](#), [Staphysagria](#), [Phosphorus](#) and [Calcaria Phos](#) are also very useful and must be kept in mind regarding the treatment of cancer. Sepia and Staphysagria are deeply related to illnesses secondary to emotional suppression. Cancer may be one of them. Phosphorus and Calcaria Phos are deeply related to the **cancer of the bone** and they are related to the **lungs** as well. [Lycopodium](#) is related to the cancer of the gall bladder and the pancreas.

The usefulness of Lycopodium is in diluting the bile of the liver. [Silicea](#) has been found to be very useful in treatment of **cancer of the prostate**. Besides this, Silicea CM has been extremely useful in the treatment of AIDS. AIDS, like cancer, is considered to be untreatable. In many countries, under my guidance, Silicea CM has been tried on AIDS patients. Many of them have responded surprisingly well. The medicines related to cancer treatment need further research. The cancer patient should be thoroughly evaluated clinically, before starting the homoeopathic treatment. Reassessment must be done after the treatment has been given and the resultant changes noted. Facilities at modern clinical laboratories should be utilised.

All the homoeopathic remedies for cancer should be carefully studied and their specific symptoms remembered. In this way, everyone will be able to benefit, along with humanity at large. The condition is that all successful experiments should be made publicly known to others for the benefit of the world. The alternating use of Carcinosin and [Radium Bromide](#) in potency CM can minimize the dangerous effects of radiation.

Adjuvant: In view of the nature and severity of cancer, besides Radium Bromide, one or more of the above mentioned remedies can be used. To prevent the cancers of the bone and lungs, and their spread, [Phosphorus](#) and [Bryonia](#) are very essential. They should be given in potency 30 and if potency 30 does not work any more, the potency should be increased to 200.

Potency: 200 to CM

PS: Should be given once in two weeks. If the surgery has been performed in view of the severity of the cancer, it may be given in potency CM daily for a few days. Restlessness after surgery can respond to [Arsenic](#) CM. Only one dose should be given and should not be repeated unless the restlessness becomes severe again. In that condition, it must be repeated.

Carduus Marianus

by [C. Hering](#)

Silybum Marianum Gaertn. Composita.

- **Pressure in stomach : with eructation of air ; at night awakening ; lasting all day ; coming and disappearing during day.**
- **The diseased liver has either already implicated the lungs, showing itself by hæmoptysis, as in simple congestion, or as inflammation of liver and lungs ; vomiting of blood.**
- **Sensation of motion in intestines on expiration, extending breadth of a hand around umbilicus.**
- **Stool very hard and insufficient.**
- **Cough with stitches in sides of chest, and bloody sputa. *θ* Epidemic affection.**
- **Pains in chest going to front part, to shoulders, back, loins and abdomen, combined with urging to urinate. *θ* Epidemic affection.**
- **Drawing pains in entire back, followed by fatigue.**
- **Drawing pain on right side of back, from shoulder blade to lumbar region, changing locality.**
- **Drawing pain in muscles covering left radius, alternating with pain in same muscles of right side.**
- **Pain in hip joints, spreading through buttocks, causing difficulty in arising, < from stooping.**
- **Epidemic affection (See Chest and Stomach), lasting seven weeks, was lessened to a few days ; the longest seven days.**
- **Dropsical diseases, depending on organic affections of the liver ; frequently of long standing.**

RELATIONS.

Compare : *Bryon.*, **Chelid.**, **Mercur.**, *Nux vom.*, and **Podoph.**, in hepatic affections, especially jaundice.

Caulophyllum Thalictroides

by [C. Hering](#)

Blue Cohosh. Berberidacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Especially suited to women; ailments during pregnancy, parturition, lactation.
- Rheumatism of women, especially of small joints (Act. s.); errative pains changing place every few minutes (Puls.); painful stiffness of affected joints.
- Pains are intermittent, paroxysmal, spasmodic.
- Chorea, hysteria or epilepsy at puberty, during establishment of menstrual function (Actaea).
- Leucorrhoea: acrid, exhausting; upper eyelids heavy, has to raise them with fingers (Gels.); with "moth spots" on forehead (Sep.); *in little girls* (Calc.); preventing pregnancy.
- Habitual abortion from uterine debility (Alet. - from anaemia with profound melancholy, Helon.); *Spasmodic rigid os*, delays labor; needle-like pricking pains in cervix.
- Labor pains short, irregular, spasmodic; tormenting, useless pains in beginning of labor (Act.); no progress made.
- Will correct deranged vitality and produce efficient pains, if the symptoms agree.
- Haemorrhage, after hasty labor; want of tonicity; passive, after abortion (Sec., Thlaspi).
- After pains: after long exhausting labor; spasmodic, across lower abdomen; extend into groins (in the shins, Carbo v., Coc.).
- Lochia protracted; great atony; passive, oozing for days from relaxed vessels (Sec.).

RELATIONS.

Incompatible : coffee.

Compare : **Actea rac.**, *Bellad.* (intermittent and paroxysmal pains),
Cann. ind., *Lilium tigrinum*, *Nux vomica*,
Pulsat. (labor pains similar, but mental condition opposite),
Sepia (reflex symptoms from uterine irregularities).

Causticum

by [C. Hering](#)

Tinctura acris sine Kali.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to persons with dark hair and rigid fibre; weakly, psoric, with *excessively yellow, sallow complexion*; subject to affections of respiratory and urinary tracts.
- Children with dark hair and eyes, delicate, sensitive, skin prone to intertigo during dentition (Lyc.), or convulsions with eruption of teeth (Stan.).
- Disturbed functional activity of brain and spinal cord, from exhausting disease or severe mental shock, resulting in paralysis.
- **Rawness or soreness**: of scalp, throat, respiratory tract, rectum, anus, urethra, vagina, uterus (as if bruised, Arn.; as if sprained, Rhus).
- Melancholy mood: sad, hopeless; from care, grief, sorrow; with weeping, "the least thing makes the child cry."
- Intense sympathy for sufferings of others.
- Ailments: from long-lasting grief and sorrow (Phos. ac.); from loss of sleep, night watching (Coc., Ign.); from sudden emotions, fear, fright, joy (Coff., Gels.); from anger or vexation; from suppressed eruptions.
- Children slow in learning to walk (Cal. p.).
- Unsteady walking and easy falling of little children.
- Constipation: frequent, ineffectual desire (Nux); stool passes better *when person is standing*; impeded by haemorrhoids; tough and shining, like grease; in children and nocturnal enuresis.
- Urine involuntary: when coughing, sneezing, blowing the nose (Puls., Squil., Ver.).
- Cough: with *rawness and soreness in chest*; with inability to expectorate, sputa must be swallowed (Arn., Kali c.); relieved by swallow of cold water;

on expiration (Acon.); with pain in hips; remaining after pertusis; with expectoration chiefly at night.

- Hoarseness with *rawness*, and aphonia < in the morning (< in the evening, Carbo v., Phos.).
- At night, unable to get an easy position or lie still a moment (Eup., Rhus).
- Must move constantly, but motion does not relieve.
- Cannot cover too warmly, but warmth does not >.
- Faint-like sinking of strength; weakness and trembling.
- Xixeixwa, especially burns, scalds, freshen up, become sore again; old injuries re-open; patients say "they never have been well since that burn."
- Menses: too early; too feeble; *only during the day*; cease on lying down.
- Paralysis: of single parts; vocal organs, tongue, eyelids, face, extremities, bladder; generally, of *right side*; from exposure to cold wind or draft; after typhoid, typhus or diphtheria; gradually appearing.
- Drooping of upper eyelids; cannot keep them open (Caul., Gels., Graph. - of both lids, Sep.).
- Rheumatic affections, with contraction of the flexors and stiffness of the joints; tension and shortening of muscles (Am. m., Cimex, Guaiac., Nat. mur.).
- Warts: large, jagged, often pedunculated; bleeding easily; exuding moisture; small, all over the body; on eyelids, face; on the nose.
- Patient improves for a time, then comes to a "standstill" (Psor, Sulph.).

Aggravation. - **In clear, fine weather**; coming from the air into a warm room (Bry.); cold air, especially draft of cold air; on becoming cold; from getting wet or bathing.

Amelioration. - **In damp, wet weather**; warm air.

RELATIONS.

Antidotes by : *Asafoetida, Coffea, Coloc., Dulcam., Guajac.* (rheumatic contraction of tendons of arms and legs), *Nitr. spir. dulc., Nux vom.*

It antidotes : *Asafoetida, Cinchon., Coloc., Euphras., Plumbum* ;

poisoning by lead (paralysis) ;

bad effect (paralysis of tongue) of type held between lips of a compositor ;
abuse of *Mercur.* and *Sulphur* in scabies.

Compatible : before *Calcarea ostr.*,

Kali iod. (facial paralysis from an abscess),

Lycop.,

Nux vom. (vertigo),

Rhus tox.,

Ruta (stiffness of upper limbs after paralysis),

Sepia,

Silica, (ingrown toe nails)

Sulphur,

Zincum met. sulph. (external use in chronic ophthalmia) ;

intercurrently *Arsen.* (acne rosacea, epilepsy of drunkard),

Cuprum (epilepsy),

Ignat. (chorea),

Podoph. (ophthalmia),

Pulsat. (ophthalmia),

Rhus tox. (amblyopia),

Sepia, (rhinitis, epilepsy),

Stannum (paralysis) ;

after *Calcarea ostr.* (tetters),

Coccul. (lame arm after scald),

Coloc. (colic),

Cuprum (epilepsy),

Hyosc. (chorea),

Ignat. (chorea from fright),

Petrol. (hip disease),

Petrosel. (urinary troubles),

Rhus tox. (hemiplegia),

Sepia (ophthalmia),

Stramon. (chorea),

Sulphur (headache, otorrhoea, ulcer on nose, prosopalgia, epilepsy, limping).

Incompatible : *Acids, Coffea, Phosphor.*

Complementary : *Petrosel.*

Compare : in mental weakness, paralysis, tinea capitis, etc., *Baryta carb.* ;

in ptosis, facial paralysis, *Gelsem.* ;
in laryngeal affections, *Ant. tart.* ;
in paralysis of muscular coat of bladder, *Arsen., Helleb., Hyosc.* ;
in meningeal tuberculosis, *Lycop., Natr. carb., Stramon., Sulphur* ;
in contraction of brow, with pain in head, *Lycop.* ;
in blistering of heel, *Cepa* ;
in cough, must swallow mucus, *Arnica*.

Causticum

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts over fifty days.

Chamomilla

by [C. Hering](#)

Matricaria Chamomilla. Composita.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Persons, especially children, with light brown hair, nervous, excitable temperament; oversensitive from use or abuse of coffee or narcotics.
- Children, *new-born and during period of dentition*.
- *Peevish*, irritable, oversensitive to pain, driven to despair (Coff.); snappish, cannot return a civil answer.
- Child exceedingly *irritable, fretful*; **quiet only when carried**; impatient, wants this or that and becomes angry when refused, or when offered, petulantly rejects it (Bry., Cina, Kreos.); "too ugly to live;" cross, spiteful.
- Piteous moaning of child because he cannot have what he wants; whining restlessness.
- Patient cannot endure any one near him; is cross, cannot bear to be spoken to (Sil.); averse to talking, answers peevishly.
- Complaints from anger, especially chill and fever.
- Pain: seems unendurable, drives to despair; < by heat; < evening before midnight; with heat, thirst and fainting; with *numbness of affected part*; eructations <. One cheek red and hot, the other pale and cold.
- Oversensitive to open air; great aversion to wind, especially about ears.
- Toothache if anything warm is taken into the mouth (Bis., Bry., Coff.); on entering a warm room; in bed; from coffee; during menses or pregnancy.
- Labor pains; spasmodic, distressing, wants to get away from them; tearing down the legs; press upward.
- Diarrhoea: from cold, *anger or chagrin*; **during dentition**; after tobacco; *in child-bed*; from downward motion (Bor., Sanic.).

- Stool green, watery, corroding, like chopped eggs and spinach; *hot, very offensive, like rotten eggs*.
- Nipples inflamed, tender to touch (Helon., Phyt.); infant's breasts tender to touch.
- Milk runs out in nursing women (runs out after weaning, Con.).
- Convulsions of children from nursing, *after a fit of anger* in mother (Nux - after fright in mother, Op.).
- Violent rheumatic pains drive him out of bed at night, compel him to walk about (Rhus).
- Sleepy, but cannot sleep (Bell., Caust., Op.).
- Burning of soles at night, puts feet out of bed (Puls., Med., Sulph.).

Aggravation. - By heat; anger; evening, before midnight; open air; in the wind; eructations.

Amelioration. - *From being carried*; fasting; warm, wet weather.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Aconite, Alumina, Borax, Camphor., Coccul., Coffea, Coloc., Conium, Ignat., Nux vom., Pulsat.*

It antidotes ; *Coffea*,

Opium. (As long also as 1830, I gave *Chamom.* in cases spoiled by the use of *Opium* or *Morphia*, at least as an intercurrent before giving other remedies, and mostly with brilliant results. It corresponds to the secondary symptoms of *Opium*, not at all to the primary, and acts better in the lower dilutions. C. Hg.)

Compatible : *Mercurius sol.* and *Sulphur* in diarrhoea ;
Pulsat.

Complementary : *Bellad.* in diseases of children.

(Chamom. acts more on nerves of abdomen, Bellad. more on the cranial nerves.)

Compare : *Acon., Alum., Arnica., Arsen., Bellad., Borax, Bryon., Calcareo ostr.* (dentition),
Caustic., Cina, Coccul., Coffea (oversensitive to pain),

Coloc.,
Conium (vertigo in bed),
Cypripedium (sleeplessness),
Hepar, Hyosc.,
Ignat. (nervousness, oversensitiveness, etc.),
Lycop., *Magn. carb.*,
Mercur. (diarrhoea, swollen parotid),
Nux vom. (sour smelling breath, constrictive gastralgia in coffee drinkers),
Pulsat. (gastric and intestinal symptoms, temperament and mood),
Rheum,
Silica (nursing children),
Sulphur (burning of soles of feet at night in bed, diarrhoea).

Chamomilla

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts for several days.

Chelidonium Majus

by [C. Hering](#)

Celandine. Papaveracea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Persons of light complexion, blondes; thin, spare, irritable; subject to hepatic, gastric and abdominal complaints (Pod.); every age, sex and temperament.
- **Constant pain under the lower and inner angle of right scapula** (Kali c., Mer. - under the left, Chenop. g., Sang.).
- Ailments: brought on or renewed by change of weather (Mer.); all lessen after dinner.
- Tongue coated thickly yellow, with red edges, showing imprint of teeth (Pod. - large, flabby, with imprint of teeth, Mer.).
- Desire for *very hot drinks*, unless almost boiling stomach will not retain them (Ars., Casc.).
- Periodic orbital neuralgia (right side), with excessive lachrymation; *tears fairly gush out* (Rhus).
- Constipation: stool, *hard, round balls* like sheep's dung (Op., Plumb.); alternate constipation and diarrhoea.
- Diarrhoea: at night; slimy, light-gray; bright-yellowish; brown or white, watery, pasty; involuntary.
- Face, forehead, nose, cheeks, remarkably yellow.
- **Yellow-gray color of the skin; wilted skin**; of the palms of hands (Sep.).
- Hepatic diseases; jaundice, pain in right shoulder.
- Pneumonia of right lung, liver complications (Mer.).
- Spasmodic cough; small lumps of mucus fly from mouth when coughing (Bad., Kali c.).

- Affects right side most; right eye, right lung, right hypochondrium and abdomen, right hip and leg; right foot cold as ice, left natural (Lyc.).
- Old, putrid, spreading ulcers, with a history of liver disease, or of a tubercular diathesis.
- Gall-stones, with pain under the right shoulder-blade (terrible attacks of gall-stone colic, Card. m.).

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Acon.*, when the circulation becomes excited ;
acids, wine and coffee restrict its action.

It antidotes : *Bryon.*

Compatible : *Arsen.*, *Bryon.*,
Cor. rub. (pertussis),
Ipec. (spasm of glottis),
Ledum,
Sulphur (hepatized lung).

Compare : *Acon.*, *Arsen.*, *Baryta*, *Bellad.*, *Bryon.*, *Calcar.*, *Capsic.*, *Chelerythrin*,
Chen. ant., *Cinchon.*,
Corall. (whooping cough),
Gambog. (diarrhoea),
Graphit., *Ignat.*,
Lycop. (liver ; pneumonia, one foot cold),
Mercur. (pneumonia, with liver complications),
Nitr. ac., *Nux vom.*,
Opium (family relation),
Phosphor. (chest, yellow diarrhoea),
Podoph. (liver),
Pulsat., *Rhus tox.*,
Sanguin. (family relation),
Selen., *Sepia*, *Silicea*, *Spigel.*, *Sulphur* and *Viol. od.*

Chelidonium

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts over fourteen days.

Cinchona Officinalis

by [C. Hering](#)

Peruvian Bark. Rubiaceae.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For stout, swarthy persons; for systems, once robust, which have become debilitated, "broken down" from exhausting discharges (Carbo v.).
- *Apathetic, indifferent, taciturn* (Phos. ac.); despondent, gloomy, has no desire to live, but lacks courage to commit suicide.
- Ailments: from **loss of vital fluids, especially haemorrhages**, *excessive lactation, diarrhoea, suppuration* (Chin. s.); of malarial origin, with marked periodicity; return every other day.
- After climacteric with profuse haemorrhages; acute diseases often result in dropsy.
- Pains: drawing or tearing; in every joint, all the bones.
- Periosteum, as if strained, sore all over; obliged to move limbs frequently, as motion gives relief; renewed by contact, and then gradually increase to a great height.
- Headache: *as if the skull would burst*; intense throbbing of head and carotids, face flushed; from occiput over whole head; < sitting or lying, must stand or walk; *after haemorrhage or sexual excesses*.
- Face pale, hippocratic; eyes sunken and surrounded by blue margins; pale, sickly expression as after excesses; toothache while nursing the child.
- Excessive flatulence of stomach and bowels; fermentation, borborygmus, belching gives no relief (belching relieves, Carbo v.); < after eating fruit (Puls.). Colic: at a certain hour each day; periodical, from gall-stones (Card.m.); worse at night and after eating; better bending double (Coloc.).
- Great debility, trembling, aversion to exercise; **sensitive to touch**, *to pain, to drafts of air*; entire nervous system extremely sensitive.
- Unrefreshing sleep or constant sopor; < after 3 a. m.; wakens early.

- Haemorrhages: of mouth, nose, bowels or uterus; *long continued*; longing for sour things.
- Disposition to haemorrhage from every orifice of the body, with ringing in ears, fainting, loss of sight, general coldness, sometimes convulsions (Fer., Phos.).
- Pains are < by slightest touch, but > by hard pressure (Caps., Plumb.).
- One hand icy cold, the other warm (Dig., Ipec., Puls.).
- Intermittent fever: paroxysm anticipates from two to three hours each attack (Chin. s.); returns every seven or fourteen days; *never at night*; sweats profusely all over on being covered, or during sleep (Con.).

Aggravation. - From *slightest touch*; *draft of air*; every other day; mental emotions; loss of vital fluids.

Amelioration. - Hard pressure; bending double.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Aranea diad.*, *Arnica*, *Arsen. Carb. veg.*, *Eup. perf.*, *Ferrum*, *Ipecac.*, *Laches.*, *Mercur.*, *Natr. mur.*, *Nux vomica*, *Pulsat.*, *Rhus tox.*, *Sepia*, *Sulphur* and *Veratr.*

It antidotes : *Arsen.*, *Calcar.*, *Chamom.*, *Coffea*, *Ferrum*, *Helleb.*, *Iodium*, *Mercur.*, *Sulphur* and *Veratr.*

Is useful in bad effects from excessive tea drinking, and after abuse of *Chamomile* tea when hemorrhage from uterus results.

Compatible : *Calcarea phos.* (follows well in hydrocephaloid) ; *Ferrum*.

Incompatible : after *Digit.* (increases anxiety) ; after *Selen.*

Complementary : *Ferrum*.

Compare : *Arsen.* (great prostration without pain, black stools), *Carb. veg.* (diarrhoea) ; *Coloc.* (beer intoxicates easily) ;

Cedron. (intermittents) ;

Cuprum ac. (black, thin, watery stools) ;

Pulsat. (bitter taste, etc.) ;

Stramon. (black stools) ;

Sulphur and *Sulph. ac*. (sensation as if brain was balancing to and fro and was striking against skull, occasioning pains).

China officinalis

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts two or three weeks.

Chininum Sulphuricum

by [C. Hering](#)

Sulphate of Quinine or Chinin. $C_{20}H_{24}N_2O_2$, $H_2SO_7 + 7H_2O$.

- Whirling in head like a mill-wheel.
- Vertigo, with buzzing in ears, difficult breathing, and sickness at stomach.
- Intermittent neuralgia at regular hours.
- Intermittent headache, violent throbbing, with vertigo and heat in face, involuntary closing of eyelids from sheer prostration.
- Ringing in ears, especially noticed in left, seldom in right.
- Buzzing in ears. θ Typhus.
- Very pale, anxious face. θ Spinal irritation.
- Painful enlargement of spleen after intermittent.
- Enlargement of spleen with dropsy.
- Sensitiveness of last cervical and first dorsal vertebræ to pressure.
- Spine painful on pressure in all stages of fever paroxysm.
- Feels weak and nervous, a little exercise gives him palpitation.
- Debility caused by considerable losses of fluids ; particularly after weakening loss of blood.
- Intermittent neuralgia, pain return with great regularity.
- Chill, regular paroxysms at same hour.
- Decided shaking chill at 3 P. M.

- **Distinct cold, hot and sweating stages, and perfect apyrexia.**
- **Debilitating sweat.**
- **Stages of chill, fever and sweat well marked and distinct.**

RELATIONS.

Antidotes : *Arnic.*, *Arsen.*, *Carb. veg.*, *Ferrum*, *Hepar*, *Laches.*, *Natr. mur.*, *Pulsat.*

Compare : *Apis* (chill at 3 P. M.),
Arsen. (pyamia, spinal irritation),
Bryon. (sweat from least exertion),
Carb. an. (all discharges are debilitating),
Eupat. perf. (sweat relieves all symptoms but headache),
Nux vom. (blue lips and nails with chill),
Pulsat. (rheumatic, erratic pains),
Stannum (supraorbital neuralgia),
Staphis. (head gradually breaks into sweat while perfectly quiet).

Actea Racemosa

by [C. Hering](#)

Actea racemosa, Linnee. *Black Cohosh*. *Ranunculacea*.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Puerperal mania; thinks she is going crazy (compare, Syph.); tries to injure herself.
- Mania following disappearance of neuralgia.
- Sensation as if *a heavy, black cloud had settled all over her* and enveloped her head so that all is darkness and confusion.
- Illusion of a mouse running under her chair (Lac. c., Aeth.).
- Ciliary neuralgia; aching or sharp, darting, shooting pains in globes, extending to temples, vertex, occiput, orbit, < going up stairs, > lying down.
- Heart troubles from reflex symptoms of uterus or ovaries.
- Heart's action ceases suddenly; impending suffocation; palpitation from least motion (Dig.).
- Menses: irregular; exhausting (Alum., Coc.); delayed or suppressed by mental emotion, from cold, from fever; with chorea, hysteria or mania; increase of mental symptoms during.
- Spasms: hysterical or epileptic; reflex from uterine disease; worse during menses; chorea < left side.
- Severe left-sided infra-mammary pains (Ust.).
- Sharp, lancinating, electric-like pains in various parts, sympathetic with ovarian or uterine irritation; in uterine region, dart from side to side.
- Pregnancy: nausea; sleeplessness; *false labor-like pains*; sharp pains across abdomen; abortion at third month (Sab.).
- During labor: *"shivers" in first stage*; convulsions, from nervous excitement; rigid os; pains severe, spasmodic, tedious, < by least noise.
- After-pains, worse in the groins.

- When given during last month of pregnancy, shortens labor, if symptoms correspond (Caul., Puls.).
- *Excessive muscular soreness*, after dancing, skating, or other violent muscular exertion.
- Rheumatic pains in muscles of neck and back; feel stiff, lame, contracted; spine sensitive, from using arms in sewing, type writing, piano playing (Agar., Ran. b.).
- Rheumatism affecting the bellies of the muscles; pains stitching, cramping.
- Rheumatic dysmenorrhoea.

Aggravation. During menstruation; the more profuse the flow the greater the suffering.

RELATIONS.

Side relations, *Act. spic.* and other Ranunculaceæ.

Aconitum relieves sleeplessness.

Actea spicata, *Bryon.* and *Pulsat.*, similar in rheumatism.

Baptisia relieved headache and nausea.

***Cauloph.* similar in uterine and rheumatic affections.**

Compare : *Pulsat.*, *Sepia*, *Nat. mur.*, *Lil. tig.*, and *Ignat.*

Cina Maritima

by [C. Hering](#)

Wormseed. Composita.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to children with dark hair, very cross, irritable, ill-humored, want to be carried, but carrying gives no relief; does not want to be touched; cannot bear you to come hear it; averse to caresses; desires many things; but rejects everything offered (compare, Ant. t., Bry., Cham., Staph.).
- Constantly digging and boring at the nose; picks the nose all the time; itching of nose; rubs nose on pillow, or on shoulder of nurse (Mar. v.).
- Children, suffering from worms; pitiful weeping when awake, starts and screams during sleep; grinding of teeth (Cic., Sulph.); ascarides (Mar. v.).
- Face is pale; sickly white and bluish appearance around mouth; sickly, with dark rings under the eyes; one cheek red, the other pale (Cham.).
- **Canine hunger:** *hungry soon after a full meal*; craving for sweets and different things; refuses mother's milk.
- Urine; turbid when passed, turns milky and semi-solid after standing; white and turbid; involuntary.
- Cough: dry with sneezing; spasmodic, gagging in the morning; periodic, returning spring and fall.
- Child is afraid to speak or move for fear of bringing on a paroxysm of coughing (Bry.).

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Camphor.*, *Capsic.*, *Cinchon.*, *Pip. nigr.*

It antidotes ailments from *Capsic.*, *Cinchon.*, *Mercur.*

Compatible : after *Droser.* in pertussis ;
after *Ant. tart.* in bronchitis.

Cina cured aphonia from exposure when *Aconite*, *Carb. veg.*, *Phosphor.* and *Spongia* had failed.

Compare : *Ant. crud.* and *Ant. tart.* (irritability of children ; will not be touched or looked at without crying) ;

Cuprum (gurgling along oesophagus when swallowing fluids) ;

Digit. (white stools) ;

the action of Santonine on eyes is comparable with that of *Atropia* and *Digit.*

Cina

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts two to three weeks.

Cocculus Indicus

by [C. Hering](#)

Cocculus Indicus. Menispermaceae.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For women and children with light hair and eyes, who suffer severely during menstruation and pregnancy; unmarried and childless women.
- Adapted to book-worms; sensitive, romantic girls with irregular menstruation; rakes, onanists and persons debilitated by sexual excesses.
- Nausea or vomiting **from riding in carriage, boat or railroad car** (Arn., Nux m.), *or even looking at a boat in motion*; sea-sickness; car-sickness.
- Headache: in nape and occiput; extending to the spine; as if tightly bound by a cord; with nausea, as if at sea; at each menstrual period; < lying on back of head.
- Sick-headache from carriage, boat or train riding.
- Diseases peculiar to drunkards.
- Loss of appetite, with metallic taste (Mer.).
- *Time passes too quickly* (too slowly, Arg. n., Can. I.).
- Great lassitude of the whole body; it requires exertion to stand firmly; feels too weak to talk loudly.
- Bad effects: from **loss of sleep**, *mental excitement and night watching*; feel weak if they lose but one hour's sleep; *convulsions after loss of sleep*; of anger and grief.
- Trembling of arms and legs; from excitement, exertion or pain.
- Vertigo, as if intoxicated upon rising in bed; or by motion of the carriage (Bry.).
- Sensation: in abdomen of cutting and rubbing on every movement, as of sharp stones; of hollowness in head and other parts (Ign.).

- During the effort to menstruate she is so weak she *is scarcely able to stand* from weakness of lower limbs (Alum., Carbo an.); after each period haemorrhoids.
- Leucorrhoea in place of menses, or between periods (Iod., Xan.); like the washings of meat; like serum, ichorous, bloody; during pregnancy.
- Cannot bear contradiction; easily offended; every trifle makes him angry; speaks hastily (Anac.).
- When fever assumes a slow, "sneaking," nervous form, with vertigo; with disposition to anger.

Aggravation. - Eating, drinking, sleeping, smoking, talking, carriage riding, motion or swing of ship; rising up during pregnancy.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Camphor., Chamom., Cuprum, Ignat., Nux vom.*

It antidotes : *Alcohol, Chamom., Cuprum, Ignat., Nux vomica, Tabac.*

Compatible : After *Acon.* in endocarditis with fearfulness ;
after abuse of *Chamom.* ;
after *Chamom.* and *Nux vom.* in gastralgia ;
after *Ignat.* and *Nux vom.* in paralytic symptoms, in chorea.

Incompatible : Coffee.

Compare : *Aconite, Actea rac., Ant. crud.* (gastralgia) ;
Agar. (somnolency) ;
Ant. tart. ;
Arsen., Bellad., Calcarea carb., Carb. veg. (lingering pain of parotitis) ;
Chamom., Coffea, Colchic., Cuprum, Ignat. (headache) ;
Ipecac., Iodium, Laches. (sopor) ;
Lycop., Mercur., Moschus, Nitrum, Nux vom. (somnolency) ;
Oleander, Petrol., Pulsat. (headache) ;
Rhus tox., Sabina, Sassafras, Scutellaria, Silica, Stramon., Tabac., Valeriana, Veratr.

Cocculus

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts eight to fourteen days.

Coffea Cruda

by [C. Hering](#)

Coffee. Rubiaceae.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Tall, lean, stooping persons, dark complexion, sanguine choleric temperament.
- Oversensitiveness; all the senses more acute, sight, hearing, smell, taste, touch (Bell., Cham., Opium).
- *Unusual activity of mind and body.*
- Full of ideas; quick to act, no sleep on this account.
- Ailments: the bad effects of sudden emotions or pleasurable surprises (Caust. - exciting or bad news, Gels.); weeping from delight; alternate laughing and weeping.
- Pains are felt intensely; seem almost insupportable, driving patient to despair (Acon., Cham.); tossing about in anguish.
- Sleepless, wide-awake condition; impossible to close the eyes; physical excitement through mental exaltation. (Compare, Senecio, for sleeplessness form prolapsus, uterine irritation, during climacteric.).
- Headache: from over-mental exertion, thinking, talking; one-sided, as from a nail driven into the brain (Ign., Nux); as if brain were torn or dashed to pieces; worse in open air.
- Hasty eating and drinking (Bell., Hep.).
- Toothache: intermittent, jerking, relieved by holding ice-water in the mouth, but returns when water becomes warm (Bis., Bry., Puls., Caust., Sep., Nat. s.).

Aggravation. - Sudden mental emotion; *excessive joy*; cold, open air; narcotic medicines.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Aconite, Chamom., Ignat., Mercur., Nux vomica, Pulsat., Sulphur.*

It antidotes : *Bellad., Chamom., Cicuta, Coloc., Nux vomica, Strychnia, Valer.*
(See antidotal relations under *Coffea tosta*).

Compatible : *Acon.* (after *Coffea* in ineffectual labor pains) ;
Ignat. (tenderness after *Coffea* relieved toothache) ;
after *Thea* (sleeplessness) ;
after *Chamom.* (belly-pains and diarrhoea in teething children) ;
Sulphur (nervous erethism caused by coffee).

Incompatible : *Canthar., Caustic., Coccul., Ignat.*

Compare : *Aconite, Agaricus, Arsen., Bellad., Canthar., Caustic., Chamom., Coca, Coccul., Ignat, Mercur., Natr. mur., Nux vomica, Opium, Pulsat., Sepia, Sulphur, Thea.*

Coffea

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts one to two days.

Colocynthis

by [C. Hering](#)

Squirting Cucumber. Cucurbitacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Agonizing pain in abdomen **causing patient to bend double**, with restlessness, twisting and turning to obtain relief; > by hard pressure (> by heat, Mag. p.).
- Pains: are worse after eating or drinking; compel patient to bend double (Mag. p. - < by bending double, Dios.); menses, suppressed by chagrin, colic pains.
- Extremely irritable, impatient; becomes angry or offended on being questioned.
- Irritable; throws things out of his hands.
- Affections from anger, with indignation - colic, vomiting, diarrhoea and suppression of menses (Cham., Staph.).
- Vertigo: when quickly turning head, *especially to the left*, as if he would fall; from stimulants.
- Sciatica: crampy pain in hip, as though screwed in a vise; lies upon affected side.
- Shooting pain, like lightning-shocks, down the whole limb, left hip, left thigh, left knee, into popliteal fossa.

Aggravation. - Anger and indignation; mortification caused by offense (Staph., Lyc.); cheese < colic.

Amelioration. - From doubling up; hard pressure.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Camphor., Caustic., Chamom., Coffea, Opium, Staphis.*

Large doses are counteracted by tepid milk, infusion of galls, *Camphor.* and

Opium.

It antidotes : *Caustic., Magnes.*

Compatible : *Coloc.* in alternation with *Staphis.* cured ovarian pains ;
after *Chamom.* in abdominal pains and first stage of cholera.

Complementary : *Mercur.* in dysentery with much tenesmus.

Compare : *Actea rac., Arnic., Bellad., Bryon.* (closed analogue),
Canthar., Caustic., Chamom., Chelid., Cinchon., (beer intoxicates easily),
Coccul., Coffea, Digit., Gambog., Lycop., Mercur., Nux vomica, Plumbum
(inclination to assume strange attitudes in bed),
Pulsat., Staphis. (anger with vexation, abdominal pains, neuralgia, etc.),
Veratr.

Colocynthis

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts thirty to forty days.

Conium Maculatum

by [C. Hering](#)

Spotted, or Poison Hemlock. Umbellifera.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- The "Balm of Gilead" for diseases of old maids and women during and after climacteric.
- Especially for diseases of old men; old maids; old bachelors; with rigid muscular fibre; persons with light hair who are easily excited; strong persons of sedentary habits.
- Debility of old people; complaints caused by a blow or fall; cancerous and scrofulous persons with enlarged glands; rigid fibre.
- No inclination for business or study; indolent, indifferent, takes no interest in anything.
- Memory weak, unable to sustain any mental effort.
- Morose; easily vexed; domineering, quarrelsome, scolds, will not bear contradiction (Aur.); excitement of any kind causes mental depression.
- Dreads being alone, yet avoids society (Kali c., Lyc.).
- Glandular induration of stony hardness; of mammae and testicles in persons of cancerous tendency; after bruises and injuries of glands (compare, Aster. rub.).
- Breasts sore, hard and painful before and during menstruation (Lac c., Kali c.).
- Vertigo: especially when **lying down or turning in bed**; moving the head slightly, or even the eyes; must keep the head perfectly still; on *turning the head to the left* (Col.); of old people; with ovarian and uterine complaints.
- Cough: in spasmodic paroxysms caused by dry spot in larynx (in throat, Act.); with itching in chest and throat (Iod.); worse at night, *when lying down*, and *during pregnancy* (Caust., Kali br.).

- Great difficulty in voiding urine; **flow intermits**, then flows again; prostratic or uterine affections.
- Menses: *feeble, suppressed*; too late, scanty, of short duration; with rash of small red pimples over body which ceases with the flow (Dul.); stopped by taking cold; *by putting hands in cold water* (Lac d.).
- Leucorrhoea: *ten days after menses* (Bor., Bov.); acrid; bloody; milky; profuse; thick; intermits.
- Bad effects: of **suppressed sexual desire**, or *suppressed menses*; non-gratification of sexual instinct, or from excessive indulgence.
- Aversion to light without inflammation of eyes; worse from using eyes in artificial light; often the students' remedy for night work; intense photophobia (Psor.).
- Sweat day and night, as soon as one sleeps, or even when closing the eyes (Cinch.).

Aggravation. - At night; lying down; turning or rising up, in bed; celibacy.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Coffea, Dulcam., Nitr. ac., Nitr. spir. dulc.*

It antidotes : *Mercur.* (swelling of lymphatics) ;
Nitr. ac., Sulphur. (swollen glands).

Compatible : *Arnic.* (contusions) ;
Arsen. (cancer) ;
Bellad. (incipient amaurosis, cerebro-spinal irritation, cancer) ;
Calcar. (scrofula, lymphatic enlargement) ;
Droser. (pertussis) ;
Lycop., Nux vomica, Phosphor., Pulsat., Rhus tox. (contusions) ;
Stramon. (sexual debility).

Wine and spirits often improve the sick who require *Conium*, though it suits persons who cannot take alcoholic stimulants.

Compare : *Arnic., Arsen., Baryta carb.* (lymphatic swellings) ;

Bellad., Calcar., Cicut., Coffea, Droser., Dulcam., Lycop., Mag. mur., Mercur., Nitr. ac., Nitr. spir. dulc., Nux vomica, Phosphor., Pulsat., Rhus tox., Stramon., Sulphur, Valer.

Conium maculatum

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts thirty to thirty-five days.

Crataegus Oxyacantha (Hawthorn Berries)

by W. Boericke

- Produces giddiness, lowered pulse, and air hunger and reduction in blood-pressure.
- Acts on muscle of heart, *and is a heart tonic.*
- No influence on the endocardium.

- Myocarditis.
- Failing compensation.
- *Irregularity of heart.*
- Insomnia of aortic sufferers; anæmia; œdema; cutaneous chilliness.
- High arterial tension.
- Is a sedative in cross, irritable patients with cardiac symptoms.

- Chronic heart disease, with extreme weakness.
- Very feeble and irregular heart action.
- General anasarca.
- Very nervous, with pain in back of head and neck.
- Collapse of typhoid.
- Hæmorrhage from bowels.
- Cold extremities, pallor; irregular pulse and breathing.
- Painful sensation of pressure in left side of chest below the clavicle.
- Dyspepsia and nervous prostration, with heart failure.
- In the beginning of heart mischief after rheumatism.
- *Arteriosclerosis.*
- *Said to have a solvent power upon crustaceous and calcareous deposits in arteries.*

Head.--Apprehensive, despondent. Very nervous and irritable, with pain in back of head and neck. Mental dullness conjunctival irritation nasal discharges.

Urinary.--*Diabetes*, especially in children.

Heart.--*Cardiac dropsy.* Fatty degeneration. Aortic disease. *Extreme dyspnœa on least exertion*, without much increase of pulse. Pain in region of heart *and under left clavicle.* Heart muscles seem flabby, worn out. Cough. *Heart dilated; first sound weak.* Pulse accelerated, *irregular, feeble, intermittent.* Valvular murmurs, angina pectoris. Cutaneous chilliness, blueness of fingers and toes; all aggravated by exertion or excitement. Sustains heart in infectious diseases.

Skin.--Excessive perspiration. Skin eruptions.

Sleep.--Insomnia of aortic patients.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in warm room. *Better*, fresh air, quiet and rest.

Relationship.--*Strophantus; Digit; Iberis; Naja; Cactus.*

Dose.--Fluid extract or tincture, one to fifteen drops. Must be used for some time in order to obtain good results.

Crotalus Horridus

by [C. Hering](#)

Rattlesnake poison. Crotalida.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Is indicated in strumous, debilitated, haemorrhagic, broken-down constitutions; during zymotic diseases; in inebriates; tendency to carbuncles or blood boils (Anthr.).
- Diseases caused by a previous low state of the system; low septic typhoid or malarial fever; chronic alcoholism; exhausted vital force; genuine collapse.
- Apoplexy; apoplectic convulsions in inebriates, haemorrhagic or broken down constitutions.
- **Haemorrhagic diathesis**; blood flows from eyes, ears, nose, and every orifice of the body; *bloody sweat*.
- Yellow color of conjunctiva; clears up vision after keratitis, or kerato-iritis.
- Malignant jaundice; haematic rather than hepatic.
- Purpura haemorrhagica; comes on suddenly from all orifices, skin, nails, gums.
- Tongue fiery red, smooth and polished (Pyr.); intensely swollen.
- Malignant diphtheria or scarlatina; oedema or gangrene of fauces or tonsils; pain < from empty swallowing; if vomiting or diarrhoea come on.
- *Prostration of vital force*; pulse scarcely felt; blood poisoning (Pyr.).
- Vomiting: bilious, with anxiety and weak pulse; every month after menstruation; cannot lie on right side or back without instantly producing dark, green vomiting; black or coffee grounds, of yellow fever.
- Diarrhoea; stools black, thin; like coffee-grounds; offense; from noxious effluvia or septic matters in food or drinks; from "high game" (Pyr.); during yellow fever, cholera, typhoid, typhus.

- Intestinal haemorrhage when occurring in typical septic, or zymotic disease; blood dark, fluid, non-coagulable.
- Dissecting wounds; insect stings; bad effects of vaccination.
- Vicarious menstruation; in debilitated constitutions (Dig., Phos.).
- Menopause: intense flushings and drenching perspirations; faintness and sinking at stomach; prolonged metrorrhagia, dark, fluid, offensive; profound anaemia.
- Malignant diseases of uterus, great tendency to haemorrhage, blood dark, fluid, offensive.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Laches.* ;

its effects modified by *Ammonium, Camphor, Opium, Coffea, Alcohol*, and radiated heat.

Compare : *Laches.*, *Naja*, and *Elaps.* ;

Crotal. is preferable in fluid hemorrhages, yellow skin (hence in yellow fever with black vomit, etc.), epistaxis of diphtheria.

Naja has more nervous phenomena.

Laches. has skin cold and clammy, rather than cold and dry ; hemorrhages with charred straw sediment ; and more markedly, ailments of the left side.

Elaps. is preferable in otorrhoea, and in affections of the right lung. The Cobra poison coagulates blood into long strings. The Crot. poison is acid ; the Viper neutral. The “Rotten-Snake” causes more sloughing than any other.

Compare also : *C. Cascar.* (thoughts dwell on death and dreams of the dead),

Tarent. cub., Arsen., Lauroc. (tetanus, whooping cough),

Apis, Carb. veg., Silic. (vaccination),

Camphor. (in coldness ; probably *Crotal.* has more marked genuine collapse, with confused speech, etc.),

Hyosc. (sleeplessness in delirium tremens),

Opium, Nux vom. and *Cuprum* (cerebral congestion).

Croton Tiglium

by [C. Hering](#)

Croton Oil Seeds. Euphorbiacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Affects mucous membrane of intestinal tract, producing transudations of watery portions of blood, a copious, watery diarrhoea (Ver.), and develops an acute eczema over the whole body (Rhus).
- The bowels are moved as if by spasmodic jerks, "coming out like a shot" (Gamb.); as soon as *patient eats, drinks*, or even *while eating*; yellow watery stool.
- Constant urging to stool followed by sudden evacuation, which is shot out of the rectum (Gamb., Grat., Pod., Thuja).
- Swashing sensation in intestines, as from water, before stool (rumbling before stool, Aloe).
- *Drawing pain through the chest from breast to scapula*, of same side every time the child nurses; nipple very sore.
- Intense itching of skin, but so tender is unable to scratch; > by gentle rubbing; eczema over whole body.
- Intense itching of genitals of both sexes (Rhus); vesicular eruption on male; so sensitive and sore is unable to scratch.
- Cough: as soon as the head touched the pillow a spasmodic paroxysm of cough set in; suffocated, must walk about the room or sleep in a chair.

Aggravation. - Diarrhoea; every motion; after drinking; while eating or nursing (Arg. n., Ars.); during summer; from fruit and sweetmeats (Gamb.); *the least food or drink*.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Ant. tart.*

It antidotes : *Rhus tox.*

Compatible : with *Kali brom.* cured chronic infantile diarrhoea.

Compare : *Anacardium, Apis, Colchic., Mezer., Rhus tox., Veratr., Phelland, Phosphor., Silic.* (pain from the nipple through to the back).

Cuprum Metallicum

by [C. Hering](#)

Copper. Cu.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- **Spasms and cramps**: symptoms disposed to appear periodically and in groups.
- Mental and physical exhaustion from over-exertion of mind and *loss of sleep* (Coc., Nux); attacks of unconquerable anxiety.
- A strong, sweetish, metallic, copper taste in the mouth with flow of saliva (Rhus).
- Constant prostration and retraction of the tongue, like a snake (Lach.).
- When drinking, the fluid descends with a gurgling sound (Ars., Thuja).
- Cholera morbus or Asiatic cholera, with cramps in abdomen and calves of legs.
- *Bad effects of re-percussed eruptions* (of non-developed, Zinc.), resulting in brain affections, spasms, convulsions, vomiting; of suppressed foot-sweat (Sil., Zinc.).
- Convulsions, with blue face and clenched thumbs.
- Cramps in the extremities; pains, soles, calves with great weariness of limbs.
- Clonic spasms, beginning in *fingers and toes*, and spreading over entire body; during pregnancy; puerperal convulsions; after fright or vexation; from metastasis from other organs to brain (Zinc.).
- Paralysis of tongue; imperfect stammering speech.
- Epilepsy: aura begins in knees and ascends; < at night during sleep (Bufo); about new moon, at regular intervals (menses); from a fall or blow upon the head; from getting wet.
- Cough has a *gurgling sound*, as if water was being poured from a bottle.

- Cough, > by drinking cold water (Caust. - < by drinking cold water, Spong.).
- Whooping cough: long-lasting, *suffocating*, spasmodic cough; unable to speak; *breathless, blue face, rigid, stiff; three attacks* successively (Stan.); vomiting of solid food after regaining consciousness (Can.); cataleptic spasm with each paroxysm.
- After pains; severe, distressing, in calves and soles.

Aggravation. - Cold air; cold wind; at night; suppressed foot sweat or exanthema.

Amelioration. - Nausea, vomiting and cough, by a swallow of cold water.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : Sugar or white-of-egg mixed with milk, and given freely.

Hepar, or potash soap, may be used after poisoning from food prepared in copper utensils.

Aggravations of *Cuprum* are lessened by smelling alcoholic solution of Camphor.

Dynamic antidotes : **Bellad.**, *Chamom.*, *Cinchona*, *Conium*, *Cicuta*, *Dulcam.*,

Hepar, *Ipec*, *Mercur.*, **Nux vom.**

It antidotes : *Aurum*, *Mercur*, *Opium*.

Compatible : After *Actea rac.*, *Agaric.*, *Stramon.*, in chronic affections ;

Calcarea ostr., *Caustic.* and *Nitrum* act well after *Cuprum* in epilepsy ;

Arsen. follows well in cholera and other affections ;

Veratr. follows well in whooping cough and cholera.

Complementary : *Calcarea ostr.*

Compare : copper preparations generally ;

Calcarea ostr., *Gelsem.* (overworked brain) ;

Cicuta, and *Solanacea* (mental symptoms) ;

Bellad. (inflammation of brain) ;

Silic. (pains about head better from wrapping up warmly) ;

Nux vomica, *Phosphor.* (vomiting, diarrhoea) ;

Coloc. (colic) ;

Camphor, *Secale*, *Veratr.* (cholera, cramps) ;

Arnica, *Ant. tart.*, *Bryon.*, *Cina*, *Ipec.* (whooping cough) ;

Apis, *Zincum* (hydrocephalus, or convulsions from suppressed exanthems) ;

Plumbum (paralysis) ;

Cina (chorea) ;
Pulsat. (malarial neuralgia after Quinine and Iron) ;
Arsen. (suppression of urine, uramia).

Cuprum metallicum

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts two or three weeks.

Digitalis Purpurea

by [C. Hering](#)

Foxglove. Scrophulariaceae.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Sudden flushes of heat, followed by great nervous weakness and irregular intermitting pulse, occurring at the climacteric; < by least motion.
- Weak heart without valvular complications.
- *Sensation as if heart would stop beating if she moved* (Cocaine - fears that unless constantly on the move, heart will cease beating, Gels.).
- Faintness or sinking at the stomach; exhaustion; extreme prostration; feels as if he were dying.
- Night emissions, with great weakness of genitals after coitus.
- Great weakness of chest, cannot bear to talk (Stan.).
- Stools: very light, ash-colored; delayed, chalky (Chel., Pod.); almost white (Cal., Cinch.); pipe-stem stool; involuntary.
- *Pulse full, irregular, **very slow and weak; intermitting every third, fifth or seventh beat.***
- Face pale, deathlike appearance and bluish-red.
- *Blueness of skin*, eyelids; lips and tongue.
- Respiration irregular, difficult, deep sighing.
- The fingers "go to sleep" frequently and easily.
- Dropsy: post-scarlatinal; in Bright's disease; with suppression of urine; of internal and external parts; with fainting when there are organic affections of the heart (with soreness in uterine region, Conv.).
- Fatal syncope may occur when being raised to upright position.

Aggravation. - When sitting, especially when sitting erect; motion.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : Sweet milk with *Foenum gracum* ;

vegetable acids, vinegar, infusion of galls, ether, *Camphor.*, *Serpentaria*.

Keep the patient recumbent and give alcohol.

Tannin has been recommended, in order to precipitate Digitalin in the stomach.

Effects of small doses may be removed by *Nux vomica*, *Opium*.

It antidotes : Wine ; *Myrica cerifera* (the jaundice caused thereby).

Compatible : *Bellad.*, *Bryon.*, *Chamom.*, *Cinchon.*, *Lycop.*, *Nux vomica*, *Opium*, *Phosphor.*, *Pulsat.*, *Sepia*, *Sulphur*, *Veratr.*

Incompatible ; *Cinchon.* (increases the anxiety), *Spir. nitr. dulc.*

Compare : Alkaloids which have similar action, such as Oleandrin, Scilliain, Adonidin, Neriin, Convalamarin, Antiarin, Helleborein.

Acon. (anxiety, pulse) ;

Ant. tart. (deathly nausea) ;

Apocynum (cardiac dropsy) ;

Arsen. (anxiety, weakness) ;

Bellad. (throbbing headache, dilated pupils) ;

Bryon. (stomach, thirst) ;

Camphor. (coldness) ;

Cinchon. (anxiety, respiration) ;

Conium (heart intermittent and frequent) ;

Ferrum (bladder) ;

Kalmia (heart, rheumatism) ;

Laches. (sleep) ;

Lobelia, *Lycop.* (feeble heart) ;

Natr. mur. (frequent and intermittent heart) ;

Nux vom. (antidotal) ;

Phosphor. (genitals) ;

Pulsat. (sadness and depression) ;

Spigel. (heart) ;

Sulphur (vertigo, eyes) ;

Tabac. (deathly nausea) ;

Veratr. (weakness, coldness).

Digitalis

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts over six weeks.

Drosera Rotundifolia

by [C. Hering](#)

Round leaved Sundew. Droseracea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Whooping-cough with violent paroxysms which follow each other rapidly, is scarcely able to get breath (wakes at 6-7 a. m. and does not cease coughing until a large quantity of tenacious mucus is raised, Coc. c. - profuse epistaxis during every paroxysm, Ind.; "minute gun" during the day, whooping at night, Cor. r.).
- Deep sounding, hoarse barking cough (Verb.), < after midnight, during or after measles; spasmodic, with gagging, retching and vomiting (Bry., Kali c.).
- Constant, titillating cough in children, begins as soon as head touches pillow at night (Bell., Hyos, Rum.).
- Nocturnal cough of young persons in phthisis; bloody or purulent sputa.
- Cough: < by warmth, drinking, singing, laughing, weeping, **lying down**, *after midnight*.
- During cough; vomiting of water, mucus, and often bleeding at the nose and mouth (Cup.).
- Sensation of feather in larynx, exciting cough.
- Diseases prevailing during epidemic pertussis.
- Clergyman's sore throat; with rough, scraping, dry sensation deep in the fauces; voice hoarse, deep, toneless, cracked, requires exertion to speak (Arum.).
- Constriction and crawling in larynx; hoarseness, and yellow or green sputa.
- Laryngeal phthisis following whooping-cough (bronchial catarrh following, Coc. c.).

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Camphor*.

Compatible : *Calcarea, Pulsat., Veratr., Sulphur*.

Complementary : *Nux vom*.

Compare : *Bellad., Chelid, Cina, Corall. rub., Cuprum, Hyosc., Ipecac., Nux vomica, Samb.*, in spasmodic coughs.

Drosera

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts two to three weeks.

Dulcamara

by [C. Hering](#)

Bittersweet. Solanacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to persons of phlegmatic scrofulous constitutions; restless, irritable.
- Catarrhal rheumatism or skin affections, brought on or aggravated by exposure to cold, damp, rainy weather, or sudden changes in hot weather (Bry.).
- Increased secretions of mucous membranes; perspiration being suppressed from cold.
- Patients living or working in a damp, cold basement, or a milk dairy (Aran., Ars., Nat. s.).
- Mental confusion; cannot find the right word for anything.
- Skin is delicate, sensitive to cold, liable to eruptions, especially urticaria; every time patient takes cold or is long exposed to cold.
- Anasarca; after ague, rheumatism, scarlet fever.
- Dropsy: after suppressed sweat; suppressed eruptions; exposure to cold.
- Diarrhoea: from taking cold in damp places, or during damp, foggy weather; change from warm to cold weather (Bry.).
- Catarrhal ischuria in grown-up children, with milky urine; *from wading with bare feet in cold water; involuntary.*
- Rash before the menses (Con. - during profuse menses, Bell., Graph.).
- Urticaria over whole body, no fever; itching burns after scratching; < in warmth, > in cold.
- Thick, brown-yellow crusts on scalp, face, forehead, temples, chin; with reddish borders, bleeding when scratched.
- Warts, fleshy, large, smooth; on face or back of hands and fingers (Thuja.).

Aggravation. - From cold in general; cold air; cold wet weather; suppressed menstruation, eruptions, sweat.

Amelioration. - From moving about (Fer., Rhus).

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Camphor. Cuprum, Ipecac., Kali carb., Mercur.*

It antidotes : *Cuprum, Mercur.*

Compatible after : *Bryon, Calcareo ostr., Lycop., Rhus tox., Sepia, Veratr.*

Incompatible : *Bellad., Laches.*

Complementary : *Baryta carb.*

Compare : *Aconite, Act rac., Arsen., Bellad., Bryon., Calcareo ostr., Chamomilla, Cuprum, Helleb., Ipecac., Kali carb., Lycop., Mercur., Nitr. ac., Pulsat., Rhus tox., Sepia, Staphis., Stannum, Sulphur* and *Veratr.*

Dulcamara

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts thirty to forty days.

ECHINACEA ANGUSTIFOLIA

Purple Cone-flower

by William BOERICKE, M.D.

- Acute auto-infection.
- Symptoms of *blood poisoning, septic conditions generally*.
- Diarrhoea in typhoid.
- Gonorrhoea.
- Boils.
- *Erysipelas* and foul ulcers.
- *Gangrene*.
- Goitre with exophthalmic symptoms; full doses, also injecting 5-10 drops into thyroid gland.
- Tendency to malignancy in acute and subacute disorders.
- Last stages of cancer to ease pain.
- *Venom infection*.
- Cerebro-spinal meningitis.
- Puerperal infections.
- *Tired feeling*.
- Piles.
- Pustules.
- Acts on vermiform appendix thus has been used for appendicitis, but remember it promotes suppuration and a neglected appendicitis with pus formation would probably rupture sooner under its use.
- Lymphatic inflammation; crushing injuries.
- *Snake bites* and bites and stings generally.
- Foul discharges with emaciation and great debility.

Head.--Confused, depressed. Aches with a peculiar periodical flushing of the face, even to the neck; dizziness and profound prostration.

Nose.--Foul-smelling discharge, membranous formations protruding. Post-nasal catarrh with ulceration and fetor. Nose feels stuffed up. Right nostril raw, bleeding.

Mouth.--Canker; gums recede and bleed easily; corners of mouth and lips crack; tongue dry and swollen; sores; dirty brownish. Tongue, lips, and fauces *tingle*, with sense of fear about heart (*Acon*). White coating of tongue, with red edges. Promotes the flow of saliva.

Throat.--Tonsils purple or black, gray exudation extending to posterior nares and air-passages. Ulcerated sore throat.

Stomach.--Sour belching and heartburn. Nausea; better lying down.

Chest.--Pain as of a lump in chest and under sternum. Pain in pectoral muscles (*Aristolochia*).

Urine.--Albuminous, scanty, frequent, and involuntary.

Female.--*Puerperal septicæmia*; discharges suppressed; abdomen sensitive and tympanitic; offensive, excoriating leucorrhœa.

Extremities.--*Aching in limbs* and general lassitude.

Skin.--Recurring boils. Carbuncles. Irritations from insect bites and poisonous plants. Lymphatics enlarged. Old tibial ulcers. Gangrene.

Fever.--*Chilliness, with nausea*. Cold flashes all over back. *Malarial fever*.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cenchris contortrix*; *Bothrops*; *Ars*; *Laches*; *Baptis*; *Rhus*; *Cistus*; *Hepar*; *Calendula*.

Dose.--Tincture, one to ten drops, every two hours, and larger doses.

Locally, as a cleansing and antiseptic wash.

Eupatorium Perfoliatum

by [C. Hering](#)

Boneset ; Thoroughwort. Composita.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to diseases of old people; *worn-out constitutions, especially from inebrity*; cachexia, from prolonged or frequent attacks of bilious or intermittent fevers.
- **Bruised feeling, as if broken, all over the body** (Arn., Bellis, Pyr.).
- **Bone pains** affecting back, head, chest, limbs, especially the wrists, as if dislocated.
- The more general and severe, the better adapted (compare, Bry., Mer.).
- *Painful soreness of eyeballs; coryza, aching in every bone*; great prostration in epidemic influenza (Lac. c.).
- Pains come quickly and go away quickly (Bell., Mag. p., Eup. pur.).
- Vertigo; sensation as if falling to the left (cannot turn the head to the left for fear of alling, Col.).
- Cough: chronic; loose with hectic; chest sore, must support it with hands (Bry., Nat. c.); < at night; following measles or suppressed intermittents.
- Fever: chill to 9 a. m. one day, at noon the next day; bitter vomiting at close of chill; drinking hastens chill and causes vomiting; **bone pains, before and during chill**.
- *Insatiable thirst before and during chill and fever*; knows chill is coming *because he cannot drink enough*.

RELATIONS.

Compatible : [Natr. mur.](#) and [Sepia](#), which follow well.

Compare : [Chelid.](#), [Podoph.](#) and [Lycop.](#),
but especially [Bryon](#), which is its closest analogue.

These may be distinguished by *Bryon*. having free sweat, and pains keep patient quiet,
and by *Eupat*. having deficient sweat, and pains make the patient restless.

Euphrasia Officinalis

by [C. Hering](#)

Eyebright. Scrophulariaceae.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Bad effects from falls, contusions or mechanical injuries of external parts (Arn.).
- Catarrhal affections of mucous membranes, especially of the eyes and nose.
- Profuse **acid lachrymation**, with profuse, **bland coryza** (reverse of All. c.).
- **The eyes water all the time** and are agglutinated in the morning; margins of lids red, swollen, burning.
- Profuse fluent coryza in morning with violent cough and abundant expectoration, < from exposure to warm south wind.
- When attempting to clear the throat of an offensive mucus in the morning, gagging until he vomits the breakfast just eaten (Bry.).
- Profuse expectoration of mucus by voluntary hawking, < on rising in morning.
- Amenorrhoea, with catarrhal symptoms of eyes and nose; profuse acid lachrymation.
- Menses: painful, regular, **now lasting only one hour**; or late, scanty, short, lasting only one day (Bar.).
- Pertussis: *excessive lachrymation during cough; cough only in day time* (Fer., Nat. m.).

Aggravation. - In the evening, in bed, indoors, warmth, moisture; *after exposure to south wind*; when touched (Hep.).

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Camphor, Pulsat.*

Compatible : *Aconite*, *Calc.* (keratitis),
Conium, *Nux vomica*, *Phosphor.*, *Pulsat.*, *Rhus tox.* (parotitis) ;
Silica (keratitis),
Sulphur (cataract).

Compare : *athusa*, *Allium cep.*, *Apis*, *Argentum nitr.*, *Arsen.*, *Hepar*, *Kali bich.*,
Kali jod., *Mercur.*, *Mercurius cor.*, *Pulsat.*

Euphrasia

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts three to four weeks.

Ferrum Metallicum

by [C. Hering](#)

Iron. The Element.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Persons of sanguine temperament;; pettish, quarrelsome, disputative, easily excited, least contradiction angers (Anac., Coc., Ign.); > mental exertion.
- Irritability: slight noises like crackling of paper drive him to despair (Asar., Tar.).
- Women who are weak, delicate, chlorotic, yet have a fiery red face.
- **Extreme paleness** of the face, lips and mucous membranes *which becomes red and flushed on the least pain, emotion or exertion*. Blushing (Amyl., Coca.).
- Erethistic chlorosis, worse in winter.
- **Red parts become white**; face, lips, tongue and mucous membrane of mouth.
- Vertigo: with balancing sensation,, as if on water; *on seeing flowing water*; when walking over water, as when crossing a bridge (Lys.); on descending (Bor., Sanic.).
- Headache: hammering, beating, pulsating pains, must lie down; with aversion to eating or drinking. For two, three or four days every two or three weeks.
- Menses: too early, too profuse, too long lasting, with fiery red face; ringing in the ears; intermit two or three days and then return; *flow pale, watery, debilitating*.
- Haemorrhagic diathesis; blood bright red, coagulates easily (Fer. p., Ipec., Phos.).
- Regurgitation and eructation of food in mouthfuls (Alum.). without nausea.
- Canine hunger, or loss of appetite, with extreme dislike for all food.

- Vomiting: *immediately after midnight*; of ingesta, as soon as food is eaten; leaves table suddenly and with one effort vomits everything eaten, can sit down and eat again; sour, acid (Lyc., Sul. ac.).
- Diarrhoea: undigested stools at night, or **while eating or drinking** (Crot. t.); painless with a good appetite; of consumptives [Compare Kent's Lectures].
- Constipation: from intestinal atony; ineffectual urging; stools hard, difficult, followed by backache or cramping pain in rectum; prolapsus recti of children; itching on anus at night.
- Always feels better by *walking slowly about*, although weakness obliges the patient to lie down.
- Cough only in the day time (Euphr.); relieved by lying down; > by eating (Spong.).
- Dropsy; after loss of vital fluids; abuse of quinine; suppressed intermittent (Carbo v., Cinch.).

Aggravation. - At night; at rest, especially while sitting still.

Amelioration. - Walking slowly about; in summer.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Arsen., Cinchona, Hepar, Ipecac., Pulsat.*

It antidotes : *Arsen., Cinchona, Iodium, Mercur., Prus. acid*, tea, and alcoholic drinks.

Compatible : *Aconite, Arnica, Bellad., Cinchona, Conium, Lycop., Mercur., Phosphor., Veratr.*

Incompatible : Thea, beer.

Complementary : to *Alumina, Cinchona.*

Compare : *Borax* (vertigo when descending),
Anacardium, Spongia (cough > after eating),
Arsen., Cinchona (intermittent fever),
Phosphor. (cholera),
Selenium, Thuja (bad effects of tea).

Ferrum metallicum

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts four to six weeks.

**THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS
OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA
BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.**

Ferrum Phosphoricum.

Phosphate of Iron. Fe_3PO_4 , $FePO_4$, $12H_2O$.

- **Acute articular rheumatism.**

RELATIONS

Compare : in fevers *Acon.* (more bounding pulse)
and *Gelsem.* (more flowing pulse) ;
in cough with spurting urine.

Compatible : *Kali mur.* (croup, pneumonia, palpitation, typhus) ;
Kali phosph. (colic, threatened gangrene) ;
Calc. sulph. (hip joint disease) ;
Calc. phosph. (chlorosis, hemorrhoids) ;
Calc. fluor. (hemorrhoids) ;
Natr. sulph. (diabetes) ;
Ant. tart. (capillary bronchitis).

Gelsemium Sempervirens

by [C. Hering](#)

Yellow Jasmine. Loganiacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For children, young people, especially women of a nervous, hysterical temperament (Croc., Ign.).
- Complete relaxation and prostration of whole muscular system with entire motor paralysis.
- Excitable, irritable, sensitive; for the nervous affections of onanists of both sexes (Kali p.).
- Bad effects from fright, fear, exciting news and sudden motions (Ign. - from pleasant surprise, Coff.).
- Fear of death (Ars.); utter lack of courage.
- The anticipation of any unusual ordeal, preparing for church, theatre, or to meet an engagement, brings on diarrhoea; stage fright, nervous dread of appearing in public (Arg. n.).
- General depression *from heat of sun or summer*.
- *Weakness and trembling*; of tongue, hands, legs; of the entire body.
- Desire to be quiet, to be let alone; does not wish to speak or have any one near her, even if the person be silent (Ign.).
- Vertigo, *spreading from the occiput* (Sil.); with diplopia, dim vision, loss of sight; seems intoxicated when trying to move.
- Children; fear of falling, grasp the crib or seize the nurse (Bor., Sanic.).
- Headache; preceded by blindness (Kali bi.), > by profuse urination.
- **Lack of muscular co-ordination**; confused; muscles refuse to obey the will.
- Headache: *beginning in the cervical spine*; pains extend over head, causing bursting sensation in forehead and eyeballs (Sang., Sil., begins in the same

way, but semi-lateral); < by mental exertion; from smoking; heat of sun; lying with head low.

- Sensation of band around the head above eyes (Carb. ac., Sulph.); scalp sore to touch.
- Fears that unless on the move heart will cease beating (fears it would cease beating if she moved, Dig.).
- Slow pulse of old age.
- Great heaviness of the eyelids; cannot keep them open (Caust., Graph., Sep.).
- Chill without thirst, especially along spine, *running up and down the back* in rapid, wave-like succession from sacrum to occiput.

Aggravation. - Damp weather; before a thunderstorm; mental emotion or excitement; *bad news; tobacco smoking; when thinking of his ailments*; when spoken to of his loss.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Atrop.*, *Cinchon.*, *Coffea*, *Digit.*, *Nux mosch.*, salt, stimulants, galvanism.

In cases of poisoning, resort to artificial respiration, and faradism of muscles of respiration.

It antagonizes : *Atrop.* and *Opium*.

Compatible : *Baptis.* in typhoid fever ;
Ipecac. in dumb ague.

Compare : *Bellad.* in labor ;
Cauloph. and *Caustic.* in complaints of women ;
Coccul. and *Conium* in paralysis ;
Ferrum phosph. in fever ;
Quillaia in catarrhs ;
Oleum an. and *Veratr.* in headaches.

Glonoinum

by [C. Hering](#)

Nitro-glycerine. $C_3H_5(NO_2)O_3$.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Nervous temperament; plethoric, florid, sensitive women; persons readily affected.
- Bad effects of mental excitement, fright, fear, mechanical injuries and their later consequences; from having the hair cut. (Acon., Bell.).
- Head troubles: from working under gas-light, when heat falls on head; cannot bear heat about the head, heat of stove or *walking in the sun* (Lach., Nat. c.).
- Cerebral congestion, or alternate congestion of the head and heart.
- Head: feels enormously large; as if skull were too small for brain; **sunstroke and sun headache**; increases and decreases every day with the sun (Kal., Nat. c.).
- Terrific shock in the head, synchronous with the pulse.
- Throbbing, pulsating headache; holds head with both hands; could not lie down, "the pillow would beat."
- Brain feels *too large, full, bursting*; blood seems to be pumped upwards; *throbs at every jar, step, pulse*.
- Intense congestion of brain from delayed or suppressed menses; **headache in place of menses**.
- Headache: occurring after profuse uterine haemorrhage; *rush of blood to head*, in pregnant women.
- Violent palpitation, with throbbing in carotids; heart's action labored, oppressed; blood seems to rush to heart, and rapidly to head.
- Convulsions of children from cerebral congestion; meningitis, during dentition, cases that seem to call for Belladonna.

- Children get sick in the evening when sitting before and open coal fire, or falling asleep there.
- Flushes of heat; at the climacteric (Amyl., Bell., Lach.); with the catamenia (Fer., Sang.).

Aggravation. - **In the sun, exposure to sun's rays**; gas- light; overheating; jar; stooping; ascending; touch of hat; having the hair cut.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : **Acon.**, *Camphor.*, *Coffea*, *Nux vom.*

Compare : **Amyl nitr.**, *Bellad.*, *Ferrum*, *Gelsem.*, *Natr. carb.*, *Opium*, *Potas. nitr.*, *Sod. nitr.*, *Stramon.*

Graphites

by [C. Hering](#)

Plumbago ; black lead. Carbon, amorphous.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Suited to women, inclined to obesity, who suffer from habitual constipation; with a history of delayed menstruation.
- "What Pulsatilla is at puberty, Graphites is at the climacteric."
- Excessive cautiousness; timid; hesitates; unable to decide about anything (Puls.).
- Fidgety while sitting at work (Zinc.).
- Sad, despondent; music makes her weep; thinks of nothing but death (music is intolerable, Nat. c., Sab.).
- Eczema of lids; eruption moist and fissured; lids red and margins covered with scales or crusts.
- *Sexual debility from sexual abuse.*
- Menses: too scanty, pale, late with violent colic; irregular; delayed from getting feet wet (Puls.).
- Morning sickness during menstruation; very weak and prostrated (Alum., Carbo an., Coc.).
- Leucorrhoea: acrid, excoriating; occurs in **gushes day and night**; before and after menses (before Sep., after, Kreos.).
- Hard cicatrices remaining after mammary abscess, retarding the flow of milk; cancer of breast, from old scars and repeated abscesses.
- Unhealthy skin; *every injury suppurates* (Hep.); old cicatrices break open again; *eruptions upon the ears*, between fingers and toes and on various parts of body, from which oozes **a watery, transparent sticky fluid**.
- The nails brittle, crumbling, deformed (Ant. c.); painful, sore, as if ulcerated; thick and crippled.

- Cracks or fissures in ends of fingers, nipples, labial commissures; of anus; between the toes.
- Burning round spot on vertex (Cal., Sulph. - cold spot, Sep., Ver.).
- Cataleptic condition; conscious, but without power to move or speak.
- Takes cold easily, sensitive to draught of air (Bor., Cal., Hep., Nux).
- Suffering parts emaciate.
- *Hears better when in a noise*; when riding in a carriage or car, when there is a rumbling sound (Nit. ac.).
- Diarrhoea: stools brown, fluid, mixed with undigested substances, and of an intolerable odor; often caused by suppressed eruptions (Psor.).
- Chronic constipation; stool difficult, large, hard, knotty, with lumps united by mucous threads; *too large* (Sulph.); smarting sore pain in anus after stool.
- Children: impudent, teasing, laugh at reprimands.
- Sensation of cobwebs on forehead, tries hard to brush it off (Bar., Bor., Brom., Ran. s.).
- Phlegmonous erysipelas: of face, with burning, stinging pain; commencing on right side, going to left; after application of iodine.
- Decided aversion to coition (both sexes).

Aggravation. - At night, during and after menstruation.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Acon.* (cough) ; *Arsen.* (grief) ; *Nux vom.*

It antidotes : *Arsen., Iodium, Rhus tox.*

Compatible : after *Calcar.* in obesity ;

Lycop. ;

Pulsat., menstrual troubles ;

Sepia (in leucorrhoea) ;

after *Sulphur* in skin affections.

Complementary : *Caustic., Hepar, Lycop.*

Graphites

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts forty to fifty days.

Hamamelis Virginica

by [C. Hering](#)

Witch-Hazel. Hamamelaceae.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- It is adapted to venous haemorrhage from every orifice of the body; nose, lungs, bowels, uterus, bladder.
- Venous congestion; passive, of skin and mucous membranes; phlebitis, varicose veins; ulcers, varicose, with stinging, pricking pain; haemorrhoids.
- Patients, subject to varicose veins, take cold easily from every exposure, especially in warm, moist air.
- "Is the Aconite of the venous capillary system."
- *Bruised soreness of affected parts* (Arn.); rheumatism, articular and muscular.
- Wounds: incised, lacerated, contused; injuries from falls; checks haemorrhage, removes pain and soreness (Arn.).
- Chronic effects of mechanical injuries (Con.).
- Traumatic conjunctivitis; sugillations, or extravasations into chambers of eye; from severe coughing; *intense soreness* (Arn., Calen., Led.).
- Nosebleed: flow passive, long-lasting, blood non-coagulable (Crot.); profuse > headache (Mel.); idiopathic, traumatic, vicarious, of childhood.
- Haemorrhage: profuse, dark, grumous, from ulceration of bowels (Crot.); uterine, active or passive; after a fall or rough riding; vicarious menstruation; no mental anxiety.
- Haemoptysis: tickling cough, with taste of blood or sulphur; venous, without effort or coughing; sometimes monthly, for years.
- Profuse discharges, which simulate a haemorrhage, and form a drain upon system as severe as loss of blood.

- Haemorrhoids: bleeding profusely; with burning, soreness, fullness, heaviness; as if back would break; urging to stool; bluish color; anus feels sore and raw.
- Menses: flow, dark and profuse; with soreness in abdomen; after a blow on ovary, or a fall; all suffering < at menstrual period (Act., Puls.).
- Uterine haemorrhage active or passive; from jolting while riding over rough roads; bearing down pain in back.
- After haemorrhage from piles, prostration out of all proportion to amount of blood lost (Hydr.). Bad effects from loss of blood (Cinch.).

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Arnic.*, *Camphor.*, *Cinchon.*, *Pulsat.* (toothache).

Complementary : to *Ferrum* (hemorrhages).

Compare : *Arnica* and *Calend.* (better than either in hastening absorption of intraocular hemorrhage) ;

Chloral, *Sul. ac.*, *Clemat.vitalba* (purpura) ;

ascal., *Bovista*, *Collinsonia*, *Eriger.*, *Galium*, *Lycopus*, *Senec.*, *Trillium* (hemorrhages, etc.)

Helleborus Niger

by [C. Hering](#)

Christmas Rose ; Black Hellebore. Ranunculacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Weakly, delicate,, psoric children; prone to brain troubles (Bell., Cal., Tub.); with serous effusion.
- Melancholy: woeful; despairing; silent; with anguish; after typhoid; in girls at puberty, or when menses fail to return after appearing.
- Irritable, easily angered; consolation < (Ign., Nat., Sep., Sil.); does not want to be disturbed (Gels., Nat.); Unconscious; stupid; answers slowly when questioned; a picture of acute idiocy (of chronic, Bar. c.).
- Brain symptoms during dentition (Bell., Pod.); threatening effusion (Apis., Tub.).
- Meningitis: acute, cerebro-spinal, tubercular, with exudation; paralysis more or less complete; with the cri encephalique.
- Vacant, thoughtless staring; eyes wide open; insensible to light; pupils dilated, or alternately contracted and dilated.
- Soporose sleep, with screams, shrieks, starts.
- Hydrocephalus, post-scarlatinal or tubercular which develops rapidly (Apis, Sulph., Tub.); automatic motion of one arm and leg.
- Convulsions with extreme coldness of body, except head or occiput, which may be hot (Arn.).
- Greedily swallows cold water; bites spoon, but remains unconscious.
- Chewing motion of the mouth; corners of mouth sore, cracked; nostrils dirty and sooty, dry.
- Constantly picking his lips, clothes, or boring into his nose with the finger (while perfectly conscious, Arum.).
- *Boring head into pillow: rolling from side to side; beating head with hands.*

- Diarrhoea: during acute hydrocephalus, dentition, pregnancy; watery; clear, tenacious, colorless, mucus; white, jelly-like mucus; like frog spawn; involuntary. Urine: **red, black, scanty, coffee-ground sediment; suppressed** in brain troubles and dropsy; albuminous.
- Dropsy: of brain, chest, abdomen; after scarlatina, intermittents; with fever, debility, suppressed urine; from suppressed exanthemata (Apis, Zinc.).

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Camphor., Cinchon.*

Compatible : *Zincum* (hydrocephalus) ;
Bellad., Bryon., Cinchon., Lycop., Nux vomica, Phosphor., Pulsat., Sulphur.

Compare : *Apis, Apocynum, Arsen., Canthar., Digit., Kali brom., Laches., Phosphorus ac.*

Hepar Sulphuris Calcareum

by [C. Hering](#)

Sulphuret of Lime. Ca. S.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For torpid lymphatic constitutions; persons with light hair and complexion, slow to act, muscles soft and flabby.
- **The slightest injury causes suppression** (Graph., Mer.).
- Diseases where the system has been injured by the abuse of Mercury.
- In diseases where suppuration seems inevitable, Hepar may open the abscess and hasten the cure.
- *Oversensitive, physically and mentally*; the slightest cause irritates him; quick, hasty speech and hasty drinking.
- Patient is peevish, angry at the least trifle; hypochondriacal; unreasonably anxious.
- **Extremely sensitive to cold air**, imagines he can feel the air if a door is open in the next room; must be wrapped up to the face even in hot weather (Psor.); cannot bear to be uncovered (Nux - cannot bear to be covered, Camp., Sec.); take cold from slightest exposure to fresh air (Tub.).
- Urine: flow impeded; *voided slowly, without force, drops vertically*; is obliged to wait a while before it passes; bladder weak, is unable to finish, seems as if some urine always remains (Alum., Sil.).
- Cough: *when any part of the body is uncovered* (Rhus); **croupy, choking, strangling**; *from exposure to dry west wind*, the land wind (Acon.).
- Asthma: breathing, anxious, wheezing, rattling; short, deep breathing, threatens suffocation; must bend head back and sit up; after suppressed eruption (Psor.).
- Croup: after exposure *to dry cold wind* (Acon.); deep, rough, barking cough, with hoarseness and rattling of mucus; < cold air, cold drinks, before mid-night or toward morning.

- Sensation of a splinter, fish bone or plug in the throat (Arg. n., Nit. ac.); quinsy, when suppuration threatens; chronic hypertrophy, with hardness of hearing (Bar., Lyc., Plumb., Psor.).
- The skin is **very sensitive to touch**, cannot bear even clothes to touch affected parts (Lach. - sensitive to slightest touch, but can bear hard pressure, Cinch.).
- Skin affections **extremely sensitive to touch**, the pain often causing fainting.
- Ulcers herpes surrounded by little pimples or pustules and spread by coalescing.
- Middle of lower lip cracked (Am. c., Nat. m. - cracks in commissures, Cund.).
- Eyeballs: sore to touch; pain as if they would be pulled back into head (Olean., Paris).
- Diarrhoea: of children with sour smell (Cal., Mag. c. - child and stool have a sour smell, Rheum); clay colored stool (Cal., Pod.).
- Sweats: profusely day and night without relief; perspiration sour, offensive; easily, on every mental or physical exertion (Psor., Sep.).

Aggravation. - Lying on painful side (Kali c., Iod.); cold air; uncovering; eating or drinking cold things; touching affected parts; abuse of mercury.

Amelioration. - Warmth in general (Ars.); wrapping up warmly, especially the head (Psor., Sil.); *in damp, wet weather* (Caust., Nux - rev of, Nat. s.).

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Acid aceticum, Bellad., Chamom., Silic.*

It antidotes : mercurial and other metallic preparations ; iodine, and especially the iodide of potash ; cod-liver oil.

Removes weakening effects of ether.

Compatible : *Aconite, Arnic., Bellad., Laches., Mercur., Nitr. ac., Silicea, Spongia, Zincum.*

Compare : *Alumina* (constipation) ;
Calcareo, *Iodium*, *Kali bich.*, *Mercur.*, *Rheum*, *Sulphur*.

Complementary : to *Calend.*, in injuries.

Hepar sulphuris calcareum

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts over eight weeks.

Hydrastis Canadensis

by [C. Hering](#)

Golden Seal ; Orange Root. Ranunculacea.

- **Ophthalmia : catarrhal ; scrofulous ; thick mucous discharge.**
- **Stomatitis : after mercury or chlorate of potash ; in nursing women or weakly children ; with peppery taste ; tongue as if burned, or raw, with dark red appearance and raised papillæ ; during course of eruptive fevers.**
- **Indigestion from an atonic state of stomach, with debility.**
- **Constipation : with piles ; of hepatic origin ; following rheumatic fever ; the cause of other ailments.**
- **Tenacious, viscid leucorrhœa, uterine or vaginal.**
- **Leucorrhœa tenacious, ropy, thick, yellow.**
- **Muscles greatly weakened ; atony.**

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Sulphur* (head symptoms and sciatic pains).

It antidotes : *Mercur.* and *chlorate of potash*.

Compare : *Am. mur.*, *Antim crud.*, *Kali bich.*, *Pulsat.* (action on mucous membranes) ;

Aloes., *Collinsonia*, *Sepia*, *Sulphur* (action on lower bowels) ;

Berber., *Digit.*, *Gelsem.* (gastro-duodenal catarrh involving bile ducts) ;

Nux vom. (gastric catarrh of alcoholism) ;

Am. mur., *Graphit.*, *Nux vom.* (constipation) ;

Ant. crud. (indigestion) ;

Kali bich. (otorrhoea) ;

Arsen., *Mercurius corr.*, *Euphras.* (ophthalmia) ;

Argentum nitr., *Kali bich.* (nasal catarrh) ;

Hepar (syphilitic ozana after abuse of mercury or iodide of potash) ;

Aloes, Sulphur (cough with abdominal congestion) ;
Arsen., Aurum mur., Hydrocotyle, Kali bich. (lupus) ;
Ant. tart., Baptis, Thuja (variola) ;
Thuja (epithelioma) ;
Arsen., Baptis., Conium, Condur., Kreosotum, Phytol., Trifol. prat. (cancer of
mammary glands) ;
Cinchon. (intermittents) ;
Strychnia (action on spinal cord).

Fluoricum Acidum

by [C. Hering](#)

Hydrofluoric acid. HF.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Complaints of old age, or of premature old age; in syphilitic mercurial dyscrasia; *young people look old*.
- Increased ability to exercise without danger (Coca.); is less affected by excessive heat of summer or cold of winter.
- Old cicatrices become red around edges, and threaten to become open ulcers (Caust., Graph.).
- Varicose veins and ulcers, obstinate, long standing cases, in women who have borne many children.
- Caries and necrosis, especially of long bones, psoric or syphilitic, abuse of mercury or silica (Angus.).
- Naevus, flat, of children (r. temple); capillary aneurism (compare, Cal. fl., Tub.).
- Ulcers: red edges and vesicles; decubitus; copious discharge; < from warmth, > from cold; violent pains, like streaks of lightning, confined to a small spot.
- Rapid caries of teeth; fistula dentalis or lachrymalis; exostosis of bone so face (Hekla).

RELATIONS.

Compatible : after *Arsen.* in ascites from gindrinker's liver ;
after *Kali carb.* in hip disease ;
after *Phosphorus ac.* in diabetes ;
after *Silic.* in bone affections.

Compare : *Coca* in increased ability to exercise ;
Coffea in toothache ;
Citr. ac. and *Sepia* in aversion to one's family ;

Oxal. ac. in diarrhoea, < from coffee ;

Rhus tox. and *Ruta* in coccygodynia ;

Silic. in dental fistula, onychia, bone diseases and coccygodynia ;

Spongia and *Kali carb.* in goitre ;

Staphis. in sensitive teeth.

Hyoscyamus Niger

by [C. Hering](#)

Henbane. Solonacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Persons of sanguine temperament; who are irritable, nervous, hysterical.
- Convulsions: of children, from fright or the irritation of intestinal worms (Cina); during labor; during the puerperal state; after meals, child vomits, sudden shriek, then insensible.
- Diseases with increased cerebral activity, but *non-inflammatory in type*; hysteria or delirium tremens; delirium, with restlessness, jumps out of bed, tries to escape; makes irrelevant answers; thinks he is in the wrong place; talks of imaginary doings, but has no wants and makes no complaints.
- In delirium, Hyoscyamus occupies a place midway between Belladonna and Stramonium; lacks the constant cerebral congestion of the former and the fierce rage and maniacal delirium of the latter.
- Spasms: without consciousness, very restless; *every muscle in the body twitches, from the eyes to the toes* (with consciousness, Nux).
- Fears: being alone; poison; being bitten; being sold; to eat or drink; to take what is offered; *suspicious*, of some plot.
- Bad effects of unfortunate love; with jealousy, rage, incoherent speech or inclination to laugh at everything; often followed by epilepsy.
- Lascivious mania; *immodesty, will not be covered*, kicks off the clothes, *exposes the person*; sings obscene songs; lies naked in bed and chatters.
- Cough; dry, nocturnal, spasmodic; < *when lying down, relieved when sitting up* (Dros.); < at night, after eating, drinking, talking singing (Dros., Phos., - > when lying down,, Mang. m.).
- *Intense sleeplessness of irritable, excitable persons form business embarrassments*, often imaginary.

- Paralysis of bladder; after labor, with retention or incontinence of urine; no desire to urinate in lying-in women (Arn., Op.).
- Fever: pneumonia, scarlatina, *rapidly becomes typhoid*; sensorium clouded, staring eyes, gasping at flocks or picking bed clothes, teeth covered with sordes, tongue dry and unwieldy; involuntary stool and urine; subsultus tendinum.

Aggravation. - At night; during menses; mental affections; jealousy, unhappy love; when lying down.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : Vinegar, *Bellad.*, *Citric acid*, *Cinchon.*, *Stramon.*

It antidotes : *Bellad.*, effects of ether, *Plumbum*, *Stramon.*

Compatible : *Bellad.*, *Pulsat.*, *Stramon.*, *Veratr.*, all follow well when indicated ; *Phosphor.* often cures lasciviousness when *Hyosc.* fails ; *Hyosc.* follows *Bellad.* well in deafness after apoplexy ; *Nux vom.* or *Opium* in hamoptysis of drunkards ; *Bellad.* and *Opium* in congestive chills.

Hyoscyamus niger

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts eight to fourteen days.

Hypericum Perforatum

by [C. Hering](#)

Hypericum Perforatum. *Hypericaceae. St. John's Wort.*

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Mechanical injuries of spinal cord; bad effects of spinal concussion; pains, after a fall on coccyx.
- Punctured, incised or lacerated wounds; sore, painful (Led. - contused wounds, Arn., Ham.), especially if of long duration.
- Injuries: from treading on nails, needles, pins, splinters (Led.); from rat-bites; *prevents lock-jaw*.
- Preserves integrity of torn and lacerated members when almost entirely separated from body (Calend.).
- Injury to **parts rich in sentient nerves** - fingers, toes, matrices of nails, palms or soles - where the intolerable pains shows nerves are severely involved; of tissues of animal life, as hands and feet.
- Nervous depression following wounds or surgical operations; removes bad effects of shock, of fright, of mesmerism.
- Always modifies and sometimes arrests ulceration and sloughing (Calend.).
- Crushed, mashed finger-tips.
- Tetanus after traumatic injuries (compare, Phys.).
- Vertigo: sensation as if head became suddenly elongated; at night, with urging to urinate.
- Headache: after a fall upon occiput, with sensation *as if being lifted up high into the air*; great anxiety lest she fall from this height.
- Spine: after a fall; slightest motion of arms or neck extorts cries; spine very sensitive to touch.
- Bunions and corns when pain is excruciating, showing nerve involvement.
- Convulsions; after blows on head or concussion.

RELATIONS.

Hypericum perforatum is Antidoted by :

Arsen. (weakness or sickness in the morning) ;

Chamom. (pains in face).

Antidotes : *Sulphur*. (Effects of mesmerism).

Compare : Aconite, Agaricus, **Arnic.**, *Arsen.*, **Calend.**, *Chamom.*, *Coccul.*, *Ruta*, *Staphis.*, *Sulphur*.

Ignatia Amara

by [C. Hering](#)

Loganiaceae. Bean of St. Ignatius.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Especially suited to nervous temperament; women of a sensitive, easily excited nature; dark hair and skin but mild disposition, quick to perceive, rapid in execution.
- In striking contrast with the fair complexion, yielding, lachrymose, but slow and indecisive, Pulsatilla.
- The remedy of great contradictions: the roaring in ears > by music; the piles > when walking; sore throat feels > when swallowing; empty feeling in stomach not > by eating; cough < the more he coughs; cough on standing still during a walk (Ast. fl.); spasmodic laughter from grief; sexual desire with impotency; *thirst during a chill*, no thirst during the fever; the color changes in the face when at rest.
- Mental conditions rapidly, in an almost incredibly short time, change from joy to sorrow, from laughing to weeping (Coff., Croc., Nux m.); **moody**.
- *Persons mentally and physically exhausted by long-concentrated grief.*
- *Involuntary sighing* (Lach.); with a weak, empty feeling at pit of stomach; not > by eating (Hydr., Sep.).
- Bad effects of anger, grief, or disappointed love (Cal. p., Hyos.); broods in solitude over imaginary trouble.
- Desire to be alone.
- Finely sensitive mood, delicate consciousness.
- Inconstant, impatient, irresolute, quarrelsome.
- Amiable in disposition if feeling well, but easily disturbed by very slight emotion; *easily offended*.
- The slightest fault finding or contradiction excites anger, and this makes him angry with himself.

- Children, when reprimanded, scolded, or sent to bed, get sick or have convulsions in sleep.
- Ill effects, from bad news; from vexation with reserved displeasure; from suppressed mental sufferings; of shame and mortification (Staph.).
- Headache, as if a nail was driven out through the side, relieved by lying on it. (Coff., Nux, Thuja).
- **Cannot bear tobacco**; smoking, or being in tobacco smoke, produces or aggravates headache.
- In talking or chewing, bites inside of cheek.
- Sweat on the face on a small spot only while eating.
- Oversensitiveness to pain (Coff., Cham.).
- Constipation; from carriage riding; of a paralytic origin; with *excessive urging, felt more in upper abdomen* (Ver.); with great pain, dreads to go to the closet; in women who are habitual coffee drinkers.
- Prolapsus ani from moderate straining at stool, stooping or lifting (Nit. ac., Pod., Ruta); < when the stool is loose.
- Haemorrhoids: prolapse with every stool, have to be replaced; *sharp stitches shoot up the rectum* (Nit. a.); < for hours after stool (Rat., Sulph.).
- Twitchings, jerkings, even spasms of single limbs or whole body, when falling asleep.
- Pain in small, circumscribed spots.
- Fever: red face during chill (Fer.); chill, *with thirst during chill only*; > by external heat; heat *without thirst*, < by covering (> by covering, Nux).
- Complaints return at precisely the same hour.
- Ignatia bears the same relation to the diseases of women that Nux does to sanguine, bilious men.
- There are many more Ignatia persons in North America than Nux vomica persons - Hering.

Aggravation. - From tobacco, coffee, brandy contact, motion, strong odors, mental emotions, grief.

Amelioration. - Warmth, hard pressure (Cinch.); swallowing; walking.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Arnic.*, *Camphor.*, *Chamom.*, *Coccul.*, *Coffea*, **Pulsat.**

It antidotes effects of brandy, coffee, chamomile tea, tobacco, *Zincum*.

Compatible : *Arsen.*, *Bellad.*, *Calcarea ostr.*, *Cinchon.*, *Lycop.*, *Nux vomica*, *Pulsat.*, *Rhus tox.*, *Sepia*, *Sulphur*.

Incompatible : *Coffea*, *Nux vomica*, *Tabac*.

Compare : *Calcarea ostr.*, *Chamom.*, *Coffea*, *Nux vomica*, *Stramon*.

Ignatia

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts five to nine days.

Iodium Purum

by [C. Hering](#)

Iodine. The element.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Persons of scrofulous diathesis, with dark or black hair and eyes; a low cachetic condition, *with profound debility and great emaciation* (Abrot.).
- Great weakness and loss of breath on going upstairs (Calc.); during menses (Alum, Carbo an., Coc.).
- Ravenous hunger; eats freely and well, yet **loses flesh all the time** (Abrot., Nat. m., Sanic., Tub.).
- Empty eructations from morning to night, as if every particle of food was turned into air (Kali c.).
- *Suffers from hunger*, must eat every few hours; anxious and worried if he does not eat (Cina, Sulph.); feels > *while eating or after eating*, when stomach is full.
- Itching: low down in the lungs, behind the sternum, causing cough; extends through bronchi to nasal cavity (Coc. c., Con., Phos.).
- Hypertrophy and induration of glandular tissue - thyroid, mammae, ovaries, testes, uterus, prostate or other glands - breasts may dwindle and become flabby.
- *Hard goitre*, in dark haired persons (light haired, Brom.); feels > after eating.
- Palpitation, worse from least exertion (compare, Dig.- from least mental exertion, Cal. ars.).
- Sensation as if the heart was squeezed together; as if grasped with an iron hand (Cac., Sulph.).
- Leucorrhoea: acrid, corrosive, staining and corroding the linen; most abundant at time of menses.

- Cancerous degeneration of the cervix; cutting pains in abdomen and haemorrhage at every stool.
- Constipation, with ineffectual urging > by drinking cold milk.
- Croup: membranous, hoarse, dry cough, worse in warm, wet weather; with wheezing and sawing respiration (Spong.).
- Child grasps at larynx (Cepa); face pale and cold, especially in fleshy children.

Aggravation. - Warmth; wrapping up the head (reverse of, Hep., Psor.).

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : starch or wheat flour mixed with water in case of large doses ; small doses by ; *Ant. tart., Arsen., Bellad., Camphor., Cinchona sulph., Cinchona, Coffea, Hepar, Opium, Phosphor., Spongia, Sulphur.*

It antidotes : *Mercur.*

Compatible : after *Mercur.*,

after *Hepar* in croup,

after *Arsen.* ;

Aconite, Argent. nitr., Calcarea ostr., Mercurius sol., Phosphor., Pulsat. frequently follow well.

Compare : *Bromine, Cactus, Caustic., Conium, Digit., Kali bich., Phosphorus ac.*

Complementary : *Lycop.*

Iodium

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts over six weeks

Ipecacuanha

by [C. Hering](#)

Ipecac. Rubiaceae.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to cases where the gastric symptoms predominate (Ant. c., Puls.); *tongue clean* or slightly coated.
- **In all diseases with constant and continual nausea.**
- Nausea: *with profuse saliva*; vomiting of white, glairy mucus in large quantities, *without relief*; sleepy afterwards; worse from stooping; the primary effects of tobacco; of pregnancy.
- Stomach: feels relaxed, *as if hanging down* (Ign., Staph.); clutching, squeezing, gripping, as from a hand, each finger sharply pressing into intestines; worse from motion.
- Flatulent, cutting colic about umbilicus.
- Stool: grassy-green; of white mucus (Colch.); bloody; fermented, foamy, slimy, like frothy molasses.
- Autumnal dysentery; cold nights, after hot days (Colch., Merc.).
- Asiatic cholera, first symptoms, where nausea and vomiting predominate (Colch.).
- Haemorrhage: active or passive, **bright-red from all the orifices of the body** (Erig., Mill.); uterine, profuse, clotted; heavy, oppressed breathing during; stitches from navel to uterus.
- Cutting pains across abdomen from left to right (Lach., - from right to left, Lyc.).
- Cough: dry spasmodic, constricted, asthmatic.
- Difficult breathing from least exercise; violent dyspnoea, with wheezing and anxiety about the stomach.

- Whooping-cough: *child loses breath*, turns pale, stiff and blue; strangling, with gagging and vomiting of mucus; bleeding from nose or mouth (Indigo).
- Cough, with rattling of mucus in bronchi when inspiring (Ant. t.); threatened suffocation from mucus.
- *Pains as if bones were all torn to pieces* (as if broken, Eup.).
- Intermittent fever: in beginning of irregular cases; with nausea, or from gastric disturbance; after abuse of, or suppression from quinine.
- Intermittent dyspepsia, every other day at same hour; fever, with persistent nausea.
- Oversensitive to heat and cold.

Aggravation. - Winter and dry weather; warm, moist, south winds (Eup.); slightest motion.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Arnica, Arsen., Cinchona, Nux vomica, Tabac.*

It antidotes : *Alumina, Arnica, Arsen., Cinchona, vapors of copper, Dulcam., Ferrum, Lauroc., Opium, Acid Sulphuricum, Tabac., Tart. em.*

Compatible : is followed well by *Arsen.* (cholera infantum, debility, colds, croup, chills),

Bellad., Bryon., Cadmium sulph. (yellow fever),
Calcarea, Chamom., Cinchona, Cuprum, Ignat., Nux vomica, Phosphor., Pulsat., Sepia, Sulphur, Tart. em., Tabac., Veratr.

Complementary : *Cuprum.*

Iris Versicolor

by [C. Hering](#)

Blue Flag. Iridacea.

- **Dull throbbing or shooting in right side of forehead ; nausea ; < toward evening, from rest, from cold air, or coughing ; > from moderate motion.**
- **Sick headache, of gastric or hepatic origin, always beginning with a blur before eyes.**
- **Sharp, cutting pains of short duration, changing often.**
- **Mouth and tongue feel as though they had been scalded.**
- **Profuse flow of saliva.**
- **Nausea and vomiting : of sour food, whole person smells sour ; of thin, watery fluid of an exceedingly sour taste.**
- **Watery stool ; anus feels on fire ; disposition to strain and bear down ; great burning in anus.**
- **Autumnal bilious diarrhœa.**
- **Anus feels sore, or as if sharp points were sticking in it.**
- **Herpes zoster on right side of body.**

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by *Nux vom.*

Antidotes : *Mercur.*, *Nux vomica*, *Phytol.*

Compare : *Antim crud.*, *Ant. tart.*, *Arsen.*, *Colchic.*, *Eup. perf.*, *Ipecac.*, *Juglans cin.*, *Leptandra*, *Mercur.*, *Pulsat.*, *Sanguin.*, *Veratr.*

Kali Bichromicum

by [C. Hering](#)

Potassium Bichromate. K₂Cr₂O₇.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Fat, light-haired persons who suffer from catarrhal, syphilitic or psoric affections.
- Fat, chubby, short-necked children disposed to croup and croupy affections.
- Affections of the mucous membranes - eyes, nose, mouth, throat, bronchi, gastro-intestinal and genito-urinary tracts - **discharge of a tough, stringy mucus which adheres to the parts and can be drawn into long strings** (compare Hyd., Lys.).
- Complaints occurring in hot weather.
- Liability to take cold in open air.
- Rheumatism alternating with gastric symptoms, one appearing in the fall and the other in the spring; rheumatism and dysentery alternate (Abrot.).
- Pains: *in small spots*, can be covered with point of finger (Ign.); *shift rapidly* from one part to another (Kali s., Lac c., Puls.); appear and disappear suddenly (Bell., Ign., Mag. p.).
- Neuralgia every day at same hour (Chin. s.).
- Gastric complaints: bad effects of beer; loss of appetite; weight in pit of stomach; flatulence; < soon after eating; vomiting of ropy mucus and blood; round ulcer of stomach (Gym.).
- Nose: *pressive pain in root of nose (in forehead and root of nose*, Stict.); **discharge of plugs, "clinkers";** tough, ropy, green fluid mucus; in clear masses, and has violent pain from occiput to forehead if discharge eases.
- Ulceration of septum, with bloody discharge or large flakes of hard mucus (Alum., Sep., Teuc.).
- Diphtheria: pseudo-membranous deposit, firm, pearly, fibrinous, prone to extend downwards to larynx and trachea (Lac c. - reverse of, Brom.).

- *Oedematous, bladder-like appearance of uvula*; much swelling, but little redness (Rhus).
- Cough: violent, rattling, with gagging from viscid mucus in the throat; < when undressing (Hep.).
- Croup: *hoarse, metallic*, with expectoration of tough mucus or fibro-elastic casts in morning on awakening; with dyspnoea, > by lying down (worse when lying down, Aral., Lach.).
- Deep-seated ulcers in fauces; often syphilitic.
- Headache: *blurred vision or blindness precedes the attack* (Gels., Lac d.); must lie down; aversion to light and noise; sight returns as headache increases (Iris, Nat., Lac d.).
- Prolapsus uteri, seemingly in hot weather.
- Sexual desire absent in fleshy people.

Aggravation. - Heat of summer; hot weather.

Amelioration. - Skin symptoms are better in cold weather (reverse of, Alum. and Pet.).

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Arsen.*, *Laches*. (croup, diphtheria, etc.),
Pulsat. (wandering pains).

It antidotes : effects of beer ;
effects of arsenical vapors ;
Mercur., *Mercurius jod*.

Compatible : after *Canthar*. in dysentery ;
after *Iodium* in croup, when hoarse cough, with tough membrane, general weakness and coldness are present ;
Ant. tart. follows well in catarrhal affections and skin diseases.

Compare : *Bromium* in croup ;
Cannab. in orbital pains ;
Hepar in croup, ulcers, etc. ;
Kali i. in syphilitic affections after mercury ;
Mezer. in bone diseases ;

Nitr. ac. in syphilis ;

Phytol. in syphilitic bone affections ;

Spongia in croup ;

Silica in bone affections.

Kali Carbonicum

by [C. Hering](#)

Potassium carbonate. K₂O, Co₂.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For diseases of old people, dropsy and paralysis; with dark hair, lax fibre, inclined to obesity (Am. c., Graph.).
- After loss of fluids or vitality, particularly in anaemic (Cinch., Phos. ac., Phos., Psor.).
- Pains, *stitching, darting*, worse during rest and *lying on affected side* (stitching, darting, better during rest and lying on painful side, Bry.).
- **Cannot bear to be touched**; starts when touched ever so lightly, especially on the feet.
- *Great aversion to being alone* (Ars., Bis., Lyc. - desires to be alone, Ign., Nux).
- **Bag-like swellings between the upper eyelids and eyebrows.**
- Weak eyes; *after coition*, pollution, abortion, measles.
- Stomach: distended, sensitive; feels as if it would burst; excessive flatulency, everything she eats or drinks appears to be converted to gas (Iod.)(Lyc.).
- Nosebleed when washing the face in the morning (Am. c., Arn.).
- Toothache *only when eating*; throbbing; < when touched by anything warm or cold.
- **Backache**, sweating, weakness; after abortion, labor, metrorrhagia; when eating; while walking feels as if she must give up and lie down.
- Cough: dry, paroxysmal, loosens viscid mucus or pus which must be swallowed; spasmodic *with gagging or vomiting of ingesta*; hard, white or smoky masses fly from throat when coughing (Bad., Chel.).

- **Feels badly, week before menstruation**; backache, before and during menses.
- Labor pains insufficient; violent backache; wants the back pressed (Caust.).
- Asthma, relieved when sitting up or bending forward or by rocking; worse from 2 to 4 a. m.
- Persons suffering from ulceration of the lungs can scarcely get well without this anti-psoric - Hahnemann.
- Difficult swallowing; sticking pain in pharynx as of a fish-bone (Hep., Nit. ac.); food easily gets into the windpipe; pain in back when swallowing.
- Constipation: stool large, difficult, with stitching, colic pains an hour or two before.
- Heart: tendency to fatty degeneration (Phos.); as if suspended by a thread (Lach.).
- Very much inclined to take cold.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Camphora, Coffea, Spir. nitr. dulc.*

Compatible : following *Bryon., Lycop., Natr. mur., Nitr. ac.* ;
preceding *Carbo veg., Phosphor., Fluor. ac.* (cocalgia), *Arsen., Lycop., Pulsat., Sepia, Sulphur.*

Complementary : *Carbo veg.*

Compare : *Natr. mur., Stannum.*

Kali carbonicum

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts over six weeks.

HOMŒOPATHIC MATERIA MEDICA

by William BOERICKE, M.D.

KALIUM IODATUM

Iodide of Potassium
(KALI HYDRIODICUM)

- The profuse, watery, acrid coryza that the drug produces serves as a sure guiding symptom, especially when associated with pain in frontal sinus.
- It acts prominently on fibrous and connective tissues, producing infiltration, œdema, etc. *Glandular swellings*.
- Purpura and hæmorrhagic diathesis.
- *Syphilis* may be indicated in all stages: 1. In acute form with evening remitting fever, going off in nightly perspiration. 2. Second stage, mucous membranes and skin ulcerations. 3. Tertiary symptoms; nodes. Give material doses.
- *Diffused sensitiveness* --(glands, scalp, etc).
- Rheumatism in *neck, back*, feet, especially heels and soles; worse, cold and wet.
- Iodide of Potass in material doses acts in the different forms of Fungoid disease (thrush, ringworm, etc), simulating syphilis and bacterial diseases like tuberculosis.
- Symptoms like loss of weight, spitting of blood, etc.
- Tea-taster's cough due to inhaling the fungus; also brings about often favorable reaction in many chronic ailments even when not clearly symptomatically indicated.

Mind.--Sad, anxious; harsh temper. Irritable; congestion to head, heat and throbbing.

Head.--Pain through *sides* of head. Violent headache. Cranium swells up in hard lump. Pain intense over eyes and *root of nose*. Brain feels enlarged. Hard nodes, with severe pain. *Facial neuralgia*. Lancinating pain in upper jaw.

Nose.--Red, swollen. Tip of nose red; *profuse, acrid, hot, watery, thin discharge. Ozæna, with perforated septum*. Sneezing. Nasal catarrh, involving frontal sinus. Stuffiness and dryness of nose, without discharge. Profuse, *cool*, greenish, unirritating discharges.

Eyes.--Conjunctiva red, injected; profuse lachrymation. *Syphilitic iritis*. Pustular keratitis and chemosis. Bony tumors of the orbit.

Ear.--Noises in ear. Boring pain in ears.

Stomach.--Saliva increased. Faintness at epigastrium. Cold food and drink, especially milk, aggravate. Much thirst. Throbbing, painful burning. Flatulence.

Female.--Menses late, profuse. During menses uterus feels as if squeezed. Corrosive leucorrhœa, with subacute inflammatory conditions of the womb in young married women. Fibroid tumors, metritis, sub-involution, hypertrophy, 1x or 1 gr crude, 3 times a day.

Respiratory.--Violent cough; worse in morning. Pulmonary œdema. *Larynx feels raw*. Laryngeal œdema. Awakes choking. *Expectoration like soap-suds, greenish*. Pneumonia, when hepatization commences. *Pneumococcic meningitis*. Stitching pains through lungs to back. Asthma. Dyspnœa on ascending, with pain in heart. Hydrothorax (*Merc sulph*). *Pleuritic effusion*. *Cold travels downward to chest*.

Extremities.--Severe bone-pains. Periosteum thickened, especially tibia; sensitive to touch (*Kali b; Asaf*). Rheumatism; pains at night and in damp weather. Contraction of joints. *Rheumatism of knees with effusion*. Pain in small of back and coccyx. Pain in hip, forcing limping. *Sciatica*; cannot stay in bed; worse at night and lying on affected side. Formication of lower extremities when sitting, better lying down.

Skin.--Purple spots; worse on legs. Acne, hydroa. Small boils. *Glands* enlarged, indurated. Hives. *Rough nodules* all over, worse any covering; heat of body intense. Fissured anus of infants. Tendency to œdematous swellings, eyelids, mouth, uvula, etc. *Acne rosacea*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warm clothing, warm room, at night, damp weather. *Better*, motion, open air.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Hepar*.

Compare: *Iod; Mercur; Sulph; Mezer. Chopheenee*, a Hindoo remedy for syphilitic eruptions, ulcerations and bone-pains. Used in tincture.

Dose.--Crude drug, in material official dosage, but remember Dr. Meyhoffer's statements in his chronic diseases of organs of respiration: "From the moment the drug produces pathogenetic symptoms, it exaggerates the function of the tissue, exhausts the already diminished vitality, and thence, instead of stimulating the organic cell in the direction of life, impairs or abolishes its power of contraction. We use, as a rule, the first dilution from 6 to 20 drops a day; if after a week no decided progress is visible, one drop of the tincture of Iodine is added to each hundred of the first dilution. In this way, the mucous tubercles, gummy deposits and ulcerations resulting therefrom in the larynx undergo a favorable termination in laryngeal syphilis. " When strictly homeopathically indicated, as in acute respiratory affections to third potency.

Kali Muriaticum

by [C. Hering](#)

Potassium Chloride. KCL.

- **Conjunctivitis and keratitis (scrofulous) with a formation of phlyctenula, but only superficial.**
- **Scorbutis, especially after mercury ; offensive smell.**
- **Aphthæ and stomatitis, simple or ulcerative.**
- **Most acute ulcerative and follicular stomatitis ; whole mucous surface red and tumid, and in cheeks, lips, etc., were numerous grey based ulcers.**
- **Hawks up cheesy lumps about size of a split pea, having a disgusting odor and taste.**
θ **Follicular pharyngitis.**
- **Croupous, diphtheritic exudations.**
- **Dysentery ; much blood passing with the slime.**
- **Chronic catarrh of bladder.**
- **Gonorrhœa of glans or urethra ; second stage, with chordee.**
- **Sputa white as milk.**
- **Scorbutic mouth ; especially after mercury ; chronic scorbutus ; scurvy.**

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Bellad.*, *Calcarea sulph.*, *Hydrast.*, *Pulsat.*

It antidotes : *Mercur.*, especially when scorbutic state of blood exists.

Compatible : after *Ferrum phos.* in glossitis, bloody vomiting, cystitis, croup, tussis and pertussis, heart diseases, pleuritis, pneumonia, typhus, skin inflammations, rheumatism, and mechanical injuries ;

follows *Kali phos.* in ear diseases and suppressed menses ;
is followed by *Kali sulph.* in syphilis, cramp and inflammations ;
is followed by *Silica* in mastitis and syphilis.

Compare : *Apis, Arsen., Bellad., Bryon.,*
Cadmium. (constricted chest),
Calcarea phos. (lupus),
Iodium, Iris, Mercur.,
Mercurius dulc. (eustachian tube troubles),
Acid Muriaticum, Natr. mur., Nitr. ac., Pulsat., Rhus tox., Spongia, Sulphur, Thuja.

Kali Phosphoricum

by [C. Hering](#)

Phosphate of Potash. K_2HPO_4 .

- **Breath offensive, fetid ; stomatitis.**
- **Gums spongy and receding.**
- **Amenorrhœa, retention or delay of monthly flow, with depression of spirits, lassitude, and general nervous debility.**
- **Croup, last stage ; extreme weakness, pale or livid countenance.**

RELATIONS.

Compare : *Arsen.*, *Baptis.*, *Carbo vegetabilis*, *China*, *Ignat.*, *Kreosotum*, *Laches.*, *Acid Muriaticum*, *Phosphor.*, *Phytol.*, *Pulsat.*, *Rhus tox.*

Compatible : *Cycl.*, disordered mental conditions ;

Kali mur., in puerperal fever ;

Magnes. phos., bladder troubles ;

Zincum met. phos., incipient paralysis of brain, with nephritic irritation ;

Natr. mur., *Nitr. ac.* hemorrhages.

After weakening diseases, mushrooms, by virtue of containing *Kali phos.*, rapidly restore muscle and nerve tissue.

KALI SULPHURICUM

(Sulphate of Potash)

Kali Sulph is a biochemic medicine, which contains the elements of Potassium and Sulphur. Sulphur and potassium being profoundly effective medicines, their compound i.e. Kali Sulph, also has quite a profound action. It affects each and every part of the body.

It is difficult to include in one chapter the large number of diseases, which can possibly be cured with Kali Sulph. Everybody should try to find out which diseases or symptoms can be treated with it. During a preliminary study, one could feel that Kali Sulph is a panacea for every kind of disease, yet its nature is not going to be a match for every kind of illness. Numerous illnesses are described in relation to Kali Sulph; however, the proper diagnosis of all of them is difficult, and so would be the treatment. This medicine should be studied at least ten to fifteen times. Despite this, the physician would be at a loss to comprehend its effectiveness or non-effectiveness, in reference to the diseases mentioned under Kali Sulph in literatures. The mere presence of symptoms is not enough because the constitution of the patient also has to exactly match that of the remedy. Once a complete match is arrived at, Kali Sulph can totally uproot even the most dangerous of diseases.

According to Dr. Kent, this medicine can offer complete cure from **epilepsy**, but it is not necessary that a single dose may produce that effect. Sometimes, it has to be repeated over a long time (with some intervals in between). During these interval periods, other types of treatments have to be administered. The difficulty about Kali Sulph is that there is no given detail about the kind of epilepsy amenable to Kali Sulph, because complete proving has never been done with that purpose in mind. This is why most homoeopaths do not give much importance to Kali Sulph. Had the proving been done, it would obviously be known what kind of epilepsy should be treated with it. Under the present circumstances, we can only say that if an epilepsy could not be treated with any analogous remedy, Kali Sulph should also be tried.

In addition to **skin diseases**, Kali Sulph is also useful in the treatment of diseases affecting the mucous membranes. It is said that some patients of **Lupus** can be totally cured with Kali Sulph. Similarly, **malaria** going out of hand can be treated very well with Kali Sulph, provided it fits the constitution of the patient.

Kali Sulph must be used in the treatment of **chronic catarrhal conditions**, especially when the discharge becomes green.

Kali Sulph is called the Pulsatilla of biochemistry because most of its symptoms resemble those of Pulsatilla, for example, the worsening of the symptoms with heat, and getting relief with the cold and open air. This feature is very important regarding the diagnosis for Kali Sulph. The full clinical picture of Pulsatilla would, however, distinguish it from Kali Sulph. In other words, the presence of most but not all of the symptoms of Pulsatilla would be taken as the indication for Kali Sulph. In this situation, it will be found an effective treatment for almost all of the diseases mentioned under the chapter of Kali Sulph.

In Kali Sulph, the muscles tend to be flabby and without proper tone. Kali Sulph would be useful in the treatment of patients with **liver disorder and dilatation of the muscles of the heart**. It will tone the cardiac musculature but has to be administered in a low potency over a long period. Within a few months, the patient feels much better. He feels invigorated and to a large extent the fatty degeneration of the liver and the excessive amount of fat under the skin starts to melt away. These kinds of symptoms are more common in women, especially after childbirth. The liver becomes fatty, the muscles become flabby, the heart becomes weak, and the patient becomes short of breath. The legs of the women become heavy and swollen. Light touch bothers them while deep pressure offers relief. In such patients, Kali Sulph being the proper analog would offer great relief.

In Kali Sulph, the **headache** becomes worse on movement and is relieved in the open air. The pain spreads to the eyes, forehead and on both sides of the head. The head feels tight and there is a feeling of being suffocated. The **eyelids stick together** due to a yellowish discharge. There is lot of itching and watering from the eyes. Small pimples form over the eyelids. The cornea becomes hazy. Once again, if Kali Sulph is the proper match for the disposition of the patient, it will cure all these eye ailments.

The **ears discharge a yellowish coloured, offensive smelling liquid**. There is dryness in the middle ear. At the outset, the discharge is watery, which then becomes thick and yellowish in colour. Once the disease is well established, the discharge becomes greenish and smells terrible. There is bleeding from inside the ears. These complications gradually keep on progressing and after many years, the drums (tympanic membrane) become thick, the discharge becomes extremely foul smelling and **deafness** develops. If Kali Sulph happens to be the appropriate matching remedy, its use in the beginning of the disease will prevent all these complications. In Kali Sulph, there is intense **itching** inside the ears and behind the ears with lots of noises being heard.

In the **eczema** associated with Kali Sulph, boils and blisters develop. There is a feeling of burning. The skin looks like frog's skin i.e. yellow in colour and without any healthy lustre. It commonly happens in the **diseases of the liver and the spleen**. Anaemia and tuberculosis also make the face look yellow and without natural glare. This facial appearance helps in making the proper diagnosis. It is an art to make the diagnosis based on the facial appearance and the symptoms pertaining to the eye. In Germany, a number of such experts can be found. Kali Sulph is very effective in the treatment of all such **infectious diseases**, provided it is analogous to the nature of the patient.

In the nature of the Kali Phos patient, there is chronic irritation of the bladder; **urination is very frequent**, and especially worse at night. The patient sees distressing dreams. Sleep is not peaceful. The patient feels dizzy in a heated room after dinner. The head feels tense. The **hair tends to fall** and there is dryness over the scalp. The lips become fissured. According to Dr. Kent, Kali Sulph is useful in the **treatment of warts over the lips**. Kali Sulph is also useful in the treatment of the skin cancer called Epithelioma. Blisters form inside the mouth. The tongue is covered with yellow sticky secretions. The chest rattles though the cough is dry. The tongue becomes dry. The **tonsils swell** and cause difficulty in swallowing. The patient dislikes eating eggs, bread, meat, hot food and hot drinks. After taking food, there is a feeling of **pain, burning and cramping over the stomach**. On coughing, the patient vomits; the vomit contains undigested food and the sputum from the lungs. The abdomen becomes bloated with

gas and is tense. The patient cannot pass flatus. The soft pitting swelling, common in liver diseases is noticed on the face and over different parts of the body. The abdomen hurts at night. Diarrhoea and severe constipation alternate with each other. The **piles** happen to be inside as well as on the outer surface of the skin and tend to bleed.

In Kali Sulph, the patient feels **severe gripping after having been to the lavatory**. This is also common in Merc Corr. In Merc Corr, the pain starts during defecation and continues afterwards. The **stools** are thin, darkish in colour, cause tearing pain and smell terrible. In Kali Sulph, there is severe **itching**. The lining of the kidney tubules becomes inflamed and is associated with a light to severe kind of piercing pain over the kidneys. Sometimes the patient also passes **albumin in the urine**. The urine is deep coloured, abundant and causes burning. Sometimes, it is in the form of a continuous dribble. It looks as if the kidneys are constantly producing offensive smelling infected urine.

Kali Sulph is also very useful in the treatment of **sexual impotence and weakness** in men. It is also useful in the treatment of continuous **vaginal discharge**, inflammation and burning. The **uterus moves away from its normal position**. During menstruation, there is a feeling of pain over the uterus, as well as a feeling of downwards pressure.

Inside the windpipe (trachea), the expectoration may be green, yellow or sometimes mucoid. There is a feeling of dryness and scraping inside the throat which is worse on taking food and when the person is in bed. There is a sort of hissing inside the trachea. Other symptoms of Kali Sulph are **hoarseness of voice**, repeated common cold, the onset of **asthma** in a closed room and difficulty in breathing which gets worse on coughing, lying down, walking and in the evening. In the open, the suffering becomes less. The cough becomes worse in the presence of nasal catarrh. On being exposed to cold, the chest rattles. There is a feeling of choking, burning pain and unease. The **cough at night is dry while in the morning there is a lot of expectoration with it**. The ailments become aggravated with a sudden change in weather or if it becomes too cold. However, normally, the symptoms of Kali Sulph become worse in hot weather like Pulsatilla, as if this remedy is full of contradictions. Regarding the nature of the patient and the severity of thirst, it shows the same

kind of contradiction. It can be of great use for patients of the soft and sallow temperament of Pulsatilla, as well as for patients with the nature of irritability and anger. Again, like in Pulsatilla, thirst may be absent or sometimes very severe and non-renting. The mouth remains dry and the stomach is constantly on fire. In view of this bizarre nature of Kali Sulph, I have already warned the readers that to understand Kali Sulph is not an easy job. In biochemistry, Kali Sulph is normally used in low potencies while in homoeopathy, high potencies are more beneficial.

Potency:	Biochemic 6X In homoeopathy, high potency as needed
----------	--

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Kalmia Latifolia.

Mountain Laurel. Ericaceæ.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to acute neuralgia, rheumatism, gouty complaints, especially when heart is involved as a sequel of rheumatism or gout.
- In heart diseases that have developed from rheumatism, or alternate with it.
- Pains sticking, darting, pressing, *shooting in a downward direction* (Cac. - upward, Led.); attended or succeeded by *numbness of affected part* (Acon., Cham., Plat.).
- Severe stitching pain in right eye and orbit (left eye, Spig.); stiffness in muscles, pain < when turning the eyes (Spig.); begins at sunrise, < at noon and leaves at sunset (Nat. m.).
- Rheumatism: pains intense, change places suddenly going from joint to joint; joint hot, red, swollen; worse from least movement.
- Vertigo when stooping or looking down (Spig.).
- Pulse slow, scarcely perceptible (35 to 40 per minute); pale face and cold extremities.

RELATIONS

Antidoted by : *Acon.*, *Bellad.*

Compare : *Bellad.* (throbbing head, erysipelas) ;

Benz. ac. (gout, valvular disease) ;

Calc. ostr. (cardiac hypertrophy) ;

Diosc. (gastralgia) ;

Kali bich. (catarrhs, rheumatism) ;

Lith. carb. (valvular disease) ;

Lycop. (rheumatic gout, urinary symptoms) ;

Natr. mur. (hemipia) ;

Pulsat., rheumatism, shifting pains ;

Rhus tox. (rheumatism) ;

Spigel. (rheumatic endocarditis).

Kreosotum

by [C. Hering](#)

A product of distillation of wood tar.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Dark complexion, slight, lean, ill-developed, poorly nourished, *overgrown; very tall for her age* (Phos.).
- Children: *old looking, wrinkled* (Abrot.); scrofulous or psoric affections; rapid emaciation (Iod.); *post climacteric diseases of women* (Lach.).
- Haemorrhagic diathesis; small wounds bleed freely (Crot., Lach., Phos.); flow passive, in epistaxis, haemoptysis, haematuria; in typhoid, followed by great prostration; dark, oozing, after the extraction of a tooth (Ham.).
- Roaring and humming in ears, with deafness, before and during menses.
- Corrosive, fetid, ichorous discharges from mucous membranes; vitality greatly depressed.
- Itching, so violent toward evening as to drive one almost wild (itching, without eruption, Dolichos).
- Painful dentition; *teeth begin to decay as soon as they appear*; gums bluish-red, soft, spongy, bleeding, inflamed, scorbutic, ulcerated.
- Vomiting: of pregnancy, sweetish water with ptyalism; of cholera, during painful dentition; incessant with cadaverous stool; in malignant affections of stomach.
- Severe headache before and during menses (Sep.).
- Menses: too early, profuse, protracted; pain during, but < after it; *flow on lying down*, cease on sitting or walking about; cold drinks relieve menstrual pains; *flow intermits*; at times almost ceasing, then commencing again (Sulph.).
- Incontinence of urine; *can only urinate when lying*; copious, pale; urging, cannot get out of bed quick enough (Apis, Petros.); *during first sleep* (Sep.), from which child is roused with difficulty.

- Smarting and burning during and after micturition (Sulph.).
- Leucorrhoea: acrid, corrosive, offensive; *worse between periods* (Bov., Bor.); has the odor of green corn; stiffens like starch, stains the linen yellow.
- Lochia: dark, brown, lumpy, offensive, acrid; almost ceases then freshens up again (Con., Sulph.).
- Violent corrosive itching of pudenda and vagina.

Aggravation. - In the open air; cold weather; when growing cold; from washing or bathing with cold water; rest, especially when lying.

Amelioration. - Generally better from warmth.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Acon.* (vascular erethism) ;

Nux vom. (violent pulsations in every part of body).

Compatible : before *Sulphur* ;

before *Arsen.*, in cancer ;

frequently followed well by *Bellad.*, *Calcarea ostr.*, *Kali carb.*, *Lycop.*, *Nitr. ac.*, *Rhus tox.*, *Sepia*.

Incompatible : *Carbo v.*

Compare : *Ant. tart.*, *Carbo animalis*, *Graphit.*, *Hepar*, *Iodium*, *Ipecac.*, *Laches.*, *Mercur.*, *Petrol.*, *Phosphor.*

Lachesis

by [C. Hering](#)

The Surukuku Snake of South America. Ophidia.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Persons of a melancholy temperament, dark eyes, and a disposition to low spirits and indolence.
- Women of choleric temperament, with freckles and red hair (Phos.).
- Better adapted to emaciated than to fleshy persons; to those who have been changed, both mentally and physically, by their illness.
- **Climacteric ailments**: haemorrhoids, haemorrhages; *hot flushes and hot perspiration*; burning vertex headache, especially at or after the menopause (Sang., Sulph.).
- Ailments from long lasting grief; sorrow, fright, vexation, jealousy or disappointed love (Aur., Ign., Phos. ac.).
- Women who have not recovered from the change of life, "have never felt well since that time."
- *Left side principally affected*; **diseases begin on the left and go the right side** - left ovary, testicle, chest.
- **Great sensitiveness to touch**; throat, stomach, abdomen; cannot bear bed-clothes or night-dress to touch throat or abdomen, no because sore or tender, as in Apis or Bell., but clothes *cause an uneasiness*, make her nervous.
- Intolerance of tight bands about neck or waist.
- Extremes of heat and cold cause great debility.
- Drunkards with congestive headaches and haemorrhoids; prone to erysipelas or apoplexy.
- Headache: pressing or bursting pain in temples < from motion, pressure, stooping, lying, after sleep; dreads to go to sleep because she awakens with such a headache.

- Rush of blood to head; after alcohol; mental emotions; suppressed or irregular menses; at climaxis; left-sided apoplexy.
- Weight and pressure on vertex (Sep.); like lead, in occiput.
- All symptoms, especially the mental, *worse after sleep, or the aggravation wakes him from sleep; sleeps into the aggravation; unhappy, distressed, anxious, sad < in morning on waking.*
- Mental excitability; ecstasy, with almost prophetic perceptions; with a vivid imagination; great loquacity; (Agar., Stram.); want to talk all the time; jumps from one idea to another; *one word often leads into another story.*
- Constipation: inactivity, stools lies in rectum, without urging; sensation of *constriction of sphincter* (Caust., Nit. ac.).
- Menses **at regular time**; too short, scanty, feeble; *pains all relieved by the flow; always better during menses* (Zinc.).
- Menses at regular time; too short, scanty, feeble; pains all relieved by the flow; always better during menses (Zinc.).
- Piles: with scanty menses; at climaxis; strangulated; with stitches shooting upward (Nit. ac.).
- The least thing coming near mouth or nose interferes with breathing; wants to be fanned, *but slowly and at a distance* (rapidly, Carbo v.).
- As soon as he falls asleep the breathing stops (Am. c., Grind., Lac c., Op.).
- Great physical and mental exhaustion; trembling in whole body, would constantly sink down from weakness; worse in the morning (Sulph., Tub.).
- Epilepsy; comes during sleep (Bufo); from loss of vital fluids; onanism, jealousy.
- Haemorrhagic diathesis; small wounds bleed easily and profusely (Crot., Kreos., Phos.); blood dark, non-coagulable (Crot., Sec.).
- Boils, carbuncles, ulcers and intense pain (Tar.); malignant pustules; decubitus; *dark, bluish, purple appearance*; tend to malignancy.
- Bad effects of poison wounds; post-mortem (Pyr.).
- Sensation as of a ball rolling in the bladder.
- Fever annually returning; paroxysm every spring (Carbo v., Sulph.), after suppression by quinine the previous autumn.

- Fever: typhoid, typhus; stupor or muttering delirium, sunken countenance, falling of lower jaw; tongue dry, black, *trembles*, is protruded with difficulty or *catches on the teeth* when protruding; conjunctiva yellow or orange color; perspiration cold, stains yellow, bloody (Lyc.).
- Diphtheria and tonsillitis, *beginning on the left and extending to right side* (Lac. c., Sabad.); dark purple appearance (Naja); < **by hot drinks, after sleep**; *liquids more painful than solids* when swallowing (Bell., Bry., Ign.); prostration out of all proportion to appearance of throat.

Aggravation. - **After sleep**; contact; extremes of temperature; acids; alcohol; cinchona; mercury; pressure or constriction; sun's rays; spring. summer.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : Radiate heat outwardly, alcohol inwardly ; salt.

The dilutions are antidoted by : *Alumina, Arsen., Bellad., Coccul., Coffea, Hepar, Mercur., Nitr. ac., Nux vomica, Phos ac.*, according to effects.

It antidotes : effects of *Bufo, Crotal., Rhus tox.*

Compatible : *Acon., Arsen., Bellad., Bromium, Carbo vegetabilis, Cinchona, Hepar, Hyosc., Kali bich., Lac caninum, Lycop., Mercur., Nitr. ac., Nux vomica, Olnd., Phosphor., Pulsat., Silica, Sulphur, Tarent.*

Incompatible : *Acet. ac.*

Complementary : *Hepar, Lycop., Nitr. ac.*

Compare : *Crotal., Naja trip., Elaps. cor.* and *Bothrops can.*, in their general effects on the blood and nervous system ;

Sulphur and *Lycop.* in aphasia ;

Theridion and *Moschus*, vertigo < closing eyes, sun headaches ;

Arsen., Hydrastis ac., Lauroc., Digit. and *Veratr.*, fainting from cardiac weakness ;

Kali carb, heart hangs by a thread ;

Glon, Bellad., Camphor, Natr. carb., and *Therid.*, effects from heat of the sun ;

Stramon., Agaric., Mephitis, Actea rac. and *Paris quad.*, loquacity ;

Opium, Hyosc., Arnica, Alumina, Lycop., Rhus tox., typhoid fever ;

Mercur., Cinchona, Pulsat., Bryon., Gelsem., catarrhal and rheumatic headache ;

Silica, desire to have head wrapped up ;

Crotal., Phosphor and *Arnica* in retinal apoplexy ;

Crotal. and *Elaps*, otorrhoea ;
Apis, *Arsen.*, and *Kali carb.*, oedema of face ;
Cicut., dyspnoea from spasm ;
Apis, *Rhus tox.* and *Euphorb.*, erysipelas, herpes, etc. ;
Phytol., sore throat, debility, etc. ;
Lac caninum, *Crotal.* and *Naja*, diphtheria ;
Cinchona, *Carbo veg.*, *Hepar*, *Kreosotum*, *Kali bich.*, *Nux vom.* and *Lycop.*,
dyspepsias and abdominal diseases ;
Colchic. and *Elaps*, cold feeling in stomach ;
Bellad., *Caustic.*, *Natr. mur.*, *Nitr. ac.*, *Ignat.*, *Kali bich.*, *Opium*, *Plumbum*, *Mez.*
and *Coccul.*, constriction of anus, anal tenesmus and dysentery ;
Anacard., sensation of plug in rectum ;
Hepar, *Asafoetida*, *Lycop.*, *Acid Muriaticum*, *Silica*, *Sulphur ac.* and *Arsen.*,
ulcerations ;
Apis, *Argentum met.*, *Platin.*, *Murex*, *Pall.*, *Lycop.*, and *Graphit.*, ovarian and
uterine diseases ;
Crotal., *Helleb.*, *Digit.*, *Terebintha*, *Apis* and *Colchic.*, vesical and renal affections,
with hamaturia ;
Calcareo ostr., gall stones ;
Phosphor. and *Thuja* fungus hematodes ;
Natr. mur. and *Ledum*, effects of bee sting ;
Lact. ac., fulness of throat and constriction ;
Tarent. cubensis., painful carbuncles.

Lachesis

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts four to five weeks.

Ledum Palustre

by [C. Hering](#)

Marsh Tea ; Wild Rosemary. Ericacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to the rheumatic, gouty diathesis; constitutions abused by alcohol (Colch.).
- Haemorrhage into anterior chamber after iridectomy.
- Contusions of eye and lids, especially if much extravasation of blood; ecchymosis of lids and conjunctiva.
- Rheumatism or gout; *begins in lower limbs and ascends* (descends, Kal.); especially if brought to a low asthenic condition by abuse of Colchicum; joints become the seat of nodosities and "gout stones." which are painful; acute and chronic arthritis.
- Affects left shoulder and right hip-joint (Agar., Ant. t., Stram.).
- Emaciation of affected parts (Graph.).
- Pains are sticking, tearing, throbbing; rheumatic pains are < by motion; < at night, by warmth of *bed and bed-covering* (Mer.); > *only when holding feet in ice-water* (Sec.).
- Complaints of people who are *cold all the time; always feel cold and chilly*; lack of animal or vital heat (Sep., Sil.); the wounded parts especially are *cold to touch*.
- Parts cold to touch, but not cold subjectively to patient.
- In some affections, warmth of bed intolerable on account of heat and burning of limbs.
- Swelling: of feet, up to knees; of ankle with unbearable pain when walking, as from a sprain or false step; ball of great toe swollen, painful; in heels as if bruised. Intense itching of feet and ankles; < from scratching and warmth of bed (Puls., Rhus).
- Easy spraining of ankles and feet (Carbo an.).

- Punctured wounds by sharp pointed instruments, as awls, nails (Hyper.); rat bites, stings of insects, especially mosquitoes.
- Red pimples or tubercles on *forehead and cheeks*, as in brandy drinkers, stinging when touched.
- Long-remaining *discoloration after injuries: "black and blue" places become green.*

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Camphor*.

It antidotes : effects of alcohol ; *Apis.*, *Cinchon*.

Compatible : *Aconite*, *Bellad.*, *Bryon.*, *Nux vomica*, *Pulsat.*, *Rhus tox.*, *Sulphur*.

Compare : *Arnica*, *Crot. tig.*, *Hamam*. (traumatic ecchymosis), *Ruta*.

Ledum palustre

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts three to four weeks.

HOMŒOPATHIC MATERIA MEDICA

by William BOERICKE, M.D.

LEMNA MINOR

Duckweed

- A catarrhal remedy.
- Acts especially upon the nostrils.
- *Nasal polypi; swollen turbinates.*
- *Atrophic rhinitis.*
- Asthma from nasal obstruction; worse in wet weather.

Nose.--*Putrid smell*; loss of smell. Crusts and muco-purulent discharge very abundant. Post-nasal dropping. Pain like a string from nostrils to ear. Reduces nasal obstruction when it is an œdematous condition. Dryness of naso-pharynx.

Mouth.--*Putrid taste* on rising in the morning. Dry pharynx and larynx.

Abdomen.--Disposition to noisy diarrhœa.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in damp, rainy weather, especially *heavy rains*.

Relationship.--Compare: *Dulc* (damp surroundings and foggy weather). *Calc; Teucr; Calend; Nat sulph.*

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Lilium Tigrinum.

Tiger Lily. Liliaceæ.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Affects principally the left side of the body (Lach., Thuja).
- Tormented about her salvation (Lyc., Sulph., Ver.), with ovarian or uterine complaints; consolation <.
- *Wild, crazy feeling on vertex*; confused ideas.
- *Profound depression of spirits*; can hardly avoid weeping; is very timid, fearful and weeps much; indifferent about what is being done for her.
- Anxious: about the disease; fears the symptoms indicate an organic affection; marked in both sexes.
- Disposed to curse, strike, to think obscene things (Anac., Lac c.); alternates with uterine irritation.
- Listless, yet cannot sit still; restless, yet does not want to walk; *must keep busy to repress sexual desire*.
- Desire to do something, hurried manner, yet has no ambition; *aimless, hurried motion* (Arg. n.).
- Fears: being alone, insanity, heart disease; fears she is incurable; some impending calamity or disease.
- Headaches and mental ailments depending on uterine irritation or displacement.
- Menstrual irregularities and irritable heart.
- Cannot walk on uneven ground; Pains in small spots; constantly shifting (Kali bi.).
- *Frequent urging to urinate*; if desire is not attended to, sensation of congestion in chest.

- **Bearing-down sensation**; in abdomen and pelvis, as though all organs would escape (Lac. c., Murex, Sep.); < supporting vulval with hand; with palpitation.
- Menses: early, scanty, dark, offensive; **flow only when moving about**; cease to flow when she ceases to walk (Caust. - on lying down, Kreos., Mag. c.).
- Sensation as if heart was *grasped in a vise* (Cac.); as if blood had all gone to the heart; feels full to bursting; inability to walk erect.
- Pulsations over whole body, and full, distended feeling as if blood would burst through the vessel (Aesc.).
- Palpitation, fluttering; faint, hurried, anxious sensation about apex; sharp pain in left chest awakens at night; irregular pulse; extremities cold and covered with cold sweat; < after eating, lying on either side (on left side, Lach.).
- Rapid heart-beat, 150 to 170 per minute.
- Constant desire to defecate and urinate (with prolapsus), from pressure in rectum.
- Weak and atonic condition of ovaries, uterus and pelvic tissues, resulting in anteversion, retroversion, sub-involution (Helon., Sep.); slow recovery after labor; nearly always with constipation, from inactivity.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Helon.* (anteversion) ;

Nux vom. (colic) ;

Pulsat.

Compare : *Act. rac., Agar., Bellad., Cactus, Canthar., Helon., Murex, Natr. phos., Nux vom., Platina, Podoph., Pulsat., Sepia, Spigel., Sulphur, Tarent.*

Lycopodium Clavatum

by [C. Hering](#)

Club Moss. Lycopodiaceae.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For persons intellectually keen, but physically weak; upper part of body emaciated, lower part semi-dropsical; predisposed to lung and hepatic affections (Cal., Phos., Sulph.); especially the extremes of life, children and old people.
- *Deep-seated, progressive, chronic diseases.*
- *Pains*: aching-pressure, drawing; chiefly right sided, < **four to eight P.M.**
- *Affects right side, or pain goes from right to left*; throat, chest, abdomen, liver, ovaries.
- Children, weak, emaciated; with well-developed head but puny, sickly bodies.
- Baby cries all day, sleeps all night (rev. of, Jal., Psor.).
- Ailments from fright, anger, mortification, or vexation with reserved displeasure (Staph.).
- Avaricious, greedy, miserly, malicious, pusillanimous.
- Irritable; peevish and cross on walking; ugly, kick and scream; easily angered; cannot endure opposition or contradiction; seeks disputes; is beside himself.
- Weeps all day, cannot calm herself; very sensitive, even cries when thanked.
- Dread of men; of solitude, irritable and melancholy; fear of being alone (Bis., Kali c., Lil.).
- Complexion pale, dirty; unhealthy; sallow, with deep furrows, looks older than he is; *fan-like motion of the alae nasi* (Ant. t.).

- Catarrh: dry, nose *stopped at night*, must breathe through the mouth (Am. c., Nux, Samb.); snuffles, child starts from sleep rubbing its nose; of root of nose and frontal sinuses; *crusts and elastic plugs* (Kali bi., Marum).
- Diphtheria; fauces brownish red, deposit spreads *from right tonsil to left*, or descends from nose to right tonsil; < after sleep and **from cold drinks** (from warm drinks, Lach.).
- Everything tastes sour; eructations, heartburn, waterbrash, sour vomiting (between chill and heat).
- Canine hunger; the more he eats, the more he craves; head aches if does not eat.
- Gastric affections; **excessive accumulation of flatulence**; constant sensation of satiety; good appetite, but **a few mouthfuls fill up to the throat**, and he *feels bloated*; fermentation in abdomen, with *loud grumbling, croaking*, especially lower abdomen (upper abdomen, Carbo v. - entire abdomen, Cinch.); fullness not relieved by belching (Cinch.).
- Constipation: since puberty; since last confinement; when away from home; of infants; with ineffectual urging, rectum contracts and protrudes during stool, developing piles.
- **Red sand in urine**, on child's diaper (Phos.); *child cries before urinating* (Bor.); pain in back, relieved by urinating; renal colic, right side (left side, Berb.).
- Impotence: of young men, from onanism or sexual excess; penis small, cold, relaxed; *old men, with strong desire but imperfect erections*; falls asleep during embrace; premature emissions.
- **Dryness of vagina**; burning in, during and after coition (Lys.); physometra.
- Discharge of blood from genitals during every stool.
- Foetus appears to be turning somersaults.
- Hernia: right sided, has cured many cases especially in children.
- Pneumonia; neglected or maltreated, base of right lung involved especially; to hasten absorption or expectoration.
- Cough deep, hollow, even raising mucus in large quantities affords little relief.
- One foot hot and the other cold (Cinch., Dig., Ipec.).

- Waking at night feeling hungry (Cina., Psor.).

Aggravation. - Nearly all diseases from *4 to 8 p. m.* (Hell. - from 4 to 9 p. m., Col., Mag. p.).

Amelioration. - Warm food and drinks; from uncovering the head; loosening the garments.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Aconite, Camphor, Caustic., Chamom., Coffea, Graphit., Pulsat.,* coffee.

It antidotes : *Cinchon.* (yellow face, liver and spleen swollen, flatulency, tension under short ribs < right side, pressure in stomach and constipation).

Compatible : *Bellad., Bryon.,*

Carb. v. (a dose every eighth day facilitates action of Lycop.)

Calc. (predisposition to constipation, hard stools evacuated with difficulty, or urging ineffectual),

Graphit., Hyosc., Laches., Ledum, Phosphor., Pulsat., Sepia, Silica, Stramon., Sulphur, Verat.

Incompatible : Coffee.

Complementary to *Iodium.*

Compare : *Arsen., Calcareo sulph., Carb. an., Euphras., Hepar., Mercur., Natr. mur., Nitr. ac., Nux vomica, Rhus tox., Sabad.* (regularly < 4 to 8 P. M.).

Unless undoubtedly indicated the treatment of chronic diseases should not be commenced with *Lycop.*, it is better to give first another antipsoric remedy.

Lycopodium clavatum

by [Frederick H. Lutz](#)

Acts forty to fifty days.

Magnesia Carbonica

by [C. Hering](#)

Magnesium Carbonate. Mg CO₃, 3H₂O.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For persons, especially children, of irritable disposition, nervous temperament (Cham.); lax fibre; sour smell of whole body (Rheum).
- The whole body feels tired and painful especially the legs and feet; aching, restless.
- Spasmodic affections of stomach and intestines (Col., Mag. p.), increased secretion from mucous membranes.
- Unrefreshing sleep, more tired on rising than when retiring (Bry., Con., Hep., Op., Sulph.).
- Inordinate *craving for meat* in children of tuberculous parentage.
- Heartburn; *sour*, belching, eructations, taste and vomiting; of *pregnancy*.
- Pains: neuralgic, lightening-like, < left side (Col.); insupportable during repose, must get up and walk (Rhus); toothache, *during pregnancy < at night*.
- Pain on vertex as if the hair were pulled (Kali n., Phos.).
- Menses: preceded by sore throat (Lac c.), labor-like pain, cutting colic, backache, weakness, chilliness; flows **only at night or when lying**, ceases when walking (Am. m., Kreos., - rev. or Lil.); acrid, dark, pitch-like; difficult to wash off (Med.).
- Diarrhoea: preceded by cutting, doubling-up colic; occurs regularly every three weeks; *stools green, frothy, like scum of a frog-pond*; white, tallow-like masses are found floating in stool; the milk *passes undigested in nursing children*.
- When crude magnesia has been taken to "sweeten the stomach;" if the symptoms correspond, the potentized remedy will often relieve.

Aggravation. - Change of temperature; every three weeks; rest; milk, during menses.

Amelioration. - Warm air, but worse in warmth of bed (Led., Mer. - better in warmth of bed, Ars.).

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Arsen.*, *Chamom.*, (neuralgia) ;
Mercurius sol., *Nux vomica*, *Pulsat.*, *Rheum* (abdominal troubles).

It antidotes : *Acet. acid.*

Compatible : *Caustic.*, *Phosphor.*, *Pulsat.*, *Sepia*, *Sulphur*.

Complementary : *Chamom.*

Compare : *Aloes.*,
Ant. crud. (headache from smoking),
Calcarea,
Coloc. (cutting, griping, > after stool),
Graphit.,
Ipec. (nausea and grass green stools),
Lycop., *Nitr. ac.*, *Nux mosch.*, *Silica*.

Magnesia carbonica

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts forty to fifty days.

Magnesia Muriatica

by [C. Hering](#)

Magnesium Chloride. Mg Cl.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Especially adapted to diseases of women; spasmodic and hysterical complaints, complicated with uterine diseases; who have suffered for years from attacks of indigestion or biliousness.
- Children: during difficult dentition are **unable to digest milk**; it causes pain in stomach and passes undigested; puny, rachitic, who crave sweets.
- Great sensitiveness to noise (Ign., Nux, Ther.).
- Headache: every six weeks, in forehead and around the eyes; as if it would burst; < from motion and in open air; > from lying down, *strong pressure* (Puls.), and wrapping up warmly (Sil., Stron.).
- Great tendency of head to sweat (Cal., Sanic., Sil.).
- Continual raising of white froth in mouth.
- Eructations, tasting like rotten eggs, like onions (breath smells of onions, Sinap.).
- Toothache; unbearable when food touches the teeth.
- Pressing pain in liver, when walking and touching it, liver hard, enlarged, < lying on right side (Mer., Kali c.).
- Constipation: stool hard, scanty, large, knotty, like sheep's dung; difficult to pass; **crumbling at verge of anus** (Am. m., Nat. m.); *of infants during dentition.*
- Urine; pale, yellow, can only be passed by bearing down with abdominal muscles; weakness of bladder;
- Menses: with great excitement at every speed; flow black, clotted; spasms and pains < in back when walking, extend into thighs; metrorrhagia, < at night in bed, causing hysteria (Act., Caul.).

- Leucorrhoea: after exercise; with every stool; with uterine spasm; followed by metrorrhagia; two weeks after menses for three or four days (Bar., Bov., Con.).
- Palpitation and cardiac pains while sitting. < by moving about (compare, Gels.).

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Arsen.*, *Camphor.*, ***Chamom.***, *Nux. vom.*

It antidotes : *Mercur.* (metrorrhagia).

Compatible : *Bellad.*, *Lycop.*, *Natr. mur.*, *Pulsat.*, *Sepia.*

Compare : *Baryta*, *Bryon.*, *Calcarea*, *Graphit.*, *Kali carb.*, *Nitr. ac.*, *Phosphor.*, *Sulphur.*

Magnesia muriatica

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts forty to fifty days.

Magnesia Phosphorica

by [C. Hering](#)

Phosphate of Magnesia. 2 mg O. P. O₅. HO+14 H₂O.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Is best adapted to thin, emaciated persons of a highly nervous organization; dark complexion.
- Affections of *right side of body*; head, ear, face, chest, ovary, sciatic nerve (Bell., Bry., Chel., Kali c., Lyc., Pod.).
- Pains: sharp, cutting, stabbing; shooting, stitching; *lightning-like in coming and going* (Bell.); intermittent, paroxysm becoming almost unbearable, driving patient to frenzy; rapidly changing place (Lac c., Puls.), with a constricting sensation (Cac., Iod., Sulph.); **cramping**, in neuralgic affections of stomach, abdomen and pelvis (Caul., Col.).
- Great dread: of cold air; of **uncovering**; of touching affected part; of cold bathing or washing; of moving.
- Languid, tired, exhausted; unable to sit up.
- Complaints from standing in cold water or working in cold clay (Cal.).
- Ailments of teething children; *spasms during dentition, no fever* (with fever, hot head and skin, Bell.).
- Headache: begins in occiput and extends over head (Sang., Sil.); of school girls; face red, flushed; from mental emotion, exertion or hard study; < 10 to 11 a. m. or 4 to 5 p. m.; > by pressure and external heat.
- Neuralgia; of face, supra-orbital or infra-orbital; right side; intermittent, darting, cutting < by touch, cold air, pressure > by external heat.
- Toothache: at night; rapidly shifting; < eating, drinking, especially cold things; > by heat (> by cold, Bry., Coff., Fer. p.).
- Spasms or cramps of stomach, with clean tongue, as if a hand was drawn tightly around body.

- Colic: flatulent, forcing patient to bend double; > by heat, rubbing and hard pressure (Col., Plumb.); of horses and cows when Colocynth fails to >.
- Menses: early; flow dark, stringy; pains < before, > when flow begins (Lach., Zinc.); pains darting, like lightning, shooting, < right side, > by heat and bending double; vaginismus.
- Enuresis: nocturnal; from nervous irritation; urine pale, copious; *after catheterization*.
- Cramps: of extremities; during pregnancy; of *writers*, piano or violin players.

Aggravation. - Cold air; a draft of cold air or cold wind; cold bathing or washing; motion; touch.

Amelioration. - Bending double; heat; warmth; pressure (burning pain > by heat, Ars.).

RELATIONS.

Compare : *Arsen.* (nightly neuralgic pains, > from warmth ; *Magn. phos.* sometimes acts better when given in hot water) ;
Zincum (action on nervous system).

HOMŒOPATHIC MATERIA MEDICA

by William BOERICKE, M.D.

MEDORRHINUM

The Gonorrhœal Virus

- A powerful and deep-acting medicine, often indicated for chronic ailments due to suppressed gonorrhœa.
- For women with chronic pelvic disorders.
- Chronic *rheumatism*.
- Great disturbance and irritability of nervous system.
- Pains intolerable; tensive; nerves quiver and tingle.
- Children dwarfed and stunted.
- Chronic catarrhal conditions in children.
- Nose dirty, tonsils enlarged, thick yellow mucus from nostrils; lips thickened from mouth breathing.
- State of collapse and *trembling all over*.
- History of syphilis.
- Often restores a gonorrhœal discharge.
- Intensity of all sensations.
- Œdema of limbs; dropsy of serous sacs.
- Disseminated sclerosis.

Mind.--Weak memory. Loses the thread of conversation. Cannot speak without weeping. *Time passes too slowly* (*Cannab ind*; *Arg n*). Is in a great hurry. Hopeless of recovery. Difficult concentration. Fears going insane (*Mancinella*). Sensibility exalted. Nervous, restless. Fear in the dark and of some one behind her. Melancholy, with suicidal thoughts.

Head.--Burning pain in brain; worse, occiput. Head heavy and drawn backward. Headache from jarring of cars, exhaustion, or hard work. Weight and pressure in vertex. Hair dry, crispy. Itching of scalp; dandruff.

Eyes.--Feels *as if she stared* at everything. Eyeballs ache. Feels as if sticks in eyes. Lids irritated.

Ears.--Partial deafness, pulsation in ears. Quick, darting pains in right ear.

Nose.--Intense itching. Coldness of tip. Posterior nares obstructed. Chronic nasal and pharyngeal catarrhs.

Face.--Pallor, acne, blotches of reddish color. *Small boils* break out during menses.

Mouth.--Tongue coated brown and thick, blistered; canker sores. Blisters on inner surface of lips and cheeks.

Stomach.--Coppery taste and eructations of sulphuretted hydrogen. Ravenous hunger soon after eating. *Very thirsty*. Cravings for liquor, salt, sweets, etc, warm drinks. Pernicious vomiting of pregnancy.

Abdomen.--Violent pain in liver and spleen. Rests more comfortably lying on abdomen.

Stool.--Can pass stool only by leaning very far back. Painful lump sensation on posterior surface of sphincter. Oozing of fetid moisture. *Intense itching of anus*.

Urine.--Painful tenesmus when urinating. *Nocturnal enuresis*. Renal colic (*Berb; Ocim; Pareir*). Urine flows very slowly.

Female.--Intense pruritus. Menses *offensive*, profuse, dark, clotted; stains difficult to wash out, urinates frequently at that time. *Sensitive spot near os uteri*. Leucorrhœa thin, acrid, excoriating, fishy odor. Sycotic warts on genitals. Ovarian pain, worse left side, or from ovary to ovary. *Sterility*. Metrorrhagia. Intense menstrual colic. Breasts *cold*, sore, and sensitive.

Male.--Nocturnal emissions, followed by great weakness. *Impotence*. Gleet; whole urethra feels sore. Urethritis. Enlarged and painful prostate with frequent urging and painful urination.

Respiratory.--Much oppression of breathing. Hoarse while reading. Pain and soreness through chest and mammæ. Incessant, dry, night cough. Asthma. Incipient consumption. Larynx feels sore. Dyspnœa; cannot exhale (*Samb*). Cough; better lying on stomach.

Extremities.--Pain in back, with burning heat. Legs heavy; ache all night; *cannot keep them still* (*Zinc*). Ankles easily turn when walking. Burning of hands feet. Finger-joints enlarged, puffy. Gouty concretions. *Heels and balls of feet tender* (*Thuja*). *Soreness of soles*. Restless; better, clutching hands.

Skin.--Yellow. Intense and incessant *itching*; worse night and when thinking of it. Fiery red rash about anus in babies. Copper-colored spots. Favus. Tumors and abnormal growth.

Fever.--Wants to be fanned all the time. Chills up and down back; coldness of legs, hands, and forearms. Flashes of heat in face and neck. Night-sweat and hectic.

Sleep.--Dreams she is drinking (*Ars; Phos*). Sleeps in knee-chest position.

Modalities.--*Worse*, when thinking of ailment, *from daylight to sunset*, heat, inland. *Better*, at the seashore, lying on stomach, damp weather (*Caust*).

Relationship.--Compare: (Lactation: *Galega; Lactuca*). *Sulph; Syphil; Zinc*.

Dose.--The very highest potencies only of service. Must not be repeated often.

Mercurius Corrosivus

by [C. Hering](#)

Bichloride of Mercury ; Corrosive Sublimate. Hg CL.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Diseases of men, syphilitic; ulcers, with corroding, acrid pus; Bright's disease.
- Dysentery and summer complaints of intestinal canal, occurring from May to November.
- Tenesmus: of rectum, *not > by stool* (< by stool, Nux); incessant, persistent; stool hot, *scanty, bloody, slimy, offensive*; shreds of mucous membrane and terrible cutting; colicky pains.
- Tenesmus: of bladder, with intense burning in urethra; urine hot, burning, scanty or suppressed; in drops with great pain; bloody, brown, brick-dust sediment; albuminous.
- Gonorrhoea: second stage, *greenish discharge*, < at night; great burning and tenesmus.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by *Silica*.

Compare : *Canthar.* (throat) ;
Canthar. and *Digit.* (gonorrhoea) ;
Aurum and *Kali hydr.* (syphilitic iritis) ;
Laches. (typhoid peritonitis).

Mercurius Solubilis et Vivus

by [C. Hering](#)

Mercurius Solubilis et Vivus. The Black Oxide and the Element.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Best adapted for light-haired persons; skin and muscles lax.
- In bone diseases, **pains worse at night**; glandular swellings with or without suppuration, but especially if suppuration be too profuse (Hep., Sil.).
- Cold swellings; abscesses, slow to suppurate.
- Profuse perspiration attends nearly every complaint, but *does not relieve*; may even increase the suffering (profuse perspiration relieves, Nat. m., Psor., Ver.).
- Great weakness and trembling from least exertion.
- Breath and body smell foul (Psor.).
- Hurried and rapid talking (Hep.).
- Catarrh: with much sneezing; fluent, acrid, corrosive; nostrils raw, ulcerated; yellow-green, fetid, pus-like; nasal bones swollen; < at night and from *damp weather*.
- Toothache: pulsating, tearing, lacerating, shooting into face or ears; < in damp weather or evening air, warmth of bed, from cold or warm things; > from rubbing the cheek.
- Crowns of teeth decay, roots remain (crowns intact, roots decay, Mez.).
- Ptyalism; tenacious, soapy, stringy, profuse, *fetid, coppery, metallic-tasting saliva*.
- Tongue: **large, flabby, shows imprint of teeth** (Chel., Pod., Rhus); painful, with ulcers; red or white.
- Intense thirst, although the tongue looks moist and the saliva is profuse (dry mouth, but no thirst, Puls.).

- Mumps, diphtheria, tonsillitis with *profuse offensive saliva*; tongue large, flabby with imprint of teeth; mapped tongue (Lach., Nat., Tarax.).
- Diphtheria: tonsils inflamed, uvula swollen, elongated, *constant desire to swallow*; membrane thick, gray, shred-like borders adherent or free.
- Dysentery: **stool slimy, bloody**, *with colic and fainting*, great tenesmus during and after, not > by stool, followed by chilliness and a "cannot finish" sensation.
- *The more blood*, the better indicated.
- Quantity of urine voided is larger than the amount of water drunk; frequent urging to urinate.
- Nocturnal emissions stained with blood (Led., Sars.).
- Leucorrhoea: acrid, burning, *itching with rawness; always worse at night*; pruritis, < from contact of urine which must be washed off (Sulph.).
- Morning sickness; profuse salivation, wets the pillow in sleep (Lac. ac.).
- Mammae painful, as if they would *ulcerate at every menstrual period* (Con., Lac. c.); milk in breasts instead of menses.
- Cough: dry, fatiguing, racking; in two paroxysms, worse at night and from warmth of bed; with utter inability to lie on right side.
- Affects lower lobe of right lung; stitches through to back (Chel., Kali c.).
- Suppuration of lungs, after haemorrhages of pneumonia (Kali c.).
- Ulcers on the gums, tongue, throat, inside of the cheek, with profuse salivation; irregular in shape, edges undefined; have a dirty, unhealthy look; lardaceous base surrounded with a dark halo; apt to run together (syphilitic ulcers are circular, attack the posterior parts of mouth, throat, and have well-defined edges, are surrounded with coppery hue, and do not extend from their primary seat).
- Trembling extremities, especially hands; paralysis agitans.
- Ailments from sugar, insect stings, vapors of arsenic or copper.
- Diseases occurring in winter.

Aggravation. - **At night**; wet damp weather (Rhus); in autumn, warm days and cold, damp nights; lying on right side; perspiring.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Aurum., Asafoetida, Bellad., Carbo veg., Cinchon., Dulcam., Ferrum, Guajac., Hepar, Iodium, Kali chlor., Kali hyd., Laches., Mezer., Nitr. ac., Staphis., Stillingia, Sulphur* and,
according to Guernsey, by *Mercur.*, itself high, all symptoms agreeing.

It antidotes : bad effects from sugar ;
stings of insects ;
ailments from arsenic or copper vapors ;
Aurum, Antimon., Laches., Bellad., Opium, Phytol., Valer., Cinchon., Dulcam., Mezer.

Compatible : after *Bellad., Hepar, Laches., Sulphur.*
Before *Arsen., Asafoetida, Bellad., Calcareo ostr., Cinchon., Lycop., Nitr. ac., Phosphor., Pulsat., Rhus tox., Sepia, Sulphur.*

Incompatible : *Silic.*

Mercurius

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts two to three weeks (Anti-syphilitic).

Mezereum

by [C. Hering](#)

Daphne Mezereum ; Spurge Olive. Thymelacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For light-haired, irresolute persons of a phelgmatic temperament.
- Eczema and itching eruptions *after vaccinations*.
- Hypochondriacal and despondent; indifferent to everything and every one; angry at trifles and perfectly harmless things, but is soon sorry for it.
- Toothache: in carious teeth (Kreos.); feel elongated, dull pain when biting on them and when touched with tongue, < at night; > with mouth open and drawing in air; roots decay (rev. or Mer.).
- Headache, violent after slight vexation; painful on the slightest touch; right sided.
- The head is covered with **thick, leather-like crust**, under which thick and white pus collects here and there; hair is glued and matted together; pus after a time is ichorous, becomes offensive and breeds vermin.
- Ulcers with thick, yellowish-white scabs, under which thick, yellow pus collects.
- Vesicles appear around the ulcers, itch violently, burn like fire (Hep.); shining, fiery-red areola around.
- Linen or charpie sticks to the ulcers, they bleed when it is torn away.
- Eczema: intolerable itching, < in bed and from touch; copious, serous exudation.
- Neuralgic burning pains after zona.
- Bones, especially long bones, inflamed, swollen; nightly pains going from above downwards; after abuse of Merc., after venereal diseases; caries, exostosis, tumors soften from within out.

- Pain in periosteum of long bones < at night in bed, least touch, in damp weather (Mer., Phyt.).
- Child scratches face continually, which is covered with blood; eruptions moist; itching worse at night; inflammatory redness of face.

Aggravation. - Cold air; cold washing; at night; touch or motion; bad effects of mercury or alcohol. Epidemics occurring in January or February often call for Mezereum.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Aconite, Bryon., Calc.* (headache), *Kali iod., Mercur., Nux vom.* (neuralgia).

It antidotes : effects of spirituous liquors, *Mercur., Nitr. ac., Phosphor.*

Compatible : *Calcarea, Caustic., Ignat., Lycop., Mercur., Nux vomica, Phosphor., Pulsat.*

Compare : *Anacardium, Guaiac., Phytol., Rhus tox.*

Mezereum

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts forty-five to fifty days.

Muriaticum Acidum

by [C. Hering](#)

Hydrochloric Acid. HCl.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to persons with black hair, dark eyes, dark complexion.
- Irritable, peevish, disposed to anger and chagrin (Nux); restlessness and vertigo.
- Diseases of an asthenic type, with moaning, unconsciousness, fretfulness.
- Ulceration with fungus-like growths and pseudo-like membranous deposits of intestinal tract.
- **Great debility**: as soon as he sits down his eyes close; **lower jaw hangs down; slides down in bed**.
- Mouth and anus are chiefly affected; the tongue and sphincter ani are paralyzed.
- Malignant affections of mouth; studded with ulcers, deep, perforating; have a black or dark base; offensive, foul breath; intense prostration; diphtheria, scarlatina, cancer.
- Cannot bear the thought or sight of meat (Nit. ac.).
- If the anus be very sensitive either with or without haemorrhoids; anus sore during menses.
- Haemorrhoids: *swollen, blue, sensitive and painful to touch*; appear *suddenly in children*; too sore to bear least touch, even the sheet is uncomfortable.
- *Prolapse while urinating*.
- Diarrhoea: stool involuntary *while urinating; on passing wind* (Aloe); cannot urinate *without having the bowels move at the same time*.
- Urine passes slowly; bladder weak, must wait a long time; has to press so that the anus protrudes.

- Cannot bear *least touch*, not even of sheet on genitals (Murex).
- Typhoid or typhus; deep stupid sleep; unconscious while awake; loud moaning or muttering; tongue coated at edges, *shrunk, dry, leather-like, paralyzed*; involuntary fetid stools *while passing urine; sliding down in bed*; pulse intermits every third beat.
- Palpitation of heart is felt in the face.
- Freckles; eczema solaris.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : Carbonates of soda, potassa, lime, magnesia, and sapo medicinalis in poisoning by large doses ;
small doses by *Camphor, Bryon.*

It antidotes : *Opium*. Cures the muscular weakness following excessive use of opium.

Compatible : after *Bellad., Bryon., Mercur., Rhus tox.*

Muriatic acid

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts over five weeks.

Natrum Carbonicum

by [C. Hering](#)

Sodium Carbonate. $\text{Na}_2 \text{CO}_3, 10\text{H}_2\text{O}$.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Constitutions with aversion to open air and dislike to exercise, mental or physical; imbecility.
- *Great debility: caused by heat of summer* (Ant. c.); exhaustion *from least effort*, mental or physical; ready to drop after a walk; **chronic effects of sunstroke**.
- Chronic effects of sunstroke; now, with the return of hot weather, suffers from headaches.
- Emaciation with pale face and blue rings around the eyes, dilated pupils; dark urine; anaemic; milky, watery skin and great debility.
- *Inability to think* or perform any mental labor, causes headache; feels stupefied if he tries to exert himself; comprehension slow, difficult.
- Intolerable melancholy and apprehension; is wholly occupied with sad thoughts.
- Attacks of anxiety and restlessness during a thunder storm (Phos.); < from music (Sab.).
- Headache: from slightest mental exertion; from *sun or working under gaslight* (Glon., Lach.); with tension in nape or occiput before menses; head feels too large, as if it would burst.
- Face pale, with blue rings around eyes; eyelids swollen; catarrh; mucus in throat and posterior nares; constantly hawking to clear throat; dropping into the throat from posterior nares.
- Catarrh: extends to posterior nares and throat; hawking much thick mucus from throat; profuse discharge during day, stopped at night (Nux).
- Thick, yellow, green, offensive, musty, hard discharge from nose; often ceasing after a meal.

- Aversion to milk; diarrhoea from it.
- Bearing down as if everything would come out (Agar., Lil., Mur., Sep.); heaviness, < sitting, > by moving.
- Discharge of mucus from vagina after an embrace, causing sterility.
- Easy dislocation and spraining of ankle (Led.); so weak that it give way; foot bends under (Carbo an., Nat m.).

Aggravations. - From music; *in the sun*; excessive summer heat; *mental exertion*; a thunder storm.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Camphor, Spir. nitr. dul.*

It antidotes : *Cinchona*.

Compatible : *Calcarea ostr., Nux. vom., Pulsat., Sepia, Sulphur*.

Compare : *Natr. sulph.*, which is preferable for yeast-like vomiting, with pallid, dirty and broad tongue ;

Arsen., Carbo veg., Lycop., Mercur., Natr. mur., Phosphor., Silic.

Natrum Muriaticum

by [C. Hering](#)

Common Salt. Na Cl.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For the anaemic and cachetic; whether *from loss of vital fluids* - profuse menses, seminal losses - or mental affections.
- **Great emaciation; loosing flesh while living well** (Abrot., Iod.); throat and neck of child emaciate rapidly during summer complaint (Sanic.).
- Great liability to take cold (Cal., Kali c.).
- Irritability: child cross when spoken to; crying from slightest cause; gets into a passion about trifles, especially when consoled with.
- Awkward, hasty, drops things from nervous weakness (Apis, Bov.).
- Marked disposition to weep; sad weeping mood without cause (Puls.), but consolation from others < her troubles.
- Headache: anaemic, of school girls (Cal. p.); *from sunrise to sunset*; left sided clavus; as if bursting; with red face, nausea and vomiting before, during and after menses; as though a thousand little hammers were knocking in the brain during fever; > by perspiration.
- Headache; *beginning with blindness* (Iris, Kali bi.); with zig-zag dazzling, like lightening in eyes, ushering in a throbbing headache; from eye strain.
- Lachrymation; tears stream down the face whenever he coughs (Euphr.).
- Hay fever: squirming sensation in the nostril, as of a small worm; brought on by exposure to hot sun or intense summer heat.
- Sensation as of a hair on the tongue (Sil.).
- Tongue: **mapped**, *with red insular patches*; like ringworm on sides (Ars., Lach., Mer., Nit. ac., tarax.); heavy, difficult speech, children *slow in learning to walk*.

- Constipation: sensation of contraction of anus; torn, bleeding, smarting afterwards; stool, dry, hard, difficult, crumbling (Am. c., Mag. m.); stitches in rectum (Nit. ac.); involuntary, knows not whether flatus or faeces escape (Aloe, Iod., Mur. ac., Olean., Pod.).
- Urine: involuntary when walking, coughing, laughing (Caust., Puls., Scilla); has to wait a long while or urine to pass, *if others are present* (Hep., Mur. ac.); cutting in urethra after (Sars.).
- Seminal emission: soon after coition, with increased desire; weakness of organs with retarded emission during an embrace; impotence, spinal irritation, paralysis, after sexual excesses.
- Pressing, pushing towards genitals every morning; must sit down to prevent prolapsus (Lil., Mur., Sep.).
- Fluttering of the heart; with a weak, faint feeling < lying down (Lach.).
- The heart's pulsations shake the body (Spig.).
- The hair falls out when touched, in nursing women (Sep.); face oily, shiny, as if greased (Plb., Thuja).
- For the bad effects: of anger (caused by offence); acid food, bread, quinine, *excessive use of salt*; of cauterization of all kinds with the silver nitrate; to grief, fright, vexation, mortification or reserved displeasure (Staph.).
- Hangnails: skin around the nails dry and cracked (Graph., Pet.); herpes about anus and on borders of hair at nape of neck (in bend of knees, Hep., Graph.).
- Warts on palms of hands (sore to touch, Nat. c.).
- Dreams: *of robbers* in the house, and on waking, will not believe to the contrary until search is made (Psor.); of burning thirst.
- Fever blisters, *like pearls* about the lips; lips dry, sore and cracked, ulcerated (Nit. ac.).
- Painful contractions of the hamstrings (Am. m., Caust., Guaiac.).
- Craving for salt (Cal., Caust.); great aversion to bread.
- Eczema; raw, red, inflamed, especially in edges of hair; < from eating too much salt, at sea shore, or from ocean voyage.
- Urticaria, acute or chronic; over whole body; especially after violent exercise (Apis, Cal., Hep., Sanic., Urt.).

- Intermittents: *paroxysm at 10 or 11 a. m.*; old, chronic, badly treated cases, especially after suppression by quinine; headache, with unconsciousness during chill and heat; sweat > pains.

Aggravation. - *At 10 or 11 a. m.*; at the seashore or from sea air; heat of sun or stove; mental exertion, talking, writing, reading; lying down.

Amelioration. - In the open air (Apis, Puls.); cold bathing; *going without regular meals*; lying on right side (on painful side, Bry., Ign., Puls.).

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Nitr. spir. dulc.*,

Phosphor. (especially abuse of salt in food),

Arsen. (bad effects of sea bathing).

It antidotes : nitrate of silver, in all cases where this agent has been used for cauterization ;

quinine, when diseases continue intermittent and patients suffer from headache, are constipated and have disturbed sleep ;

bee stings.

Compatible : **Sepia** ;

after *Kali mur.* in articular and chronic rheumatism, itch, shingles and other eruptions, exudations, glandular swellings, deafness, aphtha, gonorrhoea with orchitis ;

after *Kali phos.* in deafness, suppuration of parotid, oedema of lungs, hemorrhages ;

after *Kali sulph.* in catarrh of chest with rattling ;

after *Natr. sulph.* in bitter taste, gastro-enteric diseases, eruptions ;

after *Calcarea phos.* in glandular swellings, chronic rheumatism of joints, hygroma of patella, catarrhs in scrofulous subjects, hydrocele ;

after *Ferrum phos.* in pertussis, headache of young girls during menses.

Complementary : *Apis. mel.*

Compare : *Alumina, Graphit.* in dryness of mucous membranes ;

Ledum in stings of insects ;

Ambra gris. in ranula ;

Caustic., Phosphor., Pulsat., Staphis. in escape of urine when coughing ;

Hepar in sensitiveness to cold air.

Natrum muriaticum

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts forty to fifty days.

Natrum Phosphoricum

by [C. Hering](#)

Sodium Phosphate. $\text{Na}_2 \text{H P O}_4 12 \text{ H}_2\text{O}$.

- **Thin, moist coating on tongue.**
- **Yellow, creamy coating at back part of roof of mouth.**
- **Soft palate has a yellowish, creamy look.**
- **Sour eructations, sour vomiting, greenish diarrhoea, pains, spasms and fever with acid symptoms.**
- **Gastric derangements with symptoms of acidity.**

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by [Sepia](#), particularly the eruption and swelling about joints ;
[Apis](#) relieved the hives.

Compare : [Calcareo ost.](#) in scrofulosis with acidity ;
[Calcareo ost.](#), [Carbo veg.](#), [Coccul.](#), [Carbol. ac.](#), [Kali carb.](#), [Nux vomica](#), [Robinia](#)
in gastric catarrhs ;
[Rheum](#) in sour stools and sour smell of body ;
[Benz. ac.](#), [Colchic.](#), [Guaiac.](#), [Lycop.](#) and [Sulphur](#) in gouty dyspepsia.

Natrum Sulphuricum

by [C. Hering](#)

Sodium Sulphate ; Glauber Salts. $\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4 + 10\text{aq}$.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Ailments which are < by, or which depend upon, *dampness of weather*, damp houses or cellars (Aran.).
- Patient feels every change from dry to wet; cannot tolerate sea air, nor eat plants that thrive near water; a constitution in which gonorrhoeal poison is most pernicious; recovers slowly from every sickness.
- Every spring, skin affections reappear (Psor.).
- Inability to think (Nat. c.).
- Sad, gloomy, irritable; worse in mornings; dislikes to speak or be spoken to (Iod., Sil.).
- Depressed; *lively music makes her sad*; satiety of like; must use great self-control to prevent shooting himself.
- *Mental traumatism*; mental effects from injuries to head; chronic brain effects of blows, falls.
- Granular lids: *like small blisters* (Thuja); green pus and terrible photophobia; gonorrhoeal or sycotic.
- Nosebleed during menses (instead of menses, Bry., Puls.).
- Toothache > by cold water, cool air (Coff., Puls.).
- Dirty, greenish-gray or brown coating on tongue.
- Diarrhoea: sudden, urging, gushing, much flatus; *on first rising and standing on the feet*; after a spell of wet weather; living on working in basements.
- Gonorrhoea: *greenish-yellow, painless*, thick discharge (Puls.); chronic or suppressed (thick, green, Kali iod.).
- Dyspnoea; desire to take a deep breath during damp, cloudy weather.

- Humid asthma in children; *with every change to wet weather*; with every fresh cold; always worse in damp, rainy weather; sputa green, greenish, copious (greenish grey, Cop.).
- Sycotic pneumonia; *lower lobe of left lung*; great soreness of chest, during cough, has to sit up in bed and hold the chest with both hands (Nic. - right lung, Bry.).
- Spinal meningitis: *violent crushing gnawing pains at base of brain*; head drawn back; spasms with mental irritability and delirium; violent congestion of blood to head; delirium; opisthotonos.

Aggravation. - Damp basements or dwellings; damp weather (Aran., Ars. i., Dul.); rest; lying.

Amelioration. - Dry weather; pressure, sitting up (cough); changing position (but > in wet weather, Caust.); open air. Must change position frequently, but it is painful and gives little relief (Caust.).

RELATIONS.

Compatible : after *Ferrum phos.* in polyuria ;
after *Natr. mur.* in skin diseases ;
followed by *Arsen.* in herpes vulva ;
acts well with *Thuja* in sycosis and hydrogenoid constitutions ;
useful in alternation with *Bellad.* in oöphoritis.

Compare : *Natr. mur.* and *Sulphur*, which have many similarities ;
Graphit. in eyes symptoms ;
Coffea in toothache ;
Bryon. in cough and diarrhoea ;
Lycop. in cough and urine,
Pulsat. in toothache, urine and > in open air ;
Silica in asthma ;
Stillingia in hip disease ;
Rhus tox. in pain in limbs > from motion ;
Thuja and *Mercur.* in syphilis and gonorrhoea.

Nitric Acidum

by [C. Hering](#)

Nitric Acid. HNO_3 .

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Especially suited to thin persons of rigid fibre, dark complexions, black hair and eyes - the brunette rather than the blonde - nervous temperament.
- Persons suffering with chronic diseases who take cold easily; are easily disposed to diarrhoea; rarely to those who suffer with constipation.
- Old people with great weakness and diarrhoea.
- Excessive *physical* irritability.
- Pains: **sticking, pricking as from splinters**; suddenly appearing and disappearing; on change of temperature or weather; during sleep; gnawing here and there as from ulcers forming.
- Sensation: of a band around head, around the bones (Carb. ac., Sulph.); *of a splinter* in affected parts, ulcers, piles, throat, ingrown toe nail, < on slightest contact.
- Ailments: which depend on some virulent poison; from mercury, syphilis, scrofula; in broken-down cachetic constitutions.
- After continual loss of sleep, long-lasting anxiety, over-exertion of mind and body from nursing the sick (Coc.); anguish from the loss of his dearest friend; indifference; tired of life; sadness before menses.
- Great anxiety about his disease; constantly thinking about his past troubles; morbid fear of cholera (Ars.); depressed and anxious in the evening.
- Irritable, headstrong; hateful and vindictive; inveterate, ill-willed, unmoved by apologies.
- Hardness of hearing > by riding in carriage or train (Graph.).
- Very sensitive to rattle of wagon over paved streets; headache from pressure of hat (Cal. p., Carbo., Nat.).

- Ozaena: green casts from the nose every morning.
- Diarrhoea: great straining but little passes, as if faeces remained and cannot be expelled (Alum.); pain as if rectum or anus were torn or fissured (Nat. m.).
- Violent cutting pains *after stool*, lasting for hours (Rat., Sulph. - during and after, Mer.).
- Fissures in rectum; tearing, spasmodic pains during stools; lancinating, even after soft stools (Alumen., Nat., Rat.).
- Urine: *scanty, dark-brown, strong-smelling*, "like horse's urine;" *cold when it passes*; turbid, looks like remains of a cider barrel.
- Ulcers: easily bleeding; in corners of mouth (Nat.); *splinter-like pains*, especially on contact (Hep.); zig-zag, irregular edges; base looks like raw flesh; exuberant granulations; after mercury or syphilis or both, engrafted on a scrofulous base.
- Discharges; thin, offensive, acrid; of a brown or dirty yellowish green color; rarely laudable pus.
- Haemorrhage: from bowels in typhoid or typhus (Crot., Mur. ac.); after miscarriage or post-partum; from over-exertion of body; bright, profuse, or dark.
- Cracking: in ears, on masticating; of the joints, on motion (Coc., Graph.).
- Warts, condylomata: sycotic or syphilitic; large, jagged, pedunculated; bleeding readily on washing; moist, oozing, sticking pain (Staph., Thuja).
- Affects especially the mucous membrane join; mouth, nose, rectum, anus, urethra, vagina (Mur. ac.).

Aggravation. - Evening and at night; after midnight; contact; change of temperature or weather; during sweat; on waking; while walking.

Amelioration. - While riding in carriage (reverse of Coc.).

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Calcarea ost., Hepar, Mercur., Mezer., Sulphur.*

It antidotes : *Calcarea ost., Digit., Mercur.*

Compatible : is followed in many cases by *Calcarea ost., Pulsat., Sulphur* ;

by *Arnic.* in collapse of dysentery,
by *Kreos.* in diphtheritic dysentery,
by *Secale* in gangrene of mucous membranes, by
Sulphur in scrofulous ophthalmia.

It follows well : *Calcarea ost., Natr. carb., Pulsat., Sulphur ; Carbo an.* in bubo ;
Kali carb. in phthisis pulmonalis and other diseases ;
Aurum in abuse of mercury ;
Thuja in rupia ;
Mercur. in many manifestations of secondary syphilis ;
Hepar in throat and other affections.

Resembles *Arsen.* in morbid fear of cholera.

Incompatible : *Laches.*

Complementary : *Caladium, Arsen.*

Compare : *Mur. ac.*

Nitric-acid

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts for over forty days.

Nux Moschata

by [C. Hering](#)

Nutmeg. Myristicacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted especially to women and children of a nervous hysterical temperament (Ign.); to people with a *dry skin who rarely perspire*; complaints of pregnancy.
- Weakness of old age; dyspepsia of old people.
- Oversensitive: to light; of hearing; of smell; to touch.
- All the ailments are accompanied by **drowsiness and sleepiness** (Ant. t., Op.) *or an inclination to faint* even from slight pain (Hep.); **complaints cause sleepiness**.
- Stupor and insensibility; unconquerable sleep.
- Absence of mind; cannot think; great indifference to everything.
- Weakness or loss of memory (Anac., Lac c., Lyc.).
- Vanishing of thoughts while reading, talking or writing; using wrong words; does not recognize well known streets (Can. I., Lach.).
- Changeable humor; one moment laughing, the next crying (Croc., Ign.); "sudden change from grave to gay, from lively to serene" (Plat.).
- Dryness of eyes; too dry to close the lids.
- **Great dryness of the mouth** (Apis, Lach.); *tongue so dry it adheres to roof of mouth*; saliva seemed like cotton; throat dry, stiffened, no thirst (Puls.).
- Sensation of great dryness without real thirst and without actual dryness of the tongue.
- Great soreness of all the parts upon which one lies (Bap., Pry.); tendency to bed sores.
- Eating a little too much causes headache; painfulness and distress in stomach while eating or immediately after (Kali bi.).

- Abdomen enormously distended, after every meal.
- Diarrhoea: in summer, from *cold drinks*; epidemic in autumn, white stools (Colch.); from boiled milk; during dentition; during pregnancy; with sleepiness and fainting; in autumn, epidemic, white, fetid (Colch.).
- At every menstrual nixus, mouth, throat and tongue become intolerably dry, especially when sleeping.
- Leucorrhoea in place of menses (Coc.); patient, awakened with dry tongue (Lach.); physometra (Lac c., Lyc.).
- Pain, nausea and vomiting; during pregnancy; from wearing pessaries.
- Sudden hoarseness, < from walking against the wind (Euph., Hep.).
- Cough caused by: getting warm in bed; being overheated; during pregnancy (Con.); bathing, standing in water; living in cold, damp places (Nat. s.); loose after eating, dry after drinking.
- Sleep: irresistibly drowsy; sleepy, muddled, as if intoxicated; coma, lies silent, immovable; eyes constantly closed (with stertorous breathing, Op.).
- Rheumatic affections; from getting feet wet; from exposure to drafts to air while heated (Acon., Bry.); < in cold, wet weather, or cold wet clothes (Rhus); of left shoulder (Fer.).
- Backache, while riding in a carriage. Fatigue, must lie down after least exertion.

Aggravation. - Cold, wet, windy weather (Rhod.); weather changes; cold food, water and cold washing; carriage driving (Coc.); lying on painful side ([Bry.], on painless side, Puls.).

Amelioration. - In dry, warm weather; warm room; wrapping up warmly.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by *Camphor.*, *Semen capi Lauroc.*, *Gelsem.*, *Nux vomica*, *Opium*, *Zincum*, *Valerian*.

It antidotes : *Arsen.*, *Lauroc.*, *Rhodo.*, mercurial inhalations, lead colic, oil of turpentine, spiritous liquors, bad beers.

Compatible : *Lycop.*, *Nux vomica*, *Pulsat.*, *Rhus tox.*, *Stramon.*, *Tart. em.*

Compare : *Ambra*, *Asafoetida*, *Ant. tart.* (sensations),
Arsen. (fevers),
Bellad., *Camphor.*, *Coccul.* (sides of body),
Conium, *Ignat.* (sides of body, chalky taste),
Lauroc., *Lycop.* (skin),
Moschus, *Nux vom.* (sides of body, motions and sensations),
Opium (mind, fever),
Phosphor., *Pulsat.* (internal organs),
Rhus tox. (motions),
Sassaf., *Sepia* (sides of body),
Silic. (modalities),
Spigel. (fever),
Stramon. (mind),
Sulphur.

Nux moschata

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts six to eight days.

Nux Vomica

by [C. Hering](#)

Poison Nut. Loganiacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to thin, irritable, careful, zealous persons with dark hair and bilious or sanguine temperament.
- Disposed to be *quarrelsome, spiteful, malacious*; nervous and melancholic.
- Debauchers of *a thin, irritable, nervous disposition*; prone to indigestion and haemorrhoids (persons with light hair, blue eyes, Lob.).
- "Nux is chiefly successful with persons of an ardent character; of an irritable, impatient temperament, disposed to anger, spite or deception." - Hahnemann.
- Anxiety with irritability and inclination to commit suicide, but is afraid to die.
- Hypochondriac: literary, studious persons, who are too much at home, suffer from want of exercise, with gastric, abdominal complaints and costiveness; especially in drunkards.
- **Oversensitive**; *to external impressions; to noise, odors, light or music (Nux m.); trifling ailments are unbearable* (Cham.); every harmless word offends (Ign.).
- Persons who are very particular, careful, but inclined to become easily excited or angered; irascible and tenacious.
- Bad effects of: coffee, tobacco, alcoholic stimulants; highly spiced or seasoned food; over-eating (Ant. c.); long continued mental over- exertion; sedentary habits; loss of sleep (Coc., Colch., Nit. ac.); aromatic or patent medicines; sitting on cold stones; specially in warm weather.
- One of the best remedies with which to commence treatment of cases that have been drugged by mixtures, bitters, vegetable pills, nostrums or quack remedies, especially aromatic or "hot medicines." *but only if symptoms correspond.*

- Convulsions, *with consciousness* (Strych.); < anger, emotion, touch, moving.
- Pains are tingling, sticking, hard, aching, worse from motion and contact.
- Tendency to faint (Nux m., Sulph.); from odors; in morning; after eating; after every labor pain.
- Cannot keep from falling asleep in the evening while sitting or reading hours before bedtime, and wakes at 3 or 4 a. m.; falls into a dreamy sleep at daybreak from which he is hard to arouse, and then feels tired and weak (reverse of, Puls.).
- Catarrh: snuffles of infants (Am. c., Samb.); coryza, dry at night, fluent by day; < in warm room, > in cold air; from sitting in cold places, on stone steps.
- Eructations: sour, bitter, nausea and vomiting every morning with depression of spirits; after eating.
- Nausea: constant; after eating; in morning; from smoking; and feels "If I could only vomit I would be so much better."
- Stomach: pressure an hour or two after eating as from a stone (immediately after, Kali bi., Nux m.); pyrosis, tightness, must loosen clothing; cannot use the mind for two or three hours after a meal; sleepy after dinner; from anxiety, worry, brandy, coffee, drugs, night watching, high living, etc.
- Constipation; with frequent unsuccessful desire, passing small quantities of faeces (in upper abdomen, Ign., Ver.); sensation as if not finished.
- Frequent desire for stool; anxious, ineffectual, > for a time after stool; in morning after rising; after mental exertion (inactive, no desire, Bry., Op., Sulph.).
- Alternate constipation and diarrhoea (Sulph., Ver.), in persons who have taken purgatives all their lives.
- Menses: too early, profuse, lasts too long; or keeping on several days longer, with complaints at onset and remaining after; every two weeks; irregular, never at right time; stopping and starting again (Sulph.); during and after, < of old symptoms.
- Labor pains: *violent*, spasmodic; *cause urging to stool or urinate*; < in back; prefers a warm room.
- Strangulated hernia, especially umbilical.

- Backache: must sit up to turn over in bed; lumbago; from sexual weakness, from masturbation.
- Repugnance to cold or to cold air; chilly, on least movement; from being uncovered; **must be covered in every stage of fever** - chill, heat or sweat.
- Fever: great heat, whole body burning hot (Acon.), face red and hot (Bell.), yet patient *cannot move or uncover without being chilly*.

Aggravation. - *Morning: waking at 4 a. m.; mental exertion*; after eating or over-eating; touch, noise, anger, spices, narcotics, dry weather; in cold air.

Amelioration. - In evening, while at rest; lying down, and in damp, wet weather (Caust.).

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : wine, coffee,

Aconite, Bellad., Camphor., Chamom., Coccul., Opium, Pulsat., Stramon.

It antidotes : narcotic, drastic and vegetable remedies ;
bad effects of aromatics in foods, such as ginger, pepper, and of so-called hot medicines ;
citrate of magnesia ;
alcohol ;
tremors of mercury ;
neuralgia of Mezereum ;
ether.

Compatible : after *Arsen., Ipecac., Magn. mur., Phosphor., Sepia, Sulphur* ;
before *Bryon., Pulsat., Sulphur*.

Incompatible : *Zincum*.

Complementary : *Sulphur*.

Compare : *Graphit.* (gastralgia) ;
Laches. (congestion of liver) ;
Carbo veg., Caustic. (catarrhal hoarseness) ;
Bismuth., Arsen., Kreosot., Carbo veg., Pulsat., Bryon. (gastric symptoms) ;
Lycop., Carbo veg., Opium, Bryon., Alum., (constipation) ;
Chamom., Bryon., Carduus mar. (jaundice) ;

asc. hipp., Collinso., Aloes, Sulphur, Hamam. (hemorrhoids) ;
Mercur., Aloes (dysentery) ;
Lycop., Coccul. (hernia) ;
Ledum, Arnica, Hamam. (ecchymoses of sclerotic) ;
Mercur., Pulsat., Phosphor. (catarrhs) ;
Zingiber, Carbo veg., Lycop. (asthma) ;
Lycop., Canthar., Berber., Ether (renal colic) ;
Sulphur, Calcar., Lycop., Staphis., Kobalt. (sexual excesses) ;
Pulsat. (in labor) ;
Physostigma (spinal irritation) ;
Bellad. (torticollis) ;
Ambra grisea, Asarum europaeum europ., Castor. (temperament, nervousness) ;
Phosphor. (cerebral softening).

Nux vomica

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts ten to twelve days.

Opium

by [C. Hering](#)

Poppy. Papaveracea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Especially adapted to children and old people; diseases of first and second childhood (Bar. c., Mill.), persons with light hair, lax muscles, and want of bodily irritability.
- **Want of susceptibility to remedies**; lack of vital reaction, the well chosen remedy makes no impression (Carbo v., Laur., Val.).
- Ailments: with insensibility and partial or complete paralysis; that originate *from fright*, bad effects of, the fear still remaining (Acon., Hyos.); from charcoal vapors; from inhaling gas; of drunkards.
- **All complaints; with great sopor; painless, complains of nothing; wants nothing.**
- Spasms: of children, from approach of strangers; from nursing after fright of mother (Hyos. - after anger of mother, Cham., Nux); from crying; eyes half open and upturned.
- Screaming before or during a spasm (Apis, Hell.).
- Deep stertorous respiration both on inhalation and exhalation.
- Delirium, constantly talking; eyes wide open, face red, puffed; or unconscious, eyes glassy, half-closed, face pale, deep coma; preceded by stupor.
- Thinks she is not at home (Bry.); this is continually in her mind.
- Picking of bed clothes during sleep (while awake, Bell., Hyos.).
- Delirium tremens: in old emaciated persons; bloated face, stupor, eyes burning, hot, dry; with loud snoring.
- Sleep: heavy, stupid; **with stertorous breathing**, *red, face, eyes, half-closed, blood-shot; skin covered with hot sweat*; after convulsions.

- Sleepy, but cannot sleep (Bell., Cham.), sleeplessness with acuteness of hearing, clock striking and cocks crowing at great distance keep her awake.
- Loss of breath on falling asleep (Grind., Lach.).
- *Bed feels so hot she cannot lie on it* (bed feels hard, Arn., Bry., Pyr.); moves often in search of a cool place; must be uncovered.
- Digestive organs inactive; peristaltic motion reversed or paralyzed; bowels seem closed.
- Constipation: of children; of corpulent, good-natured women (Graph.); from inaction or paresis, no desire; from lead poisoning; stool hard, round black balls (Chel., Plumb., Thuja); faeces protrude and recede (Sil., Thuja).
- Stool: involuntary, especially after fright (Gels.); *black and offensive*; from paralysis of sphincter.
- Urine: retained, with bladder full; retention, post-partum or from excessive use of tobacco; in nursing children, after passion of nurse; in fever or acute illness; paralysis of bladder or sphincter. (In Stramonium we have suppression; while in Opium the secretion is not diminished, the bladder is full but fullness is unrecognized.).
- Opium renders the intestines so sluggish that the most active purgatives lose their power. - Hering.
- Persistent diarrhoea in those treated with large doses of the drug. - Lippe.
- Sudden retrocession of acute exanthema results in paralysis of brain or convulsions (Zinc.).
- Marasmus; child with wrinkled skin, looks like a little dried up old man (Abrot.).

Aggravation. - During and after sleep (Apis, Lach.); while perspiring; from warmth; stimulants.

Amelioration. - From cold; constant walking.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : strong coffee,

Bellad., Ipecac., Nux vomica, Vinum, Vanil. arom., Zincum.

It antidotes : charcoal vapor,

Bellad., Digit., Laches., Mercur., Nux vomica, Strychnia, Plumbum, Stramon., Tart. emet.

Compatible : *Aconite, Bellad., Bryon., Hyosc., Nux mosch., Nux vomica, Tart. emet.*

Compare : *Apis* (apoplexy, coma) ;
Ipecac. and *Moschus* (spasm of lungs).

Opium

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts only a few hours.

Petroleum

by [C. Hering](#)

Rock or Coal Oil. Anthracite.

- From HC Allen's Ketnotes:
- Adapted to persons with light hair and skin; irritable, quarrelsome disposition (Nux); easily offended at trifles (Ign., Med.); vexed at everything.
- Ailments: from riding in a carriage, railroad car, or in a ship (Coc., Sanic.).
- Ailments which are worse before and during a thunderstorm (Nat. c., Phos., Psor.).
- Symptoms appear and disappear rapidly (Bell., Mag. p. - reverse of Plat., Stan.).
- During sleep or delirium: imagines that one leg is double; *that another person lies alongside of him in same bed; that there are two babies in the bed* (Val.).
- Vertigo on rising (Bry.); in occiput; as if intoxicated; *like seasickness* (Coc.).
- Headache: *in occiput, which is as heavy as lead*; pressing, pulsating pain; as if everything in the head were alive; numb, bruised, as if made of wood.
- Gastralgia: of pregnancy; with pressing, drawing pains; *whenever stomach is empty; relieved by constant eating* (Anac., Chel., Sep.).
- Diarrhoea: yellow, watery, *gushing*; after cabbage, sour kraut; during pregnancy, stormy weather; *always in the daytime*.
- Painful sensitiveness of skin of whole body; all clothing is painful; slight injury suppurates (Hep.).
- Skin of hands rough, cracked, *tips of fingers* rough, cracked, fissured, *every winter*; tenderness of the feet, which are bathed in foul-smelling sweat (Graph., Sanic., Sil.).
- Herpes: of genital organs extending to perineum and thighs; itching, redness; skin cracked, rough, bleeding; dry or moist.

- Heat and burning of soles of feet and palms of hands (Sang., Sulph.).
- Sweat and moisture of external genitals, both sexes.
- Painful, itching chilblains and chapped hands < in cold weather; decubitus.
- Sensation of coldness about the heart (Carbo an., Kali m., Nat. m.).

Aggravation. - Carriage riding (Coc., Sanic.); during a thunderstorm; *in winter* (Alum.).

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Coccul.*, *Nux vom.*

It antidotes : lead-poisoning.

Compatible : *Bryon.*, *Calcarea ost.*, *Lycop.*, *Nitr. ac.*, *Nux vomica*, *Pulsat.*, *Sepia*, *Silica*, *Sulphur*.

Compare : the Carbons, and especially *Graphit.* and *Sulphur* ; also *Colchic.* and *Tabac.*

Petroleum

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts forty to fifty days.

Phosphoricum Acidum

by [C. Hering](#)

Glacial Phosphoric Acid. HPO_3 .

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Best suited to persons of originally strong constitutions, who have become debilitated by **loss of vital fluids**, sexual excesses (Cinch.); violent acute diseases; chagrin, or a long succession of moral emotions, as grief, care, disappointed affection.
- Ailments: from care, chagrin, grief, sorrow, homesickness (Ign.); sleepy, disposed to weep; night-sweats towards morning.
- Pale sickly complexion, eyes sunken and surrounded by blue margins.
- Mild yielding disposition (Puls.).
- **Is listless, apathetic**; *indifferent to the affairs of life; prostrated and stupefied with grief*; to those things that used to be of most interest, especially if there be debility and emaciation.
- Delirium: muttering, unintelligible; lies in a stupor, or a stupid sleep, unconscious of all that is going on around him; when aroused is fully conscious, answers slowly and correctly and relapses into stupor.
- In children and young people who grow too rapidly (Cal., Cal. p.); pains in back and limbs as if beaten.
- Headache: *crushing weight on vertex*, from long lasting grief or exhausted nerves; in occiput and nape; usually from behind forward, < by least motion, noise, especially music, > lying (Bry., Gels., Sil.).
- Headache of school girls from eye-strain or overuse of eyes (Cal. p., Nat. m.); of students who are growing too fast.
- Patient trembles, legs weak, stumbles easily or makes missteps; weak and indifferent to the affairs of life.

- Interstitial inflammation of bones, scrofulous, sycotic, syphilitic, mercurial; periosteum inflamed, pains burning, tearing, as if scraped with a knife (Rhus); caries, rachitis, but not necrosis; growing pains.
- Boring, drawing, digging pains in nerves of extremities; neurosis in stump after amputations (Cepa.).
- Diarrhoea: *painless; not debilitating; white* or yellow; watery; from acids; involuntary, with the flatus (Aloe, Nat. m.); choleric, from fear.
- Urine: looks like milk mixed with jelly-like, bloody pieces; decomposes rapidly; *profuse urination at night of clear, watery urine*, which forms a white cloud at once (phosphates in excess, nerve waste).
- Onanism; when patient is greatly distressed by the culpability of the act (compare Dios., Staph.).
- Emissions: *frequent, profuse, debilitating*; after coitus; most desire, after; several in one night; *abashed, sad, despair of cure* (with irresistible tendency to masturbate, Ust.).
- Chest; weak from talking or coughing (Stan.); in phthisis; nervous from loss of vital fluids, too rapid growth, depressing mental emotions.
- Cerebral typhoid or typhus; **complete apathy and stupor**; takes no notice, "lies like a log," utterly regardless of surrounding; intestinal haemorrhage, blood dark.

Aggravation. - From mental affections; loss of vital fluids, especially seminal; self abuse; sexual excesses; talking causes weakness in chest (Stan.).

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Camphor., Coffea, Staphis.*

Compatible : *Cinchon.*, before or after in colliquative sweats, diarrhoea and debility ;

Ferrum, Rhus tox., Veratr. ;

after *Nux vom.* in syncope after a meal.

Compare : *Phosphor., Pulsat., Sepia, Lycop., Sulphur, Silica, Picric ac., Murex ac.* and *Fluor. ac.*

Phosphoric acid

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts over forty days.

Phosphorus

by [C. Hering](#)

Phosphorus. The Element.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to *tall slender persons* of sanguine temperament, fair skin, *delicate eyelashes, fine blond, or red hair*, quick perceptions, and very sensitive nature.
- Young people, who grow too rapidly, are inclined to stoop (to walk stooped, Sulph.); who are chlorotic or anaemic; old people, with morning diarrhoea.
- Nervous, weak; desires to be magnetized (Sil.).
- Oversensitiveness of all the senses to external impressions, light, noise, odors, touch.
- Restless, fidgety; moves continually, cannot sit or stand still a moment (restless, fidgety feet, Zinc.).
- **Burning**: *in spots* along the spine; *between the scapulae* (as of a piece of ice, Lachn.); or intense heat running up the back; of palms of hands (Lach.); in chest and lungs; of every organ or tissue of the body (Ars., Sulph.); generally in diseases of nervous system.
- Haemorrhagic diathesis; small wounds bleed profusely (Kreos., Lach.); from every mucous outlet.
- Great weakness and prostration; with nervous debility and trembling; of whole body; weakness and weariness from loss of vital fluids (Cinch., Phos. ac.).
- Pain: acute, especially in the chest, < from pressure, even slight, *in intercostal spaces, and lying on left side*; excited by slightest chill; open air intolerable.
- **Weak, empty, all-gone** sensation in head, chest, stomach and entire abdomen.
- Apathetic; unwilling to talk; answers slowly; moves sluggishly (Phos. ac.).

- Weary of life, full of gloomy forebodings.
- Dandruff, falls out in clouds (Lyc.); hair falls out in bunches, baldness of single spots.
- Eyes: hollow, surrounded *by blue rings*; lids, puffy, swollen, oedematous (upper lids, Kali c.; lower, Apis).
- Longs for: cold food and drink; juicy, refreshing things; ice cream > gastric pains.
- As soon as water becomes warm in stomach it is thrown up.
- Regurgitation of ingesta in mouthfuls (Alum.).
- Nausea from placing hands in warm water; sneezing and coryza from putting hands in water (Lac d.).
- Constipation: faeces slender, long, dry, tough, and hard (Stap.); voided with great straining and difficulty (Caust.).
- Diarrhoea: as soon as anything *enters the rectum*; profuse, pouring away as from a hydrant; watery, with sago-like particles; *sensation, as if the anus remained open* (Apis), involuntary; during cholera time (which precedes cholera, Phos. ac.); morning, of old people.
- Haemorrhage: frequent and profuse, pouring out freely and then ceasing for a time; metrorrhagia, in cancer; haemoptysis, vicarious, from nose, stomach, anus, urethra, in amenorrhoea.
- Heaviness of chest, as if weight were lying on it.
- During pregnancy; unable to drink water; sight of it causes vomiting; must close her eyes while bathing (Lys.).
- Cannot talk, the larynx is so painful; is dry, raw, rough, sore. Cough: going from warm to cold air (rev. of Bry.); < from laughing, talking, reading, drinking, eating, *lying on the left side* (Dros., Stan.).
- Perspiration has the odor of sulphur.
- Necrosis of the (left) lower jaw.

Aggravation. - Evening, before midnight (Puls., Rhus); *lying on left or painful side; during a thunderstorm*; weather changes, either hot or cold. Cold air relieves the head and face symptoms but aggravates those of chest, throat and neck.

Amelioration. - In the dark; lying on right side; from being rubbed or mesmerized; from cold food, cold water, until it gets warm.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Nux vomica, Coffea, Terebinth.*

It antidotes : *Terebinth., Rhus ven.* ;
removes ill effects of camphor, iodine and excessive use of table salt.

Compatible : Arsen., *Bellad., Bryon., Calcareo os., Carbo veg., Cinchon., Kali carb., Lycop., Nux vomica, Pulsat., Rhus tox., Sepia, Silica, Sulphur.*

Incompatible : *Caustic.*

Complementary : *Arsen., Cepa.*

Compare : *Acalypha* in pulmonary hemorrhage.

Phytolacca Decandra

by [C. Hering](#)

Poke Root. Phytolaccaceae.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Patients of a rheumatic diathesis; rheumatism of fibrous and periosteal tissue; mercurial or syphilitic.
- Emaciation, chlorosis; loss of fat.
- Great exhaustion and profound prostration.
- Occupies a position between Bryonia and Rhus; cures when these fail, though apparently well indicated.
- In rheumatism and neuralgia after diphtheria, gonorrhea, mercury or syphilis.
- Pain flying like electric shocks; shooting, lancinating; rapidly shifting (Lac c., Puls.); worse from motion and at night.
- Entire indifference to life; sure she will die.
- Vertigo: when rising from bed feels faint (Bry.).
- Intense headache and backache; lame, sore bruised feeling all over; constant desire to move but motion < pains (Lac c., Mer. - motion > Rhus).
- Irresistible desire to bit the teeth or gums together (Pod.); during dentition.
- Sore throat; of a dark color; uvula large, dropsical, almost translucent (Kali bi., Rhus).
- Diphtheria: pains shoot from throat into ears on swallowing; great pain at root of tongue when swallowing; *burning, as from a coal of fire or a red-hot iron: dryness*; difficult to swallow with trembling of the hands; sensation of a lump in the throat with continuous desire to swallow; tonsils, uvula and back part of throat covered with ash-colored membrane; *cannot drink hot fluids* (Lach.).
- Carotid and submaxillary glands indurated after diphtheria, scarlet fever.

- Mammae full of hard, painful nodosities.
- Breast; shows an early tendency *to cake*; **is full, stony, hard and painful**, especially when suppuration is inevitable; when child nurses pain goes *from nipple to all over body* (goes to back, Crot. t.; to uterus, Puls., Sil.).
- Mammary abscess; *fistulae, gaping, angry ulcers*; pus sanious, ichorous, fetid; unhealthy.
- Tumefied breast neither heals nor suppurates, is of a purple hue and "hard as old cheese" (Bry., Lac c., Phel.).
- Nipples, *sensitive, sore, fissured* (Graph.); < intensely by nursing, pain radiates over whole body.
- Hastens suppuration (Hep., Lach., Mer., Sil.).

Aggravation. - When it rains: exposure to damp, cold weather.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : milk and salt ;

Bellad.,

Coffea (vomiting),

Ignat.,

Mercur., Mezer.,

Sulphur (eye symptoms),

Opium (large doses).

Compare : *Camphor., Arsen., Arum tri., iris vers., Guaiac., Kali bich., Kali iod., Rhus tox., Ipecac.*

Picricum Acidum

by [C. Hering](#)

Picric Acid. $\text{HC}_6\text{H}_2(\text{NO}_2)_3\text{O}$.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Is often restorative of a wasted and worn-out system; a fair picture of "nervous prostration" (Kali p.).
- Progressive, pernicious, anaemia; neurasthenia.
- *Brain fag*: of literary or business people; slightest excitement, mental exertion or overwork brings on headache, and causes burning along the spine (Kali p.).
- Headache: of students, teachers and overworked business men; from grief or depressing emotions; *in occipital-cervical region* (Nat. m., Sil.); < or brought on by slightest motion or *mental exertion*.
- Priapism, with spinal disease; erections; satyriasis (Canth., Phos.).
- Small boils in any part of body, but especially in external auditory canal.
- *Burning along spine* and great weakness of spine and back; softening of cord (Phos., Zinc.).
- **Weariness**, progressing from a slight feeling of fatigue on motion to complete paralysis.
- *Tired heavy feeling* all over body, especially of limbs, < on exertion.

Amelioration. - From cold air and cold water.

Aggravation. - Least *mental exertion*; motion; study; wet weather.

RELATIONS.

Compare : *Argentum nitr.* (headache and backache) ;

Gelsem. (brain fag, occipital headache in sexual neurasthenia) ;

Phosphorus ac. (tired feeling, exhaustion from sexual excesses) ;

Phosphor. (effects of mental application) ;

Petrol. (occipital headache) ;

Oxal. ac. (softening of spinal cord) ;
Sulphur (congestion of lumbar spine) ;
Alumina (spinal pains) ;
Silica (nervous exhaustion, sensitive spine).

Platinum Metallicum

by [C. Hering](#)

Platinum. An Element.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to women, dark hair, rigid fibre; thin, of a sanguine temperament; who suffer from too early and too profuse menses.
- Sexual organs *exceedingly sensitive; cannot bear the napkin to touch her*; will go into spasms from an examination; vulva painfully sensitive during coitus: will faint during or cannot endure coitus (compare, Mur., Orig.).
- The pains increase gradually and as gradually decrease (Stan.); are attended with numbness of parts (Cham.).
- For hysterical patients; alternately gay and sad, who cry easily (Croc., Ign., Puls.); pale, easily fatigued.
- Arrogant, proud, contemptuous and haughty; pitiful "looking down" upon people usually venerated; a kind of "casting them off" unwillingly.
- Mental delusions, as if everything about her were small; all persons physically and mentally inferior, but she physically large and superior.
- Sensation of growing larger in every direction.
- Trifling things produce profound vexation (Ign., Staph.); remains a long time in the sulks.
- Satiety of life, with taciturnity and fear of death (Acon., Ars.).
- Mental symptoms appear as physical symptoms disappear and *vice versa*.
- Headache: numb, heavy pain in brain or on vertex; from anger or chagrin; hysterical, from uterine disease; pains gradually increase and decrease.
- Nymphomania: < in lying-in women; excessive *sexual development*, especially in virgins (Kali p.); vaginismus, spasms and constriction.
- Menses too early, too profuse, too long-lasting; *dark-clotted*, offensive, with bearing down spasms; pains in uterus with twitching; genitals sensitive.

- Excessive itching in uterus; pruritus vulvae.
- Constipation; while traveling (at sea, Bry.); after lead poisoning; from inertia of bowels; frequent, unsuccessful urging; *stools adhere to rectum and anus* like soft clay (Alum.); of emigrants; of pregnancy; obstinate cases after Nux has failed.
- Metrorrhagia: flow in black clots and fluid; thick black, tarry or in grumous mass (Croc.).

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : Pulsat., Spir. nitr. dulc.

It antidotes : lead-poisoning.

Compatible : Belladonna, Ignat., Lycop., Pulsat., Rhus tox., Sepia, Veratr.

Compare : Aurum, Asafoetida, Bellad., Crocus, Ignat., Lycop., Plumb., Pulsat., Rhus tox., Sabad., Sepia, Sulphur.

Platina

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts five to six weeks.

Plumbum Metallicum

by [C. Hering](#)

Lead ; the Metal, the Acetate and Carbonate.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to diseases from spinal origin (Phos., Pic. ac., Zinc.).
- *Excessive and rapid emaciation*; general or partial paralysis; extreme, with anaemia and great weakness.
- Muscular atrophy from sclerosis of spinal system. Lassitude; faints on going into a room full of company.
- Slow of perception; intellectual torpor, gradually increasing apathy (in fevers, Phos. ac.).
- Weakness or loss of memory; unable to find the proper word (Anac., Lac c.).
- Delirium alternating with colic.
- Assumes strangest attitudes and positions in bed.
- Complexion: *pale, ash-colored, yellow, corpse-like cheeks sunken*; expressive of great anxiety and suffering.
- Skin of face, greasy, shiny (Nat. m., Sanic.).
- *Distinct blue line along margin of gums*; gums swollen, pale, show a lead-colored line.
- Excessive pain in abdomen, *radiating to all parts of body*.
- Sensation in abdomen at night, which causes patient to stretch violently for hours; must stretch in every direction (Amyl. n.).
- **Violent colic, sensation as if abdominal wall was drawn as if by a string to the spine.**
- Intussusception, with colic and faecal vomiting; strangulated hernia, femoral, inguinal or umbilical.
- Constipation: *stools hard, lumpy, black like sheep-dung* (Chel., Op.); with urging and terrible pain from spasm of anus; obstructed evacuation from

indurated faeces, dryness of the excretions, paralysis or muscular atony; during pregnancy; from impaction of faeces; when Platina fails.

- Bright's disease: colic pain; abdomen retracted; rapid emaciation; excessive debility; contracted kidney.
- Feels a lack of room for foetus in uterus; inability of uterus to expand; threatening abortion.
- Spasm: clonic; tonic; from cerebral sclerosis or tumor; epilepsy or epileptiform convulsions.
- Yellow skin: dark brown "liver spots" in climacteric years; jaundice, the eyes, skin and urine yellow.

Aggravation. - At night (pains in limbs).

Amelioration. - Rubbing; hard pressure.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Alumen, Arsen., Alum., Antim crud., Bellad., Coccul., Hepar, Kreosotum, Nux vomica, Opium, Petrol., Platin., Sulph. ac., Zincum.*

Alcohol is a preventive.

Compatible : *Arsen., Bellad., Lycop., Mercur., Phosphor., Pulsat., Silica. Sulphur.*

Compare : *Lycop., Phosphorus ac.*, in mental conditions ;

Pulsat. in venous circulation ;

Alumina, Platin., Opium, in colic and enteralgia ;

Bellad., Nux vom., in strangulated hernia ;

Natr. nitr., Podoph., in retraction of navel ;

Arsen. in skin symptoms, especially burns ;

Thallium in sciatica.

Plumbum

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts three to four weeks.

Podophyllum Peltatum

by [C. Hering](#)

May Apple ; Mandrake. Berberidacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to persons of bilious temperament who suffer from gastro-intestinal derangement, especially after abuse of mercury; "bilious attacks."
- Thirst for large quantities of cold water (Bry.).
- Pains: sudden shocks of jerking pains.
- Depression of spirits, imagines he is going to die or be very ill (Ars.); disgust for life.
- Headache alternates with diarrhoea (Aloe); headache in winter, diarrhoea in summer.
- **Painless cholera morbus**; cholera infantum (Phyt.).
- Violent cramps in feet, calves, thighs, watery, painless stools.
- Difficult dentition: moaning, grinding the teeth at night; intense desire to press the gums together (Phyt.); *head hot and rolling from side to side* (Bell., Hell.).
- Diarrhoea: of long standing; *early in morning*, continues through forenoon, followed by natural stool in evening (Aloe), and accompanied by sensation of weakness or sinking in abdomen or rectum.
- Diarrhoea of children: during teething; after eating; *while being bathed or washed; of dirty water soaking napkin through* (Benz. ac.); with gagging.
- Stool: green, *watery, fetid, profuse* (Calc.); gushing out (Gamb., Jat., Phos.); chalk-like, jelly-like (Aloe); undigested (Cinch., Ferr.); yellow meal-like sediment; prolapse of rectum before or with stool.
- Prolapsus uteri: *from overlifting or straining*; from constipation; after parturition; with subinvolution.

- In early months of pregnancy, can lie comfortably only on stomach (Acet. ac.).
- Patient is *constantly rubbing and shaking the region of liver with his hand*.
- Fever paroxysm at 7 a. m. with *great loquacity during chill and heat*; sleep during perspiration.
- Affects right throat, right ovary, right hypochondrium (Lyc.).
- Pain and numbness in right ovary, running down thigh of that side (Lil.).
- Suppressed menses in young girls (Puls., Tub.).

Aggravation. - *In early morning* (Aloe, Nux, Sulph.); in hot weather; during dentition.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Lact. ac., Nux vomica, Colocyn., Leptan.*

It antidotes : *Mercur.*

Compatible : after *Ipec.* and *Nux vom.* in gastric vomiting ;
after *Calcareo ostr.* and *Sulphur* in liver diseases.

Incompatible : Salt, which increases its action.

Compare : *ascul., Aloes, Apis, Arnic., Bryon., Chelid., Collinsonia, Colchic., Helleb., Iris, Leptan., Lilium, Mercur., Nitr. ac., Nux vomica, Pulsat., Sulphur, Veratr.*

Psorinum

by [C. Hering](#)

A salt from a product of Psora. A Nosode.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Especially adapted to the psoric constitution.
- In chronic cases *when well selected remedies fail to relieve or permanently improve* (in acute diseases, Sulph.); when Sulphur seems indicated but fails to act.
- Lack of reaction after severe acute diseases.
- Appetite will not return.
- Children are pale, delicate, sickly.
- Sick babies will not sleep day or night, but worry, fret cry (Jalap.); child is good, plays all day; restless, troublesome, screaming all night (rev. of Lyc.).
- Great weakness and debility; from loss of animal fluids; *remaining after acute diseases*; independent of or without any organic lesion, or apparent cause.
- **Body has a filthy smell**, even after bathing.
- The whole body painful, *easily sprained and injured*.
- **Great sensitiveness to cold air or change of weather**; wears a fur cap, overcoat or shawl even in hottest summer weather.
- Stormy weather he feels acutely; feels restless for days before or during a thunderstorm (Phos.); dry scaly eruptions *disappear in summer, return in winter*.
- Ailments: from suppressed itch or other skin diseases, when Sulphur fails to relieve; severe, from even slight emotions.
- *Feels unusually well day before attack*.
- Extremely psoric patients; nervous, restless, easily startled.

- All excretions - diarrhoea, leucorrhoea, menses, perspiration - **have a carrion-like odor.**
- Anxious, full of fear; evil forebodings.
- Religious melancholy; very depressed, sad suicidal thoughts; despairs of salvation (Mel.), of recovery.
- Despondent: fears he will die; that he will fail in business; during climax; making his own life and that of those about him intolerable.
- Driven to despair with excessive itching.
- Headache: preceded, by flickering before eyes, by dimness of vision or blindness (Lac d., Kali bi.); by spots or rings.
- Headache: *always hungry during; >while eating* (Anac., Kali p.); from suppressed eruptions, or suppressed menses; > nosebleed (Mel.).
- Hair, dry, lustreless, tangles easily, glues together (Lyc.).
- Plica polonica (Bar., Sars., Tub.).
- Scalp: dry, scaly or moist, fetid, suppurating eruptions; oozing a sticky, offensive fluid (Graph., Mez.).
- Intense photophobia, with inflamed lids; cannot open the eyes; lies with face buried in pillow.
- Ears: humid scurfs and soreness on and behind ears; oozing and offensive viscid fluid (Graph.).
- Otorrhoea: thin, ichorous, horribly fetid discharge, like decayed meat; chronic, after measles or scarlatina.
- Acne: all forms, simplex, rosacea; < during menses, from coffee, fats, sugar, meat; when the best selected remedy fails or only palliates.
- *Hungry in the middle of night*; must have something to eat (Cina, Sulph.).
- Eructations tasting of rotten eggs (Arn., Ant. t., Graph.).
- Quinsy, tonsils greatly swollen; difficult, painful swallowing; burns, feels scalded; cutting, tearing, intense pain to ears on swallowing (painless, Bar. c.); profuse, offensive saliva; tough mucus in throat, must hawk continually.
- To not only > acute attack but *eradicate the tendency.*
- Hawks up cheesy balls, size of pea, of disgusting taste and carrion-like odor (Kali m.).

- Diarrhoea: sudden, imperative (Aloe, Sulph.); stool watery, dark brown, fetid; *smells like carrion*; involuntary, < at night from 1 to 4 a. m.; after severe acute diseases; teething; in children; when weather changes.
- Constipation: obstinate, with backache: from inactivity of rectum; when Sulphur fails to relieve.
- Enuresis: from vesical paresis; during full moon, obstinate cases, with a family history of eczema.
- Chronic gonorrhoea of year's duration that can neither be suppressed nor cured; the best selected remedy fails.
- Leucorrhoea: large, clotted lumps of an intolerable odor; violent pains in sacrum; debility; during climax.
- During pregnancy: most obstinate vomiting, foetus moves too violently; when the best selected remedy fails to relieve; to correct the psoric diathesis of the unborn.
- Profuse perspiration after acute diseases, with *relief of all suffering* (Calad., Nat. m.).
- Asthma, dyspnoea: < in open air, sitting up (Laur.); > *lying down* and keeping arms stretched far apart (rev. of Ars.); despondent, thinks he will die.
- Cough returns every winter.
- **Hay fever**: appearing regularly every year the same day of the month; with an asthmatic, psoric or eczematous history. Patient should be treated the previous winter to eradicate the diathesis and prevent summer attack.
- Cough: after suppressed itch, or eczema; chronic, of years' duration; < mornings on waking and evenings on lying down (Phos., Tub.); sputa green, yellow or salty mucus; pus-like; coughs a long time before expectorating.
- Skin: abnormal tendency to receive skin diseases (Sulph.); eruptions easily suppurate (Hep.); *dry, inactive, rarely sweats; dirty look*, as if never washed; coarse, greasy, as if bathed in oil; bad effects from suppression by sulphur and zinc ointments.
- Sleepless from intolerable itching, or frightful dreams of robbers, danger, etc (Nat. m.).

- Psorinum should not be given for psora or the psoric diathesis, but like every other remedy, upon a strict individualization - the totality of the symptoms - and then we realize its wonderful work.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : Coffee.

Compatible : *Carb. v.*, *Cinchon.*, *Sulphur*.

Complementary : After *Lact. ac.*, *Psorin.*, in vomiting of pregnancy ;
after *Arnica*. in effects of blow on ovary ;
Sulphur after *Psorin.* in mammary cancer.

Compare : *Carb. v.*, *Cinchon.*, *Phosphorus ac.*

Pulsatilla Pratensis

by [C. Hering](#)

Meadow Anemone. Ranunculacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to persons of indecisive, slow, phlegmatic temperament; sandy hair, blue eyes, pale face, easily moved to laughter or tears; affectionate, mild, gentle, timid, yielding disposition - the woman's remedy.
- **Weeps easily**: almost impossible to detail her ailments without weeping (weeps when thanked, Lyc.).
- Especially, in diseases of women and children.
- Women inclined to be fleshy, with *scanty and protracted menstruation* (Graph.).
- The first serious impairment of health is referred to puberile age, have "never been well since" - anaemia, chlorosis, bronchitis, phthisis.
- Secretions from all mucus membranes are *thick, bland and yellowish- green* (Kali s., Nat. s.).
- **Symptoms ever changing**: no two chills, no two stools, no two attacks alike; very well one hour, very miserable the next; apparently contradictory (Ign.).
- Pains: drawing, tearing, erratic, **rapidly shifting from one part to another** (Kali bi., Lac c., Mang. a.); are accompanied with constant chilliness; the more severe the pain, the more severe the chill; appear suddenly, leave gradually, or tension much increases until very acute and then "lets up with a snap;" on first motion (Rhus).
- **Thirstlessness with nearly all complaints**; gastric difficulties from eating rich food, cake, pastry, especially after pork or sausage; the sight or even the thought of port causes disgust; "bad taste" in the morning.
- Great dryness of mouth in the morning, without thirst (Nux m. - mouth moist, intense thirst, Mer.).

- Mumps; metastasis to mammae or testicle.
- "All-gone" sensation in stomach, in tea drinkers especially.
- Diarrhoea: only, or usually *at night*, watery, greenish-yellow, *very changeable*; soon as they eat; from fruit, cold food or drinks, ice-cream (Ars., Bry.; eating pears, Ver., China; onions, Thuja; oysters, Brom., Lyc.; milk, Cal., Nat. c., Nic., Sul.; drinking impure water, Camp., Zing.).
- Derangements at puberty; menses, suppressed from getting feet wet; *too late*, scanty, slimy, painful, irregular, *intermitting flow*, with evening chilliness; with intense pain and great restlessness and tossing about (Mag. p.); *flows more during day* (on lying down, Kreos.).
- Delayed first menstruation.
- Sleep: wide awake in the evening, does not want to go to bed; first sleep restless, sound asleep when it is time to get up; wakes languid, unrefreshed (rev. of, Nux).
- Styes: especially on upper lid; from *eating fat, greasy, rich food or pork* (compare, Lyc., Sulph.).
- Threatened abortion; flow ceases and then returns with increased force; pains spasmodic, excite suffocation and fainting; must have fresh air.
- Toothache: relieved by holding cold water in the mouth (Bry., Coff.); worse from warm things and heat of room.
- Unable to breathe well, or is chilly in a warm room.
- Nervousness, intensely felt about the ankles.

Aggravation. - *In a warm close room*; evening, *at twilight*; on beginning to move; lying on the left, or *on the painless side*; very rich, fat, indigestible food; pressure on the well side if it be made toward the diseased side; warm applications; *heat* (Kali m.).

Amelioration. - *In the open air*; lying on painful side (Bry.); cold air or cool room; eating or drinking cold things; cold applications (Kali m.).

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Chamom.*, *Coffea*, *Ignat.*, *Nux vom.*

It antidotes : *Cinchon.* ;
iron, quinine ;

Sulphur, Sulphur ac. ;

vapors of mercury and copper ;

Bellad., Chamom., Coffea, Colchic., Lycop., Platina, Stramon., Sabadilla, Antimonium tart. ;

whisky ;

poisoning by toad-stools.

Compatible : *Arsen., Bryon., Bellad., Ignat., Kali bich., Lycop., Nux vomica, Phosphor., Rhus, Sepia, Sulphur.*

Complementary : *Lycop., Sulphur ac.*

Compare : *Act rac., Antimonium crud., Caulophyllum, Conium, Cyclamen, Hamamelis, Sabina.*

HOMŒOPATHIC MATERIA MEDICA

by William BOERICKE, M.D.

PYROGENIUM

Artificial Sepsin

- This remedy was introduced by English Homeopaths, prepared from decomposed lean beef allowed to stand in the sun for two weeks and then potentized.
- The provings and most of the clinical experience have been obtained from this preparation.
- But, subsequently, Dr. Swan potentized some septic pus, which preparation has also been proved and clinically applied.
- There does not seem to be any marked difference in their effects.
- Pyrogen is the great remedy for *septic states*, with intense restlessness.
- "In septic fevers, especially puerperal, Pyrogen has demonstrated its great value as a homeopathic dynamic antiseptic. " (H. C. Allen).
- Hectic, typhoid, typhus, ptomaine poisoning, diphtheria, dissecting wounds, sewer-gas poisoning, chronic malaria, after-effects of miscarriage, all these conditions at times may present symptoms calling for this unique medicine.
- *All discharges are horribly offensive*-menstrual, lochial, diarrhoea, vomit, sweat, breath, etc.
- Great pain and violent burning in abscesses.
- Chronic complaints that date back to septic conditions.
- Threatening heart failure in zymotic and septic fevers.
- Influenza, typhoid symptoms.

Mind.--Full of anxiety and insane notions. Loquacious. Thinks he is very wealthy. *Restless*. Feels if crowded with arms and legs. Cannot tell whether dreaming while awake or asleep.

Head.--Painless throbbing. Fan-like motion of alæ nasi (*Lyc; Phos*). Bursting headache with restlessness.

Mouth.--Tongue red and *dry*, clean, cracked, smooth, as though varnished. Throat dry, articulation difficult. Nausea and vomiting. Taste terribly fetid. Breath horrible.

Stomach.--Coffee-grounds vomiting. Vomits water, when it becomes warm in stomach.

Abdomen.--Intolerable tenesmus o both bladder and rectum. Bloated, sore, cutting pain.

Stool.--Diarrhoea; horribly offensive, brown-black, painless, involuntary. Constipation, with complete inertia (*Opium*); obstinate from impaction. Stools large, black, carrion-like, or small black balls.

Heart.--Tired feeling about heart. *Palpitation*. Sensation as if heart were too full. Always can hear her heart beat. Pulse abnormally rapid, *out of proportion to the temperature* pain in region of left nipple. Conscious of heart.

Female.--Puerperal peritonitis, with extreme fetor. Septicæmia following abortion. Menses horribly offensive. Uterine hæmorrhages. Fever at each menstrual period, consequent upon latent pelvic inflammation. *Septic puerperal infection*. Pelvic calculitis. Inflammatory exudate. Post-operative cases, with overwhelming sepsis.

Fever.--Coldness and chilliness. *Septic fevers*. Latent pyogenic condition. Chill begins in back. Temperature rises rapidly. Great heat with profuse hot sweat, but *sweating does not cause a fall in temperature*.

Extremities.--Throbbing in vessels of neck. Numbness of hands, arms, feet. Aching in all limbs and bones. *Bed feels too hard (Arm)*. Great debility in the morning. Soreness; better by motion (*Rhus*). Rapid decubitus of septic origin.

Skin.--Small cut or injury becomes much swollen and inflamed-discolored. Dry.

Sleep.--Seems to be in semi-sleep. Dreams all night.

Modalities.--Relief from motion.

Relationship.--Compare: *Streptococcin* (anti-febrile action; septic symptoms in infectious diseases). Rapid in its action, especially in its effect on temperature; *Staphylococcin* in diseases where the staphylococcus is the chief bacterial factor, as acne, abscess, furuncle; empyæma, endocarditis, etc. ; *Seplin*-A toxin of *Proteus vulgaris*, prepared by Dr. Shedd, same symptoms as Pyrogen, of which it is the main constituent; *Echinacea*; *Carbo*; *Ars*; *Lach*; *Rhus*; *Bapt*.

Complementary: *Bryon*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth and higher potencies. Should not be repeated too frequently.

Pyrogen.
A Product of Sepsis. (A Nosode.)

- For sapraemia or septicemia; puerperal or surgical from ptomaine or sewer gas infection; during course of diphtheria, typhoid or typhus; *when the best selected remedy fails to > or permanently improve.*
- **The bed feels hard** (Arn.); *parts lain on feel sore and bruised* (Bapt.); rapid decubitus (Carb. ac.).
- *Great restlessness*; must move constantly to > the soreness of parts (Arn., Eup.).
- Tongue: *large, flabby*; **clean, smooth as if varnished; fiery red**; dry, cracked, articulation difficult (Crot., Ter.).
- Taste: *sweetish; terribly fetid*; **pus-like**; as from an abscess.
- Vomiting: persistent; brownish, coffee-ground; offensive, stercoraceous; with impacted or obstructed bowels (Op., Plb.).
- Diarrhoea: horribly offensive (Psor.); brown or black (Lep.); painless, involuntary; uncertain, when passing flatus (Aloe, Olean.).
- Constipation: with complete inertia (Op., Sanic.); *obstinate from impaction, in fevers*; **stool, large, black, carrion-like**; *small black balls*, like olives (Op., Plb.).[sheep dung?]
- Foetus: or secundines retained, decomposed; dead for days, black; horribly offensive discharge: "never well since" septic fever, following abortion or confinement.
- To arouse vital activity of uterus.
- Lochia: thin, acrid, brown, very fetid (Nit. ac.); suppressed, followed by chills, fever and profuse fetid perspiration.
- *Distinct consciousness of a heart*: it feels tired; as if enlarged; purring, throbbing, pulsating, constant in ears, preventing sleep; cardiac asthenia from septic conditions.
- *Pulse abnormally rapid, out of all proportion to temperature* (Lil.).
- Skin; pale, cold, of an ashy hue (Sec.); obstinate, varicose, offensive ulcers of old persons (Psor.).
- Chill: *begins in the back*, between scapulae; severe, *general, of bones and extremities*; marking onset of septic fever; temperature 103 to 106; head

sudden, skin dry and burning; pulse rapid, small, wiry, 140 to 170; cold clammy sweat follows.

- In septic fevers, especially puerperal, Pyrogen has demonstrated its great value as a homeopathic dynamic antiseptic.

Relations. - Compare: Ars., Carbo v., Carb. ac., Op., Psor., Rhus, Sec., Ver.
Latent pyogenic process, patient continually relapsing after apparent simillimum.

Ranunculus Bulbosus

by [C. Hering](#)

The Common Field Buttercup. Ranunculacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- One of our most effective remedies for *the bad effects of alcoholic beverages*; spasmodic hiccough; delirium tremens.
- Day blindness; mist before eyes; pressure and smarting in eyeballs (Phos.).
- Muscular pains about margins of shoulder blades in women of sedentary employment, often burning in small spots (Agar., Phos.); from needle- work, typewriting, piano playing (Act.).
- Pains: *stitches, sharp, shooting, neuralgic, myalgic or rheumatic in walls of chest*, coming in paroxysms; excited or brought on by atmospheric changes; inflammatory; depending upon spinal irritation (Agar.).
- Pleurisy or pneumonia from sudden exposure to cold, while overheated, or *vice versa* (Acon., Arn.).
- Corns sensitive to touch, smart, burn (Salic. ac.).
- Intercostal rheumatism; **chest sore, bruised, < from touch, motion or turning the body** (Bry.); in wet, stormy weather (Rhus).
- Shingles: preceded or followed by intercostal neuralgia (Mez.); vesicles may have a bluish appearance.

Aggravation. - Contact: motion; atmospheric changes, especially, wet stormy weather (Rhus).

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Bryon., Camphor., Pulsat., Rhus tox.*

Incompatible : *Sulphur, Staphis., Spir. nitr. dulc.*, alcohol, wine and vinegar.

Compare : *Aconite, Arnica, Bryon., Cactus, Clemat., Crot. tigl., Euphorb., Mezer., Sabad.*

Ranunculus bulbosus

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts four to six weeks.

Rhododendron Chrysanthum

by [C. Hering](#)

Yellow Snowrose. Ericacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Nervous persons *who dread a storm* and are particularly afraid of thunder; < before a storm, especially an electrical storm (Nat. c., Phos., Psor., Sil.).
- Toothache, every spring and fall during sharp east winds; worse from *change of weather, thunderstorm, windy weather*.
- Acute inflammatory swelling of joints, wandering from one joint to another; severe at night; < in rest and during rough stormy weather (Kalm.).
- Rheumatic drawing, tearing pains in all the limbs, *worse at rest and in wet, cold windy weather* (Rhus).
- Cannot get sleep or remain asleep unless legs are crossed.
- Gout with fibrous deposit in great toe-joint, rheumatic, often mistaken for bunion (Colch., Led.).
- Induration and swelling of the testicle after gonorrhoea or rheumatic exposure (Clem.); orchitis, sensation in gland as if it were being crushed (Aur., Cham.).

Aggravation. - Stormy, windy weather, electrical changes in the atmosphere; on approach of thunderstorm; symptoms reappear with rough weather.

Amelioration. - Better from wrapping the head warmly; dry heat and exercise.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Bryon., Camphor, Clematis, Rhus tox.*

Compare : *Aurum, Bryon., Calcarea, Clematis, Conium, Kalmia, Ledum, Lycop., Mercur., Nux vomica, Phosphor., Pulsat., Ranunc., Rhus tox.*

Rhododendron

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts five to six weeks.

Rhus Toxicodendron

by [C. Hering](#)

Poison Oak or Ivy. Anacardiacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to persons of a rheumatic diathesis; bad effects of getting wet, especially after being overheated.
- Ailments: from spraining or straining *a single part*, muscle or tendon (Cal., Nux); overlifting, particularly from stretching high up to reach things; lying on damp ground; too much summer bathing in lake or river.
- Affects the fibrous tissue, especially (Rhod. - serous, Bry.); the right side more than the left.
- Pains: as if sprained; as if a muscle or tendon was torn from its attachment; as if bones were scraped with a knife; worse after midnight and in wet, rainy weather; affected parts sore to touch.
- Lameness, stiffness and pain on first moving after rest, or on getting up in the morning, > by walking or continued motion.
- *Great restlessness*, anxiety, apprehension (Acon., Ars.); cannot remain in bed; must change position often to obtain relief from pain (from mental anxiety, Ars.).
- Restless, cannot stay long in one position.
- Back: pain between the shoulders on swallowing; pain and stiffness in small of back < sitting or lying, > by motion or lying on something hard.
- Great sensitiveness *to open air*; putting the hand from under the bed-cover brings on cough (Bar., Hep.).
- Muscular rheumatism, sciatica, left side (Col.); aching in left arm, with heart disease.
- Great apprehension at night; fears he will die of being poisoned; cannot remain in bed.

- Vertigo, when standing or walking; worse when lying down (better when lying down, Apis); < rising from lying, or stooping (Bry.).
- Headache: brain feels loose when stepping or shaking the head; sensation of swashing in brain; stupefying; as if torn; *from beer*; returns from least chagrin; < from sitting, lying, in cold, > warmth and motion.
- Dreams of great exertion; rowing, swimming, working hard at his daily occupation (Bry.).
- Corners of mouth ulcerated, fever blisters around mouth and on chin (Nat. m.).
- Tongue: dry; sore, red, cracked; **triangular red tip**; takes imprint of teeth (Chel., Pod.).
- Great thirst, with dry tongue, mouth and throat.
- External genitals inflamed, erysipelalous, oedematous.
- A dry, teasing cough, before and during chill, in intermittent fever; cough, with taste of blood.
- When acute diseases assume a typhoid form.
- Diarrhoea: *with beginning typhoid*; involuntary, *with great exhaustion*; tearing pain down the posterior part of limbs during stool.
- Paralysis: with numbness of affected parts; from getting wet on lying on damp ground; after exertion, parturition, sexual excesses, ague or typhoid; paresis of limbs; ptosis.
- Erysipelas, from left to right; *vesicular*, yellow vesicles; much swelling, inflammation; burning, itching, stinging.

Aggravation. - Before a storm; cold, wet rainy weather; at night, especially after midnight; from getting wet while perspiring; during rest.

Amelioration. - Warm, dry weather, wrapping up; warm or hot things; *motion; change of position; moving affected parts*. The great characteristic of Rhus is that with few exceptions the pains occur and are < *during repose and are* > *by motion*. Sepia, often quickly > itching and burning of Rhus, the vesicles drying up in a few days. Rhus is best antidoted by the simillimum; the potentized remedy given internally. The dermatitis should never be treated by topical medicated applications; they only suppress, never cure.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by *Bellad.*, *Bryon.*, *Camphor.*, *Coffea*, *Crot. tig.*, *Mercur.*, *Tenacet.*, *Sassaf.*, *Sulphur*, *Verbena hastata*, *Virginiana serpentaria*.

It antidotes : *Bryon.*, *Ranunculus*, *Rhodo.*, *Tart. em.*

Compatible : *Arnica.*, *Arsen.*, *Bryon.*, *Calcarea ost.*, *Calcarea phos.*, *Chamom.*, *Conium*, *Lachesis*, *Phosphorus ac.*, *Pulsat.*, *Sulphur*.

Incompatible : *Apis*.

Rhus toxicodendron

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts three to six weeks.

HOMŒOPATHIC MATERIA MEDICA

by William BOERICKE, M.D.

ROBINIA PSEUDACACIA

Yellow Locust
(ROBINIA)

- The remedy for hyperchlorhydria.
- In cases where albuminoid digestion is too rapid and starch digestion is perverted.
- The gastric symptoms with the most *pronounced acidity* are well authenticated, and are the guiding symptoms.
- The acidity of Robinia is accompanied by frontal headache.
- *Intensely acrid eructations*.
- Acrid and greenish vomiting, colic and flatulence, nightly burning pains in stomach and constipation with urgent desire.
- *--Acidity of children*.
- Stools and perspiration sour.
- Incarcerated flatus.

Head.--Dull, throbbing, frontal pain; worse, motion and reading. Gastric headache with acid vomiting.

Stomach.--Dull, heavy aching. Nausea; *sour*, eructations; profuse vomiting of an *intensely sour* fluid (*Sulph ac*). Great distention of stomach and bowels. Flatulent colic (*Cham; Diosc*). Sour stools; child smells sour.

Female.--Nymphomania. Acrid, fetid leucorrhœa. Discharge of blood between menstrual periods. Herpes on vagina and vulva.

Relationship.--*Magnes phos; Arg nit; Orexine tannate*. (Hyperchlorhydria; deficient acid and slow digestion; 14 hourly doses)

Dose.--Third potency. Must be continued a long time.

Ruta Graveolens

by [C. Hering](#)

Rue. Rutacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Scrofulous exostosis; bruises and other mechanical injuries of bones and periosteum; sprains; periostitis; erysipelas; fractures, and especially dislocations (Symph.).
- Bruised lame sensation all over, as after a fall or blow; worse in limbs and joints (Arn.).
- All parts of the body upon which he lies are painful, as if bruised (Bap., Pyr.).
- Restless, turns and changes position frequently when lying (Rhus).
- Lameness after sprains, especially of wrists and ankles (chronic sprains, Bov., Stron.).
- Phthisis after mechanical injuries to chest (Mill.).
- Aching in and over eyes, with blurred vision, as if they had been strained.
- After using eyes at fine work, watchmaking, engraving (Nat. m.); looking intently (Sen.).
- Amblyopia or asthenopia from over-exertion of eyes or anomalies of refraction; from over-use in bad light; fine sewing, over-reading at night; misty, dim vision, with complete obscuration at a distance.
- *Eyes burn, ache, feel strained; hot, like balls of fire*; spasms of lower lids.
- Constipation; from inactivity, or impaction following mechanical injuries (Arn.).
- **Prolapse of rectum**, *immediately on attempting a passage*; from the slightest stooping; after confinement; frequent unsuccessful urging.
- Pressure on the bladder as if constantly full; *continues after urinating*; could hardly retain urine on account of urging, yet if not attended to it was difficult afterwards to void it; scanty green urine; involuntary.
- Warts; with sore pains; flat, smooth on palms of hands (Nat. c., Nat. m. - on back of hands, Dul.).
- Backache, relieved by lying on the back.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Camphor*.

It antidotes : *Mercur*.

Compatible : *Calcarea ost.*, *Causticum*, *Lycopod.*, *Phosphorus ac.*, *Pulsat.*, *Sepia*, *Sulphur*,
Sulphur ac. (diseases of bones).

Compare : *Arnic.*,
Argent. nit. (asthenopia),
Bryon., *Calcarea ost.*,
Conium (asthenopia),
Euphras., *Lycopod.*, *Mercur.*, *Mezer.*, *Phosphor.*, *Phytol.*, *Pulsat.*, *Rhus tox.*, *Sepia*,
Silica, *Sulphur*.

Ruta graveolens

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts eight to fourteen days.

Sabadilla

by [C. Hering](#)

Cebadilla. Liliacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Suited to persons of light hair, fair complexion with a weak, relaxed muscular system.
- Worm affections of children (Cina, Sil., Spig.).
- Nervous diseases; twitching, convulsive tremblings, catalepsy; from worms (Cina, Psor.).
- Illusions: that he is sick; parts shrunken; that she is pregnant when merely distended from flatus; that she has some horrible throat disease that will be fatal.
- Delirium during intermittents (Pod.).
- Sneezing: in spasmodic paroxysms; followed by lachrymation; copious watery coryza; face hot and eyelids red and burning.
- Diphtheria, tonsillitis; *can swallow warm food more easily*; stitches and most symptoms, especially of throat, go from left to right (Lach., Lac. c.).
- Sensation of a skin hanging loosely in throat; must swallow over it.
- Headache: *from too much thinking*, too close application of attention (Arg. n.); from worms.
- *Dryness of fauces and throat.*
- Parchment-like dryness of skin.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : [Conium](#), [Pulsat.](#)

Compatible : After [Bryon.](#) in pleurisy ;
[Arsen.](#), [Bellad.](#), [Mercur.](#) and [Nux vom.](#) follow well.

Compare : *Veratrum alb.*, *Colocyn.* (ovaritis) ;
Colchic., *Lycopod.*, < 4-8 P. M. ;
Pulsat. > open air.

Sabadilla

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts three to four weeks.

HOMŒOPATHIC MATERIA MEDICA

by William BOERICKE, M.D.

SABAL SERRULATA

Saw Palmetto

- Sabal is homeopathic to irritability of the genito-urinary organs.
- General and sexual debility.
- Promotes nutrition and tissue building.
- Head, stomach, and ovarian symptoms marked.
- Of unquestioned value in prostatic enlargement, *epididymitis*, and urinary difficulties.
- Acts on membrano-prostatic portion of urethra.
- Iritis, with prostatic trouble.
- *Valuable for undeveloped mammary glands.*
- *Fear of going to sleep.*
- Languor, apathy and indifference.

Head.--Confused, full; dislikes sympathy; makes her angry. Vertigo, with headache. Neuralgia in feeble patients. Pain runs up from nose and centers in forehead.

Stomach.--Belching and acidity. Desire for milk (*Rhus; Apis*)

Urinary.--Constant desire to pass water at night. *Enuresis*; paresis of sphincter vesicæ. Chronic gonorrhœa. Difficult urination. Cystitis with prostatic hypertrophy.

Male.--*Prostatic troubles*; enlargement; discharge of prostatic fluid. Wasting of testes and *loss of sexual power*. Coitus painful at the time of emission. *Sexual neurotics*. Organs feel cold.

Female.--Ovaries tender and enlarged; *breasts shrivel* (*Iod; Kali iod*). Young female neurotics; suppressed or perverted sexual inclination.

Respiratory.--Copious expectoration, with catarrh of nose. Chronic bronchitis (*Stann; Hep*).

Relationship.--Compare: *Phosph ac; Stigmata maydis; Santal; Apis*. In prostatic symptoms: *fer pic; Thuja; Picric acid* (more sexual erethism). *Populus tremul*; (prostatic enlargement with cystitis).

Dose.--Mother tincture, ten to thirty drops. Third potency often better. The tincture must be prepared from the *fresh berries* to be effective.

Sabina

by [C. Hering](#)

Savine. Conifera.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Chronic ailments of women; arthritic pains; tendency to miscarriages, especially at third month.
- **Music is intolerable**: produces nervousness, goes through bone and marrow (causes weeping Thuja).
- *Drawing pains in small of back, from sacrum to pubes*, in nearly all diseases (from back, going round the body to pubes, Vib. op.).
- Ailments: following abortion or premature labor; haemorrhage from uterus; flow partly pale red, partly clotted; *worse from least motion* (Sec.); often relieved by walking; *pain extending from sacrum to pubes*.
- Menses: too early, too profuse, too protracted; partly fluid, partly clotted (Fer.); in persons who menstruated very early in life; flow in paroxysm; with colic and labor-like pains; *pains from sacrum to pubes*.
- Discharge of blood between periods, with sexual excitement (Amb.).
- Retained placenta from atony of uterus; intense after-pains (Caul., Sec.).
- Menorrhagia: during climacteric, in women who formerly aborted; with early first menses.
- Inflammation of ovaries or uterus after abortion or premature labor.
- Promotes expulsion of moles or foreign bodies from uterus (Canth.).
- Fig warts with intolerable itching and burning; exuberant granulations (Thuja, Nit. ac.).

Aggravation. - From least motion (Sec.); warm air or room (Apis, Puls.).

Amelioration. - In cool, open, fresh air.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Pulsat.*

Compatible : *Arsen., Bellad., Pulsat., Rhus tox., Spongia, Sulphur.*

Complementary to : *Thuja.*

Compare : *Arnica, Calcarea ostr., Coccul., Crocus, Ipecac., Millef., Ruta, Secale, Trillium.*

Sabina

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts three to four weeks.

Sanguinaria Canadensis

by [C. Hering](#)

Bloodroot. Papaveracea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- The periodical sick headache; begins in morning, increases during the day, lasts until evening; head feels as if it would burst, or as if eyes would be pressed out; *relieved by sleep*.
- American sick headache, > by perfect quiet in a dark room ("tired headache" from over mental or physical exertion, epigea; sick headache < during rest > by rubbing, pressure, motion, Indigo).
- Headache *begins in occiput*, spreads upwards and settles over right eye (Sil., - over or in left orbit, Spig.).
- Headaches, *return at the climacteric*; every seventh day (Sabad., Sil., Sulph. - eight day, Iris).
- Neuralgia of face > by kneeling down and pressing the head firmly against the floor; pain extends in all directions from the upper jaw.
- **Circumscribed red cheeks** in afternoon; burning in ears; in bronchitis, pneumonia, phthisis.
- Rheumatic pain in *the right arm and shoulder* (left, Fer.); cannot raise the arm, < at night.
- Pains in places where the bones are least covered, as tibia, backs of hands, etc (Rhus ven.).
- Burning in pharynx and oesophagus.
- Laryngeal or nasal polypi (Sang. n., Psor., Tuec.).
- Climacteric ailments: flushes of heat and leucorrhoea; burning of palms and soles; compelled to throw off bedclothes; painful enlargement of breasts; when Lachesis and Sulphur fail to relieve.
- Asthma after the "rose cold," < from odors.

- Cough: dry, waking him at night and not ceasing until he sits up in bed and passes flatus; *circumscribed red cheeks*; night sweats; diarrhoea.
- Severe cough after whooping-cough; the cough returns every time patient takes cold.
- Eruption on face of young women, especially during scanty menses (Bellis, Cal., Eug. j., Psor.).

RELATIONS.

It antidotes : *Opium* (dynamic effects).

Compatible : *Bellad.* (scarlatina).

Compare : *Bellad.*, *Iris*, *Paullinia* and *Mellilot.* in headaches ;
Ant. tart., *Chelid.*, *Phosphor.*, *Sulphur* and *Veratrum vir.* in pneumonia.

Sarsaparilla Officinalis

by [C. Hering](#)

Wild Liquorice. Smilacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For dark-haired persons, lithic or sycotic diathesis.
- Great emaciation: skin becomes shriveled or lies in folds (Abrot., Iod., Nat. m., Sanic.).
- Headache and periosteal pains generally from mercury, syphilis or suppressed gonorrhoea.
- In children; face like old people; enlarged abdomen; dry, flabby skin (Bar. c., Op.).
- Herpetic eruptions on all parts of body; ulcers, after abuse of mercury, in syphilis.
- Rash from exposure to open air; dry, itch-like eruptions, prone to appear in spring; become crusty.
- Severe, almost unbearable pain **at conclusion of urination** (Berb., Equis., Med., Thuja).
- Passage of *gravel or small calculi; renal colic; stone in bladder; bloody urine*.
- Urine: bright and clear but irritating; *scanty, slimy, flaky, sandy, copious, passed without sensation* (Caust.); deposits white sand.
- Painful distention and tenderness in bladder; urine *dribbles while sitting*, standing, passes freely; air passes from urethra.
- Sand in urine or on diaper; child screams before and while passing it (Bor., Lyc.).
- Gonorrhoea checked by cold, wet weather, or mercury, followed by rheumatism.

- Neuralgia or renal colic; excruciating pains from right kidney downwards (Lyc.).
- Intolerable stench on genital organs; fluid pollutions; bloody seminal emission (Led., Mer.).
- *Retraction of nipples*; nipples are small, withered, unexcitable (Sil.).
- Rheumatism, bone pains after mercury or checked gonorrhoea; pains < at night, in damp weather or after taking cold in water.
- Itching eruption on forehead during menses (Eug. j., Sang., Psor.).
- Rhagades: skin cracked on hands and feet; pain and burning particularly on sides of fingers and toes; skin hard, indurated.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Bellad.*, *Mercur.*

It antidotes effects of *Mercury*.

Compatible : *Cepa*, *Hepar*, *Phosphor.*, *Rhus tox.*, *Sepia*, *Sulph.*

Complementary : *Mercur.*, *Sepia*.

Compare : *Natr. mur.*

Sarsaparilla

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts over five weeks.

Secale Cornutum

by [C. Hering](#)

Ergot ; Spurred Rye. A Fungus.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to women of *thin, scrawny, feeble, cachetic appearance*; irritable, nervous temperament; pale, sunken countenance.
- Very old, decrepit, feeble persons.
- Women of very lax muscular fibre; *everything seems loose and open; no action; vessels flabby*; passive haemorrhages, copious flow of thin, black, watery blood; the corpuscles are destroyed.
- Haemorrhagic diathesis; the slightest wound causes bleeding for weeks (Lach., Phos.); discharge of sanious liquid blood with a strong tendency to putrescence; tingling in the limbs and great debility, especially when the weakness is not caused by previous loss of fluids.
- Leucorrhoea; green, brown, offensive.
- Boils: *small, painful with green contents*, mature very slowly and heal in the same manner; very debilitating.
- Face: pale, pinched, ashy, sunken, hippocratic; drawn, with sunken eyes; blue rings around eyes.
- Unnatural, ravenous appetite; even with exhausting diarrhoea; craves acids, lemonade.
- Diarrhoea: profuse, watery, putrid, brown; discharged with great force (Gamb., Crot.); very exhausting; painless, involuntary; anus wide open (Apis, Phos.).
- Enuresis: of old people; urine pale, watery, or bloody; urine suppressed.
- Burning; in all parts of the body, as if sparks of fire were falling on the patient (Ars.).
- Gangrene; dry, senile, < from external heat.

- Large ecchymosis; blood blisters; often commencement of gangrene.
- Collapse in cholera diseases; skin cold, yet cannot bear to be covered (Camph.).
- **The skin feels cold to the touch, yet the patient cannot tolerate covering;** icy coldness of extremities.
- Menses: irregular; copious, dark, fluid; with pressing, labor-like pains in abdomen; continuous discharge of watery blood until next period.
- Threatened abortion especially at third month (Sab.); prolonged, bearing down, forcing pains.
- During labor: pains irregular; too weak; feeble or ceasing; everything seems *loose and open but no expulsive action*; fainting.
- After pains: too long; too painful; hour-glass contraction.
- Suppression of milk; in thin, scrawny, exhausted women; the breasts do not properly fill.
- Pulse small, rapid, contracted and often intermittent.

Aggravation. - *Heat; warmth from covering*, of all affected parts; in all diseases *worse from heat*.

Amelioration. - In the cold air; getting cold; uncovering affected parts; rubbing.

RELATIONS.

Compatible : *Cinchon*.

Compare : *Colchic*. (cholera morbus) ;

Arsen., but cold and heat act opposite ;

Cinnam. (hemorrhage after labor) ;

Plumbum (diabetes).

Secale cornutum

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts two or three weeks.

Selenium Metallicum

by [C. Hering](#)

Selenium. The Element.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to light complexion; blondes; great emaciation of face, hands, legs and feet, or single parts.
- Very forgetful in business, but during sleep dreams of what he has forgotten.
- Headache: of drunkards; after debauchery; after lemonade, tea, wine; every afternoon.
- Hair falls off, on head, eyebrows, whiskers, genitals.
- Coryza ending in diarrhoea.
- Hungry: at night (Cina, Psor.); *longing for spiritous liquors*, an almost irresistible maniacal desire.
- Constipation: stool large, hard, impacted *so that it requires mechanical aid* (Aloe, Cal., Sanic., Sep., Sil.); after serious illness, especially enteric fevers.
- Urine: red, dark, scanty; coarse, red, sandy, sediment; involuntary dribbling while walking.
- Impotence, with desire; lewd thoughts, but physically impotent (sudden impotence, Chlor.).
- Erections slow, insufficient, too rapid emission with long-continued thrill; weak, ill-humored after coitus, often involuntary dribbling of semen and prostatic fluid which oozes while sitting, at stool, during sleep; gleet (Calad.).
- Priapism, *glans drawn up* (Berb., - drawn down, Canth.).
- Aphonia: *after long use of voice*; husky when beginning to sing; obliged to clear the throat frequently of a transparent starchy mucus (Arg. m., Stan.); tubercular laryngitis.

- Weak, easily exhausted; from either mental or physical labor; after typhoid, typhus, debauchery.
- Irresistible desire to lie down and sleep; strength suddenly leaves him; especially in hot weather.
- Very great aversion to a draft of air either warm, cold or damp.
- After typhoid, great weakness of spine, fears paralysis.
- Emaciation of affected parts.

Aggravation. - *Draught of air*; in the sun; from lemonade, tea or wine.

Amelioration. - Taking cold water or cold air into mouth.

RELATIONS.

Antidotes : *Ignatia*, *Pulsat*.

Incompatible : *Cinchon.*, wine.

Compare : *Phosphor.*, genito-urinary and respiratory symptoms ;
Stannum and *Argent. met.*, cough, transparent, starchy, mucous expectoration ;
Alumina, hard stool.

Selenium

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts five to six weeks.

SEPIA Officinalis

by [C. Hering](#)

Cuttle Fish. Mollusca.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to persons of dark hair, rigid fibre, but mild and easy disposition (Puls.).
- Diseases of women: especially those occurring during pregnancy, child- bed and lactation; or diseases attended with sudden prostration and sinking faintness (Murex, Nux m.); "the washerwoman's remedy." complaints that are brought on by or aggravated after laundry work.
- Pains extend from other parts *to the back* (rev. of Sab.); are attended with shuddering (with chilliness, Puls.).
- Particularly sensitive to cold air, "chills so easily;" lack of vital heat, especially in chronic diseases (in acute diseases, Led.).
- Sensation of a ball in inner parts; during menses, pregnancy, lactation; with constipation, diarrhoea, haemorrhoids, leucorrhoea and all uterine affections.
- Faints easily: after getting wet; from extremes of heat or cold; riding in a carriage; while kneeling at church.
- Coldness of the vertex with headache (Ver. - heat of vertex, Calc., Graph., Sulph.).
- Anxiety: with fear, flushes of heat over face and head; about real or imaginary friends; with uterine troubles.
- **Great sadness and weeping.**
- Dread of being alone; of men; of meeting friends; with uterine troubles.
- *Indifferent*: even to one's family; to one's occupation (Fl. ac., Phos. ac.); *to those whom she loves best*. Greedy, miserly (Lyc.).
- Indolent: does not want to do anything, either work or play; even an exertion to think.

- Headache: in terrific shocks; *at menstrual nisis, with scanty flow*; in delicate, sensitive, hysterical women; pressing, bursting < motion, stooping, mental labor, > by external pressure, continued hard motion.
- *Great falling of the hair*, after chronic headaches or at the climacteric.
- Yellowness: of the face; conjunctiva; yellow spots on the chest; *a yellow saddle across the upper part of the cheeks and nose*; a "tell tale face" of uterine ailments.
- All the coverings of the neck felt too tight and were constantly loosened (Lach.).
- Herpes circinatus *in isolated spots* on upper part of body (in intersecting rings over whole body, Tell.).
- Pot-belliness of mothers (of children, Sulph.).
- Painful sensation of *emptiness*, "all-gone" feeling in the epigastrium, relieved by eating (Chel., Mur., Phos.).
- *Tongue foul*, but becomes clear at each menstrual nisis, returns when flow ceases; swelling and cracking of lower lip.
- Constipation: during pregnancy (Alum.); stool hard, knotty, in balls, insufficient, difficult; pain in rectum during and long after stool (Nit. ac., Sulph.); sense of weight or ball in anus, not > by stool.
- Urine: deposits in a reddish clay-colored sediment which adheres to the vessel as if it has been burned on; fetid, so offensive must be removed from the room (horribly offensive after standing, Indium).
- Enuresis: bed is wet almost as soon as the child goes to sleep (Kreos.); always during *the first sleep*.
- Gleet: painless, yellowish, staining linen; meatus glued together in morning; obstinate, of long standing (Kali iod.); sexual organs, weak and exhausted.
- Violent stitches upward in the vagina; lancinating pains from the uterus to the umbilicus.
- Prolapsus of uterus and vagina; **pressure and bearing down as if everything would protrude from pelvis**; must cross limbs tightly to "sit close" to prevent it; with oppression of breathing (compare Agar., Bell., Lil., Murex, Sanic.).

- Irregular menses of nearly every form - early, late, scanty, profuse, amenorrhoea or menorrhagia - when associated with the above named symptoms.
- Morning sickness of pregnancy: the sight or thought of food sickens (Nux); the smell of cooking food nauseates (Ars., Coch.).
- Dyspnoea: < sitting, after sleep, in room, > dancing or walking rapidly.
- Erythmism; flushes of heat from least motion; with anxiety and faintness; followed by perspiration over whole body; *climacteric* (Lach., Sang., Sulph., Tub.); *ascends*, from pelvic organs. Itching of skin; of various parts; of external genitalia; is > scratching; and is apt to change to burning (Sulph.).

Aggravation. - In afternoon or evening; from cold air or dry east wind; sexual excesses; at rest; sultry moist weather; *before a thunderstorm* (Psor.).

Amelioration. - Warmth of bed, hot applications; violent exercise. Many symptoms, especially those of head, heart and pelvis, are both < and > by rest and exercise. It antidotes mental effects of overuse of tobacco, in patients of sedentary habits who suffer from over-mental exertion.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : Vegetable acids,

Nitri spir. dulc., Aconite, Antim crud., Ant. tart., Rhus tox.

It antidotes : *Calcarea ost., Cinchon., Mercur., Natr. mur., Natr. phos., Phosphor., Sarsap., Sulphur.*

Incompatible : *Lachesis.*

Complementary : *Natr. mur.*

Compare : *Borax, Mezer.,* in vesicular eruptions and ulcers about joints ;

Arsen., Arsenicum jod., in *psoriasis* ;

Lycop., Nux vomica, Sulphur, Curare, in chloasma ;

Calcarea ost., Tellur., in ringworm ;

Caustic., Pulsat., in sadness ;

Bellad., Iris, Nux vomica, Pulsat., Sanguin., Therid., in hemicrania ;

Natr. mur., Lilium., Kali carb., Jaborandi, Cyclam., Pulsat., Graphit., Thuja,

Alumina, in eye troubles ;

Aloes, Lycop., Sulphur, in abdominal troubles ;

Murex, Kreosotum, Stannum, Podoph., Pulsat., Secale, Cauloph., Natr. carb., Natr. mur., Actaa rac., Aletris, Helon., in diseases peculiar to women.

Sepia

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts forty to fifty days.

Silicea Terra

by [C. Hering](#)

Pure Silica triturated.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to the nervous, irritable, sanguine temperament; persons of a psoric diathesis.
- Persons of light complexion; find, dry, skin; pale face; weakly, with lax muscles.
- Constitutions which suffer from deficient nutrition, not because food is lacking in quality or in quantity, but from imperfect assimilation (Bar. c., Calc.); oversensitive, physically and mentally.
- Scrofulous, rachitic children *with large heads*; **open fontanelles and sutures**; much sweating about the head (lower than Cal.) which must be kept warm by external covering (Sanic.); *distended abdomen*; weak ankles; slow in learning to walk.
- Great weariness and debility; wants to lie down.
- Nervous debility; exhaustion with erythism; from hard work and close confinement; may be overcome by force of will.
- Restless, fidgety, starts at least noise.
- Anxious, yielding, fainthearted.
- Mental labor very difficult; reading and writing fatigue, cannot bear to think.
- Ailments: caused by suppressed foot-sweat (Cup., Graph., Psor.); exposing the head or back to any slight draught of air; bad effects of vaccination, especially abscesses and convulsions (Thuja); chest complaints of stonecutters with total loss of strength.
- Want of vital heat, always chilly, even when taking active exercise (Led., Sep.).
- Inflammation, swelling and suppuration of glands, cervical, axillary, parotid, mammary, inguinal, sebaceous; malignant, gangrenous.

- Has a wonderful control over the suppurative process - soft tissue, periosteum or bone - maturing abscesses when desired or reducing excessive suppuration (affecting chiefly the soft tissues, Calend., Hep.).
- Children are obstinate, headstrong, cry when spoken kindly to (Iod.).
- Vertigo: spinal, ascending from back of neck to head; as if one would fall forward, from looking up (Puls., - looking down, Kal., Spig.).
- Chronic sick headaches, since some severe disease of youth (Psor.); *ascending from nape of neck to the vertex*, as if coming from the spine and locating in one eye, especially the right (left, Spig.); < draught of air or uncovering the head; > pressure and wrapping up warmly (Mag. m., Stron.); > profuse urination.
- Constipation: *always before and during menses* (diarrhoea before and during menses, Am. c., Bov.); difficult, *as from inactivity of rectum*; with great straining, as if rectum was paralyzed; **when partly expelled, recedes again** (Thuja).
- Faeces in ano alternates with chest symptoms (Berb., Cal. p.).
- Discharge of blood from vagina every time *the child takes the breast* (compare Crot. t.).
- Nipple is drawn in like a funnel (Sars.).
- Night walking; gets up while asleep, walks about and lies down again (Kali br.).
- Unhealthy skin; every little injury suppurates (Graph., Hep., Merc., Petr.).
- Crippled nails on fingers and toes (Ant. c.).
- Takes cold from exposure of feet (Con., Cup.).
- Sweat of hands, toes, feet and axillae; **offensive**.
- Intolerable, sour, carrion-like odor of the feet, without perspiration, every evening.
- Fistula lachrymalis; ingrowing toe-nails (Mag. p. a., Mar. v.); panaritium; blood boils; carbuncles; ulcers of all kinds; fistulae, painful, offensive, high spongy edges, proud flesh in them; fissura ani; great pain after stool.
- Desire to be magnetized, which > (Phos.).
- Promotes expulsion of foreign bodies from the tissues; fish bones, needles, bone splinters.

Aggravation. - Cold; during menses; *during new moon*; uncovering, especially the head; *lying down*.

Amelioration. - Warmth, especially from wrapping up the head; all the symptoms except gastric, which are > by cold food (Lyc.). Silicea is the chronic of Pulsatilla.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Camphor, Hepar, Fluor. ac.*

It antidotes : *Mercurius cor., Sulphur.*

Compatible : After *Bellad., Bryon., Calcarea ost., Cina, Graphit., Hepar, Ignatia, Nitr. ac., Phosphor.* ;

before Hepar, *Acidum fluoricum, Laches., Lycop., Sepia.*

Incompatible : *Mercur.*

Compare : *Phosphorus ac., Picric ac., Acid Muriaticum, Sulphur, Kali carb., Nux vomica, Opium, Arnica, Hypericum, Ruta.*

Silicea

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts forty to fifty days.

Spigelia Anthelmia

by [C. Hering](#)

Pinkroot. Loganiacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to anaemic debilitated subjects of rheumatic diathesis; to scrofulous children afflicted with ascarides and lumbrici (Cina, Stan.).
- Persons with light hair; pale, thin, bloated, weak; wrinkled, yellow, earthy skin.
- Body painfully *sensitive to touch; part touched feels chilly*; touch sends shudder through the whole frame (Kali c.).
- Afraid of sharp, pointed things, pins, needles, etc.
- Rheumatic affections of heart (Kali, Led., Naja); systolic blowing at apex.
- Aneurism.
- Nervous headache; periodical, beginning in morning at base of brain, spreading over the head and locating in eye, orbit and temple of left side (right side, Sang., Sil.); pain, pulsating, violent, throbbing.
- Headache; at sunrise, at its height at noon, declines till sunset. (Nat. m., Tab.).
- *Intolerable, pressive pain in eyeballs*; could not turn the eyes without turning the whole body; worse, especially on making a false step.
- Sensation: as if eyes were too large for the orbits (Act., Com.); *sensitive to touch*; as if a band around head (Cac., Carb. ac., Sulph.).
- Copious offensive mucus from posterior nares, drops into throat, causing choking at night (Hydr.).
- Sharp, stabbing, sticking pains through eyeballs back into the head; *from cold, damp, rainy weather*.

- Prosopalgia: periodical, left-sided, orbit, eyes, malar bone, teeth; *from morning until sunset*; pain tearing, burning, cheek dark red; *during cold, rainy weather*; from tea.
- Toothache from *tobacco smoking*; > only on lying down and *while eating* (Plan.); worse from cold air and water; returns from thinking about it.
- Scirrhus of sigmoid or rectum, atrocious unbearable pain (Alumen).
- Dyspnoea: must lie on right side ro with head high (Cac., Spong.); pains in chest are stitching, needle-like.
- Chest affections with stitching pains synchronous with pulse, < from motion, < cold, wet weather.
- Palpitation: *violent, visible and audible*; from least motion; when bending forward; systolic blowing at apex.
- Stammering, repeats first syllable three or four times; with abdominal ailments; with helminthiasis.

Aggravation. - From motion, noise, touch, turning the eyes; *from every shaking, commotion, or concussion.*

Amelioration. - Lying on right side with the head high (Ars., Cac., Spong.).

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Aurum*, restlessness in limbs ;
Coccul., *Pulsat.*

It antidotes : *Mercur.*

Compatible : *Acon.*, endocarditis ;
Arsen., *Digit.*, *Kali carb.*, heart symptoms ;
Iris, prosopalgia ;
Arnic., carbuncle ;
Zincum, heart disease.

Spigelia

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts three to four weeks.

Spongia Tosta

by [C. Hering](#)

Common Sponge roasted. Spongia.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- *For the tubercular diathesis.*
- Especially adapted to diseases of children and women; light hair, lax fibre, fair complexion (Brom.).
- Swelling and induration of glands; goitre (Brom.).
- Awakens in fright and feels as if suffocating; as if head to breathe thru a sponge.
- Every mental excitement < or increases the cough.
- Worse after sleep or sleeps into < (Lach.).
- Sore throat, < after eating sweet things.
- Thyroid gland swollen even with chin: with suffocative paroxysms at night.
- Goitre.
- Great dryness of mucous membranes of air passages - throat, larynx, trachea, bronchi - "dry as a horn."
- Cough: dry, barking, croupy; rasping, ringing, wheezing, whistling; *everything is perfectly dry, no mucous rale.*
- Cough: *dry, sibilant, like a saw driven through a pine board; < sweets, cold drinks, smoking, lying with head low*, dry cold winds; < reading, singing, talking, swallowing; > eating or drinking warm things.
- Croup: *anxious, wheezing, < during inspiration* (< during expiration, Acon.); < before midnight (< before morning, Hep.).
- Palpitation: violent with pain and gasping respiration; awakened suddenly after midnight with suffocation and great anxiety; valvular insufficiency; before and during menses.

- Angina pectoris; contracting pain, heat, faintness, suffocation, anxiety and sweat; < after midnight.
- Spermatic cord swollen, painful; testicles swollen, bruised, squeezed; after suppressed gonorrhoea or maltreated orchitis.

RELATIONS.

Compatible : after *Aconite*, *Hepar* ;
before *Bromium*, *Carbo veg.*, *Hepar*.

Spongia

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts three to four weeks.

Stannum Metallicum

by [C. Hering](#)

Tin. The Element.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Extreme exhaustion of mind and body.
- Sinking, empty, all-gone sensation in stomach (Chel., Phos., Sep.).
- *Sad, despondent, feels like crying all the time*, but crying makes her worse (Nat. m., Puls., Sep.); faint and weak, especially *when going down stairs*; can go up well enough (Bor., - rev. of Calc.).
- Headache or neuralgia; pains begin lightly and *increase gradually* to the highest point and then *gradually decline* (Plat.).
- Colic: > by hard pressure, or by laying abdomen across knee or on shoulder (Col.); lumbrici; passes worms.
- Menses; too early, too profuse; sadness before; pain in malar bones, during.
- Leucorrhoea; great debility; weakness seems to proceed from chest (from abdomen, pelvis, Phos., Sep.).
- Prolapsus, worse during stool (with diarrhoea, Pod.); *so weak she drops into a chair* instead of sitting down.
- While dressing in the morning has to sit down several times to rest.
- Nausea and vomiting; in the morning; from the odor of cooking food (Ars., Colch.).
- When singing or using the voice, aching and weakness in deltoid and arms.
- **Great weakness in chest**; < from talking, laughing, reading aloud, singing; **so weak, unable to talk**.
- Cough: deep, hollow, shattering, strangling; concussive, in paroxysms of three coughs (of two, Merc.); dry, while in bed, in evening; *empty sensation in chest*.

- Expectoration: profuse like the white of an egg; *sweetish, salty* (Kali i., sep.); sour, putrid, musty; yellow, green pus (heavy, green, salty, Kali i.); during the day.
- Hoarseness; deep, husky hollow voice; relieved for the time by coughing or expectorating mucus.
- Sweat: mouldy, musty odor; after 4 a. m. every morning; on neck and forehead; very debilitating.

Aggravation. - Laughing and singing, talking, *using the voice*; lying on right side; *drinking anything warm* (from cold drinks, Spong.).

Amelioration. - Coughing or expectorating relieves hoarseness; hard pressure (Col.).

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Pulsat.*

Compatible : after *Caustic., Cina.*

Complementary : *Pulsat.*

Stannum

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts over five weeks.

Staphisagria

by [C. Hering](#)

Stavesacre. Ranunculacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For the mental effects of onanism and sexual excesses.
- Very sensitive to slight mental impressions; least action or harmless words offend (Ign.).
- Great indignation about things done by others or by himself; grieves about consequences.
- Apathetic, indifferent, low-spirited, weak memory from sexual abuses (Anac., Aur., Nat., Phos. ac.).
- Ailments from pride, envy or chagrin.
- Ill-humored children cry for things which, after receiving, they petulantly push or throw away (Kreos.) [Cina, Bry.].
- Was insulted; being too dignified to fight, subdued his wrath and went home sick, trembling and exhausted (the rev. of Nux).
- Sensation of a round ball in forehead sitting firmly there even when shaking the head.
- Mechanical injuries from sharp-cutting instruments; *post-surgical operations*; stinging, smarting, pains, like the cutting of a knife.
- For the bad effects of: onanism, sexual excesses, loss of vital fluids; chagrin, mortification, unmerited insults; indignation, with vexation or reserved displeasure (Aur.).
- Nervous weakness; as if one up after much hard work.
- *Styes, chalazae on eyelids or upper lids*, one after another, *leaving hard nodosities in their wake* (Con., Thuja).

- Toothache: *during menses*; sound as well as decayed teeth; painful *to touch of food or drink*; but not from biting or chewing; < drawing cold air into mouth; < from cold drinks and after eating.
- Teeth turn black, show dark streaks through them; cannot be kept clean; crumble; *decay on edges* (at the roots, Mez., Thuja); scorbutic cachexia.
- *Craving for tobacco.*
- Extreme hunger even when stomach is full of food.
- Sensation as if stomach and abdomen were hanging down relaxed (Agar., Ipec., Tab.).
- Colic: after lithotomy or ovariectomy; attending abdominal section (Bis., Hep.).
- Urging to urinate, has to sit at urinal for hours; in young married women; after coition; after difficult labor (Op.); burning in urethra when *not urinating*; urging and pain *after* urinating in prostatic troubles of old men; prolapse of bladder.
- Painful sensitiveness of sexual organs, vulva so sensitive can scarcely wear a napkin (Plat.).
- Onanism; persistently dwelling on sexual subjects; constantly thinking of sexual pleasures.
- Spermatorrhoea: with sunken features; *guilty, abashed look*; emission followed by headache, weakness; prostration and relaxation or atrophy of sexual organs.
- Cough: only in the daytime, or only after dinner, worse after eating meat; after vexation or indignation; excited by cleaning the teeth.
- Croupy cough in winter alternating with sciatica in summer; *cough excited by tobacco smoke* (Spong.).
- Backache, < at night in bed, and in the morning before rising.
- Arthritic nodosities of joints, especially of the fingers (Caul., Colch., Lyc.); inflammation of phalanges with sweating and suppuration.
- Sleepy all day, awake all night; body aches all over.
- In fever; ravenous hunger for days before attack.

- Eczema: yellow, acrid moisture oozes from under crusts; now vesicles form from contact with exudation; by scratching one place itching ceases, but appears in another.
- Fig-warts: dry, pediculated, cauliflower-like; after abuse of mercury (Nit. ac., Sab., Thuja).

Aggravation. - *Mental affections*; from anger, indignation, grief, mortification; loss of fluids; tobacco; onanism; sexual excesses; from the least touch on affected parts. Inimical: Ran. bulb., either before or after.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Camphor*.

It antidotes : *Mercur., Thuja*.

Compatible : *Colocyn., Caustic*.

Incompatible : *Ranunculus bulb.*

Compare : *Coccul., Coffea*.

Staphysagria

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts three to four weeks.

Sticta Pulmonaria

by [C. Hering](#)

Lungwort Lichen. Lichens.

- **Constant need to blow nose, but no discharge results on account of dryness.**
- **Nose is stuffed up, nasal secretion drying up so rapidly that it cannot be discharged.**
- **Bursitis in knee joint, simple or diffused.**

RELATIONS.

Compare : *Drosera*, *Nux vomica*, *Rumex*, *Sambucus*, in catarrhs and coughs ;
Actea rac., in rheumatism ;
Asarum, *Tarent.*, in nervous phenomena.

Stramonium

by [C. Hering](#)

Jamestown Weed, Thorn Apple. Solonacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to: ailments of young plethoric persons (Acon., Bell.); especially children in chorea; mania and fever delirium.
- Delirium: loquacious, talks all the time, sings, makes verses, raves; simulates Bell. and Hyos., yet differs in degree.
- The delirium is more furious, the mania more acute, while the congestion, though greater than Hyos., is much less than Bell., never approaching a true inflammation.
- Disposed to talk continually (Cic., Lach.); incessant and incoherent talking and laughing; **praying, beseeching, entreating**; with suppressed menses.
- **Desires light and company**; *cannot bear to be alone* (Bis.); *worse in the dark and solitude*; cannot walk in a dark room.
- Awakens with a shrinking look, as if afraid of the first object seen.
- Hallucinations which terrify the patient.
- Desire to escape, in delirium (Bell., Bry., Op., Rhus).
- Imagines all sorts of things; that she is double, lying crosswise, etc. (Petr.).
- Head feels as if scattered about (Bap.).
- *Eyes wide open, prominent, brilliant; pupils widely dilated*, insensible; contortion of eyes and eyelids.
- Pupils dilate when child is reprimanded.
- Face hot and red with cold hands and feet; circumscribed redness of cheeks, blood rushes to face; risus sardonicus.
- *Stammering*; has to exert himself a long time before he can utter a word; makes great effort to speak; distorts the face (Bov., Ign., Spig.).
- Vomiting: as soon as *he raises head from pillow*; from a bright light.

- Convulsions: from consciousness (Nux - without, Bell., Cic., Hyos., Op.); renewed by sight of bright light, of mirror or water (Bell., Lys.).
- Twitching of single muscle or groups of muscles, especially upper part of body; chorea.
- Hydrophobia: fear of water, with excessive aversion to liquids (Bell., Lys.); spasmodic constriction of throat.
- No pain with most complaints; **painlessness** is characteristic (Op.).
- Sleepy, but cannot sleep (Bell., Cham., Op.).

Aggravation. - *In the dark; when alone*; looking at bright or shining objects; after sleep (Apis, Lach., Op., Spong.); when attempting to swallow.

Amelioration. - *From bright light*; from company; warmth.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : Vinegar, lemon juice, tobacco injections ;
senna for cerebral symptoms ;
Bellad., Hyosc., Nux Vom.

It antidotes : *Mercur., Plumbum.*

Compatible : after *Bellad., Cuprum.*

Incompatible : coffee.

Compare : *Secale* (delirium, metrorrhagia).

Stramonium

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts one-half to one day.

Sulphur

by [C. Hering](#)

Brimstone ; Flowers of Sulphur. The Element.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to persons of a scrofulous diathesis, subject to venous congestion; especially of portal system.
- Persons of nervous temperament, quick motioned, quick tempered, plethoric, skin excessively sensitive to atmospheric changes (Hep., Kali c., Psor.).
- For lean, stoop-shouldered persons who walk and sit stooping; walk stooping like old men.
- **Standing is the worst position for Sulphur patients; they cannot stand;** every standing position is uncomfortable.
- *Dirty, filthy people*, prone to skin affections (Psor.).
- Aversion to being washed; *always < after a bath*.
- Too lazy to rouse himself; too unhappy to live.
- Children: *cannot bear to be washed or bathed* (in cold water, Ant. c.); emaciated, big-bellied; restless, hot, kick off the clothes at night (Hep., Sanic.); have worms, but the best selected remedy fails.
- *When carefully selected remedies fail to produce a favorable effect*, especially in acute diseases, it frequently serves to rouse the reactive powers of the system; clears up the case (in chronic diseases, Psor.).
- Scrofulous, psoric, chronic diseases that result from suppressed eruptions (Caust., Psor.).
- **Complaints that are continually relapsing** (menses, leucorrhoea, etc.); patient seems to get almost well when the disease returns again and again.
- Congestion to single parts; eyes, nose, chest, abdomen, ovaries, arms, legs, or any organ of the body marking the onset of tumors or malignant growths, especially at climacteric.

- **Sensation of burning**: on vertex; and smarting in eyes; in face, without redness; of vesicles in mouth; and dryness of throat, first right then left; in stomach; in rectum; in anus, and itching piles, and scalding urine; like fire in ripples (Ars.); in chest, rising to face; of skin of whole bloody, with hot flushes; in spots, between scapulae (Phos.).
- Sick headache every week or every two weeks; prostrating, weakening (Sang.); with hot vertex and cold feet.
- *Constant heat on vertex*; cold feet in daytime *with burning soles at night*, wants to find a cool place for them (Sang., Sanic.); puts them out of bed to cool off (Med.); cramps in calves and soles at night.
- Hot flushes during the day, with weak, faint spells passing off with a little moisture.
- Bright redness of lips as if the blood would burst through (Tub.).
- Weak, empty, gone or faint feeling in the stomach about 11 a. m. (10 or 11 a. m. > by eating, Nat. c.); cannot wait for lunch; frequent weak, faint spells during the day (compare, Zinc.).
- Diarrhoea: after midnight; painless; **driving out of bed early in the morning** (Aloe, Psor.); as if the bowels were too weak to retain their contents.
- Constipation: stools hard, knotty, dry as if burnt (Bry.); **large, painful**, *child is afraid to have the stool on account of pain*, or pain compels child to desist on first effort; alternating with diarrhoea.
- The discharge both of urine and faeces is *painful to parts over which it passes*; passes large quantities of colorless urine; **parts round anus red, excoriated**; *all the orifices* of the body are *very red*; all discharges acrid, excoriating whenever they touch.
- Menses: too early, profuse, protracted.
- Menorrhagia, has not been well since her last miscarriage.
- "A single dose at new moon." - Lippe.
- Boils: coming in crops in various parts of the body, or a single boil is succeeded by another as soon as first is healed (Tub.).
- Skin: itching, voluptuous; scratching > "feels good to scratch;" scratching causes burning; < from heat of bed (Mer.); soreness in folds (Lyc.).

- Skin affections that have been treated by medicated soaps and washes; haemorrhoids, that have been treated with ointments.
- To facilitate absorption of serous or inflammatory exudates in brain, pleura, lungs, joints, when Bryonia, Kali mur. or the best selected remedy fails.
- Chronic alcoholism; dropsy and other ailments of drunkards; "they reform," but are continually relapsing (Psor., Tub.).
- Nightly suffocative attacks, wants the doors and windows open; becomes suddenly wide awake at night; drowsy in afternoon after sunset, wakefulness the whole night.
- Happy dreams, wakes up singing.
- Everything looks pretty which the patient takes a fancy to; even rags seem beautiful.
- Movement in abdomen as of a child (Croc., Thuja).

Aggravation. - At rest; *when standing; warmth in bed*; washing, bathing, changeable weather (Rhus).

Amelioration. - Dry, warm weather; lying on the right side (rev. of Stan.).

RELATIONS.

Sulphur frequently serves to rouse the reactive power of the system, when carefully selected remedies have failed to produce a favorable effect, especially in acute diseases.

Antidoted by : *Aconite, Camphor., Chamom., Cinchon., Mercur., Pulsat., Rhus tox., Sepia.*

It antidotes : *Aconite, Cinchon., Iodium, Mercur., Nitric. acid., Rhus tox., Sepia.*
Ailments from abuse of metals generally.

Compatible : *Calcarea ost., Lycop., Sarsap., Sepia, Pulsat. ; Sulphur, Calcarea ost. and Lycop.,*
or *Sulphur., Sarsap. and Sepia,*
frequently follow in the order given.

Complementary : *Aloe soc.*

Sulphur

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts forty to fifty days.

Sulphuricum Acidum

by [C. Hering](#)

Sulphuric Acid. SO₃.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to the light-haired; old people, especially women; flushes of heat in climacteric years.
- Unwilling to answer questions not from obstinacy, but inaptness.
- Feels in a great hurry; everything must be done quickly (Arg. n.).
- Pain of gradual and slowly-increasing intensity which ceases suddenly when at its height, often repeated (Puls.).
- The pain is pressure as of a blunt instrument.
- Tendency to gangrene following mechanical injuries, especially of old people.
- *Child has a sour odor* despite careful washing (Hep., Mag. c., Rheum).
- Sensation as if the brain was loose in forehead and falling from side to side (Bell., Bry., Rhus, Spig.).
- Aphthae; of mouth, gums, or entire buccal cavity; gums bleed readily; ulcers painful; offensive breath (Bor.).
- Chronic heartburn, *sour eructations, sets teeth on edge* (Rob.).
- Water drunk causes coldness of the stomach unless mixed with alcoholic liquor.
- Sensation as if trembling all over, without real trembling; internal trembling of drunkards.
- Bad effects of mechanical injuries, with bruises, chafing and livid skin; prostration (Acet. ac.).
- Ecchymosis; cicatrices turn blood-red or blue, are painful (turn green, Led.).
- Petechia: purpura haemorrhagia; blue spots; livid, red itching blotches.

- Haemorrhage of black blood from all the outlets of the body (Crot., Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Ter.).
- Concussion of brain from fall or blow where skin is cold and body bathed in cold sweat.
- Weak and exhausted from deep-seated dyscrasia; no other symptoms (Psor., Sulph.).

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Pulsat*.

It antidotes : lead poisoning.

Compatible : after *Arnic*.

Complementary : *Pulsat*.

Sulphuricum acidum

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts over four weeks.

Symphytum Officinale

by [C. Hering](#)

Comfrey ; Healing Herb. Borraginacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Facilitates union of fractured bone (Cal. p.); lessens peculiar pricking pain; favors production of callous; when trouble is of nervous origin.
- Irritability at point of fracture; periosteal pain after wounds have healed.
- Mechanical injuries; blows, bruises, thrusts on the globe of the eye.
- Pain in eye after a blow of an obtuse body; snow ball strikes the eye; infant thrusts its fist into its mother's eye (to soft tissues around the eye, Arn.).

RELATIONS.

Compare : *Arnica*. in blows ;

Acidum fluoricum, *Hepar*, *Calcarea phos.* and *Silica* in injuries to bones.

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Tarentula. (Tarentula Hispanica.)

Spanish Tarantula. Araneidae.

From HC Allen's Keynotes:

Tarantula; Cuban and Spanish. (Araneidae)

- Adapted to highly nervous organisms, especially choleric affections where whole body, or right arm and left leg are affected (left arm and right leg, Agar.).
- Constant movement of the legs, arms, trunk, with inability to do anything; twitching and jerking of muscles.
- **Restlessness**, *could not keep quiet in any position*; must keep in motion, *though walking < all symptoms* (rev. of Rhus, Ruta).
- Hyperaesthesia: least excitement irritates, followed by languid sadness; extreme of tips of fingers.
- Slight touch along the spine provokes spasmodic pain in chest and cardiac region.
- Headache: intense, as if thousands of needles were pricking the brain.
- Abscesses, boils, felons, affected parts of a *bluish color* (Lach.), and *atrocious burning pain* (Anth., Ars.); the *agony of a felon*, compelling patient to walk the floor for nights.
- Malignant ulcers; carbuncle, anthrax; gangrene.
- Symptoms appear periodically.
- Headache, neuralgic < by *noise, touch, strong light*, > by rubbing head against pillow.
- At every menstrual menses, throat, mouth and tongue intolerably dry, specially when sleeping (Nux m.).
- Sexual excitement extreme even to mania; spasms of uterus pruritus vulva becomes intolerable.

Relations. - Similar: to, Apis, Crot., Lach., Plat., Mygale, Naja, Ther.

Aggravation. - Motion; *contact*; **touch of affected parts**; noise; change of weather.

Amelioration. - In open air; music; *rubbing affected parts*. Termini of nerves becomes so irritated and sensitive that some kind of friction was necessary to obtain relief.

RELATIONS

Compare *Laches*., which is said to be antidotal.

Tellurium Metallicum

by [C. Hering](#)

Tellurium. The Element.

- **Eyelids : thickened, inflamed, covered with pustules ; itching ; pale, red, œdematous, oozing.**
- **Itching and swelling, with painful throbbing in external meatus ; in three or four days discharge of watery fluid smelling like fish-pickle, which causes vesicles wherever it touches ; ear is bluish-red, œdematous ; hearing impaired.**

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Nux vom.* (epigastric oppression).

Compare : *Arsen.* (restlessness) ;

Cepa (coryza) ;

Pulsat. (otitis) ;

Rhus tox. (restlessness) ;

Sepia (ringworm) ;

Sulphur, Selenium.

Marum Verum

by [C. Hering](#)

Cat Thyme. Labiata.

- **Sensation in right nostril as if it was partly stopped ; is obliged to blow nose and sneeze, but could not thereby remove obstruction.**
- **Polypi of all kinds, particularly nasal fibroids.**
- **Old persons and children.**
- **Suitable when too much medicine had produced an oversensitiveness condition and remedies fail to act.**

RELATIONS.

Compatible : *Cinchon.*, *Pulsat.*, *Silica*.

Compare : *Cina* (ascarides) ;

Ignat. (hiccough, ascarides) ;

Nux vom. (nervous phenomena) ;

Kali bich. (nasal catarrh) ;

Phosphor., *Sanguin. Silica* (nasal polypi) ;

Valer. (nervous phenomena).

Marum varum

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts two to three weeks.

Thuja Occidentalis

by [C. Hering](#)

Arbor Vita. Conifera.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to hydrogenoid constitution of Granvogl, which is related to sycosis as effect is to cause.
- Thuja bears the same relation to the sycosis of Hahnemann - fig warts, condylomata and wart-like excrescences upon mucous and cutaneous surfaces - that Sulphur does to psora or Mercury to syphilis.
- Acts well in lymphatic temperament, in very fleshy persons, dark complexion, black hair, unhealthy skin.
- Ailments from bad effects of vaccination (Ant. t., Sil.); from suppressed or maltreated gonorrhoea (Med.).
- Fixed ideas: as if a strange person were at his side; as if soul and body were separated; as if a living animal were in abdomen; of being under the influence of a superior power.
- Insane women will not be touched or approached.
- Vertigo, when *closing the eyes* (Lach., Ther.).
- Headache: as if a nail had been driven into parietal bone (Coff., Ign.); or as if a convex button were pressed on the part; < from sexual excesses; overheating from tea (Sel.); chronic, or sycotic or syphilitic origin.
- White scaly dandruff; hair dry and falling out.
- Eyes: ophthalmia neonatorum, sycotic or syphilitic; *large granulations, like warts or blisters*; > by warmth and covering; in uncovered, feels as if a cold stream of air were blowing out through them.
- Eyelids: agglutinated at night; dry, scaly on edges; styes and tarsal tumors; chalazae, thick, hard knots, like small condylomata; after Staphisagria partially > but does not cure.

- Ears: chronic otitis; discharge purulent, like putrid meat; granulations, condylomata; polypi, pale red, cellular, bleeding easily.
- Chronic catarrh: after exanthemata; thick, green mucus, blood and pus (Puls.).
- Teeth decay at the roots, crowns remain sound (Mez. - on edges, Staph.); crumble, turn yellow (Syph.).
- Ranula: bluish, or varicose veins on tongue or in mouth (Amb.).
- Toothache from tea drinking.
- "On blowing the nose a pressing pain in the hollow tooth or at the side of it (Culex)." - Boenninghausen.
- Abdomen: as if an animal were crying; motion as if something alive; protrudes here and there like the arm of a foetus (Croc., Nux m., Sulph.).
- Distressing, burning pain in left ovarian region when walking or riding, must sit or lie down (Croc., Ust.); worse at each menstrual menses.
- Constipation: violent pains in rectum compel cessation of effort; stool *recedes, after being partly expelled* (Sanic., Sil.).
- Piles swollen, pain *most severe when sitting*.
- Diarrhoea: early morning; expelled forcibly with much flatus (Aloe); *gurgling, as water from a bung-hole*; < after breakfast, coffee, fat food, vaccinations.
- Anus fissured, painful to touch surrounded with flat warts, or moist mucous condylomata.
- Coition prevented by extreme sensitiveness of the vagina (Plat. - by dryness, Lyc., Lys., Natr.).
- Skin: looks dirty; brown or brownish-white spots here and there; *warts, large, seedy, pedunculated* (Staph.); eruptions only on covered parts, burn after scratching.
- Flesh feels as if beaten, from the bones (Phyt. - as if scraped, Rhus).
- Sensation after urinating, as of urine trickling in urethra; severe cutting at *close of urination* (Sars.).
- Chill, beginning in the thighs.

- Sweat: *only on uncovered parts*; or all over *except the head* (rev. of Sil.); *when he sleeps, stops when he wakes* (rev. of Samb.); profuse, sour smelling, fetid at night.
- Perspiration, smelling like honey, on the genitals.
- When walking the limbs feel as if made of wood.
- Sensation as if body, especially the limbs, **were made of glass and would break easily**.
- *Suppressed gonorrhoea*: causing articular rheumatism; prostatitis; sycosis; impotence; condylomata and many constitutional troubles. Nails: deformed, brittle (Ant. c.).

Aggravation. - At night; from heat of bed; at 3 a. m. and 3 p. m.; from cold damp air; narcotics.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Chamom.* (nightly toothache) ;
Coccul. (fever) ;
Camphor., Mercur., Pulsat., Sulphur.

It antidotes : abuse of tea,
Mercur., Iodum, Nux vom.

Compatible : *Nitr. ac., Sabina.*

Complementary : *Sabina, Silica.*

Compare : *Cann. sat., Canthar., Copaiba, Staphis.*

Thuja

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts three weeks.

**THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS
OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA**
BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Urtica Urens.

Nettle. Urticaceæ.

- **Nettlerash : itching and burning of skin as if scorched ; raised, red blotches ; fine stinging points ; pale, and requires constant rubbing ; attending or preceding rheumatism.**

RELATIONS

Compare : *Apis*, *Canthar.*, *Rhus tox.*, in skin symptoms ;
Ricin., in diminished mammary secretion.

Veratrum Album

by [C. Hering](#)

White Hellebore. Melanthacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For children and old people; *the extremes of life*; persons who are habitually cold and deficient in vital reaction; young people of a nervous sanguine temperament.
- Adapted to diseases with **rapid sinking of the vital forces; complete prostration; collapse.**
- **Cold perspiration on the forehead** (over entire body, Tab.); with nearly all complaints.
- Cannot bear to be left alone; yet persistently refuses to talk.
- Thinks she is pregnant or will soon be delivered.
- Mania with desire to cut and tear everything, especially clothes (Taran.); with lewd, lascivious talk, amorous or religious (Hyos., Stram.).
- Attacks of fainting from least exertion (Carbo v., Sulph.); excessive weakness.
- Sinking feeling during haemorrhage (fainting, Trill.).
- Sensation of *a lump of ice on vertex*, with chilliness (Sep.); as of heat and cold at same time on scalp; as if brain were torn to pieces.
- Face: **pale, blue, collapsed; features sunken, hippocratic**; red while lying, becomes pale on rising up (Acon.).
- Thirst: intense, unquenchable, for large quantities of very cold water and acid drinks; wants everything cold.
- Craving for *acids or refreshing things* (Phos. ac.).
- *Ice coldness*: of face, tip of nose, feet, legs, hands, arms, and many other parts.
- Cold feeling in abdomen (Colch., Tab.).

- **Violent vomiting with profuse diarrhoea.**
- Vomiting: excessive with nausea and great prostration: < by drinking (Ars.); by least motion (Tab.); great weakness after.
- Cutting pain in abdomen as from knives.
- Cholera: vomiting and purging; stool, profuse, watery, gushing, prostrating; after fright (Acon.).
- Diarrhoea: frequent, greenish, watery, gushing: mixed with flakes: cutting colic, with cramps commencing in hands and feet and spreading all over; prostrating, after fright; < least movement; with vomiting, cold sweat on forehead during and prostration after (Ars., Tab.).
- Constipation: no desire; stool large, hard (Bry., Sulph.); in round, black balls (Chel., Op., Plb.); from inactive rectum; frequent desire felt in epigastrium (Ign. - in rectum, Nux); painful, of infants and children, after Lyc., and Nux.
- Dysmenorrhoea: with vomiting and purging, or exhausting diarrhoea with cold sweat (Amm. c., Bov.); is so weak can scarcely stand for two days at each menstrual nixus (Alum., Carbo an., Coc.).
- Bad effects of opium eating, tobacco chewing.
- Pains in the limbs during wet weather, getting worse from warmth of bed, better by continued walking.
- *In congestive or pernicious intermittent fever, with extreme coldness, thirst, face cold and collapsed*; skin cold and clammy, great prostration; cold sweat on forehead and deathly pallor on face.

Aggravation. - From least motion; after drinking; before and during menses; during stool; when perspiring; after fright. Often removes bad effects of excessive use of alcohol and tobacco.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Aconite, Camphor., Cinchon., Coffea.*

It antidotes : *Arsen., Cinchon., Cuprum* (colic), *Ferrum, Opium*, and removes bad effects of alcohol and tobacco.

Compatible : *Arsen., Arnica., Cinchon., Cuprum, Ipec.*

Veratrum album

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts five to eight days.

Zincum Metallicum

by [C. Hering](#)

Zincum met. The element.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Persons suffering from cerebral and nervous exhaustion; **defective vitality**; *brain or nerve power wanting*; too weak to develop exanthemata or menstrual function, to expectorate, to urinate; to comprehend, to memorize.
- **Incessant and violent fidgety feeling in feet or lower extremities; must move them constantly.**
- Always feels better every way *as soon as the menses begin to flow; it relieves all her sufferings*; but they return again soon after the flow ceases.
- In the cerebral affections: in impending paralysis of brain; where the vis medicatrix naturae is too weak to develop exanthemata (Cup., Sulph., Tub.); symptoms of effusion into ventricles.
- Child repeats everything said to it.
- Child cries out during sleep; whole body jerks during sleep; wakes frightened, starts, *rolls the head from side to side*; face alternately pale and red.
- Convulsions: during dentition, **with pale face, no heat**, except perhaps in occiput, no increase in temperature (rev. of Bell.); rolling the eyes; gnashing the teeth.
- Automatic motion of hands and head, or one hand and head (Apoc., Bry., Hell.).
- Chorea: from suppressed eruption; from fright. **Hunger**: ravenous, about 11 or 12 a. m. (Sulph.); *great greediness when eating*; cannot eat fast enough (incipient brain disease in children).
- Excessive nervous moving of feet, in bed for hours after retiring, even when asleep.
- Feet sweaty and more about toes; fetid, suppressed foot-sweat; very nervous.

- Chillblains, painful, < from rubbing.
- Spinal affections; *burning whole length of spine; backache much < from sitting* > by walking about (Cobalt., Puls., Rhus).
- Spinal irritation; great prostration of strength.
- Cannot bear back touched (Chin. s., Taren., Ther.).
- Can *only void urine* while sitting bent backwards.
- Twitching and jerking of single muscles (Agar., Ign.).
- Weakness and trembling of extremities; of hands while writing; during menses.
- During sweat, cannot tolerate any covering.

Aggravation. - Of many symptoms from drinking wine, even a small quantity (Alum., Con.).

Amelioration. - Symptoms: of chest, by expectoration; of bladder, by urinating; of back, by emissions (< by Cobalt.); general, by menstrual flow. Is followed well by, Ign., but not by Nux, which disagrees.

Inimical - Cham., and Nux; should not be used before or after.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Hepar, Ignat.*

Incompatible : Wine,
Chamom., Nux vom.

Compare : *Pulsat.* and *Lycop.* in colics ;
Plumb. and *Podoph.* in abdominal symptoms ;
Kobalt. and *Sepia* in spinal pains ;
Argent. nitr. in tremors.

Zincum

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts thirty to forty days.

Abrotanum

by [C. Hering](#)

Southernwood. Composita.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Alternate constipation and diarrhoea; lineteria.
- Marasmus of children with marked emaciation, especially of legs (Iod., Sanic., Tub.); the skin is flabby and hangs loose in folds (of neck, Nat. m., Sanic.).
- In marasmus head weak, cannot hold it up. (Aeth.).
- Marasmus of lower extremities only.
- Ravenous hunger; loosing flesh while eating well (Iod., Nat. m., Sanic., Tub.).
- Painful contractions of the limbs from cramps or following colic.
- Rheumatism; for the excessive pain before the swelling commences; from suddenly-checked diarrhoea or other secretions; alternates with haemorrhoids, with dysentery.
- Gout; joints stiff, swollen, with pricking sensation; wrists and ankle-joints painful and inflamed.
- Very lame and sore all over. Itching chilblains (Agar.).
- Great weakness and prostration and a kind of hectic fever with children; unable to stand.
- Child is ill-natured, irritable, cross and despondent; violent, inhuman, would like to do something cruel. Face old, pale, wrinkled (Op.).

RELATIONS

After [Acon.](#) and [Bryon.](#), in pleurisy ;

after [Hepar sulph.](#), in furuncle.

Itching chilblains ; compare [Nux vom.](#) and [Amanita.](#)

Aceticum Acidum

by [C. Hering](#)

Acetic Acid. C₄H₃O₃.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to pale lean persons with lax, flabby muscles; *face pale, waxy* (Fer.).
- Haemorrhage; from every mucous outlet, nose, throat, lungs, stomach, bowels, uterus (Fer., Mill.); metrorrhagia; vicarious; traumatic epistaxis (Arn.).
- Marasmus and other wasting diseases of children (Abrot., Iod., Sanic., Tub.).
- *Great prostration; after injuries (Sulph. ac.); after surgical shock; after anaesthetics.*
- Thirst; intense, burning, insatiable even for large quantities in dropsy, diabetes, chronic diarrhoea; **but no thirst in fever.**
- Sour belching and vomiting of pregnancy, burning water-brash and profuse salivation, day and night (Lac. ac., salivation < at night, Mer. s.).
- Diarrhoea; copious, exhausting, great thirst; in dropsy, typhus, phthisis; with night sweats.
- True croup, hissing respiration, cough with inhalation (Spong.); last stages.
- Inhalation of vapor of cider vinegar has been successfully used in croup and malignant diphtheria.
- Cannot sleep lying on the back (sleeps better on back, Ars.); sensation of sinking in abdomen causing dyspnoea; *rests better lying on belly* (Am. c.).
- Hectic fever, skin dry and hot; red *spot on left cheek and drenching night sweats.*

RELATIONS.

Antidotes to [Acet. ac.](#) ;

large doses are best counteracted by *Magnesia* or *Calcareas*, according to bodily peculiarities of sick ;

fluid magnesia or lime-water, a teaspoonful in a cup of water taken in sips.

Higher preparations : for depressing, agonizing feeling : *Tabac.*, if insufficient, *Acon.* ;

for gastric, pulmonary and febrile symptoms : *Natr. mur.*, may be followed by *Sepia*.

Acet. ac. is an antidote to all anesthetic vapors ;

a finger dipped in vinegar, rubbed within the lips, antidotes fumes of charcoal ; further, to *Acon.*, *Asar.*, *Coffea*, *Euphorb.*, *Hepar*, *Ignat.*, **Opium**, *Plumbum* (colic), *Sepia*, **Stramon.**, *Tabac.*, *Tongo* and *Alcohol*.

May be given in cases of sausage poisoning.

It follows well after *Cinchon.*, in hemorrhages.

The sick have an aversion to it in poisonings with *Agar. emet.*

Unpleasant symptoms of *Bellad.* are aggravated by it ; headache from *Bellad.* became unbearable.

It aggravates symptoms of *Arnica.*, *Laches.* and *Mercur.*

Disagrees when given after *Borax*, *Caustic.*, *Nux vom.*, *Ran. bulb.*, and *Sarsap.* *Scilla*, *Colchicum.* and *Sanguin.* have had more effect in curing some diseases when prepared in *Acet. ac.* than with alcohol.

What had disappeared after *Borax* returned after its use.

Has been used after *Digit.* in dropsy.

Actea Spicata

by [C. Hering](#)

Baneberry. Ranunculaceæ.

RELATIONS.

Answers well after *Nux vom.*

Collateral relations : *Act rac.* and other Ranunculaceæ.

Discrete relations ; *Arnic* ; *Bryon.* ; *Cauloph.* (rheumatism of fingers) ; *Lycop.* ; *Rhus tox.* ; *Sal. ac.* and *Sticta* (small joints).

Ailanthus Glandulosa

by [C. Hering](#)

Tree of Heaven. Simarubeae.

- **Semi-conscious, evidently cannot comprehend what is said to him.
θ Scarlatina.**
- **Dizzy, face hot, cannot sit up ; drowsy, yet very restless and anxious ; later insensible, with muttering delirium ; recognizes no one.
θ Scarlatina.**
- **Eyes suffused and congested ; startled look when aroused ; pupils dilated and sluggish. *θ* Scarlatina.**
- **Copious, thin, ichorous and bloody discharge from nose.**
- **Nostrils congested. *θ* Scarlatina.**
- **Great prostration and a countenance indicating much distress.
θ Typhoid scarlatina.**
- **Teeth covered with sordes. *θ* Scarlatina.**
- **Tongue dry, parched, cracked.**
- **Throat livid, swollen ; tonsils prominent and studded with deep ulcers, oozing a fetid, scanty discharge ; external neck swollen, sensitive.
θ Scarlatina.**
- **Refused to swallow anything for 12 hours. *θ* Scarlatina.**
- **Throat much swollen, dark red, almost purple in color. *θ* Scarlatina.**

- **Bowels for days too freely moved ; thin, watery, offensive, passing involuntarily with the urine. *θ* Scarlatina.**
- **Tapeworm.**
- **Breathing hurried, irregular, heavy. *θ* Scarlatina.**
- **Neck tender and very much swollen. *θ* Scarlatina.**
- **Eruption of miliary rash in patches of a dark, almost livid color.**
- **Eruption appeared scantily for two days, with sore throat and mild fever. *θ* Scarlatina.**
- **Malignant scarlet fever.**
- **Eruption plentiful, of a bluish tint. *θ* Typhoid scarlatina.**
- **Body and limbs covered with an irregular patchy eruption of a very livid color, disappearing on pressure and returning very slowly. *θ* Scarlatina.**

RELATIONS.

The nearest relation is *Ptelea*, proved by G. Bute, and the *Zanthoxyleæ*, if any ever should be proved.

Similar are : *Amm. carb.* ; *Arnic.* (sore lungs) ; *Arum. triph.* ; *Aloes* ; *Baptis.* ; *Bryon.* *Gelsem.* ; *Hyos.* ; *Laches.* ; *Nitr. acid* ; *Nux. vom.* ; *Phytol.* ; *Prussic acid* ; *Rhus tox.* ; *Stramon.*

Antidoted by : Bourbon whiskey (poisoning) ;
Rhus tox. (headache and erysipelatous face, nausea, heavy sleepy feeling) ;
Nux vom. (general effects).

Aletris Farinosa

by [C. Hering](#)

Star Grass. Hæmadoraceæ.

- **Debility, especially of females, from protracted illness or defective nutrition ; no organic disease.**
- **Most suitable for chlorotic girls and pregnant women.**

RELATIONS.

Similar to Helon., *Cinchon.*, *Hydrast.*, *Sabin.*, *Senec.*, *Pulsat.* and *Cauloph.*

In collecting the root not to be mistaken for *Helon. dioic.*

Ammoniacum

by [C. Hering](#)

Gum Ammoniac. Umbellifera.

- **Dimness and obstruction of sight in evening, amounting almost to blindness.**

RELATIONS.

Similar to its relatives : the umbellifera, especially *Conium* (glands, eyes, etc.) ;

Opoponax ;

Asaf. (asthma) ;

Cicut. (eruption in whiskers) ;

Galban. ;

Sagap. ;

Sumbul (heart-throb too strong).

Also : *Acon.* (heart) ;

Ambra (asthma) ;

Arnic. (traumatic amblyopia) ;

Arsen. (heart ; asthma) ;

Aurum (congestion to eyes ; heart ; indurated testicle, etc.) ;

Bellad. (eyes ; heart ; Ammoniac in asthenopia, stands between Bellad. and Ruta.) ;

Chelid. (strong, but not quickened heart-throb) ;

Cotyl. (strong heart-throb) ;

Fagopyr. (strong throb of heart and arteries) ;

Iber. (strong heart-beat) ;

Lycop. ;

Myrrh. ;

Natr. mur. (asthenopia, eruption at nape, etc.) ;

Nitr. ac. (See 27) ;

Oliban. ;

Phosphor. (strong heart-throb ; eyes ; asthma) ;

Pulsat. (styes ; heart < when lying on l. side) ;

Sulphur (congestive palpitation and throbbing all over at night, etc.) ;

Seneg. (asthma from mucus ; heart-beat too strong, etc.).

Antidoted by : *Arnic.* and *Bryon.*

Amylenum Nitrosum

by [C. Hering](#)

Nitrite of Amyl. C₁₀H₁₁O, NO₃.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For nervous, sensitive, plethoric women, during or after menopause.
- Often palliative in incurable cases; very important as regards euthanasia.
- Rapidly dilates the arteries and accelerates, but later weakens and retards the pulse.
- Intense surging of blood to face and head (Bell., Glon.).
- Craves *fresh air*; opens clothing, removes bed covering and opens windows in the coldest weather (Arg. n., Lach., Sulph.).
- *Flushings*: start from face, stomach, various parts of body, followed by sweatings, often hot, profuse; abruptly limited, parts below are icy cold; followed by great prostration.
- Face flushes at the slightest emotion (Coca, Fer.).
- **Blushing**: chronic or acute; *sea sickness*.
- Hemicrania, especially when afflicted side is pallid.
- Collar seems too tight, must loosen it (Lach.).
- Angina pectoris; tumultuous heart action; intense throbbing of heart and carotids (Glon.).
- *Constant stretching for hours*; impossible to satisfy the desire; would seize the bed and call for help to stretch.
- Profound and repeated yawning (Kali c.).
- Puerperal convulsions immediately after delivery.

Aggravation. - Mental or physical exertion. Acts promptly by inhalation; resuscitates persons sinking under anaesthetics. Crude drug chiefly palliative; must be repeated as patient becomes accustomed to it; *is curative* in the stronger higher

potencies. The cure more frequently depends upon the strength of the potency than many who have not put it to the curative test imagine.

RELATIONS.

Ringer compares it with *Glonoine*, with respect to varying effect of even small doses on different persons, but the greatest similarity is the first accelerated and afterwards retarded pulse.

There is a remarkable correspondence between this remedy and the *Glonoine*, the first characterizing the Old School, the second ours.

In some cases more useful than 20, 30 gr. bromide of potassium taken daily. Old School.

Sometimes pain returns as soon as the effect of the drug passes away. *θ* Angina pectoris.

In some cases it loses its effects and must be taken in increased quantities and at shorter intervals, even to an ounce a week. *θ* Angina pectoris.

Two drachms a fortnight for a year still unfailing relief. *θ* Angina pectoris.

Similar to : *Glonoine* (circulation of blood, congestion, etc.) ;

Aconite ; *Ether* ;

Cactus (constriction of heart ; pulsations, etc.) ;

Nitr. dulc. spir. (heart, lungs, etc.) ;

Laches. (flushes at climax) ;

Coca (flushing when excited, as in company) ;

chloroform ;

Bellad. (neuralgia with red face).

Antidote in failure of respiration by chloroform ;
and to convulsions of strychnine.

Antidoted by : *Cactus* (cardiac constriction).

**THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS
OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA**
BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Anacardium Occidentale.

Cashew Nut. Anacardiaceæ.

RELATIONS

Collateral relations : *Anac. orien.* ; *Rhoes.*

Similar to : *Canthar.* ;
Mezer. (as a vesicant) ;
Crot. tigl. ;
Rhus rad. ;
Rhus tox.

Antidoted by : *Rhus tox.*

The tincture of Iodine was found useful as a local application to parts affected.

Angustura

by [C. Hering](#)

Galipea Cusparia (U. S. D.). Rutacea.

- **Exostosis of lower jaw.**
- **Pain in knees.**
- **Very much fatigued, most in thighs.**
- **Caries, ulcers very painful ; penetrate to marrow.**
- **Caries and very painful ulcers, which affect bones and pierce them to marrow.**
- **Caries of tubular bones, particularly if patient has longing for coffee and has a very touchy, sensitive mind.**

RELATIONS.

Symptoms caused by Angust. : bellyache after warm milk ; relieved by [Bryon.](#)

[Angust.](#) was curative after [Pulsat.](#) helped inflammation of bowels.

Antidote : [Coffea](#), not [Camphor](#).

Belongs to family of Rutacea, which are general antidotes to mercury.

Has been given where [Cinchon.](#) failed to cure fever.

Hahnemann noticed the similarity of effect between [Angus. vera](#) and [falsa](#), or [spuria](#) ; a very surprising observation, but confirmed by facts, even cures of tetanus.

Similar to [Bellad.](#) (aggravation in afternoon, 3 P. M. : easily startled, heat in female genitals) ;

[Bryon.](#) and [Rhus tox.](#) (in rheumatism) ;

[Bryon.](#), [Cepa](#), [Chamom.](#) and [Coffea](#) (in toothache relieved by cold) ;

[Bellad.](#), [Cicut.](#), [Ignat.](#) and [Nux vomica](#) (in trismus) ;

Mercur., *Phosphor.*, and *Silic.* (in caries of lower jaw) ;
ascul. and *Aloes* (piles, backache).
Antim crud., *Ant. tart.*, *Lilium*, *Natr. mur.*, *Pulsat.* and *Sepia* (in eruptions) ;
Hyper. and *Ledum* (punctured wounds) ;
Ranunculus bulb. (in pains in pectoral muscles).

Angustura

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts three to four weeks.

Anthracinum

by [C. Hering](#)

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- In carbuncle, malignant ulcer and complaints with *ulceration, sloughing and intolerable burning*.
- When Arsenicum or the best selected remedy fails to relieve the burning pain of carbuncle or malignant ulceration.
- Haemorrhages: blood oozes from mouth, nose, anus or sexual organs; black, thick, tar-like, rapidly decomposing (Crot.).
- Septic fever, rapid loss of strength, sinking pulse, delirium and fainting (Pyr.).
- Gangrenous ulcers; felon, carbuncle, erysipelas of a malignant type.
- Felon: the worst cases, with sloughing and terrible burning pain (Ars., Carb. ac., Lach.).
- Malignant pustule; *black or blue blisters*; often fatal in twenty- four or forty-eight hours (Lach., Pyr.).
- Carbuncle; *with horrible burning pains*; discharge of ichorous offensive pus.
- Dissecting wounds, especially if tendency is to become gangrenous; septic fever, marked prostration (Ars., Pyr.).
- Suspicious insect stings.
- If the swelling changes color and red streaks from the wound map out the course of lymphatics (Lach., Pyr.).
- Septic inflammation from absorption or pus or other deleterious substances, with burning pain and great prostration (Ars., Pyr.).
- Epidemic spleen diseases of cattle, horses and sheep.
- Bad effects from inhaling foul odors of putrid fever or dissecting-room; poisoning by foul breath (Pyr.).

- Hering says: "To call a carbuncle a surgical disease is the greatest absurdity. An incision is always injurious and often fatal. A case has never been lost under the right kind of treatment, and it should always be treated by internal medicine only."

RELATIONS.

Antidotes : in poisoning from anthrax of animals, *Camphor* ; *Arsen.* ; *Cinchon.* ; *Rhus tox.* ; *Silicea* ; *Laches.* ; *Carb. veg.* ; *Pulsat.* ; *Kreosot.* ; *Carbolic. ac.* ; *Salycil. ac.* ; *Apis.*

Give *Anthrac.* after *Arsen.* fails to relieve the burning and ulceration.

Useful where *Arsen.* had no beneficial effect in carbuncles and other complaints with burning and sloughing.

Often useful when *Arsen.* seems indicated and fails to relieve.

Two days after *Acon.* 30 for the fever : *Anthrac.* 30 for the itch-crusty eruption.

After *Phosph. ac.* in a poisoning by inhaling the foul breath of a child dying with putrid fever.

Anthrac. 0,8, three gtt. in 12 teaspoonful of water at first in alternation with *Phosph. ac.* 0,3, two gtt. in 12 teaspoonfuls of water. θ Poisoning by foul breath. *Silic.* followed well after *Anthrac.* θ Fracture of tibia.

After *Anthrac.* : *Aurum mur. natr.* (for a remaining periosteal swelling on the lower jaw) ;

Silic. (cellulitis).

Anthrac. bovim ; from gangrenous spleen of cattle.

Anthrac. suum ; from the bloody saliva of raving swine.

Armoracea Sativa

by [C. Hering](#)

Horseradish. Brassicacea or Crucifera.

- **Dryness of pharynx, larynx and posterior nares.**
- **From region of stomach pain draws through both sides towards back. θ Cramp in stomach.**
- **Inflammatory stage of gonorrhœa.**
- **Gonorrhœa, after cutting and burning pains during micturition had been nearly removed by 1st or 2d dilution, the 6th acted with good effect.**
- **Asphyxia.**
- **Rheumatism, wandering, chronic.**
- **Antiscorbutic.**

RELATIONS.

Useful in scurvy of salt eaters.

Contains an etheric oil, very similar, if not identical with *Sinapis*.

Comparable with : *Canthar.*, *Capsic.*, *Rhus tox.* and *Sinap*.

Juniper berries antidote bladder and urinary complaints.

Took gin for colic, and for fever following it, *Bellad*.

Eating horseradish, after *Mercurius sol.* had been given, was followed by an aggravation of pain in hips, which was followed by a lasting improvement.

Similar to tea, see 43, first symptom.

Arsenicum Metallicum

by [C. Hering](#)

Metallic Arsenic. As.

- **Tongue bears imprint of teeth.**
- **Chancres with burning pain. --Lippe.**
- **Monthly before time, lasting longer than usual.**
- **Catamenia too early and too scanty. --Lippe.**
- **Pulse accelerated in morning (similar to Sulphur).**

RELATIONS.

Most similar to its near relative : *Arsen. alb.*

Useful in pterygium after failure of *Nux vom.* and *Spigel.*

Bellad. > angina faucium.

Compare *Iodium*, *Mercur.*, and *Natr. carb.* in syphilis ;
Nux vom. (drowsy after sound sleep) ;
Rhus tox. (pain in back, hips, etc.) ;
Sulphur (pulse).

Artemisia Vulgaris

by [C. Hering](#)

Wormwood. Composita.

- **Violent cramps in abdomen ; irregular, insufficient catamenia. θ Epilepsy.**
- **Overfatigue and weakness of feet after long walks, or after long illness.**
- **Chorea.**
- **Spasms and convulsions.**
- **Eclampsia of sucklings or teething children.**
- **Epileptic spasms after cooling off while overheated from dancing.**
- **Epilepsy with menstrual disturbances.**
- **Epileptic attacks, several every day.**
- **Often repeated attacks. θ Epilepsy.**
- **Boy, æt. 18 months ; skull injured during birth ; frightened by a bite of a dog ; croup and convulsions.**

RELATIONS.

Acts better given with wine than with water.

Nearest relation : *Absinth.*, *Abrot.*

More distant : *Cina*, *Tanac.*, *Chamom.*, *Arnic*, *Millef.*

Compare with : *Caustic.*, *Pulsat.*, *Ruta*, *Secale*, *Stramon.*

In alternation : *Stramon.*, *Pulsat.*, *Aurum.*

After *Aconite*, *Bellad.*, *Bryon.*, *Helleb.*, *Cina* ; on 5th day. θ Hydrocephalus acutus.

After *Iodium*, acted well. θ Epilepsy.

Caustic. in epilepsy after Artemisia.

Similar to : *Absinth*. (family relation) ;

Cicut. (staring, jerking head, etc.) ;

Cina (eyes) ;

Apis (hydrocephalus) ;

Helleb.(hydrocephalus) ;

Bufo (irritable before epileptic attack) ;

Caustic., *Chamom*.

Arum Triphyllum

by [C. Hering](#)

Indian Turnip. Aracea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Coryza; *acid, fluent; nostrils raw*.
- Nose feels stopped up in spite of the watery discharge (compare, Am. c., Samb., Sinap.); sneezing < at night.
- Acid, ichorous discharge, excoriating inside of nose, alae, and upper lip (Ars., Cepa).
- **Constant picking at the nose until it bleeds**; boring with the finger into the side of the nose.
- **Picks lips until they bleed**; corners of the mouth sore, cracked, bleeding (with malignant tendency, Cund.); bites nails until fingers bleed.
- Patients pick and bore into *the raw bleeding surfaces* though very painful; scream with pain but keep up the boring (in diphtheria, scarlatina, typhoid).
- Children refuse food and drink on account of soreness of mouth and throat (Mer.); are sleepless.
- Saliva profuse, acid, corrodes the mucous membrane; tongue and buccal cavity raw and bleeding.
- Aphonia: complete, after exposure to northwest winds (Acon., Hep.); from singing (Arg. n., Caust., Phos., Sel.).
- Clergyman's sore throat; voice hoarse, uncertain, uncontrollable, changing continually; worse from talking, speaking or singing; orators, singers, actors.
- Desquamation in large flakes, a second or third time, in scarlatina.
- Typhoid scarlatina, with apathy, scanty or suppressed urine; threatened uraemia.
- The sore mouth and nose are guiding in malignant scarlatina and diphtheria.

RELATIONS.

This remedy should not be given low or repeated often, as bad effects often follow.
–L.

Antidotes : buttermilk ; *Acid Lacticum* ; *Acid aceticum* ; *Pulsat.*

Family relations : *Arum dracon.* ; *Arum mac.* ; *Calad.*

Compare : *Ailant.* (in scarlatina, depressing, stupid, drowsy sleep) ;
Ammonium carb. (acid discharge from nose, in scarlatina, but right parotid more decidedly affected, and drowsiness is marked) ;
Ammonium mur. (in scarlatina, discharge from nose thicker, making nose sore inside, nose being stuffed up only at night or only on one side) ;
Argent. nitr. (tongue in scarlatina has erect, prominent papilla ; fells sore, tip red and very painful ; painful and red blotches on left side of tongue) ;
Arsen. (excoriating discharge from nose, blueness of rash, restless after midnight) ;
Canthar. ;
Capsic. (throat) ;
Castor. (discharge from nose in scarlatina is watery and acid, but associated with a violent, tearing pain at root of nose) ;
Caustic. (hoarseness) ;
Cepa (nasal discharge) ;
Crocus (elevated papilla, but tongue white) ;
Hepar (hoarseness) ;
Hydrastis ac. ;
Iodium ;
Kali hydr. (discharge from nose in scarlatina very similar, but soreness of mouth differs in that tongue and mouth are ulcerated, with soreness but no salivation ; food and drink are refused on account of great pain caused by ulcerated condition ; after abuse of *Mercur.*, frequently recurring attacks of fluent coryza, with burning in nose and sensation of a ligature, preventing passage of air) ;
Laches. ;
Lycop. (similar discharge from nose in scarlatina ; concomitant symptoms are headache, with much thirst at night, burning blisters on tip of tongue, breathing injured by stuffed nose discharging burning ichor, child cross on awaking) ;
Mercur. (excessive salivation) ;
Mezer. (discharge from nose in scarlatina, slightly streaked or tinged with blood) ;
Acid Muriaticum, Nitr. ac. (similar discharge from nose in scarlatina ; stinging,

pricking ulcers in throat, almost always accompanied by cough, with hoarseness) ;
Phytol., Sanguin., Silic. (discharge from nose in scarlatina similar, but nose bleeds readily from soreness) ;

Sulphur.

Useful after ; *Hepar* and *Nitr. ac.* in hoarse, dry, croupy cough, and in scarlatina, etc. ;

after *Caustic.* and *Hepar* in hoarseness in morning, and deafness ;

after *Seneg.* in soreness and redness of throat.

Incompatible : *Calad.*, which is too similar.

Arundo Mauritanica

by [C. Hering](#)

An Italian Grass. Tincture of the Root Sprouts.

- **Serious diarrhœa with teething children.**

RELATIONS.

No graminea are known by their morbid influence, except some poisoning symptoms of *Lolium*.

Ananth. has been proved by Houat. *Sacch. off.* is well known by provings and cures, but has no similarity with any tincture of roots.

The disjunctive similars are principally *Sulphur*, *Calcarea ost.*, and *Lycop.*, one of the principal family in our armamentarium.

Asafoetida

by [C. Hering](#)

Assafetida. Umbellifera.

- **Nervous headache of hysterical or scrofulous people.**
- **Nocturnal, throbbing pains in and around eye and head. *θ* Syphilitic iritis, abuse of mercury.**
- **Extensive superficial ulceration of cornea, with burning, sticking or pressing pains, from within outward ; rest and pressure relieve ; also > in open air ; numbness around eye.**
- **Offensive discharge from nose ; stench from nose. *θ* After mercury or in scrofula.**
- **Discharge of very offensive matter from nose ; with caries of bones. *θ* Ozæna.**
- **Swelling of lower lip.**
- **Sensation of a ball rising in throat, causes difficulty in breathing. *θ* Hysteria.**
- **Eructations : smelling like garlic ; tasting rancid, sharp, or putrid ; smelling like feces ; tasting like carrion.**
- **Flatus passing upward, none down.**
- **Heat in spleen and abdomen.**
- **Watery, liquid stools of most disgusting smell ; pains in abdomen and discharge of fetid flatus.**
- **Watery stools of disgusting odor ; discharge profuse and greenish.**
- **Urine warm and of a pungent, ammoniacal smell.**
- **Asthmatic feeling in trachea, dry cough ; spasmodic dyspnœa as if lungs could not be sufficiently expanded.**

- **Nervous palpitation, with small pulse ; from overexertion or suppression of discharges (in women).**
- **Hysteria, with much trouble about throat or œsophagus ; well-marked globus hystericus ; spasms of lungs, etc.**
- **Nervous affections after suppressed discharges.**
- **Nervous people.**

RELATIONS.

Antidotes to *Asaf* : **Pulsat.**, *Caustic.*, *Camphor.*, *Cinchon.*, **Mercur.**, *Valer.*

Useful in ailments from *Pulsat.*, or from abuse of **Mercur.** in syphilis, and from effects of alcoholism.

Similar to : *Argentum nitr.* (better open air) ;
Aurum met. (bone diseases, iritis, etc.) ;
Castor., *Cinchon.*, *Caustic.*, *Crot. tig.* (pertussis) ;
Hepar (sensitiveness around ulcers ; faints from pains) ;
Ignat. (hysteria) ;
Mercur. (syphilis) ;
Mosch. (hysteria, spasms of lungs, fainting, etc.) ;
Phosphor. (pertussis) ;
Pulsat.,
Thuya,
Valer.

Family relations : *Ammonium*, *Cicut.*, *Conium*, etc.

Frequently indicated after *Pulsat.* and *Thuya*.

Asafoetida

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts four to six weeks.

Asarum Europaeum

by [C. Hering](#)

Haselwurtz. Aristolochiaceae.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Nervous, anxious people; excitable or melancholy.
- Imagines he is hovering in the air like a spirit (Lac. c.); lightness of all the limbs.
- Cold "shivers" from any emotion.
- *Oversensitiveness of nerves, scratching of linen or silk, crackling of paper is unbearable* (Fer. Tar.).
- Sensation as if ears were plugged up with some foreign substance.
- When reading, sensation in eyes as if they would be pressed asunder or outward; relieved by *bathing them in cold water*.
- *Cold air or cold water very pleasant to the eyes*; sunshine, light, and wind are intolerable.
- Nausea: in attacks or constant (Ipec.); < after eating, tongue clean (Sulph.); of pregnancy.
- Unconquerable longing for alcohol; a popular remedy in Russia for drunkards.
- "Horrible sensation" of pressing, digging in the stomach when waking in the morning (after a debauch).
- Great faintness and constant yawning.

Aggravation. - In cold and dry, or clear, fine weather (Caust.).

Amelioration. - Washing face or bathing affected parts with cold water; in damp, wet weather (Caust.).

RELATIONS.

Antidotes to Asarum europaeum : *Camphor*, vinegar, vegetable acids.

Followed by : *Bismuth*.

Compare : *Aconite, Aloes* (stringy stools) ;
Camphor (cholerine) ;
Cuprum, Hepar, Ipec. (cholerine) ;
Mercur. (stringy stools) ;
Nux vomica, Phosphor., Podoph. (stringy stools) ;
Pulsat. (stringy stools) ;
Sepia, Stramon., Sulphur ac. (stringy stools) ;
Tabac. (cholerine) ;
Veratr. (cholerine).

Asarum Europoeum

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts eight to fourteen days.

**THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS
OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA
BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.**

Astacus Fluviatilis.

Crawfish. Crustaceæ.

- **Face glowing and red with fever.**
- **Canker spots ; scorbutus.**
- **Swelling of cervical glands with children and old people.**
- **Inward chilliness, and sensitiveness to air ; worse from uncovering.**
- **Violent fever with headache, glowing red face, inward chilliness and sensitiveness to air.**
- **Nettlerash with liver complaint.**

RELATIONS.

Antidote : *Acon.*

Compare : *Apis* (urinary symptoms, stinging pains, etc.) ;
Rhus tox. (urticaria).

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Asterias Rubens.

Star-fish. Radiata.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For the sycotic diathesis; flabby, lymphatic constitution; irritable temperament.
- Easily excited by any emotion, especially by contradictions (Anac., Con.).
- Heat of the head, as if surrounded by hot air.
- Sanguineous congestion to the brain.
- Apoplexy; face red, pulse hard, full, frequent.
- Cancer of mammae; *acute lancinating pain*; drawing pain in breast; swollen, distended, as before the menses; breast feels drawn in.
- A livid red spot appeared, broke and discharged; gradually invaded entire breast, very fetid odor; edges pale, elevated, mamillary, hard, everted; bottom covered with reddish granulations.
- Gait unsteady: muscles refuse to obey the will (Alum., Gels.).
- Epilepsy: twitching over the whole body four or five days before the attack.
- Constipation: obstinate; ineffectual desire; stools of hard, round balls, like olives.
- Diarrhoea: watery, brown, gushing out in a violent jet (Crot. t., Grat., Gum., Jatr., Thuja). Sexual desire increased in women (Lit.).

RELATIONS.

Antidotes to *Ast. rub.* : *Plumbum* and *Zincum*.

Side relations : *Murex.*, *Sepia*.

Compare : *Crot. tig.*, *Grat.*, *Gummi gut.*, *Jatrop.*, *Thuya* (all similar in diarrhoea) ; *Bellad.* (pains come and go suddenly) ;

Lilium tig. (sexual desire increased in women).

Useful after : *Bellad.*, *Carbo an.*, *Conium and Silic.* (in scirrhus of mamma) ;
Sulphur, *Bellad.*, *Calc. carb.* (in epilepsy).

Incompatibles : *coffee* and *Nux vom.*
Ipecac. relieved after *Nux vom.* aggravated.

Aurum Muriaticum

by [C. Hering](#)

Auric Chloride. AuCl₃.

- **Keratitis parenchymatosa ; cornea very opaque, traversed by a dense mass of bloodvessels in cornea, tending towards staphyloma ; ciliary injection, some photophobia, no vision.**
- **Ozæna scrofulosa, with unbearable odor.**
- **Fistula in ano of five months' standing, in a young man, æt. 21, bilious, sanguine temperament.**
- **Syphilitic gonorrhœa.**
- **Chancres on prepuce and scrotum.**
- **Bubo in left groin.**
- **Angina pectoris (next to Arnica indispensable).**
- **Hyperemia from overaction of heart ; consequent congestion of liver, kidneys, genitals.**
- **Dropsies : from heart disease ; from liver affections ; with albuminuria ; after scarlatina ; with intermittent fever.**
- **Bones : periosteum affected ; exostoses ; caries, especially after abuse of mercury ; syphilitic caries.**

RELATIONS.

Gold salts and mercury salts both loosen cohesion of organic tissue.

Both stimulate the absorbent, secreting and excreting functions of skin, kidneys and salivary glands.

Employed for a longer period they initiate a peculiar metamorphosis of plastic life. They differ from the mercurials in stimulating more the activity of heart and blood vessels, but not fluidly organic tissue so powerfully as dry mercury.

Similar to : *Aconite*, *Ammonium carb.* (hyperemia of chest from heart disease) ;
Argentum met., *Argentum nitr.*, *Arsen.* (dropsy, albuminuria, heart) ;
Bellad., *Cinnab.* (syphilis) ;
Ferrum, *Glonoine* (intermediate remedy in neurosis cordis) ;
Lycop., *Mercur.*, *Nitr. ac.*, *Phosphor.*, *Platin.*, *Silicea*, *Sulphur*.

Incompatible : sulphur springs.

Antidotes : *Bellad.*, *Cinnab.*, *Mercur*.

Aurum Muriaticum Natronatum

by [C. Hering](#)

Chloro-aurate of Soda. NaCl, AuCl₃, 2H₂O.

- **Scrofulous ophthalmia.**
- **Ulcers in nose.**
- **Old cases of rheumatism or gouty pains.**
- **Excessive perspiration.**
- **Indurations.**
- **Caries.**
- **Mercurio-syphilitic constitutions.**

RELATIONS.

Similar to : *Aurum* and *Aurum mur.* (chemically) ;
Argentum nitr., *Arsen.*, *Badiag.*, *Bryon.* (ascites) ;
Cist. can., *Conium* (indurations) ;
Graphit., *Hepar*, *Iodium*, *Kali bichr.*, *Kali hydr.* (mercurio syphilis) ;
Lycop. (ascites) ;
Mercur. virus et sulphur (ascites) ;
Mercurius Jod. (caries, syphilis, glandular enlargements, etc.) ;
Nitr. ac., *Phosphor.*, *Phosph. ac.*, *Sulphur*, *Thuya* (warts).

Incompatible : coffee and alcohol.

Badiaga

by [C. Hering](#)

Spongilla fluviatilis. Fresh Water Sponge.

- **Headache with inflamed eyes.**
- **Severe intermittent pain in posterior portion of right eyeball ; afternoon next day, left.**
- **Catarrhal affections of throat.**
- **Sensitive to cold, especially cold air.**
- **Worse in stormy weather.**
- **Chronic rheumatism.**
- **Scrofulosis.**
- **Glands enlarged, indurated. *θ* Scrofula. *θ* Syphilitic buboes.**
- **Lesions, pains and suggillations after concussion or contusion.**

RELATIONS.

Side relation : *Spongia*.

Cured a syphilitic bubo of left groin after *Sulphur*, *Carb. an.*, *Clemat.*, *Silicea*, *Iodium* and *Arsen.* had failed.

Compare : *Seneg.* (cough caused by sneezing, opposite of 13) ;
Spongia (cough, with much sneezing).

Similar to : *Calcareo sulph.* (indurations) ;
Carb. an. (indurations, buboes) ;
Cist. can. (scrofula) ;

Clemat., Hepar, Iodium, Kali hydr., Laches., Mercur., Mercurius jod., Nitr. ac., Silicea, Sulphur

Complementary to : *Sulphur, Iodium*, and *Mercur.*

Laches. follows well.

Baryta Muriatica

by [C. Hering](#)

Chloride of Barium. BaClA₂ 2H₂O.

- In every form of mania, as soon as the sexual desire is increased.
- Great anxiety, with pressure in stomach, nausea and retching ; has to bend double.
- Tinea capitis extending to sides and posterior portion of neck.
- Eyeballs much inflamed. *θ* Scrofulous ulcers.
- Ophthalmia scrofulosis.
- Enlarged, indurated and painful submaxillary glands. *θ* Otorrhœa.
- Elongation of uvula, with hyperemia and blennorrhœa. *θ* Angina tonsillaris.
- Angina tonsillaris, with suppuration, after every cold, with variola or varioloid.
- Disposition to tonsillitis, with suppuration each time after taking cold.
- Great indigestion.
- Inflammation of stomach.
- Attacks of anxious dyspnœa ; rolls on floor, several attacks a day, also in night.
θ Epilepsy, with full consciousness.
- Chronic cough of scrofulous children.
- Blennorrhœa of lungs with scrofula.
- Enlargement and induration of cervical glands. *θ* Otorrhœa.
- Affection of lymphatic vessels and glands in scrofula.
- Painful glandular swellings and indurations of scrofulous people.

- **Scrofulous eruptions.**
- **Scrofulous children.**

RELATIONS.

Absinthe antidotes the vomiting.

Useful after *Arnica*. in extravasations of blood.

Similar to *Conium* in indurations of abdominal glands.

Bismuthum

by [C. Hering](#)

Hydrated oxide of Bismuth. Bi₂O₃OH₂.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- **Solitude is unbearable**; *desires company*, child holds on to its mother's hand for company (Kali c., Lil., Lyc.); **Anguish**; *he sits, then walks, then lies, never long in one place.*
- Headache returning every winter; alternating with, or attended by gastralgia.
- Face, deathly pale, blue rings around the eyes.
- Toothache > holding cold water in mouth. (Bry., Coff., Puls.).
- **Vomiting: of water as soon as it reaches the stomach**, food retained longer (vomits food and water, Ars.); of *enormous quantities*, at intervals of several days when food has filled the stomach; of all fluids as soon as taken; and purging, offensive stools (watery stools, Ver.); *with convulsive gagging and inexpressible pain, after laprotomy* (Nux, Staph.).
- Stomach: pressure as from a load in *one spot*; alternating with burning; pain crampy, spasmodic; with irritation, cardialgia and pyrosis.
- Cholera morbus and summer complaint, when *vomiting predominates*; stools foul; papescent, watery, offensive very prostrating (Ars., Ver.).

RELATIONS.

Antidotes to *Bismuth* : *Calcarea ostr.*, *Capsic.*, *Coffee*, *Nux. vom.*

Bismuth is isomorphic with *Antim crud.*, *Arsen.*, *Phosphor.*

Compare : Ant. *crud.* (vomiting, white tongue, gastritis) ;

Arsen. (anxiety, gastritis, cancer, gangrene, vomiting, etc.) ;

Bellad. (gastralgia, cancer, flatus "in ridges," etc.) ;

Bryon. (toothache, gastritis) ;

Calcarea ostr., *Capsic.*, *Cinchon.*, *Ignat.*, *Kali carb.*, *Kreosot.* (cancer, vomiting, cholera infantum) ;

Laches. (sore throat, sleep, ulcers) ;
Lycop., Mercur., Nux vom. (gastralgia, urging to stool) ;
Phosphor. (vomiting, gastralgia) ;
Plumbum (abdomen in ridges, gastralgia, better bending backward, heart disease, etc.) ;
Pulsat., Rhus tox. (effect of motion) ;
Sepia, Silicea, Staphis.

Useful after *Evonymus*. θ Headache.

Bismuthum

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts five to seven weeks.

Cadmium Sulfuratum

by [C. Hering](#)

Sulphide of Cadmium. Cd S.

- **Opacity of cornea connected with slow inflammation and blennorrhœa.**
- **Nausea ; or black vomit, when other medicines fail. θ Yellow fever.**
- **Palpitation of heart, with constriction of chest.**

RELATIONS.

Cadmium has a strong resemblance to *Zincum*, the former acting more powerfully.

Compatible : *Bellad.* after *Cadmium* removed rolling of head with open eyes in cholera infantum ;

Carb. veg. ; [Obs. I could give hundreds of cases of yellow fever where *Cadmium* relieved the most dangerous symptoms, but no case of that disease in its graver forms can be safely treated without *Carbo vegetabilis*. –HARDENSTEIN.]

Lobel. infl. after failure of *Cadmium* in yellow fever ;

Nitr. ac.

Aletris relieved nausea of pregnancy after failure of *Cadmium*.

Cadmium 30 hourly, for fourteen hours, helped where *Ipecac.*, *Arsen.* and *Bellad.* failed. θ Cholera infantum.

Compare : in constriction across chest, with palpitation, *Kali chlor.* ;

in weakness, nausea, vomit and burning, *Arsen.* ;

in nausea and retching, *Asarum europaeum*, *Bryon.*, *Crot. tigl.*, *Cuprum*, *Nux vomica*, *Podoph.*, *Tart. emet.* ;

in deathly nausea, *Ipecac.*, *Tabac.*,

in greenish, gelatinous vomit, *athus.*, *Arsen.*, *Bryon.*, *Ipecac.*, *Veratr.* ;

in gelatinous stools, *Aloes*, *Colchic.*, *Cubeb.*, *Helleb.*, *Kali bich.*, *Podoph.*, *Rhus tox.*, *Sepia* (green).

Calcarea Arsenica

by [C. Hering](#)

Arsenate of Lime. 3 Ca O₂ Az O₅

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Great mental depression.
- **The slightest emotion causes palpitation of heart** (Lith. c.).
- Rush of blood to head and left chest (Amyl., Glon.).
- Epilepsies, from valvular diseases of the heart.
- Complaints of drunkards, after abstaining; craving for alcohol (Asar., Sul. ac.).
- Complaints of fleshy women when approaching the menopause.

RELATIONS.

Antidotes : *Carb. veg.* (palpitation),

Glonoin (headache),

Pulsat. (headache, tearing pains in face).

Compatible : *Conium, Glonoin, Opium, Pulsat.*

Compare : in mental symptoms, palpitation, *Lithium carb. carb.* ;

in headache, *Glonoin, Pulsat, Sepia, Sulphur* ;

in bad effects from drinking, *Arsen.* ;

in desire for wine and alcoholic drinks, *Nux vom.* ;

in gastric ulcer, *Arsen., Kali jod., Phosphor.* ;

in asthma, *Arsen., Ipec.* ;

in heart, beat intermittent, constriction, palpitation, spasms, *Arsen., Carb. veg., Digit., Glonoin, Lithium carb.*

Cannabis Indica

by [C. Hering](#)

East Indian Hemp. Cannabinea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- **Very forgetful**: forgets his last words and ideas; *begins a sentence, forgets what he intends to speak*; inability to recall any thought or event on account of other thoughts crowding the brain (Anac., Lac. c.).
- Constantly theorizing.
- Laughs immoderately at every trifling word spoken to him.
- Full of fun and mischief, then perhaps moaning and crying.
- Great apprehension of approaching death.
- *Delirium tremens*; excessive loquacity; exaggeration of time and distance.
- Time seems too long (Arg. n.); a few seconds seem ages.
- Distance seems immense; a few rods seems miles.
- Sensation as if the calvarium was opening and shutting (Act.).
- Sensation of swelling in the perineum or near the anus, as if sitting on a ball (with great quantities of ropy mucus in urine, Cinch.).

RELATIONS.

Compare [Cann. sat.](#), especially Chapter 48, for drug relations, as the comparisons doubtless apply to [Cann. ind.](#)

Cannabis Sativa

by [C. Hering](#)

American or European Hemp. Cannabinea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Sensation as of *drops of water falling* on or from single parts; on the head, from the anus, stomach, heart.
- Obstinate constipation, causing retention of the urine; constriction of anus.
- Contraction of fingers after a sprain.
- Dislocation of patella on going up stairs.
- Dyspnoea or asthma, where the patient can only breathe *by standing up*.
- Choking in swallowing, things go down "the wrong way" (Anac.).
- Acute, inflammatory stage of gonorrhoea (second stages, burning after urination, discharge thick, yellow, pus-like, Cub.).
- Urethra very sensitive to touch or pressure; cannot walk with legs close together, it hurts the urethra.
- Pain extending from orifice of urethra backward, burning-biting, posteriorly more sticking, while urinating.
- Tearing pains along urethra in a zigzag direction.

RELATIONS.

Antidotes : of large doses, lemon juice, Strychnia, and faradization of respiratory muscles to maintain respiration ;
of small doses, *Camphor.*, *Mercur.*

Compatible : *Bellad.*, *Hyosc.*, *Lycop.*, *Nux vom.*, *Opium*, *Pulsat.*, *Rhus tox.*, *Veratr.*

Compare : *Cann. ind.*,
the drugs mentioned above,

as well as *Actea rac.*, *Arnic.*, *Bryon.*, **Canthar.**, *Petrol.*, *Petros.*, *Stannum*, **Stramon.**, *Sulphur*.

Cannabis sativa

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts two to three weeks.

Carbolicum Acid

by [C. Hering](#)

C₆ H₅ OH.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- The potencies are made with alcohol (an exception to the rule of preparing acids).
- Pains are terrible; *come suddenly*, last a short time, disappear suddenly (Bell., Mag. p.).
- Profound prostration, collapse; surface pale and bathed in cold sweat (Camph., Carbo v., Ver.).
- Physical exertion, even much walking, brings on abscess in some part, but generally in the right ear. - R. T. Cooper.
- Dull, heavy, frontal headache, as if *a rubber band were stretched tightly over the forehead*, from temple to temple (Gels., Plat., Sulph.).
- When burns tend to ulceration and ichorous discharge.
- Putrid discharges from mouth, nose, throat, nostrils, rectum and vagina (Anthr., Psor., Pyr.).
- Malignant scarlatina and variola (Am. c.).
- Lacerated wounds with blunt instruments; bones bare, crushed; much sloughing of soft parts (Calend.).
- Longing for whiskey and tobacco (Asar., Carbo. v.).
- Vomiting: of drunkards, in pregnancy, sea-sickness, cancer; of dark, olive-green fluid (Pyr.).
- Dysentery: fluid mucus, like scrapings of mucus membranes, and great tenesmus (Canth.); diarrhoea, stool thin, involuntary, black, of an intolerable odor.
- *Constipation, with horrible offensive breath* (Op., Psor.). Leucorrhoea: acid, copious, fetid, green.

RELATIONS.

Antidotes : chalk, but better *Calcareae sacch.*, prepared by dissolving sixteen parts refined sugar in forty parts water, and adding five parts slaked lime ; digest three days ; stir occasionally, filter, and evaporate to dryness.

Huseman and Wood say, use sweet oil or castor oil as an antidote, as according to Lemaire it will cause the acid to be more slowly absorbed ; emetics are generally useless.

Incompatible : glycerine and vegetable oils being solvents spread and increase its action.

Compare : **Gelsem.**, *Mercur.* and *Sulphur* in bandlike headache ; *Arsenic.*, *Carb. veg.*, *Cinchon.* and *Kreosot.* in burns, ulcers, etc., with unhealthy, offensive discharge.

**THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS
OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA**
BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Carboneum Sulphuratum.

Carbon bisulphide (Alc. sulph. Lampadii). C.S₂.

- **Expiration hot ; breathing difficult ; flying stitches and burning in chest ; quickly passing over ; but frequently returning.**
- **Jerking, stitching, tearing, flying pains, returning at regular intervals, for a long time.**
- **Short but quickly returning attacks, at regular intervals.**

RELATIONS

Compare : *Carb. veg.* (flatulency) ; *Sulphur* (sensitiveness of abdomen).

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Ceanothus Americanus.

New Jersey Tea, or Red-root. Rhamnaceæ.

- **Deep-seated pain in left hypochondrium.**

RELATIONS

Berber. helped the pain in spleen when *Ceanoth.* failed.

Conium helped in second attack of metrorrhagia when *Ceanoth.* failed.

Myr. cerif. finished the cure of icterus, after *Ceanoth.* relieved the severe pain in left side.

Cedron

by [C. Hering](#)

Simaba Cedron. Simarubacea.

- **Severe shooting pain over left eye.**
- **Chronic intermittent neuralgia, recurring in paroxysms with great regularity.**
- **Profuse perspiration.**
- **Miasmatic fevers of low marshy regions in warm seasons and tropical countries ; chill returns with clock-like regularity.**
- **Attacks occur with unerring periodicity to the hour. θ Prosopalgia. θ Neuralgia. θ Intermittent.**

RELATIONS.

The debility of *Cedron* in intermittent fever appears to be due to action on brain and nervous system, not to the effect of profuse perspiration, as in *Cinchona*.

Given against bites of venomous serpents and stings of poisonous insects.

Compare *Cinchona* and *Arsen*.

Cedron removes roaring in ears, produced by *Cinchona*.

Bellad. removes “objects appear red at night and yellowish by day.”

**THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS
OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA
BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.**

Chenopodium Anthelminticum.

Worm Seed. Chenopodiaceæ.

- **Pain beneath the point of the right shoulder blade, with sense of giddiness in forehead, ringing in ears and pale face.**
- **Slight dull pain a little lower down than the inferior angle of the right scapula, but nearer the spine. *θ* Hemicrania. *θ* Asthma.**

RELATIONS

Compare : *Pimpinella saxifraga* (tonsillitis),

Chel. maj. (r. infrascapular pain),

Aphis chenopodii glauci (l. infrascapular pain).

Chimaphila Umbellata

by [C. Hering](#)

Pipsissewa, Prince's Pine, Ground Holly. Pyrolacea.

- **Great quantities of thick, ropy, bloody mucus in urine.**

RELATIONS.

Compare : *Apocynum* ; (*Chimoph.* cured ascites and swelling of legs, where *Apoc.* had been of benefit but did not cure),

Coffea (*Chimoph.* cured toothache, relieved by cold water, when *Coffea* failed),
Ledum, Rhodod. and *Kalmia*, all Ericacea.

** Recommended as a substitute for *Uva ursi*.

Chloralum

by [C. Hering](#)

Hydrate of Chloral. $C_2HCl_3O + H_2O$.

- **Face and eyelids so swollen that he could hardly see. θ Urticaria.**
- **Large red patches on arms and legs, exactly like nettlerash, in large raised wheals, with intense irritative itching.**
- **Decubitus. θ Dropsy. θ Scarlatina. θ Erysipelas.**

RELATIONS.

Antidotes : *Ammonia*, *Atrop.*, *Digit.* (heart) ;
Moschus, electricity.

Compare : *Bellad.*, **Chlorof.**, *Gelsem.*, *Nux vomica*, *Opium*.

** It may be used where opium is contraindicated, in general, after operations.

Chlorum

by [C. Hering](#)

Chlorine. The element.

- **Coryza with headache.**
- **Violent spasms of glottis ; air is admitted well enough, but its exit is prevented.**
- **Sudden and extreme dyspnœa from spasm of vocal cords.**
- **Inspiration unimpeded and can be effected in the natural manner, but expiration is absolutely impossible.**
- **In typhus give five drops of chlorine water every two or three hours until tongue gets moist (Goullon, Sr.).**

RELATIONS.

Antidotes : Inhalation of sulphuretted hydrogen is the best chemical antidote ; albumen ;

Lycop. antidotes the impotency ;

Plumb. ac. antidotes the blood spitting and pleurisy.

It antidotes : *Hydrastis ac.* ;

sulphuretted hydrogen (suffocation from).

When *Phosphor.* had been given, without use. *θ* Typhus.

Closely resembles *Mephitis* (suffocative feeling with inability to exhale, bloated face, convulsions).

Similar to all the halogens, particularly to *Bromine*.

Like all other constituent elements of the human body, it acts by preference on those organs in which it has a function to perform.

Cicuta Virosa

by [C. Hering](#)

Water Hemlock, Cowbane. Umbellifera.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Women subject to epileptic and choreic convulsions; spasms of teething children, or from worms.
- Convulsions: violent, *with frightful distortions* of limbs and whole body; with loss of consciousness; opisthotonos; renewed from slightest touch, noise or jar.
- Puerperal convulsions: frequent suspension of breathing for a few moments, as if dead; upper part of the body most affected; *continue after delivery*.
- Epilepsy: with swelling of the stomach as from violent spasms of the diaphragm; screaming; red or bluish face; lockjaw, loss of consciousness and distortion of limbs; frequent during the night; recurring, first at short, then at long intervals.
- When reading, the letters seem to turn, go up or down or disappear (Coc.).
- During dentition, grinding of teeth or gums; compression of the jaws as in lockjaw.
- Abnormal appetite *for chalk and indigestible things*; for coal or charcoal; child eats them with apparent relish (Alum., Psor.).
- Suffer violent shocks through head, stomach, arms, legs, which cause jerkings of the parts; head hot.
- Injurious chronic effects from concussions of the brain and spine, especially spasms; trismus and tetanus from getting splinters into flesh (Hyper.).
- Pustules which run together, forming thick, yellow scabs, on head and face.
- Sycosis menti.
- Eczema: no itching; exudation forms into a hard lemon-colored crust.
- Brain disease from suppressed eruptions.

Aggravation. - From tobacco smoke (Ign.); touch.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Arnica*, *Opium* ;
tobacco for massive doses.

It antidotes : *Opium*.

Compatible : After *Laches*,
after *Arsen.* and *Conium*. (cancer of lip),
Cuprum (aphasia in chorea).

Compare : *Hydrastis ac.* and *Strychnia*.

Cicuta virosa

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts five to six weeks.

Cimex Lectularius

by [C. Hering](#)

The bedbug. Hemiptera.

- **Headache of the most violent kind. θ Intermittent.**
- **Chronic liver complaint.**
- **Hemorrhoidal complaints ; hemorrhoidal pains with stool.**
- **Hamstrings feel too short, knees are flexed ; attempting to stretch them causes pain in thighs. θ During chill.**
- **During chilliness all her joints are painful, as if tendons were too short.**
- **Tertian and quartan intermittent.**

RELATIONS.

Compare : *Natr. mur.* (headache lessens the sweating stage) ;
Arsen. (headache remains or increases in the sweating stage) ;
Bellad. (throbbing of head in intermittents).

Cinnabaris

by [C. Hering](#)

Red Sulphide of Mercury. HgS.

- **Congested sensation over whole head, principally forehead.**
- **Congestion of blood to head, particularly to vertex ; < after eating.**
- **Syphilitic buboes, indurated, not very sensitive or inflamed ; surrounding glands also swollen.**
- **Violent itching of corona glandis, with profuse secretion of pus.**
- **Redness and swelling of prepuce with painful itching.**
- **Warts on prepuce, frenum and inner surface, bleeding when touched.**
- **Indurated or neglected chancres.**
- **Sycotic excrescences.**

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by *Cinchon.*, **Hepar**, **Nitr. ac.**, *Opium*, **Sulphur**.

Compare : *Camphor* (red spots) ;
Laches. ; *Mercur.* ; *Nitr. ac.* and *Thuya*.

Cinnamomum

by [C. Hering](#)

Cinnamon. Lauracea.

- **Chronic metrorrhagia.**
- **Repeated small hemorrhages during puerperal state.**
- **Metrorrhagia some days after delivery, unaccompanied by plethora.**

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : [Acon.](#) (fever and anxiety).

It antidotes : [Opium.](#)

Compare : [Silic.](#)

Cistus Canadensis

by [C. Hering](#)

Rockrose ; Iceplant ; Frostweed. Cistacea.

- **Scrofulous swelling and suppuration of glands of throat.**
- **Glands swollen, inflamed, indurated, or suppurating ; scrofula ; caries ; old ulcers.**
- **Scrofula ; extremely sensitive to cold air.**

RELATIONS.

Antidotes : *Rhus tox.*, *Camphor* (?),
Sepia (swollen nose).

Compatible : *Magnesium* (the plant requires a magnesian soil),
Bellad., *Carb. veg.*, *Phosphor*.

Incompatible : Coffee causes diarrhoea.

Compare : *Argent. nitr.*, *Bellad.*, *Calcarea carb.*,
Carb. veg. (cold breath),
Corydalis, *Graphit.*, *Hepar*, *Kali bich.*, *Laches.*, *Nitr. ac.*, *Paris quad.*, *Phosphor.*,
Sulphur (stool in morning with urging).

Clematis Erecta

by [C. Hering](#)

Upright Virgin's Bower. Ranunculacea.

- **Pustular conjunctivitis, complicated with tinea capitis ; with agglutination of lids in morning.**
- **Eyes inflamed, protruded, dim ; eyelids badly ulcerated and secreting acrid water. θ Syphilis.**
- **Swelling of glands in both inguinal regions, with sensitiveness while walking ; right inguinal glands become more swollen, with prickling pain in them, < by walking and in bed ; afterwards a tensive sensation in them, especially when walking.**
- **Swelling of right inguinal gland, < than left, not painful when rising after walking.**
- **Involuntary flow, by drops, after micturition.**
- **Right spermatic cord sensitive, testicles drawn up.**
- **Painful, inflamed and swollen testicles.**
- **Induration of testicles.**
- **Swelling of right half of scrotum, which is thickened and hangs low down ; testicle also relaxed and hanging down.**

RELATIONS.

Antidotes : [Bryon.](#) (toothache, urinary symptoms),
[Camphor.](#)

It antidotes : [Mercur.](#)

Compatible : [Silic.](#)

Compare : [Arsen.](#), [Bellad.](#), [Bryon.](#), [Calcarea carb.](#), [Canthar.](#), [Capsic.](#), [Conium](#),
[Caustic.](#),
[Dulcam.](#) (syphilitic ulcerations),

Graphit.,
Mercur. (iritis, sensitive to cold),
Petrol. (impetigo on neck and occiput),
Pulsat. (orchitis),
Sarsap. (syphilitic ulcers).

Clematis erecta

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts two weeks.

Kobaltum

by [C. Hering](#)

Cobalt. Co.

- **Backache, with seminal emissions.**

RELATIONS.

Compare *Agnus cast.*, impotency ;
Zincum, pain in back < while sitting.

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Coca. (Erythroxylon Coca.)

Coca. Lineæ (suborder Erythroxyleæ).

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For persons who are wearing out under the physical and mental strain of a busy life; who suffer from exhausted nerves and brains (compare, Fluor. ac.).
- Melancholy, from *nervous exhaustion*; bashful, timid, ill at ease in society.
- Sad, irritable; delights in solitude and obscurity.
- Longing for alcoholic liquors and tobacco; for the accustomed stimulants.
- *Want of breath*: in those engaged in athletic sports; *shortness of breath*, in old people; in those who use tobacco and whiskey to excess.
- Haemoptysis, with oppression of chest and dyspnoea.
- Sleepy, but can find no rest anywhere.
- Violent palpitation: from incarcerated flatus (Arg. n., Nux); from overexertion; from heart strain (Arn., Bor., Caust.).
- Bad effects: from mountain climbing or ballooning (Ars.); of stimulants, alcohol, tobacco.
- Prevents caries of teeth.

RELATIONS

Has been used for centuries by the natives of Peru, Chili and Bolivia as a substitute for tobacco, betel, hashish and opium.

Compare : *Stramon.* patient likes company,

Coca patient solitude ;

Stramon. light,

Coca, darkness ;

Arsen., injurious effects of climbing heights ;

Paullinia, *Scutellaria*, *Cyprip.* and *Valer.*, tea, coffee, *Cann. ind.*, and tobacco.

Coccus Cacti

by [C. Hering](#)

Cochineal. Hemiptera.

- **Tickling in larynx, very violent, waking him at 11.30 P. M., causing cough with expectoration of much tenacious mucus, for ten minutes.**
- **Whooping cough, < when first waking.**

RELATIONS.

Compare : *Canthar.* (action on kidneys).

Coffea Tosta

by [C. Hering](#)

Infusion of the well roasted berries.

- **Periodic headache of hysterical women.**
- **Palpitation from irritable heart.**
- **General nervous excitement.**

RELATIONS.

Strong, black coffee, the beans being little roasted, drunk as hot as possible, is indispensable as an antidote in a large number of poisons, especially narcotics, when causing drowsiness, intoxication, loss of consciousness, or mental derangement, delirium, etc. ;

in general it antidotes narcotic substances, such as Opium, Morphine, Nux vomica, Belladonna, narcotic mushrooms, poisonous Summach, Tobacco, bitter Almonds, Prussic acid, Bellad., Coloc., Valer., Cicut. and Chamom.

In case of poisoning with salts of antimony, lead, phosphorus and phosphoric acid, coffee is no less indispensable.

Coffee should be used by wine drinkers ; tea by beer drinkers.

Coffee removed the symptoms produced by mesmerism.

Compare : [Acon.](#) (in fever).

Colchicum Autumnale

by [C. Hering](#)

Meadow Saffron. Liliacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to the rheumatic, gouty diathesis; persons of robust vigorous constitution; diseases of old people.
- External impressions, light, noise, strong odors, contact, bad manners, make him almost beside himself (Nux); his sufferings seem intolerable.
- Ailments: from grief or misdeeds of others (Staph.).
- Pains are drawing, tearing, pressing; light or superficial during warm weather; affect the bones and deeper tissues, when air is cold; pains go from left to right (Lach.).
- **Smell painfully acute; nausea and faintness from the odor of cooking food, especially fish**, eggs or fat meat (Ars., Sep.); bad effects from night watching (Coc.).
- Aversion to food; loathing even the sight of still more the smell of it.
- The abdomen is immensely *distended with gas*, feeling as if it would burst.
- *Burning, or icy coldness* in stomach and abdomen.
- Autumnal dysentery, discharges from bowels contain white shreddy particles in large quantities; white mucus; "scrapings of intestines" (Canth., Carb. ac.).
- Urine: dark, scanty or suppressed; in drops, with white sediment; bloody, brown, black, inky; contains clots of putrid decomposed blood, albumin, sugar.
- Affected parts very sensitive to contact and motion.
- Arthritic pains in joints; patient screams with pain on touching a joint or stubbing a toe.

Aggravation. - Mental emotion or exhaustion; effects of hard study; *odor of cooking food*. Motion: if the patient lies perfectly still, the disposition to vomit is less urgent. Every motion renews it (Bry.).

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by *Bellad.*, *Camphor*, *Coccul.*, *Nux vomica*, *Pulsat.*, honey and vinegar.

Spigel., when in heart affections patient feels as if dying.

Copious draughts of ice water prevent its action on the bowels.

In poisoning give *Ammonium caust.* in sugar water.

Compatible : useful in dropsy after failure of *Apis* and *Arsen.*

Carb. veg. followed well in ascites.

After *Lycop.*

Compare : *Aconite*, *Arnic.* (typhus),

Arsen., *Bellad.*, *Bryon.*, (gout, effusions albuminous or serous, hence, while symptoms express less energy than *Bryon.*, they are more serious) ;

Cinchon., *Coccul.*, *Mercur.*, *Natr. mur.*, *Nux. vom.*, *Opium*, *Podoph.* (painless cholera morbus) ;

Pulsat. (derangement of stomach from eggs) ;

Sepia.

Colchicum autumnale

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts three to four weeks.

Collinsonia Canadensis

by [C. Hering](#)

Horsebalm, Richweed, Stone-root. Labiata.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Pelvic and portal congestion, resulting in dysmenorrhoea and haemorrhoids.
- Congestion of pelvic viscera, with haemorrhoids, especially in latter months of pregnancy.
- Dropsy from cardiac disease.
- Palpitation; in patients subject to piles and indigestion; heart's action persistently rapid but weak.
- After heart is relieved old piles reappear, or suppressed menses return.
- *Chronic, painful, bleeding piles*; sensation as if sticks, sand or gravel had lodged in rectum (Aesc.).
- Haemorrhoidal dysentery with tenesmus.
- Alternate constipation and diarrhoea; congestive inertia of lower bowel; stools sluggish and hard with pain and *great flatulence*.
- Constipation.
- Pruritus in pregnancy with haemorrhoids, unable to lie down.

Aggravation. - The slightest *mental emotion or excitement* aggravates the symptoms (Arg. n.).

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by *Nux vom.*

Was used with benefit in a case of cardiac disease, in which *Digit.*, *Cactus*, and other remedies failed.

With *Aloes*, cured a case of pelvic congestion.

With *Conium*, cured a case of pulmonary hemorrhage.

Compare : *asc. hipp.* (piles) ;

Aloes (proctitis and rectal dysentery) ;

Coloc. (colic) ;

Hamam., *Nux vomica*, *Sulphur*, also *Arnic.*, *Diosc.*, *Hydrast.* and *Ignat.*

Cured colic after *Coloc.* and *Nux vom.* failed.

Copaiva

by [C. Hering](#)

Balsam Copaiva. Leguminosa.

- **Urine can only be discharged after great effort ; stream thinner than usual, causing great pain under fourchette, when reaching glans penis. θ Dysuria after gonorrhœa.**
- **Urticaria from gastric irritation with fever and intolerable itching.**

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Bellad., Calcar., Mercur., Sulphur.*

Compatible : After *Acon.*, when acute symptoms of gonorrhœa have been subdued.

Compare : *Cannab., Canthar., Cubeba, Erig., Kali brom., Pulsat., Kali iod., Sepia., Senec. grac.*, all of which cause analogous symptoms of mucous membrane, especially of urinary organs.

Corallium Rubrum

by [C. Hering](#)

Red Coral. Gorgoniadea.

- **When moving head quickly, or shaking it, sensation as if wind was blowing through skull.**
- **Profuse secretion of mucus dropping through posterior nares, obliging frequent hawking ; inspired air feels cold.**
- **Constant hawking, owing to an accumulation of mucus in posterior nares ; inhaled air feels cold. θ Catarrh.**
- **Longing for acids and salt food.**

RELATIONS.

It antidotes : *Mercur*.

Complementary : *Sulphur*.

Compare : *Bellad.*, *Caustic.*, *Coffea*, *Droser.*, *Hyoscyamus*, *Lyssin*, (inhaled air feels cold) ;

Nitr. ac., *Nux vomica*, *Mephitis* ; *Staphis*. (gastralgia).

Crocus Sativus

by [C. Hering](#)

Saffron. Iridacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- **Frequent and extreme changes in sensations**; *sudden*, from the greatest hilarity to the deepest despondency (Ign., Nux m.).
- *Excessively happy, affectionate, wants to kiss everybody; next moment in a rage.*
- Haemorrhage from any part, blood black, viscid, clotted, forming into **long black strings hanging from the bleeding surface** (Elaps).
- Headache; during climacteric, throbbing, pulsating, < *during two or three days of accustomed menstrual flow*; nervous or menstrual headache before, during, or after flow (Lach., Lil., Sec.).
- Eyes: sensation, as if room were filled with smoke; as if had been weeping; as of cold wind blowing across the eyes; closing lids tightly gives >.
- Nosebleed: **black, tenacious, stringy, every drop can be turned into a thread**; with cold sweat in large drops on forehead (cold sweat, but wants to be fanned; with bright red blood, Carbo veg.); in children who develop too rapidly (Cal., Phos.).
- Dysmenorrhoea: flow black; stringy, clotted (Ust.).
- Sensation as if something alive were moving in the stomach, abdomen, uterus, arms or other parts of the body (Sab., Thuja, Sulph.); with nausea and faintness.
- Chorea and hysteria with great hilarity, singing and dancing (Tar.); alternating with melancholy and rage.
- Spasmodic contractions and twitchings of single sets of muscles (Agar., Ign., Zinc.).

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by *Aconite*, *Bellad.*, *Opium*.

Compatible : with *Cinchon*. at intervals has cured many cases of menorrhagia ;
Nux vomica, *Pulsat.*, *Sulphur*.

Compare : *Aconite*, *Actea rac.*, *Bellad.*, *Calcar.*,
Fluor. ac. (sensation of cold wind blowing across eyes),
Ipecac., *Ignat.*,
Laches. (pains in eye to top of head),
Nux vomica, *Opium*, *Platin.*, *Pulsat.*, *Rhus tox.*, *Ruta*, *Sabina*, *Sepia* and *Sulphur*.

Crocus sativus

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts over eight days.

Cyclamen Europeum

by [C. Hering](#)

Sow-bread. Primulacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Best suited for leuco-phlegmatic persons with anaemic or chlorotic conditions; easily fatigued, and in consequence not inclined to any kind of labor; feeble or suspended functions of organs or special senses.
- *Pale, chlorotic; deranged menses* (Fer., Puls.), accompanied by vertigo, headache, dim vision.
- Pains; pressive, drawing or tearing of parts where bone lie near the surface.
- Ailments: from suppressed grief and terrors of conscience; from duty not done or bad act committed.
- Great sadness and peevishness, irritable, morose, ill-humored; inclined to weep; desire for solitude; *aversion to open air* (rev. of Puls.).
- Headache in anaemic patients, with flickering before eyes or dim vision, on rising in morning.
- Flickering before eyes, fiery sparks, as of various colors, glittering needles, dim vision of fog or smoke.
- Satiety after a few mouthfuls (Lyc.), food then becomes repugnant, causes nausea in throat and palate.
- Saliva and all food has a salty taste; pork disagrees.
- Menses: too early, too profuse, black and clotted; membranous (too late, pale, scanty, Puls.); better during the flow (worse, Act., Puls.).
- Burning sore pain in heels, when sitting, standing or walking in open air (Agar., Caust., Val., Phyt.).

Aggravation. - Open air; cold water; cold bathing; menses < sitting and lying at night.

Amelioration. - In a warm room; in-doors; menses > waling (leucorrhoea, < sitting, > walking, Cac., Coc.).

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Camphor, Coffea, Pulsat.*

Compare : *Pulsat.*, which is its nearest analogue ;
Ferrum and *Cinchona* are similar in chlorosis ;
Crocus and *Thuja* like it, have sensation as of something alive in abdomen ;
Ammonium mur. similar in menses, < at night ;
Cocc. cact. has leucorrhoea, < sitting, > walking ;
Cyclamen. menses, < sitting, >, walking ;
Rhus tox. is similar in enteralgia ;
Gelsem. and *Senega* in diplopia ;
Arnica in effects of falls ;
Baryta carb., Calcarea, Canthar, in chills and fever.

Cyclamen

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts two or three weeks.

Diadema Aranea

by [C. Hering](#)

The Cross Spider. Arachnida.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by smoking tobacco ; relieves headache.

It antidotes : *Cinchona, Mercur.*

Compatible : after *Ipecac., Nux vomica, Rhus tox.*, and *Samb.*, in intermittent fevers ;
after *Silica, Calcareo ostr.* and *Arsen.*, in caries of os calcis (Grauvogl's case) ;
with *Nux vom.* in pneumonia.

Compare : *Arnica, Arsen., Cedron, Cinchona, Dulcam., Lycop., Mercur., Mygale, Nux vomica, Pulsat., Rhus tox., Tarantula, Theridion.*

Dioscorea Villosa

by [C. Hering](#)

Wild Yam. Dioscoreacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Persons of feeble digestive powers, old or young.
- Flatulence after meals or after eating, especially of tea-drinkers; are often subject to violent colic.
- Gripping pains in abdomen about umbilicus.
- Violent twisting colic, occurring in regular paroxysms, as if intestines were grasped and twisted by a powerful hand.
- Colic pains: < *from bending forward and while lying*; > on standing erect or bending backwards (rev. of Col.).
- Emissions during sleep; vivid dreams of women all night (Staph.); knees weak; genitals cold; great despondency (Staph.).
- Felons; early when pains are sharp and agonizing, when pricking is first felt; nails brittle.
- Disposition to paronychia (Hep.).

Aggravation. - Lying; sitting; *bending double*.

Amelioration. - Motion; walking difficult, compelled to walk even though tired.

RELATIONS.

Compare : *Bismuth, Bryon., Nux vom.* (stomach) ;

Chamomilla, Coloc., Ipecac., Kali bich., Podoph., Rhus tox., Rumex, Sulphur (abdomen and stool) ;

ascal., Aloes, Collinsonia, Nux vom. (hemorrhoids) ;

Sarsap. (urinary symptoms) ;

Calcarea ostr., Cann. ind., Nux vomica, Phosphor., (sexual organs) ;

Actea rac., ascul., Aloes, Bryon. Nux vom. (headaches) ;

Silic. (paronychia).

Elaps Corallinus

by [C. Hering](#)

The Coral Viper. Elapida.

- **Discharge of mucus from urethra. θ Phthisis.**

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : Radiated Heat, Alcohol, *Arsen.*

Compare : *Arsen.*, *Carb. veg.*, *Crotal.*, *Laches.*, *Acid Muriaticum*, *Nitr. ac.*, *Rhus tox.*

Equisetum Hyemale

by [C. Hering](#)

Scouring Rush. Equisetacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Severe dull pain in the bladder, as from distension, not > after urinating.
- Frequent and intolerable urging to urinate, with severe pain *at close of urination* (Berb., Sars., Thuja).
- Constant desire to urinate; large quantity of clear, watery urine, without > (scanty, a few drops, Apis, Canth.).
- Sharp, burning, cutting pain in urethra while urinating.
- Paralysis of bladder in old women.
- Enuresis diurna et nocturna: profuse watery urine, where habit is the only ascertainable cause.

RELATIONS.

Compare in bladder troubles *Apis, Cannab., Canthar., Ferrum phos., Pulsat.*

Erigeron Canadense

by [C. Hering](#)

Canada Flea Bane. Composita.

- **Metrorrhagia** : with violent irritation of rectum and bladder ; after abortion, with diarrhœa and dysuria ; with prolapsus uteri.
- **Very profuse flow of bright red blood** ; every movement of patient increases the flow ; pallor and weakness.
- **Hemorrhages.**

RELATIONS.

Canthar., *Copaiva, Cubeba, Sabina, Terebinth.*

Eupatorium Purpureum

by [C. Hering](#)

Queen of the Meadow. Composita.

- **Chill begins in lower dorsal region and runs up the back.**
- **Gnawing in hip-bone.**
- **Chill begins in small of back, and spreads over body ; violent shaking, with comparatively little coldness ; bone pains ; thirst in chill and heat ; nails blue.**

RELATIONS.

Compare : *Apoc.*, (dropsy),

Cann. sat., *Canthar.*, *Copaiva*, *Ferrum* and *Senecio* (renal symptoms).

Euphorbium Officinarum

by [C. Hering](#)

Gum Euphorbium. Euphorbiacea.

- **Erysipelatous inflamed swelling of cheek, with vesicles as large as peas filled with yellow liquid.**
- **Inflammation of stomach ; erysipelalous gastritis.**
- **Erysipelas bullosa.**

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by *Camphor, Opium*, large quantities of lemon juice.

It antidotes : *Arsen., Nux vom.*

Compatible : after *Arum triph.* (in hay fever) ;
after *Graphit.* (in erysipelas) ;
Laches., Pulsat., Sepia, Sulphur.

Compare : *Colchic., Elat., Tart. em., Veratr.*

Euphorbia off

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts seven weeks.

Ferrum Iodatum

by [C. Hering](#)

Iodide of Iron. FeI₂.

- **Amenorrhœa.**

RELATIONS.

Compare : *Alumina* (anemia, profuse leucorrhœa, prolapsus uteri) ;

Alumen (swollen vagina, prolapsus uteri) ;

Cauloph. (prolapsus uteri and leucorrhœa from atony ; fitful, crampy pains) ;

Helonias (vulva itching, prolapsus, leucorrhœa, albuminuria) ;

Hydrast. (debility and atony ; tenacious profuse leucorrhœa ; palpitation) ;

Graphit. (chlorosis, leucorrhœa profuse but watery) ;

Iodium (red face, irritability ; corroding leucorrhœa, emaciation marked) ;

Kali bich. (stringy, albuminous leucorrhœa).

Formica Rufa

by [C. Hering](#)

The Ant. Hymenoptera.

- **Rheumatic inflammation of eyes and sequela.**
- **Affection of spinal cord.**
- **Rheumatism appearing suddenly, mostly in joints, with restlessness ; patients desire motion, although it makes pain more acute ; pains > by pressure ; sweat without relief ; right side principally and more severely affected than left.**
- **Sweat without relief.**

RELATIONS.

Compatible : after Chamom.

Compare : *Apis*, *Bryon*. (rheumatism),
Chloral and *Urtica urens* (nettle-rash),
Dulcam. (rheumatism),
Frag. ves. (lack of mammary secretion),
Thrombid. (diarrhoea).

Gambogia

by [C. Hering](#)

Gamboge. Guttifera.

- Nausea, inclination to vomit, accumulation of saliva in mouth ; gulping up of sour water.
- Frightful vomiting and purging, with fainting.
- Rumbling and rolling in bowels.
- Profuse watery diarrhœa, with colic and tenesmus.
- Stool expelled all at once, with a single, somewhat prolonged effort.
- Stools of dark green mucus, offensive, corrosive.
- Stools very fetid, and come away with a gush all at once ; or mucus and blood, with great tenesmus.
- Great relief after stool as though an irritating substance were removed from bowels.
- Profuse yellow watery diarrhœa in hot weather, particularly old people.
- Burning in anus after stool ; anus sore and excoriated.
- Thin, watery, yellow stool, coming out all at once ; < morning and forenoon ; before and during stool some pain and urging ; after stool great relief. *θ* Diarrhœa.
- The conditions are especially apt to occur toward evening or at night.
- Profuse watery diarrhœa, particularly with old people.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Camphor.*, *Coffea*, *Coloc.*, *Kali carb.*, *Opium*.

Compare : *Aloes*, *Podoph.*, *Pulsat*. (cough, > sitting up ; general symptoms, > open air).

Gratiola Officinalis

by [C. Hering](#)

Hedge Hyssop. Scrophulariaceae.

- **Vertigo during and after a meal.**
- **Frequent discharge of yellow, watery feces.**
- **Diarrhœa, consisting only of yellow-greenish water, followed by burning in anus.**
- **Diarrhœa of green, frothy water, forcibly evacuated without pain.**
- **Fully developed, rapid, Asiatic cholera.**

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Caustic., Bellad., Euphorb., Nux vom.*

It antidotes : *Iodium.*

Compare : *Apis., Bellad., Helleb.* (hydrocephalus) ;
Chamom. (Teste considers it the Chamom. of chronic diseases) ;
Nux vom. (neuralgia after coffee).

Guaiacum

by [C. Hering](#)

Gum Resin of Lignum Vita. Zygophillea.

- **Sensation of swelling and protrusion of eyes ; eyelids appear too short to cover them.**
- **Cholera infantum, emaciation ; face like that of an old person.**
- **Contractive pain between scapulæ.**
- **Acts especially upon muscular tissues, producing rheumatic and arthritic pains.**

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by *Nux vom.*

It antidotes : *Caustic.* and *Rhus tox.*

Compatible : after *Mercur.* in rheumatism, gout and syphilis ;
after *Sulphur* in cholera infantum ;
after *Caustic.* in torticollis.

Compare : *Kali hydr., Mezer., Phytol., Rhodod., Stilling.*

Guaiacum off

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts over five weeks.

Helonias Dioica

by [C. Hering](#)

Blazing Star ; Starwort ; Unicorn Plant. Melanthacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For women: with *prolapsus from atony*, enervated by indolence and luxury; *worn out with hard work, mental or physical*; overtaxed muscles burn and ache; so tired cannot sleep.
- Always better when occupied, when not thinking of the ailment (Cal. p., Oxal. ac.).
- Restless, must be continually moving about.
- Irritable, fault finding; cannot endure least contradiction or receive least suggestion (Anac.).
- Profound melancholy; deep, mental depression.
- Diabetes: first stages; urine profuse, clear saccharine; lips dry, stick together; great thirst; restlessness; emaciation; irritable and melancholy.
- Albuminuria: acute or chronic; during pregnancy, with great weakness, languor, drowsiness, unusually tired, yet knows no reason.
- Menses: too early, too profuse, from uterine atony in women enfeebled by loss of blood; when patients lose more blood than is made in intermenstrual period; breasts swollen, nipples painful and tender (Con., Lac c.).
- Flow passive, dark, clotted, offensive.
- Sensation of soreness and heaviness in pelvis (Lappa); *a consciousness of a womb*, feels it move when she moves, *it is so sore and tender* (Lys.).
- For the bad effects of abortions and miscarriages.

RELATIONS.

It antidotes : *Kali brom.* (mental depression) ;
Lilium tig. (prolapsus uteri).

Compare : *Aletris, Ferrum, Phosphorus ac., Senec., Stannum.*

Hippomanes

by [C. Hering](#)

- **Melancholy ; a young man sits in the corner and does not want to have anything to do with the world.**

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by coffee.

Caustic. relieved paralysis of wrist.

Hydrocyanicum Acidum

by [C. Hering](#)

Prussic Acid. HCy.

- **Pale, bluish lips.**
- **Drink which is swallowed rolls audibly down throat, as though it were poured into an empty barrel.**
- **Fluids enter stomach with gurgling noise.**
- **Bad cases of small-pox.**

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Ammonia, Camphor., Coffea, Ipecac., Nux vomica, Opium, Veratrum viride.*

Compare : *Camphor.* (first stage of cholera) ;
Aconite, Cicuta (action on spinal cord) ;
nanthe crocata (in epilepsy).

Indium Metallicum

by [C. Hering](#)

Trituration of the pure metal. In.

- **Dull headache in temples and forehead, with sleepiness and nausea.**
- **Violent attacks of sneezing.**
- **Nausea : with headache ; during breakfast ; with faintness at 11 A. M. and on rising ; after retiring, with dizziness and pain in liver.**
- **Horribly offensive smell of urine after standing a short time.**
- **Testicles tumefied and very tender to touch ; drawing pains along spermatic cords upwards ; left testicle much <.**
- **Frequent desire to take a deep breath, when lying down ; < lying on left side, > lying on back.**
- **Stiffness of neck and shoulders.**

RELATIONS.

Compare : *Bellad.* (headache, menses) ;

Asparagus (offensive urine) ;

Sanguin. (headache, rheumatism) ;

Ferrum (headache, ebullitions, lameness of shoulder muscles).

**THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS
OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA**
BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Jaborandi.

Jaborandi. Rutaceæ.

- **Profuse salivation. *θ* Diphtheria.**
- **Profuse sweat.**

RELATIONS

Compare : *Amyl. nit., Atrop., Phys.*

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Kali Arsenicosum.

Potassium Arsenite (Fowler's Solution). $As_2O_3K_2O$.

- Scolding, morose, retired, quarrelsome and discontented, jealous, indifferent to everything, scarcely answered questions addressed to her, or replied to them in a peevish tone ; eyes had a fixed look, face looked frightened and anxious ; < every third day. *θ* Melancholy.
- In middle towards tip of tongue smooth red spot with troublesome burning and numbness. *θ* Neuralgia of tongue.
- Cauliflower excrescence of os uteri, with flying pains, pressure below os pubis, and stinking discharge.
- Pulse weak and contracted. *θ* Melancholy and jealousy.
- Varicose veins of legs.
- Ulcers on legs with general psoriasis.
- Temperature of surface diminished. *θ* Melancholy and jealousy.
- Phagedenic ulcers, deep base and turned up edges.
- Dry, wilted skin ; emaciated to a skeleton. *θ* Neuropathia.
- Acne, appearance like that in early stage of variola.
- Eruption covering entire body except scalp, comes out in red papula, varying in diameter from size of pin's head to that of a three cent piece ; vesicles form on summit, suppurate, crusts form and fall off, leaving a sore which heals ; the places occupied by these sores are marked by a dark colored cicatrix, and the skin generally has a dusky look ; intolerable itching, stinging and burning, especially on undressing at night ; it is worst on trunk, legs and forearms ; mind much depressed.

RELATIONS

Compare *Arsen.* which it greatly resembles ;

Cinchon. in periodicity ;
Cicuta in fixed eyeballs ;
Iodium, Kali bich., Merc. cor.

Kali Bromatum

by [C. Hering](#)

Potassium Bromide. K. Br.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to large persons inclined to obesity; acts better in children than in adults.
- *Loss of sensibility*, fauces, larynx, urethra, entire body; staggering, uncertain gait; feels as if legs were all over sidewalk.
- Nervous, restless; cannot sit still, must move about or keep occupied; *hands and fingers in constant motion; fidgety hands* (fidgety feet, Zinc.); twitching of fingers.
- Fits of uncontrollable weeping and profound melancholic delusions.
- **Loss of memory**; *forgets how to talk*; absent-minded; has to be told the word before he could speak it (Anac.).
- Depressed, low-spirited, anxious, "feel as if they would lose their minds."
- Inco-ordination of muscles (Gels.); nervous weakness or paralysis of motion and numbness.
- Restlessness and sleeplessness due to worry and grief, loss of property or reputation, from business embarrassments (Hyos.).
- *Night terrors of children* (Kali p.); grinding teeth in sleep, screams, moans, cries; horrible dreams, cannot be comforted by friends.
- Somnambulism (Sil.).
- Spasms: from fright, anger or emotional causes in nervous plethoric persons; during parturition, teething, whooping-cough, Bright's disease.
- Epilepsy: congenital, syphilitic, tubercular; usually a day or two before menses; at new moon; headache follows attack.
- Cholera infantum, with reflex irritation of brain, before effusion; first stage of hydrocephaloid.

- Daily colic in infants about 5 a. m. (at 4 p. m. Col., Lyc.).
- Nervous cough during pregnancy; dry, hard, almost incessant, threatening abortion (Con.).
- Stammering; slow, difficult speech (Bov., Stram.).
- Acne: simplex, indurata, rosacea; bluish-red, pustular, on face, chest, shoulders; leaves unsightly scars (Carbo an.); in young fleshy persons of gross habits.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by vegetable acids, oleaginous remedies,
Camphora, *Nux vomica*, *Zincum*.

It antidotes lead poisoning.

Compatible : after *Acon.* and *Spongia* ;
after *Eugenia jambos* in acne.

Compare : *Ambra*, *Am. brom.*, *Bellad.* (but this drug is sthenic),
Camphora (cholera collapse),
Gelsem., *Hyosc.*, *Natr. mur.* (mind),
Stramon., *Zincum*.

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Kali Nitricum. (Nitrum.)

Nitre. KNO₃.

- Mucous polyp of right side, very large, and distending nose.
- Polypus of right nostril, growing more rapidly after each attack of headache, which was > by camphor.
- Thirst, drinks a sip at a time for want of breath.
- Diarrhœa after eating veal.
- Frequent urging to urinate, at first only a few drops, then usual stream.
- Burning in urethra while urinating, and greatly diminished urine.
- Profuse emission of urine, as clear as water. *θ* Diabetes insipidus.
- Menstrual blood black as ink, with much suffering.
- Thin, white mucous leucorrhœa, with pain in small of back, as if bruised.
- Stitching pains in chest greatly impeding respiration.
- Congestion to lungs in tuberculosis.
- Severe stitches in left side of chest in evening, causing shortness of breath ; severe cough, with expectoration of blood ; synochal fever ; full, hard and quick pulse ; heaviness and dullness of head ; delayed, hard stool ; red or turbid urine ; great and constant thirst. *θ* Lung affections.
- Pneumonia, with excessive heat and thirst, > by copious perspiration and profuse hemorrhage.
- Relapse induced by exposure ; distressing dyspnœa ; cannot lie with head low ; wants to be fanned to keep from suffocating ; thirst, drinks only sip at time for want of breath ; pulse rapid ; cough, with purulent expectoration. *θ* Pneumonia.

- Severe, acute pains in chest, cutting like a knife, and shooting from centre of sternum to armpit and sides of chest below ; cough and expectoration. *θ* Suppressed syphilis.
- Oppression of chest in phthisical subjects, when constant irritation to cough and expectoration, often bloody in character, causes an evening fever with hot hands and cheeks.
- Useful in all stages of phthisis, but particularly for acute exacerbations with much cough, dull headache and severe pain in chest ; cough caused by tickling in middle of chest, very severe, taking away breath, with audible palpitation of heart, expectoration often mixed with coagulated blood.
- Acute rheumatism, with endocarditis.
- Anthrodynia in several joints.
- Acute rheumatism, with endocarditis.

RELATIONS

Compare : *Lycop.* in lung affections ;
Canthar. and *Camphora* in renal diseases.

Lac Caninum

by [C. Hering](#)

Dogs' Milk.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For nervous, restless, highly sensitive organisms.
- Symptoms erratic, pains constantly flying from one part to another (Kali bi., Puls.); *changing from side to side every few hours or days.*
- **Very forgetful**, *absent-minded*; makes purchases and walks away without them (Agnus, Anac., Caust., Nat.).
- In writing, uses too many words or not the right ones; omits final letter or letters in a word; cannot concentrate the mind to read or study; very nervous (Bov., Graph., Lach., Nat. c., Sep.).
- Despondent, hopeless; thinks her disease incurable; has not a friend living; nothing worth living for; could weep at any moment (Act., Aur., Cal., Lach.).
- Cross, irritable; child cries and screams all the time, especially at night (Jal., Nux, Psor.).
- Fears to be alone (Kali c.); of dying (Ars.); of becoming insane (Lil.); of falling down stairs (Bor.).
- *Chronic "blue" condition*; everything seems so dark that it can grow no darker (Lyc., Puls.).
- Attacks of rage, cursing and swearing at slightest provocation (Lil., Nit. ac.); intense ugliness; hateful.
- Coryza, with discharge of thick, white mucus.
- One nostril stuffed up, the other free and discharging; these conditions alternate; discharge acrid, nose and lip raw (Arum, Cepa).
- Diphtheria and tonsillitis; *symptoms change repeatedly from side to side.*

- Sore throats and cough are apt *to begin and end with menstruation*; yellow or white patches; pains shoot to ear.
- Throat: sensitive to touch externally (Lach.); < by empty swallowing (Ign.); constant inclination to swallow, *painful*, almost impossible (Mer.); *pains extend to ears* (Hep., Kali bi.); begins on left side (Lach.).
- **Shining, glazed appearance** of diphtheritic deposit, chancres and ulcers.
- Very hungry, cannot eat enough to satisfy; as hungry after eating as before (Casc., Cal., Cina, Lyc., Stront.).
- Sinking in epigastrium; *faintness in stomach*.
- Menses; too early; too profuse; flow in gushes bright red, viscid and stringy (dark, black, stringy, Croc.); breasts swollen, painful, sensitive before and during (Con.).
- Discharge of flatus from vagina (Brom., Lyc., Nux m., Sang.).
- Breasts: inflamed, painful; < by least jar and towards evening; *must hold them firmly when going up or down stairs* (Bry.).
- Serviceable in almost all cases when it is required to dry up milk (Asaf.- to bring back or increase it, Lac d.).
- Sensation as if breath would leave her when lying down; must get up and walk (Am. c., Grind., Lach.).
- Loss of milk while nursing, without any known cause (Asaf.).
- Palpitation violent when lying on left side > turning on right (Tab.).
- Sexual organs easily excited, from touch, pressure on sitting, or friction by walking (Cinn., Coff., Mur., Plat.).
- When walking, seems to be walking on air; when lying, does not seem to touch the bed (Asar.).
- Backache: intense, unbearable, cross super-sacral region, extending to right natis and right sciatic nerve; < by rest and on first moving (Rhus); spine aches from base of brain to coccyx, *very sensitive to touch or pressure* (Chin. s., Phos., Zinc.).

RELATIONS.

[Obs. The names of corresponding remedies were, with a few exceptions, added by Lippe for Swan's Materia Medica.]

“Acts best in single dose ; if repeated, should be given at exact intervals.”

(Nichols).

Memory weak : affects only what she has read (*Laches.*, *Natr. mur.*, *Staphis.*) ;

forgetful, in writing uses too many words or not right ones (*Bovista*, *Graphit.*,

Hepar, *Laches.*, *Lycop.*, *Natr. carb.*, *Natr. mur.*, *Nux vomica*, *Sepia*) ;

absentminded (*Anacardium*, *Caustic.*, *Conium*, *Dulcam.*, *Laches.*, *Natr. mur.*, *Sepia*) ;

cannot speak correctly half the time (*Calcarea*, *China*, *Graphit.*, *Hepar*, *Laches.*, *Lycop.*, *Natr. carb.*, *Natr. mur.*, *Nux vomica*, *Sepia*) ;

substitutes name of object seen for that which is thought (*Am. carb.*, *Calcarea carb.*, *Sepia*, *Sulphur*) ;

very restless, cannot concentrate her thoughts or mind to read ; wants to leave everything as soon as it is commenced (*Nux vomica*, *Silicea*, *Sulphur*) ;

crying, fearing she was contracting consumption (*Calcarea*, *Paullin.*, *Sepia*) ;

exalted feeling of sensorium (*Platinum*).

Weak feeling in head, feeling as if a headache was coming on (*Ambra*, *Iodium*, *Phosphor.*, *Stramon.*, *Thuja*).

On going into cold wind felt a terrible pain in forehead as if it would split open, > on going into warm room (*Aurum*, *Nux vomica*, *Rhus tox.*).

Headache < by noise or talking, > by keeping quiet ; confused feeling in head (*Calcarea ostr.*).

Must have light, yet is intolerant of sunlight ; diphtheria (*Aconite*, *Am. mur.*, *Bellad.*, *Calcarea ac.*, *Calcarea ostr.*, *Gelsem.*, *Ruta*, *Stramon.*).

Difficulty in distinguishing objects ; in reading, letters run together ; after severe diphtheria (*Natr. mur.*).

Acrid coryza (*Aurum triph.*, *Nitr. ac.*).

Soreness and scabbing of nostrils (*Kali bich.*, *Thuja*).

Lips dry and peeling off (*Natr. mur.*).

Gums ulcerated, bleeding ; teeth loose (*Iodium*, *Kali carb*, *Lycop.*, *Mercur.*, *Natr. mur.*, *Phosphor.*, *Staphis.*, *Zincum*).

Throat : sensitive to touch externally (*Laches.*) ; < by empty swallowing (*Ignat.*).

Breasts sensitive : to pressure (*Calcarea ostr.*, *Murex*) ; to deep pressure (*Mercur.*) ;

as if full of very hard lumps, very painful when going up or down stairs (*Bellad.*, *Calcarea ostr.*, *Carbo animalis*, *Lycop.*, *Nitr. ac.*, *Phosphor.*) ;

soreness and enlargement (*Bellad.*, *Bryon.*, *Calcarea ostr.*).

Sore throat commencing on left tonsil (*Laches.*).

Small round or irregular, grey white ulcers on tonsils and fauces (*Mercurius jod.*).

Coarse shreds of membrane in throat ; diphtheria (*Kali bich.*) ;

discharges of diphtheritic matter from vulva and rectum (*Apis*).
Empty, weak feeling in stomach pit (*Digit.*, *Ignat.*, *Petrol.*, *Sepia*) ;
pain as from a stone or undigested food in stomach pit (*Kali bich.*).
Pain in right ovarian region (*Apis*, *Lycop.*, *Pallad.*).
Sensation as if breath would leave her when lying down ;
has to jump up and stir around (*Grindelia robusta*).
Cramps in feet (*Lycop.*, *Petrol.*, *Silicea*, *Sulphur*).
Sciatica (*Curare*, *Graphit.*, *Gnaphal.*, *Kali bich.*, *Iris v.*, *Laches.*, *Phytol.*, *Tellur.*).
Intense fever in morning, with perspiration (*Eupat. perf.*).
When walking, seems to be walking on air ;
when lying, does not seem to touch bed (*Asarum europaeum*, *China*, *Coffea*, *Natr. mur.*, *Nux vomica*, *Opium*, *Rhus tox.*, *Spigel.*, *Stramon.*, *Thuja*).
Dreams of going on a journey (*Lac. deflor.*, *Laches.*, *Sanguin.*, *Silica*).
Ichthyosis, with bran-like desquamation of skin (after *Sulphur.* and *Psorin.* had failed).

Lac Vaccinum Defloratum

by [C. Hering](#)

Cow's milk skimmed.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- The successful treatment of Diabetes and Bright's Disease with skim milk, by Donkin, was the hint which led Dr. Swan to potentize and prove it.
- Every symptom given has been verified in the cure of the sick.
- Diseases with faulty and defective nutrition with reflex affections of nervous centers.
- Despondent; does not care to live; has no fear of death but is sure he is going to die.
- *American sick headache*: begins in forehead, extending to occiput, in morning on rising (Bry.); *intense throbbing*, with nausea, vomiting, *blindness* and obstinate constipation (Epig., Iris, Sang.); < noise, light, motion (Mag. m., Sil.); during menses (Kreos., Sep.); great prostration; > pressure, by bandaging head tightly (Arg. n., Puls.); copious, pale urine.
- Globus hystericus; sensation of a large ball rising from stomach to throat, causing sense of suffocation (Asaf., Kal.).
- Vomiting; incessant, no relation to eating; first of undigested food, intensely acid, then of bitter water; of pregnancy (Lac. ac., Psor.).
- Constipation: with ineffectual urging (Anac., Nux); faeces dry and hard (Bry., Sulph.); stool large, hard, great straining, lacerating anus; painful, extorting cries.
- A woman had taken 10 to 12 enemas daily, often passed 4 or 5 weeks without an evacuation, constipation of 15 years standing.
- Menses: delayed; suppressed, by putting hands in cold water (Con.); drinking a glass of milk will promptly suppress flow until next period (compare Phos.).

- Great restlessness, extreme and protracted suffering from loss of sleep (Coc., Nit. ac.).
- Feels completely exhausted, whether she does anything or not; great fatigue when walking.
- Sensation: as if cold air was blowing on her, even while covered up; as if sheets were damp.
- Dropsy: from organic heart disease; from chronic liver complaint; far advanced albuminuria; following intermittent fever; Obesity; fatty degeneration.

RELATIONS.

Compare *Lac can.*

Lachnanthes Tinctoria

by [C. Hering](#)

Red Root. Hamodoracea.

- **Loquacious delirium, brilliant eyes, circumscribed red cheeks, < from 1 to 2 A. M. θ Typhoid pneumonia.**
- **Torticollis ; neck stiff, head drawn to one side ; pain in nape as if dislocated, when turning neck or bending head backward. θ Diphtheria, scarlet fever, etc.**

RELATIONS.

Compare : *Actea rac.*, *athusa*, *Agaricus*, *Bellad.*, *Cann. ind.*, *Cicuta*, *Crotal*, *Gelsem.*, *Glonoine*, *Gymnocladus*, *Hyosc.*, *Laches*, *Opium*, *Platina*, *Phosphor.*, *Sanguin.*, *Stramon.*

Lacticum Acidum

by [C. Hering](#)

Lactic Acid. H₃ H₅ O₃.

- **Urine in large quantities, passed frequently. *θ* Diabetes.**
- **During pregnancy : morning sickness ; salivation ; nausea and vomiting.**
- **Sweat acrid and profuse ; urine clear or high colored and frequent, profuse or scanty ; rheumatic soreness in muscles of chest, back and extremities ; rheumatic inflammation of elbows, knees and small joints of upper and lower extremities, < at night and from motion ; fever, with headache and flushes of heat.**

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Bryon*. (relieved sharp pain upper third right side, but soreness remained).

Compatible : meat diet in diabetes mellitus.

Incompatible : coffee increases symptoms.

Compare : vegetable acids (all cause weakness and thinning of the blood) ;
Aconite, Actea rac., Bellad., Cauloph., Ipecac., Nux vomica,
Phosphorus ac. (diabetes),
Pulsat., Rhus tox., Psorin. (great discouragement).

Lactuca Virosa

by [C. Hering](#)

Poisonous Lettuce. Composita.

- **Incessant spasmodic cough, which threatens to burst chest ; always caused by peculiar tickling in fauces, which, in turn, seems to be produced by sensation of suffocation in throat.**

RELATIONS.

Compare : *Opium* (drowsiness),

Laches., *Kali carb.*,

Kali iod. (heart symptoms).

**THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS
OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA**
BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Laurocerasus.

Cherry Laurel. Rosaceæ.

- **Spasmodic contraction in throat and œsophagus.**
- **Drink rolls audibly through œsophagus and intestines.**
- **Cyanosis neonatorum ; face blue, with gasping.**

RELATIONS

Antidoted by : *Camphor, Coffea, Ipec., Opium.*

Compatible : *Bellad., Phosphor., Pulsat., Veratr.*

Compare : *Bar. carb., Bellad., Bryon., Calcar., Hydr. ac., Ipec., Nux vom., Opium, Phosphor., Pulsat., Rhus tox., Sepia, Sulphur, Veratr.*

Laurocerasus

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts four to eight days.

Lobelia Inflata

by [C. Hering](#)

Indian Tobacco. Lobeliacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Best adapted to persons of light hair, blue eyes, fair complexion, inclined to be fleshy.
- Gastric derangements, *extreme nausea and vomiting*; morning sickness; *spasmodic* asthma; *pertussis, with dyspnoea threatening suffocation*.
- Headache: gastric, with nausea, vomiting and great prostration; following intoxication; < afternoon until midnight; sudden pallor with profuse sweat (Tab.); < by tobacco or tobacco smoke.
- Vomiting: *face bathed with cold sweat*; of pregnancy, *profuse salivation* (Lac. ac. - at night, Mer.); **chronic with good appetite, with nausea, profuse sweat and marked prostration**.
- Faintness, weakness and an indescribable feeling at epigastrium, from excessive use of tea or tobacco.
- Urine: of a deep orange red color; copious red sediment.
- Dyspnoea: from constriction of middle of chest; < with every labor pain, seems to neutralize the pains; < by exposure to cold or slightest exertion, going up or down stairs (Ipec.).
- Sensation of congestion, pressure or weight in chest as if blood from extremities was filling it, > by *rapid walking*.
- Sensation as if heart would stand still; deep seated pain at base (at apex, Lil.).
- Sacrum: **extreme sensitiveness**; *cannot bear the slightest touch, even of a soft pillow*; sits leaning forward to avoid contact with clothes.

Aggravation. - Slightest motion; touch, cold.

Amelioration. - Chest pain by walking rapidly. For the bad effects of drunkenness in people with light hair, blue or grey eyes, florid complexion, corpulent, Lobelia bears the same relation that Nux vomica does to persons of the opposite temperament.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Ipec.*

Compare : *Arsen.* and *Rosa damas.* in hay fever or rose cold ;

Digit., Tabac. in heart affections ;

Arsen., Veratrum alb. in gastric troubles ;

Ipec. in spasmodic asthma ;

Ant. tart. and *Ipec.* in morning sickness.

“Lobelia is to the bad effects from drunkenness in people with light hair, blue or grey eyes, florid complexion, fat or corpulent, what Nux vom. is to people of opposite temperament.”

Lyssin (Hydrophobinum)

by [C. Hering](#)

The saliva of a mad dog. A nosode.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Ziemsens suggested Lyssin as a substitute for Hydrophobinum, Encyclopaedia, vol. iii, p 472.
- **The sight or sound of running water or pouring water aggravates all complaints.**
- Lyssophobia; fear of becoming mad.
- *Bluish* discoloration of wounds (Lach.).
- Complaints resulting from abnormal sexual desire (from abstinence, Con.).
- Mental emotion or mortifying news always makes him worse.
- **Cannot bear heat of sun** (Gels., Glon., Lach., Nat.).
- Convulsions: from dazzling or reflected light from water or mirror (Stram.); from even thinking of fluids of any kind; from slightest touch or current of air.
- Headache: from bites of dogs, whether rabid or not; chronic, from mental emotion or exertion; < *by noise of running water or bright light*.
- Saliva; tough, ropy, viscid, frothy in mouth and throat, with constant spitting (Hydr.).
- Sore throat, constant desire to swallow (Lac. c., Mer.).
- Difficulty in swallowing, even spasm of oesophagus from swallowing liquids; gagging when swallowing water.
- Constant desire to urinate on *seeing running water* (Canth., Sulph.); urine scanty, cloudy, contains sugar.
- Prolapsus uteri; many cases of years' standing cured.
- Sensitiveness of vagina, rendering coition painful.

Aggravation. - Sight or sound of water; bright dazzling light (Stram.); carriage-riding (Coc. - better from, Nit. ac.).

RELATIONS.

Antidotes : Bellad., Hyosc., Stramon.

Compatible : *Natr. mur.* follows well ;
after *Tabac.*, in headache ;
after *Argentum nit.*, in uterine disease ;
after *Stannum*, in neuralgia.

Compare : *Canthar.*

Manganum Aceticum

by [C. Hering](#)

Acetate or Carbonate of Manganese.

- **Face pale, sunken ; expression of suffering.**
- **Sudden flushes of heat at climacteric.**
- **Hoarseness : with coryza ; with tickling cough ; rough speech in early morning or in open evening air ; accompanying or lasting a long while after an attack of coryza ; of chronic laryngeal affections.**
- **Dull stitches on both sides of larynx, extending to ear when swallowing.**
- **Roughness and constriction of larynx.**

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Coffea, Mercurius sol.*

Compatible : *Pulsat., Rhus. tox., Sulphur.*

Compare : *Am. mur.* (rheumatism) ;
Argentum nitr. (laryngeal cough, tuberculosis).

Manganum aceticum

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts over forty days.

Melilotus Officinalis

by [C. Hering](#)

Sweet Clover. Leguminosa.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Congestions, relieved by haemorrhage.
- Engorgement of blood-vessels in any part of organ.
- Violent congestive or nervous headaches; *epistaxis affords relief* (Bufo, Ferr. p., Magn. s.).
- Convulsions: of nervous children during dentition (Bell.); infantile spasms, eclampsia, epilepsy.
- Religious melancholy with an intensely red face; insanity, in early stages, to relieve brain from pressure and irritation.
- Nosebleed preceded by **intense redness, flushing of face and throbbing of carotids** (Bell.); with general relief.
- *Very red face precedes* haemorrhage from every organ.
- Constipation: difficult, painful, constriction in anus; throbbing, fullness; no desire until there is a large accumulation (Alum.).

Aggravation. - Approach of a storm; rainy, changeable weather.

RELATIONS.

Compare : *Amyl nitr.* on circulation ;

Antimonium crud. in epistaxis after headache, but does not >;

Bellad, Glon. and *Sanguin.* in congestive headache, red face, hot head, etc. ;

Stramon. in mental conditions.

Menyanthes Trifoliata

by [C. Hering](#)

Buck Bean ; Bitterklee. Gentianacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Complaints from abuse of Cinchona and Quinine.
- Fevers, in which the cold stage predominates; coldness felt most acutely in abdomen and legs.
- Headache: *pressing in vertex* from above downwards, > *during hard pressure with hand* (Ver.); as of *a heavy weight* pressing on the head at every step (Cac., Glon., Lach.); < ascending (Cal.); often with icy coldness of hands and feet (Cal., Sep.).
- Anxiety about the heart as if some evil was impending.
- *Tension*: in root of nose; in arms, hands, fingers; in skin, as if several sizes too small and was crowded into it by force.

Aggravation. - During rest; lying down.

Amelioration. - Pressure on affected part.

RELATIONS.

Antidote : *Camphor*.

It antidotes chronic effects of *Cinchon.* and *Quinia.*

Compatible : *Capsic., Lycop., Pulsat., Rhus tox.*, which follow well.

Compare : *Mag. mur., Paris quad.* and *Pulsat.* in headaches ;
Carbo veg. and *Lycop.* in gastric symptoms ;
Laches. in chills and fever ;
Calcarea ostr. and *Gelsem.* in icy cold feet and legs.

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Mercurius Cyanatus.

Cyanide of Mercury. Hg (CN₂).

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Malignant diphtheria with *intense redness of fauces* and great difficulty of swallowing; pseudo-membranous formation extends all over fauces and down throat; putrid, gangrenous diphtheria, with phagedenic ulceration; membranous croup.
- *Great weakness; extreme prostration*; cannot stand up from weakness.
- When it corresponds to the genus epidemicus, like every other remedy, is effective as a prophylactic.

RELATIONS

Compare : *Arum triph.*, *Caustic.*, *Hepar*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali caust.*, *Phytol.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Laches*.

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Mercurius Dulcis.

Calomel. Hg Cl.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Catarrhal affections of mucous membranes, especially of the eye and ear.
- *Catarrhal inflammation of middle ear* (Kali m.).
- *Eustachian tube closed*; catarrhal deafness and otorrhoea in psoric children; deafness of old age (Kali m.).
- Acute affections of prostate after maltreated stricture.
- Deafness and catarrhal affections of nares, throat, and pharynx, from mercurial amalgam fillings.
- Diarrhoea: of children; stools grass-green; like chopped eggs; profuse, causing soreness of anus.

RELATIONS

Antidoted by : *Hepar*.

Compare : *Sulph. ac.* in stringy stools.

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Mercurius Iodatus Flavus.

Protoiodide of Mercury. $Hg_2 I_2$ (or $Hg I$).

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Diphtheritic and throat affections where the cervical and parotid glands are enormously swollen; membrane begins on or is < on right side; < by warm drinks, and empty swallowing (Lach.).
- Tongue: **thick, yellow coating at base** (Kali bi. - *golden yellow* coating at base, Nat. p.; dirty or greenish-gray coating at base, Nat. s.); tip and edges red; right side of throat and neck most affected.
- For Hunterian (hard) chancre, secondary symptoms rarely follow if given in proper dose; great swelling of inguinal glands, no disposition to suppurate.

RELATIONS

Antidoted by : *Hepar* ;
palpitation relieved by *Lycop*.

Compatible : after *Laches*., in scarlatina.

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Mercurius Iodatus Ruber.

Biniiodide of Mercury. Hg I2.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Diphtheritic and glandular affections *of left side*; fauces dark red; solids or liquids painful when swallowing; exudation slight, easily detached; cases attending epidemic scarlet fever, ulcers on fauces or tonsils; glands enlarged; greenish tough lumps from pharynx or posterior nares.
- Tubercular pharyngitis. Mercurius Solubilis. Hahnemann's Soluble Mercury.
- Nervous affections after suppressed discharges especially in psoric patients (Asaf.).
- Glandular and scrofulous affections of children.
- Otorrhoea: bloody, offensive discharge, with stabbing tearing pain; < right side, at night and lying on affected side.
- Furuncles and boils in external meatus (Pic. ac.).
- Polypi and fungous excrescences in external meatus (Mar. v., Thuja).
- *Acrid nasal secretion*, having odor of old cheese; nostrils, red, raw, ulcerated.
- Epistaxis: when coughing; *at night during sleep*; hangs in *a dark clotted string* from the nose, like a circle.
- Gonorrhoea: with phymosis or chancroids; *green discharge*, < *at night*; urging to urinate; intolerable burning in for part of urethra when passing last few drops; prepuce hot, swollen, oedematous and sensitive to touch; of a torpid character, with threatening or suppurating bubo.
- Chancre: primary; regular indurated Hunterian, with lardaceous base; with cheesy bottom and inverted red edges; with phymosis or paraphymosis; deep, round, penetrating, eating through fraenum and prepuce; bleeding, painful, yellowish fetid discharge.
- Hahnemann's remedy for syphilis and diseases of the genito-urinary tract.

- Is rarely indicated if the tongue is dry.
- Disease of the skin; intolerable biting, itching, over body, as from insect bites, < in evening and from warmth of bed; becomes pleasant on scratching.
- Weakness and weariness of limbs; sore, bruised.

RELATIONS

Antidoted by : *Hepar*.

Compatible : after *Bellad.*, in scarlatina.

Compare : *Badiaga*, *Carbo an.* and *Nitr. ac.*, in syphilitic eruptions ; *Merc. præc. rub.*, which is preferable for leaden heaviness in occiput with otorrhœa.

Mercurius Sulphuricus

by [C. Hering](#)

Sulphate of Mercury. Turpeth Mineral. Hg SO₄.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Hydrothorax, if occurring from heart or liver diseases; dyspnoea, has to sit, cannot lie down.
- Extremities swollen; stool loose, watery, causing severe burning and soreness; burning in chest.
- "When it acts well it produces a profuse, watery diarrhoea with great relief to the patient; it is as important as Arsenicum in hydrothorax" - Lippe.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by [Hepar](#).

Compare : [Sulphur](#), with which [Mercurius sul](#) has many symptoms in common, more even than with [Cinnb.](#), [Arsen.](#) and [Digit.](#) in hydrothorax, especially occurring in heart or renal disease.

Millefolium

by [C. Hering](#)

Yarrow. Compositæ.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Ailments: from over-lifting, over-exertion, or a fall.
- Vertigo; when moving slowly, but not when taking violent exercise.
- Haemorrhages: painless, without fever; bright red, fluid blood (Acon., Ipec., Sab.); from lungs, bronchi, larynx, mouth, nose, stomach, bladder, rectum, uterus; of mechanical origin (Arn.); of wounds (Ham.).
- Wounds which bleed profusely, *especially after a fall* (Arn., Ham.).
- Haemoptysis: after injury; in incipient phthisis; in haemorrhoidal patients; from a ruptured blood vessel.
- *Painless drainage*, from nose, lungs, uterus; after labor or abortion; after great exertion; after miscarriage.
- Preventive in post- partum haemorrhage.
- Menses: early, *profuse, protracted*; suppressed, with colic pain in abdomen.
- Leucorrhoea of children from atony (Cal.).
- Cough: with raising of bright blood; in suppressed menses or haemorrhoids; with oppression and palpitation; after a fall from a height (Arn.); after violent exertion; with blood, daily at 4 p. m. (Lyc.).

RELATIONS.

It antidotes : [Arum. mac.](#)

Incompatible : coffee, which causes congestion to head.

Compare : [Erecht.](#) in epistaxis and hamoptysis :

[Senec. aur.](#) in hamaturia ;

[Hamam.](#) and [Ipec.](#) in hemorrhages.

Moschus

by [C. Hering](#)

Musk Deer. Moschina.

- **Asthma in hysteric individuals and in children.**
- **Hysterical spasms of chest ; nervous, suffocative constriction, especially on becoming cold.**
- **Hysteria : globus hystericus ; nervous excitement of heart ; simulating tetanic spasms ; spasms with fainting ; crying one moment and the next bursts out in uncontrollable laughter ; coldness and faintness ; insensibility ; scolding until she falls unconscious.**

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Camphor, Coffea.*

It antidotes : headache of *Therid.*

Compare : *Ambra, Asafoetida, Camphor., Castor., Nux mosch.* (neuralgic pains and functional disorders from taking cold), *Ammonium, Ignat., Magn. mur., Valer.*

Moschus

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts one day.

Murex Purpurea

by [C. Hering](#)

A Mollusc. Muricida.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Persons of a melancholy temperament.
- For the sufferings during climacteric (Lach., Sep., Sulph.).
- Great depression of spirits.
- Sinking, all gone sensation, in stomach (Sep.).
- *Least contact of parts*, causes violent sexual excitement (excessive sexual irritation driving to self abuse, Orig., Zinc.).
- Violent excitement in sexual organs, and excessive desire for an embrace (rev. of Sep.).
- **Sore pain in uterus**; a distinct sensation of womb (Helon., Lys.).
- Bearing down sensation, as if internal organs would be pushed out, must sit down and cross limbs to > pressure (but no sexual desire, Sep.).
- Menses: irregular, early, profuse, protracted, large clots.
- Leucorrhoea: < mental depression, happier when leucorrhoea is worse.

RELATIONS.

Compare : *Sepia*, which is very similar, but has not the sexual erethism ;
Lilium tig. and *Platina*. are similar in nymphomania ;
Kreos. has similar urinary symptoms.

Myrica Cerifera

by [C. Hering](#)

Wax Myrtle. Myricacea.

RELATIONS.

Compare : *Asarum europaeum can.*, *Acid. benz.*, *Berberis vulg.*, *Bromine*, *Chimaph.*, *Corn. circ.*, *Chelid.*, *Cubeba*, *Digit.*, *Eryng. aquat.*, *Eupat. arom.*, *Hydrastis can.*, *Hepar sulph.*, *Kali bich.*, *Laches.*, *Mercurius iod.*, *Podoph.*, *Spongia*.

Naja Tripudians

by [C. Hering](#)

Cobra Poison. Elapida.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- *Suicidal insanity*, broods constantly over imaginary troubles (Aur.).
- Simple hypertrophy of heart.
- For restoring a heart damaged by acute inflammation, or from relief of sufferings of chronic hypertrophy and valvular lesions.
- Irritating, dry, sympathetic cough in the acute stage of rheumatic carditis, or chronic organic lesions (Spon.).
- Threatened paralysis of heart, post-diphtheritic.
- Pulse irregular in force, but regular in rhythm.
- Inability to speak with choking, nervous, chronic palpitation, especially after public speaking; pain < by carriage riding or lying on side.
- Severe stitching pain in region of heart.

RELATIONS.

Compare : *Arsen.*, *Cactus*, *Crotal.*, *Iberis*, *Laches.*, *Mygale*, *Sumbul*, *Spigel*.

Natrum Arsenicatum

by [C. Hering](#)

Sodium Arseniate. $\text{Na}_3\text{AsO}_4 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$.

- **Surface cool, covered with cold, clammy sweat. θ Diphtheria.**

RELATIONS.

Compare : *Arsen.*, *Kali carb.* in oedematous swelling about eyes and face ;

Apis in diphtheria with sac-like swelling of uvula ;

Arum triph. in diphtheria ;

Kali bich. and *Natr. mur.* in nasal or faucial catarrh with sensation of an irritating hair ;

Lycop. In stuffy catarrh.

Niccolum

by [C. Hering](#)

Nickel. The element.

- **Violent hiccough, especially in evening.**

RELATIONS.

Relations : *Hyosc.*, *Natr. mur.*, *Phosphor.* in objects appear large ;

Hyosc., *Platin.*, *Stramon.* in objects appear small ;

Lycop., *Stramon.*, *Zincum* in objects appear blue ;

Phosphor., *Gelsem.* in diplopia ; in rainbow colors around light ;

Nux vom. and *Sulphur* in coryza ;

Sulphur in redness of tip of nose ;

Ferrum in red face ;

Mangan. in toothache with tearing in ear ;

Gelsem., *Silic.* and *Sulphur* in periodical headache ;

Carbo animalis, *Ignat.* and *Sepia* in emptiness of stomach ;

Petrol. in cracking in neck and stiffness of jaw ;

Pulsat. in headache, menses, chilliness ;

Fluor. ac. and *Kobalt.* in feeling better in morning without having slept ;

Arsen. in annual hoarseness ;

Nux vom. in literary men.

Nitri Spiritus Dulcis

by [C. Hering](#)

Sweet Spirits of Nitre. C₂ H₅ NO₂.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Calcarea ostr.*, *Camphor*, **Carbo veg.**, **Caustic.**, *Conium*, *Kali carb.*, *Natr. carb.*, **Natr. mur.**, *Nitrum*, *Opium*, *Sepia*.

Incompatible : *Digit.* and *Ranunculus bulb.*

Oenanthe Crocata

by [C. Hering](#)

Drop-Water ; Water Hemlock. Umbellifera.

RELATIONS.

Compare : *Cicuta*.

Oleander

by [C. Hering](#)

Nerium Oleander ; Rose Laurel. Apocynacea.

- **Extreme debility of digestive power.**

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Camphor., Sulphur.*

Compatible : *Conium, Lycop., Natr. mur., Pulsat., Rhus tox., Sepia, Spigel.*

Compare : *Anacardium, Cinchon., Coccul., Clemat., Nux vomica, Staphis.*

Oleander

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts three to four weeks.

Oxalicum Acidum

by [C. Hering](#)

Sorrel Acid. $H_2C_2O_4$, 2 H_2O .

- **As soon as he thinks about the pains they return.**
- **Jerking inspiration and sudden, forced expiration, as though he made a sudden effort to relieve intense pain by expelling air from lungs. θ Angina pectoris.**

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : Carbonates of Lime and Magnesia.

Compare : *Arsen.*, *Ipec.* and *Veratr.* in cholera infantum ;

Colchic. in gastralgia ;

Kreosot. in gastric symptoms ;

Argent. met., *Phosphorus ac.* and *Picric ac.* in spinal disease.

Palladium Metallicum

by [C. Hering](#)

Palladium. Pd.

- **Great inclination to weep. θ Prolapsus uteri.**
- **Imagines herself neglected ; wounded pride. θ Hysteria.**
- **Affects principally right ovary.**

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Cinchon.* (diarrhoea) ;
Bellad. and *Glonoine* (headache).

Complementary : *Plat.*

Compare : *Argent. met.* and *Lach.* (left ovary) ;
Podophyl. and *Plat.* (right ovary) ;
Helon. (tired backache) ;
Lilium tig. (sexual desire).

Paris Quadrifolia

by [C. Hering](#)

One Berry ; True Love, Herb Paris. Smilacea.

- Eyes feel as if too large, they seem to have no room in sockets ; as if lids could not close.
- Eyes feel as if projecting, with a sensation as if a thread were tightly drawn through eyeball and backward into middle of brain ; sight weak.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Coffea*.

Compatible : *Calcarea ost., Ledum, Lycop., Nux vomica, Phosphor., Rhus tox., Sepia, Sulphur.*

Incompatible : *Ferrum phos.*

Compare : *Silica*.

Paris quadrifolia

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts two to four days.

Petroselinum Sativum

by [C. Hering](#)

Parsley. Umbellifera.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Intermittent fever: complicating traumatic or chronic urethritis or stricture; with abdominal affections and perverted or defective assimilation.
- Thirsty and hungry, yet as soon as they begin to eat or drink they lose all desire (rev. of, Cal.).
- **Sudden urging to urinate** (Canth.).
- Child suddenly seized with desire to urinate; if cannot be gratified at once, *jumps up and down with pain.*
- Burning, tingling *from perineum throughout whole urethra.*
- Frequent voluptuous tickling in fossa navicularis.
- Gonorrhoea: sudden irresistible desire to urinate; *intense biting, itching*, deep in urethra, must rub it with some rough article in urethra for >; pain at root of penis or neck of bladder.
- Gleet.

RELATIONS.

Compare : [Cannab.](#), [Canthar.](#) and [Mercur.](#) in gonorrhoea with sudden and frequent urging to urinate.

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Physostigma. (Physostigma Venenosum.)

Calabar Bean ; Eserine. Leguminosæ.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Uncommon mental activity; *cannot stop thinking*.
- Vision dim; from blur or film; objects mixed.
- Pain after using eyes; floating black spots, flashes of light, twitching of lids and muscles of eyes (Agar.); myasthenia.
- Great prostration of muscular system; impaired locomotion (Gels.).
- Tremors or trembling of young persons from mental or physical disturbances.
- Idiopathic or traumatic tetanus; brought on or < *by slightest breath of air from a person passing* (Hyper., Lys., Nux, Strych.).

RELATIONS

Compare : *Agaric*. in irritable weakness of accommodative apparatus of eye ;
Bellad., *Conium*, *Curare*, *Gelsem.*, *Passiflora*, *Solanum*.

Ranunculus scleratus

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts five to six weeks.

Raphanus Sativus

by [C. Hering](#)

Radish. Crucifera.

- **Accumulation and retention of flatus, no relief upward or downward.**

RELATIONS.

Compare : *Anacard.* in stomach symptoms ;
Carbo veg. in flatulence.

Ratanhia Peruviana

by [C. Hering](#)

Rhatany, Mapato, Pumacuchu. Polygalacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Terrible toothache during early months of pregnancy; tooth feels elongated; < *lying*, compelling to rise and walk about.
- Constipation: stool hard *with great straining*; protrusion of haemorrhoids followed by long lasting aching and *burning in anus* (Sulph.); bowels inactive; pain after stool as if *splinters of glass* were sticking in anus and rectum (Thuja).
- Excruciating pains after stool; burning after soft stool (Nit. ac.).
- *Fissures of anus*, great sensitiveness of rectum.
- Fissures of nipples in nursing women (Graph., Sep.).

RELATIONS.

Compare : *Iris vers.*, *Canthar.*, *Sulphur*, in rectal symptoms ;
Thuja in sensation of splinters of glass in rectum and anus.

Rheum Palmatum

by [C. Hering](#)

Rhubarb. Polygonacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Suitable for children, especially during dentition.
- **Sour smell of the whole body; child smells sour, even after washing or bathing** (Hep., Mag. c.).
- Screaming of children with urging and sour stools.
- Children cry and toss about all night (Psor.).
- Child impatient, desires many things, and cries; dislikes even favorite playthings (Cina, Staph.).
- Sweat of scalp, constant, profuse; whether asleep or awake, quiet or in motion, the hair is always wet; may or may not be sour (Cal., Sanic.).
- Difficult dentition; child restless, irritable, peevish, with pale face and sour smell (Kreos., Cham.).
- Desires various kinds of food but cannot eat them, become repugnant. Colic: < at once by uncovering an arm or leg; *with every sour stool*; < when standing; not > by stool.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Camphor.*, *Chamom.*, *Coloc.*, *Mercur.*, *Nux vomica*, *Pulsat.*

It antidotes : *Canthar.* and *Magn. carb.*

Compatible : *Ipecac.*

Complementary : after *Magn. carb.*

Compare : *Arsen.*, *Bellad.*, *Chamom.*, *Coloc.*, *Dulcam.*, *Nux vomica*, *Podoph.*, *Pulsat.*, *Rhus tox.*, *Sulphur.*

Rheum

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts two to three days.

Rumex Crispus

by [C. Hering](#)

Yellow Dock. Polygonacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For the tubercular diathesis, extremely sensitive skin and mucous membranes.
- **Extremely sensitive to open air**; hoarseness; worse evenings; after exposure to cold; voice uncertain.
- *Tickling in throat pit*, causing, dry, teasing cough.
- Dry, incessant, fatiguing cough; **worse from changing air or room** (Phos., Spong.); evening after lying down; touching or pressing the throat pit; lying on left side (Phos.); *from slightest inhalation of cold air; covers head with bedclothes to make air warmer*; little or no expectoration.
- The cough is < in cool air or by anything which increases the volume or rapidity of inspired air.
- Sensation of lump in throat; descends on swallowing, but returns immediately.
- Raw sensation in larynx and trachea when coughing (Caust.).
- Urine; involuntary with cough (Caust., Puls., Sil.).
- Early morning diarrhoea; from 5 to 10 a. m. (Aloe, Nat. s., Pod., Sulph.); stools painless, profuse, offensive; sudden urging, driving out of bed in morning.
- Skin: itching of various parts; < by cold, > by warmth; *when undressing, uncovering or exposing to cold air* (Hep., Nat. s., Olean.).

Aggravation. - *Cool or cold air*; lying down (Hyos.).

Amelioration. - Warmth; *keeping mouth covered* to exclude cold air.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : [Camphor.](#), [Bellad.](#), [Hyosc.](#), [Conium](#), [Laches.](#), [Phosphor.](#)

Compare : *Apis, Bellad., Calcareo carb., Caustic., Cistus, Dulcam., Eryngium, Hepar sulph., Iris, Iodium, Juglans, Laches., Lycopod., Lobelia, Mercur., Nuphar, Phosphor., Podoph., Rheum, Sanguin., Spongia, Sulphur.*

Salicylicum Acidum

by [C. Hering](#)

Salicylic Acid. $H_2C_7H_4O_3$.

- **Ulceration of mucous surfaces.**
- **Acute articular rheumatism.**

RELATIONS.

Compare : *Colchic.* (rheumatism, also subsequent weakness) ;

Kreos. (piercing in temples ; throat ; diarrhoea ; ulcers, antiseptic properties) ;

Carb. ac. (mind ; throat ; weakness, especially at stomach ; hectic ; antiseptic properties ; topical use ; urine) ;

Salicyl. of Soda (tinnitus aurium, confusion and deafness ; rheumatism) ;

Nitr. ac. ; Arsen. ; Phosphor. (bones) ;

Lac. ac. (bones, throat) ;

Cinchona (preventing sepsis ; fever ; ringing in ears).

Sambucus Nigra

by [C. Hering](#)

Elder. Caprifoliacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Adapted to diseases of scrofulous children, which affect the air passages specially.
- Persons formerly robust and fleshy, suddenly become emaciated (Iod., Tub.).
- Bad effects of violent mental emotions; anxiety, grief, or excessive sexual indulgence (Phos. ac., Kali p.).
- Oedematous swelling in various parts of the body, especially in legs, instep and feet.
- **Dry coryza of infants** (sniffles); nose dry and completely obstructed, preventing breathing and nursing (Am. c., Nux).
- Dyspnoea: child awakens suddenly nearly suffocated, face livid, blue, sits up in bed; turns blue, gasps for breath, which it finally gets; attack passes off but is again repeated; **child inspires but cannot expire** (Chlorine, Meph.); sleeps into the attack (Lach.).
- Compare: Aurum drac. in Miller's asthma.
- Attacks of suffocation as in last stage of croup.
- Cough: suffocative, with crying children; worse about midnight; hollow, deep whooping, with spasm of chest; with regular inhalations but sighing exhalations.
- Cough deep, dry, precedes the fever paroxysm.
- Fever: *dry heat while he sleeps; on falling asleep*; after lying down; without thirst, *dreads uncovering* (must be covered in every stage, Nux).
- *Profuse sweat over entire body during waking hours*; on going to sleep, dry heat returns (sweats as soon as he closes his eyes to sleep, Cinch., Con.).

Aggravation. - During rest; after eating fruit.

Amelioration. - Sitting up in bed. Motion; most of the pains occur during rest and disappear during motion (Rhus).

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Arsen., Camphor.*

Compatible : *Bellad., Conium, Nux vomica, Phosphor., Rhus tox., Sepia.*

Compare : *Cinchon., Ipecac., Sulphur.*

Sambucus

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts three to four hours.

Senega

by [C. Hering](#)

Seneca Snake Root. Polygalacea.

- **Profuse secretion of mucus in lungs of old people, with loose, rattling cough.**

RELATIONS.

Compare : *Ammon.* in bronchial affections ;

Calcarea ost. in fat and plethoric people predisposed to catarrhs ;

Caustic. in muscular asthenopia, loss of voice, paralytic conditions ;

Phosphor. in laryngeal and pulmonary catarrh ;

Spongia in bronchial catarrh.

Senega

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts over four weeks.

Squilla Maritima

by [C. Hering](#)

Squills, Sea Onion. Liliacea.

- **Involuntary micturition, especially when coughing.**
- **Cough : dry, night and morning ; short, rattling, disturbing sleep ; spasmodic, from mucus in trachea, or tickling creeping sensation in chest ; with headache, dyspnœa, spurting of urine, stitches in chest or pain in abdomen ; caused by cold drinks ; during measles ; after eating ; from every exertion ; by changing from warm to cold air.**
- **Constant expectoration of mucus.**
- **The loose cough in morning is more fatiguing than the dry in evening.**
- **Stitches in chest, especially when inhaling and coughing ; in sides of chest ; pleurisy.**

RELATIONS.

Compatible : after *Bryon*.

Squilla

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts two to three weeks.

Strontiana Carbonica

by [C. Hering](#)

Carbonate of Strontian. SrO_2CO_2 .

- Threatening apoplexy, with violent congestion of head ; hot, red face every time patient walks ; exertion increases circulation toward head ; some erethism of chest ; smothering feeling about heart ; cannot rest ; feeling as of a load on chest ; during climaxis ; > wrapping head up warmly, cannot bear least draft of air.
- Headache > when wrapping head up warmly.
- Chilliness over scalp and upper back ; < at night and in cold air.
- Severe pressure in stomach, after eating ; chronic.
- Diarrhœa, < at night, is scarcely off vessel before he must return, > toward morning, at 3or 4o'clock.
- Swelling and caries of femur, usually in scrofulous children ; diarrhœa.
- Cramps in calves and soles of feet, especially in persons who suffer from cold feet.
- Chronic sprains, particularly of ankle joint, after failure of Ruta and Arnica ; œdema about joint.
- Œdematous swelling of right foot, sprained some years ago (Bovista in some cases).
- Sycotic eruption on face or other parts of body, is moist, itches and burns.

RELATIONS.

Compare : *Baryta carb.*, *Ferrum* (congestion to head and chest) ;
Silica and *Mag. mur.* (head symptoms better from wrapping up warmly) ;
Arnica and *Ruta* (sprains of joints with oedema).

Strontiana

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts over forty days.

Syphilinum

by [C. Hering](#)

Syphilitic Virus. A Nosode.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- **Pains from darkness to daylight**; begin with twilight and end with daylight (Merc., Phyt.).
- Pains increase and decrease gradually (Stan.); shifting and require frequent change of position.
- **All symptoms are worse at night** (Merc.); from sundown to sunrise.
- Eruptions: dull, red, copper-colored spots, becoming blue when getting cold.
- Extreme emaciation of entire body (Abrot., Iod.).
- Heart: lancinating pains from base to apex, at night (from apex to base, Med.; from base to clavicle or shoulder, Spig.).
- Loss of memory; cannot remember names of books, persons or places; arithmetical calculation difficult.
- Sensation: as if going insane, as if about to be paralyzed; of apathy and indifference.
- Terrible dread of night on account of mental and physical exhaustion on awakening; it is intolerable, death is preferable.
- Fears the terrific suffering from exhaustion on awakening (Lach.).
- Leucorrhoea; **profuse**; *soaking through the napkins* and running down the heels (Alum.).
- Headache, neuralgic in character, causing sleeplessness and delirium at night; commencing at 4 p. m.; worse from 10 to 11 and ceasing at daylight (ceases at 11 or 12 p. m., Lyc.); **falling of the hair**.
- Acute ophthalmia neonatorum; lids swollen, adhere during sleep; pain intense at night < from 2 to 5 a. m., pus profuse; > by cold bathing.

- Ptosis: paralysis of superior oblique; sleepy look from drooping lids (Caust., Graph.). diplopia, one image seen below the other.
- Teeth: decay at edge of gum and break off; are cupped, edges serrated; dwarfed in size, converge at their tips (Staph.).
- **Craving alcohol**, *in any form*.
- Hereditary tendency to alcoholism (Asar., Psor., Tuber., Sulph., Sulph. ac.).
- Obstinate constipation for year; rectum seems tied up with strictures; when enema was used the agony of passage was like labor (Lac. c., Tub.).
- Fissures in anus and rectum (Thuja); prolapse of rectum; obstinate cases with a syphilitic history.
- Rheumatism of the shoulder joint, or at insertion of deltoid, < from raising arm laterally (Rhus - right shoulder, Sang.; left, Fer.).
- When the best selected remedy fails to relieve or permanently improve, in syphilitic affections.
- Syphilitics, or patients who have had chancre treated by local means, and as a result have suffered from throat and skin troubles for years, are nearly always benefited by this remedy at commencement of treatment unless some other remedy is clearly indicated.

Aggravation. - *At night*, from twilight to daylight.

RELATIONS.

Compare : *Aurum, Mercur., Kali jod.* and other anti-syphilitics.

Tabacum

by [C. Hering](#)

Tobacco. Solanacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Diseases originating in cerebral irritation followed by marked irritation of functions of vagi.
- Emaciation of cheeks and back.
- Complete prostration of entire muscular system.
- Sensation of excessive wretchedness.
- Icy coldness of surface; *covered with cold sweat*.
- Symptoms occur in paroxysms - asthma, sick headache, vertigo, sneezing.
- Great despondency with indigestion, palpitation, intermittent pulse.
- Vertigo: *death-like pallor*, increases to loss of consciousness; relieved in open air and by vomiting; < by noise and light; **on opening the eyes**.
- Sick headache coming on in early morning, intolerable by noon, deathly nausea, violent vomiting; < by noise and light; periodical, lasting one or two days.
- Sudden pain on right side, of head as if struck by a hammer or a club.
- Dim-sighted: see as though a veil; strabismus, depending upon brain troubles.
- Amaurosis, from atrophy of retina or optic nerve.
- Face pale, blue, pinched, sunken, collapsed, covered with cold sweat (cold sweat on forehead, Ver.).
- Nausea: incessant, as if seasick; vomiting, on least motion; with faintness; > in open air.
- Vomiting: *violent, with cold sweat; soon as he begins to move*; during pregnancy, when Lactic acid fails (Psor.).

- Seasickness; deathly nausea, pallor, coldness; < by least motion *and* > **on deck in fresh, cold air.**
- *Terrible, faint, sinking feeling at pit of stomach.*
- Sense of relaxation of stomach with nausea (Ipec., Staph.).
- *Child wants abdomen uncovered*; relieves nausea and vomiting; coldness in abdomen (Colch., Elaps, Lach.).
- Constipation: inactive bowel or paralysis of rectum; spasms of sphincter; prolapsus ani; of years' standing; herpes of anus.
- Diarrhoea: sudden, yellowish, greenish, slimy; urgent, watery; *with nausea, vomiting, prostration and cold sweat* (Ver.); with extreme faintness; from excessive smoking. renal colic: violent spasmodic pains along ureter left side (Berb.); deathly nausea and cold perspiration.
- Palpitation: violent when lying on left side; goes off when turning to the right.
- Pulse: quick, full, large; small intermittent, exceedingly slow; feeble, irregular, almost imperceptible.
- Hands icy cold, body warm.
- Legs icy cold, from knees down; trembling of limbs.

Relations. - Gels., occipital headache and vertigo from excessive use, specially smoking. Tabacum, potentized (200 or 1000) to relieve terrible craving when discontinuing use.

Amelioration. - *Open, fresh, cold air*; uncovering.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Ipec.*, vomiting ;

Arsen., chewing tobacco ;

Nux vom., gastric symptoms next morning after smoking ;

Phosphor., palpitation ;

Ignat., *Pulsat.*, hiccough ;

Clemat., toothache ;

Sepia, neuralgia right side of face ; dyspepsia, chronic nervousness ;

Lycop., impotence ;

wine, spasms, cold sweat from excessive smoking.

Plant. maj. has several times caused an aversion to tobacco.

It antidotes : *Cicuta*, *Stramon*.

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Taraxacum. (Taraxacum Officinale.)

Dandelion. Compositæ.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- For gastric and bilious attacks, especially gastric headaches.
- **Mapped tongue** (Lach., Mer., Nat. m.); covered with a white film with sensation of rawness.
- This film comes off *in patches*, leaving dark red, tender, *very sensitive spots* (Ran. s.).
- Jaundice with enlargement and induration of liver (mapped tongue).
- Debility, loss of appetite, *profuse night sweats*, especially when convalescing from bilious or typhoid fever.
- Restlessness of limbs in typhoid (Rhus, Zinc.).

Aggravation. - Almost all symptoms appear when sitting; lying down; resting.

RELATIONS

Compatible : *Arsen.* in night-sweats.

Compare : *Chelid.*, *Hydrast.*, *Pulsat.*

Terebinthinae Oleum

by [C. Hering](#)

Oil of Turpentine. A Volatile Oil.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- *The urine has the odor of violets.*
- Tongue: *smooth, glossy, red*, as if deprived of papillae, or as if glazed (Pyr.); elevated papillae; coating peels off in patches leaving bright red spots, or entire coating cleans off suddenly (in exanthemata); dry and red; burning in tip (compare, Mur. ac.).
- Abdomen: extremely sensitive to touch; distention, flatulence, *excessive tympanitis*; meteorism (Colch.).
- Diarrhoea: stool, watery, greenish, mucous; *frequent, profuse, fetid, bloody; burning* in anus and rectum, *fainting and exhaustion*, after (Ars.).
- Worms: with foul breath, choking (Cina, Spig.); dry, hacking cough; tickling at anus; ascarides, lumbrici, tapeworm segments passed.
- Haematuria: blood *thoroughly mixed with the urine*; sediment, like coffee-grounds; *cloudy, smoky, albuminous; profuse, dark or black, painless*.
- Congestion and inflammation of viscera; kidneys, bladder, lungs, intestines, uterus; with haemorrhage, and malignant tendency.
- Purpurea haemorrhagica; fresh ecchymosis in great numbers from day to day (Sulph. ac.).
- Ascites with anasarca, in organic lesions of kidneys; dropsy after scarlatina (Apis, Hell., Lach.).
- Haemorrhages; from bowels, with ulceration; passive, dark, with ulceration or epithelial degeneration.
- *Violent burning and drawing pains in kidney, bladder and urethra* (Berb., Can., Canth.).

- Violent burning and cutting in bladder; tenesmus; sensitive hypogastrium; cystitis and retention from atony of fundus.
- Albuminuria; acute, in early stages, when blood and albumin abound more than casts and epithelium; after diphtheria, scarlatina, typhoid.
- Urine rich in albumin and blood, but few if any casts; < from living in damp dwellings.
- Strangury; spasmodic retention of urine.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Phosphor.*

It antidotes : *Phosphor., Mercur.*

Compare : *Alum* (hemorrhage in typhus) ;

Arnic. (melena) ;

Arsen. (albuminuria, ischuria, etc.) ;

Camphor (passive hemorrhages, strangury) ;

Canthar. (kidneys and bladder) ;

Copaiba, Kali bich., Laches., Lycop., Mercur., Nitr. ac. ; Pix liq. (catarrh in children) ;

Phosphor., Rhus tox., Secale, Sulphur.

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Theridion Curassavicum.

Orange Spider. Araneideæ.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Time passes too quickly (too slowly, Arg. n., Can. I., Nux m.).
- Vertigo: **on closing the eyes** (Lach., Thuja - on opening them, Tab.; on looking upward, Puls, Sil.); **from any, even the least noise**; aural or labyrinthine (Meniere's disease).
- Nausea: from least motion, and *especially on closing the eyes*; from fast riding in a carriage.
- Headache: when beginning to move, as of a dull heavy pressure begin the eyes; violent, deep, in the brain; < lying down (Lach.); very much < from others walking on the floor, or from least motion of head.
- **Every sound seems to penetrate through the whole body, causing nausea and vertigo.**
- Chronic nasal catarrh; discharge thick, yellow, greenish, offensive (Puls., Thuja).
- Toothache: *every shrill sound* penetrates the teeth.
- Seasickness of nervous women; *they close their eyes* to get rid of the motion of the vessel and grown deathly sick.
- Violent stitches in upper left chest, below the scapula, extending to neck (Anis., Myr., Pix, Sulph.).
- Pains in the bones all over, as if broken.
- Great sensitiveness between vertebrae, sits sideways in the chair to avoid pressure against spine (Chin. s.); < by least nose and jar of foot on floor.
- *For extreme nervous sensitiveness*; of puberty, during pregnancy and climacteric years.

- "In rachitis, caries, necrosis, it apparently goes to the root of the evil and destroys the cause." - Dr. Baruch.
- Phthisis florida, often affects a cure if given in the early stages of disease.
- In scrofulosis where the best chosen remedies fail to relieve.

RELATIONS

Antidoted by : *Acon.* (sensitiveness to noises) ;

Moschus (nausea) ;

Graphit.

Compatible : after *Calcar.* and *Lycop.*

Compare : *Aranea.*

**THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS
OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA**
BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Thlaspi Bursa Pastoris. (Bursa Pastoris.)

Shepherd's Purse. Cruciferae.

- **Hæmaturia.**
- **Metrorrhagia ; with uterine colic ; in hemorrhagic chlorosis ; in sequela of abortion or accouchement.**
- **Hemorrhages : with violent uterine colic and cramps ; consequent on abortion ; at critical age ; with cancer of cervix.**
- **Too frequent and copious menstruation, especially in persons of a relaxed constitution.**
- **Menses three days too soon, very profuse, uterine colic and discharge of clots.**
- **Delaying menses caused by inertia of uterus.**
- **Hemorrhage after abortion.**
- **Hæmoptysis.**
- **Profuse passive hemorrhage from all parts of body ; blood dark and clotted.**

RELATIONS

Compare : *Sinapis*.

Trillium Pendulum

by [C. Hering](#)

Wake Robin ; White Beth-root. Smilacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Haemorrhage: copious, both active and passive, usually bright red; from nose, lungs, kidneys and uterus (Ipec., Mill.).
- Tendency to putrescence of fluids.
- Epistaxis; profuse, passive, bright red.
- Bleeding from cavity after extraction of a tooth (Ham., Kreos.).
- Menses: **profuse, every two weeks, lasting a week or longer** (Calc. p.); after over-exertion or too long a ride.
- **Flooding, with fainting.**
- Menorrhagia: flow, *profuse, gushing, bright red; at least movement* (Sab.); from displaced uterus; *at the climacteric; every two weeks*, dark, clotted (Thlas., Ust.).
- Haemoptysis: incipient phthisis, with bloody sputa; in advanced stages with copious, purulent expectoration and troublesome cough.
- Sensation as if hips and small of back were falling to pieces; as if sacro-iliac synchondroses were falling apart, wants to be bound tightly; as if bones of pelvis were broken (Aesc.); with haemorrhage.
- Profuse uterine haemorrhage t climacteric; flow every two weeks; pale, *faint, dim sight, palpitation, obstruction and noises in ears* (Fer.); painful sinking at pit of stomach.

RELATIONS.

Compare : *Cinchon., Bellad., Kali carb., Sepia, Laches.*

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Tuberculinum. (Tuberculinum Bovinum.)

The Nosode.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- **Note:** *The potencies of Fincke and Swan were prepared from a drop of pus obtained from a pulmonary tubercular abscess or sputa. Those of Heath from a tuberculous lung in which the bacillus tuberculosis had been found microscopically; hence the former was called Tuberculinum and the latter Bacillinum. Both preparations are reliable and effective.
- Adapted to persons of light complexion; blue eyes, blonde in preference to brunette; tall slim, flat, narrow chest; active and precocious mentally, weak physically; the tubercular diathesis.
- When the family history of tubercular affections *the best selected remedy fails to relieve or permanently improve*, without reference to name of disease.
- **Symptoms ever changing**; ailments affecting one organ, then another - the lungs, brain, kidneys, liver, stomach, nervous system - beginning suddenly, ceasing suddenly.
- **Takes cold easily without knowing how or where**; seems to take cold "every time he takes a breath of fresh air" (Hep.).
- **Emaciation rapid and pronounced**; losing flesh while eating well (Abrot., Calc., Con., Iod., Nat.).
- Melancholy, despondent; morose, irritable, fretful, peevish; taciturn, sulky; naturally of a sweet disposition, now on the borderland of insanity.
- Everything in the room seemed strange, as though in a strange place.
- Headache: chronic, tubercular; pain intense, sharp, cutting, from above right eye to occiput; as of an iron hoop round the head (Anac., Sulph.); when the best selected remedy only palliates.
- School-girl's headache: < by study or even slight mental exertion; when using eyes in close work and glasses fail to >; with a tubercular history.

- Acute cerebral or basilar meningitis, with threatened effusion; nocturnal hallucinations; wakes from sleep frightened, screaming; when Apis, Hell., or Sulph., though well selected, fail to improve.
- Crops of small boils, intensely painful, successively appear in the nose; *green, fetid pus* (Sec.).
- Plica polonica; several bad cases permanently cured after Bor. and Psor. failed.
- Diarrhoea: early morning, sudden, imperative (Sulph.); emaciating though eating well (Iod., Nat.); stool dark, brown, watery, offensive; discharged with great force; great weakness and profuse night sweats.
- Menses: too early; too profuse; too long-lasting; tardy in starting; with frightful dysmenorrhoea; in patients with a tubercular history.
- Tubercular deposit begins in apex of lungs, usually the left (Phos., Sulph., Ther.).
- Eczema: tubercular over entire body; itching intense, < at night when undressing, from bathing; immense quantities of white bran-like scales; oozing behind the ears, in the hair, in folds of skin with rawness and soreness; fiery red skin.
- Ringworm.

RELATIONS

Complementary : *Hydrastis* to fatten patients cured with *Tuberculinum*.

**THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS
OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA**
BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Uranium Nitricum.

Uranium nitrate. $UO_2NO_3 \cdot 6H_2O$.

- Great despondency ; ill-temper ; cross ; disagreeable.
- Slight pain over left eye, with contracted feeling in throat, and eructations, followed by diuresis.
- Headache ; dull, heavy pains in forehead, right temple and occiput.
- Pain over left eye.
- Eyelids inflamed and agglutinated ; glands enlarged.
- Nostrils sore with purulent, acrid discharge ; chronic catarrh.
-]
Loss of appetite. *θ* During catamenia.
- Excessive thirst, emaciation. *θ* Diabetes.
- Much nausea ; vomiting ; intermittent vomiting, with great thirst.
- Boring pain in pyloric region.
- Dyspepsia, intermittent attacks of pain, with sinking at epigastrium and acid eructations, flatulency and copious urination.
Gastric and duodenal ulcers.
- Abdomen bloated ; slight diarrhoea ; sharp colic and tenesmus, with burning in rectum.
- Enteritis and peritonitis, with meteorism ; great prostration.
- Diabetes : in two cases specific gravity decreased ; in one from 1042 to 1030, in other from 1039 to 1031 ; thirst, hunger and quantity of urine decreased greatly.
- Diabetes mellitus ; five cases improved.

- Acute and chronic diuresis of children and adults.
- Incontinence of urine at night, from worms ; urine often excoriating.
- Burning in urethra, with very acid urine ; urinary tenesmus.
- Completely impotent, with nocturnal emissions.
- Excessive lacteal secretion.
- Bronchitis, with copious mucous expectoration and much emaciation ; old chronic cases.

RELATIONS

Compare : *Phos. ac.* (saccharine urine) ;

Arsen. and *Kali bich.* (gastro-duodenal symptoms).

**THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS
OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA**
BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Ustilago. (Ustilago Maydis.)

Corn-smut. Fungi.

- **Oozing of dark blood, highly coagulated, forming occasionally long, black stringy clots.**
- **Lochia too profuse, partly fluid, partly clotted ; prolonged bearing-down pains ; uterus feels as if drawn into a knot.**

RELATIONS

Compare : *Secale* and *Sabina*.

**THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS
OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA**
BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Uva Ursi.

Bearberry. Ericaceæ.

- Painful dysuria, with frequent but difficult discharge of thick, ropy urine of strong, pungent odor.

RELATIONS

Compare : *Secale*, *Cannab*.

Valeriana Officinalis

by [C. Hering](#)

Valerian. Valerianacea.

- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
- Excessive nervous excitability; hysterical nervous temperament (Ign., Puls.); persons in whom the intellectual faculties predominate; changeable disposition.
- Red parts become white (Fer.).
- Feels light as if floating in the air (Asar., Lac c., - as if legs were floating Sticta).
- Oversensitiveness of all the senses (Cham., Nux).
- Sensation of great coldness in head (on vertex, Sep., Ver.).
- Sensation as if a thread were hanging down throat (on tongue, Nat. Sil.).
- Child vomits: *curdled milk, in large lumps*; same in stools (Aeth.); *as soon as it has nursed, after mother has been angry*.
- Sciatica: pain < **when standing and letting foot rest on floor** (Bell.); when straightening out limb, during rest from previous exertion; > when walking.

RELATIONS.

Antidoted by : *Bellad., Camphor, Cina, Coffea, Pulsat.*

It antidotes : *Mercur.*, abuse of chamomile tea.

Compare : *Arnic., Asafoet, Crocus, Dulcam., Hyperic., Ignat., Nux vomica, Spigel., Sulph.* (spasms after injuries).

Valeriana

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts eight to ten days.

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D. **Veratrum Viride.**

American or Green Hellebore. Melanthraceæ.

- **Tongue : white or yellow, with red streak down middle ; dry or moist with white or yellow coating, or no coating at all on either side ; feels scalded ; inclined to be dry.**
 - **Menstrual colic or dysmenorrhœa ; much nausea and vomiting ; plethora ; cerebral congestion.**
 - **Suppressed menses, with cerebral congestion ; plethora.**
 - **Pneumonia, pulse hard, strong, quick ; engorgement of lungs, with faint feeling in stomach, nausea, vomiting, slow or intermittent pulse.**
 - **Congestions, especially to base of brain, chest, spine and stomach.**
-
- From HC Allen's Keynotes:
 - For full-blooded, plethoric persons.
 - Congestion, especially **to base of brain**, *chest, spine and stomach.*
 - Violent pains attending inflammation.
 - Acute rheumatism, high fever, full, hard rapid pulse, sever pains in joints and muscles (Bry., Salic. ac.); scanty, red urine.
 - Child trembles, jerks, threatened with convulsions; continual jerking or nodding of the head.
 - Nervous or sick headache; congestion from suppressed menses; intense, almost apoplectic, with violent nausea and vomiting.
 - Congestive apoplexy, hot head, bloodshot eyes, thick speech, *slow full pulse, hard as iron.*
 - Convulsions: dim vision; **basilar meningitis**; head retracted; child on verge of spasms.
 - Cerebro-spinal diseases; with spasms, dilated pupils, tetanic convulsions, opisthotonos; *cold clammy perspiration.*

- Sunstroke, head full, throbbing of arteries, sensitive to sound, double or partial vision (Gels., Glon.).
- Tongue: white or yellow with **red streak down the middle**; dry, moist, white or yellow coating, or no coating on either side; feels scalded (Sang.).
- Pulse: suddenly increases and gradually decreases below normal; *slow, soft, weak*; irregular, intermittent (Dig., Tab.).
- Veratrum viride should not be given simply to "bring down the pulse," or "control the heart's action," but like any other remedy for the totality of the symptoms.

RELATIONS

Verat. vir. cured spasms from *Strychnine*.

Verbascum Thaspus

by [C. Hering](#)

RELATIONS

Compare : *Platin.* in facial neuralgia.

Verbascum

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts four to eight days.

**THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS
OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA**
BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D.

Viola Odorata.

Sweet-scented Violet. Violaceæ.

RELATIONS

Compatible : *Corall.* in whooping cough ;
Cina in helminthiasis.

Viola-odorata

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts two to four days.

THE GUIDING SYMPTOMS OF OUR MATERIA MEDICA

BY CONSTANTINE HERING, M. D. **Jacea. (Viola Tricolor.)**

Pansy ; Heart's ease. Violaceæ.

RELATIONS

Antidoted by : *Camphor., Mercur., Pulsat., Rhus tox.*

Compatible : *Pulsat., Rhus tox., Sepia., Staphis.*

Compare : *Clemat., Graphit., Hepar, Mez., Olnd., Petrol., Staphis., Vinca minor.*

Viola-tricolor

by [Frederick H. Lutze](#)

Acts eight to fourteen days.

Xanthoxylum Fraxineum

by [C. Hering](#)

Prickly Ash. Rutacea.

- **Dysmenorrhœa : with agonizing pains, driving patient almost distracted ; neuralgic pain runs along course of genito-crural nerve ; in women of spare habit and of a delicate, nervous temperament ; with headache, especially over left eye, commencing day before menses ; fullness in head ; eyes congested, with photophobia ; face flushed and feverish ; agonizing bearing down ; abundant discharge ; excruciating pain in loins and lower abdomen.**

RELATIONS.

Compare : *Actea rac.* (headache),

Bryon. (lack of eruption in measles, etc.),

Colocyn. (dysmenorrhœa with reflex neuralgias),

Gnaphal. (sciatica).

HOMOEOPATHIC MATERIA MEDICA

by William BOERICKE, M.D.

PREFACE TO THE NINTH EDITION



William Boericke
1849-1929, US

In preparing the ninth edition of this work, I have followed the lines laid out for all the previous editions, namely, to present in a condensed form the homœopathic Materia Medica for practical use.

The book contains the well known verified characteristic symptoms of all our medicines besides other less important symptoms aiding the selection of the curative remedy, All the new medicines and essentials of the published clinical experience of the school have been added. In its present compact form it contains the maximum number of reliable Materia Medica facts in the minimum space.

I have tried to give a succinct resume of the symptomatology of every medicine used in Homœopathy, including also clinical suggestions of many drugs so far not yet based on provings, thus offering the opportunity to experiment with these and by future provings discover their distinctive use and so enlarging our armamentarium.

I am aware that there is a difference of opinion about the advisability of further introduction of remedies, especially of such as seem obsolete or to some minds illusory. But it is not for the compiler to leave out information about any substance that has received the clinical endorsement from a reliable source.

Our Materia Medica must include all substances which have been proved and which have been used with apparent efficacy. It rests with the individual student to judge for himself the accuracy and, reliability of such observation. In this connection, I cannot forego to avail myself of the high authority of that master of Homœopathy, Dr. Constantine Hering, favoring the introduction of all remedies capable of producing reactions in the body that may guide to their medicinal employment. "Homœopathy is essentially not only many-sided but all-sided. She investigates the action of all substances, whether articles of diet, beverages, condiments, drugs or poisons. She investigates their action on the healthy, the sick, animals and plants. She gives; a new interpretation to that ancient, oft quoted saying of Paul, *Prove all things*--a new meaning, a new application that acts universally. Elimination of the useless may gradually take place with the growth of accurate physiological and pathological knowledge."

Again, imperfectly proved remedies necessitate the use of names of diseases at times instead of the component symptoms that alone are the legitimate guide to the choice of the curative remedy. Here, too, I have Hering as pioneer guide for the legitimacy of this method, which he also followed in his great work, the Guiding Symptoms. He said that he used the disease designations not for the purpose of recommending the particular remedy for that disease, but to show the great variety of remedies that may be used for any form of disease when otherwise indicated. For the same reason I have included nosological terms in the symptomatology and Therapeutic Index, as this is a practical handbook for every-day service,

and any aid for finding the curative remedy ought to be utilized. As Dr. J. Compton Burnett expresses it:

"The fact is we need any and every way of finding the right remedy; the simple simile, the simple symptomatic similimum and the farthest reach of all-the pathologic similimum, and I maintain that we are still well within the line- of Homœopathy that is expansive, progressive, science fostered and science fostering."

The dosage needs some apology. It is, of course, suggestive only; more often to be wholly disregarded. I have followed the lines of the earlier Homœopathists in this regard, and given what was then considered the usual range of potency, to which I have added my own experience and that of many observing practitioners. Every teacher of Materia Medica is constantly importuned by students to suggest the potency--something to start with at least.

The book is in no sense a treatise, and must not be considered or judged as such. It is as accurate and reliable a compilation and the fullest collection of verified Materia Medica facts and clinical suggestions as it is possible to obtain within the compass of the volume. It supplements every other work on Materia Medica, and if used as a ready reminder of the essential facts of our vast symptomatology and as an introduction to the larger books of reference and record of provings, it will fulfill its purpose and prove a useful aid to the student and general practitioner. As such it is again offered with much appreciation of past endorsement to his professional brethren.

I have been aided in seeing this edition through the press by the efficient help of Mr. F. O. Ernesty, who has lightened the labor of making the manuscript more acceptable to the printers, and I desire to express my hearty appreciation of this kind and helpful service.

INDEX and ABBREVIATIONS

ABIES-C -----> ABIES CANADENSIS-PINUS CANADENSIS
ABIES-N -----> ABIES NIGRA
ABR -----> ABRUS PRECATORIUS - JEQUIRITY (JEQUIRITY - ARBRUS PRECATORIUS)
ABROT -----> ABROTANUM
ABSIN -----> ABSINTHIUM
ACAL -----> ACALYPHA INDICA
ACET-AC -----> ACETICUM ACIDUM (ACETIC ACID)
ACETAN -----> ACETANILIDUM
ACON -----> ACONITUM NAPELLUS
ACT-SP -----> ACTAEA SPICATA (ACTEA SPICATA)
ADON -----> ADONIS VERNALIS
ADREN -----> ADRENALINUM (ADRENALIN)
AESC -----> AESCULUS HIPPOCASTANUM
AETH -----> AETHUSA CYNAPIUM
AETHI-M -----> AETHIOPS MINERALIS (AETHIOPS MERCURIALIS-MINERALIS)
AGAR -----> AGARICUS MUSCARIUS (AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)
AGAV-A -----> AGAVE AMERICANA
AGN -----> AGNUS CASTUS
AGRA -----> AGRAPHIS NUTANS
AIL -----> AILANTHUS GLANDULOSA
ALET -----> ALETRIS FARINOSA
ALF -----> ALFALFA
ALL-C -----> ALLIUM CEPA
ALL-S -----> ALLIUM SATIVUM
ALN -----> ALNUS RUBRA (ALNUS)
ALOE -----> ALOE SOCOTRINA (ALOE)
ALST-S -----> ALSTONIA SCHOLARIS
ALUM -----> ALUMINA
ALUM-SIL -----> ALUMINA SILICATA
ALUMN -----> ALUMEN
AM-BE -----> AMMONIUM BENZOICUM
AM-BR -----> AMMONIUM BROMATUM
AM-C -----> AMMONIUM CARBONICUM (AMMONIUM CARB)
AM-CAUST -----> AMMONIUM CAUSTICUM
AM-I -----> AMMONIUM IODATUM (AMMONIUM JODATUM)
AM-M -----> AMMONIUM MURIATICUM
AM-P -----> AMMONIUM PHOSPHORICUM
AM-PIC -----> AMMONIUM PICRICUM (AMMONIUM PICRATUM)
AM-VAL -----> AMMONIUM VALERIANICUM
AMBR -----> AMBRA GRISEA
AMBRO -----> AMBROSIA ARTEMISIAEFOLIA (AMBROSIA)
AMGD-P -----> AMYGDALUS PERSICA
AML-NS -----> AMYLENUM NITROSUM (AMYL NITROSUM)
AMMC -----> AMMONIACUM GUMMI (AMMONIACUM-DOREMA)

AMPE-QU -----> AMPELOPSIS QUINQUEFOLIA (AMPELOPSIS)
ANAC -----> ANACARDIUM ORIENTALE (ANACARDIUM)
ANAG -----> ANAGALLIS ARVENSIS (ANAGALLIS)
ANAN -----> ANANTHERUM MURICATUM (ANATHERUM)
ANEMPS -----> ANEMOPSIS CALIFORNICA
ANG -----> ANGUSTURA VERA
ANH -----> ANHALONIUM LEWINII (ANHALONIUM)
ANIL -----> ANILINUM
ANIS -----> ANISUM STELLATUM (ILLICIUM)
ANT-AR -----> ANTIMONIUM ARSENICOSUM
ANT-C -----> ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM
ANT-SAUR -----> ANTIMONIUM SULPHURATUM AURATUM
ANT-T -----> ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM
ANTH -----> ANTHEMIS NOBILIS
ANTHRACI -----> ANTHRACINUM
ANTHRACO -----> ANTHRACOKALI (ANTHRAKOKALI)
ANTIP -----> ANTIPYRINUM (ANTIPYRINE)
AP-G -----> APIUM GRAVEOLENS
APHIS -----> APHIS CHENOPODII GLAUCI (CHENOPODI GLAUCI APHIS)
APIS -----> APIS MELLIFICA
APOC -----> APOCYNUM CANNABINUM
APOC-A -----> APOCYNUM ANDROSAEMIFOLIUM
APOM -----> APOMORPHINUM (APOMORPHIA)
AQUI -----> AQUILEGIA VULGARIS (AQUILEGIA)
ARAG -----> ARAGALLUS LAMBERTI
ARAL -----> ARALIA RACEMOSA
ARAN -----> ARANEA DIADEMA
ARB -----> ARBUTUS ANDRACHNE
AREC -----> ARECA CATECHU (ARECA)
ARG-MET -----> ARGENTUM METALLICUM
ARG-N -----> ARGENTUM NITRICUM
ARGE -----> ARGEMONE MEXICANA
ARIST-M -----> ARISTOLOCHIA MILHOMENS
ARN -----> ARNICA MONTANA (ARNICA)
ARS -----> ARSENICUM ALBUM
ARS-BR -----> ARSENICUM BROMATUM
ARS-H -----> ARSENICUM HYDROGENISATUM
ARS-I -----> ARSENICUM IODATUM
ARS-MET -----> ARSENICUM METALLICUM
ARS-S-F -----> ARSENICUM SULPHURATUM FLAVUM (ARSENIC TRISULPH.)
ART-V -----> ARTEMISIA VULGARIS
ARUM-D -----> ARUM DRACONTIUM
ARUM-T -----> ARUM TRIPHYLLUM
ARUND -----> ARUNDO MAURITANICA (ARUNDO)
ASAF -----> ASA FOETIDA (ASAFOETIDA)
ASAR -----> ASARUM EUROPÆUM (ASARUM EUROPUM)
ASC-C -----> ASCLEPIAS CORNUTI (ASCLEPIAS SYRIACA)
ASC-T -----> ASCLEPIAS TUBEROSA
ASIM -----> ASIMINA TRILOBA

ASPAR -----> ASPARAGUS OFFICINALIS
ASTAC -----> ASTACUS FLUVIATILIS (CANCER ASTACUS)
ASTER -----> ASTERIAS RUBENS
ASTRA-MO -----> ASTRAGALUS MOLLISSIMUS
AUR -----> AURUM METALLICUM
AUR-M-N -----> AURUM MURIATICUM NATRONATUM
AVEN -----> AVENA SATIVA
AZA -----> AZADIRACHTA INDICA

BAC -----> BACILLINUM BURNETT (BACILLINUM)
BAD -----> BADIAGA
BALS-P -----> BALSAMUM PERUVIANUM
BAPT -----> BAPTISIA TINCTORIA (BAPTISIA)
BAR-ACT -----> BARYTA ACETICA
BAR-C -----> BARYTA CARBONICA (BARYTA CARB)
BAR-I -----> BARYTA IODATA
BAR-M -----> BARYTA MURIATICA
BAROS -----> BAROSMA CRENULATUM (BAROSMA CRENATA)
BELL -----> BELLADONNA
BELL-P -----> BELLIS PERENNIS
BENZ-AC -----> BENZOICUM ACIDUM
BENZOL -----> BENZOLUM (BENZENUM - COAL NAPHTHA)
BERB -----> BERBERIS VULGARIS
BERB-A -----> BERBERIS AQUIFOLIUM (BERBERIS AQUIFOLIUM - MAHONIA)
BETA -----> BETA VULGARIS
BISM-SN -----> BISMUTHUM SUBNITRICUM (BISMUTHUM)
BLATTA-A -----> BLATTA AMERICANA
BLATTA-O -----> BLATTA ORIENTALIS
BOL-LA -----> BOLETUS LARICIS (POLYPORUS OFFICINALE)
BOR-AC -----> BORICUM ACIDUM
BORX -----> BORAX VENETA (BORAX)
BOTH -----> BOTHROPS LANCEOLATUS (BOTHROPS LANCIOLATUS - LACHESIS LANCIOLATUS)
BOTUL -----> BOTULINUM
BOV -----> BOVISTA LYCOPERDON (BOVISTA)
BRACH -----> BRACHYGLOTTIS REPENS (BRACHYGLOTTIS)
BROM -----> BROMIUM (BROMUM)
BRY -----> BRYONIA ALBA (BRYONIA)
BUFO -----> BUFO RANA (BUFO)
BUT-AC -----> BUTYRICUM ACIDUM (BUTYRIC ACID)

CACT -----> CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS (SELENICEREUS SPINULOSUS)
CADM-S -----> CADMIUM SULPHURATUM
CAIN -----> CAINCA (CAHINCA)
CAJ -----> CAJUPUTUM (OLEUM WITTNEBIANUM)
CALAD -----> CALADIUM SEGUINUM
CALC -----> CALCAREA CARBONICA (CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)
CALC-ACT -----> CALCAREA ACETICA

CALC-AR -----> CALCAREA ARSENICOSA (CALCAREA ARSENICA)
CALC-F -----> CALCAREA FLUORICA (FLUOR SPAR)
CALC-I -----> CALCAREA IODATA
CALC-P -----> CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA
CALC-S -----> CALCAREA SULPHURICA
CALC-SIL -----> CALCAREA SILICATA
CALEN -----> CALENDULA OFFICINALIS
CALO -----> CALOTROPIS GIGANTEA (CALOTROPIS)
CALTH -----> CALTHA PALUSTRIS
CAMPH -----> CAMPHORA
CAMPH-BR -----> CAMPHORA BROMATA (CAMPHORA MONO-BROMATA)
CANCH -----> CANCHALAGUA
CANN-I -----> CANNABIS INDICA
CANN-S -----> CANNABIS SATIVA
CANTH -----> CANTHARIS VESICATORIA (CANTHARIS)
CAPS -----> CAPSICUM ANNUUM (CAPSICUM)
CARB-AC -----> CARBOLICUM ACIDUM
CARB-AN -----> CARBO ANIMALIS
CARB-V -----> CARBO VEGETABILIS
CARBN-H -----> CARBONEUM HYDROGENISATUM
CARBN-O -----> CARBONEUM OXYGENISATUM
CARBN-S -----> CARBONEUM SULPHURATUM
CARC -----> CARCINOSINUM (CARCINOSIN)
CARD-M -----> CARDUUS MARIANUS
CARL -----> CARLSBAD AQUA (CARLSBAD)
CAS-S -----> CASCARA SAGRADA (RHAMNUS PURSHIANA)
CASC -----> CASCARILLA
CAST -----> CASTOREUM CANADENSE (CASTOREUM)
CASTN-V -----> CASTANEA VESCA
CASTOR-E -----> CASTOR EQUI
CATAR -----> CATARIA NEPETA
CAUL -----> CAULOPHYLLUM THALICTROIDES (CAULOPHYLLUM)
CAUST -----> CAUSTICUM
CEAN -----> CEANOTHUS AMERICANUS (CEANOTHUS)
CEDR -----> CEDRON (SIMARUBA FERROGINEA)
CENCH -----> CENCHRIS CONTORTRIX (ANCISTRODON)
CER-OX -----> CERIUM OXALICUM
CERE-B -----> CEREUS BONPLANDII
CHAM -----> CHAMOMILLA
CHAP -----> CHAPARRO AMARGOSO
CHEL -----> CHELIDONIUM MAJUS
CHELO -----> CHELONE GLABRA (CHELONE)
CHEN-A -----> CHENOPODIUM ANTHELMINTICUM
CHIM -----> CHIMAPHILA UMBELLATA
CHIN -----> CHINA OFFICINALIS (CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)
CHININ-A -----> CHININUM ARSENICOSUM
CHININ-S -----> CHININUM SULPHURICUM
CHION -----> CHIONANTHUS VIRGINICA (CHIONANTHUS)
CHLF -----> CHLOROFORMIUM (CHLOROFORMUM)

CHLOL -----> CHLORALUM HYDRATUM (CHLORALUM)
CHLOR -----> CHLORUM
CHOL -----> CHOLESTERINUM
CHR-AC -----> CHROMICUM ACIDUM
CHRY SAR -----> CHRYSAROBINUM
CIC -----> CICUTA VIROSA
CIMIC -----> CIMICIFUGA RACEMOSA (CIMICIFUGA - ACTAEA RACEMOSA - MACROTYS)
CIMX -----> CIMEX LECTULARIUS (CIMEX - ACANTHIA)
CINA -----> CINA MARITIMA (CINA)
CINE -----> CINERARIA MARITIMA (CINERARIA)
CINNB -----> CINNABARIS (MERCURIUS SULPHURATUS RUBER)
CINNM -----> CINNAMOMUM CEYLANICUM (CINNAMOMUM)
CIST -----> CISTUS CANADENSIS
CIT-V -----> CITRUS VULGARIS
CLEM -----> CLEMATIS ERECTA
COB -----> COBALTUM METALLICUM (COBALTUM)
COC-C -----> COCCUS CACTI
COCA -----> COCA-ERYTHROXYLON COCA
COCAIN -----> COCAINUM HYDROCHLORICUM (COCAINA)
COCC -----> COCCULUS INDICUS (COCCULUS)
COCC-S -----> COCCINELLA SEPTEMPUNCTATA
COCH -----> COCHLEARIA ARMORACIA (ARMORACIA SATIVA)
COD -----> CODEINUM
COFF -----> COFFEA CRUDA
COLCH -----> COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE (COLCHICUM)
COLL -----> COLLINSONIA CANADENSIS
COLOC -----> COLOCYNTHIS
CON -----> CONIUM MACULATUM (CONIUM)
COM -----> COMOCLADIA DENTATA
CONV -----> CONVALLARIA MAJALIS
COP -----> COPAIVA OFFICINALIS (COPAIVA)
COR-R -----> CORALLIUM RUBRUM (CORALLIUM)
CORH -----> CORALLORHIZA ODONTORHIZA (CORALLORHIZA)
CORN -----> CORNUS CIRCINATA
CORY -----> CORYDALIS FORMOSA (CORYDALIS - DICENTRA CANADENSIS)
COT -----> COTYLEDON UMBILICUS (COTYLEDON)
CRAT -----> CRATAEGUS OXYACANTHA (CRATAEGUS)
CROC -----> CROCUS SATIVUS (CROCUS SATIA)
CROT-H -----> CROTALUS HORRIDUS
CROT-T -----> CROTON TIGLIUM
CUB -----> CUBEBA OFFICINALIS (CUBEBA)
CUC-C -----> CUCURBITA CITRULLUS
CUC-P -----> CUCURBITA PEPO
CUND -----> CUNDURANGO (CONDURANGO)
CUPH -----> CUPHEA VISCOSISSIMA (CUPHEA)
CUPR -----> CUPRUM METALLICUM
CUPR-ACT -----> CUPRUM ACETICUM
CUPR-AR -----> CUPRUM ARSENICOSUM
CUR -----> CURARE (WOORARI)

CYCL -----> CYCLAMEN EUROPAEUM (CYCLAMEN)
CYPR -----> CYPRIPEDIUM PUBESCENS (CYPRIPEDIUM)
CYT-L -----> CYTISUS LABURNUM (LABURNUM)

DAM -----> DAMIANA (TURNERA)
DAPH -----> DAPHNE INDICA
DIG -----> DIGITALIS PURPUREA (DIGITALIS)
DIOS -----> DIOSCOREA VILLOSA
DIOSM -----> DIOSMA LINCARIS
DIPH -----> DIPHTHERINUM
DOL -----> DOLICHOS PRURIENS (DOLICHOS PURIENS - MUCUNA)
DOR -----> DORYPHORA DECEMLINEATA (DORYPHORA)
DROS -----> DROSEROTUNDIFOLIA (DROSEROTUNDIFOLIA)
DUBO-M -----> DUBOISIA MYOPOROIDES (DUBOISIA)
DULC -----> DULCAMARA

ECHI -----> ECHINACEA ANGUSTIFOLIA (ECHINACEA - RUDBECKIA)
ELAPS -----> ELAPS CORALLINUS
ELAT -----> ELATERIUM OFFICINARUM (ELATERIUM - ECBALIUM)
EOS -----> EOSINUM (EOSIN)
EPIG -----> EPIGEA REPENS
EPIPH -----> EPIPHEGUS VIRGINIANA (EPIPHEGUS - OROBANCHE)
EQUIS-H -----> EQUISETUM HYEMALE (EQUISETUM)
ERECH -----> ERECHTHITES HIERACIFOLIA (ERECHTHITES)
ERIG -----> ERIGERON CANADENSE (ERIGERON - LEPTILON CANADENSE)
ERIO -----> ERIODYCTION CALIFORNICUM (ERIODICTYON)
ERY-A -----> ERYNGIUM AQUATICUM
ESCH -----> ESCHSCHOLTZIA CALIFORNICA
EUCAL -----> EUCALYPTUS GLOBULUS
EUG -----> EUGENIA JAMBOS (JAMBOSA VULGARIS)
EUON-A -----> EUONYMUS ATROPURPUREA
EUP-A -----> EUPATORIUM AROMATICUM
EUP-PER -----> EUPATORIUM PERFOLIATUM
EUP-PUR -----> EUPATORIUM PURPUREUM
EUPH -----> EUPHORBIA OFFICINARUM (EUPHORBIA)
EUPH-L -----> EUPHORBIA LATHYRIS
EUPH-PO -----> EUPHORBIA POLYCARPA (GOLONDRINA)
EUPHR -----> EUPHRASIA OFFICINALIS (EYEBRIGHT)
EUPI -----> EUPIONUM (EUPION)

FAB -----> FABIANA IMBRICATA
FAGO -----> FAGOPYRUM ESCULENTUM (FAGOPYRUM)
FEL -----> FEL TAURI
FERR -----> FERRUM METALLICUM
FERR-I -----> FERRUM IODATUM
FERR-MA -----> FERRUM MAGNETICUM
FERR-P -----> FERRUM PHOSPHORICUM
FERR-PIC -----> FERRUM PICRICUM

FIC-R -----> FICUS RELIGIOSA
FIL -----> FILIX MAS (ASPIDIUM)
FL-AC -----> FLUORICUM ACIDUM
FORM -----> FORMICA RUFA (MYRMEXINE)
FORMAL -----> FORMALINUM (FORMALIN)
FRAG -----> FRAGARIA VESCA (FRAGARIA)
FRANC -----> FRANCISCEA UNIFLORA (FRACISCEA)
FRAX -----> FRAXINUS AMERICANA
FUC -----> FUCUS VESICULOSUS
FUCH -----> FUCHSINUM (FUCHSINA - MAGENTA)
FULI -----> FULIGO LIGNI

GAL-AC -----> GALLICUM ACIDUM
GALA -----> GALANTHUS NIVALIS
GALI -----> GALIUM APARINE
GAMB -----> GAMBOGIA (GAMBOGIA - GARCINIA MORELLA)
GAUL -----> GAULTHERIA PROCUMBENS (GAULTHERIA)
GELS -----> GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS (GELSEMIUM)
GENT-L -----> GENTIANA LUTEA
GER -----> GERANIUM MACULATUM
GET -----> GETTYSBURG WATER
GINS -----> GINSENG QUINQUEFOLIUM (GINSENG)
GLON -----> GLONINUM
GLYC -----> GLYCERINUM
GNAPH -----> GNAPHALIUM POLYCEPHALUM (GNAPHALIUM)
GOSS -----> GOSSYPIUM HERBACEUM (GOSSYPIUM)
GRAN -----> GRANATUM
GRAPH -----> GRAPHITES
GRAT -----> GRATIOLA OFFICINALIS (GRATIOLA)
GRIN -----> GRINDELIA ROBUSTA (GRINDELIA)
GUA -----> GUACO
GUAJ -----> GUAJACUM OFFICINALE (GUAIAACUM)
GUAR -----> GUARANA (PAULLINIA SORBILIS)
GUARE -----> GUAREA TRICHILOIDES (GUAREA)
GYMNO -----> GYMNOCLADUS CANADENSIS (GYMNOCLADUS)

HAEM -----> HAEMATOXYLON CAMPECHIANUM (HAEMATOXYLON)
HAM -----> HAMAMELIS VIRGINIANA (HAMAMELIS VIRGINICA)
HECLA -----> HECLA LAVA (HEKLA LAVA)
HEDEO -----> HEDEOMA PULEGIOIDES (HEDEOMA)
HELIA -----> HELIANTHUS ANNUUS (HELIANTHUS)
HELL -----> HELLEBORUS NIGER (HELLEBORUS)
HELO -----> HELODERMA
HELON -----> HELONIAS DIOICA (HELONIAS - CHAMAEALIRIUM)
HEP -----> HEPAR SULPHUR (HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)
HEPAT -----> HEPATICA TRILOBA (HEPATICA)
HERA -----> HERACLEUM SPHONDYLIUM (HERACLEUM - BRANCA URSINA)
HIP-AC -----> HIPPURICUM ACIDUM (HIPPURIC ACID)
HIPPO -----> HIPPOMANES
HIPPOZ -----> HIPPOZAENINUM (HIPPOZAENIUM)
HOM -----> HOMARUS
HURA -----> HURA BRASILIENSIS

HYDR -----> HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS (HYDRASTIS)
HYDR-AC -----> HYDROCYANICUM ACIDUM (HYDROCYANIC ACID)
HYDRANG -----> HYDRANGEA ARBORESCENS (HYDRANGEA)
HYDRC -----> HYDROCOTYLE ASIATICA (HYDROCOTYLE)
HYOS -----> HYOSCYAMUS NIGER (HYOSCYAMUS)
HYPER -----> HYPERICUM PERFORATUM (HYPERICUM)

IBER -----> IBERIS AMARA (IBERIS)
ICHTH -----> ICHTHYOLUM
ICTOD -----> ICTODES FOETIDA (POTHOS FOETIDUS)
IGN -----> IGNATIA AMARA (IGNATIA)
ILX-A -----> ILEX AQUIFOLIUM
IND -----> INDIUM METALLICUM (INDIUM)
INDG -----> INDIGO TINCTORIA (INDIGO)
INDOL -----> INDOLUM (INDOL)
INS -----> INSULINUM (INSULIN)
INUL -----> INULA HELENIUM (INULA)
IOD -----> IODIUM (IODUM)
IODOF -----> IODOFORMIUM (IODOFORMUM)
IP -----> IPECACUANHA (IPECA)
IRID-MET -----> IRIDIUM METALLICUM (IRIDIUM)
IRIS -----> IRIS VERSICOLOR

JAB -----> JABORANDI (PILOCARPUS MICROPHYLLUS)
JAC-C -----> JACARANDA CAROBA (JACARANDA)
JAL -----> JALAPA (EXOGONIUM PURGA)
JATR -----> JATROPHA CURCAS (JATROPHA)
JOAN -----> JOANESIA ASOCA (JONOSIA ASOCA)
JUG-C -----> JUGLANS CINEREA
JUG-R -----> JUGLANS REGIA
JUNC-E -----> JUNCUS EFFUSUS
JUNI-C -----> JUNIPERUS COMMUNIS
JUST -----> JUSTICIA ADHATODA (JUSTICIA ADHATODA BASAKA)

KALI-AR -----> KALIUM ARSENICOSUM (KALI ARSENICUM)
KALI-BI -----> KALIUM BICHROMICUM (KALI BICHROMICUM)
KALI-BR -----> KALIUM BROMATUM (KALI BROMATUM)
KALI-C -----> KALIUM CARBONICUM (KALI CARBONICUM)
KALI-CHL -----> KALIUM CHLORICUM (KALI CHLORICUM)
KALI-CY -----> KALIUM CYANATUM (KALI CYANATUM)
KALI-I -----> KALIUM IODATUM (KALI HYDRIODICUM)
KALI-M -----> KALIUM MURIATICUM (KALI MURIATICUM)
KALI-N -----> KALIUM NITRICUM (KALI NITRICUM - NITRUM)
KALI-P -----> KALIUM PHOSPHORICUM (KALI PHOSPHORICUM)
KALI-PER -----> KALIUM PERMANGANATUM (KALI PERMANGANICUM)
KALI-S -----> KALIUM SULPHURICUM (KALI SULPHURICUM)
KALI-SIL -----> KALIUM SILICICUM (KALI SILICATUM)
KALM -----> KALMIA LATIFOLIA
KAOL -----> KAOLINUM (KAOLIN)
KOLA -----> KOLA (STERCULIA)
KOU -----> KOUSSO (KOUSSO - BRAYERA)

KREOS -----> KREOSOTUM

LAC-AC -----> LACTICUM ACIDUM

LAC-C -----> LAC CANINUM

LAC-D -----> LAC VACCINUM DEFLOMATUM (LAC DEFLOMATUM)

LACH -----> LACHESIS MUTUS (LACHESIS)

LACHN -----> LACHNANTHES TINCTORIA (LACHNANTHES)

LACT-V -----> LACTUCA VIROSA

LAM -----> LAMIUM ALBUM (LAMIUM)

LAP-A -----> LAPIS ALBUS

LAPPA -----> LAPPA ARCTIUM

LAT-M -----> LATRODECTUS MACTANS

LATH -----> LATHYRUS SATIVUS (LATHYRUS)

LAUR -----> LAUROCERASUS

LEC -----> LECITHINUM (LECITHIN)

LED -----> LEDUM PALUSTRE (LEDUM)

LEM-M -----> LEMNA MINOR

LEPI -----> LEPIDIUM BONARIENSE

LEPT -----> LEPTANDRA VIRGINICA (LEPTANDRA)

LIAT -----> LIATRIS SPICATA (LIATRIS SPICATA - SERRATULA)

LIL-T -----> LILIUM TIGRINUM

LIM -----> LIMULUS CYCLOPS (LIMULUS - XIPHOSURA)

LINA -----> LINARIA VULGARIS (LINARIA)

LINU-U -----> LINUM USITATISSIMUM

LITH-C -----> LITHIUM CARBONICUM

LOB -----> LOBELIA INFLATA

LOB-P -----> LOBELIA PURPURASCENS

LOL -----> LOLEUM TEMULENTUM (LOLIUM TUMULENTUM)

LON-X -----> LONICERA XYLOSTEUM

LUP -----> LUPULUS HUMULUS

LYC -----> LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM (LYCOPODIUM)

LYCPR -----> LYCOPERSICUM ESCULENTUM (SOLANUM LYCOPERSICUM)

LYCPS-V -----> LYCOPUS VIRGINICUS

LYSS -----> LYSSINUM (HYDROPHOBINUM)

MAG-C -----> MAGNESIUM CARBONICUM (MAGNESIA CARBONICA)

MAG-M -----> MAGNESIUM MURIATICUM (MAGNESIA MURIATICA)

MAG-P -----> MAGNESIUM PHOSPHORICUM (MAGNESIA PHOSPHORICA)

MAG-S -----> MAGNESIUM SULPHURICUM (MAGNESIA SULPHURICA)

MAGN-GR -----> MAGNOLIA GRANDIFLORA

MALAND -----> MALANDRINUM

MANC -----> MANCINELLA

MANG-ACT -----> MANGANUM ACETICUM

MANGI -----> MANGIFERA INDICA

MED -----> MEDORRHINUM

MEDUS -----> MEDUSA

MEL-C-S -----> MEL CUM SALE

MELI -----> MELILOTUS OFFICINALIS (MELILOTUS)

MENIS -----> MENISPERMUM CANADENSE (MENISPERMUM)

MENTH -----> MENTHA PIPERITA

MENTHO -----> MENTHOLUM

MENY -----> MENYANTHES TRIFOLIATA (MENYANTHES)

MEPH -----> MEPHITIS PUTORIUS (MEPHITIS)

MERC -----> MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS (MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)
MERC-C -----> MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS
MERC-CY -----> MERCURIUS CYANATUS
MERC-D -----> MERCURIUS DULCIS
MERC-I-F -----> MERCURIUS IODATUS FLAVUS
MERC-I-R -----> MERCURIUS IODATUS RUBER
MERC-SUL -----> MERCURIUS SULPHURICUS, DRARG, OXYD, SUB-SULPH
MERL -----> MERCURIALIS PERENNIS
METHYL -----> METHYLENUM COERULEUM (METHYLENE BLUE)
MEZ -----> MEZEREUM
MICR -----> MICROMERIA DOUGLASII (MICROMERIA)
MILL -----> MILLEFOLIUM
MIT -----> MITCHELLA REPENS (MITCHELLA)
MOM-B -----> MOMORDICA BALSAMICA
MORPH -----> MORPHINUM
MOSCH -----> MOSCHUS
MUR-AC -----> MURIATICUM ACIDUM
MURX -----> MUREX PURPUREA (MUREX)
MYGAL -----> MYGALE LASIODORA
MYOS-S -----> MYOSOTIS SYMPHYTIFOLIA (MYOSOTIS)
MYRIC -----> MYRICA CERIFERA (MYRICA)
MYRIS -----> MYRISTICA SEBIFERA
MYRT-C -----> MYRTUS COMMUNIS

NAJA -----> NAJA TRIPUDIANS
NAPH -----> NAPHTHALINUM (NAPHTHALINE)
NARC-PS -----> NARCISSUS PSEUDONARCISSUS (NARCISSUS)
NAT-AR -----> NATRIUM ARSENICOSUM (NATRUM ARSENICUM)
NAT-C -----> NATRIUM CARBONICUM (NATRUM CARBONICUM)
NAT-HCHL -----> NATRIUM HYPOCHLOROSUM (NATRUM CHLORATUM)
NAT-M -----> NATRIUM MURIATICUM (NATRUM MURIATICUM)
NAT-N -----> NATRIUM NITRICUM (NATRUM NITRICUM)
NAT-P -----> NATRIUM PHOSPHORICUM
NAT-S -----> NATRIUM SULPHURICUM (NATRUM SULPHURICUM)
NAT-SAL -----> NATRIUM SALICYLICUM (NATRUM SALICYLICUM)
NICC-MET -----> NICCOLUM METALLICUM (NICCOLUM)
NICC-S -----> NICCOLUM SULPHURICUM
NIT-AC -----> NITRICUM ACIDUM
NIT-M-AC -----> NITROMURIATICUM ACIDUM (NITRO-MURIATIC ACID)
NIT-S-D -----> NITRI SPIRITUS DULCIS
NUPH -----> NUPHAR LUTEUM
NUX-M -----> NUX MOSCHATA
NUX-V -----> NUX VOMICA
NYCT -----> NYCTANTHES ARBOR TRISTIS

OCI -----> OCIMUM CANUM
OENA -----> OENANTHE CROCAT
OL-AN -----> OLEUM ANIMALE AETHEREUM (OLEUM ANIMALE)
OL-J -----> OLEUM JECORIS ASELLI
OL-SANT -----> OLEUM SANTALI
OLND -----> OLEANDER (NERIUM ODORUM)
ONIS -----> ONISCUS ASELLUS (MILLEPEDES)
ONOS -----> ONOSMODIUM VIRGINIANUM (ONOSMODIUM)

OP -----> OPIUM (PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM)
OPER -----> OPERCULINA TURPENTHUM (OPERCULINA TURPETHUM)
OPUN-F -----> OPUNTIA FICUS (OPUNTIA-FICUS INDICA)
OREO -----> OREODAPHNE CALIFORNICA (OREODAPHNE)
ORIG -----> ORIGANUM MAJORANA (ORIGANUM)
ORNI -----> ORNITHOGALUM UMBELLATUM
OSM -----> OSMIUM
OST -----> OSTRYA VIRGINICA
OV -----> OVININUM (OOPHORINUM)
OVI-P -----> OVI GALLINAE PELLICULA
OX-AC -----> OXALICUM ACIDUM
OXYD -----> OXYDENDRON ARBOREUM (OXYDENDRON - ANDROMEDA ARBOREA)
OXYT -----> OXYTROPIS LAMBERTI (OXYTROPIS)

PAEON -----> PAEONIA OFFICINALIS (PAEONIA)
PALL -----> PALLADIUM METALLICUM (PALLADIUM)
PAR -----> PARIS QUADRIFOLIA
PARAF -----> PARAFFINUM (PARAFFINE)
PAREIR -----> PAREIRA BRAVA (CHONDRDENDRON TOMENTOSUM)
PARTH -----> PARTHENIUM HYSTEROPHORUS (PARTHENIUM - ESCOBA AMARGO)
PASSI -----> PASSIFLORA INCARNATA
PEN -----> PENTHOTHORUM SEDOIDES (PENTHOTHORUM)
PERT -----> PERTUSSINUM (PERTUSSIN)
PETR -----> PETROLEUM
PETROS -----> PETROSELINUM SATIVUM (PETROSELINUM)
PH-AC -----> PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM
PHASE -----> PHASEOLUS NANUS (PHASEOLUS)
PHEL -----> PHELLANDRIUM AQUATICUM (PHELLANDRIUM)
PHOS -----> PHOSPHORUS
PHYS -----> PHYSOSTIGMA VENENOSUM
PHYSAL -----> PHYSALIS ALKEKENGII (PHYSALIS - SOLANUM VESICARIUM)
PHYT -----> PHYTOLACCA DECANDRA (PHYTOLACCA)
PIC-AC -----> PICRICUM ACIDUM
PIN-S -----> PINUS SILVESTRI
PIP-M -----> PIPER METHYSTICUM
PIP-N -----> PIPER NIGRUM
PITU-GL -----> PITUITARIA GLANDULA (PITUITARY GLAND)
PIX -----> PIX LIQUIDA
PLAN -----> PLANTAGO MAJOR
PLAT -----> PLATINUM METALLICUM (PLATINA)
PLATAN -----> PLATANUS OCCIDENTALIS
PLB -----> PLUMBUM METALLICUM
PODO -----> PODOPHYLLINUM (PODOPHYLLUM)
POLYG-H -----> POLYGONUM HYDROPIPEROIDES (POLYGONUM PUNCTATUM)
POLYP-P -----> POLYPORUS PINICOLA
POP -----> POPULUS TREMULOIDES
POP-C -----> POPULUS CANDICANS
PRIM-O -----> PRIMULA OBCONICA
PRIM-V -----> PRIMULA VERIS
PROP -----> PROPYLAMINUM (PROPYLAMIN - TRIMETHYLAMINUM)
PRUN -----> PRUNUS SPINOSA
PSOR -----> PSORINUM
PTEL -----> PTELEA TRIFOLIATA (PTELEA)
PULS -----> PULSATILLA PRATENSIS (PULSATILLA)
PULX -----> PULEX IRRITANS

PYROG -----> PYROGENIUM

QUAS -----> QUASSIA AMARA (QUASSIA - PICRAENA EXCELSA)
QUEB -----> QUEBRACHO (ASPIDOSPERMA)
QUERC -----> QUERCUS E GLANDIBUS (QUERCUS GLANDIUM SPIRITUS)
QUILL -----> QUILLAYA SAPONARIA

RAD-BR -----> RADIUM BROMATUM (RADIUM)
RAN-B -----> RANUNCULUS BULBOSUS
RAN-S -----> RANUNCULUS SCCELERATUS
RAPH -----> RAPHANUS SATIVUS (RAPHANUS)
RAT -----> RATANHIA PERUVIANA (RATANHIA)
RHAM-CAL -----> RHAMNUS CALIFORNICA
RHEUM -----> RHEUM PALMATUM (RHEUM)
RHOD-F -----> RHODODENDRON FERRUGINEUM (RHODODENDRON)
RHODI -----> RHODIUM METALLICUM (RHODIUM)
RHUS-A -----> RHUS AROMATICA
RHUS-G -----> RHUS GLABRA
RHUS-T -----> RHUS TOXICODENDRON
RHUS-V -----> RHUS VENENATA
RIC -----> RICINUS COMMUNIS (RICINUS COMMUNIS - BOFAREIRA)
ROB -----> ROBINIA PSEUDACACIA (ROBINIA)
ROS-D -----> ROSA DAMASCENA
RUMX -----> RUMEX CRISPUS
RUTA -----> RUTA GRAVEOLENS

SABAD -----> SABADILLA
SABAL -----> SABAL SERRULATA
SABIN -----> SABINA
SACCH -----> SACCHARUM OFFICINALE (SUCROSE)
SAL-AC -----> SALICYLICUM ACIDUM
SAL-N -----> SALIX NIGRA
SALV -----> SALVIA OFFICINALIS
SAMB -----> SAMBUCUS NIGRA
SANG -----> SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS (SANGUINARIA)
SANGIN-N -----> SANGUINARINUM NITRICUM (SANGUINARINA NITRICA)
SANIC -----> SANICULA AQUA (SANICULA)
SANTIN -----> SANTONINUM
SAPO -----> SAPONARIA OFFICINALIS (SAPONARIA)
SARCOL-A -----> SARCOLACTICUM ACIDUM (SARCOLACTIC ACID)
SAROTH -----> SAROTHAMNUS SCOPARIUS (SPARTIUM SCOPARIUM - CYSTISUS SCOPARIUS)
SARR -----> SARRACENIA PURPUREA
SARS -----> SARSAPARILLA OFFICINALIS (SARSAPARILLA)
SCROPH-N -----> SCROPHULARIA NODOSA
SCUT -----> SCUTELLARIA LATERIFOLIA
SEC -----> SECALE CORNUTUM (CLAVICEPS PURPUREA)
SED-AC -----> SEDUM ACRE
SEL -----> SELENIUM METALLICUM (SELENIUM)
SEMP -----> SEMPERVIVUM TECTORUM
SENEC -----> SENECEO AUREUS
SENEG -----> SENEGA
SENN -----> SENNA

SEP -----> SEPIA OFFICINALIS (SEPIA)
SER-ANG -----> SERUM ANGUILLAE (SERUM ANGUILLAR ICHTHYOTOXIN)
SIL -----> SILICEA TERRA (SILICEA)
SILPHU -----> SILPHIUM LACINATUM (SILPHIUM)
SIN-N -----> SINAPIS NIGRA (BRASSICA NIGRA)
SKAT -----> SKATOLUM (SKATOL)
SKOOK -----> SKOOKUM CHUCK AQUA (SKOOKUM - CHUCK)
SOL-N -----> SOLANUM NIGRUM
SOLID -----> SOLIDAGO VIRGAUREA (SOLIDAGO VIRGA)
SPIG -----> SPIGELIA ANTHELMIA (SPIGELIA)
SPIRA -----> SPIRANTHES AUTUMNALIS (SPIRANTHES)
SPIRAE -----> SPIRAEA ULMARIA
SPONG -----> SPONGIA TOSTA
SQUIL -----> SQUILLA MARITIMA
STACH -----> STACHYS BETONICA (BETONICA)
STANN -----> STANNUM METALLICUM (STANNUM)
STAPH -----> STAPHYSAGRIA
STEL -----> STELLARIA MEDIA
STICT -----> STICTA PULMONARIA (STICTA)
STIGM -----> STIGMATA MAYDIS (ZEA)
STILL -----> STILLINGIA SILVATICA (STILLINGIA)
STRAM -----> STRAMONIUM
STRONT-C -----> STRONTIUM CARBONICUM (STRONTIA)
STROPH-H -----> STROPHANTHUS HISPIDUS
STRY -----> STRYCHNINUM PURUM (STRYCHNINUM)
STRY-P -----> STRYCHNINUM PHOSPHORICUM (STRYCHNIA PHOSPHORICA)
STRYCH-G -----> STRYCHNOS GAULTHERIANA (HOANG NAN)
SUCC -----> SUCCINUM
SUL-AC -----> SULPHURICUM ACIDUM
SUL-I -----> SULPHUR IODATUM
SULFON -----> SULFONALUM (SULFONAL)
SULO-AC -----> SULPHUROSUM ACIDUM
SULPH -----> SULPHUR
SUMB -----> SUMBULUS MOSCHATUS (SUMBUL - FERULA SUMBUL)
SYM-R -----> SYMPHORICARPUS RACEMOSUS (SYMPHORICARPUS RACEMOSA)
SYMPH -----> SYMPHYTUM OFFICINALE (SYMPHYTUM)
SYPH -----> SYPHILINUM
SYZYG -----> SYZYGIIUM JAMBOLANUM

TAB -----> TABACUM
TANAC -----> TANACETUM VULGARE
TANN-AC -----> TANNICUM ACIDUM (TANNIC ACID)
TARAX -----> TARAXACUM OFFICINALE
TARENT -----> TARENTULA HISPANICA
TARENT-C -----> TARENTULA CUBENSIS
TART-AC -----> TARTARICUM ACIDUM
TAX -----> TAXUS BACCATA
TELL -----> TELLURIUM METALLICUM (TELLURIUM)
TER -----> TEREBINTHINIAE OLEUM (TEREBINTHINA)
TEUCR -----> TEUCRIUM MARUM VERUM (TEUCRIUM MARUM)
THAL-MET -----> THALLIUM METALLICUM (THALLIUM)
THEA -----> THEA CHINENSIS (THEA)
THER -----> THERIDION CURASSAVICUM (THERIDION)
THIOSIN -----> THIOSINAMINUM (RHODALLIN)
THLAS -----> THLASPI BURSA PASTORIS (CAPSELLA)

THUJ -----> THUJA OCCIDENTALIS
THYMOL -----> THYMOLUM (THYMOL)
THYMU -----> THYMUS SERPYLLUM
THYR -----> THYROIDINUM
TIL -----> TILIA EUROPAEA (TILIA EUROPA)
TITAN -----> TITANIUM METALLICUM (TITANIUM)
TONG -----> TONGO-DIPTERIX ODORATA (TONGO - DIPTRIX ODORATA)
TOR -----> TORULA CEREVISIAE
TRIB -----> TRIBULUS TERRESTRIS
TRIF-P -----> TRIFOLIUM PRATENSE
TRIL-P -----> TRILLIUM PENDULUM
TRINIT -----> TRINITROTOLUENUM (TRINITROTOLUENE)
TRIOS -----> TRIOSTEUM PERFOLIATUM
TRITIC -----> TRITICUM REPENS-AGROPYRON REPENS (TRITICUM)
TROM -----> TROMBIDIUM MUSCAE DOMESTICAE (TROMBIDIUM)
TUB -----> TUBERCULINUM
TUS-P -----> TUSSILAGO PETASITES

UPA -----> UPAS TIEUT (UPAS TIENTE)
URAN-N -----> URANIUM NITRICUM
UREA -----> UREA PURA (UREA)
URT-U -----> URTICA URENS
USN -----> USNEA BARBATA
UST -----> USTILAGO MAYDIS
UVA -----> UVA URSI

VAC -----> VACCININUM
VALER -----> VALERIANA OFFICINALIS (VALERIANA)
VANAD -----> VANADIUM METALLICUM (VANADIUM)
VANIL -----> VANILLA AROMATICA (VANILLA - PLANIFOLIA)
VARIO -----> VARIOLINUM
VERAT -----> VERATRUM ALBUM
VERAT-V -----> VERATRUM VIRIDE
VERB -----> VERBASCUM THAPSUS (VERBASCUM)
VERBE-U -----> VERBENA URTICAEOFOLIA (VERBENA)
VESP -----> VESPA CRABRO
VIB -----> VIBURNUM OPULUS
VINC -----> VINCA MINOR
VIOL-O -----> VIOLA ODORATA
VIOL-T -----> VIOLA TRICOLOR
VIP -----> VIPERA BERUS (VIPERA)
VISC -----> VISCUM ALBUM

WYE -----> WYETHIA HELENOIDES (WYETHIA)

X-RAY -----> X-RAY
XAN -----> XANTOXYLUM FRAXINEUM (XANTHOXYLUM)
XERO -----> XEROPHYLLUM

YOHIM -----> YOHIMBINUM
YUC -----> YUCCA FILAMENTOSA

ZINC -----> ZINCUM METALLICUM (ZINC)
ZINC-VAL -----> ZINCUM VALERIANICUM (ZINCUM VALERIANUM)
ZING -----> ZINGIBER OFFICINALE (ZINGIBER)
ZIZ -----> ZIZIA AUREA (THASPIUM AUREUM - ZIZIA)

ABIES CANADENSIS-PINUS CANADENSIS

Hemlock Spruce

Mucous membranes are affected by Abies can and gastric symptoms are most marked, and a catarrhal condition of the stomach is produced. There are peculiar *cravings* and chilly sensations that are very characteristic, especially for women with uterine displacement, probably due to defective nutrition with debility. Respiration and heart action labored. Wants to lie down all the time; skin cold and clammy, hands cold; very faint. Right lung and liver feel small and hard. Gleet.

Head.--Feels light-headed, tipsy. Irritable.

Stomach.--Canine hunger with torpid liver. *Gnawing, hungry, faint feeling* at the epigastrium. Great appetite, craving for meat, pickles, radishes, turnips, artichokes, coarse food. *Tendency to eat far beyond capacity for digestion*. Burning and *distention of stomach and abdomen with palpitation*. Flatulence disturbs the heart's action. Pain in right shoulder-blade, and constipation, with burning in rectum.

Female.--Uterine displacements. Sore feeling at fundus of uterus, relieved by pressure. Prostration; wants to lie down all the time. Thinks womb is soft and feeble.

Fever.--Cold shivering, as if blood were ice-water (*Acon*). Chills run down back. Cold water feeling between shoulders (*Ammon mur*). Skin clammy and sticky. Night-sweat (*China*).

Dose.--First to third potency.

ABIES NIGRA

Black Spruce

A powerful and long-acting remedy, in various forms of disease, whenever the characteristic stomach symptoms are present. Most of the symptoms are associated with the gastric disturbances. *In dyspeptic troubles of the aged*, with functional heart symptoms; also after tea or tobacco. *Constipation*. Pain in external meatus.

Head.--Hot, with flushed cheeks. Low-spirited. Dull during the day, wakeful at night. Unable to think.

Stomach.--*Pain in stomach always comes on after eating*. Sensation of a lump that hurts, *as if a hard-boiled egg had lodged in cardiac end of stomach*; continual distressing constriction just above the pit of the stomach, as if everything were knotted up. Total loss of appetite in morning, but great craving for food at noon and night. Offensive breath. Eructations.

Chest.--Painful sensation, as if something were lodged in the chest and had to be coughed up; lungs feel compressed. Cannot be fully expanded. Worse coughing; waterbrash succeeds cough. Choking sensation in throat. Dyspnoea; worse lying down; sharp, cutting pain in heart; *heart's action heavy and slow; tachycardia*, bradycardia.

Back.--Pain in small of back. Rheumatic pains and aching in bones.

Sleep.--Wakeful and restless at night, with hunger. Bad dreams.

Fever.--Alternate heat and cold; chronic intermittent fever, with pain in stomach.

Modalities.--*Worse* after eating.

Relationship.--Compare: (Lump in stomach--*China, Bryon, Pulsat*); also other Conifers--*Thuja, Sabina, Cupressus* (painful indigestion) also *Nux vom, Kali carb*.

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency.

ABRUS PRECATORIUS -- JEQUIRITY

Crab's Eye Vine

(JEQUIRITY - ABRUS PRECATORIUS)

Epithelioma, lupus, ulcers, granular lids.

Eyes.--Purulent conjunctivitis; inflammation spreads to face and neck. Granular ophthalmia. Keratitis.

Relationship.--Compare: *Jequiritol* (in cases of trachoma and pannus to engraft a new purulent inflammation. The proteid poisons contained in Jequirity seeds are almost identical in their physiological and toxic properties with the similar principles found in snake venom).

Dose.--Mother tincture diluted locally and 3x internally.

ABROTANUM

Southernwood

A very useful remedy in *marasmus*, especially of lower extremities *only*, yet with good appetite. Metastasis. Rheumatism following checked diarrhoea. Ill effects of suppressed conditions especially in gouty subjects. *Tuberculous peritonitis. Exudative pleurisy* and other exudative processes. After operation upon the chest for hydrothorax or empyæmia, a pressing sensation

remains. Aggravation of hæmorrhoids when rheumatism improves. Nosebleed and hydrocele in boys.

Great weakness after influenza (*Kali phos*).

Mind.--Cross, irritable, anxious, depressed.

Face.--Wrinkled, cold, dry, pale. Blue rings around dull-looking eyes. Comedones, with emaciation. Nosebleed. *Angioma of the face*.

Stomach.--Slimy taste. Appetite good, but emaciation progresses. Food passes undigested. Pain in stomach; worse at night; cutting, gnawing pain. *Stomach feels as if swimming in water*; feels cold. Gnawing hunger and whining. Indigestion, with vomiting of large quantities of offensive fluid.

Abdomen.--Hard lumps in abdomen. *Distended*. Alternate diarrhœa and constipation. Hæmorrhoids; frequent urging; bloody stools; worse as rheumatic pains abate. Ascarides. Oozing from umbilicus. Sensation as if bowels were sinking down.

Respiratory.--Raw feeling. Impeded respiration. Dry cough following diarrhœa. Pain across chest; severe in region of heart.

Back.--Neck so weak cannot hold head up. Back lame, weak, and painful. Pain in lumbar region extending along spermatic cord. Pain in sacrum, with hæmorrhoids.

Extremities.--Pain in shoulders, arms, *wrists*, and *ankles*. Pricking and coldness in fingers and feet. *Legs* greatly emaciated. Joints stiff and lame. Painful contraction of limbs (*Amm mur*).

Skin.--Eruptions come out on face; are suppressed, and the skin becomes purplish. Skin flabby and loose. Furuncles. Falling out of hair. Itching chilblains.

Modalities.--*Worse*, cold air, checked secretions. *Better*, motion.

Relationship.--Compare: *Scrophularia*; *Bryonia*; *Stellaria*; *Benzoic acid*, in gout. *Iodine*, *Natr mur* in marasmus.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

ABSINTHIUM

Common Wormwood

A perfect picture of epileptiform seizure is produced by this drug. Nervous tremors precede attacks. Sudden and severe giddiness, delirium with hallucinations and loss of consciousness. Nervous excitement and sleeplessness. Cerebral irritation, hysterical and infantile spasms come

within range of this remedy. Poisoning by mushrooms. Chorea. *Tremor*. Nervousness, excitement, and sleeplessness in children.

Mind.--Hallucinations. Frightful visions. Kleptomania. Loss of memory. Forgets what has recently happened. Wants nothing to do with anybody. Brutal.

Head.--*Vertigo, with tendency to fall backward*. General confusion. Wants head low. Pupils dilated unequally. Face blue. *Spasmodic facial twitching*. Dull occipital headache (*Gelsem, Picric ac*).

Mouth.--Jaws fixed. Bites tongue; trembles; feels as if swollen and too large; protruding.

Throat.--Scalded sensation; as of a lump.

Stomach.--Nausea; retching; eructation. Bloated around waist and *abdomen*. Wind colic.

Urine.--Constant desire. Very strong odor; deep yellow color (*Kali phos*).

Sexual.--Darting pain in right ovary. Spermatorrhœa, with relaxed, enfeebled parts. Premature menopause.

Chest.--Sensation of weight on chest. Irregular, tumultuous action of heart can be heard in back.

Extremities.--Pain in limbs. Paralytic symptoms.

Relationship.--Compare: *Alcohol; Artemisia; Hydrocy acid; Cina; Cicuta*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency.

ACALYPHA INDICA

Indian Nettle

A drug having a marked action on the alimentary canal and respiratory organs. It is indicated in incipient phthisis, with hard, racking cough, bloody expectoration, arterial hæmorrhage, but no febrile disturbance. Very weak in the morning, gains strength during day. Progressive emaciation. All pathological hæmorrhages having notably a *morning aggravation*.

Chest.--*Cough dry, hard, followed by hæmoptysis*; worse in morning and at night. Constant and severe pain in chest. Blood bright red and not profuse in morning; dark and clotted in afternoon. Pulse soft and compressible. Burning in pharynx, œsophagus, and stomach.

Abdomen.--Burning in intestines. *Spluttering diarrhœa with forcible expulsion of noisy flatus*, bearing down pains and tenesmus. Rumbling distention, and griping pain in abdomen. Rectal hæmorrhage; worse in morning.

Skin.--Jaundice. Itching and circumscribed furuncle-like swellings.

Modalities.--*Worse* in morning.

Relationship.--Compare: *Millefol; Phosphor; Acetic acid; Kali nit.*

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

ACETICUM ACIDUM

Glacial Acetic Acid
(ACETIC ACID)

This drug produces a condition of profound anæmia, with some dropsical symptoms, great debility, frequent fainting, dyspnœa, weak heart, vomiting, profuse urination and sweat. Hæmorrhage from any part. Especially indicated in pale, lean persons, with lax, flabby muscles. *Wasting and debility.* Acetic acid has the power to *liquefy albuminous and fibrinous deposits.* Epithelial cancer, internally and locally (W Owens). Sycosis with nodules and formations in the joints. Hard chancre. The 1x solution will soften and cause formation of pus.

Mind.--Irritable, worried about business affairs.

Head.--Nervous headache, from abuse of narcotics. Blood rushes to head with delirium. Temporal vessels distended. Pain across root of tongue.

Face.--*Pale, waxen, emaciated.* Eyes sunken, surrounded by dark rings. Bright red. Sweaty. Epithelioma of lip. Cheeks hot and flushed. Aching in left jaw-point.

Stomach.--*Salivation. Fermentation* in stomach. Intense burning thirst. Cold drinks distress. Vomits after every kind of food. Epigastric tenderness. Burning pain as of an ulcer. Cancer of stomach. Sour belching and vomiting. Burning waterbrash and profuse salivation. Hyperchlorhydria and gastralgia. *Violent burning pain in stomach and chest, followed by coldness of skin and cold sweat on forehead.* Stomach feels as if she had taken a lot of vinegar.

Abdomen.--Feels as if abdomen was sinking in. Frequent watery stools, worse in morning. *Tympanitic.* Ascites. Hæmorrhage from bowels.

Urine.--Large quantities of pale urine. Diabetes, with great thirst and debility (*Phos ac*).

Female.--Excessive catamenia. *Hæmorrhages after labor.* Nausea of pregnancy. Breasts painfully enlarged, distended with milk. Milk impoverished, bluish, transparent, sour. Anæmia of nursing mothers.

Respiratory.--Hoarse, hissing respiration; *difficult breathing; cough when inhaling*.
Membranous croup. Irritation of trachea and bronchial tubes. False membrane in throat. Profuse bronchorrhœa. Putrid sore throat (gargle).

Back.--Pain in back, *relieved only by lying on abdomen*.

Extremities.--Emaciation. Œdema of feet and legs.

Skin.--Pale, waxen, œdematous. Burning, dry, hot skin, or bathed in profuse sweat. Diminished sensibility of the surface of body. Useful after stings, bites, etc. Varicose swellings. Scurvy; *anasarca*. Bruises; sprains.

Fever.--*Hectic, with drenching night-sweats. Red spot on left cheek. No thirst in fever*.
Ebullitions. *Sweat profuse, cold*.

Relationship.--Acetic acid is antidotal to all anæsthetic vapors. Counteracts sausage poisoning.

Compare: *Ammon acet* (Profuse saccharine urine, patient is bathed in sweat). *Benzoin odoriferum*--*Spice-wood (night sweats). Ars; China; Digitalis; Liatris (General anasarca in heart and kidney disease, dropsy, and chronic diarrhœa)*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. Not to be repeated too often, except in croup.

ACETANILIDUM

Antifebrinum

Depresses heart, respiration and blood pressure, lowers temperature. Cyanosis and collapse. Increased susceptibility to cold. Destroys red blood corpuscles; pallor.

Head.--Enlarged sensation. Fainting. Moral depravity.

Eyes.--Pallor of optic discs, contracted visual field and shrinking retinal vessel; mydriasis.

Heart.--Weak, irregular, with blue mucous membranes, albuminuria, œdema of feet and ankles.

Relationship.--Compare: *Antipyrin*.

Dose.--Used as a sedative and antipyretic for various forms of headache and neuralgia in doses of one to three grains. For the homeopathic indications use the third potency.

ACONITUM NAPELLUS

Monkshood

A state of fear, anxiety; anguish of mind and body. *Physical and mental restlessness*, fright, is the most characteristic manifestation of *Aconite*. *Acute, sudden, and violent invasion, with fever*, call for it. Does not want to be touched. Sudden and great sinking of strength. *Complaints and tension* caused by exposure to *dry, cold weather*, draught of cold air, checked perspiration, also complaints from *very hot weather*, especially gastro-intestinal disturbances, etc. First remedy in inflammations, inflammatory fevers. Serous membranes and muscular tissues affected markedly. Burning in internal parts; *tingling, coldness and numbness*. Influenza. *Tension* of arteries; emotional and physical mental tension explain many symptoms. When prescribing Aconite remember Aconite causes only functional disturbance, no evidence that it can produce tissue change--its action is brief and *shows no periodicity*. Its sphere is in the beginning of an acute disease and not to be continued after pathological change comes. In Hyperæmia, congestion not after exudation has set in. *Influenza (Influenzin)*

Mind.--*Great fear, anxiety*, and worry accompany every ailment, however trivial. Delirium is characterized by unhappiness worry, fear, raving, rarely unconsciousness. *Forebodings and fears*. *Fears death* but believes that he will soon die; predicts the day. *Fears the future*, a crowd, crossing the street. *Restlessness*, tossing about. Tendency to start. Imagination acute, clairvoyance. Pains are intolerable; they drive him crazy. Music is unbearable; makes her sad (*Ambra*). Thinks his thoughts come from the stomach--that parts of his body are abnormally thick. Feels as if what had just been done was a dream.

Head.--Fullness; *heavy*, pulsating, *hot, bursting*, burning undulating sensation. Intercranial pressure (*Hedera Helix*). Burning headache, as if brain were moved by boiling water (*Indigo*). Vertigo; *worse on rising (Nux. Opium)* and shaking head. Sensation on vertex as if hair were pulled or stood on end. Nocturnal furious delirium.

Eyes.--Red, inflamed. Feel *dry and hot*, as if sand in them. *Lids swollen, hard and red*. Aversion to light. Profuse watering after exposure to dry, cold winds, *reflection from snow, after extraction of cinders* and other foreign bodies.

Ears.--Very *sensitive to noises*; music is unbearable. External ear hot, red, painful, swollen. Earache (*Cham*). Sensation as of drop of water in left ear.

Nose.--*Smell acutely sensitive*. *Pain at root of nose*. Coryza much sneezing; throbbing in nostrils. Hæmorrhage of bright red blood. *Mucous membrane dry, nose stopped up; dry or with but scanty watery coryza*.

Face.--Red, hot, flushed, swollen. One cheek red, the other pale (*Cham, Ipec*). *On rising the red face becomes deathly pale, or he becomes dizzy*. *Tingling* in cheeks and numbness. *Neuralgia, especially of left side, with restlessness, tingling, and numbness*. Pain in jaws.

Mouth.--Numb, *dry*, and tingling. Tongue swollen; *tip tingles*. Teeth sensitive to cold. Constantly moves lower jaw as if chewing. *Gums hot and inflamed. Tongue coated white (Antim crud)*.

Throat.--*Red, dry, constricted*, numb, prickling, burning, stinging. Tonsils swollen and dry.

Stomach.--*Vomiting, with fear, heat, profuse sweat and increased urination*. Thirst for cold water. *Bitter taste* of everything except water. *Intense thirst*. Drinks, vomits, and declares he will die. Vomiting, bilious mucous and bloody, greenish. Pressure in stomach with dyspnoea. Hæmatemesis. Burning from stomach to œsophagus.

Abdomen.--Hot, tense, tympanitic. *Sensitive to touch. Colic*, no position relieves. Abdominal symptoms better after warm soup. Burning in umbilical region.

Rectum.--Pain with nightly itching and stitching in anus. Frequent, small stool with tenesmus; *green, like chopped herbs*. White with red urine. Choleraic discharge with collapse, anxiety, and restlessness. Bleeding hæmorrhoids (*Hamam*). Watery diarrhoea in children. They cry and complain much, are sleepless and restless.

Urine.--*Scanty, red, hot, painful*. Tenesmus and burning at neck of bladder. Burning in urethra. Urine suppressed, bloody. Anxiety always on beginning to urinate. *Retention, with screaming and restlessness*, and handling of genitals. Renal region sensitive. Profuse urination, with profuse perspiration and diarrhoea.

Male.--Crawling and stinging in glans. Bruised pain in testicles, swollen, hard. Frequent erections and emissions. Painful erections.

Female.--Vagina dry, hot, sensitive. Menses too profuse, with nosebleed, too protracted, late. Frenzy on appearance of menses. *Suppressed from fright, cold*, in plethoric subjects. Ovaries congested and painful. Sharp shooting pains in womb. *After-pains, with fear and restlessness*.

Respiratory.--Constant pressure in left chest; *oppressed breathing* on least motion. *Hoarse, dry, croupy cough*; loud, labored breathing. Child grasps at throat every time he coughs. Very sensitive to inspired air. *Shortness of breath*. Larynx sensitive. Stitches through chest. Cough, dry, short, hacking; *worse at night and after midnight*. Hot feeling in lungs. Blood comes up with hawking. Tingling in chest after cough.

Heart.--*Tachycardia*. Affections of the heart with pain in *left shoulder*. Stitching pain in chest. *Palpitation, with anxiety*, fainting, and *tingling* in fingers. *Pulse full, hard; tense and bounding*; sometimes intermits. Temporal and carotid arteries felt when sitting.

Back.--Numb, stiff, painful. Crawling and tingling, as if bruised. Stiffness in nape of neck. Bruised pain between scapulæ.

Extremities.--*Numbness and tingling*; shooting pains; icy coldness and insensibility of hands and feet. Arms feel lame, bruised, heavy, numb. Pain down left arm (*Cact, Crotal, Kalmia*,

Tabac). *Hot hands and cold feet*. Rheumatic inflammation of joints; worse at night; red shining swelling, very sensitive. Hip-joint and thigh feel lame, especially after lying down. Knees unsteady; disposition of foot to turn (*Aescul*). Weak and lax ligaments of all joints. Painless cracking of all joints. *Bright red hypothenar eminences on both hands*. Sensation as if drops of water trickled down the thigh.

Sleep.--Nightmare. Nightly ravings. *Anxious dreams*. Sleeplessness, with restless and tossing about (Use thirtieth potency). Starts up in sleep. Long dreams, with anxiety in chest. Insomnia of the aged.

Skin.--Red, hot, swollen, dry, burning. *Purpura miliaris*. Rash like measles. Gooseflesh. Formication and numbness. Chilliness and formication down back. Pruritus *relieved* by stimulants.

Fever.--Cold stage most marked. Cold sweat and icy coldness of face. Coldness and heat alternate. Evening chilliness soon after going to bed. *Cold waves pass through him*. *Thirst and restlessness* always present. Chilly if uncovered or touched. Dry heat, red face. Most valuable febrifuge with mental anguish, restlessness, etc. Sweat drenching, on parts lain on; relieving all symptoms.

Modalities.--*Better* in open air; *worse* in warm room, in evening and *night*; *worse* lying on affected side, from music, from tobacco-smoke, dry, cold winds.

Vinegar in large doses is antidotal to poisonous effects.

Relationship.--Acids, wine and coffee, lemonade, and acid fruits modify its action.

Not indicated in malarial and low fevers or hectic and pyæmic conditions, and in inflammations when they localize themselves. *Sulphur* often follows it. Compare *Cham* and *Coffea* in *intense pain* and sleeplessness.

Agrostis acts like Acon in fever and inflammations, also *Spiranthes*.

Complementary: *Coffea*; *Sulph*. Sulphur may be considered a chronic Aconite. Often completes a cure begun with Aconite.

Compare; *Bellad*; *Cham*; *Coffea*; *Ferr*, *phos*.

Aconitine.--(Heavy feeling as of lead; pains in supraorbital nerve; ice-cold sensations creep up; hydrophobia symptoms. Tinnitus aurium 3x). Tingling sensation.

Aconitum Lycotonum.--Great yellow wolfsbane.--(Swelling of glands; Hodgkin's disease. Diarrhoea after eating pork. Itching of nose, eyes, anus and vulva. Skin of nose cracked; taste of blood).

Aconitum Cammarum.--(Headache with vertigo and tinnitus. Cataleptic symptoms. Formication of tongue, lips and face).

Aconitum ferox.--Indian Aconite.--Rather more violent in its actions than A. *napellus*. It is more diuretic and less antipyretic. It has proved valuable in *cardiac dyspnœa*, neuralgia, and acute gout. *Dyspnœa. Must sit up. Rapid respiration*. Anxiety, with suffocation from feeling of paralysis in respiratory muscles. Cheynes-Stokes breathing. *Quebracho* (cardiac dyspnœa) (*Achyranthes*.--A Mexican drug--very similar to Aconite in fevers, but of larger range, being also adapted to typhoidal states and intermittents. Muscular rheumatism. A great diaphoretic. Use 6x). *Eranthis hymnalis*.--(Winter Aconite--acts on solar plexus and works upwards causing dyspnœa. Pain in occiput and neck).

Dose.--Sixth potency for sensory affections; first to third for congestive conditions. Must be repeated frequently in acute diseases. Acon is a rapid worker. In Neuralgias tincture of the root often preferable, one drop doses (poisonous), or again, the 30th according to susceptibility of patient.

ACTAEA SPICATA

Baneberry
(ACTEA SPICATA)

Is a rheumatic remedy, especially of the *small joints*; tearing, tingling pains characterize it. *Wrist-rheumatism*. Pulsations over whole body, especially liver and renal region. Cardiovascular spasm. Pains worse from touch and motion.

Head.--Fearful, starts easily; confused. Ebullition of blood to head excited by drinking coffee. Vertigo, tearing headache, better in open air, throbbing in brain, pain from crown to between eyebrows; heat in forehead, pain in left frontal eminence as if bone were crushed. Itching of scalp alternating with heat; nose red at tip, fluent coryza.

Face.--Violent pain in upper jaw, running from teeth through malar bones to temples. Perspiration on face and head.

Stomach.--Tearing, darting pains in epigastric region, with vomiting. Cramp-like pains in stomach and epigastrium, with difficult breathing; sense of suffocation. Sudden lassitude after eating.

Abdomen.--Spasmodic retraction. Sticking pain and distension of hypogastrium.

Respiratory.--Short, irregular breathing at night, while lying. *Great oppression. Shortness of breath on exposure to cold air.*

Extremities.--Tearing pains in loins. *Rheumatic pains in small joints*, wrist, (*Ulmus*) fingers, ankles, toes. *Swelling of joints from slight fatigue. Wrist swollen*, red, worse any motion.

Paralytic weakness in the hands. Lame feeling in arms. Pain in knee. Sudden lassitude after talking or eating.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cimicif*; *Cauloph*; *Led*.

Dose.--Third potency.

ADONIS VERNALIS

Pheasant's Eye

A heart medicine, after rheumatism or influenza, or Bright's disease, where the muscles of the heart are in stage of fatty degeneration, regulating the pulse and increasing the power of contractions of heart, with increased urinary secretions. Most valuable in cardiac dropsy. Low vitality, with weak heart and slow, weak pulse. Hydrothorax, ascites. Anasarca.

Head.--Feels light; aches across front, *from occiput around temples to eyes*. Vertigo on rising, turning head quickly or lying down. Tinnitus. Scalp feels tight. Eyes dilated.

Mouth.--Slimy. Tongue dirty yellow, sore, feels scalded.

Heart.--Mitral and aortic regurgitation. Chronic aortitis, Fatty heart pericarditis. Rheumatic Endocarditis (*Kalmia*). *Preæcordial pain, palpitation, and dyspnœa*. Marked venous engorgement. Cardiac asthma (*Quebracho*). Fatty heart. Myocarditis, irregular cardiac action, constriction and vertigo. Pulse rapid, irregular.

Stomach.--Heavy weight. Gnawing hunger. Faint feeling in epigastrium. Better out of doors.

Urine.--Oily pellicle on urine. Scanty, albuminous.

Respiratory.--Frequent desire to take a long breath. Feeling of weight on chest.

Sleep.--Restlessness, with horrible dreams.

Extremities.--Aching in nape. Spine stiff and aching. Œdema.

Relationship.--*Adonidin* is a cardiac tonic and diuretic. Quarter grain daily, or two to five grains of first decimal trit increases arterial pressure and prolongs the diastole, favoring emptying engorged veins. Is an excellent substitute for Digitalis and is not cumulative in action.

Compare: *Digit*; *Cratoeg*; *Conval*; *Strophanthus*.

Dose.--Five to ten drops of the tincture.

ADRENALINUM

An Internal Secretion of Suprarenal Glands (ADRENALIN)

Adrenaline or Epinephrine, the active principle of the medulla of the suprarenal gland, (cortical secretion not as yet isolated), is employed as a chemical messenger in the regulation of the activities of the body; in fact, its presence is essential to the activity of the sympathetic nerve. Adrenaline action on any part is the same as *stimulation of the sympathetic nerve endings* thereto. Local application (1: 1,000 solution) to mucous membranes promptly induces transient ischemia, seen in a *blanching*, persisting several hours from conjunctival instillation. Its action is very prompt, efficient, *evanescent*, owing to rapid oxidation and therefore practically harmless, *unless* too frequently repeated, when atheroma and heart lesions--myocardial--in animals have been reported. Arteries, heart, supra-renal bodies and vaso-motor system are prominently affected. The main action of Adrenaline is stimulation of the *sympathetic endings*, notably the splanchnic area, causing *constriction of the peripheral arterioles*, with resulting *rise in blood pressure*. This is especially observed in stomach, intestines; less in uterus, skin; nil in brain and lungs. Furthermore, is noticed, *slowing of pulse*, (medullary vagus stimulation), and *strengthening of heart beat* (increased myocardial contractility), resembling Digitalis; increased glandular activity, glycosuria; depression of respiratory center; contraction of muscular tissue of eye, uterus, vagina; relaxation of muscular tissue of stomach, intestines, bladder.

Uses.--Its chief therapeutic use depends on its *vaso-constriction* action; therefore a most powerful and prompt *astringent* and *hæmostatic*; and invaluable in *checking* capillary hæmorrhages, from *all* parts, where *local* or direct application is feasible: nose, ear, mouth, throat, larynx, stomach, rectum, uterus, bladder. Hæmorrhagic condition not due to defective coagulation of the blood. Complete *bloodlessness*, ischemia, may be induced with impunity. Locally, solutions (1: 10,000-1: 1,000) sprayed or applied on cotton have been very efficient in bloodless operations about the eye, nose, throat, and larynx.

Congestions of the ethmoid and sphenoid sinuses, also hay fever, have been markedly alleviated by warm spray of Adrenaline chloride, 1: 5,000. Here compare, Hepar 1x, which will start up secretions and so facilitate drainage. Werlhoff's disease, hypodermically, 1: 1,000. Externally, it has been used in neuritis, neuralgia, reflex pains, gout, rheumatism, as an ointment, 1-2 m of (1: 1,000) solution, along the nerve trunk at point of skin nearest its origin which could be reached (H. G. Carlton).

Therapeutically, Adrenaline has been suggested in acute congestion of lungs, *Asthma*, Grave's and Addison's diseases, arterio-sclerosis, chronic aortitis, angina pectoris, hæmophilia chlorosis, hay fever, serum rashes, acute urticaria, etc. Dr. P. Jousset reports success in treating, homeopathically, cases of angina and of aortitis, sub-acute and chronic, when Adrenaline has been prescribed *per os* and in infinitesimal dose. The symptom guiding to this is, *Sensation of thoracic constriction with anguish*. This, with vertigo, nausea and vomiting have been produced by the drug. *Abdominal pain*. Shock or heart failure during anæsthesia, as it causes very prompt rise of blood pressure by its action on nerve endings in the vessel wall.

Dose.--Hypodermically, 1-5 m (1: 1,000 solution, as chloride) diluted in water. Internally, 5-30m of 1: 1,000 solution.

Caution.--On account of its affinity for oxygen, the drug easily decomposes in watery and dilute acid solutions. The solution must be protected from air and light. It must not be too frequently repeated, owing to cardiac and arterial lesions. For homeopathic use 2x to 6x attenuation.

AESCULUS HIPPOCASTANUM

Horse Chestnut

The action of this drug is most marked on the lower bowel, producing engorged hæmorrhoidal veins, with characteristic backache, with absence of actual constipation. Much pain but little bleeding. Venous stasis general, varicose veins of purple color; everything is slowed down, digestion, heart, bowels, etc. Torpor and congestion of the liver and portal system, with constipation. The back aches and gives out and unfits the patient for business. Flying pains all over. *Fullness in various parts*, dry, swollen mucous membranes. Throat with hæmorrhoidal conditions.

Head.--Depressed and *irritable*. Head dull, confused, aching as from a cold. Pressure in forehead, with nausea, followed by stitches in right hypochondrium. Pain from occiput to frontal region, with bruised sensation of the scalp; worse in the morning. Neuralgic stitches from right to left through forehead, followed by flying pains in epigastrium. Vertigo when sitting and walking.

Eyes.--Heavy and hot, with lachrymation, with *enlarged blood vessels*. Eyeballs sore.

Nose.--Dry; inspired air feels cold, *nasal passages sensitive to it*. *Coryza*, sneezing. Pressure at root of nose. Membrane over turbinate bones distended and boggy, dependent upon hepatic disorders.

Mouth.--Scalded feeling. Metallic taste. Salivation. Tongue thickly coated, feels as if scalded.

Throat.--Hot, *dry*, raw, stitching pain into ears when swallowing. Follicular pharyngitis connected with hepatic congestion. *Veins in pharynx distended* and tortuous. Throat sensitive to inspired air; feels excoriated and constricted, burns like fire on swallowing, in afternoon. Early stages of atrophic pharyngitis in dried-up, bilious subjects. Hawking of ropy mucus of sweetish taste.

Stomach.--Weight of a stone, with gnawing, aching pain; most manifest about three hours after meals. Tenderness and fullness in region of liver.

Abdomen.--Dull aching in liver and epigastrium. Pain at umbilicus. Jaundice; throbbing in hypogastrium and pelvis.

Rectum.--Dry, aching. *Feels full of small sticks*. Anus raw, sore. Much pain after stool, with prolapse. *Hæmorrhoids*, with sharp shooting pains up the back; blind and bleeding; worse during climacteric. Large, hard, dry stools. Mucous membrane seems swollen and obstructs the passage. Irritation caused by ascarides and aids their expulsion. *Burning in anus with chills up and down back*.

Urinary.--Frequent, scant, dark, muddy, hot urine. Pain in kidneys, especially left and ureter.

Male.--Discharge of prostatic fluid at stool.

Female.--*Constant throbbing behind symphysis pubis*. Leucorrhœa, with *lameness of back across the sacro-iliac articulation*; dark yellow, sticky corroding; worse after menses.

Chest.--Feels constricted. Heart's action full and heavy, can feel pulsations all over. Laryngitis; coughs *depending on hepatic disorders*; hot feeling in chest; pain around heart in hæmorrhoidal subjects.

Extremities.--Aching and soreness in limbs, in left acromion process with shooting down arms; finger tips numb.

Back.--Lameness in neck; aching between shoulder blades; region of *spine feels weak*; back and legs give out. *Backache affecting sacrum and hips*; *worse walking or stooping*. When walking feet turn under. Soles feel sore, tired, and swell. Hands and feet swell, and become red after washing, feel full.

Fever.--Chill at 4 pm. Chilliness up and down back. Fever 7 to 12 pm. Evening fever, skin hot and dry. Sweat profuse and hot with the fever.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in morning on awaking, and from any motion, *walking*; from moving bowels; after eating, afternoon, standing. *Better*, cool open air.

Relationship.--*Aesculus glabra*--Ohio-Buckeye Proctitis. Very painful, dark purple, external hæmorrhoids, with constipation and vertigo and portal congestion. Speech thick, tickling in throat, impaired vision, paresis. *Phytolacca* (throat dry, more often in acute cases). *Negundium Americanum*--Box-elder--(Engorgements of rectum and piles with great pain, ten-drop doses of tincture every two hours). Compare also: *Aloe*, *Collinson*. *Nux*. *Sulphur*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency.

AETHUSA CYNAPIUM

Fool's Parsley

The characteristic symptoms relate mainly to the brain and nervous system, connected with gastro-intestinal disturbance. Anguish, crying, and expression of uneasiness and discontent, lead

to this remedy most frequently in disease in children, during dentition, summer complaint, when, with the diarrhoea, there is *marked inability to digest milk*, and poor circulation. Symptoms set in with *violence*.

Mind.--Restless, *anxious, crying*. Sees rats, cats, dogs, etc. Unconscious, delirious. *Inability to think, to fix the attention*. Brain fag. Idiocy may alternate with furor and irritability.

Head.--Feels bound up, or in a vise. *Occipital pain* extending down spine; better lying down and by pressure. Head symptoms relieved by expelling flatus (*Sanguin*) and by stool. *Hair feels pulled. Vertigo with drowsiness, with palpitation; head hot after vertigo ceases*.

Eyes.--Photophobia; *swelling of Meibomian glands*. Rolling of eyes on falling asleep. *Eyes drawn downward*; pupils dilated.

Ears.--*Feel obstructed*. Sense of something hot from ears. Hissing sound.

Nose.--Stopped up with much thick mucus. *Herpetic eruption* on tip of nose. Frequent ineffectual desire to sneeze.

Face.--*Puffed*, red-spotted, collapsed. Expression anxious, full of pain; *linea nasalis* marked.

Mouth.--Dry. Aphthæ. Tongue seems too long. Burning and pustules in throat, with difficult swallowing.

Stomach.--*Intolerance of milk*; vomiting as soon as swallowed or in large curds. Hungry after vomiting. *Regurgitation of food about an hour after eating*. Violent vomiting of a white frothy matter. Nausea at sight of food. Painful contraction of stomach. Vomiting, *with sweat and great weakness*, accompanied by anguish and distress, followed by sleepiness. Stomach feels turned upside down, with burning feeling up to the chest. Tearing pains in the stomach extending to œsophagus.

Abdomen.--Cold, internal and external, with aching pain in bowels. Colic, followed by vomiting, vertigo, and weakness. Tense, inflated, and sensitive. Bubbling sensation around navel.

Stool.--*Undigested, thin, greenish*, preceded by colic, with tenesmus, and followed by exhaustion and drowsiness. Cholera infantum; child cold, clammy, stupid, with staring eyes and dilated pupils. Obstinate constipation; feels as if all bowel action is lost. Choleraic affections in old age.

Urinary.--Cutting pain in bladder, with frequent urging. Pain in kidneys.

Female.--Lancinating pains in sexual organs. Pimples; itching when warm. Menses watery. Swelling of mammary glands, with lancinating pains.

Respiratory.--Difficult, oppressed, anxious respiration; crampy constriction. Sufferings render patient speechless.

Heart.--Violent palpitation, with vertigo, headache and restlessness. Pulse rapid, hard and small.

Back and Extremities.--Want of power to stand up or hold head up. Back feels as if in a vise. Aching in small of back. Weakness of lower extremities. Fingers and thumbs clenched. Numbness of hands and feet. Violent spasms. Squinting of eyes downward.

Skin.--Excoriation of thighs in walking. Easy perspiration. *Surface of body cold and covered with clammy sweat. Lymphatic glands swollen.* Itching *eruption around joints.* Skin of hands dry and shrunken. Ecchymosis. Anasarca.

Fever.--*Great heat; no thirst.* Profuse, cold sweat. *Must be covered during sweat.*

Sleep.--Disturbed by *violent startings*; cold perspiration. Dozing after vomiting or stool. *Child is so exhausted, it falls asleep at once.*

Modalities.--*Worse*, 3 to 4 am, and evenings; warmth, summer. *Better* in open air and company.

Compare: *Athamantha* (confused head, vertigo better lying down, *bitter* taste and saliva. Hands and feet icy cold); *Antimon*; *Calc*; *Ars*; *Cicuta*. Complementary: *Calc*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

AETHIOPS MINERALIS

Sulph and Quicksilver, or Black Sulphide Mercury
(AETHIOPS MERCURIALIS-MINERALIS)

This preparation is of use in *scrofulous* affections, ophthalmia, otorrhœa, painful, irritating, scabby eruptions, hereditary syphilis.

Skin.--Eruptions. Favus-like, scrofulous, herpetic and eczematous.

Relationship.--*Aethiops Antimonialis*--(Hydrargyrum stibiato sulfuratum).--(often more effective than the above in scrofulous eruptions, glandular swellings, otorrhœa and *scrofulous eye affections*, corneal ulcers. Third trituration). Compare: *Calc*; *Sil*; *Psorin*.

Dose.--The lower triturations, especially the second decimal.

AGARICUS MUSCARIUS

Toad Stool-Bug Agaric
(AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)

This fungus contains several toxic compounds, the best known of which is *Muscarin*. The symptoms of poisoning do not develop at once, usually twelve to fourteen hours elapse before the initial attack. There is no antidote, treatment, entirely symptomatic (Schneider). Agaricus acts as an intoxicant to the brain, producing more vertigo and delirium than alcohol, followed by profound sopor with lowered reflexes.

Jerking, twitching, trembling, and itching are strong indications. Incipient phthisis; is related to the tubercular diathesis, anæmia, *chorea*, twitching ceases during sleep. Various forms of neuralgia and spasmodic affections, and neurotic skin troubles are pictured in the symptomatology of this remedy. It corresponds to various forms of cerebral excitement rather than congestion. Thus, in delirium of fevers, alcoholism, etc. General paralysis. *Sensation as if pierced by needles of ice*. Sensitive to pressure and cold air. *Violent bearing-down pains*. Symptoms appear diagonally as *right arm and left leg*. Pains are accompanied by sensation of cold, numbness and tingling.

Mind.--Sings, talks, but does not answer. *Loquacity*. Aversion to work. Indifference. *Fearlessness*. *Delirium* characterized by singing, shouting, and muttering; rhymes and prophesies. Begins with paroxysm of yawning.

The provings bring out four phases of cerebral excitement.

1. *Slight stimulation*-shown by increased cheerfulness, courage, loquacity, exalted fancy.
2. *More decided intoxication*-great mental excitement and incoherent talking, immoderate gait alternates with melancholy. Perception of relative size of objects is lost, takes long steps and jumps over small objects as if they were trunks of trees-a small hole appears as a frightful chasm, a spoonful of water an immense lake. Physical strength is increased, can lift heavy loads. With it much twitching.
3. *Third stage* produces a condition of furious or raging delirium, screaming, raving, wants to injure himself, etc.
4. *Fourth stage*-mental depression, languor, indifference, confusion, disinclination to work, etc. We do not get the active cerebral congestion of Belladonna, but a general nervous excitement such as is found in delirium tremens, delirium of fevers, etc.

Head.--*Vertigo from sunlight*, and on walking. Head in constant motion. Falling backward, as if a weight in occiput. Lateral headache, as if from a nail (*Coff; Ignat*). Dull headache from prolonged desk-work. Icy coldness, *like icy needles*, or splinters. Neuralgia with icy cold head. Desire to cover head warmly (*Silica*). Headache with *nose-bleed* or thick mucous discharge.

Eyes.--*Reading difficult, as type seems to move, to swim*. Vibrating specters. *Double vision* (*Gels*), dim and flickering. Asthenopia from prolonged strain, *spasm* of accommodation. *Twitching of lids and eyeballs* (*Codein*). Margins of lids red; itch and burn and agglutinate. Inner angles very red.

Ears.--Burn and itch, as if frozen. Twitching of muscles about the ear and *noises*.

Nose.--*Nervous* nasal disturbances. *Itching* internally and externally. Spasmodic sneezing after coughing; sensitiveness; watery non-inflammatory discharge. Inner angles very red. Fetid, dark, bloody discharge. *Nosebleed in old people*. Sensation of soreness in nose and mouth.

Face.--*Facial* muscles feel stiff; *twitch*; face itches and burns. Lancinating, tearing pain in cheeks, as of splinters. Neuralgia, as if cold needles ran through nerves or sharp ice touched them.

Mouth.--Burning and smarting on lips. Herpes on lips. Twitching. Taste sweet. Aphthæ on roof of mouth. Splinter like pains in tongue. Thirsty all the time. Tremulous tongue (*Lach*). Tongue white.

Throat.--Stitches along eustachian tube to ear. Feels contracted. Small solid balls of phlegm thrown up. Dryness of pharynx, swallowing difficult. Scratching in throat; cannot sing a note.

Stomach.--Empty eructations, tasting of apples. Nervous disturbances, with spasmodic contractions, hiccough. Unnatural hunger. Flatulent distention of stomach and abdomen. Profuse inodorous flatus. Burning in stomach about three hours after a meal, changing into a dull pressure. *Gastric disturbance with sharp pains in liver region*.

Abdomen.--Stitching pains in liver, *spleen* (*Ceanothus*) and abdomen. Stitches under short ribs, left side. Diarrhœa with much fetid flatus. Fetid stools.

Urinary.--Stitches in urethra. Sudden and violent urging to urinate. Frequent urination.

Female.--Menses, increased, earlier. Itching and tearing, pressive pains of genitals and back. Spasmodic dysmenorrhœa. Severe *bearing-down pains, especially after menopause*. Sexual excitement. Nipples itch, burn. Complaints following parturition and coitus. Leucorrhœa, with much itching.

Respiratory Organs.--Violent attacks of coughing that can be suppressed by effort of will, worse eating, pain in head while cough lasts. Spasmodic cough at night after falling asleep, *with expectoration of little balls of mucus*. Labored, oppressed breathing. *Cough ends in a sneeze*.

Heart.--*Irregular, tumultuous palpitation*, after tobacco. Pulse intermittent and irregular. Cardiac region oppressed, as if thorax were narrowed. Palpitation with redness of face.

Back.--Pain, *with sensitiveness of spine to touch*; worse in dorsal region. Lumbago; worse in open air. Crick in back. *Twitching of cervical muscles*.

Extremities.--Stiff all over. Pain over hips. Rheumatism better motion. Weakness in loins. Uncertain gait. Trembling. *Itching of toes and feet as if frozen*. Cramp in soles of feet. Pain in shin-bone. Neuralgia in locomotor ataxia. Paralysis of lower limbs, with spasmodic condition of

arms. Numbness of legs on crossing them. Paralytic pain in left arm followed by palpitation. Tearing painful contractions in the calves.

Skin.--*Burning, itching, redness, and swelling, as from frostbites.* Pimples, hard, like flea-bites. Miliary eruption, with intolerable itching and burning. Chilblains. Angioneurotic oedema; rosacea. Swollen veins with cold skin. Circumscribed erythematous, papular and pustular and oedematous lesions.

Sleep.--*Paroxysms of yawning.* Restless from violent itching and burning. On falling asleep, *starts, twitches, and awakes often.* Vivid dreams. Drowsy in daytime. Yawning, followed by involuntary laughter.

Fever.--Very sensitive to cool air. Violent attacks of heat in evening. Copious sweat. Burning spots.

Modalities.--*Worse*, open cold air, after eating, after coitus. In cold weather, before a thunder-storm. Worse, pressure on dorsal spine, which causes involuntary laughter. *Better*, moving about slowly.

Relationship.--Compare: *Muscarine*, the alkaloid of *Agaricus* (has much power over secretions, increasing lachrymal, salivary, hepatic, etc, but diminishing renal; probably neurotic in origin, stimulating the terminal fibers of the secretory nerves of all these structures, hence *salivation, lachrymation and excessive perspiration.* *Atropin* exactly opposes *Muscarine*. Resembles *Pilocarpin* in action). *Amanita vernus*-spring mushroom-a variety of *Agar Phalloides*-Death cup-active principle is *Phallin*, active like Muscarine. *Amanita phalloides* (Death Cup-Deadly Agaric). The poison is a toxalbumin, resembling the poison in the rattle snake and the poison excreted by the cholera and diphtheria germs. It acts on the red blood corpuscles, dissolving them so that blood escapes into the alimentary canal and the whole system is drained. The amount of this toxic principle is small, even handling of specimens and breathing of spores affects some people unpleasantly. The poison is slow in development. Even 12 to 20 hours after taking it the patient feels all right, but vertigo violent choleraic symptoms with rapid loss of strength with death the second or third day, preceded by stupor and spasms. Fatty degeneration of liver, heart and kidneys, hæmorrhages in lungs, pleura and skin (Dr. J. Schier). Vomiting and purging. Continuous urging to stool, but no gastric, abdominal or rectal *pain*. Intense thirst for cold water, dry skin. Lethargic but mentally clear. *Sharp changes* from rapid to slow and from slow to rapid breathing, extreme collapse, suppressed urine, but no cold extremities or cramps. *Agaric emet* (severe vertigo; all symptoms *better, cold water; longing for ice-water*; gastritis cold sweat, vomiting sensation as if stomach was suspended on a string). *Tamus* (chilblains and freckles). *Cimicif; Cann ind; Hyos; Tarantula.*

Antidote: *Absinth; Coffea; Camphor.*

Dose.--Third to thirtieth and two hundredth potency. In skin affections and brain exhaustions give the lower attenuations.

AGAVE AMERICANA

Century Plant

Indicated in stomachache, and painful erections in gonorrhœa. Strangury. Hydrophobia. Scurvy; countenance pale, gums swollen and bleeding, legs covered with dark purple blotches, swollen, painful and hard. Appetite poor; bowels constipated.

Relationship.--Compare: *Anhalonium; Lyssin; Lach.*

Dose.--Tincture

AGNUS CASTUS

The Chaste Tree

The most effective point of attack of Agnus upon the organism is the sexual organism. It lowers sexual vitality, with corresponding mental depression and loss of nervous energy. It shows this distinctive influence in both sexes, but is more pronounced in men. Premature old age from abuse of sexual power. History of repeated gonorrhœa. A prominent remedy for sprains and strains. *Gnawing itching in all parts, especially eyes.* Tachycardia caused by tobacco in neurotic young men.

Mind.--Sexual melancholy. Fear of death. *Sadness with impression of speedy death.* Absentminded, forgetful, lack of courage. Illusion of smell-herrings, musk. Nervous depression and mental forebodings.

Eyes.--*Pupils dilated (Bell).* Itching about eyes; photophobia.

Nose.--Odor of herring or musk. Aching in dorsum better pressure.

Abdomen.--Spleen swollen, sore. Stools soft, recede, difficult. Deep fissures in anus. Nausea *with sensation as if intestines were pressed downwards*; wants to support bowels.

Male.--Yellow discharge from urethra. No erections. *Impotence. Parts cold, relaxed. Desire gone (Selen; Con; Sabal).* Scanty emission without ejaculation. Loss of prostatic fluid on straining. Gleet discharge. Testicles, cold, swollen, hard, and painful.

Female.--Scanty menses. Abhorrence of sexual intercourse. Relaxation of genitals, with leucorrhœa. *Agalactia*; with sadness. Sterility. Leucorrhœa staining yellow; transparent. Hysterical palpitation with nose bleed.

Relationship.--Compare: *Selenium; Phosph ac; Camphor; Lycop.*

Dose.--First to sixth potency.

AGRAPHIS NUTANS

Bluebell

A relaxed condition of the system generally and a proneness to take cold on exposure to cold winds.

Catarrhal conditions; obstruction of nostrils. *Adenoids, throat deafness. Enlarged tonsils.* Mucous diarrhoea from cold. Chill from cold winds. Throat and ear troubles *with tendency to free discharge from mucous membranes.* Mutinism of childhood unconnected with deafness.

Relationship.--Compare: *Hydrast; Cepa; Calc phos; Sulph jod; Calc jod.*

Dose.--Third potency. Single doses of tincture (Dr. Cooper).

AILANTHUS GLANDULOSA

Chinese Sumach

This remedy shows by its peculiar skin symptoms its pronounced power of disorganizing the blood, causing conditions we meet with in low fevers, low types of eruptive diseases, diphtheria, *follicular tonsillitis*, Streptococcus infection, Hæmorrhagic diathesis, etc. *The skin appears livid or purplish*; face dark as mahogany, hot; sordes; throat swollen, purple, livid; semi-conscious, delirious; weak pulse, general torpor and prostration. Symptoms remarkably alike to malignant scarlatina. Diarrhoea, dysentery and *great weakness* are very marked. *Adynamia* characterizes all its conditions. Lividity, stupor and malignancy. Mucous membranes hæmorrhagic and ulcerative (*Lach. Ars*).

Head.--General stupor, with sighing. Confused mind, mental depression. *Headache, frontal*, with drowsiness. Passive congestion headaches. *Suffused, dilated eyes*; photophobia. Face dusky. Thin, *copious, ichorous*, bloody nasal discharge.

Throat.--Inflamed, œdematous, dusky red. *Much swelling, internal and external.* Dry, rough, scraping, choking feeling. *Neck tender and swollen.* Hoarse, croupy voice. *Tongue dry and brown. Teeth covered with sordes. Pain in swallowing* extends to the ears.

Respiratory.--Hurried breathing; irregular. Dry, hacking cough. Lungs sore and tired.

Sleep.--Drowsy, restless. Heavy, disturbed, unrefreshing.

Skin.--Miliary, livid rash, returns annually. Large blisters filled with dark serum. *Irregular, patchy, livid eruption*, disappearing on pressure. Cold. Raynaud's disease.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Rhus*; *Nux*.

Compare: *Ammon carb*; *Bapt*; *Arn*; *Mur ac*; *Lach*; *Rhus*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency.

ALETRIS FARINOSA

Stargrass

An anæmic, relaxed condition, especially of the female organism, is portrayed by this remedy. The patient *is tired all the time*, and suffers from prolapsus, leucorrhœa, rectal distress, etc. Marked anæmia. Chlorotic girls and pregnant women.

Mind.--Power and energy weakened. Confused feelings. Cannot concentrate mind. Fainting, with vertigo.

Mouth.--Much frothy saliva.

Stomach.--Disgust for food. Least food causes distress. Fainting spells, with vertigo. Vomiting during pregnancy. Nervous dyspepsia. Flatulent colic.

Rectum.--Loads up with feces-paretic condition. Stool large, hard, difficult, great pain.

Female.--*Premature and profuse menses, with labor-like pains (Bell; Cham; Kali c; Plat)*. Retarded and scanty flow (*Senecio*). Uterus seems heavy. Prolapse, with pain in right inguinal region. Leucorrhœa due to weakness and anæmia. Habitual tendency to abortion. Muscular pains during pregnancy.

Relationship.--Compare: *Helonias*; *Hydrastis*; *Tanacet*; *China*.

Dose.--Tincture to third potency.

ALFALFA

Medicago Sativa, California Clover or Lucerne

>From its action on the sympathetic, Alfalfa favorably influences nutrition, evidenced in "toning up" the appetite and digestion resulting in greatly improved mental and physical vigor, with gain in weight. Disorders characterized by malnutrition are mainly within its therapeutic range, for example, neurasthenia, splanchnic blues, nervousness, insomnia, nervous indigestion, etc. Acts as a fat producer, corrects tissue waste. Deficient lactation. Increases quality and quantity of milk in nursing mothers. Its pronounced urinary action suggests it clinically in diabetes insipidus and

phosphaturia; and it is claimed to allay vesical irritability of prostatic hypertrophy. The rheumatic diathesis seems especially amenable to its action.

Mind.--It induces mental exhilaration of buoyancy, *i.e.*, a general feeling of well being; clear and bright, so that all blues are dissipated. Dull, drowsy, stupid (*Gels*); gloomy and irritable, worse during evening.

Head.--Dull, heavy feeling in occiput, in and above the eyes, worse toward evening. Pain in left side of head. Violent headache.

Ears.--Stuffed feeling in eustachian tubes (*Kali mur*) at night; patulous in morning.

Stomach.--Increased thirst. Appetite impaired, but chiefly increased even to bulimia. He must eat frequently, so that he cannot wait for regular meals; hungry in forenoon (*Sul*). Much nibbling of food and craving for sweets.

Abdomen.--Flatulence with distention. Shifting, flatulent pain along colon several hours after meals. Frequent, loose, yellow, painful stools, with burning of flatulence. Chronic appendicitis.

Urine.--Kidneys inactive; frequent urging to urinate. Polyuria (*Phos ac*). Increased elimination of urea, indican and phosphates.

Sleep.--Slept better than usual, especially in early morning; it induces quiet, reposeful and refreshing sleep.

Relationship.--Compare: *Avena sat*; *Dipodium punct*; *Gels*; *Hydr*; *Kali phos*; *Phos ac*; *Zinc*.

Dose.--The best results are elicited with material doses (5-10) drops of tincture, several times daily. Continue its use until tonic effects ensue.

ALLIUM CEPA

Red Onion

A picture of coryza, with *acid nasal* discharge and laryngeal symptoms, eye secretion *bland*; singers' cold, *worse in warm room* and toward evening; better in open air is presented by this remedy. Specially adapted to phlegmatic patients; colds in *damp cold weather*. Neuralgic pains, *like a fine thread*, following amputations or injuries to nerves. Traumatic chronic neuritis. Burning in nose, mouth, throat, bladder and skin. Sensation of glowing heat on different parts of the body.

Head.--Catarrhal headache, mostly in forehead; *worse in warm room* towards evening. Thread-like pains in face. Headache ceases during menses; returns when flow disappears.

Eyes.--Red. Much *burning* and smarting lachrymation. *Sensitive to light*. Eyes suffused and watery; profuse, *bland* lachrymation, better in open air. Burning in eyelids.

Ears.--Earache, shooting in eustachian tube.

Nose.--Sneezing, especially when entering a warm room. *Copious, watery and extremely acrid discharge*. Feeling of a lump at root of nose. Hay-fever (*Sabad; Sil; Psor*). Fluent coryza with headache, cough, and hoarseness. Polypus.

Stomach.--Canine hunger. Pain in pyloric region. Thirst. Belching. Nausea.

Abdomen.--Rumbling, offensive flatus. Pains in left hypogastrium. Colic sitting, moving about.

Rectum.--Diarrhoea with very offensive flatus. Stitches in rectum; itching and rhagades in anus. Glowing heat in rectum.

Urinary.--Sensation of weakness in bladder and urethra. Increased secretion of urine with coryza. Urine red with much pressure and burning in urethra.

Respiratory.--*Hoarseness. Hacking cough on inspiring cold air. Tickling in larynx. Sensation as if larynx is split or torn. Oppressed breathing* from pressure in middle of chest. Constricted feeling in region of epiglottis. Pain extending to ear.

Extremities.--Lame joints. Ulcers on heel. Painful affections of fingers about nails neuralgia of stump. Bad effects from getting feet wet. Limbs, especially arms, feel sore and tired.

Sleep.--Yawning with headache and drowsiness. Gaping in deep sleep. Dreams. Wakes at 2 am.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in the evening, in warm room. *Better*, in open air, and in cold room.

Relationship.--Compare: *Gels; Euph; Kali hyd; Aconite; Ipecac*.

Complementary: *Phosphor; Thuja; Puls*.

Antidotes: *Arn; Cham; Verat*.

Dose.--Third potency.

ALLIUM SATIVUM

Garlic

Acts directly on intestinal mucous membrane increasing peristalsis. Colitis, with pathological flora. Has vaso-dilatory properties. Arterial hypotension begins usually in 30 to 45 minutes after twenty to forty drop doses of the tincture.

Adapted to fleshy subjects with dyspepsia and catarrhal affections. High livers. Patients who eat a great deal more, *especially meat*, than they drink. *Pain in hip, pain in psoas and iliac muscles. Pulmonary tuberculosis.*

Cough and expectoration diminishes, temperature becomes normal, weight is gained, and sleep becomes regular. *Hæmoptysis.*

Head.--Heavy; pulsation in temples; catarrhal deafness.

Mouth.--Much sweetish saliva after meals and at night. Sensation of a hair on tongue or throat.

Stomach.--Voracious appetite. Burning eructations. Least change in diet causes trouble. Constipation, with constant dull pains in bowels. *Tongue pale, red papillæ.*

Respiratory.--Constant rattling of mucus in bronchi. Cough in the morning after leaving bedroom, with mucous expectoration, which is tenacious and difficult to raise. Sensitive to cold air. Dilated bronchi, with fetid expectoration. Darting pain in chest.

Female.--Pain in swelling of breasts. Eruption in vagina and on breasts and vulva during menses.

Relationship.--*Allium Sat* according to Dr. Teste, belongs to the Bryonia group, including Lycopod. Nux. Colocy, Digital and Ignatia which affect deeply all flesh eating animals and hardly at all vegetarians. Hence their special applicability to meat eaters rather than to exclusive vegetarians.

Compare: *Capsicum; Arsenic; Senega; Kali nit.*

Complementary: *Arsenic.*

Antidote: *Lycopod.*

Dose.--Third to sixth potency. In tuberculosis, dose, four to six grammes in moderate state of dessication daily, in divided doses.

ALNUS RUBRA

Red Alder
(ALNUS)

Has some reputation as a remedy for skin affections, glandular enlargements, and indigestion from imperfect secretion of gastric juice. It stimulates nutrition, and thus acts favorably upon

strumous disorders, enlarged glands, etc. Ulcerated mucous membranes of mouth and throat. Fingers covered by crust caused by pustules, disagreeable odor. Indigestion from imperfect secretion of gastric juice.

Female.--Leucorrhœa, with erosions of cervix, bleeding easily. Amenorrhœa, with burning pains from back to pubis.

Skin.--Chronic herpes. Enlarged sub-maxillary glands. Eczema, prurigo. Purpura hæmorrhagica. Poison-oak. Use locally.

Dose.--Tincture to third potency.

ALOE SOCOTRINA

Socotrine Aloes
(ALOE)

An excellent remedy to aid in re-establishing physiological equilibrium after much dosing, where disease and drug symptoms are much mixed. There is no remedy richer in symptoms of portal congestion and none that has given better clinical results, both for the primary pathological condition and secondary phenomena. Bad effects from sedentary life or habits. Especially suitable to lymphatic and hypochondriacal patients. The rectal symptoms usually determine the choice. Adapted to weary people, the aged, and phlegmatic, old beer-drinkers. Dissatisfied and angry about himself, alternating with lumbago. Heat internally and externally. Has been used successfully in the treatment of consumption by giving the pure juice.

Head.--Headache alternates with lumbago, with intestinal and uterine affections. Disinclination to mental labor. *Aches above forehead, with heaviness in eyes, must partially close them.* Headache after stool. Dull, pressive pain; worse from heat.

Eyes.--Compelled to make small during pain in forehead. Flickering before eyes. Redness of eyes with *yellow* vision. *Pain deep in orbits.*

Face.--Marked redness of lips.

Ears.--Cracking when chewing. Sudden explosion and clashing in left ear. Tinkling as of some thin, shivered, metallic globe in head.

Nose.--Coldness of tip. Bleeding in morning on awakening. Full of crusts.

Mouth.--Taste bitter and sour. Tasteless eructations. Lips cracked and dry.

Throat.--Thick lumps of tough mucus. Varicose condition of veins in pharynx. Dry, scrappy feeling.

Stomach.--Aversion to meat. Longing for juicy things. After eating, flatulence, *pulsation in rectum* and sexual irritation. Nausea, with headache. Pain in pit when making false step.

Abdomen.--Pain around navel, worse pressure. Fullness in region of liver, pain under right ribs. *Abdomen feels full, heavy, hot, bloated*. Pulsating pain around navel. Weak feeling, as if diarrhoea would come on. Great accumulation of flatus, pressing downwards, causing distress in lower bowels. *Sensation of plug between symphysis pubis and os coccygis*, with urging to stool. Colic before and during stool. Burning, copious flatus.

Rectum.--Constant bearing down in rectum; bleeding, sore, and hot; relieved by cold water. Feeling of weakness and loss of power of sphincter ani. *Sense of insecurity in rectum*, when passing flatus. Uncertain whether gas or stool will come. Stool passes without effort, almost unnoticed. Lumpy, watery stool. Jelly-like stools, with soreness in rectum after stool. *A lot of mucus, with pain in rectum after stool*. Hæmorrhoids protrude like grapes; very sore and tender; better cold water application. Burning in anus and rectum. Constipation, with heavy pressure in lower part of abdomen. Diarrhoea from beer.

Urinary.--Incontinence in aged, bearing-down sensation and enlarged prostate. Scanty and high colored.

Female.--Bearing down in rectum, worse standing and during menses. Uterus feels heavy, cannot walk much on that account. Labor-like pains in loins; extend down legs. Climacteric hæmorrhage. Menses too early and too profuse.

Respiratory.--Winter coughs, with itching. Difficult respiration, with stitches from liver to chest.

Back.--Pain in small of back; worse moving. Stitches through sacrum. *Lumbago alternating with headache and piles*.

Extremities.--Lameness in all limbs. *Drawing pains in joints*. Soles pain when walking.

Modalities.--*Worse* early morning; summer; heat; in hot, dry weather; after eating or drinking. *Better* from cold, open air.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Sulphur*; compare: *Kali bich*; *Lycop*; *Allium sat*.

Antidotes: *Opium*; *Sulph*.

Dose.--Sixth potency and higher. In rectal conditions, a few doses of the third, then wait.

ALSTONIA SCHOLARIS

Dita Bark

Malarial diseases, with diarrhoea, dysentery, anæmia, feeble digestion, are the general conditions suggesting this remedy. Characteristics are the gone sensation in stomach and sinking in abdomen, with debility. *A tonic after exhausting fevers.*

Abdomen.--Violent purging and cramp in bowels. Heat and irritation in lower bowels. Camp diarrhoea, bloody stool, *dysentery*; diarrhoea from bad water and malaria. *Painless watery stools (Phosph ac)*. Diarrhoea immediately after eating.

Relationship.--Compare: Similar in action to *Alstonia constricta*, the bitter bark or native quinine of Australia. *Ditain* (active principle, is anti-periodic, like quinine, but without unpleasant effects). *Cinchona* (similar in diarrhoea, chronic dyspepsia and debility). *Hydrastis; Fer cit et chin.*

Dose.--Tincture to third potency. Locally, for ulcers and rheumatic pains.

ALUMINA

Oxide et Aluminum-Argilla

A very general condition corresponding to this drug is *dryness* of mucous membranes and skin, and *tendency to paretic muscular states*. Old people, with lack of vital heat, or prematurely old, with debility. Sluggish functions, heaviness, numbness, and staggering, and the characteristic constipation find an excellent remedy in Alumina. Disposition to colds in the head, and eructations in spare, dry, thin subjects. Delicate children, products of artificial baby foods.

Mind.--Low-spirited; fears loss of reason. Confused as to personal identity. *Hasty, hurried*. Time passes slowly. *Variable mood*. Better as day advances. Suicidal tendency when seeing knife or blood.

Head.--Stitching, burning pain in head, with vertigo, worse in morning, but relieved by food. Pressure in forehead as from a tight hat. Inability to walk except with eyes open. Throbbing headache, with constipation. Vertigo, with nausea; better after breakfast. Falling out of hair; scalp itches and is numb.

Eyes.--Objects look yellow. Eyes feel cold. Lids dry, burn, smart, thickened, aggravated in morning; chronic conjunctivitis. Ptosis. Strabismus.

Ears.--Humming; roaring. Eustachian tube feels plugged.

Nose.--Pain at root of nose. Sense of smell diminished. Fluent coryza. Point of nose *cracked*, nostrils sore, *red*; worse touch. *Scabs with thick yellow mucus*. Tettery redness. *Ozæna atrophica sicca*. Membranes distended and boggy.

Face.--Feels as if albuminous substance had dried on it. Blood-boils and pimples. Twitching of lower jaw. Rush of blood to face after eating.

Mouth.--Sore. Bad odor from it. Teeth covered with sordes. Gums sore, bleeding. Tensive pain in articulation of jaw when opening mouth or chewing.

Throat.--*Dry*, sore; food cannot pass, œsophagus contracted. Feels as if splinter or plug were in throat. Irritable, and relaxed throat. Looks parched and glazed. Clergyman's sore throat in thin subjects. Thick, tenacious mucus drops from posterior nares. Constant inclination to clear the throat.

Stomach.--Abnormal cravings-chalk, charcoal, dry food, tea-grounds. Heartburn; feels constricted. Aversion to meat (*Graph; Arn; Puls*). *Potatoes disagree*. No desire to eat. *Can swallow but small morsels at a time*. Constriction of œsophagus.

Abdomen.--Colic, like painter's colic. Pressing in both groins toward sexual organs. *Left-sided abdominal complaints*.

Stool.--*Hard* dry, knotty; *no desire*. Rectum sore, dry, inflamed, bleeding. Itching and burning at anus. *Even a soft stool is passed with difficulty. Great straining*. Constipation of infants (*Collins; Psor; Paraf*) and old people from inactive rectum, and in women of very sedentary habit. Diarrhœa on urinating. *Evacuation preceded by painful urging long before stool, and then straining at stool*.

Urine.--Muscles of bladder paretic, *must strain at stool in order to urinate*. Pain in kidneys, with mental confusion. Frequent desire to urinate in old people. Difficult starting.

Male.--Excessive desire. Involuntary emissions when straining at stool. Prostatic discharge.

Female.--Menses too early, short, *scanty, pale, followed by great exhaustion (Carb an; Coccul)*. Leucorrhœa *acrid, profuse* transparent, *ropy*, with burning; worse during daytime, and after menses. Relieved by washing with cold water.

Respiratory.--Cough soon after waking in the morning. Hoarse, aphonia, tickling in larynx; wheezing, rattling respiration. Cough on talking or singing, *in the morning*. Chest feels constricted. Condiments produce cough. Talking aggravates soreness of chest.

Back.--Stitches. Gnawing pain, as if from hot iron. Pain along cord, with paralytic weakness.

Extremities.--Pain in arm and fingers, as if hot iron penetrated. Arms feel paralyzed. Legs feel asleep, *especially when sitting with legs crossed. Staggers on walking. Heels feel numb*. Soles tender; on stepping, feel soft and swollen. Pain in shoulder and upper arm. Gnawing beneath finger nails. *Brittle nails*. Inability to walk, except when eyes are open or in daytime. Spinal degenerations and paralysis of lower limbs.

Sleep.--Restless; anxious and confused dreams. Sleepy in morning.

Skin.--Chapped and dry tettery. Brittle nails. *Intolerable itching when getting warm in bed*. Must scratch until it bleeds; then becomes painful. Brittle skin on fingers.

Modalities.--*Worse*, periodically; in afternoon; from potatoes. *Worse*, in morning on awaking; warm room. *Better*, in open air; from cold washing; in evening and on alternate days. *Better* damp weather.

Relationship.--Compare: *Aluminum chloridum* (Pains of loco-motor ataxia. Lower trits in water). *Slag Silico-Sulphocalcite of Alumina* 3x (anal itching, piles, constipation, flatulent distention); *Secale*; *Lathyr*; *Plumb. Aluminum acetate* solution. Externally a lotion for putrid wounds and skin infections. Arrests hæmorrhage from inertia of uterus. Parenchymatous hæmorrhage from various organs-23 % solution. Hæmorrhage following tonsillectomy is controlled by rinsing out nasopharynx with a 10 % sol.

Complementary: *Bryonia*.

Antidotes: *Ipecac*; *Chamom*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth and higher. Action slow in developing.

ALUMINA SILICATA

Andalusite rock-Alumina 63, Silica 37 parts

Deep acting remedy for chronic complaints of brain, spine and nerves. Constriction is a marked general symptom, also constriction of orifices. Venous distention. Weakness, especially spinal. Aching and burning in spine. Formication, numbness, pain in all limbs. Epileptiform convulsion. Coldness during pains.

Head.--Congestion of brain. Constriction of scalp. Pain in head, better heat, perspires. Pain in eyes, flickering. Frequent coryzas. Swelling and ulceration of nose.

Respiratory.--Catarrh of chest, pain, raw feeling. Feeling of great weakness in chest. Stitching pains. Spasmodic cough with purulent viscid expectoration.

Extremities.--Heaviness, jerking, numbness, aching and pains.

Skin.--Formication along course of nerves, veins feel full and distended. Sore to touch and pressure.

Modalities.--*Worse*, cold air, after eating, standing. *Better*, warmth, fasting, resting in bed.

Dose.--Higher potencies. -Lower triturations.

ALUMEN

Common Potash Alum

The clinical application of this remedy points to its bowel symptoms, both in obstinate constipation and in hæmorrhage from bowels in the course of typhoid-one phase of the *paralytic weakness* of the muscles in all parts of the body. *Tendency to induration* is also marked, a low form of tissue-making is favored. Hardening of tissues of tongue, rectum, uterus, etc; ulcers with indurated base. Adapted to old people, especially bronchial catarrhs. *Sensation of dryness and constriction*. Mental paresis; dysphagia especially to *liquids*. Tendency to induration, Scirrhus of the tongue.

Head.--*Burning pain as of weight on top of head better by pressure* of hand. Vertigo, with weakness in pit of stomach. Alopecia.

Throat.--Throat relaxed. Mucous membrane red and swollen. Cough. Tickling in throat. Tendency to throat colds. *Enlarged and indurated tonsils*. Burning pain down the œsophagus. Complete aphonia. Every cold settles in throat. Constriction of œsophagus.

Heart.--Palpitation, *from lying down on right side*.

Rectum.--*Constipation of the most aggravated kind*. No desire for stool for days. Violent ineffectual urging to stool. No ability to expel stool. *Marble-like masses pass, but rectum still feels full*. Itching after stool. Itching in anus. Long lasting pain and smarting in rectum after stool; also hæmorrhoids. Yellow, like an infant's. Hæmorrhage from bowels.

Female.--Tendency to induration of neck of uterus and mammary glands (*Carb an; Con*). Chronic yellow vaginal discharge. Chronic gonorrhœa, yellow, with little lumps along urethra. Aphthous patches in vagina (*Caul*). Menses watery.

Respiratory.--Hæmoptysis, great weakness of chest; difficult to expel mucus. Copious, ropy morning expectoration in old people. Asthma.

Skin.--*Ulcers, with indurated base*. To be thought of in indurated glands, epithelioma, etc; veins become varicose and bleed. Indurations resulting from long-continued inflammatory irritations. Glands inflame and harden. Alopecia, Scrotal eczema and on back of penis.

Extremities.--*Weakness of all muscles*, especially arms and legs. Constricted feeling around limbs.

Modalities.--*Worse*, cold except headache, which is relieved by cold.

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency. The very highest potencies have proved efficacious. Powdered alum, 10 grains, placed on tongue, said to arrest an attack of asthma.

AMMONIUM BENZOICUM

Benzoate of Ammonia

One of the remedies for albuminuria, especially in the gouty. Gout, with deposits in joints. Urinary incontinence in the aged.

Head.--Heavy, stupid.

Face.--Bloated, swollen eyelids. Swelling under tongue like ranula.

Urine.--Smoky, scanty. Albuminous and thick deposits.

Back.--Pain across sacrum, with urgency to stool. Soreness in region of right kidney.

Relationship.--Compare: *Terebinth; Benz ac; Ammonia salts; Caust.*

In albuminuria compare: *Kalmia; Helon; Merc cor; Berb; Canth.*

Dose.--Second trituration.

AMMONIUM BROMATUM

Bromide of Ammonia

Indicated in chronic laryngeal and pharyngeal catarrh, neuralgic headaches, and obesity. Constrictive pain in head, chest, legs, etc. Irritable feeling under finger nails; relieved only by biting them.

Head.--Cerebral congestion. Feeling of a band above ears. Sneezing; thick nasal discharge.

Eyes.--Edges of lids red and swollen, also Meibomian glands. Eyeballs feel large and pain around eyes into head.

Throat.--Smarting in mouth. Tickling in throat, *with inclination to dry, spasmodic cough, especially at night.* Burning in fauces. White, sticky, mucus. Chronic speakers' catarrh.

Respiratory.--Sudden, short cough, strangling. Tickling in trachea and bronchial tubes. Wakes at 3 am with cough. Feels suffocated; continuous cough, when lying down at night; sharp pain in lungs. Whooping Cough.--Dry, spasmodic cough on lying down.

Relationship.--*Hyos; Con; Arg nit; Kali bich.*

Dose.--First potency.

AMMONIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Ammonia
(AMMONIUM CARB)

The diseased conditions met by this remedy are such as we find often in rather stout women who are always tired and weary, take cold easily, suffer from cholera-like symptoms before menses, lead a sedentary life, have a slow reaction generally, and are disposed to frequent use of the smelling-bottle. Too frequent and profuse menses. Mucous membranes of the respiratory organs are especially affected. Fat patients with weak heart, wheezing, feel suffocated. Very sensitive to cold air. Great aversion to water; cannot bear to touch it. Malignant scarlatina, with somnolence, swollen glands, dark red sore throat, faintly developed eruption. Uræmia. *Heaviness in all organs*. Uncleanliness in bodily habits. Swelling of parts, glands, etc. Acid secretions. Prostration from trifles.

Mind.--Forgetful, ill-humored, gloomy during *stormy weather*. *Uncleanliness*. Talking and hearing others talk affects greatly. Sad, weepy, unreasonable.

Head.--Pulsating forehead; better, pressure and in warm room. Shocks through head.

Eyes.--Burning of eyes with aversion to light. Eye-strain (*Nat mur*). Asthenopia. Sore canthi.

Ears.--Hardness of hearing. Shocks through ears, eyes, and nose, when gnashing teeth.

Nose.--Discharge of sharp, burning water. *Stoppage at night, with long-continued coryza*. *Cannot breathe through nose*. *Snuffles of children*. *Epistaxis after washing and after eating*. Ozæna, blows bloody mucus from nose. Tip of nose congested.

Face.--Tetters around mouth. Boils and pustules, during menses. Corners of mouth sore, cracked, and burn.

Mouth.--Great dryness of mouth and throat. Toothache. *Pressing teeth together sends shocks through head, eyes, and ears*. Vesicles on tongue. Taste sour; metallic. Cracking of jaw on chewing.

Throat.--Enlarged tonsils and glands of neck. Burning pain all down throat. Tendency to gangrenous ulceration of tonsils. Diphtheria *when nose is stopped up*.

Stomach.--Pain at pit of stomach, with heartburn, nausea, waterbrash, and chilliness. Great appetite, but easily satisfied. Flatulent dyspepsia.

Abdomen.--Noise and pain in abdomen. Flatulent hernia. Stools difficult, hard, and knotty. *Bleeding piles; worse during menses*. Itching at anus. Protruding piles, worse after stool, better lying down.

Urine.--Frequent desire; involuntary at night. Tenesmus of bladder. Urine white, sandy, bloody, copious, turbid and fetid.

Male.--Itching and pain of scrotum and spermatic cords. Erection without desire. Seminal emissions.

Female.--Itching, swelling and burning of pudendum. Leucorrhœa burning, acrid, watery. Aversion to the other sex. Menses too *frequent, profuse*, early, copious, clotted, black; colicky pains, and hard, difficult stool, with *fatigue*, especially of thighs; yawning and chilliness.

Respiratory.--Hoarseness. Cough every morning about three o'clock, with dyspnœa, palpitation, burning in chest; worse ascending. Chest feels tired. Emphysema. *Much oppression in breathing*; worse after any effort, and entering *warm room*, or ascending even a few steps. Asthenic *Pneumonia*. Slow labored, stertorous breathing; bubbling sound. Winter catarrh, with slimy sputum and specks of blood. Pulmonary œdema.

Heart.--Audible palpitation with fear, cold sweat, lachrymation, inability to speak, loud breathing and trembling hands. *Heart weak*, wakes with difficult breathing and palpitation.

Extremities.--Tearing in joints relieved by heat of bed; inclination to stretch limbs. Hands cold and blue; distended veins. Fingers swell when arm is hanging down. Panaritium, deep-seated periosteal pain. Cramps in calves and soles. Big toe painful and swollen. Felons in the beginning. Heel painful on standing. Tearing in ankle and bones of feet, better when warm in bed.

Sleep.--*Sleepiness* during the day. Starts from sleep strangling.

Skin.--Violent itching and burning blisters. Scarlet rash. Miliary rash. Malignant scarlatina. Faintly developed eruptions from defective vitality. Erysipelas in the aged, with brain symptoms. Eczema in the bends of extremities, between legs, about anus and genitals.

Modalities.--*Worse*, evenings, from cold, wet weather, wet applications, washing, and during 3 to 4 am, during menses. *Better*, lying on painful side and on stomach; in dry weather.

Relationship.--Inimical to *Lachesis*. Similar in action.

Antidotes: *Arnica; Camphor*.

Compare: *Rhus; Muriatic acid; Tartar emet*.

Of use in poisoning by charcoal fumes.

Dose.--Lower potencies deteriorate with age. Sixth potency best for general use.

AMMONIUM CAUSTICUM

Hydrate of Ammonia-Ammonia Water

This is a powerful cardiac stimulant. As such in *syncope*, thrombosis, hæmorrhage, snake-bites, chloroform narcosis, may be given by inhalation.

The œdema and ulceration of mucous membranes produced by this powerful drug have been utilized as guiding symptoms for its use; hence in membranous croup with burning in œsophagus. Aphonia. See *Causticum*.

Respiratory.--Difficult respiration. Accumulation of mucus with incessant coughing. *Loss of voice. Burning rawness in throat.* Spasm of the glottis with suffocation; patient gasps for breath. Pain in œsophagus on breathing deeply. Scraping and burning in throat and œsophagus. Uvula covered with white mucus. Nasal diphtheria, with burning excoriating discharge.

Extremities.--*Excessive exhaustion* and muscular debility. Rheumatism of shoulders. Skin hot and dry.

Dose.--First to third potency; also five to ten minims, well diluted with water.

AMMONIUM IODATUM

Iodide of Ammonia (AMMONIUM JODATUM)

Indicated when iodine has but partially relieved its cases of laryngitis and bronchitis, catarrhal pneumonia, œdema of lungs.

Head.--Dull headache, especially in young people, face stupid, heavy; vertigo, Meniere's disease.

Dose.--Second and third trit.

Compare: *Ammonium tartaricum* (Dry hacking cough after every cold).

AMMONIUM MURIATICUM

Sal Ammoniac

A state of prostration bordering on a typhoid state is produced by this remedy. All mucous secretions are increased and retained. It is especially adapted to fat and sluggish patients who have respiratory troubles. Coughs associated with catarrhs and affections of liver. A tendency to irregular circulation, blood seems to be in constant turmoil, pulsations, etc. Many groups of

symptoms are accompanied by cough, *profuse glairy secretions*. Its periods of aggravations are peculiarly divided as to the bodily region affected; thus the head and chest symptoms are worse mornings, the abdominal in the afternoon, the pains in the limbs, the skin and febrile symptoms, in the evenings. "Boiling" sensation.

Mind.--Melancholy, apprehensive; like from internal grief. *Desire to cry*, but cannot. Consequences of grief.

Head.--Hair falls out, with itchings and dandruff. Feels full, compressed; worse mornings.

Eyes.--Mist before eyes, optical illusions in incipient cataract; capsular cataract.

Nose.--*Free acrid, hot watery discharge* corroding the lip. Sneezing. Nose sore to touch; ulcerative pain in nostrils. *Loss of smell. Obstructed, stuffy feeling*; constant and unavailing efforts to blow it out. Itching.

Face.--Inflammatory face-ache. Mouth and lips sore and excoriated.

Throat.--Throbbing in, and swelling of tonsils, can scarcely swallow. Sore spot behind uvula, relieved by eating. Internal and external swelling of throat *with viscid phlegm*. So touch, it cannot be hawked up. Tonsillitis. Stricture of œsophagus.

Stomach.--Thirst for lemonade, regurgitation of food, bitter waterbrash. Nausea. Gnawing in stomach. Epigastric pain immediately after eating. Cancer of stomach.

Abdomen.--Splenic stitches, especially in the morning, with difficult breathing. Pain around navel. Abdominal symptoms appear during pregnancy. Chronic congestion of liver. Excessive fatty deposit around abdomen. Much flatus. Strained feeling in groin.

Rectum.--Itching and hæmorrhoids, soreness with pustules. Hard, *crumbly* stool, or covered with glairy mucus. Stinging in perineum. Green mucus stools alternate with constipation. During and after stool, burning and smarting in rectum. Hæmorrhoids after suppressed leucorrhœa.

Female.--Menses too early, too free, dark, clotted; *flow more at night*. Pain as if sprained in left side of abdomen during pregnancy. Diarrhœa, greenish mucous stools, and navel pain *during menses*. Leucorrhœa, like white of an egg (*Alum; Bor; Calc p*); with pain about the navel; brown, slimy *after every urination*.

Respiratory.--*Hoarseness and burning in larynx*. Dry, hacking, scraping cough; worse lying on back or right side. Stitches in chest. Cough loose in afternoon, with profuse expectoration and rattling of mucus. Oppression of chest. Burning at small spots in chest. Scanty secretion. Cough with profuse salivation.

Back.--*Icy coldness between shoulders*; not relieved by warm covering, followed by itching. Bruised pain in coccyx when sitting. Backache, as if in a vise when sitting.

Extremities.--Pain as from ulceration in finger tips. Shooting and tearing in *tips of finger* and toes. Ulcerative pain in heels. *Contraction of hamstring tendons*. Sciatica, *worse sitting, better lying*. Neuralgic pain in amputated limbs. Offensive sweaty feet. Pain in feet during menses.

Skin.--Itching, generally evenings. Blisters on various parts. Intense burning better cold applications.

Fever.--*Chilliness evenings after lying down* and on awakening, without thirst. Heat in palms and soles. Sub acute, low fevers due to unhealthy climate. Lowest potencies.

Modalities.--*Better*, open air. *Worse*, head and chest symptoms in the morning; abdominal symptoms in the afternoon.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Coffea; Nux; Caust.*

Compare: *Calcarea; Senega; Caustic.*

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

AMMONIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Ammonia

A remedy for chronic gouty patients uric acid diathesis, indicated in bronchitis and *nodosities of the joints* of the fingers and backs of the hands. Facial paralysis. Pain in shoulder-joint. Tightness around chest. Heaviness of limbs, unsteady, tottering gait. Coldness from least draft of air.

Head.--Sneezing with excessive running from nose and eyes, only in morning.

Respiratory.--Deep rough cough with greenish expectoration.

Urine.--Rose-colored sediment.

Dose.--Third decimal trituration.

AMMONIUM PICRICUM

Pictrate of Ammonia (AMMONIUM PICRATUM)

A remedy for malarial fever and neuralgias and so-called, bilious headaches. Pain in occiput and mastoid region. Whooping cough.

Head.--Periodical neuralgia *in right side of occiput*; boring extends to ear, orbit, and jaw. Vertigo on rising. Periodic bilious headaches (*Sanguin*).

Dose.--Third trituration.

AMMONIUM VALERIANICUM

Valerianate of Ammonia

A remedy for nervous, hysterical people, suffering with neuralgia headaches and insomnia. Great nervous erethism is always present.

Heart.--Pains in cardiac region. Functional disturbances, tachycardia.

Dose.--Lower triturations.

AMBRA GRISEA

Ambergis-A Morbid Secretion of the Whale

Suitable to excitable, nervous children and thin, nervous patients. Extreme *nervous hypersensitiveness*. External numbness of whole body in the morning and weakness. Nervous bilious temperament. Thin, scrawny women. Adapted to hysterical subjects, or those suffering from spinal irritation, with convulsive cough, eructation, etc. Also for patients *weakened by age or overwork*, who are anæmic and sleepless. Great remedy for the aged, with impairment of all functions, weakness, coldness and *numbness*, usually of single parts, fingers, arms, etc. One-sided complaints call for it. *Music aggravates symptoms*. Ebullitions and pulsations after walking in open air. One-sided complaints.

Mind.--Dread of people, and desire to be alone. Cannot do anything in presence of others. Intensely shy, blushes easily. *Music causes weeping*. Despair, loathing of life. Fantastic illusions. Bashful. Loss of love of life. Restless, excited, very loquacious. Time passes slowly. Thinking, difficult in the morning with old people. Dwells upon unpleasant things.

Head.--Slow comprehension. Vertigo, with weakness in head and stomach. Pressure on front part of head with mental depression. *Tearing pain in upper half of brain*. *Senile dizziness*. Rush of blood to head, when listening to music. *Hearing impaired*. Epistaxis, especially in the morning. Profuse bleeding from teeth. Hair falls out.

Stomach.--Eructations, with violent, convulsive cough. Acid eructations, like heartburn. *Distention of stomach and abdomen* after midnight. Sensation of coldness in abdomen.

Urinary.--Pain in bladder and rectum at the same time. Burning in orifice of urethra and anus. *Feeling in urethra as if a few drops passed out.* Burning and itching in urethra while urinating. *Urine turbid, even during emission* forming a brown sediment.

Female.--Nymphomania, *Itching of pudendum, with soreness and swelling.* Menses too early. Profuse, bluish leucorrhœa. Worse at night. *Discharge of blood between periods, at every little accident.*

Male.--Voluptuous itching of scrotum. Parts externally numb; burn internally. Violent erections without voluptuous sensations.

Respiratory.--Asthmatic breathing with eructation of gas. *Nervous, spasmodic cough,* with hoarseness and *eructation,* on waking in morning; worse in presence of people. Tickling in throat, larynx and trachea, chest oppressed, gets out of breath when coughing. *Hollow, spasmodic, barking cough, coming from deep in chest.* Choking when hawking up phlegm.

Heart.--*Palpitation, with pressure in chest as from a lump lodged there, or as if chest was obstructed.* Conscious of the pulse. Palpitation in open air with pale face.

Sleep.--*Cannot sleep from worry; must get up.* Anxious dreams. Coldness of body and twitching of limbs, during sleep.

Skin.--Itching and soreness, especially around genitals. Numbness of skin. Arms "go to sleep".

Extremities.--*Cramps in hands* and fingers, worse grasping anything. Cramps in legs.

Modalities.--*Worse,* music; presence of strangers; *from any unusual thing;* morning, warm room. *Better,* slow motion in open air; lying on painful part; cold drinks.

Relationship.--Do not confound with *Amber*-Succinum q v. *Moschus* frequently follows advantageously. Compare: *Oleum succinum* (hiccough). *Sumbul; Castor; Asaf; Crocus; Lilium.*

Dose.--Second and third potencies; may be repeated with advantage.

AMBROSIA ARTEMISIAEFOLIA

Rag-Weed
(AMBROSIA)

A remedy for hay-fever, *lachrymation* and *intolerable itching of the eye-lids.* Some forms of whooping-cough. Respiratory tract in its entire length stopped up. *Many forms of diarrhœa,* especially during summer months, also dysentery.

Nose.--Watery coryza; sneezing; watery discharge. *Nosebleed*. Stuffed up feeling of nose and head. Irritation of trachea and bronchial tubes, with asthmatic attacks (*Aral*; *Eucalypt*). Wheezy cough.

Eyes.--Smart and burn. Lachrymation.

Relationship.--Compare in hay-fever: *Sabadilla*, *Wyethia*; *Succin ac*; *Ars jod*; *Arundo*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency; 10 drops in water during and after attack of epistaxis. In hay-fever high potencies.

AMYGDALUS PERSICA

Peach Tree

A most valuable remedy in vomiting of various kinds; *morning sickness*. Irritation of eyes. Ischuria and hæmaturia.

Hæmorrhage from the bladder.

Gastric irritation of children; no form of food tolerated. Loss of smell and taste. Gastric and intestinal irritation when the tongue is elongated and pointed, tip and edges red. Constant nausea and vomiting.

Relationship.--Compare: *Amygd amara*-Bitter Almond (Pains through tonsils, throat dark, difficult swallowing, vomiting, cough with sore chest).

Dose.--Fresh infusion or mother tincture.

AMYLENUM NITROSUM

Amyl Nitrite (AMYL NITROSUM)

On inhaling this drug, it rapidly dilates all arterioles and capillaries, producing flushings of face, heat, and throbbing in the head.--Superficial arterial hyperæmia. Palpitation of the heart and similar conditions are readily cured by it, especially the flushings and other discomforts at climacteric. *Hiccough and yawning*. Often relieves temporarily epileptic convulsions. Seasickness.

Head.--*Anxiety*, as if something might happen; *must have fresh air*. *Surging of blood to head and face*; sensation as if blood would start through skin, with heat and redness. *Flushings, followed by sweat at climacteric*. Ears hyperæmic. Throbbing.

Throat.--Constriction; collar seems too tight.

Chest.--Dyspnœa and asthmatic feelings. Great oppression and fullness of chest; spasmodic, suffocative cough. Præcordial anxiety. *Tumultuous action of heart*. Pain and constriction around heart. Fluttering at slightest excitement.

Female.--After-pains; hæmorrhage associated with facial flushing. *Climacteric headache and flushes of heat, with anxiety and palpitation*.

Fever.--Much flushing of heat; sometimes followed by cold and clammy skin and profuse sweat. Throbbing throughout whole body. *Abnormal sweat after influenza*.

Extremities.--*Constant stretching for hours*. Veins of hands dilated; pulsations felt in tips of fingers.

Relationship.--Compare: *Glonoine; Lachesis*.

Antidotes: *Cactus; Strychn; Ergot*.

Dose.--Third potency.

For *palliations*. In all conditions where the blood-vessels are *spasmodically contracted*, as in angina pectoris, epileptic seizure, megrim, accompanied by cold, pallor, etc, also in paroxysms of asthma, chloroform asphyxia, inhalation of the *Amyl nit* will give immediate relief. For this non-homeopathic application, two to five minims (put up in pearls) dropped on a handkerchief and inhaled may be required.

AMMONIACUM GUMMI

Gum Ammoniac
(AMMONIACUM-DOREMA)

A remedy for the aged and feeble, especially in chronic bronchitis. Ill humor. Sensitive to cold. Sensation of burning and scratching in neck and œsophagus.

Head.--Catarrhal headache due to closure of frontal sinuses.

Eyes.--Dim sight. Stars and fiery points float before eyes. Easily fatigued from reading.

Throat.--Throat dry; worse inhaling fresh air. Full feeling, burning and scraping sensation. Immediately after eating, sensation as if something stuck in œsophagus, causing swallowing.

Respiratory.--*Difficult breathing*. Chronic bronchial catarrh. Large accumulation of purulent matter and feeble expectoration; worse cold weather. Mucus tough and hard. Heart beats stronger, extends to pit of stomach. Coarse rattling of chest in old people.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Bry; Arnica*.

Compare: *Senega; Tart emet; Balsam Peru*.

Dose.--Third trituration.

AMPELOPSIS QUINQUEFOLIA

Virginia Creeper
(AMPELOPSIS)

Renal dropsies, hydrocele, and chronic hoarseness in scrofulous patients have been benefited by this drug. Choleric symptoms. Generally worse about 6 pm. Dilated pupils. Left costal region sore and sensitive. Elbow joints pain, back sore. Soreness of all limbs. Vomiting, purging with tenesmus. Rumbling in abdomen.

Dose.--Second to third potency.

ANACARDIUM ORIENTALE

Marking Nut
(ANACARDIUM)

The Anacardium patient is found mostly among the neurasthenics; such have a type of nervous dyspepsia, relieved by food; *impaired memory*, depression, and irritability; diminution of senses (smell, sight, hearing). Syphilitic patients often suffer with these conditions. Intermittency of symptoms. Fear of examination in students. Weakening of all senses, sight, hearing, etc. Aversion to work; lacks self-confidence; irresistible desire to swear and curse. *Sensation of a plug* in various parts-eyes, rectum, bladder, etc; also of a *band*. Empty feeling in stomach; *eating temporarily relieves all discomfort*. This is a sure indication, often verified. Its skin symptoms are similar to Rhus, and it has proved a valuable antidote to Poison-Oak.

Mind.--Fixed ideas. Hallucinations; *thinks he is possessed of two persons or wills*. Anxiety when walking, as if pursued. Profound melancholy and hypochondriasis, *with tendency to use violent language*. *Brain-fag. Impaired memory. Absent mindedness. Very easily offended*. Malicious; seems bent on wickedness. Lack of confidence in himself or others. Suspicious (*Hyos*). Clairaudient, hears voices far away or of the dead. Senile dementia. Absence of all moral restraint.

Head.--Vertigo. Pressing pain, *as from a plug*; worse after mental exertion-in forehead; occiput, temples, vertex; *better during a meal*. Itching and little boils on scalp.

Eyes.--Pressure *like a plug* on upper orbit. Indistinct vision. *Objects appear too far off*.

Ears.--Pressing in the ears as from a plug. Hard of hearing.

Nose.--Frequent sneezing. *Sense of smell perverted*. Coryza with palpitation, especially in the aged.

Face.--Blue rings around eyes. Face pale.

Mouth.--Painful vesicles; fetid odor. Tongue feels swollen, impending speech and motion, with saliva in mouth. Burning around lips as from pepper.

Stomach.--Weak digestion, with fullness and distention. *Empty feeling in stomach*. Eructation, nausea, vomiting. *Eating relieves the Anacardium dyspepsia*. Apt to choke when eating or drinking. Swallows food and drinks hastily.

Abdomen.--*Pain as if dull plug were pressed into intestines*. Rumbling, pinching, and griping.

Rectum.--Bowels inactive. *Ineffectual desire; rectum seems powerless, as if plugged up*; spasmodic constriction of sphincter ani; even soft stool passes with difficulty. *Itching at anus; moisture from rectum*. Hæmorrhage during stool. Painful hæmorrhoids.

Male.--Voluptuous itching; increased desire; seminal emissions without dreams. Prostatic discharge during stool.

Female.--Leucorrhœa, with soreness and itching. Menses scanty.

Respiratory.--Pressure in chest, as from a dull plug. Oppression of chest, with internal heat and anxiety, driving him into open air. Cough excited by talking, in children, after fit of temper. Cough after eating with vomiting of food and pain in occiput.

Heart.--Palpitation, with weak memory, with coryza in the aged; stitches in heart region. Rheumatic pericarditis with double stitches.

Back.--Dull pressure in the shoulders, as from a weight. Stiffness at nape of neck.

Extremities.--Neuralgia in thumb. Paralytic weakness. Knees feel paralyzed or bandaged. Cramps in calves. Pressure as from a plug in the glutei. Warts on palms of hands. Fingers swollen with vesicular eruption.

Sleep.--Spells of sleeplessness lasting for several nights. Anxious dreams.

Skin.--*Intense itching*, eczema, with mental irritability; vesicular eruption; *swelling*, urticaria; eruption like that of Poison-Oak (*Xerophyl; Grindel; Croton*). Lichen planus; neurotic eczema. Warts on hands. Ulcer formation on forearm.

Modalities.--*Worse*, on application of hot water. *Better*, from eating. When lying on side, from rubbing.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Grindeleia*; *Coffea*; *Juglans*; *Rhus*; *Eucalyptus*.

Compare: *Anacard occidentale* (cashew nut) (erysipelas, vesicular facial eruptions), (anæsthetic variety of leprosy; warts, corns, ulcers, cracking of the skin on soles of feet). *Rhus*; *Cypriped*; *Chelidon*; *Xerophyl*.

Platina follows well. *Cereus serpentina* (swearing).

Dose.--Sixth to two hundredth potency.

ANAGALLIS ARVENSIS

Scarlet Pimpernel
(ANAGALLIS)

Marked action on skin, characterized by great itching and tingling everywhere. Favors expulsion of splinters. An old medicine for hydrophobia and dropsy. Possesses power of softening flesh and destroying warts.

Head.--Great hilarity; headache over supra-orbital ridges, with rumbling in bowels and eructations; better from coffee. Sick headache. Pain in facial muscles.

Extremities.--Rheumatic and gouty pains. Pain in shoulder and arm. Cramp in ball of thumbs and fingers.

Urine.--More or less irritation in urethra, inclining to coition. Burning pain on urinating, with agglutination of orifice. Urine passes in several streams; must press before it passes.

Skin.--*Itching*; dry, bran-like eruption, especially *on hands and fingers*. Palms especially affected. Vesicles in groups. Ulcers and swellings on joints.

Relationship.--Anagallis contains Saponin, q. v.

Compare: *Cyclamen*; *Primula obcon*.

Dose.--First to third potency.

ANANTHERUM MURICATUM

Cuscuta-An East Indian Grass
(ANANTHERUM)

A skin remedy of high order.

Painful swelling of various parts, going on to suppuration. Glandular inflammation.

Head.--Pains pierce brain like pointed arrows; worse in afternoon. Herpes, ulcers, and tumors on scalp. Wartlike growth on eyebrows. Boils and tumors on tip of nose. Tongue fissured, as if cut on edges; copious salivation.

Urine.--Turbid, thick, full of mucus. *Constant urging*. Bladder cannot hold smallest quantity. Involuntary. Cystitis.

Sexual.--Chancre-like sores. Scirrhus-like swelling of cervix. Breasts swollen, indurated, nipples excoriated.

Skin.--Diseased and deformed nails. Offensive foot-sweat. *Abscesses* boils, *ulcers*. Erysipelas. Pruritus, herpes.

Relationship.--Compare: *Staphisag*; *Mercur*; *Thuja*.

Dose.--Third potency.

ANEMOPSIS CALIFORNICA

Yerba Mansa-Household Herb

A mucous membrane medicine. Chronic forms of inflammation of the Schneiderian membrane with considerable relaxation and profuse discharge. Chief value in *catarrhal states*, with full stuffy sensation in head and throat. Useful in cuts, bruises and sprains; and as a diuretic and in malaria. Not yet proven, but found useful in profuse mucous or serous discharges; in nasal and pharyngeal catarrh, diarrhoea and urethritis. Recommended in heart disease, as a quieting agent when unduly excited. Flatulence; promotes digestion.

Relationship.--Compare *Piper meth*.

Dose.--The tincture internally and locally as a spray.

ANGUSTURA VERA

Bark of Galipea Cusparia

Rheumatic and paralytic complaints-great difficulty in walking. Crackling in all joints.

The greatest craving for coffee is a characteristic symptom. Caries of long bones. Paralysis. Tetanus. Stiffness of muscles and joints. *Oversensitive*.

Principal action on spinal motor nerves and mucous membranes.

Head.--Oversensitive. Headache, with heat of face. Acute pain in cheeks. Drawing in facial muscles. Pain in temporal muscles, when opening the jaws. Pain in articulation of jaw, in masseter muscles, as if fatigued by chewing too much. Cramp-pain on the zygomatic arch.

Stomach.--Bitter taste. *Irresistible desire for coffee*. Pain from navel into sternum. Atonic dyspepsia. Belching, with cough (*Ambra*).

Abdomen.--Diarrhœa and colic. Tenesmus with soft stool; chronic diarrhœa, with debility and loss of flesh. Burning in anus.

Back.--Itching along back. Pain in cervical vertebræ. Drawing in the neck. Pain in spine, at nape of neck and sacrum, worse on pressure. Twitching and jerking along back. Bends backward.

Extremities.--Stiffness and tension of muscles and joints. Pain in limbs on walking. Arms tired and heavy. Caries of long bones. Coldness of fingers. *Pain in knees*. Cracking in joints.

Skin.--Caries, very painful ulcers which affect the bone.

Relationship.--Compare: *Nux; Ruta; Mercur; Brucea*. -Bark of Nux vomica or angustura falsa (Tetanic spasms with undisturbed consciousness, worse noise, liquids, paralyzed lower extremities, worse least touch, *cries for fear of being touched*. Painful jerking of legs; cramp-like pain in knees; rigid and lame limbs of paralytics. For pain in the passing of calculus).

Dose.--Sixth potency.

ANHALONIUM LEWINII

Mescal Button
(ANHALONIUM)

Mescal is a strong intoxicating spirit distilled from *Pulque fuerte*. Pulque is made from the Agave Americana of Mexico, locally known as Maguey and is the national beverage of Mexico. Indians call it Peyote. It weakens the heart, produces insanity. Its most striking effects appear in the *auditory nerve* for it makes each note upon the piano a center of melody which seems to be surrounded by a halo of color pulsating to the rhythm of the music" (Hom. World).

Causes a form of intoxication accompanied by wonderful visions, remarkably beautiful and varied kaleidoscopic changes, and a sensation of increased physical ability. Also visions of monsters and various gruesome forms. A cardiac tonic and respiratory stimulant. Hysteria and insomnia. A remedy for brainfag, delirium, megrim, hallucinations, with colored brilliant visions. Motor inco-ordination. Extreme muscular depression; increased patellar reflex. Paraplegia.

Mind.--Loss of conception of time. Difficult enunciation. Distrust and resentment. Lazy contentment.

Head.--Aches, with disturbed vision. Fantastic, brilliant, moving colored objects. Affected by beating time. Pupils dilated, vertigo, brain tired. *Polychrome spectra*. Exaggerated reverberation of ordinary sounds.

Dose.--Tincture.

Relationship.--Compare *Agave*. The intoxication of *Anhalonium* is similar to that of *Cannabis Indica* and *Oenanthé*.

ANILINUM

Coal Tar Product-Amidobenzene

Marked giddiness and pain in head; *face has a purple hue*. Pain in penis and scrotum with swelling. *Tumors of the urinary passages*. Profound anæmia with discoloration of skin, blue lips, anorexia, gastric disturbances. Swelling of skin.

Relationship.--Compare: *Arsenic*; *Antipyrin*.

ANISUM STELLATUM

Anise (ILLICIUM)

Should be remembered in the treatment of flatulent conditions. So-called three-months' colic, especially if it recurs at regular hours; much rumbling in abdomen. One symptom is worthy of special remembrance-*pain in region of third rib*, about an inch or two from the sternum, generally on right side, but occasionally on left. Frequent cough with this pain. Purulent tracheal and gastric catarrh of old drunkards. Old asthmatics. Vomiting, epileptiform convulsions with biting of tongue.

Nose.--Sharp stitches beneath lip. Acute catarrh. Burning and numbness of inner lower lip.

Respiratory.--Dyspnœa. Pain near third intercostal cartilage. Cough, with pus-like phlegm. Palpitation, with aphthæ. Hæmoptysis.

Dose.--Third potency.

ANTIMONIUM ARSENICOSUM

Arsenite of Antimony

Found useful in *emphysema with excessive dyspnoea* and cough, much mucous secretion. Worse on eating and lying down. Catarrhal pneumonia associated with influenza. Myocarditis and cardiac weakness. Pleurisy, especially of left side, *with exudation* and pericarditis, with effusion. Sense of weakness. Inflammation of eyes and œdema of face.

Dose.--Third trituration.

ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM

Black Sulphide of Antimony

For homeopathic employment, the mental symptoms and those of the gastric sphere, determine its choice. *Excessive irritability and fretfulness*, together with a *thickly-coated white tongue*, are true guiding symptoms to many forms of disease calling for this remedy. All the conditions are aggravated by *heat and cold bathing*. Cannot bear heat of sun. Tendency to grow fat. An absence of pain, where it could be expected, is noticeable. Gout with gastric symptoms.

Mind.--Much concerned about his fate. Cross and contradictory; whatever is done fails to give satisfaction. Sulky; does not wish to speak. Peevish; vexed without cause. *Child cannot bear to be touched or looked at*. Angry at every little attention. Sentimental mood.

Head.--Aching, worse in vertex, on ascending, *from bathing*, from *disordered stomach*, especially from eating candy or drinking acid wines. Suppressed eruptions. Heaviness in forehead with vertigo; nausea, and nosebleed. Headache with great loss of hair.

Eyes.--Dull, sunken, red, itch, inflamed, agglutinated. *Canthi raw and fissured*. Chronic *blepharitis*. Pustules on cornea and lids.

Ears.--Redness; swelling; pain in eustachian tube. Ringing and deafness. Moist eruption around ear.

Nose.--Nostrils *chapped and covered with crusts*. *Eczema of nostrils, sore, cracked and scurfy*.

Face.--Pimples, pustules, and boils on face. *Yellow crusted eruption on cheeks* and chin. Sallow and haggard.

Mouth.--*Cracks in corners of mouth*. Dry lips. Saltish saliva. Much slimy mucus. *Tongue coated thick white, as if whitewashed*. Gums detach from teeth; bleed easily. Toothache in hollow teeth. Rawness of palate, with expectoration of much mucus. *Canker sores*. Pappy taste. No thirst. Subacute eczema about mouth.

Throat.--Much thick yellowish mucus from posterior nares. Hawking in open air. Laryngitis. Rough voice from over use.

Stomach.--*Loss of appetite. Desire for acids, pickles.* Thirst in evening and night. *Eructation tasting of the ingesta.* Heartburn, nausea, vomiting. After nursing, the child vomits its milk in curds, and refuses to nurse afterwards, and is very cross. Gastric and intestinal complaints from bread and pastry, acids, sour wine, cold bathing, overheating, hot weather. *Constant belching.* Gouty metastasis to stomach and bowels. Sweetish waterbrash. *Bloating after eating.*

Stool.--Anal itching (*Sulpho-calc. Alum*). *diarrhœa alternates with constipation*, especially in old people. Diarrhœa after acids, sour wine, baths, overeating; slimy, flatulent stools. Mucous piles, *continued oozing of mucus. Hard lumps mixed with watery discharge. Catarrhal proctitis.* Stools composed entirely of mucus.

Urine.--Frequent, with burning, and backache; turbid and foul odor.

Male.--Eruption on scrotum and about genitals. Impotence. Atrophy of penis and testicles.

Female.--Excited; parts itch. Before menses, toothache; menses too early and profuse. Menses suppressed from cold bathing, with feeling of pressure in pelvis and tenderness in ovarian region. Leucorrhœa watery; acrid, lumpy.

Respiratory.--Cough worse *coming into warm room*, with burning sensation in chest, *itching of chest*, oppression. Loss of voice from becoming overheated. *Voice harsh and badly pitched.*

Back.--Itching and pain of neck and back.

Extremities.--Twitching of muscles. Jerks in arms. *Arthritic pain in fingers.* Nails brittle; grow out of shape. Horny warts on hands and soles. Weakness and shaking of hands in writing followed by offensive flatulence. *Feet very tender*; covered with large horny places. Inflamed corns. Pain in heels.

Skin.--Eczema with gastric derangements. Pimples, vesicles, and pustules. Sensitive to cold bathing. Thick, hard, honey-colored scabs. *Urticaria*; measles-like eruption. Itching when warm in bed. Dry skin. *Warts (Thuja; Sabina; Caust).* Dry gangrene. Scaly, pustular eruption with burning and itching, worse at night.

Sleep.--*Continual drowsiness in old people.*

Fever.--Chilly even in warm room. Intermittent with disgust, nausea, vomiting, eructations, coated tongue, diarrhœa. Hot sweat.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in evening, from heat, acids, wine, water, and washing. Wet poultices. *Better*, in open air, during rest. Moist warmth.

Relationship.---Compare: *Antimonium Chloridum*. Butter of Antimony (A remedy for cancer. Mucous membranes destroyed. Abrasions. Skin cold and clammy. Great prostration of strength. Dose-third trituration).

Antimon iodat (Uterine hyperplasia; humid asthma. Pneumonia and bronchitis; loss of strength, and appetite, yellowish skin, sweaty, dull and drowsy). In sub-acute and chronic colds in chest which have extended downwards from head and have fastened themselves upon the bronchial tubes in the form of hard, croupy cough with a decided wheeze and inability to raise the sputum, especially in the aged and weak patients (Bacmeister). Stage of resolution of pneumonia slow and delayed.

Compare: *Kermes mineral*-Stibiat sulph rub (Bronchitis). Also *Puls*, *Ipecac*, *Sulph*.

Complementary: *Sulph*.

Antidote: *Hepar*.

Dose.---Third to sixth potency.

ANTIMONIUM SULPHURATUM AURATUM

Golden Sulphuret of Antimony

A remarkable remedy for many forms of chronic nasal and bronchial catarrh. Acne. Amaurosis.

Nose and throat.---*Nosebleed on washing*. Increased secretion in nose and throat. Rough and scrapy feeling. Loss of smell. Metallic styptic taste.

Respiratory.---Tickling in larynx. *Increased mucus* with fullness in bronchi. Respiration difficult, pressure in bronchi, with constriction. Tough mucus in bronchi and larynx. Dry hard cough. Congestion of upper lobe of left lung. Winter coughs patient is sore all over. Pneumonia, when hepatization occurred and resolution failed to take place.

Skin.---Acne (pustular variety). Itching on hands and feet.

Dose.---Second or third trituration.

ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM

Tartar Emetic. Tartrate of Antimony and Potash

Has many symptoms in common with Antimonium Crudum but also many peculiar to itself. Clinically, its therapeutic application has been confined largely to the treatment of respiratory

diseases, *rattling of mucus with little expectoration* has been a guiding symptom. There is much *drowsiness, debility and sweat* characteristic of the drug, which group should always be more or less present, when the drug is prescribed. Gastric affections of drunkards and gouty subjects. *Cholera morbus*. Sensation of coldness in blood-vessels. *Bilharziasis*. Antimonium tart is homeopathic to dysuria, strangury, hæmaturia, albuminuria, catarrh of bladder and urethra, burning in rectum, bloody mucous stools, etc. Antimon tart acts indirectly on the parasites by stimulating the oxidizing action of the protective substance. By-effects following injection for Bilharziasis. *Chills and contractures* and pain in muscles.

Trembling of whole body, great prostration and faintness. Lumbago. Chills, contractures and muscular pains. Warts on glans penis.

Mind and Head.--Vertigo alternates with drowsiness. Great despondency. Fear of being alone. Muttering, delirium, and stupor. Vertigo, with dullness and confusion. Band-like feeling over forehead. Face pale and sunken. Child will not be touched without whining. Headache as from a band compressing (*Nit ac*).

Tongue.--*Coated, pasty, thick white*, with red edges. Red and dry, especially in the center. Brown.

Face.--Cold, blue, *pale; covered with cold sweat. Incessant quivering of chin and lower jaw (Gelsem)*.

Stomach.--Difficult deglutition of liquids. Vomiting in any position, excepting lying on right side. *Nausea, retching, and vomiting*, especially after food, with deathly faintness and prostration. *Thirst for cold water, little and often, and desire for apples, fruits, and acids generally*. Nausea produces fear; with pressure in præcordial region, followed by headache with yawning and lachrymation and vomiting.

Abdomen.--Spasmodic colic, much flatus. Pressure in abdomen, especially on stooping forward. Cholera morbus. Diarrhœa in eruptive diseases.

Urinary.--Burning in urethra during and after urinating. Last drops bloody with pain in bladder. Urging increased. Catarrh of bladder and urethra. Stricture. Orchitis.

Respiratory Organs.--Hoarseness. *Great rattling of mucus, but very little is expectorated*. Velvety feeling in chest. Burning sensation in chest, which ascends to throat. Rapid, short, difficult breathing; seems as if he would suffocate; must sit up. Emphysema of the aged. *Coughing and gaping consecutively*. Bronchial tubes overloaded with mucus. Cough excited by eating, with pain in chest and larynx. *Ædema and impending paralysis of lungs*. Much palpitation, with uncomfortable hot feeling. Pulse rapid, weak, trembling. Dizziness, with cough. Dyspnœa relieved by eructation. Cough and dyspnœa better lying on right side--(opposite *Badiaga*).

Back.--*Violent pain in sacro-lumbar region*. Slightest effort to move may cause retching and cold, clammy sweat. *Sensation of heavy weight at the coccyx, dragging downward all the time*. Twitching of muscles; limbs tremulous.

Skin.--*Pustular eruption*, leaving a bluish-red mark. Small-pox. Warts.

Fever.--Coldness, trembling, and chilliness. Intense heat. Copious perspiration. Cold, clammy sweat, with great faintness. Intermittent fever with lethargic condition.

Sleep.--*Great drowsiness*. On falling asleep electric-like shocks. Irresistible inclination to sleep with nearly all complaints.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in evening; from lying down at night; from warmth; in damp cold weather; from all sour things and milk. *Better*, from sitting erect; from eructation and expectoration.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Puls*; *Sepia*.

Compare: *Kali sulph*; *Ipecac*.

Dose.--Second and sixth trituration. The lower potencies sometimes aggravate.

ANTHEMIS NOBILIS

Roman Chamomile

This remedy is akin to the ordinary Chamomilla. Gastric disturbance with coldness. Sensitive to cold air and cold things.

Respiration.--Coryza with much lachrymation, sneezing, and discharge of clear water from the nose. Symptoms worse indoors. Constriction and rawness of throat. Cough, tickling; worse in warm room.

Abdomen.--Aching in region of liver; griping and *chilliness inside of abdomen* and into legs. Itching of anus, with white putty-like stools.

Urinary.--Bladder feels distended. Pain along spermatic cord, which feels full, as if varicosed. Frequent urination.

Skin.--Itching of the soles, as if from chilblains. Gooseflesh.

Dose.--Use the third potency.

ANTHRACINUM

Anthrax Poison

This nosode has proven a great remedy in epidemic spleen diseases of domestic animals, and in septic inflammation, *carbuncles* and *malignant ulcers*. *In boils* and boil-like eruptions, acne. Terrible burning. Induration of cellular tissue, abscess, bubo, and all inflammation of connective tissue in which there exists a purulent focus.

Tissues.--Hæmorrhages, black, thick, tar-like, rapidly decomposing, from any orifice. Glands swollen, *cellular tissues œdematous and indurated*. Septicæmia. Ulceration, sloughing and *intolerable burning*. Erysipelas. Black and blue blisters. Dissecting wounds. Insect stings. Bad effects from inhaling foul odors. Gangrenous parotitis. *Succession of boils*. Gangrene. Foul secretions.

Relationship.--Similar to Arsenic, which it often follows. Compare: *Pyrogen; Lachesis; Crotalus; Hippozoen; Echinac; Silica* follows well. In the treatment of carbuncles, remember the prescription of the prophet Isaiah for King Hezekiah's carbuncle-i.e the pulp of a fig placed on a poultice and apply.

Dose.--Thirtieth potency. *Tarant. Cubensis*.

ANTHRACOKALI

Anthracite Coal Dissolved in Boiling Caustic Potash (ANTHRAKOKALI)

Useful in skin affections, scabies, prurigo, chronic herpes, cracks and ulcerations. Papular-like eruption with a vesicular tendency, especially on scrotum, also on hands, tibia, shoulders and dorsum of feet. Intense thirst. Chronic rheumatism. Bilious attacks, vomiting of bile, tympanic distention of abdomen.

Dose.--Low triturations.

ANTIPYRINUM

Phenazone-A Coal-tar Derivative (ANTIPYRINE)

Antipyrine is one of the drugs that induce leucocytosis, similar to ergotin, salicylates, and tuberculin. Acts especially on the vaso-motor centers, causing dilation of capillaries of skin and consequent circumscribed patches of hyperæmia and swelling. In large doses causes profuse perspiration, dizziness, cyanosis, and somnolence, albumen and blood in urine. Acute erythema multiforme.

Mind.--Fear of becoming insane; nervous anxiety; *hallucinations of sight and hearing*.

Head.--Throbbing headache; *sensation of constriction*. Flashes of heat. *Headache under ears with earache*.

Eyes.--Puffiness of lids. Conjunctiva red and œdematous, *with lachrymation*. Red spots (*Apis*).

Ears.--Pains and buzzing. *Tinnitus*.

Face.--œdema and puffiness. Red and swollen.

Mouth.--Swelling of lips. Burning of mouth and gums. Ulceration of lips and tongue; vesicles and bullæ. Small lump in cheek. Tongue swollen. Bloody saliva. Toothache along lower jaw.

Throat.--Pain on swallowing. Expectoration of fetid pus. Abscess, white false membrane. Sensation of burning.

Stomach.--Nausea and vomiting; burning and pain.

Urine.--Diminished. Penis black.

Female.--Itching and burning in vagina. Menses suppressed. Watery leucorrhœa.

Respiratory.--Fluent coryza. Nasal mucous membrane swollen. Dull pains in frontal sinus. Aphonia. Oppression and dyspnœa. Cheyne-Stokes respiration.

Heart.--Faintness, with sensation of stoppage of heart. Throbbing throughout the body. Rapid, weak, irregular pulse.

Nerves.--Epileptiform seizures. Contractures. Trembling and cramps. Crawling and numbness. *General prostration*.

Skin.--*Erythema*, eczema, pemphigus. *Intense pruritus*. *Urticaria*, appearing and disappearing suddenly, with internal coldness. Angioneurotic-œdema. Dark blotches on skin of penis, sometimes with œdema.

Dose.--Second decimal potency.

APIUM GRAVEOLENS

Common Celery

Contains a soporific active principle. Obstinate retention of urine, throbbing headaches and heartburn, have been produced by celery. Swelling of throat, face, and hands. Rheumatic pain in

muscles of neck also in sacrum. Growing pains. Hungry for apples. Dysmenorrhœa, with sharp, short pains, better flexing legs.

Head.--Depressed; energetic; feeling of fidgets; cannot sleep from thinking. Headache; better eating. Eyeballs feel sunken. Itching in eyes. Itching and smarting in inner canthus of left eye.

Abdomen.--Sore; sharp sticking pain as if stool was coming on; diarrhœa, sharp pain in left iliac region going over to right. Nausea increases with pains.

Female.--Sharp sticking pains in both ovarian regions, left, better bending over, by lying on left side, *with legs flexed*; nipples tender.

Respiratory.--Tickling, dry cough. *Intense constriction over sternum*, with drawing feeling through to back on lying down. Throat swollen, dyspnœa.

Skin.--Itching blotches; burning, creeping sensation. Profuse discharge from granulating ulcers. Urticaria with shuddering.

Sleep.--Unrefreshed; sleepless. Wakes from 1 to 3 am. Eating does not help sleep. Not fatigued from loss of sleep.

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency.

APHIS CHENOPODII GLAUCI

**Plant-lice from *Chenopodium*
(CHENOPODI GLAUCI APHIS)**

Partakes largely of the properties of the plant upon which the insect lives.

Head.--Sad; aching, worse from motion. Brain seems swashed hither and thither. Coryza, with burning or biting in nostrils. Noise in ears, as of cannon. Yellow face. Orbital right neuralgia, with profuse lachrymation. *Toothache, relieved by general warm sweat (Cham)*. Toothache extends to ear, temple, and cheek-bone (*Plantago*).

Stomach.--No appetite for meat and bread. Vesicles at end of tongue. Much mucus. Colic with much rumbling and ineffectual urging to stool.

Stools.--Hard and knotty. Diarrhœa in morning, with painful urging and burning in anus, and pressure in rectum and bladder.

Urine.--Voluptuous feeling in glans. Burning in urethra. Urination frequent, copious, frothy.

Back.--Severe pains in region of *lower inner angle of left shoulder-blade*, running into chest.

Fever.--Shuddering all over; burning in palms; hot sweat in bed.

Relationship.--Compare: *Nat sulph*; *Nux*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

APIS MELLIFICA

The Honey-Bee

Acts on cellular tissues causing *sdema* of skin and mucous membranes.

The very characteristic effects of the sting of the bee furnish unerring indications for its employment in disease. Swelling or puffing up of various parts, *sdema*, red rosy hue, stinging pains, soreness, intolerance of heat, and slightest touch, and afternoon aggravation are some of the general guiding symptoms. Erysipelatous inflammations, dropsical effusions and anasarca, acute, inflammation of kidneys, and other perenchymatous tissues are characteristic pathological states corresponding to Apis. Apis acts especially on outer parts, skin, coatings of inner organs, serous membranes. It produces serous inflammation with effusion, membranes of brain, heart, pleuritic effusion, etc. Extreme sensitiveness to touch and general soreness is marked.

Constricted sensations. Sensation of stiffness and as of something torn off in the interior of the body. Much prostration.

Mind.--Apathy, indifference, and unconsciousness. *Awkward*; *drops things readily*. Stupor, with sudden sharp cries and startings. Stupor alternating with erotic mania. Sensation of dying. Listless; cannot think clearly. Jealous, fidgety, hard to please. Sudden shrill, piercing screams. *Whining*. *Tearfulness*. Jealously, fright, rage, vexation, grief. Cannot concentrate mind when attempting to read or study.

Head.--Whole brain feels *very tired*. Vertigo with sneezing, worse on lying or closing eyes. Heat, throbbing, distensive pains, better on pressure, and worse on motion. Sudden stabbing pains. Dull, heavy sensation in occiput, as from a blow, extending to neck (better on pressure), accompanied with sexual excitement. Bores head into pillow and screams out.

Eyes.--Lids *swollen*, red, *sdematous*, everted, inflamed; burn and sting. Conjunctiva bright red, puffy. *Lachrymation hot*. Photophobia. *Sudden piercing pains*. Pain around orbits. Serous *exudation, sdema, and sharp pains*. *Suppurative inflammation of eyes*. Keratitis with intense *chemosis of ocular conjunctiva*. Staphyloma of cornea following suppurative inflammation. *Styes*, also prevents their recurrence.

Ears.--External ear red, inflamed, sore; stinging pains.

Nose.--Coldness of tips of nose. *Red, swollen*, inflamed, with sharp pains.

Face.--Swollen, red, with piercing pain. Waxy, pale, edematous. Erysipelas with stinging burning edema. Extends from right to left.

Mouth.--Tongue fiery red, swollen, sore, and raw, with vesicles. Scalding in mouth and throat. Tongue feels scalded, red hot, trembling. Gums swollen. Lips swollen, especially upper. Membrane of mouth and throat glossy, as if varnished. *Red, shining, and puffy*, like erysipelas. Cancer of the tongue.

Throat.--Constricted, stinging pains. *Uvula swollen*, sac-like. Throat swollen, inside and out; tonsils swollen, *puffy, fiery red*. Ulcers on tonsils. *Fiery red margin* around leathery membrane. Sensation of fishbone in throat.

Stomach.--Sore feeling. *Thirstless*. Vomiting of food. *Craving for milk (Rhus)*.

Abdomen.--*Sore, bruised* on pressure, when sneezing. *Extremely tender*. Dropsy of abdomen. Peritonitis. Swelling in right groin.

Stool.--Involuntary on every motion; *anus seems open*. Bloody, painless. Anus feels raw. Hemorrhoids, with stinging pain, after confinement. Diarrhea watery, yellow; *cholera infantum type*. Cannot urinate without a stool. Dark, fetid, worse after eating. Constipation; feels as if something would break on straining.

Urine.--Burning and soreness when urinating. Suppressed, loaded with casts; frequent and involuntary; stinging pain and strangury; *scanty, high colored*. Incontinence. Last drops burn and smart.

Female.--Edema of labia; relieved by cold water. Soreness and stinging pains; ovaritis; worse in *right* ovary. Menses suppressed, with cerebral and head symptoms, especially in young girls. Dysmenorrhea, with severe ovarian pains. Metrorrhagia profuse, with heavy abdomen, faintness, stinging pain. Sense of tightness. Bearing-down, as if menses were to appear. Ovarian tumors, metritis with stinging pains. Great tenderness over abdomen and uterine region.

Respiratory.--Hoarseness; *dyspnea*, breathing hurried and difficult. Edema of larynx. *Feels as if he could not draw another breath*. Suffocation; short, dry cough, suprasternal. Hydrothorax.

Extremities.--Edematous. Synovitis. Felon in beginning. Knee swollen, shiny, sensitive, sore, with stinging pain. Feet swollen and stiff. Feel too large. Rheumatic pain in back and limbs; Tired, bruised feeling. Numbness of hands and tips of fingers. Hives with intolerable itching. Edematous swellings.

Skin.--Swellings after bites; *sore, sensitive*. Stinging. Erysipelas, with sensitiveness and swelling, rosy hue. Carbuncles, with burning, stinging pain (*Ars; Anthrac*). Sudden puffing up of whole body.

Sleep.--Very *drowsy*. Dreams full of care and toil. Screams and *sudden starting during sleep*.

Fever.--*Afternoon chill, with thirst; worse on motion and heat.* External heat, with smothering feeling. Sweat slight, with sleepiness. Perspiration breaks out and dries up frequently. Sleeps *after* the fever paroxysm. After perspiration, nettle rash, also with shuddering.

Modalities.--*Worse*, heat in any form; *touch*; pressure; late in afternoon; after sleeping; in closed and heated rooms. Right side. *Better*, in open air, uncovering, and cold bathing.

Relationship.--Complementary.: *Nat mur.* The "chronic", *Apis*; also *Baryta carb*, if lymphatics are involved. Inimical. *Rhus*.

Compare: *Apium virus* (auto-toxemia, with pus products); *Zinc*; *Canth*; *Vespa*; *Lachesis*.

Dose.--Tincture to thirtieth potency. In edematous conditions the lower potencies. Sometimes action is slow; so several days elapse before it is seen to act, and then urine is increased. *Apium virus*, sixth trituration.

APOCYNUM CANNABINUM

Indian Hemp

Increases secretions of mucous and serous membranes and acts on cellular tissue, producing oedema and dropsy and on skin causing diaphoresis. Acute hydrocephalus. A diminished frequency of the pulse is a prime indication. This is one of our most efficient remedies, in *dropsies*, ascites, anasarca and hydrothorax, and urinary troubles, especially suppression and strangury. In the digestive complaints of Bright's disease, with the nausea, vomiting, drowsiness, difficult breathing, it will be found of frequent service. The dropsy is characterized by great thirst and gastric irritability. Arrhythmia. *Mitral and tricuspid regurgitation. Acute alcoholism.* Relaxation of sphincters.

Mind.--Bewildered. Low spirited.

Nose.--Long-continued sneezing. Snuffles of children (*Sambucus*). Chronic nasal catarrh with tendency to acute stuffiness with dull, sluggish memory. Dull headache. Takes cold easily, nostrils become congested and blocked up easily.

Stomach.--Nausea, with drowsiness. Thirst on walking. *Excessive vomiting.* Food or water is immediately ejected. Dull, heavy, sick feeling. Oppression in epigastrium and chest, impeding breathing (*Lobelia infl*). Sensation of sinking in stomach. Abdomen bloated. Ascites.

Stool.--*Watery*, flatulent, with soreness in anus; worse after eating. Feeling as if sphincter were open and stools ran right out.

Urine.--Bladder much distended. Turbid, hot urine, with thick mucus and burning in urethra, after urinating. Little expulsive power. Dribbling. Strangury. *Renal Dropsy.*

Female.--Amenorrhœa, with bloating; metrorrhagia with nausea; fainting, vital depression. Hæmorrhages at change of life. Blood expelled in large clots.

Respiratory.--Short, dry cough. *Respiratory short and unsatisfactory*. Sighing. Oppression about epigastrium and chest.

Heart.--Tricuspid regurgitation; rapid and feeble, irregular cardiac action, low arterial tension, pulsating jugulars, general cyanosis and general dropsy.

Sleep.--Great restlessness and little sleep.

Modalities.--*Worse*, cold weather; cold drinks; uncovering.

Relationship.--*Cymarin* is the active principle of Apocyn, lowers pulse rate and increases blood-pressure. *Strophanthus* (extreme cardiac depression with intense gastric disturbance; dropsy). *Aralia hispida*-Wild Elder-a valuable diuretic, useful in dropsy of the cavities, either due to hepatic or renal disease with constipation. Urinary disorders, especially with dropsy. Scudder advises doses of five to thirty drops in sweetened cream of tartar, (Solution). *Apis*, *Arsenic*, *Digital*; *Helleb*.

Dose.--Tincture (ten drops three times daily) and in acute alcoholism 1 dram of decoction in 4 oz water.

APOCYNUM ANDROSAEMIFOLIUM

Dogbane

The rheumatic symptoms of this remedy promise most curative results. Its pains are of a wandering nature, with much stiffness and drawing. Everything smells and tastes like honey. Worms. Trembling and prostration. Swollen sensations.

Extremities.--Pain in all joints. Pain in toes and soles. Swelling of hands and feet. Profuse sweat, with much heat in soles. Tingling pain in toes. Cramps in soles. Violent heat in soles (*Sulph*).

Dose.--Tincture and first potency.

APOMORPHINUM

Alkaloid from Decomposition of Morphine by Hydrochloric Acid (APOMORPHIA)

The chief power of this drug lies in the speedy and effective vomiting that it produces, which becomes a strong guiding symptom to its homeopathic use. The vomiting is preceded by nausea,

lassitude and increased secretion of sweat, saliva, mucus and tears. Pneumonia with vomiting. *Combined alcoholism*, with constant nausea, constipation, insomnia.

Head and Stomach.--Vertigo. Dilated pupils. *Nausea and vomiting*. Violent inclination to vomit. Hot feeling all over body, especially head. Empty retching and headache; heartburn; pain between shoulder-blades. Reflex vomiting-pregnancy. *Seasickness*.

Non-homeopathic Uses.--The hypodermic injection of one-sixteenth of a grain will cause full emesis within five to fifteen minutes in an adult without developing any other direct action apparently. Do not use in opium poisoning. *Apomorph* hypodermically, one-thirtieth grain or less, acts as a safe and sure hypnotic. Acts well even in delirium. Sleep comes on in half an hour.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

AQUILEGIA VULGARIS

Columbine
(AQUILEGIA)

A remedy for hysteria. Globus and clonus hystericus. Women at climaxis, with vomiting of green substance, especially in the morning. *Sleeplessness*. Nervous trembling of body; sensitive to light and noise. Dysmenorrhœa of young girls.

Female.--Menses scanty, with dull, painful, nightly increasing pressure in the right lumbar region.

Dose.--First potency.

ARAGALLUS LAMBERTI

White Loco Weed-Rattle Weed

Acts principally on nervous system, producing a bewildered, confused state. Symptoms of incoordination and paralysis. Locomotor ataxia. Tired in the morning.

Mind.--Great depression; worse in morning or evening. Cannot study. Cross, irritable, restless. *Bewildered*. Mental confusion and apathy. Desires to be alone. Difficulty in concentrating mind, absent-minded. Lack of ambition. Defective expression in writing. Restlessness and aimless wandering. Must concentrate his mind on walking.

Head.--Diplopia. Burning in eyes. Cracking of lower lip.

Throat.--Aches. Feels dull. Sore with nausea. Pharynx dark, swollen, glazed.

Respiratory.--Weight on chest in region of ensiform cartilage. Constriction as of a wide band. Soreness of chest under sternum. Oppression.

Extremities.--Weakness of limbs. Pain in left sciatic nerve. Cramps of muscles on front of leg while walking.

Relationship.--Compare: *Astragalus* and *Oxytropis*, two varieties of Loco Weed; also *Baryta*.

Dose.--Sixth and two hundredth potencies.

ARALIA RACEMOSA

American Spikenard

This is a remedy for asthmatic conditions, with *cough aggravated on lying down*. Drenching sweat during sleep. Extreme sensitiveness to draughts. Diarrhoea, prolapse of rectum. Aching in rectum extending upwards; worse lying on side lain upon.

Respiratory.--*Dry cough coming on after first sleep*, about middle of night. *Asthma on lying down* at night with spasmodic cough; worse after first sleep, with tickling in throat. Constriction of chest; *feels as if a foreign body were in throat*. Obstruction worse in spring. Hay-fever; *frequent sneezing*. Rawness and burning behind sternum.

The least current of air causes sneezing, with *copious watery, excoriating nasal discharge, of salty acrid taste*.

Female.--Menses suppressed; leucorrhœa foul-smelling, acrid, with pressing-down air. Lochia suppressed, with tympanites.

Modalities.--*Worse* about 11 pm (cough).

Relationship.--Compare: *Pecten-Scallop* (humid asthma. Quick, labored breathing. Constriction of chest, especially right side. Asthma preceded by coryza and burning in throat and chest. Attacks ends with copious expectoration of tough, frothy mucus. Worse at night). *Ars iod*; *Naphthaline*; *Cepa*; *Rosa*; *Sabad*; *Sinapis*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency.

ARANEA DIADEMA

Papal-Cross Spider

All spider poisons powerfully affect the nervous system (See tarentula, Mygale, etc).

All symptoms of Aranea are characterized by *periodicity, and coldness*, and great susceptibility to dampness. It is the remedy for the constitution favorable to malarial poisoning, where every damp day or place favors chilliness. Patient feels cold to the very bones. Coldness not relieved by anything. *Feeling as if parts were enlarged and heavier*. Wake up at night with hands feeling twice their natural size. Spleen swollen. *Hydrogenoid* Constitution, *i.e.*, Abnormal sensitiveness to damp and cold, inability to live near fresh water, lakes, rivers, etc, or in damp, chilly places (*Nat. Sulph. Thuja*).

Head.--Pain in right trifacial nerve from periphery inwards. Confusion; *better by smoking in open air*. Heat and flickering in eyes; worse in damp weather. Sudden violent pain in teeth at night immediately after lying down.

Female.--*Menses too early, too copious*. Distention of abdomen. Lumbo-abdominal neuralgia.

Chest.--Pain in intercostal nerve from nerve endings to spine. Bright red hæmorrhage from lungs (*Millefol; Ferr phos*).

Stomach.--Cramps after eating a little; epigastrium painful to pressure.

Abdomen.--Enlarged spleen. Colic returns same hours. Heaviness in lower abdomen, as of a stone. Diarrhœa. Arms and legs feel as if asleep.

Extremities.--Bone-pains in extremities. Pain in *os calcis*. *Sensation of swelling*, and of parts going to sleep.

Sleep.--Restless and waking, as if hands and forearms were swollen and heavy.

Fever.--*Coldness, with pain in long bones*, and feeling of stone in abdomen at the same hour daily. *Chilly day and night*; always worse during rain.

Modalities.--*Worse*, damp weather; late in afternoon, and at midnight. *Better*, smoking tobacco.

Relationship.--*Tela araneorum*-Spider's web.--Cardiac sleeplessness, increased muscular energy. Excitement and nervous agitation in febrile states. Dry asthma, harassing coughs; periodic headaches with *extreme nervous erethism*. *Obstinate intermittents*. Acts immediately on arterial system, pulse full, strong, compressible.

Lowers pulse rate frequency. Masked periodical diseases, hectic, broken down patients. Symptoms come on *suddenly* with cool, *clammy* skin. Numbness of hands and legs when at rest. *Continued chilliness*.

Aranea Scinencia-Grey Spider--(constant twitching of under eyelids. Sleepiness. Worse in warm room).

Heloderma; Cedron; Arsenic.

Dose.--Tincture to thirtieth potency.

ARBUTUS ANDRACHNE

Strawberry Tree

A remedy for eczema associated with gouty and rheumatic symptoms. Arthritis; especially larger joints. Urine rendered more clear. Lumbago. Symptoms shift from skin to joints. Vesical symptoms.

Relationship.--*Arbutin*; *Ledum*; *Bryonia*; *Kalmia*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency.

ARECA CATECHU

Betel Nut (ARECA)

Of use in Helminthiasis. Its alkaloid, *Areolin Hydrobrom* contracts the pupil, acting more promptly and energetically but of shorter duration than *Eserine*. Serviceable in glaucoma. Acts also as a salivatory like *Pilocarpin*. Also increases the amplitude of pulsations of the heart and promotes the contractility of the intestines.

ARGENTUM METALLICUM

Silver

Emaciation, a gradual drying up, desire for fresh air, dyspnoea, sensation of expansion and left-sided pains are characteristic. The chief action is centered on the articulations and their component elements, bones, cartilages, and ligament's. Here the small blood vessels become closed up or withered and carious affections result. They come on insidiously, lingering, but progress. The larynx is also a special center for this drug.

Mental.--Hurried feeling; time passes slowly; melancholy.

Head.--Dull paroxysmal neuralgia over left side, gradually increasing and ceasing suddenly. Scalp very tender to touch. Vertigo, with intoxicated feeling, on looking at running water. *Head feels empty, hollow*. Eyelids red and thick. Exhausting coryza, with sneezing. Pain in facial bones. Pain between left eye and frontal eminence.

Throat.--Raw, hawking, gray, *jelly-like mucus*, and throat sore on coughing. *Profuse and easy* morning expectoration.

Respiratory.--*Hoarseness* Aphonia. Raw, sore feeling when coughing. Total loss of voice of professional singers. Larynx feels sore and raw. *Easy expectoration, looking like boiled starch. Feeling of raw spot near supra sternal fossa. Worse from use of voice. Cough from laughing.* Hectic fever at noon. On reading aloud, must hem and hawk. *Great weakness of chest*; worse left side. Alteration in timbre of voice. Pain in left lower ribs.

Back.--Severe backache; must walk bent, with oppression of chest.

Urine.--Diuresis. Urine *profuse, turbid*, sweet odor. Frequent urination. Polyuria.

Extremities.--Rheumatic affections of joints, especially elbow and knee. Legs weak and trembling, worse descending stairs. Involuntary contractions of fingers, partial paralysis of forearm; writer's cramp. *Swelling of ankles.*

Male.--Crushed pain in testicles. *Seminal emissions, without sexual excitement.* Frequent micturation with burning.

Female.--Ovaries feel too large. Bearing-down pain. Prolapse of womb. *Eroded spongy cervix. Leucorrhæa* foul, excoriating. Palliative in scirrhus of uterus. Pain in left ovary. *Climateric hæmorrhage.* Sore feeling; throughout abdomen; worse by jarring. Uterine disease with pain in joints and limbs.

Modalities.--*Worse* from touch, toward noon. *Better* in open air; cough at night when lying down (opposite Hyoscy).

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Mercur; Puls.*

Compare: *Selen; Alum; Platina; Stannum; Ampelopsis* (Chronic hoarseness in scrofulous patients).

Dose.--Sixth trituration and higher. Not too frequent repetition.

ARGENTUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Silver

In this drug the neurotic effects are very marked, many brain and spinal symptoms presenting; themselves which give certain indications for its homeopathic employment. Symptoms of inco-ordination, loss of control and want of balance everywhere, mentally and physically; *trembling* in affected parts. Is an irritant of mucous membranes, producing violent inflammation of the throat, and a marked gastro-enteritis. Very characteristic is the great *desire for sweets*, the splinter-like pains, and free muco-purulent discharge in the inflamed and ulcerated mucous

membranes. Sensation as if a part were expanding and other errors of perception are characteristic. Withered up and dried constitutions present a favorable field for its action, especially when associated with unusual or long continued mental exertion. Head symptoms often determine the choice of this remedy. Pains increase and decrease gradually. Flatulent state and prematurely aged look. Explosive belching especially in neurotics. Upper abdominal affections brought on by undue mental exertion. Paraplegia Myelitis and disseminated sclerosis of brain and cord. *Intolerance of heat*. Sensation of a sudden pinch (Dudgeon). Destroys red blood corpuscles, producing anæmia.

Mind.--Thinks his understanding will and must fail. Fearful and *nervous*; impulse to jump out of window. Faintish and tremulous. *Melancholic*; apprehensive of serious disease. *Time passes slowly* (*Cann ind*). Memory weak. Errors of perception. *Impulsive; wants to do things in a hurry* (*Lilium*). *Peculiar mental impulses*. Fears and anxieties and hidden irrational motives for actions.

Head.--*Headache with coldness and trembling*. Emotional disturbances cause appearance of hemi-cranial attacks. Sense of *expansion*. Brain-fag, with general debility and trembling. Headache from mental exertion, from dancing. *Vertigo*, with buzzing in ears and with nervous affections. Aching in frontal eminence, with *enlarged feeling in corresponding eye*. Boring pain; *better on tight bandaging and pressure*. Itching of scalp. Hemi-crania; bones of head feel as if separated.

Eyes.--Inner canthi *swollen and red*. Spots before the vision. Blurred vision. Photophobia in warm room. *Purulent ophthalmia*. Great swelling of conjunctiva; *discharge abundant and purulent*. Chronic ulceration of margin of lids; sore, thick, swollen. Unable to keep eyes fixed steadily. Eye-strain from sewing; worse in warm room. Aching, tired feeling in eyes, better closing or pressing upon them. Useful in restoring power to the weakened ciliary muscles. Paretic condition of ciliary muscle. Acute granular conjunctivitis. Cornea opaque. Ulcer in cornea.

Nose.--Loss of smell. Itching. Ulcers in septum. Coryza, with chilliness, lachrymation, and headache.

Face.--Sunken, old, pale, and bluish. Old man's look; tight drawing of skin over bones.

Mouth.--Gums tender and bleed easily. Tongue has prominent papillæ; tip is red and painful. Pain in sound teeth. Taste coppery, like ink. Canker sores.

Throat.--Much *thick mucus* in throat and mouth causes hawking. Raw, rough and sore. *Sensation of a splinter in throat* on swallowing. Dark redness of throat. Catarrh of smokers, with tickling as of hair in throat. *Strangulated feeling*.

Stomach.--*Belching* accompanies most gastric ailments. Nausea, retching, vomiting of glairy mucus. Flatulence; *painful swelling of pit*. Painful spot over stomach that radiates to all parts of the abdomen. Gnawing ulcerating pain; burning and constriction. Ineffectual effort at eructation. *Great craving for sweets*. Gastritis of drunkards. Ulcerative pain in left side under ribs.

Trembling and throbbing in stomach. Enormous distention. Ulceration of stomach, *with radiating pain*. Desire for cheese and salt.

Abdomen.--Colic, *with much flatulent distention*. Stitchy ulcerative pain on left side of stomach, below short ribs.

Stool.--Watery, noisy, flatulent; *green, like chopped spinach*, with shreddy mucus and enormous distention of abdomen; very offensive. Diarrhoea immediately after eating or drinking. *Fluids go right through him*; after sweets. After any emotion with flatulence. Itching of anus.

Urine.--Urine passes unconsciously, day and night. Urethra inflamed, with pain, burning, itching; pain as from a splinter. Urine scanty and dark. Emission of a few drops after having finished. Divided stream. Early stage of gonorrhoea; profuse discharge and terrible cutting pains; bloody urine.

Male.--Impotence. Erection fails when coition is attempted. Cancer-like ulcers. Desire wanting. Genitals shrivel. Coition painful.

Female.--Gastralgia at beginning of menses. Intense spasm of chest muscles. Organs at night. Nervous erethism at change of life. Leucorrhoea profuse, with erosion of cervix bleeding easily. Uterine hæmorrhage, two weeks after menses; Painful affections of left ovary.

Respiratory.--*High notes cause cough*. Chronic hoarseness. Suffocative cough, as if from a hair in throat. Dyspnoea. Chest feels as if a bar were around it. Palpitation, pulse irregular and intermittent; worse lying on *right side*; (*Alumen*). Painful spots in chest. Angina pectoris, nightly aggravation. Many people in a room seem to take away his breath.

Back.--Much pain. Spine sensitive with nocturnal pains, (*Oxal acid*) paraplegia; posterior spinal sclerosis.

Extremities.--Cannot walk with eyes closed. Trembling, with general debility. Paralysis, with mental and abdominal symptoms. Rigidity of *calves*. Debility in calves especially. Walks and stands unsteadily, especially when unobserved. Numbness of arms. Post-diphtheritic paralysis (after *Gelsem*).

Skin.--Brown, tense, and hard. Drawing in skin, as from a spider-web, or dried albuminous substance, withered and dried up. Irregular blotches.

Sleep.--Sleepless, from fancies before his imagination; horrible dreams of snakes, and of sexual gratification. Drowsy stupor.

Fever.--Chills with nausea. Chilly when uncovered, yet feels smothered if wrapped up.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warmth in any form; at night; from cold food; *sweets*; after eating; at menstrual period; from emotions, *left side*. *Better*, from eructation; fresh air; *cold*; pressure.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Nat mur.*

Compare: *Ars; Merc; Phos; Pulsat. Argent cyanatum* (angina pectoris, asthma, spasm of œsophagus) *Argent iodat* (throat disorders, hoarseness, gland affected). *Protargol* (gonorrhœa after acute stage 2 per cent solution; syphilitic mucous patches, chancres and chancroids, 10 per cent solution applied twice a day; ophthalmia neonatorum, 2 drops of 10 per cent solution).

Argent phosph (An excellent diuretic in dropsy).

Argent oxyd (Chlorosis with menorrhagia and diarrhœa).

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

Best form an aqueous solution 1 to 9, 2 or 3 drops doses. This solution in water preferable to lower triturations; unless fresh, these readily decompose into the oxide.

ARGEMONE MEXICANA

Prickly Poppy

Colicky cramp and spasm of bowels. Painful neuro-muscular conditions, preventing sleep. Rheumatic disease associated with Bright's disease (D. MacFarlan).

Head.--Throbbing headache in eyes and temples. Head hot. Throat very dry, pain on swallowing.

Stomach.--Feels sick, like vomiting. Gripping in pit of stomach. No appetite. Belching and passing gas.

Urinary.--Passes less urine. Changing color.

Female.--Menses suppressed. Diminished sexual desire with weakness.

Extremities.--Left knee stiff and painful. Feet swollen.

Modalities.--*Worse* at noon (weakness).

Dose.--Sixth potency. Fresh juice is applied to ulcers and warts.

ARISTOLOCHIA MILHOMENS

Brazilian Snake Root

Stitching pains in various parts. Pain in heels, burning in anus and frequent irritation. Flatulence in stomach and abdomen. Pain in back and extremities. Stiffness of legs. Pain in tendo-Achillis. Itching and swelling around the malleoli.

Relationship.--Compare: *Aristolochia Serpentaria*-Virginia Snake Root--(Symptoms of intestinal tract; colliquative diarrhoea, meteorism. Flatulent dyspepsia. Brain congestion. Distention and cutting pains in abdomen. Symptoms like those of Poison-Oak).

Dose.--Lower potencies.

ARNICA MONTANA

Leopard's Bane
(ARNICA)

Produces conditions upon the system quite similar to those resulting from injuries, falls, blows, contusions. Tinnitus aurium. *Putrid phenomena*. Septic conditions; prophylactic of pus infection. Apoplexy, red, full face.

It is especially suited to cases when any injury, however remote, seems to have caused the present trouble. *After traumatic injuries*, overuse of any organ, strains. Arnica is disposed to cerebral congestion. Acts best in plethoric, feebly in debilitated with impoverished blood, cardiac dropsy with dyspnoea. A muscular tonic. Traumatism of grief, remorse or sudden realization of financial loss. Limbs and body ache as if beaten; joints as if sprained. Bed feels too hard. Marked effect on the blood. Affects the venous system inducing stasis. Echymosis and hæmorrhages. Relaxed blood vessels, black and blue spots. Tendency to hæmorrhage and low-fever states. Tendency to tissue degeneration, septic conditions, abscesses that do not mature. *Sore, lame, bruised feeling*. Neuralgias originating in disturbances of pneumo-gastric. Rheumatism of muscular and tendinous tissue, especially of back and shoulders. Aversion to tobacco. *Influenza*. Thrombosis. Hematocele.

Mind.--Fears touch, or the approach of anyone. Unconscious; when spoken to answers correctly, but relapses. Indifference; inability to perform continuous active work; morose, delirious. Nervous; cannot bear pain; whole body oversensitive. Says there is nothing the matter with him. Wants to be let alone. Agoraphobia (fear of space). After mental strain or shock.

Head.--*Hot, with cold body*; confused; sensitiveness of brain, with sharp, pinching pains. Scalp feels contracted. Cold spot on forehead. Chronic vertigo; objects whirl about especially when walking.

Eyes.--Diplopia from traumatism, muscular paralysis, retinal hæmorrhage. Bruised, sore feeling in eyes after close work. Must keep eyes open. Dizzy on closing them. Feel tired and weary after sight-seeing, moving pictures, etc.

Ears.--Noises in ear caused by rush of blood to the head. Shooting in and around ears. Blood from ears. Dullness of hearing after concussion. Pain in cartilages of ears as if bruised.

Nose.--Bleeding after every fit of coughing, dark fluid blood. Nose feels sore; *cold*.

Mouth.--*Fetid breath*. Dry and thirsty. Bitter taste (*Colocy*). *Taste as from bad eggs*. Soreness of gums after teeth extraction (*Sepia*). Empyæma of maxillary sinus.

Face.--*Sunken*; very red. Heat in lips. Herpes in face.

Stomach.--Longing for vinegar. Distaste for milk and meat. Canine hunger. Vomiting of blood. Pain in stomach during eating. Repletion with loathing. Oppressive gases pass upward and downward. Pressure as from a stone. *Feeling as if stomach were passing against spine*. *Fetid* vomiting.

Abdomen.--Stitches under false ribs. Distended; offensive flatus. Sharp thrusts through abdomen.

Stool.--*Straining of tenesmus in diarrhœa*. *Offensive*, brown, *bloody*, putrid, involuntary. Looks like brown yeast. Must lie down after every stool. Diarrhœa of consumption; worse lying on left side. Dysenteric stools with muscular pains.

Urine.--Retained from over-exertion. Dark brick-red sediment. Vesical tenesmus with very painful micturition.

Female.--Bruised parts after labor. Violent after-pains. Uterine hæmorrhage from mechanical injury after coition. Sore nipples. Mastitis from injury. Feeling as if fœtus were lying crosswise.

Respiratory.--Coughs depending on cardiac lesion, paroxysmal, at night, during sleep, worse exercise. Acute tonsillitis, swelling of soft palate and uvula. Pneumonia; approaching paralysis. Hoarseness from overuse of voice. Raw, sore feeling in morning. Cough produced by weeping and lamenting. Dry, from tickling low down in trachea. Bloody expectoration. Dyspnœa with hæmoptysis. All bones and cartilages of chest painful. *Violent spasmodic cough, with facial herpes*. Whooping cough, child cries before coughing. *Pleurodynia* (*Ranunc*; *Cimicif*).

Heart.--*Angina pectoris*; pain especially severe in elbow of left arm. Stitches in heart. Pulse feeble and irregular. Cardiac dropsy with distressing dyspnœa. Extremities distended, feel bruised and sore. Fatty heart and hypertrophy.

Extremities.--Gout. Great fear of being touched or approached. Pain in back and limbs, as if bruised or beaten. Sprained and dislocated feeling. Soreness after overexertion. Everything on which he lies seems too hard. Deathly coldness of forearm. Cannot walk erect, on account of bruised pain in pelvic region. Rheumatism begins low down and works up (*Ledum*).

Skin.--*Black and blue*. Itching, burning, eruption of small pimples. *Crops of small boils* (*Ichthyol; Silica*). Ecchymosis. Bed sores (*Bovinine locally*). Acne indurata, characterized by *symmetry in distribution*.

Sleep.--Sleepless and restless when over tired. Comatose drowsiness; awakens with hot head; dreams of death, mutilated bodies, anxious and terrible. Horrors in the night. Involuntary stools during sleep.

Fever.--Febrile symptoms closely related to typhoid. Shivering over whole body. Heat and redness of head, with coolness of rest of body. Internal heat; feet and hands cold. Nightly sour sweats.

Modalities.--*Worse*, least touch; motion; rest; wine; damp cold. *Better, lying down, or with head low*.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph*.

Vitex trifolia.--Indian Arnica (Sprains and pains, headache in temples, pain in joints; pain in abdomen; pain in testicles).

Complementary: *Acon; Ipec*.

Compare: *Acon; Bapt; Bellis; Hamam; Rhus; Hyperic*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. Locally, the tincture, but should never be applied hot or at all when abrasions or cuts are present.

ARSENICUM ALBUM

Arsenious Acid-Arsenic Trioxide

A profoundly acting remedy on every organ and tissue. Its clear-cut characteristic symptoms and correspondence to many severe types of disease make its homeopathic employment constant and certain. Its general symptoms often alone lead to its successful application. Among these the all-prevailing debility, exhaustion, and *restlessness*, with *nightly aggravation*, are most important. *Great exhaustion after the slightest exertion*. This, with the peculiar irritability of fiber, gives the characteristic *irritable weakness*. *Burning pains*. Unquenchable thirst. Burning relieved by heat. *Seaside complaints* (*Nat mur; Aqua Marina*). Injurious effects of fruits, especially more watery ones. Gives quiet and ease to the last moments of life when given in high potency. *Fear fright and worry*. Green discharges. Infantile Kala-azar (Dr. Neatby).

Ars should be thought of in ailments from alcoholism, *ptomaine poisoning*, stings, dissecting wounds, chewing tobacco; ill effects from decayed food or animal matter; odor of discharges is *putrid*; in complaints that return annually. Anæmia and chlorosis. Degenerative changes. Gradual loss of weight from impaired nutrition. Reduces the refractive index of blood serum (also *China*

and *Ferr phos*). Maintains the system under the stress of malignancy regardless of location. Malarial cachexia. *Septic infections and low vitality*.

Mind.--*Great anguish and restlessness. Changes place continually. Fears*, of death, of being left alone. Great fear, with cold sweat. Thinks it useless to take medicine. Suicidal. Hallucinations of smell and sight. Despair drives him from place to place. Miserly, malicious, selfish, lacks courage. General sensibility increased (*Hep*). Sensitive to disorder and confusion.

Head.--Headaches relieved by cold, other symptoms worse. Periodical burning pains, with *restlessness*; with cold skin. Hemicrania, with icy feeling of scalp and great weakness. Sensitive head in open air. Delirium tremens; cursing and raving; vicious. Head is in constant motion. Scalp *itches* intolerably; circular patches of bare spots; rough, dirty, sensitive, and covered with dry scales; nightly burning and itching; dandruff. Scalp very sensitive; cannot brush hair.

Eyes.--*Burning in eyes, with acrid lachrymation*. Lids red, ulcerated, scabby, scaly, granulated. Oedema *around* eyes. External inflammation, with extreme painfulness; *burning, hot*, and excoriating lachrymation. Corneal ulceration. *Intense photophobia*; better external warmth. Ciliary neuralgia, with fine burning pain.

Ears.--Skin within, raw and burning. *Thin, excoriating, offensive* otorrhœa. Roaring in ears, during a paroxysm of pain.

Nose.--*Thin, watery, excoriating* discharge. Nose feels *stopped up*. Sneezing *without* relief. Hay-fever and coryza; worse in open air; better indoors. *Burning* and bleeding. Acne of nose. Lupus.

Face.--Swollen, pale, yellow, *cachectic*, sunken, cold, and covered with sweat (*Acetic acid*). Expression of agony. Tearing *needle-like* pains; burning. Lips black, livid. Angry, circumscribed flush of cheeks.

Mouth.--Unhealthy, easily-bleeding gums. Ulceration of mouth with dryness and burning heat. Epithelioma of lips. Tongue dry, clean, and red; stitching and burning pain in tongue, ulcerated with blue color. Bloody saliva. Neuralgia of teeth; feel long and very sore; worse after midnight; better warmth. Metallic taste. *Gulping up of burning water*.

Throat.--Swollen, œdematous, constricted, *burning*, unable to swallow. Diphtheritic membrane, looks dry and wrinkled.

Stomach.--*Cannot bear the sight or smell of food. Great thirst; drinks much, but little at a time*. Nausea, retching, vomiting, after eating or drinking. Anxiety in pit of stomach. *Burning pain*. Craves acids and coffee. Heartburn; gulping up of acid and bitter substances which seem to excoriate the throat. Long-lasting eructations. Vomiting of blood, bile, green mucus, or brown-black mixed with blood. Stomach extremely irritable; seems raw, as if torn. Gastralgia from slightest food or drink. Dyspepsia from vinegar, acids, ice-cream, ice-water, tobacco. Terrible fear and dyspnoea, with gastralgia; also faintness, icy coldness, great exhaustion. Malignant symptoms. Everything swallowed seems to lodge in the œsophagus, which seems as if closed

and nothing would pass. *Ill effects of vegetable diet, melons, and watery fruits generally*. Craves milk.

Abdomen.--Gnawing, burning pains like coals of fire; relieved by heat. *Liver and spleen enlarged and painful*. Ascites and anasarca. Abdomen swollen and painful. Pain as from a wound in abdomen on coughing.

Rectum.--Painful, spasmodic protrusion of rectum. Tenesmus. *Burning* pain and pressure in rectum and anus.

Stool.--*Small, offensive, dark, with much prostration. Worse at night, and after eating and drinking*; from chilling stomach, alcoholic abuse, spoiled meat. Dysentery dark, bloody, very offensive. Cholera, with intense agony, prostration, and burning thirst. Body cold as ice (*Verat*). Hæmorrhoids burn like fire; relieved by heat. Skin excoriated about anus.

Urine.--Scanty, burning, involuntary. Bladder as if paralyzed. *Albuminous*. Epithelial cells; cylindrical clots of fibrin and globules of pus and blood. After urinating, feeling of weakness in abdomen. Bright's disease. Diabetes.

Female.--Menses too profuse and too soon. Burning in ovarian region. Leucorrhœa, acrid, burning, offensive, thin. Pain as from red-hot wires; worse least exertion; causes great fatigue; better in warm room. *Menorrhagia*. Stitching pain in pelvis extending down the thigh.

Respiratory.--Unable to lie down; fears suffocation. Air-passages constricted. Asthma worse midnight. Burning in chest. Suffocative catarrh. Cough worse after midnight; worse lying on back. Expectoration *scanty, frothy. Darting pain through upper third of right lung*. Wheezing respiration. Hæmoptysis with pain between shoulders; burning heat all over. Cough dry, as from sulphur fumes; *after drinking*.

Heart.--Palpitation, pain, dyspnœa, faintness. Irritable heart in smokers and tobacco-chewers. *Pulse more rapid in morning (Sulph)*. Dilatation. Cyanosis. Fatty degeneration. Angina pectoris, with pain in neck and occiput.

Back.--Weakness in small of back. Drawing in of shoulders. Pain and burning in back (*Oxal ac*).

Extremities.--Trembling, twitching, spasms, weakness, heaviness, uneasiness. Cramps in calves. Swelling of feet. Sciatica. Burning pains. Peripheral neuritis. Diabetic gangrene. Ulcers on heel (*Cepa; Lamium*). Paralysis of lower limbs with atrophy.

Skin.--Itching, burning, swellings; œdema, eruption, papular, *dry, rough, scaly; worse cold* and scratching. Malignant pustules. Ulcers with offensive discharge. Anthrax. Poisoned wounds. Urticaria, with burning and restlessness. *Psoriasis*. Scirrhus. Icy coldness of body. Epithelioma of the skin. Gangrenous inflammations.

Sleep.--Disturbed, anxious, restless. Must have head raised by pillows. Suffocative fits during sleep. Sleeps with hands over head. Dreams are full of care and fear. Drowsy, sleeping sickness.

Fever.--High temperature. *Periodicity marked with adynamia*. Septic fevers. *Intermittent. Paroxysms incomplete, with marked exhaustion. Hay-fever*. Cold sweats. Typhoid, not too early; often after Rhus. Complete exhaustion. Delirium; worse after midnight. Great restlessness. Great heat about 3 am.

Modalities.--*Worse*, wet weather, after midnight; from cold, cold drinks, or food. Seashore. Right side. *Better* from heat; from head elevated; warm drinks.

Complementary: *Rhus; Carbo; Phos. Thuja; Secale*. Antidotal to lead poison.

Antidotes: *Opium; Carbo; China; Hepar; Nux*. Chemical Antidotes: Charcoal; Hydrated Peroxide of Iron; Lime Water.

Compare: *Arsenic stibatum* 3x (Chest inflammations of children, restlessness with thirst and prostration, loose mucous cough, oppression, hurried respiration, crepitant rales). *Cenchris contortrix; Iod; Phosph; China; Verat alb; Carbo; Kali phos. Epilobium* (intractable diarrhoea of typhoid). *Hoang Nan. Atoxyl*. Sodium arseniate 3x, sleeping sickness; commencing optic atrophy. *Levico Water*--(containing Ars, Iron and Copper of South Tyrol). Chronic and dyscratic skin diseases, chorea minor and spasms in scrofulous and anæmic children. Favors assimilation and increases nutrition. Debility and skin diseases, especially after the use of higher potencies where progress seems suspended. Dose. Ten drops in wine glass of warm water 3 times a day after meals (Burnett). *Sarcolatic acid* (influenza with violent vomiting).

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. The very highest potencies often yield brilliant results.

Low attenuations in gastric, intestinal, and kidney diseases; higher in neuralgias, nervous diseases, and skin. But if only surface conditions call for it, give the lowest potencies, 2x to 3x trit. Repeated doses advisable.

ARSENICUM BROMATUM

Bromide of Arsenic

Has proven a great anti-psoric and anti-syphilitic remedy. Herpetic eruptions, syphilitic excrescences, glandular tumors and indurations, carcinoma, locomotor ataxia, and obstinate intermittents, and *diabetes* are all greatly influenced by this preparation.

Face.--*Acne rosacea*, with violet papules on nose; worse in the spring. *Acne* in young people.

Dose.--Tincture, two to four drops daily in water. In diabetes, three drops three times a day in a glass of water.

ARSENICUM HYDROGENISATUM

Arseniuretted Hydrogen

The general action of Arsenic more accentuated. Anæmia. Anxiety; despair. *Hæmaturia*, with general blood disorganization. Hæmorrhages from mucous membranes. Urine suppressed, followed by vomiting. Prepuce and glans covered with pustules and round superficial ulcers. Collapse. Coldness; prostration. Sudden weakness and nausea. Skin becomes dark brown.

Head.--Violent vertigo on going upstairs. Eyes sunken; broad, blue circles around. Violent sneezing. Nose cold. Must be wrapped up with warm cloths.

Mouth.--Tongue enlarged; deep, irregular ulcer; nodular swelling. Mouth hot and dry; little thirst.

Dose.--Third potency.

ARSENICUM IODATUM

Iodide of Arsenic

Is to be preferred for persistently irritating, corrosive discharges. The discharge irritates the membrane *from* which it flows and *over* which it flows. The discharge may be fetid, watery, and the mucous membrane is always red, angry, swollen; itches and burns. Influenza, *hay-fever*, old nasal catarrhs, and catarrh of middle ear. Swelling of tissues within the nose. Hypertrophied condition of eustachian tube and deafness. Senile heart, myocarditis and fatty degeneration. Pulse shotty. Chronic aortitis. Epithelioma of the lip. Cancer of breast after ulceration has set in.

It seems probable that in Arsenic iod, we have a remedy most closely allied to manifestations of tuberculosis. In the early stages of tuberculosis, even though there is an afternoon rise in temperature, *Ars iod* is very effective. It will be indicated by a profound prostration, rapid, irritable pulse, recurring fever and sweats, emaciation; tendency to diarrhœa. Chronic pneumonia, with abscess in lung. Hectic; debility; night sweats.

This remedy is also to be remembered in phthisis with hoarse, racking cough and profuse expectoration of a purulent nature, and attended with cardiac weakness, emaciation and general debility; in chronic, watery diarrhœa in phthisical subjects; in cases of emaciation with good appetite; in amenorrhœa, with anæmic palpitation and dyspnœa. In chronic pneumonia, when abscess is about to form. Great emaciation. Arteriosclerosis, myocardial degeneration and senile heart. Threatened pyæmia (*Pyrog; Methyl blue*).

Head.--*Vertigo*, with tremulous feeling, especially in aged.

Nose.--*Thin, watery, irritating, excoriating discharge from anterior and posterior nares; sneezing.* Hay-fever. Irritation and tingling of nose constant desire to sneeze (*Pollanin*). *Chronic*

nasal catarrh; swollen nose; profuse, thick, yellow discharge; ulcers; *membrane sore and excoriated*. Aggravation by sneezing.

Throat.--Burning in pharynx. Tonsils swollen. Thick membrane from fauces to lips. Breath fetid, glandular involvement. Diphtheria. Chronic follicular pharyngitis.

Eyes and Ears.--Scrofulous ophthalmia. Otitis, with fetid, corrosive discharge. Thickening of tympanum. *Burning*, acrid coryza.

Stomach.--Pain and pyrosis. Vomiting an hour after food. Nausea distressing. Pain in epigastrium. Intense thirst; water is immediately ejected.

Respiratory.--Slight hacking cough, with dry and stopped-up nostrils. Pleuritis exudativa. Chronic bronchitis. Pulmonary tuberculosis. Pneumonia that fails to clear up. Broncho-pneumonia after grippe. Cough dry, with little difficult expectoration. Aphonia.

Fever.--Recurrent fever and sweats. *Drenching night-sweats*. Pulse rapid, feeble, weak, irregular. Chilly, cannot endure cold.

Skin.--Dry, scaly, itching. *Marked exfoliation of skin in large scales*, leaving a raw exuding surface beneath. *Ichthyosis*. *Enlarged scrofulous glands*. *Venereal bubo*. Debilitating night-sweats. Eczema of the beard; watery, oozing, itching; worse, washing. Emaciation. Psoriasis. Acne hard, shotty, indurated base with pustule at apex.

Relationship.--Compare: *Tuberculinum*; *Antimon iod*. In hay-fever, compare: *Aralia*; *Naphthalin*; *Rosa*; *Sang nit*.

Dose.--Second and third trituration. Ought to be prepared fresh and protected from light. Continued for some time. Clinically, it has been found advisable in tuberculosis to begin with about the 4x and gradually go lower to the second x trit, 5 grains 3 times a day.

ARSENICUM METALLICUM

Metallic Arsenic

Arouses latent syphilis. Periodicity very marked; symptoms recur every two and three weeks. Weakness. Swollen feeling of parts.

Head.--Low spirited, memory weak. *Desire to be alone*. Annoyed by visions, causing her to cry. Head feels too large. Left-sided headache up to eyes and into ears. Headache worse stooping and lying down. Oedematous swelling of forehead.

Face.--Red, itching, burning and bloated. Eyes swelled and watery, burn with coryza. Eyes weak, day and gas light unpleasant.

Mouth.--The tongue coated white, and shows imprint of the teeth. Mouth sore and ulcerated.

Abdomen.--Sore pain in liver goes through to shoulders and spine. Pain in spleen down to groin. Pain in breast extends to hip and spleen. Diarrhoea, burning watery stools with relief of pain.

Dose.--Sixth potency.

ARSENICUM SULPHURATUM FLAVUM

Yellow Sulphuret of Arsenic. Orpiment
(ARSENIC TRISULPH.)

Needle pricks from within outwards in chest; also on forehead, right side. Sticking behind ear. Difficult respiration. Skin chafed about genitals.

Leucoderma and squamous syphilides. Sciatica and pain around the knee.

Relationship.--*Arsenic sulph rub* (influenza with intense catarrhal symptoms, great prostration and high temperature, purulent discharges, psoriasis, acne, *and sciatica*. Chilly even before a fire. Itching in various parts. Pellagra).

Dose.--Third trituration.

ARTEMISIA VULGARIS

Mugwort

Has some reputation as a remedy for epileptic conditions, and convulsive diseases of childhood and girls at puberty. Locally and internally is injurious to eyes. *Petit mal*. Epilepsy without aura; after fright and other violent emotions and after masturbation. Several convulsions close together. Somnambulism. Gets up at night and works, remembers nothing in the morning (*Kali phos*).

Head.--Drawn back by spasmodic twitchings. Mouth drawn to left. Congestion of brain.

Eyes.--*Colored light produces dizziness*. Pain and blurring of vision; better; rubbing; worse, using eyes.

Female.--Profuse menses. Violent uterine contractions. Spasms during menses.

Fever.--Profuse sweat, *smelling like garlic*.

Relationship.--Compare: *Absinth; Cina; Cicuta*.

Dose.--First to third potency. Said to act better when given with wine.

ARUM DRACONTIUM

Green Dragon

A remedy for Pharyngitis with sore, raw and tender throat.

Head.--Heavy; shooting pain in ears, aching pain behind right ear.

Throat.--Dry, sore, worse swallowing. Raw and tender. Continued disposition to clear throat. Croupy, hoarse cough with sore throat.

Urinary.--Irresistible desire to pass urine, burns and smarts.

Respiratory.--Hoarseness; excess of mucus in larynx. Asthmatic at night. Expectoration thick, heavy.

Relationship.--*Arum Italicum* (Brain-fag, with headache in occipital region). *Arum maculatum* (inflammation and ulceration of mucous membranes. Nasal irritation with polypus).

Dose.--First potency.

ARUM TRIPHYLLUM

Jack-in-the-Pulpit

Arum maculatum, *Italicum*, *Dracontium*, have the same action as the *Triphyllum*. They all contain an irritant poison, causing inflammation of mucous surfaces and destruction of tissue. *Acridity* is the keynote of the kind of action characteristic of *Arum*.

Head.--Bores head in pillow. Headache from too warm clothing, from hot coffee.

Eyes.--Quivering of upper eyelids, especially left.

Nose.--Soreness of nostrils. *Acrid, excoriating discharge*, producing raw sores. *Nose obstructed; must breathe through mouth. Boring in the nose.* Coryza; discharge blood-streaked, watery. Nose completely stopped, with fluent, acrid discharge. Hay-fever, with pain over root of nose. Large scabs high up on right side of nose. Face feels chapped, as if from cold wind; feels hot. *Constant picking at nose until it bleeds.*

Mouth.--*Raw feeling at roof and palate.* Lips and soft palate sore and burning. Lips chapped and burning. *Corners of mouth sore and cracked.* Tongue red, sore; whole mouth raw. Picking lips until they bleed. Saliva profuse, acrid, corroding.

Throat.--Swelling of sub-maxillary glands. *Constricted and swollen; burns;* raw. Constant hawking. *Hoarseness.* Expectoration of much mucus. Lungs feel sore. Clergyman's sore throat. Voice uncertain, uncontrollable. Worse, talking, singing.

Skin.--Scarlet rash; *raw, bloody surfaces* anywhere. Impetigo contagiosa.

Modalities.--*Worse, northwest wind;* lying down.

Relationship.--*Compare: Ammon carb; Ailanthus; Cepa.*

Antidotes: *Buttermilk; Acet ac; Puls.*

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

ARUNDO MAURITANICA

Reed
(ARUNDO)

A remedy for catarrhal states. Hay-fever.

Head.--Itching; falling off of hair; roots of hair painful. Pustules. Pain in occiput, extends to right ciliary region. Deep seated pain in sides of head.

Ears.--Burning and itching in auditory canals. Eczema behind ears.

Nose.--Hay-fever begins with burning and *itching of palate* and conjunctiva. *Annoying itching in the nostrils and roof of the mouth (Wyethia).* Coryza; loss of smell (*Nat mur*). Sneezing, *itching of nostrils.*

Mouth.--Burning and itching; bleeding of gums. Ulcers and exfoliations in the commissures. Fissures in tongue.

Stomach.--Coldness in stomach. Longing for acids.

Abdomen.--Movement as from something alive. Flatulence pain at pubic region.

Stool.--Greenish. Burning at anus. Diarrhoea of nursing children (*Cham; Calc phos*).

Urine.--Burning. Red sediment (*Lyc*).

Male.--Pain in spermatic cord after embrace.

Female.--Menses too early and profuse. Neuralgic pains from face to shoulders and pubis. Desire with vaginal pruritus.

Respiratory.--Dyspnœa; cough; bluish expectoration. Burning and pain in nipples.

Extremities.--Itching, burning; œdema of hands and feet. Burning and swelling of soles. Copious and offensive sweat of feet.

Skin.--Eczema; itching and crawling, especially of chest, upper extremities. Fissures in fingers and heels.

Relationship.--Compare: *Anthoxantum*-sweet vernal grass (a popular medicine for hay-fever and coryza). *Lolium*; *Cepa*; *Sabad*; *Silica*.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

ASA FOETIDA

Gum of the Stinkasand (ASAFOETIDA)

The flatulence and spasmodic contraction of stomach and œsophagus with reverse peristalsis are the most marked symptoms. In its selection, its relation to the hysterical and hypochondriacal patients, must be borne in mind. Besides these superficial symptoms, it has been found to affect favorably deep ulcerations, caries of bones, especially in the syphilitic organism; here the *extreme sensitiveness* and terrible throbbing, nightly pains, guiding to its use.

Head.--Irritable; complains of her troubles; sensitive. Boring above eyebrows. *Pressive pain from within outward*.

Eyes.--Orbital neuralgia; better, pressure and rest. Iritis and intraocular inflammations, with boring, throbbing pains at night. Stitches under left frontal eminences. Boring pains in and around eyes. Syphilitic iritis. Superficial corneal ulcer with digging pains; worse at night.

Ears.--Offensive otorrhœa, with boring pains in mastoid bone. Mastoid disease with pain in temporal region with *pushing out sensation*. Offensive, purulent discharge.

Nose.--Syphilitic ozæna, with very offensive purulent discharge. *Caries of nasal bones* (*Aurum*).

Throat.--*Globus hystericus*. Ball rises in throat. Sensation as if peristaltic motion were reversed, and œsophagus were driven from stomach to throat.

Stomach.--Great difficulty in bringing up wind. *Flatulence and regurgitation of liquid.* Hysterical flatulence. Great distention. Sensation of emptiness and weakness, with distention and beating in stomach and abdomen. Forcible eructation of gas. *Pulsation in pit* of stomach. Violent gastralgia; cutting and burning in stomach and region of diaphragm. Gurgling and rolling of wind, which escapes afterwards with loud and difficult eructation.

Female.--Mammæ turgid with milk in the unimpregnated. *Deficient milk*, with oversensitiveness.

Rectum.--Distended, griping, with hunger. Obstinate constipation. Pain in perineum, as if something dull pressed out. *diarrhœa, extremely offensive, with meteorism*, and regurgitation of food.

Chest.--*Spasmodic tightness*, as if lungs could not be fully expanded. Palpitation more like a tremor.

Bones.--Darting pain and caries in bones. Periosteum painful, swollen, enlarged. Ulcers affecting bones; thin, ichorous pus.

Skin.--Itching, better scratching; ulcers painful on edges. Suppressed skin symptoms produce nervous disorders.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night; from touch; left side, during rest, warm applications. *Better*, open air; from motion, pressure.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *China; Mercur.*

Compare: *Moschus; China; Mercur; Aurum.*

Dose.--Second to sixth potency.

ASARUM EUROPÆUM

European Snake-root
(ASARUM EUROPUM)

A remedy for nervous affections, loss of energy, with excessive *erethism*. *Scratching on silk or linen or paper unbearable*. Pains and spasmodic muscular actions. Nervous deafness and asthenopia. Cold shivers from any emotion. Feels as if parts were pressed together. Tension and contractive sensations. *Always feels cold.*

Mind.--Thoughts vanish, with drawing pressure in forehead. *Sensibility increased, even from mere imagination.*

Head.--Compressive pain. Tension of scalp; hair painful (*China*). Coryza, with sneezing.

Eyes.--Feel stiff; burn; feel cold. Better, in cold air or water; worse, sunlight and wind. Darting pains in eyes after operations. Asthenopia.

Ears.--Sensation as if plugged up. Catarrh with deafness. Heat of external ear. Noises.

Stomach.--Loss of appetite, flatulence, eructation, and vomiting. *Desire for alcoholic drinks.* Smoking tobacco tastes bitter. Nausea; worse after eating. Clean tongue. Great faintness. Accumulation of cold, watery saliva.

Rectum.--*Strings* of odorless, yellow mucus pass from bowels. Diarrhœa of tough mucus. *Undigested stools.* Prolapse.

Female.--Menses too early, long lasting, black. Violent pain in small of back. Tenacious, yellow leucorrhœa.

Respiratory.--Nervous, hacking cough. Short respiration.

Back.--Paralytic pain in muscles of nape of neck. Weakness, with staggering.

Fever.--Chilliness, single parts get icy cold. Easily excited perspiration.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in cold dry weather; penetrating sounds. *Better*, from washing; in damp and wet weather.

Relationship.--*Asarum Canadense*-Wild Ginger (Colds, followed by amenorrhœa and gastro-enteritis. Suppressed colds). Compare: *Ipecac*, especially in diarrhœa; *Silica*; *Nux*; *China*.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

ASCLEPIAS CORNUTI

Silk-weed
(ASCLEPIAS SYRIACA)

Seems to act especially on nervous system and urinary organs. A remedy for dropsy, hepatic, renal or cardiac and post-scarlatinal; causes diaphoresis and augments the urinary secretion. Acute rheumatic inflammation of large joints. Intermittent, pressing-down uterine pains.

Head.--Feels as if *a sharp instrument were thrust through from temple to temple*. Constriction across forehead. Nervous headache, after suppressed perspiration, followed by *increased urine, with increase of specific gravity*. Headache from retention of effete matters in system.

Relationship.--Compare: *Asclepias Vincetoxicum*.--Swallow-wart.--*Cynanchum*--(A gastro-intestinal irritant, producing vomiting and purgation).--(Useful in dropsy, diabetes, great thirst, profuse urination).

Dose.--Tincture.

ASCLEPIAS TUBEROSA

Pleurisy-root

Its action on the chest muscles is most marked and has been verified. Sick headache, with flatulence in stomach and bowels. Dyspepsia. Bronchitis and pleurisy come within its range. Catarrhal states from cold and damp weather. Irritation of larynx with huskiness; grip, with pleuritic pain.

Respiratory.--Respiration painful, especially at base of left lung. Dry cough; throat constricted; causes pain in head and abdomen. Pain in chest; shooting downward from left nipple. A general eliminative remedy, acting specially on the sudoriparous glands. Chest pains are relieved by bending forward. Spaces between ribs close to sternum tender. Lancinating pain between shoulders. Catarrh, with frontal headache, and sticky yellow discharge.

Stomach.--Fullness, pressure, weight. Flatulence after meals. Sensitive to tobacco.

Rectum.--*Catarrhal dysentery, with rheumatic pains all over.* Stools smell like rotten eggs.

Extremities.--Rheumatic joints give sensation as if adhesions being broken up on bending.

Relationship.--Compare: *Asclepias Incarnata*-Swamp Milk Weed (Chronic gastric Catarrh and leucorrhœa. Dropsy with dyspnœa) *Periploca groeca*-One of the Asclepiades--(Cardiac tonic, acts on circulation and respiratory center, accelerating respiration in a ratio disproportionate to pulse). *Bryonia*; *Dulc.*

Dose.--Tincture and first potency.

ASIMINA TRILOBA

American Papaw

Produces a series of symptoms much like scarlet fever; sore throat, fever, vomiting, scarlet eruption; tonsils and submaxillary glands enlarged, with diarrhœa. Fauces red and swollen, face swollen. Desire for ice-cold things. *Hoarseness*. Languid, drowsy irritable.

Acne. Itching in evening on undressing.

Relationship.--Compare: *Capsic*; *Bellad.*

ASPARAGUS OFFICINALIS

Common Garden Asparagus

Its marked and immediate action on the urinary secretion is well known. It causes weakness and cardiac depression with dropsy. Rheumatic pains. Especially about left shoulder and heart.

Head.--Confused. Coryza, with profuse, thin fluid. Aching in forehead and root of nose. Migrainous morning headache with scotoma. Throat feels rough, with hawking copious tenacious mucus throat.

Urine.--Frequent, with fine stitches in orifice of urethra; burning; of peculiar odor. Cystitis, with pus, mucus and tenesmus. Lithiasis.

Heart.--*Palpitation, with oppression of chest.* Pulse intermits, weak, pain about left shoulder and heart, associated with bladder disturbances. Great oppression in breathing. Hydrothorax.

Extremities.--Rheumatic pain in back, especially near shoulder and limbs. Pain at acromion process of left scapula under clavicle and down arm, with feeble pulse.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Acon*; *Apis*.

Compare: *Althae*-Marshmallow--(contains asparagin; irritable bladder, throat and bronchi). Physalis Alkekengi. Digital; Sarsap; Spigelia.

Dose.--Sixth potency.

ASTACUS FLUVIATILIS

Crawfish (CANCER ASTACUS)

Skin symptoms most important. *Urticaria*.

Skin.--Nettle-rash over whole body. Itching. Crusta lactea, with enlarged lymphatic glands. Erysipelas, and *liver affections with nettle-rash*. Swelling of cervical glands. Jaundice.

Fever.--Inward chilliness; very sensitive to air, worse uncovering; violent fever, with headache.

Relationship.--Compare: *Bombyx*-Caterpillar-Itching of whole body (Urticaria). *Apis*; *Rhus*; *Nat m*; *Homar*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

ASTERIAS RUBENS

Red Starfish

A remedy for the sycotic diathesis; flabby, lymphatic constitution, flabby with red face. Lancinating pains. Nervous disturbances, neuralgia, chorea, and hysteria come within the range of this remedy. Has been used for cancer of the breast, and has an unquestioned influence over cancer disease. Excitement in both sexes.

Head.--Cannot bear contradiction. Shocks in brain; throbbing; *heat in head, as if surrounded by hot air.*

Face.--Red. Pimples on side of nose, chin and mouth. *Disposition to pimples at adolescence.*

Female.--Colic and other sufferings cease with appearance of flow. Breasts swell and pain in breasts; worse left. Ulceration with sharp pains, piercing to scapulæ. Pains down left arm to fingers, worse motion. Excitement of sexual instinct with nervous agitation.

Nodes and indurations of mammary gland, dull aching, neuralgic pain in this region (*Conium*).

Chest.--Breasts swollen, indurated. Neuralgia of left breast and arm (*Brom*). Pain under sternum and in muscles of præcordial region. *Left breast feels as if pulled inward*, and pain extends over inner arm to end of little finger. Numbness of hand and fingers of left side. *Cancer mammæ even in ulcerative stage. Acute, lancinating pain. Axillary glands swollen hard and knotted.*

Nervous System.--Gait unsteady; muscles refuse to obey the will. Epilepsy; preceded by twitching over whole body.

Stool.--Constipation. Ineffectual desire. Stool like olives. Diarrhœa, watery brown, gushing out in jet.

Skin.--Destitute of pliability and elasticity. Itching spots. Ulcers, with fetid ichor. Acne. Psoriasis and herpes zoster worse left arm and chest. Enlarged axillary glands, worse, at night and in damp weather.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Plumb; Zinc.*

Compare: *Conium; Carbo; Ars; Condurango.*

Incompatible: *Nux; Coffea.*

Modalities.--*Worse*, coffee, night; cold damp weather, left side.

Dose.--Sixth potency.

ASTRAGALUS MOLLISSIMUS

Purple or Woolly Loco-weed

Affects animals like effects of alcohol, tobacco and morphine in man. First stage, period of hallucination or mania with defective eye sight during which the animal performs all sorts of antics. After acquiring a taste for the plant it refuses every other kind of food. Second stage brings emaciation, sunken eyeballs, lusterless hair and feeble movements-after a few months dies as from starvation (U. S. Dept. Agriculture). Irregularities in gait-paralytic affections. Loss of muscular coordination.

Head.--Fullness in right temple and upper jaw. Pain over left eyebrow. Painful facial bones. Dizzy. Pressive pain in temples. Pain and pressure in maxillæ.

Stomach.--Weakness and emptiness. Burning in œsophagus and stomach.

Extremities.--Purring sensation in right foot outer side from heel to toe. Icy coldness of left calf.

Relationship.--Compare: *Aragallus Lamberti*-White Loco-Weed-Rattleweed; *Baryta*; *Oxytropis*.

Dose.--Sixth potency.

AURUM METALLICUM

Metallic Gold

Given full play, Aurum develops in the organism, by attacking the blood, glands, and bone, conditions bearing striking resemblance to mercurial and syphilitic infections; and it is just for such deteriorations of the bodily fluids and alterations in the tissues, that Aurum assumes great importance as a remedy. Like the victim of syphilis, mental states of great depression are produced by it. Hopeless, despondent, and *great desire to commit suicide*. Every opportunity is sought for self-destruction. Exostosis, caries, nightly bone-pains, especially cranial, nasal, and palatine. Glands swollen in scrofulous subjects. Palpitation and congestions. Ascites often in conjunction with heart affections. Frequently indicated in secondary syphilis and effects of mercury. This use of gold as an anti-venereal and anti-scrofulous remedy is very old, but has been well-nigh forgotten by the old school until rediscovered and placed on its scientific basis by homeopathy, and now it can never be lost again. When syphilis is implanted on the scrofulous constitution, we have one of the most intractable morbid conditions, and gold seems to be especially suited to the vile combination. *Ennui*. Ozæna; sexual hyperæsthesia. Arterio-sclerosis, high blood pressure; nightly paroxysms of pain behind sternum. Sclerosis of liver, arterial system, brain. Pining boys; low spirited, lifeless, weak memory.

Mind.--Feeling of self-condemnation and utter worthlessness. Profound despondency, with increased blood pressure, with thorough *disgust of life*, and thoughts of suicide. *Talks of committing suicide*. Great fear of death. Peevish and vehement at least contradiction.

Anthropophobia. Mental derangements. Constant rapid questioning without waiting for reply. Cannot do things fast enough. *Oversensitiveness*; (*Staph*) *to noise*, excitement, confusion.

Head.--*Violent pain in head; worse at night*, outward pressure. Roaring in head. Vertigo. Tearing through brain to forehead. Pain in bones extending to face. Congestion to head. Boils on scalp.

Eyes.--*Extreme photophobia*. Great soreness all about the eyes and into eyeballs. Double vision; *upper half of objects invisible*. Feel tense. Sees fiery objects. Violent pains in bones around eye (*Asaf*). Interstitial keratitis. *Vascular cornea*. Pains from without inward. *Sticking pains inward*. Trachoma with pannus.

Ears.--Caries of ossicula and of mastoid. *Obstinate fetid otorrhœa* after scarlatina. External meatus bathed in pus. Chronic nerve deafness; Labyrinthine disease due to syphilis.

Nose.--*Ulcerated, painful*, swollen, obstructed. Inflammation of nose; caries; fetid discharge, purulent, bloody. Boring pains in nose; worse at night. *Putrid smell* from nose. Sensitive smell (*Carbol ac*). Horrible odor from nose and mouth. Knobby tip of nose.

Mouth.--Foul breath in girls at puberty. Taste putrid or bitter. Ulceration of gums.

Face.--Tearing in zygoma. Mastoid and other facial bones inflamed.

Throat.--Stitches when swallowing; pain in glands. Caries of the palate.

Stomach.--Appetite and thirst increased, with qualmishness. Swelling of epigastrium. Burning at stomach and hot eructations.

Abdomen.--Right hypochondrium hot and painful. Incarcerated flatus. Swelling and suppuration of inguinal glands.

Urine.--Turbid, like buttermilk, with thick sediment. Painful retention.

Rectum.--Constipation, stools hard and knotty. Nocturnal diarrhœa, with burning in rectum.

Male.--Pain and *swelling of testicles*. Chronic induration of testicles. Violent erections. *Atrophy of testicles in boys*. Hydrocele.

Female.--Great sensitiveness of vagina. Uterus enlarged and prolapsed. Sterility; vaginismus.

Heart.--*Sensation as if the heart stopped beating* for two or three seconds, immediately followed by a tumultuous rebound, with sinking at the epigastrium. Palpitation. Pulse *rapid, feeble, irregular*. Hypertrophy. *High Blood Pressure*-Valvular lesions of arterio-sclerotic nature (Aurum 30)

Respiratory.--Dyspnœa at night. Frequent, deep breathing; stitches in sternum.

Bones.--Destruction of bones, like secondary syphilis. Pain in bones of head, lumps under scalp, exostosis with nightly pains in bones. Caries of nasal, palatine and mastoid bones. Soreness of affected bones, better in open air, worse at night.

Extremities.--All the blood seems to rush from head to lower limbs. Dropsy of lower limbs. Orgasm, as if blood were boiling in all veins. Paralytic, tearing pains in joints. Knees weak.

Sleep.--Sleepless. Sobs aloud in sleep. Frightful dreams.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in cold weather when getting cold. Many complaints come on only in winter; from sunset to sunrise.

Relationship.--Compare: *Aur ars* (chronic aortitis; lupus, phthisis in syphilitic headaches; also in anæmia and chlorosis. It causes rapid increase of appetite).

Aur brom (in headaches with neurasthenia, megrim, night terrors, valvular diseases).

Aur mur (Burning, yellow, acrid leucorrhœa; heart symptoms, glandular affections; warts on tongue and genitals; sclerotic and exudative degeneration of the nervous system. Multiple sclerosis. Morvan's disease. Second trituration. *Aur mur* is a sycotic remedy, causing suppressed discharges to reappear. Valuable in climacteric hæmorrhages from the womb. Diseases of frontal sinus. Stitching pain in left side of forehead. Weariness, aversion to all work. Drawing feeling in stomach. Cancer, tongue as hard as leather; induration after glossitis).

Aur mur kali.--Double chloride of Potassium and gold (In uterine induration and hæmorrhage).

Aur iod (Chronic pericarditis, valvular diseases, arterio-sclerosis ozæna, lupus, osteitis, ovarian cysts, myomata uteri, are pathological lesions, that offer favorable ground for the action of this powerful drug. Senile paresis).

Aur sulph (Paralysis agitans; constant nodding of the head; affections of mammæ; swelling, pain, cracked nipples with lancinating pains).

Also, *Asafaet* (in caries of bones of ears and nose). *Syphilin: Kali iod; Hep; Merc; Mez; Nit ac; Phosph.*

Antidotes: *Bell; Cinch; Cupr; Merc.*

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. Latter potency especially for increased blood pressure.

AURUM MURIATICUM NATRONATUM

Sodium Chloroaurate

This remedy has a most pronounced effect on the female organs, and most of its clinical application has been based thereon. Has more power over uterine tumors than any other remedy (Burnett). Psoriasis syphilitica. Periosteal swelling on lower jaw. Swelling of testicle. High blood pressure due to disturbed function of nervous mechanism. Arterio-sclerosis Syphilitic ataxia.

Tongue.--Burning; stitches, and induration. Old cases of rheumatism and gouty pains. Hepatic cirrhosis. Interstitial nephritis.

Female.--Indurated cervix. Palpitation of young girls. Coldness in abdomen. Chronic metritis and prolapsus. Uterus fills up whole pelvis. Ulceration of neck of womb and vagina. Leucorrhœa, with spasmodic contraction of vagina. Ovaries indurated. Ovarian dropsy. Sub-involution. Ossified uterus.

Dose.--Second and third trituration.

AVENA SATIVA

Common Oat

Has a selective action on brain and nervous system, favorably influencing their nutritive function.

Nervous exhaustion, sexual debility, and the morphine habit call for this remedy in rather material dosage. Best tonic for debility after exhausting diseases. Nerve tremors of the aged; chorea, paralysis agitans, epilepsy. Post-diphtheritic paralysis. Rheumatism of heart. *Colds*. Acute coryza (20 drop doses in hot water hourly for a few doses). Alcoholism. Sleeplessness, especially of alcoholics. Bad effects of *Morphine* habit. Nervous states of many female troubles.

Mind.--Inability to keep mind on any one subject.

Head.--Nervous headache at menstrual period, with burning at top of head. Occipital headache, with phosphatic urine.

Female.--Amenorrhœa and dysmenorrhœa, with weak circulation.

Male.--Spermatorrhœa; impotency; after too much indulgence.

Extremities.--Numbness of limbs, as if paralyzed. Strength of hand diminished.

Relationship.--Compare: *Alfalfa* (General tonic similar to avena-also in scanty and suppressed urine).

Dose.--Tincture ten to twenty drop doses, preferably in hot water.

AZADIRACHTA INDICA

Margosa Bark

An afternoon fever and rheumatic pains in various parts are caused by this remedy. Pain in sternum and ribs, in back and shoulders and extremities; heat, pricking and aching in hands, especially palms, fingers, also toes.

Head.--Forgetful; giddy on rising; head aches, scalp sensitive; eyes burn, pain in right eyeball.

Fever.--Slight chill, afternoon fever, glowing heat in face, hands, and feet, copious sweat on upper part of body.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cedron*; *Natr mur*; *Arsenic*.

BACILLINUM BURNETT

A Maceration of a Typical Tuberculous Lung introduced by Dr. Burnett (BACILLINUM)

Has been employed successfully in the treatment of tuberculosis; its good effects seen in the change of the sputum, which becomes decreased and more aerated and less purulent. Many forms of chronic non-tubercular disease are influenced favorably by Bacillinum, especially when bronchorrhœa and dyspnœa are present. Respiratory pyorrhea. *The patient expectorates less.*

Bacillinum is especially indicated for lungs of old people, with chronic catarrhal condition and enfeebled pulmonary circulation, attacks of suffocation at night with difficult cough. Suffocative catarrh. Tubercular meningitis. Favors falling off of tartar of teeth. Constant disposition to take cold.

Head.--Irritable, depressed. Severe, deep-in headache, also as of a tight hoop. Ringworm. Eczema of eyelids.

Abdomen.--Abdominal pains, enlarged lands in groins, tabes mesenterica. Sudden diarrhœa before breakfast. Obstinate constipation, with offensive flatus.

Respiratory.--*Oppression. Catarrhal dyspnœa. Humid asthma. Bubbling rales and muco-purulent expectoration.* Note. This muco-purulent expectoration of bronchitic patients is equally poly-bacillary; it is a mixture of diverse species and hence Bacillinum is truly indicated (Cartier). Often relieves congestion of the lungs, thus paving way for other remedies in Tuberculosis.

Skin.--*Ringworm*; pityriasis. Eczema of eyelids. Glands of neck enlarged and tender.

Modalities.--*Worse*, night and early morning; cold air.

Relationship.--*Antimon iod; Lach; Arsenic iod; Myosotis. Levico*, 5-10 drops, follows as an intercurrent where much debility is present (Burnett).

Complementary: *Calc phos; Kali carb.*

Compare: Its effects seem to be identical to that of Koch's Tuberculinum. Both are useful in the tubercular diathesis before phthisis had developed. In the *early stages* of tubercular disease of glands, joints, skin and bones. *Psorinum*. Seems to be its chronic equivalent. *Bacillin testium* acts especially on lower half of the body.

Dose.--The dose is important. Should not be given below the thirtieth and not repeated frequently. One dose a week often sufficient to bring about reaction. It is *rapid in action*, and good results ought to be seen, otherwise there is no need of repetition.

BADIAGA

Fresh-water Sponge

Soreness of muscles and integuments; worse motion and friction of clothes, with sensitiveness to cold. Glands swollen. General paresis. Basedow's disease. Lues, bubo, roseola.

Head.--Sensation of enlargement and fullness. Pain in forehead and temple, *extending to eyeballs*, worse in afternoon. Blueness under eyes. *Dandruff*; scalp sore, dry, tetter-like. Dull, dizzy feeling in head. *Coryza*, sneezing, watery discharge, with asthmatic breathing and suffocative cough. Influenza. Slight sounds are greatly accentuated.

Eyes.--Twitching of *left* upper lid; eyeballs tender; aching in eyeballs. Intermittent sore pain in eyeball, coming on at 3 pm.

Respiratory.--Cough; worse in afternoon, better in warm room. *The mucus flies out of mouth and nostrils*. Whooping-cough, with thick yellow expectoration; flies out. Hay-fever, with asthmatic breathing. Pleuritic stitches in chest, neck, and back.

Stomach.--Mouth hot. Much thirst. Lancinating pain in pit of stomach extending to vertebra and scapula.

Female.--Metrorrhagia; worse at night, with feeling of enlargement of head (*Arg*). Cancer of breast (*Asterias*; *Con*; *Carbo an*; *Plumb iod*).

Heart.--Indescribable bad feeling about the heart with soreness and pain, flying stitches all over.

Skin.--Sore to touch. *Freckles. Rhagades*.

Back.--Stitches in nape, scapulæ. Pain in small of back, hips and lower limbs. Very stiff neck. *Muscles and skin sore*, as if beaten.

Modalities.--*Worse* by cold. *Better*, by heat.

Relationship.--Compare: *Merc* similar but opposite modalities. *Spongia*; *Kali hyd*; *Phytol*; *Conium*.

Complementary: *Sulph*; *Merc*; *Iod*.

Dose.--First to sixth attenuation.

BALSAMUM PERUVIANUM

Peruvian Balsam from Myroxylon Pereiræ

Useful in bronchial catarrh, with copious, purulent expectoration. *Debility; hectic fever.*

Nose.--Profuse, thick discharge. Eczema, with ulceration. Chronic, fetid, nasal catarrh.

Stomach.--Vomiting of food and mucus. Catarrh of stomach.

Chest.--Bronchitis, and phthisis, *with muco-purulent, thick, creamy expectoration.* Loud rales in chest (*Kali sulph; Ant tar*). Very loose cough. Hectic fever and night-sweats, with irritating, short cough and scanty expectoration.

Urine.--Scanty; much mucus sediment. Catarrh of bladder (*Chimaph*).

Relationship.--*Balsamum Tolutanum*-the balsam of Myroxylon toluifera--(chronic bronchitis with profuse expectoration) (*Oleum caryophyllum*-oil of cloves-in *profuse* septic expectoration-3 to 5 minims in milk or capsules).

Dose.--First attenuation: In hectic 6x.

Extra homeopathic uses locally. As a stimulant to raw surfaces in indolent ulcers, scabies, cracked nipples, rhagades, itch. Promotes granulation, removes fetor. A one per cent solution in alcohol or ether may be used with the atomizer in respiratory affections. Internally, as an expectorant, in chronic bronchitis. Dose, 5 to 15 M, made into an emulsion with mucilage or yolk of egg.

BAPTISIA TINCTORIA

Wild Indigo
(BAPTISIA)

The symptoms of this drug are of an asthenic type, simulating low fevers, *septic conditions* of the blood, malarial poisoning and extreme prostration. Indescribable sick feeling. *Great muscular soreness and putrid phenomena always are present.* All the secretions are offensive-breath, stool, urine, sweat, etc. Epidemic influenza. Chronic intestinal toxæmias of children with fetid stools and eructations.

Baptisia in low dilutions produces a form of anti-bodies to the bac typhosus, viz, the agglutinins (*Mellon*). Thus it raises the natural bodily resistance to the invasion of the bacillary intoxication, which produces the typhoid syndrome. Typhoid carriers. After inoculation with anti-typhoid serum. Intermittent pulse, especially in the aged.

Mind.--Wild, wandering feeling. Inability to think. Mental confusion. Ideas confused. Illusion of divided personality. *Thinks he is broken or double, and tosses about the bed trying to get pieces together* (*Cajeput*). Delirium, wandering, muttering. Perfect indifference. Falls asleep while being spoken to. Melancholia, with stupor.

Head.--Confused, swimming feeling. Vertigo; pressure at root of nose. Skin of forehead feels tight; seems drawn to back of head. Feels too large, *heavy, numb*. Soreness of eyeballs. Brain feels sore. Stupor; falls asleep while spoken to. Early deafness in typhoid conditions. Eyelids heavy.

Face.--*Besotted look*. Dark red. Pain at root of nose. Muscles of jaw rigid.

Mouth.--Taste flat, bitter. Teeth and gums sore, ulcerated. *Breath fetid. Tongue feels burned*; yellowish-brown; edges red and shining. Dry and brown in center, with dry and glistening edges; surface cracked and sore. *Can swallow liquids only*; least solid food gags.

Throat.--Dark redness of tonsils and soft palate. *Constriction, contraction of œsophagus (Cajeput)*. Great difficulty in swallowing solid food. Painless sore throat, and offensive discharge. *Contraction at cardiac orifice*.

Stomach.--Can swallow only liquids, vomiting due to spasm of œsophagus. Gastric fever. No appetite. Constant desire for water. *Sinking feeling at stomach*. Pain in epigastric region. Feeling of hard substance (*Abies nig*). All symptoms worse from beer (*Kali bich*). Cardiac orifice contracted convulsively and ulcerative inflammation of stomach and bowels.

Abdomen.--Right side markedly affected. Distended and rumbling. Soreness over region of gall-bladder, with diarrhœa. Stools very *offensive, thin, dark, bloody*. Soreness of abdomen, in region of liver. Dysentery of old people.

Female.--Threatened miscarriage from mental depression, shock, watching, low fevers. Menses too early, too profuse. Lochia acrid, fetid. Puerperal fever.

Respiratory.--Lungs feel compressed, breathing difficult; seeks open window. Fears going to sleep on account of nightmare and *sense of suffocation*. Constriction of chest.

Back and Extremities.--Neck tired. Stiffness and pain, aching and drawing in arms and legs. Pain in sacrum, around hips and legs. *Sore and bruised*. Decubitus.

Sleep.--Sleepless and restless. Nightmare and frightful dreams. Cannot get herself together, feels scattered about bed. Falls asleep while answering a question.

Skin.--Livid spots all over body and limbs. Burning and heat in skin (*Arsenic*). Putrid ulcers with stupor, low delirium and prostration.

Fever.--Chill, with rheumatic pains and soreness all over body. Heat all over, with occasional chills. Chill about 11 am. *Adynamic fevers*. Typhus fever. Shipboard fever.

Modalities.--*Worse*; Humid heat; fog; indoors.

Relationship.--Compare: *Bryonia* and *Arsenic* may be needed to complete the favorable reaction. *Ailanthus* differs, being more painful. Baptisia more painless. *Rhus*; *Muriat acid*; *Arsenic*; *Bryon*; *Arnica*; *Echinac*. *Pyrogen*.

Baptisia confusia (Pain in right jaw and oppression in left hypochondrium, producing dyspnoea and necessity to assume erect position).

Dose.--Tincture, to twelfth attenuation. Has rather short action.

BARYTA ACETICA

Acetate of Barium

Produces paralysis beginning at the extremities and spreading upward. Pruritus of aged.

Mind.--Forgetful; wavering long between opposite resolutions. Lack of self confidence.

Face.--Feeling of cobweb in face.

Extremities.--Drawing pain down whole left leg. Crawling, with burning stitches. *Paralysis*. Lumbago and rheumatic pain in muscles and joints.

Dose.--Second and third trituration in repeated dosage.

BARYTA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Baryta (BARYTA CARB)

Specially indicated in *infancy and old age*. This remedy brings aid to scrofulous children, especially if they are backward mentally and physically, are dwarfish, do not grow and develop, have scrofulous ophthalmia, swollen abdomen, take cold easily, and then *always have swollen tonsils*. Persons subject to quinsy which is prone to suppurate; gums bleed easily. Diseases of old men when degenerative changes begin;-cardiac vascular and cerebral;-who have hypertrophied prostate or indurated testes, very sensitive to cold, offensive foot-sweats, very weak and weary, must sit or lie down or lean on something. Very averse to meeting strangers. Catarrh of posterior nares, with frequent epistaxis. Often useful in the dyspepsias of the young who have masturbated and who suffer from seminal emissions, together with cardiac irritability and palpitation. Affects glandular structures, and useful in general degenerative changes, especially in coats of arteries, *aneurism*, and senility. Baryta is a cardio-vascular poison acting on the muscular coats of heart and vessels. Arterial fibrosis. Blood-vessels soften and degenerate, become distended, and aneurisms, ruptures, and apoplexies result.

Mind.--Loss of memory, mental weakness. Irresolute. Lost confidence in himself. Senile dementia. Confusion. *Bashful*. Aversion to strangers. Childish; grief over trifles.

Head.--Vertigo; stitches, when standing in the sun, extending through head. Brain feels as if loose. Hair falls out. Confusion. *Wens*.

Eyes.--Alternate dilatation and contraction of pupils. Photophobia. Gauze before eyes. Cataracts (*Calc; Phos; Sil*).

Ears.--Hardness of hearing. *Crackling noise. Glands around ears painful and swollen*. Reverberation on blowing nose.

Nose.--Dry; sneezing; *coryza, with swelling of upper lip and nose*. Sensation of smoke in nose. Discharge of thick, yellow mucus. Frequent bleeding. Scabs around wings of nose.

Face.--Pale, puffed; sensation as of cobweb (*Alumina*). Upper lip swollen.

Mouth.--Awakes with dry mouth. Gums bleed and retract. Teeth ache before menses. Mouth filled with inflamed vesicles, foul taste. Paralysis of tongue. Smarting, burning pain in tip of tongue. Dribbling of saliva at dawn. Spasm of œsophagus when food enters.

Throat.--Submaxillary glands and tonsils swollen. *Takes cold easily, with stitches and smarting pain. Quinsy. Suppurating tonsils from every cold*. Tonsils inflamed, with swollen veins. Smarting pain when swallowing; worse empty swallowing. Feeling of a plug in pharynx. Can only swallow liquids. Spasm of œsophagus as soon as food enters œsophagus, causes gagging and choking (*Merc cor; Graphit*). Throat troubles from over use of voice. Stinging pain in tonsils, pharynx or larynx.

Stomach.--Waterbrash, hiccough, and eructation, which relieves pressure as of a stone. Hungry, but refuses food. Pain and weight immediately after a meal, with epigastric tenderness (*Kali carb*). Worse after warm food. Gastric weakness in the aged with possible malignancy present.

Abdomen.--*Hard and tense, distended*. Colicky. Enlarged mesenteric glands. Pain in abdomen swallowing food. Habitual colic, with hunger, but food is refused.

Rectum.--Constipation, with hard, knotty stools. Hæmorrhoids protrude on urinating. Crawling in rectum. Oozing at anus.

Urinary.--Every time patient urinates, his piles come down. Urging to urinate. Burning in urethra on urinating.

Male.--Diminished desire and premature impotence. Enlarged prostate. Testicles indurated.

Female.--Before menses, pain in stomach and small of back. Menses scanty.

Respiratory.--Dry, suffocative cough, especially in old people, full of mucus but lacking strength to expectorate, worse every change of weather (*Senega*). Larynx feels as if smoke were inhaled. Chronic aphonia. Stitches in chest; worse inspiration. Lungs feel full smoke.

Heart.--Palpitation and distress in region of heart. Aneurism (*Lycop*). Accelerates the heart's action at first, blood pressure much increased, contraction of blood vessels. Palpitation when lying on left side, when thinking of it especially; pulse full and hard. Cardiac symptoms after suppressed foot-sweat.

Back.--*Swollen glands in nape of occiput*. Fatty tumors about neck. Bruised pain between scapulæ. Stiffness in sacrum. Weakness of spine.

Extremities.--Pain in axillary glands. Cold, clammy feet (*Calc*). *Fetid foot-sweats*. Numbness of limbs. Numb feeling from knees to scrotum; disappears when sitting down. Toes and soles sore; soles painful when walking. Pain in joints; burning pains in lower limbs.

Sleep.--Talking in sleep; awakens frequently; feels too hot. Twitching during sleep.

Modalities.--*Worse*, while thinking of symptoms; from washing; lying on painful side. *Better*, walking in open air.

Relationship.--Compare: *Digitalis*; *Radium*; *Aragallus*; *Oxytrop*; *Astrag*. Complementary: *Dulc*; *Silica*; *Psorin*. Incompatible: *Calc*. Antidote for poisonous doses: *Epsom salts*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency, the latter to remove the predisposition to quinsy. Baryta is slow in action, bears repetition.

BARYTA IODATA

Iodide of Baryta

Acts on the lymphatic system, *increased leucocytosis*. *Quinsy*. *Indurated glands, especially tonsils and breasts*. Strumous ophthalmia, with tumefaction of cervical glands and stunted growth. Tumors.

Relationship.--Compare: *Acon lycotonum* (swelling of cervical, axillary, and mammary glands). *Lapis*; *Con. Merc iod*; *Carbo an*.

Dose.--Second and third trituration.

BARYTA MURIATICA

Barium Chloride

The different salts of Baryta are called for in organic lesions of the aged and dwarfish, both mentally and physically. Arterio-sclerosis and cerebral affections due to this condition. Headaches, but without acute crisis, occurring in old people; heaviness rather than pain. Vertigo, due to cerebral anæmia and noises in ears. Acts on lower alimentary canal, especially rectum; on muscles and joints, giving stiffness and weakness as from overwalking. The white blood corpuscles increased. Hypertension and vascular degeneration. Increased tension of pulse. Arterio-sclerosis (*Aurum; Secale*) where a high systolic pressure with a comparatively low diastolic tension is attended by cerebral and cardiac symptoms.

This remedy has indurated and *narrowing of the cardiac orifice with pain*, immediately after eating, and epigastric tenderness, which has been repeatedly verified, also its use in *aneurism* and chronic hypertrophy of the tonsils. Nymphomania and satyriasis. Convulsions. In every form of mania when the sexual desire is increased. *Icy coldness of body, with paralysis*. Multiple sclerosis of brain and cord. *Voluntary muscular power gone but perfectly sensible*. Paresis after influenza and diphtheria. General feeling of lassitude in the morning, especially weakness of the legs, with muscular stiffness. Children who go around with their mouth open and who talk through the nose. Stupid-appearing, hard of hearing.

Ears.--Whizzing and buzzing. Noises on chewing and swallowing, or sneezing. Earache; better sipping cold water. Parotids swollen. Offensive otorrhœa. Inflates middle ear on blowing nose.

Throat.--Difficult swallowing. *Tonsils enlarged*. Paresis of pharynx and eustachian tubes, with sneezing and noises. Tubes feel too wide open.

Respiratory.--*Bronchial affection of old people* with cardiac dilation. *Facilitates expectoration*. Great accumulation and rattling of mucus with difficult expectoration. Arterio-sclerosis of the lung, thus in senile asthma, modifies the arterial tension.

Stomach.--*Gone feeling at epigastrium* a good guiding symptom for it in chronic affections. Retching and vomiting. Sensation of heat ascending to head.

Urine.--*Great increase in uric acid*, diminution of chlorides.

Abdomen.--Throbbing (*Selen*); *induration of* pancreas; abdominal aneurism. Inguinal glands swollen. Spasmodic pain in rectum.

Relationship.--Compare in sclerotic degenerations, especially of spinal cord, liver, and heart. *Plumbum met and Plumb iod*. Also *Aurum mur* (which will often accomplish more in sclerotic and exudative degenerations than other remedies. Multiple sclerosis, fulgurating pains, tremors, Morvan's disease, hypertrophy of fingers).

Dose.--Third trituration. Bears repetition of dosage well.

BAROSMA CRENULATUM

Buchu
(BAROSMA CRENATA)

Marked specific effects on genito-urinary system; *muco-purulent discharges*. Irritable bladder, with vesical catarrh; prostatic disorders. Gravel. Leucorrhœa.

Relationship.--Compare: Copaiva; *Thuja*; *Populus*; *Chimaph.* See Diosma.

Dose.--Tincture or tea from leaves.

BELLADONNA

Deadly Nightshade

Belladonna acts upon every part of the nervous system, producing active congestion, furious excitement, perverted special senses, twitching, convulsions and pain. It has a marked action on the vascular system, skin and glands. Belladonna always is associated with hot, red skin, flushed face, glaring eyes, throbbing carotids, excited mental state, hyperæsthesia of all senses, delirium, restless sleep, convulsive movements, dryness of mouth and throat with aversion to water, *neuralgic pains* that come and go suddenly (*Oxytropis*). *Heat, redness, throbbing and burning. Great children's remedy.* Epileptic spasms followed by nausea and vomiting. *Scarlet fever* and also prophylactic. Here use the thirtieth potency. *Exophthalmic goitre.* Corresponds to the symptoms of "*air-sickness*" in aviators. Give as preventive. *No thirst, anxiety or fear.* Belladonna stands for *violence* of attack and *suddenness* of onset. Bell for the extreme of thyroid toxæmia. Use 1x (Beebe).

Mind.--Patient lives in a world of his own, engrossed by specters and visions and oblivious to surrounding realities. While the retina is insensible to actual objects, a host of visual hallucinations throng about him and come to him from within. He is acutely alive and crazed by a flood of *subjective* visual impressions and fantastic illusions. Hallucinations; sees monsters, hideous faces. Delirium; frightful images; *furious*; rages, bites, strikes; *desire to escape*. Loss of consciousness. Disinclined to talk. Perversity, with tears. *Acuteness of all senses.* Changeableness.

Head.--Vertigo, with falling to left side or backwards. Sensitive to least contact. Much throbbing and heat. Palpitation reverberating in head with labored breathing. Pain; fullness, *especially in forehead*, also occiput, and temples. Headache from suppressed catarrhal flow. Sudden outcries. *Pain worse light, noise, jar, lying down and in afternoon*; better by pressure and semi-erect posture. Boring of head into pillow; drawn backward and rolls from side to side. Constant moaning. Hair splits; is dry and comes out. Headache worse on right side and when lying down; ill effects, colds, etc; from having hair cut.

Face.--Red, *bluish-red*, hot, swollen, shining; convulsive motion of muscles of face. Swelling of upper lip. Facial neuralgia with twitching muscles and flushed face.

Eyes.--Throbbing deep in eyes on lying down. *Pupils dilated* (*Agnus*). Eyes feel swollen and protruding, *staring*, *brilliant*; conjunctiva red; *dry*, burn; photophobia; shooting in eyes. Exophthalmus. Ocular illusions; fiery appearance. *Diplopia*, squinting, spasms of lids. Sensation as if eyes were half closed. Eyelids swollen. Fundus congested.

Ears.--Tearing pain in middle and external ear. Humming noises. Membrana tympani bulges and injected. Parotid gland swollen. Sensitive to loud tones. Hearing very acute. *Otitis media*. *Pain causes delirium*. *Child cries out in sleep*; throbbing and beating pain deep in ear, synchronous with heart beat. Hematoma auris. Acute and sub-acute conditions of Eustachian tube. Autophony-hearing one's voice in ear.

Nose.--Imaginary odors. Tingling in tip of nose. Red and swollen. *Bleeding of nose*, with red face. Coryza; mucus mixed with blood.

Mouth.--Dry. Throbbing pain in teeth. Gumboil. Tongue red on edges. Strawberry tongue. *Grinding of teeth*. Tongue swollen and painful. Stammering.

Throat.--Dry, as if glazed; angry-looking congestion (*Ginseng*); *red*, *worse on right side*. Tonsils enlarged; *throat feels constricted*; *difficult deglutition*; worse, liquids. Sensation of a lump. Esophagus dry; feels contracted. *Spasms* in throat. Continual inclination to swallow. Scraping sensation. Muscles of deglutition very sensitive. Hypertrophy of mucous membrane.

Stomach.--Loss of appetite. Averse to meat and milk. Spasmodic pain in epigastrium. Constriction; pain runs to spine. Nausea and vomiting. *Great thirst for cold water*. Spasms of stomach. Empty retching. Abhorrence of liquids. Spasmodic hiccough. *Dread of drinking*. Uncontrollable vomiting.

Abdomen.--Distended, hot. Transverse colon protrudes like a pad. Tender, swollen. Pain as if clutched by a hand; worse, jar, pressure. Cutting pain across; stitches in left side of abdomen, when coughing, sneezing, or touching it. Extreme sensitiveness to touch, bed-clothes, etc (*Laches*).

Stools.--Thin, green, dysenteric; in lumps like chalk. Shuddering during stool. Stinging pain in rectum; spasmodic stricture. Piles more sensitive with backache. Prolapsus ani (*Ignatia*; *Podoph*).

Urine.--*Retention*. Acute urinary infections. Sensation of motion in bladder as of a worm. Urine scanty, with tenesmus; dark and turbid, loaded with phosphates. Vesical region sensitive. Incontinence, continuous dropping. *Frequent and profuse*. Hæmaturia where no pathological condition can be found. Prostatic hypertrophy.

Male.--Testicles hard, drawn up, inflamed. Nocturnal sweat of genitals. Flow of prostatic fluid. Desire diminished.

Female.--Sensitive forcing downwards, *as if all the viscera would protrude at genitals*. Dryness and heat of vagina. Dragging around loins. Pain in sacrum. Menses increased; *bright red, too early, too profuse. Hæmorrhage hot*. Cutting pain from hip to hip. *Menses and lochia very offensive and hot*. Labor-pains come and go suddenly. *Mastitis* pain, throbbing, redness, streaks radiate from nipple. Breasts feel heavy; are hard and red. Tumors of breast, pain worse lying down. Badly smelling hæmorrhages, hot gushes of blood. Diminished lochia.

Respiratory.--Drying in nose, fauces, larynx, and trachea. *Tickling, short, dry cough; worse at night*. Larynx feels sore. Respiration oppressed, quick, unequal. Cheyne-Stokes respiration (*Cocaine; Opium*). Hoarse; loss of voice. Painless hoarseness. Cough with pain in left hip. Barking cough, whooping cough, with pain in stomach before attack, with expectoration of blood. Stitches in chest when coughing. *Larynx very painful*; feels as if a foreign body were in it, with cough. *High, piping voice. Moaning at every breath*.

Heart.--Violent palpitation, reverberating in head, with labored breathing. Palpitation from least exertion. Throbbing all through body. Dichrotism. Heart seemed too large. Rapid but weakened pulse.

Extremities.--Shooting pains along limbs. Joints swollen, red, shining, with red streaks radiating. Tottering gait. Shifting rheumatic pains. Phlegmasia alba dolens. Jerking limbs. Spasms. Involuntary limping. *Cold extremities*.

Back.--Stiff neck. *Swelling of glands of neck*. Pain in nape, as if it would break. Pressure on dorsal region most painful. Lumbago, with pain in hips and thighs.

Skin.--Dry and *hot*; swollen, sensitive; burns scarlet, smooth. Eruption like scarlatina, suddenly spreading. Erythema; pustules on face. *Glands swollen, tender*, red. *Boils*. Acne rosacea. Suppurative wounds. *Alternate redness and paleness of the skin*. Indurations after inflammations. Erysipelas.

Fever.--A high feverish state with comparative absence of toxæmia. *Burning, pungent, steaming, heat*. Feet icy cold. Superficial blood-vessels, distended. Perspiration dry only on head. *No thirst with fever*.

Sleep.--Restless, crying out, gritting of teeth. Kept awake by pulsation of blood-vessels. Screams out in sleep. Sleeplessness, with drowsiness. *Starting when closing the eyes or during sleep*. Sleeps with hands under head (*Ars; Plat*).

Modalities.--*Worse*, touch, jar, noise, draught, after noon, lying down. *Better*, semi-erect.

Relationship.--Compare: *Sanguisorba officinalis* 2x-6x, a member of the Rosaceæ family, (*Profuse, long-lasting* menses, especially in nervous patients with congestive symptoms to head and limbs. Passive hæmorrhages at climacteric. Chronic metritis. Hæmorrhage from lungs. Varices and ulcers). *Mandragora*--(Mandrake). A narcotic of the ancients--Restless excitability and bodily weakness. Desire for sleep. Has antiperiodic properties like China and Aranea. Useful in epilepsy and hydrophobia, also *Cetonia* (A. E. Lavine). *Hyos* (less fever, more agitation);

Stram (more sensorial excitement, frenzy); *Hoitzia*-A Mexican drug, similar in action to Bellad (Useful in fever, scarlatinal eruption, measles, urticaria, etc. High fever with eruptive fevers. Dry mouth and throat, red face, injected eyes, delirium). Calcar is often required after *Bell*; *Atropia*. Alkaloid of Belladonna covers more the neurotic sphere of the Belladonna action (*Great dryness of throat*, almost impossible to swallow. Chronic stomach affections, with great pain and vomiting of all food. Peritonitis. All kind of illusions of sight. Everything appears large. *Platina opposite*). *Hypochlorhydria*; pyrosis. Motes over everything. On reading, *words run together*; double vision, *all objects seem to be elongated*. Eustachian tube and tympanic congestion. Affinity for the pancreas. Hyperacidity of stomach. Paroxysms of gastric pain; ovarian neuralgia.

Non-Homeopathic Uses.--*Atropia* and its salts are used for ophthalmic purposes, to dilate the pupil and paralyze the accommodation.

Given internally or hypodermically, it is antagonistic to Opium and Morphine. Physostigma and Prussic Acid. Narcotic poisons and mushroom poisoning. Renal colic 1-200 of a grain hypodermically.

Atropin injected subcutaneously in doses from a milligram upwards for intestinal obstruction threatening life.

Hypodermically 1-80 gr night sweats in phthisis.

Atropia 1-20 gr is antagonistic to 1 gr. Morphine.

Also used as a local anæsthetic, antispasmodic, and to dry up secretions, milk, etc. Hypodermically 1-80 gr night sweats in phthisis.

Dose.--*Atropia Sulph*, 1-120 to 1-60 grain.

Antidotes to Belladonna: *Camph*; *Coff*; *Opium*; *Acon*.

Complementary: *Calc*. Bellad (contains lime). Especially in semi-chronic and constitutional diseases.

Incompatible: *Acet ac*.

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency and higher. Must be repeated frequently in acute diseases.

BELLIS PERENNIS

Daisy

It acts upon the muscular fibers of the blood-vessels. Much muscular soreness. Lameness, as if sprained. Venous congestion, due to mechanical causes. First remedy in injuries to the deeper

tissues, after major surgical work. Results of injuries to nerves with intense soreness and intolerance of cold bathing. After gout, debility of limbs.

Traumatism of the pelvic organs, auto-traumatism, expresses the condition calling for this remedy; ill effects from masturbation. Excellent remedy for sprains and bruises. Complaints due to cold food or drink when the body is heated, and in affections due to cold wind. Externally, in nævi. Acne. *Boils all over. Sore, bruised feeling in the pelvic region.* Exudations, stasis, swelling, come within the range of this remedy. Rheumatic symptoms. Does not vitiate the secretions. "It is a princely remedy for old laborers, especially gardeners" (Burnett).

Head.--Vertigo in elderly people. Headache from occiput to top of head. Forehead feels contracted. *Bruised soreness.* Itching around scalp and over back, worse from hot bath and bed.

Female.--Breasts and uterus engorged. Varicose veins in pregnancy. *During pregnancy inability to walk.* Abdominal muscles lame. *Uterus feels sore, as if squeezed.*

Sleep.--Wakes early in morning and cannot get to sleep again.

Abdomen.--*Soreness of abdominal walls and of uterus.* Stitches in spleen, sore, enlarged. Yellow, painless diarrhœa, foul odor, worse at night. Bloating; rumbling in bowels.

Skin.--*Boils.* Ecchymosis, swelling, very sensitive to touch. Venous congestion due to mechanical causes. Varicose veins with bruised sore feeling. Exudations and swellings. Acne.

Extremities.--Joints sore, muscular soreness. Itching on back and flexor surfaces of thighs. Pain down anterior of thighs. Wrist feels contracted as from elastic band around joint. Sprains feels contracted as from elastic band around joint. Sprains with great soreness. *Railway spine.*

Relationship.--Compare: *Arnica; Arsenic; Staphis; Hamamelis; Bryonia; Vanadium* (degenerative states).

Modalities.--*Worse, left side;* hot bath and warmth of bed; before storms; cold bathing; cold wind.

Dose.--Tincture to third potency.

BENZOICUM ACIDUM

Benzoic Acid

The most marked characteristic pertains to the odor and color of the urine. It has a marked action on metabolism. It produces and cures symptoms of a uric acid diathesis, with urine highly colored and very offensive, and gouty symptoms. Renal insufficiency. Child wants to be nursed in the arms, will not be laid down. Pains suddenly change their locality. Anti-sycotic. Gouty and asthmatic.

Mind.--Prone to dwell on unpleasant things in the past. Omits words in writing. Depression.

Head.--Vertigo inclination to fall sideways. Throbbing in temporal arteries, causes puffing around ears. Noises when swallowing. Ulceration of tongue. Swelling behind ears (*Caps*). Cold sweat on forehead. Pricking, puckered constriction of mouth, bluish and bleeding gums. Wens.

Nose.--Itching of septum. Pain in nasal bones.

Face.--Copper-colored spots. Red, with little blisters. Circumscribed redness of cheeks.

Stomach.--Sweat while eating; pressure in stomach, sensation of a lump.

Abdomen.--Cutting about navel. Stitching in liver region.

Rectum.--Stitches and *constricted* feeling. Puckering constriction of rectum. Itching and watery elevations around anus.

Stool.--Frothy, *offensive, liquid*, light-colored, like soapsuds, bowel movements, mostly windy.

Urine.--*Repulsive odor*; changeable color; brown, acid. *Enuresis*; dribbling, *offensive urine of old men*. Excess of uric acid. Vesical catarrh from suppressed gonorrhœa. Cystitis.

Respiratory.--Hoarse in morning. Asthmatic cough; worse at night; lying on right side. Chest very tender. Pain in region of heart. Expectoration, green mucus.

Back.--Pressure on spinal column. Coldness in sacrum. Dull pain in region of kidneys; worse, wine.

Extremities.--Joints crack on motion. Tearing with stitches. *Pain in tendo Achillis*. Rheumatic gout; nodes very painful. Gouty deposits. Ganglion; swelling of the wrist. Pain and swelling in knees. Bunion of great toe. Tearing pain in great toe.

Fever.--Cold hands, feet, back, knees. Chilliness; cold sweat. Internal heat on awakening.

Skin.--Red spots. Itching in spots.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in open air; by uncovering.

Relationship.--Useful after Colchic fails in gout; after Copavia in gonorrhœa.

Compare: *Nitric acid; Ammon benz; Sabina; Tropoeolum*.

Garden Nasturtium--(*fetid urine*).

Antidote: *Copaiva*.

Incompatible: *Wine*.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

BENZOLUM

Benzol, C₆, H₆
(BENZENUM - COAL NAPHTHA)

The most striking fact in the proving of Benzol seems to be the influence it had on the circulatory system. It caused a slowing of the pulse stream which in the guinea-pigs brought about the formation of infarcts. In the human provers it resulted in a *decrease of the red and increase of white cells* (R. F. Rabe, M. D).

It ought to be of use in Leucæmia. Eye symptoms striking. Hallucinations-Epileptiform attacks, coma, and anæsthesia.

Head.--Sense of falling through bed and floor. Pains from below upward. Tired and nervous.

Frontal headache to root of nose. Dizzy. Pressing feeling in head. Right sided headache.

Eyes.--Illusion of vision with wide open eyes. Twitching of lids. Photophobia, objects blurred. Aching in eyes and lids. Marked dilation of pupils. Failure to react to light, particularly daylight.

Nose.--Profuse fluent coryza. Especially in afternoon. Violent sneezing.

Male.--Swelling of right testicle. Severe pain in testicles. Itching of scrotum. Profuse urination.

Extremities.--Heavy limbs, cold legs, exaggerated knee-jerk. Pains from below upward.

Skin.--Eruption like measles. Perspiration on side not lain upon. Itching all over back.

Modalities.--*Worse* at night. Worse right side.

Relationship.--Compare: *Benzin*.--Petroleum ether-not as pure a compound as Benzene (Benzol). It is the same, but with a mixture of hydrocarbons. It seems to exercise a special influence on the nervous system and on the blood. Oxyhemoglobinemia. Physical weakness, cramps, exaggeration of knee jerks, nausea, vomit, dizziness, *heaviness* and coldness of limbs. Tremor of eyelids and tongue. *Benzin, dinitricum*--D. N. B.--(The most obvious results of poisoning by skin absorption are changes in the red blood corpuscles and liver degeneration in amblyopia, color-blindness, retinitis. Field of vision contracted. Black urine). *Benzin nitricum. Mirbane* (Dark, black blood, coagulates with difficulty; venous hyperæmia of the brain and general venous engorgement. Burning taste in mouth. Blue lips, tongue, skin, nails and conjunctivæ. Cold skin, pulse small, weak, breathing slow and irregular, unconsciousness, symptoms of apoplectic coma. *Rolling of eyeballs in their vertical axis; pupils dilated.*

Nystagmus. Respiration very slow, difficult, sighing). *Trinitrotoluene* (T. N. T), Trotyl-is a high explosive, obtained by nitrating toluene-a product of coal tar distillation.

When the skin or hair is exposed to T.N.T by contact a characteristic yellow or tawny-orange stain is produce, which lasts for some weeks. Indicated in graver forms of anæmia (pernicious) and jaundice. Produces fatal toxic jaundice.

Dose.--Sixth potency.

BERBERIS VULGARIS

Barberry

Rapid change of symptoms-pains change in regard to place and character-thirst alternates with thirstlessness, hunger, and loss of appetite, etc. Acts forcibly on the venous system, producing pelvic engorgements and hæmorrhoids.

Hepatic, and rheumatic affections, particularly with urinary, hæmorrhoidal and menstrual complaints.

Old gouty constitutions. Pain in region of kidneys is most marked; hence its use in renal and vesical troubles, gall-stones, and vesical catarrh. It causes inflammation of kidneys with hæmaturia. Pains may be felt all over body, emanating from small of back. It has also marked action on the liver, promoting the flow of bile. Often called for in arthritic affections with urinary disturbances. Wandering, *radiating* pains. Acts well in fleshy persons, good livers, but with little endurance. Spinal irritation. All Berberis pains radiate, are not worse by pressure, but worse in various attitudes, especially standing and active exercise.

Head.--Listless, apathetic, indifferent. Puffy sensation, feeling as if becoming larger. Vertigo with attacks of fainting. Frontal headache. Chilliness in back and occiput. Tearing pain in auricle, and gouty concretions. *Sensation of a tight cap pressing upon the whole scalp.*

Nose.--Dry; obstinate catarrh of left nostril. Crawling in nostrils.

Face.--Pale, sickly. Sunken cheeks and eyes, with bluish circles.

Mouth.--Sticky sensation. Diminished saliva. Sticky, frothy saliva, like cotton (*Nux mosch*). Tongue feels scalded, vesicles on tongue.

Stomach.--*Nausea before breakfast.* Heartburn.

Abdomen.--Stitches in region of gall-bladder; worse, pressure, extending to stomach. Catarrh of the gall-bladder with constipation and yellow complexion. Stitching pain in front of kidneys extending to liver, spleen, stomach, groins, Poupart's ligament. Sticking deep in ilium.

Stool.--Constant urging to stool. Diarrhoea painless, clay-colored, burning, and smarting in anus and perineum. Tearing around anus. *Fistula in ano*.

Urinary.--Burning pains. Sensation as if some urine remained after urinating. Urine with thick *mucus and bright-red*, mealy sediment. Bubbling, sore sensation in kidneys. Pain in bladder region. *Pain in the thighs and loins on urinating*. Frequent urination; urethra burns when not urinating.

Male.--Neuralgia of spermatic cord and testicles. Smarting, burning, stitching in testicles, in prepuce and scrotum.

Female.--Pinching constriction in mons veneris, vaginismus, contraction and tenderness of vagina. Burning and soreness in vagina. Desire diminished, cutting pain during coition. Menses scanty, gray mucus, with pain in kidneys and chilliness, pain down thighs. Leucorrhoea, grayish mucus, with painful urinary symptoms. Neuralgia of ovaries and vagina.

Respiratory.--Hoarseness; polypus of larynx. Tearing stitches in chest and region of heart.

Back.--Stitches in neck and back; worse, respiration. Sticking pain in region of kidneys radiating thence around abdomen, to hips and groins. Numb, bruised sensation. Stitches from kidneys into bladder. Tearing, sticking with stiffness, making rising difficult, involving hips, nates, limbs, with numbness. Lumbago (*Rhus; Tart em*). Metatarsus and metacarpus feel sprained. Post-operative pain in lumbar region; soreness with sharp pain following course of circumflex iliac nerve to bladder with frequent urination.

Extremities.--Rheumatic paralytic pain in shoulders, arms, hands and fingers, legs and feet. *Neuralgia under finger-nails*, with swelling of finger-joints. Sensation of cold on outside of thighs. Heels pain, as if ulcerated. Stitching between metatarsal bones as from a nail when standing. Pain in balls of feet on stepping. Intense weariness and lameness of legs after walking a short distance.

Skin.--Flat warts. *Itching*, burning and smarting; *worse, scratching*; better, cold applications. Small pustules over whole body. Eczema of *anus* and *hands*. *Circumscribed pigmentation* following eczematous inflammation.

Fever.--Cold sensation in various parts, as if spattered with cold water. Warmth in lower part of back, hips, and thighs.

Modalities.--*Worse*, motion, *standing*. It brings on, or increases, urinary complaints.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ipomea-Convolvulus Duratinus*-Morning Glory. --(Pain in left lumbar muscles on stooping. Kidney disorders with pain in back. Much abdominal flatulence. Aching in top of right shoulder renal colic; aching in small of back and extremities), *Aloe; Lycopod; Nux; Sarsap. Xanthorrhea arborea* (severe pain in kidneys, cystitis and gravel. Pain from ureter to bladder and testicles; pain in small of back returns from least chill or damp). *Xanthoriza apifolia*-

Shrub Yellow Root--contains Berberine. Dilatation of stomach and intestines, atony, enlarged spleen.

Antidotes: *Camphor*; *Bell*.

Dose.--Tincture, to sixth potency.

BERBERIS AQUIFOLIUM

Mountain Grape
(BERBERIS AQUIFOLIUM - MAHONIA)

A remedy for the skin, chronic catarrhal affections, secondary syphilis. Hepatic torpor, lassitude and other evidences of incomplete metamorphosis; stimulates all glands and improves nutrition.

Head.--Sensation of a band just above ears. Bilious headache. "Scald head". Scaly eczema.

Face.--Acne. Blotches and pimples. Clears the complexion.

Stomach.--Tongue thickly coated, yellowish-brown; feels blistered. Burning in stomach. Nausea and hunger after eating.

Urine.--Stitching, crampy pains; thick mucus, and bright-red, mealy sediment.

Skin.--*Pimples, dry, rough, scaly*. Eruption *on scalp extending to face* and neck. Tumor of breast, with pain. Psoriasis. Acne. Dry eczema. Pruritus. Glandular induration.

Relationship.--*Carbol acid; Euonym; Berb vulg; Hydr.*

Dose.--Tincture in rather material doses.

BETA VULGARIS

Beet-root

Influences chronic catarrhal states and tuberculosis. The salt *Betainum hydrochloricum* obtained from the Beet root itself seem to be the best adapted to phthisical patients. Children yield very quickly to the action of the remedy. Use about the 2x Trit.

BISMUTHUM SUBNITRICUM

Precipitated Sub-Nitrate of Bismuth (BISMUTHUM)

Irritation and catarrhal inflammation of the alimentary canal, is the chief and action of this drug.

Mind.--Solitude is unbearable. *Desire for company*. Complains about his condition. *Anguish*. Discontented.

Head.--Headache alternates with gastralgia. Neuralgic pain, as if torn by pincers; involves face and teeth; worse, eating; better, cold; alternate with gastralgia. Cutting or pressure above right orbit extending to occiput. Pressure in occiput; worse, motion; with heaviness.

Mouth.--*Gums swollen*. Toothache; better, cold water in mouth (*Coff*). Tongue white. Swollen. Black, gangrenous looking wedges on dorsum and sides of tongue. Profuse salivation, teeth loose. Thirst for cold drinks.

Stomach.--Vomits, with convulsive gagging and pain. *Water is vomited as soon as it reaches the stomach*. Eructation after drinking. Vomits all fluids. *Burning; feeling of a load*. Will eat for several days; then vomit. Slow digestion, with *fetid* eructations. Gastralgia; pain from stomach through to spine. Gastritis. *Better, cold drinks*, but vomiting when stomach becomes full.

Tongue coated white; sweetish, metallic taste. Inexpressible pain in stomach; must bend backwards. Pressure as from a load in one spot, alternating with burning, crampy pain and pyrosis.

Stool.--Painless diarrhoea, with great thirst, and frequent micturition and vomiting. Pinching in lower abdomen, with rumbling.

Respiratory.--Pinching in middle of diaphragm, extending transversely through chest. Angina pectoris; pain around heart, left arm to fingers.

Extremities.--Cramps in hands and feet. Tearing in wrist. Paralytic weakness, especially right arm. Tearing in tips of fingers under nails (*Berb*). Itching erosion near tibia and back of feet near joints. Cold limbs.

Sleep.--Restless on account of voluptuous dreams. Sleepy in morning, a few hours after eating.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Nux; Capsic; Calc.*

Compare: *Antimon; Ars; Bellad; Kreosot.*

Dose.--First to sixth potency.

BLATTA AMERICANA

Cockroach

Ascites. Various forms of dropsy. Yellow complexion. Extreme weariness. Pain in urethra on urinating. Weariness on going upstairs.

Dose.--Sixth potency.

BLATTA ORIENTALIS

Indian Cockroach

A remedy for asthma. Especially when associated with bronchitis. Indicated after arsenic when this is insufficient.

Cough with *dyspnœa* in bronchitis and phthisis. Acts best in stout and corpulent patients. Much pus-like mucus.

Dose.--Lowest potencies during an attack. After the spasm, for the remaining cough, use the higher. Stop with improvement to prevent return of aggravation.

BOLETUS LARICIS

White Agaric

(POLYPORUS OFFICINALE)

Quotidian intermittent fever. Sweat is light, and without relief. Night-sweat in phthisis.

Head.--Feels light and hollow with deep frontal headache. Thick, yellow coating of tongue; teeth indented. Constant nausea.

Fever.--Chilliness along spine, with frequent, hot flashes. Yawns and stretches when chilly. Severe aching in shoulders and joints and small of back. *Profuse perspiration at night*, with hectic chills and fever.

Skin.--Hot and dry, especially in palms. Itching more between scapulæ and on forearms.

Relationship.--Compare: *Agaricin*, active constituent of Polyporus officinale (phthisical and other enervating night sweats 1-4 to 1-2 gr doses; also in chorea, in dilatation of heart with pulmonary Emphysema, fatty degeneration, profuse perspiration and erythema). *Boletus luridus* (Violent pain in epigastrium, urticaria tuberosa). *Boletus satanus* (dysentery, vomiting, great debility, cold extremities, spasm of extremities and face).

Dose.--First attenuation.

BORICUM ACIDUM

Boracic Acid

Used as an antiseptic disinfectant, since it arrests fermentation and putrefaction.

Pain in region of ureters, with frequent urging to urinate. *Coldness (Heloderm)*. *Diabetes*, tongue dry, red, and cracked. Cold saliva.

Skin.--Multiform erythema of trunk and upper extremities. Œdema around eyes. Exfoliating dermatitis. Œdema of tissues around eyes.

Female.--Climacteric flushings (*Lach; Amyl nit*). Vagina cold, as if packed with ice. Frequent urination with burning and tenesmus.

Dose.--Third trituration.

Non-homeopathic Uses.--When the diplococcus of Weichselbaum is present in the sputum of pharyngitis or bronchitis, pneumonia with tenacious sputum, hacking cough and pain, five-grain doses six times daily. A solution of Boracic Acid, as an injection, in chronic, cystitis, or, a teaspoonful to a glass of hot milk, taken internally. Boro-Glyceride in solution (1:40) is a powerful antiseptic. *Styes*, 15 gr to 1 oz water externally. As a dusting powder on ulcerated surfaces. In cystitis as an irrigating fluid.

BORAX VENETA

Borate of Sodium (BORAX)

Gastro-intestinal irritation. Salivation, nausea, vomiting, colic, diarrhoea, collapse, albuminuria, casts and vesical spasm. Delirium, visual changes, hæmaturia, and skin eruptions have all been observed from over-dosing.

Dread of downward motion in nearly all complaints. For homeopathic purposes, the peculiar nervous symptoms are very characteristic, and have frequently been verified, especially in the therapeutics of children. Of much value in epilepsy. Aphthous ulceration of mucous membranes.

Mind.--Extreme anxiety, especially from motions which have a downward direction, rocking, being carried downstairs, laid down. Anxious expression of face during the downward motions, starts and throws up hands on laying patient down, as if afraid of falling. Excessively nervous;

easily frightened. *Sensitive to sudden noises*. Violent fright from report of a gun, even at a distance. Fear of thunder.

Head.--Aches, with nausea and trembling of whole body. Hair tangled at tips, cannot be separated, as in Plica Polonica (*Vinca min*).

Eyes.--Lashes turn inward. Visions of bright waves. Eyelids inflamed, lids cut against eyeball. Entropium.

Ears.--*Very sensitive to slightest noise*; not so much disturbed by louder ones.

Nose.--Red nose, of young women (*Nat carb*). Red and shining swelling, with throbbing and tensive sensation. Tip swollen and ulcerated. Dry crusts.

Face.--Pale, earthy, with suffering expression. Swollen, with pimples on nose and lips. Feeling of cobwebs.

Mouth.--*Aphthæ*. White fungous like growth. Mouth *hot* and tender; ulcers bleed on touch and eating. Painful gumboil. Crying when nursing. Taste bitter (*Bry; Puls; Cup*). Taste of "cellar mould".

Stomach and Abdomen.--Distention after eating; vomiting. Gastralgia, depending upon uterine disturbance. Pain as if diarrhœa would result.

Stool.--*Loose, pappy, offensive stools in children*. Diarrhœa, offensive, preceded by colic; stools mucous, with aphthous sore mouth.

Urine.--Hot, smarting pain in orifice. Pungent smell. Child afraid to urinate, screams before urinating (*Sarsap*). Small red particles on diaper.

Female.--Labor pains with frequent eructations. *Galactorrhœa* (*Cal; Con; Bell*). In nursing, pain *in opposite breast*. Leucorrhœa like white of eggs, with sensation as if warm water was flowing. Menses *too soon, profuse*, with griping, nausea and pain in stomach extending into small of back. *Membranous dysmenorrhœa*. Sterility. Favors easy conception. Sensation of distention in clitoris with sticking. Pruritus of vulva and eczema.

Respiratory.--Hacking and violent cough; expectoration, moldy taste and smell. *Stitches in chest*, with inspiration and cough. Cough with moldy taste-breath smells moldy. Pleurodynia; worse upper part of right chest. Arrest of breathing when lying; is obliged to jump and catch breath, which causes pain in right side. Out of breath on going up stairs.

Extremities.--Feeling as of cobwebs on hands. Itching on back of finger-joints and hands. Throbbing pain in tip of thumb. *Stitches in sole*. Pain in heel. Burning pain in great toe; inflammation of balls of toes. Eczema of toes and fingers with loss of nails.

Skin.--*Psoriasis*. Erysipelas in face. Itching on back of finger-joints. Unhealthy skin; slight injuries suppurate. Herpes (*Rhus*). Erysipelatous inflammation with swelling and tension. Chilblains relieved in open air. Trade eruptions on fingers and hands, itching and stinging. Ends of hair become tangled.

Sleep.--Voluptuous dreams. Cannot sleep on account of heat, especially in head. Cries out of sleep as if frightened (*Bell*).

Modalities.--*Worse*, downward motion, noise, smoking, warm weather, after menses. *Better*, pressure, evening, cold weather.

Relationship.--Acetic acid, vinegar, and wine are incompatible.

Antidote: *Cham*; *Coffea*.

Compare: *Calc*; *Bryon*; *Sanicula*; *Sulph ac*.

Dose.--First to third trituration. In skin diseases continue its use for several weeks. Locally, in pruritus pudendi. A piece of borax, the size of a pea, dissolved in the mouth, acts magically in restoring the voice, in cases of sudden hoarseness brought on by cold, and frequently for an hour or so, it renders the voice silvery and clear.

BOTHROPS LANCEOLATUS

Yellow Viper

(BOTHROPS LANCIOLATUS - LACHESIS LANCIOLATUS)

Its venom is most coagulating, (also *Lachesis*). We should expect to find under these remedies the symptomatology of thrombosis, also thrombotic phenomena, as hemiplegia, aphasia, inability to articulate (Linn J. Boyd).

Broken-down, hæmorrhagic constitutions; septic states. Great lassitude and sluggishness; hæmorrhages from every orifice of the body; black spots. Hemiplegia with aphasia. Inability to articulate, without any affection of the tongue. Nervous trembling. Pain in right big toe. Diagonal course of symptoms. Pulmonary congestion.

Eyes.--Amaurosis; blindness from hæmorrhage into retina. Hemoralopia, day blindness, can hardly see her way after sunrise; conjunctival hæmorrhage.

Face.--Swollen and puffy. Besotted expression.

Throat.--Red, dry, constricted; swallowing difficult, cannot pass liquids.

Stomach.--Epigastric distress. Black vomiting. Intense hæmatemesis. Tympanitis and bloody stools.

Skin.--Swollen, livid, cold with hæmorrhagic infiltration. Gangrene. Lymphatics swollen. Anthrax. Malignant erysipelas.

Modalities.--*Worse*, right side.

Relationship.--Compare: *Toxicophis*.--Moccasin Snake (pain and fever *recur* annually, after bite from this snake, and sometimes change location with disappearance of first symptoms. An unusual dryness of skin follows the bite. (Edematous swellings and periodical neuralgia. Pain travels from one part to another). Other snake poisons, notably *Lachesis*.

Trachinus,--Stingfish (intolerable pains, swelling, acute blood, poisoning, gangrene).

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

BOTULINUM

Toxin of Bacillus Botulinum

Food poisoning from canned spinach produced a clinical picture suggested in a bulbar paresis.

Eye symptoms, ptosis, double vision, blurred vision.

Difficulty in swallowing and breathing, choking sensation; weakness and uncertainty in walking, "blind staggers", dizziness, thickening of speech. Cramping pain in stomach.

Mask-like expression of face, due to weakness of facial muscles. Severe constipation.

Dose.--Higher potencies.

BOVISTA LYCOPERDON

Puff-Ball (BOVISTA)

Has a marked effect on the skin, producing eruption like eczema, also upon the circulation, predisposing to hæmorrhages; marked languor and lassitude. Adapted to stammering children, old maids with palpitation; and "tettery" patients. Stage of numbness and tingling in multiple neuritis. Asphyxia due to charcoal fumes.

Mind.--*Enlarged sensation* (*Arg n*). Awkward; *everything falls from hands*. Sensitive.

Head.--Sensation *as if head were enlarging*, especially of occiput. Distensive headache; worse early morning, open air, lying. Discharge from nose *stringy*, tough. Dull, bruised pain in brain. *Stammering* (*Stram; Merc*). Scalp itches; worse, warmth; sensitive; must scratch until sore.

Face.--Scurf and crusts about nostrils and corners of mouth. Lips chapped. Bleeding of nose and gums. Cheeks and lips feel swollen. *Acne* worse in summer; due to use of cosmetics.

Stomach.--Sensation as of a lump of ice. Intolerant of tight clothing around waist.

Female.--*Diarrhœa before and during menses*. Menses too early and profuse; *worse at night*. Voluptuous sensation. Leucorrhœa acrid, thick, tough, greenish, follows menses. *Cannot bear tight clothing around waist (Lach)*. *Traces of menses between menstruation*. Soreness of pubes during menses. Metrorrhagia; Parovarian cysts.

Abdomen.--*Colic*, with red urine; *relieved by eating*. Must bend double. Pain around umbilicus. Stitches through perineum towards rectum and genitals.

Chronic diarrhœa of old people; worse at night and early morning.

Extremities.--Great weakness of all joints; clumsiness with her hands, drops things from hands. Weariness of hands and feet. Sweat in axillæ; *onion smell*. *Tip of coccyx itches intolerably*. Moist eczema on back of hand. Itching of feet and legs. Œdema in joints after fracture.

Skin.--Blunt instrument leave deep impression on the skin. *Urticaria on excitement*, with rheumatic lameness, palpitation and diarrhœa (*Dulc*). Itching on getting warm. Eczema, moist; formation of thick crusts. Pimples cover the entire body; scurvy; herpetic eruptions. Pruritus ani. Urticaria on waking in the morning, worse from bathing. Pellagra.

Relationship.--*Bovista* antidotes tar applications. Suffocation from gas. After *Rhus* in chronic urticaria.

Compare: *Calc; Rhus; Sepia; Cicuta*.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

BRACHYGLOTTIS REPENS

Puka-Puka
(BRACHYGLOTTIS)

Fluttering sensation (Caladium). Kidney and bladder symptoms predominate. Produces symptoms of albuminuria. Itching in ears and nostrils. *Bright's disease*. Oppression of chest. Writer's cramp.

Abdomen.--Feeling as if something rolling about. Fluttering in region of ovary.

Urinary.--Pressure in neck of bladder; urging to urinate. Sense of swashing in bladder. Soreness in urethra; feeling as if urine could not be retained. Urine contains mucous corpuscles and epithelium, albumen and casts.

Extremities.--Cramp in fingers, thumb, and wrist when writing-soreness extending along flexor carpi ulnaris.

Relationship.--Compare: *Apis; Helonias; Merc cor; Plumbum*.

Dose.--Third potency.

BROMIUM

Bromine
(BROMUM)

Most marked effects are seen in the respiratory symptoms, especially in larynx and trachea. It seems to affect especially scrofulous children with enlarged glands. *Blond type*. Enlarged parotid and goitre. Tendency to spasmodic attacks. *Left-sided mumps*. Sense of suffocation; excoriating discharges, profuse sweats and great weakness. Complaints from being over-heated. *Tendency to infiltrate glands, become hard, but seldom suppurate*.

Mind.--Delusion that strange persons are looking over patient's shoulder and that she would see some one on turning. Quarrelsome.

Head.--Megrim of left side; worse stooping, especially after drinking milk. Headache; worse heat of sun and by rapid motion. Sharp pain through eyes. Dizzy when crossing stream of water.

Nose.--Coryza, with corrosive soreness of nose. Stoppage of right nostril. Pressure at root of nose. *Tickling, smarting, as from cobwebs*. Fan-like motion of alæ (*Lyc*). Bleeding from nose relieving the chest.

Throat.--Throat feels raw, evening, with hoarseness. Tonsils pain on swallowing, deep red, with network of dilated blood vessels. Tickling in trachea during inspiration. Hoarseness coming on from being overheated.

Stomach and Abdomen.--Sharp burning from tongue to stomach. Pressure as of stone. Gastralgia; better eating. Tympanitic distention of abdomen. Painful hæmorrhoids, with black stool.

Respiratory.--Whooping cough (Use persistently for about ten days). *Dry cough, with hoarseness* and burning pain *behind sternum*. *Spasmodic cough, with rattling of mucus* in the larynx; suffocative. *Hoarseness*. *Croup* after febrile symptoms have subsided. Difficult and painful breathing. Violent cramping of chest. Chest pains run upward. *Cold sensation when inspiring*. Every inspiration provokes cough. *Laryngeal diphtheria*, membrane begins in larynx

and spreads upward. Spasmodic constriction. Asthma; difficulty in getting air *into* lung (*Chlorum*, in expelling). Better at sea, of seafaring men when they come on land. Hypertrophy of heart from gymnastics (*Rhus*). Fibrinous bronchitis, great dyspnœa. Bronchial tubes feel filled with smoke.

Male.--Swelling of testicles. Indurated, with pains worse slight jar.

Female.--Swelling of ovaries. Menses too early; too profuse, with membranous shreds. Low spirited before menses. Tumor in breasts, with stitching pains; worse left. Stitch pains from breast to axillæ. Sharp shooting pain in left breast, worse, pressure.

Sleep.--Full of dreams and anguish; jerking and starting during sleep, full of fantasy and illusions; difficult to go to sleep at night, cannot sleep enough in morning; trembling and weak on awaking.

Skin.--Acne, pimples and pustules. Boils on arms and face. *Glands stony, hard, especially on lower jaw* and throat. Hard goitre (*Spong*). Gangrene.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from evening, until midnight, and when sitting in warm room; warm damp weather when at rest and lying left side. *Better*, from any motion; exercise, at sea.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Ammon carb; Camph*. Salt inhibits the action of Brom.

Compare: *Conium; Spongia; Iod; Aster; Arg nit*. Avoid milk when taking Brom. *Hydrobromic acid* (Throat dry and puckering; constriction in pharynx and chest; waves of heat over face and neck; pulsating tinnitus with great nervous irritability (Houghton); vertigo, palpitation; arms heavy; seemed as if parts did not belong to him. Seems to have a specific effect on the inferior cervical ganglion, increasing the tonic action of the sympathetic, thus promoting vaso-constriction. Relieves headache, tinnitus and vertigo, especially in vaso-motor stomach disturbance. Dose, 20 minims).

Dose.--First to third attenuation. Must be prepared fresh, as it is liable to rapid deterioration.

BRYONIA ALBA

Wild Hops
(BRYONIA)

Acts on all serous membranes and the viscera they contain. Aching in every muscle. The general character *of the pain here produced is a stitching, tearing; worse by motion, better rest*. These characteristic stitching pains, greatly aggravated by any motion, are found everywhere, but especially in the chest; worse pressure. *Mucous membranes are all dry*. The Bryonia patient is irritable; has vertigo from raising the head, pressive headache; dry, parched lips, mouth; excessive thirst, bitter taste, sensitive epigastrium, and feeling of a stone in the stomach; stools

large, dry, hard; dry cough; rheumatic pains and swellings; dropsical effusions into synovial and serous membranes.

Bryonia affects especially the constitution of a robust, firm fiber and dark complexion, with tendency to leanness and irritability. It prefers the right side, the evening, and open air, warm weather after cold days, to manifest its action most markedly.

Children dislike to be carried or raised. *Physical weakness*, all-pervading apathy. Complaints apt to develop slowly.

Mind.--Exceedingly *irritable*; everything puts him out of humor. Delirium; wants to go home; *talks of business*.

Head.--Vertigo, nausea, faintness on rising, confusion. *Bursting, splitting headache*, as if everything would be pressed out; as if hit by a hammer from within; worse from motion, stooping, opening eyes. Headache becomes seated in occiput. Drawing in bones towards zygoma. Headache; worse on motion, even of eyeballs. Frontal headache, frontal sinuses involved.

Nose.--*Frequent bleeding of nose when menses should appear*. Also in the morning, relieving the headache. Coryza with shooting and aching in the forehead. Swelling of tip of nose, feels as if it would ulcerate when touched.

Ears.--Aural vertigo (*Aur; Nat sal; Sil; Chin*). Roaring, buzzing.

Eyes.--Pressing, crushing, aching pain. Glaucoma. Sore to touch and when moving them.

Mouth.--*Lips parched, dry, cracked. Dryness of mouth, tongue, and throat, with excessive thirst*. Tongue coated yellowish, dark brown; heavily white in gastric derangement. Bitter taste (*Nux; Col*). Burning in lower lip in old smokers. Lip swollen, dry, black, and cracked.

Throat.--Dryness, sticking on swallowing, scraped and constricted (*Bell*). Tough mucus in larynx and trachea, loosened only after much hawking; worse coming into warm room.

Stomach.--*Nausea and faintness when rising up*. Abnormal hunger, loss of taste. Thirst for large draughts. Vomiting of bile and water immediately after eating. Worse, warm drinks, which are vomited. *Stomach sensitive to touch. Pressure in stomach after eating, as of a stone*. Soreness in stomach when coughing. Dyspeptic ailments during summer heat. Sensitiveness of epigastrium to touch.

Abdomen.--Liver region swollen, sore, tense. Burning pain, *stitches; worse, pressure, coughing, breathing*. Tenderness of abdominal walls.

Stool.--Constipation; stools hard, dry, as if burnt; seem too large. Stools brown, thick, bloody; *worse in morning, from moving*, in hot weather, after being heated, from cold drinks, every spell of hot weather.

Urine.--Red, brown, like beer; scanty, hot.

Female.--Menses too early, too profuse; worse from motion, with tearing pains in legs; *suppressed, with vicarious discharge or splitting headache*. Stitching pains in ovaries on taking a deep inspiration; very sensitive to touch. Pain in right ovary as if torn, extending to thigh (*Lilium; Croc*). Milk fever. Pain in breasts at menstrual period. *Breasts hot and painful hard*. Abscess of mammæ. Frequent bleeding of nose at appearance of menses. Menstrual irregularities, with gastric symptoms. Ovaritis. *Intermenstrual pain, with great abdominal and pelvic soreness (Ham)*.

Respiratory.--Soreness in larynx and trachea. Hoarseness; worse in open air. Dry, hacking cough from irritation in upper trachea. Cough, dry, at night; *must sit up; worse after eating or drinking*, with vomiting, *with stitches in chest*, and expectoration of rust-colored sputa. Frequent desire to take a long breath; *must* expand lungs. Difficult, quick respiration; worse every movement; caused by stitches in chest. Cough, with feeling as if chest would fly to pieces; presses his head on sternum; *must* support chest. Croupous and pleuro-pneumonia. Expectoration brick shade, tough, and falls like lumps of jelly. Tough mucus in trachea, loosened only with much hawking. *Coming into warm room excites cough (Nat carb)*. Heaviness beneath the sternum extending towards the right shoulder. Cough *worse* by going into warm *room*. Stitches in cardiac region. Angina pectoris (use tincture).

Back.--Painful stiffness in nape of neck. *Stitches and stiffness in small of back*. From hard water and sudden changes of weather.

Extremities.--Knees stiff and painful. Hot swelling of feet. *Joints red, swollen, hot*, with stitches and tearing; worse on least movement. Every spot is painful on pressure. Constant motion of left arm and leg (*Helleb*).

Skin.--Yellow; pale, swollen, dropsical; hot and painful. Seborrhœa. *Hair very greasy*.

Sleep.--Drowsy; starting when falling asleep. Delirium; busy with business matters and what he had read.

Fever.--Pulse full, hard, tense, and quick. Chill with external coldness, dry cough, stitches. Internal heat. Sour sweat after slight exertion. Easy, profuse perspiration. Rheumatic and typhoid marked by gastro-hepatic complications.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warmth, any motion, morning, eating, hot weather, exertion, touch. Cannot sit up; gets faint and sick. *Better*, lying on *painful side, pressure, rest, cold things*.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Upas* when Bryonia fails. *Rhus; Alumina. Illecebrum*.--A Mexican drug.--(Fever with catarrhal symptoms, gastric and typhoid fever symptoms).

Antidotes: *Acon; Cham; Nux*.

Compare: *Asclep tub; Kali mur; Ptelia*.

Dose.--First to twelfth attenuation.

BUFO RANA

Poison of the Toad (BUFO)

Acts on the nervous system and skin. Uterine symptoms marked. Lymphangitis of septic origin. Symptoms of paralysis agitans. Striking rheumatic symptoms.

Arouses the lowest passions. Causes a desire for intoxicating drink, and produces impotence.

Of use in feeble-minded children. Prematurely senile. Epileptic symptoms. Convulsive seizures occur during sleep at night. More or less connected with derangements of the sexual sphere, seem to come within the range of this remedy. Injuries to fingers; pain runs in streaks up the arms.

Mind.--Anxious about health. Sad, restless. Propensity to bite. Howling; impatient; nervous; imbecile. *Desire for solitude. Feeble-minded.*

Head.--Sensation as if hot vapor rose to top of head. Numbness of brain. Face bathed in sweat. Epistaxis with flushed face and pain in forehead, better, nosebleed.

Eyes.--Cannot bear sight or brilliant objects. Little blisters form on eye.

Ears.--Music is unbearable (*Ambra*). Every little noise distresses.

Heart.--Feels too large. Palpitation. Constriction about heart. Sensation of heart swimming in water.

Female.--Menses too early and copious, clots and bloody discharge at other times; watery leucorrhœa. Excitement, with epileptic attacks. Epilepsy at time of menses. Induration in mammary glands. Palliative in cancer of the mammæ. Burning in ovaries and uterus. Ulceration of cervix. Offensive bloody discharge. Pains run into legs. Bloody milk. Milk-leg. Veins swollen. Tumors and polypi of womb.

Male.--Involuntary emissions; *impotence*, discharge too quick, spasms during coition. *Buboes*. Disposition to handle organs (*Hyos; Zinc*). Effects of onanism.

Extremities.--Pains in loins, numbness of limbs, cramps, staggering gait, feeling as if a peg were driven in joints; swelling of bones.

Skin.--Panaritium; *pain runs up arm*. Patches of skin lose sensation. Pustules, suppuration from every slight injury. Pemphigus. Bullæ which open and leave a raw surface, exuding and ichorous fluid. Blisters on palms and soles. Itching and burning. Carbuncle.

Relationship.--Compare: *Baryt carb; Asterias; Salamand* (Epilepsy and softening of brain).

Antidotes: *Laches; Seneg.*

Complementary: *Salamandra.*

Modalities.--*Worse*, in warm room, on awakening. *Better*, from bathing or cold air; from putting feet in hot water.

Dose.--Sixth potency and higher.

BUTYRICUM ACIDUM

A volatile acid obtained chiefly from butter
(BUTYRIC ACID)

Head.--Worries over trifles; impulsive thoughts of suicide; constant state of fear and nervousness. Headache makes him apprehensive about trifles; worse going upstairs or rapid motion. Dull, hazy ache of head.

Stomach.--Poor appetite. Much gas in stomach and bowels. Cramps in pit of stomach, worse at night. Stomach feels heavy and overloaded. Cramp in abdomen below umbilicus. Bowels irregular. Stool accompanied by pain and straining.

Back.--Tired feeling and dull pain in small of back, worse walking. Pain in ankles and up back of leg. Pain low down in back and extremities.

Sleep.--Pronounced sleeplessness; dreams of serious nature while asleep.

Skin.--Perspiration on slight exertion. *Profuse, offensive sweat of feet.* Crumbling away of finger-nails.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night, fast walking, going upstairs.

Dose.--Third attenuation.

CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS

Night-blooming Cereus
(SELENICEREUS SPINULOSUS)

Acts on circular muscular fibers, hence constrictions. It is the heart and arteries especially that at once respond to the influence of Cactus, producing very characteristic *constrictions* as of an iron band. This sensation is found in various places, œsophagus, bladder, etc. The mental symptoms produced correspond to those found when there are heart affections, sadness, and melancholy. *Hæmorrhage, constrictions, periodicity, and spasmodic pains*. Whole body feels as if caged, each wire being twisted tighter. Atheromatous arteries and weak heart. Congestions; irregular distribution of blood. *Favors formation of clots speedily*. Great periodicity. Toxic goitre with cardiac symptoms. Cactus is pulseless, panting and prostrated.

Mind.--Melancholy, taciturn, sad, ill-humored. Fear of death. Screams with pain. Anxiety.

Head.--Headache if obliged to pass dinner hour (*Ars; Lach; Lyc*). *Sensation as of a weight on vertex*. Right-sided pulsating pain. *Congestive headaches*, periodical, threatening apoplexy. Blood-vessels to the head distended. Feels as if head were compressed in a vise. Pulsation in ears. Dim sight. *Right sided prosopalgia*, constricting pains, returns at same hour daily (*Cedron*).

Nose.--Profuse bleeding from nose. Fluent coryza.

Throat.--Constriction of œsophagus. Dryness of tongue, as if burnt; needs much liquid to get food down. Suffocative constriction at throat, with full, throbbing carotids in angina pectoris.

Stomach.--*Constriction*, pulsation, or heaviness in stomach. Vomiting of blood.

Stool.--Hard, black stools. Diarrhœa in morning. Hæmorrhoids swollen and painful. Sensation of great weight in anus. Hæmorrhage from bowels in malarial fevers and with heart symptoms.

Urine.--Constriction of neck of bladder, causing retention of urine. Hæmorrhage from bladder. Clots of blood in urethra. Constant urination.

Female.--Constriction in uterine region and ovaries. *Dysmenorrhœa*; pulsating pain in uterus and ovaries. Vaginismus. Menses early, dark, pitch-like (*Cocc; Mag c*); cease on lying down, with heart symptoms.

Chest.--Oppressed breathing as from a weight on chest. *Constriction in chest, as if bound, hindering respiration*. Inflammation of diaphragm. *Heart-constriction, as from an iron band*. Angina pectoris. Palpitation; pain shooting down left arm. Hæmoptysis, with convulsive, spasmodic cough. Diaphragmitis, with great difficulty of breathing.

Heart.--*Endocarditis with mitral insufficiency together with violent and rapid action*. Acts best in the incipency of cardiac incompetence. Heart weakness of arterio-sclerosis. Tobacco heart. Violent palpitation; *worse lying on left side, at approach of menses*. Angina pectoris, with suffocation, cold sweat, and ever-present iron band feeling. Pain in apex, shooting down left arm.

Palpitation, with vertigo; dyspnoea, flatulence. *Constriction*; very acute pains and stitches in heart; pulse feeble, irregular, quick, without strength. Endocardial murmurs, excessive impulse, increased præcordial dullness, enlarged ventricle. Low blood pressure.

Extremities.--Edema of hands and feet. Hands soft; feet enlarged. Numbness of left arm. Icy-cold hands. Restless legs.

Sleep.--Sleepless on account of pulsation in different parts of body. Frightful dreams.

Fever.--Fever every day at same hour. Coldness in back and icy-cold hands. Intermittent; paroxysms about midday (11 am) incomplete in their stages, accompanied by hæmorrhages. Coldness predominates; cold sweat, with great anguish. Persistent subnormal temperature.

Modalities.--*Worse*, about noon, lying on left side; walking, going upstairs, 11 am and 11 pm. *Better*, open air.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Acon*; *Camph*; *China*.

Compare: *Digital*; *Spigel*; *Convallar*; *Kalmia*; *Naja*; *Magnol*.

Dose.--Tincture (best made from flowers), to third attenuation. Higher in nervous palpitation.

CADMIUM SULPHURATUM

Cadmic Sulphate

Its pathogenesis gives symptoms corresponding to very low forms of disease, as in cholera, *yellow fever*, where, with exhaustion, vomiting, and *extreme prostration*, the disease runs deathward. Important gastric symptoms. Carcinoma ventriculi; persistent vomiting.

The attack is upon the stomach more especially. Patients must keep quiet. *Chilliness and coldness* even when near the fire.

Mind and Head.--Unconscious. Vertigo; room and bed seem to spin around. Hammering in head. Heat in head.

Nose.--*Ozæna*. Tightness at root. Nose obstructed; *polypus*. Caries of nasal bones. Boils on nose. Nostrils ulcerated.

Eyes.--*Opacity of cornea*. Blue circle around eyes. One pupil dilated. Night blindness.

Face.--Distortion of mouth. Trembling of jaw. *Facial paralysis*; more left side.

Mouth.--Difficult swallowing. Oesophagus constricted (*Bapt*). Salty belching. Intense nausea, with pain and cold. Stringy, offensive exudation on mucous membrane. Salty taste.

Throat.--Sore throat, constant tickling; gagging and nausea, worse deep breathing; chilliness and aching.

Stomach.--Soreness in pit of stomach on pressure. Violent *nausea*; retching. *Black vomit*. Vomiting of mucus, green slime, blood, with great prostration, and great tenderness over the stomach. Burning and cutting pains in stomach. Carcinoma, helps the persistent vomiting. Coffee ground vomiting.

Abdomen.--Sore, tender, tympanitic. Region of liver sore. Coldness. Black, offensive clots of blood from bowels. Pain in abdomen, with vomiting. Tenderness and tympanites.

Stool.--Bloody, black, and offensive. Gelatinous, yellowish green; semi-fluid, with urinary suppression.

Urine.--Rawness and soreness in urethra, urine mixed with pus and blood.

Heart.--Palpitation, with constriction of chest.

Fever.--*Icy coldness (Camph; Verat; Heloderm). Yellow fever (Crotalus; Carbo).*

Skin.--Blue, yellow, sallow, scaly, cracking. Itching; better scratching. Chloasma, yellowish stains on nose and cheeks; worse exposure to sun and wind. Chilblains.

Sleep.--Stops breathing on going to sleep. Wakes up suffocating. Fears to go to sleep again. Protracted sleeplessness.

Modalities.--*Worse*, walking or carrying burdens; after sleep; from open air, stimulants. *Better*, eating and rest.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cadmium oxide; Cad brom* (pain and burning in stomach, and vomiting); *Cadmium jodat* (Itching of anus and rectum felt during the day only; constipation frequent desire, tenesmus, abdomen bloated); *Zinc; Ars; Carbo; Verat*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

CAINCA **Brazilian Plant-Chiococca** **(CAHINCA)**

This remedy has been found of use in dropsical affections. Its urinary symptoms are well marked. Albuminuria, with dyspnoea on lying down at night. Ascites and anasarca, with dry skin.

Urinary.--Constant desire to urinate. Polyuria while travelling. Urine fiery. Burning pain in urethra, especially glandular portion.

Male.--Drawing in of testicles and spermatic cord. Pain worse during passage of pungent smelling urine.

Back.--Pain in region of kidneys; better lying bent backward. General fatigue.

Relationship.--Compare: *Apocyn*; *Ars*; *Coffea* (similar botanically and in relieving effects of fatigue)

Dose.--Third potency or lower.

CAJUPUTUM

Cajuput Oil

(OLEUM WITTNEBIANUM)

Acts like Oil of Cloves. A remedy for *flatulence* and affections of the tongue. *Sense of enlargement*. Causes copious diaphoresis. Retrocedent gout. Neuralgic affections not inflammatory. Nervous dyspnœa.

Head.--Feels much enlarged. As if he could not get himself together (*Baptisia*).

Mouth.--Persistent sensation of choking. *Spasmodic stricture of œsophagus*. Constricted sensation on swallowing solid food. *Tongue feels swollen*, fills whole mouth.

Stomach.--*Hiccough*, on slightest provocation.

Abdomen.--*Flatulence colic*; tympanites (*Tereb*). Nervous distention of bowels. Urine smells like cat's urine. Spasmodic cholera.

Modalities.--*Worse*, about 5 am; night.

Relationship.--Compare: *Bovist*; *Nux mosch*; *Asaf*; *Ign*; *Bapt*.

Dose.--First to third potency (5 drops of oil).

CALADIUM SEGUINUM

American Arum

This remedy has a marked action on the genital organs, and pruritus of this region. Coldness of single parts and inclination to lie down, with aggravation on lying on left side. Slightest noise startles from sleep. *Dread from motion*. Modifies craving for tobacco. Tobacco heart. Asthmatic complaints.

Head.--Headaches and mental states of smokers. Very forgetful, does not know about the occurrences of things. Confused headache with pain in shoulder, pressure in eyes and forehead; extremely sensitive to noise, throbbing in ear.

Stomach.--Gnawing in orifice of stomach, which prevents deep breathing and eructations. Eructations. *Stomach feels full of dry food; sensation of fluttering*. Acrid vomiting, thirstless and tolerates only warm drinks. Sighing respiration.

Male.--*Pruritus*. Glans very red. Organs seem larger, puffed, relaxed, cold, sweating; skin of scrotum thick. Erections when half-asleep; cease when fully awake. *Impotency*; relaxation of penis during excitement. No emission and no orgasm during embrace.

Female.--*Pruritus of vulva* (*Ambr; Kreos*) and vagina during pregnancy (Hydrogen peroxyd 1: 12 locally). Voluptuousness. Cramp pains in uterus at night.

Skin.--Sweet sweat-attracts flies. Insect bites burn and itch intensely. Itching rash alternates with asthma. *Burning sensation* and erysipelatous inflammation.

Respiratory.--Larynx seems constricted. Breathing impeded. Catarrhal asthma; mucus not readily raised. Patient afraid to go to sleep.

Modalities.--*Better*, after sweat, after sleeping in daytime. *Worse*, motion.

Relationship.--Incompatible: *Arum triph*.

Complementary: *Nitr ac*.

Compare: *Capsic; Phosph; Caust; Selen; Lyc. Ikshugandha* (sexual weakness, emissions, prostatic enlargement).

Dose.--Third to sixth attenuation.

CALCAREA CARBONICA

Carbonate of Lime

(CALCAREA CARBONICA - OSTREARUM)

This great Hahnemannian anti-psoric is a constitutional remedy *par excellence*. Its chief action is centered in the vegetative sphere, impaired nutrition being the keynote of its action, the glands, skin, and bones, being instrumental in the changes wrought. Increased local and general perspiration, swelling of glands, scrofulous and rachitic conditions generally offer numerous opportunities for the exhibition of Calcarea. Incipient phthisis (*Ars jod; Tuberculin*). It covers the tickling cough, fleeting chest pains, nausea, acidity and dislike of fat. Gets out of breath easily. *A jaded state, mental or physical, due to overwork. Abscesses in deep muscles; polypi and exostoses*. Pituitary and thyroid disfunction.

Raised blood coagulability (*Strontium*). Is a definite stimulant to the periosteum. Is a hæmostatic and gives this power probably to the gelatine injections.

Easy relapses, interrupted convalescence. Persons of scrofulous type, who take cold easily, with increased mucous secretions, children who grow fat, are large-bellied, with large head, pale skin, chalky look, the so-called leuco-phlegmatic temperament; affections caused by working in water. Great sensitiveness to cold; partial sweats. Children crave eggs and eat dirt and other indigestible things; are prone to diarrhœa. Calcarea patient is fat, fair, flabby and perspiring and cold, damp and sour.

Mind.--*Apprehensive*; worse towards evening; *fears loss of reason, misfortune*, contagious diseases. *Forgetful*, confused, low-spirited. Anxiety with palpitation. Obstinacy; slight mental effort produces hot head. Averse to work or exertion.

Head.--Sense of weight on top of head. Headache, with cold hands and feet. Vertigo on ascending, and when turning head. Headache from overlifting, from mental exertion, with nausea. Head feels hot and heavy, with pale face. *Icy coldness in, and on the head*, especially right side. Open fontanelles; head enlarged; *much perspiration, wets the pillow*. Itching of the scalp. Scratches head on waking.

Eyes.--Sensitive to light. Lachrymation in open air and early in morning. *Spots and ulcers on cornea*. Lachrymal ducts closed from exposure to cold. Easy fatigue of eyes. Far sighted. Itching of lids, swollen, scurfy. *Chronic dilatation of pupils*. Cataract. Dimness of vision, as if looking through a mist. Lachrymal fistula; scrofulous ophthalmia.

Ears.--Throbbing; cracking in ears; stitches; pulsating pain as if something would press out. Deafness from working in water. Polypi which bleed easily. Scrofulous inflammation *with mucopurulent otorrhœa, and enlarged glands*. Perversions of hearing; hardness of hearing. Eruption on and behind ear (*Petrol*). Cracking noises in ear. Sensitive to cold about ears and neck.

Nose.--Dry, *nostrils sore, ulcerated*. Stoppage of nose, also with fetid, yellow discharge. Offensive odor in nose. *Polypi*; swelling at root of nose. Epistaxis. Coryza. *Takes cold at every change of weather*. Catarrhal symptoms with hunger; coryza alternates with colic.

Face.--Swelling of upper lip. Pale, with deep-seated eyes, surrounded by dark rings. Crusta lactea; itching, burning after washing. Submaxillary glands swollen. Goitre. Itching of pimples in whiskers. Pain from right mental foramen along lower jaw to ear.

Mouth.--Persistent *sour taste*. Mouth fills with sour water. Dryness of tongue at night. Bleeding of gums. Difficult and delayed dentition. Teeth ache; excited by current of air, anything cold or hot. Offensive smell from mouth. Burning pain at tip of tongue; worse, anything warm taken into stomach.

Throat.--*Swelling of tonsils* and submaxillary glands; stitches on swallowing. Hawking-up of mucus. Difficult swallowing. *Goitre*. Parotid fistula.

Stomach.--Aversion to meat, boiled things; *craving for indigestible things-chalk, coal, pencils*; also for eggs, salt and sweets. Milk disagrees. *Frequent sour eructations; sour vomiting. Dislike of fat. Loss of appetite when overworked.* Heartburn and loud belching. Cramps in stomach; worse, pressure, cold water. Ravenous hunger. Swelling over pit of stomach, like a saucer turned bottom up. Repugnance to hot food. Pain in epigastric region to touch. Thirst; longing for *cold* drinks. Aggravation while eating. Hyperchlorhydria (*Phos*).

Abdomen.--Sensitive to slightest pressure. Liver region painful when stooping. Cutting in abdomen; swollen abdomen. Incarcerated flatulence. *Inguinal and mesenteric glands swollen* and painful. Cannot bear tight clothing around the waist. *Distention* with hardness. *Gall-stone colic.* Increase of fat in abdomen. Umbilical hernia. Trembling; weakness, as if sprained. Children are late in learning to walk.

Stool.--Crawling and constriction in rectum. Stool large and hard (*Bry*); whitish, watery, *sour*. Prolapse ani, and burning, stinging hæmorrhoids. Diarrhœa of undigested, food, fetid, with ravenous appetite. *Children's diarrhœa.* Constipation; stool at first hard, then pasty, then liquid.

Urine.--Dark, brown, sour, fetid, abundant, with white sediment, bloody. Irritable bladder. Enuresis (Use 30th, also *Tuberculin*. 1 *m.*).

Male.--*Frequent emissions.* Increased desire. Semen emitted too soon. Coition followed by weakness and irritability.

Female.--Before menses, headache, colic, chilliness and leucorrhœa. Cutting pains in uterus during menstruation. Menses *too early, too profuse, too long*, with vertigo, toothache and *cold, damp feet*; the least excitement causes their return. Uterus easily displaced. Leucorrhœa, *milky (Sepia)*. Burning and itching of parts before and after menstruation; in little girls. Increased sexual desire; easy conception. Hot swelling breasts. Breasts tender and swollen before menses. Milk too abundant; disagreeable to child. Deficient lactation, with distended breasts in lymphatic women. Much sweat about external genitals. Sterility with copious menses. Uterine polypi.

Respiratory.--Tickling cough troublesome at night, dry and free expectoration in morning; cough when playing piano, or by eating. Persistent, irritating cough from arsenical wall paper (Clarke). Extreme dyspnœa. *Painless hoarseness*; worse in the morning. Expectoration only during the day; thick, yellow, sour mucus. Bloody expectoration; with sour sensation in chest. *Suffocating spells*; tightness, burning and soreness in chest; *worse going upstairs* or slightest ascent, must sit down. Sharp pains in chest from before backwards. *Chest very sensitive to touch, percussion, or pressure.* Longing for fresh air. Scanty, salty expectoration (*Lyc*).

Heart.--Palpitation at night and after eating. Palpitation with feeling of coldness, with restless oppression of chest; after suppressed eruption.

Back.--Pain as if sprained; can scarcely rise; from overlifting. Pain between shoulder-blades, impeding breathing. Rheumatism in lumbar region; weakness in small of back. Curvature of dorsal vertebræ. Nape of neck stiff and rigid. *Renal colic.*

Extremities.--Rheumatoid pains, as after exposure to wet. Sharp sticking, as if parts were wrenched or sprained. *Cold, damp* feet; feel as if damp stockings were worn. Cold knees cramps in calves. Sour foot-sweat. Weakness of extremities. Swelling of joints, especially knee. Burning of soles of feet. Sweat of hands. Arthritic nodosities. *Soles of feet raw*. Feet feel cold and dead at night. Old sprains. Tearing in muscles.

Sleep.--Ideas crowding in her mind prevent sleep. Horrid visions when opening eyes. Starts at every noise; fears that she will go crazy. Drowsy in early part of evening. Frequent waking at night. *Same disagreeable idea always arouses from light slumber*. Night terrors (*Kali phos*). Dreams of the dead.

Fever.--*Chill at 2 pm begins internally in stomach region. Fever with sweat*. Pulse full and frequent. Chilliness and heat. Partial sweats. *Night sweats, especially on head*, neck and chest. Hectic fever. Heat at night during menstruation, with restless sleep. *Sweat over head in children, so that pillow becomes wet*.

Skin.--Unhealthy; readily ulcerating; flaccid. Small wounds do not heal readily. Glands swollen. Nettle rash; better in cold air. Warts on face and hands. *Petechial eruptions*. Chilblains. Boils.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from exertion, mental or physical; ascending; *cold* in every form; water, washing, moist air, wet weather; during full moon; standing. *Better*, dry climate and weather; lying on painful side. Sneezing (pain in head and nape).

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph; Ipec; Nit ac; Nux*.

Complementary: *Bell; Rhus; Lycop; Silica*.

Calcar is useful after Sulphur where the pupils remain dilated. When Pulsatilla failed in school girls.

Incompatible: *Bry*; Sulphur should not be given *after* Calc.

Compare: *Aqua calcar*--Lime-water--(1/2 teaspoonful in milk); (as injection for oxyuris vermicularis), and *Calc caust*--slaked lime--(pain in back and heels, jaws and malar bones; also symptoms of influenza). *Calc brom* (removes inflammatory products from uterus; children of lax fiber, nervous and irritable, with gastric and cerebral irritation. *Tendency to brain disease*. Insomnia and cerebral congestion. Give 1x trituration). *Sulph* (differs in being worse by heat, hot feet, etc).

Calcar calcinata-Calcined oyster-shell-a remedy for warts. Use 3d trituration. *Calcareo ovorum. Ova tosta*-Toasted egg-shells--(*backache and leucorrhœa*. Feeling as if back were broken in two; tired feeling. Also effective in controlling suffering from cancer).

Calcar lactic (anæmias, hæmophilia, urticaria, where the coagulability of the blood is diminished; nervous headache with œdema of eyelids, lips or hands; 15 grains three times a day, but low potencies often equally effective).

Calcar lacto-phosph (5 grains 3 times a day in cyclic vomiting and migraine).

Calc mur.--Calcium chloratum-Rademacher's Liquor--(1 part to 2 of distilled water, of which take 15 drops in half a cup of water, five times daily. Boils. *Porrigo capitis. Vomiting of all food and drink*, with gastric pain. Impetigo, glandular swellings, angioneurotic oedema. Pleurisy with effusion. Eczema in infants).

Calcar picroata, (peri-follicular inflammation; a remedy of prime importance in *recurring or chronic boils*, particularly when located on parts thinly covered with muscle tissue, as on shinbones, coccyx, *auditory canal*, dry, scurfy accumulation and exfoliation of epithelial scales, etc, stytes, phlyctenules. Use 3x trit).

Compare also with *Calcarea: Lycop; Silica; Pulsat; Chamom.*

Dose.--Sixth trit. Thirtieth and higher potencies. Should not be repeated too frequently in elderly people.

CALCAREA ACETICA

Acetate of Lime

Has had brilliant clinical results in inflammation of mucous membranes characterized by a *membranous exudation*; otherwise its action and application is like the carbonate. Cancer pains.

Head.--Vertigo in open air. *Senses obscure while reading. Megrin*, with great coldness in head and sour taste.

Female.--Membranous dysmenorrhœa (*Borax*).

Respiratory.--Rattling expiration. *Cough loose, with expectoration of large pieces* like casts of bronchial tubes. Breathing difficult; better bending shoulders backward. Constrictive anxious sensation in chest.

Relationship.--Compare: *Brom; Borax*; also *Calc oxal*, in excruciating pains of open cancer.

Dose.--Third trituration.

CALCAREA ARSENICOSA

Arsenite of Lime (CALCAREA ARSENICA)

Epilepsy with rush of blood to the head before attack; aura felt in region of heart; flying sensation. Complaints in fat women around climacteric. Chronic malaria. Infantile enlarged liver and spleen. *Nephritis*, with great sensitiveness in kidney region. Complaints of drunkards after abstaining (*Carbon sulph*). Fleshy women at climacteric, *slightest emotion causing palpitation*. Dyspnoea, with feeble heart. *Chilliness*. Albuminuria. Dropsy. Affections of spleen and mesenteric glands. Hemoglobin and red corpuscles are low.

Mind.--Anger, anxiety. Desire for company. Confusion, delusions, illusions. Great depression.

Head.--Violent rush of blood to head with vertigo. Pain in head *better by lying on painful side*. Weekly headache. Benumbing headache mostly around ears.

Stomach.--Region of stomach distended. Enlarged liver and spleen in children. Pancreatic disease; relieves burning pain in cancer of pancreas. Belching with saliva and beating of heart.

Urinary.--*Kidney region sensitive to pressure*. Albuminuria, passes urine every hour.

Heart.--Constriction and pain in region of heart, suffocating feeling, *palpitation*, oppression and throbbing and pain in back extending to arms.

Female.--Offensive, bloody leucorrhœa. Cancer of uterus; burning pain in uterus and vagina.

Back.--Pain and stiffness near nape of neck. Violent backache, throbbing, drives out of bed.

Extremities.--Removes inflammatory products in veins of lower extremities. Weariness and lameness of lower limbs.

Modalities.--*Worse* from slight exertion.

Dose.--Third trituration.

CALCAREA FLUORICA

Fluoride of Lime
(FLUOR SPAR)

A powerful tissue remedy for hard, stony glands, varicose and enlarged veins, and malnutrition of bones. Hard knots in female breast. Goitre. Congenital hereditary syphilis. *Induration threatening suppuration*. Many cases of cataract have undoubtedly been influenced favorably by it. Congenital syphilis manifesting itself in ulcerating of mouth and throat, caries and necrosis with boring pains and heat in parts. Arterio-sclerosis; threatened apoplexy. Tuberculosis. Used after operations, the tendency to adhesions is reduced.

Mind.--Great depression; groundless fears of financial ruin.

Head.--Creaking noise in head. Blood-tumors of new-born infants. Hard excrescences on the scalp. Ulcers on the scalp with callous, hard edges.

Eyes.--Flickering and sparks before the eyes, spots on the cornea; conjunctivitis; cataract. *Strumous phlyctemular keratitis. Subcutaneous palpebral cysts.*

Ears.--Calcareous deposits on tympanum; sclerosis of ossicula and petrous portion of temporal bone, with deafness, ringing and roaring. *Chronic suppuration of middle ear.*

Nose.--Cold in the head; stuffy cold; dry coryza; ozæna. Copious, offensive, thick, greenish, lumpy, yellow nasal catarrh. Atrophic rhinitis, especially if crusts are prominent.

Face.--Hard swelling on the cheek, with pain or toothache, hard swelling on jaw-bone.

Mouth.--Gum-boil, with hard swelling on the jaw. Cracked appearance of the tongue, with or without pain. Induration of the tongue, hardening after inflammation. Unnatural looseness of the teeth, with or without pain; teeth become loose in their sockets. Toothache, with pain if any food touches the tooth.

Throat.--Follicular sore throat; plugs of mucus are continually forming in the crypts of the tonsils. Pain and burning in throat; better by warm drinks; worse, cold drinks. Hypertrophy of Luschka's tonsil. Relaxed uvula, tickling referred to larynx.

Stomach.--Vomiting of infants. Vomiting of undigested food. Hiccough (*Cajup; Sulph ac*). Flatulency. Weakness and daintiness of appetite, nausea and distress after eating in young children who are overtaxed by studies. *Acute indigestion from fatigue and brain-fag*; much flatulence.

Stool and Anus.--Diarrhœa in gouty subjects. Itching of anus. Fissure of the anus, and intensely sore crack near the lower end of the bowel. Bleeding hæmorrhoids. Itching of anus as from pin-worms. Internal or blind piles frequently, with pain in back, generally far down on the sacrum, and constipation. Much wind in lower bowels. Worse, pregnancy.

Male.--Hydrocele; indurations of the testicles.

Respiratory Organs.--Hoarseness. *Croup*. Cough with expectoration of tiny lumps of yellow mucus, with tickling sensation and irritation on lying down. Spasmodic cough. *Calc. Fluor* removes fibroid deposits about the endocardium and restores normal endocardial structure (Eli G. Jones, M. D).

Circulatory Organs.--Chief remedy for vascular tumors with dilated blood-vessels, and for *varicose or enlarged veins*. Aneurism. Valvular disease. When the tuberculous toxins attack the heart and blood-vessels.

Neck and Back.--Chronic *lumbago*; aggravated on beginning to move, and ameliorated on continued motion. Osseous tumors. *Rachitic enlargement of femur in infants*. Pain lower part of back, with burning.

Extremities.--Ganglia or encysted tumors at the back of the wrist. Gouty enlargements of the joints of the fingers. Exostoses on fingers. Chronic synovitis of knee-joint.

Sleep.--Vivid dreams, with sense of impending danger. Unrefreshing sleep.

Skin.--Marked whiteness of skin. Scar tissue; adhesions after operations. Chaps and cracks. Fissures or cracks in the palms of the hands, or hard skin. Fissure of the anus. Suppurations with callous, hard edges. Whitlow. Indolent, fistulous ulcers, secreting thick, yellow pus. Hard, elevated edges of ulcer, surrounding skin purple and swollen. Knots, kernels, hardened glands in the female breast. *Swellings or indurated enlargements* having their seat in the *fasciæ* and capsular ligaments of joints, or in the tendons. *Indurations of stony hardness*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, during rest, changes of weather. *Better*, heat, warm applications.

Relationship.--Compare: *Con*; *Lapis*; *Baryt mur*; *Hecla*; *Rhus*; *Cacodylate of Soda* (Tumors).

Calcar sulph-stibiata (acts as an hæmostatic and absorptive in uterine myoma).

Mangifera indica (varicose veins).

Dose.--Third to twelfth trituration. A "chronic" remedy. Needs some time before manifesting its effects. Should not be repeated too frequently.

CALCAREA IODATA

Iodide of Lime

It is in the treatment of scrofulous affections, especially enlarged glands, tonsils, etc, that this remedy has gained marked beneficial results. Thyroid enlargements about time of puberty. Flabby children subject to colds. Secretions inclined to be profuse and yellow. Adenoids. Uterine fibroids. *Croup*.

Head.--Headache while riding against cold wind. Lightheaded. Catarrh; worse at root of nose; sneezing; very little sensation. Polypi of nose and ear.

Throat.--Enlarged tonsils are filled with little crypts.

Respiratory.--Chronic cough; Pain in chest, difficulty breathing after syphilis and mercurialization (Grauvogl). Hectic fever; green purulent expectoration. Croup. *Pneumonia*.

Skin.--*Indolent ulcers, accompanying varicose veins*. Easy perspiration. Copper-colored and papulous eruptions, tinea, favus, crusta lactea, swelling of the glands, skin cracked, falling out of hair.

Relationship.--Compare: *Agraphis*-Bluebell (adenoids with enlarged tonsils). Here *Sulph iod* follows both *Agraphis* and *Calc iod. Acon lycotonum* (swelling of glands, Hodgkin's disease).

Compare also: *Calc fluor; Sil; Merc iod*.

Dose.--Second and third trituration.

CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA

Phosphate of Lime

One of the most important tissue remedies, and while it has many symptoms in common with *Calcarea carb*, there are some differences and characteristic features of its own. It is especially indicated in tardy dentition and troubles incident to that period, bone disease non-union of fractured bones, and the anæmias after acute diseases and chronic wasting diseases. *Anæmic children who are peevish, flabby, have cold extremities and feeble digestion*. It has a special affinity where bones form sutures or symphyses, and all its symptoms are worse from any change of weather. *Numbness and crawling* are characteristic sensations, and tendency to perspiration and glandular enlargement are symptoms it shares with the carbonate. Scrofulosis, chlorosis and phthisis.

Mind.--Peevish, forgetful; after grief and vexation (*Ignat; Phos ac*). Always wants to go somewhere.

Head.--Headache, *worse near the region of sutures, from change of weather*, of school children about puberty. Fontanelles remain open too long. Cranial bones soft and thin. Defective hearing. Headache, with abdominal flatulence. Head hot, with smarting of roots of hair.

Eyes.--Diffused opacity in cornea following abscess.

Mouth.--Swollen tonsils; cannot open mouth without pain. Complaints during teething; teeth develop slowly; rapid decay of teeth. *Adenoid growths*.

Stomach.--Infant wants to nurse all the time and vomits easily. *Craving for bacon, ham, salted or smoked meats. Much flatulence*. Great hunger with thirst flatulence temporarily relieved by sour eructations. Heartburn. Easy vomiting in children.

Abdomen.--*At every attempt* to eat, colicky pain in abdomen. *Sunken and flabby*. Colic, soreness and burning around navel.

Stool.--Bleeding after hard stool. Diarrhoea from juicy fruits or cider; during dentition. Green, slimy, *hot*, sputtering, undigested, *with fetid flatus*. Fistula in ano, alternating with chest symptoms.

Urine.--Increased, with sensation of weakness. Pain in region of kidneys when lifting or blowing the nose.

Female.--Menses too early, excessive, and bright in girls. If late, blood is dark; sometimes, first bright, then dark, with *violent backache*. During lactation with sexual excitement. Nymphomania, with aching, pressing, or weakness in uterine region (*Plat*). After prolonged nursing. Leucorrhœa, like *white of egg*. Worse morning. Child refuses breast; milk tastes salty. Prolapsus in debilitated persons.

Respiratory.--Involuntary sighing. Chest sore. Suffocative cough; better lying down. Hoarseness. Pain through lower left lung.

Neck and Back.--Rheumatic pain from draught of air, with stiffness and dullness of head. Soreness in sacro-iliac symphysis, as if broken (*Aesc hip*).

Extremities.--Stiffness and pain, *with cold, numb* feeling, worse any change of weather. Crawling and coldness. Buttocks, back and limbs asleep. Pains in joints and bones. Weary when going upstairs.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Ruta; Hepar*.

Compare: *Calcar hypophosphorosa* (is to be preferred when it seems necessary to furnish the organism with liberal doses of phosphorus in consequence of continued abscesses having reduced the vitality. Give first and second decimal trits. Loss of appetite, rapid debility, night sweats; Acne pustulosa.--Pallor of skin, habitually *cold extremities*. Phthisis-diarrhoea and cough; acute pains in chest. Mesenteric tuberculosis. Bleeding from lungs; angina pectoris; asthma; affection of arteries. Veins stand out like whipcords. Attacks of pain occurring two hours after meals (relieved by a cup of milk or light food). *Cheiranthus* (effects of cutting wisdom teeth). *Calcarea renalis*-Lapis renalis--(arthritic nodosities. Rigg's disease; lessens tendency to accumulation of tartar on teeth; gravel and renal calculi). *Conchilion*--Meter perlarum.--Mother of pearl (Osteitis.--Has a wide range of action in bone affections, especially when the growing ends are affected. *Petechiæ*). *Silica; Psorin; Sulph*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, exposure to damp, cold weather, melting snow. *Better, in summer*; warm, dry atmosphere.

Dose.--First to third trituration. Higher potencies often more effective.

CALCAREA SULPHURICA

Sulphate of Lime-Plaster of Paris

Eczema and torpid glandular swellings. Cystic tumors. Fibroids. Suppurative processes come within the range of this remedy, after pus has found a vent. *Mucous discharges are yellow, thick and lumpy*. Lupus vulgaris.

Head.--Scald-head of children, if there be purulent discharge, or yellow, purulent crusts.

Eyes.--*Inflammation of the eyes, with discharge of thick, yellow matter*. Sees only one-half an object. Cornea smoky. Ophthalmia neonatorum.

Ears.--Deafness, with discharge of matter from the middle ear, sometimes mixed with blood. Pimples around ear.

Nose.--Cold in the head, with thick, *yellowish, purulent secretion*, frequently tinged with blood. One-sided discharge from nose. *Yellowish discharge* from posterior nares. Edges of nostrils sore.

Face.--*Pimples and pustules on the face*. Herpes.

Mouth.--Inside of lips sore. Tongue flabby, resembling a layer of dried clay. Sour, soapy, acrid taste. Yellow coating at base.

Throat.--Last stage of ulcerated sore throat, with discharge of yellow matter. Suppurating stage of tonsillitis, when abscess is discharging.

Abdomen.--Pain in region of liver, in right side of pelvis, followed by weakness, nausea, and pain in stomach.

Stool.--Purulent diarrhoea mixed with blood. Diarrhoea after maple sugar and from change of weather. Pus-like, slimy discharge from the bowels. *Painful abscesses about the anus* in cases of fistula.

Female.--Menses late, long-lasting, with headache, twitching great weakness.

Respiratory.--Cough, with purulent and sanious sputa and hectic fever. Empyæma, pus forming in the lungs or pleural cavities. Purulent, sanious expectoration. Catarrh, with thick, lumpy, white-yellow or pus-like secretion.

Extremities.--*Burning-itching of soles of feet*.

Fever.--Hectic fever, caused by formation of pus. With cough and burning in soles.

Skin.--Cuts, wounds, bruises, etc, unhealthy, discharging pus; they do not heal readily. Yellow, purulent crusts or discharge. Purulent exudations in or upon the skin. Skin affections with yellowish scabs. Many little matterless pimples under the hair, bleeding when scratched. Dry eczema in children.

Relationship.--Compare: *Hepar; Silica*.

Dose.--Second and third trituration. The twelfth potency has been found effective in Lupus.

CALCAREA SILICATA

Silicate of Lime

A deep, long acting medicine for complaints which come on slowly and reach their final development after long periods. Hydrogenoid constitution (*Nat sulph*). Very sensitive to *cold*. *Patient is weak, emaciated, cold and chilly, but worse from being overheated*; sensitive generally. Atrophy of children.

Mind.--Absent-minded, irritable, irresolute, lacks self-confidence. *Fearful*.

Head.--Vertigo, head cold, especially at vertex; catarrh of nose and posterior nares, discharge thick, yellow, hard crusts. Corneal exudation.

Stomach.--Sensation of coldness, especially when empty. Sinking sensation at pit. Great thirst. Flatulence and distention after eating. Vomiting and eructations.

Female.--Uterus heavy, prolapsed. Leucorrhœa, painful and irregular menses. Flow between periods.

Respiratory.--Sensitive to cold air. Difficult respiration. Chronic irritation of air passages. Copious, yellow-green mucus. Coughs with coldness, weakness, emaciation, sensitiveness and peevishness, worse from cold air. Pain in chest walls.

Skin.--Itching, burning, cold and blue, very sensitive. Pimples, comedones, wens. Psoric eruptions.

Relationship.--Compare: *Arsenic; Tubercul; Baryt carb; Iod*.

Dose.--All potencies from lowest to high.

CALENDULA OFFICINALIS

Marigold

A most remarkable healing agent, applied locally. Useful for open wounds, parts that will not heal, ulcers, etc. Promotes healthy granulations and rapid healing by first intention. Hæmostatic after tooth extraction. Deafness. Catarrhal conditions. Neuroma. Constitutional tendency to erysipelas. Pain is excessive and out of all proportion to injury. *Great disposition to take cold, especially in damp weather*. Paralysis after apoplexy. Cancer, as an intercurrent remedy. Has

remarkable power to produce local exudation and helps to make acrid discharge healthy and free. Cold hands.

Head.--Extremely nervous; easily frightened; tearing headache; weight on brain. Submaxillary glands swollen, painful to touch. Pain in right side of neck. Lacerated *scalp* wounds.

Eyes.--Injuries to eyes which tend to suppuration; after operations; blenorrhœa of lachrymal sac.

Ears.--Deafness; worse in *damp* surroundings and with eczematous conditions. Hears best on a train, and distant sounds.

Nose.--Coryza in one nostril; with much green discharge.

Stomach.--Hunger immediately after nursing. Bulimia. *Heartburn with horripilations*. Nausea in *chest*. Vomiting. Sinking sensation. Epigastric *distention*.

Respiratory.--Cough, with green expectoration, hoarseness; with distention of inguinal ring.

Female.--*Warts at the os externum*. Menses suppressed, with cough. Chronic endocervicitis. Uterine hypertrophy, sensation of weight and fullness in pelvis; stretching and dragging in groin; pain on sudden movements. Os lower than natural. Menorrhagia.

Skin.--*Yellow*; goose-flesh. Promotes favorable cicatrization, with least amount of suppuration. Slough, proud flesh, and raised edges. Superficial burns and scalds. Erysipelas (use topically).

Fever.--*Coldness, great sensitiveness to open air*; shuddering in back, skin feels warm to touch. Heat in evening.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in damp, *heavy, cloudy* weather.

Relationship.--Compare: *Hamamel; Hyperic; Symph; Arn*.

Compare in deafness: *Ferr pic; Kal iod; Calc; Mag c; Graph*.

Antidote: *Chelidon; Rheum*.

Complementary: *Hepar*.

Dose.--Locally. Aqueous Calendula (*Marigoldin*) for all wounds, the greatest healing agent. Also as an injection in leucorrhœa; internally, tincture, to third potency. For burns sores, fissures, and abrasions, etc, use Calendula Cerate.

CALOTROPIS GIGANTEA

Madar Bark
(CALOTROPIS)

Has been used with marked success in the treatment of *syphilis* following Mercury; also, in elephantiasis, leprosy, and acute dysentery. Pneumonic phthisis. Tuberculosis.

Increases the circulation in the skin; has powerful effects as a sudorific. In the secondary symptoms of syphilis, where Mercury has been used but cannot be pushed safely any farther, it rapidly recruits the constitution, heals the ulcers and blotches from the skin, and perfects the cure. *Primary anaemia of syphilis*. *Heat in stomach* is a good guiding symptom. *Obesity*, while flesh decreases, muscles become harder and firmer.

Relationship.--Compare: *Merc*; *Potass iod*; *Berb aqui*; *Sarsap*; *Ipecac*.

Dose.--Tincture, one to five drops; three times a day.

CALTHA PALUSTRIS

Cowslip

Pain in abdomen, vomiting, headache, singing in ears, dysuria and diarrhoea. Anasarca.

Skin.--Pemphigus. Bullæ are surrounded by a ring. Much itching. Face much swollen, especially around the eyes. Itching eruption on thighs. Pustules. *Uterine cancer*.

Dose.--Tincture.

CAMPHORA

Camphor

Hahnemann says: "The action of this substance is very puzzling and difficult of investigation, even in the healthy organism because its *primary action*, more frequently than with any other remedy, alternates and becomes intermixed with the vital reactions (after effects) of the organism. On this account it is often difficult to determine what belongs to the vital reactions of the body and what to the alternating effects due to the primary action of the camphor."

Pictures a state of collapse. *Icy coldness* of the whole body; sudden sinking of strength; pulse small and weak. After operations, if temperature is subnormal, low blood pressure, 3 doses camph. 1x, 15-minute intervals. This condition is met with in cholera, and here it is that Camphor has achieved classical fame. *First stages of a cold, with chilliness and sneezing*. Subsultus and extreme restlessness. Cracking of joints. Epileptiform convulsions. Camphor has a

direct relationship to muscles and fascia. In local rheumatic affections in cold climates necessary. Distention of veins. As a heart stimulant for emergency use of Camphor is the most satisfactory remedy. Drop doses on sugar as often as every five minutes.

It is characteristic of Camphor that the patient *will not be covered*, notwithstanding the icy coldness of the body. One of the main remedies in shock. *Pain better while thinking of it*. Very sensitive to cold and to touch. Sequelæ of measles. *Violent convulsion*, with wandering and hysterical excitement. Tetanic spasms. Scrofulous children and irritable, weakly blondes especially affected.

Head.--Vertigo, tendency to unconsciousness, feeling as if he would die. Influenza; headache, with catarrhal symptoms, sneezing, etc. Beating pain in cerebellum. Cold sweat. *Nose cold and pinched*. Tongue cold, flabby, trembling. *Fleeting stitches in temporal region and orbits*. Head sore. *Occipital throbbing, synchronous with the pulse*.

Eyes.--Fixed, staring; pupils dilated. Sensation as if all objects were too bright and glittering.

Nose.--Stopped; sneezing. Fluent coryza on sudden change of weather. Cold and pinched. *Persistent epistaxis*, especially with goose-flesh state of skin.

Face.--Pale, haggard, *anxious*, distorted; *bluish*, cold. Cold sweat.

Stomach.--Pressive pain in pit of stomach. *Coldness*, followed by burning.

Stool.--Blackish; involuntary. *Asiatic cholera*, with cramps in calves, coldness of body, anguish, great weakness, *collapse*, tongue and mouth cold.

Urine.--Burning and *strangury*, with tenesmus of the neck of the bladder. Retention with full bladder.

Male.--Besire increased. Chordee. *Priapism*. Nightly emissions.

Respiratory.--Præcordial distress. Suffocative dyspnoea. Asthma. Violent, dry, hacking cough. Palpitation. *Breath cold*. Suspended respiration.

Sleep.--*Insomnia*, with cold limbs. Subsultus and extreme restlessness.

Extremities.--Rheumatic pain between shoulders. Difficult motion. Numbness, tingling and *coldness*. Cracking in joints. Cramps in calves. Icy cold feet, ache as if sprained.

Fever.--Pulse small, weak, slow. *Icy coldness of the whole body*. Cold perspiration. *Congestive chill*. *Tongue cold*, flabby, trembling.

Skin.--*Cold*, pale, blue, livid. Cannot bear to be covered (*Secale*).

Modalities.--*Worse*, motion, night, contact, cold air. *Better*, warmth.

Relationship.--Camphor antidotes or modifies the action of nearly every vegetable medicine--tobacco, opium, worm medicines, etc. *Laffa acutangula* (whole body ice-cold, with a restlessness and anxiety; burning thirst). *Camphoric acid*--(a prophylactic against catheter fever; cystitis 15 grains three times a day; also for prevention of night sweats).

Incompatible: *Kali nit.*

Complementary: *Canth.*

Antidotes: *Opium; Nitr sp dulc; Phos.*

Compare: *Carbo; Cuprum; Arsenic; Veratr.*

Dose.--Tincture, in drop doses, repeated frequently, or smelling of Spirits of Camphor. Potencies are equally effective.

CAMPHORA BROMATA

Mono-bromide of Camphor
(CAMPHORA MONO-BROMATA)

Nervous excitability is the guiding condition. Suppression of milk. Nightly emissions. Painful erections. Paralysis agitans. Cholera infantum, and infantile convulsions. Intensifies the action of Quinine and renders it more permanent.

Mind.--Directions appear reversed, i.e, north seems south, and east seems west. Hysteria; weeping and laughing alternately. Trance-like state.

Dose.--Second trituration.

CANCHALAGUA

Erythraea venusta-Centaury

Used extensively as a fever remedy and bitter tonic (*Gentiana*), antimalarial and antiseptic. Of use in severe type of intermittent fever in hot countries; also, in influenza. Sore, as if bruised all over. Sensation of drops falling from and upon different spots.

Head.--Congested. Scalp feels tight; head feels as if bound; burning in eyes; buzzing in ears.

Fever.--Chill all over; worse in bed at night. Sensitive to cold trade-winds on Pacific Coast. General sore and bruised feeling; nausea and retching.

Skin.--Wrinkled like a washer-woman's. Scalp feels tight, as if drawn together by India-rubber.

Dose.--Tincture, in drop doses. Must be made from the fresh plant. Its medicinal properties are lost in the dry.

CANNABIS INDICA

Hashish

Inhibits the higher faculties and stimulates the imagination to a remarkable degree without any marked stimulation of the lower or animal instinct. A condition of *intense exaltation*, in which all perceptions and conceptions, all sensations and all emotions are exaggerated to the utmost degree.

Subconscious or *dual nature state*. Apparently under the control of the second self, but, the original self, prevents the performance of acts which are under the domination of the second self. Apparently the two natures cannot act independently, one acting as a check, upon the other (Effects of one Dram doses by Dr. Albert Schneider).

The experimenter feels ever and anon that he is distinct from the subject of the hashish dream and can think rationally.

Produces the most remarkable hallucinations and imaginations, *exaggeration of the duration of time and extent of space, being most characteristic*. Conception of time, space and place is gone. Extremely happy and contented, nothing troubles. Ideas crowd upon each other. Has great soothing influence in many nervous disorders, like epilepsy, mania, dementia, delirium tremens, and irritable reflexes. Exophthalmic goitre. Catalepsy.

Mind.--Excessive loquacity; *exuberance of spirits. Time seems too long; seconds seem ages; a few rods an immense distance*. Constantly theorizing. Anxious depression; constant fear of becoming insane. Mania, must constantly move. *Very forgetful; cannot finish sentence*. Is lost in delicious thought. *Uncontrollable laughter*. Delirium tremens. Clairvoyance. Emotional excitement; rapid change of mood. Cannot realize her identity, chronic vertigo as of floating off.

Head.--Feels *as if top of head were opening and shutting and as if calvarium were being lifted*. Shocks through brain (*Aloe; Coca*). Uræmic headache. Throbbing and weight at occiput. Headache with flatulence. *Involuntary shaking of head*. Migraine attack preceded by unusual excitement with loquacity.

Eyes.--Fixed. Letters run together when reading. Clairvoyance. Spectral illusions without terror.

Ears.--Throbbing, buzzing, and ringing. Noise like boiling water. Extreme sensitiveness to noise.

Face.--Expression drowsy and stupid. Lips glued together. *Grinding of teeth in sleep*. Mouth and lips dry. Saliva thick, frothy, and sticky.

Stomach.--Increased appetite. Pain at cardiac orifice; better, pressure. Distention. Pyloric spasm. Sensation of extreme tension in abdominal vessels-feel distended to bursting.

Rectum.--Sensation in anus as if sitting on a ball.

Urinary.--Urine loaded with slimy mucus. Must strain; *dribbling*; has to wait some time before the urine flows. Stitches and burning in urethra. Dull pain in region of right kidney.

Male.--After sexual intercourse, *backache*. Oozing of white, glairy mucus from glans. Satyriasis. Prolonged thrill. Chordee. Sensation of swelling in perineum or near anus, as if sitting on a ball.

Female.--Menses *profuse*, dark, painful, without clots. Backache during menses. Uterine colic, with great nervous agitation and sleeplessness. Sterility (*Borax*). Dysmenorrhœa with sexual desire.

Respiratory.--Humid asthma. Chest oppressed with deep, labored breathing.

Heart.--Palpitation awakes him. Piercing pain, with great oppression. *Pulse very slow* (*Dig; Kalmia; Apocyn*).

Extremities.--*Pain across shoulders and spine; must stoop; cannot walk erect*. Thrilling through arms and hands, and from knees down. *Entire paralysis of the lower extremities*. Pain in soles and calves; sharp pains in knees and ankles; *very exhausted after a short walk*.

Sleep.--Very sleepy, but unable to do so. Obstinate and intractable forms of insomnia. Catalepsy. Dreams of dead bodies; prophetic. Nightmare.

Modalities.--*Worse*, morning; from coffee, liquor and tobacco; lying on right side. *Better* from fresh air, cold water, rest.

Relationship.--*Bellad; Hyoscy; Stram; Laches; Agaric; Anhalon* (time sense disordered; time periods enormously overestimated, thus, minutes seem hours, etc).

Dose.--Tincture and low attenuations.

CANNABIS SATIVA

Hemp

Seems to affect especially the urinary, sexual, and respiratory organs. It has characteristic sensations as of dropping water. Great fatigue, as from over-exertion; weary after meals.

Choking in swallowing; things go down the wrong way. *Stuttering*. Confusion of thought and speech. Wavering speech. Wavering speech, hasty, incoherent.

Head.--Lectophobia. Vertigo; sensation of dropping water on head. Pressure on root of nose.

Eyes.--*Opacity of cornea*. Cataract from nervous disturbances, abuse of alcohol and tobacco; patient feels deeply approaching blindness. Misty sight. Pressure from back of eyes, forward. Gonorrhœal ophthalmia. Eyeballs ache. Scrofulous eye troubles (*Sulph; Calc*).

Urine.--Retained, with obstinate constipation. Painful urging. Micturition in split stream. Stitches in urethra. Inflamed sensation, with soreness to touch. *Burning while urinating, extending to bladder*. Urine scalding, with spasmodic closure of sphincter. Gonorrhœa, acute stage; urethra very sensitive. Walks with legs apart. Dragging in testicles. Zigzag pain along urethra. Sexual overexcitement. Urethral caruncle (*Eucalypt*), phimosis. Stoppage of urethra by mucus and pus.

Female.--Amenorrhœa when physical powers have been overtaxed, also with constipation.

Respiratory.--Oppression of breathing and palpitation; *must stand up*. Weight on chest; rattling wheezing breathing. Cough, with green viscid, also bloody, expectoration.

Heart.--Sensation as if drops were falling from the heart. Painful strokes and tension with palpitation. Pericarditis.

Sleep.--Frightful dreams. More tired in morning. Sleepy during day.

Extremities.--Contraction of fingers after a sprain. Dislocation of patella on going upstairs. Feet feel heavy on going upstairs. Paralytic tearing pains. Affections of the ball of the foot and under part of toes.

Modalities.--*Worse*, lying down; going upstairs.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph; Lemon juice*.

Compare: *Hedysarum*-Brazilian Burdock--(Gonorrhœa and inflammation of penis); *Canth; Apis; Copaiva; Thuj; Kal nit*.

Dose.--Tincture to third attenuation. In stuttering the 30th.

CANTHARIS VESICATORIA

Spanish Fly
(CANTHARIS)

This powerful drug produces a furious disturbance in the animal economy, attacking the urinary and sexual organs especially, perverting their function, and setting up violent inflammations, and causing a frenzied delirium, simulating hydrophobia symptoms (*Anagallis*). Puerperal convulsions. Produces most violent inflammation of the whole gastro-intestinal canal, especially lower bowel. Oversensitiveness of all parts. Irritation. *Raw, burning pains*. Hæmorrhages. *Intolerable, constant urging to urinate* is most characteristic. Gastric, hepatic and abdominal complaints *that are aggravated by drinking coffee*. Gastric derangements of pregnancy. *Dysuria*, with other complaints. Increases secretion of mucous membranes, tenacious mucus. The inflammations cantharis produces (bladder, kidneys, ovaries, meninges, pleuritic and pericardial membranes) are usually associated with bladder irritation.

Mind.--Furious delirium. Anxious restlessness, ending in rage. Crying, barking; worse touching larynx or drinking water. Constantly attempts to do something, but accomplishes nothing. *Acute mania*, generally of a sexual type; amorous frenzy; fiery sexual desire. Paroxysms of rage, crying, barking. *Sudden* loss of consciousness with red face.

Head.--Burning in brain. Sensation as if boiling water in brain. Vertigo; worse in open air.

Eyes.--Yellow vision (*Santon*). *Fiery, sparkling, staring look*. Burning in eyes.

Ears.--Sensation as if wind were coming from ear, or hot air. Bones about ear painful (*Capsic*).

Face.--Pale, wretched, death-like appearance. Itching vesicles on face, burning when touched. Erysipelas of face, with burning, biting heat with urinary symptoms. Hot and red.

Throat.--Tongue covered with vesicles; deeply furred; edges red. *Burning in mouth, pharynx, and throat*; vesicles in mouth. *Great difficulty in swallowing liquids*. Very *tenacious* mucus (*Kali bich*). Violent spasms reproduced by touching larynx. Inflammation of throat; feels on fire. Constriction; aphthous ulceration (*Hydr mur; Nit ac*). Scalding feeling. Burnt after taking too hot food.

Chest.--Pleurisy, as soon as effusion has taken place. Intense dyspnœa; palpitation; frequent, dry cough. *Tendency to syncope*. Short, hacking cough, blood-streaked *tenacious* mucus. Burning pains.

Stomach.--Burning sensation of œsophagus and stomach (*Carb*). Disgust for everything-drink, food, tobacco. Burning thirst, with aversion to all fluids. Very sensitive, *violent burning*. Vomiting of blood-streaked membrane and violent retching. *Aggravation from drinking coffee*; drinking the smallest quantity increases pain in bladder, and is vomited. Thirst unquenchable.

Stool.--*Shivering with burning*. Dysentery; mucous stools, *like scrapings of intestines*. Bloody, with *burning* and *tenesmus and shuddering after stool*.

Urine.--*Intolerable urging* and tenesmus. Nephritis with bloody urine. Violent paroxysms of cutting and burning in whole renal region, with painful urging to urinate; bloody urine, by *drops*. Intolerable tenesmus; cutting before, during, and after urine. *Urine scalds him, and is passed*

drop by drop. Constant desire to urinate. Membranous scales looking like bran in water. Urine jelly-like, shreddy.

Male.--*Strong desire*; painful erections. Pain in glans (*Prunus; Pareira*). Priapism in gonorrhœa.

Female.--Retained placenta (*Sep*), with painful urination. Expels moles, dead fœtuses, membranes, etc. *Nymphomania* (*Plat; Hyos; Lach; Stram*). Puerperal metritis, with inflammation of bladder. Menses too early and too profuse; black swelling of vulva with irritation. Constant discharge from uterus; worse false step. Burning pain in ovaries; extremely sensitive. Pain in os coccyx, lancinating and tearing.

Respiratory.--Voice low; weak feeling. Stitches in chest (*Bry; Kal c; Squilla*). Pleurisy, *with exudation*.

Heart.--Palpitation; pulse feeble, irregular; tendency to syncope. *Pericarditis, with effusion*.

Back.--Pain in loins, with incessant desire to urinate.

Extremities.--Tearing in limbs. Ulcerative pain in soles; cannot step.

Skin.--Dermatitis venenata with bled formation. Secondary eczema about scrotum and genitals, following excessive perspiration. Tendency to gangrene. Eruption with mealy scales. *Vesicular eruptions*, with burning and itching. Sunburn. *Burns, scalds*, with rawness and smarting, relieved by cold applications, followed by undue inflammation. *Erysipelas*, vesicular type, with great restlessness. Burning in soles of feet at night.

Fever.--Cold hands and feet; cold sweat. Soles burn. Chill, as if water were poured over him.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from touch, or approach, urinating, drinking cold water or coffee. *Better*, rubbing.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Acon; Camph; Puls*.

Compare: *Cantharidin*--(Glomerular nephritis). The immediate pharmacological action of Cantharidin is irritability of the capillaries, rendering the passage of nutritive fluids through them less difficult. This is most marked in the capillaries of the kidneys. The increase of blood sugar coincident with the glomerular nephritis appears to be a valuable observation. *Vesicaria*--(Urinary and kidney remedy. Smarting, burning sensation along urethra and in bladder with frequent desire to void urine often with strangury. Cystitis, irritable bladder. Tincture 5-10 drop doses). *Fuschina* coloring substance used in adulteration of wine (Cortical nephritis with albuminuria, 6th-30th potency. Redness of ears, mouth, swollen gums; deep, red urine; red, profuse diarrhœa, with severe abdominal pains). *Androsace lactea* (urinary troubles, diuretic; dropsy). *Apis; Ars; Merc cor*.

Complementary: *Camph*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency. Bears repeated doses well. Locally, in burns and eczema, 1x and 2x, in water, or as cerate.

CAPSICUM ANNUUM

Cayenne Pepper
(CAPSICUM)

Seems to suit especially persons of lax fiber, weak; diminished vital heat. A relaxed plethoric sluggish, cold remedy. Not much reactive force. Such persons are fat, indolent, opposed to physical exertion, averse to go outside of their routine, get homesick easily. *General uncleanliness of body*. Abstainers from accustomed alcoholics. It affects the mucous membranes, producing a sensation of *constriction*. Inflammation of petrous bone. Burning pains and general chilliness. Older people who have exhausted their vitality, especially by mental work, and poor living; blear-eyed appearance; who do not react. Fear of slightest draught. Marked tendency to suppuration in every inflammatory process. Prostration and feeble digestion of alcoholics. Myalgia, aching and jerking of muscles.

Mind.--Excessive peevishness. *Homesickness*, with sleeplessness and disposition to suicide. Wants to be let alone. Peppery disposition. *Delirium tremens*.

Head.--Bursting headache; worse, coughing. Hot face. Red cheeks. Face red, though cold (*Asafoet*).

Ears.--Burning and stinging in ears. *Swelling and pain behind ears. Inflammation of mastoid. Tenderness over the petrous bone*; extremely sore and tender to touch (*Onosmod*). Otorrhœa and mastoid disease before suppuration.

Throat.--*Hot feeling in fauces*. Subacute inflammation of Eustachian tube with great pain. *Pain and dryness in throat* extending to the ears. *Sore throat of smokers and drinkers*. Smarting in; constriction. Burning constriction worse between acts of deglutition. Inflamed uvula and palate; swollen and relaxed.

Mouth.--Herpes labialis (Apply one drop of the mother tincture). *Stomatitis*. Disagreeable smell from mouth. *Fetid odor from mouth*.

Stomach.--Burning in tip of tongue. Atonic dyspepsia. Much flatulence, especially in debilitated subjects. Intense craving for stimulants. Vomiting, sinking at pit of stomach. *Much thirst; but drinking causes shuddering*.

Stool.--*Bloody mucus, with burning and tenesmus*; drawing pain in back after stool. *Thirsty after stool, with shivering. Bleeding piles*, with soreness of anus. Stinging pain during stool.

Urine.--Strangury, frequent, almost ineffectual urging. *Burning in orifice*. Comes first in drops, then in spurts; neck of bladder spasmodically contracted. Ectropion of meatus.

Male.--*Coldness of scrotum*, with impotency, atrophied testicles, loss of sensibility in testicles, with softening and dwindling. Gonorrhœa, with chordee, excessive burning, pain in prostate.

Female.--Climacteric disturbances with burning of tip of tongue (*Lathyrus*). Uterine hæmorrhage near the menopause, with nausea. Sticking sensation in left ovarian region.

Respiratory.--*Constriction* of chest; arrests breathing Hoarseness. Pain at apex of heart or in rib region, worse touch. Dry, hacking cough, expelling an offensive breath from lungs. Dyspnœa. Feels as if chest and head would fly to pieces. Explosive cough. Threatening gangrene of lung. *Pain in distant parts on coughing*-bladder, legs, ears, etc.

Extremities.--Pain from hips to feet. Sciatica, worse bending backward; *worse, coughing*. Tensive pain in the knee.

Fever.--Coldness, with ill-humor. *Shivering after drinking*. Chill begins in back; better, heat. Must have something hot to back. Thirst before chill.

Modalities.--*Better*, while eating, from heat. *Worse*, open air, uncovering, draughts.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Cina; Calad*.

Compare: *Pulsat; Lycop; Bell; Centaurea* (surging of blood; homesickness; intermittent fever).

Dose.--Third to sixth attenuation. In delirium tremens, dram doses of tincture in milk or tincture or orange peel.

CARBOLICUM ACIDUM

Phenol-Carbolic Acid

Carbolic Acid is a powerful irritant and anæsthetic. A languid, foul, painless, destructive remedy. Stupor, paralysis of sensation and motion, feeble pulse and depressed breathing, death due to paralysis of respiratory centers. Acts primarily on the central nervous system. *Increased olfactory sensibility*.

Produces mental and bodily languor, disinclination to study, with headache like a band. Very marked *acuteness of smell* is a strong guiding symptom. Stomach symptoms are also important. Pains are terrible; come and go suddenly. Physical exertion brings on abscess somewhere. Putrid discharges (*Bapt*). Scarlet fever, with marked tendency to destruction of tissue internally, and fetid odor. Spasmodic coughs. Arthritis (See Dose).

Head.--Disinclined to mental work. Tight feeling, as if compressed by a rubber band (*Gels; Mahonia*). Orbital neuralgia over right eye. Headache, better, by green tea; while smoking.

Nose.--*Smell very acute*. Putrid discharge. Ozæna, with fetor and ulceration. Influenza and resulting debility.

Throat.--Ulcerated patches on inside of lips and cheeks. *Burning in mouth to* stomach. Fauces red, and covered with exudation. Uvula whitened and shriveled. *Putrid discharge*. Almost impossible to swallow. *Diphtheria, fetid breath, regurgitation* on swallowing liquids, but little pain (*Bapt*). Face dusky red; white about mouth and nose. Rapid sinking of vital forces.

Stomach.--Appetite lost. *Desire for stimulants and tobacco*. Constant belching, nausea, *vomiting*, dark olive green. Heat rises up œsophagus. Flatulent distention of stomach and abdomen. Painful flatulence often marked in one part of the bowel (*Sulpho-Carbolate of Soda*). *Fermentative dyspepsia* with bad taste and breath.

Stool.--Constipation, with *very offensive breath*. Bloody, like scrapings of intestines. Great tenesmus. Diarrhœa; stools thin, black, putrid.

Urine.--Almost black. Diabetes. Irritable bladder in old men with frequent urination at night, of probable prostatic nature. Use 1x.

Female.--Discharges always offensive (*Nitr ac; Nux; Sep*). Pustules about vulva containing bloody pus. Agonizing backache across loins, with dragging-down thighs. Pain in left ovary; worse walking in open air. Erosions of cervix; fetid, acrid discharge. Leucorrhœa in children (*Cann s; Merc; Puls; Sep*). Puerperal fever, with offensive discharge. Irritating leucorrhœa, causing itching and burning (*Kreos*).

Extremities.--Cramps in fore part of leg, close to tibia *during walking*. Gnawing pains in shin bones. Arthritis.

Skin.--Itching vesicles, with burning pain. Burns tend to ulcerate.

Relationship.--Compare: *Chrysarobin* (local *in ringworm* of the scalp 5-10 per cent in glycerine and alcohol. Equal parts). *Ars; Kreosot; Carbo; Guano* (Violent headache as from a band around head. Itching of nostrils, back, thighs, genitals. Symptoms like hay-fever).

Antidote: *Alcohol; Vinegar; Chalk; Iod*. Glauber's Salt in watery solution.

Incompatible: *Glycerine* and *vegetable oils*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. Phenol in Arthritis, according to Goodno. Must be absolutely pure. Crystals Solution (25 %) in equal parts of water and glycerine, dose 20 minims well diluted 3 times daily (Bartlett).

CARBO ANIMALIS

Animal Charcoal

Seems to be especially adapted to scrofulous and venous constitutions, old people, and after debilitating disease, with feeble circulation and lowered vitality. *Glands are indurated*, veins distended, skin blue. *Stitch remaining after pleurisy*. Easily strained from lifting. Weakness of nursing women. Ulceration and decomposition. All its secretions are offensive. Causes local congestions *without* heat.

Mind.--Desire to be alone, sad and reflective, *avoids conversation*. Anxiety at night, with orgasm of blood.

Head.--Headache, as if head had been blown to pieces. Rush of blood with confusion. Sensation as if something lay above eyes so that she could not look up. Bluish cheeks and lips. Vertigo followed by nose-bleed. Nose swollen, tip bluish small tumor on it. Hearing confused; *cannot tell direction of sound*.

Stomach.--Eating tires patient. Weak, empty feeling in stomach. Burning and griping. *Weak digestion. Flatulence*. Ptomaine poisoning. Repugnance to fat food. Sour water from mouth. Pyrosis.

Female.--Nausea of pregnancy; worse at night. Lochia offensive (*Kreos; Rhus; Secale*). Menses too early, frequent long lasting, *followed by great exhaustion*, so weak, can hardly speak (*Cocc*), flow only in morning (*Bor; Sep*). Burning in vagina and labia. Darting in breast; *painful indurations* in breast, especially right. Cancer of uterus, burning pain down thighs.

Respiratory.--Pleurisy, typhoid character, and remaining stitch. Ulceration of lung, with feeling of coldness of chest. Cough, with discharge of greenish pus.

Skin.--Spongy ulcers, copper-colored eruption. Acne rosacea. Chilblains, worse in evening, in bed and from cold. Verruca on hands and face of old people, with bluish color of extremities. *Glands indurated*, swollen, painful, in neck, axillæ, groin, mammæ; pains lancinating, cutting, burning (*Con; Merc iod flav*). Burning, rawness and fissures; moisture. *Bubo*.

Extremities.--Pain in coccyx; burns when touched. Ankles turn easily. Straining and over-lifting produce great debility. Joints weak. Easy discoloration. Pain in hip joints at night. *Night sweat* fetid and profuse. Wrist pain.

Modalities.--*Worse*, after shaving, loss of animal fluids.

Relationship.--The Carbon group all have putrid discharges and exhalations. All act on the skin, causing interigo and excoriations. Glandular enlargements and catarrhal states, flatulency and asphyxiation.

Carbon Tetrachlorid is said to cause fatty liver (*Phosph; Ars; Chlorof*). Paralysis of interosseus muscles of feet and hands. Wonderful clinical results in the treatment of Hook worm disease. *See Thymol* (Relationship).

Complementary: *Calc phos*.

Antidotes: *Ars; Nux.*

Compare: *Badiaga; Sepia; Sulph; Plumb iod.*

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. The third trituration for insufflation in aural polypi.

CARBO VEGETABILIS

Vegetable Charcoal

Disintegration and *imperfect oxidation* is the keynote of this remedy. The typical Carbo patient is sluggish, fat and lazy and has a tendency to chronicity in his complaints. Blood seems to stagnate in the capillaries, causing blueness, coldness, and ecchymosis. Body becomes blue, icy-cold. Bacteria find a rich soil in the nearly lifeless stream and sepsis and typhoidal state ensues.

A lowered vital power from loss of fluids, after drugging; after other diseases; in old people with venous congestions; states of collapse in cholera, typhoid; these are some of the conditions offering special inducements to the action of Carbo veg. The patient may be almost lifeless, but the head is hot; coldness, breath cool, pulse imperceptible, oppressed and quickened respiration, and must have air, must be fanned hard, must have all the windows open. This is a typical state for Carbo veg. The patient faints easily, is worn out, and must have fresh air. Hæmorrhage from any mucous surface. Very debilitated. Patient seems to be too weak to hold out. *Persons who have never fully recovered from the effects of some previous illness.* Sense of weight, as in the head (occiput), eyes and eyelids, before the ears, in the stomach, and elsewhere in the body; putrid (septic) condition of all its affections, coupled with a burning sensation. General venous stasis, bluish skin, limbs cold.

Mind.--Aversion to darkness. Fear of ghosts. Sudden loss of memory.

Head.--*Aches from any over-indulgence.* Hair feels sore, *falls off easily*; scalp itches when getting warm in bed. Hat pressed upon head like a heavy weight. Head feels heavy, constricted. Vertigo with nausea and tinnitus. Pimples on forehead and face.

Face.--Puffy, cyanotic. Pale, hippocratic, cold with cold sweat; blue (*Cup; Opium*). Mottled cheeks and red nose.

Eyes.--Vision of black floating spots. Asthenopia. Burning in eyes. Muscles pain.

Ears.--Otorrhœa following exanthematous diseases. Ears dry. Malformation of cerumen with exfoliation of dermoid layer of meatus.

Nose.--*Epistaxis in daily attacks, with pale face.* Bleeding after straining, with pale face; tip of nose red and scabby, itching around nostrils. Varicose veins on nose. Eruption in corner of alæ nasi. Coryza with cough, especially in moist, warm weather. Ineffectual efforts to sneeze.

Mouth.--Tongue coated white or yellow brown, *covered with aphthæ*. Teeth very sensitive where chewing; gums retracted and bleed easily. Blood oozing from gums when cleaning teeth. Pyorrhea.

Stomach.--*Eructations, heaviness, fullness, and sleepiness*; tense from flatulence, with pain; worse lying down. Eructations after eating and drinking. Temporary relief from belching. Rancid, sour, or putrid eructations. Waterbrash, asthmatic breathing from flatulence. Nausea in the morning. Burning in stomach, extending to back and along spine. *Contractive pain extending to chest, with distention of abdomen*. Faint gone feeling in stomach, not relieved by eating. Crampy pains forcing patient to bend double. Distress comes on a half-hour after eating. Sensitiveness of epigastric region. *Digestion slow; food putrefies* before it digests. Gastralgia of nursing women, with excessive flatulence, sour, rancid belching. Aversion to milk, meat, and *fat things*. *The simplest food distresses*. Epigastric region very sensitive.

Abdomen.--Pain as from lifting a weight; colic from riding in a carriage; excessive discharge of fetid flatus. Cannot bear tight clothing around waist and abdomen. Ailments accompanying intestinal fistulæ. *Abdomen greatly distended*; better, passing wind. *Flatulent colic*. Pain in liver.

Rectum and Stool.--Flatus hot, moist, offensive. Itching, gnawing and burning in rectum. *Acrid, corrosive moisture from rectum*. A musty, glutinous moisture exudes. Soreness, itching moisture of perineum at night. Discharge of blood from rectum. Burning at anus, burning varices (*Mur ac*). Painful diarrhœa of old people. Frequent, involuntary cadaverous-smelling stools, followed by burning. White hæmorrhoids; excoriation of anus. *Bluish*, burning piles, *pain* after stool.

Male.--Discharge of prostatic fluid at stool. Itching and moisture at thigh near scrotum.

Female.--Premature and too copious menses; pale blood. Vulva swollen; aphthæ; varices on pudenda. Leucorrhœa before menses, thick, greenish, milky, excoriating (*Kreos*). During menstruation, burning in hands and soles.

Respiratory.--Cough with itching in larynx; spasmodic with gagging and vomiting of mucus. Whooping cough, especially in beginning. Deep, rough voice, failing on slight exertion. *Hoarseness; worse, evenings*, talking; evening oppression of breathing, sore and raw chest. Wheezing and rattling of mucus in chest. Occasional spells of long coughing attacks. *Cough, with burning in chest*; worse in evening, in open air, after eating and talking. Spasmodic cough, bluish face, offensive expectoration, neglected pneumonia. Breath cold; *must be fanned*. Hæmorrhage from lungs. *Asthma in aged with blue skin*.

Extremities.--Heavy, stiff; feel paralyzed; *limbs, go to sleep*; want of muscular energy; joints weak. Pain in shins. Cramp in soles; feet numb and sweaty. *Cold from knees down*. Toes red, swollen. Burning pain in bones and limbs.

Fever.--Coldness, with thirst. Chill begins in forearm. Burning in various places. Perspiration on eating. Hectic fever, exhausting sweats.

Skin.--*Blue, cold ecchymosed*. Marbled with venous over distension. Itching; worse on evening, when warm in bed. Moist skin; *hot perspiration*; senile gangrene beginning in toes; bed sores; bleed easily. Falling out of hair, from a general weakened condition. Indolent ulcers, burning pain. Ichorous, offensive discharge; tendency to gangrene of the margins. Purpura. *Varicose ulcers*, carbuncles (*Ars; Anthrac*).

Modalities.--*Worse*, evening; night and open air; cold; from fat food, butter, coffee, milk, warm damp weather; *wine. Better*, from eructation, *from fanning*, cold.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Spirits Nitre; Camph; Ambra; Arsenic*.

Compare: *Carboneum*-Lampblack (Spasms commencing in tongue, down trachea and extremities. Tingling sensation). *Lycop; Ars; China*.

Complementary: *Kali carb; Dros*.

Dose.--First to third trituration in stomach disorders. Thirtieth potency and higher in chronic conditions, and in collapse.

CARBONEUM HYDROGENISATUM

Carburetted Hydrogen

Symptoms resemble an apoplectic attack. Spasm as in lockjaw. Trismus. Involuntary stools and urine.

Mind.--Stupefaction. Extraordinary sensation of contentment. All thoughts appear in a moment as if seen in an inner mirror.

Eyes.--Lids half closed. Oscillation of eyeballs. Pupils insensible to light.

CARBONEUM OXYGENISATUM

Carbonous Oxide

Herpes zoster, pemphigus, and trismus are produced by this drug. Coldness, *sleepiness*, loss of consciousness are marked. Vertigo.

Head.--Cerebral congestion; hallucination of vision, hearing and touch. Inclination to turn in a circle. *Jaws firmly clenched*. Trismus. Heaviness of head. Sticking pain in temples. Roaring ears.

Eyes.--Ocular paralysis, hemianopsias, disturbed pupillary reaction, optic neuritis and atrophy, subconjunctival and retinal hæmorrhages.

Skin.--Anæsthesia; vesication along course of nerves; *herpes zoster*; pemphigus, with large and small vesicles. Hand icy cold.

Sleep.--Deep. *Prolonged*; sleepiness for several days.

Dose.--First attenuation.

CARBONEUM SULPHURATUM

Alcohol Sulphuris-Bisulphide of Carbon

This drug has a deep and disorganizing action and an immense range of action judging from the symptomatology. Very useful in patients broken down by abuse of alcohol. Sensitive patients worse cold, wasted muscles, and skin and mucous membranes anæsthetic. Special affinity for eyes. Chronic rheumatism, sensitive and cold. Lack of vital heat. Diarrhœa every four to six weeks. Paralysis with intense congestion of nerve centers. Tabes. Sensory difficulties in limbs.

Impotence, sciatica, come within the therapeutic sphere of this remedy. Chronic plumbism. *Diminished sensibility* of arms, hands and feet. Peripheral neuritis.

Mind.--Irritable, anxious, intolerant; *stupor*. Sluggishness of mind. Hallucinations of sight and hearing. Changeable mood. Dementia alternating with excitement.

Head.--Headache and dizziness. Aches as from a tight cap. Ears feel obstructed. *Noises in head*. Ulceration of the lips, anæsthesia of mouth and tongue.

Eyes.--Myopia, asthenopia, and dis-chromotopia, cloudiness and atrophy of optic disc and central scotoma for light and for red and green not for white. Optic neuritis advancing toward atrophy. Arteries and veins congested. Retinal congestion; optic disc pale. Everything seems in a fog. Vision greatly impaired. Color-blindness.

Ears.--Hearing impaired. Buzzing and singing noises like an æolian harp. *Tinnitus aurium*. *Meniere's disease*.

Abdomen.--Pain with *wandering swellings* as from flatus. Distention, with soreness and rumbling.

Male.--Desire lost, parts atrophied. Frequent profuse emissions.

Extremities.--Herpes on dorsal surface of hands. Sore, bruised limbs; anæsthesia of arms and hands. Cramps in limbs. Lightning-like pains, with cramps. Fingers swollen, *insensible*, rigid, stiff. Gait unsteady, tottering; worse in dark. Feet insensible. *Sciatica*. *Flying pains, returning regularly* for a long time. Pain in lower limbs, with cramps and formication. *Neuritis*.

Sleep.--Deep morning sleep with anxious, vexatious dreams.

Skin.--Anæsthesia; burning; itching; ulcers; small wounds fester. Useful to restrain the growth of cancer. Furunculosis. Chronic skin diseases with much itching.

Modalities.--*Better*, in open air. *Worse*, after breakfast; bathing. Sensitive to warm, damp, weather.

Relationship.--Compare: *Potass. Xantate*--(Similar in action. Acts on cortical substance; loss of memory, marked blood degeneration; impotence and senility). *Tuberculin; Radium; Carbo; Sulph; Caust; Salicyl ac; Cinch*. In eye symptoms compare: *Benzin dinitric. Thyroidin* (progressive diminution of sight with central Scotoma).

Dose.--First attenuation. Locally in facial neuralgia and sciatica.

CARCINOSINUM

A nosode from Carcinoma
(CARCINOSIN)

It is claimed the Carcinosin acts favorably and modifies all cases in which either a history of carcinoma can be elicited, or symptoms of the disease itself exist (J. H. Clarke, M. D).

Carcinoma of the mammary glands with great pain and induration of glands; of uterus, the offensive discharge, hæmorrhage and pain are greatly relieved.

Indigestion, accumulation of gas in stomach and bowels; rheumatism-Cancerous cachexia.

Relationship.--Compare: *Bufo; Conium; Phytolacca, Asterias*.

Dose.--Thirtieth and 200th potency, a dose at night or less frequently.

CARDUUS MARIANUS

St. Mary's Thistle

The action of this drug is centered in the liver, and portal system, causing soreness, pain, jaundice. Has specific relation to the vascular system. Abuse of alcoholic beverages, especially beer. *Varicose veins* and ulcers. Diseases of miners, associated with asthma. Dropsical conditions depending on liver disease, and when due to pelvic congestion and hepatic disease. Disturbs sugar metabolism. Influenza when liver is affected. Debility. Hæmorrhages, especially connected with hepatic disease.

Mind.--Despondency; forgetful, apathetic.

Head.--Contractive feeling above eyebrows. Dull heavy, stupid, with foul tongue. Vertigo, with tendency to fall forward. Burning and pressure in eyes. Nose-bleed.

Stomach.--Taste bitter. Aversion to salt meat. Appetite small; tongue furred; nausea; *retching; vomiting of green, acid fluid*. Stitches in left side of stomach, near spleen (*Ceanoth*). Gallstone disease with enlarged liver.

Abdomen.--Pain in region of liver. Left lobe very sensitive. Fullness and soreness, with moist skin. Constipation; *stools hard, difficult, knotty*; alternates with diarrhoea. Stools bright yellow. Swelling of gall bladder with painful tenderness. Hyperæmia of liver, with jaundice. Cirrhosis, with dropsy.

Rectum.--Hæmorrhagic piles, prolapse or rectum, burning pain in anus and rectum, hard and knotting, clayey stools. Profuse diarrhoea due to rectal cancer. 10 drops doses (Wapler).

Urine.--Cloudy; golden-colored.

Chest.--Stitching pains in lower right ribs and front; worse, moving, walking, etc. *Asthmatic respiration*. Pain in chest, going to shoulders, back, loins and abdomen, with urging to urinate.

Skin.--Itching on lying down at night. *Varicose ulcers (Clematis vitalba)*. Eruption on lower part of sternum.

Extremities.--Pain in hip-joint, spreading through buttocks and down thigh; *worse from stooping*. Difficult rising. Weakness felt in feet, especially after sitting.

Relationship.--Compare: *Card benedictus* (strong action on eyes, and sensation of contraction in many parts; stomach symptoms similar); *Chelidon; Chionanthes; Merc; Podophyl; Bry; Aloe*.

Dose.--Tincture and lower potencies.

CARLSBAD AQUA

The Waters of the Sprudel Springs (CARLSBAD)

Famous for its action on the liver and in the treatment of obesity, diabetes, and gout. In homeopathic potencies useful in weakness of all organs, constipation, great liability to take cold. Periodicity, effects repeated after from two to four weeks (*Oxal ac; Sulph*). *Flashes of heat all over*. Itching on various parts.

Mind.--Discouraged and anxious about domestic duties.

Head.--Aches, with swollen temporal veins (*Sang*); better, motion, in open air.

Face.--Yellow; sallow; red and hot; pain in zygomatic process; feels as if cobwebs were on it.

Stomach.--Tongue coated white. Offensive smell from mouth. Furry sensation. Sour or salty taste. Hiccough and yawning. Heartburn (*Carbo*).

Urine.--Stream *weak and slow*; only passed by pressing abdominal muscles.

Rectum.--*Feces held back*. Stool slow, and only passed by much abdominal pressure. Burning in rectum and anus. Bleeding piles.

Relationship.--Compare: *Nat sulph*; *Nux*.

Dose.--Lower potencies.

CASCARA SAGRADA

Sacred Bark
(RHAMNUS PURSHIANA)

Introduced as a palliative for constipation (non-homeopathic), fifteen drops of fluid extract here it restores normal function by its tonic effects, but it has a wider sphere of action, as careful provings will show. Chronic indigestion, cirrhosis and jaundice. Hæmorrhoids and constipation. Gastric headache. Broad, flabby tongue; foul breath.

Urine.--Must wait for minute before flow starts then first in drops.

Extremities.--*Rheumatism of muscles and joints, with obstinate constipation*.

Relationship.--Compare: *Hyd*; *Nux*; *Rhamnus Californica* (tincture for constipation; tympanites and appendicitis and especially *rheumatism*).

Dose.--Tincture to sixth potency.

CASCARILLA

Sweet Bark

Acts on the digestive tract; constipation. Aversion to smell of tobacco. *Inclination to vomit* very marked.

Stomach.--Hunger after meals. Desire for hot drinks. *Nausea and vomiting*. Pain in stomach as from a shock. Pressing colic.

Rectum.--Constipation; stools hard, covered with mucus (*Graph*). Bright blood with stool. Diarrhoea alternating with hard, lumpy stool, with backache and lassitude, preceded by griping. Gnawing pain high up in rectum.

Dose.--First to third potency.

CASTOREUM CANADENSE

The Beaver
(CASTOREUM)

A great remedy for hysteria. Prostration marked.

Hysterical symptoms. Day-blindness; cannot endure the light. Nervous women who do not recover fully, but are continually irritable, and suffer from debilitating sweats. Spasmodic affections after debilitating diseases. Constant yawning. Restless sleep with frightful dreams and starts.

Tongue.--Swollen. Rounded elevation size of a pea in center, with drawing sensation from center to hyoid bone.

Female.--Dysmenorrhœa; blood discharged in drops with tenesmus. Pain commences in middle of thighs. Amenorrhœa, with painful tympanites.

Fever.--Predominant chilliness. Attacks of chilliness with ice-coldness in back.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ambra*; *Moschus*; *Mur acid*; *Valeriana*.

Antidote: *Colch*.

Dose.--Tincture, and lower potencies.

CASTANEA VESCA

Chestnut Leaves

A useful remedy in *whooping-cough*, especially in the early stage, with dry, ringing, violent, spasmodic cough. Desire for warm drinks. Very thirsty. Loss of appetite. Diarrhoea. Thick urine.

Lumbago, weak back, can hardly straighten up.

Relationship.--Compare: *Pertussin*-Whooping-cough (when symptoms return again after being allayed). *Dros*; *Mephitis*; *Naphthal*; *Ammon brom*.

Dose.--Tincture.

CASTOR EQUI

Rudimentary Thumb-nail of the Horse

General action on thickening of the skin and epithelium. *Psoriasis linguae*. The clinical experience of Hering and his fellow-provers has shown this to be highly useful remedy in *cracked and ulcerated nipples*. Affects principally female organs. Acts on the nails and bones; pain in right tibia and coccyx. Warts on forehead. Warts on breast. Chapped hands.

Chest.--Cracked, sore nipples, excessively tender. Swelling of mammæ. Violent itching in breasts; areola reddened.

Relationship.--Compare: *Graphites; Hippomanes; Calc. Oxal.*

Dose.--Sixth and twelfth potency.

CATARIA NEPETA

Catnip

Children's remedy for *Colic*, also for nervous headache and hysteria, abdominal complaints, pain, flexing of thighs, twisting of body, crying. Similar to chamomilla and magnes phosph.

Dose.--5 to 10 drops of the tincture.

CAULOPHYLLUM THALICTROIDES

Blue Cohosh (CAULOPHYLLUM)

This is a woman's remedy. Want of tonicity of the womb. During labor, when the pains are deficient and the patient is exhausted and fretful. Besides, it has a special affinity for the smaller joints. *Thrush*, locally and internally.

Stomach.--*Cardialgia, spasms of stomach*. Dyspepsia with spasmodic symptoms.

Female.--Extraordinary rigidity of os (*Bell; Gels; Ver v*). Spasmodic and severe pains, which fly in all directions; shivering, without progress; false pains. Revives labor pains and furthers progress of labor. After pains. Leucorrhœa, with moth-spots on forehead. Habitual abortion from

uterine debility (*Helon; Puls; Sab*). Needle-like pains in cervix. Dysmenorrhœa, with pains flying to other parts of body. Lochia protracted; great atony. Menses and leucorrhœa profuse.

Skin.--Discoloration of skin in women with menstrual and uterine disorder.

Extremities.--Severe drawing, erratic pain and stiffness in small joints, fingers, toes, ankles, etc. Aching in wrists. Cutting pains on closing hands. Erratic pains, changing place every few minutes.

Relationship.--Incompatible: *Coffea*.

Compare: *Viol. Odor* (rheumatic carpal and metacarpal joints); *Cimicif; Sepia; Pulsat; Gels*.

Dose.--Tincture to third attenuation.

CAUSTICUM

Hahnemann's Tinctura acris sine Kali

Manifests its action mainly in chronic rheumatic, arthritic and paralytic affections, indicated by the tearing, drawing pains in the muscular and fibrous tissues, with deformities about the joints; progressive loss of muscular strength, tendinous contractures. Broken down seniles. In catarrhal affections of the air passages, and seems to choose preferably dark-complexioned and rigid-fibered persons. Restlessness at night, with tearing pains in joints and bones, and faint-like sinking of strength. This weakness progresses until we have gradually appearing paralysis. Local paralysis, vocal cords, muscles of deglutition, of tongue, eyelids, face, bladder and extremities. Children are slow to walk. The skin of a Causticum person is of a *dirty white sallow*, with warts, especially on the face. Emaciation due to disease, worry, etc, and of long standing. *Burning, rawness, and soreness* are characteristic.

Mind.--Child does not want to go to bed alone. Least thing makes it cry. Sad, hopeless. *Intensely sympathetic*. Ailments from long-lasting grief, sudden emotions. Thinking of complaints, aggravates, especially hæmorrhoids.

Head.--Sensation of empty space between forehead and brain. Pain in right frontal eminence.

Face.--Paralysis of right side. Warts. Pain in facial bones. Dental fistula. Pain in jaws, with difficulty in opening mouth.

Eyes.--Cataract with motor disturbances. Inflammation of eyelids; ulceration. Sparks and dark spots before eyes *Ptosis* (*Gels*). Vision impaired, as if film were before eyes. Paralysis of ocular muscles after exposure to cold.

Ears.--Ringing, roaring, pulsating, with deafness; words and steps re-echo; chronic middle-ear catarrh; accumulation of ear-wax.

Nose.--*Coryza, with hoarseness.* Scaly nose. Nostrils ulcerated. *Pimples and warts.*

Mouth.--Bites inside of cheek from chewing. Paralysis of tongue, with indistinct speech. Rheumatism of articulation of lower jaw. Gums bleed easily.

Stomach.--Greasy taste. Aversion to sweets. Feels as if lime were burned in stomach. Worse after eating fresh meat; smoked meat agrees. Sensation of ball rising in throat. *Acid* dyspepsia.

Stool.--Soft and small, size of goose-quill (*Phos*). Hard, tough, covered with mucus; shines like grease; small-shaped; expelled with much straining, or only on standing up. Pruritus. Partial paralysis of rectum. Rectum sore and burns. Fistula and large piles.

Urine.--Involuntary when coughing, sneezing (*Puls*). Expelled very slowly, and sometimes retained. Involuntary during first sleep at night; also from slightest excitement. *Retention* after surgical operations. Loss of sensibility on passing urine.

Female.--*Uterine inertia during labor.* Menses cease at night; *flow only during day* (*Cycl; Puls*). Leucorrhœa at night, with great weakness (*Nat mur*). Menses delay, late (*Con. Graph; Puls*).

Respiratory.--*Hoarseness* with pain in chest; *aphonia*. Larynx sore. *Cough, with raw soreness of chest.* Expectoration scanty; *must be swallowed.* Cough *with pain in hip*, especially left worse in evening; *better, drinking cold water*; worse, warmth of bed. Sore streak down trachea. Mucus under sternum, which he cannot *quite reach*. Pain in chest, with palpitation. Cannot lie down at night. Voice re-echoes. Own voice roars in ears and distresses. Difficulty of voice of singers and public speakers (Royal).

Back.--Stiffness between shoulders. Dull pain in nape of neck.

Extremities.--Left-sided sciatica, with numbness. Paralysis of single parts. Dull, tearing pain in hands and arms. Heaviness and weakness. Tearing joints. Unsteadiness of *muscles of forearm* and hand. Numbness; loss of sensation in hands. *Contracted tendons*. Weak ankles. Cannot walk without suffering. *Rheumatic tearing in limbs; better by warmth, especially heat of bed.* Burning in joints. Slow in learning to walk. Unsteady walking and easily falling. *Restless legs at night.* Cracking and tension in knees; stiffness in hollow of knee. Itching on dorsum of feet.

Skin.--Soreness in folds of skin, back of ears, between thighs. *Warts* large, jagged, bleeding easily, on tips of fingers and nose. Old burns that do not get well, and ill effects from burns. Pains of burns. Cicatrices freshen up; old injuries reopen. Skin prone to intertrigo during dentition.

Sleep.--Very drowsy; can hardly keep awake. Nocturnal sleeplessness, with dry heat, inquietude.

Relationship.--According to the careful investigations of Dr. Wagner of Basel, Causticum corresponds to Ammon causticum 4x. *Causticum* does not agree with *Phosphorus*; the remedies should not be used after each other. *Diphtherotoxin follows*, causticum in chronic bronchitis.

Antidote: Paralysis from lead-poisoning.

Complementary: *Carbo*; *Petrosel*.

Compare: *Rhus*; *Arsenic*; *Amm phos* (facial paralysis).

Modalities.--*Worse*, dry, cold winds, in *clear fine* weather, *cold* air; from motion of carriage. *Better*, in *damp, wet weather*; *warmth*. Heat of bed.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth attenuation. In chronic ailments and especially in paralytic states, the higher potencies once or twice a week.

CEANOTHUS AMERICANUS

New Jersey Tea
(CEANOTHUS)

This remedy seems to possess a specific relation to the spleen. Ague cake of malaria. A left-sided remedy generally. Anæmic patients where liver and spleen are at fault. Chronic bronchitis with profuse secretion. Marked blood pressure, reducing powers. Active hemastatic, materially reducing the clotting of blood.

Abdomen.--Enormous enlargement of the spleen. *Splenitis*; *pain all up the left side*. Deep-seated pain in left hypochondrium, hypertrophy of spleen. Leucæmia. Violent dyspnœa. Menses profuse, and yellow weakening leucorrhœa. Unable to lie on left side. Pain in liver and back.

Rectum.--Diarrhœa; bearing down in abdomen and rectum.

Urine.--Constant urging to urinate. Green; frothy; contains bile, sugar.

Relationship.--Compare: *Tinospora cordifolia* (a Hindoo medicine for chronic cases of fever with enlarged spleen). *Polymnia uvedalia*-Bearsfoot--(acute splenitis with tenderness over left hypochondriac region; spleen enlarged, ague cake. Vascular atony, tissues sodden, flabby and non-elastic. Enlarged glands; influences all ductless glands). *Ceanothus thrysiflorus*-California Lilac--(Pharyngitis, tonsillitis, nasal catarrh, diphtheria. Tincture internally and as a gargle).

Compare: *Berberis*; *Myrica*; *Cedron*; *Agaricus* (spleen).

Modalities.--*Worse*, motion, lying on left side.

Dose.--First attenuation. Locally as hair tonic.

CEDRON
Rattlesnake Bean
(SIMARUBA FERROGINEA)

Periodicity is the most marked characteristic of this drug. Its particularly useful in tropical or in damp, warm, marshy countries. It has been found curative in malarial affections, especially neuralgia. Adapted to persons of a voluptuous disposition, excitable, nervous temperament. Has powers of antidoting snake-bites and stings of insects. Tincture of pure bean scraped on wound. Mania.

Head.--Pain from temple to temple across eyes. Pain over whole right side of face, coming on about 9 am. Crazy feeling from pain across forehead; worse, working on black. Roaring in ears produced by Cinchona. Whole body seems numb with headache.

Eyes.--Shooting over left eye. Severe *pain in eyeball, with radiating pains around eye*, shooting into nose. Scalding lachrymation. *Supra-orbital neuralgia periodic*. Iritis, choroiditis.

Extremities.--Lancinating pain in joints; worse, feet and hands. Sudden pain in ball of right thumb, extending up arm to shoulder. Pain in ball of right foot, extending to knee. Shingles, with radiating pain. Dropsy of knee-joint.

Fever.--Chilliness towards evening; then frontal headache extending into parietal region. Red eyes. Heat, with itching of eyes, tearing in limbs, *numbness of limbs*.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Lach*.

Compare: *Ars*; *China*.

Dose.--Tincture to third attenuation.

CENCHRIS CONTORTRIX
Copperhead Snake
(ANCISTRODON)

Like the other snake poisons, it affects the system profoundly. Like arsenic, it has dyspnoea, mental and physical restlessness, thirst for small quantities of water, necessity for having clothing loose, like Laches. Marked alternation of moods; vivid dreams. Is a wonderful restorative and deep acting remedy. Increased sexual desire in both sexes. Ineffectual attempts to recline. Right ovarian region painful.

Head.--Forgetful, absent-minded, alternating moods. Aching pain in left frontal eminence and left side of teeth. Swelling around eyes, aching and itching in eyes.

Heart.--Feels distended, fills whole chest, as if it fell down in abdomen; sharp stitches, fluttering under left scapula.

Sleep.--Dreams horrible and vivid; lascivious.

Modalities.--*Worse*, pressure; lying down; afternoon and night.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ars; Laches. Clotho Arictans*--Puff Adder.--Should have a great sphere of usefulness in many conditions where excessive swelling is a leading feature (John H. Clarke, M. D).

Dose.--Sixth potency.

CERIUM OXALICUM

Oxalate of Cerium

Spasmodic reflex vomiting and spasmodic cough are within the sphere of this remedy. *Vomiting of pregnancy*, and of half-digested food. Whooping cough, with vomiting and hæmorrhage. Dysmenorrhœa in fleshy, robust women. Better when flow is established.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ingluvin*--(made from gizzard of a fowl). Vomiting of pregnancy; gastric neurasthenia. Infantile vomiting and diarrhœa. 3x Trit. *Amygdal; Lactic ac; Ipecac.*

Dose.--First trituration.

CEREUS BONPLANDII

A Night-blooming Cereus

Mind.--Great desire to work and to be doing something useful.

Head.--Occipital headache and *pain through the globe of the eyes and orbits* (*Cedron; Onos*). Pain across the brain from left to right. Pain along right malar bone running to temple.

Chest.--Convulsive pains at the heart; feels as if transfixed. Pain in chest through heart, with pain running toward spleen. Pain in left pectoral muscle and cartilages of left lower ribs. Sensation of a great weight on heart, and pricking pain. Hypertrophy of heart. Difficult, sighing respiration, as from some compression of chest.

Skin.--Itching of skin (*Dolich; Sulph*).

Extremities.--Pain in neck, back, shoulders, down arms, hands and fingers. Pain in knees and joints of lower extremities.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cactus; Spigel; Kalmia; Cereus serpentinus* (Very irritable with tendency to swear; wild anger and low morals. Disturbance in speech; in writing leaves off the last syllable. Paralyzed feeling. Pains in heart, and dwindling of sexual organs. Emissions, followed by pain in testicles).

Dose.--Third to sixth attenuation.

CHAMOMILLA

German Chamomile

The chief guiding symptoms belong to the mental and emotion group, which lead to this remedy in many forms of disease. Especially of frequent employment in diseases of children, where peevishness, restlessness, and colic give the needful indications. A disposition that is mild, calm and gentle; sluggish and constipated bowels contra-indicate chamomilla.

Chamomilla is *sensitive, irritable, thirsty, hot, and numb*. Oversensitiveness from abuse of coffee and narcotics. *Pains unendurable*, associated with numbness. Night-sweats.

Mind.--*Whining restlessness*. Child wants many things which he refuses again. Piteous moaning because he cannot have what he wants. Child can only be quieted when carried about and petted constantly. *Impatient*, intolerant of being spoken to or interrupted; extremely sensitive to every pain; always complaining. Spiteful, *snappish*. Complaints from anger and vexation. *Mental calmness contraindicates Chamom*.

Head.--Throbbing headache in one-half of the brain. Inclined to bend head backward. Hot, clammy sweat on forehead and scalp.

Ears.--Ringing in ears. *Earache*, with soreness; *swelling and heat driving patient frantic*. Stitching pain. Ears feel stopped.

Eyes.--Lids smart. Yellow sclerotic. Spasmodic closing of lids.

Nose.--Sensitive to all smells. Coryza, with inability to sleep.

Face.--*One cheek* red and hot; the other pale and cold. Stitches in jaw extending to inner ear and teeth. *Teeth ache worse after warm drink*; worse, coffee, at night. Drives to distraction. Jerking of tongue and facial muscles. Distress of teething children (*Calc phos; Terebinth*).

Throat.--Parotid and submaxillary glands swollen. Constriction and pain as from a plug.

Mouth.--Toothache, if anything warm is taken, from coffee, during pregnancy. Nightly salivation.

Stomach.--Eructations, foul. Nausea after coffee. Sweats after eating or drinking. Aversion to warm drinks. Tongue yellow; taste bitter. Bilious vomiting. Acid rising; regurgitation of food. Bitter, bilious vomiting. Pressive gastralgia, as from a stone (*Bry; Abies n*).

Abdomen.--Distended. Gripping in region of navel, and pain in small of back. Flatulent colic, after anger, *with red cheeks and hot perspiration*. Hepatic colic. Acute duodenitis (*Kali bich* (chronic)).

Stool.--Hot, *green*, watery, fetid, *slimy*, with colic. Chopped white and yellow mucus like chopped eggs and spinach. Soreness of anus. Diarrhœa during dentition. Hæmorrhoids, with painful fissures.

Female.--Uterine hæmorrhages. Profuse discharge of clotted, *dark blood, with labor-like pains*. Labor pains spasmodic; press upward (*Gels*). Patient intolerant of pain (*Caul; Caust; Gels; Hyos; Puls*). Nipples inflamed; tender to touch. Infant's breasts tender. Yellow, acrid leucorrhœa (*Ars; Sep; Sulph*).

Respiratory.--Hoarseness, hawking, *rawness of larynx. Irritable, dry, tickling cough*; suffocative tightness of chest, with bitter expectoration in daytime. Rattling of mucus in child's chest.

Back.--Insupportable pain in loins and hips. *Lumbago*. Stiffness of neck muscles.

Extremities.--Violent rheumatic pains drive him out of bed at night; compelled to walk about. Burning of soles at night (*Sulph*). *Ankles give way in the afternoon*. Nightly paralytic loss of power in the feet, unable to step on them.

Sleep.--Drowsiness with moaning, weeping and wailing during sleep; anxious, frightened dreams, with half-open eyes.

Modalities.--*Worse*, by *heat*, anger, open air, wind, *night. Better*, from being carried, warm wet weather.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cypriped; Anthemis; Aconite; Puls; Coffea; Bellad; Staphis; Ignat*. Follows Belladonna in diseases of children and abuse of opium. *Rubus villosus*-Blackberry--(diarrhœa of infancy; stools watery and clay colored).

Antidotes: *Camph; Nux; Puls*.

Complementary: *Bell; Mag c*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth attenuation.

CHAPARRO AMARGOSO

Goat-bush

Chronic diarrhœa. Tenderness over liver. Stools little pain, but with much mucus. Dysentery. Acts as a tonic and antiperiodic.

Compare: *Kali carb*; *Cup, ars*; *Caps*.

Dose.--Third attenuation.

CHELIDONIUM MAJUS

Celandine

A prominent liver remedy, covering many of the direct reflex symptoms of diseased conditions of that organ. The jaundiced skin, and especially the *constant pain under inferior angle of right scapula*, are certain indications. Paralytic drawing and lameness in single parts. The great general lethargy and indisposition to make any effort is also marked. Ailments brought on or renewed by change of weather. *Serous effusions. Hydrocele. Bilious complication during gestation.*

Head.--Icy coldness of occiput from the nape of neck; *feels heavy as lead*. Heavy, lethargic; drowsiness very marked, with general numbness; vertigo, associated with hepatic disturbance. Inclination to fall forward. Right-sided headache down behind ears and shoulder-blade. *Neuralgia over right eye*, right cheek-bone and right ear, with excessive lachrymation, preceded by pain in liver.

Nose.--Flapping of alæ nasi (*Lyc*).

Eyes.--Dirty yellow color of whites. Sore sensation on looking up. Tears fairly gush out. Orbital neuralgia of right eye, with profuse lachrymation; pupils contracted, relieved by pressure.

Face.--*Yellow*; worse nose and cheeks. Wilted skin.

Stomach.--Tongue yellow, with imprint of teeth; large and flabby (*Merc; Hyd*). Taste bitter, pasty. Bad odor from mouth. *Prefers hot food and drink*. Nausea, vomiting; *better, very hot water*. Pain through stomach to back and right shoulder-blade. Gastralgia. *Eating relieves temporarily*, especially when accompanied with hepatic symptoms.

Abdomen.--Jaundice due to hepatic and gall-bladder obstruction. Gall-colic. Distention. Fermentation and sluggish bowels. Constriction across, as by a string. Liver enlarged. Gallstones (*Berberis*).

Urine.--Profuse, foaming, yellow urine, like beer (*Chenop*) dark, turbid.

Stool.--Constipation; stools hard, round balls, like sheep's dung, bright yellow, pasty; clay-colored, stools float in water; *alternation of diarrhœa and constipation*. Burning and itching of anus (*Ratanh; Sulph*).

Female.--Menses too late and too profuse.

Respiratory.--Very quick and short inspirations; pain on deep inspiration. Dyspnœa. Short, exhausting cough; sensation of dust not relieved by cough. Whooping-cough; spasmodic cough; loose, rattling; expectoration difficult. Pain in *right* side of chest and shoulder, with embarrassed respiration. Small lumps of mucus fly from mouth when coughing. Hoarse in afternoon. Constriction of chest.

Back.--Pain in nape. Stiff neck, head drawn to left. *Fixed pain under inner and lower angle of right scapula*. Pain at lower angle of left scapula.

Extremities.--Pain in arms, shoulders, hands, tips of fingers. *Icy coldness of tips of fingers*; wrists sore, tearing in metacarpal bones. Whole flesh sore to touch. Rheumatic pain in hips and thighs; intolerable pains in heels, as if pinched by too narrow a shoe; worse, right. Feels paralyzed. Paresis of the lower limbs with rigidity of muscles.

Skin.--Dry heat of skin; itches, *yellow*. Painful red pimples and pustules. Old, spreading, offensive ulcers. Wilted skin. Sallow, cold, clammy.

Modalities.--*Worse*, right side, motion, touch, change of weather, very early in morning. *Better*, after dinner, from pressure.

Relationship.--*Chelidonin*--(Spasm of smooth muscle everywhere, intestinal colic, uterine colic, bronchial spasm, tachycardia, etc). *Boldo*--*Boldoa fragrans*--(Bladder atony; cholecystitis and biliary calculus. Bitter taste, no appetite; constipation, hypochondriasis languor, congestion of liver; burning weight in liver and stomach. Painful hepatic diseases. Disturbed liver following malaria). *Elemuy Gauteria*--(Stones in kidneys and bladder; grain doses of powdered bark in water or 5 drops of tincture. Pellagra).

Sulph often completes its work.

Complementary: *Lycop; Bryon*.

Antidote: *Chamom*.

Compare: *Nux; Sulph; Bry; Lyc; Opium; Podophyl; Sanguin; Ars*.

Dose.--Tincture and lower attenuations.

CHELONE GLABRA

Snakehead
(CHELONE)

A remedy in liver affections with pain or soreness of the left lobe of the liver and extending downwards. Dumb ague. Soreness of external parts, as if skin were off; debility. Malaise, following intermittents. Dyspepsia with hepatic torpor. Jaundice. *Round and thread worms*. It is an enemy to every kind of worm infesting the human body.

Dose.--Tincture, in one to five drop doses.

CHENOPODIUM ANTHELMINTICUM

Jerusalem Oak

Characteristic pain in scapula very marked. Symptoms of apoplexy, right hemiplegia, and aphasia. Stertorous breathing (*Opium*). Sudden *vertigo*. Meniere's disease. Affections of auditory nerves (*Nat salicyl*). Oil of Chenopodium for hookworm and roundworm.

Ears.--Torpor of auditory nerve. Hearing better for *high-pitched* sounds. Comparative deafness to sound of voice, but *great sensitiveness to sound, as of passing vehicles* and also a shrinking from low tones. Buzzing in ears. Enlargement of tonsils. *Aural vertigo*.

Back.--*Intense pain between angle of right shoulder-blade near spine*, and through the chest.

Urine.--Copious, yellow, foaming urine, with acrid sensation in urethra. Yellowish sediment (*Chel*).

Relationship.--Compare: *Opium; China; Chelid*.

Dose.--Third potency. Oil of Chenopodium for hookworm, 10 minim doses every 2 hours for 3 doses; also *Carbon tetrachloride*.

CHIMAPHILA UMBELLATA

Pipsissewa

Acts principally on kidneys, and genito-urinary tract; affects also lymphatic and mesenteric glands and female mammæ. Plethoric young women with dysuria. Women with large breasts. Hepatic and renal dropsies; chronic alcoholics. Incipient and progressive cataracts.

One of the remedies whose symptoms point to its employment in bladder affections, notably catarrh, acute and chronic. *Scanty urine, and loaded with ropy, muco-purulent sediment. Prostatic enlargement.*

Head.--Pain in left frontal protuberance. Halo about the light. Itching of eyelids. Stabbing pain in left eye with lachrymation.

Mouth.--Toothache, worse after eating and exertion, better cool water. Pain as if tooth was being gently pulled.

Urinary.--Urging to urinate. Urine turbid, offensive, containing ropy or bloody mucus, and depositing a copious sediment. Burning and scalding during micturition, and straining afterwards. *Must strain* before flow comes. Scanty urine. Acute prostatitis, retention, and *feeling of a ball in perineum* (*Cann ind*). Fluttering in region of kidney. *Sugar in urine*. Unable to urinate without standing with feet wide apart and body inclined forward.

Female.--Labia inflamed, swollen. Pain in vagina. Hot flashes. Painful *tumor of mammae*, not ulcerated, with undue secretion of milk. Rapid atrophy of breasts. Women with *very large breasts* and tumor in the mammary gland with *sharp* pain through it.

Male.--Smarting in urethra from neck of bladder to meatus. Gleet. Loss of prostatic fluid. Prostatic enlargement and irritation.

Skin.--Scrofulous ulcers. Glandular enlargements.

Extremities.--Feeling of a band above left knee.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in damp weather; from sitting on cold stones or pavements; left side.

Relationship.--Compare: *Chimaph maculata* (intense gnawing hunger; burning fever; sensation of swelling in arm pits); *Uva*; *Ledum*; *Epigoea*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third attenuation.

CHINA OFFICINALIS

Peruvian Bark-China
(CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)

Debility from exhausting discharges, from loss of vital fluids, together with a *nervous erethism*, calls for this remedy. Periodicity is most marked. Sensitive to draughts. Seldom indicated in the earlier stages of acute disease. Chronic gout. Chronic suppurative pyelitis. Post operative gas pains, not relief from passing it.

Mind.--Apathetic, indifferent, disobedient, taciturn, despondent. Ideas crowd in mind; prevent sleep. Disposition to hurt other people's feelings. Sudden crying and tossing about.

Head.--As if skull would burst. Sensation as if brain were balancing to and fro, and striking against skull, receiving great pain (*Sulph; Sulph ac*). Intense *throbbing* of head and carotids. Spasmodic headache in vertex, with subsequent pain, as if bruised in sides of head. Face flushed after hæmorrhages, or sexual excesses, or loss of vital fluids. Relieved from pressure and warm room. Scalp sensitive; worse combing hair. Aches worse in open air, from temple to temple. Worse by contact, current of air, stepping. Dizzy when walking.

Eyes.--Blue color around eyes. Hollow eyes. Yellowish sclerotica. Black specks, bright dazzling illusions; night blindness in anæmic retina. Spots before eyes. Photophobia. Distortion of eyeballs. Intermittent ciliary neuralgia. *Pressure in eyes*. Amaurosis; scalding lachrymation.

Ears.--*Ringing* in ears. External ear sensitive to touch. Hearing sensitive to noise. Lobules red and swollen.

Nose.--Checked catarrh. Easily bleeding from nose, especially on rising. Coryza, sneezing, watery discharge. Violent *dry* sneezing. Cold sweat about nose.

Face.--Sallow complexion. Face bloated; red.

Mouth.--Toothache; better pressing teeth firmly together, and by warmth. Tongue coated thick, dirty; tip burns, succeeded by pyalism. Bitter taste. Food tastes too salty.

Stomach.--Tender, cold. Vomiting of undigested food. Slow digestion. Weight after eating. Ill effects of tea. Hungry without appetite. Flat taste. Darting pain crosswise in hypogastric region. Milk disagrees. Hungry longing for food, which lies undigested. *Flatulence; belching* of bitter fluid or regurgitation of food *gives no relief*; worse eating fruit. *Hiccough*. Bloatedness better by movement.

Abdomen.--Much flatulent colic; better bending double. *Tympanitic abdomen*. Pain in right hypochondrium. *Gall-stone colic* (*Triumfetta semitriloba*). Liver and spleen swollen and enlarged. Jaundice. Internal coldness of stomach and abdomen. Gastro-duodenal catarrh.

Stool.--Undigested, frothy, yellow; *painless*; worse at night, after meals, during hot weather, from *fruit*, milk, beer. Very weakening, with much flatulence. Difficult even when soft (*Alum; Plat*).

Male.--Excited lascivious fancy. Frequent emissions, followed by great weakness. Orchitis.

Female.--Menses too early. *Dark clots and abdominal distention*. Profuse menses with pain. Desire too strong. Bloody leucorrhœa. Seems to take the place of the usual menstrual discharge. Painful heaviness in pelvis.

Respiratory.--Influenza, with debility. Cannot breathe with head low. Labored, slow respiration; constant choking. *Suffocative catarrh; rattling in chest*; violent, hacking cough *after every meal*. Hæmorrhage from lungs. Dyspnœa, sharp pain in left lung. Asthma; worse damp weather.

Heart.--Irregular with weak rapid beats followed by strong, hard beats. Suffocative attacks, syncope; anæmia and dropsy.

Back.--Sharp pains across kidneys, worse movement and at night. Knife-like pains around back (D. MacFarlan).

Extremities.--*Pains in limbs and joints*, as if sprained; *worse, slight touch*; hard pressure relieves. Sensation as of a string around limb. Joints swollen; very sensitive, with dread or open air. Great debility, trembling, with numb sensation. Averse to exercise; sensitive to touch. Weariness of joints; worse, mornings and when sitting.

Skin.--*Extreme sensitiveness to touch*, but hard pressure *relieves*. *Coldness*; much sweat. One hand ice cold, the other warm. Anasarca (*Ars; Apis*). *Dermatitis*; erysipelas. Indurated glands; scrofulous ulcers and caries.

Sleep.--Drowsiness. Unrefreshing or constant stupor. Wakens early. Protracted sleeplessness. Anxious, frightful dreams with confused consciousness on waking, so that the dream cannot be rid of and fear of dream remains. Snoring, especially with children.

Fever.--Intermittent, paroxysms anticipate; return every week. All stages well marked. Chill generally in forenoon, commencing in breast; thirst before chill, and little and often. Debilitating night-sweats. Free perspiration caused by every little exertion, especially on single parts. Hay fever, watery coryza, pain in temples.

Modalities.--*Worse, slightest touch*. Draught of air; every other day; loss of vital fluids; at night; *after eating*; bending over. *Better*, bending double; hard pressure; open air; warmth.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Arn; Ars; Nux; Ipec*.

Compare:--*Quinidin*--(Paroxysmal tachycardia and *auricular fibrillation*. Heart is slowed, and the auriculo-ventricular conduction time is lengthened. Dose 1/2 grain t.i.d). *Cephalanthus*--(Button Bush-Intermittent fever, sore throat, rheumatic symptoms, vivid dreams). *Ars; Cedron; Nat sulph. Cydonia vulgaris*-Quince (supposed to be of use to strengthen the sexual organs and stomach).

Complementary: *Ferrum; Calc phos*.

Dose.--Tincture, to thirtieth potency.

CHININUM ARSENICOSUM

Arsenite of Quinine

The symptoms of general *weariness and prostration* produced by the drug have been utilized in prescribing it homeopathically as a general tonic, often with very marked beneficial and prompt effect. In diphtheria with great prostration, cases that are prolonged, especially, and in malarial affections, neuralgia, etc, it has been found curative. Asthmatic attacks which recur periodically, with great prostration. Icy skin. Pressure in the solar plexus, with tender spine back of it.

Head.--Tired feeling. Head feels too full. Throbbing. Great anxiety. Great irritability. Vertigo; worse looking up. Dull, heavy headache, frontal and occipital. Darting pains running up into head.

Eyes.--Intense photophobia and orbicular spasm; gushing hot tears. Flickering with pain and lachrymation.

Mouth.--Tongue thickly furred; yellow, slimy coating. Bitter taste. No appetite.

Stomach.--Alternation of hyperacidity and decrease of acid. Hyperchlorhydria (*Robinia; Arg nit; Orexine tannate*). Thirst for water, yet it disturbs. *Anorexia. Eggs produce diarrhœa.*

Heart.--Palpitation. Sensation as if heart stopped. Suffocative attacks, occurring in periodical paroxysms. Must have open air. Short of breath on ascending; cardiac dyspnœa; circulatory weakness after acute infections; early myocardial degeneration.

Sleep.--Sleeplessness due to nervous causes (Single dose of 5th or 6th potency).

Extremities.--Weak limbs. *Coldness of hands and feet, knees and limbs.* Tearing pains.

Fever.--Continuous, with weakness. System depleted.

Relationship.--Compare: *Chininum*; also *Ferrum Citricum* (in nephritis with great anæmia; acid dyspepsia in chlorosis. Morbus maculosus Werlhoffii); *Chinin mur* (in severe neuralgic pains around eyes, with chills; exaggerated sensitiveness to alcohol and tobacco; prostration and restlessness). *Enothera* (effortless diarrhœa with nervous exhaustion; incipient hydrocephaloid). *Macrozamia spiralis* (extreme debility after illness; collapse).

Dose.--Second and third trituration.

CHININUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphite of Quinine

A dose of Chinin sulph in high potency sometimes arouses suppressed malaria, and brings back the paroxysm. Aside from its undoubted influence over malaria, it is indicated homeopathically whenever there is marked periodicity and spinal sensitiveness. *Acute articular rheumatism*. Polyarticular gout. Pruritus and congested conditions of the rectum. Symptoms of *chronic interstitial nephritis*. Retro-bulbar neuritis with sudden loss of sight. Thready vessels. Hiccough.

Blood.--An immediate and rapid decrease in red blood cells and reduction in hemoglobin with increase in elimination of chlorides. Tendency to polynucleated leucocytosis.

Head.--Pain in forehead and temples, increasing gradually at noon, of malarial origin, with vertigo and pulsation. Worse left side. Falling in street. Inability to remain standing. Amaurosis.

Ears.--Violent ringing, buzzing, *and roaring in ears, with deafness*.

Face.--Neuralgia commences under eye; extends into and around it. Pains return with great regularity; *relieved by pressure*.

Spine.--*Great sensitiveness of the dorsal vertebræ*; pain on pressure. Last cervical sensitive. Pain extends to head and neck.

Urine.--Bloody. Turbid, slimy, clay-colored, greasy sediment. Small amount of urea and phosphoric acid with excess of uric acid and abundance of chlorides, accompanied by subnormal temperature. Excessive flow. Albuminuria

Skin.--Itching; erythema, urticaria, icterus, vesication, pustules, purpura. Great sensitiveness. Shriveled skin.

Fever.--Chill daily at 3 pm. Painful swelling of various veins during a chill. Shivering even in a warm room. Anguish. Subnormal temperature.

Relationship.--Compare: *Chin salicyl* (Deafness, tinnitus, and Meniere's disease). *Ars; Eupat; Methyl blue. Camphor mono-bromide* (is said to intensify the action of Quinine and render it more permanent). *Baja*, an East Indian drug, (said to be almost infallible in intermittent fever, quartan type; pulsating headache injected eyes, flushed face. Liver and spleen enlarged. (Edema). Also *Pambotano*, Mexican remedy for intermittent and tropical fevers.

Antidotes: *Parthenum; Natr mur; Lach; Arn; Puls*.

Dose.--First to third triturations; also thirtieth potency and higher.

CHIONANTHUS VIRGINICA

Fringe-tree
(CHIONANTHUS)

This remedy is often of service in many types of headaches, neurasthenic, *periodical sick*, menstrual and bilious. Taken for several weeks, drop doses, will often break up the sick headache habit. The pain in the forehead, chiefly over eyes. Eyeballs very painful, with pressure over root of nose. Hepatic derangements. *Jaundice*. Enlarged spleen (*Ceanoth*). Jaundice with arrest of menses. A prominent liver remedy. *Gallstones* (*Berberis*; *Cholest*; *Calc*). *Diabetes mellitus*. Paroxysmal, abdominal pain.

Head.--Listless, apathetic. Dull frontal headache, over root of nose, over eyes, through temples, worse stooping, motion, jar. *Yellow conjunctiva*.

Tongue.--Broad with thick yellow fur.

Mouth.--Dry sensation not relieved by water, also profuse saliva.

Abdomen and Liver.--Aching in umbilical region, griping. Feels as if a string were tied in a "slip-knot" around intestines which was suddenly drawn tight and then gradually loosened. *Sore; enlarged, with jaundice* and constipation. Clay-colored stool, also soft, yellow and pasty. Tongue heavily coated. No appetite. Bilious colic. Hepatic region tender. Pancreatic disease and other glandular disorders.

Urine.--Large amount of high specific gravity; frequent urination; bile and sugar in urine. Urine very dark.

Skin.--Yellow; marked moisture of skin. Sallow, greenish, itching.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cinchona*; *Ceanoth*; *Chelidon*; *Carduus*; *Podophyl*; *Lept*.

Dose.--Tincture and first attenuation.

CHLOROFORMIUM

Chloroform
(CHLOROFORMUM)

General anæsthetic, antispasmodic. Complete muscular relaxation. Weak and quick pulse, shallow or stertorous breathing. Convulsions, nephritic or biliary colic, gastralgia.

Symptoms obtained by Dr. D. Macfarlan with the 6th potency.

Great weakness, especially on right side. Limbs very tired from knees down. Much perspiration all over face and chest; drowsy and dizzy; dry lips and throat; dry tickling cough at night. Flatulence; food regurgitates; sore and bruised feeling in stomach; catching pain around heart. Sharp pain in right chest when he takes long breath; shortness of breath on exertion.

Head.--Delirium where excitement and violence predominate. Head drawn down upon the shoulders, eyes opened and closed rapidly, pupils contracted; rapid convulsive movements of face, of muscles, of extremities.

Relationship.--*Ether* Post-operative Bronchitis (Prof. Bier). *Spiritus Aetheris Compositus*.--(Hoffman's Anodyne)--(Flatulence; angina pectoris. Dose 5m to 1 dram in water).

Dose.--Higher attenuations, or sixth. *Phosphorus* is the remedy to give in narcosis of chloroform.

CHLORALUM HYDRATUM

Chloral Hydrate
(CHLORALUM)

This drug, used in physiological doses, is a powerful hypnotic and cardiac depressant. It has a marked effect on the skin, producing erythema, ecchymosis, etc, which symptoms have been utilized homeopathically with much success, especially in the treatment of hives. Emotional excitability, hallucinations. Night terrors in children. Muscular prostration.

Head.--Morning headache; worse in forehead, also in occiput, on motion; better in open air. Passive cerebral hyperæmia (use 30th). Feeling as if hot band were drawn from temple to temple. Hears voices.

Eyes.--Eyes blood-shot and watery. Circles of light, black spots. Illusions of sight where eyes are closed or at night. Dim vision. Conjunctivitis, burning in eye and lids; eyeball feels too large; everything looks *white*.

Skin.--Red blotches, like measles. *Urticaria*, worse, *spirituous liquors*, *hot drinks*. Erythema aggravated by alcoholic drinks, with palpitation; causes pain in tendons and extensors. Intense itching. Surface of body *stone-cold*. Wheals come on from a chill; better, warmth. Purpura (*Phos*; *Crotal*).

Respiratory.--Extreme dyspnœa, with sensation of weight and constriction of chest. Asthma, with sleeplessness.

Sleep.--Insomnia, hallucinations, horrid dreams. Somnolence.

Modalities.--*Worse*, after hot drinks, stimulants, eating, night.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Ammon*; *Atrop*; *Dig*; *Mosch*.

Compare: *Bell*; *Opium*; *Apis*; *Veronal*--(a dangerous drug made by the action of alcohol upon urea and contains the same radical that alcohol does. Makes a man just as drunk as pure alcohol. Staggers, cannot stand up) (Dr. Varney). (Confluent reddish spots; dermatitis, itching of glans

and prepuce; circumscribed dermatitis patch on first metacarpal phalangeal joint). *Luminal*-- (Sleeplessness with skin symptoms in migraine; lethargy like epidemic encephalitis) (Dr. Royal).

Dose.--First trituration in hives, otherwise, higher potencies. Locally, in offensive foot-sweat, bathe with one per cent solution. For its physiological effects, five to twenty grains. Use cautiously.

CHLORUM

Chlorine Gas in Water

The marked effect on the respiratory organs, producing spasm of the glottis, is the chief symptom of the drug. Asthma to relieve the spasm of glottis. Useful externally and internally in gangrene.

Mind.--Fear of becoming crazy. Marked loss of memory, *especially for names*.

Respiratory.--Sooty, smoky nostrils. Coryza with sudden gushes of sharp, corroding fluid, making nose sore inside and about the alæ. *Constriction, with suffocation. Spasm of the glottis*. Irritation of epiglottis, larynx, and bronchi. Loss of voice from damp air. *Sudden dyspnœa from spasm of the vocal cords*, with staring protruding eyes, blue face, cold sweat, pulse small. *Inspiration free, with obstructed expiration*. (*Mephit*). Livid face. Prolonged, loud, whistling rales. Extreme dryness of tongue.

Dose.--Chlorine water, when required of full strength, must be freshly prepared. Fourth to sixth potency.

CHOLESTERINUM

Cholesterine--The proximate principle--Furnished by the epithelium lining of gall bladder and the larger ducts

For cancer of the liver. *Obstinate hepatic engorgements*. Burning pain in side; on walking holds his hand on side, hurts him so. Opacities of the vitreous. Jaundice; gallstones. Cholesterine is the physiological opponent of Lecithin. Both seem to play some unknown part in the growth of tumors. Gallstones and insomnia.

Relationship.--Compare: *Taurocholate of soda* in Homeopathy.--Dr. I. P. Tessier, in an interesting study of the action of bile and its salts, in hepatic affections, analyzes a number of experiments by leading authorities, with the object of determining this action, and concludes that in the *Taurocholate of Soda*, homeopathy has a useful remedy against certain forms of hypoglobular anæmia. The claim that its pathogenesis and toxicology clearly indicate its value, and that it should also serve us as a remedy in cases of hypertrophy of the spleen and ganglia. He

calls our attention to the fact, that it produces dyspnoea, the Cheyne-Stokes rhythm, acute pulmonary oedema, and intense exaggeration of the cardiac pulsations, offering a good field for clinical studies and experimentation of great interest, which may give fruitful and important results.

Dose.--Third trituration.

CHROMICUM ACIDUM

Chromic Acid

Diphtheria, post-nasal tumors, and epithelioma of the tongue have been benefited by this drug. Bloody, foul-smelling lochia. Symptoms come and go *suddenly*, and return periodically; offensive discharges.

Nose.--Ulcer and scabs in nose. Offensive smell. Corrosive pain. Ozæna (*Aur*).

Throat.--Diphtheria; sore throat. Tough mucus, with inclination to swallow it; worse, causing hawking. Post-nasal tumors.

Extremities.--Uneasiness in limbs. Pain in shoulder-blades and back of neck. Pain in knees and balls of feet. Drawing pain in soles while walking.

Stool.--Watery, frequent, copious, with nausea and vertigo. Hæmorrhoids, internal and bleeding. Weakness in small of back.

Relationship.--Compare: *Kali bich*; *Rhus*; *Chromium Sulphate* (in locomotor ataxia, goitre, *prostatic hypertrophy*. Herpes preputialis. Wry neck. Also exophthalmic, inhibits the vagus, relieving tachycardia. Acts like a nerve tonic where there is lack of nervous tone. Fibroid tumors. Infantile paralysis. Dose for adults, 3 to 5 grains after meals and at bedtime).

Dose.--Homeopathically, third to sixth trituration.

CHRYSAROBINUM

Goa Powder-Andira araroba

Acts as a powerful irritant of the skin and used successfully in skin diseases especially in *ringworm*, *psoriasis*, herpes tonsurans acne rosacea. Vesicular or squamous lesions, associated with foul smelling discharge and crust formation, tending to become confluent and to give the appearance of a single crust covering the entire area (Bernstein). *Violent itching*, thighs, legs and *ears*. Dry, scaly eruption, especially around eyes and ears, scabs with pus underneath (*Mezer*).

Eyes.--Blepharitis, conjunctivitis keratitis. Intense photophobia. Optical hyperæsthesia.

Ears.--Eczema behind ears. Filthy, scabby condition with tendency to form thick crust. Whole ear and surrounding tissue appears to be one scab.

Relationship.--Chrysarobinum contains chrysophan, which is rapidly oxidized into chrysophanic acid. This is also contained in Rhubarb and Senna.

Dose.--Locally, as a cerate, 4-8 grains to the ounce, of vaseline. Internally, third to sixth potency. Used externally; should be used with caution on account of its ability to produce inflammation.

CICUTA VIROSA

Water Hemlock

The action on the nervous system, producing spasmodic affections, viz, hiccough, trismus, tetanus, and convulsions, give the pathological picture calling especially for this remedy, whenever this is further characterized, by the more individual symptoms of the drug. Among these, are the *bending of the head, neck, and spine backwards*, and the general action of the patient is *violent*, with frightful distortions. Violent, strange desires. Sensation of internal chill. Moaning and howling. Does absurd things. Marked action on the skin.

Mind.--Delirium, with singing, dancing and funny gestures. Everything appears strange and terrible. Confounds present with the past; feels like a child. Stupid feeling. Melancholy, with indifference. Mistrustful. Epilepsy; moaning and whining. Vivid dreams.

Head.--*Head turned or twisted to one side. Cerebro-spinal meningitis. Cervical muscles contracted.* Vertigo, with gastralgia, and muscular spasms. Sudden, violent shocks through head. Stares persistently at objects. *Convulsions* from concussion of brain. Thick, yellow scabs on head. Head symptoms relieved by emission of flatus.

Eyes.--When reading, letters disappear. *Pupils dilated, insensible strabismus.* Objects recede, approach, and seem double. Eyes stare. Pupils get behind upper lids as head inclines. Effects of exposure to snow. Spasmodic affections of eyes and its appendages. Strabismus; periodic, spasmodic after a fall or a blow.

Ears.--Difficult hearing. Sudden detonations especially on swallowing. *Hæmorrhage from ears.*

Face.--Pustules which run together forming thick, yellow scabs on face and head, corners of mouth and chin, with burning pain. *Red face.* Trismus; disposition to grind teeth.

Throat.--Dry. Feels as if grown together. Spasms of œsophagus; cannot swallow. Effects on œsophagus from swallowing sharp piece of bone.

Stomach.--Thirst; burning pressure; *hiccough*. Throbbing in pit of stomach, which has become raised to size of fist. Desire for unnatural things, *like coal* (*Alum; Calc*). Indigestion, with insensibility, frothing at mouth.

Abdomen.--Flatulence with anxiety and crossness. Rumbling in. Distended and painful. Colic with convulsions.

Rectum.--Diarrhoea in morning, with irresistible desire to urinate. Itching in rectum.

Respiratory.--Chest feels tight; can hardly breathe. Tonic spasm in pectoral muscles. Heat in chest.

Back and extremities.--Spasms and cramps in muscles of nape of neck, and spasmodic drawing backward of head. Curved limbs cannot be straightened nor straight ones bent. *Back bent backward like an arch*. Jerking, tearing in coccyx, especially during menses.

Skin.--Eczema; no itching, exudation forms into a *hard, lemon-colored crust*. Suppressed eruption causes brain disease. Elevated eruptions, as large as peas. Chronic impetigo.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from touch, draughts, concussion, tobacco smoke.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Opium; Arn*.

Compare: *Cicuta Maculata*-Water Hemlock--(Effects very similar; the most prominent symptoms being; Falls unconscious, tetanic or clonic convulsions. Body covered with sweat. Consider in epilepsy and tetanus. Tincture and lower potencies). *Hydrocy acid; Con; Oenanth; Strychnia; Bellad*.

Dose.--Sixth to two hundredth attenuation.

CIMICIFUGA RACEMOSA

Black Snake-root

(CIMICIFUGA - ACTAEA RACEMOSA - MACROTYS)

Has a wide action upon the cerebrospinal and muscular system, as well as upon the uterus and ovaries. Especially useful in rheumatic, nervous subjects with ovarian irritation, uterine cramps and heavy limbs. Its muscular and crampy pains, primarily of neurotic origin, occurring in nearly every part of the body, are characteristic. *Agitation and pain* indicate it. Pains like electric shocks here and there. Migraine. Symptoms referable to the pelvic organs prominent. "It lessens the frequency and force of the pulse soothes pain and allays irritability".

Mental.--Sensation of a cloud enveloping her. Great depression, with *dream of impending evil*. Fears riding in a closed carriage, of being obliged to jump out. Incessant talking. Visions of rats, mice, etc. Delirium tremens; tries to injure himself. Mania following disappearance of neuralgia.

Head.--Wild feeling in brain. Shooting and throbbing pains in head after mental worry, over-study, or reflex of uterine disease. Waving sensation or *opening and shutting sensation in brain*. Brain feels too large. *Pressing-outward* pain. Tinnitus. Ears sensitive to least noise.

Eyes.--Asthenopia associated with pelvic trouble. Deepseated throbbing and *shooting pains* in eyes, with photophobia from artificial light. *Intense aching of eyeball*. *Pain from eyes to top of head*.

Stomach.--Nausea and vomiting caused by pressure on spine and cervical region. Sinking in epigastrium (*Sep; Sulph*). *Gnawing pain*. Tongue pointed and trembling.

Female.--Amenorrhœa (use Macrotin preferably). Pain in ovarian region; shoots upward and down anterior surface of thighs. Pain immediately before menses. Menses profuse, dark, *coagulated*, offensive with backache, nervousness; always irregular. Ovarian neuralgia. *Pain across pelvis, from hip to hip*. After-pains, with great sensitiveness and *intolerance to pain*. Infra-mammary pains worse, left side. Facial blemishes in young women.

Respiratory.--Tickling in throat. Dry, short cough, *worse speaking* and at night. Cough when secretion is scanty-spasmodic, dry with muscular soreness and nervous irritation.

Heart.--Irregular, slow, trembling pulse. Tremulous action. Angina pectoris. Numbness of left arm; feels as if bound to side. Heart's action ceases suddenly, impending suffocation. Left-sided infra-mammary pain.

Back.--Spine very sensitive, especially upper part. *Stiffness and contraction in neck and back*. Intercostal rheumatism. Rheumatic pains in muscles of back and neck. Pain in lumbar and sacral region, down thighs, and through hips. Crick in back.

Extremities.--Uneasy, restless feeling in limbs. Aching in limbs and *muscular soreness*. Rheumatism affecting the belly of muscles, especially large muscles. Choreic movements, accompanied by rheumatism. Jerking of limbs. Stiffness in tendo-Achilles. Heaviness in lower extremities. Heavy, aching, tensive pain.

Sleep.--Sleeplessness. Brain irritation of children during dentition.

Skin.--Locally and internally for ivy poisoning.

Modalities.--*Worse*, morning, cold (except headache), during menses; the more profuse the flow, the greater the suffering. *Better*, warmth, eating.

Relationship.--Compare: *Rhamnus Californica* (*muscular pains*, lumbago, pleurodynia, acute rheumatism). *Derris pinnata* (Neuralgic headaches of rheumatic origin). *Aristolochia milhomens* (pain in tendo-Achilles; diabetes). *Caulophyl; Pulsat; Lilium; Agar; Macrotin* (especially for lumbago).

Dose.--First to thirtieth attenuation, third most frequently used.

CIMEX LECTULARIUS

Bedbug
(CIMEX - ACANTHIA)

Of use in intermittent fever, with weariness and inclination to stretch. Hamstrings feel too short (*Ammon mur*). Flexors mostly affected. Sensation of retraction of arm tendons. Stretching.

Head.--Violent headache, caused by drinking. Great rage; vehement at beginning of chilly stage. Would like to tear everything to pieces. Pain under right frontal bone.

Female.--Shooting pain from vagina up towards left ovary.

Fever.--Chilliness of whole body. Sensation as of wind blowing on knees. *Pains in all joints, as if tendons were too short*, especially knee-joints. Chill; worse lying down. Thirst during apyrexia, but little during chilly stage; still less during hot stage, and none during sweating. Musty, offensive sweat.

Bowels.--Constipation, feces dry and in small balls (*Op; Plumb; Thuj*) and hard. Ulcer of rectum.

Dose.--Sixth to two hundredth attenuation.

CINA MARITIMA

Worm-seed
(CINA)

This is a children's remedy,-big, fat, rosy, scrofulous, corresponding to many conditions that may be referred to intestinal irritation, such as worms and accompanying complaints. An irritability of temper, variable appetite, grinding of teeth, and even convulsions, with screams and violent jerkings of the hands and feet, are all within its range of action. The Cina patient is hungry, cross, ugly, and wants to be rocked. *Pain in shocks*. Skin sensitive to touch.

Mind.--Ill-humor. Child *very cross*; does not want to be touched, or crossed, or carried. Desires many things, but rejects everything offered. Abnormal consciousness, as if having committed some evil deed.

Head.--Headache, alternating with pain in abdomen. Relieved by stooping (*Mezer*). Pain in head when using eyes.

Eyes.--Dilated pupils; yellow vision. Weak sight from masturbation. Strabismus from abdominal irritation. Eyestrain, especially when presbyopia sets in. *Pulsation of superciliary muscle*.

Ears.--Digging and scratching in ears.

Nose.--Itching of nose all the time. *Wants to rub* it and pick at it. *Bores at nose* till it bleeds.

Face.--Intense, circumscribed redness of cheeks. *Pale*, hot, *with dark rings around eyes*. Cold perspiration. *White and bluish about the mouth*. Grits teeth during sleep. *Choreic movements of face* and hands.

Stomach.--Gets hungry soon after a meal. *Hungry*, digging, gnawing sensation. Epigastric pain; worse, first waking in morning and before meals. Vomiting and diarrhoea immediately after eating or drinking. Vomiting with a clean tongue. Desires many and different things. Craving for sweets.

Abdomen.--*Twisting pain about navel (Spig)*. Bloated and hard abdomen.

Stool.--White mucus, like small pieces of popped corn, preceded by pinching colic. *Itching of anus (Teuc)*. Worms (*Sabad; Naphth; Nat phos*).

Urine.--Turbid, white; turns milky on standing. Involuntary at night.

Female.--Uterine hæmorrhage before puberty.

Respiratory.--Gagging cough in the morning. Whooping-cough. Violent recurring paroxysms, as of down in throat. Cough ends in a spasm. Cough so violent as to bring tears and sternal pains; feels as if something had been torn off. Periodic; returning spring and fall. Swallows after coughing. *Gurgling from throat to stomach after coughing*. Child is afraid to speak or move for fear of bringing on paroxysm of coughing. After coughing, moaning, anxious, gasps for air and turns pale.

Extremities.--*Twitching* and jerking distortion of limbs, trembling. Paralyzed shocks; patient will jump suddenly, as though in pain. Child throws arms from side to side. Nocturnal convulsions. *Sudden inward jerking of fingers of right hand. Child stretches out feet spasmodically*. Left foot in constant spasmodic motion.

Sleep.--Child gets on hands and knees in sleep; on abdomen. Night terrors of children; cries out, screams, wakes frightened. *Troubles while yawning*. Screams and talks in sleep. Grits teeth.

Fever.--Light chill. Much fever, associated with clean tongue. Much hunger; colicky pains; chilliness, with thirst. Cold sweat on forehead, nose, and hands. In Cina fever, face is cold and hands warm.

Modalities.--*Worse*, looking fixedly at an object, from worms, at night, in sun, in summer.

Relationship.--Compare: *Santonin*--(often preferable in worm affections; same symptoms as Cina; corresponding to the "pain in shocks" produced by Cina. Visual illusions, *yellow* sight; violet light not recognized, colors not distinguishable. Urine deep saffron color. Spasms and

twitchings, chronic gastric and intestinal troubles sometimes removed by a single dose (physiological) of Santonin. Dahlke). *Helminthochortos*-Worm-moss (acts very powerfully on intestinal worms, especially the lumbricoid). *Teucrium; Ignat; Cham; Spig.*

Antidote: *Camph; Caps.*

Dose.--Third attenuation. For nervous irritable children, thirtieth and two-hundredth preferable. Santonin in first (with care) and third trituration.

CINERARIA MARITIMA

Dusty Miller
(CINERARIA)

Has some reputation in the cure of cataract and corneal opacities. Is used externally, by instilling into the eye one drop four or five times a day. This must be kept up for several months. Most effective in traumatic cases. Compare in cataract *Phosph; Platanus; Cannabis; Causticum; Naphthalin; Ledum; Nat mur; Silica.*

CINNABARIS

Mercuric Sulphide
(MERCURIUS SULPHURATUS RUBER)

For certain forms of ciliary neuralgia and ulceration upon a syphilitic base, this remedy is most effective. Sleepless during night.

Head.--Congestion to head; face purple red.

Eyes.--*Pains from lachrymal duct around eye to temple, from inner canthus across brows to ear. Severe shooting pain in bones of orbit, especially running from inner to outer canthus in the bone. Redness of whole eye.* Lids granulated; canthi and lids red.

Nose.--Pressive sensation, as from heavy spectacles. Pain about root, extending into bones on each side (*Aur; Kal hyd*).

Throat.--Stringy mucus passed through posterior nares into throat. Dryness of mouth and throat; must rinse the mouth. Fiery-looking ulcers in mouth and throat.

Male.--Prepuce swollen; *warts* on it which bleed easily; testicles enlarged; buboes; angry-looking chancres. Syphilides, squamous and vesicular.

Female.--Leucorrhœa. Feeling of pressure in vagina.

Extremities.--Pain in forearm from elbow down, including hands. Pain in long bones when barometer lowers; coldness of joints.

Skin.--*Very fiery-red* looking ulcers. Nodes on shin-bones. Buboës. Condyloma, easily bleeding.

Modalities.--*Worse*, lying on right side (feels as if contents of body were being dragged over to that side).

Relationship.--Compare: *Hepar; Nitr ac; Thuja; Sep.*

Antidotes: *Hepar; Sulph.*

Dose.--First to third trituration.

CINNAMOMUM CEYLANICUM

Cinnamon (CINNAMOMUM)

Cancer where pain and fetor are present. Best when skin is intact. Its use in hæmorrhages has abundant clinical verification. Nosebleed. Hæmorrhages from bowels, hæmoptysis, etc. A strain in loins or false step brings on a profuse flow of bright blood. *Post-partum hæmorrhage*. Flatulency and diarrhœa. Feeble patients with languid circulation.

Female.--Bearing-down sensation. Menses *early, profuse, prolonged, bright red*. Sleepy. No desire for anything. Fingers seem swollen. Uterine hæmorrhages caused by overlifting, during puerperal state; menorrhagia.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ipec; Sil; Trill.*

Antidote: Acon.

Dose.--Tincture to third potency. For cancer, strong decoction, one-half pint in a day. *Oil of cinnamon* in aqueous solution best local disinfectant. 3-4 drops in two quarts of water as a douche, wherever a germicide and disinfectant is needed. Three drops on sugar for hiccough.

CISTUS CANADENSIS

Rock Rose

A deep-acting anti-psoric remedy, with marked action in glandular affections, herpetic eruptions, chronic swellings, when patient *is extremely sensitive to cold. Sensation of coldness in various parts*. Scrofulous ophthalmia. Poisoned wounds, bites, phagedenic ulcers. *Malignant disease of*

the glands of the neck. Cistus has affinity for naso-pharynx; aborts colds that center in posterior nose. Sniffing.

Face.--Itching, burning, and crusts on right zygoma. Lupus, caries; open, bleeding cancer. Tip of nose painful.

Mouth.--Scorbutic swollen gums. *Mouth feels cold*; putrid, impure breath. *Pyorrhea* (*Merc cor*; *Caust*; *Staph*; *Kreos*). *Hurts to protrude the tongue.*

Ears.--Watery discharge; also fetid pus. Tetter on and around ears, extending to external meatus.

Throat.--Spongy feeling; *very dry* and *cold air passing over parts causes pain*. Breath, tongue, and throat feel cold. Uvula and tonsils swollen. A small, dry spot in throat; must sip water frequently. Hawking of mucus. Swelling and suppuration of glands of throat. Head drawn to one side by swellings in neck. Sore throat from inhaling the least *cold air*. Heat and itching in throat.

Stomach.--*Cool feeling* in stomach before and after eating. *Cool feeling* in whole abdomen. Desire for cheese.

Stool.--Diarrhœa from coffee and fruit, thin, yellow, urgent; worse in morning.

Chest.--Coldness in chest. The neck is studded with tumors. Induration of mammæ. Hæmorrhage from lungs.

Extremities.--Sprained pain in wrist. Tips of fingers sensitive to cold. Tetter on hands. Cold feet. Syphilitic ulcers on lower limbs, with hard swelling around. White swelling.

Sleep.--Cannot sleep from coldness in throat.

Female.--Induration and inflammation of mammæ. Sensitive to cold air. Bad smelling leucorrhœa.

Respiratory.--Asthmatic after lying down (trachea feels narrow), preceded by formication.

Skin.--Itching all over. Small, painful pimples; lupus. *Glands inflamed and indurated*. Mercurio-syphilitic ulcers. Skin of hands hard, thick, dry, fissured; deep cracks. Itching of swollen hands and arms; general itching which prevents sleep. Hemisphæria.

Modalities.--*Worse*, slightest exposure to cold air; mental exertion, excitement. *Better* after eating.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Rhus*; *Sepia*.

Compare: *Conium*; *Carbo*; *Calc*; *Arg n*.

Dose.--First to thirtieth attenuation. Locally as a wash to arrest fetid discharges.

CITRUS VULGARIS

Bitter Orange

Headache with nausea, vomiting and vertigo. Facial neuralgias mostly right-sided. Thoracic oppression. Frequent and irresistible yawning. Disturbed sleep.

Relationship.--*Citrus decumana*-Grape-fruit (Tinnitus, *head noises* and ringing in ears. Sensation of pressure in the temporal region). *Aurantium*-Orange (neuralgic and skin symptoms. Itching, redness and swelling of hands. Diseases of the aged with coldness and chilliness. Boiled dried *orange peel* excites the intestine in a manner similar to other forms of cellulose or agar. There is an increased flow of bile which continues for hours. It unites both a cholagogue action with a mechanical stimulus to peristalsis). Compare: *Citrus Limonum* (scurbutus, sore throat and cancer pains; checks excessive menstruation). (*Citric Acid*.--Useful in *scurvy* and chronic rheumatism and hæmorrhages. All forms of *Dropsy* are benefited with Citric acid and lemon juice, tablespoonful every 3-4 hours. Pain from cancer of tongue. Used as a local application and mouth wash, one dram to 8 ozs of water. For cancer pains generally, often effective).

CLEMATIS ERECTA

Virgin's Bower

Scrofulous, rheumatic, gonorrhœal, and syphilitic patients. Acts especially on skin, *glands* and genito-urinary organs, especially testicles. A remedy of much importance in disturbances of sleep, and neuralgic *pains* in various parts. Many of these pains are relieved by perspiration. Muscles relaxed or twitching. Great emaciation. *Great sleepiness*. Distant pulsation in whole body.

Head.--Boring pain in temples. *Confused feeling; better in open air*. Eruption on occiput at base of hair, moist, pustular sensitive, itching.

Eyes.--Heat in eyes and *sensitive to air*; must close them. Chronic blepharitis, with sore and swollen meibomian glands. Iritis, great *sensitiveness to cold*. Flickering before eyes. Pustular conjunctivitis, with tinea capitis; eyes inflamed and protruding.

Face.--White blisters on face and nose, as if burned by sun. Swelling of submaxillary glands, with hard tubercles, throbbing, aggravated on being touched. Pain in right side of face to eye, ear and temple; better, holding cold water in mouth.

Teeth.--*Ache; worse, at night and from tobacco*. Teeth feel too long.

Stomach.--After eating, weakness in all limbs and pulsation in arteries.

Male.--Ilio-scrotal neuralgia. *Testicles indurated with bruised feeling*. Swelling of scrotum (*Orchitis*). Right half only. Troubles from suppressed gonorrhœa. Violent erections with stitches in urethra. Testicles hang heavy or retracted, with pain along spermatic cord; worse, right side.

Urinary.--Tingling in urethra lasting some time after urinating. Frequent, scanty urination; burning at orifice. *Interrupted flow*. Urethra feels constricted. Urine emitted drop by drop. Inability to pass all the urine; dribbling after urinating. Pain worse at night, pain along the spermatic cord. Commencing stricture.

Skin.--Red, burning, vesicular, scaly, scabby. Itches terribly; worse, washing in cold water; worse face and hands and *scalp around occiput*. *Glands* hot, painful, *swollen*; worse inguinal glands. Glandular indurations and tumors of breast. Varicose ulcers.

Modalities.--*Better*, in open air. *Worse*, at night, and warmth of bed (washing in cold water); new moon--(monthly aggravation).

Relationship.--Compare: *Clematis vitalba* (varicose and other ulcers); *Sil*; *Staph*; *Petrol*; *Oleand*; *Sarsap*; *Canth*; *Phos ac*; *Pulsat*.

Antidotes: *Bryon*; *Camph*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

COBALTUM METALLICUM

The Metal Cobalt (COBALTUM)

Adapted to neurasthenic spinal states. Sexual disturbances. Fatigue, agitation, and bone pains, worse in morning.

Mind.--All mental excitement increases suffering. Constant interchange of mental moods.

Head.--Aches; worse, bending head *forward*. Itching of hairy scalp and beard.

Teeth.--Feel too long. Pain in teeth. Cracks across tongue. Coated white (*Ant cr*).

Abdomen.--Shooting in liver. Pain in spleen.

Rectum.--Constant dropping of blood from the anus, no blood from the stools.

Male.--Pain in right testicle; better, urinating. *Emissions* without erection. Impotence. Backache in lumbar region and weak legs. Lewd dreams. Pain in end of urethra; greenish discharge; brown spots on genitals and abdomen.

Back.--*Pain in back and sacrum; worse while sitting*; better, walking or lying. Weakness in legs and backache after emissions.

Extremities.--Aching in wrist-joints. Shooting into thighs from liver. *Weak knees*. Trembling in limbs. Tingling in feet. Foot-sweat, mostly between toes.

Sleep.--Unrefreshing; *disturbed by lewd dreams*.

Skin.--Dry and pimply. Pimples about nates, chin, hairy scalp.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cannab. Ind; Sepia; Zinc; Agnus; Selen.*

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

COCCUS CACTI

Cochineal

The clinical application of the symptoms of this remedy, place it among the medicines for spasmodic and whooping coughs, and catarrhal conditions of the bladder; spasmodic pains in kidneys, with visceral tenesmus. Anuria, anasarca, ascites.

Mind.--Early morning or afternoon sadness.

Head.--Suboccipital soreness; worse after sleep and exertion. Headache, worse from lying on back, better with the head high. Dull pain over right eye in morning. *Sensation of a foreign body between upper lid and eyeball*. Distress from cinders lodged in eye.

Respiratory.--Constant hawking from enlarged uvula; coryza, with inflamed fauces; *accumulation of thick viscid mucus*, which is expectorated with great difficulty. *Tickling in larynx*. Sensation of a crumb behind larynx, must swallow continually; brushing teeth causes cough. Fauces very sensitive. Suffocative cough; worse, first waking, with tough, white mucus, which strangles. Spasmodic morning cough. *Whooping cough attacks end with vomiting of this tough mucus*. Chronic bronchitis complicated with gravel; large quantities of albuminous, tenacious mucus, are expectorated. Walking against wind takes breath away.

Heart.--Sensation as if everything were pressed toward the heart.

Urinary.--Urging to urinate; *brick-red sediment. Urinary calculi, hæmaturia, urates*, and uric acid; lancinating pains from kidney to bladder. Deep-colored, thick urine. Dysuria.

Female.--Menses too early, profuse, *black* and thick; *dark clots*, with dysuria. Intermittent menstruation; flow only in evening and at night. *Large clots* escape when passing water. *Labia* inflamed.

Modalities.--*Worse*, left side, after sleep, touch, pressure of clothing, brushing teeth, slightest exertion. *Better*, walking.

Relationship.--Compare: *Canth*; *Cact*; *Sars*.

Dose.--Lower triturations.

COCA-ERYTHROXYLON COCA

The Divine Plant of the Incas-but the Spanish priests denounced it as "un delusion del demonio"

The mountaineer's remedy. Useful in a variety of complaints incidental to mountain climbing, such as palpitation, dyspnoea, anxiety and insomnia. Exhausted nervous system from physical and mental strain. Caries of teeth. *Loss of voice*.--Give 5-6 drops, every half hour, two hours before expected demand on voice. Nocturnal enuresis. Emphysema (*Quebracho*).

Mind.--Melancholy; bashful, ill at ease in society, irritable, delights in solitude and obscurity. Sense of right and wrong abolished.

Head.--Fainting fit from climbing mountains. Shocks coming from occiput with vertigo. *Noises in ear*. Headache with vertigo, preceded by flashes of light. Like a band across forehead. Diplopia. Tongue furred. *Headaches of high altitudes*. Tinnitus.

Stomach.--Peppery sensation in mouth. Longing for alcoholic liquors and tobacco. Great satiety for a long time. Incarcerated flatus; rises with noise and violence, as if it would split the œsophagus. Tympanitic distention of abdomen. No appetite but for sweets.

Heart.--*Palpitation*, with weak heart and dyspnoea.

Male.--Diabetes, with impotency (*Phos ac*).

Respiratory.--Hawking of small, transparent pieces of mucus. Weak vocal cords. *Hoarseness*; worse after talking. *Want of breath, short breath*, especially in aged athletes, and alcoholic users. Hæmoptysis. *Asthma*, spasmodic variety.

Sleep.--Can find no rest anywhere, but sleepy. Nervousness and nightly restlessness during teething.

Modalities.--*Better*, from wine; riding, quick motion in open air. *Worse*, ascending, high altitudes.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ars*; *Paulin*; *Cyp*; *Chamom*.

Antidote: *Gels*.

Dose.--Tincture to third attenuation.

COCAINUM HYDROCHLORICUM

An Alkaloid from Erythroxylon Coca
(COCAINA)

Besides the great usefulness of Cocaine as a local anæsthetic, it has specific homeopathic uses, though the symptoms are mainly clinical only.

Sensation as *if small foreign bodies or worms were under the skin*.

Mind.--Talkative. Constant desire to do something great, *to undertake vast feats of strength*. Cerebral activity. Frightful persecutory hallucinations; *sees and feels bugs and worms*. *Moral sense blunted*. Personal appearance neglected. Thinks he hears unpleasant remarks about himself. Hallucinations of hearing. Irrational *jealousy*. Insomnia.

Head.--Throbbing and bursting sensation. *Pupils dilated*. Hearing greatly increased. Roaring and noises in head.

Eyes.--Glaucoma, increased tension, decreased corneal sensibility. Eyes staring, expressionless.

Throat.--Dry, burning, tickling, constricted, paralysis of muscles of deglutition. Speech difficult.

Stomach.--Loss of appetite for solid food. *Likes sweets*. *Hæmorrhages* from bowels, stomach.

Nervous System.--Chorea; paralysis agitans; alcoholic tremors and senile trembling. Local sensory paralysis. Formication and numbness in hands and forearms.

Sleep.--Restless, cannot sleep for hours after retiring.

Fever.--Coldness with intense pallor.

Relationship.--Compare: *Stovain* (an analgesic, a vasomotor dilator). Antidote to disagreeable effects occasionally resulting from injection of cocaine into skin or gums, drop doses of nitroglycer. 1 % sol.

Dose.--Lower potencies. As a local application to mucous membranes, 2-4 %.

COCCULUS INDICUS

Indian Cockle
(COCCULUS)

Within the sphere of action of Cocculus are many spasmodic and paretic affections, notably those affecting one-half of the body. Affects the cerebrum, will not cure convulsive seizures proceeding from the spinal cord (A. E. Hinsdale) *Painful contracture* of limbs and trunk; tetanus. Many of the evil *effects of night-watching* are relieved by it. It shows a special, attraction *for light-haired females*, especially during pregnancy, causing much nausea and backache. Unmarried and childless women, sensitive and romantic girls, etc. All its symptoms are worse riding in a carriage or on shipboard; hence its use in seasickness. Sensation of *hollowness*, or emptiness, as if parts had gone to sleep. Feels too weak to talk loud.

Mind.--Capricious. Heavy and stupid. *Time passes too quickly*; absorbed in reveries. Inclination to sing irresistible. Slow of comprehension. Mind benumbed. *Profound sadness*. Cannot bear contradiction. Speaks hastily. Very anxious about the health of others.

Head.--Vertigo, nausea, *especially when riding* or sitting up. Sense of emptiness in head. Headache *in occiput* and nape; worse, lying on back of head. Sick headache from carriage riding, cannot lie on back part of head. Pupils contracted. Opening and shutting sensation, especially in occiput. Trembling of head. Pain in eyes as if torn out of head.

Face.--Paralysis of facial nerve. Cramp-like pain in masseter muscle; *worse, opening mouth*. Prosopalgia in afternoon, with wide radiations of pain.

Stomach.--Nausea from riding in cars, boat, etc, or looking at boat in motion; worse on becoming cold or taking cold. Nausea, with faintness and vomiting. *Aversion to food*, drink, tobacco. *Metallic taste*. Paralysis of muscles preventing deglutition. Dryness of œsophagus. Seasickness (*Resorcin*. 1x). Cramp, in stomach during and after meal. Hiccough and spasmodic yawning. Loss of appetite. Desire for cold drinks, especially beer. Sensation in stomach as if one had been a long time without food until hunger was gone. Smell of food disgusts (*Colch*).

Abdomen.--Distended, with wind, and feeling as *if full of sharp stones when moving*; better, lying on one side or the other. *Pain in abdominal ring*, as if something were forced through. *Abdominal muscles weak*; it seems as if a hernia would take place.

Female.--Dysmenorrhœa, with profuse dark menses. Too early menses, clotted, with spasmodic colic. Painful pressing in uterine region, followed by hæmorrhoids. Purulent, gushing leucorrhœa between menses; *very weakening*, can scarcely speak. So weak during menstruation, scarcely able to stand.

Respiratory.--Sensation of emptiness and cramp in chest. Dyspnœa as from constriction of trachea, as if irritated by smoke. Choking constriction in upper part of œsophagus, oppressing breathing and inducing cough.

Back.--Cracking of cervical vertebræ when moving head. *Paralytic pain in small of the back*. Pain *in shoulder and arms as if bruised*. Pressure in scapula and nape. Stiffness on moving shoulders.

Extremities.--Lameness; worse by bending. *Trembling* and pain in limbs. Arms go to sleep. One-sided paralysis; worse after sleep. Hands are alternately hot and cold; numbness and cold sweat now of one, now of the other hand. Numb and unsteady. *Knees crack on motion*. Lower limbs very weak. Inflammatory swelling of knee. Intensely painful, paralytic drawing. Limbs straightened out, painful when flexed.

Sleep.--Spasmodic yawning. Coma vigil. Constant drowsiness. After loss of sleep, night-watching, nursing.

Fever.--Chill, with flatulent colic, nausea, vertigo, coldness of lower extremities, and heat of head. Sweat general. Nervous form of low fever. *Chilliness, with perspiration, and heat of skin*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, eating, after loss of sleep, open air, smoking, riding, swimming, touch, noise, jar; afternoon. Menstrual period. After emotional disturbance.

Relationship.--Antidotes; *Coffee; Nux*.

Compare: *Picrotoxin*--alkaloid of *Cocculus*--(epilepsy, attacks in the morning on leaving horizontal position, hernia, locomotor ataxia, night-sweats); *Symphoricarpos* (morning sickness); *Petrol; Puls; Ignat*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

COCCINELLA SEPTEMPUNCTATA

Lady Bug

This remedy ought to be remembered in neuralgias, teeth, gums, mouth, etc. Is awakened by profuse accumulation of saliva. Uvula feels too long. Symptoms of hydrophobia; worse, by any bright object.

Head.--Pain in forehead over right eye, sensitive to touch; from superior molars to forehead. Aching in temples and occiput. Rush of blood to face. *Throbbing toothache*. *Cold sensation in teeth* and mouth (*Cistus*). Periodical attacks of frontal neuralgia. Cannot open eyes during paroxysm. Pain worse from any bright object; better, sleep.

Stomach.--Hiccough and burning in stomach.

Back.--*Pain in region of kidneys and loins*. Icy cold extremities.

Relationship.--Compare: *Canth; Magn c*.

Dose.--Third potency.

COCHLEARIA ARMORACIA

Horse-radish
(ARMORACIA SATIVA)

Frontal bone and sinus, antrum and salivary glands are specifically affected by this drug. Bloating sensation. Raises vital forces. Used as a gargle in scorbutic gums and sore throat. Hoarseness and in relaxed conditions of the fauces. Internally in gonorrhœa. Useful as a condiment in enfeebled states of the stomach. An infusion of the root in cider, for dropsy, causes copious diuresis. Locally cures dandruff.

Head.--Thinking is difficult. Anxiety, driven to despair by pain. Pressing, boring pain as if frontal bone would fall out. Violent headache with vomiting. Impaired hearing.

Eyes.--*Sore and scrofulous*; traumatic inflammation of eyes, blearedness and cataract. Copious running from eyes.

Stomach.--Pain towards back; worse, pressure on dorsal vertebræ. Belching and cramps. Colic with backache. *Violent cramp from stomach through both sides around to back*. Gripping around navel.

Back.--Pain in back as from incarcerated flatulence *from abdomen through to back and down into sacrum*.

Respiratory.--Dry, hacking, laryngeal cough, also post-influenzal cough, dry or loose, worse lying down. Chest painful to touch. Coryza, with hoarseness. Mucous asthma. Œdema of lungs. Throat feels rough and hoarse.

Urinary.--Burning and cutting at glans penis before, during, and after urination. Frequent urination.

Modalities.--*Worse* evening and at night.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cannab; Sinapis; Caps*.

Dose.--First to third attenuation.

CODEINUM

An Alkaloid from Opium

Trembling of whole body. Involuntary twitching of muscles of arms and lower limbs. *Itching*, with feeling of warmth, numbness and prickling. Diabetes.

Head.--Pain from occiput to back of neck. Skin of face and scalp sore after neuralgia.

Eyes.--Involuntary twitching of lids (*Agar*).

Stomach.--Spasmodic pain at pit of stomach. Eructations. Great thirst, with desire for bitter substances.

Respiratory.--Short and irritating cough; worse, at night. Copious, purulent expectoration. Night cough of phthisis.

Relationship.--Compare: *Opium; Agaricus; Hyoscy; Ammon brom.*

Dose.--One-quarter of a grain doses to third trituration.

COFFEA CRUDA

Unroasted Coffee

Stimulates the functional activity of all organs, increasing the nervous and vascular activity. The drinking of coffee by the aged is likely to increase production of uric acid, causing irritation of kidneys; muscle and joint pains, and with the increased susceptibility of old people to the stimulating action of coffee and tea, their use should be curtailed or carefully watched. Great nervous agitation and restlessness. Extreme sensitiveness characterizes this remedy. Neuralgia in various parts; always with great nervous excitability and *intolerance of pain*, driving to despair. *Unusual activity of mind and body*. Bad effects of sudden emotions, surprises, joy, etc. Nervous palpitation. Coffea is specially suited to tall, lean, stooping persons with dark complexions, temperament choleric and sanguine. Skin hypersensitive.

Mind.--Gaiety, easy comprehension, irritability, excited; senses acute. Impressionable, especially to pleasurable impressions. Full of ideas, quick to act. Tossing about in anguish (*Acon*).

Head.--Tight pain, worse from noise, smell, narcotics. Seems *as if brain were torn to pieces, as if nail were driven in head*. Worse in open air. *Sensitive hearing*.

Face.--Dry heat, with red cheeks. Prosopalgia extending to molar teeth, ears, forehead, and scalp.

Mouth.--Toothache; temporarily relieved by holding ice-water in the mouth (*Mangan opposite*). Hasty eating and drinking. Delicate taste.

Stomach.--Excessive hunger. Intolerance of tight clothing. After wine and liquor.

Female.--Menses too early and long lasting. Dysmenorrhœa, large clots of black blood. *Hypersensitive vulva and vagina*. Voluptuous itching.

Sleep.--Wakeful; on a constant move. Sleeps till 3 am, after which only dozing. Wakes with a start, sleep disturbed by dreams. *Sleepless, on account mental activity*; flow of ideas, with nervous excitability. Disturbed by itching of anus.

Respiratory.--Short, dry cough of measles in nervous, delicate children.

Heart.--Violent irregular palpitation especially after excessive joy or surprise. Rapid high tension pulse and urinary suppression.

Extremities.--Crural neuralgia; worse, motion, afternoon and night; better, by pressure.

Modalities.--*Worse*, excessive emotions (joy), narcotics, strong odors, noise, open air, cold, night. *Better*, warmth, from lying down; holding ice in mouth.

Relationship.--Incompatible: *Camph*; *Coccul*. Complementary: *Acon*.

Compare: *Coffea tosta* (Roasting develops certain vitamin-like substances (P. T. Mattei). Pigeons which have developed "deficiency" neuritis and paralysis on diet of polished rice lost their disabilities on the addition of 8 cc to a 5 % infusion of coffee to their food. Unroasted coffee was useless). *Caffeine*.--(A crystalline alkaloid-is a direct heart stimulant and diuretic. Dropsy depending on cardiac insufficiency. Myocardial degeneration. Cardiac insufficiency in pneumonia and other infectious diseases. Raises the blood pressure, increases pulse rate and stimulates the heart muscle; hence, a support in extreme feebleness or threatened failure. Stimulates the respiratory center, nerve centers and *increases diuresis*. One of the best stimulants of the vaso-motor centers. Acute pulmonary oedema. Brachialgia and other neuralgias characterized by *nocturnal exacerbations*. Jousset uses equal parts of caffeine and sacchar lac. 3 grains taken in divided doses every other day. Hypodermically, 1/4 grain. Excruciating facial neuralgia from decayed teeth); *Acon*; *Cham*; *Nux*; *Cyp*; *Caffeine* and plants containing it, as *Kola*, *Thea*, etc.

Strong black coffee, drunk as hot as possible, is indispensable as an antidote in a large number of poisons, especially narcotics. Hot coffee by rectum in cases of extreme collapse.

Antidotes: *Nux*; *Tabac*.

Dose.--Third to two hundredth potency.

COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE

Meadow Saffron
(COLCHICUM)

Affects markedly the muscular tissues, periosteum, and synovial membranes of joints. Has specific power of relieving the gouty paroxysms. It seems to be more beneficial in chronic affections of these parts. The parts are red, hot, swollen. Tearing pains; worse, in the evening and

at night and from touch; stubbing the toes hurts exceedingly. *There is always great prostration*, internal *coldness*, and tendency to collapse. Effects of night watching and hard study. Shocks as from electricity through one half of body. Bad effects from suppressed sweat. Dreams of mice.

Head.--Headache chiefly frontal and temporal, but also occipital and in nape of neck, worse afternoon and evening.

Eyes.--Pupils unequal; left pupil contracted. Variations in visual acuity. Lachrymation worse in open air; violent tearing pain in eyes. Dim vision after reading. Spots before eyes.

Ears.--Itching in ears; sharp, shooting pains below right tragus.

Face.--Pain in facial muscles, moving about. Tingling and œdematous swelling; cheeks red, hot, sweaty. Very irritable with the pains (*Cham*). Pain behind angle of right lower jaw.

Stomach.--Dry mouth, tongue burns, gums and teeth pain. *Thirst*; pain in stomach and flatulence. The *smell of food causes nausea even to fainting*, especially fish. Profuse salivary secretion. Vomiting of mucus, bile and food; worse, any motion; *great coldness in stomach*. *Craving for various things*, but is averse to them when smelling them, seized them with nausea. Gouty gastralgia. Burning or *icy coldness in stomach* and abdomen. Thirst for effervescent, alcoholic beverages. Pain in transverse colon.

Abdomen.--*Distention* of abdomen, with gas, inability to stretch out legs. Borborygmi. Pain over liver. Cæcum and ascending colon much distended. Fullness and continuous rumbling. Ascites.

Stool.--Painful, scanty, transparent, jelly-like mucus; pain, as if anus were torn open, with prolapse. Autumnal dysentery; stools contain *while shreddy particles* in large quantities. Ineffectual pressing; feels feces in rectum, but cannot expel them.

Female.--Pruritus of genitals. Cold feeling in thigh after period. Sensation of swelling in vulva and clitoris.

Urine.--Dark, scanty or suppressed; bloody, brown, black, inky; contains clots of putrid decomposed blood, albumin, sugar.

Heart.--Anxiety in region of heart. Impulse not felt. Pericarditis, with severe pain, oppression and dyspnœa, pulse threadlike. Sound of heart become weaker, pulse of low tension.

Extremities.--Sharp pain down left arm. Tearing in limbs during warm weather, stinging during cold. Pins and needles in hands and wrists, fingertips numb. Pain in front of thigh. Right plantar reflex abolished. Limbs, lame, weak, tingling. Pain worse in evening and warm weather. Joints stiff and feverish; shifting rheumatism; pains worse at night. Inflammation of great toe, gout in heel, *cannot bear to have it touched or moved*. Tingling in the finger nails. Knees strike together, can hardly walk. (Edematous swelling and coldness of legs and feet.

Back.--Aching in lumbar and lumbo-sacral region. Dull pain across loins. Backache, better, rest and pressure.

Skin.--Blotchy papular rash on face. Pink spots on back, chest and abdomen. Urticaria.

Modalities.--*Worse*, sundown to sunrise; motion, loss of sleep, smell of food in evening, mental exertion. *Better*, stooping.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Thuja; Camph; Coccul; Nux; Puls*.

Compare: *Colchicine* (intestinal catarrh with shreddy membranes; convulsive jerkings of right hand; rheumatic fever, gout, endo and pericarditis, pleurisy, arthritis, deformans in early stages; *intense pain of rheumatism* 3x trit). Also, *Carbo; Arnica; Lilium; Arsen; Verat*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth attenuation.

COLLINSONIA CANADENSIS

Stone-Root

Pelvic and portal congestion, resulting hæmorrhoids and constipation, especially in females. Depressed arterial tension, general atony of muscular fiber. *Chronic nasal, gastric, and pharyngeal catarrh*, due to portal obstruction. Dropsy from cardiac disease. Pruritus in pregnancy, with piles. *Constipation of children from intestinal atony*. Said to be of special value when given before operations, for rectal diseases. Sense of weight and constriction. Venous engorgement.

Head.--Dull frontal headache; from suppressed hæmorrhoids. Chronic catarrh. Yellow-coated tongue. Bitter taste (*Colocy; Bry*).

Rectum.--*Sensation of sharp sticks in rectum. Sense of constriction*. Vascular engorgement of rectum. Dry feces. *Most obstinate constipation*, with protruding hæmorrhoids. Aching in anus and hypogastrium. Constipation during pregnancy; with membranous dysmenorrhœa, following labor (*Nux*). Painful bleeding piles. Dysentery, with tenesmus. *Alternate constipation and diarrhœa*, and great flatulence. *Itching of anus* (*Teucrium; Ratanh*).

Female.--Dysmenorrhœa; *pruritus of vulva*; prolapse of womb; swelling and dark redness of genitals; pain on sitting down. Membranous dysmenorrhœa, with constipation. Pruritus. Cold feeling in thighs after menstruation. Sensation of swelling of labia and of clitoris.

Respiratory.--*Cough from excessive use of voice*; "minister's sore throat"; sharp pain in larynx. Hoarseness. Harassing, dry cough.

Heart.--Palpitation; rapid but weak. Dropsy. After heart symptoms relieved, piles or menses return. Chest-pains alternate with hæmorrhoids. Oppression, faintness, and dyspnœa (*Acon ferox*).

Modalities.--*Worse*, from the slightest mental emotion or excitement; cold. *Better*, heat.

Relationship.--Antidote: Nux.

Compare: *Aescul; Aloes; Hamam; Lycopus; Negundo; Sulph; Nux*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third attenuation. Higher potencies where there is organic heart affection.

COLOCYNTHIS

Bitter Cucumber

Often indicated in the transition season when the air is cold, but the sun is still powerful enough to heat the blood.

Develops most of its symptoms in the abdomen and head, causing intense neuralgias. It is especially suitable for irritable persons easily angered, and ill effects therefrom. Women with copious menstruation, and of sedentary habits. Persons with a tendency to corpulency. The neuralgic pains are nearly always relieved by pressure. Cramps and twitching and shortening of muscles. Constrictions and contractions. Cystospasm following operations on orifices (*Hyper*). Urinous odor of perspiration (*Berb; Nitr ac*). *Agonizing pain in abdomen*, causing patient to bend double, is most characteristic. Sensations; cutting, twisting, grinding, contracting and bruised; *as if clamped with iron bands*.

Mind.--Extremely irritable. Becomes angry when questioned. Mortification caused by offense. Anger, with indignation (*Cham; Bry; Nux*).

Head.--Vertigo when turning head to *the left*. Lateral cutting headache, with nausea, vomiting. Pains (better pressure and heat), with soreness of *scalp*. Burning pains, digging, rending, and tearing. Frontal headache; worse, stooping, lying on back, and moving eyelids.

Eyes.--Pains sharp, boring, *better pressure*. Sensation on stooping, as if eye would fall out. Gouty affections of eyes. Violent pain in eyeballs which precede the development of glaucoma.

Face.--Tearing, shooting, and swelling of face; left side great soreness. Get relief from pressure (*China*). Neuralgia, *with chilliness*; teeth seem too long. *Sounds re-echo in ears*. Pain in stomach, always with pain of teeth or head.

Stomach.--Very *bitter* taste. Tongue rough, as from sand, and feels scalded. Canine hunger. Feeling in stomach as if something would not yield; drawing pain.

Abdomen.--Agonizing cutting pain in abdomen *causing patient to end over double*, and pressing on the abdomen. Sensation as if stones were being ground together in the abdomen, and would burst. Intestines feel as if bruised. Colic with cramps in calves. Cutting in abdomen, especially after anger. Each paroxysm is attended with general agitation and a chill over the cheeks, ascending from the hypogastrium. Pain in small spot below navel. *Dysenteric stool renewed each time by the least food or drink. Jelly-like stools. Musty odor. Distention.*

Female.--*Boring pain in ovary. Must draw up double, with great restlessness.* Round, small cystic tumors in ovaries or broad ligaments. Wants abdomen supported by pressure. Bearing-down cramps, causing her to bend double (*Opium*).

Urine.--Intense burning along urethra during stool. Vesical catarrh, discharge like fresh white of egg. *Viscid (Phos acid)* fetid; small quantities, with frequent urging. Itching at orifice. Red, hard crystals, adhering firmly to vessel. Tenesmus of bladder. Pains on urinating *over whole abdomen.*

Extremities.--*Contraction of muscles.* All the limbs are drawn together. Pain in right deltoid (*Guaco*). *Cramp-like pain in hip*; lies on affected side; pain from hip to knee. Spontaneous luxation of the hip-joints. Stiffness of joints and shortening of tendons. Sciatic pain, left side, drawing, tearing; better, *pressure and heat*; worse, gentle touch. Contraction of the muscles. Pain down right thigh; muscles and tendons feel too short; numbness with pains (*Gnaphal*). Pain in left knee joint.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from anger and indignation. *Better*, doubling up, hard pressure, warmth, lying with head bent forward.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Coffea; Staphis; Cham. Colocynth* is the best antidote to lead poisoning (Royal).

Compare: *Lobelia erinus* (violent cork-screw-like pains in abdomen). *Dipodium punctatum* (Writhing. Twisting like a dying snake. Intractable insomnia). *Dioscor; Chamom; Coccul; Merc; Plum; Magn phos.*

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

CONIUM MACULATUM

Poison Hemlock (CONIUM)

An old remedy, rendered classical by Plato's graphic description of its employment in the death of Socrates. The *ascending paralysis* it produces, ending in death by failure of respiration, shows the ultimate tendency of many symptoms produced in the provings, for which Conium is an excellent remedy, such as difficult gait, trembling, sudden loss of strength while walking, painful stiffness of legs. etc. Such a condition is often found in old age, a time of weakness, languor,

local congestions, and sluggishness. This is the special environment that Conium choose to manifest its action. It corresponds to the debility, hypochondriasis, urinary troubles, weakened memory, sexual debility found here. Trouble at the change of life, old and bachelors. Growth of tumors invite it also. General feeling as if bruised by blows. Great debility in the morning in bed. *Weakness of body and mind, trembling*, and palpitation. Cancerous diathesis. Arterio-sclerosis. Caries of sternum. Enlarged glands. Acts on the glandular system, engorging and indurating it, altering its structure like scrofulous and cancerous conditions. Tonic after grippe. Insomnia of multiple neuritis.

Mind.--Excitement causes mental depression. Depressed, timid, averse to society, and afraid of being alone. No inclination for business or study; takes no interest in anything. Memory weak; unable to sustain any mental effort.

Head.--*Vertigo, when lying down, and when turning over in bed*, when turning head *sidewise*, or turning eyes; worse, shaking head, slight noise or conversation of others, especially towards the left. Headache, stupefying, with nausea and vomiting of mucus, with a feeling as of foreign body under the skull. Scorched feeling on top. Tightness as if both temples were compressed; *worse after a meal*. (*Gels.; Atropine.*) Bruised, semilateral pains. Dull occipital pain on rising in morning.

Eyes.--*Photophobia and excessive lachrymation*. Corneal pustules. Dim-sighted; worse, artificial light. On closing eyes, he sweats. Paralysis of ocular muscles. (*Caust.*) In superficial inflammations, as in phlyctenular conjunctivitis and keratitis. *The slightest ulceration or abrasion will cause the intensest photophobia.*

Ears.--Defective hearing; discharge from ear blood colored.

Nose.--Bleeds easily-becomes sore. Polypus.

Stomach.--Soreness about the root of tongue. Terrible nausea, acrid *heartburn* and acid eructations; *worse on going to bed*. Painful spasms of the stomach. Amelioration from eating and aggravation a few hours after meals; acidity and burning; painful spot the level of the sternum.

Abdomen.--Severe aching in and around the liver. Chronic jaundice, and pains in right hypochondrium. Sensitive, bruised, swollen, knife-like pains. Painful tightness.

Stool.--Frequent urging; hard, with tenesmus. *Tremulous weakness after every stool*. (*Verat.; Ars.; Arg. n.*) Heat and burning in rectum during stool.

Urine.--Much difficulty in voiding. *It flows and stops again*. (*Ledum.*) *Interrupted discharge*. (*Clematis.*) Dribbling in old men. (*Copaiva.*)

Male.--Desire increased; power decreased. Sexual nervousness, with feeble erection. *Effects of suppressed sexual appetite*. Testicles hard and enlarged.

Female.--Dysmenorrhœa, with drawing-down thighs. Mammæ lax and shrunken, *hard*, painful to touch. *Stitches in nipples*. Wants to press breast hard with hand. Menses delayed and scanty; parts sensitive. *Breasts enlarge and become painful* before and during menses. (*Calc. c.; Lac can.*) Rash before menses. Itching around pudenda. Unready conception. Induration of os and cervix. Ovaritis; ovary enlarged, indurated; lancinating pain. Ill effects of *repressed sexual* desire or suppressed menses, or from excessive indulgence. Leucorrhœa after micturition.

Respiratory.--Dry cough, almost continuous, hacking; worse, evening and at night; *caused by dry spot in larynx* with *itching* in chest and throat, *when lying down*, talking or laughing, and during pregnancy. Expectoration only after long coughing. Want of breath on taking the least exercise; oppressed breathing, constriction of chest; pains in chest.

Back.--Dorsal pain between shoulders. Ill effects of bruises and shocks to spine. Coccyodynia. Dull aching in lumbar and sacral region.

Extremities.--Heavy, weary, paralyzed; trembling; bands unsteady; fingers and toes numb. *Muscular weakness*, especially of lower extremities. *Perspiration of hands*. *Putting feet on chair relieves pain*.

Skin.--*Axillary glands pain, with numb feeling down arm*. Induration after contusions. Yellow skin, with papular eruption; yellow finger-nails. *Glands enlarged and indurated*, also mesenteric. Flying stitches through the glands. Tumors, piercing pains; worse, at night. Chronic ulcers with fetid discharge. *Sweat as soon as one sleeps*, or even when closing eyes. Night and morning sweat, with offensive odor, and smarting in skin.

Modalities.--*Worse*, lying down, *turning* or rising in bed; *celibacy*; before and during menses, from taking cold, bodily or mental exertion. *Better*, while fasting, in the dark, from letting limbs hang down, motion and pressure.

Relationship.--Compare: *Scirrhinum*-Cancer nosode- (cancerous diathesis; enlarged glands; cancer of breast; worms); *Baryt.*; *Hydrast.*; *Iod.*; *Kali phos.*; *Hyos.*; *Curare*.

Dose.--Best in higher potencies given infrequently, especially for growths, paretic states, etc. Otherwise sixth to thirtieth.

COMOCLADIA DENTATA

Guao

Important eye and skin symptoms. Affections of antrum. Sacro-iliac and abdominal pain. *Throbbing pains worse by heat*. Pain in joints and ankles.

Eyes.--Ciliary neuralgia with eyes feeling large and protruded, especially *right*. *Worse, near warm stove*; feels as if pressed outward. Sees only glimmer of light with left eye. Glaucoma, sense of fullness; *eyeball feels too large*. Motion of eyes aggravates.

Face.--Swollen, with eyes projecting.

Skin.--Itches, red and pimples. *Redness all over*, like scarlatina. Erysipelas. Deep ulcers, with hard edges. Leprosy. Red stripes on skin (*Euphorb*). Eczema (papular) of the trunk and extremities; also pustular type.

Chest.--Acute pain in left mammary gland. Pain from right side of chest down arm to fingers. Cough with pain under left breast, going through to left scapula.

Modalities.--*Better*, open air, scratching; by motion. *Worse*, touch, warmth, rest; night.

Relationship.--Compare: *Rhus*; *Anacard*; *Euphorb*.

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency.

CONVALLARIA MAJALIS

Lily of the Valley

A heart remedy. Increases energy of hearts' action, renders it more regular. Of use when the ventricles are overdistended and dilatation begins, and when there is an absence of compensatory hypertrophy, and when venous stasis is marked. Dyspnœa, dropsy, aneuric tendency. *Anasarca*.

Mind and Head.--Dull intellect. Grieves easily. Dull headache; worse, ascending, hawking. Scalp sensitive. Irritability. Hysterical manifestations.

Face.--Hydroa in nose and lips; raw and sore. Epistaxis. Sees imaginary gray spot about three inches square.

Mouth.--Grating of teeth in the morning. Coppery taste. Tongue feels sore and scalded; broad and thick with heavy, dirty coating.

Throat.--Raw feeling in back of throat when inspiring.

Abdomen.--Sensitive. Clothes feel too tight. Gurgling and pain on taking deep breath. Movement in abdomen like fist of a child. Colicky pains.

Urinary Organs.--Aching in bladder; feels distended. Frequent urination; offensive; scanty urine.

Female.--*Great soreness in uterine region, with sympathetic palpitation of heart*. Pain in sacro-iliac joints, running down leg. Itching at urinary meatus and vaginal orifice.

Respiratory.--Pulmonary congestion. Orthopnea. *Dyspnœa* while walking. Hot feeling in throat.

Heart.--Feeling as if heart beat throughout the chest. Endocarditis, with extreme orthopnea. *Sensation as if heart ceased beating, then starting very suddenly.* Palpitation from the least exertion. Tobacco heart, especially when due to cigarettes. Angina pectoris. Extremely rapid and irregular pulse.

Back and Extremities.--Pain and aching in lumbar region; aching of legs; in big toe. Trembling of hands. Aching in wrists and ankles.

Fever.--Chilly in back and down spine, followed by fever, little sweat. Thirst and headache during chill. Dyspnoea during fever.

Relationship.--Compare: *Digit; Crataeg; Lilium; Adonis* (feeble heart action due only to functional disturbance).

Modalities.--*Better*, in open air. *Worse*, in warm room.

Dose.--Third attenuation, and for symptoms of heart failure, tincture, one to fifteen drops.

COPAIVA OFFICINALIS

Balsam of Copaiva (COPAIVA)

Acts powerfully on mucous membranes, especially that of the urinary tract, the respiratory organs, and the skin, here producing a well-marked nettle-rash. Cold and catarrhs.

Head.--Excessive sensitiveness; pain in occiput. Dull, frontal headache, passes to occiput and back again, with throbbing, worse right side and motion. Scalp sensitive. Sensitive to sharp sounds.

Nose.--Rawness and soreness of nostrils with stopped-up feeling; dryness of posterior nares. Profuse, thick, fetid discharge from nasal passages, running down throat at night. *Burning and dryness*, crusts on turbinated bones. Marked catarrhal condition in upper respiratory tract.

Stomach.--Food seems too salty. Gastric troubles during menstruation or following urticaria. Gas and intestinal flatulence, urging to stool and difficult passage with pain.

Urinary.--Burning pressure; painful micturition by drops. Retention, with pain in bladder, anus, and rectum. *Catarrh of bladder*; dysuria. Swelling of orifice. Constant desire to urinate. Urine smells of violets. Greenish, turbid color; peculiar pungent odor.

Rectum.--*Mucous Colitis*. Stools covered with mucus, with colic and chilliness. Burning and itching of anus, caused by piles.

Male.--Testicles sensitive and swollen.

Female.--Itching of vulva and anus, with bloody purulent discharge. Profuse, strong-smelling menstrual discharge, with pains radiating to hip bones, with nausea.

Respiratory.--Cough, with profuse, gray, purulent expectoration. Tickling in larynx, trachea, and bronchi. Bronchial catarrh, with profuse greenish, offensive discharge.

Skin.--*Hives*, with fever and constipation. Roseola. Erysipelatous inflammation, especially around abdomen. Circumscribed lenticular patches, with itching; mottled appearance. Chronic urticaria in children. Bullous eruptions.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Bell*; *Merc*.

Compare: *Santalum*--(aching in kidneys); *Cannab*; *Canth*; *Barosma*; *Cubeb*; *Apis*; *Vespa*; *Erig*; *Senecio*; *Sepia*.

Dose.--First to third attenuation.

CORALLIUM RUBRUM

Red Coral (CORALLIUM)

The provings of coral develop much coryza and epistaxis, and even ulceration within the nostrils. It is to be thought of for whooping and spasmodic coughs, especially when the attack comes on with a *very rapid cough*, and the attacks follow so closely as to almost run into each other. Often preceded by sensation of smothering, followed by exhaustion. Congestion of face after dinner. Patient becomes purple in face. *Violence of paroxysm*, even with *expectoration* of blood. Feeling as if cold air were streaming through skull and air-passages. One is too cold when uncovered and too hot when covered; relieved by artificial heat.

Head.--Feels very large; violent pain as if parietal bones were forced apart; worse stooping. Eyes hot and painful. Deep-seated frontal headache with severe pain back of eyeballs. Pain aggravated by breathing cold air through nose.

Nose.--Odors of smoke, onions, etc. Painful ulcer in nostrils. *Post-nasal catarrh*. *Profuse secretion of mucus dropping through posterior nares*; air feels cold. Dry coryza; nose stopped up and ulcerated. Epistaxis.

Mouth.--Food tastes like sawdust. Bread tastes like straw. Beer tastes sweet. Pain in articulation of left lower jaw. Craves salt.

Respiratory.--Hawking of profuse mucus. Throat very sensitive, *especially to air*. Profuse, nasal catarrh. Inspired air feels cold (*Cistus*). *Profuse secretion of mucus dropping through posterior nares*. Dry, *spasmodic*, suffocative cough; very rapid cough, short, barking. Cough with great

sensitiveness of air-passages; *feel cold on deep inspiration*. Continuous hysterical cough. Feels suffocated and greatly exhausted after whooping-cough.

Male.--Ulcers on glans and inner prepuce, with yellow ichor. Emissions and weakened sexual power. Profuse perspiration of genitals.

Skin.--Red, flat ulcers. Coral-colored, then dark red spots, changing to copper-colored spots. Psoriasis of palms and soles.

Modalities.--*Worse* in open air, changing from a warm too cold room.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Sulph*.

Compare: *Bellad*; *Droser*; *Mephit*; *Caust*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth attenuation.

CORALLORHIZA ODONTORHIZA

Crawley Root
(CORALLORHIZA)

Hectic fever, coming on 9 to 10 am, and lasting till midnight. Intensely nervous and restless, burning of palms and soles; no thirst, chill or perspiration. Can bear only slightest covering.

CORNUS CIRCINATA

Round-leaved Dogwood

Chronic malaria, hepatitis, jaundice. Weakness in morning. Pain in pit of stomach, with distended abdomen. Vesicular eruption associated with chronic liver disease or aphthous stomatitis.

Mouth.--Ulceration of tongue, gums and mouth; aphthæ. Burning in mouth, throat and stomach.

Stool.--Loose, windy, dark stool, immediately after dinner. Burning in anus. Dark, bilious, offensive diarrhoea, with sallow complexion.

Skin.--Vesicular eczema of face in infants, with nursing sore mouth.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cornus alternifolia*-Swamp Walnut--(Weak and tired; disturbed sleep, fever, restlessness, eczema; *skin cracked*; chest feels cold, as if full of ice); *Cornus florida* (chronic malaria; indigestion and distressing acid heartburn; general debility from loss of fluids

and night sweats; neuralgic pains in arms, chest, and trunk, and sensation as if broken in two; intermittent fever, *with drowsiness*; feels cold, but is warm to touch; great exhaustion in intervals; general clammy sweat. Chill is preceded by drowsiness, heat is associated with drowsiness. Headache after quinine).

Dose.--Tincture to sixth attenuation.

CORYDALIS FORMOSA

Turkey-pea
(CORYDALIS - DICENTRA CANADENSIS)

Syphilitic affections. Ulcers of mouth and fauces. Cancer cachexia pronounced. Gummata and night-pains. Chronic diseases, with atony. Tongue clean, broad, and full. Tissues flabby, doughy, cold. Gastric catarrh (*Hydrast*).

Skin.--Dry, scaly scabs on face of old people. Lymphatic glands swollen.

Relationship.--*Nit ac; Kali iod; Fluor ac.*

Dose.--Tincture, twenty drops three times a day.

COTYLEDON UMBILICUS

Pennywort
(COTYLEDON)

Marked action on heart; oppression of chest; fullness in throat. Epilepsy. Numb aching in muscular and fibrous tissue. Sciatica. Well-marked pains through the breast to scapula. Catarrh of larynx and trachea. Hysterical joint.

Mind.--Lost, confused feeling. Could not articulate for some time on awaking. Pressing vertex headache. Ailments from suppressed emotion. *Feeling as if a part of the body were absent.*

Breast.--Pain under left nipple, and aching in right breast. Pain through to scapula from region of left breast. Pain at angles of scapulæ. Full, bursting feeling, as if from obstruction at heart. Choking fullness in throat. Breathing oppressed.

Extremities.--Aching in back and thighs. Aching in all joints. Skin sensitive, rubbing of trousers causes an acute sting. Legs and arms feel heavy and sore.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ambra; Asafoet; Hepatica; Ignatia; Laches.*

Dose.--Tincture to third potency.

CRATAEGUS OXYACANTHA

Hawthorn Berries
(CRATAEGUS)

Produces giddiness, lowered pulse, and air hunger and reduction in blood-pressure. Acts on muscle of heart, *and is a heart tonic*. No influence on the endocardium.

Myocarditis. Failing compensation. *Irregularity of heart*. Insomnia of aortic sufferers; anæmia; œdema; cutaneous chilliness. High arterial tension. Is a sedative in cross, irritable patients with cardiac symptoms.

Chronic heart disease, with extreme weakness. Very feeble and irregular heart action. General anasarca. Very nervous, with pain in back of head and neck. Collapse of typhoid. Hæmorrhage from bowels. Cold extremities, pallor; irregular pulse and breathing. Painful sensation of pressure in left side of chest below the clavicle. Dyspepsia and nervous prostration, with heart failure. In the beginning of heart mischief after rheumatism. *Arteriosclerosis. Said to have a solvent power upon crustaceous and calcareous deposits in arteries.*

Head.--Apprehensive, despondent. Very nervous and irritable, with pain in back of head and neck. Mental dullness conjunctival irritation nasal discharges.

Urinary.--*Diabetes*, especially in children.

Heart.--*Cardiac dropsy*. Fatty degeneration. Aortic disease. *Extreme dyspnœa on least exertion*, without much increase of pulse. Pain in region of heart *and under left clavicle*. Heart muscles seem flabby, worn out. Cough. *Heart dilated; first sound weak*. Pulse accelerated, *irregular, feeble, intermittent*. Valvular murmurs, angina pectoris. Cutaneous chilliness, blueness of fingers and toes; all aggravated by exertion or excitement. Sustains heart in infectious diseases.

Skin.--Excessive perspiration. Skin eruptions.

Sleep.--Insomnia of aortic patients.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in warm room. *Better*, fresh air, quiet and rest.

Relationship.--*Strophantus; Digit; Iberis; Naja; Cactus*.

Dose.--Fluid extract or tincture, one to fifteen drops. Must be used for some time in order to obtain good results.

CROCUS SATIVUS

Saffron (CROCUS SATIA)

Is a remedy often useful in hæmorrhages that are black and stringy. Tingling in various parts. Chorea and hysterical affections. Frequent and extreme changes in sensations and mental conditions. Anger with violence followed by repentance, *Laughing* mania. Drowsiness and *lassitude*; better by literary labor.

Mind.--*Vacillating*; pleasant mania; sings and laughs. Happy and affectionate; then angry. Sudden changes from hilarity to melancholy. Vivid recollection from music heard (*Lyc*).

Head.--Throbs, pulsates, during climacteric; worse during menses.

Eyes.--Appearance as of electric sparks. Must wipe eyes as if mucus or water were in them. *Feeling in eyes as after violent weeping*. Sensation as if she had been looking through too sharp spectacles. *Eyes feel as if in smoke*. Pupils enlarged and react slowly. Lids heavy. Ciliary neuralgia, pain from eyes to top of head. *Sensation as if cold air was rushing through eye* (*Fluor ac*; *Syph*). Asthenopia with extreme photophobia. Threatened glaucoma; embolism of arteria centralis retinal.

Nose.--Epistaxis. *Dark, stringy, clotted. Strings of dark blood* hanging down the nose.

Abdomen.--*Obstinate constipation* due to portal stagnation. Constipation in infants. Crawling and stitches in anus. *Sensation of something alive in abdomen, stomach, etc.*, especially on left side (*Calend*). Abdomen swollen, feeling of something heavy.

Female.--Threatened abortion, especially when hæmorrhage is *dark and stringy*. Urging of blood to genitals. Menses dark, viscid, too frequent and copious, *black and slimy*. Uterine hæmorrhage; *clots with long strings*; worse from least movement. Jerking pain in interior of left breast, as if drawn toward back by means of thread (*Crot tig*). A bounding feeling, as if something alive in right breast.

Respiratory.--Wheezy cough, with frothy expectoration, containing threads like fine twine; worse, lying down. Breath has offensive, sickly smell. Feeling as if the uvula is elongated in hysterical patients.

Back.--Sudden feeling of coldness in back as if cold water were thrown over him; icy-cold extremities.

Extremities.--Spasmodic contractions and twitchings of single set of muscles. Chorea and hysteria, with great alterations of feeling. Whole upper extremity fall asleep. Cracking in hip-joint and *knees*. Weakness in knees and legs. Pain in ankles and soles.

Modalities.--*Worse*, lying down, hot weather, warm room, in morning, fasting, before breakfast, looking fixedly at an object. *Better*, in open air.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Opium; Bell.*

Compare: *Ipec; Trillium; Plat; China; Sabina.*

Dose.--Tincture, to thirtieth attenuation.

CROTALUS HORRIDUS

Rattlesnake

Snake poisons are supposed to be chemically *Cyan hydrates* of Soda and other salts. Alcohol is the natural solvent of these salts and is an antidote. Has a profound trophic action. Old age nutritional troubles.

Low septic states. General disorganization of the blood, hæmorrhages and jaundice. A crotalin injection decreases the rate of coagulation of the blood. In epilepsy the average rate is far greater than in normal conditions. Blood decomposition, *hæmorrhages* (dark fluid that forms no clots), tendency to carbuncles, malignant scarlatina, *yellow fever*, the plague, cholera, give opportunity to use this remedy. *Hæmorrhagic diathesis*. Acts as a sedative. Sleeps into his symptoms. More right-sided in its action.

Mind.--Weeping mood; clouded perception and memory; impatient. Loquacious, with desire to escape. Sadness. Delusions of cerebral decay.

Head.--Vertigo, with weakness and trembling. Dull heavy occipital pain, on right side and right eye. Headache with pain in heart on lying on left side. Headache; must walk on tip-toe to avoid jarring.

Eyes.--Very sensitive to light, especially *lamp light*. Yellow color of eyes. Illusions; blue colors. *Ciliary neuralgia*; tearing, boring pain, as if a cut had been made around eye. *For absorption of intra-ocular hæmorrhages*, into the vitreous, but particularly for non-inflammatory retinal hæmorrhages. Diplobia.

Ears.--Auditory vertigo. Blood oozes from ears. Feeling of stoppage in right ear.

Nose.--Epistaxis, *blood black and stringy*, ozæna, after exanthemata or syphilis.

Face.--Acne. Lips swollen and numb. Leaden-colored and yellow face. Lockjaw.

Mouth.--Tongue red and small, but feels swollen. Tongue fiery red, dry in center, smooth and polished. Moldy smell of breath. Fills up with saliva. Tongue when protruding, goes to right. Spasmodic grinding of teeth at night. Cancer of tongue with hæmorrhage.

Throat.--Dry, swollen, dark red. Spasm of œsophagus; cannot swallow any solid substance. Tight constriction. Gangrenous, with much swelling.

Stomach.--Intolerance of clothing around stomach. Unable to retain anything; violent vomiting of food; bilious vomiting, vomiting of blood. Constant nausea and vomiting every month, after menstruation. Cannot lie on right side, without vomiting dark-green matter. Black or coffee-grounds vomiting. Cancer of stomach with vomiting of bloody, slimy mucus. Trembling, fluttering feeling below the epigastrium. Intolerance of clothing about epigastrium. Faintness and sinking at stomach. Ulceration of the stomach. Atonic dyspepsia. Gastritis in chronic alcoholism. Hungry, craves stimulants, sugar; averse to meat.

Abdomen.--Distended, hot, and tender. Pain in region of liver.

Stool.--Black, thin, offensive, like coffee-grounds. Intestinal hæmorrhage; blood dark, fluid, non-coagulable. Blood oozes from rectum when standing or walking.

Female.--Prolonged menses. Dysmenorrhœa; pain extends down thighs, with aching in region of heart. Uterine hæmorrhage with faintness at stomach. Puerperal fever; offensive lochia. Phlegmasia alba dolens. Sensation as though uterus would drop out. Painful drawing in uterine ligaments. Cannot keep legs still.

Urinary.--Dark, bloody urine. Casts. Inflamed kidney. Albuminous, dark, scanty (*Merc cor*).

Heart.--Action feeble, pulse tremulous. Palpitation, especially at menstrual period. Trembling feeling of heart.

Respiratory.--Cough, with bloody expectoration. Tickling from a dry spot in larynx.

Extremities.--Hands tremble, swollen. Lower extremities go to sleep easily. *Right-sided paralysis*.

Fever.--Malignant fevers of a *hæmorrhagic or putrescent character*. Low bilious remittents. Yellow fever. Bloody sweat. Cerebro-spinal meningitis (*Cicuta; Cup acet*). Cold sweats.

Skin.--Swelling and discoloration, skin tense and shows every tint of color, with excruciating pain. Vesication. *Sallow*. Yellow color of the whole body. Great sensitiveness of skin of *right half* of body. *Purpura hæmorrhagica*. Hæmorrhage from every part of body. Bloody sweat. Chilblains, felons. Dissecting wounds. Pustular eruptions. Insect stings. Post-vaccination eruptions. Bad effects of vaccination. Lymphangitis and septicæmia. Boils, carbuncles, and eruptions are surrounded by purplish, mottled skin and œdema. Anthrax. Sore sensation relieved by pressure.

Sleep.--Dreams of the dead. Starting in sleep. Yawning. Smothering sensation when awaking.

Modalities.--*Worse*, right side; open air; evening and morning; in spring, coming on of warm weather; yearly; on awaking; damp and wet; *jar*.

Relationship.--Compare: *Bothrops; Naja* (more nervous phenomena); *Lachesis* (more markedly worse on left side); *Elaps* (preferable in otorrhœa and affections of right lung); *Crotalus*

cascavella (thoughts and dreams of death. Paralysis of articulation, embarrassed stertorous breathing and semi-consciousness. A magnetic state is produced; cutting sensation all around eyeball). *Bungarus-Krait*--(poliomyelitis).

Antidote: *Lach*; *Alcohol*. Radiant heat; camphor.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

CROTON TIGLIUM

Croton-oil Seed

Is a valuable remedy in diarrhoea, summer complaint, and *skin affections*. These may alternate with each other. Feels tight all over. It is one of the antidotes to Rhus poisoning, as is evident from its wide and intense action upon skin and mucous surface, causing both irritation and inflammation, with formation of vesicles and mucous discharges. Has elective affinity for skin of face and external genitals. *Burning in the œsophagus*.

Head.--Pressing pain in forehead, especially orbits.

Eyes.--Granular lids; pustules of cornea. Red and raw appearance. *Feel drawn backward*. Eruptions around eyes. *Tensive pain above right orbit*.

Stool.--Copious watery stools, with much urging; *always forcibly shot out*, with gurgling in intestines; worse, drinking the least quantity, or even while eating. Constant urging to stool, followed by sudden evacuation. Swashing sensation in intestines.

Urine.--Night urine foaming; dark orange color; turbid on standing; greasy particles floating on top. Day urine is pale, with white sediment.

Chest.--*Drawing-pain through the left chest into the back*. *Asthma*, with cough; cannot expand the chest. Nursing women; every suck the child gives produces *pain from nipple back*. Inflamed breasts. Cough; as soon as he touches the pillow must get up. Sensitive to deep breathing.

Skin.--*Feels hide-bound. Intense itching; but scratching is painful*. Pustular eruption, especially on face and *genitals*, with fearful itching, followed by painful burning. Vesicles; confluent oozing. Vesicular erysipelas, itching exceedingly. Herpes zoster; stinging, smarting pains of the eruption.

Modalities.--*Worse*, least food or drink; during summer; *touch*, night and morning, washing.

Relationship.--Compare: *Momordica charantia*-Hairy Mordica--(has marked drastic properties, producing colic, nausea, vomiting, cholera-like symptoms, abdomen seems full of fluid discharged explosively, thin, watery, yellow. Great thirst). *Rhus*; *Anagallis*; *Anacard*; *Sepia*.

Antidote: *Ant tart.*

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

CUBEBA OFFICINALIS

Cubebs
(CUBEBA)

Mucous membranes generally, but especially that of the urinary tract, are chiefly affected by this remedy. Frequent urination of a nervous origin. Leucorrhœa in little girls.

Urine.--Urethritis, with much mucus, especially in women. Cutting after urination, with constriction. Hæmaturia. Prostatitis, with thick yellow discharge. Cystitis.

Respiratory.--Catarrh of nose and throat, with fetid odor and expectoration. Mucus trickles from posterior nares. Rawness of throat and hoarseness.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cucurbita; Copaiva; Piper meth; Sandal.*

Dose.--Second and third attenuation.

CUCURBITA CITRULLUS

Seeds of Watermelon

Infusion for painful urination with sense of constriction and backache.

CUCURBITA PEPO

Pumpkin Seed

Intense nausea immediately after eating. Vomiting of pregnancy. Seasickness. One of the most efficient and least harmful of teniafuges.

Relationship.--Compare: *Filix; Cuprum oxid nig.*

Dose.--Tincture. The seeds are a valuable remedy for tapeworm. Scald the seeds and peel off the outer skins when softened, the green inner pulp being the part used. Dose: two ounces of seed, yielding one of pulp. May be mixed with cream and taken like porridge. Take-in morning after twelve hours' fasting, and follow in two hours by castor oil.

CUNDURANGO

Condor Plant
(CONDURANGO)

Stimulates the digestive functions and thus improves the general health. Allays the pain in gastralgia accompanying cancer of stomach. Modifies secretions of digestive glands. Varicose ulcers. Lupus.

Painful cracks in corner of mouth is a guiding symptom of this drug. Chronic gastric catarrh, syphilis, and cancer. Tumors; stricture of œsophagus. The active principle (*Condurangin*) produces locomotor ataxia.

Stomach.--Painful affections of the stomach; ulceration. Vomiting of food and indurations, constant burning pain. Stricture of œsophagus, with burning pains behind sternum, where food seems to stick. Vomiting of food, and indurations in left hypochondrium with constant burning pain.

Skin.--Fissures form about the muco-cutaneous outlets. Epithelioma of lips or anus. Ulcerative stage of carcinoma cutis when fissures form.

Relationship.--Compare: *Asterias*; *Conium*; *Hydrast*; *Arsenic*.

Dose.--Tincture, or bark, 5-grain doses before meals in water. Also the thirtieth potency, in tumors.

CUPHEA VISCOSISSIMA

Flux-weed
(CUPHEA)

Vomiting of undigested food. *Cholera infantum*, much acidity; frequent green, watery, acid stools. Tenesmus and great pain. High fever; restlessness, and sleeplessness. Obstinate constipation.

Relationship.--Compare: *Aethusa*; *Coto*-Para-coto Bark--(intestinal catarrh, chronic, copious, exhausting diarrhœa and dysentery; colliquitine sweats of phthisis and chronic diarrhœa).

Typha latifolia-Cat-tail flag (diarrhœa, dysentery, summer complaint of children. Tincture and first attenuation).

Dose.--Tincture.

CUPRUM METALLICUM

Copper

Spasmodic affections, cramps, convulsions, beginning in fingers and toes, violent, contractive, and intermittent pain, are some of the more marked expressions of the action of Cuprum; and its curative range therefore includes tonic and clonic spasms, convulsions, and epileptic attacks. Chorea brought on by fright. Nausea greater than in any other remedy. In epilepsy, aura begins at knees, ascends to hypogastrium; then unconsciousness, foaming, and falling. Symptoms disposed to appear periodically and in groups. Complaints begin in left side (*Laches*). Tape worm (colloidal Cuprum 3x).

Where eruptions strike in, as in scarlet fever, complaints may result, such as excessive vomiting, stupor, convulsions, which come within the sphere of this remedy. The pains are increased by movement and touch.

Head.--Fixed ideas, malicious and morose. Uses words not intended. Fearful. Empty feeling. Purple, red swelling of head, with convulsions. Bruised pain in brain and eyes on turning them. Meningitis. Sensation as if water were poured over head. Giddiness accompanies many ailments, head falls forward on chest.

Eyes.--Aching over eyes. Fixed, stary, sunken, glistening, turned upward. Crossed. Quick rolling of eyeballs, with closed eyes.

Face.--Distorted, pale *bluish*, with blue lips. *Contraction of jaws*, with foam at mouth.

Nose.--Sensation of violent congestion of blood to nose (*Melilot*).

Mouth.--*Strong metallic, slimy taste*, with flow of saliva. Constant protrusion and retraction of the tongue, like a snake (*Lach*). Paralysis of tongue. Stammering speech.

Stomach.--Hiccough preceding the spasms. *Nausea*. Vomiting, relieved by drinking cold water; with colic, diarrhoea, spasms. Strong metallic taste (*Rhus*). *When drinking, the fluid descends with gurgling sound* (*Laur*). Craves cool drink.

Abdomen.--Tense, hot and tender to touch; *contracted*. Neuralgia of abdominal viscera. *Colic*, violent and intermittent. Intussusception.

Stool.--Black, painful, bloody, with tenesmus and weakness. Cholera; with cramps in abdomen and calves.

Female.--Menses too late, protracted. Cramps, extending into chest, before, during, or after suppression of menses. Also, from suppressed foot sweats (*Sil*). Ebullition of blood; palpitation. Chlorosis. *After-pains*.

Heart.--Angina pectoris. Slow pulse; or hard, full and quick. Palpitation, præcordial anxiety and pain. Fatty degeneration (*Phytol*).

Respiratory.--Cough as a gurgling sound, better by drinking cold water. Suffocative attacks, worse 3 am (*Am c*). *Spasm and constriction* of chest; spasmodic asthma, alternating with spasmodic vomiting. Whooping-cough, better, swallow water, with vomiting and spasms and purple face. Spasm of the glottis. Dyspnœa with epigastric uneasiness. Spasmodic dyspnœa before menstruation. Angina with asthmatic symptoms and cramps (Clarke).

Extremities.--Jerking, twitching of muscles. Coldness of hands. Cramps in palms. Great weariness of limbs. *Cramps in calves and soles*. Epilepsy; auro begins in knees. Clenched thumbs. Clonic spasms, beginning in fingers and toes.

Skin.--*Bluish*, marbled. Ulcers, itching spots, and pimples at the folds of joints. Chronic psoriasis and lepra (Hughes).

Sleep.--Profound, with shocks in body. During sleep constant rumbling in abdomen.

Modalities.--*Worse*, before menses; from vomiting, contact. *Better*, during perspiration, drinking cold water.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Bell; Hepar; Camph*. Copper is found in *Dulcam, Staphisag, Conium* and some other plants. Also in *King-crab* (Limulus).

Complementary: *Calc*.

Compare: *Cupr sulph* (*burning at vertex*; incessant, spasmodic cough; worse at night; tongue and lips bluish; locally, *Cupr sulph* in 1-3 per cent sol in inoperable sarcoma). *Cupr cyan* (meningitis basilaris); *Cholas terrapina* (cramps in calves and feet; rheumatism, with cramp-like pains); *Plumb; Nux; Veratr. Cuprum oxydatum nigrum* 1x (all kinds of worms, including tapeworms and trichinosis according to Zopfy's 60 years' experience).

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

CUPRUM ACETICUM

Acetate of Copper

Hay-fever, with burning excoriation, paroxysmal cough; tough, tenacious mucus, and fear of suffocation. *Protracted labor*. Chronic psoriasis and lepra.

Head.--Violent throbbing and lancinating pains in forehead. Left-sided brow ague. Brain seems void. Inclined to gape and cry. Loses consciousness; *head reels when in high-ceiled room*. Constant protrusion and retraction of tongue (*Laches*). Neuralgia with heaviness of head, burning, stinging and stitching in temples and forehead.

Face.--Collapsed, hippocratic. Facial neuralgia in cheek-bone, upper jaw, and behind right ear. Better by chewing, pressure, and external warmth.

Stomach.--Violent spasmodic pains in stomach and abdomen. Vomiting. Slimy brown diarrhoea. Violent tenesmus. Cholera.

Respiratory.--Attacks of angina pectoris coming on when excited. Violent spasmodic cough. Short, difficult respiration. Spasmodic constriction of chest. Dyspnoea.

Skin.--Leprous-like eruption, without itching, over whole body, in spots of various sizes.

Modalities.--*Worse*, mental emotions, touch. *Better*, chewing, pressure, night, lying on affected side, and warmth.

Relationship.--Acts similarly to *Cuprum met* but is more violent in action.

Dose.--Third to sixth trituration.

CUPRUM ARSENICOSUM

Arsenite of Copper-Scheele's Green

A remedy for symptoms depending on deficient kidney action, various intestinal affections, cholera morbus and infantum; entero-colitis, diarrhoea, and dysentery. Gastro-intestinal disturbances of influenza and typhoid. *Uræmic convulsions*, headache, vertigo and unconscious conditions resulting from brain œdema. Nephritis of pregnancy. Convulsions preceded by gastro-intestinal symptoms. Chlorosis. Bronchial asthma and with emphysema. Purulent endocarditis (Royal). Painful neuroses, enteroptosis. Delirium and tremor cordis.

Mouth.--Tongue thickly coated, dirty brown, white, metallic taste; thirst. Dry mouth.

Heart.--Cardiac rhythm and force altered due to defective elimination.

Abdomen.--Gastro-enteritis. Violent abdominal pain. Diarrhoea in phthisis. Cholera (*Ars; Verat; Camph*). Rumbling and sharp cutting pain. Dark liquid stools.

Back.--Persistent lameness. Pain in lumbar region and in lower left shoulder-blade; chest feels tight.

Urinary.--Renal inefficiency and uræmia. *Garlicky odor*. Diabetes. Urine of high specific gravity; increased, acetones and diacetic acid.

Male.--Perspiration of scrotum; is constantly damp and moist. Boils on scrotum. Purulent discharge of a *white* color from urethra; tingling and burning in urethra; pain in prostate; pains in penis.

Extremities.--*Cramps in calves of legs*, worse after midnight, only relieved by getting out of bed and standing. Ulcers; gangrene.

Skin.--Icy cold. Sweat, and skin even when dry. Cold, clammy perspiration of an intermittent nature. Acne, pustules on face and in the cruro-genital region; ulcers look like chancre. Gangrene; carbuncles.

Dose.--Third trituration.

CURARE

**Arrow-poison
(WOORARI)**

Muscular paralysis without impairing sensation and consciousness. Paralysis of respiratory muscles. *Reflex action diminished*. Debility of the aged (*Baryta*) and from loss of fluids. Catalepsy. Nervous debility. Trismus. Glycosuria with motor paralysis. Curare decreases the output of adrenaline. Vomiting of bile in cirrhosis of liver. Diabetes mellitus, 4th dilution (Dr. Barkhard).

Mind.--Indecision; no longer wishes to think, or act for herself.

Head.--Lancinating pains all over head. Head drawn backward. Falling out of hair. Brain feels full of fluid.

Eyes.--Sharp, stitching pains over right eye. Black spots before vision. Ptosis of right side.

Ears.--Noises; unbearable earache. Lancinating pains start from ears; extending down to legs. Swelling of lobes of ear.

Nose.--Ozæna. Tubercles on nose; fetid lumps of pus.

Face.--Facial and buccal paralysis. Tongue and mouth drawn. Red face. Tongue and mouth drawn to right.

Female.--Dysmenorrhœa. Menses too early, during menses, colic, headache, kidney pain. Leucorrhœa, thick, purulent, offensive.

Respiratory.--*Threatened paralysis of respiration* on falling asleep. Short breath. Short dry cough; provokes vomiting, followed by fainting. *Chest sore to pressure. Very distressing dyspnœa.*

Extremities.--Tired pain up and down spine. *Arms weak, heavy*. Cannot lift the fingers. Weakness of hands and fingers in pianists. Legs tremble; give way in walking. Debility; paralysis. Catalepsy. Favors development of corns. Reflexes lessened or abolished.

Skin.--Leprosy. Dirty-looking skin. Boils. Tubercles on nose. Liver spots. Blood oozes through. Itching.

Modalities.--*Worse*, dampness, cold weather, cold wind; 2 am; right side.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cystisin* (motor paralysis); *Conium*; *Causticum*; *Crotalus*; *Nux*. Curare antidotes *Strychnin*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

CYCLAMEN EUROPAEUM

Sow-bread
(CYCLAMEN)

Large doses produce violent purging and vomiting; disturbed digestion with very salty saliva. Anæmic and chlorotic conditions. Affections of uterus. Gastro-intestinal and genito-urinary tracts affected, inducing secondary anæmia and various reflexes. *Sleepiness, moroseness, and lassitude*. Cough at night while asleep without waking, especially in children (*Cham; Nitr ac*).

Head.--Terrors of conscience. Grieves over duty neglected. Depression, with weeping desire to be alone. Aching in morning, with *flickering before eyes*; sneezing with itching in ear. Vertigo; things turn in a circle; better in the room; worse, open air. One-sided headache. Frequent sneezing with itching in ears.

Eyes.--Dim vision, worse on waking, with spots before eyes. *Flickering of various colors*. Convergent strabismus. *Sees countless stars*. Diplopia. Disturbance of vision, associated with gastric disturbances.

Stomach.--*Salty taste*; hiccough-like eructation worse, fat food. Diarrhœa after every cup of coffee; *hiccough*. Satiety after a few mouthfuls. Disgust for meat, especially pork. Desire for lemonade. No thirst all day.

Rectum.--*Pain about anus and perineum*, as if a spot were suppurating, when walking or sitting.

Female.--Menses *profuse, black*, membranous, *clotted, too early, with labor-like pains* from back to pubes. Flow less when moving about. Menstrual irregularities with megrim and blindness, or fiery spots before eyes. *Hiccough during pregnancy*. Post-partum hæmorrhage, with colicky bearing-down pains, with relief after gush of blood. After menses, swelling of breasts, with milky secretion.

Extremities.--Pains in parts where bones lie near surface. Burning, *sore pain in heels*. Cramp-like contraction of right thumb and index finger. Pains in periosteum. Chilblains.

Skin.--Acne in young women, pruritus better scratching and appearance of menses.

Modalities.--*Worse*, open air, evenings, sitting, standing, and cold water. *Better*, during menstrual flow, by moving about, rubbing parts; in warm room, lemonade.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ambra; Pulsat; Cinchona; Fer cit et Chin.*

Dose.--Third attenuation.

CYPRIPEDIUM PUBESCENS

Yellow Lady's Slipper (CYPRIPEDIUM)

The skin symptoms correspond to those of poisoning by Rhus, for which it has been found an efficient antidote. Nervousness in children; from teething and intestinal troubles. Debility after gout. *Hydrocephaloid* symptoms, result of long, exhausting diarrhoea. *Sleeplessness*. Cerebral hyperaesthesia in young children often the result of overstimulation of brain.

Head.--Child cries out at night; is wakeful and begins to laugh and play. Headaches of elderly people and during climacteric.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ambra; Kali brom; Scutellar; Valerian; Ignat.* Skin relatives: *Grindelia; Anacard.*

Dose.--Tincture, to sixth attenuation. For Poison Oak, 5 drops of tincture per dose, also locally.

CYTISUS LABURNUM

Laburnum (LABURNUM)

All parts of this shrub are poisonous, producing inflammation of stomach and intestines, with vomiting, diarrhoea, headache, paleness of face and cold skin. Widespread anæsthesia, and convulsions are some of the chief effects of this drug. Cerebrospinal meningitis. Great prostration, sense of constriction in throat, stiffness of nape, tearing from nape into occiput, lusterless eyes.

Head.--Stupefaction; indifference (*Phos ac*). Unequally dilated pupils; *giddiness*; twitching of facial muscles (*Agaric*). Hydrocephalus. Constant vertigo, intense sleepiness.

Stomach.--Excessive thirst. Constant nausea, vomiting; burning pain in epigastrium.

Tenesmus and erections. Grass-green urine.

Extremities.--Numbness and pain in hands. Difficulty in moving them.

Compare: *Nux*; *Gels*. *Cystine* (produces motor paralysis resembling that of curare and death through respiratory paralysis).

Dose.--Third potency.

DAMIANA

Turnera
(TURNERA)

Said to be of use in sexual neurasthenia; impotency. Sexual debility from nervous prostration. Incontinence of old people. Chronic prostatic discharge. Renal and cystic catarrh; *frigidity of females*. Aids the establishment of normal menstrual flow in young girls.

Dose.--Tincture and fluid extract-ten-to forty-drops doses.

DAPHNE INDICA

Spurge Laurel

Acts on lower tissues, muscles, bones and skin. Sudden, lightning jerks in different parts of the body. *Craving for tobacco*. Burning in stomach. Parts of the body feel separated (*Bapt*). *Fetid* breath, urine, sweat.

Head.--Feels as if skull would burst; *as if head were separated from body*. Heat in head, especially in vertex. *Tongue coated on one side only* (*Rhus*). Foul-smelling, ptyalism hot.

Urine.--Thick, turbid, yellowish, like rotten eggs.

Extremities.--Right toe swollen, painful. Pain shoots upward into abdomen and heart. Rheumatic pains in thighs and knees. Cold feeling on buttocks. Shooting pains, shift rapidly worse, cold air.

Sleep.--Entire inability to sleep; sometimes caused by aching in bones. Dreams, with nightmare. Dreams of cats, black cats. Starting on falling to sleep with chilliness and clamminess.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Bry*; *Rhus*.

Compare: *Fluor ac*; *Aur*; *Mez*; *Staph*.

Dose.--First to sixth attenuation.

DIGITALIS PURPUREA

Foxglove
(DIGITALIS)

Comes into play in all diseases where the heart is primarily involved, where the pulse is *weak, irregular, intermittent, abnormally slow*, and dropsy of external and internal parts. *Weakness and*

dilatation of the myocardium. Its greatest indication is in failure of compensation and especially when *auricular fibrillation has set in*. Slow pulse in recumbent posture, but irregular and dicrotic on sitting up. Auricular flutter and fibrillation especially when subsequent to rheumatic fever. Heart block, very slow pulse. Other symptoms of organic heart disease, such as great weakness and sinking of strength, faintness, coldness of skin, and irregular respiration; cardiac irritability and ocular troubles after tobacco; jaundice from induration and *hypertrophy of the liver*, frequently call for Digitalis. Jaundice with heart disease. Faint, as if dying. *Bluish* appearance of face. *Cardiac muscular failure* when asystole is present. Stimulates the heart's muscles, increases force of systole, increases length. Prostration from slight exertion. Collapse.

Mind.--Despondency; fearful; *anxious* about the future. Dullness of sense. Every shock strikes in epigastrium. Melancholia, dull lethargic with *slow* pulse.

Head.--Vertigo, when walking and on rising, in cardiac and hepatic affections. Sharp, shooting frontal pain, extending into nose, after drinking cold water or eating ice-cream. Heaviness of head, with sensation as if it would fall backward. Face bluish. Confusion, fullness and noise in head. Cracking sounds during a nap. Blue tongue and lips.

Eyes.--Blueness of eyelids. Dark bodies, like flies, before eyes. *Change in acuteness of perception of shades of green*. Objects, appear green and yellow. Mydriasis; lid margins red, swollen, agglutinated in morning. Detachment of retina. Dim vision, irregular pupils, diplopia.

Stomach.--Sweet taste with constant ptyalism. *Excessive nausea*, not relieved by vomiting. Faintness, *great weakness in stomach*. Burning in stomach extending to œsophagus. After cold water or ice-cream, sharp pain in forehead, extending to nose. *Faintness* and vomiting from motion. Discomfort, even after a small quantity of food, or from mere sight or smell. *Tenderness of epigastrium*. Copious salivation. *Neuralgic pain in stomach*, unconnected with taking food.

Abdomen.--Pain in left side apparently in descending colon and under false ribs. Severe abdominal pains, pulsation in abdominal aorta, and epigastric constriction. *Enlarged, sore, painful liver*.

Stool.--*White, chalk-like, ashy, pasty stools*. Diarrhœa during jaundice.

Urine.--Continued urging, in drops, dark, hot, burning, with sharp cutting or *throbbing* pain at neck of bladder, *as if a straw was being thrust back and forth*; worse at night. Suppressed. Ammoniacal, and turbid. *Urethritis*, phimosis, strangury. Full feeling after urination. Constriction and burning, as if urethra was too small. Brick-dust sediment.

Female.--Labor-like pains in abdomen and back before menses. Uterine hæmorrhage.

Male.--Nightly emission (*Digitalin*), with great weakness of genitals after coitus. Hydrocele; scrotum enlarged like a bladder. Gonorrhœa, balanitis (*Merc*), with œdema of prepuce. Dropsical swelling of genitals (*Sulph*). Enlarged prostate.

Respiratory.--Desire to take a deep breath. Breathing irregular, difficult; deep sighing. Cough, with raw, sore feeling in chest. Expectoration sweetish. Senile pneumonia. Great weakness in chest. *Dyspnœa*, constant desire to breathe deeply, lungs feel compressed. Chronic bronchitis; passive congestion of the lungs, giving bloody sputum due to failing myocardium. *Cannot bear to talk*. Hæmoptysis with weak heart.

Heart.--The least movement causes violent palpitation, and sensation as if it would cease beating, if he moves (Opposite; Gels). Frequent stitches in heart. *Irregular heart especially of mitral disease. Very slow pulse. Intermits; weak*. Cyanosis. Inequality of pulse; it varies. *Sudden sensation as if heart stood still. Pulse weak, and quickened by least movement*. Pericarditis, copious serous exudation. Dilated heart, tired, irregular, with slow and feeble pulse. Hypertrophy with dilatation. Cardiac failure following fevers. Cardiac dropsy.

Extremities.--Swelling of the feet. Fingers go to sleep easily. Coldness of hands and feet. Rheumatic pain in joints. Shining, white swelling of joints. Muscular debility. Nocturnal swelling of fingers. Sensation in legs as *if a red hot wire* suddenly darted through them (Dudgeon).

Sleep.--*Starts from sleep in alarm* that he is falling from a height. Continuous sleepiness.

Fever.--Sudden flushes of heat, followed by great nervous weakness.

Skin.--Erythema, deep red, worse on back, like measles. Blue distended veins on lids, ears, lips and tongue. *Dropsical*. Itching and jaundiced.

Modalities.--*Worse*, when sitting erect, after meals and music. *Better*, when stomach is empty; in open air.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph*; *Serpentaria*. Incompatible: *China*. Compare: *Nerium odorum* (resembles in heart effects Digitalis, but also has an action like Strychnia on spinal cord. Spasms appear more in upper part of body. Palpitation; weak heart will be strengthened by it. Lock-jaw). *Adonia*; *Cratægus* (a true heat tonic); *Kalmia*; *Spigel*; *Liatris*; Compare also; *Digitoxinum* (Digitalis dissolved in Chloroform; which has yellow vision very marked, and distressing nausea, *aggravated by champagne and aerated waters*). *Nitri spir dulc* increases action of Digit. *Ichthyotoxin*. Eel Serum (Experiments show great analogy between the serum and the venom of vipera. Indicated whenever the systole of the heart is insufficient, decompensated valvular disease, irregular pulse due to fibrillation of the auricle. Assytole, feeble, frequent, irregular pulse, dyspnœa and scanty urine. Liver enlarged, dyspnœa, albuminuria. No œdema). *Convallaria* (heart disease with vertigo and digestive disturbances). *Quinidin*-Isomeric methoxyl compound.--(Restores normal rhythm in auricular fibrillation, often supplements the action of Digitalis. Two doses of 3 grains each, three hours apart-if no symptoms of cinchonism develop, 4 doses 6 grs each daily (C. Harlan Wells). Paroxysmal tachycardia. Establishes normal heart rhythm at least temporarily, less in valvular lesions).

Dose.--The third to thirtieth attenuation will bring about reaction when the drug is homeopathically indicated; but for palliative purposes the physiological dosage is required. For

this purpose, the tincture made from the *fresh* plant, in doses of five to twenty drops, when the cardiac stimulation is desired, or the infusion of 1 1/2 per cent. Dose, one-half to one ounce if the diuretic action is wanted. The tincture may be given on sugar or bread, and nothing liquid be taken for twenty minutes before or after its administration. Of the powdered leaves, 1/2 to 2 grains in capsules. Digitoxin 1-250 grain. No matter what form of digitalis is given the dose should be reduced as soon as the pulse rate has been lowered to 80 beats a minute and the normal rhythm has been partially or completely restored. Under such conditions a good rule is to cut the dose in half and still more if there be a sudden falling off of the urinary output.

DIOSCOREA VILLOSA

Wild Yam

As a remedy for many kinds of *pain*, especially colic, and in severe, painful affections of abdominal and pelvic viscera; it ranks with the polychrests of the Materia Medica. Persons of feeble digestive powers; tea-drinkers, with much flatulence. *Gall stone colic*.

Mind.--Calls things by the wrong name.

Head.--Dull pain in both temples; better pressure, but worse afterwards. Buzzing in head.

Stomach.--Mouth dry and bitter in morning, tongue coated, no thirst. Belching of large quantities of offensive gas. Neuralgia of stomach. *Sinking at the pit of the stomach*; pyrosis. *Pain along sternum and extending into arms*. Eructations of sour, bitter wind, *with hiccough*. Sharp pain in epigastrium, relieved by standing erect.

Abdomen.--Pains suddenly shift to different parts; *appear in remote localities, as fingers and toes*. Rumbling, with emission of much flatus. Gripping, cutting in hypogastric region, with intermittent cutting in stomach and small intestines. Colic; better walking about; pains radiate from abdomen, to back, chest, arms; worse, bending forwards and while lying. *Sharp pains from liver, shooting upward to right nipple*. Pain from gall-bladder to chest, back, and arms. Renal colic, with pain in extremities. Hurried desire for stool.

Heart.--Angina pectoris; pain back of sternum into arms; labored breathing; *feeble action of heart*. Especially with flatulence and pain through chest and tightness across.

Rectum.--Hæmorrhoids, with darting pains to liver; look like bunches or grapes or red cherries; protrude after stool, with pain in anus. Diarrhœa (worse in morning), yellowish, followed by exhaustion, as if flatus and feces were hot.

Male.--*Relaxation and coldness of organs*. Pains shoot into testicles from region of kidneys. *Strong-smelling sweat* on scrotum and pubes. Emissions in sleep, or from sexual atony, *with weak knees*.

Female.--Uterine colic; pains radiate from uterus. Vivid dreams.

Respiratory.--Tight feeling all along sternum. Chest does not seem to expand on breathing. Short-winded.

Extremities.--Lameness in back; worse, stooping. Aching and stiffness in joints. Sciatica; pains shoot down thigh; worse, right side; better, when perfectly still. *Felons* in beginning, when pricking is first felt. Nails brittle. Cramps in flexors of fingers and toes.

Modalities.--*Worse*, evening and night, *lying down*, and doubling up. *Better*, standing erect, motion in open air; pressure.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Chamom*; *Camph*.

Compare: *Colocy* (differs in modalities); *Nux*; *Cham*; *Bry*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency.

DIOSMA LINCARIS

Buku-from Cape of Good Hope

Pathogenically it produces: Somnolence; nervous insomnia; night sweats. Erratic pains, with bad humor, desire to weep or fear of sickness. Violent vertigo. Cephalalgia, chiefly frontal, radiating to the occiput. Eyes brilliant, with lachrymation or itching, the conditions accompanied by a species of stupefaction, with hardness of hearing or noises from aural pressure. Earthy face with disseminated rosaceous eruption. Nausea, fetid breath, with sensation of emptiness. *Sensation of meteorism, with stinging pains in the spleen*. Painful sensation in the abdomen, with pubic pressure--the pressure of the clothing becomes insupportable, with emission of high-colored, bloody urine. Frequent yellow diarrhoea, worse at night. Catamenia abundant, anticipating, sometimes metrorrhagic in type; crampy pains on ingesting food. Sensation of heat or of cold in the hands, with convulsive movements of the fingers. Weakness of the legs, aggravated by sitting down.

Clinically, this pathogeny should be useful in cerebral affections with dullness or stupefaction; in convulsive or epileptiform attacks; in *hysteria*; in *hepatitis* (cirrhosis or atrophy); in hæmaturia with ovarian or uterine lesions.

In splenitis, where it should surpass Ceanothus. Mental disorders in nervous or ascetic individuals, particularly where there is constant fear of death, or erotic or maniacal attacks. *Gastralgia. Gastro-enteritis*. Sudden fright, with trembling and weakness of the legs (Dr. C. Leal La Rota).

DIPHThERINUM

Potentized Diphtheritic Virus

Adapted to patients prone to catarrhal affections of respiratory organs, scrofulous individuals. Diphtheria, laryngeal diphtheria, *post-diphtheritic paralysis*. Malignancy from the start. Glands swollen; tongue red, swollen; breath and discharge very offensive. Diphtheritic; membrane thick, dark. Epistaxis; profound prostration. Swallows without pain, but fluids are vomited or returned by the nose.

Relationship.--Compare: *Diphtherotoxin* (Cahis) (Chronic bronchitis with rales. Cartier suggests it in the vago-paralytic forms of Bronchitis of the aged or in toxic bronchitis after grip).

Dose.--Thirtieth, two hundredth or C. M potency. Must not be repeated too frequently.

DOLICHOS PRURIENS

Cowhage (DOLICHOS PURIENS - MUCUNA)

A right-sided medicine, with pronounced liver and skin symptoms. A general *intense itching* without eruption. Exalted nervous sensibility. Senile pruritus. Hæmorrhoidal diathesis.

Throat.--*Pain in throat, worse swallowing, below right angle of jaw, as if splinter were imbedded vertically*. Pain in gums prevents sleep.

Abdomen.--Colic from getting feet wet. *Constipation, with intense itching; bloated abdomen*. White stools. Swelling of liver. *Hæmorrhoids*, with burning sensation.

Skin.--*Intense itching*, with no swelling or rash; worse across shoulders, also about elbows and knees and hairy parts. Jaundice. Yellow in spots; itching excessively at night. Herpes zoster (*Ars*).

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night, scratching, right side.

Relationship.--Compare: *Rhus; Bell; Hep; Nit ac; Fagopyr*.

Dose.--Sixth potency. Tincture, drop doses, in hæmorrhoids.

DORYPHORA DECEMLINEATA

Colorado Potato-bug (DORYPHORA)

The center of this drug's action seems to be in the urinary organs, and hence its employment in gonorrhœa and gleet. Urethritis in children from local irritation and gleet. Great trembling in extremities. Prostration. Swelling of body. *Burning sensation*.

Urinary.--Difficult micturition. Urethra inflamed, with excruciating pain when urinating. Pain in back and loins. Severe trembling in limbs.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Stram*.

Compare: *Agar; Apis; Canth; Lach; Coccion*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

DROSERA ROTUNDIFOLIA

**Sundew
(DROSERA)**

Affects markedly the respiratory organs and was pointed out by Hahnemann as the principal remedy for whooping-cough. Drosera can break down resistance to tubercle and should therefore be capable of raising it (Dr. Tyler). Laryngeal phthisis is benefited by it. Phthisis pulmonum; vomiting of food from coughing with gastric irritation and profuse expectoration. Pains about hip-joint. Tubercular glands.

Head.--Vertigo when walking in open air, with inclination to fall to the *left* side. Coldness of left half of face, with stinging pains and dry heat of *right half*.

Stomach.--Nausea. Aversion to and bad effects from acids.

Respiratory Organs.--Spasmodic, dry irritative cough, like whooping-cough, *the paroxysms following each other very rapidly*; can scarcely breathe; chokes. Cough very deep and hoarse; worse, after midnight; yellow expectoration, *with bleeding from nose* and mouth; *retching. Deep, hoarse voice; hoarseness*; laryngitis. Rough, scraping sensation deep in the fauces and soft palate. Sensation as if crumbs were in the throat, of feather in larynx. Laryngeal phthisis, with rapid emaciation. Harassing and titillating cough in children-not at all through the day, but commences as soon as the head touches the pillow at night. Clergyman's sore throat, with rough, scraping, dry sensation deep in the fauces; voice hoarse, deep, toneless, cracked, requires exertion to speak. *Asthma when talking*, with contraction of the throat at every word uttered.

Extremities.--Paralytic pains in the coxo-femoral joint and thighs. Stiffness in joints of feet. All limbs feel lame. Bed feels too hard.

Fever.--Internal chilliness; shivering, with hot face, cold hands, no thirst. Is always too cold, even in bed.

Modalities.--*Worse*, after midnight, lying down, on getting warm in bed, drinking, singing, laughing.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Camph*.

Compare: *Fluoroform* (2 per cent watery solution, 2-4 drops, after paroxysms, considered specific for whooping-cough). *Ouabain* from leaves of *Carissa schimperi*-arrow poison (Respiratory spasm-Whooping cough is cut short in first stage and reduced in frequency of attacks and hastens convalescence). *Chelid*; *Corall*; *Cupr*; *Castanea*; *Argent*; *Menyanth*.

Dose.--First to twelfth attenuation.

DUBOISIA MYOPOROIDES

Corkwood Elm
(DUBOISIA)

Acts chiefly on the nervous system, eyes, upper respiratory tract. Recommended in pharyngitis sicca, with black, stringy mucus. It dilates the pupil, dries the mouth, checks perspiration, causes headache and drowsiness. On the eye it acts more promptly than Atropia, much stronger as a mydriatic. *Red spots floats in the field of vision*. Sensation as if stepping on empty space. *Vertigo with pale face*; not gastric in origin. Scarlet fever; locomotor ataxia. Palliative in exophthalmic goitre.

Mind.--Absent-minded, incoherent, *silly and nonsensical*, memory impaired.

Head.--Impossible to stand with eyes shut, tendency to fall backwards.

Eyes.--*Conjunctivitis*, acute and chronic. *Mydriasis*. Paralysis of accommodation. Hyperæmia of retina with weakness of accommodation, fundus red, blood-vessels full and tortuous; pupils dilated, with dim vision. *Pain over eye*, between it and brow.

Respiratory.--Larynx dry, voice hoarse, phonation difficult. Dry cough with oppressed breathing.

Extremities.--Loss of power in limbs, staggers; feels as if he stepped on empty space. Trembling, numbness and weakness.

Relationship.--It antagonizes *Muscarine*. *Duboisin sulphate 1-100 gr sedative in mania*. 2-4 milligrams a day. Hystero-epilepsy. Motor restlessness of insane (*Has been used as a substitute for Atropia* in doses of 1-20 of a grain hypodermically). Antidotes: *Morphia*; *Pilocarp*. Compare: *Bellad*; *Stram*; *Hyos*.

Dose.--Third to twelfth potency.

DULCAMARA

Bitter-sweet

Hot days and cold nights towards the close of summer are especially favorable to the action of Dulcamara, and is one of the remedies that correspond in their symptoms to the conditions found as effects of damp weather, colds after exposure to wet, especially diarrhoea. It has a specific relation also to the *skin, glands*, and digestive organs, *mucous membranes* secreting more profusely while the skin is inactive. The *rheumatic troubles* induced by damp cold are aggravated by every cold change and somewhat relieved by moving about. Results from sitting on cold, damp ground. Icy coldness. One-sided spasms with speechlessness. Paralysis of single parts. Congestive headache, with neuralgia and dry nose. Patients living or working in damp, cold basements (*Nat sulph*). Eruptions on hands, arms or face around the menstrual period.

Head.--Mental confusion. Occipital pain ascending from nape of neck. Headache relieved by conversation. Rejects things asked for. Back part of head chilly, heavy, aching, during cold weather. Ringworm of scalp. *Scaldhead, thick brown crusts*, bleeding when scratched. Buzzing in head.

Nose.--Dry coryza. Complete stoppage of nose. *Stuffs up when there is a cold rain*. Thick, yellow mucus, bloody crusts. Profuse coryza. Wants nose kept warm, least cold air stops the nose. Coryza of the new born.

Eyes.--Every time he takes cold it settles in eyes. Thick, yellow discharge; granular lids. Hay-fever; profuse, watery discharge, worse in open air.

Ears.--Earache, buzzing, stitches, and swelling of parotids. Middle-ear catarrh (*Merc dulc; Kal mur*).

Face.--Tearing in cheek extending to ear, orbit, and jaw, *preceded by coldness of parts, and attended by canine hunger*. Humid eruption on cheeks and face generally.

Mouth.--Saliva tenacious, soapy. Dry, rough tongue, rough scraping in throat, after taking cold in damp weather. Cold-sores on lips. Facial neuralgia; worse, *slightest exposure to cold*.

Stomach.--Vomiting of white, tenacious mucus. *Aversion to food. Burning thirst for cold drinks*. Heartburn. Nausea accompanies the desire for stool. Chilliness during vomiting.

Abdomen.--Colic from cold. Acts prominently on umbilical region. *Cutting pain about navel*. Swelling of inguinal glands (*Merc*).

Stool.--Green, watery, slimy, bloody, *mucus*, especially in summer, when the weather suddenly becomes cold; *from damp, cold weather* and repelled eruptions.

Urine.--Must urinate *when getting chilled*. Strangury, painful micturition. Catarrh of bladder from taking cold. Urine has thick, *mucous*, purulent sediment. Ischuria from wading with bare feet in cold water.

Female.--Suppression of menses from cold or dampness. Before appearance of menses, *a rash appears on skin*, or sexual excitement. Dysmenorrhœa, with blotches all over; mammæ engorged and sore, delicate, sensitive to cold.

Respiratory.--Cough worse cold, wet weather, with free expectoration, tickling in larynx. Cough, hoarse, spasmodic. Whooping-cough, with excessive secretion of mucus. Winter coughs, dry, teasing. Asthma with dyspnœa. Loose, rattling cough; worse wet weather. Must cough a long time to expel phlegm. Cough *after physical exertion*.

Back.--Stiff neck. *Pain in small of back*, as after long stooping. Stiffness and lameness across neck and shoulders, after getting cold and wet.

Extremities.--Paralysis; paralyzed limbs, *feet icy cold*. Warts on hands. Perspiration on palms of hands. Pain in shin-bones. Rheumatism alternates with diarrhœa. Rheumatic symptoms after acute skin eruptions.

Skin.--*Adenitis. Pruritus, always worse in cold, wet weather*. Herpes zoster, pemphigus. Swelling and indurated glands from cold. Vesicular eruptions. Sensitive bleeding ulcers. Little boils. Red spots, *urticaria*, brought on by exposure, or sour stomach. Humid eruptions on face, genitals, hands, etc. *Warts*, large, smooth, on face and palmar surface of hands. Anasarca. Thick, brown-yellow crusts, bleeding when scratched.

Fever.--Dry burning heat all over. Chilliness towards evening, mostly in back. Icy coldness, with pains. Dry heat and burning of skin. Chilliness with thirst.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night; from *cold* in general, *damp, rainy weather*. *Better*, from moving about, external warmth.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph; Cupr.*

Complementary: *Baryta carb.*

Incompatible: *Bellad; Laches.*

Compare: *Pimpinello*--(Bibernell).--Respiratory mucous membrane sensitive to draughts, pain and coldness in occiput and nape. Whole body weak; heavy head and drowsiness; lumbago and stiff neck; pain from nape to shoulder; chilliness. *Rhus; Cimicif; Calc; Puls; Bry; Nat sulph.*

Dose.--Second to thirtieth potency.

ECHINACEA ANGUSTIFOLIA

Purple Cone-flower
(ECHINACEA - RUDBECKIA)

We are indebted to the Eclectic school for this remarkable medicine as a "corrector of blood dyscrasia". Acute auto-infection. Symptoms of *blood poisoning, septic conditions generally*. Diarrhœa in typhoid. Gonorrhœa. Boils. *Erysipelas* and foul ulcers. *Gangrene*. Goitre with exophthalmic symptoms; full doses, also injecting 5-10 drops into thyroid gland. Tendency to malignancy in acute and subacute disorders. Last stages of cancer to ease pain. *Venom infection*. Cerebro-spinal meningitis. Puerperal infections. *Tired feeling*. Piles. Pustules. Acts on vermiform appendix thus has been used for appendicitis, but remember it promotes suppuration and a neglected appendicitis with pus formation would probably rupture sooner under its use. Lymphatic inflammation; crushing injuries. *Snake bites* and bites and stings generally. Foul discharges with emaciation and great debility.

Head.--Confused, depressed. Aches with a peculiar periodical flushing of the face, even to the neck; dizziness and profound prostration.

Nose.--Foul-smelling discharge, membranous formations protruding. Post-nasal catarrh with ulceration and fetor. Nose feels stuffed up. Right nostril raw, bleeding.

Mouth.--Canker; gums recede and bleed easily; corners of mouth and lips crack; tongue dry and swollen; sores; dirty brownish. Tongue, lips, and fauces *tingle*, with sense of fear about heart (*Acon*). White coating of tongue, with red edges. Promotes the flow of saliva.

Throat.--Tonsils purple or black, gray exudation extending to posterior nares and air-passages. Ulcerated sore throat.

Stomach.--Sour belching and heartburn. Nausea; better lying down.

Chest.--Pain as of a lump in chest and under sternum. Pain in pectoral muscles (*Aristolochia*).

Urine.--Albuminous, scanty, frequent, and involuntary.

Female.--*Puerperal septicæmia*; discharges suppressed; abdomen sensitive and tympanitic; offensive, excoriating leucorrhœa.

Extremities.--*Aching in limbs* and general lassitude.

Skin.--Recurring boils. Carbuncles. Irritations from insect bites and poisonous plants. Lymphatics enlarged. Old tibial ulcers. Gangrene.

Fever.--*Chilliness, with nausea*. Cold flashes all over back. *Malarial fever*.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cenchrus contortrix*; *Bothrops*; *Ars*; *Laches*; *Baptis*; *Rhus*; *Cistus*; *Hepar*; *Calendula*.

Dose.--Tincture, one to ten drops, every two hours, and larger doses.

Locally, as a cleansing and antiseptic wash.

ELAPS CORALLINUS

Coral-snake

Similar to snake-poisons generally. Has very marked *black discharges*. *Cold things disagree*. Desire for sweetened buttermilk. Nausea and vomiting. Prostrating diarrhoea of consumption. Acidity of stomach, with faint feeling. Sudden pain in stomach. Spasm of œsophagus; pharynx constricted; food and liquids suddenly arrested, and then fall heavily into stomach. Spasms followed by paresis. *Cold feeling in stomach*. Fruits and ice-water lie very cold. *Right-sided paralysis*. Must have oscillatory motion. Rheumatic constitutions. Ear, nose and throat symptoms important.

Mind.--Depressed; imagines he hears someone talking; dreads to be left alone. *Fear of rain*. Can speak, but cannot understand speech. Fears apoplexy.

Head.--Violent headache, extending from forehead *to occiput*; first one eye, then the other. Pain in ears. Vertigo with tendency to fall forward. Weight and pain in forehead. Fullness in head.

Eyes.--Aversion to light; letters run together when reading. Veil before eyes. Burning in lids. Bloated around the eyes in the morning. Large red fiery spot before eyes.

Ears.--Cerumen *black* and hard, with difficult hearing, or serous *greenish* discharge, offensive; buzzing, and illusion of hearing. Sudden attack of nightly deafness, with roaring and crackling in ears, cracking in ears on swallowing. Intolerable itching in ear.

Nose.--*Chronic nasal catarrh, with fetid odor and greenish crusts*. Ozæna; yellowish-green discharge. Mucous membrane wrinkled; nostrils plugged up with dry mucus. Pains from nose to ears on swallowing. *Nostrils stopped up*. Nasal bleeding. Pain at root of nose. Eruption about nose.

Throat.--Thick, very offensive, dry, greenish-yellow crusts upon the posterior pharyngeal wall and extremely foul breath. Spasmodic contraction of *œsophagus*; passage of fluids arrested.

Chest.--*Coldness in chest after drinking*. Hæmorrhage from lungs black as ink and watery; stitches *in apex of right lung*. Fainting caused by stooping. Oppression in going upstairs. Peeling off of skin from palms and fingers. *Cough*, with terrible pain through lungs. Worse right and expectoration of black blood. Sensation of a sponge in œsophagus.

Stomach.--*Feels cold*. Sensation as if food turned like a corkscrew on swallowing; desire for sweetened buttermilk. Acidity after every mouthful.

Female.--Dysmenorrhœa, with black blood. Discharge of black blood between menses. Itching of vulva and vagina.

Sleep.--Dreams about dead persons.

Skin.--Glands and skin of axillæ affected; itching with tetter. Tips of fingers peel off. Itching eruption in axillæ.

Extremities.--Icy cold feet. Vesicular eruptions on feet. Arms and hands swollen bluish. Knee-joints feel sprained. Pricking under the nails.

Fever.--Cold perspiration all over. Typhoid when ulcers have eaten into tissues, and black blood is discharged.

Modalities.--*Worse* eating fruit; cold drinks; *wet weather*.

Relationship.--Compare: *Kino* from *Pterocarpus* (Hæmoptysis and hæmorrhage from intestines). *Eucalyptus rostrata* (offensive dark discharge from right ear). *Crotalus*; *Alumen*; *Carbo*; *Ars*; *Lach*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

ELATERIUM OFFICINARUM

Squirting Cucumber (ELATERIUM - ECBALIUM)

This is an invaluable remedy in violent vomiting and purging, especially if the evacuations are copious and watery. It is a very efficient remedy in certain forms of dropsy. Much yawning and stretching. *Beriberi*; choleraic conditions; urticaria and mental disorders coming on as a consequence of suppressed malaria. Irresistible desire to wander from home at night. Effects of damp weather.

Stomach.--Nausea and vomiting, with great weakness. Griping pains in bowels.

Stool.--*Watery, copious, forceful. Squirting diarrhœa*; frothy, olive green, with cutting in abdomen.

Extremities.--Sharp pains in fingers and thumbs, knees, toes, and instep. Gouty pain in great toes. Pain extends down extremities; pain in hip-joints with diarrhœa. Arthritic nodules.

Skin.--Smarts, stings, and burns. Dropsical. Urticaria from suppressed intermittent. Skin, orange color.

Fever.--Chill comes on with much *yawning and stretching*, lasting all through chill. Pain in extremities, darting into fingers and toes. Chills and fever, with spurting diarrhoea.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from exposure on damp ground.

Relationship.--Compare: *Bry; Croton; Gambogia*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. As a hydragogue cathartic to produce free discharge in dropsies, Elaterin 1-20 of a grain. Palliative only.

EOSINUM

(EOSIN)

A remedy for cancer, polyarthritis. Proved in potencies by Dr. B. C. Woodbury.

Summary of symptoms:

Burning under finger nails and toe nails, on soles.

Itching and redness of knee-caps.

Redness of palms.

Redness, burning and *numbness* of tongue.

Peculiar sensation of being very tall with tendency to vertigo.

Burning in various parts on skin.

Shifting location after scratching which relieves.

Dose.--Second decimal (1 % sol).

EPIGEA REPENS

Trailing Arbutus

Chronic cystitis, with *dysuria*; tenesmus after micturition; *muco-pus and uric-acid deposit*, gravel, renal calculi. Fine sand in urine of a *brown color*. Burning in neck of bladder whilst urinating and tenesmus afterward. Pyelitis, incontinence of urine. Croaking noise and rumbling in bowels.

Relationship.--Compare: *Uva, Chimaph, Lyc; Pareira*. Epigea contains Arbutin, also Formic acid.

Dose.--Tincture in 5-drop doses every three hours.

EPIPHEGUS VIRGINIANA

Beechdrop
(EPIPHEGUS - OROBANCHE)

A remedy for sick, neurasthenic, and nervous headaches, especially in women, brought on or made worse by exertion, shopping, etc. Tongue coated yellow; bitter taste. Drowsy after meals. Loose stools. *Subinvolution*, with painful menstruation and congestion.

Head.--Pressing pain in temples *from without inwards, worse, left side. Viscid salivation*, constant inclination to spit. Sick headache coming on when deviating from ordinary pursuits. Headaches from nerve tire caused by mental or physical exhaustion, *preceded by hunger*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from working in open air. *Better*, from sleep.

Relationship.--Compare: *Iris, Melilot; Sanguinar. Fagus-Beech-nuts*--(headache and salivation; swelling on mouth; dread of water).

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency.

EQUISETUM HYEMALE

Scouring-rush
(EQUISETUM)

Principal action on the bladder. A remedy for enuresis and dysuria.

Urinary.--Severe, dull pain and feeling of fullness in bladder, not relieved by urinating. Frequent urging with severe pain *at the close of urination*. Urine flows only drop by drop. Sharp, *burning*, cutting pain in urethra while urinating.

Incontinence in children, with dreams or night-mares when passing urine. Incontinence in old women, also with involuntary stools. Retention and dysuria during pregnancy and after delivery. Much mucus in urine. Albuminuria. Involuntary urination.

Kidney.--Deep pain in region of right kidney, extending to lower abdomen, with urgent desire to micturate. Right lumbar region painful.

Modalities.--*Worse*, right side; movement, pressure, touch, sitting down; *better*, in afternoon from lying down.

Relationship.--Compare: *Hydrangea*; *Ferr phos*; *Apis*; *Canth*; *Linaria*; *Chimaph*. Equisitum contains silica in appreciable quantity.

Dose.--Tincture, to sixth potency. A decoction, teaspoonful doses, or the tincture in hot water, is found useful to allay irritability of urinary tract, calculus, dysuria, etc; also for pleuritic effusion and dropsy.

ERECHTHITES HIERACIFOLIA

Fire-weed
(ERECHTHITES)

A hæmorrhagic remedy. Epistaxis of bright blood. Hæmorrhage from any part, especially lungs; always attended by excitement of the circulation. Flashes of heat and coldness. Scanty urine, œdema of the extremities.

Skin.--*Symptoms like Rhus poisoning.*

Relationship.--Compare: *Erig*; *Millef*; *Hamam*; *Rhus*.

Dose.--Tincture. Locally for Poison Oak.

ERIGERON CANADENSE

Fleabane
(ERIGERON - LEPTILON CANADENSE)

Hæmorrhages are caused and cured by this remedy. Persistent hæmorrhage from the bladder. Hæmorrhage from the uterus, with painful micturition. *Profuse bright-red blood*. Pain in left ovary and hip. Chronic gonorrhœa, with burning micturition; continual dribbling. *Dysentery*, with soreness and burning in bladder. *Tympanites*.

Female.--Metrorrhagia, with violent irritation of rectum and bladder, and prolapsus uteri. Bright-red flow. Menorrhagia; profuse leucorrhœa; *bloody lochia returns after least motion*, comes in gushes; between periods, *leucorrhœa with urinary irritation*; pregnant women with "weak uterus;" a bloody discharge on slight exertion. Bleeding hæmorrhoids; nosebleed instead of menses (*Bry*).

Modalities.--*Worse*, left side.

Relationship.--Terebinthina similar.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency. Oil of Erigeron 1x internally for *tympanites*. An enema of one dram of the oil with the yolk of an egg and pint of milk will reduce the most enormous tympanites.

ERIODYCTION CALIFORNICUM

Yerba Santa
(ERIODICTYON)

A remedy for asthmatic and bronchial affections. Bronchial phthisis, with night-sweats and emaciation. Asthma relieved by expectoration. *Cough after influenza*. Further absorption of effusion in plural cavity. Appetite poor and impaired digestion. Whooping cough.

Head.--Dizzy, feels intoxicated. Pressure outwards; worse, occiput. Pain in ears. Coryza. Burning in throat. Foul mouth in morning. Coryza with dizziness and sneezing.

Respiratory.--Wheezing; asthma, with coryza and *mucous secretions*. Dull pain in right lung. Burning in fauces. Chronic bronchitis, bronchial tuberculosis, with profuse, easily raised bronchial secretion, giving relief.

Male.--Sore, dragging in testicle, could not bear any pressure; better gentle support.

Relationship.--Compare: *Grind; Aral; Eucalyp; Ipec.*

Dose.--Tincture in doses of 2 to 20 drops and attenuations.

ERYNGIUM AQUATICUM

Button Snake-root

A remedy for urinary disorders. Strangury, etc, with nervous erethism. *Thick, yellow mucous discharges*. Influenza. Uridrosis, sweat of urinous odor in evening.

Respiratory.--Cough, with sense of constriction. Smarting in throat and larynx.

Urinary.--Tenesmus of bladder and urethra. Difficult and frequent micturition. Pain behind pubes. Spasmodic stricture. *Renal colic (Pareira; Calc)*. Congestion of kidneys with dull pain in back, running down the ureters and limbs. Irritable bladder from enlarged prostate gland, or from pressure of uterus.

Male.--Discharge of prostatic fluid from slight causes. Seminal emissions without erections, with lassitude (*Dioscor; Phos ac*).

Relationship.--Compare: *Conium; Cannab; Dios; Ocim; Clemat*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency.

ESCHSCHOLTZIA CALIFORNICA

California Poppy

Experiments upon animals showed it to act more powerfully than morphine which is contained in the plant. It causes general weakness, torpor, accelerated respiration, complete paralysis of the limbs. Slowing of circulation.

A soporific remedy which is harmless. Use the tincture.

EUCALYPTUS GLOBULUS

Blue Gum-tree

Eucalyptus is a powerful antiseptic and destructive to low forms of life, a stimulating expectorant and an efficient diaphoretic. Atonic dyspepsia, gastric and intestinal catarrh. A remedy with marked effects on catarrhal processes, malaria, and intestinal disturbance. *Influenza*. Fevers of a *relapsing* character. Produces diuresis and great increase of urea. Hæmorrhages internally and locally (*Hamam*). *Typhoid*. Symptoms of exhaustion and toxæmia. Conditions of the mucous surfaces of the air passages, genito-urinary organs and gastro-intestinal tract. A gastro-intestinal irritant with pain in stomach and upper intestines several hours after eating.

Head.--Exhilaration. Desire for exercise. Dull congestive headache. *Coryza*; sore throat. Eyes smart and burn.

Nose.--*Stuffed-up sensation*; thin, watery coryza; nose does not stop running; tightness across bridge. *Chronic catarrhal, purulent and fetid discharge*. Ethmoid and frontal sinus involved.

Throat.--Relaxed, aphthous condition of mouth and throat. Excessive secretion of saliva. Burns, feels full. Constant sensation of phlegm in throat. Enlarged, ulcerated tonsils and inflamed throat (Use tincture locally).

Stomach.--*Slow digestion*. Much fetid gas. Beating and goneness with pulsation in epigastric arteries. Spleen hard and contracted. Pain in epigastrium and upper abdomen ameliorated by food. Malignant disease of stomach with vomiting of blood and sour fluid.

Abdomen.--*Acute diarrhœa*. Aching pains in bowels with feeling of impending diarrhœa. *Dysentery*, with rectal heat; tenesmus; hæmorrhage. Diarrhœa; stools thin, watery, preceded by sharp pains. Typhoid diarrhœa.

Urinary.--*Acute nephritis complicating influenza*. Hæmaturia. Suppurative inflammation of kidneys. Urine contains pus and is deficient in urea. Bladder feels loss of expulsive force. Burning and tenesmus; *catarrh of bladder*; diuresis; *urethral caruncle*. Spasmodic stricture; gonorrhœa.

Respiratory.--*Asthma*, with great dyspnœa and palpitation. Moist asthma. Expectoration white, thick mucus. Bronchitis in the aged. Bronchorrhœa (*Bals. Peru*). Profuse expectoration of offensive muco-pus. Irritative cough. Whooping-cough in rachitic children. Fetid form of bronchitis, bronchial dilatation and emphysema.

Female.--Leucorrhœa, acrid, fetid. Ulcer around orifice of urethra.

Extremities.--Rheumatic pains; worse at night, walking or carrying anything. Stiff, weary sensation. *Pricking sensation, followed by painful aching*. Nodular swellings over metacarpal and metatarsal joints.

Skin.--Glandular enlargements and nodular swelling over joints. Foul and indolent ulcers. Herpetic eruptions.

Fever.--Elevation of temperature. Continued and typhoid fevers. Scarlet fever (protective and curative). Discharges show a tendency to foulness, high temperature, accelerated but not strong pulse. Use the tincture.

Relationship.--Compare: Oil of *Eucalyptus*.--(Produces remarkable bodily exhaustion, no desire for any motion, unable to do any real mental work, study, etc. The volatile oil possesses, in common with other terpenes, the property of converting water, in presence of air and sunlight, into hydrogen peroxide, or to convert oxygen into ozone, which is the explanation usually given of its deodorizing and antiseptic properties (Merrel). Locally, in catarrhal affections, especially when of a suppurating or putrid nature). *Eucalyptus tereticoris* (menstrual cough and prostration). *Eucalyptol* (depresses temperature of healthy body more than *Quinine*; acts on kidneys like *Terebinth*); *Anacard*; *Hydrast*; *Kali sulph*. *Eucalyptus* neutralizes ill effects of *Strychnin*. *Angophora*-Red Gum--(dysentery, pains, tenesmus; better lying flat on face; obstinate constipation). *Eucalyptus rostrata*; *Kino*.

Dose.--Tincture in one to 20 drop doses, and lower potencies. Also Oil of Eucalyptus in five-drop doses.

EUGENIA JAMBOS

Rose-apple
(JAMBOSA VULGARIS)

Eugenia produces a state of intoxication like alcohol. Everything appears beautiful and larger; excitement soon changing to depression. Acne, simple and indurated. The pimples are painful for some distance around. Acne rosacea. *Nausea, better smoking. Comedones.*

Head.--Headache as if a board were lying on right side. Talkative. *Hot lachrymation.*

Extremities.--*Nightly cramp in soles of feet (Cupr; Zing).* Skin cracks about toes. Fissures between toes. Skin recedes from the nails, forming pus.

Relationship.--Compare: *Eugenia chekun-Myrtus chekan* (chronic Bronchitis); *Antim; Berb aquif.*

EUONYMUS ATROPURPUREA

Wahoo, Burning Bush

Brunettes more easily affected, producing headache, mental disturbances and much distress in hepatic and renal region; albuminuria. Migraine. Passive Congestion and torpor of liver; chronic catarrhal affections of stomach and intestines. Weak heart. Chronic rheumatism and gout.

Mind.--Mental confusion, despondent, irritable; loss of memory, unable to recall familiar names.

Head.--Heavy frontal headache. Sore, tired feeling; bruised feeling of scalp. Pain over right eye extending back through the head. Bilious headache; coated tongue, bad taste, constipation. Vertigo, obscure vision and gastric derangement, associated with albuminuria. Headache over eyebrows.

Stomach.--Mouth dry, pasty taste; thirsty, stomach full and uncomfortable.

Abdomen.--Flatus and pain. Anus very sore and burning. Constipation with hæmorrhoids and severe backache. Diarrhœa; stools variable and profuse, bloody. Pain about umbilical region.

Urinary.--Urine scanty, high-colored; acidity increased, poured out rapidly.

Back.--Dull pain between shoulders and about renal and splenic region; pain in lumbar region better lying down.

Extremities.--Aching in all joints, especially ankles. Feet feel swollen and tired.

Modalities.--*Better* cool draught, pressure. *Worse* evening.

Relationship.--*Euonymus Europoea*-Spindle-tree (Liver disorders, biliousness, lumbago, gastric derangements with albuminuria. Cutting pains in malar bones, tongue, penis up to bladder); *Podophyl; Ammon pic; Chel; Euonymin* 1x trit (albuminuria).

Dose.--Tincture and lower attenuations.

EUPATORIUM AROMATICUM

Pool-root

Nervous erethism; restlessness and morbid watchfulness. Hysteria and chorea. Low fevers, with extreme restlessness.

Aphthous disease. *Sore nipples*. Sore mouth in infants. Vomiting of bile, pain in stomach, headache, and fever.

Relationship.--*Lapsana communis*-Nipple-wort-useful in sore nipples and piles. *Hyosc*; *Passiflor*; *Hydr mur*.

Dose.--Tincture, locally, in sore mouth and sore nipples. Internally, tincture to third attenuation.

EUPATORIUM PERFOLIATUM

Thoroughwort

Known as "Bone-set", from the prompt manner in which it relieves pain in limbs and muscles that accompanies some forms of febrile disease, like malaria and influenza. Eupatorium acts principally upon the gastro-hepatic organs and bronchial mucous membrane. It is a boon in miasmatic districts, along rivers, marshes, etc, and in all conditions where there is a great deal of bone-pain. Cachexia from old chronic, bilious intermittents. Worn-out constitutions from inebriety. Sluggishness of all organs and functions. Bone-pains, general and severe. Soreness. Marked periodicity (*Ars*; *China*; *Cedron*).

Head.--Throbbing pain. Pressure as if a cap of lead pressed over the whole skull. Vertigo; sensation of falling to *left*. Vomiting of bile. Top and back of head with pain and *soreness of eyeballs*. Periodical headache, every third and seventh day. *Occipital pain after lying down, with sense of weight*.

Mouth.--Cracks in corners of mouth, yellow coated tongue, thirst.

Stomach.--Tongue yellow. Taste bitter. Hepatic region sore. Great thirst. Vomiting and purging of bile, of green liquid several quarts at a time. Vomiting preceded by thirst. *Hiccough* (*Sulph ac*; *Hydrocy ac*). Avoids tight clothing.

Stool.--Frequent, green watery. Cramps. Constipated, with sore liver.

Respiratory.--Coryza, with sneezing. *Hoarseness and cough, with soreness in chest*; must support it. *Influenza*, with great soreness of muscles and bones. *Chronic* loose cough, chest sore; *worse at night*. Cough relieved by getting on hands and knees.

Fever.--Perspiration relieves all symptoms except headache. Chill between 7 and 9 am, *preceded by thirst with great soreness and aching of bones*. Nausea, vomiting of bile at close of chill or hot stage; throbbing headache. Knows chill is coming on because he cannot drink enough.

Extremities.--*Aching pain in back. Aching in bones of extremities with soreness of flesh. Aching in arms and wrists*. Swelling of left great toe. Gouty soreness and inflamed nodosities of joints, associated with headache. Dropsical swelling.

Modalities.--*Worse*, periodically. *Better*, by conversation, by getting on hands and knees.

Relationship.--Compare: *Bryon*; *Sepia*; *Natr mur*; *Chelidon*. *Nyctanthes arbor-tristis* (bilious fever; insatiable thirst; bitter vomiting at close of chill; also constipation of children).

Dose.--Tincture, to third attenuation.

EUPATORIUM PURPUREUM

Queen of the Meadow

Albuminuria, diabetes, strangury, *irritable bladder*, enlarged prostate are a special field for this remedy. Excellent in renal dropsy. Chills and pains run upwards. Impotency and sterility. Homesickness.

Head.--*Left-sided headache with vertigo*. Pain from left shoulder to occiput. Sick headache beginning in morning, worse afternoon and evening, worse in cold air.

Urinary.--Deep, dull pain in kidneys. Burning in bladder and urethra on urinating. Insufficient flow; milky. Strangury. Hæmaturia. Constant desire; bladder feels dull. Dysuria. *Vesical irritability in women. Diabetes insipidus*.

Back.--Weight and heaviness in loins and back.

Female.--Pain around left ovary. Threatened abortion. External genitals feel as though wet.

Fever.--No thirst during chill, but much frontal ache. *Chill commences in back*. Violent shaking, with comparatively little coldness. Bone-pains.

Relationship.--Compare: *Senecio*; *Cannab sat*; *Helon*; *Phos ac*; *Triticum*; *Epigea*.

Dose.--First potency.

EUPHORBIIUM OFFICINARUM

Spurge-The resinous Juice of Euphorbia Resinifera
(EUPHORBIIUM)

An irritant to the skin and mucous membranes. Burning pain in bones. Pains in limbs and paralytic weakness in the joints. Important respiratory and skin symptoms. Terrible burning pains. *Pains of cancer*. Everything appears larger than it really is.

Head.--Acute mania. Violent, pressive headache.

Face.--Erysipelas; yellow blisters. Burning in cheek; worse, left. Eyes inflamed and agglutinated in morning; Red swelling of cheeks. Nasal pruritus with mucous secretions from naso-pharynx.

Stomach.--Great hunger. Sialorrhea (profuse salty saliva). Waterbrash. Thirst for cold drinks.

Abdomen.--Sunken; spasmodic, flatulent colic. Stools fermented, profuse, clayey. Feels hollow.

Respiratory.--Breathing oppressed, as if chest were not wide enough. Spasmodic, dry cough, day and night, with asthma. Violent, fluent coryza, with burning and cough. Constant cough, with stitches from pit of stomach to sides of chest. Croup, dry, hollow, cough. Warm feeling in chest, as if hot food had been swallowed.

Extremities.--Paralytic pains. Pain in hip-joint and coccyx.

Skin.--Erysipelatous inflammation, especially of the cheek. Biting and stinging, red, swollen. *Vesicular erysipelas*. Carbuncle; old, torpid, indolent ulcers with biting, lancing pain. Old torpid ulcer, pustules; *gangrene* (*Echinac*; *Secale*). Ulcerating carcinoma and epithelioma of the skin.

Relationship.--Compare: *Euphorbia amygdaloides*-Wood Spurge (in pain in antrum, illusion of smell, *odor of mice*. Sense of taste blunted. Diarrhoea; stools difficult, with painful anal spasm).

Euphorbia corollata-Large Flowering Spurge--(a diaphoretic expectorant and cathartic of the old school in gastro-enteric disturbance, with deathly nausea. Vomiting of food, water, and mucus and copious evacuations. Attacks recur after short intermissions. Feeling of clawing in stomach; cold sweat) (*Verat alb*).

Euphorbia marginata-Snow on the mountain--(Honey from the flowers is poisonous, detected by the hot, acrid taste. The milky juice produces skin symptoms like *Rhus*).

Euphorbia pilulifera-Pillbearing Spurge--(Humid asthma, cardiac dyspnoea, hay-fever, and bronchitis. Urethritis, with intense pain on urinating, and much urging. Acrid leucorrhoea; worse least movement. Hæmorrhages from sunstroke and traumatism).

Compare, also: *Psoralea*-A Columbian plant--(Pain of cancer, ulcers. Leucorrhœa fetid. Pruritus. Uterine tumors). *Croton*; *Jatropha*; *Colchic*.

Antidotes: *Camph*; *Opium*.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

EUPHORBIA LATHYRIS

Gopher-Plant, Caper Spurge

The fresh milky juice is exceedingly acrid when applied to the skin and the fruit is highly purgative and poisonous. The juice causes redness, itching, pimples, sometimes gangrene. The symptoms point to its use in erysipelas. Poison Oak, etc. Rheumatic pains during rest. Paralytic, weakness in joints.

Mind.--Delirium and hallucinations. Stupor, coma.

Eyes.--Almost closed from *œdema of lids*.

Nose.--End of nose very much inflamed externally. Very *sensitive and œdematous* mucous membranes with ulceration.

Face.--At first ruddy glow on cheeks, afterwards death-like pallor. Cold perspiration in beads on forehead. Red, puffed, and in spots suppurating. Erythema, beginning on face, gradually extending into the hair parts, and then spreading over whole body, taking eight days to do so; eruption glossy, rough œdematous, with burning and smarting; aggravated by touch and cold air; ameliorated by close room and sweet-oil applications. Fine bran-like desquamation. Sensation of cobwebs. Stinging, smarting, and burning of face when touched.

Mouth.--Tongue coated, slimy; acrid taste. Breath cold, musty odor.

Stomach.--Nausea and vomiting of copious clear water, intermingled with white, gelatinous lumps.

Stool.--Drastic purgation from large doses; mild laxative condition from smaller doses; followed several weeks afterwards by obstinate constipation. Stools of white, transparent, gelatinous mucus; later mingled with blood.

Urine.--Copious flow of urine.

Male.--Inflammation of scrotum resulting in deep acrid ulcers, with intense itching and burning; worse, touching the parts from washing.

Respiratory.--Labored breathing. Breath cold, musty odor. Cough; first, a hacking, as from inhalation of sulphur; later on, paroxysmal, like whooping-cough, in regular paroxysms, ending in diarrhoea and vomiting, with sleepiness between each paroxysm.

Heart.--Weak and fluttering heart-action. Pulse 120, full, bounding, somewhat irregular.

Sleep.--Restlessness at night. Sleep disturbed, anxious dreams.

Fever.--Temperature increased. Body bathed in profuse perspiration, standing out like beads on forehead; later, cold, clammy perspiration on forehead.

Skin.--Erythema, beginning on uncovered parts, on face, and spreading over whole body; glossy, rough, œdematous, with burning and smarting. Fine bran-like desquamation following in the wake of the erythema. Eruption rough, scaly, smarting, and burning; when scratched forms deep, ragged ulcers; skin where ulcerated remains red.

Modalities.--*Worse*, touch and cold air; *better*, close room and sweet-oil application.

Relationship.--Antidoted by *Rhus tox* (skin symptoms); *Veratr alb* (vomiting, purging, cough and coma).

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

EUPHORBIA POLYCARPA

(GOLONDRINA)

An antidote to snake-poison. Its use also renders the body immune to the influence of the snake venom, and thus as a prophylactic (*Indigo*).

Relationship.--Compare: *The Euphorbias. Euphorbia Prostata*--(Used by Indians as an infallible remedy against bites of poisonous insects and snakes, especially the rattle-snake). *Plumeria cellinus* Tincture internally and locally every 15 minutes for snake poisoning (Dr. Correa). *Cedron. Micania guacho*, a Brazilian snake cure. *Selaginella*--(Macerate in milk, locally and internally for bites of snakes and spiders). *Iodium*, tincture for rattle snake bites externally and one drop doses every 10 minutes. *Gymnema sylvestre* (will abolish the taste of bitter things; *sense of taste altered*; powdered root for snake-bite); *Sisyrinchium*-Blue-eyed grass-Ten to fifteen drop doses of tincture (rattlesnake bites).

EUPHRASIA OFFICINALIS

Eyebright (EYEBRIGHT)

Manifests itself in inflaming the conjunctival membrane especially, producing profuse lachrymation. Patient is better in open air. Catarrhal affections of mucous membranes especially of eyes and nose. Profuse *acid* lachrymation and bland coryza; worse, evening. Hawking up of offensive mucus.

Head.--Bursting headache with dazzling of eyes. *Catarrhal headache*, with profuse discharge from eyes and nose.

Nose.--*Profuse, fluent coryza*, with violent cough and abundant expectoration.

Eyes.--*Catarrhal* conjunctivitis; discharge of acrid matter. *The eyes water all the time*. Acrid lachrymation; bland coryza (Opposite: *Cepa*). Discharge thick and excoriating (*Mercur* thin and acrid). Burning and swelling of the lids. Frequent inclination to blink. Free discharge of acrid matter. Sticky mucus on cornea; must wink to remove it. Pressure in eyes. Little blisters on cornea. Opacities. Rheumatic iritis. Ptosis (*Gels; Caust*).

Face.--Redness and heat of cheeks. Stiffness of upper lip.

Stomach.--Vomiting from hawking mucus. Nausea and bitterness after smoking.

Rectum.--Dysentery. Prolapse ani. Pressure down in anus when sitting. *Constipation*.

Female.--Menses *painful; flow lasts only an hour or day*; late, scanty, short. *Amenorrhœa, with ophthalmia*.

Male.--Spasmodic retraction of genitals, with pressure above pubic bone. Condyloma and syctic excrescences. *Prostatitis*. Nocturnal irritability of bladder; dribbling urine.

Respiratory.--Frequent yawning when walking in open air. Profuse, fluent coryza in morning, with much cough and expectoration. Influenza. Gags when clearing the throat in morning. Whooping-cough only in day-time, with profuse lachrymation.

Skin.--First stage of measles; eye symptoms marked. Consequence of external injuries.

Sleep.--Yawning when walking in open air. Sleepy during day.

Fever.--Chilly and cold. Sweat mostly on chest, at night during sleep.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in evening, indoors, warmth; south winds; from light. *Better*, from coffee, in dark.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph*; *Puls*. Compare: *Hydrophyllum*-Burr -flower--(catarrhal inflammation of eyes; hot lachrymation with itching, swollen lids, dull headache; also for effects of Poison-Oak); *Cepa*; *Ars*; *Gels*; *Kali hyd*; *Sabadilla*.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

EUPIONUM

Wood-tar distillation (EUPION)

Marked female symptoms, and backache. A remedy for *uterine displacements*. Pain in back, followed by a bland leucorrhœa. Menses too early and copious; flow thin. *Intense sweat from slightest exertion*. Disgusting dreams. Sensation as if whole body were made of jelly.

Head.--Vertigo; everything turns round on sitting up in bed. Heat at vertex; stitches from vertex down limbs into abdomen and genitals. Sore painful spots on head. Painful pulsation in forehead.

Female.--*Burning in right ovary. Gushing leucorrhœa*. Chronic tubal disease. Uterine flexions. Menses too early and copious. During menses, irritable and disinclined to talk; burning and stitches in chest and heart. After menses, yellow *leucorrhœa, with severe backache*. When pain in back ceases, the discharge gushes out. Sore pain between labia during urination. Pruritus pudendi; labia swollen.

Extremities.--*Cramps in the calves*; worse at night.

Back.--Sacrum pains, as if broken. Severe backache; must lean against something for support. Pains extended into pelvis.

Relationship.--*Kreosot*; *Graph*; *Lach*.

Dose.--Third potency.

FABIANA IMBRICATA

Pichi

A South American shrub cultivated in Southern California. It is a terebrinthine diuretic. It has also tonic and chologogue properties, used in the treatment of nasal catarrh, jaundice, dyspepsia and to increase the secretion of bile (Albert Schneider). Useful in the uric acid diathesis, cystitis, gonorrhœa, *prostatitis*, dysuria, vesical catarrh with suppurative prostatic conditions; post-gonorrhœal urinary conditions; choledithiasis and liver affections. Vesical tenesmus and burning after urination. Excoriating urine and calculi.

Dose.--Ten to twenty drops of the tincture.

FAGOPYRUM ESCULENTUM

Buckwheat (FAGOPYRUM)

Its action on the skin, producing pruritus, is very marked. Visible pulsation of arteries. Fluent coryza. Offensive excretions. Itching erythema. *Pruritus senilis*. Post-nasal catarrh; dry crusts, granular appearance of posterior nares with itching.

Head.--Inability to study or remember. Depressed and irritable. Itching of eyes and ears. Pains deep in head, *with upward pressure*. Itching in and around eyes and ears. Head hot, better bending backward, with tired neck. Occipital headache. Bursting pains. Cerebral hyperæmia.

Nose.--Sore, red, inflamed. Fluent coryza, with sneezing, followed by dryness and crust formation.

Eyes.--*Itching* and smarting, swelling, heat and soreness.

Throat.--Soreness and feeling of excoriation, deep down pharynx. Uvula elongated, tonsils swollen.

Stomach.--Eructations of *scalding, hot*, acid, watery substance; better, coffee. Bad taste in the morning. Persistent, morning nausea. Drooling.

Heart.--Pain around heart, better lying on back, extending to left shoulder and arm. *Throbbing in all arteries* after retiring. Palpitation with oppression. Pulse irregular, intermittent, rapid. Light feeling in chest.

Female.--*Pruritus vulvæ, with yellow leucorrhœa*, worse, rest. Burning in right ovary.

Extremities.--Stiffness and bruised sensation in the muscles of the neck, with sensation as if nape of neck could not support head. Pain in shoulder, with pain along fingers. *Vehement itching*

in arms and legs; worse towards evening. Feet numb and pricking. Streaking pains in arms and legs.

Skin.--*Itching*; better by bathing in cold water; worse scratching, touch and retiring. Sore red blotches. Blind boils. Itching of knees and elbows and hairy portions. *Itching of hands, deep in*. Vesicular, pustular, phlegmonous dermatitis. Skin hot, swollen.

Modalities.--*Better*, cold water, coffee; *worse*, in afternoon; from sunlight, scratching.

Relationship.--Compare: *Dolichos*; *Bovista*; *Urtica*.

Dose.--Third potency and 12x.

FEL TAURI

Ox-gall

Increases the duodenal secretion, emulsifies fats and increases the peristaltic action of the intestines. Liquefies bile and acts as a purgative and chologogue. Disordered digestion, diarrhoea, and pain in nape of neck are among its chief symptoms. Obstruction of gall ducts. Biliary calculi. Jaundice.

Stomach.--Eructations, gurgling in stomach and epigastric region. Violent peristaltic movements. *Tendency to sleep after eating*.

Relationship.--Compare: *Merc dulc*; *Cholesterin*. In Biliary Lithiasis, *China*. *Calculobili*-Triturate Gall stones-10-12x (Gall stones).

Dose.--Lower triturations. Purified oxgall 1 to 10 gr.

FERRUM METALLICUM

Iron

Best adapted to young weakly persons, anæmic and chlorotic, with pseudo-plethora, who flush easily; cold extremities; *oversensitiveness*; worse after any active effort. *Weakness* from mere speaking or walking though looking strong. *Pallor* of skin, mucous membranes, face, alternating with flushes. Orgasms of blood to face, chest, head, lungs, etc. Irregular distribution of blood. Pseudo-plethora. Muscles flabby and relaxed.

Mind.--Irritability. *Slight noises unbearable*. Excited from slightest opposition. Sanguine temperament.

Head.--Vertigo on seeing flowing water. Stinging headache. Ringing in ears before menses. *Hammering*, pulsating, congestive headache; pain extends to teeth, with cold extremities. Pain in *back of head*, with roaring in neck. Scalp painful. Must take down the hair.

Eyes.--Watery, dull red; photophobia; letters run together.

Face.--Fiery-red and *flushed from least pain, emotion, or exertion. Red parts become white*, bloodless and puffy.

Nose.--Mucous membrane relaxed, boggy, anæmic, pale.

Mouth.--*Pain in teeth; relieved by icy-cold water.* Earthy, pasty taste, like rotten eggs.

Stomach.--*Voracious* appetite, or absolute loss of appetite. Loathing of sour things. Attempts to eat bring on diarrhoea. *Spits up food by the mouthful (Phos).* Eructations of food after eating, without nausea. Nausea and vomiting after eating. *Vomiting immediately after eating. Vomiting after midnight. Intolerance of eggs.* Distention and pressure in the stomach after eating. Heat and burning in stomach. Soreness of abdominal walls. Flatulent dyspepsia.

Stool.--Undigested, at night, while eating or drinking, painless. Ineffectual urging; stool hard, followed by backache or cramping pain in rectum; prolapsus recti; itching of anus, especially young children.

Urine.--Involuntary; worse daytime. Tickling in urethra extending to bladder.

Female.--Menses remit a day or two, and then return. Discharge of long pieces from uterus. Women who are weak, delicate, chlorotic, yet have a fiery-red face. Menses too early, too profuse, last too long; pale, watery. Sensitive vagina. Tendency to abortion. Prolapse of vagina.

Respiratory.--Chest *oppressed*; breathing difficult. Surging of blood to chest. Hoarseness. Cough dry, spasmodic. Hæmoptysis (*Millefol*). With the cough pain in occiput.

Heart.--Palpitation; worse, movement. Sense of oppression. Anæmic murmur. *Pulse full, but soft and yielding; also, small and weak. Heart suddenly bleeds into the blood vessels*, and as suddenly draws a reflux, leaving pallor of surface.

Extremities.--Rheumatism of the shoulder. Dropsy after loss of vital fluids. Lumbago; better, slow walking. Pain in hip-joint, tibia, soles, and heel.

Skin.--Pale; flushes readily; pits on pressure.

Fever.--General coldness of extremities; head and face hot. *Chill at 4 am.* Heat in palms and soles. Profuse, debilitating sweat.

Modalities.--*Better*, walking slowly about. Better after rising. *Worse*, while sweating; while sitting still. After cold washing and overheating. *Midnight aggravation.*

Relationship.—Antidotes: *Ars; Hep.*

Complementary.: *Chin; Alum; Hamamel.*

Compare: *Rumex* (similar in respiratory and digestive sphere and contains organic iron).

Ferrum aceticum (alkaline urine in acute diseases. Pain in right deltoid. Epistaxis; especially adapted to thin, pale, weak children who grow rapidly and are easily exhausted; *varices of the feet*; copious expectoration of greenish pus; asthma; worse, sitting still and lying; phthisis, constant cough, vomiting of food after eating, hæmoptysis).

Ferrum arsenicum (enlarged liver and spleen, with fever; undigested stool; albuminuria). Simple and pernicious anæmia and chlorosis. Skin dry. Eczema, psoriasis, impetigo (Use 3x trituration).

Ferrum bromatum (sticky, excoriating leucorrhœa; uterus heavy and prolapsed, scalp feels numb).

Ferrum cyanatum (neuroses with irritable weakness and hypersensitiveness, especially of a periodical character; *epilepsy*; cardialgia, with nausea, flatulence, constipation, alternating with diarrhœa; chorea).

Ferrum magneticum (small warts on hands)

Ferrum muriaticum (Arrested menstruation; tendency to seminal emissions or copious urination at puberty; very dark, watery stools; diphtheria; phlegmonous erysipelas; pyelitis; hæmoptysis of dark, clotty blood; dyspareunia; pain in *right shoulder*, right elbow, and marked tendency to cramps and round red spots on cheeks; bright crystals in urine. Anæmia, 3x, after meals. Tincture 1-5 drops 3 times daily for chronic interstitial nephritis).

Ferrum sulphuricum (Watery and painless stools; menorrhagia pressing, throbbing between periods with rush of blood to head. Basedow's disease. Erethism. Pain in gall-bladder; toothache; acidity; eructation of food in mouthfuls); *Ferrum pernitricum* (cough, with florid complexion); *Ferrum tartaricum* (cardialgia; heat at cardiac orifice of stomach).

Ferrum protoxalatum (Anæmia). Use 1x trit. Compare also; *Graph; Mangan; Cupr.*

Dose.—States of debility where the blood is poor in hematin require material doses; plethoric, hæmorrhagic conditions call for small doses, from the second to the sixth potency.

FERRUM IODATUM

Iodide of Iron

Scrofulous affections, glandular enlargements, and tumors call for this remedy. Crops of boils. Acute nephritis following eruptive diseases. Uterine displacements. Body emaciated Anæmia

Exophthalmic goitre following suppression of menses. Debility following drain upon vital forces. Impetigo of the cheek.

Stomach.--Food seems to push up into throat, as if it had not been swallowed.

Abdomen.--Fullness, even after a little food; stuffed feeling, as if she could not lean forward.

Throat.--Sore, as if of a splinter, shooting in different directions. Hoarse.

Respiratory.--Coryza; discharge of mucus from nose, trachea, and larynx. Pressure beneath sternum. Scrofulous swelling of nose. Chest feels oppressed. Hæmoptysis.

Urinary.--Urine dark. Sweet smelling. *Crawling sensation in urethra and rectum.* Sensation as if urine were stopped at fossa navicularis. Difficulty in retaining urine. Incontinence in anæmic children.

Female.--On sitting, *feeling as if something pressed upward in vagina.* Much bearing down. Retroversion and prolapse of uterus. Leucorrhœa like boiled starch. Menses suppressed or scanty. Itching and soreness of vulva and vagina.

Dose.--Third trituration. Does not keep long.

FERRUM MAGNETICUM

Loadstone

Marked symptoms in intestinal tract. Pain in nape of neck. Paralytic weakness. Small warts on hands.

Stomach.--During a meal, flatulence; afterwards lassitude taciturn and hot, pain in epigastrium, especially on breathing.

Abdomen.--Movements and grumbling in abdomen. Loose evacuations with much flatulency, especially left side with pullings in legs. Abundant and frequent emission of fetid flatus.

Dose.--Third potency.

FERRUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Iron

In the early stages of febrile conditions, it stands midway between sthenic activity of Aconite and Bell, and the asthenic sluggishness and torpidity of *Gels*. The typical *Ferr phos* subject is not full

blooded and robust, but nervous, sensitive, anæmic with the false plethora and easy flushing of Ferrum. Prostration marked; face more active than *Gels*. The superficial redness never assumes the dusky hue of *Gels*. Pulse soft and flowing; no anxious restlessness of *Acon*. Susceptibility to chest troubles. Bronchitis of young children. In acute exacerbation of tuberculosis, a fine palliative of wonderful power. Corresponds to Grauvogl's Oxygenoid Constitution, the inflammatory, febrile, emaciating, wasting consumptive.

The remedy for first stage of all febrile disturbances and inflammations before exudation sets in; especially for catarrhal affections of the respiratory tract. *Ferr phos*. 3x increases hemoglobin. In pale, anæmic subjects, with violent local congestions. Hæmorrhages, bright from any orifice.

Head.--Soreness to touch, cold, noise jar. Rush of blood to head. Ill effects of sun-heat. Throbbing sensation. Vertigo. Headache *better cold applications*.

Eyes.--Red, inflamed, with burning sensation. Feeling as of sand under lids. Hyperæmia of optic disc and retina, with blurred vision.

Ears.--Noises. Throbbing. First stage of otitis. Membrana tympani red and bulging. Acute otitis; when Bellad fails, prevents suppuration.

Nose.--First stage of colds in the head. Predisposition to colds. *Epistaxis*; bright red blood.

Face.--Flushed; cheeks sore and hot. Florid complexion. Facial neuralgia; worse, shaking head and stooping.

Throat.--Mouth hot; fauces red, inflamed. Ulcerated sore throat. Tonsils red and swollen. Eustachian tubes inflamed. Sore throat of singers. Subacute laryngitis with fauces inflamed and red (2x). After operations on throat and nose to control bleeding and relieve soreness. First stage of diphtheria. Ranula in vascular, sanguine constitutions.

Stomach.--Aversion to meat and milk. Desire for stimulants. *Vomiting of undigested food*. Vomiting of bright red blood. *Sour eructations*.

Abdomen.--First stage of peritonitis. Hæmorrhoids. Stools watery, bloody, undigested. First stage of dysentery, with much blood in discharges.

Urinary.--Urine spurts with every cough. Incontinence. Irritation at neck of bladder. Polyuria. *Diurnal enuresis*.

Female.--Menses every three weeks, with bearing-down sensation and pain on top of head. Vaginismus. Vagina dry and hot.

Respiratory.--*First stage of all inflammatory affections*. Congestions of lungs. Hæmoptysis. Short, painful tickling cough. Croup. Hard, dry cough, with sore chest. Hoarseness. *Expectoration of pure blood in pneumonia (Millefol)*. Cough better at night.

Heart.--Palpitation; pulse rapid. First stage of cardiac diseases. *Short, quick, soft pulse.*

Extremities.--Stiff neck. Articular rheumatism. Crick in back. Rheumatic pain in shoulder; pains extend to chest and wrist. Whitlow. Palms hot. Hands swollen and painful.

Sleep.--Restless and sleepless. Anxious dreams. Night sweats of anæmia.

Fever.--Chill daily at 1 pm. All catarrhal and inflammatory fevers; first stage.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night and 4 to 6 pm; touch, jar, motion, right side. *Better*, cold applications.

Relationship.--Compare: (Oxygenoid Constitution. *Acon; China; Arsenic; Graphit; Petrol*). *Ferrum pyrophosph* (congestion of brain and headache following great loss of blood; tarsal cysts); *Acon; Gelsem; China*.

Dose.--Third to twelfth potency.

FERRUM PICRICUM

Picrate of Iron

Is considered a great remedy to complete the action of other medicines. The symptom that specially calls for it is failure of the function of an organ under exertion; e g, the voice fails after public speaking. Acts best in dark-haired patients, plethoric, with sensitive livers. Warts and epithelial growths; corns with yellowish discoloration. *Senile hypertrophy of the prostate. Epistaxis.* Chronic deafness and tinnitus due to gout. Meatus dry. Pseudo-leucæmia.

Ears.--Deafness before menses. Crackling in ears and low-pitched voice. Vascular deafness. Dental neuralgia, radiating towards ears and eyes. Humming in ears as from telegraph wires. Tinnitus.

Stomach.--Indigestion, furred tongue, headache after meals, especially in bilious, dark-haired persons.

Urinary.--Pain along entire urethra. *Frequent micturition at night, with full feeling and pressure in rectum. Smarting at neck of bladder and penis (Barosma).* Retention of urine.

Extremities.--Pain in right side of neck and down right arm. Locomotor ataxia, ocular stage. Hands covered with warts.

Dose.--Second and third trituration.

FICUS RELIGIOSA

Ashwathya

This East Indian drug causes and cures hæmorrhages of many kinds. Hæmatemesis, menorrhagia, hæmoptysis, etc. Bloody urine.

Head.--Melancholic-quiet; burning at vertex; vertigo and slight headache.

Stomach.--Nausea, vomiting of bright red blood; pain and sick feeling in stomach.

Respiratory.--Difficult breathing; cough with vomiting of blood; pulse very weak.

Relationship.--Compare: *Acalypha*; *Millefol*; *Thlaspi*; *Ipecac*.

Dose.--First potency.

FILIX MAS

Male Fern (ASPIDIUM)

A remedy for worm symptoms, especially with constipation. Tapeworm. Soporific conditions. *Torpid inflammations of lymphatic glands* (Maceration of fresh root). Pulmonary tuberculosis in young patients, no fever, with limited, ulcerated lesions, formerly classified as scrofula.

Eyes.--Blindness, monocular amblyopia.

Abdomen.--Bloated.--Gnawing-pain; worse eating sweets. Diarrhœa and vomiting. Worm colic, with itching of nose, pale face, blue rings around eyes. Painless hiccough.

Relationship.--Compare: *Aspidium Alhamanticum*.--Panna -3 doses, 2 grammes each, all in half hour, fasting in a glass of milk. Tasteless and will remove tape worm. *Cina*; *Granat*; *Kousso*.

Dose.--First to third potency. For the expulsion of tapeworm, a full dose of 1/2 to 1 dram of the Oleoresin, fasting.

FLUORICUM ACIDUM

Hydrofluoric Acid

Especially adapted to chronic diseases with syphilitic and mercurial history. *Glabella region bloated*. Acts especially upon lower tissues, and indicated in deep, destructive processes, bedsores, ulcerations, varicose veins, and ulcers. Patient is compelled to move about

energetically. Complaints of old age, or the prematurely aged, with weak, distended blood vessels. Hob-nailed liver of alcoholics. *Goitre* (Dr. Woakes) (Kali fluoride produced bronchocele in dogs). Early decay of teeth. Old cases of nightly fevers, coming on periodically.

Mind.--Indifference towards those loved best; inability to realize responsibility; buoyancy. Mentally elated and gay.

Head.--Alopecia. Caries of skin. Pressure on sides of head from within outward. Caries of ossicles and mastoid, with copious discharge; worse warmth (*Silica*; worse cold). Exostosis.

Eyes.--*Sensation as of wind blowing through eyes*. Lachrymal fistula. Violent itching of inner canthus.

Nose.--Chronic nasal catarrh with ulceration of the septum; nose obstructed and dull heavy pain in forehead.

Mouth.--Dental fistula, with persistent bloody, salty discharge. Syphilitic ulceration of throat, which is very sensitive to cold. Teeth feel warm. Affects teeth and bones of upper jaw.

Stomach.--Heaviness and weight in stomach heat in stomach before meals. Sour eructations. Averse to coffee, wants fancy dishes. Stomach symptoms relieved by tight clothes. Desire for highly seasoned food. Craves cold water, hungry. Warm drinks produce diarrhœa.

Abdomen.--Soreness over liver. Flatus and eructations.

Stool.--Bilious diarrhœa, with aversion to coffee.

Male.--Burning in urethra. Sexual passion and desire increased with erections at night, during sleep. *Swollen scrotum*.

Urine.--Scanty, dark. In dropsy, produces frequent and free discharge, with great relief.

Female.--Menses copious, frequent, too long. Ulceration of uterus and os. Copious and excoriating leucorrhœa. Nymphomania.

Respiratory.--Oppression of chest, difficult breathing, great dyspnœa. Hydrothorax.

Extremities.--Inflammation of joints of fingers. Feeling as of a splinter under nail. Nails crumble. Caries and necrosis, especially of long bones. Coccygodynia. Ulcer over tibia.

Skin.--*Varicose veins*. Nævi. Ulcers; red edges and vesicles. Decubitus; worse, warmth. Syphilitic rupia. Itching of cicatrices. Feels as if burning vapor were emitted from pores. *Itching especially of the orifices*, and in spots, worse warmth. Nails grow rapidly. Periosteal abscess. Profuse, sour, offensive perspiration. Syphilitic tubercles. *Dropsy of limbs* in old, feeble constitutions. Atony of capillary and venous system. Tissues bloated.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warmth, morning, warm drinks. *Better*, cold while walking.

Relationship.--Compare: *Thiosinaminum* (action on cicatricial tissues; adhesions, strictures, tumors); *Calc fluor*; *Silica*.

Complementary: *Silica*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

FORMICA RUFA

Crushed Live Ants
(MYRMEXINE)

An *arthritic* medicine. Gout and articular rheumatism; pains worse, motion; better, pressure. Right side most affected. Chronic gout and stiffness in joints. Acute outbursts of gouty poisons, especially when assuming the neuralgic forms. Tuberculosis, carcinoma, and lupus; chronic nephritis. Complaints from overlifting. Apoplectic diseases. *Has a marked deterrent influence on the formation of polypi.*

Head.--Vertigo. Headache with cracking in left ear. Brain feels too heavy and large. Sensation as if a bubble burst in forehead. Forgetful in the evening. *Exhilarated*. Coryza and *stopped-up* feeling in nose. Rheumatic iritis. *Nasal polypi*.

Ears.--Ringing and buzzing. Cracking in left ear with headache. Parts around ear feel swollen. *Polypi*.

Stomach.--Constant pressure at the cardiac end of the stomach, and a burning pain there. Nausea, with headache, and vomiting of yellowish bitter mucus. Pain shift from stomach to vertex. Gas cannot be passed.

Abdomen and Stool.--In the morning, difficult passages of small quantities of flatus; afterwards diarrhoea-like urging in the rectum. Pain in bowels before stool, with shuddering chilliness. Constriction in the anus. Drawing pain *around navel* before stool.

Urine.--Bloody, albuminous, with much urging; quantities of urates.

Respiratory.--Hoarseness, with dry, sore throat; cough worse at night, with aching in forehead and constrictive pain in chest; pleuritic pains.

Sexual.--Seminal emissions; weakness. "Slothful to venery".

Extremities.--Rheumatic pains; stiff and contracted joints. Muscles feel strained and torn from their attachment. *Weakness of lower extremities*. Paraplegia. Pain in hips. *Rheumatism comes on*

with suddenness and restlessness. Sweat does not relieve. Relief after midnight and from rubbing.

Skin.--*Red, itching and burning.* Nettle-rash. Nodes around joints (*Ammon phos*). Profuse sweat without relief.

Modalities.--*Worse*, cold and cold washing, dampness, before a snowstorm. *Better*, warmth, *pressure*, rubbing. Combing hair.

Relationship.--Compare: *Formic acid* (Chronic myalgia. Muscular pains and soreness. Gout and articular rheumatism, which appear suddenly. Pains usually worse on right side, motion and better from pressure. *Failing vision*. Increases muscular strength and resistance to fatigue. Feels stronger and more "fit" in ordinary walking. Marked diuretic effect, greater elimination of products of disassimilation, particularly urea. *Tremor*. Tuberculosis, chronic nephritis and carcinoma, lupus, etc, have been treated successfully with injections of Formic acid of a dilution corresponding to the 3d and 4th centesimal. In prescribing it for varicose veins, polypi, catarrh, Dr. J. H. Clarke orders an ounce or two of a solution of Formic acid in the proportion of one part of the acid to eleven of distilled water. Of this one teaspoonful is taken in a tablespoonful of water after food once or twice daily. Pain in aponeurosis and muscles of head, neck and shoulders before a snowstorm). Rhus; (*Dulcam*, *Urtica* and *Juniperus* contain *Formic acid*), *Wood alcohol*, when taken as a constituent of a beverage so common in these prohibition days, is not eliminated easily and is slowly converted into *Formic acid*, attacking the brain and causes death or blindness.

Dr. Sylwestrowicz of the Hering Research Laboratory of Hahnemann College, Philadelphia contributes his experience with *Formic Acid*, as follows:

"The best field for the formic acid treatment are cases of atypical gout. Under this classification are to be mentioned disturbances in the muscles such as myositis, periostitic processes of the bones in form of doughy swellings, changes of the fascias such as Dupuytren's contraction, skin troubles such as chronic eczema, psoriasis and loss of hair, kidney disturbances such as subacute and chronic nephritis. In these cases *formic acid* in 12x and 30x, hypodermically 1 cc is indicated at intervals of 2-4 weeks. Eight till twelve days after the first injection an aggravation is often noticed.

In acute rheumatic fever and acute gonorrhœic arthritis *formic acid* 6x, every six days 1 cc, sometimes 12x in sensitive patients shows often splendid results abolishing the pains and preventing reoccurrence.

Chronic arthritis needs a special discussion. Clinical experiments of the Hering research Laboratory of the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia on a great number of cases of arthritis with *formic acid* showed that it preferably acts on the ligaments, capsula and bursa of the joints. Such kind of cases respond very readily to treatment.

The prognosis depends to a large extent upon the etiology of the case. The most satisfactory cases are chronic arthritis in connection with gouty diathesis. Chronic arthritis following an

attack of acute rheumatic fever shows also remarkable results although often pains of a neuralgic character persisting in certain spots are very stubborn. Finally chronic arthritis of traumatic nature can be cured by formic acid. In the latter case *formic acid* 6x showed quicker and better results than 12x or 30x which are indicated in the previous cases. In general the disappearance of the stiffness of the joint is the first sign of improvement. Then the pain and swelling cease gradually in 1-6 months time.

The prognosis of the formic acid treatment is not so favorably in chronic arthritis in which deformans processes have already taken place on the articular surfaces. Such processes in the beginning can be checked completely, advanced cases frequently show an improvement. But there is always the possibility that this improvement is only temporary. This is particularly to be expected in the cases of the so-called arthritis deformans in which even the inflammations on the ligaments and capsula are of a very progressive character".

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth attenuation.

FORMALINUM

Aqueous Solution (35 per cent) of Formaldehyde Gas (FORMALIN)

Is a powerful disinfectant and deodorant; a potent poison. Prevents growth and kills almost any pathogenic micro-organism. It seems to have the peculiar property of eating into malignant tumors, leaving the surrounding healthy tissue uncharred and unchanged. A plug of cotton wool soaked in a 20 per cent solution of Formaldehyde, and applied for a few hours, will produce a necrotic slough, which must be scraped away before the next application, otherwise it hardens.

Formalin in hot water as vapor most valuable therapeutic agent in pertussis, phthisis, in catarrhal affections of upper air-passages.

Mind.--*Forgetfulness*. Anxiety. Unconscious.

Head.--Coryza; eyes water; *vertigo*.

Mouth.--Ptyalism, thick saliva; loss of taste.

Stomach.--Food feels as if it were a ball in stomach. Burning in mouth and stomach.

Abdomen.--Intense urging to stool, watery stools.

Urinary.--Anuria; albuminous urine.

Respiratory.--*Dyspnœa. Laryngismus stridulus. Whooping-cough.*

Fever.--Chills in forenoon, followed by long fever. Bones ache during whole paroxysm. During fever forgets where he was.

Skin.--Puckers skin like leather; wrinkles; scales off. Eczema in neighborhood of wound. Damp sweat most marked on right upper extremity.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Ammonia water*. Compare: *Ammonium formaldehyde*, known commercially as *Cystogen* (Dose, five to seven grains two to four times daily, dissolved in hot water, after meals. Prevents the decomposition of urine in the bladder, kidneys, and ureters. Turbid urine rendered clear and non-irritating; phosphatic deposits dissolved, and growth of pyogenic bacteria arrested). Also, *Urotropin* (A diuretic and solvent of uric acid concretions; relieves cystitis associated with putrefaction. Three to five grains well diluted. When administered invariably appears in the cerebro-spinal fluid and therefore advised in threatened meningeal infection).

Dose.--As vapor in hot water in respiratory affections; 1 per cent spray, otherwise 3x potency.

FRAGARIA VESCA

Wood-strawberry
(FRAGARIA)

Acts on digestion and mesenteric glands. Prevents formation of calculi, removes tartar from teeth and prevents attacks of gout. The fruit has refrigerant properties. Strawberries produce symptoms of poisoning in certain susceptible individuals, such as urticarial rashes (strawberry anaphylaxis). Here give *Fragaria* high potency.

Chilblains; worse during hot weather. Lack of mammary secretion. *Psilosis* (Spruce).

Mouth.--Tongue *swollen*; *strawberry* tongue.

Skin.--*Urticaria*; petechial and erysipelatous eruptions. Swelling of whole body.

Relationship.--Compare: *Apis*. *Calcarea*.

FRANCISCEA UNIFLORA

Manaca
(FRACISCEA)

Chronic stiffness of the muscles. Gonorrhœal rheumatism. Syphilis and rheumatism, great heat over body, much aching, better sweat. Pain in back of head and spine; band-like feeling around

head. Pericarditis with rheumatism. Rheumatic pains in feet and lower part of legs. Urine contains uric acid.

Dose.--Tincture of Fluid Extract 10 to 60 minims.

FRAXINUS AMERICANA

White Ash

Enlargement of the uterus. Fibrous growths, subinvolution, and prolapse. Uterine tumors, with bearing-down sensations. Fever sores on lips. Cramps in feet. Cold creeping and hot flashes. Infantile eczema.

Head.--Throbbing pain in back of head. Depression, with nervous restlessness, anxiety. *Hot spot on* top of head.

Female.--*Uterus enlarged*, and patulous. Watery, unirritating leucorrhœa. Fibroids with bearing-down sensation, cramping in feet, worse in afternoon and night. Dysmenorrhœa.

Abdomen.--Tenderness in left inguinal region; bearing-down pain, extending down thigh.

Relationship.--Compare: *Fraxinus excelsior*-European Ash --(*Gout*; rheumatism. Infusion of ash-leaves. Rademacher). Galega--(Goat's Rue-Backache; debility; anæmia and impaired nutrition. Increases the quantity and quality of the milk in nursing women, also the appetite). *Epiphegus*; *Sepia*; *Lilium*.

Dose.--Ten to fifteen drops of tincture, three times a day.

FUCUS VESICULOSUS

Sea Kelp

A remedy for obesity and *non-toxic goitre*; also exophthalmic. Digestion is furthered and flatulence diminished. Obstinate constipation; forehead feels as if compressed by an iron ring. Thyroid enlargement in obese subjects.

Relationship.--Compare: *Phytol*; *Thyroidine*; *Badiaga*; *Iodum*.

Dose.--Tincture, five to sixty drops three times a day before meals.

FUCHSINUM

**A Coloring Substance Used in Adulteration of Wine
(FUCHSINA - MAGENTA)**

Produces redness of ears, deep red discoloration of mouth swollen gums, with burning and tendency to salivation; deep red urine, albuminous, and light red, profuse diarrhœa, with abdominal pains. Cortical substance of kidneys degenerated. Useful in cortical nephritis with albuminuria.

Dose.--6x to 30th potency.

FULIGO LIGNI

Soot

Acts on glandular system, mucous membranes and obstinate ulcers, epidermis, tetters, eczema. Chronic irritations of mucous membranes of mouth; pruritus-vulvæ; uterine hæmorrhage; cancer, especially of scrotum-chimney sweeper's cancer; epithelial cancers; cancer of womb with metrorrhagia; sadness, thoughts of suicide.

Relationship.--Compare: *Kreosot*.

Dose.--Sixth trituration.

GALLICUM ACIDUM

Gallic Acid

Should be remembered as a remedy in *phthisis*. It checks the morbid secretions, gives tone to the stomach, and increases the appetite. Passive hæmorrhages when pulse is feeble and capillaries relaxed, cold skin. Hæmaturia. Hæmophilia. Itching of skin. *Pyrosis*.

Mind.--Wild delirium at night; very restless, jumps out of bed; sweats; is afraid to be alone; is rude and abuses every one.

Head.--Pain in back of head and neck. Thick, stringy discharge from nose; photophobia with burning of lids.

Respiratory.--Pain in lungs; *pulmonary hæmorrhage*; excessive expectoration. Much mucus in throat in the morning. Dry at night.

Urinary.--Kidneys painful, distress along ureters into bladder. Dull heavy pain in bladder, directly over pubis. Urine loaded with thick, cream-colored mucus.

Rectum.--Copious stool; anus feels constricted. Faint feeling after stool. Chronic mucous discharges.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ars; Iod; Phos*.

Dose.--First trituration and pure acid 2 to 5 grain doses.

GALANTHUS NIVALIS

Snow-drop

Proving by Dr. A. Whiting Vancouver.

Faintness, sinking sensations. Sore dry throat with dull headache. Half conscious and worried feeling during sleep. Heart weak with sensation of collapse as if she must fall. Pulse very irregular, rapid and uneven, violent palpitation. Systolic murmur at apex. Therapeutically-decided benefit in cases of Mitral Regurgitation with broken down compensation. *Myocarditis* with some degree of mitral insufficiency.

Dose.--First potency to fifth.

GALIUM APARINE

Goose-Grass

Galium acts on the urinary organs, is a diuretic and of use in dropsies, gravel and calculi. Dysuria and cystitis. Has power of suspending or modifying cancerous action. Has clinical confirmation of its use in cancerous ulcers and nodulated tumors of the tongue. Inveterate skin affections and scurvy. Favors healthy granulations on ulcerated surfaces.

Dose.--Fluid extract; half-dram doses, in cup of water or milk, three times a day.

GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS

Yellow Jasmine
(GELSEMIUM)

Centers its action upon the nervous system, causing various degrees of *motor paralysis*. General prostration. *Dizziness, drowsiness, dullness, and trembling*. Slow pulse, tired feeling, mental apathy. *Paralysis* of various groups of muscles about the eyes, throat, chest, larynx, sphincter, extremities, etc. Post-diphtheritic paralysis. *Muscular weakness*. Complete relaxation and prostration. Lack of muscular co-ordination. General depression from heat of sun. Sensitive to a falling barometer; cold and dampness brings on many complaints. Children fear falling, grab nurse or crib. Sluggish circulation. Nervous affections of cigarmakers. *Influenza*. Measles. Pellagra.

Mind.--Desire to be quiet, to be left alone. *Dullness, languor, listless*. "Discernings are lethargied. " *Apathy regarding his illness*. Absolute lack of fear. Delirious on falling to sleep. Emotional excitement, fear, etc, lead to bodily ailments. Bad effects from fright, fear, exciting news. Stage fright. Child starts and grasps the nurse, and screams as if afraid of falling (*Bor*).

Head.--*Vertigo*, spreading from occiput. Heaviness of head; *band-feeling* around and *occipital* headache. *Dull*, heavy ache, with heaviness of eyelids; bruised sensation; better, compression and lying with head high. *Pain in temple, extending into ear* and wing of nose, chin. Headache, with muscular soreness of neck and shoulders. Headache preceded by blindness; better, profuse urination. Scalp sore to touch. Delirious on falling asleep. Wants to have head raised on pillow.

Eyes.--Ptosis; *eyelids* heavy; patient can hardly open them. Double vision. Disturbed muscular apparatus. Corrects blurring and discomfort in eyes even after accurately adjusted glasses. Vision blurred, smoky (*Cycl; Phos*). *Dim-sighted*; pupils dilated and insensible to light. *Orbital neuralgia, with contraction and twitching of muscles*. Bruised pain back of the orbits. One pupil dilated, the other contracted. Deep inflammations, with haziness of vitreous. *Serous inflammations*. Albuminuric retinitis. Detached retina, glaucoma and descemetitis. *Hysterical amblyopia*.

Nose.--Sneezing; fullness at root of nose. Dryness of nasal fossæ. Swelling of turbinates. Watery, excoriating discharge. Acute coryza, with dull headache and fever.

Face.--*Hot heavy, flushed, besotted-looking* (*Bapt; Op*). Neuralgia of face. Dusky hue of face, with vertigo and dim vision. Facial muscles contracted, especially around the mouth. Chin quivers. Lower jaw dropped.

Mouth.--Putrid taste and breath. Tongue numb, thick, coated, yellowish, *tremble*, paralyzed.

Throat.--Difficult swallowing, especially of warm food. Itching and tickling in soft palate and naso-pharynx. Pain in sterno-cleido-mastoid, back of parotid. Tonsils swollen. Throat feels rough, burning. *Post-diphtheritic paralysis*. Tonsillitis; shooting pain into ear. *Feeling of a lump in throat* that cannot be swallowed. Aphonia. Swallowing causes pain in ear (*Hep; Nux*). Difficult swallowing. *Pain from throat to ear*.

Stomach.--As a rule, the Gelsemium patient has no thirst. Hiccough; worse in the evening. Sensation of emptiness and weakness at the pit of the stomach, or of an oppression, like a heavy load.

Stool.--Diarrhœa *from emotional excitement*, fright, bad news (*Phos ac*). Stool painless or involuntary. *Cream-colored* (*Calc*), *tea-green*. Partial paralysis of rectum and sphincter.

Urine.--*Profuse, clear, watery*, with chilliness and tremulousness. Dysuria. Partial paralysis of bladder; flow intermittent (*Clematis*). *Retention*.

Female.--Rigid os (*Bell*). Vaginismus. False labor-pains; pains pass up back. *Dysmenorrhœa*, with scanty flow; menses retarded. Pain extends to back and hips. Aphonia and sore throat during menses. Sensation as if uterus were squeezed (*Cham; Nux v; Ustilago*).

Male.--Spermatorrhœa, *without erections*. Genitals cold and relaxed (*Phos ac*). Scrotum continually sweating. Gonorrhœa, first stage; discharge scanty; tendency to corrode; little pain, but much heat; smarting at meatus.

Respiratory.--Slowness of breathing, with great prostration. Oppression about chest. Dry cough, with sore chest and fluent coryza. *Spasm of the glottis*. Aphonia; acute bronchitis, respiration quickened, spasmodic affections of lungs and diaphragm.

Heart.--*A feeling as if it were necessary to keep in motion, or else heart's action would cease*. Slow pulse (*Dig; Kalm; Apoc; Can*). Palpitation; pulse soft, weak, full and flowing. Pulse slow when quiet, but greatly accelerated on motion. *Weak, slow pulse of old age*.

Back.--Dull, heavy pain. Complete relaxation of the whole muscular system. Languor; muscles feel bruised. Every little exertion causes fatigue. Pain in neck, especially upper sterno-cleido muscles. Dull aching in lumbar and sacral region, passing upward. Pain in muscles of back, hips, and lower extremities, mostly deep-seated.

Extremities.--Loss of power of muscular control. Cramp in muscles of forearm. Professional neuroses. Writer's cramp. Excessive *trembling* and weakness of all limbs. Hysteric convulsions. Fatigue after slight exercise.

Sleep.--Cannot get fully to sleep. Delirious on falling asleep. Insomnia from exhaustion; from uncontrollable thinking; tobacco. Yawning. Sleepless from nervous irritation (*Coffea*).

Fever.--*Wants to be held, because he shakes so*. Pulse slow, full, soft, compressible. Chilliness up and down back. Heat and sweat stages, long and exhausting. Dumb-ague, with much muscular soreness, great prostration, and violent headache. *Nervous chills*. Bilious remittent fever, with stupor, dizziness, faintness; thirstless, prostrated. Chill, without thirst, along spine; wave-like, extending upward from sacrum to occiput.

Skin.--Hot, dry, itching, measles-like eruption. Erysipelas. *Measles, catarrhal symptoms; aids in bringing out eruption*. Retrocedent, with livid spots. Scarlet fever with stupor and flushed face.

Modalities.--*Worse*, damp weather, fog, before a thunderstorm, emotion, or excitement, *bad news*, tobacco-smoking, when thinking of his ailments; at 10 am. *Better*, bending forward, by profuse urination, open air, continued motion, stimulants.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ignatia* (gastric affections of cigarmakers); *Baptisa*; *Ipecac*; *Acon*; *Bell*; *Cimicif*; *Magnes phos* (Gelsem contains some Magnes phos). *Culex*--(vertigo on blowing the nose with fullness of the ears).

Antidotes: China; Coffea; Dig. Alcoholic stimulants relieve all complaints where *Gelsem* is useful.

Dose.--Tincture, to thirtieth attenuation; first to third most often used.

GENTIANA LUTEA

Yellow Gentian

Stomach symptoms marked. Acts as a tonic, increasing appetite.

Head.--Vertigo, worse, rising or motion; better open air. Frontal headache, better eating and open air. Brain feels loose, head tender. Aching in eyes.

Throat.--Dry. Thick saliva.

Stomach.--Acid risings, ravenous hunger, nausea, weight and aching in stomach. Inflation and tension of stomach and abdomen (*Pothos*). Colic, umbilical region sensitive to touch. Flatulence.

Relationship.--Compare: *Gentiana quinque flora* (intermittent fever; dyspepsia, cholera infantum, weakness); *Gentiana cruciata* (throat symptoms in addition to similar stomach symptoms; dysphagia; vertigo with headache; pressing inward sensation in eyes; constricted throat and head and abdomen. Distention, fullness and tightness in abdomen. Creeping over body as from fleas). *Hydrast*; *Nux*.

Dose.--First to third attenuation.

GERANIUM MACULATUM

Crane's-bill

Habitual sick headaches. *Profuse, hæmorrhages*, pulmonary and from different organs. Vomiting of blood. *Ulceration of stomach. Atonic and foul ulcers*. Summer complaint.

Head.--Giddiness, with diplopia; better, closing eyes. Ptosis and dilated pupils. Sick headache.

Mouth.--Dry; tip of tongue burning. Pharyngitis.

Stomach.--Catarrhal gastritis with profuse secretion, tendency to ulceration and passive hæmorrhage. *Lessens the vomiting in gastric ulcer*.

Stool.--Constant desire to go to stool, with inability to pass anything for some time. Chronic diarrhœa, with offensive mucus. Constipation.

Female.--Menses too profuse. Post-partum hæmorrhage. Sore nipples (*Eup arom*).

Relationship.--Compare: *Geranin* 1x. Constant hawking and spitting in elderly people. *Erodium*-Hemlock-Stork's bill--(a popular hæmostatic in Russia, and especially used for metrorrhagia and menorrhagia); *Hydrastinin*; *Cinch*; *Sabin*.

Dose.--Tincture, half-dram doses in gastric ulcer. Tincture, to third attenuation, as a general rule. Locally, in ulcers, it will destroy the pyogenic membrane.

GETTYSBURG WATER

Stringy mucus from throat and posterior nares. *Rawness*. Neck muscles rigid. Joints weak. Cannot lift things. *Ligaments rigid*. Subacute gouty state. Evaporated and residuum triturated to 6x. Of use in sub-acute and chronic rheumatism. White coated tongue. High colored urine with red sandy sediment. Sensation of rigidity *worse moving*. Especially in lumbar region and joints of hips, shoulders and wrists. *Not perceived when quiet*. More in morning. Cannot remain long in one position. Stiffness of muscles on moving. Pain in ligaments relieved by rest.

Relationship.--*Lycopodium*, Phosphor. Rhus Pulsat, but modalities differ.

Modalities.--*Worse*, stiffness of muscles on moving. *Better*, rest (ligaments and stiffness of muscles).

Dose.--Lower triturations. Also thirtieth potency.

GINSENG QUINQUEFOLIUM

**Aralia Quinquefolia-Wild Ginseng-Panax
(GINSENG)**

Said to be a stimulant to the secretory glands, especially salivary. Acts on the lower part of the spinal cord. *Lumbago, sciatica, and rheumatism*. Paralytic weakness. *Hiccough*. Skin symptoms, itching pimples on neck and chest.

Head.--Vertigo, with gray spots before eyes; semi-lateral headache; occipital; difficult opening of eyelids; objects appear double.

Throat.--Tonsillitis, just like Bellad, but in dark-complexioned people.

Abdomen.--Tense, painful, rumbling. Pain in right side. Loud gurgling in ileo-cæcal region. Perityphlitis.

Male.--Rheumatic pains after frequent emissions. Weakness of genital organs. Voluptuous tickling at end of urethra. Sexual excitement. Pressure in testicles.

Extremities.--Hands feel swollen. Skin feels tight. Contraction. Coldness in back and spine. Bruised pain in small of back and thighs; nightly digging in right lower limb to toes. Burning heat in tips of fingers. Eruption on upper inner thighs. *Stiff, contracted joints*, heaviness of lower limbs. Crackling in joints. Stiffness in back.

Relationship.--Compare: *Aral; Coca. Hedera*-Ivy-mental depression and skin irritation antidoted by Gunpowder.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency.

GLONINUM : GL = Glycerin; O = Oxygen; N = Nitrogen

Nitro-glycerine--Spirits Glycerinus Nitrate

Recent German provings of Glonoine confirm the original American provings and clinical indications and bring out very marked nerve disturbances. Great lassitude, no inclination to work; extreme irritability, easily excited by the slightest opposition, ending in congestive head symptoms. The sixth potency alone produced itching all over body with later acne and furuncle formation, also bulimy.

Great remedy for congestive headaches, hyperæmia of the brain from excess of heat or cold. Excellent for the intercranial, climacteric disturbances, or due to menstrual suppression. Children get sick when sitting before an open fire. *Surging of blood to head and heart*. Tendency to sudden and violent irregularities of the circulation. Violent convulsions, associated with cerebral congestion. *Sensation of pulsation throughout body*. *Pulsating pains*. Cannot recognize localities. Sciatica in other-omatous subjects, with cold shriveled limbs; seasickness.

Head.--*Confusion*, with dizziness. Effects of sunstroke; heat on head, as in type-setters and workers under gas and electric light. *Head heavy, but cannot lay it on pillow*. *Cannot bear any heat about head*. Better from uncovering head. *Throbbing headache*. Angio-spastic neuralgia of head and face. Very irritable. Vertigo on assuming upright position. Cerebral congestion. Head feels enormously large, as if skull were too small for brain. Sun headaches; increases and decreases with the sun. Shocks in head, synchronous with pulse. Headache in place of menses. Rush of blood to head in pregnant women. Threatened apoplexy. Meningitis.

Eyes.--See everything half light, half dark. Letters appear smaller. Sparks before eyes.

Mouth.--Pulsating toothache.

Ears.--Throbbing; each beat of heart is heard in ears; full feeling.

Face.--Flushed, hot, livid, pale; sweaty; pains in root of nose; faceache. Dusky face.

Throat.--Neck feels full. Collars must be opened. Chokes and swells up under ears.

Stomach.--Gastralgia in anæmic patients with feeble circulation. Nausea and vomiting. Faint, gnawing, and empty feeling at pit of stomach. Abnormal hunger.

Abdomen.--Constipation with itching, painful hæmorrhoids, with pinching in abdomen before and after stool. Diarrhœa; copious blackish, lumpy stools.

Female.--Menses delayed, or sudden cessation with congestion to head. Climacteric flushing.

Heart.--Laborious action. Fluttering. Palpitation with dyspnœa. Cannot go uphill. Any exertion brings on rush of blood to heart and fainting spells. Throbbing in the whole body to finger-tips.

Extremities.--Itching all over, worse extremities. Pain in left biceps. Drawing pain in all limbs. Backache.

Modalities.--*Better*, brandy. *Worse*, in sun; exposure to sun-rays, gas, open fire; jar, stooping, having hair cut; peaches, stimulants; lying down; from 6 am to noon; left side.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Acon*.

Compare: *Amyl nit*; *Bellad*; *Opium*; *Stram*; *Verat vir*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

For palliative (non-homeopathic) purposes, in angina pectoris, asthma, heart-failure, etc, physiological doses-i.e, 1-100 of drop-must be given. Here it is the great emergency remedy. The conditions calling for it are small, wiry pulse, pallor, arterial spasm, anæmia of brain, *collapse*, feeble heart, syncope, dicrotic pulse, vertigo,-the opposite of those indicating a homeopathic dosage. Often thus used to lower the arterial tension in chronic interstitial nephritis.

GLYCERINUM

Glycerine

Used homeopathically, dynamized Glycerine seems to act

deeply and long, building up tissue, hence of great use in marasmus, debility, mental and physical, diabetes, etc. It disturbs nutrition in its primary action, and, secondarily, seems to improve the general state of nutrition (Dr. Wm. B. Griggs).

Head.--Feels full, throbs; mentally confused. Severe headache two days before menstruation. Occiput feels full.

Nose.--Stopped up, sneezing, irritating coryza. Sensation of crawling on mucous membrane. Post-nasal dripping.

Chest.--Hacking cough with sense of weakness. Chest seems full. Influenzal pneumonia.

Stomach.--Fermentation, burning in stomach and œsophagus.

Urinary.--Profuse and frequent urination. Increased specific gravity and sugar. Diabetes.

Female.--Profuse, long-lasting flow with bearing down heaviness in uterus. General sense of exhaustion.

Extremities.--Rheumatic pains of a remittent type. Feet painful and hot, feel enlarged.

Relationship.--Compare: *Lactic acid*; *Gelsemium*; *Calc.*

Dose.--Thirtieth and higher potencies. Pure Glycerine in teaspoonful doses, t.i.d, with lemon juice for pernicious anæmia.

GNAPHALIUM POLYCEPHALUM

Cud-weed-Old Balsa
(GNAPHALIUM)

A remedy of unquestioned benefit in sciatica, when pain is associated with *numbness* of the part affected. Rheumatism and morning diarrhoea. Polyuria.

Face.--Intermittent pains of superior maxillary of both sides.

Abdomen.--Borborygmus. Colic; pain in various parts of the abdomen. Irritated prostate. First stage of cholera infantum; vomiting and purging.

Female.--Weight and fullness in pelvis. *Dysmenorrhœa*, with scanty and painful menses.

Back.--Chronic backache in lumbar region; better resting on back. Lumbago with numbness in lower part of back and weight in pelvis.

Extremities.--Cramps in calves of legs and feet when in bed. Rheumatic pain in ankle joints and legs. *Intense pain along the sciatic nerve; numbness alternates with pain*. Frequent pains in calves and feet. Gouty pains in big toes. Better, drawing limbs up, flexing thigh on abdomen. Gouty concretions (*Ammon benz*). Anterior crural neuralgia (*Staph*). Pain in joints as if they lacked oil. Chronic muscular rheumatism of back and neck.

Relationship.--Compare: *Xanthoxyl; Chamom; Pulsat*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

GOSSYPIUM HERBACEUM

Cotton-plant
(GOSSYPIUM)

A powerful emmenagogue, used in physiological doses. Homeopathically, it corresponds to many reflex conditions, depending on disturbed uterine function and pregnancy. Gossypium will relieve tardy menses, especially with sensation that the flow is about to start and yet does not do so. Tall, bloodless patients, with nervous chills.

Head.--Pain in cervical region with tendency for head to draw backward with nervousness.

Stomach.--Nausea, with inclination to vomit before breakfast. Anorexia, with uneasy feeling at scrobiculum at time of menses.

Female.--Labia swollen and itching. *Intermittent pain in ovaries*. Retained placenta. Tumor of the breast with swelling of axillary glands. Morning sickness, with sensitive uterine region.

Suppressed menstruation. Menses too watery. Backache, weight and dragging in pelvis. Uterine sub-involution and fibroids, with gastric pain and debility.

Relationship.--Compare: Action similar to Ergot when made from fresh green root. *Lilium; Cimicif; Sabina*.

Dose.--Tincture, to sixth attenuation.

GRANATUM

Pomegranate

As a vermifuge for the expulsion of tapeworm, and homeopathically for the following symptomatic indications. *Salivation*, with nausea, and vertigo. Spasm of the glottis.

Head.--Feels empty. Sunken eyes; pupils dilated; weak sight. *Vertigo very persistent*.

Stomach.--*Constant hunger*. Poor digestion. Loses flesh. Vomiting at night.

Abdomen.--Pain in stomach and abdomen; worse *about umbilicus* (*Cocc; Nux m; Plumb*); ineffectual urging. Itching at anus. Dragging in vaginal region, as if hernia would protrude. Swelling resembling umbilical hernia.

Chest.--Oppressed, with sighing. Pain between shoulders; even clothing is oppressive.

Skin.--*Itching in palms*. Sensation as if pimples would break out. Jaundiced complexion.

Extremities.--Pain around shoulders, as if heavy load had been carried. Pain in all finger-joints. Tearing in knee-joint. Convulsive movements.

Relationship.--Compare: *Pelletierine* (one of its constituents -an anthelminthic, especially for tapeworm); *Cina; Kouso*.

Dose.--First to third potency.

GRAPHITES

Black Lead-Plumbago

Like all the carbons, this remedy is an anti-psoric of great power, but especially active in patients who are rather stout, of fair complexion, with tendency to skin affections and constipation, *fat, chilly, and costive*, with delayed menstrual history, take cold easily. Children impudent, teasing, laugh at reprimands. Has a particular tendency to develop the skin phase of internal disorders.

Eradicates tendency to erysipelas. Anæmia with redness of face. Tendency to obesity. Swollen genitals. Gushing leucorrhœa. Aids absorption of cicatricial tissue. Induration of tissue. Cancer of pylorus. Duodenal ulcer.

Mind.--Great tendency to start. Timid. Unable to decide. Want of disposition to work. Fidgety while sitting at work. *Music makes her weep.* Apprehensive, despondency, indecision.

Head.--Rush of blood to head with flushed face also with nose bleed and distension and flatulence. Headache in morning on waking, mostly on one side, with inclination to vomit. Sensation of cobweb on forehead. Feels numb and pithy. Rheumatic pains on one side of head, extending to teeth and neck. *Burning on vertex.* Humid, itching eruption on hairy scalp, emitting a fetid odor. Cataleptic condition.

Eyes.--Ophthalmia, with intolerance of artificial light. *Eyelids red and swollen.* Blepharitis. Dryness of the lids. *Eczema of lids; fissured.*

Ears.--*Dryness of inner ear.* Cracking in ears when eating. *Moisture and eruptions behind the ears. Hears better in noise.* Hardness of hearing. Hissing in the ears. Detonation in ear like report of a gun. Thin, white, scaly membrane covering membrane tympani, like exfoliated epithelium. Fissures in and behind the ear.

Nose.--Sore on blowing it; is painful internally. Smell abnormally acute; cannot tolerate flowers. Scabs and fissures in nostrils.

Face.--Feels as if cobwebs were on it. Eczema of nose. Itching pimples. Moist eczema around mouth and chin. Erysipelas, burning and stinging.

Mouth.--Rotten odor from mouth. Breath smells like urine. Burning blisters on tongue, salivation. Sour eructations.

Stomach.--Aversion to meat. Sweets nauseate. *Hot drinks disagree.* Nausea and vomiting after each meal. Morning sickness during menstruation. Pressure in stomach. Burning in stomach, causing *hunger.* Eructation difficult. *Constrictive pain in stomach.* Recurrent gastralgia. Flatulence. Stomach pain is temporarily relieved by eating, hot drinks especially milk and lying down.

Abdomen.--Nauseous feeling in abdomen. Fullness and hardness in abdomen, as from incarcerated flatulence; *must loosen clothing;* presses painfully at abdominal ring. Croaking in abdomen. Inguinal region sensitive, swollen. Pain of gas opposite the side on which he lies. Chronic diarrhœa, stools brownish, liquid, undigested, *offensive.* Very fetid gas preceded by colic.

Stool.--Constipation; large, difficult, knotty stools united by mucus threads. Burning hæmorrhoids. Prolapse, diarrhœa; stools of brown fluid, mixed with undigested substance, *very fetid,* sour odor. Smarting, sore anus, itching. Lump stool, conjoined with threads of mucus. Varices of the rectum. Fissure of anus (*Ratanhia; Paeonia*).

Urine.--Turbid, with sediment. Sour smelling.

Female.--Menses *too late*, with constipation; pale and scanty, with tearing pain in epigastrium, and itching *before*. Hoarseness, coryza, cough, sweats and morning sickness during menstruation. Leucorrhœa, *pale*, thin, *profuse, white, excoriating*, with great weakness in back. Mammæ swollen and hard. Induration of ovaries and uterus and mammæ. Nipples sore, cracked, and blistered. Decided aversion to coitus.

Male.--Sexual debility, with increased desire; aversion to coition; too early or no ejaculation; herpetic eruption on organs.

Respiratory.--Constriction of chest; spasmodic asthma, suffocative attacks wakes from sleep; must eat something. Pain in middle of chest, with cough, scraping and soreness. Chronic hoarseness with skin affections. Inability to control the vocal chords; hoarseness on beginning to sing and for breaking voice.

Extremities.--Pain in nape of neck, shoulders and back and limbs. Spinal pains. Pain in small of back with great weakness. Excoriation between thighs. Left hand numb; arms feel asleep; finger-nails *thick*, black, and rough, matrix inflamed (*Psor; Fluor ac*). Edema of lower limbs. Toe-nails crippled. Stiffness and contraction of toes. Nails brittle and crumbling. Nails deformed, painful, sore, thick, and crippled. Cracks or fissures in ends of fingers. Offensive perspiration of feet.

Skin.--Rough, hard, persistent dryness of portions of skin unaffected by eczema. Early stage of keloid and fibroma. Pimples and acne. *Eruptions, oozing out a sticky exudation*. Rawness in bends of limbs, groins, neck, behind ears. *Unhealthy skin; every little injury suppurates*. Ulcers discharging a *glutinous* fluid, thin and sticky. Swelling and induration of glands. Gouty nodosities. Cracks in nipples, mouth, between toes, anus. Phlegmonous erysipelas of face; burning and stinging pain. Swelling of feet. *Wens*. Chronic Poison Oak.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warmth, at night, during and after menstruation. *Better*, in the dark, from wrapping up.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Argent nit* (follows well in gastric derangements); *Caustic; Hep; Lycop; Ars; Tuberc*.

Compare: *Petrol; Sep; Sulph; Fluor ac*. The associated constipation with mucus-covered stools and gastric flatulency should be taken into consideration and differentiate it from such remedies as *Petrol* and *Lycop* (Raue).

Antidote: *Nux; Acon; Ars*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency. Locally as a cerate, in sore nipples.

GRATIOLA OFFICINALIS

Hedge Hyssop
(GRATIOLA)

Acts especially on gastro-intestinal tract. Chronic catarrhal conditions, leucorrhœa and gonorrhœa. Obstinate ulcers. Useful in mental troubles from overweening pride. Especially useful in females. Nux symptoms in females often met by Gratiola.

Head.--Sick headache. *Rush of blood* with vanishing of sight. Sensation as if brain was contracting and head became smaller. Tightness in forehead, with wrinkles in skin. Eyes dry, burn. Myopia.

Stomach.--Vertigo during and after meals; hunger and feeling of emptiness after meals. Dyspepsia, with much distention of the stomach. Cramps and colic after supper and during night, with swelling of abdomen and constipation. Dysphagia for liquids.

Stool.--Diarrhœa; *green, frothy water*, followed by anal burning, *forcibly evacuated without pain*. *Constipation*, with gouty acidity. Hæmorrhoids, with hypochondriasis. Rectum constricted.

Sleep.--Insomnia.

Female.--*Nymphomania*. Menses too profuse, premature, and too long. Leucorrhœa.

Modalities.--*Worse*, drinking too much water.

Relationship.--Compare: *Dig; Euph; Tab; Cham; Ammon pic; Nux vom.*

Dose.--Second to third potency.

GRINDELIA ROBUSTA

Rosin-wood
(GRINDELIA)

Both Grindelia robusta and Grindelia squarrosa have been used for the symptoms here recorded. There is practically no difference in their action, although the G. Squarrosa is credited with more splenic symptoms, dull pains and fullness in left hypochondrium; chronic malaria; gastric pains associated with *splenic* congestion. Induces paralysis, beginning in extremities Its action is shown on the heart first quickening, then retarding it.

Acts on the cardio-pulmonary distribution of the pneumo-gastric in dry catarrh (Tart Emetic in muco-purulent). Produces a paresis of the pneumo-gastric, interfering with respiration. *Smothering after falling asleep*. Asthmatic conditions, chronic bronchitis. Bronchorrhœa with tough mucus, difficult to detach. Raises the blood pressure. Nausea and retching of gastric ulcer.

Sugar in urine. An effective antidote to Rhus-poisoning, locally and internally; also for burns, blisters, vaginal catarrh and herpes zoster. Hyperchlorhydria when attended with asthmatic and other neurotic symptoms. Hyperæmia of gastric mucous membrane with difficult respiration.

Head.--Feels full, as from quinine. Pain in *eyeballs*, running back to brain; worse, moving eyes. Pupils dilated. Purulent ophthalmia and iritis.

Respiratory.--An efficacious remedy for wheezing and oppression in bronchitic patients. The sibilant rales are disseminated with foamy mucus, very difficult to detach. Acts on the pulmonary circulation. Asthma, with profuse tenacious expectoration, which relieves. *Stops breathing when falling asleep*; wakes *with a start*, and gasps for breath. Must sit up to breathe. *Cannot breathe when lying down*. Pertussis, with profuse mucous secretion (*Coccus*). Bronchorrhœa, with tough, whitish, mucous expectoration. Sibilant rales. Weak heart and respiration. Cannot breathe lying down. Cheyne-Stokes respiration.

Spleen.--Cutting pain in region of spleen, extending to hips. Spleen enlarged (*Ceanoth; Carduus*).

Skin.--Rash, like roseola, with severe burning and itching. Vesicular and papular eruptions. Herpes zoster. Itching and burning. *Poison oak* (locally as a wash). Ulcers, with swollen, purplish skin.

Relationship.--Compare: *Tart-emet. Eriodictyon; Lach; Sanguinar.*

Dose.--Tincture in 1 to 15 drop doses, also lower potencies.

GUACO

Mikania, Climbing Hemp Weed

Acts on nervous system and female organs. Antidote to bites of scorpions and serpents (*Golondrina*). Cholera. *Bulbar paralysis. Syphilis.* Cancer. Deafness-tongue heavy and difficult to move. *Spinal irritation.* Spinal symptoms most marked and verified. Beer drinkers threatened with apoplexy. *Diarrhœa and dysentery with aching in sacrum and loins.*

Headache, red face. Heaviness and difficulty in moving tongue.

Throat.--Larynx and trachea constricted; difficult deglutition. Tongue feels heavy, difficult to move.

Female.--Leucorrhœa copious, corroding, putrid, debilitating. Itching and smarting at night, as if fire were running out of parts.

Urine.--Increased, cloudy, phosphatic. Pain over region of bladder.

Back.--Pain between scapulæ, extending to forearm. Burning in nape of shoulders. *Pain along spine; worse*, bending. Weariness through hips and lumbar region.

Extremities.--Pain in deltoid, shoulders, elbows, arms, and fingers. Pain about hip-joint. Legs heavy. Pain in ankle-joints and soles. *Paralysis of lower extremities*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from motion.

Relationship.--Compare: *Oxal ac; Lathyr; Caust*.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

GUAJACUM OFFICINALE

Resin of Lignum Vitæ
(GUAJACUM)

Chief action on fibrous tissue, and is especially adapted to the arthritic diathesis, rheumatism, and tonsillitis. Secondary syphilis. Very valuable in acute rheumatism. *Free foul secretions. Unclean odor from whole body*. Promotes suppuration of abscesses. Sensitiveness and aggravation from local heat. Contraction of limbs, stiffness and immobility. Feeling that he must stretch.

Mind.--Forgetful; thoughtless; staring. Slow to comprehend.

Head.--*Gouty and rheumatic pain in head* and face, *extending to neck*. Tearing pain in skull; worse, cold, wet weather. Feels swollen, and blood-vessels distended. Aching in left ear. *Pains often end in a stitch*, especially in head.

Eyes.--Pupils dilated. Eyelids appear too short. Pimples around eyes.

Throat.--Rheumatic sore throat with weak throat muscles. Throat dry, burns, swollen, stitches toward ear. *Acute tonsillitis*. Syphilitic sore throat.

Stomach.--Tongue furred. *Desire for apples* and other fruits. Aversion to milk. Burning in stomach. Constricted epigastric region.

Abdomen.--Intestinal fermentation. Much wind in bowels. Diarrhœa, cholera infantum.

Urinary.--Sharp stitches after urinating. Constant desire.

Respiratory.--*Feels suffocated*. Dry, tight cough. Fetid breath after coughing. *Pleuritic stitches*. Chest pains in articulations of ribs, with shortness of breathing till expectoration sets in.

Female.--Ovaritis in rheumatic patients, with irregular menstruation and dysmenorrhœa, and irritable bladder.

Back.--Pain from head to neck. *Aching in nape. Stiff neck and sore shoulders.* Stitches between scapulæ to occiput. Contractive pain between scapulæ.

Extremities.--Rheumatic pain in shoulders, arms and hands. *Growing pains (Phos ac).* Pricking in nates. Sciatica and lumbago. Gouty tearing, with contractions. Immovable stiffness. Ankle pain extending up the leg, causing lameness. Joints swollen, painful, and intolerant of pressure; can bear no heat. Stinging pain in limbs. Arthritic lancinations followed by contraction of limbs. *A feeling of heat* in the affected limbs.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from motion, heat, cold wet weather; pressure, touch, from 6 pm to 4 am. *Better*, external pressure.

Relationship.--*Guaiacol* (in the treatment of gonorrhœal epididymitis, 2 parts to 30 vaselin, locally).

Antidote: *Nux.* Follow Sepia.

Compare: *Merc; Caust; Rhus; Mezer; Rhodod.*

Dose.--Tincture, to sixth attenuation.

GUARANA

Guarana
(PAULLINIA SORBILIS)

Contains a large percentage of Caffeine, which may explain its use as a remedy for certain forms of sick headache.

Head.--Intellectual excitement. Sick headache in persons who have used tea and coffee in excess. Throbbing headache after use of liquor.

Bowels.--Stools profuse, bloody, bright green; flakes inter-mixed; odorless. Cholera infantum.

Skin.--Chloasmata on temples and arms. Urticaria (*Dulc; Apis; Chloral*).

Sleep.--Uncontrollable sleepiness and heaviness of head, with flushed face after eating.

Dose.--Must be given in material doses-fifteen to sixty grains of the powder.

GUAREA TRICHILOIDES

Ballwood
(GUAREA)

Eye symptoms have been verified. Chemosis and pterygium have been cured with it. Lupus of an ochre-red color.

Eyes.--Conjunctiva inflamed, swollen. Tearing pain in eyeballs; tension, forced-out feeling. Objects appear gray, upside down. Eye symptoms alternate with diminished hearing. Epiphora.

Head.--Sensation as if brain were falling forwards; as from a blow on head.

Respiratory.--Cough with sweat, pain and tightness of chest; larynx irritated.

Dose.--Tincture.

GYMNOCLADUS CANADENSIS

American Coffee-tree
(GYMNOCLADUS)

Sore throat, dark livid redness of fauces, and erysipelatous swelling of face are most marked. Hives. Desire for heat and quiet. Headache, throbbing in forehead and temples and over eyes, with *bluish-white coating of tongue*. Burning in eyes.

Face.--Sensation as of flies crawling over face. Erysipelas. Great sensibility of teeth.

Throat.--Sore; dark livid redness of fauces and tonsils. Sticking pain. Mucus in throat and hawking. Tickling, with dry cough.

Relationship.--Compare: *Lachnant*; *Laches*; *Ailanth*; *Rhus*.

Dose.--Lower attenuations.

HAEMATOXYLON CAMPECHIANUM

Logwood
(HAEMATOXYLON)

Sense of constriction is characteristic. *Sensation as if a bar lay across chest*. Angina pectoris.

Head.--Feels constricted; heavy, hot. Eyelids heavy.

Stomach.--Painful digging from abdomen to throat, causing pain in region of heart with oppression. Colic, tympanitis. Borborygmi and diarrhoea. Swollen, painful.

Chest.--Constriction, extending to epigastrium. Sensation of a bar across chest. Convulsive pain in heart region with oppression. Great soreness in region of heart. Palpitation.

Female.--Pain in hypogastrium, attended with slimy, whitish leucorrhoea. *Weak feeling, with painful bearing down sensation at menstrual period*.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cactus; Colocy; Naja*.

Dose.--Third potency.

HAMAMELIS VIRGINIANA

Witch-hazel
(HAMAMELIS VIRGINICA)

Venous congestion, hæmorrhages, varicose veins, and hæmorrhoids, with *bruised soreness of affected parts*, seem to be the special sphere of this remedy. Acts upon the coats of the veins causing relaxation with consequent engorgement. Passive venous hæmorrhages from any part. Great value in open, painful wounds, with weakness from loss of blood. After operations, supersedes the use of morphia (Helmuth).

Head.--Wants "the respect due to me" shown. Feeling as of a bolt from temple to temple. Fullness, followed by epistaxis. Numbness over frontal bone.

Eyes.--Painful weakness; *sore pain* in eyes; bloodshot appearance; inflamed vessels greatly injected. Hastens absorption of intraocular hæmorrhage. Eyes feel forced out.

Nose.--Bleeding from nose profuse; flow passive, non-coagulable, with tightness in bridge of nose. Bad odor from nose.

Throat.--Mucous membrane distended and bluish; varicosis of throat.

Stomach.--Tongue feels burnt. Thirst. Blisters on side. Hæmatemesis of black blood. Throbbing and pain in stomach.

Stool.--Anus feels sore and raw. *Hæmorrhoids, bleeding profusely, with soreness.* Dysentery. Pulsation in rectum.

Urine.--Hæmaturia, with increased desire.

Female.--Ovarian congestion and neuralgia; feel very sore. Vicarious menstruation. Uterine hæmorrhage, bearing-down pain in back. Menses *dark, profuse, with soreness in abdomen. Metrorrhagia, occurring midway between menstrual periods.* Intermenstrual pain (Jas. W. Ward). Vagina very tender. Profuse leucorrhœa. Vulva itches. Milk-leg, hæmorrhoids, and sore nipples, after confinement. Metrorrhagia; passive flow. Vaginismus, ovaritis, soreness over whole abdomen. Phlegmasia alba.

Male.--Pain in spermatic cord, running into testes. Varicocele. Pain in testicles. Orchitis. Testicles enlarged, hot, and painful. Epididymitis.

Respiratory.--Hæmoptysis; tickling cough. Chest feels sore and constricted.

Back.--Sore pain down cervical vertebræ. Severe pain in lumbar and hypogastric region, extending down legs.

Extremities.--Tired feeling in arms and legs. Very sore muscles and joints. Varicose veins. Chilliness in back and hips, extending down legs. Neuralgia of internal saphenous nerve.

Skin.--Bluish chilblains. Phlebitis. Purpura. Varicose veins and ulcers; very sore. Burns. Ecchymosis. Traumatic inflammations (*Arnica*).

Modalities.--*Worse*, warm, moist air.

Relationship.--Compare in hæmorrhoids: *Calc fluor; Aloe; Mur ac in varicose veins. Mangifera indica.*

Compare: *Arnica; Calend; Trillium; Bellis; Sulph ac; Pulsatilla.*

Antidote: *Arnica.*

Complementary: *Ferrum.*

Dose.--Tincture, to sixth attenuation. Distilled extract locally.

HECLA LAVA

Lava Scorïæ from Mt. Hecla
(HEKLA LAVA)

Marked action upon *the jaws*. Of great use in exostosis, gum abscess, difficult teething. Nodosities, caries of bone, etc. Osteitis, periostitis, osteosarcoma; rachitis. *Tumors* in general. Bone necrosis. Necrosis and sinus after mastoid operation.

Face.--Ulceration of nasal bones. *Facial neuralgia from carious teeth* and after extraction. Toothache, with swelling about jaws. Abscess of gums. *Enlargement of maxillary bone*. Cervical glands enlarged and indurated.

Relationship.--Compare: *Silica; Mercur; Phos; Conchiolinum*--Mother of pearl (diaphysis of bone affected; parts extremely sensitive to touch).

Amphisbæna--Snail-like lizard (great affinity for the jaw bones, worse by air and dampness).

Slag--(Great itching of parts).

Dose.--Lower triturations.

HEDEOMA PULEGIOIDES

Pennyroyal
(HEDEOMA)

Female symptoms are most marked; usually associated with nervous disturbances. Red sand in urine. *Pain along ureter*. Flatulent colic. Antidotes effects of Poison-oak (*Grindelia*).

Head.--Dull, heavy feeling in morning. Sore pain, as from a cut. Weak, faint; better, lying down.

Stomach.--Gastritis. *Everything taken into stomach causes pain*. Tongue coated thin white. Nausea.

Abdomen.--Distended, sore, and sensitive.

Urine.--Frequent urging, cutting pains. Pain along left ureter. Dragging pain from kidney to bladder. Dull burning pain over left kidney. Burning irritation at neck of bladder causing frequent intense desire to urinate and inability to retain urine for more than few minutes, better urinating.

Female.--Bearing-down pains, with much backache; worse, least movement. Leucorrhœa, with itching and burning Ovaries congested and painful; bearing-down spasmodic contractions.

Extremities.--*Pain in thumb-joint.* Pain, coldness, and paretic condition. Twitchings, jerkings, soreness. Tendo-Achilles painful, as if sprained and swollen; walking painful.

Relationship.--Compare: *Mentha; Sepia; Lilium; Ocimum* (uric acid diathesis, pain in ureters). *Hedera Helix*--Common Ivy--(Delirium and chronic convulsions. Chronic hydrocephalus Rhinorrhea, cerebro-spinalis. Cataract. Acts on blood vessels, menorrhagia). *Glechoma Hederacea*--Ground Ivy--(Hæmorrhoids with rectal *irritation* and bleeding. Diarrhœa. Anus feels raw and sore. Cough with laryngeal and tracheal irritation. Glandula sub-mentalis inflamed).

Dose.--First potency.

HELIANTHUS ANNUUS

Sunflower
(HELIANTHUS)

Old cases of intermittent fever. Coryza, catarrh, nasal hæmorrhage and thick scabs in nose. Rheumatic pain in left knee. Vomiting, black stools, congestion and dryness of mouth and pharynx, redness and heat of skin. Symptoms aggravated by heat and relieved by vomiting. Spleen remedy. Marked effects on stomach, with nausea and vomiting. Stools black (*Leptandra*). Dry mouth. Externally, as a vulnerary like Arnica and Calendula.

HELLEBORUS NIGER

Snow-rose
(HELLEBORUS)

Produces a condition of *sensorial depression*. Sees, hears, tastes imperfectly, and general *muscular weakness*, which may go on to complete paralysis, accompanied by dropsical effusions. Hence, a remedy in low states of vitality and serious disease. Characteristic aggravation from 4 to 8 pm (*Lycop*). *Sinking sensation*. State of effusion in hydrocephalus. Mania of a melancholy type.

Mind.--Slow in answering. Thoughtless; staring. *Involuntary sighing*. *Complete unconsciousness*. *Picks lips and clothes*.

Head.--Forehead wrinkled in folds. Cold sweat. Stupefying headache. *Rolls head* day and night; moaning, sudden screams. *Bores head into pillow*; beats it with hands. Dull pain in occiput, with sensation of water swashing inside. Headache culminates in vomiting.

Eyes.--Eyeballs turn upwards; squinting, vacant look. Pupils dilated. Eyes wide open, sunken. Night-blindness.

Nose.--Dirty, dry nostrils. Rubs nose. Smell diminished. Nose pointed.

Face.--Pale, sunken. Cold sweat. Wrinkled. Neuralgia on left side; parts so tender he cannot chew.

Mouth.--*Horrible smell from mouth*. Lips dry and cracked. Tongue red and dry. *Falling of lower jaw*. Meaningless picking of lips. Grinding of teeth. *Chewing motion*. Greedily swallows cold water, though unconscious. Child nurses greedily, with disgust for food. Ptyalism, with sore corners of mouth.

Abdomen.--Gurgling, as if bowels were full of water. Swollen, painful to touch.

Stool.--Jelly-like, white mucus; involuntary.

Urine.--Suppressed; scanty, dark; coffee-grounds sediment. Frequent urging. Child cannot urinate. Bladder overdistended.

Respiratory.--Frequent sighing. Respiration irregular. Chest constricted; gasps for breath. Hydrothorax (*Merc sulph*).

Extremities.--*Automatic motion of one arm and leg*. Limbs heavy and painful. Stretching of limbs. Thumb drawn into palm (*Cupr*). Vesicular eruption between fingers and toes.

Sleep.--Sudden screams in sleep. Soporose sleep. *Cri encephalique*. Cannot be fully aroused.

Skin.--*Pale, dropsical*, itching. Livid spots on skin. Sudden, watery, swelling of skin. Falling off of hair and nails. Angio-neurotic oedema.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from evening until morning, from uncovering.

Relationship.--(*Hellebor foetidus*, or, *Polymnia*-Bear's foot--Acts especially on spleen (*Ceanothus*); also rectum and sciatic nerve. Splenic pains extend to scapula, neck and head, worse left side and evening; chronic ague cake; hypertrophied uterus; glandular enlargements; hair and nails falling off; skin peeling). *Hellebor orientalis* (salivation).

Antidote: *Camphor*; *Cinch*.

Compare: Threatening effusion; *Tuberc*; *Apis*; *Zinc*; *Opium*; *Cinch*; *Cicuta*; *Iodoform*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency.

HELODERMA

Gila Monster

The result of the bite is a benumbing paralysis like paralysis agitans or locomotor ataxia. There is no tetanic phase—a condition almost reverse in objective symptoms to Hydrocyanic acid or Strychnia. The most unusual action of the drug is noted upon the eye of the mouse. *The eyeball becomes more prominent* and the cornea opacities. The exophthalmus is due to the pressure of the blood behind the eyeball (Boyd). Homeopathically, it is indicated in many forms of disease characterized by *great coldness*—"arctic" coldness. Colic waves from occiput to feet or ascending.

Head.--Very depressed. Sensation as if would fall to right side. *Cold* band around head; cold pressure within the skull. Eyelids heavy. Pain beginning in right ear, extending round back of head to left ear.

Face.--Cold crawling feeling, as if facial muscles were tight.

Mouth.--Tongue cold, tender, and dry. Very thirsty. Swallowing difficult. Breath cold.

Chest.--Cold feeling in lungs and in heart. Slow labored thumping of heart.

Back.--Coldness across scapulæ. Burning along spine.

Extremities.--Numbness and trembling. Cyanosis of hands. Coldness. Sensation as if walking on sponge, and as if feet were swollen. Staggering gait. Cock's gait. When walking, lifts feet higher than usual, and puts down heel hard. Feet cold as ice or burn. Stretching relieves pains in muscles and limbs.

Fever.--*Internal coldness*, as if frozen to death. Cold rings around body. Cold waves (*Abies c; Acon*). *Cold spots*. Arctic coldness. Temperature subnormal-96° (*Camph*).

Relationship.--Compare: *Lacerta*-Green Lizard (skin eruptions. Vesicles under tongue. Increased mental acumen. Difficult swallowing. Constant accumulation of saliva in the mouth. *Nausea*; violent pressure in stomach). *Camphor*; *Lachesis*.

Dose.--Thirtieth potency.

HELONIAS DIOICA

Unicorn-root (HELONIAS - CHAMÆLIRIUM)

Sensation of weakness, dragging and weight in the sacrum and pelvis, with great languor and prostration, are excellent indications for this remedy. There is a sensitiveness expressed as a consciousness of a womb. Tired, backache females. The weakness shows itself also in a tendency to prolapse and other malposition of the womb. The menses are often suppressed and the kidneys congested. It seems as if the monthly congestion, instead of venting itself as it should through the uterine vessels, had extended to the kidneys. With it all, there is a profound melancholia. Patient must be doing something to engage the mind. Remember it, for women with

prolapsus from atony, enervated by indolence and luxury (better when attention is engaged—hence when the doctor comes), or for those worn out with hard work; tired, strained muscles burn and ache; sleepless. Diabetes mellitus, and insipidus. Constant aching and tenderness over kidneys.

Mind.--Profound melancholy. *Patient is better when kept busy*, with mind engaged, when doing something. Irritable; cannot endure the least contradiction.

Head.--Burning sensation on top. Headache, better mental exertion.

Back.--*Pain and weight in back*; tired and weak. Aching and burning across the lumbar region; *can trace outlines of kidneys by constant burning*. Boring pain in lumbar region, extending down legs. Great languor, better exercising.

Female.--Dragging in sacral region, with prolapse, especially after a miscarriage. *Pruritus vulvæ*. Backache after miscarriage (*Kali c*). Weight and soreness in womb; *conscious of womb*. *Menses too frequent, too profuse*. Leucorrhœa. Breasts swollen, nipples painful and tender. Parts hot, red, swollen; burn and itch terribly. Albuminuria during pregnancy. Debility attending the menopause.

Urine.--*Albuminous*, phosphatic; profuse and clear, saccharine. Diabetes.

Extremities.--Sensation as if a cool wind streamed up calves of legs. Feet feel numb when sitting.

Modalities.--*Better*, when doing something (mental diversion). *Worse*, motion, touch.

Relationship.--Compare: *Agrimonia*-Cocklebur--(painful kidneys, impaired digestion and menstrual difficulties; Bronchorrhœa and catarrh of bladder. Cough with profuse expectoration attended with expulsion of urine. Tincture 1-10 gtt). *Aletris; Lilium; Puls; Senecio; Stannum*.

Dose.--Tincture, to sixth attenuation.

HEPAR SULPHUR

Hahnemann's Calcium Sulphide (HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)

Suits especially scrofulous and lymphatic constitutions who are inclined to have eruptions and glandular swellings. Unhealthy skin. Blondes with sluggish character and weak muscles. *Great sensitiveness to all impressions*. Sweating patient pulling blanket around him. Locally, it has special affinity to the respiratory mucous membrane, producing croupous catarrhal inflammation, profuse secretion; also easy perspiration. After abuse of Mercury. Infected sinus with pus forming. *The tendency to suppuration* is most marked, and has been a strong guiding symptom in practice. The lesions spread by the formation of small papules around the side of the old lesion.

Chilliness, hypersensitiveness, splinter-like pains, craving for sour and strong things are very characteristic. *Feeling as if wind were blowing on some part*. The side of the body on which he lies at night becomes gradually insufferably painful; he must turn. *Pellagra* (material doses required). Syphilis after antispetic gross medication.

Mind.--Anguish in the evening and night, with thoughts of suicide. *The slightest cause irritates him*. Dejected and sad. Ferocious. Hasty speech.

Head.--Vertigo and headache, when shaking the head or riding. Boring pain in the right temple and in root of nose every morning. Scalp sensitive and sore. Humid scald-head itching and burning. Cold sweat on head.

Eyes.--*Ulcers on cornea*. Iritis, with pus in anterior chamber; purulent conjunctivitis, with marked chemosis, profuse discharge, great sensitiveness to touch and air. Eyes and lids red and inflamed. Pain in the eyes, as if pulled back into the head. Boring pain in upper bones of the orbits. Eyeballs sore to touch. Objects appear red and too large. Vision obscured by reading; field reduced one-half. Bright circles before eyes. *Hypopion*.

Ears.--Scurfs on and behind the ears. Discharge of fetid pus from the ears. Whizzing and throbbing in the ears, with hardness of hearing. Deafness after scarlet fever. Pustules in auditory canal and auricle. Mastoiditis.

Nose.--Sore, ulcerated. Soreness of nostrils, with catarrhal troubles. Sneezes every time he goes into a cold, dry wind, with running from nose, later, thick, offensive discharge. Stopped up every time he goes out into cold air. *Smell like old cheese*. *Hay-fever* (Hepar 1x will often start secretions and profuse drainage in stuffy colds).

Face.--Yellowish complexion. Middle of lower lip cracked. Vesicular erysipelas, with pricking in parts. Neuralgia of right side, extending in streak into temple, ear, alæ, and lip. Pains in bones of face, especially when being touched. Ulcers in corners of mouth. Shooting in jaw on opening mouth.

Mouth.--Ptyalism. Gums and mouth painful to touch and bleed readily.

Throat.--When swallowing, sensation as if a plug and *of a splinter in throat*. Quinsy, *with impending suppuration*. Stitches in throat extending to the ear when swallowing. Hawking up of mucus.

Stomach.--Longing for acids, wine, and strong-tasting food. Aversion to fat food. Frequent eructations, without taste or smell. Distention of stomach, compelling one to loosen the clothing. Burning in stomach. Heaviness and pressure in stomach after a slight meal.

Abdomen.--Stitching in region of liver when walking, coughing, breathing, or touching it (*Bry; Merc*). Hepatitis, hepatic abscess; abdomen distended, tense; chronic abdominal affections.

Stool.--Clay-colored and soft. *Sour*, white, undigested, *fetid*. Loss of power to expel even a soft stool.

Urine.--Voided slowly, without force-drops vertically, bladder weak. Seems as if some always remained. Greasy pellicle on urine. Bladder difficulties of old men (*Phos; Sulph; Copaiva*).

Male.--Herpes, sensitive, bleed easily. Ulcers externally on prepuce similar to chancre (*Nitr acid*). Excitement and emission without amorous fancies. Itching of glans, frænum, and scrotum. Suppurating inguinal glands. Figwarts of offensive odor. Humid soreness on genitals and between scrotum and thigh. Obstinate gonorrhœa "does not get well".

Female.--Discharge of blood from uterus. Itching of pudenda and nipples, worse during menses. Menses late and scanty. Abscesses of labiæ with great sensitiveness. Extremely offensive leucorrhœa. Smells like old cheese (*Sanicula*). Profuse perspiration at the climacteric (*Tilia; Jaborandi*).

Respiratory.--Loses voice and coughs when exposed to dry, cold wind. Hoarseness, with loss of voice. Cough troublesome when walking. Dry, hoarse cough. Cough excited *whenever any part of the body gets cold or uncovered*, or from eating anything cold. Croup with loose, rattling cough; worse in morning. *Choking cough*. Rattling, croaking cough; suffocative attacks; has to rise up and bend head backwards. Anxious, wheezing, moist breathing, asthma worse in dry cold air; better in damp. Palpitation of heart.

Extremities.--Finger-joints swollen; tendency to easy dislocation. Nail of great toe painful on slight pressure.

Skin.--Abscesses; suppurating glands are very sensitive. Papules prone to suppurate and extend. Acne in youth. Suppurate with prickly pain. Easily bleed. Angio-neurotic œdema. *Unhealthy skin; every little injury suppurates*. Chapped skin, with *deep cracks on hands and feet*. Ulcers, with bloody suppuration, smelling like old cheese. *Ulcers very sensitive* to contact, burning, stinging, easily bleeding. Sweats day and night without relief. *"Cold-sores" very sensitive*. Cannot bear to be uncovered; *wants to be wrapped up warmly*. Sticking or pricking in afflicted parts. Putrid ulcers, *surrounded by little pimples*. Great sensitiveness to slightest touch. *Chronic and recurring urticaria*. Small-pox. Herpes circinatus. Constant offensive exhalation from the body.

Fever.--Chilly in open air or from *slightest draught*. Dry heat at night. *Profuse sweat*; sour, sticky, offensive.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from dry cold winds; cool air; slightest draught, from Mercury, touch; lying on painful side. *Better*, in damp weather, from wrapping head up, from warmth, after eating.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Bellad; Cham; Sil*.

Compare: *Acon; Spongia; Staphis; Silica; Sulph; Calc sulph; Myristica*. *Hepar* antidotes bad effects from *Mercury, Iodine, Potash, Cod-liver oil*. Removes the weakening effects of ether.

Dose.--First to 200th. The higher potencies may abort suppuration, the lower promote it. If it is necessary to hasten it, give 2x.

HEPATICA TRILOBA

Liver-Wort
(HEPATICA)

Pharyngeal catarrh, with profuse, serous sputa and hoarseness. Tickling and irritation of the throat. *Scraping and rough sensation*. Induces free and easy expectoration. Viscid, thick, tenacious phlegm causes continued hawking. Soreness at the nostrils. Sensation about epiglottis as *if particles of food remained*. Sputa sweet, profuse, creamy.

Dose.--Second potency.

HERACLEUM SPHONDYLIIUM

Hogweed
(HERACLEUM - BRANCA URSINA)

Recommended as a spinal stimulant; in epilepsy with flatulency, gouty and skin symptoms.

Head.--Aches, with drowsiness, worse moving in open air, better tying up head with cloth. *Much fatty perspiration on head* and violent itching. Seborrhœa capitis. Sick headache.

Stomach.--Pain with inclination to vomit. Bitter risings and taste. Hungry but unable to eat. Abdominal and splenic pain.

Dose.--Third potency.

HIPPURICUM ACIDUM

Proved by Dr. Wm. B. Griggs
(HIPURIC ACID)

Its chief action is on the external tissues of the eyes and naso-pharynx joint surfaces, liver and mucous membranes. Right side especially affected, general muscular soreness.

Head.--Pain over right eye, dull, constant, worse in warm room. Eyelids inflamed and swollen.

Throat.--Sore, raw, dry, swallowing difficult, foul odor, gummy exudate; thickness and infiltration of all tissues around throat.

Stomach.--Acid rising. Lump in pit of stomach. Soreness and pressure over liver.

Female.--Menstrual flow for three weeks with complete relief of muscular and joint pains.

Extremities.--Backache extending down hips. Pain in shoulders and extremities and sore swollen joints. Pain in middle of thigh posteriorly shooting down right leg. Tired, grating sensation in the joints.

Skin.--Itching, burning. Papules looking like goose flesh on chest.

Relationship.--Benzoic acid seems to be an analogue.

Dose.--Lower potencies.

HIPPOMANES

A Meconium Deposit out of the Amniotic Fluid taken from the Colt

The old famous Aphrodisiacum of the Greek authors.

Stomach.--*Icy coldness* in stomach.

Male.--Sexual desire increased. Prostatitis. Drawing pain in testicles.

Extremities.--Violent pain in wrist. Paralysis of wrists. *Sprained sensation in wrist*. Great weakness of hands and fingers. Weakness in joints of feet, knee, and soles. *Chorea*. Much weakness after growing too fast.

Relationship.--Compare: *Caustic*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

HIPPOZAENINUM

Gladerine-mallein-Farcine
(HIPPOZAENIUM)

This powerful nosode introduced by Dr. J. J. Garth Wilkinson, covers symptoms which suggest integral parts of consumption, cancer, syphilis, etc, and promises useful service in the treatment of ozæna, scrofulous swellings, pyæmia, erysipelas. Chronic rhinitis; sanæous secretion.

Nose.--Red, swollen. *Catarrh, ozæna*, ulceration. Discharge acrid, corroding, bloody, offensive. Tubercles on alæ nasi. Papules and ulceration in frontal sinus and pharynx.

Face.--All glands swollen; painful; form abscesses.

Respiratory.--Hoarseness. Bronchial asthma. Noisy breathing; short, irregular. Cough, with dyspepsia. Excessive secretion. Suffocation imminent. *Bronchitis in the aged*, where suffocation from excessive secretion is imminent. Tuberculosis.

Skin.--Lymphatic swellings. Articular non-fluctuating swellings. Nodules in arm. Malignant erysipelas. Pustules and abscesses. Ulcers. Rupia. Eczema.

Relationship.--Compare: *Muco-toxin* (Cahis' preparation with the micrococcus catarrhalis. Friedlander's Bacillus of Pneumonia and the micrococcus tetragenius-for acute and chronic mucous catarrhs in children and old people); *Aur*; *Kali bich*; *Psor*; *Bacill*.

Dose.--Thirtieth potency.

HOMARUS

Digestive Fluid of Live Lobster

Dyspepsia, sore throat, and headache seems to be a combination that may be controlled by this remedy. Frontal and temporal pain chiefly, with soreness in eyes. Throat sore, *raw*, burns, with tough mucus. Pain in stomach and abdomen, better after eating. Belching. Chilliness and pain all over. Itching of skin.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from milk, after sleep. *Better*, from motion, after eating.

Relationship.--Compare: *Sepia*; *Asterias*; *Astacus*; *Aethusa*.

Dose.--Sixth potency.

HURA BRASILIENSIS

Assacu

Used in leprosy, when skin feels as if it were hide bound Tense vesicles; sensation of splinter under thumb-nails. Skin of forehead feels drawn tight. Stiff neck, pain in back. Throbbing in finger tips. Itching, pimples on all projecting portions of bone, malar bones, etc.

Dose.--Sixth potency.

Relationship.--Compare Calotropis or *Madura album*--(Leprosy; livid and gangrenous tubercles; thickening of the skin).

HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS

Golden Seal (HYDRASTIS)

Acts especially on mucous membranes, relaxing them and producing a *thick, yellowish, ropy* secretion. The catarrh may be anywhere, -throat, stomach, uterus, urethra, -it is always characterized by this peculiar mucous discharge. Hydrastis is especially active in old, easily-tired people, cachectic individuals, with great debility. Cerebral effects prominent, feels his wits sharpened, head cleared, facile expression. Weak muscular power, poor digestion and obstinate constipation. Lumbago. Emaciation and prostration. Its action on the liver is marked. Cancer and cancerous state, before ulceration, when pain is principal symptom. *Goitre* of puberty and pregnancy. *Small-pox* internally and locally. The power of Hydrastis over smallpox seen in modifying the disease, abolishing its distressing symptoms, shortening its course, lessening its danger and greatly mitigating its consequences (J. J. Garth Wilkinson).

Mind.--Depressed; sure of death, and desires it.

Head.--Dull, pressing frontal pain, especially connected with constipation. Myalgic pain in scalp and muscles of neck (*Cimicif*). Eczema on forehead along line of hair. *Sinusitis*, after coryza.

Ears.--Roaring. Muco-purulent discharge. Deafness. *Estachian catarrh*, with high-pitched voice.

Nose.--*Thick, tenacious secretion from posterior nares* to throat. Watery, *excoriating* discharge. Ozæna, with ulceration of septum. Tends to blow nose all the time.

Mouth.--Peppery taste. Tongue white, swollen, large, flabby, slimy; *shows imprint of teeth* (*Merc*); as if scalded; stomatitis. Ulceration of tongue, fissures toward the edges.

Throat.--Follicular pharyngitis. Raw, smarting, excoriating sensation. Hawking of yellow, tenacious mucus (*Kali bich*). Child is aroused suddenly from sleep by this tenacious post-nasal dropping. Goitre of puberty and pregnancy.

Stomach.--Sore feeling in stomach more or less constant. Weak digestion. *Bitter taste*. Pain as from a hard-cornered substance. Gone feeling. Pulsation in epigastrium. Cannot eat bread or vegetables. Atonic dyspepsia. Ulcers and cancer. Gastritis.

Abdomen.--Gastro-duodenal catarrh. Liver torpid, tender. Jaundice. Gallstones. Dull dragging in right groin with cutting sensation into right testicle.

Back.--Dull, heavy, dragging pain and stiffness, particularly *across lumbar region, must use arms in raising himself from seat*.

Rectum.--Prolapsed; anus fissured. *Constipation*, with sinking feeling in stomach, and dull headache. During stool, smarting pain in rectum. After stool, long-lasting pain (*Nit ac*). Hæmorrhoids; even a light flow exhausts. Contraction and spasm.

Urine.--*Gleety discharge*. Urine smells decomposed.

Male.--Gonorrhœa, second stage; discharge thick and yellow.

Female.--Erosion and excoriation of cervix. Leucorrhœa, worse after menses (*Bov; Calc c*); acrid and corroding, shreddy, tenacious. Menorrhagia. Pruritus vulvæ, with profuse leucorrhœa (*Calc c; Kreos; Sep*). Sexual excitement. Tumor of breast; nipple retracted.

Respiratory.--Chest raw, sore, burning. Dry, harsh cough. Bronchial catarrh, later stages. Bronchitis in old, exhausted persons, *with thick, yellow, tenacious expectoration*. Frequent fainty spells, with cold sweat all over. Feels suffocating when lying on left side. Pain from chest to left shoulder.

Skin.--Eruption like variola. Lupus; *ulcers*, cancerous formations. General tendency to profuse perspiration and unhealthy skin (*Hepar*).

Relationship.--Antidote: *Sulph*.

Useful after too much Chlorate of Potash for sore throat.

Compare: *Xanthorrhiza apifolia; Kali bich; Conium; Ars iod; Phytol; Galium* (cancer-nodulated tumor of the tongue); *Asterias; Stann; Puls*. Also *Manzanita* (diarrhœa, gonorrhœa, gleet, leucorrhœa, catarrhal conditions). *Hydrastinum muriaticum*-Muriate of Hydrastia (Locally, in aphthous sore mouth, ulcers, ulcerated sore throat, ozæna, etc. Internally, third dec trit. Is a uterine hæmostatic and vasoconstrictor; metrorrhagia, especially from fibroid tumors; hæmorrhages; *in dilatation of the stomach*, and chronic digestive disorders). *Hydrastin sulph* 1x (hæmorrhage of bowels in typhoid). *Marrubium*-Hoarhound--(a stimulant to mucous membranes, especially laryngeal and bronchial; chronic bronchitis, dyspepsia, and hepatic disorders; colds and coughs).

Dose.--Tincture, to thirtieth attenuation. Locally colorless. Hydrastis, mother tincture, or fluid extract.

HYDROCYANIC ACIDUM

Prussic Acid (HYDROCYANIC ACID)

One of the most toxic agents known. Convulsions and paralysis express the action of this remedy. Spasmodic constriction in larynx, feeling of suffocation, pain and tightness in chest, palpitation; pulse weak, irregular. *Singing sensation at the epigastrium*. Hysterical and epileptic

convulsions. Cyanosis. Collapse, due to some pulmonary condition not a cardiac collapse. Catalepsy. Cholera. Stage of collapse (*Ars; Verat*). Coldness. Tetanus narcolepsy.

Mind.--Unconscious. Wild delirium. Fear of imaginary troubles. *Fears* everything-horses, wagons, houses falling, etc.

Head.--Violent stupefying headache. Brain feels on fire. Pupils motionless or dilated. Supra-orbital neuralgia, with flushing on same side of face.

Face.--Jaws clenched in rigid spasm. Froths at mouth. Pale, bluish lips.

Stomach.--Tongue cold. *Drink rumbles through throat and stomach*. Gastralgia; worse when stomach is empty. *Great sinking at pit of stomach*. Pulsative pain in præcordial region.

Respiratory.--Noisy and agitated breathing. Dry, spasmodic, suffocative cough. Asthma, with contraction of throat. Whooping-cough. Paralysis of lungs (*Aspidos*). Marked cyanosis; venously congested lung.

Heart.--Violent palpitation. Pulse, *weak irregular*. Cold extremities. Torturing pain in chest. Angina pectoris (*Spigel; Oxal ac*).

Sleep.--Yawning with shivering. Irresistible drowsiness. Vivid, incoherent dreams.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Ammon; Camph; Opium*.

Compare: *Cicuta; Oenanthe; Camph; Lauroc*.

Dose.--Sixth and higher potencies.

HYDRANGEA ARBORESCENS

Seven-barks (HYDRANGEA)

A remedy for gravel, profuse deposit of white amorphous salts in urine. Calculus, renal colic, bloody urine. Acts on ureter. Pain in lumbar region. Dizziness. Oppression of chest.

Urine.--Burning in urethra and frequent desire. Urine hard to start. Heavy deposit of mucus. *Sharp pain in loins*, especially left. Great thirst, with abdominal symptoms and *enlarged prostate* (*Ferr pic; Sabal*). Gravelly deposits. Spasmodic stricture. Profuse deposit of white amorphous salts.

Relationship.--Compare: *Lycopod; Chimaphil; Berberis; Pareira; Uva; Sabal; Oxydendron; Geum*-Water Avens--(Severe jerking pains from deep in the abdomen to end of urethra; affections of bladder, with pains in penis; worse, eating; relaxed mucous membranes, with

excessive and depraved secretions; imperfect digestion and assimilation). *Polychtrichum*-Haircap moss--(according to Dr. A. M. Cushing in mother tincture or infusion for enlarged prostate-prostatitis).

Dose.--Tincture.

HYDROCOTYLE ASIATICA

Indian Pennywort
(HYDROCOTYLE)

Curative in disorders that exhibit interstitial inflammation and cellular proliferation in any part. Hypertrophy and induration of connective tissue. Has considerable reputation in *leprosy* and *lupus*, when there is no ulceration. The skin symptoms are very important. Of great use in ulceration of womb. Difficulty in maintaining the upright posture. Very copious perspiration. Pains of cervical cancer.

Face.--Pain in left cheek-bones and about orbits.

Female.--Pruritus of vagina. Inflammation of neck of bladder. *Heat within vagina. Granular ulceration of womb.* Profuse leucorrhœa. Dull pain in ovarian region. Cervical redness.

Skin.--Dry eruptions. *Great thickening of epidermoid layer and exfoliation of scales.* Psoriasis *gyrate*, on trunk and extremities, palms and soles. Pustules on chest. Circular spots, with scaly edges. *Intolerable itching, especially of soles.* Profuse sweat. Syphilitic affections. *Acne.* Leprosy. *Elephantiasis (Ars).* Lupus non-exedens.

Relationship.--Compare: *Elæis*-South American Palm--(scleroderma, elephantiasis, leprosy, skin thickened, itching and hardened. Anæsthesia). *Hura; Trychnos Gaultheriana* (bites of serpents, ulcers and cutaneous affections generally); *Hoang-Nan. Chaulomoogra oil* from seed of *Taraktogenos; Hydrast; Arsenic; Aurum; Sepia.*

Dose.--First to sixth potency.

HYOSCYAMUS NIGER

Henbane
(HYOSCYAMUS)

Disturbs the nervous system profoundly. It is as if some diabolical force took possession of the brain and prevented its functions. It causes a perfect picture of *mania of a quarrelsome and obscene character.* Inclined to be unseemly and immodest in acts, gestures and expressions. Very talkative, and persists in stripping herself, or uncovering genitals. Is jealous, afraid of being

poisoned, etc. Its symptoms also point to weakness and *nervous agitation*; hence typhoid and other infections with *coma vigil. Tremulous weakness and twitching of tendons*. Subsultus tendinum. Muscular twitchings, spasmodic affections, generally with delirium. Non-inflammatory cerebral activity. *Toxic gastritis*.

Mind.--*Very suspicious*. Talkative, obscene, lascivious mania, uncovers body; jealous, *foolish*. Great hilarity; *inclined to laugh at everything*. Delirium, with attempt to run away. Low, muttering speech; *constant carphologia, deep stupor*.

Head.--Feels light and confused. Vertigo as if intoxicated. Brain feels loose, fluctuating. Inflammation of brain, with unconsciousness; head is shaken to and fro.

Eyes.--Pupils dilated, sparkling, fixed. Eyes open, but does not pay attention; downcast and dull, fixed. Strabismus. Spasmodic closing of lids. Diplopia. Objects have colored borders.

Mouth.--Tongue dry, red, cracked, stiff and immovable, protruded with difficulty; speech impaired. Foams at mouth. Teeth covered with sordes. Lower jaw drops.

Throat.--Stinging dryness. Constriction. Cannot swallow liquids. *Uvula elongated*.

Stomach.--Hiccough, eructations empty, bitter. Nausea, with vertigo. Vomiting, with convulsions; hæmatemesis; violent cramps, relieved by vomiting; burning in stomach; epigastrium tender. *After irritating food*.

Abdomen.--Colic, as if abdomen would burst. Distention. Colic, with vomiting, belching, hiccough screaming. Tympanites. Red spots on abdomen.

Stool.--Diarrhœa, colicky, pains; *involuntary*, aggravated by mental excitement or during sleep. Diarrhœa during the lying-in period. Involuntary defecation.

Urine.--*Involuntary* micturition. Bladder paralyzed. Has no will to urinate (*Caust*).

Male.--Impotence. Lascivious; exposes his person; plays with genitals during fever.

Female.--Before menses, hysterical spasms. Excited sexual desire. During menses, convulsive movements, urinary flux and sweat. Lochia suppressed. Spasms of pregnant women. Puerperal mania.

Chest.--Suffocating fits. Spasm, forcing bending forward. *Dry, spasmodic cough at night (worse lying down; better sitting up)*, from itching in the throat, as if uvula were too long. Hæmoptysis.

Extremities.--*Picking at bed-clothes*; plays with hands; reaches out for things. Epileptic attacks ending in deep sleep. Spasms and convulsions. Cramps in calves and toes. Child sobs and cries without waking.

Sleep.--Intense sleeplessness. Sopor, with convulsions. *Starts up frightened*. Coma vigil.

Nerves.--Great restlessness; *every muscle twitches*. Will not be covered.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night, during menses, after eating, when lying down. *Better*, stooping.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Bell*; *Camph*.

Compare: *Bellad*; *Stram*; *Agaric*; *Gels*.

Hyosc hydrobrom.--*Scopolamine hydrobromide* (Paralysis agitans); *tremors of disseminated sclerosis*. Sleeplessness and nervous agitation. Dry cough in phthisis. Similar in its effects to alcohol, both recent and remote. Corresponds to the effects of strong poisons introduced into or generated within the body. Symptoms of uræmia and acute nervous exhaustion. A remedy for shock. Third and fourth dec trituration. In physiological dosage (1-200 gr) mania and chorea; insomnia. *Scopola* (Japanese Belladonna)-chemically identical with Hyoscine (Joyous delirium, licking of lips and smacking of mouth; sleepless; tries to get out of bed; sees cats, picks imaginary hairs, warms hands before imaginary fire, etc).

Dose.--Sixth, to 200th potency.

HYPERICUM PERFORATUM

St. John's-wort
(HYPERICUM)

The great remedy for injuries to nerves, especially of fingers, toes and nails. Crushed fingers, especially tips. Excessive painfulness is a guiding symptom to its use. Prevents lockjaw. *Punctured* wounds. Relieves pain after operations. Quite supersedes the use of Morphia after operations (Helmuth). Spasms after every injury. Has an important action on the rectum; hæmorrhoids. *Coccydynia*. Spasmodic asthmatic attacks with changes of weather or before storms, better by copious expectoration. Injured nerves from bites of animals. Tetanus. Neuritis, tingling, burning and numbness. Constant drowsiness.

Mind.--Feels as if lifted high in air, or anxiety lest he fall from heights. Mistakes in writing. Effects of shock. Melancholy.

Head.--Heavy; feels as if touched by *an icy cold hand*. *Throbbing in vertex*; worse in close room. Brain seems compressed. Right side of face aches. Brain-fag and neurasthenia. Facial neuralgia and toothache of a pulling, tearing character, with sadness. *Head feels longer-*elongated to a point. In fractured skull, bone splinters. Brain feels alive. Pains in eyes and ears. Falling out of hair.

Stomach.--Craving for wine. Thirst; *Nausea*. Tongue coated white at base, tip clean. Feeling of lump in stomach (*Abies nig*; *Bry*).

Rectum.--Urging, dry, dull, pressing pain. *Hæmorrhoids*, with pain, bleeding, and tenderness.

Back.--Pain in nape of neck. *Pressure over sacrum*. Spinal concussion. Coccyx injury from fall, with pain radiating up spine and down limbs. Jerking and twitching of muscles.

Extremities.--Darting pain in shoulders. Pressure along ulnar side of arm. Cramp in calves. Pain in toes and fingers, especially in tips. *Crawling in hand and feet*. Lancinating pain in upper and lower limbs. *Neuritis*, with tingling, burning pain, numbness and flossy skin. Joints feel bruised. Hysterical joints. Tetanus (*Physost; Kali brom*). Traumatic neuralgia and neuritis.

Respiratory.--Asthma *worse* foggy weather and relieved by profuse perspiration.

Skin.--Hyperidrosis, sweating of scalp, worse in morning after sleep; falling of hair from injury; eczema of hands and face, intense itching, eruption seems to be under the skin. Herpes zoster. Old ulcers or sores in mouth when very sensitive. Lacerated wounds with much prostration from loss of blood.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in cold; dampness; in a *fog*; in close room; least exposure; touch. *Better*, bending head backward.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ledum* (punched wounds and bites of animals); *Arnica; Staphis; Calend; Ruta; Coff*.

Antidotes: *Ars; Cham*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency.

IBERIS AMARA

Bitter Candytuft
(IBERIS)

State of nervous excitement. Has marked action upon the heart. Possesses great efficacy in cardiac diseases. Control vascular excitement in hypertrophy with thickening of the heart's walls. Cardiac debility after influenza. Liver region full and painful. White stools.

Mind.--Sad and sighing; fearful and trembling. Irritable.

Head.--Vertigo and pains around heart. Constant hawking of thick, stringy mucus until after a meal. Hot, flushed face. Vertigo, *as if occiput were turning around*; eyes feel forced outwards.

Heart.--Conscious of heart's action. On turning on left side, stitching pain as of needles through ventricles felt at each systole. Palpitation, *with vertigo and choking in throat*. Stitching pains in cardiac region. *Pulse full, irregular, intermittent*. Worse, least motion and in warm room. Sensation of weight and pressure, with occasional sharp, stinging pains. Dropsy, with enlarged heart. Violent palpitation *induced by slightest exertion, or by laughing, or coughing. Darting pains through heart. Cardiac dyspnœa*. Dilation of heart. Wakes with palpitation about 2 am. Throat and trachea fills up with mucus. Cough causes redness of face. *Tachycardia*.

Extremities.--Numbness and tingling in left hand and arm. Whole body sore, lame and trembling.

Modalities.--*Worse*, lying down; on left side; motion, exertion; warm room.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cact; Dig; Amyl; Bell*.

Dose.--Tincture and first potency.

ICHTHYOLUM

A Combination of Sulphonated Hydrocarbons, a Fossil Product of Complex Structure found in Tyrol, supposed to be Fish Deposits, contains 10 % Sulphur.

Its action on skin, mucous membranes, and kidneys is prompt and useful. It is strongly antiparasitic; redness, pain and inflammation; decreases tension. Excellent in winter coughs of old people. Polyarthrititis. Chronic rheumatism. *Uric acid diathesis*. Hay-fever. *Chronic hives. Tuberculosis, aids nutrition*. Alcoholism when nothing will stay on stomach.

Mind.--Irritable and depressed. Forgetful, lack of concentration.

Head.--Dull, aching; better cold, pressure. Dull frontal and supra-orbital headache; worse moving eyes, cold air; better, warmth.

Face.--Skin feels dry and itches. Acne on chin.

Throat.--Irritated; pain to ears; sore, dry, with hawking and expectoration.

Eyes.--Burn, red; worse, any change of temperature.

Nose.--Bland coryza; stuffed feeling; feels sore inside. Irresistible desire to sneeze.

Stomach.--Disagreeable taste, burning sensation, very thirsty. *Nausea. Increased appetite.*

Abdomen.--Disposition to soft, shapeless stools. Gripping in umbilical and left hypogastric region. Early morning diarrhoea.

Urine.--Increased in quantity and frequency. Burning pain in meatus. Uric acid deposits.

Female.--Fullness in lower abdomen. Nausea at time of menses.

Respiratory.--Coryza; *dry, teasing cough*. Bronchiectasis and phthisis. Bronchitis, especially of the aged.

Skin.--Heat and irritation; *itching*. Scaly and itching eczema. *Crops of boils*. Pruritus of pregnancy. Psoriasis, Acne, rosacea, erysipelas.

Extremities.--Lameness in right shoulder and right lower extremity.

Relationship.--Compare: *Hepar; Calc; Silica; Sulph; Ars; Petrol.*

Dose.--Lower potencies.

Externally, it is used as an ointment, with Lanoline 20 to 50 per cent; for chronic eczema and psoriasis, also acne rosacea and gouty joints. Chilblains, scabies. Rectal suppositories for senile prostate.

ICTODES FOETIDA

Skunk-cabbage-Ictodes
(POTHOS FOETIDUS)

For asthmatic complaints; worse from inhaling any dust. *Hysteria*. Erratic spasmodic pains. "Will-o'-the-wisp" like character of its subjective symptoms and its physometric property are special features (Samuel Jones). *Inflation and tension in the abdomen*. Millar's asthma.

Head.--Absent-minded, irritable. Headache in *single spots*, with *violent pulsation of temporal arteries*. Outward drawing from glabella. Better in open air (*Puls*). Red swelling across the bridge of the nose.

Abdomen.--*Inflation and tension* in abdomen.

Respiratory.--Spasmodic croup. Troublesome respiration, with sudden feeling of anguish and sweat.

Sneezing, with pain in throat. Pain in chest, with difficult breathing. Tongue feels numb. *Asthma; relieved by stool.*

Dose.--Tincture and lower potencies.

IGNATIA AMARA

St. Ignatius Bean
(IGNATIA)

Produces a marked hyperæsthesia of all the senses, and a tendency to clonic spasms. Mentally, *the emotional element is uppermost, and co-ordination of function is interfered with.* Hence, it is one of the chief remedies for hysteria. It is especially adapted to the nervous temperament--women of sensitive, easily excited nature, dark, mild disposition, quick to perceive, rapid in execution. Rapid change of mental and physical condition, opposite to each other. Great contradictions. Alert, nervous, apprehensive, rigid, trembling patients who suffer acutely in mind or body, at the same time made worse by drinking coffee. The *superficial* and *erratic character* of its symptoms is most characteristic. *Effects of grief* and worry. Cannot bear tobacco. Pain is small, circumscribed spots (*Oxal ac*). *The plague.* Hiccough and hysterical vomiting.

Mind.--Changeable mood; introspective; silently brooding. Melancholic, sad, tearful. Not communicative. *Sighing and sobbing.* After shocks, grief, disappointment.

Head.--Feels hollow, heavy; *worse, stooping.* Headache as if a nail were driven out through the side. Cramp-like pain over root of nose. Congestive headaches following anger or grief; *worse, smoking or smelling tobacco,* inclines head forward.

Eyes.--*Asthenopia,* with spasms of lids and neuralgic pain about eyes (*Nat m*). Flickering zigzags.

Face.--*Twitching of muscles* of face and lips. Changes color when at rest.

Mouth.--*Sour taste.* Easily bites inside of cheeks. Constantly full of saliva. Toothache; worse after drinking coffee and smoking.

Throat.--Feeling of a lump in throat that cannot be swallowed. Tendency to choke, globus hystericus. Sore throat; stitches when not swallowing; better, eating something solid. Stitches between acts of swallowing. Stitches extend to ear (*Hep*). Tonsils inflamed, swollen, *with small ulcers.* *Follicular tonsillitis.*

Stomach.--Sour eructation. All-gone feeling in stomach; *much flatulence*; hiccough. Cramps in stomach; worse slightest contact. Averse to ordinary diet; longs for great variety of indigestible articles. Craving for acid things. *Sinking in stomach, relieved by taking a deep breath.*

Abdomen.--Rumbling in bowels. Weak feeling in upper abdomen. Throbbing in abdomen (*Aloe; Sang*). Colicky, griping pains in one or both sides of abdomen.

Rectum.--Itching and stitching up the rectum. *Prolapse*. Stools pass with difficulty; *painful constriction of anus after stool*. Stitches in hæmorrhoids during cough. Diarrhœa from fright. Stitches from anus deep into rectum. Hæmorrhage and pain; worse when stool is loose. *Pressure as of a sharp instrument from within outward.*

Urine.--Profuse, watery (*Phos ac*).

Respiratory.--Dry, spasmodic cough in quick successive shocks. Spasm of glottis (*Calc*). Reflex coughs. Coughing increases the desire to cough. *Much sighing*. Hollow spasmodic cough, worse in the evening, little expectoration, leaving pain in trachea.

Female.--Menses, *black*, too early, too profuse, or scanty. During menses great languor, with spasmodic pains in stomach and abdomen. Feminine sexual frigidity. Suppression from grief.

Extremities.--Jerking of limbs. Pain in tendo-Achillis and calf. Ulcerative pain in soles.

Sleep.--Very light. Jerking of limbs on going to sleep. Insomnia from grief, cares, with itching of arms and violent yawning. Dreams continuing a long time; troubling him.

Fever.--Chill, with thirst; not relieved by external heat. During fever, itching; nettle-rash all over body.

Skin.--Itching, nettle-rash. Very sensitive to draught of air. Excoriation, especially around vagina and mouth.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in the morning, open air, after meals, *coffee*, smoking, liquids, external warmth. *Better*, while eating, change of position.

Relationship.--Compare: *Zinc; Kali phos; Sep; Cimicif. Panacea arvensis*--Poor man's Mercury--(Sensitiveness over gastric region with hunger but an aversion to food).

Complementary: *Nat mur*.

Incompatible: *Coffea; Nux; Tabac*.

Antidotes: *Puls; Cham; Cocc*.

Dose.--Sixth, to 200th potency.

ILEX AQUIFOLIUM

American Holly

Intermittent fever. Marked eye symptoms, spleen pain. All symptoms better in winter.

Eye.--Infiltration of cornea; staphyloma; nightly burning in orbits, rheumatic inflammation of eye; psilosis.

Relationship.--*Ilex Paraguayensis*-Yerba Mate--(Persistent epigastric pain; sense of dryness of mouth and pharynx, anorexia, pyrosis, nervous depression, neurasthenia. Somnolence; incapacity for work, diminution of urinary secretion, headache and pruritus. Hemicrania. Renal colic. Is said to be of use as a prophylactic against sunstroke, being a safe stimulant to the circulation, to diaphoresis and diuresis). *Ilex vomitoria*--Yaupon--(Emetic properties-Possesses also tonic and digestive qualities, free from sleepless effects. Has an active principle said to act as a powerful diuretic-employed in nephritis and gout). *Ilex Cassine*--(Christmas berry Tea)-Excellent diuretic and substitute for tea.

INDIUM METALLICUM

The Metal Indium (INDIUM)

Headaches and migraine. Seminal emissions. *Backache*.

Head.--*Pain in head when straining at stool*. Bursting in head during stool. Dull pains in temples and forehead, *with nausea*, weakness, *sleepiness*. Gone feeling in stomach about 11 am. Violent attack of sneezing. Sexual psychopathy.

Face.--Painful suppurating pimples. Corners of mouth cracked and sore (*Condur*).

Male.--Horribly offensive smell of urine after standing a short time. Emissions too frequent. Diminished power. Testicles tender; drawing pains along spermatic cord.

Throat.--Uvula enlarged, ulcerated; thick, tough mucus in back part of pharynx. Worse evening.

Extremities.--Stiffness in neck and shoulders. Pain, especially in left arm. Legs restless and weary. Toes itch (*Agar*).

Dose.--Sixth to 200th potency.

Relationship.--Compare: *Selenium*; *Titanium* (male sexual organs).

INDIGO TINCTORIA

Indigo--Dye-stuff
(INDIGO)

Marked action on the nervous system, and of undoubted benefit in the treatment of epilepsy with great sadness. Excited mood and desire to be busy. Neurasthenia and hysteria. Pure powdered Indigo placed on the wound cures snake and spider poison (*Kali permang; Golondrina; Cedron*). Stricture of œsophagus; blue color (*Cupr*).

Head.--Vertigo with nausea. Convulsions. Sensation of a band around forehead. Undulating sensation through whole head. Sensation as if brain were frozen. Gloomy; cries at night. Hair feels pulled from vertex. Head feels frozen.

Nose.--Excessive sneezing and bleeding from nose.

Ears.--Pressure and roaring.

Stomach.--Metallic taste. *Eructations*. Bloating. Anorexia. Flushes of heat rising from stomach to head.

Rectum.--Falling of rectum. Aroused at night with horrible itching at anus.

Urinary.--Constant desire to urinate. Urine turbid. Catarrh of bladder.

Extremities.--*Sciatica*. Pain from middle of thigh to knee. Boring pain in knee-joint; better, walking. *Pain in limbs worse after every meal*.

Nerves.--Hysterical symptoms where pain predominates Excessive nervous irritation. Epilepsy; flashes of heat from abdomen to head; fit begins with dizziness. Aura from a painful spot between shoulders. Reflex spasms from worms.

Modalities.--*Worse*, during rest and sitting. *Better*, pressure, rubbing, motion.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cuprum; Œstrus cameli*, an Indian medicine for epilepsy.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

INDOLUM

A Crystalline Compound Derivable from Indigo, but also a product of Putrefaction of
Proteids
(INDOL)

Primary action is to increase the elimination of Indican. Auto-intoxication. Compare: *Skatol*.

Persistent desire to sleep, dull, discontented mental state, hideous, delusions and nervousness, constant motion of fingers and feet. Intestinal putrefaction.

Head.--Dull occipital and frontal headache in afternoon. Dull sensation over eyes. Eyeballs hot and hurt when moved. Pupils dilated with headache.

Stomach.--Bloated feeling. Hungry sensation after full meal. Great thirst. Constipation.

Extremities.--Very tired and sore in lower limbs. Feet burn. Knee-joints sore.

Sleep.--*Sleepiness*. Continuous dreaming.

Dose.--Sixth attenuation.

INSULINUM

An active principle from the pancreas which affects sugar metabolism
(INSULIN)

Besides the use of Insulin in the treatment of diabetes, restoring the lost ability to oxidize carbohydrate and again storing glycogen in the liver, some use of it homeopathically has been made by Dr. Wm. F. Baker, showing its applicability in acne, carbuncles, erythema with itching eczema. In the gouty, transitory glycosuria when skin manifestations are persistent give three times daily after eating. Given a persistent case of skin irritation, boils or varicose ulceration with polyuria, it is indicated.

Dose.--3x to 30x.

INULA HELENIUM

Scabwort
(INULA)

A mucous membrane medicine. Bearing-down sensations in pelvic organs and bronchial symptoms are most marked. Substernal pain. Diabetes.

Head.--Vertigo on stooping; throbbing after eating, pressure in temples and forehead.

Respiratory.--Dry cough; worse at night and lying down; larynx painful. Chronic bronchitis; cough, with much thick expectoration, with languor and weak digestion. Stitches behind sternum. Teasing cough with much and free expectoration. Palliative in tubercular laryngitis.

Female.--Menses too early and painful. Labor-like pains; urging to stool; dragging in genitals, with violent backache. Itching of legs during menses, chattering of teeth from cold during menstruation. Moving about in abdomen, stitches in genitals. Chronic metritis.

Rectum.--Pressing toward rectum as of something extruding.

Urinary.--Frequent urging to urinate; passes only in drops. Violet odor (*Tereb*).

Extremities.--Pain in right shoulder and wrist; tearing in left palm, unable to double fingers; pain in lower limbs, feet and ankles.

Relationship.--Compare: *Crocus*; *Ignatia*; *Arum dracontium* (loose cough worse at night on lying down).

Dose.--First to third potency.

IODIUM

Iodine
(IODUM)

Rapid metabolism: *Loss of flesh* great appetite. Hungry with much thirst. Better after eating. *Great debility, the slightest effort induces perspiration*. Iod individual is exceedingly thin, dark complexioned, with enlarged lymphatic glands, has voracious appetite but gets thin. Tubercular type.

All glandular structures, respiratory organs, circulatory system are especially affected; they atrophy. Iodine arouses the defensive apparatus of the system by assembling the mononuclear leucocytes whose phagocytic action is marked, at a given point. Lead poisoning. Tremor. Iodine craves cold air.

Acute exacerbation of chronic inflammation. Arthritis deformans. *Acts prominently on connective tissue. The plague. Goitre*. Abnormal vaso-constriction, capillary congestion followed by œdema, ecchymosis, hæmorrhages, and nutritive disturbances are the pathological conditions at the basis of its symptomatology. Sluggish vital reaction, hence chronicity in many of its aspects. Acute catarrh of all mucous membranes, rapid emaciation, notwithstanding good appetite, and glandular atrophy call for this remedy, in numerous wasting diseases and in scrofulous patients. Acute affections of the respiratory organs. *Pneumonia*, rapid extension. Iodine is warm, and wants cool surroundings. Weakness and loss of breath going upstairs. *Adenoid vegetations*. Tincture internally and locally to swollen glands and rattlesnake bites.

Mind.--Anxiety *when quiet. Present* anxiety and depression, no reference to the future. Sudden impulse to run and do violence. Forgetful. Must be busy. Fear of people, shuns every one. Melancholy. Suicidal tendency.

Head.--Throbbing; *rush of blood*, and feeling of a tight band. Vertigo; worse from stooping, worse in warm room. Chronic, congestive headache of old people (*Phos*).

Eyes.--Violent lachrymation. Pain in eyes. Pupil dilated. Constant motion of eyeballs. *Acute dacryocystitis*.

Nose.--Sneezing. Sudden violent influenza. Dry coryza becomes fluent in open air, also a *fluent hot coryza* with general heat of skin. Pain at root of nose and frontal sinus. Nose stopped up. Tendency to ulceration. Loss of smell. *Acute nasal engorgement* associated with high blood pressure.

Mouth.--Gums loose and bleed easily. Foul ulcers and salivation. Profuse, fetid ptyalism. Tongue thickly coated. Offensive odor from mouth.

Throat.--Larynx feels constricted. *Eustachian deafness*. Thyroid enlarged. Goitre, with sensation of constriction. Swollen submaxillary glands. Uvula swollen.

Stomach.--Throbbing at pit of stomach. *Ravenous hunger* and much thirst. Empty eructations, as if every particle of food were turned into gas. Anxious and worried if he does not eat (*Cina; Sulph*). Loss flesh, yet hungry and eating well (*Abrot*).

Abdomen.--Liver and spleen sore and enlarged. Jaundice. Mesenteric glands enlarged. Pancreatic disease. Cutting pain in abdomen.

Stool.--Hæmorrhage at every stool. Diarrhœa, whitish, frothy, fatty. Constipation, with ineffectual urging; better by drinking cold milk. Constipation alternating with diarrhœa (*Ant cr*).

Urine.--Frequent and copious, *dark yellow-green* (*Bovista*), thick, acrid with cuticle on surface.

Male.--Testicles swollen and indurated. Hydrocele. Loss of sexual power, with atrophied testes.

Female.--Great weakness during menses (*Alum; Carbo an; Coccul; Hæmatox*). Menstruation irregular. Uterine hæmorrhage. *Ovaritis* (*Apis; bell; Lach*). *Wedge-like pain from ovary to uterus*. *Dwindling of mammary glands*. Nodosities in skin of mammæ. Acrid leucorrhœa, thick, slimy, corroding the linen. *Wedge-like pain in the right ovarian region*.

Respiratory.--Hoarse. *Raw* and tickling feeling provoking a dry cough. *Pain in larynx*. Laryngitis, with painful roughness; worse during cough. Child grasps throat when coughing. Right-sided pneumonia with high temperature. Difficult expansion of chest, blood-streaked sputum; internal dry heat, external coldness. Violent heart action. Pneumonia. Hepatization spreads rapidly with persistent high temperature; absence of pain in spite of great involvement, worse warmth; craves cool air. Croup in scrofulous children with dark hair and eyes (*Brom* opposite). Inspiration difficult. Dry, morning cough, from tickling in larynx. *Croupy cough*, with difficult respiration; wheezy. *Cold extends downwards* from head to throat and bronchi. Great weakness about chest. Palpitation from least exertion. Pleuritic effusion. Tickling all over chest. Iod cough is worse indoors, in warm, wet weather, and when lying on back.

Heart.--Heart feels squeezed. Myocarditis, painful compression around heart. Feels as if squeezed by an iron hand (*Cactus*) followed by great weakness and faintness. Palpitation from least exertion. Tachycardia.

Extremities.--Joints inflamed and painful. Pain in bones at night. White swelling. Gonorrhœal rheumatism. Rheumatism of nape and upper extremities. Cold hands and feet. Acrid sweat of feet. Pulsation in large arterial trunks. Rheumatic pains, nightly pains in joints; constrictive sensations.

Skin.--Hot, dry, yellow and withered. Glands enlarged. Nodosities. Anasarca of cardiac disease.

Fever.--Flushes of heat all over body. Marked fever, restlessness, red cheeks, apathetic. Profuse sweat.

Modalities.--*Worse*, when quiet, in warm room, right side. *Better*, walking about, in open air.

Relationship.--Yatren. Iod pathogenesis is similar to that of *Carbol acid*. Antidotes: *Hepar*; *Sulph*; *Gratiola*.

Complementary: *Lycopod*; *Badiaga*.

Compare: *Brom*; *Hepar*; *Mercur*; *Phosph*; *Abrot*; *Nat mur*; *Sanic*; *Tuber*.

Dose.--The crude drug in saturated solution may be required. Third to thirtieth potency. Ioduretted solution of Potass iod (35 grains Potassa and 4 grains Iodine to 1 oz of water, 10 drops three times a day) expels tapeworms dead.

Locally the most powerful, least harmful and easily managed microbicide. Ideal agent to keep wounds clean and disinfected. Bites of insects, reptiles, etc. Gunshot wounds and compound fractures, excellent. Great skin disinfectant.

iodoformium

Iodoform (iodoformum)

Should not be forgotten in the treatment of tubercular meningitis, both as a local application to the head and internally (*Bacil*). *Tuberculous conditions*. Subacute and chronic diarrhœa of children.

Head.--Sharp, neuralgic pain. Head feels heavy, as if it could not be lifted from pillow. Itching of occiput. *Meningitis*. Sleep interrupted by sighing and cries. Very drowsy.

Eyes.--Pupils, *dilated*; contract unequally, react poorly. Diplopia. Failing sight due to retro-bulbar neuritis, central scotoma-partial atrophy of optic disc.

Chest.--Sore pain in apex of right lung. Feeling of a weight on chest, as if smothering. Cough and wheezing on going to bed. Pain in left breast, like a hand grasping at the base of the heart. Hæmoptysis. Asthmatic breathing.

Abdomen.--Scaphoid abdomen. Chronic diarrhœa with suspected tuberculosis. Abdomen distended; mesenteric glands enlarged. *Cholera infantum. Chronic diarrhœa; stools greenish, watery, undigested, with irritable temper.*

Extremities.--Legs weak; cannot stand and walk with eyes closed. Weakness of knees when going upstairs.

Dose.--Second trituration. Three grains on the back of the tongue will relieve attack of asthmatic breathing.

IPECACUANHA

Ipecac-root
(IPECA)

The chief action is on the ramifications of the pneumogastric nerve, producing spasmodic irritation in chest and stomach. Morphia habit. The principal feature of Ipecacuanha is its *persistent nausea* and vomiting, which form the chief guiding symptoms. Indicated after indigestible food, raisins, cakes, etc. Especially indicated in fat children and adults, who are feeble and catch cold in relaxing atmosphere; warm, moist weather. Spasmodic affections. Hæmorrhages *bright-red* and *profuse*.

Mind.--Irritable; holds everything in contempt. Full of desires, for what they know not.

Head.--Bones of skull feel crushed or bruised. Pain extends to teeth and root of tongue.

Eyes.--Inflamed, red. Pain through eyeballs. Profuse lachrymation. Cornea dim. Eyes tire from near vision. State of vision constantly changing. Spasm of accommodation from irritable weakness of the ciliary muscle. Nausea from looking on moving objects.

Face.--Blue rings around eyes. Periodical orbital neuralgia, with lachrymation, photophobia, and smarting eyelids.

Nose.--Coryza, with stoppage of nose and nausea. Epistaxis.

Stomach.--*Tongue usually clean.* Mouth, moist; *much saliva. Constant nausea* and vomiting, with pale, twitching of face. Vomits food, bile, blood, mucus. Stomach feels relaxed, as if hanging down. Hiccough.

Abdomen.--Amebic dysentery with tenesmus; while straining pain so great that it nauseates; little thirst. Cutting, clutching; *worse, around the navel.* Body rigid; stretched out stiff.

Stools.--Pitch-like green as grass, *like frothy molasses*, with griping at navel. Dysenteric, slimy.

Female.--Uterine hæmorrhage, *profuse, bright, gushing, with nausea*. Vomiting during pregnancy. *Pain from navel to uterus*. Menses too early and too profuse.

Respiratory.--Dyspnœa; constant *constriction in chest*. Asthma. Yearly attacks of difficult shortness of breathing. Continued sneezing; coryza; wheezing cough. *Cough incessant and violent, with every breath*. Chest seems full of phlegm, but does not yield to coughing. Bubbling rales. Suffocative cough; child becomes stiff, and blue in the face. Whooping-cough, with nosebleed, and from mouth. Bleeding from lungs, *with nausea*; feeling of constriction; rattling cough. Croup. Hæmoptysis from slightest exertion (*Millef*). *Hoarseness*, especially at end of a cold. Complete aphonia.

Fever.--Intermittent fever, irregular cases, after Quinine. *Slightest chill* with *much* heat, *nausea*, vomiting, and dyspnœa. Relapses from improper diet.

Sleep.--With eyes half open. Shocks in all limbs on going to sleep (*Ign*).

Extremities.--Body stretched stiff, followed by spasmodic jerking of arms towards each other.

Skin.--Pale, lax. Blue around eyes. Miliary rash.

Modalities.--*Worse*, periodically; from veal, moist warm wind, lying down.

Relationship.--Compare: *Emetine*--principal alkaloid of Ipecac (A powerful amebicide, but is not a bactericide. Specific for amæbiasis; of remarkable value in treatment of amæbic dysentery; also as a remedy in pyorrhea, 1/2 gr daily for three days, then less. Emetin, 1/2 gr hypodermically, in Psoriasis. Emetin hydroch. 2x, diarrhœa with colicky, abdominal pains and nausea. Emetin for endamoebic dysentery. In physiological doses must be carefully watched. May produce hepatization of lungs, rapid heart action, tendency for the head to fall forward and lobar pneumonia. In hæmatemesis and other hæmorrhages, compare: *Gelatin* which has a marked effect on the coagulability of the blood. Hypodermically; or if by mouth, a 10 per cent jelly, about 4 oz, three times a day) *Arsenic; Cham; Puls; Tart em; Squill. Convolvulus* (colic and diarrhœa). *Typha latifolia*--Cat-tail flag (dysentery, diarrhœa) and summer complaint. *Euphorbia hypericifolia*--Garden Spurge--(Very similar to Ipecac. Irritation of the respiratory and gastro-intestinal tracts and female organs). *Lippia mexicana*--(Persistent dry, hard, bronchial cough--asthma and chronic bronchitis).

In Asthma, compare: *Blatta orientalis*.

Antidotes: *Arsenic; China; Tabac*.

Complementary: *Cuprum; Arn*.

Dose.--Third to 200th potency.

IRIDIUM METALLICUM

The Metal (IRIDIUM)

Intestinal putrefaction and septicæmia. *Anæmia*, increases red corpuscles. Epilepsy; lupus. Rheumatism and gout. Uterine tumors. Spinal paresis. *Exhaustion after disease*. Children who are puny, weak-limbed, and grow too fast. Nephritis of pregnancy.

Head.--Difficult concentration of thought. Sensation as if mind were void. Though confused. "Wooden" feeling in right side of head. Right side of scalp sensitive. Profuse, watery coryza, better indoors. Ozæna.

Respiratory.--Hoarse cough, worse talking; posterior nares feel raw, inflamed, profuse, thick, yellowish discharge. Chronic laryngeal catarrh.

Back and extremities.--Weakness in the kidney region. Spinal paresis, especially for the aged and after disease. Pressing in groin and left thigh. Tension in both thighs, especially left. Dislocated feeling in left hip-joint and dull pain toward left gluteal region.

Relationship.--Compare: *Iridium chloride* (Produces salivation and stiffness of jaws followed by head and nervous symptoms. Congestion of nares and bronchi. Dragging pain in lower back. Headache worse right side, heavy feeling as of liquid lead).

Compare: *Platina; Palladium; Osmium*.

Dose.--Sixth and higher.

IRIS VERSICOLOR

Blue Flag

Thyroid, *pancreas*, salivary, intestinal glands, and gastro-intestinal mucous membrane, are especially affected. Increases the flow of bile. Sick headaches and cholera morbus are a special therapeutic field for its action.

Head.--Frontal headache, with nausea. Scalp feels constricted. Right temples especially affected. Sick headache, worse rest; begins with a blur before eyes, after relaxing from a mental strain. Pustular eruption on scalp.

Ears.--Roaring, buzzing, *ringing* in ears, with deafness. Aural vertigo, with intense noises in ears.

Face.--Neuralgia after breakfast, beginning in infra-orbital nerve, and involving whole face.

Throat.--Mouth and tongue feel scalded. Heat and smarting in throat. *Burning*. Profuse flow of saliva; ropy. *Goitre*.

Stomach.--*Burning of whole alimentary canal*. *Vomiting*, sour bloody, biliary. Nausea. Profuse flow of saliva (*Merc*; *Ipec*; *Kali iod*). *Deficient appetite*.

Abdomen.--Liver sore. Cutting pain. Flatulent colic. Diarrhoea; stools watery, with *burning at anus* and through intestinal canal. Periodical night diarrhoea, with pain and green discharges. *Constipation* (give 30th)

Extremities.--Shifting pains. Sciatica, as if left hip-joint were wrenched. Pain extends to popliteal space. Gonorrhœal rheumatism (use *Irisin*).

Skin.--Herpes zoster, associated with gastric derangements. Pustular eruptions. Psoriasis; irregular patches with shining scales. Eczema, with nightly itching.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in evening and at night, from rest. *Better*, from continued motion.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Nux*.

Compare: *Iris florentina*-Orris-root--(delirium, convulsions, and paralysis); *Iris factissima* (headache and hernia); *Iris germanica*-Blue Garden Iris--(dropsy and freckles); *Iris tenax-I. minor*--(dry mouth; deathly sensation at point of stomach, *pain in ileo-cæcal region*; appendicitis. Pain from adhesions after). *Pancreatinum*-a combination of several enzymes--(Indicated in intestinal indigestion; pain an hour or more after eating. Lienteric diarrhoea. Dose.--3-5 grains, better not given during the active period of stomachic digestion). *Pepsinum*--(Imperfect digestion with pain in gastric region. Marasmus of children who are fed on artificial foods. Diarrhoea due to indigestion. Dose.--3-4 grains) (Diseases of pancreas, gout, diabetes); *Ipec*; *Podoph*; *Sanguin*; *Ars*; *Ant cr*.

Dose.--Tincture to thirtieth potency. Favorable reports from the very highest potencies.

JABORANDI

Jaborandi **(PILOCARPUS MICROPHYLLUS)**

Pilocarpus is a powerful glandular stimulant and the most efficient diaphoretic. Its most important effects are diaphoresis, salivation and myosis. Hot flushes, nausea, salivation and profuse perspiration. The face, ears and neck become in a few minutes after a dose of Jaborandi deeply flushed, and drops of perspiration break out all over the body whilst at the same time the mouth waters and saliva pours out in an almost continuous stream. Other secretions, lachrymal, nasal bronchial and intestinal also but in less degree. The sweat and saliva produced by a single dose is often enormous in quantity, not infrequently half a pint.

Is homeopathic to *abnormal sweats*, and has achieved great success in *night-sweats* of consumptives. Acts upon the thyroid and its sudorific action may possibly be due to it. *Exophthalmic goitre*, with increased heart's action and pulsation of arteries; tremors and nervousness; heat and sweating; bronchial irritation. A valuable remedy in limiting the duration of mumps.

Eyes.--*Eye strain* from whatever cause. Irritability of the ciliary muscle. Eyes easily tire from slightest use. Heat and burning in eyes on use. Headache; smarting and pain in globe on use. Everything at a distance appears hazy; vision becomes indistinct every few moments. Retinal images retained long after using eyes. Irritation from electric or other artificial light. *Pupils contracted*; do not react to light. Staring eyes. *Near-sighted*. Vertigo and nausea after using eyes. *White spots before eyes*. *Smarting* pain in eyes. Lids twitch. Atrophic choroiditis. Spasm of the accommodation while reading.

Ears.--Serous exudation into the tympanic cavities. Tinnitus (*Pilocarpin* 2x).

Mouth.--Saliva viscid, like white of egg. Dryness. Free salivation, *with profuse sweating*.

Stomach.--Nausea on looking at objects moving; vomiting; pressure and pain in stomach.

Abdomen.--Diarrhoea, painless; during day with flushed face and profuse sweat.

Urinary.--Scanty; pain over pubes with much urging.

Heart.--Pulse irregular, dicrotic. Oppression of chest. Cyanosis; collapse. Nervous cardiac affections.

Respiratory.--Bronchial mucous membrane inflamed. Much inclination to cough and difficult breathing. (Edema of lungs. Foamy sputa. Profuse, thin, serous expectoration. Slow, sighing respiration.

Skin.--*Excessive perspiration from all parts of the body*. Persistent dryness of skin. Dry eczema. Semi-lateral sweats. Chilliness with sweat.

Relationship.--Compare: *Amyl nit*; *Atrop*; *Physos*; *Lycop*; *Ruta*. *Pilocarpin mur*, (Meniere's disease, rapidly progressive phthisis, with free hæmorrhages, profuse sweating, 2x trit). Atropine is the antagonist to Pilocarpin, in dose of one one-hundredth grain for one-sixth of Pilocarpin.

Dose.--Third potency.

Non-Homeopathic Uses.--Chiefly as a powerful and rapid diaphoretic. It is of most service in renal disease, especially with uræmia, eliminating both water, and urea. Scarlatinal dropsy. Contra-indicated *in heart failure, and in post-puerperal uræmia*, and in senile cases.

Dose.--One-eighth to one-fourth grain hypodermically.

JACARANDA CAROBA

Brazilian Caroba-tree
(JACARANDA)

Has reputation as a remedy in venereal diseases and rheumatism. Morning sickness. The urinary and sexual symptoms are important. Rheumatic symptoms.

Head.--Vertigo on rising, with heavy forehead. Eyes pain; are inflamed and watery. Coryza with heavy head.

Throat.--Sore, dry, constricted. Vesicles in pharynx.

Urinary.--Urethra inflamed; discharge of yellow matter.

Male.--Heat and pain in penis; painful erections; phimosis. Prepuce painful and swollen. Chancroid. Chordee. Itching pimples on glans and prepuce.

Extremities.--Rheumatic pain in right knee. Weakness of lumbar region. Morning soreness and stiffness of muscles. Gonorrhœal rheumatism. Itching pimples on hands. Gonorrhœal and syphilitic arthritis.

Relationship.--Compare: *Thuja*; *Corallium*; *Jacaranda Gualandai* (in syphilitic symptoms, especially of eye and throat. Chancroids; *atonic ulcers*. Dark, painless diarrhœa).

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency.

JALAPA

Jalap
(EXOGENIUM PURGA)

Causes and cures colic and diarrhoea. The child is good all day, but screams and is restless and troublesome at night.

Gastro-intestinal.--Tongue, smooth, glazed, dry, smarting.--Pain in right hypochondrium. Flatulence and nausea. Pinching and griping. Watery diarrhoea; thin, muddy stools. Abdomen distended. Face cold and blue. Anus sore.

Extremities.--Aching in arms and legs. Pain in large joint of great toe. Smarting at root of nail. Burning of soles.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Elater*; *Cann sat*.

Compare: *Camph*; *Colocy*.

Dose.--Third to twelfth potency.

JATROPHA CURCAS

Purging Nut (JATROPHA)

Of value in cholera and diarrhoea. The abdominal symptoms are most important. Suppressed measles (H. Farrington).

Stomach.--Hiccough, followed by copious vomiting. Nausea and vomiting, brought on by drinking, with acrid feeling from throat. Great thirst. *Very easy vomiting*. Heat and burning in stomach, with crampy, constrictive pain in epigastrium.

Abdomen.--Distended, with gurgling noises. Pain in hypochondria. Pain in region of liver and under right scapula to shoulder. Violent urging to urinate.

Stool.--Sudden, profuse, watery, like rice-water. *Diarrhoea; forced discharge; loud noise in abdomen like gurgling of water coming out of a bung-hole*, associated with coldness, cramps, nausea, and vomiting.

Extremities.--Cramps in muscles, especially calves, legs, and feet. *Coldness* of whole body. Pain in ankles, feet and toes. Heels sensitive.

Modalities.--*Better*, by placing hands in cold water.

Relationship.--Compare: *Camph*; *Verat*; *Gambog*; *Croton*; *Jatropha urens*--Sponge-nettle--(oedema and cardiac paresis).

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

JOANESIA ASOCA

Bark of an Indian Tree, introduced by Dr. ND Ray, Calcutta
(JONOSIA ASOCA)

Has extensive sphere of action on female organs. Amenorrhœa and metrorrhagia.

Head.--Unilateral headache; reflex uterine, congestive headache, better open air and by free flow. Pain in eyeballs; supraorbital pains, photophobia. Nasal catarrh, profuse, watery discharge. Loss of sense of smell.

Gastric.--Desire for sweets, also acid things. Thirsty, excessive nausea; obstinate constipation, hæmorrhoids.

Female.--Delayed and irregular menses; menstrual colic; amenorrhœa, pain in ovaries before flow; menorrhagia, irritable bladder; leucorrhœa.

Sleep.--Disturbed. Dreams of travelling.

Back.--Pain along spine radiating to abdomen and thighs.

Dose.--Tincture.

JUGLANS CINEREA

Butternut

A faulty elimination that produces jaundice and various skin eruptions, is pictured by this drug. The sharp, *occipital headache*, usually associated with liver disturbances, is very characteristic. Pain in chest, axilla and scapula, with suffocative sensation. Feeling as if all internal organs were too large, especially those of left side. Cholelithiasis.

Head.--Dull, full head. Eruption on scalp. *Sharp, occipital headache*. Head feels enlarged. Pustules on lids and around eyes.

Nose.--Tingling in nose; sneezing. Coryza, preceded by *pain under sternum*, with threatening suffocation. Later, copious, bland, thick mucous discharge.

Mouth.--Acrid feeling in mouth and throat. Soreness in region of tonsils externally. Dryness of root of tongue and fauces.

Stomach.--Atonic dyspepsia with much eructation and flatulent distention. Soreness in region of liver.

Back.--Muscles of neck rigid, lame. Pain between scapula and under right. Pain in lumbar vertebræ.

Skin.--Red, like flush of scarlatina. Jaundice, with pain about liver and right scapula. *Itching* and pricking when heated. *Pustules*. Eczema, especially on lower extremities, sacrum and hands. Erythema and erysipelatous redness.

Stool.--Yellowish-green, with tenesmus and burning at anus. Camp diarrhœa.

Modalities.--*Better*, getting heated, exercise, scratching, on rising in morning. *Worse*, walking.

Relationship.--Compare: *Juglandin* (duodenal catarrh; bilious diarrhœa); *Chelidon*; *Bryon*; *Iris*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency.

JUGLANS REGIA

Walnut

Skin eruptions are prominent.

Head.--Confused; feels as if head were floating in air. *Occipital sharp pain*. *Styes*.

Female.--Menses early, black, pitch-like coagula. Abdomen distended.

Skin.--Comedones and acne of the face. Crusta lactea, with soreness around ears. Itching and eruptions of small red pustules. Scalp red, and itches violently at night. Chancre-like ulcer. Axillary glands suppurate.

Relationship.--Compare: *Juglans cinerea*.

Dose.--Tincture, and lower potencies.

JUNCUS EFFUSUS

Common Rush

A diuretic. Urinary affections. Dysuria, strangury, and ischuria. *Asthmatic symptoms in hæmorrhoidal subjects*. Bubbling sensations. Abdominal flatulence. Arthritis and Lithiasis.

Dose.--Tincture, and first potency.

JUNIPERUS COMMUNIS

Juniper Berries

Catarrhal inflammation of kidneys. Dropsy, with suppression of urine. Old persons, with poor digestion and scanty secretion of urine. Chronic pyelitis.

Urinary.--Strangury; bloody, scanty urine, violet odor (*Tereb*). Weight in kidney region. Prostatic discharge. Renal hyperæmia (*Eucalyptol*).

Respiratory.--Cough with scanty, loaded urine.

Relationship.--Compare: *Sabina*; *Juniperus Virginianus*-Red Cedar--(Violent tenesmus vesical. Persistent dragging in back; hyperæmia of the kidneys; pyelitis and cystitis; dropsy of the aged with suppressed urine. Dysuria, burning, cutting pain in urethra when urinating. Constant urging apoplexy, convulsions, strangury, uterine hæmorrhage). *Terebinthina*.

Dose.--Best form is the infusion. One ounce to a pint of boiling water. Dose, one-half to two ounces, or tincture, one to ten drops.

JUSTICIA ADHATODA

An Indian Shrub, Singhee (JUSTICIA ADHATODA BASAKA)

Highly efficacious medicine for acute catarrhal conditions of the respiratory tract (used in the beginning)

Head.--Irritable, sensitive to external impressions; hot, full and heavy head; lachrymation, with *coryza*, *profuse*, fluent, with constant sneezing; loss of smell and taste; *coryza with cough*.

Throat.--Dry, pain during empty swallowing, tenacious mucus. Mouth dry.

Respiratory.--Dry cough from sternal region all over chest. Hoarseness, larynx painful. *Paroxysmal cough*, with suffocative obstruction of respiration. *Cough with sneezing*. Severe dyspnœa with cough. *Tightness across chest*. Asthmatic attacks, cannot endure a close, warm room. *Whooping-cough*.

Relationship.--Seems to come between *Cepa* and *Euphrasia*, which compare.

Dose.--Third potency and higher. Severe aggravation have been noticed from lower potencies.

KALIUM ARSENICOSUM

Fowler's Solution
(KALI ARSENICUM)

The *Kali ars* patient tends towards malignancy, and inveterate skin diseases. He is restless, nervous and anæmic.

Skin.--Intolerable itching, worse undressing. *Dry*, scaly, wilted. Acne; pustules worse during menses. Chronic eczema; itching worse *from warmth*, walking, undressing. *Psoriasis*, lichen. Phagedænic ulcers. Fissures in bends of arms and knees. Gouty nodosities; worse, change of weather. Skin cancer, where suddenly an alarming malignancy without any external signs sets in. Numerous small nodules under skin.

Female.--Cauliflower excrescences of os uteri, with flying pains, foul smelling discharge, and pressure below pubis.

Relationship.--*Radium*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

KALIUM BICHROMICUM

Bichromate of Potash
(KALI BICHROMICUM)

The special affinities of this drug are the mucous membrane of stomach, bowels, and air-passages; bones and fibrous tissues. Kidneys, heart, and liver are also affected. Incipient parenchymatous; nephritis. Nephritis with gastric disturbances. Cirrhosis of liver. Anæmia and absence of fever are characteristic. General weakness bordering on paralysis. It is especially indicated for fleshy, fat, light complexioned persons subject to catarrhs or with syphilitic or scrofulous history. Symptoms are worse in the morning; *pains migrate quickly*, rheumatic and gastric symptoms alternate. More adapted to subacute rather than the violent acute stage. Mucous membranes everywhere are affected. Catarrh of pharynx, larynx, bronchi and nose, and a *tough, stringy, viscid secretion* is produced, which condition is a very strong guiding symptom for this drug. *Perforation of the septum*. Chronic atonic catarrh. Polypus. Dilatation of stomach and heart.

Head.--Vertigo with nausea when rising from seat. Headache over *eyebrows*, preceded by blurred vision. *Aching and fullness in glabella*. Semilateral headache in small spots, and from suppressed catarrh. Frontal pain; usually over one eye. Bones and *scalp feel sore*.

Eyes.--Supra-orbital neuralgia, right side. Eyelids burn, swollen, œdematous. Discharge *ropy* and yellow. Ulcers on cornea; no pain or photophobia. *Descemetitis*, with only moderate irritation of

eye. Croupous conjunctivitis; granular lids, with pannus. Iritis, with punctuate deposits on inner surface of cornea. Slight pain, with severe ulceration or inflammation (*Conium* opposite).

Ears.--Swollen, with tearing pains. Thick, yellow, stringy, fetid discharge. Sharp stitches in left ear.

Nose.--Snuffles of children, *especially fat, chubby babies*. *Pressure and pain at root of nose*, and sticking pain in nose. *Septum ulcerated*; round ulcer. *Fetid smell*. *Discharge thick, ropy, greenish-yellow*. *Tough, elastic plugs* from nose; leave a raw surface. Inflammation extends to frontal sinuses, with distress and fullness at root of nose. Dropping from posterior nares (*Hydr*). *Loss of smell*. Much hawking. Inability to breathe through nose. Dryness. *Coryza, with obstruction* of nose. *Violent sneezing*. Profuse, watery nasal discharge. Chronic inflammation of frontal sinus with stopped-up sensation.

Face.--Florid complexion. Blotchy, red appearance. Acne (*Juglans; Kal ars*). Bones sensitive, especially beneath orbits.

Mouth.--Dry; viscid saliva. Tongue mapped, *red, shining, smooth, and dry*, with dysentery; broad, flat, indented, thickly coated. Feeling of a hair on tongue.

Throat.--Fauces red and inflamed. Dry and rough. Parotid glands swollen. Uvula relaxed, *œdematous, bladder-like*. Pseudo-membranous deposit on tonsils and soft palate. Burning extending to stomach. Aphthæ. Diphtheria, with profound prostration and soft pulse. Discharge from mouth and throat, tough and stringy.

Stomach.--Nausea and vomiting after beer. Load immediately after eating. Feels as if digestion had stopped. Dilatation of stomach. Gastritis. *Round ulcer of stomach*. Stitches in region of liver and spleen and through to spine. Dislikes water. Cannot digest meat. Desire for beer and acids. Gastric symptoms are relieved after eating, and the rheumatic symptoms reappear. Vomiting of bright yellow water.

Abdomen.--Cutting pain in abdomen, soon after eating. Chronic intestinal ulceration. Soreness in right hypochondrium, fatty infiltration of liver and increase in soft fibrous tissue. Painful retraction, soreness and burning.

Stool.--Jelly-like, gelatinous; *worse, mornings*. Dysentery; tenesmus, stools brown, frothy. Sensation of a plug in anus. Periodic constipation, with pain across the loins, and brown urine.

Urinary.--Burning in urethra. *After urinating a drop seems to remain which cannot be expelled*. Ropy mucus in urine. Urethra becomes clogged up. Congestion of kidneys; nephritis, with scanty, albuminous urine and casts. Pyelitis; urine mixed with epithelial cells, mucus, pus, or blood. *Hæmatochyluria*.

Male.--Itching and pain of penis, with pustules. Ulcers, with paroxysmal stitches; aggravated at night. Constriction at root of penis, at night on awakening. Syphilitic ulcers, with cheesy, tenacious exudation. Erections (*Picric ac*).

Female.--Yellow, tenacious leucorrhœa. Pruritus of vulva, with great burning and excitement. Prolapsus uteri; *worse in hot weather*.

Respiratory.--Voice hoarse; worse, evening. Metallic, hacking cough. *Profuse, yellow expectoration, very glutinous and sticky*, coming out in long, stringy, and very tenacious mass. Tickling in larynx. Catarrhal laryngitis cough has a brassy sound. True membranous croup, extending to larynx and nares. Cough, with pain in sternum, extending to shoulders; worse when undressing. Pain at bifurcation of trachea on coughing; from mid-sternum to back.

Heart.--Dilatation, especially from coexisting kidney lesion. Cold feeling around heart (*Kali nit*).

Back.--*Cutting through loins*; cannot walk; extends to groins. Pain in coccyx and sacrum extending up and down.

Extremities.--Pains fly rapidly from one place to another (*Kali sulph; Puls*). Wandering pains, along the bones; worse cold. Left-sided sciatica; better, motion. Bones feel sore and bruised. *Very weak*. Tearing pains in tibia; syphilitic rheumatism (*Mez*). Pain, swelling and stiffness and crackling of all joints. Soreness of heels when walking. Tendo Achilles swollen and painful. Pains in small spots (*Oxalic ac*).

Skin.--Acne. Papular eruptions. *Ulcer with punched-out edges*, with tendency to penetrate and tenacious exudation. Pustular eruption, resembling smallpox, with burning pains. Itching with vesicular eruption.

Modalities.--*Better*, from heat. *Worse*, beer, morning, hot weather, undressing.

Relationship.--Compare: *Tart emet; Brom; Hepar; Ind; Calc; Ant cr*. In the production of false membranes compare: *Brom; Ammon caust; Sulph ac; Ipecac*.

Antidotes: *Ars; Lach*.

Dose.--Third trituration, also thirtieth attenuation and higher.

The lower preparations of this salt should not be kept too long.

KALIUM BROMATUM

Bromide of Potash
(KALI BROMATUM)

Like all Potash Salts, this weakens the heart and lowers temperature. Brominism is caused by it. General failure of mental power, loss of memory, melancholia, anæsthesia of the mucous membranes, especially of eyes, throat, and skin; acne; loss of sexual desire, paralysis. Leading remedy in psoriasis. Nodular form of chronic gout. *Symptoms of apoplectic attacks*, uræmic or

otherwise; somnolence and stertor, convulsions, aphasia, albuminuria. Epilepsy (with salt-free diet).

Mind.--Profound, melancholic delusion; feeling of moral deficiency; religious depression; delusions of conspiracies against him. Imagines he is singled out as an object of divine wrath. Loss of memory. Must do something-move about; gets fidgety (*Tarant*). Fear of being poisoned (*Hyos*). Amnesic aphasia; can pronounce any word told, but cannot speak otherwise. *Night terrors*. Horrid illusions. Active delirium.

Head.--Suicidal mania with tremulousness. Face flushed. *Numb feeling in head*. Brain-fag. Coryza with tendency to extension into throat.

Throat.--Congestion of uvula and fauces. *Anæsthesia* of fauces, pharynx, and larynx. Dysphagia, especially of liquids (*Hyos*).

Stomach.--Vomiting, with *intense thirst*, after each meal. *Persistent hiccough* (*Sulph ac*).

Abdomen.--Sensation as if bowels were falling out. *Cholera infantum*, with reflex cerebral irritation, jerking and twitching of muscles. Green, watery stools with intense thirst, vomiting, eyes sunken. Prostration. *Internal coldness* of abdomen. Diarrhœa, with much blood. Green, watery stools. *Retraction* of abdomen.

Urinary.--Sensibility of urethra diminished. Urine profuse, with thirst. Diabetes (*Phos ac*).

Male.--Debility and impotence. Effects of sexual excesses, especially loss of memory, impaired co-ordination, numbness and tingling in limbs. Sexual excitement during partial slumber.

Female.--Pruritus. Ovarian neuralgia with great nervous uneasiness. *Exaggerated sexual* desire. Cystic tumors of ovaries.

Respiratory.--Spasmodic croup. Reflex cough during pregnancy. Dry, fatiguing, hacking cough at night.

Extremities.--*Fidgety hands*; busy twitching of fingers. Jerking and twitching of muscles.

Skin.--*Acne* of face, pustules. Itching; worse on chest, shoulders, and face. Anæsthesia of skin. *Psoriasis*.

Sleep.--Restless sleep. Extreme drowsiness. Sleeplessness due to worry and grief and sexual excess. Night terrors. Grinding teeth in sleep. Horrible dreams. Somnambulism.

Modalities.--*Better*, when occupied mentally or physically.

Dose.--A few grains of the crude salt to the third trituration. Remember the unstable character of this salt. Said to be much more active if salt is eliminated from the diet.

KALIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Potassium (KALI CARBONICUM)

The weakness characteristic of all Potassium Salts is seen especially in this, with soft pulse, coldness, general depression, and very characteristic *stitches*, which may be felt in any part of the body, or in connection with any affection. All Kali pains are *sharp and cutting*; nearly all better by motion. Never use any Salts of Potash where there is fever (T. F. Allen). Sensitive to every atmospheric change, and *intolerance of cold weather*. One of the best remedies following labor. Miscarriage, for consequent debilitated states. Early morning aggravation is very characteristic. Fleishy aged people, with dropsical and paretic tendencies. *Sweat, backache, and weakness*. Throbbing pains. Tendency to dropsy. Tubercular diathesis. Pains from within out, and of stinging character. "Giving-out" sensation. Fatty degenerations. Stinging pains in muscles and internal parts. Twitching of muscles. Pain in small spot on left side Hypothyroidism. Coxitis.

Mind.--Despondent. Alternating moods. *Very irritable*. Full of fear and imaginations. Anxiety felt in stomach. Sensation as if bed were sinking. Never wants to be left alone. Never quiet or contented. Obstinate and *hypersensitive* to pain, noise, touch.

Head.--Vertigo on turning. Headache *from riding in cold wind*. Headache comes on with yawning. Stitches in temples; aching in occiput, one-sided, with nausea, on riding in carriage. Loose feeling in head. Great *dryness of hair*; falls out (*Fluor ac*).

Eyes.--Stitches in eyes. Spots, gauze, and black points before eyes. Lids stick together in morning. *Swelling over upper lid, like little bags*. Swelling of glabella between brows. Asthenopia. Weak sight from excessive sexual indulgence. On shutting eyes, painful sensation of light penetrating the brain.

Ears.--Stitches in ears. Itching, cracking, ringing and roaring.

Nose.--Nose *stuffs up in warm room*. Thick, fluent, yellow discharge. Post-nasal dropping (*Spigel*). Sore, scurfy nostrils; bloody nasal mucus. Crusty nasal openings. Nosebleed on washing face in morning. *Ulcerated nostrils*.

Mouth.--Gums separate from teeth; pus oozes out. Pyorrhea. Aphthæ. Tongue white. Much saliva constantly in mouth. Bad, slimy taste.

Throat.--Dry, parched, rough. Sticking pain, as from a fish-bone. Swallowing difficult; food goes down œsophagus slowly. Mucous accumulation in the morning.

Stomach.--Flatulence. Desire for sweets. Feeling of lump in pit of stomach. Gagging. Dyspepsia of old people; burning acidity, bloating. Gastric disorders from ice-water. *Sour eructations*. *Nausea*; better lying down. Constant feeling as *if stomach were full of water*. Sour vomiting;

throbbing and cutting in stomach. Disgust for food. *Anxiety felt in stomach*. Epigastrium sensitive externally. Easy choking when eating. Epigastric pain to back.

Abdomen.--Stitches in region of liver. Old chronic liver troubles, with soreness. Jaundice and dropsy. Distention and coldness of abdomen. Pain from left hypochondrium through abdomen; must turn on right side before he can rise.

Rectum.--*Large*, difficult stools, with stitching pain an hour before. Hæmorrhoids, large, swollen, painful. Itching, ulcerated pimples around anus. Large discharge of blood with natural stool. Pain in hæmorrhoids when coughing. Burning in rectum and anus. Easy prolapsus (*Graph; Pod*). Itching (*Ignat*).

Urine.--Obliged to rise several times at night to urinate. Pressure on bladder long before urine comes. Involuntary urination when coughing, sneezing, etc.

Male.--Complaints from coition. Deficient sexual instinct. Excessive emissions, *followed by weakness*.

Female.--Menses early, profuse (*Calc c*) or *too late, pale and scanty*, with soreness about genitals; pains from back pass down through gluteal muscles, with cutting in abdomen. Pain through left labium, extending through abdomen to chest. Delayed menses in young girls, with chest symptoms or ascites. Difficult, first menses. *Complaints after parturition*. Uterine hæmorrhage; constant oozing after copious flow, with violent backache, relieved by sitting and pressure.

Respiratory.--Cutting pain in chest; worse lying on right side. Hoarseness and loss of voice. Dry, hard cough about 3 am, with *stitching pains* and dryness of pharynx. Bronchitis, *whole chest is very sensitive*. Expectoration scanty and tenacious, but *increasing* in morning and after eating; aggravated right lower chest and lying on painful side. *Hydrothorax*. Leaning forward relieves chest symptoms. Expectoration must be swallowed; cheesy taste; copious, offensive, lump. *Coldness of chest*. *Wheezing*. Cough *with relaxed uvula*. Tendency to tuberculosis; constant cold taking; *better in warm climate*.

Heart.--Sensation as if heart were suspended. Palpitation and *burning in heart region*. *Weak, rapid pulse; intermits*, due to digestive disturbance. Threatened heart failure.

Back.--Great exhaustion. Stitches in region of kidneys and right scapula. *Small of back feels weak*. Stiffness and paralytic feeling in back. Burning in spine (*Guaco*). Severe backache during pregnancy, and after miscarriage. Hip-disease. Pain in nates and thighs and hip-joint. Lumbago with sudden sharp pains extending up and down back and to thighs.

Extremities.--*Backs and legs give out*. Uneasiness heaviness, and tearing in limbs and jerking. Tearing pain in limbs with swelling. Limbs sensitive to pressure. White swelling of knee. Tearing in arms from shoulder to wrist. Lacerating in wrist-joint. Paralysis of old people, and dropsical affections. Limbs go to sleep easily. Tips of toes and fingers painful. *Soles very sensitive*. Itching of great toe, with pain. *Pain from hip to knee. Pain in knees*.

Skin.--Burning as from a mustard plaster.

Sleep.--Drowsy after eating. Wakes about two o'clock and cannot sleep again.

Modalities.--*Worse*, after coition; in cold weather; from soup and coffee; in morning about three o'clock; lying on left and painful side. *Better*, in warm weather, though moist; during day, while moving about.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Carbo*; (Lowness of vitality may suggest a preliminary course of Carbo to nurse up recuperation to the point that Kali carb would come in helpfully). Follows *Nux* often in stomach and bladder troubles.

Compare: *Kali salicylicum* (vomiting, especially of pregnancy; arteriosclerosis, with chronic rheumatism); *kali silicum* (gouty nodosities); *Kali aceticum* (diabetes, diarrhoea, dropsy, alkaline urine, very much increased in quantity); *Kali citricum* (Bright's disease-1 gr to wine-glass of water); *Kali ferrocyanatum*-Prussian blue--(physical and mental prostration following infection. Inability to sustained routine work. Neuralgic affections depending on impoverished blood and exhausted nerve centers, especially spinal. Fatty and functional heart troubles. Pulse weak, small, irregular. Uterine symptoms, like Sepia, bearing-down sensation and gastric sinking; profuse, pus-like leucorrhoea and passive hæmorrhage; use 6x); *Kali oxalicum* (lumbago, convulsions); *Kali picro-nitricum* and *kali pricicum* (jaundice, violent eructations); *kali tartaricum* (paraplegia); *Kali telluricum* (garlicky odor of breath, salivation, swollen tongue). Also compare: *Calc*; *Ammon phos*; *Phos*; *Lycop*; *Bry*; *Natrum*; *Stann*; *Sepia*.

Antidotes: *Camph*; *Coffea*.

Dose.--Thirtieth and higher. Sixth trit. Do not repeat too often. Use cautiously in old gouty cases, advanced Bright's and tuberculosis.

KALIUM CHLORICUM

Chlorate of Potassium-K clo. 3
(KALI CHLORICUM)

Acts very destructively upon the kidneys, producing a croupous nephritis, hemoglobinuria, etc. Parenchymatous nephritis with stomatitis. Produces most acute ulcerative and follicular stomatitis. *Noma*. *Toxæmic conditions of pregnancy* (urinary symptoms). Chronic nephritis; hepatitis. Septicæmia. Anæmia.

Mouth.--Profuse secretion of acid saliva. Whole mucous surface red, tumid, with gray-based ulcers. Tongue swollen. *Stomatitis*-aphthous and *gangrenous*. Fetor. Mercurial stomatitis (as a mouth wash).

Stomach.--Feeling of weight in epigastric and umbilical region. Flatulence. Vomiting of greenish-black matter.

Stool.--Diarrhœa; profuse, greenish mucus.

Urine.--Albuminous, scanty, suppressed. Hæmaturia; diuresis. Nucleo-albumin and bile, high Phosphoric acid, with low total solids.

Skin.--Jaundice. Itching miliary or papular eruptions. Discolored; chocolate tint.

Dose.--Second to sixth potency. Use cautiously locally as it is poisonous.

KALIUM CYANATUM

Potassium Cyanide
(KALI CYANATUM)

Sudden sinking sensation. Cancer of tongue and agonizing neuralgia have been benefited by this drug. Sick headache; sciatica; epilepsy.

Tongue.--Ulcer of tongue, with indurated edges. Speech difficult. Power of speech lost but intelligence intact.

Face.--Severe neuralgia in temporal region, recurring daily at same hour. Pain in orbital and supra-maxillary region, with screaming and loss of consciousness.

Respiratory.--Cough prevents sleep; respiration weak; cannot take deep breath.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from 4 am to 4 pm.

Relationship.--Compare: *Platin; Stann; Cedron; Mezer; Mur ac.*

Dose.--Sixth potency and 200th.

KALIUM IODATUM

Iodide of Potassium
(KALI HYDRIODICUM)

The profuse, watery, acrid coryza that the drug produces serves as a sure guiding symptom, especially when associated with pain in frontal sinus. It acts prominently on fibrous and connective tissues, producing infiltration, œdema, etc. *Glandular swellings*. Purpura and hæmorrhagic diathesis. *Syphilis* may be indicated in all stages: 1. In acute form with evening remitting fever, going off in nightly perspiration. 2. Second stage, mucous membranes and skin ulcerations. 3. Tertiary symptoms; nodes. Give material doses. *Diffused sensitiveness* --(glands, scalp, etc). Rheumatism in *neck, back*, feet, especially heels and soles; worse, cold and wet.

Iodide of Potass in material doses acts in the different forms of Fungoid disease (thrush, ringworm, etc), offer simulating syphilis and bacterial diseases like tuberculosis. Symptoms like loss of weight, spitting of blood, etc. Tea-taster's cough due to inhaling the fungus; it also brings about often favorable reaction in many chronic ailments even when not clearly symptomatically indicated.

Mind.--Sad, anxious; harsh temper. Irritable; congestion to head, heat and throbbing.

Head.--Pain through *sides* of head. Violent headache. Cranium swells up in hard lump. Pain intense over eyes and *root of nose*. Brain feels enlarged. Hard nodes, with severe pain. *Facial neuralgia*. Lancinating pain in upper jaw.

Nose.--Red, swollen. Tip of nose red; *profuse, acrid, hot, watery, thin discharge. Ozæna, with perforated septum*. Sneezing. Nasal catarrh, involving frontal sinus. Stuffiness and dryness of nose, without discharge. Profuse, *cool*, greenish, unirritating discharges.

Eyes.--Conjunctiva red, injected; profuse lachrymation. *Syphilitic iritis*. Pustular keratitis and chemosis. Bony tumors of the orbit.

Ear.--Noises in ear. Boring pain in ears.

Stomach.--Saliva increased. Faintness at epigastrium. Cold food and drink, especially milk, aggravate. Much thirst. Throbbing, painful burning. Flatulence.

Female.--Menses late, profuse. During menses uterus feels as if squeezed. Corrosive leucorrhœa, with subacute inflammatory conditions of the womb in young married women. Fibroid tumors, metritis, sub-involution, hypertrophy, 1x or 1 gr crude, 3 times a day.

Respiratory.--Violent cough; worse in morning. Pulmonary œdema. *Larynx feels raw*. Laryngeal œdema. Awakes choking. *Expectoration like soap-suds, greenish*. Pneumonia, when hepatization commences. *Pneumococcic meningitis*. Stitching pains through lungs to back. Asthma. Dyspnoea on ascending, with pain in heart. Hydrothorax (*Merc sulph*). *Pleuritic effusion. Cold travels downward to chest*.

Extremities.--Severe bone-pains. Periosteum thickened, especially tibia; sensitive to touch (*Kali b; Asaf*). Rheumatism; pains at night and in damp weather. Contraction of joints. *Rheumatism of knees with effusion*. Pain in small of back and coccyx. Pain in hip, forcing limping. *Sciatica*; cannot stay in bed; worse at night and lying on affected side. Formication of lower extremities when sitting, better lying down.

Skin.--Purple spots; worse on legs. Acne, hydroa. Small boils. *Glands* enlarged, indurated. Hives. *Rough nodules* all over, worse any covering; heat of body intense. Fissured anus of infants. Tendency to œdematous swellings, eyelids, mouth, uvula, etc. *Acne rosacea*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warm clothing, warm room, at night, damp weather. *Better*, motion, open air.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Hepar*.

Compare: *Iod*; *Mercur*; *Sulph*; *Mezer*. *Chopheenee*, a Hindoo remedy for syphilitic eruptions, ulcerations and bone-pains. Used in tincture.

Dose.--Crude drug, in material official dosage, but remember Dr. Meyhoffer's statements in his chronic diseases of organs of respiration: "From the moment the drug produces pathogenetic symptoms, it exaggerates the function of the tissue, exhausts the already diminished vitality, and thence, instead of stimulating the organic cell in the direction of life, impairs or abolishes its power of contraction. We use, as a rule, the first dilution from 6 to 20 drops a day; if after a week no decided progress is visible, one drop of the tincture of Iodine is added to each hundred of the first dilution. In this way, the mucous tubercles, gummy deposits and ulcerations resulting therefrom in the larynx undergo a favorable termination in laryngeal syphilis. " When strictly homeopathically indicated, as in acute respiratory affections to third potency.

KALIUM MURIATICUM

Cloride of Potassium-KCl
(KALI MURIATICUM)

Although not proven, this remedy has a wide clinical use, through its introduction by Schuessler. It certainly is of great value in catarrhal affections, in sub-acute inflammatory states, fibrinous exudations, and glandular swellings. *White or gray coating of base of tongue*, and expectoration of thick, white phlegm, seem to be special guiding symptoms. Bursitis præpatellaris.

Head.--Imagines he must starve. Headache, with vomiting. Crusta lactea. Dandruff.

Eyes.--White mucus, purulent scabs. Superficial ulcer. Trachoma. Corneal opacities.

Ears.--*Chronic, catarrhal conditions of the middle ear*. Glands about the ear swollen. *Snapping and noises in the ear*. Threatened mastoid. Great effusion about the auricle.

Nose.--Catarrh; phlegm white, thick. Vault of pharynx covered with adherent crusts. Stuffy cold. Nosebleed (*Arn*; *Bry*).

Face.--Cheek swollen and painful.

Mouth.--Aphthæ; thrush; white ulcers in mouth. Swollen glands about jaw and neck. Coating of tongue *grayish-white*, dryish, or slimy.

Throat.--*Follicular tonsillitis*. Tonsils inflamed; enlarged so much, can hardly breathe. Grayish patches or spots in the throat and tonsils. Adherent crusts in vault of pharynx. "Hospital" sore throat. Eustachian catarrh.

Stomach.--*Fatty or rich food causes indigestion.* Vomiting of white, opaque mucus; water gathers in the mouth. Pain in the stomach, with constipation. Bulimia; hunger disappears by drinking water.

Abdomen.--Abdominal tenderness and swelling. Flatulence. Thread-worms, causing itching at the anus.

Stool.--Constipation; light-colored stools. Diarrhœa, after fatty food; clay-colored, white, or slimy stools. Dysentery; purging, with slimy stools. *Hæmorrhoids*; bleeding; blood dark and thick; fibrinous, clotted.

Female.--Menstruation too late or suppressed, checked or too early; excessive discharge; *dark-clotted*, or tough, black blood, like tar (*Plat*). Leucorrhœa; discharge of milky-white mucus, thick, non-irritating, bland. Morning sickness, with vomiting of white phlegm. Bunches in breast feel quite soft and are *tender*.

Respiratory Organs.--Loss of voice; hoarseness. Asthma, with gastric derangements; mucus white and hard to cough up. Loud, noisy stomach cough; cough short, acute, and spasmodic, like whooping-cough; expectoration thick and white. Rattling sounds of air passing through thick, tenacious mucus in the bronchi; difficult to cough up.

Back and Extremities.--Rheumatic fever; exudation and *swelling around the joints*. Rheumatic pains felt only during motion, or increased by it. Nightly rheumatic pains; worse from warmth of bed; lightning-like from small of back to feet; must get out of bed and sit up. Hands get stiff while writing.

Skin.--Acne, erythema, and eczema, with *vesicles* containing thick, white contents. Dry, flour-like scales on the skin (*Arsenic*). Bursitis.

Modalities.--*Worse*, rich food, fats, motion.

Relationship.--Compare: *Bellad* which Kali mur follows well in catarrhal and hypertrophic conditions. *Kino* (otorrhœa, with stitches in right ear); *Bry*; *Mercur*; *Puls*; *Sulph*.

Dose.--Third to twelfth potency.

External use in skin affections with burning sensation.

KALIUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Potassium-Salt peter
(KALI NITRICUM - NITRUM)

Often indicated in asthma, also valuable in cardiac asthma; of great value in *sudden dropsical swellings over the whole body*. Gastro-intestinal inflammation, with much debility, and relapse in phthisis, call for this remedy. Suppurative nephritis.

Head.--Scalp very sensitive. Headache, with vertigo, as if falling to right side and backwards; worse, stooping. Ennui.

Eyes.--Vision becomes clouded. Turbid corpus vitreum (*Arn; Ham; Solan n; Phos*). Variegated-colored rings before eyes. Burning and lachrymation.

Nose.--Sneezing. Swollen feeling; *worse, right nostril*. Point red and itching. Polypus (*Sang nit*).

Mouth.--Tongue red, with burning pimples; burns at tip. Throat constricted and sore.

Stool.--Thin, watery, bloody. Membranous shreds, with tenesmus. *Diarrhœa from eating veal*.

Female.--Menses too early, profuse, *black*; preceded and with violent backache. Leucorrhœa. Burning pains in the ovarian region only during menses (*Zinc* after).

Respiratory.--Hoarseness. Dry, morning cough, with pain in chest and bloody expectoration. Bronchitis, with sharp, short, dry, hacking cough. *Asthma*, with excessive dyspnœa, nausea, dull stitches, and burning in chest. Dyspnœa so great that breath cannot be held long enough to drink, though thirsty. Chest feels constricted. Oppression worse in morning. Sour-smelling expectoration. Expectoration of clotted blood, after hawking mucus. Acute exacerbations in phthisis; congestion of lungs. *Spasmodic croup*; paroxysm of crowing. Laryngeal diphtheria.

Heart.--Pulse weak, *small*, thready. Violent stitch in præcordia, and beating of heart.

Extremities.--Stitches between shoulder-blades. Tearing and sticking in shoulders and joints. Hands and fingers seem swollen.

Modalities.--*Worse*, eating veal; towards morning and in afternoon. *Better*, drinking sips of water.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Opium; Nitr sp dulc*.

Antidote to Opium and Morphine poisoning, 8-10 grains to glass of water.

Compare: *Gun-powder* (Nitre with sulphur and charcoal-2x trit. "Blood poisoning. " Septic suppuration. Protractive against wound infection. Antidote to Ivy and Primula rash (Clarke) *Herpes facialis*; crops of boils. Carbuncles). Osteo-myelitis. *Cannab sat* (which contains a large amount of *Kali nit*). *Lycop; Sanguin; Allium sat; Antimon iod*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

KALIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Potassium (KALI PHOSPHORICUM)

One of the greatest nerve remedies. *Prostration*. Weak and tired. Especially adapted to the young. Marked disturbance of the sympathetic nervous system. Conditions arising from *want of nerve power*, neurasthenia, mental and physical depression, are wonderfully improved this remedy. The causes are usually excitement, overwork and worry. Besides, *it corresponds to states of adynamia and decay*, gangrenous conditions. In these two directions it has won many clinical laurels. Remember it in the treatment of suspected malignant tumors. After removal of cancer when in healing process skin is drawn *tight* over the wound. Delayed labor.

Mind.--Anxiety, *nervous dread*, lethargy. Indisposition to meet people. Extreme lassitude and depression. Very nervous, starts easily, *irritable*. Brain-fag; hysteria; *night terrors*. Somnambulism. Loss of memory. *Slightest labor seems a heavy task*. Great despondency about business. Shyness; disinclined to converse.

Head.--Occipital headache; better, after rising. Vertigo, from lying, on standing up, from sitting, and when looking upward (*Granat*). *Cerebral anæmia*. Headache of students, and those worn out by fatigue. Headaches are relieved by gentle motion. Headache, with weary, empty, gone feeling at stomach (*Ign; Sep*).

Eyes.--Weakness of sight; loss of perceptive power; after diphtheria; from exhaustion. Drooping of eyelids (*Caust*).

Ears.--*Humming and buzzing in the ears*.

Nose.--Nasal disease, with offensive odor; fetid discharge.

Face.--Livid and sunken, with hollow eyes. Right-sided neuralgia relieved by cold applications.

Mouth.--*Breath offensive, fetid*. Tongue coated brownish, like mustard. *Excessively dry*, in the morning. Toothache, with easily-bleeding gums; they have a bright-red seam on them. Gums spongy and receding (*Caps; Hamam; Lach*).

Throat.--Gangrenous sore throat. Paralysis of the vocal cords.

Stomach.--A nervous "gone" sensation at the pit of the stomach (*Ign; Sep; Sulph*). Feels seasick without nausea.

Abdomen.--Diarrhœa; foul, *putrid odor*; occasioned by fright, with depression and exhaustion. Diarrhœa while eating. Dysentery; stools consist of pure blood; patient becomes delirious; abdomen swells. Cholera; stools have the appearance of rice water (*Verat; Ars; Jatrop*). Prolapsus recti (*Ign; Pod*).

Female.--Menstruation *too late or too scanty* in pale, irritable, sensitive, lachrymose females. Too profuse discharge, deep-red or blackish-red, thin and not coagulating; sometimes with offensive odor. Feeble and ineffectual labor pains.

Male.--Nocturnal emissions; sexual power diminished utter prostration after coitus (*Kali carb*).

Urinary Organs.--Enuresis. Incontinence of urine. Bleeding from the urethra. *Very yellow urine*.

Respiratory.--Asthma; least food aggravates. Short breath on going upstairs. Cough; *yellow* expectoration.

Extremities.--Paralytic lameness in back and extremities. Exertion aggravates. Pains, with depression, and subsequent exhaustion.

Fever.--Subnormal temperature.

Modalities.--*Worse*, excitement, worry, mental and physical exertion; eating, cold, early morning. *Better*, warmth, rest, nourishment.

Relationship.--Compare: *Kali hypophosph* (*Debility with wasting of muscular tissue*. Phosphaturia with general anæmia or leucocythemia. Effects of excessive tea drinking. Chronic bronchitis where the expectoration is *thick* and *fetid*, sometimes *scanty and tough*. Dose.--5 grains of crude to 3x). *Genista*--Dyer's Weed--(contains scopolamin; frontal headache and vertigo, worse motion, better open air and eating. Dry throat, awakes with waterbrash. Itching eruption on elbows, knees and ankles. Promotes diuresis in dropsical conditions). *Macrozamia Spiralis* (Extreme debility after severe illness; collapse. Weariness from no assignable cause, no pains. Boring pain at vertex; vomiting and retching all night; impossible to open eyes, giddiness and cold). *Zinc*; *Gels*; *Cimicif*; *Laches*; *Mur ac*.

Dose.--Third to twelfth trituration. The highest potencies seem to be indicated in certain cases.

KALIUM PERMANGANATUM

Permanganate of Potassium
(KALI PERMANGANICUM)

Intense irritation of nose, throat, and larynx. Diphtheria. Dysmenorrhœa. Bites of serpents and for other animal poisons. Septic conditions; tissues infiltrated with tendency to sloughing.

Respiratory.--Bleeding from nose. Nasal discharge. Smarts and irritates. Constrictive, smarting sensation in throat. Larynx feels raw. Short, hacking cough.

Throat.--Swollen and painful. Everything hawked up streaked with blood. Posterior nares painful. Muscles of neck feel sore. Swollen uvula. Fetor of breath.

Dose.--Locally, 1 dram to a quart of water, to correct fetor in cancer, ulcer, ozæna, and other foul odors. Also as an injection in leucorrhœa and gonorrhœa. Internally, 2x dilution in water. Saturated solution locally in eruption of smallpox.

Potassium Permanganate for Morphine Poisoning.--Potassium permanganate is recognized as being the most effective chemical antidote in cases of morphine or opium poisoning, acting directly on the morphine and oxidizing it to less toxic substances. To be effective the permanganate must come in direct contact with the opium or morphine in the stomach; hypodermatic or intravenous injections are absolutely useless, as the salt would be decomposed by the blood serum at once. The approved treatment is administration of two to five grains of potassium permanganate in dilute aqueous solution as soon as possible after the poison is taken, this amounts to be increased if very large doses of the poison have been taken. Washing out the stomach with a quantity of 1 to 500 solution of permanganate is also recommended, using at least a pint of this solution either by a stomach pump or by enforced vomiting. *Permang of Potash* counteracts effects of alkaloids of many poisonous plants. Owing to its oxidizing powers if given before the alkaloid has been absorbed (Dr. Chestnut in Dept of Agriculture).

KALIUM SULPHURICUM

Potassium Sulphate
(KALI SULPHURICUM)

Ailments accompanied by profuse desquamation. Applicable to the later stages of inflammation. *Yellow*, mucous and serous discharges, profuse and intermittent. Has been found of much use in oxaluria.

Head.--Rheumatic headache, beginning in evening. Bald spots. Dandruff and scaldhead.

Ears.--Eustachian deafness. Discharge of *yellow* matter (*Hydr*).

Nose.--Cold, *with yellow*, slimy expectoration. Nose obstructed. Smell lost (*Nat mur*). *Engorgement of the nasal pharyngeal mucous membrane*, mouth breathing, snoring, etc, remaining after removal of adenoids.

Face.--Aches in heated room. Epithelioma.

Stomach.--Tongue coated yellow and slimy. Insipid, pappy taste. Gums painful. Burning thirst, nausea, and vomiting. Load feeling. Dread of hot drinks.

Abdomen.--Colicky pains; abdomen feels cold to touch; tympanitic, tense. Yellow, slimy diarrhœa. Constipation, with hæmorrhoids (*Sulph*).

Male.--Gonorrhœa; discharge slimy, yellowish-green. Orchitis. Gleet.

Female.--Menses too late, scanty, with feeling of weight in abdomen. Metrorrhagia.

Respiratory.--Coarse rales. *Rattling of mucus in chest (Tart em)*. Post-grippal cough, especially in children. Bronchial asthma, with yellow expectoration. Cough; worse in evening and in hot atmosphere. Croupy hoarseness (*Hep; Spong*).

Extremities.--Pain in nape, back and limbs, worse in warm room. *Shifting, wandering pains*.

Fever.--Rise of temperature at night. Intermittent fever, with yellow, slimy tongue.

Skin.--Psoriasis (*Ars; Thyroid*). Eczema; burning, itching, papular eruption. Nettle-rash. Polypi. Epithelioma. Seborrhœa. Favus. Ring-worm of scalp or beard with abundant scales.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in evening, heated room. *Better*, cool, open air.

Relationship.--Compare: *Kali sulph chromico*.--*Alum of chrome*-3x (Produces in the nasal passages very fine threads from the septum to external wall; affections of nasal fossæ and hay-fever. Chronic colds. Sneezing, red, watery eyes, irritation of mucous membrane). *Pulsat; Kali bich; Nat m*.

Dose.--Third to twelfth potency.

KALIUM SILICICUM

Silicate of Potash
(KALI SILICATUM)

A deep-acting remedy. Lassitude is very marked. Desire to lie down all the time. Emaciation.

Head.--Absent-minded, anxious, indolent, timid. Feeble will power. Head congested, blood surges from body to head. Vertigo, coldness of head; photophobia. Nasal catarrh, discharge *bloody*, excoriating, offensive nose, swollen, ulcerated.

Gastric.--Weight in stomach after eating, nausea, pain, flatulence. Pain in liver region. Constipation. Construction of anus during stool.

Extremities.--Stiffness over body and limbs. Creeping sensation over limbs. Twitching of muscles. Weak and weary.

Modalities.--*Worse*, open air, drafts, cold, exertion, motion uncovering, bathing.

Dose.--Higher potencies.

KALMIA LATIFOLIA

Mountain Laurel

A rheumatic remedy. Pains shift rapidly. Nausea and slow pulse frequently accompanying. Has also a prominent action on the heart. In small doses, it accelerates the heart's action; in larger it moderates it greatly. Neuralgia; *pains shoot downwards, with numbness. Fulgurating pains of locomotor ataxia.* Protracted and continuous *fevers*, with tympanites. Paralytic sensations; pains and aching in limbs accompany nearly every group of symptoms. *Albuminuria.*

Head.--*Vertigo*; worse stooping. Confusion of brain. Pain in front and temporal region from head to nape and to teeth; from cardiac origin.

Eyes.--Vision impaired. *Stiff, drawing sensation when moving eyes.* Rheumatic iritis. Scleritis, *pain increased by moving the eye.*

Face.--Neuralgia; worse *right side*. Stitches in tongue. Stitches and tearing in bones of jaw and face.

Stomach.--Warm, glowing sensation in epigastrium. *Nausea*; vomiting. *Pain in pit of stomach; worse by bending forward; relieved by sitting erect.* Bilious attacks, with nausea, vertigo, and headache. Sensation of something being pressed under the epigastrium.

Urinary.--Frequent, with sharp pains in lumbar region. Post-scarlatinal nephritis.

Heart.--Weak, *slow* pulse (*Dig; Apoc can*). Fluttering of heart, with anxiety. *Palpitation; worse leaning forward.* Gouty and rheumatic metastasis of heart. Tachycardia, with pain (*Thyroid*). Tobacco heart. Dyspnoea and pressure from epigastrium toward the heart. *Sharp pains take away the breath.* Shooting through chest above heart into shoulder-blades. Frequent pulse. Heart's action tumultuous, rapid and visible. Paroxysms of anguish around heart.

Female.--Menses too early, or suppressed, with pain in limbs and back and inside of thighs. Leucorrhœa follows menses.

Back.--Pain from neck down arm; in upper three dorsal vertebræ extending to shoulder-blade. Pain down back, as if it would break; in localized regions of spine; through shoulders. *Lumbar pains, of nervous origin.*

Extremities.--Deltoid rheumatism especially right. Pains from hips to knees and feet. *Pains affect a large part of a limb*, or several joints, and pass through quickly. Weakness, numbness, pricking, and sense of coldness in limbs. *Pains along ulnar nerve*, index finger. Joints red, hot, swollen. Tingling and numbness of left arm.

Sleep.--Sleepless, *wakes very early in morning.*

Modalities.--*Worse*, leaning forward (*opposite, Kali carb*); looking down; motion, open air.

Relationship.--Compare: Kalmia contains Arbutin g v. *Derris pinuta* (of great service in neuralgic headaches of rheumatic origin).

Compare: *Spigelia*; *Pulsat*.

Complementary: *Benz acid*.

Dose.--Tincture, to sixth potency.

KAOLINUM

**Bolus alba (China Clay) Alumina Silicate
(KAOLIN)**

A remedy for croup and bronchitis.

Nose.--Itching and burning. Discharge *yellow*. *Sore, scabby*, stopped up.

Respiratory.--*Soreness of chest* along trachea; cannot stand percussion. Gray sputa. Capillary bronchitis. Larynx and chest sore. Membranous croup-extends down trachea.

Dose.--Lower triturations.

KOLA

**Kola-nut
(STERCULIA)**

Neurasthenia. Regulates the circulation, is tonic and anti-diarrheic, regulates cardiac rhythm and acts diuretically. Weak heart.

The remedy for the drinking habit. It promotes the appetite and digestion, and lessens the craving for liquor. *Asthma*. Gives power to endure prolonged physical exertion without taking food and without feeling fatigued.

Relationship.--*Coca*.

Dose.--Three to ten drops, even one dram doses, three times a day.

KOUSSO

Hagenia Abyssinica
(KOUSSO - BRAYERA)

A *Vermifuge*-Nausea and vomiting, vertigo, præcordial anxiety slowing and irregular pulse, subdelirium and collapse. Rapid and extreme prostration. To expel tapeworm.

Dose.--1/2 oz. Mix with warm water and let stand 15 minutes; stir well and administer. May be preceded by a little lemon juice (Merrell).

Relationship.--Compare: *Mallotus*-Kamala-An efficient remedy for tapeworm in 30-60 minims of tincture taken in cinnamon water.

KREOSOTUM

Beechwood Kreosote

Kreosotum is a mixture of phenols obtained from this distillation.

Pulsations all over the body, and profuse bleeding from small wounds. Very severe, old neuralgic affections; pains rather aggravated by rest. *Excoriating*, burning, and offensive discharges. Hæmorrhages, ulcerations, cancerous affections. Rapid decomposition of fluids and secretions, and burning pains. Overgrown, poorly developed children. Post-climacteric diseases. Tumefaction, puffiness, gangrene. Ailings of teething children.

Mental.--Music causes weeping and palpitation. Vanishing of thought; stupid, forgetful, peevish, irritable. Child wants everything but throws it away when given.

Head.--Dull pain, as from a board pressing against forehead. Menstrual headache. Occipital pain (*Gels; Zinc pic*).

Eyes.--Salty lachrymation. Lids red and swollen.

Ears.--Eruption around and pimples within. Difficult hearing and buzzing.

Face.--Sick, suffering expression; hot, cheeks red.

Mouth.--Lips red, bleeding. *Very painful dentition*; child will not sleep. *Very rapid decay of teeth, with spongy, bleeding gums*; teeth dark and crumbly (*Staph; Ant c*). Putrid odor and bitter taste.

Nose.--Offensive smell and discharge. Chronic catarrh of old people. Acrid rawness. Lupus (*Ars*).

Throat.--Burning, choking sensation. *Putrid odor*.

Stomach.--Nausea; vomiting of food several hours after eating; of sweetish water in the morning. Feeling of coldness, as of ice water in stomach. Soreness; better eating. Painful hard spot. Hæmatemesis. Bitter taste after a swallow of water.

Abdomen.--Distended. Burning hæmorrhoids. Diarrhœa; very offensive; dark brown. Bloody, fetid stools. *Cholera infantum* in connection with painful dentition, green stools, nausea, dry skin, exhaustion, etc.

Urine.--*Offensive*. Violent itching of vulva and vagina, worse when urinating. Can urinate only when lying; cannot get out of bed quick enough during first sleep. Dreams of urinating. Enuresis in the first part of night. *Must hurry when desire comes to urinate*.

Female.--Corrosive itching within vulva, burning and swelling of labia; violent itching between labia and thighs. During menses, *difficult hearing*; buzzing and roaring; eruption after. Burning and soreness in external and internal parts. Leucorrhœa, yellow, acrid; odor of green corn; worse between periods. Hæmorrhage after coition. Menses too early, prolonged. Vomiting of pregnancy, with ptyalism. *Menstrual flow intermits (Puls)*; ceases on sitting or walking; reappears on lying down. Pain worse after menses. Lochia offensive; *intermits*.

Respiratory.--*Hoarse, with pain in larynx*. Cough; worse evening, with efforts to vomit, with pain in chest. Raw burning in chest; pains and oppression. Cough after influenza (*Eriodyction*). Winter coughs of old people, *with heavy pressure on sternum*. Gangrene of lungs. After every cough, *copious, purulent expectoration*. Hæmoptysis; periodic attacks. Sternum feels pressed in.

Back.--Dragging backache, extending to genitals and down thighs. Great debility.

Extremities.--Pain in joints, hip and knee. Boring pain in hip-joints. Scapulæ sore.

Skin.--Itching, worse towards evening. Burning in soles. Senile gangrene. Small wounds bleed freely (*Crot; Lach; Phos*). Pustules and herpes. Ecchymosis; dorsal surface of fingers and hands eczematous.

Sleep.--Disturbed with tossing. Paralytic sensation in limbs on waking. Anxious dreams of pursuit, fire, erections, etc.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in open air, cold rest, when lying; after menstruation. *Better*, from warmth, motion, warm diet.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Nux*. Inimical: *Carbo*.

Complementary in malignant diseases: *Ars; Phos; Sulph*.

Guaiacol (is the principal constituent of Kreosote, and similar in action. Used in pulmonary tuberculosis. Dose 1 to 5 m).

Matico-Artanthe or Piper augustifolia, (Gonorrhœa, hæmorrhage from lungs; catarrhal conditions of genito-urinary organs and gastro-intestinal tract. Topically a hæmostatic. Difficult, dry, deep, winter cough. Use tincture).

Compare also: *Fuligo ligni*; *Carbol ac*; *Iod*; *Laches*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. The 200th in sensitive patients.

LACTICUM ACIDUM

Lactic Acid

Morning sickness, *diabetes*, and rheumatism offer a field for this remedy. *Troubles in the breasts*. Locally, in the tuberculous ulceration of vocal cords.

Stomach.--Tongue dry, parched. Thirst; voracious hunger. Canker, *copious salivation and water-brash*. *Nausea*; morning sickness, especially *in pale anæmic* women. Hot, acrid eructation. *Nausea*; better, *eating*. Burning, hot gas from stomach to throat, causing profuse secretion of tenacious mucus, *worse smoking*.

Throat.--Fullness or lump like a puff ball. Keeps swallowing. Constricted low down.

Chest.--Pain in breasts, *with enlargement of axillary glands, and pain extends into hand*.

Extremities.--Rheumatic pain in joints and shoulders, wrists, *knees*, with much weakness. Trembling of whole body while walking. Limbs feel chilly.

Urine.--Large quantities passed, frequently. Saccharine.

Relationship.--Compare: *Sarcolactic acid q v. Lithia; Phos ac.*

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. Six to ten drops in a small glass of water in acute gastro-enteritis (Cartier).

LAC CANINUM

Dog's Milk

This remedy is of undoubted value in certain form of sore throat and diphtheria, and rheumatism. Corresponds to a low-vitiated, non-feverish type of sickness. The keynote symptom is, *erratic pains, alternating sides*. Feels as if walking on air, or of not touching the bed when lying down. Great lassitude. Ozæna. Decided effect in drying up milk in women who cannot nurse the baby. *Great weakness and prostration*. Sinking spells every morning. Mastitis.

Mind.--Very forgetful; in writing, makes mistakes. *Despondent*; thinks her disease incurable. Attacks of rage. *Visions of snakes*. Thinks himself of little consequence.

Head.--Sensation of walking or floating in the air (*Sticta*). Pain first one side, then the other. Blurred vision, nausea and vomiting at height of attack of headache. Occipital pain, with shooting extending to forehead. Sensation as if brain were alternately contracted and relaxed. Noises in ears. Reverberation of voice.

Nose.--Coryza; one nostril stuffed up, the other free; alternate. Alæ nasi and corners of mouth cracked. Bones of nose sore to pressure. Bloody pus discharged.

Mouth.--Tongue coated white with bright red edges; profuse salivation. Drooling in diphtheria. *Cracking of jaw while eating (Nit ac; Rhus)*. Putrid taste increased by sweets.

Throat.--Sensitive to touch. Painful swallowing; pain extends to ears. Sore throat and cough with menstruation. *Tonsillitis and diphtheria symptoms change repeatedly from side to side. Shining glazed* appearance of deposit, *pearly-white* or like pure white porcelain. *Stiffness of neck* and tongue. Throat feels burned raw. Tickling sensation causes constant cough. Sore throat beginning and ending with menses.

Female.--Menses too early, profuse, *flow in gushes. Breasts swollen; painful before (Calc c; Con; Puls)* and better on appearance of menses. Mastitis; *worse, least jar. Helps to dry up milk.* Sinking at epigastrium. Sexual organs easily excited. Backache; spine very sensitive to touch or pressure. *Galactorrhœa*.

Extremities.--Sciatica, right side. Legs feel numb and stiff, cramps in feet. Rheumatic pains in extremities and back, from one side to the other. Pain in arms to fingers. Burning in palms and soles.

Sleep.--Dreams of snakes.

Modalities.--*Worse*, morning of one day and in the evening of next. *Better*, cold, cold drinks.

Relationship.--Compare: *Lach; Con; Lac felinum*-Cat's Milk--(ciliary neuralgia; eye symptoms, photophobia; *asthenopia*; dysmenorrhœa); *Lac vaccinum*-Cows' Milk--(headache, rheumatic pains, constipation); *Lac vaccinum coagulatum*-Curds--(nausea of pregnancy); *Lactis vaccini floc*--Cream--(diphtheria, leucorrhœa, menorrhagia, dysphagia); *Lactic ac*.

Dose.--Thirtieth and the highest potencies.

LAC VACCINUM DEFLORATUM

Skimmed Milk
(LAC DEFLORATUM)

A remedy for diseases with faulty nutrition; sick headaches, with profuse flow of urine *during* pain. *Car sickness*.

Head.--Despondent. Pain begins in forehead to occiput, in morning on rising. *Intense throbbing*, with nausea, vomiting, blindness, and obstinate constipation; worse, noise, light, motion, during menses, with great prostration, and better by pressure and bandaging head tightly.

Stool.--*Constipation*. Stools hard, large, with great straining; painful, lacerating anus.

Relationship.--Compare: *Colostrum* (Diarrhœa in infants. Whole body smells sour. Colic). *Nat mur.*

Dose.--Sixth, to thirtieth potency and higher.

LACHESIS MUTUS

Bushmaster or Surucucu
(LACHESIS)

Like all snake poisons, Lachesis decomposes the blood, rendering it more fluid; hence a hæmorrhagic tendency is marked. Purpura, septic states, diphtheria, and other low forms of disease, when the system is thoroughly poisoned and the prostration is profound. The modalities are most important in guiding to the remedy. Delirium tremens with much trembling and confusion. Very important during the climacteric and for patients of a melancholic disposition. Ill effects of suppressed discharges. Diphtheritic paralysis (*Botulinum*). Diphtheria carriers. Sensation of tension in various parts. Cannot bear anything tight anywhere.

Mind.--Great *loquacity*. Amative. Sad in the morning; no desire to mix with the world. Restless and uneasy; does not wish to attend to business; wants to be off somewhere all the time. Jealous (*Hyos*). Mental labor best performed at night. Euthanasia. Suspicious; nightly delusion of fire. Religious insanity (*Verat; Stram*). Derangement of the *time sense*.

Head.--Pain through head on awaking. Pain at root of nose. Pressure and burning on vertex. Waves of pain; worse after moving. Sun headaches. With headache, flickerings, dim vision, very pale face. Vertigo. Relieved by onset of a discharge (menses or nasal catarrh).

Eyes.--Defective vision after diphtheria, extrinsic muscles too weak to maintain focus. Sensation as if eyes were drawn together by cords which were tied in a knot at root of nose.

Ears.--Tearing pain from zygoma into ear; also with sore throat. Ear-wax hard, dry.

Nose.--Bleeding, nostrils sensitive. Coryza, preceded by headache. Hay asthma; paroxysms of sneezing (*Silica; Sabad*).

Face.--Pale. Trifacial neuralgia, left side, heat running up into head (*Phos*). Tearing pain in jaw-bones (*Amphisbæna; Phos*). Purple, mottled, puffed; looks swollen, bloated, jaundiced, chlorotic.

Mouth.--Gums swollen, spongy, bleed. Tongue swollen, burns, trembles, red, dry and cracked at tip, catches on teeth. *Aphthous and denuded spots* with burning and rawness. Nauseous taste. *Teeth ache, pain extends to ears*. Pain in facial bones.

Throat.--Sore, *worse left side, swallowing liquids. Quinsy*. Septic parotiditis. Dry, intensely swollen, externally and internally. Diphtheria; membrane dusky, blackish; *pain aggravated by hot drinks*; chronic sore throat, with much hawking; mucus sticks, *and cannot be forced up or*

down. Very painful; worse slightest pressure, touch is even more annoying. In diphtheria, etc, the trouble *began* on the left side. Tonsils purplish. Purple, livid color of throat. Feeling as if something was swollen which must be swallowed; *worse, swallowing saliva or liquids. Pain into ear. Collar and neck-band must be very loose.*

Stomach.--Craving for alcohol, oysters. Any food causes distress. Pit of stomach painful to touch. Hungry, cannot wait for food. Gnawing pressure *made better by eating*, but returning in a few hours. Perceptible trembling movement in the epigastric region. Empty swallowing more painful than swallowing solids.

Abdomen.--Liver region sensitive, *cannot bear anything around waist*. Especially suitable to drunkards. Abdomen tympanitic, sensitive, painful (*Bell*).

Stool.--Constipated, *offensive* stool. Anus *feels tight*, as if nothing could go through it. Pain darting up the rectum every time be sneezes or coughs. Hæmorrhage from bowels like charred straw, *black particles*. Hæmorrhoids protrude, become *constricted, purplish*. Stitches in them on sneezing or coughing. Constant urging in rectum, not for stool.

Female.--Climacteric troubles, palpitation, flashes of heat, hæmorrhages, vertex headache, fainting spells; worse, pressure of clothes. Menses too short, too feeble; *pains all relieved by the flow (Eupion)*. Left ovary very painful and swollen, indurated. Mammæ inflamed, bluish. Coccyx and sacrum pain, especially on *rising* from sitting posture. Acts especially well at beginning and close of menstruation.

Male.--Intense excitement of sexual organs.

Respiratory.--Upper part of windpipe very susceptible to touch. Sensation of suffocation and strangulation on lying down, particularly *when anything is around throat*; compels patient to spring from bed and rush for open window. Spasm of glottis; feels as if something ran from neck to larynx. Feels *he must take a deep breath*. Cramp-like distress in præcordial region. Cough; dry, suffocative fits, tickling. Little secretion and much sensitiveness; worse, pressure on larynx, *after sleep*, open air. *Breathing almost stops on falling asleep (Grind)*. Larynx painful to touch. Sensation as of a plug (*Anac*) which moves up and down, with a short cough.

Heart.--Palpitation, with fainting spells, especially during climacteric. Constricted feeling causing palpitation, with anxiety. Cyanosis. Irregular beats.

Back.--Neuralgia of coccyx, *worse rising from sitting posture*; must sit perfectly still. Pain in neck, worse cervical region. Sensation of threads stretched from back to arms, legs, eyes, etc.

Extremities.--Sciatica, right side, better lying down. *Pain in tibia* (may follow sore throat). Shortening of tendons.

Sleep.--Patient *sleeps into an aggravation*. Sudden starting when falling asleep. Sleepiness, yet cannot sleep (*Bell; Op*). Wide-awake in evening.

Fever.--Chilly in back; feet icy cold; hot flushes and hot perspiration. Paroxysm returns after acids. Intermittent fever every spring.

Skin.--Hot perspiration, *bluish, purplish appearance*. Boils, carbuncles, ulcers, with bluish, purple surroundings. Dark blisters. Bed-sores, with black edges. Blue-black swellings. Pyemia; dissecting wounds. Purpura, with intense prostration. *Senile erysipelas*. Wens. Cellulitis. Varicose ulcers.

Modalities.--*Worse*, after sleep, (*Kali bich*). Lachesis sleeps *into* aggravation; ailments that come on during sleep (*Calc*); left side, in the spring, warm bath, pressure or constriction, hot drinks. Closing eyes. *Better*, appearance of discharges, warm applications.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Ars; Merc; Heat; Alcohol; Salt*.

Complementary: *Crotalus cascavella* often completes curative work of Lachesis (*Mure; Lycop; Hep; Salamandra*).

Incompatible: *Acet ac; Carb ac*.

Compare: *Cotyledon* (climacteric troubles); *Nat m; Nit ac; Crotal; Amphisbæna* -snake lizard-- (right jaw swollen and painful, lancinating pains; headaches, lancinating pains. Eruption of vesicles and pimples); *Naja; Lepidium*.

Dose.--Eighth to 200th potency. Doses ought not be repeated too frequently. If well indicated, a single dose should be allowed to exhaust its action.

LACHNANTHES TINCTORIA

Spirit-weed
(LACHNANTHES)

Head, chest and circulation are affected. Bridge of nose as if pinched. A remedy for torticollis, rheumatic symptoms about neck. *Tuberculosis*-light-complexioned people. Early stages, and established chest cases, with much coldness. Produces a desire to talk-a flow of language and the courage to make a speech.

Head.--Right-sided pain, extending down to jaw; *head feels enlarged*; worse, least noise. Scalp painful. Sleepless. Circumscribed red cheeks; scalp feels sore, as if hair was standing on end; burning in palms and soles. Bridge of nose feels as if pinched.

Chest.--Sensation of heat-bubbling and boiling around heart region rising to head.

Back.--*Chilliness between the shoulder-blades*; pain and stiffness in back.

Neck.--*Drawn over to one side* in sore throat. Rheumatism of the neck. Stiffness of neck. Pain in nape, as if dislocated.

Skin.--Body icy cold; face yellow; tendency to sweat.

Relationship.--Compare: *Dulc; Bry; Puls*; also *Fel tauri* (nape of neck pains, and great tension there).

Dose.--Third potency. Tincture in phthisis, unit doses, once or twice a week, or three drops every four hours.

LACTUCA VIROSA

Acrid Lettuce

This remedy acts principally upon the brain and circulatory system. Delirium tremens with sleeplessness, coldness, and tremor. Hydrothorax and ascites. Impotence. Sense of lightness and *tightness* affecting whole body, especially chest. Seems to be a *true galactagogue*. Marked action on extremities.

Mind.--Stupefaction of sense. Great restlessness.

Head.--Dull, heavy, confused, dizzy. Heat of face and headache, with general coldness. Headache, with affections of respiratory organs.

Abdomen.--Sensation of weight, of fullness; borborygmi; abundant emission of wind. Colic in early morning, abdomen tense, relieved somewhat by evacuation and passing of wind.

Chest.--Difficult breathing. Suffocative breathing from dropsy of the chest. Constant tickling cough. Incessant, spasmodic cough, as if chest would fly to pieces. Squeezing sensation in lower chest.

Female.--Promotes catamenia. *Increase of milk* in breasts (*Asafoet*).

Sleep.--Restless; impossible to get to sleep. Deep, comatose sleep.

Extremities.--Lame hip down left side; worse walking. Coldness and numbness of feet and legs. Tremor of hands and arms. Cramps in shin bones, extending to toes and side of leg involving calves.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Acet ac; Coff*.

Compare: *Nabalus*-Prenanthes Serpentaria-Rattlesnake root-White lettuce, similar to Lactuca, (chronic diarrhoea, worse after eating, nights and towards morning. Pain in abdomen and rectum; emaciation. Constipation and somnolence; susceptible to aura of others. Dyspepsia, with acid

burning eructation. *Craving for acid food*. Leucorrhœa with throbbing in uterus); *Lach*; *Kali carb*; *Spiranthes* (galactagogue).

Dose.--Tincture.

LAMIUM ALBUM

White Nettle
(LAMIUM)

Has a special affinity for female and urinary organs.

Headache, *with backward and forward motion of head*. Leucorrhœa and menses too early and scanty. Hæmorrhoids; hard stool, with blood. Sensation in urethra as though a drop of water were flowing through it. Tearing in the extremities. Hæmoptysis. Blisters on heel from slight rubbing. Ulcers on heel (*Cepa*).

Dose.--Third potency.

LAPIS ALBUS

Silico-fluoride of Calcium

Affections of glands, *goitre*, pre-ulcerative stage of carcinoma. Burning, stinging pain in breast, stomach, and uterus. Connective tissue about glands specially affected. Fat anæmic babies with Iodine appetite. Ravenous appetite. Remarkably successful in scrofulous affections, except in malarial cases. *Uterine carcinoma*. Fibroid tumors with *intense burning* pains through the part with *profuse hæmorrhage*. Glands have a certain elasticity and pliability about them rather than the stony hardness of *Calc fluor* and *Cistus*.

Ears.--Otitis media suppurativa. Where Silica is indicated progress is hastened by *Lapis* (Bellows).

Chest.--Persistent pains in mammary region. Glandular hardening.

Skin.--Scrofulous abscesses and sores. Enlargement and induration of glands, *especially cervical*. Lipoma, sarcoma, carcinoma. Pruritus.

Relationship.--Compare: *Silica*; *Badiaga*; *Ars iod*; *Calc iod*; *Con*; *Kal iod*; *Asterias*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency.

LAPPA ARCTIUM

Burdock

Very important in skin therapeutics. Eruptions on the head, face, and neck; pimples; acne. Styes and ulcerations on the edge of the eyelids. Profuse and frequent urination. Crops of boils and styes (*Anthracin*).

Extremities.--Pain in hands, knees, and ankles extending downward to fingers and toes. Pain in all joints. Eruption on extremities.

Female.--Uterine displacements. An exceedingly sore, bruised feeling in uterus, with great relaxation of the vaginal tissues; apparently entire lack of tonicity of pelvic contents. These symptoms all aggravated by standing, walking, a misstep, or sudden jar.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency.

LATRODECTUS MACTANS

Spider

The bite produces tetanic effects that last several days. A picture of *Angina pectoris* is presented by the action of the drug. The præcordial region seems to be the center of attack. Constriction of chest muscles, with radiation to shoulders and back. Lowered coagulability.

Head.--Anxiety. Screams with pain. Pain in neck to back of head. Occipital pain.

Respiratory.--Extreme apnœa. Gasping respiration. Fears losing breath.

Chest.--Violent, præcordial pain extending to the axilla and down the arm and forearm to fingers, with numbness of the extremity. Pulse feeble and rapid. Sinking sensation at the Cramping pain from chest to abdomen.

Extremities.--Pain in left arm, feels paralyzed. Weakness of legs followed by cramps in the abdominal muscles. Paræsthesia of lower limbs.

Skin.--Coldness of whole surface. Skin cold as marble.

Relationship.--Compare: *Latrodectus Hasselti*-New South Wales Black Spider--(Long lasting effects seem to indicate it as a "*chronic*" blood poisoning. Arrests intense pain in pyæmia. Great œdema in neighborhood of wound; paralysis of limbs, with great wasting of muscles. Violent, darting, burning pains preceding paralysis; vertigo, tendency to fall forward; septicæmic conditions; constant delusion of *flying*. Loss of memory. Roaring noises). *Araena*; *Mygale*; *Theridion*; *Latrodectus Kalipo* -New Zealand spider--(lymphangitis and nervous twitchings,

scarlet burning eruption). *Triatema*-Kissing bug --(Swelling with violent itching of fingers and toes. Smothering sensation and difficult breathing succeeded by fainting and rapid pulse).

Dose.--Sixth potency.

LATHYRUS SATIVUS

Chick-pea
(LATHYRUS)

Affects the lateral and anterior columns of the cord. Does not produce pain. *Reflexes always increased*. Paralytic affections of lower extremities; spastic paralysis; lateral sclerosis; Beri-beri. Athetosis. Infantile paralysis. After influenza and wasting, exhaustive diseases where there is much weakness and heaviness, slow recovery of nerve power. Sleepy, constant yawning.

Mind.--Depressed; hypochondriacal. Vertigo when standing with eyes closed.

Mouth.--Burning pain in *tip of tongue*; with tingling and numbness of tongue and lips, as if scalded.

Extremities.--Tips of fingers numb. Tremulous, tottering gait. Excessive rigidity of legs; spastic gait. Knees knock against each other when walking. Cramps in legs worse cold, and cold feet. Cannot extend or cross legs when sitting. Myelitis, with marked spastic symptoms. Rheumatic paralysis. Gluteal muscles and lower limbs emaciated. Legs blue; swollen, if hanging down. Stiffness and lameness of ankles and knees, toe do not leave the floor, heels do not touch floor, Muscles of calves very tense. Patient sits bent forward, straightens with difficulty.

Urine.--Increased bladder reflex. Frequent, must hurry, else voided involuntarily.

Relationship.--Compare: *Oxytrop*; *Secale*; *Petiveria*, a South American plant (Paralysis; paraplegia with numbness. Sensation of internal coldness). *Agrostema githago*-Corn-cockle --(Burning sensations, in stomach, through œsophagus into throat, in lower abdomen and anus; nausea, bitter vomiting, impaired locomotion; difficulty in remaining erect; vertigo and *headache, burning from lower jaw to vertex*).

Dose.--Third potency.

LAUROCERASUS

Cherry-laurel

Spasmodic tickling cough, especially in cardiac patients, is often magically influenced by this drug. *Lack of reaction*, especially in chest and heart affections. *Drink rolls audibly through*

œsophagus and intestines. General coldness, not ameliorated by warmth. Violent pain in stomach with loss of speech. Spasm of facial muscles and œsophagus. Asphyxia neonatorum.

Fever.--Coldness; chills and heat alternate. Thirst, with dry mouth in afternoon.

Respiratory.--Cyanosis and dyspnœa; worse, sitting up. Patient puts hands on heart. Cough, with valvular disease. Exercise causes pain around heart. Tickling, *dry cough*. Dyspnœa. Constriction of chest. Cough, with copious, jelly-like, or bloody expectoration. Small and feeble pulse. Threatening paralysis of lungs. *Gasping for breath*; clutches at heart.

Heart.--Mitral regurgitation. Clutching at heart and palpitation. Cyanosis neonatorum.

Sleep.--Spells of deep sleep, with snoring and stertorous breathing.

Extremities.--Toe and finger nails become knotty. Skin blue. Sprained pains in hips, thighs and heels. Cold, clammy feet and legs. Clubbing of fingers. Veins of hands distended.

Relationship.--Compare: *Hydrocy ac; Camphor; Secale; Ammon carb; Ambra*.

Dose.--Tincture to third potency. Cherry-laurel water, two to five drop doses.

LECITHINUM

**A Phosphorus-containing Complex Organic Body prepared from the yolk of egg and animal brains
(LECITHIN)**

Lecithin is important in the vital processes of plant and animal organisms. Lecithin has a favorable influence upon the nutritive condition and especially upon the blood hence its use in anæmia and convalescence, neurasthenia and insomnia. Increasing the number of red corpuscles and amount of hemoglobin. Excellent galactagog, renders milk more nourishing and increases quantity.

Causes an immediate decrease in the excretion of the phosphates. Mental exhaustion and impotency. Tuberculosis, causing marked improvement in nutrition and general improvement. Tired, weak, short breath, loss of flesh; symptoms of general break-down. Sexually weak.

Mind.--Forgetful, dull, confused.

Head.--Aching, especially in occiput-pulsating and ringing in ears. Pain in zygoma; face pale.

Stomach.--Loss of appetite, thirsty, craves wine and coffee; bloated, sore pain in stomach rising toward throat.

Urine.--Scanty, with phosphates, sugar or albumen.

Sexual.--Male power lost or enfeebled. Anaphrodisia and ovarian insufficiency.

Extremities.--Soreness, aching, lack of energy. Tired and weak.

Relationship.--Compare: *Phosphor*.

Dose.--One-half to 2 grains of crude and potencies. Twelfth potency.

LEDUM PALUSTRE

Marsh-Tea
(LEDUM)

Affects especially the rheumatic diathesis, going through all the changes, from functional pain to altered secretions and deposits of solid, earthy matter in the tissues. The Ledum rheumatism begins in feet, and travels upward. It affects also the skin, producing an eruption like Poison-oak, and is antidotal thereto, as well as to stings of insects. *There is a general lack of animal heat*, and yet heat of bed is intolerable. For punctured wounds, produced by sharp-pointed instruments or bites particularly if the *wounded parts are cold*, this is the remedy. Tetanus with twitching of muscles near wound.

Head.--Vertigo when walking, with tendency to fall to one side. Distress when head is covered. Nosebleed (*Mellilot; Bry*).

Eyes.--Aching in eyes. Extravasation of blood in lids, conjunctiva, aqueous or vitreous. Contused wounds. Cataract with gout.

Face.--*Red pimples on forehead and cheeks*; stinging when touched. Crusty eruption around nose and mouth.

Mouth.--Dry, retching with eructation. Musty taste with catarrhal affection.

Respiratory.--Burning in nose. Cough, with bloody expectoration. Dyspnœa; chest feels constricted. Suffocative arrest of breathing. Pain along trachea. Bronchitis with emphysema of aged. Oppressive constriction of chest. Tickling in larynx; spasmodic cough. Hæmoptysis, alternating with rheumatism. Chest hurts when touched. Whooping-cough; spasmodic, *double inspiration* with sobbing.

Rectum.--*Anal fissures*. Hæmorrhoidal pain.

Extremities.--Gouty pains shoot all through the foot and limb, and in joints, but especially small joints. Swollen, hot, pale. Throbbing in right shoulder. Pressure in shoulder, worse motion. Cracking in joints; worse, warmth of bed. Gouty nodosities. Ball of great to swollen (*Bothrops*). Rheumatism begins in lower limbs and ascends (*Kalmia* opposite). Ankles swollen. *Soles painful*, can hardly step on them (*Ant c; Lyc*). Easy spraining of ankle.

Fever.--Coldness, want of animal heat. Sensation as of cold water over parts; general coldness with heat of face.

Skin.--Acne on forehead, sticking pain therein. Eczema (facial). Itching of feet and ankles; worse, scratching and warmth of bed. Ecchymosis. Long discoloration after injuries. *Carbuncles* (*Anthracin. Tarant cuben*). *Antidote to Rhus poisoning* (*Grindel; Cypris; Anac*).

Modalities.--*Better*, from cold, putting feet in cold water. *Worse*, at night, and from heat of bed.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ledum* antidotes spider poisons. *Ruta; Ham; Bellis; Arnica*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

LEMNA MINOR

Duckweed

A catarrhal remedy. Acts especially upon the nostrils. *Nasal polypi; swollen turbinates. Atrophic rhinitis*. Asthma from nasal obstruction; worse in wet weather.

Nose.--*Putrid smell*; loss of smell. Crusts and muco-purulent discharge very abundant. Post-nasal dropping. Pain like a string from nostrils to ear. Reduces nasal obstruction when it is an œdematous condition. Dryness of naso-pharynx.

Mouth.--*Putrid taste* on rising in the morning. Dry pharynx and larynx.

Abdomen.--Disposition to noisy diarrhœa.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in damp, rainy weather, especially *heavy rains*.

Relationship.--Compare: *Dulc* (damp surroundings and foggy weather). *Calc; Teucr; Calend; Nat sulph*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

LEPIDIUM BONARIENSE

Cress-Brazilian Cress

Affections of breast, heart, lancinating pains.

With heart symptoms, numbness and pain in left arm, sensation of sinking in pit of stomach.

Left side of head, face, chest, hip to knee, all have lancinating pain.

A streak of pain from the temple to the chin, as if the face were cut with a razor. Burning in throat, roaring in ears. Sensation of a tight girdle around chest, as of a knife piercing the heart. Pain in neck, back, and extremities. Compare: *Arnica*; *Lachesis*.

LEPTANDRA VIRGINICA

Culver's Root
(LEPTANDRA)

A liver remedy, with jaundice and *black, tarry stools*. Bilious states. Enfeebled portal circulation. Malarial conditions.

Head.--Dull frontal pain; vertigo, drowsiness, and depression. Smarting and aching in eyes.

Stomach.--Tongue coated *yellow*. Great distress in stomach and intestines, with desire for stool. Aching in region of liver extending to spine, which feels chilly.

Stool.--Profuse *black, fetid stools*, with pain at umbilicus. Bleeding piles. Typhoid stools turn black and look like tar. Clay colored stools with jaundice. Prolapse of rectum with hæmorrhoids. Rectal hæmorrhage.

Relationship.--Compare: *Podop*; *Iris*; *Bry*; *Merc*; *Ptel*; *Myrica*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency.

LIATRIS SPICATA

Colic Root
(LIATRIS SPICATA - SERRATULA)

A vascular stimulant. Increases functional activity of the skin, mucous membranes.

Of use in dropsy due to liver and spleen diseases, also renal dropsy. Here the suppressed urination is most favorably influenced. *General anasarca* due to heart and kidney disease. *Diarrhœa* with violent urging and pain in lower part of back. Colic. Locally, applied to ulcers and unhealthy wounds.

A prompt diuretic.

Dose.--1 to 4 drams of tincture of infusion.

LILIUM TIGRINUM

Tiger-lily

Manifests powerful influence over the pelvic organs, and is adapted to many reflex states dependent on some pathological condition of uterus and ovaries. More often indicated in unmarried women. The action of the heart is very marked. Pain in small spots (*Oxal ac*). Rheumatic arthritis.

Mind.--Tormented about her salvation. Consolation aggravates. *Profound depression of spirits*. Constant inclination to weep. Anxious; *fears some organic and incurable disease*. Disposed to curse, strike, think obscene things. *Aimless, hurried manner*; must keep busy.

Head.--Hot, dull, heavy. Faint in warm room. Wild feeling in head.

Eyes.--Hyperæsthesia of retina. Pain, extending back into head; lachrymation; and impaired vision. *Myopic astigmia*. Useful in restoring power to the weakened ciliary muscle (*Arg nit*).

Stomach.--Flatulent; nausea, with sensation of lump in stomach. Hungry; longs for meat. Thirsty, drinks often and much, and before severe symptoms.

Abdomen.--Abdomen sore, distended; trembling sensation in abdomen. Pressure downwards and backwards against rectum and anus; worse, standing; better, walking in open air. Bearing down in lower part of abdomen.

Urinary.--Frequent urging. Urine milky, scanty, *hot*.

Stool.--Constant desire to defecate, *from pressure in rectum*, worse standing. Pressure down the anus. Early-morning urgent stool. Dysentery; mucus and blood, with tenesmus, especially in plethoric and nervous women at change of life.

Heart.--Sensation as if heart were grasped in a vise (*Cact*). Feels full to bursting. Pulsations over whole body. Palpitation; irregular pulse; very rapid. Pain in cardiac region, with feeling of a load on chest. Cold feeling about heart. Suffocating feeling in a crowded and warm room. Angina pectoris with pain in right arm.

Female.--Menses early, scanty, *dark, clotted, offensive; flow only when moving about. Bearing down sensation with urgent desire for stool, as though all organs would escape. Ceases when resting (Sep; Lac c; Bell)*. *Congestion of uterus*, prolapse, and anteversion. Constant desire to support parts externally. Pain in ovaries and down thighs. Acrid, brown leucorrhœa; smarting in labia. Sexual instinct awakened. Bloated feeling in uterine region. Sub-involution. Pruritus pudendi.

Extremities.--Cannot walk on uneven ground. Pain in back and spine, with trembling, but oftener in front of a pressing-down character. Pricking in fingers. Pain in right arm and hip. Legs ache; cannot keep them still. Pain in ankle joint. Burning palms and soles.

Sleep.--Unrefreshing, with disagreeable dreams. Unable to sleep, with wild feeling in head.

Fever.--Great heat and lassitude in afternoon, with throbbing throughout body.

Modalities.--*Worse* consolation, warm room. *Better*, fresh air.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cact; Helon; Murex; Sep; Plat; Pallad.*

Antidote: *Helon.*

Dose.--The middle and higher potencies seem to have done best. Its curative action sometimes is slow in developing itself.

LIMULUS CYCLOPS

Horse-foot-King-crab
(LIMULUS - XIPHOSURA)

Limulus was introduced by C. Hering and partially proved by him and Lippe. Hering was surprised to see the blood of the King-crab that he dissected, blue, which on investigation, was found to contain copper as he had surmised and which he thought would prove to be another medicine for Cholera. Further provings are necessary to establish this, though symptoms so far observed make this probable. Hering's fertile mind always lead him to pioneer paths into practical therapeutics.

Bodily and mental exhaustion; drowsiness *after sea bathing*. Gastro-enteric symptoms. Painful fullness of whole right side of body.

Head.--Mental depression. Difficult to remember names, confused with heat of face, rush of blood to face, worse when meditating. Pain behind left eye-ball.

Nose.--Fluent coryza. Sneezing worse drinking water. Constant nasal dropping. Pressure above nose and behind eyes.

Abdomen.--Colic with heat. Cramp-like pain with watery stools. Abdomen hot and constricted. Piles, constriction of anus.

Respiratory.--Husky voice. Dyspnoea after drinking water. Oppression of chest.

Extremities.--Crural neuralgia. Soles of feet ache, feel numb. Pain in right hip-joint. Heels sore.

Skin.--*Itching spots and vesicles* on face *and hands*. Burning in palms.

Relationship.--Compare: *Asterias; Homarus; Cuprum*.

Dose.--Sixth potency.

LINARIA VULGARIS

Toad-flax-Snap Dragon
(LINARIA)

Acts prominently within the domain of the pneumogastrics. Eructations, nausea, salivation, pressure on stomach. Jaundice, splenic and hepatic hypertrophy. Enteric symptoms and *great drowsiness* very marked. Cardiac *fainting*. Enuresis. Rectal symptoms. Tongue rough, dry; throat constricted. Coldness. Confusion in head. Irresistible sleepiness. Symptoms worse walking in open air.

Dose.--Third potency.

LINUM USITATISSIMUM

Common Flax

The application of Linseed poultice has produced in sensitive subjects severe respiratory disturbances, as asthma, hives, etc. Its action in such cases is marked by *intense irritation*. It has been found to contain small quantity of Hydrocyanic acid, which may account for this intensity. The decoction is of service in inflammation of the urinary passages, cystitis, strangury, etc. Also in diseases of the intestinal tract. It has a place in the treatment of asthma, hay-fever and urticaria. Trismus and paralysis of the tongue.

Relationship.--Compare: *Linum Catharticum*-Purging flax --(Similar respiratory symptoms, but also colic and diarrhœa).

Dose.--Lower potencies.

LITHIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Lithium

Chronic *rheumatism connected with heart lesions* and asthenopia offer a field for this remedy. Rheumatic nodes. Uric acid diathesis Whole body is *sore*. Gout and tophi.

Head.--Tension, as if bound; better, sitting and going out. Externally sensitive. *Headache ceases while eating*. Trembling and throbbing. Pain in heart; extends to head. Dizzy states with ringing in ears. Both cheeks covered with dry, bran-like scales.

Eyes.--Half vision; invisible right half. Photophobia. Pain over eyes. Dry lids. Eyes pain after reading.

Stomach.--Acidity, nausea, *gnawing, relieved by eating (Anacard)*. Cannot endure slightest pressure of clothes (*Laches*).

Urine.--Tenesmus. Turbid urine, with mucus and red deposit. Pain in region of right kidney. Free and colorless. While urinating, pressure in heart. Cystitis, subacute and chronic.

Respiratory.--Constriction of chest. Violent cough when lying down. Air feels cold when inspired. Pain in mammary glands, *which extend into the arms and fingers*.

Heart.--Rheumatic soreness in cardiac region. Sudden shock in heart. Throbbing, dull stitch in cardiac region. Pains in heart before menses, and associated with pains in bladder, and before urinating; better, after. Trembling and fluttering in heart, extending to back.

Urinary.--Soreness of bladder; pain in right kidney and ureter. Turbid urine with mucus, scanty and dark, acrid; sandy deposit.

Extremities.--Paralytic stiffness all over. Itching about joints. Rheumatic pains throughout shoulder-joint, arm, and fingers and small joints generally. Pain in hollow of foot, extending to knee. Swelling and tenderness of finger and toe joints; better, hot water. Nodular swellings in joints. Ankles pain when walking.

Skin.--Scabby, tettery eruption on hands, head, and cheeks, preceded by red, raw skin. Dull stitch, ending in itching. *Barber's itch* (use high). Rough rash all over body, much loose epithelium, tough, dry, itchy skin.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in morning, right side. *Better*, rising and moving about.

Relationship.--Compare: *Lyc; Ammon phos; Benz ac; Calc; Lithium chlor* (symptoms of cinchonism, viz.: *Dizzy* head, full, *blurring of vision* Ringing in ears; marked tremors; *general weakness*; marked muscular and general prostration; no gastro-intestinal effects. Nose sore, heartburn, pain in teeth). *Lithium lacticum* (rheumatism of shoulder, and small joints relieved by moving about; worse, resting). *Lithium benzoicum* (deep-seated pains in loins; in small of back; uneasiness in bladder. Cystic irritation. Gallstones. Frequent desire. Diminishing uric acid deposit). *Lithium bromatum* (cerebral congestion, threatened apoplexy, insomnia and epilepsy).

Dose.--First to third trituration.

LOBELIA INFLATA

Indian Tobacco

Is a vaso-motor stimulant; increases the activity of all vegetative processes; spends its force mainly upon the pneumogastric nerve, producing a depressed relaxed condition with oppression of the chest and epigastrium, impeded respiration, nausea and vomiting.

Languor, relaxation of muscles, *nausea, vomiting and dyspepsia* are the general indications that point to the use of this remedy, in asthma and gastric affections. Best adapted to light complexioned fleshy people. Bad effects of drunkenness. *Suppressed discharges* (*Sulph*). Diphtheria. *Catarrhal jaundice* (*Chionanth*).

Head.--Vertigo, and fear of death. Gastric headache, with nausea, vomiting, and great prostration; worse, afternoon until midnight; tobacco. Dull, heavy pain.

Face.--Bathed in cold sweat. Sudden pallor.

Ears.--*Deafness due to suppressed discharges* or eczema. Shooting pain from throat.

Mouth.--Profuse flow of saliva; acrid burning taste; *mercurial taste*; tenacious mucus, tongue coated white.

Stomach.--Acidity, flatulence, shortness of breath after eating. Heartburn with profuse flow of saliva. *Extreme nausea and vomiting*. Morning sickness. *Faintness and weakness at epigastrium*. *Profuse salivation, with good appetite*. Profuse sweat and prostration. Cannot bear smell or taste of tobacco. Acrid, burning taste; acidity, with contractive feeling in pit of stomach. Flatulence, shortness of breath after eating. Heartburn.

Respiratory.--*Dyspnœa from constriction of chest*; worse, any exertion. Sensation of pressure or weight in chest; *better by rapid walking*. Feels as if heart would stop. Asthma; attacks, with weakness, felt in pit of stomach and preceded by *prickling* all over. Cramp, ringing cough, short breath, catching at throat. Senile emphysema.

Back.--Pain in sacrum; cannot bear slightest touch. Sits leaning forward.

Urinary.--Deep red color and copious red sediment.

Skin.--Prickling, itching with intense nausea.

Modalities.--*Worse*, tobacco, afternoon, slightest motion, cold, especially cold washing. *Better*, by rapid walking; (chest pain), toward evening, and from warmth.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Ipec*.

Compare: *Tabac; Ars; Tart e; Verat; Rosa*.

Lobelia syphilitica or cerulea (gives a perfect picture of sneezing influenza, involving the posterior nares, palate, and fauces. Very depressed. Pain in forehead over eyes; pain and gas in bowels, followed by copious watery stools with tenesmus and soreness of anus. Pain in knees. Prickling in soles. *Great oppression in lower part of chest*, as if air could not reach there. *Pain in chest under short ribs of left side*. Dry, hacking cough. Breathing difficult. Dull, aching pain over root of nose. Eustachian catarrh. Pain in posterior part of spleen). *Lobelia erinus* (*malignant growths*, extremely rapid development; colloid cancer of the omentum; cork-screw-like pains in abdomen; great dryness of skin, nasal and buccal mucous membranes; distaste for brandy; dry, eczematous patches covering points of first fingers. Malignant disease of the face. Epithelioma).

Dose.--Tincture, to thirtieth potency. Locally the tincture is antidotal to Poison-oak. Often the *Acetum Lobelia* acts better than any other preparation. Lobelia hypodermically acts clinically almost precisely as the antitoxin of diphtheria does upon the infection and renders the system stronger to resist future infections (F. Ellingwood).

LOBELIA PURPURASCENS

Purple Lobelia

Profound prostration of all the vital forces and of the nervous system; *respiratory paralysis*. *Nervous prostration of influenza*. Coma. Tongue white and paralyzed.

Head.--Confused and depressed. Headache with nausea, vertigo; especially between eyebrows. Cannot keep eyes open; spasmodic closure of lids.

Chest.--Superficial respiration; heart and lungs feel paralyzed; respiration slow. Heart beats sound to him like boom of a drum.

Eyes.--Impossible to keep open. Drowsy.

Relationship.--Compare: *Baptisa; Lobelia cardinalis* (debility, especially of lower extremities; oppressed breathing, pleurisy, *sticking* pain in chest on taking a long breath. Pain in *left* lung, intermitting pricking during the day).

Dose.--Third potency.

LOLEUM TEMULENTUM

Darnel

(LOLIUM TUMULENTUM)

Has been made use of in cephalalgia, sciatica, paralysis. Prostration and restlessness.

Head.--Anxious and depressed, confused. Vertigo; must close eyes. Head heavy. Noises in ears.

Stomach.--Nausea, vomiting. Pain in pit of stomach and abdomen. Severe purging.

Extremities.--Gait unsteady. *Trembling of all limbs*. Loss of power in extremities. *Violent pain in calves, as if bound with cords*. Cold extremities. Spasmodic motions of arms and legs. Cannot write; cannot hold a glass of water. Trembling of hands in paralysis.

Relationship.--Compare: *Secale*; *Lathyr*; *Astrag*.

Dose.--Sixth potency.

LONICERA XYLOSTEUM

Fly-woodbine

Convulsive symptoms. Uræmic convulsions. Albuminuria. Syphilis.

Head.--Congestion of head and chest; coma. Contraction of one pupil and dilatation of the other. Sopor, eyes half open red face.

Extremities.--Jerking of limbs. Trembling of whole body. Violent convulsions. Limbs and head fall over as if paralyzed. Extremities cold. Cold perspiration.

Relationship.--Compare: *Lonicera periclymenum*-Honeysuckle --(irritability of temper, with violent outburst (*Crocus*)).

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

LUPULUS HUMULUS

Hops

Is a good remedy in unstrung conditions of the nervous system attended with nausea, dizziness, headache following a night's debauch. *Infantile jaundice*, Urethral burning. Drawing and twitching in almost every muscle. Nervous tremors; wakefulness and delirium of drunkards. *Giddiness* and *stupefaction*. *Slow* pulse. Perspiration profuse, clammy, greasy.

Head.--Morbid vigilance. Highly excited. Dull, heavy headache with dizziness. Drawing and twitching in every muscle.

Sleep.--*Drowsy* during the day. Sopor.

Male.--Painful erections. Emissions, *depending on sexual weakness and after organism*.
Spermatorrhœa.

Skin.--Scarlatina-like eruption on face. Feels like insects crawling under skin; feels chapped, skin peels.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Coffea; Vinegar*.

Compare: *Nux; Urtica; Cannab*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency. *Lupulin* 1X trit (Best in seminal emissions. Locally in painful cancers).

LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM

Club Moss
(LYCOPODIUM)

This drug is inert until the spores are crushed. Its wonderful medicinal properties are only disclosed by trituration and succussion.

In nearly all cases where Lycopodium is the remedy, some evidence of urinary or digestive disturbance will be found. Corresponds to Grauvogel's carbo-nitrogenoid constitution, the non-eliminative lithæmic. Lycopodium is adapted more especially to ailments gradually developing, functional power weakening, with failures of the digestive powers, where the function of the liver is seriously disturbed. *Atony. Malnutrition*. Mild temperaments of lymphatic constitution, with catarrhal tendencies; older persons, where the skin shows yellowish spots, earthy complexion, uric acid diathesis, etc; also precocious, weakly children. Symptoms characteristically run from right to left, acts especially on *right* side of body, and are worse from about 4 to 8 pm. In kidney affections, *red sand in urine*, backache, in renal region; worse before urination. Intolerant of cold drinks; *craves everything warm*. Best adapted to persons intellectually keen, but of weak, muscular power. Deep-seated, progressive, chronic diseases. Carcinoma. *Emaciation*. Debility in morning. Marked regulating influence upon the glandular (sebaceous) secretions. *Pre-senility*. Ascites, in liver disease. Lycop patient is thin, withered, full of gas and dry. Lacks vital heat; has poor circulation, cold extremities. Pains come and go suddenly. Sensitive to noise and odors.

Mind.--*Melancholy; afraid to be alone*. Little things annoy, Extremely sensitive. Averse to undertaking new things. Head strong and haughty when sick. Loss of self-confidence. Hurried when eating. Constant fear of breaking down under stress. *Apprehensive*. Weak memory, confused thoughts; *spells or writes wrong words* and syllables. Failing brain-power (*Anac; Phos; Baryt*). Cannot bear to see anything new. Cannot read what he writes. Sadness in morning on awaking.

Head.--Shakes head without apparent cause. Twists face and mouth. Pressing headache on vertex; worse from 4 to 8 pm, and from lying down or stooping, if not eating regularly (*Cact*). Throbbing headache after every paroxysm of coughing. Headaches over eyes in severe colds; *better, uncovering* (*Sulph*). Vertigo in morning on rising. Pain in temples, as if they were screwed toward each other. Tearing pain in occiput; better, fresh air. Great falling out of hair. Eczema; moist oozing behind ears. Deep furrows on forehead. Premature baldness and gray hair.

Eyes.--Styes on lids near internal canthus. Day-blindness (*Bothrops*). Night-blindness more characteristic. Sees only one-half of an object. Ulceration and redness of lids. Eyes half open during sleep.

Ears.--Thick, yellow, offensive discharge. Eczema about and behind ears. Otorrhœa and deafness with or without tinnitus; after scarlatina. *Humming and roaring with hardness of hearing*; every noise causes peculiar echo in ear.

Nose.--Sense of smell very acute. Feeling of dryness posteriorly. Scanty excoriating, discharge anteriorly. Ulcerated nostrils. Crusts and elastic plugs (*Kal b; Teuc*). Fluent coryza. *Nose stopped up*. Snuffles; child starts from sleep rubbing nose. *Fan-like motion of aloe nasi* (*Kali brom; Phos*).

Face.--Grayish-yellow color of face, with blue circles around eyes. Withered, shriveled, and emaciated; copper-colored eruption. *Dropping of lower jaw*, in typhoid fever (*Lach; Opium*). Itching; scaly herpes in face and corner of mouth.

Mouth.--Teeth excessively painful to touch. Toothache, with swelling of cheeks; relieved by warm application. Dryness of mouth and tongue, without thirst. Tongue dry, black, cracked, swollen; oscillates to and fro. Mouth waters. *Blisters on tongue*. Bad odor from mouth.

Throat.--Dryness of throat, without thirst. Food and drink regurgitates through nose. Inflammation of throat, with stitches on swallowing; *better, warm drinks*. Swelling and suppuration of tonsils. Ulceration of tonsils, *beginning on right side*. Diphtheria; *deposits spread from right to left; worse, cold drinks*. Ulceration of vocal bands. Tubercular laryngitis, especially when ulceration commences.

Stomach.--Dyspepsia due to farinaceous and fermentable food, cabbage, beans, etc. Excessive hunger. Aversion to bread, etc. Desire for sweet things. *Food tastes sour*. Sour eructations. Great weakness of digestion. Bulimia, with much bloating. After eating, pressure in stomach, with bitter taste in mouth. *Eating ever so little creates fullness*. Cannot eat oysters. Rolling of flatulence (*Chin; Carb*). Wakes at night feeling hungry. Hiccough. *Incomplete burning eructations rise only to pharynx there burn for hours*. Likes to take food and drink hot. Sinking sensation; worse night.

Abdomen.--Immediately after a light meal, abdomen is *bloated, full*. Constant sense of fermentation in abdomen, like yeast working; upper left side. Hernia, right side. Liver sensitive. Brown spots on abdomen. Dropsy, due to hepatic disease. Hepatitis, atrophic from of nutmeg liver. Pain shooting across lower abdomen from right to left.

Stool.--Diarrhœa. Inactive intestinal canal. Ineffectual urging. Stool *hard, difficult, small*, incomplete. *Hæmorrhoids; very painful to touch, aching* (*Mur ac*).

Urine.--Pain in back before urinating; ceases after flow; *slow in coming*, must strain. Retention. *Polyuria during the night. Heavy red sediment*. Child cries before urinating (*Bor*).

Male.--No erectile power; *impotence*. Premature emission (*Calad; Sel; Agn*). Enlarge prostate. Condylomata.

Female.--Menses too late; last too long, too profuse. Vagina dry. Coition painful. Right ovarian pain. Varicose veins of pudenda. Leucorrhœa, acrid, with burning in vagina. Discharge of blood from genitals during stool.

Respiratory.--Tickling cough. Dyspnœa. Tensive, constrictive, burning pain in chest. Cough worse going down hill. Cough deep, hollow. Expectorations gray, thick, bloody, purulent, *salty* (*Ars; Phos; Puls*). Night cough, tickling as from Sulphur fumes. Catarrh of the chest in infants, seems full of mucus rattling. Neglected pneumonia, with great dyspnœa, flaying of alæ nasæ and presence of mucous rales.

Heart.--*Aneurism* (*Baryta carb*). Aortic disease. Palpitation at night. Cannot lie on left side.

Back.--*Burning* between scapulæ as of hot coals. Pain in small of back.

Extremities.--Numbness, also drawing and tearing in limbs, especially while at rest or at night. Heaviness of arms. Tearing in shoulder and elbow joints. One foot hot, the other cold. Chronic gout, with chalky deposits in joints. Profuse sweat of the feet. Pain in heel on treading as from a pebble. Painful callosities on soles; toes and fingers contracted. *Sciatica, worse right side. Cannot lie on painful side*. Hands and feet numb. Right foot hot, left cold. Cramps in calves and toes at night in bed. Limbs go to sleep. Twitching and jerking.

Fever.--Chill between 3 and 4 pm, followed by sweat. Icy coldness. Feels as if lying on ice. One chill is followed by another (*Calc; Sil; Hep*).

Sleep.--Drowsy during day. Starting in sleep. Dreams of accidents.

Skin.--Ulcerates. Abscesses beneath skin; worse warm applications. Hives; worse, warmth. Violent itching; fissured eruptions. *Acne*. Chronic eczema associated with urinary, gastric and hepatic disorders; bleeds easily. Skin becomes thick and indurated. Varicose veins, nævi, erectile tumors. Brown spots, freckles worse on left side of face and nose. *Dry*, shrunken, especially palms; hair becomes prematurely gray. Dropsies. Offensive secretions; *viscid and offensive perspiration*, especially of feet and axilla. Psoriasis.

Modalities.--*Worse*, right side, from right to left, from above downward, 4 to 8 pm; from heat or warm room, hot air, bed. Warm applications, except throat and stomach which are better from warm drinks. *Better*, by *motion*, after midnight, from warm food and drink, on getting cold, from being uncovered.

Relationship.---Complementary: *Lycop* acts with special benefit *after Calcar* and *Sulphur. Iod;* *Graphites, Lach; Chelidon.*

Antidotes: *Camph; Puls; Caust.*

Compare: Carbo-Nitrogenoid Constitution: *Sulphur; Rhus; Urtica; Mercur; Hepar. Alumina* (Lycop is the only vegetable that takes up aluminum. T. F. Allen) *Ant c; Nat m; Ery; Nux; Bothrops* (day-blindness; can scarcely see after sunrise; pain in right great toe). *Plumbago littoralis*-A Brazilian plant--(Costive with red urine, pain in kidneys and joints and body generally; milky saliva, ulcerated mouth). *Hydrast* follows *Lycop* in indigestion.

Dose.---Both the lower and the highest potencies are credited with excellent result. For purposes of aiding elimination the second and third attenuation of the *Tincture*, a few drops, 3 times a day, have proved efficacious, otherwise the 6th to 200th potency, and higher, in not too frequent doses.

LYCOPERSICUM ESCULENTUM

Tomato

(SOLANUM LYCOPERSICUM)

Marked symptoms of rheumatism and influenza. Severe aching pains all over body. *Pains left after influenza.* Head always shows signs of acute congestion. Hay-fever, with marked aggravation from breathing the least dust. Frequent urination and profuse watery diarrhœa.

Head.---Bursting pain, beginning in occiput and spreading all over. Whole head and scalp feels sore, bruised, after pain has ceased.

Eyes.---Dull, heavy; pupils contracted; eyeballs feel contracted; aching in and around eyes. Eyes suffused.

Nose.---Profuse, watery coryza; drops down throat. Itching in anterior chamber; worse, breathing any dust; better, indoors.

Heart.---Decided decrease in pulse rate with anxiety and apprehensiveness.

Respiratory.---Voice husky. Pain in chest, extending to head. Hoarseness; constant desire to clear throat. Expulsive cough, deep and harsh. Chest oppressed; dry, hacking cough coming on at night and keeping one awake.

Urine.---Constant dribbling *in open air*. Must rise at night to urinate.

Extremities.---Aching through back. Dull pain in lumbar region. *Sharp pain in right deltoid and pectoralis muscles.* Pain deep in middle of right arm. Rheumatic pain in right elbow and wrist,

and hands of both sides. Intense aching in lower limbs. Right crural neuralgia. Tingling along right ulnar nerve.

Modalities.--*Worse*, right side, open air, continued motion, jars, noises. *Better*, warm room, tobacco.

Relationship.--Compare: *Bellad* (follows well); *Eup perf*; *Rhus*; *Sanguin*; *Caps*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

LYCOPUS VIRGINICUS

Bugle-weed

Lower the blood pressure, reduces the rate of the heart and increases the length of systole to a great degree. Passive hæmorrhages (*Adrenaline* 6x).

A heart remedy, and of use in exophthalmic goitre and hæmorrhoidal bleeding. Indicated in diseases with tumultuous action of the heart and more or less pain. *Hæmoptysis due to valvular heart disease*. Beneficial in toxic goitre used in the pre-operative stage dose, 5 drops of tincture (Beebe).

Head.--Frontal headache; worse, frontal eminences; often succeeded by labored heart. Nosebleed.

Eyes.--Protrusion, pressing, outward, with tumultuous action of heart. Supraorbital pain, with aching in testicles.

Mouth.--Toothache in lower molars.

Heart.--Rapid heart action of smokers. Præcordial pain; constriction, tenderness, pulse, weak, irregular, intermittent, tremulous, rapid. Cyanosis. Heart's action tumultuous and forcible. Palpitation from nervous irritation, with oppression around heart. Rheumatoid, flying pains, associated with heart disease. Cardiac asthma (*Sumbul*).

Respiratory.--Wheezing. Cough, with *hæmoptysis*, bleeding small but frequent.

Urine.--Profuse flow of limpid, watery urine, especially when the heart is most irritable; also scanty urine. Bladder feels distended when empty. Diabetes. *Pain in testicles*.

Rectum.--Bleeding from rectum. Hæmorrhoids.

Sleep.--Wakefulness and morbid vigilance with inordinately active, but weak circulation.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ephedra*-Teamsters Tea--(in exophthalmic goitre; eyes feel pushed out with *tumultuous* action of heart); *Fucus*; *Sparteine*; *Cratægus*. *Adrenaline* 6x.

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency.

LYSSINUM

Lyssin-Saliva of Rabid Dog (HYDROPHOBINUM)

Affects principally the nervous system; aching in bones. Complaints from abnormal sexual desire. Convulsions brought on by dazzling light or sight of running water.

Head.--Lyssophobia; fear of becoming mad. Emotion and bad news aggravate; also, thinking of fluids. *Hypersensitiveness of all senses*. Chronic headache. Boring pain in forehead.

Mouth.--Constant spitting; saliva tough, viscid. Sore throat; constant desire to swallow, which is difficult; gagging when swallowing water. Froths at mouth.

Male.--Lascivious; priapism, with frequent emissions. No emission during coition. Atrophy of testicles. Complaints from abnormal sexual desire.

Female.--Uterine sensitiveness; conscious of womb (*Helon*). Feels prolapsed. Vagina sensitive, rendering coition painful (*Berberis*). Uterine displacements.

Respiratory.--Voice altered in tone. Breathing held for a time. Spasmodic contraction of respiratory muscles.

Stool.--Desire for stool on hearing or seeing running water. Profuse, watery stools, with pain in bowels; worse, evening. Constant desire to urinate on seeing running water.

Modalities.--*Worse*, sight or sound of running water or pouring water, or even thinking of fluids; dazzling or reflected light; heat of sun; stooping.

Relationship.--Compare: *Xanthium spinosum*-Cockle--(said to be specific for hydrophobia and is recommended for chronic cystitis in women). *Canth*; *Bell*; *Stram*; *Lach*; *Nat mur*.

Dose.--Thirtieth potency.

MAGNESIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA CARBONICA)

Gastro-intestinal catarrh, with marked acidity. Often used with advantage for complaints arising in people who have been taking this drug to sweeten the stomach. Is frequently indicated in children; whole body smells sour, and disposed to boils. Broken-down, "worn-out" women, with uterine and climacteric disorders. With numbness and distension in various parts and nerve prostration. Sensitive to the least start, noise, touch, etc. Affection of the antrum of Highmore. Effects of shock, blows, mental distress. Sense of numbness; nerve prostration; tendency to constipation after nervous strain; *sensitive to least touch*, it causes starting, or cold winds or weather or from excess of care and worry with constipation and heaviness. Intense neuralgic pains.

Head.--Sticking pain in the side of the head on which he lies, as if the hair was pulled; worse, mental exertion. Itching of scalp worse in damp weather. Pain above margin of right orbit. Blank motes before eyes.

Ears.--Diminished hearing. Deafness; comes suddenly and varies. Numbness of outer ear. Feeling of distention of middle ear. Subdued tinnitus.

Face.--Tearing pain in one side; worse; quiet; must move about. Toothache, especially during pregnancy; worse at night; worse, cold and quiet. Teeth feel too long. Ailments from cutting wisdom teeth (*Cheiranthus*). Pain in malar bone, worse during rest, night. Swelling of malar bone with pulsating pain, worse exposure to cold wind.

Mouth.--Dry at night. Sour taste. Vesicular eruption; bloody saliva. Sticking pain in throat; hawking up fetid, pea-colored particles.

Stomach.--Desire for fruit, acids, and vegetables. Eructations *sour, and vomiting of bitter water*. Craving for meat.

Abdomen.--Rumbling, gurgling. Dragging towards pelvis. *Very heavy*; contractive, pinching, pain in right iliac region.

Stool.--Preceded by griping, colicky pain. *Green, watery, frothy, like a frog-pond's scum*. Bloody mucous stools. *Milk passes undigested in nursing children*. *Sour*, with tenesmus (*Rheum*). Constipation after mental shock or severe nervous strain.

Female.--*Sore throat before menses appear*. Before menses, coryza and nasal stoppage. Menses *too late and scanty*, thick, dark, like pitch; mucous leucorrhœa. Menses flow only in sleep; more profuse at night (*Amm m*), or when lying down; cease when walking.

Respiratory.--Ticking cough, with *salty*, bloody expectoration. Constrictive pains in chest, with dyspnoea. Soreness in chest during motion.

Extremities.--Tearing in shoulders as if dislocated. Right shoulder painful, cannot raise it (*Sang*). Whole body feels tired and painful, especially legs and feet. Swelling in bend of knee.

Skin.--Earthy, sallow and parchment-like; emaciation. Itching vesicles on hands and fingers. Nodosities under skin. Sore; sensitive to cold.

Fever.--Chilly in evening. Fever at night. Sour, greasy perspiration.

Sleep.--Unrefreshing; more tired on rising than on retiring.

Modalities.--*Worse*, warmth of bed; change of temperature; cold wind or weather; every *three weeks*; rest. *Better*, warm air; walking in open air.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Ars*; *Merc*.

Complementary: *Cham*.

Compare: *Rheum*; *Kreos*; *Aloes*; *Cheiranthus*-Wall flower --(deafness, otorrhœa, nose stopped up at night *from irritation of cutting wisdom-teeth*).

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

MAGNESIUM MURIATICUM

Muriate of Magnesia (MAGNESIA MURIATICA)

A liver remedy with pronounced characteristic constipation. Chronic liver affections with tenderness and pain, extending to spine and epigastrium, worse after food. Especially adapted to diseases of women, with a long history of indigestion and uterine disease; children who cannot digest milk. Evil effects of sea bathing.

Head.--Sensitive to noise; bursting headache; worse, motion, open air; better, pressure, and wrapping up warmly (*Sil*; *Stront*). Much sweating of head (*Calc*, *Sil*). Facial neuralgia pains, dull, aching, worse damp weather, slightest draft, better pressure heat.

Nose.--Nostrils ulcerated, Coryza. Nose stopped and fluent. *Loss of smell and taste*, following catarrh. Cannot lie down. Must breathe through mouth.

Mouth.--Blisters on lips. Gums swollen, bleed easily. Tongue feels burnt and scalded. Throat dry, with hoarseness.

Stomach.--Appetite poor, had taste in mouth. Eructations like rotten eggs. Continued rising of white froth into mouth *Cannot digest milk*. Urine can be passed only by pressing abdominal muscles.

Abdomen.--Pressing pain in liver; worse lying on right side. *Liver enlarged with bloating of abdomen*; yellow tongue. Congenital scrotal hernia. Must use abdominal muscles to enable him to urinate.

Urine.--Urine difficult to void. Bladder can only be emptied by straining and pressure.

Bowels.--Constipation of infants during dentition; only passing small quantity; *stools knotty*, like sheep's dung, *crumbling at verge of anus*. Painful smarting hæmorrhoids.

Female.--Menses black, clotted. Pain in back and thighs. Metrorrhagia; worse at night. Great excitement at every period. Leucorrhœa with every stool and after exercise. Tinea ciliaris, eruptions in face and forehead worse before menses.

Heart.--Palpitation and cardiac pain *while sitting; better by moving about (Gels)*. Functional cardiac affections *with liver enlargement*.

Respiration.--Spasmodic dry cough; worse forepart of night, with burning and sore chest.

Extremities.--Pain in back and hips; in arms and legs. Arms "Go to sleep" when waking in morning.

Sleep.--Sleep during day; restless at night on account of heat and shock: anxious dreams.

Modalities.--*Worse*, immediately after eating, lying on right side: *from sea bathing. Better*, from pressure, motion: open air, except headache.

Relationship.--Antidotes: *Camph; Cham*.

Compare: *Nat m; Puls; Sep; Amm m; Nasturtium equaticum* -Water-cress--(useful in scorbutic affections and constipation, related to strictures of urinary apparatus; supposed to be aphrodisiacal in its action. Is also antidotal to *tobacco* narcosis and sedative in neurotic affections, neurasthenia, hysteria. Cirrhosis of liver and dropsy).

Dose.--5 drops of tincture. Third to 200th potency.

MAGNESIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Magnesia
(MAGNESIA PHOSPHORICA)

The great anti-spasmodic remedy. Cramping of muscles with radiating pains. Neuralgic pains *relieved by warmth*. Especially suited to tired, languid, exhausted subjects. Indisposition for mental exertion. Goitre.

Mind.--Laments all the time about the pain. Inability to think clearly. Sleepless on account of indigestion.

Head.--Vertigo on moving, falls forward on closing eyes, better walking in open air. Aches after mental labor, with chilliness; always better warmth (*Sil*). Sensation as if contents were liquid, as if parts of brain were changing places, as of a cap on head.

Eyes.--Supraorbital pains; worse, right side; relieved by warmth applied externally. Increased lachrymation. Twitching of lids. Nystagmus strabismus, ptosis. Eyes hot, tired, vision blurred, colored lights before eyes.

Ears.--*Severe neuralgic pain*; worse behind right ear; worse, by going into cold air, and *washing face and neck with cold water*.

Mouth.--*Toothache; better by heat and hot liquids*. Ulceration of teeth, with swelling of glands of face, throat and neck *and swelling* of tongue. *Complaints of teething children*. Spasms without febrile symptoms.

Throat.--Soreness and stiffness, especially right side; parts seem puffy, *with chilliness*, and aching all over.

Stomach.--Hiccough, with retching day and night. Thirst for very cold drinks.

Abdomen.--*Enteralgia*, relieved by pressure. *Flatulent colic, forcing patient to bend double; relieved by rubbing, warmth, pressure; accompanied with belching of gas, which gives no relief. Bloating, full sensation in abdomen; must loosen clothing, walk about and constantly pass flatus*. Constipation in rheumatic subjects due to flatulence and indigestion.

Female.--*Menstrual colic. Membranous dysmenorrhæa*. Menses too early, dark, stringy. Swelling of external parts. Ovarian neuralgia. Vaginismus.

Respiratory.--Asthmatic oppression of chest. Dry, tickling cough. *Spasmodic cough*, with difficulty in lying down. *Whooping-cough (Corall)*. Voice hoarse, larynx sore and raw. Intercostal neuralgia.

Heart.--*Angina pectoris*. Nervous spasmodic palpitation. Constricting pains around heart.

Fever.--*Chilliness* after dinner, in evening. *Chills run up and down the back, with shivering*, followed by a suffocating sensation.

Extremities.--Involuntary shaking of hands. Paralysis agitans. Cramps in calves. Sciatica; feet very tender. Darting pains. Twitchings. *Chorea*. Writers' and players' cramp. Tetanic spasms. Weakness in arms and hands, finger-tips stiff and numb. General muscular weakness.

Modalities.--*Worse*, right side, *cold*, touch, night. *Better*, warmth, bending double, pressure, friction.

Relationship.--Compare: *Kali phos; Colocy; Silica; Zinc; Diosc.*

Antidotes: *Bell; Gels; Lach.*

Dose.--First to twelfth potency. Sometimes the highest potencies are preferable. Acts especially well, given in hot water.

MAGNESIUM SULPHURICUM

Epsom Salt
(MAGNESIA SULPHURICA)

The skin, *urinary*, and female symptoms are most marked. The purgative action of Sulphate of Magnesia is not a quality of the drug, but a quality of its physical state, which renders its absorption impossible. The properties inherent in the substance itself can only be discovered by attenuation (Percy Wilde).

Head.--Apprehensive; vertigo; head heavy during menses. Eyes burn, noises in ears.

Stomach.--Frequent eructations, tasting like bad eggs. Rising of water in mouth.

Urinary.--Stitches and burning in the orifice of the urethra after urinating. Stream intermits and dribbles. The urine passed in the morning copious, bright yellow, soon becomes turbid, and deposits a copious red sediment. The urine is greenish as passed; is of a clear color, and in a large quantity. Diabetes (*Phos ac; Lact ac; Ars brom*).

Female.--Thick leucorrhœa, as profuse as the menses, with weary pain in the small of the back and thighs, on moving about. Some blood from the vagina between the menses. Menstruation returned after fourteen days; the discharge was thick, black, and profuse. Menses too early, intermit.

Neck and Back.--Bruised and ulcerative pain between the shoulders, with a feeling as of a lump as large as the first, on which account she could not lie upon her back or side; relieved by rubbing. Violent pain in the small of the back, as if bruised, and as before menstruation.

Extremities.--The left arm and foot fall asleep in bed, in the morning after waking.

Skin.--Small pimples over the whole body, that itch violently. Suppressed itch (*Sulph*). Crawling in the tips of the fingers of the left hand; better on rubbing. *Warts*. Erysipelas (applied locally as a saturated solution). Dropsy (physiological doses).

Fever.--Chill from 9 to 10 am. Shuddering in back; heat in one part and chill in another.

Relationship.--It is claimed that the addition of a small amount of *Magnes. Sulph* to the usual hypodermic of Morphine increases the value of the hypodermic from 50 to 100 %.

Physiologic Dosage.--Magnes. Sulph is of diagnostic and therapeutic value in Gallstone colic. From 2 to 4 teaspoonfuls in glass hot water taken at onset of a colicky attack may abort or stop the colic.

Epsom salt is one of the most active saline cathartics, operating with little pain or nausea, especially if pure. It has but little if any effect on intestinal peristalsis, its action causing a rush of fluid into the intestine, which by producing a distention of the bowel produces evacuation. It causes little or no irritation in the intestine. In common with the other salines, it is the classical evacuant to be employed in connection with mercurials and anthelmintics and in cases of poisoning. Epsom salt usually acts within from one to two hours, more quickly if taken in hot water and in the morning before breakfast. The ordinary dose as a mild laxative is a heaping teaspoonful; as a cathartic, two to four teaspoonfuls. The taste may be improved, if necessary, by the addition of a little lemon juice and sugar.

Besides its chief use as a saline cathartic, magnesium sulphate is used to a considerable extent externally in saturated solution as an antiphlogistic and antipruritic in erysipelas, ivy poisoning, cellulitis and other local inflammations. Use on compresses saturated with solution.

Dose.--The pure salt to the third potency. Locally 1:4 in water in septic conditions, erysipelas, orchitis, boils, etc.

MAGNOLIA GRANDIFLORA

Magnolia

Rheumatism and cardiac lesions are prominent features in the symptomatology of this drug. *Stiffness* and soreness. Alternating pains between spleen and heart. Patient tired and stiff. Soreness when quiet. Erratic shifting of pains.

Heart.--Oppression of chest with inability to expand the lungs. Feeling of a large bolus of food which distressed the stomach. Suffocated feeling when walking fast or lying on left side. Dyspnoea. Crampy pain in heart. Angina pectoris. Endocarditis and pericarditis. Tendency to faint. *Sensation as if heart had stopped beating*. Pains around heart accompanied by itching of the feet.

Extremities.--Stiffness and sharp erratic pains; worse in joints. *Feet itch*. Numbness in left arm. Rheumatic pain in clavicles. Shooting in all limbs.

Modalities.--*Worse*, damp air, lying on left side; in morning on first rising. *Better*, dry weather, motion; intermenstrual flow (*Ham; Bovista; Bell; Elaps*).

Relationship.--Compare: *Rhus; Dulcam; Aurum*

Dose.--Third potency.

MALANDRINUM

Grease in Horses

A very effectual protection against smallpox. Ill effects of vaccination (*Thuja; Silica*). Efficacious in clearing of the remnants of cancerous deposits (Copper).

Skin.--Scab on upper lip, with stinging pain when torn off. Aching in forehead. *Dry, scaly; itching; rhagades of hands and feet in cold weather and from washing*. Toes feel scalded and itch terribly. Bone-like protuberances.

Dose.--Thirtieth potency and highest.

MANCINELLA

Hippomane-Manganeel Apple

Skin symptoms most marked. Dermatitis, with excessive vesiculation, oozing of sticky serum and formation of crusts. To be remembered in mental depressed states at puberty and at climacteric, with exalted sexuality (Hering). *Loss of vision*. Pain in the *thumb*.

Mind.--Silent mood, sadness. Wandering thoughts. *Sudden vanishing of thought*. Bashful. *Fear of becoming insane*.

Head.--Vertigo; head feels lights, empty. Scalp itches. Hair falls out after acute sickness.

Nose.--Illusions of smell; of gunpowder, dung, etc. Pressure at root of nose.

Mouth.--Feels peppery. Copious, offensive saliva. Taste of blood. Burning of fauces. Dysphagia from constriction of throat and œsophagus.

Stomach.--Continual choking sensation rising from stomach. Vomiting of ingesta, followed by gripping and copious stools. Burning pains and black vomit.

Extremities.--Icy coldness of hands and feet. Pain in thumb.

Skin.--Intense erythema. *Vesicles*. Fungoid growths. Erysipelas. *Large blisters, as from scalds*. Heavy, brown crusts and scabs. *Pemphigus*.

Relationship.--Compare: *Croton; Jatropha; Canth; Anacard*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

MANGANUM ACETICUM

Manganese Acetate

Manganum causes anæmia with destruction of the red corpuscles. Jaundice, nephritis with albuminuria. Fatty degeneration of liver. Paralysis agitans. *Cellulitis*, subacute stage, promotes suppuration and hastens regeneration.

Symptoms of chronic poisoning, according to Professor von Jaksch, were involuntary laughter and involuntary weeping and walking backwards. Strongly exaggerated reflexes and physical disturbances, evidenced by men making fun of each other's gait. Paraplegia progressive; wasting, feeble and staggering gait.

Inflammation of bones or joints, with nightly digging pains Asthmatic persons who cannot lie on a feather pillow. Syphilitic and chlorotic patients with general anæmia and paralytic symptoms often are benefited by this drug. Gout. Chronic arthritis. For speakers and singers. Great accumulation of mucus. Growing pains and weak ankles. General soreness and aching; every part of the body feels sore when touched; early tuberculosis.

Head.--Anxiety and fear; *better lying down*. Feels large and heavy, with rush of blood; pain from above downward. Field of vision contracted. Stolid mask-like face.

Mouth.--Nodes on palate. Toothache; *worse*, anything cold (*Coff* opposite). Hemming all the time. Low, monotonous voice.

Nose.--Dry, obstructed. Chronic catarrh, with bleeding, dryness; *worse in cold damp weather*.

Ears.--Feel stopped; cracking on blowing nose. *Pain from other parts extends to ears*. Deafness *in damp weather*. Whistling tinnitus.

Alimentary Canal.--Tongue sore and irritable with ulcers or warts. Flatulence; chronic enlargement of liver.

Respiratory.--*Chronic hoarseness*. Larynx dry, rough, constricted. Tuberculosis of larynx. Cough; worse evening, and *better lying down* and worse in damp weather. Mucus difficult to loosen. Stitches in larynx extending to ear. Heat in chest. Hæmoptysis. *Every cold rouses up a bronchitis (Dulc)*.

Female.--Derangements of menstruation, amenorrhœa; menses too early and scanty, in anæmic subjects. *Flushes of heat at climacteric*.

Extremities.--Muscular twitching. Cramps in calves. Stiffness in muscles of legs. Inflammation of bones and joints with insupportable nightly digging pains. *Every part of body feels sore when touched*. Cannot walk backwards without falling. *Tending to fall forward. Walks stooping forward*. Legs feel numb. Wilson's disease. Paralysis agitans. Peculiar slapping gait, walks on

metacarpo-phalangeal joint; walks backwards. Ankles painful. Bones very sensitive. Shiny red swelling of joints. *Knees pain* and itch. Rheumatism of feet. Intolerable pain in skin of lower limbs. Burning spots about joints. Periosteal inflammation. Suppuration of skin around joints.

Sleep.--Languor and sleepiness. Vivid dreams. Sleepy very early in evening.

Skin.--Suppuration of skin around joints. Red, elevated spots. *Itching*; better, scratching. Deep cracks in bends of elbows, etc. Psoriasis and pityriasis. Burning around ulcers. *Chronic eczema* associated with amenorrhœa, worse at menstrual period or at menopause.

Modalities.--*Worse*, cold wet weather, change of weather. *Better*, lying down (cough)

Relationship.--Compare: *Colloidal Manganese* (Boils and other staphylococcal infections); *Mangan mur* (painful ankles, bone-pains); *Mangan oxydat* (pain in tibia, dysmenorrhœa, colic, and diarrhœa. Easily fatigued and heated; sleepy. Stolid, mask-like facies; low monotonous voice "Economical Speech". Muscular twitching, cramps in calves; stiff leg muscles; occasional uncontrollable laughter. Peculiar slapping gait. Similar symptoms to paralysis agitans, progressive lenticular degenerations and pseudo sclerosis. Workers in Mangan binocide are frequently affected with bulbar paralysis. Use 3x homeopathically). *Mangan sulph* (liver affections, excess of bile; a powerful intestinal stimulant); *Argent*; *Rhus*; *Sulph*.

Antidotes: *Coff*; *Merc*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

MANGIFERA INDICA

Mango Tree

One of the best general remedies for passive hæmorrhages, uterine, renal, gastric, pulmonary and intestinal. Rhinitis, sneezing, pharyngitis, and other acute throat troubles, suffocative sensation as if throat would close. Relaxation of mucous membrane of alimentary canal. Catarrhal and serous discharges, chronic intestinal irritation. Varicose veins. Drowsiness. Atomic conditions, poor circulation, relaxed muscles.

Skin.--Itching of palms. Skin as if sunburned, swollen. White spots, intense itching. Lobes of ears and lips swollen.

Relationship.--Compare: *Erigeron*; *Epilobium*.

Dose.--Tincture.

MEDORRHINUM

The Gonorrhœal Virus

A powerful and deep-acting medicine, often indicated for chronic ailments due to suppressed gonorrhœa. For women with chronic pelvic disorders. Chronic *rheumatism*. Great disturbance and irritability of nervous system. Pains intolerable; tensive; nerves quiver and tingle. Children dwarfed and stunted. Chronic catarrhal conditions in children. Nose dirty, tonsils enlarged, thick yellow mucus from nostrils; lips thickened from mouth breathing. State of collapse and *trembling all over*. History of sycosis. Often restores a gonorrhœal discharge. Intensity of all sensations. Œdema of limbs; dropsy of serous sacs. Disseminated sclerosis.

Mind.--Weak memory. Loses the thread of conversation. Cannot speak without weeping. *Time passes too slowly* (*Cannab ind; Arg n*). Is in a great hurry. Hopeless of recovery. Difficult concentration. Fears going insane (*Mancinella*). Sensibility exalted. Nervous, restless. Fear in the dark and of some one behind her. Melancholy, with suicidal thoughts.

Head.--Burning pain in brain; worse, occiput. Head heavy and drawn backward. Headache from jarring of cars, exhaustion, or hard work. Weight and pressure in vertex. Hair dry, crispy. Itching of scalp; dandruff.

Eyes.--Feels *as if she stared* at everything. Eyeballs ache. Feels as if sticks in eyes. Lids irritated.

Ears.--Partial deafness, pulsation in ears. Quick, darting pains in right ear.

Nose.--Intense itching. Coldness of tip. Posterior nares obstructed. Chronic nasal and pharyngeal catarrhs.

Face.--Pallor, acne, blotches of reddish color. *Small boils* break out during menses.

Mouth.--Tongue coated brown and thick, blistered; canker sores. Blisters on inner surface of lips and cheeks.

Stomach.--Coppery taste and eructations of sulphuretted hydrogen. Ravenous hunger soon after eating. *Very thirsty*. Cravings for liquor, salt, sweets, etc, warm drinks. Pernicious vomiting of pregnancy.

Abdomen.--Violent pain in liver and spleen. Rests more comfortably lying on abdomen.

Stool.--Can pass stool only by leaning very far back. Painful lump sensation on posterior surface of sphincter. Oozing of fetid moisture. *Intense itching of anus*.

Urine.--Painful tenesmus when urinating. *Nocturnal enuresis*. Renal colic (*Berb; Ocim; Pareir*). Urine flows very slowly.

Female.--Intense pruritus. Menses *offensive*, profuse, dark, clotted; stains difficult to wash out, urinates frequently at that time. *Sensitive spot near os uteri*. Leucorrhœa thin, acrid, excoriating,

fishy odor. Sycotic warts on genitals. Ovarian pain, worse left side, or from ovary to ovary. *Sterility*. Metrorrhagia. Intense menstrual colic. Breasts *cold*, sore, and sensitive.

Male.--Nocturnal emissions, followed by great weakness. *Impotence*. Gleet; whole urethra feels sore. Urethritis. Enlarged and painful prostate with frequent urging and painful urination.

Respiratory.--Much oppression of breathing. Hoarse while reading. Pain and soreness through chest and mammæ. Incessant, dry, night cough. Asthma. Incipient consumption. Larynx feels sore. Dyspnœa; cannot exhale (*Samb*). Cough; better lying on stomach.

Extremities.--Pain in back, with burning heat. Legs heavy; ache all night; *cannot keep them still* (*Zinc*). Ankles easily turn when walking. Burning of hands feet. Finger-joints enlarged, puffy. Gouty concretions. *Heels and balls of feet tender* (*Thuja*). *Soreness of soles*. Restless; better, clutching hands.

Skin.--Yellow. Intense and incessant *itching*; worse night and when thinking of it. Fiery red rash about anus in babies. Copper-colored spots. Favus. Tumors and abnormal growth.

Fever.--Wants to be fanned all the time. Chills up and down back; coldness of legs, hands, and forearms. Flashes of heat in face and neck. Night-sweat and hectic.

Sleep.--Dreams she is drinking (*Ars; Phos*). Sleeps in knee-chest position.

Modalities.--*Worse*, when thinking of ailment, *from daylight to sunset*, heat, inland. *Better*, at the seashore, lying on stomach, damp weather (*Caust*).

Relationship.--Compare: (Lactation: *Galega; Lactuca*). *Sulph; Syphil; Zinc*.

Dose.--The very highest potencies only of service. Must not be repeated often.

MEDUSA

Jelly-fish

Whole face puffed œdematous-eyes, nose, ears, lips.

Skin.--Numbness; burning, pricking heat. Vesicular eruption especially on face, arms, shoulders, and breasts. *Nettlerash* (*Apis; Chloral; Dule*).

Female.--Marked action on *lacteal glands*. The secretion of milk was established after lack of it in all previous confinements.

Relationship.--Compare: *Pyrarara, Physalia* (urticaria); *Urtica, Homar, Sep*.

MEL CUM SALE

Honey with Salt

Prolapsus uteri and chronic metritis, especially when associated with subinvolution and inflammation of the cervix. The special symptom leading to its selection is a *feeling of soreness across the hypogastrium from ileum to ileum*. Uterine displacements, and in the commencement of metritis Sensation as if bladder were too full. Pain from sacrum towards pubes. Pain as if in ureters.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency. Honey for itching of anus and worms.

MELILOTUS OFFICINALIS

Yellow Melilot - Sweet Clover (MELILOTUS)

Congestions and hæmorrhages seem to be the special manifestations of this drug. Violent congestive and nervous headaches. Infantile spasms. Epilepsy from blow on head. *Pain* and *debility* point to it. Coldness but also increase of temperature; tenderness, and pain. Muscular system depressed. Dreams and emissions.

Mind.--Unable to fix mind. Memory treacherous. Stupor. Wants to run away and hide. Delusions; thinks every one is looking at her, fears to talk loud, and wants to run away, etc.

Head.--Headache with retching, vomiting, sense of pressure over orbits, pallor, cold hands and feet, black spots before eyes. Heavy, oppressed; *frontal, throbbing*, undulating sensation in brain. *Sick headache*; relieved by epistaxis or *menstrual flow*. *Fullness all over head*. Eyes heavy; blurred sight; wants to close them tightly for relief. *Neuralgia* around and over right side of head and neck. Scalp sore and tender to touch.

Nose.--Stopped up, *dry*, must breathe through mouth; dry, hard clinkers in nose; *profuse epistaxis*.

Face.--Intensely red and flushed, with throbbing carotids (*Bell*).

Stool.--Difficult, painful, constipated. Anus feels constricted, full, *throbs*. No desire until there is a large accumulation (*Bry; Alum*).

Female.--Menses *scanty, intermit*, with nausea and bearing down sticking pain in external parts. Dysmenorrhœa. Ovarian neuralgia.

Respiratory.--Feels as if smothering, especially from rapid walking. Hæmoptysis. Weight on chest. Tickling in throat with cough.

Extremities.--Pain in knee; wants to stretch leg, but does not relieve. Joints sore. Skin and extremities cold. Numbness and aching in knee-joints.

Modalities.--*Worse*, rainy, changeable weather, approach of storm, motion; 4 pm.

Relationship.--Compare: *Melilotus alba*--(White Clover)--practically the same action (Hæmorrhages, congestive headaches, engorged blood vessels, spasms). *Amyl; Bell; Glon.*

Dose.--Tincture, for inhaling; lower potencies.

MENISPERMUM CANADENSE

Moonseed
(MENISPERMUM)

A remedy for megrim, associated with restlessness and dreams. Pain in spine. Dryness, itching all over. Dry mouth and throat.

Head.--Pressure *from within outward*, with *stretching and yawning* and pain down back. Sick headache; pain in forehead and temples, moving to occiput. Tongue swollen and much saliva.

Extremities.--Pain in back, thighs, elbows, shoulders. Legs sore, as if bruised.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cocculus; Bryon.*

Dose.--Third potency.

MENTHA PIPERITA

Peppermint

Stimulates the cold-perceiving nerves, so just after taking it, a current of air at the ordinary temperature seems cold. Marked action on respiratory organs and skin. Useful in gastrodynia, flatulent cold.

Abdomen.--Bloated, disturbing sleep. Infantile colic. Bilious colic with great accumulation of gas.

Respiration.--Voice husky. Tip of nose to touch. Throat dry and sore, as if pin crosswise in it. *Dry cough, worse from air into larynx, tobacco smoke, fog*, talking; *with irritation in suprasternal fossa (Rumex). Trachea painful to touch.*

Skin.--Every scratch becomes a sore. Itching of arm and hand when writing. Vaginal pruritus. Herpes zoster (*Ars; Ran bulb*).

Relationship.--Compare: *Rumex; Laches; Mentha pulegium*--European pennyroyal--(pain in bones of forehead and extremities). *Mentha viridis*--Spearmint--(scanty urine with frequent desire).

Dose.--Tincture, 1 to 20 drops, to thirtieth potency. Locally, in pruritus vaginæ.

MENTHOLUM

(MENTHOL)

The steareopten from the essential oil of *Mentha*. Mucous membrane of naso-pharynx and spinal nerve plexus, producing neuritic pains and paresthesias. Menthol has proved curative in acute nasal catarrh; in acute eustachian catarrh; pharyngitis; laryngitis; neuralgias, etc (Wm. B. Griggs, M. D). Itching, especially *pruritus* valvæ.

Head.--Frontal headache, pain over frontal sinus, descends to eyeballs. Mental confusion. Supra orbital pain over left eye. Pain in face above zygoma with numbness. Pain in eyeballs. Coryza with post-nasal dripping. Cold sensation in nose. Eustachian tubes feel blocked and some deafness.

Respiratory.--Tickling in the fauces. Stabbing pains in the præcordia, radiating over entire chest. Short, dry cough, worse smoking. Asthmatic breathing, with congestive headache.

Extremities.--Muscular pain in cervical region, Soreness of lumbar muscles.

Relationship.--Compare: *Kali bich; Spigel*.

Dose.--Sixth potency. Externally for itching, use 1 per cent solution or ointment.

MENYANTHES TRIFOLIATA

Buck-bean

(MENYANTHES)

A remedy for certain headaches, intermittent fever. Coldness of abdomen. Twitchings. Sensation of tension and compression. Fidgets and urinary difficulties in women. Diabetes.

Head.--Pressing in vertex; *better, hard pressure with hand*. Pressing-together pain. Weight pressing on brain with every step on ascending. Pain from nape over whole brain; better, stooping, sitting; worse, going upstairs. Cracking in jaw and twitching of facial muscles.

Stomach.--No thirst at any time. Revenous hunger; passing away after eating a little. Desire for meat. Sensation of coldness extending up to œsophagus.

Abdomen.--Distended and full; increased by smoking tobacco. Coldness of abdomen.

Extremities.--*Icy coldness of hands and feet.* Cramp-like pain. As soon as patient lies down, *legs jerk and twitch.*

Fever.--Coldness predominates; felt most acutely in abdomen and legs and tip of nose.

Modalities.--*Worse*, during rest, ascending *better*, pressure on affected part, stooping, motion.

Relationship.--Compare: *Caps; Puls; Calc; Phos ac; Sang.*

Antidote: *Camph.*

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

MEPHITIS PUTORIUS

Skunk
(MEPHITIS)

A great medicine for *whooping-cough*. In order to insure its full success, it should be given in the lower dilutions from 1x to 3x. Suffocative feeling, asthmatic paroxysms, spasmodic cough; cough so violent, seems as if each spell would terminate life. Child must be raised up, gets blue in face, cannot exhale, Mucous rales through upper part of chest. Patient wants to bathe in ice-cold water.

Mind.--Excited, full of fancies. Can neither sleep nor work.

Eyes.--Pain from overexertion; blur; unable to distinguish letters; conjunctiva red; eyes hot and painful.

Mouth.--Painful jerks in root of teeth. Bloated face. Coppery taste, as after eating onions.

Respiratory.--Sudden contraction of glottis, when drinking or talking. *Food goes down wrong way.* False croup; *cannot exhale. Spasmodic and whooping-cough. Few paroxysms in day-time, but many at night;* with vomiting after eating. Asthma, as if inhaling sulphur; cough from talking; hollow, deep, with rawness, hoarseness, and pains through chest. *Violent spasmodic cough; worse* at night.

Sleep.--Awakes at night with rush of blood to lower legs. Vivid dream of water, fire, etc.

Relationship.--Compare: *Dros; Coral; Sticta.*

Dose.--First to third potency. Has a very short action.

MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS

Quicksilver

(MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)

Every organ and tissue of the body is more or less affected by this powerful drug; it transforms healthy cells into decrepit, inflamed and necrotic wrecks, decomposes the blood, producing a profound anæmia. This malignant medicinal force is converted into useful life saving and life preserving service if employed homeopathically, guided by its clear cut symptoms. The lymphatic system is especially affected with all the membranes and *glands*, and internal organs, bones etc. Lesions produced by mercury very similar to those of syphilis. Very often indicated in the *secondary* stage of syphilis where there is a febrile chloro-anæmia, rheumatoid pains behind sternum, around joints, etc; ulcerations of mouth and throat, falling of the air, the eruptions and ulcerations of mouth and throat, etc. These are the special conditions and stages to which Mercur is homeopathic and where the 2x will do surprising work. Again, hereditary syphilis manifestations, are within its range; bullæ, abscesses, snuffles, marasmus, stomatitis or destructive inflammations. *Tremors* everywhere. Weakness with ebullitions and tremblings from least exertion. All Mercury symptoms are *worse at night*, from warmth of bed, from damp, cold, rainy weather, *worse during perspiration*. Complaints increase with the sweat and rest; all associated with a great deal of weariness, prostration, and trembling. A human "thermometer". Sensitive to heat and cold. Parts are much swollen, with raw, sore feeling; the profuse, oily perspiration does not relieve. *Breath*, excretions and body smell foul. Tendency to formation of pus, which is thin, greenish, putrid; streaked with thin blood.

Mind.--Slow in answering questions. Memory weakened, and loss of will-power. Weary of life. Mistrustful. Thinks he is losing his reason.

Head.--Vertigo, *when lying on back*. Band-feeling about head. One-sided, tearing pains. *Tension about scalp, as if bandaged*. Catarrhal headaches; much heat in head. Stinging, burning, fetid eruptions on scalp. Loss of hair. Exostosis, with feeling of soreness. Scalp tense; oily sweat on head.

Eyes.--Lids red, thick, swollen. *Profuse, burning, acrid discharge*. Floating black spots. *After exposure to glare of fire; foundrymen. Parenchymatous keratitis* of syphilitic origin with burning pain. Iritis, with hypopyon.

Ears.--Thick, *yellow discharge*; fetid and bloody. *Otalgia, worse warmth of bed*; at night sticking pains. Boils in external canal (*Calc pic*).

Nose.--Much sneezing. Sneezing *in sunshine. Nostrils raw, ulcerated*; nasal bones swollen. Yellow-green, fetid, pus-like discharge. Coryza; acrid discharge, but too thick to run down the lip; worse, warm room. Pain and *swelling of nasal bones, and caries, with greenish fetid*

ulceration. Nosebleed at night. Copious discharge of corroding mucus. Coryza, with sneezing; sore, *raw*, smarting sensation; worse, damp weather; *profuse, fluent*.

Face.--Pale, *earthy*, dirty-looking, puffy. Aching in facial bones, Syphilitic pustules on face.

Mouth.--Sweetish metallic taste. *Salivary secretions greatly increased*; bloody and viscid. Saliva fetid, coppery. Speech difficult on account of trembling tongue. *Gums spongy*, recede, bleed easily. Sore pain on touch and from *chewing*. Whole mouth *moist*. Crown of teeth decay. Teeth loose, feel tender and elongated. *Furrow in upper surface of tongue lengthwise*. Tongue heavy, *thick; moist coating; yellow, flabby, teeth-intended*, feels as if burnt, with ulcers, *Fetid odor* from mouth, can smell it all over room. Alveolar abscess, worse at night. *Great thirst, with moist mouth*.

Throat.--Bluish-red swelling. Constant desire to swallow. Putrid sore throat; worse right side. *Ulcers* and inflammation appearing at every change in weather. Stitches into ear on swallowing; fluids return through nose. Quinsy, with difficult swallowing, *after pus has formed*. Sore, raw, smarting, burning throat. Complete loss of voice. Burning in throat, as from hot vapor ascending.

Stomach.--Putrid eructations. *Intense thirst for cold drinks*. Weak digestion, with *continuous hunger*. Stomach sensitive to touch. Hiccough and regurgitation. Feels replete and constricted.

Abdomen.--Stabbing pain, with chilliness. Boring pain in right groin. Flatulent distention, with pain. Liver enlarged; sore to touch, indurated. Jaundice. Bile secreted deficiently.

Stool.--Greenish, *bloody and slimy, worse at night, with pain and tenesmus. Never-get-done feeling*. Discharge accompanied by chilliness, sick stomach, cutting colic, and tenesmus. Whitish-gray stools.

Urine.--Frequent urging. Greenish discharge from urethra; burning in urethra on beginning to urinate. Urine dark, scanty, bloody, albuminous.

Male.--Vesicles and ulcers; soft chancre. Cold genitals. Prepuce irritated; itches. Nocturnal emissions, stained with blood.

Female.--Menses profuse, with abdominal pains. Leucorrhœa excoriating, greenish and bloody; *sensation of rawness* in parts. *Stinging pain* in ovaries (*Apis*). Itching and burning; worse, after urinating; better, washing with cold water. Morning sickness, with profuse salivation. Mammæ painful and full of milk at menses.

Respiratory.--Soreness from fauces to sternum. *Cannot lie on right side* (Left side, *Lycop*). Cough, with yellow muco-purulent expectoration. Paroxysms of two; worse, night, and from warmth of bed. Catarrh, with chilliness; dread of air. Stitches from lower lobe of right lung to back. Whooping-cough with nosebleed (*Arnica*) Cough worse, tobacco smoke.

Back.--Bruised pain in small of back, especially when sitting. Tearing pain in coccyx; better, pressing on abdomen.

Extremities.--Weakness of limbs. Bone-pains and in limbs; worse, night. Patient very sensitive to cold. Oily perspiration. *Trembling extremities, especially hands, paralysis agitans*. Lacerating pain in joints. Cold, clammy sweat on legs at night. Dropsical swelling of feet and legs.

Skin.--Almost *constantly moist*. Persistent dryness of the skin contra indicates mercurius. Excessive odorous viscid perspiration; worse, night. *General tendency to free perspiration, but patient is not relieved thereby*. Vesicular and pustular eruptions. Ulcers, irregular in shape, edges undefined. Pimples around the main eruption. *Itching*, worse from warmth of bed. Crusta lactea; yellowish-brown crusts, considerable suppuration. Glands swell every time patient takes cold. Buboes. Orchitis (*Clemat, Hamam, Puls*).

Fever.--Generally gastric or bilious, with profuse nightly perspiration; debility, slow and lingering. Heat and shuddering alternately. Yellow perspiration. *Profuse perspiration without relief. Creeping chilliness*, worse in the evening and into night. Alternate flashes of heat in single parts.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night, wet, damp weather, lying on right side, perspiring; warm room and warm bed.

Relationship.--Compare: *Capparis coriacea* (polyuria, glandular affections, mucous diarrhœa; influenza); *Epilobium*--Willow herb--(chronic diarrhœa with tenesmus and mucous discharges; ptyalism, dysphagia; wasting of body and much debility; cholera infantum); *Kali hyd* (in hard chancre); *Mercur acet* (Congestion with stiffness, dryness and heat of parts affected. Eyes inflamed, burn and itch. Lack of moisture. Throat dry, talking difficult. Pressure in lower sternum; chancre in urethra; tenia capitis favosa margin of ulcers painful); *Mercurius auratus* (psoriasis and syphilitic catarrh; brain tumors; lues of nose and bones; ozæna; swelling of testicles); *Mercurius bromatus* (secondary syphilitic skin affection); *Mercurius nitrosus*--Nitrate of Mercury--(especially in postular conjunctivitis and keratitis; gonorrhœa and mucous patches, with *sticking pains*; syphilides); *Mercurius phosphoricus* (nervous diseases from syphilis; exostoses); *Mercurius precipitatus ruber* (suffocative attacks at night on lying down *while on the point of falling asleep*, obliged to jump up suddenly which relieves; gonorrhœa; *urethra felt as a hard string*; chancroid; phagedenic ulcer and bubo; pemphigus, mucous patches, eczema with rhagades and fissures, barber's itch; blepharitis, internally and externally; leaden heaviness in occiput, with otorrhœa); *Mercurius tannicus* (syphilides in patients with gastro-intestinal diseases, or, if very sensitive, to ordinary mercurial preparations); *Erythrinus*--South American Red Mullet Fish--(in pityriasis rubra and syphilis; red rash on chest; pityriasis); *Lolium temulentum* (in *trembling* of hands and legs); *Mercur cum kali* (inveterate colds, acute facial paralysis). *Hencheria*--Alum root--(Gastro-enteritis nausea, vomiting of bile and frothy mucus; stools watery, profuse, slimy, tenesmus, never-get-done feeling. Dose, 2 to 10 drops of tincture).

Compare: *Mez; Phos; Syph; Kali mur; Aethiops*.

Antidote: *Hep; Aur; Mez*.

Complementary: *Badiaga*.

Dose.--Second to thirtieth potency.

MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS

Corrosive Sublimate

This salt leads all other remedies in tenesmus of the rectum, which is incessant, and is not relieved by the stool. The tenesmus often involves the bladder as well. Bright's disease. Gonorrhœa; second stage, with continuous tenesmus. Destroys the secreting portions of the kidneys. This process is slow, but sure. Albuminuria in early pregnancy (*Phosph* later and at full term).

Head.--Delirium, stupor. Frontal pain, congestion of head with burning in cheeks. Drawing pain in periosteum of skull.

Eyes.--Pain behind eyeballs, as if forced out. Phlyctenulæ; deep ulcers on cornea. Excessive photophobia and *acrid lachrymation*. *Iritis*, ordinary or syphilitic (Give in association with atropin locally for prevention of adhesions). Pain severe at night; burning, shooting, tearing. Little tendency to pus formation. *Iris muddy in color, thick, and neither contracts nor dilates*. Retinitis albuminuric, ophthalmia neonatorum. *Lids œdematous*, red, excoriated. *Severe burning. Soreness of the eyes*.

Nose.--Excessive coryza. Ozæna, with perforation of septum nasi (*Kali bich*). Rawness and smarting in nostrils. Post-nasal swelling, mucous membrane dry, red, and covered with bloody mucus.

Ears.--Violent pulsations. Fetid pus.

Face.--Swollen. Red, puffy. Lips black, swollen. Sordes. Facial neuralgia within the bones.

Mouth.--Teeth loose. Gums purple, swollen, and spongy. Tongue swollen and inflamed. Salivation. Pyorrhea. Ptyalism. Taste salty and bitter.

Throat.--*Red, swollen, painful, intensely inflamed. Uvula swollen. Swallowing painful*. Most pain in *post-nasal with sharp pains to ears. Burning pain, with great swelling; worse, slight external pressure*. All glands about thorax swollen.

Stomach.--Incessant, green, bilious vomiting. Epigastrium very sensitive.

Abdomen.--Bruised sensation; cecal region and transverse colon painful. Bloated; very painful to least touch.

Stool.--Dysentery; tenesmus, not relieved by stool; incessant. Stool hot, bloody, slimy, offensive, with cutting pains and shreds of mucous membrane.

Respiratory.--Pain in larynx as cut with knife. Aphonia. Cough, with bloody expectoration. Pulse rapid and intermittent. Stitches through side of chest.

Urine.--Intense burning in urethra. Urine hot, burning, scanty or *suppressed*; bloody, *greenish discharge*. *Albuminous*. *Tenesmus of bladder*. Stabbing pain extending up urethra into bladder. Perspiration after urinating.

Male.--Penis and testes enormously swollen. Chancres assume phagedænic appearance. *Gonorrhœa*; urethra orifice red, swollen; glans sore and hot. Discharge greenish, thick.

Fever.--Chilly from slightest exposure. Profuse perspiration; surface cold.

Modalities.--*Worse*, evening, night, acids, *Better*, while at rest.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ars*; *Lach*; *Leonurus-Mother-wort* (Influences pelvic organs, allays spasm and nervous irritability, promotes secretion and reduces febrile excitement. Valuable in suppressed menses and *lochia*; dysentery; vomiting, frightful pains in abdomen, violent thirst. Tongue dry and cracked). *Monsonia*--An African plant belonging to the Geraniaceæ--(Used for dysentery in material doses).

Antidote: *Calcium sulphide* is antidotal to Bichloride poisoning. Use intravenous injection of 7 1/2 grains in 7 1/2 ozs boiled water.

Dose.--Sixth potency. In solution 1:1000, hypodermically injected under conjunctiva in choroditis with progressive myopia. Stops immediately the severe aching pain behind eye-balls (Dr. G. D. Hallet).

MERCURIUS CYANATUS

Cyanide of Mercury

Acute infections, pneumonia, nephritis. Its action is similar to that of the toxins of infectious diseases. Great and rapid prostration, tendency toward hæmorrhages, from the different orifices, of dark fluid blood, cyanosis, rapid respiration and heart action, albuminuria and twitching and jerking of muscles. Typhoid pneumonia.

Livid states from great struggling, where suffocation is imminent and paralysis of lung threatening; great sweat.

Affects most prominently the buccal cavity. This, together with marked prostration, gives it a place in the treatment of *diphtheria*, where it has achieved unquestioned great results. Malignant types, with prostration. Coldness and nausea. Syphilitic ulcers when perforation threatens.

Head.--Great excitement, fits of passion; fury; talkativeness. Atrocious headache. Eyes sunken; face pale.

Mouth.---Covered with ulcerations. Tongue pale. Free salivation. Fetor of breath. Pain and swelling of salivary glands. Astringent taste. *Ulcerations* of mouth have a gray membrane.

Throat.---Feels raw and sore. Mucous membranes broken down, ulcerated. Looks raw in spots, especially in public speakers. Hoarseness, and talking is painful. *Necrotic destruction of soft parts of palate and fauces*. Intense redness of fauces. Swallowing very difficult. Dark blood from nose. Diphtheria of the larynx and nose (*Kali bich*).

Stomach.---Nausea, vomiting, bilious, bloody; hiccough; abdomen painful, tender to pressure.

Rectum.---Intolerable pain. Redness around anus. Frequent hæmorrhage; stools with tenesmus. Discharge of fetid liquid with gangrenous odor. Black stools.

Urinary.---Amber color, painful, albuminous, scanty. Nephritis with great debility and chilliness. Suppression of urine.

Skin.---Moisture, with icy coldness.

Dose.---Sixth to thirtieth potency. Aggravation is apt to occur from potencies below the sixth.

MERCURIUS DULCIS

Calomel

Has marked effect on catarrhal inflammation of ear, and useful in Eustachian catarrh, deafness. Diarrhœa, with soreness of anus. *Prostatitis*. Remittent bilious attacks. *Pallor, flabby bloatedness*, and turgid flaccidity. Inflammation with plastic exudate. Especially indicated in systems disposed to remittent bilious fevers; in peritonitis and meningitis *with plastic exudate*. Dropsies due to combined renal and cardiac diseases, especially with jaundice (Hale). Cirrhosis of the liver, especially in the hypertrophic form. Use 1x (Jousset).

Ears.---Otitis media; closure of Eustachian tube; ear troubles of scrofulous children; membrana tympani retracted, thickened and immovable.

Mouth.---Offensive breath; salivation; sore gums. Ulcers. Tongue black. Constant flow of dark, putrid saliva; very offensive. Ulceration of throat, with dysphagia. Granular pharyngitis.

Stomach.---Nausea and vomiting. Cyclic vomiting of infants (*Cup ars; Iris*).

Stool.---Scanty, bloody mucus, with bile, and *constant desire*, without tenesmus. Dark-green, watery, with griping. *Anus sore* and burning. Dysentery; small stools of *mucus and blood, covered with bile*.

Skin.---*Flabby and ill nourished*. Swollen glands. Phagedenic ulcers. Copper-colored eruptions.

Relationship.--Compare: *Kali mur.*

Dose.--Third to sixth trituration. For palliative (non-homeopathic) purposes, to secure evacuation of bowels, two or three-grain doses of first decimal trituration, repeated several times every hour.

MERCURIUS IODATUS FLAVUS

Proto-iodide of Mercury

Throat affections, with greatly swollen glands and characteristic coating of tongue. Worse, right side. Chancre; induration remains long time. Swollen inguinal glands, large and hard. *Mammary tumors*, with tendency to much warm perspiration and gastric disturbances.

Tongue.--*Coated thickly; yellow at the base.* Tip and edges may be red and take imprint of teeth.

Throat.--Lacunar tonsillitis. When only the superficial part of the tonsil is involved. Cheesy exudates with offensive breath. Swelling begins on right side. Small ulcers on posterior pharynx. Easily detached patches on inflamed pharynx and fauces; *worse on right tonsil*; much tenacious mucus. Sensation of a lump. *Constant inclination to swallow.*

Relationship.--Compare: *Plum iod* (in mammary tumors).

Dose.--Second trituration.

MERCURIUS IODATUS RUBER

Bin-iodide of Mercury

Diphtheria and ulcerated sore throats, especially on left side, with much glandular swelling. Chronic suppurating buboes. Hard chancres. Old cases of syphilis in scrofulous patients. Early stages of cold, especially in children.

Throat.--*Fauces dark red*; swallowing painful. Phlegm in nose and throat. Disposition to hawk, with sensation of a lump in throat. *Stiffness of muscles of throat and neck.*

Nose.--Coryza and dull hearing; right side of nose hot. Hawks mucus from posterior nares. Turbinate bones swollen. Boggy mucus membrane of nose and throat; closure of Eustachian tube, opening with a pop.

Mouth.--Gums swollen; toothache; glands swollen. Scalded feeling on tongue. Aphthæ. Profuse saliva. Tongue feels stiff at base, and pains on moving.

Throat.--Diphtheria; submaxillary glands painfully engorged, fauces dark red; *worse on left tonsil*. Parenchymatous tonsillitis. Will often abort peritonsillitis if given frequently. Cough from elongated uvula, with sore throat, Laryngeal troubles with aphonia.

Skin.--Small fissures and cracks; hard papules; *Hunterian chancre*; syphilitic ulcers. Bubo. Sarcocoele.

Dose.--Third trituration. Mercuric iodide is far more active as a bactericide than the other mercurials, including the chloride.

MERCURIUS SULPHURICUS, DRARG, OXYD, SUB-SULPH

Turpethum Minerale--Yellow Sulphate of Mercury
(MERCURIUS SULPHURICUS - HYDRARG. OXYD. SUB-SULPH.)

Watery stools, burning in anus. Sore tip of tongue. Œdema of legs. Sneezing from direct rays of sun. Diarrhœa early in the morning; stool bursts out in a hot stream of yellow matter. Intense evacuations, like rice-water. Scanty, clear, scalding urine. *Intense dyspnœa*; must sit up. Respiration rapid, short; burning in chest. *Hydrothorax (Ars)*. Cardiac pain and weakness.

Relationship.--Compare: *Mercur acet* (cutting in urethra when last drop is flowing out).

MERCURIALIS PERENNIS

Dog's Mercury

Great exhaustion and drowsiness. Tumor at ensiform appendix, very sensitive. Affections of the muscular fibers of stomach, intestines, bladder.

Head.--Vertigo on going down stairs. Head confused. Pain as from a band tightly across forehead. Nostrils sore, conscious of nose, feels as if she had two noses.

Mouth.--Great dryness of mouth and throat, tongue feels heavy and dry, numb. Burning blisters of tongue, lips and cheeks. Ulcers on palate, tonsils and back of pharynx. Dryness of throat.

Female.--*Amenorrhœa*, scanty menses, accompanied with orgasms. Pains and swelling of breasts. Dysmenorrhœa.

Relationship.--Compare: *Borax; Croton; Euphorb*.

Dose.--Third potency.

METHYLENUM COERULEUM

One of the Aniline Dyes
(METHYLENE BLUE)

A remedy for neuralgia, neurasthenia, malaria; *typhoid*, here it diminishes the tympanites, delirium, and fever; pus infection. Tendency to tremor, chorea and epilepsy. Nephritis (acute parenchymatous), scarlatinal nephritis. Urine acquires a green color. Bladder irritation from its use antidoted by a little nutmeg. Surgical kidney with large amount of pus in urine. Gonorrhœal rheumatism and cystitis. Backache, sciatica. Later states of apoplexy (Gisevius).

Dose.--3x attenuation. A 2 per cent solution locally, in chronic otitis with foul smelling discharge.

A 1 per cent aqueous solution for ulcers and abscesses of cornea.

MEZEREUM

Spurge Olive

Skin symptoms, affections of bones, and neuralgias most important, especially about teeth and face. Bruised, weary feeling in joints, with drawing and stiffness. *Pains of various kinds, with chilliness and sensitiveness to cold air*. Bone pains. Eruptions after vaccination. Burning, darting sensation in the muscles; subsultus tendinum. Pains shoot upward and seem to draw patient up out of bed. Semi-lateral complaints. *Patient is very sensitive to cold air*.

Head.--Hard work to talk. Headache; worse from talking. Stupefying headache in right side. Affections of external head; scaly eruption, white scabs. Head covered with *thick, leathery crusts, under which pus collects*, Violent neuralgia about face and teeth, running towards ear, at night; *worse, eating*; better near hot stove. Roots of teeth decay. Teeth feel elongated.

Nose.--Sneezing, coryza, interior of nose, excoriated. Post-nasal adenoids.

Ears.--Feel too much open, as *if tympanum was exposed to the cold air and it blew into the ear*. Desire to bore fingers in.

Eyes.--*Ciliary neuralgia after operations*. Especially after removal of eyeball. Pains radiate and shoot downward, *with cold feeling and stiffness of bone*.

Face.--Red. Eruption around mouth, with coryza.

Stomach.--Desire for ham-fat. Burning in tongue, extending to stomach. *Mouth waters*. Nausea felt in throat; better, eating. Chronic gastritis; burning, corroding pain; nausea, vomiting, chocolate color. *Gastric ulcer* with much burning.

Abdomen.--Swelling of glands with large abdomen in children. Pressure in inguinal ring. Flatulent colic, with shivering and difficult respiration.

Rectum.--Constipation after confinement. Prolapse of rectum. Diarrhoea, with small, white particles. *Green discharges*. Constipation, with hepatic and uterine inertia. Constriction of anus; stitches and prolapse of rectum.

Urine.--Red flakes float on top of urine. Hot, bloody. Biting, burning in forepart of urethra at the close of micturition. Hæmaturia preceded by cramp pain in the bladder, After urinating, a few drops of blood are passed.

Female.--Menses too frequent, soon, profuse. Leucorrhœa like albumen; very corroding.

Male.--*Enlargement of testicles*. Violent sexual desire. Gonorrhœa, with hæmaturia.

Respiratory.--Soreness and burning in bones of thorax. Constriction across chest. Cough; worse; eating, irritation lower than can be reached, on taking a warm drink.

Extremities.--Pain in neck and back; worse, motion and at night; intolerant of all touch. *Pain* and burning in tibia and long bones. Legs and feet go to sleep. Pain in hip and knee.

Skin.--Eczema; *intolerable itching*; chilliness with pruritus; worse in bed. Ulcers itch and burn, surrounded by vesicles and shining, fiery-red areola. Zona, with burning pain. *Bones*, especially long bones, inflamed and swollen; caries, exostosis; pain worse night, touch, damp weather (*Merc; Syph*). *Eruptions ulcerate and form thick scabs under purulent matter exudes* (*Chrysophanic acid*).

Modalities.--*Worse*, cold air; night, evening until midnight, warm food, touch, motion. *Better*, open air.

Relationship.--Compare: *Dirca palustris*-Leather wood--(a gastro-intestinal irritant inducing salivation, emesis and purgation; cerebral hyperæmia; neuralgic pains, with depression, palpitation, and dyspnoea); *Merc; Phyt; Rhus; Guaiac; Syph*.

Antidotes: *Kali hyd; Merc*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

MICROMERIA DOUGLASII

Yerba Buena
(MICROMERIA)

A California mint-like plant acting on stomach and bowels. Used as a tea to cure colic and relieve flatulence. Is a pleasant beverage and febrifuge, blood purifier and tonic.

Stomach.--Nausea; pain in stomach and bowels; flatulence.

Dose.--Tincture.

MILLEFOLIUM

Yarrow

An invaluable remedy for various types of hæmorrhages; blood bright red. Incarcerated hernia; smallpox, with great pain in pit of stomach. After operations for stone. Bad effects from fall from a height; overlifting. *Continued high temperature*. Hæmoptysis.

Head.--Vertigo when moving slowly. Sensation as if he had forgotten something. The head seems full of blood. Convulsions and epilepsy from suppressed menses. *Piercing thrusts* of pain.

Nose.--*Nosebleed* (*Erecht*). Piercing pain from eyes to root of nose.

Stool.--Hæmorrhage from bowels. Bleeding hæmorrhoids. *Urine bloody* (*Senec aur*).

Female.--Menses early, profuse, protracted. Hæmorrhage from uterus; bright red, fluid. *Painful varices during pregnancy*.

Respiratory.--Hæmoptysis in incipient phthisis. Cough, with bloody expectoration, in suppressed menses or hæmorrhoids. Violent palpitation.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ficus venosa* (*Pakur*). Hæmorrhage from bowels and lungs. *Acalypha* and *Helix tosta*-Snail--(in hæmoptysis, diseases of chest, consumption); also, *Secale*; *Ipec*; *Erecht*; *Geran*; *Hamam*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency.

MITCHELLA REPENS

Partridge-berry
(MITCHELLA)

Bladder symptoms accompany complaints, especially uterine congestion.

Urinary.--Irritation at neck of bladder, with urging to urinate (*Eup purp; Apis*). Dysuria. Catarrh of bladder.

Female.--Cervix dark red, swollen. Dysmenorrhœa and uterine hæmorrhage; blood bright red.

Relationship.--Compare: *Chimaph; Senecio; Uva; Geran; Gossyp*.

Dose.--Tincture.

MOMORDICA BALSAMICA

Balsam Apple

Gripping, colic, pain in back and hypogastrium with painful and excessive menses. Accumulation of flatus in splenic flexure of colon. Dropsy.

Head.--Dizzy, contents of head feel lighter; mist before eyes.

Abdomen.--Rumbling, gripping, colicky pains, starting from back, spreading over abdomen.

Female.--Painful and profuse menses; labor-like pains, followed by gushes of blood; pain at small of back coming towards front of pelvis.

Relationship.--*Momordica charantia*-Indian variety--(more severe symptoms-intestines full of yellow watery fluid, discharged *explosively*-cramps, thirst, prostration. Choleraic symptoms. Similar to Croton, Elaterium. Use 3x).

Dose.--Tincture. Used also externally as a liniment and poultice for burns, chapped hands, etc.

MORPHINUM

An Alkaloid of Opium

Morphine bears the same relation to Opium as Atropine to Belladonna-i.e, represents its nervous side. It is less stimulating, less convulsant, and more decidedly hypnotic. Constipates less and affects contractility of the bladder more. It is less diaphoretic and more pruritic.

Mind.--*Profound depression*. Irritable, fault-finding, hysterical. *Shock induced by terror*. *Dream-like state*.

Head.--*Vertigo from the least movement of the head.* Headache with sensation of being "wound-up". Bursting pain; head drawn back.

Eyes.--Bluish, drooping lids. *Itching* of eyes. Delusion of vision on closing eyes. Starting, injected; diverging strabismus. Pupils unequally contracted. *Look unsteady.* Ptosis. *Paresis of recti interni.*

Ears.--Left ear throbs painfully; better, heat. *Seems to hear circulation all over body.*

Face.--*Dusky red or pallid lividity of face, lips, tongue, mouth or throat.*

Nose.--Sneezing in paroxysms. *Itching* and tingling on end of nose.

Mouth.--Very dry. Tongue dry, brown violet in middle. *Thirst.* Loss of appetite, *with aversion to meat.*

Throat.--Dry and constricted. Pharynx paralyzed, swallowing almost impossible; better hot drinks, worse solids.

Stomach.--Nausea *incessant and deathly*, faintness, constant retching. Vomiting of green fluid. *Nausea and vomiting on rising up.*

Abdomen.--Distended. Acute pain in abdomen and along spinal column. *Tympanitis.*

Rectum.--Diarrhoea watery, brown, or black with horrible tenesmus. Constipation; stools large, dry knotty, with tendency to bruise and fissure.

Urinary.--Paresis of bladder. *Strangury. Slow and difficult urination.* Retention of prostatic hypertrophy. *Uræmia*, acute and chronic.

Male.--Impotency. Pain in right spermatic cord, (*Oxal ac*).

Heart.--*Alternation of tachycardia and bradycardia.* Cardiac muscular tissue is intact, even if severely exhausted. Pulse small, weak, dicrotic.

Respiratory.--Faint and struggling for breath *diaphragmatic paralysis*; hiccough; dyspnoea, paroxysmal, on first falling asleep (*Lach; Grindel*). Cheyne-Stokes respiration. Chest tight. Pain in middle of sternum. Dry, hard, *teasing*, exhausting cough, worse at night. Strangling cough, with viscid mucus sputum; thin, scanty, but sounds loose and abundant.

Back.--Pain along spine. Weakness of loins. Aching across lumbo-sacral region; cannot walk erect (*Cimicif*).

Extremities.--Staggering gait. *Numbness.*

Skin.--*Livid*; purple spots; zoster-like herpes. *Itching*. Skin lost its elasticity. Urticaria appearing at climaxis.

Nervous.--Restlessness and hyperesthesia; trembling, twitching, jerking, convulsions. *Extremely susceptible to pain*. Pain causes twitching and jerking of limbs. Violent and *sudden* neuralgic pains and sudden fainting. *Delirium, melancholic in character*. Neuralgias *intensely painful*, left supraorbital; right intercostal, better from heat; *multiple neuritis*. Sore feeling all over. *Bed feels too hard*. Aggravation after sleep (*Lach*). Neuralgia after zoster (*Mezer*).

Sleep.--Yawning, *drowsy*; prolonged, deep sleep, Sleepless; restless sleep, with frequent startings. Sleepy, but cannot sleep.

Fever.--Chills. Icy coldness. Burning heat; profuse sweat.

Dose.--Third to sixth trituration.

MOSCHUS

Musk

A remedy for hysteria and nervous paroxysms, *fainting fits* and convulsions, catalepsy, etc. The characteristic condition being aggravation by cold; there is great sensitiveness to air. Much nervous trembling and frequent fainting. Great flatulence. Diseases do not follow a normal course. *Coldness*. Tension in muscles, skin and mind.

Mind.--*Uncontrollable laughter*. Scolding. Anxiety with palpitation; starting as if frightened. Sexual hypochondriasis.

Head.--Compressive pain over root of nose. Pressure on top of head. Vertigo on least motion; sensation as if falling from a great height. Scalp sensitive. Sounds in ears as from the report of a cannon.

Stomach.--Desire for black coffee, stimulants. Aversion to food. Everything tastes flat. With stomach symptoms, anxiety in chest. Distended. Faints when eating. Abdomen greatly distended. *Spasmodic, nervous hiccough* (*Hydrocy ac; Sulph ac; Ignat; Cajap*).

Male.--*Violent desire*; involuntary emissions. Impotence, associated with diabetes (*Coca*). Premature senility. Nausea and vomiting after coition.

Female.--Menses too early, too profuse, with disposition to faint (*Nux m; Veratr*). Sexual desire, with intolerable titillation in parts. Drawing and pushing in the direction of the genitals; sensation as if menses appear.

Urine.--Profuse urination. *Diabetes*.

Respiratory.--Tightness of chest, is obliged to take a deeper breath. Sudden constriction of larynx and trachea. *Difficult respiration; chest oppressed*; hysterical spasm of chest; asthma. Spasm of glottis. Impending paralysis of lungs. Asthma, with intense anxiety, fear, and smothering sensation. *Cough ceases, mucus cannot be expectorated*. Globus hystericus.

Heart.--Hysterical palpitation. Trembling around heart. Weak pulse and fainting.

Modalities.--*Better*, in open air, rubbing. *Worse*, cold. The open air is felt very, very cold.

Relationship.--Compare: *Nux mosch; Asaf; Valer; Sumbul; Ign; Castor*.

Compatible: *Ambra*.

Antidotes: *Camph; Coff*.

Dose.--First to third potency.

MURIATICUM ACIDUM

Muriatic Acid

This acid has an elective affinity for the blood, producing a septic condition similar to that found in low fevers with high temperature and great prostration. Patient becomes so weak she slides down the bed. Decomposition of fluids. Involuntary stools while passing urine. Hæmorrhages. Mouth and anus chiefly effected.

Mind.--Irritable and peevish; fretful *Loud moaning*. Great restlessness. Sad, taciturn; *suffers in silence*.

Head.--Vertigo; *worse lying on right side*; occiput heavy as if filled with lead. Sound of voice is intolerable. Pain as if brain were crushed.

Nose.--*Hæmorrhage*; much sneezing.

Face.--Lower jaw fallen; pimples and freckles; lips raw, dry, cracked.

Mouth.--Tongue, pale, swollen, dry, leathery, paralyzed. Deep ulcers on tongue. Hard lumps in tongue. Epithelioma; edges bluish-red (*Carbol ac*). Aphthous mouth. Gums and glands swollen. Fetid Breath. *Sordes on teeth*.

Throat.--Uvula swollen. Ulcers and false membrane. Œdematous, dark, raw. Attempted swallowing produces spasm and choking.

Stomach.--Cannot bear sight or thought of meat. At times, ravenous appetite and constant desire to drink. Achlorhydria and fermentation of food.

Rectum.--Tendency to involuntary evacuations while urinating. *Hæmorrhoids most sensitive to all touch*; even sheet of toilet paper is painful. Anal itching and prolapsus ani while urinating. *Hæmorrhoids during pregnancy; bluish, hot with violent stitches.*

Heart.--Pulse rapid, *feeble, and small. Intermits every third beat.*

Urine.--Cannot urinate without having bowels move at same time.

Female.--Menses appear too soon. Leucorrhœa. During menses, soreness of anus. Ulcer in genitals.

Extremities.--Heavy, painful, and weak. Tottering gait. Pain in tendo-Achilles.

Skin.--Papular and vesicular eruptions, with great itching (*Rhus*). Carbuncles; foul-smelling ulcers on lower extremities. Scarlet fever, livid, with petechiæ; scanty eruption. Eczema on back of hands.

Fever.--Cold extremities. Heat without thirst. Typhoid types, stupid. Hæmorrhages. Restlessness. Involuntary discharges. Bed-sores. Pulse rapid and feeble. Excessive prostration.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in damp weather, before midnight. *Better*, lying on left side.

Relationship.--Compare: *Phos ac; Ars; Bapt*. Follows well after *Bry* and *Rhus*.

Antidote; *Bryonia*.

Dose.--First to third potency.

MUREX PURPUREA

Purple Fish (MUREX)

The symptoms of the female sexual organs are most-prominent, and have been clinically verified. Especially adapted to nervous, lively, affectionate women. Patient weak and run down.

Mind.--Great sadness, anxiety, and dread.

Stomach.--Sinking, all-gone sensation in stomach (*Sep*). Hungry, must eat.

Female.--Conscious of a womb. Pulsation in neck of womb. *Desire easily excited*. Feeling as if something was pressing on a sore spot in the pelvis: worse sitting. *Pain from right side of womb to right or left breast. Nymphomania*. Least contact of parts causes *violent sexual excitement*. Sore pain in uterus. Menses irregular, profuse, frequent, large clots. Feeling of protrusion. Prolapse; enlargement of uterus, with pelvic tenesmus and sharp pains, extending toward breasts;

aggravated lying down. Dysmenorrhœa and chronic endometritis, with displacement. *Must keep legs tightly crossed*. Leucorrhœa green or bloody, alternate with mental symptoms and aching in sacrum. Benign tumors in breasts. Pain in them during menstrual period.

Urinary.--Urine frequent at night; smells like Valerian constant urging (*Kreos*).

Modalities.--*Worse*, least touch.

Relationship.--Compare: *Plat; Lil; Sep* (the latter lacks sexual erethism of *Murex*).

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

MYGALE LASIODORA

Black Cuban Spider

Weakness, palpitation, nervousness, fear, like other spider preparations. Chorea is the principal therapeutic field of this. Sexual symptoms are important.

Mind.--Delirious, restless, sad; fears death; despondent.

Face.--*Twitching of facial muscles*. Mouth and eyes open in rapid succession. Hot and *flushed*. Tongue dry and parched; put out with difficulty. Head jerked to one side. Grating of teeth at night.

Stomach.--Nausea, with dim sight. Aversion to food. Excessive thirst.

Male.--Violent erections. Chordee (*Kali brom; Camph*).

Extremities.--Unsteady gait. *Constant motion of whole body*. Tremulous. Intense redness in streaks, following course of lymphatics. Twitching of limbs. Restless hands. Convulsive, *uncontrollable movements of arms and legs*. Limbs drag while walking.

Relationship.--Compare: *Agar; Tarant; Cupr, Zizia*.

Modalities.--*Better*, during sleep. *Worse*, in morning.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

MYOSOTIS SYMPHYTIFOLIA

Forget-me-not (MYOSOTIS)

Chronic bronchitis and phthisis. Night-sweats.

Respiratory.--Cough with profuse muco-purulent expectoration, gagging and vomiting during cough; worse while or after eating. Bronchorrhœa. Pain in left lung (lower); painful while coughing and sensitive to percussion.

Dose.--Tincture to second potency.

MYRICA CERIFERA

Bayberry
(MYRICA)

Marked action on the liver, with jaundice and mucous membranes. Persistent sleeplessness.
Jaundice.

Mind.--*Despondent, irritable*, indifferent. *Gloomy.*

Head.--Scalp feels tight. Headache, with drowsiness; yellow sclerotica; aching in eyeballs. Pressure in vertex and forehead. *Dull, heavy aching in temples and forehead on waking in the morning.* Pain and stiffness in nape of neck.

Face.--Yellow, Itching and stinging. Creeping sensation.

Mouth.--Tongue furred, with bad taste in mouth, and nausea. *Tenacious, thick, nauseous secretion.* Tender, spongy and bleeding gums (*Merc*).

Throat.--Constricted and rough feeling, with a constant desire to swallow. Stringy mucus; detached with difficulty.

Stomach.--Taste bitter and nauseous, with offensive breath. Complete loss appetite, but with a feeling of fullness in the stomach after a hearty meal. Strong desire for acids. Weak, sinking feeling in the epigastrium, approaching nausea; increased after eating; relieved by rapid walking.

Abdomen.--Dull pain in the region of the liver. Complete jaundice, with bronze-yellow skin; loss of appetite. Fullness in the stomach and abdomen. Scanty, yellow, frothy urine.

Stool.--Constant discharge of flatus when walking. Urging to stool, with no other results than the expulsion of a great amount of flatus. Loose, light-colored stool; ash-colored and destitute of bile.

Urinary.--Dark, frothy, scanty, high-colored, biliary.

Sleep.--Disturbed, bad dreams and frequent waking; insomnia.

Extremities.--Staggering gait. Pain under shoulder-blades and back of neck, in all muscles, in hollow of right foot.

Skin.--Yellow and itching. *Jaundice*. Creeping sensation, as of insects.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ptel; Cornus cir; Chelid; Lept; Fagop*.

Antidote: *Digit (jaundice)*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency.

MYRISTICA SEBIFERA

Brazilian Ucuba

A remedy of great antiseptic powers. Inflammation of skin, cellular tissue and periosteum. Traumatic infections. Parotitis. Fistulas. Carbuncles. *Specific action in panaritium*. Pain in the finger nails with swelling of the phalanges. Hands are stiff, as if from squeezing something a long time. Coppery taste and burning in throat. Tongue white and cracked. Phlegmonous inflammations. Hastens suppuration and shortens its duration. Often does away with use of the knife. Inflammation of middle ear, suppurative stage. Fistula in ano. Acts more powerfully often than Heper or Silica.

MYRTUS COMMUNIS

Myrtle

The leaves contain Myrtol, an active antiseptic. Chest pains, as found often in consumptives, call for this remedy. Incipient phthisis. Nerve sedative and stimulant to mucous membranes, bronchitis, cystitis and pyelitis.

Chest.--Stitching pain *in left breast, running through to shoulder-blade (Illic; Therid; Pix)*. Dry, hollow cough, with tickling in chest. Worse in the morning. Sensation of burning in left chest.

Relationship.--Compare: *Myrtus Chekan* (Chronic bronchitis with dense, yellowish sputum, difficult to detach. Copious expectoration keeps patient distressed and coughing).

Dose.--Third potency.

NAJA TRIPUDIANS

Virus of the Cobra

Naja produces a typical bulbar paralysis (L. J. Boyd). Causes no hæmorrhage but only œdema, hence the victims of this reptile frequently bear very little sign of external injury a small scratch or puncture being the only indication where the fangs have worked their havoc. The tissue lying beneath the wound is colored dark purple, and a large quantity of viscid blood-like fluid collects in the vicinity of the wound. An intense burning pain at the spot bitten is the first symptom. In man there follows an interval before fresh symptoms occur. The average is about an hour. Once developed, the symptoms follow a rapid course. A feeling of intoxication is produced, followed by a loss of power over the limbs. The patient is bereft of speech, swallowing, and the control over the movement of the lips. The saliva is ejected in large quantities, the respiration gradually becomes slower and slower, and at length ceases. Conscious all time. Is not a hæmorrhagic or septic, medicine like Lachesis and Crotalus. Its action settles around the heart; valvular troubles. Marked surging of blood upwards, marked dyspnœa, inability to lie on left side. Hypertrophy, and valvular lesions. *Organs seem to be drawn together*. Very susceptible to cold. With heart symptoms, pain in forehead and temples. Diseases, primarily depending upon degeneration of motor cells. Control of sphincters lost.

Mind.--Broods constantly over imaginary troubles. Suicidal insanity (*Aur*). Depressed. Aversion to talking. Blurred speech. Melancholy. Dreads to be left alone. Fear of rain.

Head.--*Pain in left temple and in left orbital region, extending to occiput, with nausea and vomiting*. Hay-fever, with dry larynx. Suffocative spells after sleeping (*Lach*). Eyes staring. Ptosis of both lids.

Ears.--Illusions of hearing; otalgia; chronic otorrhœa, black discharges; smells like herring brine.

Respiratory.--Grasping at throat, with sense of choking. *Irritating, dry cough, dependent on cardiac lesions* (*Spong; Lauroc*) Sticky mucus and saliva. Asthmatic constriction in evening. Asthma beginning with coryza.

Heart.--Dragging and anxiety in præcordia. Feeling of weight on heart. Angina pains extending to nape of neck, left shoulder and arm with anxiety and fear of death. With the heart symptoms pain in forehead and temples. *Pulse irregular in force*. Threatened paralysis of heart, body cold, pulse slow, weak, irregular, tremulous. *Acute and chronic endocarditis*. Palpitation. Stitching pain in region of heart. *Damaged heart after infections diseases*. Marked symptoms of *low* tension (*Elaps, Vipera*).

Female.--Neuralgia of left ovary; often serviceable in obscure pain in left groin, especially in post-operative cases; *seems to be drawn to heart*.

Sleep.--Profound, like a log, with stertorous breathing, a typical reptilian state.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from use of stimulants; *better*, from walking or riding in open air.

Relationship.--Compare: Serpent poisons generally. *Bungarus Fasciatus* (Banded Krait). This venom produces a condition like an acute polioencephalitis and myelitis, both symptomatically and histologically. *Lach; Crotal; Spig; Spong.*

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

NAPHTHALINUM

A chemical compound from Coal-tar; Tar Camphor
(NAPHTHALINE)

Coryza, hay-fever, phthisis pulmonalis, also gonorrhœa have been influenced favorably by this drug. Pyelonephritis. Irritation of the periphery of the urinary apparatus. Whooping-cough.

Head.--Lying as if stupefied by a narcotic. Restless. Face pale yellowish hue.

Eyes.--Marked affinity for the eye. It produces detachment of the retina; papillo-retinal infiltration; deposits in patches upon the retina; amblyopia and consecutive amaurosis; sparkling synchysis; soft cataract. Exudation in the retina, choroid and ciliary body. Cataract. *Opacity of the cornea.*

Urine.--Irresistible desire. Meatus red swollen, and œdema of prepuce. Black urine. Cutting pain down penis. Pain in bladder. Terribly offensive odor of decomposing ammoniacal urine.

Respiratory.--Sneezing; eyes inflamed; painful; head hot. *Hay-fever. Spasmodic asthma*; better in open air. Soreness in chest and stomach; must loosen clothing. *Dyspnœa* and sighing inspiration. Emphysema in the aged with asthma. *Whooping-cough*, long and continued paroxysms of coughing, unable to get a respiration. Acute laryngo-tracheitis. Bronchitis when the spasmodic element is associated with tenacious expectoration and oppression (Cartier).

Skin.--Dermatitis; itching infiltration. Eruptions at corners of mouth and pigmentation around nails.

Non-homeopathic Uses-For worms, and especially pin--worms, one-gramme dose. Externally in skin diseases, five per cent ointment.

Relationship.--Compare: *Dros; Corall; Coccus. Terpin hydrat* (Whooping-cough, hay asthma and bronchial affections. 1-2 grain doses).

Dose.--Third trituration.

NARCISSUS PSEUDONARCISSUS

Daffodil (NARCISSUS)

Symptoms of nausea followed by violent vomiting and diarrhoea.

Daffodil bulbs contain an alkaloid the action of which, according to authorities, varies as to whether the alkaloid is extracted from the flowering bulb or from the bulb after flowering. Thus in the former case the alkaloid *produces dryness of the mouth, checks cutaneous secretions, dilates the pupil of the eye, quickens the pulse, and slows and weakens the heart contractions*. On the other hand, the alkaloid from the bulbs after flowering *produces copious salivation, increases cutaneous secretion, contracts the pupil of the eye, produces slight relaxation of the pulse, and slight faintness and nausea*.--*The Lancet*.

A remedy for cough and bronchitis. Continuous cough, Coryza; frontal headache. Convulsive stage of whooping-cough.

Skin.--Erythema of a papular, vesicular and pustular type, aggravation in wet weather.

Dose.--First attenuation.

NATRIUM ARSENICOSUM

Arsenate of Sodium (NATRUM ARSENICUM)

A remedy for nasal catarrh, with headache, pain at root of nose, dry and painful eyes. Psoriasis (*Ars; Chrysoph ac; Thyroid*). Bronchitis of children over seven years. Facilitates the termination of the cold and conserves strength and appetite (Cartier).

Head.--Floating sensation on turning head quickly; aching in frontal region and root of nose, over orbits. Headache; worse pressure and tobacco smoke.

Nose.--Watery discharge; drops into throat. *Feels stopped; pain at root*. Dry crusts, on removal, leave mucous membrane raw. Post-nasal dropping of thick, bland, yellowish mucus. *Crusts in nose*.

Ears.--Catarrhal conjunctivitis and blepharitis marginalis. Eyes feel weak, stiffness of balls and tendency of lids to close. Feel heavy and droop. Lachrymation in wind. Agglutination in morning. Dry, painful, burning; soon tire. Œdema of orbital region. Supraorbital pain.

Throat.--Dark, *purplish, swollen, œdematous*; red and glassy.

Respiratory.--Racking cough, with profuse greenish expectoration. *Oppression of chest and about heart*, and also larynx. Miner's asthma. Lungs feel as though smoke had been inhaled.

Extremities.--Aching in arms; worse in shoulder. Pain in anterior crural nerves. Joints stiff. Feels tired all over. Knee-joints crack.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ars; Kali carb; Apis*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

NATRIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Sodium
(NATRUM CARBONICUM)

All the Natrums stimulate cellular activity and increase oxidation and metabolism. Great debility *caused by summer heat*; chronic effects of sunstroke; exhaustion; anæmic; milky, watery skin; very weak ankles, are all peculiar Natrum carbonicum conditions.

Mind.--Unable to think; difficult, slow comprehension. Mental weakness and depression; worries; very sensitive to noise; colds, change of weather. Anxious and restless during thunderstorm; worse from music (*Ambra*). Marked gayety. Sensitive to presence of certain individuals.

Head.--Aches from *slightest mental exertion*, worse from *sun or working under gas-light* (*Glou*). Feels too large. Oversensitive of hearing. Head aches with return of hot weather. Vertigo from exposure to sun.

Nose.--All troubles of external nose which may attain a morbid size-pimples and puffiness. Constant coryza; obstruction of nose. *Catarrh; bad smell of nasal secretion*. Many troubles of external nose (*Caust*). *Posterior nasal catarrh. Hawking much mucus from throat; worse, slightest draught*.

Face.--Freckles, *yellow spots, pimples*. Swelling of upper lip. Pale, with blue rings around eyes and swollen lids.

Stomach.--Feels swollen and sensitive. Ill effects of drinking cold water when overheated. Water-brash. Hungry at 5 am. *Very weak digestion*, caused by slightest error of diet. Averse to milk. Depressed after eating. Bitter taste. Old dyspeptics, always belching, have sour stomach and rheumatism. Dyspepsia relieved by soda biscuits.

Bowels.--Sudden call to stool. Escapes with haste and noise. *Yellow substance like pulp of orange in discharge*. Diarrhœa from milk.

Female.--Induration of cervix. Pudenda sore. Bearing-down sensation (*Sep; Murex*). Heaviness; worse, sitting; better by moving. Menses late, scanty like meat-washings (*Nitric ac*). Leucorrhœal discharge, offensive, irritating preceded by colic.

Respiratory.--Dry cough, when coming into warm room from out of doors. Cough with coldness of left side of breast.

Sleep.--Wakes too early in morning. Amorous dreams. Drowsy during day.

Extremities.--Old sprains. Great weakness of limbs, especially in morning. *Easy dislocation and spraining of ankles*. Foot bends under (*Caust*). Soreness between toes and fingers. Heel and tendo-Achilles affected. Capped hands. The hollow of the knee is painful on motion. Icy cold up to knees.

Skin.--Inclination to perspire easily, or dry, rough, cracked skin. Eruption on finger-tips, knuckles and toes. Vesicular eruption in patches and circles. Veins full. Soles of feet raw and sore.

Modalities.--*Worse*, sitting, from music, summer *heat*, mental exertion, *thunderstorm*. Least draught, changes of weather, sun. *Better*, by moving, by boring in ears and nose.

Relationship.--Compare: *Sodii bicarbonas* (in vomiting of pregnancy with acetonuria, 30 grains in water spread over twenty-four hours); *Nat sulph; Caust; Natr cacodyl* (Foul breath and mouth with bad odor. Dry dermatitis of the skin of abdomen. Malignant growths. In phthisis, 5 centigrammes hypodermically, daily. Increase number of red blood corpuscles to double. Also in *malignant disease*). *Arsynal*--(Disodium methylarsenate). Introduced by M. A. Gautier, for phthisis in the second stage 4 to 6 centigrammes per day for one week followed by a week's intermission. But much smaller doses, i.e, 1x to 3x are followed by improvement, lessened fever, night sweat and hæmoptysis ceasing.

Antidote: *Ars. Camph*.

Dose.--Sixth potency.

NATRIUM HYPOCHLOROSUM

Labarraque's Solution
(NATRUM CHLORATUM)

In congested and atonic states of the uterus and its ligaments, with hepatic disorders. Chronic catarrhal diseases of the middle ear. *Flabby, debilitated constitution*. Both hands swollen in morning. Phlegmatic. Depressed, faint.

Head.--Vertigo, with aching across forehead. Swimming feeling, as if top of head would float off. Bleeding of nose in clots.

Mouth.--Sore irritable spots along sides of tongue and throat, gums sore, tongue swollen; aphthous ulceration. Putrid taste. Furred tongue, large, flabby, intended. Cough with aphonia.

Stomach.--*Drowsy after meals.*

Urine.--Dark, with albumen and casts. Diffuse nephritis. Much pain across small of back.

Female.--Feeling as if uterus were pushed up on sitting down (*Ferr iod*). Feels as if it opened and shut. Violent metrorrhagia. Leucorrhœa and backache. Passive, bearing-down from heavy condition of uterus. Womb is heavy, sodden, with tendency to prolapse. Subinvolution.

Extremities.--Hands swollen every morning. Extreme weakness in ankles and knees.

Relationship.--Compare: *Aur mur nat*; *Calc*; *Sepia*; *Heliotropium* (uterine displacement, with active bearing-down sensation and loss of voice; membranous dysmenorrhœa).

Antidote: *Pulsat*; *Guaiaicum*.

Dose.--Fifteen to twenty drops of Labarraque's solution in water. Third attenuation made with dilute alcohol, lower with water.

NATRIUM MURIATICUM

Chloride of Sodium
(NATRUM MURIATICUM)

The prolonged taking of excessive salt causes profound nutritive changes to take place in the system, and there arise not only the symptoms of salt retention as evidenced by dropsies and œdemas, but also an alteration in the blood causing a condition of anæmia and leucocytosis. There seems also to be a retention in the tissues of effete materials giving rise to symptoms loosely described as gouty or rheumatic gout. The provings are full of such symptoms (Dr. Stonham) A great remedy for certain forms of intermittent fever, anæmia, chlorosis, many disturbances of the alimentary tract and skin. Great debility; most weakness felt in the morning in bed. *Coldness*. Emaciation most notable in neck. Great liability to take cold. *Dry mucous membranes*. Constrictive sensation throughout the body. *Great weakness and weariness*. Oversensitive to all sorts of influences. Hyperthyroidism. Goitre. Addison's disease. Diabetes.

Mind.--Psychic causes of disease; ill effects of grief, fright, anger, etc. Depressed, particularly in chronic diseases. *Consolation aggravates*. Irritable; gets into a passion about trifles. Awkward, hasty. Wants to be alone to cry. Tears with laughter.

Head.--Throbs. *Blinding* headache. Aches as if a thousand little hammers were knocking on the brain, in the morning on awakening, *after menstruation*, from *sunrise* to *sunset*. Feels too large; cold. Anæmic headache of school-girls; nervous, discouraged, broken down. Chronic headache, semi-lateral, congestive, from sunrise to sunset, with pale face, nausea, vomiting; periodical;

from eyestrain; menstrual. Before attack, numbness and tingling in lips, tongue and nose, relieved by sleep. Frontal sinus inflammation.

Eyes.--Feels bruised, with *headache in school children*. Eyelids heavy. *Muscles weak and stiff*. Letters run together. Sees sparks. Fiery, zigzag appearance around all objects. Burning in eyes. Give out on reading or writing. Stricture of lachrymal duct with suppuration. Escape of mucus when pressing upon sac. Lachrymation, burning and acrid. Lids swollen. Eyes appear wet with tears. *Tears stream down face on coughing* (*Euph*). *Asthenopia* due to insufficiency of *internal recti muscles* (*Gels* and *Cup acet*, when due to *external* muscles). *Pain in eyes when looking down*. Cataract *incipient* (*Secale*).

Ears.--Noises; roaring and ringing.

Nose.--*Violent, fluent coryza*, lasting from one to three days, then changing into stoppage of nose, making breathing difficult. Discharge thin and watery, *like raw white of egg*. Violent sneezing coryza. *Infallible for stopping a cold commencing with sneezing*. Use thirtieth potency. *Loss of smell and taste*. Internal soreness of nose. Dryness.

Face.--Oily, shiny, as if greased. Earthy complexion. *Fevers-blisters*.

Mouth.--Frothy coating on tongue, with bubbles on side. Sense of dryness. Scorbutic gums. *Numbness, tingling of tongue*, lips, and nose. Vesicles and burning on tongue, as if there was a hair on it. Eruptions around mouth and *vesicles like pearls on lips*. Lips and corners of mouth dry, ulcerated, and cracked. Deep crack in middle of lower lip. *Tongue mapped* (*Ars; Rhus; Tarax*). Loss of taste. Large vesicle on lower lip, which is swollen and burns. Immoderate thirst.

Stomach.--Hungry, yet loose flesh (*Iod*). Heartburn, with palpitation. Unquenchable thirst. *Sweats while eating*. Craving for salt. Aversion to bread, to anything slimy, like oysters, fats. Throbbing in pit. Sticking sensation in cardiac orifice.

Abdomen.--Cutting pain in abdomen. Distended. Pain in abdominal ring on coughing.

Rectum.--Burning pains and stitching after stool. Anus contracted, *torn, bleeding*. Constipation; stool dry, crumbling (*Am m; Mag m*). Painless and copious diarrhoea, preceded by pinching pain in abdomen.

Urine.--Pain just *after* urinating (*Sars*). Increased, involuntary when walking, coughing, etc. Has to wait a long time for it to pass *if others are present* (*Hep; Mur ac*).

Male.--Emission, even after coitus. Impotence with retarded emission.

Female.--Menses irregular; usually profuse. Vagina dry. Leucorrhoea acrid, watery. Bearing-down pains; worse in morning (*Sep*). Prolapsus uteri, with cutting in urethra. Ineffectual labor-pains. Suppressed menses (Follow with *Kali carb*). Hot during menses.

Respiratory.--Cough from a tickling in the pit of stomach, accompanied by stitches in liver and spurting of urine (*Caust; Squilla*). Stitches all over chest. Cough, with bursting pain in head. Shortness of breath, especially on going upstairs (*Calc*). Whooping-cough with *flow of tears with cough*.

Heart.--Tachycardia. Sensation of coldness of heart. Heart and chest feel constricted. Fluttering, palpitating; intermittent pulse. Heart's pulsations shake body. *Intermits on lying down*.

Extremities.--Pain in back, *with desire for some firm support* (*Rhus; Sep*). Every movement accelerates the circulation. *Palms hot and perspiring*. Arms and legs, but especially knees, feel weak. *Hangnails*. Dryness and cracking about finger-nails. *Numbness and tingling* in fingers and lower extremities. Ankles weak and turn easily. Painful contraction of hamstrings (*Caust*). Cracking in joints on motion. *Coldness of legs* with congestion to head, chest, and stomach.

Sleep.--Sleepy in forenoon. Nervous jerking during sleep. Dreams of robbers. Sleepless from grief.

Skin.--Greasy, oily, especially on hairy parts. Dry eruptions, especially on margin of hairy scalp and bends of joints. Fever blisters. Urticaria; itch and burn. Crusty eruptions in *bends of limbs, margin of scalp*, behind ears (*Caust*). Warts on palms of hands. Eczema; raw, red, and inflamed; worse, eating salt, at seashore. Affects hair follicles. Alopecia. Hives, itching after exertion. *Greasy* skin.

Fever.--Chill between 9 and 11 am. Heat; violent thirst, increases with fever. Fever-blisters. *Coldness of the body*, and *continued chilliness* very marked. Hydræmia in chronic malarial states with weakness, constipation, loss of appetite, etc. Sweats on every exertion.

Modalities.--*Worse*, noise, music, warm room, lying down about 10 a m., at seashore, mental exertion, consolation, *heat*, talking. *Better*, open air, cold bathing, going without regular meals, lying on right side; pressure against back, tight clothing.

Relationship.--Complementary to *Apis; Sepia; Ign*.

Compare: *Aqua marina*-Isotonic plasma. Marine plasma is a sea water taken some miles from shore and some depth below surface, filtered and diluted with twice as much pure fresh water. It acts primarily on the blood, as in intoxications, scrofulous conditions, enteritis. It disintoxicates in cancer (administered subcutaneously in the treatment of diseases of skin, kidneys and intestines, *gastro-enteritis, and tuberculosis*). *Scrofulous affection of children*. Lymphadenitis. Lupus, eczema, varicose ulcers. A great "blood purifier and vitalizer." Potentized sea-water in weakness, lack of reaction; symptoms worse seaside (Goitre). *Sal marinum* sea salt, (indicated in chronic enlargements of glands, especially cervical. Suppurating glands. It appears likely to become a most useful remedy as an auxiliary, if not as a principal, in the treatment of diseases in patients of a strumous diathesis. Also useful in constipation). *Natrum selenicum* (laryngeal phthisis with expectoration of small lumps of bloody mucus and slight hoarseness). *Natrum silicum* (hæmophilia; scrofulous bone affections; given intravenously every 3 days for *senile pruritus*); (*Dolichos. Fagopyr*). *Ignat; Sep; Thuja; Graph; Alum*.

Antidote: *Ars; Phos; Spir nit dulc.*

Dose.--Twelfth to thirtieth and higher. The very highest potencies often yield most brilliant results. And in infrequent dosage.

NATRIUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Sodium
(NATRUM NITRICUM)

A Rademacherian remedy for *inflammations*. Hæmoptysis. Hæmaturia. Purpura hæmorrhagica. Hæmorrhagic Variola. Drowsiness. Pains of tabes. *Influenza*. Hemoglobinuria. Uric acid diathesis. Asthma with urine supersaturated with solids. Anæmia and hydræmia. Exhaustion, must rest frequently when walking.

Head.--Dull. Indisposed to mental and bodily exertion. Pressing inward pain. Otalgia. Inward pressing in malar bones. *Nosebleed*.

Stomach.--Sour risings. Aversions to coffee. Flatulence, with pressure in pit of stomach and pain in chest; worse motion, better eructation.

Abdomen.--Abdominal muscles painfully contracted towards the spine. Distended. Difficult stool; feels as if more remained to pass.

Heart.--Pain in region of heart. Pulse slower and softer.

Dose.--Second trituration, also watery solution; 1 dram of salt to 8 oz water. Dram doses.

NATRIUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Sodium

Natrum phosphoricum is the remedy for conditions arising from excess of lactic acid, often resulting from too much sugar. Ailments, with *excess of acidity*. Sour eructations and taste. Sour vomiting. *Yellow, creamy coating at the back of the roof of mouth and tongue*. Inflammation of any part of the throat, with sensation of a lump in throat. Flatulence, with sour risings. Colic, with symptoms of worms. Cracking of joints. *Jaundice* (1x trit). Oxaluria.

Mind.--Imagines, on waking at night, that pieces of furniture are persons; that she hears footsteps in next room. *Fear*.

Head.--Feels dull in the morning, full feeling and throbbing.

Eyes.--*Discharge of golden-yellow, creamy matter* from the eyes. Dilation of one pupil. Whites of eyes dirty yellow.

Ears.--One ear red, hot, frequently itchy, accompanied by gastric derangements and acidity.

Nose.--Offensive odor. Itching of nose. Naso-pharyngeal catarrh, with thick, yellow, offensive mucus.

Face.--Paleness of bluish, florid appearance of face.

Mouth.--Canker sores of lip and cheeks. *Blisters on tip of tongue*, with stinging in evening. *Thin, moist coating on the tongue. Yellow, creamy coating at the back part of the roof of the mouth. Dysphagia.* Thick, creamy membrane over tonsils and soft palate.

Stomach.--*Sour eructations, sour vomiting, greenish diarrhœa.* Spits mouthful of food.

Male.--Emissions without dreams, with *weakness in back and trembling in limbs*. Desire without erection. Gonorrhœa.

Female.--Menses too early; pale, thin, watery. Sterility, with acid secretions from vagina. Leucorrhœa; discharge creamy or honey-colored, or acid and watery. Sour-smelling discharges from uterus. Morning sickness, with sour vomiting.

Extremities.--Rheumatism of the knee-joint.

Back.--Weariness; aching in wrists and finger-joints. Hamstrings sore. *Synovial crepitation.* Rheumatic arthritis.

Skin.--Yellow. Itching in various parts, *especially of ankles. Hives.* Smooth, red, shining. Erysipelas. Feet icy cold in daytime, burn at night. Swelling of lymphatic glands.

Relationship.--Compare: *Natrum lactic* (rheumatism and gout; gouty concretions, rheumatism with diabetes); *Natrum nitrosum* (angina pectoris. Cyanosis, fainting, copious liquid stools at night; throbbing and fullness; faintness, nervous pain in head, nausea, eructations, blue lips). *Natrum silicofluoricum-Salufer*--(a cancer remedy; tumors, bone affection, caries, lupus, ethmoiditis. Must be used carefully); *Nat selen* (chronic laryngitis and laryngeal phthisis; hoarseness of singers, expectorate small lumps of mucus with frequent clearing of throat); *Nat sulphurosum* (diarrhœa, with *yeasty stools*); *Nat sulphocarb* (pyæmia; purulent pleurisy, 3 to 5 grains every three hours); *Nat telluricum* (breath has odor of garlic; night sweats of phthisis) *calc; Robin; Phos.* In oxaluria 1x four times daily prevents formation of calculi; keeps the oxal of lime in solution (Schwartz).

Dose.--Third to twelfth trituration. In Jaundice 1x. Non-homeopathically, Phosphate Soda used hypodermically for Morphine habit, by Dr. M. J. Luys. Phosphate Soda, 75 gr daily, for constitutional iodism, thyroidism and Grave's disease.

NATRIUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphate of Sodium-Glauber's Salt (NATRUM SULPHURICUM)

A liver remedy, especially indicated for the so-called hydrogenoid constitution, where the complaints are such as are due to living in damp houses, basements, cellars. They are worse in rainy weather, water in any form. *Feels every change from dry to wet*; cannot even eat plants growing near water, nor fish. Always feels best in warm, dry air. Clinically, it has been found a valuable remedy for *spinal meningitis*, head symptoms *from injuries to head*, mental troubles therefrom. Every spring, return of skin affections. Tendency to warts. Fingers and toes affected. Chronic gout (*Lycop*).

Mind.--Lively music saddens. Melancholy, with periodical attacks of mania. Suicidal tendency; *must exercise restraint*. Inability to think. Dislikes to speak, or to be spoken to.

Head.--Occipital pain. Piercing stitches in ears. Vertigo; relieved by sweat on head. Bursting feeling on coughing. Hot feeling on top of head. Bursting feeling on coughing. Hot feeling on top of head. Boring in right temple, preceded by burning in stomach. Ill-effects of falls and injuries to the head, and mental troubles arising therefrom. Dreams of running water.

Ears.--Sticking pain, earache, lightning-like stitches in damp weather.

Nose.--Nasal catarrh, with thick, yellow discharge and salty mucus. Coryza. Epistaxis. Ethmoiditis.

Eyes.--Conjunctiva yellow. Granular lids. *Photophobia* (*Graphites*).

Mouth.--Slimy, thick, tenacious, white mucus. *Bitter taste*, blisters on palate.

Throat.--Thick, yellow mucus, drops from posterior nares.

Stomach.--Vomits sour. *Brown, bitter coating on tongue*. Yellow complexion. Thirst for something cold. Bilious vomiting, *acid* dyspepsia, with heartburn and flatulence.

Abdomen.--Duodenal catarrh; hepatitis; icterus and vomiting of bile; liver sore to touch, with sharp, stitching pains; cannot bear tight clothing around waist, worse, lying on left side. *Flatulency*; wind colic in ascending colon; worse, before breakfast. Burning in abdomen and anus. Bruised pain and urging to stool. Diarrhoea yellow, watery stools. *Loose morning stools*, worse, after spell of wet weather. Stools involuntary, when passing flatus. *Great size of the fecal mass*.

Urine.--Loaded with bile. Brisk-dust sediment. Excessive secretion. Diabetes.

Female.--Nosebleed during menses, which are acrid and profuse. Burning in pharynx during menstruation. Herpetic vulvitis. *Leucorrhæa* yellowish-green, *following gonorrhæa in female*. Leucorrhæa with hoarseness.

Male.--Condylomata; soft, fleshy excrescences; greenish discharges. Gonorrhæa; discharge thick, greenish; little pain.

Respiratory.--Dyspnœa, during damp weather. *Must hold chest when coughing*. Humid asthma; rattling in chest, at 4 and 5 am. *Cough*, with thick ropy, greenish expectoration; chest feels all gone. Constant desire to take deep, long breath. *Asthma in children*, as a constitutional remedy. Delayed resolution in pneumonia. Springs up in bed the cough hurts so; holds painful side (*Bry*). Pain through *lower left chest*. Every fresh cold brings on attack of asthma.

Back.--Itching when undressing. Violent pains in back of neck, *and at base of brain*. Piercing pain between scapulæ. Spinal meningitis; opisthotonos.

Extremities.--Swelling of axillary glands. Inflammation around root of nails. Burning in soles; œdema of feet; itching between toes. Gout. Pain in limbs, compels frequent change in position. Run-arounds. Pain in hip-joints, worse left, worse, stooping. Stiffness of knees, cracking of joints. Rheumatism, worse in damp cold weather.

Skin.--Itching while undressing. Jaundiced, watery blisters. Sycotic excrescences; wart-like red lumps all over body.

Modalities.--*Worse*, music (makes her sad); lying on left side; dampness of basement, damp weather. *Better*, dry weather, pressure, changing position.

Relationship.--Compare: *Natrum succinate* (5 gr every 3 hours. Catarrhal jaundice). *Malaria officinalis*-decomposed vegetable matter--(Has evident power to cause the disappearance of the plasmodium of malaria. Malarial cachexia. General sense of weariness. Spleen affections. Malaria and rheumatism. Functional hepatic diseases. Sixth potency and higher). *Natrum choleinicum*-Fel Tauri Depuratum--(constipation; chronic gastric and intestinal catarrh; cirrhotic liver; diabetes; *nape of neck pains*; *tendency to sleep after eating*; much flatus; ascites); *Momordica*-Balsam Apple--(Colic, dysmenorrhœa with gushes of blood). *Pulmo vulpis*-Wolf's lung (persistent shortness of breath causing a paroxysm of asthma on the slightest motion. Strong, sonorous bubbling rales. 1x trit). *Peumus Boldus-Boldo*--(atonic states of stomach and intestinal canal; liver states following malaria. Burning weight in region of liver and stomach, bitter taste, languor; abscess of liver; asthma, bronchitis, catarrh, œdema of lungs); *Natrum iodat* (Incipient rheumatic endocarditis; chronic bronchitis, rheumatism and tertiary syphilis. Chronic catarrhal affections, arteriosclerosis. Here various symptoms, *as angina pectoris*, vertigo, dyspnœa become less marked after continued use of 5-10 grs, 3 times a day). *Natrum hyposulph* (liver-spots, locally and internally); *Sulp*; *Thuja*; *Merc.*: *stilling*.

Complementary; *Ars*; *Thuja*.

Dose.--First to twelfth trituration.

NATRIUM SALICYLICUM

Salicylate of Sodium
(NATRUM SALICYLICUM)

Has an extensive range of action affecting the head, ear, throat, kidneys and liver and on metabolism. Hæmorrhages, especially epistaxis. Produces marked effects upon the internal ear, with vertigo, deafness, noises in ears and loss of bone conduction, hence, its use in Meniere's disease. *One of the best remedies for the prostrating after-effects of influenza*. Lassitude, drowsiness, listlessness, tremor. Incipient dementia. Increases the quantity of bile. Follicular tonsillitis.

Head.--Perfectly rational periods, alternate with manifestations of insanity of a somber character. *Vertigo; worse*, raising head. All objects seem to move to the right. Dull headache and confusion. Fibrositis of the scalp.

Eyes.--Retinal hæmorrhage, albuminuric retinitis with hæmorrhage. Iridocyclitis due to traumatism with infection, and in sympathetic disease secondary to it (Dr. Gradel).

Ears.--*Tinnitus* of a low tone. Deafness. Auditory vertigo.

Chest.--Dyspnœa; breathing noisy, shallow, panting; pulse irregular. Complete loss of voice.

Skin.--Œdema, urticaria, red in circumscribed patches. Tingling and itching. Pemphigoid eruption.

Relationship.--Compare: *Lobelia purpurascens* (drowsiness; dizzy headache between eyebrows; cannot keep eyes open; tongue-white-feels paralyzed as also do the heart and lungs intense prostration of all vital forces; deadly chill, without shivering; useful for the low, nervous prostration of grippe); *Gaulth*; *China*. *Pyrus malus*-Crab apple tree--(Labyrinthine vertigo. Dr. Cooper).

Dose.--Third potency.

Non-Homeopathic Uses.--In acute articular rheumatism, lumbago, sciatica, etc. Usual doses, ten to twenty grains every three hour. Must be used carefully, as it is often destructive of kidney tissue. Ordinary allopathic doses allay the pain of dysmenorrhœa and promote menstrual flow.

NICCOLUM METALLICUM

Metallic Nickel
(NICCOLUM)

Periodical nervous sick headaches, with asthenopia, weak digestion, constipation. Catarrh. Suits debilitated, nervous, literary patients, with frequent headaches, dyspepsia and constipation.

Head.--Cracking in cervical vertebræ when moving the head. Pain on top as from a nail. Pressure on vertex, in morning; worse till noon and in warm room. Stitches. Objects appear too large. Migraine; first on left side. Twitching of upper lip.

Nose.--Violent sneezing; stopped up. Nasal catarrh, with redness and swelling at tip of nose. Acute pain at root of nose, extending to vertex and through temples.

Throat.--Sore, right side with great tenderness; *soreness to touch externally*. Strangulated feeling.

Gastric.--Gone, empty feeling in epigastrium, *without desire for food*. Acute gastralgia with pains extending to shoulder. Thirst and *intense hiccough*. Sour, fetid secretions ooze from molar teeth. Diarrhœa and tenesmus after milk.

Female.--Menses late, scanty, with great debility and burning in eyes. Profuse leucorrhœa; worse, after urinating (*Mag mur, Plat*); also worse after menses.

Respiratory.--Hoarseness. Dry, hacking cough, with stitches in chest. *Obliged to set up and hold head. Must put arms on thighs, when coughing.*

Skin.--Itching all over, worse on neck, not relieved by scratching.

Modalities.--*Worse*, periodically, every two weeks; yearly, forenoon. *Better*, in evening.

Dose.--Third trituration.

NICCOLUM SULPHURICUM

Sulphate of Nickel

Useful in climacteric disturbances. Periodic neuralgias of malarial origin. Urine and saliva increased. Coppery taste. Weak, asthenopic literally persons with weak digestion and constipation, are worse in morning and suffer from periodic headaches and hoarseness.

Head.--Nervous, uneasy, desire to recline, tired, cannot settle down to any occupation. Periodic headaches, occipital pain, extending down to spine, worse lying on back; sore pain in eyes.

Back.--Stiff, numb sensation, worse in neck. Spine sore. Awakened in morning with burning soles, Spinal pains, legs and arms heavy and weak, cannot lie on back.

Female.--Dull aching in ovaries, with sensation as if menses appear. *Hot flashes*, followed by perspiration on parts touching each other, when separated become dry.

Dose.--Second trituration.

NITRICUM ACIDUM

Nitric Acid

Selects for its special seat of action the outlets of the body where the mucous membrane and skin meet; these pain *as from splinters. Sticking pains*. Marked improvement of all symptoms while riding in a carriage. Acts best on the dark complexioned and past middle life. Syphilis, after abuse of Mercury. Pains appear and disappear quickly (*Bell*). Hydrogenoid constitution. Sycotic remedy.

Blisters and ulcers in mouth, tongue, genitals; bleed easily. Fissures, with pain during stool, as if rectum were torn. All discharges very offensive, especially urine, feces, and perspiration. Persons who have chronic diseases, and take cold easily and disposed to diarrhœa. Excessive physical irritability. Cachexia, due to syphilis, scrofula, intermittent fever with liver involvement and anæmia, etc. Gravel; arthritis. Capillary bleeding after curettage.

Mind.--*Irritable*, hateful, vindictive, headstrong. Hopeless despair. Sensitive to noise, pain, touch, jar. Fear of death.

Head.--Sensation of a *band around head*. Headache from pressure of hat; full feeling; worse from street noises. Hair falls out. Scalp sensitive.

Ears.--Difficult hearing; better by riding in carriage or train. *Very sensitive to noise*, as the rattle of wagons over pavements (*Coff; Nux*). Cracking in ears when chewing.

Eyes.--Double vision; *sharp, sticking pains*. Ulceration of cornea. Gonorrhœal ophthalmia, photophobia, constant lachrymation. Syphilitic iritis.

Nose.--Ozæna. Green casts from nose every morning. Coryza, with sore and bleeding nostrils. Tip red. Stitches, as of a splinter in nose. *Caries of mastoid. Nosebleed*, with chest affections. Chronic nasal catarrh, with yellow, offensive, *corrosive* discharge. Nasal diphtheria, with watery and exceedingly excoriating discharge.

Mouth.--Putrid breath. Salivation. Bleeding of gums. Painful pimples on the sides of the tongue. *Tongue clean, red and wet with center furrow*. Teeth become loose; gums soft and spongy. *Ulcers in soft palate, with sharp, splinter-like pains*. Salivation and fetor oris. *Bloody saliva*.

Throat.--Dry. Pain into ears. Hawks mucus constantly. White patches and *sharp points, as from splinters*, on swallowing.

Stomach.--Great hunger, with sweetish taste. Longing for indigestible things--chalk, earth, etc. Pain in cardiac orifice. Dyspepsia with excess of oxalic acid, uric acid and phosphates in urine and great mental depression. *Loves fat and salt (Sulph)*.

Abdomen.--Great straining, but little passes, Rectum feels torn. Bowels constipated, with fissures in rectum. Tearing pains during stools. Violent cutting pains *after stools, lasting for hours* (*Ratanh*). Hæmorrhages from bowels, profuse, bright. Prolapsus ani. Hæmorrhoids bleed easily. Diarrhœa, slimy and offensive. After stools, irritable and exhausted. Colic relieved from tightening clothes. Jaundice, aching in liver.

Urine.--Scanty, dark, *offensive*. Smells like horse's urine. *Cold on passing*. Burning and stinging. Urine bloody and albuminous. Alternation of cloudy, phosphatic urine with profuse urinary secretion in old prostatic cases.

Male.--Soreness and burning in glans and beneath prepuce. Ulcers; burn and sting; exude, offensive matter.

Female.--External parts sore, with ulcers (*Hep.: Merc; Thuja*). Leucorrhœa brown, flesh-colored, watery, or stringy, offensive. Hair on genitals falls out (*Natr m, Zinc*). Uterine hæmorrhages. Menses early, profuse, like muddy water, with pain in back, hips and thighs. Stitches through vagina. Metrorrhagia after parturition.

Respiratory.--Hoarseness. Aphonia, with dry hacking cough, from tickling in larynx and pit of stomach. Soreness at lower end of sternum. *Short breath on going upstairs* (*Ars; Calc*). Cough during sleep (*Cham*).

Extremities.--Fetid foot-sweat, causing soreness of toes, with sticking pain; chilblains on toes. Sweating of palms, hands; cold, blue nails. Offensive sweat in axillæ at night.

Skin.--Warts, large jagged; bleed on washing. Ulcers bleed easily, sensitive; splinter-like pains; zigzag, irregular edges; base looks like raw flesh. Exuberant granulations. Black pores on face, papules worse on forehead.

Modalities.--*Worse*, evening and night, cold climate, and also hot weather. *Better*, while riding in carriage (Reverse: *Cocculus*).

Relationship.--Complementary: *Ars; Calad; Lac can; Sepia*.

Inimical: *Lach*.

Compare: *Merc; Kali; Thuja; Hepar; Calc*.

Dose.--Sixth potency. As the nitric acid patient begins to improve skin symptoms may appear for a time, a favorable indication.

NITROMURIATICUM ACIDUM

Aqua Regia
(NITRO-MURIATIC ACID)

Almost a specific in Oxaluria. Removes the distressing skin symptoms resembling psoriasis. Three to five drops three times a day. So-called bilious conditions; torpid liver, hepatitis and early cirrhosis of liver. More adapted to hepatic torpor and gastric catarrh common in hot and damp climates and aggravated by meat eating and alcohol (Hale). Constricted anus. Gravel.

Mouth.--Gums bleed easily. Ptyalism. *Constant drooling at night* (*Merc*). Cankers; small, superficial ulceration over inside of mouth and tongue. Metallic taste (*Cupr met*).

Stomach.--Sour eructations, with empty hungry feeling in stomach; not relieved by eating. *Salivation, worse at night*.

Stool.--Constipated, with ineffectual urging. Sphincter constricted. Anus moist and sore.

Urine.--Cloudy. Burning in urethra. Oxaluria.

Dose.--Five to ten drops, well diluted.

NITRI SPIRITUS DULCIS

Sweet Spirits of Nitre

Sensorial apathy in low fevers when there is stupor, difficulty of arousing patient, is met by this remedy. Dry skin, nausea, flatulence. Salty taste. *Ill-effects of salt* (halophagia) (*Ars; Phos*). Catching cold in stormy weather. Acute nephritis following Scarlet fever. Dropsy. Is an excellent diuretic.

Face.--Prosopalgia, with photophobia. Burning in cheeks, *and vomiting, followed by lassitude*. Boring in facial bones; in angles of lower jaw. Very sensitive to cold.

Respiratory.--Very rapid breathing by going only a short walk. Painful constriction beneath sternum.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from mental disturbance, during winter and spring.

Relationship.--Increases the action of Digitalis.

Compare: *Phos ac; Lycop*.

Dose.--A few drops of the pure spirits in water every two or three hours.

NUPHAR LUTEUM

Yellow Pond-lily

Produces nervous weakness, with marked symptoms in the sexual sphere.

Male.--Complete absence of sexual desire; parts relaxed; penis retracted. Impotency, with involuntary emissions during stool, when urinating. Spermatorrhœa. Pain in testicles and penis.

Stool.--Enterocolitis. Yellow diarrhœa; worse in the morning. Diarrhœa during typhoid.

Relationship.--Compare: in sexual weakness; *Agnus; Kali brom; Lycop; Selen; Yohimbin*. In diarrhœa: *Chelid; Gambog; Sulph, Nympha odorata*--Sweet Water Lily--(early morning diarrhœa, backache); acrid leucorrhœa, offensive ulcers; bronchorrhœa; ulcerative sore throat.

Dose.--Tincture to sixth potency.

NUX MOSCHATA

Nutmeg

Marked tendency to *fainting fits*, with heart failure. Cold extremities, *extreme dryness of mucous membranes* and skin. Strange feeling, with irresistible *drowsiness*. Indicanuria. General inclination to become unconscious during acute attacks. Lypothymia (*Ignatia*). Staggers on trying to walk.

Mind.--Changeable; laughing and crying. Confused, impaired memory. Bewildered sense, as in a dream. Thinks she has two heads.

Head.--Vertigo when walking in open air; aches from eating a little too much. Feeling of expansion, *with sleepiness*. Pulsating in head. Cracking sensation in head. Sensitive to slightest touch in a draught of air. Bursting headache; *better hard pressure*.

Eyes.--Objects look larger, very distant, or vanish. Motes before eyes. Mydriasis.

Nose.--Oversensitive to smell; nosebleed, dark blood; dry, stopped up.

Mouth.--Very dry. Tongue adheres to roof of mouth; but no desire for water. Saliva like cotton (*Berb*). Toothache in pregnancy. Tongue numb, paralyzed. Dryness of throat.

Stomach.--*Excessively bloated. Flatulent dyspepsia*. Hiccough, and craving for highly-seasoned food. Retrocession of gout to stomach.

Abdomen.--Paralytic weakness of intestines. *Enormously distended*. Stool is soft, and yet is *unable to expel it*, even with long straining (*Alum*). *Faintness during or after stool*. Protruding piles.

Female.--Uterine hæmorrhage. Menses too long, dark, thick. Leucorrhœa muddy and bloody. Suppression, with persistent fainting attacks and sleepiness (*Kali c*). *Variableness of menstruation irregularity of time and quantity*.

Respiratory.--Loss of voice from walking against the wind (*Hep*). Cough when getting warm in bed.

Heart.--Trembling, fluttering. Sensation as if something grasped heart. Palpitation; pulse intermits.

Extremities.--Pain in right hip to knee; worse, motion, especially going upstairs. Rheumatism from getting feet wet, from exposure to draughts. Rheumatism relieved by dry, warm clothes. Fatigue on slight exertion.

Sleep.--Great drowsiness (*Indol*). *Complaints cause sleepiness*. Coma.

Fever.--Chill begins in left hand (*Carbo*). Chilliness and heat without thirst; *want of perspiration*. *Dry skin* and of inner parts, also of eyes, nose, lips, mouth, tongue, throat, etc.

Modalities.--*Worse*, cold moist wind, cold food, cold washing, lying on painful side, motion, jar. *Better*, warmth, dry weather.

Relationship.--*Oleum myristicæ*-Oil of Nutmeg--(as a remedy for boils, felons, poisonous ulcers, it has been used in the 2x potency); *Ornithogalum* (*flatulence*, swollen feeling across lower chest; whenever she turns in bed, *feels as if a bag of water* turned also; gastric ulcer and cancer). *Myristica Sebifera* (phlegmonous inflammations, hastens suppuration; powerful antiseptic. Ulcerative tendency in all tissues. Said to act more powerfully than Hepar and Silica).

Compare: *Nux v*; *Puls*; *Rhus*; *Ign*; *Asaf*.

Antidotes: *Camph*; *Gels*; *Valer*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency.

NUX VOMICA

Poison-nut

Is the greatest of polychrests, because the bulk of its symptoms correspond in similarity with those of the commonest and most frequent of diseases. It is frequently the first remedy, indicated after much dosing, establishing a sort of equilibrium of forces and counteracting chronic effects.

Nux is pre-eminently the remedy for many of the conditions incident to modern life. The typical Nux patient is rather thin, spare, quick, active, nervous, and irritable. He does a good deal of mental work; has mental strains and leads a sedentary life, found in prolonged office work,

overstudy, and close application to business, with its cares and anxieties. This indoor life and mental strain seeks stimulants, coffee, wine, possibly in excess; or, again, he hopes to quiet his excitement, by indulging in the sedative effects of tobacco, if not really a victim, to the seductive drugs, like opium, etc. These things are associated with other indulgences; at table, he takes preferably rich and stimulating food; wine and women play their part to make him forget the close application of the day. Late hours are a consequence; a thick head, dyspepsia, and irritable temper are the next day's inheritance. Now he takes some cathartic, liver pills, or mineral water, and soon gets into the habit of taking these things, which still further complicate matters. Since these frailties are more yielded to by men than women. Nux is pre-eminently a male remedy. These conditions, produce an *irritable*, nervous system, hypersensitive and over-impressionable, which Nux will do much to soothe and calm. Especially adapted to digestive disturbances, portal congestion, and hypochondriacal states depending thereon. Convulsions, with consciousness; worse, touch, moving. *Zealous fiery temperament*. Nux patients are easily chilled, avoid open air, etc. Nux always seems to be out of tune; inharmonious spasmodic action.

Mind.--Very *irritable*: sensitive to all impressions. Ugly, malicious. *Cannot bear noises, odors, light*, etc. Does not want to be touched. Time passes too slowly. Even the least ailment affects her greatly. Disposed to reproach others. *Sullen, fault-finding*.

Head.--Headache in occiput or over eyes, with *vertigo*; brain feels turning in a circle. Oversensitiveness. *Vertigo, with momentary loss of consciousness*. Intoxicated feeling; worse, morning, mental exertion, tobacco, alcohol, coffee, open air. Pressing pain on vertex, as if a nail driven in. Vertigo in morning and after dinner. Scalp sensitive. Frontal headache, with desire to press the head against something. Congestive headache, associated with hæmorrhoids. *Headache in the sunshine* (*Glou; Nat carb*). Feels distended and sore within, after a debauch.

Eyes.--Photophobia; much worse in morning. Smarting dry sensation in inner canthi. Infra-orbital neuralgia, with watering of eyes. Optic nerve atrophy, from habitual use of intoxicants. Paresis of ocular muscles; worse, tobacco and stimulants. Orbital twitching radiating towards the occiput, Optic neuritis.

Ears.--Itching in ear through Eustachian tube. Auditory canal dry and sensitive. Otalgia; worse in bed. Hyperæsthesia of auditory nerves; loud sounds are painful, and anger him.

Nose.--Stuffed up, at night especially. *Stuffy colds, snuffles*, after exposure to dry, cold atmosphere; worse, in warm room. Odors tend to produce fainting. Coryza: fluent in daytime; *stuffed up at night and outdoors*; or alternates between nostrils. Bleeding in morning (*Bry*). Acrid discharge, but *with stuffed up feeling*.

Mouth.--Jaws, contracted. Small aphthous ulcers, with *bloody saliva*. First half of tongue clean; posterior covered with deep fur; white, yellow, cracked edges. Teeth ache; worse, cold things. Gums swollen, white, and bleeding.

Throat.--*Rough, scraped feeling*. *Tickling* after waking in morning. Sensation of *roughness*, tightness, and tension. Pharynx constricted. Uvula swollen. *Stitches into ear*.

Stomach.--Sour taste, and *nausea in the morning, after eating. Weight and pain in stomach; worse, eating, some time after.* Flatulence and pyrosis. Sour, bitter eructations. *Nausea and vomiting*, with much retching. Ravenous hunger, especially about a day before an attack of dyspepsia. *Region of stomach very sensitive to pressure (Bry; Ars).* Epigastrium bloated, with pressure s of a stone, *several hours after eating.* Desire for stimulants. Loves *fats* and tolerates them well (*Puls* opposite). Dyspepsia from drinking strong coffee. Difficult belching of gas. Wants to vomit, but cannot.

Abdomen.--*Bruised soreness of abdominal walls (Apis; Sulph).* Flatulent distension, with spasmodic colic. Colic from uncovering. Liver engorged, with stitches and soreness. Colic, with upward pressure, causing short breath, and desire for stool. *Weakness of abdominal ring region.* Strangulated hernia (*Op*). Forcing in lower abdomen towards genitals. Umbilical hernia of infants.

Stool.--Constipation, *with frequent ineffectual urging*, incomplete and unsatisfactory; *feeling as if part remained unexpelled.* Constriction of rectum. Irregular, peristaltic action; hence *frequent ineffectual desire, or passing but small quantities at each attempt. Absence of all desire for defecation is a contra-indication.* Alternate constipation and diarrhœa-after abuse of purgatives. Urging to stool felt throughout abdomen. *Itching, blind hæmorrhoids*, with ineffectual urging to stool; very painful; after drastic drugs. Diarrhœa after a debauch; worse, morning. Frequent small evacuations. Scanty stool, with much urging. Dysentery; stools *relieve pains for a time. Constant uneasiness in rectum.* Diarrhœa, with jaundice (*Dig*).

Urine.--Irritable bladder; from spasmodic sphincter. Frequent calls; little and often. Hæmaturia (*Ipec; Tereb*). Ineffectual urging, spasmodic and strangury. Renal colic extending to genitals, with dribbling urine. While urinating, itching in urethra and pain in neck of bladder.

Male.--Easily excited desire. Emissions from high living. Bad effects of sexual excesses. Constrictive pain in testicles. Orchitis (*Hama; Puls*). Spermatorrhœa, with dreams, backache, burning in spine, weakness and irritability.

Female.--Menses *too early*, lasts too long; *always irregular*, blood *black (Cycl; Lach; Puls)* with faint spells. *Prolapsus uteri. Dysmenorrhœa*, with pain in sacrum, and constant urging to stool. Inefficient labor-pains; extend to rectum, with desire for stool and frequent urination (*Lil*). Desire too strong. Metrorrhagia, with *sensation as if bowels wanted to move.*

Respiratory.--Catarrhal hoarseness, with *scraping in throat.* Spasmodic constriction. *Asthma, with fullness in stomach, morning or after eating.* Cough, with sensation as if something were torn loose in chest. *Shallow respiration. Oppressed breathing.* Tight, dry hacking cough; at times with bloody expectoration. *Cough brings on bursting headache* and bruised pain in epigastric region.

Back.--Backache in lumbar region. Burning in spine; worse, 3 to 4 am. Cervico-brachial neuralgia; worse, touch. *Must sit up in order to turn in bed.* Bruised pain below scapulæ. Sitting is painful.

Extremities.--Arms and hands go to sleep. Paresis of arms, with shocks. Legs numb; feel paralyzed; cramps in calves and soles. Partial paralysis, from overexertion or getting soaked (*Rhus*). Cracking in knee-joints during motion. Drags his feet when walking. Sensation of sudden loss of power of arms and legs in the morning.

Sleep.--*Cannot sleep after 3 am until towards morning; awakes feeling wretchedly.* Drowsy after meals, and in early evening. Dreams full of bustle and hurry. *Better after a short sleep*, unless aroused.

Skin.--*Body burning hot, especially face; yet cannot move or uncover without feeling chilly.* Urticaria, with gastric derangement. Acne; skin red and blotchy.

Fever.--Cold stage predominates. Paroxysms anticipate in morning. Excessive rigor, with *blueness of finger-nails*. Aching in limbs and back, and gastric symptoms. Chilly; *must be covered* in every stage of fever. Perspiration sour; only one side of body. *Chilliness on being uncovered, yet he does not allow being covered.* Dry heat of the body.

Modalities.--*Worse*, morning, mental exertion, after eating, touch, spices, stimulants, narcotics, dry weather, cold. *Better*, from a nap, if allowed to finish it; in evening, while at rest, in damp, wet weather (*Caust*), strong pressure.

Relationship.--*Nux* seeds contain copper, notice the cramp-causing proclivities of both. Complementary; *Sulphur; Sepia*.

Inimical: *Zinc*.

Compare: Strychnia.

Compare: *Kali carb; Hydr; Bry; Lyc; Graph*.

Antidotes: *Coff; Ignat; Cocc*.

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency and higher. Nut is said to act best given in the evening.

NYCTANTHES ARBOR TRISTIS

Paghala-malli-Sad Tree

Bilious and obstinate remittent fever; sciatica; rheumatism. Constipation of children.

Head.--Anxious and restless; dull headache. Tongue coated.

Stomach.--Burning sensation, better cold application. Thirst, better vomiting.

Abdomen.--Tenderness of liver. Profuse, bilious stool, with nausea. Constipation.

Fever.--Thirst, before and during chill and heat; better vomiting as close of chill; sweat no marked.

Dose.--Tincture, drop doses.

OCIMUM CANUM

Brazilian Alfavaca

Is to be remembered in diseases of the kidneys, bladder and urethra. Uric acid diathesis. Red sand in the urine is its chief characteristic, and frequently verified. Swelling of glands, inguinal and mammary. Renal colic, especially right side. Symptoms of renal calculus are pronounced.

Urine.--High acidity, formation of spike crystals of uric acid. Turbid, thick, purulent, bloody; *brick-dust red* or yellow *sediment*. *Odor of musk*. *Pain in ureters*. Cramps in kidneys.

Male.--Heat and swelling of left testicle.

Female.--Valva swollen; darting pain in labia. Nipples painful to least contact. Breasts feel full and tense; itching. Prolapsus vaginæ.

Relationship.--Compare: *Berb*; *Hedeoma*; *Lycop*; *Pareir*; *Urtica*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

OENANTHE CROCATA

Water Dropwort

Epileptiform convulsions; worse, during menstruation and pregnancy. Puerperal eclampsia; uræmic convulsions. Burning in throat and stomach, nausea and vomiting. Red spots in face. Convulsive facial twitching. Skin affections, especially lepra and ichthyosis.

Head.--Pains all over head, dizzy. Sudden and complete unconsciousness. Furious delirium, giddiness. Countenance livid, eyes fixed, pupils dilated, *convulsive twitching of facial muscles*, trismus, foaming at mouth, locked jaws. Much yawning. Tendency to cry over little things.

Respiratory.--Tickling cough, with rattling in the lower part of the chest, and thick, frothy expectoration. Heavy, spasmodic, stertorous breathing.

Extremities.--Convulsions; opisthotonos. Pain along crural and sciatic nerves, commencing in back. Cold hands and feet. Numbness of hand and foot.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cicuta*; *Kali brom*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency.

OLEUM ANIMALE AETHEREUM

Dippel's Animal Oil (OLEUM ANIMALE)

Acts on the nervous system, especially on pneumo-gastric region. Useful in migraine and neuralgia of spermatic cord. Burning pains and stitches. "*Pulled upward*" and "*from behind forward*" pains.

Head.--Tearing pain, with sadness and irritability; worse after dinner; relieved by rubbing. Itching, burning vesicles; better, friction. Malar bones feel pulled forcibly upward. Migraine with polyuria.

Eyes.--Smarting in eyes; misty vision. Glistening bodies before eyes. Lachrymation when eating. Short-sighted. Twitching of lids (*Agar*).

Nose.--Watery, excoriating discharge; worse in open air.

Face.--Feels drawn. Cramp-like pains. *Twitching of lips*. Malar bone feels pulled upward. Toothache, *better pressing teeth together*.

Mouth.--Bites cheek while eating (*Caust*). Tongue feels sore. Greasy feeling in mouth.

Throat.--Sore, dry, constricted. Air feels cold.

Stomach.--*Sensation as if water were in stomach*; of coldness, of constriction, and of burning; better, eructations.

Abdomen.--Flatulence and rumbling. Ineffectual urging stool, with burning in anus. After stool, bruised pain in abdomen.

Urine.--*Polyuria*. Greenish urine, frequent and urgent want to urinate, with tenesmus and scanty emission. Itching in urethra.

Male.--Desire increased; ejaculation too soon. Pain along spermatic cord to testicles. *Testicles feel seized and pulled forcibly upward*; worse, right. *Pressure in the perineum*. Prostatic hypertrophy.

Female.--*Early and scanty menstruation*; flow black.

Respiratory.--Chest feels constricted. Asthma from suppressed foot-sweat. Oppression. *Stitches in breast from behind forward*.

Extremities.--Sprained feeling in small of back. Cracking of vertebræ on raising head (*Aloe, Nat c, Thuj*). Restlessness. Rheumatic pain in shoulders. Fish-brine odor of sweat of heels.

Modalities.--*Worse*, after eating, from 2 to 9 pm. *Better*, by rubbing, eructation, open air.

Relationship.--Compare: *Puls; Ars; Silic; Sepia*.

Antidotes: *Camph; Op*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency and higher.

OLEUM JECORIS ASELLI

Cod-liver Oil

Internally, a nutrient and a hepatic and pancreatic remedy (Burnett). Emaciation, lassitude, scrofulous diseases, rheumatic affections. *Atrophy of infants*; emaciation with hot hands and head; restless and feverish at night. *Pains in liver region*. Tuberculosis in the beginning.

Chest.--Hoarseness. Sharp stitching pains. Burning spots. *Dry, hacking, tickling cough*, especially at night. Whooping-cough in miserable, scrofulous children. Here give drop doses, increasing daily one drop up to twelve, then descend in the same way (Dahlke). *Soreness through chest*. Hæmoptysis (*Acalypha; Millef*). *Palpitation*, accompanies other symptoms. *Yellowness*. Children who cannot take milk.

Extremities.--Aching in elbows and knees, in *sacrum*. Chronic rheumatism, with rigid muscles and tendons. *Burning in palms*.

Fever.--Constantly chilly towards evening. *Hectic fever*. Night-sweats.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cholesterine; Tubercul; Phosph; Iod*. One liter of Ol. Jecoris contains 0.4 gram Iod. *Gadus morrhua*--Cod--(frequent breathing, with flapping of alæ nasi; rush of blood to chest; pain in lungs and cough; dry heat in palms).

Dose.--First to third trituration. Locally in ringworm, and nightly rubbing, for dwarfish, emaciated babies.

OLEUM SANTALI

Oil of Sandalwood

The action in the urinary and sexual spheres is most utilizable, especially in gonorrhœa. It is also a stimulating, disinfectant expectorant. Two or three drops on sugar will frequently relieve the hacking cough, when but little sputum is expectorated.

Male.--Painful erections; swelling of the prepuce. Thick, yellowish, muco-purulent discharge. Deep pain in perineum.

Urine.--Frequent, burning, smarting swelling, and redness of meatus. Stream small and slow. *Acute aching in kidney region*. Sensation of a ball pressing against the urethra; worse, standing. Gleet, with profuse, thick discharge; chronic cystitis.

Dose.--Two to ten m in capsules.

OLEANDER

Rose-laurel
(NERIUM ODORUM)

Has a marked action on the skin, heart and nervous system, producing and curing paralytic conditions with cramp-like contractions of upper extremities. Hemiplegia. Difficult articulation.

Mind.--Memory weak; slow perception. Melancholy, with obstinate constipation.

Head.--Vertigo and diplopia, when looking down. Vertigo, when looking fixedly at an object, and on rising in bed. Pain in brain, as if head would burst. Numb feeling. Dull, unable to think. Indolence. *Eruption on scalp*. Humid, fetid spots *behind ears* (*Graph; Petrol*) and occiput, with red, rough, herpetic spots in front. *Corrosive itching on forehead and edge of hair*; worse, heat.

Eyes.--Can see objects only when looking at them sideways. Eyes water on reading. Double vision. *Sensation as if eyes were drawn back into the head*.

Face.--Pale, sunken, with blue rings around eyes (*Phos ac*).

Stomach.--*Canine hunger, with hurried eating*, without appetite. Thirst. Empty belching. Vomiting of food; greenish water. Throbbing in pit.

Abdomen.--Borborygmus, with profuse, fetid flatus. Gnawing around navel. Ineffectual urging. *Undigested feces. Stool passes when emitting flatus*. Burning pain in anus.

Chest.--Oppression as from a weight; asthmatic when lying down. *Palpitation*, with weakness and empty feeling in chest. Dyspnoea. Obtuse stitches in chest.

Extremities.--*Weakness of lower limbs*. Paralysis of legs and feet. Want of animal heat in limbs. Cold feet. Painless paralysis. Constant cold feet. Swelling, burning stiffness of fingers. Veins and hands swollen. Oedema. Stiffness of joints.

Skin.--Itching, scurfy pimples; herpes; sensitive and numb. Nocturnal burning. *Very sensitive skin*; slightest friction causes soreness and chapping. *Violent itching eruption, bleeding, oozing*; want of perspiration. Pruritus, especially of scalp, which is sensitive.

Modalities.--*Worse*, undressing, rest, friction of clothes.

Relationship.--Compare: *Con; Nat m; Rhus; Caust; Lathyr*. Oleander contains Oleandrin and also Nerein which latter is said to be closely related if not identical with Digitalin. The pulse becomes slower, more regular, more powerful. *Diuresis*; palpitation, œdema and dyspnœa of valvular disease disappear.

Antidotes: *Camph; Sulph*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

ONISCUS ASELLUS

Wood-louse
(MILLEPEDES)

Has distinct diuretic properties; hence its use in dropsies. Asthmatic conditions, with bronchial catarrh.

Head.--Boring pain behind right ear in mastoid process (*Caps*). Violent pulsation of arteries (*Pothos; Glonoine*). Painful pressure above the root of nose.

Stomach.--Persistent pressure in cardiac orifice. Vomiting.

Abdomen.--Distended; *meteorism; very severe colic*.

Urine.--Cutting, burning in urethra. *Tenesmus of bladder and rectum*, with absence of stool and urine.

Relationship.--Compare: *Pothos foet; Canth*.

Dose.--Sixth potency.

ONOSMODIUM VIRGINIANUM

False Gromwell
(ONOSMODIUM)

Want of power of concentration and co-ordination. Vertigo, numbness and muscular prostration. Marked association of head and eye symptoms, with muscular tiredness and weariness.

A remedy for *migraine*. Headaches from eyestrain and sexual weakness. It produces diminution of sexual desire in both sexes; hence its homeopathicity, in *sexual neurasthenia*. Depressed or lost sexual life in women. Neuralgic pains. General prostration. Acts as if born tired.

Head.--Loss of memory. Nose feels dry. Confused. Dull, heavy, dizzy, pressing upward in occiput. Occipito-frontal pain in morning on waking, *chiefly left side*. Pain in temples and mastoid (*Capsic*).

Eyes.--Vision blurred; optic disc hyperæmic, and retinal vessels enlarged. Strained feeling in eyes; worse, using eyes. Eyes heavy and dull, muscular asthenopia; *ocular muscles tense*. Internal eye muscles paretic. *Pain in eyeballs* between orbit and ball, extending to left temple.

Throat.--Severe dryness. Discharge from posterior nares. Raw, scraping. Stuffed feeling in posterior nares. Symptoms worse by cold drinks.

Abdomen.--Craving for ice-water and cold drinks; wants to drink often. Abdomen feels bloated

Back.--Pain in dorsal and lumbar regions. Numbness and tingling in feet and legs.

Chest.--Sore, aching in breasts; feels swollen and sore. Pain in heart; pulse, rapid, irregular, weak.

Male.--Constant sexual excitement. *Psychical impotence*. Loss of desire. Speedy emissions. Deficient erections.

Female.--Severe uterine pains; bearing-down pains; old pains return. *Sexual desire completely destroyed*. Feels as if menses would appear. Aching in breasts. Nipples itch. Menses too early and too prolonged. Soreness in uterine region. Leucorrhœa, yellow, acrid, profuse.

Extremities.--Pain in back. *Tired and numb* feeling in legs, popliteal spaces, and below knees. *Staggering gait*. Sidewalk seems too high. Pain in left scapular region. Great muscular weakness and weariness.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from motion, jar, and tight clothing. *Better*, when undressed, when lying down on back, from cold drinks, and eating.

Relationship.--Compare: *Nat mur; Lilium; Gels; Ruta*.

Dose.--Thirtieth attenuation.

OPIUM

**Dried Latex of the Poppy
(PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM)**

Hahnemann says that it is much more difficult to estimate the action of Opium than of almost any other drug. The effects of Opium as shown in the insensibility of the nervous system, the depression, drowsy stupor, painlessness, and torpor, the general sluggishness and lack of vital reaction, constitute the main indications for the drug when used homeopathically. All complaints

are characterized by *sopor*. They are *painless*, and are accompanied by *heavy, stupid sleep, stertorous breathing, Sweaty skin*. Dark, mahogany-brown face. Serous apoplexy-venous, passive congestion. Want of sensitiveness to the action of medicines. Reappearance and aggravation from becoming heated. Opium lessens voluntary movements, contracts pupils, depresses higher intellectual powers, lessens self-control and power of concentration, judgment; stimulates the imagination, checks all secretions except that of the skin. Want of susceptibility to remedies even though indicated. Diseases that originate from fright.

Mind.--Patient wants nothing. *Complete loss of consciousness; apoplectic state*. Frightful fancies, daring, gay, bright. Unable to understand or appreciate his sufferings. Thinks he is not at home. Delirious talking, with wide open eyes.

Head.--Vertigo; *lightness of head in old people*. Dull, heavy, stupid. Delirium. Vertigo after fright. Pain in back of head; great weight there (*Gels*). Bursting feeling. Complete insensibility; no mental grasp for anything. Paralysis of brain.

Eyes.--Half-closed, dilated; pupils insensible, *contracted*. Ptosis (*Gels; Caust*). Staring glassy.

Face.--Red, bloated, *swollen, dark suffused, hot*. Looks intoxicated, besotted (*Bapt; Lach*). Spasmodic facial twitching, especially corners of mouth. Veins of face distended. *Hanging down of lower jaw*. Distorted.

Mouth.--Dry. Tongue black, *paralyzed* bloody froth. Intense thirst. Blubbery lips. Difficult articulation and swallowing.

Stomach.--Vomiting, with colic and convulsions. Fecal vomiting. Incarcerated hernia. Hungry; no desire to eat.

Abdomen.--Hard, bloated, tympanitic. Lead colic during colic, urging to stool and discharge of hard feces.

Stool.--Obstinate constipation; no desire to go to stool. *Round, hard, black balls*. Feces protrude and recede (*Thuj; Sil*). Spasmodic retention of feces in small intestines. Stools involuntary, black, offensive, frothy. Violent pain in rectum, as if pressed asunder.

Urine.--Slow to start; feeble stream. *Retained* or involuntary, after fright. Loss of power or sensibility of bladder.

Female.--Suppressed menses from fright. Cessation of labor-pains with coma between paroxysms. Threatened abortion and suppression of lochia, from fright, with *sopor*. Horrible labor-like pains in uterus, with urging to stool.

Respiratory.--Breathing stops on going to sleep; must be shaken to start it again (*Grindelia*). Hoarse. *Deep snoring; rattling, stertorous breathing*. Difficult, intermittent, deep, unequal respiration. Heat in chest; burning about heart. Cough, with dyspnoea and blue face; with bloody expectoration.

Sleep.--Great drowsiness (*Gels.*; *Nux mosch*). Falls into a heavy stupid sleep. Profound coma. Loss of breath on falling asleep (*Grind*). Coma vigil. Picking at bedclothes. Very sleepy, but cannot go to sleep. Distant noise, cocks crowing, etc, keep him awake. Child dreams of cats, dogs, black forms. Bed feels so hot cannot lie on it. Pleasant, fantastic, amorous dreams. Shaking chill; then heat, with sleep and sweat. Thirst only during heat.

Fever.--Pulse *full* and *slow*. Heat extending over body. *Hot* perspiration. Fever characterized by stupor, snoring respiration, twitching of limbs, intense thirst and sleepiness. General low temperature with inclination to stupor.

Back and Extremities.--Opisthotonos. Swollen veins of neck. Painless paralysis (*Oleand*). *Twitching of limbs*. Numbness. Jerks as if flexors were overacting. Convulsions; worse from glare of light; coldness of limbs.

Skin.--Hot, damp, sweating, Constant desire to uncover. *Hot perspiration over whole body except lower limbs*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, heat, during and after sleep (*Apis*; *Lach.*). *Better*, cold things, constant walking.

Relationship.--Compare: *Apis*; *Bell*; *Gels*; *Nux mosch*; *Morphinum* (extreme susceptibility to pain; twitching; tympanities; much itching); *Codein* (dry, teasing, incessant cough; twitching of muscles, especially those of eyelids); *Eschscholtzia*-Cal California Poppy--(a harmless soporific).

Antidote: Acute Opium poisoning. *Atropin* and Black Coffee. Chronic Opium poisoning. *Ipecac*; *Nux*; *Passiflora*. *Berberis* is useful to counteract opium habit.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth and 200th potency.

Non-Homeopathic Preparations and Uses.--*Palliative only* in great pain, sleeplessness, peritonitis, and to check excess secretion in diarrhoea, diabetes, etc.

Opium (crude).--Official dose, 1 grain.

Laudanum (tincture)-Dose, 5 to 20 drops. Extract of Opium 1/4 to 1 grain.

Paregoric-Tinctura Camphora Composita. Contains in each dram 1/4 grain of Opium equal to 1/30 grain of Morphine. Dose 1/2 to 1 fluid dram for adults. For an infant 3 to 5 drops.

Dover's Powder consists of Opium, Ipecac and Sulphate of Potash. It contains 10% each of Opium and Ipecac. Dose 5 to 15 grains.

Morphine-1/8 to 1/4 grain.

Magendie's solution-16 grains to 1 oz or 5 drops equal to 1/6 grain.

Codein-1/2 to 1 grain.

Apomorphia-1/20 to 1/10 grain hypodermically.

OPERCULINA TURPENTHUM

Nishope
(OPERCULINA TURPETHUM)

A remedy for plague, fevers, diarrhoea.

Mind.--Delirium associated with restlessness, loquacity. Tendency to escape from bed; ravings, pains cause fainting.

Abdomen.--Watery diarrhoea, profuse with sinking sensation, Cholera morbus. Hæmorrhoids.

Skin.--Lymphatic glands enlarged and indurated. Boils and slowly suppurating abscesses.

OPUNTIA FICUS

Prickly Pear
(OPUNTIA-FICUS INDICA)

Diarrhoea, with nausea. *Feels as if bowels were settled down in lower abdomen.* Sick feeling in lower third of abdomen. Enteroptosis with loose and frequent evacuations.

Relationship.--Compare; *Chaparra amargosa* (which Mexican physicians laud as a specific in chronic diarrhoea). *Ricinus communis* (diarrhoea, dysentery, obstinate chronic diarrhoea).

Dose.--Second attenuation.

OREODAPHNE CALIFORNICA

California Laurel
(OREODAPHNE)

Neuralgic headache, cervico-occipital pain, cerebro-spinal meningitis, atonic diarrhoea, and intestinal colic.

Head.--Dizziness; worse on stopping or moving. Head heavy, eyelids heavy, twitching. Intense aching, *with pressure at inner angle of either orbit*, generally left, extending through brain and across scalp to the base of the occiput; worse light, noise; better, closing eyes and perfect quiet.

Constant, dull ache in *cervical and occipital region*, extending to scapula down spine, into the head; pain into the ears. Great heaviness of head, with constant desire to move the head, which does not relieve. Drooping eyelids. Twitching. Atonic diarrhœa.

Stomach.--Eructations, with nausea and shuddering.

Dose.--First to Third potency. Olfaction of the tincture.

ORIGANUM MAJORANA

Sweet Marjoram
(ORIGANUM)

Acts on nervous system generally, and is effective in masturbation and excessively aroused sexual impulses. Affections of the breasts (*Bufo*). Desire for active exercise *impelling her to run*.

Female.--*Frotomania*; powerful lascivious impulses; leucorrhœa; hysteria. Lascivious ideas and dreams.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ferula glauca* (in violent sexual excitement in women; icy coldness in occiput); *Plat*; *Valer*; *Canth*; *Hyos*.

Dose.--Third potency.

ORNITHOGALUM UMBELLATUM

Star of Bethlehem

To be considered in chronic gastric and other abdominal indurations, possibly cancer of intestinal tract, especially of stomach and Cæcum. Center of action is the pylorus, causing painful contraction with duodenal distention.

Depression of spirits. Complete prostration. Feeling of sickness keeps patient awake at night.

Stomach.--Tongue coated. Agonizing feeling in chest and stomach, starting from pylorus with flatus that rolls in balls from one side to the other, loss of appetite, phlegmy retchings and loss of flesh. Gastric ulceration even with hæmorrhage. *Pains increased when food passes pyloric outlet. Vomiting of coffee-ground*-looking matter. Distention of stomach. Frequent belching of offensive flatus. Painful sinking across epigastrium.

Dose.--Single doses of mother tincture and await action.

OSMIUM

The Element

Irritation and catarrh of respiratory organs. Eczema. Albuminuria. *Pain in trachea*. Increases and gives odor to local perspiration. Causes *adhesion of the nail fold*.

Head.--Feels as if a band around head. Falling off of hair (*Kali carb; Fluor ac*).

Nose.--Coryza, with full feeling in nose. Nose and larynx sensitive to air. Small lumps of phlegm from posterior nares.

Eyes.--*Glaucoma*; with iridescent vision. Violent supra and infra-orbital neuralgia; violent pains and lachrymation. *Green colors surround candle-light*. Conjunctivitis. Increase in intra-ocular tension, dim sight, photophobia.

Respiratory.--Acute laryngitis; cough and expectoration of tough, stringy mucus. Convulsive cough; feels as though membrane were torn from larynx. Noisy, *dry, hard, cough*, in violent short bursts, coming from low down, shaking the whole body. Talking causes pain in larynx. Hoarse; *pain in larynx*; sore sternum. Twitching of fingers, with spasmodic cough.

Skin.--Eczema, with pruritus. Irritated skin. Itching pimples. Bromidrosis, sweat in axilla smelling of garlic, worse evening and night. Fold remains attached to growing nail.

Relationship.--Compare: *Argent; Iridium; Selen; Mangan*.

Dose.--Sixth potency.

OSTRYA VIRGINICA

Ironwood

Of great value in anæmia from malaria. Bilious conditions and intermittent fever.

Gastric.--*Tongue yellow; coated at the root*. Loss of appetite. *Frequent nausea*, with dull, frontal headache. Sickening pains.

Dose.--First to third potency.

OVININUM

Ovarian Extract (OOPHORINUM)

Suffering following excision of the ovaries. *Climacteric disturbances* generally. Ovarian cysts. Cutaneous disorders and acne rosacea. Prurigo.

Relationship.--Compare: *Orchitinum*-Testicular Extract--(after ovariectomy, sexual weakness, senile decay).

Dose.--Low triturations.

OVI GALLINAE PELLICULA

Membrane of Egg-shell

Sudden pains. Bearing-down sensation. Intolerance of bands on wrist, arms, waist, etc. Backache and pain in left hip. Debility. Pain in heart and left ovary.

Relationship.--Compare: *Calc; Naja; Ova tosta-Tosta præparata*-Roasted egg-shells-Calcareæ ovorum--(leucorrhœa and backache. A feeling as if the spine were broken and wired, or tied together with a string. Pain of cancer. Warts). Also *Egg Vaccine for Asthma*. Much interest is shown in Dr. Fritz Talbot's method to cure one form of asthma in children by the use of egg vaccine. Asthma due to susceptibility of the proteid substance in eggs can be cured by immunizing against egg poisons by repeated doses of egg white. After the skin has been cleansed with soap and alcohol the egg-white is rubbed into a slight scratch.

OXALICUM ACIDUM

Sorrel Acid

Although certain oxalates are constant constituents of vegetable food and of the human body, the acid itself is a violent poison when taken internally, producing gastro-enteritis, motor paralysis, collapse, stupor and death. Influences the spinal cord, and produces motor paralysis. Pains very violent, *in spots (Kali bich) worse*, motion, and *thinking of them. Periodical remissions*. Spasmodic symptoms of throat and chest. *Rheumatism of left side. Neurasthenia*. Tuberculosis.

Head.--Sense of heat. Confusion and vertigo. Headache, before and during stool.

Eyes.--Severe pain in eyes; feel expanded. *Hyperæsthesia of retina*.

Stomach.--Violent pain in epigastrium, discharge of flatus relieves. Gastralgia, pyrosis, sensation of coldness below epigastrium. Burning pain, extending upwards; slightest touch causes excruciating pain. Bitter and sour eructation, worse at night. Cannot eat strawberries.

Abdomen.--Pain in upper part and region of navel two hours after eating, with much flatulence. Stitches in liver. Colic. Burning in small spots in abdomen. Diarrhœa from coffee.

Male.--*Terrible neuralgic pains in spermatic cord.* Testicles feel contused and heavy. Seminal vesiculitis.

Urinary.--Frequent and copious. Burning in urethra and pain in glans when urinating. Must urinate when thinking of it. Urine contains oxalates.

Respiratory.--Nervous aphonia with cardiac derangement (*Coca; Hydrocy ac*). Burning sensation from throat down. Breathing spasmodic, with constriction of larynx and chest. *Hoarseness. Left lung painful. Aphonia.* Paralysis of the tensors of vocal cord. *Dyspnœa; short, jerking inspirations.* Sharp pain through lower region of left lung, extending down to epigastrium.

Heart.--Palpitation and dyspnœa in organic heart disease; *worse*, when thinking of it. Pulse feeble. Heart symptoms alternate with aphonia, *angina pectoris; sharp, lancinating pain in left lung coming on suddenly, depriving of breath.* Præcordial pains which dart to the left shoulder. Aortic insufficiency.

Extremities.--Numb, weak, tingling. Pains start from spine and extend through extremities. Drawing and *lancinating pains* shooting down extremities. *Backache*; numb, weak, Myelitis. Muscular prostration. Wrist painful, as if sprained (*Ulmus*). Lower extremities blue, cold, insensible. Sensation of numbness. Multiple cerebral and posterior spinal sclerosis. Lancinating pains in various parts; jerking pains.

Skin.--Sensitive, smarting and soreness, worse shaving; mottled, marbled in circular patches. Perspires easily.

Modalities.--*Worse, left* side; slightest touch; light; shaving. Aroused about 3 am with gastric and abdominal pain. *All conditions made worse by thinking about self.*

Relationship.--Compare: *Ars; Colch; Arg; Pic ac; Cicer arietinum*--Chick-pea--(Lithiasis, jaundice, liver affections; diuretic). *Scolopendra*--Centipede--(terrible pains in back and loins, extending down limbs; return periodically, commencing in head, to toes. Angina pectoris. Inflammation, pain and gangrene. Pustules and abscesses). *Cæsium*--(Pain in lumber region and testicle. Headache, darting through temples. Diarrhœa and colic. Languor).

Lime Water--Antidote to poisoning of Oxal acid.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

OXYDENDRON ARBOREUM

Sorrel-tree
(OXYDENDRON - ANDROMEDA ARBOREA)

A remedy for dropsy-ascites and anasarca. Urine suppressed. Deranged portal circulation. Prostatic enlargement. Vesical calculi. Irritation of neck of bladder. Great difficulty of breathing. Tincture. Compare: *Cerefolius* (dropsy, Bright's disease, cystitis).

OXYTROPIS LAMBERTI

Loco-weed
(OXYTROPIS)

Marked action on nervous system. Trembling, sensation of emptiness. Walks backwards. Congestion of spine and paralysis. Pains come and go quickly. Sphincters relaxed. Staggering gait. Reflexes lost.

Mind.--Desires to be alone. Disinclined to work or talk. Worse, thinking of symptoms (*Oxalic ac*). *Mental depression*. Vertigo (*Granatum*).

Head.--Vertigo. Full, warm feeling about head. Feeling of intoxication, with loss of vision. Pain in maxillary bones and masseter muscles. Mouth and nose dry.

Eyes.--Sight obscured; pupils contracted; do not respond to light. Paralysis of nerves and muscles of eyes.

Stomach.--Eructations with colicky pains. Epigastrium tender.

Rectum.--Sphincter seems relaxed. Stools slip from anus, *like lumps of jelly*, mushy.

Urine.--Urging to urinate when thinking of it. *Profuse flow*. Pain in kidneys (*Berberis*).

Male.--No desire or ability. Pain in testicles and along spermatic cord and down thighs.

Extremities.--Pain along ulnar nerve. Numb feeling about spine. *Staggering gait*. Loss of coordination. Patellar tendon reflex lost. Pains come and go quickly, but muscles remain sore and stiff.

Sleep.--Restless, dreams of quarrel.

Modalities.--*Worse*, thinking of symptoms (mono-maniac tendency). *Worse*, every other day. *Better*, after sleep.

Relationship.--Compare: *Astrag*; *Lathyr*; *Oxal ac*; *Baryta* (Loco plant is rich in Baryta). *Lolium*.

Dose.--Third potency and higher.

PAEONIA OFFICINALIS

Peony (PAEONIA)

The rectal and anal symptoms are most important. Chronic ulcers on lower parts of body, leg, foot, toe, also breast, rectum.

Head.--Rush of blood to head and face. Nervous. Vertigo when moving. Burning in eyes and ringing in ears.

Rectum.--Biting, *itching in anus*; orifice swollen. Burning in anus after stool; then internal chilliness. Fistula ani, diarrhoea, with anal burning and internal chilliness. Painful ulcer, oozing offensive moisture on perineum. *Hæmorrhoids, fissures, ulceration of anus and perineum, purple, covered with crusts*. Atrocious pains with and after each stool. Sudden, pasty diarrhoea, with faintness in abdomen.

Chest.--Sticking pain in left chest. Heat in chest. Dull shooting from front to back through heart.

Extremities.--Pain in wrist and fingers; knees and toes. Weakness of legs, inhibiting walking.

Sleep.--Terrifying dreams, nightmare.

Skin.--Sensitive, painful. Ulcers below coccyx, around sacrum; varicose veins. Ulcers in general, from pressure, bedsores, etc. Itching, burning, as from nettles.

Relationship.--Compare: *Glechoma*-Ground Ivy--(rectal symptom). *Hamam; Sil; Aesc; Ratanh* (*great constriction* of anus; stools forced with great effort).

Antidotes: *Ratanh; Aloe*.

Dose.--Third potency.

PALLADIUM METALLICUM

The Metal (PALLADIUM)

An ovarian remedy; produces the symptom-complex of chronic Oophoritis. Useful where the parenchyma of the gland is not totally destroyed. Acts also on mind and skin. Motor weakness, averse to exercise.

Mind.--Weeping mood. *Love of approbation*. Pride; *easily offended*. Inclined to use violent language. *Keeps up brightly when in company*, much exhausted afterwards, and pains aggravated.

Head.--Feels as if swung backward and forward. Temporo-parietal neuralgia with pain in shoulder. *Pain across top of head from ear to ear*; worse after an evening's entertainment, with irritability and sour eructations. Sallow complexion.

Abdomen.--Shooting pain from navel to pelvis. Sensation as if intestines were bitten off. Intestines feel strangulated. Soreness of abdomen, swelling in right groin. Flatulency.

Female.--Uterine prolapse and retroversion. Subacute pelvic peritonitis, with right-sided pain and backache; menorrhagia. Cutting pain in uterus; relieved after stool. *Pain and swelling in region of right ovary*. Shooting or burning pain in pelvis and bearing-down; relieved by rubbing. Soreness and shooting pain from navel of breast. Glairy leucorrhœa. Menstrual discharge while nursing. Stitches in right breast near nipple. It is indicated in that gynæcological condition where the disease had its inception in the right ovary, the uterine prolapse and retroversion, the subacute pelvic peritonitis and concomitant symptoms being secondary (F. Aguilar, M. D).

Extremities.--Pruritus. Tired feeling in small of back. Fleeting, neuralgic pains in extremities, Heavy and tired in limbs. Darting pain from toes to hips. Rheumatic pain in right shoulder; in right hip. Sciatica.

Relationship.--Complementary; *Plat*.

Compare: *Arg; Helon; Lil; Apis*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

PARIS QUADRIFOLIA

One-berry

Head symptoms marked and verified. Sensation of expansion and consequent tension. Coldness of right side of body, left hot. Catarrhal complaints, stuffed feeling at root of nose. Disorder of sense of touch.

Mind.--Imaginary foul smells. Feels too large. *Garrulous*, prattling, vivacious.

Head.--Sensation as if scalp were contracted and bones scraped. Soreness of top of head; cannot brush hair. Aches, as from *pulling a string from eyes to occiput*. Occipital headache, with a feeling of weight. Head feels very large, expanded. Scalp sensitive. Numb feeling on left side of head.

Eyes.--Affections of the eyebrows. Eyes feel heavy, as if they were projected; *sensation of a string through eyeballs*. Expanded, as though lids did not cover.

Face.--Neuralgia; hot stitches in left malar bone, which is very sore. Has relieved in inflammation of the antrum, where eye symptoms co-existed.

Mouth.--*Tongue dry when awaking*--Coated white, *without thirst*, with bitter or diminished taste.

Respiratory.--Stuffed condition and fullness at root of nose. Periodical, *painless hoarseness*. Cough as from vapor of sulphur in trachea. Constant hawking, on account of viscid, green mucus in larynx and trachea.

Extremities.--Sense of *weight and weariness in nape of neck* and across shoulders. Neuralgia, beginning in left intercostal region, and extending into left arm. Arm becomes stiff, fingers clenched. Neuralgia of coccyx; pulsating, sticking, when sitting. *Fingers often feel numb*. Numbness of upper limbs. Everything feels rough.

Relationship.--Compare: *Pastinaca-Parsnip*--(Loquacity; delirium tremens; illusions of vision; intolerance on milk; Roots used dietetically, cooked in water or as broth or as salad for consumptives and "kidney stones"). *Sil; Calc; Nux; Rhus*.

Incompatible; *Ferr phos*.

Antidote: *Coff*.

Dose.--Third potency.

PARAFFINUM

Purified Paraffin (PARAFFINE)

Valuable in uterine affections. Particularly serviceable in constipation. Knife-like pains. Pains extend from one part to another, and alternate. Pain in stomach alternates with pain in throat and spine.

Head.--Left side of head and face suffer most; pains stinging and twisting. Pain as if a nail were driven in left side of vertex. Twisting in left ear.

Eyes.--Vision dim; black specks before. Lids red. Sensation as if there were fat on the eyes.

Mouth.--Tearing, twisting pain in teeth down to lower jaw. Full of saliva; feels sticky; bitter taste.

Stomach.--Hungry all the time. Pain across stomach. Pain in stomach alternates with pain in throat and spine, extends to chest with belching. Fixed pain in left hypochondrium, as if parts were being twisted. Palpitation with stomach pains.

Abdomen.--Pain in lower abdomen, extending to genitals, rectum and coccyx; better, sitting.

Rectum.--Frequent desire for stool. *Obstinate constipation in children (Alumina; Nyctanthes)*. Chronic constipation, with hæmorrhoids and continual urging to stool, without result.

Female.--Menses too late, black, abundant. Milky leucorrhœa. Nipples pain when touched, as if sore inside. Stabbing pain in mons veneris. Very hot urine with burning pains in vulva.

Extremities.--Pain in spine extending to inguinal region and in both loins, when ascending the stairs. Feeling of electric shocks in all joints. Wrenching pain in calves, extending into toes, in joints. Feet swollen with tearing in ankles and soles.

Skin.--Burns, even of third degree, with sloughing and sepsis. Wash with sterile water and dry and spray with paraffin, and cover with thin layer of cotton. Useful also in frost bites.

Relationship.--Compare: *Naphthalin; Petrol; Kreos; Eupion*.

Dose.--Lower triturations and thirtieth potency.

PAREIRA BRAVA

Virgin-vine
(CHONDRODENDRON TOMENTOSUM)

The urinary symptoms are most important. Useful in renal colic, prostatic affections, and catarrh of bladder. Sensation as if bladder were distended, with pain. *Pain going down thigh*.

Urinary.--Black, bloody, thick mucous urine. *Constant urging; great straining; pain down thighs during efforts to urinate*. Can emit urine only when he goes on his knees, pressing head firmly against the floor. Feeling of the bladder being distended and neuralgic pain in the anterior crural region. (*Staph.*) Dribbling after micturition. (*Selen.*) *Violent pain in glans penis*. Itching along urethra; urethritis, with prostatic trouble. Inflammation of urethra; becomes almost cartilaginous.

Relationship.--Compare: *Parietaria* (renal calculi; nightmare, patient dreaming of being buried alive); *Chimaphila* (chronic catarrhal congestion following cystitis; acute prostatitis; feeling of a ball in perineum when sitting); *Fabiana*, see *Pichi* (dysuria; post-gonorrhœal complications; gravel; vesical catarrh); *Uva; Hydrang; Berber; Ocim; Hedeom*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency.

PARTHENIUM HYSTEROPHORUS

Bitter-broom
(PARTHENIUM - ESCOBA AMARGO)

A Cuban remedy for fevers, especially malarial. Increased flow of milk. Amenorrhœa and general debility. Cheyne-Stokes breathing. After Quinine.

Head.--Aches, extending to nose; feels swelled; pain in frontal eminence. Eyes heavy; eyeballs ache. Ringing in ears. Pain at root of nose; feels swollen. Aching in teeth. *Teeth feel on edge*; too long. Disordered vision. Tinnitus and pain in ears.

Abdomen.--Pain in left hypochondrium. Spleen affections.

Modalities.--*Worse*, after sleep, sudden motion. *Better*, after rising, and walking about.

Relationship.--Compare: *China*; *Ceanoth*; *Helianth*.

PASSIFLORA INCARNATA

Passion-flower

An efficient anti-spasmodic. Whooping-cough. Morphine habit. Delirium tremens. Convulsions in children; neuralgia. Has a quieting effect on the nervous system. Insomnia, produces normal sleep, no disturbance of cerebral functions, neuroses of children, worm-fever, teething, spasms. *Tetanus*. Hysteria; puerperal convulsions. Painful diarrhœa. Acute mania. *Atonic condition* generally present. *Asthma*, 10-30 gtt every ten minutes for a few doses. Locally, in erysipelas.

Head.--Violent ache as if top of head would come off-eyes felt as if pushed out.

Stomach.--Leaden, dead feeling after or between meals; flatulence and sour eructations.

Sleep.--Restless and wakeful, resulting from exhaustion. Especially in the feeble, infants and the aged. Insomnia of infants and the aged, and the mentally worried, and overworked, with tendency to convulsions. Nocturnal cough.

Dose.--Large doses of mother tincture are required-thirty to sixty drops, repeated several times.

PENTHORUM SEDOIDES

Virginia Stonecrop (PENTHORUM)

A remedy for coryza, with rawness and wet feeling in nose. Throat feels raw. Chronic disorders of mucous membranes, with irritability. Chronic post-nasal catarrh; chronic pharyngitis, mucous membrane purple and relaxed. Posterior nares feel moist and raw; nose and ears feel full. Aphonia, hoarseness, relaxed vocal cords. Hypersecretion of mucous membranes. Itching of anus and burning in rectum. Trouble in pharyngeal vault and Eustachian tube.

Nose.--*Constant wet feeling in nose*, which no amount of blowing will relieve. Discharge thick, pus-like, streaked with blood. *Post-nasal catarrh* of puberty.

Dose.--Not very active, and better adapted to chronic affections; its use should be persisted in for some time. Lower potencies.

Relationship.--Compare: *Penthororun* often follows *Pulsat. Sang; Hydr.*

PERTUSSINUM

Coqueluchin
(PERTUSSIN)

Taken from the glairy and stringy mucus containing the virus of whooping-cough. Introduced by John H. Clarke for the treatment of whooping-cough and other spasmodic coughs.

Relationship.--Compare: *Drosera; Corallium; Cuprum; Naphthal; Mephitis; Passiflor; Coccus Cacti; Magnes phos.*

Dose.--The thirtieth potency.

PETROLEUM

Crude Rock-oil

Strumous diathesis, especially the dark type, who suffer from catarrhal conditions of the mucous membranes, gastric acidity and cutaneous eruptions.

Very marked skin symptoms, acting on sweat and oil glands; Ailments are worse during the winter season. Ailments from riding in cars, carriages, or ships; lingering gastric and lung troubles; chronic diarrhoea. *Long-lasting complaints* follow mental states-fright, vexation, etc. Chlorosis in young girls with or without ulceration of the stomach.

Mind.--Marked aggravation from mental emotions. Loses his way in streets. Thinks he is double, or some one else lying alongside. *Feels that death is near, and must hurry to settle affairs.* Irritable, easily offended, vexed at everything. *Low-spirited, with dimness of sight.*

Head.--Sensitive, *as of a cold breeze blowing on it.* Feels numb, as if made of wood; *occiput heavy, as of lead (Opium).* *Vertigo on rising*, felt in occiput, as if intoxicated, or like sea-sickness. *Moist eruption on scalp*; worse, back and ears. Scalp sore to touch, followed by numbness. Headache, must hold temples to relieve; provoked by shaking while coughing. Use thirtieth.

Eyes.--Loss of eyelashes. Dim sight; far-sighted; cannot read fine print without glasses; blennorrhœa of lachrymal sac; *marginal blepharitis*. Canthi fissured. Skin around eyes dry and scurfy.

Ears.--Noise unbearable, especially from several people talking together. Eczema, intertrigo, etc, in and behind ears, with intense itching. Parts sore to touch. Fissures in meatus. Dry catarrh, with deafness and noises. Ringing and cracking in ears. Chronic Eustachian catarrh. Diminished hearing.

Nose.--*Nostrils ulcerated, cracked, burn*; tip of nose itches. Epistaxis. Ozæna, with scabs and muco-purulent discharge.

Face.--Dry; feels constricted, as if covered with albumin.

Stomach.--Heartburn; hot, sharp, sour eructation. Distention. Feeling of great emptiness. Strong aversion to fat food, meat; worse, eating cabbage. *Hunger*, immediately after stool. *Nausea*, with accumulation of water in mouth. Gastralgia when stomach is empty; relieved by constant eating (*Anac; Sep*). Ravenous hunger. Must rise at night and eat (*Psorin*). Odor of garlic.

Abdomen.--*Diarrhœa only in the daytime*; watery, gushing and *Itching of anus*. After cabbage; with empty feeling of stomach.

Male.--Herpetic eruption on perineum. Prostate inflamed and swollen. Itching in urethra.

Female.--Before menses, throbbing in head (*Kreos*). Leucorrhœa, profuse, albuminous (*Alum; Bor; Bov; Calc p*). Genitals sore and moist. Sensation of moisture (*Eup purp*). Itching and mealy coating of nipple.

Respiratory.--Hoarseness (*Carbo; Caust; Phos*) dry cough and oppression of chest; worse, cold air. Dry cough at night, coming deep from chest. Croup and laryngeal diphtheria.

Heart.--Sensation of coldness (*Carb an; Nat mur*). Fainting, with ebullitions, heat and palpitation.

Back.--Pain in nape of neck, stiff and painful. Weakness in small of back. Coccyx painful.

Extremities.--Chronic sprains. Fetid sweat in axillæ. Knees stiff. *Tips of fingers rough, cracked, fissured every winter*. Scalding sensation in knee. Cracking in joints.

Skin.--Itching at night. Chilblains, moist, itch and burn. Bed-sores. *Skin dry, constricted, very sensitive, rough and cracked, leathery*. Herpes. Slightest scratch makes skin suppurate (*Hepar*). Intertrigo; psoriasis of hands. *Thick, greenish crusts, burning and itching; redness, raw; cracks bleed easily*. Eczema. Rhagades *worse in winter*.

Fever.--Chilliness, followed by sweat. Flushes of heat, particularly of the face and head; worse at night. Perspiration on feet and axillæ.

Modalities.--*Worse, dampness*, before and during a thunder-storm, from riding in cars, *passive motion; in winter*, eating, from mental states. *Better*, warm air; lying with head high; dry weather.

Relationship.--Compare: *Carbo; Graph; Sulph; Phos*.

Complementary: *Sepia*.

Antidotes: *Nux; Coccul*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth and higher potencies. Material doses often better.

PETROSELINUM SATIVUM

Parsley
(PETROSELINUM)

The urinary symptoms give the keynotes for this remedy. *Piles with much itching*.

Urinary.--Burning, tingling, from perineum throughout whole urethra; *sudden urging, to urinate*; frequent, voluptuous tickling in fossa navicularis. Gonorrhœa; *sudden, irresistible desire to urinate; intense biting, itching, deep in urethra*; milky discharge.

Stomach.--Thirsty and hungry, but desire fails on beginning to eat or drink.

Relationship.--Compare: *Apiol*-the active principle of Parsley--(in dysmenorrhœa); *Canth; Sars.; Cannab; Merc*.

Dose.--First to third potency.

PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM

Phosphoric Acid

The common acid "debility" is very marked in this remedy, producing a nervous exhaustion. *Mental debility* first; later physical. A congenial soil for the action of Phos acid is found in young people who grow rapidly, and who are overtaxed, mentally or physically. Whenever the system has been exposed to the ravages of acute disease, excesses, grief, loss of vital fluids, we obtain conditions calling for it. Pyrosis, flatulence, diarrhœa, diabetes, rhachitis and periosteal inflammation. Neurosis in stump, after amputation. Hæmorrhages in typhoid. Useful in relieving pain of cancer.

Mind.--Listless. Impaired memory (*Anac*). *Apathetic, indifferent*. Cannot collect his thoughts or find the right word. Difficult comprehension. Effects of grief and mental shock. Delirium, with great stupefaction. Settled despair.

Head.--Heavy; *confused*. Pain as if temples were crushed together. Worse, *shaking* or *noise*. *Crushing headache. Pressure on top*. Hair gray early in life; falls out. Dull headache after coition; from eye-strain (*Nat m*). *Vertigo toward evening, when standing or walking*. Hair thins out, turns gray early.

Eyes.--*Blue rings around*. Lids inflamed and cold. Pupils dilated. Glassy appearance. Averse to sunlight; sees colors as if a rainbow. Feel too large. Amblyopia in masturbators. Optic nerves seem torpid. *Pain as if eyeballs were forcibly pressed together and into head*.

Ears.--Roaring, with difficult hearing. Intolerant of noise.

Nose.--Bleeding. Bores fingers into nose. *Itching*.

Mouth.--Lips dry, cracked. Bleeding gums; retract from teeth. Tongue swollen, dry, with viscid, frothy mucus. Teeth feel cold. At night, bites tongue in voluntarily.

Face.--Pale, earthy; feeling of tension as from dried albumen. Sensation of coldness of one side of face.

Stomach.--Craves juicy things. Sour risings. Nausea. *Symptoms following sour food and drink*. Pressure as from a weight, with sleepiness after eating (*Fel tauri*). *Thirst for cold milk*.

Abdomen.--Distention and fermentation in bowels. Enlarged spleen (*Ceanoth*). *Aching in umbilical region*. Loud rumbling.

Stool.--Diarrhœa, *white*, watery, involuntary, *painless*, with much flatus; not specially exhausting. Diarrhœa in weakly, delicate rachitic children.

Urine.--Frequent, profuse, watery, *milky*. *Diabetes*. Micturition, preceded by anxiety and followed by burning. *Frequent urination at night*. Phosphaturia.

Male.--Emissions at night and at stool. Seminal vesiculitis (*Oxal acid*). Sexual power deficient; testicles tender and swollen. Parts relax during embrace (*Nux*). Prostatorrhœa, even when passing a soft stool. Eczema of scrotum. Œdema of prepuce, and swollen glans-penis. Herpes preputialis. Sycotic excrescences (*Thuja*).

Female.--Menses too early and profuse, with pain in liver. Itching; yellow leucorrhœa after menses. Milk scanty; health deteriorated from nursing.

Respiratory.--Chest troubles develop after brain-fag. Hoarseness. Dry cough from tickling in chest. Salty expectoration. Difficult respiration. *Weak feeling in chest from talking* (*Stann*). *Pressure behind the sternum*, rendering breathing difficult.

Heart.--Palpitation in children who grow too fast; after grief, self-abuse. Pulse irregular, intermittent.

Back.--Boring pain between scapulæ. Pain in back and limbs, as if beaten.

Extremities.--Weak. Tearing pains in joints, bones, and periosteum. Cramps in upper arms and wrists. *Great debility*. Pains at night, *as if bones were scraped*. Stumbles easily and makes missteps. Itching, between fingers or in folds of joints.

Skin.--Pimples, acne, blood-boils. Ulcers, with very offensive pus. Burning red rash. Formication in various parts. *Falling out of the hair* (*Nat mur*; *Selen*). Tendency to abscess after fevers.

Sleep.--*Somnolency*. Lascivious dreams with emissions.

Fever.--Chilliness. *Profuse sweat* during night and morning. Low types of fever, with dull comprehension and stupor.

Modalities.--*Better*, from keeping warm. *Worse*, exertion, from being talked to; loss of vital fluids; sexual excesses. Everything impeding circulation causes aggravation of symptoms.

Relationship.--Compare: *Enothera biennis*-Evening primrose--(Effortless diarrhœa with nervous exhaustion. Incipient hydrocephaloid. Whooping-cough and spasmodic asthma). *Nectranda amara* (Watery diarrhœa, dry tongue, colic, bluish ring around sunken eyes, restless sleep). *China*; *Nux. Pic ac*; *Lactic ac*; *Phos*.

Antidotes: *Coffea*.

Dose.--First potency.

PHASEOLUS NANUS

Dwarf-bean
(PHASEOLUS)

Heart symptoms quite pronounce. Diabetes.

Head.--Aches chiefly in forehead or orbits from fullness of brain; worse any movement or mental exertion.

Eyes.--Pupils dilated, insensible to light. Eyeballs painful to touch.

Chest.--Breathing slow and sighing. Pulse rapid. *Palpitation*. Sick feeling about heart, with weak pulse. Right ribs sore. Dropsical effusion into pleura or pericardium.

Urinary.--Diabetic urine.

Heart.--Fearful palpitation and feeling that death is approaching.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cratæg; Lach.*

Dose.--Sixth and higher. A decoction of the shells as a drink for diabetes, but look out for severe headache.

PHELLANDRIUM AQUATICUM

Water Dropwort
(PHELLANDRIUM)

The respiratory symptoms are most important, and have been frequently verified clinically. A very good remedy for the *offensive expectoration and cough in phthisis*, bronchitis, and emphysema. Tuberculosis, affecting generally the middle lobes. *Everything tastes sweet.* Hæmoptysis, hectic and colliquative diarrhœa.

Head.--*Weight on vertex; aching and burning in temples and above eyes.* Crushing feeling in vertex. Vertigo, dizzy when lying down.

Eyes.--Ciliary neuralgia; worse any attempt to use eyes: burning in eyes. Lachrymation. Cannot bear light. Headache; involving nerves going to eye.

Female.--*Pain in milk ducts*; intolerable between nursing. Pain in nipples.

Chest.--*Sticking pain through right breast near sternum, extending to back near shoulders.* Dyspnœa, and continuous cough, early in morning. Cough, with profuse and fetid expectoration; compels him to sit up. Hoarseness.

Fever.--Hectic; profuse and debilitating perspiration; intermittent, with pain in arms. Desire for acids.

Extremities.--Tired feeling when walking.

Relationship.--Compare: *Con; Phyt; Sil; Ant iod; Myosotis arvensis.*

Dose.--Tincture, to sixth potency. In phthisis not below the sixth.

PHOSPHORUS

Phosphorus

Phosphorus irritates, inflames and degenerates mucous membranes, irritates and inflames serous membranes, inflames spinal cord and nerves, causing paralysis, destroys bone, especially the lower jaw and tibia; disorganizes the blood, causing fatty degeneration of blood vessels and every tissue and organ of the body and thus gives rise to hæmorrhages, and hæmatogenous jaundice.

Produces a picture of destructive metabolism. Causes yellow atrophy of the liver and sub-acute hepatitis. Tall, slender persons, narrow chested, with thin, transparent skin, weakened by loss of animal fluids, with great nervous debility, emaciation, amative tendencies, seem to be under the special influence of Phosphorus. Great susceptibility to external impressions, to light, sound, odors, touch, electrical changes, thunder-storms. *Suddenness* of symptoms, sudden prostration, faints, sweats, shooting pains, etc. Polycythemia. Blood extravasations; *fatty degenerations*, cirrhosis, caries, are pathological states often calling for Phosphorus. Muscular pseudo-hypertrophy, neuritis. Inflammation of the respiratory tract. Paralytic symptoms. Ill effects of iodine and excessive use of salt; worse, *lying on left side*. Tertiary syphilis, skin lesions, and nervous debility. *Scurvy*. *Pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis*. Ataxia and adynamia. Osteo myelitis. Bone fragility.

Mind.--Great lowness of spirits. Easily vexed. Fearfulness, as if something were creeping out of every corner. Clairvoyant state. Great tendency to start. Over-sensitive to external impressions. Loss of memory. Memory. Paralysis of the insane. Ecstasy. Dread of death when alone. Brain feels tired. Insanity, with an exaggerated idea of one's own importance. Excitable, produces heat all over. Restless, fidgety. *Hypo*-sensitive, indifferent.

Head.--Vertigo of the aged, *after rising (Bry)*. *Heat comes from spine*. Neuralgia; parts must be kept warm. Burning pains. Chronic congestion of head. Brain-fag, with *coldness of occiput*. Vertigo, with faintness. Skin of forehead feels too tight. Itching of scalp, dandruff, falling out of hair in large bunches.

Eyes.--Cataract. Sensation as if everything were covered with a mist or veil, or dust, or something pulled tightly over eyes. Black points seem to float before the eyes. Patient sees better by shading eyes with hand. Fatigue of eyes and head even without much use of eyes. *Green halo about the candlelight (Osmium)*. *Letters appear red. Atrophy* of optic nerve. Œdema of lids and about the eyes. Pearly white conjunctiva and long curved lashes. Partial loss of vision from abuse of tobacco (*Nux*) Pain in orbital bones. Paresis of extrinsic muscles. Diplopia, due to deviation of the visual axis. Amaurosis from sexual excess. Glaucoma. Thrombosis of retinal vessels and degenerative changes in retinal cells. Degenerative changes where soreness and curved lines are seen in old people. Retinal trouble with lights and hallucination of vision.

Ears.--*Hearing difficult*, especially to human voice. Re-echoing of sounds (*Caust*). Dullness of hearing after typhoid.

Nose.--Fan-like motion of nostrils (*Lyc*). Bleeding; *epistaxis instead of menses*. Over-sensitive smell, (*Carbol ac; Nux*). Periostitis of nasal bones. Foul imaginary odors (*Aur*). Chronic catarrh, *with small hæmorrhages*; handkerchief is always bloody. *Polypi; bleeding easily (Calc; Sang)*.

Face.--Pale, sickly complexion; blue rings under eyes. Hippocratic countenance. Tearing pain in facial bones; circumscribed redness in one or both cheeks. *Swelling and necrosis of lower jaw* (*Amphisbæna; Hecla lava*).

Mouth.--Swelled and easily *bleeding gums*, ulcerated. Toothache after washing clothes. Tongue *dry, smooth, red* or white, not thickly coated. Persistent bleeding after tooth extraction. Nursing sore mouth. Burning in œsophagus. Dryness in pharynx and fauces. *Thirst for very cold water*. Stricture of œsophagus.

Stomach.--Hunger soon after eating. Sour taste and sour eructations after every meal. Belching large quantities of wind, after eating. *Throws up ingesta by the mouthfuls*. Vomiting; *water is thrown up as soon as it gets warm in the stomach*. *Post-operative vomiting*. Cardiac opening seems contracted, too narrow; the food scarcely swallowed, comes up again (*Bry; Alum*). Pain in stomach; relieved by cold food, ices. Region of stomach painful to touch, or on walking. Inflammation of stomach, with burning extending to throat and bowels. *Bad effects of eating too much salt*.

Abdomen.--Feels cold (*Caps*). Sharp, cutting pains. *A very weak, empty, gone sensation* felt in whole abdominal cavity. Liver congested. Acute hepatitis. Fatty degeneration (*Carbon tetrachloride; Ars. Chlorof*). Jaundice. Pancreatic disease. Large, yellow spots on abdomen.

Stool.--*Very fetid stools and flatus*. Long, narrow, hard, like a dog's. Difficult to expel. Desire for stool on lying on, left side. *Painless*, copious *debilitating* diarrhœa. Green mucus with grains like sago. Involuntary; seems as if anus remained open. *Great weakness after stool*. Discharge of blood from rectum, during stool. *White*, hard stools. Bleeding hæmorrhoids.

Urine.--Hæmaturia, especially in acute Bright's disease (*Canth*). Turbid, brown, with red sediment.

Male.--Lack of power. *Irresistible desire*; involuntary emissions, with lascivious dreams.

Female.--Metritis. Chlorosis. Phlebitis. Fistulous tracks after mammary abscess. Slight hæmorrhage from uterus between periods. Menses too early and scanty-not profuse, *but last too long*. Weeps before menses. Stitching pain in mammæ. Leucorrhœa profuse, smarting, corrosive, instead of menses. Amenorrhœa, with vicarious menstruation (*Bry*). *Suppuration of mammæ*, burning, watery, offensive discharge. Nymphomania. Uterine polyps.

Respiratory.--Hoarseness; worse evenings. *Larynx very painful*. Clergyman's sore throat; violent tickling in larynx while speaking. Aphonia, worse evenings, with rawness. *Cannot talk on account of pain in larynx*. Cough from tickling in throat; *worse, cold air*, reading, laughing, *talking*, from going from warm room into cold air. Sweetish taste while coughing. Hard, dry, tight, racking cough. Congestion of lungs. Burning pains, heat and oppression of chest. *Tightness across chest; great weight on chest*. Sharp stitches in chest; *respiration quickened, oppressed*. *Much heat in chest*. Pneumonia, with oppression; *worse, lying on left side*. Whole body *trembles*, with cough. Sputa rusty, blood-colored, or purulent. Tuberculosis in tall, rapidly-growing young people. Do not give it too low or too frequently here, it may but hasten the destructive

degeneration of tubercular masses. Repeated hæmoptysis (*Acal*). Pain in throat on coughing. Nervous coughs provoked by strong odors, entrance of a stranger; worse in the presence of strangers; worse lying upon left side; in cold room.

Heart.--Violent palpitation with anxiety, while lying on left side. Pulse rapid, small, and *soft*. Heart dilated, especially right. Feeling of warmth in heart.

Back.--Burning in back; pain as if broken. *Heat between the shoulder-blades*. Weak spine.

Extremities.--Ascending sensory and motor paralysis from ends of fingers and toes. Stitches in elbow and shoulder joints. Burning of feet. Weakness and trembling, from every exertion. Can scarcely hold anything with his hands. Tibia inflamed and becomes necrosed. *Arms and hands become numb*. Can lie only on right side. Post-diphtheritic paralysis, with formication of hands and feet. *Joints suddenly give way*.

Sleep.--Great drowsiness, especially after meals. Coma vigil. Sleeplessness in old people. Vivid dreams of fire; of hæmorrhage. Lascivious dreams. Goes to sleep late and awakens weak. *Short naps and frequent wakings*.

Fever.--Chilly every evening. Cold knees at night. *Adynamic with lack of thirst*, but unnatural hunger. Hectic, with small, quick pulse; viscid night-sweats. Stupid delirium. Profuse perspiration.

Skin.--*Wounds bleed very much, even if small*; they heal and break out again. Jaundice. Little ulcer outside of large ones. Petechiæ. Ecchymosis. *Purpura hæmorrhagia*. *Scurvy*. Fungous hematomata and excrescences.

Modalities.--*Worse*, touch; physical or mental exertion; twilight; warm food or drink; change of weather, from getting wet in hot weather; evening; lying on left or painful side; during a thunder-storm; ascending stairs. *Better*, in dark, lying on right side, cold food; cold; open air; washing with col water; sleep.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Ars; Cepa; Lyc; Silica. Sanguisuya* 30-Leech--(*Persistent hæmorrhages*; effects of use of leeches). *Phosph pentachloride* (great soreness of mucous membrane of *eyes* and nose, throat and chest sore).

Incompatible: *Caust*.

Compare: *Tuberculinum* follows *Phosphor* well and complements its action. *Phosphorus hydrogenatus* (crumbling teeth; hyperæsthesia; locomotor ataxia); *Amphisbæna* (right jaw swollen and painful). *Thymol* (Typical sexual neurasthenia; irritable stomach; aching throughout lumbar region; worse, mental and physical exertion); *Calc; Chin; Antim; Sep; Lyc; Sulph*. In Pneumonia, Pneumococin 200 and Pneumotoxin (Cahis) taken from the *Diplococcus lanceolatus* of Fraenkel. Pneumonia and paralytic phenomena; pleuritic pain and pain in ilio-cecal region (Cartier).

Antidote: Antidote to Phosph. Poisoning: *Turpentine* with which it forms an insoluble mass. Also *Potass permang. Nux. Phos* antidotes the nausea and vomiting of *chloroform* and ether.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. Should not be given too low or in too continuous doses. Especially in tuberculous cases. It may act as Euthanasia here.

PHYSOSTIGMA VENENOSUM

Calabar Bean

This remedy and its active principle, *Eserine*, form a valuable addition to Materia Medica. Stimulates heart, raises blood pressure, and increases peristalsis. Causes contraction of the pupil and of the ciliary muscles. Induces a condition of short-sightedness. *Spinal irritation*, loss of motility, prostration, with very sensitive vertebræ Fibrillary tremors. Rigidity of muscles; paralysis. Depresses the motor and reflex activity of the cord and causes loss of sensibility to pain, muscular weakness, followed by complete paralysis, although muscular contractility is not impaired. Paralysis and tremors, chorea. Meningeal irritation, with rigidity of muscles. *Tetanus* and trismus. Polymyelitis anterior. Eserine is used locally to produce contraction of pupil.

Head.--Constant pain on top; vertigo, with constrictive feeling of head. Pain over orbits; *cannot bear to raise eyelids*. Cerebro-spinal meningitis; general tetanic rigidity. Spastic conditions of the face-muscles.

Eyes.--Night-blindness (Opposite: *Bothrops*); photophobia; *contraction of pupils; twitching of ocular muscles*. Lagophthalmus. Muscæ volitantes; flashes of light; partial blindness. *Glaucoma*; paresis of accommodation; astigmatism. Profuse lachrymation. *Spasm of ciliary muscles, with irritability after using eyes. Increasing myopia*. Post-diphtheritic paralysis of eye and accommodation muscles.

Nose.--Fluent coryza; burning and tingling of nostrils; nose stuffed and hot. Fever-blisters around nostrils.

Mouth.--*Tongue feels sore on tip*. Feeling as if a ball came up throat.

Throat.--Strong heart-pulsation felt in throat.

Stomach.--Great pain immediately after eating. Sensitive to pressure in epigastric region. Pain extends into chest and down arms. Gastralgia; chronic constipation.

Female.--Irregular menstruation, with palpitation. Congestion of eyes. Rigid muscles.

Heart.--Feeble pulse; palpitation; spasmodic action, with feeling pulsation through the whole body. Beats of heart distinctly perceptible in chest and head. *Fluttering of heart felt in throat*. Fatty degeneration (*Cup ac*).

Extremities.--*Pain in right popliteal space.* Burning and tingling in spine. Hands and feet numb. Sudden jerking of limbs on going to sleep. Tetanic convulsions. Locomotor ataxia. Numbness in paralyzed parts, crampy pains in limbs.

Relationship.--Compare: *Eserine*--the alkaloid of Physostigma--(slows action of heart and increases arterial tension; in ciliary spasm and spasmodic *astigmatism* due to irregular action of ciliary muscles; blepharo-spasms; *pupils contracted*. Twitching of lids, soreness of eyeballs, blurring of vision *after using eyes*, pains around eyes and head). Used locally to contract the pupil. *Eserine* contracts the pupils dilated by *Atropin*, but not those dilated by *Gelsemium*. Internally 6x.

Eserin Salicylate (post-operative intestinal paralysis; meteorism. Hypodermically 1/60-1/40 gr).

Compare also: *Muscarin*; *Conium*; *Curare*; *Gels*; *Thebainum* (tetanus); *Piperazinum*--(Uric acid conditions. Pruritus. Gout and urinary calculi. *Constant backache*. Skin dry, urine scanty. Rheumatic urthritis. Give one grain daily in carbonated water. First and second decimal trituration three times a day).

Antidote: *Atropia*. In full medicinal doses will relieve most of the effects of *physostigmine*.

Dose.--Third potency. The neutral sulphate of Eserine is instilled into the eye, from one-half to four grains to one ounce distilled water, to induce *contraction of pupil*, in mydriasis, injuries to the eye, iritis, corneal ulcers, etc.

PHYSALIS ALKEKENGII

Alkekengi-Winter Cherry
(PHYSALIS - SOLANUM VESICARIUM)

Marked urinary symptoms confirming its ancient uses in gravel, etc. Lithiasis; marked diuretic action. Languor and muscular weakness.

Head.--Vertigo, hazy feeling; memory weakness; desire to talk constantly. Throbbing pain, heavy over eyes in forehead. Facial paralysis. Dryness of mouth.

Extremities.--Stiff limbs; tonic cramps. Paralysis. When walking, every jar seems repeated in the head.

Fever.--Chilly in open air. Feverish in evening. Sweat during stool, with creeping sensation, with abundant urine. Pain in liver during, fever.

Respiratory.--Cough. Hoarse voice; throat irritated; chest oppressed, causing insomnia. Stabbing in chest.

Urinary.--Acrid, foul, retained, abundant. Polyuria. Sudden inability to hold it in women. Nocturnal incontinence. Enuresis.

Skin.--Excoriation between fingers and toes; pustules on thighs; nodes on forehead.

Modalities.--*Worse*, cold camp evening. After going heated.

Dose.--Tincture to third attenuation. The juice of the berries is used in dropsical conditions and irritable bladder.

PHYTOLACCA DECANDRA

Poke-root
(PHYTOLACCA)

Aching, soreness, restlessness, prostration, are general symptoms guiding to Phytolacca. Pre-eminently a glandular remedy. Glandular swellings with heat and inflammation. Has a powerful effect on fibrous and osseous tissues; fasciæ and muscle sheaths; acts on scar tissue. Syphilitic bone pains; chronic rheumatism. Sore throat, quinsy, and diphtheria. Tetanus and opisthotonos. Decrease of weight. Retarded dentition.

Mind.--Loss of personal delicacy, disregard of surrounding objects. Indifferent to life.

Head.--Vertigo on rising. Brain feels sore. Pain from frontal region backward. Pressure in temples and over eyes. Rheumatism of scalp; pains come on every time it rains. Scaly eruption on scalp.

Eyes.--*Smarting*. Feeling of sand under lids. Tarsal edges feel hot. Fistula lachrymalis (*Fluor ac*). *Abundant lachrymation, hot*.

Nose.--Coryza; flow of mucus from *one nostril and from posterior nares*.

Mouth.--Teething children with irresistible desire *to bite the teeth together*. Teeth clenched; lower lip drawn down; lips everted; jaws firmly set; chin drawn down on sternum. Tongue *red tip*, feels rough and scalded; bleeding from mouth; blisters on side. Mapped, indented, fissured, with yellow patch down center. Much stringy saliva.

Throat.--*Dark red or bluish red*. Much pain at root of tongue; soft palate and tonsils swollen. Sensation of a lump in throat (*Bell; Lach*). *Throat feels rough, narrow, hot. Tonsils swollen*, especially right; dark-red appearance. *Shooting pain into ears on swallowing*. Pseudo-membranous exudation, grayish white; thick, tenacious yellowish mucus, difficult to dislodge. *Cannot swallow anything hot (Lach)*. Tension and pressure in parotid gland. Ulcerated sore throat and diphtheria; *throat feels very hot; pain at root of tongue extending to ear*. Uvula large, dropsical. *Quinsy; tonsils and fauces swollen*, with burning pain; cannot swallow even water. *Mumps. Follicular pharyngitis*.

Abdomen.--Sore spot in right hypochondrium. Rheumatism of abdominal muscles. Colic at navel. Burning griping pains. Bruised feeling through epigastrium and abdomen. Constipation of the aged and those with weak heart. Bleeding from rectum.

Urine.--Scanty, suppressed, *with pain in kidney region*. Nephritis.

Female.--Mastitis; *mammæ hard and very sensitive*. Tumors of the breasts with enlarged axillary glands. Cancer of breast. Breast is hard, painful and of purple hue. Mammary abscess. When child nurses, *pain goes from nipple all over body*. Cracks and small ulcers about nipples. Irritable breasts, before and during menses. Galactorrhœa (*Calc*). Menses too copious and frequent. Ovarian neuralgia of right side.

Male.--Painful induration of testicles. *Shooting along perineum to penis*.

Heart.--Feeling as if heart leaped into throat (*Pod*). Shock of pain in cardiac region alternating with pain in right arm.

Respiratory.--Aphonia. Difficult breathing; dry hacking, tickling cough; worse at night (*Mentha; Bellad*). Aching pains in chest, through mid-sternum; with cough. Rheumatism of lower intercostals.

Back.--Aching pains in lumbar region; pains streaking up and down spine into sacrum. Weakness and dull pain in region of kidneys. Back stiff, especially in morning on rising and during damp weather.

Extremities.--Shooting pain in right shoulder, with stiffness and inability to raise arm (*see Heart*). Rheumatism pains; worse in morning. *Pains fly like electric shocks*, shooting, lancinating, shifting rapidly (*Puls; Kali bich*). Pain in under side of thighs. Syphilitic sciatica. *Aching of heels*; relieved by elevating feet. Pains like shocks. Pain in legs, patient dreads to get up. Feet puffed; pain in ankles and feet. Neuralgia in toes.

Fever.--High fever, alternating with chilliness and great prostration.

Skin.--Itches, becomes dry, shrunken, pale. Papular and pustular lesions. Most useful in early stages of cutaneous diseases. *Disposition to boils*, and when sloughing occurs. Squamous eruptions. Syphilitic eruptions. Swelling and induration of glands. *Venereal buboes*. Scarlatina-like rash. Warts and moles.

Modalities.--*Worse*, sensitive to electric changes. Effects of a wetting, when it *rains*, exposure to *damp*, cold weather, night exposure, motion, right side. *Better*, warmth, dry weather, rest.

Relationship.--Compare: Tincture of *Phytolacca Berry* (sore throats and in the treatment of obesity); *Bry; Rhus; Kali hyd; Merc; Sang; Arum triph*.

Inimical: *Mercur*.

Antidotes: Milk and salt; *Bellad*; *Mezer*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency. Externally for mastitis.

PICRICUM ACIDUM

Picric Acid-Trinitrophenol

Causes degeneration of the spinal cord, with paralysis. Brainfag and sexual excitement. Acts upon the generative organs probably through the lumbar centers of the spinal cord; prostration, weakness and pain of back, pins and needle sensation in extremities. *Neurasthenia* (*Oxal ac*). Muscular debility. Heavy tired feeling. Myelitis with spasms and prostration. Writer's palsy. Progressive, pernicious anæmia. *Uræmia* with complete anuria. A one per cent solution applied on lint, is the best application for burns until granulations begin to form. Sallow complexion.

Mind.--Lack of will-power; disinclined to work. Cerebral softening. Dementia with prostration, sits still and listless.

Head.--Head pains; *relieved by bandaging tightly. Occipital pain*; worse, slightest mental exertion. Vertigo and noises in ear. Boils *within* ears and back of neck. After prolonged mental strain, with anxiety and dread of failure at examination. Brain fag.

Eyes.--Chronic catarrhal conjunctivitis with copious, thick yellow discharge.

Stomach.--Bitter taste. Aversion to food.

Urinary.--*Scanty*; complete anuria. Dribbling micturition. Urine contains much indican, granular cylinders and fatty degenerated epithelium. Inflammation of kidneys with profound weakness, dark, bloody, scanty urine. Nightly urging.

Male.--Emissions profuse, followed by great exhaustion, without sensual dreams. *Priapism*; satyriasis. Hard erections, with pain in testicles and up cord. Prostatic hypertrophy, especially in cases not too far advanced.

Female.--Pain in left ovary and leucorrhœa before menstruation. Pruritus vulvæ.

Extremities.--Burning along spine. *Great weakness. Tired, heavy feeling all over body, especially limbs; worse, exertion.* Feet cold. Cannot get warm. Acute descending paralysis.

Modalities.--*Worse*, least exertion, especially mental, after sleep, wet weather. A summer or hot weather remedy; patient is worse then. *Better*, from cold air, cold water, tight pressure.

Relationship.--Compare: *Oxal ac*; *Gels*; *Phos*; *Sil*; *Arg nit*. Compare: *Zinc pic* (facial palsy and paralysis agitans); *Ferr pic* (buzzing in ears, deafness; chronic gout; epistaxis; prostatic troubles); *Calc pic* (boils in and around ears).

Dose.--Sixth potency.

PINUS SILVESTRIS

Scotch Pine

Has been found of real use in the treatment of *weak ankles* and tardiness in walking, in scrofulous and rachitic children. Emaciation of lower extremities. Pinus sylvestris combines rheumatic, bronchial and urticarious symptoms; the chest seems thin and to give way.

Extremities.--Stiffness; gouty pain in all joints, especially finger-joints. Cramps in calves.

Skin.--Nettle-rash. Itching all over, especially about joints and on abdomen. Nose itches.

Relationship.--Compare: *Pinus Lambertina*-Sugar Pine--(constipation, amenorrhœa, abortion). *Pinus Lambertina* sap is a decided cathartic. Delayed and painful menstruation.

Also, *Abies can*; *Abies nig*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency.

PIPER METHYSTICUM

Kava-kava

The intoxication produced by *Kava* is of a silent and drowsy character with incoherent dreams, loss of muscular power.

Urinary and skin symptoms have been verified. Marked modality. *Arthritis deformans*. Colic with flatulence.

Mind.--Very sensitive. Exaltation of mind. *Amelioration of pains for a time by diverting attention*. Restless desire to change position.

Urine.--Increased. Burning during micturition, gonorrhœa, and gleet. Cystitis. *Chordee*.

Skin.--Scaly. Fall of scales leaves *white spots*, which often ulcerate. *Leprosy*. Ichthyosis.

Extremities.--Pain in right arm. Hands feel paralyzed. Pain in thumb-joint.

Relationship.--Compare: *Chaulmoogra*-Taraktogenos--(The oil and its derivatives are to a certain extent effective in the treatment of *leprosy*, especially in early cases).

Bixa orellana, a South American plant related to Chaulmoogra, recommended for leprosy, eczema and elephantiasis.

Modalities.--*Better*, by turning mind to another topic; changing position.

Dose.--Tincture, and lower potencies.

PIPER NIGRUM

Black Pepper

Sensation of burning and pressure everywhere.

Mind.--Sad, apprehensive. Unable to concentrate; starts at any noise.

Head.--Heavy headache, as if temples were pressed in; pressure in nasal and facial bones. Eyes inflamed and burning. Red burning face. Bursting aching in eyeballs. Nose itches; sneezing; nosebleed. Lips dry and cracked.

Throat.--Sore, feels raw, burns. Burning pain in tonsils.

Stomach.--Gastric discomfort. Full feeling. Great thirst. Flatulence. Tympanites. Colic and cramps.

Chest.--Dyspnoea, cough with pain in chest in spots, feels as if spitting blood. Palpitation, cardiac pain slow intermittent pulse. Great flow of milk.

Urinary.--Burning in bladder and urethra. Difficult micturition. Bladder feels full, swollen; frequent inclination without success. Priapism.

Dose.--Low attenuations.

PITUITARIA GLANDULA

(PITUITARY GLAND)

Pituitary exercises a superior control over the growth and development of the sexual organs, stimulates muscular activity and overcomes uterine inertia. Its influence over unstriped muscular fiber is marked. Cerebral hæmorrhage. Will check hæmorrhage and add absorption of clot. Uterine inertia in second stage of labor where os is fully dilated. High blood pressure, chronic nephritis, prostatitis. Ten drops after meals (Dr. Geo. Fuller). Vertigo, difficult mental concentration, confusion and fullness deep in frontal region. Use 30th potency.

Relationship.--*Pituitrin*--(Is a vaso-constrictor and parturient. Used chiefly for its action on the uterus either to aid in childbirth or to check bleeding after delivery. In doses of 1 c.c.m. intravenously to stimulate labor pains, expulsive period only. Contra indicated in myocarditis, nephritis and arteriosclerosis. A watery solution made from the posterior portion of the gland is put up in ampules containing about 15 minims each and is considered the hypodermic dose. No effect per os).

PIX LIQUIDA

Pine-tar

Tar and its constituents act on various mucous membranes.

Its skin symptoms most important. A great cough medicine. Bronchial irritation after influenza (*Kreosot; Kali bich*). Scaly eruptions. Much itching. *Constant vomiting of blackish fluid, with pain in stomach*. Alopecia (*Fluor ac*).

Chest.--*Pain at a spot about the third left costal cartilage where it joins the rib*. Rales through the lungs, and *muco-purulent sputum*; offensive odor and taste. Chronic bronchitis.

Skin.--Cracked; *itches intolerably*; bleeds on scratching. Eruptions on *back of hands*.

Relationship.--Compare its constituents: *Kreosol; Petrol; Pinus; Eupion; Terebinth; Carbolic acid*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency.

PLANTAGO MAJOR

Plantain

Has considerable clinical reputation in the treatment of earache, toothache, and enuresis. Sharp pain in eyes, reflex from decayed teeth or inflammation of middle ear. Eyeball very tender to touch. Pain plays between teeth and ears. Pyorrhea alveolaris. Depression and insomnia of chronic Nicotinism. Causes an aversion to tobacco.

Head.--Periodical prosopalgia, worse 7 am to 2 pm, accompanied with flow of tears, photophobia; pains radiate to temples and lower face.

Ears.--Hearing acute; noise painful. Sticking pain in ears. Neuralgic earache; *pain goes from one ear to the other through the head*. Otalgia, with toothache. Loud noises go through one.

Nose.--Sudden, yellowish, watery discharge.

Mouth.--Teeth ache and are sensitive and sore to touch. Swelling of cheeks. Salivation; teeth feel too long; worse, cold air and contact. Toothache, better while eating. Profuse of saliva. Toothache, with reflex neuralgia of eyelids.

Stool.--Wants to defecate; goes often, but cannot bad, can hardly stand. Diarrhoea, with brown watery

Urine.--Profuse flow; *nocturnal enuresis* (*Rhus arom*; *Caust*; *Bellad*).

Skin.--Itching and burning; papulæ. Urticaria, chilblains (*Agar*; *Tamus*).

Relationship.--Compare: *Kalm*; *Cham*; *Puls*.

Dose.--Tincture, and lower potencies. Local use in toothache in hollow teeth, otorrhoea, pruritus, and Poison-oak. Incised wounds.

PLATINUM METALLICUM

The Metal (PLATINA)

Is pre-eminently a woman's remedy. Strong tendency to paralysis, anæsthesia, localized *numbness and coldness* are shown. Hysterical spasms; pains increase and decrease gradually (*Stannum*). Tremulousness.

Mind.--Irresistible impulse to kill. Self-exaltation; *contempt for others*. Arrogant, proud. Weary of everything. Everything seems changed. Mental trouble pressed menses. Physical symptoms disappear as mental symptoms develop.

Head.--Tense, pressing pain, confined to a small spot. *Cramplike, squeezing pain*. Constriction about forehead and right temples. *Numbness, with headache*.

Eyes.--*Objects look smaller than they are*. Twitching of lids (*Agar*). Eyes feel cold. Cramp-like pain in orbits.

Ears.--Feels numb. Cramp-like twinges. Roaring and rumbling.

Face.--Prosopalgia, with numb feeling in malar bones, as if the parts were between screws. Pain at root of nose, as if squeezed in a vise. *Coldness, creeping, and numbness*, in whole right side of face. Pains increase and decrease gradually (*Stann*).

Stomach.--Fermentation, much flatulence; *constriction*; *ravenous* hunger; persistent nausea, with anxiety and weakness.

Abdomen.--Painter's colic. Pain in umbilical region; extending through to back. Pressing and bearing down in abdomen; extending into pelvis.

Stool.--Retarded; feces scanty; evacuated with difficulty. Adheres to rectum, like soft clay. *Sticky stool*. Constipation of travelers, who are constantly changing food and water. Stool as if burnt.

Female.--Parts hypersensitive. Tingling internally and externally (*Kali brom; Orig*). Ovaries sensitive and burn. Menses too early, too profuse, *dark-clotted*, with spasms and painful bearing-down, chilliness, and sensitiveness of parts. Vaginismus. Nymphomania. Excessive sexual development; vaginismus. Pruritus vulvæ. Ovaritis with sterility. Abnormal sexual appetite and melancholia.

Extremities.--Tightness of thighs, as if too tightly wrapped. Numb and weary sensation. Feel paralyzed.

Sleep.--Sleeps with legs far apart (*Chamom*).

Modalities.--*Worse*, sitting and standing; evening. *Better*, walking.

Relationship.--Compare: *Rhodium; Stann; Valer; Sep*. Compare, also: *Platinum muriaticum* (this remedy has achieved beneficial results after Iodide of Potash failed to cure in syphilitic affection; violent occipital headaches, dysphagia, and syphilitic throat and bone affections; caries of bones of feet); *Plat mur nat* (polyuria and salivation); *Sedum acre* (sexual irritability, relieves irritation of nerve centers and gives rest).

Antidote: *Puls*. Platina antidotes the bad effects of lead.

Dose.--Sixth trituration to thirtieth potency.

PLATANUS OCCIDENTALIS

Sycamore-Buttonwood

Tarsal tumors. Apply the tincture. Both acute and old neglected cases, where destruction of tissue occurred and cicatricial contraction caused marked deformity of lid, restored to practically normal conditions. Acts best in children. Must be used for some time. Ichthyosis.

PLUMBUM METALLICUM

Lead

The great drug for general sclerotic conditions. Lead paralysis is chiefly of extensors, forearm or upper limb, from center to periphery with partial anæsthesia or excessive hyperæsthesia, preceded by pain. Localized neuralgic pains, neuritis. The blood, alimentary and nervous systems are the special seats of action of Plumbum. Hematosis is interfered with, rapid reduction in number of red corpuscles; hence pallor, icterus, anæmia. Constrictive sensation in internal organs.

Delirium, coma and convulsions. Hypertension and arteriosclerosis. *Progressive muscular atrophy*. Infantile paralysis. Locomotor ataxia. Excessive and rapid emaciation. Bulbar paralysis. Important in peripheral affections. The points of attack for Plumbum are the neuraxons and the anterior horns. Symptoms of multiple sclerosis, posterior spinal sclerosis. Contractions and boring pain. All the symptoms of acute. Nephritis with amaurosis and cerebral symptoms. *Gout* (Chronic).

Mind.--*Mental depression. Fear of being assassinated.* Quiet melancholy. Slow perception; loss of memory; amnesic aphasia. Hallucinations and delusions. Intellectual apathy. Memory impaired (*Anac; Baryta*). Paretic dementia.

Head.--Delirium alternating with colic. Pain as if a ball rose from throat to brain. Hair very dry. *Tinnitus* (*Chin; Nat salic; Carbon sulph*).

Eyes.--Pupils contracted. Yellow. Optic nerve inflamed. Intraocular, suppurative inflammation. *Glaucoma*, especially if secondary to spinal lesion. Optic neuritis, central scotoma. Sudden loss of sight after fainting.

Face.--*Pale and cachetic.* Yellow, corpse-like; cheeks sunken. Skin of face greasy, shiny. Tremor of naso-labial muscles.

Mouth.--Gums swollen, pale; *distinct blue lines along margins of gums*. Tongue tremulous, red on margin. Cannot put it out, seems paralyzed.

Stomach.--Contraction in œsophagus and stomach; pressure and tightness. *Gastralgia*. Constant vomiting. Solids cannot be swallowed.

Abdomen.--Excessive colic, *radiating to all parts of body. Abdominal wall feels drawn by a string to spine*. Pain causes desire to stretch. Intussusception; strangulated hernia. *Abdomen retracted*. Obstructed flatus, with intense colic. Colic alternates with delirium and pain in atrophied limbs.

Rectum.--Constipation; *stools hard, lumpy, black with urging and spasm of anus*. Obstructed evacuation from impaction of feces (*Plat*). Neuralgia of rectum. *Anus drawn up with constriction*.

Urinary.--Frequent, ineffectual tenesmus. Albuminous; low specific gravity. *Chronic interstitial nephritis*, with great pain in abdomen. Urine scanty. Tenesmus of bladder. Emission drop by drop.

Male.--*Loss of sexual power*. Testicles drawn up, feel constricted.

Female.--*Vaginismus*, with emaciation and constipation. *Induration of mammary glands*. Vulva and vagina hypersensitive. Stitches and burning pains in breasts (*Apis; Con; Carb an; Sil*). Tendency to abortion. Menorrhagia with sensation of string pulling from abdomen to back. Disposition to yawn and stretch.

Heart.--Cardiac weakness. Pulse soft and small, dichrotic. Wiry pulse, camp-like constriction of peripheral arteries.

Back.--Spinal cord sclerosed. Lightning-like pains; temporarily better by pressure. Paralysis of lower extremities.

Skin.--Yellow, dark-brown liver spots. Jaundice. Dry. Dilated veins of forearms and legs.

Extremities.--Paralysis of single muscles. Cannot raise or lift anything with the hand. Extension is difficult. Paralysis from overexertion of the extensor muscles in piano players (*Curare*). Pains in muscles of thighs; *come in paroxysms*. *Wrist-drop*. Cramps in calves. Stinging and tearing in limbs, also twitching and tingling, numbness, pain or tremor. Paralysis. Feet swollen. Pain in atrophied limbs alternates with colic. Loss of patellar reflex. Hands and feet cold. Pain in *right big toe* at night, very sensitive to touch.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night, motion. *Better*, rubbing, hard pressure, physical exertion (*Alumen*).

Relationship.--Compare: *Plumb acet* (painful cramps in paralyzed limbs; severe pain and muscular cramps in gastric ulcer; locally, as an application (non-homeopathic) in moist eczema, and to dry up secretions from mucous surfaces. Care must be used, as sufficient lead can be absorbed to produce lead poison, one to two drams of the *liquor plumbi subacetatis* to the ounce of water; also in pruritus pudendi, equal parts of the *liquor plumbi* and *glycerin*). *Plumb iodat* (Has been used empirically in various forms of paralysis, sclerotic degenerations, especially of spinal cord, atrophies, arterio-sclerosis, pellagra. *Indurations of mammary glands, especially when a tendency to become inflamed appears; sore and painful*. Indurations of great hardness and associated with a very dry skin. Lancinating pains of *Tabes*). Compare: *Alumina; Plat; Opium; Podoph; Merc; Thall. Plectranthus* (paralysis, spastic, spinal form); *Plumb chromicum* (convulsions, with terrible pains; pupils greatly dilated; retracted abdomen); *Plumb phosph* (loss of sexual power; *locomotor ataxia*).

Antidotes: *Plat; Alum; Petrol*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

PODOPHYLLINUM

May-apple
(PODOPHYLLUM)

Is especially adapted to persons of bilious temperament. It affects chiefly the *duodenum*, small intestines, liver, and *rectum*. The Podophyllum disease is a gastro-enteritis with colicky pain and bilious vomiting. Stool is watery with jelly-like mucus, painless, *profuse*. Gushing and offensive. Many troubles during pregnancy; pendulous abdomen after confinement; prolapsus uteri; painless cholera morbus. Torpidity of the liver; portal engorgement with a tendency to hæmorrhoids, hypogastric pain, fullness of superficial veins, jaundice.

Mind.--Loquacity and delirium from eating acid fruits. Depression of spirits.

Head.--Vertigo, with tendency to fall forward. Headache, dull pressure, worse morning, with heated face and bitter taste; *alternating with diarrhœa. Rolling of head from side to side*, moaning and vomiting and eyelids half closed. Child perspires on head during sleep.

Mouth.--Grinding the teeth at night; *intense desire to press the gums together (Phytol)*. Difficult dentition. *Tongue broad, large, moist*. Foul, putrid taste. *Burning sensation of tongue*.

Stomach.--Hot, sour belching; nausea and vomiting. Thirst for large quantities of cold water (*Bry*). Vomiting of hot, frothy mucus. Heartburn; gagging or empty retching. Vomiting of milk.

Abdomen.--Distended; heat and emptiness. *Sensation of weakness or sinking*. Can lie comfortably only on stomach. Liver region painful, *better rubbing part*. Rumbling and shifting of flatus in ascending colon.

Rectum.--Cholera infantum and morbus. Diarrhœa of long standing; *early in morning; during teething, with hot, glowing cheeks* while being bathed or washed; in hot weather after acid fruits. Morning, painless diarrhœa when not due to venous stasis or intestinal ulceration. Green, watery, *fetid, profuse*, gushing. *Prolapse of rectum* before or with stool. Constipation; clay-colored, hard, dry, difficult. Constipation alternating with diarrhœa (*Ant crud*). Internal and external piles.

Female.--Pain in uterus and *right ovary, with shifting noises along ascending colon*. Suppressed menses, with pelvic tenesmus. *Prolapsed uteri*, especially after parturition. Hæmorrhoids, with prolapsus ani during pregnancy.

Extremities.--Pain between shoulders, under right scapula, in loins and lumbar region. Pain in right inguinal region; shoots down inner thigh to knees. Paralytic weakness on left side.

Fever.--Chill at 7 am, with pain in hypochondria, and knees, ankles, wrists, *Great loquacity* during fever. Profuse sweat.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in early morning, in hot weather, during dentition.

Relationship.--Compare: *Mandragora*--also called mandrake--(must not be confounded with *Podoph*. Great desire for sleep; exaggeration of sounds and enlarged vision. Bowels inactive; stools large, white and hard). *Aloe; Chelid; Merc; Nux; Sulph. Prunella*--Self-head--(Colitis).

Dose.--Tincture to sixth potency. The 200th and 1000th seem to do good work in cholera infantum, when indicated.

POLYGONUM HYDROPIPEROIDES

Hydropiper - Smartweed
(POLYGONUM PUNCTATUM)

Metrorrhagia, also Amenorrhœa in young girls. *Varicosis*; hæmorrhoids and rectal pockets. Burning in stomach followed by feeling of coldness in the pit of the stomach.

Abdomen.--Gripping pain, with great rumbling, nausea, and liquid feces. *Flatulent colic*.

Rectum.--Interior of anus studded with itching eminence. *Hæmorrhoids*. Liquid feces.

Urinary.--Painful constriction at neck of bladder.

Female.--Aching pains in hips and loins. *Sensation as if hips were being drawn together*. Sensation of weight and tension within pelvis. Shooting pains through breasts. Amenorrhœa.

Skin.--*Superficial ulcers and sores on lower extremities*, especially in females at climacteric.

Relationship.--Compare: *Carduus mar* (ulcers); *Hamam*; *Senecio*; *Polygonum persicaria* (renal colic and calculi; *gangrene*); *Polygonum sagittatum*-arrow-leaved. Tear-thumb--(2x for *pains of nephritic colic*; suppurative nephritis; lancinating pains along spine; itching of hard palate; burning inner side of right foot and ankle. C. M. Boger); *Polygonum aviculare*-knot-grass--(in material doses of tincture, found useful in phthisis pulmonalis and intermittent fever, and especially in *arterio-sclerosis*. Erythema).

Dose.--Tincture.

POLYPORUS PINICOLA

Pine Agaric

Useful in intermittent, remittent and bilious fevers, with headache, yellow tongue, constant nausea, faintness at epigastrium, and constipation. Similar to its botanical relative, *Polyp officinalis*, or *Boletus laricis*, *q.v.* Deep dull, severe pain in shin bones, preventing sleep.

Fever.--Great lassitude, congestion of head, with vertigo, face hot and flushed, prickling sensation all over; restless at night from pain in wrists and knee; rheumatic pains; profuse perspiration. Headache about 10 am, with pain in back, ankles and legs increasing until 3 pm, then gradually better.

POPULUS TREMULOIDES

American Aspen

The gastric and urinary symptoms point to its usefulness in dyspepsia and catarrh of the bladder, especially in old people. Good remedy in vesical troubles after operations and in pregnancy. Cystitis. Fullness of head, and sensation of heat of the surfaces of the body. *Night-sweats. Ague.*

Stomach.--*Indigestion, with flatulence and acidity.* Nausea and vomiting.

Urine.--Severe tenesmus; painful scalding. Urine contains mucus and pus. Prostate enlarged. Pain behind pubis, at end of urination.

Relationship.--Compare: *Nux; China; Cornus flor; Cannabis; Cantharis.*

Dose.--Tincture or *Populin* trit, 1x.

POPULUS CANDICANS

Balm of Gilead

Seems to have a remarkable power over acute colds, especially when accompanied by a deep, hoarse voice, or even aphonia. General insensibility of surface (worse, back and abdomen); rubbing and pounding borne without pain, and is grateful on account of warmth produced. Finger-ends thickened, horny; insensible to pinching and pricking. Instantaneous voice-producer (*Coca*).

Head.--Discusses her symptoms with every one. Hot head with cold extremities. Cold-sores on lips (*Nat mur*). Tongue feels thick and numb. Burning irritation of eyes, nose, mouth, throat, and air passages.

Respiratory.--*Acute hoarseness.* Throat and nostrils burn. Sits bent forward with dry cough. Pharynx and larynx feel dry, and the voice weak and toneless. Rawness and soreness of chest and throat. Cough of children caused by naso-pharyngeal catarrh; mucus drops from posterior nares.

Doses.--Tincture.

PRIMULA OBCONICA

Primrose

The poison of the Primrose occurs in its *glandular hairs*, which break easily and discharge an irritating fluid which is absorbed into the skin.

But skin symptoms of poisoning appear in sensitive patients even without coming in direct contact with the plant, mere nearness being sufficient, just like Poison ivy. Intermittency of symptoms; worse right side. Pain in liver and spleen. Deep infiltration and tension of tissues; blisters. *Paralyzed sensation. Weakness.* Pharyngeal soreness alternates with diminished facial irritation.

Face.--Moist eczema. Papular eruption on chin. Burns at night. Urticaria-like eruption. Eyelids swollen.

Extremities.--Eczema on arms, wrists, forearms, hands, papular and excoriated. Rheumatic pain around shoulder. Palms dry and hot. Cracking over joints and fingers. Eruption between fingers. Purple blotches on back of hands, palmar surface stiff. Blisters on fingers.

Skin.--*Great itching*, worse at night, red and swollen like erysipelas. Tumefied. *Small papules on a raised base.* Skin symptoms accompanied by febrile symptoms.

Relationship.--Compare: *Rhus; Fagopyrum* (Antidotal). *Humea Elegans*, similar skin symptoms.

PRIMULA VERIS

Cowslip

Cerebral congestion, with neuralgia; migraine; rheumatic and gouty pains.

Head.--Sensation of a band around head; cannot keep hat on (*Carbol ac*). Skin of forehead tense. Fear of falling when standing up. Violent vertigo, as if everything turned around. Buzzing in ears; better in open air.

Respiratory.--Cough, with burning and pricking in respiratory tracts. Weak voice.

Urinary.--Urine smells strongly of violets (*Terebinth*).

Extremities.--Right axillary muscles painful. Weight and lassitude in limbs, especially the *shoulders*. Burning in hollow of right hand. Drawing pain in thumb and big toe.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cyclamen; Ranunc; Enothera*--Evening Primrose--(exhausting, watery diarrhoea; cholera infantum; hydrocephaloid); *Primula farinosa*--the wild Primrose--(dermatitis, especially on index fingers and thumbs).

Dose.--Third potency.

PROPYLAMINUM

Distilled Herring-brine
(PROPYLAMIN - TRIMETHYLAMINUM)

In acute rheumatism, dissipates fever and pain in a day or two. Rheumatic prosopalgia, and rheumatic metastases, especially heart lesions.

Extremities.--*Pain in wrists and ankles*; worse, slightest motion (*Bry*). Great restlessness and thirst. Rheumatism, needle held in fingers gets too heavy. *Tingling and numbness of fingers*. Pain in wrist and ankle, unable to stand.

Relationship.--(*Chenopodium vulvaria*. The plant has an odor of decaying fish and contains a large amount of Propylamine. Weakness is lumbar and lower dorsal region).

Dose.--Ten to fifteen drops, in about six ounces of water; teaspoonful doses every two hours.

PRUNUS SPINOSA

Black-thorn

Special action on the urinary organs and head. Very valuable in certain neuralgias, anasarca, and especially œdema pedum. Ankle and foot feel sprained. *Ciliary neuralgia* (*Spig*).

Head.--Pressing-asunder pain beneath skull. *Shooting from right frontal bone through brain to occiput. Pain in right eyeball, as if it would burst*. Piercing toothache, as if teeth were pulled out; worse, taking anything warm.

Eyes.--*Ciliary neuralgia*. Bursting pain in right eyeball shooting like lightning through the brain to occiput. *Sudden pain in left eye as if it would burst*, better by lachrymation. Irido-choroiditis. Opacity of vitreous humor. Eyes feel as if bursting.

Abdomen.--Ascites. Cramp-like pain in bladder region; worse, walking.

Rectum.--Hard, nodular stool, with rectal pain, as if angular body were pressed inward. Burning in anus after slimy diarrhœa.

Urine.--Tenesmus of bladder. Ineffectual effort to urinate. *Hurriedly impelled to urinate; the urine seems to pass as far as glans, and then returns and causes pain in urethra*. Neuralgic dysuria. *Must press a long time before urine appears*.

Respiratory.--Wheezing when walking. Oppression of chest; anxious, short respiration. Angina pectoris. Furious beating of heart; worse, slightest motion.

Skin.--Herpes zoster. *Dropsy*. Itching on tips of fingers, as if frozen.

Relationship.--Compare: *Lauroc*; *Prunus padus*-Bird--cherry--(sore throat, pressure behind sternum and sticking pain in rectum); *Prunus Virginiana*-Wild Cherry--(*heart tonic*; relieves the flagging and distended ventricle; irritable heart; dilatation of right heart; *cough, worse at night on lying down*; weak digestion, especially in elderly people; chronic bronchitis; increases muscular tone); *Pyrus*-Mountain Ash--(irritation of eyes; constriction around waist; spasmodic pains in uterus, bladder, heart, cold-water sensation in stomach, coldness extends up oesophagus; neuralgic and gouty pains).

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

PSORINUM

Scabies Vesicle

The therapeutic field of this remedy is found in so-called psoric manifestations. Psorinum is a cold medicine; wants the head kept warm, *wants warm clothing* even in summer. *Extreme sensitiveness to cold*. *Debility*, independent of any organic disease, especially the weakness remaining after acute disease. *Lack of reaction*, i.e., phagocytes defective; when well-chosen remedies fail to act. Scrofulous patients. Secretions *have a filthy smell*. Profuse sweating. Cardiac weakness. Skin symptoms very prominent. Often gives immunity from cold-catching. Easy perspiration when walking. Syphilis, inherited and tertiary. *Offensive discharges*.

Mind.--Hopeless; despairs of recovery. *Melancholy*, deep and persistent; religious. Suicidal tendency.

Head.--Awakens at night with pain as from blow on head. Chronic headaches; hungry during attacks; with vertigo. Hammering pain; brain feels too large; worse, change of weather. Dull, pressive pain in occiput. Humid eruption on scalp; hair matted. Hair dry.

Eyes.--Agglutinated. Blepharitis. *Chronic ophthalmia, that constantly recurs*. Edges of lids red. Secretion acrid.

Mouth.--Obstinate rhagades at corners. Tongue, gums ulcerated; tough mucus of foul taste adheres to soft palate.

Nose.--Dry, coryza, with stoppage of nose. Chronic catarrh; dropping from posterior nares. Acne rosacea.

Ears.--Raw, red, *oozing scabs around ears*. Sore pain behind ears. Herpes from temples over ears to cheeks. *Offensive discharge from eczema around ears*. *Intolerable itching*. Chronic otorrhœa. *Most fetid pus from ears*, brownish, offensive.

Face.--Swelling of upper lip. Pale, delicate. *Humid eruption on face*. Sickly.

Throat.--Tonsils greatly swollen; painful swallowing, with pain in ears. Profuse, offensive saliva; tough mucus in throat. Recurring quinsy. *Eradicates tendency to quinsy*. Hawking up of cheesy, pea-like balls of disgusting smell and taste (*Agar*).

Stomach.--Eructations like bad eggs. *Very hungry always; must have something to eat in the middle of the night*. Nausea; vomiting of pregnancy. Pain in abdomen after eating.

Stool.--Mucous, *bloody, excessively fetid, dark fluid*. Hard, difficult stool, with blood from rectum and burning piles. *Constipation of infants*, in pale, sickly scrofulous children.

Female.--*Leucorrhœa* fetid, lumpy, with much backache and *debility*. Mammæ swollen and painful. Pimples oozing an acrid fluid that burns and excoriates the glands.

Respiratory.--Asthma, with dyspnœa; worse, sitting up; better, lying down and keeping arms spread wide apart. Dry, hard cough, with great weakness in chest. *Feeling of ulceration under sternum*. Pain in chest; better, lying down. Cough returns every winter, from suppressed eruption. *Hay-fever* returning irregularly every year.

Extremities.--Weakness of joints, as if they would not hold together. *Eruption around finger-nails*. Fetid foot-sweats.

Skin.--Dirty, dingy look. Dry, lusterless, rough hair. *Intolerable itching*. Herpetic eruptions, especially on scalp and bends of joints with itching; worse, from warmth of bed. Enlarged glands. Sebaceous glands secrete excessively; oily skin. Indolent ulcers, slow to heal. Eczema behind ears. Crusty eruptions all over. Urticaria after every exertion. Pustules near finger-nails.

Fever.--Profuse, offensive perspiration; night-sweats.

Sleep.--Sleepless from intolerable itching. Easily startled.

Modalities.--*Worse*, coffee; Psorinum patient does not improve while using coffee. *Worse*, changes of weather, in hot sunshine, from cold. *Dread of least cold air or draft*. *Better*, heat, warm clothing, even in summer.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Sulphur*.

Compare: *Pediculus*-Head-louse--(psoric manifestations in children. Eruption on dorsum of hands, feet neck. Prurigo; pellagra. Unusual aptitude for study and work). *Pediculus* (Cooties) transmit typhus and trench fever). In lack of reaction compare *Calcarea* and *Natrum ars*. *Gaertner* (Pessimistic, lack of confidence, subjective troublesome eye symptoms, fear of heights. Urticaria. Use 30th and 200th (Wheeler).

Dose.--Two hundredth and higher potencies. Should not be repeated too often. *Psorinum* requires something like 9 days before it manifests its action, and even a single dose may elicit other symptoms lasting for weeks (Aegedi).

PTELEA TRIFOLIATA

Wafer-ash
(PTELEA)

Is a remarkable remedy in stomach and liver affections. The aching and heaviness in the region of the liver is *greatly aggravated by lying* on the left side. *Atonic states of stomach*. Asthma.

Head.--Feels dull and stupid. *Pain from forehead to root of nose; pressing-outward pain. Frontal headache*; worse, noise, motion, night, rubbing eyes, with acidity. Temples as if pressed together.

Mouth.--*Excess of saliva*, with dry *bitter taste*. Tongue coated white or yellow; feels rough, swollen. Papillæ *red and prominent* (*Arg n*). Coating may be brownish-yellow.

Stomach.--Weight and fullness. Gripping in epigastric region, with dryness of mouth. Eructations, nausea, vomiting. Constant sensation of corrosion, heat and burning in stomach. Stomach feels empty after eating. *Stomach and liver symptoms associated with pain in limbs*.

Abdomen.--Much weight and pain in right side; heavy, aching feeling, relieved by lying on right side. Liver sore, swollen, sensitive to pressure. Retraction of abdomen.

Respiratory.--Feeling of pressure on lungs and of suffocation, when lying on back. *Asthma*; dyspnœa; cramp-like pain in cardiac region.

Sleep.--Restless, with frightful dreams; nightmare, awakes languid and unrefreshed.

Modalities.--*Worse*, lying on left side; early morning. *Better*, eating sour things.

Relationship.--Compare: *Mercur; Magn mur; Nux; Chelid*.

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency.

PULSATILLA PRATENSIS

Wind Flower
(PULSATILLA)

The weather-cock among remedies.

The disposition and mental state are the chief guiding symptoms to the selection of Pulsatilla. It is pre-eminently a female remedy, especially for mild, gentle, yielding disposition. Sad, crying readily; weeps when talking; *changeable*, contradictory. *The patient seeks the open air; always*

feels better there, even though he is chilly. Mucous membranes are all affected. *Discharges thick, bland, and yellowish-green*. Often indicated after abuse of Iron tonics, and after badly-managed measles. *Symptoms ever changing. Thirstless, peevish, and chilly*. When first serious impairment of health is referred to age of puberty. Great sensitiveness. Wants the head high. Feels uncomfortable with only one pillow. Lies with hands above head.

Mind.--Weeps easily. Timid, irresolute. Fears in evening to be alone, dark, ghost. Likes sympathy. Children like fuss and caresses. Easily discouraged. Morbid dread of the opposite sex. Religious melancholy. Given to extremes of pleasure and pain. Highly emotional. Mentally, an April day.

Head.--Wandering stitches about head; pains extend to face and teeth; vertigo; better in open air. Frontal and supra-orbital pains. Neuralgic pains, commencing in *right temporal region, with scalding lachrymation of affected side. Headache from overwork*. Pressure on vertex.

Ears.--Sensation as if something were being forced outward. Hearing difficult, as if the ear were stuffed. Otorrhœa. Thick, bland discharge; offensive odor. External ear swollen and red. Catarrhal otitis. Otagia, worse at night. Diminishes acuteness of hearing.

Eyes.--*Thick, profuse, yellow, bland discharges*. Itching and burning in eyes. Profuse lachrymation and secretion of mucus. *Lids inflamed, agglutinated. Styes*. Veins of fundus oculi greatly enlarged. Ophthalmia neonatorum. Subacute conjunctivitis, with dyspepsia; worse, in warm room.

Nose.--Coryza; stoppage of right nostril, pressing pain at root of nose. Loss of smell. Large green fetid scales in nose. Stoppage in evening. Yellow mucus; abundant in morning. Bad smells, as of old catarrh. Nasal bones sore.

Face.--Right-sided neuralgia, with profuse lachrymation. Swelling of lower lip, which is cracked in middle. Prosopalgia towards evening till midnight; chilly, with pain.

Mouth.--Greasy taste. *Dry mouth, without thirst*; wants it washed frequently. Frequently licks the dry lips. *Crack in middle of lower lip. Yellow or white tongue, covered with a tenacious mucus*. Toothache; relieved by holding cold water in mouth (*Coff*). Offensive odor from mouth (*Merc; Aur*). Food, especially bread, tastes bitter. Much *sweet* saliva. *Alternations of taste*, bitter, bilious, greasy, salty, *foul*. Loss of taste. Desire for tonics.

Stomach.--*Averse to fat food, warm food, and drink*. Eructations; *taste of food remains a long time*; after ices, fruits, pasty. *Bitter taste*, diminished taste of all food. Pain as from subcutaneous ulceration. *Flatulence*. Dislikes butter (*Sang*). Heartburn. Dyspepsia, with great tightness after a meal; must loosen clothing. *Thirstlessness*, with nearly all complaints. Vomiting of food eaten long before. Pain in stomach an hour after eating (*Nux*). Weight as from a stone, especially in morning on awakening. Gnawing, hungry feeling (*Abies c*). Perceptible pulsation in pit of stomach (*Asaf*). All-gone sensation, especially in tea drinkers. Waterbrash, with foul taste in the morning.

Abdomen.--Painful, distended; loud rumbling. Pressure as from a stone. Colic, with chilliness in evening.

Stool.--Rumbling, watery; worse, night *No two stools alike*. After fruit (*Ars; Chin*). Blind hæmorrhoids, with itching and sticking pains. Dysentery; mucus and blood, with chilliness (*Merc; Rheum*). *Two or three normal stools daily*.

Urine.--Increased desire; *worse when lying down*. Burning in orifice of urethra during and after micturition. Involuntary micturition at night, while coughing or passing flatus. After urinating, spasmodic pain in bladder.

Female.--Amenorrhœa (*Cimicif; Senec; Polygon*). Suppressed menses from wet feet, nervous debility, or chlorosis. Tardy menses. Too late, scanty, thick, dark, *clotted, changeable, intermittent*. Chilliness, nausea, downward pressure, painful, flow intermits. Leucorrhœa acrid, burning, creamy. Pain in back; tired feeling. Diarrhœa during or after menses.

Male.--Orchitis; pain from abdomen to testicles. Thick, yellow discharge from urethra; late stage of gonorrhœa. Stricture; urine passed only in drops, and stream interrupted (*Clemat*). *Acute prostatitis*. Pain and tenesmus in urinating, *worse lying on back*.

Respiratory.--Capricious hoarseness; comes and goes. *Dry cough in evening and at night; must sit up in bed to get relief; and loose cough in the morning*, with copious mucous expectoration. *Pressure upon the chest and soreness*. Great soreness of epigastrium. Urine emitted with cough (*Caut*). Pain as from ulcer in middle of chest. Expectoration bland, thick, bitter, greenish. Short breath, anxiety, and palpitation when lying on left side (*Phos*). Smothering sensation on lying down.

Sleep.--*Wide awake in the evening*; first sleep restless. Wakes languid, unrefreshed. Irresistible sleepiness in afternoon. Sleeps with hands over head.

Back.--Shooting pain in the nape and back, between shoulders; in sacrum after sitting.

Extremities.--Drawing, tensive pain in thighs and legs, with restlessness, sleeplessness and *chilliness*. *Pain in limbs, shifting rapidly*; tensive pain, *letting up with a snap*. Numbness around elbow. Hip-joint painful. Knees swollen, with tearing, drawing pains. Boring pain in heels toward evening; *suffering worse from letting the affected limb hang down* (*Vipera*). Veins in forearms and hands swollen. Feet red, inflamed, swollen. Legs feel heavy and weary.

Skin.--Urticaria, after rich food, with diarrhœa, from delayed menses, worse undressing. *Measles*. Acne at puberty. Varicose veins.

Fever.--*Chilliness*, even in warm room, *without thirst*. Chilly with pains, in spots, worse evening. Chill about 4 pm. Intolerable burning heat at night, with distended veins; heat in parts of body, coldness in other. One-sided sweat; pains during sweat. *External heat is intolerable, veins are distended*. During apyrexia, headache, diarrhœa, loss of appetite, nausea.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from heat, rich fat food, after eating, towards evening, warm room, lying on left or on painless side when allowing feet to hang down. *Better*, open air, motion, cold applications, cold food and drinks, though not thirsty.

Relationship.--*Penthorum*, often indicated after Pulsatilla in later colds. *Ionesia Asoca*-Saraca indica--(*Amenorrhœa*. Menorrhagia-acts powerfully on female organs. Abdominal pain). *Atriplex* (Uterine symptoms, amenorrhœa; hysteria, coldness between shoulders, dislike of warm food, craves strange foods, palpitation, sleeplessness). *Pulsatilla Nuttaliana*, identical effects.

Compare: *Cyclamen*; *Kali bich*; *Kali sulph*; *Sulphur*. *Pimenta*-Allspice--(one-sided neuralgias, parts of body hot and cold).

Anagyris (headache, amenorrhœa).

Complementary: *Coffea*; *Chamom*; *Nux*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth attenuation.

PULEX IRRITANS

Common Flea

Marked urinary and female symptoms.

Head.--Very impatient, cross, and irritable. Frontal headache, with *enlarged feeling of eyes*. *Face wrinkled and old-looking*.

Mouth.--Metallic taste. Sensation of a thread in throat. Thirsty, especially during headache.

Stomach.--Breath and taste foul. Intense nausea, with vomiting, purging, and faintness. Stool very offensive. Abdomen bloated.

Urine.--Scanty with frequent urging, with pressure on bladder and burning in urethra. Flow stops suddenly followed by pain. Urine foul. Cannot retain urine; must attend to the call without delay. Irritable bladder before menses.

Female.--Menses delayed. Increased flow of saliva during. Intense burning in vagina. Leucorrhœa, profuse, foul, staining a greenish yellow; stains of menses and leucorrhœa very hard to wash out. Backache (*Oxal ac*).

Back.--Aches, weak; drawing of muscles below scapulæ.

Fever.--Feels a glow all over, like being over steam; *chilly*, while sitting beside the fire.

Skin.--Prickly itching. Sore spots all over. Skin emits foul odor.

Modalities.--*Better*, sitting or lying down. *Worse*, left side, moving about.

Dose.--The higher potencies.

PYROGENIUM

Artificial Sepsin

This remedy was introduced by English Homeopaths, prepared from decomposed lean beef allowed to stand in the sun for two weeks and then potentized. The provings and most of the clinical experience have been obtained from this preparation. But, subsequently, Dr. Swan potentized some septic pus, which preparation has also been proved and clinically applied. There does not seem to be any marked difference in their effects.

Pyrogen is the great remedy for *septic states*, with intense restlessness. "In septic fevers, especially puerperal, Pyrogen has demonstrated its great value as a homeopathic dynamic antiseptic." (H. C. Allen). Hectic, typhoid, typhus, ptomaine poisoning, diphtheria, dissecting wounds, sewer-gas poisoning, chronic malaria, after-effects of miscarriage, all these conditions at times may present symptoms calling for this unique medicine. *All discharges are horribly offensive*--menstrual, lochial, diarrhoea, vomit, sweat, breath, etc. Great pain and violent burning in abscesses. Chronic complaints that date back to septic conditions. Threatening heart failure in zymotic and septic fevers. Influenza, typhoid symptoms.

Mind.--Full of anxiety and insane notions. Loquacious. Thinks he is very wealthy. *Restless*. Feels if crowded with arms and legs. Cannot tell whether dreaming while awake or asleep.

Head.--Painless throbbing. Fan-like motion of alae nasi (*Lyc; Phos*). Bursting headache with restlessness.

Mouth.--Tongue red and *dry*, clean, cracked, smooth, as though varnished. Throat dry, articulation difficult. Nausea and vomiting. Taste terribly fetid. Breath horrible.

Stomach.--Coffee-grounds vomiting. Vomits water, when it becomes warm in stomach.

Abdomen.--Intolerable tenesmus of both bladder and rectum. Bloated, sore, cutting pain.

Stool.--Diarrhoea; horribly offensive, brown-black, painless, involuntary. Constipation, with complete inertia (*Opium*); obstinate from impaction. Stools large, black, carrion-like, or small black balls.

Heart.--Tired feeling about heart. *Palpitation*. Sensation as if heart were too full. Always can hear her heart beat. Pulse abnormally rapid, *out of proportion to the temperature* pain in region of left nipple. Conscious of heart.

Female.--Puerperal peritonitis, with extreme fetor. Septicæmia following abortion. Menses horribly offensive. Uterine hæmorrhages. Fever at each menstrual period, consequent upon latent pelvic inflammation. *Septic puerperal infection*. Pelvic calculitis. Inflammatory exudate. Post-operative cases, with overwhelming sepsis.

Fever.--Coldness and chilliness. *Septic fevers*. Latent pyogenic condition. Chill begins in back. Temperature rises rapidly. Great heat with profuse hot sweat, but *sweating does not cause a fall in temperature*.

Extremities.--Throbbing in vessels of neck. Numbness of hands, arms, feet. Aching in all limbs and bones. *Bed feels too hard (Arn)*. Great debility in the morning. Soreness; better by motion (*Rhus*). Rapid decubitus of septic origin.

Skin.--Small cut or injury becomes much swollen and inflamed-discolored. Dry.

Sleep.--Seems to be in semi-sleep. Dreams all night.

Modalities.--Relief from motion.

Relationship.--Compare: *Streptococcin* (anti-febrile action; septic symptoms in infectious diseases). Rapid in its action, especially in its effect on temperature; *Staphylococcin* in diseases where the staphylococcus is the chief bacterial factor, as acne, abscess, furuncle; empyæma, endocarditis, etc. ; *Sepin*-A toxin of *Proteus vulgaris*, prepared by Dr. Shedd, same symptoms as Pyrogen, of which it is the main constituent; *Echinacea*; *Carbo*; *Ars*; *Lach*; *Rhus*; *Bapt*.

Complementary: *Bryon*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth and higher potencies. Should not be repeated too frequently.

QUASSIA AMARA

Quassia-wood
(QUASSIA - PICRAENA EXCELSA)

Acts on gastric organs as a tonic (*Gentian; Hydr*). Seems to possess marked action on eyes, producing amblyopia and cataract. Pain in right intercostal muscles above the liver. Pressure and stitches in liver, and sympathetically in spleen.

Stomach.--Atonic dyspepsia, with gas and acidity. Heart-burn and gastralgia. Regurgitation of food. Abdomen feels empty and retracted. Dyspepsia after infectious diseases; especially grip, dysentery. Tongue dry or with brown sticky coating. Cirrhosis of liver with ascites.

Urinary.--Excessive desire-impossible to retain urine; copious micturition day and night. As soon as the child wakes up the bed is drenched.

Extremities.--Inclination to yawn and stretch (*Rhus*). Sensation of coldness over back. Prostration, with hunger. Cold extremities, with sensation of internal coldness (*Helo-derma*).

Dose.--First to third potency, or spoonful doses of Aqua Quassiae.

QUEBRACHO

Quebracho
(ASPIDOSPERMA)

The digitalis of the lungs (Hale). Removes temporary obstruction to the oxidation of the blood by stimulating respiratory centers, increasing oxidation and excretion of carbonic acid. Pulmonary stenosis. Thrombosis of pulmonary artery. Uræmic dyspnoea. An effective remedy in many cases of asthma. It stimulates the respiratory centers and increases the oxygen in the blood. "Want of breath" during exertion is the guiding symptom. *Cardiac asthma*.

Relationship.--Compare: *Coca; Arsenic; Coffea-Catalpa* (difficult respiration).

Dose.--First trituration of tincture, or Aspidospermin hydrochlorid 1 grain of 1x trit. Every hour for a few doses.

QUERCUS E GLANDIBUS

Spirit distilled from Tincture of Acorn Kernels
(QUERCUS GLANDIUM SPIRITUS)

Used first by Rademacher for chronic spleen affections; *spleen-dropsy*. Antidotes effects of Alcohol. Vertigo; deafness, with noises in head. *Takes away craving for alcoholics*; give dose as

below for several months. Dropsy and liver affections. Useful in gout, old malarial cases with flatulence.

Relationship.--Compare: *Angelica* (in tincture, five drops, three times daily, produces disgust for liquor; also for atony of different organs, dyspepsia, nervous headache, etc; chronic bronchitis to increase expectoration). *Ceanoth*; *Lach*; *Nat mur*; *Helianthus* (spleen enlarged and painful).

Dose.--Ten drops to a teaspoonful of the distilled spirit three to four times a day. A passing diarrhoea often appears for a times a day. A passing diarrhoea often appears for a time when using it. Curative effect. Quercus acts well in trituration of the acorn 3x in splenic cases, flatulence, old malaria and alcoholic history (Clark).

QUILLAYA SAPONARIA

Chile Soap-bark

Produces and cures symptoms of acute catarrh, sneezing and sore throat. *Most effective in the beginning of coryza*, checking its further development. Colds with sore throat; heat and dryness of throat. Cough with difficult expectoration. Squamous skin

Relationship.--Compare: *Kali hyd*; *Gels*; *Cepa*; *Squilla*. *Saponaria* (sore throat, involuntary urination). Senega.

Dose.--Tincture and first potency.

RADIUM BROMATUM

Radium Bromide (RADIUM)

An important addition to the Materia Medica, especially since the provings by Diffenbach have precisionized its use. Radium brom of 1,800,000 radio-activity was employed. Found effective in the treatment of rheumatism and gout, in skin affections generally, acne rosacea, nævi, moles, ulcers and cancers. Lowered blood pressure. *Severe aching pains all over*, with restlessness, better moving about. Chronic rheumatic arthritis. Lateness in appearance of symptoms. Ulcers due to Radium burns, take a long time to heal. Marked increase in the polymorphonuclear neutrophiles. Great weakness.

Mind.--Apprehensive, depressed; fear of being alone in the dark; great desire to be with people. Tired and irritable.

Head.--Vertigo, with pain in back of head, left when in bed. Occipital and vertex pain, accompanying severe lumbar aching. Severe pain over right eye, spreading back to occiput and to vertex, better in open air. Head feels heavy. Frontal headache. Both eyes ache. Itching and dryness of nasal cavities, better in open air. Aching pain in angle of right lower jaw. Violent trifacial neuralgia.

Mouth.--Dryness of mouth. Metallic taste. Prickling sensation on end of tongue.

Stomach.--Empty feeling in stomach. Warm sensation in stomach. Aversion to sweets, ice-cream. Nausea and sinking sensation, belching of gas.

Abdomen.--Pain, violent cramps, rumbling, full of gas; pain over McBurney's point, and at location of sigmoid flexure. Much flatulence. Alternating constipation and loose movements. Pruritus ani and piles.

Urinary.--Increased elimination of solids, particularly of chlorides. Renal irritation, albuminuria, granular and hyaline casts. Nephritis with rheumatic symptoms. Enuresis.

Female.--Pruritus vulvæ. Delayed and irregular menstruation and backache. Aching pains in abdomen over pubes when flow comes on. Right breast sore, relieved by hard rubbing.

Respiratory.--Persistent cough with tickling in suprasternal fossa. Dry, spasmodic cough. Throat dry, sore, chest constricted.

Back.--Aching in back of neck. Pain and lameness in cervical vertebræ, worse dropping head forward, better standing, or sitting erect. *Lumbar and sacral* backache, pain appears to be in *bone*, continued motion relieves. Backache between shoulders and lumbar-sacral region, better after walking.

Extremities.--Severe pain in all the limbs, *joints*, especially in knee and ankles, sharp pains in shoulders, arms, hands and fingers. Legs, arms and neck feel hard and brittle, as though they

would break on moving. Arms feel heavy. Cracking in shoulder. *Pain in toes*, calves, hip-joint, popliteal spaces. Muscles of legs and hips sore. *Arthritis*, aching pains, *worse* at night. Dermatitis of the fingers. Trophic changes in the finger nails.

Skin.--Small pimples. Erythema and dermatitis, with itching, burning, swelling and redness. Necrosis and ulceration. *Itching all over body*, burning of skin, as if a fire. Epithelioma.

Sleep.--Restless. Sleepiness with lethargy. Dreams vivid, busy. Dreams of fire.

Fever.--Cold sensation internally, with chattering of teeth until noon. Internal chilliness followed by heat of the skin, associated with bowel movements and flatulence.

Modalities.--*Better*, open air, continued motion, hot bath, lying down, pressure. *Worse*, getting up.

Relationship.--Compare: *Anacardium* (the ulceration produced by it is like *Radium*. It may appear elsewhere than on place of contact and appear late). Compare: *X-Ray*; *Rhus*; *Sepia*; *Uranium*; *Ars*; *Pulsat*; *Caustic*.

Antidotes: *Rhus ven*; *Tellur*.

Dose.--Thirtieth and twelfth trituration.

RANUNCULUS BULBOSUS

Buttercup

Acts especially upon the muscular tissue and skin, and its most characteristic effects are upon the chest walls, like pleurodynia. *Bad effects of Alcohol*; *delirium tremens*. Spasmodic hiccough. Hydrothorax. Shocks throughout the whole body. Sensitive to air and touch. Chronic sciatica.

Head.--Irritable, pains in forehead and eyeballs. Creeping sensation in scalp. Pressing pain in forehead from within outward.

Eyes.--Day-blindness; mist before eyes; pressure and smarting in eyes, as from smoke. Pain over right eye; better, standing and walking. Herpes on cornea. Vesicles on cornea, with intense pain, photophobia, and lachrymation.

Chest.--Various kinds of pains and soreness, *as if bruised in sternum*, ribs, intercostal spaces, and both hypochondria. *Inter-costal rheumatism*. *Chilliness in chest when walking in open air*. Stitches in chest, between shoulder-blades; worse, inspiring, moving. Rheumatic pain in chest, as from subcutaneous ulceration. *Tenderness of abdomen to pressure*. *Muscular pain along lower margin of the shoulder-blade*; burning in small spots from sedentary employment.

Skin.--*Burning and intense itching; worse, contact.* Hard excrescences. *Herptic eruptions*, with great itching. *Shingles, bluish vesicles.* Itching in palms. Blister-like eruption in palms. Corns sensitive. Horny skin. Finger-tips and palms chapped. Vesicular and pustular eruptions.

Modalities.--*Worse*, open air, motion, contact, atmospheric changes, wet, stormy weather, evening. Cold air brings on all sorts of ailments.

Relationship.--Incompatible: *Sulph; Staph.*

Compare: *Ranunc acris* (pain in lumbar muscles and joints by bending and turning body); *Ranunc glacialis*-Reindeer flower Carlina--(Pulmonary affections; broncho-pneumonical Influenza-enormous weight in head with vertigo and sensation as of impending apoplexy; night-sweats-more on thighs); *Ranunc repens* (crawling sensation in forehead and scalp in evening in bed); *Ranunc flammula* (ulceration; gangrene of arm). Compare, also: *Bry; Croton; Mez; Euphorb.*

Antidotes: *Bry; Camph; Rhus.*

Dose.--Mother tincture, in ten to thirty drop doses in delirium tremens; third to thirtieth potency generally. Chronic sciatica, apply tincture to heel of affected leg (M. Jousset).

RANUNCULUS SCELERATUS

Marsh Buttercup

Is more irritating than others of this botanical family, as seen in the skin symptoms. *Boring, gnawing pain* very marked. *Pemphigus.* Periodical complaints. Fainting with pain in stomach.

Head.--Gnawing in one spot left of vertex. Frightful dreams about corpses, serpents, battles, etc. Fluent coryza, with sneezing and burning micturition.

Mouth.--Teeth and gums sensitive. *Tongue mapped* denuded patches. Mouth sore and raw. *Burning and rawness of tongue.*

Abdomen.--Sensation of a plug behind umbilicus. *Pain over region of liver, with sensation as if diarrhœa would set it.* Pressure as of a plug behind right false ribs; worse, deep inspiration.

Chest.--Integument sensitive. Bruised pain and weakness in the chest every evening. *Sore burning behind xiphoid cartilage.*

Skin.--*Vesicular eruption, with tendency to form large blisters. Acrid exudation, which makes surrounding parts sore.*

Extremities.--*Boring pain.* Sudden burning sticking *in right toe.* Corns, with burning and soreness, especially when feet hang down. Gout in fingers and toes.

Dose.--First to third potency.

RAPHANUS SATIVUS

**Black Garden Radish
(RAPHANUS)**

Produces pain and stitches in liver and spleen. Increases of bile and salivary secretion. Symptoms will not appear if salt is used with the Radish. Great accumulation and incarceration of flatulence. "Globus" symptoms. Seborrhœa, with greasy skin. Pemphigus. Hysteria; chilliness in back and arms. Sexual insomnia (*Kali brom*). Nymphomania. *Post-operative gas pains*.

Head.--Sadness, aversion to children, especially girls. Headache, brain feels tender and sore. Edema of lower eyelids. Mucus in posterior nares.

Throat.--Hot-ball feeling from uterus to throat, stopping there. Heat and burning in throat.

Stomach.--Putrid eructations. Burning in epigastrium, followed by hot eructation.

Abdomen.--Retching and vomiting, loss of appetite. Distended, *tympanitic, hard. No flatus emitted upward or downward*. Gripping about navel. Stool liquid, frothy, profuse, brown, with colic, and pad-like swelling of intestines. Vomiting of fecal matter.

Female.--Nervous irritation of genitals. Menses very profuse and long-lasting. *Nymphomania*, with aversion to her own sex and to children, and sexual insomnia.

Urine.--Turbid, with yeast-like sediment. Urine more copious, thick like milk.

Chest.--Pain in chest extends to back and to throat. Heavy lump and coldness in center of chest.

Relationship.--Compare: *Momordica* (worse, near splenic flexure); *Carbo*; *Anarc*; *Arg nit*; *Brassica*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

RATANHIA PERUVIANA

**Krameria-Mapato
(RATANHIA)**

The rectal symptoms are most important, and have received much clinical confirmation. It has cured pterygium. *Violent hiccough*. Cracked nipples (*Graph*; *Eup ar*). *Pin worms*.

Head.--Bursting in head after stool, and when sitting with head bent forward. Sensation as if scalp from nose to vertex were stretched.

Stomach.--Pain like knives cutting the stomach.

Rectum.--Aches, as if full of broken glass. Anus aches and burns for hours after stool. Feels constricted. Dry heat at anus, with sudden knife-like stitches. Stools must be forced with great effort; protrusion of hæmorrhoids. *Fissures of anus, with great constriction, burning like fire*, as do the hæmorrhoids; temporarily relieved by cold water. Fetid, thin diarrhœa; stools burn; burning pains before and after stools. Oozing at anus. *Pin-worms* (*Sant; Teuc; Spig*). Itching of anus.

Relationship.--Compare: *Paeon; Croton* (rectal neuralgia); *Sanguin nit* (diseases of rectum); *Macuna prurens-Dolichos-piles, with* burning; hæmorrhoidal diathesis; *Silico-sulphocalcite of Alumina; Stag*-blast iron furnace cinder--(anal itching, piles, and constipation; housemaid's knee); abdominal flatulent distension and lumbago. Analogue to Lycopod.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency. Locally, the Cerate has proved invaluable in many rectal complaints.

RHAMNUS CALIFORNICA

California Coffee-tree

One of the most positive remedies for rheumatism and *muscular pains*. Pleurodynia, lumbago, gastralgia. Vesical tenesmus; *dysmenorrhœa* of myalgic origin; pain in head, neck, and face. *Inflammatory rheumatism*, joints swollen, painful; tendency to metastasis; profuse sweat. Rheumatic heart (Webster).

Provings of students. 2x potency.

Mind.--Nervous, restless, irritable. Lassitude; mentally dull and dazed; unable to concentrate mind on studies.

Head.--*Dizzy* full feeling. Heavy bruised sensation; better from pressure. *Bursting* feeling with every step. Soreness, especially in occiput and vertex, worse, bending over. Dull pain in left temple. Dull aching in frontal region (left), extending backwards and over forehead. Deep, right-sided frontal headache. Twitching eyelids.

Ears.--*Dullness of hearing*. Soreness, deep under right tragus on swallowing.

Face.--Flushed, hot and glowing. Outward pressure from malar processes.

Mouth.--Canker sore between gums and lips. Tongue coated, with clean, pink central patch.

Throat.--Dry, rough. Soreness on right side and tonsil.

Bowels.--*Constipation* with some flatus. Tenesmus and dry stool. Flatulent diarrhoea.

Genito-urinary.--Increased urination. Tickling in anterior urethra, small morning drop (no previous gonorrhoea). Sexual desire increased.

Respiratory.--Substernal oppression. Tenderness on pressure of right intercostal muscles.

Heart.--Variation of pulse. Slow pulse.

Extremities.--Unable to control muscular action. Legs sore. Walked like a drunken man.

Modality.--Symptoms *worse* in evening.

Relationship.--*Rhamnus cathartica* or *Rhamnus Frangula*-European Buckthorn-a rheumatic remedy--(abdominal symptoms, colic, diarrhoea; hæmorrhoids, especially chronic). *Rhamnus Purshiana-Cascara Sagrada*--(palliative in constipation, as an intestinal tonic, and dyspepsia dependent thereon. 10-15 drops of tincture).

Dose.--Tincture in 15-drop doses every four hours.

RHEUM PALMATUM

Rhubarb
(RHEUM)

Of frequent use in children with sour diarrhoea; difficult dentition. *Whole child smells sour*.

Mind.--Impatient and vehement; desires many things and cries (*Cina*).

Head.--Sweat on hairy scalp; constant and profuse. *Cool sweat on the face, especially about mouth and nose*.

Mouth.--Much saliva. Sensation of coolness in teeth. Difficult teething; restless and irritable. Breath smells sour (*Cham*).

Stomach.--Desire for various kinds of food, but soon tires of all. Throbbing in pit. Feels full.

Abdomen.--Colicky pain about navel. Colic when uncovering. Wind seems to rise up to chest.

Rectum.--Before stool, unsuccessful urging to urinate. *Stools smell sour*, pasty, with shivering and tenesmus, and burning in anus. Sour diarrhoea during dentition. Colicky, even ineffectual urging to evacuate altered fecal stools.

Modalities.--*Worse*, uncovering, after eating, moving about.

Relationship.--Compare: *Mag phos; Hep; Pod; Cham; Ipec.*

Antidotes: *Camph; Cham.*

Complementary: *Mag carb.*

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

RHODODENDRON FERRUGINEUM

Snow-rose
(RHODODENDRON)

Rheumatic and gouty symptoms well marked. Rheumatism in the hot season. The modality (worse before a storm) is a true guiding symptom.

Mind.--Dread of a storm; particularly afraid of thunder. Forgetful.

Head.--Aching in temples. Tearing pain in bones. Headache; worse, wine, wind, cold and wet weather. Pain in eyes before a storm. *Ciliary neuralgia*, involving eyeball, orbit, and head. Heat in eyes when using them.

Eyes.--Muscular asthenopia; darting pains through eyes from head, worse before a storm.

Ears.--Difficult hearing, with whizzing and ringing in ears. Hearing better in the morning; noises come on after patient has been up a few hours.

Face.--Prosopalgia; violent jerking pain involving dental nerves, from temple to lower jaw and chin; *better, warmth and eating*. toothache in damp weather and before a storm. Swollen gums. Stumps of teeth are loosened.

Chest.--Violent pleuritic pains running downward in left anterior chest. Breathless and speechless from violent pleuritic pains running down the anterior chest. Stitches in spleen from fast walking. Crampy pain under short ribs.

Male.--Testicles, worse left, swollen, painful, drawn up. Orchitis; glands feel crushed. Induration and swelling of testes after gonorrhœa. *Hydrocele (Sil)*.

Extremities.--Joints swollen. Gouty inflammation of great toe-joint. *Rheumatic tearing in all limbs*, especially right side; worse, at rest and in stormy weather. Stiffness of neck. Pain in shoulders, arms, wrists; worse when at rest. Pains in bones in spots, and reappear by change of weather. *Cannot sleep unless legs are crossed*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, before a storm. *All symptoms reappear in rough weather*, night, towards morning. *Better*, after the storm breaks, warmth, and eating.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ampelopsis* (hydrocele and renal dropsy); *Dulc*; *Rhus*; *Nat sulph*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency.

RHODIUM METALLICUM

Metal Chemical Element
(RHODIUM)

(Proved by MacFarlan with the 200th potency).

Nervous and tearful. Frontal headache; shocks through head. Fleeting neuralgic pains in head, over eyes, in ear, both sides of nose, teeth. Loose cold in head. Lips dry. Nausea especially from sweets. Dull headache. Stiff neck and rheumatic pain down left shoulder and arm. Itching in arms, palms and face. Loose stools with gripings in abdomen. Hyper-active peristalsis, tenesmus after stool. More urine passed. Cough scratchy, wheezy. Thick, yellow mucus from chest. Feels weak, dizzy and a tired feeling.

RHUS AROMATICA

Fragrant Sumach

Renal and urinary affections, especially *diabetes*. Enuresis due to vesical atony; senile incontinence. Hæmaturia and cystitis come within the range of this remedy.

Urine.--*Pale*, albuminous. *Incontinence. Severe pain at beginning or before urination*, causing great agony in children. Constant dribbling. *Diabetes*, large quantities of urine of low specific gravity (*Phos ac*; *Acet ac*).

Dose.--Tincture, in rather material doses.

RHUS GLABRA

Smooth Sumach

Epistaxis and *occipital headache. Fetid flatus*. Ulceration of mouth. *Dreams of flying through the air (Sticta)*. *Profuse perspiration arising from debility (China)*. It is claimed that this remedy will so disinfect the bowels that the flatus and stools will be free from odor. It acts well in putrescent conditions with tendency to ulceration.

Mouth.--Scurvy; nursing sore mouth (*Veronica*). Aphthous stomatitis.

Relationship.--Said to be antidotal to the action of Mercury, and has been employed in the treatment of secondary syphilis after mercurialization.

Dose.--Tincture. Usually locally to soft, spongy gums, aphthæ, pharyngitis, etc. Internally, first potency.

RHUS TOXICODENDRON

Poison-ivy

The effects on the skin, rheumatic pains, mucous membrane affections, and a typhoid type of fever, make this remedy frequently indicated. Rhus affects fibrous tissue markedly-joints, tendons, sheaths-aponeurosis, etc, producing pains and stiffness. Post-operative complications. *Tearing asunder pains*. Motion always "limbers up" the Rhus patient, and hence he feels better for a time from a change of position. Ailments from strains, overlifting, getting wet while perspiring. Septic conditions. Cellulitis and infections, carbuncles in early stages (*Echinac*). Rheumatism in the cold season. *Septicæmia*.

Mind.--Listless, sad. Thoughts of suicide. *Extreme restlessness, with continued change of position*. Delirium, with fear of being poisoned (*Hyos*). *Sensorium becomes cloudy. Great apprehension at night, cannot remain in bed*.

Head.--Feels as if a board were strapped on the forehead. Vertigo when rising. *Heavy* head. Brain feels loose and as if struck against skull on walking or rising. Scalp sensitive; worse on side lain on. Headache in occiput (*Rhus rad*); painful to touch. Pain in forehead and proceeds thence backward. Humid eruptions on scalp; itching greatly.

Eyes.--Swollen, red, œdematous; *orbital cellulitis. Pustular inflammations*. Photophobia; profuse flow of yellow pus. Œdema of lids, suppurative iritis. Lids inflamed, agglutinated swollen. Old injured eyes. Circumscribed corneal injection. Intensive ulceration of the cornea. Iritis, after exposure to cold and dampness, and of rheumatic origin. Eye painful on turning it or pressing, can hardly move it, as in acute retrobulbar neuritis. Profuse gush of hot, scalding tears upon opening lids.

Ears.--Pain in ears, with sensation as if something were in them. Lobules swollen. Discharge of bloody pus.

Nose.--Sneezing; coryza from getting wet. Tip of nose red, sore, ulcerated. Swelling of nose. Nosebleed on stooping.

Face.--*Jaws crack when chewing*. Easy dislocation of jaw (*Ign; Petrol*). *Swollen face*, erysipelas. Cheek bones sensitive to touch. Parotitis. Facial neuralgia, with chilliness; worse, evening. *Crusta lactea (Calc; Viol tric)*.

Mouth.--Teeth feel loose and long; gums sore. Tongue red and cracked; *coated, except red triangular space at the tip*; dry and red at edges. Corners of mouth ulcerated; fever-blisters around mouth and chin (*Nat mur*). *Pain in maxillary joint*.

Throat.--Sore, with *swollen glands*. Sticking pain on swallowing. Parotitis; left side.

Stomach.--Want of appetite for any kind of food, with unquenchable thirst. *Bitter taste (Cupr)*. Nausea, vertigo, and bloated abdomen after eating. *Desire for milk*. Great thirst, with dry mouth and throat. Pressure as from a stone. (*Bry; Ars*) *Drowsy after eating*.

Abdomen.--Violent pains, relieved by lying on abdomen. Swelling of inguinal glands. Pain in region of ascending colon. Colic, compelling to walk bent. Excessive distention after eating. Rumbling of flatus on first rising, but disappears with continued motion.

Rectum.--Diarrhoea of blood, slime, and reddish mucus. Dysentery, with tearing pains down thighs. Stools of cadaverous odor. Frothy, painless stools. Will often abort a beginning suppurative process near the rectum. Dysentery.

Urinary.--Dark, turbid, high-colored, scanty urine, with white sediment. Dysuria, with loss of blood.

Male.--Swelling of glands and prepuce-dark-red erysipelatous; scrotum thick, swollen, *œdematous. Itching intense*.

Female.--Swelling, with intense itching of vulva. Pelvic articulations stiff when beginning to move. Menses early, profuse, and prolonged, acrid. *Lochia thin, protracted, offensive diminished (Puls; Secale), with shooting upwards in vagina (Sep)*.

Respiratory.--Tickling behind upper sternum. *Dry, teasing cough* from midnight until morning, *during a chill, or when putting hands out of bed*. Hæmoptysis from overexertion; blood bright red. Influenza, with aching in all bones (*Eup perf*). Hoarseness from overtraining voice (*Arn*). Oppression of the chest, cannot get breath with sticking pains. Bronchial coughs in old people, worse on awaking and with expectoration of small plugs of mucus.

Heart.--Hypertrophy from overexertion. Pulse quick, weak, irregular, intermittent, with numbness of left arm. *Trembling and palpitation when sitting still*.

Back.--Pain between shoulders on swallowing. *Pain and stiffness in small of back; better, motion, or lying on something hard*; worse, while sitting. Stiffness of the nape of the neck.

Extremities.--Hot, painful swelling of joints. *Pains tearing in tendons, ligaments, and fasciæ*. Rheumatic pains spread over a large surface at nape of neck, loins, and extremities; better motion (*Agaric*). Soreness of condyles of bones. *Limbs stiff paralyzed. The cold fresh air is not tolerated; it makes the skin painful*. Pain along ulnar nerve. Tearing down thighs. *Sciatica*; worse, cold, damp weather, at night. Numbness and formication, after overwork and exposure.

Paralysis; trembling after exertion. Tenderness about knee-joint. Loss of power in forearm and fingers; crawling sensation in the tips of fingers. Tingling in feet.

Fever.--Adynamic; restless, trembling. Typhoid; tongue dry and brown; sordes; bowels loose; great restlessness. Intermittent; chill, with dry cough and restlessness. During heat, urticaria. Hydroa. Chilly, as if cold water were poured over him, followed by heat and inclination to stretch the limbs.

Skin.--Red, swollen; *itching intense*. Vesicles, herpes; *urticaria*; pemphigus; erysipelas; vesicular suppurative forms. Glands swollen. *Cellulitis*. Burning eczematous eruptions with tendency to scale formation.

Sleep.--*Dreams of great exertion*. Heavy sleep, as from stupor. Sleepless before midnight.

Modalities.--*Worse*, during sleep, cold, wet rainy weather and after rain; at night, *during rest*, drenching, when lying on back or right side. *Better*, warm, dry weather, motion; walking, change of position, rubbing, warm applications, from stretching out limbs.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Bry*; *Calc fluor*. *Phytol* (Rheumatism). In urticaria follow with *Bovista*.

Inimical: *Apis*.

Antidotes: Bathing with milk and Grindelia lotion very effective. *Ampelopsis Trifolia*-Three-leaf Woodbine--(Toxic dermatitis due to vegetable poisons-30 and 200. Very similar to Rhus poisoning). Desensitizing against Ivy poisoning by the use of descending doses of the tincture by mouth or by hypodermic injections is recommended by old school authorities, but is not as effective as the homeopathic remedies especially *Rhus* 30 and 200 and *Anacard, etc. Anacard; Croton; Grindelia; Mezer; Cyprrip; Plumbago* (eczema of vulva); *Graph*.

Compare: *Rhus radicans* (almost identical action); characteristics are, burning in tongue, tip feels sore, pains are often semilateral and in various parts, often remote and successive. Many symptoms are better after a storm has thoroughly set in, especially after an electric storm. Has pronounced *yearly* aggravation (*Laches*). *Rhus radicans* has headache in *occiput* even pain in nape of neck and from there pains draw over the head *forwards*. *Rhus diversiloba*-California Poison-oak (antidote to Rhus; violent skin symptoms, with frightful itching; much swelling of face, hands and genitals; skin very sensitive; eczema and erysipelas, great nervous weakness, tired from least effort; goes to sleep from sheer exhaustion); *Xerophyllum* (dysmenorrhœa and skin symptoms). Compare, also; *Arn*; *Bapt*; *Lach*; *Ars*; *Hyos*; *Op* (stupefaction more profound). *Mimosa*-Sensitive Plant--(rheumatism, knee stiff, lancinating pains in back and limbs. Swelling of ankles Legs tremble).

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency. The 200th and higher are antidotal to poisoning with the plant and tincture.

RHUS VENENATA

Poison-elder

The skin symptoms of this species of Rhus are most severe.

Mind.--Great melancholy; no desire to live, gloomy.

Head.--Heavy, frontal headache; worse, walking or stooping. Eyes nearly closed with great swelling. Vesicular inflammation of ears. Nose red and shiny. Face swollen.

Tongue.--Red at tip. Fissured in middle. Vesicles on under side.

Abdomen.--Profuse, watery, white stools in morning, 4 am, with colicky pains; expelled with force. Pain in hypogastrium before every stool.

Extremities.--Paralytic drawing in right arm, especially wrist, and extending to fingers.

Skin.--Itching; relieved by hot water. *Vesicles. Erysipelas; skin dark red.* Erythema nodosum, with nightly itching and pains in long bones.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Clematis*. The California Poison-oak (*Rhus diversiloba*) is identical with it. It antidotes *Radium* and follows it well. Compare: *Anacard*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

RICINUS COMMUNIS

Castor-oil

(RICINUS COMMUNIS - BOFAREIRA)

Has marked action on gastro-intestinal tract. *Increase the quantity of milk* in nursing women. Vomiting and purging. Languor and weakness.

Head.--Vertigo, occipital pain, congestive symptoms, buzzing in ears. Face pale, twitching of mouth.

Stomach.--Anorexia with great thirst, burning in stomach, pyrosis, nausea *profuse vomiting*, pit of stomach sensitive. Mouth dry.

Abdomen.--Rumbling with contraction of recti muscles, colic, incessant diarrhœa with purging. Rice water stools with cramps and chilliness.

Stool.--Loose, incessant, painless, with painful cramps in muscles of extremities. Anus inflamed. Stools green, slimy, and bloody. Fever, emaciation, somnolence.

Relationship.--Compare: *Resorcin* (summer complaint with vomiting); destroys organic germs of putrefaction; *Cholos terrapina* (cramps of muscles). *Ars; Verat.*

Dose.--Third potency. Five drops every four hours for increasing flow of milk; also locally a poultice of the leaves.

ROBINIA PSEUDACACIA

Yellow Locust
(ROBINIA)

The remedy for hyperchlorhydria. In cases where albuminoid digestion is too rapid and starch digestion is perverted. The gastric symptoms with the most *pronounced acidity* are well authenticated, and are the guiding symptoms. The acidity of Robinia is accompanied by frontal headache. *Intensely acrid eructations*. Acrid and greenish vomiting, colic and flatulence, nightly burning pains in stomach and constipation with urgent desire.--*Acidity of children*. Stools and perspiration sour. Incarcerated flatus.

Head.--Dull, throbbing, frontal pain; worse, motion and reading. Gastric headache with acid vomiting.

Stomach.--Dull, heavy aching. Nausea; *sour*, eructations; profuse vomiting of an *intensely sour* fluid (*Sulph ac*). Great distention of stomach and bowels. Flatulent colic (*Cham; Diosc*). Sour stools; child smells sour.

Female.--Nymphomania. Acrid, fetid leucorrhœa. Discharge of blood between menstrual periods. Herpes on vagina and vulva.

Relationship.--*Magnes phos; Arg nit; Oresine tannate*. (Hyperchlorhydria; deficient acid and slow digestion; 14 hourly doses)

Dose.--Third potency. Must be continued a long time.

ROSA DAMASCENA

Damask Rose

Useful in the beginning of hay-fever, with involvement of Eustachian tube.

Ear.--Hardness of hearing; tinnitus. *Eustachian catarrh* (*Hydr; Merc dulc*).

Relationship.--Compare: in hay-fever: *Phleum pratense*--Timothy grass--(Hay-fever with asthma; watery coryza, itching of nose and eyes; frequent sneezing, dyspnoea. Use 6-30 potency. Rabe). *Succin acid; Sabad; Euph; Psor; Kali hyd; Naphth.*

Dose.--Lower potencies.

RUMEX CRISPUS

Yellow Dock

Is characterized by pains, numerous and varied, neither fixed nor constant anywhere. Cough caused by an incessant tickling in the throat-pit, which tickling runs down to the bifurcation of the bronchial tubes. Touching the throat-pit brings on the cough. Worse from the least cold air; so that all cough ceases by covering up all the body and head with the bedclothes. Rumex diminishes the secretions of mucous membranes, and at the same time exalts sensibility of the mucous membranes of the larynx and trachea. Its action upon the skin is marked, producing an intense itching. *Lymphatics enlarged* and secretions perverted.

Stomach.--Tongue sore at edges; coated; sensation of hard substance in pit of stomach; hiccough, pyrosis, nausea; *cannot eat meat; it causes eructations, pruritus*. Jaundice after excessive use of alcoholics. Chronic gastritis; aching pain in pit of stomach and shooting in the chest; extends towards the throat-pit, worse any motion or talking. Pain in left breast after meals; *flatulence*.

Respiratory.--Nose dry. *Tickling in throat-pit causes cough. Copious mucous discharge* from nose and trachea. *Dry, teasing cough, preventing sleep. Aggravated by pressure, talking, and especially by inspiring cool air and at night*. Thin, watery, frothy expectoration by the mouthful; later, stringy and tough. Rawness of larynx and trachea. Soreness behind sternum, especially left side, in region of left shoulder. *Raw pain under clavicle*. Lump in throat.

Stool.--Brown, watery, diarrhoea *early in morning*, with cough, driving him out of bed. Valuable in advanced phthisis (*Seneg; Puls; Lycop; Ars*). Itching of anus, with sensation as of a stick in rectum. Piles.

Skin.--Intense itching of skin, especially of *lower extremities; worse, exposure to cold air when undressing*. Urticaria; contagious prurigo.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in evening, from inhaling cold air; left chest; uncovering.

Relationship.--Compare: *Caust; Sulph; Bell*; Rumex contains chrysophanic acid to which the skin symptoms correspond. *Rumex acetosa*--Sheep sorrel--(Gathered in June and dried, used locally for Epithelioma of face (Cowperthwaite). Dry, unremitting short cough, and violent pains in the bowels; uvula elongated; inflammation of oesophagus; also cancer); *Rumex obtusifolius-Lapathum*--Broad-leaf dock--(nosebleed and headache following; pain in kidneys; leucorrhoea).

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

RUTA GRAVEOLENS

Rue-bitterwort

Acts upon the periosteum and cartilages, eyes and uterus. Complaints from straining *flexor tendons* especially. Tendency to the formation of deposits in the periosteum, tendons, and about joints, especially wrist. Overstrain of ocular muscles. All parts of the body are painful, *as if bruised*. Sprains (after *Arnica*). Lameness after sprains. Jaundice. *Feeling of intense lassitude, weakness and despair*. Injured "bruised" bones.

Head.--Pain as from a nail; after excessive intoxicating drinks. Periosteum sore. Epistaxis.

Eyes.--*Eyes-strain followed by headache. Eyes red, hot, and painful from sewing or reading fine print (Nat mur; Arg nit). Disturbances of accommodation.* Weary pain while reading. Pressure deep in orbits. Tarsal cartilage feels bruised. Pressure over eyebrow. Asthenopia.

Stomach.--Gastralgia of aching, gnawing character.

Urinary.--Pressure in neck of bladder after urinating; painful closure (*Apis*). Constant urging to urinate, feels bladder full.

Rectum.--*Difficult feces*, evacuated only with straining. Constipation, alternating with mucous, frothy stools; discharge of blood with stool. When sitting, tearing stitches in rectum. *Carcinoma affecting lower bowel. Prolapsus ani* every time the bowels move, after confinement. Frequent, unsuccessful urging to stool. Protrusion of rectum when stooping.

Respiratory.--Cough with copious, thick, yellow expectoration; chest feels weak. Painful spot on sternum; short breath with tightness of chest.

Back.--Pain in nape, back and loins. Backache better pressure and lying on back. Lumbago worse morning before rising.

Extremities.--Spine and limbs feel bruised. Small of back and loins pain. Legs give out on rising from a chair, hips and thighs so weak (*Phos; Con*). Contraction of fingers. Pain and stiffness in wrists and hands. Ganglia (*Benzoic ac*). Sciatica; worse, lying down at night; pain from back down hips and thighs. Hamstrings feel shortened (*Graph*). *Tendons sore*. Aching pain in tendo-Achilles. *Thighs pain when stretching the limbs*. Pain in bones of feet and ankles. Great restlessness.

Modalities.--*Worse*, lying down, from cold, wet weather.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ratanhia; Carduus*. Rectal (irritation); *Jaborandi; Phyt; Rhus; Sil; Arn*.

Antidote: *Camph*.

Complementary: *Calc phos*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency. Locally, the tincture for ganglia and as a lotion for the eyes.

SABADILLA

Cevadilla Seed. Asagraea Officialis

Action on mucous membrane of the nose and the lachrymal glands, producing coryza and symptoms like *hay-fever*, which have been utilized homeopathically. *Chilliness*; sensitive to cold. Ascarides, with reflex symptoms (nymphomania; convulsive symptoms). Children's diarrhoea with constant cutting pains.

Mind.--Nervous, timid, easily startled. Has erroneous notions about himself. Imagines that he is very sick; that parts are shrunken; that she is pregnant; that she has cancer; delirium during intermittents.

Head.--Vertigo with sensation as though all things were turning around each other, accompanied by blackness before eyes and sensation of fainting. Dullness and oppression. Over-sensitiveness to odors. *Thinking* produces headache and sleeplessness. *Eyelids red, burning. Lachrymation.* Difficult hearing.

Nose.--*Spasmodic sneezing, with running nose. Coryza*, with severe frontal pains and redness of eyes and lachrymation. Copious, watery, nasal discharge.

Throat.--Sore; *begins on left side (Lach)*. Much tough phlegm. Sensation of a skin hanging loosely; must swallow it. *Warm food and drink relieve*. Empty swallowing most painful. Dry fauces and throat. Sensation of a lump in throat with *constant* necessity to swallow. Chronic sore throat; worse, from cold air. Tongue as if burnt.

Stomach.--Spasmodic pain in stomach with dry cough and difficult breathing. *No thirst*. Loathing for strong food. Canine appetite for sweets and farinaceous food. Pyrosis; copious salivation. Cold, empty feeling in stomach. *Desire for hot things. Sweetish* taste.

Female.--Menses too late; come by fits and starts. *Intermit (Kreos; Puls)*. (due to transient and localized congestion of womb alternating with chronic anæmic state).

Fever.--*Chill predominates*; from below upwards. Heat in head and face; hands and feet icy cold, with chill. Lachrymation during paroxysm. Thirstless.

Extremities.--Cracking of skin under and beneath toe; inflammation under toe-nails.

Skin.--Dry, like parchment. Horny, deformed, *thickened nails*. Hot, burning, creeping, crawling sensation. Itching in anus.

Modalities.--*Worse*, cold and cold drinks, full moon. *Better*, warm food and drink, wrapped up.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Sepia*. Compare: *Veratrina* (is alkaloid of Sabadilla, *not* of Veratrum, locally in neuralgias, and for removal of dropsy. Five grains to two drams Lanolin, rubbed on inside of thighs, causes diuresis). *Colch; Nux; Arundo* and *Pollatin. Phleum pratense-*

Timothy-Hay-fever-Potentized-12-specific to many cases and evidently acts in a desensitizing manner (Rabe). *Cumarinum* (hay-fever).

Antidotes: *Puls*; *Lycop*; *Conium*; *Lach*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

SABAL SERRULATA

Saw Palmetto

Sabal is homeopathic to irritability of the genito-urinary organs. General and sexual debility. Promotes nutrition and tissue building. Head, stomach, and ovarian symptoms marked. Of unquestioned value in prostatic enlargement, *epididymitis*, and urinary difficulties. Acts on membrano-prostatic portion of urethra. Iritis, with prostatic trouble. *Valuable for undeveloped mammary glands*. *Fear of going to sleep*. Languor, apathy and indifference.

Head.--Confused, full; dislikes sympathy; makes her angry. Vertigo, with headache. Neuralgia in feeble patients. Pain runs up from nose and centers in forehead.

Stomach.--Belching and acidity. Desire for milk (*Rhus*; *Apis*)

Urinary.--Constant desire to pass water at night. *Emuresis*; paresis of sphincter vesicæ. Chronic gonorrhœa. Difficult urination. Cystitis with prostatic hypertrophy.

Male.--*Prostatic troubles*; enlargement; discharge of prostatic fluid. Wasting of testes and *loss of sexual power*. Coitus painful at the time of emission. *Sexual neurotics*. Organs feel cold.

Female.--Ovaries tender and enlarged; *breasts shrivel* (*Iod*; *Kali iod*). Young female neurotics; suppressed or perverted sexual inclination.

Respiratory.--Copious expectoration, with catarrh of nose. Chronic bronchitis (*Stann*; *Hep*).

Relationship.--Compare: *Phosph ac*; *Stigmata maydis*; *Santal*; *Apis*. In prostatic symptoms: *fer pic*; *Thuja*; *Picric acid* (more sexual erethism). *Populus tremul*; (prostatic enlargement with cystitis).

Dose.--Mother tincture, ten to thirty drops. Third potency often better. The tincture must be prepared from the *fresh berries* to be effective.

SABINA

Savine

Has a special action on the uterus; also upon serous and fibrous membranes; hence its use in gout. *Pain from sacrum to the pubis. Hæmorrhages, where blood is fluid and clots together.* Tendency to miscarriage, especially at third month. *Violent pulsations*; wants windows open.

Mind.--*Music is intolerable*, produces nervousness.

Head.--Vertigo with suppressed menses. Bursting headache, suddenly coming and going slowly. Rush of blood to head and face. Drawing pains in masseter muscles. Teeth ache when chewing.

Stomach.--Heartburn. Desire for lemonade. Bitter taste (*Rhus*). Lancinating pain from pit of stomach across back.

Abdomen.--Bearing-down, constrictive pain. Colic, mostly in hypogastric region. Tympanitic distention.

Rectum.--Sense of fullness. Constipation. *Pain from back to pubis.* Hæmorrhoids, with bright red blood; bleed copiously.

Urine.--Burning and throbbing in region of kidneys. Bloody urine; much urging. Bladder inflamed with throbbing all over. Inflammation of urethra.

Male.--Inflammatory gonorrhœa, with pus-like discharge. Sycotic excrescences. Burning, sore pain in glans. Prepuce painful with difficulty in retracting it. Increased desire.

Female.--*Menses profuse, bright.* Uterine pains extend into thighs. Threatened miscarriage. Sexual desire increased. Leucorrhœa after menses, corrosive, offensive. Discharge of blood between periods, with sexual excitement (*Ambr*). Retained placenta; intense after-pains. Menorrhagia in women who aborted readily. Inflammation of ovaries and uterus after abortion. Promotes expulsion of moles from uterus (*Canth*). *Pain from sacrum to pubis, and from below upwards shooting up the vagina.* Hæmorrhage; partly clotted; worse *from least motion*. Atony of uterus.

Back.--*Pain between sacrum and pubis from one bone to another.* Paralytic pain in small back.

Extremities.--Bruised pains in anterior portion of thighs. Shooting in heels and metatarsal bones. *Arthritic pain in joints.* Gout; worse, in heated room. Red, shining swelling. Gouty nodosities (*Ammon phos*).

Skin.--Fig-warts, with intolerable itching and burning. Exuberant granulations (*Thuj; Nit ac*). *Warts.* Black pores in skin.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from least motion, heat, warm air. *Better*, in cool fresh air.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Thuja*.

Compare: *Sanguisorba* (Venous congestion and passive hæmorrhages; varices of lower extremities; dysentery. *Long lasting profuse menses* with congestion to head and limbs in sensitive, irritable patients. *Climacteric* hæmorrhages. Use 2x attenuation). *Sanguisuga*.--The leech--(Hæmorrhages, especially bleeding from anus. Use 6x). *Rosmarinus* (menses too early; violent pains followed by uterine hæmorrhage. Head heavy, drowsy. Chilly with icy coldness of lower extremities without thirst, followed by heat. Memory deficient). *Croc; Calc; Trill; Ipec; Millef; Erig.*

Antidote: *Puls.*

Dose.--Locally, for warts, tincture. Internally, third to thirtieth potency.

SACCHARUM OFFICINALE

Cane-sugar
(SUCROSE)

According to the great Dr. Hering, a large proportion of chronic diseases of women and children are developed by using too much sugar. Sugar is an antiseptic. Combats infection and putrefaction; has a solvent action on fibrin and stimulates secretion by the intense osmotic changes induced, thus rinsing out the wound with serum from within outward, favoring healing. Leg ulcers.

Sugar must be considered a sustainer and developer of the musculature of the heart and hence useful in failure of compensation and a variety of cardio-vascular troubles. Acts as a nutrient and tonic, in wasting disorders, anæmia, neurasthenia, etc, increasing weight and power.

Opacity of cornea. Dim sight. *Acidity and anal itching.* Cold expectoration. Myocardial degeneration.

Fat, bloated, large-limbed children, who are *cross, peevish*, whining; capricious; want dainty things, tidbits, and refuse substantial food. Œdema of feet. Headache every seven days

Relationship.--Compare: *Saccharum lactis*-Sugar of milk-lactose--(diuresis; amblyopia; *cold pains*, as if produced by fine, icy cold needle with tingling, as if frost bitten; great physical exhaustion. *Sugar of milk* in large doses to develop the *Bacillus acidophilus* to correct putrefactive intestinal conditions and also constipation).

Dose.--Thirtieth potency and higher. Locally in gangrene. One ounce of lump sugar morning and evening valuable adjunct in the treatment of obstinate cases of heart failure due to deficient heart muscle without valvular lesion. Epilepsy; blood with reduced sugar content irritates the nervous system with tending to convulsions.

Sugar as an oxytocic has its most suitable application towards the end of labor when there is no mechanical obstruction and delay is due to uterine inertia. 25 grammes dissolved in water, several times every half hour.

Compare: *Saccharin* (hinders both the salivary and peptic ferment actions with consequent dyspepsia. Prof. Lewin believes its action to be on the secretory cells themselves and it has caused pain (right hypogastrium), loss of appetite, diarrhoea and wasting).

SALICYLICUM ACIDUM

Salicylic Acid

The symptoms point to its use in rheumatism, dyspepsia, and *Meniere's disease*. Prostration after influenza; also tinnitus aurium and deafness. Hæmaturia.

Head.--Vertigo; tendency to fall to left side. Headache; confusion in head on rising suddenly. Incipient coryza. Piercing pain in temples.

Eyes.--Retinal hæmorrhage. Retinitis after influenza, also albuminuric.

Ears.--*Roaring and ringing in ears*. Deafness, with vertigo.

Throat.--Sore, red and swollen. Pharyngitis; swallowing difficult.

Stomach.--*Canker sores*, with burning soreness and fetid breath. *Flatulence; hot, sour belching*. Putrid fermentation. *Fermentative dyspepsia*. Tongue purplish, leaden-colored; foul breath.

Stools.--Putrid diarrhoea; gastro-intestinal derangements, especially in children; stools like green frog's spawn (*Magn carb*). Pruritus ani.

Extremities.--Knees swollen and painful. Acute articular rheumatism; worse, touch and motion, profuse sweat. Pain shifts. Sciatica, burning pain; worse at night. Copious foot-sweat and ill affects where suppressed.

Skin.--Itching vesicles and pustules; better by scratching. Sweat without sleep. Urticaria. Hot and burning skin. Purpura. Herpes zoster. Necrosis and softening of bones.

Relationship.--Compare: *Salol* (rheumatic pain in joints, with soreness and stiffness, headache over eyes; urine violet-smelling); *Colch; China; Lact ac*. Spiræa and Gaultheria contain salicyl acid.

Dose.--Third decimal trituration. In acute articular rheumatism, 5 grains every 3 hours (Old school dose).

SALIX NIGRA

Black-willow

Has a positive action on the generative organs of both sexes Hysteria and nervousness. Libidinous thoughts and lascivious dreams. Controls genital irritability. Moderates sexual passion. Satyriasis and erotomania. In acute gonorrhœa, with much erotic trouble; chordee. After masturbation; spermatorrhœa.

Face.--Red, swollen, especially the end of nose-eyes blood-shot and sore to touch and on motion. Roots of hair hurt. Epistaxis.

Female.--Before and during menses much nervous disturbance, pain in ovaries; difficult menstruation. Ovarian congestion and neuralgia. Menorrhagia. Bleeding with uterine fibroid. Nymphomania.

Male.--Painful movement of the testicles.

Back.--Pain across sacral and lumbar region. Unable to step out quickly.

Relationship.--Compare: *Yohimbin*; *Canth*.

Dose.--Material doses of the tincture, thirty drops.

SALVIA OFFICINALIS

Sage

Controls excessive sweating when circulation is enfeebled; of less use in phthisis *with night-sweats* and suffocating tickling cough. Galactorrhœa. Exerts a tonic influence on the skin.

Respiratory.--Tickling cough, especially in consumption.

Skin.--Soft, relaxed, with enfeebled circulation and cold extremities. *Colliquative perspiration*.

Relationship.--Compare: *Chrysanthemum Leucanthemum*--Ox-eye Daisy. Has specific action on sudoriparous glands. Quiets nervous system like *Cypripedium*. Right sided tearing pain in bones of jaw and temple. Pain in teeth and gums, worse touch, better warmth. Irritable and tearful. Here use 12x. *Insomnia and night-sweats*. For colliquative sweating and hyperæsthesia of nervous system. Material doses of tincture. *Phelland*; *Tuberc*; *Salvia sclerata* (tonic influence on nervous system; dose, teaspoonful to one pint hot water, as inhalent for sponging). *Rubia tinctorum*-Madder-A remedy for the spleen (*Ceanothus*). Chlorosis and amenorrhœa; tuberculosis. Anæmia; undernourished conditions; splenic anæmia. Dose, 10 drops of tincture.

Dose.--Tincture, in twenty-drop doses, in a little water. The effects manifest themselves quickly two hours after taking a dose, and they persist for from two to six days.

SAMBUCUS NIGRA

Elder

Acts especially on the respiratory organs. Dry coryza of infants, snuffles, œdematous swellings. *Profuse sweat* accompanies many affections.

Mind.--Sees images when shutting eyes. *Constant fretfulness*. Very easily frightened. Fright followed by suffocative attacks.

Face.--Turns blue with cough. Red, burning spots on cheeks. Heat and perspiration of face.

Abdomen.--Colic, with nausea and flatulence; frequent watery, slimy stools.

Urine.--Profuse urine with dry heat of skin. Frequent micturition, with scanty urine. Acute nephritis; dropsical symptoms, with vomiting.

Respiratory.--Chest oppressed with pressure in stomach, and nausea Hoarseness with tenacious mucus in larynx. Paroxysmal, *suffocative cough, coming on about midnight*, with crying and dyspnœa. Spasmodic croup. Dry coryza. *Sniffles of infants*; nose dry and obstructed. Loose choking cough. When nursing child must let go of nipple, nose blocked up, cannot breathe. *Child awakes suddenly, nearly suffocating, sits up, turns blue. Cannot expire (Meph)*. Millar's asthma.

Extremities.--Hands turn blue. Œdematous swelling in legs, insteps, and feet. Feet icy cold. Debilitating night-sweats (*Salvia; Acet ac*).

Fever.--Dry heat while sleeping. *Dreads uncovering. Profuse sweat over entire body during waking hours*. Dry, deep cough precedes the fever paroxysm.

Skin.--Dry heat of skin during sleep. Bloated and swollen; general dropsy; *profuse sweat on waking*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, sleep, during rest, after eating fruit. *Better*, sitting up in bed, motion.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ipec; Meph; Opium; Sambucus Canadensis* (great value in dropsies; large doses required-fluid extract, 1/4 to 1 teaspoonful three times daily).

Antidotes: *Ars; Camph*.

Dose.--Tincture, to sixth potency.

SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS

Blood Root (SANGUINARIA)

Is a right-sided remedy pre-eminently, and affects chiefly the mucous membranes, especially of the respiratory tract. It has marked vaso-motor disturbances, as seen in the circumscribed redness of the cheeks, flashes of heat, determination of blood to head and chest, distention of temporal veins, burning in palms and soles, and has been found very applicable to climacteric disorders. *Burning* sensations, like from hot water. Influenzal coughs. Phthisis. *Sudden stopping of catarrh of respiratory tract followed by diarrhœa. Burning* in various parts is characteristic.

Head.--Worse *right* side, sun headache. Periodical sick headache; pain begins in occiput, spreads upwards, and *settles over eyes, especially right. Veins and temples are distended.* Pain better lying down and sleep. Headaches return at climacteric; every seventh day (*Sulph; Sabad*). Pain in small spot over upper left parietal bone. Burning in eyes. Pain in the back of head "like a flash of lightning".

Face.--Flushed. Neuralgia; pain extends in all directions from upper jaw. *Redness and burning of cheeks. Hectic flush.* Fullness and tenderness behind angle of jaws.

Nose.--Hay-fever. Ozæna, with profuse, offensive yellowish discharges. *Nasal polypi.* Coryza, followed by diarrhœa. Chronic rhinitis; membrane *dry* and congested.

Ears.--Burning in ears. Earache with headache. Humming and roaring. Aural polypus.

Throat.--Swollen; worse, right side. Dry and constricted. Ulceration of mouth and fauces, with dry, burning sensation Tongue white; feels scalded. Tonsillitis.

Stomach.--Aversion to butter. Craving for piquant things. Unquenchable thirst. Burning, vomiting. Nausea, with salivation. Sinking, faint all-gone feeling (*Phos; Sep*). Spitting up of bile; gastro-duodenal catarrh.

Abdomen.--Diarrhœa as coryza improves. Pain over region of liver. Diarrhœa; bilious, liquid, gushing stool (*Nat sulph; Lycop*). Cancer of rectum.

Female.--Leucorrhœa fetid, corrosive. Menses offensive, profuse. Soreness of breasts. Uterine polypi. Before, menses, itching of axillæ. Climacteric disorders.

Respiratory.--Edema of larynx. Trachea sore. Heat and tension behind the sternum. Aphonia. *Cough of gastric origin;* relieved by eructation. Cough, with burning pain in chest; worse, right side. Sputum tough, *rust-colored*, offensive, almost impossible to raise. Spasmodic cough after influenza and *after whooping-cough.* Cough returns with every fresh cold. Tickling behind sternum, causes a constant hacking cough; worse at night on lying down. Must sit up in bed. Burning soreness in right chest, through to right shoulder. Severe soreness under right nipple. Hæmoptysis from suppressed menses. *Severe dyspnœa* and constriction of chest. Offensive breath and purulent expectoration. Burning in chest as of hot steam from chest to abdomen.

Fibroid phthisis. Pneumonia; better, lying on back. Asthma with stomach disorders (*Nux*). Valvular disease with lung development, phosphates in urine and loss of flesh. Sudden stoppage of catarrh of air passages brings on diarrhoea.

Extremities.--Rheumatism of right shoulder, left hip-joint and nape of neck. *Burning in soles and palms*. Rheumatic pains in places least covered by flesh; not in joints soles of feet burn. Right-side neuritis; better touching the part.

Skin.--Antidotes: *Rhus poisoning*. Red, blotchy eruptions; worse in spring. Burning and itching; worse by heat. Acne, with scanty menses. Circumscribed red spots over malar bones.

Modalities.--*Worse*, sweets, right side, motion, touch. *Better*, acids, sleep, darkness.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Tart em*.

Compare: *Justicia* (bronchial catarrh, coryza, hoarseness; oversensitive). *Digitalis* (Migraine). *Bell*; *Iris*; *Melil*; *Lach*; *Ferr*; *Op*.

Dose.--Tincture in headaches; sixth potency in rheumatism.

SANGUINARINUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Sanguinarine
(SANGUINARINA NITRICA)

Is of use in polypus of the nose. Acute and chronic catarrh. Acute pharyngitis (*Wyethia*) Smarting and burning in throat and chest especially under sternum. *Influenza*. Lachrymation, pains in eyes and head, sore scalp; *sense of obstruction*. chronic follicular pharyngitis.

Nose.--*Feels obstructed. Profuse, watery mucus, with burning pain*. Enlarged turbinates at beginning of hypertrophic process. Secretion scant, tendency to dryness. Small crusts which bleed when removed. Post-nasal secretions adherent to nasopharynx, dislodged with difficulty. Dry and burning nostrils; watery mucus, with pressure over root of nose. Nostrils plugged with thick, yellow, bloody mucus. *Sneezing*. Rawness and soreness in posterior nares.

Throat.--Rough, dry, *constricted, burning*. Right tonsil sore, swallowing difficult.

Mouth.--Ulceration on the *side* of the tongue.

Respiratory.--Short, hacking cough, with expectoration of thick, yellow, sweetish mucus. *Pressure behind center of sternum*. Dryness and burning in throat and bronchi. *Tickling cough*. Chronic nasal, laryngeal, and bronchial catarrh. Voice altered, deep, hoarse.

Relationship.--Compare: *Sanguin tartaricum* (exophthalmos; *mydriasis*; dim vision); *Arum triph*; *Psorin*; *Kal bich*.

Dose.--Third trituration.

SANICULA AQUA

The Water of Sanicula Springs, Ottawa, I11 **(SANICULA)**

Has been found a useful remedy in enuresis, seasickness, constipation, etc. Rickets.

Head.--Dread of downward motion (*Borax*). *Profuse sweat on occiput* and in nape of neck, during sleep (*Calc; Sil*). Photophobia. Lachrymation in cold air or from cold application. Profuse scaly dandruff. Soreness behind ears.

Throat.--Thick, ropy, tenacious mucus.

Mouth.--Tongue large, flabby, burning; must protrude it to keep cool. Ringworm on tongue.

Stomach.--Nausea and vomiting from car-riding. Thirst; drink little and often (*Ars; Chin*). Is vomited as soon as it reaches the stomach.

Rectum.--Stools large, heavy and painful. *Pain in whole perineum*. No desire until a large accumulation. After great straining only partially expelled; recedes, crumbles at verge of anus (*Mag mur*). Very offensive odor. Excoriation of skin about anus, perineum, and genitals. Diarrhœa; changeable in character and color; after eating.

Female.--Bearing-down, as if contents of pelvis would escape; better, rest. Desire to support parts. Soreness of uterus. Leucorrhœa with *odor of fish-brine or cold cheese* (*Hepar*). Vagina feels large.

Back.--Dislocated feeling in sacrum and better lying on right side.

Extremities.--Burning of soles of feet (*Sulph; Lach*). Offensive foot-sweat (*Sil; Psor*). Cold, clammy sweat of extremities.

Skin.--Dirty, greasy, brownish, wrinkled. Eczema, fissured hands and fingers (*Petrol; Graph*).

Modalities.--*Worse, moving arms backward*.

Relationship.--Compare: *Abrot; Alum; Calc; Sil; Sulph*. Sanicula Aqua must not be confounded with the Sanicle (pool-root or wood marsh), also called *Sanicula*. This is used in various nervous affections, resembling Valeriana. It is used as a vulnerary, resolvent for sanguineous extravasations, and as an astringent (Has not been proved).

Dose.--Thirtieth potency.

SANTONINUM

Santonin

Is the active principle of Santonica, the unexpanded flower heads of *Artemisia Maritima*-Cina, which see.

The eye symptoms and those of the urinary tract are most prominent. It is of unquestioned value in the treatment of worm diseases, as gastro-intestinal irritation, *itching of nose*, restless sleep, twitching of muscles. *Ascaris lumbricoides*, and thread worms, but not tapeworms. *Night cough* of children. *Chronic cystitis*. Laryngeal crises and lightning pains of tabes.

Head.--Occipital headache, with *chromatic hallucinations*. *Itching of nose*. Bores into nostrils.

Eyes.--Sudden dimness of sight. *Color blindness*; Xanthopsia. Strabismus due to worms. Dark rings about eyes.

Mouth.--Fetid breath, depraved appetite; thirsty. Tongue deep-red. *Grinding of teeth*. Nausea; better after eating. Choking feeling.

Urinary.--Urine greenish if acid and reddish purple if alkaline. *Incontinence and dysuria*. *Enuresis*. Feeling of fullness of bladder. Nephritis.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cina*; *Teucr*; *Naph*; *Nat phos*; *Spigel*.

Dose.--Second to third trituration. Lower preparations are often toxic. Do not give to a child with fever or constipation.

SAPONARIA OFFICINALIS

Soap Root (SAPONARIA)

Of great use in the treatment of acute colds, coryza, sore throat, etc. Will often "break up" a cold.

Mind.--Utter indifference to pain or possible death. Apathetic, *depressed, with sleepiness*.

Head.--Stitching pain, *supraorbital*; worse, left side, evening, motion. Throbbing over orbits. Congestions to head; tired feeling in nape. *Coryza*. Sensation of drunkenness with constant endeavor to go left-wards. Left-sided trigeminal neuralgia, especially supraorbital. Stopped up feeling in nose, also itching and sneezing.

Eyes.--Violent eye pains. Hot stitches deep in eyeball. Ciliary neuralgia; worse, left side. Photophobia. Exophthalmos, worse reading and writing. Increased intraocular pressure. Glaucoma.

Stomach.--Difficult swallowing. Nausea, heartburn; full feeling not relieved by eructation.

Heart.--Impulse weak; pulse less frequent. Palpitation with anxiety.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night, mental exertion, left side.

Relationship.--Compare: *Saponin*-a glucosidal principle found in Quillaya, Yucca, Senega, Dioscorea and other plants (Tired, indifferent. *Pain in left temple, eye*, photophobia, hot stitches deep in eye. Fifth nerve affections. Migraine. Much pain *before* the menstrual flow; severe sore throat, worse right side; tonsils swollen, worse in warm room. Sharp burning taste and violent sneezing).

Compare, also: *Verbasc*; *Coccul* (both containing Saponin). *Quillaya*; (Anagallis, *Agrostema*, Helonias, Sarsaparilla, Paris, Cyclamen and others contain Saponin).

SARCOLACTICUM ACIDUM (SARCOLACTIC ACID)

Is apparently formed in muscle tissue during the stage of muscle exhaustion. Differs from ordinary Lactic acid in its relation to polarized light. It represents a much broader and more profoundly acting drug and its pathogenesis is quite dissimilar from the normal acid. Proved by Wm. B. Griggs, M. D, who found it of great value in the most violent form of *Epidemic influenza, especially with violent and retching and greatest prostration*, when Arsenic had failed. Spinal neurasthenia, muscular weakness, dyspnoea with myocardial weakness.

General Symptoms.--Tired feeling with *muscular prostration*, worse any exertion. Sore feeling all over, worse in afternoon. Restless at night. Difficulty in getting to sleep. Tired feeling in morning on getting up.

Throat.--Constriction in pharynx. Sore throat with tightness in naso-pharynx. Tickling in throat.

Stomach.--Nausea. Uncontrollable vomiting even of water followed by extreme weakness.

Back and Extremities.--Tired feeling in back and neck and shoulders. Paralytic weakness. Wrist tires easily from writing. Extreme weakness from climbing stairs. Stiffness of thigh and calves. Arms feel as if no strength in them. Cramp in the calves.

Dose.--Sixth to 30th potency. The 15x most marked action (Griggs).

SAROTHAMNUS SCOPARIUS

Broom

(SPARTIUM SCOPARIUM - CYSTISUS SCOPARIUS)

Sparteïn sulphate increase the strength of the heart, slows it and reduces the blood pressure. It continues the good effects of Veratrum and Digitalis without any of the undesirable effects of either (Hinsdale).

The effect of sparteïn sulphate (the alkaloid of Broom) is to cause a *lowering* of the systolic and diastolic pressures of the provers. Sphygmograms also show a condition of lowered blood-pressure. It depresses the heart by poisonous action exerted on the myocardium and this, with the stimulating action of the drug upon the vagus, accounts for the lowered blood pressure and reduced pulse rate. It weakens the cardiac contraction. The total amount of urine is increased. The drug has, therefore, diuretic properties and is useful in dropsy.

Albuminuria. Cheyne-Stokes respiration. Irregular heart following grip and various infections. Hypotension used palliatively in physiological dosage to combat arterial hypertension, arteriosclerosis. Very useful hypodermically 1/10 to 1/4 grain in sustaining heart after stopping habit of Morphia. Spartium is indicated when primarily the muscles of the heart and especially the nervous apparatus is affected. Acts rapidly and lasts three to four days. Does not disturb digestion. Nephritis.

Heart.--Tobacco heart. Angina pectoris. Irregular action, disturbed rhythm due to gas, etc, feeble in nervous hysterical patients. Myocardial degeneration, failing compensation. Hypotension. Sparteïn in 2 gr doses for water-logged cases, cannot lie down. Here it produces much comfort. Has specific action upon the kidneys, enabling them to eliminate and relieve the distress upon the heart.

Stomach.--Great accumulation of gas in gastro-intestinal canal, with mental depression.

Urinary.--Burning along urinary tract or in pudendum. *Profuse flow of urine.*

Dose.--For non-homeopathic use (palliative as above), one to two grains t.i.d by mouth, exerts a definite action upon the kidneys that will enable them to relieve the distress upon the heart. It is a safe drug and prompt in its action. Hypodermically, not less than 1/4 of a grain. Doses as high as 2 grains by mouth three times a day are safe (Hinsdale).

Homeopathically. First to third trituration.

SARRACENIA PURPUREA

Pitcher-plant

A remedy for variola. Visual disorders. Congestion to head, with irregular heart action. Chlorosis. Contains a very active proteolytic enzyme. Sick headache; throbbing in various parts, especially in neck, shoulders and head, which feels full to bursting.

Eyes.--Photophobia. Eyes feel swollen and sore. Pain in orbits. Black objects move with the eye.

Stomach.--Hungry all the time, even after a meal. Sleepy during meals. Copious, painful vomiting.

Back.--Pains shooting in *zig-zag* course from lumbar region to middle of scapula.

Extremities.--Limbs weak; bruised pain in knees and hip-joints. Bones in arm pain. *Weak between shoulders.*

Skin.--Variola, aborts the disease, arrests pustulation.

Relationship.--Compare: *Tartar em; Variol; Maland.*

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

SARSAPARILLA OFFICINALIS

Smilax
(SARSAPARILLA)

Renal colic; marasmus and periosteal pains due to venereal disease. Eruptions following hot weather and vaccinations; boils, and eczema. Urinary symptoms well marked.

Mind.--Despondent, sensitive, easily offended, ill humored and taciturn.

Head.--*Pains cause depression.* Shooting pain from above right temporal region. Pains *from occiput to eyes.* Words reverberate in ear to the root of nose. Periosteal pains due to venereal disease. Influenza. Scalp sensitive. *Eruptions on face and upper lip.* Moist eruption on scalp. Crusta lactea beginning in face.

Mouth.--Tongue white; *aphthæ; salivation;* metallic taste; no thirst. Fetid breath.

Abdomen.--Rumbling and fermentation. *Colic and backache at same time.* Much flatus; cholera infantum.

Urinary.--Urine scanty, slimy, flaky, sandy, *bloody.* Gravel. Renal colic. *Severe pain at conclusion of urination. Urine dribbles while sitting.* Bladder distended and tender. *Child screams before and while passing urine.* Sand on diaper. Renal colic and dysuria in infants. *Pain from right kidney downward.* Tenesmus of bladder; urine passes in thin, feeble stream. Pain at meatus.

Male.--Bloody, seminal emissions. Intolerable stench on genitals. Herpetic eruption on genitals. Itching on scrotum and perineum. Syphilis; squamous eruption and bone pains.

Female.--Nipples small, withered, *retracted*. *Before menstruation, itching and humid eruption of forehead*. Menses late and scanty. Moist eruption in right groin before menses.

Skin.--*Emaciated, shriveled, lies in folds (Abrot; Sanic)*, dry, flabby. Herpetic eruptions; ulcers. Rash from exposure to open air; dry, itching; *comes on in spring*; becomes crusty. Rhagades; skin cracked on hands and feet. Skin hard, indurated. Summer cutaneous affections.

Extremities.--Paralytic, tearing pains. Trembling of hands and feet. Burning on sides of fingers and toes. Onychia, ulceration around ends of fingers, cutting sensation under nails. Rheumatism, bone pains; worse at night. Deep rhagades on fingers and toes; burn under nails. Tetters on hands; ulceration around ends of fingers (*Psorin*). Cutting sensation under nails (*Petrol*). Rheumatic pains after gonorrhœa.

Modalities.--*Worse*, dampness at night, after urinating, when yawning, in spring, before menses.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Merc; Sep*.

Compare: *Berb; Lycop; Nat m; Petrol; Sassafra; Saururus*-Lizard's tail--(Irritation of kidneys, bladder, prostate and urinary passages. Painful and difficult micturition; cystitis with strangury). *Cucurbita citrellus*-Water-melon. Infusion of the seed acts promptly in painful urination with constriction and backache, relieves pain and stimulates flow

Antidote: *Bell*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency.

SCROPHULARIA NODOSA

Knotted Figwort

A powerful medicine whenever *enlarged glands* are present. Hodgkin's disease.

A valuable skin remedy. Has a specific affinity for the breast; very useful in the dissipation of breast tumors. *Eczema of the ear*. Pruritus vaginæ. Lupoid ulceration. *Scrofulous swellings (Cistus)*. *Painful hæmorrhoids*. Tubercular testis. Epithelioma. Nodosities in the breasts (*Scirrhinum*). Pain in all flexor muscles.

Head.--Vertigo felt in vertex, greater when standing; drowsiness; pain from forehead to back of head. Eczema behind ear. Crusta lactea.

Eyes.--Distressing photophobia (*Conium*). Spots before eyes. Stitches in eyebrow. Sore eyeballs.

Ears.--Inflammation about auricle. Deep ulcerated auricle. Eczema around ear.

Abdomen.--*Pain in liver* on pressure. Colic below navel. Pain in sigmoid flexure and rectum. *Painful*, bleeding, protruding *piles*.

Respiratory.--Violent dyspnœa, oppression of chest with trembling. Pain about bifurcation of trachea. Asthma in scrofulous patients.

Skin.--Prickling itching, worse back of hand.

Sleep.--*Great drowsiness*; in morning and before and after meals with weariness.

Modalities.--*Worse* lying on right side.

Compare: *Lobel erinus*; *Ruta*; *Carcinosin*; *Conium*; *Asterias*.

Dose.--Tincture and first potency. Apply locally to cancerous glands also Semper viv.

SCUTELLARIA LATERIFOLIA

Skullcap

This is a nervous sedative, where *nervous fear* predominates. *Cardiac irritability*. *Chorea*. Nervous irritation and spasms of children, during dentition. *Twitching of muscles*. Nervous weakness after influenza.

Mental.--*Fear of some calamity*. Inability to fix attention (*Aethus*). Confusion.

Head.--*Dull, frontal headache*. Eyes feel pressed outwards. Flushed face. Restless sleep and frightful dreams. *Must move about*. Night terrors. Migraine; worse, over right eye; *aching in eyeballs*. Explosive headaches of school teachers with frequent urination; headaches in front and base of brain. Nervous sick headaches, worse noise, odor light, better night; rest, 5 drops of tincture.

Stomach.--Nausea; sour eructations; hiccough; pain and distress.

Abdomen.--Gas, fullness and distention, colicky pain and uneasiness. Light colored diarrhœa.

Male.--Seminal emissions and impotency, with fear of never being better.

Sleep.--Night-terrors; sleeplessness; sudden wakefulness; frightful dreams.

Extremities.--Twitchings of muscles; must be moving. Chorea. Tremors. Sharp stinging pains in upper extremities. Nightly restlessness. Weakness and aching.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cyprip; Lycopus*.

Dose.--Tincture and lower potencies.

SECALE CORNUTUM

Ergot
(CLAVICEPS PURPUREA)

Produces contraction of the unstriated muscular fibers; hence a constricting feeling throughout the whole body. This produces an anæmic condition, coldness, numbness, petechiæ, mortification, gangrene. A useful remedy for old people with shriveled skin-thin, scrawny old women. All the Secale conditions are *better from cold*; the whole body is pervaded by a sense of great heat. Hæmorrhages; continued oozing; *thin*, fetid, watery black blood. *Debility, anxiety, emaciation, though appetite and thirst may be excessive*. Facial and abdominal muscles twitch. Secale decreases the flow of pancreatic juice by raising the blood pressure (Hinsdale).

Head.--Passive, congestive pain (rises from back of head), with pale face. Head drawn back. Falling of hair; dry and gray. *Nosebleed*, dark, oozing.

Eyes.--Pupils dilated. Incipient cataract, senile especially in women. *Eyes sunken and surrounded by a blue margin*.

Face.--*Pale, pinched, sunken*. Cramps commence in face and spread over whole body. Livid spots on face. *Spasmodic distortion*.

Mouth.--Tongue dry, *cracked; blood like ink exudes*, coated thick; viscid, yellowish, cold livid. *Tingling of tip of tongue, which is stiff*. Tongue swollen, paralyzed.

Stomach.--*Unnatural ravenous appetite; craves* acids. *Thirst* unquenchable. Singultus, nausea; vomiting of blood and coffee-grounds fluid. Burning in stomach and abdomen; tympanites. Eructations of bad odor.

Stool.--Cholera-like stools, with coldness and cramps. *Olivegreen, thin, putrid, bloody, with icy coldness and intolerance of being covered, with great exhaustion. Involuntary stools*; no sensation of passing feces, anus wide open.

Urine.--Paralysis of bladder. Retention, with unsuccessful urging. Discharge of black blood from bladder. Enuresis in old people.

Female.--Menstrual colic, with coldness and intolerance of heat. Passive hæmorrhages in feeble, cachectic women. Burning pains in uterus. *Brownish, offensive leucorrhœa*. Menses irregular, copious, dark; *continuous oozing of watery blood* until next period. Threatened abortion about the *third* month (*Sab*). During labor no expulsive action, though everything is relaxed. After-

pains. Suppression of milk; breasts do not fill properly. Dark, offensive lochia. Puerperal fever, putrid discharges, tympanitis, coldness, suppressed urine.

Chest.--Angina pectoris. Dyspnœa and oppression, with cramp in diaphragm. Boring pain in chest. Præcordial tenderness. Palpitation, with contracted and intermittent pulse.

Sleep.--Profound and long. Insomnia with restlessness, fever, anxious dreams. *Insomnia of drug and liquor habitudes.*

Back.--Spinal irritation, tingling of lower extremities; can bear only slightest covering. *Locomotor ataxia.* Formication and numbness. Myelitis.

Extremities.--Cold, dry hands and feet of excessive smokers with feeling of fuzziness in fingers. Trembling, staggering gait. Formication, pain and spasmodic movements. Numbness. Fingers and feet bluish, shriveled, *spread apart or bent backwards*, numb. *Violent cramps. Icy coldness of extremities.* Violent pain in finger-tips, tingling in toes.

Skin.--Shriveled, numb; mottled dusky-blue tinge. Scleræma and œdema neonatorum. Raynaud's disease. Blue color. *Dry gangrene*, developing slowly. *Varicose ulcers. Burning sensation*; better by cold; *wants parts uncovered*, though cold to touch. Formication; petechiæ. Slight wounds continue to bleed. Livid spots. Boils, small, painful, with green contents; mature slowly. *Skin feels cold to touch*, yet covering is not tolerated. *Great aversion to heat. Formication under skin.*

Fever.--*Coldness*; cold, dry skin; cold, clammy sweat; excessive thirst. Sense of internal heat.

Modalities.--*Worse*, heat, *warm covering. Better*, cold, *uncovering*, rubbing, stretching out limbs.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ergotin* (Beginning arteriosclerosis progressing rather rapidly. Increased blood pressure: 2x trit. Œdema, gangrene and purpura hæmorrhagia: when Secale, though indicated, fails); *Pedicularis Canadensis* (Symptoms of locomotor ataxia; spinal irritation); *Brassica napus*-Rape-seed--(dropsical swellings, scorbutic mouth, voracious appetite, tympanitis, dropping of nails, gangrene); *Cinnamon*; *Colch*; *Ars*; *Aurum mur.* 2x (locomotor ataxia); *Agrostema*-Corn-cockle-active constituent is *Saponin*, which causes violent sneezing and sharp burning taste; burning in stomach, extends to œsophagus, neck and breast; (vertigo, headache, difficult locomotion, burning sensation); *Ustilago*; *Carbo*; *Pituitrin* (dilated os, little pain, no progress. Dose, 1/2 c, repeat in half hour, if necessary. Hypodermically contra-indicated in first stage of labor, valvular lesions or deformed pelvis).

Antidotes: *Camph*; *Opium*.

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency. *Non-homeopathic use.* In hæmorrhages of the puerperium, after the uterus is entirely emptied, when it fails to contract satisfactorily and in secondary puerperal hæmorrhage the result of incomplete involution of the uterus, give one-half to one dram of the fluid extract. Remember Pagot's law. "As long as the uterus contains, anything, be it child, placenta, membranes, clots, never administer Ergot".

SEDUM ACRE

Small Houseleek

Hæmorrhoidal pains, like those of anal fissures; constricting pains, worse few hours after stool.
Fissures.

Relationship.--Compare: *Mucuna urens* (hæmorrhoidal diathesis and diseases depending thereon); *Sedum telephium* (uterine hæmorrhages, also of bowels and rectum; *menorrhagia*, especially at climacteric); *Sedum repens*--*S alpestre*--(*cancer*; specific action on abdominal organs; pain, loss of strength).

Dose.--Tincture to sixth potency.

SELENIUM METALLICUM

The Element Selenium (SELENIUM)

Selenium is a constant constituent of bones and teeth.

Marked effects on the genito-urinary organs, and often indicated in elderly men, especially for prostatitis and sexual atony. *Great debility*; worse, heat. Easy exhaustion, mental and physical, in old age. Debility after exhausting diseases.

Mind.--Lascivious thoughts, with impotency. Mental labor fatigues. *Extreme sadness*. Abject despair, uncompromising melancholy.

Head.--Hair falls out. *Pain over left eye; worse walking in sun, strong odors and tea*. Scalp feels tense. Headache from tea drinking.

Throat.--Incipient tubercular laryngitis. Hawking and raising transparent lumps of mucus every morning. *Hoarseness*. Cough in morning, with expectoration of bloody mucus. Hoarseness of singers. Much clear, starchy mucus (*Stann*).

Stomach.--Desire for brandy and other strong drink. Sweetish taste. Hiccough and eructations after smoking. After eating, pulsation all over, especially abdomen.

Abdomen.--Chronic liver affections; liver painful, *enlarged, with fine rash over liver region*. Stool constipated, hard and accumulated in rectum.

Urinary.--Sensation in the tip of urethra as if a biting drop were forcing its way out. Involuntary dribbling.

Male.--Dribbling of semen during sleep. Dribbling of prostatic fluid. Irritability after coitus. *Loss of sexual power*, with lascivious fancies. *Increases desire, decreases ability*. Semen thin, odorless. Sexual neurasthenia. On attempting coition, penis relaxes. *Hydrocele*.

Skin.--Dry, scaly eruption in palms, with itching, *Itching about the ankles* and folds of skin, between fingers. Hair falls out from brows, beard, and genitals. Itching about finger-joints and between fingers; in palms. Vesicular eruption between fingers (*Rhus; Anac*). Seborrhœa oleosa; comedones *with an oily surface of the skin*; alopecia. *Acne*.

Extremities.--Paralytic pains in small of back in the morning. Tearing pain in hands, at night.

Sleep.--*Sleep prevented by pulsation in all vessels*, worse abdomen. Sleepless until midnight, awakens early and always same hour.

Modalities.--*Worse*, after sleep, in hot weather, from Cinchona, draught of air, coition.

Relationship.--Incompatible: *China; Wine*.

Compare: *Agnus; Calad; Sulphur; Tellur; Phosph acid*.

Antidotes: *Ign; Puls*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency. Colloidal Selenium injection for inoperable cancer. Pain, sleeplessness, ulceration and discharge are markedly diminished.

SEMPERVIVUM TECTORUM

Houseleek

Is recommended for herpes, zoster and *cancerous tumors*. Scirrhus induration of tongue. Mammary carcinoma. Ring-worm. Hæmorrhoids.

Mouth.--Malignant ulcers of mouth. Cancer of tongue (*Galium*). Tongue has ulcers; *bleed easily*, especially at night; much soreness of tongue with *stabbing* pains. Whole mouth very tender.

Skin.--Erysipelatous affections. *Warts* and corns. Aphthæ. Flushed surface and stinging pains.

Relationship.--Compare: *Sedum acre*-small Houseleek--(scorbutic conditions; ulcers, intermittent fever) (*Galium; Kali cyanat*). *Oxalis acetosella*-Wood sorrel--(The inspissated juice used as a cautery to remove cancerous growths of the lips). *Cotyledon. Ficus Carica*--(*Fig*)-The milky juice of the freshly broken stalk applied to warts; causes their disappearance.

Dose.--Tincture and 2 decimal, also fresh juice of plant. Locally for bites of insect, stings of bees, and poisoned wounds, warts.

SENECIO AUREUS

Golden Ragwort

Its action on the female organism has been clinically verified. Urinary organs also affected in a marked degree. Backaches of congested kidneys. Early cirrhosis of liver.

Mind.--Inability to fix mind upon any one subject. Despondent. Nervous and irritable.

Head.--Dull, stupefying headache. *Wavelike dizziness* from occiput to sinciput. *Sharp pains over left eye, and through left temple*. Fullness of nasal passages; burning; *sneezing*; profuse flow.

Face.--Teeth very sensitive. *Sharp, cutting pain* left side. *Dryness* of fauces, throat, and mouth.

Stomach.--Sour eructations; nausea.

Throat.--Dry mouth, throat, and fauces. Burning in pharynx, raw feeling in naso-pharynx, must swallow, though painful.

Abdomen.--Pain around umbilicus; spreads all over abdomen; better, stool. Thin, watery stool, intermingled with hard lumps of feces (*Ant crud*). *Straining at stool; thin, dark, bloody, with tenesmus*.

Urinary.--Scanty, high-colored, *bloody*, with much mucus and *tenesmus*. *Great heat and constant urging*. Nephritis. Irritable bladder of children, with headache. Renal colic (*Pareira; Ocim; Berb*).

Male.--Lascivious dreams, with involuntary emissions. *Prostate enlarged*. Dull, heavy pain in spermatic cord, extending to testicles.

Female.--*Menses retarded*, suppressed. *Functional amenorrhœa of young girls* with backache. Before menses, inflammatory conditions of throat, chest, and bladder. After menstruation commences, these improve. Anæmic dysmenorrhœa with urinary disturbances. Premature and too profuse menses (*Calc; Erig*).

Respiratory.--Acute inflammatory conditions of upper respiratory tract. Hoarseness. *Cough loose*, with labored inspiration. Chest sore and raw. Dyspnœa on ascending (*Calc*). Dry teasing cough, stitching chest pains.

Sleep.--Great drowsiness, with unpleasant dreams. Nervousness and sleeplessness.

Relationship.--Compare: *Senecio Jacobæa* (cerebro-spinal irritation, rigid muscles, chiefly of neck and shoulders; also, in cancer); *Aletris; Caulop; Sep*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency. *Senecin*, first trituration.

SENEGA

Snakewort

Catarrhal symptoms, especially of the respiratory tract, and distinct eye symptoms of a paralytic type, are most characteristic. Circumscribed spots in chest left after inflammations.

Mind.--Suddenly remembers unimportant regions which he saw long ago. Inclined to quarrel.

Head.--Dullness, with pressure and weakness of eyes. Pain in temples. *Bursting* pain in forehead.

Eyes.--Hyperphoria, better by bending head backwards. Acts on the rectus superior. Blepharitis; lids dry and crusty (*Graph*). Dryness, with sensation *as if too large for orbits*. Starting. Lachrymation. Flickering; must wipe eyes frequently. Objects look shaded. Muscular asthenopia (*Caust*). Double vision; better only by bending head backward. Opacities of the vitreous humor. Promotes absorption of fragments of lens, after operation.

Nose.--Dry. Coryza; much watery mucus and sneezing. Nostrils feel peppery.

Face.--Paralysis of left side of face. Heat in face. Burning vesicles in corners of mouth and lips.

Throat.--Catarrhal inflammation of throat and fauces, with scraping hoarseness. Burning and rawness. Sensation as if membrane had been abraded.

Respiratory.--Hoarseness. Hurts to talk. Bursting pain in back on coughing. Catarrh of larynx. Loss of voice. Hacking cough. Thorax feels too narrow. *Cough often ends in a sneeze. Rattling in chest (Tart emet)*. Chest oppressed on ascending. Bronchial catarrh, *with sore chest walls*; much mucus; sensation of oppression and weight of chest. *Difficult raising of tough, profuse mucus*, in the aged. Asthenic bronchitis of old people with chronic interstitial nephritis or chronic emphysema. Old asthmatics with congestive attacks. *Exudations in Pleura*. Hydrothorax (*Merc sulph*). Pressure on chest as though lungs were forced back to spine. Voice unsteady, vocal cords partially paralyzed.

Urinary.--Greatly diminished; loaded with shreds and mucus; scalding before and after urinating. *Back*, bursting distending pain in kidney region.

Modalities.--*Worse*, walking in open air, during rest. *Better*, from sweat; *bending head backwards*.

Relationship.--Compare: *Caust; Phos; Saponin; Ammon; Calc; Nepeta cataria*-Catnip (to break up a cold; infantile colic: hysteria).

Dose.--Tincture, to thirtieth potency.

SENNA

Cassia Acutifolia

Is of much use in infantile colics when the child seems to be *full of wind*. Oxaluria, with excess of urea; increased specific gravity. Where the system is broken down, bowels constipated, muscular weakness, and waste of nitrogenous materials, Senna will act as a tonic. Ebullitions of blood at night. *Acetonæmia*, prostration, fainting, constipation with colic a flatulence. Liver enlarged and tender.

Stool.--Fluid yellowish, with pinching pains before. Greenish mucus; never-get-done sensation (*Merc*). Burning in rectum, with strangury of bladder. *Constipation*, with colic and flatulence. Liver enlarged and tender, stools hard and dark, with loss appetite, coated tongue, bad taste, and *weakness*.

Urine.--Specific gravity and density increased; hyperazoturia, oxaluria, phosphaturia, and acetonuria.

Relationship.--Compare: *Kali carb; Jalapa*.

Antidotes: *Nux; Cham*.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

SEPIA OFFICINALIS

Inky Juice of Cuttlefish (SEPIA)

Acts specially on the portal system, with venous congestion. Stasis and thereby ptosis of viscera and weariness and misery. Weakness, yellow complexion, bearing-down sensation, especially in women, upon whose organism it has most pronounced effect. Pains extend down to back, chills easily. Tendency to abortion. Hot flashes at menopause with weakness and perspiration. Upward tendency of its symptoms. Easy fainting. "Ball" sensation in inner parts. Sepia acts best on brunettes. All pains are from below up. One of the most important uterine remedies. Tubercular patients with chronic hepatic troubles and uterine reflexes. *Feels cold* even in warm room. Pulsating headache in cerebellum.

Mind.--*Indifferent* to those loved best. Averse to occupation, to *family*. Irritable; easily offended. Dreads to be alone. *Very sad*. Weeps when telling symptoms. Miserly. Anxious toward evening; indolent.

Head.--Vertigo, with sensation of something rolling round in head. Prodromal symptoms of apoplexy. Stinging pain from within outward and upward mostly left, or in forehead, with nausea, vomiting; worse indoors and when lying on painful side. Jerking of head backwards and forwards. Coldness of vertex. Headache in *terrible shocks* at menstrual menses, with scanty flow. Hair falls out. Open fontanelles. Roots of hair sensitive. Pimples on forehead near hair.

Nose.--*Thick, greenish discharge*; thick plugs and crusts. *Yellowish saddle across nose*. Atrophic catarrh with greenish crusts from anterior nose and pain at root of nose. Chronic nasal catarrh, especially post-nasal, dropping of heavy, lumpy discharges; must be hawked through the mouth.

Eyes.--Muscular asthenopia; black spots in the field of vision; asthenic inflammations, and in connection with uterine trouble. Aggravation of eye troubles morning and evening. Tarsal tumors. Ptosis, ciliary irritation. Venous congestion of the fundus.

Ears.--*Herpes behind ears on nape of neck*. Pain as if from sub-cutaneous ulceration. Swelling and eruption of external ear.

Face.--Yellow blotches; pale or sallow; yellow about mouth. Rosacea; saddle-like brownish distribution on nose and cheeks.

Mouth.--Tongue white. Taste salty, putrid. Tongue foul, but clears during menses. Swelling and cracking of lower lip. Pain in teeth from 6 pm till midnight; worse on lying.

Stomach.--*Feeling of goneness; not relieved by eating (Carb an)*. Nausea at smell or sight of food. Nausea worse lying on side. *Tobacco dyspepsia*. Everything tastes too salty (*Carbo beg; Chin*). Band of pain about four inches wide encircling hypochondria. *Nausea in morning before eating*. Disposition to vomit after eating. Burning in pit of stomach. Longing for *vinegar*, acids, and pickles. Worse, after milk, especially when boiled. Acid dyspepsia with bloated abdomen, sour eructations. Loathes fat.

Abdomen.--*Flatulent*, with headache. *Liver sore and painful; relieved by lying on right side*. Many brown spots on abdomen. Feeling of relaxation and bearing-down in abdomen.

Rectum.--Bleeding at stool and fullness of rectum. Constipation; large, hard stools; *feeling of a ball in rectum*, cannot strain; with great tenesmus and pains shooting *upward*. Dark-brown, round balls glued together with mucus. Soft stool, difficult. Prolapsus ani (*Pod*). *Almost constant oozing from anus*. Infantile diarrhoea, *worse from boiled milk*, and rapid exhaustion. *Pains shoot up* in rectum and vagina.

Urinary.--Red, *adhesive*, sand in urine. Involuntary urination, *during first sleep*. Chronic cystitis, slow micturition, with bearing-down sensation above pubis.

Male.--Organs cold. Offensive perspiration. Gleet; discharge from urethra only during night; no pain. Condylomata surround head of penis. Complaints from coition.

Female.--Pelvic organs relaxed. *Bearing-down sensation as if everything would escape through vulva* (*Bell; Kreoso; Lac c; Lil t; Nat c; Pod*); must cross limbs to prevent protrusion, or press against vulva. Leucorrhœa yellow, greenish; with much itching. Menses *Too late and scanty*, irregular; *early and profuse*; sharp clutching pains. Violent stitches upward in the vagina, from uterus to umbilicus. *Prolapse* of uterus and vagina. Morning sickness. Vagina painful, especially on coition.

Respiratory.--Dry, fatiguing cough, apparently coming from stomach. Rotten-egg taste with coughing. Oppression of chest morning and evening. Dyspnœa; worse, after sleep; better, rapid motion. Cough in morning, with profuse expectoration, tasting salty (*Phos; Ambr*). Hypostatic pleuritis. Whooping-cough that drags on. Cough excited by tickling in larynx or chest.

Heart.--Violent, intermittent palpitation. Beating in all arteries. Tremulous feeling with flushes.

Back.--*Weakness in small of back. Pains extend into back.* Coldness between shoulders.

Extremities.--Lower extremities lame and stiff, tension as if too short. Heaviness and bruised feeling. *Restlessness in all limbs*, twitching and jerking night and day. Pain in heel. Coldness of legs and feet.

Fever.--Frequent flushes of heat; sweat from least motion. General lack of warmth of body. Feet cold and wet. Shivering, with thirst; worse, towards evening.

Skin.--Herpes circinatus in isolated spots. Itching; not relieved by scratching; worse in bends of elbows and knees. Chloasma; herpetic eruption on lips, about mouth and nose. Ringworm-like eruption every spring. Urticaria on going in open air; better in warm room. Hyperidrosis and bromidrosis. Sweat on feet, worse on toes; intolerable odor. Lentigo in young women. Ichthyosis with offensive odor of skin.

Modalities.--*Worse*, forenoons and evenings; washing, laundry-work, dampness, left side, after sweat; cold air, before thunder-storm. *Better*, by *exercise*, pressure, warmth of bed, hot applications, drawing limbs up, cold bathing, after sleep.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Nat mur; Phosph. Nux* intensifies action. *Guaiacum* often beneficial after *Sepia*.

Inimical: *Lach; Puls*.

Compare: *Lit; Murex; Silica; Sulph; Asperula*-Nacent oxygen. Distilled water charged with the gas--(leucorrhœa of young girls and uterine catarrh); *Ozonum* (*sacral* pain; tired feeling through pelvic viscera and perineum); *Dictamnus*--Burning Bush--(Soothes labor pains); (metrorrhagia, leucorrhœa, and constipation; also somnambulism). *Lapathum* (Leucorrhœa with constriction and expulsive effort through womb and pain in kidneys).

Dose.--Twelfth, 30th and 200th potency. Should not be used too low or be repeated too frequently. On the other hand Dr. Jousset's unique experience is that it should be continued for some time in strong doses. 1x twice a day.

SERUM ANGUILLAE

Eel Serum

(SERUM ANGUILLAR ICHTHYOTOXIN)

The serum *of the eel* has a toxic action on the blood, rapidly destroying its globules. The presence of albumin and renal elements in the urine, the hemoglobinuria, the prolonged anuria (24 and 26 hours), together with the results of the autopsy, plainly demonstrate its elective action on the kidneys. Secondly, the liver and the heart are affected, and the alterations observed are those usually present in infectious diseases.

From all these facts it is easy to infer, *a priori*, the therapeutical indications of the *serum of the eel*. Whenever the kidney becomes acutely affected, either from cold or infection or intoxication, and the attack is characterized by *oliguria*, *anuria* and *albuminuria*, we will find the *eel's serum* eminently efficacious to re-establish diuresis, and in rapidly arresting albuminuria. When during the course of *heart-disease*, the kidney, previously working well, should suddenly become affected and its function inhibited; and when besides we observe cardiac irregularities and a marked state of asystolia, we may yet expect good results from this serum. But to determine here the choice of this remedy is not an easy matter. While *digitalis* presents in its indications, the well-known symptomatic trilogy: *arterial hypertension oliguria and œdema; the serum of the eel* seems better adapted to cases of *hypertension and oliguria, without œdema*. We should bear in mind that the elective action of the eel's serum is on the kidney, and I believe we can well assert that if *digitalis* is a cardiac, the *eel's serum* is a renal remedy. So far, at least, the clinical observations published seem to confirm this distinction. The serum of the eel has given very small results in attacks of asystolia; but it has been very efficacious in *cardiac uræmia*. There, where *digitalis* is powerless, the *serum of the eel* has put an end to the renal obstruction and produced an abundant diuresis. But its really specific indication seems to be for *acute nephritis a frigori* (Jousset)

Subacute nephritis. Heart diseases, in cases of failure of compensation and impending asytle. The experiments of Dr. Jousset have amply demonstrated the rapid hæmaturia, albuminuria and oliguria caused by it. In the presence of acute nephritis with threatening uræmia we should always think of this serum. Very efficacious in functional heart diseases. Mitral insufficiency, asystolia with or without œdema, dyspnœa and difficult urinary secretion.

Relationship.--Great analogy exists between eel serum and the venom of the *Vipera*.

Compare also: *Pelias; Lachesis*.

Dose.--Attenuations are made with glycerine or distilled water, the lower 1x to 3 in heart disease, the higher in sudden renal attacks.

SILICEA TERRA

Silica. Pure Flint (SILICEA)

Imperfect assimilation and consequent defective nutrition. It goes further and produces neurasthenic states in consequence, and increased susceptibility to nervous stimuli and exaggerated reflexes. Diseases of bones, caries and necrosis. Silica can stimulate the organism to re-absorb fibrotic conditions and scar-tissue. In phthisis must be used with care, for here it may cause the absorption of scar-tissue, liberate the disease, walled in, to new activities (J. Weir). Organic changes; it is deep and slow in action. Periodical states; abscesses, quinsy, headaches, spasms, epilepsy, feeling of coldness before an attack. Keloid growth. Scrofulous, rachitic children, with large head open fontanelles and sutures, distended abdomen, slow in walking. *III effects of vaccination. Suppurative processes.* It is related to all fistulous burrowings. Ripens abscesses since it promotes suppuration. Silica patient is cold, chilly, hugs the fire, wants plenty warm clothing, hates drafts, hands and feet cold, worse in winter. Lack of vital heat. Prostration of mind and body. Great sensitiveness to taking cold. *Intolerance of alcoholic stimulants.* Ailments attended with *pus formation*. Epilepsy. Want *of grit*, moral or physical.

Mind.--Yielding, *faint-hearted, anxious*. Nervous and excitable. *Sensitive* to all impressions. Brain-fag. Obstinate, headstrong children. Abstracted. Fixed ideas; thinks only of *pins*, fears them, searches and counts them.

Head.--Aches from fasting. Vertigo from looking up; *better, wrapping up warmly; when lying on left side (Magnes mur; Strontia)*. *Profuse sweat of head*, offensive, and extends to neck. Pain begins at occiput, and spreads over head and settles over eyes. Swelling in the glabella.

Eyes.--Angles of eyes affected. *Swelling of lachrymal duct*. Aversion to light, especially daylight; it produces dazzling, sharp pain through eyes; eyes tender to touch; worse when closed. Vision confused; letters run together on reading. *Styes*. Iritis and irido-choroiditis, with pus in anterior chamber. *Perforating* or sloughing ulcer of cornea. Abscess in cornea after traumatic injury. Cataract in office workers. After-effects of keratitis and ulcer cornæ, clearing the opacity. Use 30th potency for months.

Ears.--Fetid discharge. Caries of mastoid. Loud pistol-like report. Sensitive to noise. *Roaring in ears*.

Nose.--Itching at point of nose. Dry, hard crusts form, *bleeding when loosened*. Nasal bones sensitive. Sneezing in morning. Obstructed and loss of smell. Perforation of septum.

Face.--Skin cracked on margin of lips. Eruption on chin. Facial neuralgia, throbbing, tearing, face red; worse, cold damp.

Mouth.--*Sensation of a hair on tongue*. Gums sensitive to cold air. Boils on gums. Abscess at root of teeth. Pyorrhea (*Merc cor*). Sensitive to cold water.

Throat.--Periodical quinsy. *Pricking as of a pin in tonsil*. Colds settle in throat. *Parotid glands swollen* (*Bell; Rhus; Calc*). Stinging pain on swallowing. Hard, cold swelling of cervical glands.

Stomach.--Disgust for meat and warm food. On swallowing food, it easily gets into posterior nares. Want of appetite; thirst excessive. Sour eructations after eating (*Sepia; Calc*). Pit of stomach painful to pressure. Vomiting after drinking (*Ars; Verat*).

Abdomen.--Pain or painful cold feeling in abdomen, better external heat. Hard, bloated. Colic; cutting pain, with constipation; yellow hands and blue nails. Much rumbling in bowels. Inguinal glands swollen and painful. Hepatic abscess.

Rectum.--Feels paralyzed. *Fistula in ano* (*Berb; Lach*). Fissures and hæmorrhoids, *painful, with spasm of sphincter. Stool comes down with difficulty; when partly expelled, recedes again*. Great straining; rectum stings; closes upon stool. Feces remain a long time in rectum. *Constipation always before and during menses*; with irritable sphincter ani. Diarrhœa of cadaverous odor.

Urinary.--Bloody, involuntary, with red or yellow sediment. Prostatic fluid discharged when straining at stool. Nocturnal enuresis in children with worms.

Male.--Burning and soreness of genitals, with eruption on inner surface of thighs. Chronic gonorrhœa, with thick, fetid discharge. Elephantiasis of scrotum. Sexual erethism; nocturnal emissions. Hydrocele.

Female.--A milky (*Calc; Puls; Sep*), acrid leucorrhœa, during urination. Itching of vulva and vagina; very sensitive. Discharge of blood between menstrual periods. Increased menses, with paroxysms of *icy coldness over whole body*. Nipples very sore; ulcerated easily; drawn in. Fistulous ulcers of breast (*Phos*). Abscess of labia. Discharge of blood from vagina every time child is nursed. Vaginal cysts (*Lyc; Puls; Rhod*) hard lumps in breast (*conium*).

Respiratory.--Colds fail to yield; sputum persistently muco-purulent and profuse. Slow recovery after pneumonia. Cough and sore throat, with expectoration of little granules like shot, which, when broken, smell very offensive. Cough with expectoration in day, bloody or purulent. Stitches in chest through to back. *Violent cough when lying down, with thick, yellow lumpy expectoration*; suppurative stage of expectoration (*Bals. Peru*).

Back.--Weak spine; very susceptible to draughts on back. Pain in coccyx. Spinal irritation after injuries to spine; diseases of bones of spine. Potts' disease.

Sleep.--*Night-walking*; gets up while asleep. Sleeplessness, with great orgasm of blood and heat in head. Frequent starts in sleep. Anxious dreams. Excessive gaping.

Extremities.--Sciatica, pains through hips, legs and feet. Cramp in calves and soles. Loss of power in legs. Tremulous hands when using them. Paralytic weakness of forearm. *Affections of finger nails*, especially if white spots on nails. Ingrowing toe-nails. *Icy cold and sweaty feet. The parts lain on go to sleep. Offensive sweat on feet*, hands, and axillæ. Sensation in tips of fingers,

as if suppurating. Panaritium. Pain in knee, as if tightly bound. Calves tense and contracted. Pain beneath toes. Soles sore (*Ruta*). *Soreness in feet from instep through to the sole. Suppurates.*

Skin.--*Felons, abscesses, boils, old fistulous ulcers.* Delicate, pale, waxy. Cracks at end of fingers. Painless swelling of glands. Rose-colored blotches. Scars suddenly become painful. Pus offensive. *Promotes expulsion of foreign bodies from tissues.* Every little injury suppurates. Long lasting suppuration and fistulous tracts. Dry finger tips. Eruptions itch only in daytime and evening. *Crippled nails.* Indurated tumors. Abscesses of joints. After impure vaccination. Bursa. Lepra, nodes, and coppery spots. *Keloid growths.*

Fever.--Chilliness; very sensitive to cold air. Creeping, shivering over the whole body. Cold extremities, even in a warm room. Sweat at night; worse towards morning. *Suffering parts feel cold.*

Modalities.--*Worse*, new moon, in morning, from washing, during menses, uncovering, lying down, damp, lying on, left side, cold. *Better*, warmth, wrapping up head, summer; in wet or humid weather.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Thuja; Sanic; Puls; Fluor ac.* Mercurius and Silica do not follow each other well.

Compare: *Black Gunpowder* 3x (Abscesses, boils, carbuncles, limb purple. Wounds that refuse to heal; accident from bad food or water.--Clarke). *Hep; Kali phos; Pic ac; Calc; Phos; Tabasheer; Natrum silicum* (tumors, hæmophilia, arthritis; dose, three drops three times daily, in milk); *Ferrum cyanatum* (epilepsy; neuroses, with irritable weakness and hyper-sensitiveness, especially of a periodical character). *Silica marina*-Sea sand--(Silica and Natrum mur symptoms. *Inflamed glands* and commencing suppuration. Constipation. Use for some time 3x trit). *Vitrum-Crown glass*--(Pott's disease, after Silica, necrosis, discharge thin, watery, fetid. Much pain, fine *grinding* and *grating* like grit). *Arundo donax* (acts on excretory and generative organs; suppuration, especially chronic, and where the ulceration is fistulous, especially in long bones. Itching eruption on chest, upper extremities and behind ears).

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency. The 200th and higher of unquestioned activity. In malignant affections, the lowest potencies needed at times.

SILPHIUM LACINATUM

Rosin-weed
(SILPHIUM)

Is used in various forms of asthma and chronic bronchitis Catarrh of bladder. Catarrhal influenza. Dysentery; attack preceded by constipated stools covered with white mucus.

Respiratory.--Cough with expectoration *profuse*, stringy, frothy, light-colored. Excited by sense of mucus rattling in chest and worse by drafts of air. Constriction of lungs. Catarrh, with copious,

stringy, mucous discharges. Desire to hawk and scrape throat. Irritation of posterior nares, involving mucous membranes of nasal passages with constriction of supra-orbital region.

Relationship.--Compare: *Aral*; *Copaiv*; *Tereb*; *Cubeb*; *Samb*; *Silphion cyrenaicum* (phthisis pulmonum, with incessant cough, profuse night-sweats, emaciation, etc); *Polygonum aviculare* (has been found useful in phthisis, when given in material doses of the mother tincture); *Salvia* (tickling cough). *Arum dracontium* (loose cough at night on lying down). *Justicia adhatoda* (bronchial catarrh, hoarseness, oversensitive).

Dose.--Third potency. Lower *triturations* preferred by some.

SINAPIS NIGRA

Black Mustard
(BRASSICA NIGRA)

Is of use in hay-fever, coryza, and pharyngitis. Dry nares and pharynx, with thick, lumpy secretion. Small-pox.

Head.--Scalp hot and itches. *Sweat on upper lip and forehead*. Tongue feels blistered.

Nose.--Mucus from posterior nares feels cold. Scanty, *acrid* discharge. *Stoppage of left nostril all day*, or in afternoon and evening. Dry, hot, with lachrymation, sneezing; hacking cough; better lying down. *Nostrils alternately stopped*. Dryness of anterior nares.

Respiratory.--Cough is relieved by lying down.

Throat.--Feels scalded, hot inflamed. Asthmatic breathing. Loud coughing--spells with barking expiration.

Stomach.--*Offensive breath*, smelling like onions (*Asaf*; *Armorac*). Burning in stomach, extending up œsophagus, throat, and mouth, which is full of canker sores. Hot sour eructations. *Colic; pains come on while bent forward; better, sitting up straight*. Sweat better when nausea comes on.

Urinary.--Pain in bladder, frequent *copious* flow day and night.

Back.--Rheumatic pain in intercostal and lumbar muscles; sleeplessness from pain in back and hips.

Relationship.--Compare: *Sulph*; *Capsic*; *Colocy*; *Sinapis alba*--White Mustard--(throat symptoms marked, especially *pressure and burning, with obstruction in œsophagus*; sensation of a lump in œsophagus behind the Manubrium Sterni and with much eructation; similar symptoms in rectum). *Mustard oil* by inhalation (acts on the sensory nerve endings of the trigeminal. Relieves pain in middle ear disease and in painful conditions of nose, nasal cavities, and tonsils).

Dose.--Third potency.

SKATOLUM (SKATOL)

Represents the ultimate end of proteid decomposition and is a constituent of human feces.

Acne with auto-intoxication dependent upon intestinal decomposition.

Stomach and abdominal symptoms and frontal headache. Sluggishness with no ambition. Desire to curse and swear.

Mind.--Lack of concentration; impossible to study; *despondent*; desire to be with people. Irritable. Felt mean towards everyone.

Head.--Frontal headache, worse over left eye, in the evening, *better by short sleep*.

Gastric.--Tongue coated, *foul taste*. Salty taste to all cereals. *Belching*. Appetite increased. Light, yellow, narrow, *very offensive* stool. Intestinal dyspepsia.

Urinary.--Frequent, scanty, burning, difficult.

Sleep.--Increased desire to sleep; wakes unrefreshed, half doped feeling.

Relationship.--Compare: *Indol*; *Baptis*; *Sulph*.

Dose.--Sixth potency.

SKOOKUM CHUCK AQUA

Chuck-Water and Skookum-Strong (Salts from Water from Medical Lake near Spokane,
Wash)
(SKOOKUM - CHUCK)

Has strong affinity for skin and mucous membranes-An anti-psoric medicine.

Otitis media. Profuse, ichorous, cadaverously smelling discharge. Lithemia. *Catarrh*. Urticaria. *Skin affections*. *Eczema*. *Dry skin*. *Hay-fever*. Profuse coryza and constant sneezing.

Relationship.--*Saxonite*--(appears to have remarkable cleansing, deodorizing and soothing properties for the skin (Cowperthwaite). Eczema, scalds, burns, sores and hæmorrhoids).

Dose.--Third trituration.

SOLANUM NIGRUM

Black Nightshade

Used with success in ergotism, with tetanic spasms and stiffness of whole body, with mania. Marked action on head and eyes. *Meningitis*. Chronic intestinal toxæmia. Brain irritation during dentition. Restlessness of a violent and convulsive nature. Formication with contraction of extremities.

Head.--Furious delirium. Vertigo; terrible headache and complete cessation of the mental faculties. Night terrors. *Congestive* headache.

Nose.--Acute coryza; *profuse, watery discharge from right nostril*; left stopped up, with chilly sensation, alternating with heat.

Eyes.--Pain over both eyes. Alternate dilatation and contraction of pupils; weak sight; floating spots.

Respiratory.--Constructive feeling in chest, with difficult breathing; cough with tickling in throat. Expectoration *thick, yellow*. Pain in *left* chest, sore to touch.

Fever.--Alternation of coldness and heat. Scarlet fever; eruption in spots, large and vivid.

Relationship.--Compare: *Bellad*; *Solanum Carolinense*--Horse-nettle--(convulsions and epilepsy, twenty to forty-drop doses; is of great value in grand mal of idiopathic type, where the disease has begun beyond age of childhood; hystero-epilepsy, also in whooping-cough); *Solan mammosum*--Apple of Sodom--(pain in left hip-joint); *Solan oleraceum* (swelling of mammary gland, with profuse secretion of milk); *Solan tuberosum* (cramps in calves and contraction of fingers; spitting through closed teeth); *Solan vesicarium* (recommended in facial paralysis); *Solaninum aceticum* (threatening paralysis of the lungs in the course of bronchitis in the aged and children must cough a long time before able to raise expectoration); *Solan pseudocaps* (acute pains, in lower abdomen); *Solan tuberos ægrotans*--Diseased potato--(prolapse of the rectum, patulous anus; offensive breath and odor of body; tumors of rectum look like decayed potato; dreams of pools of blood); *Solanum tuberosum*--Potato berries--(cramps in the calves of the legs and fingers).

Dose.--Second to thirtieth potency.

SOLIDAGO VIRGAUREA

Golden-rod
(SOLIDAGO VIRGA)

Inhalation of the pollen has caused hæmorrhage from the lungs in phthisis. *Repeated colds of tuberculosis* (2x) *feeling of weakness*, chilliness alternating with heat; naso-pharyngeal catarrh, burning in throat, pains in limbs and thoracic oppression. Pain in region of kidneys, with dysuria. *Kidneys sensitive to pressure*. Bright's disease. Hay-fever when Solidago is the exciting cause. Here give 30th potency or higher.

Eyes.--Injected, watery, burning, stinging.

Nose.--Nares irritated with abundant mucus secretion; paroxysms of sneezing.

Stomach.--Bitter taste, especially at night; coated tongue with very scanty brown and sour urine.

Respiratory.--Bronchitis, cough with much purulent expectoration, blood-streaked; oppressed breathing. Continuous dyspnoea. Asthma, with nightly dysuria.

Female.--Uterine enlargement, organ pressed down upon the bladder. *Fibroid tumors*.

Urine.--Scanty, reddish brown, thick sediment, dysuria, gravel. *Difficult and scanty*. Albumen, blood, and slime in urine. Pain in kidneys extend forward to abdomen and bladder (*Berb*). *Clear and offensive urine*. Sometimes makes the use of the catheter unnecessary.

Back.--Backache of congested kidneys (*Senec aur*).

Skin.--Blotches, especially on lower extremities; *itch*. Exanthema of lower extremities, with urinary disturbances, dropsy and threatened gangrene.

Relationship.--*Iodoform* 2x antidotes poison of Golden-rod. *Arsenic*. *Agrimonia* (Pain in region of kidneys).

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency. Oil of Solidago, 1 oz to 8 oz. Alcohol. 15 drops doses to promote expectoration in bronchitis and bronchial asthma in old people (Eli G. Jones).

SPIGELIA ANTHELMIA

Pinkroot
(SPIGELIA)

Spigelia is an important remedy in pericarditis and other diseases of the heart, because the provings were conducted with the greatest regard for objective symptoms and the subjective symptoms are by innumerable confirmations proved to be correct (C. Hering).

Has marked elective affinity for the eye, heart, and nervous system. Neuralgia of the fifth nerve is very prominent in its effects. Is especially adapted to anæmic, debilitated, rheumatic, and scrofulous subjects. Stabbing pains. Heart affections and neuralgia. *Very sensitive to touch. Parts feel chilly; send shudder through frame.* A remedy for symptoms due to the presence of worms. *Child refers to the navel as the most painful part (Granat; Nux mosch).*

Mind.--Afraid of sharp, pointed things, pins, needles, etc.

Head.--*Pain beneath frontal eminence and temples, extending to eyes (Onos).* Semi-lateral, involving left eye; pain violent, throbbing; worse, making a false step. Pain as if a band around head (*Carbol ac; Cact; Gels*). Vertigo, hearing exalted.

Eyes.--Feel too large; *pressive pain on turning them.* Pupils dilated; photophobia; rheumatic ophthalmia. *Severe pain in and around eyes, extending deep into socket.* Ciliary neuralgia, a true neuritis.

Nose.--Forepart of nose always dry; *discharge through posterior nares chronic catarrh*, with post-nasal dropping of bland mucus.

Mouth.--Tongue fissured, painful. Tearing toothache; worse, after eating and cold. *Foul odor from mouth.* Offensive taste.

Face.--*Prosopalgia, involving eye, zygoma, cheek, teeth, temple*, worse, stooping, touch, from morning until sunset.

Heart.--Violent palpitation. Præcordial pain and great aggravation from movement. Frequent attacks of palpitation, especially with foul odor from mouth. Pulse weak and irregular. Pericarditis, with sticking pains, palpitation, dyspnœa. Neuralgia extending to arm or both arms. Angina pectoris. Craving for hot water which relieves. Rheumatic carditis, trembling pulse; whole left side sore. *Dyspnœa; must lie on right side with head high.*

Rectum.--Itching and crawling. Frequent ineffectual urging to stool. Ascarides.

Fever.--Chilliness on the slightest motion.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from touch, motion, noise, turning, washing, concussion. *Better*, lying on right side with head high; inspiring.

Relationship.--Compare: *Spigelia Marylandica* (maniacal excitement, paroxysmal laughing and crying, loud, disconnected talking, vertigo, dilated pupils, congestions); *Acon; Cact; Cimicif; Arnica* (Spigela is a chronic Arnica); *Cinnab* (supra-orbital pain); *Naja; Spong (heart); Sabad; Teucr; Cina* (worm symptoms).

Antidote: *Pulsat.*

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency for neuralgic symptoms; second to third potency for inflammatory symptoms.

SPIRANTHES AUTUMNALIS

Lady's Tresses
(SPIRANTHES)

Has been used for milk-flow in nursing women, lumbago and rheumatism, colic, with drowsiness and spasmodic yawning. Is an anti-phlogistic remedy akin to Acon its symptoms showing congestion and inflammation. Acidity and burning in œsophagus with eructation.

Female.--Pruritus; vulva red; dryness and burning in vagina. Burning pain in vagina during coition. Leucorrhœa, bloody.

Extremities.--Sciatic pain, especially right side. Pain in shoulders. Swelling of veins of hands. Pain in all articulations of hands. Coldness of feet and toes.

Fever.--Flushes of heat. Sweat on palms. Hands alternately hot and cold.

Dose.--Third potency.

SPIRAEA ULMARIA

Hardhack

Burning and pressure in œsophagus, feels contracted but not made worse by swallowing.

Morbidly conscientious. Relieves irritation of the urinary passages; influences the prostate gland; checks gleet and prostaticorrhœa; has been used for eclampsia, epilepsy, and hydrophobia. Bites of mad animals. Heat in various parts (Salicylic acid is found in Spiraea).

SPONGIA TOSTA

Roasted Sponge

A remedy especially marked in the symptoms of the respiratory organs, cough, croup, etc. Heart affections and often indicated for the tubercular diathesis. Children with fair complexion, lax fiber; swollen glands. *Exhaustion and heaviness of the body after slight exertion, with orgasm of blood to chest, face. Anxiety and difficult breathing.*

Mind.--Anxiety and fear. Every excitement increases the cough.

Head.--Rush of blood; bursting headache; worse, forehead.

Eyes.--Watering; gummy or mucus discharge.

Nose.--Fluent coryza, alternating with stoppage. Dryness; chronic, dry, nasal catarrh.

Mouth.--Tongue dry and brown; full of vesicles.

Throat.--Thyroid gland swollen. Stitches and dryness. Burning and stinging. Sore throat; worse after eating sweet things. Tickling causes cough. Clears throat constantly.

Stomach.--Excessive thirst, *great hunger*. Cannot bear tight clothing around trunk. Hiccough.

Male.--*Swelling of spermatic cord and testicles, with pain and tenderness. Orchitis.* Epididymitis. Heat in parts.

Female.--Before menses, pain in sacrum, hunger, *palpitation. During menses*, wakes with suffocative spells (*Cupr; Iod; Lach*). Amenorrhœa, with asthma (*Puls*).

Respiratory.--Great dryness of all air-passages. *Hoarseness; larynx dry, burns, constricted. Cough, dry, barking, croupy*; larynx sensitive to touch. *Croup; worse, during inspiration and before midnight*. Respiration short, panting, *difficult; feeling of a plug in larynx. Cough abates after eating or drinking*, especially warm drinks. The dry, chronic sympathetic cough or organic heart disease is relieved by Spongia (*Naja*). Irrepressible cough from a spot deep in chest, as if raw and sore. Chest weak; can scarcely talk. Laryngeal phthisis. Goitre, with suffocative spells. Bronchial catarrh, with wheezing, asthmatic cough, worse cold air, with profuse expectoration and suffocation; worse, lying with head low and in hot room. Oppression and heat of chest, with sudden weakness.

Heart.--Rapid and violent palpitation, with dyspnœa; cannot lie down; also feels best resting in horizontal position. *Awakened suddenly after midnight with pain and suffocation*; is flushed, hot, and frightened to death (*Acon*). Valvular insufficiency. Angina pectoris; faintness, and anxious sweat. Ebullition of blood, veins distended. *Surging of heart into chest, as if it would force out upward*. Hypertrophy of heart, especially right, with asthmatic symptoms.

Skin.--*Swelling and induration of glands*; also exophthalmic; cervical glands swollen with tensive pain on turning head, painful on pressure; Goitre. Itching; measles

Sleep.--*Awakes in a fright, and feels as if suffocating*. Generally worse after sleep, or sleeps into and aggravation (*Lach*).

Fever.--*Attacks of heat with anxiety*; heat and redness of face and perspiration.

Modalities.--*Worse*, ascending, wind, before midnight. *Better*, descending, lying with head low.

Relationship.--Compare: *Acon; Hep; Brom; Lach; Merc prot; Iod* (Goitre).

Dose.--Second trituration, or tincture to third potency.

SQUILLA MARITIMA

Sea-onion

A slow acting remedy. Corresponds to ailments requiring several days to reach their maximum. Persistent, dull, rheumatic pains permeate the body. A spleen medicine; stitches under left free ribs. Important heart and kidneys medicine. *Broncho-pneumonia*.

Acts especially on mucous membranes of the respiratory and digestive tracts, and also upon the kidneys. Valuable in chronic bronchitis of old people with mucous rales, dyspnoea, and scanty urine.

Eyes.--Feel irritable; child bores into them with fists. Sensation as if swimming in cold water.

Stomach.--Pressure like a stone.

Respiratory.--Fluent coryza; margins of nostrils feel sore. Sneezing; throat irritated; short, dry cough; must take a deep breath. *Dyspnoea and stitches in chest*, and painful contraction of abdominal muscles. *Violent*, furious, exhausting cough, with much mucus; profuse, salty, slimy expectoration, and with *involuntary spurting of urine and sneezing*. *Child rubs face with fist during cough* (*Caust; Puls*). Cough provoked by taking a deep breath or cold drinks, from exertion, change from warm to cold air. Cough of measles. Frequent calls to urinate at night, passing large quantities (*Phos ac*). *Sneezing with coughing*.

Heart.--A cardiac stimulant affecting the peripheral vessels and coronary arteries.

Urinary.--Great urging; *much watery urine*. *Involuntary* spurting of urine when coughing (*Caustic; Puls*).

Skin.--Small, red spots over body, with prickling pain.

Extremities.--Icy cold hands and feet, with warmth of the rest of the body (*Menyanthes*). Feet get sore from standing. Tender feet with shop girls.

Modalities.--*Better*, rest; *worse*, motion.

Relationship.--Compare: *Digit; Strophanth; Apocyn can; Bry; Kali carb*. Squilla follows *Digitalis*, if this fails to relieve water-logged cases.

Dose.--First to third potency.

STACHYS BETONICA

Betony Wood
(BETONICA)

Produces pains in various parts.

Head.--Stitches in right temple. Inability to concentrate mind.

Abdomen.--Pains in abdomen, hepatic region and of transverse colon, also in gall-bladder and right inguinal region and spermatic cords.

Extremities.--Shooting pain in back of both wrist joints. Wrist drops. Pain in right popliteal space down leg, which feels paralyzed.

STANNUM METALLICUM

Tin
(STANNUM)

Chief action is centered upon the nervous system and respiratory organs. Debility is very marked when Stannum is the remedy, especially the debility of chronic bronchial and pulmonary conditions, characterized by profuse muco-purulent discharges upon tuberculosis basis. *Talking causes a very weak feeling in the throat and chest. Pains that come and go gradually*, call unmistakably for Stannum. Paralytic weakness; spasms; paralysis.

Mind.--Sad, anxious. *Discouraged*. Dread of seeing people.

Head.--Aching in temples and forehead. Obstinate acute coryza and influenza with cough. Pain worse motion; *gradually increasing and decreasing* as if constricted by a band; forehead feels pressed inwards. Jarring of walking resounds painfully in head. Drawing pains in malar bones and orbits. Ulceration of ringhole in lobe of ear.

Throat.--Much adhesive mucus, difficult to detach; efforts to detach cause nausea. Throat dry and stings.

Stomach.--Hunger. *Smell of cooking causes vomiting*. Bitter taste. Pain better pressure, but sore to touch. Sensation of *emptiness in stomach*.

Abdomen.--Cramp-like colic around navel, with a feeling of emptiness. *Colic relieved by hard pressure*.

Female.--*Bearing-down sensation*. Prolapsus, with *weak, sinking feeling in stomach (Sep)*. *Menses early and profuse*. Pain in vagina, upward and back to spine. Leucorrhœa, with great debility.

Respiratory.--Hoarse; mucus expelled by forcible cough. Violent, dry cough in evening until midnight. Cough excited by *laughing*, singing, talking; worse lying on right side. During day, with *copious green, sweetish*, expectoration. Chest feels sore. *Chest feels weak*; can hardly talk. Influenzal cough from noon to midnight with scanty expectoration. Respiration short, oppressive; stitches in left side when breathing and lying on same side. *Phthisis mucosa. Hectic fever.*

Sleep.--Sleeps with one leg drawn up, the other stretched out.

Extremities.--Paralytic weakness; drops things. Ankles swollen. Limbs suddenly *give out when attempting to sit down. Dizziness and weakness when descending.* Spasmodic twitching of muscles of forearm and hand. Fingers jerk when holding pen. Neuritis. Typewriters' paralysis.

Fever.--Heat in evening; *exhausting night-sweats*, especially towards morning. Hectic. Perspiration, principally on forehead and nape of neck; debilitating; smelling musty, or offensive.

Modalities.--*Worse*, using voice (i.e, laughing, talking, singing), lying on right side, warm drinks. *Better*, coughing or expectorating, hard pressure.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Puls.*

Compare: *Stann iod.* 3x (Valuable in chronic chest diseases characterized by plastic tissue changes). Persistent inclination to cough, excited by tickling dry spot in the throat, apparently at root of tongue. Dryness of throat. Trachial and bronchial irritation of smokers. Pulmonary symptoms; cough, loud, hollow, ending with expectoration (Phellandrium). State of purulent infiltration. *Advanced* phthisis sometimes when Stann jod has not taken effect, an additional dose of Iodine in milk caused the drug to have its usual beneficial effect (Stonham). Compare: *Caust; Calc; Sil; Tuberc; Bacil; Helon. Myrtus chekan* (chronic bronchitis, cough of phthisis, emphysema, with gastric catarrhal complications and thick, yellow difficult sputum. Old persons with weakened power of expectoration).

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

STAPHYSAGRIA

Stavesacre

Nervous affections with marked irritability, diseases of the genito-urinary tract and skin, most frequently give symptoms calling for this drug. Acts on teeth and alveolar periosteum. Ill effects of anger and insults. *Sexual sins and excesses. Very sensitive.* Lacerated tissues. Pain and nervousness after extraction of teeth. Sphincters lacerated or stretched.

Mind.--Impetuous, *violent outbursts of passion*, hypochondriacal, sad. *Very sensitive* as to what others say about her. Dwells on sexual matters; prefers solitude. Peevish. Child cries for many things, and refuses them when offered.

Head.--Stupefying headache; passes off with yawning. Brain feels squeezed. Sensation of a ball of lead in forehead. Itching eruption above and behind ears (*Oleand*).

Eyes.--Heat in eyeballs, dims spectacles. *Recurrent styes. Chalazæ (Platanus)*. Eyes sunken, with blue rings. Margin of lids itch. Affections of angles of eye, particularly the inner. Lacerated or incised wounds of cornea. Bursting pain in eyeballs of syphilitic iritis.

Throat.--*Stitches flying to the ear on swallowing, especially left.*

Mouth.--Toothache during menses. *Teeth black and crumbling*. Salivation, spongy gums, bleed easily (*Merc; Kreos*). Submaxillary glands swollen. After eating feels sleepy pyorrhea (*Plantago*)

Stomach.--Flabby and weak. Desire for stimulants. Stomach feels relaxed. *Craving for tobacco*. Canine hunger, even when stomach is full. Nausea after abdominal operations.

Abdomen.--Colic after anger. Hot flatus. Swollen abdomen in children, with much flatus. Colic, with pelvic tenesmus. *Severe pain following an abdominal operation*. Incarcerated flatus. Diarrhœa after drinking cold water, with tenesmus. *Constipation* (2 drops tincture night and morning), hæmorrhoids, with enlarged prostate.

Male.--Especially after self-abuse; persistent dwelling on sexual subjects. Spermatorrhœa, with sunken features; guilty look; emissions, with backache and weakness and sexual neurasthenia. Dyspnœa after coition.

Female.--*Parts very sensitive*, worse sitting down (*Berb; Kreos*). *Irritable bladder in young married women*. Leucorrhœa. Prolapsus, with sinking in the abdomen; aching around the hips.

Urinary.--*Cystocele* (locally and internally). Cystitis in lying-in patients. Ineffectual urging to urinate in *newly married* women. Pressure upon bladder; feels as if it did not empty. *Sensation as if a drop of urine were rolling continuously along the channel*. Burning in urethra during micturition. Prostatic troubles; frequent urination, burning in urethra *when not urinating* (*Thuja; Sabal; Ferr pic*). Urging and pain *after* urinating. Pain after lithotomy.

Skin.--Eczema of head, ears, face, and body; thick scabs, dry, and itch violently; *scratching changes location of itching*. Fig-warts pedunculated (*Thuja*). Arthritic nodes. Inflammation of phalanges. Night-sweats.

Extremities.--Muscles, especially of calves, feel bruised. *Backache; worse in morning before rising*. Extremities feel beaten and painful. Joints stiff. *Crural neuralgia*. Dull aching of nates extending to hip-joint and small of back.

Modalities.--*Worse*, anger, indignation, grief, mortification, loss of fluids, onanism, sexual excesses, tobacco; least touch on affected parts. *Better*, after breakfast, warmth, rest at night.

Relationship.--Inimical: *Ranunc bulb*.

Complementary: *Caust*; *Colocy*.

Compare: *Ferrum pyrophos* (tarsal cysts); *Colocy*; *Caust*; *Ign*; *Phos ac*; *Calad*.

Antidote: *Camph*.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

STELLARIA MEDIA

Chickweed

Induces a condition of stasis, congestion, and sluggishness of all functions. Morning aggravation.

Sharp, *shifting*, rheumatic pains in all parts very pronounced. *Rheumatism*; darting pains in almost every part; stiffness of joints; parts sore to touch; worse, motion. *Chronic rheumatism*. *Shifting pains* (*Puls*; *Kali sulph*). Psoriasis. Enlarged and inflamed gouty finger joints.

Head.--General irritability. Lassitude, indisposition to work. Smarting and burning in eyes, feel protruded. Dull, frontal headache; worse in morning and left side with sleepiness. Neck muscles stiff and sore. Eyes feel protruded.

Abdomen.--*Liver engorged, swollen, with stitching pain and sensitive to pressure*. Clay-colored stools. Hepatic torpor. Constipation or alternating constipation and diarrhoea.

Extremities.--Rheumatoid pains in different parts of the body. Sharp pain in small of back, over kidneys, in gluteal region, extending down thigh. Pain in shoulders and arms. *Synovitis*. Bruised feeling. Rheumatic pains in calves of legs.

Modalities.--*Worse*, mornings, warmth, tobacco. *Better*, evenings, cold air, motion.

Relationship.--Compare: *Pulsat* (similar in rheumatism, pains shifting, worse rest, warmth; better cold air).

Dose.--Tincture, externally. Internally, 2x potency.

STICTA PULMONARIA

Lungwort
(STICTA)

Offers a set of symptoms like coryza, bronchial catarrh and influenza, together with nervous and *rheumatic* disturbances. There is a general feeling of dullness and malaise, as when a cold is coming on; dull, heavy pressure in forehead, catarrhal conjunctivitis, etc. *Rheumatic stiffness of neck.*

Mind.--*Feels as if floating in air (Datura arborea; Lac. Can).* Confusion of ideas; *patient must talk.*

Head.--Dull headache, with dull heavy pressure in forehead and *root of nose. Catarrhal headache before discharge appears.* Burning in eyes and soreness of balls. Sensation as if scalp were too small. Burning in eyelids.

Nose.--*Feeling of fullness at the root of the nose (Nux).* Atrophic rhinitis (*Calc fluor*). *Dryness of nasal membrane. Constant need to blow the nose, but no discharge.* Dry scabs, especially in evening and night. *Hay-fever*; incessant sneezing (*Sabad*).

Female.--Scanty flow of milk.

Abdomen.--Diarrhœa; stools profuse, frothy; worse, morning. Urine increased, with soreness and aching in bladder.

Respiratory.--Throat raw; dropping of mucus posteriorly. *Dry, hacking cough during night; worse, inspiration.* Tracheitis, facilitates expectoration. Loose cough in morning. Pain through chest from sternum to spiral column. Cough after measles (*Sang*); *worse towards evening and when tired. Pulsation from right side of sternum down to abdomen.*

Extremities.--Rheumatic pain in right shoulder joint, deltoid, and biceps. Swelling, heat, redness of joints. *Spot of inflammation and redness over affected joint.* Pain severe and drawing. Chorea-like spasms; legs feel floating in air. *Housemaid's knee (Rhus; Kali hyd; Slag).* Shooting pains in knees. Joints and neighboring muscles red, swollen, painful. Rheumatic pains precede catarrhal symptoms.

Modalities.--*Worse*, sudden changes of temperature.

Relationship.--Compare: *Datura arborea-Bougmanica candida* (cannot concentrate thoughts; brain floats in thousands of problems and grand ideas. Floating sensation as if ideas were floating outside of brain. Headache, heartburn. Burning sensation around cardiac and of stomach, extending to œsophagus with sense of constriction. Heat and fullness over liver region). *Cetraria*-Iceland Moss (chronic diarrhœa, phthisis, bloody expectoration. Is used as a decoction and boiled with milk as an expectorant and nutrient in bronchorrhœa, catarrh, etc). Also compare: *Eryng; Dros; Stilling; Rumex; Sambuc.*

Dose.--Tincture, to sixth potency.

STIGMATA MAYDIS

Corn-silk
(ZEA)

Has marked urinary symptoms, and has been used with success in organic heart disease, with much œdema of lower extremities and scanty urination. Enlarged prostate and retention of urine. Uric and phosphatic Gonorrhœa. Cystitis.

Urinary.--Suppression and *retention*. Dysuria. Renal lithiasis; nephritic colic; blood and red sand in urine. Tenesmus after urinating. Vesical catarrh. Gonorrhœa. Cystitis.

Shucks (as a decoction used for chronic malaria, teaspoonful doses freely. Dr. E. C. Lowe, England).

Dose.--Tincture in tent-to fifty-drop doses.

STILLINGIA SILVATICA

Queen's Root
(STILLINGIA)

Chronic periosteal rheumatism, syphilitic and scrofulous affections. Respiratory symptoms well marked. Torpor of lymphatics; torpid liver, with jaundice and constipation.

Mind.--*Gloomy forebodings*; depressed.

Respiratory.--Dry, spasmodic cough. Larynx constricted, with stinging in fauces. Trachea feels sore when pressed. *Hoarseness* and chronic laryngeal affections of public speakers.

Urinary.--Urine colorless. *Deposits white sediment*; urine milky and thick.

Extremities.--Aching pains in *bones* of extremities and back.

Skin.--Ulcers; chronic eruptions on hands and fingers. *Enlarged cervical glands*. Burning, itching of legs; worse, exposure to air. Exostosis. Scrofuloderma; syphilis, secondary eruption and later symptoms. Valuable for intercurrent use.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in afternoons, damp air, motion. *Better*, in morning, dry air.

Relationship.--Compare: *Staphis; Mercur; Syphil; Aur; Corydalis* (syphilitic nodes).

Dose.--Tincture and first potency.

STRAMONIUM

Thorn-apple

The entire force of this drug seems to be expended on the brain, through the skin and throat show some disturbance. Suppressed secretions and excretions. Sensation as if limbs were separated from body. Delirium tremens. Absence of pain and muscular mobility especially of muscles of expression and of locomotion. Gyratory and graceful motions. Parkinsonism.

Mind.--*Devout, earnest, beseeching and ceaseless talking*. Loquacious, garrulous, laughing, singing, swearing, praying, rhyming. Sees ghosts, hears voices, talks with spirits. Rapid changes from joy to sadness. Violent and lewd. Delusions about his identity; thinks himself tall, double, a part missing. Religious mania. Cannot bear solitude or darkness; *must have light and company*. Sight of water or anything glittering brings on spasms. Delirium, with desire to escape (*Bell; Bry; Rhus*).

Head.--*Raises head frequently from the pillow*. Pain in forehead and over eyebrows, beginning at 9 am; worse until noon. Boring pain, preceded by obscure vision. Rush of blood to head; staggers, with tendency to fall forward and to the left. Auditory hallucinations.

Eyes.--Seem prominent, *staring wide open*; pupils dilated. Loss of vision; complains that it is dark, *and calls for light*. *Small objects look large*. Parts of the body seem enormously swollen. Strabismus. All objects look black.

Face.--Hot, red; circumscribed redness of cheeks. Blood rushes to face; distorted. *Expression of terror*. Pale face.

Mouth.--Dry; dribbling of viscid saliva. Aversion to water. *Stammering*. Risus sardonicus. Cannot swallow on account of spasm. Chewing motion.

Stomach.--Food tastes like straw. Violent thirst. Vomiting of mucus and *green* bile.

Urine.--*Suppression*, bladder empty.

Male.--*Sexual erethism*, with indecent speech and action. Hands constantly kept on genitals.

Female.--*Metrorrhagia*, with *loquacity, singing*, praying. Puerperal mania, with characteristic mental symptoms and profuse sweatings. Convulsions after labor.

Sleep.--Awaken terrified; screams with fright. Deep snoring sleep. Sleepy, but cannot sleep (*Bell*).

Extremities.--*Graceful, rhythmic motions*. Convulsions of upper extremities and of isolated groups of muscles. *Chorea*; spasms partial, constantly changing. *Violent pain in left hip*. Trembling, twitching of tendons, staggering gait.

Skin.--Shining red flash. *Effects of suppressed eruption in scarlatina*, with delirium, etc.

Fever.--Profuse sweat, which does not relieve. Violent fever.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in dark room, when alone, looking at bright or shining objects, after sleep, on swallowing. *Better*, from bright light, company, warmth.

Relationship.--Compare especially: *Hyoscy* and *Bellad*. It has less fever than *Bellad*, but more than *Hyos*. It causes more functional excitement of the brain, but never approaches the true inflammatory condition of *Bellad*.

Antidotes: *Bellad*; *Tabac*; *Nux*.

Dose.--Thirtieth potency and lower.

STRONTIUM CARBONICUM

Carbonate of Strontia (STRONTIA)

Rheumatic pains, chronic sprains, stenosis of œsophagus. Pains make patient faint or sick all over. Chronic *sequelæ of hæmorrhages*, after operations with much oozing of blood and coldness and prostration. Arterio-sclerosis. High blood pressure with flushed face pulsating arteries, threatened apoplexy. Violent involuntary starts. Affections of bones, especially femur. Restlessness at night, smothering feeling. *For shock after surgical operations*. *Neuritis*, great sensitiveness to cold.

Head.--*Vertigo with headache and nausea*. Distensive pressure. Aches from nape of neck, spreading upwards; better wrapping head up warmly (*Sil*). Flushes in face; violent pulsating. Supraorbital neuralgia; pains increase and decrease slowly (*Stann*). Bloody crusts in nose. Face red; burns, itches. Itching, redness and burning of nose.

Eyes.--Burning and redness of eyes. Pain and lachrymation on using eyes, with dancing and chromatic alterations of objects looked at.

Stomach.--Loss of appetite, aversion to meat, craves bread and beer. Food tasteless. Eructations after eating. Hiccough causes chest pains; cardialgia.

Abdomen.--Sticking in abdominal ring. Diarrhœa; *worse at night; continuous urging*; better towards morning. Burning in anus lasts a long time after stool (*Ratanh*). Uncomfortable fullness and swelling of abdomen.

Extremities.--Sciatica with œdema of ankle. Rheumatic pain in right shoulder. Rheumatism with diarrhœa. Gnawing as if in marrow of bones. Cramps in calves and soles. *Chronic* spasms, particularly of ankle-joint. Edematous swelling. Icy-cold feet. Rheumatic pains, especially in joints. Veins of hands engorged.

Fever.--Heat, with aversion to uncover or undress.

Skin.--Moist, itching, burning eruption; better in open air, especially warm sunshine. *Sprains of ankle-joint, with œdema.* Violent perspiration at night.

Modalities.--*Better* immersing in *hot water; worse*, change of weather; from being quiet; when beginning to move; great sensitiveness to cold.

Relationship.--Compare: *Arnica; Ruta; Sil; Baryta c; Carbo; Stront jodat* (arterio-sclerosis). *Strontium brom* (often gives excellent results where a bromide is indicated. Vomiting of pregnancy. Nervous dyspepsia. It is anti-fermentative and neutralizes excessive acidity). *Stront nit* (Morbid cravings; headache and eczema behind ears).

Dose.--Sixth trituration and thirtieth potency.

STROPHANTHUS HISPIDUS

Kombe-seed

Strophanthus is a muscle poison; it increases the contractile power of all striped muscles. Acts on the heart; *increasing the systole and diminishes the rapidity.* May be used with advantage to tone the heart, and run off dropsical accumulations. In small doses for weak heart; it feels enlarged. In mitral regurgitation, where œdema and dropsy have supervened (*Digit*). Strophanthus occasions no gastric distress, has no cumulative effects, is a greater diuretic, and is safer for the aged, as it does not affect the vaso-motors. In pneumonia and in severe prostration from hæmorrhage after operations and acute diseases. After the long use of stimulants; *irritable heart* of tobacco-smokers. Arterio-sclerosis; rigid arteries of aged. Restores tone to a *brittle* tissue, especially of the heart muscle and valves. Especially useful in failing compensation dependent upon fatty heart. *Hives.* Anæmia with palpitation and breathlessness. Exophthalmia goitre. Corpulent persons.

Head.--Temporal pains with double vision, impaired sight; brilliant eyes, flushed face. Senile vertigo.

Stomach.--Nausea with special disgust for alcohol and so aids in treatment of dipsomania. Seven drops of tincture.

Urinary.--Increased secretion; scanty and albuminous.

Female.--Menorrhagia; uterine hæmorrhage; uterus heavily congested. Aching pain through hips and thighs during climacteric.

Respiratory.--*Dyspnœa*, especially on ascending. Lungs congested. Œdema of lungs. Bronchial and cardiac asthma.

Heart.--Pulse quickened. Heart's action weak, rapid irregular, due to muscular *debility*; and *insufficiency*. Cardiac pain.

Skin.--Urticaria, especially more chronic forms.

Extremities.--Swollen, dropsical. Anasarca.

Relationship.--Compare: *Digit* (but is slower than *strophant* in its action); *Phos ac* (weak heart, irregular pulse, fluttering sensation in cardiac region, palpitation during sleep, fainting).

Dose.--Tincture and 6x potency. In more acute cases, five to ten drops of the tincture three times a day.

STRYCHNINUM PURUM

Alkaloid of *Nux Vomica*
(STRYCHNINUM)

Its primary function is to stimulate the motor centers and the reflex action of the spinal cord. Homeopathic to spasms of muscles, cramps from an undue reflex excitability of the cord, spasms of the bladder, etc. Strychnin stimulates the central nervous system, mental activities, special senses rendered more acute. Respiration increased. All reflexes are made more active. Stiffness in muscles and face and neck. Opisthotonos. Tetanic convulsions with opisthotonos. The muscles relax between paroxysms; worse slightest touch, sound, odor. Influences more directly the spinal cord and is less appropriate in visceral derangements than *Nux*. *Tetanus*. Explosive nervousness. The pains and sensations come *suddenly* and return at *intervals*.

Head.--Restless. *Over-irritability*. Full and bursting headache, with heat in eyes. Vertigo, with roaring in ears. Jerking of head forwards. Scalp sore. Itching of scalp and nape.

Eyes.--Hot, painful, protruding, staring. Pupils dilated. Sparks before eyes. Spasmodic contraction of ocular muscles; twitching and trembling of lids.

Ears.--Hearing very acute; burning, itching, and roaring in ears.

Face.--Pale, anxious, livid. Jaws stiffened; lower jaw spasmodically closed.

Throat.--Dry, contracted; feeling of a lump. Deglutition impossible. Burning along and spasms of œsophagus. Violent itching in roof of mouth.

Stomach.--Constant retching. Violent vomiting. Nausea of pregnancy.

Abdomen.--Sharp pain in abdominal muscles, griping pain in bowels.

Rectum.--Feces discharged involuntarily during spasms. Very obstinate constipation.

Female.--Desire for coitus (*Canth; Camph; Fl ac; Lach; Phos; Plat*). Any touch on body excites a voluptuous sensation.

Respiratory.--*Spasm of muscles* about larynx. Excessive dyspnoea. Sharp, contractive pains in muscles of chest. Persistent cough, recurring after influenza.

Back.--*Rigidity of cervical muscles*. Sharp pain in nape and down spine. *Back stiff*; violent jerks in spinal column. *Icy sensation down spine*.

Extremities.--Limbs stiff. Rheumatism with stiff joints. *Violent jerking, twitching, and trembling*. Tetanic convulsions and opisthotonos; spasms provoked by slightest touch and attempt to move. Shocks in the muscles. *Cramp-like pains*.

Fever.--Cold chills down spine. Perspiration in a stream down head and chest. Lower extremities cold.

Skin.--Itching of whole body, especially nose. Icy sensation down the spine.

Modalities.--*Worse*, morning; touch; noise; motion; after meals. *Better*, lying on back.

Relationship.--Compare: *Eucalyptus* (neutralizes ill effects of *Strychnin*). *Strych ars* (Paresis in the aged, relaxed musculature. Prostration. Psoriasis; chronic diarrhoea with paralytic symptoms; compensatory hypertrophy of heart with beginning fatty degeneration; marked dyspnoea when lying down; oedema of lower extremities, urine scanty, high specific gravity, heavily loaded with glucose. Diabetes. 6x trit). *Strych et Ferr cit* (chlorotic and paralytic conditions; dyspepsia, with vomiting of ingesta; 2x and 3x trit); *Strychnin nit* (2x and 3x. Said to remove craving for alcohol. Use for two weeks); *Strychnin sulph* (Gastric atony); *Strych valerin* (exhaustion of brain-power; women of high nervous erethism; 2x trit). Compare: *Cicuta; Arnica* (tetanus).

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency. For non-homeopathic use, to produce its direct physiological effects in paralysis the dose will range from one-fiftieth to one-twentieth of a grain, repeated three times a day. Under twelve years of age, one-fiftieth to one two-hundredth of a grain. *Strych*, hypodermically, is capable of arresting progressive muscular atrophy, and is a certain stimulant to the respiratory centers, and is useful in embarrassed breathing, in the course of pneumonia especially. Is an antidote to Chloral, used in asphyxia from gas and chloroform and early stages of Opium poisoning. Dose, one one-hundredth to one-sixtieth grain every three hours.

STRYCHNINUM PHOSPHORICUM

Phosphate of Strychnin
(STRYCHNIA PHOSPHORICA)

This drug acts through the cerebro-spinal system upon muscles, causing twitching, stiffness, weakness and loss of power; upon circulation, producing irregularity of pulse, and upon the mind, producing lack of control, *uncontrollable desire to laugh* and disinclination to use the brain. Very irregular pulse. Tachycardia. Rapid and weak pulse. Useful in chorea, hysteria, acute asthenia after acute fevers. Symptoms *worse* motion, *better* rest and in open air. An excellent remedy in anæmia of spinal cord; paralysis; burning, aching, and weakness of spine; pain extends to front of chest; tenderness on pressure in mid-dorsal region; cold, clammy feet; *hands and axillæ covered with clammy perspiration*. Atelectasis and break in the compensation of a hypertrophied heart; the beginning of fatty degeneration of the heart muscle (Royal).

Dose.--Third trituration.

STRYCHNOS GAULTHERIANA

Tropical Bind-weed
(HOANG NAN)

Exhaustion with vertigo; numbness and tingling in hands and feet; involuntary action of lower jaw. Pustules and boils; tertiary syphilis and Paralysis, Eczema, prurigo, old ulcers, leprosy, cancer of glandular structures and bites of serpents. Removes fœtor and hæmorrhage in cancer, revives the healing process. Follows Arsenic.

Dose.--Five drops of the tincture. May be increased to twenty.

SUCCINUM

Electron. Amber-A Fossil Resin

Nervous and hysterical symptoms. Asthma. Affections of spleen.

Head.--Fear of trains and close places. Headache, lachrymation, sneezing.

Respiratory.--Asthma, incipient phthisis, chronic bronchitis, pains in chest. Whooping-cough.

Relationship.--Compare: Do not confound with Ambergris (Ambra). *Succinic acid* (Hay-fever. Paroxysmal sneezing, dropping of watery mucus from nostrils; asthma. Inflammation through respiratory tract; causing asthma, chest pains, etc; itching of eyelids and canthi and nose worse drafts. Use 6 to 30th potency). Compare: *Arundo*, *Wyethia*, *Sabadilla*, *Sinapis*.

Dose.--Third trituration. Five drop doses of the oil.

SULPHURICUM ACIDUM

Sulphuric Acid

The "debility" common to acids shows itself here, especially in the digestive tract, giving a very relaxed feeling in the stomach, with craving for stimulants. *Tremor and weakness*; everything must be done in a hurry. *Hot flushes*, followed by perspiration, with trembling. Tendency to gangrene following mechanical injuries. Writer's cramp. Lead poisoning. Gastralgia and hypochlorrhædia. Purpura hæmorrhagia.

Mind.--Fretful, impatient. Unwilling to answer questions; hurried.

Head.--Right-sided neuralgia; painful shocks; skin feels pinched. Sensation as if brain was loose in forehead and falling from side to side (*Bell; Rhus*). Concussion of brain where skin is cold, body bathed in cold sweat. Compressive pain in side of occiput; *relieved by holding the hands near the head*. Pain of outer parts, as if there were subcutaneous ulceration; painful to touch. *Thrust in right temple as if plug were pressed in*.

Eyes.--Intra-ocular hæmorrhage following traumatism. Great chemosis of conjunctiva, with aching and sharp pain.

Mouth.--Aphthæ; gums bleed readily. Offensive breath. Pyorrhea.

Stomach.--Heartburn; *sour eructations; sets teeth on edge* (*Robin*). *Craving for alcohol. Water causes coldness of stomach*; must be mixed with liquors. *Relaxed feeling in stomach*. Averse to smell of coffee. Sour vomiting. Desire for fresh food. *Hiccough*. Coldness of stomach relieved by applied heat Nausea with chilliness.

Abdomen.--Weak feeling, with dragging into the hips and small of back. *Feeling as if hernia would protrude*, especially left side.

Rectum.--Piles; oozing dampness. Rectum feels as if it had a big ball. Diarrhœa, fetid, black, with sour odor of body, and empty faint feeling in abdomen.

Female.--Menstruation early and profuse. Erosion of cervix in the aged; easily bleeding. Acrid, burning leucorrhœa, often of bloody mucus.

Respiratory.--Respiration rapid with shooting in cervical muscles and movement of wings of nose; *larynx moves up and down violently*. Bronchitis in children with short, teasing cough.

Extremities.--Cramp-like paralytic contraction in arms, hands; jerking of fingers while writing.

Skin.--Bad effects from mechanical injuries, with bruises and livid skin. Ecchymosis. Petechiæ. *Purpura hæmorrhagica*. Livid, red, itching blotches. Hæmorrhage of black blood from all outlets. Cicatrices turn red and blue and become painful. Chilblains with gangrenous tendency. Carbuncles, boils and other staphylococcic and streptococcic infections.

Modalities.--*Worse*, from excess of heat or cold in forenoon and evening. *Better*, from warmth, and lying on affected side.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Puls*.

Compare: *Arn; Calend; Led; Sep; Calc*.

Dose.--Sulphuric acid mixed with three parts of alcohol, ten to fifteen drops three times daily for several weeks, has been successfully used to subdue the craving for liquor. For homeopathic purposes second to thirtieth potency.

SULPHUR IODATUM

Iodide of Sulphur

Obstinate skin affections, notably in *barber's itch* and *acne*. Weeping eczema.

Throat.--Uvula and tonsils enlarged and reddened. Swollen. Tongue thick. Parotid hypertrophied.

Skin.--Itching on ears, nose, and in urethra. Papular eruption on face. Cold-sores on lips. Boils on neck. Barber's itch. *Acne*. Lichen planus. Arms covered with itching rash. Hair feels as if erect.

Dose.--Third trituration.

SULFONALUM

A Coal-tar Product (SULFONAL)

Vertigo of cerebral origin, cerebellar disease, ataxic symptoms and chorea, present a field for the homeopathic employment of this drug. *Profound weakness*, gone, faint feeling, and despondency. Loss of control of sphincter. Muscular inco-ordination.

Mind.--Mental confusion, incoherency, illusions; apathetic. *Alternation of happy, hopeful states with depression and weakness*. Extreme irritability.

Head.--Dropsy, stupid; pain on attempting to raise head. Double vision; heavy look about eyes; tinnitus, aphasia; *tongue as if paralyzed. Eyes bloodshot and restless.* Vertigo, unable to rise. Double vision; ptosis; tinnitus; dysphagia, difficult speech.

Urinary.--Albuminuria, with casts. Scanty. Pink color. Constant desire to urinate; scanty, brownish red. Hæmato-porphyrinuria.

Respiratory.--Congestion of lungs; stertorous breathing. Sighing dyspnœa.

Extremities.--Ataxic movements, *staggering gait*; cold, weak, trembling; legs seem too heavy. Extreme restlessness; muscular twitchings. Knee-jerks disappear. Stiffness and paralysis of both legs. Anæsthesia of legs.

Sleep.--Fidgety, wakeful, drowsy. Insomnia.

Skin.--Itching, bluish purpura. Erythema.

Relationship.--*Trional*; insomnia associated with physical excitement; (vertigo, loss of equilibrium, ataxia, nausea, vomiting, diarrhœa, stertorous breathing, cyanosis, tinnitus, hallucinations).

Dose.--Third trituration.

Non-Homeopathic Uses.--As a hypnotic. Dose, ten to thirty grains in hot water. Takes about two hours to act.

SULPHUROSUM ACIDUM

Sulphurous Acid; H₂ S O₃

Sulphurous acid, (tonsillitis (as a spray), acne rosacea, *ulcerative stomatitis*, pityriasis versicolor).

Head.--Anxious, furious, disposed to fight. Headache better by vomiting. Ringing in ears.

Mouth.--Ulcerative inflammation of mouth. Tongue red or bluish-red. Coated.

Stomach.--Loss of appetite. Obstinate constipation.

Respiratory.--Persistent choking cough with copious expectoration. Hoarseness, constriction of chest. Difficult breathing.

Female.--Fluor albus. Debility.

Dose.--As a spray in tonsillitis. According to Ringer, ten to fifteen minims taken ten minutes before each meal will remedy pyrosis and prevent fermentation and flatulence. It also removes thrush. Homeopathically, third attenuation.

SULPHUR

Sublimated Sulphur

This is great Hahnemannian anti-psoric. Its action is centrifugal-from within outward-having an elective affinity for the skin, where it produces heat and *burning*, with itching; made worse by heat of bed. Inertia and relaxation of fiber; hence feebleness of tone characterizes its symptoms. *Ebullitions of heat, dislike of water, dry and hard hair and skin, red orifices, sinking feeling at stomach about 11 am, and cat-nap sleep*; always indicate Sulphur homeopathically. *Standing* is the worst position for sulphur patients, it is always uncomfortable. Dirty, filthy people, prone to skin affections. Aversion to being washed. *When carefully-selected remedies fail to act, especially in acute diseases*, it frequently arouses the reactionary powers of the organism. *Complaints that relapse. General offensive character of discharge and exhalations*. Very red lips and face, flushing easily. Often great use in beginning the treatment of chronic cases and in finishing acute ones.

Mind.--Very forgetful. Difficult thinking. Delusions; thinks rags beautiful things-that he is immensely wealthy. Busy all the time. Childish peevishness in grown people. Irritable. Affections vitiated; *very selfish*, no regard for others. Religious melancholy. Averse to business; loafs-too lazy to arouse himself. Imagining giving wrong things to people, causing their death. Sulphur subjects are nearly always irritable, depressed, thin and weak, even with good appetite.

Head.--Constant *heat on top of head (Cup sulph; Graph)*. Heaviness and fullness, pressure in temples. Beating headache; worse, stooping, and with vertigo. Sick headache recurring periodically. Tinea capitis, dry form. *Scalp dry*, falling of hair; worse, washing. *Itching; scratching causes burning*.

Eyes.--*Burning* ulceration of margin of lids. Halo around lamp-light. Heat and *burning in eyes (Ars; Bell)*. Black motes before eyes. First stage of ulceration of cornea. Chronic ophthalmia, with much burning and itching. Parenchymatous keratitis. Cornea like ground glass.

Ears.--Whizzing in ears. Bad effects from the suppression of an otorrhœa. Oversensitive to odors. Deafness, preceded by exceedingly sensitive hearing; catarrhal deafness.

Nose.--Herpes across the nose. Nose stuffed indoors. Imaginary foul smells. *Alæ red and scabby. Chronic dry catarrh; dry scabs and readily bleeding*. Polypus and adenoids.

Mouth.--Lips dry, *bright red*, burning. *Bitter taste* in morning. Jerks through teeth. Swelling of gums; throbbing pain. Tongue white, with red tip and borders.

Throat.--Pressure as from a lump, as from splinter, as of a hair. Burning, redness and dryness. Ball seems to rise and close pharynx.

Stomach.--Complete loss of, or excessive appetite. Putrid eructation. Food tastes too salty. Drinks much, eats little. *Milk disagrees*. Great desire for sweets (*Arg nit*). *Great acidity*, sour eructation. Burning, painful, weight-like pressure. *Very weak and faint about* 11 am; must have something to eat. Nausea during gestation. Water fills the patient up.

Abdomen.--Very sensitive to pressure; internal feeling of rawness and soreness. Movements as of something alive (*Croc; Thuj*). Pain and soreness over liver. Colic after drinking.

Rectum.--Itching and burning of anus; piles dependent upon abdominal plethora. Frequent, unsuccessful desire; hard, knotty, insufficient. Child afraid on account of pain. *Redness around the anus*, with itching. *Morning diarrhœa, painless, drives out of bed*, with prolapsus recti. Hæmorrhoids, oozing and belching.

Urine.--Frequent micturition, especially at night. *Enuresis*, especially in scrofulous, untidy children. Burning in urethra during micturition, lasts long after. Mucus and pus in urine; *parts sore over which it passes*. *Must hurry*, sudden call to urinate. *Great quantities of colorless urine*.

Male.--Stitches in penis. Involuntary emissions. Itching of genitals when going to bed. Organs cold, relaxed and powerless.

Female.--Pudenda *itches*. *Vagina burns*. Much offensive perspiration. Menses too late, short, scanty, and difficult; thick, black, *acid, making parts sore*. Menses preceded by headache or suddenly stopped. Leucorrhœa, burning, excoriating. Nipples cracked; smart and burn.

Respiratory.--Oppression and burning sensation in chest. *Difficult respiration; wants windows open*. Aphonia. Heat, throughout chest. Red, brown spots all over chest. Loose cough; worse talking, morning, greenish, purulent, sweetish expectoration. *Much rattling of mucus*. Chest feels heavy; stitches, with heart feeling too large and palpitating *pleuritic exudations*. Use Tinctura sulphuris. Stitching pains shooting through to the back, worse lying on back or breathing deeply. Flushes of heat in chest rising to head. *Oppression, as of a load on chest*. *Dyspnœa* in middle of night, relieved by sitting up. *Pulse more rapid in morning* than in evening.

Back.--Drawing pain between shoulders. Stiffness of nape. Sensation as if vertebræ glided over each other.

Extremities.--Trembling of hands. *Hot, sweaty hands*. Rheumatic pain in left shoulder. Heaviness; paretic feeling. Rheumatic gout, with itching. *Burning in soles and hands at night*. Sweat in armpits, smelling like garlic. Drawing and tearing in arms and hands. Stiffness of knees and ankles. Cannot walk erect; *stoop-shouldered*. Ganglion.

Sleep.--Talks, jerks, and twitches during sleep. Vivid dreams. Wakes up singing. Wakes frequently, and becomes wide awake suddenly. *Catnaps*; slightest noise awakens. Cannot sleep between 2 and 5 am.

Fever.--*Frequent flashes of heat. Violent ebullitions of heat throughout entire body.* Dry skin and great thirst. Night sweat, on nape and occiput. Perspiration of single parts. Disgusting sweats. Remittent type.

Skin.--*Dry, scaly, unhealthy; every little injury suppurates.* Freckles. *Itching, burning; worse scratching and washing.* Pimples eruption, pustules, rhagades, hang-nails. Excoriation, especially in folds (*Lyc*). Feeling of a band around bones. Skin affections after local medication. *Pruritus*, especially from warmth, is evening, often recurs in spring-time, in damp weather.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at rest, when standing, *warmth in bed*, washing, bathing, in morning, 11 am, night, from alcoholic stimulants, periodically. *Better, dry, warm weather*, lying on right side, from drawing up affected limbs.

Relationship.--Complementary: *Aloe; Psorin; Acon; Pyrarara* (a fish caught in the Amazon, clinically used for various skin affections). Leprosy, tubercles, syphilides, varicosities, etc.

Compare: *Acon* (Sulph often follows in acute diseases); *Mercur* and *calcarea* are frequently useful *after* Sulphur, not before. *Lyc*; *Sep*; *Sars*; *Puls*; *Sulphur hydrogenisatum* (delirium, mania, asphyxia); *Sulphur terebinthinatum* (chronic rheumatic arthritis; chorea); *Tannic acid* (Nasal hæmorrhage; elongated uvula; gargle; constipation). *Magnes artificialis* (great hunger in evening, profuse sweat on face, bruised pain in joints, rectal constriction after stool).

Magnetis polus Arcticus (anxious, *coldness of eyes as if a piece of ice lay in orbit*, increased flow of saliva, constipation, sopor, trembling, abdominal flatulence).

Magnetis polus Australis (dryness of lids, easy dislocation of ankle, *ingrowing toe-nails*, aching in patella, shooting in soles).

Compare in adenoids: *Agraphis*.

Dose.--Acts in all potencies from the lowest to the highest. Some of the best results are obtained from the higher, and not too frequent doses. The twelfth potency is a good one to begin treatment with, going higher or lower according to the susceptibility of the patient. In chronic diseases, 200th and upward. In *torpid* eruptions the *lowest* potencies.

SUMBULUS MOSCHATUS

Musk-root

(SUMBUL - FERULA SUMBUL)

Has many hysterical and nervous symptoms, and is of use in neuralgic affections and anomalous, functional, cardiac disorders. *Numbness on becoming cold.* Numbness on left side. *Insomnia* of delirium tremens (fifteen drops of tincture). Sensation as if water dropped down spine. Asthma. A tissue remedy for sclerosed arteries.

Head.--Emotional and fidgety. Dull in morning, clear in evening. Mistakes in writing and adding. Comedones. Tenacious, yellow, mucus in nose.

Throat.--Chocking constriction; constant swallowing. Belching of gas from stomach. Spasm of pharyngeal muscles. Tenacious mucus in throat.

Heart.--*Nervous palpitation*. Neuralgia around left breast and left hypochondriac region. *Cardiac asthma*. Aching in left arm, heavy, numb and weary. Loses breath on any exertion. Pulse irregular.

Female.--Ovarian neuralgia. *Abdomen full, distended, and painful*. Climacteric flushes.

Urinary.--*Oily pellicle on surface of urine*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, active exercise; left side.

Relationship.--Compare: *Asaf*; *Mosch*.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency. Dr. W. McGeorge advises the 2x every 3 hours for arterio-sclerosis.

SYMPHORICARPUS RACEMOSUS

Snowberry
(SYMPHORICARPUS RACEMOSA)

This drug is highly recommended for the persistent *vomiting of pregnancy*. Gastric disturbances, fickle appetite, nausea, waterbrash, bitter taste. *Constipation*. Nausea during menstruation. Nausea, *worse any motion*. *Averse to all food*. *Better*, lying on back.

Dose.--Second and third potency.

200th has proved curative.

SYMPHYTUM OFFICINALE

Comfrey-Knitbone
(SYMPHYTUM)

The root contains a crystalline solid, that stimulates the growth of epithelium on ulcerated surfaces. It may be administered internally in the treatment of gastric and duodenal injuries to sinews, tendons and the periosteum. Acts on joints generally. Neuralgia of knee.

Of great use in wounds penetrating to perineum and bones, *and in non-union of fractures*; irritable stump after amputation, irritable bone at point of fracture. Psoas abscess. *Pricking pain* and soreness of periosteum.

Head.--Pain in occiput, top and forehead; changing places. Pain comes down bone of nose. Inflammation of inferior maxillary bone, hard, red, swelling.

Eye.--*Pain in eye after a blow of an obtuse body*. For traumatic injuries of the eyes no remedy equals this.

Relationship.--Compare: *Arn; Calc phos*.

Dose.--Tincture.

Externally as a dressing for sores and ulcers and pruritus ani.

SYPHILINUM

The Syphilitic Virus - A Nosode

Utter prostration and debility in the morning.

Shifting rheumatic pains. Chronic eruptions and rheumatism.

Ichthyosis. Syphilitic affections. Pains from darkness to daylight; decrease and increase gradually. Hereditary tendency to alcoholism. *Ulceration of* mouth, nose, genitals, skin. *Succession of abscesses*.

Mind.--Loss of memory; remembers everything previous to his illness. Apathetic; *feels as if going insane or being paralyzed. Fears the night*, and the suffering from exhaustion on awakening. Hopeless; *despairs of recovery*.

Head.--Linear pains from temple across, or from eyes backward; cause sleeplessness and delirium at night. *Falling of the hair*. Pain in bones of head. Top of head feels as if coming off. Stupefying cephalalgia.

Eyes.--*Chronic, recurrent, phlyctenular inflammation of cornea*; successive crops of phlyctenular and abrasions of epithelial layer of cornea; photophobia intense, lachrymation profuse. Lids swollen; *pain intense at night*; ptosis. Tubercular iritis. Diplopia; one image seen below the other. Feeling of cold air blowing on eye (*Fluor ac*).

Ears.--Caries of ossicles in ear of syphilitic origin.

Nose.--Caries of nasal bones, hard palate and septum, with perforation; ozæna.

Mouth.--Teeth decay at gum; edges serrated, dwarfed. Tongue coated, teeth-indented; deep longitudinal cracks. Ulcers smart and burn. *Excessive flow of saliva; it runs out of mouth when sleeping.*

Stomach.--*Craves alcohol.*

Rectum.--Feels tied up with strictures. Enemas very painful. Fissures, prolapse.

Extremities.--Sciatica; worse at night; better about day-break. Rheumatism of shoulder-joint, at insertion of deltoid. Run-around. Severe pain in long bones. Redness and rawness between toes (*Sil*). Rheumatism, muscles are caked in hard knot or lumps. *Always washing the hands.* Indolent ulcers. Muscles contracted in hard knots.

Female.--Ulcers on labia. Leucorrhœa *profuse, thin, watery, acrid*, with sharp, knife-pain in ovaries.

Respiratory.--Aphonia; chronic asthma in summer, wheezing and rattling (*Tart emet*). Cough dry, hard; worse at night; windpipe sensitive to touch (*Lach*). Lancinating pains from base of heart to apex at night.

Skin.--Reddish-brown eruption, with a disagreeable odor. Extreme emaciation.

Relationship.--Compare: *Merc; Kal hyd; Nit ac; Aur; Alum.*

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night, sundown to sunrise, seashore, in summer. *Better*, inland and mountains, during day, moving about slowly.

Dose.--The highest potencies only, and in infrequent doses.

C

SYZYGIUM JAMBOLANUM

Jambol Seeds - Enlexing, active principle

Has an immediate effect of increasing the blood sugar, glycosuria results.

A most useful remedy in diabetes mellitus. *No other remedy causes in so marked degree the diminution and disappearance of sugar in the urine. Prickly heat in upper part of the body;* small red pimples itch violently. Great thirsts, weakness, emaciation. Very large amount of urine, specific gravity high. Old ulcers of skin. Diabetic ulceration. The seeds powdered, ten grains three times a day; also the tincture.

Relationship.--Compare: *Insulin*-An aqueous solution of an active principle from pancreas which affects sugar metabolism. If administered at suitable intervals in diabetes mellitus, the

blood sugar is maintained at a normal level and the urine remains free of sugar. Overdosage is followed by weakness and fatigue and tremulousness and profuse sweating.

TABACUM

Tobacco

The symptomatology of Tabacum is exceedingly well marked. The nausea, giddiness, death-like pallor, vomiting, icy coldness, and sweat, with the intermittent pulse, are all most characteristic. Has marked antiseptic qualities, antidotal to cholera germs. Complete prostration of the entire muscular system. Collapse. Gastralgia, enteralgia, *seasickness*, cholera infantum; cold, but *wants abdomen uncovered*. Vigorous peristaltic activity diarrhoea. Produces high tension and arteriosclerosis of the coronary arteries. Should prove the most homeopathic drug for angina pectoris, with coronaritis and high tension (Cartier). Constriction of throat, chest, bladder, rectum. Pallor, breathlessness, hard-cordlike pulse.

Mind.--Sensation of excessive wretchedness. *Very despondent*. Forgetful. Discontented.

Head.--Vertigo *on opening eyes*; sick headache, with deathly nausea; periodical. Tight feeling as from a band. Sudden pain, as if struck by a hammer. Nervous deafness. Secretion from eyes, nose and mouth increased.

Eyes.--Dim sight; sees as through a veil; strabismus. *Amaurosis*; muscæ volitantes. Central scotoma. Rapid blindness without lesion, followed by venous hyperæmia and atrophy of optic nerve.

Face.--Pale, blue, pinched, sunken, collapsed, covered with cold sweat (*Ars; Verat*). Freckles.

Throat.--Nasopharyngitis and tracheitis, *hemming*, morning cough, sometimes with vomiting. Hoarseness of public speakers.

Stomach.--Incessant nausea; worse, smell of tobacco smoke (*Phos*); vomiting on least motion, sometimes of fecal matter, *during pregnancy with much spitting. Seasickness; terrible faint, sinking feeling at pit of stomach*. Sense of relaxation of stomach, with nausea (*Ipec*). Gastralgia; pain from cardiac end extending to left arm.

Abdomen.--Cold. *Wants abdomen uncovered*. It lessens the nausea and vomiting. Painful distension. Incarcerated hernia.

Rectum.--Constipation; rectum paralyzed, prolapsed. Diarrhoea, sudden, watery, with nausea and vomiting, prostration, and cold sweat; discharges look like sour milk, thick, curdled, watery. Rectal tenesmus.

Urinary.--Renal colic; violent pain along ureter, left side.

Heart.--Palpitation when lying on left side. Pulse intermits, feeble, imperceptible. Angina pectoris, pain in præcordial region. Pain radiates from center of sternum. Tachycardia. Bradycardia. *Acute dilatation* caused by shock or violent physical exertion (Royal).

Respiratory.--Difficult, violent constriction of chest. Præcordial oppression, with palpitation and pain between shoulders. Cough followed by hiccough. Cough dry, teasing, must take a swallow of cold water (*Caust; Phos*). Dyspnœa, with tingling down left arm when lying on left side.

Extremities.--Legs and hands icy cold; limbs tremble. Paralysis following apoplexy (*Plumb*). Gait shuffling, unsteady. Feebleness of arms.

Sleep.--Insomnia with dilated heart, with cold, clammy skin and anxiety.

Fever.--Chills, with *cold sweat*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, opening eyes; evening; extremes of heat and cold. *Better*, uncovering, open fresh air.

Relationship.--Compare: *Hydrobromic acid; Camph; Verat; Ars*. Compare: *Nicotinum* (Alternate tonic and clonic spasms, followed by general relaxation and trembling; nausea, cold sweat, and speedy collapse; head drawn back, contraction of eyelids and masseter muscles; muscles of neck and back rigid; hissing respiration from spasm of laryngeal and bronchial muscles).

Antidotes.--Vinegar; sour apples. *Camphor* in the physiological antagonist. *Ars* (chewing tobacco); *Ign*; (smoking); *Sep* (neuralgia and dyspepsia); *Lycop* (impotency); *Nux* (bad taste due to tobacco); *Calad* and *Plantag* (cause aversion to tobacco); *Phosph* (tobacco heart, sexual weakness).

Dose.--Third to thirtieth and higher potencies.

TANACETUM VULGARE

Tansy

Abnormal lassitude. Nervous and tired feeling. "Half dead, half alive feeling" all over. Of use in chorea and reflex spasms (worms). Said to be a specific against effects of poison ivy.

Head.--Heavy, dull, confused. Headache with least exertion.

Mental.--Irritable, sensitive to noise. Mental fatigue, nausea and vertigo, worse in a closed room.

Ears.--Roaring and ringing; voice sounds strange; *ears seem to close up suddenly*.

Abdomen.--Pain in bowels; relieved by stool. Desire for stool immediately after eating. *Dysentery*.

Female.--Dysmenorrhœa, with bearing-down pains, tenderness, drawing in groins. Menses suppressed; later, profuse.

Respiratory.--Hurried, labored, stertorous respiration. Frothy mucus obstructs the air-passages.

Relationship.--Compare: *Cimicif*; *Cina*; *Absinth*. *Nux* follows well.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency.

TANNICUM ACIDUM

Tannin - Digallic Acid
(TANNIC ACID)

Mostly used locally against excessive secretion of mucous membranes, to contract tissue and check hæmorrhage. In Osmidrosis, corrects fetor of the perspiration. Obstinate nervous coughs. Hæmaturia. Obstinate constipation. Pain in abdomen, sensitive to pressure. Intestines can be felt like cylindrical enlargements. One-half per cent solution.

Relationship.--Gallic acid q. v.

TARAXACUM OFFICINALE

Dandelion

For gastric headaches, bilious attacks, with characteristically mapped tongue and jaundiced skin. Cancer of bladder. Flatulence. *Hysterical tympanites*.

Head.--Sensation of great heat on top of head. *Sterno-mastoid* muscle very painful to touch.

Mouth.--Mapped tongue. Tongue covered with a white film; feels raw; comes off in patches, leaving *red, sensitive spots*. Loss of appetite. Bitter taste and eructations. Salivation.

Abdomen.--Liver enlarged and indurated. Sharp stitches in left side. Sensation of bubbles bursting in bowels. Tympanites. Evacuation difficult.

Extremities.--Very restless limbs. *Neuralgia of knee; better, pressure*. Limbs painful to touch.

Fever.--Chilliness after eating, worse drinking; *finger tips cold. Bitter taste*. Heat without thirst, in face, *in toes*. Sweat on falling asleep.

Skin.--*Profuse night-sweats*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, resting, lying down, sitting. *Better*, touch.

Relationship.--Compare: *Choline*, a constituent of Taraxacum root, has given encouraging results in the treatment of cancer. Choline is closely related to *Neurin*, it is the "Cancronie" of Prof. Adamkiewicz (E. Schlegel). *Bry*; *Hydrast*; *Nux. Tela aranea* (nervous asthma and sleeplessness).

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency. In cancer 1-2 drams fluid extract.

TARENTULA HISPANICA

Spanish Spider

Remarkable nervous phenomena; hysteria with chlorosis; *chorea*, dysmenorrhœa, spinal irritability. Bladder tenesmus. *Constriction* sensations. Formication; *Extreme restlessness*; must keep in constant motion even though walking aggravates. Hysterical epilepsy. Intense sexual excitement.

Mind.--Sudden alteration of mood. Foxy. Destructive impulses; *moral relaxation*. Must constantly busy herself or walk. *Sensitive to music*. Averse to company, but wants some one present. Ungrateful, discontented. Guided by whims.

Head.--Intense pain, as if thousands of needles were pricking into brain. *Vertigo*. Wants hair brushed or head rubbed.

Male.--Sexual excitement; lasciviousness reaching almost to insanity; seminal emissions.

Heart.--Palpitation; præcordial anguish, sensation as if heart twisted and turned around.

Female.--Vulva dry and hot, with much itching. Profuse menstruation, with frequent erotic spasms. *Pruritus vulvæ*; *nymphomania*. Dysmenorrhœa, with very sensitive ovaries.

Extremities.--Weakness of legs; choreic movements. Numbness of legs. Multiple sclerosis, with trembling. *Twitching and jerking*. Yawning with uneasiness of legs, must move them constantly. Extraordinary contractions and movements.

Modalities.--*Worse*, motion, contract, noise. *Better*, in open air, *music*, bright colors, rubbing affected parts. *Worse*, seeing others in trouble.

Relationship.--Compare: *Agar*; *Ars*; *Cupr*; *Mag phos*.

Antidotes: *Lach*.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

TARENTULA CUBENSIS

Cuban Spider

A toxæmic medicine, septic conditions. *Diphtheria*. Adapted to the most severe types of inflammation and pain, early and persistent prostration. Various forms of malignant suppuration. Purplish hue and burning, stinging pains. Bubo. It is the remedy for *pain of death; soothes the last struggles. Pruritus, especially about genitals*. Restless feet. Intermittent septic chills. Bubonic plague. As a curative and preventive remedy especially during the period of invasion.

Head.--Dizziness after heat and hot perspiration. Dull ache on top of head. Shooting pain through left eye across frontal region.

Gastric.--Stomach feels hard, sore. Loss of appetite, except for breakfast.

Back.--Itches across kidney region.

Extremities.--Hands tremble, turgid with blood.

Urinary.--Retention. Cannot hold urine on coughing.

Skin.--Red spots and pimples. Feels puffed all over. *Carbuncles*, burning, stinging pains. Purplish hue. Gangrene. Abscesses, where pain and inflammation predominate. Scirrhus of breasts. "Senile" ulcers.

Sleep.--Drowsiness. Sleep restless. Sleep prevented by harsh cough.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ars; Pyrog; Crotal; Echin; Anthrac; Bellad; Apis*.

Modalities.--*Better*, smoking. *Worse*, night.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

TARTARICUM ACIDUM

Tartaric Acid

Found in grapes, pineapple, sorrel and other fruits. It is an antiscorbutic antiseptic, stimulating the mucous and salivary secretions.

Dullness and lassitude. Great weakness, with diarrhœa, with dry and brown tongue. Pain in heels (*Phytol*).

Stomach.--Excessive thirst, continued vomiting burning in throat and stomach. Dyspepsia with copious secretions of mucus.

Abdomen.--Pain around umbilicus and region of loins. Stool color of coffee-grounds (worse at night), with brown and dry tongue, and dark-green vomiting.

Dose.--Third trituration. The pure acid 10-30 grains dissolved in water.

TAXUS BACCATA

Yew

In pustular diseases of skin and night-sweats. Also in gout and chronic rheumatism.

Head.--Supra-orbital and temporal pain on right side, with lachrymation. Pupils dilated. Face puffy and pale.

Stomach.--*Saliva hot*, acrid. Nausea. Pain in pit of stomach and region of navel. After eating, cough. Feeling of pins and needles at pit of stomach; of *emptiness*, must eat frequently (compare the coniferæ).

Skin.--Large, flat, itching pustules. Badly smelling night-sweats. Podagra. Erysipelas.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency.

TELLURIUM METALLICUM

The Metal Tellurium (TELLURIUM)

Marked skin (herpes circinatus), spinal, eye and ear symptoms. Very *sensitive back*. Pains all over body. Offensive discharges. Slow development of symptoms (*Radium*) Sacral and sciatic pains.

Head.--Neglectful and forgetful. Pain in left side of head and in forehead above left eye. Distortion and twitching of left facial muscles; when speaking left angle of mouth drawn upwards and to left. Fear of being touched in sensitive places. Congestion to head and nape of neck, followed by weakness and faintness in stomach. Itching of scalp; red spots.

Eyes.--Lids *thickened, inflamed*, itching. Pterygium; pustular conjunctivitis. Cataract, following ocular lesions; aids the absorption of infiltrations in iris and choroid.

Ears.--*Eczema behind ear. Catarrh of middle ear, discharge acrid, smells like fish-pickle. Itching, swelling, throbbing in meatus.* Deafness.

Nose.--Coryza, lachrymation and hoarseness; better in open air (*Cepa*). Obstructed; hawks salty phlegm from posterior nares.

Stomach.--Craving for apples. Empty and weak feeling. Heartburn.

Rectum.--Pruritus ani et perinei after every stool.

Back.--Pain in sacrum.--*Pain from last cervical to fifth dorsal vertebra*, very sensitive; worse touch (*Chin s; Phosph*) *Sciatica*; worse right side, *coughing, straining*, and at night, with sensitive vertebral column. *Contraction of tendons in bends of knees.*

Skin.--Itching of hands and feet. Herpetic spots; *ringworm (Tuberc)*. *Ring-shape lesions*, offensive odors from affected parts. Barber's itch. Stinging in skin. *Fetid exhalations (Sulph)*. Offensive foot-sweat. Eczema, back of ears and occiput. Circular patches of eczema.

Modalities.--*Worse*, while at rest at night, cold weather, from friction, coughing, laughing, lying on painful side, touch.

Relationship.--Compare: *Radium; Selenium; Tetradymite*-crystals from Georgia and North Carolina containing *Bismuth, Tellurium* and *Sulphur*--(coccygodynia, ulceration of nails; pains in hands, in small spots, ankles, heels, and tendo-Achilles); *Sep; Ars; Rhus*.

Dose.--Sixth potency and higher. Takes long time to develop its action, which is very prolonged.

TEREBINTHINIAE OLEUM

Turpentine (TEREBINTHINA)

Has a selective affinity for *bleeding mucous surfaces*. Tympanites and urinary symptoms very marked. Inflammation of kidneys, with hæmorrhages-dark, passive, fetid. Bright's disease preceded by dropsy (Goullon). Drowsiness and strangury. Coma. *Unbroken chilblains*.

Head.--Dull pain like from a band around the head (*Carb ac*). Vertigo, with vanishing of vision. Disturbed sense of equilibrium. Tired and difficult concentration of thoughts. Cold in head with sore nostrils with disposition to bleed.

Eyes.--Ciliary neuralgia over right eye. Intense pain in eye and side of head. Amblyopia from alcohol.

Ears.--Own voice sounds unnatural; humming as of a seashell, talking loudly is painful. Otalgia.

Mouth.--Tongue *dry, red sore, shining*; burning in tip, with prominent papillæ (*Arg n; Bell; Kali b; Nux m*). Breath cold, foul. Choking sensation in throat. Stomatitis. Dentition.

Stomach.--Nausea and vomiting; heat in epigastric region.

Abdomen.--*Enormous distention*. Diarrhœa; stools watery, greenish, fetid, bloody. Pain before flatus with and relief after stool. Hæmorrhage from bowels. Worms; lumbrici. Abdominal dropsy; pelvic peritonitis. Fainting after every stool Entero-colitis, with hæmorrhage and ulceration of bowels.

Urinary.--*Strangury, with bloody urine*. Scanty, suppressed, *odor of violets*. Urethritis, with painful erections (*Canthar*). Inflamed kidneys following any acute disease. Constant tenesmus.

Female.--Intense *burning in uterine region*. Metritis; puerperal peritonitis. Metrorrhagia with burning in uterus.

Respiratory.--Difficult breathing; lungs feel distended; hæmoptysis. Bloody expectoration.

Heart.--Pulse rapid, small, thready, intermittent.

Back.--*Burning pain in region of kidneys*. Drawing in right kidney extending to hip.

Skin.--Acne. Erythema; itching pustular, vesicular eruption; urticaria. Purpura, ecchymosis, dropsies. Scarlatina. Chilblains; with excessive itching and pulsative pains. Aching soreness of the muscles.

Fever.--Heat, with violent thirst, dry tongue, profuse cold, clammy sweat. Typhoid with tympanites, hæmorrhages, stupor, delirium. Prostration.

Relationship.--Compare: *Alumen; Secale; Canth; Nit ac. Terebene* 1x; (chronic bronchitis and winter coughs; subacute stages of inflammation of respiratory tract. Loosens secretion, relieves tightened feeling, makes expectoration easy). *Neurotic coughs*. Huskiness of public speakers, and singers. Cystitis when urine is alkaline and offensive.

Ononis spinosa-Rest Harrow--(Diuretic, Lithontriptic. Chronic nephritis; diuretic effects like *Juniper*; calculus nosebleed, worse washing face).

Antidote: *Phos*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency.

TEUCRIUM MARUM VERUM

Cat-thyme
(TEUCRIUM MARUM)

Nasal and rectal symptoms marked. *Polypi*. Affections of children. Suitable after too much medicine has been taken. Oversensitiveness. *Desire to stretch*. A remedy of first importance in chronic nasal catarrh with atrophy; large, offensive crusts and clinkers. *Ozæna*. *Loss of sense of smell*.

Head.--Excited, tremulous feeling. Frontal pain; worse, stooping. Strengthens brain after delirium tremens.

Eyes.--Smarting in canthi; lids red and puffy; tarsal tumor (*Staph*).

Ears.--Hissing and ringing otalgia.

Nose.--Catarrhal condition of both anterior and posterior nostrils. *Mucous polypus*. Chronic catarrh; *discharge of large, irregular clinkers*. Foul breath. *Crawling in nostrils*, with lachrymation and sneezing. Coryza, with stoppage of nostrils.

Stomach.--Vomiting of large quantities of dark-green masses. Constant hiccough, attended with pain in back. Unnatural appetite. Hiccough on eating, after nursing.

Respiratory.--Dry cough, tickling in trachea; *moldy taste in throat* when hawking up mucus, expectoration profuse.

Extremities.--Affection of finger-tips and joints of toes. Tearing pains in arms and legs. *Pain in toe-nails*, as if they had grown into flesh.

Rectum.--*Itching of anus, and constant irritation in the evening in bed*. *Ascarides, with nightly restlessness*. Crawling in rectum after stool.

Sleep.--Restless, with twitching, choking, and starting up frightened.

Skin.--Itching causes tossing about all night. Very dry skin. Suppurating grooves in the nails.

Relationship.--Compare: *Teucrium scorodonia*-Wood-sage (in tuberculosis with muco-purulent expectoration; dropsy; orchitis and *tuberculous epidymitis; especially* in young, thin individuals with tuberculosis of lungs, glands; bones and urogenitals, 3x). *Cina; Ignat; Sang; Sil*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency. Locally for polypi, dry powder.

THALLIUM METALLICUM

The Metal Thallium (THALLIUM)

Thallium seems to influence the endocrines, especially the thyroid and adrenaline. Most horrible neuralgic, spasmodic, shooting pains. Muscular atrophy. Tremors. Relieves the violent pains in

locomotor ataxia. *Paralysis of lower limbs*. Pain in stomach and bowels, like electric shocks. Paraplegia. *Alopecia* following acute, exhausting diseases. Night sweats. Polyneuritis. Dermal trophic lesions.

Extremities.--*Trembling. Paralytic feeling*. Lancinating pains, like electric shocks. Very tired. Chronic myelitis. Numbness in fingers and toes, with extension up lower extremities, involving lower abdomen and perineum. *Paralysis of lower limbs*. Cyanosis of extremities. Formication, beginning in fingers and extending through pelvis, perineum and inner thighs to feet.

Relationship.--Compare: *Lathyr; Caust; Arg nit; Plumbum*.

Dose.--Lower trituration to thirtieth potency.

THEA CHINENSIS

Tea (THE)

Nervous sleeplessness, heart troubles, palpitation, and dyspepsia of old tea-drinkers. Produces most of the sick headaches Tabacum antidotal (Allen).

Head.--Temporary mental exaltation. Ill-humored. Sick headache radiating from one point. Sleepless and restless. Hallucinations of hearing. Cold damp feeling at back of head.

Stomach.--Sinking sensation at epigastrium. *Faint, gone feeling* (*Sep; Hyd; Oleand*). Craves acids. Sudden production of wind in large quantities.

Abdomen.--Borborygmi liability to hernia.

Female.--Soreness and tenderness in ovaries.

Heart.--Anxious oppression. Præcordial distress. Palpitation; unable to lie on left side. Fluttering. Pulse rapid, irregular, intermittent.

Sleep.--Sleepy in daytime; sleepiness at night, with vascular excitement and restlessness, and dry skin. Horrible dreams cause no horror.

Modalities.--*Worse*, night, on walking in open air, after meals. *Better* warmth; warm bath.

Relationship.--Antidote: *Kali hypophos; Thuja; Ferr; Kali hyd* (Material doses for tea-taster's cough).

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

Theine 1/4-1/2 grain hypodermically for sciatica and supra-orbital neuralgia.

THERIDION CURASSAVICUM

Orange-spider
(THERIDION)

Nervous hyperæsthesia. Has affinity for the tubercular diathesis. Vertigo, sick headache, peculiar pain around heart region, phthisis florida, scrofula have all been treated successfully with this remedy. *Sensitive to noise; it penetrates the body, especially teeth*. Noises seem to strike on painful spots over the body. Rachitis, caries, necrosis. Phthisis, stitch high up in left apex (*Anthrax*). Where the indicated remedy does not hold long.

Mind.--Restless; finds pleasure in nothing. Time passes too quickly.

Head.--Pain worse anyone walking over floor. *Vertigo, with nausea and vomiting on least motion*, particularly when closing eyes.

Eyes.--Luminous vibrations before eyes; sensitive to light. Pressure behind eyeballs. Throbbing over left eye.

Nose.--Discharge yellowish, thick, offensive; ozæna (*Puls; Thuja*).

Stomach.--Seasickness. Nausea and vomiting when closing eyes and on motion (*Tabac*). Stinging pain on left side over anterior aspect of spleen. Burning in liver region.

Respiratory.--Pain in upper left chest (*Myrt; Pix; Anis*). *Pain in left floating ribs. Cardiac anxiety and pain*. Pinching in left pectoral muscle.

Back.--Sensitiveness between vertebræ; avoids pressure on spine. Stinging pains.

Skin.--*Stinging thrusts everywhere*. Sensitive skin in thighs. Itching sensations.

Modalities.--*Worse*, touch; pressure; on shipboard; riding in carriage; closing eyes; jar; noise, coitus; left side.

Dose.--Thirtieth potency.

THIOSINAMINUM

A Chemical Derived from Oil of Mustard-seed
(RHODALLIN)

Are solvent, externally and internally, for *dissolving scar tissue*, tumors, enlarged glands; lupus, strictures, adhesions. Ectropion, opacities of cornea, cataract, ankylosis, fibroids, scleroderma.

Noises in ear. Suggested by Dr. A. S. Hard for retarding old age. A remedy for Tabes dorsalis, improving the lightning pains. Gastric, vesicle and rectal crises. Stricture of rectum, 2 grains twice daily.

Ear.--Arterio-sclerotic *vertigo*. *Tinnitus*. Catarrhal deafness with cicatricial thickening. Subacute suppurative otitis media, formation of fibrous bands impeding free movement of the ossicles. Thickened drum. Deafness due to some fibrous change in the nerve.

Dose.--Inject under skin, or, into the lesion a 10 per cent solution in glycerine and water, 15-30 drops twice a week. Internally in capsules 1/2 grain daily. Obstinate arterio-sclerotic ailments in doses of 1/2 grain, never more, 3 times a day. Vertigo and arthritis (Bartlett). 2x attenuation.

THLASPI BURSA PASTORIS

Shepherd's Purse (CAPSELLA)

Is an anti-hæmorrhagic and anti-uric-acid remedy. Albuminuria during gestation. Chronic neuralgia. Renal and vesical irritation. Hæmorrhage from uterine fibroid with aching in back or general bruised soreness. Aching between scapulæ. Uterine hæmorrhage, with cramps and expulsion of clots. Craves buttermilk. Effects of suppressed uterine disease (Burnett).

Head.--Eyes and face puffy. Frequent epistaxis. Vertigo; worse, rising. Frontal pain; worse toward evening. Scaly eruption behind ears. Tongue white, coated. Mouth and lips cracked. Sharp pain over right eye drawing eye upwards.

Nose.--Bleeding in nasal operations. Especially passive hæmorrhage.

Male.--Spermatic cord sensitive to concussion of walking or riding.

Female.--Metrorrhagia; too frequent and copious menses. Hæmorrhage, with violent uterine colic. Every alternate period very profuse. Leucorrhœa before and after menses; bloody, dark, offensive; *stains indelibly*. *Sore pain in womb on rising*. Scarcely recovers from one period before another begins.

Urinary.--Frequent desire; urine *heavy*, phosphatic. Chronic cystitis. Dysuria and spasmodic retention. Hæmaturia. Accumulation of gravel. Renal colic. *Brick-dust sediment*. Urethritis; urine runs away in little jets. Often replaces the use of the catheter.

Relationship.--Compare: *Urtica*; *Croc*; *Trill*; *Millefol*.

Dose.--Tincture, to sixth potency.

THUJA OCCIDENTALIS

Arbor vitæ

Acts on skin, blood, gastro-intestinal tract, kidneys, and brain. Its relation to the production of pathological vegetations condylomate, warty excrescences, spongy tumors is very important. Moist mucous tubercles. Bleeding fungus growths. Nævus. Excess of venosity.

The main action of Thuja is on the skin and genito-urinary organs, producing conditions that correspond with Hahnemann's sycotic dyscrasia, whose chief manifestation is the formation of wart-like excrescences upon mucous and cutaneous surfaces-fig-warts and condylomata. Has a specific antibacterial action, as in gonorrhœa and vaccination. Suppressed gonorrhœa, salpingitis. *Ill-effects of vaccination*. Sycotic pains, i.e, tearing in muscles and joints, worse at rest, better in dry weather, worse damp humid atmosphere; lameness. *Hydrogenoid constitutions*, whose blood is morbidly hydropic, so that damp air and water are inimical. Complaints from moonlight. *Rapid exhaustion and emaciation*. Left-sided and chilly medicine. Variola, aborts the pustule and prevents the suppurating fever. *Vaccinosis*, viz, inveterable skin troubles, neuralgia, etc.

Mind.--*Fixed ideas*, as if a strange person were at his side; as if soul and body were separated; as if something alive in abdomen (*Croc*). Emotional sensitiveness; music causes weeping and trembling.

Head.--Pain as if pierced by a nail (*Coff; Ign*). Neuralgia from tea (*Selen*). Left-sided headache. White, scaly dandruff; hair dry and falling out. Greasy skin of face.

Eyes.--Ciliary neuralgia; iritis. Eyelids agglutinated at night; dry, scaly. Styes and tarsal tumors (*Staph*). Acute and subacute inflammation of sclera. Sclera raised in patches, and looks bluish-red. Large, flat phlyctenules; *indolent*. Recurring episcleritis. Chronic scleritis.

Ears.--Chronic otitis; discharge purulent. Creaking when swallowing. Polypi.

Nose.--Chronic catarrh; thick, green mucus; blood and pus. On blowing nose, pain in teeth. Ulceration within the nostrils. Dryness of nasal cavities. Painful pressure at root.

Mouth.--Tip of tongue very painful. *White blisters on side close to root, painfully sore*. Teeth decay next to gums; very sensitive; gums retract. Drinks fall audibly into stomach. Ranula; varicose veins on tongue and mouth. Pyorrhea alveolaris.

Stomach.--Complete loss of appetite. Dislike for fresh meat and potatoes. Rancid eructations after fat food. Cutting pain in epigastrium. Cannot eat onions. Flatulence; pain after food; sinking sensation in epigastrium before food; thirst. Tea-drinking dyspepsia.

Abdomen.--Distended; indurations in abdomen. Chronic diarrhœa, worse after breakfast. Discharges forcibly expelled; gurgling sound. Brown spots. *Flatulence and distension; protruding here and there*. Rumbling and colic. Constipation, with violent rectal pain, causing stool to recede (*Sil; Sanic*). Piles swollen; pain worse sitting, with stitching, burning pains at the

anus. Anus fissured; painful to touch with warts. *Movements as of something living* (*Crocus*), without pain.

Urinary.--Urethra swollen inflamed. Urinary stream split and small. Sensation of trickling after urinating. Severe cutting *after* (*Sars*). Frequent micturition accompanying pains. Desire sudden and urgent, but cannot be controlled. Paralysis sphincter vesicæ.

Male.--Inflammation of prepuce and glans; pain in penis. Balanitis. *Gonorrhœal rheumatism. Gonorrhœa*. Chronic induration of testicles. Pain and burning felt near neck of bladder, with frequent and urgent desire to urinate. Prostatic enlargement (*Ferr pic; Thiosinaminum; Iod; Sabal*).

Female.--Vagina *very sensitive* (*Berb; Kreos; Lyssin*). Warty excrescences on vulva and perineum. Profuse leucorrhœa; thick, greenish. Severe pain in left ovary and left inguinal region. Menses scanty, retarded. *Polypi*; fleshy excrescences. Ovaritis; worse left side, at every menstrual period (*Lach*). Profuse perspiration before menses.

Respiratory.--Dry, hacking cough in afternoon, with pain in pit of stomach. Stitches in chest; worse, cold drinks. *Asthma in children* (*Nat sulph*). Papilloma of larynx. Chronic laryngitis.

Extremities.--When walking, limbs feel as if made of wood or glass, and would break easily. Tips of fingers swollen, red, feel read. Muscular twitchings, weakness and trembling. Cracking in joints. Pain in heels and tendo-Achilles. Nails brittle. Ingrowing toe nail.

Skin.--Polypi, tubercles, *warts* epithelioma, nævi, carbuncles; ulcers, especially in ano-genital region. Freckles and blotches. Perspiration sweetish, and strong. Dry skin, with brown spots. Zona; herpetic eruptions. Tearing pains in glands. Glandular enlargement. Nails crippled; brittle and soft. *Eruptions only on covered parts*; worse after scratching. Very sensitive to touch. Coldness of one side. Sarcoma; polypi. *Brown spots on hands and arms*.

Sleep.--Persistent insomnia.

Fever.--Chill, beginning in thighs. Sweat *only on uncovered parts*, or all over except head, when sleeping; profuse, sour, smelling like honey. Orgasm of blood in the evening, with throbbing in the blood-vessels.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night, from heat of bed; at 3 am and 3 pm; from cold, damp air; after breakfast; fat, coffee; vaccination. *Better*, left side; while drawing up a limb.

Relationship.--Compare: (Hydrogenoid constitution: *Calcar; Silica; Nat sulph; Aranea; Apis; Pulsat*). *Cupressus australis* (sharp, prickling pain; general feeling of warmth; rheumatism and gonorrhœa). *Cupressus Lawsoniana* (acts like Thuja; *terrible pains in the stomach*). *Sphingurus* (falling out of hair from beard; pain in jaw-joint and zygoma); *Sil; Maland* (vaccination); *Medorrh* (suppressed gonorrhœa); *Merc; Cinnab; Terebinth; Juniperus; Sabin; Sil; Canth; Cannab; Nit ac; Puls; Ant tart; Arborin* is a non-alcoholic preparation of *Thuja*.

Antidotes: *Merc; Camph; Sabin* (warts).

Complementary: *Sabina; Ars; Nat sulph; Silica*.

Dose.--Locally, for warts and excrescences, tincture, or cerate. Internally, tincture to thirtieth potency.

THYMOLUM

Thyme Camphor
(THYMOL)

A remedy having a wide field in genito-urinary diseases. It is indicated in pathological emissions, priapism and prostatorrhœa. The provings show an action limited to the sexual organs, producing a typical sexual neurasthenia. Specific for hookworm disease (*Chenopodium*).

Mental.--Irritable, arbitrary, must have his own way. Craves company. Energy gone.

Back.--Tired, aching throughout lumbar region. Worse, mental and physical labor.

Male.--Profuse, nightly, seminal emissions with lascivious dreams of a perverted character. Priapism. Urinary burning and subsequent dribbling of urine. Polyuria. Urates increased. Phosphates decreased.

Sleep.--Awakes tired and unrefreshed. Lascivious and fantastic dreams.

Relationship.--Compare: *Carbon Tetrachloride* as a remedy for Hookworms, according to Dr. Lambert, Suva, Fiji who employed it in 50,000 cases.

"1. Carbon tetrachloride is a vermifuge and vermicide of great potency, and has shown itself to be the best vermifuge for the treatment of hookworm in a country where the disease predominates.

"2. It gives little discomfort to the patient, is palatable, required no preparation of the patient, and when pure is apparently not toxic-all of which features are of advantage in a popular campaign.

"W. G. Smillie, and S. B. Pessoa, of Sao Paulo, Brazil, also have found carbon tetrachloride to be extremely efficient in removing hookworms. A single dose of 3 Cc given to adults has been proved to remove 95 per cent of all the hookworms harbored".

Modalities.--Thymol. *Worse*, mental and physical labor.

Dose.--Sixth attenuation.

THYMUS SERPYLLUM

Wild Thyme

Respiratory infections of children; dry nervous asthma, whooping-cough, severe spasms but little sputum.

Ringing in ears with feeling of pressure in head. Burning in pharynx, sore, throat worse empty swallowing; blood vessels distended, dark.

Dose.--Tincture.

THYROIDINUM

Dried Thyroid Gland of the Sheep

Thyroid produces anæmia, emaciation, muscular weakness, sweating, headache, nervous tremor of face and limbs, tingling sensations, paralysis. Heart rate increased, exophthalmus and dilation of pupils. *In myxædema and cretinism* its effects are striking. Rheumatoid arthritis. Infantile wasting. Rickets. Delayed union of fractures. In half grain doses twice a day over a considerable period said to be *effective in undescended testicle* in boys. Thyroid exercises a general regulating influence over the mechanism of the organs of nutrition, growth and development. Thyroid weakness causes decided craving for large amount of sweets.

Of use in psoriasis; and *tachycardia*. Arrested development in children. Improves the memory. *Goitre*. Excessive obesity. Acts better with pale patients, rather than those of high color. Amblyopia. *Mammary tumor*. *Uterine fibroid*. Great weakness and hunger, yet loses flesh. *Nocturnal enuresis*. *Agalactea*. Begin treatment early in pregnancy. Dose 1 1/2 gr. 2 to 3 times daily. *Vomiting of pregnancy* (give early in morning before patient gets up). *Fibroid tumors of the breast*, 2x trit. Dilates arterioles (*Adrenaline contacts them*). Sensation of faintness and nausea. Marked sensitiveness to cold Hypothyroidism after acute diseases, i.e, weakness. Easy fatigue, weak pulse, tendency to fainting, palpitation, cold hands and feet, low blood pressure, chilliness and sensitive to cold (Thyroid 1x3 times daily). Has a powerful diuretic action in myxedema and various types of œdema.

Mind.--Stupor, alternating with restless melancholy. Irritable, worse least opposition; goes into a rage over trifles.

Head.--Feeling of lightness in brain. *Persistent frontal* headache. Eyeballs prominent. Face flushed; lips burn. Tongue thickly coated. Fullness and heat. Face flushed. Bad taste in mouth.

Heart.--Weak, frequent pulse, with inability to lie down. *Tachycardia* (*Naja*). Anxiety about chest, *as if constricted*. *Palpitation from least exertion*. Severe heart pain; Ready excitability of heart. Heart's action weak, with numbness of fingers.

Eyes.--Progressive diminution of sight with central scotoma (*Carbon sulf*).

Throat.--Dry, congested, raw, burning; worse left side.

Stomach.--Desire for sweets and thirst for cold water. Nausea worse riding in car. Flatulence, much flatus in abdomen.

Urinary.--Increased flow; polyuria; some albumen and sugar. *Enuresis* in weakly children who are nervous and irritable (1/2 gr night and morning). Urine smells of violets, burning along urethra, increase of uric acid.

Extremities.--Rheumatic arthritis with tendency to obesity, coldness and cramps of extremities. Peeling of skin of lower limbs. Cold extremities. Aching pains. Œdema of legs. Trembling of limbs and entire body.

Respiratory.--Dry, painful cough with scanty, difficult expectoration and burning in pharynx.

Skin.--*Psoriasis* associated with adiposity (*not* in developing stage). Skin *dry*, impoverished. Cold hands and feet. *Eczema*. Uterine fibroids. *Brownly swelling*. Swelling of glands of stony hardness. Sluggish cases. Jaundice with pruritus. Ichtyosis, lupus. Itching without eruption, worse night.

Relationship.--Compare: *Spongia; Calc; Fucus; Lycopus; Iodothyrene*, (the active principle isolated from thyroid gland, a substance rich in Iodine and nitrogen, affects metabolism, reducing weight, may produce glycosuria. Use cautiously in obesity, for a fatty heart may not be able to maintain the accelerated rhythm. Milk contains the internal secretion of the thyroid). *Thymus gland extract* (arthritis deformans; metabolic osteoarthritis, 5-grain tablets 3 times daily). High potencies very efficient in exophthalmic goitre.

Dose.--Crude Thyroid at times; better sixth to thirtieth potency. If the crude Thyroid is taken (two to three grains or more daily); the pulse should be watched. Must not be given in physiological doses where with feeble heart there is high blood pressure and not in tubercular patients.

TILIA EUROPAEA

Linden

(TILIA EUROPA)

Of value in muscular weakness of the eye; hæmorrhage o thin, pale blood. Puerperal metritis. Diseases of the antrum (*Kali hyd; Chelid*).

Head.--*Neuralgia* (first right, then left side), *with veil before eyes*. Confusion, with dimness of vision. Much sneezing, with fluent coryza. Bleeding from nose.

Eyes.--Sensation as of gauze before eyes (*Calc; Caust; Nat m*). Binocular vision imperfect.

Female.--*Intense sore feeling about uterus*; bearing-down, with hot sweat, but without relief. Much slimy leucorrhœa when walking (*Bov; Carb an; Graph*). Soreness and redness of external genitals (*Thuj; Sulph*). Pelvic inflammation, tympanites, abdominal tenderness and hot sweat which does not relieve.

Skin.--Urticaria. Violent itching, and burning like fire after scratching. Eruption of small, red itching pimples. *Sweat warm and profuse* soon after falling asleep. Sweat increases as rheumatic pains increase.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in afternoon and evening; in warm room, heat of bed. *Better*, cool room, motion.

Relationship.--Compare: *Lilium; Bellad*.

Dose.--Tincture, to sixth potency.

TITANIUM METALLICUM

The Metal (TITANIUM)

Is found in the bones and muscles. Has been used in lupus and tuberculosis processes externally, also in skin disease, nasal catarrh, etc. Apples contain 0. 11 per cent of Titan. Imperfect vision, the peculiarity being that *half an object* only could be seen at once. Giddiness with *vertical hemiopia*. Also, sexual weakness, with too *early ejaculation* of semen in coitus. Bright's disease. Eczema, lupus, rhinitis.

Dose.--Lower and middle potencies.

TONGO-DIPTERIX ODORATA

Seeds of Coumarouna-a tree in Guiana (TONGO - DIPTRIX ODORATA)

Useful in neuralgia; pertussis.

Head.--Tearing pain in supra-orbital nerve, with heat and throbbing pain in head and epiphora. Confused, especially the occiput, with somnolence and a sort of intoxication. Trembling in right upper lid. Coryza; nose stopped, must breathe through mouth.

Extremities.--Tearing pains in hip-joints, femur, and knee, especially left side.

Relationship.--*Melilotus*, *Anthoxanthum*, *Asperula*, and *Tonga* contain *Coumarin*, the active principle. Compare them in hay-fever; also, *Trifol*; *Naph*; *Sabad*.

Dose.--Tincture and lower potencies.

TORULA CEREVISIAE

Saccharomyces - Yeast Plant

Introduced by Drs. Lehman and Yingling. Not proved, hence clinical symptoms only but many have been verified. Sycotic remedy Anaphylactic states produced by proteins and enzymes (Yingling).

Head.--Aching back of head and neck. Headache and sharp pains all over. Worse from constipation. Sneezing and wheezing. Catarrhal discharge from posterior nares. Irritable and nervous.

Stomach.--Bad taste. Nausea. Poor digestion. Belching of gas in stomach and abdomen. Soreness all over abdomen. Sense of fullness. Rumbling, pains shift, flatulence. *Constipation*. Sour, yeasty, moldy odor from discharges.

Extremities.--Backache, tired and weak from elbows and knees down. Hands cold like ice and go to sleep easily.

Sleep.--Disturbed with much restlessness.

Skin.--Boils, recurrent. Itching eczema around ankles. Tinea versicolor.

Dose.--Pure yeast cake or potencies from 3rd to high. Yeast poultices are much used in skin diseases, boils and swelling.

TRIBULUS TERRESTRIS

Ikshugandha

An East Indian drug useful in urinary affections, especially dysuria, and in debilitated states of the sexual organs, as expressed in seminal weakness, ready emissions and impoverished semen. Prostatitis, calculous affections and sexual neurasthenia. It meets the auto-traumatism of masturbation correcting the emissions and spermatorrhœa. Partial impotence caused by overindulgence of advancing age, or when accompanied by urinary symptoms, incontinence, painful micturition, etc.

Dose.--Ten to twenty drops of the tincture three times daily.

TRIFOLIUM PRATENSE

Red Clover

Produces most marked ptyalism. Feeling of fullness with congestion of salivary glands, followed by increased copious flow of saliva. Feeling as if mumps were coming on. *Crusta lactea*; dry, scaly crusts. Stiff neck. *Cancerous diathesis*.

Head.--Confusion and headache on awaking. Dullness in anterior brain. Mental failure, loss of memory.

Mouth.--*Increased flow of saliva* (*Merc; Syphil*). Sore throat, with hoarseness.

Respiratory.--Coryza like that which precedes hay-fever; thin mucus, with much irritation. *Hoarse and choking; chills with cough at night.* Cough on coming into the open air. Hay-fever. Spasmodic cough; *whooping cough*, paroxysms; worse at night.

Back.--Neck stiff; cramp in sterno-cleido muscles; relieved by heat and irritation.

Extremities.--Tingling in palms. Hands and feet cold. Tibial ulcers.

Relationship.--Compare: *Trifolium repens*.--White clover- (Prophylactic against mumps, feeling of congestion in salivary glands, pain and hardening, especially submaxillary; *worse, lying down*. Mouth filled with watery saliva, worse lying down. Taste of blood in mouth and throat. Sensation as if heart would stop, with great fear, better sitting up or moving about; worse, when alone, with cold sweat on face).

Dose.--Tincture

TRILLIUM PENDULUM

White Beth-root

A general hæmorrhagic medicine, *with great faintness* and *dizziness*. Chronic diarrhœa of bloody mucus. Uterine hæmorrhage. Threatened abortion. *Relaxation of pelvic region*. Cramp-like pains. Phthisis with purulent and copious expectoration and spitting of blood.

Head.--Pain in forehead; worse, noise. Confused; eyeballs feel too large. Vision blurred; everything looks bluish. *Nose-bleed* (*Millef; Melilot*).

Mouth.--Hæmorrhage from gums. *Bleeding after tooth extraction*.

Stomach.--Heat and burning stomach rising up in œsophagus. Hæmatemesis.

Rectum.--Chronic diarrhœa; discharge bloody. Dysentery,; passage almost pure blood.

Female.--Uterine hæmorrhages, *with sensation as though hips and back were falling to pieces; better tight bandages*. Gushing of bright blood on least movement. Hæmorrhage from fibroids (*Calc; Nitr ac; Phos; Sulph ac*). Prolapse, with great bearing-down. Leucorrhœa copious, yellow, stringy (*Hydras; Kali b; Sabin*). Metrorrhagia at climacteric. *Lochia suddenly becomes sanguinous*. Dribbling of urine after labor.

Respiratory.--Cough, with spitting of blood. Copious, purulent expectoration. Hæmoptysis. Aching at end of sternum. Suffocative attack of irregular breathing with sneezing. Shooting pains through chest.

Relationship.--Compare: *Trillium cernum* (eye symptoms; everything looks bluish; greasy feeling in mouth); *Ficus* (hæmorrhages; menorrhagia, hæmaturia, epistaxis, Hæmatemesis, bleeding piles); *Sanguisuga*-Leech--(hæmorrhages; bleeding from anus). *Ipec; Sab; Lach; Hamam*.

Dose.--Tincture and lower potencies.

TRINITROTOLUENUM

T. N. T. (TRINITROTOLUENE)

Symptoms found in munition workers handling T. N. T who inhale and ingest it and also absorb some through the skin. They were compiled by Dr. Conrad Wesselhoeft and published in the December, 1926 number of the Journal of the American Institute of Homeopathy.

The destructive action of T. N. T on the red blood corpuscles is responsible for the anæmia and the jaundice with their secondary symptoms. The hemoglobin is changed so it cannot act satisfactorily as an oxygen carrier and as a result we have breathlessness, dizziness, headache, faintness, palpitation, undue fatigue, muscle cramps and cyanosis; also drowsiness, depression and insomnia. Later stages of the poisoning produce toxic jaundice and aplastic anæmia. The jaundice is the result of cellular destruction in contrast to obstructive jaundice.

Head.--Depression and headache (frontal). Aversion to company, apathetic and weeps easily. Faintness, dizziness, mental sluggishness; delirium, convulsions, coma. Face very dark.

Respiratory.--Nose dry with stuffed sensation. Sneezing, coryza, burning of trachea, choking weight on chest; dry, convulsive cough, raising mucous plugs.

Gastro-Intestinal.--Bitter taste, much thirst, sour regurgitation; dull burning behind the ensiform; nausea, vomiting, constipation followed by diarrhœa with cramps.

Cardio-Vascular.--Palpitation, tachycardia, bradycardia, intermittent pulse.

Urinary.--High colored urine, burning on urination, sudden desire, incontinence and retention.

Skin.--Hands stained yellow. Dermatitis, nodular erythema, vesicles, itching and burning; puffiness. *Tendency to hæmorrhage* under the skin and from the nose. *Tired pain in back of knees.*

Modalities.--*Worse*, alcohol (falls after one or two drinks of whisky). *Tea* (marked aversion).

Relationship.--Compare: *Zinc; Phosph; Cina; Ars; Plumbum.*

Dose.--Thirtieth potency has been used with success.

TRIOSTEUM PERFOLIATUM

Fever-root

Triosteum is a very valuable remedy in diarrhœa attended with colicky pains and nausea, *numbness of lower limbs after stool*, and increased flow of urine; also in influenza. Quiets nervous symptoms (*Coffea, Hyos*). Biliousness. Bilious colic.

Head.--Occipital pain, with nausea on rising, followed by vomiting. Influenza, with aching pains all over, and heat in the limbs. *Ozæna*; frontal pain.

Stomach.--Loathing of food; nausea on rising, followed by vomiting and cramps. Stools watery, frothy.

Extremities.--Stiffness of all joints; calves numb; aching in bones. Rheumatic pain in back. Pains in limbs.

Skin.--Itching welts. *Urticaria* from gastric derangement.

Dose.--Sixth potency.

TRITICUM REPENS-AGROPYRON REPENS

Couch-Grass (TRITICUM)

An excellent remedy in excessive irritability of the bladder, dysuria, cystitis, gonorrhœa.

Nose.--Always blowing nose.

Urinary.--Frequent, *difficult*, and painful urination (*Pop*). Gravelly deposits. Catarrhal and purulent discharges (*Pareira*). Strangury, pyelitis; enlarged prostate. Chronic cystic irritability. Incontinence; constant desire. Urine is dense and causes irritation of the mucous surfaces.

Relationship.--Compare: *Tradescantia*; (Hæmorrhage from ear and upper air passages; painful urination, urethral discharge; scrotum inflamed). *Chimaph*; *Senecio*; *Populus trem*; *Buchu*; *Uva*.

Polytrichum Juniperinum-Ground Moss--(Painful urination of old people; dropsy, urinary obstruction and suppression).

Dose.--Tincture or infusion by boiling two ounces in a quart of water until it is reduced to a pint. To be taken in four doses in 24 hours.

TROMBIDIUM MUSCAE DOMESTICAE

Red acarus of the fly
(TROMBIDIUM)

Has a specific place in the treatment of dysentery. Symptoms *are worse by food and drink*.

Abdomen.--Much pain before and after stool; stool only after eating. Gripping in hypochondrium in morning. Congestion of the liver, with urgent, loose, stools on rising. Brown, thin, bloody stools, with tenesmus. During stool, sharp pain in left side, shooting downward. Burning in anus.

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

TUBERCULINUM

A Nucleo-protein, a Nosode from Tubercular Abscess

Tuberculinum is indicated in renal affections, but caution is necessary, for where skin and intestines do not perform normally even high potencies are dangerous. In chronic cystitis, brilliant and permanent results (Dr. Nebel Montreux).

Of undoubted value in the treatment of *incipient tuberculosis*. Especially adapted to the light-complexioned, narrow-chested subjects. Lax fiber, low recuperative powers, and very susceptible to changes in the weather. Patient always tired; motion causes intense fatigue; aversion to work; wants constant changes. When *symptoms are constantly changing and well-selected remedies fail to improve, and cold is taken from the slightest exposure*. Rapid emaciation. Of great value in epilepsy, neurasthenia and in nervous children. Diarrhoea in children running for weeks, extreme wasting, bluish pallor, exhaustion. Mentally deficient children. Enlarged tonsils. Skin affections, *acute articular rheumatism*. Very sensitive, mentally and physically. General exhaustion. Nervous weakness. Trembling. Epilepsy. Arthritis.

Mind.--Contradictory characteristics of Tuberculinum are mania and melancholia, insomnia and sopor. Irritable, especially when awakening. *Depressed*, melancholy. *Fear of dogs. Animals especially*. Desire to use foul language, curse and swear.

Head.--Subject to deep brain headaches and intense neuralgias. Everything seems strange. Intense pain, as of an iron band around head. Meningitis. When critical discharges appear, sweat, polyuria, diarrhoea, exanthema, repeating the dose only when crises come on. Nocturnal hallucinations, awakes frightened. Plica polonica (*Vinca*). Crops of small boils, intensely painful, successively appear in the nose; *green, fetid pus*.

Ears.--Persistent, offensive otorrhoea. *Perforation in membrana tympani, with ragged edges*.

Stomach.--Averse to meat. All-gone, hungry sensation (*Sulph*). Desire for cold milk.

Abdomen.--Early-morning, sudden diarrhoea (*Sulph*). Stools dark-brown, offensive, discharged with much force. Tabes mesenterica.

Female.--*Benign mammary tumors*. Menses too early, too profuse, long-lasting. *Dysmenorrhoea. Pains increase with the establishment of the flow*.

Respiratory.--*Enlarged tonsils*. Hard, dry cough during sleep. Expectoration thick, easy; profuse bronchorrhoea. Shortness of breath. Sensation of suffocation, even with plenty of fresh air. Longs for cold air. Broncho-pneumonia in children. Hard, hacking cough, profuse sweating and loss of weight, rales all over chest. Deposits begin in apex of lung (Repeated doses).

Back.--Tension in nape of neck and down spine. Chilliness between shoulders or up the back.

Skin.--Chronic eczema; itching intense; worse at night. Acne in tuberculous children. Measles; psoriasis (Thyroid).

Sleep.--Poor; wakes early. Overpowering sleepiness in daytime. Dreams vivid and distressing.

Fever.--Post-critical temperature of a remittent type. Here repeat dose every two hours (MacFarlan). Profuse sweat. General chilliness.

Modalities.--*Worse*, motion, music; before a storm; standing; dampness; from draught; early morning, and after sleep. *Better*, open air.

Relationship.--Compare: *Koch's lymph (acute and chronic parenchymatous nephritis*; produces pneumonia, broncho-pneumonia, and congestion of the lungs in tuberculous patients, and is a remarkably efficacious remedy in lobular pneumonia-*broncho-pneumonia*); *Aviare*-Tuberculin from birds--(acts on the apices of the lungs; has proved an excellent remedy in influenzal bronchitis; symptoms similar to tuberculosis; relieves the debility, diminishes the cough, improves the appetite, and braces up the whole organism; acute broncho-pulmonary diseases of children; itching of palms and ears; *cough*, acute, inflammatory, irritating, incessant, and tickling; loss of strength and appetite); *Hydrast* (to fatten patients after Tuberc); *Formic acid*

(tuberculosis, chronic nephritis, malignant tumors; pulmonary tuberculosis, not in third stage, however; lupus; carcinoma of breast and stomach; Dr. Krull uses injections of solutions corresponding to the third centesimal potency; these must not be repeated before six months). Compare: *Bacil*; *Psorin*; *Lach. Kalagua* (tuberculosis; garlicky odor of all secretions and breath). *Teucrium scoradonia*. Compare: *Thuja* (Vaccinosis may block the way of action of *Tuberculin* until Thuja has been given and then acts brilliantly (Burnett)).

Complementary: *Calcarea*; *China*; *Bryon*.

Dose.--*Tuberculin* needs more frequent repetition in children's complaints than nearly every other chronic remedy (H. Fergie Woods). Thirtieth and much higher, in infrequent doses. When Tuberculinum fails *Syphilinum* often follows advantageously, producing a reaction.

"The use of Tuberculinum in phthisis pulmonalis demands attention to the following points: In apyretic purely tubercular phthisis results are marked, provided the eliminative organs are in good order, but nothing below the 1000th should be used, unless absolutely necessary. With patients where streptostaphylo-pneumococci are in the bronchi; where also after washing the sputum, a pure "t b. " bacilli-mass remains, the same treatment is indicated. With mixed infection-found in the majority of cases-where the sputum swarms with virulent micro-organisms in addition to the "t b. ", other procedure is necessary. If the heart is in good shape, a single dose of Tuberculinum 1000-2000 is given, provided there are no marked indications for other remedies. With due attention to temperature and possible excretions, the dose is allowed to work until effects are no longer observed, eight days to eight weeks. Usually a syndrome then presents, permitting the accurate choice of an antipsoric Silica, Lycopodium, Phosphorus, etc. After a while the picture again darkens and now a high potency of the isopathic remedy corresponding to the most virulent and prominent micro-organism found in the sputum is given: Staphylo-Strepto-, or Pneumococcin. The accurate bacteriological analysis of the sputum is absolutely essential; the choice of the ison again clears the picture, and so, proceeding on the one side etiologically (where these isopathica have not yet been proved); on the other side symptomatically with antipsoric remedies, the disease is dominated.

My own experience warns, in the case of mixed infection, against the use of Strepto-, Staphylo-, or Pneumococcin below the 500th. I use them only from 2000 to 1000, having seen terrible aggravations from the 30, 100, 200, with a lowering temperature from 104 to 96. Hence the admonition, which need not concern scoffers, but those alone who wish to avail themselves of a potent weapon. The toxins used as remedies are, like Tuberculinum, prepared from pure and virulent cultures.

And cases, seemingly condemned to speedy death, are brought in a year or two back to normal temperature, though, of course, sacrificing a large portion of lung tissue. This result is sure when the patient can and will take care of himself, where the heart has withstood the toxin and the stomach and liver are in good function. Further, climatic variations must be avoided. With the great mineral metabolism of the phthisic, diet regulation is imperative, and should be preponderately vegetable, together with the addition of physiological salts in low potency, Calcarea carb, 3x, 5x, Calcarea phos, 2x, 6x, and intercurrently according to indications organ-

remedies as Cactus Tr. 30, Chelidonium Tr. 30, Taraxacum Tr, Nasturtium Tr, Urtica urens Tr, Tussilago farfara Tr, Lysimachia numularia Tr, for short periods.

The first dose of Tuberculinum in any difficult case is, however, the most weighty prescription. The remedy should not be given without a most careful cardiac examination. As the surgeon before the anæsthetic, so must the physician know the heart before administering this drug, especially to children, and seniles-and to young seniles. He who observes this rule will have fewer clinical reproaches on his conscience. When Tuberculinum is contraindicated, recourse must be had to the nearest antipsoric.

The above caution applies also to asthma, pleuritis, peritonitis in scrofulous (tuberculous) subjects. " (Dr. Nebel Montreux)

TUSSILAGO PETASITES

Butter-burr

Has some action on the urinary organs, and found useful in gonorrhœa. Affections of pylorus.

Urinary.--Crawling in urethra.

Male.--Gonorrhœa; yellowish, thick discharge. Erections, with urethral crawling. Pain in spermatic cord.

Relationship.--Compare: *Tussilago fragrans* (pylorus pain, plethora and corpulency); *Tussilago farfara* (coughs); as an intercurrent medicine in phthisis pulmonalis (See Tuberculinum).

Dose.--Tincture.

UPAS TIEUT

Upas-tree-Strychnos Tiente
(UPAS TIENTE)

Produces *tonic spasms, tetanus, and asphyxia*.

Head.--Disinclined for mental work. Irritable. Dull headache deep in brain.

Eyes.--*Pain in eyes and orbits, with conjunctivitis*. Dull sunken eyes. Styes.

Mouth.--Herpes on lips. Burning on the tongue. Pain in mouth, as from a splinter (*Nit ac*).

Male.--Desire increased, with loss of power. *Dull backache*, as after excessive coitus.

Chest.--Lancinating pain throughout right lung toward the liver, stopping breathing. Violent palpitation; sensation of heaviness in stomach.

Skin.--Numb hands and feet. Hangnails inflamed; itching and redness of roots of nails.

Relationship.--Compare: *Upas antiaris*-resinous exudation of *Antiarus toxicaria*, (a deadly poison to the muscular system. It suspends both voluntary muscular action and that of the heart without causing convulsions. Used in Java as an arrow poison (Merrell). Differs in producing *clonic spasms*, violent vomiting, diarrhoea, great prostration). *Oxal ac. Upas* when Bryonia fails (typhoid).

Antidote: *Curare*.

Dose.--Third to sixth potency.

URANIUM NITRICUM

Nitrate of Uranium

Causes glycosuria and increased urine. Is known to produce nephritis, diabetes, degeneration of the liver, high blood pressure and dropsy. Its therapeutic keynote is *great emaciation, debility and tendency to ascites and general dropsy*. Backache and delayed menses. Dry mucous membranes and skin.

Head.--Ill-tempered; dull, heavy pain. Nostrils sore, with purulent, acrid discharge. Mental depression.

Eyes.--Lids inflamed and agglutinated; *styes*.

Stomach.--Excessive thirst; nausea; *vomiting*. *Ravenous appetite*; eating followed by flatulence. *Boring pain in pyloric region*. *Gastric and duodenal ulcers*. Burning pain. *Abdomen bloated*. Gas, second only to Lycop.

Urinary.--Copious urination. *Diuresis*. Incontinence of urine. *Diabetes*. Emaciation and tympanites. *Burning in urethra*, with very acid urine. *Unable* to retain urine without pain. *Enuresis* (*Mullein oil*).

Male.--Complete impotency, with nocturnal emissions. Organs cold, relaxed sweaty.

Relationship.--Compare: *Syzygium*; *Phos ac*; *Lact ac*; *Arg nit*; *Kali bich*; *Ars*; *Phloridzin* (a glucosidal principle obtained from the bark of the root of the apple and other fruit trees. Produces diabetes and fatty degeneration of the liver; intermittent fever. Daily doses, 15 grains. Phlorizin causes glycosuria. No hyperglycemia results. It compels the secretory epithelium of the kidney to break down serum albumin into sugar. There is no increase in blood sugar).

Dose.--Second trituration.

UREA PURA

Carbamide
(UREA)

Tuberculosis. Lumps. Enlarged glands. Renal dropsy, with symptoms of general intoxication. Gouty eczema. Albuminuria, diabetes; uræmia. Urine thin and of low specific gravity. A hydrogogue diuretic in the treatment of dropsies. 10 grains every 6 hours.

Relationship.--Compare: *Uric acid* (gout, gouty, eczema, rheumatism, lipoma); *Urinum* (acne, boils, scurvy, dropsy); *Urtica*; *Tubercul*; *Thyroid*.

URTICA URENS

Stinging-nettle

A remedy for agalactia and *lithiasis*. Profuse discharge from mucous surfaces. Enuresis and urticaria. Spleen affections. *Antidotes ill-effects of eating shellfish*. Symptoms return at the same time every year. Gout and uric acid diathesis. Favors elimination.

Rheumatism associated with urticaria-like eruptions. *Neuritis*.

Head.--Vertigo, headache with spleen pains.

Abdomen.--Diarrhœa chronic disease of large intestine characterized by large secretion of mucus.

Male.--Itching of scrotum, keeps him awake; scrotum swollen.

Female.--*Diminished secretion of milk.* Uterine hæmorrhage. Acid and excoriating leucorrhœa. *Pruritus vulvæ, with stinging, itching,* and œdema. Arrests flow of milk after weaning. Excessive swelling of breasts.

Extremities.--Pain in acute gout deltoid; pain in ankles, wrists.

Skin.--*Itching blotches. Urticaria,* burning heat, with formication; violent itching. Consequences of suppressed nettlerash. Rheumatism alternates with nettle-rash. Burn confined to skin. Urticaria nodosa (*Bov*). Erythema, with burning and stinging. *Burns and scalds. Chicken-pox (Dulc).* Angioneurotic œdema. Herpes labialis with sensation of heat and itching. Itching and stinging of scrotum.

Fever.--General heat in bed with soreness over abdomen. Fever of gout. Tropical fever.

Modalities.--*Worse,* from snow-air; water, cool moist air, touch.

Relationship.--Compare: *Medusa; Nat mur; Lac can; Ricin* (diminished mammary secretion); *Bombyx; Rhus; Apis; Chloral; Astac; Puls* (urticaria); *Boletus luridus* and *Anacard* (urticaria tuberosa); *Lycop* and *Hedeoma* (uric acid conditions); *Formica*.

Dose.--Tincture and lower potencies.

USNEA BARBATA

Tree-moss

Is a remedy in some forms of congestive headache; sunstroke.

Head.--Bursting feeling, *as if temples would burst, or the eyes burst out of the sockets.* Throbbing carotids.

Relationship.--Compare: *Glonoine; Bellad.*

Dose.--Tincture, drop doses.

USTILAGO MAYDIS

Corn-smut

Flabby condition of uterus. Hæmorrhage. Congestion to various parts, especially at climacteric. Crusta lactea (*Vioia tric*).

Head.--Very depressed. Full feeling. Nervous headache from menstrual irregularities. Aching in eyeballs, with much lachrymation.

Male.--Uncontrollable masturbation. Spermatorrhœa, with erotic fancies and amorous dreams. Emissions, with irresistible tendency to masturbation. Dull pain in lumbar region, with great despondency and mental irritability.

Female.--Vicarious menstruation. Ovaries burn, pain, swell. Profuse menses after miscarriage; discharge of blood from slightest provocation; bright red; partly clotted. Menorrhagia at climaxis (*Calc c; Lach*). Oozing of dark blood, clotted, forming long black strings. Uterus hypertrophied. *Cervix bleed easily*. Postpartum hæmorrhage. Profuse lochia.

Fever.--Abundant sweat. Pulse at first accelerated then enfeebled. Palpitations.

Extremities.--Muscular debility, *sensation of boiling water along the back*. Clonic and tetanic movements. Muscular contractions, especially of lower limbs.

Skin.--Alopecia. Tendency to small boils. Skin dry; eczema; copper-colored spots. Pruritus; sunburn. Psoriasis (Internally and externally).

Relationship.--Compare: *Secale; Sabin; Zea Italica* (Possess curative properties in skin diseases, particularly in psoriasis and eczema rubrum. Mania for bathing. Impulse to suicide, particularly by drowning. Easily angered. Appetite increased, voracious, alternating with disgust for food. Pyrosis, nausea, vomiting, better drinking wine).

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency.

UVA URSI

Bearberry

Urinary symptoms most important. Cystitis, with bloody urine. Uterine hæmorrhage. Chronic vesical irritation, with pain, tenesmus, and catarrhal discharges. *Burning after the discharge of slimy urine. Pyelitis*. Calculous inflammation. Dyspnœa, nausea, vomiting, pulse small and irregular. Cyanosis. Urticaria without itching.

Urinary.--Frequent urging, with severe spasms of bladder; burning and tearing pain. Urine contains blood, pus, and much tenacious mucus, with clots in large masses. Involuntary; green urine. Painful dysuria.

Relationship.--Compare: *Arbutin* (a crystallized glucoside of Uva; found also in Kalmia, Gaultheria and other genera of the family of *Eriaceæ*; given in doses of 3 to 8 grains with sugar

three times a day. Used as an urinary antiseptic and diuretic). *Arctosphylos manzanita* (acts on renal and reproductive organs. Gonorrhœa, vesical catarrh, diabetes menorrhagia. Tincture of leaves). *Vaccinum myrtillus*-Huckleberries--(dysentery; typhoid, keeps intestines aseptic and prevents absorption and reinfection).

Dose.--Tincture, five to thirty drops. In pyelitis a trituration of the leaves.

VACCININUM

Nosode-From vaccine matter.

Vaccine poison is capable of setting up a morbid state of extreme chronicity, named by Burnett Vaccinosis, symptoms like those of Hahnemann's Sycosis. Neuralgias, inveterate skin eruptions, chilliness, indigestion with great flatulent distension (Clark). Whooping-cough.

Mind.--Irritable, impatient ill-humored, nervous.

Head.--Frontal headache. Forehead and eyes feel as if split. Inflamed and red lids.

Skin.--Hot and dry. Pimples and blotches. Eruption like variola.

Relationship.--Compare: anti-vaccinal remedies; *Variolin*; *Malandrinum*; Thuja, powerful adjuvants in treatment of malignant disease.

Dose.--Sixth to 200th potency.

VALERIANA OFFICINALIS

Valerian
(VALERIANA)

Hysteria, over-sensitiveness, nervous affections, when apparently well-chosen remedies fail. Hysterical spasms and affections generally. *Hysterical flatulency*.

Mind.--Changeable disposition. Feels light, as if floating in air. Over-sensitiveness (*Staph*). Hallucinations at night. *Irritable*. Tremulous.

Head.--Sensation of great coldness. Pressure in forehead. Feeling of intoxication.

Ears.--*Earache from exposure to draughts and cold*. Nervous noises. Hyperæsthesia.

Throat.--*Sensation as if a thread were hanging down throat*. Nausea felt in throat. Pharynx feels constricted.

Stomach.--Hunger, with nausea. Eructations foul. Heartburn with gulping of rancid fluid. Nausea, with faintness. *Child vomits curdled milk in large lumps after nursing*.

Abdomen.--Bloated. Hysterical cramps. Thin, watery diarrhoea, with lumps of coagulated milk, *with violent screaming in children*. Greenish, papescent, bloody stool. Spasms in bowels after food and at night in bed.

Respiratory.--Choking on falling asleep. Spasmodic asthma; convulsive movements of the diaphragm.

Female.--Menses late and scanty (*Puls*).

Extremities.--Rheumatic pains in limbs. *Constant jerking*. Heaviness. Sciatica; *pain worse standing and resting on floor (Bell)*; better walking. Pain in heels *when sitting*.

Sleep.--Sleepless, with nightly itching and muscular spasms. Worse on waking.

Fever.--Long lasting heat, often with sweat on face. *Heat predominates*. Sensation of icy coldness (*Heloderma; Camp; Abies c*).

Relationship.--Compare: *Asaf; Ign; Croc; Castor; Amm valer* (in neuralgia, gastric disturbance, and great nervous agitation). Insomnia especially during pregnancy and menopause. Feeble, hysterical nervous patients.

Dose.--Tincture.

VANADIUM METALLICUM

The Metal (VANADIUM)

Its action is that of an oxygen carrier and a catalyzer, hence its use in wasting diseases. Increases amount of hemoglobin, also combines its oxygen with toxins and destroys their virulence. Also increases and stimulates phagocytes. A remedy in degenerative conditions of the liver and arteries. Anorexia and symptoms of gastro intestinal irritation; albumen, casts and blood in urine. Tremors; vertigo; hysteria and melancholia; neuro-retinitis and blindness. Anæmia, emaciation. Cough dry, irritating and paroxysmal, sometimes with hæmorrhages. Irritation of nose, eyes and throat. Tuberculosis, chronic rheumatism, diabetes. *Acts as a tonic to digestive function* and in early tuberculosis. Arterio-sclerosis, sensation as if heart was compressed, as if blood had no room in the aorta. Anxious pressure on whole chest. Fatty heart. Degenerative states, has brain softening. Atheroma of arteries of brain and liver. Compare: *Ars; Phos. Ammon vanad* (fatty degeneration of liver).

Dose.--6-12 potency. The best form is Vanadate of Soda, 2 mg daily, by mouth.

VANILLA AROMATICA

Vanilla (VANILLA - PLANIFOLIA)

Marked skin irritation resembling milk Poison-oak; is sometimes produced by handling the beans, also by local use of vanilla essence in a hair wash. Vanilla is supposed to stimulate the brain and sexual propensities. Do not use the synthetic Vanilla extract. Various disorders of the nervous system and circulation are produced in workers with Vanilla. Is an emmagogue and aphrodisiac. Menses prolonged.

Dose.--Vanilla, 6th to 30th, has been found effective in curing the skin affection.

VARIOLINUM

Lymph from Small-pox Pustule

Used for "internal vaccination." Seems to be efficacious in protecting against, modifying and aiding in the cure of smallpox.

Head.--Morbid fear of small-pox. Deafness. Pain in occiput. Inflamed eyelids.

Respiratory.--Oppressed breathing. Throat feels closed. Cough with thick viscid, bloody mucus. Feeling of a lump in right side of throat.

Relationship.--*Excruciating backache. Aching in legs.* Tired all over with restlessness. Wrists pain. Pains shift from back to abdomen.

Fever.--Hot fever, with intense radiating heat. Profuse, bad-smelling sweat.

Skin.--Hot, dry. Eruption of pustules. *Shingles.*

Relationship.--Compare: Vaccin (same action); *Malandrinum*--the morbid product of the grease of the horse (a prophylactic of small-pox and a remedy for the ill-effects of vaccination; chronic eczema following vaccination).

Dose.--Sixth to thirtieth potency.

VERATRUM ALBUM

White Hellebore

A perfect picture of *collapse*, with *extreme coldness, blueness, and weakness*, is offered by this drug. Post-operative shock with cold sweat on forehead, pale face, rapid, feeble pulse. *Cold perspiration on the forehead*, with nearly all complaints. *Vomiting, purging, and cramps in extremities.* The *profuse*, violent retching and vomiting is most characteristic. Surgical shock. Excessive dryness of all mucous surfaces. "*Coprophagia*" violent mania alternates with silence and refusal to talk.

Mind.--Melancholy, with stupor and mania. Sits in a stupid manner; notices nothing; *Sullen indifference*. Frenzy of excitement; shrieks, curses. Puerperal mania. Aimless wandering from home. *Delusions of impending misfortunes*. Mania, with desire to cut and tear things (*Tarant*). Attacks of pain, with delirium driving to madness. Cursing, howling all night.

Head.--Contracted features. *Cold sweat on forehead. Sensation of a lump of ice on vertex*. Headache, with nausea, vomiting, diarrhoea, pale face. Neck too weak to hold head up.

Eyes.--Surrounded by dark rings. Staring; turned upwards, without luster. Lachrymation with redness. Lids dry heavy.

Face.--Features sunken. *Icy coldness of tip of nose and face*. Nose grows more pointed. Tearing in cheeks, temples, and eyes. *Face very pale, blue, collapsed, cold*.

Mouth.--Tongue pale, cold; cool sensation, as from peppermint. Dry in center not relieved by water. Salty saliva. Toothache, teeth feel heavy as if filled with lead.

Stomach.--*Voracious* appetite. *Thirst for cold water, but is vomited as soon as swallowed*. Averse to warm food. Hiccough. *Copious vomiting and nausea; aggravated by drinking and least motion*. Craves fruit, juicy and cold things, ice, salt. Anguish in pit of stomach. Great weakness after vomiting. Gastric irritability with *chronic* vomiting of food.

Abdomen.--Sinking and empty feeling. *Cold feeling* in stomach and abdomen. Pain in abdomen preceding stool. Cramps, knotting abdomen and legs. Sensation as if hernia would protrude (*Nux*). Abdomen sensitive to pressure, swollen with terrible colic.

Rectum.--Constipation from inactivity of rectum, with heat and headache. Constipation of babies, and when produced by very cold weather. *Stools large, with much straining until exhausted, with cold sweat*. Diarrhoea, very painful, watery, *copious, and forcibly evacuated*, followed by great prostration. Evacuations of cholera morbus and true cholera when vomiting accompanies the purging.

Respiratory.--Hoarse, weak voice. Rattling in chest. Much mucus in bronchial tubes, that cannot be coughed up. Coarse rales. Chronic bronchitis in the aged (*Hippozanin*). Loud barking, stomach cough, followed by eructation of gas; worse, warm room. Hollow cough, tickling low down, with blue face. Cough comes on from drinking, especially cold water; urine escapes when coughing. Cough on entering warm room from cold air (*Bryonia*).

Heart.--Palpitation with anxiety and rapid audible respiration. Pulse irregular, feeble. Tobacco heart from chewing. Intermittent action of heart in feeble persons with some hepatic obstruction. One of the best heart stimulants in homeopathic doses (J. S. Mitchell).

Female.--Menses too early; profuse and exhausting. *Dysmenorrhœa, with coldness*, purging, *cold sweat. Faints from least exertion*. Sexual mania precedes menses.

Extremities.--Soreness and tenderness of joints. Sciatica; pains like electric flashes. *Cramps in calves*. Neuralgia in brachial plexus; arms feel swollen, cold, paralytic.

Skin.--Blue, cold, clammy, inelastic, *cold as death*. Cold sweat. Wrinkling of skin of hands and feet.

Fever.--Chill, *with extreme coldness* and thirst.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at night; wet, cold weather. *Better*, walking and warmth.

Relationship.--Compare: *Veratrinum*-alkaloid from seeds of Sabadilla.--(electric pains, electric shocks in muscles, fibrillary twitchings); *Cholos terrepina* (cramps in calves); *Camph*; *Cupr*; *Ars*; *Cuprum ars* (*intermittent, cold, clammy sweat*); *Narcissus poeticus* (gastro-enteritis with much griping and cutting pain in bowels. Fainting, trembling, cold limbs, small and irregular pulse); *Trychosanthes*--(diarrhoea, pain in liver, dizziness after every stool); *Agaric emetic* (vertigo; longing for ice-cold water; burning pains in stomach); *Agaric phalloides* (cholera, cramps in stomach, cold extremities, urine suppressed). *Veratrine* (Increased vascular tension. It relaxes it and stimulates the elimination of toxins by skin, kidneys, and liver).

Dose.--First to thirtieth potency. In diarrhoea, not below the sixth.

VERATRUM VIRIDE

White American Hellebore

Paroxysms of auricular fibrillation. Induces fall of both systolic and diastolic blood pressure. Congestions, especially to lungs, base of brain, with nausea and vomiting. Twitchings and convulsions. Especially adapted to full-blooded, plethoric persons. Great prostration. Rheumatism of heart. *Bloated, livid face*. Furious delirium. Effects of sunstroke. *Cesophagitis*. (Farrington). *Verat vir*, will raise the opsonic index against the *diplococcus pneumonia*, 70 to 109 per cent. Congestive stage and early manifestations of hepatization in pneumonia. Zigzag temperature. Clinically, it is known that such diseases as Tiegel's contracture, Thompson's Disease, athetosis and pseudo-hypertrophic muscular paralysis present a symptomatology quite like that produced by Veratrum vir upon muscular tissue (A. E. Hinsdale, M. D).

Mind.--Quarrelsome and delirious.

Head.--Congestion intense, almost apoplectic. Hot head, bloodshot eyes. Bloated, livid face. Hippocratic face. Head retracted, *pupils dilated*, double vision. Meningitis. *Pain from nape of neck*; cannot hold head up. Sunstroke; head full, throbbing arteries (*Bell*; *Glon*; *Usnea*). *Face flushed*. Convulsive twitching of facial muscles (*Agaricus*). Vertigo with nausea.

Tongue.--White or yellow, *with red streak down the middle*. Feels scalded. Increased saliva.

Stomach.--Thirsty. Nausea and vomiting. Smallest quantity of food or drink immediately rejected. Constrictive pain; increased by warm drinks. *Hiccough*; excessive and painful, with *spasms of œsophagus*. Burning in stomach and œsophagus.

Abdomen.--Pain above pelvis, with soreness.

Respiratory.--Congestion of lungs. Difficult breathing. Sensation of a heavy load on chest. Pneumonia, with faint feeling in stomach and violent congestion. *Croup*. Menstrual colic before the appearance of the discharge with strangury.

Urine.--Scanty with cloudy sediment.

Female.--Rigid os (*Bell; Gels*). Puerperal fever. Suppressed menstruation, with congestion to head (*Bell*). Menstrual colic before the appearance of the discharge with strangury.

Heart.--Pulse *slow, soft, weak*, irregular, intermittent. Rapid pulse, low tension (*Tabac; Dig*). Constant, dull, burning pain in region of heart. Valvular diseases. *Beating of pulses throughout body*, especially in right thigh.

Extremities.--Aching pain in back of neck and shoulders. Severe pain in joints and muscles. Violent electric-like shocks in limbs. Convulsive twitchings. *Acute rheumatism. Fever*.

Skin.--Erysipelas, with cerebral symptoms. Erythema. Itching in various parts. *Hot sweating*.

Fever.--Hyperthermy in the evening and hypothermy in the morning. Suppurative fevers with great variation of temperature.

Relationship.--Compare: *Gels; Bapt; Bell; Acon; Ferr phos*. Antidotes Strychnin-fluid extract, 20-40 drops.

Dose.--First to sixth potency.

VERBASCUM THAPSUS

Mullein (VERBASCUM)

Has a pronounced action on the inferior maxillary branch of the fifth pair of the cranial nerves; on the ear; and respiratory tract and bladder. *Catarrhs*, and colds, *with periodical prosopalgia*. Quiets nervous, and bronchial, and urinary irritation, and cough.

Face.--Neuralgia affecting zygoma, temporo maxillary joint, and ear (*Menyanth*), particularly of left side, with lachrymation, coryza, and sensation *as if parts were crushed with tongs*. Talking, sneezing, and change of temperature aggravate the pains; also, pressing teeth together. Pains

seem to come in flashes, excited by least movement, occurring periodically at same hour in morning and afternoon each day.

Ears.--Otalgia, with a sense of obstruction. Deafness. Dry, scaly condition of meatus (use locally).

Abdomen.--Pain extends deep down, causing contraction of sphincter ani.

Rectum.--Many movements a day, with twisting about navel. Hæmorrhoids, with obstructed, hardened stool. Inflamed and painful piles.

Respiratory.--*Hoarse*; voice deep, harsh; sounds like a trumpet; "basso profundo". Cough; worse at night. Asthma. Soreness in pharynx, cough during sleep.

Urinary.--Constant dribbling. *Enuresis*. Burning urination. Increase with pressure in bladder.

Extremities.--Cramp-like pain in soles, right foot, and knee. Lower extremities feel heavy. Thumb feels numb. Neuralgic pain in left ankle. Stiffness *and soreness of joints of lower extremities*.

Modalities.--*Worse*, change of temperature, talking, sneezing, biting hard (inferior dental nerve); from 9 am to 4 pm.

Relationship.--Compare: *Rhus arom*; *Caust*; *Platin*; *Sphingurus* (pain in zygoma).

Dose.--*Mullein oil*, (locally, for earache and dry, scaly condition of meatus. Also for teasing cough at night or lying down. Internally, tincture and lower potencies). *Enuresis*, five-drop doses night and morning.

VERBENA URTICAEFOLIA

Blue Vervain
(VERBENA)

Affects the skin and *nervous system*. Nervous depression, weakness and irritation and spasms. Promotes the absorption of blood and allays pain in bruises. Vesicular erysipelas. Passive congestion and intermittent fever. One of the remedies for Poison-oak. *Epilepsy*, insomnia, mental exhaustion. In epilepsy, it *brightens up the patient's mental powers* and helps the constipation.

Dose.--Single dose of the tincture. In epilepsy must be continued for a long time. Verbena in the form of a tea as a diuretic drink is used by Vannier (Paris) to aid elimination in tubercular therapy.

VESPA CRABRO

Live Wasp

Skin and female symptoms marked. Indurated feeling. Vasomotor symptoms of skin and mucous membranes.

Dizzy, better lying on back. Fainting. Numbness and blindness. Nausea and vomiting, followed by creeping chills from feet upward. Cramping pain in bowels. Axillary glands swollen with soreness of upper arms. Perspiration on parts laid on with itching.

Face.--Painful and swollen. Erysipelatous inflammation of lids. *Chemosis of conjunctiva*. Swelling of mouth and throat, with violent burning pains.

Urinary.--*Burning* with micturition; also itching.

Female.--Menstruation, preceded by depression, pain, pressure, and constipation. *Left ovary markedly affected*, with *frequent burning, micturition*; sacral pains extending up back. *Erosion around external os*.

Skin.--Erythema; *intense itching*; burning. *Boils*; stinging and soreness, relieved by bathing with vinegar. Wheals, macules and swellings with burning, stinging and soreness. Erythema multiforme, *relieved* by bathing with vinegar.

Relationship.--Compare: *Scorpio* (salivation; strabismus; tetanus); *Apis*.

Antidote: *Sempervivum tector*, locally.

Dose.--Third to thirtieth potency.

VIBURNUM OPULUS

High Cranberry

A general remedy for cramps. Colicky pains in pelvic organs. Superconscious of internal sexual organs. Female symptoms most important. *Often prevents miscarriage*. False labor-pains. Spasmodic and congestive affections, dependent upon ovarian or uterine origin.

Head.--Irritable. Vertigo; feels as if falling forward. Severe pain in temporal region. Sore feeling in eyeballs.

Stomach.--Constant nausea; relieved by eating. No appetite.

Abdomen.--*Sudden cramps and colic pains*. Tender to pressure about umbilicus.

Female.--Menses *too late, scanty, lasting a few hours*, offensive in odor, with crampy pains, cramps extend down thighs (*Bell*). Bearing-down pains before. Ovarian region feels heavy and congested. Aching in sacrum and pubes, with pain in anterior muscles of thighs (*Xanthox*); *spasmodic and membranous dysmenorrhœa* (*Borax*). Leucorrhœa, excoriating. Smarting and itching of genitals. Faint on attempting to sit up. *Frequent and very early miscarriage*, causing seeming sterility. Pains from back to loins and womb worse early morning.

Urinary.--Frequent urging. Copious, pale, light-colored urine. Cannot hold water on coughing or walking.

Rectum.--Stools large and hard, with cutting in rectum and soreness of anus.

Extremities.--Stiff, sore feeling in nape of neck. Feels as if back would break. Sacral backache. Lower extremities weak and heavy.

Modalities.--*Worse*, lying on affected side, in warm room, evening and night. *Better*, in open air and resting.

Relationship.--Compare: *Virburnum prunifolium*-Black Haw--(habitual miscarriage; *after-pains*; cancer of the tongue; obstinate hiccough; supposed to be a uterine tonic. Morning sickness; menstrual irregularities of sterile females with uterine displacements). *Cimicif*; *Cauloph*; *Sep*; *Xanthox*.

Dose.--Tincture, and lower potencies.

VINCA MINOR

Lesser Periwinkle

A remedy for skin affections, eczema, and especially plica polonica; also for hæmorrhages and diphtheria.

Head.--Tearing pain in vertex, ringing and whistling in ears. Whirling vertigo, with flickering before eyes. *Spots on scalp, oozing moisture, matting hair together. Corrosive itching of scalp.* Bald spots. *Plica polonica*. Irresistible desire to scratch.

Nose.--Tip gets red easily. Moist eruption on septum. Stoppage of one nostril. *Sores in nose.* Seborrhœa upper lip and base of nose.

Throat.--Difficult swallowing. Ulcers. Frequent hawking. *Diphtheria*.

Female.--Excessive menstruation with great weakness. *Passive uterine hæmorrhages* (*Ust*; *Trill*; *Secale*). Menorrhagia; continuous flow, particularly at climacteric (*Lach*). Hæmorrhages from fibroids.

Skin.--Corrosive itching. *Great sensitiveness of skin, with redness and soreness* from slight rubbing. Eczema of head and face; pustules, itching, burning, and offensive odor. Hair matted together.

Relationship.--Compare: *Oleand*; *Staph*.

Dose.--First to third potency.

VIOLA ODORATA

Violet

Has a specific action on the ear. Affects especially dark-haired patients; supra-orbital and orbital regions; rheumatism in upper parts of the body when on the *right* side. *Worm affections* in children (*Teuc*). Locally, for pain due to uterine fibroids. Also against snake-bites, bee-stings. *Tension* extends to upper half of face and ears.

Head.--*Burning of the forehead*. Vertigo; everything in head seems to whirl around. Heaviness of head, with sensation of weakness in muscles of nape of neck. *Scalp tense; must knit the brows*. *Tendency to pain immediately above eyebrows*. Throbbing under eye and temple. *Headache across the forehead*. Acts upon frontal sinuses. Hysterical attacks in tuberculous patients.

Eyes.--Heaviness of lids. Eyeball feels compressed. Flames before eyes. Myopia. Choroiditis. Illusions of vision; fiery, serpentine circles.

Ears.--Shooting in ears. Aversion to music. Roaring and tickling. Deep stitches beneath ears. Deafness; *otorrhœa*. Ear affections with pain in eyeballs.

Respiratory.--Torpor in the end of nose, as from a blow. Dry, short, spasmodic cough and dyspnœa; worse in daytime. Oppression of chest. Pertussis, with hoarseness. *Dyspnœa during pregnancy*. Difficult breathing, anxiety and palpitation, with hysteria.

Extremities.--Rheumatism of the deltoid muscle. Trembling of limbs. *Pressing pain in right carpal and metacarpal joints*. (*Ulmus*).

Urinary.--*Milky urine*; smells strong. Enuresis in nervous children.

Modalities.--*Worse*, cool air.

Relationship.--Compare: *Ulmus* (formication in feet, numb, creeping pain in legs and feet; rheumatic pains above wrists; numbness, tingling, and full soreness where gastrocnemius gives off its tendon); *Chenopodium* (*ears; serous or bloody effusion in the labyrinth*; chronic otitis media; progressive *deafness to the voice, but sensitive to sounds* of passing vehicles and other sounds; buzzing; absent or deficient bone conduction; a consciousness of the ear; hearing better

for shrill, high-pitched sounds than for low ones); *Aur; Puls; Sep; Ign; Cina; Cauloph* (in rheumatism of small joints).

Dose.--First to sixth potency.

VIOLA TRICOLOR

Pansy

The principal uses of this remedy are for eczema in childhood and nocturnal emission accompanied by very vivid dreams.

Head.--Heavy, pressing-outward pain. Eczema of scalp, with swollen glands. Face hot and sweating after eating.

Throat.--Much phlegm, causing hawking; worse in the air. Swallowing difficult.

Urinary.--Copious; disagreeable, cat-like odor.

Male.--Swelling of prepuce, burning in glans. Itching. Involuntary, seminal emissions at stool.

Skin.--*Impetigo*. Intolerable itching. Eruptions, particularly over face and head, with burning, itching; worse at night. Thick scabs, which crack and exude a tenacious yellow pus. Eczema impetigonoides of the face. Sycosis.

Modalities.--*Worse*, winter; 11 am. Compare: *Lycop*.

Relationship.--Compare: *Rhus; Calc; Sepia*.

Dose.--Lower potencies.

VIPERA BERUS

The German Viper (VIPERA)

Viper poisoning causes a temporary increase in reflexes, paresis supervenes, a paraplegia of the lower extremities extending upwards. Resembles acute ascending paralysis of Landry (Wells). Has special action on kidneys and induces hæmaturia. Cardiac dropsy.

Indicated in inflammation of veins with great swelling; *bursting sensation. Enlargement of liver*. Ailments of menopause. Œdema of glottis. Poly-neuritis, polio-myelitis.

Face.--Excessively swollen. Lips and tongue swollen, livid, protruding. Tongue dry, brown, black. Speech difficult.

Liver.--Violent pain in enlarged liver, with jaundice and fever; extends to shoulder and hip.

Extremities.--Patient is obliged to keep the extremities elevated. *When they are allowed to hang down, it seems as if they would burst, and the pain is unbearable (Diad).* *Varicose veins* and acute phlebitis. Veins swollen, sensitive; bursting pain. Severe cramps in lower extremities.

Skin.--Livid. Skin peels in large plates. Lymphangioma, boils, carbuncles, with *bursting* sensation, relieved by elevating parts.

Relationship.--*Peliv berus*-Adder (Prostration and fainting, faltering pulse, skin yellow, *pain about navel*. Swelling of arm, tongue, right eye; giddiness, nervousness, faintness, sickness, compression of chest, could not breathe properly or take a deep breath; aching and stiffness of limbs, joints stiff, collapsed feeling, great thirst). *Eel serum* (heart and kidney diseases. Failure of compensation and impending asystole).

Dose.--Twelfth potency.

VISCUM ALBUM

Mistletoe

Lowered blood pressure. Dilated blood vessels but does not act on the centers in the medulla. Pulse is slow due to central irritation of the vagus.

The symptoms point especially to rheumatic and gouty complaints; neuralgia, especially sciatica. Epilepsy, *chorea*, and metrorrhagia. *Rheumatic deafness*. *Asthma*. Spinal pains, due to uterine causes. Rheumatism with *tearing pains*. Hypertensive albuminuria. Valvular disease, with disturbances in sexual sphere. Symptoms like epileptic aura and petit mal.

Head.--Feeling as if whole vault of skull were lifted up. Blue ring around eyes. Double vision. Buzzing and stopped-up feeling in ear. Deafness from cold. Facial muscles in constant agitation. Persistent vertigo.

Respiratory.--Dyspnœa; *feeling of suffocation when lying on left side*. Spasmodic cough. *Asthma*, if connected with gout or rheumatism. Stertorous breathing.

Female.--Hæmorrhage, with pain; blood partly clots and bright red. Climacteric complaints (*Lach; Sulph*). Pain from sacrum into pelvis, with tearing, shooting pains from above downwards. Retained placenta (*Secale*). Chronic endometritis. Metrorrhagia. Ovaralgia, especially left.

Heart.--Hypertrophy with valvular insufficiency; pulse small and weak; unable to rest in a reclining position. Palpitation during coitus. Low tension. Failing compensation, dyspnoea worse lying on left side. Weight and oppression of heart; as if a hand were squeezing it; tickling sensation about heart.

Extremities.--Pains alternate in the knee and ankle with shoulder and elbow. *Sciatica. Tearing*, shooting pains in both thighs and upper extremities. A *glow* rises from the feet to the head; seems to be on fire. Periodic pains from sacrum into pelvis, *worse in bed*, with pains into thighs and upper extremities. General tremor, as if all muscles were in state of fibrillary contraction. Dropsy of extremities. Sensation of a spider crawling over back of hand and foot. Itching all over. Compressing pain in feet.

Modalities.--*Worse*, winter, cold, stormy weather; in bed. Movement; lying on left side.

Relationship.--Compare: *Secale. Convallaria. Bry. Puls. Rhodod. Guipsine* -active principle--(exalts the hypotensive properties of *Viscum*). *Hedera Helix*-Ivy--(Intercranial pressure).

Dose.--Tincture and lower potencies.

WYETHIA HELENOIDES

Poison-weed
(WYETHIA)

Has marked effects on the throat, and has proven an excellent remedy in *pharyngitis*, especially the follicular form. Irritable throats of singers and public speakers. Useful also in hæmorrhoids. Hay-fever symptoms; *itching in posterior nares*.

Head.--Nervous, uneasy, depressed. Dizzy. Rush of blood to head. Sharp pain in forehead.

Mouth.--Feels as if scalded; sensation of heat down œsophagus. Itching of the palate.

Throat.--Constant clearing and hemming. *Dry*, posterior nares; no relief from clearing. *Throat feels swollen*; epiglottis dry and burning. Difficult swallowing. Constant desire to swallow saliva. Uvula feels elongated.

Stomach.--Sense of weight. Belching of wind alternating with hiccough. Nausea and vomiting.

Abdomen.--Pain below ribs of right side.

Stool.--Loose, dark, at night. Itching of anus. Constipation, *with hæmorrhoids*; not bleeding.

Respiratory.--Dry, *hacking cough*, caused by tickling of the epiglottis. Burning sensation in the bronchial tubes. Tendency to get hoarse talking or singing; throat hot, dry. Dry asthma.

Female.--Pain in left ovary, shooting down to knee. Pain in uterus; could outline its contour.

Extremities.--Pain in back; extends to end of spine. Pain right arm, stiffness of wrist and hand. Aching pains all over.

Fever.--Chill at 11 am. Thirst for ice-water during chill. No thirst with heat. Profuse sweat all night. Terrific headache during sweat.

Relationship.--Compare: *Arum*; *Sang*; *Lach*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency.

X-RAY

Vial containing alcohol exposed to X-Ray

Repeated exposure to Roentgen (*X-ray*) has produced skin lesions often followed by cancer. Distressing pain. Sexual glands are particularly affected. Atrophy of ovaries and testicles. Sterility. Changes take place in the blood lymphatics and bone marrow. Anæmia and leukæmia. Corresponds to stubbornness as in burns, they refuse to heal. Psoriasis.

Has the property of stimulating cellular metabolism. Arouses the reactive vitality, mentally and physically. Brings to the surface suppressed symptoms, especially sycotic and those due to mixed infections. Its homeopathic action is thus centrifugal, towards the periphery.

Head.--Sticking pains in different parts of head and face. Dull pain in right upper jaw. Stiff neck. Sudden cricks in neck, pains more severe behind ears. Pain in muscles of neck when lifting head from pillow. Fullness in ears, ringing in head.

Mouth.--Tongue dry, rough, sore. Throat painful on swallowing. Nausea.

Male.--Lewd dreams. Sexual desire lost. Re-establishes suppressed gonorrhœa.

Extremities.--Rheumatic pains. General tired and sick feeling. Palms rough and scaly.

Skin.--Dry, itching eczema. Erythema around roots of nails. Skin dry, wrinkled. Painful cracks. Warty growths. Nails thicken. Psoriasis.

Modalities.--*Worse*, in bed, afternoon, evening and night; open air.

Dose.--Twelfth potency and higher.

Compare: *Electricitas*.--Sugar of milk saturated with the current (Anxiety, nervous tremors, restlessness, palpitation, headaches. Dreads approach of thunder-storms; heaviness of limbs).

Magnetis Poli Ambo.--The Magnet.--Sugar of milk or distilled water exposed to influence of entire mass (Burning lacerations throughout the body; pains as if broken in joints, when cartilages of two bones touch; shooting and jerkings; headache as if a nail were driven in; tendency of old wounds to bleed afresh).

Magnetis Polus Arcticus.--North pole of the magnet.--(Disturbed sleep, somnambulism, cracking in cervical vertebræ, sensation of coldness; toothache).

Magnetis Polus Australis.--South pole of the magnet.--(Severe pain in inner side of nail of the big toe, *ingrowing toenail*; easy dislocation of joints of foot; feet are painful when letting them hang down).

XANTOXYLUM FRAXINEUM

Prickly Ash
(XANTHOXYLUM)

Its specific action is on the nervous system and mucous membranes. Paralysis, especially *hemiplegia*. Painful hæmorrhages, after-pains, *neuralgic dysmenorrhœa*, and rheumatic affections, offer a therapeutic field for this remedy, especially in patients of spare habit and nervous, delicate organization. Indigestion from over-eating or from too much fluid. Sluggish capillary circulation. Neurasthenia, poor assimilation, insomnia, occipital headache. Increases mucous secretion of mouth and stimulates the secretion from all glands with ducts opening in the mouth.

Mind.--Nervous, frightened. Mental depression.

Head.--Feels full. Weight and pain on vertex. Pain over eyes, throbbing pressure over nose, pressure in forehead; head seems divided; ringing in ears. Occipital headache. Sick headache with dizziness and flatulence.

Face.--Neuralgia of lower jaw. Dryness of mouth and fauces. Pharyngitis (*Wyethia*).

Abdomen.--Gripping and diarrhœa. Dysentery, with *tympanites*, tenesmus; inodorous discharges.

Female.--Menses too early and painful. Ovarian neuralgia, with pain in loins and lower abdomen; worse, *left side*, extending down the thigh, along genito-crural nerves. *Neuralgic dysmenorrhœa*, with neuralgic headaches; *pain in back and down legs*. Menses thick, almost black. *After-pains* (*Arnica; Cup; Cham*). Leucorrhœa at time of menses. Neurasthenic patients who are thin, emaciated; poor assimilation with insomnia and occipital headache.

Respiratory.--Aphonia. Constant desire to take a long breath; oppression of chest. Dry cough, day and night.

Extremities.--Paralysis of left side following spinal disorders. Numbness of left side; impairment of nerves of motion. Hemiplegia. Pain in nape, extending down back. Sciatica; worse, hot weather. Anterior, crural neuralgia (*Staph*). Left arm numb. Neuralgic shooting pain, as from electricity, all over limb.

Sleep.--Hard and unrefreshing; dreams of flying. Sleeplessness in neurasthenics.

Relationship.--Compare: *Gnaph; Cimicif; Staph; Mezer; Piscidia*-White dogwood--(a nerve sedative. *Insomnia due* to worry, nervous excitement, spasmodic coughs; pains of irregular menstruation; regulates the flow. Neuralgic and spasmodic affections. Use tincture in rather material doses).

Dose.--First to sixth potency.

XEROPHYLLUM

Tamalpais Lily, Basket Grass Flower

Should prove curative in eczematous conditions, poison-oak, early typhoid states, etc.

Mind.--Dull, cannot concentrate mind for study; forgets names; *writes last letters of words first*; misspells common words.

Head.--Feels full, stuffed up, pain across forehead and above eyes. Great pressure at root of nose. Bewildered. Loss of consciousness. Pulsating headache.

Eyes.--Painful, as of sand, smarting; difficult to focus for close work. Eyes feel sore, burn.

Nose.--Stuffed; tightness at bridge of nose; acute nasal catarrh.

Face.--Bloated in morning. Puffy under eyes.

Throat.--Stitching pain upon swallowing.

Stomach.--Feels full and heavy. Eructations sour; offensive, an hour after luncheon and dinner. Vomiting at 2 pm.

Abdomen.--Intestinal flatulence. In morning rumbling in bowels, with desire for stool.

Rectum.--Constipation, stools hard, small lumps. Difficult, soft stools, with much straining. Much flatus. Bearing-down pain in rectum.

Urine.--Difficulty of retaining; dribbling when walking. Frequent urination at night.

Female.--Bearing-down sensation. Vulva inflamed, with furious itching. Increased sexual desire, with ovarian and uterine pains and leucorrhœa.

Respiratory.--Posterior nares raw; discharge thick, yellow mucus. Sneezing. Trachea sore; lumps feel constricted.

Back.--Feels hot from sacrum to scapulæ. Backache, extending down legs. Pain over kidneys. Heat deep in spine.

Extremities.--Muscular lameness, trembling. Pain in knees. Limbs feel stiff (*Rhus*).

Skin.--Erythema, with vesication and intense itching, stinging, and burning. Blisters, little lumps. Skin rough and cracked; feels like leather. Dermatitis, especially around knees. Inflammation resembling poison-oak. Inguinal glands and behind knee swollen.

Modalities.--*Worse*, application of cold water, in afternoon and evening. *Better*, application of hot water, in morning, moving affected part.

Relationship.--Compare: *Rhus*; *Anacard*; *Grindelia*.

Dose.--Sixth potency or higher.

YOHIMBINUM

Coryanthe Yohimbe

Excites sexual organs and acts on central nervous system and respiratory center. An aphrodisiac, used in physiological doses, but contraindicated in all acute and chronic inflammations of abdominal organs. Homeopathically, should be of service in congestive conditions of the sexual organs. Causes hyperæmia of the milk glands and stimulates the function of lactation. Menorrhagia.

Head.--Agitation, with flying sensations of heat in face. Disagreeable, metallic taste. Copious salivation. Nausea and eructation.

Sexual.--*Strong and lasting erections*. Neurasthenic impotence. Bleeding piles. Intestinal hæmorrhage. Urethritis.

Fever.--Rigor; intense heat, waves of heat and chilliness, tendency to sweat.

Sleep.--*Sleepless*. Thoughts of events of whole past life keep him awake.

Dose.--As a sexual stimulant, ten drops of a one per cent solution, or hypodermic tablets of 0.005 gm. Homeopathic dose, third potency.

YUCCA FILAMENTOSA

Bear-grass

So-called bilious symptoms, with headache. Despondent and irritable.

Head.--Aches as if top of head would fly off. Arteries of forehead throb. Nose red.

Face.--Yellow; tongue yellow, coated, taking imprint of teeth (*Merc; Pod; Rhus*).

Mouth.--Taste as of rotten eggs (*Arnica*).

Throat.--Sensation as if something hung down from posterior nares; cannot get it up or down.

Abdomen.--Deep pain in right side over liver, going through back. Stool yellowish brown, with bile.

Male.--Burning and swelling of the prepuce, with redness of meatus. Gonorrhœa (*Cann; Tussil*).

Skin.--Erythematous redness.

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency.

ZINCUM METALLICUM

Zinc (ZINC)

The provings picture cerebral depression. The word "fag" covers a large part of zinc action. Tissues are worn out faster than they are repaired. Poisoning from suppressed eruptions or discharges. The nervous symptoms of most importance. Defective vitality. Impending brain paralysis. *Period of depression in disease*. Spinal affections. Twitchings. Pain, as if between skin and flesh. Great relief from discharges. Chorea, from fright or suppressed eruption. *Convulsions, with pale face and no heat*. Marked anæmia with profound prostration. It causes a decrease in the number, and destruction of red blood corpuscles. Repercussed eruptive diseases. In chronic diseases with brain and spinal symptoms, trembling, convulsive twitching and fidgety feet are guiding symptoms.

Mind.--Weak memory. *Very sensitive to noise*. Averse to work, to talk. *Child repeats everything said to it*. Fears arrest on account of a supposed crime. Melancholia. *Lethargic, stupid*. Paresis.

Head.--Feels as if he would fall to left side. Headache from the smallest quantity of wine. Hydrocephalus. Rolls head from side to side. Bores head into pillow. *Occipital* pain, with weight on vertex. Automatic motion of head and hands. Brain-fag; headaches of overtaxed school children. *Forehead cool; base of brain hot*. Roaring in head. Starting in fright.

Eyes.--Pterygium; smarting, lachrymation, itching. Pressure as if pressed into head. Itching and soreness of lids and *inner angles*. Ptosis. *Rolling of eyes*. Blurring of one-half of vision; worse, stimulants. *Squinting*. Amaurosis, with severe headache. Red and inflamed conjunctiva; *worse, inner canthus*.

Ears.--Tearing, stitches, and external swelling. Discharge of fetid pus.

Nose.--Sore feeling high up; pressure upon root.

Face.--*Pale* lips, and corners of mouth cracked. Redness and itching eruption on chin. Tearing in facial bones.

Mouth.--Teeth loose. Gums bleed. Gnashing of teeth. Bloody taste. Blisters on tongue. Difficult dentition; child weak; cold and restless feet.

Throat.--Dry; constant inclination to hawk up tenacious mucus. Rawness and dryness in throat and larynx. Pain in muscles of throat when swallowing.

Stomach.--Hiccough, nausea, vomiting of bitter mucus. Burning in stomach, heartburn from sweet things. *Cannot stand smallest quantity of wine. Ravenous hunger* about 11 am (*Sulph*). Great greediness when eating; cannot eat fast enough. Atonic dyspepsia, feeling as if stomach were collapsed.

Abdomen.--Pain after a light meal, with tympanitis. Pain in spot beneath navel. Gurgling and griping; distended. Flatulent colic, with retraction of abdomen (*Plumb*). Enlarged, indurated sore liver. Reflex symptoms from floating kidney. *Griping after eating*.

Urine.--Can only void urine when sitting bent backwards. Hysterical retention. Involuntary urination when walking, coughing or sneezing.

Rectum.--Hard, small, constipated stool. *Cholera infantum*, with tenesmus; green mucous discharges. Sudden cessation of diarrhoea, followed by cerebral symptoms.

Male.--Testicles swelled, drawn up. Erections violent. Emissions with hypochondriasis. Falling off of hair (pubic). Drawing in testicles up to spermatic cord.

Female.--Ovarian pain, *especially left; can't keep still (Viburn)*. Nymphomania of lying-in women. Menses too late, suppressed; lochia suppressed (*Puls*). Breasts painful. Nipples sore. Menses flow more at night (*Bov*). Complaints all *better during menstrual flow. (Eupion; Lach)*. *All the female symptoms are associated with restlessness, depression, coldness spinal tenderness and restless feet*. Dry cough before and during menses.

Respiratory.--Burning pressure beneath sternum. Constriction and cutting in chest. Hoarseness. Debilitating, spasmodic cough; worse, eating sweet things. Child grasps genitals during cough. Asthmatic bronchitis, with constriction, of chest. *Dyspnœa better as soon as expectoration appears*.

Back.--Pain in small of back. Cannot bear back *touched (Sul; Therid; Cinch)*. Tension and stinging between shoulders. Spinal irritation. *Dull aching about the last dorsal or first lumbar vertebræ; worse sitting. Burning along spine. Nape of neck weary from writing or any exertion*. Tearing in shoulder-blades.

Extremities.--Lameness, *weakness, trembling and twitching* of various muscles. Chilblains (*Agar*). *Feet in continued motion; cannot keep still. Large varicose veins on legs*. Sweaty. Convulsions, *with pale face. Transverse pains*, especially in upper extremity. *Soles of feet sensitive*. Steps with entire sole of foot on floor.

Sleep.--Cries out during sleep; body jerks; wakes frightened, stared. Nervous motion of feet when asleep. Loud screaming out at night in sleep without being aware of it. Somnambulism (*Kali phos*).

Skin.--*Varicose veins*, especially of lower extremities (*Puls*). Formication of feet and legs as from bugs crawling over the skin, preventing sleep. Eczema, especially in the anæmic and neurotic. Itching of thighs and *hollow of knees. Retrocession of eruptions*.

Fever.--Frequent, febrile shiverings down back. Cold extremities. Night-sweat. Profuse sweat on feet.

Modalities.--*Worse*, at menstrual period, from touch, between 5 to 7 pm; after dinner, from wine. *Better*, while eating, discharges, and appearance of eruptions.

Relationship.--Compare: *Agaric; Ign; Plumb; Argent; Puls; Helleb; Tuberc*. Inimical: *Nux; Cham*. Compare in amelioration by secretions: *Lach; Stan; Mosch*.

Compare: *Zincum aceticum* (effects of night-watching and erysipelas; brain feels sore; *Rademacher's solution*, five-drop doses three times a day in water, *for those who are compelled to work, on an insufficient amount of sleep*); *Zinc, bromatum* (dentition, chorea, hydrocephalus); *Zinc oxydatum* (Nausea and sour taste). Sudden vomiting in children. Vomiting of bile and diarrhoea. Flatulent abdomen. Watery stools with tenesmus. Debility after grip. Fiery red face, *great drowsiness* with dreamlike unrefreshing sleep. Similar to effect of night watching. Mental and physical exertion (Rademacher). *Zinc. Sulph*, not repeated frequently (high potency) will clear up opacities of the cornea (McFarland). Corneitis; granular lids; tongue paralyzed; cramps in arms and legs; trembling and convulsions. Hypochondriasis due to masturbation; nervous headaches; *Zinc cyanatum* (as a remedy for meningitis and cerebro-spinal meningitis, paralysis agitans, chorea, and hysteria, it has received some attention); *Zinc ars* (chorea, anæmia, *profound exhaustion* on slight exertion. Depression and marked involvement of lower extremities); *Zinc carb* (post-gonorrhœal throat affections, tonsils swollen, bluish superficial spots); *Zinc phos* (herpes zoster 1x); *Zinc muriat* (disposition to pick the bedclothes; sense of smell and taste perverted; bluish-green tint of skin; cold and sweaty); *Zinc phos* (neuralgia of head and face; lightning-like pains in locomotor ataxia, brain-fag, nervousness, and vertigo; sexual excitement and sleeplessness); *Ammon valerian* (violent neuralgia, with great nervous agitation); *Zinc picricum* (facial paralysis; brain-fag, headache in Bright's disease; seminal emissions; loss of memory and energy). Oxide of zinc is used locally as an astringent and stimulant application to unhealthy ulcers, fissures, intertrigo, burns, etc.

Dose.--Second to sixth potency.

ZINCUM VALERIANICUM

Valerinate of Zinc
(ZINCUM VALERIANUM)

A remedy for *neuralgia*, hysteria, angina pectoris, and other *painful* affections, notably in *ovarian affections*. Epilepsy without aura. Hysterical heart-pain. *Facial* neuralgia, violent in left temple and inferior maxillary. Sleeplessness in children. Obstinate *hiccough*.

Head.--Violent, neuralgic, *intermittent headaches*. Becomes almost insane with pain, which is piercing and stabbing. Uncontrollable sleeplessness from pain in head with melancholy.

Female.--*Ovaralgia; pain shoots down limbs*, even too foot.

Extremities.--Severe pain in neck and spine. Cannot sit still; must keep legs in constant motion. Sciatic neuralgia.

Dose.--First and second trituration. Must be continued for some time in treatment of neuralgia.

ZINGIBER OFFICINALE

Ginger
(ZINGIBER)

States of debility in the digestive tract, and sexual system and respiratory troubles, call for this remedy. Complete cessation of function of kidneys.

Head.--Hemicrania; sudden glimmering before eyes; feels confused and empty. Pain over eyebrows.

Nose.--Feels obstructed and dry. Intolerable itching; red pimples.

Stomach.--Taste of food remains long, especially of bread and toast. Feels heavy, like from a stone. *Complaints from eating melons and drinking impure water. Acidity (Calc; Robinia).* Heaviness in stomach on awakening with wind and rumbling, great thirst and emptiness. Pain from pit to under sternum, worse eating.

Abdomen.--Colic, diarrhoea, extremely loose bowels. Diarrhoea from drinking bad water, with much flatulence, cutting pain, relaxation of sphincter. Hot, sore, painful anus during pregnancy. Chronic intestinal catarrh. Anus red and inflamed. Hæmorrhoids hot, painful, sore. (*Aloe*).

Urinary.--Frequent desire to urinate. Stinging, burning in orifice. Yellow discharge from urethra. Urine thick, turbid, of strong odor, suppressed. Complete suppression after typhoid. After urinating, continues to ooze in drops.

Male.--Itching of prepuce. Sexual desire excited; painful erections. Emissions.

Respiratory.--Hoarseness. *Smarting below larynx*; breathing difficult. *Asthma*, without anxiety, *worse* toward morning. Scratching sensation in throat; stitches in chest. Cough dry, hacking; copious morning sputa.

Extremities.--Very weak in all joints. Back lame. Cramps in soles and palms.

Relationship.--Compare: *Calad*.

Antidote: *Nux*.

Dose.--First to sixth potency.

ZIZIA AUREA
Meadow Parsnip
(THASPIUM AUREUM - ZIZIA)

Hysteria, epilepsy, chorea, hypochondriasis, come within the sphere of this remedy.

Mind.--Suicidal; depressed; laughing and weeping moods alternate.

Head.--Pressure on top, in right temple, associated with backache.

Male.--Great lassitude following coitus. Sexual power increased.

Female.--Intermittent neuralgia of left ovary. Acrid, profuse leucorrhœa, with retarded menses.

Respiratory.--Dry cough, with stitches in chest. Dyspnœa.

Extremities.--Unusual tired feeling. *Chorea, especially during sleep. Fidgety legs (Tarant).*
Lameness in arms and spasmodic twitching.

Modalities.--*Worse, during sleep.*

Relationship.--Compare: *Agar; Stram; Tarant; Cicuta; Aethusa.*

Dose.--Tincture, to third potency.

Preface to the Ninth Edition (Boericke)



In preparing the ninth edition of this work, I have followed the lines laid out for all the previous editions, namely, to present in a condensed form the homœopathic Materia Medica for practical use.

The book contains the well known verified characteristic symptoms of all our medicines besides other less important symptoms aiding the selection of the curative remedy, All the new medicines and essentials of the published clinical experience of the school have been added. In its present compact form it contains the maximum number of reliable Materia Medica facts in the minimum space.

I have tried to give a succinct resume of the symptomatology of every medicine used in Homœopathy, including also clinical suggestions of many drugs so far not yet based on provings, thus offering the opportunity to experiment with these and by future provings discover their distinctive use and so enlarging our armamentarium.

I am aware that there is a difference of opinion about the advisability of further introduction of remedies, especially of such as seem obsolete or to some minds illusory. But it is not for the compiler to leave out information about any substance that has received the clinical endorsement from a reliable source.

Our Materia Medica must include all substances which have been proved and which have been used with apparent efficacy. It rests with the individual student to judge for himself the accuracy and, reliability of such observation. In this connection, I cannot forego to avail myself of the high authority of that master of Homœopathy, Dr. Constantine Hering, favoring the introduction of all remedies capable of producing reactions in the body that may guide to their medicinal employment. "Homœopathy is essentially not only many-sided but all-sided. She investigates the

action of all substances, whether articles of diet, beverages, condiments, drugs or poisons. She investigates their action on the healthy, the sick, animals and plants. She gives; a new interpretation to that ancient, oft quoted saying of Paul, Prove all things--a new meaning, a new application that acts universally. Elimination of the useless may gradually take place with the growth of accurate physiological and pathological knowledge."

Again, imperfectly proved remedies necessitate the use of names of diseases at times instead of the component symptoms that alone are the legitimate guide to the choice of the curative remedy. Here, too, I have Hering as pioneer guide for the legitimacy of this method, which he also followed in his great work, the Guiding Symptoms. He said that he used the disease designations not for the purpose of recommending the particular remedy for that disease, but to show the great variety of remedies that may be used for any form of disease when otherwise indicated. For the same reason I have included nosological terms in the symptomatology and Therapeutic Index, as this is a practical handbook for every-day service, and any aid for finding the curative remedy ought to be utilized. As Dr. J. Compton Burnett expresses it:

"The fact is we need any and every way of finding the right remedy; the simple simile, the simple symptomatic similimum and the farthest reach of all-the pathologic similimum, and I maintain that we are still well within the line- of Homœopathy that is expansive, progressive, science fostered and science fostering."

The dosage needs some apology. It is, of course, suggestive only; more often to be wholly disregarded. I have followed the lines of the earlier Homœopathists in this regard, and given what was then considered the usual range of potency, to which I have added my own experience and that of many observing practitioners. Every teacher of Materia Medica is constantly importuned by students to suggest the potency--something to start with at least.

The book is in no sense a treatise, and must not be considered or judged as such. It is as accurate and reliable a compilation and the fullest collection of verified Materia Medica facts and clinical suggestions as it is possible to obtain within the compass of the volume. It supplements every other work on Materia Medica, and if used as a ready reminder of the essential facts of our vast symptomatology and as an introduction to the larger books of reference and record of provings, it will fulfill its purpose and prove a useful aid to the student and general practitioner. As such it is again offered with much appreciation of past endorsement to his professional brethren.

I have been aided in seeing this edition through the press by the efficient help of Mr. F. O. Ernesty, who has lightened the labor of making the manuscript more acceptable to the printers, and I desire to express my hearty appreciation of this kind and helpful service.

WILLIAM BOERICKE, M.D.
San Francisco, June, 1927.

Prefatory Note to the Repertory (Boericke)



With the advent of the incomparable Ninth Edition of the progressive pocket *Materia Medica*, its modest companion, the *Repertory*, has been completely remodelled and brought up to date, by embodying much of the newly incorporated material. Many of the Sections have been carefully rewritten, and, with appropriate expansion, offer a more trustworthy guide for the selection of the homœopathic remedy. A few prefatory remarks, pertaining to the practical and expeditious use of the repertorial contents, may assist in clarifying a certain inevitable obscurity of plan.

Firstly, in conformity with established repertorial methods, the division of the sections in somewhat the old Hahnemannian order is adhered to, and may be stated as follows: Mind; Head; Eyes; Ears, etc.

Secondly, for the purpose of convenience, solely, headings and sub-headings and specific conditions or symptoms comprised under the latter are arranged in alphabetical order, and this is more or less consistently adhered to throughout the entire work. For example, under Mind the headings read, Awkward, brain-fag, catalepsy, etc.; likewise the heading Delirium embraces its various phases in alphabetical order.

Thirdly, all headings when extensive in scope -e.g., Headache, are presented under definite captions in the following order: Cause, Type, Location, Character of pain, Concomitants, Modalities -i.e., Aggravations and Ameliorations. It is to be observed that some headings include only a few, whereas others include all of these divisions. This method has been resorted to simply to facilitate the task of the use of the repertory.

Fourth, to preserve uniformity, the technical names of diseases are bracketed, thereby assuming a subsidiary place, which is in strict accord with the homœopathic requirement, to prescribe for the symptoms of each specific case, and not for a mere name of a disease. Of course, being a clinical

and not a truly symptomatological index (for which the practitioner and student are referred to the monumental works of Kent, Knerr and Clarke) technical terms are often selected as main headings, and when feasible, the more or less complete symptoms constitute the sub-headings.

Fifthly, the remedies are arranged in alphabetical order, and the italics indicate the more frequently verified clinical remedy. The abbreviations of the remedies are purely arbitrary and self-explanatory.

A complete alphabetical Index, newly added, will surely offer much assistance to the busy practitioner, in the ready reference to the specific information desired.

Lastly, it is only by the persistent use of one repertory, that its peculiar and intricate arrangements gradually crystallizes itself in definite outline, in the mind of the student of the same, and thus he attains the ready ease and practical insight of the collator, thereby rendering such a clinical bee-line well-nigh indispensable in our day of labor-saving devices.

Oscar E. Boreicke, M.D.
Philadelphia, Pa., June, 1927.

Boericke - Remedies and their Abbreviations

[A](#) [B](#) [C](#) [D](#) [E](#) [F](#) [G](#) [H](#) [I](#) [J](#) [K](#) [L](#) [M](#) [N](#)

[O](#) [P](#) [Q](#) [R](#) [S](#) [T](#) [U](#) [V](#) [W](#) [X](#) [Y](#) [Z](#)

A

ABIES-C ----- ABIES CANADENSIS-PINUS CANADENSIS
ABIES-N ----- ABIES NIGRA
ABR ----- ABRUS PRECATORIUS - JEQUIRITY (JEQUIRITY - ARBRUS
PRECATORIUS)
ABROT ----- ABROTANUM
ABSIN ----- ABSINTHIUM
ACAL ----- ACALYPHA INDICA
ACET-AC ----- ACETICUM ACIDUM (ACETIC ACID)
ACETAN ----- ACETANILIDUM
ACON ----- ACONITUM NAPELLUS
ACT-SP ----- ACTAEA SPICATA (ACTEA SPICATA)
ADON ----- ADONIS VERNALIS
ADREN ----- ADRENALINUM (ADRENALIN)
AESC ----- AESCULUS HIPPOCASTANUM
AETH ----- AETHUSA CYNAPIUM
AETHI-M ----- AETHIOPS MINERALIS (AETHIOPS MERCURIALIS-
MINERALIS)
AGAR ----- AGARICUS MUSCARIUS (AGARICUS MUSCARIUS-AMANITA)
AGAV-A ----- AGAVE AMERICANA
AGN ----- AGNUS CASTUS
AGRA ----- AGRAPHIS NUTANS
AIL ----- AILANTHUS GLANDULOSA
ALET ----- ALETRIS FARINOSA
ALF ----- ALFALFA
ALL-C ----- ALLIUM CEPA
ALL-S ----- ALLIUM SATIVUM
ALN ----- ALNUS RUBRA (ALNUS)
ALOE ----- ALOE SOCOTRINA (ALOE)
ALST-S ----- ALSTONIA SCHOLARIS
ALUM ----- ALUMINA
ALUM-SIL ----- ALUMINA SILICATA
ALUMN ----- ALUMEN
AM-BE ----- AMMONIUM BENZOICUM
AM-BR ----- AMMONIUM BROMATUM
AM-C ----- AMMONIUM CARBONICUM (AMMONIUM CARB)
AM-CAUST ----- AMMONIUM CAUSTICUM
AM-I ----- AMMONIUM IODATUM (AMMONIUM JODATUM)

AM-M ----- AMMONIUM MURIATICUM
AM-P ----- AMMONIUM PHOSPHORICUM
AM-PIC ----- AMMONIUM PICRICUM (AMMONIUM PICRATUM)
AM-VAL ----- AMMONIUM VALERIANICUM
AMBR ----- AMBRA GRISEA
AMBRO ----- AMBROSIA ARTEMISIAEFOLIA (AMBROSIA)
AMGD-P ----- AMYGDALUS PERSICA
AML-NS ----- AMYLENUM NITROSUM (AMYL NITROSUM)
AMMC ----- AMMONIACUM GUMMI (AMMONIACUM-DOREMA)
AMPE-QU ----- AMPELOPSIS QUINQUEFOLIA (AMPELOPSIS)
ANAC ----- ANACARDIUM ORIENTALE (ANACARDIUM)
ANAG ----- ANAGALLIS ARVENSIS (ANAGALLIS)
ANAN ----- ANANTHERUM MURICATUM (ANATHERUM)
ANEMPS ----- ANEMOPSIS CALIFORNICA
ANG ----- ANGUSTURA VERA
ANH ----- ANHALONIUM LEWINII (ANHALONIUM)
ANIL ----- ANILINUM
ANIS ----- ANISUM STELLATUM (ILLICIUM)
ANT-AR ----- ANTIMONIUM ARSENICOSUM
ANT-C ----- ANTIMONIUM CRUDUM
ANT-SAUR ----- ANTIMONIUM SULPHURATUM AURATUM
ANT-T ----- ANTIMONIUM TARTARICUM
ANTH ----- ANTHEMIS NOBILIS
ANTHRACI ----- ANTHRACINUM
ANTHRACO ----- ANTHRACOKALI (ANTHRAKOKALI)
ANTIP ----- ANTIPYRINUM (ANTIPYRINE)
AP-G ----- APIUM GRAVEOLENS
APHIS ----- APHIS CHENOPODII GLAUCI (CHENOPODI GLAUCI APHIS)
APIS ----- APIS MELLIFICA
APOC ----- APOCYNUM CANNABINUM
APOC-A ----- APOCYNUM ANDROSAEMIFOLIUM
APOM ----- APOMORPHINUM (APOMORPHIA)
AQUI ----- AQUILEGIA VULGARIS (AQUILEGIA)
ARAG ----- ARAGALLUS LAMBERTI
ARAL ----- ARALIA RACEMOSA
ARAN ----- ARANEA DIADEMA
ARB ----- ARBUTUS ANDRACHNE
AREC ----- ARECA CATECHU (ARECA)
ARG-MET ----- ARGENTUM METALLICUM
ARG-N ----- ARGENTUM NITRICUM
ARGE ----- ARGEMONE MEXICANA
ARIST-M ----- ARISTOLOCHIA MILHOMENS
ARN ----- ARNICA MONTANA (ARNICA)
ARS ----- ARSENICUM ALBUM
ARS-BR ----- ARSENICUM BROMATUM
ARS-H ----- ARSENICUM HYDROGENISATUM

ARS-I ----- ARSENICUM IODATUM
 ARS-MET ----- ARSENICUM METALLICUM
 ARS-S-F ----- ARSENICUM SULPHURATUM FLAVUM (ARSENIC TRISULPH.)
 ART-V ----- ARTEMISIA VULGARIS
 ARUM-D ----- ARUM DRACONTIUM
 ARUM-T ----- ARUM TRIPHYLLUM
 ARUND ----- ARUNDO MAURITANICA (ARUNDO)
 ASAF ----- ASA FOETIDA (ASAFOETIDA)
 ASAR ----- ASARUM EUROPAEUM (ASARUM EUROPUM)
 ASC-C ----- ASCLEPIAS CORNUTI (ASCLEPIAS SYRIACA)
 ASC-T ----- ASCLEPIAS TUBEROSA
 ASIM ----- ASIMINA TRILOBA
 ASPAR ----- ASPARAGUS OFFICINALIS
 ASTAC ----- ASTACUS FLUVIATILIS (CANCER ASTACUS)
 ASTER ----- ASTERIAS RUBENS
 ASTRA-MO ----- ASTRAGALUS MOLLISSIMUS
 AUR ----- AURUM METALLICUM
 AUR-M-N ----- AURUM MURIATICUM NATRONATUM
 AVEN ----- AVENA SATIVA
 AZA ----- AZADIRACHTA INDICA

B

BAC ----- BACILLINUM BURNETT (BACILLINUM)
 BAD ----- BADIAGA
 BALS-P ----- BALSAMUM PERUVIANUM
 BAPT ----- BAPTISIA TINCTORIA (BAPTISIA)
 BAR-ACT ----- BARYTA ACETICA
 BAR-C ----- BARYTA CARBONICA (BARYTA CARB)
 BAR-I ----- BARYTA IODATA
 BAR-M ----- BARYTA MURIATICA
 BAROS ----- BAROSMA CRENULATUM (BAROSMA CRENATA)
 BELL ----- BELLADONNA
 BELL-P ----- BELLIS PERENNIS
 BENZ-AC ----- BENZOICUM ACIDUM
 BENZOL ----- BENZOLUM (BENZENUM - COAL NAPHTHA)
 BERB ----- BERBERIS VULGARIS
 BERB-A ----- BERBERIS AQUIFOLIUM (BERBERIS AQUIFOLIUM - MAHONIA)
 BETA ----- BETA VULGARIS
 BISM-SN ----- BISMUTHUM SUBNITRICUM (BISMUTHUM)
 BLATTA-A ----- BLATTA AMERICANA
 BLATTA-O ----- BLATTA ORIENTALIS
 BOL-LA ----- BOLETUS LARICIS (POLYPORUS OFFICINALE)
 BOR-AC ----- BORICUM ACIDUM
 BORX ----- BORAX VENETA (BORAX)

BOTH ----- BOTHROPS LANCEOLATUS (BOTHROPS LANCIOLATUS -
LACHESIS LANCIOLATUS)
BOTUL ----- BOTULINUM
BOV ----- BOVISTA LYCOPERDON (BOVISTA)
BRACH ----- BRACHYGLOTTIS REPENS (BRACHYGLOTTIS)
BROM ----- BROMIUM (BROMUM)
BRY ----- BRYONIA ALBA (BRYONIA)
BUFO ----- BUFO RANA (BUFO)
BUT-AC ----- BUTYRICUM ACIDUM (BUTYRIC ACID)

C

CACT ----- CACTUS GRANDIFLORUS (SELENICEREUS SPINULOSUS)
CADM-S ----- CADMIUM SULPHURATUM
CAIN ----- CAINCA (CAHINCA)
CAJ ----- CAJUPUTUM (OLEUM WITTNEBIANUM)
CALAD ----- CALADIUM SEGUINUM
CALC ----- CALCAREA CARBONICA (CALCAREA CARBONICA -
OSTREARUM)
CALC-ACT ----- CALCAREA ACETICA
CALC-AR ----- CALCAREA ARSENICOSA (CALCAREA ARSENICA)
CALC-F ----- CALCAREA FLUORICA (FLUOR SPAR)
CALC-I ----- CALCAREA IODATA
CALC-P ----- CALCAREA PHOSPHORICA
CALC-S ----- CALCAREA SULPHURICA
CALC-SIL ----- CALCAREA SILICATA
CALEN ----- CALENDULA OFFICINALIS
CALO ----- CALOTROPIS GIGANTEA (CALOTROPIS)
CALTH ----- CALTHA PALUSTRIS
CAMPH ----- CAMPHORA
CAMPH-BR ----- CAMPHORA BROMATA (CAMPHORA MONO-BROMATA)
CANCH ----- CANCHALAGUA
CANN-I ----- CANNABIS INDICA
CANN-S ----- CANNABIS SATIVA
CANTH ----- CANTHARIS VESICATORIA (CANTHARIS)
CAPS ----- CAPSICUM ANNUUM (CAPSICUM)
CARB-AC ----- CARBOLICUM ACIDUM
CARB-AN ----- CARBO ANIMALIS
CARB-V ----- CARBO VEGETABILIS
CARBN-H ----- CARBONEUM HYDROGENISATUM
CARBN-O ----- CARBONEUM OXYGENISATUM
CARBN-S ----- CARBONEUM SULPHURATUM
CARC ----- CARCINOSINUM (CARCINOSIN)
CARD-M ----- CARDUUS MARIANUS
CARL ----- CARLSBAD AQUA (CARLSBAD)

CAS-S ----- CASCARA SAGRADA (RHAMNUS PURSHIANA)
 CASC ----- CASCARILLA
 CAST ----- CASTOREUM CANADENSE (CASTOREUM)
 CASTN-V ----- CASTANEA VESCA
 CASTOR-E ----- CASTOR EQUI
 CATAR ----- CATARIA NEPETA
 CAUL ----- CAULOPHYLLUM THALICTROIDES (CAULOPHYLLUM)
 CAUST ----- CAUSTICUM
 CEAN ----- CEANOTHUS AMERICANUS (CEANOTHUS)
 CEDR ----- CEDRON (SIMARUBA FERROGINEA)
 CENCH ----- CENCHRIS CONTORTRIX (ANCISTRODON)
 CER-OX ----- CERIU OXALICUM
 CERE-B ----- CEREUS BONPLANDII
 CHAM ----- CHAMOMILLA
 CHAP ----- CHAPARRO AMARGOSO
 CHEL ----- CHELIDONIUM MAJUS
 CHELO ----- CHELONE GLABRA (CHELONE)
 CHEN-A ----- CHENOPODIUM ANTHELMINTICUM
 CHIM ----- CHIMAPHILA UMBELLATA
 CHIN ----- CHINA OFFICINALIS (CINCHONA OFFICINALIS)
 CHININ-A ----- CHININUM ARSENICOSUM
 CHININ-S ----- CHININUM SULPHURICUM
 CHION ----- CHIONANTHUS VIRGINICA (CHIONANTHUS)
 CHLF ----- CHLOROFORMIUM (CHLOROFORMUM)
 CHLOL ----- CHLORALUM HYDRATUM (CHLORALUM)
 CHLOR ----- CHLORUM
 CHOL ----- CHOLESTERINUM
 CHR-AC ----- CHROMICUM ACIDUM
 CHRYSAR ----- CHRYSAROBINUM
 CIC ----- CICUTA VIROSA
 CIMIC ----- CIMICIFUGA RACEMOSA (CIMICIFUGA - ACTAEA RACEMOSA -
 MACROTYS)
 CIMX ----- CIMEX LECTULARIUS (CIMEX - ACANTHIA)
 CINA ----- CINA MARITIMA (CINA)
 CINE ----- CINERARIA MARITIMA (CINERARIA)
 CINNB ----- CINNABARIS (MERCURIUS SULPHURATUS RUBER)
 CINNM ----- CINNAMOMUM CEYLANICUM (CINNAMOMUM)
 CIST ----- CISTUS CANADENSIS
 CIT-V ----- CITRUS VULGARIS
 CLEM ----- CLEMATIS ERECTA
 COB ----- COBALTUM METALLICUM (COBALTUM)
 COC-C ----- COCCUS CACTI
 COCA ----- COCA-ERYTHROXYLON COCA
 COCAIN ----- COCAINUM HYDROCHLORICUM (COCAINA)
 COCC ----- COCCULUS INDICUS (COCCULUS)
 COCC-S ----- COCCINELLA SEPTEMPUNCTATA

COCH ----- COCHLEARIA ARMORACIA (ARMORACIA SATIVA)
 COD ----- CODEINUM
 COFF ----- COFFEA CRUDA
 COLCH ----- COLCHICUM AUTUMNALE (COLCHICUM)
 COLL ----- COLLINSONIA CANADENSIS
 COLOC ----- COLOCYNTHIS
 CON ----- CONIUM MACULATUM (CONIUM)
 COM ----- COMOCLADIA DENTATA
 CONV ----- CONVALLARIA MAJALIS
 COP ----- COPAIVA OFFICINALIS (COPAIVA)
 COR-R ----- CORALLIUM RUBRUM (CORALLIUM)
 CORH ----- CORALLORHIZA ODONTORHIZA (CORALLORHIZA)
 CORN ----- CORNUS CIRCINATA
 CORY ----- CORYDALIS FORMOSA (CORYDALIS - DICENTRA CANADENSIS)
 COT ----- COTYLEDON UMBILICUS (COTYLEDON)
 CRAT ----- CRATAEGUS OXYACANTHA (CRATAEGUS)
 CROC ----- CROCUS SATIVUS (CROCUS SATIA)
 CROT-H ----- CROTALUS HORRIDUS
 CROT-T ----- CROTON TIGLIUM
 CUB ----- CUBEBA OFFICINALIS (CUBEBA)
 CUC-C ----- CUCURBITA CITRULLUS
 CUC-P ----- CUCURBITA PEPO
 CUND ----- CUNDURANGO (CONDURANGO)
 CUPH ----- CUPHEA VISCOSISSIMA (CUPHEA)
 CUPR ----- CUPRUM METALLICUM
 CUPR-ACT ----- CUPRUM ACETICUM
 CUPR-AR ----- CUPRUM ARSENICOSUM
 CUR ----- CURARE (WOORARI)
 CYCL ----- CYCLAMEN EUROPAEUM (CYCLAMEN)
 CYPR ----- CYPRIPEDIUM PUBESCENS (CYPRIPEDIUM)
 CYT-L ----- CYTISUS LABURNUM (LABURNUM)

D

DAM ----- DAMIANA (TURNERA)
 DAPH ----- DAPHNE INDICA
 DIG ----- DIGITALIS PURPUREA (DIGITALIS)
 DIOS ----- DIOSCOREA VILLOSA
 DIOSM ----- DIOSMA LINCARIS
 DIPH ----- DIPHTHERINUM
 DOL ----- DOLICHOS PRURIENS (DOLICHOS PURIENS - MUCUNA)
 DOR ----- DORYPHORA DECEMLINEATA (DORYPHORA)
 DROS ----- DROSEROTA ROTUNDIFOLIA (DROSEROTA)
 DUBO-M ----- DUBOISIA MYOPOROIDES (DUBOISIA)
 DULC ----- DULCAMARA

E

ECHI ----- ECHINACEA ANGUSTIFOLIA (ECHINACEA - RUDBECKIA)
ELAPS ----- ELAPS CORALLINUS
ELAT ----- ELATERIUM OFFICINARUM (ELATERIUM - ECBALIUM)
EOS ----- EOSINUM (EOSIN)
EPIG ----- EPIGEA REPENS
EIPH ----- EPIPHEGUS VIRGINIANA (EPIPHEGUS - OROBANCHE)
EQUIS-H ----- EQUISETUM HYEMALE (EQUISETUM)
ERECH ----- ERECHTHITES HIERACIFOLIA (ERECHTHITES)
ERIG ----- ERIGERON CANADENSE (ERIGERON - LEPTILON CANADENSE)
ERIO ----- ERIODYCTION CALIFORNICUM (ERIODICTYON)
ERY-A ----- ERYNGIUM AQUATICUM
ESCH ----- ESCHSCHOLTZIA CALIFORNICA
EUCAL ----- EUCALYPTUS GLOBULUS
EUG ----- EUGENIA JAMBOS (JAMBOSA VULGARIS)
EUON-A ----- EUONYMUS ATROPURPUREA
EUP-A ----- EUPATORIUM AROMATICUM
EUP-PER ----- EUPATORIUM PERFOLIATUM
EUP-PUR ----- EUPATORIUM PURPUREUM
EUPH ----- EUPHORBIIUM OFFICINARUM (EUPHORBIIUM)
EUPH-L ----- EUPHORBIA LATHYRIS
EUPH-PO ----- EUPHORBIA POLYCARPA (GOLONDRINA)
EUPHR ----- EUPHRASIA OFFICINALIS (EYEBRIGHT)
EUPI ----- EUPIONUM (EUPION)

F

FAB ----- FABIANA IMBRICATA
FAGO ----- FAGOPYRUM ESCULENTUM (FAGOPYRUM)
FEL ----- FEL TAURI
FERR ----- FERRUM METALLICUM
FERR-I ----- FERRUM IODATUM
FERR-MA ----- FERRUM MAGNETICUM
FERR-P ----- FERRUM PHOSPHORICUM
FERR-PIC ----- FERRUM PICRICUM
FIC-R ----- FICUS RELIGIOSA
FIL ----- FILIX MAS (ASPIDIUM)
FL-AC ----- FLUORICUM ACIDUM
FORM ----- FORMICA RUFA (MYRMEXINE)
FORMAL ----- FORMALINUM (FORMALIN)
FRAG ----- FRAGARIA VESCA (FRAGARIA)
FRANC ----- FRANCISCEA UNIFLORA (FRACISCEA)
FRAX ----- FRAXINUS AMERICANA

FUC ----- FUCUS VESICULOSUS
FUCH ----- FUCHSINUM (FUCHSINA - MAGENTA)
FULI ----- FULIGO LIGNI

G

GAL-AC ----- GALLICUM ACIDUM
GALA ----- GALANTHUS NIVALIS
GALI ----- GALIUM APARINE
GAMB ----- GAMBOGIA (GAMBOGIA - GARCINIA MORELLA)
GAUL ----- GAULTHERIA PROCUMBENS (GAULTHERIA)
GELS ----- GELSEMIUM SEMPERVIRENS (GELSEMIUM)
GENT-L ----- GENTIANA LUTEA
GER ----- GERANIUM MACULATUM
GET ----- GETTYSBURG WATER
GINS ----- GINSENG QUINQUEFOLIUM (GINSENG)
GLON ----- GLONOIDUM
GLYC ----- GLYCERINUM
GNAPH ----- GNAPHALIUM POLYCEPHALUM (GNAPHALIUM)
GOSS ----- GOSSYPIUM HERBACEUM (GOSSYPIUM)
GRAN ----- GRANATUM
GRAPH ----- GRAPHITES
GRAT ----- GRATIOLA OFFICINALIS (GRATIOLA)
GRIN ----- GRINDELIA ROBUSTA (GRINDELIA)
GUA ----- GUACO
GUAJ ----- GUAJACUM OFFICINALE (GUAJACUM)
GUAR ----- GUARANA (PAULLINIA SORBILIS)
GUARE ----- GUAREA TRICHILOIDES (GUAREA)
GYMNO ----- GYMNOCLADUS CANADENSIS (GYMNOCLADUS)

H

HAEM ----- HAEMATOXYLON CAMPECHIANUM (HAEMATOXYLON)
HAM ----- HAMAMELIS VIRGINIANA (HAMAMELIS VIRGINICA)
HECLA ----- HECLA LAVA (HEKLA LAVA)
HEDEO ----- HEDEOMA PULEGIOIDES (HEDEOMA)
HELIA ----- HELIANTHUS ANNUUS (HELIANTHUS)
HELL ----- HELLEBORUS NIGER (HELLEBORUS)
HELO ----- HELODERMA
HELON ----- HELONIAS DIOICA (HELONIAS - CHAMAEALIRIUM)
HEP ----- HEPAR SULPHUR (HEPAR SULPHURIS CALCAREUM)
HEPAT ----- HEPATICA TRILOBA (HEPATICA)
HERA ----- HERACLEUM SPHONDYLIIUM (HERACLEUM - BRANCA URSINA)
HIP-AC ----- HIPPURICUM ACIDUM (HIPPURIC ACID)

HIPP ----- HIPPOMANES
HIPPOZ ----- HIPPOZAENINUM (HIPPOZAENIUM)
HOM ----- HOMARUS
HURA ----- HURA BRASILIENSIS
HYDR ----- HYDRASTIS CANADENSIS (HYDRASTIS)
HYDR-AC ----- HYDROCYANICUM ACIDUM (HYDROCYANIC ACID)
HYDRANG ----- HYDRANGEA ARBORESCENS (HYDRANGEA)
HYDRC ----- HYDROCOTYLE ASIATICA (HYDROCOTYLE)
HYOS ----- HYOSCYAMUS NIGER (HYOSCYAMUS)
HYPER ----- HYPERICUM PERFORATUM (HYPERICUM)

I

IBER ----- IBERIS AMARA (IBERIS)
ICHTH ----- ICHTHYOLUM
ICTOD ----- ICTODES FOETIDA (POTHOS FOETIDUS)
IGN ----- IGNATIA AMARA (IGNATIA)
ILX-A ----- ILEX AQUIFOLIUM
IND ----- INDIUM METALLICUM (INDIUM)
INDG ----- INDIGO TINCTORIA (INDIGO)
INDOL ----- INDOLUM (INDOL)
INS ----- INSULINUM (INSULIN)
INUL ----- INULA HELENIUM (INULA)
IOD ----- IODIUM (IODUM)
IODOF ----- IODOFORMIUM (IODOFORMUM)
IP ----- IPECACUANHA (IPECA)
IRID-MET ----- IRIDIUM METALLICUM (IRIDIUM)
IRIS ----- IRIS VERSICOLOR

J

JAB ----- JABORANDI (PILOCARPUS MICROPHYLLUS)
JAC-C ----- JACARANDA CAROBA (JACARANDA)
JAL ----- JALAPA (EXOGONIUM PURGA)
JATR ----- JATROPHA CURCAS (JATROPHA)
JOAN ----- JOANESIA ASOCA (JONOSIA ASOCA)
JUG-C ----- JUGLANS CINEREA
JUG-R ----- JUGLANS REGIA
JUNC-E ----- JUNCUS EFFUSUS
JUNI-C ----- JUNIPERUS COMMUNIS
JUST ----- JUSTICIA ADHATODA (JUSTICIA ADHATODA BASAKA)

K

KALI-AR ----- KALIUM ARSENICOSUM (KALI ARSENICUM)
KALI-BI ----- KALIUM BICHROMICUM (KALI BICHROMICUM)
KALI-BR ----- KALIUM BROMATUM (KALI BROMATUM)
KALI-C ----- KALIUM CARBONICUM (KALI CARBONICUM)
KALI-CHL ----- KALIUM CHLORICUM (KALI CHLORICUM)
KALI-CY ----- KALIUM CYANATUM (KALI CYANATUM)
KALI-I ----- KALIUM IODATUM (KALI HYDRIODICUM)
KALI-M ----- KALIUM MURIATICUM (KALI MURIATICUM)
KALI-N ----- KALIUM NITRICUM (KALI NITRICUM - NITRUM)
KALI-P ----- KALIUM PHOSPHORICUM (KALI PHOSPHORICUM)
KALI-PER ----- KALIUM PERMANGANATUM (KALI PERMANGANICUM)
KALI-S ----- KALIUM SULPHURICUM (KALI SULPHURICUM)
KALI-SIL ----- KALIUM SILICICUM (KALI SILICATUM)
KALM ----- KALMIA LATIFOLIA
KAOL ----- KAOLINUM (KAOLIN)
KOLA ----- KOLA (STERCULIA)
KOU ----- KOUSSO (KOUSSO - BRAYERA)
KREOS ----- KREOSOTUM

L

LAC-AC ----- LACTICUM ACIDUM
LAC-C ----- LAC CANINUM
LAC-D ----- LAC VACCINUM DEFLORATUM (LAC DEFLORATUM)
LACH ----- LACHESIS MUTUS (LACHESIS)
LACHN ----- LACHNANTHES TINCTORIA (LACHNANTHES)
LACT-V ----- LACTUCA VIROSA
LAM ----- LAMIUM ALBUM (LAMIUM)
LAP-A ----- LAPIS ALBUS
LAPPA ----- LAPPA ARCTIUM
LAT-M ----- LATRODECTUS MACTANS
LATH ----- LATHYRUS SATIVUS (LATHYRUS)
LAUR ----- LAUROCERASUS
LEC ----- LECITHINUM (LECITHIN)
LED ----- LEDUM PALUSTRE (LEDUM)
LEM-M ----- LEMNA MINOR
LEPI ----- LEPIDIUM BONARIENSE
LEPT ----- LEPTANDRA VIRGINICA (LEPTANDRA)
LIAT ----- LIATRIS SPICATA (LIATRIS SPICATA - SERRATULA)
LIL-T ----- LILIUM TIGRINUM
LIM ----- LIMULUS CYCLOPS (LIMULUS - XIPHOSURA)
LINA ----- LINARIA VULGARIS (LINARIA)
LINU-U ----- LINUM USITATISSIMUM

LITH-C ----- LITHIUM CARBONICUM
 LOB ----- LOBELIA INFLATA
 LOB-P ----- LOBELIA PURPURASCENS
 LOL ----- LOLEUM TEMULENTUM (LOLIUM TUMULENTUM)
 LON-X ----- LONICERA XYLOSTEUM
 LUP ----- LUPULUS HUMULUS
 LYC ----- LYCOPODIUM CLAVATUM (LYCOPODIUM)
 LYCPR ----- LYCOPERSICUM ESCULENTUM (SOLANUM LYCOPERSICUM)
 LYCPS-V ----- LYCOPUS VIRGINICUS
 LYSS ----- LYSSINUM (HYDROPHOBINUM)

M

MAG-C ----- MAGNESIUM CARBONICUM (MAGNESIA CARBONICA)
 MAG-M ----- MAGNESIUM MURIATICUM (MAGNESIA MURIATICA)
 MAG-P ----- MAGNESIUM PHOSPHORICUM (MAGNESIA PHOSPHORICA)
 MAG-S ----- MAGNESIUM SULPHURICUM (MAGNESIA SULPHURICA)
 MAGN-GR ----- MAGNOLIA GRANDIFLORA
 MALAND ----- MALANDRINUM
 MANC ----- MANCINELLA
 MANG-ACT ----- MANGANUM ACETICUM
 MANGI ----- MANGIFERA INDICA
 MED ----- MEDORRHINUM
 MEDUS ----- MEDUSA
 MEL-C-S ----- MEL CUM SALE
 MELI ----- MELILOTUS OFFICINALIS (MELILOTUS)
 MENIS ----- MENISPERMUM CANADENSE (MENISPERMUM)
 MENTH ----- MENTHA PIPERITA
 MENTHO ----- MENTHOLUM
 MENY ----- MENYANTHES TRIFOLIATA (MENYANTHES)
 MEPH ----- MEPHITIS PUTORIUS (MEPHITIS)
 MERC ----- MERCURIUS SOLUBILIS (MERCURIUS - HYDRARGYRUM)
 MERC-C ----- MERCURIUS CORROSIVUS
 MERC-CY ----- MERCURIUS CYANATUS
 MERC-D ----- MERCURIUS DULCIS
 MERC-I-F ----- MERCURIUS IODATUS FLAVUS
 MERC-I-R ----- MERCURIUS IODATUS RUBER
 MERC-SUL ----- MERCURIUS SULPHURICUS, DRARG, OXYD, SUB-SULPH
 MERL ----- MERCURIALIS PERENNIS
 METHYL ----- METHYLENUM COERULEUM (METHYLENE BLUE)
 MEZ ----- MEZEREUM
 MICR ----- MICROMERIA DOUGLASII (MICROMERIA)
 MILL ----- MILLEFOLIUM
 MIT ----- MITCHELLA REPENS (MITCHELLA)
 MOM-B ----- MOMORDICA BALSAMICA

MORPH ----- MORPHINUM
MOSCH ----- MOSCHUS
MUR-AC ----- MURIATICUM ACIDUM
MURX ----- MUREX PURPUREA (MUREX)
MYGAL ----- MYGALE LASIODORA
MYOS-S ----- MYOSOTIS SYMPHYTIFOLIA (MYOSOTIS)
MYRIC ----- MYRICA CERIFERA (MYRICA)
MYRIS ----- MYRISTICA SEBIFERA
MYRT-C ----- MYRTUS COMMUNIS

N

NAJA ----- NAJA TRIPUDIANS
NAPH ----- NAPHTHALINUM (NAPHTHALINE)
NARC-PS ----- NARCISSUS PSEUDONARCISSUS (NARCISSUS)
NAT-AR ----- NATRIUM ARSENICOSUM (NATRUM ARSENICUM)
NAT-C ----- NATRIUM CARBONICUM (NATRUM CARBONICUM)
NAT-HCHL ----- NATRIUM HYPOCHLOROSUM (NATRUM CHLORATUM)
NAT-M ----- NATRIUM MURIATICUM (NATRUM MURIATICUM)
NAT-N ----- NATRIUM NITRICUM (NATRUM NITRICUM)
NAT-P ----- NATRIUM PHOSPHORICUM
NAT-S ----- NATRIUM SULPHURICUM (NATRUM SULPHURICUM)
NAT-SAL ----- NATRIUM SALICYLICUM (NATRUM SALICYLICUM)
NICC-MET ----- NICCOLUM METALLICUM (NICCOLUM)
NICC-S ----- NICCOLUM SULPHURICUM
NIT-AC ----- NITRICUM ACIDUM
NIT-M-AC ----- NITROMURIATICUM ACIDUM (NITRO-MURIATIC ACID)
NIT-S-D ----- NITRI SPIRITUS DULCIS
NUPH ----- NUPHAR LUTEUM
NUX-M ----- NUX MOSCHATA
NUX-V ----- NUX VOMICA
NYCT ----- NYCTANTHES ARBOR TRISTIS

O

OCI ----- OCIMUM CANUM
OENA ----- OENANTHE CROCAT
OL-AN ----- OLEUM ANIMALE AETHEREUM (OLEUM ANIMALE)
OL-J ----- OLEUM JECORIS ASELLI
OL-SANT ----- OLEUM SANTALI
OLND ----- OLEANDER (NERIUM ODORUM)
ONIS ----- ONISCUS ASELLUS (MILLEPEDES)
ONOS ----- ONOSMODIUM VIRGINIANUM (ONOSMODIUM)
OP ----- OPIUM (PAPAVER SOMNIFERUM)

OPER ----- OPERCULINA TURPENTHUM (OPERCULINA TURPETHUM)
OPUN-F ----- OPUNTIA FICUS (OPUNTIA-FICUS INDICA)
OREO ----- OREODAPHNE CALIFORNICA (OREODAPHNE)
ORIG ----- ORIGANUM MAJORANA (ORIGANUM)
ORNI ----- ORNITHOGALUM UMBELLATUM
OSM ----- OSMIUM
OST ----- OSTRYA VIRGINICA
OV ----- OVININUM (OOPHORINUM)
OVI-P ----- OVI GALLINAE PELLICULA
OX-AC ----- OXALICUM ACIDUM
OXYD ----- OXYDENDRON ARBOREUM (OXYDENDRON - ANDROMEDA
ARBOREA)
OXYT ----- OXYTROPIS LAMBERTI (OXYTROPIS)

P

PAEON ----- PAEONIA OFFICINALIS (PAEONIA)
PALL ----- PALLADIUM METALLICUM (PALLADIUM)
PAR ----- PARIS QUADRIFOLIA
PARAF ----- PARAFFINUM (PARAFFINE)
PAREIR ----- PAREIRA BRAVA (CHONDRODENDRON TOMENTOSUM)
PARTH ----- PARTHENIUM HYSTEROPHORUS (PARTHENIUM - ESCOBA
AMARGO)
PASSI ----- PASSIFLORA INCARNATA
PEN ----- PENTHORUM SEDOIDES (PENTHORUM)
PERT ----- PERTUSSINUM (PERTUSSIN)
PETR ----- PETROLEUM
PETROS ----- PETROSELINUM SATIVUM (PETROSELINUM)
PH-AC ----- PHOSPHORICUM ACIDUM
PHASE ----- PHASEOLUS NANUS (PHASEOLUS)
PHEL ----- PHELLANDRIUM AQUATICUM (PHELLANDRIUM)
PHOS ----- PHOSPHORUS
PHYS ----- PHYSOSTIGMA VENENOSUM
PHYSAL ----- PHYSALIS ALKEKENGII (PHYSALIS - SOLANUM VESICARIUM)
PHYT ----- PHYTOLACCA DECANDRA (PHYTOLACCA)
PIC-AC ----- PICRICUM ACIDUM
PIN-S ----- PINUS SILVESTRIS
PIP-M ----- PIPER METHYSTICUM
PIP-N ----- PIPER NIGRUM
PITU-GL ----- PITUITARIA GLANDULA (PITUITARY GLAND)
PIX ----- PIX LIQUIDA
PLAN ----- PLANTAGO MAJOR
PLAT ----- PLATINUM METALLICUM (PLATINA)
PLATAN ----- PLATANUS OCCIDENTALIS
PLB ----- PLUMBUM METALLICUM

PODO ----- PODOPHYLLINUM (PODOPHYLLUM)
POLYG-H ----- POLYGONUM HYDROPIPEROIDES (POLYGONUM
PUNCTATUM)
POLYP-P ----- POLYPORUS PINICOLA
POP ----- POPULUS TREMULOIDES
POP-C ----- POPULUS CANDICANS
PRIM-O ----- PRIMULA OBCONICA
PRIM-V ----- PRIMULA VERIS
PROP ----- PROPYLAMINUM (PROPYLAMIN - TRIMETHYLAMINUM)
PRUN ----- PRUNUS SPINOSA
PSOR ----- PSORINUM
PTEL ----- PTELEA TRIFOLIATA (PTELEA)
PULS ----- PULSATILLA PRATENSIS (PULSATILLA)
PULX ----- PULEX IRRITANS
PYROG ----- PYROGENIUM

Q

QUAS ----- QUASSIA AMARA (QUASSIA - PICRAENA EXCELSA)
QUEB ----- QUEBRACHO (ASPIDOSPERMA)
QUERC ----- QUERCUS E GLANDIBUS (QUERCUS GLANDIUM SPIRITUS)
QUILL ----- QUILLAYA SAPONARIA

R

RAD-BR ----- RADIUM BROMATUM (RADIUM)
RAN-B ----- RANUNCULUS BULBOSUS
RAN-S ----- RANUNCULUS SCCELERATUS
RAPH ----- RAPHANUS SATIVUS (RAPHANUS)
RAT ----- RATANHIA PERUVIANA (RATANHIA)
RHAM-CAL ----- RHAMNUS CALIFORNICA
RHEUM ----- RHEUM PALMATUM (RHEUM)
RHOD-F ----- RHODODENDRON FERRUGINEUM (RHODODENDRON)
RHODI ----- RHODIUM METALLICUM (RHODIUM)
RHUS-A ----- RHUS AROMATICA
RHUS-G ----- RHUS GLABRA
RHUS-T ----- RHUS TOXICODENDRON
RHUS-V ----- RHUS VENENATA
RIC ----- RICINUS COMMUNIS (RICINUS COMMUNIS - BOFAREIRA)
ROB ----- ROBINIA PSEUDACACIA (ROBINIA)
ROS-D ----- ROSA DAMASCENA
RUMX ----- RUMEX CRISPUS
RUTA ----- RUTA GRAVEOLENS

S

SABAD ----- SABADILLA
SABAL ----- SABAL SERRULATA
SABIN ----- SABINA
SACCH ----- SACCHARUM OFFICINALE (SUCROSE)
SAL-AC ----- SALICYLICUM ACIDUM
SAL-N ----- SALIX NIGRA
SALV ----- SALVIA OFFICINALIS
SAMB ----- SAMBUCUS NIGRA
SANG ----- SANGUINARIA CANADENSIS (SANGUINARIA)
SANGIN-N ----- SANGUINARINUM NITRICUM (SANGUINARINA NITRICA)
SANIC ----- SANICULA AQUA (SANICULA)
SANTIN ----- SANTONINUM
SAPO ----- SAPONARIA OFFICINALIS (SAPONARIA)
SARCOL-A ----- SARCOLACTICUM ACIDUM (SARCOLACTIC ACID)
SAROTH ----- SAROTHAMNUS SCOPARIUS (SPARTIUM SCOPARIUM -
CYSTISUS SCOPARIUS)
SARR ----- SARRACENIA PURPUREA
SARS ----- SARSAPARILLA OFFICINALIS (SARSAPARILLA)
SCROPH-N ----- SCROPHULARIA NODOSA
SCUT ----- SCUTELLARIA LATERIFOLIA
SEC ----- SECALE CORNUTUM (CLAVICEPS PURPUREA)
SED-AC ----- SEDUM ACRE
SEL ----- SELENIUM METALLICUM (SELENIUM)
SEMP ----- SEMPERVIVUM TECTORUM
SENEC ----- SENECIO AUREUS
SENEG ----- SENEGA
SENN ----- SENNA
SEP ----- SEPIA OFFICINALIS (SEPIA)
SER-ANG ----- SERUM ANGUILLAE (SERUM ANGUILLAR ICHTHYOTOXIN)
SIL ----- SILICEA TERRA (SILICEA)
SILPHU ----- SILPHIUM LACINATUM (SILPHIUM)
SIN-N ----- SINAPIS NIGRA (BRASSICA NIGRA)
SKAT ----- SKATOLUM (SKATOL)
SKOOK ----- SKOOKUM CHUCK AQUA (SKOOKUM - CHUCK)
SOL-N ----- SOLANUM NIGRUM
SOLID ----- SOLIDAGO VIRGAUREA (SOLIDAGO VIRGA)
SPIG ----- SPIGELIA ANTHELMIA (SPIGELIA)
SPIRA ----- SPIRANTHES AUTUMNALIS (SPIRANTHES)
SPIRAE ----- SPIRAEA ULMARIA
SPONG ----- SPONGIA TOSTA
SQUIL ----- SQUILLA MARITIMA
STACH ----- STACHYS BETONICA (BETONICA)
STANN ----- STANNUM METALLICUM (STANNUM)

STAPH ----- STAPHYSAGRIA
 STEL ----- STELLARIA MEDIA
 STICT ----- STICTA PULMONARIA (STICTA)
 STIGM ----- STIGMATA MAYDIS (ZEA)
 STILL ----- STILLINGIA SILVATICA (STILLINGIA)
 STRAM ----- STRAMONIUM
 STRONT-C ----- STRONTIUM CARBONICUM (STRONTIA)
 STROPH-H ----- STROPHANTHUS HISPIDUS
 STRY ----- STRYCHNINUM PURUM (STRYCHNINUM)
 STRY-P ----- STRYCHNINUM PHOSPHORICUM (STRYCHNIA PHOSPHORICA)
 STRYCH-G ----- STRYCHNOS GAULTHERIANA (HOANG NAN)
 SUCC ----- SUCCINUM
 SUL-AC ----- SULPHURICUM ACIDUM
 SUL-I ----- SULPHUR IODATUM
 SULFON ----- SULFONALUM (SULFONAL)
 SULO-AC ----- SULPHUROSUM ACIDUM
 SULPH ----- SULPHUR
 SUMB ----- SUMBULUS MOSCHATUS (SUMBUL - FERULA SUMBUL)
 SYM-R ----- SYMPHORICARPUS RACEMOSUS (SYMPHORICARPUS
 RACEMOSA)
 SYMPH ----- SYMPHYTUM OFFICINALE (SYMPHYTUM)
 SYPH ----- SYPHILINUM
 SYZYG ----- SYZYGIIUM JAMBOLANUM

T

TAB ----- TABACUM
 TANAC ----- TANACETUM VULGARE
 TANN-AC ----- TANNICUM ACIDUM (TANNIC ACID)
 TARAX ----- TARAXACUM OFFICINALE
 TARENT ----- TARENTULA HISPANICA
 TARENT-C ----- TARENTULA CUBENSIS
 TART-AC ----- TARTARICUM ACIDUM
 TAX ----- TAXUS BACCATA
 TELL ----- TELLURIUM METALLICUM (TELLURIUM)
 TER ----- TEREBINTHINIAE OLEUM (TEREBINTHINA)
 TEUCR ----- TEUCRIUM MARUM VERUM (TEUCRIUM MARUM)
 THAL-MET ----- THALLIUM METALLICUM (THALLIUM)
 THEA ----- THEA CHINENSIS (THEA)
 THER ----- THERIDION CURASSAVICUM (THERIDION)
 THIOSIN ----- THIOSINAMINUM (RHODALLIN)
 THLAS ----- THLASPI BURSA PASTORIS (CAPSELLA)
 THUJ ----- THUJA OCCIDENTALIS
 THYMOL ----- THYMOLUM (THYMOL)
 THYMU ----- THYMUS SERPYLLUM

THYR ----- THYROIDINUM
TIL ----- TILIA EUROPAEA (TILIA EUROPA)
TITAN ----- TITANIUM METALLICUM (TITANIUM)
TONG ----- TONGO-DIPTERIX ODORATA (TONGO - DIPTRIX ODORATA)
TOR ----- TORULA CEREVISIAE
TRIB ----- TRIBULUS TERRESTRIS
TRIF-P ----- TRIFOLIUM PRATENSE
TRIL-P ----- TRILLIUM PENDULUM
TRINIT ----- TRINITROTOLUENUM (TRINITROTOLUENE)
TRIOS ----- TRIOSTEUM PERFOLIATUM
TRITIC ----- TRITICUM REPENS-AGROPYRON REPENS (TRITICUM)
TROM ----- TROMBIDIUM MUSCAE DOMESTICAE (TROMBIDIUM)
TUB ----- TUBERCULINUM
TUS-P ----- TUSSILAGO PETASITES

U

UPA ----- UPAS TIEUT (UPAS TIENTE)
URAN-N ----- URANIUM NITRICUM
UREA ----- UREA PURA (UREA)
URT-U ----- URTICA URENS
USN ----- USNEA BARBATA
UST ----- USTILAGO MAYDIS
UVA ----- UVA URSI

V

VAC ----- VACCININUM
VALER ----- VALERIANA OFFICINALIS (VALERIANA)
VANAD ----- VANADIUM METALLICUM (VANADIUM)
VANIL ----- VANILLA AROMATICA (VANILLA - PLANIFOLIA)
VARIO ----- VARIOLINUM
VERAT ----- VERATRUM ALBUM
VERAT-V ----- VERATRUM VIRIDE
VERB ----- VERBASCUM THAPSUS (VERBASCUM)
VERBE-U ----- VERBENA URTICAEFOLIA (VERBENA)
VESP ----- VESPA CRABRO
VIB ----- VIBURNUM OPULUS
VINC ----- VINCA MINOR
VIOL-O ----- VIOLA ODORATA
VIOL-T ----- VIOLA TRICOLOR
VIP ----- VIPERA BERUS (VIPERA)
VISC ----- VISCUM ALBUM

W

WYE ----- WYETHIA HELENOIDES (WYETHIA)

X

X-RAY ----- X-RAY

XAN ----- XANTOXYLUM FRAXINEUM (XANTHOXYLUM)

XERO ----- XEROPHYLLUM

Y

YOHIM ----- YOHIMBINUM

YUC ----- YUCCA FILAMENTOSA

Z

ZINC ----- ZINCUM METALLICUM (ZINC)

ZINC-VAL ----- ZINCUM VALERIANICUM (ZINCUM VALERIANUM)

ZING ----- ZINGIBER OFFICINALE (ZINGIBER)

ZIZ ----- ZIZIA AUREA (THASPIUM AUREUM - ZIZIA)

Mind (Boericke)

[AWKWARD](#) * [BRAINFAG](#) * [CATALEPSY](#) * [CLAIRVOYANCE](#) * [COMPREHENSION](#) * [CONSCIOUSNESS](#) * [CRETINISM](#) * [DELIRIUM](#) * [DEMENTIA](#) * [EMOTIONS](#) * [FEARS](#) * [HYPOCHONDRIASIS](#) * [HYSTERIA](#) * [IMAGINATION](#) * [INSANITY](#) * [LOQUACITY](#) * [MANIA](#) * [MELANCHOLIA](#) * [MEMORY](#) * [MIND](#) * [MOOD](#) * [NIGHTTERRORS](#) * [PROPENSITY](#) * [SCREAMS](#) * [SENSES](#) * [SPEECH](#) * [SOMNAMBULISM](#) * [STARTLES](#) * [TAEDIUM VITAE](#)

AWKWARD

Lets things fall from hand -- [Æth.](#), Apis, Bov., Helleb., Ign., Lach., [Nat. m.](#), Nux v., Tar. h.

BRAIN-FAG (See NEURASTHENIA - Nervous system.) -- *Æth.*, Ail., Alfal., *Anac.*, Anhal., *Arg. n.*, Avena, Bapt., *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, Coca, *Cocc.*, Cupr. m., *Gels.*, Kali br., *Kali p.*, Lecith., Nat. m., Nux v., *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Picr. ac.*, Sil., *Strych. p.*, Zinc. m., *Zinc. p.*, *Zinc. picr.*

CATALEPSY

Trance -- *Acon.*, Art. v., Camph. monobr., *Can. ind.*, Cham., Cic., *Crot. casc.*, Cur., *Gels.*, Graph., Hydroc. ac., Hyos., Lach., Merc., *morph.*, *Mosch.*, Nux m., *Op.*, Sabad., Stram.

CLAIRVOYANCE (See Hallucinations.) -- *Acon.*, *Anac.*, Anhal., *Can. ind.*, Nabulus, Nux m., *Phos.*

COMPREHENSION

Difficult (See [Memory](#).) -- Agn., Ail., *Anac.*, Bapt., *Cocc.*, *Gels.*, *Helleb.*, Lyc., Nat. c., *Nux m.*, Oleand., *Op.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, Plumb. m., Xerophyl., *Zinc. m.*

Easy -- Bell., *Coff.*, Lach.

CONSCIOUSNESS

Loss -- Absinth., *Ail.*, Arn., Atrop., *Bell.*, *Can. ind.*, Carb. ac., *Cic.*, Cupr. ac., Gels., Glon., *Helleb.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Hyos.*, Mur. ac., Nux m., *Ænanthe*, *Op.*, Stram., Xerophyl., *Zinc. m.*

CRETINISM

Imbecility, Idiocy -- Absinth., *Æth.*, *Anac.*, Arn., Bac., *Bar. c.*, Bar. m., *Bufo*, Calc. p., *Helleb.*, Ign., Iod., Lol., Nat. c., Oxytrop., Phos. ac., Plumb. m., Sul., *Thyr.*

DELIRIUM

Alcoholic (delirium tremens) -- Acon., *Agar.*, Ant. t., *Atrop.*, *Bell.*, *Can. ind.*, *Caps.*, Chin. s., Cim., Dig., *Hyos.*, *Hyosc. hydrobr.*, *Kali br.*, Kali p., Lach., *Lupul.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, Passifl., Pastin., *Ran. b.*, *Stram.*, Strych. n., Sumb., Teucr.

Carphologia (picking at bed clothes, flocks) -- *Agar.*, Atrop., *Bell.*, *Helleb.*, *Hyos.*, Mur. ac., *Op.*, *Stram.*, *Zinc. mur.*

Coma Vigil -- Cur., *Hyos.*, Mur. ac., *Op.*, Phos.

Destructive (desire to bark, bite, strike, tear things) -- *Bell.*, *Canth.*, Cupr. m., *Hyos.*, Sec., *Stram.*, *Ver. a.*, *Ver. v.*

Effort to escape from bed, or hide -- Acon., *Agar.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Cupr. m., *Helleb.*, *Hyos.*, *Operc.*, *Op.*, *Rhus t.*, *Stram.*, *Ver. a.*

Furor, frenzy, ravings -- Acon., *Agar.*, *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Cic.*, Cupr. m., *Hyos.*, Merc. cy., *Ænanthe*, Solan. n., *Stram.*, *Ver. a.*

Lascivious furor -- *Canth.*, *Hyos.*, Phos., *Stram.*, *Ver. a.*

Loquacity, talks incessantly -- *Agar.*, *Bell.*, *Can. ind.*, *Cim.*, *Hyos.*, *Lach.*, Merc. cy., *Operc.*, *Op.*, *Stram.*, *Ver. a.*

Merry, dancing, singing -- *Agar.*, *Bell.*, *Hyos.*, *Stram.*, *Ver. a.*

Muttering, low, incoherently -- *Agar.*, *Ail.*, Apis, Arn., Bapt., *Bell.*, Crot., *Helleb.*, *Hyos.*, Lach., *Mur. ac.*, *Phos. ac.*, Phos., *Rhus t.*, *Stram.*, *Ver. a.*

Rapid answering -- Cim., *Lach.*, *Stram.*, *Ver. a.*

Slow answering, relapses -- Arn., Bapt., Diph., *Helleb.*, Hyos., *Phos. ac.*, Phos., Sul.

Sopor, stupor, coma -- Æth., Agar., *Ail.*, Am. c., *Ant. t.*, *Apis*, Arn., *Bapt.*, Bell., Benz. nit., *Camph.*, *Carb. ac.*, Diph., Gels., *Helleb.*, Hyos., Lach., Laur., Lob. purp., Mur. ac., Nitr. sp. d., Nux m., *Op.*, *Phos. ac.*, Phos., Piloc., *Rhus t.*, Stram., Tereb., Thyr., Ver. a., *Zinc. m.*

DEMENTIA -- Agar., *Anac.*, Apium v., Bell., Calc. c., Calc. p., Can. ind., Con., *Helleb.*, Hyos., Ign., *Lil t.*, Merc., *Nat. sal.*, *Op.*, *Phos. ac.*, Phos., *Picr. ac.*, Sul., *Ver. a.*

Epileptic -- Acon., Bell., Cim., *Cupr. ac.*, Cupr. m., Laur., *Ænanthe*, Sil., Solan. c., Stram., Ver. v.

Masturbatic -- Agn., Calc. p., Canth., Caust., Damiana, Nux v., *Op.*, *Phos. ac.*, Phos., *Picr. ac.*, *Staph.*

Paretic -- Acon., *Æsc. gl.*, Agar., Ars., *Bad.*, Bell., Can. ind., Cim., Cupr. m., Hyos., Ign., Iodof., Merc., *Phos.*, *Plumb. m.*, Stram., Ver. v., Zinc. m.

Senile -- Anac., *Aur. iod.*, Bar. ac., *Bar. r.*, Calc. p., Con., Nat. iod., *Phos.*, Sec.

Syphilitic -- Aur. iod., *Kali iod.*, Mercuries, Nit. ac., Sul.

EMOTIONS

Effects: Anger, bad news, disappointment, vexation -- Acon., Apis, Ars., Aur., *Bry.*, Caust., *Cham.*, Cocc., Colch., *Col.*, Gels., Grat., Hyos., Ign., Lach., Nat. m., Nux v., Phos. ac., Puls., Sep., *Staph.*

Fright, fear -- Acon., Apis, Aur., Bell., Gels., Hyos., Hyper., Ign., Nat. m., Morph., *Op.*, Puls., Samb., Ver. a.

Grief, sorrow -- Am. m., Ant. c., Apis, Aur. m., Calc. p., Caust., Cocc., Cycl., Hyos., Ign., Lach., Nat. m., *Phos. ac.*, Plat., Samb.

Jealousy -- Apis., Hyos., *Lach.*, *Staph.*

Joy, excessive -- Caust., *Coff.*, Croc.

Nostalgia (homesickness) -- Caps., Eup. purp., *Helleb.*, Ign., Mag. m., *Phos. ac.*, Senec.

Shame, mortification, reserved displeasure -- Aur., Ign., Nat. m., *Staph.*

FEARS, DREAD

Being carried or raised -- *Bor.*, *Bry.*, *Sanic.*

Crossing streets, crowds, excitement -- *Acon.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Plat.*

Dark, ghosts -- *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Carb. v.*, *Caust.*, *Hyos.*, *Lyc.*, *Med.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Radium*, *Rhus t.*, *Stram.*

Death, fatal diseases, impending evil -- *Acon.*, *Agn.*, *Anac.*, *Apis.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Cact.*, *Calc. c.*, *Can. ind.*, *Cim.*, *Dig.*, *Gels.*, *Graph.*, *Hydr.*, *Ign.*, *Kali c.*, *Lac c.*, *Lil. t.*, *Med.*, *Naja*, *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Phaseol.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Pod.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Still.*, *Syph.*, *Ver. a.*

Downward motion, falling -- *Bor.*, *Gels.*, *Hyper.*, *Sanic.*

Heart ceases beating, must move -- *Gels.* (reverse *Dig.*).

Lectophobia -- *Can. s.*

Loss of reason -- *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Arg. n.*, *Calc. c.*, *Can. ind.*, *Chlorum*, *Cim.*, *Iod.*, *Kali br.*, *Lac c.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lyssin*, *Mancin.*, *Med.*, *Plat.*, *Sep.*, *Syph.*, *Ver. a.*

Motion -- *Bry.*, *Calad.*, *Gels.*, *Mag. p.*

Music -- *Acon.*, *Ambra.*, *Bufo*, *Nat. c.*, *Nux v.*, *Sab.*, *Tar. h.*, *Thuya.*

Noises -- *Acon.*, *Asar.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Calad.*, *Cham.*, *Cocc.*, *Ferr.*, *Ign.*, *Kali c.*, *Mag. m.*, *Med.*, *Nat. c.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Sil.*, *Tanac.*, *Tar. h.*, *Ther.*, *Zinc. m.*

People (anthropophobia) -- *Acon.*, *Ambra.*, *Anac.*, *Aur.*, *Bar. c.*, *Con.*, *Gels.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Kali p.*, *Lyc.*, *Meli.*, *Nat. c.*, *Nat. m.*, *Sep.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*

Places closed -- *Succin.*

Pointed objects -- *Sil.*, *Spig.*

Poison -- *Hyos.*, *Kali br.*, *Lach.*, *Rhus t.*, *Ver. v.*

Rain -- *Naja.*

Solitude

Aversion to -- Ant. t., Ars., *Bism.*, Con., *Hyos.*, *Kali. c.*, Lac. c., Lil. t., *Lyc.*, Naja, *Phos.*, Puls., Radium., Sep., *Stram.*, Thymol, Ver. a.

Desire for -- Ambra, Aragal., *Ars. m.*, Aur., *Bar. c.*, Bry., *Bufo*, Cact., Caps., *Carb an.*, Cim., *Coca.*, Cycl., *Gels.*, *Ign.*, Iod., Nat. c., Nat. m., *Nux v.*, Oxytr., Phos. ac., *Staph.*, Thuya.

Space (agoraphobia) -- *Acon.*, Arg. n., Arn., *Calc. c.*, Hydroc. ac., *Nux v.*

Stage-fright -- Anac., Arg. n., *Gels.*

Syphilis -- *Hyos.*

Thunderstorms -- Bor., Electricitas, *Nat. c.*, *Phos.*, Psor., Rhod., Sil.

Touch, contact -- *Acon.*, Angust. sp., *Ant. c.*, Ant. t., Apis, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Cham.*, Cina, *Cinch.*, *Colch.*, *Hep.*, Iod., *Kali c.*, *Lach.*, Mag. p., Nit. ac., *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, Phos., *Plumb.*, Sanic., Sep., *Spig.*, *Stram.*, Sul., *Tar. h.*, Thuya.

Water (hydrophobia) -- Agave, Anag., Ant. c., *Bell.*, *Canth.*, Coccinel., Fagus, *Hyos.*, *Lach.*, Laur., *Lyssin*, Spirea, *Stram.*, Sul., Tanac., Ver. a., Xanth. sp.

HYPOCHONDRIASIS -- Alfal., Aloe, Alum., *Anac.*, Arg. a., *Ars.*, *Aur. m.*, Aur. mur., Avena, Cact., *Calc. c.*, Cim., Con., Ferr. m., Helon., Hydroc. ac., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Kali br., *Kali p.*, *Lyc.*, Merc., Nat. c., *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Plumb.*, Pod., Puls., Stann., *Staph.*, Sul., Sumb., Tar. h., Thasp. a., Thuya, Val., *Ver. a.*, Zinc. m., Zinc. oxy.

HYSTERIA -- *Acon.*, Agn., *Ambra*, Am. val., Apis, Aquil., *Asaf.*, Aster., Bell., Cact., *Cajup.*, Camph. monobr., Can. ind., Castor., Caul., Cham., Cim., Cocc., Con., *Croc.*, *Eup. ar.*, *Gels.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Kali p.*, Lil. t., Mag. m., *Mosch.*, Myg., *Nux m.*, Orig., Phos. ac., *Phos.*, *Plat.*, Poth., *Puls.*, Scutel., Senec., *Sep.*, *Stram.*, Strych. p., *Sumb.*, *Tar. h.*, Ther., *Val.*, Zinc. v.

IMAGINATION

Fancies, hallucinations, illusions: Acute vivid (See Hallucinations.) -- *Absinth.*, *Acon.*, Agar., Ambra, *Bell.*, *Can. ind.*, Dub., *Hyos.*, Kali c., *Lach.*, *Op.*, Rhus t., Scopal., *Stram.*, Sul., *Ver. a.*

Away from home, must get there -- Bry., Calc. p., Cim., *Hyos.*, *Op.*

Bed occupied by another person -- Petrol.

Bed sinking -- Bapt., Bell., *Benz.*, Kali c.

Bed too hard -- *Arn.*, Bapt., Bry., *Morph.*, *Pyr.*, Ruta.

Abused or criticized [being] -- *Bar. c.*, Cocaine, Hyos., Ign., Pallad., Staph.

Assassinated [being] -- Absinth., Kali br., Plumb. m.

Broken in fragments, scattered about [being] -- Bapt., Daph., *Petrol.*, Phos., Stram.

Crushed by houses [being] -- Arg. n.

Dead [being] -- Apis, *Lach.*, Mosch., *Op.*

Demon, curses, swears [being] -- Anac.

Doomed, lost to salvation [being] -- Acon., Ars., Aur., Cycl., *Lach.*, *Lil. t.*, Lyc., Meli., *Op.*, *Plat.*, Psor., Puls., Stram., Sul., *Ver. a.*

Double, (dual personality) [being] -- *Anac.*, Bapt., *Can. ind.*, *Petrol.*, *Stram.*, Thuya., Val.

Enveloped in dark cloud, world black and sinister [being] -- Arg. n., *Cim.*, *Lac c.*, Puls.

Frightened by a mouse running from under a chair [being] -- *Æth.*, *Cim.*, *Lac. c.*

Guilty of some committed crime [being] -- Ars., Cina., *Cycl.*, *Ign.*, Nux v., Ruta, Staph., *Ver. a.*, Zinc. m.

Hollow in organs [being] -- *Cocc.*, Oxytr.

In strange surroundings [being] -- *Cic.*, Hyos., *Plat.*, Tub.

Light, spirit-like, hovering in the air [being] -- *Asar.*, *Dat. arb.*, Hyper., *Lac c.*, Latrod. has., Nat. ars., *Op.*, Rhus gl., *Sticta*, Val.

Made of glass, wood, etc. [being] -- Eupion, Rhus r., *Thuya.*

Occupied about business [being] -- Bry., *Op.*

Persecuted by his enemies [being] -- *Anac.*, Cinch., Cocaine, Hyos., Kali br., *Lach.*, Nux v., Plumb. m., Rhus t., Stram.

Poisoned [being] -- Hyos., *Lach.*, Rhus t., *Ver. v.*

Possessed of two wills [being] -- *Anac.*, Lach.

Possessed of brain in stomach [being] -- Acon.

Possessed of two noses [being] -- Merc. per.

Pregnant, or something alive in the abdomen [being] -- *Croc.*, Cycl., *Op.*, Sabad., Sul., *Thuya*, Ver. a.

Pursued [being] -- *Anac.*, Hyos., Stram.

Separated body and soul [being] -- *Anac.*, Nit. ac., *Thuya*.

Swollen [being] -- Acon., *Aran.*, *Arg. n.*, Asaf., Bapt., *Bov.*, *Can. ind.*, Glon., *Op.*, Plat.

Under superhuman control [being] -- *Anac.*, Lach., *Op.*, Plat., *Thuya*.

Very sick [being] -- Ars., Pod., Sabad.

Very wealthy [being] -- Phos., *Plat.*, Pyr., Sul., Ver. a.

Dimensions of things

Larger -- Acon., Agar., *Arg. n.*, Atrop., *Bov.*, *Can. ind.*, Gels., Glon., Hyos., *Op.*, Paris.

Reversed -- Camph. monobr.

Smaller -- Plat.

Duration of time and space lost or confused -- Anhal., *Can. ind.*, Cic., Glon., Lach.

Duration of time changed

Passes too rapidly -- *Cocc.*, Ther.

Passes too slowly -- *Alum.*, Ambra, Anhal., *Arg. n.*, *Can. ind.*, Med., Nux m., Nux v.

Hallucinations -- *Absinth.*, Agar., Ambra., *Anac.*, Anhal., *Antipyr.*, Ars., Atrop., Bell., *Can. ind.*, Cantn., Cham., Chloral, Cim., Cocaine., *Crot. casc.*, Hyos., Kali br., Lach., Nat. sal., Nux v., *Op.*, Phos., *Stram.*, Sul., Thea, Trion., Zinc. mur.

Auditory (bells, music, voices) -- Agar., *Anac.*, *Antipyr.*, Ars., Bell., *Can. ind.*, Carbon. s., Cham., Cocaine., Elaps, Merc., Naja, Nat. p., Puls., *Stram.*, Thea.

Olfactory -- *Agn.*, *Anac.*, Ars., Euph. amy., *Op.*, Paris, Puls., Zinc. mur.

Tactile -- *Anac.*, Canth., *Op.*, Stram.

Visual (animals, bugs, faces) -- *Absinth.*, Agar., Ambra, Anhal., *Antipyr.*, Ars., Atrop., Bell., Calc. c., *Can. ind.*, Cim., Cocaine., Hyos., Kali br.,

Lach., *Morph.*, Nat. sal., *Op.*, Pastin., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sant., *Stram.*, Sul., Val., Ver. a.

INSANITY (See Mania, Melancholia, Dementia).

LOQUACITY -- *Agar.*, Ambra, Bell., Can. ind., *Cim.*, Cocaine, Eug. j., *Hyos.*, *Lach.*, *Op.*, Pastin., Physal., *Stram.*, Tar. h., Val., Ver. a.

MANIA -- Absinth., *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Anac.*, Arn., Ars., Atrop., Bapt., *Bell.*, Bry., *Can. ind.*, *Canth.*, Chloral., *Cim.*, Cinch., Croc., *Crot. casc.*, Cupr. ac., Cupr. m., Glon., *Hyos.*, Kali br., *Lach.*, Laur., Lil. t., Lyc., Merc., Nat. m., Nux v., *Op.*, Orig., Passifl., Phos., Picr. ac., Piscidia., Plat., Puls., Rhus t., Sec., *Solan. n.*, Spig. mar., Spong., Sul. hydr., Sul., *Siram.*, Tar. h., Ust., *Ver. a.*, Ver. v.

Erotomania (nymphomania, satyriasis) -- Ambra., Apis, Bar. m., Calc. p., *Can. ind.*, *Canth.*, Ferrula gl., Ginseng., Grat., *Hyos.*, Lil. t., Mancin., *Murex.*, Orig., *Phos.*, Picr. ac., Plat., Robin., Salix n., *Stram.*, Tar. h., Ver. a.

Lypemania -- Ars., *Aur.*, Caust., Cic., *Ign.*, Nux v., *Puls.*

Monomania (kleptomania, etc.) -- *Absinth.*, Cic., *Hyos.*, Oxytr., Plat., Tar. h.

Puerperal -- Agn., Bell., *Cim.*, *Hyos.*, Plat., Sec., Senec., *Stram.*, *Ver. a.*, Ver. v.

MELANCHOLIA -- *Acon.*, *Agn.*, Alum., *Anac.*, Arg. n., Ars., *Aur.*, Bapt., Bell., Cact., Calc. c., Camph., Caust., *Cim.*, Cinch., Coca, Coff., *Con.*, *Cycl.*, Dig., Ferr. m., Gels., Helleb., *Helon.*, *Ign.*, Iod., Kali br., Lac. c., *Lach.*, *Lil. t.*, Lyc., Merc., *Nat. m.*, Nux m., *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Phos. ac.*, Phos., Picr. ac., *Plat.*, Plumb. ac., Plumb m., Pod., *Puls.*, *Sep.*, Sil., *Solan. c.*, *Stram.*, Sul., Tar. h., Thuya, *Ver. a.*, Ver. v., Zinc. m.

Puberty -- Ant. c., *Helleb.*, Mancin., Nat. m.

Puerperal -- Agn., Bell., *Cim.*, Nat. m., Plat., *Ver. v.*

Religious -- Ars., *Aur. m.*, *Aur. mur.*, Kali br., Lil. t., Meli., Plumb., Psor., Puls., *Stram.*, Sul., *Ver. a.*

Sexual -- Agn., *Aur.*, *Cim.*, *Con.*, *Lil. t.*, Nux v., Picr. ac., Plat., *Sep.*

MEMORY

Forgetful, weak or lost -- Absinth., Acon., *Æth.*, *Agn.*, *Alum.*, Ambra., *Anac.*, Anhal., *Arg. n.*, Arn., *Aur.*, Azar., *Bar. c.*, Calad., *Calc. c.*, Calc. p., Camph., *Can ind.*, Carbo v., Cocc., *Con.*, Glycerin, Ichthy., *Kali br.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali p.*, *Lac c.*, Lach., Lecith., *Lyc.*, Med., Merc., *Nat. c.*, *Nat. m.*, Nit. ac., *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, Oleand., Op., *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Picr. ac.*, Plumb. m., Rhod., Rhus t., *Selen.*, Sep., Sil., *Sul.*, Syph., Tellur., Thy., *Zinc. m.*, *Zinc. p.*, Zinc. picr.

Familiar streets [cannot remember] -- Can. ind., *Glom.*, Lach., *Nux m.*

Names [cannot remember] -- *Anac.*, *Bar. ac.*, *Chlorum*, *Euonym.*, Guaiac., Hep., *Lyc.*, Med., *Sul.*, Syph., Xerophyl.

Right words (amnesic aphasia, paraphasia) [cannot remember] -- Agar., Alum., *Anac.*, Arag., *Arg. n.*, Arn., *Calc. c.*, Calc. p., Can. ind., Cham., Cinch., Diosc., Dulc., *Kali br.*, *Lac c.*, Lil. t., *Lyc.*, *Nux m.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Plumb. m.*, Sumb., Xerophyl.

Difficulty or inability of fixing attention -- *Æth.*, Agar., *Agn.*, Aloe, Alum., *Anac.*, Apis, Arag., *Argn. n.*, Bapt., *Bar. c.*, Can. ind., Caust., *Con.*, Fagop., *Gels.*, *Glom.*, Glycerin, Helleb., Ichthy., Indol., Irid., *Lac c.*, *Lyc.*, Op., *Nat. c.*, *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Picr. ac.*, Pituit., Sep., Sil., Staph., *Sul.*, Syph., Xerophyl., *Zinc. m.*

Omits letters, words -- Benz. ac., *Cereus serp.*, Cham., *Kali br.*, *Lac c.*, Lach., *Lyc.*, Meli., *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*

Thoughts

Rapid -- *Anac.*, Bell., *Can. ind.*, Cim., Cinch., *Coff.*, *Ign.*, *Lac c.*, Lach., *Physost.*

Slow -- *Agn.*, Caps., *Carbo v.*, *Lyc.*, Med., *Nux m.*, *Op.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, Plumb., Sec., Thuya.

Vanish while reading, talking, writing -- *Anac.*, Asar., Camph., *Can. ind.*, Lach., *Lyc.*, *Nux m.*, *Picr. ac.*, Staph.

Unable to think -- Abies n., *Æth.*, Alum., *Anac.*, *Arg. n.*, *Aur. m.*, Bapt., *Calc. c.*, Can. ind., Caps., *Con.*, Dig., *Gels.*, Glycerin, *Kali p.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat. c.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, Oleand., Petrol., *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Picr. ac.*, Rhus t., Sep., Sil., Zinc. m.

Weak from sexual abuse -- *Agn.*, *Anac.*, *Arg. n.*, *Aur.*, Cinch., *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Staph.*

MIND

Absence -- *Acon.*, *Agn.*, *Anac.*, *Apis*, *Arag.*, *Arn.*, *Bar. c.*, *Can. ind.*, *Kali br.*, *Kreos.*, *Lac c.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux m.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Poth.*, *Rhus t.*, *Tellur.*, *Zinc.*

Absence of moral and will power -- *Abrot.*, *Acetan.*, *Anac.*, *Cereus serp.*, *Coca.*, *Cocaine*, *Kali br.*, *Morph.*, *Op.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Strych. p.*, *Tar. h.*

Cloudiness, confusion, depression, dullness -- *Abies n.*, *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *Agar.*, *Ail.*, *Alfal.*, *Alum.*, *Anac.*, *Apis.*, *Aragal.*, *Arg. n.*, *Arn.*, *Bapt.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bell.*, *Calc. c.*, *Can. ind.*, *Cann. s.*, *Carbon. s.*, *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, *Euonym.*, *Ferr. m.*, *Gels.*, *Glon.*, *Glycerin.*, *Helleb.*, *Hyos.*, *Hyper.*, *Indol.*, *Irid.*, *Kali br.*, *Kali p.*, *Lac c.*, *Lecith.*, *Lyc.*, *Mancin.*, *Nat. c.*, *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Piscidia*, *Rhus t.*, *Selen.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Sulphon.*, *Xerophyl.*, *Zinc. m.*, *Zinc. v.*

Excitement, exhilaration -- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Bell.*, *Can. ind.*, *Canth.*, *Coca*, *Cocaine.*, *Coff.*, *Croc.*, *Eucal.*, *Hyos.*, *Lach.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Paul.*, *Physost.*, *Piscidia*, *Stram.*, *Thea.*, *Ver. a.*

MOOD, DISPOSITION

Anxiety -- *Acon.*, *Æth.*, *Agn.*, *Amyl.*, *Anac.*, *Ant. c.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Bor.*, *Cact.*, *Calc. c.*, *Camph.*, *Can. ind.*, *Cham.*, *Cim.*, *Cinch.*, *Coff.*, *Con.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Dig.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Kali c.*, *Lach.*, *Lil. t.*, *Med.*, *Nat. e.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Sul.*, *Tab.*, *Ver. a.*

Thunderstorm, during -- *Nat. c.*, *Phos.*

Stomach, in -- *Ars.*, *Dig.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali c.*, *Puls.*, *Ver. a.*

Apathetic, indifferent to everything -- *Agar.*, *Agn.*, *Apis.*, *Arg. n.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, *Bry.*, *Cim.*, *Cinch.*, *Con.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Gels.*, *Glycerin.*, *Helleb.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Ign.*, *Indol.*, *Laburn.*, *Lach.*, *Lil. t.*, *Merc.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Staph.*, *Thuya*, *Ver. a.*

Aversion to mental and physical work -- *Agar.*, *Alfal.*, *Aloe*, *Anac.*, *Aragal.*, *Aur. mur.*, *Bapt.*, *Bar. c.*, *Calc. c.*, *Caps.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Caust.*, *Cinch.*, *Coca*, *Con.*, *Cycl.*, *Gels.*, *Glon.*, *Helleb.*, *Indol.*, *Kali p.*, *Lecith.*, *Mag. p.*, *Nat. c.*, *Niccol. s.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Oxytr.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Rhamnus cal.*, *Selen.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Strych. p.*, *Sul.*, *Tanac.*, *Thymol.*, *Zinc m.*

Bashful, timid -- *Ambra*, *Aur.*, *Bar. c.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. sil.*, *Caust.*, *Coca*, *Con.*, *Graph.*, *Ign.*, *Kali p.*, *Lil. t.*, *Mancin.*, *Meli.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*

Complaining, discontented, dissatisfied -- Aloe, *Ant. c.*, Ars., Bism., Bor., Bry., Caps., *Cham.*, *Cina*, Colch., Indol, Kali c., Mag. p., Nit ac., *Nux v.*, Plat., Psor., *Puls.*, Staph., Sul., Tab.

Despairing, hopeless, discouraged easily, lack of confidence -- *Acon.*, *Agn.*, Alum., *Anac.*, Ant. e., Arg. n., Arn., *Ars.*, *Aur.*, Bar. c., Calc. c., Calc. sil., Caust., Con., Gels., Helleb., *Ign.*, Iod., Lil. t., Nat. m., Nit. ac., *Nux v.*, Op., *Phos. ac.*, Phos., Picr. ac., Psor., *Puls.*, Ruta, Selen., *Sep.*, Sil., Staph., Syph., Thymol, Ver. a.

Fault-finding, finicky, cautious -- *Apis.*, *Ars.*, *Cham.*, Graph., Helon., Morph., *Nux v.*, *Plat.*, *Sep.*, Staph., Sul., Tar. h., Ver. a.

Fearlessness, daring -- *Agar.*, Bell., Cocaine, *Op.*, Sil.

Fretful

Cross, irritable, peevish, quarrelsome, whining -- Abrot., *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *Æth.*, Agar., Alfal., *Anac.*, *Ant. c.*, *Ant. t.*, *Apis.*, Ars., *Aur.*, *Bry.*, Bufo, Calc. br., Calc. c., *Caps.*, Caust., *Cham.*, *Cina*, Cinch., *Colch.*, *Col.*, Con., Croc., Ferr., Helon., Hep., Iberis., *Ign.*, Indol, Ipec., Kali c., *Kali p.*, *Kreos.*, Lac c., Lil. t., Lyc., *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, Radium, Rheum, Sars., *Sep.*, Sil., *Staph.*, Sulphon., Sul., Syph., Thuya, Thymol, Tub., *Val.*, Ver. a., Ver. v., Zinc. m.

Day and night -- *Cham.*, *Ign.*, Ipec., Lac c., *Psor.*, *Stram.*

Day only -- Lyc.

Night only -- Ant. t., *Jac.*, *Nux v.*, Rheum.

Child cannot bear to be touched, looked at, or spoken to -- *Ant. c.*, Ant. t., *Cham.*, *Cina*, Gels., *Nux v.*, *Sanic.*, *Sil.*, Thuya.

Child wants different things, but petulantly rejects them -- Ant. t., *Bry.*, *Cham.*, *Cina*, Ipec., *Kreos.*, Rheum, *Staph.*

Gay, frolicsome, hilarious -- Anag., Bell., *Can. ind.*, *Coff.*, *Croc.*, *Cyprip.*, Eucal., *Formica*, *Hyos.*, Lach., *Nux m.*, *Plat.*, Spong., *Stram.*, Thea, Val.

Grieving, introspective, sighing -- Ail., Calc. p., *Cim.*, Dig., *Iberis*, *Ign.*, Lyc., *Mur. ac.*, Nat. m., *Phos. ac.*, *Puls.*

Haughty

Arrogant, prideful -- Bell., Con., Cupr. m., Lach., Lyc., *Pall.*, Phos., *Plat.*, Staph., *Stram.*, Ver. a.

Contempt of others -- Ipec., *Plat.*

Contempt of self -- *Agn.*, *Aur.*, Lac. c., Thuya.

Hypersensitive, cannot bear contradiction, vexed at trifles -- *Acon.*, *Anac.*, *Ant. c.*, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aster., *Aur.*, Bell., *Bry.*, Canth., *Caps.*, *Cham.*, *Cina*, Cinch., Cocc., *Colch.*, Col., Con., Ferr. m., Glon., Helleb., Helon., Hep., *Ign.*, Lach., Lyc., Mez.,

Morph., Mur. ac., *Nat. m.*, Nit. ac., *Nux v.*, Pall., Petrol., Phos., *Plat.*, Puls., Sars., *Sep.*, Sil., *Staph.*, Thuya, Thyr.

Hysterical (changeable, vacillatory) -- *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Ambra.*, *Asaf.*, Camph. monobr., Cast., Caust., *Cim.*, Cob., Cocc., Coff., *Croc.*, Gels., *Ign.*, Kali p., Lil. t., Mang. ac., *Mosch.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux m.*, Phos., *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Sumb.*, Tar. h., Thasp., *Val.*, *Zinc. v.*

Impatient, impulsive -- *Acon.*, *Anac.*, Ant. c., Arg. n., *Cham.*, *Col.*, Hep., *Ign.*, Ipec., Med., *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, Puls., Rheum, *Sep.*, *Staph.*, Sul.

Impudent, insulting, malicious, revengeful, spiteful -- *Anac.*, Ars., Bufo, *Cham.*, Cinch., Cupr., Lac c., Lyc., *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Staph.*, Tar. h.

Impudent, teasing, laugh at reproof -- Graph.

Indecisive, irresolute -- Arg. n., Aur., *Bar. c.*, *Calc. sil.*, Caust., *Graph.*, *Ign.*, *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*

Indolent, listless, lethargic, ambitionless -- Alet., Aloe., *Anac.*, *Apis*, Aur. m., *Bapt.*, *Bar. c.*, Berb. aq., *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Caps.*, Carb. ac., Carbo v., Con., Cycl., Dig., Euphras., Ferr., *Gels.*, Glon., Helon., Indol, Kali p., Lecith., Lil. t., Merc., *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos. ac.*, Phos., *Picr. ac.*, Puls., Ruta, Sarc. ac., *Sep.*, Stann., Sul., Thymol, Zinc

Jealous -- *Apis*, Hyos., *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Nux v.*

Melancholic, despondent, depressed, low-spirited, gloomy, Apprehensive, 'blues' -- Abies n., *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *Agn.*, Alfal., *Alum.*, Am. c., Am. m., *Anac.*, Ant. c., *Apis*, Arg. m., Arg. n., *Ars.*, Ars. m., *Aur.*, *Bry.*, But. ac., Cact., *Calc. ars.*, *Calc. c.*, Caust., *Cim.*, *Cinch.*, Cocc., *Con.*, Cupr. m., *Cycl.*, Dig., Euonym., Euphras., *Graph.*, Helleb., *Helon.*, Hep., *Hydr.*, Iberis., *Ign.*, *Indigo*, Indol, Iod., Kali br., Kali p., Lac c., Lac d., *Lach.*, *Lit. t.*, *Lyc.*, Med., Merc., Myg., Myr., Naja., *Nat. c.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nat. s.*, Nit. ac., *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Plumb.*, Pod., *Psor.*, *Puls.*, Radium, Rhus t., Sarc. ac., Sars., Senec., *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Still., Sul., Tab., Thuya., *Tub.*, Ver. a., *Zinc. m.*, *Zinc. p.*

Mild, gentle, yielding -- Alum., *Ign.*, Murex, Phos. ac., *Puls.*, Sept., Sil.

Misanthropic, miserly, selfish -- Ars., *Lyc.*, Pall., *Plat.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*

Nervous, excited, fidgety, worried -- Absinth., *Acon.*, *Ambra.*, *Anac.*, *Apis*, Apium gr., Arg. n., *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, Aur. m., *Bell.*, *Bor.*, Bov., But. ac., *Calc. br.*, *Camph. monobr.*, Caust., Ced., *Cham.*, *Cim.*, Cina, Coff., Con., Ferr., *Gels.*, Helon., Hyos., *Hyos. hydrobr.*, Iberis., *Ign.*, Kali br., Kali p., Lac c., *Lach.*, Lil. r., Mag. c., Med., Morph., *Nat. c.*, *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Psor.*, Puls., Sec., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Sumb.*, Tar. h., Thea, *Val.*, *Zinc. m.*, *Zinc. p.*, *Zinc. v.*

Obscene, amative -- *Canth.*, *Hyos.*, *Lil. t.*, *Murex.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Ver. a.*

Restless (mentally and physically) -- *Absinth.*, *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Ambra*, *Arag.*, *Ars.*, *Aur. m.*, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Camph.*, *Can. ind.*, *Canth.*, *Caust.*, *Cenchr.*, *Cham.*, *Cim.*, *Coff.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Kali br.*, *Lac c.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Lil t.*, *Med.*, *Morph.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Myg.*, *Nat. c.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, *Plat.*, *Psor.*, *Pyr.*, *Radium*, *Rhus t.*, *Ruta*, *Sil.*, *Stram.*, *Tar. h.*, *Urt.*, *Val.*, *Ver. a.*, *Ver. v.*, *Zinc. m.*, *Zinc. v.*

Sad, sentimental, sighing -- *Agn.*, *Am. c.*, *Am. m.*, *Ant. c.*, *Aur.*, *Cact.*, *Calc. p.*, *Carbo an.*, *Cim.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Graph.*, *Iberis*, *Ign.*, *Indigo*, *Kali p.*, *Lach.*, *Lil. t.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Naja*, *Nat. c.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nat. v.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sed.*, *Selen.*, *Sep.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sul.*, *Thuya*, *Zinc. m.*

Sad, weeping from music -- *Acon.*, *Ambra*, *Graph.*, *Nat. c.*, *Nat. s.*, *Sab.*, *Tar. h.*, *Thuya*.

Slovenly, filthy -- *Am. c.*, *Caps.*, *Merc.*, *Psor.*, *Sul.*, *Ver. a.*

Stubborn, obstinate, self-willed -- *Agar.*, *Ant. c.*, *Bry.*, *Caps.*, *Cham.*, *Cinch.*, *Kali c.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Sanic.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*

Stupid -- *Æsc. gl.*, *Anac.*, *Apis.*, *Arn.*, *Bapt.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cocc.*, *Gels.*, *Helleb.*, *Hyos.*, *Indol.*, *Lach.*, *Nux. m.*, *Op.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sec.*, *Stram.*, *Ver. a.*

Suicidal -- *Alum.*, *Anac.*, *Ant. c.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Cinch.*, *Fuligo*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Kali br.*, *Naja*, *Nat. s.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Ustil.*, *Ver. a.*

Suspicious, mistrustful -- *Anac.*, *Anhal.*, *Caust.*, *Cim.*, *Hyos.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Staph.*, *Ver. a.*, *Ver. v.*

Sympathetic -- *Caust.*, *Cocc.*, *Puls.*

Taciturn, disinclined to be disturbed, or answer questions -- *Agar.*, *Ant. c.*, *Ant. t.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Carbo an.*, *Cham.*, *Col.*, *Gels.*, *Helleb.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Naja*, *Nat. m.*, *Nat. s.*, *Nux v.*, *Oxytr.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Sars.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*

Taciturn, morose, sulky, sullen, unsociable -- *Ant. c.*, *Ant. t.*, *Arn.*, *Aur.*, *Bry.*, *Cham.*, *Cim.*, *Cinch.*, *Col.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Ign.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Sanic.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Tub.*, *Ver. a.*, *Ver. v.*

Tearful, weeping -- *Am. m.*, *Ant. c.*, *Apis.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Cact.*, *Calc. c.*, *Caust.*, *Cim.*, *Cocc.*, *Croc.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Graph.*, *Ign.*, *Lac. c.*, *Lach.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. m.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux m.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Stann.*, *Sul*

NIGHT-TERRORS -- Acon., *Aur. br.*, Calc. c., Cham., Cic., *Cina*, Chloral., Cypris., *Kali br.*, *Kali p.*, Scutel., Solan. n., *Stram.*, Tub., Zinc. m.

PROPENSITY

Abusive, curse, swear [to be] -- *Anac.*, Bell., Canth., *Cereus serp.*, *Lac c.*, Lil. t., *Nit. ac.*, Pall., *Stram.*, Tub., Ver. a.

Aimlessly busy [to be] -- Absinth., *Arg. n.*, Ars., Canth., *Lil t.*, Sul., Tar. h.

Carried [to be] -- Ant. t., Ars., Benz. ac., *Cham.*, *Cina*, Ipac.

Cruel, violent, inhuman [to be] -- Abrot., *Absinth.*, *Anac.*, Bell., Bry., Canth., *Croc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, Plat., Staph., *Stram.*, Tar. h., Ver. a.

Destructive, bite, strike, tear clothes [to be] -- Bell., Bufo., *Canth.*, Cupr. m., *Hyos.*, Lil. t., Sec., *Stram.*, Tar. h., *Ver. a.*

Dirty, untidy, filthy [to be] -- Caps., *Psor.*, Sil.

Magnetized [to be] -- Calc. c., *Phos.*, Sil.

Obscene [to be] -- *Anac.*, *Canth.*, *Hyos.*, Lach., Lil. t., *Phos.*, Plat., *Stram.*, Vet. a.

Suicide, to commit -- Alum., *Ant. c.*, Ars., *Aur.*, Caps., Cim., *Ign.*, *Kali br.*, Merc., *Naja*, Nat. s., *Nux v.*, *Psor.*, Puls., Rhus t., Thasp., Ustil., Ver. a.

Dance, to -- *Agar.*, Bell., Cic., *Croc.*, *Hyos.*, Sticta, *Stram.*, Tar. h.

Absurd things, to do -- Bell., Can. ind., Cic., *Hyos.*, Lach., *Stram.*, Tar. h.

Eat greedily, to -- Lyc., Zinc. m.

Handle organs, to -- Bufo, Canth., *Hyos.*, Unstil., Zinc.

Hurry, to -- Acon., Alum., Apis., *Arg. n.*, *Aur.*, Bell., Coff., *Ign.*, *Lil. t.*, Med., Nat. m., *Sul ac.*, Thuya, Zinc. v.

Hurry others, to -- *Arg. n.*, Can. ind., *Nux m.*

Kill beloved ones, to -- Ars., Cinch., Merc., *Nux v.*, Plat.

Laugh immoderately at trifles, to -- *Anac.*, Can. ind., *Croc.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Mosch.*, *Nux m.*, Plat., *Stram.*, *Strych. p.*, Tar. h., Zinc. oxy.

Lie, to -- *Morph.*, *Op.*, *Ver. a.*

Mutilate body, to -- *Agar.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Hyos.*, *Stram.*

Perform great things, to -- *Cocaine.*

Pray, beseech, entreat, to -- *Aur. m.*, *Puls.*, *Stram.*, *Ver. a.*

Repeat everything, to -- *Zinc. m.*

Scold, to -- *Con.*, *Dulc.*, *Lyc.*, *Mosch.*, *Nux v.*, *Pall.*, *Petrol.*, *Ver. a.*

Sing, to -- *Agar.*, *Bell.*, *Can. ind.*, *Cic.*, *Croc.*, *Hyos.*, *Spong.*, *Stram.*, *Tar. h.*, *Ver. a.*

Slide down in bed, to -- *Mur. ac.*

Stretch and yawn incessantly, to -- *Amyl*, *Plumb. m.*

Talk in rhymes, repeat verses, prophecy, to -- *Agar.*, *Ant. c.*, *Lach.*, *Stram.*

Tear things, to -- *Agar.*, *Bell.*, *Cimex.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Stram.*, *Tar. h.*, *Ver. a.*

Tease, laugh at reproofs, to -- *Graph.*

Theorize or meditate, to -- *Can. ind.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Sul.*

Touch different things, to -- *Bell.*, *Sul.*, *Thuya.*

Wander from home, to -- *Arag.*, *Bry.*, *Elat.*, *Lach.*, *Ver. a.*

Work, to -- *Æth.*, *Aur.*, *Cereus*, *Cocaine*, *Coff.*, *Eucal.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Helon.*, *Lacertus*, *Pedic.*, *Piscidia.*

SCREAMS

Shrill, sudden, Piercing -- *Apis*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cham.*, *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Cinch.*, *Cyprip.*, *Gels.*, *Helleb.*, *Iodof.*, *Kali br.*, *Stram.*, *Tub.*, *Ver. a.*, *Zinc. m.*

SENSES

Dulled -- *Ail.*, *Anac.*, *Bapt.*, *Caps.*, *Dig.*, *Gels.*, *Helleb.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Rhus t.*

Hyperacute -- *Acon.*, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, *Atrop.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Cham.*, *Cinch.*, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Ferr. m.*, *Ign.*, *Lyssin*, *Morph.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Sil.*, *Strych.*, *Sul.*, *Tar. h.*, *Val.*, *Zinc. m.*

SPEECH

Hurried -- *Anac.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cocc.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Lil. t.*, *Merc.*, *Ver. a.*

Lost or Paralysis (aphasia) (See Nervous System.) -- *Bar. ac.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bothrops*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chenop.*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Glon.*, *Kali br.*, *Kali cy.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Mez.*, *Phos.*, *Plumb. m.*, *Stram.*, *Sulphon.*

Nasal -- *Bar. m.*, *Bell.*, *Lach.*, *Phos. ac.*

Slow, difficult enunciation, inarticulate, stammering -- *Æsc. gl.*, *Agar.*, *Anac.*, *Anhal.*, *Atrop.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bell.*, *Bothrops*, *Bov.*, *Bufo*, *Can. ind.*, *Can. s.*, *Caust.*, *Cereus serp.*, *Cic.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Gels.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Kali br.*, *Kali cy.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Merc.*, *Myg.*, *Naja*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux m.*, *Oleand.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Stram.*, *Sulphon.*, *Thuya*, *Vip.*

Slow, monotonous, economical -- *Mang. ac.*, *Mang. oxy.*

SOMNAMBULISM -- *Acon.*, *Art. v.*, *Can. ind.*, *Cur.*, *Ign.*, *Kali br.*, *Kali p.*, *Phos.*, *Sil.*, *Zinc. m.*

STARTLES

Easily frightened -- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Apis.*, *Asar.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Calad.*, *Calc. c.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cham.*, *Cim.*, *Cyprip.*, *Ign.*, *Kali br.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali p.*, *Nat. c.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Psor.*, *Samb.*, *Seutel.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Stram.*, *Sul.*, *Tar. h.*, *Ther.*, *Tub.*, *Zinc. m.*

TAEDIUM VITAE (disgust of life) -- *Ant. c.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Cinch.*, *Hydr.*, *Lac c.*, *Lac d.*, *Kali br.*, *Naja*, *Nat. s.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Pod.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sul.*, *Tab.*, *Thuya*, *Ver. a.*

Head (Boericke)

[BRAIN](#) * [CEREBELLAR](#) * [FONTANELLES](#) * [HEADACHE](#) * [HYDROCEPHALUS](#) *
[MOTION](#) * [SCALP](#) * [SENSATIONS](#) * [VERTIGO](#)

BRAIN

Abscess -- Arn., Bell., Crot., Iod., Lach., Op., Vipera.

Anemia -- Alum., Ars., Calc. p., Camph., Cinch., Ferr. m., Ferr. p., Kali c., Kali p., Nux v., Phos., Sec., Tab., Ver. a., Zinc. m.

Atrophy -- Aur., Bar. c., Fluor. act., Iod., Phos., Plumb. m., Zinc. m.

Concussion -- Acon., Arn., Bell., Cic., Ham., Hyper., Kali iod., Nat. s., Op., Sul. ac.

Congestion (rush of blood to head) -- Absinth., Acon., Act. epic., Agar., Ambra., Amyl., Arn., Aster., Aur., Bell., Bry., Cact., Calc. ars., Carbo v., Cham., Chin. s., Cinnab., Cinch., Coff., Croc., Cupr. act., Cupr. m., Ferr. p., Ferr. pyroph., Gels., Glon., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Lach., Lyc., Meli., Nat. s., Nux v., Op., Sang., Sep., Sil., Solan. lyc., Stram., Sul., Ver. v.

Congestion, Passive -- Æsc., Chloral., Cinch., Dig., Ferr. pyroph., Gels., Helleb., Op., Phos.

Inflammation (meningitis)

Cerebral (acute and chronic) (See hydrocephalus.) -- Acon., Æth., Apis, Apoc. c., Arn., Ars., Bapt., Bell., Bry., Calc. br., Calc. c., Calc. p., Camph., Carb. act., Chin. s., Chrom. oxy., Cic., Cim., Cinch., Crot., Cupr. ac., Cupr. m., Dig., Gels., Glon., Helleb., Hydroc. ac., Hyper., Iod., Iodof., Kali iod., Kreos., Lach., Merc. c., Merc. d., Mosch., Op., Ox. ac., Physost., Plumb. m., Phos., Rhus t., Sil., Solan. n., Sul., Stram., Tub., Ver. v., Vipera., Zinc. m.

Basilar -- Cupr. cy., Dig., Helleb., Iod., Sec., Tub., Ver. v.

Cerebrospinal -- Agar., Ail., Apis., Arg. n., Atrop., Bell., Bry., Cic., Cim., Cocc., Crot., Cupr. ac., Echin., Gels., Glon., Helleb., Hyos., Ipec., Kali iod., Laburn., Nat. s., Op., Oreodaph., Physost., Sil., Stram., Sul., Ver. v., Zinc. cy., Zinc. m.

Traumatic -- Acon., Arn., Bell., Hyper., Nat. s., Sil.

Tubercular -- Apis, Bac., Bell., Bry., Calc. c., Calc. p., Cocc., Cupr. cy., Dig., Glon., Helleb., Hyos., Iod., Iodof., Kali iod., Op., Stram., Sul., Tub., Ver. v., Zinc. m., Zinc. oxy.

Paralysis (See Apoplexy - Circulatory System.) -- Alumen, Con., Cupr. m., Gels., Helleb., Lyc., Op., *Plumb.*, *Sec.*, *Zinc. m.*.

Sclerosis (softening, degeneration) (See Arteriosclerosis - Circulatory System.) -- Agar., Arg. n., *Aur.*, *Bar. c.*, Can. inc., Con., Kali br., Kali iod., Kali p., Lach., Lyc., Nux m., Nux v., *Phos.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Plumb. m.*, Salam., Vanad., *Zinc. m.*

Tumors -- Apomorph., Arn., *Bar. c.*, Bell., Calc. c., *Con.*, Glon., Graph., Hydr., *Kali iod.*, *Plumb. m.*, Sep.

CEREBELLAR DISEASE -- Helod., Sulphon.

FONTANELLES

Tardy closure -- Apis, Apoc., *Calc. c.*, Calc. p., Merc., Sep., *Sil.*, *Sul.*, Zinc. m.

HEADACHE (Cephalalgia)

Cause

Altitude high -- Coca.

Bathing -- Ant. c.

Beer -- Rhus. t.

Bright's disease -- Am. v., Zinc picr.

Candy, sweets -- Ant. c.

Catarrh -- *Cepa*, Hydr., Merc., Puls., *Sticta*.

Suppressed -- Bell., *Kali bich.*, Lach.

Coffee -- Arum., Ign., *Nux v.*, Paul.

Constipation -- *Aloe*, Alum., *Bry.*, Collins., Hydr., Nit. ac., *Nux v.*, O p., Ratanh.

Dancing -- Arg. n.

Diarrhœa alternating -- *Aloe*, Pod.

Effete matter in system -- Asclep. s.

Emotional disturbances -- Acetan., Arg. n., Cham., Cim., Coff., *Epiph.*, *Gels.*, *Ign.*, Mez., *Phos. ac.*, *Picr. ac.*, Plat., Rhus t., Sil.

Eruptions suppressed -- Ant. c., Psor., Sul.

Eye-strain -- Acetan., Cim., *Epiph.*, *Gels.*, *Nat. m.*, *Onosm.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Ruta*, Tub.

Fasting -- Ars., Cact., Lach., Lyc., Sil.

Gastralgia alternating or attending -- Bism.

Gastrointestinal derangements -- *Ant. c.*, Bry., Carbo v., *Cinch.*, Ipec., *Iris*, Nux m., *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, Rham. c., Robin.

Haircut -- Bell., Bry.

Hat, pressure -- Calc. p., Carbo v., *Hep.*, Net. m., Nit. ac.

Hæmorrhage, excesses or vital losses -- Carbo v., *Cinch.*, Ferr., Ferr. pyroph., Phos. ac., Sil.

Hæmorrhoids -- Collins., Nux v.

Ice-water -- Dig.

Influenza -- Camph., Lob. purp.

Ironing -- *Bry.*, Sep.

Lemonade, tea, wine -- Selen.

Liver derangements -- Lept., Nux v., Ptelea.

Lumbago, alternating with it -- Aloe.

Malaria -- *Ars.*, Caps., Ced., *Chin. s.*, *Cinch.*, Cupr. ac., *Eup. perf.*, Gels., *Nat. m.*

Mental exertion or nervous exhaustion -- Acetan., Agar., *Anac.*, *Arg. n.*, Aur. br., Chionanth., Cim., Coff., *Epiph.*, Gels., Ign., *Kali p.*, Mag. p., *Nat. c.*, Niccol., *Nux v.*, Phaseol., Phos. ac., *Picr. ac.*, Sabad., Scutel., Sil., Zinc. m.

Mercury -- Still.

Narcotics, abuse -- Acet. ac.

Over-lifting -- Calc. c.

Perspiration, suppressed -- Asclep. s., Bry.

Riding against wind -- Calc. iod., *Kali c.*

Riding in cars -- *Cocc.*, Graph., Med., *Nit. ac.*

Sexual excitement, weakness -- *Cinch.*, Nux v., Onosm., *Phos. ac.*, Sil.

Sleep

Damp room -- Bry.

Loss -- Cim., *Cocc.*, *Nux v.*

Spinal disease, chorea -- Agar.

Spirituous liquors -- Agar., *Ant. c.*, Lob. infl., *Nux v.*, Paul., Rhod., Ruta, Zinc. m.

Sunlight or heat -- Bell., Cact., Ferr. p., Gels., *Glon.*, Kal., Lach., *Nat. c.*, Nux v., Sang., Stram.

Syphilis -- *Ars.*, Aur. ars., *Aur.*, Sars., Still., Syph.

Tea -- Nux v., Paul., *Selen.*, Thuya.

Tobacco -- *Ant. c.*, Calad., Carb. ac., Gels., Ign., Lob. infl., Nux v.

Traumatism -- *Arn.*, Hyper., Nat. s.

Uremia -- Arn., Bapt., Can. ind., *Glon.*, Hyper., Sang.

Uterine disease, reflex -- Aloe, Bell., Cim., Gels., Ign., Puls., Sep., Zinc. p.

Vaccination -- Thuya

Weather changes -- Calc. p., Phyt.

Type

Anemic -- Ars., Calc. p., *Cinch.*, Cycl., Ferr. m., *Ferr. p.*, Ferr. r., Kal., Nat. m., *Phos. ac.*, Zinc. m.

Catarrhal -- Ars., *Bell.*, Bry., Camph., *Cepa*, Eup. perf., Euphras., *Gels.*, *Kali bich.*, Lyc., Menthol., *Merc.*, Nux v., *Puls.*, Sabad., Sang., *Sticta*, Sul.

Chronic -- *Arg. n.*, Chin. s., Cocc., Lach., *Nat. m.*, Phos., Plumb., *Psor.*, Sep., *Sil.*, Thuya, Tub., *Zinc. m.*

Old People -- Bar. c., Calc. p., Iod., Phos.

School girls -- *Calc. p.*, Kali p., *Nat. m.*, *Phos. ac.*, Picr. ac., Psor., Tub., Zinc. m.

Sedentary persons -- Anac., *Arg. n.*, Bry., *Nux v.*

Climacteric -- Amyl, Cact., *Cim.*, Croc., *Cycl.*, *Glon.*, Lach., *Sang.*, Sul.

Congestive -- *Acon.*, Amyl. Arg. n., *Bell.*, Bry., *Cact.*, Chin. s., *Ferr. p.*, *Gels.*, *Glon.*, Glycerin, Jonosia, Lach., *Meli.*, Nat. m., Nux v., Op., Phaseol., *Sang.*, Sil., Solan. n., Sul., Usnea., *Ver. v.*

Passive -- *Chin. s.*, Ferr. p., *Ferr. pyroph.*, *Gels.*, Op., Sil.

Gastric, bilious -- Am. picr., Anac., *Arg. n.*, Bapt., Bry., Cham., Chel., *Chionanth.*, Cycl., Eup. perf., *Ipec.*, *Iris*, Lob. infl., Merc. s., *Nux v.*, Pod., *Puls.*, Robin., *Sang.*, Strych., Tarax.

Hysterical (clavus) -- Agar., Aquil., *Coff.*, Euonym., Hep., *Ign.*, Kali c., Mag. m., Nat. m., Nux v., *Plat.*, *Puls.*, Thuya.

Menstrual -- Æth., Avena, *Bell.*, Cact., Can. ind., Can. s., *Chionanth.*, *Cim.*, *Cinch.*, Cocc., *Croc.*, *Cycl.*, Ferr. m., *Glon.*, Glycerin, Kali p., Lac d., Lach., Lil. t., *Nat. m.*, *Plat. mur.*, *Puls.*, *Sang.*, Sep., Ustil., Vib. op., Xanth.

Migraine, megrim, nervous -- Am. c., Am. val., *Anac.*, Anhal., *Arg. n.*, Aspar., Avena, *Bell.*, Bry., Caff. citr., *Calc. ac.*, Calc. c., *Can. ind.*, Carb. ac., Ced., *Chionanth.*, *Cim.*, Cocc., *Coff.*, Croc. casc., *Cycl.*, *Epiph.*, *Gels.*, *Guar.*, *Ign.*, Indigo, *Iris*, Kali bich., *Kali c.*, Lac d., Lach., *Meli.*, *Menisp.*, Nat. m., Niccol., *Nux v.*, Onosm., Paul., *Plat. mur.*, *Puls.*, *Sang.*, Saponin, *Scutel.*, Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Sul., Tab., Thea, Ther., Verbasc., Xanth., *Zinc. sul.*, *Zinc. v.*, Zizia.

Neuralgic -- Aconitine, Æsc., Arg. n., Ars., *Bell.*, Bism., Ced., *Cepa*, Chel., *Chin. s.*, Cim., Col., Derris, *Gels.*, *Mag. p.*, *Meli.*, Menthol, Oreodaph., Pall., Phos., *Spig.*, Tar. h., Zinc. v.

Rheumatic, gouty -- Act. spic., *Bell.*, Bry., Calc. c., Colch., Col., Derris, *Guaiac.*, Hep., *Ipec.*, Kali s., Kal., Lyc., Nux v., *Phyt.*, *Rhus t.*, Sep., Sil., Sul.

Uremic -- Arn., *Glon.*, Hyper., Sang.

Utero-ovarian -- *Bell.*, *Cim.*, *Gels.*, Helon., *Ign.*, Jonosia, Lil. t., *Plat.*, *Puls.*, Sep., Zinc.

Location

Frontal -- *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *Alfal.*, *Agar.*, *Ail.*, *Aloe*, *Am. c.*, *Anac.*, *Antipyr.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Ced.*, *Cepa*, *Chin. s.*, *Chionanth.*, *Eup. perf.*, *Euphras.*, *Gels.*, *Glon.*, *Hydr.*, *Ign.*, *Indol*, *Iris*, *Kali bich.*, *Lept.*, *Meli.*, *Menisp.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Picr. act.*, *Prun. sp.*, *Ptel.*, *Puls.*, *Robin.*, *Rhus t.*, *Scutel.*, *Sil.*, *Stellar.*, *Sticta*, *Viola od.*

Extending to eyes, root of nose, face, etc. -- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Aloe*, *Ars. m.*, *Bad.*, *Bry.*, *Caps.*, *Ced.*, *Cepa*, *Cereus*, *Cim.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Kali iod.*, *Lach.*, *Mag. m.*, *Menthol*, *Onosm.*, *Plat.*, *Prun. sp.*, *Ptel.*, *Spig.*, *Sticta*.

Extending to occiput, nape of neck and aspine -- *Bry.*, *Euonym.*, *Gels.*, *Lac d.*, *Menisp.*, *Nux v.*, *Oreodaph.*, *Prun. sp.*, *Sep.*, *Tub.*

Occipital -- *Æth.*, *Alfal.*, *Anac.*, *Avena*, *Bry.*, *Camph.*, *Can. ind.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cim.*, *Cocc.*, *Euonym.*, *Eup. perf.*, *Ferr. m.*, *Gels.*, *Gins.*, *Jugl. c.*, *Lac c.*, *Lach.*, *Lecith.*, *Niccol. s.*, *Nux v.*, *Onosm.*, *Oreodaph.*, *Petrol.*, *Phos. act.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Plat. mur.*, *Radium*, *Rhus gl.*, *Sang.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Xanth.*, *Zinc. m.*

Extending to eyes and forehead -- *Arundo*, *Bell.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cim.*, *Cinch.*, *Gels.*, *Glycerin*, *Indol*, *Lac c.*, *Mag. m.*, *Onosm.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Rhus r.*, *Sang.*, *Sars.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*

Semilateral (hemicrania) -- *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Ced.*, *Cham.*, *Coff.*, *col.*, *Cycl.*, *Gins.*, *Glon.*, *Ign.*, *Jonosia*, *Kali bich.*, *Lach.*, *Nat. m.*, *Ol. an.*, *Onosm.*, *Phos.*, *Prun. sp.*, *Puls.*, *Sang.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Thuya*.

Left side -- *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Onosm.*, *Saponin*, *Spig.*

Right side -- *Ced.*, *Chel.*, *Iris*, *Kali bich.*, *Radium*, *Sang.*, *Sil.*, *Tab.*

Spinal and cervical -- *Bell.*, *Cim.*, *Cocc.*, *Dulc.*, *Gels.*, *Gossyp.*, *Helleb.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nat. s.*, *Niccol. s.*, *Oreodaph.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Scutel.*, *Sil.*, *Ver. v.*

Supraorbital -- *Acon.*, *Aloe*, *Ars.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Ced.*, *Cereus*, *Chin. s.*, *Cim.*, *Cinnab.*, *Col.*, *Glon.*, *Ige.*, *Indol*, *Iris*, *Kali bich.*, *Lyc.*, *Meli.*, *Menthol*, *Nux v.*, *Phell.*, *Puls.*, *viola od.*

Left -- *Act. spic.*, *Arg. n.*, *Astrag.*, *Bry.*, *Carbo v.*, *Ced.*, *Cocc.*, *Euonym.*, *Menthol*, *Nux v.*, *Oreodaph.*, *Sapon.*, *Selen.*, *Senec.*, *Spig.*, *Tellur.*, *Xanth.*

Right -- *Arundo*, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Chel.*, *Iris*, *Kali bich.*, *Meli.*, *Plat.*, *Sang.*, *Sil.*

Sutures, along -- *Calc. p.*

Temples -- *Acon.*, *Anac.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Caps.*, *Ced.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Chin. s.*, *Cinch.*, *Epiph.*, *Gels.*, *Glon.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Naja*, *Onosm.*, *Oreodaph.*, *Phell.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Plat.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sang.*, *Senec.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Sul. act.*, *Usnea*.

Ear to ear -- *Antipyr.*, *Calc. ars.*, *Menthol*, *Pall.*, *Syph.*

Vertex (crown of head) -- Alumen, Anac., Act. spic., Ars., *Cact.*, Calc. p., *Cim.*, Cinch., Gels., Glon., Hyper., *Lach.*, *Menyanth.*, Naja, Nux v., Pall., *Phell.*, *Phos. ac.*, Plat., Puls., Radium, Sep., *Sul.*, Ver. a.

Character of pain

Aching, dull -- Acon., *Æsc.*, Alfal., *Aloe*, Ant. c., *Arg. n.*, Ars., Azar., Bapt., Bell., But. act., Caps., Carb. act., Carbo v., Card. m., Cepa, *Cim.*, *Cinch.*, Cocc., Euonym., *Gels.*, *Helleb.*, *Hydr.*, Ichthy., *Ign.*, Indol, Iris, Kali bich., *Lept.*, Lil. t., Menthol, Myr., Naja., Nat. ars., *Nux v.*, *Nyctanth.*, Onosm., Oreodaph., *Phell.*, Picr. ac., *Plumb. m.*, Scutel., *Sil.*, *Stann.*, *Stellar.*

Boring, digging -- *Arg. n.*, *Asaf.*, Aur., Bell., Clem., *Col.*, *Hep.*, Nat. s., Sep., Stram.

Bruised, battered, sore -- Arn., *Bapt.*, Bellis., *Cinch.*, Coff., Euonym., *Eup. perf.*, *Gels.*, Guarea, *Ign.*, Ipec., Lyc., Menthol, *Nux v.*, *Phell.*, *Phos. ac.*, Rhus t., *Sil.*, Tab.

Burning, heat -- Acon., Alumen, *Apis*, Arn., *Ars.*, Aster., Bell., Calc. p., *Glon.*, Helon., *Lach.*, Lil. t., Merc., Ox ac., *Phell.*, *Phos.*, *Sil.*, Tongo, Ver. v., Viola od.

Bursting, splitting -- Acon., Bell., *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Caps.*, *Cinch.*, Daphne, *Gels.*, *Glon.*, Mag. m., Meli., *Nat. m.*, Nux m., Nux v., Oleand., Puls., Sang., Sep., Solan. lye., Strych., *Usnea*, Ver. a.

Constrictive, band-like, squeezing -- Acon., *Anac.*, *Ant. t.*, Antipyr., *Cact.*, *Carb. ac.*, Carbo v., Card m., Coca, Cocc., *Eup. perf.*, *Gels.*, *Glon.*, Guano, Iod., *Lept.*, Merc. per., *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, Osm., *Plat.*, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Sul.*, Tar. h., Tub.

Distensive, full -- Acon., Amyl., *Arg. n.*, Bapt., *Bell.*, Bov., *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Caps.*, Chin. ars., *Cim.*, *Cinch.*, *Gels.*, *Glon.*, Glycerin, Kali bich., Menthol, Nux v., Strych., *Sul.*, Ver. v.

Drawing -- Bism., *Bry.*, *Caps.*, Carbo v., Caul., *Caust.*, Cham., Kali c., Nux v.

Excruciating, violent -- Agar., Amyl., *Anac.*, *Arg. n.*, Aur., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cim.*, *Cinch.*, *Glon.*, Kali iod., Meli., Oreodaph., Plat. mur., *Sang.*, Scutel., *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Strych., Zinc. v.

Heaviness -- Acon., *Aloe*, *Arg. n.*, *Bapt.*, Bar. m., Bell., *Bry.*, *Cact.*, Calc. c., Carbo v., *Cocc.*, *Gels.*, *Glon.*, Glycerin, *Hydr.*, Hyper., *Ign.*, Iris, *Lach.*, Lil. t., Meli., *Menyanth.*, Merc., *Nux v.*, Onosm., *Op.*, Oreodaph., Petrol., *Phell.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, Picr. ac., Plat., Puls., Rhus t., *Sep.*, *Sul.*, Ther.

Periodical, intermittent -- Acon., Am. picr., *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Cact.*, *Ced.*, Chel., *Cinch.*, *Eup. perf.*, *Gels.*, *Ign.*, Kali cy., Mag. m., Niccol., Niccol. s., *Sang.*, Sep., *Spig.*, Tab., Tela ar., Zinc. v.

Alternate days -- *Anhal.*, *Cinch.*

Every third day-seventh day -- *Eup. perf.*

Every seventh day -- Calc. ars., Sabad., *Sang.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*

Every eighth day -- Iris.

Every week or two -- *Sul.*

Every two-three weeks -- Ferr. m.

Every six weeks -- Mag. m.

Lasting several days -- Tab.

Sun, with increase and decrease of -- Glon., Kal., Nat. c., *Nat. m.*, *Sang.*, *Spig.*, Tab.

Piercing, as from nail -- *Agar.*, *Ananth.*, *Aquil.*, *Coff.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, Mag. pol. am., *Nux v.*, *Paraf.*, *Ruta*, *Sil.*, *Thuya*, *Zinc. v.*

Pressing -- *Acon.*, *Aloe*, *Anac.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Caps.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chionanth.*, *Cim.*, *Epiph.*, *Eup. perf.*, *Ferr.*, *Glon.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Ign.*, *Kali c.*, *Lach.*, *Meli.*, *Menyanth.*, *Nux v.*, *Onosm.*, *Op.*, *Oreodaph.*, *Petrol.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Plat.*, *Pod.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sang.*, *Sep.*, *Stann.*, *Sticta*, *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Thasp.*, *Ver. a.*, *Zinc. m.*

Pincers, or vise [as from] -- *Act. spic.*, *Bism.*, *Cact.*, *Cham.*, *Lyc.*, *Menisp.*, *Menyanth.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Verbasc.*, *Viola tr.*

Asunder -- *Arg. n.*, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Bry.*, *Carbo an.*, *Cim.*, *Cinch.*, *Coral.*, *Eriod.*, *Fagop.*, *Menisp.*, *Prun. sp.*, *Ptel.*, *Stront.*

Dull as from weight -- *Aloe*, *Alumen*, *Anac.*, *Cact.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cim.*, *Eup. perf.*, *Hyper.*, *Lach.*, *Menyanth.*, *Naja*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Petrol.*, *Phell.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Ther.*

Small spots, in -- *Arg. n.*, *Ign.*, *Kali bich.*, *Plat.*, *Poth.*, *Thuya*.

Shifting, shooting, stinging, tearing -- *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Caps.*, *Ced.*, *Cim.*, *Cinch.*, *Col.*, *Ign.*, *Iris*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali c.*, *Lac c.*, *Prun. sp.*, *Puls.*, *Sang.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Vinca*.

Shock (electric) like stabbing -- *Apis.*, *Aster.*, *Bell.*, *Can. inc.*, *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, *Glon.*, *Rhodium*, *Sang.*, *Sep.*, *Tab.*, *Zinc. v.*

Stitching, sticking -- *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Can. inc.*, *Caps.*, *Cycl.*, *Kali c.*, *Niccol.*, *Puls.*, *Tar. h.*

Stupefying -- *Arg. n.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Gels.*, *Glon.*, *Senec.*, *Staph.*, *Syph.*

Throbbing, beating, hammering, pulsating -- *Acon.*, *Act. epic.*, *Amyl*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Can. inc.*, *Caps.*, *Chin. ars.*, *Chin. s.*, *Cim.*, *Cinch.*, *Croc.*, *Eup. perf.*, *Ferr. m.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Gels.*, *Glon.*, *Glycerin*, *Hyper.*, *Iris*, *Lac d.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Meli.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Paul.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Sang.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Sul.*, *Tongo*, *Ver. v.*

Concomitants

Anguish, anxiety -- *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Plat.*

Arterial excitement, tension -- *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Glon.*, *Glycerin.*, *Meli.*, *Poth.*, *Usnea*, *Ver. v.*

Burning along spine -- *Picr. act*

Chilliness -- *Arg. n.*, *Camph.*, *Lact. v.*, *Mang. m.*, *Puls.*, *Sang.*, *Sil.*

Coldness

Back and occiput -- Berb. v.

Head -- Calc. act., Calc. c., Sep., Ver. a.

Hands and feet -- Bell., Calc. c., Ferr. m., Lach., Meli., *Menyanth.*, Naja, Sep., Sul., Ver. a.

Colic -- Aloe, Cocc.

Constipation -- Aloe, Alum., *Bry.*, Euonym., *Hydr.*, Lac d., Niccol., *Nux v.*, Op., Plumb. m.

Coryza -- Agar., Camph., Cepa.

Cough -- Arn., Caps., Lyc.

Delirium -- Agar., Bell., Syph., Ver. a.

Diarrhœa -- Aloe, Cham., Pod., Ver. a.

Drowsiness -- *Ail.*, Ant. t., Branca, Chel., Dub., *Gels.*, *Indium*, Lept., Myr., Stellar.

Ears

Burning -- Rhus t.

Deafness -- Chin. s., Verbasc.

Roaring -- Aur., *Chin. s.*, *Cinch.*, Ferr. m., Sang., Sulphon.

Stitching -- Caps.

Empty feeling in stomach -- *Ign.*, Kali p., *Sep.*

Excitement, emotional -- Can. inc., Pall.

Excitement, sexual -- Apis, Plat. mur.

Exhaustion, asthenia -- *Ars.*, Aur. br., *Cinch.*, *Gels.*, *Ign.*, *Indium*, Lac d., Lob. infl., *Picr. ac.*, Sang., Sul.

Eyes

Blindness, or visual disturbances, precede or attend -- Anhal., Bell., *Cycl.*, Epiph., *Gels.*, *Ign.*, *Iris*, *Kali bich.*, Kali c., Lac c., *Lac d.*, *Nat. m.*, Niccol., *Nux v.*, *Picr. ac.*, Pod., Psor., *Sang.*, Sil., Spig., *Ther.*, Zinc. s.

Enlarged feeling -- Arg. n.

Heaviness -- Aloe.

Heaviness of, and lids -- Bell., *Gels.*

Injection -- *Bell.*, Meli., *Nux v.*

Lachrymation -- Chel., Phell., Rhus t., Spig., Taxus.

Soreness, pain -- Aloe, Ced., *Cim.*, *Eup. perf.*, *Gels.*, Homarus, Menthol, Myr., Nat. m., Phell., *Scutel.*, Sil., *Spig.*

Vision returns as headache comes on -- *Iris*, Lac d., Nat. m.

Face

Flushed, hot -- *Acon.*, Amyl., *Bell.*, Cham., Ferr. p., *Gels.*, *Glon.*, Mag. p., *Meli.*, Naja, Nat. m., *Nux v.*, Pod., *Sang.*, Sep.

Pale -- *Acon.*, Calc. c., *Cinch.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, Lob. infl., Meli., Nat. m., Sil., Spig., Tab., *Ver. a.*

Faintness -- Nux v., Ver. a.

Fever -- Acon., Ars., *Bell.*, Ferr. p.

Flatulence -- Asclep. t., Calc. act., Calc. p., Can. inc., *Carbo v.*, Xanth.

Gastralgia, attending or following -- Bism.

Gastrointestinal derangements -- Agar., Aloe, Arg n., Ars., Bry., Can. inc., *Carbo v.*, *Cinch.*, Iris, *Nux v.*, Pod., *Puls.*

Hair, falling out -- Ant. c., Nit. act., Sil.

Head

Nodding -- Lamium, Sep.

Retracted -- Bell., Cocc., *Gossyp.*

Heart's action labored -- Lycopus.

Hæmorrhoids -- Nux v.

Hunger -- Anac., Cact., *Epiph.*, Ign., *Lyc.*, *Psor.*

Hypochondrium, right, stitches -- Æsc.

Irritability -- Anac., Bry., *Cham.*, Ign., *Nux v.*

Liver disturbance -- Chel., Jugl. c., *Lept.*, *Nux v.*

Loquacity -- Can. ind.

Lumbago, alternating -- Aloe.

Mental depression, despondency -- Aloe, *Arg. n.*, Aur., *Ign.*, Indol, Iris, Lac d., Naja, Picr. act., Plumb. m., *Puls.*, *Sars.*, Sep., Zinc. m.

Mental weakness -- Arg. n., *Nux v.*, Sil.

Muscular soreness -- Gels., Rhus t.

Nausea -- Aloe, *Ant. c.*, Ars., Bry., *Cocc.*, Ferr. m., Gels., Indol, *Ipec.*, *Iris*, Lac c., Lac d., Lob. infl., Lob purp., Naja., Nat. m., *Nux v.*, Paul., Petrol., *Puls.*, *Sang.*, Sep., Sil., *Tab.*

Nodules, gouty of scalp -- Sil.

Nosebleed -- Agar., Amyl, Ant. c., Ham., *Meli.*

Nose, dry, neuralgia -- Dulc.

Numbness -- Chel., Indol, Plat.

Numbness, tingling, of lips, tongue, nose -- Nat. m.

Occipital soreness -- Cim., Sil.

Oversensitiveness -- Ars., *Bell.*, *Cham.*, Cinch., Coff., *Ign.*, *Nux v.*, *Sil.*, Spig., Tela ar.

Pains

Abdomen -- Cina, Col., Ver. a.

Limbs -- Sang.

Lumbar region -- Radium.

Palpitation -- Cact., Spig.

Polyuria -- Asclep. s., *Gels.*, *Ign.*, Lac d., *Sang.*, Scutel., Sil.

Ptyalism -- Fagus., iris.

Respiratory affections -- Lact. v.
Restlessness -- *Ars.*, *Helleb.*, *Ign.*, *Pyr.*, *Spig.*
Scalp, bruised feeling -- *Æsc.*, *Cinch.*, *Col.*, *Sil.*
Scotoma -- *Aspar.*
Sleeplessness -- *Coff.*, *Indium*, *Syph.*, *Zinc.* v.
Spasmodic symptoms -- *Ign.*
Sweat profuse -- *Lob. infl.*, *Tab.*
Temporal veins engorged -- *Carls.*, *Gels.*
Thirst -- *Pulex.*
Tongue coated, feter oris, etc. -- *Calc. ac.*, *Card. m.*, *Euonym.*, *Gymnocl.*, *Puls.*
Toothache -- *Sang.*
Trembling all over -- *Arg. n.*, *Bor.*, *Gels.*
Vertigo -- *Acon.*, *Agrost.*, *Bry.*, *Chin. s.*, *Cinch.*, *Cocc.*, *Eup. purp.*, *Gels.*, *Glon.*, *Ign.*, *Lept.*, *Lob. purp.*, *Nux v.*, *Pod.*, *Sep.*, *Xanth.*
Vomiting -- *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. act.*, *Cham.*, *Cinch.*, *Cocc.*, *Glon.*, *Ipec.*, *Iris*, *Lac c.*, *Lac d.*, *Lob. infl.*, *Meli.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Robin.*, *Sang.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Tab.*, *Ver. a.*, *Zinc. s.*
Yawning -- *Kali c.*, *Staph.*

Modalities

Aggravation

Drugging, after -- *Nux v.*
Midnight, after -- *Ferr. m.*
Afternoon -- *Ananth.*, *Bad.*, *Bell.*, *Cycl.*, *Eup. purp.*, *Indol*, *Lob. infl.*, *Meli.*, *Selen.*
Air, open -- *Ars.*, *Bov.*, *Branca*, *Cinch.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Mag. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Sep.*
Anger -- *Nux v.*
Ascending -- *Ant. c.*, *Bell.*, *But. ac.*, *Calc. c.*, *Conv.*, *Menyanth.*
Attention, close -- *Ign.*
Awaking from sleep -- *Lach.*
Beating time -- *Anhal.*
Bending head

Backward -- *Glon.*
Forward -- *Bell.*, *Cob.*

Closing teeth -- *Am. c.*
Cold, draft of air -- *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Cinch.*, *Eup. purp.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Ichth.*, *Ign.*, *Iris*, *Nux v.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sil.*
Contact, touch -- *Bell.*, *Cinch.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Rhus t.*, *Tar. h.*
Coughing -- *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Caps.*, *Carbo v.*, *Iris*, *Kali c.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Petrol.*, *Phos.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*
Drinking coffee -- *Act. epic.*, *Ign.*, *Nux v.*

Drinking milk -- Brom.

Eating -- Am. c., Arn., *Ars.*, Atrop., *Bry.*, Cact., Cocc., Coff., Gels., Ign., Lach., *Lyc.*, *Nux v.*

Evening -- Aur., Caust., *Cepa*, Cycl., Eup. purp., Indol, Kali s., *Puls.*, Thlaspi.

Exertion, mental or physical -- Aloe., *Anac.*, *Arg. n.*, Cocc., *Epiph.*, Gels., Nat. c., *Nux v.*, Phos. act., Phos., *Picr. ac.*, Sep., Sil., Tub.

Gradually: crescendo, decrescendo -- Plat., Stann.

Hawking -- Conv.

Jar, misstep, etc. -- Aloe, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Cinch., Crot., Ferr. p., *Glou.*, Lach., *Lyc.*, Menyanth., Rhus t., Sil., *Spig.*, *Ther.*

Left side -- *Anac.*, *Ars. m.*, *Brom.*, Chin. s., *Cycl.*, *Epiph.*, Eup. purp., *Lach.*, Niccol., Oreodaph., Paraf., Sapon., *Senec.*, Sep., *Spig.*, Thuya.

Light -- *Bell.*, Ferr., Lac d., Lyssin, *Ign.*, Kali bich., Kali c., *Nux v.*, Oreodaph., Phell., Sang., Scutel., Sil., Tar. h.

Lying

Lying down -- *Ars. m.*, *Bell.*, Bov., Cinch., Col., Eup. perf., Gels., *Glou.*, Lach., *Lyc.*, Rhus t., Sang., *Ther.*

Back of head, on -- Cocc., Col.

Painful side, on -- Sep.

Menses -- Croc., Lac d., *Nat. m.*, Sep.

Morning -- *Æsc.*, Alum., *Am. m.*, Aspar., Cycl., Hep., Lac d., Myr., *Nat. m.*, Niccol., *Nux v.*, Phos. act., Prod., Sang., *Spig.*, Stellar., Sul.

Awaking, opening eyes -- Bov., *Bry.*, Graph., *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, Onosm., Strych., Tab.

Motion -- Acon., *Anac.*, *Apis*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, But. ac., Cinch., Cocc., Gels., *Glou.*, Glycerin., Ign., Iris, Lach., Mag. m., Menthol, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos. ac.*, Ptel., Rhus t., Sep., *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Stann., *Ther.*

Motion of eyes -- *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Cim., Col., Cupr. m., Gels., Ichth., Ign., *Nux v.*, *Physost.*, *Puls.*, Rhus t., *Spig.*

Muscular strain -- Calc. c.

Narcotics -- Coff

Night -- *Ars.*, *Aur.*, Bov., Merc. d., Ptel., *Puls.*, Strych., Sul., Syph., Tar. h.

Noises -- Acon., *Ars.*, *Bell.*, Coff., Ferr. p., *Ign.*, Lac d., Lachnanth., Nit. ac., *Nux v.*, Phell., *Phos. ac.*, Ptel., Sang., Scutel., *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Tab., Tar. h.

Noon -- Chin. s., Sang., Tab.

Nosebleed -- Amyl, Ant. c.

Objects, bright -- *Bell.*, Oreodaph., Phos. ac., *Sil.*, *Spig.*

Odors -- Coff., Ign., Scutel., *Selen.*

Overheating -- Carbo v., Sil., Thuya.

Pressure -- Diosc., Hep., Lach., *Nat. ars.*, Ptel., Sil.

Riding in cars -- Cocc., Kali c., Petrol.
Right side -- *Bell.*, Bry., Cact., Carb. act., *Chel.*, Crot., Hep., Iris, *Lyc.*, Mez., *Sang.*, Taxus.
Rising in bed -- Bry., Cocc.
Sitting -- Cinch., Rhus t.
Sleep after -- Crot. case., Ign., *Lach.*
Stimulants, abuse -- Ign., *Nux v.*
Stool -- Aloe., Ign., Ox. act
Stooping -- Acon., Ars. m., *Bell.*, Bry., Glon., *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Nux v.*, Puls., Rhus v., Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, Sul.
Sun -- *Bell.*, Gels., *Glon.*, Kali bich., *Lach.*, *Nat. c.*, *Nux v.*, *Sang.*, *Selen.*, *Spig.*
Talking -- Cact., Coff., Ign., Mez.
Tobacco -- Carb. act., Gels., Hep., *Ign.*, Lob. infl., Nat. ars.
Warmth in general -- Aloe, Bry., *Cepa*, Euphras., *Glon.*, Hyper., *Led.*, Niccol., Phos., *Puls.*, Sep.
Water, sight of -- Lyssin.
Weather changes -- *Calc. p.*, Dulc., Guaiac., *Phyt.*, Psor., Rhod., *Spig.*
Wine -- *Nux v.*, Rhod., Zinc.
Winter -- Aloe, Bism., Carbo v., *Nux v.*, Sabad., Sul.
Working in black -- Ced.

Amelioration

After rising -- Kali p.
Bending head

Backward -- *Bell.*, Murex.
Forward -- Cim., Hyos., Ign.

Closing eyes -- Ant. t., *Bell.*
Cold in general -- Aloe, Alumen, Ars., Bism., *Cepa*, Cycl., Ferr p., *Lyc.*, Phos., Poth., *Puls.*, *Spig.*, *Tab.*
Conversation -- Dulc.
Dark room -- *Sang.*, Sil.
Eating -- Alum., *Anac.*, Apium gr., Carls., *Chel.*, Coca, Kali p., *Lith. c.*, *Psor.*
Holding hands near head -- Carbo an., Glon., Petrol., Sul. ac.
Lying -- *Anac.*, Bry., *Cinch.*, Ferr., Gels., Ign., *Lach.*, Mag. m., *Nux v.*, Phos. ac., *Sang.*, Sil., Ther.

Painful side, on -- Calc. ars., Ign.

Head high, with -- *Bell.*, Gels.
Head low, with -- Absinth., Æth.

Menses, during -- Bell., Cepa, Glycerin, Jonosia, Lach., *Meli.*, Zinc. m.

Mental exertion -- *Helon.*, Picr. act

Motion

Gentle -- Cinch., Glon., Helon., Iris, Kali p., *Puls.*

Hard, continued -- Indigo., Rhus t., Sep.

Nosebleed -- Bry., Bufo., Ferr. p., Mag. s., *Meli.*, Psor., Rhus t.

Open air -- Acon., Act. epic., *Cepa.*, *Coca.*, Indol, Jonosia., *Puls.*, Radium, Sep., Thuya.

Partially closing eyes -- *Aloe*, Coccinel., Oreodaph.

Polyuria -- Acon., *Gels.*, *Ign.*, *Phos. ac.*, Sang., Sil., Ver. a.

Pressure -- *Apis*, *Arg. n.*, *Bell.*, Bry., Carbo an., *Cinch.*, Col., *Gels.*, *Glon.*, *Ign.*, Indigo, Lac c., Lac d., *Mag. m.*, Mag. p., *Menyanth.*, Nux m., Nux v., Paris, *Puls.*, Sang., Sep., Sil., Spig., Thuya, *Ver. a.*

Raising head -- Sulphon.

Rest, quiet -- Bell., *Bry.*, Cocc., *Gels.*, Lith. c., *Menyanth.*, Nux v., Oreodaph., *Puls.*, *Sang.*, *Sil.*, Spig.

Rubbing -- Indigo, Tar. h.

Semierect Posture -- Bell.

Sleep -- Coccinel., *Gels.*, Nat. m., *Sang.*, Scutel., Sil.

Smoking -- Aran.

Stimulants -- *Gels.*

Stool and expelling flatus -- *Æth.*, Sang.

Stooping -- Cina, *Ign.*, *Menyanth.*

Sweating -- Nat. m.

Tea -- Carb. act

Thinking of Pain -- Camph., Helon., *Ox. ac.*

Turning head forward -- *Ign.*

Uncovering head -- Glon., Lyc.

Warmth in general -- Am. c., Cinch., Col., Ichthy., *Mag. p.*, Nux v., *Phos.*, Rhus t., *Sil.*

Wrapping or bandaging tightly -- Agar., *Apis*, *Arg. n.*, Bell., Glon., Ige., Lac d., Mag. m., *Picr. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Sil.*, Stront.

HYDROCEPHALUS

Acute and chronic - hydrocephaloid -- Acon., *Apis*, *Apoc.*, *Arg. n.*, Arn., Ars., *Bac.*, Bar. c., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, Canth., Carb. act., Chin. s., *Cinch.*, *Cupr. ac.*, Cypris., Dig., *Gels.*, *Helleb.*, *Iod.*, *Iodof.*, Ipec., Kali br., Kali iod., Laburn., Merc. s., *Ænothera*, Op., *Phos.*, Pod., *Sil.*, Solan. n., *Sul.*, Tub., Ver. a., Zinc. br., *Zinc. m.*, Zinc. mur.

MOTION, position of head

Boring back into Pillow or rolling sideways -- *Apis*, *Arum*, *Bell.*, *Helleb.*, *Pod.*, *Zinc.* m.

Cannot hold head up, neck so weak -- *Abrot.*, *Æth.*, *Cocc.*, *Nat. m.*, *Ver. a.*

Drawn back, retracted -- *Agar.*, *Art. v.*, *Bell.*, *Camph. monobr.*, *Cic.*, *Cur.*, *Hydroc. act.*, *Iodof.*, *Morph.*, *Nat. s.*, *Sec.*, *Stram.*, *Sul.*, *Ver. v.*

Motion constant, jerking trembling -- *Agar.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Can. inc.*, *Cham.*, *Hyos.*, *Lamium*, *Myg.*, *Nux m.*, *Op.*, *Stram.*, *Strych.*, *Ver. v.*, *Zinc. m.*

SCALP

Dandruff (seborrhœa) -- *Arn. m.*, *Ars.*, *Bar. c.*, *Branca*, *Bry.*, *Fluor. act.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Herac.*, *Iod.*, *Kali s.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat. m.*, *Phos.*, *Sanic.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. iod.*, *Thuya.*

Eruptions

Boils -- *Anac.*, *Ant. t.*, *Aur.*, *Calc. mur.*, *Calc. s.*, *Dulc.*, *Hep.*, *Jugl. r.*, *Scrophul.*, *Sil.*

Crusta lactea -- *Arct. l.*, *Asatacus*, *Bar. c.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. iod.*, *Calc. s.*, *Cic.*, *Clem.*, *Dulc.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Kali m.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Oleand.*, *Petrol.*, *Psor.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sars.*, *Scrophul.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Trifol.*, *Vinca m.*, *Viola tr.*

Eczema -- *Arct. l.*, *Astac.*, *Calc. c.*, *Clem.*, *Graph.*, *Hydr.*, *Lyc.*, *Mez.*, *Oleand.*, *Petrol.*, *Psor.*, *Selen.*, *Sul.*, *Tellur.*, *viola od.*

Erysipelas -- *Bell.*, *Euphorb.*, *Rhus t.*

Favus (porrigo, scald head) -- *Æthiops.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. iod.*, *Calc. mur.*, *Calc. s.*, *Dulc.*, *Ferr. iod.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Jugl. r.*, *Kali s.*, *Nit. act.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Viola tr.*

Growths, tumors, exostoses -- *Ananth.*, *Aur. m.*, *Calc. fl.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Hekla*, *Kali iod.*, *Merc. phos.*, *Merc.*, *Sil.*, *Still.*

Herpes -- *Ananth.*, *Chrys.*, *Nat. m.*, *Oleand.*, *Rhus t.*

Itching eruptions -- *Clem.*, *Oleand.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Sul.*

Moist, humid eruptions -- *Calc. s.*, *Clem.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Oleand.*, *Petrol.*, *Psor.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Vinca.*

Ears, behind -- *Graph.*, *Lyc.*, *Oleand.*, *Petrol.*, *Staph.*, *Thlaspi*, *Tub.*

Margin of hair, nape of neck -- *Clem.*, *Hydr.*, *Nat. m.*, *Oleand.*, *Sul.*

Plica Polonica -- *Ant. t.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bor.*, *Graph.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat. m.*, *Psor.*, *Sars.*, *Tub.*, *Vinca*, *Viola tr.*

Pustules -- *Arundo*, *Cic.*, *Clem.*, *Graph.*, *iris*, *Jugl. c.*, *Mez.*

Ringworm (tinea capitis) (See Skin. Tinea) -- Ars., *Bac.*, Bar. m., Calc. c., Chrys., Dulc., *Graph.*, Kali s., Mez., Petrol., *Psor.*, *Sep.*, Sil., Sul., *Tellur.*, Tub., Viola tr.

Scabs, crusts -- Ant. c., Ars., Calc. s., Cic., *Dulc.*, *Graph.*, Hep., Lyc., Mez., Sul., Trifol.

Scales, dry -- Ars., Kali s., Mez., *Nat. m.*, Phos., Phyt., *Psor.*, Sanic., *Thlaspi.*

Spots, red -- Tellur.

Wens -- Bar. c., *Benz. ac.*, *Graph.*, Hep., *Kali iod.*, Nit. ac., Phyt.

Hair

Brittle, harsh, dry -- Bad., Bell., Bor., *Graph.*, *Kali c.*, Plumb. m., *Psor.*, Sec., Staph., Thuya.

Falling out (alopecia) -- Alum., Ant. c., Ars., Arundo, Aur., Bac., Bar. c., Calc. c., Calc. iod., Carbo v., Chrysar., *Fluor. ac.*, *Graph.*, Hyper., Kali c., Lyc., Mancin., Mez., *Nat. m.*, Nit. ac., Petrol., *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, Pix liq., *Selen.*, *Sep.*, Sil., Strych. ars., *Syph.*, *Thallium*, Thuya, Thyr., Sphingur., *Vinca*, Zinc. m.

Greasy -- Benz. nit., Bry., Merc.

Gray, premature -- Lyc., *Phos. ac.*, Sec., Sul. ac.

Tangled, in bunches -- Bor., Fluor. act., Lyc., *Psor.*, Tub., *Vinca*.

Itching of scalp -- Alum., Ant. c., Ars., Arundo, Bov., *Calc. c.*, Carbo v., Clem., *Graph.*, Heracl., Iodof., Jugl. r., Mag. c., Mancin., Menisp., Nit. act., *Oleand.*, Phos., *Sep.*, Sil., Strych., Sul., *Tellur.*, *Vinca*.

Neuralgia -- Acon., Cim., Hydr., Phyt.

Numbness -- Acon., Alum., Ferr. br., *Graph.*, *Petrol.*

Sensitive to touch, combing -- Acon., Apis, Arn., Ars., Azar., Bell., Bov., Bry., Carbo v., Caust., Cinch., Euonym., *Eup. perf.*, Gels., Hep., Kali bich., Lachnanth., Meli., Merc., Nat. m., Nit. ac., Nux m., *Nux v.*, *Oleand.*, *Paris*, Rhus r., *Sep.*, Sil., Strych., Sul.

Sweat -- *Calc. c.*, Calc. p., *Cham.*, *Graph.*, Helleb., Hep., Heracl., Hyper., Mag. m., Merc., Pod., *Rheum.*, Sanic., Sil

Tension -- Acon., Arn., Asar., *Bapt.*, Canchal., Caust., Iris, *Merc.*, *Paris*, Ratanh., Selen., Sticta, *Viola*.

SENSATIONS

Ball, firmly lodged in forehead [as if a] -- Staph.

Brain were frozen [as if] -- indigo.

Brain were loose, in forehead, falling laterally [as if] -- Bell., Bry., Rhus t., Sul. act

Hair were pulled, on vertex [as if] -- *Acon.*, *Arg. n.*, Kali n., Lachnanth., Mag. c., *Phos.*

Top would fly off [as if] -- *Acon.*, *Can. ind.*, *Cim.*, Passif., Syph., Visc. a., Yucca.

Bewildered, confused, stupid, intoxicated feeling -- *Absinth.*, *Acon.*, *Ail.*, Aloe, *Anac.*, *Apis*, *Aran.*, *Arn.*, *Bapt.*, Bell., *Bry.*, *Can. inc.*, Carbo v., *Cinch.*, *Cocc.*, *Gels.*, *Glom.*, *Helleb.*, Menthol, Nat. c., Nux m., *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Quercus*, Rhus t., Sep., *Sul.*, Tanac., Xerophyl., Zinc. m.

Bruised, sore feeling, of brain (See Headache.) -- *Arg. m.*, *Arn.*, *Bapt.*, Bell., *Bellis*, Bov., *Cinch.*, Eupion, Led., *Nux v.*, Petrol., Rhus t., Ver. a.

Burning

Head -- *Acon.*, Alumen, *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Aster.*, Bell., Canth., *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, Zinc.

Vertex, on -- Avena, Cupr. s., Daphne, *Frax. am.*, *Graph.*, Helon., *Lach.*, Rhus t., *Sul.*, Tarax.

Bursting -- *Acon.*, *Arg. n.*, Bell., *Bry.*, Caps., *Cinch.*, Cocaine, Formica, *Gels.*, *Glom.*, Nat. c., Nat. m., Nux. m.

Coldness -- *Agar.*, *Ars.*, Bar. c., *Calc. c.*, Calc. p., Calc. sil., Carbo v., Con., Helod., Laur., Nat. m., Sep., Sil., Val., Ver. a.

Occiput, in -- Berb. v., Calc. p., Dulc., Ferrula, *Helod.*, *Phos.*

Compressed in vise (See Headache.) -- *Anac.*, Antipyr., *Arg. n.*, Berb. v., *Cact.*, *Can. inc.*, Carb. ac., *Cim.*, Coca, *Eup. perf.*, Franciscea, *Gels.*, Hyper., Mag. p., Nit. act., Plat., Stann., *Sul.*, Tub.

Crawling, formication -- *Acon.*, Calc. c., Petrol., Ran. b., Ran. rep., Sul.

Emptiness, hollowness -- *Arg. m.*, Caust., *Cocc.*, Cupr. act., Cupr. m., Granat., *Ign.*, Mancin., *Phos.*, Puls., Zinc.

Enlarged, full, expanded feeling -- Acetan., *Acon.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars. m.*, *Bapt.*, Bell., Bov., *Bry.*, *Cim.*, *Cocc.*, *Gels.*, *Glom.*, Jugl. c., Justicia, Lachnanth., *Meli.*, Menthol, Nat. c., *Nux v.*, Oxytr., Paris, Rhus t., Usnea, Ver. v.

Gnawing in spot -- Nat. s., Ran. s.

Heaviness (See Headache.) -- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, Aloe, *Arn.*, *Apis.*, *Bapt.*, Calc. c., Chel., Gm., *Cinch.*, *Gels.*, Mur. act., *Op.*, Oreodaph., *Petrol.*, *Phos. ac.*, Plat., Rhus t., Sep.

Lightness -- Abies c., Hyos., *Jug. c.*, Mancin., Nat. ars., Nat. chlor.

Looseness of brain -- *Am. c.*, Ars., Bell., Bry., Cinch., Hyos., Kali c., *Rhus t.*, Spig., Sul. act., Sul.

Numbness -- Alum., *Bapt.*, Bufo, Calc. ars., Cocc., Con., Graph., *Kali br.*, Oleand., Paris, Petrol., *Plat.*

Opening and shutting -- *Can. ind.*, *Cim.*, Cocc., Lac c.

Tired feeling -- *Apis*, Arn., Chin. ars., Con., Ferr. p., *Phos.*, Zinc. v.

Undulating, surging, wavelike -- *Acon.*, Aur., *Bell.*, Canth., Chin. s., *Cim.*, *Cinch.*, *Glon.*, Hep., Hyos., Ind., Lach., Mag. p., *Meli.*, Nux v., Pall., *Rhus t.*, Senec., Sul.

Wild, crazy feeling on vertex -- Lil. t.

VERTIGO, DIZZINESS -- *Absinth.*, *Acon.*, Adren., Æsc. gl., Æth., *Agar.*, Alum., Ambra, Ant. c., *Apis*, Apomorph., *Arg. n.*, Arn., Ars. iod., Aur. mur., *Bapt.*, *Bell.*, Bism., Bor., *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Can. ind.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Carbo v.*, Chenop., *Chin. s.*, *Cim.*, *Cinch.*, *Coca.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, Cycl., Dig., Eup. perf., Ferr. m., Formal., *Gels.*, Gins., *Glon.*, *Granat.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, Iod., Kali c., Laburn., Lach., *Lith. chlor.*, Loll, Lupul., Merc. v., *Morph.*, Mosch., Nat. sal., Nicot., *Nux v.*, *Op.*, Ox. act., Petrol., *Phos.*, *Picr. ac.*, Pod., *Puls.*, Quercus, Radium, Sal. ac., Senec., Sep., *Sil.*, Spig., Stront., Strych., Sul., *Tab.*, Tar. h., *Ther.*, Wyeth.

Cause and type

Anemia of brain -- Arn., Bar. m., Calc. c., Chin s., *Cinch.*, Con., Dig., Ferr. carb., *Ferr.*, Hydroc. act., Nat. m., Sil.

Cerebral origin -- Bell., *Cocc.*, *Gels.*, Sulphon., Tab.

Congestion of brain -- *Acon.*, Arn., *Bell.*, Cinch., *Cupr. m.*, *Glon.*, Hydroc. ac., *Iod.*, *Nux v.*, Op., Stram., Sul.

Epileptic -- Arg. n., Calc. c., *Cupr. m.*, Kal., Nux v., *Sil.*

Gastro-enteric derangement -- Aloe., *Bry.*, Cinch., *Cocc.*, Ipec., Kali c., *Nux. v.*, *Puls.*, Rham. cal., *Tab.*

Hysterical -- *Asaf.*, Ign., Val.

Labyrinthic origin (Meniere's disease) -- Arn., Bar. m., Bry., Carbon. s., Caust., *Chenop.*, *Chin. sal.*, *Chin. s.*, Cinch., Con., Ferr. p., *Gels.*, Hydrobr. act., Kali iod., *Nat. sal.*, Onosm., Petrol., Piloc., Pyrus, *Sal. ac.*, Sil., Tab., *Ther.*

Mal-de-mer -- Apomorph., *Cocc.*, Petrol., Staph., Tab.

Mental exertion -- Arg. n., Nat. c., *Nux v.*

Nervous origin -- Ambra, Arg. n., *Cocc.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus t.*, *Ther.*

Noises -- *Nux v.*, *Ther.*

Odor of flowers -- Nux v., *Phos.*
Old age (senile changes) -- *Ambra*, *Ars. iod.*, Bar. m., Bellis., *Con.*, Dig., *Iod.*,
op., *Phos.*, Rhus t., Sul.
Open air -- Arn., Calc. act., Canth., Cycl., *Nux v.*
Optical disturbances -- *Con.*, *Gels.*, Piloc.
Pelvic troubles -- Aloe, *Con.*
Sunlight -- Agar., Nat. c.
Worms -- Cina, Spig.

Occurrence

Colic, alternates with -- Col., Mag. c., Spig.
Beginning in nape of neck, or occiput -- *Gels.*, Iberis, Petrol., *Sil.*
Stair

Ascending -- *Ars. hydr.*, *Calc. c.*
Descending -- *Bor.*, *Con.*, Ferr., Meph., *Sanic.*

Eyes

Opening -- Lach., Tab.
Closing -- Apis, Arn., *Lach.*, Mag. p., *Ther.*, Thuya.
Turning -- *Con.*
Standing with eyes closed -- Arg. n., Lathyr.

Coughing -- Ant. t.
Eating -- Am. c., Cocc., Mag. m., *Nux v.*, Puls.
Entering warm room -- *Ars.*, *Iod.*, Plat., Tab.
Frightened -- Op.
High-ceilinged room -- Cupr. ac.
Looking

Coloured light, at -- Art. v.
Running water, at -- Arg. m., Brom., *Ferr. m.*, Ver. a.
Down -- *Bor.*, Oleand., Kal., *Spig.*
Fixedly -- Caust., *Con.*, Lach., Oleand.
Up -- Calc. c., Chin. ars., *Granat.*, Kali p., Petrol., *Puls.*, Sil., Tab.

Lying down -- Adon. v., Apis, Calad., *Con.*, Lach., Nat. m., *Nux v.*, Rhod., Rhus
t., Sil., Staph., *Ther.*, Thuya.
Reading -- Am. c., Arn., Cupr. m., Nat. m.
Riding in carriage -- *Cocc.*, Hep., Lac d., Petrol.
Rising

Bed or chair, from -- *Acon.*, Adon. v., Bell., *Bry.*, Can. ind., *Cocc.*, *Con.*,
Ferr. m., *Nat. sal.*, *Nux v.*, Oleand., Op., Petrol., *Phos.*, Rhus t., Sul.

Morning, in -- *Alum.*, *Bry.*, *Jacar.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Pod.*, *Puls.*

Stooping -- *Acon.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Glon.*, *Iod.*, *Kal.*, *Nux v.*, *Oreodaph.*, *Puls.*, *Sul.*, *Ther.*

Head

Shaking or turning -- *Acon.*, *Calc. c.*, *Con.*, *Hep.*, *Kali c.*, *Morph.*, *Nat. ars.*

Turning -- *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Col.*, *Con.*, *Kali c.*, *Menthol*, *Morph.*, *Nat. ars.*

Left, to -- *Col.*, *Con.*

Turning in bed -- *Bell.*, *Con.*

Walking -- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Bell.*, *Caust.*, *Cinch.*, *Dig.*, *Gels.*, *Kali c.*, *Lach.*, *Mag. p.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux m.*, *Oreodaph.*, *Petrol.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Rhus t.*, *Ther.*

Dark, in -- *Stram.*

Open air, in -- *Agar.*, *Arn.*, *Cycl.*, *Dros.*, *Nux v.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*

Bridge or water, over -- *Ferr.*, *Lyssin.*

Concomitants

Buzzing, tinnitus -- *Arg. n.*, *Bell.*, *Carbo v.*, *Chenop.*, *Chin. s.*, *Gels.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Strych.*, *Val.*

Deathly pallor -- *Dub.*, *Puls.*, *Tab.*

Debility, prostration -- *Ambra.*, *Arg. n.*, *Bapt.*, *Cinch.*, *Con.*, *Echin.*, *Gels.*, *Tab.*, *Ver. a.*

Dim vision, diplopia, etc. -- *Arg. n.*, *Bell.*, *Gels.*, *Glon.*, *Nux v.*, *Val.*, *Vinca.*

Drowsiness, hot head -- *Æth.*

Fainting, unconscious -- *Acon.*, *Alet.*, *Berb. v.*, *Bry.*, *Camph.*, *Carbo v.*, *Glon.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Sabad.*, *Tab.*

Gastralgia, spasms -- *Cic.*

Head feels elongated, urging to urinate -- *Hyper.*

Headache -- *Acon.*, *Agrost.*, *Apis*, *Cocc.*, *Nux v.*

Intoxicated feeling -- *Abies c.*, *Arg. m.*, *Bell.*, *Cinch.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Gels.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Oxytr.*, *Petrol.*

Liver disturbances -- *Bry.*, *Card. m.*, *Chel.*

Nausea, vomiting -- *Acon.*, *Bry.*, *Cocc.*, *Euonym.*, *Kali bich.*, *Nux v.*, *Petrol.*, *Piloc.*, *Pod.*, *Puls.*, *Stront.*, *Tab.*, *Ther.*

Nervous phenomena -- *Ambra*, *Cocc.*, *Gels.*, *Ign.*, *Phos.*

Nosebleed -- *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Carbo an.*

Opisthotonos -- *Cic.*

Palpitation, heart symptoms -- *Æth.*, *Bell.*, *Cact.*, *Dig.*, *Spig.*

Pressure at root of nose -- *Bapt.*

Balancing sensation [with] -- *Ferr. m.*

Staggering, trembling, weakness [with] -- *Arg. n.*, *Crot.*, *Gels.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Stram.*

Tendency to fall [with]

Backward -- *Absinth.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Kali n.*, *Nux v.*

Forward -- *Alum.*, *Bry.*, *Card. m.*, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, *Elaps.*, *Guarea*, *Mag. p.*, *Petrol.*, *Pod.*, *Spig.*, *Stram.*, *Urt.*, *Vib. op.*

To left -- *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Con.*, *Dros.*, *Eup. perf.*, *Iod.*, *Sal. ac.*, *Sil.*, *Stram.*, *Zinc.*

To right -- *Helod.*, *Kali n.*

Relief

Closing eyes [from] -- *Aloe*, *Lol.*

Food [from] -- *Alum.*

Holding head perfectly still [from] -- *Con.*

Lying down [from] -- *Apis*, *Antham.*, *Aur.*, *Bry.*, *Cinch.*, *Cocc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Puls.*

Nosebleed [from] -- *Brom.*

Rest [from] -- *Arn.*, *Colch.*, *Cycl.*, *Spig.*

Vomiting [from] -- *Tab.*

Walking in open air [from] -- *Am. m.*, *Kali c.*, *Mag. p.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Tab.*

Warmth [from] -- *Mang. m.*, *Sil.*, *Stront.*

Eyes (Boericke)

[BROWS](#) * [CANTHI](#) * [CATARACT](#) * [CHAMBER](#) * [CHOROID](#) * [CILIARY](#) *
[CONJUNCTIVA](#) * [CORNEA](#) * [EYEBALLS](#) * [LOOK](#) * [EYELIDS](#) * [GLAUCOMA](#) *
[HYPOPYON](#) * [IRIDOPHOROIDITIS](#) * [IRIS](#) * [IRITIS](#) * [LACHRIMAL SAC](#) *
[LAGOPHTHALMOS](#) * [MEIBOMIAN](#) * [OCULAR](#) * [OPHTHALMIA](#) * [OPTICAL](#) * [OPTIC](#)
[DISKS](#) * [OPTIC NERVE](#) * [ORBITS](#) * [PAIN](#) * [PANNUS](#) * [PANOPHTHALMITIS](#) *
[PERCEPTIVE POWER](#) * [PHOTOPHOBIA](#) * [PTERYGIUM](#) * [PUPILS](#) * [RETINA](#) *
[SCLEROTICA](#) * [STRABISMUS](#) * [VISION](#) * [VITREOUS](#)

BROWS

Hair falls out -- *Alum.*, *Bor.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Plumb. ac.*, *Sanic.*, *Selen.*, *Sil.*

Pimples on -- *Fluor. ac.*, *Sil.*, *Thuya.*

Warty growths on -- *Ananth.*

CANTHI (angles)

Itching, smarting -- *Alum.*, *Apium gr.*, *Ars.*, *Carbo v.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Gamb.*, *Hep.*, *Lyc.*,
Nat. m., *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Succin. ac.*, *Sul.*, *Zinc. m.*

Sore, raw, fissured -- *Ant. c.*, *Bor.*, *Graph.*, *Petrol.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Zinc. m.*

Swollen, red -- *Agar.*, *Arg. n.*, *Cinnab.*, *Graph.*, *Zinc. m.*

CATARACT -- *Am. c.*, *Arg. oid.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. fl.*, *Can. s.*, *Caust.*, *Chimaph.*, *Ciner.*,
Cochlear., *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Euphras.*, *Iod.*, *Kali m.*, *Led.*, *Mag. c.*, *Naph.*, *Nat. m.*, *Phos.*, *Platan.*,
Puls., *Quass.*, *Santon.*, *Sec.*, *Senegal*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Tellur.*, *Thiosin.*, *Zinc.*

CHAMBER

Anterior, pus in -- *Hep.*, *Sil.*

Hæmorrhage after iridectomy -- *Led.*

CHOROID

Congestion -- Agar., Phos., Rhod., Ruta, *Santon.*

Detachment -- Acon., Arn., Nux v.

Extravasation -- Ham.

Inflammation (choroiditis)

Atrophic -- Nux v., Phos., *Piloc.*

Disseminated and simple -- Ars., *Bell.*, Bry., Ced., Gels., Ipec., *Kali iod.*, *Merc.*, *Merc. i. r.*, Naph., Phos., Prun. sp., *Santon.*, Tab., Tellur., Thuya.

Suppurative -- Hep., Rhus t.

Iris involvement [with] -- *Kali iod.*, *Prun. s.*, Sil.

Retinal involvement (syphilitic) [with] -- Aur., *Kali iod.*, Kali m., *Merc. c.*, *Merc. i. r.*

CILIARY

Muscle

Accommodation disturbed -- Ipec., Ruta.

Paretic condition -- *Arg. n.*, Atrop., Caust., Dub., Gels., Paris, *Physost.*

Spasm -- *Agar.*, Eser., Ipec., Jabor., Lil. t., *Physost.*, *Piloc.*

Neuralgia (See Pain.) -- Ars., *Ced.*, Chel., Chenop., *Cim.*, Cinch., *Cinnab.*, Col., Commocl., Croc., Crot. t., *Gels.*, Lach., Mez., Nat. m., Paris, Phos., Plant., *Prun. sp.*, *Rhod.*, Sapon., Spig.

CONJUNCTIVA

Chemosis -- *Apis*, Guarea, Hep., *Kali iod.*, Rhus t., Sul. ac., *Vespa.*

Discharge

Acrid -- Ars., Arum, *Euphras.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc.*, Psor., Rhus t.

Clear mucus -- Ipec., Kali m.

Creamy, profuse -- *Arg. n.*, *Calc. s.*, Dulc., Hep., *Nat. p.*, Nat. s., Picr. ac., *Puls.*,

Rhus t., Syph.
Ropy -- Kali-bi.

Ecchymoses and injuries -- Acon., *Arn.*, *Ham.*, Lach., Led., Nux v.

Foreign bodies, irritation -- *Acon.*, Sul.

Granulations, blisters or wart like -- Thuya.

Hyperemia -- *Acon.*, Ars., *Bell.*, Ceba., Ipec., *Nux v.*, Rhus t., Sul., *Thuya*.

Inflammation (conjunctivitis)

Acute and subacute catarrhal -- *Acon.*, *Apis*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Chloral.*, Dub., Dulc., *Euphras.*, *Ferr. p.*, Guarea, *Hep.*, Kali m., Merc. c., Merc. per., *Merc.*, Nat. ars., Op., Picr. ac., *Puls.*, Rhus r., Sep., Sticta, Sul., Upas.

Chronic -- Alum., Ant. t., *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, Aur. mur., *Bell.*, *Euphras.*, Kali bich., Merc. s., Picr. ac., Psor., *Puls.*, Sul., Thuya, Zinc. m.

Croupous, diphtheritic -- Acet. ac., *Apis*, Guarea., Iod., *Kali bich.*, Merc. cy.

Follicular (granular) -- *Apis*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, Aur. m., *Aur. mur.*, Calc. iod., Crot. t., Jequir., *Kali bich.*, Nat. m., Phyt., *Puls.*, *Thuya.*, Zinc. s.

Gonorrhœal -- *Acon.*, Ant. t., *Apis*, *Arg. n.*, Calc. hypoph., *Hep.*, Kali bich., Merc. c., *Merc.*, *Puls.*, Rhus t., Ver. v.

Sympathetic form (See Purulent.) -- *Arg. n.*, *Euphras.*, Merc., *Puls.*

Phlyctenular -- Ant. t., *Calc. c.*, *Calc. picr.*, Con., *Euphras.*, Graph., Ign., Merc. c., *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, Sil., Sul.

Purulent -- *Arg. n.*, Calc. hypoph., *Hep.*, *Merc. c.*, Merc., *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, Sil.

Pustular -- *Ant. t.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, Calc. c., Graph., *Hep.*, Jequir., Kali bich., *Merc. c.*, Merc. nit., *Puls.*, Rhus t.

Traumatic -- *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Calend.*, *Canth.*, *Euphras.*, *Ham.*, Led., Symphyt.

CORNEA

Abscess -- Calc. s., *Hep.*, Kali s., Merc. c., Sil., Sul.

Ectasia -- Calc. p.

Exudation, serous -- *Apis*.

Foreign bodies -- *Acon.*, Calc. hypoph., *Hep.*, Rhus t., Sul.

Inflammation (keratitis) -- Acon., Apis, Ars., Ars. iod., *Aur. mur.*, Bell., Can. s., Con., Euphras., Hep., Ilex, *Kali bich.*, Kali m., *Merc. c.*, Nux v., Phos., Sang., Sul., Thuya.

Arthritic -- Clem., Colch., Col.

Herpetic, vesicular -- *Apis*, *Ars.*, Calc. p., Euphras., Ran. b., Tellur.

Syphilis, in persons of hereditary -- Aur. m., *Aur. mur.*, Can. s., *Merc. c.*, Merc. cy.

Parenchymatous, syphilitic origin -- *Aur. mur.*, Calc. hypoph., *Kali iod.*, Kali m., Merc. s., Sul.

Phlyctenular -- *Apis*, Bell., Calc. c., *Calc. fl.*, Calc. p., Con., *Graph.*, Hep., Ipec., *Merc. c.*, Puls., Rhus t., Syph., Thuya.

Onyx -- Hep.

Opacities -- Arg. n., Aur., Aur. mur., Bar. c., Cadm. s., Calc. c., *Calc. fl.*, Calc. hypoph., Calc. iod., *Caust.*, Can. s., *Ciner.*, Con., *Euphras.*, Hep., Kali bich., Kali m., Merc. c., Merc. s., *Naph.*, Nit. ac., Phos., Puls., Sacchar. of., Senega., *Sil.*, Sul., Thiosinam., Zinc. m., Zinc. s.

Pustules -- *Ant. c.*, Calc. c., Con., Crot. t., Euphras., *Hep.*, Kali bich., Kali iod., Merc. nit., Nit. ac.

Staphyloma, after suppurative inflammation -- *Apis*, Euphras., Ilex, Physost.

Ulcers -- Æthiops antim., Apis, Arg. n., Ars., Aur. mur., *Calc. c.*, Calc. hypoph., Calc. iod., Calc. sil., *Euphras.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Kali bich.*, Kali m., *Merc. c.*, Merc. i. fl., Nat. m., Nit. ac., Rhus t., *Sil.*, Sul., Thuya, Zinc. m.

Deep -- Ars., Euphras., *Kali bich.*, *Merc. c.*, Merc. i. fl., Merc. i. r., Sil.

Indolent -- Calc. c., *Kali bich.*, Sil., Sul.

Superficial, flat -- Ars., Asaf., Euphras., Kali m., Merc., Nit. ac.

Vascular -- Aur. m.

Wounds, incised, lacerated -- Staph.

EYEBALLS

Snow, bad effects from exposure to -- Acon., Cic.

Electric or artificial light, bad effects from -- Glon., Jabor.

Glare of fire, bad effects from -- Acon., Canth., Glon., Merc.

Operations, bad effects from -- *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *Asar.*, *Bry.*, *Croc.*, *Ign.*, *Led.*, *Rhus t.*, *Senega*, *Stront.*, *Thuya*.

Sight seeing, moving pictures, bad effects from -- *Arn.*

Burning, smarting -- *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. m.*, *Aur. mur.*, *Bell.*, *Calc. c.*, *Canth.*, *Cepa*, *Croc.*, *Euphras.*, *Fagop.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Lept.*, *Lye.*, *Mag. p.*, *Merc. c.*, *Nat. ars.*, *Nat. m.*, *Op.*, *Phyt.*, *Piloc.*, *Puls.*, *Ran. b.*, *Sang.*, *Sul.*, *Thuya*, *Zinc. m.*

Coldness -- *Alum.*, *Asar.*, *Con.*, *Mez.*, *Nat. m.*, *Plat.*

As if wind blowing under lids -- *Croc.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Syph.*, *Thuya*.

Dryness, heat -- *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Berb. v.*, *Clem.*, *Croc.*, *Grat.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Nat. ars.*, *Nat. c.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nat. s.*, *Nux m.*, *Op.*, *Senega*, *Sep.*, *Sticta*, *Sul.*, *Zinc. m.*

Edema of ocular conjunctive, translucent -- *Apis.*

Enlarged, swollen feeling -- *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Paris*, *Phos. ac.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sarrac.*, *Senega*, *Spig.*, *Trill.*

Eruptions about -- *Ant. t.*, *Crot. t.*, *Guaiac.*

Heat -- *Æsc.*, *Carbo v.*, *Indol.*, *Lil. t.*, *Meph.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Ruta*, *Sapon.*, *Strych.*, *Sul.*

Flickering, worse in damp weather -- *Aran.*

And sensitive to air -- *Clem.*, *Coral.*

Heaviness -- *Bapt.*, *Gels.*, *Meli.*, *Onosm.*, *Op.*, *Paris*, *Parth.*, *Sep.*, *Solan. lye.*, *Sulphon.*

Hæmorrhage (interocular) -- *Arn.*, *Ham.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Sul ac.*, *Supraren. ext.*

Injuries -- *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *Calend.*, *Canth.*, *Cochlear.*, *Ham.*, *Led.*, *Physost.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Symphyt.*

Itching -- *Agar.*, *Agn.*, *Ant. e.*, *Ars. m.*, *Aur. mur.*, *Calc. c.*, *Caust.*, *Cepa*, *Croc.*, *Fagop.*, *Gamb.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Scilla*, *Sul.*, *Zinc. m.*

LOOK CONDITION

Dull -- *Ant. c.*, *Ant. t.*, *Bapt.*, *Diph.*, *Merc.*, *Onosm.*, *Solan.*, *Lyc.*

Fixed, staring, distorted -- *Bell.*, *Can. ind.*, *Cic.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Glon.*, *Helleb.*, *Hyos.*, *Morph.*, *Œnanthe*, *Op.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Piscidia*, *Stram.*, *Strych.*

Glazed, death-like, (See Face.) -- *Op.*, Phos. ac., Zinc. m.

Glistening, dazzling, brilliant -- *Bell.*, Bry., *Canth.*, Cupr. m., Hyos., Merc. e., *Stram.*, Ver. v.

Looking downwards -- *Æth.*, *Hyos.*

Protruding, bulging (exophthalmus) -- Amyl, *Bell.*, Clem., Commocl., Ferr. p., Glon., Helod., *Lycop.*, Paris, Sang. tart., Sapon., Spong., Stellar., *Stram.*, Strych., Thyr.

Red

Blood-shot, suffused -- *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, Ail., *Bell.*, Cepa, Cinnab., Dulc., *Gels.*, Ham., Hyos., *Merc. c.*, Morph., Op., Ruta, Sil., Sulphon., Sul., *Thuya.*, Ver. v.

Inflamed -- *Acon.*, Ant. c., Arg. n., Ars., Aur. mur., *Bell.*, Caust., Clem., *Euphras.*, Ferr. p., Hep., Indol, Ipec., Jacor., Lyc., Merc. s., Nat. m., Rhus t., Sang. n.

Raw -- Arg. n., Crot. t.

Yellow vision, with -- Aloe.

Rolling

Downwards -- *Æth.*, Hyos.

Vertical axis, in -- *Benz. nit.*, Zinc. m.

Falling asleep, on -- *Æth.*

Quickly with closed eyes -- Cupr. m.

Upwards -- *Bell.*, *Cic.*, Helleb., Mur. ac., *Ænanthe.*

Sensation as if

Fat on eyes -- Paraf.

Sand or sticks in -- *Acon.*, Alum., Ars., *Caust.*, Coccus c., *Euphras.*, Ferr. p., Graph., *Nat. m.*, Phos., Phyt., *Sul.*, Xeroph.

Wind blowing in eyes -- Fluor. ac.

Squinting to relieve pain in forehead -- Aloe.

Stiffness -- Asar., Aur., *Kal.*, Med., Nat. ars., Rhus t.

Sunken, surrounded by blue rings (See Face.) -- Acet. ac., Ant. c., Apium gr., Ars., *Camph.*, *Cinch.*, Cupr. m., Granat., Helleb., Ipec., Nat. c., *Phos ac.*, Phos., Sec., *Staph.*, Upas, *Ver. a.*, Visc. a.

Syphilitic diseases -- Jacar. g., Kali iod., Merc. i. fl., Nit. ac., *Thuya.*

Trembling (nystagmus) -- *Agar.*, Benz. nit., Carbon. hydr., *Cic.*, *Gels.*, Iod., Kali iod., Mag. p., Physost.

Unable to keep eyes fixed steadily -- Arg. n., Paris.

White of yellow (See Face.) -- Brassica, Cham., *Chel.*, *Cinch.*, Crot., Dig., Euonym. tarop., Iod., Lach., Merc., Myr., Nat. p., Nat. s., *Pod.*, Plumb., Sep.

EYELIDS AND MARGINS

Agglutination -- Agar., Alum., *Ant. c.*, Apis, Arg. n., Bor., Calc. c., Caust., Dig., *Euphras.*, *Graph.*, Kali bich., Kali c., Lyc., *Merc. s.*, Nat. ars., Nat. m., Psor., *Puls.*, Rhus t., Sep., *Sul.*, Thuya, Uran., Zinc. m.

Blueness -- Dig., Morph.

Drooping (ptosis) -- Alum., Caul., *Caust.*, *Con.*, Dulc., *Gels.*, *Graph.*, Hæmat., Helod., Kal., *Morph.*, Naja, Nat. ars., Nit. ac., Nux m., Nux v., Op., Phos., Plumb., Rhus t., *Sep.*, Spig., Stram., Sulphon., Syph., Upas, Ver. a., *Zinc. m.*

Dryness -- *Acon.*, Alum., Ars., *Bell.*, *Graph.*, Lith. c., Nux v., *Puls.*, Senega, Sep., *Sul.*, Zinc. m.

Dryness, scaliness -- Ars., Bor., Sep., Tellur., Thuya.

Ectropion -- Apis., *Graph.*, Thiosinam.

Entropion -- Bor., *Graph.*, Nat. m., Tellur.

Eruptions, growths, blisters, vesicles -- Canth., Nat. s., Pall., *Rhus t.*, Sep., Thuya.

Chalazia, tarsal tumors -- Ant. t., Calc. c., Caust., *Con.*, Ferr. pyroph., *Kali iod.*, Platanus, Sil., *Staph.*, Thuya, Zinc. m.

Cysts, sebaceous -- Benz. ac., Calc. c., *Calc. fl.*, Iod., *Kali iod.*, Merc. s., Platanus., *Staph.*

Eczema, fissures -- Bac., Chrysarob., *Graph.*, *Petrol.*, *Staph.*, Sul., Tellur.

Granular lids (trachoma) -- Alum., Ars., Aur. mur., *Calc. c.*, Cinnab., Dulc., *Euphras.*, *Graph.*, Hep., Jequir., *Kali bich.*, Kali m., Merc. per., Nat. ars., Nat. s., *Puls.*, Sep., Sul., Thuya, Zinc. s.

Pustules -- Ant. c., Hep.

Scabs, crusts, scurfs -- Arg. n., Ars., Bor., Calc. c., *Graph.*, Kali m., Lyc., Senega, *Sep.*

Styes (hordeolum) -- Agar., Apis, Aur. m. n., *Calc. picr.*, *Con.*, *Graph.*, Hep., Lyc., Merc., *Puls.*, *Sep.*, Sil., *Staph.*, Sul., Thuya, Uran.

Followed by hard nodosities -- Con., Staph., Thuya.

Ulcers (See Tissues.) -- Arg. n., *Caust.*, Euphras., *Graph.*, Hep., Lappa, Lyc., *Sul.*, *Tellur.*

Inflammation (blepharitis)

Acute -- *Acon.*, Apis, Arg. n., *Ars.*, Cham., Dig., Dulc., *Euphras.*, Hep., Kreos., Merc. i. fl., *Merc. pr. rub.*, *Merc. s.*, Nat. ars., Petrol., *Puls.*, Rhus t., *Sul.*, Upas, Uran.

Chronic -- *Alum.*, Ant. c., Arg. n., Aur., Bar. c., *Bor.*, Calc. c., Clem., Euphras., *Graph.*, Hep., Jugl., Merc. c., Merc. pr. r., Petrol., Psor., Sep., *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Sul.*, *Tellur.*

Erysipelatous -- *Apis*, Bell., *Rhus t.*, Vespa.

Redness (See Inflammation.) -- Agar., Am. br., *Ant. c.*, Apis, Arg. n., *Ars.*, Bell., Cinnab., Clem., Dig., Euphras., *Graph.*, Hep., Lyc., *Merc. c.*, Merc. s., Rhus t., Sabad., *Sul.*

Sensations

Burning and smarting -- Agar., Alum., Apis, *Ars.*, Arundo, Bell., Calc. c., Cepa, Cham., Croc., *Euphras.*, *Graph.*, Kali bich., Kali iod., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nat. m., *Puls.*, Sabad., *Sul.*

Coldness -- Croc., Phos. ac.

Heaviness (See Drooping.) -- Caul., *Gels.*, Hæmat., Helod., Nat. m., *Sep.*

Itching -- Agar., Alum., *Ambros.*, Calc. c., *Gamb.*, *Graph.*, Lyc., Mez., *Morph.*, *Puls.*, Rhus t., Staph., Succin. ac., *Sul.*, Tellur., Zinc.

Pulsation of superciliary muscle -- Cina.

Rawness and soreness (See Blepharitis.) -- *Ant. c.*, Arg. n., *Ars.*, *Bor.*, Euphras., *Graph.*, Hep., Merc. c., Petrol., *Sul.*, Zinc.

Spasms of eyelids, twitching, (blepharospasm, nictitation -- Agar., *Ars.*, Atrop., Bell., Calc. c., Cham., Cic., *Cod.*, Croc., Eser., *Gels.*, Guaiac., *Hyos.*, Ign., Lob. purp., Mag. p., Nat. m., Nicot., *Nux v.*, Physost., *Puls.*, Ruta, Strych., *Sul. ac.*

Stiffness -- Caust., *Gels.*, Kal., Rhus t.

Swelling (Œdema) -- Am. br., *Apis*, Arg. n., *Ars.*, *Ars. m.*, Aur. mur., Bell., Calc. c., Dig., Euphorb. d., *Euphras.*, *Graph.*, Hep., *Kali c.*, Kali iod., Merc. c., Nat. ars., Nat. c., Phos., *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, Rhus v., Sabad., Sep.

Thickening -- *Alum.*, Arg. n., Calc. c., *Graph.*, Hep., Merc., *Tellur.*

GLAUCOMA -- *Acon.*, *Atrop.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Caust.*, *Ced.*, *Cocaine*, *Col.*, *Commocl.*, *Croc.*, *Eser.*, *Gels.*, *Mag. c.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Osm.*, *Phos.*, *Physost.*, *Prun. sp.*, *Rhus t.*, *Spig.*, *Supraren. ext.*

HYPOPYON -- *Crot. t.*, *Hep.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc.*, *Plumb.*, *Sil.*

IRIDOKHOROITIS -- *Kali. iod.*, *Prun. sp.*, *Sil.*

Irido-cyclitis, traumatic, with infection and sequelæ -- *Nat. salic.*

IRIS

Prolapse -- *Ant. s. a.*, *Physost.*

IRITIS -- *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Ced.*, *Cinnab.*, *Clem.*, *Dub.*, *Euphras.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Gels.*, *Grind.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali iod.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. s.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Spig.*, *Sul.*, *Syph.*, *Tellur.*, *Tereb.*, *Thuya.*

Plastic -- *Acon.*, *Bry.*, *Cinnab.*, *Hep.*, *Merc. c.*, *Rhus t.*, *Thuya.*

Rheumatic -- *Arn.*, *Bry.*, *Clem.*, *Colch.*, *Euphras.*, *Formica*, *Kali bich.*, *Kal.*, *Led.*, *Merc. c.*, *Rhus t.*, *Spig.*, *Tereb.*, *Thuya.*

Serous -- *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Ced.*, *Gels.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc.*, *Spig.*

Syphilitic -- *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Cinnab.*, *Clem.*, *Iod.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali iod.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Merc. i. fl.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sul.*, *Thuya.*

Traumatic -- *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Ham.*, *Led.*, *Rhus t.*

Tuberculous -- *Ars.*, *Kali bich.*, *Sul.*, *Syph.*, *Tub.*

LACHRIMAL SAC

Blennorrhœa -- *Ant. t.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calend.*, *Hep.*, *Merc. d.*, *Nat. m.*, *Petrol.*, *Puls.*, *Sil.*, *Stann.*

Dacryocystitis -- Apis, Fluor. ac., *Hep.*, *Iod.*, Merc., Petrol., *Puls.*, *Sil.*, *Stann.*

Duct

Closed, from cold, exposure -- Calc. c.

Stricture -- Nat. m.

Swollen -- Graph., *Sil.*

Epiphora (See Lachrymation.) -- Calc. c., Graph., *Hep.*, *Merc. per.*, Merc. s., *Nat. m.*, Scilla, *Sil.*, Tongo.

Fistula lachrymalis -- *Calc. c.*, Caust., *Fluor. ac.*, Lach., Merc. c., Nat. m., Nit. ac., Petrol., Phos., Phyt., *Sil.*, *Stann.*, Sul.

Lachrymation -- Acon., *Ambros.*, Antipyr., Apis, *Ars.*, Ars. m., Aur., Calc. c., Caust., *Cepa*, Con., Eugen. j., *Euphras.*, Guarea, Ipec., *Kali iod.*, Lyc., *Merc. c.*, Merc. per., Merc. s., Nat. ars., *Nat. m.*, Phos., Phyt., *Puls.*, Rhus t., *Sabad.*, Sang. n., Scilla, *Sil.*, Sticta, Succin., Sul., Taxus.

Acrid, burning, hot -- Apis, *Ars.*, Ced., Eugen. j., *Euphras.*, Graph., *Kali iod.*, Kreos., *Merc. c.*, Naph., *Nat. m.*, *Rhus t.*, Sul.

Bland -- *Cepa*, *Puls.*

Modalities

Relief

Open air, in -- *Cepa*.

Worse

Night -- Apis.

Cold application [from] -- Sanic.

Coughing [from] -- *Euphras.*, *Nat. m.*

Eating [from] -- Ol. an.

Foreign bodies in eyes, cold wind, reflection from snow [from] -- Acon.

Morning early -- Calc. c.

Open air, in -- Calc. c., Colch., Lyc., Phos., Sanic., *Sil.*

LAGOPHTHALMOS -- Physost.

MEIBOMIAN GLAND

Swollen (See Blepharitis.) -- *Æth.*, *Bad.*, *Clem.*, *Dig.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*

OCULAR

Muscle

Contracted spasmodically -- *Agar.*, *Cic.*, *Physost.*, *Strych.*

Pain (See Pain.) -- *Carbo v.*, *Cim.*, *Onosm.*

Paralysis -- *Arg. n.*, *Bell.*, *Caust.*, *Con.*, *Euphras.*, *Gels.*, *Hyos.*, *Lach.*, *Oxytr.*, *Phos.*, *Physost.*, *Rhus t.*, *Ruta*, *Santon.*, *Senega*, *Syph.*

Extrinsic -- *Gels.*, *Phos.*

Intrinsic -- *Alum.*, *Con.*, *Lach.*, *Nat. m.*, *Onosm.*, *Ruta.*

Superior rectus -- *Senega.*

Weak -- *Gels.*, *Lach.*, *Nat. m.*, *Physost.*, *Ruta*, *Tilia.*

Tension

Decreased -- *Apium v.*, *Ced.*, *Eser.*, *Nat. m.*, *Osm.*, *Prun. sp.*, *Ran. b.*, *Rhod.*

Increased (See Glaucoma.)

OPHTHALMIA

Catarrhal -- *Acon.*, *Am. m.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *Dulc.*, *Euphras.*, *Gels.*, *Kali bich.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Sul.*

Chronic -- *Alum.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Con.*, *Euphras.*, *Graph.*, *Kali bich.*, *Lyc.*, *Psor.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Zinc. m.*

Follicular, granular -- *Aur. mur.*, *Euphras.*, *Jequir.*, *Puls.*

Gonorrhœal (neonatorum) -- *Acon.*, *Arg. n.*, *Bell.*, *Calc. s.*, *Can. s.*, *Hep.*, *Kali s.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. pr. rub.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Syph.*, *Thuya.*

Constitutional -- *Acon.*, *Clem.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Puls.*

Purulent -- *Apis*, *Arg. n.*, *Calend.*, *Grind.*, *Hep.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. pr. rub.*, *Nat. s.*, *Plumb.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*

Rheumatic -- *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Caust.*, *Clem.*, *Colch.*, *Euphras.*, *Ilex*, *Kali bich.*, *Led.*, *Lith. c.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Phyt.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Sul.*

Scrofulous -- *Æthiops, Æthiops antim., Æth., Apis, Arg. n., Ars., Ars. iod., Aur., Aur. mur., Bar. c., Bar. iod., Bell., Calc. c., Calc. iod., Can. s., Cist., Clem., Cochlear., Colch., Con., Euphras., Graph., Hep., Iod., Kali bich., Merc. c., Merc. d., Merc. nit., Merc. pr. rub., Nat. m., Nit. ac., Psor., Puls., Rhus t., Scrophul., Sil., Sul., Thuya, Viola tr., Zinc. s.*

Senile -- Alum.

Sympathetic (See Conjunctivitis.) -- *Bell., Bry., Calend., Merc., Rhus t., Sil.*

Syphilitic -- *Apis, Asaf., Gels., Kali iod., Merc. c., Nit. ac.*

OPTICAL

Hyperesthesia -- Chrysar.

OPTIC DISKS

Hyperemic, retinal vessels enlarged -- Bell., Onosm.

Pallor, visual field contracted, retinal vessels shrunken -- Acetan.

OPTIC NERVE

Atrophy -- *Agar., Arg. n., Atoxyl, Carbon. s., Iodof., Nux v., Phos., Santon, Strych. nit., Tab.*

Inflammation, Neuritis -- *Apis, Ars., Bell., Carbon s., Kali iod., Merc. c., Nux v., Picr. ac., Plumb. m., Puls., Rhus t., Santon., Tab., Thyr.*

Choked -- Bell., Bry., Dub., Gels., Helleb., Nux v., Puls., Ver. v.

Descending -- Ars., Cupr. m., Merc. c.

Paralysis -- Nux v., Oxytr., Phos. ac.

ORBITS

Bony tumors -- Kali iod.

Cellulitis -- *Apis*, Hep., Kali iod., Phyt., *Rhus t.*, Sil.

Injuries -- Acon., *Arn.*, Ham., Symphyt.

Pain

Around -- *Apis*, *Asaf.*, Aur. m., Bell., *Cinnab.*, Hep., Hydrocot., Ilex, Plat., Plumb. m., Spig.

Deep in (See Pain.) -- *Aloe*, Gels., Merc. c., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Ruta, Sarrac., *Spig.*, Stann., Upas.

Periostitis -- *Asaf.*, Aur., *Kali iod.*, Merc., Sil.

PAIN

Location

Ciliary body -- Ars., *Ced.*, Chenop., Chrom. oxy., *Cim.*, *Cinnab.*, *Commocl.*, Croton. t., *Gels.*, Paris, Phos., Plant., *Prun. sp.*, Rhod., *Spig.*, Thuya.

Eyeballs -- Acon., Alfal., Am. br., *Asaf.*, Aur., Azar., Bapt., *Bell.*, Bry., *Ced.*, Chel., Chimaph., *Cim.*, Cinch., *Clem.*, Cocc., Col., *Commocl.*, Con., Croton. t., Eser., *Eup. perf.*, *Euphras.*, *Gels.*, Grind., Guarea, Hep., Indol., Jabor., Kali iod., Kal., *Lycop.*, Menthol, *Merc. c.*, Nat. m., Niccol. s., Nit. ac., Oleand., Onosm., Osm., Paris, Passif., Phos., Phos. ac., Physost., Plat., *Prun. sp.*, *Puls.*, Rhod., *Rhus t.*, *Ruta*, Sang., *Spig.*, Staph., Symphyt., Syph., Tereb., Ther., Thuya, Upas, viola od.

Orbits -- *Aloe*, Am. picr., *Asaf.*, Aur. m., Chel., *Cim.*, *Cinnab.*, Croton. t., *Gels.*, flex, *Kali iod.*, Menthol, *Phos.*, Ruta, *Spig.*, Ther., Upas.

Supraorbital -- *Asaf.*, Bry., Carb. ac., *Ced.*, *Chin. s.*, Dub., *Gels.*, *Kali bich.*, Mag. p., Meli., Menthol, Merc. c., Plat., Ruta, *Spig.*, Thuya.

Type

Aching, sore -- Æsc., Alfal., Aloe, Arn., Arg. n., Bapt., Bry., *Cim.*, *Eup. perf.*, *Euphras.*, Eser., *Gels.*, Ham., Led., Lept., Menthol, *Nat. m.*, Niccol. s., Nit. ac., Onosm., Radium, *Rhus t.*, *Ruta*, Sep., *Spig.*

Boring -- *Asaf.*, Aur., Col., Croton. t., Hep., Merc. c.

Bruised -- Arn., Aur. mur., *Cim.*, Cupr. m., *Gels.*, Hep., Nat. m.

Burning, smarting -- Acon., Am. gummi, Ars., *Asaf.*, Carbo v., Cepa, Clem., *Euphras.*, Ilex aq., Indol., Iod., Jabor., Lyc., Merc. c., *Nat. m.*, *Phos.*, Ran. b., *Ruta*, Sil.

Enlarged feeling, bursting -- Am. br., Bry., *Cim.*, *Commocl.*, Paris, *Prun. sp.*, *Spig.*

Neuralgic -- Ars., *Asaf.*, Bell., *Ced.*, Chin s., *Cim.*, Cinch., *Cinnab.*, Col.,

Commocl., Crot. t., *Gels.*, Kali iod., Kal., Mag. p., Meli., Mez., Osm., Phos., Physost., *Prun. sp.*, Rhod., *Spig.*
Periodically, intermittent -- Ars., Asaf., *Ced.*, Chin. s., Cinch., *Spig.*
Piercing, penetrating -- Apis, Aur., Millef., Rhus t.
Pressing inwards, as if retracted -- Aur. mur., *Crot. t.*, Hep., Oleand., *Paris*, *Phos. ac.*
Pressing outwards -- Asar., *Bry.*, Cim., *Cocc.*, Col., Commocl., Guarea., *Lycop.*, Merc. c., Passif., *Spig.*, Ther.
Pressive, crushing -- *Acon.*, Asaf., Aur. mur., Cinch., Clem., Crot. t., Cupr., Euphras., Hep., Menthol, Nit. ac., Oleand., *Paris*, *Phos. ac.*, Phos., *Prun. sp.*, Ran. b., Rhus t., *Ruta*, Sang., Sep., *Spig.*
Sensitive to touch (See Aching.) -- *Acon.*, Arn., Ars., Aur., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Cim., Clem., Eup. perf., *Ham.*, *Hep.*, Lept., Rhus t., Sil., *Spig.*, Thuya.
Shooting, stitching, darting, cutting -- *Acon.*, Asaf., *Bry.*, Calc. c., Chimap., Cim., *Cinnab.*, Clem., *Col.*, Euphras., Graph., Helleb., Hep., *Kali c.*, Kal., Mag. p., Merc. c., *Nit. ac.*, Physost., *Prun. sp.*, Rhod., Rhus t., Sil., *Spig.*
Splinter-like -- Apis, Aur., *Hep.*, Med., Merc., *Nit. ac.*, Sul., Thuya.
Stinging -- *Apis*, Euphras., Hep., *Kali c.*, Puls., Thuya.
Strained, stiff feeling -- *Guaiaac.*, Jabor., *Kal.*, Med., *Nat. m.*, Onosm., Rhus r., *Ruta*.
Tearing -- Ars., Asaf., *Aur. mur.*, Bell., Chel., Colch., Crot. t., Guarea, Merc. c., *Puls.*, Sil.
Throbbing -- Asaf., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Cim., *Hep.*, Merc., Ther.

Modalities

Aggravation

Night, at -- Ars., Asaf., *Cinnab.*, Con., Euphras., Hep., *Kali iod.*, Lyc., Merc. c., *Merc. s.*, Puls., Rhus t., Sep., *Spig.*, *Syph.*, Thuya.
Storm, before a -- Rhod.
Closing eyes [from] -- Sil.
Cold air [from] -- Asar., Clem., Hep., Mag. p.
Damp, cold, rainy weather [from] -- Merc. c., *Rhus t.*, *Spig.*
Glare of light [from] -- Asar., Con., Merc.
Looking down [from] -- Nat. m.
Looking up [from] -- Chel.
Lying down [from] -- Bell.
Motion [from] -- Ars., *Bry.*, Cim., Crot. t., Grind., Indol, Kal., Rhus t., *Spig.*

Or use of eyes -- *Arg. n.*, Arn., *Bry.*, Cim., Euphras., Kal., *Nat. m.*, Onosm., Physost., Puls., Rhus t., *Ruta*, *Spig.*

Sunlight [from] -- Asar., Merc.

Sunrise to sunset [from] -- Kal., Nat. m.

Touch [from] -- *Bry.*, *Hep.*, Phos., Plant.
Warmth [from] -- Arg. n., *Commocl.*, Puls., Sul., Thuya.
Left side -- Menthol., Onosm., *Spig.*, Ther.
Right side -- *Bell.*, Ced., *Chel.*, *Commocl.*, Kal., *Mag. p.*, Prun. sp., Ran. b., Ruta.

Amelioration

Cold air, applications -- Arg n., *Asar.*, Puls.
Darkness -- Con., Lil. t.
Lying down on back -- Puls.
Motion -- Kali iod.
Pressure -- Arg. n., Asaf., Chel., *Chin. s.*, *Col.*, Con., Lil. t.
Rest -- Asaf., Bry., Cim.
Touch, Pressure -- Asaf., Chel.
Warmth -- Ars., *Hep.*, *Mag. p.*, *Thuya.*

PANNUS (See Cornea.) -- Apis, *Aur. mur.*, Chin. mur., *Hep.*, Kali bich., Merc. i. r., Nit. ac.

PANOPHTHALMITIS -- Hep., Rhus t.

PERCEPTIVE POWER LOST -- Kali p.

PHOTOPHOBIA -- *Acon.*, Agn., Ail., Ant. t., Apis, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, Ars. m., Asar., Aur. mur., *Bell.*, Benzol, Calc. c., Calc. p., Cepa, Cim., Clem., *Con.*, Croc., Elaps, *Euphras.*, *Graph.*, Hep., *Ign.*, Kali c., Lil. r., Lyc., *Merc. c.*, *Merc. s.*, Nat. s., Nux m., *Nux v.*, Op., Phos. ac., Phos., Psor., *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, Scrophul., Sil., *Spig.*, *Sul.*, Ther., Zinc.

PTERYGIUM -- Am. br., Apis, Calc. c., *Can. s.*, Guarea, Lach., *Ratanh.*, *Spig.*, *Sul.*, Tellur., *Zinc. m.*

PUPILS

Contracted (myosis) -- Acon., Cina, *Eser.*, Gels., Helleb., Ign., Iodof., Lonic., Merc. c., *Morph.*, *Op.*, Oxytr., Phos., *Physost.*, Piloc., Solan. n.

Dilated (mydriasis) -- Acetan., Agar., *Agn.*, *Ail.*, *Atrop.*, *Bell.*, Calc. c., Camph., *Cic.*, *Cocaine*, Dig., *Dub.*, Gels., Glon., Helleb., *Hyos.*, *Iodof.*, Nit. ac., *Nux m.*, *Oenanthe*, Sec., *Stram.*, Ver. v., Zinc. m.

Insensible, Poor reaction -- Bell., Benzol, Camph., *Cic.*, *Gels.*, Helleb., Hydroc. ac., *Hyos.*, Laur., Nit. ac., *Op.*, Phos., Piloc., *Stram.*, *Zinc.*

RETINA

Anemia -- Lith. c.

Apoplexy (hæmorrhage from traumatism, cough...) -- Acon., *Arn.*, Bell., Bothrops, *Croc.*, *Crot.*, *Ham.*, Lach., *Led.*, Nat. salt, Phos., Symphyt.

Artery, spasm -- Nux v.

Congestion -- Acon., *Aur.*, *Bell.*, Carbon. s., *Dub.*, Ferr. p., Gels., Phos., Puls., *Santon.*

Cardiac disease [from] -- Cact.

Light, artificial, brilliant [from] -- Glon.

Menstrual suppression [from] -- Bell., Puls.

Overuse of eyes [from] -- *Ruta*, *Santon.*

Detachment -- *Aur. mur.*, Dig., *Gels.*, Naph., Piloc.

Edema -- *Apis.*, Bell., Canth., *Kali iod.*, Phos.

Hyperesthesia (optical) -- *Bell.*, Cim., Con., Lil. t., Macrot., *Nux v.*, *Ox. ac.*, Phos., Strych.

Inflammation (retinitis)

Albuminuric and chronic -- *Crot.*, Gels., Kal., *Merc. c.*, Nat. sal., Phos., *Plumb. m.*, Sal. ac.

Apoplectic -- Glon., Lach.

Leukemic -- Nat. s., Thuya.

Pigmentary -- Nux v., Phos.

Proliferating -- *Kali iod.*, Thuya.

Punctata albescens -- Bell., *Kali iod.*, Mere. c., Merc. i. r., Naph., Sul.

Simple and serous -- *Aur.*, Bell., *Benz dinit.*, Bry., *Dub.*, Gels., *Merc.*, Picr. ac.,

Puls., Santon.
Syphilitic -- Iod., *Kali iod.*

Injuries -- Acon., *Arn.*, Bell., *Ham.*, Lach., Led., Phos.

Thrombosis and degeneration -- Ham., Phos.

SCLEROTICA

Degeneration -- Aur., Bar. mur., Plumb.

Ecchymosis -- *Arn.*, Bell., Cham., Ham., Lach., *Led.*, Nux v., Senegal

Inflammation

Deep (scleritis) -- Acon., Ars., Aur. mur., Eryng. aq., Hep., Kal., Merc. c., Sep., Spig., *Thuya*.

Superficial (episcleritis) -- Acon., Bell., Bry., Kali iod., Merc. c., Rhus t., Tereb., *Thuya*.

STRABISMUS (squinting) -- Alumen, Alum., Apis, Apoc., *Bell.*, Benz. dinit., Calc. p., *Cic.*, Cina, Cupr. ac., Cycl., *Gels.*, *Hyos.*, Nux v., *Santon.*, Sec., Spig., *Stram.*, Tab., zinc.

Convergent -- Cycl., Jabor.

Dependent on

Convulsions -- Bell., *Cic.*, *Hyos.*

Injuries -- *Cic.*

Worms -- Bell., *Cina*, Cycl., *Hyos.*, Merc., *Santon.*, Spig.

Divergent -- Morph., Nat. salt

VISION

Amaurosis (blindness) -- Acon., Apis., *Aur. m.*, Bell., Calc. c., Caust., Chin. s., Cinch., *Con.*, Cycl., Dulc., *Gels.*, Hep., *Hyos.*, Mancin., *Merc.*, Mormord., Naph., Nat. m., Nux m., Nux v., *Phos.*, *Plumb. ac.*, Plumb. m., *Santon.*, Sep., Sil., *Stram.*, Strych., Tab., Vanad., Zinc. m.

Colors -- *Benz. dinit.*, Carbon s., Physost., *Santon.*

Day -- Acon., *Bothropss*, Castor., Lyc., Phos., Ran. b., Sil.

Hysterical -- Phos., Plat., Sep.

Night -- *Bell.*, Cadm. s., Cinch., Helleb., Hep., Hyos., Lyc., *Nux v.*, Physost., Puls., Strych.

Retrobulbar neuritis -- Iodof

Tobacco -- *Nux v.*, Phos., Piloc., Plumb. ac.

Amblyopia (blurred, weak vision) -- Acon., *Agar.*, *Anac.*, Arn., *Aur.*, Bapt., *Benz dinit.*, *Caust.*, Cinch., *Con.*, Colch., *Cycl.*, Dig., Elaps, Eser., Euphras., *Gels.*, Hep., *Jabor.*, *Kali c.*, Kali p., Lil. t., *Lith. chlor.*, Lyc., Mag. p., Naph., *Nat. m.*, Nux m., Nux v., *Onosm.*, Ox. ac., Osm., Phos. ac., *Phos.*, Physost., Piloc., *Puls.*, Ran. b., Rhus t., *Ruta*, *Santon.*, Senega, Sep., Sil., Stront., *Tab.*, Thuya, Titan., Zinc. m.

Objects appear

As looking through mist or veil -- *Agar.*, Calc. c., *Caust.*, Cina, *Croc.*, *Cycl.*, *Gels.*, Kali c., Lil. t., *Mormord.*, *Nat. m.*, *Phos.*, Physost., Plumb., *Puls.*, *Ruta*, *Sep.*, *Tab.*

Elongated -- Bell.

Inverted -- Bell., Guarea.

Too large -- Bov., Hep., *Hyos.*, Niccol., Nux m., *Ox. ac.*

Too small -- *Benz. dinit.*, Glon., Nicot., *Plat.*, Stram.

Retinal images persist -- Jabor.

Reading, when

Eyes easily fatigued -- Ammon., Calc. c., Cina., *Jabor.*, Nat. ars., Nat. m., Phos., *Ruta*, Sep., Sul.

Eyes feel pressed asunder or outward

Relieved by cold bathing -- Asar.

Letters appear red -- Phos.

Letters disappear -- Cic., Cocc.

Letters run together -- *Agar.*, Bell., *Calc. c.*, Can. inc., Cina, Cinch., Con., Elaps, Ferr., Hyos., Lyc., *Nat. m.*, Sil.

Asthenopia (eye-strain, with spasm of accommodation) -- *Agar.*, Alum., Am. c., Am. gutti, Apis, Arg. n., Arn., Artem., Bell., Carbon. s., *Caust.*, *Cim.*, Cina, *Croc.*, *Gels.*, Ign., *Jabor.*, Kali c., Kal., *Lac. f.*, *Macrot.*, *Nat. m.*, Niccol. sul., Nicot., Nux v., *Onosm.*, Paris., *Phos.*, *Physost.*, Rhod., *Ruta*, *Santon.*, Senega, Sep., Stront.

External recti -- Cupr. ac., Gels.

Internal recti -- Jabor., Muscar., Nat. m., Physost., Piloc.

Myopic -- Eser., Lil. t.

Astigmatism -- Gels., *Lil t.*, Physost.

Diplopia (double vision) -- Agar., Aur., *Bell.*, Cic., Con., *Cycl.*, Dig., *Gels.*, Gins., *Hyos.*, Nat. m., *Nit. ac.*, Oleand., Onosm., Phos., Physost., Plumb., Sec., Stram., Sulphon., Sul., Syph., Ver. v.

HEMIOPIA -- Calc. s., Glon., Hep., *Lith. c.*, Lyc., Mur. ac., Nat. m., *Titan.*, Ver. v.

Left-half -- Calc. c., *Lith. c.*, Lyc.

Lower-half -- Aur., Digit.

Vertical -- Ferr. p., *Lith. c.*, Morph., Mur. ac., *Titan.*

Hypermetropia -- Calc. c., Con., *Jabor.*, Nat. m., Petrol., Ruta, Sep., Sil.

Myopia -- Acon., *Agar.*, Aur. mur., *Bell.*, Carbon. s., Euphras., *Gels.*, *Lil. t.*, *Nit. ac.*, Phos., *Physost.*, *Piloc.*, Ruta., viola od.

Optical illusions (chromopsia, photopsia)

Black before eyes -- Agar., *Atrop.*, *Bell.*, *Carbo v.*, *Carbon. s.*, Cinch., *Cycl.*, Dig., Lach., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. p., Merc., Nat. m., Phos., Physost., Sep., Stront., *Tab.*, Zinc.

Blue before eyes -- Crot., Trill. cer., Trill. p.

Confusion of colors -- *Bell.*, Calc. c., Croc., Merc., Puls., Ruta, Staph., Stram.

Flashes, flames, flickering -- Agar., Aloe, *Bell.*, Calc. fl., Caust., Glem., *Cycl.*, Glon., Hep., Ign., *Iris*, Lyc., Phos., Physost., Puls., Senega, viola od.

Grey -- Arg. n., Conv., Guarea.

Green -- Dig., *Osm.*, *Phos.*

Halo around light -- *Bell.*, Chloral, Hyos., Sul.

Objects

Appear white -- Chloral.

Brilliant, fantastic, colored, fiery -- *Anhal.*, Aur., *Bell.*, Cinch., *Cycl.*, Nat. m., Sep.

Red before the eyes -- Antipyr., Apis., *Bell.*, *Dub.*, Elaps, Hep., *Phos.*, Stront.

Sparks, stars -- Aur., *Bell.*, Calc. fl., Caust., Croc., *Cycl.*, Glon., Lyc., Naph., Sil., Strych.

Spots (muscae volitantes) -- Agar., Anac., *Atrop.*, Aur., Carbo v., Caust., Cinch., Colch., con., *Cycl.*, Cypris., Kali c., Meli., Merc., *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, Phos., Physost., Sep., Sil., Sul., Tab.

Yellow before eyes -- Aloe, Canth., Cina, Digitox, *Santon.*

VITREOUS OPACITIES

Diffused -- Ham., Hep., Kali iod., Merc. c., Merc. i. r., Thuya.

Turbid -- Cholest., *Kali iod.*, Phos., Prun. sp., *Senega*, Solan. n., Sul.

Ears (Boericke)

[AUDITORY NERVE](#) * [AURICLE](#) * [CERUMEN](#) * [DEAFNESS](#) * [EUSTACHIAN TUBES](#) *
[EXTERNAL AUDITORY CANAL](#) * [HYPERSENSITIVE](#) * [LABYRINTH](#) * [MASTOID](#)
[PROCESS](#) * [MEMBRANA TYMPANI](#) * [OSSICLES](#) * [TYMPANUM](#) * [DISCHARGE](#) * [PAIN](#)
* [TINNITUS AURIUM](#)

AUDITORY NERVE

Torpor -- Chenop.

AURICLE (external ear)

Burning, as if frost-bitten -- Agar., Caust., Sang.

Eruptions -- *Ant c.*, Bar. c., *Calc. c.*, Calc. s., *Graph.*, Lyc., *Mez.*, Petrol., Rhus t., Tellur.

Acne -- Calc. s.

Eczema around -- *Ars.*, Arundo, Bov., Chrysarob., *Clem.*, Crot. t., *Graph.*, Hep., Kali m., *Mez.*, Oleand., Petrol., Psor., *Rhus t.*, Sanic., Scrophul., Tellur.

Erysipelas -- *Apis*, Bell., Rhus t., Rhus v.

Fissures -- Calc. c., *Graph.*

Frostbites -- Agar., *Apis*, Bell., Rhus t.

Intertrigo -- Petrol.

Herpes -- Cistus, *Graph.*, Psor., Rhus t., *Sep.*, Tellur.

Moist, oozing -- Ant. c., Calc. c., *Graph.*, Hep., *Mez.*, Petrol., *Psor.*, Sanic.

Pustules -- *Ars.*, *Hep.*, Psor.

Scabs, scurfs -- Chrysar., Hep., *Psor.*

Glands, swollen, painful, around -- Bar. c., Bell., *Cal. c.*, Caps., *Graph.*, Iod., *Merc.*

Itching -- Agar., *Ars.*, Hep., Nat. p., *Sul iod.*, Tub.

Lobe

Eruption on -- Bar. c.

Ulceration of ring hole -- Stann.

Numbness -- Mag. c., Plat., Verbasc.

Pain, tearing, with topi -- Berv. v.

Red

Raw, sore -- Graph., Petrol., Sul.

Swollen -- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Anac.*, *Apis.*, *Bell.*, *Cinch.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Kali bich.*, *Medusa*, *Merc.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Scrophul.*, *Sul.*

Sensitive to touch -- *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Caps.*, *Cinch.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Hep.*, *Psor.*, *Sanic.*, *Sep.*

CERUMEN -- *Carbo v.*, *Caust.*, *Con.*, *Elaps*, *Graph.*, *Lach.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Spong.*

DEAFNESS, hardness of hearing -- *Agar.*, *Agraph.*, *Ambra.*, *Am c.*, *Arn.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bar. mur.*, *Bell.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. fl.*, *Calend.*, *Carbo an.*, *Carbon. s.*, *Caust.*, *Cheiranth.*, *Chenop.*, *Chin. s.*, *Cinch.*, *Con.*, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, *Elaps*, *Ferr. p.*, *Ferr. picr.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Hydr.*, *Hydrobr. ac.*, *Iod.*, *Kali ars.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali m.*, *Lob. infl.*, *Lyc.*, *Mang. ac.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc. s.*, *Mez.*, *Nat. c.*, *Nat. sal.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Petrol.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Rham c.*, *Sal. ac.*, *Sang. n.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Tellur.*, *Thiosin.*, *Verbasc.*, *Viola od.*

Cause

Mercury, abuse of -- *Hep.*, *Nit. ac.*

Adenoids and hypertrophied tonsils -- *Agraph.*, *Aur.*, *Bar. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Staph.*

Alternate with sensibility of ear -- *Sil.*

Apoplexy -- *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Caust.*, *Hyos.*, *Rhus*

Bone conduction, deficient, or absent -- *Chenop.*

Catarrh (eustachian, middle ear) -- *Ars. iod.*, *Asar.*, *Calcareas*, *Caust.*, *Gels.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Hydr.*, *Iod.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali m.*, *Kali s.*, *Mang. ac.*, *Menthol*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc. s.*, *Petrol.*, *Puls.*, *Rosa d.*, *Sang.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Thiosin.*

Cerebral -- *Chenop.*, *Mur. ac.*

Cold exposure -- *Acon.*, *Kali m.*, *Visc. a.*

Concussion -- *Arn.*, *Chin. s.*

Damp weather -- *Mang. ac.*

Discharge suppressed or eczema -- *Lob. infl.*

Eruption of scalp, suppressed -- *Mez.*

Human voice, difficult to hear -- *Calc. c.*, *Chenop.*, *Ign.*, *Phos.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*

Infectious diseases -- *Arn.*, *Bapt.*, *Gels.*, *Hep.*, *Lyc.*, *Petrol.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*

Nervous exhaustion, and nervous origin -- *Ambra.*, *Anac.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Caust.*, *Chin. s.*, *Cinch.*, *Gels.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Tab.*, *Val.*

Nutritional disturbance, in growing children -- *Calc. c.*, *Merc. i. r.*

Old age -- *Kali m.*, *Merc. d.*, *Phos.*

Rheumatico-gouty diathesis -- *Ferr. picr.*, *Ham.*, *Kali iod.*, *Led.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Visc. a.*

Sclerotic condition of conducting media -- Ferr. picr., Thiosin.
Scrofulous diathesis -- *Æthiops*, Calc. c., Merc., Mez., Sil., *Sul.*
Sounds, low toned -- Chenop.
Syphilis -- Kreos.
Working in water -- Calc. c.

Aggravation

Before menses -- Ferr. picr., Kreos.

Amelioration

Noise, riding in cars [from] -- Calend., *Graph.*, Nit. ac.

EUSTACHIAN TUBES

Catarrh or closure -- Alfal., Alum., Bar. m., *Calcareas*, Caps., *Caust.*, Ferr. iod., Ferr. p., Gels., *Graph.*, Hep., Hydr., *Iod.*, Kali bich., Kali chlor., *Kali m.*, Lach., Lob. cer., Menthol, *Merc. d.*, Merc., Nit. ac., Penthor., Petrol., Phyt., *Puls.*, Rosa d., Sang. n., *Sil.*, Visc. a.

Inflamed, subacute, great pain -- Bell., Caps.

Tickling inducing swallowing, cough -- Gels., Nux v., Sil.

EXTERNAL AUDITORY CANAL

Boils, pimples -- Bell., *Calc. picr.*, Hep., *Merc. s.*, *Picr. ac.*, Sil., Sul.

Burning -- Ars., Arundo, *Caps.*, Sang., Strych.

Digging and scratching Into -- Cina, Psor.

Dryness -- Calc. picr., Carbo v., Ferr. picr., *Graph.*, Nux v., Petrol., Verbasc.

Exostoses -- Calc. fl., *Hekla*, Kali iod.

Feels, as if distended by air -- Mez., Puls.

Fissures -- *Graph.*, Petrol.

Inflammation and pain -- *Acon.*, *Apis*, *Ars. iod.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Brachygl.*, *Cal. picr.*, *Cham.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Hep.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali m.*, *Merc. s.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Tellur.*

Itching -- *Alum.*, *Anac.*, *Calc. c.*, *Caust.*, *Elaps*, *Hep.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali c.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Sabad.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Tellur.*, *Viola od.*

Polypoid excrescences, granulations -- *Alum.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. iod.*, *Calc. p.*, *Formica*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali iod.*, *Kali m.*, *Merc. s.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Sang.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuya.*

Scales, epithelial, exfoliated, with scurfy accumulation -- *Calc. picr.*

Sensation as if

Drop of water in left ear -- *Acon.*

Heat emanated from -- *Æth.*, *Caust.*

Obstructed -- *Æth.*, *Anac.*, *Asar.*, *Carbon. s.*, *Cham.*, *Crot.*, *Glon.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Verbasc.*

Open too much -- *Mez.*

Sensitive to air, touch -- *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Caps.*, *Cham.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Hep.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nux v.*, *Petrol.*, *Tellur.*

HYPERSENSITIVE

To noises, sounds, voices -- *Acon.*, *Anhal.*, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Chenop.*, *Cim.*, *Cinch.*, *Coff.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Lach.*, *Mag. m.*, *Nat. c.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Petrol.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plant.*, *Puls.*, *Sang.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Tereb.*, *Ther.*

LABYRINTH

Bloody, serous effusion, in -- *Chenop.*

Inflamed (otitis interna) -- *Aur.*, *Kali iod.*, *Merc. i. r.*

MASTOID PROCESS

Caries -- *Aur.*, *Caps.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sil.*

Inflammation (mastoiditis) -- *Am. picr.*, Asaf., *Aur.*, *Bell.*, Benz. ac., Canth., *Caps.*, Hep., Kali m., Mag. p., Menthol, *Onosm.*, Oniscus., Tellur.

MEMBRANA TYMPANI

Calcareous deposits -- Calc. fl.

Inflammation (myringitis) (See Otitis.) -- *Acon.*, Atrop., Bell., Bry., Cinch., *Hep.*

Perforated -- Aur., Calc. c., Caps., Kali bich., Merc., *Sil.*, Tellur., *Tub.*

Thickened -- Ars. iod., Merc. d., Thiosin.

Thin, white, scaly deposit -- Graph.

Ulceration -- Kali bich.

OSSICLES

Caries -- Asaf., *Aur.*, Calc. c., Caps., Fluor. ac., Hep., Iod., *Sil.*, Syph.

Petrous bone, tender to touch -- *Caps.*, Onosm.

Sclerosis, also petrous portion of temporal bone -- Calc. fl.

TYMPANUM (middle ear)

Inflammation (otitis)

Catarrhal

Acute -- *Acon.*, *Bell.*, Cham., *Ferr. p.*, Gels., Hep., *Kali m.*, Merc., Puls., Rhus t., *Sil.*

Chronic (See Eustachian Tubes.) -- Agar., Ars., *Bar. m.*, Calc. c., *Caust.*, Cinch., Graph., *Hydr.*, *Iod.*, Jabor., Kali bich., Kali iod., *Kali m.*, Merc. d., Nit. ac., Phos., Sang., Teucr.

Suppurative

Acute (otitis media suppurative, acute) -- *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Calc. s.*, *Caps.*, *Cham.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Gels.*, *Guaiac.*, *Hep.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali m.*, *Merc. s.*, *Merc. v.*, *Myrist.*, *Plant.*, *Puls.*, *Sil.*, *Thiosin.*
Chronic -- *Æthiops.*, *Alum.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Aur.*, *Bar. m.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. fl.*, *Calc. iod.*, *Caps.*, *Caust.*, *Chenop.*, *Elaps.*, *Hep.*, *Hydr.*, *Iod.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali iod.*, *Kali m.*, *Kali p.*, *Kali s.*, *Kino*, *Lapis alb.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. s.*, *Merc. v.*, *Naja*, *Nit. ac.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Tellur.*, *Thuya*, *Viola od.*

DISCHARGE (otorrhœa)

Bloody -- *Ars.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Hep.*, *Kali iod.*, *Merc. s.*, *Merc.*, *Psor.*, *Rhus t.*, *Shook. ch.*

Excoriating, thin -- *Alum.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Calc. iod.*, *Calc. p.*, *Cistus*, *Iod.*, *Merc.*, *Syph.*, *Tellur.*

Muco-purulent, fetid, acrid or bland -- *Æthiops.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Bor.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. s.*, *Caps.*, *Carbo v.*, *Elaps*, *Ferr. p.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Hydr.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali s.*, *Kino*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. pr. rub.*, *Merc. s.*, *Merc. v.*, *Nat. m.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Tellur.*, *Thuya*, *Tub.*

PAIN (otalgia) -- *Acon.*, *Antipyr.*, *Apis*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Caps.*, *Cham.*, *Chin. s.*, *Coff.*, *Dulc.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Gels.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali iod.*, *Mag. p.*, *Menthol*, *Merc. s.*, *Merc. v.*, *Naja*, *Plant.*, *Puls.*, *Sang.*, *Tereb.*, *Val.*, *Viola od.*, *Visc. a.*, *Verbasc.*

Type

Aching, constant -- *Caps.*, *Guaiac.*, *Merc.*

Boring -- *Am. picr.*, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Caps.*, *Kali iod.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*

Burning -- *Ars.*, *Caps.*, *Kreos.*, *Sang.*, *Sul.*

Cramp-like, pressing, piercing -- *Anac.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cham.*, *Kali bich.*, *Merc.*, *Puls.*

Neuralgic, lancinating, shifting, shooting, paroxysmal -- *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Caps.*, *Cepa.*, *Cham.*, *Cinch.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Kali c.*, *Mag. p.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Viola od.*

Pulsating, throbbing -- *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Cact.*, *Calc. c.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Glon.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. s.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Tellur.*

Stinging -- *Acon.*, *Apis*, *Caps.*

Stitching -- *Bor.*, *Cham.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Hep.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali c.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Plant.*, *Puls.*, *Viola od.*

Tearing -- *Bell.*, *Caps.*, *Cham.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali iod.*, *Merc. s.*, *Plant.*, *Puls.*

Modalities

Aggravation

Night, at -- *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Calc. p.*, *Cham.*, *Dulc.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Hep.*, *Kali iod.*, *Merc.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*

Cold air [from] -- *Calc. p.*, *Caps.*, *Cham.*, *Hep.*, *Kali m.*, *Mag. p.*, *Sang.*

Noise -- *Bell.*, *Cham.*

Pressure, motion -- *Menthol.*

Warmth -- *Acon.*, *Bor.*, *Calc. p.*, *Cham.*, *Dulc.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*

Washing face and neck with cold water -- *Mag. p.*

Amelioration

During day -- *Acon.*

Being carried, motion -- *Cham.*

Cold applications -- *Puls.*

Motion, covering -- *Aur.*

Sipping cold water -- *Bar. m.*

Warmth -- *Bell.*, *Caps.*, *Cham.*, *Dulc.*, *Hep.*, *Mag. p.*

Open air, in -- *Acon.*, *Aur.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Puls.*

TINNITUS AURIUM (noises in ears) -- *Adren.*, *Am. c.*, *Antipyr.*, *Ars.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bar. m.*, *Bell.*, *Canchal.*, *Carbon. s.*, *Caust.*, *Chenop.*, *Chenop. al.*, *Chin. sal.*, *Chin. s.*, *Cim.*, *Cinch.*, *Cistus dec.*, *Con.*, *Dig.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Ferr. picr.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Hydr.*, *Jabor.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali iod.*, *Kali m.*, *Kali p.*, *Lach.*, *Lecith.*, *Lith. chlor.*, *Merc.*, *Merc. d.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nat. sal.*, *Parth.*, *Petrol.*, *Phos.*, *Piloc.*, *Plat.*, *Plumb. m.*, *Puls.*, *Sal. ac.*, *Sang.*, *Sang. n.*, *Sil.*, *Sulphon.*, *Sul.*, *Viola od.*

Buzzing -- *Am. c.*, *Anac.*, *Antipyr.*, *Bar. m.*, *Calc. c.*, *Canchal.*, *Caust.*, *Chenop.*, *Chin. s.*, *Cinch.*, *Dig.*, *Diosc.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Formica.*, *Graph.*, *Iod.*, *iris*, *Kali p.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*

Cracking, snapping, when blowing nose, chewing, swallowing, sneezing -- *Ambra.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bar. m.*, *Calc. c.*, *Chenop. al.*, *Formica*, *Gels.*, *Graph.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali m.*, *Lach.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Petrol.*, *Puls.*, *Sil.*, *Thuya.*

Hissing -- *Can. inc.*, *Chin. s.*, *Dig.*, *Graph.*, *Teucr.*

Humming -- *Alum.*, *Anac.*, *Calc. c.*, *Caust.*, *Cinch.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Kali p.*, *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*, *Petrol.*, *Puls.*, *Sang.*, *Sep.*, *Tereb.*

Intolerance of music -- *Acon.*, *Ambra.*, *Bufo.*, *Viola od.*

Pulsating, throbbing -- *Calc. c.*, *Caust.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Glon.*, *Hep.*, *Hydrobr. ac.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Morph.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Puls.*

Re-echoing of voice, sounds -- *Bar. c.*, *Bar. m.*, *Bell.*, *Caust.*, *Col.*, *Lyc.*, *Phos.*, *Tereb.*

Ringling as of bells -- *Bell.*, Calc. fl., Carbon. s., Caust., Cham., *Chin. s.*, *Cinch.*, Formica., *Graph.*, Iris, Lach., Mez., *Nat. sal.*, Petrol.

Roaring -- Aur., Calc. c., Caust., *Chin. s.*, *Cinch.*, Elaps, Ferr. p., *Graph.*, Kreos., *Lyc.*, Merc. d., Merc., Nat. m., Nat. sal., Nit. ac., Petrol., Phos. ac., *Puls.*, *Sal. ac.*, Sang., *Sil.*, Strych., Viola od.

Relieved by music -- Ign.

Rushing -- Ferr. p., Gels., *Puls.*

Singing -- *Chin. s.*, Dig., *Graph.*, Lach., *Puls.*

Whizzing -- Bar. m., Bell., *Hep.*, Rhod., Sul.

Nose (Boericke)

[AFFECTIONS](#) * [BONE](#) * [EXTERNAL NOSE](#) * [INTERNAL NOSE](#) * [POSTERIOR NARES](#) *
[SENSE OF SMELL](#) * [SENSITIVENESS](#) * [SINUSES](#) * [SNEEZING](#) * [STOPPAGE](#) *
[ULCERATION](#)

AFFECTIONS, syphilitic -- Asaf., *Aur.*, Aur. mur., *Cinnab.*, Fluor. ac., *Kali bich.*, *Kali iod.*, Merc. c., Sil.

BONE

Caries (See Tissues - Generalities.) -- Asaf., *Aur.*, Aur. mur., Cadm. s., *Kali bich.*, Merc. i. r., Merc., *Phos.*

Pain -- *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Cinnab.*, *Hep.*, *Kali iod.*, Lach., *Merc.*, Puls., Sil.

Periostitis (See Tissues.) -- Asaf., *Aur.*, Merc., *Phos.*

Ulceration (See Tissues.) -- Asaf., *Hekla.*, *Hep.*, *Kali bich.*

EXTERNAL NOSE

ERUPTIONS, growths

Acne -- Ars., *Ars. br.*, Aster., Bor., Caust., Clem., Elaps, *Kali br.*, Nat. c., Sil., Zing.

Eczema -- Bals. per., iris, Sars.

Erysipelas -- Bell., Canth., Rhus t.

Freckles -- Phos, Sul.

Furuncles -- Cadm. s., Cur., *Hep.*, Sil.

Herpes -- Acon. lye., Alum., Bell., Mur. ac., Nat. m., *Sep.*, Sul.

Lupus -- Ars., Aur. mur., *Kali bich.*, Kreos., Thuya, X-ray.

Pustules -- *Hep.*, Petrol., Psor., Sil.

Scales -- *Caust.*

Warts (See Skin.) -- Caust., Thuya.

Inflammation -- Acon., Agar., *Apis*, *Aur.*, Aur. mur., Bell., Bor., Carbo an., Ferr. iod., *Ferr. picr.*, Fluor. ac., Graph., *Hep.*, Hippoz., *Kali iod.*, Medusa, Merc. c., Naph., Nat. c., *Nit. ac.*, Sil., Sul.

Itching -- *Agar.*, *Cina*, *Filix m.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Pin. syl.*, *Teucr.*, *Zing.*

Numbness -- *Nat. m.*

Redness -- *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Iod.*, *Kali iod.*, *Nat. c.*, *Psor.*, *Rhus t.*, *Rhus v.*, *Yucca*, *Zinc.*

Soreness to touch -- *Alum.*, *Aur. m.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cinnab.*, *Con.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Kali bich.*, *Lachnanth.*, *Lith. m.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sil.*

Varicose veins -- *Carbo v.*

Yellow saddle -- *Sep.*

ALÆ (wings)

Burning, hot, biting -- *Ars.*, *Chenop. al.*, *Sang. n.*, *Senega*, *Sinap.*, *Sul.*

Dryness -- *Chlorum*, *Helleb.*, *Sang. n.*

Eczema -- *Ant. c.*, *Bals. per.*, *Bar. c.*, *Graph.*, *Petrol.*

Eruptions, growths, cracks, crusts, ulcerations -- *Alum.*, *Ant. c.*, *Arum*, *Aur.*, *Aur. m. n.*, *Bov.*, *Calc. c.*, *Caust.*, *Condur.*, *Coral.*, *Graph.*, *Ign.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali c.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Petrol.*, *Sul.*, *Tereb.*, *Thuya.*

Fanning -- *Ant. t.*, *Brom.*, *Chel.*, *Gadus m.*, *Kali br.*, *Lyc.*, *Phos.*, *Pyr.*, *Sul. ac.*

Herpes -- *Dulc.*, *Nat. m.*, *Physost.*, *Sil.*

Itching -- *Carbo v.*, *Cina*, *Nat. p.*, *Santon.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*

Red, inner angles -- *Agar.*, *Merc. s.*, *Plumb. ac.*, *Sul.*

Soreness to touch -- *Alum.*, *Ant. c.*, *Ars.*, *Arum*, *Aur. mur.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cop.*, *Coral.*, *Fagop.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Kali bich.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Petrol.*, *Scilla*, *Uran.*

Sooty, dirty nostrils -- *Helleb.* *Throbbing* *Acon.*, *Brom.*

TIP

Blueness -- *Carbo an.*, *Dig.*

Burning -- *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Rhus t.*

Cold, Pale, Pointed (See Face.) -- *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Calc. p.*, *Camph.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cinch.*, *Helleb.*, *Tab.*, *Ver. a.*

Congestion -- *Am. c.*

ERUPTIONS, growths

Acne -- *Am. c.*, *Caust.*, *Sep.*

Cracks -- *Alum.*, *Graph.*, *Petrol.*

Furuncles -- *Ananth.*, *Bor.*

Herpes -- *Æth.*, *Clem.*, *Conv.*, *Dulc.*, *Nat. m.*

Knobby -- *Aur.*

Pustules -- *Kali br.*

Scales -- *Caust.*, *Nat. c.*

Ulcers -- Bor., Rhus t
Tumors -- Ananth., Carbo an.
Warts -- Caust.

Inflammation -- Bell., Bor., Cistus, Euphorbia, Niccol., Nit. ac., Rhus t., Sep.
Itching -- Carbo an., Caust., *Cina*, *Morph.*, Petrol., *Santon.*, Sil.
Redness -- Bell., *Bor.*, Calc. c., *Caps.*, Kali iod., Kali n., Niccol., Nit. ac., *Rhus t.*,
Salix, *Sil.*, Sul., Vinca m.
Soreness to touch -- Bor., *Hep.*, *Mentha*, Rhus t.
Tingling -- Bell., *Morph.*
Torpor, as from blow -- Viola od.

INTERNAL NOSE

Abscess of septum -- Acon., *Bell.*, Calc. c., *Hep.*, Sil.

Bleeding (epistaxis) -- Abrot., *Acon.*, Agar., Ambros., Am. c., *Arn.*, Ars., *Bell.*, *Bry.*,
Cact., Calc. c., Carbo v., *Cinch.*, Croc., Crot. casc., Elaps, Ferr. ac., *Ferr. p.*, *Ferr. picr.*,
Ficus, *Ham.*, *Ipec.*, Kali c., Kali chlor., Lach., *Meli.*, Merc., *Millef.*, Mur. ac., Nat. nit.,
Nat. sal., *Nit. ac.*, Nux v., Oniscus, Osm., *Phos.*, Puls., Sec., Sep., Sul., *Thlaspi*,
Tilia, *Trill.*, Vipera.

CAUSE

Blowing nose -- Agar., Aur. m., Bov., *Carbo v.*, Caust.,
Graph., *Phos.*, *Sec.*, Sep., Sul.
Cough -- Arn.
Eating -- Am. c.
Hemophilia -- Ars., Crot., Ham., *Ipec.*, *Lach.*, *Phos.*
Hæmorrhoids, suppressed -- Nux v.
Menses, absent (vicarious) -- *Bry.*, *Ham.*, Lach., Nat. s., *Phos.*, Puls.,
Sep.
Motion, noise, light -- Bell.
Operations -- *Thlaspi*
Recurrent cases -- Ars., Ferr. p., *Millef.*, *Phos.*
Stooping -- Rhus t.
Straining -- Carbo v.
Symptomatic (fevers, purpura) -- Arn., Ham., *Ipec.*, Lach., *Phos.*, Rhus
t.
Traumatism -- Acet. ac., *Arn.*, Ham., *Millef.*
Washing -- *Am. c.*, *Ant. s. a.*, Arn., Kali c., Mag. c.

OCCURRENCE AND CONCOMITANTS

Night during sleep, at -- *Merc. s.*, *Nux v.*
Children growing rapidly, in -- *Abrot.*, *Arn.*, *Calc. c.*, *Croc.*, *Phos.*
Daily attacks, in -- *Carbo v.*
Morning, in

Washing face [from] -- *Am. c.*, *Arn.*, *Kali c.*, *Oniscus.*
Awaking, arising, etc., on -- *Aloe*, *Ambra*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Cinch.*,
Lach., *Nux v.*

Old people, in -- *Agar.*, *Carbo v.*
Persistent, with goose flesh -- *Camph.*
Preceded by heat and pain in head -- *Nux v.*
Biliousness [with] -- *Chel.*
Chest affections [with] -- *Ham.*, *Nit. ac.*
Chronic vertigo [with] -- *Sul.*
Face congested, red [with] -- *Bell.*, *Meli.*, *Nux v.*
Face pale [with] -- *Carbo v.*, *Ipec.*
Prostration [with] -- *Carbo v.*, *Cinch.*, *Diph.*
Relief of chest symptoms [with] -- *Bov.*
Relief of headache [with] -- *Ham.*, *Meli.*
Tightness, Pressure at root of nose [with] -- *Ham.*

TYPE OF BLOOD

Black, stringy -- *Croc.*, *Crot.*, *Merc. s.*
Bright red -- *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Carbo v.*, *Erecht.*, *Ferr. p.*,
Ipec., *Millef.*, *Trill.*
Coagulated -- *Cinch.*, *Nat. chlor.*, *Nux v.*
Dark, fluid -- *Arn.*, *Ham.*, *Lach.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Sec.*
Non-coagulable, Passive, Profuse -- *Bry.*, *Carbo v.*, *Crot.*, *Ham.*, *Phos.*,
Thlaspi, *Trill.*

Blows nose continually -- *Am. c.*, *Bor.*, *Hydr.*, *Lac. c.*, *Mag. m.*, *Sticta*, *Tritic.*

Boring, digging into -- *Arum*, *Cina*, *Helleb.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Santon.*, *Teucr.*, *Zinc. m.*

Burning, smarting -- *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *Am. m.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Arum*, *Bar. c.*, *Brom.*, *Caps.*,
Cepa, *Cop.*, *Hep.*, *Hydr.*, *Kaolin*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. s.*, *Penthor.*, *Sabad.*, *Sang.*, *Sang. n.*,
Sinap.

Coldness -- *Æsc.*, *Camph.*, *Cistus*, *Coral.*, *Hydr.*, *Lith. c.*, *Ver. a.*

Congestion, violent -- *Bell.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Meli.*

Dryness (See Stoppage.) -- *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *Am. c.*, *Bell.*, *Calc. c.*, *Camph.*, *Con.*, *Cop.*,
Glycerin, *Graph.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali iod.*, *Lemna*, *Lyc.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux*

m., *Nux v.*, *Onosm.*, *Petrol.*, *Phos.*, *Rumex*, *Samb.*, *Sang.*, *Sang. n.*, *Senec.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sinap.*, *Sticta*, *Sul.*

Eruptions, growths

Furuncles, pimples -- *Sil.*, *Tub.*, *Vinca*.

Lupus -- *Ars.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cic.*, *Hydr.*, *Hydrocot.*, *Merc.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sul.*, *Tub.*

Nodular swelling -- *Ars.*

Papilloma -- *Caust.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Thuya*.

Polypi -- *Cadm. s.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. iod.*, *Calc. p.*, *Caust.*, *Cepa*, *Con.*, *Formica*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali n.*, *Lemna m.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Psor.*, *Sang.*, *Sang. n.*, *Staph.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuya*, *Wyeth*.

Scabs, crusts, plugs, clinkers -- *Alum.*, *Ant. c.*, *Arum*, *Aur.*, *Bor.*, *Cadm. s.*, *Calc. fl.*, *Cop.*, *Dulc.*, *Elaps*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Hydr.*, *Kali bich.*, *Lemna m.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat. ars.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Sang. n.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sticta*, *Sul.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuya*.

Ulcerations, excoriations -- *Alum.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Arum*, *Aur.*, *Bor.*, *Cepa*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Hydr.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali c.*, *Kreos.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Ran. s.*, *Sil.*, *Thuya*, *Vinca*.

HARDNESS (rhinoscleroma) -- *Aur. m. n.*, *Calc. fl.*, *Con.*

Inflammation (rhinitis)

Acute, catarrhal, pollen irritation, hay fever, rose cold, summer catarrh --

Ambros., *Aral.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Arum*, *Arundo*, *Benz. ac.*, *Cepa*, *Chin. ars.*, *Cocaine*, *Cupr. ac.*, *Dulc.*, *Euphorb. pil.*, *Euphras.*, *Gels.*, *Hep.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali iod.*, *Kali s. chrom.*, *Lach.*, *Linum usit.*, *Merc. i. fl.*, *Naph.*, *Nat. iod.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Pollantin*, *Psor.*, *Ran. b.*, *Rosa d.*, *Sabad.*, *Sang.*, *Sang. n.*, *Sil.*, *Sinap.*, *Skook. ch.*, *Solid.*, *Sticta*, *Supraren. ext.*, *Trifol.*, *Tub.*

Acute, catarrhal, Ordinary cold in head -- *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *Am. c.*, *Am. m.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Arum*, *Avena*, *Bell.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Camph.*, *Cepa*, *Cham.*, *Dulc.*, *Eup. perf.*, *Euphras.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Gels.*, *Glycerin*, *Hep.*, *Hydr.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Iod.*, *Justicia*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali iod.*, *Lach.*, *Menthol*, *Merc. s.*, *Nat. ars.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Quill.*, *Sabad.*, *Samb.*, *Sang.*, *Sang. n.*, *Solid.*, *Sticta*, *Tereb.*, *Ther.*, *Tromb.*

CONCOMITANTS

Aching in limbs -- *Acon.*, *Bry.*, *Eup. perf.*, *Gels.*

Chilliness (initial stage) -- *Acon.*, *Bapt.*, *Camph.*, *Caps.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Gels.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Phyt.*, *Quill.*, *Sapon.*

Predisposition to colds -- *Agraph.*, *Alum.*, *Ars.*, *Bac.*, *Bar. c.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. iod.*, *Calc. p.*, *Calend.*, *Dulc.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Gels.*, *Hep.*, *Hydr.*, *Kali c.*, *Merc.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Psor.*, *Sep.*, *Solid.*, *Sul.*, *Tub.*

CORYZA

Dry (stuffy colds, snuffles) (See Stoppage.). -- Acon., Ambros., *Am. c.*, Am. m., Arum, *Calc. c.*, Camph., Caust., *Cham.*, Cistus, Con., Dulc., Elaps, Glycerin, Graph., *Hep.*, Iod., *Kali bich.*, *Kali c.*, Lach., *Lyc.*, Menthol, *Nat. m.*, Nit. ac., *Nux v.*, Osm., Puls., *Samb.*, Sep., Sil., Sinap., *Sticta*, Teucr.

And fluent (alternately) -- Am. c., *Ars.*, *Lac c.*, Lach., Mag. m., *Nat. ars.*, *Nux v.*, Puls., Quill., *Sinap.*, Solan. n., Spong.

Fluent, watery (running cold) -- Æsc., Agraph., *Ail.*, Ambros., Am. m., Am. phos., *Aral.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, Arum, Brom., *Cepa*, Cycl., Eucal., Eup. perf., *Euphras.*, *Gels.*, Hydr., Iod., Ipec., *Justicia*, Kali chlor., *Kali iod.*, Merc. c., Merc. s., Narcissus, *Nat. ars.*, *Nat. m.*, *Quill.*, *Sabad.*, *Sang. n.*, Scilla, Sil., Solan. n., Trifol.

Periodic -- *Ars.*, Cinch., *Nat. m.*, Sang.

Chronic tendency -- Am. c., *Calc. c.*, *Calc. iod.*, Con., Graph., *Hep.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali iod.*, Puls., *Sars.*, Sil., Sul.

Palpitation, especially in aged [with] -- Anac.

Thick mucus [with] -- *Aur.*, Ferr. iod., *Hep.*, *Kali bich.*, Kali s., Merc. s., Penthor., Puls., Sang. n., Sep., *Sticta*.

Aggravation

Evening, in -- *Cepa*, Glycerin, Puls.

Newborn, in -- Dulc.

Warm room, better in open air -- *Ars.*, *Cepa*, *Nux v.*

Cough -- Alum., *Bell.*, Bry., *Cepa*, Dros., *Euphras.*, *Justicia*, *Lyc.*, *Nux v.*, Sang., Sinap., *Sticta*.

Fever, low type, in old people -- Bapt.

Headache -- Acon., *Ars.*, *Bell.*, Bry., *Cepa*, Camph., Cinch., Eup. perf., *Gels.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali iod.*, *Nat. ars.*, *Nux v.*, *Sabad.*, Sang.

Hoarseness, aphonia -- *Ars.*, *Caust.*, *Cepa*, *Hep.*, Osm., Phos., Pop. c., Tellur. Verbasc.

Infants, with snuffles -- Acon., *Am. c.*, *Bell.*, *Cham.*, Dulc., Elaps, *Hep.*, Merc. i. fl. *Nux v.*, *Samb.*, *Sticta*, Sul.

Insomnia -- *Ars.*, Cham.

Lachrymation, sneezing (See Lachrymation.). -- Acon., Ambros., Am. phos., *Aral.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, Camph., *Cepa*, Cham., Cycl., Eup. perf., *Euphras.*, *Gels.*, Ipec., *Justicia*, Kali chlor., *Kali iod.*, Menthol, Merc. s., Naph., *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, Quill., *Sabad.*, Scilla, Sinap., Solid., *Sticta*.

Photophobia -- *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Cepa*, *Euphras.*

Prostration, lassitude -- Ars., Ars. iod., Bapt., Gels., Quill.
Respiration, asthmatic -- Ant. t., *Aral.*, *Ars. iod.*, Bad., *Ipec.*, Naph.

Acute, croupous, fibrinous -- *Am. caust.*, Apis, Ars., Echin., Hep., *Kali bich.*, Lach., Merc. s., Nit. ac.

Chronic atrophic (sicca) -- *Alum.*, Am. c., Aur., *Calc. fl.*, Cinnab., Elaps, Fluor. ac., Graph., Hep., *Kali bich.*, Kali iod., Kali s. chrom., *Lemna m.*, Lyc., Merc., Sabal, *Sep.*, *Sticta*, *Sul.*, Teucr., Wyeth.

Chronic catarrhal -- *Alum.*, Am. br., *Am. m.*, Ars. iod., Aur. mur., Bals. per., Brom., *Calc. c.*, Calc. p., Cub., Elaps, *Eucal.*, Hep., *Hippoz.*, *Hydr.*, *Kali bich.*, Kali c., Kali iod., Kreos., *Lemna m.*, Med., Merc. i. r., *Merc. s.*, *Nat. c.*, Nat. m., Nat. s., Nit. ac., Phos., Psor., *Puls.*, Sabad., Sang., Sang. n., *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., *Sticta*, Teucr., Ther., Thuya.

Purulent in children -- Alum., Arg. n., *Calc. c.*, Cycl., Hep., Iod., *Kali bich.*, Lyc., Nat. c., Nit. ac.

TYPE OF DISCHARGE IN RHINITIS

Acrid, watery, fluent, hot, or thin mucus -- *Ambros.*, Am. caust., *Am. m.*, *Aral.*, Ars., *Ars. iod.*, Arum, Bell., Carbo v., *Cepa*, Cham., Eucal., Gels., Glycerin, *Iod.*, *Kali iod.*, Kreos., Lach., *Merc. c.*, Merc., Mur. ac., Naph., *Nat. ars.*, *Nat. m.*, Nit. ac., *Sabad.*, Sang., Sang. n., Scilla, *Sul.*, Trifol.

Albuminous, clear mucus -- Æsc., Calc. c., Camph., Graph., Hydr., Kali bich., Kali iod., *Kali m.*, Lac c., Menthol, *Nat. m.*, Phos.

Bland mucus -- *Euphras.*, Jugl. c., Kali iod., *Puls.*, Sep.

Bloody mucus -- Ail., Arg. n., Ars., *Arum*, Aur., Echin., Hep., Hydr., Kali bich., Merc. c., *Merc. i. r.*, Penthor., *Phos.*, Sang. n., Sil., Thuya.

Green, yellow, fetid (purulent or muco-purulent) -- Alum., Ars., Ars. iod., Arum, Aur., *Bals. per.*, *Calc. c.*, Calc. iod., Calc. s., *Dulc.*, Eucal., Hep., *Hydr.*, *Kali bich.*, Kali iod., *Kali s.*, Lyc., Med., Merc., Nat. c., *Nat. s.*, Nit. ac., Penthor., Phos., *Puls.*, Sang. n., *Sep.*, Sil., Ther., Thuya, Tub.

Membranous formation (See Croupous Rhinitis.) -- *Am. caust.*, Echin., Hep., *Kali bich.*

Offensive, fetid -- Ars. iod., Asaf., Aur., Bals. per., *Calc. c.*, Echin., Elaps, Eucal., Graph., Hep., *Hydr.*, *Kali bich.*, Kali iod., Merc. s., Nat. c., Nit. ac., Psor., *Puls.*, Sang., Sep., Sil., *Sul.*, Ther., Tub.

Profuse -- Ail., Am. m., *Aral.*, Ars., *Ars. iod.*, Arum, Bals. per., Calc. iod., *Cepa*, *Euphras.*, Hep., *Hydr.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali iod.*, Merc., Nux v., *Puls.*, Sang., Sang. n., Sep., Thuya.

Salty-tasting -- *Aral.*, Tellur.

Scabs, crusts, plugs -- Alum., Ant. c., Aur., Aur. mur., Bor., Calc. fl., Calc. sil., Caust., Elaps, Fagop., *Graph.*, Hep., *Hydr.*, *Kali bich.*, Kaolin, *Lemna m.*, Lyc., Merc. i. fl., Nat. ars., Nit. ac., Petrol., Psor., *Puls.*, *Sep.*, Sil., *Sticta*, *Sul.*, Teucr., Ther., Thuya.

Thick -- Alum., Am. brom., *Calc. c.*, Hep., Hydr., *Kali bich.*, Merc. c.,

Merc. s., Nat. c., Penthor., *Puls.*, Sep., Ther., Thuya.

Unilateral -- Calc. s., Calend., Phyt.

Viscid, ropy, stringy -- Bov., Gall. ac., *Hydr.*, *Kali bich.*, Myr., Sticta, Sumb.

Itching in nose -- *Agn.*, Am. c., Ars. iod., *Arundo*, Aur., Brom., Ceba, *Cina*, Fagop., Glycerin, *Hydr.*, Nat. m., Ran. b., Rosa d., Sabad., Sang., *Santon.*, Sep., Sil., *Teucr.*, *Wyeth.*

Nervous disturbance -- Agar.

Numbness, tingling -- Acon., Jugl. c., *Nat. m.*, Plat., Ran. b., Sabad., Sang., Sil., *Sticta*.

OZÆNA

Odor -- Alum., Ars. iod., *Asaf.*, Aur. m., *Aur. mur.*, *Cadm. s.*, Calc. c., Calc. fl., Carb. ac., Diph., Elaps, Ferr. iod., Graph., *Hep.*, Hippoz., *Hydr.*, Hydrast. mur., *Iod.*, *Kali bich.*, Kali c., Kali chrom., Kali iod., Kali p., Kreos., Lach., Lemna m., Merc. i. fl., Merc. pr. rub., *Merc. s.*, *Nit. ac.*, Phos. ac., Phos., *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, Sil., *Teucr.*, Ther., Thuya, *Triost.*

Syphilitic -- *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, Aur. mur., Crot., *Fluor ac.*, *Kali bich.*, Kali iod., *Nit. ac.*, Syph.

Pain in

Aching in dorsum, better from pressure -- *Agn.*

Boring, gnawing -- *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, Brom., Kali iod., Merc. i. r.

Burning (See Burning.) -- *Æsc.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, Arum, Chrom. ac., *Kali iod.*, Lach., Merc. c., *Sang.*

Cramp-like -- Plat., Sabad.

Pressing at root of nose -- Acon., Alum., Arum, Caps., Ceba, Cinnab., Gels., *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Kali bich.*, Kali iod., Menyanth., Nat. ars., *Nux v.*, Oniscus, *Paris*, Plat., *Puls.*, Ran. b., Ruta, *Sang. n.*, *Sep.*, *Sticta*, Ther.

Pressing in frontal sinuses -- Gels., Ign., *Iod.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali iod.*, Merc., *Nux v.*, Sang., *Sticta*.

Sharp to ears -- Merc. c.

Splinter-like, sticking -- *Aur.*, *Hep.*, *Kali bich.*, *Nit. ac.*

String-like to ear -- Lemna m.

Throbbing -- Bell., *Hep.*, Kali iod.

Violent shooting, from occiput to root of nose, from suppressed discharge -- *Kali bich.*

POSTERIOR NARES (nasopharynx)

Inflammation

Acute (See Rhinitis, Pharyngitis.) -- *Acon.*, Camph., Cistus, Gels., Kali bich., Menthol, *Merc. c.*, Nat. ars., Wyeth.

Chronic -- Aur., Calc. fl., Elaps, Fagop., *Hydr.*, *Kali bich.*, Kali c., *Merc. c.*, Penthor., Sep., *Spig.*, *Sticta*, Sul., Thuya.

With dropping of mucus -- *Alum.*, Am. br., Ant. c., Ars. iod., Aur., Calc. sil., *Coral*, Echin., Glycerin, *Hydr.*, Irid., *Kali bich.*, Kali m., *Lemna m.*, *Merc. i. r.*, Nat. c., *Penthor.*, *Phyt.*, *Sang. n.*, Sinap. n., *Spig.*, *Sticta*, Teucr., Ther., Wyeth.

Clear, acrid, thin mucus -- Ars. iod.

Clear mucus -- Ceba, *Kali m.*, Nat. m., Solan., Lyc.

Lumpy -- Osm., Teucr.

Thick, tenacious, yellow, or white mucus -- Alum., Am. br., Ant. c., Calc. sil., *Coral*, *Hydr.*, *Kali bich.*, *Lemna m.*, Menthol, *Merc. i. fl.*, Nat. c., *Sang. n.*, Sep., *Spig.*

Tumors -- Chrom. ac., Osm.

Wet, raw feeling -- Penthor.

SENSE OF SMELL

Diminished -- *Alum.*, *Cycl.*, Helleb., *Hep.*, Kali c., Menthol, Mez., Rhod., Sil., Tab.

Hypersensitive -- *Acon.*, Agar., Aur., *Bell.*, *Carb. ac.*, Carbo v., *Cham.*, Cinch., *Coff.*, *Colch.*, Graph., Ign., Lyc., Mag. m., *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Sang.*, Sabad., *Sep.*, Sul.

Flowers, to -- Graph.

Food, to -- Ars., *Colch.*, Sep.

Tobacco, to -- Bell.

Lost (anosmia) or perverted -- *Alum.*, Am. m., Amyg. pers., *Anac.*, Apoc. andr., Aur., Bell., Calc. c., *Hep.*, Ign., Iod., Justicia, *Kali bich.*, *Lemna m.*, *Mag. m.*, Nat. m., Nit. ac., *Puls.*, *Sang.*, Sep., Sil., Sul., Teucr., Zinc. mur.

Parosmia (illusions) -- Agn., *Anac.*, Apoc. andr., Ars., Aur., *Bell.*, Calc. c., *Coral*, Diosc., Graph., Ign., *Kali bich.*, Mag. m., *Merc.*, Nit. ac., *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Sang.*, Sul.

SENSITIVENESS of nose to air, touch -- Æsc., Alum., *Ant. c.*, Aral., Ars., *Arum*, Aur., Aur. mur., Bell., Calc. c., Camph., *Hep.*, Kali bich., Kaolin, *Merc.*, Nat. m., Osm., Sil.

SINUSES (antrum, frontal, sphenoidal) -- Ars., *Asaf.*, Aur. m., Bell., Calc. c., Camph., Eucal., *Hep.*, *Iod.*, Kali bich., *Kali iod.*, Kali m., Lyc., *Merc. i. fl.*, *Merc.*, Mez., Phos. ac., *Phos.*, Sil., Spig., *Sticta*, Teucr.

Catarrh of frontal sinuses -- Ammoniacum, Ign., *Iod.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali iod.*, Lyc., Menthol, *Merc. i. fl.*, Nat. m., Nux v., Sabad., *Sticta*, Thuya.

Pain and swelling of antrum -- Phos., Spig.

Syphilitic affections -- Aur., *Kali iod.*, Nit. ac.

SNEEZING (sternutation) -- Acon., Ambros., Am. m., *Aral.*, Ars., Ars. iod., Arum, Arundo, Calc. c., Camph., *Cepa*, *Cycl.*, Eup. perf., Euphorbia, *Euphras.*, *Gels.*, Ichthy., *Iod.*, *Ipec.*, Kali bich., *Kali iod.*, Lob. cer., Menthol, *Merc.*, Naph., Nat. m., Nit. ac., Nux v., Rosa d., Rhus t., *Sabad.*, Succin. ac., Sang., *Sang. n.*, Sapon., Scilla, Senec., Senega, Sinap., *Sticta*.

Chronic tendency -- Sil.

Ineffectual -- Ars., Carbo v., Sil.

Aggravation

Coming into warm room : rising from bed : handling peaches -- *Cepa*.

Cool air, in -- Ars., *Hep.*, Sabad.

Evening, in -- Glycerin.

Morning, in -- Camph., Caust., *Nux v.*, Sil.

Immersing hands in water -- Lac. d., Phos.

STOPPAGE

Stuffiness -- Acon., Ambros., *Am. c.*, Am. m., Anac., Apoc., Ars., Ars. iod., *Arum*, Aur., Aur. m. n., Calc. c., Camph., Caust., *Cham.*, Con., Cop., Elaps. Eucal., Fluor. ac., *Formica*, Glycerin., Graph., Heliant., *Hep.*, *Kali bich.*, Kali c., Kali iod., Lemna m., Lyc., Menthol, Nat. ars., Nat. c., Nat. m., Nit. ac., *Nux v.*, Paris, Penthor., Petrol., *Puls.*, Radium, Sabad., *Samb.*, *Sang. n.*, Sapon., Sep., Sil., *Sinap.*, Spong., *Sticta*.

Alternating nostrils -- Acon., Am. c., Bor., *Lac c.*, Mag. m., *Nux v.*

Swelling (See Inflammation.) -- Antipyr., Ars., *Ars. iod.*, *Aur.*, Aur. s. a., Bar. c., Bell., Calc. c., Hep., *Kali bich.*, *Lemna m.*, *Merc. c.*, Merc. i. r., *Nit. ac.*, Sabad., Sang., Sep.

ULCERATION

Septum -- Alum., Aur., Brom., Calc. c., Carb. ac., Fluor. ac., Hippoz., *Hydr.*, *Kali bich.*, Kali iod., Merc. c., Nit. ac., *Sil.*, Vinca.

Syphilitic -- *Aur.*, Aur. mur., Coral., Kali bich., *Kali iod.*, Lach., Merc. aur., *Nit. ac.*

Wet feeling not relieved by blowing -- Penthor.

Face (Boericke)

[APPEARANCE](#) * [BONES](#) * [CHEEKS](#) * [CHIN](#) * [ERUPTIONS](#) * [WHISKERS](#) * [FOREHEAD](#) * [JAWS](#) * [MUSCLES](#) * [PROSOPALGIA](#) * [SENSATIONS](#) * [TIC-DOULOUREUX](#)

APPEARANCE-CONDITION

Anemic, alabaster-like, waxen -- *Acet. ac.*, *Apis.*, *Ars.*, *Calc. p.*, *Ferr. m.*, *Lach.*, *Merc. c.*, *Nat. c.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*

Bloated, puffy -- *Æth.*, *Am. benz.*, *Apis.*, *Ars.*, *Bor. ac.*, *Bothrops*, *Calc. c.*, *Ferr. m.*, *Kali c.*, *Helleb.*, *Hyos.*, *Lach.*, *Medusa*, *Merc. c.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Taxus*, *Xerophyl*

About eyes -- *Am. benz.*, *Ars.*, *Bor. ac.*, *Elaps*, *Merc.*, *Nat. c.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus t.*, *Thlaspi*, *Xerophyl*.

About lower eyelids -- *Apis*, *Xerophyl*.

About upper eyelids -- *Kali c.*

Blue, livid (cyanosis) (See Circulatory System.) -- *Absinth.*, *Am. c.*, *Ant. t.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Camph.*, *Carbo an.*, *Carbo v.*, *Chlorum.*, *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Cinnab.*, *Crot.*, *Cupr. ac.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Dig.*, *Ferr.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Ipec.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Morph.*, *Œnanthe*, *Op.*, *Phenac.*, *Rhus t.*, *Samb.*, *Sec.*, *Strych.*, *Tab.*, *Ver. a.*

Blue rings around, dull looking eyes -- *Abrot.*, *Acet. ac.*, *Ars.*, *Berb. v.*, *Bism.*, *Calc. c.*, *Camph.*, *Cina*, *Cinch.*, *Cycl.*, *Ipec.*, *Nat. c.*, *Œnanthe*, *Phos ac.*, *Phos.*, *Santon.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Tab.*, *Ver. a.*, *Zinc. m.*

Blushing -- *Ambra*, *Amyl.*, *Carbo an.*, *Carls.*, *Coca.*, *Ferr.*, *Stram.*, *Sul.*

Bronzed -- *Ant. c.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sec.*, *Spig.*

Brown spots on -- *Caul.*, *Sep.*

Coppery look -- *Alum.*, *Nit. ac.*

Distorted -- *Absinth.*, *Art. v.*, *Bell.*, *Camph.*, *Cic.*, *Cupr. ac.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Crot.*, *Helleb.*, *Hyos.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Sec.*, *Stram.*

Earthy, dirty, sallow, cachectic -- *Acet. ac.*, *Ars.*, *Berb. v.*, *Calc. p.*, *Camph.*, *Carbo v.*, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, *Cinch.*, *Ferr.*, *Glycerin.*, *Hydr.*, *Iod.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Plumb. m.*, *Psor.*, *Sanic.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Staph.*, *Sul.*

Expression

Anxious, suffering -- *Acon.*, *Æth.*, *Ars.*, *Bor.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Cina*, *Cinch.*, *Iod.*, *Kreos.*, *Merc. c.*, *Plumb.*, *Stram.*, *Strych.*, *Tab.*, *Ver. a.*

Drowsy, stupid -- *Ail.*, *Apis.*, *Bapt.*, *Can. ind.*, *Gels.*, *Helleb.*, *Op.*, *Rhus t.*

Stolid, mask-like -- *Mang. ac.*

Greasy, shiny, oily -- *Nat. m.*, *Plumb.*, *Psor.*, *Sanic.*, *Selen.*, *Thuya.*

Hippocratic (sickly, sunken, deathly cold) -- *Acon.*, *Æth.*, *Ant. t.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Berb. v.*, *Camph.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cinch.*, *Cyprip.*, *Helleb.*, *Lach.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Plumb. m.*, *Pyr.*, *Sec.*, *Tab.*, *Ver. a.*, *Zinc. m.*

Jaundiced, yellow (See Jaundice.) -- *Ars.*, *Berb. v.*, *Blatta am.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Barbo v.*, *Chel.*, *Chionanth.*, *Cinch.*, *Crot.*, *Dig.*, *Hep.*, *Hydr.*, *Iod.*, *Kali c.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Merc. d.*, *Myr.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nat. p.*, *Nat. s.*, *Nux v.*, *Ol. j. as.*, *Petrol.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Plumb. m.*, *Pod.*, *Sep.*, *Tarax.*, *Yucca.*

Pale -- *Abrot.*, *Acet. ac.*, *Ant. t.*, *Apis*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Berb. v.*, *Bor.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Camph.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cina*, *Cinch.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Ferr. ac.*, *Ferr. m.*, *Ferr. mur.*, *Ferr. red.*, *Glon.*, *Helleb.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali c.*, *Lach.*, *Lecith.*, *Med.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. d.*, *Morph.*, *Nat. c.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plumb. m.*, *Puls.*, *Pyr.*, *Santon.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spit.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Tab.*, *Ver. a.*, *Zinc. m.*

Parchment-like -- *Ars.*

Red

Becomes deathly pale on rising -- *Acon.*, *Ver. a.*

Dark, dusky, besotted, bloated -- *Ail.*, *Apis*, *Ars. m.*, *Bapt.*, *Bothrops*, *Bry.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Diph.*, *Gels.*, *Hyos.*, *Lach.*, *Morph.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Rhus t.*, *Stram.*

Distorted -- *Bell.*, *Cic.*, *Cupr. ac.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Crot.*, *Hyos.*, *Op.*, *Stram.*

Flushed after eating -- *Alum.*, *Carbo an.*, *Carls.*, *Coral.*, *Stront.*

Flushed, from emotion, pain, exertion -- *Acon.*, *Ferr. m.*, *Ign.*, *Meli.*

Flushed, hot, florid -- *Acet. ac.*, *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Amyl.*, *Aster.*, *Bapt.*, *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Gels.*, *Glon.*, *Glycerin*, *Kreos.*, *Meli.*, *Myg.*, *Op.*, *Quercus*, *Rhamnus c.*, *Sang.*, *Stram.*, *Sul.*, *Ver. v.*

Semi-lateral -- *Acon.*, *Cham.*, *Cina*, *Dros.*, *Ipec.*, *Nux v.*

Though cold -- *Asaf.*, *Caps.*

Sensitive, after neuralgia -- *Cod.*

Sweating -- *Acet. ac.*, *Amyl.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, *Cham.*, *Glon.*, *Samb.*, *Sil.*, *Tab.*, *Ver. a.*, *Viola tr.*

Cold -- *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, *Camph.*, *Carbo. v.*, *Cina*, *Euphorbia*, *Lob. infl.*, *Tab.*, *Ver. a.*, *Zinc. mur.*

In small spots, while eating -- Ign.
Forehead, on -- Cham., Euphorbia, Op., *Ver. a.*

Swelling -- *Acon.*, Ant. ars., Antipyr., *Apis.*, Ars., Ars. m., *Bell.*, Cepa, Colch., *Helleb.*, Lach., *Merc. c.*, *Enanthe*, Op., Phos., *Rhus t.*, *Rhus v.*, Ver. a., Vespa, Vipera.

Toothache, from -- *Bell.*, Cham., Coff., Mag. c., *Merc.*

Wrinkled, shriveled, old-looking -- Abrot., *Arg. n.*, *Bar. c.*, Bor., Calc. p., Con., *Fluor. ac.*, Iod., Kreos., Lyc., *Nat. m.*, Op., *Psor.*, *Pulex*, *Sanic.*, Sars., Sec., Sil., Sul.

BONES (facial)

Caries -- Aur. m., Cistus, Fluor. ac., Hekla.

Exostoses -- Fluor. ac., Hekla.

Inflammation -- Aur. m.

Pains -- Alum., *Arg. n.*, Astrag., *Aur.*, Carbo an., Caust., Dulc., *Hep.*, *Merc.*, Nit. sp. d., *Phos.*, *Sil.*, Zinc.

Sensitive (See Jaws.) -- Aur., *Hep.*, Kali bich. Mez.

CHEEKS

Bites when chewing, talking -- Caust., *Ign.*, Ol. an.

Burning (See Sensation.) -- Agar., Euphorb., Ferr. p., Nit. sp. d., Phos. ac., Phos., Sul.

Eruptions (See Eruptions.) -- *Ant. c.*, Dulc., Graph., *Led.*, Mez.

Lumpy -- Antipyr.

Pains (See Prosopalgia.) -- Agar., August., Ver. a.

Redness (See Red Face.) -- Brom., *Caps.*, *Cic.*, Coff., Colch., Euphorbia, Ephras., *Meli.*

Unilateral -- *Acon.*, Cham., Cina, Dros., Ipec., *Nux v.*

Spots, circumscribed, red, burning -- Benz. ac., Bry., *Cina*, Ferr. mur., Lachnanth., *Phos.*, Samb., *Sang.*, Stram., Sul.

Swelling (See Swelling of Face.) -- *Acon.*, Bell., Bov., *Calc. fl.*, Euphorb., Kali m., *Plant.*, Plat.

Tingling, numbness -- *Acon.*, Plat.

Ulcers, wart-like -- Ars.

Yellow saddle in uterine disease -- Sep.

CHIN

Eruptions -- *Ant. c.*, Aster., *Cic.*, Dulc., *Graph.*, *Hep.*, Nat. m., Phos. ac., Rhus t., Sep., Sil., *Sul. iod.*, Zinc.

ERUPTIONS

Acne rosacea -- *Ars. br.*, Carbo an., Chrysar., *Eug. j.*, *Kreos.*, Ophor., Psor., Sul., Sulphurous ac.

Acne simplex -- Ambra, *Ant. c.*, *Bell.*, *Berb. aq.*, Calc. p., Calc. s., Carbo v., Cim., Clem., Con., Crot. t., *Eug. j.*, *Graph.*, Ind., *Jugl. r.*, Kali ars., Kali br., Kali c., *Led.*, Med., Nat. m., *Nux v.*, Phos. ac., *Sul.*, Thuya.

Angioma -- Abrot.

Blotches -- *Berb. aq.*, Kali c., *Nux v.*

Cancer, open, bleeding -- Cistus.

Chilblains -- Agar.

Comedones -- *Abrot.*, *Eug. j.*, *Jugl. r.*, Nit. ac., *Sul.*

Crusta-lactea (See Scalp.) -- Calc. c., *Hep.*, Merc. pr. rub., *Rhus t.*, Sil., Viola tr.

Eczema -- Anac., *Ant. c.*, *Ars.*, Calc. c., Carb. ac., *Crot. t.*, Dulc., *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Led.*, Merc. pr. rub., *Mez.*, Nat. m., Sep., Sil., *Sul.*, *Sul. iod.*, *Vinca*, Viola tr.

Epithelioma -- Ars., Kali s., Lob. erin.

Erysipelas -- Anac. oc., Ananth., *Apis*, *Bell.*, Bor., *Canth.*, Carbo an., *Euphorb.*, Ferr. mur., *Graph.*, Gymnocl., Hep., *Rhus t.*, Sep., Solan. c., Ver. v.

Erythema -- Ars. iod., *Bell.*, Condur., Echin., Euphorbia., *Graph.*, Nux v.

Furuncles -- Alum., *Ant. c.*, Calc. p., *Hep.*, *Led.*, Med.

Herpes (tetter) -- Anac. oc., *Canth.*, Clem., *Dulc.*, Euphorb., Limulus, Lyc., *Nat. m.*, *Rhus t.*, Sep.

Humid, moist -- Ant. c., Cic., *Dulc.*, *Graph.*, Hep., Mez., Psor., *Rhus t.*, Viola tr.

Itching eruption on forehead during menses -- Eug. j., Psor., Sang., Sars.

Lentigo (freckles) -- Am. c., Iris germ., *Graph.*, Lyc., *Mur. ac.*, Nat. c., *Nit. ac.*, Phos., Sep., *Sul.*, Tab., Thuya.

Lupus -- Cistus.

Pustules -- *Ant. c.*, Bell., Calc. c., *Calc. s.*, Cic., *Graph.*, *Hep.*, Indium, Merc., Psor.

Rough, harsh -- *Berb. aq.*, Kali c., *Petrol.*, *Sul.*

Scabs, crusts, scurfs -- Ars., Cic., Cistus, *Dulc.*, *Graph.*, Hep., Mez., *Rhus t.*

Scales -- Ars., Euphorbia.

Spots

Copper-colored -- Benz. ac., *Carbo an.*, Lyc., Nit. ac.

Red -- *Berb. aq.*, Euphorbia, Kali bich., *Kali c.*, *Enanthe*, *Petrol.*

Yellow -- Nat. c., Sep.

SYPHILIDÆ

Areolæ, papules -- Kali iod.

Copper spots -- Carbo an., Lyc., *Nit. ac.*

Crusts, areolæ -- Nit. ac.

Pustules -- Kali iod., Nit. ac.

Tubercles -- Alum., Carbo an., Fluor. ac.

Ulcer, eroding -- Con.

Warts -- Calc. s., Castorea, *Caust.*, Kali c.

WHISKERS

Eruptions -- Hep.

Falling out (See Scalp.) -- Graph., Selen.

Itching (See Skin.) -- Calc. c.

FOREHEAD

Feels contracted, wrinkled -- Bapt., Bellis, Grat., *Helleb.*, Lyc., Phos., Primula.

Glabella, swelling -- Sil.

JAWS

Cracking when chewing -- Am. c., Granat., Lac c., *Nit. ac.*, *Rhus t.*

Dislocated easy -- Ign., *Petrol.*, *Rhus t.*, Staph.

Growths, swelling -- Amphis., *Calc. fl.*, Hekla, Plumb., Thuya.

Pain -- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am. m., Am. picr., *Amphis.*, August., Arum, Astrag., Aur. m., Bapt. conf., Calc. caust., Carbo an., *Caust.*, Merc., Phos., *Rhus t.*, Sang., *Sphingur.*, Spig., Xanth.

Stiffness (trismus, lockjaw) -- Absinth., *Acon.*, Arn., Bell., Carbon. oxy., Caust., Cham., *Cic.*, *Cupr. ac.*, *Cupr. m.*, Cur., Dulc., Hydroc. ac., *Hyper.*, *Ign.*, Merc. c., Morph., Nerium, Nicot., *Nux v.*, *Oenanthe*, Physost., Solan. n., Stram., *Strych.*, Ver. a.

Trembling -- Alum., *Ant. t.*, Cadm. s., *Gels.*

LOWER JAW

Caries, necrosis -- Amphis., Angust., *Phos.*, Sil.

Chewing motion -- Acon., Bell., *Bry.*, *Helleb.*, Stram.

Epulis -- *Plumb. ac.*, Thuya.

Hanging down, relaxed -- Arn., Ars., *Gels.*, *Helleb.*, Hyos., Lach., Lyc., *Mur. ac.*, *Op.*

Nodes, Painful -- Graph.

Pain (See Jaws.) -- Caust., Chin. s., Cinch., Sil., Spig., Xanth.
Swelling -- Amphis., Aur. m. n., Merc., *Phos.*, Sil., Symphyt.

UPPER JAW

Affections of Antrum of Highmore -- Arn., Bell., Chel., Commocl., Euphorb. amygd., Hep., *Kali iod.*, Kali s., Mag. c., Merc. c., Paris., *Phos.*, Sil., Tilia.
Pain -- Astrag., Calc. p., Euphorbia., *Fluor. ac.*, Merc. i. r., *Phos.*, Polygon., *Spig.*
Tumor -- Hekla.

MUSCLES (facial)

Distortion (risus sardonicus) -- *Cic.*, Cupr. ac., Hydroc. ac., Op., *Sec.*, Stram., Strych., Tellur.

Pain (See Prosopalgia.) -- Anac., Angust., Cocc., Colch., Oxytr., Sab.

Paralysis

Bell's Palsy -- *Acon.*, Alum., *Am. phos.*, Bell., Cadm. s., *Caust.*, Cocc., Cur., *Dulc.*, Formica., *Gels.*, *Graph.*, Hyper., *Kali chlor.*, *Kali iod.*, Merc. c. k., Physal., *Rhus t.*, Ruta, *Senega*, Zinc. picr.
Left side -- Cadm. s., Senegal
Right side -- Bell., Caust.

Stiffness (See Trismus.) -- Absinth., *Acon.*, *Agar.*, Bapt., *Caust.*, *Gels.*, Helod., Nux v., *Rhus t.*

Twitching, spasmodic -- *Agar.*, Arg. n., *Bell.*, Caust., Cham., *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Gels.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Laburn., Laur., Menyanth., *Myg.*, Nux v., *Ænanthe*, Op., *Sec.*, Stram., Tellur., Visc. a.

PROSOPALGIA Pain (face-ache)

TYPE

Congestive, inflammatory, neuralgic -- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, Aran., Arg. n., *Ars.*, *Bell.*, Cact., *Caps.*, Caust., *Ced.*, Cepa., *Cham.*, Chin. ars., *Chin s.*, Cim., *Cinch.*, Coff., *Col.*, Ferr., *Gels.*, Hekla, *Kali iod.*, Kali p., Kal., *Mag. p.*, Menthol, Merc. c., Merc. s., *Mez.*, Nit. sp. d., *Phos.*, *Plant.*, *Plat.*, Puls., Radium, Rhodium, *Rhus t.*, Sang., Sil., *Spig.*, Stann., Sul., Thuya, Tilia, *Verbasc.*, Zinc. p., *Zinc. v.*
Reflex, from decayed teeth -- Coff. tosta, Hekla, Merc. s., *Mez.*, Staph.

Rheumatic -- *Acon.*, *Act. sp.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Colch.*, *Col.*, *Dulc.*, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus t.*, *Spig.*

Syphilitic (mercurial) -- *Kali iod.*, *Mez.*, *Nit. ac.*

Toxic (malarial, quinine) -- *Ars.*, *Cinch.*, *Ipec.*, *Nat. m.*

LOCATION

Eyes (See Eyes.) -- *Ars.*, *Cim.*, *Clem.*, *Nux v.*, *Paris.*, *Spig.*, *Thuya.*

Jaw

Lower -- *Amphis.*, *Calc. c.*, *Lach.*, *Nit. sp. d.*, *Plat.*, *Radium*, *Rhod.*, *Xanth.*, *Zinc. v.*

Upper -- *Amphis.*, *Bism.*, *Calc. caust.*, *Cham.*, *Col.*, *Dulc.*, *Euphorb. amyg.*, *Graph.*, *Iris*, *Kali cy.*, *Kali iod.*, *Kal.*, *Kreos.*, *Mez.*, *Paris*, *Sang.*, *Thuya.*, *Verbasc.*

Infraorbital -- *Colch.*, *Iris.*, *Mag. p.*, *Mez.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Verbasc.*

To teeth, temples, ears, eyes, malar bones -- *Act. sp.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Cham.*, *Clem.*, *Coff.*, *Col.*, *Dulc.*, *Kali cy.*, *Mez.*, *Phos.*, *Plant.*, *Rhod.*, *Sang.*, *Spig.*, *Thuya*, *Verbasc.*

Malar bones (zygoma) -- *Angust.*, *Arg. m.*, *Aur.*, *Calc. caust.*, *Caps.*, *Cim.*, *Col.*, *Hydrocot.*, *Lecith.*, *Menthol*, *Ol. an.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mez.*, *Paris*, *Plat.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sphingur.*, *Spig.*, *Strych.*, *Thuya.*, *Verbasc.*, *Zinc. m.*

Unilateral

Left -- *Acon.*, *Arg. n.*, *Col.*, *Coral.*, *Hydrocot.*, *Lach.*, *Paris*, *Plat.*, *Sapon.*, *Senec.*, *Spig.*, *Verbasc.*, *Zinc. v.*

Right -- *Aran.*, *Cact.*, *Caps.*, *Ced.*, *Clem.*, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Hyper.*, *Kal.*, *Mag. p.*, *Mez.*, *Puls.*

TYPE OF PAIN

Cramp-like drawing, pressing -- *Angust.*, *Bism.*, *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Cocc.*, *Col.*, *Mez.*, *Plat.*, *Thuya*, *Ver. a.*, *Verbasc.*

Cutting, tearing, jerking, stitching, rending -- *Acon.*, *Amphis.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Cinch.*, *Col.*, *Dulc.*, *Hyper.*, *Mag. p.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhodium*, *Rhod.*, *Senec.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*

Fine line of Pain coursing along the nerve -- *Caps.*, *Cepa.*

Gradual onset and cessation -- *Plat.*, *Stann.*

Gradual onset and sudden cessation -- *Arg. m.*, *Bell.*, *Puls.*

Hot needles, Penetrating -- *Ars.*

Icy needles, Penetrating -- *Agar.*

Lancinating, Paroxysmal, lightning-like, radiating -- *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Cocc.*, *Col.*, *Gels.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Kali iod.*, *Kreos.*, *Mag. p.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Plant.*, *Rhodium*, *Sang.*, *Spig.*, *Strych.*, *Zinc. m.*

Periodical intermittent -- Cact., Ced., Chin. s., *Cinch.*, *Col.*, Graph., Mag. p., Plant., *Spig.*, Ver. a., Verbasc.

CONCOMITANTS

Acid, sour eructations -- Arg. n., Nux v., Verbasc.

Canine hunger, preceded by coldness -- Dulc.

Catarrh (coryza, lachrymation) -- Verbasc.

Cheek, dark red -- *Spig*

Chilliness -- Col., Dulc., *Mez.*, *Puls.*, Rhus t.

Gastralgia, alternating -- Bism.

Lachrymation -- Bell., Ipec., Nux v., Plant., *Puls.*, Verbasc.

Mental irritability -- Cham., Coff., Kreos., Nux v.

Numbness -- *Acon.*, Menthol., *Mez.*, Plat., Rhus t.

Photophobia -- Nit. sp. d., Plant.

Ptosis -- Gels.

Restlessness, palpitation -- *Spig.*

Salivation, stiff neck -- *Mez.*

Tenderness to touch -- *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Cinch.*, Col., *Hep.*, *Mez.*, Paris, *Spig.*, Verbasc.

Twitching about face -- Agar., Bell., *Colch.*, Kali c., Nux v., Thuya., *Zinc. m.*

Vision veiled -- Tilia.

MODALITIES

Aggravation

Acids, motion, emotion -- Kali c.

Chewing, opening mouth -- Angust., Cocc., Helleb., *Hep.*, *Mez.*

Cold exposure

Dry -- *Acon.*, Coff., Kal., Mag. c., Mag. p., Nit. sp. d.

Wet -- Col., *Dulc.*, Mag. m., Rhus t., *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Thuya.

Contact, touch -- *Bell.*, Caps., *Cinch.*, Col., *Cupr. m.*, *Hep.*, Mag. p., *Mez.*, Paris, *Spig.*, Verbasc.

Eating, drinking -- Bism., Iris., *Mez.*

Eating motion -- Col., Phos., Verbasc.

Eating, motion, stooping, jar, etc. -- *Bell.*, Ferr. p., *Spig.*

Morning until sunset -- *Spig.*

Motion, noise -- Ars., Chin. s., *Cinch.*, *Spig.*

Pressure -- Caps.

Rest -- Mag. c., Plat., Rhus t.

Talking, motion, sitting or lying on unaffected side -- Kreos.

Talking, sneezing, change of temperature, pressure of teeth -- Verbasc.

Tea -- Selen., *Spig.*, Thuya.

Thinking of pain -- Aur.
Tobacco -- Sep.
Warmth -- Cham., Glon., Kali s., Merc. s., Mez., *Puls.*
Afternoon, in -- Cocc.
Daytime, in -- Ced., Plant., Spig.
Evening, night, in -- *Ars.*, Caps., Mag. c., Merc. s., Mez., *Puls.*, Rhus t.

AMELIORATION

Chewing -- Cupr. ac.
Cold applications -- Bism., *Clem.*, Kali p., Phos., *Puls.*
Eating -- Rhod.
Kneeling, and pressing head firmly against floor -- Sang.
Motion, open air -- Thuya.
Pressure -- Cinch., *Col.*, Mag. m., *Rhod.*
Rest -- Col., Nux v.
Rubbing -- Acon., *Plat.*
Warmth (See Modalities.) -- *Ars.*, Calc. c., *Col.*, Cupr. ac., Mag. m., *Mag. p.*, Mez., Thuya.

SENSATIONS

Burning heat -- *Agar.*, Agrost., Ant. c., *Ars.*, Arum, *Canth.*, Caps., Cham., *Euphorbia.*, Kali c., Nat. c., Sang., Senega, Sil., Stront., *Sul.*, Viola tr.

Cobwebs dried on, as if -- Alum., *Bar. c.*, *Bor.*, Brom., *Euphorbia.*, *Graph.*, Phos. ac., *Ran. s.*

Coldness (See Hippocratic Face.) -- Abrot., *Agar.*, Ant. t., *Camph.*, Carbo v., Dros., *Helod.*, Phos. ac., *Plat.*, *Ver. a.*

Contracted, wrinkled feeling, in forehead -- *Bapt.*, *Bellis*, Grat., *Helleb.*, Phos., Primula.

Formication (numbness, tingling, crawling) -- Acon., *Agar.*, Colch., Gymnocl., *Helod.*, Myr., Nux v., *Plat.*

Itching -- *Agar.*, Ant. c., Mez., Myr., Nat. m., Rhus t., Sep., Stront.

TIC-DOULOUREUX (See Prosopalgia. Trifacial. Neuralgia.) -- Acon., *Aconit.*, Ananth., Arg. n., *Ars.*, *Bell.*, Caps., Cim., *Coccinel.*, Colch., Cupr. m., *Gels.*, Glon., *Graph.*, Kali c., Kali

chlor., *Kali iod.*, *Mag. p.*, *Mez.*, Nat. s., Nux v., *Phos.*, Rhus t., Sep., Stann., Staph.,
Sul., *Strych.*, *Thuya.*, *Verbasc.*, Zinc. m.

Mouth (Boericke)

[BREATH](#) * [EXTERNAL MOUTH](#) * [LIPS](#) * [INNER MOUTH](#) * [PALATE](#) * [PTYALISM](#) *
[SALIVA](#) * [ULCERATIONS](#)

BREATH

Cold -- Ant. t., Ars., *Camph.*, *Carbo v.*, Cistus, Cupr. m., Euphorb. dath., *Helod.*,
Jatropha, *Tab.*, Tereb., *Ver. a.*

Offensive (fedor oris) -- Abies n., Alum., Ambra, Anac., *Ant. c.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bapt.*,
Bor., Bry., Calc. c., Caps., *Carb. ac.*, *Carbo v.*, Chel., Cinch., Cistus, Daphne, *Diph.*,
Graph., Helleb., *Hep.*, Indol., *Iod.*, Kalagua, Kali chlor., Kali per., Kali p., *Kali tell.*,
Kreos., Lach., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. d., *Merc. s.*, Mur. ac., *Nat. tell.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux*
v., *Petrol.*, Phyt., Psor., *Puls.*, *Quercus*, Rheum, *Sep.*, Sinap., Spig., Stann., Sul. ac.,
Tereb.

Meals only, after -- Cham., *Nux v.*, Sul.

Evening or night, in -- Puls., Sul.

Girls at puberty in -- Aur. m.

Morning only in -- *Arn.*, Bell., *Nux v.*, Sil., Sul.

EXTERNAL MOUTH

Commissures (corners)

Color: pearly white about -- Æth., *Cina*, Santon.

Color: yellow about -- Sep.

Cracks, ulcerations -- Am. m., *Ant. c.*, Ars., *Arum.*, Arundo, Bov., *Condur.*, Echin., Eup.
perf., *Graph.*, Helleb., *Hep.*, Nat. m., *Nit. ac.*, *Petrol.*, Rhus t., Sec.

Eruptions around -- Ant. c., *Ars.*, Aster., Echin., *Graph.*, *Hep.*, Naph., Mez., Mur.
ac., *Nat. m.*, *Petrol.*, Senega.

LIPS

Black -- *Ars.*, Bry., *Merc. c.*, Vipera.

Blue, cyanosed (See Face.) -- *Ars.*, *Camph.*, *Carbo an.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Cupr. s.*, *Dig.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Sec.*, *Ver. a.*, *Zinc*.

Burning, hot, parched -- *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Arum.*, *Bry.*, *Caps.*, *Illic.*, *Nat. m.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sul.*, *Thyr.*

Cancer -- *Acet. ac.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Clem.*, *Commocl.*, *Condur.*, *Con.*, *Hydr.*, *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*, *Sep.*, *Tab.*, *Thuya*.

Chewing motion -- *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Helleb.*, *Stram*.

Cold sores, herpes, hydroa -- *Agar.*, *Ars.*, *Calc. fl.*, *Caps.*, *Dulc.*, *Frax. am.*, *Hep.*, *Med.*, *Nat. m.*, *Rhus t.*, *Rhus v.*, *Sep.*, *Sul. iod.*, *Upas*.

Cracks, ulcerations -- *Ant. c.*, *Ars.*, *Arum.*, *Bry.*, *Carbo v.*, *Carbon. s.*, *Clem.*, *Condur.*, *Echin.*, *Glycerin*, *Graph.*, *Kali bich.*, *Merc. pr. rub.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sil*.

Middle of lower lip, in -- *Am. c.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Nat. m.*, *Puls.*, *Sep*.

Distortion -- *Art. v.*, *Cadm. s.*, *Cic.*, *Cupr. ac.*, *Cur.*, *Stram*.

Dryness (See Burning.) -- *Acon.*, *Ant. c.*, *Bry.*, *Chionanth.*, *Cinch.*, *Euonym.*, *Glycerin*, *Helleb.*, *Helon.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux m.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Senec.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Zinc. m*.

Eczema -- *Ant. c.*, *Aur. mur.*, *Bov.*, *Calc. c.*, *Graph.*, *Lyc.*, *Mez.*, *Rhus v*.

Eruptions - Acne -- *Bor.*, *Psor.*, *Sars.*, *Sul. iod*.

Exfoliation -- *Con.*, *Sep*.

Foam at the mouth (See Convulsions. - Nervous System.) -- *Absinth.*, *Cic.*, *Cupr. ac.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Hyos.*, *Lyssin*, *Ænanthe*, *Op*.

Glued together -- *Can. ind.*, *Helon*.

Links them frequently -- *Puls*.

Numbness, tingling -- *Acon.*, *Crot.*, *Echin.*, *Nat. m*.

Pain, soreness -- *Arum*, *Bor.*, *Calc. c.*, *Illic.*, *Nat. m.*, *Rhus t.*, *Rhus v.*, *Sep*.

Picks them until they bleed -- *Arum*, *Helleb.*, *Zinc. m*.

Red

Bleeding -- *Arum*, Kreos.
Crimson -- Aloe, *Sul.*, Tub.

Swelling -- Antipyr., *Apis*, Bov., Bry., Caps., Medusa, Merc. c., *Rhus v.*, *Vipera*.

Lower -- Puls., Sep.

Upper -- *Apis*, *Bell.*, Calc. c., *Hep.*, Nat. c., *Nat. m.*, Psor., *Rhus t.*

Twitching, spasmodic -- *Agar.*, Art. v., Cim., *Gels.*, *Ign.*, Myg., Niccol., Op., Strych.

Ulcer, cancerous -- Ars.

INNER MOUTH (buccal cavity)

Bleeding, after tooth extraction -- Arn., Bov., Cinch., *Ham*.

Burning, smarting -- Acon., Æsc., *Apis*, *Ars.*, Arum, *Bell.*, Bor., Bry., Caps., *Canth.*, Carb. ac., Carbo v., Colch., Ferr. p., *Iris.*, Merc. c., *Sang.*, Sul., *Tarax.*, Vespa.

Canker sores (See Aphthous. Stomatitis.) -- Agave., *Ant. c.*, *Arg. n.*, Ars., Bor., Caps., Carbo v., Echin., Hydr., Kali bich., *Kali chlor.*, Lach., Lyc., *Merc. c.*, Merc., Mur. ac., Nat. hypochlor., *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, Phyt., Sal. ac., *Sul. ac.*, Sul.

Coldness -- Camph., *Cistus*, Coccinel., Sinap. n., Ver. a.

Dryness -- Acon., Æsc., Alum., *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, Bor., Bry., Cupr., Dub., Hyos., Iris ten., Kali bich., Kali p., Lach., Lyc., Merc. c., Merc. per., *Morph.*, Mur. ac., Nat. m., Nat. s., *Nux m.*, Op., Phos., Puls., Radium, *Rhus t.*, Sang., Senec., Sep., Tereb.

Great thirst, with -- Acon., *Ars.*, Bry., *Rhus t.*, Sul., Ver. a.

No thirst, yet -- *Apis*, Lach., Lyc., *Nux m.*, Paris, Puls., Sabad.

Glands, salivary cellular tissue inflamed -- Anthrac., Bry., *Hep.*, Merc., Mur. ac.

Inflammation (stomatitis) -- Acon., Alum., Arg. n., Arum, *Bapt.*, *Bell.*, Bor., Caps., Corn. c., Hydr., Kali chlor., Kali m., *Merc. c.*, *Merc. s.*, Nat. m., *Nit. ac.*, Nux v., Ran. s., Sep., Sinap. n., Sul., *Sul ac.*, Vespa.

Aphthous (thrush) -- Æth., Ant. t., Ars., *Bapt.*, Bor., Bry., Carbo v., Eup. arom., Hydr., *Hydrast. m.*, *Kali chlor.*, Kali m., *Merc. c.*, *Merc. s.*, Mur. ac., Nat. m., Nit. ac., *Rhus gl.*, Sars., *Semperv. t.*, *Sul. ac.*, Sul.

Follicular, vesicular -- Anac., Ananth., *Canth.*, Caps., Kali chlor., *Hydrast. m.*, Mag. c., Nat. m., Mur. ac., *Rhus t.*, Sul.

Gangrenous (noma, cancrum oris) -- Ars., *Bapt.*, Hydr., *Kali chlor.*, Kali

p., *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. s.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Sec.*, *Sul. ac.*
Mercurial -- *Bapt.*, *Carbo v.*, *Hep.*, *Hydr.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nit. ac.*
Ulcerative -- *Agave*, *Alnus*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Arum*, *Bapt.*, *Bor.*, *Chlor.*, *Cinnab.*,
Coryd., *Hep.*, *Hydrast. m.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali chlor.*, *Kali cy.*, *Mag. c.*,
Menthol., *Merc. c.*, *Merc. s.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nit. mur. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus gl.*, *Sul.*
ac., *Sulphurous ac.*, *Tarax.*

Itching -- *Arundo*, *Bor.*, *Kali bich.*

Mucous membrane

Glossy, as if varnished -- *Apis*, *Nit. ac.*, *Tereb.*

Inflamed from burns -- *Apis*, *Canth.*

Pallid -- *Ferr. m.*, *Morph.*

Red

Dusky -- *Bapt.*, *Lach.*, *Morph.*, *Phyt.*

Tumid, with gray-based ulcers (See Stomatitis.) -- *Kali chlor.*

Pain (See Stomatitis.) -- *Apis*, *Arum*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Hep.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Upas.*

From plate of teeth, worse on touch, eating -- *Alumen*, *Bor.*

PALATE

Aphthæ -- *Agave.*

Blisters -- *Nat. s.*

Coating, creamy -- *Nat. p.*

Constriction, scratching -- *Acon.*

Dryness -- *Carbo an.*

Edema -- *Apis*

Elongated (See Uvula.) -- *Strych.*

Itching, tickling -- *Arundo.*, *Gels.*, *Wyeth.*

Necrosis, caries -- *Aur.*, *Merc. cy.*

Red, swollen -- *Acon.*, *Apis.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Kali iod.*, *Merc. c.*

Ulceration, rawness (See Throat.) -- Ant. c., *Arum*, *Cinnab.*, Hep., Merc. c., Merc. per., *Nit. ac.*, Sul. ac., Tarax.

Wrinkled; pain on chewing, nursing -- Bor.

PTYALISM, Saliva, increased -- *Acet. ac.*, Allium s., Anac., Ant. c., *Arum*, Bapt., Bism., Bry., Cham., Chionanth., Cinch., Colch., Cupr. m., Daphne, Dig., Dulc., *Epiph.*, *Euphorb.*, Granat., Hep., *Iod.*, *Ipec.*, *Iris*, *Jabor.*, Kali chlor., *Kali iod.*, Kali perm., Lac c., Lact. ac., *Lob. infl.*, *Merc. c.*, Merc. cy., Merc. d., Merc. i. r., *Merc. s.*, Mez., Muscar., Nat. m., *Nit. ac.*, Nit. mur. ac., Phos., *Piloc.*, Pod., Ptel., *Puls.*, Rhus t., Sang., Sars., Sep., Sul., *Syph.*, Tab., Trifol.

Eating, after -- Allium s.

Pregnancy, during (See Pregnancy - Female Sexual System.) -- *Acet. ac.*, *Granat.*, *Iod.*, *Jabor.*, Lact. ac., *Merc.*, Muscar., Nit. ac., *Piloc.*, Sep.

Sleep, during -- *Cham.*, Coccinel., Lact. ac., *Merc.*, Rheum., *Syph.*

Mercurialization, from -- *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Iris.*, Kali chlor., Nit. ac.

SALIVA

Acrid, hot -- Ars., *Arum.*, Bor., Daphne, *Kali chlor.*, Kreos., Merc., *Nit. ac.*, Taxus.

Bitter -- Ars., Atham., Bry., Kali s., *Puls.*, Sul.

Bloody -- Antipyr., Ars., Mag. c., *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, Nux v.

Fetid, offensive -- Ars., *Iod.*, Kreos., Mancin., Merc. d., *Merc. s.*, *Nit. ac.*, Psor., Rheum.

Frothy, cotton-like -- Alet., Aqua mar., *Berb. v.*, Bry., Canth., Lyssin, *Nux m.*, Nux v., Phos. ac., Sul.

Metallic -- Bism., Cham., Cocc., *Cupr. m.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, Zinc.

Milky -- Plumb. oxy.

Mucus -- Bell., Colch., *Dulc.*, *Nit. ac.*, Phos. ac., *Phos.*, *Puls.*

Ropy, tenacious, slimy, soapy -- Am. m., Ant. c., Arg. n., Dulc., *Epiph.*, *Hydrast. m.*, Hydr., *Iod.*, *Iris.*, *Kali bich.*, Kali chlor., Lyssin, *Merc. s.*, *Merc. v.*, Myr., Nat. m., *Piloc.*, *Puls.*, Tarax.

Salty -- Ant. c., *Euphorb.*, Lact. ac., *Merc. c.*, *Nat. m.*, Phos., Sep., Ver. a.

Sour -- *Iris*, *Nit. ac.*, Nux v., Paris, Pod.

Sweetish -- Cupr. m., Merc., Plumb. ac., *Puls.*, Stann.

Watery -- Asar., Bism., Iod., Jabor., Lob. infl., *Nat. m.*, Phos., Trifol.

ULCERATIONS

Soreness of mouth (See Stomatitis Ulcerative.) -- Alum., *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Arum*, *Bor.*, Caps., *Hep.*, *Hydrast. mur.*, Hydr., Kali chlor., *Merc. c.*, *Merc. s.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nit. ac.*, Nux m., Phyt., *Ran. s.*, *Rhus gl.*, Semperv. t., Sinap n., Sul ac., Tarax.

Syphilitic mucous patches (See Male Sexual System.) -- *Cinnab.*, Kali bich., *Merc. c.*, Merc. nit., Merc. pr. rub., Merc. s., *Nit. ac.*, Still., *Thuya*

Varicose veins -- Ambra, *Thuya*.

Tongue (Boericke)

[COATING-COLOUR](#) * [ANESTHESIA](#) * [ATROPHY](#) * [BITING](#) * [BURNING](#) * [COLDNESS](#) * [DRYNESS](#) * [ERUPTIONS](#) * [HARDNESS](#) * [HEAVINESS](#) * [INFLAMMATION](#) * [NUMBNESS](#) * [PAIN](#) * [PARALYSIS](#) * [PROTRUSION](#) * [RAWNESS](#) * [SENSATION AS IF](#) * [SORENESS](#) * [SPASM](#) * [STIFFNESS](#) * [SWELLING](#) * [TREMBLING](#)

COATING-COLOUR

Blackish -- *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, *Camph.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc. v.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus t.*, *Vipera*.

Bluish, livid, pale -- *Ars.*, *Cupr. s.*, *Dig.*, *Gymnocl.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Morph.*, *Op.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Sec.*, *Ver. a.*, *Vipera*.

Brownish -- *Am. c.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, *Bry.*, *Cupr. ars.*, *Echin.*, *Hyos.*, *Med.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Morph.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nat. s.*, *Phos.*, *Sec.*, *Vipera*.

Centre -- *Bapt.*, *Phos.*, *Plumb. m*

Dry -- *Ail.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, *Bry.*, *Kali p.*, *Lach.*, *Rhus t.*, *Spong.*, *Tart. ac.*, *Vipera*.

Clean -- *Ars.*, *Asar.*, *Cina*, *Cinch.*, *Coryd.*, *Dig.*, *Ipec.*, *Mag. p.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Pyr.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sep.*

Anteriorly, coated posteriorly -- *Nux v.*

At menstrual nismus, foul after flow ceases -- *Sep.*

Dark streak in centre, typhoid tongue -- *Arn.*, *Bapt.*, *Mur. ac.*

Flabby, moist, with imprints of teeth -- *Ars.*, *Chel.*, *Hydr.*, *Kali bich.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc. s.*, *Nat. p.*, *Pod.*, *Pyr.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sanic.*, *Stram.*, *Yucca*.

Frothy, with bubbles on side -- *Nat. m.*

Furred (See White.) -- *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, *Canth.*, *Card. m.*, *Chin. ars.*, *Coca*, *Ferr. picr.*, *Gels.*, *Guaiac.*, *Lyc.*, *Myr.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Rumex*

Greyish-white base -- *Kali m.*

Greenish -- *Nat. s.*, *Plumb. ac.*

Mapped -- Ant. c., *Ars.*, *Kali bich.*, Lach., Merc. v., *Nat. m.*, Nit. ac., Ox. ac., Phyt., Ran. s., Rhus t., *Tarax.*, Tereb.

With red, insular patches -- Nat. m.

Red -- *Acon.*, *Apis.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bor. ac.*, *Canth.*, Crot., Diph., Gels., Hyos., *Kali bich.*, Lach., Merc. c., Mez., Nux v., *Pyr.*, *Rhus t.*, Tereb.

Dry, especially centre -- Ant. t., Rhus t.

Edges -- Amyg. pers., Ant. t., *Ars.*, Bapt., *Bell.*, *Canth.*, Card. m., *Chel.*, Echin., *Kali bich.*, Lac c., Lach., Merc. c., Merc. i. fl., *Merc.*, Nit. ac., Pod., *Rhus t.*, Rhus v., Sul., *Tarax.*

White centre -- Bell., Rhus t.

Centre, or streaks, in -- Ant. t., *Ars.*, Caust., Crot., *Ver. v.*

Papillæ pale, effaced -- Allium s.

Pappilæ prominent -- Ant. t., *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Kali bich.*, Lyc., Mez., Nux m., *Ptel.*, Tereb.

Raw -- *Ars.*, *Arum.*, *Canth.*, *Tarax.*

Shining, glossy, as if varnished -- *Apis.*, *Canth.*, Crot., Jal., *Kali bich.*, Lach., Nit. ac., Phos., *Pyr.*, Rhus t., Tereb.

Spots, sensitive -- Ran. s., *Tarax.*, Tereb.

Tip -- Amyg. pers., *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, Cycl., Merc. i. fl., Phyt., *Rhus t.*, Rhus v., Sul.

Wet, central furrow -- Nit. ac.

Strawberry -- *Bell.*, Fragar., Sapon.

Unilateral -- *Daphne*, Lob. infl., Rhus t.

White-furred, slimy, pasty -- *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *Ant. c.*, *Ant. t.*, *Arg. n.*, Arn., Bapt., *Bell.*, *Bism.*, Bry., Calc. c., Carbo v., Card. m., *Chel.*, Cinch., Cycl., Ferr., Glon., Hedeoma, *Hydr.*, Ipec., Kali c., Kali chlor., Kali m., Lac c., Lob. infl., Lyc., Merc. c., *Merc.*, Mez., Nat. m., Nux v., Ox. ac., Paris, Petrol., Phos., *Puls.*, *Sep.*, Sul., *Tarax.*, *Ver. v.*

Yellow, dirty, thick coating -- *Æsc.*, Bapt., Bry., Carbo v., Cham., *Chel.*, Chionanth., Cinch., Ferr., *Hydr.*, Indol., *Kali bich.*, Kali s., Lept., Lyc., *Merc. d.*, *Merc. i. fl.*, *Merc.*, Myr., Nat. p., Nat. s., Nux v., *Ostrya.*, Pod., *Puls.*, Sang., Sul., *Yucca.*

Yellow patch in centre -- Bapt., Phyt.

ANESTHESIA -- Carbon. s.

ATROPHY -- Mur. ac.

BITING -- Absinth., Hydr., Hyos., *Ign.*, Illic., Phos. ac., Sec.

BURNING

Smarting scalded feeling -- *Acon.*, Apis, *Ars.*, Arum, Bapt., Bell., Berb. v., Canth., Caps., Carbo an., Caust., Col., *Iris*, Lyc., Merc. c., Mez., *Mur. ac.*, Nat. m., Phos. ac., Pod., *Ran. s.*, *Sang.*, Sanic., Sinap., Sul.

Tip -- *Ars.*, Bar. c., Calc. c., Caps., *Iris*, Lathyrus, Physost., *Sang.*, Tereb.

COLDNESS -- Acet. ac., *Camph.*, Carbo v., *Cistus*, *Helod.*, Hydroc. ac., Sec., *Ver. a.*

DRYNESS -- *Acon.*, Ail., Ant. t., Apis, *Ars.*, Bapt., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Calc. c., Colch., Hyos., Kali bich., Kali c., Lach., Leonur., Merc. c., Merc., *Morph.*, *Mur. ac.*, Nat. m., *Nux m.*, *Paris*, Phos. ac., Phos., Puls., Pyr., *Rhus t.*, *Sul.*, *Tereb.*, *Ver. v.*, Vipera.

ERUPTIONS, growths

Cancer -- Alumen, Apis, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, Aur. m. n., Crot., Galium, Hoang nan., Kali chlor., *Kali cy.*, *Mur. ac.*, Semperv. t., *Thuya.*, Vib. pr.

Cracks, excoriations (See Ulcerations.) -- Ananth., *Ars.*, *Arum*, Arundo, Bapt., Bell., Bor. ac., Bor., *Bry.*, Cham., *Kali bich.*, Lach., Leonur., Nat. m., *Nit. ac.*, Phyt., Plumb. ac., Pyr., *Ran. s.*, *Rhus t.*, *Rhus v.*, Semperv. t.

Epithelioma -- *Ars.*, Carb. ac., Chrom. ac., *Hydr.*, *Kali cy.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Thuya.*

Furrows lengthwise, in upper part -- Merc.

Nodules -- *Ars. hydr.*, *Aur.*, Aur. m. n., Castor., *Gall. ap.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Thuya.*

Psoriasis -- *Cast. eq.*, Kali bich., *Mur. ac.*

Ranula -- Ambra., *Calc. c.*, Ferr. p., Fluor. ac., Merc. s., Nit. ac., *Thuya*.

Ring worm (See Red edges.) -- Nat. m., Sanic.

Ulcerations -- Apis., *Arg. n.*, Ars., Ars. hydr., Bapt., Fluor. ac., Kali bich., Lyc., *Merc.*, Mur. ac., *Nit. ac.*, *Nit. mur. ac.*, Sang. n., Semperv. t., Syph., *Thuya*.

Syphilitic -- Aur., *Cinnab.*, Fluor. ac., *Kali bich.*, Lach., Merc., Mez., *Nit. ac.*

Veins, varicose -- Ambra, *Ham.*, *Thuya*.

Vesicles, blisters -- Am. c., Apis, Berb. v., Bor., *Canth.*, Carbo an., Lacert., Lyc., Merc. per., Mur. ac., *Nat. p.*, *Nat. m.*, Nit. ac., Phyt., *Rhus t.*, Sul. ac., *Sul.*, *Thuya*.

Warts -- Aur. mur., Mang. ac.

HARDNESS, induration of -- Alumen, Aur. m., *Calc. fl.*, Mur. ac., Semperv. t., *Sil.*

HEAVINESS -- Caust., Colch., Gels., Guaco, Merc. per., Mur. ac., Nux v.

INFLAMMATION (glossitis) (See Swelling.) -- *Acon.*, *Apis.*, Ars., Bell., *Canth.*, *Crot.*, *Lach.*, *Merc. c.*, Merc., *Mur. ac.*, *Ox. ac.*, Phyt., Ran. s., *Sul. ac.*, *Vipera*.

NUMBNESS, tingling -- *Acon.*, Con., Echin., *Gels.*, Ign., Lathyrus, Merc. per., *Nat. m.*, Nux m., Nux v., Plat., Radium, Rheum, Sec.

PAIN (See Soreness.) -- *Acon.*, *Ars.*, Arum, Bell., Kali ars., Kali iod., Merc. v., *Nit. ac.*, *Phyt.*, Ruta, Semperv. t., *Thuya*.

PARALYSIS (See Nervous System.) -- Acon. cam., Acon., Anac., Arn., Ars., Bar. c., Bell., *Bothrops*, Can. inc., *Caust.*, Cocc., Con., Cupr., *Cur.*, *Dulc.*, *Gels.*, Guaco, Hyos., Lach., Lob. purp., *Mur. ac.*, Nux m., Oleand., Op., *Plumb. m.*, Sec., Stram., Zinc. s.

PROTRUSION, DIFFICULT -- Anac., *Apis*, Ars., Calc. c., *Caust.*, Crot., Dulc., *Guaco*, *Gels.*, *Hyos.*, *Lach.*, Merc., Mur. ac., *Myg.*, Nat. m., Pyr., Plumb. m., Stram., Sulphon, Tereb.

PROTRUSION, snake-like -- Absinth., Crot., *Cupr.*, *Lach.*, Lyc., *Merc.*, Sanic., *Vipera*.

RAWNESS, ROUGHNESS -- *Apis.*, *Ars.*, *Arum*, *Canth.*, Dulc., *Nit. ac.*, Phyt., *Ran. s.*, Tarax.

SENSATION AS IF

Hair on tongue -- Allium s., Kali bich., Nat. m., *Sil.*

Swollen, enlarged -- Absinth., Æth., *Anac.*, Crot., Nux v., Ptel., Puls.

SORENESS -- *Apis*, *Arum*, Cistus, Kali c., Merc. c., Mur. ac., *Nit. ac.*, Ox. ac., Phelland., Physost., *Ran. s.*, *Rhus t.*, Semperv. t., Sep., *Sil.*, *Tereb.*, Thuya.

SPASM (See Trembling.) -- Acon., Bell., Ruta, Sec.

STIFFNESS -- Con., *Dulc.*, Hyos., Lac c., Merc. i. r., Nicol., Sec., Stram.

SWELLING -- Acon., *Apis*, Ars., Arum, Aster., Bapt., *Bell.*, Bism., Cajup., *Canth.*, Crot., Diph., Fragar., Kali tell., *Lach.*, Mag. p., *Merc. c.*, *Mez.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Enanthe*, Ox. ac., Pelias, Ruta., Thuya., *Vespa*, *Vipera*.

TREMBLING -- *Absinth.*, Agar., *Agraricin*, *Apis*, Ars., Bell., Camph., *Caust.*, Cham., *Gels.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, Plumb., Stram.

Taste (Boericke)

LOST * PERVERTED

LOST -- *Amyg. per.*, *Ant. c.*, Bry., Cycl., Formal., Gymnema, Justicia, Lyc., Mag. c., *Mag. m.*, *Nat. m.*, Pod., *Puls.*, Sang., Sil., Sul.

PERVERTED, ALTERED -- *Æsc.*, *Alum.*, Ant. t., *Arg. n.*, Arn., Ars., Calc. c., Camph., Carbo v., Chel., *Cinch.*, Cycl., Fagop., *Gymnema*, *Hydr.*, Kali c., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Merc. c., *Merc. s.*, *Nat. m.*, Nit. ac., *Nux v.*, Paris, Pod., *Puls.*, Rheum, *Sep.*, Sul., Zinc. mur.

Eating, after -- Ars., Carbo v., *Nat. m.*, Nit. act., Zinc.

Sleep, after -- Rheum.

Acid, astringent, sour -- Aloe, Am. c., *Calc. c.*, Carbo v., Cham., Cinch., Euphorbia, Hep., *Hydr.*, Ign., Iris, Kali c., Lob. infl., *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, Nat. p., Nit. ac., *Nux v.*, Phos. ac., Phos., *Puls.*, *Sep.*, Sul.

Bitter, bilious -- *Acon.*, Aloe, Ars., *Atham.*, Bapt., Bry., Camph., *Card. m.*, Cham., Chel., *Cinch.*, Col., Cupr., Dig., *Hydr.*, Ipec., Kali c., *Lyc.*, Merc. c., *Myr.*, Nat. m., Nat. s., *Nux v.*, Paris, Pod., Ptel., *Puls.*, Rhus t., Sabad., *Sep.*, Stann., Sul., *Tarax.*

Bitter from tobacco -- *Asar.*, Euphras., *Puls.*

Bloody-like -- *Alum.*, Chel., Kali c., Mancin., Nit. ac., Sil., Sul., Trifol., Zinc.

Coppery, metallic -- *Æsc.*, *Arg. n.*, Ars., Bism., Cocc., *Cupr. ars.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Lact. ac.*, Lob. infl., *Merc. c.*, Nit. mur. ac., *Nux v.*, *Rhus t.*, Sul.

Delicate, changeable -- Coff., *Puls.*

Disgusting, Putrid, foul, slimy -- Arn., Aur. mur., Bor., Calc. c., Carbo v., Chel., Ferr. m., Graph., Hep., Indol, Led., Lemna m., Lyc., Merc. c., *Merc.*, Nat. m., Nat. s., *Nux v.*, Petrol., Phos., Pod., *Puls.*, Pyr., *Sep.*, Yucca

Flat, insipid, straw-like, pappy -- *Ant. c.*, Ant. t., Ars., Bapt., Bor., *Cinch.*, Cycl., Euphor. amyg., *Ferr. m.*, Glycerin, Ign., Kali s., *Nux m.*, *Puls.*

Greasy, fatty, pasty -- Arn., Carbo v., Caust., Euonym., Ol. an., Phos., *Puls.*, Trill. cer.

Peppery -- Hydr.

Perverted in morning -- Fagop., Graph., Hydr., *Nux v.*, Puls.

Salty -- Ant. c., Ars., *Bell.*, Cadm. s., *Carbo v.*, Cinch., *Cycl.*, Merc. c., *Merc.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, Sul., Zinc. m.

Sweet -- Agar, *Apoc. andr.*, Bism., Chel., Cupr. m., Dig., Glycerin, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, Phelland., *Plumb.*, Puls., *Pyr.*, *Sabad.*, Selen., Stann.

Gums (Boericke)

[BLEEDING](#) * [BLUE LINE ALONG MARGIN](#) * [BURNING](#) * [COLD FEELING](#) *
[DESIRE TO PRESS TEETH TOGETHER](#) * [EPULIS](#) * [INFLAMMATION](#) * [PAINFUL](#) * [RED](#)
[SEAM](#) * [SCORBUTIC](#) * [SWELLING](#) * [ULCERATION](#)

BLEEDING

Easily -- *Agave, Alum., Ambra, Ant. c., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Bapt., Benz. ac., Bor., Calc. c., Carbo v., Cistus., Crotal., Echin., Hep., Iod., Kreos., Lach., Merc. c., Merc., Nit. c., Phos., Plant., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sul. ac., Sul., Zinc.*

Protractedly, after tooth extraction -- *Ars., Brov., Ham., Kreos., Phos., Trill.*

BLUE LINE ALONG MARGIN -- *Plumb.*

BURNING (See Pain.) -- *Antypr.*

COLD FEELING -- *Coccinel.*

DESIRE TO PRESS TEETH TOGETHER -- *Phyt., Pod.*

EPULIS -- *Calc. c., Plumb., Thuya.*

INFLAMMATION (gumboil) (See Pain, Swelling.) -- *Acon., Bell., Bor., Calc. fl., Calc. s., Cham., Hekla, Hep., Kreos., Merc. c., Merc., Phos., Rhus t., Sil.*

PAINFUL

Tooth extraction, after -- Arn., Sep.

Sore, sensitive -- Alum., Am. c., Arg. n., *Bapt.*, Bell., Bor., Calc. c., *Carbo v.*, Caust., *Cham.*, Dolichos, *Hep.*, *Kreos.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, Plant., *Rhus t.*, *Sil.*, Sul., Thuya

RED SEAM (strophulus) -- *Ant. c.*, Apis, *Cham.*, Kali p., *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*

SCORBUTIC (soft, spongy, receding) -- *Agave*, Alum., *Ant. c.*, Arn., *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, *Carbo v.*, Cistus, Echin., *Hep.*, *Iod.*, Kali c., Kali chlor., Kali p., *Kreos.*, *Merc.*, *Mur. ac.*, Nat. m., *Nit. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Staph.*, Sul., Thuya.

SWELLING -- *Apis*, Bell., Bism., Calc. c., Caust., *Cham.*, Cistus, Graph., *Kreos.*, Lach., Mag. m., *Merc. c.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Merc. v.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos.*, Plumb., Rhod., Sep., *Sil.*, *Staph.*, Sul., Tereb.

ULCERATION (Pyorrhœa alveolaris) -- Aur., *Bapt.*, *Carbo v.*, *Caust.*, Cistus, Emetine, Kali c., *Kreos.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plant.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, Sul. ac., Thuya.

Teeth (Boericke)

[ALVEOLAR ABSCESS](#) * [BLACK](#) * [CARIES](#) * [CUPPED](#) * [DENTITION](#) * [FEEL](#) * [FISTULA DENTALIS](#) * [GRINDING](#) * [ODONTALGIA](#) * [RIGG'S DISEASE](#) * [SORDES](#)

ALVEOLAR abscess -- Hep., Merc., Sil.

BLACK, dark, crumbling -- Ant. c., *Kreos.*, Merc., Phos. hydr., *Staph.*, Syph., Thuya.

CARIES

Caries, decay, Premature -- Calc. c., Calc. fl., *Calc. p.*, Cocc., Fluor. ac., Hekla, *Kreos.*, Merc., Mez., Phos., *Plant.*, Sil., *Staph.*, Tub.

Crown, at -- Merc., *Staph.*

Root, at -- Merc., Mez., Sil., Syph., Thuya.

CUPPED, dwarfed, serrated -- *Staph.*, Syph.

DENTITION, teething difficult, delayed -- *Acon.*, Bell., Bor., Calc. c., Calc. p., Caust., Cham., Cheiranth., Coff., Cupr., Gels., Hekla, Kali br., *Kreos.*, Mag. p., Merc., Nux v., Passifl., Phyt., Pod., Puls., Sil., Solan. n., *Staph.*, Sul., Terb., Zinc. br., Zinc. m.

Concomitants

Cerebral, nervous symptoms -- *Acon.*, Agar., Bell., Cham., Cim., Cyrip., Dolichos., Helleb., Kali br., Pod., Solan. n., Tereb., Zinc.

Compression of gums -- Cic., Phyt., Pod.

Constipation, general irritation, cachexia -- *Kreos.*, Nux v., Op.

Convulsions -- Bell., Calc. c., Cham., Cic., Cupr., Glon., Kali br., Mag. p., Solan. n., Stann., Zinc. br.

Cough -- *Acon.*, Bell., Ferr. p., *Kreos.*

Deafness, otorrhœa, stuffiness of nose -- Cheiranth.

Diarrhœa -- Æth., Calc. c., Calc. p., Cham., Ferr. p., Ipec., *Kreos.*, Mag. c.,

Merc., Oleand., Phos., *Pod.*, Puls., Rheum, *Sil.*
Effusion threatened, in brain -- *Apis*, Helleb., Tub., *Zinc. m.*
Eye symptoms -- Bell., Calc. c., Puls.
Insomnia -- Bell., Cham., *Coff.*, *Cyprip.*, Kreos., Passifl., Scutel., Tereb.
Intertrigo -- Caust., Lyc.
Milk indigestion -- Æth., Calc. c., *Mag. m.*
Salivation -- Bor.
Sour smell of body, pale face, irritability -- Kreos.
Weakness, pallor, fretfulness, must be carried rapidly -- Ars.
Worms -- *Cina*, Merc., Stann.

FEEL

Cold -- *Coccinel.*, Gamb., Phos. ac., Rheum.

Loose -- Alum., Am. c., Arn., Bism., Calc. fl., Carbo v., Hyos., Lyc., *Merc. c.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Plant.*, Rhus t., *Sil.*, *Zinc.*

Numb -- Plat.

Sensitive to cold, chewing, touch (See Pain.) -- *Acon.*, Ars., Bell., Carbo v., Cham., *Coff.*, *Fluor. ac.*, Gymnocl., Merc., Nit. ac., *Plant.*, *Staph.*

Too long -- Bry., Carbo v., Caust., *Cham.*, Clem., Lyc., Mag. c., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Parth., *Plant.*, Ratanh., Rhus t.

Warm -- Fluor. ac.

FISTULA DENTALIS -- Calc. fl., Caust., *Fluor. ac.*, Nat. m., *Sil.*, Staph., Sul.

GRINDING -- *Apis.*, *Bell.*, Can. ind., *Cic.*, *Cina*, Helleb., Myg., *Physt.*, *Plant.*, *Pod.*, *Santon.*, Spig., *Zinc.*

ODONTALGIA, Toothache -- *Acon.*, Agar., Ant. c., Antipyr., *Apis*, *Ars.*, Atrop., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Calc. c., Carb. ac., Carbo v., *Cham.*, *Clem.*, *Coccinel.*, *Coff.*, Col., Ferr. m., Gels., Glon., Hekla, Ign., Kali c., *Kreos.*, Lach., *Mag. c.*, *Mag. p.*, *Merc.*, Nux v., Ox. ac., Phos., Phyt., *Plant.*, *Puls.*, Sep., Spig., *Staph.*, Tab., Ther., Thuya.

CAUSE

Coffee -- Cham., Ign.

Cold bathing -- Ant. c.

Decayed teeth -- Cham., *Kreos.*, *Merc.*, Mez., Staph.

Dental pulp, inflamed -- Bell.

Drafts, or cold exposure -- *Acon.*, Bell., Bry., *Calc. c.*, Cham., *Merc.*, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, Sil.

Extraction of teeth -- Arn., Staph.

Menses, during -- Bar. c., Cham., Sep., *Staph.*

Nursing baby -- Cinch.

Pregnancy (See Female Sexual System.) -- Alum., *Calc. c.*, Cham., *Mag. c.*, Nux m., *Puls.*, Ratanh., *Sep.*, Tab.

Tea -- Thuya.

Tobacco-smoking -- *Clem.*, Ign., Plant., *Spig.*

Washing clothes -- Phos.

LOCATION

Decayed teeth -- *Ant. c.*, Cham., *Kreos.*, *Mag. c.*, *Merc.*, Mez., Nux v., Staph., Thuya.

Eye teeth -- Ther.

Lower -- Antipyr., Caust., *Merc.*, Staph., Verbasc.

Molars -- Antipyr., Bry., Caust.

Roots of teeth -- Meph., *Merc.*, Staph.

Sound teeth -- Arg. n., Caust., Cham., Plant., *Spig.*, Staph.

Upper teeth -- Bell., Fluor. ac.

TYPE

Neuralgic, congestive (See Odontalgia.) -- *Acon.*, Aran., Ars., Bell., Ced., Cham., *Coff.*, Dolichos, Ferr. picr., Ign., *Mag. c.*, *Mag. p.*, *Merc. v.*, Plant., *Spig.*

Rheumatic -- *Acon.*, Bry., Cham., Chin. s., Colch., Guaiac., *Merc.*, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*

Aching -- Cham., *Kreos.*, *Merc.*, Mez., Staph.

Burning -- Ars., Bell., Sil.

Drawing, jerking, tearing -- Bell., Cham., Chimap., *Coff.*, Cycl., *Kreos.*, Meph., *Merc.*, Nux v., *Prun. sp.*, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, Sul.

Gnawing boring -- *Calc. c.*, Carbo v., Mez., Nux v., Plant., *Puls.*, Sil., Staph.

Periodical -- Ars., Chin. s., *Coff.*

Shock-like -- Am. c., Aran., Nux v.

Shooting -- *Calc. c.*, Cham., Kali c., *Mag. c.*, Nux v., Phos., Sep., Sil.

Stitching -- Bry., Cham., Nit. ac., *Puls.*

Throbbing (See Odontalgia.) -- *Acon.*, Bell., Coccinel., Glon., Kali c., *Mag. c.*, *Merc.*, Sil.

CONCOMITANTS

Distraction of the mind -- Acon., Cham.

Heat, thirst, fainting -- Cham.

Neuralgia of lids, reflex -- Plant.

Rush of blood to head, loose feeling of teeth -- Hyos.

Soreness of teeth -- Bell., Merc., Plant., Zinc. m.

Swelling about jaws, cheeks (See Gumboil.) -- Bell., Bor., Cham., *Hekla*, Hep., Lyc., *Merc.*, *Sil.*

MODALITIES

AGGRAVATION

Midnight, after -- Ars.

Night, at -- Ant. c., Aran., *Bell.*, Caust., *Cham.*, *Clem.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. p.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Puls.*, Sep., *Sil.*, Sul.

Blowing nose [from] -- Culex., Thuya.

Change of weather [from] -- Aran., *Merc.*, *Rhod.*

Cold foods, drinks [from] -- *Calc. c.*, Lach., *Mag. p.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, Staph., Sul.

Cold in general [from] -- *Ant. c.*, *Calc. c.*, Hyos., Lyc., *Mag. c.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, Plant., *Sil.*, Spig., Sul.

Contact, touch [from] -- Bell., *Calc. fl.*, Caust., Cinch., Kali c., *Mag. m.*, *Mez.*, Plant., *Staph.*

Eating [from] -- Ant. c., Bell., Bry., *Calc. c.*, Cham., Chimap., *Kali c.*, *Mag. p.*, *Mez.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Staph., Zinc.

In intervals between meals -- Ign.

Exertion of mind or body [from] -- Chimap., *Nux v.*

Lying down, rest, quiet [from] -- Aran., *Mag. c.*, Nat. s., *Ratanh.*, Sep.

Shrill sounds [from] -- Ther.

Smoking tobacco [from] -- Clem., Ign., *Spig.*

Warm food [from] -- *Bism.*, Bry., *Calc. c.*, *Caust.*, *Clem.*, *Coff.*, *Merc.*, *Puls.*, *Sil.*

Morning, in -- Hyos.

Warmth in general -- *Cham.*, *Merc.*, Prun. sp., *Puls.*, Sep.

Windy weather, thunderstorms -- Rhod.

AMELIORATION

Cold air -- Nat. s., *Puls.*

Cold drinks -- *Bism.*, Bry., Chimap., *Coff.*, Ferr. m., Ferr. p., Nat. s., *Puls.*

Eating -- Ign., Plant., *Spig.*

Hot liquids -- *Mag. p.*

Lying down -- Spig.
Mouth open, sucking in air -- Mez.
Pressure external -- Bry., Cinch.
Pressure of teeth -- Cinch., *Ol. an.*, Staph.
Rubbing cheek -- Merc.
Sweat in general -- Cham., *Chenop. gl.*
Walking about -- Mag. c., Ratanh.
Warmth -- *Ars.*, Cinch., Lyc., *Mag. p.*, Merc., Nux v.
Wet finger -- Cham.

RIGG'S DISEASE -- Calc. ren., Merc., Sil. mar.

SORDES and deposits -- *Ail.*, Alum., *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, *Echin.*, Hyos., Iod., Kali p., Merc. c., *Mur. ac.*, Phos. ac., Plant., *Rhus t.*

Throat (Boericke)

[ADENOID VEGETATIONS](#) * [DIPHTHERIA](#) * [OESOPHAGUS](#) * [FAUCES](#) * [PHARYNX](#) * [TONSILS](#) * [UVULA](#)

ADENOID VEGETATIONS -- *Agraph.*, Bar. c., Calc. c., *Calc. fl.*, *Calc. iod.*, *Calc. p.*, Chrom. ac., Iod., Kali s., Lob. syph., Mez., Psor., *Sang. n.*, Sul., Thuya.

DIPHTHERIA -- Ail., *Apis*, *Ars.*, Ars. iod., Arum, *Bapt.*, *Bell.*, *Brom.*, Calc. chlor., *Canth.*, Carb. ac., *Crot.*, *Diph.*, Echin., Guaiac., *Kali bich.*, Kali chlor., *Kali m.*, *Kali per.*, Lac c., *Lach.*, Lachnanth., Led., Lob. infl., *Lyc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. cy.*, Merc. i. fl., Merc. i. r., *Mur. ac.*, Naja, *Nit. ac.*, *Phyt.*, Rhus t., Sang., Sul., Tar. c., Vinca., Zinc. m.

TYPE

Ataxic -- Ars., Bell., Lach., Mosch., Phos.

Laryngeal -- *Apis*, *Brom.*, *Canth.*, Chlorum., *Diph.*, *Hep.*, Iod., *Kali bich.*, Lac c., *Merc. cy.*, Petrol., Phos., Samb., Spong.

Malignant -- *Ail.*, *Apis*, Ars., *Carb. ac.*, Chin. ars., *Crot.*, *Diph.*, *Echin.*, Kali p., Lac c., *Lach.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Mur. ac.*, Pyr.

Nasal -- *Am. c.*, Am. caust., *Kali bich.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Nit. ac.*

CONDITIONS and Concomitants

Extension

Downwards -- Iod., *Kali bich.*, Lac c., *Merc. cy.*

Left to right -- Lac c., *Lach.*, Sabad.

Right to left -- *Lyc.*

Upward -- Brom.

Croup -- Acet. ac., *Brom.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Kali bich.*, Kali m., Lach., *Merc. cy.*, Phos., Samb., Spong.

Drizzling -- Lac c., *Merc. cy.*

Objective symptoms only: painless type; deficient reaction; sopor, stupor, epistaxis -- *Diph.*

Post-diphtheritic paralysis -- *Arg. n.*, *Caust.*, Cocc., Con., Curare, *Diph.*, *Gels.*, Kali p., Lach., Oleand., *Phos.*, *Plumb.*, Rhus t., Sec.

Prostration from beginning -- Ail., *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, *Canth.*, *Carb. ac.*,

Crot., *Diph.*, *Kali per.*, *Lach.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Phyt.*

Spasm of glottis -- *Mosch.*, *Samb.*

Urine scanty -- *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Canth.*, *Lac c.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Naja*.

ŒSOPHAGUS

Burning, smarting -- *Acon.*, *Am. caust.*, *Asaf.*, *Ars.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Crot. t.*, *Gels.*, *Iris*, *Merc. c.*, *Mez.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Sang.*, *Sinap. a.*, *Strych.*

Constriction -- *Abies n.*, *Alum.*, *Am. m.*, *Asaf.*, *Bapt.*, *Bell.*, *Cact.*, *Cajup.*, *Caps.*, *Cic.*, *Condur.*, *Gels.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Lyssin*, *Merc. c.*, *Naja*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Plumb.*, *Rhus t.*, *Stram.*, *Ver. v.*

Dryness -- *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Cocc.*, *Mez.*, *Naja*.

Inflammation (œsophagitis) -- *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Merc. c.*, *Naja*, *Phos.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Ver. a.*

Pain -- *Am. caust.*, *Cocc.*, *Gels.*, *Phos.*

Spasm (Œsophagismus) (See Pharynx.) -- *Aconitin*, *Arg. cy.*, *Asaf.*, *Bapt.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Cic.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Lyssin*, *Merc. c.*, *Naja*, *Stram.*, *Strych.*, *Ver. v.*

FAUCES

Anesthesia -- *Kali br.*

Burning heat -- *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Gels.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, *Sinap. n.*, *Still.*

Dryness -- *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Gels.*, *Jugl. c.*, *Nux m.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, *Sabad.*, *Senec.*

Inflammation -- *Ail.*, *Apis*, *Bell.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Kali bich.*, *Menthol*, *Merc. i. fl.*, *Merc. s.*

Necrosis -- *Merc. cy.*

Redness -- *Bell.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Gymnocl.*, *Menthol*, *Merc. cy.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Mez.*, *Naja*, *Puls.*

Roughness, sensitive -- *Æsc.*, *Coccus*, *Dros.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*

Tingling -- *Acon.*, *Echin.*, *Phyt.*

Ulceration (See Pharynx.) -- *Coryd.*, *Kali bich.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sang.*

PHARYNX

Abscess (retropharyngeal) -- *Antipyr.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Hep.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Sil.*

Abscess, predisposition to -- *Calc. c.*, *Calc. iod.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Kali iod.*, *Sil.*

Adherent crusts -- *Elaps.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali m.*

Anesthesia -- *Gels.*, *Kali br.*

Burning, smarting, scalded feeling -- *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *Am. caust.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Arum*, *Aur.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bell.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Caust.*, *Cocaine*, *Con.*, *Glycerin*, *Guaiac.*, *Hydr.*, *Iris*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali per.*, *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. i. fl.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nat. ars.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, *Pop. c.*, *Quill.*, *Sang.*, *Sang. n.*, *Senec.*, *Sul.*, *Wyeth.*

Coldness -- *Cistus.*

Constriction, spasmodic -- *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Apis.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Arum*, *Asaf.*, *Bapt.*, *Bell.*, *Bothrops*, *Cact.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cajup.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Cic.*, *Cocaine*, *Cupr. m.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Merc. c.*, *Mez.*, *Morph.*, *Nux v.*, *Phyt.*, *Plumb. m.*, *Puls.*, *Ratanh.*, *Sang.*, *Sang. n.*, *Sarcol. ac.*, *Stram.*, *Strych.*, *Sumb.*, *Val.*

DYSPHAGIA, Deglutition painful, difficult -- *Agar.*, *Ail.*, *Alum.*, *Amyg. pers.*, *Anac.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Atrop.*, *Bapt.*, *Bell.*, *Bothrops*, *Bry.*, *Cajup.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Cocaine*, *Cur.*, *Dub.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Grat.*, *Hep.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali br.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali chlor.*, *Kali m.*, *Kali perm.*, *Lac c.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Lyssin*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Merc. i. fl.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Merc. s.*, *Merc. v.*, *Nat. p.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, *Pop. c.*, *Psor.*, *Sang.*, *Sang. n.*, *Senec.*, *Stram.*, *Strych.*

Can swallow only

Liquids -- *Bapt.*, *Bar. c.*, *Cham.*, *Nat. m.*, *Plumb.*, *Sil.*

Solids, liquids descend with difficulty -- *Alumen*, *Bell.*, *Bothrops*, *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Canth.*, *Crot.*, *Gels.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Lyssin*, *Merc. c.*, *Sil.*

Choking when eating, drinking -- *Abies n.*, *Anac.*, *Cajup.*, *Can. s.*, *Glon.*, *Kava*, *Merc. c.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Niccol.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phyt.*, *Santon.*, *Sumb.*

Food descends 'wrong way' -- *Anac.*, *Can. s.*, *Kali c.*, *Meph.*, *Nat. m.*

Food regurgitates per nasum -- *Bell.*, *Diph.*, *Kali perm.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. v.*

Liquids descend with gurgling sound -- *Ars.*, *Cupr. ac.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Laur.*, *Thuya.*

Swallows food and drink hastily -- *Anac.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Coff.*, *Helleb.*, *Hep.*, *Oleand.*, *Zinc. m.*

DEPOSITS

Membranous (See Diphtheria.) -- *Acet. ac.*, *Apis*, *Brom.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali m.*, *Kali perm.*, *Lach.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phyt.*

Dryness -- *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Atrop.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Caust.*, *Cistus*, *Cocaine*, *Cocc.*, *Dros.*, *Dub.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Guaiac.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Justicia*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali chlor.*, *Lach.*, *Lemna m.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. per.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Morph.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nat. s.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux m.*, *Onosm.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, *Puls.*, *Quill.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sang.*, *Sang. n.*, *Sarcol. ac.*, *Sep.*, *Spong.*, *Strych.*, *Sul.*, *Wyeth.*

Edema -- *Ail.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Kali perm.*, *Lach.*, *Mag. p.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nat. ars.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, *Rhus t.*

Erysipelas -- *Apis*, *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Euphorb. of.*, *Lach.*, *Rhus t.*

Globus hystericus (See Hysteria.) -- *Ambra.*, *Aquil.*, *Asaf.*, *Bell.*, *Gels.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Kali p.*, *Lach.*, *Lob. infl.*, *Mag. m.*, *Mancin.*, *Mosch.*, *Nux m.*, *Plat.*, *Raph.*, *Val.*

HAWKING, Hemming (clearing throat) (See Chronic Pharyngitis.) -- *Æsc.*, *Alum.*, *Am. m.*, *Arg. m.*, *Arg. n.*, *Arum*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Canth.*, *Carbo v.*, *Caust.*, *Cistus*, *Cocc.*, *Coccus*, *Con.*, *Coral.*, *Eucal.*, *Guaiac.*, *Gymnocl.*, *Hep.*, *Hepat.*, *Hydr.*, *Iberis*, *Justicia*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali m.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. i. fl.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Nat. c.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, *Psor.*, *Selen.*, *Sep.*, *Silph. s.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Sul.*, *Tab.*, *Trifrol. pr.*, *Vinca m.*, *Viola tr.*, *Wyeth.*

Cheesy, fetid, lumps [with] (See Follicular Pharyngitis.) -- *Agar.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali m.*, *Mag. c.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Psor.*, *Sec.*, *Sil.*

Fetid Pus [with] -- *Antipyr.*, *Hep.*, *Lyc.*, *Sil.*

Gelatinous, viscid, gluey mucus; difficult raising [with] -- *Æsc.*, *Aloe*, *Alum.*, *Am. br.*, *Am. m.*, *Arg. n.*, *Arum*, *Canth.*, *Carbo v.*, *Caust.*, *Cistus*, *Coca*, *Coccus*, *Euphras.*, *Hydr.*, *Iberis*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali c.*, *Lach.*, *Merc. i. fl.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Myr.*, *Nat. c.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nat. s.*, *Nux v.*, *Petrol.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, *Psor.*, *Rumex*, *Sang.*, *Selen.*, *Sep.*, *Silph. s.*, *Stann.*

Hollow feeling, as if pharynx had disappeared -- *Lach.*, *Phyt.*

Inclination to swallow constantly -- *Æsc.*, *Asaf.*, *Bell.*, *Caust.*, *Lac c.*, *Lach.*, *Lact. ac.*, *Lyssin.*, *Merc. i. fl.*, *Merc.*, *Myr.*, *Phyt.*, *Sumb.*, *Wyeth.*

INFLAMMATION (Pharyngitis)

Atrophic (sicca) -- *Æsc.*, *Alum.*, *Dub.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Kali bich.*, *Nux v.*, *Sabal.*

Catarrhal, acute -- *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *Apis*, *Arg. n.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Caust.*, *Cistus*, *Eucal.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Gels.*, *Glycerin*, *Guaia.*, *Gymnocl.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Justicia*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali m.*, *Lach.*, *Lachnanth.*, *Led.*, *Menthol*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. i. fl.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Merc.*, *Naja*, *Nat. ars.*, *Nat. iod.*, *Nux v.*, *Phyt.*, *Quill.*, *Sal. ac.*, *Sang.*, *Sang. n.*, *Scilla*, *Wyeth.*

Predisposition to -- *Alumen*, *Bar. c.*, *Graph.*, *Lach.*, *Sul.*

Catarrhal, chronic -- *Æsc.*, *Alum.*, *Am. br.*, *Am. caust.*, *Arg. iod.*, *Arg. m.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Arum*, *Aur.*, *Bar. c.*, *Brom.*, *Calc. p.*, *Can. ind.*, *Carbo v.*, *Caust.*, *Cinnab.*, *Cistus*, *Coccus*, *Cub.*, *Elaps*, *Ferr. p.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Hydr.*, *Iod.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali chlor.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Med.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. i. fl.*, *Merc.*, *Nat. c.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Penthor.*, *Petrol.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rumex*, *Sabad.*, *Sabal*, *Sang.*, *Sec.*, *Senega*, *Sep.*, *Stann.*, *Sumb.*, *Tab.*, *Wyeth.*

Follicular, acute -- *Æsc.*, *Apis*, *Bell.*, *Caps.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Iod.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali m.*, *Merc.*, *Phyt.*, *Sang. n.*, *Wyeth.*

Follicular, chronic (clergymen's sore throat) -- *Æsc.*, *Alum.*, *Am. br.*, *Arg. n.*, *Arn.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Arum*, *Calc. fl.*, *Calc. p.*, *Caps.*, *Caust.*, *Cinnab.*, *Cistus*, *Dros.*, *Hep.*, *Hydr.*, *Ign.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali m.*, *Lach.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, *Sang. n.*, *Sticta*, *Still.*, *Sul.*, *Wyeth.*

Herpetic -- *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Bor.*, *Hydr.*, *Jacar.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali chlor.*, *Lach.*, *Merc. i. fl.*, *Nat. s.*, *Phyt.*, *Sal. ac.*

Rheumatic -- *Acon.*, *Bry.*, *Colch.*, *Guaia.*, *Phyt.*, *Rhus t.*

Septic -- *Am. c.*, *Hep.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Sil.*

Tubercular -- *Merc. i. r.*

AGGRAVATIONS

Cold [from] -- *Cistus*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Hep.*, *Lyc.*

Drinks, warm or hot [from] -- *Lach.*, *Merc. i. fl.*, *Phyt.*

Menses [from] -- *Lac c.*

Pressure [from] -- *Lach.*, *Merc. c.*

Sleep [from] -- *Lach.*, *Lyc.*

Suppressed foot sweat [from] -- *Bar. c.*, *Psor.*, *Sil.*

Swallowing [from]

Empty -- *Antipyr.*, *Bar. c.*, *Crotal.*, *Dolichos*, *Hep.*, *Justicia*, *Lac c.*, *Lach.*, *Merc. i. fl.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Merc.*, *Phyt.*, *Sabad.*

Liquids -- *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*

Solids (See Deglutition.) -- *Bapt.*, *Merc. s.*, *Morph.*

Sweet things -- *Spong.*

Intervals of swallowing, in -- *Caps.*, *Ign.*

Warmth [from] -- Coccus, Iod., Lach., *Merc.*
Afternoon, in -- Lach.
Bed, in -- *Merc. i. fl.*, *Merc.*
Left side, on -- *Lach.*, *Merc. i. r.*, Sabad.
Left to right, on -- Lac c., *Lach.*, Sabad.
Right side, On -- Bar. c., *Bell.*, Guaiac., *Lyc.*, Mag. p., *Merc. i. fl.*, *Merc.*, Niccol., Phyt., Pod., *Sang.*, Sul.

AMELIORATIONS

Inspiring cold air [from] -- Sang.
Swallowing [from] -- Gels., *Ign.*

Liquids -- Cistus.

Warm -- *Alum.*, *Ars.*, Calc. fl., *Lyc.*, Morph., Sabad.

Solids -- *Ign.*, Lach.

PAPULES (See Follicular Pharyngitis.) -- Hippoz., Iod.

Paralysis, neuroses -- *Alum.*, Bar. m., *Bell.*, *Caust.*, Cocc., *Con.*, Cur., Gels., Hep, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, Lob. infl., *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, Morph., Nit. ac., *Nux m.*, Plumb. m., *Pop. c.*, Rhus t., *Sil.*, Stram., Sul.

Peristalsis reversed -- Ambra, Asaf.

Plug or lump sensation -- Alum., Bar. c., *Bell.*, Carbo v., Graph., *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, Lob. infl., *Merc. i. fl.*, Nat. m., *Nux v.*, Plumb. ac., Phyt., Puls., Rumex, Sul., Wyeth.

Pustules (See Ulceration.) -- Æth.

Rawness, roughness, scraping -- *Acon.*, Æsc., *Alum.*, Am. c., *Am. caust.*, Am. m., *Arg. m.*, *Arg. n.*, *Arum*, Bar. c., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Brom., *Carbo v.*, *Caust.*, Coccus, *Con.*, Cub., *Dros.*, Fagop., Gels., *Hep.*, *Hepat.*, Homar., Hydr., *Iod.*, *Kali bich.*, Kali c., Lact. ac., *Merc. cy.*, *Merc.*, Nit. ac., *Nux v.*, Onosm., Penthor., *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, *Pop. c.*, Puls., *Rumex*, *Sang.*, Sang. n., *Sep.*, Sticta, Sul.

Redness -- *Acon.*, Æsc., *Bell.*, Ferr. p., Gins., *Merc. i. fl.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Merc. nit.*, *Merc.*, Sal. ac., *Sul.*

Dark, livid -- *Ail.*, Alum., *Am. c.*, Am. caust., Amygd. pers., *Apis*, Arag, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, *Bell.*, Canth., Caps., Crot., Diph., *Gymnocl.*, *Lach.*, *Merc. c.*, Mur ac., *Naja*, Nat. ars., Penthor., *Phyt.*, Puls., Wyeth., Zinc. carb.
Glossy, as if varnished -- Alum., *Apis*, Arag., *Bell.*, Cistus, Hydr., *Kali bich.*, Lac. c., *Phos.*

Relaxation -- *Æsc.*, *Alumen*, *Alum.*, *Am. m.*, *Bar. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Eucal.*, *Penthor.*

Sensitive, sore, tender -- *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *Ail.*, *Apis*, *Arg. m.*, *Arg. n.*, *Arn.*, *Arum*, *Atrop.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bell.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. p.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Caust.*, *Dolichos*, *Fagop.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Graph.*, *Gymnocl.*, *Hep.*, *Homar.*, *Hydr.*, *Ign.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali iod.*, *Kali per.*, *Lac c.*, *Lach.*, *Lachnanth.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Menthol*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Merc. i. fl.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Merc.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Naja*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Petrol.*, *Phos*, *Phyt.*, *Pop. c.*, *Quill.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sang.*, *Sang. n.*, *Spong.*, *Sul.*, *Trifol.*, *Verbasc.*, *Wyeth.*

Sore, irritable of smokers -- *Æsc.*, *Arg. n.*, *Caps.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*

Spasm (See Constriction.) -- *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Sumb.*

Sticking, Pricking, splinter-like Pains, extending to ears, worse Swallowing yawning, etc. -- *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Arg. n.*, *Dolichos*, *Ferr. iod.*, *Gels.*, *Guaiac.*, *Hep.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali c.*, *Lac c.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phyt.*, *Psor.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*

Stiffness (See Constriction.) -- *Æsc.*, *Kali m.*, *Mag. p.*, *Mez.*, *Nux m.*, *Phyt.*, *Rhus t.*

Swelling (See Inflammation.) -- *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *Ail.*, *Apis*, *Arg. n.*, *Arum*, *Bapt.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Crot.*, *Gymnocl.*, *Hep.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali m.*, *Kali per.*, *Lac c.*, *Lach.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Merc. i. fl.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Merc.*, *Naja*, *Nat. ars.*, *Phyt.*, *Sabad.*, *Sang.*, *Vespa*, *Wyeth.*

Syphilis -- *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Cinnab.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Hydr.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali iod.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. i. fl.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Merc. nit.*, *Mez.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phyt.*, *Sul.*

Tickling, as from hair -- *Æsc. gl.*, *Allium s.*, *Ambra.*, *Arg. n.*, *Caust.*, *Dros.*, *Hepat*, *Kali bich.*, *Lach.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Pulex*, *Sabad.*, *Sang.*, *Sul.*, *Val.*, *Yucca.*

Ulceration -- *Ail.*, *Am. c.*, *Apis*, *Aral.*, *Bapt.*, *Cinnab.*, *Hydr.*, *Hydrast. mur.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali m.*, *Lach.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Merc. i. fl.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Merc.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phyt.*, *Sang.*, *Vinca m.*

Aphthous -- *Canth.*, *Eucal.*, *Hydrast. mur.*, *Nit. ac.*

Gangrenous -- *Ail.*, *Am. c.*, *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, *Crot.*, *Echin.*, *Kali chlor.*, *Kali perm.*, *Kali n.*, *Lach.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Merc.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Sil.*

Mercurial -- *Hep.*, *Hydr.*, *Lyc.*, *Nit. ac.*

Syphilitic -- *Aur. m.*, *Calc. fl.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Hippoz.*, *Jacor. gual.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali iod.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. i. fl.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phyt.*, *Still.*

Veins, varicose -- *Æsc.*, *Aloe*, *Bar. m.*, *Ham.*, *Phyt.*, *Puls.*

TONSILS

Abscess (Peritonsillar) -- Calc. s.

DEPOSITS ON

Creamy, extends over tonsils, uvula, soft Palate -- Nat. p.
Dark

Dry, wrinkled -- Ars.
Gangrenous -- Bapt.

Greyish

Dirty

Like macerated skin, covering tonsils, uvula pharynx -- Phyt.
Thick, with fiery red margins -- Apis.

Extends to posterior nares, air passages, later purplish black -- Echin.
Patch on tonsils -- Kali m.
Thick; shred-like borders, adherent or free -- Merc. v.
Grayish-White, in crypts -- Ign.
Grayish-Yellow, slight; easily detached; worse on left -- Merc. i. r.

Patchy on right tonsil and inflamed fauces, easily detached -- Merc. i. fl.
Plugs of mucus constantly form in crypts -- Calc. fl.
Shining, glazed white or yellow patch -- Lac c.
Thick

Brownish-yellow like wash leather, or firm, fibrinous, pearly, extends over tonsils, soft palate -- Kali bich.
Dark grey, or brownish black -- Diph.

Thin

False; on yellowish red tonsils and fauces -- Merc. s.
Then dark, gangrenous -- Merc. cy.

HYPERTROPHY

Induration -- Alumen, Ars. iod., Aur., Bac., Bar. c., Bar. iod., Bar. m., Brom., Calc. c., Calc. fl., Calc. iod., Calc. p., Ferr. p., Hep., Iod., Kali bich., Kali m., Merc. i. fl., Merc. i. r., Plumb. iod., Phyt., Sil., Sul. iod., Thuya.
With hardness of hearing -- Bar. c., Calc. p., Hep., Lyc., Plumb., Psor.

Inflammation (tonsillitis)

Acute Catarrhal and Follicular -- *Acon.*, *Ail.*, *Am. m.*, *Amyg. pers.*, *Apis*, *Bapt.*, *Bar. ac.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bar. m.*, *Bell.*, *Brom.*, *Caps.*, *Dulc.*, *Eucal.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Gels.*, *Gins.*, *Guaiac.*, *Gymnocl.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali m.*, *Lac c.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. i. fl.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Merc. s.*, *Naja*, *Nat. s.*, *Phyt.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sang.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*

Acute phlegmonous (quinsy) -- *Acon.*, *Apis*, *Bar. c.*, *Bar. iod.*, *Bell.*, *Caps.*, *Cinnab.*, *Guaiac.*, *Hep.*, *Lac c.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. i. fl.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Merc. s.*, *Merc. v.*, *Phyt.*, *Psor.*, *Sang.*, *Sang. n.*, *Sil.*, *Tar. c.*, *Vespa.*

Chronic tendency -- *Bar. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Fucus*, *Hep.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Psor.*, *Sil.*

Redness, dark -- *Ail.*, *Amyg. am.*, *Bapt.*, *Brom.*, *Caps.*, *Diph.*, *Gymnocl.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Phyt.*

Swelling (See Tonsillitis.) -- *Acon.*, *Am. m.*, *Apis*, *Ars. iod.*, *Bar. ac.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bell.*, *Brom.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Caps.*, *Cinnab.*, *Cistus*, *Diph.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Gels.*, *Guaiac.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali m.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. i. fl.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Merc.*, *Phyt.*, *Psor.*, *Sang. n.*

Ulceration (See Follicular. Tonsillitis.) -- *Ars.*, *Bar. c.*, *Echin.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Kali bich.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. i. fl.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Merc. per.*, *Merc. s.*, *Nat. s.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phyt.*, *Sil.*

Gangrenous -- *Am. c.*, *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, *Crot.*, *Lach.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Mur. ac.*

UVULA

Constricted feeling -- *Acon.*

Edematous, sac-like -- *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Caps.*, *Kali bich.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nat. ars.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, *Rhus t.*

Elongation, relaxation -- *Alumen*, *Alum.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bell.*, *Calc. fl.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Coccinel.*, *Coccus*, *Croc.*, *Fagop.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Kali bich.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, *Rumex ac.*, *Sabad.*, *Wyeth.*

Inflammation (uvulitis) -- *Acon.*, *Amygd. pers.*, *Bell.*, *Caps.*, *Cistus*, *Iod.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali per.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc.*, *Nat. s.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Sul. iod.*

Pain -- *Trifol.*, *Tussil.*

Sore spot behind, better by eating -- *Am. m.*

Ulceration -- *Indium.*, *Kali bich.*, *Merc. c.*

Whitened, shrivelled -- Carb. ac.

White, tenacious, mucus -- Am. caust.

Abdomen (Boericke)

[APPENDICITIS](#) * [BURNING](#) * [CAECUM](#) * [COLDNESS](#) * [COLIC](#) * [FLATULENT](#) *
[GURGLING](#) * [HARDNESS](#) * [JUMPING](#) * [LARGE](#) * [RETRACTED](#) * [SENSITIVE](#) *

[SPOTS](#) * [TREMBLING IN](#) * [WEAK](#) * [ANUS - RECTUM](#) * [CATARRH](#) * [CHOLERA](#) *
[CHOLERINE](#) * [CONSTIPATION](#) * [DIAPHRAGM](#) * [DIARRHŒA](#) * [DUODENUM](#) *
[DYSENTERY](#) * [ENTERITIS](#) * [ENTEROCOLITIS](#) * [GALLBLADDER](#) * [HÆMORRHOIDS](#) *
[HERNIA](#) * [INTESTINES](#) * [JAUNDICE](#) * [HYPOCHONDRIA](#) * [LIVER](#) * [PANCREAS](#) *
[PERINEUM](#) * [PERITONITIS](#) * [PERITYPHLITIS](#) * [SPLEEN](#) * [TYPHILITIS](#) * [UMBILICUS](#),
[NAVEL](#) * [WORMS](#)

APPENDICITIS (See [Typhlitis](#))

BURNING heat -- Abies c., *Acon.*, *Aloe.*, Alston., Ant. c., *Apis*, Arg. n., *Ars.*, *Bell.*, Bry.,
Camph., *Canth.*, Carbo v., Colch., Crot., *Iris*, Kali bich., *Limul.*, Lyc., *Merc. c.*, Nat. s., Nux
v., *Ox. ac.*, Phos. ac., *Phos.*, Pod., Rhus t., Sang., Sec., Sep., Sul., Ver. a.

CÆCUM, affections of (See Appendicitis, Typhlitis.) -- *Ars.*, *Lach.*, Rhus v., Ver. v.

COLDNESS -- *Æth.*, Ambra, Aur. m., Cadm. s., *Calc. c.*, Camph., Caps., *Cinch.*, *Colch.*, Elaps,
Grat., *Kali br.*, *Kali c.*, *Lach.*, *Menyanth.*, Phell., Phos., Sec., Sep., *Tab.*, *Ver. a.*

COLIC, PAIN -- *Acon.*, Adren., *Aloe.*, Alum., *Arg. n.*, Arn., *Ars.*, Bar.
c., *Bell.*, Bry., *Cajup.*, *Calc. p.*, Carb. ac., Carbo v., *Cham.*, Chin. ars., Cic., *Cina*, *Cinch.*, *Cocc.*,
Coff., Collins., *Colch.*, *Col.*, Crot. t., *Cupr. ac.*, *Cupr. m.*, Cycl., Dig., *Diosc.*, *Elat.*, Filix
m., *Gamb.*, Grat., *Ign.*, Illic., *Ipec.*, *Iris ten.*, *Iris*, *Jal.*, Lept., *Limul.*, Lyc., *Mag. c.*, *Mag. p.*,
Mentha, *Merc. c.*, *Merc.*, *Morph.*, Nat. s., *Nux v.*, Oniscus, *Op.*, *Ox. ac.*, Paraf., *Plat.*, Plumb. ac.,
Plumb. chrom., *Plumb. m.*, Pod., Polyg., *Puls.*, Raph., *Rheum*, *Rhus t.*, Sab., Samb., Sars., *Senna*,
Sep., *Sil.*, *Sinap. n.*, *Stann.*, Staph., Strych., Thuya, *Ver. a.*, *Vib. op.*, Zinc. m.

CAUSE

Anger [From] -- *Cham.*, Col., Staph.

Carriage riding [From] -- Carbo v., *Cocc.*

Cold [From] -- Acon., Cepa, *Cham.*, Col., Nux v.
Cheese [From eating] -- Col.
Cucumber salad [From eating] -- Cepa.
Gastric disorder [From] -- Carbo. v., *Cinch.*, Col., Diosc., Ipec., Lyc., *Nux v.*, *Puls.*
Lithotomy, ovariectomy, attending abdominal section [From] -- Bism., Hep., Nux v., Raph., *Staph.*
Uncovering [From] -- Nux v., Rheum.
Wet feet [From] -- Cepa, Cham., Dolichos, Dulc.
Worms [From] -- Artem., Bism., *Cina*, Filix m., Granat., *Indigo*, Merc. s., Nat. p., Sabad., Spig.

NATURE

Babies' colic -- Æth., Asaf., Bell., Calc. p., Catria, Cepa, *Cham.*, *Cina*, Col., *Illic.*, Jal., Kali br., Lyc., *Mag. p.*, Mentha pip., Nepeta, Rheum, Senna, *Staph.*
Biliary, gallstone colic (See Gall Bladder.) -- Atrop., Bell., *Berb. v.*, Bry., *Calc. c.*, Card. m., Cham., Chionanth., *Cinch.*, Col., Diosc., Ipec., Iris, Lyc., Mentha, Morph. acet., Pod., Ricin., Tereb., Triost.
Chronic tendency -- Lyc., *Staph.*
Flatulent colic -- Absinth, Agar., Alfal., *Aloe*, Anis., *Arg. n.*, Asaf., *Bell.*, But. ac., *Cajup.*, Calc. p., Carbon. s., *Carbo v.*, *Cham.*, *Cina*, *Cinch.*, *Cocc.*, Col., *Diosc.*, Hydroc. ac., *Illic.*, Ipec., Iris, *Lyc.*, *Mag. p.*, Mentha, *Nux v.*, Op., Plumb. m., *Polygon.*, *Puls.*, Radium, *Raph.*, Robin., Sang., *Senna*, Zinc.
Hæmorrhoidal -- Æsc., Cepa, Col., *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, Sul.
Hysterical -- Alet., *Asaf.*, *Cajup.*, *Cocc.*, *Ign.*, Val.
Menstrual (See Female Sexual Organs.) -- Bell., Castor., Cham., *Cocc.*, Col., *Puls.*
Neuralgia, enteralgia Alumen; (See Type of Pains.) -- Ant. t., Ars., *Atrop.*, *Bell.*, Cham., *Cocc.*, Col., Cupr. ars., Cupr. m., *Diosc.*, Euphorb., Hydroc. ac., Hyos., Kali c., *Mag. p.*, *Nux v.*, Op., Plumb. ac., *Plumb. m.*, Santon., Tab., Ver. a., Zinc. m.
Renal (See Urinary System.) -- *Berb. v.*, Calc. c., Diosc., Eryng., *Lyc.*, *Morph. acet.*, Occin., Sars., *Tab.*, *Tereb.*
Rheumatic -- Caust., Col., Diosc., Phyt., Ver. a.
Toxic (lead, copper) -- Alumen, *Alum.*, Bell., Ferr., Nat. s., Nux m., Nux v., *Op.*, Plat., Sul., Ver. a.

LOCATION

Abdominal muscles -- Acon., *Arn.*, Bell., *Bellis.*, *Cupr. m.*, Ham., Mag. m., Nat. nit., Plumb. m., *Rhus t.*, Strych., Sul.
Abdominal ring -- *Cocc.*, Graph., Mez., *Nat. m.*, Nux v., Stront.
Ascending colon -- *Rhus t.*
Groins -- Alum., Am. m., Merc. c., Pod.

Hypochondria (See Type of Pain.) -- Carbo v., *Cinch.*, Diosc., *Nux v.*, Pyrus, Sep.

Hypogastrium (See Male or Female Sexual System.) -- *Aloe*, *Bell.*, Bism., Ceba, Cocc., *Diosc.*, Eucal., Ham., Kali c., *Lyc.*, Mag. c., *Nux v.*, Pall., Paraf., Plat., *Sab.*, Sep., Sul., Tromb., Ver. v.

Ileocecal (See Appendicitis.) -- *Aloe*, *Bell.*, Bry., Coff., Ferr. p., *Gamb.*, Iris ten., Kali m., Limul., Mag. c., *Merc. c.*, *Merc. s.*, Plumb., Radium, Rhus t.

Inguinal -- Am. m., Ars., Calc. c., Graph., Sep.

In small spots -- Bry., Col., Ox. ac.

Transverse colon -- *Bell.*, Cham., Colch., *Merc. c.*, Raph.

Umbilical (about navel) -- *Aloe*, *Ben. ac.*, Berb. v., *Bov.*, Bry., Calc. p., Carbo v., *Cham.*, Chel., *Cina*, *Col.*, *Diosc.*, *Dulc.*, *Gamb.*, *Granat.*, Hyper., Indigo, *Kali bich.*, *Ipec.*, Lept., *Lyc.*, *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, Pelias, Plat., *Plumb.*, Puls., Raph., *Rheum*, Senec., *Spig.*, *Stann.*, Sul., *Ver. a.*, Verbasc.

TYPE

Bruised -- Æth., Allium s., *Apis*, Apoc., *Arn.*, Ars., *Bellis*, Bry., Carbo v., Col., *Con.*, Eucal., Ferr. m., Ham., *Merc. c.*, Nat. s., Nit. ac., *Nux v.*, Phyt., Puls., *Sul.*

Colicky, crampy, constricting, cutting, griping, pinching -- *Acon.*, Æsc., Agar., *Aloe*, Ant. t., Argem. mex., Arg. cy., *Arg. n.*, Arn., Asaf., *Bell.*, Bism., Bry., *Calc. p.*, Cataria, *Cham.*, *Cina*, *Cinch.*, Cocc., *Col.*, *Colch.*, Con., Crot. t., *Cupr. ars.*, Cupr. m., *Diosc.*, *Dulc.*, *Elat.*, Eup. perf., Filix m., *Gamb.*, Grat., *Hyper.*, Ign., Iod., *Ipec.*, Iris, *Jal.*, *Jatropha*, Kali bich., Kali c., Lach., Lept., *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. p.*, *Merc. c.*, Nat. s., Niccol., Nit. ac., *Nux v.*, Phos., Phyt., *Plumb. ac.*, Plumb. chrom., *Polyg.*, Puls., Radium, Raph., *Rheum*, *Sab.*, Sec., *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, Strych., Sul., Tromb., *Ver. a.*, Vib. op., Zinc.

Pressing, plug-like -- *Aloe*, Alum., *Anac.*, *Bell.*, Bry., Cocc., Hyos., Kali c., Mez., *Nux v.*, *Onoth.*, *Plat.*, Plumb. m., Puls., Ran. s., *Sab.*, *Sep.*

Pulsating, bubbling -- Æth., *Aloe*, Bar. m., *Bell.*, *Berb. v.*, Calc. c., Ign., Sang., Selen., Tarax.

Radiating, shooting, darting, tearing, spasmodic (See Enteralgia.) -- *Acon.*, Argem. mex., *Bell.*, Bry., Calc. c., *Cham.*, Cocc., Cochlear., *Col.*, Cupr. ac., *Cupr. ars.*, *Diosc.*, Graph., *Ipec.*, Kali c., *Lyc.*, *Mag. p.*, Merc., Morph., *Nux v.*, Ox. ac., Paraf., Plat., *Plumb.*, Pod., *Puls.*, *Sul.*

Stitching -- Agar., *Apis*, Arn., *Bell.*, Bry., Chin. ars., Hep., *Kali c.*, Lach., *Spig.*

CONCOMITANTS

Abdomen

Retracted, as if drawn by string -- Chel, *Plumb. m.*, Pod., Tab.

Retracted, tense, scanty urine, desire to stretch -- Plumb. m.

Swollen, pad-like -- *Bell.*, Raph.

Agitation, chill ascending from hypogastrium to cheeks -- Col.
Alternates with

Coryza -- Calc. c.

Delirium and pain in atrophied limbs -- Plumb. m.

Vertigo -- Col., Spig.

Backache -- Cham., Lyc., Morph., Puls., Samb.

Cheeks red, hot sweat -- Cham.

Chilliness -- Nux v., Puls.

Collapse -- Æth., Camph., Cupr., Ver. a.

Constipation -- Allium s., Aloe, Alium., Cocc., Collins., Grat., Lyc., Nux v., Op., Plumb. ac., Sil.

Convulsions -- Bell., Cic.

Cramps in calves -- Col., Cupr. ac., Plumb. m., Pod.

Delirium alternating -- Plumb. m.

Diarrhœa -- Ars., Cham., Col., Mag. c., Polyg., Puls., Samb., Ver. a.

Empty feeling, heat, faintness -- Cocc., Hydr.

Hands yellow, blue nails -- Sil.

Hiccough, suffocative, in chest and stomach -- Ver. a.

Hunger, yet refuses food -- Bar. c.

Itching of nose, Pale, bluish face -- Cina, Filix m.

Nausea, frequent, watery, slimy stools -- Cham., Samb.

Pain and aching in thighs -- Col.

Painful contraction in limbs following -- Abrot.

Periodical recurrence -- Aran., Cinch., Diosc., Illic., Kali br.

Pulsation in abdominal aorta, epigastric constriction -- Dig.

Red urine -- Bov., Lyc.

Restlessness, twitching and turning for relief -- Col.

Rumbling of flatus, nausea, liquid feces -- Polyg.

Scanty stools, flatus without relief -- Cina.

Sour stools -- Rheum.

Tenesmus (Pelvic) -- Staph.

Tossing about, anxiety, no relief from flatus -- Cham., Mag. p.

Urging to stool -- Aloe, Cinch., Lept., Nat. s., Nux v., Op.

Urine suppressed -- Acon., Plumb. ac.

Vomiting -- Bell., Cadm. s., Plumb. ac.

Hiccough, belching, screaming -- Hyos.

Yawning, spasmodic, drowsiness -- Spiranth.

MODALITIES

Aggravation

About 4 - 5 P.M. -- Col., Kali br., *Lyc.*

Midnight [After] -- *Ars.*, Cocc.

Night [At] -- Cham., Cinch., Cocc., Senna., Sul.

Supper, after -- Grat.

Cause

Bending [from]

Coughing -- *Ars.*, Bell., *Bry.*, Nat. m.

Bending forward -- Ant. t., *Diosc.*, Sinap. n.

Lying down, pressure -- Acon., *Diosc.*

Drinking [from] -- Col., Sul.

Cold water -- Cupr. m.

Eating -- Bar. c., *Calc. p.*, Cinch., *Col.*, Kali bich., *Nux v.*, *Psor.*, Zinc.

Jar, pressure -- Acon., Aloe, Bell., Plumb.

Motion, relief from lying on side -- *Bry.*, Cocc.

Smoking -- Menyanth.

Sweets -- Filix m.

Touch, pressure, motion -- *Bry.*

Uncovering arm, leg; standing -- Rheum.

Warmth, at night -- Cham.

AMELIORATION

Cause

Bending double [from] -- Bov., Cinch., *Col.*, *Mag. p.*, Pod., Sep., *Stann.*, Sul., Ver. a.

Eating [from] -- Bov., Homar.

Flatus voided per ano [from] -- Aloe, *Carbo v.*, Cinch., Cocc., *Col.*, Nat. s., Sul.

Hot applications, or warmth [from] -- *Ars.*, *Col.*, *Mag. p.*, Pod., Puls., Sil.

Lying with knees drawn up [from] -- Lach.

Pressure [from] -- *Col.*, *Mag. p.*, Nit. ac., Plumb., Rhus t., *Stann.*

Rubbing [from] -- Plumb. m.

Warmth -- *Mag. p.*

Sitting [from]

Erect -- Sinap. n.

Lying down -- Nux v.

Stool [from] -- Aloe, Col., Tanac., Ver. a.

Straightening body backward or moving about [from] -- Diosc.

Walking about [from] -- Cepa, Diosc., Mag. p., Puls., *Rhus t.*, Ver. a.

Walking bent over [from] -- Aloe, Col., Nux v., *Rhus t.*

Warm soup [from] -- Acon.

FLATULENT

Distention, fullness, heaviness, meteorism, tympanites -- *Abies n.*, *Abrot.*, Absinth., *Acet. ac.*, Acon., Agar., Alfal., *Aloe*, Ant. c., Apis, *Arg. n.*, Ars., *Asaf.*, Bar. c., *Bell.*, Bov., *Cajup.*, *Calc c.*, Calc. iod., Carb. ac., *Carbo v.*, *Cham.*, Chel., Cina, *Cinch.*, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, Collins., *Col.*, Cupr. m., *Diosc.*, Graph., Ign., *Illic.*, Indol, Iris, *Kali c.*, *Lach.*, *Limul.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. p.*, Merc. c., Merc., Momord., Mosch., Mur. ac., Naph., Nat. c., *Nat. nit.*, Nat. m., *Nat. s.*, *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, Oniscus., *Op.*, *Opuntia*, *Ornithog.*, *Phos. ac.*, Pod., *Poth.*, *Puls.*, Radium., *Raph.*, Rheum, Rhod., *Rhus gl.*, *Rhus t.*, Sars., *Senna*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Stront. c., Sul., Sumb., *Tarax.*, *Tereb.*, Thea, *Thuya*, Uran. n., Val., Xanth., Zing.

Flatulence

Hysterical -- Alet., *Ambra*, Arg. n., *Asaf.*, *Cajup.*, *Cham.*, *Cocc.*, *Ign.*, *Kali p.*, *Nux m.*, Plat., *Poth.*, *Sumb.*, *Tarax.*, Thea, Val.

Incarcerated in flexures -- Am. c., Aur., Bell., Calc. c., Calc. p., Carb. ac., *Carbo v.*, *Cham.*, *Cinch.*, *Colch.*, *Col.*, *Graph.*, Hep., Ign., *Kali c.*, *Limul.*, *Lyc.*, *Momord.*, *Nux v.*, Pall., Phos., Plumb. m., Puls., *Raph.*, *Rhus gl.*, Robin., Staph., Sul., *Thuya*.

Offensive, per ano -- *Aloe*, Arn., Bry., *Carbo v.*, Ferr. magnet., Graph., Oleand., Sil.

Post operative, no relief from passing it -- Cinch.

GURGLING, rumbling, borborygmus -- *Aloe*, Apoc., Ars., Bapt., Bell., Carbon. s., *Carbo v.*, *Cham.*, Cina, *Cinch.*, *Colch.*, Col., Conv., Cupr. ars., Crot. t., *Diosc.*, *Gamb.*, Glycerin, *Graph.*, Grat., Hep., Ipec., *Jatropha*, *Kali c.*, *Lyc.*, Merc., *Nat. s.*, *Nux v.*, Oleand., *Phos. ac.*, Pod., Puls., Ricin. com., *Rumex*, Sanic., *Sep.*, Sil., Thea, Xerophyl.

HARDNESS -- Abrot., Anac., *Bar. c.*, *Calc. c.*, Carbo v., *Cina*, Cinch., Cupr., *Graph.*, *Lyc.*, Nat. c., Nux v., Op., *Plumb. ac.*, *Raph.*, *Sil.*, Sul., Thuya.

JUMPING, as of living thing -- Arundo, Brachygl., Branca., *Croc.*, Cycl., Nux m., *Op.*, Sabad., Sul., *Thuya*.

LARGE

Girls at puberty [In] -- *Calc. c.*, *Graph.*, Lach., Sul.

Pendulous in women who have borne many children -- Aur. m., Aur. mur., Bell., Frax. am., *Helon.*, Phos., *Sep.*

Potbellied, flabby -- Am. m., *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, Mez., Pod., Sanic., Sars., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Sul., Thuya.

Protrudes here and there -- *Croc.*, Nux m., Sul., Thuya.

RETRACTED, sunken, scow-shaped -- *Calc. p.*, Euphorb., Iodof., Kali bich., *Kali br.*, *Plumb. ac.*, *Plumb. chrom.*, *Plumb. m.*, Pod., Ptel., Quass., *Zinc.*

SENSITIVE, TENDER TO TOUCH, PRESSURE -- Acet. ac., *Acon.*, Aloe, *Apis*, *Arg. n.*, Arn., Ars., Bapt., *Bell.*, Bov., *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, Carbo v., Card. m., Cinch., Coff., Col., Con., Cupr. m., Euonym., Ferr. m., Gamb., *Graph.*, *Ham.*, Hedeoma, Helleb., Kali bich., *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. c.*, Mur. ac., Nux v., Pod., *Ran. b.*, Rhus t., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sumb.*, Sul., *Tereb.*, *Ver. a.*, Vib. op.

SPOTS

Brown -- Caul., *Lyc.*, Phos., *Sep.*, Thuya.

Red (See Skin.) -- Hyos.

TREMBLING IN -- Lil. t.

WEAK

Diarrhœa would ensue [As if] (See Diarrhœa.) -- *Aloe*, Ant. c., Apium gr., Bor., Crot. t., Eucal., Ferr. m., Formica, Nux v., *Opuntia*, Ran. s.

Empty, sinking, relaxed feeling -- Abrot., Acet. ac., *Arn.*, Alston., Ant. c., Cham., *Cocc.*, Euphorb., Glycerin, *Hydr.*, *Ign.*, *Opuntia*, Petrol., Physost., *Phos.*, Plumb. ac., *Pod.*, Quass., *Sep.*, *Stann.*, Staph., Sulphon., Sul. ac., *Ver. a.*

ANUS - RECTUM

Abscess (peri-rectal) -- Calc. s., Rhus t., Sil.

Burning

Smarting, heat -- Abies c., *Æsc.*, *Aloe*, Alumen, Alum., Ambra, Am. m., Ant. c., *Ars.*, Bell., Berb. v., *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carbo v.*, Cepa, Chenop. al., *Collins.*, Con., Eucal., Euonym., *Gamb.*, Graph., Ham., Hydr., *Iris*, Jugl. c., Jugl. r., Kali c., Merc., *Nat. m.*, Nit. ac., *Oleand.*, Pæonia, Prun. sp., *Ratanh.*, Rheum, Sang. n., Senna, *Sul.*, Tromb.

Stool

Before and during -- Aloe, Am. m., *Ars.*, Col., Con., *Hydr.*, *Iris*, Jugl. c., Merc., Ol. an., Rheum.

After -- *Æsc.*, Alumen, Am. m., *Ars.*, Aur., Berb. v., *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carbo v.*, Chenop. gl., *Gamb.*, *Nat. m.*, Nit. ac., Ol. an., Pæonia, Prun. sp., *Ratanh.*, Sil., *Stront.*, *Sul.*

Congestion -- *Æsc.*, *Aloe*, Alum., *Collins.*, Hyper., Nat. m., Nit. ac., Sab., *Sep.*, *Sul.*

ERUPTIONS, growths

Cancer, scirrhus of, also sigmoid: intolerable pains -- Alumen, Phyt., Spig.

Condylomata -- Benz. ac., Kali br., *Nit. ac.*, *Thuya.*

Eczema (See Skin.) -- Berb. v., Graph., *Merc. pr. rub.*

Eminences, studding interior -- Polyg.

Fissures, rhagades, excoriations, ulcerations, soreness, rawness -- *Æsc.*, Agn., *Aloe*, Apis, Arg. n., *Ars.*, *Calc. fl.*, *Carbo v.*, Caust., Cimex, *Condur.*, *Graph.*, Ham., *Hydr.*, *Ign.*, *Iris*, Kali iod., Lach., Led., *Merc. d.*, Merc., Morph., Mur. ac., *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, Nit. mur. ac., Pæonia, Petrol., Phos., Phyt., Plat., *Plumb.*, *Ratanh.*, Rhus t., Sang. n., Sanic., *Sedum*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, Syph., *Thuya*, Vib. op.

Fistula in ano -- Aur. mur., Bar. mur., *Berb. v.*, *Calc. p.*, Calc. s., Carbo v., *Caust.*, *Fluor. ac.*, Graph., Hydr., Lach., Myrist., *Nit. ac.*, Nux v., *Pæonia*, Phos., Quercus, Ratanh., *Sil.*, Sul., Thuya.

Alternates with chest disorders -- *Berb. v.*, *Calc. p.*, *Sil.*

Pockets -- Polygon.

Rash, fiery red in babies -- Med.

Hæmorrhage (enterrhagia) -- Acal., Acet. ac., *Æsc.*, Aloe, *Alumen*, Alum., Arn., *Cact.*, Carbo v., Cascar., Cinch., *Cinnam.*, Cob., Cocaine, Crot., Erig., *Ham.*, Ign., *Ipec.*, Kali c., *Lach.*, Lycop., Mangif inc., Merc. cy., *Millef.*, *Mur. ac.*, Nat. m., *Nit. ac.*, Phos. ac., *Phos.*, Sedum, Sep., Sul. ac., Sul., *Tereb.*, Thuya.

Stool, during -- *Alumen*, Alum., Carbo v., Ign., Iod., *Ipec.*, *Kali c.*, *Phos.*, Psor., Sep.

Inflammation (proctitis) -- *Æsc.*, Aloe, Alum., Ambra, *Ant. c.*, Colch., *Collins.*, Merc. c., *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Pæonia*, *Phos.*, *Pod.*, Ricin., Sabal, Zing.

Syphilitic -- Bell., Merc., *Nit. ac.*, Sul.

Itching (Pruritus) -- Acon., *Æsc.*, Aloe, Alum., Ambra, Anac., *Ant. c.*, Bar. c., Bov., Cadm. iod., *Calc. c.*, Carbo v., Cascar., *Caust.*, Cina, *Collins.*, Cop., *Ferr. iod.*, Ferr. m., Granat., Graph., Homar., Ign., Indigo, Lyc., Med., *Nit. ac.*, *Pæonia*, Petrol., Phos., Pin. sylv., Plat., Polyg., Radium, Ratanh., Rumex, Sabad., *Sacchar. of.*, Sang. n., Sep., *Spig.*, Staph., *Sul.*, Tellur., Tereb., *Teucr.*, Uran., Zinc.

Moisture -- Aloe, Am. m., Anac., *Ant. c.*, Bar. c., *Calc. c.*, Carbo v., Caust., Graph., *Hep.*, Med., Nit. ac., Nit. mur. ac., *Pæonia*, Phos., Ratanh., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Sul. ac.

Operations on, to be given preceding -- Collins.

PAIN

Aching -- *Æsc.*, Alet, Alumen, Collins., Graph., Lye., Ratanh.

Bearing down, pressing -- Aloe, Alum., Ars., *Cact.*, Ceanoth., Chenop. gl., Euphras., Hyper., Kali c., Lach., *Lil. t.*, Med., Op., Prun. sp., *Sep.*, *Sul.*, Sul. ac., Xerophyl.

Contraction, spasmodic -- (*Æsc. gl.*), *Æsc.*, Anac., Arg. n., Bell., *Cact.*, *Caust.*, Collins., Ferr. m., Grat., Hydr., Ign., *Lach.*, Lyc., Med., Meli., Merc., Mez., Nat. m., *Nit. ac.*, Nit. mur. ac., Nux v., *Plumb. ac.*, Ratanh., Sanic., *Sedum.*, Sep., *Syph.*, Tab., Verbasc.

Lancinating, even after soft stool -- *Alumen*, Nat. m., *Nit. ac.*, Ratanh.

Long lasting, after stool -- *Æsc.*, Aloe, Alumen, Am. m., Graph., Hydr., Ign., Merc. cy., *Mur. ac.*, Nat. m., *Nit. ac.*, *Pæonia*, Ratanh., *Sedum*, Sep., *Sil.*, Sul.,

Thuya, Vib. op.

Neuralgic (Proctalgia) -- *Atrop.*, Bar. m., *Bell.*, Colch., *Crot. t.*, Ign., Kali c., Lach., Lyc., Ox. ac., Phos., Plumb., *Strych.*, Tar. h.

Splinter-like, pricking, stinging, stitching, cutting, shooting -- Acon., *Æsc.*, Alum., Am. m., Bell., Caust., Cepa, *Collins.*, Ign., Kali c., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Mez., *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, Plat., *Ratanh.*, Ruta, *Sep.*, Sil., *Sul.*, Thuya.

Throbbing, pulsating -- Aloe, *Bell.*, Caps., Ham., Lach., *Meli.*, Merc., *Nat. m.*

PARETIC

Condition of rectum

And sphincters -- Aloe, Alum., *Caust.*, *Erig.*, *Gels.*, Graph., Hyos., Mur. ac., Op., Oxytr., Phos. ac., *Phos.*, Plumb. m., Sil., Sulphon., Tab.

Feels plugged -- Aloe, *Anac.*, Can. ind., Kali bich., Med., Plat., Plumb. m., *Sep.*, Sul. ac.

With sense of insecurity of sphincters -- Aloe, Alum., Apoc., *Erig.*, Ferr. m., *Nux v.*, Sanic., Sec.

Patulous anus -- *Apis*, *Phos.*, Sec., Solan. t.

PROLAPSUS ANI -- *Æsc. gl.*, *Æsc.*, Aloe, Ant. c., Aral., *Arn.*, *Bell.*, Carbo v., Caust., Colch., *Ferr. m.*, *Ferr. p.*, Gamb., Ham., Hydr., Ign., Kali c., Mag. p., *Mur. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, Plumb., *Pod.*, Polypor., *Ruta*, *Sep.*, Solan. tub., *Sul.*, Tab., Tromb.

Confinement, stooping [After] -- Pod., Ruta.

Debility [From] -- Pod.

Sneezing [From] -- Pod.

Straining, overlifting [From] -- Ign., *Nit. ac.*, Pod., Ruta.

Urinating [From] -- Mur. ac.

Children [In] -- Bell., Ferr. m., *Ferr. p.*, Ign., Mur. ac., *Nux v.*, Pod.

Diarrhœa, stool [With] -- *Æsc.*, Aloe, Carbo v., Colch., *Crot. t.*, Fluor. ac., *Gamb.*, Ham., Ign., Kali c., Mur. ac., *Pod.*, Phos., *Ruta*, *Sul.*

Piles [With], in alcoholics, leading sedentary life -- *Æsc. gl.*

Stool, rectal spasm [With] -- Ign.

REDNESS

Around (See Fissures, Proctitis.) -- *Cham.*, Merc. cy., Pæonia., *Sul.*, Zing.

Stricture (See Pain.) -- *Bell.*, Coff., Hydr., Ign., *Nit. ac.*, Phos., *Sil.*, Tab., Thiosin.

Torn, bleeding, after stool (See Fissures.) -- Lac d., *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*

CATARRH

Gastroduodenal (See Stomach.) -- Card. m., *Cinch.*, Hydr., Sang.

CHOLERA

ASIATICA -- *Acon.*, Agar. phal., *Ars.*, Bell., Bry., *Camph.*, *Canth.*, Carbo v., Chin. s., Cic., Colch., *Cupr. ac.*, *Cupr. ars.*, *Cupr. m.*, Dig., Euphorb. con., Guaco, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Ipec.*, *Jatropha*, Kali bich., Lach., Merc. c., Naja, Nux v., Op., *Phos. ac.*, Phos., Quass., Rhus t., *Sec.*, Sul., Tab., Tereb., *Ver. a.*, Zinc. m.

INFANTUM

Summer complaint -- *Acon.*, *Æth.*, Ant. t., *Apis*, Arg. n., *Ars.*, Bell., *Bism.*, Bry., Cadm. s., Calc. ac., *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, Camph., Camph. monobr., Canth., Cham., Cinch., Col., Crot. t., *Cuphea*, *Cupr. ac.*, *Cupr. ars.*, *Cupr. m.*, Elat., *Euphorb. cor.*, Ferr. p., Graph., *Hydroc. ac.*, Indol., *Iodof.*, *Ipec.*, Iris, *Kali br.*, *Kreos.*, *Laur.*, Merc., Nat. m., Ox. ac., Passifl., Phos., Phyt., *Pod.*, Psor., Resorc., *Sec.*, Sep., *Sil.*, Sul., Tab., *Ver. a.*, Zinc. m.

MORBUS -- Ant. t., *Ars.*, *Bism.*, Camph., Chloral., Colch., Col., *Crot. t.*, *Cupr. ars.*, *Cupr. m.*, Elat., Grat., *Hydroc. ac.*, *Ipec.*, Iris, Operc., Op., *Pod.*, *Sec.*, *Ver. a.*

CHOLERINE -- Ant. c., *Ars.*, *Crot. t.*, *Cupr. ars.*, Diosc., Elat., Euphorb. cor., Grat., *Ipec.*, Iris, *Jatropha*, Nuphar, *Phos. ac.*, *Sec.*, *Ver. a.*

CONSTIPATION -- *Abies n.*, *Acon.*, *Æsc. gl.*, *Æsc.*, Agar., Alet., Aloe, Alumen, Alum., Am. c., Am. m., Anac., *Apis*, Arn., Asar., Berb. v., Bry., *Calc. c.*, Calc. fl., Carb. ac., *Casc. sag.*, *Caust.*, Chel., Chionanth., Cinch., Coca, Collins., *Croc.*, *Dolichos*, Eug. j., Euonym., *Euphras.*, Fel tauri, Ferr. m., Gels., *Glycerin*, Graph., Grat., Guaiac., Hep., Hydr., Ign., Iris, Kali bich., *Kali c.*, Kali m., Lac d., Lach., Lact. ac., *Lyc.*, Mag. m., Mez., Morph., Nabalus, Nat. m., Nit. ac., Nit. mur. ac., Nux v., Nyctanth., Op., *Paraf.*, Phos., Physost., Phyt., Plat., *Plumb. ac.*, Plumb. m., *Pod.*, Psor., Pyr., Ratanh., Rham. c., Sanic., *Selen.*, Senna, Sep., *Sil.*, Sil. mar., Spig., *Staph.*, Strych., Sul., *Symphor.*, Syph., Tab., Tan. ac., Tub., *Ver. a.*, Zinc. m., Zinc. mur.

CAUSE

Enemas, Abuse of -- Op.

Confinement [after], hepatic and uterine inertia -- Mez.

Purgatives, abuse of [from] -- Aloe, Hydr., Nux v., Sul.

Cheese [from] -- Col.

Gastric derangements [from] -- *Bry.*, *Hydr.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*
Going to sea [from] -- *Bry.*, *Lyc.*
Gouty acidity [From] -- *Grat.*
Hæmorrhoids [From] (See Piles.) -- *Æsc. gl.*, *Æsc.*, *Caust.*, *Collins.*, *Hydr.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Pod.*, *Sul.*
Impaction [From] -- *Plumb. m.*, *Pyr.*, *Selen.*
Lead poisoning [From] -- *Op.*, *Plat.*
Mechanical injuries [From] -- *Arn.*, *Ruta.*
Mental shock, nervous strain [From] -- *Mag. c.*
Peristaltic irregularity [From] -- *Anac.*, *Nux v.*
Travelling [From]; in emigrants -- *Plat.*
Torpor of rectum [From] -- *Aloe*, *Alum.*, *Anac.*, *Caust.*, *Cinch.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat. m.*, *Op.*, *Psor.*, *Selen.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Ver. a.*
Torpor, inertia, dryness of intestines [From] -- *Æsc.*, *Æth.*, *Alet.*, *Alumen*, *Alum.*, *Bry.*, *Caffeine*, *Collins.*, *Ferr. m.*, *Hydr.*, *Lyc.*, *Meli.*, *Mez.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Physost.*, *Plat.*, *Plumb. ac.*, *Pyr.*, *Ruta*, *Sanic.*, *Selen.*, *Sul.*, *Ver. a.*

TYPE

Alternating, with diarrhœa -- *Abrot.*, *Am. m.*, *Ant. c.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. chlor.*, *Card. m.*, *Cascar.*, *Chel.*, *Collins.*, *Ferr. cy.*, *Hydr.*, *Iod.*, *Nux v.*, *Pod.*, *Ptel.*, *Radium*, *Ruta*, *Sul.*, *Ver. a.*

Infants

Bottle fed.; artificial food -- *Alum.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*
Children -- *Æsc.*, *Alum.*, *Apis*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Caust.*, *Collins.*, *Croc.*, *Hydr.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. m.*, *Nux. v.*, *Nyct. arb. tr.*, *Paraf.*, *Pod.*, *Psor.*, *Sanic.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Ver. a.*

Old people [In] -- *Alum.*, *Ant. c.*, *Hydr.*, *Lyc.*, *Op.*, *Phyt.*, *Selen.*, *Sul.*

Rheumatic subjects, flatulence, indigestion [In] -- *Mag. p.*

Women [In] -- *Æsc.*, *Alet.*, *Alum.*, *Ambra*, *Anac.*, *Arn.*, *Asaf.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Collins.*, *Con.*, *Graph.*, *Hydr.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Mez.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Plat.*, *Plumb.*, *Pod.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*

TYPE OF STOOL

Dry

Crumbling at verge of anus -- *Am. m.*, *Mag. m.*, *Nat. m.*, *Sanic.*, *Zinc.*
Difficult, scanty, knotty, ball or dung-like -- *Æsc. al.*, *Æsc.*, *Alumen*, *Alum.*, *Aster.*, *Bar. c.*, *Card. m.*, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, *Collins.*, *Glycerin*, *Graph.*, *Indol*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. m.*, *Morph.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Petrol.*, *Plat.*, *Plumb.*, *Pyr.*, *Sanic.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Thuya*, *Ver. a.*, *Verbasc.*, *Xerophyl.*, *Zinc.*

Large, painful -- *Æsc.*, *Alet.*, *Aloe*, *Alum.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Caust.*, *Glycerin*, *Graph.*, *Kali c.*, *Lac d.*, *Meli.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Pyr.*, *Sanic.*, *Selen.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Ver. a.*, *Vib. op.*

Must be mechanically removed -- *Aloe*, *Alum.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Indol*, *Op.*, *Plumb.*, *Ruta*, *Sanic.*, *Selen.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Ver. a.*

Frequent urging [With] -- *Alumen*, *Anac.*, *Aster.*, *Carbo v.*, *Caust.*, *Con.*, *Ferr. m.*, *Glycerin*, *Granat.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Lac d.*, *Lyc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nit. mur. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Paraf.*, *Plat.*, *Phos.*, *Pod.*, *Robin*, *Ruta*, *Sil.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Sul.*

Partial expulsion and receding [With] -- *Op.*, *Sanic.*, *Sil.*, *Thuya*.

Frequent, ineffectual urging -- *Ambra*, *Anac.*, *Caust.*, *Ferr. m.*, *Graph.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Plat.*, *Sul.*

Hard -- *Æsc.*, *Aloe*, *Am. m.*, *Ant. c.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Chel.*, *Con.*, *Glycerin*, *Indol*, *Iod.*, *Lac d.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. m.*, *Nat. m.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Plumb.*, *Ratanh.*, *Sanic.*, *Selen.*, *Sul.*

Covered with mucus -- *Alum.*, *Am. m.*, *Cascar.*, *Caust.*, *Collins.*, *Cop.*, *Graph.*, *Hydr.*, *Nux v.*, *Sep.*

Pasty liquid [Then] -- *Calc. c.*, *Lyc.*

Large, black, carrion like -- *Pyr.*

Light coloured, grayish, chalky -- *Acon.*, *Alumen.*, *Calc. c.*, *Chel.*, *Chionanth.*, *Cinch.*, *Collins.*, *Dig.*, *Dolichos*, *Hep.*, *Hydr.*, *Iberis*, *Indol*, *Kali m.*, *Merc. d.*, *Pod.*, *Sanic.*, *Stellar.*

No desire or urging -- *Alum.*, *Bry.*, *Graph.*, *Hydr.*, *Op.*

Pasty, tenacious, adhering to anus -- *Alum.*, *Chel.*, *Chionanth.*, *Plat.*

Slender, quill-like -- *Arn.*, *Caust.*, *Phos.*, *Staph.*

Soft stool even passed with difficulty -- *Agn.*, *Alum.*, *Anac.*, *Chel.*, *Chionanth.*, *Plat.*, *Ratanh.*, *Sil.*

CONCOMITANTS

Abdominal weakness, shuddering -- *Plat.*

Anus very sore -- *Graph.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sil.*

Backache (See Back.) -- *Æsc.*, *Euonym.*, *Ferr.*, *Kali bich.*, *Sul.*

Bleeding -- *Alum.*, *Am. m.*, *Anac.*, *Calc. p.*, *Collins.*, *Lac d.*, *Lamium*, *Morph.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Psor.*, *Sep.*, *Vib. op.*

Colic, cramps -- *Collins.*, *Cupr.*, *Glon.*, *Op.*, *Plumb. ac.*

Contraction, spasmodic of anus (See Rectum.) -- *Caust.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Plumb. ac.*, *Plumb. m.*, *Sil.*

Enuresis -- *Caust.*

Fainting -- *Ver. a.*

Fetor oris -- *Carb. ac.*, *Op.*, *Psor.*

Gallstones, jaundice (See Gall Bladder.) -- *Chionanth.*

Headache (See Headache.) -- *Bry.*, *Gels.*, *Hydr.*, *Iris*, *Nux v.*, *Sep.*, *Ver. a.*

Heart weak -- *Phyt.*, *Spig.*

Hernia, umbilical -- Cocc., Nux v.

Nervous, from presence of others, even nurse -- Ambra.

Pain, compels child to desist from effort -- Ign., Lyc., *Sul.*, Thuya.

Passes

Better leaning far back -- Med.

Better standing -- Caust.

Piles (See Hæmorrhoids.) -- *Æsc.*, *Aloe*, Alumen, *Calc. fl.*, Caust., *Collins.*, Euonym., Glon., Graph., Kali s., Lyc., Nit. ac., *Nux v.*, Paraf., *Ratanh.*, Sil., *Sul.*, Wyeth.

Prolapsus (See Rectum.) -- *Æsc.*, Alum., Ferr. m., *Ign.*, Lyc., Med., *Pod.*, Ruta, Sep., *Sul.*

Prolapsus Uteri -- Stann.

Prostate enlarged (See Male Sexual System.) -- Arn., Sil.

Prostatic fluid -- Alum., Hep.

Rectal pain, persistent (See Rectum.) -- *Æsc.*, *Aloe*, Alumen, Caust., Hydr., *Ign.*, Lyc., Mur. ac., *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Ratanh.*, Sep., *Sul.*, Thuya.

Sensation of

Lightheadedness -- Indol.

Something remaining behind -- *Aloe*, Alum., Lyc., *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, Sep., Sil., *Sul.*

Urging

Absent, no desire -- *Alum.*, *Bry.*, Graph., Hydr., Indol, *Op.*, Sanic., *Sul.*, Ver. a.

Felt in lower abdomen (See Frequent Urging.) -- *Aloe*.

Felt in upper abdomen -- Anac., *Ign.*, Ver. a.

DIAPHRAGM

Inflammation (diaphragmitis) -- Atrop., Bell., Bism., *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Cupr.*, Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, *Nux v.*, Ran. b., Stram., Ver. v.

Pain -- Asaf., Bism., *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Cim.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, Sec., Spig., *Stann.*, Sticta, *Strych.*, Ver. a., Zinc. ox.

Rheumatism -- *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Cim.*, Spig., Sticta.

DIARRHŒA, Enteritis

Acute -- Acal., Acet. ac., *Acon.*, *Æth.*, Agar. phal., *Aloe*, *Alston.*, Andros., *Ant. c.*, Ant. t., *Apis*, Apoc., *Arg. n.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Asaf.*, *Bapt.*, *Bell.*, Benz. ac., *Bism.*, Bov., *Bry.*, Cadm. s., Calc. ac., *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin. ars.*, Cina, *Cinch.*, Colch., Collins., *Col.*, *Corn. c.*, *Crot. t.*, Cuphea, Cupr. ac., *Cupr. ars.*, *Cycl.*, *Dulc.*, Echin., *Elat.*, Epilop., *Eucal.*, *Euphorb. cor.*, Ferr. m., Ferr. p., Fluor. ac., Formica, *Gamb.*, *Gels.*, *Grat.*, Helleb., Hep., Hyos., *Iod.*, *Ipec.*, *Iris*, Jal., *Jatropha*, *Kali bich.*, Kali chlor., Kali p., Lept., *Mag. c.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc. s.*, *Merc. v.*, Morph., Mur. ac., Nat. m., *Nat. s.*, Nit. ac., *Nuphar*, *Nux v.*, Oleand., *Op.*, Opuntia, Oreodaph., Pæonia, *Petrol.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, Physost., *Pod.*, Polyg., *Prun. sp.*, Psor., *Puls.*, *Rheum*, *Rhus t.*, *Rhus v.*, Ricin. com., *Rumex*, Santon., *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, Sul. ac., Tab., Tereb., *Thuya*, Val., *Ver. a.*, Zinc., Zing.

Chronic -- Acet. ac., Allium s., *Aloe*, Angust., *Ant. c.*, *Arg. n.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Bapt.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, Cetraria, *Chaparro*, *Cinch.*, *Coto*, *Crot. t.*, *Cupr. ars.*, Elaps, *Ferr. m.*, *Gamb.*, *Graph.*, Hep., *Iod.*, Iodof., *Ipec.*, *Kali bich.*, Lach., Lact. ac., *Liatris*, Lyc., *Mag. m.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc.*, Nabalus., *Nat. s.*, Nit. ac., Oleand., *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Pod.*, Psor., *Puls.*, *Rhus ar.*, *Rhus t.*, *Rumex*, Strych. ars., *Sul.*, *Thuya*, Tub., Urt.

CAUSE

Acids [from] -- *Aloe*, *Ant. c.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Sul.*

Acute diseases [from] (See Typhoid Fever.) -- *Carbo v.*, *Cinch.*, Psor.

Alcoholic abuse [from] -- *Ars.*, Lach., *Nux v.*

Anger [from] -- *Cham.*, *Col.*, Staph.

Bathing [from] -- *Ant. c.*, *Pod.*

Beer, ale [from] -- *Aloe*, *Cinch.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali bich.*, Mur. ac., *Sul.*

Cabbage; sauerkraut [from] -- *Bry.*, *Petrol.*

Camping [from] -- *Alston.*, Jugl. c., *Pod.*

Catarrh, bronchial, suppressed [from] -- Sang.

Change of weather, draughts [from] -- *Acon.*, *Bry.*, Calc. s., *Caps.*, Colch., *Dulc.*, *Ipec.*, *Merc.*, *Nat. s.*, Psor., *Rhus t.*, *Sil.*

Chilling cold drinks, ices [from] -- *Acon.*, Agraph., *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Camph.*, *Carbo v.*, Caust., *Cham.*, *Grat.*, *Nux m.*, *Puls.*, Staph.

Coffee [from] -- Cistus, *Cycl.*, Ox. ac., *Thuya*.

Coryza ceasing [from] -- Sang.

Disorganisation [from] -- *Ars.*

Eggs [from] -- *Chin. ars.*

Emotional excitement, fright [from] -- *Acon.*, *Arg. n.*, *Gels.*, Hyos., *Ign.*, Kali p., *Op.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Ver. a.*, Zinc.

Eruptions repelled [from] -- Ant. t., *Apis*, *Bry.*, *Dulc.*, *Petrol.*, Psor., *Sul.*

Fats [from] -- *Cycl.*, Kali m., *Puls.*, *Thuya*.

Food, crude [from] -- *Cham.*

Fruits [from] -- *Ars.*, *Bry.*, Calc. p., *Cinch.*, Cistus, *Col.*, *Crot. t.*, *Ipec.*, *Pod.*, *Puls.*, *Ver. a.*, Zing.

Gastric derangements [from] -- *Ant. c.*, *Bry.*, *Cinch.*, *Col.*, *Ipec.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*

High game [from] -- *Crot.*, *Pyr.*

Hot weather [from] -- *Acon.*, *Aloe*, *Ambros.*, *Ant. c.*, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Camph.*, *Caps.*, *Cham.*, *Cinch.*, *Crot. t.*, *Cuphea*, *Ferr. p.*, *Gamb.*, *Ipec.*, *Iris*, *Merc.*, *Nux m.*, *Pod.*, *Sil.*, *Ver. a.*

Hydrocephalus acute [from] -- *Helleb.*

Hyperacidity [from] -- *Cham.*, *Rheum*, *Robin.*

Intestinal atony, debility [from] -- *Arg. n.*, *Caps.*, *Cinch.*, *Ferr.*, *Enanthe*, *Oreodaph.*

Jaundice [from] -- *Chionanth.*, *Dig.*, *Nux v.*

Meat putrescent [from] -- *Ars.*, *Crot.*

Milk [from] -- *Æth.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cinch.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. m.*, *Nat. c.*, *Niccol.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Val.*

Milk boiled [from] -- *Nux m.*

Motion [from] -- *Apis*, *Bry.*, *Cinch.*, *Colch.*, *Nat. s.*

Motion downward [from] -- *Bor.*, *Cham.*, *Sanic.*

Nephritis [from] -- *Tereb.*

Noxious effluvia [from] -- *Bapt.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Crot.*

Onions [from] -- *Thuya.*

Oysters [from] -- *Brom.*, *Lyc.*, *Sul. ac.*

Perspiration checked [from] -- *Acon.*, *Cham.*, *Ferr. p.*

Pork [from] -- *Acon. lyc.*, *Puls.*

Sweets [from] -- *Arg. n.*, *Calc. s.*, *Crot. t.*, *Gamb.*, *Merc. v.*

Tobacco [from] -- *Cham.*, *Tab.*

Tuberculosis [from] (See Tuberculosis.) -- *Acet. ac.*, *Arg. n.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Bapt.*, *Bism.*, *Cinch.*, *Coto*, *Cupr. ars.*, *Elaps*, *Ferr. m.*, *Iod.*, *Iodof.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rumex*

Typhoid fever [from] (See Typhoid Fever.) -- *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, *Echin.*, *Epilob.*, *Eucal.*, *Hyos.*, *Lach.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nuphar*, *Op.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Rhus t.*, *Stram.*

Ulceration of intestines [from] -- *Kali bich.*, *Merc. c.*

Urination [from] -- *Aloe*, *Alum.*, *Apis.*

Vaccination [from] -- *Sil.*, *Thuya.*

Veal [from] -- *Kali n.*

Vegetables, melons [from] -- *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Petrol.*, *Zing.*

Water polluted [from] -- *Alston.*, *Camph.*, *Zing.*

OCCURRENCE

Alternates with headache -- *Aloe*, *Pod.*

Infants, children -- *Acon.*, *Æth.*, *Apis*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Arundo*, *Bapt.*, *Bell.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Bism.*, *Bor.*, *Calc. ac.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Camph.*, *Cham.*, *Cinch.*, *Cina*, *Col.*, *Colost.*, *Crot. t.*, *Dulc.*, *Ferr.*, *Grat.*, *Helleb.*, *Hep.*, *Ipec.*, *Jal.*, *Kali br.*, *Kreos.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Lyssin*, *Mag. c.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Paul.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Pod.*, *Psor.*, *Rheum*, *Sabad.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Val.*, *Ver. a.*

Dentition -- Acet. ac., *Acon.*, *Æth.*, *Arundo*, *Bell.*, Benz. ac., Bor., Calc. ac., *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Cham.*, *Ipec.*, *Jal.*, *Kreos.*, *Mag. c.*, Merc. v., Nux m., *Oleand.*, *Phyt.*, *Pod.*, *Psor.*, *Rheum*, *Sil.*

Old people -- *Ant. c.*, *Bov.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cinch.*, *Gamb.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Sul.*
Women

Menses, Before and during (See Female Sexual System.) -- *Am. c.*, *Am. m.*, *Bov.*, *Ver. a.*

Lying-in period -- *Cham.*, *Hyos.*, *Psor.*, *Sec.*, *Stram.*

TYPE OF STOOL

Acrid, excoriating, burning -- *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cham.*, *Cuphea*, *Graph.*, *Iris*, *Kreos.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc. sul.*, *Merc. v.*, *Pod.*, *Sul.*, *Tereb.*

Bilious -- *Ant. t.*, *Bry.*, *Card. m.*, *Cham.*, *Cinch.*, *Corn. c.*, *Crot. t.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Gamb.*, *Ipec.*, *Iris*, *Jugl. c.*, *Lept.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc.*, *Nat. s.*, *Nyctanth.*, *Pod.*, *Puls.*, *Sang.*, *Tarax.*, *Yucca.*

Black -- *Ars.*, *Brom.*, *Camph.*, *Caps.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Cinch.*, *Crot.*, *Echin.*, *Lept.*, *Morph.*, *Op.*, *Psor.*, *Pyr.*, *Scilla*, *Stram.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Ver. a.*

Blood-streaked slime (See Dysentery.) -- *Agar.*, *Aloe*, *Arg. n.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Col.*, *Cupr. ars.*, *Euphorbia*, *Ipec.*, *Lil. t.*, *Kreos.*, *Mag. c.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc. v.*, *Nux v.*, *Pod.*, *Psor.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sul.*, *Trill.*

Bloody -- *Æth.*, *Ail.*, *Aloe*, *am. m.*, *Arg. n.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, *Bothrops*, *Cadm. s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Colch.*, *Col.*, *Crot.*, *Cupr. ars.*, *Dulc.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Ham.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc. v.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Pod.*, *Sec.*, *Senec.*, *Sul.*, *Tereb.*, *Tromb.*, *Val.*

Brown, dark -- *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Bapt.*, *Bry.*, *Cinch.*, *Col.*, *Corn. c.*, *Cupr. ac.*, *Cupr. ars.*, *Ferr. mur.*, *Graph.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kreos.*, *Lept.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Pod.*, *Psor.*, *Pyr.*, *Raph.*, *Rheum*, *Rumex*, *Scilla*, *Sec.*, *Senec.*, *Sul.*, *Tub.*

Changeable -- *Am. m.*, *Cham.*, *Euonym.*, *Merc. v.*, *Pod.*, *Puls.*, *Sanic.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*

Clay-coloured, chalk-like, light-coloured -- *Aloe*, *Bell.*, Benz. ac., *Berb. v.*, *Calc. c.*, *Chel.*, *Dig.*, *Euphorbia*, *Gels.*, *Hep.*, *Kali c.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc. v.*, *Myr.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Pod.*, *Sep.*

Coffee-ground-like, mealy -- *Crotal.*, *Dig.*, *Lach.*, *Pod.*, *Tart. ac.*

Colliquative (debilitating) -- *Acet. ac.*, *Angoph.*, *Arist.*, *Ars.*, *Cinch.*, *Colch.*, *Coto*, *Cupr. ars.*, *Diosc.*, *Elaps*, *Kali p.*, *Phell.*, *Phos.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Tab.*, *Tart. ac.*, *Upas.*, *Ver. a.*

Fatty, oily -- *Caust.*, *Iod.*, *Iris*, *Phos.*

Fermented, flatulent, noisy, spluttering expulsion -- *Acal.*, *Agar.*, *Alfal.*, *Aloe*, *Apoc.*, *Arg. n.*, *Arn.*, Benz. ac., *Bor.*, *Calc. p.*, *Cham.*, *Cinch.*, *Col.*, *Corn. c.*, *Crot. t.*, *Elat.*, *Gamb.*, *Graph.*, *Grat.*, *Gummi*, *Iod.*, *Ipec.*, *Jatropha*, *Kali bich.*, *Mag. c.*, *Nat. sulphuros.*, *Nat. s.*, *Op.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Pod.*, *Puls.*, *Rheum*, *Rhus t.*, *Sanic.*, *Sec.*, *Sticta*, *Sul.*, *Thuya*, *Triost.*, *Ver. a.*, *Yucca.*

Frequent -- *Acet. ac.*, *Acon.*, *Aloe*, *Ars.*, *Calc. ac.*, *Caps.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cham.*, *Cinch.*, *Crot. t.*, *Cuphea*, *Cupr. ars.*, *Elat.*, *Ipec.*, *Mag. c.*, *Merc.*

c., *Merc. v.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Pod.*, *Rheum*, *Rhus t.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Tereb.*, *Ver. a.*

Frog spawn or scum-like -- *Helleb.*, *Mag. c.*, *Phos.*, *Sanic.*

Gelatinous, jelly-like -- *Aloe*, *Cadm. s.*, *Colch.*, *Col.*, *Euphorbia*, *Helleb.*, *Kali bich.*, *Oxytr.*, *Phos.*, *Pod.*, *Rhus t.*

Green -- *Acon.*, *Æth.*, *Ant. t.*, *Apis*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. ac.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Cham.*, *Col.*, *Crot. t.*, *Dulc.*, *Elat.*, *Gamb.*, *Gels.*, *Grat.*, *Gummi*, *Hep.*, *Iodof.*, *Ipec.*, *Iris*, *Kreos.*, *Laur.*, *Mag. c.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc. v.*, *Mez.*, *Paul.*, *Phos.*, *Pod.*, *Puls.*, *Sal. ac.*, *Sanic.*, *Sec.*, *Sul.*, *Tab.*, *Val.*, *Ver. a.*

Turning to blue -- *Calc. p.*, *Phos.*

Gurgling, gushing (See Fermented.) -- *Aloe*, *Apis*, *Crot. t.*, *Elat.*, *Gamb.*, *Grat.*, *Gummi*, *Jatropha*, *Kali bich.*, *Merc. s.*, *Nat. s.*, *Petrol.*, *Phos.*, *Pod.*, *Sang.*, *Sec.*, *Thuya*, *Ver. a.*

Hot (See Acrid.) -- *Calc. p.*, *Cham.*, *Diosc.*, *Ferr.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. sul.*, *Pod.*, *Sul.*

Involuntary -- *Aloe*, *Apis*, *Apoc.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, *Camph.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Carbo v.*, *Gels.*, *Helleb.*, *Hyos.*, *Op.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Pod.*, *Psor.*, *Pyr.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sec.*, *Strych.*, *Sul.*, *Ver. a.*, *Zinc.*

As if anus were wide open -- *Apis*, *Apoc.*, *Phos.*, *Sec.*, *Tromb.*

When passing flatus -- *Aloe*, *Calc. c.*, *Iod.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nat. s.*, *Oleand.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Pod.*, *Pyr.*, *Sanic.*

When passing urine -- *Aloe*, *Alum.*, *Apis*, *Cic.*, *Hyos.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Scilla*, *Sul.*, *Ver. a.*

Lumpy, hard -- *Aloe*, *Ant. c.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cham.*, *Cina*, *Con.*, *Cub.*, *Glon.*, *Graph.*, *Mag. c.*, *Petrol.*, *Phos.*, *Pod.*, *Senec.*, *Tromb.*

Mucous, slimy (See Dysentery.) -- *Aloe*, *Am. m.*, *Ant. c.*, *Apis*, *Arg. n.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Calc. ac.*, *Calc. p.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cham.*, *Cina*, *Cinch.*, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, *Col.*, *Cop.*, *Dulc.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Gummi*, *Helleb.*, *Hep.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali m.*, *Laur.*, *Mag. c.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc. s.*, *Merc. v.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Pod.*, *Prun. sp.*, *Puls.*, *Rheum*, *Ricin. com.*, *Rhus t.*, *Ruta.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Sul.*, *Tab.*, *Tereb.*, *Urt.*

Non-debilitating -- *Calc. c.*, *Graph.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Puls.*

Offensive, cadaverous -- *Ail.*, *Ant. c.*, *Arg. n.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Asclep. t.*, *Bapt.*, *Benz ac.*, *Bism.*, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cham.*, *Cinch.*, *Col.*, *Corn. c.*, *Crotal.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Kali p.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Lept.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc. v.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux m.*, *Op.*, *Petrol.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Pod.*, *Psor.*, *Pulex*, *Pyr.*, *Rheum*, *Rhus t.*, *Rumex*, *Sanic.*, *Scilla*, *Sec.*, *Sil.*, *Stram.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Sul.*, *Tereb.*, *Tub.*

Painless -- *Alfal.*, *Alston.*, *Amanita*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, *Bellis*, *Bism.*, *Bor.*, *Chaparro*, *Cinch.*, *Colch.*, *Crot. t.*, *Dulc.*, *Ferr. m.*, *Gels.*, *Graph.*, *Grat.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ipec.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Pod.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Pyr.*, *Rhus t.*, *Ricin.*, *Rumex*, *Scilla*, *Sec.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*

Papescent -- *Æsc.*, *Alfal.*, *Aloe*, *Ars.*, *Bism.*, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, *Chel.*, *Cinch.*, *Col.*, *Cycl.*,

Gamb., Gels., *Graph.*, *Lept.*, Mag. c., *Merc. d.*, Merc., Nit. ac., Pæonia, *Pod.*, Rheum, Sep., Sil., *Sul.*, Val., Zinc.

Profuse -- Acet. ac., Ant. c., *Asaf.*, *Benz. ac.*, Bism., Bry., Calc. ac., Calc. c., Chel., Cinch., Coto, *Crot. t.*, *Elat.*, *Euonym.*, Euphor. c., *Gamb.*, *Jatropha*, *Lept.*, Merc., Nat. nit., Operc., Paul., *Phos.*, *Pod.*, Psor., Rhus t., *Sec.*, *Sticta*, *Tereb.*, *Thuya*, *Ver. a.*

Purulent -- Apis, Arn., Calc. s., *Hep.*, *Merc.*, Phos., Sil.

Rice-water -- *Ars.*, Camph., *Jatropha*, Kali p., Merc. s., Ricin. com., *Ver. a.*

Sago or tallow Particles, like -- Phos.

Scanty (See Dysentery.) -- *Acon.*, *Aloe*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, Camph., Canth., Caps., *Colch.*, Col., *Merc. c.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc. v.*, Nit. ac., *Nux v.*, Oleand., *Sul.*

Shreddy, stringy, membranous, like scrapings of intestines -- *Aloe.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Asar.*, Bolet., *Canth.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Colch.*, Kali bich., Kali n., *Merc. c.*, Merc., Mur. ac., *Nit. ac.*, *Pod.*, Puls. *Sul. ac.*

Sour -- Calc. ac., *Calc. c.*, *Colch.*, Col., *Colost.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, Jal., *Mag. c.*, Merc. v., Nit. ac., *Pod.*, *Rheum*, Robin., *Sul.*

Spinach chopped, like -- *Acon.*, *Arg. n.*, Cham.

Sudden, imperative, cannot wait -- *Aloe*, Cinch., Cistus, *Crot. t.*, *Gamb.*, *Lil. t.*, Nat. c., Pæonia, *Pod.*, *Psor.*, *Rumex*, *Sul.*, Tab., Tromb., Tub., *Ver. a.*

Tenacious, glairy (See Mucous.) -- *Asar.*, Caps., *Crot. t.*, Helleb., Kali bich.

Undigested, lienteric -- Abrot., Æth., Ant. c., *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Asar.*, Bry., *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, Cham., Cinch., *Crot. t.*, Ferr. ac., *Ferr. m.*, Ferr. p., *Graph.*, *Hep.*, Iodof., *Mag. c.*, Nit. ac., *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, Oleand., *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Pod.*, Psor., Puls., *Sul.*, Val.

Watery

Like washing of meat -- *Canth.*, Phos., Rhus t.

Thin -- Acet. ac., *Acon.*, Æth., *Aloe*, *Alston.*, Ant. c., Ant. t., *Apis*, *Apoc.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Bapt.*, *Benz. ac.*, Bism., *Bor.*, Bry., Calc. ac., Calc. c., *Calc. p.*, Carbo v., Cham., Chel., Cinch., *Colch.*, Col., *Crotal.*, *Crot. t.*, Cuphea, *Cupr. ars.*, Cycl., *Elat.*, Ferr. m., *Gamb.*, *Graph.*, *Grat.*, *Hep.*, Hyos., Iod., Iodof., Ipec., *Iris*, Jal., *Jatropha*, Kali bich., Kali n., Laur., *Mag. c.*, Mur. ac., Nat. s., Oleand., Operc., Petrol., *Phos. ac.*, Phos., *Pod.*, *Psor.*, Puls., *Rheum*, Rhus t., *Rumex*, *Sec.*, *Senec.*, *Sul.*, Tab., *Tereb.*, *Thuya*, Tromb., Tub., *Ver. a.*, Zinc.

White -- *Acon.*, Ant. c., *Bell.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Calc. c.*, Caust., Cham., Chel., Cina, Cocc., *Colch.*, *Crot.*, Cub., *Dig.*, Dulc., *Helleb.*, *Hep.*, Iod., Ipec., Kali m., *Mag. c.*, *Merc. d.*, Merc., Mez., *Nux m.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Pod.*, Puls., Tromb.

Yellow -- Æth., Agar., Alfal., *Aloe*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Asar.*, *Bor.*, *Calc. c.*, Card. m., Cham., Chel., Cinch., Col., *Crot. t.*, Cycl., Dulc., *Gamb.*, Gels., *Grat.*, Gummi, *Hep.*, Hyos., Ipec., Merc., Nat. c., Nat. s., *Nuphar*, *Nux m.*, Petrol., Phos. ac., *Pod.*, Puls., *Rheum*, Rhus t., Senna, Sep., *Sul.*, Tab., *Thuya*.

CONCOMITANTS

BEFORE STOOL

Chilliness -- Ars., Camph., Elat., *Merc. v.*, *Phos.*, *Ver. a.*

Colic, cramps (See Colic.) -- *Æth.*, *Aloe*, Alston., *Bell.*, Bor., Cascar., *Cham.*, Cina, *Cinch.*, *Col.*, Crot. t., *Cupr. ars.*, *Diosc.*, Dulc., Elat., Gamb., Gummi, *Ipec.*, Iris, Lept., *Mag. c.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc.*, Nux v., *Rheum*, Senna, Sul., Tromb., *Ver. a.*

Flatulent rumbling -- *Aloe*, Asaf., Carbo v., *Colch.*, *Col.*, *Gamb.*, Kali c., *Nat. s.*, Oleand., *Pod.*, Puls.

Nausea -- Bry., Chrom. ac., *Colch.*, *Ipec.*, *Merc. v.*, Rhus t., Sep.

Urging, Painful -- *Aloe*, Ars., *Bell.*, Camph., Cistus, *Col.*, Con., Crot. t., Formica, Gamb., Grat., Hep., *Ign.*, Kali bich., Lept., *Merc. c.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc. v.*, *Nat. s.*, Nux v., Oleand., *Phos.*, *Pod.*, *Rheum*, Sil., *Stront.*, Sul., *Ver. a.*

DURING STOOL

Backache -- *Æsc.*, Caps., *Colch.*, Nux v., Puls.

Burning in anus (See Anus.) -- *Aloe*, Ars., *Canth.*, Carbo v., Chenop. gl., Con., Iris, Jugl. c., *Merc. d.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Pod.*, Prun. sp., *Ratanh.*, *Rheum*, Tereb., Tromb., *Ver. a.*

Chilliness -- Ars., *Bell.*, *Colch.*, *Ipec.*, *Jatropha*, *Merc. v.*, *Rheum*, Ricin. com., *Sec.*, Tromb., *Ver. a.*

Colic, cramps (See Colic.) -- *Aloe*, Alston., Ars., Bry., Camph., *Canth.*, Caps., Ceanoth., *Cham.*, *Cinch.*, *Col.*, Crot. t., *Cupr. ars.*, *Cupr. m.*, Dulc., Elat., Gamb., *Ipec.*, Iris, *Jatropha*, Lept., *Merc. c.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc. v.*, *Pod.*, *Rheum*, Ricin. com., *Sec.*, Sil., Sul., Triost., *Tromb.*, *Ver. a.*, Zing.

Fainting -- Aloe, Ars., Crot., *Merc. v.*, Nux m., Sul.

Flatus, fetid, expelled -- Agar., *Aloe*, Arg. n., *Calc. p.*, Carbo v., Cinch., *Ign.*, *Jatropha*, *Nat. s.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Pod.*, Thuya.

Hunger -- Aloe, Ferr. m., *Sec.*

Nausea, vomiting -- *Æth.*, *Ant. t.*, Ars., *Bism.*, Camph., Carb. ac., Chrom. ac., *Colch.*, Crot. t., Cupr., Filix m., *Ipec.*, Iris, *Jatropha*, *Merc.*, Opuntia, *Phos.*, *Pod.*, Tab., Triost., *Ver. a.*

Pain tearing down posterior limbs -- Rhus t.

Stinging pains -- Caps.

Tenesmus

Bladder -- *Canth.*, Lil. t., *Merc. c.*

Relieved by stool -- Nux v.

Urging painful -- Acon., *Aloe*, Angoph., Arn., Ars., *Bell.*, *Calc. c.*, *Canth.*, Caps., Carb. ac., *Colch.*, *Col.*, Crot. t., Cuphea, Cupr. ac., *Cupr. ars.*, Hep., *Ign.*, *Ipec.*, Kali bich., Kali n., Liatris, *Mag. c.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc. s.*, *Merc. v.*, Morph., *Nat. s.*, Nit.

ac., *Nux v.*, Op., Phos., Plumb. ac., *Pod.*, Rheum, *Rhus t.*, *Senec.*,
Sil., *Sul.*, Tab., Tromb., Ver. a.

Vomiting, hiccough, suffocative, in stomach and chest -- Ver. a.

AFTER STOOL

Anus burning (See Anus.) -- Aloe, Apoc., *Ars.*, Bry., *Canth.*, *Caps.*,
Carbo v., Col., *Gamb.*, Grat., *Iris*, Kali c., Merc. c., Merc. s., Merc. v., Nit.
ac., Oleand., Prun. sp., *Ratanh.*, Sul., Tromb., Ver. a.

Coldness -- Aloe, *Ars.*, Camph., *Canth.*, *Caps.*, Carbo v., Formica, Ipec.,
Merc. v., *Sec.*, Tab., Ver. a.

Debility, exhaustion -- Acet. ac., Æth., *Ail.*, Aloe, Amanita, *Arg. n.*,
Arn., *Ars.*, Bism., *Camph.*, *Cinch.*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, Crot. t., Cupr. m., Elat.,
Ferr. m., *Iris*, Jatropha, *Kali p.*, Mag. c., Nit. ac., *Phos.*, *Pod.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sec.*,
Sep., Sul. ac., *Tab.*, *Tereb.*, Tromb., Tub., Upas, Ver. a.

Fainting -- Aloe, *Ars.*, *Con.*, Crot. t., *Merc.*, *Nux m.*, Pæonia, Sars., *Tereb.*,
Ver. a.

Hæmorrhoids (See Hæmorrhoids.) -- Aloe, Ham., Mur. ac., Sul.

Pains persist in abdomen -- Aloe, *Col.*, Crot. t., Diosc., *Gamb.*,
Grat., *Merc. c.*, Merc. v., Rheum., Tromb., Ver. a.

Palpitation, trembling in limbs -- *Ars.*

Prolapsus ani (See Rectum.) -- Aloe, Alum., Calc. ac., Carbo v.,
Ham., *Ign.*, Merc. v., Nit. ac., *Pod.*, Sul., Tromb.

Sleep, as soon as tenesmus ceases -- *Colch.*, *Sul.*

Stool natural in evening -- Aloe, *Pod.*

Sweat -- Acet. ac., Aloe, Ant. t., *Ars.*, Phos. ac., Tab., Tub., Ver. a.

Tenesmus (never-get-done feeling) -- Æth., Aloe,
Ars., *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Colch.*, *Gamb.*, *Ign.*, Ipec., Kali bich., Mag.
c., *Merc. c.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc. s.*, *Merc. v.*, Nit. ac., *Nux v.*, *Pod.*, Rheum,
Senna, Sil., *Sul.*, Tromb.

Thirst -- Acet. ac., *Caps.*, Dulc.

Vomiting -- *Arg. n.*, *Colch.*, Cupr., *Ipec.*, *Iris*, *Nux v.*, Ver. a.

Weakness in abdomen and rectum -- *Pod.*

MODALITIES

Aggravations

Eating, drinking -- Aloe, *Alston.*, *Apis*, Apoc., *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, Bry.,
Canth., *Cinch.*, *Col.*, Crot. t., *Ferr. m.*, Kali p., Lyc., *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Pod.*,
Puls., Rheum, Sanic., Sul., Tanac., Thuya, *Tromb.*, Ver. a.

Motion -- Aloe, *Apis.*, Bry., *Cinch.*, *Colch.*, Crot. t., *Nat. s.*, Rheum, Ver.
a.

Sundown to sunrise [from] -- *Colch.*

Afternoon -- *Bell.*, Calc. c., *Cinch.*, Corn. c., Lyc.

Autumn -- Cinch., *Colch.*, *Merc.*, Nux. m., Ver. a.

Daytime only -- Hep., *Petrol.*, Piloc.

Evening, night -- *Ars.*, Bellis, Bov., Calc. c., Chel., *Cinch.*, Dulc., *Ferr. m.*, Iris, *Merc.*, Nat. nit., Nux m., Pod., *Puls.*, Psor., *Rhus t.*, *Stront.*, Sul., Wyeth.

Morning, early -- Acet. ac., *Aloe*, Ichthy., Iris, Lil. t., Med., *Nat. s.*, Nit. ac., *Nuphar*, *Nux v.*, Petrol., Phos., *Pod.*, *Psor.*, *Rhus v.*, *Rumex*, Sticta, *Sul.*, Thuya, Tromb., Tub.

Morning -- *Aloe*, *Apis*, Bov., *Bry.*, Cact., Cistus, Crot. t., Ferr. m., Graph., *Kali bich.*, Lil. t., Lyc., *Nux v.*

Periodical attacks -- *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Cinch.*, Euphorb. cor., *Kali bich.*, Iris, Mag. c., Thuya.

DUODENUM

Catarrhal inflammation (duodenitis) -- *Ars.*, Aur., Berb. v., Cham., Chel., *Cinch.*, *Hydr.*, *Kali bich.*, Lyc., Merc. d., Merc. s., Nat. s., *Nux v.*, *Pod.*, Ricin. com., Sang.

Ulceration -- *Kali bich.*, Symphyt., Uran.

DYSENTERY -- *Acon.*, *Aloe*, Alston., Ambros., Ant. t., *Apis*, *Arg. n.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Asclep. t., *Bapt.*, Bell., Calc. c., *Canth.*, *Caps.*, Carb. ac., Carbo v., Chaparro, *Cinch.*, *Colch.*, Collins., *Col.*, Cuphea, *Cupr. ars.*, Dulc., Emetine, *Erig.*, *Eucal.*, Ferr. p., Gamb., Ham., Hep., *Ipec.*, Iris, *Kali bich.*, *Kali chlor.*, Kali m., Kali p., Lach., Leonur., Lept., Lil. t., Lyc., *Mag. c.*, *Merc. c.*, Merc. d., Merc. s., *Merc. v.*, Nit. ac., *Nux v.*, Operc., Op., Phos. ac., *Phos.*, Plumb. ac., *Pod.*, *Puls.*, Rheum, *Rhus t.*, Sec., *Silph.*, *Sul.*, *Tanac.*, Trill., *Tromb.*, Xanth., Vaccin., Ver. a., Zinc. s.

Abuse of local treatment; diphtheritic form -- Nit. ac.

Chronic, intractable cases -- *Aloe*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Cinch.*, Cop., *Dulc.*, Hep., *Merc. c.*, Nit. ac., *Nux v.*, Phos. ac., Pod., *Rhus ars.*, *Sul.*

Hæmorrhoid form -- *Aloe*, Collins., Ham.

Old people -- *Bapt.*

Females, plethoric, nervous, climacteric -- Lil. t.

Nausea from straining pain; little thirst [with] -- *Ipec.*

Long intervals between [with] -- *Arn.*, *Cinch.*

Periodical recurrence in spring or early summer [with] -- *Kali bich.*

Rheumatic pains all over [with] -- *Asclep. t.*

Tearing down thighs [with] -- *Rhus t.*

Worse in autumn (See *Diarrhœa.*) -- *Acon.*, *Colch.*, *Dulc.*, *Ipec.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. v.*, *Sul.*

ENTERITIS (See *Diarrhœa.*)

ENTEROCOLITIS (See *Diarrhœa.*)

GALLBLADDER

BILIARY CALCULI (cholelithiasis) -- *Aur.*, *Bapt.*, *Berb. v.*, *Boldo*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Card. m.*, *Chel.*, *Chionanth.*, *Cholest.*, *Cinch.*, *Diosc.*, *Fel tauri*, *Ferr. s.*, *Gels.*, *Hydr.*, *Jugl. c.*, *Lach.*, *Lept.*, *Myr.*, *Nux v.*, *Pichi*, *Pod.*, *Ptel.*, *Tarax.*

Billiary Colic -- *Ars.*, *Atrop. sul.*, *Bell.*, *Berb. v.*, *Calc. c.*, *Card. m.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chionanth.*, *Cinch.*, *Col.*, *Dig.*, *Diosc.*, *Gels.*, *Hydr.*, *Ipec.*, *Lyc.*, *Morph. acet.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Tereb.*

HÆMORRHOIDS (piles) -- *Abrot.*, *Acon.*, *Æsc. gl.*, *Æsc.*, *Aloe*, *Am. c.*, *Am. m.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Aur. m.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bell.*, *Brom.*, *Calc. fl.*, *Caps.*, *Carbo an.*, *Carbo v.*, *Card. m.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chrom. ac.*, *Collins.*, *Cop.*, *Diosc.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Grat.*, *Ham.*, *Hep.*, *Hydr.*, *Hyper.*, *Ign.*, *Kali m.*, *Kali s.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. m.*, *Millef.*, *Mucuna*, *Mur. ac.*, *Negundo*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Pæonia*, *Pinus sylv.*, *Pod.*, *Polyg.*, *Puls.*, *Radium*, *Ratanh.*, *Sab.*, *Scrophul.*, *Sedum*, *Sep.*, *Semperv. t.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Thuya*, *Verbasc.*, *Wyeth.*, *Zing.*

Bleeding -- *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *Aloe*, *Am. c.*, *Bell.*, *Calc. fl.*, *Caps.*, *Card. m.*, *Chrom. ac.*, *Collins.*, *Erig.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Ficcus*, *Ham.*, *Hydr.*, *Hyper.*, *Kali m.*, *Lept.*, *Lycop.*, *Millef.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Operc.*, *Phos.*, *Sab.*, *Scrophul.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Thlaspi.*

Dark, venous blood -- *Aloe*, *Ham.*, *Hydr.*, *Kali m.*, *Sul.*

Blind -- *Æsc.*, *Calc. fl.*, *Collins.*, *Ign.*, *Mucuna*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Sul.*, *Wyeth.*

Bluish, purplish -- *Æsc. gl., Æsc., Aloe, Ars., Caps., Carbo v., Ham., Lach., Lyc., Mur. ac.*

Burning, smarting -- *Æsc., Aloe, Am. m., Ars., Calc. c., Caps., Carbo an., Carbo v., Caust., Fluor. ac., Graph., Ign., Mag. m., Mucuna, Negundo, Nux v., Psor., Ratanh., Sul., Sul. ac.*

Inflamed (See Sensitive.) -- *Acon., Æsc., Aloe, Bell., Caust., Cop., Ferr. p., Mur. ac., Verbasc.*

Itching -- *Æsc., Aloe, Caps., Carbo v., Caust., Cop., Glon., Ham., Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Nux v., Petros., Puls., Sul.*

Mucous piles, continually oozing -- *Aloe, Am. m., Ant. c., Caps., Carbo v., Caust., Puls., Sep., Sul. ac., Sul.*

Protruding

Grape-like, swollen -- *Æsc., Aloe, Am. c., Caps., Carbo v., Caust., Collins., Diosc., Graph., Ham., Kali c., Lach., Mur. ac., Nux m., Nux v., Ratanh., Scrophul., Sep., Sul., Thuya.*

Urinating [When] -- *Bar. c., Mur. ac.*

Sensitive, exquisitely painful -- *Æsc. gl., Æsc., Aloe, Ars., Bell., Cact., Caps., Carbo v., Caust., Cham., Collins., Ferr. p., Graph., Ham., Hyper., Kali c., Lach., Lyc., Mag. m., Mur. ac., Nat. m., Nit. ac., Nux v., Plant., Puls., Ratanh., Scrophul., Sedum, Sep., Sil., Sul., Thuya, Verbasc., Zing.*

White piles -- *Carbo v.*

CONCOMITANTS

Abdominal plethora [With] -- *Æsc., Aloe, Collins., Ham., Negundo, Nux v., Sep., Sul.*

Backache [With] (See Back.) -- *Æsc. gl., Æsc., Bell., Calc. fl., Chrom. ac., Euonym., Ham., Ign., Nux v., Sul.*

Constipation [With] -- *Æsc. gl., Æsc., Am. m., Anac., Collins., Euonym., Kali s., Nux v., Paraf., Sil., Sul., Verbasc.*

Debility [With] -- *Ars., Cinch., Ham., Hydr., Mur. ac.*

Epistaxis [With] -- *Carbo v.*

Fissures, soreness of anus [With] -- *Caps., Cham., Nit. ac., Ratanh., Sedum.*

Heart disease [With] -- *Cact., Collins., Dig.*

Hypochondriasis [With] -- *Æsc., Grat., Nux v.*

Pelvic congestion [With] -- *Aloe, Collins., Ham., Hep., Mucuna, Pod., Nux v., Sep., Sul.*

Prolapsus ani et uteri [With] -- *Pod.*

Spasm of sphincter [With] -- Lach., Sil.
Stitches in rectum during cough [With] -- Ign., *Kali c.*, Lach., Nit. ac.
Sudden development in marantic children [With] -- Mur. ac.
Tenesmus [With]

Anal and visceral, diarrhœa -- Caps.
Constriction, lancinating pains -- Nux v.
Dysenteric stools -- Aloe, Sul.
Pregnant females [In] -- Collins.

Vicarious bleeding [With] -- Ham., Millef

AGGRAVATION

Confinement [After] (See Female Sexual System.) -- Aloe, Apis.
Stool for hours [After] -- Æsc., Am. m., Ign., Ratanh., Sul.
Rheumatic symptoms abate [As] -- Abrot.
Climacteric [During] (See Female Sexual System.) -- Æsc., Lach.
Menses [During] -- Am. c., Lach.
Sitting [During] -- Graph., Ign., *Thuya*.
Alcoholic abuse [From], in sedentary persons -- Æsc. gl., Nux v.
Coughing, sneezing [From] -- Caust., *Kali c.*, Lach.
Leucorrhœa suppressed [From] -- Am. m.
Talking, thinking of them [From] -- Caust.
Walking [From] -- Caust., Sep.

AMELIORATIONS

Cold water [from] -- *Aloe*, Nux v., Ratanh.
Hot water [from] -- *Ars.*, Mur. ac.
Lying down [from] -- Am. c.
Walking [from] -- Ign.

HERNIA -- Æsc., Alum., Am. c., Aur., Calc. c., Calc. p., *Cocc.*, Con., Iris fact., *Lyc.*, Mag. c., *Nux v.*, Ox. ac., Petrol., Phos., Picrot., *Sil.*, *Sul ac.*, Ver. a., Zinc.

Incarcerated -- Lob. infl., *Millef.*, Nux v., Op., Plumb.

Children [In] -- *Calc. c.*, *Lyc.*, Nit. ac., *Nux v.*, Sil., Sul.

Scrotal, congenital -- Mag. m.

Strangulated -- Acon., *Bell.*, *Lyc.*, Nux v., *Op.*, Plumb.

Umbilical -- Calc. c., Cocc., *Nux v.*, Plumb. m.

INTESTINES

Intussusception, obstruction -- Acon., Atrop., *Bell.*, Colch., Col., *Merc. c.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Plumb.*, Thuya, Ver. a.

Obstruction, post-operative -- Acon., *Arn.*, Bell., *Merc. c.*

Paralysis -- Eser. sal., Plumb. ac.

Ulceration -- Arg. n., Cupr., *Kali bich.*, *Merc. c.*, Sul ac., Sul., Tereb., *Uran.*

JAUNDICE (icterus) -- *Acon.*, Aloe, Am. m., Arg. n., Astacus, Ars., *Aur. m. n.*, Aur., *Berb. v.*, Bry., *Card. m.*, Cascara sag., *Ceanoth.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, Chelone, *Chionanth.*, Cholest., *Cinch.*, Corn. c., Crot., *Dig.*, Dolichos, Eup. perf., Hep., *Hydr.*, Iod., Jugl. c., *Kali bich.*, Kali c., Kali Picr., Lach., *Lept.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc. s.*, Myr., Nat. m., *Nat. p.*, Nat. s., Nit. ac., *Nux v.*, Ostrya, *Phos.*, Picr. ac., Plumb., *Pod.*, Ptel., Rumex, Ruta, Sep., Still., Sul., *Tarax.*, *Yucca*, Veron., *Vipera*.

Anemia; brain disease; pregnancy -- Phos.

Chronic -- Aur., Chel., *Con.*, Iod., *Phos.*

Extension of catarrhal process -- Am. m., *Chel.*, Chionanth., *Cinch.*, *Dig.*, *Hydr.*, Lob. infl., *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Pod.*

Mental emotion [from] -- Bry., *Cham.*, Lach., *Nux v.*, *Vipera*.

Infantile -- Cham., *Lupul.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc. s.*, Myr.

Malignant -- Acon., *Ars.*, Crot., Lach., *Merc.*, *Phos.*

HYPOCHONDRIA

Pain

Left side (See Spleen.) -- Alum., Am. m., Arg. n., *Bapt. conf.*, Carbo v., *Ceanoth.*, *Cim.*, Con., *Dig.*, Grind., Kali c., *Lyc.*, Nat. c., Nat. m., Nit. ac., *Ox. ac.*, Parth., Polymn., *Puls.*, Quercus, Scilla, Sep., Urt.

Right side (See Liver.) -- *Æsc.*, *Aloe*, *Aur.*, *Bapt.*, *Berb. v.*, *Bolet.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Carbo v.*, *Chel.*, *Cinch.*, *Con.*, *Diosc.*, *Gins.*, *Jacar.*, *Jatropha*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali c.*, *Limul.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nat. s.*, *Nux v.*, *Ol. j. as.*, *Phyt.*, *Pod.*, *Ptel.*, *Quass.*, *Ran. s.*, *Sul.*, *Wyeth.*

LIVER

Abscess -- *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Boldo*, *Bry.*, *Chin. ars.*, *Hep.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Phos.*, *Raph.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sil.*, *Vipera*.

Affections in general -- *Abies c.*, *Æsc.*, *Aloe*, *Am. m.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Astacus*, *Aur. m.*, *Aur. m. n.*, *Berb. v.*, *Brassica*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Card. m.*, *Ceanoth.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chelone*, *Chenop.*, *Chionanth.*, *Cholest.*, *Cinch.*, *Cob.*, *Con.*, *Corn. c.*, *Croc.*, *Crot.*, *Diosc.*, *Dolichos*, *Eup. perf.*, *Euonym.*, *Ferr. picr.*, *Hep.*, *Hydr.*, *Iod.*, *Iodof.*, *Iris*, *Kali c.*, *Kali iod.*, *Lach.*, *Lept.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. m.*, *Mang. s.*, *Marrub.*, *Merc. s.*, *Myr.*, *Nat. s.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Pichi*, *Plumb.*, *Pod.*, *Ptel.*, *Puls.*, *Querc.*, *Raph.*, *Selen.*, *Sep.*, *Stellar.*, *Sul.*, *Tarax.*, *Thlaspi*, *Uran.*, *Vanad.*, *Veron.*

Atrophy, acute, yellow -- *Dig.*, *Phos.*, *Pod.*

Atrophy (cirrhosis) -- *Abies c.*, *Apoc.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Aur. m.*, *Aur. mur.*, *Calc. ars.*, *Card. m.*, *Cascara sag.*, *Cinch.*, *Fel tauri*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Graph.*, *Hydr.*, *Iod.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali iod.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc.*, *Nasturt. ag.*, *Nat. chlor.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nit. mur. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Plumb.*, *Pod.*, *Quass.*, *Senec.*

Cancer -- *Ars.*, *Chel.*, *Cholest.*, *Con.*, *Hydr.*, *Lach.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos.*

CONGESTION (hyperemia, fullness, torpidity) -- *Abies c.*, *Æsc. gl.*, *Æsc.*, *Agar.*, *Aloe*, *Ars.*, *Berb. aq.*, *Berb. aq.*, *Berb. v.*, *Brassica*, *Bry.*, *Card. m.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chelone*, *Chin. s.*, *Cinch.*, *Croc.*, *Dig.*, *Eup. perf.*, *Euonym.*, *Hep.*, *Hydr.*, *Iris*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali m.*, *Lach.*, *Lept.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. m.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc.*, *Mucuna*, *Nat. s.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nit. mur. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Pod.*, *Quass.*, *Senna*, *Sep.*, *Stellar.*, *Still.*, *Sul.*, *Tromb.*, *Vipera*.

Chronic -- *Am. m.*, *Chel.*, *Cholest.*, *Cinch.*, *Con.*, *Hep.*, *Hydr.*, *Iod.*, *Kali c.*, *Lept.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. m.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc. s.*, *Nat. s.*, *Pod.*, *Selen.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Vipera*.

Enlargement (hypertrophy) (See Congestion.) -- *Æsc.*, *Agar.*, *Ars.*, *Calc. ars.*, *Card. m.*, *Chel.*, *Chin. ars.*, *Chionanth.*, *Cinch.*, *Col.*, *Con.*, *Dig.*, *Ferr. ars.*, *Ferr. iod.*, *Glycerin*, *Graph.*, *Iod.*, *Kali c.*, *Mag. m.*, *Mang. ac.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc.*, *Nat. s.*, *Nux v.*, *Pod.*, *Sec.*, *Selen.*, *Stellar.*, *Tarax.*, *Vipera*, *Zinc.*

Drunkards [In] -- *Absinth.*, *Am. m.*, *Ars.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Lach.*, *Nux v.*, *Sul.*

Fatty degeneration -- Aur. m., Chel., Kali bich., Phlorid., *Phos.*, *Picr. ac.*, Vanad.

Induration (See Cirrhosis.) -- Abies c., Ars., *Aur.*, Cinch., *Con.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Graph.*, Lyc., Mag. m., Merc., Nux v., Sil., *Tarax.*, Zinc.

Inflammation (perihepatitis, hepatitis) -- Acon., Act. sp., Ars., *Aur.*, *Bry.*, Cham., *Chel.*, Corn. c., *Hep.*, Iod., Kali iod., *Lach.*, Merc. d., *Merc.*, Nat. s., *Phos.*, Psor., Sil., Stellar., Sul.

Pain (hepatalgia) -- Acon., *Æsc.*, Aloe, Am. c., Am. m., Ars., Bell., Berb. v., Boldo, *Bry.*, Calc. s., Carbo v., *Card. m.*, *Ceanoth.*, *Chel.*, Chelone, Cholest., *Cinch.*, Cob., *Con.*, Crot., *Dig.*, *Diosc.*, Jatropha, Kali c., *Lach.*, *Lept.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. m.*, *Merc.*, *Merc. d.*, *Myr.*, *Nux v.*, Ol. j. as., Parth., *Pod.*, *Ptel.*, Ran. b., *Ran. s.*, Sang., Selen., *Sep.*, Stann., Sul., *Tarax.*, Yucca.

Dragging

Turning on left side -- *Bry.*, *Ptel.*

Pressive -- Anac., Carbo an., Cinch., *Kali c.*, Lyc., Mag. m., Merc.

Stitching -- Acon., *Agar.*, Am. m., Bell., Benz. ac., *Berb. v.*, *Bry.*, Carbo v., *Chel.*, Cinch., *Diosc.*, *Hep.*, Jugl. c., Kali bich., *Kali c.*, Merc. c., *Merc.*, Nat. m., Nat. s., *Nux v.*, Ox. ac., Quass., Ran. b., *Sep.*, Stellar., Sul.

Relieved

Lying on Painful side -- *Bry.*, *Ptel.*, *Sep.*

Rubbing and shaking liver region -- *Pod.*

Worse

Lying on left side -- *Bry.*, Nat. s., *Ptel.*

Lying on right side -- Chel., *Diosc.*, Kali c., *Mag. m.*, *Merc.*

Pigmentary degeneration -- Arg. n.

Sensitiveness to touch, pressure -- *Æsc.*, Aloe, Bapt., Bell., *Berb. v.*, *Bry.*, Calc. c., *Card. m.*, Chaparro, *Chel.*, Chelone, *Chionanth.*, Cinch., *Dig.*, *Eup. perf.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Graph.*, Hydr., Iod., *Iris*, *Kali c.*, *Lach.*, *Lept.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. m.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc.*, Nat. s., *Nux v.*, *Nyctanth.*, *Phos.*, *Pod.*, *Ptel.*, Ran. b., Sanic., Senna., *Sep.*, Stellar., Sul., *Tarax.*, Zinc.

Syphilis (See Male Sexual System.) -- Aur. mur., Kali iod., Merc. i. r.

Waxy -- Calc. c., *Kali iod.*, *Phos.*, Sil.

PANCREAS

Affections -- Ars., *Atrop.*, Bar. m., Bell., Calc. ars., Carbo an., Carbo v., Chionanth., *Iod.*, *Iris*, Jabor., Kali iod., *Merc.*, Nux v., Pancreat., *Phos.*, Piloc., Puls.

PERINEUM -- Ars., Asaf., Bell., Bov., Can. inc., Carbo v., *Chimaph.*, *Cycl.*, Kali bich., Lyc., Melastoma, *Merc.*, *Ol. an.*, *Pæonia*, *Sanic.*, Santal, Selen., Tellur.

PERITONITIS -- *Acon.*, *Apis*, Arn., Ars., *Atrop.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Calc. c., *Canth.*, Carbo v., Cham., Cim., *Cinch.*, *Col.*, *Crot.*, Ferr. p., Hep., *Ipec.*, Kali chlor., *Lach.*, Lyc., *Merc. c.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc.*, *Rhus t.*, Sang. n., *Sinap. n.*, Solan. n., Sul., Tereb., Ver. v., *Wyeth.*

Chronic -- *Apis*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. d.*, Sul.

Pseudo-peritonitis, hysterical -- Bell., *Col.*, Ver. a.

Tubercular -- *Abrot.*, Ars., Ars. iod., Calc. c., Carbo v., *Cinch.*, *Iod.*, Psor., Sul., *Tub.*

PERITYPHLITIS -- Ars., Bell., *Iris min.*, *Iris ten.*, *Lach.*, *Merc. c.*, *Rhus t.*

SPLEEN

Atrophy, induration -- Agn., Eucal., *Iod.*, Phos.

Diseases, epidemic, in domestic animals -- Anthrac.

Enlargement -- Agar., Agn., Aran., Ars., Ars. iod., Aur. mur., Bellis, *Calc. ars.*, Caps., Card. m., *Ceanoth.*, Ced., Chionanth., *Chin. s.*, *Cinch.*, Ferr. ac., *Ferr. ars.*, Ferr. iod., Grind., *Helianth.*, *Iod.*, Mag. m., Malar., *Merc. i. r.*, *Nat. m.*, Persicaria, Phos. ac., Phos., *Polym. Querc.*, Succin., Sul. ac., Urt.

Inflammation (splenitis) (See Enlargement.) -- Aran., Arn., *Iod.*, *Ceanoth.*, *Chin. s.*, *Cinch.*, Ferr. p., *Iod.*, Plumb. iod., *Polym.*, Succin., Ver. v.

Pain -- Agar., Agn., Am. m., Arn., Ars., Ars. m., Caps., *Ceanoth.*, Cim., *Cinch.*, Cobalt., *Diosc.*, Grind., *Helianth.*, *Helon.*, Ilex, *Iod.*, *Kali iod.*, *Lob. cer.*, *Nat. m.*, Parth., Plumb., *Polym. nœd.*, Ptel., Quass., Querc., Ran. b., *Rhus t.*, Scilla, Sul., Urt.

Stitching -- Agar., Alston., Am. m., *Bellis*, Berb. v., Carbo v., *Ceanoth.*, Chel., Cinch., Con., Kali bich., Nat. m., Ran. b., Rhod., Sul., Tarax., *Ther.*

TYPHILITIS, appendicitis -- Acon., Arn., *Ars.*, Bapt., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Canth., Card. m., Colch., Collins., *Col.*, Crot., *Diosc.*, *Echin.*, Ferr. p., Gins., Hep., Iris ten., Kali m., *Lach.*, Lyc., *Merc. c.*, Merc., *Nux v.*, Op., Plumb., Rhamnus, *Rhus t.*, Sil., Sul., Ver. a.

UMBILICUS, NAVEL

Bleeding from, in newborn -- Abrot., *Calc. p.*

Bubbling sensation -- Berb. v.

Burning -- Acon., *Ars.*

Eczema -- Merc. pr. rub.

Pain

Soreness about -- *Æsc.*, *Aloe*, Anac., Benz. ac., *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. p.*, Carbo v., Caust., *Cham.*, Chel., Chionanth., *Cina*, Cocc., *Col.*, Con., Crot. t., *Dulc.*, Euonym., *Gamb.*, *Granat.*, Hyper., *Ipec.*, Lept., Lyc., *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, Oleand., Ox. ac., Paraf., *Phos. ac.*, Plat., *Plumb. m.*, Ran. sc., Raph., *Rheum*, Senec., Sil., *Spig.*, *Stann.*, Sul., Taxus, Verbasc., *Ver. a.*, Zinc. m.

Retraction -- Calc. p., *Plumb.*, Pod.

Ulcer, above -- *Ars.*

Urine, oozing from -- Hyos

WORMS -- *Æsc.*, *Ambros.*, Apoc. andr., *Ars.*, Bapt., Bell., Calad., *Calc. c.*, *Chelone*, Cic., *Cina*, Cupr. ac., Cupr. oxy., *Ferr. mur.*, Ferr. s., *Filix m.*, *Granat.*, Ign., Indigo, *Ipec.*, Kali m., Kuosso, Lyc., Merc. c., *Naph.*, Nat. p., Passifl., Puls., Quass., *Ratanh.*, *Sabad.*, *Santon.*, Sil., *Spig.*, *Stann.*, Sul., Sumb., Tereb., *Teucr.*, Ver. a., *Viola od.*

Ascaris lumbricoides -- Abrot., *Æsc.*, Ant. c., Calc. c., *Chelone*, *Cina*, Ferr. m., *Granat.*, Helminthoch., Ign., Indigo, Kali chlor., Lyc., Merc. d., *Naph.*, Pin. sylv., *Sabad.*, *Santon.*, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, Sul., Tereb., *Teucr.*, Urt.

Oxyuris vermicularis -- Ars., Bapt., *Chelone*, *Cina*, Ign., Indigo, Lyc., *Merc. d.*, *Merc. s.*, Nat. p., Ratanh., *Santon.*, Sil., Sinap. n., Spig., Teucr., Val.

Tænia -- Argem. mex., Carbo v., Cucur., Cupr. ac., Cupr. oxy., *Filix m.*, *Granat.*, Graph., Kali iod., Kamala, *Kuosso*, Mag. m., Merc., Pelletierine, Phos., Puls., Sabad., Sab., *Santon.*, Stann., Sul., Tereb., Val.

Trichina -- Ars., Bapt., Cupr. oxy.

Stomach (Boericke)

[APPETITE](#) * [ATONY](#) * [BILIOUSNESS](#) * [CANCER](#) * [CARDIAC ORIFICE](#) * [GASTRALGIA](#)
* [GASTRIC AFFECTIONS](#) * [HÆMORRHAGE](#) * [HICCOUGH](#) * [HYPERACIDITY](#) *
[HYPERESTHESIA](#) * [HYPERPERISTALSIS](#) * [INDIGESTION](#) * [INFLAMMATION](#) *
[NAUSEA](#) * [NERVOUS DISORDERS](#) * [PAIN](#) * [PYLORUS](#) * [SENSATION](#) * [THIRST](#) *
[ULCER](#) * [VOMITING](#)

APPETITE

Defective, lost (anorexia) -- *Abies n.*, Alet., Alfal., Am. c., *Ant. c.*, Arn., Ars., *Bapt.*, Bism., But. ac., Calc. c., Calc. p., Caps., *Carbo. ac.*, Carbo v., Card. m., *Chel.*, *Chin. ars.*, Chionanth., *Cinch.*, Coca, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Cycl., Dig., *Ferr. m.*, *Gent.*, Glycerin, Helon., Hydr., *Ign.*, *Ipec.*, Iris, Kali bich., *Lecith.*, *Lyc.*, Merc. d., Myr., Niccol., *Nux v.*, Phos. ac., Phos., Plat., Prun. sp., Prun. v., *Puls.*, Raph., *Rhus t.*, Sep., Stront., Strych. ars., *Strych. p.*, Sul., Symphor., Tarax.

Increased,

Ravenous (bulimy) -- *Abies c.*, *Abrot.*, Agar., *Alfal.*, Allium s., *Anac.*, Ars., Ars. br., Bell., Brassica, Bry., Cact., *Calc. c.*, Calend., Chel., Cim., *Cina.*, Cinch., Ferr. m., Glycerin, Granat., Graph., Hep., Ichth., *Ign.*, *Iod.*, Kali c., Lact. ac., Lap. alb., Lob. infl., *Lyc.*, Merc., Nat. c., *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, Oleand., Op., *Petrol.*, Petros., *Phos.*, *Psor.*, *Rhus t.*, Sec., Stann., *Sul.*, *Thyr.*, *Uran. n.*, *Zinc. m.*

Hungry at night -- *Abies n.*, *Cina*, Cinch., *Ign.*, *Lyc.*, Nat. c., *Petrol.*, *Phos.*, *Psor.*, Selen., *Sul.*

Hungry before noon -- Hep., *Sul.*, *Zinc. m.*

Hungry even after a meal -- *Alfal.*, Calc. c., Casc., *Cina*, *Iod.*, Indol, Lac. c., *Lyc.*, Med., *Phos.*, Phyt., *Psor.*, Staph., Stront., *Sul.*, *Zinc.*

Yet loses flesh -- *Abrot.*, Acet. ac., *Iod.*, *Nat. m.*, Sanic., Tub., *Uran. n.*

Yet quickly satiated -- Am. c., Arn., Ars., Bar. c., Carbo v., *Cinch.*, *Cycl.*, Ferr., Lith. c., *Lyc.*, Nat. m., *Nux v.*, Petros., Pod., Prun. sp., *Sep.*, *Sul.*

PERVERTED

AVERSIONS

Alcoholic beverages -- *Ign.*, Sil.

Beer -- Asaf., Bell., Cinch., *Nux v.*, *Puls.*

Brandy -- *Ign.*, Lob. erin.

Wine -- Sul.

Bread -- Chenop. gl., *Cycl.*, *Ign.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat. m.*, *Puls.*, Sul.

Butter -- *Cycl.*, Hep., *Puls.*, Sang.

Coffee -- *Cham.*, Fluor. ac., *Nux v.*, Sul. ac.

Drinks (See Hydrophobia.) -- Bell., *Canth.*, Cocc., Ign., Kali bich., Lyssin, *Nux v.*, Stram.

Warm and hot -- *Cham.*, Kali s., *Puls.*

Eggs -- Ferr. m.

Fats -- *Calc. c.*, Carbon an., *Carbo v.*, *Cycl.*, Hep., Nat. m., Petrol., *Puls.*, Sep.

Food (See Anorexia.) -- *Ant. c.*, *Ars.*, *Canth.*, Cocc., *Colch.*, Dulc., Ferr. m., Ign., *Ipec.*, *Kali bich.*, Kali c., *Nux v.*, Pod., *Puls.*, Rheum, *Rhus t.*, Sabad., Yerba.

Boiled -- *Calc. c.*

Cooked -- Graph., Sil.

Smell, sight of -- *Ant. c.*, *Ars.*, Cocc., *Colch.*, Dig., *Nux v.*, Sep., Sil., Stann., Symphor.

Warm, hot -- *Calc. c.*, Ign., Lyc., Petrol., *Puls.*, Sil., Ver. a.

Meat -- Aloe, *Alum.*, *Arn.*, Bell., *Calc. c.*, *Carbo v.*, Card. m., Chenop. gl., Cinch., *Colch.*, Crotal., *Cycl.*, Ferr. p., Graph., Lyc., Morph., *Mur. ac.*, *Nit. ac.*, Petrol., *Puls.*, Sep., Sil., Stront., Sul., Thuya.

Milk -- *Arn.*, Bell., *Carbo v.*, Ferr. p., *Guaia.*, Nat. c., Pastin., *Puls.*, Sep., Sil., *Sul.*

Potatoes -- Alum., Thuya.

Salt food -- Graph., Selen.

Sour things -- Dros., Ferr. m., Sul.

Sweets -- Bar. c., Caust., Graph., Radium, Sul.

Tobacco -- *Arn.*, *Calc. c.*, *Canth.*, Cocc., *Lob. infl.*, Nat. m., *Nux v.*, Plant.

Odor of -- Cascar., Ign., *Lob. infl.*

CRAVINGS (pica)

Acids, pickles, sour things -- *Abies c.*, Alum., Am. m., *Ant. c.*, Ant. t., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Arunco, *Calc. c.*, Carbo an., Chel., *Cinch.*, Cod., Hep., Ign., Jonosia, Kali bich., Lact. v., *Mag. c.*, Myr., Nat. m., *Phos ac.*, *Puls.*, Sec., Sep., Thea, Ver. a.

Alcoholic beverages -- *Ars.*, *Asar.*, *Calc. ars.*, *Caps.*, *Carb. ac.*, Carbo v., Cinch., *Coca.*, Cocc., Ferr. p., *Kali bich.*, Lach., Lecith., Med., Mosch., *Nux v.*, Phos., Psor., *Puls.*, *Selen.*, Staph., Stront., *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*, Syph., Tub.

Apples -- Aloe, *Ant. t.*, *Guaia.*, Tellur.

Beer, bitter -- Aloe, Cocc., *Kali bich.*, Nat. m., *Nux v.*, *Puls.*

Bread -- Ferr. m., Stront.

Butter -- Ferr. m.

Buttermilk -- Elaps.

Charcoal coal, chalk, etc. -- *Alum.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cic.*, *Ign.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Psor.*

Cheese -- *Arg. n.*, *Cistus*.

Coffee -- *Angust.*, *Ars.*, *Con.*, *Lecith.*, *Mosch.*

Drinks

Cold (See Thirst.) -- *Acon.*, *Ant. t.*, *Asim.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cocc.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Dulc.*, *Merc.*, *Nat. s.*, *Onosm.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus t.*, *Ver. a.*

Hot -- *Angust.*, *Cascar.*, *Castan.*, *Chel.*, *Lyc.*, *Med.*, *Sabad.*, *Spig.*

Effervescent beverages -- *Colch.*

Eggs -- *Calc. c.*

Fats -- *Mez.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Sul.*

Food

Coarse, raw -- *Abies c.*, *Sil.*

Cold -- *Bry.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Sil.*

Farinaceous -- *Calc. p.*, *Sabad.*

Fish -- *Sul. ac.*

Warm, hot -- *Chel.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Sabad*

Fruits, juicy things -- *Aloe*, *Ant. t.*, *Cinch.*, *Mag. c.*, *Med.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Ver. a.*

Ham rind -- *Calc. p.*

Lemonade -- *Am. m.*, *Cycl.*, *Puls.*, *Sab.*, *Sec.*

Meat -- *Abies c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Lil. t.*, *Mag. c.*, *Menyanth.*

Meat, salt, smoked -- *Calc. p.*

Milk -- *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sabal*, *Sul.*

Oysters -- *Lach.*

Salt -- *Calc. c.*, *Carbo v.*, *Caust.*, *Con.*, *Med.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Sul.*, *Ver. a.*

Spices -- *Alum.*, *Cinch.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Hep.*, *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Sang.*, *Staph.*

Sweets, candy -- *Alfal.*, *Am. c.*, *Arg. n.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cina*, *Coca*, *Cocaine*, *Crot.*, *Jonosia*, *Kali c.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. m.*, *Med.*, *Sabad.*, *Sul.*

Tea -- *Alum.*, *Hep.*

Tobacco -- *Asar.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Carbo v.*, *Coca*, *Daphne*, *Staph.*

Tonics -- *Puls.*

Various things -- *Bry.*, *Cham.*, *Cina*, *Cinch.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Rheum*, *Sang.*

Vegetables -- *Abies c.*, *Mag. c.*

Water, cold (See Thirst.) -- *Acon.*, *Agar. emet.*, *Ant. t.*, *Apoc.*, *Ars.*, *Asim.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Eup. perf.*, *Onosm.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Ver. a.*

THINGS THAT DISAGREE

Beer -- Ferr. m., *Kali bich.*

Bread -- Ant. c., *Hydr.*, Lyc., *Nat. m.*, Nit. ac., Puls.

Butter -- Carbo an., *Carbo v.*, Nat. m., Puls.

Cabbage -- *Bry.*, Carbo v., Kali c., Lyc., Petrol.

Cheese -- Col.

Coffee -- Carbo v., Lyc., *Nux v.*

Drinks

Cold -- *Ars.*, Calad., Dig., Elaps., Kali iod., *Ver. a.*

Warm, hot -- *Bry.*, Graph., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, Pyr.

Eggs -- Colch.

Fats -- Ant. c., Calc. c., Carbo v., *Cycl.*, Lyc., *Puls.*, Thuya.

Fish -- Carbo v.

Food

Cold -- Kali iod.

Of any kind -- Alet., Amyg. pers., *Carbo v.*, Lach., Mosch., Nat. c.

Salty -- Carbo v.

Starchy -- *Carbo v.*, Cinch., Lyc., *Nat. c.*, Nat. s., Sul.

Warmth -- Puls.

Meat -- *Ars.*, Bor., *Bry.*, Carbo v., *Cinch.*, Mag. m., Nat. m., *Puls.*, Selen., Sil., *Ver. a.*

In excess -- Allium s.

Fruits -- *Ars.*, Carbo v., *Caust.*, Ferr. m., Kali bich., *Rumex*

Melons -- Zing.

Milk -- *Æth.*, Calc. c., *Carbo v.*, Cinch., Kali iod., Lact. v., Mag. c., *Mag. m.*, Niccol., Ol. j. as., Pod., Rheum., Sep., *Sul.*

Mushrooms, poisonous -- Camph.

Odor of food nauseates -- *Ars.*, Cocc., *Colch.*, Dig., *Sep.*

Onions -- Brom., Lyc., Thuya.

Oysters -- Carbo v., Lyc.

Pastry -- Ant. c., Lyc., *Puls.*

Pork -- Ant c., Carbo v., *Cycl.*, *Puls.*

Potatoes -- *Alum.*, Sep.

Sausage -- Acet. ac., *Ars.*, Puls.

Soup -- Kali c.

Sour foods, drinks -- Ant. c., Carbo v., Dros., Nat. m., Phos. ac.

Strawberries -- Ox. ac.

Sweets -- *Arg. n.*, Ipec., Lyc., Sul., Zinc.

Tea -- *Cinch.*, Diosc., Ferr. m., Kali hypoph., *Selen.*, Thuya.
Tobacco -- *Ign.*, Kali bich., Lob. infl., Lyc., Phos., *Selen.*, Tab.
Vegetables -- Hydr.
Vinegar -- Ant. c., Carbo v.
Water -- *Ars.*, Chin. ars.

Impure -- Zing.

Wine -- Ant. c., *Zinc. m.*

ATONY (myasthenia) -- Bell., Ign., Podophylin, *Strych. p.*

BILIOUSNESS (See Liver.) -- Æsc., Aloe, Aqua mar., *Bapt.*, Berb. v., *Bry.*, Card. m., Cham., *Chel.*, Chionanth, *Cinch.*, Crot., Diosc., *Euonym.*, Eup. perf., Ferr. m., Gent., *Hydr.*, *Iris*, Kali c., *Lept.*, Lyc., Mag. m., *Merc.*, Myr., *Nat. s.*, Nitro-mur. ac., *Nux v.*, *Pod.*, Ptel., *Puls.*, Sep. Sul., *Tarax.*, Triost., Yucca.

CANCER (See Generalities.) -- Acet. ac., Am. m., Arg. n., *Ars.*, *Bell.*, Bar. c., Bism., Cadm. s., Calc. fl., Condur., Con., Carbo v., Graph., *Hydr.*, *Kali bich.*, Kali c., *Kreos.*, Mag. p., *Nux v.*, *Ornithog.*, Phos., Plumb. m., Sec.

CARDIAC ORIFICE

Contraction -- Alum., *Bar. m.*, *Bry.*, Datura, *Phos.*, Plumb. m.

Pain (cardialgia) (See Pain.) -- *Agar.*, *Arg. n.*, Asaf., Bar. c., Bism., Can. ind., *Carbo v.*, Caul., *Cupr. m.*, *Ferr. cy.*, Ferr. tart., Formica, Ign., Mag. m., Nat. m., Nit. ac., *Nux v.*, *Oniscus*, Stront. c., Thea.

Spasmodic contraction, painful, cardiospasm -- Æth., *Agar.*, Am. c., *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, Calc. c., Caul., *Con.*, Hyos., *Ign.*, Nat. m., *Nux v.*, Phos., *Puls.*, Rhus t., Sep., Sil.

Dilatation (gastroptosis) -- Bism., Graph., *Hydrast. mur.*, Kali bich., *Nux v.*, Phos., *Puls.*, Xanthor.

GASTRALGIA (See Pain.)

GASTRIC AFFECTIONS

Better in open air -- Adon.

Of cigar-makers -- Ign

HÆMORRHAGE (hæmatemesis) -- Acet. ac., Acon., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Bothrops, *Cact.*, Canth., Carbo v., *Cinch.*, *Cocaine*, Crot., Cupr. m., Erig., Ferr. p., Ficus, *Geran.*, *Ham.*, Hyos., *Ipec.*, Kreos., Mangif inc., *Millef.*, Nit. ac., Nux v., *Phos.*, *Sec.*, Trill., Zinc. m

HICCOUGH (singultus) -- Æth., Agar., Amyl, *Ars.*, Bell., *Cajup.*, Caps., Carbo an., Carbo v., *Cic.*, Cocaine, Cocc., *Cupr. m.*, *Cycl.*, Diosc., Eup. perf., *Gins.*, Hep., Hydroc ac., Hyos., *Ign.*, *Kali br.*, Mag. p., *Morph.*, *Mosch.*, Nat. m., Niccol., Nicot., Nux m., *Nux v.*, Ol. succin., Ran. b., Stram., *Sul. ac.*, Tab., Ver. a., Ver. v., Zinc. oxy., *Zinc. v.*

Smoking, after -- Ign., Selen.

Spasm, followed by -- Cupr. m.

Belching [with] -- Ant. c., *Cajup.*, *Cic.*, *Cinch.*, *Diosc.*, *Nux v.*, Wyeth.

Hysterical, nervous symptoms [with] -- Gels., *Ign.*, *Mosch.*, Nux m., Zinc. v.

Pains in back, after eating, nursing [with] -- Teucr.

Retching, vomiting [with] -- Jatropha, Mag. p., Merc., *Nux v.*

Spasm of œsophagus [with] -- Ver. v.

Yawning [with] -- Amyl, Carls., *Cocc.*

HYPERACIDITY (hyperchlorhydria) -- Acet. ac., Anac., Ant. c., *Arg. n.*, *Atrop.*, Bism., Caffeine, *Calc. c.*, Calc. p., *Carbo v.*, Cham., Chin. ars., *Cinch.*, Con., Grind., Hydr., *Ign.*, *Iris*, Lob. infl., Lyc., Mag. c., Mur. ac., *Nat. c.*, Nat. p., *Nux v.*, *Orexine tan.*, Petrol., Phos., Prun. v., *Puls.*, *Robin.*, Sul., *Sul. ac.*

HYPERESTHESIA -- *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Bism.*, *Chin. ars.*

HYPERPERISTALSIS -- *Ars.*, *Fel. tauri*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Phos.*

INDIGESTION - DYSPEPSIA -- *Abies c.*, *Abies n.*, *Abrot.*, *Acet. ac.*, *Æsc.*, *Æth.*, *Agar.*, *Alet.*, *Alfal.*, *Allium s.*, *Alnus*, *Aloe*, *Alum.*, *Anac.*, *Ant. c.*, *Ant. t.*, *Apoc.*, *Arg. n.*, *Aristol.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Atrop.*, *Bapt.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. chlor.*, *Caps.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Carbo v.*, *Card. m.*, *Cascara sag.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Cina.*, *Cinch.*, *Coca.*, *Cochlear.*, *Colch.*, *Col.*, *Corn. fl.*, *Cupr. ac.*, *Cycl.*, *Diosc.*, *Fel. tauri*, *Ferr. m.*, *Gent.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Homar.*, *Hydr.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Ipec.*, *Iris.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali m.*, *Lach.*, *Lept.*, *Lob. infl.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nat. c.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nat. s.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Petrol.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Pier. ac.*, *Pod.*, *Pop. tr.*, *Prun. sp.*, *Prun. v.*, *Ptel.*, *Puls.*, *Robin.*, *Sal. ac.*, *Sang.*, *Sep.*, *Stann.*, *Strych. ferr. cit.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Uran. n.*, *Xerophyl.*

CAUSE

Drugs, abuse of -- *Nux v.*

Acids -- *Ant. c.*, *Ars.*, *Cinch.*, *Nat. m.*

Aged, debilitated -- *Abies n.*, *Ars.*, *Bar. c.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cinch.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Hydr.*, *Kali c.*

Beer -- *Ant. t.*, *Bapt.*, *Bry.*, *Kali bich.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux v.*

Bread -- *Ant. c.*, *Bry.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat. m.*

Bright's disease (See Urinary System.) -- *Apoc.*

Buckwheat cakes -- *Puls.*

Cheese -- *Ars.*, *Carbo v.*, *Col.*, *Nux v.*

Coffee -- *Cham.*, *Kali c.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux v.*

Cold bathing -- *Ant. c.*

Debauchery in general -- *Ant. t.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cinch.*, *Nat. s.*, *Nux v.*

Decayed meat, fish -- *Ars.*, *Carbo v.*

Dietetic indiscretions -- *Allium s.*, *Ant. c.*, *Bry.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cinch.*, *Coff.*, *Ipec.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat. c.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Xanth.*

Egg albumen -- *Nux v.*

Excesses -- *Carbo v.*, *Cinch.*, *Kali c.*, *Nux v.*

Fat food -- *Ant. c.*, *Calc. c.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cycl.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali m.*, *Puls.*, *Thuya.*

Fatigue, brain fag, in children -- *Calc. fl.*

Fevers, acute, after -- *Cinch.*, *Quass.*

Flatulent food -- *Cinch.*, *Lyc.*, *Puls.*

Fruits -- *Ars.*, *Cinch.*, *Elaps.*, *Puls.*, *Ver. a.*

Gastric juice, scanty -- *Alnus.*, *Alum.*, *Lyc.*

Gout -- *Ant. t.*, *Cinch.*, *Colch.*, *Nux m.*, *Thuya.*

Hasty eating, drinking -- Anac., Coff., *Oleand.*
Hot weather -- Ant. c., *Bry.*
Ice water, ices -- *Ars.*, Carbo v., Elaps, Ipec., Kali c., Nat. c., *Puls.*
Lactation -- *Cinch.*, Sinap. a.
Meats -- *Caust.*, Ipec., Puls., Sil.
Melons -- *Ars.*, Zing.
Menstruation (See Female Sexual System.) -- Arg. n., Cop., Sep.
Milk -- *Æth.*, Calc. c., Carbo v., Mag. c., Mag. m., Nit. ac., Sul. ac., Sul.
Nervous, from unpleasant emotions -- Cham., Nux m., Nux v.
Night watching -- Nux v.
Pastry -- Ant. c., Carbo v., Ipec., Kali m., Lyc., *Puls.*
Pork sausage -- *Cinch.*, Puls.
Pregnancy -- Sabad., *Sinap a.*, Thea.
Salt, abuse of -- Phos.
Sedentary life -- Nux v.
Sweets -- Ant. c., *Arg. n.*, Ipec., Lyc., Zinc. m.
Tea -- Abies n., *Cinch.*, *Diosc.*, Puls., Thea, Thuya.
Tobacco -- Abies n., *Nux v.*, Sep.
Urticaria -- Cop.
Vegetables, tobacco -- *Ars.*, Asclep t., Nat. c., Nux v., *Sep.*
Water -- *Ars.*
Wines, liquors -- *Ant. c.*, Caps., Carbo v., Coff., Nat. s., *Nux v.*, Sul., Sul. ac., Zinc. m.

TYPE

Atonic, nervous, acid -- Alet., *Alfal.*, Alston., *Anac.*, Angust., *Arg. n.*, Calc. c., Caps., Carb. ac., *Carbo v.*, *Cinch.*, Ferr., Grind., Hep., *Ign.*, Jugl. c., *Kali p.*, Lob. infl., Lyc., Mag. c., Nat. c., *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Ptel.*, Quass., Ratanh., Robin., Sul. ac., Sul., Val.
Catarrhal (See Chronic, Catarrhal. Gastritis.) -- Abies c., Abies n., *Ant. c.*, *Arg. n.*, Bals. per., Calc. c., Carb. ac., Carbo v., *Cinch.*, Collins., Coryd., Geran., *Hydr.*, Hydroc. ac., Illic., *Ipec.*, *Kali bich.*, Lyc., Nux v., Ox. ac., *Puls.*, Sul.
Latent or masked -- Cact., Carbo v., *Cinch.*, Hydroc. ac., *Nat. m.*, *Sep.*, Spig., Tab.

SYMPTOMS AND CONDITION

Acidity (See Hyperchlorhydria.) -- Arg. n., *Calc. c.*, Carbo v., *Ign.*, Lob. infl., Lyc., Nat. c., *Nux v.*, Puls., *Robin.*, Sul.
Cough (See Respiratory System.) -- Lob. syph., Taxus.
Digestion, weak, slow (bradypepsia) (See Indigestion.) -- Alston., *Anac.*, *Ant. c.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, Asaf., Bism., *Bry.*, Caps., *Carbo an.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cinch.*, Cochlear., Coff., Colch., *Cycl.*, *Diosc.*, Eucal., Granat., *Graph.*, *Hydr.*, Ipec., *Kali bich.*, Lyc., Merc., *Nat. c.*, Nat. m., *Nux v.*, Prun. v., *Puls.*, Zing.
Distress from simplest food -- Alet., Amyg. pers., *Ant. c.*, Carbo an., *Carbo*

v., *Cinch.*, *Dig.*, *Hep.*, *Kali c.*, *Lach.*, *Nat. c.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*

Drowsiness, sleepiness -- *Æth.*, *Ant. c.*, *Bism.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cinch.*, *Epiph.*, *Fel tauri.*, *Graph.*, *Grat.*, *Kali c.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat. chlor.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Sarrac.*, *Staph.*, *Sul.*

Eructations

Belching -- *Abies n.*, *Acet. ac.*, *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Anac.*, *Ant. c.*, *Arg. n.*, *Arn.*, *Asaf.*, *Bism.*, *Bry.*, *Cajup.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Caps.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Carbo an.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cham.*, *Cinch.*, *Cycl.*, *Diosc.*, *Fagop.*, *Ferr. m.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Glycerin*, *Graph.*, *Grat.*, *Hep.*, *Hydr.*, *Ind.*, *Iod.*, *Ipec.*, *Jugl. c.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali c.*, *Lob. infl.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mosch.*, *Nat. c.*, *Nat. p.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, *Petrol.*, *Phos.*, *Pod.*, *Puls.*, *Robin.*, *Rumex*, *Sal. ac.*, *Sang.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Uran. n.*, *Val.*

Odorless, tasteless, empty -- *Agar.*, *Aloe*, *Ambra*, *Am. m.*, *Anac.*, *Asar.*, *Bism.*, *Calad.*, *Calc. iod.*, *Coca*, *Cocc.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Oleand.*, *Plat.*

Rancid, putrid, foul -- *Arn.*, *Asaf.*, *Bism.*, *Calc. iod.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cham.*, *Cycl.*, *Diosc.*, *Graph.*, *Hydr.*, *Kali c.*, *Mag. m.*, *Mag. s.*, *Ornithog.*, *Plumb.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Raph.*, *Sang.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Thuya*, *Val.*, *Xerophyl.*

Relieve temporarily -- *Arg. n.*, *Asaf.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. p.*, *Carbo v.*, *Kali c.*, *Lach.*, *Mosch.*, *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, *Ol. an.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Puls.*

Sour, burning, acid, bitter -- *Acet. ac.*, *Ant. c.*, *Arg. n.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. iod.*, *Calc. p.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Carbo an.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cham.*, *Cinch.*, *Diosc.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Graph.*, *Ipec.*, *Hep.*, *Hydr.*, *Kali c.*, *Lact. ac.*, *Lact. v.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Nat. c.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nat. nit.*, *Nat. p.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nit. mur. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Petrol.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Pod.*, *Puls.*, *Raph.*, *Robin.*, *Sabal.*, *Sal. ac.*, *Senec.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sinap. n.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Sul.*, *Xerophyl.*

Tasting of ingesta -- *Ant. c.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cinch.*, *Cycl.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*

Fainting -- *Ars.*, *Cinch.*, *Mosch.*, *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos. ac.*

Flatulent distention of stomach drumlike (See Sensation.) -- *Abies c.*, *Agar.*, *Ant. c.*, *Apoc.*, *Arg. n.*, *Asaf.*, *Bry.*, *But. ac.*, *Cajup.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. fl.*, *Caps.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cinch.*, *Colch.*, *Cycl.*, *Diosc.*, *Ferr. magnet.*, *Graph.*, *Grat.*, *Hydr.*, *Ign.*, *Indol.*, *Iod.*, *Jugl. c.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali c.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Mosch.*, *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Pop. tr.*, *Puls.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Thuya.*

Headache (See Head.) -- *Arg. n.*, *Bry.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cinch.*, *Cycl.*, *Kali c.*, *Lach.*, *Lept.*, *Ign.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Robin.*, *Sang.*, *Tarax.*

Heartburn, pyrosis -- *Am. c.*, *Ant. c.*, *Apomorph.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Bism.*, *Bry.*, *Cajup.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calend.*, *Caps.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Carbo v.*, *Chin. s.*, *Datura*, *Diosc.*, *Fagop.*, *Gall. ac.*, *Graph.*, *Iod.*, *Kali c.*, *Lach.*, *Lob. infl.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Mag. m.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Nux m.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Robin.*, *Sang.*, *Sinap.*, *Sinap. n.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Tab.*

Hiccough -- *Bry.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Nux v.*, *Paris*, *Sep.*

Lassitude, weakness -- *Act. sp.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, *Can. s.*, *Caps.*, *Carbo an.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cinch.*, *Graph.*, *Grat.*, *Hydr.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*

Mental depression, dullness (See Mind.) -- *Anac.*, *Cinch.*, *Cycl.*, *Hydr.*, *Lyc.*,

Nat. c., Nit. ac., *Nux v.*, Puls., Sep., Tab.

Nausea, vomiting (See Vomiting.) -- Æth., *Ant. c.*, *Ant. t.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, Atrop., Bism., *Bry.*, *Carb. ac.*, Carbo v., Cham., Cocc., *Ferr. m.*, Graph., Ign., *Ipec.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kreos.*, Lept., Lob. infl., Lyc., Nat. c., *Nux v.*, Petrol., Phos., *Puls.*, Rhus t., *Sang.*, Sep., Sil.

Pain (See Pain.) -- *Abies n.*, Æsc., Anis., *Arg. n.*, Arn., *Ars.*, *Bry.*, Calc. iod., Calc. mur., Carbo v., Cinch., Col., Cupressus, Diosc., Gamb., *Hedeoma*, Homar., *Ipec.*, Kali m., Nat. m., *Nux v.*, Paraf., *Phos.*, Puls., Scutel., Sep., *Stann.*, Thuya.

Immediately after eating -- *Abies n.*, Arn., *Ars.*, Calc. c., Carbo v., Cinch., Cocc., *Kali bich.*, *Kali c.*, Lyc., *Nux m.*, Physost.

Several hours after eating -- Æsc., *Agar.*, Anac., *Bry.*, Calc. hypoph., Con., *Nux v.*, Ox. ac., *Puls.*

Palpitation of the heart (See Circulatory System.) -- *Abies c.*, *Arg. n.*, *Cact.*, Carbo v., Hydroc. ac., Lyc., Nat. m., *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, Sep., *Spig.*, Tab.

Pressure as from a stone -- *Abies n.*, Acon., Æsc., Anac., *Arg. n.*, Arn., *Ars.*, *Bry.*, Calc. c., Carbo v., Cham., Cinch., Dig., *Ferr. m.*, Graph., Hep., *Kali bich.*, Lob. infl., Lyc., *Nux v.*, Phos. ac., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, Rhus t., Rumex, Scilla, Sep., Sul.

Pulsation

Epigastrium, in -- *Asaf.*, Eucal., *Hydr.*, Nat. m., *Puls.*, Selen., *Sep.*

Rectum, in -- Aloe.

Regurgitation of food -- Æth., *Alum.*, Am. m., *Ant. c.*, *Asaf.*, Carbo v., Cham., Cinch., *Ferr. iod.*, *Ferr.*, Graph., Ign., *Ipec.*, Merc., Nat. p., *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, Quass., *Sul.*

Salivation (See Mouth.) -- Cycl., Lob. infl., *Merc.*, Nat. m., Puls., *Sang.*

Sweating -- Carbo v., Nat. m., Nit. ac., Sep.

Toothache -- Cham., Kali c., Lyc., Nat. c., Nit. ac.

Vertigo (See Head.) -- *Bry.*, Carbo v., Cinch., Cycl., *Grat.*, Ign., *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, Rhus t.

Waterbrash -- *Abies n.*, Acet. ac., *Ant. c.*, *Ars.*, Bism., *Bry.*, Calc. c., Carbo v., Diosc., Fagop., Graph., Hep., Hydr., Kali c., Lact. ac., Lyc., Mag. m., Nat. m., Nit. ac., *Nux v.*, Pod., *Puls.*, Sep., Sul., Symphor., Ver. a.

INFLAMMATION (gastritis)

Acute -- Acon., *Agar. emet.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, Bism., *Bry.*, Canth., *Ferr. p.*, *Hedeoma*, *Hydr.*, Hyos., *Ipec.*, Iris., *Kali bich.*, Kali chlor., Merc. c., *Nux v.*, Ox. ac., *Phos.*, Puls., Santon., Sinap. a., Ver. a., Zinc.

Alcoholic abuse [from] -- Arg. n., *Ars.*, Bism., Crot., *Cupr.*, *Gaulth.*, Lach., *Nux v.*, Phos.

Intestinal involvement (gastroenteritis) [with] -- Alumen, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, Bism., Bry., *Cupr.*, Merc. c., Merc., *Rhus t.*, Santon., Zinc.

Chronic (catarrh of stomach) -- Alum., *Ant. c.*, *Ant. t.*, *Arg. n.*, Arn., *Ars.*, *Bism.*, Calc. c., Calc. chlor., Caps., Carb. ac., *Carbo v.*, *Cinch.*, *Colch.*, *Dig.*, *Graph.*, *Hydr.*, Hydroc. ac., Illic., Iod., *Ipec.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali c.*, Lyc., *Merc. c.*, *Nux v.*, Op., Ox. ac., *Phos.*, Pod., *Puls.*, Rumex, Sang., Sep., Sil., Sul., Ver. a., Zinc.

NAUSEA (qualmishness) -- *Ant. c.*, *Ant. t.*, *Apoc.*, *Apomorph.*, *Arg. n.*, Arn., *Ars.*, Asar., Bell., Berb. v., Bism., Bry., *Cadm. s.*, Carb. ac., *Carbo v.*, Card. m., Cascar., Cham., Chel., Chionanth., *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, Eug. j., Fagop., *Ferr. m.*, Glon., Hedeoma, Hyper., Ichth., *Ipec.*, *Iris*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali c.*, Kal., Kreos., Lach., Lact. ac., *Lob. infl.*, Merc. c., Merc. s., *Morph.*, Nat. c., Nat. m., *Nux v.*, Ostrya, *Petrol.*, Pod., *Puls.*, Sabad., Sang., Sarcol. ac., Sep., Spig., *Strych.*, *Symphor.*, *Tab.*, Ther., Ver. a., Ver. v.

Abdominal operation, after -- Staph.

Eating, after -- Am. c., Asar., *Cycl.*, *Graph.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, Sil.

Breakfast, before -- Berb. v., Gossyp., *Nux v.*, Sep.

Beer [from] -- *Kali bich.*

Closing eyes [from] -- Lach., *Ther.*, Thuya.

Coffee [from] -- Cham.

Fat [from] -- Nit. ac.

Ices, cold [from] -- *Ars.*

Pessaries [from] -- *Nux m.*

Looking at moving objects [from] -- Asar., *Cocc.*, *Ipec.*, Jabor.

Immersing hands in warm water [from] -- Phos.

Nervousness, emotional excitement [from] -- Menthol.

Pregnancy [from] (See Female Sexual System.) -- *Cocc.*, Con., *Lact. ac.*, Lac. v. c., Lob. infl., Mag. c., *Mag. m.*, Phos. ac., Piloc., Sep., *Staph.*, *Strych.*, Sul.

Riding in cars, boat [from] -- Arn., *Cocc.*, *Lac d.*, *Nux m.*, Nux v., *Petrol.*, Sanic., Ther.

Smell or sight of food [from] -- Æth., *Ars.*, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, Nux v., Puls., *Sep.*, Stann., Symphor.

Smoking [from] -- Euphras., Ign., *Ipec.*, Nux v., *Phos.*, Tab.

Sweets [from] -- Graph.

Water [from] -- Apoc., *Ars.*, Ver. a.

Water, aerated, champagne [from] -- Digitox.

Cramps [with] -- Triost.

Desire for stool [with] -- Dulc.

Diarrhœa, anxiety [with] -- Ant. t.

Drowsiness [with] -- Apoc.

Faintness [with] -- *Bry.*, *Cocc.*, Colch., Hep., Nux v., Plat., *Puls.*, Tab., Val.

Headache [with] -- *Aloe*, Formica, Puls.

Hunger [with] -- *Berb. aq.*, *Cocc.*, Ign., Val.

Menses [with] -- *Cocc.*, Crot., Symphor.

Pain, coldness [with] -- Cadm. s., Hep.

Pale, twitching face, no relief from vomiting [with] -- *Ipec.*

Pressure downward, in intestines [with] -- Agn.

Relief from [with]

Eating -- *Lact. ac.*, Mez., Santon., *Sep.*, Vip. op.

Lemonade -- Cycl., Puls.

Lying down -- Echin., *Kali c.*, Puls.

Smoking -- Eug. j.

Swallow of cold water -- Cupr. m.

Uncovering abdomen.; in open air -- Tab.

Salivation [with] -- *Ipec.*, Petrol., Sang.

Vertigo [with] -- *Cocc.*, Hyos., Lach., Puls., Tab., *Ther.*

Vision dim [with] -- Myg.

Weakness, anxiety, recurs periodically [with] -- Ars.

Aggravation

Eating [after] -- Asar., Berb. aq., Dig., *Ipec.*, *Nux v.*, Puls.

Least sound or noise [from] -- Ther.

Motion, rising [from] -- Ars., *Bry.*, *Cocc.*, Symphor., *Tab.*, Triost., *Ver. a.*

Morning, in -- Anac., Calc. c., Fagop., Carbo v., *Graph.*, Lact. ac., Nat. c., *Nux v.*, Phos., Puls., *Sep.*, Sil., Sul.

NERVOUS DISORDERS (See Pain.) -- *Agar.*, Bell., Col., *Mag. p.*, *Nux v.*, Sang.

PAIN (gastrodynia)

Type

Aching -- Æsc., Anac., *Hydr.*, Ruta.

Burning, as from ulcer (See Sensations.) -- *Acet. ac.*, Agar. emet., *Arg. n.*, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bism., Cadm. br., Canth., *Carbo v.*, *Chin. ars.*, Colch., *Condur.*, Con., Daruta, Formica, *Graph.*, *Iod.*, Iris, Kali iod., Laburn., Lact. ac., Lapis alb., Mancin., Nat. m., *Nux v.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Phos.*, Robin., *Sep.*, *Sul.*, Uran.

Crampy, contractive, colicky, drawing (See Sensations.) -- *Abies n.*, Act.

sp., *Agar. ph.*, *Arg. n.*, Bapt., *Bell.*, *Bism.*, But. ac., Cact., Calc. c., Calc. iod., *Carbo v.*, *Cham.*, Cocaine, *Cocc.*, *Col.*, Con., Cupr. m., Datura, Granat., *Graph.*, *Ign.*, *Ipec.*, Jatropha, Kali c., Lob. infl., *Mag. p.*, *Nux v.*, Petrol., Phos., Plat., Ptel., *Sep.*, *Ver. v.*

Cutting, lancinating, stitching, spasmodic, Paroxysmal, darting, tearing, shooting -- Acon., Act. sp., *Arg. n.*, *Atrop.*, *Bell.*, Bism., *Bry.*, Carbo v., Card. m., Caust., *Chin. ars.*, *Col.*, Con., *Cupressus*, *Cupr. ac.*, Cupr. m., *Diosc.*, Hydr., *Ign.*, Iris, Kali c., *Mag. p.*, *Nux v.*, *Ox. ac.*, Ratanh., *Sep.*, *Sul.*, Thall.

Epigastric (pit of stomach) -- *Abies c.*, *Abies n.*, Act. sp., Æsc., Aloe, Am. m., Anac., *Arg. n.*, Arn., Ars., Bar. m., *Bell.*, Bism., *Bry.*, Calc. c., Calc. iod., Calc. ac., Carbo v., Cina, Col., Cupr., *Diosc.*, *Graph.*, *Hydr.*, Jatropha, Kali bich., Kali c., Kal., Lob. infl., Lyc., Nat. m., *Nux v.*, *Ox. ac.*, Paraf., *Phos.*, *Sep.*, Sang., *Ver. a.*

Gnawing, hungry-like (See Sensations.) -- *Abies c.*, Abrot., Æsc., *Agar.*, Am. m., Anac., *Arg. n.*, Asar., Cina, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, Lach., Phos., *Puls.*, Ruta, *Sep.*, Uran.

Neuralgic (gastralgia) -- *Abies n.*, Acet. ac., Æsc., Alum., Anac., *Arg.*

n., *Ars.*, *Atrop.*, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Bry.*, *Carbo v.*, *Chel.*, *Cham.*, *Chin. ars.*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*,
Cod., *Colch.*, *Col.*, *Condur.*, *Cupr. ars.*, *Dig.*, *Diosc.*, *Ferr. m.*, *Gels.*,
Glom., *Graph.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Ign.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali c.*, *Lob. infl.*, *Mag. p.*, *Menthol*,
Niccol., *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Petrol.*, *Plumb.*, *Ptel.*, *Puls.*, *Quass.*, *Rham. c.*,
Ruta, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Strych.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Tab.*, *Ver. a.*, *Zinc.*

Concomitants

Anemia [with] -- *Ferr.*, *Glom.*, *Graph.*

Backache, anxiety, despondency, sallow face [with] -- *Nit. ac.*

Chronic gastritis [with] -- *Alum.*, *Atrop.*, *Bism.*, *Lyc.*

Chronic ulcer [with] -- *Arg. n.*

Constipation [with] -- *Bry.*, *Graph.*, *Nux v.*, *Physost.*, *Plumb.*

Extension

To sides, then to back [with] -- *Cochlear.*

To shoulders -- *Niccol.*

Gout -- *Colch.*, *Urt.*

Hysteria -- *Asaf.*, *Ign.*, *Plat.*

Lactation -- *Carbo v.*, *Cinch.*

Menses -- *Arg. n.*, *Cocc.*

Nervous depression -- *Arg. n.*, *Gaulth.*, *Nux v.*

Pain in throat and spine alternately -- *Paraf.*

Pregnancy -- *Petrol.*

Recurrence -- *Graph.*

Uterine disorder -- *Bor.*

Sickening pain -- *Ostrya.*

MODALITIES

Aggravation

Night, At -- *Anac.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Cham.*, *Cocc.*, *Ign.*, *Kali bich.*

Beer [from] -- *Bapt.*, *Kali bich.*

Bending forward [from] -- *Kal.*

Coffee [from] -- *Canth.*, *Cham.*, *Nux v.*, *Ox. ac.*

Empty stomach [from] -- *Anac.*, *Cina*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Petrol.*

Food [from] -- *Arg. n.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Ign.*, *Kali bich.*, *Nux v.*

Warm -- *Bar. c.*

Jar -- *Aloe*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*

Nursing -- *Æth.*

Pressure -- *Arg. n.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cochlear.*, *Ign.*

Touch -- *Bell.*, *Ign.*, *Nux v.*, *Ox. ac.*

Walking, descending stairs -- Bry.
Water, cold -- Calc. c.
Worms -- *Cina*, Granat.

AMELIORATION

Bending backward, standing erect [from] -- Bell., *Diosc.*
Drinks [from]

Cold -- Bism.
Warm -- Graph., Ver. v.

Eating [from] -- *Anac.*, Brom., Calc. p., *Chel.*, Graph., *Hep.*, Homar.,
Hydroc. ac., Ign., *Iod.*, Kreos., Lach., Nat. m., *Petrol.*, Puls., Sep.
Ice cream [from] -- Phos.
Pressure [from] -- Bry., Fluor ac., *Plumb.*
Sitting erect [from] -- Kal.
Vomiting [from] -- Hyos., *Plumb. m.*

PYLORUS

Constriction -- Can. ind., *Cinch.*, *Hep.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, Ornithog., Sil.

Induration -- Bism., *Condur.*, Graph., *Phos.*, Sep., *Strych. p.*

Pain (See Constriction.) -- Canth., *Cepa*, *Hep.*, Lyc., Merc., *Ornithog.*, Tussil., *Uran.*

SENSATION

Anxiety -- Ars., Kali c., Nit. ac., *Phos.*, Ver. a.

As if stomach were

Full of dry food -- Calad.
Pressed against spine -- Arn.
Swimming in water -- Abrot.

Burning heat -- Abies c., Acet. ac., *Acon.*, *Agar.*, Arg. n., *Ars.*, Bism., Calopt., *Canth.*,
Carb. ac., *Carbo v.*, Caust., Colch., Col., Ferr. m., Glycerin, Graph., *Hep.*, *Iris*, *Lact. ac.*,
Merc. c., Nat. m., *Phos.*, Sang., Sep., *Sul.*, Tereb.

Coldness -- Abrot., Bov., Calc. c., Calc. sil., *Camph.*, Cinch., *Colch.*, Elaps, Hippom, Kali c., Kreos., *Menyanth.*, Ol. an., Ox. ac., Pyrus, Sabad., *Sul ac.*, Tab., *Ver. a.*

Distended, drumlike, tightness, clothing intolerable -- *Abies c.*, Absinth., Agar., *Ambra*, *Anac.*, Ant. c., *Apoc.*, *Arg. n.*, Ars., Asaf., But. ac., *Cajup.*, Calc. c., Calc. fl., Calc. iod., Calc. p., Caps., *Carb. ac.*, *Carbo v.*, Cham., Chel., *Cinch.*, Cocc., *Colch.*, *Diosc.*, Euonym., Fel tauri, Ferr. m., *Graph.*, Grat., Ign., *Kali c.*, *Lach.*, Lecith., Lob. infl., *Lyc.*, Merc. c., Mosch., Nat. cholein, Nat. m., Nit. ac., *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, Ornithog., Pop. tr., *Puls.*, Sul.

Empty

Faint, sinking, 'all gone' feeling -- *Abies c.*, *Anac.*, *Apoc.*, Asaf., Bapt., *Bar. mur.*, Caps., *Carbo an.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cim.*, Cocc., *Dig.*, *Diosc.*, Gels., *Graph.*, *Hydr.*, Hydroc. ac., Ign., Kali c., Kali p., Lac c., Latrod., *Lob. infl.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. s.*, Morph., *Murex*, Ornithog., Petrol., *Phos.*, Ptel., *Puls.*, Radium, Sang., *Sep.*, Stann., *Sul.*, *Tab.*, Tellur., Thea, Thuya, Trill., Vib. op.

Aggr. 11 A.M., unable to wait for lunch -- *Sul.*, Zinc. m.

Relieved by eating -- *Anac.*, *Chel.*, Iod., Nat. c., Mur., *Phos.*, *Sep.*, Sul.

Relieved by lying down, wine -- *Sep.*

Heaviness, Pressure, as from stone or lump -- *Abies n.*, Acon., *Arg. n.*, Arn., Ars., Bism., Bry., Calc. c., *Carbo v.*, Cham., *Cinch.*, *Colch.*, *Dig.*, Ferr. m., *Graph.*, *Kali bich.*, Kali c., Lob. infl., *Lyc.*, *Nux v.*, Passifl., *Phos.*, Piloc., *Puls.*, Robin., Sang., *Sep.*, Spig., *Sul.*, Xerophyl., Zing.

Pulsations, throbbing -- *Arg. n.*, Asaf., *Cact.*, Cic., *Crot.*, Eucal., *Hydr.*, Iod., *Kali c.*, Kali iod., *Lach.*, *Nat. m.*, Oleand., *Puls.*, Rheum.

Relaxed, hanging down feeling -- Agar., *Hydr.*, Ign., *Ipec.*, *Staph.*, Sul. ac., *Tab.*

Tenderness, to contact, Pressure, jars -- *Apis*, *Arg. n.*, Ars., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc. c., Calc. iod., Canth., *Carbo v.*, Card. m., *Cinch.*, *Colch.*, *Dig.*, *Kali bich.*, Kali c., *Lach.*, Lecith., *Lyc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. s.*, Nat. c., Nat. m., *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, Sang., Sil., Spig., Stann., Sul.

Trembling -- *Arg. n.*, *Crot.*

Softening (gastromalacia) -- Calc. c., Kreos., Merc. d.

THIRST -- *Acet. ac.*, Acon., Alfal., Ant. c., Ant. t., *Apoc.*, Arn., Ars., Ars. iod., Bell., Berb. v., Bism., Bry., *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Cham.*, Chin. ars., *Cinch.*, Cocc., *Colch.*, *Crot.*, Cupr. ars., Dulc., *Eup. perf.*, Helleb., Helon., Ichth., Indol, Iod., Kali br., Lact. ac., Laur., Lecith., Mag. c.,

Mag. p., Med., Merc. c., *Merc.*, Morph., *Nat. m.*, Nux v., Op., Petros., Phos. ac., *Phos.*, Pod., Rhus ar., *Rhus t.*, Sang., Scilla, Sec., Sep., Stram., *Sul.*, Tereb., Thuya, Uran. n., *Ver. a.*, *Ver. v.*

Constant sipping of cold water -- *Acon.*, Ant. t., *Ars.*, Hyos., Onosm., Sanic.

Drinks seldom, but much -- *Bry.*, Helleb., Prod., *Sul.*, *Ver. a.*

Thirstlessness -- *Æth.*, Ant. t., *Apis*, Berb. v., Cinch., Coff., Cycl., *Gels.*, Helleb., Menyanth., Nux m., *Puls.*, *Sabad.*, *Sars.*

ULCER -- *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Atrop.*, Bell., Bism., Calc. ars., Condur., Crot., Ferr. acet., *Geran.*, Graph., Grind., Ham., *Hydr.*, Iod., Ipec., *Kali bich.*, Kali iod., Kreos., Lyc., *Merc. c.*, Merc., Op., *Ornithog.*, Petrol., *Phos.*, Plumb. ac., Ratanh., Sinap. a., Symphyt., *Uran.*

VOMITING, retching -- Abrot., *Acon.*, *Æth.*, Agar. phal., Alumen, Amyg. pers., *Ant. c.*, *Ant. t.*, Apoc., *Apomorph.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Atrop.*, Bell., Bism., Bor., *Bry.*, Cadm. s., Calc. c., Calc. m., Camph. monobr., Can. ind., Canth., Caps., *Carb. ac.*, Card. m., Cascarilla, *Cerium*, Cham., Chel., Cinch., *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, *Cupr. ac.*, *Cupr. ars.*, Cupr. m., Dros., Eup. perf., *Ferr. m.*, Ferr. mur., Ferr. p., Gaulth, *Geran.*, Granat., Graph., Iod., *Ipec.*, *Iris*, Jatropha., *Kali bich.*, Kali ox., Kreos., Lach., Lact. ac., *Lob. infl.*, *Mag. c.*, Merc. c., *Morph.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nat. p.*, Nux v., *Op.*, Petrol., *Phos.*, Pix l., Plumb., *Puls.*, Ricin. com., Sang., Sarcol. ac., *Sep.*, Stann., Strych. et. ferr cit., *Symphor.*, Tab., Uran., Val., *Ver. a.*, Xerophyl., Zinc.

CAUSE

Anger

Nursing mother, affecting milk [in] -- Val.

Indignation [with] -- Cham., Col., Staph.

Beer -- Cupr., Ipec., *Kali bich.*

Bowels impacted -- Op., Plumb., Pyr.

Cancer (hepatic, gastric, uterine) -- Carb. ac., Kreos.

Cerebral -- Apomorph., Bell., Glon., Plumb. m.

Clearing throat of mucus in morning -- *Bry.*, Euphras.

Climacteric -- Aquil.

Closing eyes -- Ther.

Cyclic, in infants -- Cupr. ars., Ingluv., iris, Kreos., Merc. d.

Drinks

Cold, can only retain hot drinks -- Apoc., *Ars.*, Ars. iod., Calad., Cascar., Chel., *Ver. a.*

Of any kind -- Acon., Apoc., Ant. t., *Ars.*, *Bism.*, *Canth.*, *Dulc.*, *Eup. perf.*, *Ipec.*, *Sanic.*, *Sil.*, *Ver. a.*
Warm -- *Bry.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Pyr.*, *Sanic.*

Drunkards in morning -- Ant. t., *Ars.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Cupr. ars.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Ipec.*, *Lob. infl.*, *Nux v.*

Eating, drinking -- *Acet. ac.*, *Ant. c.*, Ant. t., *Ars.*, *Bism.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. mur.*, *Cina*, *Colch.*, *Crot.*, *Ferr. m.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, *Ipec.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Sil.*, *Ver. a.*, *Ver. v.*

Eruptions reperculated -- *Cupr. m.*

Gastric irritation -- Ant. c., *Ars.*, *Bism.*, *Ferr. m.*, *Ipec.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Ver. a.*

Hysterical -- *Aquil.*, *Ign.*, *Kreos.*, *Plat.*, *Val.*

Lying on

Any side, except right -- Ant. t.

Right side or back -- *Crot.*

Menses, after (See Female Sexual System.) -- *Crot.*

Milk -- *Æth.*, *Ars.*, *Calc. c.*, *Ferr.*, *Kreos.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. m.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc. s.*

Motion -- *Bry.*, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, *Dig.*, *Nux v.*, *Tab.*, *Ther.*, *Ver. a.*

Phthisis -- *Kali br.*, *Kreos.*

Post-operative (laparotomy) -- *Æth.*, *Bism.*, *Cepa*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Staph.*, *Strych.*

Pregnancy -- *Acet. ac.*, *Alet.*, *Amyg. pers.*, Ant. t., *Apomorph.*, *Ars.*, *Bism.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Cerium*, *Cocaine.*, *Cocc.*, *Cod.*, *Cucurb.*, *Cupr. ac.*, *Ferr. m.*, *Gossyp.*, *Graph.*, *Ign.*, *Ingluv.*, *Ipec.*, *Iris*, *Kreos.*, *Lac d.*, *Lact. ac.*, *Lob. infl.*, *Mag. c.*, *Nux v.*, *Petrol.*, *Phos.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Stront. br.*, *Strych.*, *Symphor.*, *Tab.*

Pressure on spine and cervical region -- *Cim.*

Raising head -- *Apomorph.*, *Bry.*, *Stram.*

Reflex -- *Apomorph.*, *Cerium*, *Cocc.*, *Ipec.*, *Kreos.*, *Val.*

Renal origin -- *Kreos.*, *Nux v.*

Riding in cars -- *Arn.*, *Cocc.*, *Ipec.*, *Kreos.*, *Nux v.*, *Petrol.*, *Sanic.*, *Sil.*

Scarlet fever -- *Ail.*, *Bell.*

Sea-sickness; car sickness -- *Apomorph.*, *Ars.*, *Bor.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Cerium*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Glon.*, *Ipec.*, *Kreos.*, *Nicot.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Petrol.*, *Sep.*, *Staph.*, *Tab.*, *Ther.*

Water, sight of, must close eyes while bathing -- *Lyssin*, *Phos.*

TYPE

Acid, sour -- Ant. c., *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Calad.*, *Calc. c.*, *Card. m.*, *Cham.*, *Ferr. m.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Iod.*, *Iris*, *Kali c.*, *Lac d.*, *Lact. ac.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Nat. p.*, *Nat. s.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Robin.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*

Bilious (green, yellow) -- *Acon.*, *Æth.*, Ant. c., Ant. t., *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Card. m.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Crot.*, *Eup. arom.*, *Eup. perf.*, *Grat.*, *Ipec.*, *Iris*, *Kali c.*, *Lept.*, *Nux v.*, *Nyctanth.*, *Petrol.*, *Pod.*, *Puls.*, *Robin.*, *Sang.*, *Sep.*, *Tart. ac.*

Black -- *Ars.*, *Cadm. s.*, *Crot.*, *Mancin*, *Pix l.*

Bloody (See Hæmatemesis.) -- *Acon.*, Arg. n., *Ars.*, Bothrops, Cadm. s., *Canth.*, Crot., Ferr. m., *Ferr. p.*, Ficus, *Geran.*, *Ham.*, *Ipec.*, Iris, Mez., *Phos.*, *Sec.*

Coffee grounds, like -- *Ars.*, Cadm. s., *Crot.*, Lach., *Merc. c.*, Ornithog., Pyr., *Sec.*

Fecal -- Op., Plumb., Pyr., Raph.

Food, undigested -- *Ant. c.*, Apoc., Atrop., Bals. per., Bism., *Bry.*, Cerium, *Cinch.*, Colch., Cupr., *Ferr. m.*, *Ferr. mur.*, Ferr. p., Graph., *Ipec.*, Iris, Kreos., Lac. c., Nux v., Petrol., Phos., *Puls.*, Sang., Strych. ferr. cit., Ver. a.

Milk, coagula -- *Æth.*, Ant. c., *Calc. c.*, *Ipec.*, *Mag. c.*, Mag. m., Merc. d., Merc., Pod., Sanic., *Val.*

Mucus slimy -- *Æth.*, Ant. c., *Ant. t.*, Arg. n., *Ars.*, Bals. per., Cadm. s., Carbo v., Colch., *Ipec.*, Iris, Jatropha, *Kali bich.*, Kali m., Kreos., Merc. c., Nux v., Ox. ac., Petrol., *Puls.*, Ver. a., Zinc.

Watery -- Abrot., *Ars.*, Bism., *Bry.*, *Euphorbia*, Euphorb. cor., Iod., Iris, *Kreos.*, Lac. c., *Mag. c.*, Oleand., Ver. a.

Yeast, like -- Nat. c., Nat. s.

CONCOMITANTS

Abdominal rumbling [with] -- Pod.

Appetite [with] -- Iod., Lob. infl.

Bowels obstructed, impacted [with] -- Op., Plumb., Pyr.

Chilliness [with] -- *Ars.*, Dulc., *Puls.*, Tab.

Cholera [with] (See Abdomen.) -- *Ars.*, Camph.

Chronic tendency [with] -- Lob. infl.

Clavus, fickle appetite, salivation, copious lemon colored urine [with] -- Ign.

Colic, cramps [with] (See Abdomen.) -- Bism., *Cupr. ars.*, *Cupr. m.*, Op., Plumb., Pix l., Sarrac., *Ver. a.*

Collapse, weakness [with] -- *Æth.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, Cadm. s., Crotal., Euphorb. cor., Lob. infl., Tab., *Ver. a.*, Ver. v.

Constipation [with] -- Nux v., Op., Plumb.

Depression of spirits [with] -- Nux v.

Diarrhœa [with] (See Abdomen.) -- *Ars.*, Bism., *Calc. c.*, Cham., *Cupr. ars.*, Cupr. m., *Ipec.*, Iris, Kreos., Merc. c., Phos., Pulex, *Puls.*, Resorc., *Ver. a.*

Drowsiness [with] -- *Æth.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ipec.*, Mag. c.

Fear, heat, thirst, profuse urine and sweat [with] -- Acon.

Fruitless, anxious retching [with] -- *Ars.*, Bism., Cupr., Pod.

Headache [with] (See Head.) -- Apomorph., Iris, Petrol.

Heart, weak [with] -- *Ars.*, Camph., *Dig.*

Intervals of days between attacks [with] -- Bism.

Midnight occurrence; can eat at once after emptying stomach [with] -- Ferr. m.

Nausea [with] (See Nausea.) -- *Æth.*, Amyg. pers., Ant. t., *Bry.*, *Ipec.*, Iris, Lob. infl., Nux v., Petrol., *Puls.*, Sang., Symphor., Ver. a.

Relief -- Ant. t., *Puls.*

Eating, drinking [from] -- Anac., Tab.

Cold drinks -- Cupr., *Phos.*, Puls.

Hot drinks -- Ars., Chel.

Lying down -- Bry., Colch., Nux v., Symphor.

Lying on right side -- Ant. t.

Uncovering abdomen; in fresh open air -- Tab.

Salivation -- Graph., Ign., *Ipec.*, Iris, Kreos., Lact. ac., *Lob. infl.*, Puls., Tab.

Spasms -- *Cupr. m.*, Hyos., Op.

Tongue clean -- Cina, Dig., *Ipec.*

Vertigo -- Cocc., Ign., *Nux v.*, *Tab.*

Urinary System (Boericke)

[AFFECTIONS](#) * [BLADDER](#) * [KIDNEYS](#) * [URETHRA](#) * [URINARY FLOW](#) * [URINATION](#)

AFFECTIONS

Old men [in] (See Weakness.) -- Alfal., Aloe, Cop., Hep., Phos., *Pop. tr.*, Staph., Sul.

BLADDER

Atony (See Paralysis.) -- *Ars.*, Dulc., Hep., Op., *Plumb.*, Rhus ar., Rhus t., Scilla, Tereb.

Cystocele -- Staph.

ENURESIS - Incontinence (See Flow.) -- Acon., Agar., Apis., *Arg. n.*, Arn., *Ars.*, Atrop., *Bell.*, *Benz. ac.*, Calc. c., Canth., *Caust.*, Cic., Cim., *Cina.*, Con., *Dulc.*, *Equis.*, Eryng. aq., Eup. perf., *Eup. purp.*, Ferr. m., *Ferr. p.*, *Gels.*, Hydrang., Hyos., *Kali br.*, Kali n., Kali p., *Kreos.*, Linar., *Lupul.*, Lyc., Mag. p., Med., *Nux v.*, Op., Petrol., Phos. ac., Physal., Plant., *Puls.*, *Rhus ars.*, Rhus t., *Sabal*, Sanic., *Santon.*, Sec., Senega, *Sep.*, Sil., Stram., *Sul.*, Tereb., *Thyr.*, Thuya, Tritic., Tub., *Uran.*, *Verbasc.*, Zinc. m.

OCCURRENCE

Diurnal -- *Arg. n.*, *Bell.*, *Caust.*, *Equis.*, *Ferr. m.*, *Ferr. p.*, Sec.

Old people [In] -- Aloe, Ammon. benz., *Arg. n.*, *Benz. ac.*, Canth., *Equis.*, *Gels.*, Nit. ac., *Rhus ar.*, Sec., Senega, *Turnera*.

Nocturnal -- Am. c., *Arg. n.*, Arn., *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Benz. ac.*, Calc. c., *Caust.*, *Cina*, Coca, *Equis.*, Eup. purp., Ferr. iod., Ferr. p., *Gels.*, Hep., Ign., Kali br., Mag. p., Med., Physal., *Plant.*, *Puls.*, Quass., *Rhus ar.*, *Santon.*, Sec., *Sil.*, *Sul.*, Thuya, *Uran.*, *Verbasc.*

CAUSE

Catheterization, after -- Mag. p.

Digestive disturbances -- *Benz. ac.*, *Nux v.*, Puls.

Sleep [during first]; child aroused with difficulty -- *Caust.*, *Kreos.*, *Sep.*

Moon [during full]; intractable cases; eczematous history -- Psor.

Habit the only ascertainable cause -- *Equis.*

Sycosis [history of] -- Med.

Hysteria -- Ign., Val. m.

Weak or parietic sphincter vesicæ (See Paralysis.) -- Apoc., *Bell.*, *Caust.*,

Con., Ferr. p., *Gels.*, Nux v., Rhus ar., *Sabal*, Sec., *Strych.*
Worms -- Cina., *Santon.*, Sul.

FEELING As if

Ball or plug, in bladder -- Anac., Kali br., Lach., Santal.

Chill rising from, to back -- Sars.

Distended -- Anthem., *Apoc.*, Ars., Berb. v., *Con.*, Conv., Dig., *Equis.*, Eup. perf., *Gels.*, *Hyos.*, Mel cum sale, Pareira, *Puls.*, Ruta, Santon., *Sars.*, Sep., Staph., *Sul.*, Uva.

Hæmorrhage (See Hæmaturia.) -- *Amyg. pers.*, Cact., Carbo v., Erig., Ham., Millef., *Nit. ac.*, Rhus ar., Sec., *Thlaspi*.

Hypertrophy, concentric -- Pichi.

INFLAMMATION (cystitis)

Acute -- Acon., Ant. t., Apis, Ars., Aspar., *Bell.*, Benz. ac., Berb. v., *Camph.*, Camphror. ac., *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, Caps., Chimaph., Con., *Cop.*, Cub., Dig., *Dulc.*, Elat., *Equis.*, Erig., *Eucal.*, *Eup. purp.*, Ferr. ac., *Ferr. p.*, *Gels.*, Helleb., Hydrang., Hyos., Lach., *Merc. c.*, Methyl. bl., Nit. ac., Nux v., *Ol. sant.*, Pareira, Petros., Pichi, Pip. m., *Pop. tr.*, Prun. sp., *Puls.*, Sabal, *Sab.*, Sars., *Saurur.*, Sep., *Stigm.*, Sul., *Tereb.*, Tritic., Uva, Vesic.

Cause

Cantharis [Abuse of] -- Apis, Camph.

Gonorrhœa -- Bell., Benz. ac., *Canth.*, *Cop.*, Cub., *Merc. c.*, *Puls.*, Sabal.

Operations, and in pregnancy -- Pop. tr.

Fever, strangury [with] -- Acon., Bell., *Canth.*, *Gels.*, Hydrang., *Stigm.*

Chronic -- Ars., Bals. per., Baros., Benz. ac., Berb. v., *Buchu*, *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, Carbo v., *Caust.*, *Chimaph.*, Coccus, Col., *Cop.*, Cub., *Dulc.*, *Epig.*, Eryng. aq., *Eucal.*, *Eup. purp.*, *Fabiana*, Grind., *Hydr.*, Iod., Junip., Kava, Lith. c., Lyc., *Merc. c.*, Nit. ac., Pareira, Pichi, Pip. m., *Pop. tr.*, Prun. sp., *Puls.*, Rhus ar., *Sabal*, Santon., Senega, Sep., Silph., *Stigm.*, *Tereb.*, *Thlaspi*, Thuya, Tritic., Tub., Uva, Vesic., Zea.

IRRITABILITY

Bladder and neck -- Acon., Alfal., Aloe, Apis, Baros., *Bell.*, Benz. ac., Berb. v., Buchu, Calc. c., *Camph.*, Can. s., *Canth.*, Caps., Caust., *Cop.*, Cub., Dig., *Equis.*, Erig., Eryng. aq., *Eup. purp.*, Ferr. ac., Ferr. m., *Ferr. p.*, Guaiac., Hyos., Kali br.,

Mitchella, Nit. mur. ac., *Nux v.*, Oxytr., Pareira., *Petros.*, Prun. sp., *Rhus ar.*, *Sabal*, *Senec.*, Senega, *Sep.*, *Staph.*, *Stigm.*, *Tereb.*, Thuya, *Tritic.*, Vesic.
Women [In] -- Berb. v., Cop., Cub., *Eup. purp.*, Gels., Hedeoma, Kreos., Senec., *Sep.*, *Staph.*

PAIN (See Cystitis.) -- *Acon.*, Ambra, *Bell.*, *Berb. v.*, Camph., *Canth.*, Carbo v., Caul., *Caust.*, Coccus, *Cop.*, Dig., *Dulc.*, *Equis.*, Erig., *Eryng.*, Ign., Lach., *Lyc.*, Naph., Nit. ac., Op., *Pareira.*, Pichi, Piloc., *Pop. tr.*, Prun. sp., Pulex, *Puls.*, *Rhus ar.*, *Staph.*, *Stigm.*, Strych., *Tereb.*, Thuya, *Tritic.*, Uran. n., *Uva.*

TYPE

Aching -- Berb. v., Conv., *Equis.*, *Eup. purp.*, *Pop. tr.*, *Sep.*, Sticta, *Tereb.*

Burning -- *Acon.*, Ars., Baros., *Berb. v.*, Camph., *Canth.*, *Cop.*, *Ferr. picr.*, *Staph.*, *Tereb.*, Thuya, *Uva.*

Cramp-like, constricting -- *Bell.*, *Berb. v.*, *Cact.*, Can. s., *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Lyc.*, Op., *Polyg.*, Prun. sp., *Sars.*, *Tereb.*

Cutting, stitching -- *Acon.*, *Æth.*, *Bell.*, *Berb. v.*, *Canth.*, Coccus, Con., *Lyc.*, *Tereb.*

Neuralgic, spasmodic -- *Bell.*, *Berb. v.*, *Canth.*, Caul., Lith. c., *Lyc.*, Merc. c., *Pareira*, *Puls.*, *Staph.*, *Uva.*

Pressing -- Aloe, Brachygl., *Cact.*, Carbo v., Coccus., Con., Dig., *Dulc.*, *Equis.*, Lach., Lil. t., *Lyc.*, Mel cum sale., *Pop. tr.*, Pulex, *Puls.*, Ruta, *Sep.*, *Staph.*, Sul., *Tereb.*, Verbasc.

Radiating to spermatic cord -- Clem., Lith. c., *Puls.*, Spong.

MODALITIES

AGGRAVATIONS

Urination [after] (See Urination.) -- *Canth.*, *Caust.*, Epig., *Equis.*, Pichi, Ruta.

Drinking water [from] -- *Canth.*

Lithotomy [from] -- *Staph.*

Walking [from] -- Con., Prun. sp.

AMELIORATION

Rest [from] -- Con.

Urination [from] -- Coccus., Hedeoma.

Walking [from] -- Ign., *Tereb.*

PARALYSIS -- Alum., Apoc., *Arn.*, Ars., Aur., *Cact.*, Camph., Can. in., *Canth.*, *Caust.*, Con., Dig., *Dulc.*, Eucal., *Equis.*, *Ferr. m.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Gels.*, Helleb., *Hyos.*, Lach., Morph., *Nux v.*, Op., *Plumb. m.*, Psor., *Puls.*, *Sec.*, Strych., Thuya.

Sphincter -- *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Caust.*, *Cic.*, *Dulc.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Nat. m.*, *Op.*, *Sul.*, *Thuya*, *Zinc.*

POLYPI

Papilloma -- *Ars.*, *Calc. c.*, *Thuya*.

Prolapsus -- *Hyos.*, *Pyrus*, *Staph.*

Sensitiveness, tenderness of vesical region (See Pain.) -- *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Berb. v.*, *Canth.*, *Coccus*, *Equis.*, *Eup. purp.*, *Merc. c.*, *Sars.*, *Sticta.*, *Tereb.*

Spasm

Cystospasm -- *Canth.*, *Gels.*, *Hyos.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*

Operations on orifice [following] -- *Bell.*, *Col.*, *Hyper.*

TENESMUS VESICÆ -- *Acon.*, *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Camph.*, *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Cham.*, *Chimaph.*, *Coccus*, *Col.*, *Cop.*, *Cub.*, *Epig.*, *Equis.*, *Eryng.*, *Eup. purp.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Hydrang.*, *Hyos.*, *Ipec.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lith. c.*, *Lyc.*, *Med.*, *Merc. c.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Oniscus*, *Pichi*, *Plumb. m.*, *Pop. tr.*, *Prun. sp.*, *Puls.*, *Rham. c.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sabal*, *Sars.*, *Senec.*, *Staph.*, *Stigm.*, *Tereb.*, *Vesic.*

WEAKNESS

Inability to retain urine, dribbling -- *Aloe*, *Ananth.*, *Apoc.*, *Bell.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Brachygl.*, *Camph.*, *Can ind.*, *Caust.*, *Clem.*, *Con.*, *Equis.*, *Erig.*, *Euphras.*, *Gels.*, *Hep.*, *Nux v.*, *Petrol.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Pulex*, *Puls.*, *Rhus ar.*, *Santon.*, *Sabal*, *Sars.*, *Selen.*, *Solan. lyc.*, *Staph.*, *Tereb.*, *Thymol*, *Tribul.*, *Uva.*, *Verbasc.*, *Vesic.*, *Xerophyl.*
Old men [in] (See Paralysis.) -- *Alum.*, *Benz ac.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Clem.*, *Con.*, *Pop. tr.*, *Selen.*, *Staph.*

KIDNEYS

Abscess (Perinephric) -- *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Hep.*, *Merc.*, *Ver. v.*

CALCULI, GRAVEL (nephrolithiasis), COLIC -- *Arg. n.*, *Bell.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Berb. v.*, *Buchu*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. ren.*, *Canth.*, *Cham.*, *Chin. s.*, *Coccus*, *Col.*, *Diosc.*, *Epig.*, *Erig.*, *Eryng.*, *Eup. purp.*, *Hedeoma*, *Hep.*, *Hydrang.*, *Ipomœa.*, *Lyc.*, *Med.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Ocimum*, *Oniscus*, *Op.*, *Oxyden.*, *Pareira*, *Pichi*, *Piperaz.*, *Polygon.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, *Solid.*, *Stigm.*, *Tab.*, *Thlaspi*, *Urt.*, *Uva*, *Vesic.*

Worse left side -- *Berb. v.*, *Canth.*, *Tab.*

Worse right side -- *Lyc.*, *Nux v.*, *Ocimum*, *Sars.*

Inter-paroxysmal treatment -- *Berb. v.*, *Calc. c.*, *Chin. s.*, *Hydrang.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux v.*, *Sep.*, *Urt.*

CONGESTION

Acute (See Nephritis.) -- *Acon.*, *Arg. n.*, *Arn.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Berb. v.*, *Bry.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, *Eucal.*, *Eryng. aq.*, *Helleb.*, *Helon.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Junip.*, *Kali bich.*, *Merc. c.*, *Ol. sant.*, *Op.*, *Rhus t.*, *Senec.*, *Solid.*, *Tereb.*, *Ver. v.*

Chronic (passive, from heart or kidney disease) (See Congestion Heart.) -- *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Caffeine*, *Conv.*, *Dig.*, *Glon.*, *Phos.*, *Stroph.*, *Strych.*, *Ver. v.*

DEGENERATION

Acute, amyloid, fatty (See Nephritis.) -- *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Aur. mur.*, *Bell.*, *Cic.*, *Cupr. ac.*, *Ferr. mur.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Kali iod.*, *Lyc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus t.*, *Tereb.*

FLOATING KIDNEY (nephroptosis) reflex symptoms -- *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *Col.*, *Gels.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Puls.*, *Strych. ars.*, *Sul.*, *Zinc.*

INFLAMMATION (nephritis) Bright's disease

ACUTE AND SUBACUTE PARENCHYMATOUS NEPHRITIS -- *Acon.*, *Ant. t.*, *Apis*, *Apoc.*, *Ars.*, *Aur. mur.*, *Bell.*, *Berb. v.*, *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, *Chel.*, *Chimaph.*, *Chin. s.*, *Colch.*, *Conv.*, *Cupr. ars.*, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, *Eucal.*, *Eup. perf.*, *Ferr. iod.*, *Fuschina*, *Glon.*, *Helleb.*, *Helon.*, *Hep.*, *Hydrocot.*, *Irid.*, *Junip.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali chlor.*, *Kali citr.*, *Kal.*, *Koch's lymph.*, *Lach.*, *Merc. s.*, *Methyl. bl.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Ol. Sant.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Pichi.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Plumb. ac.*, *Polygon.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sab.*, *Samb.*, *Scilla.*, *Sec.*, *Senec.*, *Serum ang.*, *Tereb.*, *Ver. a.*, *Ver. v.*, *Zing.*

CAUSE

Cold, or wet exposure [from] -- *Acon.*, *Ant. t.*, *Apis*, *Canth.*, *Dulc.*, *Rhus t.*, *Tereb.*

Influenza [from] -- *Eucal.*

Malaris [from] -- *Ars.*, *Eup. perf.*, *Tereb.*

Pregnancy [from] (See Female Sexual System.) -- *Apis*, *Apoc.*, *Cupr. ars.*, *Helon.*, *Kal.*, *Merc. c.*, *Sab.*

Scarlet fever, diphtheria [from] -- *Acon.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Conv.*, *Cop.*, *Dig.*, *Ferr. iod.*, *Helleb.*, *Hep.*, *Kal.*, *Lach.*, *Merc. c.*, *Methyl. bl.*, *Nat. s.*, *Nit. sp. d.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sec.*, *Tereb.*

Suppurations [from] -- *Apoc.*, *Chin. s.*, *Hep.*, *Phos.*, *Plumb. c.*, *Sil.*, *Tereb.*

CONCOMITANTS

Dropsy (See Dropsy - Generalities.) -- Acon., Adon v., Ant. t., *Apis*, *Apoc.*, *Ars.*, Aur. mur., Canth., Colch., Cop., *Dig.*, *Helleb.*, Merc. c., Piloc., *Samb.*, *Scilla*, Senec., Tereb.

Heart failure -- Adon. v., *Ars.*, *Caffeine*, *Dig.*, Glon., *Spart.*, Stroph., Ver. v.

Pneumonia -- Chel., Phos.

Uremic symptoms -- Æth., Am. c., *Ars.*, Bell., Can. ind., *Carb. ac.*, Cic., *Cupr. ars.*, *Helleb.*, Hyos., *Morph.*, *Op.*, Piloc., Stram., Urea.

ACUTE, SUPPURATIVE NEPHRITIS -- Acon., Arn., Bell., Camph., Calc. s., *Can. s.*, Canth., *Chin. s.*, Eucal., Hekla., *Hep.*, Kali n., *Merc. c.*, Naph., Sil., Ver. v.

CHRONIC, INTERSTITIAL NEPHRITIS (See Arteriosclerosis - Circulatory System.) -- *Apis.*, *Ars.*, *Aur. mur.*, Aur. m. n., Cact., *Chin. s.*, *Colch.*, Conv., *Dig.*, Ferr. m., *Ferr. mur.*, *Glon.*, *Iod.*, Kali c., *Kali iod.*, Koch's lymph, Lith. ac., Lith. benz., Lith. c., *Merc. c.*, Merc. d., *Nat. iod.*, *Nit. ac.*, Nux v., *Op.*, Phos. ac., Phos., *Plumb. c.*, *Plumb. iod.*, *Plumb. m.*, Sang., Zinc. picr.

CHRONIC, PARENCHYMATOUS NEPHRITIS -- Am. benz., *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Aur. mur.*, Aur. m. n., Benz. ac., Berb. v., *Brachygl.*, Calc. ars., Calc. p., Can. ind., *Canth.*, Chin. ars., Conv., *Dig.*, Eup. purp., *Euonym.*, *Ferr. ars.*, Ferr. cit., *Ferr. mur.*, Ferr. p., Form. ac., Glon., *Helon.*, Hydroc. ac., Junip., Kali ars., *Kali chlor.*, Kali cit., *Kali iod.*, *Kali m.*, Kal., Koch's lymph, Lonic., *Lyc.*, *Merc. c.*, Nat. chlor., *Nit. ac.*, *Piloc.*, *Plumb.*, Senec., *Solanina*, *Solid.*, *Spart.*, *Tereb.*, Urea, *Vesic.*

UREMIA -- Am. c., *Apis*, *Apoc.*, *Ars.*, Asclep. c., *Bell.*, Can. ind., *Canth.*, *Carb. ac.*, Cic., *Cupr. ac.*, *Cupr. ars.*, *Glon.*, *Helleb.*, Hydroc. ac., Hyos., Kali br., *Morph.*, *Op.*, Phos., *Picr. ac.*, Piloc., Quebracho, Serum ang., Stram., *Tereb.*, Urea, Urt., *Ver. r.*

Coma -- Am. c., Bell., Bry., *Carb. ac.*, *Cupr. ars.*, *Helleb.*, Merc. c., *Morph.*, *Op.*, Verv. v.

Convulsions (See Convulsions - Nervous System.) -- Bell., *Carb. ac.*, Chloral., Cic., *Cupr. ac.*, *Cupr. ars.*, Glon., *Hydroc. ac.*, Kali br., Merc. c., *Op.*, Piloc., *Plumb.*, Verv. v.

Headache (See Head.) -- Arn., Can. ind., *Carb. ac.*, *Cupr. ars.*, *Glon.*, Hyper., Sang., Zinc. Picr.

Vomiting (See Stomach.) -- *Ars.*, *Iod.*, Kreos., Nux. v.

PAIN IN RENAL REGION

Type

Burning (See Back.) -- *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Berb. v.*, *But. ac.*, *Canth.*, *Hedeoma*, *Helon.*, *Kali iod.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Phos.*, *Sab.*, *Sul.*, *Tereb.*

Cutting, digging, boring -- *Arn.*, *Berb. v.*, *Canth.*, *Eup. purp.*, *Ipec.*, *Lyc.*, *Rhus t.*, *Tereb.*

Drawing, tensive -- *Berb. v.*, *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, *Chel.*, *Coccus*, *Colch.*, *Dulc.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Solid.*, *Tereb.*

Neuralgic, radiating (neuralgia), tearing, lancinating (See Nephrolithiasis.) -- *Arg. n.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Berb. v.*, *Calc. c.*, *Canth.*, *Chel.*, *Chin. s.*, *Coccinel.*, *Coccus*, *Diosc.*, *Eryng. aq.*, *Ferr. mur.*, *Hedeoma*, *Hydrang.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Kali iod.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Ocimum*, *Oxytr.*, *Pareira*, *Phos.*, *Sab.*, *Sars.*, *Scrophul.*, *Solid.*, *Tab.*, *Tereb.*, *Thlaspi*, *Vespa*.

Pressing -- *Arg. n.*, *Arn.*, *Aur. mur.*, *Berb. v.*, *Canth.*, *Chin. s.*, *Lyc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Ocimum*, *Petrol.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Sep.*, *Tereb.*, *Uva.*, *Xerophyl.*

Stitching -- *Berb. v.*, *Canth.*, *Colch.*, *Kali c.*, *Pareira*.

Throbbing -- *Act. sp.*, *Berb. v.*, *Chimaph.*, *Med.*, *Sab.*

Weariness, aching, lameness (See Back.) -- *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Am. br.*, *Apis*, *Arg. n.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Berb. v.*, *Can. ind.*, *Canth.*, *Chel.*, *Cina*, *Conv.*, *Cop.*, *Eup. purp.*, *Hedeoma*, *Helon.*, *Hydrang.*, *Junip.*, *Kali bich.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat. chlor.*, *Nux. v.*, *Ol. sant.*, *Phyt.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Pin. sylv.*, *Sab.*, *Sep.*, *Solid.*, *Stellar.*, *Tereb.*, *Ustil.*, *Uva*, *Vespa*.

MODALITIES

AGGRAVATIONS

At 2 P.M. -- *Kal.*

Lifting, sudden effort [from] -- *Calc. p.*

Lying down [from] -- *Conv.*

Motion [from] -- *Berb. v.*, *Canth.*, *Chel.*, *Kali iod.*

Pressure [from] -- *Berb. v.*, *Canth.*, *Colch.*, *Solid.*

Sitting [from] -- *Berb. v.*, *Ferr. mur.*

Stooping, lying down [from] -- *Berb. v.*

Stretching legs [from] -- *Colch.*

Wine [from] -- *Benz. ac.*

On left side -- *Æsc.*, *Berb. v.*, *Hedeoma.*, *Hydrang.*, *Tab.*, *Uva.*

On right side -- *Am. benz.*, *Can. ind.*, *Chel.*, *Equis.*, *Lith. c.*, *Lyc.*, *Ocimum*, *Phyt.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Sars.*, *Tereb.*

AMELIORATIONS

Lying on back [from] -- *Cahinca.*

Legs drawn -- *Colch.*

Standing [from] -- Berb. v.
Urination [from] -- Lyc., Med.
Walking [From] -- Ferr. mur.

PERINEPHRITIS -- Acon., Bry., Chin. s., Hep., Merc., Sil.

PYELITIS, Inflammation of pelvis

Acute -- Acon., *Ars.*, Aur., *Bell.*, *Benz. ac.*, Berb. v., Bry., *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, Cinch., *Cop.*, *Cupr. ars.*, Epig., *Ferr. mur.*, Hekla, Hep., Kali bich., *Merc. c.*, Nit. ac., *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, Stigm., *Tereb.*, Thuya, *Tritic.*, Uva, *Ver. v.*
Calculous (See Nephrolithiasis.) -- Hep., *Hydrang.*, Lyc., *Piparaz.*, Sil., Uva.
Chronic -- *Ars.*, *Benz. ac.*, Berb. v., *Buchu*, *Chimaph.*, Chin. s., Cinch., *Cop.*, Hep., Hydrast. mur., Hydrast. s., *Junip.*, *Kali bich.*, *Ol. sant.*, Pareira, *Puls.*, Sep., Sil., Sul., Stigm., Uva.

SENSITIVENESS, tenderness (See Pain.) -- Acon., Apis, *Berb. v.*, Calc. ars., Can. s., *Canth.*, Equis., *Helon.*, Phyt., *Solid.*, *Tereb.*

SYPHILIS (See Male Sexual System.) -- Aur., Kali iod., Merc. c.

Traumatisms -- Acon., *Arn.*, *Bell.*, Verv. v.

TUBERCULOSIS (See Tuberculosis - Respiratory System.) -- *Ars. iod.*, Bac., Calc. c., Calc. hypoph., *Calc. iod.*, *Chin. ars.*, Chin. s., Hekla, Kali iod., Kreos.

URETHRA

Burning, smarting, heat -- Acon., Apis., *Arg. n.*, *Berb. v.*, Cahinca, Calc. c., *Can. ind.*, *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Chimaph.*, *Clem.*, Con., *Cop.*, Dig., Gels., *Hydrang.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc.*, Mez., Nat. c., Nit. mur. ac., Oniscus, Petrol., *Petros.*, Phos., Selen., Staph., Sul., *Tereb.*, Thuya, *Uran.*, Zing.

Burning between acts of urination -- Berb. v., Can. s., Staph.

Caruncle -- Can. s., *Eucal.*, Teucr., Thuya.

Discharge, mucous -- Hep., Merc. c., Nat. m.

Hæmorrhage -- Calc. c., Lyc.

Inflammation (urethritis) (See Male Sexual System.) -- Acon., Apis, *Arg. n.*, Camph., *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, Caust., *Cop.*, *Cub.*, *Doryph.*, Gels., Kali bich., Kali iod., Merc. c., Nux v., Petrol., Sab., Sul., Thuya, Yohimb.

Itching -- Acon., Alum., Ambra., *Arg. n.*, *Canth.*, *Caust.*, *Col.*, *Ferr. iod.*, Ferr. m., Gins., Lyc., *Merc.*, Mez., *Nit. ac.*, Ol. an., Pareira, Petrol., *Petros.*, Staph., *Sul.*, Thuya, Tussil.

MEATUS

Burning -- *Acon.*, Ambra, Bor., Can s., *Canth.*, Caps., Clem., Gels., Menthol, *Petros.*, Selen., *Sul.*, Zing.

Eruptions around -- Caps.

Itching -- Alum., *Ambra*, *Caust.*, *Col.*, Gins., *Petros.*

Ulcers around -- Eucal.

Swelling (See Urethritis.) -- Acon., *Arg. n.*, *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, Cop., Gels., *Merc.*, *Ol. sant.*, *Sul.*

Membranous-Prostatic involvement -- Sabal.

PAIN

Constricting -- *Arg. n.*, *Can. s.*, Caps., *Clem.*, Ferr. iod., Ol. sant., *Petros.*

Cutting -- Alum., Ant. c., *Berb. v.*, *Canth.*, Nat. m., Oniscus, *Petros.*

Soreness, tenderness irritation -- Agn., Anag., *Arg. n.*, *Berb. v.*, Brachygl., *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, *Caust.*, Clem., *Cop.*, Cub., Ferr. Picr., Gels., Kali iod., Tussil.

Stitching, stinging -- Agar., *Apis*, *Arg. n.*, Aspar., *Berb. v.*, Can. ind., *Can s.*, Caps., Carbo v., *Clem.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Petros.*, *Thuya*.

SENSIBILITY

Diminished -- Kali br.

STRICTURE

Organic -- Acon., *Arg. n.*, Arn., Calc. iod., *Canth.*, *Clem.*, Eucal., Lob. infl., Phos., Puls., *Sil.*, *Sul. iod.*

Spasmodic -- *Acon.*, Bell., *Camph.*, *Canth.*, Eryng., Hydrang., Nux v., *Petros.*

URINARY FLOW

DESIRE

Constant (See Cystitis.) -- Absinth., *Acon.*, Ananth., *Bell.*, *Berb. v.*, Cact., *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, Carbo v., *Caust.*, Ceanoth., Coccus, *Cop.*, Dig., Dulc., Equis., *Eup. purp.*, *Ferr. mur.*, Gels., Guaiac., Kreos., *Lil t.*, Lyssin, *Murex*, Op., *Pareira*, Ruta, Sabal, *Senec.*, Sep., *Staph.*, Sulphon., *Sul.*, *Thuya*, *Tritic.*, Zing.

Labor [after] -- Cop., *Staph.*

Night [at] -- Dig., *Sabal*

Prolapsus uteri [from] -- Lil. t.

Water, seeing running -- Canth., *Lyssin*, Sul.

FREQUENT -- *Acon.*, Agar., Agn., Alfal., Aloe, *Alum.*, Ant. c., *Apis*, Arg. n., *Aspar.*, *Aur. mur.*, Bar. c., *Bell.*, Benz. ac., *Berb. v.*, Bor. ac., Calc. ars., Calc. c., *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, Caps., Carls., *Caust.*, *Chimaph.*, Clem., Coccus., *Colch.*, Col., Conv., Cub., Dig., *Equis.*, Ferr. p., *Fer. picr.*, Formica, *Gels.*, Glycerin., *Helleb.*, *Helon.*, Hydrang., Ign., Indol, *Jatropha*, *Kali c.*, Kal., *Kreos.*, Lact. ac., *Lil. t.*, Lith. benz., *Lith. c.*, *Lyc.*, Merc. c., Merc. v., Nat. c., Nit. ac., *Nux v.*, *Ocimum*, *Ol. sant.*, Ox. ac., *Phos. ac.*, Piloc., Plumb., *Prun. sp.*, Pulex, *Puls.*, *Sabal*, Sab., *Samb.*, Santon., *Sars.*, *Scilla*, Sec., *Sep.*, Sil., *Staph.*, Sul., Tritic., *Uva*, *Vespa*, Zing.

Night [at] -- Alum., *Aur. mur.*, Bor., Calc. c., Carb. ac., *Caust.*, Coccus, *Con.*, Ferr., *Ferr. picr.*, Glycerin, *Graph.*, *Kali c.*, *Kreos.*, Murex, Nat. m., *Phos. ac.*, Physal., Picr. ac., *Puls.*, Sang., *Sars.*, *Scilla*, *Sep.*, Solan. lyc., Sul., Tereb., Thuya, Xerophyl.

Imperative, irresistible, sudden -- *Acon.*, Agar., Aloe, *Apis*, Arg. n., Bor., *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, Carls., *Equis.*, Hedeoma, Ign., *Kreos.*, Lathyr., *Merc. c.*, Merc., Murex, Naph., Ol. an., *Pareira*, *Petros.*, *Pop. tr.*, *Prun. sp.*, *Puls.*, Quass., Ruta, Santon., Scutel., Sul., Thuya.

DIABETES INSIPIDUS

Copious, profuse; polyuria; diuresis (See Diabetes.) -- *Acet. ac.*, *Acon.*, Alfal., Am. acet., Apoc., Arg. m., Arg. mur., *Aur. mur.*, Ars., *Bell.*, Bry., Cahinca, *Can. ind.*, *Caust.*, Cepa, Chin. s., Chionanth., Cina, *Cod.*, Conv., Dulc., *Equis.*, *Eup. purp.*, *Ferr. mur.*, Ferr. n., *Gels.*, Glycerin, *Glou.*, Gnaph., Guaco, *Helleb.*, *Helon.*, Ign., Indol, *Kali c.*, Kali iod., *Kali n.*, *Kreos.*, Lact. ac., Led., *Lil. t.*, *Lith. c.*, *Lyc.*, Mag. p., Merc. c., Mosch., Murex, Nat. m., Niccol. s., Nit. ac., *Nux. v.*, Ol. an., *Oxytr.*, *Phos. ac.*, Phos., Physal., Picr. ac., Plat. m. n., *Puls.*, Quass., *Rhus ar.*, *Samb.*, Sang., Santon., *Sars.*, *Scilla*, *Sinap. n.*, Spart., *Staph.*, *Stroph.*, Sul., Tarax., Tereb., Thymol, Thyr., *Uran.*, Verbasc., Verv. v.
Copious at night -- Ambra, Kali iod., *Lyc.*, Murex, Petrol., *Phos. ac.*, Quass., *Scilla*.

DYSURIA

Difficult, slow, painful (See Scanty.) -- *Acon.*, Alum., Ant. t., *Apis*, Apoc., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., *Bell.*, Benz. ac., Camph., *Can. ind.*, *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, Caps., Cascara, *Caust.*, *Chimaph.*, Clem., Coccus, *Con.*, Cop., Cucurb. cit., Dig., Dulc., *Epig.*, *Equis.*, *Eup. purp.*, *Fabiana*, Ferr. p., *Hep.*, Hydrang., Hyper., Hyos., *Kreos.*, Lith. c., *Lyc.*, Med., Merc. c., *Morph.*, Mur. ac., Nat. m., Nit. ac., *Nux v.*,

Ocimum, *Ol. sant.*, *Op.*, *Pareira*, Petros., Pichi., *Plumb.*, Pop. tr., Puls., Rhus t., Ruta, *Sabal.*, *Santon.*, *Sars.*, Selen., *Sep.*, *Solid.*, Staph., Stigm., Taxus, Thlaspi, *Tritic.*, *Uva*, Verbasc., Vib. op., Zinc.

Difficult

Pregnancy [in], and after confinement -- Equis.

Presence of others [in] -- Ambra, Hep., Mur. ac., *Nat. m.*

Young, married women [in] -- Staph.

Lie down [must] -- Kreos.

Sit bent backwards [must] -- Zinc.

Stand with feet wide apart, body inclined forward [must] -- Chimaph.

Strain [must] (See Bladder.) -- *Acon.*, *Alum.*, Can. ind., *Chimaph.*,

Equis., *Hyos.*, Kali c., *Kreos.*, Lyc., *Mag. m.*, Nux v., *Op.*,

Papaya, *Pareira*, *Prun. s.*, *Sabal.*, Zinc.

Prolapsus ani [with] -- Mur. ac.

Prostatic or uterine diseases [with] -- Con., Staph.

Stream

Divided -- Anag., Arg. n., Can. s., Canth.

Feeble -- Cham., Clem., Helleb., Hep., Merc., Sars.

Intermittent, interrupted -- Agar., Can. ind., Caps., *Clem.*, *Con.*, Gels., *Hep.*, *Mag. s.*, Pulex, Puls., *Sabal.*, Sars., Sedum, Thuya, Zinc. m.

INVOLUNTARY (See Bladder.) -- Alum., *Arg. n.*, Arn., Ars., *Bell.*, Calc. c., *Caust.*, *Cina*, *Dulc.*, Echin., *Equis.*, Ferr. m., *Gels.*, *Hyos.*, Kali br., *Kreos.*, *Op.*, Petrol., *Puls.*, *Rhus ar.*, Rhus t., Ruta, *Sabal.*, Saponin, Sars., *Selen.*, Senega, *Sil.*, Solan. lyc., Sul., *Uva*, Xerophyl.

Night [at] (See Enuresis.) -- Ars., *Bell.*, Calc. c., *Caust.*, *Cina*, Kali br., *Kreos.*, Plant., *Puls.*, Rhus t., Senega, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Uva*.

Sleep [during first] -- Kreos., *Sep.*

Coughing, sneezing, walking, laughing [when] -- Bell., Calc. c., Canth., Caps., *Caust.*, Ferr. m., Ferr. mur., *Ferr. p.*, Ign., Kali c., *Nat. m.*, *Puls.*, *Scilla.*, Selen., Sul., Vib. op., Xerophyl., Zinc.

Dreaming of act [when] -- Equis., Kreos.

Consciousness of [without] -- Apoc., *Arg. n.*, *Caust.*, Sars.

RETENTION (isuria) -- *Acon.*, Apis, Apium gr., Arn., Ars., *Bell.*, *Camph.*, Can. ind., Can. s., Canth., *Caust.*, Chimaph., Cic., Cop., *Dulc.*, *Equis.*, *Eup. purp.*, *Hyos.*, Ign., Lyc., Merc. c., *Morph.*, Nux v., *Op.*, *Plumb. m.*, Puls., Rhus t., Sars., *Stigm.*, Strych., Sul., *Tereb.*, Zinc. m.

Cause

Atony of fundus [from] -- Tereb.
Cold or wet exposure [from] -- *Acon.*, *Dulc.*, *Gels.*, *Rhus t.*
Fever, acute illness [from] -- *Ferr. p.*, *Op.*
Fright [from] -- *Acon.*, *Op.*
Hysteria [from] -- *Ign.*, *Zinc.*
Inflammation [from] -- *Acon.*, *Can. ind.*, *Canth.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*
Overexertion [from] -- *Arn.*
Paralysis [from] -- *Caust.*, *Dulc.*, *Hyos.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Plumb. m.*, *Strych.*
Post partum [from] -- *Hyos.*, *Op.*
Prostatic hypertrophy [from] (See Male Sexual System.) -- *Chimaph.*, *Dig.*, *Morph.*, *Zinc.*
Spasmodic constriction of neck of bladder [from] -- *Bell.*, *Cact.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Hyos.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Stram.*, *Thlaspi.*
Suppressed discharges or eruptions [From] -- *Camph.*
Surgical operations [From] -- *Caust.*

SCANTY FLOW -- *Acon.*, *Adon. v.*, *Alfal.*, *Apis*, *Apoc.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *mur.*, *Bell.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Berb. v.*, *Bry.*, *Camph.*, *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Carbo v.*, *Chimaph.*, *Clem.*, *Colch.*, *Col.*, *Conv.*, *Cupr. ars.*, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, *Equis.*, *Eup. purp.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Graph.*, *Helleb.*, *Junip.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali chlor.*, *Kali iod.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Lecith.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lith. c.*, *Lyc.*, *Lyssin*, *Menthol*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Piloc.*, *Plumb.*, *Prun. sp.*, *Pulex*, *Puls.*, *Ruta*, *Sab.*, *Sars.*, *Scilla*, *Selen.*, *Senec.*, *Senega*, *Sep.*, *Serum ang.*, *Solid.*, *Stroph.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Sulphon.*, *Tereb.*, *Uva*, *Zing.*

Drop by drop -- *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Caust.*, *Clem.*, *Colch.*, *Cop.*, *Dig.*, *Equis.*, *Inula*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Plumb.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sabal*, *Staph.*, *Sul.*

STRANGURY -- *Acon.*, *Ant. t.*, *Apis*, *Apoc.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Camph.*, *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Col.*, *Con.*, *Cop.*, *Dulc.*, *Eryng.*, *Eup. purp.*, *Hydrang.*, *Juncus*, *Junip.*, *Junip. v.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Morph.*, *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, *Pareira*, *Petros*, *Prun. sp.*, *Puls.*, *Sab.*, *Sars.*, *Senna*, *Stigm.*, *Tereb.*, *Thlaspi*, *Tritic.*, *Urt.*, *Verbasc.*, *Zing.*

Children [In] -- *Bor.*, *Lyc.*, *Sars.*

Females [In] -- *Apis*, *Caps.*, *Cop.*, *Dig.*, *Eup. purp.*, *Lil. t.*, *Sab.*, *Staph.*, *Ver. v.*, *Vib. op.*

Nervous type -- *Apis.*, *Bell.*, *Caps.*, *Eryng.*, *Morph.*, *Petros.*

SUPPRESSION (anuria) -- *Acon.*, *Agar. ph.*, *Alfal.*, *Apis*, *Apoc.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. hyd.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Cupr. ac.*, *Dig.*, *Formal.*, *Helleb.*, *Junip.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali chlor.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Nit ac.*, *Op.*, *Oxyden.*, *Petrol.*, *Phyt.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Sec.*, *Solid.*, *Stigm.*, *Stram.*, *Tereb.*, *Ver. a.*, *Zing.*

URINATION

COMPLAINTS

BEFORE ACT

Anxiety, agony -- *Acon.*, *Bor.*, *Canth.*, *Phos. ac.*

Burning (See Urethra.) -- *Ars.*, *Berb. v.*, *Camph.*, *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, *Cochlear.*, *Cop.*

Leucorrhœa, yellow -- *Kreos.*

Pain (See Pain - Bladder, kidneys, urethra.) -- *Acon.*, *Berb. v.*, *Bor.*, *Canth.*, *Can. s.*, *Erig.*, *Kali c.*, *Lith. c.*, *Lyc.*, *Piloc.*, *Rhus ar.*, *Sanic.*, *Sars.*, *Senega*, *Sep.*

DURING ACT

Burning, smarting -- *Acon.*, *Ambra.*, *Anac.*, *Anag.*, *Apis*, *Apoc.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Berb. v.*, *Bor. ac.*, *Bor.*, *Camph.*, *Can. ind.*, *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cepa*, *Chimaph.*, *Cop.*, *Cub.*, *Dig.*, *Epig.*, *Equis.*, *Erig.*, *Eryng. aq.*, *Eup. purp.*, *Gels.*, *Glycerin*, *Helleb.*, *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. s.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Ocimum*, *Ol. sant.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Pareira*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus ar.*, *Sep.*, *Staph.*, *Sul.*, *Tereb.*, *Thuya*, *Uva*, *Verbasc.*, *Vespa.*

Chill -- *Acon.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*

Meatus

Agglutination -- *Anag.*, *Can. s.*

Burning (also prepuce) -- *Calad.*, *Calc. c.*, *Can. s.*, *Gels.*, *Menthol*, *Merc. c.*, *Puls.*

Itching -- *Ambra*, *Cop.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux v.*

PAINS -- *Acon.*, *Apis*, *Arg. n.*, *Berb. aq.*, *Berb. v.*, *Blatta am.*, *Bor. ac.*, *Camph.*, *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Chimaph.*, *Col.*, *Dig.*, *Doryph.*, *Equis.*, *Erig.*, *Graph.*, *Hedeoma*, *Lith. c.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Pareira*, *Petrol.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus ar.*, *Sabal*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*

Cutting, stinging, stitching -- *Acon.*, *Ant. c.*, *Apis*, *Berb. aq.*, *Berb. v.*, *Bor.*, *Camph.*, *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, *Cochlear.*, *Col.*, *Con.*, *Hydrang.*, *Nux v.*, *Pareira*, *Puls.*

Drawing

Radiating to

Labia -- *Eupion.*

Chest and shoulders -- *Glycerin.*

Perineum -- *Lyc.*, *Sep.*

Sacrum, coccyx -- *Graph.*

Testicles -- *Berb. v.*, *Cahinca*, *Erig.*
highs -- *Berb. v.*, *Pareira*.

Pressive -- *Camph.*, *Cop.*, *Lyc.*, *Sep.*

Heart [in] -- *Lith. c.*

Spasmodic, toward end of act -- *Arg. n.*, *Bor. ac.*, *Puls.*

Stool, involuntary -- *Sul.*

Sweating -- *Merc. c.*

AFTER ACT

Burning, smarting -- *Acon.*, *An ac.*, *Apis.*, *Arg. n.*, *Bell.*, *Berb. v.*, *Camph.*, *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Chimaph.*, *Cochlear.*, *Cub.*, *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. s.*, *Merc. c.*, *Nat. c.*, *Nat. m.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Pichi.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Senega*, *Staph.*, *Sul.*, *Thuya*, *Uva*.

Dribbling (See Bladder.) -- *Arg. n.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Calc. c.*, *Camph.*, *Can. ind.*, *Caust.*, *Clem.*, *Con.*, *Lyc.*, *Pareira*, *Selen.*, *Thuya*, *Zing*.

Emission, seminal -- *Calad.*, *Hep.*, *Phos. ac.*

Exhaustion -- *Ars.*, *Berb. v.*

Hæmorrhoids -- *Bar. c.*

Meatus, and urethra, tingling -- *Clem*, *Thuya*.

Meatus, Burning -- *Caps.*, *Puls.*

PAINS

Aching, bruised -- *Berb. v.*, *Equis.*, *Sul.*

Cutting, tearing, stitching -- *Berb. v.*, *Bov.*, *Camph.*, *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Cochlear.*, *Cub.*, *Guaiac.*, *Mag. s.*, *Merc. acet.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Petros.*, *Prun. sp.*, *Sars.*, *Thuya*, *Uva*.

Pressive, in Perineum -- *Am. m.*, *Lyc.*

Sensation as if urine remained behind -- *Alum.*, *Berb. v.*, *Dig.*, *Eup. purp.*, *Eryng. aq.*, *Gels.*, *Hep.*, *Kali bich.*, *Ruta*, *Sec.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Thuya*.

Severe, at close, and after act -- *Apis*, *Berb. v.*, *Canth.*, *Echin.*, *Equis.*, *Lith. c.*, *Med.*, *Merc. acet.*, *Nat. m.*, *Petros.*, *Puls.*, *Ruta*, *Sars.*, *Staph.*, *Thuya*.

Spasmodic -- *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*

Perspiration -- *Merc. c.*

Tenesmus, urging, straining -- *Arg. n.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Chimaph.*, *Epig.*, *Equis.*, *Eryng. aq.*, *Lith. c.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Pichi.*, *Pop. tr.*, *Puls.*, *Ruta*, *Sabal*, *Sars.*, *Staph.*, *Stigm.*, *Sul.*

URINE

TYPE

Acid (See Burning.) -- Acon., *Benz. ac.*, Canth., Chin. s., Euonym., Lith. c., *Lyc.*, *Merc. c.*, Mur. ac., *Nit. ac.*, Nit. mur. ac., Nux v., Ocimum, Puls., *Sars.*, Sep., *Sul.*, *Uva*.

ALBUMINURIA, Albuminous -- Acetan., Adon. v., *Am. benz.*, Ant. t., *Apis*, *Ars.*, Aur. mur., Bell., *Berb. v.*, *Calc. ars.*, Can. s., *Canth.*, Carb. ac., Chin. s., *Colch.*, Conv., Cop., Cupr. ac., Cupr. ars., *Dig.*, Equis., *Euonym.*, *Eup. purp.*, Ferr. ars., *Ferr. mur.*, Ferr. picr., Formica, Fuschina, Glon., *Helleb.*, Helon., Kali chlor., *Kal.*, Lach., Lecith., Lith. c., *Lyc.*, *Merc. c.*, Merc. cy., Methyl. bl., Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Ocimum, Ol. sant., *Osm.*, Phos. ac., *Phos.*, *Plumb. c.*, Plumb. m., Radium, Sab., Scilla., *Sec.*, Sil., *Solid.*, *Stroph.*, *Tereb.*, Thyr., Uran. n., Viscum a.

Alkaline (See Nephritis.) -- Am. c., *Benz. ac.*, *Kali. acet.*, Mag. p., Med., *Phos. ac.*

BLOODY (hæmaturia) -- Acon., Ant. t., *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Ars.* hydrog., Bell., *Berb. v.*, Cact., Camph., Can. s., *Canth.*, Carb. ac., Chin. s., Cina, Cinch., *Coccus*, *Colch.*, *Cop.*, *Crot.*, Dulc., Epig., *Equis.*, *Erig.*, Eucal., Ferr. p., Ficcus, Gall. ac., Geran., *Ham.*, Hep., *Ipec.*, Kali chlor., Kreos., Lach., *Lyc.*, Mangif. ind., Merc. c., Merc., *Millef.*, *Nit. ac.*, Nux v., Ocimum, Ol. sant., *Pareira*, *Phos.*, Pichi, Picr. ac., Plumb., *Rhus ar.*, Sab., Santon., *Sars.*, Scilla, *Sec.*, *Senec.*, *Solid.*, Stigm., *Tereb.*, *Thlaspi*, *Uva*.

Burning, scalding, hot (See Acid.) -- Acon., *Apis*, Bell., *Benz. ac.*, *Bor.*, Camph., Can. s., *Canth.*, *Coccus*, Conv., Hep., Kali bich., Kal., *Lyc.*, *Merc. c.*, Nit. ac., Phos., Pichi, Pop. tr., *Sars.*, *Sul.*

Cold feeling -- Nit. ac.

Heavy feeling -- *Thlaspi*.

Oily Pellicle -- Adon. v., *Crot. t.*, Hep., *Lyc.*, *Iod.*, Petrol., *Phos.*, Sumbul.

Viscid, gluey (See Deposit.) -- *Col.*, *Pareira*, *Phos. ac.*

COLOR, APPEARANCE

Black, inky -- *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Benz. din.*, *Benz. ac.*, Canth., Carb. ac., *Colch.*, *Dig.*, *Helleb.*, Kreos., Lach., Merc. c., Naph., Nit. ac., *Pareira*, *Tereb.*

Brown, dark -- *Apis*, Apoc., Arg. n., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Bell., *Benz. ac.*, Bry., *Canth.*, Carb. ac., Carbo v., *Chel.*, Chin. s., *Coccus.*, *Colch.*, *Crot.*, *Dig.*, Fluor. ac., *Helleb.*, Kali c., Kali chlor., Lach., *Lyc.*, Merc. c., Myr., Nat. c., Nat. chlor., *Nit. ac.*, Nux v., Phos. ac., Phos., Phyt., Picr. ac., Plumb., Prun. sp., *Rhus t.*, Sep., *Solid.*, Staph., Sulphon., *Tereb.*

Cloudy, turbid -- *Ambra.*, Am. c., Apoc., *Arg. m.*, *Ars.*, *Aur. mur.*, Bell., *Benz. ac.*, *Berb. v.*, Camph., Can. s., *Canth.*, Card. m., Caust., Chel., *Chimaph.*, Chin. s., Cina, *Colch.*, Col., Con., *Cop.*, *Crot. t.*, Daphne, *Dig.*, Dulc., Graph., *Helleb.*, Helon., Hep., Kali c., Kreos., Lith c., *Lyc.*, Lyssin, Nit. ac., Nit. mur. ac., Ocimum, Petrol., *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plumb.*, Puls., Raph., *Rhus t.*, *Sars.*, Sep., *Solid.*, *Sul.*, *Tereb.*,

Thuya, Zing.

Deep -- *Bell.*, *Calc. c.*, *Dig.*, *Helleb.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sep.*

Frothy -- *Apis*, *Berb. v.*, *Cop.*, *Crot. t.*, *Cub.*, *Lach.*, *Myr.*, *Raph.*, *Sars.*

Greenish -- *Ars.*, *Berb. v.*, *Camph.*, *Can. ind.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Ceanoth.*,

Chimaph., *Cop.*, *Laburn.*, *Mag. s.*, *Ol. an.*, *Ruta*, *Santon.*, *Uva.*

Milky -- *Chel.*, *Cina*, *Col.*, *Con.*, *Dulc.*, *Eup. purp.*, *Iod.*, *Lil. t.*,

Merc., *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Raph.*, *Still.*, *Uva*, *Viola od.*

Pale, clear, limpid (See Polyuria.) -- *Acet. ac.*, *Berb. v.*, *Caust.*, *Crot. t.*, *Equis.*, *Gels.*, *Helon.*, *Ign.*, *Kreos.*, *Lycop.*, *Mag. m.*, *Mosch.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Staph.*, *Sul.*

Pink -- *Sulphon.*

Red,

Dark -- *Acon.*, *Apis*, *Bell.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Bry.*, *Canth.*, *Carbo v.*, *Coccus*, *Cupr. ac.*, *Dig.*, *Hep.*, *Kali bich.*, *Lob. infl.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. d.*, *Nux v.*, *Petrol.*, *Phyt.*, *Scilla*, *Selen.*, *Solid.*

Fiery, high colored -- *Acon.*, *ant. c.*, *Apis.*, *Apoc.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Berb. v.*, *Bry.*, *Camph.*, *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Cepa*, *Chel.*, *Chimaph.*, *Cupr. ac.*, *Equis.*, *Euonym.*, *Glon.*, *Helleb.*, *Hep.*, *Kali bich.*, *Lith. c.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. d.*, *Myr.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Ocimum*, *Phyt.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Rheum*, *Rhus t.*, *Sab.*, *Sars.*, *Selen.*, *Senec.*, *Sul.*, *Tereb.*, *Thuya*, *Uva*, *Ver. v.*

Smoky (See Bloody.) -- *Am. benz.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Helleb.*, *Tereb.*

Thick -- *Ammon. benz.*, *Ananth.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Camph.*, *Cina*, *Coccus*, *Col.*, *Con.*, *Daphne*, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Merc. c.*, *Ocimum*, *Phos.*, *Still.*, *Sep.*, *Zing.*

Yellow -- *Absinth.*, *Bell.*, *Berb. v.*, *Card. m.*, *Ceanoth.*, *Cinch.*, *Daphne*, *Hydr.*, *Ign.*, *Kal.*, *Lact. ac.*, *Ocimum*, *Op.*, *Plumb. m.*, *Solid.*, *Uva.*

Dark -- *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Camph.*, *Chel.*, *Chenop.*, *Crot. t.*, *Iod.*, *Kali p.*, *Myr.*, *Petrol.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Pod.*

ODOR

Fetid, foul -- *Am. benz.*, *Am. c.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Aspar.*, *Bapt.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Berb. v.*, *Calc. c.*, *Camph.*, *Carbo an.*, *Chimaph.*, *Col.*, *Conv.*, *Cupr. ars.*, *Daphne.*, *Dulc.*, *Graph.*, *Hydr.*, *Indium*, *Kali bich.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Naph.*, *Nit ac.*, *Ocimum*, *Petrol.*, *Phos.*, *Physal.*, *Pulex*, *Sep.*, *Solid.*, *Stront. br.*, *Sul.*, *Tropæol.*, *Uran. n.*

Fish-like -- *Uran. n.*

Garlicky -- *Cupr. ars.*

Musk-like -- *Ocimum.*

Pungent, ammoniacal -- *Bor.*, *Cahinca*, *Cop.*, *Dig.*, *Naph.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Pareira*, *Petrol.*, *Solid.*, *Stigm.*

Sharp

Intensely strong -- *Absinth.*, *Am. benz.*, *Arg. n.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Bor.*, *Calc. c.*, *Carbo v.*, *Chin. s.*, *Erig.*, *Lyc.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Pin. sylv.*, *Sul.*, *Viola od.*, *Zing.*
Cat's urine [like] -- *Cajup.*, *Viola tr.*
Horse's urine [like] -- *Benz. ac.*, *Nit. ac.*

Sour -- *Calc. c.*, *Graph.*, *Nat. c.*, *Petrol.*, *Sep.*, *Solid.*
Sweet, violaceous -- *Arg. m.*, *Cop.*, *Cub.*, *Eucal.*, *Ferr. iod.*, *Inula*, *Junip.*, *Phos.*, *Primula*, *Salol*, *Tereb.*, *Thyr.*
Valerian, like -- *Murex.*

SEDIMENT, TYPE

Aceton (azoturia) -- *Ars.*, *Aur. mur.*, *Calc. mur.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Caust.*, *Colch.*, *Cupr. ars.*, *Euonym.*, *Nat. salt*, *Phos.*, *Senna.*
Bile (See Liver.) -- *Ceanoth.*, *Chionanth.*, *Chel.*, *Kali chlor.*, *Myr.*, *Nat. s.*, *Sep.*
Blood (See Bloody.) -- *Ars.*, *Berb. v.*, *Cact.*, *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Colch.*, *Dulc.*, *Ham.*, *Hep.*, *Lyc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Pareira*, *Phos.*, *Tereb.*
Casts (See Nephritis.) -- *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Aur. mur.*, *Brachygl.*, *Canth.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Chel.*, *Crot.*, *Kali chlor.*, *Merc. c.*, *Nat. chlor.*, *Phos.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Pichi.*, *Plumb.*, *Radium*, *Sulphon.*, *Tereb.*
Cells, debris (See Nephritis.) -- *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Berb. v.*, *Brachygl.*, *Cact.*, *Canth.*, *Carbo. ac.*, *Chel.*, *Crot.*, *Hep.*, *Kali bich.*, *Merc. c.*, *Phos.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Solid.*, *Tereb.*
Chlorides

Diminished -- *Bar. m.*, *Chel.*, *Col.*
Increased -- *Chin. s.*, *Radium*, *Senna.*

Chyluria (See Milky Urine.) -- *Col.*, *Iod.*, *Kali bich.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Uva.*
Coffee-ground like -- *Dig.*, *Helleb.*, *Tereb.*
Flocculent, flaky -- *Berb. v.*, *Caust.*, *Phos.*, *Sars.*
Gelatinous, gluey, viscid (See Mucous.) -- *Berb. v.*, *Cina*, *Col.*, *Ocimum*, *Phos. ac.*, *Puls.*
Grayish-white, granular -- *Berb. v.*, *Calc. c.*, *Canth.*, *Graph.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*
Hæmatoporphyrinuria -- *Sulphon.*, *Trion.*
Hæmoglobinuria -- *Ars. hydrog.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Chin. ars.*, *Chin. s.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali chlor.*, *Nat. nit.*, *Phos.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Santon.*
Indican -- *Alfal.*, *Indol*, *Nux m.*, *Picr. ac.*
Lithic acid, uric acid, gravel, brick dust (See Calculi.) -- *Arg. n.*, *Arn.*, *Aspar.*, *Baros.*, *Bar. m.*, *Bell.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Berb. v.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. ren.*, *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, *Chin. s.*, *Cinch.*, *Coccin. sept.*, *Cochlear.*, *Coccus*, *Colc.*, *Col.*, *Dig.*, *Diosc.*, *Epig.*, *Eup. ar.*, *Eup. purp.*, *Eryng.*, *Ferr. mur.*, *Galium*, *Graph.*, *Hedeoma*, *Hydrang.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali iod.*, *Kreos.*, *Lith. benz.*, *Lith. c.*, *Lob. infl.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nat. s.*, *Nit.*

ac., Nit. mur. *ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Ocimum*, Pareira, Pariet., Phos. *ac.*, Phos., Physal., Pichi, Piperaz., Plumb. iod., Puls., *Sars.*, Selen., Senna., *Sep.*, Skook. ch., *Solid.*, Stigm., *Thlaspi*, Tritic., *Urt.*, Vesic.

Mucus slime (See Cystitis.) -- Apoc., Ars., Aspar., Bals.

per., *Baros.*, Benz. *ac.*, *Berb. v.*, Brachygl., Calc. c., *Can.*

s., *Canth.*, *Chimaph.*, Chin. *s.*, Cina., *Cub.*, *Dulc.*, Epig., *Equis.*, Eup.

purp., *Hep.*, Hydrang., *Kali bich.*, *Lyc.*, Menthol, Merc. c., Nit. *ac.*, *Nux*

v., Pareira, Pichi, *Pop. tr.*, Puls., *Sars.*, Senega, *Sep.*, *Solid.*, Stigm.,

Sul., *Tritic.*, *Uva*.

Oxalates (oxaluria) -- *Berb. v.*, Brachygl., *Kali s.*, Lysidin, Nat. p., Nit. *ac.*, Nit. mur. *ac.*, Ox. *ac.*, Senna.

Phosphates (Phosphaturia) -- *Alfal.*, Arn., Avena, Bell., Benz. *ac.*,

Brachygl., Calc. c., Calc. p., Can. *s.*, Chel., Chin. *s.*, Graph., Guaco,

Guaiac., Helon., Hydrang., *Kali chlor.*, Lecith., Nit. *ac.*, Phos. *ac.*, *Picr.*

ac., Sang., Senna, *Solid.*, *Thlaspi*, Uran. n.

Pus (pyuria) -- Ars., Aspar., *Baros.*, Benz. *ac.*, *Berb. v.*, Bry., Calc.

c., Can. *s.*, *Canth.*, *Chimaph.*, Cop., *Dulc.*, Epig., Eucal., *Hep.*, Hyos., *Kali*

bich., Lith. c., *Lyc.*, Merc. c., Nit. *ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Ocimum*, Phos., Pichi., *Pop.*

tr., *Sars.*, *Sep.*, Stigm., Sul., Tereb., *Thlaspi*, Tritic., *Uva*.

Rose colored -- Am. phos.

DIABETES, Sugar -- Acet. *ac.*, Adren., Am. acet., Arg. m., Arg. n., Aristol., Arn., Ars. br., Ars. iod., Ars., Asclep. vinc., Aur., Aur. mur., Bell., Bor. *ac.*, Bov., Bry., Caps., Carb. *ac.*, Ceanoth., Cham., Chel., *Chimaph.*, *Chionanth.*, Coca., Cod., Colch., Crot., Cupr. ars., Cur., Eup. purp., Fel tauri, Ferr. iod., Ferr. mur., Fluor. *ac.*, Glon., Glycerin, Grind., *Helleb.*, Helon., Iod., *Iris*, *Kali acet.*, *Kali br.*, Kreos., Lach., Lact. *ac.*, Lecith., Lycop., *Lyc.*, Lyssin, Morph., Mosch., Murex, Nat. m., Nat. s., Nit. *ac.*, *Nux v.*, Op., Pancreat., Phaseol., Phos. *ac.*, Phos., Phlorid., Picr. *ac.*, Plumb. iod., Plumb., Pod., *Rhus ar.*, Scilla, Sec., Sil., Sizyg., Strych. ars., Sul., Tar. h., Tarax., Tereb., Uran. n., Urea, Vanad.

Assimilative disorders -- Uran n.

Gastrohepatic origin -- Ars. iod., Ars., Bry., Calc. c., Cham., Chel., Kreos., Lact. *ac.*, Lept., *Lyc.*, *Nux v.*, Uran n.

Nervous origin -- Ars., Aur. mur., Calc. c., Ign., Phos. *ac.*, Strych. ars.

Pancreatic origin -- Iris., Pancreat., Phos.

Concomitant

Debility [with] -- Acet. *ac.*, Op.

Gangrene, boils, carbuncles, diarrhœa [with] -- Ars.

Gouty symptoms [with] -- Lact. *ac.*, Nat. s.

Impotency [with] -- Coca, Mosch.

Melancholia, emaciation, thirst, restlessness [with] -- Helon.

Motor paralysis [with] -- Cur.

Rapid course [with] -- Cur., Morph.

Ulceration [with] -- Sizyg.

Male Sexual System (Boericke)

[BUBO](#) * [CHANCROID](#) * [COITUS](#) * [CONDYLOMATA](#) * [CONTUSION](#) * [DESIRE](#) *
[GENITALS](#) * [GONORRHŒA](#) * [FOLLICULITIS](#) * [GLEET](#) * [IMPOTENCE](#) *
[MASTURBATION](#) * [PENIS](#) * [PROSTATE GLAND](#) * [PUBIC HAIR](#) * [SCROTUM](#) *
[SEMINAL VESICULITIS](#) * [SEXUAL EXCESSES](#) * [SPERMATIC CORD](#) *
[SPERMATORRHŒA](#) * [SYPHILIS](#) * [TESTICLES](#)

BUBO -- Acon., Angust., Apis, Aur. mur., Bad., *Bell.*, Calend., *Carbo. an.*, Carbo v., Caust., *Cinnab.*, Hep., Jacar., *Kali iod.*, *Merc. i. r.*, Merc. pr. rub., *Merc. s.*, *Nit. ac.*, Phos. ac., *Phyt.*, Sil., Sul., Syph., Tar. c.

Chancroidal -- Ars. iod., Merc. c., *Merc. i. r.*, *Merc. s.*, Sil.

Indurated -- Alum., Bad., *Carbo an.*, Merc. s.

Phagedenic -- Ars., Graph., Hydr., *Kali iod.*, Lach., *Merc. i. r.*, *Merc. s.*, *Nit. ac.*, Sil., Sul.

CHANCROID -- Coral., Jacar., Kali bich., Merc. pr. rub., *Merc. s.*, *Nit. ac.*, Thuya.

Complications -- Ars., Hekla, Hep., Lach., *Sil.*, Sul., Thuya.

COITUS

Aversion to (See Desire.) -- Arn., Graph., Lyc.

Followed by

Backache -- *Can. ind.*, Kali c.

Irritability -- Selen.

Nausea, vomiting -- Mosch.

Pain

Perineum [in] -- Alum.

Urethra [in] -- Canth.

Prostration (See Impotence.) -- Agar., Calc. c., *Cinch.*, Con., Dig., *Kali c.*, Kali p., Nat. c., Selen., Thaspium.

Pollution, increased desire -- Nat. m., Phos. ac.
Toothache -- Daphne.
Urinate, urging to -- Staph.
Vertigo -- Bov., Sep.
Vomiting -- Mosch.
Vision, Weak -- Kali c.

Painful (See Impotence.) -- Arg. n., Calc. c., Sabal.

CONDYLOMATA (See Syphilis.) -- Aur. mur., *Cinnab.*, Euphras., Kali iod., *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, Nat. s., *Nit. ac.*, *Sab.*, Staph., *Thuya*.

CONTUSION

Genitals [of] -- Arn., Con.

DESIRE

Diminished, lost (See Impotence.) -- *Agn.*, *Arg. n.*, Bar. c., Berb. v., *Calc. c.*, Caps., *Con.*, Hep., Ign., Iod., Kali br., *Kali c.*, Lecith., *Lyc.*, *Nit. ac.*, Nuph., Onosm., Oxytr., Phos. ac., *Sabal*, *Selen.*, Sil., Sul., X-ray.

Increased (erethism, satyriasis) -- Alum., Anac., Bov., Calad., *Camph.*, *Can. ind.*, Can. s., *Canth.*, *Dulc.*, Fluor. ac., *Gins.*, Graph., Hippom., *Hyos.*, Ign., *Kali br.*, Lach., *Lyc.*, Lyssin., *Mosch.*, Nat. m., *Nux v.*, Ol. an., Onosm., *Orig.*, *Phos.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Plat.*, *Sab.*, *Salix N.*, Stram., *Tar. h.*, Thaspium, Thymol, Upas, Ver. a., Zinc. p.

Old men but impotent [in] -- *Lyc.*, *Selen.*

Perverted -- *Agn.*, *Nux v.*, *Plat.*, Staph.

Suppressed, ill effect from -- Con.

GENITALS

Burning, heat (See Gonorrhœa.) -- Spong., Sil.

Itching (Pruritus) (See Skin.) -- Agar., *Ambra*, Anac., *Calad.*, Crot. t., *Fagop.*, Rhus d., *Rhus t.*, Sep., Sul., Tar. c.

Relaxed, flabby, cold, weak (See Impotence.) -- Absinth., *Agn.*, *Calad.*, Caps., *Cinch.*, *Con.*, *Diosc.*, *Gels.*, Ham., *Lyc.*, Nuph., *Phos. ac.*, Phos., *Selen.*, Sep., Staph., Sul., Uran.

GONORRHOEA (specific urethritis) -- *Acon.*, *Agn.*, Apis, *Arg. n.*, *Baros.*, Benz. ac., *Camph.*, *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, Caps., *Clem.*, *Cop.*, *Cub.*, Dig., *Doryph.*, Echin., Equis., Erig., Eucal., Euphorb. pil., *Fabiana*, Ferr., *Gels.*, Hep., *Hydr.*, Ichthy., Jacar., *Kali bich.*, Kali s., Kreos., Med., *Merc. c.*, Merc. pr. rub., *Merc. s.*, *Merc. v.*, Methyl. bl., Naph., Nat. s., *Nit. ac.*, Nux v., *Ol. sant.*, *Pareira*, *Petros.*, Pichi, Pin. c., *Puls.*, Sabal, Sab., Salix n., *Sep.*, Sil., Stigm., *Sul.*, Tereb., *Thuya.*, Tritic., *Tussil.*, Zing.

Acute, inflammatory stage -- *Acon.*, *Arg. n.*, Atrop., *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, Caps., *Gels.*, *Petros.*

Adenitis, lymphangitis -- *Acon.*, Apis, *Bell.*, Hep., *Merc.*

Chordee -- *Acon.*, *Agave*, Anac., *Arg. n.*, Bell., Berb. v., *Camph. monobr.*, *Can. ind.*, *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, Caps., *Clem.*, *Cop.*, *Gels.*, Hyos., Jacar., *Kali br.*, *Lupul.*, *Merc.*, *Oenanthe*, *Ol. sant.*, Phos., *Picr. ac.*, Pip. m., Salix n., Tereb., *Tussil.*, *Yohimb.*, Zinc. picr.

Chronic, subacute stage (See Gleet.) -- *Arg. n.*, *Can. s.*, *Cop.*, *Cub.*, Erig., Hep., *Hydr.*, *Kali s.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Merc.*, Naph., Nat. s., *Ol. sant.*, Pin. c., Psor., *Puls.*, Rhod., *Sabal*, Sep., Sil., Stigm., *Sul.*, *Thuya.*

Cowperitis (See Bladder.) -- *Acon.*, *Can. s.*, *Gels.*, Hep., *Merc. c.*, *Petros.*, Pichi., *Sabal*, Sil.

DISCHARGE

Acrid, corroding -- Cop., *Gels.*, *Hydr.*, *Merc. c.*, *Thuya.*

Bloody -- *Arg. n.*, *Canth.*, *Cub.*, *Merc. c.*, Millef

Milky, glairy, mucus (See Gleet.) -- *Can. ind.*, *Can. s.*, Cop., Cupr. ars., Graph., *Hydr.*, *Kali bich.*, Nat. m., *Petros.*, *Puls.*, Sep.

Mucopurulent, yellowish-green (See Gleet.) -- *Agn.*, Alum., *Arg. n.*, *Baros.*, *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, Caps., Cob., *Cop.*, *Cub.*, Dig., Hep., *Hydr.*, Jacar., Kali iod., *Kali s.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. s.*, Nat. m., Nat. s., *Ol. sant.*, *Puls.*, Sab., Sep., Sil., *Sul.*, *Thuya.*, *Tussil.*, Zing.

Watery -- *Can. s.*, Fluor. ac., Mez., Millef., Nat. m., Sep., Sul., *Thuya.*

FOLLICULITIS -- Caps., Hep., Merc. s., Sep., Sil.

GLEET -- Abies c., *Agn.*, Arg. n., Calad., Calc. p., *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, Caps., Chimaph., *Cinnab.*, Clem., *Cub.*, Dorpyh., Erig., Graph., *Hydr.*, Kali bich., Kali iod., *Kali s.*, Matico, Med., Merc., *Naph.*, *Nat. m.*, Nat. s., *Nit. ac.*, Nux v., *Ol. sant.*, Petros., Pip. m., Pop. tr., *Puls.*, *Sabal*, Selen., *Sep.*, Sil., *Thuya*, Zinc. mur.

Ophthalmia -- *Acon.*, Apis, Arg. n., *Bell.*, Ipec., Merc. c.

Orchitis, epididymitis -- Aur. m., Clem., Gels., Ham., Puls., Rhod., *Spong.*

Prostatic involvement (See Prostatitis.) -- Caps., *Cub.*, Pareira, *Thuya*.

Rheumatism -- *Acon.*, Arg. n., Clem., Cop., *Daphne*, Gels., Guaiac., Iod., *Irisin*, Kali iod., *Med.*, Merc., Nat. s., *Phyt.*, *Puls.*, *Sars.*, Sul., *Thuya*.

Stricture, organic -- *Acon.*, *Arg. n.*, Calc. iod., *Canth.*, Caps., *Clem.*, Cop., *Fluor. ac.*, Iod., *Kali iod.*, Merc. pr. rub., *Merc.*, Nux v., *Ol. sant.*, Pareira, Petros., Puls., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Sul., Sul. iod., *Thiosin.*, *Thuya*.

Suppression ill effects -- *Agn.*, Ant. t., Benz. ac., *Clem.*, Kali iod., *Med.*, Nat. s., *Puls.*, *Sars.*, *Thuya*, X-ray.

IMPOTENCE (See Spermatorrhœa.) -- *Agn.*, *Anac.*, Ant. c., *Arg. n.*, Arn., Ars., Avena, Bar. c., Berb. v., *Calad.*, Calc. c., Camph., Carbon. s., Chin. s., *Cinch.*, *Cob.*, *Con.*, Damiana, Dig., *Diosc.*, *Gels.*, Glycerin, Graph., Hyper., Ign., Iod., Kali br., Kali iod., Lecith., *Lyc.*, Nat. m., Nit. ac., Nuph., *Nux v.*, Onosm., *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Picr. ac.*, Plumb. m., *Sabal*, *Salix n.*, *Selen.*, *Sep.*, Sil., Staph., *Strych.*, Sul., *Thuya*, Tribul., *Yohimb.*, Zinc., Zinc. p.

MASTURBATION

ILL effects -- *Agn.*, *Anac.*, Apis, Arg. m., Bellis, *Calad.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Cinch.*, *Con.*, *Diosc.*, *Gels.*, Graph., Grat., *Kali br.*, *Lyc.*, Nat. m., *Nux v.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Picr. ac.*, Plat., *Salix n.*, Staph., Still., *Sul.*, Tab., *Thuya*, Tribul., Ustil., Zinc. m., Zinc. oxyd.

PENIS

Atrophy -- Ant. c., Arg. m., Staph.

Glans

Epithelioma -- Arg. n., *Ars.*, Con., Thuya.

Gangrene -- Canth., Lach.

Itching -- *Acon.*, *Ars.*, Bell., *Calad.*, *Canth.*, Caps., Cinch., Cinnab., Coccus, Con., Cop., Coral., *Crot. t.*, Graph., Ham., *Hep.*, Ign., Kali bich., Lyc., *Merc.*, Nat. m., Nux v., *Puls.*, Selen., Sep., Staph., *Sul.*, Thuya, *Viola tr.*

PAINS

Burning, sore -- Anac., *Ars.*, Bell., *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, Caps., Cinch., Cinnab., Con., Cop., Coral., *Crot. t.*, *Gels.*, Ign., Lyc., *Merc. c.*, Mez., *Nit. ac.*, Nuph., Nux v., *Puls.*, Rhus t., Sep., *Sul.*, Thuya, *Viola tr.*

Cutting, stitching, tearing -- *Acon.*, Apis, Arg. n., *Calad.*, *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, Caps., Con., *Hep.*, Lyc., Naph., Nat. m., *Nit. ac.*, Papaya, *Pareira*, Petrol., Phos. ac., *Phyt.*, Prun. sp., *Sars.*, Staph., *Sul.*

Pressive, pinching -- *Canth.*, Caps., Graph., Kali bich., *Nit. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*

Throbbing -- Coccus, Ham., Lith. c., Nat. m., *Nit. ac.*

Priapism (See Chordee.)

Pustules -- *Ars. hydr.*, Coccus, *Hep.*, Kali bich., *Merc.*

Rash and spots -- Antipyr., Bell., Bry., *Calad.*, *Can. s.*, Caust., Cinnab., *Gels.*, Lach., *Merc.*, Nat. m., Petrol., Rhus t., Sep., *Sul.*, Thuya.

Swollen, inflamed (See Gonorrhœa.) -- *Acon.*, Antipyr., Apis, Arg. n., Arn., *Ars.*, *Calad.*, *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, Cop., Coral., Cub., Dig., *Gels.*, Ham., *Merc. c.*, *Merc. s.*, *Nit. ac.*, Phos. ac., Rhus t., *Sars.*, Thuya.

Ulcers, excoriations -- *Ars.*, *Can. s.*, Caust., Cop., Coral., *Crot. t.*, *Hep.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. s.*, Mez., *Nit. ac.*, Osm., Sep., Thuya.

PREPUCE

Constriction (paraphimosis, phimosis) -- *Acon.*, Apis, Arn., Bell., *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, Caps., Dig., Euphras., Ham., *Merc. c.*, *Merc. s.*, *Nit. ac.*, Ol. sant., Phos. ac., Rhus t., Sab., *Sul.*, Thuya.

Herpes -- *Ars.*, Carbo v., Caust., *Crot. t.*, Graph., *Hep.*, Jugl. r., *Merc.*, Mez., *Nit. ac.*, Petrol., Phos. ac., Rhus t., *Sars.*, Thuya.

Inflammation (balanitis, balanoposthitis) -- *Acon.*, Apis, *Calad.*, *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, Cinnab., Coccus, Con., *Crot. t.*, Dig., *Gels.*, *Jacar.*, Lyc., *Merc. c.*, *Merc. s.*, *Nit. ac.*, Ol. sant., Rhus t., *Sul.*, Thuya, *Viola tr.*

Itching -- *Ars.*, *Canth.*, Caps., Cinnab., Con., Graph., Ign., Lyc., *Merc. s.*, *Nit. ac.*, Nux v., *Puls.*, Rhus t., Sil., *Sul.*, Thuya, Zing.

Pains -- *Acon.*, Bell., *Berb. v.*, *Calad.*, *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, Cinnab., Coccus, Con., Cop., Coral., Ign., *Merc. c.*, *Merc. s.*, *Nit. ac.*, Nux v., Rhus t., Sep., *Sul.*, Thuya.

Ulcers, excoriations -- *Ars.*, *Can. s.*, *Caust.*, *Cop.*, *Coral.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phyt.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Thuya*.

Varices -- *Ham.*, *Lach.*

Warts, condyloma -- *Apis*, *Cinnab.*, *Hep.*, *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Sab.*, *Sep.*, *Staph.*, *Thuya*.

PROSTATE GLAND -- *Æsc.*, *Aloe*, *Baros.*, *Caust.*, *Ferr. picr.*, *Hep.*, *Hydrang.*, *Iod.*, *Kali iod.*, *Melast.*, *Merc. s.*, *Pareira*, *Phyt.*, *Pichi*, *Picr. ac.*, *Pop. tr.*, *Sabal*, *Solid.*, *Staph.*, *Sul. iod.*, *Thuya*, *Turnera*.

Congestion -- *Acon.*, *Aloe*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Con.*, *Cop.*, *Cub.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Gels.*, *Kali br.*, *Kali iod.*, *Lith. c.*, *Ol. sant.*, *Puls.*, *Sabal*, *Thuya*.

Hypertrophy -- *Alfal.*, *Aloe*, *Am. m.*, *Arg. n.*, *Bar. c.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Calc. fl.*, *Calc. iod.*, *Chimaph.*, *Chrom. s.*, *Cim.*, *Con.*, *Eup. purp.*, *Ferr. picr.*, *Gels.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Hydrang.*, *Ikshug.*, *Iod.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali br.*, *Lyc.*, *Med.*, *Ol. sant.*, *Oxyden.*, *Pareira*, *Picr. ac.*, *Pip. m.*, *Pop. t.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus ar.*, *Sabal*, *Sars.*, *Senec.*, *Solid.*, *Staph.*, *Sul.*, *Thiosin.*, *Thuya*, *Thyr.*, *Tritic.*

Inflammation (prostatitis)

Acute -- *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *Aloe*, *Apis*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Canth.*, *Chimaph.*, *Colch.*, *Cop.*, *Cub.*, *Dig.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Gels.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Kali br.*, *Kali iod.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. d.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nitrum*, *Ol. sant.*, *Pichi*, *Picr. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Sabad.*, *Sabal*, *Salix n.*, *Selen.*, *Sil.*, *Solid.*, *Staph.*, *Thuya*, *Tritic.*, *Ver. v.*, *Vesic.*

Chronic (See Prostatitis.) -- *Alum.*, *Aur.*, *Bar. c.*, *Brachygl.*, *Calad.*, *Carbon. s.*, *Caust.*, *Clem.*, *Con.*, *Ferr. picr.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Hydrocot.*, *Iod.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Phyt.*, *Puls.*, *Sabad.*, *Sabal*, *Selen.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Solid.*, *Staph.*, *Sul.*, *Thuya*, *Tribul.*

Weakness (prostatorrhœa); discharge during stool, urination, straining -- *Acet. ac.*, *Æsc.*, *Agn.*, *Alum.*, *Anac.*, *Arg. n.*, *Can. s.*, *Caust.*, *Chimaph.*, *Con.*, *Cub.*, *Eryng.*, *Hep.*, *Junip.*, *Kali bich.*, *Lyc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nuph.*, *Nux v.*, *Petrol.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Sabal*, *Selen.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Tereb.*, *Thuya*, *Thymol*, *Turnera*, *Zinc. m.*

PUBIC HAIR

Loss -- *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Selen.*, *Zinc.*

SCROTUM

Cancer, epithelioma -- Ars., Fuligo, Thuya.

Cold, relaxed (See Impotence.) -- *Agn.*, *Calad.*, Calc. c., *Caps.*, Gels., Lyc., Mere., *Phos. ac.*, Sep., Staph., Sul.

Eczema -- Alumen, Ant. c., Canth., *Crot. t.*, *Graph.*, Hep., Oleand., Petrol., Phos. ac., *Rhus t.*, Sanic., Sul.

HYDROCELE - Edema -- Abrot., Ampel., *Apis*, Ars., *Aur.*, Bry., *Calad.*, *Calc. c.*, Calc. fl., Calc. p., Canth., Chel., Cinch., *Con.*, Dig., Dulc., *Fluor. ac.*, *Graph.*, Helleb., *Iod.*, *Kali iod.*, Merc., *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus t.*, Samb., Scilla, *Selen.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, Sul.

Induration -- *Calad.*, *Rhus t.*

Inflammation -- *Apis*, Ars., *Crot. t.*, Euphorb., *Ham.*, *Rhus t.*, Ver. v.

Itching (See Skin.) -- *Ambra*, Carbo v., Caust., *Crot. t.*, Euphorb., *Graph.*, Hep., Nit. ac., Nux v., Petrol., Phos. ac., *Rhus t.*, *Sars.*, *Selen.*, *Sil.*, Thuya, Urt.

Hæmatocele

Acute -- Acon., *Arn.*, Con., Erig., *Ham.*, Nux v., *Puls.*, Sul.

Chronic -- *Iod.*, *Kali iod.*, Sul.

Nodules, hard, suppurating (See Skin.) -- Nit. ac.

Numbness (See Itching.) -- *Ambra*, Am. c., Sep.

Pain (See Inflammation.) -- Am. c., Berb. v., *Clem.*, *Iod.*, *Kali c.*, Merc., Nux v., Thuya.

Prurigo -- Ant. c., *Aur.*, *Graph.*, Mur. ac., Nat. s., Nit. ac., Nux v., *Rhus t.*, Staph.

Retraction -- Plumb. m.

Spots, brown -- Con.

Sweat -- Bell., *Calad.*, Calc. c., Coral., Cupr. ars., *Diosc.*, Fagop., Nat. m., Petrol., Sep., *Sil.*, Sul., Thuya, Uran. n.

Swelling (See Inflammation.) -- *Apis*, Ars., Bell., Brom., Canth., *Clem.*, Con., Ign., Nit. ac., *Puls.*, *Rhus d.*, *Rhus t.*, Sep.

Tubercles -- Co., *Iod.*, *Sil.*, Sul., Teucr.

VARICOCELE -- Acon., *Arn.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Ham.*, Lach., Nux v., Plumb., *Puls.*, Ruta, Sul.

SEMINAL VESICULITIS

Acute -- *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *Aloe*, *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Cub.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Hep.*, *Kali br.*, *Merc.*, *Phyt.*, *Puls.*, *Selen.*, *Sil.*, *Ver. v.*

Chronic (See Prostatitis.) -- *Agn.*, *Arg. n.*, *Aur.*, *Bar. c.*, *Calad.*, *Can. s.*, *Cinch.*, *Clem.*, *Con.*, *Cub.*, *Ferr. picr.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Kali br.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phyt.*, *Puls.*, *Selen.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Sul.*, *Tribul.*, *Zinc.*

SEXUAL EXCESSES

Ill effects (See Impotence, Spermatorrhœa.) -- *Agar.*, *Agn.*, *Anac.*, *Avena*, *Calad.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cinch.*, *Con.*, *Digitaline*, *Gels.*, *Graph.*, *Kali br.*, *Kali p.*, *Lyc.*, *Lyssin*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Samb.*, *Selen.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Tribul.*

SPERMATIC CORD

Pain -- *Anthem.*, *Arg. n.*, *Arundo*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Berb. v.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cahinca*, *Can. s.*, *Caps.*, *Clem.*, *Cinch.*, *Con.*, *Diosc.*, *Ham.*, *Indium*, *Kali c.*, *Lith. c.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Morph.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Ol. an.*, *Osm.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Oxytr.*, *Phyt.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Sars.*, *Senec.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Staph.*, *Sul.*, *Thlaspi*, *Thuya*, *Tussil.*, *Ver. v.*

Drawing -- *Cahinca*, *Calc. c.*, *Clem.*, *Con.*, *Ham.*, *Indium*, *Ol. an.*, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, *Senec.*, *Staph.*, *Zinc. m.*

Neuralgic -- *Arg. n.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Berb. v.*, *Clem.*, *Ham.*, *Menthol*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Phyt.*, *Spong.*

Swelling -- *Anthem.*, *Can. s.*, *Cinch.*, *Ham.*, *Kali c.*, *Puls.*, *Spong.*

Tenderness -- *Bell.*, *Clem.*, *Ham.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Phyt.*, *Rhod.*, *Spong.*, *Tussil.*

SPERMATORRHŒA (sexual debility, deficient physical power, nocturnal pollutions) --

Absinth., *Agn.*, *Anac.*, *Arg. m.*, *Arg. n.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Avena*, *Bar. c.*, *Calad.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Camph. monobr.*, *Can. ind.*, *Canth.*, *Carbon. s.*, *Carbo v.*, *Chlorum*, *Cim.*, *Cinch.*, *Cob.*, *Coca*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Dig.*, *Digitaline*, *Diosc.*, *Eryng.*, *Ferr. br.*, *Formica*, *Gels.*, *Gins.*, *Graph.*, *Hyper.*, *Ikshug.*, *Iod.*, *Iris*, *Kali br.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali p.*, *Lyc.*, *Lyssin*, *Lupul.*, *Med.*, *Mosch.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nuph.*, *Nux v.*, *Onosm.*, *Orchit.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Plumb. phos.*, *Sabal*, *Salix n.*, *Scutel.*, *Selen.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Strych.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Sumb.*, *Thuya*, *Thymol*, *Titan.*, *Turnera*, *Upas.*, *Ustil.*, *Yohimb.*, *Zinc. picr.*, *Viola tr.*

Brain fag, mental torpidity [with] -- *Phos. ac.*

Debility, backache, weak legs [with] -- Aur., Calc. c., Calc. p., *Cinch.*, *Cob.*, Con., Cupr. m., Dig., *Diosc.*, Eryng., Formica, Gels., *Kali c.*, Lyc., Med., Nat. p., *Nux v.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Picr. ac.*, Sars., Selen., *Staph.*, *Sul.*, Turnera, Zinc. m.

Dreams [with]

Absent (See Sleep.) -- Anac., *Arg. n.*, Dig., Gels., Hep., Nat. p., *Picr. ac.*

Amorous (See Sleep.) -- Ambra, *Calad.*, Can. ind., *Cob.*, Con., *Diosc.*, Lyc., *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, Sars., Selen., Senec., *Staph.*, Thymol, Ustil., Viola tr.

Emission [with]

Orgasm absent [And] -- *Calad.*, Calc. c., Selen.

Bloody -- Ambra, *Canth.*, Led., *Merc.*, Petrol., Sars.

Diurnal, straining at stool (See Prostatorrhœa.) -- *Alum.*, *Canth.*, Cim., *Cinch.*, Digitaline, Gels., *Kali br.*, *Nuph.*, *Phos. ac.*, Phos., *Picr. ac.*, *Selen.*, Tribul.

Premature -- *Agn.*, Bar. c., *Calad.*, Calc. c., Carbo v., *Cinch.*, *Cob.*, Con., *Graph.*, Lyc., Ol. an., Onosm., *Phos. ac.*, Phos., *Selen.*, Sep., *Sul.*, Titan., Zinc. m.

Profuse, frequent; after coitus -- Phos. ac.

Slow, Too -- Calc. c., Lyc., Nat. m., Zinc. m.

Erections [with]

Deficient -- Agar., *Agn.*, Arg. m., Arg. n., *Calad.*, Calc. c., Caust., Con., *Graph.*, Hep., *Kali c.*, Lyc., Mag. c., Nit. ac., *Nuph.*, *Phos. ac.*, Phos., *Selen.*, *Sul.*, Zinc. m.

Painful -- Can. ind., *Canth.*, Ign., Merc., Mosch., *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Picr. ac.*, Puls., Sabad., Thuya.

Irritability, despondency -- Aur., Calc. c., *Calad.*, Cim., *Cinch.*, Con., *Diosc.*, *Kali br.*, *Nux v.*, Phos. ac., Phos., *Selen.*, *Staph.*

Masturbatic tendency -- Ustil.

Rheumatic Pains -- Gins.

Vision weak -- *Kali c.*

Wasting of testes -- *Iod.*, Sabal.

SYPHILIS -- *Æthiops*, Alnus, Anac., Ant. c., Arg. iod., *Ars.*, Ars. br., Ars. iod., *Ars. m.*, Ars. s. fl., Asaf., *Aur. ars.*, Aur. iod., *Aur.*, Aur., Aur. m. n., Aur. mur., Bad., Bapt., *Berb. aq.*, Calc. fl., *Calop.*, Carbo an., Carbo v., Caust., Chin. ars., *Cinnab.*, Condur., *Coryd.*, Echin., *Fluor. ac.*, Francisca, Gels., *Graph.*, Guaiac., *Guaco*, Hekla, *Hep.*, Hippoz., Hydrocot., *Iod.*, *Jacar.*, *Kali*

bich., *Kali iod.*, *Kali m.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Lonic.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. aur.*, *Merc. br.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc. i. fl.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Merc. nit.*, *Merc. pr. rub.*, *Merc. s.*, *Merc. tan.*, *Merc. v.*, *Mez.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Osm.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, *Plat.*, *Plat. mur.*, *Psor.*, *Rhus al.*, *Sars.*, *Staph.*, *Still.*, *Sul.*, *Syph.*, *Thuya.*

Mercury, abuse of -- *Angust.*, *Aur.*, *Calop.*, *Carbo an.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Hep.*, *Kali iod.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Rhus gl.*, *Sul.*

Adenopathy (See Glands - Generalities.) -- *Bad.*, *Carbo an.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Merc. i. fl.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Merc. s.*, *Phyt.*

Alopecia (See Scalp.) -- *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cinnab.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Kali iod.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. i. fl.*, *Merc. v.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Sul.*

Bone and cartilage lesions (See Bones - Generalities.) -- *Arg. m.*, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Aur. mur.*, *Calc. fl.*, *Carbo v.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Hep.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali iod.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, *Sars.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Still.*, *Sul.*

Cachexia, anemia, emaciation -- *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Calop.*, *Carbo an.*, *Carbo i. v.*, *Ferr. iod.*, *Ferr. lact.*, *Iod.*, *Merc.*, *Sars.*

Chancre

Primary lesions, And -- *Ananth.*, *Apis*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Cinnab.*, *Coral.*, *Hep.*, *Jacar.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali iod.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. i. fl.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Merc. s.*, *Merc. v.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Plat. mur.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*

Gangrenous -- *Ars.*, *Lach.*

Hard -- *Carbo an.*, *Kali iod.*, *Merc. i. fl.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Merc. s.*

Indurated, with lardaceous base; deep, round, penetrating; Painful, bleeding; raw, everted edges -- *Merc. s.*

Phagedenic -- *Ars.*, *Cinnab.*, *Hydr.*, *Lach.*, *Merc. c.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sil.*

Soft -- *Coral.*, *Merc. s.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Thuya.*

Condyloma -- *Aur. mur.*, *Cinnab.*, *Euphras.*, *Kali iod.*, *Mercuries*, *Plat. mur.*, *Nat. s.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sab.*, *Staph.*, *Thuya.*

CONGENITAL, infantile -- *Æthiops*, *Ars. iod.*, *Ars. m.*, *Aur.*, *Calc. fl.*, *Calc. iod.*, *Coral.*, *Kali iod.*, *Kreos.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc. s.*, *Merc. v.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Psor.*, *Syph.*

Exostoses (See Bones.) -- *Calc. fl.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Hekla*, *Merc. phos.*, *Phos.*

Fever -- *Bapt.*, *Chin. s.*, *Cinch.*, *Gels.*, *Merc.*, *Phyt.*

Gumma, nodes -- *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Berb. aq.*, *Calc. fl.*, *Carbo an.*, *Condur.*, *Coryd.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Iod.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali iod.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phyt.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Still.*, *Sul.*, *Thuya.*

Headache (See Head.) -- *Kali iod.*, Merc., Sars., Still., *Syph.*

Mucous patches -- *Asaf.*, Aur., Calc. fl., Calop., *Cinnab.*, *Condur.*, Fluor. ac., *Hep.*, Iod., *Kali bich.*, Kali iod., Kali m., *Merc. c.*, Merc. d., *Merc. nit.*, *Merc. pr. rub.*, *Merc. s.*, *Nit. ac.*, Phyt., Sang., Staph., Still., *Thuya.*

Onychia, Paronychia (See Whitlow - Skin.) -- *Ant. c.*, Ars., Graph., Kali iod., *Mercuries.*

Ozæna (See Nose.) -- *Aur.*, Kali bich., Still.

Nervous lesions -- *Anac.*, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, Iod., *Kali iod.*, Lyc., Merc. nit., *Merc. phos.*, Mez., *Phos.*

Nocturnal pains (osteocopic) -- *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, Calc. fl., *Cinnab.*, *Coryd.*, *Eup. perf.*, Fluor. ac., *Hep.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali iod.*, Lach., Lyc., *Merc.*, Mez., Phos., *Phyt.*, Sars., Still.

Rheumatism (See Locomotor System.) -- *Guaiac.*, Hekla, *Hep.*, *Kali bich.*, Kali iod., *Merc.*, Nit. mur. ac., *Phyt.*, Still.

Secondary stage -- *Aur.*, Berb. aq., Calop., *Cinnab.*, Fluor. ac., *Graph.*, *Guaiac.*, Iod., *Kali bich.*, *Kali iod.*, Lyc., Merc. br., Merc. c., *Merc. i. fl.*, *Merc. i. r.*, Merc. s., *Merc. v.*, *Nit. ac.*, Osm., Phos., *Phyt.*, Rhus gl., Sars., *Still.*, *Thuya.*

Stomatitis, mercurial -- Nit. ac.

SYPHILIDES

Bullæ -- Kali iod., Syph.

Eczematous (See Skin.) -- Ars., *Graph.*, Kreos., Merc. s., Petrol., *Phyt.*, Sars.

Papular -- *Calop.*, Kali iod., Lach., Merc. c., *Merc. i. r.*, Merc. s.

Pigmentary -- Calc. s., Nit. ac.

Psoriasis -- *Asaf.*, *Graph.*, *Kali bich.*, Nit. ac., Phos.

Pustular -- *Ant. t.*, *Asaf.*, *Calop.*, Fluor. ac., *Hep.*, Ign., *Kali bich.*, Kali iod., Lach., *Merc. nit.*, Mez., *Nit. ac.*

Roseola -- Kali iod., Merc. c., Merc. i. r., *Merc. s.*, Phos., *Phyt.*

Rupia -- Ars., *Berb. aq.*, Kali iod., *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phyt.*, Syph.

Spots, copper-coloured -- *Carbo an.*, Carbo. v., *Coral.*, Kali iod., Lyc., Merc., Nit. ac., Sul.

Squamous -- Ars., Ars. iod., *Ars. s. fl.*, Bor., *Cinnab.*, Fluor. ac., Kali iod., Merc. c., Merc. i. fl., Merc. nit., *Merc. pr. rub.*, Merc. s., Merc. tan., *Nit. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, Sars., Sul.

Tubercular -- Ars., Aur., *Carbo an.*, Fluor. ac., Hydrocot., *Kali iod.*, Merc. i. r., Still., *Thuya.*

Ulcerations (See Mucous Patches.) -- Ars., *Asaf.*, Aur., *Aur. mur.*, Carbo v., *Cinnab.*, Cistus, *Condur.*, *Coral.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, Iod., *Kali bich.*,

Kali iod., Lach., Lyc., *Merc. c.*, Merc. cy., Merc. d., *Merc. pr. rub.*, Merc. v., Mez., *Nit. ac.*, *Phyt.*, Sil., Staph., Still., Sul., *Thuya*.

Vesicular -- *Cinnab.*, Merc. c., *Merc. i. r.*, *Thuya*.

Tertiary stage -- Ars. iod., *Aur.*, Aur. mur., Calcareas, Carbo v., *Cinnab.*, *Fluor. ac.*, Graph., Guaiac., Hoang n., Iod., *Kali bich.*, *Kali iod.*, Lyc., *Mercuries*, Mez., *Nit. ac.*, Phos. ac., *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, Psor., Staph., Sul., *Thuya*.

Throat symptoms -- Bor., Calc. fl., *Cinnab.*, Fluor. ac., Kali bich., Lyc., *Merc. c.*, Merc. d., Merc. i. fl., Merc. i. r., Merc., *Nit. ac.*, *Phyt.*, Still.

Visceral symptoms -- *Ars.*, Ars. iod., Aur., Ceanoth., Hep., *Kali bich.*, Kali iod., Merc. aur., *Merc. c.*, Merc. i. r., *Merc. s.*, Merc. tan., *Nux v.*

TESTICLES

Abscess -- Hep., Merc., Still.

Atrophy -- Agn., Ant. c., *Arg. n.*, *Aur.*, Caps., Carbon. s., Cereus serf., *Iod.*, Kali br., Lyssin, *Rhod.*, *Sabal*.

Coldness (See Impotence.) -- *Agn.*, Berb. v., *Diosc.*, Merc., Sil.

Cysts -- *Apis.*, Con., Graph., Sep., Sul.

Hernia -- Ars., *Bar. c.*, Calc. c., Carbo v., Hep., *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sil.*, *Thuya*.

Hypertrophy (See Inflammatory.) -- Bar. c., Berb. v., *Cinnab.*, Con., *Ham.*, *Iod.*, Merc. i. r., *Merc.*, Puls., Stigm.

Induration, hard (See Inflammation.) -- Acon., *Agn.*, Arg. n., Arn., *Aur.*, *Bar. c.*, Bell., *Brom.*, Calc. fl., Carbo v., *Clem.*, Con., Cop., *Iod.*, Kali c., Merc., Ox. ac., *Phyt.*, Plumb., *Rhod.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, Sul.

Inflammation

Epididymis (epididymitis) -- Acon., *Apis*, Arg. n., Bell., Can. s., Cinch., *Clem.*, Gels., *Ham.*, *Merc.*, *Phyt.*, Puls., *Rhod.*, *Sabal.*, *Spong.*, Sul., Teucr. scor., *Thuya*.

Testes (orchitis)

Acute -- Acon., Ant. t., Arg. m., Arg. n., Bell., Brom., Cham., Chin. s., Cinch., *Clem.*, Cub., Gels., *Ham.*, Kali s., *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Phyt.*, Polyg., Puls., *Rhod.*, *Spong.*, Teucr. scor., Ver. v.

Chronic -- Agn., *Aur.*, Bar. c., *Calc. iod.*, Cinch., *Clem.*, *Con.*, Gels., *Hep.*, Hyper., Iod., *Kali iod.*, Lyc., Merc., Nit. ac., Phyt., *Puls.*, Rhod., Rhus t., *Spong.*, Sul

Metastatic -- *Puls.*, Staph.

Syphilitic -- *Aur.*, *Kali iod.*, Merc. i. r.

PAINS -- *Acon.*, Agn., *Apis*, Arg. m., *Arg. n.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, Berb. v., *Brom.*, Cahinca, *Can. s.*, Caps., *Cereus bon.*, Cham., *Clem.*, *Con.*, Eriod., Gins., *Ham.*, Hydr., Ign., Iod., *Kali c.*, *Lycop.*, Lyc., Merc. i. r., Merc., Nit. ac., Nux v., *Ox. ac.*, *Oxytr.*, Papaya, Phos. ac., Picr. ac., *Puls.*, Rhod., *Salix n.*, Sep., *Spong.*, Staph., Sul., *Thuya.*

Aching, dragging, relaxed -- *Apis*, *Aur.*, *Can. s.*, *Clem.*, *Con.*, Iod., Nit. ac., Nux v., Phos. ac., *Puls.*, *Spong.*, Staph., Sul., *Thuya.*

Bruised, crushed, squeezed, contractive pain -- *Acon.*, *Arg. m.*, *Arg. n.*, *Aur.*, Cham., Carbo v., *Clem.*, *Con.*, Gins., *Ham.*, *Kali c.*, Nit. ac., *Ol. an.*, Ox. ac., *Puls.*, Rhod., Sep., *Spong.*, Staph.

Neuralgic (testalgia) -- *Arg. n.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, Berb. v., *Clem.*, Col., *Con.*, Euphras., *Ham.*, Ign., *Mag. p.*, Merc., Nux v., *Ol. an.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Oxytr.*, *Puls.*, *Spong.*, Ver. v., Zinc. m.

Sensitive, sore, tender -- *Acon.*, *Apis*, *Bell.*, Berb. v., *Brom.*, *Clem.*, *Con.*, Cop., *Ham.*, Indium, Merc. i. r., *Phos. ac.*, *Puls.*, Rhod., Sep., *Spong.*, Staph.

RETRACTION -- *Arg. n.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Brom.*, Camph., Cinch., *Clem.*, Col., Euphras., Nit. ac., *Ol. an.*, *Puls.*, Rhod., Zinc.

Swelling (See Inflammation.) -- *Acon.*, Agn., *Apis*, Arg. m., *Arg. n.*, Arn., Ars., *Aur.*, *Aur. m. n.*, *Bell.*, *Brom.*, Calc. p., Carbo v., *Clem.*, *Con.*, Cop., Dig., Graph., *Ham.*, Iod., *Kali c.*, Lyc., *Merc. c.*, Merc., Millef., Ocimum, Phos. ac., *Puls.*, Rhod., *Spong.*, Staph., Tussil., Ver. v., Zinc.

TUBERCULOSIS -- *Aur.*, Bac. test., Merc., Scrophul., *Spong.*, *Teucr. scor.*

Pseudo -- *Aur.*, Calc. c., *Hep.*, Merc. i. r., Sil., *Spong.*, Sul.

Tumors (sarcocele) (See Hypertrophy.) -- *Aur.*, Calc. c., *Clem.*, Merc. i. r., *Puls.*, Rhod., Sil., *Spong.*, Tub.

Undescended testicle in boys -- Thy.

Female Sexual System (Boericke)

[COITION](#) * [CONCEPTION](#) * [DESIRE](#) * [GONORRHŒA](#) * [LEUCORRHŒA](#) * [MAMMAE](#) * [MASTURBATION](#) * [MENOPAUSE](#) * [MENSTRUATION](#) * [NYMPHOMANIA](#) * [OVARIES](#) * [PELVIC](#) * [PREGNANCY AND LABOR](#) * [PUERPERIUM](#) * [PUBIC HAIR](#) * [TUBES, FALLOPIAN](#) * [UTERUS](#) * [VAGINA](#) * [VULVA](#)

COITION

Fainting during -- Murex, Orig., *Plat.*

Hæmorrhage after -- Arg. n., Kreos., Nit. ac., Sep.

Painful (See Vaginismus.) -- Apis, Arg. n., Bell., *Berb. v.*, Ferr., Kreos., Lyc., Lyssin, Plat., Sep., *Staph.*, Thuya.

CONCEPTION

Difficult (sterility) -- *Agn.*, Alet., Am. c., Aur. m., *Bar. m.*, *Bor.*, Calc. c., Can. ind., Caul., *Con.*, Eup. purp., Gossyp., *Graph.*, Helon., *Iod.*, Lecith., *Med.*, Nat. c., *Nat. m.*, Nat. p., Phos., *Plat.*, *Sabal.*

Easy -- Merc., Nar. m.

DESIRE

Diminished or lost -- *Agn.*, Am. c., *Berb. v.*, Caust., Ferr. mur., *Graph.*, *Helon.*, *Ign.*, Nat. m., *Onosm.*, Plumb., *Sep.*

Increased (nymphomania) -- Ambra, *Aster.*, Arundo, *Bufo*, Calc. c., *Calc. p.*, Camph., *Canth.*, Cim., Cinch., Coca, Dulc., *Ferrula*, *Grat.*, Hyos., Kali br., *Kali p.*, Kreos., Lach., Mosch., *Murex*, Nux v., *Orig.*, Phos., Picr. ac., *Plat.*, Raph., *Robin.*, Sab., Sil., *Stram.*, Strych., *Tar. h.*, *Ver. a.*, *Xerophyl.*, Zinc.

Must keep busy to repress it -- Lil. t.

Suppressed, ill effects -- *Con.*, *Sabal.*

GONORRHŒA (See Leucorrhœa, Vaginitis, Vulvitis.) -- *Acon.*, Alumen, Apis, Arg. n., *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, *Cop.*, *Cub.*, Jacar., Kreos., Med., Merc. c., *Merc.*, *Ol sant.*, Petros., *Puls.*, *Sep.*, Sul., *Thuya*.

LEUCORRHŒA -- Agar., *Agn.*, *Alet.*, Alnus, *Alum.*, *Ambra*, Am. c., *Am. m.*, Arg. n., *Ars.*, Asaf., Aur. mur., *Aur. m. n.*, Baros., Bar. mur., Bell., *Bor.*, Bov., *Calc. c.*, Calc. p., *Canth.*, Carbo v., *Caul.*, Caust., Cham., Cim., *Cinch.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Cop.*, *Dictam.*, *Eucal.*, Eupion, Ferr. iod., *Frax. am.*, Gels., *Graph.*, Hedeoma, *Helon.*, Helonin, Hep., *Hydr.*, Hydrocot., Ign., Iod., Jacar., Jonosia, *Kali bich.*, *Kali c.*, Kali m., *Kali s.*, *Kreos.*, *Lil t.*, *Lyc.*, Mag. c., -- *Mag. m.*, Merc. pr. rub., *Merc.*, Mez., Murex, Naja, *Nat. m.*, *Nat. s.*, *Nit. ac.*, Nux v., Orig., *Ova t.*, Pall., Picr. ac., *Psor.*, Pulex, *Puls.*, *Sab.*, *Sec.*, Sil., *Spiranth.*, *Stann.*, Sul., Sul. ac., *Thlaspi.*, *Thuya*, Tilia, Trill., Vib. op., *Xanth.*, Zinc. m.

TYPE

Acrid, corroding, burning -- *Æsc.*, *Alum.*, *Am. c.*, Aral., *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, Aur., Aur. mur., *Bor.*, Bov., *Calc. c.*, Calc. iod., Carb. ac., Carbo an., Carbo v., *Caul.*, *Cham.*, *Con.*, *Cop.*, *Eucal.*, Ferr. br., *Graph.*, Guaco, Helonin, Hep., *Hydr.*, Ign., *Iod.*, *Kreos.*, Lach., *Lil t.*, *Lyc.*, Med., *Merc.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, Phos., *Puls.*, *Sab.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Sul., Sul. ac., *Thasp.*

Albuminous, slimy, mucous -- *Agn.*, *Alum.*, *Ambra*, *Am. m.*, Berb. v., *Bor.*, Bov., *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, Ferr. iod., *Graph.*, Hematox, *Hydr.*, Inula, Iod., Kali m., *Kali s.*, *Kreos.*, Mag. c., Mez., Plat., *Puls.*, Sul. ac., *Thuya*, Tilia.

Blackish -- *Cinch.*, *Thlaspi.*

Bland -- *Bor.*, Calc. p., Eupion, *Frax. am.*, Kali m., *Puls.*, *Stann.*

Bloody -- Arg. n., *Ars.*, Bufo, Calc. ars., Carbo v., *Cinch.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Kreos.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc.*, Murex, *Nit. ac.*, Nux m., *Sep.*, *Spiranth.*, Sul. ac., *Thlaspi.*

Brown -- *Æsc.*, Am. m., *Kreos.*, *Lil. t.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*

Flesh colored, like washing of meat, non-offensive -- *Nit. ac.*

Greenish -- Bov., Carb. ac., Carbo v., *Kali s.*, Lach., *Merc.*, Murex, *Nat. s.*, *Nit. ac.*, Phos., Pulex., *Puls.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, Sul., *Thuya*.

Gushing (See Profuse.) -- *Cocc.*, *Eupion.*, *Graph.*, *Sep.*

Intermittent -- *Con.*, Sul.

Itching (See Pruritus.) -- *Ambra*, Anac., Calc. c., *Calc. iod.*, Carb. ac., *Cinch.*, Hedeoma, Helonin, *Hydr.*, *Kreos.*, *Merc.*, *Sep.*

Lumpy -- Ant. c., *Hydr.*, *Psor.*

Milky, white -- Aur., Bell., *Bor.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. iod.*, Calc. p., *Canth.*, Carbo v., *Con.*, *Cop.*, Ferr. m., *Graph.*, Hematox., Iod., *Kali m.*, Naja, *Ova t.*, Paraf., *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Stann.*, Sul.

Offensive -- Aral., *Ars.*, Bufo, Carb. ac., *Cinch.*, *Eucal.*, Guaco, *Helon.*, Hep., *Kreos.*, *Merc.*, Med., *Nat. c.*, *Nit. ac.*, Nux v., *Psor.*, Pulex, Robin., *Sab.*, Sang., *Sanic.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Thlaspi*, Ustil.

Painful (See Concomitants.) -- *Mag. m.*, Sil., Sul.

Painless -- Am. m., Puls.

Profuse -- Alum., Ambra, Am. c., Arg. n., Ars., Aur., Bor., Calc. c., Calc. p., Carb. ac., Caul., Caust., Con., Fluor. ac., Graph., Guaco, Helonin, Hydr., Hydrocot., Iod., Kreos., Lach., Lil. t., Mag. s., Merc., Nat. m., Ova t., Phos., Pulex, Puls., Sep., Sil., Stann., Syph., Thasp., Thuya, Tilia, Trill.

Purulent, staining, yellow -- Æsc., Agn., Alumen, Arg. n., Ars., Aur. mur., Bov., Calc. c., Can. s., Carbo an., Ceanoth., Cham., Cinch., Eupion, Fagop., Helonin, Hydr., Ign., Iod., Kali bich., Kali s., Kreos., Lach., Lil. t., Lyc., Merc. i. fl., Merc., Nat. s., Pulex., Puls., Sep., Stann., Sul., Trill., Ustil.

Thick -- Æsc., Aur., Bov., Canth., Carbo v., Con., Helonin, Hydr., Iod., Kali m., Kreos., Mag. s., Merc., Murex, Nit. ac., Puls., Sab., Sep., Thuya.

Thin, watery -- Am. c., Ars., Bell., Bufo, Cham., Frax. am., Graph., Kali s., Kreos., Lil. t., Merc. c., Merc., Naja, Nat. m., Nit. ac., Plat., Puls., Sep., Syph., Sul.

Viscid, stringy, tough -- Æsc., Alum., Asar., Bov., Dictam., Ferr. br., Graph., Hydr., Iris, Kali bich., Kali m., Nit. ac., Pall., Phyt., Sab., Trill.

OCCURRENCE

MODALITIES

Coitus [after] -- Nat. c.
menses

After menses and between periods -- Æsc., Alum., Bor., Bov., Calc. c., Cocc., Con., Eupion, Graph., Hydr., Iod., Kal., Kreos., Nit. ac., Phos. ac., Puls., Sab., Sep., Thlaspi Xanth.

Before menses -- Alum., Bar. c., Bor., Bov., Calc. c., Calc. p., Carbo v., Con., Graph., Kreos., Picr. ac., Puls., Sep., Thlaspi.

Instead of menses -- Cocc., Graph., Iod., Nux m., Phos., Puls., Senec., Sep., Xanth.

Stool [after] -- Mag. m.

Urination [after] -- Am. m., Con., Kreos., Mag. m., Niccol., Plat., Sep., Sil.

Climaxis [At] -- Psor., Sang.

Night [At] -- Ambra, Caust., Merc., Nit. ac.

Better from washing with cold water -- Alum.

Motion, walking [From] -- Bov., Carbo an., Euphorb. pil., Graph., Helonin, Mag. m., Tilia.

Rest [From] -- Fagop.

Sitting, relieved by walking [From] -- Cact., Cocc., Cycl.

Urine, contact of [From] -- Kreos., Merc., Sul.

Daytime [In] -- Alum., Plat.

Infants, little girls [In] -- Asperula, Calc. c., Can. s., Carb.

ac., Caul., Cina, Cub., Hydr., Merc. i. fl., Merc., Millef., Puls., Sep., Syph.

Old, weak women [In] -- *Ars.*, *Helon.*, Nit. ac., Sec.
Pregnant women [In] -- Cocc., Kali c., Sep.

CONCOMITANTS

Abdominal pain, colic preceding and attending -- *Am. m.*, *Aral.*, *Ars.*,
Bell., Calc. c., *Con.*, Graph., Ham., Hematox., Ign., Lyc., *Mag. m.*, Nat.
c., *Sep.*, Sil., *Sul.*, Syph.

Backache and weak feeling, preceding and attending -- *Æsc.*, *Eupion.*,
Graph., *Helon.*, Kali bich., Kreos., *Mag. s.*, *Murex*, Nat. chlor., *Nat. m.*,
Ova t., Psor., *Stann.*

Cervical erosion, bleeding easily -- Alum., *Alnus*, Arg. n.,
Dictam., *Hydr.*, Hydrocot., *Kali bich.*

Debility, weakness -- *Alet.*, Alum., Calc. c., Carbo an., Caul., Caust.,
Cinch., *Cocc.*, Con., Guaco, *Helon.*, Helonin, *Hydr.*, *Kreos.*, Onosm.,
Phos., Psor., Puls., *Sep.*, *Stann.*

Diarrhœa -- Puls.

Warm water running [Feeling as if] -- Bor.

Of fulness, heat, relieved by cold water [Feeling as if] -- Acon.

Hæmorrhage, obstinate, intermittent -- Kreos.

Hepatic derangement, costiveness -- *Hydr.*

History of abortion -- *Alet.*, Caul., *Sab.*, *Sep.*

Hysterical spasm in uterus and abdomen -- *Mag. m.*

Mental symptoms -- *Murex.*

Moth spots on forehead -- Saul., *Sep.*

Metrorrhagia following -- *Mag. m.*

Pruritus vulvæ -- Agar., Alum., *Ambra*, *Anac.*, Calc. c., *Fagop.*, *Helon.*,
Hydr., Kreos., Merc., *Sep.*, Sul.

Relaxation of genitals -- Agn., *Caul.*, Sec., *Sep.*

Spasmodic contraction of vagina -- Aur. m. n.

Urinary irritation -- Berb. v., *Erig.*, Kreos., *Sep.*

MAMMÆ

Abscess (See Mastitis.) -- Bry., Crot. t., Graph., *Hep.*, *Phos.*, Phyt., Sil., Sul.

Atrophy -- Chimaph., *Con.*, *Iod.*, Kali iod., Nit. ac., Onosm., *Sabal.*

Cancer (See Tumors.) -- Arg. n., *Ars. iod.*, *Ars.*, *Aster.*, Bad., Bapt., Bar. iod., Brom.,
Bry., Calc. iod., *Carbo an.*, Carcinos., Cic., Clem., *Condur.*, *Con.*, *Galium*, Graph., *Hep.*,
Hoang nan., *Hydr.*, *Kali iod.*, Kreos., Lach., Phos., *Plumb. iod.*, Psor., Sang., *Scirrhin.*,
Semperv. t., Sil., Sul., Tar. c., *Thuya.*

Bleeding -- Hoang nan., Kreos., Lach., *Phos.*, Sang., Thuya.
Scirrhus -- Ars., Carbo an., Condur., *Con.*, Hydr., Kreos., Lapis alb.,
Phyt., *Scirrhin.*, *Sil.*

Induration, hardness -- Alumen, Ananth., *Aster.*, Bar. iod., Bell., *Bry.*, Bufo, *Calc. fl.*, *Carbo an.*, Carbo v., Cham., Cistus, Clem., *Con.*, *Graph.*, *Iod.*, Kreos., Lac c., *Lapis alb.*, Merc., Nit. ac., *Phyt.*, *Plumb. iod.*, *Plumb. m.*

Inflammation (mastitis) (See Pain, Swelling.) -- *Acon.*, Ant. t., Apis, Arn.,
Ars., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Calc. c., *Cham.*, Cistus, *Con.*, *Crot. t.*, Ferr. p., Galega,
Graph., *Hep.*, *Lac. c.*, Lach., Merc., *Phell.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, Plant., *Puls.*, Sabad., *Sil.*, Sul.

NIPPLES

Burning, itching -- *Agar.*, Arundo, *Ars.*, Castor., *Crot. t.*, Lyc., Onosm., Orig.,
Petro., *Puls.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*

Cracks, fissures, ulcerations (See Soreness.) -- Ananth., *Arn.*, Ars., *Aur. sul.*,
Calc. ox., Calend., Carbo v., *Castor.*, Caust., Cham., *Condur.*, *Con.*, *Crot. t.*, *Eup. ar.*,
Galium, Geran., *Graph.*, Ham., *Hep.*, Hippom., Merc., Nit. ac., *Pæonia*, *Phell.*,
Phos., *Phyt.*, *Ratanh.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Sul.

Inflamed, tender to touch -- *Cham.*, Helon., *Phyt.*

Retraction -- Carbo an., Hydr., Lapis alb., Nux m., *Sars.*, *Sil.*

Soreness, tenderness -- Apium gr., *Arn.*, Bor., Calend., *Castor.*, *Cham.*,
Cistus, *Con.*, *Crot. t.*, *Eup. ar.*, *Graph.*, Ham., Helon., *Hep.*, Hydr., Lac c., Med.,
Ocimum, Orig., Paraf., *Phell.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, *Ratanh.*, Sang., *Sil.*, Sul., Zinc.

PAIN (mastodynia) -- *Acon.*, Allium s., Apis, Arg. n., *Aster.*, *Aur. sul.*, *Bell.*,
Brom., *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, Carbo an., Cham., *Chimaph.*, *Cim.*, *Con.*, Cotyled., Croc., *Crot. t.*,
Hep., Hydr., Hyper., Lac c., Lach., *Lact. ac.*, *Lapis alb.*, Lepid., Med., Merc.
per., Merc., *Murex*, Nat. m., Onosm., Pall., *Phell.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, *Plumb. iod.*,
Plumb. m., Polyg., Prun. sp., Psor., *Puls.*, *Sang.*, *Sil.*, Sumb., Zinc.

Inframammary -- *Cim.*, *Puls.*, *Ran. b.*, Raph., Sumb., Ustil., Zinc. m.

Relieved by supporting heavy mammæ -- *Bry.*, *Lac c.*, *Phyt.*

Worse from jar, toward evening -- Lac. c.

SWELLING (See Mastitis.) -- Allium s., Ananth., *Asaf.*, *Aster.*, *Aur. sul.*, *Bell.*,
Bellis, *Bry.*, Castor., Dulc., *Graph.*, Helon., Lac c., Merc. per., Merc., Onosm.,
Phos., *Phyt.*, Psor., *Puls.*, Solan. ol., Urt.

Tenderness, soreness (See Pain.) -- Arg. n., *Aster.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Calc. c., Carbo
an., *Cham.*, Clem., *Con.*, Dulc., *Helon.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, Kali m., *Lac c.*, Lach., *Med.*, Merc.,
Onosm., *Phyt.*, *Plumb.*, Radium, Sabal, Syph.

TUMORS

Nodosities (See Cancer, Swelling, Inflammation.) -- Ars. iod., *Aster.*, *Bell.*, Berb. aq., *Brom.*, Bry., Calend., Calc. c., *Calc. fl.*, *Calc. iod.*, Carbo an., Cham., *Chimaph.*, Clem., Condur., *Con.*, Ferr. iod., Gnaph., *Graph.*, Hekla, *Hydr.*, *Iod.*, Lach., Lapis alb., Lyc., *Merc. i. fl.*, Murex, Nit. ac., *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, *Plumb. iod.*, Psor., *Puls.*, Sab., Sang., *Scirrin.*, *Scrophul.*, *Sil.*, Thuya, *Thyr.*, Tub.

Ulceration -- Aster., Calend., Clem., *Hep.*, *Merc.*, Pæonia, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, *Sil.*

MASTURBATION

In children, due to pruritus vulvæ -- *Calad.*, *Orig.*, Zinc. m.

MENOPAUSE, climacteric period; change of life -- Acon., Agar., Alet., *Amyl.*, Aquil., Arg. n., *Bell.*, *Bellis.*, Bor. ac., *Cact.*, Calc. ars., Calc. c., Caps., Carbo v., *Caul.*, *Cim.*, Cocc., Coff., *Con.*, Cycl., Ferr., *Gels.*, *Glon.*, *Graph.*, Helon., *Ign.*, *Jabor.*, Kali br., *Kali c.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, Mag. c., *Mancin.*, Murex, *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, *Oophor.*, *Plumb.*, *Puls.*, Sang., Semperv. t., *Sep.*, *Sul.*, Sul. ac., Ther., *Ustil.*, Val., Vipera, Viscum, Zinc. v.

Anxiety -- Acon., *Amyl.*, Sep.

Breasts enlarged, painful -- Sang.

Burning in vertex -- *Lach.*, *Nux v.*, Sang., *Sul.*

Burning of palms and soles -- Sang., *Sul.*

Congestions -- Acon., *Amyl.*, Calc. c., *Glon.*, *Lach.*, Sang., Sep., *Sul.*, *Ustil.*

Cough, burning in chest, periodical neuralgia -- Sang.

Earache -- Sang.

Fainting spells -- Cim., Crotal., Ferr., *Glon.*, *Lach.*, *Nux n.*, Sep., *Sul.*, Trill.

Falling of hair -- Sep.

Fatigue

Persistent tiredness, fagged womb -- *Bellis.*

Without cause, muscular weakness, chilliness -- Calc. c.

Flooding (See Metrorrhagia.) -- Aloe, Amyl, Apoc., *Arg. m.*, Arg. n., Aur. mur., Calc. c., Caps., *Cim.*, Cinch., Ferr., Hydrastinin, Kali br., Lach., Med., Nit. ac., *Plumb.*, Sab., Sanguisorba., *Sedum*, Sep., Thlaspi., *Trill.*, *Ustil.*, Vinca.

Flushings -- *Acon.*, Amyl., Bell., Bor. ac., Calc. ac., *Cim.*, Crotal., Dig., Ferr., *Glon.*, *Ign.*, *Jabor.*, Kali br., Kali c., *Lach.*, *Mang. ac.*, Niccol. s., Nux v., Oophor., Phos. ac., Piloc., *Sang.*, *Sedum*, *Sep.*, Stront., *Sul.*, Sul. ac., *Sumbul*, Tub., *Ustil.*, Val., Ver. v., Vespa, Vinca, Zinc. v.

Globus hystericus -- Amyl, *Lach.*, Val., Zinc. v.

Headache -- Amyl, Cact., *Cim.*, *Cinch.*, Croc., *Cyprip.*, Ferr., *Glon.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Sang.*, *Sep.*, Stront. c.

Hysterical tendencies -- *Ign.*, Val., Zinc. v.

Inframammary pains -- *Cim.*

Liver disorders -- Card. m.

Mental depression or irritability -- *Cim.*, *Ign.*, Kali br., *Lach.*, Mancin., Psor., Val., Zinc. v.

Nervous erethism -- Absinth., Arg. n., *Cim.*, Coff., Dig., *Ign.*, Kali br., *Lach.*, Oophor., *Ther.*, Val., Zinc. v.

Pains in uterus -- Agar., *Cim.*, Cocc., *Lach.*, Puls., *Sep.*

Palpitation -- Amyl, *Calc. ars.*, Ferr., *Glon.*, Kali br., *Lach.*, Sep., Trill, Val.

Perspiration, profuse -- Amyl, Bell., Crotal., Hep., *Jabor.*, *Lach.*, Nux v., *Sep.*, Tilia, Val.

Pruritus -- Calad.

Salivation -- *Jabor.*

Sexual excitement -- Mancin., *Murex.*

Sinking at stomach -- *Cim.*, Crotal., Dig., Hydroc. ac., *Ign.*, *Sep.*, Trill.

Ulcers, superficial, sores, on lower limbs -- Polyg.

Vertigo, tinnitus -- *Glon.*, *Lach.*, Trill., *Ustil.*

Weakness -- Dig., Helon., *Lach.*, *Sep.*

MENSTRUATION

AMENORRHŒA -- *Acon.*, *Alet.*, *Alnus*, *Apis*, *Apoc.*, *Ars.*, *Avena*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Can. s.*, *Caul.*, *Caust.*, *Cim.*, *Con.*, *Cycl.*, *Dulc.*, *Euphras.*, *Ferr. ars.*, *Ferr. m.*, *Ferr. red.*, *Gels.*, *Glom.*, *Graph.*, *Hedeoma*, *Helleb.*, *Helon.*, *Jonosia*, *Kali c.*, *Kali perm.*, *Lil. t.*, *Mang. ac.*, *Merc. per.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Ova t.*, *Parth.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Pinus lamb.*, *Plat.*, *Plumb.*, *Polyg.*, *Puls.*, *Sec.*, *Senec.*, *Sep.*, *Spong.*, *Sul.*, *Tanac.*, *Thyr.*, *Ustil.*, *Xanth.*

Before the proper age -- *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cinch.*, *Cocc.*, *Sab.*, *Sil.*, *Ver. a.*

Delayed, first menses -- *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali per.*, *Polyg.*, *Puls.*, *Senec.*, *Sep.*, *Turnera*

Delayed, tardy flow -- *Acon.*, *Alet.*, *Caust.*, *Cim.*, *Con.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Dulc.*, *Euphras.*, *Ferr. cit. strych.*, *Gels.*, *Glom.*, *Gossyp.*, *Graph.*, *Helleb.*, *Iod.*, *Jonosia*, *Kali c.*, *Kali m.*, *Kali p.*, *Kali s.*, *Lac d.*, *Mag. c.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux m.*, *Phos.*, *Pulex*, *Puls.*, *Radium*, *Sabad.*, *Senec.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Thasp.*, *Val.*, *Vib. op.*, *Zinc.*

Intermittent -- *Coccus*, *Ferr. m.*, *Kreos.*, *Lac c.*, *Mag. s.*, *Meli.*, *Murex*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Sabad.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Xanth.*

Irregular -- *Ambra*, *Caul.*, *Cim.*, *Cocc.*, *Cycl.*, *Graph.*, *Iod.*, *Jonosia*, *Lil. t.*, *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Piscidia*, *Puls.*, *Radium*, *Sec.*, *Senec.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*

Protracted -- *Acon.*, *Calc. s.*, *Caust.*, *Con.*, *Crot.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Iod.*, *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus t.*

Scanty flow (See Dysmenorrhœa.) -- *Alet.*, *Alum.*, *Apis*, *Berb. v.*, *Bor.*, *Canth.*, *Caul.*, *Caust.*, *Cim.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Cycl.*, *Dulc.*, *Euphras.*, *Ferr. cit. strych.*, *Gels.*, *Graph.*, *Ign.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali p.*, *Kali s.*, *Lach.*, *Lamina*, *Lil. t.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mang. ac.*, *Meli.*, *Merc. per.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Ol. an.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Sang.*, *Senec.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Val.*, *Vib. op.*, *Xanth.*

Suppressed -- *Acon.*, *Apis*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Ceanoth.*, *Cham.*, *Chionanth.*, *Cim.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Dulc.*, *Ferr.*, *Gels.*, *Glom.*, *Graph.*, *Helon.*, *Ign.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali m.*, *Lach.*, *Leonorus*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux m.*, *Op.*, *Pod.*, *Puls.*, *Puls. nut.*, *Senec.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Tanac.*, *Taxus*, *Tub.*, *Ver. v.*, *Zinc.*

Anemic conditions [From] -- *Ars. iod.*, *Ars.*, *Caust.*, *Ferr. ars.*, *Ferr. cit. strych.*, *Ferr. red.*, *Graph.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali perm.*, *Kali p.*, *Mag. ac.*, *Nat. m.*, *Ova t.*, *Puls.*, *Senec.*

Anger with indignation -- *Cham.*, *Col.*, *Staph.*

Cold water, exposure, chilling [From] -- *Acon.*, *Ant. c.*, *Bell.*, *Calc. c*, *Cham.*, *Cim.*, *Con.*, *Dulc.*, *Graph.*, *Lac c.*, *Lac d.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sul.*, *Ver. v.*, *Xanth.*

Disappointed love [From] -- *Helleb.*

Fright, vexation [From] -- *Act. sp.*, *Acon.*, *Cim.*, *Col.*, *Lyc.*, *Op.*, *Ver. a.*

Transient, localized, uterine congestion, followed by Chronic anæmic state [From] -- *Sabal.*

Emigrants [In] -- *Bry.*, *Plat.*

Asthma [With] -- Spong.
Cerebral congestion [With] -- *Acon.*, *Apis*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*,
Cim., *Gels.*, *Glom.*, *Lach.*, *Psor.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Ver. v.*
Congestion to chest [With] -- *Acon.*, *Calc. c.*, *Sep.*
Cramps to chest [With] -- *Cupr. m.*
Delirium, mania [With] -- *Stram.*
Dropsy [With] -- *Apis*, *Apoc.*, *Kali c.*
Fainting spells, drowsiness [With] -- *Kali c.*, *Nux m.*, *Op.*
Gastralgia or spasms [With] -- *Cocc.*
Jaundice [With] -- *Chionanth.*
Neuralgic pains about head, face [With] -- *Gels.*
Ophthalmia [With] -- *Puls.*
Ovaritis [With] -- *Acon.*, *Cim.*
Pelvic pressure, ovarian tenderness [With] -- *Ant. c.*, *Bell.*
Pelvic tenesmus [With] -- *Pod.*
Rheumatic pains [With] -- *Bry.*, *Cim.*, *Rhus t.*
Vicarious bleeding [With] -- *Bry.*, *Crot.*, *Dig.*, *Erig.*,
Eupion, *Ferr.*, *Ham.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali c.*, *Lach.*, *Millef.*, *Nat. s.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*,
Sabad., *Sang.*, *Senec.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Trill.*, *Ustil.*

DYSMENORRŒA -- *Acetan.*, *Acon.*, *Am. acet.*, *Apioline*, *Apis*, *Apium gr.*, *Aquil.*,
Atrop., *Avena*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Calc. c.*, *Canth.*,
Castoreum., *Caul.*, *Cham.*, *Cim.*, *Cocc.*, *Cof.*, *Collins.*, *Coll.*, *Croc.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Dulc.*,
Epiph., *Ferr.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Gels.*, *Glom.*, *Gnaph.*, *Gossyp.*, *Graph.*, *Guaiac.*, *Ham.*, *Helon.*,
Hyos., *Ign.*, *Kali perm.*, *Lach.*, *Lil. t.*, *Macrot.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. m.*, *Mag. p.*, *Merc.*, *Millef.*,
Morph., *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sab.*, *Sang.*, *Santon.*, *Sec.*, *Senec.*,
Sep., *Stram.*, *Thyr.*, *Tub.*, *Ustil.*, *Ver. a.*, *Ver. v.*, *Vib. op.*, *Vib. pr.*, *Xanth.*, *Zinc.*

Irregular (See Amenorrhœa.) -- *Am. c.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Caul.*, *Cim.*,
Cocc., *Cycl.*, *Guaiac.*, *Inula*, *Mag. s.*, *Murex.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Physost.*, *Puls.*,
Sec., *Senec.*, *Sep.*

Every two weeks, or so -- *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Croc.*, *Ferr.*
p., *Helon.*, *Ign.*, *Mag. s.*, *Mez.*, *Murex*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*,
Phyt., *Sab.*, *Sec.*, *Thlaspi.*, *Trill.*, *Ust.*

Membranous -- *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. acet.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cham.*,
Collins., *Con.*, *Cycl.*, *Guaiac.*, *Heliott.*, *Lac c.*, *Mag. p.*, *Merc.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sul.*,
Uvul., *Vib. op.*

Nonobstructive

Ovarian irritation [From] -- *Apis*, *Bell.*, *Ham.*, *Xanth.*

Uterine irritation [From] -- *Cham.*, *Coff.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Xanth.*

Premature (See Irregular.) -- *Am. c.*, *Calc. c.*, *Caust.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Cycl.*,
Ign., *Kali c.*, *Lamina*, *Lil. t.*, *Mag. p.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Ol. an.*, *Phos.*, *Sab.*, *Sep.*,

Sinap. n., Sil., *Sul.*, *Xanth.*

Rheumatic -- Caul., Caust., *Cim.*, Cocc., Guaiac., Rham. c.

Spasmodic

Spasmodic, Neuralgic -- Acon., Agar., *Bell.*, *Caul.*, Cham., *Cim.*, Coff., Collins., *Gels.*, Glon., Gnaph., Mag. m., *Mag. p.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, Sab., Santon., *Sec.*, Senec., Sep., Ver. v., *Vib. op.*, *Xanth.*

Spasmodic, With uterine congestion -- Acon., *Bell.*, *Cim.*, Collins., *Gels.*, *Puls.*, *Sab.*, Sep., Ver. v.

MENORRHAGIA (profuse, premature flow) -- Achill., Agar., *Alet.*, Aloe, Ambra, *Am. c.*, Apoc., *Aran.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, Bov., Bry., *Cact.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Can. ind.*, *Canth.*, Carbo v., Caul., Ceanoth., *Cham.*, Chin. s., *Cim.*, *Cinch.*, *Cinnam.*, Collins., Col., *Croc.*, *Cycl.*, Dig., *Erig.*, Ferr. m., *Ferr. p.*, Ferr. red., Ficus, *Geran.*, Glycerin, *Ham.*, *Helon.*, Hydr., Ign., Jonosia, *Kali c.*, *Kali m.*, *Kreos.*, Lac c., Lach., Led., Lil. t., Mag. c., Mez., *Millef.*, Murex, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, Pall., Paraf., Phos. ac., *Phos.*, Phyt., *Plat.*, *Plumb.*, Ruta, *Sab.*, *Sec.*, Sedum, *Sep.*, Sil., *Stann.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Sul.*, *Thlaspi.*, *Trill.*, Ustil., Vinca, *Xanth.*

Miscarriage, parturition [After] -- Apis, *Cim.*, *Cinch.*, *Helon.*, *Kali c.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sab.*, Sep., *Sul.*, *Thlaspi*, *Ustil.*, *Vib. op.*

Every alternate period, profuse -- *Thlaspi.*

Protracted, premature, profuse -- Aloe, Asar., *Bell.*, *Calc. c.*, Cal. iod., Carbo an., *Cinnam.*, Coff., Ferr. ac., Ferr. m., Fluor. ac., Glycerin, Grat., Ign., *Kreos.*, *Millef.*, Murex, *Nux v.*, Onosm., *Plat.*, Raph., Rhus t., *Sab.*, Sanguisorba, *Sec.*, *Sul.*, *Thlaspi*, *Trill.*, Tub., *Xanth.*

MENSTRUAL BLOOD

Acrid, corroding -- Am. c., *Kali c.*, Lach., Mag. c., Nat. s., *Nit. ac.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sab.*, Sil., *Sul.*

Bright-red -- Acon., *Bell.*, Brom., *Calc. p.*, *Cinnam.*, *Erig.*, Glycerin, Ferr. p., *Ipec.*, Lac c., *Millef.*, *Sab.*, Sang., *Trill.*, Ustil.

Changeable -- Puls.

Coagulated -- Am. m., *Bell.*, Bov., *Cham.*, *Cim.*, *Cinch.*, Cocc., *Coccus*, Coff., *Croc.*, *Cycl.*, Glycerin, *Helon.*, Jugl. r., *Kali m.*, *Lil t.*, Mag. m., Med., Murex, *Nux v.*, *Plat.*, *Plumb.*, *Puls.*, *Sab.*, Sang., *Sul.*, *Thlaspi*, *Trill.*, Ustil.

Dark, blackish -- Apis, *Asar.*, Bov., *Calc. p.*, *Canth.*, Caul., Cham., *Cim.*, *Cinch.*, Cocc., *Coccus*, Coff., *Croc.*, *Cycl.*, Elaps, *Ham.*, *Helon.*, Ign., *Kali m.*, *Kali n.*, *Kreos.*, Lach., *Lil. t.*, Mag. c., Mag. m., *Mag. p.*, Med., *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Plat.*, *Plumb.*, *Puls.*, *Sab.*, *Sec.*, Sep., *Thlaspi*, *Trill.*, *Ustil.*, *Xanth.*

Hot -- Bell.

Membranous, shreddy, like meat washings (See Coagulated.) -- Brom., *Cycl.*, Ferr. m., Nat. c., *Nit. ac.*

Offensive -- *Bell.*, Carbo v., *Cim.*, Cop., *Helon.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali p.*, *Lil. t.*, Mag. c., *Med.*, *Plat.*, *Psor.*, Pyr., *Sab.*, Sang., *Sec.*, *Sul.*, *Vib. op.*

Pale (See Watery.) -- *Alum.*, *Ars.*, *Carbo v.*, *Ferr. m.*, *Graph.*, *Kali c.*, *Nat. p.*, *Puls.*, *Sul.*
Partly fluid, partly clotted -- *Ferr.*, *Ham.*, *Plumb.*, *Sab.*, *Sec.*
Pitch-like -- *Cact.*, *Cocc.*, *Croc.*, *Kali m.*, *Mag. c.*, *Med.*, *Plat.*
Stringy, glairy, viscid, thick -- *Arg. n.*, *Coccus*, *Croc.*, *Kali m.*, *Kreos.*, *Lac c.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. p.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux m.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Sul.*, *Trill.*, *Ust.*, *Xanth.*
Watery, thin -- *Æth.*, *Alumen*, *Eupion*, *Ferr. ac.*, *Ferr. m.*, *Gossyp.*, *Kali p.*, *Nat. p.*, *Phos.*, *Sab.*, *Sec.*

COMPLAINTS, PRECEDING AND ATTENDING FLOW

Abdomen

Abdomen distended (See Abdomen.) -- *Apoc.*, *Aran.*, *Cham.*, *Cinch.*, *Cocc.*, *Kali c.*, *Kreos.*, *Nux v.*
Abdomen Sore (See Abdomen.) -- *Ham.*, *Sep.*
Abdomen, Weight -- *Aloe*, *Bell.*, *Glycerin*, *Kali s.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*

Anus, sore (See Anus.) -- *Ars.*, *Mur. ac.*
Aphonia -- *Gels.*, *Graph.*
Asthmatic seizures awaken her from sleep -- *Cupr.*, *Iod.*, *Lach.*, *Spong.*
Axillæ, itching -- *Sang.*
Backache, general bad feelings -- *Kali c.*
Blindness -- *Cycl.*, *Puls.*
Breasts

Icy cold -- *Med.*
Milk in them, in place of menses -- *Merc. v.*
Tender, swollen -- *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Canth.*, *Con.*, *Graph.*, *Helon.*, *Kali c.*, *Lac c.*, *Mag. c.*, *Merc.*, *Murex*, *Phyt.*, *Puls.*, *Sang.*

Burning in hands and soles -- *Carbo v.*
Catalepsy -- *Mosch.*
Chilliness, coldness -- *Am. c.*, *Apis*, *Calc. c.*, *Cham.*, *Glycerin*, *Graph.*, *Nux v.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Ver. a.*
Cholera-like symptoms -- *Am. c.*, *Bov.*, *Ver. a.*
Colds -- *Mag. c.*, *Sep.*
Constipation -- *Am. c.*, *Collins.*, *Graph.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Plat.*, *Plumb.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*
Cough -- *Graph.*, *Lac c.*, *Sul.*
Deafness, tinnitus -- *Kreos.*
Diarrhœa -- *Am. c.*, *Am. m.*, *Ars.*, *Bov.*, *Cham.*, *Kreos.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Ver. a.*
Epistaxis -- *Acon.*, *Bry.*, *Dig.*, *Gels.*, *Nat. s.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*
Eruptions -- *Allium s.*, *Bell.*, *Bellis*, *Calc. c.*, *Cim.*, *Con.*, *Dulc.*, *Eug. j.*, *Graph.*, *Kali ars.*, *Kali c.*, *Mag. m.*, *Mang. ac.*, *Med.*, *Psor.*, *Sang.*, *Sars.*, *Sil.*,

Thuya, Ver. a.

Eyes

Blindness or fiery spots -- Cycl., Sep.

Burning -- Niccol.

Diplopia -- Gels.

Ophthalmia -- Puls.

Face

Flushed -- *Bell.*, Calc. p., Ferr. m., *Ferr. p.*, Gels., *Sang.*

Pale, eyes sunken -- Cycl., Ipec., Ver. a.

Feet and cheeks swollen -- Apis, Graph.

Feet

Cold, damp -- Calc. c.

Pain in -- Am. m.

Swollen -- Graph., Lyc., Puls.

Flushes of heat -- Ferr., Glon., *Lach.*, *Sang.*, Sul.

Frenzy -- Acon.

Genitals, sensitive (See Vaginismus.) -- Am. c., Cocc., *Lach.*, Kali c., *Plat.*

Headache, congestive symptoms -- Aster., *Bell.*, Bry., Cim., Cocc., Croc., *Cycl.*, Ferr. m., Ferr. p., *Gels.*, *Glon.*, Graph., Kali p., Kreos., Lac c., *Lach.*, Nat. c., *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, Puls., *Sang.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Ustil.*, Ver. v., Xanth.

Heart, pain, palpitation, etc. -- *Cact.*, Crot., Eupion, *Lach.*, *Lith. c.*, Sep., Spong.

Hoarseness, coryza, sweats -- Graph.

Hunger -- Spong.

Hysterical symptoms -- Caul., *Cim.*, Gels., *Ign.*, *Mag. m.*, *Nux v.*, Plat., Puls., Senec., Vib. op.

Inflammation of throat, chest, bladder -- Senec.

Insomnia -- Agar., Senec.

Irritability -- *Cham.*, Cocc., Eupion, Kreos., Lil. t., Lyc., *Mag. m.*, *Nux v.*

Joint pains -- Caul., Sab.

Labia burning -- Calc. c.

Lachrymation, catarrhal state of eyes, nose -- Euphras.

Leucorrhœa -- Bar. c., Bor., *Calc. c.*, Carbo v., Caust., Graph., Iod., *Nat. m.*, Puls.

Acrid -- *Lach.*, Sep.

Mania

Chorea -- Cim.

Sexual -- Can. ind., *Dulc.*, Plat., Stram., Ver. a.

Morning sickness, nausea, vomiting -- *Am. m.*, *Bor.*, *Cocc.*, *Cycl.*, *Graph.*, *Ichth.*, *Ipec.*, *Kreos.*, *Meli.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Thlaspi*, *Ver. a.*

Mouth

Mouth sore, swelling of gums, cheeks, bleeding ulcer -- *Phos.*

Mouth, tongue, throat dry, especially during sleep -- *Nux m.*, *Tar. h.*

Nervous disturbance, restlessness -- *Acon.*, *Cham.*, *Caul.*, *Cim.*, *Ign.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Mag. m.*, *Mag. p.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Salix n.*, *Senec.*, *Sep.*, *Trill.*, *Vib. op.*, *Xanth.*

Nipples and breasts icy cold -- *Med.*

Old symptoms aggravated -- *Nux v.*

Pain

Burning in left ovarian region, on motion -- *Croc.*, *Thuya*, *Ustil.*

Colicky, labor-like, spasmodic -- *Alet.*, *Aloe.*, *Am. c.*, *Am. m.*, *Apis*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Brom.*, *Calc. c.*, *Caul.*, *Cham.*, *Cim.*, *Cinch.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Col.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Cycl.*, *Ferr. m.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Gels.*, *Graph.*, *Helon.*, *Hematox*, *Ign.*, *Jonosia*, *Kali c.*, *Kreos.*, *Lil. t.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. m.*, *Mag. p.*, *Med.*, *Meli.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Sab.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Stann.*, *Thlaspi*, *Ver. a.*, *Ver. v.*, *Vespa.*, *Vib. op.*, *Xanth.*

Extending

Pelvis [Around], from sacrum to groin -- *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Vib. op.*

Hips [down], thighs, legs -- *Am. m.*, *Berb. v.*, *Bry.*, *Castor.*, *Caul.*, *Cham.*, *Cim.*, *Coff.*, *Col.*, *Con.*, *Gels.*, *Graph.*, *Lil. t.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Plat.*, *Sep.*, *Trill.*, *Vib. op.*, *Xanth.*

Pelvis [Through] antero-posteriorly or laterally -- *Bell.*

Back (sacrum, coccyx) [To] -- *Am. c.*, *Am. m.*, *Asar.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Cic.*, *Cim.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Cycl.*, *Gels.*, *Graph.*, *Helon.*, *Kali c.*, *Kreos.*, *Mag. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Pod.*, *Puls.*, *Radium*, *Sab.*, *Senec.*, *Sep.*, *Spong.*, *Vib. op.*, *Xanth.*

Chest [To] -- *Caul.*, *Cham.*, *Cim.*, *Cupr. m.*

Groins [To] -- *Bor.*, *Caul.*, *Kali c.*, *Lil. t.*, *Plat.*, *Tanac.*, *Ustil.*

Liver [To] -- *Phos. ac.*

Pubes [To] -- *Alnus*, *Bov.*, *Col.*, *Cycl.*, *Radium*, *Sab.*, *Sep.*, *Vib. op.*

Rectum [To] -- *Aloe*, *Xerophyl.*

Feet [In] -- *Am. m.*

Malar bones [In] -- *Stann.*

Ovaries [In] -- *Apis.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Canth.*, *Cim.*, *Col.*, *Ham.*, *Iod.*, *Jonosia*, *Kali n.*, *Lach.*, *Lil. t.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Salix n.*, *Tar. h.*, *Thuya.*, *Vib. op.*

Pruritus -- Calc. c., *Graph.*, Hep., Inula, Kali c., *Sil.*, Sul.
Rectal and vesical irritation -- Sab.
Sadness -- Am. c., Aur., Brom., Caust., *Cim.*, Cocc., Ferr., Helleb., Helon., *Ign.*, Lyc., Nat. c., *Nat. m.*, Nit. ac., Phos., Plat., *Puls.*, *Sep.*, Stann., Vespa.
Salivation -- Pulex.
Sexual excitement -- Plat.
Sore throat -- Canth., *Lac c.*, *Mag. c.*
Spasms -- Artem., *Bufo*, Calc. s., Caul., *Cim.*, Cupr. m., Gels., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Kali br., Lach., Mag. m., *Œnanthe.*, *Plat.*, Tar. h.
Stomach disturbances -- Arg n., Ars., *Bry.*, Kali c., Lach., *Lyc.*, Nux m., *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, Sul.
Stretching, yawning -- Am. c., *Puls.*
Syncope -- Ars., Cinch., *Ign.*, *Mosch.*, Nux m., *Nux v.*, Ver. a.
Tinnitus -- *Ferr.*, Kreos.
Toothache -- Am. c., Calc. c., Cham., Mag. c., *Puls.*, *Sep.*
Urinary symptoms -- Calc. p., *Canth.*, Coccus, Gels., *Hyos.*, Mag. p., Med., Nux v., Plat., Pulex, *Puls.*, *Senec.*, *Sep.*, Ver. v., Vib. op.
Vertigo -- Calc. c., Cycl., Nux v.
Weakness -- *Alum.*, Am. c., Carbo an., *Cinch.*, *Cocc.*, Ferr. m., Glycerin, *Graph.*, Helon., *Hematox.*, *Ign.*, Iod., Niccol., *Puls.*, *Ver. a.*

COMPLAINTS FOLLOWING MENSES

Diarrhœa -- *Graph.*, *Puls.*
Erethism, neuralgic pains, inframammary pains, insomnia -- *Cim.*
Eruption -- Kreos.
Headache -- *Croc.*, Lach., Lil. t., *Puls.*, *Sep.*

Throbbing, with sore eyes -- Nat. m.

Hæmorrhoids -- Cocc.
Hysterical symptoms -- Ferr. m.
Leucorrhœa (See Leucorrhœa.) -- *Æsc.*, Alum., *Graph.*, *Kreos.*, Nit. ac.
Mammæ swollen, milky secretion -- Cycl.
Old symptoms aggravated -- Nux v.
Ovarian pain -- Zinc. m.
Pains (intermenstrual) -- *Bry.*, Ham., Iod., Kreos., *Sep.*
Pruritus -- Con., Lyc., *Tar. h.*
Show occasional, every few days -- Bor., Bov.
Vomiting -- Crot.
Weakness, profound -- *Alum.*, Am. c., Am. m., Ars., Calc. c., *Carbo an.*, Carbo v., *Cim.*, *Cinch.*, *Cocc.*, Ferr., Glycerin, *Graph.*, Iod., Ipec., Kali c., Mag. c., Phos., *Thlaspi*, *Trill.*, *Ver. a.*, Vinca.

AGGRAVATION

At night -- Am. c., *Am. m.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Coccus.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. m.*, *Zinc.*
During flow -- *Cim.*, *Ham.*, *Kreos.*, *Puls.*, *Tub.*
Excitement [From] -- *Calc. c.*, *Sul.*, *Tub.*
Lying down, rest [From] -- *Am. c.*, *Am. m.*, *Bov.*, *Cycl.*, *Kreos.*, *Mag. c.*, *Zinc.*
Motion [From] -- *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Canth.*, *Caust.*, *Erig.*, *Lil. t.*, *Mag. p.*, *Sab.*, *Sec.*,
Thlaspi, *Trill.*
Sleep [From] -- *Mag. c.*
In morning, daytime -- *Bor.*, *Cact.*, *Carbo an.*, *Caust.*, *Cycl.*, *Lil t.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*

AMELIORATION

Establishment of flow [From] -- *Aster.*, *Cereum ox.*, *Cycl.*, *Eupion*, *Lach.*, *Mag. p.*, *Senec.*, *Zinc.*
Cold drinks [From] -- *Kreos.*
Hot applications [From] -- *Mag. p.*
Lying down [From] -- *Bov.*, *Cact.*, *Caust.*, *Lil. t.*
Motion [From] -- *Am. m.*, *Cycl.*, *Kreos.*, *Mag. c.*, *Sab.*

NYMPHOMANIA -- *Ambra*, *Aster.*, *Bar. mur.*, *Calc. p.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Coca*, *Dulc.*, *Ferrula gl.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Grat.*, *Hyos.*, *Kali br.*, *Lach.*, *Lil. t.*, *Murex*, *Orig.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Raph.*, *Robin.*, *Salix n.*, *Stram.*, *Strych.*, *Tar. h.*, *Val.*, *Ver. a.*

OVARIES

Abscess -- *Cinch.*, *Hep.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Pyr.*, *Sil.*

Atrophy -- *Iod.*, *Oophor.*, *Orchit.*

Complaints attending, or following, ovariectomy -- *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cinch.*, *Coff.*, *Col.*, *Hyper.*, *Ipec.*, *Lyc.*, *Naja*, *Nux v.*, *Oophor.*, *Orchit.*, *Staph.*

Congestion (See Inflammation.) -- *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *Aloe*, *Am. br.*, *Apis*, *Arg. n.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Canth.*, *Cim.*, *Col.*, *Con.*, *Gels.*, *Ham.*, *Iod.*, *Lil. t.*, *Merc.*, *Naja*, *Nat. chlor.*, *Sep.*, *Tar. h.*, *Ustil.*, *Vib. op.*

CYSTS, DROPSY -- *Apis*, *Apoc.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Aur. iod.*, *Aur. m. n.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Cinch.*, *Col.*, *Con.*, *Ferr. iod.*, *Graph.*, *Iod.*, *Kali br.*, *Lach.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lyc.*, *Med.*, *Oophor.*, *Rhod.*, *Sab.*, *Tereb.*, *Zinc.*

Induration -- *Aur.*, *Aur. m. n.*, *Carbo an.*, *Con.*, *Graph.*, *Iod.*, *Lach.*, *Pall.*, *Plat.*, *Ustil.*

Inflammation (ovaritis)

Acute -- *Acon.*, *Am. br.*, *Apis*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Canth.*, *Cim.*, *Col.*, *Con.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Guaiaac.*, *Ham.*, *Iod.*, *Lach.*, *Lil. t.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Sab.*, *Thuya*, *Viscum*.

With peritoneal involvement -- *Acon.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Canth.*, *Chin. s.*, *Cinch.*, *Col.*, *Hep.*, *Merc. c.*, *Sil.*

Chronic, with induration -- *Con.*, *Graph.*, *Iod.*, *Lach.*, *Pall.*, *Plat.*, *Sabal*, *Sep.*, *Thuya*.

PAIN

Boring -- *Col.*, *Zinc. m.*

Burning -- *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Bufo*, *Canth.*, *Con.*, *Eupion.*, *Fagop.*, *Kali n.*, *Lil. t.*, *Plat.*, *Thuya*, *Ustil.*, *Zinc. v.*

Crampy, constrictive -- *Cact.*, *Col.*, *Naja*.

Cutting

Darting, tearing -- *Absinth.*, *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Caps.*, *Col.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Lil. t.*, *Naja*, *Puls.*

Extending to thighs, legs -- *Bry.*, *Cim.*, *Croc.*, *Lil. t.*, *Phos.*, *Pod.*, *Wyeth.*, *Xanth.*, *Zinc. v.*

Dull

Constant -- *Aur. br.*, *Hydrocot.*, *Niccol.*, *Sep.*

Numb, aching -- *Pod.*

Wedge-like in uterus -- *Iod.*

Neuralgic (ovaralgia) -- *Am. br.*, *Apis*, *Apium gr.*, *Atrop.*, *Bell.*, *Berb. v.*, *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Canth.*, *Caul.*, *Cim.*, *Col.*, *Con.*, *Ferr.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Gels.*, *Gossyp.*, *Graph.*, *Ham.*, *Hyper.*, *Kali br.*, *Lach.*, *Lil. t.*, *Mag. p.*, *Meli*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc.*, *Naja*, *Phyt.*, *Plat.*, *Pod.*, *Puls.*, *Sabal*, *Salix n.*, *Sumb.*, *Staph.*, *Thea*, *Ustil.*, *Vib. op.*, *Xanth.*, *Zinc. v.*

Neuralgic, intermittent -- *Gossyp.*, *Thaspium*, *Zizia*.

Stinging -- *Apis*, *Canth.*, *Con.*, *Lil. t.*, *Merc.*

Throbbing -- *Bell.*, *Brachygl.*, *Branca*, *Cact.*, *Hep.*

Ovary [in]

In left ovary -- *Am. br.*, *Apis*, *Apium gr.*, *Arg. m.*, *Caps.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Cim.*, *Col.*, *Erig.*, *Eup. purp.*, *Frax. am.*, *Graph.*, *Iod.*, *Lach.*, *Lil. t.*, *Med.*, *Murex*, *Naja*, *Ov. g. pell.*, *Phos.*, *Pier. ac.*, *Thaspium*, *Thea*, *Thuya*, *Ustil.*, *Vespa*, *Wyeth.*, *Xanth.*, *Zinc.*

In right ovary -- Absinth., *Apis*, Ars., *Bell.*, Branca., *Bry.*, Col., Eupion, Fagop., Graph., Iod., Lach., Lil. t., *Lyc.*, *Pall.*, Phyt., *Pod.*, Ustil.

Aggravation [with]

Deep breathing [From] -- *Bry.*

Walking, riding, relieved by lying down [From] -- Carb. ac., *Pod.*, Sep., *Thuya*, Ustil.

Frequent urination [with] -- *Vespa*.

Numbness, shifting gases in ascending colon [with] -- *Pod.*

Relief [with]

Drawing up leg [By] -- *Apium gr.*, Col.

Flow [By] -- Lach., Zinc. m.

Pressure, tight bandage [From] -- Col.

Restlessness, can't keep still [with] -- Kali br., Vib. op., Zinc.

Sympathetic heart symptoms [with] -- Cim., Lil. t., Naja.

Swelling (See Congestion, Inflammation.) -- *Am. br.*, *Apis*, *Bell.*, Brom., Graph., Ham., Lach., *Pall.*, *Tar. h.*, Ustil.

Tenderness, to touch, motion -- Ant. c., *Apis*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Canth., Carbo an., Cim., Ham., Hep., Iod., Lach., Lil. t., *Plat.*, Sabal, *Tar. h.*, Thea, *Thuya*, Ustil., Zinc. v.

Traumatic conditions -- Arn., Ham., Psor.

Tumors (See Cysts.) -- *Apis*, Aur. m. n., Bov., Col., Con., Graph., Iod., Kali br., Lach., Oophor., *Pod.*, Sec.

PELVIC

Abscess -- *Apis*, Calc. c., *Hep.*, Merc. c., *Pall.*, Sil.

Cellulitis -- Acon., *Apis*, Ars., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Calc. c., Canth., Cim., Hep., Med., Merc. i. r., Merc. s., Pyr., *Rhus t.*, Sil., Tereb., Tilia, Ver. v.

Hæmatocele -- Acon., *Apis*, Arn., Ars., *Bell.*, Canth., Cinch., Col., Dig., Ferr., Ham., Ipec., Kali iod., Lach., Merc., Millef., Nit. ac., Phos., Sab., Sec., Sul., Tereb., Thlaspi

Peritonitis (See Cellulitis, Metritis.) -- Acon., *Apis*, Arn., Ars., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Canth., Chin. s., Cim., Cinch., Col., Gels., *Hep.*, Hyos., Lach., Merc. c., Op., *Pall.*, *Rhus t.*, Sab., Sec., Sil., Tereb., Ver. v.

Menorrhagia [With] -- Ars., Ham., Sab., Thlaspi.

PREGNANCY AND LABOR

ABORTION -- Acon., *Alet.*, Arn., Bell., Calc. fl., *Caul.*, Cham., *Cim.*, Cinnam., Cinch., Coff., Croc., Gossyp., *Helon.*, Hyos., Ipec., *Kali c.*, Millef., Nit. ac., Nux v., Op., *Pinnus lamb.*, Pyr., Rhus t., *Sab.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, Tanac., Thlaspi, Trill., *Vib. op.*

Debility [from] -- *Alet.*, *Caul.*, Chin. s., Cinch., *Helon.*, *Sec.*

Fatty degeneration of placenta [from] -- Phos.

Fright, emotions [From] -- *Acon.*, Cham., *Cim.*, Op.

Mental depression, shock, watching, low fever [From] -- Bapt.

Ovarian disease [from] -- Apis.

Syphilitic taint [from] -- Aur., *Kali iod.*, *Merc. c.*

Traumatism [from] -- Arn., Cinnam.

Blood [with]

Dark, fluid; formication -- *Sec.*

Intermittent, pains spasmodic, excites suffocation, fainting; craves fresh air -- Puls.

Light, fluid; painless -- Millef.

Hæmorrhage persisting [with] -- Nit. ac., Thlaspi.

Pains [with]

Frequent, labor-like; no discharge -- *Sec.*

From small of back

Around to abdomen, ending in crampy, squeezing, bearing down, tearing down thighs -- *Vib. op.*

To pubes, worse from motion; blood partly clotted -- *Sab.*

To thighs; weak back; pains worse from motion; also subsequent debility and sweat -- *Kali c.*

Flying across abdomen, doubling her up; chills; pricking in breasts; pains in loins -- *Cim.*

Irregular, feeble, tormenting; scanty flow, or long continued, passive oozing; backache, weakness, internal trembling -- *Caul.*

Retained secundines [with] -- Cinch., Pyr.

Septicemia [with] -- Pyr.

Sequelæ [with] -- *Kali c.*, *Sab.*, Sul.

Tendency to abort -- *Alet.*, Apis, Aur., Bac., Calc. c., *Caul.*, *Cim.*, *Helon.*, *Kali*

c., Kali iod., Merc. c., Merc., Plumb., Puls., *Sab.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, Sil., Sul., Syph., *Vib. op.*, *Vib. pr.*, Zinc. m.

At second or third month -- *Cim.*, Kali c., *Sab.*, *Sec.*, *Vib. op.*

Threatened -- *Acon.*, Arn., *Bapt.*, Bell., *Caul.*, *Cham.*, *Cim.*, Cinch., Coff., Croc., Eup. purp., Ferr. m., *Helon.*, Millef., Plumb. m., Puls., *Sab.*, *Sec.*, Trill., *Vib. op.*, *Vib. pr.*

Complaints during pregnancy

Abdomen, must lie on, during early months -- Acet. ac., Pod.

Acne (See Skin.) -- Bell., *Sab.*, Sep.

Albuminuria (See Kidneys - Urinary System.) -- *Apis*, *Ars.*, Aut. mur., *Cupr. ars.*, Gels., Glon., *Helon.*, Indium, *Kali chlor.*, Kal., Merc. c., *Phos.*, *Sab.*, Thlaspi, Thy., Ver. v.

Arms hot, sore, Painful -- Zing.

Backache (See Locomotor System.) -- *Æsc.*, Kali c.

Bilious complications -- Chel.

Bladder disturbances, tenesmus -- Bell., *Canth.*, *Caust.*, Equis., Ferr., Nux v., Pop. tr., *Puls.*, Staph.

Breasts, Painful,

Inflammatory -- Bell., Bry.

Neuralgic -- Con., Puls.

Congestion of brain (See Head.) -- Glon.

Constipation (See Abdomen.) -- Alum., Collins., Lyc., Nux v., Op., Plat., Plumb., Sep.

Convulsions, spasms (See Nervous System.) -- Amyl, Cupr. m., Glon., Hyos., Lyssin, *OEnanthe*.

Cough -- Accin., *Apoc.*, Bell., Bry., *Cham.*, *Caust.*, Con., Coral., *Dros.*, Glon., *Hyos.*, *Kali br.*, Ipec., Nux v., *Vib. op.*

Cramps, in calves -- Cham., *Cupr.*, Mag. p., Nux v., *Ver. a.*

Cravings, abnormal (See Stomach.) -- Alum., Calc. c., Carbo v., Sep.

Diarrhœa -- Ferr. m., Helleb., Nux m., Petrol., *Phos. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Sec.*, Sul.

Discharge bloody (See Abortion.) -- Erig., Kali c., *Phos.*, Rhus t.

Dyspepsia (heartburn, acidity) (See Stomach.) -- Acet. ac., Anac., Calc. c., *Canth.*, Caps., Diosc., Nux v., *Puls.*

Dyspnea (See Respiratory System.) -- *Apoc.*, Lyc., Nux v., Puls., *Viola od.*

False pregnancy -- *Caul.*, Croc., Nux. v., *Thuya*.

Gastralgia -- Petrol.

Goiter -- Hydr.

Hæmorrhoids (See Abdomen.) -- Collins., Pod., Sul.

Herpes -- Sep.

Hiccough (See Stomach.) -- Cycl.

Insanity (See Mind.) -- Hyos.

Mental symptoms (See Mind.) -- *Acon.*, *Cham.*, *Cim.*, *Puls.*

Metrorrhagia (See Uterus.) -- *Cinch.*, *Cinnam.*, *Ipec.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sec.*, *Trill.*

Morning sickness (nausea, vomiting) (See Stomach.) -- *Acet. ac.*, *Acon.*,

Alet., *Amyg. pers.*, *Anac.*, *Ant. t.*, *Apomorph.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Carb.*

ac., *Cereum ox.*, *Cim.*, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, *ucurb.*, *Cupr. ac.*, *Cycl.*, *Gnaph.*, *Gossyp.*,

Ingluv., *Ipec.*, *Iris*, *Kali m.*, *Kreos.*, *Lac d.*, *Lact. ac.*, *Lob. infl.*, *Mag. c.*, *Merc.*,

Nat. p., *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, *Petrol.*, *Phos.*, *Piloc.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Staph.*, *Symphor.*,

Tab., *Ther.*, *Thyr.*

Mouth, sore (See Mouth.) -- *Hydr.*, *Sinap. a.*

Nervous sensitiveness, extreme -- *Acon.*, *Asar.*, *Cim.*, *Ther.*

Pain

False labor -- *Caul.*, *Cham.*, *Cim.*, *Gels.*, *Puls.*, *Sec.*

Abdomen [In], as if strained, left side -- *Am. m.*

Lumbar region [In], dragging, distressful -- *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Kali c.*, *Nux v.*,
Puls., *Rhus t.*

Rheumatic -- *Acon.*, *Alet.*, *Cim.*, *Op.*, *Rhus t.*

Plethora -- *Acon.*

Pruritus, vulvæ et vaginæ (See Vulva.) -- *Acon.*, *Ambra.*, *Ant. c.*, *Bor.*, *Calad.*,
Collins., *Ichth.*, *Sep.*, *Tab.*

Retinitis -- *Gels.*

Salivation -- *Acet. ac.*, *Ars.*, *Iod.*, *Jabor.*, *Kreos.*, *Lact. ac.*, *Merc. s.*, *Nat.*
m., *Piloc.*, *Sul.*

Sexual excitement (See Nymphomania.) -- *Plat.*

Sleeplessness -- *Acon.*, *Cim.*, *Coff.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Sul.*

Toothache -- *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Calc. fl.*, *Cham.*, *Coff.*, *Kreos.*, *Mag. c.*, *Nux v.*,
Ratanh., *Sep.*, *Staph.*, *Tab.*

Toxic conditions -- *Kali chlor.*

Uterine and abdominal soreness -- *Ham.*, *Puls.*

Varicose veins -- *Arn.*, *Bellis*, *Calc. c.*, *Carbo v.*, *Ham.*, *Lyc.*, *Millef.*, *Sul.*, *Zinc.*
m.

Vertigo -- *Bell.*, *Cocc.*, *Nux v.*

Weariness in limbs, cannot walk -- *Bellis.*

PARTURITION - LABOR

CONVULSIONS (eclampsia) -- *Acon.*, *Æth.*, *Amyl*, *Atn.*, *Bell.*, *Canth.*,
Cham., *Chloral*, *Cic.*, *Cim.*, *Coff.*, *Cupr. ars.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Gels.*, *Glom.*, *Hydroc.*
ac., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali br.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. d.*, *OEnanthe*, *Op.*, *Piloc.*, *Plat.*,
Solan. n., *Spiræa.*, *Stram.*, *Ver. v.*, *Zinc. m.*

PAIN

Backache violent, wants it pressed -- *Caust.*, *Kali c.*

Excessive -- *Bell.*, *Coff*

False labor pains -- Bell., Cham., *Caul.*, *Cim.*, Gels., Nux v., *Puls.*, Sec., Vib. op.

Hour glass contraction -- Bell., Sec.

Labor

Delayed -- Kali p., Pituitrin.

Premature -- Sab.

Needle-like prickings in cervix -- Caul.

Shifting

Across abdomen, doubling her up; pricking in mammæ; shivers during first stage -- Cim.

All over, exhaustion; fretful; shivering -- Caul.

From back to rectum, with urging to stool, or urination -- Nux v.

From loins down legs -- Aloe, *Bufo*, Carbo v., Caul., Cham., *Nux v.*

Upwards -- *Cham.*, Gels.

Spasmodic, irregular, intermittent, ineffectual, fleeting -- Arn., Artem., *Bell.*, Bor., *Caul.*, Caust., *Cham.*, Chloral., Cim., Cinnam., *Cinch.*, Coff., *Gels.*, Kali c., Kali p., Nat. m., *Nux v.*, Op., Pituitrin, *Puls.*, Sacchar. of., *Sec.*

Dyspnea from constriction of middle of chest arresting pains [with] -- Lob. infl.

Hypersensitiveness to pain [with] -- *Acon.*, Bell., *Caul.*, Caust., *Cham.*, *Cim.*, *Cinch.*, Coff., *Gels.*, Hyos., Ign., *Nux v.*, *Puls.*

Relief from pressure in back [with] -- Caust., *Kali c.*

Syncope [with] -- Cim., *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, Sec.

PLACENTA

Retained -- Arn., Canth., Caul., Cim., Cinch., Ergotin, Gossyp., *Hydr.*, Ign., *Puls.*, Sab., Sec., Viscum.

RIGID OS -- *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Caul.*, Cham., Cim., *Gels.*, Lob. infl., *Ver. v.*

PUERPERIUM

Lying-in period

After-pains -- *Acon.*, *Amyl.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Calc. c.*, *Caul.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cham.*, *Cim.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Cupr. ars.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Gels.*, *Ign.*, *Kali c.*, *Lach.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Pyr.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sab.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Vib. op.*, *Vib. pr.*, *Xanth.*

Across lower abdomen, into groins -- *Caul.*, *Cim.*

Extending into shins -- *Carbo v.*, *Cocc.*

Pains Severe, distressing, in calves and soles -- *Cupr. m.*

Backache, debility, sweat -- *Kali c.*

Complications prevented -- *Arn.*, *Calend.*

Constipation -- *Bry.*, *Collins.*, *Nux v.*, *Ver. a.*, *Zinc. m.*

Diarrhœa -- *Cham.*, *Hyos.*, *Puls.*

Hæmorrhage (flooding, post-partum) -- *Acet. ac.*, *Am. m.*, *Amyl.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Caul.*, *Cham.*, *Cinch.*, *Cinnam.*, *Croc.*, *Cycl.*, *Ferr.*, *Geran.*, *Ham.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali c.*, *Millef.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Sab.*, *Sec.*, *Trill.*, *Ustil.*

Bright red Fluid; painless flow [With] -- *Millef.*

Bright red, Hot, profuse flow [With]

In gushes -- *Bell.*

Collapsic symptoms -- *Ipec.*

Collicky, bearing-down pains [With], relieved by gush of blood -- *Cycl.*

Dark, thick, paroxysmal flow [With]; debility -- *Cinch.*

Habitual tendency [With]; profuse, dark, clotted -- *Trill.*

Pain from back to pubes [With]; dark, clotted, painless flow -- *Sab.*

Passive, dark, fluid blood [With], worse from motion; thin females; relaxed uterus; formication -- *Sec.*

Uterine inertia [With] -- *Am. m.*, *Caul.*, *Puls.*, *Sec.*

Hæmorrhoids -- *Acon.*, *Aloe*, *Bell.*, *Ign.*, *Puls.*

LOCHIA

Acrid -- *Bapt.*, *Kreos.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Pyr.*

Bloody -- *Chrom. ac.*, *Trill.*

Dark -- *Caul.*, *Cham.*, *Kreos.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Pyr.*, *Sec.*

In gushes, worse from motion -- *Erig.*

Hot, scanty -- *Bell.*

Intermittent -- *Con.*, *Kreos.*, *Pyr.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sul.*

Offensive -- *Bapt.*, *Bell.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Carbo an.*, *Carbo v.*, *Chrom. ac.*, *Crot. t.*, *Erig.*, *Kreos.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Pyr.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*

Prolonged -- *Calc. c.*, *Caul.*, *Cinch.*, *Helon.*, *Millef.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sab.*, *Sec.*, *Trill.*, *Ustil.*

Scanty -- Bell., Cham., Puls.

Suppressed -- *Acon.*, *Aral.*, Bell., *Bry.*, Cham., *Echin.*, *Hyos.*, *Leonorus*, *Op.*, *Puls.*, *Pyr.*, *Sec.*, *Sul.*, Zinc.

Nymphomania -- *Cinch.*, *Plat.*, Ver. a.

Panaritium -- Ceba.

Prolapsus recti (See Abdomen.) -- Ruta.

Puerperal Cellulitis -- Hep., *Rhus t.*, Ver. v.

Puerperal Fever (milk fever) -- *Acon.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, Cham.

Puerperal Fever, septic (septicæmia) (See Pyemia - Generalities.) -- *Acon.*, Ail., Arn., *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, Bell., *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Canth.*, Cham., *Chin. s.*, Cim., *Crot.*, *Echin.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Hyos.*, Kali c., Kali p., Lach., *Lyc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. s.*, Nux v., *Puls.*, *Pyr.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sec.*, Sep., Tereb., Ver. v.

Puerperal Mania (See Mind.) -- Bell., *Can. ind.*, Cim., *Hyos.*, Plat., Senec., *Stram.*, Verv. v., Zinc.

Puerperal Melancholia (See Mind.) -- *Agn.*, Aur., Cim., Plat., Puls.

Puerperal Metritis (See Uterus.) -- Bell., *Canth.*, Lach., Nux v., Tilia.

Puerperal Peritonitis (See Abdomen.) -- *Acon.*, Bell., *Bry.*, *Merc. c.*, *Pyr.*, Sul., Tereb.

Puerperal Phlebitis after forceps delivery -- Ceba.

Puerperal Tympany -- Tereb.

Sweating -- Cham., Samb., Stram.

Urinary

Incontinence -- Arn., Bell., Caust., *Hyos.*, Trill.

Retention, suppression -- *Acon.*, Arn., Bell., *Equis.*, *Hyos.*, *Op.*, Staph., Stram.

COMPLAINTS AFTER PUERPERIUM

Acne on chin -- Sep.

Constipation (See Abdomen.) -- Lil. t., *Lyc.*, Mez., Ver. a.

Hair falls out -- Carbo v., Nat. m., Sep.

Hæmorrhoids (See Abdomen.) -- Ham.

LACTATION

Discharge from vagina, bloody during nursing -- Sil.

Excitement, sexual, during nursing -- Calc. p.

Menses during -- Calc. c., Pall.

Milk

Absent, or scanty, tardy (agalactea) -- *Acon.*, *Agn.*, *Asaf.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, Caust., Cham., Chel., Formica, Fragar., *Lac c.*, Lac d., *Phos. ac.*, Phos., Phyt., Piloc., *Puls.*, *Ricinus*, *Sec.*, Sil., Sticta., *Thyr.*, Urt., X-ray.

Bloody -- Bufo.

Bluish, transparent, sour, impoverished, or faulty, so child rejects it -- *Acet. ac.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Merc.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Sabal*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*

Suppressed -- *Acon.*, *Agn.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Camph. monobr.*, *Cham.*, *Phyt.*, *Puls.*, *Sec.*, *Zinc. m.*

Too profuse

Galactorrhœa -- *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cham.*, *Chimaph.*, *Con.*, *Erig.*, *Iod.*, *Lac c.*, *Lact. v.*, *Medusa.*, *Parth.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, *Pip. m.*, *Rheum*, *Ricinus*, *Sabal*, *Salvia*, *Sec.*, *Solan. olec.*, *Spiranth.*, *Ustil.*

To dry up during weaning -- *Asaf.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Con.*, *Lac c.*, *Puls.*, *Urt.*

Pain

Drawing from nipple (during nursing)

All over body -- *Phyt.*, *Puls.*, *Sil.*

Through to back; nipple very sore -- *Crot. t.*

Intolerable, between nursings -- *Phell.*

In opposite breast -- *Bor.*

Prolonged nursing, with anemia, debility -- *Acet. ac.*, *Calc. p.*, *Carbo an.*, *Cinch.*, *Phos. ac.*

Menorrhagia -- *Calc. c.*, *Phos.*, *Sil.*

Milk leg (phlegmasia alba dolens) -- *Acon.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Bry.*, *Bufo*, *Crot.*, *Ham.*, *Lach.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sul.*, *Urt.*

Nipples fissured from nursing -- *Graph.*, *Ratanh.*, *Sep.*

Prolapsus uteri (See Uterus.) -- *Pod.*

Sore mouth -- *Hydr.*, *Sinap. a.*

Subinvolution -- *Aur. m. n.*, *Calc. c.*, *Caul.*, *Cim.*, *Croc.*, *Epiph.*, *Ferr. iod.*, *Frax. am.*, *Helon.*, *Hydr.*, *Kali br.*, *Lil. t.*, *Mer. c. sale*, *Nat. hypochl.*, *Pod.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Ustil.*

Weakness -- *Chin. s.*, *Cinch.*, *Kali c.*

Weaning, ill effects -- *Bry.*, *Cycl.*, *Fragar.*, *Puls.*

PUBIC HAIR

Falls out -- *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Zinc. m.*

TUBES, FALLOPIAN

Inflammation (salpingitis) (See Metritis, Peritonitis.) -- Acon., Apis., *Ars.*, Bry., Canth., Chin. s., *Col.*, Eupion, Hep., *Merc. c.*, Sabal.

UTERUS

Atony, weakness, relaxation (See Displacements.) -- Abies c., *Alet.*, Aloe, Alston., Alum, Bellis, *Caul.*, *Cinch.*, Ferr. iod., *Helon.*, Lappa, *Lil. t.*, Puls., Rhus ar., *Sab.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Trill.*, Ustil.

CERVIX

Induration of, and os -- Alumen, *Aur. m.*, *Aur. mur.*, Aur. m. n., Carbo an., Con., *Helon.*, *Kali cy.*, *Iod.*, Kal., Mag. m., Nat. c., *Plat.*, *Sep.*

Inflammation (endocervicitis) (See Ulceration.) -- Ant. t., Arg. n., *Ars.*, *Bell.*, Calend., Hydr., Lyc., *Merc. c.*, Merc., Nit. ac., *Sep.*

Redness -- Hydrocot., Mitchellia.

Swelling

Scirrhus-like -- Ananth.

Urinary symptoms [with] -- Canth.

Tenesmus -- Bell., Ferr. m.

Tumors, cancerous -- Carbo an., *Iod.*, Kreos., Thuya.

Ulceration -- Alnus., *Arg. m.*, Arg. n., *Ars.*, *Aur. m. n.*, Bufo., *Carb. ac.*, Carbo an., Fluor. ac., *Hydr.*, *Hydrocot.*, Kali ars., *Kreos.*, Lyc., *Merc. c.*, Merc., Murex, Phyt., *Sep.*, Sul. ac., Thuya, *Ustil.*, *Vespa.*

Bleeding easily -- Alnus, Arg. n., Carbo an., Kreos.

Deep -- Merc. c.

In aged -- Sul. ac.

Spongy -- Arg. n., Kreos.

Superficial -- *Hydr.*, Merc.

Discharge [with]

Fetid, acrid -- *Ars.*, Carb. ac.

fetid, ichorous, bloody -- Carbo an., Kreos.

CONGESTION (See Inflammation.) -- Acon., Aloe, Aur., *Bell.*, Bellis, *Caul.*, Cim., *Collins.*, Croc., *Frax. am.*, Gels., *Iod.*, *Lil. t.*, Mag. p., Mitchellia, Murex, Puls., Sabal, *Sab.*, *Sep.*, Stroph., Sul., Tar. h., *Ver. v.*

Chronic or passive -- *Æsc.*, *Aur.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cim.*, *Collins.*, *Helon.*, *Lach.*, *Polymnia.*, *Sep.*, *Stann.*, *Sul.*, *Ustil.*

Consciousness of a womb.; very tender to jars -- *Helon.*, *Lyc.*, *Lyssin*, *Med.*, *Murex.*

Disorders

Reflex heart symptoms [with] -- *Cim.*, *Lil. t.*

Toothache, headache, salivation, neuralgia [with] -- *Sep.*

DISPLACEMENTS

Flexions, versions -- *Abies c.*, *Æsc.*, *Bell.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Eupion*, *Ferr. iod.*, *Ferr. m.*, *Frax. am.*, *Heliotr.*, *Helon.*, *Lappa*, *Lil. t.*, *Mel. o. sale*, *Murex*, *Pall.*, *Puls.*, *Sabal*, *Sec.*, *Senec.*, *Sep.*, *Stann.*

Prolapsus -- *Abies c.*, *Æsc.*, *Agar.*, *Alet.*, *Aloe*, *Arg. m.*, *Asperula*, *Aur. m. n.*, *Bell.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Calc. sil.*, *Caul.*, *Collins.*, *Con.*, *Ferr. br.*, *Ferr. iod.*, *Ferr. m.*, *Frax. am.*, *Graph.*, *Helon.*, *Ign.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lyssin*, *Mel. c. sale*, *Murex*, *Nat. chlor.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, *Onosm.*, *Pall.*, *Plat.*, *Pod.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sec.*, *Senec.*, *Sep.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Tilia*, *Trill.*, *Zinc. v.*

Hæmorrhage (Metrorrhagia) -- *Acet. ac.*, *Achill.*, *Agar.*, *Ambra*, *Apis*, *Arg. n.*, *Arg. oxy.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Aur. mur. kali*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Calc. c.*, *Canth.*, *Caul.*, *Cham.*, *Cim.*, *Cina*, *Cinch.*, *Cinnam.*, *Collins.*, *Croc.*, *Crot. casc.*, *Crot.*, *Dictam.*, *Elaps*, *Erig.*, *Ferr. ac.*, *Ferr. m.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Fuligo.*, *Ham.*, *Helon.*, *Hydrast.*, *Iod.*, *Ipec.*, *Jonosia*, *Junip. v.*, *Kali n.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Lil. t.*, *Mag. m.*, *Mangif inc.*, *Millef.*, *Mitchella*, *Nat. chlor.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux. v.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Plumb.*, *Puls.*, *Pyr.*, *Rhus ar.*, *Robin.*, *Sab.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Sul.*, *Stram.*, *Tereb.*, *Thlaspi*, *Trill.*, *Ustil.*, *Vinca*, *Viscum*, *Xanth.*

Causes

Chlorosis; climacteric; cancer uteri [from] -- *Med.*, *Phos.*, *Thlaspi*, *Ust.*

Currettage [From] -- *Nit. ac.*

Fibroids [from] -- *Calc. c.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Sab.*, *Sec.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Thlaspi*, *Trill.*, *Vinca.*

Mechanical injury, straining, undue exertion [from] -- *Ambra*, *Arn.*, *Cinnam.*, *Ham.*

Parturition, abortion [from] (See Pregnancy.) -- *Caul.*, *Cham.*, *Cinch.*, *Croc.*, *Ipec.*, *Millef.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sab.*, *Sec.*, *Thlaspi.*

Retained placenta [from] -- *Sab.*, *Sec.*, *Stram.*

Uterine atony, malarial cases [from] -- *Cinch.*

Inter-menstrual -- *Ambra*, Arg. n., *Bov.*, *Calc. c.*, Cham., Elaps, *Ham.*, *Ipec.*, Mag. s., *Phos.*, Rhus t., Robin., *Sab.*, Vinca.

Blood

Black -- Caul., *Croc.*, Elaps., Mag. c., *Plat.*

Bright red, profuse, gushing, from least motion -- Acal., *Bell.*, Bov., Cham., Erig., *Ipec.*, Med., *Millef.*, Mitchellia, Phos., *Sab.*, *Sec.*, *Trill.*, Ustil., Viscum.

Clotted or partly clotted -- Acal., *Bell.*, Cham., *Cinch.*, Cocc., *Croc.*, Cycl., Erig., *Ipec.*, Kali c., Lach., *Plat.*, *Plumb.*, Puls., Rhus t., *Sab.*, Thlaspi, *Trill.*, Ustil., Viscum.

Clotted or fluid; paroxysmal or continual flow; nausea, vomiting; palpitation, pulse quick, feeble when moved; vital depression; fainting on raising head from Pillow -- Apoc.

Dark, fluid, offensive -- Crot.

Profuse, painless -- *Millef.*, Nit. ac.

Dark, venous -- *Ham.*, Mangif. ind.

Profuse, passive

Obstinate -- Caul., Cinnam.

Thin, fetid; in cachectic females -- *Sec.*

Profuse, very dark, thick, tarry; dragging, downward, pressing in pelvis and groins, followed by sacral pain; unnatural genital sensibility and irritability -- *Plat.*

Thin; painless flow -- Carbo an., *Cinch.*, *Sec.*

Concomitants

Backache [with], relieved by pressure, sitting -- Kali c.

Congestive headache [with] -- *Bell.*, Glon.

Fainting [with] -- Apis, *Cinch.*, Ferr. m., *Trill.*

Faintness in stomach [with] -- Crot., *Trill.*

Feeling [with]

As if back and hips were falling to pieces, relieved by bandaging; fainting -- *Trill.*

Of enlarged head -- Bad.

Flow in paroxysms [with]

Bright red; joint pains -- *Sab.*

Thin, light blood, firm coagula; severe labor-like pains -- Cham.

Heavy abdomen, faintness, stinging pains [with] -- Apis.
Hysteria [with] -- Caul., Cim., Mag. m.
Labor-like pains [with] -- *Caul., Cham., Cim., Ham., Sab., Sec., Thlaspi,*
Viscum.
Nausea [with] -- Apoc., Caps., *Ipec.*
Nervous erethism at menopause [with] -- Arg. n., *Lach.*
Painful micturition [with]; pallor; violent irritation of Rectum,
bladder; prolapsus -- Erig.
Pain [with]

Extending to navel; dyspnea -- *Ipec.*
Passing around pelvis, from sacrum to groin -- Puls., Sep.
Passing from sacrum to pubes -- Sab.
Passing through pelvis, antero-posteriorly or laterally -- Bell.

Septic fever [With] -- Pyr.
Sexual excitement [With] -- Ambra, Plat., Sab.
Uterine congestion, inflammation [With] -- Sab.
Weak heart [With] -- Am. m., Dig.

Hydrometra -- Nat. hypochlor., Sep.

Induration -- Aur., Aur. m. kali, *Aur. m. n., Carbo an., Con., Graph., Iod., Kal., Kreos.,*
Mag. m., Plat., *Sep.*

Inflammation

Endometritis, metritis

Acute -- *Acon., Ant. iod., Apis, Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., Canth.,*
Cham., Cim., Cinch., Con., Gels., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Kali c., Kali iod.,
Lach., Lil. t., Mel c. sale., Merc. c., Nux v., Op., Phos. ac., Plat., Puls.,
Rhus t., Sab., Sec., Sep., Sil., Stram., Sul., Tereb., Tilia, Ver. v.
Chronic -- Alet., Aloe, *Ars., Aur. m., Aur. m. n., Bor., Calc. c., Carb. ac.,*
Caul., Chin. ars., Cim., Con., Graph., Helon., Hydr., Hydrocot.,
Inula., Iod., Kali bich., Kali c., Kali s., Kreos., Lach., Mag. m., Mel. c.
sale, Merc., Murex, Nat. m., Nit. ac., Nux v., Phos. ac., Phos.,
Plumb., Puls., Rhus t., Sab., Sec., Sep., Sil., Stram., Sul.

Follicular -- *Hydr., Hydrocot., Iod., Merc.*
Congestion [with]

Arterial -- Bell., Lil. t., *Sab.*
Venous -- Aloe., *Collins., Mag. m., Murex, Sep.*

Hæmorrhagic cases -- Ars., Ham., Led., Phos., *Sec., Thlaspi.*

Peri or para metritis -- Acon., *Bell.*, Canth., Col., Hep., *Merc. c.*, Sil.

Irritable (hysteralgia) (See Pain.) -- Bell., Caul., *Cim.*, Ign., *Lil. t.*, *Mag. m.*, Murex, Tar. h.

Moles

Foreign bodies, promote expulsion -- Canth., Sab.

Pain

Bruised, broken feeling, of pelvic bones -- *Æsc.*, Arn., Bellis, Lappa, *Trill.*,

Burning -- Acon., *Ars.*, *Bell.*, Bufo, Calc. ars., *Canth.*, Carbo an., Con., Hep., Kreos., Lapis alb., Murex, Pall., *Sec.*, *Tereb.*, Xanth.

Colicky, cramps, labor-like, bearing down (See Labor.) -- *Agar.*, Apis, Arg. m., Calad., Calc. c., Can. ind., *Caul.*, Caust., Cham., *Cim.*, *Cocc.*, *Col.*, Con., *Cupr.*, Diosc., Ferr. iod., Ferr., *Gels.*, *Gossyp.*, Hedeoma, *Ign.*, Inula., *Ipec.*, *Lach.*, *Mag. p.*, Nat. m., *Nux v.*, Onosm., Op., Plat., *Puls.*, *Sab.*, *Sec.*, Sil., Thlaspi, Tilia, *Vib. op.*, Xanth.

Constricting, squeezing -- *Bellis*, *Cact.*, Cham., Cinch., *Gels.*, *Mag. p.*, *Nux v.*, Polygon., *Sep.*, Ustil.

Neuralgic

Lancinating, spasmodic, tearing, shooting, cutting,

stiching (See Dysmenorrhœa.) -- Acon., *Agar.*, Apis., *Aran.*, *Bell.*, Bry., Bufo, Calc. c., *Cim.*, Cinch., *Col.*, *Con.*, Crot. casc., Cupr. ars., *Diosc.*, Ferr., Graph., Kali p., *Lach.*, *Lil. t.*, *Mag. m.*, *Mag. p.*, *Merc.*, Murex, Op., *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Sec.*, Tar. h., *Vib. op.*, Viscum.

Back [from]

Circumferentially -- Plat., Sep.

Abdomen, to -- Sep., Viscum.

Pubes, to -- Bell., Sab.

Thighs, legs, to -- Bufo, Carb. ac., Cham., *Cim.*, *Puls.*, *Sab.*

Hip to hip [from] -- *Bell.*, Calc. c., *Cim.*, Cinch., *Col.*, Pall.

Navel to uterus [from] -- *Ipec.*

Radiating to chest -- *Lach.*, Murex, Vespa.

Right side, upward across body, thence to left mamma -- Murex.

Pressing

As if viscera would protrude from vagina -- *Agar.*, *Bell.*, *Cim.*, Cinnam., Crot., *Ferr. iod.*, Ferr. m., *Frax. am.*, *Gossyp.*, Heliotr., Kali ferrocy., *Kreos.*, *Lac c.*, *Lil t.*, Lyc., Mosch., Murex., *Nat. c.*, Nat. chlor., Nat. m., *Nux v.*, Onosm., Ova g. pell.,

Pall., *Pod.*, *Puls.*, *Sanic.*, *Sep.*, *Stann.*, *Sul.*, *Tilia*, Trill., Vib. op., *Xanth.*, Xeroph.

Heaviness, fullness, dragging in pelvis -- Agar., Alet., *Aloe*, Ant. c., *Aur. m. n.*, *Bell.*, Calc. c., Calend., Carb. ac., *Cim.*, Cinch., *Cocc.*, *Collins.*, Con., Ferr. br., Frax. am., Glycerin, Gnaph., *Gossyp.*, *Helon.*, Kali bich., Lappa, *Lil. t.*, Mag. c., *Mag. m.*, Merc., Murex., Nat. c., Nat. chlor., *Nux v.*, *Plat.*, Plumb., *Pod.*, Polygon., *Sep.*, Sul., Trill., Wyeth., Zinc. v.

Back [in] -- Agar., *Bell.*, Carb. ac., Cham., *Cim.*, *Gels.*, Gossyp., Hedeoma, *Helon.*, Inula, *Kali c.*, Kreos., Nat. m., Onosm., Trill., Vespa, Vib. op.

Pulsating, throbbing -- *Æsc.*, *Bell.*, *Cact.*, Hep., Murex.

Splinter-like when walking or riding -- Arg. n.

Ulcerative, between anus and perineum, when walking or sitting -- Cycl.

Hysometra -- Bell., Bry., *Brom.*, Lac c., *Lyc.*, *Nux v.*, Phos. ac., Sang.

Soreness, tenderness of uterus -- Abies c., Acon., *Apis*, Arg. m., Arn., *Bell.*, *Bellis*, Bry., *Cim.*, Conv., *Helon.*, Kreos., *Lach.*, Lappa., *Lil. t.*, Lyssin, Mag. m., *Mel. c. sale*, Merc., Murex, Plat., *Sanic.*, *Sep.*, *Thlaspi*, *Tilia*.

Tumors

Cancer

Malignant disease -- Arg. m., *Ars. iod.*, *Ars.*, *Aur. m. n.*, Bell., Bov., Calc. ars., Calc. s., *Caltha*, *Carbo an.*, Carcinosis, Cham., Cinch., Con., *Graph.*, *Hydr.*, Iod., Irid., *Kali bich.*, Kali p., Kali s., Kreos., *Lach.*, *Lapis alb.*, Mag. p., Med., Murex, Ova t., *Phos.*, Phyt., Rhus t., *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Staph., Sul., Tar. c., *Thlaspi*, *Thuya*, Trill., Zinc. m.

Hæmorrhage -- Bell., Crotal., Kreos., *Lach.*, Sab., *Thlaspi*, Ustil.

Fibroids, polypi, myo-fibromata -- *Aur. iod.*, *Aur. mur.*, Bell., Calc. c., Calc. iod., Calc. p., Calend., Cinch., Con., Erod., Ferr., Frax. am., Ham., *Hydr.*, *Hydrocot.*, *Iod.*, Ipec., *Kali iod.*, *Lach.*, Led., *Lyc.*, Merc. c., *Merc. i. r.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos.*, Plat., Plumb., *Puls.*, Sabal., Sab., Sang., *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Solid., Staph., Sul., *Thlaspi*, *Thuya*, *Thyr.*, Trill.

VAGINA

Aphthous patches, ulcers, erosions -- Alumen, Arg. n., Carbo v., *Caul.*, *Graph.*, *Helon.*, *Hydr.*, Ign., Kreos., *Lyc.*, Lyssin, Merc., Nat. m., *Nit. ac.*, Rhus t., Robin., *Sep.*, *Thuya*.

Burning, heat -- *Acon.*, Alum., Antipyr., Aur. mur., *Bell.*, *Berb. v.*, Bov., *Canth.*, Carbo an., Carbo v., Ferr. p., *Hydrocot.*, Kali bich., Kali c., *Kreos.*, Lyc., Lyssin, *Merc. c.*, Merc., Nat. m., *Nit. ac.*, Pop. c., Pulex, *Sep.*, *Spiranth.*, *Sul.*

Coitus, after -- Lyc., Lyssin.

Coldness -- Bor. ac.

Cysts -- Lyc., Puls., *Rhod.*, Sil.

Dryness (See Inflammation.) -- *Acon.*, Apis., *Bell.*, Ferr. p., *Lyc.*, Lyssin, *Nat. m.*, *Spiranth.*

Flatus, emission -- *Brom.*, Lac c., *Lyc.*, Nux m., Sang.

Inflammation (vaginitis)

Acute -- *Acon.*, Apis, Arn., Ars., *Bell.*, Can. s., *Canth.*, Cim., Con., *Crot. t.*, Gels., *Helon.*, *Hydr.*, Kali c., Kali m., *Kreos.*, *Merc. c.*, Rhus t., *Sep.*, Sul., Thuya.

Chronic (See Vulvitis.) -- Ars., Bor., *Calc. c.*, Grind., *Hydr.*, Iod., *Kreos.*, Kali m., *Merc.*, Nit. ac., *Puls.*, *Sep.*, Sul.

Itching (See Pruritus Vulvæ.) -- Antipyr., Arundo, Aur. mur., *Calad.*, *Canth.*, Con., *Helon.*, *Hydrocot.*, *Hydr.*, *Kreos.*, Merc., Scrophul., *Sep.*, Sil., *Sul.*

Pain

Pressing -- *Bell.*, Calc. c., Chimaph., Cinnab., *Ferr. iod.*, Stann.

Stinging, stitching, shooting, tearing -- Apis, Cimex, Cim., Col., *Kreos.*, *Rhus t.*, Sab., *Sep.*

Throbbing -- Bell.

Prolapsus -- Alum., *Bell.*, Ferr., Granat., *Kreos.*, Lach., *Lappa*, Nux m., Nux v., Ocimum, *Sep.*, *Stann.*, Staph., Sul. ac.

Sensitiveness (vaginismus) -- *Acon.*, Aur., *Bell.*, *Berb. v.*, *Cact.*, *Caul.*, Caust., Carbo v., Cim., *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, Con., Ferr. iod., Ferr. m., Ferr. p., Gels., Ham., *Ign.*, *Kreos.*, Lac c., Lyssin, *Mag. p.*, *Murex*, Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Nux v., Orig., *Plat.*, *Plumb.*, Sil., *Staph.*, Tar. h., Thuya.

VULVA - labia

Abscess (vulvo-vaginal) -- *Apis, Bell., Bor., Hep., Kreos., Pod., Lach., Merc., Puls., Rhus t., Sep., Sil., Sul.*

Burning (See Pain.) -- *Acon., Am. c., Aur., Bov., Canth., Carbo v., Graph., Helon., Kreos., Lyc., Merc., Puls., Rhus t., Sep., Sil., Sul., Thuya.*

Cancer -- *Ars., Con., Thuya.*

Dryness (See Vulvitis.) -- *Acon., Bell., Calc. c., Lyc., Tar. h.*

Eczema -- *Rhus t.*

Erysipelas, with edema -- *Apis.*

Hair falling out -- *Merc., Nit. ac.*

Hyperesthesia, soreness -- *Acon., Bell., Cim., Cocc., Coff., Ferr. iod., Gels., Hep., Ign., Kali br., Kreos., Mag. p., Merc., Murex, Nit ac., Nux v., Petrol., Plat., Sep., Sul., Thuya, Tilia, Zinc. m.*

Inflammation (vulvitis) -- *Acon., Ambra, Apis, Ars., Bell., Brom., Calc. c., Canth., Carbo v., Chimaph., Coccus, Collins, Cop., Eupion, Gossyp., Graph., Ham., Helon., Hydr., Kreos., Lyc., Mag. p., Merc. c., Merc., Ocimum, Plat., Puls., Rhus divers., Rhus t., Sep., Sil., Sul., Thuya.*

Follicular, herpetic -- *Ars., Crot. t., Dulc., Merc., Nat. m., Robin., Sep., Spiranth., Thuya, Xerophyl.*

Itching (pruritus) -- *Agar., Ambra, Apis, Ars., Arundo, Berb. v., Bov., Calad., Calc. c., Canth., Carb. ac., Carbo v., Caust., Coff., Collins., Con., Conv., Cop., Crot t., Dulc., Fagop., Ferr. iod., Graph., Grind., Guaco., Helon., Hydr., Kali bich., Kali br., Kali c., Kreos., Lil. t., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nat. m., Nit. ac., Orig., Petrol., Picr. ac., Plat., Radium, Rhus div., Rhus t., Rhus v., Scrophul., Sep., Spiranth., Staph., Sul., Tar. c., Tar. h., Thuya, Urt., Xerophyl., Zinc. m.*

Pain (See Vulvitis.) -- *Apis, Ars., Bell., Berb. v., Calc. c., Can. s., Con., Ferr., Kali c., Kreos., Lyc., Meli., Merc. c., Phos., Plat., Sab., Sep., Sul.*

Papules, pustules -- *Carb. ac., Graph., Sep., Sul.*

Polypi -- *Bell., Calc. c., Phos., Teucr., Thuya.*

Sensation, as if wet -- *Eup. purp., Petrol.*

Soreness

Tenderness -- *Acon.*, *Ambra.*, *Bell.*, *Caust.*, *Conv.*, *Graph.*, *Helon.*, *Hep.*, *Kreos.*,
Ova g. pell., *Plat.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Tar. h.*, *Urt.*
Ulcers [with] -- *Arg. n.*, *Hep.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Thuya.*

Sweat, offensive -- *Calc. c.*, *Fagop.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Petrol.*, *Sul.*, *Thuya.*

Ulcers -- *Ars.*, *Aur. m. n.*, *Graph.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sep.*, *Syph.*

Varices -- *Calc. c.*, *Carbo v.*, *Lyc.*

Warts -- *Aur. mur.*, *Med.*, *Thuya.*

Circulatory System (Boericke)

[ARTERIES](#) * [HEART](#) * [SYNCOPE](#) * [VALVULAR DISEASE](#) * [VEINS](#)

ARTERIES

AORTA

Inflammation (aortitis)

Acute -- Acon., Apis, Glon., Tub.

Chronically -- Adon. v., *Adren.*, *Ant. ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, Aur. ars., Aur., *Cact.*, Chin. s., Crat., Cupr., Glon., Kali iod., Lyc., *Nat. iod.*, Spig., Stroph.

Ulcerative -- Acon., Ars., Chin. s.

Pain (See Angina Pectoris.) -- Adren., Strych.

Arteritis -- Ars., Carbo v., Echin., *Kali iod.*, Lach., *Nat. iod.*, Sec.

Atheroma of arteries (arteriosclerosis) (See Interstitial Nephritis.) -- Adren., *Am. iod.*, Am. vanad., Ant. ars., Arn., Ars., *Ars. iod.*, *Aur. iod.*, Aur., Aur. m. n., *Bar. c.*, Bar. m., *Cact.*, Calc. fl., Chin. s., Con., Crat., Ergotin, *Glon.*, Iodothy., *Kali iod.*, Kali sal., Lach., Lith. c., *Nat. iod.*, Phos., *Plumb. iod.*, Plumb. m., *Polygon. av.*, Sec., Stront. c., *Stront. iod.*, Stroph., Sumb., *Vanad.*

Carotids, pulsate (See Pulse.) -- Acon., Amyl., *Bell.*, *Cact.*, Cinch., Fagop., *Glon.*, Lil. t., Sab., *Ver. u.*

Circulation, sluggish (See Heart.) -- Æth., Calc. c., *Calc. p.*, Carbo an., *Carbo v.*, Cim., Cinnam., Ferr. p., *Gels.*, Led., Nat. m., *Rhus t.*, *Sil.*

Congestion of blood (local) -- Acon., Æsc., Ambra, Amyl, Aur., *Bell.*, *Cact.*, Calc. c., Centaur., Cupr. m., Ferr. m., *Ferr. p.*, Gadus mor., *Glon.*, Kali iod., Lil. t., Lonic., *Meli.*, Millef., Phos., *Sang.*, *Sep.*, Sil., Spong., Stellar., *Sul.*, *Ver. v.*

Degeneration, fatty (See Heart.) -- Phos.

Dilatation

Aneurism -- Acon., Ars. iod., *Bar. c.*, *Bar. m.*, *Cact.*, Calc. fl., Calc. p., Glon., Iod., *Kali iod.*, Kal., Lach., Lith. c., *Lyc.*, Lycop., Morph., *Nat. iod.*, Plumb., Puls., Spig., Spong., *Ver. v.*

Capillary -- *Calc. fl.*, Fluor. ac., Tub.
Pain (See Angina Pectoris.) -- Cact.

RUPTURE of artery (apoplexy) -- *Acon.*, Apis, *Arn.*, Aster., Bar. c., *Bell.*, Cact., Camph., Caust., Chenop., Cinch., Croc., Crotal., Cupr. m., Formica, *Glon.*, Hydroc. ac., Hyos., Junip. v., Kali br., Kali iod., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, Sep., Stram., Sul., Ver. a., *Ver. v.*

Post-hemiplegia -- *Arn.*, Ars., Bar. c., Bell., Bothrops., *Caust.*, *Cocc.*, Cupr. m., Cur., *Lach.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Plumb.*, Rhus t., Vipera, Zinc. m.

Predisposition to, or threatened -- *Acon.*, *Arn.*, Ars., Bar. c., *Bell.*, Calc. fl., *Gels.*, *Glon.*, Guaco, Hyos., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, Stront. c.

HEART

ACTION TUMULTUOUS, violent, labored (See Pulse.) -- Abies c., Absinth., *Acon.*, Æsc., *Agar.*, Ammon., *Amyl.*, Ars., *Aur.*, *Bell.*, Bry., *Cact.*, Carb. ac., Cim., Colch., Conv., Ephedra, Gels., *Glon.*, Helod., Iberis, Kal., *Lil t.*, *Lycop.*, *Nat. m.*, Physost., Prun. sp., Pyr., *Spig.*, Spong., *Ver. v.*

AFFECTIONS (See Separate Diseases of Heart.) -- *Acon.*, *Adon. v.*, Am. c., Am. m., *Amyl.*, Apoc., *Arn.*, *Ars. iod.*, Ars., Aur. m., Aur. mur., Bar. c., Bell., Benz. ac., Bry., *Cact.*, *Calc. ars.*, Calc. fl., Carbo v., Cim., Cinch., Coca, Colch., *Collins.*, Conv., Coronilla, *Crat.*, *Crot.*, *Digitaline*, *Dig.*, Ferr. m., Fer. p., Gels., *Glon.*, Grind., *Hydroc. ac.*, Iberis, Ign., Iod., Kali c., Kali chlor., *Kal.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, Lepid., *Lil t.*, *Lith. c.*, *Lycop.*, Merc. c., Mosch, *Naja*, Nat. iod., Nat. m., *Nux v.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Phaseol.*, *Phos.*, Piloc., Scilla, *Spart.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Stroph.*, *Strych.*, Sumb., Thyr., Val., *Ver. v.*

Rheumatic -- *Acon.*, Aur., Benz. ac., Bry., *Cact.*, Caust., Cim., *Colch.*, Ign., *Kal.*, Led., Lith. c., *Lycop.*, *Naja.*, Phyt., *Rhus t.*, *Spig.*, *Ver. v.*

With hæmorrhoids -- Cact., *Collins.*, *Dig.*

CYANOSIS -- Acetan., Am. c., *Ant. ars.*, *Ant. t.*, Ars., Benz. nit., Carbo an., *Carbo v.*, Crot., Cupr., *Dig.*, Hydroc. ac., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Lycop.*, Merc. cy., Nat. nit., *Phos.*, Piloc., Psor., *Rhus t.*, Samb., Tab., Zinc. m.

DEBILITY, weakness -- Acetan., Acet. ac., *Adon v.*, Adren., Am. c., Am. m., Ant. ars., Ars., *Ars. iod.*, Aur., *Cact.*, *Calc. ars.*, Camph., Carb. ac., *Carbo. v.*, Chin. ars., Cinch., Conv., *Crat.*, *Dig.*, Diosc., Eel serum., Euphorbia., Ferr., Grind., Helod., *Hydroc. ac.*, Iberis, Kali c., Kal., *Lach.*, *Lil t.*, *Lycop.*, Morph., Mosch., Nerium, Nit. ac., *Nux m.*, *Phaseol.*, *Plumb.*, Prun. sp., Psor., Pyr., Sarc. ac., Scilla, *Spart.*, *Spig.*, *Stroph.*, Tab., Thyr., *Ver. a.*

Muscular, "heart failure" -- Adon v., Adren., Agaricin, *Alcohol.*, Amyl, Ant. t., Atrop., *Caffeine*, Camphorated oil, Cocaine, Conv., Crat., *Digitaline*, *Dig.*, Ether, *Glon.*, Oxygen inhalation, Sacchar. of., Saline infusion, Serum ang., Spart., Stroph., *Strych. s.*, Ver. a.

Nervous -- Adren, Cact., *Iberis*, Ign., *Lil. t.*, Lith. c., *Mosch.*, *Naja*, Piloc., Prun. v., Spart., *Spig.*, Tab., *Val.*

Dropsy, With (See Generalities.) -- *Acetan*, *Adon. v.*, *Apoc.*, Ars. iod., *Ars.*, Asclep. syr., Cact., *Caffeine*, Collins., *Conv.*, *Dig.*, *Iberis.*, Lach., Lycop., Oleand., Scilla, Spart., *Stroph.*

DEGENERATION, fatty -- Adon æst., Adon v., Arn., Ars. iod., *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bar c.*, Cim., Crat., Cupr. ac., Fucus, *Kali c.*, *Kali feroc.*, Kal., Phos. ac., *Phos.*, Physost., *Phyt.*, Sacchar. of., Stroph., *Strych. ars.*, *Strych. p.*, *Vanad.*

DILATATION (See Debility, muscular.) -- Adon v., Am. c., Ars. iod., *Ars.*, *Bar. c.*, *Cact.*, Cim., Conv., *Crat.*, *Dig.*, Gels., *Iberis*, *Naja*, *Phaseol.*, Phos., Physost., Prun. sp., Spart. s., *Spig.*, Stroph., Tab., Ver. v.

DYSPNŒA (cardiac) (See Respiratory System.) -- *Acon. fer.*, Acon., Adon. v., *Adren.*, Am. c., Apis, Arn., Ars., Ars. iod., Aur. m., *Cact.*, *Calc. ars.*, Carbo v., *Chin. ars.*, Cim., Collins., Conv., *Dig.*, *Glon.*, *Iberis*, Kali n., Kal., Lach., Laur., Lycop., Magnol., *Naja*, Ox. ac., Op., *Quebracho*, *Spig.*, Spong., Stroph., *Strych. ars.*, Sumb., Viscum.

HYDROPERICARDIUM -- Apis, Apoc., Ant. ars., Ars., Iod., Lach.

HYPERTROPHY -- *Acon.*, Arn., Ars., Aur., Bell., *Brom.*, *Cact.*, *Caffeine*, *Caust.*, Cereus, Conv., *Crat.*, *Dig.*, *Glon.*, *Iberis*, Iod., Kal., *Lil. t.*, Lycop., *Naja*, Phos., *Phyt.*, *Rhus t.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Stroph., *Strych. ars.*, *Ver. v.*, Viscum.

Uncomplicated, of athletes -- Arn., Brom., *Caust.*, *Rhus t.*

INFLAMMATION

ENDOCARDITIS

Acute (See Pericarditis.) -- *Acon.*, Ars., Bell., *Cact.*, *Colch.*, Conv., *Dig.*, *Lach.*, Magnol., *Naja*, Phos., *Spig.*, Spong., Tab., Ver. v.

Malignant -- Acon., Ars., *Chin. s.*, Crot., Lach., *Vipera.*

Rheumatic -- Acon., Adon. v., Bell., *Bry.*, *Colch.*, Kali c., Kal., *Rhus t.*, *Spig.*

MYOCARDITIS (See Weakness, Degeneration.) -- Acon., Adon. v., Ars. iod., Aur. mur., Cact., Chin. ars., Crat., *Dig.*, Galanth., Iod., Lach., Phos., Stroph., *Vipera.*

PERICARDITIS

Acute -- *Acon.*, *Adon. v.*, *Ant. ars.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Asclep. t.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, *Colch.*, *Dig.*, *Iod.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali iod.*, *Kal.*, *Magnol.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc.*, *Naja*, *Nat. m.*, *Phaseol.*, *Scilla.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Sul.*, *Ver. a.*, *Ver. v.*

Chronic -- *Apis*, *Aur. iod.*, *Calc. fl.*, *Kali c.*, *Scilla*, *Spig.*, *Sul.*

Rheumatic -- *Acon.*, *Anac.*, *Bry.*, *Colchicine*, *Colch.*, *Crat.*, *Kal.*, *Rhus t.*, *Spig.*

NEUROSES -- *Acon.*, *Adren.*, *Cact.*, *Cham.*, *Cinch.*, *Coff.*, *Ferr.*, *Gels.*, *Iber.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lycop.*, *Mosch.*, *Nux v.*, *Prun. v.*, *Scutel.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Tab.*, *Ver. a.*, *Zinc. m.*

Irritable from

Influenza -- *Iberis*, *Spart. s.*

Tea, coffee -- *Agaricine*.

Tobacco -- *Agaricine*, *Agn.*, *Ars.*, *Calad.*, *Conv.*, *Dig.*, *Kal.*, *Lycop.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Spig.*, *Staph.*, *Stroph.*, *Tab.*, *Ver. a.*

hæmorrhoids, Suppressed -- *Collins.*

Utero-ovarian disease -- *Cim.*, *Lil. t.*

Irritable tremulousness, from scarlet fever -- *Lach.*

PAIN -- *Abies n.*, *Acon.*, *Adon. v.*, *Amyl*, *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Aster.*, *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Calc. fl.*, *Canth.*, *Cereus.*, *Cereus serp.*, *Cim.*, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Conv.*, *Crat.*, *Daphne*, *Dig.*, *Diosc.*, *Ferr. tart.*, *Hæmatox.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Iberis*, *Kal.*, *Lach.*, *Latrod.*, *Lepid.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lith. c.*, *Lob. infl.*, *Lycop.*, *Magnol.*, *Med.*, *Naja*, *Onosm.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Ov. g. p.*, *Paënia*, *Pip. nig.*, *Ptel.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Stroph.*, *Syph.*, *Tab.*, *Ther.*, *Thyr.*, *Ver. v.*, *Zinc. v.*

Apex, At -- *Lil. t.*

Base, At -- *Lob. infl.*

Constricting, as if squeezed in vise -- *Acon.*, *Adon. v.*, *Amyl*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Cact.*, *Cadm. s.*, *Calc. ars.*, *Coccus*, *Colch.*, *Iodof.*, *Iod.*, *Kali c.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lycop.*, *Mag. p.*, *Magnol.*, *Nux m.*, *Ptel.*, *Spong.*, *Thyr.*

Neuralgic

ANGINA PECTORIS -- *Acon.*, *Adren.*, *Amyl*, *Arg. cy.*, *Arg. n.*, *Arn.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Ars.*, *Aur. mur.*, *Bism.*, *Cact.*, *Camph.*, *Cereus*, *Chin. ars.*, *Cim.*, *Cocaine*, *Conv.*, *Crat.*, *Crot.*, *Cupr. ac.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Dig.*, *Diosc.*, *Glön.*, *Hæmatox.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali iod.*, *Kal.*, *Latrod.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lith. c.*, *Lob. infl.*, *Mag. p.*, *Magnol.*, *Morph.*, *Naja*, *Nat. iod.*, *Nat. nit.*, *Nux v.*, *Oleand.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, *Pip. nig.*, *Prun. sp.*, *Samb.*, *Spart.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Staph.*, *Stront. c.*, *Stront. iod.*, *Tab.*, *Thyr.*, *Ver. v.*, *Zinc. v.*

Abuse of coffee, From -- *Coff.*

Abuse of stimulants, From -- *Nux v.*, *Spig.*

Muscular origin, [From] -- *Cupr.*, *Hydroc. ac.*

Organic heart disease [From] -- *Ars. iod.*, *Cact.*, Calc. fl., Crat., Kal., Nat. iod., Stront. iod., Tab.

Rheumatism [From] -- Cim., Lith. c.

Straining, overlifting [From] -- *Arn.*, Carbo an., Caust.

Tobacco [From] -- Kal., Lil. t., Nux v., Spig., Staph., Tab.

Pseudo-angina pectoris (See Pain.) -- Aconitine, *Cact.*, *Lil. t.*, *Mosch.*, Nux v., Tar. h.

Præcordial oppression, anxiety, heaviness -- *Acon.*, *Adon. v.*, *Adren.*, *Æsc.*, Agar., Am. c., Amyl, Apis, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, Aspar., Aur., Brom., Bry., *Cact.*, Calc. ars., Calc. c., *Camph.*, Carbo v., Cereus, Cim., *Colch.*, Collins., Cotyled., *Crat.*, Cupr., *Dig.*, Diosc., Ferr., Glon., Hematox., *Hydroc. ac.*, *Iberis*, Ign., *Iod.*, Ipec., Kal., *Lach.*, *Latrod.*, Laur., *Lil. t.*, Lith. c., *Lycop.*, Magnol., Menyanth., *Naja*, Nat. ars., Primula v., *Puls.*, Sapon., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Tab., *Thea*, Thy., Vanad., Ver. v.

Shooting

Down left shoulder, arm to fingers -- *Acon.*, Arn., Asper., Bism., *Cact.*, Cim., Crot., *Kal.*, *Latrod.*, Lepid., *Naja*, *Ox. ac.*, *Rhus t.*, *Spig.*, Tab.

From apex to base -- Med.

From base to apex at night -- Syph.

From back to clavicle, shoulder -- *Spig.*

Lancinating, tearing (See Neuralgia.) -- *Ars.*, Bell., *Cact.*, Cereus, Cim., *Colch.*, Daphne, Glon., *Iberis*, *Kal.*, *Latrod.*, Lil. t., Lith. c., Magnol., Menthol, *Ox. ac.*, Pæonia, Phyt., *Spig.*, Syph., Tab.

Stitching, cutting -- Abies n., *Acon.*, Anac., *Ars.*, Asclep. t., Bry., *Cact.*, Can. ind., Caust., Cereus, *Dig.*, *Iberis*, *Kali c.*, Kali n., Lith. c., *Naja*, *Spig.*

PALPITATION -- Abies c., *Acon.*, *Adon. v.*, Agar., Agaricine, Amyl, Apis, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, Asaf., Aur. m., Aur. mur., Bar. c., Bell., *Cact.*, Calc. ars., Calc. c., *Camph.*, Canth., Can. ind., Carbo v., Chin. ars., Cim., Cinch., *Coca.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, Con., *Conv.*, Crat., Cupr., Digitaline, *Dig.*, Fagop., Ferrum, Ferr. p., *Gels.*, Glon., Hydr., *Hydroc. ac.*, *Iberis*, Ign., *Iod.*, *Kali c.*, Kali ferr. cy., *Kal.*, *Lach.*, Laur., *Lil. t.*, Lob. infl., *Lycop.*, *Mosch.*, *Naja*, Nat. m., Nerium, Nux m., Nux v., Oleand., Ol. j. as., Ox. ac., *Phaseol.*, Phos. ac., *Phos.*, Plat., *Puls.*, Pyr., Sec., Sep., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Sul.*, *Sumb.*, Tab., *Thea*, Thy., Val., Ver. v., Zinc.

CAUSE

Anæmia, vital drains -- *Ars.*, Cinch., *Dig.*, *Ferr. red.*, Kali c., Kali ferrocy., Nat. m., *Phos. ac.*, Phos., *Puls.*, *Spig.*, Ver. a.

Children, growing too fast -- Phos ac.

Dyspepsia -- Abies c., Abies n., Arg. n., *Cact.*, Carbo v., Cinch., Coca, *Coff.*, Collins., Diosc., *Hydroc. ac.*, Lyc., Nux v., *Puls.*, Prun. v., Sep., *Spig.*, Tab.

Emotional causes -- *Acon.*, Ambra, Am. val., Anac., Cact., *Calc. ars.*, Cham., *Coff.*, Gels., Hydroc. ac., *Ign.*, Iod., Lach., Lith. c., *Mosch.*, Nux m., Nux v., Op., Plat., Sep., Tar. h.

Eruption suppressed -- Calc. c.

Exertion, even slightest -- Bell., Brom., Cim., Coca., Conv., *Dig.*, *Iberis*, *Iod.*, Nat. m., Sarc. ac., *Thyr.*

Grief -- *Ign.*, Phos. ac.

Heart-strain -- *Arn.*, Bor., *Caust.*, Coca.

Nervous irritation -- Atrop., Cact., *Coff.*, *Glon.*, Hydroc. ac., Hyos., *Ign.*, Kali c., Kali p., Lil. t., *Lycop.*, Mag. p., *Mosch.*, *Naja*, Sep., Spig., *Sumb.*

Prolonged brain work, sexual excesses -- Coca.

Tea drinking -- Cinch.

Tobacco -- Agar., Ars., Cact., *Gels.*, Nux v., Stroph.

Uterine disease -- Conv., Lil. t.

Worms -- Spig.

CONCOMITANTS

Anguish, restlessness -- *Acon.*, Æth., Ars., Calc. c., *Coff.*, *Ign.*, Lach., Nat. m., Phaseol., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, Sapon., Spig., *Spong.*, Ver. a., Zinc. m.

Burning at heart -- Kali c.

Choking in throat -- *Iberis*, Lach., *Naja*.

Dim vision -- Puls.

Dyspnea -- Am. c., Cact., *Dig.*, *Glon.*, Glycerin, Lach., Oleand., *Naja*, Ox. ac., *Phos.*, Spig., *Spong.*, Ver. a., Zinc. m.

Face red -- Agar., Aur., Bell., *Glon.*

Fainting -- *Acon.*, Cham., Lach., Nat. m., *Nux m.*, Petrol., Tab

Fetor oris -- Spig.

Flatulence -- *Arg. n.*, Cact., Carbo v., *Nux v.*

Headache -- Æth., Bell., Lith. c.

Heart-labored, reverberates in head -- Aur., Bell., *Glon.*, Spig., *Spong*

Heart weak -- Coca, *Dig*

Hot feeling, uncomfortable -- Ant. t., Calc. c., Kali c, Petrol

Pain, præcordial -- *Acon.*, Ars., Cact., Cham., *Caust.*, *Coff.*, Hydroc. ac., Laur., Mag m., *Naja*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*

Piles or suppressed menses alternating -- Collins

Sleeplessness -- Cim., Coca., *Ign.*, Spig.

Stomach, heavy feeling in -- Upas.

Stomach, sinking in -- Cim.

Tinnitus, mental depression, anorexia, chest oppression -- Coca

Trembling -- Asaf., Lach., Rhus t., *Sul. ac.*

Urination copious -- *Coff.*

Uterine soreness -- Conv.

Vertigo -- Adon. v., Æth., Cact., Coronilla, *Iberis*, Spig.

Weakness, empty feeling in chest -- Oleand

AGGRAVATION

Eating, After -- Calc. c., Lil. t., Lyc., Nat. m., *Nux v.*, Puls
Menses, At approach of -- *Cact.*, Crot., Spong.
Night, At -- *Ars.*, Cact., Calc. c., Iberis, Ign., Lil. t. Lyc. Nat. m., Phos., Tab
Sleep, During -- Alston., Am. c., *Can. ind.*, Iberis. Phos. ac., Spong.
Least motion [From] -- Acon., Bell., *Cact.*, *Calc. ars.*, Cim., *Dig.*, Ferr., Iberis., *Lil t.*, Nat. m., Spig.
Lying down [From] -- *Ars.*, Kali c., Lach., Lil. t., Nat. m., *Nux v.*, Sep., Spig., Thyr.
Lying on left side [From] -- Bar. c., *Cact.*, Lac. c., *Lach.*, Lyc., Nat. m., *Phos.*, Puls., *Tab.*, Thea.
Lying on right side [From] -- *Alumen*, Arg. n.
Mental exertion [From] -- Calc. ars.
Rising [From] -- Cact.
Sitting [From] -- Mag. m., Phos., Rhus t.
Sitting bent forward [From] -- Kal.
Stooping forward [From] -- Spig.
Thinking of it [From] -- Bar. c., Gels., *Ox ac.*
Morning on waking, In -- Kali c., *Nux v.*

AMELIORATION

Lying on right side -- Lac c., Tab
Motion -- Ferr. m., Gels., *Mag. m.*

PULSE

Full, round, bounding, strong, felt all over -- *Acon.*, Æsc., Am. m., *Amyl.*, Antipyr., Arn., *Aur.*, Bar. c., *Bell.*, Bry., *Cact.*, Calc. c., Canth., Coff., Cupr., Fagop., Ferr m., *Glon.*, *Iod.*, *Lil. t.*, Lycop., Onosm., *Op.*, *Physost.*, Piloc., Poth., Puls., *Sab.*
Intermittent -- Acon., *Apoc.*, Bapt., *Cact.*, *Carbo v.*, Cinch., Colch., Conv., *Crat.*, *Dig.*, Ferr. mur., *Iberis*, Ign., *Kali c.*, Kal., Lil. t., *Lycop.*, Merc. c., Merc. cy., *Nat. m.*, *Nux m.*, Phos. ac., Pip. nig., Rhus t., Sec., *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Stroph.*, Tab., Tereb., Thea, Ver. a., *Ver. v.*, Zinc. m.

Every third to seventh beat -- *Dig.*, *Mur. ac.*

Irregular -- Acetan., Acon., Adon. v., Adren., *Agaricine*, Antipyr., *Apoc.*, Arn., *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Aur.*, Bell., *Cact.*, Caffèine, Camph., Cim., *Cinch.*, Conv., *Crat.*, *Dig.*, Eel serum, Ferr. m., Gels., *Glon.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Iberis*, Ign., Kali c., Kal., *Lach.*, Laur., *Lil. t.*, *Lycop.*, Mur. ac., *Naja*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux m.*, *Phaseol.*, *Phos. ac.*, Pi. oc., Puls., Rhus t., Sang., Sec., Serum ang., *Spart.*, *Spig.*, *Stroph.*, Strych. ars., Strych. p., Sumb., *Tab.*, Thea, Ver.

a., *Ver. v.*, Zinc. m.

Rapid (tachycardia) (See Weak.) -- *Abies n.*, *Acon.*, Adon. v., Adren., *Agn.*, Am. val., Ant. ars., Ant. c., *Ant. t.*, Antipyr., Apoc., Arn., Ars. iod., *Bell.*, Bry., *Cact.*, Canth., Carbo v., Coff., Colch., Collins., *Conv.*, *Crat.*, *Dig.*, Diph., Eel serum, Ferr. p., *Gels.*, Glon., *Iberis*, Kal., Kali chlor., Lach., Latrod., Led., *Lil. t.*, *Lycop.*, Merc. c., *Morph.*, Mur. ac., *Naja*, Nat. m., Phaseol., *Phos.*, Phyt., Piloc., Pyr., Rhod., Rhus t., Sec., Sep., Spong., Stroph., Strych. p., Tab., Tereb., Thea, *Thyr.*, Ver. a., Ver. v.

Morning, In -- Ars., Sul.

Out of all proportion to temperature -- *Lil. t.*, *Pyr.*

Slow (brachycardia) (See Weak.) -- *Abies n.*, Adon. v., Adren., *Æsc.*, *Apoc.*, *Cact.*, *Camph.*, *Can. ind.*, Canth., Caust., Colch., Cupr., *Dig.*, Eserine, *Gels.*, *Helod.*, *Helleb.*, *Kal.*, Latrod., *Lupul.*, Lycopers., *Morph.*, Myr., *Naja*, *Op.*, Pip. nig., Rhus t., Spig., Tab., Ver. a., *Ver. v.*

Alternating with rapid -- Cinch., *Dig.*, *Gels.*, Iod., *Morph.*

Soft, compressible (See Weak.) -- Acal., *Ars.*, Bapt., *Caffeine*, *Conv.*, Ferr. m., *Ferr. p.*, *Gels.*, Kali c., *Phos.*, Plumb., Ver. a., *Ver. v.*

Weak, fluttering, almost imperceptible -- Acetan., *Acon.*, Adon. v., Adren., *Æth.*, *Agarcine*, Ail., Am. m., Ant. ars., Ant. t., Apis, Arn., *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Aur.*, Aspar., Bar. m., *Cact.*, *Caffeine*, *Camph.*, Carb. ac., Carbo v., Cim., Colch., Collins., *Conv.*, *Crat.*, Crot., *Dig.*, Diph., Eel serum, *Ferr. m.*, *Gels.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, Hysocin. hydrobr., Iod., *Kali c.*, Kali chlor., *Kali n.*, Kal., *Lach.*, *Latrod.*, *Laur.*, *Lycop.*, Merc. c., *Merc. cy.*, *Morph.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Naja*, *Op.*, Ox. ac., *Phaseol.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, Physost., Plumb., Pyr., Rhus t., Sang., *Sapon.*, Sec., *Spart.*, *Spig.*, Sul., *Tab.*, Tereb., *Thyr.*, *Ver. a.*, *Ver. v.*, Viscum, Zinc. m.

SENSATIONS

Drops were falling from heart, As if -- Can. s.

Burning, As if Heart were -- Kali c., *Op.*, Tar. h.

Ceasing its beat, As if Heart were -- Antipyr., Chin. ars., Cim., *Crat.*, *Dig.*, Lob. infl., *Phaseol.*, Trifol.

Then started suddenly -- *Aur.*, *Conv.*, *Lil. t.*, Sep.

When moving about, must keep still -- Cocaine, *Dig.*

When resting, must move about -- *Gels.*, Trifol.

Cold, as if Heart were -- Calc. c., *Carbo an.*, Graph., *Helod.*, Kali bich., *Kali m.*, Kali n., *Lil. t.*, *Nat. m.*, Petrol.

Fluttering, as if Heart were (See Palpitation.) -- Absinth., *Acon.*, Amyl, Apoc., Asaf., *Cact.*, Cim., *Conv.*, Crot., Ferr., Glon., *Iberis*, *Kal.*, Lach., *Lil. t.*, Lith. c., *Mosch.*, *Naja*, *Nat. m.*, Nux m., *Phaseol.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Physost.*, Pyr., *Spig.*, Sul.

ac., Thea.

Purring, as if Heart were -- Pyr., Spig.

Squeezed by iron hand, as if Heart were -- Arn., *Cact.*, Iod., *Lil t.*, Sul., Vanad., Viscum.

Suspended by thread, as if Heart were -- Kali c., Lach.

Too full, bursting, as if Heart were -- Æsc., Amyl, Aur. m., *Bell.*, Bufo., *Cact.*, Cenchrus, Collins., Conv., *Glon.*, Glycerin, Iberis, Lact., *Lil t.*, Pyr., *Spig.*, Stroph., *Sul.*, Vanad.

Tired, as if Heart were -- Pyr.

Twisted, as if Heart were -- *Lach.*, Tar. h.

Soreness, tenderness of heart -- Arn., *Cact.*, Camph., Gels., Hematox., Lith. c., Lycop., *Naja*, Sec., *Spig.*

SYNCOPE, fainting -- Acetan., Acet. ac., *Acon.*, Alet., Amyl, Apis, *Ars.*, *Cact.*, *Canth.*, Carbo v., Cham., Cim., *Cinch.*, Collins., Croc., Cupr., *Dig.*, Ferr., *Glon.*, *Ign.*, Ipec., Lach., *Lil t.*, *Linar.*, Mag. m., Magnol., *Mosch.*, *Nux m.*, Nux v., Op., Phaseol., Phos. ac., Phos., Puls., Sep., *Spig.*, Spong., *Sul.*, *Sumb.*, Tab., Thyr., *Trill.*, *Ver. a.*, Zinc.

Odors, in morning, after eating [From] -- Nux v.

Lipothymia, hysterical -- *Acon.*, Apium v., Asaf., Cham., Cocc., Cupr., *Ign.*, Lach., *Mosch.*, Nux m.

VALVULAR DISEASE -- *Acon.*, *Adon. v.*, Apoc., *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, Aur. br., Aur. iod., Aur. m., *Cact.*, Calc. fl., Camph., Conv., *Crat.*, *Dig.*, Ferr., Galanth., *Glon.*, Iod., Kal., Lach., Laur., Lith. c., *Lycop.*, *Naja*, Ox. ac., Phos., Plumb., Rhus. t., Sang., Serum ang., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Stigm., *Stroph.*, Thyr., Viscum.

VEINS

Engorged, distended (plethora) -- Adon. v., Æsc., *Aloe*, Arn., *Ars.*, Aur., Bellis., Calc. c., *Calc. hypoh.*, Camph., *Carbo an.*, *Carbo v.*, Chin. s., *Collins.*, Conv., *Dig.*, Fluor. ac., *Ham.*, Lept., Lyc., *Nux v.*, Op., Plumb., *Pod.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, Spong., Stellar., *Sul.*, Verb.

Engorged (pelvic) -- *Aloe*, Collins., *Sep.*, Sul.

Engorged (portal) -- Æsc., *Aloe*, Collins., Lept., Lyc., *Nux v.*, *Sul.*

Inflamed (phlebitis) -- *Acon.*, Agar., Apis, Arn., *Ars.*, Bell., Crot., *Ham.*, Kali c., *Lach.*, Lyc., Merc., Phos., *Puls.*, Stront. c., Vipera.

Inflamed, chronic -- Arn., Merc., *Puls.*, Ruta.

Varicosed -- Acet. ac., Æsc., Alumen, Apis, Ars., Bellis., Calc. c., *Calc. fl.*, *Calc. iod.*, Carbo v., *Card. m.*, Caust., Collins., Ferr. p., *Fluor. ac.*, Graph., *Ham.*, Kali ars., Lach., *Lyc.*, Magnif., Mur. ac., Nat. m., Pæonia, Plumb., Polyg., *Puls.*, Ran. s., Ruta, Scirrhin, Sep., *Staph.*, Stront. c., Sul., Sul. ac., *Vipera*, *Zinc. m.*

Respiratory System (Boericke)

[BRONCHIAL TUBES](#) * [CHEST](#) * [COUGH](#) * [LARYNX](#) * [LUNGS](#) * [RESPIRATION](#) * [TRACHEA](#)

BRONCHIAL TUBES

ASTHMA -- *Acon.*, *Alumen*, *Ambros.*, *Amyl*, *Ant. ars.*, *Ant t.*, *Apis*, *Aral.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Atrop.*, *Bac.*, *Bell.*, *Blatta orient.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Cinch.*, *Coff.*, *Carbo v.*, *Chin. ars.*, *Chlorum*, *Cic.*, *Coca.*, *Cocaine*, *Crot. t.*, *Cupr. ac.*, *Cupr. ars.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Egg Vaccine*, *Glon.*, *Grind.*, *Hep.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Illic.*, *Iod.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali chlor.*, *Kali iod.*, *Kali n.*, *Kali p.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Lob. infl.*, *Lyc.*, *Magnolia.*, *Meph.*, *Morph.*, *Naja*, *Naph.*, *Nat. s.*, *Nux v.*, *Passifl.*, *Pothos.*, *Psor.*, *Ptel.*, *Puls.*, *Quebr.*, *Sabad.*, *Samb.*, *Sang.*, *Scilla*, *Scrophul.*, *Silph.*, *Stercul.*, *Stram.*, *Strych.*, *Sul.*, *Syph.*, *Tab.*, *Tela ar.*, *Thuya*, *Tub.*, *Ver. a.*, *Ver v.*, *Viscum*, *Zinc. m.*, *Zing.*

TYPE & OCCURRENCE

Alternating with

Eruptions -- *Calad.*, *Caust.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sul.*

Itching rash -- *Calad.*

Spasmodic vomiting -- *Cupr. m.*, *Ipec.*

Anger [from] -- *Cham.*, *Nux v.*

Cardiac (See Heart.) -- *Cact.*, *Digitaline*, *Grind. sq.*, *Stroph.*

Epiglottis, spasm or weakness -- *Med.*

Eruptions, suppressed, [from] -- *Ars.*, *Hep.*, *Psor.*, *Sul.*

Foot sweat, suppressed [from] -- *Ol. an.*

Hay asthma (See Rhinitis - Nose.) -- *Aral.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Chin. ars.*, *Ipec.*, *Lob. infl.*, *Naph.*, *Nat. s.*, *Nux v.*, *Sabad.*, *Sang.*, *Sticta*, *Sul. iod.*

Hebdomadal -- *Cinch.*, *Ign.*

Humid -- *Acon.*, *Ant. iod.*, *Ars.*, *Bac.*, *Bry.*, *Can. ind.*, *Cochlear.*, *Cupr.*, *Dulc.*, *Eucal.*, *Euphorb. pil.*, *Grind.*, *Hyper.*, *Iod.*, *Kali bich.*, *Nat. s.*, *Pulmo v.*, *Sabal*, *Senega.*, *Stann.*, *Sul.*, *Thuya.*

children [in] -- *Nat. s.*, *Samb.*, *Thuya.*

Millar's (See Laryngismus Stridulus.) -- *Arum drac.*, *Arundo.*, *Coral.*, *Cupr.*, *Guarea*, *Hep.*, *Ipec.*, *Lach.*, *Lob. infl.*, *Mosch.*, *Poth.*, *Samb.*

Miner's -- *Card. m.*, *Nat. ars.*

Nervous -- *Acon.*, *Ambra*, *Amyl*, *Asaf.*, *Chin. s.*, *Cina*, *Coff.*, *Cupr.*, *Grind.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali p.*, *Lob. infl.*, *Mosch.*, *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, *Sumb.*, *Tela ar.*, *Thymus*, *Val.*, *Ver. a.*

Periodical -- *Ars.*, *Chin. ars.*, *Cinch.*, *Ipec.*
Preceded by

Coryza -- *Aral.*, *Naja*, *Nux v.*
Formication -- *Cistus*, *Lob. infl.*
Rose cold -- *Sang.*

Recent, uncomplicated cases -- *Hydroc. ac.*
Sailors on shore -- *Brom.*
Senile cases -- *Bar. m.*
Tetter recedes with attack -- *Sul.*

CONCOMITANTS

Bronchial catarrh [with] (See *Humid.*) -- *Acon.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, *Blatta am.*, *Bry.*, *Cupr. ac.*, *Eriod.*, *Eucal.*, *Grind.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali iod.*, *Lob. infl.*, *Nat. s.*, *Oniscus*, *Sabal*, *Sul.*
Burning in throat and chest [with] -- *Aral.*
Constriction of throat [with] -- *Cham.*, *Dros.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Lob. infl.*, *Mosch.*
Cramp, muscular spasm of various parts [with] -- *Cupr. m.*
Cyanosis [with] -- *Ars.*, *Cupr.*, *Samb.*
Despondency, thinks he will die [with] -- *Ars.*, *Psor.*
Diarrhœa following [with] -- *Nat. s.*
Dysuria, nocturnal [with] -- *Solid.*
Every fresh cold [with] -- *Nat. s.*
Gastric derangement [with] -- *Arg. n.*, *Bry.*, *Carbo v.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali m.*, *Lob. infl.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Sang.*, *Ver. v.*, *Zing.*
Gout, rheumatism [with] -- *Led.*, *Sul.*, *Viscum.*
Hæmorrhoids [with] -- *Juncus*, *Nux v.*
Hydrothorax [with] -- *Colch.*
Insomnia [with] -- *Chloral*, *Telea ar.*
Nausea [with], cardiac weakness, vertigo, vomiting, weak Stomach, cold knees -- *Lob. infl.*
Palpitation [with] -- *Ars.*, *Cact.*, *Eucal.*, *Puls.*
Thirst, nausea, stitches, burning in chest [with] -- *Kali n.*
Urine supersaturated with solids [with] -- *Nat. nit.*

MODALITIES

AGGRAVATION

Sleep [After] -- *Aral.*, *Grind.*, *Lach.*, *Samb.*
Night [At], lying down -- *Aral.*, *Ars.*, *Cistus*, *Con.*, *Ferr. ac.*, *Grind.*, *Lach.*, *Merc. pr. rub.*, *Naja*, *Puls.*, *Samb.*, *Sul.*
Weather [from]

Cold, damp (See Humid.) -- Ars., *Dulc.*, *Nat. s.*

Cold, dry -- Acon., Caust., Hep.

Asleep, falling [from] -- Am. c., *Grind.*, Lac c., *Lach.*, *Merc. pr. rub.*, Op.

Food [from] -- Kali p., *Nux v.*, Puls.

Dust, inhaling [from] -- *Ipec c.*, Kali c., Pothos.

Odors [from] -- Sang.

Sitting up [from] -- Ferr. ac., Laur., Psor.

Talking [from] -- Dros., Meph.

A. M., early [in] -- Am. c., Ant. t., *Ars.*, *Grind.*, Kali bich., *Kali c.*, *Nat. s.*, *Nux v.*, Zing.

Spring [in] -- Aral.

Summer [in] -- Syph.

AMELIORATION

Sea [At] -- Brom.

Bending forward, rocking [from] -- Kali c.

Eructation [from] -- *Carbo v.*, *Nux v.*

Expectoration [from] -- Aral., *Eriod.*, *Grind.*, Hyper., *Ipec.*, Kali bich., Zinc. m.

Lying down [from], keeping arms spread apart -- Psor.

Lying on face [from], protruding tongue -- Med.

Motion [from] -- Ferr. m., Lob. infl.

Sitting up [from] -- Ars., Kali c., *Merc. pr. rub.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*

Head bent backward [with] -- Hep.

Stool [from] -- Pothos.

Vomiting [from] -- Cupr. m.

Damp weather [In] -- Caust., Hep.

Open air [In] -- Naph.

BRONCHIECTASIS: BRONCHORRHŒA

Dilatation, with profuse, fetid, purulent sputum (See Chronic Bronchitis.) -- Acet. ac., Allium s., Alumen, Ant. t., *Bac.*, *Bals. per.*, Benz. ac., *Calc. c.*, Eucal., Ferr. iod., *Grind.*, *Hep.*, Ichth., *Kali bich.*, *Kali c.*, Kreos., Lyc., Myos., Myrt. ch., *Puls.*, Sang., *Sil.*, *Stann.*, Sul., Tub.

BRONCHITIS, Inflammation

Acute -- Acon., Am. c., Am. iod., Am. phos., Ant. ars., Ant. iod., *Ant. t.*, Ars. iod., Ars., Asclep. t., Aviare, *Bell.*, Blatta or., *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Caust.*, Cham., Cinch., Colch., Cop., *Dulc.*, Eup. perf., Euphras., *Ferr. p.*, Gels., *Grind.*, *Hep.*,

Hyos., *Ipec.*, *Kali bich.*, Lob. infl., Mang. ac., *Merc. s.*, Naph., Nat. ars., Nit. ac., *Phos.*, *Piloc.*, *Puls.*, Rhus t., *Rumex*, *Sang.*, *Sang. n.*, *Scilla*, *Solid.*, Spong., *Sticta*, *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*, Thuya, Tub., Ver. a., Ver. v., Zinc. m.

Capillary -- Am. c., Am. iod., Ant. ars., *Ant. t.*, Ars., Bac., *Bell.*, Bry., Calc. c., Camph., *Carbo v.*, Chel., Cupr. ac., *Ferr. p.*, *Ipec.*, Kali c., Kali iod., *Kaolin*, Nit. ac., *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Senega*, *Solanine*, *Sul.*, *Tereb.*, Ver. a.

Chronic (winter catarrhs) -- Alumen, Alum., *Ammon.*, *Am. c.*, Am. caust., Am. iod., Am. m., Ant. ars., Ant. iod., *Ant. s. a.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Ars.*, Bac., *Bals. per.*, Bar. c., *Bar. m.*, *Calc. c.*, Calc. iod., Calc. sil., Canth., *Carbo an.*, *Carbo v.*, Ceanoth., Chel., *Cinch.*, Coccus, Con., *Cop.*, Cub., Dig., Dros., *Dulc.*, Eriod., Eucal., Grind., *Hep.*, Hydr., Hyos., Ichth., Iod., *Ipec.*, *Kali bich.*, Kali c., Kali hypophos., *Kali iod.*, Kali s., Kreos., Lach., *Lyc.*, *Merc. s.*, Myos., Myrt. ch., Nat. m., Nat. s., *Nit. ac.*, Nux v., *Phos.*, Pix l., *Puls.*, *Rumex*, Sabal, *Sang.*, *Scilla*, Sec., *Senega*, Sep., *Sil.*, Silph., Spong., *Stann.*, Strych., *Sul.*, Taxus, *Tereb.*, Tub., Ver. a.

Fibrinous -- *Calc. acet.*, Bry., Brom., *Kali bich.*, *Phos.*

Toxicemic -- Am. c., Ant. t., Bry., Colch., Diphtherotox., *Merc. c.*

Irritation of tubes (See Bronchitis.) -- Acet. ac., *Acon.*, Alumen, Ambros., Brom., *Bry.*, Chlorum, *Ferr. p.*, *Hep.*, *Phos.*, *Piloc.*, *Rumex*, *Sang. n.*, Spong.

Sensitiveness, to cold air -- Allium s., *Aral.*, Bac., Calc. sil., *Cham.*, *Cinch.*, *Coral.*, *Dulc.*, *Hep.*, Iod., Kali c., Mang. ac., *Merc. s.*, *Naja*, *Psor.*, *Sil.*, *Tub.*

CHEST

Affections

Brain fag [after] -- *Phos. ac.*

Operations [after]

Fistulæ [for] -- Berb. v., Calc. p., Sil

Hydrothorax, empyema [for] -- Abrot.

Suppressed skin eruptions [after] -- *Hep.*

Circumscribed spots [in]

Persistent after inflammation -- *Senega.*

Stone cutters with adynamia [in] -- Sil.

Burning -- Acet. ac., *Acon.*, Am. c., Am. m., Ant. t., Apis, *Aral.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Carbo v.*, Cic., Euphorb., Kreos., *Lyc.*, Mag. m., Mang. ac., *Merc.*, *Merc.*

sul., Mez., Myrtis, Ol. j. as., Op., *Phos.*, Primula, Ran. sc., *Sang.*, Sang. n., *Spong.*, *Sul.*, Wyeth., Zinc. m.

Coldness -- Abies c., *Am. m.*, *Brom.*, Carbo an., Cistus, *Coral.*, *Elaps*, Heliod., *Kali c.*, Lith. c.

Eruptions on -- Arundo, Jugl. c., Kali br., Lyc., Petrol.

Inability to

Lie down (orthopnea) (See Respiration.) -- Acon. fer., *Ars.*, *Conv.*, Dig., Grind., Lach., Mag. p., Puls., Viscum.

Lie on left side -- *Phos.*, Puls.

Lie on right side -- Merc.

Injury followed by phthisis -- Millef., Ruta.

Itching, extending to nares -- Coccus, Con., Iod., *Ipec.*, Puls.

Lightness, emptiness, eviscerated feeling -- Cocc., Nat. s., *Phos.*, *Stann.*

PAINS -- Abrot., Acal., *Acon.*, *Apis.*, Arg. n., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, Bor., Brom., Bry., *Cact.*, Calc. c., Caul., *Caust.*, Chel., Cim., Collins., Commocl., Crot. t., Dig., Elaps, Eriod., Gadus., *Hydroc. ac.*, Jugl. c., *Kali c.*, Kali n., *Kreos.*, Med., Morph., Myrtis, *Ox. ac.*, *Phos.*, Photos., Psor., Puls., *Ran. b.*, *Rumex*, *Sang.*, Solan. lyc., Sticta, Strych. p., Succin., *Sul.*

Type

Bruised, ulcerative -- Ampel., *Arn.*, Calc. c., Eup. perf., *Kreos.*, Lyc., Phaseol., *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Ran. b.*, Ran. sc., *Sang.*

Constriction

Must frequently breathe deeply to expand lungs -- Adon. v., Asaf., Bry., Dig., Ign., Iod., Lach., Meli., Millef., *Mosch.*, Nat. s., *Phos.*, Scilla, Xanth.

Spasmodic, tightness, fullness, oppression -- Abies n., *Acon.*, Adren., Ambros., Am. c., *Ant. t.*, *Apis*, *Apoc.*, *Apium gr.*, *Aral.*, Arg. n., *Ars.*, Asaf., *Bac.*, Bell., Brom., Bry., *Cact.*, Calc. ars., Calc. c., *Caps.*, Carbo v., Cham., *Chlorum*, Cic., Coca., Cocc., Coff., *Cupr. ac.*, Cupr. m., Dig., Diosc., Dulc., *Ferr. m.*, Ferr. p., Glon., Glycerin, Grind., Hematox., Hep., *Hydroc. ac.*, *Ipec.*, *Justicia*, Kali bich., *Kali c.*, *Kali n.*, *Kreos.*, Lach., Lact. v., Laur., *Lob. infl.*, Lyc., Magnol., Med., Morph., *Mosch.*, Naja, Naph., *Nat. ars.*, *Nat. s.*, *Nit. sp. d.*, *Nux v.*, Ornothog., Ox. ac., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Ran. b.*, Ruta, *Samb.*, *Sang.*, Senega, Sep., Sil.,

Silph., Solan. n., Spig., Spong., Stram., Strych., Sul ac., *Sul.*, Ver. v.

Cutting -- *Bry.*, Kali c., Kali n., Sul., Zinc. m.

Pressing, heaviness, weight -- *Abies n.*, Abrot., Acon., Am. c., *Anac.*, Arg. n., Arn., *Ars.*, Aur., *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Calc. c.*, Cham., Chel., Ferr. iod., Hematox., Ipec., Kali n., *Kreos.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lob. infl.*, Lyc., Phos. ac., *Phos.*, Prun. pad., Ptel., *Puls.*, Ran. b., Ruta, Samb., Sang. n., Senega, Sil., *Spong.*, *Sul.*, Ver. v.

Stitching, tearing, darting, shooting -- *Acon.*, Agar., Allium s., Am. c., Ant. t., Apium gr., *Ars.*, *Asclep. t.*, Bell., Berb. v., *Bor.*, Brom., *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, Canth., Caps., *Carbo an.*, Carbo v., *Caust.*, *Chel.*, Cim., *Cinch.*, Coccus, Colch., Crot. t., *Elaps*, Formica, *Guaiac.*, Hematox., Inula, *Kali c.*, Kali iod., Kal., *Lob. card.*, Lyc., Menthol, Merc. c., Merc., Myrtis, *Nat. s.*, Nit. ac., Nux v., *Ol. an.*, Ol. j. as., Pæonia, Phell., *Phos.*, *Ran. b.*, Rhod., Rhus t., Rhus r., Rumex, Sang., *Scilla*, Sep., *Sil.*, Spig., Stann., *Sticta*, *Sul.*, *Ther.*, Thuya, Trill., Zing.

LOCATION

Cartilages, costal perichondritis -- Arg. m., Bell., Cham., *Cim.*, Guaiac., Oleand., Plumb., *Ruta*.

Inframammary (See Female Sexual System.) -- *Cim.*, *Puls.*, Ran. b., Ustil.

Intercostal (pleurodynia) -- *Acon.*, Am. c., Aristol., Arn., *Ars.*, *Asclep. t.*, Azadir., *Bor.*, *Bry.*, *Caust.*, Chel., *Cim.*, *Colch.*, Echin., Gaulth., Guaiac., *Kali c.*, Nux v., Ox. ac., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Ran. b.*, Rham. c., Rhod., Rhus r., *Rhus t.*, Rumex, Senega, Sinap. n., Sul. ac.

Lung

Left

Apex and middle portion -- *Acon.*, Am. c., *Anis.*, Ant. s. a., Crot. t., Illic., *Lob. card.*, *Myrtis*, Pæonia, Phos., *Pix l.*, *Puls.*, *Ran. b.*, Rumex, Sil., Spig., Stann., *Sticta*, *Sul.*, *Ther.*, Tub., Ustil.

Lower portion -- Agar., Ampel., *Asclep. t.*, *Calc. p.*, Cim., *Lob. syph.*, Lyc., Myos., *Nat. s.*, Ox. ac., Rumex, *Scilla*, Sil.

Right

Apex and middle portion -- *Abies c.*, *Ars.*, *Bor.*, *Calc. c.*, Commocl., Crot. t., *Elaps*, Eriod., Illic., Iodof., *Phell.*, Sang., Upas.

Lower portion -- Am. m., Berb. v., Bry., Cact., Card. m., *Chel.*, Diosc., Kali c., Lyc., *Merc.*

Substernal -- Apium gr., Ars., *Asclep. t.*, Aster., Aur., Azadir., *Bry.*, Card. m., *Caust.*, Chel., Con., *Diosc.*, Jugl. r., Kali n., Kal., *Kreos.*, Lact. v., Morph., Nit. ac., Nit. sp. d., Osm., Phell., Phos. ac., Phos., Psor., Puls., *Ran. b.*, Ran. sc., *Rumex*, Ruta, Samb., *Sang.*, Sang. n., Sep., Sil., Spig., Sul., Trill.

AGGRAVATIONS

Ascending [from] -- Ars., Sep.

Bending forward [from] -- Sul.

Breathing, coughing [from] -- Am. m., Arn., *Bry.*, Colch., Menthol, Nat. m., Phos., *Ran. b.*, Senega, Sep., Sil., Sul.

Cold drinks [from] -- Thuya.

Weather [from]

Cold -- Petrol., Phos.

Damp -- Ran. b., Rhus t., Spig.

Lying down [from]

Night [at] -- Calc. c., Sep.

Lying on [from]

Affected side -- Nux v., Phos., Stann.

Left side -- Phos.

On right side -- Kali c., *Merc.*

Motion [from] -- Arn., Ars., *Bry.*, Calc. c., Card. m., Jugl. r., Kali c., Mag. c., Phos., *Ran. b.*, Senega, Sep., Spig., Sul.

Pressure [from] -- Arn., Ars., *Bry.*, Colch., Nux v., *Phos.*, *Ran. b.*

Spinal irritation [from] -- Agar., Ran. b.

Talking [from] -- Alum., Hep., *Stann.*

Working [from] -- Am. m., Lyc., Sep.

AMELIORATIONS

Bending forward [from] -- *Asclep. t.*, Hyos.

Eructation [from] -- Bar. c.

Lying down [from] -- Psor.

Lying on affected side [from] -- *Bry.*, Puls.

Motion [from] -- Ign., Puls.

Rapid walking [from] -- Lob. infl.

Rest [from] -- Bry.
Open air [In] -- Anac., *Puls.*

Sensitiveness, tenderness, rawness -- Ant. t., Aral., *Arn.*, Ars., *Asclep. t.*, Bry., *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Calc. sil.*, *Carbo v.*, *Caust.*, Cim., Cur., *Eup. perf.*, Ferr. p., Ham., *Iod.*, Kali c., *Kaolin*, *Merc.*, Naph., *Nat. s.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Ol. j. as.*, *Phos.*, Pop. c., *Puls.*, *Ran. b.*, *Ran. sc.*, *Rumex*, *Sang.*, *Senega*, Sep., Spong., Stann., Sul.

Spots on

Brown -- Sep.
Yellow -- Phos.

Weakness, from least exertion, even talking, laughing, singing -- Alumen, Am. c., *Arg. m.*, *Calc. c.*, Canth., *Carbo v.*, Cocc., *Dig.*, *Iod.*, Kali c., Lob. infl., *Phos. ac.*, Phos., Psor., *Ran. sc.*, Rhus t., Ruta, Spong., *Stann.*, *Sul.*

COUGH -- *Acal.*, *Acet. ac.*, *Acon.*, *Allium s.*, *Alum.*, *Ambra*, Am. br., *Am. c.*, Am. caust., Am. m., Ant. ars., Ant. s. a., *Ant. t.*, Aral., *Arn.*, Ars., *Ars. iod.*, *Asclep. t.*, Bals. per., *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Brom.*, Bry., *Calc. c.*, Canth., *Caps.*, Carb. ac., *Carbo v.*, *Caust.*, *Cepa*, Cham., Chel., Cim., *Cina*, *Coccus*, *Cod.*, *Con.*, *Coral.*, *Crot.*, Cupr. ac., Cupr. m., *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Eup. perf.*, *Euphras.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Hep.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Hyos.*, *Hyosc. hydrobr.*, Ign., *Iod.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali chlor.*, *Lach.*, *Lact. v.*, *Laur.*, *Lob. infl.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. p.*, *Mang. ac.*, *Mentha*, *Meph.*, *Merc. s.*, *Merc. v.*, *Myrtis*, *Naja*, *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, Op., *Osm.*, *Phell.*, *Phos.*, Pop. c., *Puls.*, Rhus t., *Rumex*, *Samb.*, *Sang.*, *Santon.*, *Scilla*, *Senega*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Stann. iod.*, *Stann.*, *Sticta*, *Sul.*, Trifol., Tub., *Verbasc.*, *Viola od.*, Wyeth.

CAUSE, OCCURRENCE, AGGRAVATION

Abdomen, irritation [from] -- Sep.
Anger [after]

Children [in] -- Anac., Ant. t.
Vexation, cleaning teeth -- Staph.

Diarrhœa [after] -- Abrot.
Falling asleep [after], especially, in children, constant tickling Cough without waking (See Evening.) -- *Acon.*, Agar., *Aral.*, *Cham.*, *Cycl.*, *Lach.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sul.*, Tub., *Verbasc.*
Sleep [after] -- Brom., *Lach.*, Spong.
Afternoon -- Am. m., *Lyc.*, Thuya.
Air, hot -- Kali s.
Arsenical wall paper -- *Calc. c.*
Ascending -- Am. c.
Bathing -- Nux m.
Catarrh -- Am. m., *Caust.*, *Ipec.*, *Kreos.*, *Scilla*, *Sticta*.

Post-nasal, in children and adults -- Hydr., Pop. c., Spig.

Chest

Feeling as if lump in -- Abies n.

Cold air -- *Acon.*, Alum., Am. c., Ars., Bar. c., Brom., Calc. sil., *Carbo v.*, *Cepa*, *Hep.*, Lach., *Mentha*, Nit. ac., *Phos.*, Rhus t., *Rumex*, Scilla, Senega, *Spong.*, Trifol.

To warm -- Ant. c., *Bry.*, Ipec., *Nat. c.*, Scilla, Ver. a.

Condiments, vinegar, wine -- Alum.

Dampness -- Ant. t., Calc. c., *Dulc.*, *Nat. s.*, Nux m.

Daytime only -- *Euphras.*, *Ferr.*, Nat. m., Stann., Staph., Viola od.

Drinking -- Ars., *Bry.*, *Carbo v.*, Dros., Hyos., Lyc., *Phos.*, Staph.

Cold -- *Carbo v.*, *Hep.*, Merc., Rhus t., Scilla, Sil., *Spong.*, Ver. a.

Eating -- Anac., Ant. ars., Ant. t., *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cinch.*, Hyos., Kali bich., Lach., Mez., Myos., *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, Staph., Taxus, Zinc. m.

Eczema or itch suppressed -- Psor.

Warm room, Entering -- *Acon.*, *Ant. c.*, Anthem., *Bry.*, *Caust.*, Cham., Merc., *Nat. c.*, *Puls.*, Ran. b., Ver. a.

Evening, night -- Acal., *Acon.*, *Am. br.*, Am. c., Ant. t., Arn., Ars., Bell., *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, Caps., *Carbo v.*, *Caust.*, *Cim.*, *Cod.*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, Dros., *Eup. perf.*, *Hep.*, Hydroc. ac., *Hyos.*, Kali br., Ign., Laur., Lyc., *Mentha*, Meph., Merc., Nit. ac., Op., Passifl., *Phos.*, *Prun. v.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, Rhus t., *Rumex*, *Samb.*, Sang., *Sanic.*, Santon., Sep., Sil., *Spong.*, Stann., *Sticta*, Sul., Tub., *Verbasc.*

Midnight

Before -- Aral., Bell., *Carbo v.*, Mag. m., *Phos.*, *Samb.*, *Spong.*, Stann.

After midnight, early A. M. -- *Acon.*, Am. br., Am. c., Ars., Cupr. m., Dros., *Hep.*, Kali c., *Nux v.*, Phell., Rhus t.

Constriction in larynx, trachea -- Ign.

Excitement (See Nervous.) -- Ambra, Coral., Ign., *Spong.*, Tar. h.

Expiration -- *Acon.*, *Caust.*, *Nux v.*

Exposure even of hand from under cover -- Bar. c., *Hep.*, Rhus t.

Heart disease -- Arn., Hydroc. ac., Lach., Laur., Lycop., *Naja*, *Spong.*

Influenza -- *Cepa*, *Eriod.*, Hyos., Kali bich., Kali s., *Kreos.*, *Pix l.*, Sang., Senega, Stann., Strych.

Injuries -- Arn., Millef

Inspiration -- *Acet. ac.*, *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Cina*, *Iod.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali bich.*, *Lach.*, *Mentha.*, *Nat. m.*, *Phos.*, *Rumex*, *Scilla.*, *Spong.*, *Sticta*.

Intermittent, suppressed -- *Eup. perf*

Liver affections -- *Am. m.*

Lying down -- *Ant. ars.*, *Aral.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Caust.*, *Cochlear.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Crot. t.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Inula*, *Lith. c.*, *Meph.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Petrol.*, *Phos.*, *Prun. v.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Rumex*, *Sabad.*, *Sang.*, *Sil.*, *Sticta*, *Tub.*, *Verbasc.*

Back [on] -- *Am. m.*, *Ars.*, *Iod.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*

Left side [on] -- *Dros.*, *Phos.*, *Ptel.*, *Rumex*, *Stann.*

Right side [on] -- *Am. m.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Merc.*

Head low [with] -- *Am. m.*, *Spong.*

Measles (See *Skin.*) -- *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Eup. perf.*, *Euphras.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali bich.*, *Puls.*, *Sang.*, *Scilla*, *Sticta*.

Menses, or piles, suppressed -- *Millef.*

Mental exertion -- *Nux v.*

Morning -- *Acal.*, *Allium s.*, *Alum.*, *Ambra*, *Calc. c.*, *Cina*, *Coccus*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali iod.*, *Kali n.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Selen.*, *Sep.*, *Sticta*, *Sil.*, *Tab.*

Early -- *Am br.*, *Am. c.*, *Ars.*, *Caust.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Hep.*, *Kali c.*, *Nux v.*, *Phell.*, *Puls.*, *Sul.*

Waking [on] -- *Alum.*, *Ambra.*, *Bry.*, *Coccus*, *Kali bich.*, *Psor.*, *Rhus t.*

Motion -- *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cina*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Ipec.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Senega*, *Spong.*, *Ver. a.*

Odors strong; presence of strangers -- *Phos.*

Old people -- *Ant. iod.*, *Ant. t.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bar. m.*, *Carbo v.*, *Hyos.*, *Kreos.*, *Myrtis*, *Rhus t.*, *Senega*, *Sil.*, *Sticta*.

Operations for fistulæ [after] -- *Berb. v.*, *Calc. p.*, *Sil*

Periodic, recurring in spring, autumn -- *Cina*.

Pertussis [after]; from least cold -- *Caust.*, *Sang.*

Physical exhaustion -- *Scilla*, *Sticta*.

Pregnancy -- *Apoc.*, *Bry.*, *Caust.*, *Con.*, *Kali br.*, *Nux m.*, *Vib. op.*

Reading, laughing, singing, talking -- *Alum.*, *Ambra*, *Anac.*, *Arg. m.*, *Arg. n.*, *Arum*, *Carbo v.*, *Caust.*, *Cim.*, *Collins.*, *Con.*, *Dros.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Iridium*, *Lach.*, *Mang. ac.*, *Mentha*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Rumex*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Sul.*

Reflex -- *Ambra*, *Apis*, *Phos.*

Sciatica in summer alternating -- *Staph.*

Standing still during a walk -- *Astac.*, *Ign.*

Stomach, irritation [from] -- *Bism.*, *Bry.*, *Calad.*, *Cereum ox.*, *Kali m.*, *Lob. infl.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Sang.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Ver. a.*

Swallowing [from] -- *Spong.*

Sweets -- Med., *Spong.*, Zinc. m.

Tickling

Dust, feather [as from] -- Am. c., Ars., *Bell.*, *Calc. c.*, Caps., Caust., *Carbo v.*, Cina, *Dros.*, Euphorb. dath., *Ign.*, Lac c., Lach., *Lact v.*, Nat. m., Nux v., Paris., *Phos.*, *Rumex*, Sep.

Chest (substernal, suprasternal fossa) [in] -- *Ambra*, Am. br., *Ant. c.*, Apis, Arn., Ars., Brom., *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, Caps., *Carbo v.*, *Caust.*, Cham., Coccus., *Con.*, Ferr. ac., *Ign.*, *Iod.*, Ipec., Kali bich., Kreos., *Lach.*, *Mentha*, Myrtis, *Nux v.*, *Osm.*, Paris, Phos. ac., *Phos.*, Puls., Radium, *Rhus t.*, *Rumex*, Sang., Sep., *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, Sul., Ver. v.

Larynx [in] -- Alum., *Arg. m.*, *Bell.*, Brom., *Calc. c.*, Caps., *Carbo v.*, Caust., *Cepa*, Cochlear., *Coccus*, *Con.*, Crot., *Dros.*, Dulc., Eryng., Hep., *Ign.*, *Iod.*, Ipec., Kreos., *Lach.*, Menthol, Nit. ac., *Phos.*, Puls., *Rumex*, Sang., *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Sul.*

Throat [in] -- Alum., *Ambra*, Am. br., Am. c., *Aral.*, *Arg. n.*, *Bell.*, *Calc. c.*, Caps., Cham., Cim., Cina., *Con.*, *Dros.*, *Hep.*, Hepat., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, Kali c., *Lact. v.*, *Lob. infl.*, Meli., Menthol, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Rumex*, *Stann.* iod., Sul., Wyeth.

Tobacco smoke -- *Mentha*, Merc., *Spong.*, *Staph.*

Tonsils

Enlarged -- Bar. c., Lach.

Touch, pressure -- Lach., *Rumex*

Undressing, or uncovering body -- Bar. c., *Hep.*, Kali bich., *Rhus t.*, *Rumex*

Uvula, relaxed -- Bar. c., *Hyos.*, Kali c., Merc. i. r.

Warmth -- *Ant. c.*, *Bry.*, Caust., *Dros.*, Dulc., Ipec., *Merc.*, Nat. c., *Nux m.*, Puls., Scilla.

Weeping -- Arn.

Winter (See Chronic Bronchitis.) -- Aloe., *Ant. s. a.*, *Bry.*, Cham., Ipec., Kreos., Lippia., *Psor.*

Worms -- Cina, Tereb.

Young, phthisical persons with constant, distressing night cough -- *Dros.*

TYPE

Barking (See Dry, Hoarse, Spasmodic.) -- *Acon.*, *Ambra.*, *Bell.*, Coral., *Dros.*, Hep., *Iod.*, Kali bich., Phos., Samb., Sinap. n., *Spong.*, Ver. a.

Chronic (phthisical) (See Tuberculosis.) -- *Allium s.*, *Ant. t.*, Ars. iod., Bar. c., *Bry.*, Calc. iod., Calc. p., Cham., *Cod.*, Crot., *Dros.*, Dulc., Eup. perf., *Hyos.* hydrobr., Kreos., Laur., *Lob. infl.*, Lyc., Mang., Merc., Naja, Nit. ac., Phell., *Phos.*, *Psor.*, Puls., *Rumex*, Sang., Scilla, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, Sticta, Sul.

Croupy (See Croup.) -- *Acon.*, Brom., Gels., *Hep.*, *Iod.*, Kali bich., Nit. ac., Phos., *Spong.*, *Staph.*

Dry, hard, racking, hacking, short, tight, tickling -- *Acal.*, *Acon.*, *Alumen*, *Alum.*, *Am. br.*, *Am. c.*, *Ant. s. a.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Arum*, *Asclep. t.*, *Aviare*, *Bell.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. iod.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Carbo v.*, *Caust.*, *Cepa*, *Cham.*, *Cim.*, *Cina*, *Cochlear.*, *Cod.*, *Coff.*, *Con.*, *Coral.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Euphras.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Glycerin*, *Hep.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Hyos.*, *Hyosc.*, *hydrobr.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Justicia*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali br.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali m.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Lob. infl.*, *Lyc.*, *Lycop.*, *Lycopers.*, *Mang.*, *Med.*, *Mentha*, *Methol*, *Merc.*, *Morph.*, *Naja*, *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Ol. j. as.*, *Onosm.*, *Op.*, *Osm.*, *Petrol.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Rumex*, *Salvia.*, *Samb.*, *Sang.*, *Sang. n.*, *Scilla*, *Senega*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Sticta*, *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Tela ar.*, *Tub.*, *Vanad.*, *Ver. a.*, *Verbasc.*, *Wyeth.*

Explosive, noisy (See Spasmodic.) -- *Caps.*, *Dros.*, *Osm.*, *Solan. lyc.*, *Strych.*

Fatiguing, exhausting, irritating (See Spasmodic.) -- *Acon.*, *Am. c.*, *Ant. iod.*, *Ars.*, *Arum*, *Aviare*, *Bals. per.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Cod.*, *Collins.*, *Con.*, *Coral.*, *Dros.*, *Eucal.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali br.*, *Kreos.*, *Lact. v.*, *Laur.*, *Lob. infl.*, *Lyc.*, *Mentha*, *Menthol*, *Merc.*, *Myrtis*, *Naja*, *Nit. ac.*, *Op.*, *Phell.*, *Phos.*, *Psor.*, *Rumex as.*, *Rumex*, *Sang.*, *Scilla*, *Senega*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Silph. cyr.*, *Sticta*, *Strych.*, *Tela ar.*

Hoarse, hollow, deep, metallic (See Spasmodic.) -- *Acon.*, *Ambra*, *Am. phos.*, *Ant. t.*, *Apoc.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Arum*, *Bell.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Carbo v.*, *Caust.*, *Cina*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Euphorb.*, *Euphras.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Irid.*, *Kali bich.*, *Lippia*, *Lyc.*, *Mang.*, *Med.*, *Meph.*, *Myrtis*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Samb.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Ver. a.*, *Verbasc.*

Laryngeal, nervous -- *Acon.*, *Ambra*, *Asar.*, *Bell.*, *Brom.*, *Caps.*, *Carbo v.*, *Caust.*, *Cina*, *Coral*, *Cupr.*, *Dros.*, *Gels.*, *Hep.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali br.*, *Kali m.*, *Lach.*, *Med.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rumex*, *Santon.*, *Spong.*, *Sul.*, *Tar. h.*, *Terebene*, *Ver. a.*, *Viola od.*

Loose, rattling, gagging, choking, strangling -- *Am. br.*, *Am. m.*, *Ant. s.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, *Asclep. t.*, *Bals. per.*, *Brom.*, *Calc. ac.*, *Calc. c.*, *Chel.*, *Cina*, *Coccus*, *Cupr. m.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Eup. perf.*, *Hep.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali m.*, *Kali s.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nat. s.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Samb.*, *Sang.*, *Scilla*, *Senec.*, *Senega*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Stann.*, *Sticta*, *Sul.*, *Tereb.*, *Ver. a.*

Spasmodic, paroxysmal, nervous, violent, suffocative -- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Ambra.*, *Am. br.*, *Ant. ars.*, *Ant. t.*, *Aral.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asar.*, *Bell.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Caps.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Carbo v.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Cina*, *Coccus*, *Con.*, *Coral.*, *Crot. t.*, *Cupr. ac.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Gels.*, *Glycerin*, *Hep.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Ipec.*, *Justicia*, *Kali br.*, *Kali c.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Lact. v.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. p.*, *Meph.*, *Merc.*, *Naph.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Osm.*, *Pertussin*, *Phos.*, *Radium*, *Rumex*, *Samb.*, *Sang.*, *Santon.*, *Scilla*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Sticta*, *Sul.*, *Trifol.*, *Ver. a.*, *Viola od.*

Succussive

In two paroxysms -- *Merc.*, *Puls.*

In three paroxysms -- *Cupr. m.*, *Stann.*

Wheezing, asthmatic (See Spasmodic.) -- Ambros., Ant. t., *Ars.*, Benz. ac., Croc., Hep., Iod., *Ipec.*, Kali bich., *Lob. infl.*, Meph., Nit. ac., Rhodium, Samb., *Sang.*, Senega, *Spong.*

WHOOPING (Pertussis) (See Spasmodic.) -- *Acon.*, Alumen, Ambra., *Ambros.*, Am. br., Am. m., Am. picr., Ant. c., *Ant. t.*, *Arn.*, Bad., *Bell.*, Bry., Brom., Caps., Carb. ac., Carbo v., Caust., *Castanea*, Cereum ox., *Chel.*, *Cina*, Cinch., Cocaine, *Coccus*, Con., Coral, Coquel., *Cupr. ac.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, Eucal., Euphorb. dath., Euphras., *Formal.*, Grind., *Hep.*, *Hydroc.*

ac., *Hyos.*, *Ipec.*, *Justicia*, Kali bich., Kali br., Kali c., Kali m., Kali p., Kali s., Led., *Lob. infl.*, Lob. m., Mag. p., *Meph.*, Merc., *Naph.*, Nit. ac., Ol. j. as., Op., Passifl., Pertussin, Phos., Pod., *Puls.*, Samb., *Sang. n.*, *Sep.*, Sil., Solan. c., Sticta, Sul., Thymus, Tongo, *Trifol.*, *Ver. a.*, Viola od.

Night [at], 'minute gun' curing day -- Coral.

Convulsions -- *Bell.*, *Cina*, *Cupr. ac.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Hyos.*, Kali br., Mag. p., Narcissus, *Solan. c.*

Early stage (spasmodic) -- *Acon.*, *Bell.*, Carb. ac., Carbo v., *Castanea*, *Chel.*, *Cina*, *Coccus*, Coral., *Cupr.*, *Dros.*, *Hyos.*, *Ipec.*, Mag. p., *Meph.*, *Naph.*, Narcissus, Samb., Stann., Thymus.

Hæmorrhage -- *Arn.*, *Cereum ox.*, Coral., *Cupr.*, *Dros.*, Ind., *Ipec.*, Merc.

Later stages (catarrhal) -- *Ant. t.*, Cinch., *Hep.*, *Ipec.*, *Puls.*

Vomiting -- Ant. t., *Bell.*, Carbo v., *Cereum ox.*, *Coccus*, *Cupr. m.*, *Dros.*, *Ipec.*, *Lob. infl.*, *Ver. a.*

Concomitants

Body stiff, rigid, cyanosis -- Am. c., *Ant. t.*, Carbo v., *Cina*, Coral., *Cupr. ac.*, *Cupr. m.*, Iod., *Ipec.*, Mag. p., *Meph.*, op., Samb., *Ver. a.*

Coryza -- Alum., Lyc., Nat. c.

Crowing inspiration absent -- Ambra.

Crying -- *Arn.*, Bry., Caps., Samb.

Diarrhœa -- Ant. t., *Cupr. ars.*, Euphorb. dath., *Ipec.*, *Rumex*, *Ver. a.*

Dyspnea (See Respiration.) -- Ambra, Am. c., *Ant. t.*, *Bell.*, Brom., Carbo v., *Cina*, Coral., *Cupr. m.*, *Dros.*, Euphorb., *Hep.*, Hippoz., Iod., *Ipec.*, Kali bich., *Lob. infl.*, *Meph.*, *Naph.*, Op., Samb., Senec., *Ver. a.*, *Viola od.*

Epistaxis, bleedings -- *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Cereum ox.*, Coral., *Cupr.*, *Dros.*, Ind., Iod., *Ipec.*, Merc.

Paroxysms

Follow each other rapidly and violently -- *Dros.*

Wakes child at 6 - 7 A. M., vomiting of ropy mucus -- *Coccus*.

Flow of tears [with] -- Nat. m.

Spasm of glottis -- Cupr., Meph., Mosch.
Sublingual ulcer -- Nit. ac.
Vomiting of solid food after regaining consciousness -- Cupr. m.
Cold [With every], severe cough returns -- Sang.

EXPECTORATION

TYPE

Acid -- Carbo an., Nit. ac., Puls.
Albuminous, clear, white -- *Arg. m.*, Ars., Bry., Coccus, Eucal., Kali m., Scilla, *Selen.*, Sul.
Bitter -- Bry., Calc. c., Cham., Dros., Kali n., Nit. ac., *Puls.*
Bloody, blood streaked -- *Acon.*, Arg. n., *Arn.*, Ars., *Bell.*, Bry., Calc. c., Can. s., Canth., *Cetrar.*, Coral., Crot., *Dig.*, Dros., Dulc., *Elaps*, *Ferr. p.*, *Hep.*, Hyos., Iod., Ipec., Kali c., *Kali n.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, Lyc., Merc. c., Merc., *Millef.*, Nit. ac., Nitrum, Nux v., Op., *Phos.*, Puls., *Rhus t.*, Selen., Sil., Sul., *Trill.*
Casts -- *Calc. ac.*, Kali bich.
Daytime -- Ambra, Bry., Calc. c., Hyos., Stann.
Easy, raising -- *Arg. m.*, Carbo v., Dulc., Eriod., Kali s., *Nat. s.*, Puls., Scilla., *Stann.*, Tub.
Fetid, offensive -- Ars., Bor., *Calc. c.*, *Caps.*, Carbo v., Cop., Euphras., Kali c., *Kali hypophos.*, Lyc., Nit. ac., *Phell.*, Phos. ac., *Pix l.*, Psor., *Sang.*, Sep., *Sil.*, *Stann.*, Sul.
Globular, lumpy -- *Agar.*, Arg. m., Am. m., Ant. t., *Bad.*, Calc. c., Calc. fl., *Chel.*, *Kali c.*, Mang., Nat. selen., *Rhus t.*, *Sil.*
Gray, greenish, mucus -- Am. phos., Ant. s. a., Ars., *Benz. ac.*, Calc. c., Calc. iod., Calc. p., Calend., Can. s., *Carbo v.*, *Cop.*, Dros., Dulc., Ferr. ac., *Kali iod.*, Kali m., Kali s., Kaolin, *Lyc.*, Nat. c., *Nat. s.*, *Paris*, Phos., Psor., *Puls.*, Senega, Sep., Silph., Spong., *Stann.*, Sul., Thuya.
Herby taste -- Bor
Liver-colored -- Graph., Lyc., Puls., Sep., Stann.
Profuse -- Allium s., *Ammon.*, *Am. m.*, Ant. ars., *Ant. iod.*, Ant. t., Arg. m., *Ars. iod.*, Asclep. t., *Ball. per.*, Calc. c., Calc. sil., Canth., *Carbo v.*, Ceanoth., Chel., Cinch., *Coccus*, Cop., Dros., *Dulc.*, Eucal., Grind., *Hep.*, Hepat., Hydr., Ipec., *Kali bich.*, Kali c., Kali iod., *Kreos.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, Merc., Myos., Myrt. ch., Nat. ars., Nat. s., *Phell.*, Phos. ac., Piloc., *Puls.*, Ruta, *Sang.*, *Scilla*, *Senega*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Silph., *Stann.*, Sul., Tereb., *Trill.*, Zing.
Purulent, mucopurulent -- Ammon., Ant. iod., Ars. iod., Asclep. t., *Bac.*, *Bals. per.*, *Calc. c.*, Calc. p., Calc. sil., Calc. s., *Carbo v.*, Cinch., Cop., Dros., Eucal., *Eryng.*, *Hep.*, Hepat., *Hydr.*, Iod., *Kali bich.*, Kali c., Kali iod., *Kali p.*, Kali s., *Kreos.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, Merc., Myos., Myrtis, Myrt. ch., Nat. c., Nit. ac., Phos. ac., *Phos.*, *Pix l.*, Psor., Ruta, *Sang. n.*, *Sang.*, Scilla, Sep., *Sil.*, Solan n., *Stann.*, Sul., Tereb., Tereb. scor., *Trill.*

Rust-colored -- *Bry.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sang.*
Salty -- *Ambra*, *Ars.*, *Calc. c.*, *Kali iod.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Nat. c.*, *Nat. m.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Scilla.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Stann.*
Scanty (See *Viscid.*) -- *Alum.*, *Am. m.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, *Asclep. t.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Caust.*, *Cim.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali hypophos.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Morph.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Rumex*, *Sang.*, *Scilla.*, *Spong.*, *Zinc. m.*
Serous, frothy, watery -- *Acon.*, *Am. c.*, *Ant. ars.*, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Carbo v.*, *Croc.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Grind.*, *Kali iod.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Nat. m.*, *Oenanthe*, *Phos.*, *Piloc.*, *Silph.*, *Tanac.*
Slips back, or must be swallowed -- *Arn.*, *Caust.*, *Con.*, *Iod.*, *Kali c.*, *Lach.*, *Nux m.*, *Spong.*
Soapy -- *Caust.*
Sour -- *Calc. c.*, *Iris*, *Lach.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Stann.*, *Zinc.*
Sweetish -- *Hepat.*, *Phos.*, *Sang. n.*, *Stann.*, *Sul.*
Viscid, tenacious, difficult of raising -- *Allium s.*, *Alum.*, *Ammon.*, *Am. c.*, *Am. m.*, *Ant. iod.*, *Ant. s. a.*, *Ant. t.*, *Aral.*, *Ars.*, *Asclep. t.*, *Bals. per.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bar. m.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Can. s.*, *Canth.*, *Carbo v.*, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, *Cinch.*, *Coccus*, *Cupr. m.*, *Dulc.*, *Eucal.*, *Grind.*, *Hydr.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali hypophos.*, *Kali m.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Mang. ac.*, *Merc.*, *Morph.*, *Myrtis*, *Naph.*, *Nat. s.*, *Nux v.*, *Osm.*, *Paris.*, *Phos.*, *Psor.*, *Quill.*, *Rumex*, *Sang.*, *Sang. n.*, *Scilla*, *Senega*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Silph.*, *Sul.*, *Stann.*

EMPTY FEELING IN CHEST -- *Phos. ac.*, *Stann.*

Eructations -- *Ambra*, *Caps.*

Faintness -- *Sep.*

Gaping, alternates with cough -- *Ant. t.*

Grasps

Genitals -- *Zinc. m.*

Throat -- *Acon.*, *Cepa*, *Iod.*, *Lob. infl.*

Gurgling, from throat to stomach -- *Cina.*

Herpes facialis (See *Skin.*) -- *Arn.*

Hiccough -- *Tab.*

Hoarseness -- *Ambra*, *Am. c.*, *Brom.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calend.*, *Carbo v.*, *Caust.*, *Dros.*, *Eup. perf.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Lach.*, *Meph.*, *Merc.*, *Phos.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Sul.*

Hyperesthesia of mucosæ -- *Bell.*, *Con.*, *Hyos.*, *Lach.*, *Phos.*, *Rumex*, *Sticta.*

Lachrymation -- Caps., *Cepa*, Cina, *Euphras.*, Nat. m., *Scilla*.

Breast

Left breast, feels cold -- Nat. c.

PAIN

Chest -- Abies n., Ars., *Bell.*, Brom., *Bry.*, Caps., Carbo v., *Caust.*, Chel., Cinch., Cina, Commocl., *Dros.*, Dulc., Elaps., *Eup. perf.*, Euphorb., Ign., *Iod.*, Justicia, Kali bich., *Kali c.*, Kali iod., Kali n., *Kreos.*, *Lact. v.*, Lyc., Meph., *Merc.*, Myrtis, Nat. c., *Nat. s.*, *Niccol.*, Nux v., Phell., *Phos.*, Phyt., *Rumex*, Senega, Sil., Spong., *Sticta*, *Sul.*, Thasp.

Distant parts -- Agar., Am. c., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Caps.*, *Caust.*, Chel., Lach., Nat. m., Senega.

Head -- Æth., Anac., Asclep. t., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Carbo v., *Eup. perf.*, Ferr. m., Formica, Lyc., *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, Sep., *Sul.*

He places hands to it -- *Bry.*, Caps., Nat. m., Nat. s.

Larynx -- *Acon.*, Ant. t., Arg. m., Arum, Asclep t., *Bell.*, *Caust.*, *Cepa*, Hep., Inula, *Iod.*, Nit. ac., *Phos.*, *Rumex*, *Spong.*

Stomach, abdomen -- Asclep. t., *Bry.*, Calc. c., *Nux v.*, Puls., Sep., Sil., *Sul.*, Thuya.

Throat -- *Bell.*, *Lach.*, Merc. i. r., Sil

POLYURIA -- *Scilla*.

Prostration -- Am. c., *Ant. t.*, Ars., Coral., *Cupr. m.*, Cur., Hep., *Iod.*, *Ipec.*, Meph., Nit. ac., Phos. ac., *Rumex*, *Ver. a.*

Rawness, soreness of chest -- Amyg. am., Ant. s. a., Ars., *Bry.*, Calc. c., Carbo v., *Caust.*, Coral., Dig., *Eup. perf.*, Ferr. p., Gels., Graph., Mag. m., Meph., *Merc.*, *Phos.*, Rhus t., *Rumex*, Selen., Senega, *Stann.*

Rubs face, with fists -- *Scilla*.

Sleepiness, between attacks -- Euphorb. dath.

Sneezing, at end -- Agar., *Bell.*, Cina, *Dros.*, *Justicia*, *Scilla*, Senegal

Spasms -- *Bell.*, Cina, *Cupr. ac.*, *Cupr. m.*, Hydroc. ac., *Ænanthe*, *Solan c.*

Chest [of] -- Samb.

Tingling

Chest [in] -- Acon.

Urine, involuntary, spurting -- Alum., Caps., *Caust.*, Colch., *Ferr.*, *Ferr. mur.*, Ferr. p., Nat. m., *Puls.*, Rumex, *Scilla*, Ver. a., Verbasc., *Yerba*, Zinc. m.

Vomiting; retching, gagging -- Alumen, Anac., *Ant. t.*, Bry., Carbo v., Coccus, *Cupr. ac.*, Cupr. ars., Cupr. m., Cur., *Dros.*, Euphorb. dath., Euphras., *Ferr. m.*, *Hep.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali c.*, Kreos, Meph., Myos., Nit. ac., *Nux v.*, Phos., *Puls.*, Sep., *Sil.*, Ver. a.

AMELIORATION

Drinking [from]

Cold -- *Caust.*, *Cupr. m.*, Phos., Tab.

Warm -- Spong.

Eating [from] -- Anac., Bism., Ferr., *Spong.*

Eructations [from] -- Ambra, Angust., Sang.

Expectoration [from] -- Zinc. m.

Lying down [from] -- Calc. p., Ferr. m., *Mang. ac.*, Sinap.

Right side [on] -- Ant. t

Stomach [on] -- Med.

Placing hands, on chest [from] -- Bry., Caps., Cina, *Dros.*, *Eup. perf.*, Lact. v., *Nat. s.*

Resolute suppression of cough [from] -- Ign.

Resting [from]

Hands and feet [on] -- Eup. perf

Hands on thighs [with] -- Niccol.

Sitting up [from] -- Bry., Crot. t., *Dros.*, Hep., *Hyos.*, Nat. s., Phell., *Puls.*, Sang.

Warming air by covering head with bedclothes [from] -- Hep., Rhus t., *Rumex*

Warmth [from] -- Bad.

LARYNX

Anesthesia -- Kali br.

Burning (See Pain.) -- Am. caust., Am. m., Arg. m., *Ars.*, Canth., Mang., *Merc.*, Mez., *Paris*, Phos., *Rumex*, Sang., *Spong.*, Zing.

Cancer -- Nit. ac., Thuya.

Coldness -- Brom., Rhus t., Sul.

Constricted feeling (See Spasms.) -- Acon., *Bell.*, Brom., Calad., *Chlorum*, *Cupr.*, Dros., Guaco, Hydroc. ac., *Iod.*, Mang. ac., Med., *Mosch.*, Naja, Ox. ac., Phos., *Spong.*, Still., Ver. a.

Dryness (See Inflammation.) -- Ars., *Bell.*, Carbo v., Caust., Dros., Dub., Hep., *Iod.*, Kali bich., Kali iod., Lemna, *Mang. ac.*, Mez., *Phos.*, Pop. c., *Sang.*, Senega, *Spong.*

Edema of glottis -- *Apis*, Ars., *Bell.*, Chin. ars., *Chlorum*, *Kali iod.*, Lach., Merc., Piloc., *Sang.*, Stram., *Vipera*.

Epiglottitis, affections -- Cepa, *Chlorum*, Hepat., Wyeth.

INFLAMMATION, LARYNGITIS

Acute, catarrhal -- Acon., Æsc., Ant. t., *Apis*, Arg. m., Ars. iod., *Arum*, *Bell.*, Brom., Bry., Canth., Carbo v., *Caust.*, *Cepa*, Cub., Dros., *Dulc.*, Eup. perf., *Ferr. p.*, Guaiac., *Hep.*, *Iod.*, Ipec., *Kali bich.*, Kali iod., *Merc.*, Menthol, Osm., *Phos.*, *Rhus t.*, *Rumex*, *Samb.*, *Sang.*, *Spong.*, Sticta, Sul.

Atrophic -- Am. m., *Kali bich.*, Kali iod., Lach., Mang. ac., Phos., *Sang.*

Chronic, catarrhal -- Am. br., Am. iod., Ant. s. a., Ant. t., *Arg. m.*, *Arg. n.*, Bar. c., Bar. m., Calc. c., Calc. iod., *Carbo v.*, *Caust.*, Coccus, Cotyled., *Dros.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, Irid., *Kali bich.*, Kali c., *Kali iod.*, Lach., *Mang. ac.*, Merc. c., *Merc.*, Nat. m., Nat. selen., Nit. ac., *Nux v.*, *Paris*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sang.* n., *Selen.*, *Senega*, *Stann.*, Still., *Sul.*, Thuya.

Follicular -- Arg. n., Hep., *Iod.*, Kali iod., Selen., *Sul.*

Membranous exudate, MEMBRANOUS CROUP (See Diphtheria - Throat.) -- *Acet. ac.*, Acon., Ammon., *Am. caust.*, Ant. t., Ars., Ars. iod., *Bell.*, *Brom.*, Calc. iod., Con., Dros., *Ferr. p.*, Hep., *Iod.*, *Kali bich.*, Kali chlor., *Kali m.*, Kali n., *Kaolin.*, Lach., Merc. cy., *Merc.*, Phos., *Samb.*, *Sang.*, *Spong.*

SPASMODIC CROUP -- Acon., Ant. t., Ars., *Bell.*, Benzoin., *Brom.*, Bry., *Calc. fl.*, *Calc. iod.*, *Chlorum*, *Cupr.*, Euphorb., *Ferr. p.*, *Hep.*, Ign., *Iod.*, Ipec., *Kali bich.*, Kali br., *Kali n.*, *Kaolin*, Lach., Meph., Merc. i. fl., *Mosch.*, Naja, Petrol., *Phos.*, Poth., *Samb.*, *Sang.*, *Spong.*, *Ver. v.*

Syphilitic

Associated with

Secondary symptoms -- Merc. c., Merc. s., Nit. ac.

Tertiary symptoms (See Syphilis - Male Sexual System.) -- *Aur.*, Cinnab., *Iod.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali iod.*, Lach., *Merc. c.*, Merc. i. fl., Merc. i. r., Mez., *Nit. ac.*, *Sang.*, Thuya.

Hereditary -- *Aur.*, Fluor. ac., *Hep.*, Kreos., Merc. i. fl., *Merc. i. r.*, Merc., *Nit. ac.*, *Phyt.*, *Sul.*, Thuya.

Tuberculous -- *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Atrop.*, *Bapt.*, *Brom.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Canth.*, *Carbo v.*, *Caust.*, *Chrom. oxy.*, *Cistus*, *Dros.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Ipec.*, *Jabor.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali m.*, *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*, *Mang. ac.*, *Merc. nit.*, *Naja*, *Nat. selen.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Selen.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Sul.*

Irritation (See Rawness.) -- *Arg. m.*, *Bar. c.*, *Caust.*, *Chlorum*, *Hep.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali iod.*, *Kali perm.*, *Lach.*, *Mang. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*

Motion, up and down, violent -- *Sul ac.*

Mucus (See Inflammation.) -- *Ant. t.*, *Arg. m.*, *Arg. n.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Canth.*, *Dros.*, *Hep.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali c.*, *Lach.*, *Mang. ac.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Paris*, *Phos.*, *Rumex*, *Samb.*, *Sang.*, *Selen.*, *Senega*, *Stann.*

Pains (See Inflammation.) -- *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Arg. n.*, *Arum*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cepa*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Justicia*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Mang. ac.*, *Med.*, *Merc. c.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Osm.*, *Phos.*, *Sang.*, *Spong.*

Polypus -- *Berb. v.*, *Psor.*, *Sang.*, *Sang. n.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuya.*

Rawness, roughness, soreness, sensitiveness -- *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Am. caust.*, *Arg. m.*, *Arn.*, *Arum*, *Bar c.*, *Bell.*, *Benzoin*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Cistus*, *Dros.*, *Eup. perf.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali iod.*, *Kali perm.*, *Kaolin*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. p.*, *Mang. ac.*, *Med.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Osm.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Rumex*, *Sang.*, *Spong.*, *Sul.*, *Zinc. m.*

Spasm (laryngismus stridulus) -- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Am. caust.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Arum*, *Bell.*, *Brom.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. iod.*, *Calc. p.*, *Chel.*, *Chlorum.*, *Chloral*, *Cic.*, *Cinch.*, *Coral.*, *Cupr. ac.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Formal.*, *Gels.*, *Granat.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali br.*, *Lach.*, *Meph.*, *Mosch.*, *Phos.*, *Samb.*, *Spong.*, *Stram.*, *Strych.*, *Vespa*, *Zinc. m.*

Suffocative catarrh -- *Ambra*, *Ars.*, *Calc. c.*, *Coff.*, *Sang.*, *Spong.*

Tickling (See Cough.) -- *Alum.*, *Ambra*, *Ant. s. a.*, *Bell.*, *Calc. c.*, *Caps.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cepa*, *Coccus.*, *Cop.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Iod.*, *Kali bich.*, *Phos.*

Tumors

Benign -- *Caust.*, *Kali bich.*, *Sang.*, *Thuya.*

Malignant -- *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Bell.*, *Carbo an.*, *Clem.*, *Con.*, *Hydr.*, *Iod.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Morph.*, *Phyt.*, *Sang.*, *Thuya.*

Vocal cords

Ulceration -- *Aur. iod.*, *Iod.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. nit.*

Weak (See Voice.) -- *Carbo v.*, *Caust.*, *Coca*, *Dros.*, *Graph.*, *Penthor.*, *Phos.*

VOICE

Deep, bass -- Brom., Camph., Carbo v., *Caust.*, *Dros.*, Phos., Pop. c., Sang. n., Stann., Sul., *Verbasc.*

High, piping -- *Bell.*

Hoarse, aphonia -- *Acon.*, Alumen, Alum., Am. c., *Am. caust.*, *Am. m.*, Ant. c., Antipyr., Arg. iod., *Arg. m.*, *Arg. n.*, Arn., Ars. iod., *Arum*, Asclep. t., Bar. c., *Bell.*, Benzoin, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, Calc. caust., Camph., *Carbo v.*, *Caust.*, Cham., Chlorum, Cina, *Coca.*, Cochlear., Coccus, Cub., *Dros.*, Dub., *Dulc.*, *Eup. perf.*, Ferr. p., Gels., Graph., *Hep.*, Hyos., Ign., Iod., *Ipec.*, Justicia, *Kali bich.*, *Kali c.*, Kali chrom., Kreos., Mag. p., *Mang. ac.*, *Merc.*, *Nit. ac.*, Nux m., *Nux v.*, Op., Osm., *Ox. ac.*, Paris, Penthor., Petrol., *Phos.*, Plat., *Pop. c.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Rumex*, *Samb.*, Sang., Sang. n., *Selen.*, Senega, Sep., Sil., *Spong.*, Stann., Sticta., *Still.*, *Sul.*, Thuya, Ver. v., *Verbasc.*, Viola od.

Hoarseness

Capricious -- *Hep.*, *Puls.*

Chronic -- Ampelop., *Arg. n.*, Bar. c., Calc. c., *Carbo v.*, *Caust.*, Graph., *Mang. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Sul.*

Croupy -- *Acon.*, Ail., Brom., *Caust.*, *Cepa*, *Hep.*, Kali s., *Spong.*

Cold weather [from] -- *Carbo v.*, *Caust.*, *Rumex*, *Sul.*

Overheating [from] -- Ant. c., Ant. t., Brom.

Overusing voice [from], especially public speakers, professional singers -- Alum., *Arg. m.*, *Arg. n.*, Arn., *Arum*, *Carbo v.*, *Caust.*, *Coca.*, Ferr. p., Ferr. picr., *Hep.*, Iod., *Mang. ac.*, Med., *Merc. cy.*, *Merc. s.*, Nar. selen., Phos., *Rhus t.*, *Selen.*, *Spong.*, *Still.*, *Sul.*, Tab., Terebene.

Hysterical -- Cocc., *Gels.*, *Ign.*, Nux m., Plat.

Painless -- *Bell.*, *Calc. c.*, *Carbo v.*, Paris.

Paretic -- Am. caust., *Bell.*, *Caust.*, *Gels.*, Lach., *Ox. ac.*, Phos., *Rumex*, Sil.

Relieved temporarily by coughing or expectoration -- Stann.

Worse

End of cold [at] -- *Ipec.*

A. M. [in] -- *Arum.*, Benz. ac., Calc. c., *Caust.*, *Eup. perf.*, *Hep.*, *Mang.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Sul.*

P. M. [in] -- *Carbo v.*, Kali bich., Phos., *Rumex*

Damp weather [in] -- *Carbo v.*

Talking, singing, swallowing -- *Spong.*

Walking against wind -- *Acon.*, *Arum*, *Euphras.*, *Hep.*, *Nux m.*

Crying -- *Acon.*, *Bell.*, Phos., *Spong.*

Menstrual -- *Gels.*

Nervous aphonia with cardiac disorder -- *Coca*, Hydroc. ac., Nux m., *Ox. ac.*

Timbre, varies continually -- Ant. c., *Arg. m.*, *Arum*, *Bell.*, *Carbo v.*, *Caust.*, *Dros.*, Lach., *Rumex*

Voice producer, instantaneous -- Arum, Caust., *Coca.*, Ferr. p., *Pop. c.*
Low, monotonous; economical speech -- Mang. ac., Mang. oxy.
Whispering, weak voice -- Arg. m., Camph., Canth., Carbo v., *Caust.*,
Dub., *Phos.*, *Pop. c.*, Primula, Puls., Ver. a.

LUNGS

Abscess -- Acon., *Ars. iod.*, Bell., Caps., Chin. ars., *Cinch.*, *Hep.*, Iod., Kali c., Merc., *Sil.*

Congestion (See Inflammation.) -- Acon., Adren., *Ars. iod.*, *Bell.*, Bothrops, *Cact.*,
Conv., *Ferr. p.*, Iod., Kali n., Lyc., Nux v., Op., *Phos.*, Stroph., Sulphon., Upas, *Ver. v.*

Passive -- Carbo v., *Dig.*, Ferr. m., Hydroc. ac., Nux v., *Phos.*, *Sul.*

Dilation of cells (emphysema) (See Asthma.) -- *Am. c.*, *Ant. ars.*, Ant. t., *Ars.*, *Aur. mur.*,
Bell., Bry., Calc. c., *Calc. p.*, Carbo v., Chin. ars., *Cinch.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, Eucal., Glon.,
Grind., *Hep.*, Ipec., Kali c., *Lob. infl.*, Lyc., Myrtis, Naph., Nux v., *Phell.*, *Phos.*, Puls.,
Sep., Spong., *Strych.*, *Sul.*

Distended feeling -- Tereb.

Edema -- *Am. c.*, Am. iod., *Ant. t.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, Cochlear., *Kali c.*, Kali iod., Lach., *Phos.*,
Piloc., Pulmo v., *Sang.*, Senec., Stroph., Tub.

Gangrene -- Arn., *Ars.*, *Caps.*, Carbo an., *Carbo v.*, *Crot.*, Eucal., Dulc., *Hep.*,
Kreos., Lach., Lyc., *Sec.*, *Sil.*

HÆMORRHAGE (hæmoptysis) -- *Acal.*, Acet. ac., *Achillea*, Acon., *Allium*
s., Arn., *Cact.*, Carbo v., Chin. ars., *Cinch.*, Cinnam., *Dig.*, Erech., Ergot., *Erig.*, *Ferr.*
ac., Ferr. m., *Ferr. p.*, Gelat., *Geran.*, Ham., Helix t., *Hydrast. mur.*, Ipec., Kali c.,
Kreos., *Lamina*, *Led.*, Mangif ind., Meli., *Millef.*, Nat. nit., *Phos.*, Rhus t., *Sang.*,
Stroph., *Sul. ac.*, Tereb., *Trill.*, *Ver. v.*

Bright, red, blood -- Acal., Acon., Aran., *Cact.*, Ferr. ac., *Ferr. p.*, *Geran.*,
Led., *Millef.*, Nit. ac., Rhus t., *Trill.*

Dark, clotted blood -- Arn., *Crot.*, *Elaps*, Ferr. mur., *Ham.*, *Sul. ac.*

Menopause [during] -- Lach.

Hæmorrhoidal -- Mez., Nux v.

Drunkards [in] -- Hyos., *Led.*, Nux v., Op.

Periodical attacks [in] -- Kreos.

Puerperal fevers [in] -- Ham.

Traumatic -- *Millef.*

Tubercular -- Acal., Ferr. p., *Millef.*, Nux v., *Trill.*

Vicarious -- Bry., Ham., Phos.
Cough

With cough (See Cough.) -- *Acon.*, *Acal.*, *Ferr. ac.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Ipec.*, *Led.*,
Phos.

Without cough, or effort -- *Acon.*, *Ham.*, *Millef.*, *Sul. ac.*

Valvular disease [with] -- *Cact.*, *Lycop.*

Hot feeling (See Congestion.) -- *Acon.*

Inflammation

BRONCHOPNEUMONIA -- *Acon.*, *Am. iod.*, *Ant. ars.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*,
Bell., *Bry.*, *Chel.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Glycerin*, *Iod.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali c.*, *Koch's lymph.*, *Phos.*,
Puls., *Scilla*, *Solania*, *Tub.*

CROUPOUS PNEUMONIA -- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Am. iod.*, *Ant. ars.*, *Ant. iod.*, *Ant.*
s. a., *Ant. t.*, *Apomorph.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Caffeine*, *Camph.*, *Carb.*
ac., *Carbo v.*, *Chel.*, *Cinch.*, *Dig.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Gels.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali*
c., *Kali iod.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Millef.*, *Nat. s.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Op.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Phos.*,
Puromococcin, *Pneumotoxin*, *Pyr.*, *Ran. b.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sang.*, *Scilla*, *Senega*,
Strych., *Sul.*, *Tub.*, *Ver. a.*, *Ver. v.*

Stages of pneumonia

Congestive -- *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Iod.*, *Sang.*, *Ver. v.*

Consolidation -- *Ant. t.*, *Bry.*, *Iod.*, *Kali iod.*, *Kali m.*, *Phos.*, *Sang.*, *Sul.*

Resolution -- *Ant. t.*, *Ant. s. a.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Carbo v.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Kali*
iod., *Kali s.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat. s.*, *Phos.*, *Sang.*, *Sil.*, *Stann. iod.*, *Sul.*

Type

Bilious -- *Ant. t.*, *Chel.*, *Lept.*, *Merc.*, *Phos.*, *Pod.*

Latent -- *Chel.*, *Phos.*, *Sul.*

Neglected, lingering, cases -- *Am. c.*, *Ant. iod.*, *Ant. s. a.*, *Ant. t.*,
Ars. iod., *Bry.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cinch.*, *Hep.*, *Kali iod.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*,
Phos., *Plumb.*, *Sul.*

Secondary -- *Ant. ars.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Phos.*

Senile -- *Ant. ars.*, *Ant. t.*, *Dig.*, *Ferr. p.*

Sycotic -- *Nat. s.*

Typhoid -- *Hyos.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus t.*,
Sang., *Sul.*

PARALYSIS -- *Am. c.*, *Ant. ars.*, *Ant. t.*, *Arn.*, *Bac.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cur.*, *Diphtherotox.*,
Dulc., *Grind.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Ipec.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Lob. purp.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Morph.*,
Mosch., *Phos.*, *Solania*.

Tired feeling -- *Ail.*, *Arum.*

TUBERCULOSIS (phthisis pulmonalis) -- Acal., Acon., Agaricin, *Allium s.*, Ant. ars., *Ant. iod.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, Aur. ars., Atrop., Aviare, *Bac.*, Bals. per., *Bapt.*, Bell., Blatta or., *Bry.*, Calc. ars., *Calc. c.*, Calc. chlor., Calc. hypophos., *Calc. iod.*, *Calc. p.*, Calop., Can. s., *Cetrar.*, *Chin. ars.*, Cim., Coccus, Cod., *Crot.*, Cupr. ars., *Dros.*, Dulc., Eriod., Ferr. ac., *Ferr. ars.*, Ferr. iod., Ferr. m., *Ferr. p.*, Form. ac., Formica, *Gall. ac.*, *Guaiacol*, Guaiac., Ham., Hep., Helix, Hippoz., Hydr., Hyosc. hydrobr., Hysterion, Ichth., *Iod.*, Iodof., *Ipec.*, Kalag., Kali bich., *Kali c.*, Kali n., *Kreos.*, Lach., *Lachnanth.*, Lact. ac., Laur., Lecith., *Lyc.*, Mang. ac., Med., Millef., *Myos.*, Myrtis, Naph., *Nat. cacodyl.*, *Nat. selen.*, Nat. s., *Nit. ac.*, Nux v., Ox. ac., *Phell.*, Phos. ac., *Phos.*, Piloc., Pineal gland ext., *Polygon. av.*, Puls., Rumex, Ruta, Salvia, *Sang.*, Sep., *Sil.*, Silph. cyr., *Spong.*, *Stann.*, Stann. iod., Sticta, Succin., *Sul.*, Teucr. scor., Thea, Ther., *Tub.*, Urea, Vanad., Yerha.

Acute (phthisis florida) -- Ant. t., *Ars.*, Calc. c., Calc. iod., Ferr. ac., Ferr. m., Ferr. mur., *Iod.*, *Phos.*, Piloc. mur., *Sang.*, Ther., *Tub.*

Cough -- *Allium s.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, Aviare, *Bapt.*, *Bell.*, Calc. c., Caust., Cinch., *Cod.*, Con., *Coral*, *Crot.*, *Dros.*, Ferr. ac., *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali c.*, Lach., Laur., Lob. infl., *Myos.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos.*, Rumex, *Sang.*, *Sil.*, Silph. cyr., *Spong.*, *Stann.*, Sticta.

Debility (See Nervous System.) -- Acal., *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, Aviare, *Chin. ars.*, Phos., *Sil.*

Diarrhœa (See Abdomen.) -- Acet. ac., Arg. n., Arn., *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, Calc. c., *Cinch.*, *Coto*, *Iod.*, Iodof., *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Sil.*

Digestive disorders (See Stomach.) -- *Ars.*, Aviare, Calc. c., Carbo v., *Cupr. ars.*, Ferr. ac., Ferr. ars., Gall. ac., *Hydr.*, *Kreos.*, *Nux v.*, Strych.

Dyspnea -- Carbo v., *Ipec.*, Phos.

Emaciation (See Generalities.) -- *Allium s.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, Calc. p., Eriod., *Iod.*, *Myos.*, Phos., *Sil.*, Silph. cyr., *Tub.*

Fever -- Acon., *Allium s.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Bapt.*, Calc. iod., *Chin. ars.*, Chin. s., Cinch., *Ferr. p.*, *Iod.*, *Lyc.*, *Nit. ac.*, Phos., *Sang.*, *Sil.*, *Stann.*

Fibroid -- *Bry.*, Calc. c., *Sang.*, *Sil.*

Hæmoptysis (See Hæmoptysis.) -- Acal., *Achillea*, Acon., Calc. ars., *Ferr. ac.*, Ferr. m., *Ferr. p.*, *Ham.*, *Ipec.*, Millef., *Nit. ac.*, *Phos.*, Piloc. mur., *Trill.*

Incipient -- Acal., Agar., *Ars. iod.*, *Calc. c.*, Calc. iod., Calc. p., *Dros.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Iod.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali iod.*, *Lachnanth.*, Mang. ac., Med., Myrtis, Ol. j. as., *Phos.*, Polygon., Puls., *Sang.*, Sec., Succin., *Sul.*, *Trill.*, *Tub.*, Vanad.

Insomnia (See Nervous System.) -- *Allium s.*, *Coff.*, Dig., *Sil.*

Liver disturbance -- Chel.

Mechanical injury, after -- Millef., Ruta.

Night sweats (See Fever.) -- Acet. ac., Agaricin, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, Atrop., *Cinch.*, Eriod., Gall. ac., Hep., *Jabor.*, *Kali iod.*, *Lyc.*, *Myos.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, Piloc., Piloc. mur., Salvia, Samb., Sec., *Sil.*, Silph. cyr., *Stann.*, Yerba.

Pains in chest (See Chest.) -- Acon., *Bry.*, Calc. c., Cim., Guaiac., *Kali c.*, Myrtis, Phos., Pix liq.

Sore mouth -- Lach.

PLEURÆ

EMPHYEMA -- Arn., *Ars.*, Calc. c., *Calc. s.*, Cinch., Echin., Ferr. m., *Hep.*, Ipec., Kali c., *Merc.*, Nat. s., Phos., *Sil.*

Hydrothorax -- *Adon. v.*, Ant. t., *Apis*, Apoc., *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, Canth., Carbo v., Cinch., Colch., *Dig.*, *Fluor. ac.*, Helleb., *Iod.*, *Kali c.*, Kali iod., *Lact. v.*, Lyc., *Merc. sul.*, Phaseol., Phos., Piloc., *Ran. b.*, Scilla, *Senega*, *Sul.*

PLEURISY -- Abrot., *Acon.*, Ant. ars., Ant. t., *Apis*, Arn., *Ars.*, *Asclep. t.*, Bell., Bor., *Bry.*, Canth., Carbo an., Cinch., *Dig.*, Eriod., Ferr. mur., *Ferr. p.*, Formica, *Guaiac.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Kali c.*, Kali iod., Led., Lob. card., *Merc.*, Nat. s., Op., Phos., *Ran. b.*, Rhus t., Sabad., *Scilla*, *Senega*, Sep., *Sil.*, Spig., *Sul.*, Tub.

Adhesions -- Abrot., Carbo an., *Hep.*, *Ran. b.*, *Sul.*

Chronic -- *Ars. iod.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, Kali iod., Scilla, *Sul.*

Diaphragmatic -- *Acon.*, *Bry.*, Cact., Cupr., Mosch., *Ran. b.*

Rheumatic -- *Acon.*, Arn., *Bry.*, *Ran. b.*, Rhod., Rhus t.

Tuberculosis -- *Ars. iod.*, *Bry.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, Iodof., Kali c.

Bright's disease [With] (See Urinary System.) -- *Ars.*, *Merc. c.*

RESPIRATION

Arrested (apnea) -- *Ars.*, Bov., Camph., Hydroc. ac., *Latrod.*, Lyssin, Upas.

Falling asleep [on] -- *Am. c.*, *Dig.*, *Grind.*, *Lach.*, Lac c., *Merc. pr. rub.*, Op., *Samb.*

Cheyne-Stokes -- *Acon fer.*, Antipyr., Atrop., Bell., Carbo v., Cocaine, *Grind.*, Kali cy., *Morph.*, Op., Parth., *Spart. s.*

DYSPNŒA (difficult, embarrassed, oppressed, anxious) (See Asthma.) -- *Acet. ac.*, *Acon fer.*, *Acon.*, Adren., *Am. c.*, Amyl., Ant. ars., Amyl., Ant. ars., Ant. iod., Ant. t., *Apis.*, Apoc., *Aral.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, Aur., *Bac.*, Bell., *Blatta or.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, Cact., Cajup., *Calc. ars.*, Calc. c., Canth., Caps., Carbo v., Caust., *Cepa. Cham.*, Chel., *Chlorum.*, Cinch., *Coca.*, Collins, Conv., *Crat.*, Cupr. ac., Cupr. m., *Cur.*, *Dig.*, Diosc., Dros., *Ferr. m.*, Ferr. p., *Fluor. ac.*, *Formal.*, Glon., *Grind.*, *Hep.*, Hydroc. ac., Ign., *Iod.*, *Ipec.*, *Justicia*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali n.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, Lob. infl., Lyc., *Merc. c.*, *Merc. sul.*, Mosch., *Naph.*, Nat. ars., Nat. s., *Nux v.*, Op., Phos., Phyt., Pothos, *Puls.*, Pulmo v., *Quebracho*, *Ran. b.*, Ruta, *Samb.*, Sang., *Scilla*, Senec., *Senega*, Serum ang., *Sil.*, Spig., Spong., Stann., *Stroph.*, Strych., *Sul.*, Tab., Ver. a., Ver. v., *Viola od.*, Zinc m.

Aggravated

P.M. [at] -- Act. spic., *Ars.*, Aur., Cahinca, Calc. c., Carbo v., *Dig.*, Phos., Puls., *Samb.*, Sep., *Sul.*, Trifol.

Damp, cloudy weather [during] -- Nat. s.

Ascending stairs [from] -- Am. c., *Ars.*, Bor., Calc. c., Chin. ars., Iod., Ipec., Lob. infl., Nat. m., Sep.

Exposure to cold air [from] -- Act. spic., Lob. infl.

Foreign bodies [from] -- Ant. t., Sil.

Least thing coming near mouth or nose [from] -- Lach.

Lying down [from] -- Abies n., Act. spic., Aral., *Ars.*, Cahinca, *Dig.*, Grind., Lach., Merc. sul., Puls., Sep., Strych. ars., Sul.

Left side [on] -- Naja., Spig., Tab., Viscum.

Right side [on] -- Viscum.

Head low [with] -- Cinch., Nitrum., Spong.

Myocardial disease [from] -- Sarcol. ac.

Nervous causes [from] -- Ambra, Arg. n., *Ars.*, Asaf., *Cajup.*, *Mosch.*, Nux. m., Puls., *Val.*, Viola od.

Rest [from] -- Sil.

Sinking sensation in abdomen [from] -- Acet. ac.

Sitting up [from] -- Carbo v., Laur., Psor., Sep.

Sleep [from] -- *Dig.*, *Lach.*, *Samb.*, Sep., Spong.

Sitting indoors; relieved by rapid motion -- Sep.

Stooping [from] -- Calc. c., Sil.

Walking [from] -- *Acon.*, Am. c., Carbo v., Con. *Ipec.*, Kali c., Nat. m., Sep., Sil.

Working [from] -- Am. m., Calc. c., Lyc., Nat. m., Nit. ac., Sep., Sil., Sumb.

Aged, alcoholics, athletics [in] -- Coca.

Children [in] -- Lyc., *Samb.*

Lower chest [in] -- Lob. syph., Nux. v.

Morning [in] -- Ant. t., Con., Kali bich., Kali c., Nat. s.

Warm room [in] -- Am. c., Puls., Sep.

Relieved from

Bending forward -- *Ars.*, Kali c.

Bending shoulders backwards -- Calc. c.

Eructating -- Ambra, Ant. t.

Expectoration -- *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, Kali bich., Zinc. m.

Fanning

Rapidly -- Carbo v.

Slowly and at a distance -- Lach.

Lying down -- Kali bich., *Psor.*

Right side [on] -- Ant. t.

Right side [on], head high -- Cact., Spig., Spong.

Motion -- Lob. infl., Sep.

Sitting up -- Acon. fer., Ant. t., *Ars.*, Dig., Laur., Merc. sul., Nat. s., *Samb.*, Sul., Tereb.

Standing up -- Can. s.

Stretching arms apart -- *Psor.*

Open air -- Calc. c., Lach., *Sul.*

Gasping -- Brom., Hydroc. ac., *Ipec.*, Phos., *Samb.*

Hoarse, hissing -- Acet. ac.

Inspiration

Difficult (See Dyspnœa.) -- Brom., Cact., Chel., Iod., Nicot., *Ox. ac.*

Free, expiration impeded -- *Chlorum*, Med., Meph., *Samb.*

Irregular -- Ail., *Ant. t.*, Bell., Crat., *Dig.*, Helleb., Hippoz., *Hydroc. ac.*, Op., Trill.

Rapid, short, superficial -- *Acon. fer.*, Acon., Am. c., *Ant. t.*, Apis, *Apoc.*, Aral., *Ars.*, Bell., *Bry.*, Calc. c., Carbo v., Cupr. ac., Cupr., Cur., *Ferr. p.*, Hippoz., Kali bich., Lach., Lob. purp., Lyc., Mag. p., Merc. cy., Merc. sul., Nat. s., *Nux v.*, *Ox. ac.*, Phos. ac., *Phos.*, Prun. sp., Senega, Sil., *Spong.*, Stann., Sul. ac.

Rattling -- Allium s., *Ammon.*, Am. c., Am. caust., Am. m., *Ant. ars.*, *Ant. t.*, Bals. per., Bar. c., Bar. m., *Brom.*, Calc. ac., Calc. c., Can. s., Carbo v., Cham., *Chel.*, *Chlorum*, *Cinch.*, Cupr. m., Dulc., *Ferr. p.*, Grind., *Hep.*, *Ipec.*, Kali bich., Kali c., Kali m., Kali n., *Kali s.*, Lyc., Meph., *Nat. s.*, *Ænanthe*, *Op.*, Phos., Pix l., *Puls.*, Scilla, *Senega*, Sil., *Stann.*, *Sul.*, Ver. a.

Sawing -- Brom., Iod., *Samb.*, *Spong.*

Sighing -- Ail., *Apoc.*, Cact., *Calc. p.*, Carb. ac., *Cereus bon.*, *Dig.*, Gels., Granat., Helleb., *Ign.*, *Lach.*, Led., Naph., Nat. p., *Op.*, Phaseol., Piloc., *Samb.*, Sec., Sulphon.

Slow, deep -- Am. c., Aur., Benz. din., Cact., Can. ind., *Cinch.*, *Dig.*, Gadus, Gels., *Helleb.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, Laur., Lob. purp., *Op.*, Phaseol., Piloc., *Ver. v.*

Stertorous -- Acon., Am. c., Arn., Bell., *Bry.*, Can. ind., *Cinch.*, Euphorb. dath., Helleb., Hippoz., *Hydroc. ac.*, Lob. purp., Naja, Nat. sal., *Ænanthe*, *Op.*, Phaseol., Phos., Piloc., Sec., *Sulphon.*, Tanac., Trion., *Ver. v.*, Viscum.

Suffocative -- *Acon. fer.*, *Ant. t.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Brom.*, *Cact.*, *Calc. c.*, *Camph.*, *Chlorum*, *Cinch.*, *Coral.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Dig.*, *Graph.*, *Grind.*, *Guaiaac.*, *Hep.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Iod.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali iod.*, *Lach.*, *Latrod.*, *Led.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lob. infl.*, *Lyc.*, *Meli.*, *Meph.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Merc. pr. rub.*, *Morph.*, *Mosch.*, *Naja*, *Puls.*, *Samb.*, *Spong.*, *Sul.*, *Tub.*, *Trifol.*, *Ver. a.*, *Viscum*.

Wheezing (See Asthma.) -- *Alum.*, *Am. c.*, *Ant. iod.*, *Ant. t.*, *Aral.*, *Ars.*, *Can. s.*, *Carbo v.*, *Card. m.*, *Eriod.*, *Grind.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Iodof.*, *Ipec.*, *Justicia*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali c.*, *Lob. infl.*, *Lycop.*, *Nux v.*, *Prun. sp.*, *Samb.*, *Senega*, *Spong*.

Whistling -- *Ars.*, *Ipec.*, *Samb*.

TRACHEA

Burning (See Irritation.) -- *Ars.*, *Kali bich.*, *Sang*.

Catarrh -- *Alum.*, *Ant. t.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Can. s.*, *Carbo v.*, *Caust.*, *Coccus*, *Conv.*, *Cotyled.*, *Ferr. iod.*, *Hep.*, *Iberis*, *Illic.*, *Kali bich.*, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Naph.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Paris.*, *Rumex*, *Sil.*, *Stann.*, *Sticta*, *Sul.*, *Tab*.

Constricted feeling -- *Brom.*, *Cistus*, *Guaco*, *Mosch.*, *Nux v.*, *Xerophyl*.

Dryness (See Irritation.) -- *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Carbo v.*, *Rumex*, *Sang.*, *Spong*.

Irritation, rawness, hypersensitiveness -- *Acet. ac.*, *Æsc.*, *Ambros.*, *Apis*, *Arg. m.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Can. s.*, *Carbo an.*, *Carbo v.*, *Caust.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Hyos.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kaolin*, *Lach.*, *Mentha*, *Osm.*, *Phos.*, *Rumex*, *Sang.*, *Stann.*, *Still.*, *Sul.*, *Syph.*, *Xerophyl*.

Tickling (See Cough.) -- *Ambros.*, *Brom.*, *Calc. c.*, *Caps.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cop.*, *Ipec.*, *Lach.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Rumex*

Locomotor System (Boericke)

[AXILLAE](#) * [BACK](#) * [BODY](#) * [COCCYX](#) * [EXTREMITIES](#) * [EXTREMITIES \(UPPER\)](#) * [EXTREMITIES \(LOWER\)](#) * [SHOULDERS-SCAPULAE](#) * [WRISTS](#) * [NECK](#) * [RHEUMATISM](#)

AXILLÆ

Abscess -- *Hep.*, *Irid.*, *Jugl. r.*

Acne -- *Carbo v.*

Eczema -- *Elaps.*, *Nat. m.*

Herpes -- *Carbo an.*

Pain, in muscles, right side -- *Prim. v.*

Pain, with, or without swelling -- *Jugl. c.*

Sweat, profuse, offensive -- *Bov.*, *Calc. c.*, *Hep.*, *Kali c.*, *Lyc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Osm.*, *Petrol.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Strych. p.*, *Sul.*, *Tellur.*, *Thuya.*

BACK

Bent, arch-like, opisthotonos (See Convulsions - Nervous System.) -- *Angust.*, *Cic.*, *Nat. s.*, *Nicot.*, *Op.*, *Phyt.*, *Strych.*

Burning -- *Alum.*, *Ars.*, *Aur. mur.*, *Berb. v.*, *Calc. fl.*, *Carbo an.*, *Helod.*, *Helon.*, *Kali p.*, *Lyc.*, *Med.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Sep.*, *Tereb.*, *Ustil.*, *Xerophyl.*

Scapulæ, between -- *Glon.*, *Lyc.*, *Phos.*, *Sul.*

Spots, in small -- *Agar.*, *Phos.*, *Ran. b.*, *Sul.*

Coldness -- *Abies c.*, *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Gels.*, *Gins.*, *Quass.*, *Raph.*, *Sep.*, *Strych.*, *Ver. a.*

scapulæ, between -- *Abies c.*, *Am. m.*, *Helod.*, *Lachnanth.*, *Sep.*

Curvature (scoliosis) -- *Bar. c.*, *Cal. c.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*

Eruption -- Sep.

Lameness, stiffness -- Abrot., Acon., Æsc., Agar., Am. m., Bell., *Berb. v.*, Bry., Calc. c., Camph. monobr., *Caust.*, *Cim.*, *Cupr. ars.*, Diosc., Dulc., Gettysburg Water, Gins., *Helon.*, Hyper., *Kali c.*, Kali p., Kal., Lachnanth., Led., Lyc., Nicot., Physost., *Phyt.*, *Rhus t.*, Ruta, Sarcol. ac., *Sep.*, Spong., Staph., *Strych.*, Sul. ac., *Sul.*, Zing.

Numbness -- Acon., *Berb. v.*, Calc. p., *Ox. ac.*, Oxytr., Sec., Sil.

PAIN -- Abrot., Acon., Æsc., Agar., Alum., Am. c., Angust., *Ant. t.*, Apis, Arg. m., Arg. n., *Arn.*, Bar. c., Bell., *Berb. v.*, Bry., Calc. c., Calc. p., *Can. ind.*, Carb. ac., Caul., *Caust.*, Cham., Chin. s., Cic., *Cim.*, Cinch., *Cob.*, *Cocc.*, Colch., Col., Dulc., *Eup. perf.*, Graph., *Guaco*, Ham., *Helon.*, Homar., Kali bich., *Kali c.*, Kali m., Lach., Lil. t., Lyc., Mag. m., Mag. s., Med., *Merc.*, Mez., Mormord., Nat. c., *Nat. m.*, Nit. ac., *Nux v.*, Ox. ac., Paraf., Petrol., Phos. ac., *Picr. ac.*, Puls., Radium, Ran. ac., Rhod., *Rhus t.*, Ruta, *Sab.*, Sang., Sarrac., Scolop., Sec., Selen., *Sep.*, Sil., Staph., *Stellar.*, *Strych.*, *Sul.*, Tar. h., *Tellur.*, Ther., Triost., *Upas*, *Variol.*, Wyeth., Xerophyl., *Zinc. m.*

Aching as if it would break and give out -- Æsc., Æth., Am. m., Bell., *Can. ind.*, Cham., *Chel.*, Dulc., *Eup. perf.*, Eupion, Graph., *Ham.*, Kali bich., *Kal.*, Kreos., *Nat. m.*, Ol. an., Ova t., *Phos.*, Plat., *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sarcol. ac.*, Sanic., Senega, Sil., *Trill.*

Aching, dull, constant (backache) -- *Abies n.*, Æsc., Agar., Aloe, Am. m., *Ant. t.*, Apoc., Arg. m., Arg. n., *Arn.*, Bapt., Bellis, *Berb. v.*, But. ac., Calc. c., *Calc. fl.*, Canth., *Cim.*, *Cob.*, Coccinel., *Cocc.*, Colch., Con., Conv., *Cupr. ars.*, *Dulc.*, Euonym., Eupion, Ferr. p., Gels., Glycerin, *Helon.*, Hyper., Inula, Ipomœa, *Kali c.*, Kali iod., *Kal.*, Kreos., Lach., Lith. benz., Lycoper., *Lyc.*, Morph., *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, Ol. an., *Ol. j. as.*, *Ox. ac.*, Pall., Petrol., Phos. ac., *Phyt.*, *Picr. ac.*, Piscidia., *Pulex*, *Puls.*, Radium, *Rhus t.*, Ruta, *Sabal*, *Sab.*, Senec., *Sep.*, Solan. lyc., Solid., *Staph.*, *Still.*, *Sul.*, Symphyt., *Tereb.*, *Upas*, *Vib. op.*, Viscum, *Zinc. m.*
Scapulæ, Between -- Acon., Apomorph., Asclep. t., Bar. c., Calc. c., *Can. ind.*, Con., *Guaco*, Guaiac., Jugl. c., Kali c., Med., *Pod.*, Radium, *Rhus t.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Zinc. m.*

Bruised -- Acon., Æsc., Agar., *Ant. t.*, *Arn.*, Bar. c., *Berb. v.*, Bry., Cina, *Dulc.*, Gins., Graph., *Ham.*, Mag. s., *Merc.*, Nat. m., *Nux v.*, Phos. ac., *Phyt.*, *Rhus t.*, Ruta, Sil., *Sul.*, Tellur.

Crampy -- Bell., *Cim.*, Cinch., *Col.*, Graph., Iris., Mag. p., Ova t., *Sep.*

Digging, cutting -- Sep.

Drawing -- Anac., Carbo v., *Caust.*, *Kali c.*, Lyc., *Nux v.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sab.*, *Sul.*

Falling apart sensation, involving small of back, Sacroiliac synchondroses; relieved by bandaging tightly -- *Trill.*

Heaviness, dragging, weight (See Female Sexual System.) -- Æsc., Aloe, Am. m., Anac., *Ant. c.*, Benz. ac., *Berb. v.*, Bov., Colch., *Eup. purp.*, *Helon.*, Hydr., Kali c., Kreos., *Lil. t.*, Nat. s., *Picr. ac.*, *Sep.*

Lancinating, drawing, tearing -- Alum., Asclep. t., *Berb. v.*, Colch., Col., Kali m., Lyc., Mimosa, Nux v., *Scolop.*, Sep., Sil., Stellar., *Strych.*

Extends

Down thighs, legs -- *Æsc.*, Aur. mur., Bapt., *Berb. v.*, Carb. ac., Cocc., *Col.*, Cur., Ham., *Helon.*, Kali c., Kali m., Lac c., *Ox. ac.*, Phyt., *Scolop.*, *Stellar.*, Tellur., Xerophyl.

Pelvis [to] -- *Arg. n.*, Aur. mur., *Berb. v.*, Cham., *Cim.*, Eupion, Ham., Sil., *Variol.*, Viscum.

Pubes [to] -- *Sab.*, Vib. op., Xanth.

Upwards -- Aspar., *Gels.*

Paralytic -- Cocc., Kali p., Nat. m., Sil.

Pressing, plug-like -- *Æsc.*, Agar., *Anac.*, Aur. mur., Benz. ac., *Berv. v.*, Colch., Hyper., Nat. m., *Nux v.*, Sep., Tellur.

Sensitiveness extreme of sacrum -- Lob. infl.

Stitching, piercing, pricking -- Agar., Aloe, Alum., Apis., *Berb. v.*, *Bry.*, Guaiac., Hyper., *Kali c.*, *Merc.*, Nat. s., Sul., Tellur., Ther.

MODALITIES

AGGRAVATION

Emission [after] -- Cob.

Masturbation [after] -- Nux v., Phos. ac., Staph.

Night [At] -- Aloe, Calc. c., Lyc., *Merc.*, Mez., Nat. m., *Staph.*, Viscum.

Cold exposure [From] -- Acon., *Bry.*, *Rhod.*, Sul.

Damp exposure [From] -- Dulc., Phyt., *Rhus t.*

Eating [From] -- Kali c.

Exertion [From] (See Motion.) -- Agar., *Berb. v.*, Cocc., Hyper., Kali c., Kali p., Ox. ac., Sul.

Jar; touch [From] -- Acon., *Berb. v.*, *Bry.*, Kali bich., *Lob. infl.*, Mez., Sil., *Tellur.*

Lying down [From] -- Bell., *Berb. v.*, Niccol. s., Nux v., *Rhus t.*

Motion; beginning [From] -- Lac c., *Rhus t.*

Motion; walking [From] -- *Æsc.*, Aloe, *Ant. t.*, Bell., *Bry.*, *Caust.*, Chel., Cinch., *Colch.*, Kali bich., *Kali c.*, Mez., *Nux v.*, Ox. ac., Paraf., Petrol., Phyt. Ran. ac., Sep., *Sul.*

Resting; sitting [From] -- Agar., Alum., *Ant. t.*, Bell., *Berb. v.*, Can ind., Cob., Ferr. mur., Kali p., Kreos., *Lac c.*, *Merc.*, Nux v., Puls., *Rhus t.*, Sep., Sul., *Zinc. m.*

Standing [From] -- *Æsc.*, Bell., Nux v., Sarc. ac., Sep.

Stooping [From] -- *Æsc.*, *Berb. v.*, Diosc., Guaco, Tellur.

Warmth [From] -- *Kali s.*, Puls., Sul.

Morning [In] -- Agar., *Berb. v.*, *Bry.*, Conv., Kali c., Nat. m., Nux

v., Petrol., Phyt., Ruta, Selen., *Staph.*

Rising from seat [When] -- Æsc., Arg. n., *Berb. v.*, *Caust.*, Kali p., *Lach.*, Sil., Sul., Tellur.

AMELIORATION

Rising [After] -- Kali c., Ruta, *Staph.*

Bending backward [From] -- *Rhus t.*

Bending forward [From] -- Lob. infl.

Emission [From] -- Zinc. m.

Lying [From] -- Acet. ac.

Abdomen [on]

Back [on] -- Æsc., *Cob.*, Gnaph., Nat. m., *Rhus t.*, Ruta.

Something hard, or firm support [on] -- Eupion, *Nat. m.*, *Rhus t.*, Sep.

Lying, sitting [From] -- Sep.

Motion, walking [From] -- Arg. n., Bell., *Caust.*, *Cob.*, Ferr. mur., *Helon.*, Kali m., Kreos., Merc., *Puls.*, Radium, *Rhus t.*, Sep., *Staph.*, Sul., Zinc. m.

Rest [From] -- Æsc., Colch., Nux v., Sil.

Sitting [From] -- Bell.

Standing [From] -- Arg. n., *Caust.*, Sul.

Urination [From] -- *Lyc.*, Med.

WEAKNESS of back -- Abrot., Æsc. gl., Æsc., Alum., Ant. t., Arn., *Berb. v.*, But. ac., Calc. c., Calc. p., Cinch., Cocc., Glycerin, Graph., Guaco, *Helon.*, Ign., Irid., Jacar., Kali c., Merc., Nat. m., Nux v., Ox. ac., Petrol., Phos. ac., Phos., *Picr. ac.*, Pod., *Sarrac.*, Sep., Sil., *Staph.*, Zinc. m.

BODY

Bruised, sore feeling, all over -- Abrot., Ampel., Apis, Arn., *Bapt.*, *Bellis*, *Caust.*, Cic., Cim., Cinch., *Eup. perf.*, *Gels.*, Ham., Hep., Iberis, Lil. t., *Mang. ac.*, Med., Morph., Nux m., Phyt., Psor., *Pyr.*, Radium, *Rhus t.*, Ruta, Sarc. ac., Solan. lyc., *Staph.*, Tellur., *Thuya*, Wyeth.

Burning, in various parts -- Acon., Agar., Apis, Ars., *Canth.*, Caps., *Carbo an.*, Phos. ac., Phos., Sul.

Coldness -- Acon., Æth., Ant. t., Ars., Atham., Bar. m., Bor. ac., Cadm. s., Camph., Camph. monobr., *Chloral.*, Cupr., *Helod.*, *Jatropha*, Lachnanth., Luffa, Sec., Tab., Ver. a., Zinc. m.

Constriction, as if caged -- Cact., Med.

Numbness -- *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Cic.*, *Con.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plumb. m.*, *Sec.*

Swelling (See Dropsy - Generalities.) -- *Apis*, *Doryph.*, *Frag.*

Trembling -- *Agar.*, *Cod.*, *Con.*, *Gels.*, *Hyos.*, *Iberis*, *Lonic.*, *Myg.*, *Phos.*, *Sarcol. ac.*

COCCYX

Burning on touch -- *Carbo an.*

Itching -- *Bov.*, *Graph.*

Neuralgia, worse rising from sitting posture -- *Lach.*

Numbness -- *Plat.*

Pain (coccygodynia) -- *Ant. t.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. caust.*, *Castorea*, *Caust.*, *Cic.*, *Cim.*, *Cistus*, *Con.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Graph.*, *Hyper.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali iod.*, *Kreos.*, *Lac c.*, *Lach.*, *Lobel. infl.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. p.*, *Merc.*, *Paris*, *Petrol.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sil.*, *Tar. h.*, *Tetradym.*, *Xanth.*, *Zinc. m.*

Bruised -- *Am. m.*, *Arn.*, *Caust.*, *Ruta*, *Sul.*

From injury -- *Hyper.*

Dragging, drawing -- *Ant. t.*, *Caust.*, *Graph.*, *Kreos.*

Tearing, lancinating -- *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Cic.*, *Kali bich.*, *Mag. p.*, *Merc.*

Ulcer -- *Pæonia*.

EXTREMITIES

Coldness -- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Agar. ph.*, *Bell.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. hypoph.*, *Calc. p.*, *Camph.*, *Coccinel.*, *Crat.*, *Dulc.*, *Ferr. m.*, *Hedeoma*, *Helod.*, *Hydror. ac.*, *Ign.*, *Kal.*, *Lol. tem.*, *Lonic.*, *Meli.*, *Merc.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux m.*, *Oleand.*, *Op.*, *Phyt.*, *Quass.*, *Sang.*, *Sec.*, *Sulphon.*, *Trill.*, *Ver. a.*, *Zinc. m.*

Itching -- *Arundo.*, *Kali c.*, *Lyc.*, *Pall.*, *Phos.*, *Prun. v.*, *Val.*

Lameness, stiffness -- *Agar.*, Agaricine., Aloe., *Calc. p.*, Carbo v., *Cocc.*, *Eucal.*, Gins., Ipec., Kali p., *Lith. c.*, *Rhus t.*, Triost., Xerophyl., Zinc. m.

Numbness, tingling, fall asleep -- Absinth., *Acon.*, Alum., Aran., *Arg. n.*, Avena, Bar. c., *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, Camph., *Carbo v.*, *Caust.*, Cham., Cic., Cinch., *Cocc.*, *Gels.*, Helod., *Kali c.*, Kal., *Lonic.*, *Morph.*, Nat. m., *Onosm.*, *Op.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Plat.*, Plumb. m., *Sec.*, *Sil.*, Solan. n., Sul., *Thall.*, Ver. a., Zinc. m.

PAIN

Aching -- Æsc., Apis., *Arn.*, Ars., Azadir., *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, Carbo v., *Caust.*, Cepa., *Cim.*, Cinch., *Con.*, Cur., Cycl., Echin., *Eucal.*, *Gels.*, Hedeoma, *Kal.*, *Merc.*, Myr., *Pyr.*, Quass., *Radium*, Ran sc., *Rhod.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sec.*, *Sil.*, Staph., *Stellar.*, Strych. p., Thyr.

Bone-pains -- Aran., Aur., *Calc. p.*, *Eup. perf.*, *Gels.*, *Kali bich.*, Kali iod., Mag. mur., Mang. ac., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Ran. sc.*, *Rhus ven.*, Ruta, *Sang.*, Sars., *Still.*, Stront. c., Triost.

Cramp-like, constricting -- Abrot., Alumen, Ant. t., Antipyr., *Asaf.*, *Calc. c.*, Canth., Carbon. s., *Cocc.*, *Col.*, *Croc.*, *Cupr. m.*, Gins., Mag. p., Menyanth., *Plat.*, *Sec.*, *Sil.*, *Strych.*, Ver. a.

Drawing -- Camph., *Caust.*, Graph., Hep., Kali c., Lyc., Nat. m., *Rhus t.*

Erratic, fly about -- *Caul.*, Iris, *Kali bich.*, *Kali s.*, Kal., *Lac c.*, Magnol., *Mang. ac.*, Phyt., *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, *Sal. ac.*, *Stellar.*

Growing pains (See Bones - Generalities.) -- Apium gr., *Calc. p.*, *Guaiac.*, Hippom., *Phos. ac.*

Hysterical contractures -- Bell., *Cocc.*, *Cupr.*, Hyos., *Ign.*, Lyc., *Merc.*, Nux v., Stram., Zinc. m.

Neuralgic, lancinating, tearing, shooting -- Absinth., *Acon.*, Alum., Bell., Branca, *Carbon. s.*, *Caul.*, *Cham.*, Daphne, Elat., *Eucal.*, *Gels.*, *Guaiac.*, Kali c., Kal., Lyc., *Mag. p.*, Magnol., *Mimosa.*, Nit. ac., *Ox. ac.*, *Phos.*, Phyt., *Rhod.*, *Rhus t.*, Sars., *Sil.*, Strych.

Rheumatic-gouty -- *Acon.*, Anag., Ant. t., Apis, *Arn.*, Aspar., Bell., Branca, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Caul.*, *Caust.*, Cham., *Colch.*, Dulc., *Eucal.*, *Guaiac.*, Iod., Kali c., *Kal.*, *Lac. c.*, Lyc., *Merc.*, Prun. v., *Radium*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sang.*, *Stellar.*, Sticta.

Shock-like, paralytic -- Cina, *Colch.*, *Phyt.*, *Thall.*, Veratrin, Ver. v., Xanth.

Sprained, dislocated feeling (See Joints.) -- *Arn.*, Bellis, *Calc. c.*, Carbo v., *Cinch.*, *Rhus t.*, Ruta.

Paralysis (See Nervous System.) -- *Acon.*, Alum., Bar. ac., *Caust.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, Cur., Dub., *Dulc.*, Hedeoma, Kal., *Lol. tem.*, Nux v., Oleand., *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sec.*, *Sil.*

Sprains, chronic (See Generalities.) -- Graph., Petrol., *Stront. c.*

Stretching continually -- Alum., Amyl, Angust., *Ars.*, Cinch., Quass., Sep.

Trembling, twitching, jerking (See Weakness.) -- Acon., *Agar.*, Alum., Apis., *Arg. n.*, Ars., Bell., Calc. p., Carbo v., Caust., *Cim.*, Cinch., *Cina*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, Cupr. ars., *Cupr. m.*, *Gels.*, Helod., *Hyper.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Kali c., *Lach.*, *Lol tem.*, Lonic., Lyc., Mag. p., *Merc.*, *Morph.*, *Myg.*, *Op.*, Phos. ac., *Phos.*, Physost., Rhus t., *Sec.*, Sep., Sil., Stram., *Strych.*, Sulphon., Sul., *Tar. h.*, Thall., *Val.*, Viola od., Xerophyl., *Zinc. m.*, Zinc. s.

Weakness, debility (See Neurasthenia - Nervous System.) -- Æth., Agar., *Alum.*, *Am. caust.*, Am. m., Anac., Apis, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, Asar., Bellis, Bism., *Calc. c.*, *Caust.*, *Cinch.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, Cupr. m., Cur., Cyrip., Dig., Eucal., *Gels.*, Gins., Helon., Hippom., *Kali bich.*, Kal., Lecith., Lyc., Mag. p., Med., *Merc.*, *Mur. ac.*, Myr., Nat. c., Nat. m., Niccol s., Nux v., *Onosm.*, Ox. ac., *Phos. ac.*, *Phos. Picr. ac.*, *Plat.*, Prim. v., Puls., *Sarcol. ac.*, Scutel., Selen., Sep., Sil., *Stann.*, *Strych. p.*, Sulphon., *Thall.*, Thuya, Ver. a., *Zinc. m.*

EXTREMITIES (UPPER)

ARM (See Extremities in General.)

Coldness -- Apis, Carbo v., Raph., Ver. a.

Eruptions -- Arundo, Caust., Phos. ac., Sul.

Gangrenous ulceration -- Ran. flam.

Heaviness -- Acon., *Alum.*, Can ind., *Cim.*, *Cur.*, Ham., Hep., *Latrod.*, Lyc., Nat. m., Ver. a.

Intolerant of band around -- Ov. g. p.

Itching -- Fagop.

Jerking, involuntary motion -- Agar., Ant. c., *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, *Ipec.*, Lact. v., Lyc., *Op.*, *Tar. h.*, *Thlasp.*

Of one arm, and leg -- Apoc., Bry., *Helleb.*, *Myg.*, Zinc. m.

Lameness, stiffness -- Acon., Am. c., Bapt., Can ind., *Caust.*, Paris, *Rhus ven.*, Thasp., Ver. a.

Nodules -- Hippoz.

Numbness

Fall asleep -- Acon., Ambra, Aran., Aster., Bar. c., *Cact.*, Cham., *Cim.*, *Cocc.*, Dig., *Graph.*, Iberis, *Ign.*, Kali c., *Latrod.*, Lil. t., Lyc., *Mag. m.*, Magnol., Nux v., Paris., Phos., *Rhus t.*, Sep., Sil., Xanth.

Left arm -- Acon., Dig., Kal., Puls., *Rhus t.*, Sumb.

Right arm -- Phyt.

PAINS -- *Æsc.*, *Alum.*, *Anag.*, *Calc. c.*, *Caust.*, *Cepa*, *Cic.*, *Cinnab.*, *Eup. perf.*, *Ferr. picr.*, *Gels.*, *Guaco*, *Guaiac.*, *Indium*, *Mag. m.*, *Nat. m.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sang.*, *Solan. lyc.*, *Stellar.*, *Sticta*, *Sul.*, *Wyeth.*, *Zinc. m.*

Left arm -- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Aster.*, *Cact.*, *Cim.*, *Colch.*, *Crot.*, *Iberis*, *Kal.*, *Latrod.*, *Magnol.*, *Mag. s.*, *Rhus t.*, *Spig.*, *Tab.*, *Xanth.*

Right arm -- *Ferr. mur.*, *Ferr. picr.*, *Pip. m.*, *Rhus v.*, *Sang.*, *Solan. lyc.*, *Viola od.*, *Wyeth.*

Aching -- *Bapt.*, *Berb. v.*, *Caust.*, *Gels.*, *Jal.*, *Lith. c.*, *Nat. ars.*, *Ol. j. as.*, *Sarrac.*

Aching, weakness, when singing, using voice -- *Stann.*

Bruised, cramp-like -- *Acon.*, *Arg. n.*, *Cocc.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Oleand.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Sec.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Ver. v.*, *Zinc. s.*

Drawing -- *Calc. c.*, *Caust.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. m.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Oleand.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Zinc. m.*

Neuralgic (brachialgia) -- *Acon. rad.*, *Alum.*, *Bry.*, *Hyper.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Pip. m.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Scutel.*, *Sul.*, *Teucr.*, *Ver. a.*, *Viscum.*

Paralysis -- *Cocc.*, *Ferr.*, *Gels.*, *Nux v.*, *Rhus t.*

Sensibility, diminished -- *Carbon. s.*, *Phos.*

Tearing, stitching -- *Calc. c.*, *Ferr.*, *Hep.*, *Phos.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*

Trembling (See Weakness.) -- *Cod.*, *Cocc.*, *Gels.*, *Kali br.*, *Phos.*, *Sil.*

Weakness -- *Alumen.*, *Anac.*, *Cur.*, *Dig.*, *Iod.*, *Kali c.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. p.*, *Med.*, *Nat. m.*, *Sarcol. ac.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Stann.*, *Sul.*

FOREARM (See Extremities.)

Coldness -- *Arn.*, *Brom.*, *Med.*

Pain -- *Anac.*, *Cinnab.*, *Eup. perf.*, *Ferr. mur.*, *Ferr. picr.*, *Gels.*, *Guaco*, *Hyper.*, *Kali c.*, *Kal.*, *Phyt.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sep.*, *Stann.*

Paralysis (See Nervous System.) -- *Arg. n.*, *Nux v.*, *Plumb.*, *Sil.*

Soreness of flexor carpi ulnaris -- *Brachygl.*

Unsteadiness of muscles of forearm, hands -- *Caust.*

HAND

Automatic motion of hand and head -- *Apoc.*, *Bry.*, *Helleb.*, *Zinc. m.*

Blueness, distended veins (See Cyanosis - Circulatory System.) -- *Am. c.*, *Amyl.*, *Ant. t.*, *Carbo an.*, *Dig.*, *Elaps*, *Laur.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Oleand.*, *Samb.*, *Stront. c.*, *Ver. a.*

Burning, heat -- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cocc.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Med.*, *Ol. j. as.*, *Phos.*, *Sang.*, *Sil.*

Chapping -- *Alum.*, *Calc. c.*, *Castor.*, *Cistus.*, *Graph.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Nat.*

ars., *Nat. c.*, *Petrol.*, Sars., Sulphurous ac.

Coldness -- Abies c., Acon., *Ant. t.*, Apis, *Ars.*, Cact., Calc. c., *Camph.*, *Carbon ox.*, Cic., *Cinch.*, Con., *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, Iod., *Menyanth.*, Nat. m., Nit. ac., Scilla, *Tab.*, Thuya, Trifol., *Ver a.*

Coldness of one, warmth of the other -- *Cinch.*, *Dig.*, Ipec., Puls.

Cramps -- Bell., Calc. c., *Sec.*, Sil.

Cramps (writers'); piano or violin players, typists (See Nervous System.) -- Ambra., *Arg. m.*, *Arg. n.*, Brachygl., *Caust.*, *Cim.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Gels.*, Graph., Hep., *Mag. p.*, Ruta., *Stann.*, Sul. ac., Sul.

Dryness -- Lyc., Zinc. m.

Enlarged feeling -- *Aran.*, *Caust.*, *Cocc.*, Gins., Kali n.

Eruption (See Skin.) -- Bor., Cistus, *Pedic.*, *Pix l.*

Fidgety -- *Kali br.*, *Myg.*, Tar. h., Zinc. m.

Hypothenar eminences bright red -- Acon.

Itching -- Agar., Tellur.

Nodosities, gouty, on dorsum (See Fingers.) -- *Am. Phos.*, Eucal., Med.

Numbness, go asleep -- Acon., *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, Bor., Can. ind., *Caust.*, *Cocc.*, *Cod.*, *Colch.*, Graph., *Hyper.*, Iberis, Laburn., Lach., Lil. t., Lyc., *Mag. p.*, Nat. c., Nux v., *Phos.*, *Physost.*, Pyr., Raph., *Sec.*, Tela ar.

Pains

Bruised -- Ruta., *Ver. a.*

Lancinating -- *Cepa*, Lappa, Selen., Sul.

Rheumatic -- Ambra, Berb. v., *Caul.*, *Caust.*, Chel., Guaiac., Led., Puls., *Rhus t.*, Ruta, Sang., Solan. lyc.

Paralysis -- Ferr., Laburn., Merc., Plumb. ac., Ruta, Sil.

PALM

Blisters -- Bufo.

Burning -- *Azadir.*, Bolet., Ferr. m., Ferr. p., Gadus., *Lach.*, Lachnanth., Limul., Nat. m., *Ol. j. as.*, *Petrol.*, *Phos.*, Prim. v., Puls. nut., *Sang.*, Sep., Sul.

Chapping, fissuring -- Calc. fl., *Ran. b.*

Cramps -- *Cupr. m.*, Scrophul., Zing.

Desquamation -- Elaps.

Eruption, dry, bran-like, itching -- Anag., *Ars.*, X-ray.

Injury with intolerable pain -- Hyper.

Itching -- Ant. s. a., *Fagop.*, *Granat.*, Limulus, Ran. b., Tub.

Pains -- *Azadir.*, Trifol.

Stiffness of hands while writing -- Kali m.

Sweating -- Calc. c., *Cocc.*, Con., Dulc., *Fagop.*, *Fluor. ac.*, Nat. m., Picr. ac.,

Sep., *Sil.*, *Strych. p.*, *Sul.*, Wyeth.

Swelling (See Dropsy - Generalities.) -- *Æsc.*, *Agar.*, *Apis*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Arundo*, *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Calc. c.*, *Crot.*, *Elaps*, *Ferr. p.*, *Nat. chlor.*, *Rhus div.*

Twitching, trembling, weakness -- *Act. sp.*, *Anac.*, *Ant. c.*, *Ant. t.*, *Arg. n.*, *Arn.*, *Avena*, *Calc. c.*, *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Cur.*, *Gels.*, *Hippom.*, *Lach.*, *Lact. v.*, *Lol. tem.*, *Mag. p.*, *Merc.*, *Phos.*, *Sars.*, *Sarcol. ac.*, *Sil.*, *Stann.*, *Stram.*, *Sul.*, *Tab.*, *Zinc. m.*

Warts -- *Anac.*, *Ant. c.*, *Calc. c.*, *Dulc.*, *Ferr. mag.*, *Ferr. picr.*, *Nat. c.*, *Nat. m.*, *Ruta*.

Yellow color (See Skin.) -- *Chel.*, *Sep.*

FINGERS

Blueness, coldness (See Hands.) -- *Chel.*, *Crat.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Ver. a.*

Blue, numb, shrivelled, spread apart, or bent backward -- *Sec.*

Burning -- *Azadir.*, *Gin.*, *Oleand.*, *Sars.*, *Sul.*

Chapped tips, cracks, fissures -- *Alum.*, *Graph.*, *Nat. m.*, *Petrol.*, *Ran. b.*, *Sanic.*, *Sars.*

Cramp-like, contracted, clenching -- *Æth.*, *Ambra*, *Anag.*, *Arg. n.*, *Bism.*, *Brachygl.*, *Can. s.*, *Caust.*, *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, *Colchicine*, *Cupr. ac.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Cycl.*, *Diosc.*, *Helleb.*, *Kali bich.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Paris*, *Ruta*, *Sec.*, *Solan. t.*, *Stann.*, *Sul. ac.*

Crooked -- *Kali c.*, *Lyc.*

Crushed, mashed tips -- *Hyper.*

Eruptions (See Skin.) -- *Alnus*, *Anac.*, *Bov.*, *Graph.*, *Limul.*, *Lob. er.*, *Nat. c.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Petrol.*, *Prim. far.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sars.*, *Selen.*, *Veronal.*

Exostoses -- *Calc. fl.*, *Hekla.*

Fidgety, must move constantly -- *Kali br.*

Hypertrophy -- *Aur. mur.*

Impression deep, from scissors -- *Bov.*

Itching between (See Skin.) -- *Phos. ac.*

Jerking, when holding pen -- *Caust.*, *Cina*, *Cycl.*, *Kali c.*, *Stann.*, *Sul. ac.*

Joints

Inflamed, painful (See Rheumatism.) -- *Benz ac.*, *Berb. v.*, *Bry.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Lyc.*, *Med.*, *Nat. p.*, *Pip. m.*, *Prim. sylv.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Staph.*, *Stellar.*

Nodosities on (See Joints.) -- *Am. phos.*, *Benz ac.*, *Benzoin*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. fl.*, *Caul.*, *Colch.*, *Graph.*, *Led.*, *Lith. c.*, *Lyc.*, *Med.*, *Staph.*, *Stellar.*

Pain in -- *Bry.*, *Graph.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*

Stiff (See Joints.) -- *Carbo v.*, *Caul.*, *Lyc.*, *Prim. sylv.*, *Puls.*

Numbness, tingling of fingers -- *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *Ambra*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Aster.*, *Bar. c.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cocaine*, *Con.*, *Dig.*, *Lathyrus*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. p.*, *Mag. s.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Paris*, *Phos.*, *Propyl.*, *Sarcol. ac.*, *Sec.*, *Sil.*, *Thall.*, *Thuya*, *Upas*, *Verbasc.*, *Zinc. m.*

Pains -- *Abrot.*, *Azadir.*, *Lil. t.*, *Sec.*

Root of nails [at] -- Berb. v., Bism., *Cepa*, Myrist. seb.
Tips [in] -- Am. m., Bor., Chel., *Hyper.*, Kali c., *Sec.*, Sil., Teucr.
Rheumatic (See Rheumatism.) -- *Act. sp.*, *Ant. c.*, Berb. v., *Caul.*, Colch., Fagop., Granat., Graph., Guaco, *Hyper.*, Lappa, *Led.*, Lith. c., Lyc., Med., Pæonia, Puls., Ran. sc., *Rhus t.*
Tearing -- *Act. sp.*, Am. m., *Caul.*, Caust., Ced., *Led.*, Lyc., *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*
Throbbing -- Amyl, Bor.

Panaritium -- Alum., Am. c., Diosc., Myrist. seb., Sil.
Sensibility, diminished -- *Carbon. s.*, Pop. c., *Sec.*
Sensitive to cold -- *Cistus*, Hep.
Skin, dry, shrivelled (See Skin.) -- Æth.
Skin peels off (See Skin.) -- Elaps.
Soreness between (See Skin.) -- Nat. ars.
Stiffness, rigidity (See Joints.) -- Am. c., *Carbon. s.*, *Caul.*, Cocc., Lyc., Oleand., Puls., Sil.
Swelling -- Am. c., Bry., *Carbon. s.*, Cinnam., Hep., Kali m., *Lith. c.*, Mang., Oleand., *Puls.*, *Thuya*.
Thick, horny tips -- *Ant. c.*, Pop. c.
Trembling -- Bry., Iod., Kali br., Lolium, Merc., Oleand., *Rhus t.*, Zinc. m.
Ulcers -- Alum., Arundo, Ars., Bor., Sep.
Weariness (See Hands.) -- Bov., Calc. c., *Cur.*, *Gels.*, Hippom., Phos., Sil.

EXTREMITIES (LOWER)

BUTTOCKS (glutei)

Cold feeling -- Daphne.
Cold feeling, fall asleep -- Calc. p.
Cramp -- Graph.
Emaciation -- Lathyr.
Pain to hips, small of back -- Staph.
Pricking -- Guaiac.
Swelling -- Phos. ac.

LOINS

LUMBAGO -- *Acon.*, *Act. sp.*, Æsc., Agar., *Aloe*, *Ant. t.*, Arn., Bell., Berb. v., Bry., *Calc. fl.*, *Calc. p.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Carbon. s.*, *Caul.*, *Cham.*, Chel., *Cim.*, Cina, Colch., Col., Diosc., *Dulc.*, *Eup. perf.*, Ferr. m., *Gins.*, *Gnaph.*, Guaiac., Hydr., *Hymosa*, Ipomœa, Kali bich., *Kali c.*, Kali iod., Kali ox., Lathyr., *Led.*, Lith. benz., Lyc., *Macrot.*, Merc. s., Nat. m., *Nux v.*, Pampin., Picr. ac., Phyt., Puls., Radium, Rham. c., Rhod., *Rhus t.*, Ruta, *Sabal*, Senec., Sep., *Spiranth.*, *Sul.*, Tereb., Vib. op.

Alternates, with headache, piles -- Aloe.

Aggravation [with]

Open air [in] -- Agar.

Beginning to move [on] -- Anac., Con., Glycerin, *Rhus t.*

Relieved by continued motion -- Calc. fl., *Rhus t.*

Exertion [on]; during day; while sitting -- Agar.

Lying down [on] -- Bell., Murex.

Chronic tendency [with] -- Æsc., Berb. v., *Calc. fl.*, *Rhus t.*, Sil.

Masturbatic origin [with]; sexual weakness -- Nux v.

Numbness [with], in lower part of back, weight in pelvis -- Gnaph.

Relief [with]

Lying down [from] -- Euonym., Sep.

Slow walking [from] -- Ferr. m.

Retching, cold, clammy sweat [with], from least motion -- Lathyr.

Sciatica [with] -- *Rhus t.*

THIGHS-LEGS

Blue, painful, swollen, if hanging down -- Lathyr.

Burning -- *Ars.*, Arundo, Bar. c., Kali c., Led., Lyc., Mez., Still.

Coldness -- Acon., Alum., Astrag., Berb. v., Bism., *Calc. c.*, Calc. p., *Carbo an.*, *Carbo v.*, Colch., Crot., Lact. ac., Lact. v., *Laur.*, Lyc., Merc., Mez., *Nat. m.*, Nit. ac., Ox. ac., Sep., Sil., *Tab.*, *Ver. a.*, Zinc. m.

Contractions of hamstrings, tendons -- *Am. m.*, *Caust.*, Cimex, Col., Graph., Guaiac., Lach., Med., Nat. m., Ruta, Sul.

Curved limbs, cannot be straightened, and vice versa -- Cic.

Emaciation -- *Abrot.*, Acet. ac., Kali iod., *Lathyr.*, Pin. sylv.

Enlargement of femur, in rachitic infants -- Calc. fl.

Eruptions (See Skin.) -- Calc. c., Chrysar., Gins., *Graph.*, Mag. c., *Petrol.*, Sul.

Erysipelas (See Skin.) -- Sul.

Excoriation, itching over tibia -- Bism.

Heaviness -- *Alum.*, Bry., Calc. c., Can. ind., Cim., *Con.*, Gins., *Guaco*, Helleb., Med., Nux v., Pall., *Picr. ac.*, Sep., Sulphon., *Sul.*, Verbasc., Vib. op.

Itching -- Bellis, Bov., *Fagop.*, Nit. ac., *Rumex*, Stellar.

Motion involuntary (See Trembling.) -- Bry., Helleb., Lyc., *Myg.*, Tar. h.

Numbness, formication, 'going asleep, -- *Agar.*, *Alum.*, Aran., Calc. c., *Calc. p.*, *Caust.*, Carbon. s., *Cocc.*, Col., Crot., *Gnaph.*, Graph., Kali c., Kali iod., Lact. v., Mez., *Nux v.*, Onosm., *Phos.*, *Rhus t.*, Sarc. ac., *Sec.*, Sep., *Sul.*, Tar. h., Tela ar., *Triost.*, Zinc. m.

PAINS -- Aar., Can ind., *Caps.*, *Carbon s.*, *Carbo an.*, Chel., Cic., Diad., *Diosc.*,

Euphorb., Ferr. m., *Gels.*, *Gnaph.*, Helod., Illic., Indigo, Iod., Irid., *Kali c.*, *Kal.*, Lach., Mag. m., Mang. ac., Mang. ox., Menisp., Murex, Nat. s., Nit. ac., Phos. ac., *Phos.*, Picr. ac., *Plumb. m.*, Puls., *Rhus t.*, Sab., Sil., Tongo, Trifol., Vib. op., *Vipera*.

Aching, bruised -- Arg. n., *Arn.*, *Bapt.*, Calc. c., Cim., Cocc., *Colch.*, Diosc., *Eup. perf.*, *Gels.*, Guaiac., Laur., Lil. t., Mag. c., Med., *Phos. ac.*, *Pyr.*, Sab., Sarcol. ac., Sep., Solan. lyc., Staph., Ulnus, *Variol.*

Cramps, contractions -- Abrot., Æsc. gl., Agar., Ambra, Am. br., *Am. m.*, Anac., *Arn.*, *Bapt.*, Bar. c., *Calc. c.*, *Camph.*, Carb. ac., Carbo an., Carbo v., *Caust.*, Cholas ter., *Cimex*, Cim., Cinch., *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, *Col.*, Con., *Cupr. ars.*, *Cupr. m.*, Eupion, Ferr. m., *Gels.*, Hyper., Hyos., Irid., Jatropha, Lathyrus, Lol. tem., *Lyc.*, *Mag. p.*, Med., Nit. ac., *Nux v.*, Ox. ac., Pin. sylv., *Plumb. m.*, Puls., *Rhus t.*, Sarcol. ac., *Sec.*, Sep., *Sil.*, Solan. t., *Sul.*, Ustil., *Ver. a.*, *Vipera*, Zinc. s.

Cramps (tailor's) -- Anac., Anag., Mag. p.

Tibia [in] -- Ars., Bad., Carbo an., *Dulc.*, Ferr. m., *Kali bich.*, *Lach.*, Mang. ox., *Mez.*, *Phos.*, Sep.

Rending, tearing, lancing -- *Am. m.*, Ars., *Bapt.*, Bar. ac., *Bell.*, Bellis, Cob., *Col.*, *Diosc.*, *Hyper.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali c.*, *Kal.*, *Lyc.*, Nit. ac., *Plumb. m.*, Puls., *Rhus t.*, Sep., *Sul.*, Teucr., Viscum.

Rheumatic (See Rheumatism.) -- Berb. v., *Bry.*, Chel., *Colch.*, Daphne., *Dulc.*, Led., *Phyt.*, Merc., *Rhus t.*, Sang., Stellar., Val.

Paralysis (See Nervous System.) -- Agar., Alum., *Bry.*, *Can. ind.*, Chel., *Cocc.*, *Crot.*, *Dulc.*, *Gels.*, *Guaco*, *Kali iod.*, *Kali tart.*, *Lathyr.*, *Nux v.*, Oleand., *Plumb. m.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sec.*, Sulphon., Tab., *Thall.*, *Ver. a.*, Zinc. m.

Restless, fidgety -- Ars., Carbo v., *Caust.*, Cim., Cinch., Con., *Crot.*, Graph., *Kali br.*, Lil. t., *Lyc.*, *Med.*, *Menyanth.*, Merc. c., Myg., Nit. ac., *Phos.*, *Rhus t.*, Ruta, Scutel., *Sep.*, Sulphon., Tar. h., *Tarax.*, Thasp., *Zinc. m.*, Zinc. v.

Rigidity, stiffness, lameness -- Alum., Angust., *Arg. n.*, *Bapt.*, Bar. m., Calc. c., *Cic.*, *Colch.*, Con., Diosc., *Eup. perf.*, Guaiac., *Lathyr.*, Physost., Plat., *Rhus t.*, *Sarcol. ac.*, Sep., *Strych.*, Xerophyl.

Sensibility

Diminished (See Nervous System.) -- Ox. ac., Phos.

Increased (See Nervous System.) -- Lach., Lathyr.

Spots on, red -- Calc. c., Sul.

Stretching (See Fever.) -- Am. c., *Amyl*, Helleb., Helod.

Sweat

Cold, clammy, at P. M. -- Calc. c., Merc.

Extending below knees in A. M. -- Sul.

Thighs [on], exhausting at P. M. -- Carbo an.

Swelling (See Dropsy - Generalities.) -- *Acet. ac.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Cact.*, *Chel.*, *Colch.*, *Dig.*, *Eup. perf.*, *Ferr. m.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Graph.*, *Kali c.*, *Lathyr.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus t.*, *Samb.*, *Sep.*, *Stront. c.*, *Stroph.*, *Sul.*, *Thyr.*, *Viscum.*

Trembling -- *Æsc. gl.*, *Arg. m.*, *Cob.*, *Cocc.*, *Cod.*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Cur.*, *Doryph.*, *Gels.*, *Lol. tem.*, *Mimosa*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Tab.*, *Zinc. m.*

Trickling, as from drops of water -- *Acon.*

Ulcers (See Generalities.) -- *Ars.*, *Calc. c.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cistus*, *Echin.*, *Lyc.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sacchar. of.*, *Sil.*, *Trifol.*

Weakness, easily fatigued -- *Æsc.*, *Alumen*, *Alum.*, *Am. c.*, *Arg. m.*, *Arg. n.*, *Bar. m.*, *Berb. v.*, *Calc. p.*, *Can. ind.*, *Cim.*, *Cob.*, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Cur.*, *Dig.*, *Ferr. m.*, *Formica*, *Gels.*, *Ham.*, *Kali c.*, *Kal.*, *Lach.*, *Med.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Oleand.*, *Onosm.*, *Pæonia*, *Phell.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Rhus t.*, *Ruta*, *Sarrac.*, *Sarcol. ac.*, *Sil.*, *Stann.*, *Sul.*, *Vib. op.*

FEET

Affections of ball, and dorsum of toes -- *Can. s.*

Bunions (See Skin.) -- *Agar.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Hyper.*, *Kali iod.*, *Rhod.*, *Sil.*, *Ver. v.*

Burning -- *Agar.*, *Am. c.*, *Apis*, *Azadir.*, *Branca*, *Bor.*, *Graph.*, *Helod.*, *Kali c.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Med.*, *Nat. m.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*

Chilblains (See Skin.) -- *Abrot.*, *Agar.*, *Petrol.*, *Sul.*, *Tamus*, *Zinc. m.*

Coldness -- *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Ars.*, *Calc. c.*, *Camph.*, *Carbo an.*, *Carbo v.*, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, *Cistus*, *Con.*, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, *Elaps*, *Helod.*, *Kali c.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Menyanth.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Oleand.*, *Petrol.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Samb.*, *Scilla.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Sul.*, *Trifol.*, *Ver. a.*

Clammy -- *Bar. c.*, *Calc. c.*, *Laur.*, *Sep.*, *Strych. p.*

Coldness during day, burning soles at night -- *Sul.*

Coldness of one, warmth of other -- *Chel.*, *Cinch.*, *Dig.*, *Ipec.*, *Lyc.*

Enlarged feeling -- *Apis.*

Eruptions (See Skin.) -- *Bism.*, *Elaps*, *Graph.*, *Petrol.*

Fidgety -- *Cina*, *Kali p.*, *Med.*, *Sul.*, *Tar. h.*, *Zinc. m.*, *Zinc. v.*

Itching of feet -- *Agar.*, *Am. m.*, *Ant. s. a.*, *Bov.*, *Caust.*, *Magnol.*, *Nat. s.*, *Sul.*, *Tellur.*

Worse from scratching, warmth of bed -- *Led.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*

Spasmodic motion of left foot -- *Cina.*

Tender feet with shop girls -- *Scilla.*

HEELS

Blisters -- *Scilla.*

Burning (See Feet.) -- *Cycl.*, *Graph.*

Numbness -- *Alum.*, *Ign.*

Os Calcis, pain -- *Aran.*

Purring sensation, extending to right toes -- Astrag.

PAINS -- Agar., Am. c., Am. m., Brom., Calc. caust., Caul., Caust., Colch., Cycl., Ferr. m., Graph., Kali iod., Led., Mang. ac., Nat. ars., Nit. ac., Phos. ac., Phyt., Ran. b., Rhus t., Sab., Sep., Sil., Tetradyne., Thuya, Upas, Val., Zinc. m.

Aching, bruised -- Agar., Arn., Laur., Led., Phyt., Rhus t.

Soreness -- Agar., Ant. c., Caust., Cepa, Cycl., Jal., Kali bich., Med. Phos. ac., Phyt., Val.

As if stepping on pebbles -- Hep., Lyc.

Tendo-Achilles -- Aristol., Benz. ac., Calc. caust., Caust., Cim., Ign., Med., Mur. ac., Nat. ars., Ruta, Tetradyne., Thuya, Upas, Val.

Ulcerative -- Am. m., Berb. v., Phos. ac., Puls., Ran. b.

Ulcers -- Ars., Arundo, Cepa, Lamium.

Joints, gouty, enlarged (See Joints.) -- Eucal., Puls. nut., Tar. c., Zinc. m.

Numbness, formication, go asleep -- Æth., Am. m., Ars., Calc. c., Carbo v., Cob., Cocc., Cod., Colch., Con., Fagop., Gels., Hyper., Lact. v., Mag. s., Mez., Nux v., Onosm., Physost., Phos., Phyr., Sec., Sil., Ulnus, Upas, Viola od., Zinc. m.

PAINS

Aching, bruised -- Am. m., Arn., Azadir., Brom., Dros., Euonym., Prun. sp., Ver. a.

Cramps -- Bism., Cholas ter., Cinch., Colch., Cupr. m., Frax. am., Jatropha, Lyc., Nat. c., Sec., Sep., Verbasc., Zinc. m.

Lancinating -- Abrot., Act. sp., Apis, Ced., Led., Lyc., Nat. c., Sep.

Rheumatic -- Act. sp., Apis, Berb. v., Caul., Caust., Colch., Graph., Led., Lith. c., Mang. ac., Myr., Phyt., Puls., Ran. b., Rhus t., Ruta.

Sensibility, diminished -- Carbon. s.

SOLES

Blistered -- Bufo, Calc. c., Cepa.

Burning -- Anac., Apoc. andr., Arundo, Calc. c., Calc. s., Canth., Cham., Cupr., Ferr. m., Graph., Ign., Kreos., Lach., Lachnanth., Limul., Lyc., Mang., Med., Niccol. s., Petrol., Phos. ac., Puls., Sang., Sanic., Sul.

Callosities (See Skin.) -- Anac. oc., Ant. c., Lyc., Ran. b., Sil.

Injury, with intolerable pain -- Hyper.

Itching -- Agar., Ananth., Anthem., Calc. s., Hydrocot., Indium, Nat. s., Sil.

Numbness -- Cocc., Limul., Raph., Sep.

PAINS -- Apoc. andr., Bor., Can ind., Ferr., Guaco, Kali iod., Led., Limul., Mur. ac., Nat. c., Petrol., Phos. ac., Puls., Verbasc.

Aching -- Limul., Puls.

Cramps -- Agar., Am. c., Apoc. andr., Carbo v., *Colch.*, *Cupr.*, Med., *Nux* v., Stront., Sul., Verbasc., Zinc.

Worse at P. M. -- Cupr., *Eug. j.*, Zing.

Walking [when] -- *Aloe*, Caust., Graph., Lyc., Mur. ac., *Petrol.*, Phos. ac.

Ulcerative, unable to walk -- Canth., Ign., Phos.

Rawness, soreness, tenderness -- Æsc., Alum., *Ant. c.*, Arn., Bar. c., *Calc. c.*, *Graph.*, Kali c., *Led.*, Lyc., *Med.*, Nat. c., Nit. ac., *Petrol.*, Phos. ac., *Ruta*, *Sanic.*, Sil.

Swelling (See Feet.) -- Agar., Alum., Arundo, *Calc. c.*, *Led.*, Lyc., *Petrol.*

Ulcer -- Ars.

Weakness (See Feet.) -- Hippom.

SWEATING -- Alum., Am. c., *Am. m.*, Ananth., Apoc. andr., Arundo, Bar. ac., *Bar. c.*, *Calc. c.*, *Carbo* v., Cob., *Graph.*, Iod., Lact. ac., *Lyc.*, Mag. m., *Nit. ac.*, Ol. an., *Petrol.*, Phos. ac., *Psor.*, Rhus t., Sal. ac., *Sanic.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Tellur.*, Thuya, Zinc. m.

Fetid -- Alum., Am. m., *Bar. c.*, *But. ac.*, *Calc. c.*, *Graph.*, Kali c., Nit. ac., *Petrol.*, *Psor.*, *Sanic.*, *Sil.*, Zinc. m.

Suppressed -- *Cupr.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, Zinc. m.

Then throat affections -- *Bar. c.*, *Graph.*, *Psor.*, *Sanic.*, *Sil.*

Soreness of toes [with] -- Bar. c., Iod., Lyc., Nit. ac., *Petrol.*, *Sanic.*, *Sil.*, Zinc. m.

Swelling (See Dropsy - Generalities.) -- *Acet. ac.*, Æsc., Am. c., *Apis*, *Ars.*, Arundo, Bry., *Cact.*, Caust., Cinch., *Colch.*, *Dig.*, Ferr., *Graph.*, *Ham.*, Helod., *Led.*, Lyc., *Merc. c.*, *Merc.*, Nat. m., Nat. s., Phos. ac., Plumb. m., *Prun. sp.*, Puls., Sacchar. of., Samb., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Stroph.*, Ver. a.

Tenderness, soreness (See Pain.) -- *Ant. c.*, Arn., Bar. c., Ceba, *Led.*, *Petrol.*, Phos. ac., *Sil.*, Zinc.

Trembling -- *Gels.*, *Phos.*, Sars., *Sep.*, Stram.

Ulcer -- Bar. c.

Varices (See Generalities.) -- *Ferr. acet.*, Ham.

Weakness -- Acon., Æsc., *Ant. c.*, *Ars.*, Bov., Can. s., *Gels.*, Hippom., Ign., Lyc., Mag. c., Ran. rep.

TOES

Bunion on big toe (See Skin.) -- Agar., *Benz. ac.*, Bor., Hyper., Iod., Kali iod., *Rhod.*, Sang., Sars., *Sil.*, Ver. v.

Burning -- Alum., Sars.

Callosities (See Skin.) -- Acet. ac., *Ant. c.*, Calc. c., Cur., *Ferr. picr.*, Graph., Hyper., Lyc., Nit. ac., *Ran. b.*, Ran. sc., Semperv. t., Sep., *Sil.*, Sul. ac.

Chilblains (See Skin.) -- *Nit. ac.*, Sal. ac.

Coldness -- Sul.

Cracks of skin -- Eug. j., *Graph.*, *Petrol.*, Sabad., Sars.

Crooked -- Graph.

Crushed, with intolerable pain -- Hyper.

Festering -- Graph.

Itching -- *Agar.*, Kali c., Maland.

Joints inflamed (See Joints.) -- Am. c., *Benz. ac.*, Bor., Bothrops, Carbo v., *Colch.*, Daphne, *Led.*, *Rhod.*, Teucr.

Nails

Deformed, thick -- Ant. c., Graph., Sil.

Inflamed -- Sabad.

Ingrowing -- *Caust.*, *Graph.*, Hep., Mag. p., *Mag. pol. aust.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sil.*, Staph., Teucr., Thuya.

Pain around -- Ant. c., *Fluor. ac.*, Hep., Nit. ac., Teucr.

Numbness -- Con., Nat. m., Phos., Sil., Sul., *Thall.*

PAINS

Big toe -- Am. c., Ars., Bar. c., Calc. c., Elat., Eup. perf., Kali c., *Led.*, Plumb. m., Prim. c., Sep., Sil.

Cramps -- *Cupr. ac.*, Cupr. m., Dig., *Diosc.*, Hyos., Lyc., Rhus t., Sec., Sep., Sul.

Rheumatic (See Gout.) -- *Act. sp.*, Apoc. andr., *Benz. ac.*, Bor., Bothrops, *Caul.*, Caust., *Colch.*, Daphne., *Gnaph.*, Hyper., Kali c., *Led.*, *Lith. c.*, Nit. ac., Pacenia, Phos. ac., *Puls.*, Sab., *Sil.*

In big toe -- Am. benz., Arn., *Benz. ac.*, Bor., Bothrops., *Colch.*, Conv., *Gnaph.*, Kali c., *Led.*, *Rhod.*, Sil.

In tips of toes -- Am. m., *Hyper.*, Kali c., *Sil.*, Syph.

Tearing -- *Act. sp.*, Am. m., Benz. ac., Brom., *Caul.*, *Colch.*, Pall., Sil., Syph.

Soreness (See Feet.) -- Bar. c., Brom., Nat. ars., Phos. ac.

Stiffness (See Joints.) -- *Caul.*, Graph., *Led.*, Sec.

Ulcer of big toe -- Sil.

Ulcer, pemphigus -- Ars., Graph., *Petrol.*, Sep.

Wheals, eroding -- Sul.

GAIT

Agility -- Coff.

Ataxia (See Locomotor Ataxia - Nervous System.) -- *Arg. n.*, Bell., Helod., Ign., Nux v., *Sec.*, *Sulphon.*

Sluggish, slow -- Gels., Phos. ac., Phos.

Spastic; knees knock against each other when walking -- Lathyr.

Staggering, unsteady

Difficult walking -- Acon., *Agar.*, Agrost., Angust., *Arg. n.*, Asar., Aster., Astrag., Bell., Calc. p., *Carbon. s.*, *Caust.*, Cocc., Colch., *Con.*, Dub., *Gels.*, Helod., Ign., Lact. ac., *Lathyr.*, Lil. t., Lol., Mang. ac., Merc., Morph., Mur. ac., *Myg.*, Nat. c., Nux m., *Nux v.*, Onosm., *Oxytr.*, Pæonia, Phos. ac., *Phos.*, Rhus t., *Sec.*, Sep., Stram., Sulphon., Tab., Trion., *Zinc. m.*

Unobserved [when] -- *Arg. n.*

Dark [when walking in], or with eyes closed -- *Alum.*, *Arg. n.*, *Carbon. s.*, Dub., *Gels.*, Iodof., *Stram.*

Muscular incoordination [with] -- *Alum.*, *Arag.*, *Arg. n.*, Aster., Astrag., *Bar. m.*, Bell., Cocc., *Gels.*, Kali br., Med., Onosm., Phos. ac., *Physost.*, Picr. ac., Plumb., *Sec.*, Sil., Trion., *Zinc. m.*

Backward [Walking] -- *Oxytr.*

On metacarpophalangeal joint -- Mang. ac.

Child slow to learn Walking -- Bar. c., Calc. c., Calc. p., *Caust.*, Nat. m., Sil.

Drags feet, [When walking] -- *Myg.*, Nux v., Tab.

Foot shoots out, or turns, [When walking] -- Acon.

Heels do not touch ground, [When walking] -- Lathyr.

Joints feel painfully tense, as from hamstrings shortened, [When walking] -- Am. m., *Caust.*, Cimex.

Legs feel heavy as lead, [When walking] -- Med.

Legs feel as if made of wood, or glass, [When walking] -- Thuya.

Legs involuntarily thrown forward, [When walking] -- Merc.

Lifts feet higher than usual, and brings them down hard, [When walking] -- Helod.

Limps involuntarily, [When walking] -- Bell.

Must stoop, [When walking] -- Arn., *Lathyr.*, Mang. ac., Phos., Sul.

Uneven ground, very difficult, [When walking on] -- Lil. t.

Falling to ground suddenly [When walking or standing] -- Mag. c.

Seems to be walking on air, [When walking] -- Dub., Lac. c.

Stumbles easily, makes missteps, [When walking] -- Agar., Phos. ac.

Tendency to fall forward, [When walking]; falls when walking backward -- Mang. ac.

Trembles all over, [When walking] -- Lact. ac.

JOINTS

Burning -- Apis, Ars., *Caust.*, Colch., Mang. ac., Merc., *Rhus t.*, Sul.

Bursæ -- Benz. ac., Kali m., *Ruta*, Sil.

Contraction, painful, of tendons, hamstrings -- Abrot., *Am. m.*, *Caust.*, *Cimex*, Col., Formica, *Guaiac.*, Kali iod., *Nat. m.*, *Tellur.*

Cracking, on motion -- Acon., Angust., *Benz. ac.*, Calc. fl., Camph., *Caust.*, Cocc., Gins., *Graph.*, Kali bich., Kali m., Led., Nat. m., *Nat. p.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Petrol.*, Thuya, Zinc. m.

Dropsy (hydarthrosis) -- *Apis*, Bov., Canth., Chin. s., Cinch., Iod.

Hysterical joints -- *Arg. n.*, Cham., Cotyled., Hyper., *Ign.*, Zinc. m.

Inflammation

ARTHRITIS

Acute (See Rheumatism.) -- Abrot., *Acon.*, Arbut., Benz. ac., Berb. v., *Bry.*, *Caust.*, Cim., Cinch., *Colch.*, Gnaph., *Guaiac.*, Iod., Kali bich., Kali iod., Kal., *Led.*, Lil. t., Lith. c., Mang. ac., *Merc.*, Nat. sil., *Nit. ac.*, Phyt., *Puls.*, Radium, Rhod., *Rhus t.*, Sab., Sal. ac., Solid., *Stellar.*, Sul. tereb., Viola tr.

Chronic (arthritis deformans) -- Am. phos., Ant. c., Arbut., Arn., Ars., Benz. ac., Calc. c., Calc. ren., Caul., *Caust.*, Cim., Cinch. Colch., Colchicine, Ferr. iod., Ferr. picr., *Guaiac.*, *Iod.*, *Kali br.*, *Kali iod.*, Lact. ac., Led., Lyc., Merc. c., Nat. br., Nat. p., Nat. s., *Piperaz.*, *Puls.*, Radium, Sab., Sal. ac., Sep., Sul., *Sul tereb.*, Thyr.

GOUT -- Abrot., *Acon.*, *Am. benz.*, Apis, Arn., Ars., Aur. mur., Aur. m. n., Bell., *Benz. ac.*, Berb. v., *Bry.*, *Cajup.*, Calc. c., Carls., Cham., *Chin. s.*, Cinch., *Colch.*, *Colchicine.*, Cupr., Daphne, Dulc., Ferr. picr., Formica, *Guaiac.*, Irid., Jabor., Kali bich., Kali iod., Kal., *Led.*, *Lith. c.*, *Lyc.*, Mang. ac., Med., *Merc. s.*, Nat. lact., Nat. m., Nat. sal., Nux v., Ox. ac., Pancreat., Phyt., *Puls.*, Querc., Rhod., *Rhus t.*, *Sab.*, Sil., Spig., *Stellar.*, *Sul.*, Taxus., *Uric. ac.*, *Urt.*

Debility after attack -- Bellis, Cypris.

Gout

Chest [of] -- Colch.

Eyes [of] -- Nux v.

Hands [of], feet, little swelling, subacute -- Led.

Heart [of] -- Aur. mur., Cact., Conv., Cupr. m., Kal.

Nerves (neuralgia) [of] -- *Colch.*, Col., Sul.

Stomach [of] -- Hydroc. ac., Nux m., Nux v., *Puls.*

Throat [of] -- Colch., Merc. s.

Metastases

Heart [to] -- Colch., Kal.
Stomach [to] -- Ant. c., Nux v.

Nervous restlessness -- Ign.
Retrocedent or suppressed -- *Cajup.*, Nat. m., Ox. ac., Rhus t.
Subacute -- Guaiac., *Led.*, Puls.
Uterine disorders -- Sab.

SYNOVITIS

Acute -- *Acon.*, *Apis.*, Arn., *Bell.*, Berb. v., *Bry.*, Canth., Fluor. ac., *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Led.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, Ruta, *Sab.*, *Sil.*, Slag, Sticta.
Chronic -- *Am. phos.*, *Benz. ac.*, Berb. v., Calc. c., Calc. fl., Calc. p., Caust., *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Kali iod.*, *Merc. s.*, Phyt., Puls., *Rhus t.*, Ruta, *Sil.*, Staph., *Stellar.*, Sul., Tub.

Itching in bends of joints -- Phos. ac.

Lameness (See Stiffness.) -- Abrot., Cepa., *Rhus t.*, Ruta, Sul.

NODOSITIES, tophi -- Agn., Am. benz., *Am. phos.*, Ant. c., Aur., *Benz ac.*, Berb. v., Calc. c., *Calc. ren.*, Caul., Caust., Cim., *Colch.*, Elat., Eucal., Eup. perf., Formica, Graph., Guaiac., *Hekla*, *Iod.*, Kali ars., *Kali iod.*, *Kali sil.*, *Led.*, *Lith. c.*, *Lyc.*, Med., Nat. lact., Nat. ureat., Piperaz., Rhod., Ruta, *Sab.*, Staph., Sul., Urea, Uric ac.

PAINS -- Am. c., Am. m., *Arg. m.*, Bar. c., *Bry.*, *Calc. p.*, Ced., Diosc., Dros., Euonym., *Iod.*, Kreos., Lappa, Mang., *Sil.*, Sul., Zinc. m.

Bruised -- Arn., *Bry.*, Hyper., Kal., Mez., *Rhus t.*, Ruta.

Cutting -- Acon., *Bry.*, *Caul.*, Cim., Kal.

Digging at P. M. -- Kali iod., Mang. ac., *Merc. s.*

Drawing, tensive -- *Aloe.*, Am. c., Am. m., Apoc. andr., Caust., Cimex, Cinch., *Colch.*, Gins., Mez., *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, Sul.

Neuralgic -- Arg. m., *Ced.*, Col., Plumb., Zinc. m.

Rheumatic (See Rheumatism.) -- Abrot., *Acon.*, Asclep. t., Benz. ac., Berb. v., *Bry.*, *Caul.*, Caust., Cim., Cinch., *Colch.*, Dig., Diosc., Ferr., Formica, *Guaiac.*, *Iod.*, Kali bich., *Kal.*, Lact. ac., *Led.*, *Merc. s.*, Pinus sylv., *Puls.*, Radium, Rham. c., Rhod., *Rhus t.*, Ruta, *Sab.*, Salol, Staph., Stront.

Soreness, tenderness -- *Acon.*, Am. m., *Apis*, Arn., Bell., Bellis, *Bry.*, *Colch.*, Guaiac., *Ham.*, *Hep.*, Kal., *Led.*, *Lith. c.*, Meli., Phyt., Puls., *Rhus t.*, Sab., Sticta, Ver. a., *Verbasc.*

Stitching, tearing, shifting, erratic. -- *Apis*, Benz. ac., *Bry.*, Caust., Cim., Cinch., *Colch.*, Guaiac., Kali iod., *Kal.*, *Led.*, *Lith. c.*, Magnol., *Merc. s.*, Phos. ac., *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, Sul., Ver. v.

Stiffness -- Abrot., Angust., *Apis*, Apoc. andr., Arn., Asclep. t., Bar. m., *Bry.*, Caul., Caust., *Colch.*, Col., Diosc., Formica, Gins., *Guaiac.*, *Iod.*, *Kali iod.*, *Lyc.*,

Magnol., Med., *Merc. s.*, Mez., Nux v., Ol. j. as., Petrol., *Phyt.*, Pinus sylv., *Rhus t.*, Sep., *Stellar.*, Strych., *Sul.*, Thiosin., Triost., Verbasc.

Swelling -- Abrot., *Acon.*, *Act. sp.*, Anag., *Apis.*, Ars., *Bell.*, Benz. ac., Bry., Caust., Cinch., *Colch.*, Dig., *Guaiac.*, Iod., *Kali m.*, Kal., *Led.*, *Lith. c.*, Mang. ac., Med., *Merc. s.*, *Phyt.*, *Puls.*, Rham. c., Rhod., *Rhus t.*, Sab., *Stellar.*, Sticta.

Dark red -- Bry., Kal., *Rhus t.*

Pale, white (See Knee.) -- *Apis*, Aur., Bry., *Calc. c.*, Calc. p., Cistus., *Colch.*, Con., Dig., Iod., *Led.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. s.*, Phos. ac., Phos., *Puls.*, Rhod., *Sil.*, Sul., Symphyt., Tub.

Shining -- *Acon.*, *Apis.*, *Bell.*, Bry., Dig., Mang. ac., Sab.

Ulceration of cartilages -- *Merc. c.*

Weakness -- *Acon.*, Bar. m., Bov., *Carbo an.*, *Caust.*, Cinch., Euphorb., Hippom., *Led.*, Phos., Psor., Mez., *Rhus t.*, Zing.

Sprained easily -- Carbo an., Hep., *Led.*

ANKLES

Itching -- Puls., *Rhus t.*, Selen.

Worse from scratching, warmth of bed -- *Led.*

Pain -- Abrot., Alum., Am. c., But. ac., Caust., Euonym., Lappa, Lathyr., Nat. m., Sil., Tetrady., Verbasc., *Viscum.*

Bruised, dislocated feeling -- Bry., *Led.*, Prun. sp., *Ruta* Sil., Sul.

Rheumatic -- Abrot., *Act. sp.*, *Caul.*, Caust., Colch., Guaco, *Guaiac.*, *Led.*, Mang. ac., Mang. mur., Med., *Prophyl.*, *Puls.*, Radium, Rhod., *Ruta*, Sil., *Stellar.*, Sul., Urt.

Sprains -- Carbo an., *Led.*, Nat. ars., *Nat. c.*, *Ruta*, Stront. c.

Chronic -- Bov., *Stront. c.*

Stiffness -- Kali c., Med., Sep., Sul., Zinc. m.

Swelling (See Dropsy.) -- *Apis*, *Arg. n.*, Ferr., Ham., *Led.*, Lyc., Med., Mimosa, Plumb., Stann., Stront. c.

Ulcer, itching -- Sul.

Weakness, 'foot turns under' -- Calc. c., *Calc. p.*, *Carbo an.*, *Caust.*, Cham., Ham., *Led.*, Mang. ac., Mang. mur., Med., *Nat. ars.*, *Nat. c.*, Nat. m., Phos., *Pinus sylv.*, *Ruta*, Sil., Sul.

ELBOWS

Numbness -- Puls.

Pains -- Ant. c., *Arg. m.*, Ars., *Caust.*, Cinnab., Colch., *Ferr. mur.*, Guaco, Kali c., *Kal.*, *Lyc.*, *Menisp.*, Ol. j. as., Phos., Solan. lyc., *Sul.*, *Viscum*, Zinc. ox.

HIPS

Morbus Coxarius: Diseases of (See Coxalgia.) -- *Acon.*, *Arg. m.*, Ars., Ars. iod., Calc. c., Calc. hyphos., Calc. iod., *Calc. p.*, *Caust.*, Cinch., *Cistus*, *Col.*, *Ferr. m.*, *Ferr. p.*, Fluor. ac., Hep., Hippoz., Hyper., Iod., *Kali c.*, *Kali iod.*, Merc. i. r., Merc., *Phos. ac.*, Phos., Rhus t., *Sil.*, Staph., Still., *Sul.*, Tub.

Luxation -- Col.

Pain

Coxalgia -- *Æsc.*, Allium s., *Arg. m.*, *Ars.*, Berb. v., *Bry.*, Calc. c., *Calc. p.*, Carbo an., *Caust.*, Cham., Chel., *Cistus*, Colch., *Col.*, Con., Dros., Elat., *Ferr. m.*, Formica, *Gels.*, Glycerin, Guaco, *Hyper.*, Kali c., *Kali iod.*, Led., Lil. t., Limul., *Lyc.*, Mag. mur., Mez., Murex, Nat. m., Nat. s., Nux m., *Puls.*, Radium, Solan. n., *Stram.*, Thuya, Tongo, Tromb.

Broken [as if]; as if pelvis was falling apart -- *Æsc.*, *Trill.*

Sprained [as if] -- *Æsc.*, Am. m., *Calc. p.*, *Caust.*, *Col.*, Laur., Nat. m., *Puls.*, Rhus t., Sarrac.

Left hip [in] -- Am. m., Col., Irid, Ov. g. p., Sang., Solan. n., *Stram.*

Right hip [in] -- Agar., Ant. t., *Chel.*, Graph., Kali c., Led., *Lil. t.*, Limul., Nux m., Pall., *Stram.*

KNEES

Coldness (See Extremities.) -- Agn., Apis, Calc. c., *Carbo v.*, Nat. c.

Cracking, on motion -- *Benz. ac.*, *Caust.*, *Cocc.*, Croc., Diosc., Nat. ars., Nux v.

Dislocation of patella, on going upstairs -- Can. s.

Dropsy -- *Caust.*, Ced., Iod.

Herpes -- Carbo v., Graph., Petrol.

Hygroma patella -- Arn., Calc. p., *Iod.*

Inflammation (synovitis, borsitis; housemaid's knee)

Acute (See Swelling.) -- *Acon.*, *Apis.*, Arn., Bell., *Bry.*, Canth., *Cistus*, Helleb., *Hep.*, Iod., Kali c., *Kali iod.*, Phos., *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, Ruta, *Sil.*, *Slag.*, *Sticta*, *Sul.*

Inflammation, chronic -- Ant. t., *Benz. ac.*, Berb. v., *Calc. fl.*, Calc. p., *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Kali iod.*, Merc. s., Phyt., Rhus t., Ruta, *Sil.*, Tub.

Numbness -- Carbo v., Meli.

Extends to scrotum, relieved by sitting -- Bar. c.

PAINS -- Angust., *Apis*, Bell., Benz. ac., *Berb. v.*, Calc. c., Can ind., Diosc., *Elaps*, Kali iod., Keros., Lappa, Mag. m., *Meli.*, Mez., Mur. ac., Phos., Sul., Xerophyl.

Aching -- Anac., Con., Led., *Meli.*, Ol. j. as.

Boring, relieved by walking -- Indigo.

Bruised -- Ars., *Berb. v.*, Bry., Sarrac.

Digging, in left knee -- Aur., Caust., Col., Rhus t., Spig., Tarax.

Drawing -- Calc. c., Mag. m., Mur. ac., Phos., Sul.

Rheumatic -- Arg. m., Benz. ac., *Berb. v.*, Bry., *Cinch.*, Cop., Daphne, Elaps, Diosc., *Dulc.*, Guaiac., Jacar., *Kali c.*, *Kali iod.*, *Lact.*

ac., Led., *Mang. ac.*, *Meli.*, *Merc.*, Nat. p., *Puls.*, Puls. nut., Radium, Sab., Sticta, Viscum.

Tearing -- Calc. c., *Caust.*, Col., Granat., Lyc., *Merc.*, Petrol., Sticta, Tarax., Tongo, Ver. v.

Tensive, crampy -- Anac., Caps., Lathyr., Pæonia, *Puls.*, Sil., *Verbasc.*

POPLITEAL SPACE

Itching -- Lyc., Sep.

Pain -- Caust., Lyc., Physost., Radium.

Prurigo -- Ars.

REFLEXES

Diminished, lost -- *Cur.*, Oxytr., Plumb. m., *Sec.*, Sulphon.

Increased (See Nervous System.) -- Anhal., Can ind., Lathyr., Mang. ac.

Stiffness -- *Berb. v.*, Bry., Lyc., Mimosa, Petrol., Sep., Sul.

Swelling -- *Apis*, Arn., Bell., Benz. ac., *Berb. v.*, Bry., Calc. c., *Cinch.*, Cocc., *Kali iod.*, Lyc., Mag. c., *Rhod.*, Sal. ac., Sil.

White -- Acon., *Apis*, Arn., Calc. c., Calc. p., *Cistus*, *Kali iod.*, Led., Phos. ac., Phos., *Puls.*, Rhus t., Sil., Slag., *Sticta*, Sul., Tub.

Tenderness (See Joints.) -- *Apis*, *Berb. v.*, Bry., *Cinch.*, *Rhus t.*

Ulceration of cartilage -- *Merc. d.*

Weakness -- Acon., Anac., Aur., *Cob.*, *Cocc.*, Diosc., Hippom., Lact. ac., Nat. m., Nit. ac., Sul.

SHOULDERS-SCAPULÆ

Deltoid, pain, rheumatism -- Ferr. p., Glycerin, Lycopers., Med., Nux m., Ox. ac., Rhus t., *Sang.*, Sticta, *Syph.*, *Urt.*, Viola od., Zinc. ox., Zing.

PAINS -- Alum., *Am. phos.*, Anag., Arn., Azadir., Bar. c., *Can. ind.*, *Chel.*, Cocc., Con., *Fagop.*, Jugl. r., Kreos., Lyc., Menisp., *Myr.*, Nat. ars., Nat. c., Nit. ac., *Ran. b.*, Sep., Ver. a., Viscum.

Scapulæ [between] -- Æsc., Ars., Bry., Camph., *Chenop.*, Euonym., *Granat.*, Guaiac., Mag. s.

Burning, in small spots -- Agar., *Phos.*, *Ran b.*, *Sul.*

Drawing -- Ars., Berb. v., Cham., Col., *Sul.*

Left [in] -- *Acon.*, Æsc., *Agar.*, Ant. t., *Aspar.*, Cham., *Chenop. gl.*, Col., Eup. purp., Ferr. m., *Led.*, Lob. syph., Nux m., *Onosm.*, Rhodium, *Stram.*, *Sul.*

Lower angle -- *Chenop. gl.*, Cupr. ars., *Ran. b.*

Right [in] -- Abies c., Am. m., Bry., *Chel.*, *Chenop. gl.*, *Col.*, Ferr. p., Ferr. mur., *Guaco*, Ichthy., Ipomuea, Jugl. c., *Kali c.*, Kal., Mag. c., Pall., Phyt., Puls. nut., *Ran. b.*, *Sang.*, Solan. lyc., *Sticta*, Stront., *Urt.*

Lower angle -- *Chel.*, *Chenop. anth.*, *Kali c.*, *Merc.*, Pod.

Rheumatic -- *Acon.*, Am. caust., *Berb. v.*, Bry., Colch., Ferr. mur., *Ferr. p.*, Guaiac., Ham., *Kali c.*, Kal., Lact. ac., *Led.*, Lith. c., *Lith. lact.*, Med., Ol. an., Pall., *Phyt.*, Prim., Radium, *Ran. b.*, Rhod., *Rhus t.*, *Sang.*, Stellar., *Sticta*, Stront., *Sul.*, Syph., *Urt.*, *Viola od.*

Worse singing, using voice -- Stann.

Stitches, tearing -- Am. m., Bry., Hyper., *Kali c.*, Lyc., Mag. c., Nit. ac.

Stiffness -- Cocc., *Dulc.*, *Granat.*, Indium, *Phyt.*, Prim. v., *Sang.*, Senec. jac.

WRISTS

Ganglion, on back -- *Benz. ac.*, Calc. fl., Phos., *Rhus t.*, *Ruta*, *Sil.*, Thuya.

Gouty deposits -- Calc. c., *Ruta*.

PAINS -- Abrot., *Act. sp.*, Am. c., Bism., Carbo an., *Caul.*, *Chel.*, *Hippom.*, *Kali c.*, Nat. p., Pæonia, *Prophyl.*, Rhod., *Ruta*, Sep., *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Urt.*, *Viola od.*

Cramps, spasms, painful (writer's cramp) -- *Arg. m.*, Arn., Bell., *Bellis*, *Caust.*, Con., *Cupr.*, Cycl., Ferr. iod., *Gels.*, *Mag. p.*, Nux v., Picr. ac., *Ran. b.*, *Ruta*, Sec., *Sil.*, *Stann.*, Staph., *Strych.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Viola od.*, Zinc. m.

Rheumatic -- Abrot., *Act. sp.*, *Benz. ac.*, Calc. c., *Caul.*, *Caust.*, Colch., *Hippom.*, Lact. ac., Lyc., *Prophyl.*, Rhod., *Rhus t.*, *Rhus v.*, *Ruta*, *Sab.*, Sep., Solan. lyc., Stellar., Ulnus, Variol., *Viola od.*, Wyeth.

Sprained, dislocated feeling -- Bry., Cistus, *Eup. perf.*, *Hippom.*, Ox. ac., *Rhus t.*, *Ruta*, Ulnus.

Paralysis (See Nervous System.) -- *Con.*, *Cur.*, *Hippom.*, *Plumb. ac.*, *Plumb. m.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Ruta*, *Stann.*

NECK

Burning -- Guaco.

Cracking of cervical vertebræ, on motion -- Aloe, *Cocc.*, *Nat. c.*, Niccol., Ol. an., *Thuya*.

Emaciation (See Generalities.) -- *Nat. m.*

Eruption -- *Anac.*, *Clem.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat. m.*, *Petrol.*, *Sep.*

Fullness, must loosen collar -- *Amyl*, *Fel tauri*, *Glon.*, *Lach.*, *Pyr.*, *Sep.*

Itching -- *Ant. c.*

Muscles, cervical

Contraction, rigidity -- *Cic.*, *Cim.*, *Nicot.*, *Strych.*

Shooting -- *Sul. ac.*

Twitching -- *Agar.*

Muscles, sternocleidomastoid (See Torticollis.) -- *Gels.*, *Rhod.*, *Tarax.*, *Trifol.*

NAPE of the neck

PAINS -- *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *Am. c.*, *Bell.*, *Chin. ars.*, *Cim.*, *Col.*, *Fel tauri*, *Ferr. picr.*, *Gels.*, *Graph.*, *Hyper.*, *Jugl. c.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Myr.*, *Nat. chotein*, *Nat. s.*, *Paris*, *Ver. a.*, *Vib. op.*, *X-ray*, *Zinc. v.*

Aching -- *Adon. v.*, *Æsc.*, *Angust.*, *Bapt.*, *Caust.*, *Con.*, *Gels.*, *Guaiac.*, *Paris*, *Radium*, *Ver. v.*, *Ver. v.*, *Zinc. m.*

Dislocated, bruised feeling -- *Bell.*, *Caust.*, *Fagop.*, *Lachnanth.*

Rheumatic -- *Acon.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. p.*, *Caust.*, *Cim.*, *Colch.*, *Dulc.*, *Guaiac.*, *Iod.*, *Kali iod.*, *Lachnanth.*, *Petrol.*, *Puls.*, *Radium*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sang.*, *Stallar.*, *Sticta.*

Tearing, shooting, stitching -- *Acon.*, *Asar.*, *Bad.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bell.*, *Berb. v.*, *Bry.*, *Chin. ars.*, *Colch.*, *Ferr. picr.*, *Mag. p.*, *Nux v.*, *Strych.*, *Xanth.*

Tension -- Con., Sep., Sul., Tub.

Tensive numbness -- Plat.

Stiffness -- *Acon.*, Ant. t., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Calc. c., Calc. caust., Calc. p., *Caust.*, Cham., Chel., *Cim.*, Cocc., Colch., *Dulc.*, Ferr. p., Gels., Guaiac., Hyper., Jugl. c., Kali c., Lac c., *Lachnanth.*, Lyc., Mag. c., Med., Menthol., *Merc. i. r.*, Nicot., Nit. ac., Nux v., Pampin., Petrol., Phos., Phyt., *Puls.*, Radium, Rhodium, Rhod., Rhus v., Sep., Stellar., *Sticta*, Sul., Trifol., Vinca m., X-ray.

Swelling -- Calc. c., Iod., Lyc., Phos., Sil.

Tenderness -- Amyl., *Bry.*, *Cim.*, Kali perm., *Lach.*, Tarax.

Tumor, fatty -- Bar. c.

Veins, swollen -- Op.

Weakness, unable to hold head up (See Head.) -- *Abrot.*, Æth., Colch., Fagop., Kali c., Sil.

Wryneck (torticollis) -- *Acon.*, Agar., Atrop., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cim.*, *Colch.*, Guaiac., Hyos., Ign., *Lachnanth.*, Lyc., Mag. p., Myg., Nux v., Strych., Thuya.

RHEUMATISM

Articular, acute, RHEUMATIC FEVER -- *Acon.*, Agar., Am. benz., Am. caust., Ant. t., *Apis*, Arn., Ars., *Bell.*, Benz. ac., Berb. v., *Bry.*, *Cact.*, Calc. c., Calc. p., Camph., *Cascara*, Cham., *Chin. s.*, *Cim.*, Cinch., Clem., *Colch.*, *Colchicine*, Col., *Dulc.*, *Eup. perf.*, Ferr. p., Formica, Franciscea, Gaulth., Gels., Gins., *Guaiac.*, Ham., Hymosa, *Kali bich.*, Kali c., Kali iod., Kali m., Kal., *Led.*, Lyc., Macrot., Merc. s., *Merc. v.*, Methyl. sal., Nat. lact., Nat. sal., Nux v., Nyctanth., Ox. ac., Petrol., Phyt., *Prophyl.*, *Puls.*, Ran. b., *Rham. c.*, Rhod., *Rhus t.*, Ruta, *Sal. ac.*, Sang., Spig., Stellar., *Sticta*, Still., Strych., *Sul.*, Syph., Thuya, Tilia, Ver. a., *Ver. v.*, *Viola od.*

pains

Ascending -- Arn., *Led.*

Descending -- *Cact.*, Kal.

Erratic, wandering -- Apoc. andr., *Caul.*, *Cim.*, Colch., Kali bich., Kal., Kali s., Lac c., Mang., Phyt., *Puls.*, Puls. nut., Rhod., Stellar., Sul.

Fibrous tissues (sheaths, tendons) -- Arn., Formic acid, Gettysburg Water, Phyt., Rhod., *Rhus t.*

Joints

Large -- *Acon.*, Arbut., Arg. m., Asclep. s., *Bry.*, Dros., *Merc.*, Mimosa, Rhus t., *Sticta*, Ver. v.

Small -- *Act. sp.*, Benz. ac., *Bry.*, *Caul.*, *Colch.*, Kali bich., Lact. ac., *Led.*, Lith. c., Lith. lact., *Puls.*, Rhod., Ruta, *Sab.*, *Viola od.*

Monoarticular (See Joints.) -- Acon., Apis, *Bry.*, Caust., Cinch., Cop., *Merc.*

Polyarticular (See Erratic Pains.) -- Arn., *Bry.*, Guaiac., *Puls.*

CONCOMITANTS

Alternating with

Diarrhœa, dysentery -- *Abrot.*, *Dulc.*, Gnaph., *Kali bich.*

Indigestion -- *Kali bich.*

Urticaria -- *Urt.*

Auricular fibrillation following -- Dig.

Debility -- *Ars.*, Calc. p., Chin. s., *Cinch.*, *Colch.*, Ferr. carb., Sul.

Fever

Adynamic -- *Bry.*, *Rhus t.*

Remittent -- Chin. s.

Metastases

Brain [to] -- Bell., Op.

Heart [to] -- Adon. v., Avena, Cact., *Kal.*, Lith. c., Prophyl., *Spig.*

Mild cases, in nervous persons -- Viola od.

Nervousness, intense pains -- Cham., Coff., *Rhus t.*

Numbness -- Acon., Cham., Led., *Rhus t.*

Restlessness -- *Acon.*, Caust., Cim., *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*

Secretions checked -- *Abrot.*

Sensitiveness to cold -- Led., *Merc.*

Sleeplessness -- Bell., Calc. c., Coff., Ign.

Skin diseases, acute, after -- *Dulc.*

Sweating -- Calc. c., Hep., Lact. ac., *Merc.*, Rham. c., Sal. ac., Tilia.

Urticarial eruption -- *Urt.*

AGGRAVATIONS

Night [At] -- *Acon.*, Arn., Cham., *Cim.*, *Colch.*, Eucal., *Kali iod.*, *Kali m.*, *Kal.*, Lact. ac., Led., *Merc.*, Phyt., *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus t.*, Sars., Sil., *Sul.*

Storm [Before] -- *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus t.*

Colchicum, abuse -- Led.

Crosswise, side to side -- Lac c.

Every other day -- Cinch.

Cold, dry weather [From] -- *Acon.*, *Bry.*, Caust., Nux m., *Rhod.*

Damp, wet weather [From] -- Arn., *Ars.*, Calc. p., Cim., *Colch.*, *Dulc.*,

Kali iod., *Merc.*, Nat. s., Nux m., *Phyt.*, Ran. b., *Rhod.*, *Rhus t.*, Sars., Ver. a.

Melting snow [From] -- Calc. p.

Motion [From] -- Act. sp., Apis., *Arn.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, Cim., Clem., *Cinch.*, Colch., Formica, Gettysburg Water, Guaiac., Iod., *Kali m.*, Kal., Lac. c., Led., *Merc.*, Nux v., Phyt., Ran. b., Sal. ac., *Stellar.*
Rest [From] -- Euphorb., Puls., Rhod., *Rhus t.*
Sweating [From] -- Hep., *Merc.*, Tilia.
Touch [From] -- Act. sp., *Acon.*, Apis, *Arn.*, *Bry.*, *Cinch.*, *Colch.*, Iod., Lac c., Ran. b., *Rhus t.*, Sal. ac.
Warmth [From] -- Cham., *Kali m.*, *Led.*, *Merc.*, *Puls.*

AMELIORATIONS

Motion, walking [From] -- Cham., *Cinch.*, Dulc., Ferr. m., Lyc., *Puls.*, Rhod., *Rhus t.*, Ver. a.
Pressure [From] -- Bry., Formica.
Rest [From] -- Bry., Gettysburg Water.
Warmth [From] -- *Ars.*, Bry., Caust., *Kali bich.*, Nux m., *Rhus t.*, *Sil.*
Water, cold to feet [From] -- *Led.*, Sec.
Damp weather [In] -- Caust.
Open air [In] -- *Kali m.*, *Puls.*

ARTICULAR, CHRONIC (See Joints.) -- *Am. phos.*, Ant. c., Anthrok., Benz. ac., Berb. v., *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. caust.*, Carbon. s., Caul., *Caust.*, Cim., Colch., *Dulc.*, Euonym., Ferr., Guaiac., Hep., Iod., *Kali bich.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali iod.*, Led., *Lith. c.*, Lyc., Med., *Merc.*, Mez., *Ol. j. as.*, Petrol., Phyt., *Puls.*, Rhod., *Rhus t.*, Ruta, *Sil.*, *Stellar.*, Still., *Sul.*, Sul. tereb., Taxus.

ARTHRITIS DEFORMANS (See Joints.) -- Arbut., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Benz. ac., *Calc. c.*, Caps., Caul., *Caust.*, Cim., *Colch.*, Colchicine, *Dulc.*, Ferr. iod., Ferr. picr., *Guaiac.*, *Iod.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali iod.*, Lact. ac., Led., Lyc., Mang. ac., Methyl. bl., *Merc. c.*, Nat. p., Pip. menth., *Puls.*, Rhod., *Sab.*, Sal. ac., Sep., *Sul.*, Sul. tereb., Thymus Ext., Thyr.

Chronic, secondary to uterine disorder -- Caul., Cim., *Puls.*, Sab.

Gonorrhœal -- Acon., *Arg. m.*, Arn., Bry., Caust., Cim., Clem., Cop., *Daphne*, Guaiac., Iod., *Irisin*, Jacar., *Kali bich.*, *Kali iod.*, Kal., *Med.*, *Merc.*, Nat. s., Phyt., *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sars.*, Sul., *Thuya*.

Intercostal -- Arn., Cim., Phyt., *Ran. b.*, *Rhus t.*

Muscular (myalgia) -- Acon., Ant. t., Apis, Arn., *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cascara*, Caust., Chin. s., Cim., *Cinch.*, Colch., Dulc., *Ferr.*, Gels., Glycerin, Gnaph., Ham., Hyper., Jacar. Lyc., *Macrot.*, *Merc.*, Phos., Phyt., *Ran. b.*, Rhod., *Rhus t.*, Sang., Sil., Sul., Syph., Ver. v.

Paralytic (See Chronic.) -- *Caust.*, Lathyr., Phos.

Periosteal -- Bell., Cham., Colch., Cycl., Guaiac., *Kali bich.*, *Kali iod.*, *Merc.*, Mez., Phos., Phyt., *Sars.*, Sil.

Subacute -- Dulc., *Led.*, *Merc.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*

Syphilitic (See Periosteal.)

Skin (Boericke)

[ACNE](#) * [ACTINOMYCOSIS](#) * [ALOPECIA](#) * [ANIDROSIS](#) * [ANTHRAX](#) * [ATROPHY](#) *
[BLISTERS](#) * [BLOOD BOILS](#) * [BLUENESS](#) * [BROMIDROSIS](#) * [BURNING](#) * [CALLOSITIES](#)
* [CHILBLAINS](#) * [CHLOASMA](#) * [CICATRICES](#) * [COLDNESS](#) * [COMEDO](#) * [DECUBITUS](#)
* [DERMAL](#) * [DERMATALGIA](#) * [DRYNESS](#) * [ECCHYMOSES](#) * [ECTHYMA](#) * [ECZEMA](#) *
[ELEPHANTIASIS](#) * [EPHELIS](#) * [EPITHELIOMA](#) * [ERUPTIONS](#) * [ERYSIPELAS](#) *
[ERYTHEMA](#) * [FIBROMA](#) * [FISSURES](#) * [FLABBINESS](#) * [FOREIGN BODIES](#) *
[FORMICATION](#) * [FUNGUS HEMATODES](#) * [FURUNCLE](#) * [GANGRENE](#) * [HERPES](#) *
[HYDROA](#) * [HYPERIDROSIS](#) * [ICHTHYOSIS](#) * [IMPETIGO](#) * [KELOID](#) * [LENTIGO](#) *
[LEPRA](#) * [LEUCODERMA](#) * [LICHEN](#) * [LUPUS](#) * [MILIARIA](#) * [MILIUM](#) * [MOLLUSCUM](#) *
[MORBUS SUDATORIUS](#) * [MORPHEA](#) * [NAEVUS](#) * [NAILS](#) * [OEDEMA](#) * [OILY](#) *
[PELLAGRA](#) * [PEMPHIGUS](#) * [PETICHIAE](#) * [PHTHIRIASIS](#) * [PITYRIASIS](#) * [PRAIRIE](#)
[ITCH](#) * [PRURIGO](#) * [PRURITUS](#) * [PSORIASIS](#) * [PURPURA](#) * [RAYNAUD'S DISEASE](#) *
[RHINOSCLEROMA](#) * [ROSEOLA](#) * [RUPIA](#) * [SARCOMA CUTIS](#) * [SCABIES](#) *
[SCLERODERMA](#) * [SCROFULODERMA](#) * [SEBACEOUS CYSTS](#) * [SEBORRHOEA](#) *
[SENSIBILITY](#) * [SPOTS](#) * [STROPHULUS](#) * [SUDAMINAE](#) * [SYCOSIS](#) * [SYPHILIDAE](#) *
[TINEA](#) * [ULCERS](#) * [UNHEALTHY SKIN](#) * [URTICARIA](#) * [VACCINIA](#) * [VERUCCA](#) *
[WHITLOW](#)

ACNE

ROSACEA -- Agar., Ars., *Ars. br.*, Ars. iod., Bell., *Carbo an.*, Caust., Chrysar., Eug. j., *Hydrocot.*, Kali br., Kali iod., Kreos., Nux v., Oophor., Petrol., Psor., Radium, Rhus r., Rhus t., Sep., Sul., *Sul iod.*, Sulphurous ac.

ACNE SIMPLEX -- *Ant. c.*, Ant. s. a., *Ant. t.*, Ars., *Ars. br.*, Ars. iod., Ars. sul. rub., Asimina, *Aster.*, Bell., Bellis, *Berb. aq.*, Bov., *Calc. picr.*, Calc. sil., *Calc. s.*, Carb. ac., *Carbo an.*, *Carbo v.*, Cic., Cim., Cob., Echin., *Eug. j.*, Granat., Graph., *Hep.*, *Hydrocot.*, *Jugl c.*, *Jugl. r.*, *Kali br.*, Kali bich., *Kali iod.*, Kali m., Lappa, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, Nabul. s., Nat. br., Nat. m., Nit. ac., *Nux v.*, Oleand., Phos. ac., Psor., Puls., Radium, Selen., Sep., Sil., Staph., *Sul.*, *Sul. iod.*, Sumb., Thuya.

Abuse of KI [from] -- Aur.

Abuse of mercury [from] -- Kali iod., Mez., Nit. ac.

Cheese [from] -- Nux v.

Cosmetics [from] -- Bov.

Syphilis [from] (See Male Sexual System.) -- Aur., *Kali iod.*, Merc. s., Nit. ac.

Anæmic girls at puberty [in], with vertex headache, flatulent dyspepsia, better by eating -- Calc. p.

Drunkards [in] -- Ant. c., Bar. c., *Led.*, *Nux v.*, Rhus t.

Fleshy young people [in], with coarse habits; bluish red, pustules on face, chest, shoulders -- Kali br.

Scrofulous [in] -- Bar. c., Brom., *Calc. c.*, Calc. p., Con., *Iod.*, Merc. s., Mez., Sil., *Sul.*

Tubercular children [In] -- Tub.

Cachexia [with] -- Ars., Carbo v., Nat. m., Sil.

Gastric derangements [with] -- Ant. c., *Carbo v.*, Cim., Lyc., *Nux v.*, Puls., Robin.

Glandular swellings [with] -- Brom., Calc. s., Merc. s.

Indurated papules [with] -- Agar., Arn., Ars. iod., Berb. v., Bov., Brom., *Carbo an.*, Cob., Con., *Eug. j.*, *Iod.*, *Kali br.*, *Kali iod.*, Nat. br., Nit. ac., Robin., *Sul.*, Thuya.

Menstrual irregularities [with] -- Aur. m. n., Bell., Bellis, *Berb. aq.*, Berb. v., Calc. c., Cim., Con., *Eug. j.*, *Graph.*, *Kali br.*, *Kali c.*, Kreos., Nat. m., Psor., *Puls.*, *Sang.*, Sars., Thuya, Ver. a.

Pregnancy [with] -- Bell., Sab., Sars., Sep.

Rheumatism [with] -- Led., Rhus t.

Sexual excesses [with] -- *Aur.*, Calc. c., *Kali br.*, *Phos. ac.*, Rhus t., Sep., Thuya.

Scars unsightly [with] -- Carbo an., *Kali br.*

Symmetrical distribution [with] -- Arn.

ACTINOMYCOSIS -- Hekla, Hippoz., *Kali iod.*, Nit. ac.

ALOPECIA (See Scalp - Head.) -- Alum., Anthrok., *Ars.*, Calc. s., *Fluor. ac.*, Mancin., *Nat. m.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, Piloc., *Pix l.*, Selen., *Sep.*, Tub., Vinca.

ANIDROSIS (defiecent sweat, dry skin) -- Acet. ac., Acon., *Æth.*, Alum., Apoc., Arg. n., *Ars.*, Bell., *Berb. aq.*, Crot. r., *Graph.*, *Iod.*, *Kali ars.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali iod.*, Lach., Mag. c., *Malandr.*, Nat. c., *Nux m.*, Op., *Petrol.*, Phos., Plumb. m., *Psor.*, Sanic., Sars., Sec., *Sul.*, Thyr.

ANTHRAX-Carbuncle

Malignant pustule -- Acon., *Anthrac.*, *Apis*, Arct. l., Arn., *Ars.*, Bell., Bothrops, Bry., Bufo, Calc. chlor., *Carb. ac.*, Carbo v., *Cinch.*, Crot., Cupr. ars., *Echin.*, Euphorb., Hep., Hippoz., *Lach.*, *Led.*, Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Phyt., *Pyr.*, Rhus t., *Scolop.*, Sec., *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Tar. c.*

ATROPHY -- Ars., Cocc., *Graph.*, Sabad., *Sul.*

BLISTERS, small -- *Apis, Canth., Nat. m., Rhus t., Sec.*

BLOOD BOILS -- *Anthrax., Arn., Ars., Crot., Lach., Phos. ac., Pyr., Sec.*

BLUENESS

Lividity (See Face.) -- *Agar., Ail., Ant. t., Arn., Ars., Cadm. s., Camph., Carbo an., Carbo v., Cinch., Crat., Crot., Cupr., Dig., Helleb., Ipec., Kali iod., Lach., Laur., Morph., Mur. ac., Sec., Sul. ac., Tar. c., Ver. a., Vipera.*

BROMIDROSIS (offensive sweat) -- *Art. v., Bapt., Bry., Carbo an., Cinch., Con., Graph., Hep., Lyc., Merc. s., Nit. ac., Osm., Petrol., Phos., Psor., Pulex, Sep., Sil., Stann., Staph., Sul., Tellur., Thuya, Variol.*

Sour odor of body -- *Calc. c., Cham., Colost., Graph., Hep., Kreos., Lac d., Mag. c., Rheum, Sul. ac., Sul.*

BURNING (See Pruritus.) -- *Acet. ac., Acon., Agar., Anac., Apis, Ars., Bapt., Bell., Bry., Canth., Caps., Caust., Dulc., Euphorb., Formica, Grind., Kali c., Kreos., Medusa, Nux v., Phos., Radium, Ran. b., Rhus t., Sang., Sec., Sul., Vespa.*

CALLOSITIES (corns) (See Feet - Locomotor System.) -- *Ant. c., Elæis, Ferr. picr., Graph., Hydr., Lyc., Nit. ac., Petrol., Ran. b., Rhus t., Sal. ac., Sars., Sep., Sil., Thuya.*

CHILBLAINS -- *Abrot., Agar., Apis, Ars., Bor., Calc. c., Calend., Canth., Carbo an., Crot. t., Cycl., Ferr. p., Fragar., Ham., Hep., Lach., Led., Merc., Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Petrol., Plant., Puls., Rhus t., Sil., Sul. ac., Sul., Tamus, Tereb., Thyr., Ver. v., Zinc. m.*

CHLOASMA

Liver spots, moth patches (See Spots, copper-colored.) -- *Arg. n.*, *Aur.*, *Cadm. s.*, *Card. m.*, *Caul.*, *Cob.*, *Cur.*, *Guar.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat. hyposul.*, *Paul.*, *Petrol.*, *Plumb. m.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Thuya.*

CICATRICES

Affections -- *Caust.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Graph.*, *Iod.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phyt.*, *Sil.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Thiosin.*

COLDNESS (See Collapse - Nervous System.; Coldness - Fever.) -- *Abies c.*, *Acet. ac.*, *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Ail.*, *Ant. chlor.*, *Ant. c.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, *Bothrops*, *Calc. c.*, *Camph.*, *Carbo v.*, *Chel.*, *Chin. ars.*, *Cinch.*, *Crat.*, *Crot.*, *Dig.*, *Ipec.*, *Jatropha*, *Lach.*, *Latrod.*, *Laur.*, *Med.*, *Pyr.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sec.*, *Tab.*, *Ver. a.*

COMEDO -- *Abrot.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bell.*, *Calc. sil.*, *Cic.*, *Dig.*, *Eug. j.*, *Mez.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sab.*, *Selen.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Sumb.*

DECUBITUS (bedsores) (See Ulcer.) -- *Arg. n.*, *Arn.*, *Bapt.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cinch.*, *Echin.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Hippoz.*, *Lach.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nux m.*, *Pæonia*, *Petrol.*, *Pyr.*, *Sil.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Vipera.*

DERMAL (trophic lesions) -- *Thallium.*

DERMATALGIA

Pain, sensitiveness, soreness -- *Agar.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Bad.*, *Bell.*, *Bellis*, *Bov.*, *Chin. s.*, *Cinch.*, *Con.*, *Crot. t.*, *Dolich.*, *Euphorb.*, *Fagop.*, *Hep.*, *Kali c.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux m.*, *Oleand.*, *Osm.*, *Pæonia*, *Petrol.*, *Phos.*, *Psor.*, *Ran. s.*, *Rhus d.*, *Rhus t.*, *Rumex*, *Semperv. t.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Tar. c.*, *Ther.*, *Vinca*, *Xerophyl.*

DRYNESS -- *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Calc. c.*, *Graph.*, *Hydrocot.*, *Iod.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat. c.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux m.*, *Piloc.*, *Plumb.*, *Psor.*, *Sabad.*, *Sars.*, *Sec.*

ECCHYMOSES -- *Æth.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bellis*, *Bothrops*, *Carbo v.*, *Chloral*, *Crot.*, *Ham.*, *Kreos.*, *Led.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sec.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Supraren. ex.*, *Tereb.*

ECTHYMA -- *Ant. c.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Cic.*, *Cistus*, *Crot. t.*, *Hydr.*, *Jugl. c.*, *Jugl. r.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Merc. s.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Petrol.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sec.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Thuya.*

ECZEMA -- *Æthiops*, *Alnus*, *Alum.*, *Anac.*, *Anthrok.*, *Ant. c.*, *Arbut.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Berb. aq.*, *Berb. v.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Calc. c.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Carbo v.*, *Castor eq.*, *Caust.*, *Chrysar.*, *Cic.*, *Clem.*, *Commocl.*, *Con.*, *Crot. t.*, *Dulc.*, *Euphorb.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Frax. am.*, *Fuligo*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Hippoz.*, *Hydrocot.*, *Jugl. c.*, *Kali ars.*, *Kali m.*, *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*, *Mang. ac.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. d.*, *Merc. pr. rub.*, *Merc. s.*, *Mez.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nat. ars.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Æland.*, *Persicaria*, *Petrol.*, *Piloc.*, *Plumb.*, *Pod.*, *Prim. v.*, *Psor.*, *Rhus t.*, *Rhus v.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, *Skook. ch.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. iod.*, *Thuya*, *Tub.*, *Ustil.*, *Vinca*, *Viola tr.*, *Xerophyl.*, *X-ray.*

Acute form -- *Acon.*, *Anac.*, *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Chin. s.*, *Crot. t.*, *Mez.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sep.*

Ears, behind (See Ears.) -- *Ars.*, *Arundo*, *Bov.*, *Chrysarob.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Jugl. r.*, *Kali m.*, *Lyc.*, *Mez.*, *Oleand.*, *Petrol.*, *Psor.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sanic.*, *Scrophul.*, *Sep.*, *Staph.*, *Tub.*

Face [of] (See Face.) -- *Anac.*, *Ant. c.*, *Bac.*, *Calc. c.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Cic.*, *Col.*, *Cornus c.*, *Crot. t.*, *Hyper.*, *Kali ars.*, *Led.*, *Merc. pr. rub.*, *Psor.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sep.*, *Staph.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. iod.*, *Vinca.*

Flexures of joints [of] -- *Æth.*, *Am. c.*, *Caust.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Kali ars.*, *Lyc.*, *Mang. ac.*, *Nat. m.*, *Psor.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*

Hands [of] (See Hands - Locomotor System.) -- *Anag.*, *Bar. c.*, *Berb. v.*, *Bov.*, *Calc. c.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Hyper.*, *Jugl. c.*, *Kreos.*, *Malandr.*, *Petrol.*, *Pix l.*, *Plumb.*, *Rhus v.*, *Sanic.*, *Selen.*, *Sep.*, *Still.*

Neurasthenic persons [of] -- *Anac.*, *Ars.*, *Phos.*, *Strych. ars.*, *Strych. p.*, *Viola tr.*, *Zinc. p.*

Pudendum [of] (See [Female Sexual System.](#)) -- *Am. c.*, *Ant. c.*, *Ars.*, *Canth.*, *Crot. t.*, *Hep.*, *Plumb. m.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sanic.*, *Sep.*

Rheumatico-gouty persons [of] -- *Alum.*, *Abrut.*, *Lact. ac.*, *Rhus t.*, *Uric. ac.*, *Urea.*

Scalp [of] (See Head.) -- Astac., Berb. aq., *Calc. c.*, Cic., Clem., Fluor. ac., Hep., Kali m., Lyc., Mez., Nat. m., *Oleand.*, Petrol., Psor., Sep., *Selen.*, Staph., Sul., Tub., *Vinca*, Viola od.

Strumous persons [of] -- *Æthiops*, *Ars. iod.*, Calc. c., *Calc. iod.*, Calc. p., Caust., Cistus, Crot. t., *Hep.*, Merc. c., Merc. s., Rumex, Sep., Sil., Tub.

Whole body [of] -- Crot. t., Rhus t.

Madidans -- Cic., Con., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Kali m., Merc. c., Merc. pr. rub., Mez., Sep., Staph., Tub., Viola tr.

Pigmentation in circumscribed areas following [with] -- Berb. v.

Urinary, gastric, hepatic disorders -- Lyc.

Worse

Vaccination [after] -- Mez.

Menstrual period [at], menopause -- Mang. ac.

Seashore [at], ocean voyage, excess of salt -- Nat. m.

ELEPHANTIASIS -- Anac. or., *Ars.*, Calop., Card. m., *Elæis*, Graph., Ham., *Hydrocot.*, Iod., Lyc., *Myrist. s.*, Sil.

EPHELIS (sunburn) -- Bufo, *Canth.*, Kali c., Robin., Ver. a.

EPITHELIOMA (See Face.) -- Acet ac., Alumen, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, Cic., *Condur.*, Con., Euphorb., Fuligo, *Hoang. n.*, Hydr., Jequir., Kali ars., Kali s., Lapis alb., Lob. erin., Lyc., Nat. cacodyl., Radium, Scrophul., *Sep.*, Sil., *Thuya*.

ERUPTIONS

Copper-colored -- *Ars.*, Calc. iod., *Carbo an.*, Kreos., Nit. ac.

Dry, scaly -- Alumen, *Anag.*, Ant. c., *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Berb. aq.*, Bov., Cadm. s., *Canth.*, Corydal., Euphorb. d., Graph., *Hydrocot.*, *Iod.*, *Kali ars.*, Kali m., Kali s., Lith. c.,

Lyc., *Malandr.*, Merc. s., Nat. m., Nit. ac., *Petrol.*, Phos., Phyt., Pip. m., Pix l., *Psor.*, *Sars.*, Selen., Sep., *Sul.*, Tub., Xerophyl.

Humid, moist -- *Æthiops*, Ant. c., Ant. t., Bar. c., Bov., Caust., Chrysarob., *Clem.*, *Crot. t.*, *Dulc.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, Lyc., Mancin., Merc. s., *Mez.*, Nat. m., *Oleand.*, *Petrol.*, *Psor.*, *Rhus t.*, Sep., Staph., Stront., Variol., Viola tr.

Pustular -- Alnus, *Ant. c.*, *Ant. t.*, Bell., *Berb. v.*, Bufo, Chel., Cic., *Crot. t.*, Echin., Euphorb., *Hep.*, Hippoz., iris, Jugl. r., *Kali bich.*, Kali iod., Kreos., Lach., Merc. c., *Merc. s.*, Nit. ac., Phyt., *Psor.*, Ran. b., Rhus v., Sep., *Sil.*, Sul., Sul. iod., Taxus, Variol.

scabby -- Ant. c., Ars., Calc. c., Chrysarob., *Cic.*, *Dulc.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Lyc.*, Merc., *Mez.*, Mur. ac., Nat. m., *Petrol.*, Staph., *Sul.*, Viola tr., Vinca.

Winter

Better in -- Kali bich., *Sars.*

Worse in -- Aloe, *Alum.*, Ars., *Petrol.*, *Psor.*, Sabad.

Spring

Worse in -- Nat. s., *Psor.*, Sang., *Sars.*

ERYSIPELAS -- *Acon.*, Anac. oc., Ananth., *Apis*, *Arn.*, Ars., Atrop., Aur., *Bell.*, Camph., *Canth.*, Carb. ac., Carbo v., *Cinch.*, Commocl., Cop., *Crot.*, *Crot. t.*, *Echin.*, *Euphorb.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, Jugl. r., *Lach.*, Led., Nat. m., Nat. s., Prim. ob., Ran. c., *Rhus t.*, *Rhus v.*, Samb., Sul., Taxus, Ver. v., *Xerophyl.*

Afebrile -- *Graph.*, *Hep.*, Lyc.

Biliary, catarrhal duodenal symptoms -- Hydr.

Constitutional tendency -- Calend., *Graph.*, Lach., *Psor.*, Sul.

Edema, persisting -- *Apis*, Ars., Aur., *Graph.*, *Hep.*, Lyc., Sul.

Facial -- *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, Bor., *Canth.*, Carbo an., *Euphorb.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Rhus t.*, Solan. n., Sul.

Leg, below knee -- Sul.

Mammæ -- Carbo v., Sul.

Neonatorum -- Bell., Camph.

Phlegmonous -- Acon., Anthrac., Arn., *Ars.*, Bell., Bothrops., Crot., Ferr. p., Graph., *Hep.*, Hippoz., *Lach.*, Merc., *Rhus t.*, Sil., *Tar. c.*, Ver. v.

Recurrent and chronic -- Ferr. p., *Graph.*, Nat. m., *Rhus t.*, Sul.

Repercussion -- Cupr. ac.

Senile -- *Am. c.*, Carbo an.

Swelling marked, burning, itching, stinging -- *Rhus t.*

Traumatic -- Calend., Psor.

Umbilical, of new born -- Apis.

Vesicular -- Anac. oc., Arn., *Canth.*, Carb. ac., Caust., Crot. t., *Euphorb.*, Mez., *Rhus t.*, *Rhus v.*, Tereb., Urt., Verb., Ver. v.

Wandering -- Apis, *Ars.*, Cinch., *Graph.*, *Hep.*, Hydr., Puls., Sul.

ERYTHEMA

Intertrigo (chafing) -- *Æth.*, Agn., *Ars.*, Bell., Bor., Calc. c., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, Fagop., *Graph.*, Jugl. r., Kali br., *Lyc.*, *Merc. s.*, Mez., Oleand., Ox. ac., *Petrol.*, Psor., Sul. ac., *Sul.*, Tub.

Multiforme -- Antipyr., Bor. ac., Cop., Vespa.

Nodosum -- Acon., Ant. c., *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Chin. ars., *Chin. s.*, Cinch., Ferr., Led., Nat. c., Ptel., *Rhus t.*, *Rhus v.*

Simplex -- *Acon.*, *Antipyr.*, Apis, *Arn.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Bell.*, Bufo, *Canth.*, Chloral., Echin., *Euphorb. d.*, Gaulth., Grind., Kali c., Lact. ac., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Narcissus, Nux v., Plumb. chrom., *Rhus t.*, Robin., Tereb., Urt., Ustil., Ver. v., Xerophyl.

FIBROMA -- Calc. ars., *Con.*, *Iod.*, Kali br., *Lyc.*, Sec., Thuya.

FISSURES

Rhagades, chaps -- *Alum.*, Anthrok., Ars. s. fl., Bad., Bar. c., Cact. fl., *Cistus*, *Condur.*, Eug. j., *Graph.*, *Hep.*, Kali ars., Led., *Lyc.*, *Malandr.*, Mang. ac., Merc. i. r., Merc. pr. rub., *Nat. m.*, Nit. ac., Oleand., *Petrol.*, Pix l., Ran. b., Ratanh., Rhus t., *Sars.*, *Sil.*, Sul., Xerophyl., X-ray.

FLABBINESS—Non-tonicity -- *Abrot.*, Asrer., Bar. c., Ars., Calc. c., Chel., *Hep.*, Ipec., *Merc. v.*, Morph., Op., *Nat. m.*, Sanic, *Sars.*, *Salvia*, Thyr., Ver. a.

FOREIGN BODIES

To promote expulsion of fish bones, splinters, needles -- Anag., *Hep.*, *Sil.*

FORMICATION

Tingling, numbness -- *Acon.*, Ambra, Apium gr., Arundo, Calend., *Cocaine*, Cod., Medusa, *Mez.*, *Morph.*, Oleand., Phos. ac., Plat., Rumex, Sec., *Selen.*, *Sil.*, Staph., *Sul. ac.*, Val., Zinc. m.

FUNGUS HEMATODES -- *Ars.*, Lach., *Lyc.*, Mancin., *Phos.*, *Thuya*.

FURUNCLE (boil) -- Abrot., Æth., Ananth., Anthrac., Ant. c., *Arn.*, Ars., *Bell.*, *Bellis*, Calc. hypophos., *Calc. picr.*, Calc. s., Carbo v., Echin., *Ferr. iod.*, Gels., *Hep.*, Hippoz, *Ichth.*, Lach., *Lyc.*, *Med.*, *Merc. s.*, Ol. myr., Operc., *Phos. ac.*, *Phyt.*, Picr. ac., Rhus r., Sec., *Sil.*, *Sul.*, Sul. iod., Sul. ac., *Tar. c.*, Tub., Zinc. ox.

Recurrent tendency -- *Arn.*, Ars., Berb. v., Calc. c., *Calc. mur.*, Calc. p., *Calc. picr.*, Echin., *Hep.*, *Sul.*, Tub.

GANGRENE -- Ail., Anthrac., Ant. c., Apis, *Ars.*, Bothrops, Brass., Brom., Calend., Canth., Carb. ac., Carbo an., *Carbo v.*, Chlorum, Chrom. oxy., Cinch., Crot., Cupr. ars., *Echin.*, *Euphorb.*, Ferr. p., Kali chlor., Kali p., Kreos., *Lach.*, *Polygon. pers.*, Ran. ac., Sal. ac., *Sec.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Tar. c.*

Senile -- Am. c., Ars., Ceba, Sec., Sul. ac.

Traumatic -- Arn., Lach., Sul. ac.

HERPES (tetter) -- Acon., Æthiops, Alnus, Anac., Ananth., Anthrok., Apis, Arn., *Ars.*, Bar. c., Bor., Bry., Bufo, Calc. c., *Canth.*, *Carb. ac.*, Caust., Chrysarob., Cistus, Clem., Commocl., *Crot. t.*, *Dulc.*, Eucal., *Graph.*, *Kali bich.*, Lith. c., *Merc. s.*, Mez., Nat. c., *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, Petrol., Phos. ac., Psor., Ran. b., Ran. sc., *Rhus t.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, Sil., Sul., Tellur., Variol., Xerophyl.

Fingers [between] -- Nit. ac.

Chronic -- Alnus.

Circinatus

Tonsurans (See Trichophytosis.) -- Ars. s fl., Bar. c., Calc. ac., Calc. c., Chrysar., Equis. arv., Hep., Nat. c., Nat. m., *Sep.*, *Tellur.*, Tub.

Isolated spots [in] -- Sep.

Intersecting rings [in] -- Tellur.

Dry -- Bov., Fluor. ac., Mang., Sep., Sil.

Chest, nape of neck [of] -- Nat. m., Petrol.

Chin [of] -- Ars., Caust., Graph., Mez., Sil.

Face [of] (See Face.) -- Apis, *Ars.*, Calc. fl., Caps., Caust., Clem., Con., Lach., Limulus, *Nat. m.*, Ran. b., *Rhus t.*, Sep., Sul.

Flexures of knees [of] -- Graph., *Hep.*, *Nat. m.*, *Sep.*, Xerophyl.

Genitals [of] (See Male Sexual System.) -- Aur. mur., Calc. c., *Caust.*, *Crot. t.*, *Dulc.*, *Hep.*, Jugl. r., *Merc. s.*, *Nit. ac.*, Petrol., Phos. ac., *Sars.*, Tereb.

Hands [of] -- Cistus, *Dulc.*, *Limul.*, Lith. c., Nit. ac.

Knees [of] -- Carbo v., Petrol.

Thigh [of] -- Graph., Petrol.

Neuralgia after -- Kal., *Mez.*, Ran. b., Still., Variol.

Glandular swelling [with] -- Dulc.

Pimples or pustules surrounding [with]; spread by coalescing -- Hep.

ZOSTER

Zona; shingles -- Apis, Arg. n., *Ars.*, Aster., *Canth.*, Carbon. ox., *Caust.*, Ced., *Cistus*, Commocl., Crot t., *Dolich.*, Dulc., Graph., Grind., Hyper., Iris, Kali ars., Kali m., Kal., Merc. s., *Mez.*, Morph., Pip. m., *Prun. sp.*, *Ran. b.*, Ran. sc., *Rhus t.*, Sal. ac., Semperv. t., Staph., Strych. ars., Sul., Thuya, Variol., Zinc. p., Zinc. v.

Chronic -- Ars., Semperv. t.

Neuralgia, persisting -- Ars., Dolich., Kal., *Mez.*, Ran. b., Still., Zinc. m.

HYDROA (See Herpes.) -- Kali iod., Kreos., Mag. c., *Nat. m.*; Rhus v.

HYPERIDROSIS (excessive sweating) (See Fever.) -- *Acet. ac.*, Æth., *Agaricin*, Am. c., Ant. t., Ars. iod., *Bapt.*, Bell., Bolet., *Calc. c.*, Cham., *Cinch.*, Eser., Ferr., Graph., *Jabor.*, Lact. ac., *Merc. s.*, Nat. c., Nit. ac., Nux v., Op., *Phos. ac.*, Phos., Piloc., *Samb.*, Sanic., Selen., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Sul. ac., Sul., Thuya, Ver. a.

ICHTHYOSIS (fish skin disease) -- *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, Aur., Clem., Graph., *Hydrocot.*, Iod., Kali iod., Merc. s., Nat. c., *Œnanthe*, Phos., Platanus, Plumb. m., *Syph.*, Sul., Thuya, *Thyr.*

IMPETIGO -- Alnus, *Ant. c.*, Ant. s. a., *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, Arum., Calc. mur., *Cic.*, Clem., *Dulc.*, Euphorb., Graph., Hep., Iris., Jugl. c., *Kali bich.*, Kali n., Lyc., *Mez.*, *Rhus t.*, Rhus v., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Sul., Thuya, *Viola tr.*

KELOID -- *Fluor. ac.*, Graph., Nit. ac., Sab., *Sil.*

LENTIGO (freckles) -- Am. c., Bad., Calc. c., Graph., *Kali c.*, Lyc., Mur. ac., Nat. c., *Nit. ac.*, Petrol., Phos., *Sep.*, *Sul.*, Tab.

LEPRA, leprosy -- Anac., *Ars.*, *Bad.*, Calopt., Carb. ac., *Chaulmugra*, Commocl., Cupr. ac., Cur., *Dipterocarpus*, Elæis, Graph., Guano, *Gynocardia*, *Hoang n.*, Hura, *Hydrocot.*, *Jatropha goss.*, Lach., Merc. s., *Œnanthe*, Phos., *Pip. m.*, Sec., Sep., Sil., Thyr.

LEUCODERMA (See Face, pale.) -- *Ars. s. fl.*, Nat. m., Nit. ac., Sumb., Zinc. p.

LICHEN

PLANUS -- Agar., Anac., *Ant. c.*, Apis, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, Chin. ars., Iod., *Jugl. c.*, *Kali bich.*, Kali iod., Led., Merc., Sars., Staph., *Sul. iod.*

SIMPLEX (See Acne.) -- Alum., Am. m., *Ananth.*, *Ant. c.*, Apis, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, Bov., Bry., *Calad.*, Castan., Dulc., *Jugl. c.*, Kali ars., *Kreos.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, Merc. s., Nabul. s., Nat. c., *Plant.*, *Phyt.*, *Rumex*, Sep., *Sul.*, Sul. iod., Tilia.

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS -- Apis, Cistus, Guarana, *Hydrocot.*, *Iod.*, *Kali bich.*, *Phos.*, Sep., *Thyr.*

LUPUS VULGARIS -- Apis, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Aur. ars.*, Aur. iod., *Aur. mur.*, Calc. c., Calc. iod., Calc. s., Cistus, Condur., Ferr. picr., Form. ac., Formica, Graph., Guarana, *Hep.*, *Hydr.*, *Hydrocot.*, Irid., Jequir., *Kali bich.*, *Kali iod.*, *Lyc.*, Nit. ac., *Phyt.*, Staph., *Sul.*, Thiosin, Thuya, *Tub.*, Urea, X-ray.

MILIARIA (prickly heat) -- *Acon.*, Am. m., *Ars.*, *Bry.*, Cact., Centaurea, Hura, *Jabor.*, Led., Raph., Syzigium, Urt.

MILIUM (See Acne.) -- Calc. iod., Staph., Tab.

MOLLUSCUM -- *Brom.*, Bry., *Calc. ars.*, Calc. c., Kali iod., *Lyc.*, Merc. s., Nat. m., *Sil.*, Sul., Teucr.

MORBUS SUDATORIUS -- Acon., Ars., Carbo v., Jabor., Merc.

MORPHEA (See Scleroderma.) -- Ars., *Phos.*, Sil.

NÆVUS -- Acet. ac., Calc. c., *Carbo v.*, Condur., *Fluor. ac.*, Lyc., Phos., Radium, *Thuya*.

NAILS

Affections -- Alum., *Ant. c.*, Castor eq., *Graph.*, Hyper., Nit. ac., *Sil.*, Upas, X-ray.

pulp [of], nails recede, leave raw surface -- Sec.

Atrophy -- Sil.

Biting of -- Am. br., Arum.

Blueness (See Cyanosis - Circulatory System.) -- Dig., Ox. ac.

Deformed brittle, thickened (onchogryposis) -- Alum., Ananth., *Ant. c.*, *Ars.*, Caust., Diosc., *Fluor. ac.*, *Graph.*, Merc., Nat. m., Sabad., Sec., Senec., Sep., *Sil.*, *Thuya*, X-ray.

Eruptions

Around nails -- *Graph.*, Psor., Stann. mur.

Falling off -- Brass., But. ac., Helleb. fort., Helleb.

Hang nails -- *Nat. m.*, Sul., Upas.

Hypertrophy (onychauxis) -- *Graph.*

Inflammation

Around root (paronychia) (See Felon.) -- Alum., Bufo, Calc. s., *Diosc.*, *Graph.*, Hep., *Nat. s.*

Pulp (onychia) [of] -- Arn., Calend., *Fluor. ac.*, *Graph.*, Phos., Psor., Sars., Sil., Upas.

Toe nail [under] -- Sabad.

Ingrowing toe nail -- Caust., Magnet. aust., Nit. ac., *Sil.*, Staph., Teucr., Tetradyne.

Injury to matrix -- Hyper.

Irritable feeling under finger nails, relieved by biting them -- Am. brom.

Itching-About roof of -- Upas.

Pains

Burning under -- Sars.

Gnawing, beneath finger nails -- Alum., Sars., Sep.

Neuralgic -- Alum., *Cepa*, Colch.

Beneath finger nails -- Berb. v.

Smarting at roots -- Sul.

Splinter-like, beneath toe nails -- Fluor. ac.

Ulcerative, beneath toe nails -- Ant. c., Graph., Teucr.

Skin around

Dry, cracked -- Graph., Nat. m., Petrol.

Pigmented -- Naph.

Softening -- Plumb., Thuya.

Spots, white on -- Alum., Nit. ac.

Trophic changes -- Radium.

Ulceration -- Alum., Graph., Merc., *Phos.*, Psor., Sang., Sars., Sil., Teucr., Tetrady.

Yellow color -- Con.

ŒDEMA, SWELLING -- Acal., *Acet. ac.*, Acon., *Agar.*, *Anac.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, Bell., Bellis, Bothrops, Bry., *Dig.*, Elat., Euphorb., Ferr. m., *Helleb.*, Hippoz., Lach., Lyc., Nat. c., Nat. sal., Oleand., Prim. ob., *Prun. sp.*, *Rhus t.*, Samb., *Thyr.*

ANGIONEUROTIC -- Agar., Antipyr., Helleb.

OILY (See Seborrhœa.) -- Bry., Merc., Nat. m., Plumb. m., Psor., Raph., Sanic.

PELLAGRA -- *Ars.*, *Ars. sul. rub.*, *Bov.*, *Cinch.*, *Gels.*, *Pedic.*, *Plumb. iod.*, *Psor.*, *Sec.*, *Sedinha*, *Sul.*

Cachexia -- *Ars.*, *Sec.*

Fissures, desquamation, skin eruptions -- *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*

PEMPHIGUS -- *Anac.*, *Antipyr.*, *Ars.*, *Arum tr.*, *Bufo*, *Caltha.*, *Canth.*, *Carbon. ox.*, *Caust.*, *Dulc.*, *Jugl. c.*, *Lach.*, *Mancin.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. pr. rub.*, *Merc. s.*, *Nat. sal.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Ran. b.*, *Ran. sc.*, *Raph.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sep.*, *Thuya.*

PETICHLÆ (See Ecchymosis.) -- *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cur.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Sec.*, *Sul ac.*

PHTHIRIASIS -- *Bac.*, *Cocc.*, *Merc.*, *Nat. m.*, *Oleand.*, *Psor.*, *Sabad.*, *Staph.*

PITYRIASIS (dermatitis exfoliativa) -- *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Bac.*, *Berb. aq.*, *Calc. c.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Clem.*, *Colch.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Graph.*, *Kali ars.*, *Mang. ac.*, *Merc. pr. rub.*, *Mez.*, *Nat. ars.*, *Phos.*, *Pip. m.*, *Sep.*, *Staph.*, *Sul.*, *Sul iod.*, *Sulphur. ac.*, *Tellur.*, *Tereb.*, *Thyr.*

PRAIRIE ITCH -- *Led.*, *Rhus t.*, *Rumex*, *Sul.*

PRURIGO -- *Acon.*, *Alnus*, *Ambra*, *Anthrok.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Ars. sul.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Chloral.*, *Dolich.*, *Diosc.*, *Kali bich.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Oleand.*, *Oophor.*, *Pedic.*, *Rhus t.*, *Rhus v.*, *Rumex*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Tereb.*

PRURITUS (itching of skin) -- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Ambra*, *Anac. oc.*, *Anac.*, *Anag.*, *Antipyr.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Calad.*, *Calc. c.*, *Canth.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Chloral.*, *Chrysar.*, *Clem.*, *Crot. t.*, *Dolich.*, *Dulc.*, *Elæis*, *Fagop.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Formica*, *Glon.*, *Graph.*, *Granat.*, *Grind.*, *Guano*, *Hep.*, *Hydrocot.*, *Hyper.*, *Ichth.*, *Ign.*, *Lyc.*, *Kreos.*, *Mag. c.*, *Malandr.*, *Mang. ac.*, *Med.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Morph.*, *Niccol.*, *Nux v.*, *Oleand.*, *Op.*, *Petrol.*, *Pix l.*, *Prim. ob.*, *Psor.*, *Pulex.*, *Radium*, *Ran. b.*, *Rhus t.*, *Rhus v.*, *Rumex*, *Sep.*, *Staph.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Syzgium*, *Tar. c.*, *Urt.*, *Vespa*, *Xerophyl.*

Aged [of] -- Bar ac.

Ankles [of] -- Nat. p., Selen., Sep.

Bends of elbows, knees [of] -- Selen., Sep.

Chest [of], upper limbs -- Arundo.

Ears, nose, arms, urethra [of] -- Sul. iod.

Face, hands, scalp [of] -- Clem.

Face, shoulders, chest [of] -- Kali br.

Feet, ankles [of] -- Led.

Feet, legs [of] -- Bov.

Feet, soles of [of] -- Ananth., Hydroct.

Genitals [of] (See Female Sexual System.) -- *Ambra*, Ars. iod., Bor., *Calad.*, Carb. ac., Carbo v., Colch., Collins., Crot. t., Dulc., Fuligo, Guano, Helon., Kreos., Mez., Nit. ac., Rhus t., Rhus v., *Sep.*, Sil., Tar. c.

Hands, arms [of] -- Pip. m., Selen.

Joints, abdomen [of] -- Pinus sylv.

Knees, elbows, hairy parts [of] -- Dolich., Fagop.

Nose [of] -- Morph., Strych.

Orifices [of] -- Fluor. ac.

Thighs, bends of knees [of] -- Zinc. m.

Webs of fingers, bends of joints [of] -- Hep., *Psor.*, Selen., Sep.

Modalities

Ameliorated from

Cold -- Berb. v., Fagop., Graph., Mez.

Hot water -- Rhus v.

Rubbing gently -- Crot. t.

Scratching -- Asaf., Cadm. s., Mang. ac., Merc. s., *Oleand.*, *Rhus t.*
Warmth -- Ars., Petrol., Rumex

Followed by

Bleeding, pains, burning -- Alum., *Ars.*, *Crot. t.*, Murex, Pix l., Psor.,
Sep., *Sul.*, Tilia.
Change of site of itching -- Mez., *Staph.*

Without

Eruption -- Dolichos.

Worse from

Contact -- Ran. b.
Exposure, cold air -- Dulc., *Hep.*, Nat. s., *Oleand.*, Petrol., *Rhus*
t., *Rumex*
Scratching -- *Ars.*, Berb. v., *Crot. t.*, Led., *Mez.*, Sep., *Sul.*
Undressing; warmth of bed; at P. M. -- *Alum.*, Ant. c., *Ars.*, Asimina,
Bellis, Bov., Carbo v., Card. m., Cistus, Dulc., *Jugl. c.*, *Kali ars.*, Kreos.,
Led., Lyc., *Menisp.*, *Merc.*, Merc. i. fl., *Mez.*, Nat. s., *Oleand.*, Psor., Puls.,
Rhus t., *Rumex*, Sang., Sep., *Sul.*, Tub.
Washing, with cold water -- Clem., Tub.

PSORIASIS -- Ant. t., *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, Aster., Aur. m. n., Berb. aq., *Bor.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Chrysar.*,
Cic., Coral., Cupr. ac., Fluor. ac., *Graph.*, *Hep.*, Hydrocot., Iris, *Kali ars.*, *Kali br.*, Kali
s., *Lyc.*, *Mang. ac.*, Merc. aur., *Merc. s.*, Mur. ac., Naph., Nat. ars., Nat. m., Nit. ac., Nit. mur.
ac., *Petrol.*, *Phos.*, Platanus, *Sep.*, Strych. ars., Strych. p., Stellar., *Sul.*, Tereb., Thuya, *Thyr.*,
Tub., Ustil.

Palms [of] -- Calc. c., Coral., *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Lyc.*, Med., Petrol., Phos., Selen.

Prepuce, nails -- *Graph.*, *Sep.*

Tongue [of] (See Tongue - Mouth.) -- *Graph.*, Mur. ac., *Sep.*

PURPURA -- Acon., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Bapt., Bell., Bry., Carbo v., Chin. s., Chloral, *Crot.*, *Ham.*, Jugl.
r., Kali iod., *Lach.*, Merc. s., Phos. ac., *Phos.*, *Rhus t.*, *Rhus v.*, Sec., Sal. ac., *Sul ac.*, Sulphon.,
Tereb., Ver. v.

Colic [with] -- Bov., Col., Cupr., Merc. c., Thuya.

Debility [with] -- Arn., *Ars.*, Carbo v., Lach., Merc. s., *Sul. ac.*

PURPURA HÆMORRHAGIC -- Alnus, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Bothrops, Bry., *Crot.*, Ferr. picr., *Ham.*, Iod., Ipec., *Lach.*, Led., Merc. c., Merc. s., Millef., Naja, Nat. nit., *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, Rhus v., Sec., *Sul. ac.*, Tereb., Thlaspi.

PURPURA RHEUMATICA -- Acon., *Ars.*, *Bry.*, Merc. s., *Rhus t.*, Rhus v.

RAYNAUD'S DISEASE (See Gangrene.)

RHINOSCLEROMA -- Aur. m. n., *Calc. p.*, Guarana, Rhus r.

ROSEOLA (rose-rash) -- *Acon.*, Bell., Cub.

RUPIA (See Syphilis - Male Sexual System.) -- Æthiops, Ant. t., *Ars.*, Berb. aq., Clem., Graph., Hydr., *Kali iod.*, Lach., Merc. i. r., Nit. ac., *Phyt.*, Sec., Syph., Thyr.

SARCOMA CUTIS -- Calc. p., *Condur.*, Nit. ac., Sil.

SCABIES (itch) -- Aloe, Anthrok., Caust., *Crot. t.*, *Hep.*, Lyc., Merc., Nux v., *Psor.*, Rhus v., Selen., *Sep.*, *Sul.*

SCLERODERMA, sclerosis (hidebound skin) -- Alum., *Ant. c.*, Arg. n., *Ars.*, Berb. aq., *Bry.*, Caust., *Crot. t.*, Echin., *Elæis*, *Hydrocot.*, Lyc., Petrol., Phos., Ran. b., Rhus r., Sars., Sil., Still., Sul., Thiosin., *Thyr.*

SCROFULODERMA (See Separate Diseases.) -- Calc. iod., *Calc. s.*, Petrol., Scroful., Ther.

SEBACEOUS CYSTS (wen) (See Scalp - Head.) -- *Bar. c.*, *Benz. ac.*, Brom., Calc. sil., *Con.*, Graph., Hep., Kali br., *Kali iod.*, Nit. ac., Phyt., Thuya.

SEBORRHŒA (See Scalp - Head.) -- *Am. m.*, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, Bufo, *Calc. c.*, Cinch., Graph., *Iod.*, Kali br., *Kali c.*, Kali s., Lyc., Merc. s., Mez., *Nat. m.*, *Phos.*, *Plumb. m.*, Psor., *Raph.*, Rhus t., Sars., *Selen.*, Sep., Staph., Sul., Thuya, *Vinca*.

SENSIBILITY OF SKIN

Diminished, or lost (analgesia, anesthesia) -- Acet. ac., *Acon.*, *Ars.*, Aur., Bufo, *Can. ind.*, *Carbon. ox.*, Carbon. s., Elæis, Hyos., *Ign.*, Kali br., Merc., *Nux v.*, *Plumb. m.*, Pop. c., Sec., *Zinc. m.*

Increased to atmospheric changes -- Dulc., Hep., Kali c., Psor., *Sul.*

SPOTS

Blue -- *Ars.*, Led., Sul. ac.

Brown -- Bac., Card. m., Con., Iod., Phos., *Sep.*, Thuya.

Circumscribed pigmentation following eczematous inflammation -- Berb. v., Lach., *Lyc.*, Med., Merc. d., Merc., *Nit. ac.*, Sil., Sul., Ustil.

Copper-colored -- *Carbo an.*, Carbo v., *Coral.*, Syph.

Livid -- Agave, *Ail.*, *Bapt.*, Bothrops, *Morph.*, Ox. ac., Sec., *Sul ac.*

Red -- Agar., Bell., Calc. c., Con., Kali c., Sul., Veronal.

White -- Graph., Sul.

Yellow -- Nat. p., Phos., *Plumb. m.*, Sep., Sul.

Turning green -- Con.

STROPHULUS (tooth rash) -- Apis, *Bor.*, Calc. c., *Cham.*, Cic., Led., Rhus t., *Spiranth.*, Sumb.

SUDAMINÆ -- Am. m., Bry., Urt.

SYCOSIS (barber's itch) -- Anthrok., *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, Aur. m., *Calc. c.*, Calc. s., Chrysar., *Cic.*, Cinnab., Cocc., Cypressus, *Grap.*, *Kali bich.*, Kali m., Lith. c., *Lyc.*, Med., *Merc. pr. rub.*, Nat. s., *Nit. ac.*, Petrol., Plant., *Plat.*, Sab., Sep., Sil., *Staph.*, Stront. c., Sul., *Sul. iod.*, Tellur., *Thuya*.

SYPHILIDÆ (See Syphilis - Male Sexual System.)

TINEA

FAVOSA (favus) (See Scalp - Head.) -- Agar., *Ars. iod.*, *Brom.*, Calc. c., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Jugl. r., *Kali c.*, Lappa, *Lyc.*, Med., *Mez.*, Oleand., Phos., *Sep.*, Sulphur. ac., Sul., Ustil., Vinca, *Viola tr.*

VERSICOLOR (chromophytosis) -- Bac., Chrysar., *Mez.*, *Nat. ars.*, *Sep.*, Sul., Tellur.

TRICHOPHYTOSIS - ringworm (See Scalp - Head.) -- Ant. c., Ant. t., *Ars.*, *Bac.*, Calc. c., Calc. iod., *Chrysar.*, *Graph.*, Hep., Jugl. c., Jugl. r., Kali s., *Lyc.*, *Mez.*, Psor., Rhus t., Semperv. t., *Sep.*, Sul., *Tellur.*, Tub., *Viola tr.*

Intersecting rings [in] over great portion of body; fever; great Constitutional disturbances -- Tellur.

Isolated spots [in] on upper part of body -- Sep.

ULCERS -- Anac. oc., *Ananth.*, *Anthrac.*, Arn., *Ars.*, Aster., Bals. per., Bell., *Calc. c.*, *Calc p.*, *Calc. sil.*, *Calc. s.*, Calend., *Carb. ac.*, *Carbo an.*, *Carbo v.*, Carbon s., Caust., Cistus, *Clem.*, Commocl., Con., Crot., Cupr. ars., *Echin.*, *Fluor. ac.*, Galium ap., *Geran.*, Graph., Ham., *Hep.*, Hippoz., *Hydr.*, Iod., Jugl. r., Kali ars., *Kali bich.*, Kali iod., *Lach.*, Merc. c., *Merc. s.*, *Mez.*, Nat. s., *Nit. ac.*, *Paënia*, Petrol., Phos. ac., Phos., *Phyt.*, Psor., Radium, Ran. ac., Scrophul., Sep., *Sil.*, Sul. ac., Sul., *Syph.*, Tar. c., *Thuya*, Trychnos.

Bleeding, easily, when touched -- *Ars.*, *Carbo v.*, Dulc., Hep., Kreos., *Lach.*, Merc. *Mez.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Petrol.*, Phos.

Burning -- Alumen, *Anthrac.*, *Ars.*, *Carbo v.*, Hep., Kreos., *Mez.*, *Thuya*.

Cancerous, malignant -- Anthrac., *Ars.*, *Aster.*, Carbo an., Chimaph., Clem., Condur., Fuligo, *Galium ap.*, Hydr., Kreos., Lach., Tar. c., Thuya.

Deep -- Asaf., Commocl., *Kali bich.*, Kali iod., Mur. ac., *Nit. ac.*, Tar. c.

Eroding

Face [of] -- Con.

Fistulous -- *Calc. fl.*, Calend., Kali iod., Nit. ac., Phyt., *Sil.*, Thuya.

Indolent, torpid -- *Anag.*, Aster., Bar. c., *Calc. fl.*, *Calc. iod.*, *Calc. p.*, Carbo v., Chel., Con., Cupr., Eucal., Euphorb., Fluor. ac., Fuligo, *Geran.*, Graph., Hydr., Kali bich., *Kali iod.*, Lach., Lyc., *Merc. s.*, Nit. ac., Pæonia, Phyt., *Psor.*, Pyr., *Sil.*, *Sul.*, Syph., Syzyg.

Inflamed (See Sensitive.) -- *Ars.*, *Bell.*, Calend., Carbo an., Phyt.

Phagedenic (See Gangrenous.) -- *Ars.*, Carbo v., *Crot.*, Kali ars., Merc. c., Merc. d., Merc., *Nit. ac.*

Scrofulous -- *Calcareas*, Cinch., Hep., Iodides, Mercuries, Nit. ac., *Sil.*, Sul.

Sensitive -- Angust., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, Calend., Dulc., Graph., *Hep.*, *Lach.*, *Mez.*, *Nit. ac.*, Pæonia, *Sil.*, Tar. c

Smooth, pale, shallow, on scalp, penis -- Merc.

Superficial

Flat -- *Ars.*, Coral., Lach., Nit. ac., Thuya.

Serpiginous -- Chel., Merc. c., *Merc. s.*, Phos. ac.

Syphilitic -- *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, Carbo v., *Cinnab.*, Cistus, Coral., *Fluor. ac.*, Graph., Hep., *Iod.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali iod.*, Lach., Lyc., *Merc. c.*, *Merc. i. r.*, Merc. s., *Nit. ac.*, Phyt., Sars., Still.

Traumatic -- Arn., Con.

Varicose -- *Calc. fl.*, Calend., *Card. m.*, Carbo v., Clem. vit., Condur., Eucal., *Fluor. ac.*, *Ham.*, Lach., Phyt., *Psor.*, Pyr., *Sec.*

Verrucous, on cheek -- *Ars.*

Pemphigus blisters on toes [from]

With ulcerated borders, moist, red, flat surface -- Petrol.

Scarlet fever [from] -- Cham.

Base [with]

Blue or black -- *Ars.*, Calc. fl., Carbo an., Lach., Mur. ac., Tar. c.

Dry, lardaceous -- Phyt.

Indurated -- *Alumen*, Calc. fl., Commocl., Con.

Lardaceous, surrounded with dark halo; dirty, unhealthy look; apt to coalesce -- Merc. v.

Raw flesh [like] -- *Ars.*, Merc. s., Nit. ac.

Discharge [with]

Fetid, purulent, sloughing -- *Ananth.*, *Anthrac.*, *Ars.*, Asaf., Bapt., Calc. fl., *Calend.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Carbo v.*, Con., Crot. t., *Echin.*, Eucal., Fluor. ac., Gels., *Geran.*, *Hep.*, Lach., Merc. c., *Merc. s.*, *Mez.*, Mur. ac., *Nit. ac.*, Pæonia, Phos. ac., Psor., Pyr., Puls., Sil., Sul., *Thuya*.

Glutinous -- *Graph.*, Kali bich.

Ichorous -- Aster., Carbo v., *Carb. ac.*, Coral., *Mez.*

Foul -- Anthrac., *Ars.*, Asaf., *Mez.*

Thin, acrid, foul -- *Ars.*, Asaf., Kali iod., Nit. ac.

Edges [with]

Deep, regular, 'punched out' -- Kali bich., Phos.

Eczematous, copper-colored -- Kali bich.

Gangrenous -- Anthrac., *Ars.*, *Carbo v.*, Kreos., Lach., Nit. ac., Sec., *Sul. ac.*, Tar. c.

Indurated -- Calc. fl., *Carbo an.*, Commocl., Nit. ac., Pæonia, Phos. ac.

Irregular, undefined -- *Merc. s.*, Nit. ac.

Raised (See Granulations.) -- *Ars.*, *Calend.*, Nit. ac., Phos. ac., *Sil.*

Fungous growths [with] -- Mur. ac.

Glazed, shining appearance [with] -- Lac c.

Granulations, exuberant [with] -- Apium gr., *Ars.*, Carbo an., *Caust.*, Fluor. ac., *Nit. ac.*, Petrol., Phos. ac., *Sil.*, *Thuya*.

Itching [with] -- *Mez.*, Phos. ac., *Sil.*

Pain or redness [without]; uneven, jagged base, dirty pus -- Phos. ac.

Pain [with], in small spot, lightning-like; worse from warmth -- Fluor. ac.

Splinter-like -- Ham., Hep., *Nit. ac.*

Pimples surrounding it [with] -- Grind., *Hep.*, Lach., Merc. s.

Small ulcers, surrounding it [with] -- Phos., Sil.

Stupor, low delirium, prostration [with] -- Bapt.

Vesicles [with], surrounding it; red shining areolæ -- Fluor. ac., Hep., *Mez.*

UNHEALTHY SKIN

Every scratch festers, or heals with difficulty -- *Bor.*, Bufo, Calc. c., Calc. s., Calend., Carbon. s., Cham., *Graph.*, *Hep.*, Hydr., Lyc., *Merc. s.*, *Petrol.*, Pip. m., Psor., *Pyr.*, *Sil.*, Sul.

URTICARIA (hives, nettle rash) -- Acon., Anac., Anthrok., *Ant. c.*, *Antipyr.*, Apium gr., *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Astac.*, Berb. v., *Bombyx*, Bov., Calc. c., *Camph.*, Chin. s., *Chloral*, *Cim.*, Cina, Condur., Con., *Cop.*, Crot. t., *Dulc.*, Fagop., *Fragar.*, Hep., Homar. fl., *Ichth.*, Ign., Ipec., Kali c., Kali chlor., Medusa, Nat. m., *Nat. p.*, *Nit. ac.*, Nux v., *Petrol.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, Rhus v., Robin., Sanic., Sep., Stann., Stroph., Strych. p., *Sul.*, Tereb., Tetradyne., *Triost.*, *Urt.*, Ustil., Vespa.

Chronic -- *Anac.*, *Ant. c.*, *Antipyr.*, *Ars.*, *Astac.*, Bov., Calc. c., *Chloral*, Condur., *Cop.*, *Dulc.*, Hep., *Ichth.*, *Lyc.*, Nat. m., *Rhus t.*, Sep., Stroph., *Sul.*, *Urt.*

Nodosa -- Bov., *Urt.*

Tuberous -- *Anac.*, Bolet. lur.

CAUSE

Emotion [from] -- Anac., Bov., Ign., Kali br.

Exertion, excessive [from] -- Con., Nat. m.

Exposure [from] -- *Chloral.*, *Dulc.*, Rhus t.

Gastric derangement [from] -- *Ant. c.*, *Ars.*, Carbo v., *Cop.*, *Dulc.*, Nux v., *Puls.*, Robin., *Triost.*

Menstrual conditions [from] -- Bell., *Cim.*, *Dulc.*, Kali c., Mag. c., *Puls.*, Ustil

Shellfish, roe [from] -- *Camph.*

Suppressed malaria [from] -- Elat.

Sweat [from] -- *Apis.*

CONCOMITANTS

Catarrh [with] -- Cepa, Dulc.
Chill [with]

Intermittents [of] -- Ign., Nat. m.

Constipation, fever [with] -- Cop.
Croup [with], alternating -- Ars.
Diarrhœa [with] -- Apis, Bov., *Puls.*
Edema [with] -- *Apis*, Vespa.
Erosion [with], on toes -- Sul.
Itching [with], burning after scratching; no fever -- Dulc.
Liver disturbance [with] -- Astac.
Petechial disturbance, or erysipelatous eruption [with] -- Fragar.
Rheumatic lameness, palpitation, diarrhœa [with] -- *Bov.*, Dulc.
Rheumatism [with], alternating -- Urt.
Sequelæ [with], from suppressed hives -- Apis, Urt.
Sudden coming and going [with] -- Antipyr.
Sudden, violent onset; syncope [with] -- Camph.

MODALITIES

AGGRAVATIONS

Climacteric [At] -- Morph., Ustil.
Menstrual period [At] -- *Cim.*, *Dulc.*, Kali c., Mag. c.
Night [At] -- Ant. c., Ars.
Bathing, walking in A. M. [from] -- Bov.
Cold [from] -- Ars., Dulc., Rhus t., Rumex, Sep.
Exertion, exercise [from] -- Apis, Calc. c., Hep., Nat. m., Psor., Sanic., Urt.
Fruit, pork, buckwheat [from] -- Puls.
Open air [from] -- Nit. ac., Sep.
Spirituous drinks [from] -- Chloral.
Warmth [from] -- Apis, Dulc., Kali c., Lyc., Sul.
Children [In] -- Cop.
Periodically, every year -- Urt.

AMELIORATIONS

Cold water [from] -- Apis, Dulc.
Hot drinks [from] -- Chloral.
Open air [from] -- Calc. c.
Warmth [from] -- Ars., Chloral, Sep.

VACCINIA -- *Acon.*, *Ant. t.*, *Apis*, *Bell.*, *Merc. s.*, *Phos.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Thuya*, *Vac.*

VERUCCA (warts) -- *Acet. ac.*, *Am. c.*, *Anac. oc.*, *Anag.*, *Ant. c.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ars. br.*, *Aur. m. n.*, *Bar. c.*, *Calc. c.*, *Castorea*, *Cast. eq.*, *Caust.*, *Chrom. oxy.*, *Cinnab.*, *Dulc.*, *Ferr. picr.*, *Kali m.*, *Kali perm.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. s.*, *Nat. c.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nat. s.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Ran. b.*, *Semperv. t.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Thuya*, *X-ray*.

Bleed easily -- *Cinnab.*

Jagged, large -- *Caust.*, *Nit. ac.*

Condylomata, fig warts -- *Calc. c.*, *Cinnab.*, *Euphras.*, *Kali iod.*, *Lyc.*, *Med.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. s.*, *Nat. s.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Sab.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Thuya*.

Cracked, ragged, with furfuraceous areola -- *Lyc.*

Flat, smooth, sore -- *Ruta*.

Horny, broad -- *Rhus t.*

Large

Seedy -- *Thuya*.

Smooth, fleshy, on back of hands -- *Dulc.*

Lupoid -- *Ferr. picr.*

Moist

Itching, flat, broad -- *Thuya*.

Oozing -- *Nit. ac.*

Painful

Hard, stiff, shining -- *Sil.*

Sticking -- *Nit. ac.*, *Staph.*, *Thuya*.

Pedunculated -- *Caust.*, *Lyc.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sab.*, *Staph.*, *Thuya*.

Location

Body, in general -- *Nat. s.*, *Sep.*

Breast -- *Castor*.

Face, hands -- *Calc. c.*, *Caust.*, *Carbo an.*, *Dulc.*, *Kali c.*

Forehead -- Castorea.

Genito-anal surface -- Nit. ac., Thuya.

Hands -- Anac., *Bufo*, Ferr. magnet., Kali m., Lach., Nat. c., *Nat. m.*, Rhus t., Ruta.

Neck, arms, hands, soft, smooth -- Ant. c.

Nose, finger tips, eye brows -- Caust.

Prepuce -- Cinnab., Phos. ac., Sab.

Small, all over body -- Caust.

Smooth -- Calc. c., Ruta.

Sycotic, syphilitic -- Nit. ac.

WHITLOW, felon, panaritium -- Alum., Am. c., *Anthrac.*, Apis, Bell., *Bry.*, *Bufo*, Calc. f., Calc. s., Calend., Ceba, Crot., *Diosc.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Hep.*, Hyper., Led., Merc. s., Myrist. seb., Nat. s., Ol. myrist., Phos., *Sil.*, Tar. c.

Malignant tendency -- Anthrac., Ars., Carb. ac., *Lach.*

Predisposition to -- Diosc., Hep.

Recurrence -- Sil.

Traumatic -- Led.

Fever (Boericke)

[CHILLINESS](#) * [FEBRILE HEAT](#) * [SWEAT](#) * [TYPE OF FEVER](#)

CHILLINESS, coldness -- Abies c., Acon., Æth., Agar., Alum., Ant. t., Apis, Aran., Arn., Ars., Ars. iod., Asar., Astac., Bapt., Berb. v., Bry., Calc. ars., Calc. c., Calc. sil., Calend., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carbo v., Castor., Caust., Ced., Cimex, Cocaine, Colch., Corn. fl., Crat., Dulc., Echin., Eup. purp., Ferr. m., Gels., Graph., Helod., Hep., Ipec., Jatropha, Kali c., Lac d., Laur., Led., Lob. purp., Lyc., Mag. p., Menyanth., Merc. s., Morph., Mosch., Nat. m., Nux v., Op., Phos., Pimpin., Plat., Puls., Pyrus, Radium, Sabad., Sec., Sil., Sul., Tab., Tela ar., Val., Ver. a.

Epileptic fit [after] -- Cupr. m.

Location

Abdomen, legs -- Menyanth.

Arms -- Raph.

Back

Back and feet -- Bell., Canth.

Shoulder blades [between] -- Am. m., Castor., Lachnanth., Pyr., Tub.

Hips, to legs -- Ham.

Body

Body and feet, head and face hot -- Arn.

Face and breath hot [with] -- Cham.

Bones, extremities; severe, general -- Pyr.

Chest, on walking in open air -- Ran. b.

Forearms -- Carbo v., Med.

Hands -- Dros.

Hands and back -- Cact.

Hands, back, feet and knees -- Benz. ac., Chin. ars.

Body warm -- Tab.

Head and limbs -- Calc. c., Ferr. m.

Knees -- Carbo v., Cimex, Phos.

Lower limbs -- Calc. c., Cocc.

Lumbar region -- Agar.

Single parts -- Asar., Calad., Calc. c., Kali bich., Paris, Puls.

Waves, along spine -- *Abies c.*, *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *Ars.*, Bolet., Calend., Conv., Dulc., Echin., Frax. am., *Gels.*, Helod., *Mag. p.*, Med., Raph., Strych., Tub., *Zinc. m.*

Concomitants

Aching in shoulders, joints, small of back; yawning, stretching -- Bolet.

Catarrh -- Merc. s.

Cough, dry, fatiguing -- Rhus t.

Deficient, animal heat -- *Alum.*, Bar. c., Calc. c., Calc. p., *Calc. sil.*, *Led.*, Lyc., Psor., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Staph., Thuya, Ver. a.

Desire to uncover abdomen -- Tab.

Evening pains of whatever kind; in warm room -- Puls.

Face, head, palms hot -- Ferr. m.

Face hot -- Dros., Ign.

Flatulent colic, nausea, vertigo, hot skin, sweat, heat of head -- Cocc.

Headache -- Conv.

Extending to parietal region, red eyes -- Ced.

Heat

Heat and desire to stretch -- Rhus t.

Alternately -- *Abies n.*, *Acon.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, Bapt., Bell., Bolet., Bry., *Cham.*, Dig., Laur., *Mag. s.*, Merc. c., *Merc. s.*, Phyt., Puls., Solan. n., Solid.

Ill humor -- Caps.

Loquacity -- Pod.

Nausea -- Echin., *Ipec.*

Nervousness -- *Asar.*, Cim., Croc., *Gels.*, *Gossyp.*, Nat. m.

No relief from warmth -- Aran., *Cadm. s.*, Caust., Chin. s., Dros., Laur., *Mag. p.*, *Merc. s.*, Pulex, Puls., Sil.

Pain -- Coff., Dulc., *Puls.*, Sil.

Racking in limbs, anxious restlessness -- Ars.

Rheumatic pain, and soreness -- Bapt., Homar., Rhus t.

Pallor -- Cocaine.

Pruritus -- Mez.

Septic symptoms -- *Pyr.*, Tar. c.

Suffocative feeling -- Arg. n., *Mag. p.*

Thirst -- *Acon.*, *Ars.*, Caps., Carbo v., Conv., Dulc., *Ign.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Ver. a.*

Thirstlessness -- Dros., *Gels.*, Nux m., *Puls.*

AGGRAVATION

Anger [after] -- Aur., *Bry.*, Cham.

Dinner [after] -- Mag. p.

Drinking [after] -- Caps.

Eating A. M. [after] -- Puls.

Dampness, rain [from], not relieved by warmth -- Aran.

Least exposure [from], "air goes right through", -- *Acon.*, Agar.,
Agraph., Am. phos., Arg. n., *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, Astac., *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*,
Calend., Canchal., Caps., Cinch., *Hep.*, *Kali c.*, Merc. c., *Merc. s.*,
Mez., *Nux v.*, *Psor.*, Sep., *Sil.*, Tub.

Least motion [from] -- *Ars.*, *Nux v.*, *Spig.*

Touch [from] -- *Acon.*, *Kali c.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*

Warmth, covering [from] -- *Camph.*, *Hep.*, Med., Sanic., *Sec.*, Sul.

Morning [in] -- *Calc. c.*

Evening and night [toward] -- *Acon.*, Alum., Am. c., *Ars.*, Ced., Dulc.,
Mag. c., Mag. p., Menthol., *Merc. s.*, Ol. j. as., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, Sep.

FEBRILE HEAT -- Abies n., Acet. ac., *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *Æth.*, Agar., *Agrost.*, Allium s., Ant.
c., *Bapt.*, Bell., *Bry.*, Calop., Camph., *Canth.*, Carbo v., Cham., Chin. ars., *Cim.*, Cinch., Dulc.,
Eucal., *Ferr. p.*, *Gels.*, Glon., Ign., Iod., *Merc.*, Millef., Morph., Nit. ac., *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, Op.,
Phyt., Pulex, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Samb.*, Sep., *Sil.*, Spiræa, *Spiranth.*, Stram., Tereb., Thuya, Val., *Ver*
v.

Pelvic organs [ascends from] -- Sep.

Anger [from] -- Cham., Cocc., Sep.

Evening [in]; falls asleep during, awakens when it ceases -- Calad.

Flashes, ebullitions [in] -- Acet. ac., *Amyl*, Antipyr., *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, Bolet., *Calc.*
c., *Carls.*, Chimaph., *Dig.*, Erech., Fer. red., Frax. am., *Hep.*, Ign., Indigo, Iod.,
Jabor., *Kali c.*, Lach., *Lyc.*, Med., *Merc. s.*, *Niccol.*, Petrol., *Phos.*,
Puls., *Sang.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*, Urt., Val., Viscum, Yohimb.

Back [in lower part of], hip, thighs -- Berb. v.

Palms of hands [in] -- Chenop. gl.

Soles of feet [in] -- *Canth.*

Spots [in] -- Agar., Apis.

Body [in whole], face red, hot; yet chilly from least motion or uncovering -- *Nux v.*

CONCOMITANTS

Chill predominant -- Bry.

Colic -- Ver. a.

Decline towards A. M., without sweat -- Gels.

Delirium; headache -- Agar., Bell.

Drowsy stupefaction; agonized tossing about, in search of a cool place; must be uncovered; vomiting, diarrhœa; convulsions -- Op.

Dryness

Sleep [during] or on falling asleep; deep, dry, cough -- Samb.

No sweat -- Alum., *Nux m.*

Excitement, nervous agitation -- *Acon.*, Tela ar.

External coldness -- Ars., Canth.

Faintness, sweat -- *Dig.*, Sep., *Sul.*, Sul. ac.

Flatulence, bowel movement -- Radium.

Headache -- Astac.

Thousand hammers [as from] -- Nat. m.

Hot face

Back chilly, feet cold -- Puls.

Cold hands and feet -- Stram.

Cool body, asthenic states -- Arn., Phyt.

Unquenchable thirst, taste of bile, nausea, anxiety, Restlessness, dry tongue; after anger -- Cham.

Hunger, for days preceding -- Staph.

Itching eyes, tearing in limbs, numbness of body, headache -- Ced.

Lassitude, in afternoon; throbs all over -- Lil. t.

Night sweats -- *Acet. ac.*, Hep.

Palpitation, precordial anguish -- Calc. c.

Prostration -- Ant. t., *Chin. ars.*, Phyt.

Pulsations -- *Bell.*, *Lil. t.*, Puls., Thuya.

And distended veins -- *Puls.*, Thuya.

Red spot on left cheek -- Acet. ac.

Restlessness, cheeks red, apathy -- Iod.

Restless sleep -- Calc. c.

Skin dry

Hot; face red or red and pale alternately; arterial Excitement; anguish, restlessness, tossing about -- Acon.
Pungent; arterial excitement; distended, superficial vessels -- Bell.

Slow, nervous, insidious course; vertigo -- Cocc.
Smothered feeling, if covered -- Arg. n.
Soreness of body -- Arn., Franc., Phyt., Rhus t.
Spasms -- Acetan., Bell.
Stretching of limbs -- Rhus t.
Sudden onset; dry, burning skin; rapid, small, wiry pulse -- Pyr.
Tendency to cover up -- Ing., Nux v., Samb., Stann.
Thirst -- Acon., Ant. c., Bry., Laur., Puls., Tereb.
Thirstlessness -- Acet. ac., Æth., Bell., Gels., Ign., Mur. ac., Nux m., Puls., Samb.

AGGRAVATION

Night [at] -- Acon., Æsc., Ant. c., Ars., Bell., Calad., Calc. c., Gels., Hep., Kali s., Mag. c., Petrol., Phos., Puls., Sil., Stann., Urt.
Menses [during] -- Calc. c., Thuya.
Sleep [during] -- Acon., Calad., Samb.
Covering up -- Ign.
Motion [from], then chilly -- Nux v.
Uncovering [from] -- Merc. s., Nux v., Samb., Stront.
Afternoon [in] -- Azadir., Bell., Ferr.
Morning in bed [in] -- Kali c.
Awaking [on] -- Laur.
Sitting, walking in open air [when] -- Sep.

SWEAT

TYPE

Bloody -- Crot., Lach., Lyc., Nux m., Nux v.
Cold, clammy -- Abies c., Acet. ac., Æth., Amyl, Ant. ars., Ant. t., Ars., Benz. ac., Cact., Calc. c., Calc. p., Camph., Canth., Carbo v., Cinch., Corn. fl., Crot., Cupr. ars., Dig., Dulc., Elaps, Euphorb. d., Formal., Ign., Ipec., Lach., Laur., Lob. infl., Lupul., Lyc., Med., Merc. c., Merc. cy., Merc. s., Nat. c., Pyr., Sanic., Sec., Sul. ac., Tab., Tela. ar., Tereb., Ver. a., Ver. v.
Greasy, oily -- Bry., Carbo v., Cinch., Lupul., Mag. c., Merc. s.
Hot -- Æsc., Carbo v., Cham., Chenop. gl., Lach., Op., Tilia, Ver. v.

LOCALIZED -- Bry., Calc. c., Cinch., Fluor. ac., Hep., Petrol., Phos., Plectranth., Puls., Selen., Sil., Sul.

Anterior part of body -- Selen.

Axillæ (See Locomotor System.) -- Calc. c., Nit. ac., Osm., Petrol., Sep., Sil.

Chest -- *Calc. c.*, Cocc., Euphras., *Phos.*, Stann., Strych.

Covered parts -- Bell.

Extremities, upper right -- Formal.

Face, forehead -- *Acet. ac.*, Benz. ac., Calc. c., Cina, Euphorb. d., *Lob. infl.*, Phos., Rheum, Sinap., Stann., Sul., Val., *Ver. a.*

Feet (See Feet - Locomotor System.) -- Calc. c., *Graph.*, Lact. ac., Merc. s., *Petrol.*, Phos., Sep., Sil.

Genitals (See Male Sexual System.) -- Calc. c., Petrol., Phos. ac., Thuya.

Hands (See Locomotor System.) -- Calc. c., Cina, Con., Fluor. ac., Nit. ac., *Phos.*, Sil.

Head, nape of neck -- Bell., *Calc. c.*, Phos., Puls., Rheum, *Samb.*, *Sanic.*, *Sil.*, Stann., Strych., *Ver. a.*

Lower body -- Croc., Ran. ac., Sanic.

Part lain on -- Acon.

Parts in contact with each other -- Niccol. s.

Posterior part of body -- Sep.

Side not reclined upon -- Benz., Thuya.

Uncovered parts -- Thuya.

Upper body -- Azadir., Calc. c., Cham., Kali c., Nux v., Sil.

Unilaterally -- Jabor., Nux v., Puls.

ODOR

Fetid, offensive (See Bromidrosis - Skin.) -- Art. v., Bapt., *But. ac.*, Calc. c., *Carbo an.*, Cimex, Con., Daphne, Fluor. ac., *Hep.*, Kali iod., *Lyc.*, *Merc. s.*, *Nit. ac.*, Ol. an., Osm., *Petrol.*, Phos., *Psor.*, Puls., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Solan. t., Stann., *Staph.*, Sul., *Taxus*, *Thuya*, Variol.

Musty, mouldy -- Stann.

Sour, acid -- Arn., Bry., *Calc. c.*, *Cham.*, Fluor. ac., *Graph.*, *Hep.*, Kreos., Lac d., *Mag. c.*, Merc., Nux v., Pyr., *Rheum*, Robin., Sanic., Sep., *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Sul ac.*, Thuya.

Sweetish -- *Calad.*, Thuya.

Urinous -- Eryng. aq., Nit. ac.

PROFUSE (hyperidrosis) -- *Acet. ac.*, Acon., *Æsc.*, *Agaricin.*, Am. acet., Ant. t., Ars., *Ars. iod.*, Bapt., Bell., Bolet., Bry., *Calc. c.*, Canth., Cham., *Cinch.*, Cocc., Con., Croc., Eser., *Ferr. iod.*, Ferr. m., Fluor. ac., *Graph.*, *Hep.*, Hyper., *Iod.*, Jabor., Kali c., Lact. ac., Lob. infl., *Merc. s.*, Morph., *Nit. ac.*, Nux v., Op., *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Piloc.*, Polyp., *Psor.*, Puls., Sal. ac., *Samb.*, Sanic., *Selen.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Stann., Sul., Sul. ac. Thuya, Tilia, *Ver. a.*, Zinc. m.

Debilitating (colliquative) -- *Acet. ac.*, Camph., Carbo an., *Carbo v.*, Castor., Chrysanth., *Cinch.*, Eup. perf., Ferr. m., Gels., *Merc. v.*, Nit. ac., Nitrum, Op., Phell., *Phos ac.*, Phos., Pyr., Rhus gl., *Salvia*, *Samb.*, Stann., Sul. ac.

SCANTY -- Apis, Conv., Lach., *Nux m.*

Viscid -- Abies c., Fluor. ac., Hep., *Lyc.*, *Merc. s.*, Phallus, Phos.

Yellow, staining -- Ars., Carbo an., Lach., *Lyc.*, *Merc. s.*

OCCURRENCE

Acute diseases [after] -- Psor.

Eating, drinking [after] -- Carbo v., Cham., Kali c.

end of fever [At], or only at beginning of sleep -- Ars.

Climacteric [during] (See Female Sexual System.) -- Hep., *Jabor.*, Tilia.

Exertion, motion [during] -- Asar., But. ac., *Calc. c.*, Carbo an., *Cinch.*, Eup. purp., *Eupion.*, Graph., Hep., *Iod.*, Kali c., *Lyc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc. s.*, Nat. c., Nat. m., *Phos. ac.*, Psor., Sep., Sil., Sul.

Morning [during]

Day time -- Bry., Carbo an., Carbo v., Hep., *Lyc.*, Nat. m., Nux v., Phos., Sep., Sil., Sul., Zinc. m.

Early -- Stann.

Sleep [during] (night sweats) -- *Acet. ac.*, Agar., *Agaricin.*, Aral., *Ars. iod.*, Bar. c., Bell., Bolet., *Calc. c.*, Carbo an., Carbo v., Cham., Chrysanth., *Cinch.*, Con., Corn. fl., Euphras., Ferr. p., Hep., *Iod.*, Ipec., *Jabor.*, Kali c., Kali iod., *Lyc.*, *Merc. s.*, Myos., Nat. tell., Nit. ac., Nux v., Op., Petrol., *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, Phyt., Picrot., *Piloc.*, *Pop. tr.*, Psor., *Salvia*, Sang., Sanic., Sep., Sil., Stann., Staph., Stront. c., Sul., *Tarax.*, Thall., *Thuya*, Tilia, Zinc. m.

Waking hours [during] -- Con., Hep., *Merc.*, Phos. ac., Phos., *Samb.*

Nervous depression, phthisis; convalescence, from acute disease [from] -- Jabor.

Nervous shock; sitting quietly [from] -- Anac., Sep.

Affords no relief, or aggravates symptoms -- Ant. t., Bell., Bolet., Chin. s., Ferr. m., Formica, Hep., *Merc. s.*, Phos. ac., Pyr., Sep., Stram.

Affords relief, to symptoms -- *Acon.*, Ars., *Calad.*, Cupr. m., Eup. perf., Franc., Nat. m., Psor., Senega, *Ver. a.*

TYPE OF FEVER

BILIOUS -- *Bapt.*, Bry., Cham., Chinch., Col., Crot., Euonym., *Eup. perf.*, Gels., Ipec., Lept., *Merc. c.*, *Merc. s.*, Nux v., Nyct., Pod., Rhus t., Tarax.

CATHETER -- *Acon.*, Camph. ac., Petros.

DENGUEA -- *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Canth.*, *Cinch.*, *Eup. perf.*, *Gels.*, *Ipec.*, *Nux v.*, *Rhus t.*, *Rhus v.*

DYSENTERIC -- *Nux v.*

ENTERIC - TYPHOID FEVER -- *Agar.*, *Agaricin.*, *Ail.*, *Apis*, *Arg. n.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Arum tr.*, *Bapt.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cina*, *Cinch.*, *Colch.*, *Crot.*, *Cupr. ars.*, *Echin.*, *Eucal.*, *Gels.*, *Glom.*, *Helleb.*, *Hydr.*, *Hyos.*, *Hyosc. hydrobr.*, *Iod.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali p.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Merc. s.*, *Methyl. bl.*, *Mosch.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux m.*, *Op.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Pyr.*, *Rhus t.*, *Selen.*, *Stram.*, *Strych.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Sumb.*, *Tereb.*, *Vaccin. myr.*, *Val.*, *Ver. a.*, *Xerophyl.*, *Zinc. m.*

CONCOMITANTS

Biliousness -- *Bry.*, *Chel.*, *Hydr.*, *Lept.*, *Merc. s.*, *Nux v.*

Carriers; after inoculation with anti-typhoid serum -- *Bapt.*

Constipation -- *Bry.*, *Hydr.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*

Decubitus -- *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, *Carbo v.*, *Lach.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Pyr.*, *Sec.*

Delirium -- *Agar.*, *Agaricin.*, *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, *Bell.*, *Can. ind.*, *Hyos.*, *Hyosc. hydrobr.*, *Lach.*, *Methyl. bl.*, *Op.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus t.*, *Stram.*, *Tereb.*, *Val.*

Diarrhœa -- *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, *Crot.*, *Cupr. ars.*, *Epilob.*, *Lach.*, *Merc. s.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Rhus t.*

Involuntary -- *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Hyos.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Phos. ac.*

Ecchymoses -- *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Carbo v.*, *Mur. ac.*

Epistaxis -- *Acon.*, *Bry.*, *Croc.*, *Ham.*, *Ipec.*, *Meli.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Rhus t.*

Fever -- *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, *Bell.*, *Gels.*, *Methyl. bl.*, *Rhus t.*, *Stram.*

Gastric symptoms -- *Bry.*, *Canth.*, *Carbo v.*, *Hydr.*, *Merc. s.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*

Headache -- *Acetan.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Gels.*, *Hyos.*, *Nux v.*, *Rhus t.*

Hæmorrhage -- *Alumen*, *Alum.*, *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cinch.*, *Crot.*, *Elaps.*, *Ham.*, *Hydrastin. sul.*, *Ipec.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Millef.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux m.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Sec.*, *Tereb.*

Insomnia -- *Bell.*, *Coff.*, *Gels.*, *Hyosc. hydrobr.*, *Hyos.*, *Op.*, *Rhus t.*

Laryngeal affections -- *Apis*, *Merc. c.*

Abscesses, Multiple -- *Ars.*, *Hep.*, *Sil.*

Myocarditis -- *Pineal gland ext.*

Nervous symptoms

Adynamia -- *Agar.*, *Agaricin.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, *Gels.*, *Helleb.*, *Hyos.*, *Hyosc. hydrobr.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus t.*, *Stram.*, *Sumb.*, *Val.*, *Zinc. m.*

Collapse -- *Ars.*, *Camph.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cinch.*, *Hyosc. hydrobr.*, *Laur.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Sec.*, *Ver. a.*

Peritonitis -- Ars., *Bell.*, Carbo v., Col., *Merc. c.*, Rhus t., Tereb.
Pneumonia

Bronchial symptoms -- *Ant. t.*, Ars., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Hyos., *Ipec.*,
Lach., *Phos.*, Puls., Rhus t., *Sang.*, Sul., Tereb.
Putrescent -- Ars., Mur. ac.

Soreness, muscular -- *Arn.*, Bapt., *Bry.*, Gels., *Rhus t.*

Stage of convalescence -- Ars. iod., Carbo v., *Cinch.*, Cocc., Hydr., Kali
p., Nux v., *Psor.*, Sul., Tarax.

Tympanites -- *Asaf.*, Ars., Bapt., Carbo v., *Cinch.*, Cocc., Colch., Lyc.,
Methyl. bl., Millef., Mur. ac., *Nux m.*, *Phos. ac.*, Rhus t., *Tereb.*

Ulcer, corneal -- Apis, *Ipec.*

Urination

Profuse -- Gels., Mur. ac., *Phos. ac.*

Scanty, painful -- Apis, Ars., *Canth.*

EXANTHEMATA: ERUPTIVE FEVER

RUBELLA (rotheln, German measles) (See Rubeola - Measles.) -- Acon., *Bell.*,
Cop.

RUBEOLA-MEASLES -- Acon., Ail., *Ant. t.*, Ars., *Ars. iod.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*,
Camph., Coff., Dulc., Eup. perf., *Euphras.*, Ferr. p., Gels., *Ipec.*, *Kali bich.*, Kali
m., Lach., *Merc. c.*, *Merc. pr. rub.*, *Merc. s.*, Op., *Puls.*, Rhus t., Scilla,
Spong., *Sticta.*, Stram., Sul., Ver. v., Viola od.

CONCOMITANTS

Adenitis -- Kali bich., *Merc. i. r.*

Bronchial and pulmonary symptoms -- *Ant. t.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Chel.,
Ferr. p., *Ipec.*, Kali bich., *Phos.*, Rumex, *Sticta.*, Ver. v., Viola iod.

Persisting -- Calc. c., Iod., Kali c., Sil., Sul.

Catarrhal symptoms -- Ars., Cepa, Dulc., *Euphras.*, Gels., Kali
bich., *Merc. s.*, *Puls.*, Sabad., *Sticta.*

Cerebral and convulsive symptoms -- *Æth.*, Apis, *Bell.*, Camph.,
Coff., *Cupr. ac.*, Stram., Ver. v., Viola od., Zinc. m.

Cough, croupy -- Acon., Coff., Dros., *Euphras.*, Gels., *Hep.*, Kali
bich., Spong., *Sticta.*

Diarrhœa -- Ars., *Cinch.*, *Ipec.*, *Merc. s.*, *Puls.*, Ver. a.

Diphtheritic symptoms -- Lach., *Merc. cy.*

Epistaxis -- Acon., *Bry.*, *Ipec.*

Eye symptoms -- Ars., *Euphras.*, Kali bich., Puls.

Gangrene of mouth, vulva -- Ars., Kali chlor., Lach.

Insomnia, cough -- Calc. c., Coff.
Laryngitis -- Dros., Gels., *Kali bich.*, Viola od.
Low fever, toxemia -- *Ail.*, *Ars.*, Bapt., Carbo v.,
Crot., *Lach.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Rhus t.*, Sul.
Malignant types (black or epidemic) -- *Ail.*, *Ars.*, Crot., *Lach.*
Otalgia, rheumatoid symptoms -- Puls.
Rash

Retrocedent, or suppressed -- Ant. t., Apis., *Bry.*,
Camph., *Cupr. ac.*, *Ipec.*, *Lach.*, *Stram.*
Tardy development -- Ant. t., Apis., *Bry.*, *Cupr. m.*, Dulc.,
Gels., *Ipec.*, *Stram.*, Sul., Tub., Ver. v., *Zinc. m.*

Sequelæ -- Am. c., *Ars.*, *Bry.*, Camph., Coff., *Cupr. ac.*, Dros.,
Kali c., Merc. c., Merc. s., Op., *Puls.*, Sang., Sticta, *Sul.*, *Tub.*,
Zinc. m.

SCARLET FEVER -- *Acon.*, *Ail.*, Am. c., *Apis*, *Ars.*, Arum, *Asimina*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*,
Canth., *Carb. ac.*, Chin. ars., Commocl., *Crot.*, *Cupr. ac.*, *Cupr. m.*, Dub., Echin.,
Eucal., *Gels.*, Hep., Hyos., *Ipec.*, *Kali chlor.*, *Kali s.*, Lac c., *Lach.*, Lyc., Merc. s.,
Merc. i. r., *Mur. ac.*, Op., Phyt., *Rhus t.*, Sang., Sil., Solan. n., Spig., *Stram.*,
Tereb., *Zinc. m.*

CONCOMITANTS

Adenitis

Cervical -- *Ail.*, Am. c., *Asimina*, *Bell.*, *Carb. ac.*, Crot.,
Hep., *Lach.*, *Merc. i. r.*, Merc. s., *Rhus t.*
Parotid -- Am. c., Phyt., *Rhus t.*

Albuminuria and dropsy (See Nephritis - Urinary System.) --
Acon., Am. c., *Apis*, Apoc., *Ars.*, *Canth.*, Colch., *Dig.*, *Helleb.*,
Hep., *Kali chlor.*, *Lach.*, Nat. s., *Tereb.*
Anginosa (sore throat) -- *Acon.*, *Ail.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Asimina*, *Bar.*
c., *Bell.*, Brom., *Kali perm.*, Lac c., *Lach.*, Merc., *Mur. ac.*, *Phyt.*,
Rhus t.

Ulcerative -- Am. c., *Apis*, *Ars.*, Arum, Bar. c., Crot.,
Hep., *Lach.*, *Merc. cy.*, Merc. i. r., *Mur. ac.*, Nit. ac.

Cellulitis -- *Ail.*, Am. c., *Apis*, *Lach.*, *Rhus t.*
Chronic tendencies aroused -- Calc. c., Hep., *Rhus t.*
Diarrhœa -- *Ail.*, *Ars.*, *Asimina*, Phos., *Rhus t.*
Edema

Glottis -- *Apis*, *Apium v.*, *Chin. s.*, *Merc. c.*

Lungs -- *Ant. t.*, *Can. s.*, *Phos.*, *Scilla*.

Fever -- *Acon.*, *Apis*, *Asimina*, *Bapt.*, *Bell.*, *Gels.*, *Rhus t.*

Laryngitis -- *Brom.*, *Spong.*

Malignant tendency, adynamia -- *Ail.*, *Am. c.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Arum*, *Bapt.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Carbo v.*, *Crot.*, *Cupr. ac.*, *Echin.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Lach.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus t.*, *Tab.*, *Zinc. m.*

Miliary type -- *Acon.*, *Ail.*, *Am. c.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Coff.*, *Kali ars.*, *Lach.*, *Rhus t.*

Nervous, convulsive, cerebral symptoms -- *Æth.*, *Ail.*, *Am. c.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Camph.*, *Cupr. ac.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Hyos.*, *Rhus t.*, *Stram.*, *Sul.*, *Zinc. m.*

Rash

Delayed development -- *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Lach.*, *Rhus t.*, *Zinc. m.*

Hæmorrhage in -- *Crot.*, *Lach.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Phos.*

Livid -- *Ail.*, *Lach.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Solan. n.*

Partial, patchy -- *Ail.*

Retrocedent, threatened brain paralysis -- *Ail.*, *Am. c.*, *Cupr. ac.*, *Sul.*, *Tub.*, *Zinc. m.*

Retrocession of -- *Am. c.*, *Apis.*, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Camph.*, *Cupr. ac.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Stram.*, *Sul.*, *Ver. a.*, *Zinc. m.*

Raw, bloody, itching, painful, surfaces; must pick and bore into them -- *Arum.*

Rheumatic symptoms -- *Bry.*, *Rhus t.*, *Spig.*

SEQUELAE

Adenitis -- *Brom.*, *Hep.*, *Lach.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Phyt.*

Deafness; sore, bleeding nose -- *Mur. ac.*

Desquamation, in large flakes, several times -- *Arum.*

Ear disorders -- *Bell.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Carbo v.*, *Gels.*, *Hep.*, *Merc. s.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*

Nephritis (post-scarlatinal) (See Urinary System.) -- *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Arum*, *Canth.*, *Helleb.*

Nose disorders -- *Arum*, *Aur. mur.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Sul.*

Stomatitis ulcerative -- *Arum*, *Mur. ac.*

Typhoidal symptoms (See Malignant.) -- *Ail.*, *Arum*, *Hyos.*, *Lach.*, *Rhus t.*, *Stram.*

Vomiting -- *Ail.*, *Asimina*, *Bell.*, *Cupr. m.*

VARICELLA-CHICKENPOX -- *Acon.*, *Ant. t.*, *Apis*, *Bry.*, *Dulc.*, *Kali m.*, *Led.*, *Merc. s.*, *Rhus d.*, *Rhus t.*, *Urt.*, *Variol.*

VARIOLA-SMALLPOX -- Acon., Am. c., Anac., *Ant. t.*, Apis, Ars., *Bapt.*, *Bry.*, *Carb. ac.*, Chin. s., Cim., Crot., Cupr. ac., Gels., *Hep.*, Hydr., *Kali bich.*, Lach., *Merc. s.*, Millef., Op., Phos., *Rhus t.*, *Sarrac.*, Sinap., Sul., Thuya., *Variol.*, Ver. v.

TYPE

Confluent -- Ars., Hippoz., *Merc. s.*, Phos., Sul., Variol.
Discrete -- *Ant. t.*, *Bapt.*, Bell., Gels., Sul.
Hæmorrhage -- Ars., Crot., *Ham.*, *Lach.*, Phos., Nat. nit., *Sec.*, Sul.
Malignant -- Am. c., *Ant. t.*, *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, *Carb. ac.*, Crot., *Lach.*, *Mur. ac.*, Phos. ac., Phos., *Rhus t.*, *Sec.*, Sul., Variol.

COMPLICATIONS

Adenitis -- *Merc. i. r.*, *Rhus t.*
Boils -- *Hep.*, Phos., Sul.
Collapsic symptoms -- *Ars.*, Carbo v., *Lach.*, *Mur. ac.*, Phos. ac.
Delirium -- Bell., Stram., Verv. v.
Dropsical swellings -- *Apis*, Ars., Canth.
Fever

Initial -- Acon., *Ant. t.*, *Bapt.*, Bell., Gels., Variol., *Verv. v.*
Suppurative -- Acon., Bell., *Merc.*, *Rhus t.*

Ophthalmia -- *Merc. s.*, Sul.
Pulmonary symptoms -- Acon., *Ant. t.*, *Bry.*, Phos., Sul., Ver. v.
Repercussion of eruption -- Ars., *Camph.*, Cupr. m., Sul., Zinc. m.

FEBRICULA (simple, continued fever) -- Acon., Arn., *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, Bell., *Bry.*, *Camph.*, *Ferr. p.*, Gels., *Ipec.*, Kal., *Merc. s.*, Nux v., Puls., *Rhus t.*

GASTRIC -- Acon., *Ant. c.*, *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, *Bry.*, Calc. c., Cinch., Hydr., *Ipec.*, Lyc., *Merc. s.*, Nux v., Phos. ac., *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, Santon.

HECTIC -- Abrot., *Acet. ac.*, Acon., Arg. m., *Ars.*, Ars. iod., *Bals. per.*, *Bapt.*, Calc. c., Calc. iod., Calc. s., Carbo v., *Chin. ars.*, Cinch., *Ferr. m.*, Gels., *Hep.*, Iod., Lyc., Med., *Merc. s.*, Nit. ac., Ol. j. as., Phell., Phos. ac., *Phos.*, Pyr., *Sang.*, Sil., Stann., Sul.

INFLAMMATORY -- Acon., Bell., *Bry.*

INFLUENZA (grippe) -- Acon., *Æsc.*, Ant. ars., Ant. iod., *Ant. t.*, Arn., *Ars.*, Ars. iod., Ars. s. r., Asclep. t., *Bapt.*, *Bel.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, Calc. c., *Camph.*, Canchal., *Carb. ac.*, Card.

m., Caust., *Cepa*, *Chin. s.*, Cinch., Cupr. ars., Cycl., Dros., *Dulc.*, Eryng., *Eucal.*, *Eup. perf.*, Euphorbia, Euphras., Ferr. p., *Gels.*, Glon., Glycerin, Gymnocl., Influenzin, Iod., Ipec., Kali bich., Kali c., Kali iod., Kali s., Lach., Lob. cer., *Lob. purp.*, Lyc., Merc. s., *Nat. sal.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, Phyt., Pod., Psor., Puls., Pyr., Rhus r., *Rhus t.*, Rumex, *Sabad.*, Sal. ac., Sang., *Sang. n.*, Sarcol ac., Senega, Silph., Spig., Spong., *Sticta*, Sul., *Sul. rub.*, Triost., Ver. a.

Debility of -- Abrot., Adon. v., *Ars. iod.*, *Avena*, Carb. ac., *Chin. ars.*, Chin. s., *Cinch.*, Con., Eup. perf., *Gels.*, *Iberis*, Lac c., Lathyr., Phos., Psor., Sal. ac., Sarcol. ac.

Pain remaining -- Lycopers.

INTERMITTENT FEVER (ague, malarial) -- Acon., *Alston.*, Am. m., *Am. picr.*, *Amyl*, Ant. c., Ant. t., *Apis*, *Aran.*, Arn., *Ars.*, Ars. br., Azadir., Baja, Bapt., Bell., Bolet., Bry., Cact., *Camph. monobr.*, Canchal., *Caps.*, Carb. ac., *Carbo v.*, Ceanoth., *Ced.*, Centaur., *Chin. ars.*, *Chin. mur.*, *Chin. s.*, Chionanth., Cimex, *Cina*, *Cinch.*, *Corn. fl.*, Crot., *Echin.*, Elat., Eucal., *Eup. perf.*, *Eup. purp.*, Ferr. m., Ferr. p., *Gels.*, *Helianth.*, Hep., Hydr., *Ign.*, *Ipec.*, *Lach.*, Laur., Lyc., Malland., *Menyanth.*, Methyl. bl., *Nat. m.*, *Nat. s.*, Nitrum, *Nux v.*, Op., Ostrya, Pambot., Parth., Petros., Phell., *Phos. ac.*, Pod., Polyp., Puls., Rhus t., *Sabad.*, Spig., Sul., Tarax., *Tela ar.*, Thuya, Urt., Verb., *Ver. a.*, Ver. v.

TYPE

Abuse of quinine, cachexia -- Am. m., Aran., Arn., *Ars.*, Ars. iod., *Calc. ars.*, Carbo v., Ceanoth., Chelone, *Chin. ars.*, Eucal., Eup. perf., Ferr. m., *Hydr.*, *Ipec.*, *Lach.*, Malar. off., Malland., *Nat. m.*, *Polymia*, Puls., Sul., Ver. a.

Chronic, inveterate cases (See Abuse of Quinine.) -- Abies n., Am. m., Aran., *Ars.*, Ars. br., Calc. ars., Canchal., Carbo v., Corn. c., Corn. fl., *Helianth.*, *Ign.*, *Nat. m.*, *Puls.*, Pyr., Querc., *Tela ar.*

Congestive -- Camph., *Op.*, *Ver. a.*

Dumb ague -- *Ars.*, *Ced.*, Chelone, Chin. s., *Gels.*, *Ipec.*, Malland., *Nux v.*

Impure cases, in non-malarial regions -- *Ipec.*, *Nux v.*

Nervo-hysteriacal persons -- Aran., Cocc., *Ign.*, Tar. h.

Pernicious cases -- *Ars.*, Camph., Chin. hydrobr., *Chin. s.*, Crot., *Ver. a.*

Recent cases -- Acon., Aran., *Ars.*, Chin. s., Cinch., *Ipec.*, Tar. h.

Stages, partial, irregular -- Aran., *Ars.*, Cact., *Carbo v.*, Eup. perf., Eup. purp., *Ipec.*, *Nat. m.*

Stages, regular, well defined -- *Chin. s.*, Cinch.

CHILL

OCCURRENCE TYPE

Afternoon

1 P.M. daily -- Ferr. p.
2 P.M. -- Calc. c., Lach.
3 P.M. -- Apis, Chin. s.
3 - 4 P.M. -- Lyc., Thuya.
4 - 8 P.M. -- Lyc.
4 P.M. -- Æsc.
5 P.M. -- Cinch.

Afternoon late, evening, night -- Aran., Bolet., Ced., Ipec.,
Petrol., Tar. h.

Anticipating -- *Chin. s.*, Cinch., Nux v.

Forenoon -- Cinch., Formal., Nux v.

Hebdomadal -- Cinch.

Midday -- Gels.

Midnight -- Ars., Nux v.

Mingled, with heat (See Chilliness.) -- Ant. t., Apis., *Ars.*,
Cinch., *Nux v.*, Tar. h., Ver. a.

Morning -- Chin. s.

1 - 2 A.M. -- Ars
3 A.M. -- Thuya
4 A.M. -- Ferr. m.
5 A.M. -- Cinch.
6 - 7 A.M. -- Pod.
7 - 9 A.M.; at noon following day -- Eup. perf.
9 - 11 A.M. -- Bapt., Bolet., Mag. s., *Nat. m.*, Wyeth.
11 A.M. and 11 P.M. -- Cact.

Periodical -- Aran., *Ars.*, Bolet., Cact., Ced., *Chin. s.*, Cina,
Cinch., *Eucal.*, Ipec.

Every 7 or 14 days; never at night -- Cinch.

Every spring -- Carbo v., *Lach.*, Sul.

Prolonged -- Aran., Bolet., Cact., Canchal., *Caps.*, *Chin. s.*, Eup.
purp., Ipec., Menyanth., Nat. m., *Nux v.*, Plumb., Pod., Puls.,
Pyr., *Sabad.*, *Ver. a.*, Ver. v.

Quartan -- Baja, *Chin. s.*, Cinch., Helleb.

Quotidian -- Ars., Bolet., Chin. s., Ign., Lob. infl., Nitrum, Nux v.,
Plumb., Tar. h.

Slight -- *Ars.*, Azar., Carbo v., Cina, Cinch., Eup. perf., Eup.
purp., *Ipec.*

Tertian -- Calc. c., *Chin. s.*, Cinch., Ipec., Lyc.

LOCATION

Abdomen -- *Apis*, *Calc. c.*, *Menyanth.*

Back -- *Apis*, *Bolet.*, *Conv.*, *Dulc.*, *Eup. perf.*, *Eup. purp.*, *Gels.*, *Lach.*, *Mag. s.*, *Nat. m.*, *Pyr.*

Between scapulæ -- *Am. m.*, *Caps.*, *Pyr.*, *Sep.*

Dorsal region -- *Eup. perf.*, *Lach.*

Lumbar region -- *Eup. perf.*, *Nat. m.*

Breast -- *Cinch.*

Feet -- *Gels.*, *Lach.*, *Nat. m.*, *Sabad.*

Hand, left -- *Carbo v.*, *Nux m.*

Nose, tip of -- *Menyanth.*

Thigh -- *Rhus t.*, *Thuya.*

CONCOMITANTS

Anxiety

Exhaustion, hypochondriacal ideas, mental confusion, vertigo, tension of stomach, no relief from warmth -- *Nux v.*

Palpitation, nausea, canine hunger, pressing pain in hypogastrium, congestive headache, distended painful veins -- *Chin. s.*, *Cinch.*

Blue lips, nails -- *Eup. perf.*, *Eup. purp.*, *Menyanth.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Ver. a.*

Cardiac region, pain in -- *Cact.*, *Tar. h.*

Collapsic symptoms; skin icy cold; pallor, cold sweat on forehead -- *Ver. a.*

Cough, dry, teasing -- *Rhus t.*

Diarrhœa -- *Caps.*, *Elat.*, *Ver. a.*

Face and hands bloated -- *Lyc.*

Face red -- *Ferr. m.*, *Ign.*, *Nux v.*

Forehead, cold sweat on -- *Ipec.*, *Ver. a.*

Gastric symptoms -- *Ant. c.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Bolet.*, *Canchal.*, *Eup. perf.*, *Ipec.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*

Hands, feel dead -- *Apis*, *Nux v.*

Headache -- *Bolet.*, *Chin. s.*, *Cinch.*, *Conv.*, *Eup. perf.*, *Eup. purp.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*

Vertigo, yawning, stretching, general discomfort -- *Ars.*

Heart symptoms, enterrihagia -- *Cact.*

Hæmorrhoidal symptoms -- *Caps.*

Hyperesthesia -- *Ign.*

Spine -- Chin. s.

Loquacity -- Pod.

Nausea before chill -- Ipec.

No two chills alike -- Puls.

Pain

Bones, limbs, soreness [in] -- Aran., Bolet.,
Canchal., *Caps.*, Chin. s., Cinch., *Eup. perf.*, *Eup. purp.*,
Formal., *Gels.*, Nat. m., Nux v., Phell.

Joints [in] -- Cinch.

Knees, ankles, wrists, hypogastrium [in] -- Pod.

Restlessness -- Ars., *Eup. perf.*, Rhus t.

Sighing -- Ign.

Thirst -- *Apis*, Ars., *Caps.*, Carbo v., Cina, Cinch., Conv.,
Dulc., *Eup. perf.*, Ign., Nat. m., Nux v., Nyctanth., Ver. a., Wyeth.

Chill [after] -- Ars.

Chill [before] -- Chin. s., Cinch., *Eup. perf.*, *Gels.*,
Menyanth., Nyc. tanth.

Thirstlessness -- Chin. s., Cimex, Cinch., *Eup. purp.*,
Gels., Nat. m.

Vehemence, rage, preceding -- Cimex.

Vomiting, bilious -- *Eup. perf.*, Ipec., Lyc., Nat. m., Nux v.,
Nyxtanth.

Yawning

Somnolency, accelerated breathing -- Nat. m.

Stretching -- Ars., Elat., Lyc., Nux v.

MODALITIES

Aggravation

Acids [from] -- Lach.

Drink [from] -- Caps.

Exposure [from] -- Nux v.

Exposure, lying down [from] -- Cimex.

Motion [from] -- *Apis*.

Warmth [from] -- *Apis*, Canchal., Chin. s., Cinch., Nux v.

Amelioration

Warmth [from] -- Caps., Ign.

FEVER PAROXYSM

Afternoon, glowing heat, in face, hands, feet -- Azadin.

Anxiety, restlessness, lipothymia, oppression -- Ars.

Backache -- Eup. perf., Nat. m.

Chill, intermingled -- Ars., Chin. s., Cinch., Nux v., Tar. h.

Chilliness, after heat of face -- Calc. c.

Congestion of head, drowsiness, costiveness, rectal and vesical tenesmus; chilled from uncovering -- Nux v.

Delirium -- Ars., Pod., Sabad.

Desire

to be covered -- Nux v.

to be uncovered -- Ign., Ipec.

Diarrhœa -- Ant. c., Ipec., Ver. a.

Dyspnea -- Apis, Ars., Conv., Ipec.

Face

Face, hot, feet cold -- Cinch., Petrol.

Face, pale, insomnia -- Ant. t.

Gastric symptoms -- Ars., Eup. perf., *Ipec.*, Nux v., Puls.

Hands warm, face cold -- Cina.

Headache -- Apis, Ars., *Bell.*, Ced., Cinch., Eup. perf., *Nat. m.*, Nux v., Wyeth.

Yellowish tongue, nausea, faintness in epigastrium, costiveness -- Polyp.

Heat, burning -- Apis, Ars., Caps., *Eup. perf.*, Formal., *Ipec.*, Lach., Nux v.

Hunger -- Cina, Cinch.

Hydroa -- Hep., *Nat. m.*, Rhus t.

Lachrymation -- Sabad.

Loquacity -- Pod.

Mental confusion -- Formal.

Nettle rash -- Apis., Ign., Rhus t.

Night -- Ars.

Pain

Colicky -- Cina.

Head, back, limbs [in] -- Nux v.

The vertebræ, dorsal [in] -- Chin. s.

Spasms, paralysis -- Ars.

Paroxysms, frequent, transient -- Carbo v.
Prolonged heat -- Ars., Bolet., Ign.
Prostration, fainting, cold sweat -- Ver. a.
Pupils, immobile, pain in abdomen, sopor, tension throughout body -- Op.
Sighing -- Ign.
Sleepiness -- Ant. t., Apis, Corn. fl., Gels., Op.
Thirst -- Ars., Chin. s., Cinch., *Eup. perf.*, Nat. m., Nux v., Nyxtanth., Op., Ver. a.

Thirstlessness -- Apis, Caps., Chin. s., Cimex, Cinch., *Ign.*, Nat. m., Puls., Sabad., Wyeth.

Tongue clean -- Ars., Cina.
Trembling of limbs, slow pulse -- Chin. s., Op.
Unconsciousness -- Nat. m.
Vomiting -- Ars., Cim., Cina, *Eup. perf.*, *Ipec.*, Ver. a.
Sweat (See Sweat.) -- Ant. c., Aran., Azadir., *Bolet.*, Bry., *Chin. s.*, Cimex., Cina, *Cinch.*, *Conv.*, *Eup. perf.*, Lyc., Nat. m., Nux v., Op., *Phos. ac.*, *Ver. a.*, Wyeth.

Scanty or absent -- *Apis*, Ars., Carbo v., *Eup. perf.*, Nux v.
Coldness [with] -- Plumb.
Covering up [with] -- Cinch., Hep.
Relief of pains [with] -- Nat. m.
Sleep [with] -- Cinch., Con., Pod., Thuya.
Thirst [with] -- Ars., *Chin. s.*, Nux v.

APYREXIA

Adynamia

Astro-intestinal pains, sallow face, dropsical swellings, enlarged liver and spleen, restlessness, sleeplessness, spasms, diarrhoea, alburinaria -- Ars.
Hydremia, chlorosis -- Cinch., Puls.
Morning headache, depression, costiveness, amenorrhoea, enlarged liver, desire for quiet, sallow face -- Nat. m.

Gastro-enteric symptoms -- Cinch., Hydr., *Ipec.*, Nux v., Puls.
Jaundice -- Ars., Bolet., Card. m., Nux v., Pod.
Nervous symptoms -- Gels.
Pains -- Led.
Relapses from dietetic errors -- *Ipec.*
Spleen enlarged -- Ars., *Ceanoth.*, Chin. s., Cinch., Ferr. m., Nat. m.

Thirst -- Ars., Cimex, Ign.
Vomiting -- Ipec.

Abdominal griping, pain in back, loins -- Ver. a.

LOW FEVERS (See Typhus.) -- *Ail.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Bapt., Camph., Cocc., Crot., Eup. ar., *Lach.*, *Mur. ac.*, Nit. sp. d., *Phos. ac.*, Phos., Pyr., *Rhus t.*, Tereb., *Urt.*

MEDITERRANEAN FEVER -- Bapt., Bry., *Colch.*, Merc. s., *Rhus t.*

PUERPERAL FEVER (See Female Sexual System.) -- Acon., Pyr., Ver. a.

REFLEX, from local irritation -- *Cham.*, *Cina*, Gels., Ign., Ipec., Merc., Nux. v., Sang., Sul., Ver. v.

RELAPSING FEVER -- Acon., Ars., Bapt., Bry., Cim., *Eucal.*, Eup. perf., *Rhus t.*

REMITTENT FEVER -- Acon., Ant. c., *Ars.*, Bell., Bry., *Chin. s.*, *Cina*, Cinch., Crot., *Gels.*, Hyos., *Ipec.*, Merc. s., Nit. ac., Nux. v., Nyctanth., Puls., *Rhus t.*, Sul.

Bilious, low -- Bry., *Crot.*, *Eup. perf.*, Gels., Ipec., Merc. d., Nyctanth., Pod.
In children -- Ant. c., *Cina*, *Gels.*, Lept., Puls., Santon.

SEPTIC FEVER (See Pyemia - Generalities.) -- Ail., Anthrac., *Ars.*, Crot., Echin., *Pyr.*, Ver. v.

SYNOCHAL FEVER -- Acon., Bapt., Bell.

TRAUMATIC FEVER (See Injuries - Generalities.) -- Acon., *Arn.*, Ars., Cinch., *Lach.*

TYPHUS FEVER -- Acet. ac., Agar., *Ail.*, Apis, *Ars.*, Arum, Bapt., Bell., Calc. c., *Camph.*, *Chin. s.*, Cinch., Crot., Helleb., *Hyos.*, Kreos., *Lach.*, Merc. i. r., Merc. s., Merc. v., *Mur. ac.*, Nit. ac., *Op.*, *Phos. ac.*, Phos., Pyr., *Rhus t.*, Stram., Ver. a.

Cellulitis, adenitis (salivary) -- Bell., *Chin. s.*, *Merc. i. r.*
Nervous symptoms -- Agar., Bell., *Hyos.*, *Lach.*, *Op.*, Phos. ac., Phos., *Stram.*
Toxemia (See Typhoid.) -- *Ars.*, *Mur. ac.*, Pyr., *Rhus t.*

URETHRAL FEVER -- Acan., Ars., *Chin. ars.*, Cinch., *Gels.*, Hep., *Lach.*, Phos., *Rhus t.*, Sil.

WORM FEVER -- Bell., *Cina*, Merc. s., Santon., Sil., Spig., Stann.

YELLOW FEVER -- Acon., Ant. t., Apis, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, Bell., Bry., *Cadm. s.*, Camph., Canth., Carb. ac., *Carbo v.*, *Chin. s.*, Cinch., Coff., Crot. casc., *Crot.*, Cupr., Gels., Guaco, *Hyos.*, Ipec., *Lach.*, Merc., *Op.*, Phos., Plumb., Sab., Sul. ac., Tereb., Ver. a.

Nervous System (Boericke)

[BRAIN](#) * [SLEEP](#) * [GENERALITIES](#)

BRAIN

EPILEPSY (grand mal) -- *Absinth.*, *Æth.*, *Agar.*, *Am. br.*, *Amyl*, *Arg. n.*, *Art. v.*, *Ars.*, *Aster.*, *Atrop.*, *Aur. br.*, *Avena*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Bufo*, *Calc. ars.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Camph.*, *Can. ind.*, *Caust.*, *Cic. mac.*, *Cic.*, *Cim.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Cupr. ac.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Ferr. cy.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Gels.*, *Glon.*, *Hep.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Illic.*, *Indigo*, *Irid.*, *Kali br.*, *Kali cy.*, *Kali m.*, *Kali p.*, *Lach.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. p.*, *Meli.*, *Methyl. bl.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Ænanthe*, *Op.*, *Œstrus*, *Passifl.*, *Phos.*, *Picrot.*, *Plumb. m.*, *Psor.*, *Salam.*, *Santon.*, *Sec.*, *Sil.*, *Solan. c.*, *Spiræa*, *Stram.*, *Strych.*, *Sul.*, *Sumb.*, *Tar. h.*, *Tub.*, *Val.*, *Verb.*, *Viscum*, *Zinc. cy.*, *Zinc. v.*, *Zizia.*

CAUSE - CONCOMITANTS

Aura

Absent -- *Zinc. v.*

Several fits, close together -- *Art. v.*

Begins

Painful spot [as], between shoulders, or dizziness, flashes of heat, from abdomen to head -- *Indigo*.
Sensation of mouse running up limb [as]; heat from stomach; visual or aural disturbance -- *Bell.*, *Calc. c.*, *Sul.*

Brain [in], as a wavy sensation -- *Cim.*

Knees [in], ascends to hypogastrium -- *Cupr. m.*

Left arm [in] -- *Sil.*

Solar plexus [in] -- *Bufo*, *Calc. c.*, *Nux v.*, *Sil.*

Stomach or genitals [in] -- *Bufo*.

Upper or lower limbs [in] -- *Lyc.*

Descends -- *Calc. c.*

Felt, in heart region -- *Calc. ars.*

Full moon; nocturnal [during] -- *Calc. c.*

New moon; nocturnal [during] -- *Caust.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Kali br.*, *Sil.*

Sleep [during] -- *Bufo*, *Cupr.*, *Lach.*, *Op.*, *Sil.*

Deep sleep [following by] -- Æth., Hyos., Kali br., Lach., *Op.*
followed by

Hiccough -- Cic.

Nausea, vomiting -- Bell.

Prostration -- Æth., *Chin. ars.*, *Cic.*, Hydroc. ac., Sec.,
Sil., *Strych.*, Sul.

Rage, automatic impulse -- Op.

Restlessness -- Cupr. m.

Tumor -- Arg. n., Cic.

Eruptions, suppressed [from] -- Agar., Calc. c., Cupr. m., Psor., *Sul.*

Fright, emotional causes [from] -- *Arg. n.*, Art. v., Bufo, Calc. c., Cham.,
Hyos., *Ign.*, Sil., Stram.

Hysteria [from] -- Asaf., Cocc., Cupr. m., Hyos., *Ign.*, Mosch.,
Eranthe, *Solan. c.*, Sumb., Tar. h., *Zinc. v.*

Injury [from] -- Con., Cupr. m., Meli., Nat. s.

Jealousy [from] -- Lach.

Menstrual disturbances [from] -- Arg. n., Bufo, Caul., Caust.,
Ced., *Cim.*, Cupr. m., Kali br., Millef., Eranthe, Puls., *Solan. c.*

Pregnancy [from] -- Eranthe.

Sclerosis; brain tumors [from] -- Plumb. m.

Sexual disturbances [from] -- Art. v., *Bufo*, Calc. c., Plat., Stann., Sul.

Syphilis, tubercular [from] -- Kali br.

Taking cold; nocturnal; worse right side [from] -- Caust.

Valvular disease [from] -- Calc. ars.

Vital drains; onanism [from] -- Lach.

Wet exposure [from] -- Cupr. m.

Worms [from] -- Cic., Cina, Indigo, Sant., Sil., Stann., Sul., Teucr.

In children -- Æth., Art. v., *Bell.*, Bufo, Calc. c., Cham., Cupr. m., Ign.,
Sil., Sul.

Periodical seizures -- Ars., Cupr. m.

Preceded, by

Cold on left side of body -- Sil.

Dilated pupils -- Arg. n.

Gastric flatulency -- *Arg. n.*, Nux v., Psor., Sul.

Irritability, rambling -- Bufo.

Malaise -- Cic.

Memory, confused -- Lach.

Palpitation, vertigo -- Lach.

Sudden cry -- Cupr. m., Hydroc. ac.

Tremblings, twitchings -- Absinth., Aster.

Vesicular eruption -- Cic.

Recent cases -- *Bell.*, *Caust.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Ign.*, *Op.*, *Plumb. m.*, *Stram.*

Recurrent, several times daily -- *Art. v.*, *Cic.*

Status epilepticus -- *Acon.*, *Æth.*, *Bell.*, *Cocc.*, *Enanthe*, *Plumb.*, *Zinc. m.*

Consciousness [with] -- *Ign.*

Face red [with], thumbs clenched, jaws locked, foam at mouth, eyes turned downwards, pupils fixed, dilated, pulse small, quick, hard -- *Æth.*

Paralysis following [with] -- *Caust.*, *Plumb. m.*, *Sec.*

Swelling of stomach [with], screaming, unconsciousness, trismus, distorted limbs; frequent during night; recurrent tendency -- *Cic.*

Vertigo (epileptic) [with] -- *Arg. n.*, *Bell.*, *Calc. c.*, *Caust.*, *Cocc.*, *Cupr.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Op.*, *Sil.*, *Stram.*

PARALYSIS -- *Absinth.*, *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Angust.*, *Aragal.*, *Arg. iod.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Asaf.*, *Astrag.*, *Aur.*, *Bar. ac.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bar. m.*, *Bell.*, *Calc. caust.*, *Calend.*, *Can. ind.*, *Carbon. oxy.*, *Carbon s.*, *Caust.*, *Chin. s.*, *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Dulc.*, *Gels.*, *Graph.*, *Grind.*, *Guaco*, *Helod.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Hyos.*, *Hyper.*, *Ign.*, *Iris fl.*, *Kali br.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali iod.*, *Kali p.*, *Lach.*, *Latrod. has.*, *Lol. tem.*, *Merc. c.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Oleand.*, *Op.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Oxytr.*, *Phos.*, *Physal.*, *Physost.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Plat.*, *Plectranth.*, *Plumb. ac.*, *Plumb. iod.*, *Plumb. m.*, *Rhus t.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sec.*, *Strych. ferr. cit.*, *Sul.*, *Tab.*, *Thall.*, *Ver. a.*, *Xanth.*, *Zinc. m.*, *Zinc. p.*

TYPE

Agitans -- *Agar.*, *Ars.*, *Aur. sul.*, *Avena*, *Bufo*, *Camph. monobr.*, *Can. ind.*, *Cocaine*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Dub.*, *Gels.*, *Helod.*, *Hyos.*, *Hyosc. hydrobr.*, *Kali br.*, *Lathyr.*, *Lolium*, *Mag. p.*, *Mang. ac.*, *Merc. s.*, *Merc.*, *Nicotine*, *Phos.*, *Physos.*, *Plumb.*, *Scutel.*, *Tab.*, *Tar. h.*, *Zinc. cy.*, *Zinc. picr.*

Ascending spinal (See Spine.) -- *Alum.*, *Bar. ac.*, *Con.*, *Gels.*, *Lathyr.*, *Led.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Sec.*

Bulbar -- *Guaco*, *Mang. ox.*, *Plumb. m.*

General of insane -- *Ant. c.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Can. ind.*, *Caust.*, *Hyos.*, *Kali br.*, *Kali iod.*, *Merc. c.*, *Nat. iod.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Physost.*, *Plumb.*, *Stram.*, *Sul.*, *Ver. a.*

Gradually appearing -- *Caust.*

HEMIPLEGIA -- *Ambra*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Aur. m.*, *Bapt.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bothrops*, *Carbon s.*, *Caust.*, *Chenop.*, *Cocc.*, *Cur.*, *Elaps*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Irid.*, *Lach.*, *Nux v.*, *Oleand.*, *Phos.*, *Physost.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sec.*, *Stann.*, *Strych.*, *Ver. v.*, *Vipera*, *Xanth.*

Left -- *Ambra*, *Arn.*, *Bapt.*, *Bell.*, *Cocc.*, *Cupr. ars.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Physost.*, *Ver. v.*, *Xanth.*

Right -- *Bell.*, *Caust.*, *Chenop.*, *Cur.*, *Elaps*, *Irid.*

Hysterical -- *Acon.*, *Arg. n.*, *Asaf.*, *Cocc.*, *Ign.*, *Phos.*, *Tar. h.*

Infantile (poliomyelitis anterior) (See Spine.) -- *Acon.*, *Æth.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*

c., *Caust.*, *Chrom. s.*, *Gels.*, *Lathyrus*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Plumb. m.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sec.*, *Sul.*

Labio-glossopharyngeal -- *Anac.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bell.*, *Caust.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Gels.*,

Mang. binox., *Nux v.*, *Oleand.*, *Plumb.*

Landry's paralysis -- *Aconitin.*, *Con.*, *Lyssin.*

Lead -- *Alumen*, *Caust.*, *Cupr.*, *Kali iod.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Plumb.*, *Sul. ac.*

LOCALIZED

Ankles [in], in afternoon -- *Cham.*

Arms [in], hands -- *Cupr. m.*, *Thyr.*

Bladder [in] -- *Caust.*, *Nux v.*

Chest [in] -- *Gels.*

Eye muscles [in] -- *Caust.*, *Con.*, *Gels.*, *Phos.*, *Physost.*, *Rhus t.*

Face (Bell's palsy) [in] -- *Acon.*, *Am. phos.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bell.*, *Caust.*, *Cur.*,

Gels., *Graph.*, *Kali chlor.*, *Nat. m.*, *Rhus t.*, *Solan. ves.*, *Zinc. picr.*

Feet at night [in] -- *Cham.*

Forearm (wrist drop) [in] -- *Cur.*, *Ferr. ac.*, *Plumb. ac.*, *Plumb. m.*, *Ruta*, *Sil.*

Motor nerves [in] -- *Cur.*, *Cystisin*, *Gels.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Physost.*, *Xanth.*

Neck [in] -- *Cocc.*

Sensory nerves [in] -- *Cocaine*, *Laburn.*, *Plat.*

Sphincters [in] -- *Ars.*, *Caust.*, *Gels.*, *Naja*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Physost.*

Throat, vocal cords [in] -- *Bell.*, *Bothrops.*, *Canth.*, *Caust.*, *Cocaine*,

Cocc., *Gels.*, *Kali p.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Plumb.*

PARAPLEGIA -- *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Anhal.*, *Arg. n.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*,

Gaul., *Caust.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Cur.*, *Dulc.*, *Formica*, *Gels.*, *Hyper.*, *Kali*

iod., *Kali tart.*, *Kal.*, *Lach.*, *Lathyr.*, *Latrod. has.*, *Mang. ac.*, *Merc. c.*, *Nux v.*, *Ox.*

ac., *Phos.*, *Physost.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Plumb. ac.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sec.*, *Strych.*, *Thall.*, *Thyr.*

Hysterical -- *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Ign.*, *Nux v.*, *Plumb.*, *Tar. h.*

Spastic (See Sclerosis - Spine.) -- *Gels.*, *Hyper.*, *Lathyr.*, *Nux v.*,

Plectranth., *Sec.*

POST-DIPHTHERITIC -- *Arg. n.*, *Aur. mur.*, *Avena*, *Botul.*, *Caust.*, *Cocc.*,

Con., *Diph.*, *Gels.*, *Kali iod.*, *Lach.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, *Plumb. ac.*,

Plumb. m., *Rhod.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sec.*

Pseudohypertrophic -- *Cur.*, *Phos.*, *Thyr.*

Rheumatic -- *Caust.*, *Dulc.*, *Lathyr.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sul.*

Spinal origin -- *Alum.*, *Bell.*, *Can. ind.*, *Con.*, *Irid.*, *Lathyr.*, *Phos.*, *Physost.*, *Picr.*

ac., *Plumb.*, *Xanth.*

EPILEPSY-PETIT MAL -- *Art. v.*, *Bell.*, *Caust.*, *Phos.*, *Zinc. cy.*

SLEEP

DROWSINESS -- Æth., Am. c., Ant. c., Ant. t., *Apis*, Apoc., Arn., Aur., *Aur. mur.*, Bapt., Bar. mur., Can. ind., *Carbon. ox.*, Carbon s., Caust., *Cinch.*, *Clem.*, Coca, Cocc., Cornus fl., *Cycl.*, Dub., Ferr. p., *Gels.*, *Helleb.*, Helon., Hydroc. ac., Hyper., *Indol*, Kali br., Kali c., Laburn., Lathyrus, Linar., Lob. purp., *Lupul.*, *Morph.*, Naja, *Nux m.*, *Op.*, Phos. ac., Phos., Pyr., Rhus t., Rosmar., Sarcol. ac., *Scrophul.*, Selen., Senec., Sulphon., Thea, Zinc. m.

After meals (See Indigestion.) -- Bism., *Cinch.*, Graph., Kali c., *Lyc.*, Nux m., Nux v., Paul., *Phos.*, Puls., *Scrophul.*

During day -- *Agar.*, Alum., *Am. c.*, Anac., *Ant. c.*, *Calc. c.*, Calc. p., Can. s., Carbo v., *Cinch.*, Cinnab., *Colch.*, Euphras., Graph., Indol, Kali c., *Lupul.*, *Lyc.*, Mag. m., Merc. c., Merc., *Nat. c.*, Nat. m., Nux. m., *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Sep.*, Sil., Spong., Staph., *Sul.*, Tub.

Wakeful at P.M. (See Insomnia.) -- *Abies n.*, Cinnab., *Colch.*, Graph., Lach., *Lyc.*, Merc., Phos. ac., Sil., Staph., Thea.

A.M. and forenoon [in] -- Alum., Anac., *Am. c.*, Bism., Carbo v., Nat. m., *Nux v.*, Petrol., Zinc. m.

Early evening [in] -- Calc. c., Mang. ac., *Nux v.*, Phos., Puls., *Sep.*, *Sul.*

While sitting reading[in] -- Nux v.

Yet cannot sleep. -- Ambra, *Apis*, *Bell.*, Can. ind., Caust., *Cham.*, Coca, Coff., Cupr. m., Ferr. m., *Gels.*, Lach., *Morph.*, *Op.*, Sil., Stram.

INCUBUS (nightmare) -- Acon., Am. c., Arn., *Aur. br.*, Bapt., *Can. ind.*, Chloral, *Cina*, Cypris., Daphne, *Kali br.*, Kali p., *Op.*, *Nux v.*, Nit. ac., Pæonia, Pariet., Phos., Ptel., Scutel., Solan. n., Sul.

INSOMNIA (sleeplessness) -- *Absinth.*, Acon., Agar., Alfal., Alum., Ambra, Am. c., Anac., Ant. c., Apis, Apomorph., Aquil., Arn., Arg. n., *Ars.*, Aur., *Avena*, Bapt., *Bell.*, But. ac., Cact., Caffeine, *Calc. c.*, *Camph.*, *Camph. monobr.*, *Can. ind.*, Gaul., *Cham.*, Chin. s., Chloral, Chrysanth., *Cim.*, *Cinch.*, Coca, Cocaine, Cocc., Coff., Col., Cypris., Daphne, Dipod., *Gels.*, Hyos., *Hyosc. hydrobr.*, Ign., Iod., *Kali br.*, Kali p., Lecith., Lil. t., *Lupul.*, Lyssin, Mag. p., Merc., *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Passifl.*, Phos., Picr. ac., Puls., Selen., *Scutel.*, Stann., Staph., Sulphon., *Sul.*, *Sumb.*, Stram., Tela ar., Thea, Val., Xanth., Yohimb., Zinc. p., Zinc. v.

CAUSES OCCURRENCE

Abdominal disturbances -- Ant. t., Cupr. m.

Aching

Bones [in] -- Daphne.
Legs [in], yet cannot keep them still -- Med.
Muscles [in], too much exhausted, tired out -- Helon.

Alcoholic, drug, habits -- Ars., Avena, Can. ind., *Cim.*, *Gels.*, *Hyos.*, *Nux v.*, Op., Sec., Stram., *Sumb.*
Anxiety, driving him out of bed, aggravated after midnight -- Ars.
Aortic disease -- Crat.
Arterial pulsations -- Acon., *Bell.*, *Cact.*, *Glon.*, Sec., Selen., Sul., Thea.
Banqueting, late suppers -- Puls.
Bed feels too hard, cannot lie on it -- Arn., Bry., *Pyr.*
Bed feels too hot, unable to lie on it -- Op.
Chest oppression -- Physal.
Chronic nicotinism -- Plant.
Coffee, abuse -- Cham., *Nux v.*
Coldness

Body [of] -- Acon., Ambra, Camph., *Carbo v.*, Cistus, *Ver. a.*
Knees [of] -- Apis, *Carbo v.*

Cramps -- Argen. mex., Col., Cupr. m.
Delirium (See Mind.) -- Acon., *Bell.*, *Cact.*, Calc. c., *Can. ind.*, *Gels.*, *Hyos.*, Kali br., Phos., *Stram.*, *Ver. a.*
Dentition (See Teeth.) -- Bell., Bor., *Cham.*, Coff., *Cyprip.*
Menopause; women with prolapsus uteri or uterine irritation -- Senec.
Mouth and throat sore -- Arum, Merc.
Multiple neuritis -- Con.
Weaning of child -- Bell.

DREAMS

Accidents, falling from height, etc. -- Arn., Bell., Calc. c., *Dig.*, Lyc., Nit. ac., Sil., *Ver. a.*
Animals, snakes -- Arg. n., Daphne, Lac c., Op., Ran. sc.
Anxious -- Abies n., Acon., Ambra, Anac., *Apis*, *Arg. n.*, Arn., *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Calc. c., Caust., Can. ind., Canth., *Cham.*, Cinch., Euphorb. dath., Ferr. p., Graph., Ign., Kali c., Lyc., Nat. m., Nit. ac., *Nux v.*, Oxytr., Puls., *Rhus t.*, Sec., Sep., *Sil.*, Staph., *Sul.*, Zinc. m.
Business matters he forgets during day -- Selen.
Confused -- Alum., Cinch., Glon., Helleb., Hydroc. ac., Phos.
Continues, after being apparently awake -- Calc. c., Cinch., Nat. m.
Death, or dead persons -- Arn., *Ars.*, Calc. c., Can. ind., Crot. casc., Crot., Elaps, *Lach.*, Nit. ac., Ran. sc.
Dreamful -- Alum., Brom., Con., Hyos., Ign., Lyc., Nit. ac., Phos., Sep.
Drinking -- Ars., Med., Nat. m., Phos.
Exertion of body, toil, business -- Apis, *Ars.*, Bapt., *Bry.*, Nat. m., *Nux v.*, Phos.,

Puls., *Rhus t.*, Selen., Staph.

Fantastic, pleasant -- Op.

Fires, flames, lightning -- Bell., Euphras., Lach., Phos.

Flying through air -- Apis, *Rhus gl.*, Sticta.

Forgotten matters -- Selen.

Happy dreams -- Sul.

Hæmorrhage -- Phos.

Horrible -- Adon. v., *Arg. n.*, *Aur.*, Bapt., *Bell.*, *Cact.*, Calc. c., Can. ind., Castor., *Cham.*, *Cinch.*, *Colch.*, Eupion, Graph., *Hyos.*, Kali br., Kali c., *Lil t.*, Lyc., *Merc c.*, Nux v., Op., Phos., Psor., Puls., Ran. sc., *Rhus t.*, Sec., Sep., Stram., *Sul.*, Thea, *Zinc. m.*

Images bewildering, figures -- Bell., Hyos.

Lascivious (See Emissions - Male Sexual System.) -- *Arg. n.*, Ars., *Can. ind.*, Canth., *Cob.*, *Diosc.*, Ham., *Hyos.*, Ign., Nat. m., Nit. ac., Op., Phos. ac., *Phos.*, Sil., *Staph.*, Thuya, Ustil, Ver. v.

Laughs, during -- Alum., Caust., Hyos., Lyc.

Robbers -- Bell., *Nat. m.*, Psor., Ver. a.

Vivid (See Anxious.) -- Agar., *Arg. n.*, Brom., *Can. ind.*, Cenchris, Cham., Coff., Daphne, *Diosc.*, Hydroc. ac., *Hyos.*, Indol, Iod., Mang. ac., Nat. m., Petrol., Phos., Puls., Pyr., *Sul.*, Tub., Ver. v.

Dry mouth -- Apis, Calc. c., Caust., Lach., *Nux m.*, *Paris*, Puls., Tar. h.

Emotional causes (grief, worry, anxiety, over-excitement, nervousness) --

Absinth., *Acon.*, *Alfal.*, *Ambra*, Am. val., *Aur.*, Bry., *Can. ind.*, Cham., Chin. ars., Chloral, *Cim.*, Coca, *Coff.*, Col., *Gels.*, *Hyos.*, Hyosc. hydrobr., *Ign.*, *Kali br.*, Mosch., Nat. m., *Nux v.*, *Op.*, Passifl., Phos. ac., Plat., Senec., *Sep.*, *Stram.*, *Sul.*, Thea, Val., *Zinc. v.*

Exhaustion, debility, over-exertion of mind or body -- *Arn.*, Ars., Avena, Can. ind., Chin. s., Chloral, *Cim.*, *Cinch.*, Coca, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, Dipod., *Gels.*, *Hyos.*, Kali br., *Nux v.*, Passifl., Piscidia, *Phos.*

Eyes half open, during (See Eyes.) -- Bell., *Cham.*, Hyos., Ipec., *Op.*, Pod., *Zinc. m.*

Every second night -- Cinch., Lach.

Fears suffering from mental and physical exhaustion on waking -- Lach., Syph.

Formication in calves and feet -- Sul.

Grinding of teeth -- Bell., Cic., *Cina*, Helleb., Kali br., *Pod.*, *Santon.*, Spig., *Zinc. m.*

Heat in general -- *Acon.*, *Arn.*, Bar. c., *Bell.*, Bor., Caust., Cham., *Hep.*, Kali br., Mag. m., Meph., *Op.*, *Sanic.*, Sil., *Sul.*

Hunger -- *Abies n.*, *Apium gr.*, *Cina*, *Ign.*, *Lyc.*, *Psor.*, *Sul.*

Hyperacute senses -- *Asar.*, *Bell.*, *Calad.*, *Calc. br.*, *Cham.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Ign.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Tar. h.*, *Val.*, *Zinc. v.*

In aged -- *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Op.*, *Passifl.*, *Phos.*

In children -- *Absinth.*, *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Calc. br.*, *Cham.*, *Cina*, *Cyprip.*, *Hyos.*, *Kali br.*, *Passifl.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Sul.*

Itching -- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Psor.*, *Teucr.*, *Sul.*, *Val.*

Anus [of] -- *Aloe*, *Alum.*, *Coff.*, *Ign.*, *Indigo.*

Scrotum [of] -- *Urt.*

Mental activity, flow of ideas -- *Acon.*, *Apium gr.*, *Apis*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cinch.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Gels.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Lyc.*, *Meph.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Ver. a.*, *Yohimb.*

Moaning, whining, during -- *Ant. t.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bapt.*, *Bell.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cham.*, *Cic.*, *Cupr. ac.*, *Gels.*, *Helleb.*, *Hyos.*, *Kali br.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Op.*, *Pod.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Ver. a.*

Mouth, open -- *Merc.*, *Rhus t.*, *Samb.*

Nose stopped up must breathe per orem -- *Am. c.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux v.*, *Samb.*

Pains -- *Arn.*, *Can. ind.*, *Cham.*, *Col.*, *Mag. m.*, *Merc.*, *Passifl.*, *Puls.*, *Sinap. n.*

Palpitation -- *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Am. c.*, *Cact.*, *Iod.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lycop.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sep.*

Picks at bed clothes, during -- *Op.*

POSITION

Must lie

Knee-chest position [in] -- *Med.*

Back [on] -- *Am. c.*, *Ars.*, *Cina.*

Back with thighs drawn upon abdomen [on], hands above head disposition to uncover lower limbs -- *Plat.*

Belly [on] -- *Acet. ac.*, *Am. c.*

Hands and knees [on] -- *Cina.*

Hands over head [with] -- *Ars.*, *Nux v.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Sul.*, *Ver. a.*

Hands under head [with] -- *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Cinch.*, *Col.*, *Plat.*

Legs apart [with] -- *Cham.*, *Plat.*

Crossed -- Rhod.

One leg drawn up, other stretched out [with] -- Stann.

Must move or fidget feet constantly -- Zinc. m.

Must stretch violently for hours -- Amyl, Plumb. m.

RESTLESSNESS

Awakens frequently (cat naps) -- Bar. c., Calc. c., Dig., Ferr. m., Ign., Lyc., Nit. ac., Nux v., Phos., Plat., Sarcol. ac., Selen., Sil., Stram., Sul.

During restlessness -- Acon., Agar., Alum., Ambra, Apis, Apoc., Arg. n., Arn., Ars., Bapt., Bell., Bry., Calc. c., Can. ind., Castor., Caust., Cham., Cina, Cim., Cinch., Coca, Cocaine, Coff., Eup. perf., Gels., Glon., Graph., Hyos., Ign., Jal., Kali br., Lac d., Lyc., Menthol, Nit. ac., Nux v., Passifl., Psor., Ptel., Puls., Radium, Rhus t., Ruta, Santon., Sarcol. ac., Scutel., Stram., Stront. c., Sulphon., Sul., Tar. h., Thea, Zinc. m.

Kicks off clothes -- Hep., Op., Sanic., Sul.

Rolling head -- Apis, Bell., Helleb., Pod., Zinc. m.

Sexual causes (See Female, Male Sexual System.) -- Can. ind., Canth., Kali br., Raph.

Shocks, electric-like, on falling asleep -- Ant. t., Cupr. m., Ign., Ipec.

Shrieks, screams, awakens frightened -- Ant. c., Ant t., Apis, Aur., Bell., Bor., Bry., Cham., Cic., Cina, Cinch., Cupr. ac., Cyrip., Dig., Helleb., Hyos., Ign., Iodof., Kali br., Lyc., Nux m., Phos., Psor., Puls., Spong., Stram., Tub., Zinc. m.

Singing, during -- Bell., Croc., Phos. ac.

Singing on awakening -- Sul.

Skin dry -- Thea.

Sleepless, in evening, before midnight -- Ars., Lach., Lil. t., Nat. m., Nux v., Phos. ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus t., Selen., Thuya.

Sleepless, after 2 - 3 A.M. -- Apium gr., Bapt., Bellis, Bry., Calc. c., Cinch., Coff., Gels., Kali c., Kal., Nat. c., Nat. m., Nit. ac., Nux v., Selen., Sep.

Snoring, during -- Cinch., Laur., Op., Sil., Stram., Tub., Zinc. m.

Soporose, deep, heavy sleep -- Am. c., Ant. c., Apis, Arn., Cinch., Cupr. m., Helleb., Hyos., Kali br., Lact. v., Laur., Lonic., Lupul., Morph., Naja, Nux m., Op., Phos. ac., Piscidia, Pod., Rhus t., Sec., Stram., Sul.

Spasmodic symptoms, during (jerkings, twitchings, startings) -- *Acon.*, *Æth.*, *Agar.*, Ambra, Ant. c., *Apis*, Ars., *Bell.*, Bor., Brom., Bry., Calc. c., Carbo v., Castor., Caust., *Cham.*, *Cina*, Cinch., *Cupr. ac.*, Daphne, Helleb., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Kali c., *Lyc.*, Morph., Nit. ac., Nux v., Passifl., Phos., Samb., Sil., *Stram.*, *Sul.*, Tar. h., Val., *Zinc. m.*, Zizia.

Suddenly wide awake -- *Sul.*

Suffocation, loss of breath, on falling asleep -- *Am. c.*, Ars., *Cur.*, Graph., *Grind.*, Kali iod., *Lach.*, Lac c., *Merc. pr. rub.*, Morph., Naja, Op., *Samb.*, *Spong.*, Stront. c., *Sul.*, Teucr.

Sweating, during (See Night Sweats - Fever.) -- *Æth.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cham.*, *Cinch.*, Op., Phos. ac., Psor., *Sil.*, Ver. a.

Talking, during -- Bar. c., *Bell.*, Bry., Carbo v., *Cina*, Graph., *Helleb.*, *Hyos.*, Kali c., *Lyc.*, Sep., Sil., *Sul.*, *Zinc. m.*

Tea, abuse -- Camph. monobr., Cinch., *Nux v.*, Puls.

Tobacco -- Gels.

Unrefreshing, awakens wretched -- Alum., *Ant. c.*, Apium gr., Ars., Brom., Bry., *Cinch.*, Cob., *Con.*, Dig., Ferr. m., Graph., *Hep.*, *Lach.*, Lil. t., *Lyc.*, Mag. c., *Merc. c.*, Myr., *Nux v.*, Op., Phos., Ptel., *Puls.*, Rhus t., Sarc. ac., Sep., *Sul.*, Syph., Thuya, Thymol, Tub., Zinc. m.

Walking, during (somnambulism) (See Mind.) -- Art. v., Bry., *Kali br.*, Pæonia, *Sil.*

Yawning, stretching, limbs -- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Amyl.*, Ant. t., Arn., Asar., Calc. c., Carls., Castor., Cepa, *Chel.*, *Cina*, *Cinch.*, Coca, Crot., *Cupr. ac.*, Elat., Euphras., Gels., *Hep.*, Hydroc. ac., *Ign.*, Kali c., *Lyc.*, Mang., Morph., *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, Plumb. m., *Rhus t.*, Sec., *Sil.*, *Sul.*

GENERALITIES

ADYNAMIA (general weakness, debility) -- Abies c., *Acet. ac.*, Adren., *Æth.*, *Ail.*, *Alet.*, Alston., Ambra, Am. c., *Anac.*, *Ant. t.*, *Antipyr.*, *Apis*, *Arg. n.*, Arn., Ars. iod., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Aur. mur., *Avena*, *Bals. per.*, *Bapt.*, Bar. c., Bellis, Bry., *Calc. c.*, Calc. hypophos., *Calc. p.*, *Camph.*, Can. s., Canth., *Carb. ac.*, Carbo v., Caul., *Caust.*, *Chin. ars.*, *Chin. s.*, *Cinch.*, Coca, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, Crat., Crot., *Cupr. m.*, *Cur.*, Dig., Dipod., Diph., Dulc., *Echin.*, *Ferr. cit. et chin.*, *Ferr. m.*, Ferr. mur., Ferr. p., Ferr. picr., Gels., Helleb., *Helon.*, *Hep.*, *Hydr.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, Ipec., *Irid.*, Iris, Kali br., *Kali c.*, Kali iod., *Kali p.*, Lac c., *Lach.*, Lact. ac., Lil. t., Lith. c., Lith. chlor., Lob. purp., *Lyc.*, Mag. m., Mag. p., Meli., *Merc. c.*, *Merc. cy.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Merc.*, Murex, *Mur. ac.*, *Nat. c.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nat. sal.*, Nit. ac., *Nux v.*, Op., Ornithog., Ox. ac., *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*,

Physost., Phyt., *Picr. ac.*, Plumb. m., *Psor.*, Rhus t., *Ruta*, Sang., *Sarcol. ac.*,
Sec., *Selen.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Solid., Spong., *Stann.*, Stroph., *Strych.*, Sulphon., *Sul. ac.*,
Sul., *Tab.*, Tanac., Tereb., Thea, *Thuya*, Tub., Uran. n., Val., *Ver. a.*, *Zinc. ars.*, Zinc.
m., *Zinc. p.*, *Zinc. picr.*

Collapse -- Acetan., Acon., *Ant. t.*, Arn., *Ars.*, *Camph.*, Carb. ac., *Carbo v.*,
Colch., Crat., Crot., Cupr. ac., *Dig.*, Diph., Hydroc. ac., *Laur.*, Lob. infl., Lob.
purp., Med., Merc. cy., *Morph.*, Mur. ac., Nicot., Op., Pelias, Phos., *Sec.*, Sul.
ac., *Tab.*, *Ver. a.*, *Zinc. m.*

Afebrile -- *Ars.*, Bapt., *Carbo v.*, Cinch.

Acute diseases, mental strain [from] -- Abrot., Alet., *Alston.*, *Anac.*,
Avena, *Calc. p.*, *Carbo an.*, *Carbo v.*, *Chin. ars.*, *Cinch.*, Coca, *Cocc.*, Colch.,
Cupr. m., Cur., *Dig.*, Fluor. ac., Gels., *Helon.*, *Irid.*, Kali ferocy., *Kali p.*, Lathyr.,
Lob. purp., Macroz., Nat. sal., Nux v., *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Psor.*, *Selen.*,
Sil., Staph., *Strych. p.*, Sul. ac., *Zinc. ars.*

Anesthetics; surgical shock [from] -- Acet. ac., Hyper.

Depressing emotions [from] -- *Calc. p.*, Ign., *Phos. ac.*

Diphtheria, stupor, cold limbs, low temperature, pulse rapid, weak [from] --
Diph.

Drugging [from] -- *Carbo v.*, *Helon.*, Nux v.

Excesses, vital drains [from] -- Agar., *Anac.*, *Calc. p.*, *Carbo v.*, Caust., Chin.
s., *Cinch.*, Corn. fl., Cur., Gins., Kali c., Nat. m., *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Selen.*, Stroph.

Heat of summer [from] -- *Ant. c.*, Gels., Lach., *Nat. c.*, *Selen.*

Inebriety, bilious or remittent fevers [from] -- Eup. perf.

Injuries [from] -- *Acet. ac.*, Arn., Calend., *Carbo an.*, *Sul. ac.*

Jaundice [from] -- Ferr picr., *Picr. ac.*, Tarax.

Loss of sleep [from] -- *Cocc.*, Colch., Nux v.

Menses [from]; talking even fatigues -- Alum.

Prolapsus [from], protracted illness, defective nutrition -- Alet., *Helon.*

Some deep-seated dyscrasia [from] -- Abrot., Eup. perf., Hydr., Iod., Nat. m.,
Nit. ac., *Psor.*, Sul. ac., *Sul.*, Tub., *Zinc. m.*

Hysterical -- Nat. m.

In aged -- Bar. c., *Carbo v.*, *Con.*, Cur., Eup. perf., Glycerin, Nit. ac., Nux
m., *Phos.*, *Selen.*

Nervous -- Ambra, *Anac.*, Cur., Gels., Kali br., *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, Rhus t., *Sil.*,
Staph., *Zinc. m.*

Erethism [with] -- *Ars.*, *Cinch.*, *Sil.*

Frequent, faint spells during day [with] -- Murex, Nux m., *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Zinc. m.*

Erethism [without] -- *Phos. ac.*

Organic lesion or cause [without] -- *Psor.*

Ascending [worse from] -- *Calc. c.*, Iod., *Sarcol. ac.*

Descending [worse from] -- *Stann.*

Exertion, walking [worse from] -- *Ars.*, Bry., *Calc. c.*, Caust., Cycl., Ferr. m.,
Lac d., Merc. v., Nat. c., Nux m., *Phos. ac.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Sarcol. ac.*, *Sep.*, Rhus
d., *Stann.*, Thea, *Ver. a.*

A.M. [worse in] -- *Acal.*, Bar. m., Bry., *Calc. c.*, *Con.*, Corn. c., Lac c., Lach.,

Lyc., *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, Phos., Psor., Sep., Stann., Sul., Tub.

Women worn out from hard mental and physical work [worse in], or, from indolence and luxury -- Helon.

ALCOHOLISM (See Chronic Gastritis - Stomach.) -- Acon., *Agar.*, *Ant. t.*, *Apoc.*, Apomorph., *Ars.*, *Asar.*, Aur., *Avena*, Bell., Bism., Calc. ars., Calc. c., Can. ind., *Caps.*, Chimaph., *Cim.*, *Cinch. rub.*, Cocc., Croc., *Cupr. ars.*, *Gels.*, Hydr., *Hyos.*, Ichthy., Kali iod., Lach., Led., Lob. infl., Lupul., *Nux v.*, *Op.*, Phos., Psor., *Querc.*, *Ran. b.*, Stercul., Stram., Stroph., *Strych. m.*, *Sul ac.*, *Sul.*, Syph., Tub., Zinc. m.

Hereditary tendency -- Asar., Psor., Sul., *Sul. ac.*, Syph., Tub.

To overcome habit -- Angel., Bufo, *Cinch. rub.*, *Querc.*, Stercul., *Sul. ac.*, Sul.

ATHETOSIS -- Lathyr., Strych.

BERIBERI -- *Elat.*, Lathyr., Rhus t.

CHOREA (St. Vitus dance) -- Absinth., *Agar.*, Agaricin, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, Art. v., Asaf., Aster., *Avena*, Bell., Bufo, *Calc. c.*, Calc. p., *Caust.*, Cham., Chloral, Cic., *Cim.*, *Cina*, Cocaine, Cocc., Con., Croc., *Cupr. ac.*, *Cupr. m.*, Eup. ar., Ferr. cy., *Ferr. red.*, Hippom., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, Kali br., Latrod., *Mag. p.*, Myg., *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, Phos., Physost., Pictrox., Psor., Puls., *Santon.*, *Scutel.*, Sep., Solan., *Spig.*, Stram., *Strych.*, *Strych. p.*, Sulphon., Sul., *Sumb.*, Tanac., *Tar. h.*, Thasp., Thuya, *Ver. v.*, *Viscum*, Zinc. ars., *Zinc. br.*, Zinc. cy., *Zinc. m.*, Zinc. v.

CAUSE OCCURRENCE

Anemia -- *Ars.*, Cinch., *Ferr. red.*, *Hyos.*

Corybantism -- Bell., *Hyos.*, Stram.

Eruptions, suppressed -- Zinc. m.

Fright -- Calc. c., Cim., Cupr., *Ign.*, Laur., *Nat. m.*, Stram., *Tar. h.*, Zinc. m.

Nervous disturbances -- Asaf., Bell., *Cim.*, Cocc., Croc., *Gels.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Kali br., *Op.*, Sticta, Stram.

Onanism -- *Agar.*, Calc. c., Cinch.

Pubertic -- Asaf., Caul., *Cim.*, *Ign.*, Puls.

Reflex, from dentition, pregnancy -- Bell.

Relief, from music, sight of bright colors -- *Tar. h.*

From sleep -- *Agar.*, Cupr. m.

Rheumatism -- *Caust.*, *Cim.*, *Spig.*

Rhythmical motions -- *Agar.*, *Caust.*, Cham., Cim., Lyc., *Tar. h.*

Scrofulous, tubercular -- Calc. c., *Calc. p.*, *Caust.*, *Iod.*, Phos., Psor.

Worms -- Asaf., Calc. c., *Cina*, *Santon.*, *Spig.*

At approach of thunderstorm [worse] -- *Agar.*

During sleep [worse] -- Tar. h., *Zizia*.
Face [worse] -- *Caust.*, *Cic.*, *Cupr.*, *Hyos.*, *Myg.*, *Nat. m.*, *Zinc. m.*
From cold, noise, light, emotions [worse] -- *Ign.*
In spasms, partial, changing constantly [worse] -- *Stram.*
Left arm, right leg [worse] -- *Agar.*, *Cim.*
Right arm, left leg [worse] -- *Tar. h.*
Right side, tongue affected, staccato speech [worse] -- *Caust.*
Unilaterally [worse] -- *Calc. c.*

CONVULSIONS -- *Absinth.*, *Acon.*, *Æth.*, *Agar.*, *Alum. sil.*, *Antipyr.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Art. v.*, *Atrop.*, *Bell.*, *Camph.*, *Can. ind.*, *Canth.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Castor.*, *Cham.*, *Chloroform*, *Cic. mac.*, *Cic.*, *Cim.*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, *Cupr. ac.*, *Cupr. ars.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Dulc.*, *Euonym.*, *Gels.*, *Glon.*, *Helleb.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Hyper.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Illic.*, *Iris fl.*, *Kali br.*, *Laburn.*, *Laur.*, *Lonic.*, *Lyssin*, *Mag. p.*, *Morph.*, *Nat. s.*, *Nux v.*, *Ænanthe*, *Op.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Passifl.*, *Phos.*, *Physost.*, *Plat.*, *Plumb. chrom.*, *Plumb.*, *Santon.*, *Sil.*, *Solan. c.*, *Solan. n.*, *Stram.*, *Strych.*, *Sul.*, *Upas art.*, *Upas t.*, *Ver. a.*, *Ver. v.*, *Verbena*, *Zinc. m.*, *Zinc. oxy.*, *Zinc. s.*

CAUSE AND TYPE

Anger affects mother's milk -- *Cham.*, *Nux v.*
Apoplectic; in inebriates; hæmorrhagic or broken down systems -- *Crot.*
Carphopedal -- *Cupr. ac.*, *Ign.*
Cataleptic -- *Cic.*, *Mosch.*
Cerebral sclerosis or tumor -- *Plumb. m.*
Children, infants, from reflex causes, dentition (See Worms.) --
Absinth., *Acon.*, *Æth.*, *Art. v.*, *Bell.*, *Calc. c.*, *Camph. monobr.*,
Caust., *Cham.*, *Chloral*, *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Cyprip.*, *Glon.*,
Helleb., *Hydroc. ac.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Kali br.*, *Kreos.*, *Laur.*, *Mag. p.*, *Meli.*,
Mosch., *Nux v.*, *Ænanthe.*, *Op.*, *Santon.*, *Scutel.*, *Stann.*, *Stram.*, *Zinc. m.*,
Zinc. sul.
Clonic -- *Antipyr.*, *Apis.*, *Bell.*, *Camph.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Cina*, *Cupr. m.*, *Gels.*,
Hyos., *Ign.*, *Nicot.*, *Plumb. m.*, *Upas art.*
Crying; approach of strangers -- *Op.*
Exanthemata -- *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Glon.*, *Thea*, *Ver. v.*

Suppressed -- *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Op.*, *Stram.*, *Zinc. m.*, *Zinc. s.*

Foot sweat, suppressed -- *Sil.*
Fright -- *Acon.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Op.*, *Stram.*
Fright, anger or emotional disturbance in nervous, plethoric persons -
- *Kali br.*
Grief, or any emotional excitement -- *Ign.*
Hypochondriacal -- *Mosch.*, *Stann.*
Hysterical -- *Absinth.*, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, *Castor.*, *Caul.*, *Cim.*, *Cocc.*, *Gels.*,
Hydroc. ac., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Kali p.*, *Mosch.*, *Nux m.*, *Plat.*, *Stann.*, *Tar. h.*

Injury -- Cic., Hyper.

Isolated groups of muscles -- Acon., *Cic.*, Cina, Cupr., Ign., Nux v., *Stram.*, *Strych.*

Labor (See Female Sexual System.) -- Acon., Bell., Cic., Cupr. m., Glon., Hyos., Ign., Kali br., *Ænanthe*, *Stram.*, Ver. v.

Meals followed by vomiting, shrieking, spasms -- Hyos.

Menses suppressed (See Female Sexual System.) -- Gels., Millef.

Metastases, from other organs -- Apis, Cupr., Zinc. m.

Prodromata -- Acon., Bell., Cham., Ipec., Op.

Reflected light from water, mirror -- Bell., Lyssin, *Stram.*

Sleep, loss of -- Cocc.

Spinal origin -- Acon., *Cic.*, Cim., Hydroc. ac., *Hyper.*, Ign., Nux v., *Ænanthe*, *Physost.*

Terminal stage -- Op., Plumb., Zinc. m.

Tonic: Opisthotonos -- Apis, *Cic.*, Cina, Cupr. ac., Cupr. m., *Hydroc. ac.*, Ign., Ipec., Mag. p., Mosch., Nicot., *Nux v.*, *Physost.*, Plat., Plumb. m., Solan. c., Solan. n., *Stram.*, *Strych.*, *Upas*, Ver. v.

Uremic (See Urinary System.) -- *Carb. ac.*, Cic., *Cupr. ars.*, Glon., Helleb., *Hydroc. ac.*, Kali br., Merc. c., *Ænanthe*, *Op.*, Plumb., Piloc., Urt.

Uterine disease -- Cim.

Vaccination -- Sil., Thuya.

Whooping cough -- Cupr. m., Kali br.

Worms -- Cic., *Cina*, *Hyos.*, *Indigo.*, Kali br., Sabad., *Santon.*, Spig., Tanac.

CONCOMITANTS

Beginning

Face [in]; unilateral; shallow breathing -- Cina.

Fingers [in], toes, radiates all over -- Cupr. m.

Bladder, chest, intestines, striated muscles, chiefly involved; drowsiness rigid limbs; sudden onset; head hot, feet cold -- Bell.

Calves of legs; clenched thumbs; cyanosis -- Cupr. m.

Chorea-like -- Sticta.

Convulsive jerkings, of limbs and head -- Bufo, Cham., *Cic.*, Hyos.

Cyanosis -- Cupr. ac., Hydroc. ac.

Extremities cold -- Bell., Helleb., Hydroc. ac., *Nicot.*, *Ænanthe*.

Eyes

Half open, upturned; breathing, deep, stertorous -- Op.

Turned downward -- *Æth.*

Fever; skin hot, dry; child frets, screams, gnaws its fists; twitching of single muscles -- Acon.

Collapse [followed by] -- Nicot.
Deep sleep [followed by] -- Cupr. ac., *Op.*, Zinc. m.
Paresis [followed by] -- Acon., *Elaps.*, Lonic., Plumb. m.
Restlessness [followed by] -- Cupr. m.

No cerebral congestion -- Ign.
No fever -- Ign., *Mag. p.*, Zinc. m.
Pale face; rolling eyes; gnashing teeth -- Zinc. m.
Preceded,

Gastro-intestinal symptoms [by] -- Æth., Cupr. ars.
Restlessness [followed by] -- Arg. n., Hyos.

Shrieks, screams, before, and during -- *Apis.*, Cina, Cupr. m., *Helleb.*,
Op.
Terrible pains -- Plumb. chrom.
Tremor, spasm of glottis, febrile paroxysm -- Ign.
Twitchings

Cramps, gastro-enteric symptoms -- Nux v.
Of single muscles or groups, especially of upper body -- Stram.
Over entire body -- Cic., Hyos.
Worse upper body, continue after delivery -- Cic.

Violent vomiting -- Æth., Upas.
With consciousness -- Cina, Nux v., Plat., *Stram.*, *Strych.*
Without consciousness -- Bell., Calc. c., *Cic.*, Cupr. ac., Cupr. ars., *Cupr.*
m., Glon., Hydroc. ac., *Hyos.*, *Mosch.*, *Ænanthe*, *Op.*, Stram.
Worse from touch, motion, noise -- Cic., Ign., Lyssin, Nux v., Stram.,
Strych.

DEFICIENT REACTION -- Ambra, Am. c., Calc. c., Camph., Caps., *Carbo v.*, Carbon
s., Caust., Cic., Cupr. m., *Helleb.*, Iod., *Laur.*, Nat. ars., Nat. s., *Op.*, *Psor.*,
Radium, *Sul.*, *Tub.*, Val., X-ray., Zinc. m.

EXOPHTHALMIC GOITER (Basedow's disease) -- Amyl, Antipyr., Ars., Ars. iod.,
Aur., *Bell.*, Brom., *Cact.*, Calc. c., Colch., Ephedra, Ferr. iod., *Ferr. m.*, Ferr. p.,
Fucus, *Glon.*, Iod., *Lycop.*, Nat. m., *Piloc.*, Pineal gl. ext., Spart. s., Spong., *Thyr.*

MAL-DE-MER (seasickness) (See Vomiting - Stomach.) -- Amyl, *Apomorph.*, Aqua
mar., Arn., Cereum ox., Chloral., *Cocc.*, Cucurb., Glon., Kali br., Kali p., Morph.,
Nicot., *Nux v.*, *Petrol.*, *Staph.*, *Tab.*, Thea, *Ther.*

MORPHINISM -- Apomorph., *Avena*, Can. ind., Cim., Ipec., Lob. infl., *Macrot.*, Nat.
p., Passifl.

MORVAN'S DISEASE -- Aur., *Aur. mur.*, Bar. mur., Lach., *Sec.*, Sil., Thuya.

NERVOUS AFFECTIONS

Cigar makers [of] -- Gels.

Girls, at puberty [of] -- Caul., *Cim.*

Onanists [of] -- Gels., Kali p.

Excessive delicacy and sensitiveness of the senses [from] -- Cupr.

Suppressed discharges, in the psoric [from] -- Asaf., Merc. s.

Tobacco, in sedentary persons; dyspepsia, right prosopalgia [from] -- Sep.

Worms [from] -- *Cina*, Psor., Sabad.

NERVOUSNESS (See Moods - Mind.) -- Abies n., Absinth., *Acon.*, Alfal., *Ambra*, Amyl, *Anac.*, Aquil., Arn., Ars., *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, Avena, *Camph. mon.* obr., *Cham.*, *Cim.*, *Coca.*, Cocaine, *Coff.*, Cupr., Cypris., Eup. ar., Gels., Glycerin, Gossyp., Hedeoma, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Indol, *Kali br.*, Kali c., *Kali p.*, *Mag. p.*, Niccol., Nux m., *Nux v.*, Oophor., Op., *Phos.*, Puls., Santon., Senec., Sil., *Stram.*, *Strych.*, Thea, *Ther.*, *Triost.*, *Val.*, Val. am., Xanth., *Zinc. m.*

Hypersensitiveness -- *Acon.*, *Ambra*, Am. val., Angust., Ant. c., *Apis*, Aquil., *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, Arn., Atrop., Aur., *Bell.*, *Bor.*, Bry., Calad., Calc. sil., Camph., Can. ind., Canth., *Cham.*, Chin. mur., Chrysanth., *Cim.*, *Cinch.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, Con., Cupr., Ferr. m., Glon., *Hep.*, Hyper., *Ign.*, Justicia, *Kali br.*, Kali c., Kali p., Lac c., *Lach.*, Lyssin, *Mag. p.*, Med., Morph., Nit. ac., Nux m., *Nux v.*, Op., *Phos.*, Phos. hydr., Plat., Puls., Sep., *Sil.*, Spig., Stann., *Staph.*, *Strych.*, *Sul.*, *Tar. h.*, Teucr., *Ther.*, *Tub.*, Zinc. m.

To cold air, drafts -- Acetan., *Acon.*, Agar., Allium s., *Ambra*, Am. c., *Anac.*, Ant. c., Bac., Bad., *Bar. c.*, Bell., *Bor.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. sil.*, Calend., Camph., *Caps.*, Carbo v., Caust., *Cham.*, *Cinch.*, *Cistus*, Con., Cupr. m., *Graph.*, Ham., *Hep.*, *Kali c.*, Kali m., *Mag. m.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Nat. c., *Nat. m.*, Nit. ac., Nit. sp. d., *Nux v.*, Physost., *Psor.*, Ran. b., Rhus t., *Rumex*, Selen., Sep., *Sil.*, *Strych.*, *Sul.*, *Tub.*

To least pain -- *Acon.*, Arn., Aur. m., Aur. mur., Cact., *Cham.*, *Cinch.*, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Hep.*, Hyper., *Ign.*, Kali p., Latrod., *Mag. p.*, Med., Meli., *Mez.*, *Morph.*, Mosch., Nit. ac., Nux m., *Nux v.*, Phos., Ran. s., Val., Zinc. v.

Tremulousness, faintness -- Abies c., Ant. t., Aquil., *Arg. n.*, Arn., Ars., *Asar.*, Caul., Caust., *Cim.*, *Cinch.*, *Cocc.*, Gels., *Hyos.*, Lach., Latrod., *Med.*, *Mosch.*, Murex, Nux m., *Nux v.*, Puls., Raph., Sep., *Strych.*, *Sul.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Tar. h.*, Val., Zinc. m.

NEURASTHENIA (nervous prostration) (See Adynamia.) -- Agn., Alfal., *Anac.*, Anhal., *Arg. n.*, Asaf., *Asar.*, Avena, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, Can. ind., *Cinch.*, Cob., *Coca*, *Cocc.*, Cupr. m., Cur., *Fluor. ac.*, Gels., Glycerin, *Graph.*, *Helon.*, Hyper., *Ign.*, *Kali hypoph.*, *Kali p.*, Lach., Lathyrus, *Lecith.*, Lob. purp., Mosch., *Nat. m.*, Nux

v., *Onosm.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Physost.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Pip m.*, *Plumb.*, *Puls.*, *Sacchar. of.*, *Sarcol. ac.*, *Scutel.*, *Sil.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Strych. p.*, *Tar. h.*, *Tub.*, *Turnera*, *Verbena*, *Xanth.*, *Zinc. m.*, *Zinc. p.*, *Zinc. picr.*

Cerebral symptoms, unable to apply mind (See Brain Fag - Mind.) -- *Anac.*, *Aur.*, *Calc. c.*, *Gels.*, *Kali p.*, *Nux. v.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Sil.*, *Scutel.*

From long, concentrated grief -- *Ign.*

Gastric form -- *Anac.*, *Gent.*, *Nux v.*, *Strych. p.*

Hypochondriacal tendency -- *Aur.*, *Coca*, *Con.*, *Kali br.*, *Nat. m.*, *Sul.*

In females -- *Alet.*, *Aloe*, *Ambra*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bellis*, *Calc. c.*, *Cinch.*, *Cocc.*, *Epiph.*, *Ferr.*, *Helon.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Kali p.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Mag. p.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Zinc. v.*

Insomnia (See Sleep.) -- *Ambra*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Cim.*, *Coff.*, *Nux v.*, *Zinc. p.*

Sexual origin (See Female Sexual System.) -- *Agar.*, *Agn.*, *Anac.*, *Calad.*, *Cinch.*, *Coca*, *Gels.*, *Graph.*, *Lecith.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Onosm.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Plat.*, *Sabal*, *Selen.*, *Sep.*, *Staph.*, *Thymol*, *Turnera*, *Zinc. picr.*

NEUROSES

Children [of] -- *Passifl.*

Professional men [of] -- *Gels.*

TREMORS

Twitchings, trembling -- *Absinth.*, *Agar.*, *Agaricin*, *Anac.*, *Ant. t.*, *Apis*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Camph.*, *Can. ind.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Cic.*, *Cim.*, *Cinch.*, *Cocc.*, *Cod.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Gels.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Hyosc. hydrobr.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Kali br.*, *Kali p.*, *Lach.*, *Latrod.*, *Lith. chlor.*, *Lyc.*, *Med.*, *Merc. s.*, *Morph.*, *Mosch.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Oxytr.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Physost.*, *Plumb.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sabad.*, *Scutel.*, *Sil.*, *Stram.*, *Sul.*, *Tar. h.*, *Tub.*, *Val.*, *Veratrin*, *Ver. v.*, *Viscum alb.*, *Zinc. m.*, *Zinc. p.*

Alcoholic -- *Ant. t.*, *Cocaine*, *Cocc.*, *Nux v.*

Disseminated sclerosis -- *Acet. ac.*, *Ars.*, *Hyos. hydrobr.*

From smoking -- *Kali c.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sep.*

Senile -- *Avena*, *Can. ind.*, *Cocaine*, *Phos.*

NERVES

NEURITIS (Inflammation) -- *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *Ananth.*, *Arg. n.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bellis*, *Benzin. din.*, *Berb. v.*, *Carbon s.*, *Caust.*, *Ced.*, *Cepa*, *Cim.*, *Con.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Gels.*, *Hyper.*, *Merc.*, *Nux v.*, *Pareira*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plumb.*, *Plumb. phos.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sang.*, *Stann.*, *Stront. c.*, *Strych.*, *Thall.*, *Urt.*, *Zinc. p.*

TYPE

Alcoholic -- Nux v., Strych.
Diphtheritic -- Gels.
Anterior crural [of] -- Pareira.
Circumflex [of] -- Sang.
Lesser sciatic [of] -- Æsc.
Lumbosacral plexus [of] -- Berb. v.
Upper dorsal roots [of] -- Ananth.
Injuries of nerves -- Bellis, Cepa, *Hyper.*, Phos. ac.
Multiple -- Bov., Con., Morph., Thallium.
Retrobulbar, with sudden loss of sight -- Chin. s.
Traumatic -- Arn., Calend., Cepa, *Hyper.*

NEURALGIA -- Acetan., *Aconitin*, *Acon.*, Agar., Am. picr., Am. val., Amyl, Aran., *Arg. n.*, Arn., *Ars.*, Atrop., *Bell.*, Bry., Cajup., *Can. ind.*, Caust., Cepa, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin. ars.*, *Chin. s.*, *Ced.*, *Cim.*, *Cinch.*, *Coff.*, *Col.*, Commocl., Con., Cornu. fl., Diosc., *Gels.*, Glon., *Gnaph.*, *Hyper.*, *Ign.*, Ipec., Kali ars., *Kali bich.*, Kali ferrocy., Kali iod., *Kal.*, Lach., Mag. c., *Mag. p.*, Menyanth., *Mez.*, *Morph.*, Nat. m., Niccol. s., Nux v., Onosm., Ox. ac., Paris, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, Plant., Plat., Prun. sp., *Puls.*, *Ran. b.*, *Rhod.*, Sil., *Spig.*, *Stann.*, Staph., *Sul.*, Sumb., Thea, Ther., Thuya, Tub., Val., *Ver. a.*, *Verbasc.*, Xanth., Zinc. p., *Zinc. v.*

CAUSE-TYPE

Anemia -- *Ars.*, Cinch., *Ferr.*, Kali ferrocy., Puls.
Chronic cases, or later life -- Arn., Kreos., *Phos.*, Sul., Thuya.
Climacteric -- Lach.
Gout, rheumatism -- Cim., *Colch.*, Col., Kal., Phyt., Ran. b., *Rhod.*, Rhus t., Sul.
Idiopathic cases -- Acon., *Ars.*
Influenza, debility -- *Ars.*
Malaria -- Aran., *Ars.*, *Ced.*, *Chin. s.*, Cinch., Menyanth., Nat. m., *Niccol. s.*, *Stann.*, Sul.
Recent origin, occurring in young -- *Acon.*, *Bell.*, Col., *Gels.*, Kal., Spig.
Syphilis -- *Kali iod.*, Mez., Phyt.
Traumatic, in amputated limbs -- Am. m., Arn., Cepa, *Hyper.*, Kal., *Phos. ac.*, Symphyt.
Zoster, after -- Mez., Morph.

LOCATION

Brachial plexus, cervico-brachial -- *Acon. r.*, Bry., Cepa, Cham., Coccus, Corn. fl., *Hyper.*, *Kal.*, *Merc.*, Nux v., Paris, *Rhus t.*, *Sul.*, Tereb., *Ver. a.*
Cervico-occipital -- Bell., Bry., Chin. s., Cinch., Nux v., Puls.,

Zinc. p.

Ciliary (See Ciliary Neuralgia - Eye.) -- *Cim.*, Gels., Mez., Nat. m., *Spig.*

Crural anterior -- Am. m., Coff., *Col.*, Gels., *Gnaph.*, *Limul.*, Nat. ars., *Enanthe*, Solan. lyc., *Spig.*, *Staph.*, *Sul.*, *Xanth.*

Infraorbital (See Trifacial.) -- *Arg. n.*, Bell., Mag. p., Mez., Nux v., Pos.

Intercostal -- Acon., Aran., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Ars. iod., *Asclep. t.*, Aster., Bell., Brom., *Bry.*, *Chel.*, *Cim.*, Gaulth., Mag. p., Menthol, *Mez.*, Morph., Nux v., Paris, Phos., Puls., *Ran. b.*, Rhod., Samb., Zinc m.

Lumbo-abdominal -- Aran., Bell., Clem., Col., Cupr. ars., Ham., Mag. p., Nux v.

Phrenic -- Bell.

SCIATICA -- Acetan., *Acon.*, *Am. m.*, Apoc., Arn., *Ars.*, Ars. met., Ars. s. r., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Caps., Carbon. oxy., Carbon. s., *Cham.*, Cinch., *Col.*, Cotyled., Diosc., Gaulth., Gels., *Gins.*, *Gnaph.*, Hymosa, Hyper., *Ign.*, *Indigo*, *Iris*, Kali c., *Kali iod.*, Kali p., Lac c., Lyc., Mag. p., Nat. s., Nyctanth., Nux v., Pall., *Phyt.*, *Plumb.*, Polyg., *Ran. b.*, *Rhus t.*, *Ruta*, Sal. ac., Sep., *Staph.*, Strych., *Sul.*, Sul. rub., Syph., Tellur., Tereb., Theine, Thuya, Val., Ver. a., *Viscum*, *Xanth.*, Zinc. v.

Type

Acute cases -- *Acon.*, *Bry.*, Cham., *Col.*, *Ign.*

Chronic cases -- *Ars.*, Calc. c., Kali iod., Lyc., Phos., *Plumb.*, *Ran. b.*, *Rhus t.*, Sul., Zinc. m.

In summer, croupy cough in winter -- *Staph.*

Rheumatic -- Acon., *Bry.*, *Cim.*, Guaiac., Hymosa, Led., *Rhus t.*

Syphilitic -- *Kali iod.*, Merc. c., *Phyt.*

Uterine -- Bell., Ferr., Graph., Merc., *Puls.*, Sep., Sul.

Vertebral origin -- Lac. c., Nat. m., Phos., Sil., Sul., Tellur.

Spermatic cord (See Male Sexual System.) -- *Clem.*, Col., Ham., *Il. an.*, Ox. ac., Rhod., Spong.

Spine (See Spine.) -- Paris

Sub-orbital (See Trifacial.) -- Caust., Colch., Con., Kali c., Phos.

Supra-orbital (See Prosopalgia - Face.) -- *Arg. n.*, Asaf., *Ced.*, *Chel.*, *Chin. s.*, *Cim.*, *Kali bich.*, Mag. p., Morph., *Nux v.*, *Ran. b.*, *Spig.*, Stann., Theine, Tongo, Viola od.

Teeth (See Odontalgia - Teeth.) -- Kreos., Merc., Mez., Plant., *Staph.*, Verbas.

Trifacial (See Prosopalgia - Face.) -- *Acon.*, Amyl., Aran., *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, Arundo, *Bell.*, Cact., *Ced.*, Cepa, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Cim.*, Cinch., Colch., Col., Ferr., Gels., Glon., *Kal.*, Mag. p., Merc., *Mez.*, Nat. s., *Nux v.*, Phos., Puls., *Rhus t.*, Sabal, Sang., *Spig.*, Stann., Thuya, Tongo, Ver. a., *Verbas.*, Zinc. m., *Zinc. v.*

Ulnar -- Hyper., Kal., Lycopers., Oxytr., *Rhus t.*

PAIN

Bruised -- Apis, Arn., Bellis, Corn. fl., Phyt., Ruta.
Burning -- Acon., Anthrac., Apis, *Ars.*, Caps., Cepa, Sal. ac., Spig.
Cramp-like, constrictive -- Am. m., *Cact.*, Caul., Cim., *Col.*, Con., Cupr. m., Gnaph., Iris., *Mag. p.*, Nux v., *Plat.*, Plumb., Stann., Sul., Thuya, *Verbasc.*
Drawing (See Tearing.) -- *Cham.*, Cinch., *Col.*, Phos. ac., Phos., *Puls.*, Spig., *Stann.*, Sul., *Verbasc.*
Intermittent (See Periodical.) -- *Ars.*, Chin. s., *Cinch.*, *Col.*, Cupr. m., *Ign.*, *Mag. p.*, Nux v., *Spig.*, Sul.
Lancinating, electric shock like -- Acon., *Bell.*, *Cact.*, Caust., Cim., *Col.*, Daphne, Gels., *Mag. c.*, *Mag. p.*, Nux v., Phyt., Plumb., *Strych.*, Sul. ac., Ver. a., *Verbasc.*, Xanth., Zinc. p.
Localized, in spots -- *Ign.*, Kali bich., Lil. t., Ox. ac.
Onset gradual, cessation gradual -- Arg. n., *Plat.*, *Stann.*, Sul., Ver. a.
Onset sudden, cessation sudden -- *Bell.*, Carb. ac., Chrom. ac., *Col.*, Kali bich., *Mag. p.*, Ovig p., Oxytr.
Periodical -- *Aran.*, *Ars.*, *Ced.*, Chin. s., Chrom. ac., Kali bich., *Niccol. s.*, Nux v., Ox. ac., Parth., Sal. ac., *Spig.*, Sul., Toxicophis., *Verbasc.*
Plug-like -- Anac.
Severe, drives him frantic -- Acon., Arg. n., *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Cham.*, Carb. ac., Cinch., Coff., Colch., *Col.*, Kreos., *Mag. p.*, Morph., Nux v., Ox. ac., *Spig.*, Ver. a.
Splinter-like -- *Ign.*, Rhus t.
Tearing, shifting, darting, shooting -- *Æsc.*, Arg. n., *Ars.*, *Bell.*, Bry., Caust., *Cham.*, Cinch., *Col.*, Diosc., Gels., Gnaph., *Ign.*, Kal., *Mag. p.*, Mez., Nux v., Paraf., Phos., Phyt., *Puls.*, Rhus t., Ruta, Sang., *Spig.*, Tereb.

Shooting

Along tracts, of large nerves -- Gels.
Darting like chain lightning, ending in sharp, vice-like grip -- *Cact.*
Chest, trunk [to] -- Corn. fl.
Extremities [to] -- *Col.*, Gnaph., Graph., Kal., Pall.
Face, shoulder, pelvis [to] -- Arundo.
Upwards -- Kal.

CONCOMITANTS

Alternates with pain elsewhere; not deeply rooted cases -- *Ign.*
Anesthesia -- Acon., *Ars.*, Kal.
Anguish, restlessness -- Acon., *Ars.*
Arms feel cold, swollen, paralyzed -- Ver. a.
Beginning, in pneumogastric nerve disorders -- Arn.

Cardiac anxiety -- Spig.

Coldness -- Agar., Ars., *Menyanth.*, Mez., Nat. m., Nux v., Plat., Puls., *Rhus t.*, Sep., Spig., Ver. a.

Congestive symptoms -- Acon., Bell., Gels.

Eructations, gastric symptoms -- Ver. a., Verbasc.

Face pale, restlessness, sweat -- Spig.

Red -- Acon., *Bell.*, Cham., Verbasc.

Fainting, sudden -- Cham., Hep., Morph.

Heat of one part, coldness of other -- Pimenta.

Hyperesthesia -- *Bell.*, Coff., Ign., Kali iod., Tereb.

Lachrymation -- Chel., Mez., *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*

Mania following -- Cim.

Muscular contraction, spasmodic -- Am. m., *Bell.*, Gels., Mag. p., *Nux v.*, Plat., Plumb. m., Zinc. m.

Nervous agitation -- *Acon.*, Am. val., Ars., *Cham.*, *Coff.*, Gels., *Mag. p.*, Spig.

Numbness -- *Acon.*, Agar., Caust., *Cham.*, Col., Gon., *Gnaph.*, Graph., *Kal.*, Lac c., Led., Lith. c., Merc., Mez., *Plat.*, *Rhus t.*, Sep., Spig.

Salivation, stiff neck -- Mez.

Skin, feels pinched -- Sul. ac.

Torpor -- Plat.

Weakness -- Ars., Cinch., Colch., Gels., *Kal.*, *Ver. a.*

MODALITIES

AGGRAVATION

Bending back -- Caps.

Cold -- Ars., Bell., Caps., Cinch., Col., Kali bich., *Mag. p.*, *Rhus t.*, Ruta.

Exertion, mental -- Kal.

Jar, concussion -- *Bell.*, Caps., *Spig.*, *Tellur.*

Left side -- Acon., Ars., Caust., Ced., Colch., *Col.*, Iris, Kali bich., Mag. c., Mez., Morph., Nux v., *Rhus t.*, *Spig.*, Sumb.

Lying down -- Am. m., *Gnaph.*

On affected side -- Col., Kali iod.

Midnight -- Ars., Bell., Mez., Sul.

Morning -- Acon., Chin. s., Nux v.

9 A.M. - 5 P.M. -- Verbasc.

Motion -- Acon., Ars., Bell., *Bry.*, Cinch., Coff., Colch., Col., *Gnaph.*, Nux v., Phyt., Ran. b., *Spig.*, *Verbasc.*

Night -- Acon., Ars., Bell., *Cham.*, Cim., Coff., Ginseng, Ign., *Kali*

iod., *Mag. p.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Plat.*, *Phyt.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Ruta*, *Sal. ac.*, *Syph.*, *Tellur.*

Noon (12 - 1) -- *Nat. m.*, *Sul.*

Pressure -- *Ars.*, *Gels.*, *Plumb.*, *Verbasc.*, *Zinc. m.*

Rest, first beginning to move -- *Lac c.*, *Rhus t.*

Sitting -- *Am. m.*, *Ars.*, *Mag. c.*, *Rhus t.*, *Val.*

Right side -- *Bell.*, *Chel.*, *Diosc.*, *Gnaph.*, *Kal.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. p.*, *Morph.*, *Puls.*, *Ran. b.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Tellur.*

Standing, resting foot on floor -- *Bell.*, *Val.*

Stooping or straightening limb after previous exertion -- *Spig.*

Talking, sneezing, change of temperature -- *Verbasc.*

Touch -- *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cinch.*, *Col.*, *Lach.*, *Mag. p.*, *Mez.*, *Nux v.*, *Plumb.*, *Spig.*

Touching or closing teeth -- *Verbasc.*

Warmth -- *Cham.*, *Mez.*, *Plumb.*, *Puls.*, *Xanth.*

AMELIORATION

Bending backward -- *Diosc.*

Forward -- *Col.*

Closing eyes -- *Bry.*

Cold -- *Ars.*, *Puls.*

Daybreak -- *Syph.*

Flexing thigh, on abdomen -- *Gnaph.*

Kneeling down, pressing head firmly against floor -- *Sang.*

Lying still, rest -- *Am. m.*, *Bry.*, *Diosc.*, *Kreos.*, *Mag. p.*, *Nux v.*

Motion, walking -- *Am. m.*, *Ars.*, *Diosc.*, *Ign.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali iod.*, *Mag. c.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*, *Val.*

Pressure -- *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Coff.*, *Col.*, *Mag. p.*, *Menyanth.*, *Mez.*, *Nux v.*, *Plumb.*, *Spig.*

Rubbing -- *Acon.*

Sitting -- *Bell.*, *Gnaph.*

Warmth -- *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Col.*, *Mag. p.*, *Morph.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus t.*

SLEEPING SICKNESS -- *Ars.*, *Atoxyl.*

SPINAL CORD

Anemia -- *Agar.*, *Plumb.*, *Sec.*, *Strych. p.*, *Tar. h.*

Burning -- *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Alum. sil.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Gels.*, *Guaco.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali ferrocy.*, *Kali p.*, *Med.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Physost.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Strych. p.*,

Sul., *Zinc. m.*

Coldness -- Cim., Strych.

Concussion -- Arn., Bellis, Cic., Con., *Hyper.*, Physost.

Congestion -- Absinth., *Acon.*, Agar., Arn., Bell., *Gels.*, Hyper., *Nux v.*, Onosm., Oxytr., Phos., Physost., Sec., Sil., *Strych.*, Tab., Ver. v.

DEGENERATION (Softening, sclerosis, etc.) (See Locomotor Ataxia.) --

Alum., Alum. sil., Arg. n., Aur., *Aur. mur.*, Bar. mur., Carbon. s., Naja, Ox. ac., *Phos.*, Physost., Picr. ac., *Plumb. iod.*, Plumb. m., Zinc.

Lateral sclerosis -- Arg. n., Cupr., Hyper., Lathyrus, Plumb.

Multiple sclerosis -- Arg. n., *Atrop.*, Aur., Bar. c., Bell., Calc., Caust., Chel., *Crot.*, Gels., *Lathyr.*, Lyc., *Nux v.*, Ox. ac., *Phos.*, Physost., *Plumb.*, Sil., *Strych.*, Sul., Tar. h., Thuya.

Hæmorrhage in -- Acon., Arn., Bell., Lach., *Nux v.*, Sec.

HYPERESTHESIA -- Abrot., Acon., Agar., Apis, Arg. n., *Ars.*, Bell., Bry., *Chin. ars.*, Chin. s., Cim., Cocc., *Crot.*, Hep., Hyper., Lach., *Lac c.*, Lob. infl., Ign., Med., Menisp., Nat. m., Ox. ac., Phos. ac., *Phos.*, Physost., Pod., Ran. b., Rhus t., Sec., Senec. jac., Sil., *Strych. p.*, Sul., Tar. h., Tellur., Ther., Viscum, *Zinc. m.*

Between vertebræ -- Chin. s., Nat. m., Ther.

From using arms in sewing, typewriting, piano playing -- Agar., Cim., Ran. b.

Middorsal -- Strych. p., Tellur.

Sacral -- Lob. infl.

Sits sideways to prevent pressure on spine -- Chin. s., Ther., Zinc. m.

Spasmodic pain in chest and cardiac region from touch -- Tar. h.

Worse from least far or noise -- Ther.

INFLAMMATION

Meningitis (See Myelitis.) -- Acon., Bell., Bry., Kali iod., Merc., Nat. s., Ox. ac., Ver. v.

Myelitis -- Acon., Arg. n., Arn., *Ars.*, Bell., Bellis, Bry., Chel., Cic., Con., *Crot.*, Dulc., Gels., Hyos., Hyper., Kali iod., Lach., *Lathyr.*, Merc., Naja, Nat. s., *Nux v.*, Ox. ac., *Phos.*, Physost., Picr. ac., *Plumb. m.*, Rhus t., Sec., Stram., *Strych.*, Ver. a., *Zinc p.*

Chronic (myelitis) -- *Ars.*, *Crot.*, Lathyr., Ox. ac., *Plumb m.*, Strych., Thallium.

Spasmodic form -- Arg. n., *Ars.*, Chel., Merc., Ver. a.

IRRITATION (See Hyperesthesia.) -- Agar., Ambra., Arg. n., Arn., Bell., Bellis, Chin. ars., Chin. s., Cim., Cob., Cocc., Cupr., Gels., *Guaco*, Hyper., Ign., Kali c., Kali p., Naja, Nat. m., *Nux v.*, Ox. ac., Phos., Physost., Picr. ac., Plat., Puls., Ran.

b., *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Strych. p.*, *Sul.*, *Tar. h.*, *Tellur.*, *Ther.*, *Tub.*, *Zinc. m.*, *Zinc. v.*

From sexual excesses -- *Agar.*, *Kali p.*, *Nat. m.*

LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA -- *Agar.*, *Alumen.*, *Alum. chlor.*, *Alum.*, *Am. m.*, *Angust.*, *Arag.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. br.*, *Atrop.*, *Aur. mur.*, *Bell.*, *Can. ind.*, *Carbon. s.*, *Carbo v.*, *Caust.*, *Chrom s.*, *Condur.*, *Con.*, *Cur.*, *Dub.*, *Ferr. picr.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Gels.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Kali br.*, *Kali iod.*, *Lathyr.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. p.*, *Merc. c.*, *Nat. iod.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Onosm.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Pedic.*, *Phos.*, *Phos. hydr.*, *Physost.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Picrot.*, *Plumb. m.*, *Plumb. phos.*, *Rhus t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sec.*, *Sil.*, *Stram.*, *Strych.*, *Tar. h.*, *Thall.*, *Tiosin.*, *Zinc. p.*, *Zinc. s.*

CONCOMITANTS

Early stage -- *Angust.*, *Atrop.*, *Bell.*, *Con.*, *Ign.*, *Nux v.*, *Sec.*, *Strych.*, *Tar. h.*, *Zinc. m.*, *Zinc. s.*

Enuresis and urinary symptoms (See Urinary System.) -- *Bell.*, *Berb. v.*, *Equis.*, *Ferr. p.*

Fulgurating Pains -- *Acetan.*, *Æsc.*, *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Am. m.*, *Angust.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Atrop.*, *Bar. m.*, *Bell.*, *Berb. v.*, *Dig.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Guaia.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Kal.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Physost.*, *Piloc.*, *Plumb. iod.*, *Plumb. m.*, *Sabad.*, *Sant.*, *Sec.*, *Sil.*, *Stront. c.*, *Strych.*, *Thall.*, *Thiosin.*, *Zinc. m.*, *Zinc. p.*, *Zinc. s.*

Gastric symptoms -- *Arg. n.*, *Bell.*, *Carbo v.*, *Ign.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux v.*, *Thiosin.*

Muscular weakness, anesthesia of skin, and muscular sense -- *Can. ind.*

Ocular symptoms (See Eye.) -- *Bell.*, *Con.*, *Ferr. picr.*, *Phos.*

Sexual excitement -- *Kali br.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Phos.*

Syphilitic cases -- *Kali iod.*, *Merc. c.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Sec.*

Ulcer of heel -- *Sil.*

Vesical and anal symptoms -- *Alum.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Ign.*, *Nux v.*, *Strych.*, *Tar. h.*, *Thiosin.*

PAIN (See Backache - Locomotor System.) -- *Abrot.*, *Acon.*, *Adon. v.*, *Agar.*, *Arg. n.*, *Cact.*, *Cim.*, *Gels.*, *Hyper.*, *Lact. v.*, *Lob. syph.*, *Menisp.*, *Niccol. s.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Paraf.*, *Physost.*, *Strych.*, *Sec.*, *Tar. h.*, *Ther.*, *Zinc. m.*

PARESIS (See Paralysis.) -- *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Irid.*, *Plectranth.*, *Plumb. iod.*, *Sec.*, *Strych.*

TETANY -- *Acon.*, *Cocc.*, *Graph.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Plumb.*, *Sec.*, *Solan. n.*

TETANUS (See Trismus - Face.) -- *Aconitin.*, *Acon.*, *Amyl.*, *Angust.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Calend.*, *Camph.*, *Carbon. s.*, *Chloral.*, *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Cur.*, *Gels.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Hyos.*, *Hyper.*, *Ign.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali br.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lyssin.*, *Mag. p.*, *Morph.*, *Mosch.*, *Nicot.*, *Nux v.*, *Oenanthe.*, *Op.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Passifl.*, *Physost.*, *Phyt.*, *Plat.*, *Scorpio.*, *Stram.*, *Strych.*, *Tab.*, *Tereb.*, *Thebain.*, *Upas.*, *Ver. a.*, *Zinc. m.*

TIC CONVULSIF -- *Arg. n.*, *Hyos.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Sep.*, *Tar. h.*, *Zinc.*

WEAKNESS (See Back - Locomotor System.) -- *Æsc.*, Alum. sil., Arg. n., Bar. c., *Calc. p.*, Cocc., *Con.*, Nat. m., Phos., Picr. ac., Selen., Sil., *Strych.*, Zinc. picr.

Generalities (Boericke)

[ABSCESS](#) * [ACROMEGALY](#) * [ADDISON'S DISEASE](#) * [ANEMIA](#) * [ASPHYXIA](#) * [BLOOD](#)
[- Disorganization](#) * [BONES](#) * [NECROSIS](#) * [BUBONIC PLAGUE](#) * [CANCER](#) *
[CARTILAGES](#) * [CELLULAR TISSUE](#) * [CELLULITIS](#) * [COMPLAINTS](#) * [DEGENERATION](#)
* [DROPSY](#) * [EFFUSION](#) * [GLANDERS](#) * [GLANDS](#) * [GRANULATIONS](#) * [GREASE](#) *
[HÆMOPHILIA](#) * [HÆMORRHAGES](#) * [HODGKIN'S DISEASE](#) * [HOOK-WORM DISEASE](#) *
[INFLAMMATIONS](#) * [INJURIES](#) * [LEUCOCYTHEMIA](#) * [LYMPHANGITIS](#) * [MARASMUS](#)
* [MUSCLES](#) * [MUTISM](#) * [MYXEDEMA](#) * [OBESITY](#) * [POLYCYTHEMIA](#) *
[PROPHYLACTICS](#) * [RACHITIS](#) * [RACHITIS](#) * [SCROFULOSIS](#) * [SCURVY](#) * [SENILE](#)
[DECAY](#) * [SENSATION](#) * [TUMORS](#)

ABSCESS

Acute -- Acon., *Ananth.*, Anthrac., Apis, *Arn.*, Ars., *Bell.*, Calc. hypoph., *Calc. s.*, Calend., *Carb. ac.*, Chin. s., Cinch., Crot., Fluor. ac., *Hep.*, Hippoz., *Lach.*, Lapis alb., Lyc., *Merc. s.*, *Myrist. seb.*, *Nit. ac.*, Phos. ac., Phos., *Rhus t.*, *Sil.*, Sil. mar., Syph., *Sul.*, *Tar. c.*, Vespa.

Bones, about -- Asaf., *Aur.*, Calc. fl., Calc. hypoph., Calc. p., Fluor. ac., Mang., *Phos.*, Puls., *Sil.*, Symphyt.

Joints -- Calc. hypoph., *Sil.*

Chronic -- *Arn.*, Calc. c., *Calc. fl.*, Calc. iod., Calc. p., Carbo v., Cham., Cinch., Fluor. ac., Graph., *Hep.*, *Iod.*, Iodof., Kali iod., *Merc. i. r.*, *Merc. s.*, Ol. j. as., Phos., *Sil.*, *Sul.*

Muscles, deep -- Calc. c.

Psoas abscess -- *Sil.*, Symphyt.

To abort -- Apis, *Bell.*, Bry., *Hep.*, *Merc. s.*

To hasten suppuration -- Guaiac., *Hep.*, *Lach.*, *Merc. s.*, Operc., Phos., Phyt., *Sil.*

ACROMEGALY -- Pituit. ext., Thyr.

ADDISON'S DISEASE -- *Adren.*, *Ant. c.*, *Apomorph.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Bac.*, *Bell.*, *Calc. ars.*, *Calc. c.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Iod.*, *Kreos.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Sec.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Sul.*, *Suprarenal ext.*, *Thuya.*, *Tub.*, *Vanad.*

ANEMIA

Chlorosis -- *Acet. ac.*, *Alet.*, *Alum.*, *Arg. n.*, *Arg. oxy.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Aur. ars.*, *Bism.*, *Calc. ars.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. lact.*, *Calc. p.*, *Calop.*, *Carbo v.*, *Chin. ars.*, *Chin. s.*, *Cic.*, *Cinch.*, *Con.*, *Crat.*, *Crot.*, *Cupr. ars.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Cycl.*, *Ferr. ac.*, *Ferr. ars.*, *Ferr. carb.*, *Ferr. et. chin.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Ferr. iod.*, *Ferr. m.*, *Ferr. mur.*, *Ferr. oxy.*, *Ferr. red.*, *Gossyp.*, *Graph.*, *Helon.*, *Hydr.*, *Iod.*, *Irid.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali p.*, *Lecith.*, *Lyc.*, *Mang. ac.*, *Merc. s.*, *Nat. c.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux v.*, *Petrol.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Plat.*, *Plumb. ac.*, *Puls.*, *Rubia.*, *Sacchar. of.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Strych. et ferr. cit.*, *Sul.*, *Thyr.*, *Vanad.*, *Zinc. ars.*, *Zinc. mur.*

Cardiac disease [from] -- *Ars.*, *Crat.*, *Stroph.*

Grief [from] -- *Nat. m.*, *Phos. ac.*

Malaria [from] -- *Alston.*, *Ars.*, *Nat. m.*, *Ostrya*, *Robin.*

Menstrual derangements [from] -- *Arg. oxy.*, *Ars.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Crat.*, *Cycl.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Kali c.*, *Mang. ac.*, *Nat. m.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*

Nutritional disturbances [from] -- *Alet.*, *Alum.*, *Calc. p.*, *Ferr.*, *Helon.*, *Nux. v.*

Suboxidation [from] -- *Picr. ac.*

Syphilis [from] -- *Calop.*

Vital drains, exhausting disease [from] -- *Acet. ac.*, *Alston.*, *Calc. p.*, *Chin. s.*, *Cinch.*, *Ferr.*, *Helon.*, *Kali c.*, *Nat. m.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*

Hæmorrhagic chlorosis -- *Arg. oxy.*, *Ars.*, *Calc. c.*, *Crot.*, *Ign.*, *Nat. br.*

Pernicious anemia -- *Ars.*, *Phos.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Thyr.*

Type

Erythistic; worse in winter -- *Ferr. m.*

ASPHYXIA -- *Am. c.*, *Ant. t.*, *Hydroc. ac.*, *Sul. hydr.*, *Upas.*

Neonatorum -- *Ant. t.*, Laur.

BLOOD - Disorganization (See Pyemia.) -- Ail., Am. c., *Anthrax.*, Arn., *Ars.*, Ars. hydr., *Bapt.*, Carb. ac., *Crot.*, *Echin.*, Kreos., *Lach.*, *Mur. ac.*, Phos., Psor., *Pyr.*, *Rhus t.*, Tar. c.

BONES

Clubfoot -- Nux v., Phos., Strych.

Cold feeling -- Zinc. m.

Condyles, epiphyses, swollen -- Conchiolin, *Rhus t.*

Sutures, affected -- Calc. c., Calc. p.

Cranial bones, thin, soft -- Calc. c., *Calc. p.*

Crooking -- *Am. c.*, Calc. c., Calc. p., Iod., Sil.

Development, tardy -- *Calc. c.*, Calc. fl., *Calc. p.*, Sil.

Enlargement (acromegaly) -- Pituit. ext., Thyr.

Exostoses -- Arg. m., Aur., Calc. c., *Calc. fl.*, Fluor. ac., *Hekla*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali iod.*, Lapis alb., Malandr., Merc. c., *Merc. phos.*, Merc. s., Mez., *Phos.*, *Plumb. ac.*, *Ruta*, *Sil.*, Still., Sul., Zinc. m.

Fractures

Shock -- Acon., Arn.

Slow union -- *Calc. p.*, Calend., Iod., Mang. ac., *Mez.*, Phos. ac., *Ruta*, *Sil.*, *Symphyt.*, Thyr.

Inflammation (osteitis) -- Asaf., Aur. iod., *Aur.*, Conchiol., *Hekla*, Hep., Iod., *Kali iod.*, *Merc. s.*, Mez., *Nit. ac.*, Phos. ac., Phos., Staph., Still., Stront. c.

Chronic (osteitis deformans) -- Aur., Calc. p., *Hekla*, Nit. ac.

Osteomyelitis -- Acon., Chin. s., Gun powder, Phos.

NECROSIS -- Angust., *Arg. m.*, Ars., *Asaf.*, Aur. iod., *Aur. m.*, Calc. c., *Calc. fl.*, Calc. hypophos., Calc. p., Calc. sil., *Cinch.*, Con., *Fluor. ac.*, Graph., Hekla., *Hep.*, Iod., Kali bich., Kali iod., Lach., Med., *Merc. s.*, Mez., *Nat. sil fl.*, *Nit. ac.*, Phos. ac., *Phos.*, Plat. mur., *Sil.*, Staph., Sul. ac., Symphyt., Syph., Sul., Thea, Ther., *Tub.*, Vitrum.

Facial -- *Hep.*, Mez., *Sil.*

Femur -- Stront. c.

Long bones -- Angust., *Asaf.*, *Fluor. ac.*, Mez., Stront. c.

Mastoid

Palatine, cranial, nasal -- Aur. m.

Temporal -- Calc. fl., Caps.

Nasal -- Aur., Kali bich.

Skull -- Fluor. ac.

Sternum -- Con.

Tarsus -- Plat. mur.

Tibiae -- *Asaf.*, Carb. ac., *Hep.*, Lach., *Nit. ac.*, Phos.

Vertebrae -- Calc. c., Nat. m., Phos. ac., *Sil.*, Sticta, Syph.

Inferior maxilla -- Phos.

NODES (See Syphilis - Male Sexual System.) -- *Asaf.*, *Aur. mur.*, *Cinnab.*, Fluor. ac., *Kali bich.*, *Kali iod.*, Merc., Mez., Nux v., Phyt., *Sil.*, Still

PAIN -- Agar., Angust., *Asaf.*, *Aur. m.*, Aur. mur., Bry., Castor eq., Caust., Cinch., Crot., Crot. casc., *Eup. perf.*, Euphorb., *Fluor. ac.*, Guaiac., *Hep.*, Iod., Ipec., *Kali bich.*, *Kalai iod.*, Lyc., Lyssin., Mang. ac., Merc. c., Merc. s., Mez., Phos. ac., Phos., *Phyt.*, *Rhod.*, Rhus t., *Ruta*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, Sul., *Symphyt.*, Syph., Ther., Vitrum.

Burning -- Aur., Euphorb., Fluor. ac., Kali iod., Phos. ac., Sul.

Constricting, band-like -- *Apis*, Carb. ac., *Hep.*, *Nit. ac.*, Sul.

Drawing, pressing, sensitiveness -- *Nit. ac.*

Gnawing, digging -- Aur., Carb. ac., Kali iod., Mang. ac., Merc., Symphyt.

Growing -- Guaiac., Mang. ac., Phos. ac.

Coccyx [in] -- Castor eq.

Face, feet [in] -- Aur. m.

Long bones [in] -- *Cinnab.*, *Eup. perf.*, *Staph.*, Stront., Syph.

Shin bones [in] -- Agar., Asaf., Castor eq., Carb. ac., Dulc., Mez., Staph., Still., Syph.

Skull [in] -- Eup. perf., Kali bich.

Vertebræ [in] -- Agar.

Influenzal -- Eup. perf.

Localized in spots, worse, from weather changes -- Rhod.

Nocturnal -- *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, Fluor. ac., Hep., Iod., *Kali iod.*, Lach., Mang. ac., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Phos. ac., Phyt., Rhod., Still., Syph.

Pricking -- Arn., *Symphyt.*

Sore

Bruised, aching -- Cinch., Conchiol., Eup. perf., Lyssin, Phyt., Ruta.

As if scraped -- *Ipec.*, Paris, *Phos. ac.*, Rhus t.

Worse, from cold; wandering -- Kali bich.

Tearing -- Caust., Colch., Fluor. ac., Phos. ac.

Throbbing, jerking, darting, drawing, hypersensitiveness -- Asaf.

Worse, from damp weather -- *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Nit. ac., Phyt., Rhus t., Still., Syph.

PERIOSTEITIS-And periosteal affections -- Apis, Aran., *Asaf.*, *Aur. m.*, *Aur. mur.*, Calc. c., Cinch., Clem., Colch., Con., Ferr. iod., Graph., *Guaiac.*, Hekla, Iod., *Kali bich.*, *Kali iod.*, Mang. ac., *Merc. s.*, *Mez.*, *Nit. ac.*, Phos. ac., Phos., *Phyt.*, Plat. mur., Rhod., Rhus t., *Ruta*, Sars., *Sil.*, Still., *Symphyt.*

SOFTENING, Mollities Ossium -- Calc. c., *Calc. iod.*, Calc. p., *Guaiac.*, Iod., *Merc. s.*, *Phos.*

SPINAL

Bifida -- Bry., *Calc. p.*, Psor., Tub.

Caries (Pott's disease) -- Arg. m., Aur., Calc. c., Calc. iod., *Calc. p.*, Con., *Iod.*, *Kali iod.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, Pyr., *Sil.*, Still., Sul., *Syph.*, Tub., Virum.

Curvature -- Calc. c., *Calc. p.*, Ferr. iod., Phos., *Sil.*, Sul., Ther.

Wounds -- Ruta, *Symphyt.*

BUBONIC PLAGUE -- Anthrac., Ant. t., *Ars.*, Bapt., Bell., Bubon., Carbo v., Cinch., *Crot.*, Ign., Iod., *Lach.*, Naja, Operc., *Phos.*, Pyr., Rhus t., *Tar. c.*

CANCER -- Acet. ac., Ananth., *Ant. chlor.*, Apis, *Ars.*, Ars. br., Ars. iod., *Aster.*, Aur. ars., Aur. m. n., Bapt., Bism., Brom., Calc. c., Calc. iod., Calc. ox., Calend., Carb. ac., *Carbo an.*, Carbon s., Carcinos., Choline, Cic., Cinnam., *Cistus.*, *Condur.*, Con., Cupr. ac., Eosin., Euphorb., Form.

ac., Formica, Fuligo, *Galium ap.*, Guaco, Graph., Ham., *Hoang n.*, *Hydr.*, *Iod.*, Kali ars., *Kali cy.*, Kali iod., *Kreos.*, Lach., Lapis alb., Lyc., Maland., Med., Phos., Phyt., Radium, Rumex ac., Sang., *Semperv. t.*, Scirrhin., Sedum rep., Sep., Sil., Symphyt., Sul., Taxus, *Thuya*.

Antrum [of] -- Aur., Symphyt.

Bone [of] -- Aur. iod., Phos., Symphyt.

Bowel, lower [of] -- Ruta.

Breast [of] (See Female Sexual System.) -- Ars. iod., Bar. iod., Brom., Bufo, *Carbo an.*, Carcinos., Condur., *Con.*, Form. ac., Graph., *Hydr.*, Phyt., *Plumb. iod.*, Nat. cacodyl., Scirrhin.

Cæcum [of] -- Ornithog.

Glandular structures [of] -- Hoang nan.

Omentum [of] -- Lob. erin.

Stomach [of] (See Stomach.) -- Acet. ac., *Ars.*, Bism., Cadm. s., *Condur.*, Form. ac., *Hydr.*, *Kreos.*, Ornithog., Phos., Sec.

Uterus [of] (See Female Sexual System.) -- *Aur. m. n.*, Carbo an., Carcinos., Fuligo, *Hydr.*, *Iod.*, Lapis alb., Nat. cacodyl., Nit. ac., Sec.

To relieve pains -- Alveloz., *Apis*, Anthrac., *Ars.*, Aster., Bry., *Calc. ac.*, Calc. c., Calc. ox., Carcinos., Ced., Cinnam., Condur., Con., Echin., *Euphorb.*, *Hydr.*, Mag. p., Morph., Op., Ova t., Phos. ac., Sil.

CARTILAGES (perichondritis)

Inflammation -- Arg. m., Bell., Cham., Cim., Oleand., Plumb., *Ruta*.

Pains -- Arg. m., *Ruta*.

Ulceration -- Merc. c.

CELLULAR TISSUE - Indurated -- *Anthrac.*, Carbo an., Graph., *Kali iod.*, *Kreos.*, Merc., *Plumb. iod.*, *Rhus t.*, Sil.

CELLULITIS -- Apis, Arn., *Ars.*, Bapt., Crot., *Lach.*, Mang. ac., *Merc. i. r.*, *Rhus t.*, Sil., Vespa.

COMPLAINTS

ABUSE of

Alcoholic beverages (See Alcoholism - Nervous System.) -- *Agar.*, Apomorph., Ant., *Ars.*, Asar., Aur., Calc. ars., Carbo v., Carbon s., Card. m., Coca, Cocc., Colch., Eup. perf., Hydr., Ipec., *Lach.*, Led., *Lob. infl.*, Lyc., *Nux v.*, Querc., *Ran. b.*, Strych., Sul. ac., Sul., *Ver. a.*

Aconite -- Sul.

Arsenic -- Carbo v., Ferr., Hep., *Ipec.*, Samb., *Ver. a.*

Belladonna -- Hyos., Op.

Bromide of potassium -- Camph., Helon., *Nux v.*, Zinc. m.

Camphor -- Canth., Coff., Op.

Cantharis -- Apis, Camph.

Chamomilla -- Cinch., Coff., Ign., *Nux v.*, Puls., Val.

Chloral -- Can. ind.

Chlorate of potash -- Hydr.

Cod liver oil -- Hep.

Coffee -- Cham., Guar., *Ign.*, *Nux v.*

Colchicum -- Led.

Condiments -- *Nux v.*

Digitalis -- Cinch., Nit. ac.

Drugs in general -- Aloe, Hydr., *Nux v.*, Teucr.

Ergot -- Cinch., *Lach.*, *Nux v.*, Sec., Solan. n.

Iodides -- *Ars.*, Bell., *Hep.*, Hydr., Phos.

Iron -- Cinch., *Hep.*, *Puls.*

Lead (plumbism) -- *Alum.*, Bell., Carbon s., Caust., *Col.*, Iod., Kali br., *Kali iod.*, Merc., *Nux v.*, *Op.*, Petrol., Plat., Sul. ac.

Magnesia -- *Nux v.*, Rheum.

Mercury -- Angust., Ant. t., Arg. m., Asaf., *Aur.*, Carbo v., Caust., Cinch., Clem., Dulc., Fluor. ac., Guaiac., *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Kali iod.*, *Lach.*, Mez., *Nit. ac.*, *Op.*, Plat. mur., Phyt., Pod., Puls., *Rhus g.*, Sars., Sul.

Narcotics -- Acet. ac., Apomorph., Avena, Camph., Can. ind., *Cham.*, Cim., *Ipec.*, Macrot., Mur. ac.

Nitrate of silver -- Nat. m.

Phosphorus -- *Lach.*, *Nux v.*

Quinine -- *Ars.*, Bell., Col., Carbo v., Eucal., Ferr., *Ipec.*, *Lach.*, Menyanth., *Nat. m.*, Part., *Puls.*, Selen.

Salt (halophagia) -- *Ars.*, Carbo v., Nat. m., *Nit. sp. d.*, Phos.

Stramonium -- Acet. ac., *Nux v.*, Tab.

Strychnine -- Cur., *Eucal.*, Kali br., Physost.

Sugar -- Merc. v., Nat. p.

Sulfur -- Puls., Selen.

Tar, locally -- Bov.

Tea -- Abies n., *Cinch.*, *Diosc.*, Ferr., Puls., *Selen.*, Thuya.

Tobacco -- *Abies n.*, *Ars.*, Calad., Calc. p., Camph., Chin. ars., Cinch., Coca, *Gels.*, *Ign.*, *Ipec.*, Kal., Lyc., Mur. ac., *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Plant.*, Plumb., *Sep.*, *Spig.*, Staph., Tab., Ver. a.

Tobacco, in boys -- Arg. n., *Ars.*, Ver. a.

Turpentine -- Nux m.

Vegetable medicines -- Camph., *Nux v.*

Veratrum -- Camph., Coff.

Anesthetic vapors, antidote -- *Acet. ac.*, Am. caust., Amyl, Hep., Phos.

BITES

Insects, snakes, dogs -- *Acet. ac.*, Am. c., Am. caust., Anthrac., *Apis*, Arn., *Ars.*, Bell., Calad., Camph., *Ced.*, Crot., *Echin.*, Golond., *Grind.*, Guaco, Gymnen., Hydroc. ac., *Hyper.*, Kali perm., *Lach.*, *Led.*, Mosch., Pyr., Salag., Sisy., Spiræa, Trychnos.

Charcoal fumes, illuminating gas, ill effects -- *Acet. ac.*, Am. c., Arn., Bell., Bov., Coff., Op.

CHECKED

Discharges, ill effects -- Abrot., Asaf., Aur. mur., *Bar. c.*, Bry., *Graph.*, *Lach.*, *Lob. infl.*, Med., Merc. s., *Psor.*, Sanic., *Sil.*, Stram., Sul., Zinc. m.

Foot sweat, ill effects -- *Bar. c.*, Cupr., Formica, *Graph.*, *Psor.*, Sanic., *Sil.*, Zinc. m.

Gonorrhœa, ill effects -- *Graph.*, *Psor.*, *Med.*, Thuya, X-ray.

Sweats, ill effects -- *Acon.*, Bellis, Dulc., Rhus t.

CHRONIC DISEASES, to begin treatment -- Calc. c., Calc. p., *Nux v.*, Puls., *Sul.*

CICATRICES

Affections -- Calc. fl., *Fluor. ac.*, Hyper., Phyt., Sil., *Thiosin.*

Freshen up, reopen -- *Caust.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Graph.*, Mag. pol. am., Sil.

Itch -- *Fluor. ac.*

Pain during change of weather -- Nit. ac.

Turn green -- *Led.*

Red or blue -- Sul. ac.

Appearance

Atypically -- Mosch.

Diagonally, upper left, lower right side -- *Agar.*, Ant. t., Stram.

Upper right, lower left side -- Ambra, Brom., Med., Phos., Sul. ac.

Above downwards [from] -- Cact., *Kal.*

Below, upwards [from] -- Led.

Gradually -- Calc. sil., Cinch., Radium, Tellur.

Cease gradually -- Arg. n., *Plat.*, *Stann.*, Stront. c., Syph.

Cease suddenly -- Ign., *Puls.*, Sul. ac.

In small spots -- Coff., *Ign.*, *Kali bich.*, Lil. t., *Ox. ac.*

Suddenly

Cease gradually -- Puls., Sul. ac.

Cease suddenly -- *Bell.*, Cact., Carb. ac., Eup. perf., Eup. purp., Ign., Kali bich., Lyc., *Mag. p.*, Nit. ac., Oxytrop., Petrol., Poth., *Strych.*, Tub.

Tension acutely increases, leaves with a snap on first motion -- Puls., Rhus t.

Fatal issue; to induce 'euthanasia' -- Amyl, Ant. t., *Ars.*, Carbo v., Lach., Tar. h.

ORIGIN

Chilling [from] -- *Acon.*, Coff., Dulc., Nux v., Sil.

Exposure of feet [from] -- *Calc. c.*, Cupr. m., Nux m., Sil.

Exposure, to cold dry wind [from] -- *Acon.*, Bry., Caust., Hep., *Rhod.*

Living in cool, damp places [from] -- Ant. t., *Aran.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Calc. c.*, Calc. sil., *Dulc.*, *Nat. s.*, Nux m., *Rhus t.*, Tereb.

Overlifting [from] -- *Arn.*, *Carbo an.*, Carbo v., Kali c., Lyc., *Nat. c.*, Nat. m., Phos., *Rhus t.*, Sep., Sul.

Working, in clay, cold water [from] -- Calc. c., *Mag. p.*

Improve

Relapse continually -- Sul.

Remain stationary -- Caust., Psor., *Sul.*

Extremes of life [in] -- Ant. c., *Bar. c.*, Lyc., Millef., Op., *Ver. a.*

Fleshy persons [in] (See Obesity.) -- Allium s., Am. c., Am. m., *Ant. c.*, Aur. m., Bar. c., Blatta or., Calc. ars., *Calc. c.*, *Caps.*, Carbo v., Ferr., *Graph.*, Kali bich., Kali br., *Kali c.*, Lob. infl., Op., Phyt., Puls., Thuya.

Old people [in] -- Agar., Aloe, Alumen, *Alum.*, *Ambra.*, Ant. c., Ars., Aurant., Aur. m., *Bar. c.*, *Bar. m.*, Caps., *Carbo an.*, Carbo v., Colch., *Con.*, Crot., Fluor. ac., Hydr., Iod., Kali c., Lyc., Millef., Nit. ac., Nux m., *Op.*, Phos., Sec., Sul. ac., *Ver. a.*

Wander, or shift about, erratic, changeable -- Apis, Bell., Benz. ac., Berb. v., *Dios.*, *Ign.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali s.*, *Lac c.*, Lil. t., Mag. p., Magnolia, *Mang. ac.*, Phyt., *Puls.*, Sanic., Syph., *Tub.*

Painlessness [with] -- *Op.*, Stram.

ERUPTIONS

Exanthemata, suppressed, or reperculated, ill effects -- *Apis*, Ars., Asaf., *Bry.*, *Camph.*, Caust., *Cic.*, *Cupr.*, *Helleb.*, Mag. s., *Op.*, Psor., *Puls.*, Stram., *Sul.*, *Tub.*, X-ray, *Zinc. m.*

Foreign bodies, in larynx, trachea -- Ant. t., Ipec., Sil.

Growth, too rapid, ill effects -- *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, Ferr. ac., Irid., Kreos., *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*

Mental labor, sufferings from -- *Arg. n.*, *Gels.*, Graph., Lyc., Nat. c., *Nux v.*, Phos. ac., Sil.

Mining, ill effects -- Card. m., Nat. ars.

Mountain climbing, aviation, ill effects -- Ars., Coca.

Night watching, mental strain, ill effects (See Neurasthenia - Nervous System.) -- Bellis, Caps., Caust., *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, *Cupr.*, Dipod., *Gels.*, *Ign.*, *Lac d.*, Nit. ac., *Nux v.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Zinc. ac.*

Nutritional disturbances, development tardy -- Bac., *Bar. c.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, Caust., Kreos., *Lac d.*, Med., Nat. m., Pinus sylv., *Sil.*, Thyr.

Poison oak, and rhus poisoning -- Am. c., *Anac.*, Apis, Arn., Astac., Cim., *Crot. t.*, Cyprip., Echin., Erech., Euphorb. d., Graph., *Grind.*, Hedeoma, Hydrophyl., *Led.*, Mez., Plant., Prim. ob., Rhus d., *Rhus t.*, *Sang.*, Sep., Tanac., Urt., Vanillin, Verb., *Xerophyl.*

PTOMAIN poisoning

Decayed food -- Absinth., Acet. ac., Ars., *Camph.*, Carbo an., Carbo v., Cepa, Crot., *Cupr. ars.*, Gunpowder, Kreos., Pyr., Urt., *Ver. a.*

Mushrooms -- Agar., Atrop., *Bell.*, *Camph.*, Pyr.

Sewer gas, or noxious emuvia, ill effects -- Anthrac., *Bapt.*, Phyt., Pyr.

Sun exposure, ill effects: SUNSTROKE (coup-de-soleil) (See Collapse - Nervous System; Modalities.) -- Acon., *Ant. c.*, *Bell.*, Bry., Cact., Camph., *Gels.*, *Glom.*, Hydroc. ac., Lach., *Nat. c.*, Op., Stram., Usnea, *Ver. v.*

Vaccination, ill effects -- Acon., *Ant. t.*, Apis, Bell., Crot., Echin., *Malandr.*, Merc. s., *Mez.*, Sars., Sep., *Sil.*, Sul., *Thuya.*

Vital drains, ill effects -- Calc. p., *Cinch.*, Ham., *Kali c.*, *Kali p.*, Nat. m., *Phos. ac.*, Phos., Psor., Sep., Staph.

DEGENERATION

Fatty -- *Ars.*, Aur., *Cupr.*, *Kali c.*, *Phos.*, Vanad.

DROPSY -- Acetan., *Acet. ac.*, Acon., *Adon. v.*, Amelop., Am. benz., *Apis*, *Apoc.*, Arg. phos., *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, Asclep. s., Asclep. vinc., Benz. ac., *Blatta am.*, Brass., Bry., Cact., Calc. ars., Calc. c., Caffeine, *Cahinca*, Card. m., *Cinch.*, Cochlear., *Colch.*, *Conv.*, Cop., *Crat.*, *Dig.*, Dulc., Elat., Eup. purp., Euphorb., Ferr., *Fluor. ac.*, Galium, *Helleb.*, Hep., Iod., Iris, Iris germ., Jatropha, *Junip.*, *Kali ac.*, *Kali ars.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali iod.*, *Kali n.*, Lac d., *Lach.*, Lact. v., *Liatris*, Lyc., Merc. d., Nasturt., Nit. sp. dulc., Onisc., *Oxydend.*, *Phaseol.*, Phos., *Piloc.*, Prun. sp., Psor., Querc., Rhus t., *Samb. can.*, Samb., *Scilla*, Solan. n., Solid., *Stroph.*, Strych. ars., *Tereb.*, Teucr. sc., Thlaspi, Toxicophis, Urium, Ur. ac.

CAUSES

Quinine, abuse of -- Apoc.

Alcoholism -- *Ars.*, Fluor. ac., Sul.

Eruption suppressed, sweat, rheumatism -- Dulc.

Heart disease (See Heart.) -- *Adon. v.*, Apis, Apoc., Arn., *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, Asclep. s., Aur. m., Cact., Caffeine, Collins., *Conv.*, *Crat.*, *Dig.*, *Digitalin*, Iod., Kal., *Liatris*, Merc. d., *Stroph.*

Kidney disease (See Urinary System.) -- Ampel., Ant. t., *Apis*, Apoc., *Ars.*, Asclep. s., Aspar., Chimaph., *Dig.*, *Digitalin*, Eup. purp., Helon., Lac d., *Liatris*, *Merc. c.*, Merc. d., Plumb., *Tereb.*, Uric. ac.

Liver disease (See Liver - Abdomen.) -- Apoc., *Ars.*, Asclep. s., Aur., Card. m., Ceanoth., Chel., Chimaph., Lac d., *Liatris*, Lyc., Mur. ac., Polymnia.

Menstrual disorder at puberty, or menopause -- Puls.

Spleen disease (See Spleen - Abdomen.) -- Ceanoth., *Liatris*, Querc., *Scilla*.

Remittent fever -- *Helleb.*

Scarlet fever -- Acon., *Apis*, Apoc., *Ars.*, Asclep. s., Colch., *Dig.*, Dulc., *Helleb.*, Hep., Junip., Lach., *Piloc.*, *Scilla*, *Tereb.*

Suppressed

Exanthemata -- Apis, Helleb., Zinc. m.

Intermittents -- Carbo v., Cinch., Ferr. m., Helleb., Lac d.

Newborn [in] -- Apis, Caffeine, Carbo v., Dig., Lach.

Diarrhœa [with] -- Acet. ac.

Serum oozing [with] -- Ars., Lyc., Rhus t.

Soreness in uterine region [with] -- Conv.

Suppressed urine, fever, debility [with] -- Helleb.

Thirst [with] -- *Acet. ac.*, Acon., *Apoc.*, Ars.

Without thirst -- Apis, Helleb.

LOCATION

Abdomen - ASCITES -- *Acet. ac.*, *Adon v.*, *Apis*, *Apoc.*, *Ars.*, Aur. m., Aur. m. n., *Blatta am.*, Cahinca, Canth., *Cinch.*, Cop., *Dig.*, *Digitalin*, Fluor. ac., *Helleb.*, Iod., Kali c., Lact. v., Led., *Lyc.*, Nat. chlor., Oxydend., *Prun. sp.*, Samb., *Senec.*, Sep., Tereb., Uran. n.

Chest (hydrothorax) (See Chest.) -- *Apis*, *Apoc.*, *Ars.*, Ars. iod., Colch., *Dig.*, *Helleb.*, *Kali c.*, Lach., Lact. v., *Merc. sul.*, Scilla, *Sul.*

Extremity, left -- Cact.

General - ANASARCA (See Dropsy.) -- Acetan., Acet. ac., Acon., AEth., *Apis*, *Apoc.*, Arn., *Ars.*, Cahinca, *Cinch.*, *Conv.*, Cop., Crat., *Dig.*, Dulc., Ferr. m., *Helleb.*, Kali c., *Liatris*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. c.*, Oxydend., Picr. ac., *Prun. sp.*, Tereb., Uran. n.

EFFUSION - Threatening -- *Apis*, *Bry.*, Cic., *Cinch.*, *Helleb.*, Iodof., Op., Tub., *Zinc. m.*

GLANDERS -- Acon., Ars., Chin. s., *Crot.*, Hep., Hippoz., *Kali bich.*, Lach., *Merc. s.*, Phos., Sep., Sil., Thuya.

GLANDS

Abscess -- Bell., Calc. c., Calc. iod., Cistus, Hep., Lapis alb., *Merc.*, Nit. ac., Rhus t., *Sil.*

Affections, traumatic -- Aster., Con.

Atrophy -- Iod.

Induration -- Alumen, Ars., Ars. br., *Aster.*, Aur. mur., Bad., *Bar. c.*, *Bar. iod.*, Bar. m., Bell., Berb. aq., *Brom.*, Calc. c., Calc. chlor., *Calc. fl.*, *Carbo an.*, Cinch., *Cistus*, Clem., *Con.*, Dulc., Graph., *Hekla*, *Iod.*, Kali iod., *Lapis alb.*, Merc. i. fl., Merc. i. r., Operc., Phyt., *Rhus t.*, *Spong.*, Thyr., Trifol. r.

Inflammation (ADENITIS)

Acute -- Acon., Ail., Alumen, Ananth., *Apis*, Ars. iod., Bar. c., Bar. iod., *Bell.*, *Cistus*, Clem., *Dulc.*, Graph., *Hep.*, Iod., *Iodof.*, *Kali iod.*, *Merc. i. r.*, *Merc. s.*, Operc., *Phyt.*, *Rhus t.*, Sil., *Sil. mar.*

Chronic: GLANDULAR SWELLINGS -- Acon. lyc., *Ail.*, *Alnus*, *Apis*, Ars. br., Ars., *Ars. iod.*, Arum, Astacus, Aur. mur., *Bad.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bar. iod.*, Bar. mur., *Brom.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. fl.*, *Calc. iod.*, Calc. p., Calend., *Carbo an.*, *Cistus.*, Clem., *Con.*, Coryd., Crot., Dulc., Ferr. iod., Filix, Graph., *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Kali iod.*, Lach., *Lapis alb.*, Lyc., Med., Merc. cy., Merc. i. fl., *Merc. i. r.*, *Merc. s.*, Nit. ac., *Phyt.*, Psor., *Rhus t.*, *Rumex*, Sal. mar., Scirrhin., *Scrophul.*, *Sil.*, Sil. mar., *Spong.*, *Sul.*, Taxus, Thiosin., Thuya, Tub.

LOCATION OF GLANDULAR AFFECTION

Axillary -- Acon. lyc., *Aster.*, *Bar. c.*, Bell., Calc. c., Carbo an., *Con.*, Elaps, Graph., *Hep.*, Jugl. r., *Lact. ac.*, Nat. s., Nit. ac., Phyt., Raph., *Rhus t.*, Sil., Sul.

Bronchial -- Bell., Calc. c., Calc. fl., *Iod.*, Merc. c., Tub.

Cervical -- Acon. lyc., *Am. c.*, Astac., Bac., *Bar. c.*, Bar. iod., *Bell.*, *Brom.*, Calc. c., Calc. chlor., Calc. fl., Calc. iod., *Carbo an.*, Caust., *Cistus*, Dulc., Graph., *Hekla.*, *Hep.*, Iod., Kali iod., Kali m., *Lapis alb.*, Mag. p., *Merc. i. fl.*, *Merc. i. r.*, Merc., Nit. ac., *Rhus t.*, *Rhus r.*, *Rhus v.*, Sal. mar., Sil., *Spong.*, *Still.*, Sul.

Inguinal -- *Apis*, Ars., Aur., Bac., *Bar. c.*, Bar. m., Bell., *Calc. c.*, Carbo an., Clem., Dulc., Graph., Kali iod., *Merc. i. fl.*, *Merc. s.*, *Nit. ac.*, Ocim., Pall., Pinus sylv., *Rhus t.*, Sil., Sul., Xerophyl.

Mesenteric (See Mesenterica.) -- Ars., Ars. iod., Bac., Bar. c., Bar. mur., *Calc. c.*, Calc. fl., *Calc. iod.*, Con., Graph., *Iod.*, *Iodof.*, *Lapis alb.*, *Merc. c.*, Mez., Tub.

Parotid-Inflammation (Parotitis, Mumps) -- *Acon.*, Ail., *Am. c.*, Anthrac., Ant. t., Aur. mur., *Bar. c.*, Bar. m., *Bell.*, *Bram.*, Calc. c., Carbo an., Cham., *Cistus*, Dulc., Euphras., *Ferr. p.*, *Hep.*, *Kali bich.*, Kali m., Lach., Mag. p., *Merc. c.*, Merc. cy., Merc. i. fl., Merc. i. r., *Merc. s.*, *Phyt.*, Piloc., *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sil.*, Sul., Sul. iod., Trifol, Trifol. r.

Parotitis

Gangrenous -- Anthrac.

Metastases

Brain [to] -- Apis, Bell.

Mammæ ovaries [to] -- Con., Jabor. Puls.

Testes [to] -- Aur., *Clem.*, *Ham.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*

Persistent -- Bar. ac., Bar. c., *Con.*, *Iod.*, Sil.

Sebaceous glands (See Skin.) -- Lyc., Psor., Raph., Sil., Sul.

Submaxillary -- Alnus, *Arum*, Asimina, *Bar. c.*, Brom., Calc. c., Calend., Cham., Cistus, Clem., Iod., *Kali bich.*, Kali m., Lyc., Mag. p., Merc. cy., *Merc. i. r.*, Merc. s., Nat. m., Petrol., Pinus sylv., Phyt., *Rhus t.*, Sil., Staph., Sul., Trifol., Trifol. r.

Thyroid (Goiter, bronchocele) -- Adren., Am. c., Am. m., Apis, Aur. sul., Bad., Bar. iod., *Bell.*, *Brom.*, *Calc. c.*, Calc. fl., Calc. iod., Caust., Chrom. s., Cistus, *Crot. casc.*, Ferr. m., *Fluor. ac.*, *Fucus*, Glon., Hep., *Hydr.*, Hydroc. ac., *Iod.*, *Iodothyr.*, *Iris*, Kali c., *Kali iod.*, *Lapis alb.*, Mag. p., Merc. i. fl., *Nat. m.*, Phos., Phyt., Pineal gl. ext., Puls., Sil., *Spong.*, Sul., *Thyr.*

Thyroid-(EXOPHTHALMIC GOITRE - Basedow's disease) -- Amyl, Ars., Ars. iod., Aur., Bad., Bar. c., *Bell.*, Brom., *Cact.*, *Calc. c.*, Can. ind., Chrom. s., Colch., Con., Echin., Ephedra, Ferr. iod., *Ferr. m.*, Ferr. p., *Fluor. ac.*, *Fucus*, Glon., *Iod.*, Jabor., *Lycop.*, Nat. m., *Piloc.*, Spart. s., Spong., Stram., *Thyr.*

Paroxysm -- Cact., Dig., Glon., Samb.

GRANULATIONS Exuberant. (See Ulcers.) -- Calend., Nit. ac., Sab., *Sil.*, Thuya.

GREASE - In horse -- Thuya.

HÆMOPHILIA - Small wounds, bleed profusely, or protractedly -- *Adren.*, Ail., Ars., Bov., Calc. lact., Cinch., *Crot.*, Ferr. m., *Ham.*, Kreos., *Lach.*, Merc., Millef., *Nat. sil.*, *Phos.*, *Sec.*, Tereb.

HÆMORRHAGES -- Acal., *Acet. ac.*, *Achillea*, *Acon.*, *Adren.*, Alumen, Alum., Anthrac., *Arn.*, Ars. hyd., Bell., Bothrops, Bov., *Cact.*, Canth., Carbo v., Chin. s., *Cinch.*, *Cinnam.*, *Croc.*, *Crot.*, Dig., Elaps, Erech., Ergotin, *Erig.*, Ferr. m., *Ferr. p.*, Ficus, Gall. ac., Gelatin, *Geran.*, *Ham.*, *Hydrastin*, *Ipec.*, Kali c., Kreos., *Lach.*, Meli., Merc. cy., *Millef.*, Mur. ac., Nat. sil., *Nit. ac.*, Op., *Phos.*, Puls., *Sab.*, Sanguis., *Sec.*, *Sul. ac.*, Sul., *Tereb.*, Thlaspi, Tilia, *Trill.*, Ustil., Ver. a., Xanth.

Chronic effects -- Stront. c.

Traumatism [from] -- Aran., *Arn.*, Bov., Euphorb. pil., Ham., *Millef.*, Trill.

Hysterical (hemosialemesia) -- Bad., Croc., Hyos., Ign., Kali iod., Merc. s., Sticta, Sul.

Face intensely red, preceding [with] -- Meli.

Fainting tinnitus, loss of sight, general coldness, even convulsions [with] -- *Cinch.*, Ferr. m., Phos.

No mental anxiety [with] -- Ham.

Putrescence; tingling in limbs; debility [with] -- Sec.

Fever or pain [without] -- *Millef.*

Blood

Bright red -- *Acon.*, Bell., Erech., *Erig.*, Ferr. m., *Ferr. p.*, *Ipec.*, Led., *Millef.*, Nit. ac., Phos., Phos., Sab., *Trill.*, Ustil.

Clotted, partly fluid -- *Erig.*, Ferr., Plat., Puls., Ratanh., *Sab.*, Ustil.

Dark, clotted -- Alum., Anthrac., Cinch., *Croc.*, Crot., *Elaps*, Merc. cy., Merc., Mur. ac., Plat., *Sul. ac.*, Tereb., *Thlaspi*, Trill.

Decomposes rapidly -- Acet. ac., Am. c., Anthrac., *Crot.*, Lach., Tereb.

Non-coagulable

Intermittent -- Phos.

Thin, dark -- *Crot.*, *Elaps.*, *Lach.*, *Sec.*, Sul. ac.

Thin, pale, fluid -- Ferr., Tilia.

Venous, dark, clotted -- Ham., Mangif. ind.

Vicarious -- Acet. ac., Ham.

HODGKIN'S DISEASE (pseudoleukemia) -- Acon. lyc., Acon., *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, *Bar. iod.*, Calc. fl., Ferr. picr., *Iod.*, Kali m., Nat. m., Phos., Scrophul.

HOOK-WORM DISEASE -- Carbon. tetrachl., Chenop., Thymol.

INFLAMMATIONS -- Abrot., *Acon.*, *Agrost.*, Apis, Arn., Ars., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Canth., Chel., Cinch., *Ferr. p.*, Hep., *Iod.*, Kali bich., Kali c., Kali iod., Kali m., Kali s., *Nat. nit.*, *Spiranth.*, Sul., *Ver. v.*, Vib. op.

Passive -- *Dig.*, *Gels.*, Puls., Sul.

Surgical (See Pyemia.) -- Acon., *Anthrac.*, Arn., Ars., Ars. iod., *Bell.*, Bellis, Calend., Calc. s., Echin., Gun powder, *Hep.*, Hyper., *Iod.*, Merc. c., Merc. i. r., Myrtis. s., *Pyr.*, Rhus t., *Sil.*

To favor absorption -- Ant. t., Apis, *Kali iod.*, Kali m., Lyc., Phos., Sul.

INJURIES (traumatisms) -- Acet. ac., Acon., Angust., *Arn.*, *Bellis*, Bufo, *Calend.*, *Cic.*, Crot. t., Euphras., Glon., *Ham.*, *Hyper.*, *Led.*, Mag. c., Millef., Nat. s., Physost., *Rhus t.*, Ruta, Stront. c., Sul. ac., Verb.

Bruises

Contusions -- Acet. ac., *Arn.*, *Bellis*, *Con.*, Echin., Euphras., *Ham.*, *Hyper.*, *Led.*, *Rhus t.*, Ruta, Sul. ac., *Symphyt.*, Verb.

Bone [of] -- Arn., Calc. p., *Ruta.*, *Symphyt.*

Breast [of] -- *Bellis*, *Con.*

Eye [of] -- Acon., *Arn.*, Ham., *Led.*, *Symphyt.*

Parts, rich in sentient nerves [of] -- *Bellis*, *Hyper.*

Persistence of ecchymosis [with] -- Arn., *Led.*, *Sul. ac.*

Burns

Scalds -- Acet. ac., Acon., Arn., *Ars.*, Calc. s., Calend., Camph., *Canth.*, Carb. ac., *Caust.*, Gaulth., Grind., Ham., *Hep.*, Jabor., *Kali bich.*, Kreos., Petrol., Rhus t., Tereb., *Urt.*

Fail to heal, or ill effects -- Carbo ac., *Caust.*

Chronic effects of injuries -- *Arn.*, Carbo v., *Cic.*, *Con.*, Glon., Ham., *Hyper.*, *Led.*, *Nat. s.*, *Stront. c.*

Mental symptoms, from injuries -- *Cic.*, Glon., *Hyper.*, Mag. c., *Nat. s.*

Post-operative disorders -- Acet. ac., Apis, *Arn.*, *Bellis*, Berb. v., *Calend.*, Calc. fl., Camph., *Croc.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Hyper.*, Kali s., Millef., Naja, Nit. ac., Raph., Rhus t., *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Ver. a.*

Prostration, from injuries -- *Acet. ac.*, Camph., *Hyper.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Ver. a.*

Sprains, strains -- Acet. ac., *Acon.*, Agn., *Arn.*, Bell., *Bellis*, *Calc. c.*, Calc. fl., Calend., *Carbo an.*, Formica, *Hyper.*, Millef., Nux v., Rhod., *Rhus t.*, *Ruta*, Stront., *Symphyt.*

Tendency to -- Nat. c., Nat. m., Psor., *Sil.*

Tetanus prevented -- *Hyper.*, Physost.

Wounds

Bleed profusely -- *Arn.*, *Crot.*, Ham., Kreos., *Lach.*, Millef., *Phos. ac.*

After a fall -- *Arn.*, Ham., Millef.

Bluish, discolored -- *Lach.*, Lyssin.

Bullet, from -- *Arn.*, Calend.

Contused -- *Arn.*, Ham., Sul. ac., *Symphyt.*

Dissecting, post-mortem (See Pyemia.) -- *Anthrac.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Crot.*, *Echin.*, *Lach.*, *Pyr.*

Incised -- *Arn.*, Calend., Ham., *Hyper.*, Led., *Staph.*

Involving muscles, tendons, joints -- Calend.

Lacerated -- *Arn.*, *Calend.*, Carb. ac., Ham., Led., *Hyper.*, *Staph.*, Sul. ac., *Symphyt.*

Punctured -- *Apis*, *Hyper.*, *Led.*, Phaseol.

Burning, cutting, shooting [with] -- Nat. c.

Gangrenous tendency [with] (See Dissecting.) -- Calend., Sal. ac., Sul. ac.

LEUCOCYTHEMIA

Leukemia (See Anemia.) -- Aran., *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, Bar. iod., Benzol., Bry., Calc. c., Ceanoth., Chin. s., Con., *Ferr. picr.*, Ipec., Merc., *Nat. m.*, Nat. s., Nux v., Phos., *Picr. ac.*, *Thuya.*

Splenic -- *Ceanoth.*, Nat. s., Querc., Succin.

LYMPHANGITIS -- *Anthrac.*, *Apis*, *Ars. iod.*, *Bell.*, Bothrops, Bufo, *Crot.*, *Echin.*, Hippoz., *Lach.*, Latrod. k., Merc. i. r., *Merc. s.*, Myg., *Pyr.*, *Rhus t.*

MARASMUS (emaciation, atrophy, wasting) -- *Abrot.*, *Acet. ac.*, Ant. iod., Arg. m., *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. iod.*, Bar. c., *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Calc. sil.*, *Carbo an.*, *Carbo v.*, Caust., Cetrar.,

Cinch., Clem., Ferr. m., *Ferr. p.*, Fluor. ac., Glycerin, Helon., *Hep.*, *Hydr.*, *Iod.*, Kali iod., Kali p., Kreos., Led., *Lyc.*, Mang. ac., *Merc. c.*, Merc. s., Nat. c., *Nat. m.*, *Ol. j. as.*, Op., *Phos. ac.*, Phos., Phyt., *Plumb. ac.*, Plumb. iod., *Plumb. m.*, Psor., Ricin., Rhus t., *Samb.*, *Sanic.*, Sars., Sec., Selen., *Sil.*, Stann., Staph., *Sul.*, *Syph.*, Tereb., *Thuya*, *Tub.*, Uran., Vanad., *Ver. a.*, Zinc. m.

Affected parts, atrophy -- Ars., *Caust.*, Graph., Led., Selen.

Atrophy

Children [of] -- *Abrot.*, Arg. n., Ars., Ars. sul., Bac., Bar. c., *Calc. p.*, *Calc. sil.*, *Iod.*, *Nat. m.*, *Ol. j. as.*, Phos., Pod., Psor., Sanic., Sars., *Sul.*, Thyr., *Tub.*

Face, hands, legs, feet, single parts [of] -- Selen.

Legs [of] -- *Abrot.*, Am. m., Arg. n., *Iod.*, Pinus sylv., Sanic., *Tub.*

Mesenteric glands (tabes mesenterica) [of] -- Ars., Bapt., Bar. c., Calc. ars., *Calc. c.*, Calc. chlor., Calc. hypophos., Calc. iod., *Calc. p.*, Con., *Hep.*, *Iod.*, Merc. c., Plumb. ac., Sacchar. of., *Sil.*

Neck, flabby, loose skin [of] -- *Abrot.*, Calc. p., *Iod.*, *Nat. m.*, *Sanic.*, Sars.

Above, downwards [from] -- *Lyc.*, Nat. m.

Below upwards [from] -- *Abrot.*

Neck so weak, unable to hold head up -- *Abrot.*, Æth., Calc. p.

Progressive, muscular -- Ars., Carbon s., Hyper., Kali hypoph., *Phos.*, Physost., *Plumb.*, Sec.

Rapid -- *Iod.*, Plumb. m., *Samb.*, *Thuya*, *Tub.*

With cold sweat, debility -- Ars., *Tub.*, *Ver. a.*

Bulimia [with] -- *Abrot.*, Acet. ac., Ars. iod., Bar. c., Calc. c., Con., *Iod.*, *Nat. m.*, Sanic., *Tub.*, Thyr.

Shrivelled up look [with] -- *Abrot.*, Arg. n., Fluor. ac., Kreos., Op., Sanic., Sars., *Sil.*, *Sul.*

MUSCLES

Inflammation (myositis) -- Arn., Bell., *Bry.*, *Hep.*, Kali iod., Merc. s., *Mez.*, *Rhus t.*

Pain (myalgia) (See Rheumatism. - Locomotor System.) -- *Acon.*, Ant. t., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bellis, *Bry.*, Carbon. s., *Caust.*, *Cim.*, Colch., *Dulc.*, *Gels.*, Led., *Marcot.*, Merc., Morph., Nux v., *Ran. b.*, *Rham. cal.*, *Rhus t.*, *Ruta*, Sal. ac., Stram., *Strych.*, Val., *Ver. a.*, Ver. v.

Cramp-like -- Ant. t., Cholas ter., *Cim.*, Colch., Col., *Cupr. m.*, *Mag. p.*, Nux v., Op., Plumb. ac., Sec., *Sul.*, *Syph.*, Ver. a.

Hysterical -- Ign., Nux v., Plumb., Puls.

Soreness, stiffness -- Angust., *Arn.*, Bad., *Bapt.*, Bell., *Bellis*, *Bry.*, Caust., Cic., *Cim.*, Cupr. ac., *Gels.*, Guaiac., Ham., *Helon.*, Jacar., *Magnol.*, Merc., Myr., *Phyt.*, Pyr., *Rhus t.*, *Ruta*, Sang.

Twitchings -- Acon., *Agar.*, Angust., Apis, Ars., Asaf., Atrop., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Caust., *Cham.*, Cic., *Cim.*, Cina, *Cocc.*, Cod., *Col.*, Croc., *Cupr. m.*, Ferr. red., *Gels.*, *Helleb.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Kali br., Kali c., Lumpul., Mez., *Morph.*, *Myg.*, *Nux v.*, Op., Phos., Physost., Plumb. ac., Puls., *Santon.*, Sec., Spig., *Stram.*, *Strych.*, Tar. h., Ver. v., *Zinc. m.*, *Zizia*.

Weakness, debility (See Adynamia.) -- Acet. ac., *Alet.*, *Alumen*, Alum., Am. caust., Anhal., *Ant. t.*, Arg. n., Ars., *Bry.*, Calc. c., Carbo v., Caust., Colch., Collin., *Con.*, *Gels.*, *Helleb.*, *Helon.*, Hep., Hydr., *Ign.*, Kali c., Kali hypophos., *Kali p.*, Kal., Lob. infl., Mag. p., Merc. v., *Mur. ac.*, *Nux v.*, Onosm., Pall., Physal., Physost., *Picr. ac.*, Plumb. ac., *Rhus t.*, Sabad., *Sarcol. ac.*, Sil., *Strych.*, Tab., *Ver. a.*, *Ver. v.*, *Zinc. m.*

MUTISM of childhood -- Agraph.

MYXEDEMA -- Ars., Prim. ob., *Thyr.*

OBESITY (adiposis, corpulence) -- *Am. br.*, Am. c., Ant. c., Ars., *Cals. ars.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calop.*, Caps., Col., *Fucus*, Graph., *Iodothyr.*, Kali br., Kali c., Lac d., Mang. ac., *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, Sabal, *Thyr.*, Tussil. fr.

Children [in] -- *Ant. c.*, Bar. c., *Calc. c.*, *Caps.*, *Ferr. m.*, Kali bich., Sacchar. of

POLYCYTHEMIA -- Phos.

PROPHYLACTICS

Catheter fever -- Camph. ac.

Cholera -- Ars., Cupr. ac., Ver. a.

Diphtheria -- Apis (30), Diph (30).

Erysipelas -- Graph. (30).

Hay fever -- Ars., Psor.

Hydrophobia -- Bell., Canth., Hyos., Stram.

Intermittent fever -- Ars., Chin. s.

Measles -- *Acon.*, Ars., Puls.

Mumps -- Trifol. rep.

Pus infection -- Arn.

Quinsy -- Bar. c. (30).

Scarlet fever -- Bell. (30), Eucal.

Variola -- Ant. t., Hydr., Kali cy., *Malandr.*, Thuya, *Vaccin.*, Variol.

Whooping cough -- Dros., Vaccin.

PYEMIA, SEPTICEMIA -- *Acon.*, *Anthrac.*, Apium v., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Ars. iod., Atrop., *Bapt.*, Bell., Bothrops., *Bry.*, Calend., *Carb. ac.*, *Chin. ars.*, *Chin. s.*, Crot., *Echin.*, Gun powder, Hippoz., Hyos., Irid., *Lach.*, Latrod. has., Merc. cy., Merc. s., Methyl. bl., Mur. ac., Nat. Sul. carb., *Pyr.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sec.*, Sepsin, Sil., Streptococcin, Tar. c., Ver. a.

RACHITIS (rickets) (See Scofulosis.) -- *Ars.*, Ars. iod., Calc. ac., *Calc. c.*, Calc. hypoph., *Calc. p.*, Calc. sil., Ferr. p., Fluor. ac., Hekla, Hep., *Iod.*, Kali iod., Mag. m., Med., Merc. s., Nit. ac., *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, Pinus sylv., Sanic., *Sil.*, Sul., Supraren. ext., Ther., Thuya, Thyr., *Tub.*

SCROFULOSIS -- *Æthiops*, Alnus, Alum., Ars., *Ars. iod.*, *Aurums.*, Bac., Bad., *Barytas*, Brom., *Calcareas*, Caps., Carbo an., *Caust.*, Cinnab., Cistus, Clem., Con., Diph., *Dulc.*, *Ferrums*, Fluor. ac., *Graph.*, Helleb., *Hep.*, Hydr., *Iodides*, Iodof., Kali bich., Kali iod., Kreos., Lapis alb., Lyc., Mag. m., *Mercuries*, Mez., Nit. ac., Ol. j. as., Petrol., Phos. ac., *Phos.*, *Pinus sylv.*, Plumb. iod., Psor., Ruta, Samb., Sedum, *Sil.*, Sil. mar., Still., *Sul.*, Ther., *Tub.*, Viola tr.

SCURVY (scorbutus) -- Acet. ac., *Agave*, *Alnus*, *Ars.*, *Bov.*, *Carbo v.*, *Chin. s.*, *Cinch.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Galium ap.*, *Ham.*, *Kali chlor.*, *Kali p.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Merc. s.*, *Mur. ac.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nitro. mur. ac.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus t.*, *Staph.*, *Sul. ac.*, *Sul.*, *Urium*.

SENILE DECAY -- *Agn.*, *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Bar. c.*, *Can. ind.*, *Con.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Iod.*, *Lyc.*, *Oophor.*, *Phos.*, *Thiosin*.

SENSATION

Burning [of] -- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Agrost.*, *Anthrac.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Calad.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carbo an.*, *Caust.*, *Cepa*, *Cham.*, *Doryph.*, *Eosin*, *Kreos.*, *Ol. an.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Pip. m.*, *Pop. c.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sang.*, *Sec.*, *Sul.*, *Tar. h.*

Constriction [of] -- *Alum. sil.*, *Anac.*, *Asar.*, *Cact.*, *Caps.*, *Carb. ac.*, *Col.*, *Iod.*, *Lach.*, *Mag. p.*, *Naja*, *Nat. m.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Plumb. m.*, *Sec.*, *Sul.*

Numbness [of] -- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Alum. sil.*, *Ambra*, *Ars.*, *Bov.*, *Calc. p.*, *Ced.*, *Cham.*, *Cic.*, *Cocaine*, *Cod.*, *Con.*, *Helod.*, *Ign.*, *Irid.*, *Kali br.*, *Nux v.*, *Oleand.*, *Onosm.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Plumb.*, *Raph.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sec.*, *Stann.*, *Thallium*.

Attending pains [of] -- *Acon.*, *Can. ind.*, *Cham.*, *Con.*, *Kal.*, *Plat.*, *Rhus t.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*

Sensation, of stitching -- *Acon.*, *Asclep.*, *Bry.*, *Kali c.*, *Mag. p.*, *Nat. s.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Ran. b.*, *Rumex*, *Scilla*.

TUMORS (See Cancer.) -- *Ananth.*, *Aur. m. n.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bar. iod.*, *Bar. m.*, *Bellis.*, *Calc. ars.*, *Calc. c.*, *Calc. fl.*, *Cistus*, *Col.*, *Con.*, *Eucal.*, *Ferr. iod.*, *Ferr. picr.*, *Form. ac.*, *Galium ap.*, *Graph.*, *Hekla*, *Hydr.*, *Kali br.*, *Kali iod.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Lapis alb.*, *Lob. erin.*, *Lyc.*, *Malandr.*, *Mancin.*, *Med.*, *Merc i. r.*, *Merc. per.*, *Nat. cacodyl.*, *Nat. sil.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, *Plumb. iod.*, *Psor.*, *Semperv. t.*, *Sil.*, *Thiosin.*, *Thuya*, *Thyr.*, *Urea*, *Uric ac.*

Cystic (See Scalp - Head. Skin.) -- *Apis*, *Bar. c.*, *Calc c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Calc. s.*, *Iod.*, *Kali br.*, *Platanus*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*

Bone-like, protuberances -- *Calc. fl.*, *Hekla*, *Lapis alb.*, *Malandr.*, *Ruta*, *Sil.*

Enchondroma -- *Calc. fl.*, *Lapis alb.*, *Sil.*

Epithelial (See Skin.) -- *Acet. ac.*, *Ferr. picr.*

Epulis -- Calc. c., Plumb. ac., *Thuya*.

Erectile -- Lyc., *Phos*.

Fibroid (See Uterus.) -- *Calc. iod.*, Calc. s., Chrom. s., Graph., Hydrast. m., *Kali iod.*, Lapis alb., Sec., *Sil.*, Thiosin., Thyr.

Hæmorrhage -- *Hydrast. m.*, Lapis alb., Sab., Thlaspi, *Trill.*, Ustil.

Fungoid -- Clem., Mancin., Phos., *Thuya*.

Ganglion -- Benz. ac., Kali m., *Ruta*, *Sil.*

Lipoma -- *Bar. c.*, Calc. ars., Calc. c., Lapis alb., Phyt., *Thuya*, Uric ac.

Nævus on right temple, flat; in children -- Fluor. ac.

Neuroma -- Calend., Ceba.

Nodulated, of tongue -- Galium ap.

Papillomata -- Ant. c., Nit. ac., Staph., *Thuya*.

Polypi (See Nose, Ear, Uterus.) -- *Calc. c.*, Ceba, *Formica.*, Kali bich., Kali s., Lemna, Nit. ac., *Phos.*, Psor., Sang., *Sang. n.*, *Sil.*, Teucr., *Thuya*.

Ranula -- Ambra, *Thuya*.

Sarcocele (See Male Sexual System.) -- Merc. i. r.

Tumors of urinary passages -- Analinum.

Vascular in urethra -- Can. s., *Eucal.*

Wen -- *Bar. c.*, Benz. ac., Calc. c., Con., Daphne, Graph., Hep., Kali c., Mez.

Modalities (Boericke)

[AGGRAVATION](#) * [AMELIORATIONS](#)



AGGRAVATION

Acids (See Stomach.) -- *Ant. c.*, *Ant. t.*, *Ferr. m.*, *Lach.*, *Merc. c.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Sep.*

Afternoon -- *Æsc.*, *Alum.*, *Am. m.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Cenchris*, *Cocc.*, *Coccus*, *Fagop.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali c.*, *Kali cy.*, *Kali n.*, *Lil. t.*, *Lob. infl.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Still.*, *Thuya*, *Verbasc.*, *Xerophyl.*, *X-ray*.

Late (See Evening.) -- *Apis*, *Aran.*, *Carbo v.*, *Colch.*, *Col.*, *Helleb.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. p.*, *Med.*, *Meli.*, *Ol. an.*, *Puls.*, *Sabad.*, *Zinc*.

Air

Cold, dry -- *Abrot.*, *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Ars.*, *Asar.*, *Aur. m.*, *Bac.*, *Bar. c.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Camph.*, *Caps.*, *Carbo an.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Cinch.*, *Cistus*, *Cupr. m.*, *Cur.*, *Euphorb. d.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Kali c.*, *Mag. p.*, *Mez.*, *Nat. c.*, *Nux v.*, *Plumb.*, *Psor.*, *Rhod.*, *Rumex*, *Selen.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Tub.*, *Urt.*, *Viola od.*, *Viscum*.

Open (See Air, Cold.) -- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Benz. ac.*, *Bry.*, *Cadm. s.*, *Caps.*, *Carbon. s.*, *Cham.*, *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Coral.*, *Crot.*, *Cycl.*, *Epiph.*, *Euphras.*, *Ign.*, *Kal.*, *Kreos.*, *Linar.*, *Mosch.*, *Nux v.*, *Ran. b.*, *Senega*, *Solan. lyc.*, *Thea*, *X-ray*.

Anger (See Emotions - Mind.) -- *Bry.*, *Cham.*, *Col.*, *Ign.*, *Nux v.*, *Staph.*

Arms moved backward -- *Sanic.*

Ascending stairs -- *Am. c.*, *Ars.*, *But. ac.*, *Cact.*, *Calc. c.*, *Can. s.*, *Coca Glon.*, *Kali c.*, *Menyanth.*, *Spong.*

Autumn: warm days, cold, damp nights -- *Merc. v.*

Bathing (See Water.) -- *Ant. c.*, *Bellis*, *Calc. c.*, *Caust.*, *Formica*, *Mag. p.*, *Nux m.*, *Physost.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sep.*, *Sul.*

Bed, turning in -- *Con.*, Nux v., Puls.

Beer -- Bry., *Kali-Bi.*, Nux-M.

Bending

Double -- Diosc.

Forward -- *Bell.*, Kal., Nux v.

Biting hard -- Am. c., *Verbasc.*

Breakfast

After (See Eating.) -- Cham., Nux v., Phos., *Thuya*, Zinc. m.

Before -- Croc.

Bright objects -- *Bell.*, *Canth.*, Coccinel., *Lyssin*, *Stram.*

Brushing teeth -- Coccus, Staph.

Celibacy -- Con.

Coffee -- Aster., Can. ind., *Canth.*, Carbo v., Caust., *Cham.*, Ign., Kali c., Nux v., Psor., *Thuya*

Coitus, after -- Agar., *Calad.*, Calc. s., *Cinch.*, *Kali c.*, Nux v., *Phos. ac.*, Phos., *Selen.*, Sep.

Cold -- *Acon.*, Agar., Alumen, *Alum.*, Am. c., Ant. c., *Ars.*, Bad., *Bar. c.*, Bell., Bry., Calc. c., *Camph.*, Caps., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, Collins., Cocc., Coff., Con., Crot. casc., *Dulc.*, Formica, *Hep.*, Ign., *Kali c.*, Kali p., Kreos., Lach., Lob. infl., *Mag. p.*, Merc., *Mez.*, Mosch., Nit. ac., Nux m., Nux v., Ran. b., *Rhod.*, *Rhus t.*, *Rumex*, Ruta, Sabad., Selen., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Spig., *Stram.*, Stront., Sul. ac., Tab., Ver. a., Xerophyl.

Concussion (See Jar.) -- Cic.

Consolation -- Cact., Graph., *Helleb.*, Ign., Lil. t., *Nat. m.*, Sabal, *Sep.*, Sil.

Contact, of clothing, about neck (See Touch.) -- Glon., *Lach.*, Sep.

Conversation (See Talking.) -- Ambra, Cocc., *Phos. ac.*, *Stann.*

Cough (See Respiratory System.) -- *Ars.*, Bry., *Cina*, Hyos., *Phos.*, Sep., *Tellur.*

Damp living houses -- Ant. t., *Aran.*, *Ars.*, *Dulc.*, *Nat. s.*, Tereb.

Dampness -- Amphis, *Aran.*, *Ars. iod.*, Aster., Bar. c., *Calc. c.*, Calend., Carbo v., Chimaph., Chin. s., Cinch., *Colch.*, Crot., Cur., *Dulc.*, Elat. Euphras., Formica., Gels., Kali iod., Lathyr., Lemna, Magnol., Meli., Mur. ac., *Nat. s.*, Nux m., *Petrol.*, *Phyt.*, Radium, Rhod., *Rhus t.*, Ruta, Sep., Sil., Still., Sul., Tub.

Cold -- Am. c., Ant. t., Aran., Arn., Asclep. t., Aster., Bor., *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Dulc.*, Gels., *Guaia.*, Mang. ac., *Merc.*, Nux m., Nux v., Physal., *Phyt.*, *Rhus t.*, Sil., Thuya, Urt., Ver. a.

Warm -- Bapt., Brom., Carbo v., Carbon. s., *Gels.*, Ham., Phos., Sep.

Dark (See Emotions - Mind.) -- *Ars.*, *Calc. c.*, Carbo an., Phos., *Stram.*

Daylight to sunset -- Med.

Defecation, after (See Stool - Abdomen.) -- Æsc.

Dentition (See Teeth.) -- Æth., *Bell.*, Bor., *Calc. c.*, *Calc. p.*, *Cham.*, *Kreos.*, *Phyt.*, *Pod.*, *Rheum*, Zinc. m.

Dinner, after (See Stomach.) -- *Ars.*, *Nux v.*

Direction

Diagonally -- *Agar.* Bothrops.

Upper left, lower right -- *Agar.*, Ant. t., *Stram.*

Right, lower left -- Ambra, Brom., Med., Phos., Sul. ac.

Downward -- *Bor.*, Cact., Kal., Lyc., *Sanic.*

Outwards -- Kali c., *Sul.*

Upwards -- Benzin., Eup. perf., *Led.*

Drinking, during -- *Bell.*

Eating (See Indigestion - Stomach.) -- Abies n., Æsc., Æth., *Agar.*, *Aloe*, Ant. c., *Arg. n.*, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Carbo v.*, Caust., Chionanth., Cina, *Cinch.*, Cocc., *Col.*, Con., *Crot. t.*, Dig., *Graph.*, Hyos., Ign., *Ipec.*, Kali bich., *Kali c.*, Kali p., *Kreos.*, Lach., *Lyc.*, Mag. m., Nat. m., Nit. ac., *Nux v.*, Ol. an., *Petrol.*, Phos., *Puls.*, *Rheum*, Rumex, Samb., *Sep.*, Sil., *Staph.*, Strych., Sul., Thea, Zinc. m.

Emotional excitement (See Mind.) -- Acon., *Ambra*, *Arg. n.*, Aur., Cinch., Cob., *Coff.*, *Colch.*, Collins., Col., Con., Cupr. ac., *Gels.*, *Hyos.*, Ign., Kali p., Lyssin, Nit. sp. d., *Nux v.*, *Petrol.*, Phos. ac., *Phos.*, Sil., *Staph.*

Erratic, shifting, constantly changing, symptoms -- Apis, Berb. v., *Ign.*, *Kali bich.*, *Kali s.*, *Lac c.*, Lil. t., *Mang. ac.*, Paraf., Phyt., *Puls.*, Sanic., *Tub.*

Evening -- *Acon.*, Alfal., *Ambra.*, Am. br., Am. m., Apis, Ant. t., Arn., *Bell.*, Bry., Cajup., Carbo v., Caust., *Cepa.*, Cham., Colch., Crot., *Cycl.*, Diosc., Euonym, Euphras., Ferr. p., *Helleb.*, *Hyos.*, *Lyc.*, *Kali s.*, Merc. c., *Merc.*, Mez., Nit. ac., *Phos.*, Plat., Plumb., *Puls.*, Ran. b., *Rumex*, Ruta, *Sep.*, Sil., Stann., Sul. ac., *Syph.*, Tab., Vib. op., X-ray, Zinc. m.

Eyes

Closing -- Bry., *Sep.*, Ther.

Motion [of] -- *Bry.*, Nux v., Spig.

Opening [of] -- Tab.

Fasting -- Croc., Iod.

Fats -- Carbo v., *Cycl.*, *Kali m.*, *Puls.*, Thuya.

Feet

Exposure -- Con., Cupr., *Sil.*

Hanging down -- *Puls.*

Fish -- Nat. s., Urt.

Fog (See Dampness.) -- Bapt., Gels., Hyper.

Fright -- *Acon.*, Gels., *Ign.*, Op., Ver. a.

Fruit -- *Ars.*, Bry., *Cinch.*, *Col.*, Ipec., Samb., *Ver. a.*

Gaslight -- Glon., Nat. c.

Grief (See Emotions - Mind.) -- Aur., Gels., *Ign.*, *Phos. ac.*, Staph., Ver. a.

Hair-cut -- *Acon.*, *Bell.*, Glon.

Head, uncovering (See Air, Cold.) -- *Bell.*, Sil.

High altitudes -- Coca.

Hot drinks -- Chionanth., Lach., Stann.

Inspiration (See Respiratory System.) -- *Acon.*, *Bry.*, *Phos.*, Ran. b., Spig.

Intermittently (See Periodical.) -- Anac., *Cinch.*, Strych.

Jar -- Arn., *Bell.*, Berb. v., *Bry.*, *Cic.*, Crot., Glon., Ign., Nux v., *Spig.*, Ther.

Laughing -- Arg. m., *Dros.*, Mang. ac., *Phos.*, Stann., Tellur.

Laundry work -- Sep.

Left side -- Agar., Arg. m., Arg. n., Asaf., Aster., *Bellis*, *Ceanoth.*, Chimaph., Cim., Colch., Cupr. m., Erig., *Lach.*, Lepid., *Lil t.*, *Ox. ac.*, Pulex, Rumex, Sapon., Sep., Ther., *Thuya*, Ustil.

Then right side -- Lac c., *Lach.*

Light -- Acon., *Bell.*, Calc. c., Coca, *Con.*, *Colch.*, Graph., Ign., *Lyssin*, Nux v., *Phos.*, *Spig.*, *Stram.*

Liquors (See Alcoholism - Nervous System.) -- Agar., Ant. c., *Can. ind.*, *Carb. v.*, Cim., *Lach.*, Led., Nux v., Ran. b., *Stram.*, *Sul ac.*, *Zinc. m.*

Localized spots -- Coff., *Ign.*, *Kali bich.*, Lil. t., *Ox. ac.*

Looking

Downwards -- Acon., *Kal.*, Oleand., *Spig.*, Sul.

Intently, at objects -- Cina, Croc.

Upwards -- Benzoin, Calc. c., *Puls.*, Sul.

Lower half of body -- Bac. t.

Lying

Down -- Ambra, Ant. t., Arn., *Ars.*, Arum, Aur., *Bell.*, Can. s., Caust., Cenchris, *Con.*, Croc., *Diosc.*, *Dros.*, Dulc., *Glon.*, *Hyos.*, Iberis, Ipec., Kreos., *Lach.*, Lyc., Menyanth., Nat. m., Nat. s., Plat., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, Rumex, Ruta, Samb., Sil., Tarax., *Trifol.*, X ray.

Back [on] -- Acet. ac., Nux v., *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*

Left side [on] -- Arg. n., *Cact.*, Calad., Coccus, Iberis, *Kali c.*, Lyc., Magnol., *Phos.*, Plat., *Ptel.*, *Puls.*, *Spig.*, Viscum.

Painful, or affected side [on] -- Acon., *Ars.*, *Bar. c.*, Calad., *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Kali c.*, Nux m., *Phos.*, Ruta, Sil., Tellur., Vib. op.

Painless side [on] -- *Bry.*, Cham., Col., *Ptel.*, *Puls.*

Right side [on] -- Can. ind., *Mag. m.*, *Merc.*, *Rhus t.*, Scroph, Stann.

Head low [with] -- *Ars.*

Masturbation -- Calc. c., *Cinch.*, *Con.*, Nux v., *Phos. ac.*, Sep., *Staph.*

Medicines, patent, aromatic, bitter vegetable pills -- Nux v.

Menses

After -- Alum., *Bor.*, *Graph.*, Kreos., Lil. t., Nat. m., Nux v., *Sep.*, *Zinc. m.*

Beginning, and close [at] -- Lach.

Before -- Am. c., *Bov.*, *Calc. c.*, Cocc., Con., Cupr. m., *Gels.*, *Lach.*, Lyc., Mag. m., *Puls.*, Sars., *Sep.*, Ver. a., *Zinc. m.*

During (See Menstruation - Female Sexual System.) -- Am. c., Arg. n., *Bell.*, *Bov.*, Cham., *Cim.*, Con., *Graph.*, Ham., Hyos., *Kali c.*, Mag. c., *Nux v.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, Sil., Sul., Ver. a., *Vib. op.*

Mental exertion (See Mind.) -- Agar., Aloe, Amyl, *Anac.*, Arg. n., Aur. m., Calc. c., Calc. p., Cim., Cocc., Cupr. m., *Gels.*, Ign., Kali p., *Nat. c.*, Nat. m., *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, Phos ac., *Picr. ac.*, Sabad., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Thymol.

Midnight

After -- Apis, *Ars.*, Bell., Carbo an., *Dros.*, Ferr. m., *Kali c.*, Kali n., Nit. ac., *Nux v.*, Phos., *Pod.*, Rhus t., Sil., Thuya.

At -- Aran., *Ars.*, Mez.

Before -- Arg. n., Brom., Carbo v., Cham., *Coff.*, Led., Lyc., *Merc.*, Mur. ac., Nit. ac., Phos., *Puls.*, Ran. s., *Rhus t.*, *Rumex*, *Spong.*, Stann.

Milk -- *Æth.*, Ant. t., Calc. c., *Carbo v.*, Cinch., Homar., Mag. c., Nit. ac., *Sep.*, *Sul.*

Misdeeds of others -- Colch., *Staph.*

Moon

Full -- Alum., Calc. c., *Graph.*, Sabad., *Sil.*

Moonlight -- Ant. c., Thuya.

New -- Alum., Caust., Clem., *Sil.*

Morning -- *Acal.*, Alum., Ambra, *Am. m.*, Arg. n., Aur., *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, Can. ind., Croc., Crot., Fluor. ac., Glon., Ign., *Kali bich.*, Kali n., Lac. c., *Lach.*, Lil. t., Lith. c., Magnol., Med., Myg., *Nat. m.*, Niccol., *Nit. ac.*, Nuph., *Nux v.*, Onosm., *Phos.*, Phos. ac., *Pod.*, *Puls.*, Rhus t., *Rumex*, *Sep.*, Sil., Stellar., Strych., *Sul.*, *Verbasc.*

Early

2 - 5 A.M. -- *Æth.*, *Æsc.*, Aloe, Am. c., Bac., Bell., Chel., Cina, Coccus, Cur., *Kali bich.*, *Kali c.*, Kali cy., Kali p., Nat. s., *Nux v.*, Ox. ac., *Pod.*, Ptel., Rhod., *Rumex*, *Sul.*, Thuya, Tub.

10 - 11 A.M. -- *Gels.*, *Nat. m.*, *Sep.*, Sul.

Mortification from an offence -- *Col.*, *Lyc.*, *Staph.*

Motion -- *Æsc.*, *Agar.*, *Aloe*, *Am. c.*, *Amyl*, *Anhal.*, *Apis*, *Bell.*, *Berb. v.*, *Bism.*, *But. ac.*, *Cact.*, *Cadm. s.*, *Calad.*, *Calc. ars.*, *Camph.*, *Ceanoth.*, *Cim.*, *Cinch.*, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Dig.*, *Equis.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Gels.*, *Gettysburg Water*, *Guaiac.*, *Helon.*, *Iberis*, *Ipec.*, *Jugl. c.*, *Kali m.*, *Kal.*, *Lac c.*, *Led.*, *Linar.*, *Lob. infl.*, *Mag. p.*, *Med.*, *Meli.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nat. s.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, *Onosm.*, *Pall.*, *Petrol.*, *Phyt.*, *Phos.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Plat.*, *Plumb.*, *Pulex*, *Puls. nut.*, *Ran. b.*, *Rheum.*, *Ruta*, *Sab.*, *Sang.*, *Scilla*, *Sec.*, *Senega*, *Sil.*, *Solan. lyc.*, *Spig.*, *Still.*, *Strych.*, *Sul.*, *Tab.*, *Tar. h.*, *Thea*, *Thymol*, *Ver. a.*, *Viscum*.

Downward -- *Bor.*, *Gels.*, *Sanic.*

Beginning [on] -- *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Stront. c.*

Mountain climbing (See Ascending.) -- *Ars.*, *Coca*.

Music -- *Acon.*, *Ambra*, *Dig.*, *Graph.*, *Nat. c.*, *Nux v.*, *Pall.*, *Phos. ac.*, *Sab.*, *Sep.*, *Thuya*.

Narcotics -- *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *Coff.*, *Lach.*, *Nux v.*, *Thuya*.

Night (See Evening.) -- *Acon.*, *Ant. t.*, *Arg. n.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Aster.*, *Bac.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *But. ac.*, *Cajup.*, *Camph.*, *Caust.*, *Cenchr.*, *Cham.*, *Chionanth.*, *Cina*, *Cinch.*, *Clem.*, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Commocl.*, *Con.*, *Crot. casc.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Cycl.*, *Diosc.*, *Dolich.*, *Dulc.*, *Ferr. m.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Gamb.*, *Graph.*, *Guaiac.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, *Iris*, *Kali iod.*, *Lach.*, *Lil. t.*, *Mag. m.*, *Mag. p.*, *Merc. c.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nat. m.*, *Lil. ac.*, *Nux m.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, *Plat.*, *Plumb.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Rumex*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sul.*, *Syph.*, *Tellur.*, *Thea*, *Thuya*, *Ver. a.*, *Vib. op.*, *X-ray*, *Zinc. m.*

Noise -- *Acon.*, *Asar.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Calad.*, *Cham.*, *Cinch.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Ferr.*, *Glon.*, *Ign.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. m.*, *Med.*, *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*, *Onosm.*, *Phos.*, *Solan. lyc.*, *Spig.*, *Tar. h.*, *Ther.*

One half of body -- *Cham.*, *Ign.*, *Mez.*, *Puls.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Thuya*, *Val.*

Overeating (See Eating.) -- *Ant. c.*, *Nux v.*, *Puls.*

Overheating -- *Acon.*, *Ant. c.*, *Bell.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Calc. c.*, *Carbo v.*, *Glon.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux m.*, *Nux v.*

Pastry, rich food -- *Carbo v.*, *Kali m.*, *Puls.*

Peaches -- *Cepa*, *Glon.*

People, presence of -- *Ambra*.

Periodically -- Alum., *Aran.*, *Ars.*, *Ars. met.*, *Cact.*, *Carls.*, *Ced.*, *Chrom. ac.*, *Cinch.*, *Cupr. m.*, *Eup. perf.*, *Ign.*, *Ipec.*, *Kali bich.*, *Nat. m.*, *Niccol.*, *Primul. ob.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Ran. s.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Tar. h.*, *Tela ar.*, *Thuya*, *Urt.*

Alternate day [every] -- *Alum.*, *Cinch.*, *Fluor. ac.*, *Nit. ac.*, *Oxytrop.*

Two weeks [every] -- *Niccol.*

2 - 3 weeks [every] -- *Ars. met.*

2 - 4 weeks [every] -- *Carls.*, *Ox. ac.*, *Sul.*

3 weeks [every] -- *Ars.*, *Mag. c.*

Year [every] -- *Ard.*, *Carbo v.*, *Crot.*, *Lach.*, *Niccol.*, *Sul.*, *Thuya*, *Urt.*

4 - 8 P.M. -- *Lyc.*, *Sabad.*

New and full moon -- *Alum.*

Plants, growing near water -- *Nat. s.*

Potatoes -- *Alum*

Pressure (See Touch.) -- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Apis*, *Arg. m.*, *Bar. c.*, *bor.*, *Calc. c.*, *Cenchr.*, *Cina*, *Equis.*, *Guaiac.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Kali c.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc. c.*, *Nat. s.*, *Nux v.*, *Onosm.*, *Ov. g. p.*, *Phyt.*, *Ran. b.*, *Sil.*, *Ther.*

Rest -- *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Calc. fl.*, *Caps.*, *Commocl.*, *Con.*, *Cycl.*, *Dulc.*, *Euphorb.*, *Ferr. m.*, *Indigo*, *Iris*, *Kali c.*, *Kreos*, *Lith. lact.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. c.*, *Menyanth.*, *Merc.*, *Oleand.*, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sabad.*, *Samb.*, *Senega*, *Sep.*, *Stront. c.*, *Sul.*, *Tar. h.*, *Tarax.*, *Val.*

Riding -- *Arg. m.*, *Berb. v.*, *Caust.*, *Cocc.*, *Lyssin*, *Nux m.*, *Petrol.*, *Sanic.*, *Ther.*

Right side -- *Agar.*, *Am. c.*, *Anac.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bothrops*, *Bry.*, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, *Cinnab.*, *Con.*, *Crot.*, *Cur.*, *Dolich.*, *Equis.*, *Ferr. p.*, *Iod.*, *Kali c.*, *Lith. c.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag. p.*, *Merc.*, *Phyt.*, *Pod.*, *Rhus t.*, *Sang.*, *Solan. lyc.*, *Tar. h.*, *Viola od.*

Rising -- *Acon.*, *Am. m.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Caps.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Dig.*, *Ferr.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux v.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, *Puls.*, *Radium*, *Rhus t.*, *Sul.*

Room, heated (See Warmth.) -- *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Ant. c.*, *Apis*, *Aran. sc.*, *Bapt.*, *Brom.*, *Bufo*, *Cepa*, *Crat.*, *Croc.*, *Euphras.*, *Glou.*, *Hyper.*, *Iod.*, *Kali iod.*, *Kali s.*, *Lil. t.*, *Merc.*, *Puls.*, *Sab.*, *Vib. op.*

Scratching -- *Anac.*, *Ars.*, *Caps.*, *Dolich.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus t.*, *Staph.*, *Sul.*

Sea bathing -- *Ars.*, *Limulus*, *Mag. m.*

Seashore -- *Aqua m.*, *Ars.*, *Brom.*, *Nat. m.*, *Nat. s.*, *Syph.*

Sedentary habits -- *Acon.*, *Aloe*, *Am. c.*, *Anac.*, *Arg. n.*, *Bry.*, *Con.*, *Nux v.*, *Sep.*

Shaving, after -- Caps., *Carbo an.*, Ox. ac., Plumb.

Sitting -- Alum., *Bry.*, Caps., Con., *Cycl.*, Dig., Diosc., Dulc., Equis., Euphorb., Ferr. m., Hydrocot., Lyc., Indigo, Kali c., Nat. c., Nux v., Phyt., *Plat.*, Puls., *Rhus t.*, *Sep.*, Sul., Tarax., Val.

Cold steps [on] -- Chimaph., *Nux v.*

Sleep [after] -- Ambra, *Apis*, Bufo, Cadm. s., Calc. c., *Cocc.*, Coccus, Crat., Epiph., Homar., *Lach.*, Merc. c., Morph., *Op.*, Parth., Picr. ac., *Rhus t.*, Selen., *Spong.*, Stram., Sul., Syph., Thasp., Tub., Val.

Smoking -- *Abies n.*, Bor., Can. ind., Chin. ars., *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, *Gels.*, *Ign.*, Kal., *Lact. ac.*, Lob. infl., *Nux v.*, Puls., Sec., Spig., Spong., *Staph.*, Stellar.

Sneezing (See Jar.) -- *Ars.*, *Bry.*, Kali c., Phos., *Sul.*, *Verbasc.*

Snow, melting -- Calc. p.

Snow storm -- Con., Formica, Merc., Sep., Urt.

Solitude (See Fears - Mind.) -- *Bism.*, Kali c., Lil. t., Lyc., Pall., *Stram.*

Soup (See Fats.) -- Alum., Kali c.

Spices -- *Nux v.*, Phos.

Spring -- Ars. br., Aur., Calc. p., Cepa, Crot., Dulc., *Gels.*, Kali bich., *Lach.*, *Nat. m.*, Nat. s., Nit. sp. d., *Rhus t.*, *Sars.*

Standing -- *Æsc.*, Aloe, *Berb. v.*, Calc. c., Con., *Cycl.*, Lil. t., *Plat.*, *Sul.*, Val.

Stimulants -- Ant. c., Cadm. s., Chionanth., Fluor. ac., *Glon.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, Led., Naja, *Nux v.*, *Op.*, *Zinc. m.*

Storm, before -- *Bellis*, Meli., *Nat. s.*, Psor., *Rhod.*, *Rhus t.*

Stooping -- *Æsc.*, Am. c., *Bry.*, Calc. c., *Glon.*, Lyssin, Merc., Ran. b., Spig., *Sul.*, Val.

Straining, overlifting -- Arn., Carbo an., *Rhus t.*, Ruta.

Stretching -- Med., *Rhus t.*

Sun (See Weather, Hot.) -- Ant. c., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Cact., Fagop., *Gels.*, *Glon.*, *Lach.*, Lyssin, *Nat. c.*, Nat. m., Puls., Selen.

Pain -- *Glom.*, Nat. m., *Sang.*, *Spig.*, Tab.

Swallowing (See Dysphagia - Throat.) -- *Apis*, *Bell.*, Brom., Bry., *Hep.*, Hyos., *Lach.*, Merc. i. fl., Merc. i. r., *Merc.*, Nit. ac., Stram., Sul.

Sweating -- Ant. t., Chin. s., *Hep.*, Merc. c., *Merc. s.*, Nit. ac., Op., Phos. ac., *Sep.*, Stram., Ver. a.

Sweets -- Ant. c., *Arg. n.*, Ign., *Lyc.*, Med., *Sang.*, *Zinc. m.*

Talking -- Ambra, Am. c., Anac., *Arg. m.*, Arum, Calc. c., Can. s., Chin. s., *Cocc.*, Mag. m., *Mang. ac.*, Nat. c., *Nat. m.*, Phos. ac., Rhus t., *Selen.*, *Stann.*, Sul., Verbasc.

Tea -- *Abies n.*, *Cinch.*, Diosc., Lob. infl., Nux v., Puls., *Selen.*, Thuya.

Temperature, extremes of -- Ant. c., Ipec., Lach.

Thinking of symptoms -- Bar. c., *Calc. p.*, Caust., *Gels.*, *Helon.*, Med., Nux v., *Ox. ac.*, Oxytr., Pip. m., Sabad., Staph.

Thunderstorm, before, during -- Agar., *Gels.*, Med., Meli., *Nat. c.*, Petrol., *Phos.*, Phyt., Psor., *Rhod.*, *Sep.*, Sil.

Tobacco

Chewing -- *Ars.*, Ign., *Lyc.*, *Selen.*, *Ver. a.*

Smoke (See Smoking.) -- Acon., Cic., *Cocc.*, *Ign.*, Staph.

Touch -- *Acon.*, Angust., *Apis*, *Arg. m.*, *Arn.*, Asaf., *Bell.*, Bor., Bry., Calc. c., Camph., Caps., Carbo an., *Cham.*, Cic., *Cinch.*, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, Col., Commocl., Cupr. ac., *Cupr. m.*, Equis., Euphorb. d., Euphras., Ferr. p., Guaiac., *Helon.*, *Hep.*, Hyos., Ign., *Kali c.*, *Lach.*, *Lil. t.*, Lob. infl., *Lyc.*, Mag. p., Mez., Murex., *Nit. ac.*, Nux v., Oleand., *Ox. ac.*, Phos., *Plumb. m.*, Puls., *Ran. b.*, *Rhod.*, Rhus t., Sab., *Sang.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Staph., *Strych.*, Sul., *Tar. h.*, Tellur., *Ther.*, Urt., *Zinc. m.*

Hat [of] -- Glon.

Travelling -- Coca, Plat.

Twilight, to daylight -- Aur., *Merc.*, Phyt., *Syph.*

Uncovering -- *Ars.*, *Bell.*, Benz. ac., Caps., Dros., Helleb., *Hep.*, *Kali bich.*, *Mag. p.*, Nux v., Rheum, *Rhus t.*, *Rumex*, *Samb.*, Sil., Stront. c.

Vaccination, after -- Sil., Thuya.

Veal -- Ipec., *Kali n.*

Vital drains -- Calc. c., *Calc. p.*, *Carbo v.*, *Cinch.*, Con., *Kali c.*, *Kali p.*, Nux v., *Phos.*, *Phos. ac.*, Puls., *Selen.*, Sep., *Staph.*

Voice, using -- Arg. m., Arg. n., Arum, *Carbo v.*, *Dros.*, Mang. ac., Nux v., *Phos.*, Selen., *Stann.*, Wyeth.

Vomiting -- Æth., Ant. t., *Ars.*, Cupr. m., *Ipec.*, Nux v., Puls., Sil.

Waking (See Sleep.) -- Ambra, Lach., Nit. ac., Nux v.

Warmth, heat (See Weather, hot.) -- Acon., Æth., Agar., Alum., Ambra, Anac., *Ant. c.*, Ant. t., *Apis*, Arg. n., Asaf., Bell., *Bry.*, Calc. c., Camph., *Cepa*, *Cham.*, Cinch., Clem., *Commocl.*, Conv., *Dros.*, Euphras., Ferr. m., Fluor. ac., Gels., Glon., *Graph.*, Guaiac., Helianth., Hyos., Iberis., *Iod.*, Jugl. c., Justicia, *Kali iod.*, *Kali m.*, Lach., *Led.*, Lyc., Med., *Merc.*, *Nat. c.*, Nat. m., Nit. ac., Nux m., Op., *Puls.*, *Sab.*, *Sec.*, Stellar., Sul. ac., Sul., Tab.

Warmth of bed -- Alum., *Apis.*, Bellis, Calc. c., *Cham.*, Clem., *Dros.*, *Led.*, Lyc., Mag. c., *Merc.*, Mez., *Puls.*, *Sab.*, *Sec.*, *Sul.*, Thuya, Viscum.

Washing, water -- *Am. c.*, *Ant. c.*, *Ars. iod.*, Bar. c., Bell., *Calc. c.*, Canth., Cham., Clem., *Crot. casc.*, Ferr. m., Kreos., Lil. t., Mag. p., *Merc.*, Mez., *Nat. s.*, Nit. ac., Rhus t., Sep., Sil., Spig., *Sul.*, Urt.

Water

Drinks cold -- Ant. c., Apoc., Arg. n., *Ars.*, Calc. c., *Canth.*, Clem., Cocc., *Crot. t.*, Cycl., *Dros.*, Ferr. m., Lob. infl., Lyc., Nux m., *Rhus t.*, Sabad., Spong., Sul.

Warm -- Ambra, *Bry.*, *Lach.*, Phos., *Puls.*, Sep., *Stann.*

Seeing or hearing -- Lyssin.

Working -- *Calc. c.*, Mag. p.

Weather changes (See Dampness.) -- *Am. c.*, *Bry.*, Calc. c., Calc. fl., *Calc. p.*, Chel., Cinch., *Dulc.*, Mang. ac., Mag. c., *Merc.*, Nat. c., Nit. ac., *Nux m.*, *Phos.*, *Psor.*, *Ran. b.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus t.*, Ruta, Sticta, Stront. c., Sul., Tar h.

In spring -- Ant. t., *Cepa*, Gels., *Kali s.*, Nat. s.

Dry, cold (See Air, Cold.) -- Agar., Alum., Apoc., *Asar.*, *Aur.*, *Caust.*, Dulc., *Ipec.*, *Kali c.*, Kreos., Nit. sp. d., *Nux v.*, *Petrol.*, Rhus t., Viscum.

Hot (See Sun.) -- Acon., Æth., Aloe, *Ant. c.*, Bell., Bor., *Bry.*, Croc., *Crot.*, *Crot. t.*, Gels., Glon., *Kali bich.*, Lach., *Nat. c.*, *Nat. m.*, Nit. ac., Phos., Picr. ac., *Pod.*, Puls., *Sab.*, Selen., Syph.

Stormy -- Nux m., *Psor.*, Ran. b., *Rhod.*, Rhus t.

Windy, dry -- *Acon.*, Arum, Cham., Cupr. m., *Hep.*, Lyc., Mag. c., *Nux v.*, Phos., Puls., *Rhod.*

Moist -- Ceba, Dulc., *Euphras.*, Ipec., *Nux m.*, Rhod.

Weeping -- Cham., *Nat. m.*, Puls., *Sep.*, Stann.

Wet

Application (See Exposure.) -- *Am. c.*, *Ant. c.*, Calc. c., *Clem.*, Crot., *Merc.*, Rhus t., *Sul.*

Exposure (See Dampness.) -- *Am. c.*, *Ant. c.*, Apis, Aran., Ars., *Calc. c.*, Caust., Ceba, *Dulc.*, *Elaps.*, Meli., *Merc.*, Narcissus, *Nat. s.*, *Nux m.*, *Phyt.*, Picr. ac., Ran. b., Rhod., *Rhus t.*, Ruta, Sep.

Feet -- Calc. c., Ceba, Puls., *Rhus t.*, *Sil.*

Wine -- *Alum.*, *Ant. c.*, Arn., Ars., Benz. ac., *Carbo v.*, Con., Fluor. ac., Led., Lyc., *Nux v.*, Op., Ran. b., Selen., *Sil.*, *Zinc. m.*

Yawning -- Cina, *Ign.*, *Kreos.*, *Nux v.*, Rhus t., *Sars.*

Yearly -- Lach., Rhus r.



AMELIORATIONS

Acids -- Ptel., Sang.

Air

Cool, open (See Warmth - Aggravation.) -- *Acon.*, Æsc., Æth., Aloe, *Alum.*, Ambra, Am. m., *Amyl.*, *Ant. c.*, *Ant. t.*, Apis, *Arg. n.*, Asaf., Bar. c., Bry., Bufo, Cact., Can. ind., *Ceba*, *Cinch.*, Clem., Coca, Commocl., Conv., Crat., Croc., Dig., Diosc., Dros., Dulc., Euonym., *Euphras.*, Gels., *Glom.*, Graph., Iod., *Kali iod.*, *Kali s.*, Lil. t., Lyc., Mag. c., Mag. m., Merc. i. r., Mez., Mosch., Naja, *Nat.*

m., Nat. s., Ol. an., Phos., *Picr. ac.*, Plat., *Puls.*, Radium, Rhus t., *Sabad.*, Sab., Sec., *Sep.*, Stellar., Strych. p., Sul., *Tab.*, *Tar. h.*, Vib. op.

Must have windows open (See Asthma - Respiratory System.) --
Amyl., *Arg. n.*, Bapt., Calc. c., *Lach.*, Med., *Puls.*, *Sul.*

Warm (See Warmth.) -- Aur. m., Calc. c., Caust., Led., Mag. c., Merc., Petrol., Rhus t.

Bathing -- Acon., Apis, Ars., *Asar.*, *Caust.*, Euphras., *Puls.*, Spig.

Cold -- Apis, *Asar.*, Bufo, Meph., Nat. m., Sep.

Vinegar -- Vespa.

Warm -- Ant. c., Bufo, Radium, *Stront.*, Thea.

Bending

Double (See Pressure.) -- Aloe, Cinch., *Col.*, *Mag. p.*

Forward -- Gels., *Kali c.*

Boring into, nose, ears -- Nat. c., Spig.

Breakfast, after (See Eating.) -- Nat. s., Staph.

Carrying -- Ant. t., *Cham.*

Chewing -- Bry., Cupr. ac.

Coffee -- Euphras., Fluor. ac.

Cold -- Bellis, Bor., *Bry.*, Cepa, Fagop., Iod., *Led.*, Lyc., Onosm., Op., *Phos.*, *Sec.*

Applications, washing (See Bathing.) -- Alum., *Apis*, Arg. n., *Asar.*, Bell., Ferr. p., Kali m., Merc., Phos., *Puls.*, Sab.

Water -- Agar. em., Aloe, Ambra., *Bry.*, Camph., Can. ind., *Caust.*, Cupr. m., Fagop., *Led.*, *Phos.*, *Picr. ac.*, *Puls.*, Sep.

Colors, objects, bright -- *Stram.*, Tar. h.

Combing hair -- Formica.

Company -- Æth., *Bism.*, Kali c., Lil. t., Lyc., *Stram.*

Consolation -- Puls.

Conversation -- Eup. perf.

Coughing (See Respiratory System.) -- Apis, Stann.

Covering light -- Sec.

Dark -- Coca, Con., *Euphras.*, Graph., Phos., *Sang.*

Day

During (See Aggravations.) -- Kali c., Syph.

Alternating -- Alum.

Descending -- Spong.

Discharges appearances of -- *Lach.*, Mosch., Stann., *Zinc. m.*

Drawing limbs up -- Sep., Sul., Thuya.

Drinks

Cold -- Ambra., *Cupr. m.*

Warm (See Warm.) -- Alum., Ars., Chel., *Lyc.*, Nux v., Sabad., *Spong.*

Eating -- Acet. ac., *Alum.*, Ambra, *Anac.*, Brom., Cad. m., Caps., *Chel.*, Cim., Cistus, Con., Ferr. ac., Ferr. m., Graph., *Hep.*, Homar., *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Kali p.*, *Lach.*, *Lith. c.*, *Nat. c.*, Nat. m., Onosm., *Petrol.*, Phos., Pip. nig., *Psor.*, Rhod., Sep., *Spong.*, *Zinc. m.*

Eructions -- Ant. t., *Arg. n.*, Bry., *Carbo v.*, Diosc., *Graph.*, *Ign.*, *Kali c.*, *Lyc.*, Mosch., Nux v., Ol. an., *Sang.*

Evenings -- Bor., Lob. infl., Niccol., Nux v., Stellar.

Excitement, pleasurable -- Kali p., Pall.

Exercise (See Walking.) -- Alumen, Brom., Plumb. m., *Rhus t.*, Sep.

Expectoration (See Respiratory System.) -- Ant. t., *Hep.*, *Stann.*, *Zinc. m.*

Expulsion of flatus, per ano -- Aloe, Arn., Calc. p., Corn. c., Grat., *Hep.*, Iris, Kali n., Mez.

Fanned, being -- *Arg. n.*, *Carbo v.*, Cinch., *Lach.*, Med.

Fasting -- Cham., Con., *Nat. m.*

Feet in ice water -- *Led.*, Sec.

Food

Cold -- Ambra, Bry., Lyc., Phos., Sil.

Warm (See Aggravations.) -- Kreos., Lyc.

Forenoon, in -- Lil. t.

Head

Bent backward -- Hyper., Senega.

Forward, while lying -- Col.

Wrapped up warm -- Hep., Psor., Rhod., Sil.

Elevated -- Ars., Gels.

Heat (See Warmth.) -- *Ars.*, Caps., Gymnocl., Xerophyl.

Ice, holding in mouth -- Coff.

Inland, mountains -- Syph.

Inspiration (See Respiratory System.) -- Colch., Ign., *Spig.*

Lemonade -- Cycl.

Light -- Stram.

Limb hanging down -- Con.

Lying

Down -- Acon., Anhla., Arn., *Bell.*, Bellis, Brom., *Bry.*, Calad., Calc. c., Coff., *Colch.*, Equis., Ferr. m., *Mang. ac.*, *Nat. m.*, Nux. v., Onosm., *Picr. ac.*, Pulex, *Puls.*, Radium, *Stann.*, Strych., Symphor.

Back with shoulders raised [on] -- Acon., Ars.

Left side [on] (See Aggravations.) -- Ign., Mur. ac., Nat. m., Stann.

Painful side [on] (See Pressure.) -- Ambra, Am. c., Arn., Bor., *Bry.*, Calc. c., *Col.*, Cupr. ac., Ptel., *Puls.*, Sul. ac.

Right side [on] (See Aggravations.) -- Ant. t., Nat. m., *Phos.*, Sul., Tab.

Head high [with] -- Ars., Cact., *Spig.*, Spong.

Stomach [on] -- *Acet. ac.*, Am. c., Ant. t., *Col.*, Med., *Pod.*, *Tab.*

Head high [with] -- Petrol., Puls., Spig.

Low -- Arn., Spong.

Magnetized -- Phos.

Menses

Between -- Bell., Bov., Elaps, Flam., Magnol.

During (See Female Sexual System.) -- Am. c., Cycl., *Lach.*, *Zinc. m.*

Mental occupation -- Ferr. m., Kali br., *Helon.*, Nat. c.

Midnight

After (See Night.) -- Lyc.

Until noon -- Puls.

Mind being diverted -- Calc. p., *Helon.*, Ox. ac., Pip. menth., Tar. h.

Mornings -- Apis, Jugl. c., Still., Xerophyl.

Motion -- Abrot., Æsc., *Alum.*, Arn., Ars., Asaf., *Aur.*, Bell., Bellis, Brom., *Caps.*, Cinch., Coca, Coccus, Commocl., Con., *Cycl.*, *Diosc.*, *Dulc.*, Euphorb., *Ferr. m.*, Fluor. ac., Gels., *Helon.*, Homar., Ign., Indigo, Iris, Kali c., Kali iod., Kali p., Kreos., Lith. c., Lith. lact., Lob. infl., Lyc., *Mag. c.*, Mag. m., Magnol., Menyanth., Nat. c., Op., Parth., Pip. menth., Plat., *Puls.*, Pyr., Radium, Rhod., *Rhus t.*, Ruta, Sabad., *Samb.*, *Sep.*, Stellar., Sul., Syph., *Val.*, Ver. a., Xerophyl, Zinc. m.

Slow -- Agar., Ambra, Ferr. ac., *Ferr. m.*, Plat., Stann., Zinc. m.

Mouth, covered -- Rumex

Music -- Tar. h.

Night -- Cupr. ac.

Oil applications -- Euphorb. d.

Position

Change of -- Apis, Caust., *Ign.*, Nat. s., Phos. ac., *Rhus t.*, Val., Zinc. m.

Hands and feet -- Eup. perf.

Semi-erect (See Rest.) -- Ant. t., Apis, Bell.

Pressure -- *Arg. n.*, Asaf., Bor., *Bry.*, *Caps.*, Chel., *Cinch.*, *Col.*, Con., Cupr. ac., *Diosc.*, Dros., Euonym., Formica, Guaiac., *Ign.*, Indigo, *Lil. t.*, Mag. m., *Mag. p.*, Menyanth.,

Nat. c., Nat. m., Nat. s., Nux v., Picr. ac., *Plumb. m.*, *Puls.*, Radium, *Sep.*, Sil., *Stann.*, Ver. a.

Putting feet on chair -- Con.

Rest -- Æsc., Ant. c., Bell., *Bry.*, Cadm. s., Can. ind., *Colch.*, Crat., Gettysburg Water, Gymnocl., Kali p., Merc. c., Merc. v., *Nux v.*, Phyt., Pulex, Scilla, Staph., Strych. p., Vib. op.

Riding in carriage -- Nit. ac.

Rising -- Ambra., Am. c., *Ars.*, Calc. c., Lith. c., Parth., Samb., Sep.

Rocking -- Cina, Kali c.

Room close [in] (See Warmth.) -- Euphorb. d.

Rubbing -- Anac., Calc. c., *Canth.*, Carb. ac., Diosc., Formica, Indigo, *Mag. p.*, Nat. c., Ol. an., Phos., Plumb. m., *Pod.*, Rhus t., Sec., *Tar. h.*

Scratching -- Asaf., *Calc. c.*, Commocl., Cycl., *Jugl. c.*, Mur. ac., Nat. c., Phos., Sul.

Sea [at] -- Brom.

Seashore [at] -- Med.

Shaving [after] -- Brom.

Sipping water -- Kali n.

Sitting

Erect -- Ant. t., Apis, Bell.

Up in bed -- *Kali c.*, Samb.

Sleep -- Calad., Colch., Merc., Myg., *Nux v.*, Phos., *Sang.*, Sep.

Smoking -- Aran., Tar. c.

Standing erect -- Ars., Bell., *Diosc.*, Kali p.

Stimulants -- Gels., Glon.

Stooping -- Colch.

Storm, after -- Rhod.

Stretching limbs -- Amyl, Plumb. m., Rhus t., Sec., Teucr.

Summer [during] (See Warmth.) -- Alum., Aur. m., Calc. p., Ferr. m., Sil.

Sweat (See Fever.) -- Acon., Ars., Calad., *Cham.*, Cupr. m., Franciscea, Rhus t., *Ver. a.*

Taking hold of anything -- Anac.

Thinking of symptoms -- *Camph.*, Helleb.

Touch -- Asaf., Calc. c., Cycl., Mur. ac., Tarax., Thuya.

Uncovering (See Aggravations.) -- Apis, Camph., Lyc., Onosm., *Sec.*, *Tab.*

Urination -- *Gels.*, Ign., *Phos. ac.*, Sil.

Vomiting -- Helianth.

Warmth

Heat -- *Ars.*, Aur. m., Bad., Bell., Bry., Calc. fl., Camph., Caust., Cim., *Col.*, *Collins.*, Coff., Coral., Cupr. ac., Cycl., *Dulc.*, Formica, *Hep.*, Ign., Kali bich., Kali p., Kreos., Lach., Lob. infl., Lyc., *Mag. p.*, Nux m., *Nux v.*, Phos. ac., Phyt., Psor., Rhod., Rhus t., *Rumex*, Sabad., Sep., Sil., Solan. lyc., Staph., Stram., Sul. ac., Thea, *Ver. a.*

Applications -- *Ars.*, Bry., Calc. fl., *Lach.*, *Mag. p.*, Nux m., Radium, Rhus t., Sep.

Head -- Bell., Graph., *Hep.*, *Psor.*, Sanic., *Sil.*

Water

Cold -- Aloe, Bry., Caust., *Jatropha*, *Phos.*, Picr. ac., Sep.

Hot -- Spig.

Weather

Damp

Wet -- Alum., Asar., *Caust.*, *Hep.*, Med., Mur. ac., Nux v.

Warm -- Cham., Kali c., Sil.

Dry (See Aggravations.) -- Am. c., Calc. c., Kali c., Magnol., Petrol., Still.

Warm (See Summer.) -- Alum., *Calc. p.*, Nat. s., Nux m., Rhus t., *Sul.*

Wine -- Coca.

Winter [during] -- Ilex.

Practical Homoeopathic Therapeutics

by W. A. Dewey

Abscess

(Including Infections, Suppurations, Cellulitis, etc.).

Belladonna [Bell]

Is the remedy most often indicated for the initiatory symptoms of abscess. The parts swell rapidly, become bright red, there is intense throbbing which is painful, pus develops speedily the swelling increases and the redness radiates; here Belladonna is in close relation with Hepar and Mercurius. It comes in earlier than either of these remedies and corresponds more closely to the active, sthenic variety of abscess before pus is matured. In abscesses about the alveolar processes, the so called gum boils, Belladonna is often the first remedy and Mercurius follows here in most cases. In acute glandular abscess Belladonna is often indicated and is a beginning remedy.

Chamomilla is not a remedy to suggest itself in abscess, yet has proved valuable in promoting the formation of pus in chronic abscesses where Hepar has failed to act promptly, and in making the pains more bearable.

Hepar sulphur. [Hep]

Is the great homoeopathic remedy for suppurations where the pus is not decomposed. It suits especially lymphatic, phlegmatic individuals. Excessive sensitiveness of the parts is a leading indication. It is further indicated by these symptoms: chilly sensations, throbbing in the parts, or sharp, sticking pains which are worse at night and from If given low in threatening suppuration it will favor the formation of pus. The suppurative process will often be aborted by Hepar if given in the higher potencies. Such abscesses as felon or whitlow generally do well under Hepar. If there be a bruised pain present, sometimes Arnica may do good. There are two other preparations similar to Hepar; calcium sulphide, which is the chemically pure article, has never been proved, hence we must regard it only as a makeshift for Hepar, and Calcarea sulphurica. The last remedy has been found useful in cases of abscess where the suppuration seems to continue indefinitely. The presence

of pus with a vent has been considered a good indication; it comes in after Silicea, and suits painful abscesses about the anus, and is a most useful remedy in gum boils. Dr. W. E. Leonard claims that in the 12x it will abort felons and furuncles.

Silicea [Sil]

Is the remedy where the suppuration continues and the wound refuses to heal, no matter where the suppurative process is located; the pus is apt to be thin, watery, and the process is sluggish and indolent one. Under Silicea the suppurative process takes on a healthy action, the pus becomes benign, granulation appear. It is then time to stop the remedy, for if it be continued it may undo the good it has done, and another remedy, probably Fluoric acid, will have to be given. This remedy antidotes the overuse of Silicea. Silicea is usually prescribed after an abscess has been lanced or opened by means of poultice. Warmth is very grateful to the Silicea patient. Fluoric acid has relief from cold. Abscesses having much cellular infiltration in their vicinity call for Silicea. It, too, is a remedy for all fistulous burrowings. In rectal fistula it is very often the remedy; great nervous erethism, if present, is an additional. There is often considerable foetor to the discharge of Silicea cases. Scrofulous and tubercular abscesses especially call for Silicea.

Mercurius. [Merc]

Differing from Belladonna, from Hepar, and especially from Silicea is Mercurius, which is one of our good remedies in abscess. It comes in after Belladonna, when pus has formed. It favors the formation of pus especially in the lower potencies, and is especially indicated in glandular abscesses; the pus is greenish in tint, and quite thin and fluid. There is intense, shining redness with throbbing and stinging pains. It does not follow Silicea well. From Hepar it is to be distinguished by general symptoms; then, too, the suppurative process is slower, and all the pains are greatly aggravated at night. In abscesses at the roots of the teeth it is one of our best remedies, and it is often efficacious in toothache due to this cause. It will often abort suppuration when used in the highest potencies, as in tonsillitis, where it is a most valuable remedy. It is a remarkable remedy in pyorrhoea and will make extraction of teeth unnecessary.

Lachesis. [Lach]

In low conditions of abscess, when pus is thin, dark, ichorous, and offensive in character, Lachesis may be the remedy. The parts are purplish in appearance. It is the remedy for abscess where poisonous matter has been introduced into the system, causing the trouble. Carbo vegetabilis may also be a remedy in long-lasting, unhealthy suppurative processes which produce a hectic fever. Rhus toxicodendron is another remedy for abscesses of the parotid or axillary glands where there is a discharge of a bloody, serous pus. The evident poisoned condition of the system and tendency of the abscess to take on a carbunculous state will indicate Rhus. With Lachesis the discharge is a thin ichorous pus. Another remedy in low condition of abscess is Arsenicum; the great debility, the production of watery, ichorous pus, the threatening of gangrene and the intolerable burning pains will call immediate attention to this remedy.

Sulphur [Sulph]

Is also a remedy which may be used with the greatest benefit in abscesses and suppuration; especially is it useful in chronic cases where the discharge is profuse, accompanied with emaciation and hectic fever. Abscesses in scrofulous persons, where there is a marked psoric taint and a tendency to boils, correspond to Sulphur. The pus is acrid and excoriating. Crops of boils in various parts of the body indicate the remedy well. Lycopodium has also been found useful in boils which are greatly aggravated by poultices.

Arnica [Arn]

Is the remedy where abscesses and boils do not mature; they shrivel up, then another crop comes; Arnica will often develop the abscess, carrying it on to a discharge of the pus and a cure of the trouble. Boils coming in crops call for Arnica; they are very sore, purplish in color; also blood boils which are very sore.

Calcarea carbonica, Calcarea iodata (especially in abscess of the cervical glands scrofulous in nature), Asafoetida, Calendula (traumatic suppuration), and a number of other remedies may perchance be indicated in suppuration and abscess. With Calendula the pus is thick and yellow, not attended with active inflammation. The symptoms, unhealthy skin, every little wound or

scratch suppurates, are found under Hepar, Silicea, Calcareo carbonica and Graphites. Grauvogl considered Arnica as a remedy to prevent suppuration, and particularly to hinder the absorption of pus and so prevent pyaemia.

Rhus toxicodendron [Rhus-t]

Is a very useful remedy in acute suppuration; especially has it been found useful in suppurative conditions about the eye. It has proved curative in abscesses about the parotid and axillary glands; the pus is bloody and serous, the pain is intense, and the swelling is dark red. Rhus corresponds very closely to septicaemia.

Echinacea [Echi]

Has achieved a well merited reputation in suppurative conditions, especially where symptoms of blood poisoning are present. There is no question as to its efficacy.

Nitric acid [Nit-ac]

May also come in suppurations about the glands, especially the inguinal or axillary, in syphilitic subjects, and when the discharge is offensive, excoriating and of a dirty, greenish yellow colour. Suppurations is mastoid process.

Kali iodatum must also be thought of in syphilitic or scrofulous cases.

Phosphorus is often useful in abscesses about the bones, and here we will find Aurum, Asafoetida, Pulsatilla, Calcareo phosphorica, Calcareo fluorica and Manganum special remedies.

Pyrogen according to Dr. W. E. Leonard is invaluable as remedy in recurring abscess conditions. It will clean up the system and prevent a recurrence.

Acne

Sulphur [Sulph]

Is perhaps the remedy most often indicated in this affection, especially if chronic. The skin is rough and hard and the acne is associated with comedones and constipation; great aggravation from water is the characteristic leading to Sulphur in skin affections. The acne punctata is the variety corresponding most nearly to Sulphur. Simple forms yield to Belladonna or Pulsatilla. Acne rosacea yields to Arsenicum iodatum or Sulphur iodide.

Sanguinaria [Sang]

Is another useful remedy in acne, especially in women with scanty menses and irregular circulation of blood. Other remedies for acne dependent on sexual disturbances of women are Calcarea carbonica and Aurum muriaticum natronatrum.

Kali bromatum [Kali-br]

Produces an acne on the face, neck and shoulders. We frequently find an acne in Epileptics who have been maltreated by bromides. This remedy is especially adapted to the acne simplex and the acne indurata, especially in hyperaesthetic, nervous females, and the late Dr. Martin Deschere loudly praised it. Since Kali bromatum has been found a useful remedy in sexual excesses it will be especially a remedy in acne due to that cause. Dr. J.H. Clarke says, "I know of no remedy of such universal usefulness in cases of simple acne as Kali bromatum 30," and the late Dr. A.M. Cushing recommended Arsenicum bromatum 4x as very efficacious.

Thuja is one of our best remedies for acne facialis.

Calcarea picrata is also a useful remedy for acne; clinically it has been found one of the good remedies. Calcarea sulphurica is indicated where the pimples suppurate.

Antimonium crudum. [Ant-c]

Small red pimples on face, acne in drunkards with gastric derangements, thirst and white-coated tongue. Antimonium tartaricum. Obstinate cases, with tendency to pustulation, are curable with this remedy.

Berberis aquifolium is useful where the skin is rough and the acne persistent. Natrum muriaticum acts especially on the sebaceous glands, and is a very helpful remedy in acne.

In this affection attention must be directed especially to the patient's type, temperament and tendencies and the general symptoms are far more important than the local ones.

Addison's Disease

Arsenicum. [Ars]

This is the most homoeopathic of all remedies to this disease. Both the disease and drug have nerve depression, gastric irritation, general debility, feeble heart action and tendency to vomit. The skin symptoms have also a curious similarity; both the burning and the discoloration have been found in several cases of poisoning by Arsenic.

The disease, though considered an incurable one, may have its development arrested by the proper remedy. Among other remedies to be thought of are: Thuja; Natrum muriaticum, which especially corresponds to the languor, muscular fatigue, indigestion, melancholia, etc., so often present at the onset of the disease; Belladonna, Calcarea carbonica, Iodine and Phosphorus. Arsenicum iodatum is also especially worthy of a trial. Tuberculinum may also be well indicated.

Boenninghausen gives Antimonium crudum, Nitric acid, Secale and Spigelia as remedies producing a bronzed skin. Argentum nitricum is a promising remedy and has greatly benefited one case. It produces loss of appetite, chronic wasting and diarrhoea. The fact that it stains the skin by its chemical action is of no therapeutic value. Argyria is not Addison's disease.

Adenoids

Hydrastis.[Hydr]

Hydrastis is perfectly homoeopathic to the totality of the symptoms produced by adenoid vegetations, it has the yellow mucus and general lymphoid hypertrophy.

Dr. Lambrechts, of Antwerp, uses a tampon of Hydrastis and glycerine, one part of the tincture to six of glycerine, introduced deep into each nostril, having the child make inspirations, leaving it there about fifteen minutes. He regards surgical intervention as merely palliative and medical treatment indispensable.

Kali bichromicum may also be indicated.

Calcarea phosphorica. [Calc-p]

Highly recommended by copper, Clifton and many others as a most efficacious remedy in adenoid vegetations. It corresponds to the dyscrasia, which permits adenoid growths or tonsillar enlargement. Calcarea iodide may be used in cases which are febrile in nature.

Baryta carbonica is also a useful remedy, especially in children who have recurring attacks of acute tonsillitis.

Cistus Canadensis. [Cist]

In scrofulous or arthritic individuals who have adenoid vegetations. There is extreme sensitiveness to cold air, this is characteristic. Sensation of heat and dryness in the throat so intense that the patient must drink to relieve. Cold air inhaled causes distress in the throat, the 6th potency seems to succeed the best. Cistus has a special affinity for the naso-pharynx.

Tuberculinum. [Tub]

Adenoids are greatly benefited and often times permanently cured by a weekly dose of Tuberculinum or preferably Bacillinum.

Agraphis nutans. [Agra]

Obstruction of the nostrils from adenoids. Throat deafness. Clarke of London regarded this remedy as a leading one in cases of adenoids. It was first used by Copper in 1892. Deafness and deaf-mutism, breathes with mouth open. It is essentially a catarrhal remedy and acts specially on the glands connected with the nasal cavity, and its use generally avoids adenoid surgery.

After Pains

Cimicifuga [Cimic]

Comes to mind at once for after pains when they are very intense, when they are worse about the region of the groin, and the patient is sensitive and cannot tolerate them. This intolerance of the pains suggests Chamomilla, which is a remedy to be thought of here; also Pulsatilla; the temperament of these two remedies will distinguish them.

Gelsemium. Hughes was accustomed to rely on this remedy in the IX for after pains. It acts best in very sensitive women who cannot compel quiet or sleep.

Caulophyllum [Caul]

Is another remedy which is useful for after pains. They are spasmodic in character and fly across the lower part of the abdomen. It comes in especially after a prolonged and exhausting labor. It is a specific for false labor pains.

Arnica is a remedy usually prescribed in a routine way after labor for the soreness of the parts, and it is a very useful remedy in after pains.

Xanthoxylum, clinically, has proved very efficacious. If the pains are intestinal rather than uterine, Cocculus will be found useful; and if they press on the rectum and bladder Nux is the remedy.

Bellis perennis. Soreness all through the pelvis after labor; the patient cannot walk or stand; bones seem to be giving away.

Sabina and Sepia may also be indicated by their peculiar pains, those of Sabina shooting from behind forwards, and those of Sepia shooting upwards and accompanied by weight in the lower bowel.

Agalactia

Pulsatilla. [Puls]

This is usually the first remedy thought of in suppression of milk. The breasts are swollen and painful and the flow of milk is absent or scanty. The patient is apt to be depressed and tearful. When no cause is discernible for the non-appearance of milk, *Urtica urens* has been found useful, and if suppressed from a fit of anger *Chamomilla* is the remedy. *Causticum*, too, has been used successfully in rheumatic women.

Ricinus communis [Ric]

Is also an excellent remedy given in the lower potencies for the non-appearance of milk. It also increases its flow in nursing women. Castor oil should never be given to prepare a woman for labor, nor for constipation in pregnancy at any time. *Agnus castus* is also a remedy for suppression of the milk where the patient is low-spirited.

Alcoholism

Nux vomica. [Nux-v]

Nux is the great anti-alcoholic remedy. It corresponds to the tremor, to the nervous affection, to the headache, to the bad taste. It also corresponds to delirium tremens, where every little noise frightens and the victim finds no rest any place, springs up at night and has frightful visions. The tremor is marked with ugliness and irritability and gastric disturbance. It is the remedy for the acute results of a spree; the morning big head is often large enough for the Nux cap, and the “rich brown” taste corresponds beautifully. It is a remedy to be given while the patient is still under the influence of liquor or any of the stages of alcoholism.

Agaricus will sometimes control the characteristic tremor when Nux fails.

Hyoscyamus. [Hyos]

When delirium tremens occurs this is usually one of the first remedies indicated. The delirium is constant and loquacious, rarely inflammatory enough for Belladonna or maniacal enough for Stramonium; the pulse is small and quick and compressible, the skin is cold and clammy, the patient is tremulous and picks constantly at objects in the air. Marked sexual excitement, desire to expose person and fear of poison. The vision are those of persecution, are terrifying, and the patient makes efforts to escape. Constant insomnia is an excellent indication; outburst of laughter alerting with weeping may also occur. Dr. Butler says that for the production of sleep no remedy compares with Hyoscyamus in the tincture, five or ten drops in a half glass of water, and teaspoonful doses given half- hourly.

Cannabis Indica. [Cann-i]

A very reliable homeopathy remedy in acute alcoholism. Some violence, talkativeness and active mind; subjects crowd upon it, delusions and hallucination relate to exaggerated subjects time, space, etc.; face flushed,

pupils dilated, perspires easily. Surprise is constantly expressed on the countenance.

Opium. [Op]

This is a remedy indicated in “old sinners” who have had the delirium tremens over and over again. There is a constant expression of fright or terror, they have visions of animals springing up everywhere, they see ghosts, the sleep is uneasy, the breathing is stertorous. It is especially indicated in those cases simulating apoplexy. Lachesis has visions of snakes and hideous objects. It has a choking sensation in throat which awakens suddenly from sleep.

Stramonium is suitable in habitual drunkards. The prevailing mental characteristic is terror, all hallucinations and illusions are fright and terror producing. It has visions of animals coming at him from every corner and he tries to escape. The face of Stramonium is bright red, not dark red as in Opium.

Arsenic has visions of ghosts, with great weakness; diseases from overuse of alcohol; patients must have their accustomed drinks; great tremulousness and nervous weakness. Suicidal tendency constantly annoyed by bugs and vermin that he sees upon his person and unceasingly tries to brush them off.

Belladonna, too has delirium with visions of rats, mice, etc., and so has Calcarea carbonica. Belladonna is easily distinguished from Opium, and Calcarea comes in as a last resort after Belladonna and Stramonium have ceased to do good. Aconite also has worked well in the acute mania of delirium tremens where the prevailing attitude is fear. Fears darkness, ghosts, with the same desire to escape found under Belladonna.

Ranunculus bulbosus given in the tincture has been found to be most calming in attacks of delirium tremens. It is undoubtedly one of our best remedies in the treatment of acute alcoholism. The writer has prescribed this remedy with good results.

Phosphorus sees faces peering at him from all parts of the room.

Cimicifuga is useful in cases that are mentally depressed and tremor is a prominent symptom. The delirium is mild and the hallucinations of sight relate to small objects; there is persistent sleeplessness and physical restlessness.

Avena sativa is a valuable remedy in alcoholism where the victim is nervous and sleepless almost to the point of delirium tremens. It is also a useful remedy in the opium and cocaine habits.

Strophanthus has also been successfully used.

Sulphuric acid. [Sul-ac]

This is the remedy for chronic alcoholism. It corresponds to inebriates on their last, who are pale and shriveled and cold, whose stomach will not tolerate the slightest amount of food. They cannot drink water unless it be well whiskied. They are quick and hasty in everything, and have a great and constant craving for brandy. It comes in long after Nux vomica, perhaps after Keely and other cures have failed over and over again. It suits the sour breath and vomiting of alcoholic dyspepsia. It may be given low. "Should it produce a diarrhoea Pulsatilla is the proper antidote." (Dr. Luther Peck.) The constant craving for brandy reminds one of Sulphur, Nux vomica and Arsenicum, all of which have craving for spirituous liquors.

Tartar emetic may be useful when mucous gastric derangement predominates as after beer, with tendency to pneumonia, and accompanied by cool sweat.

Capsicum in ten drop doses of the tincture will stop the morning vomiting, sinking at the pit of the stomach and intense craving for alcohol in dipsomania, and promote the appetite. It reduces the agitation and tremor and induces calm sleep. Delirium tremens will often be speedily relieved by Capsicum.

Cantharis. Continual attempts to bite; sexual excitement; face pale, yellow, dysuria. Spiritus glandium quercus. Burnett recommended this remedy as an antidote to the effects of alcohol, and Dr. A. F. Schulz, of Fort Wayne, Indiana, reported to the writer that in his opinion it will frequently cause disgust for alcoholic beverages. He has had success from its use.

Allergy

Over one hundred year ago, Samuel Hahnemann wrote in his Organon which has had over 50 editions, and has circulated in all the countries of the world, and in all languages, and other substances upon the healthy human body, that “All persons were not affected by a medicine in an equally great degree.” On the contrary there is a vast variance in this respect according to the patient or subject, the amount of the dose, the sensitiveness or the irritableness of same. He says in Section 129 of this work that unknown medicines even of the mildest nature will produce symptoms if tested by sensitive persons. In section 117 he speaks of Idiosyncrasies by which are meant:- “peculiar constitutions which though otherwise healthy, possess a disposition to be brought into a more or less morbid state by certain thing which seem to produce no impressions or changes in many other individuals.” To this he adds a *no SIMILIBUS CURANTUR* is the law of all curative medicine.

+ Over one hundred year ago, Samuel Hahnemann wrote in his Organon which has had over 50 editions, and has circulated in all the countries of the world, and in all languages, and other substances upon the healthy human body, that “All persons were not affected by a medicine in an equally great degree.” On the contrary there is a vast variance in this respect according to the patient or subject, the amount of the dose, the sensitiveness or the irritableness of same.

He says in Section 129 of this work that unknown medicines even of the mildest nature will produce symptoms if tested by sensitive persons.

In section 117 he speaks of Idiosyncrasies by which are meant:- “peculiar constitutions which though otherwise healthy, possess a disposition to be brought into a more or less morbid state by certain thing which seem to produce no impressions or changes in many other individuals.”

To this he adds a note as follows: “Some persons are apt to faint from smell of roses and to fall into many other morbid and sometimes- dangerous states

from partaking of mussels, crabs, and fish roe, or from touching the leaves of some kind of sumach.” (Rhus).

Kent notes that certain subjects cannot take opium because of dangerous congestions arising even from the smallest doses, as occurred many times in his practice. He also cites that Quinine made some alarmingly sick; while one would take 15 grains and have no symptoms, another would suffer from Quininism even from a small dose, he noted also that lavender flowers produced coryza in one; in another, the eating of peaches always produced diarrhoea. He regarded a craving for salt as a distinctive symptom of the psoric or tubercular diathesis.

Susceptibility, said Fincke in 1865, serves as the diagnostic principle and depends somewhat on the assimilability of medicines.

Dr. Samuel Swan, and Dr. Thomas Wildes of New York and Dr. P.P. Wells of Brooklyn and many others in the latter “seventies” reported many cases of supersensitiveness to various foods, among which was a case where common garden celery when eaten produced itching, changing locality frequently and other disagreeable symptoms. *Apium graveolens* (Celery) in a high potency removed the condition and permitted the patient to ever afterwards eat celery with no untoward effects.

People exist who cannot eat strawberries. These susceptible individuals suffer from urticarial rashes, sometimes difficulty in breathing as if a weight were on the chest. Potentized *Fragaria vesca* relieved at once. This was first advocated perhaps by Dr. W. P. Wesselhoeft of Boston and amply verified by Drs. Swan, and Wells. The writer used it successfully in a case having similar symptoms whenever strawberries, of which she was most fond, were eaten. *Fragaria vesca* in a high potency not only removed the condition, but so completely that the patient was ever after able to eat strawberries without symptoms for the remainder of her life, which ended some 30 years subsequent.

There are numerous cases of over susceptibility to Apis poisoning which is remedied by taking Apis in minimum doses. Bee keepers and those who handle bees are rendered immune, and do not mind or suffer from bee

stings, nor do they produce swellings or oedema when the person is thus immunized.

Von Pirquet introduced a term that is modern: Allergy. It would almost seem that the author had been delving into the homoeopathic literature of the 18th and 19th centuries and that he was familiar with the classical work of the learned Reichenbach, entitled "Der Sensitiver Mensch."

Let us go over the definitions:-

Allergy is a condition of unusual or exaggerated specific susceptibility to a substance which is harmless to the majority of persons given in like amounts and under like conditions. Examples :- Fish, berries, egg white, and various foods producing symptoms such as urticaria, nausea, vomiting, pains, purging, migraines, asthmatic attacks, and many other symptoms of various natures. Drugs and medicines that would be even toxic manifestation in those specifically sensitive.

This food and drug allergy is probably more extensively present than is ordinarily known, and may first show itself in childhood and continue through life unless corrected.

The symptoms may also embrace urticaria, angioneurotic oedema, intestinal oedema, etc.

Hypersensitive. This is defined as having ability to react with characteristic symptoms to the application or contact with certain substances (Allergens) in amounts innocuous to normal individuals.

Hypersensitivity. Abnormal susceptibility to poisons, infections entirely innocuous to normal individuals.

Anaphylaxis. Unusual or exaggerated susceptibility to a foreign protein.

Taraxia. Novy's terms for anaphylaxis.

Atopy. Hereditary disposition to sensitiveness.

The works on modern medicine give long lists of Allergic diseases as to their causation and cure and to review a few may not be amiss. Thus, asthma is said to be 40 Percent allergic in origin, hay fever, vaso-motor rhinitis, and this is often produced by such drugs as Quinine, Aspirin, the great quack remedy, Ipecac, Iodine, Morphine, etc.

Serum disease is an allergic reaction, characterized by skin symptoms, enlargement of lymph nodes, fever and polyarthritis.

Urticaria is not uncommon, following blood infusions, etc.

Eruptions, gastro-intestinal disturbances respiratory affections are noticed in the latest text-books, and we read that collapse may ensue from the ingestion of "smallest amounts of things to which the patient is susceptible" says Rosenau. We homoeopaths call them "aggravations," and as contrariwise they may be beneficial so we denominate them as "ameliorations." In most cases this sensitiveness is inherited, though it may be acquired.

The fault is not in the food but in the person, says Rosenau. We have for more than a century called it constitutional.

Then according to the same authority, he recommends in order to relieve this, the use of an allergen which "SHOULD BE GIVEN IN MINUTE AMOUNTS SO SMALL THAT IT BE JUST SHORT OF PRODUCING SYMPTOMS!"

Could anything be more homoeopathic?

It has ever been a cardinal requirement that a remedy applied on homoeopathic or curative grounds should be given in quantities to stimulate nature's defenses, or more them in other words, instead of producing more symptoms.

Dr. Ditmars advocates the use of permanganate of potash in snakes bites in a 1 to 2000 solution which sounds rather homoeopathic.

This tissue hypersensitivity, or allergy as is now on the medical tapis, is found in most if not all tuberculinics and furnishes a soil for the tubercular

germ, and exists in what might be termed cancerinics, or those having a trend towards the growth but as yet no tumor.

There is a long list of disturbing foods, the symptoms of these are found in our repertories. Our aggravations and ameliorations are founded upon a scientific basis, which the allopathic school is just beginning to recognize.

The severity of these allergic manifestations is to be determined by the constitutional symptoms.

They may at times be fulgurating, and even produce death. This is the case in special susceptibility to special poisons for we read of ergotism, lathyrism or even solanism (from eating old sprouty potatoes).

This susceptibility underlies contagion and cure so that cause and cure knock at the same door.

Atropine “produces an eruption like scarlet fever” says a 1931 edition of a popular work (allopathic) on practice. The writer must have been reading some work of Hahnemann published 100 years ago, before atropine was known, but Belladonna where it is found as well known and used remedy then, and has been one of our best scarlet fever remedies ever since. It dilates the pupil to-day as it did then.

“The so-called regular school of medicine looks upon any thing it can gather from homoeopathic sources as its lawful spoil” wrote Dr. George A. Durrie in 1878.

One of the methods for determining the sensitivity of a person to the various allergens is that of the skin test, which is made by applying them to scratches on the arm or some part of the body and noting the irritation that may or may not come. These pollen, and protein extracts are furnished by any pharmacological concern and the more the better. We read in one of the “ads” that a good wide forearm would accommodate 8 to 10 rows of these scratches and from 24 to 30 tests!

Alopecia

Natrum muriaticum [Nat-m]

Has the symptoms of easy falling out of the hair; it falls out when touched or combed. This is quite frequently seen in nursing home. Carbo vegetabilis has falling of hair after parturition or severe illness.

Sepia has losing of hair after chronic headaches.

Phosphorus. [Phos]

Bald spots on the head, which are dry and scaly, are characteristic of Phosphorus. Dandruff, roots of hair get gray and the hair comes out in bunches. Graphites cures bald spots on the sides of the head. The head sweats easily. The most important remedy in alopecia areata.

Phosphoric acid.[Ph-ac]

Falling of hair from general debility. Fluoric acid. Falling of hair from syphilis. As near specific as is possible.

Arsenicum. Bald spots near the forehead; the scalp is covered with dry scales.

Vinca minor. Falling of the hair with great itching of the scalp.

Amenorrhoea

Pulsatilla [Puls]

Comes first to mind as the homoeopathic remedy for menstrual suppression. It is indicated where the menses flow by fits and starts, or when the suppression is due to wetting of the feet; also, in delayed first menses in chlorotic girls. It must be carefully distinguished from Dulcamara, which has menses suppressed from getting the feet wet, but whose temperament is not that of Pulsatilla. Bayes remarks that in amenorrhoea with anaemia “great Judgment is required in the selection of the dilution, which ought to vary from the 30th to the 1st, according to the sensitiveness of the patient,” Jahr ranks Sulphur with Pulsatilla for insufficient pale menstruation. The Pulsatilla patient is disinclined to exertion, with poor appetite and longing for acids, is apt to faint easily and suffers from a tremulous anxiety. Senecio is useful also in amenorrhoea with chlorosis.

Calcarea carbonic. [Calc]

This remedy is also, like Pulsatilla, indicated in amenorrhoea when the first menses are delayed, but with Calcarea there is apt to result congestion to the head or chest, giving rise to lung troubles. It is typically indicated in fleshy, scrofulous girls with fair complexion, perspiring easily about the head and subject to acidity of the stomach. Menstrual suppression in those decidedly scrofulous, or with lung affection, especially indicates Calcarea.

Belladonna has menstrual suppression with congestion to the head, but its chief use is in amenorrhoea appearing suddenly due to cold, with bearing down and throbbing pains in the hypogastrium and painful urination.

Gelsemium. Here the drowsy apathetic state is prominent and neuralgic pains of the head and face accompany.

Glonoine. Intense throbbing of head and albuminous urine occurring when the menses do not appear. It will act promptly if at all. If the menses are

suppressed from fright, Aconite, Actea spicata and Lycopodium must be thought of. Opium and Veratrum also have these symptoms.

Further symptoms indicating Calcarea in amenorrhoea are palpitation of the heart, dyspnoea worse ascending, cold damp feet, etc.

Lilium tigrinum. Of use when amenorrhoea causes, by reflex action, heart symptoms.

Ferrum metallicum. [Ferr]

This is another useful remedy for delayed first menses where there is debility, languor, palpitation, sickly complexion and puffiness about the ankles. It corresponds to weakly, chlorotic women with flushed face, or pale and livid with blue margins about the eyes. It is especially useful in those who have been dosed with quinine and nervines.

Sepia. [Sep]

Insufficient or tardy menstruation occurring in the feeble and debilitated, those of dark complexion, delicate skin and who are sensitive to all impressions. In delay of first menses where a leucorrhoea occurs in their stead with determination of blood to the chest and pale face, the remedy is well indicated.

Bryonia has nosebleed instead of menses frequently accompanied with bursting headache, and Phosphorus has haemoptysis and haematemesis instead of menses. Lachesis should not be forgotten here. Nosebleed and headache relieved by menstrual flow.

Graphites. Here, when the menses are suppressed, delayed or scanty, and accompanied with obstinate constipation, and indurated ovaries, it comes in especially well after Pulsatilla. It holds the same relation to the menopause that Pulsatilla does to puberty and youth. A sallow complexion, frequent paroxysms of headache, felling of abdominal emptiness and ball like constipation, which are marked Sepia symptoms, will easily distinguish this remedy.

Cimicifuga. Cowperthwaite praises this remedy highly in amenorrhoea, giving it when no special indication are present, in nervous women subject to rheumatism or arthritic attacks, with aggravation of mental symptoms when the menses should appear.

Anaemia

Ferrum metallicum. [Ferr]

Iron is the great allopathic remedy for anaemia from almost any cause. It is also a great homoeopathic remedy, but it will not cure every case of anaemia; careful individualization is necessary. When the patient has an appearance of full bloodedness or plethora, which is followed by paleness or earthiness of the face and puffiness of the extremities, then Ferrum will benefit. It is not the remedy for the anaemia resulting from loss of fluids; that is Cinchona, or perhaps Natrum muriaticum. When Ferrum is indicated the mucous membranes are pale, more so than with Cinchona, and there is apt to be an anaemia murmur in the veins of the neck. The patient is easily exhausted. Vomiting of food after eating may occur. The patient is constantly chilly and perhaps has an afternoon or evening fever simulating hectic fever. In very stubborn cases sometimes Ferrum phosphoricum may serve better than Ferrum metallicum. Schuessler recommends first Calcareo phosphorica, then Ferrum phosphoricum. In simple, uncomplicated chlorosis Ferrum is one of our best remedies. Hughes recommends Ferrum redactum IX or 2X. Ludlam praises Ferrum et strychnia citrate 3X, Dr. Jousset, Ferrum aceticum or the Ferrum protoxalate, and Dr. Holcombe. of New Orleans, used Ferrum phosphoricum.

All these preparations of Iron may benefit cases of anaemia and chlorosis; if so, it is by virtue of their similarity to the symptoms of the case, and not because one or the other preparation of Iron is a tonic in the allopathic sense. By giving the indicated preparation of Iron it removes the underlying dyscrasia giving rise to the anaemic or chlorotic conditions and cures the trouble.

Pulsatilla. [Puls]

Pulsatilla is the great antidote to Iron, and hence is indicated in the anaemic condition produced by large or continued doses of it. The system is relaxed

and worn out; the patient is chilly and suffers from gastric and menstrual derangements. Thus the symptoms resemble closely those calling for Ferrum. The cause of the anaemia must be sought for, and if the case comes from allopathic hands it is safe to infer that much Iron has been given and Pulsatilla will surely be the remedy. The Pulsatilla patient feels better in the open air. Dizziness on rising, absence of thirst, and the peculiar disposition will lead to the remedy. Cyclamen, which is similar in many respects, differ from Pulsatilla in dreading the fresh air.

Cinchona. [Chin]

is the chief remedy for anaemia resulting from loss of fluids, as in lactation or haemorrhage, or from all exhausting discharges, such as menstrual flow, long-lasting diarrhoea, and sexual excesses and loss of semen. The quality of the blood is actually poorer in cases calling for Cinchona. Special symptoms are heaviness of the head, loss of sight, fainting and ringing in the ears, pale sallow complexion, sour belching, poor digestion and bloated abdomen. The patient is sensitive to draughts of air yet wants to be fanned.

Dr. George Royal thinks many physicians err in giving Cinchona too low in symptomatic anaemia when much time has elapsed since the drain was made on the system. He finds the 30th. productive of better results than the lower preparations. Natrum muriaticum is also a remedy for anaemic and debilitated conditions due to loss of fluids, especially in women who suffer from menstrual disorders and in chronic cases with a dead, dirty-looking skin. Chininum arsenicosum is sometimes prescribed for anaemia, not, however, on the totality of the symptoms, but because it is said to be “good for it.” It has been found curative in certain cases of pernicious anaemia.

Acetic acid suits anaemic nursing women, with waxy skin, and thirst.

Calcareo carbonica. [Calc]

Almost any of the deeper acting constitutional remedies may be of use in anaemic and debilitated conditions, and especially are the Calcareae useful. Thus we have Calcareo phosphorica as the remedy for the “green sickness,” chlorosis of young girls, with a complexion like wax, alabaster lips and ears, a bright eye, and when they smile or laugh it is a sickly one. The face sometimes has a true greenish hue or a sallow one. In such cases the menses

are apt to be too early and then *calcareo phosphorica* is well indicated for this condition.

Calcareo carbonica is indicated by the psoric, scrofulous or tubercular diathesis and the general symptoms of the drug, by disgust for meat, craving for sour and indigestible things, swelling of abdomen, vertigo and palpitation on going upstairs. The patient is in a state of worry. Constantly imagining calamities.

Alumina is also a remedy for chlorosis due to the scrofulous diathesis and from improper nourishment, such as occurs in some children brought up on artificial foods. *Nux vomica*, too, may be indicated in anaemic conditions when due to gastro-intestinal derangements. *Plumbum* has been recommended for inveterate chlorosis with obstinate constipation. Alumina also, being an antipsoric, is the remedy for anaemic conditions about puberty, with abnormal craving for indigestible substances, such as slate pencils, chalk, etc.

Arsenicum. [Ars]

This being a direct poison to the red blood corpuscles takes first rank in cases of pernicious anaemia or in anaemias due to a malarial or toxic influence. Dr. Blackley, of England, reported four cases of pernicious anaemia cured with small doses of the remedy. It does not correspond to simple anaemias so well. Its indications are excessive prostration, considerable oedema, violent and irregular palpitation, marked appetite for acids and brandy, extreme anxiety and rapid emaciation. There is irritable stomach and intense thirst. When the allopathic school uses Arsenic as a blood tonic, and Dr. Bartholow says, "it is one of the most valuable remedies in the treatment of chlorosis and anaemia," it does so on strictly Homoeopathic principles. Picric acid. The extreme prostration of pernicious anaemia, with a heavy tired feeling all over the body, burning pains along the spine and aggravation from excitement indicate this remedy.

Helonias. [Helon]

An excellent remedy in anaemia and chlorosis. It suits especially anaemia from prolonged haemorrhage in women enervated by indolence and luxury, or such as are worn out with hard work; they are too tired to sleep and the

strained muscles burn and ache A characteristic modality is that the patient is better when the attention is engaged, hence better when the doctor comes. This anaemia is associated with disturbances in the urinary and sexual organs. Tired, anaemic, backache females need Helonias, "It is one of the best blood makers that we have." (E. G. Jones.).

Aletris. [Alet]

Chlorosis. "The China of the uterine organs." (Hale.) Tired dull, heavy, confused. Debility of females from protracted illness; no organic disease. Power and energy of mind and body are weakened.

Secale. [Sec]

This remedy produces a progressive general anaemia. It is shown by the peculiar cachexia of anaemia, pale, bloodless, jaundiced color. By its effect on the blood corpuscles it produces a general anaemia, threatening not only the life of a part, but vitiating the whole life of the bodily economy. It is a sort of a mechanical anaemia.

Natrum muriaticum. [Nat-m]

This is one of our best remedies in anaemic conditions. There is paleness, and, in spite of the fact that the patient eats well, there is emaciation. There are attacks of throbbing headache and dyspnoea, especially on going up stairs, constipation and depression of spirits, and consolation aggravates. With these symptoms there is much palpitation, fluttering and intermittent action of the heart. The hypochondriasis in these cases is marked. Scanty menstruation is frequently an indicating symptom. Kali carbonicum is one of the most important remedies in anaemia, weak heart, sweats backache, especially with female complaints.

Angina Pectoris

Amyl nitrite. [Aml-n]

In acute attacks of this disease Amyl nitrite is usually the remedy given, and it is given by olfaction of the crude substance, Its action is to produces a speedy dilation of the capillaries in the upper part of the body, the face becomes flushed, the heart's action is rapid and tumultuous, there is a feeling as of a band around the head, constriction about the heart and oppressed breathing. It is very useful in relieving the paroxysm, and if the symptoms correspond it will be found useful at other times.

Aconite is especially useful during a attack of vaso-motor angina from exposures to cold, with intense anxiety. Coldness pain radiating from head in all directions, with numbness, tingling, paraesthesia.

Glonoine [Glon]

Glonoine or Nitro glycerine is a very similar remedy. It has been proved and its action is fairly well known. Its grand characteristic is throbbing all over the body in every vessel, a feeling of fullness in region of heart, and perhaps sharp pains radiating in all directions from heart, labored breathing, and fluttering of the heart, it feels contracted.

Arsenicum has also proved useful especially in preventing the paroxysms.

Crataegus. [Crat]

Sudden, terrible pain in the left breast, radiating over the heart and down left arm, despondent and fearful of death. Use tincture in water, frequent doses.

Cimicifuga [Cimic]

Has pains radiating all over the chest and a sensation as if the left arm were bound to the side. The patient may become unconscious; the heart's action suddenly ceases, there is a sense of impending suffocation, and the pulse is weak and feeble. *Kalmia* has shooting pains above the heart to the scapula, anguish about heart, pressure from epigastrium to heart.

Kali carbonicum has stitches from heart to scapula and there is great weakness.

Magnesia phosphorica 6x in hot water will frequently greatly relieve the paroxysms of angina and lessen their duration. It has contraction of the chest with pains radiating from the heart in all directions. *Aurum* produces a pressure on sternum as from a heavy weight.

Spigelia [Spig]

Is a useful remedy in anguishing substernal pain which radiates to neck and arms, irregular pulse, tendency to syncope, palpitation and sharp stitches in heart, pulse weak and irregular, or full and bounding with aggravation from the least motion.

Cuprum has a slow pulse, and clinically it has proved useful in angina, where there is an uneasy feeling about the heart. In cases of "tobacco heart," or uneasy pains about the heart due to tobacco, *Nux vomica*, *Staphisagria* and *Tabacum* have proved useful. *Tabacum* 3x has cured cases of angina pectoris in patients with arterio-sclerosis. Especially useful in anginas caused by tobacco also in the intermittent hearts of the aged. If organic disease of the heart be present as a cause of the angina, *Cactus* may be the remedy when the grasp of the "iron hand" is present. *Arnica* has a sudden pain in the heart as if squeezed and pain in left arm and left chest. If the sore, bruised feeling be present the choice is easy. Another remedy to be thought of in tobacco heart is *Kalmia*. a numbness of the right hand and arm should suggest *Lilium*, which is an excellent remedy in heart troubles. *Latrodectus mactans* deserves to be studied, as it has worked well in many cases.

Apoplexy

(Includes Cerebral Haemorrhage, Embolism and Thrombosis).

Opium. [Op]

The remedy undoubtedly most similar to the general symptoms of apoplexy is opium. It has a dark red flushed face, and the darker the better the indication. It has rattling stertorous breathing and unconsciousness, with sometimes a tetanic rigidity of the body and paralysis. The pulse is exceedingly slow and full, and there is drooping of the lower jaw; apoplexy in drunkards suggests this remedy, Nux vomica or Sepia. Marked venous congestion is a more valuable symptom than profoundness of stupor.

Ferrum phosphoricum. Dr.E.G.Jones uses this remedy in the 3x trituration in hot water when called during an apoplectic seizure, stating that it will usually restore the patient to consciousness in a short time and also control the haemorrhage. Here Aconite may be a better remedy if the mental anxiety is very prominent.

Kali muriaticum. The same author uses this remedy to absorb the exudate and believes that many lives may be saved by its use.

Arnica [Arn]

is the remedy where there is soreness and aching all over the body, paralysis, especially of left side, full, strong pulse and stertorous breathing. Bed sores form rapidly. It is a remedy to prevent threatened apoplexy.

Often attacks of apoplexy can be prevented by restoring the circulation to its equilibrium by means of such remedies as Aconite, Belladonna, Glonoine and Arnica. Bayes attributes many cases of apoplexy in old people to the habit of taking medicines to keep their bowels open. This should lead us to treat carefully the constipation, and here opium may perform a double action. Apoplexy due to external violence calls for Arnica. It should be

administered after acute symptoms have subsided to promote absorption of the clot, and here the 30th potency has acted very promptly. Dr. W. Morris Butler believes that we have in Arnica 30 a sheet anchor for dissolving blood clots in our own hands it has worked most favorably in a number of cases.

Belladonna. [Bell]

Here we have red face, loss of consciousness, convulsive symptoms, dilated pupils, difficult deglutition, involuntary emission of urine, coma and sopor. Hyoscyamus is similar, patients fall suddenly with a shriek and pass into a condition of sopor, with involuntary faeces. Glonoine is indicated by high arterial tension and co-existing kidney disease. Severe and sudden congestion.

Laurocerasus. [Laur]

Hartmann claims that this is one of the most important remedies in treating apoplexy when it occurs suddenly without prodroma; the patient falls suddenly into a comatose state out of which he cannot be aroused; palpitation of heart, cold moist skin, convulsions of the muscles of the face are symptoms which should be present. The ensuing paralyses due to cerebral haemorrhage call for Baryta carbonica as the most useful medicine.

Appendicitis

Belladonna. [Bell]

In the early stages of this affection where there is severe pain in the ileo-caecal region, where the slightest touch cannot be borne, worse from jar, motion of bed or turning of body and patient lies on back, this remedy will be found most useful. Worse from jar, motion of bed or turning of body It corresponds to the pain, the vomiting, the paralysis of the intestine. It comes in after the chill of the Aconite stage has passed off and the inflammation has localized itself. Much pain contra-indicates Aconite.

Ferrum phosphoricum and Kali muriaticum have proved themselves clinically in inflammation about the ileo-caecal region and their indications rest on clinical grounds only. Belladonna is especially useful in catarrhal and recurring cases.

Bryonia. [Bry]

As in all inflammations about serous membranes, Bryonia will here find a place. It has throbbing and sharp stitching pains confined to a limited spot and the patient is constipated. The ileo-caecal region is very sore and sensitive to touch. Any movement is painful and the patient lies perfectly still and on the painful side. The febrile disturbance of the drug will be present. Mercurius being Homoeopathic inflammation of the mucous membranes deserves consideration, especially has it hard swelling, fever, flushed face, red, dry tongue, etc.

Arsenicum. [Ars]

When the condition points to sepsis Arsenicum may be the remedy. There are chills, hectic symptoms, diarrhoea and restlessness, and sudden sinking of strength. It relieves vomiting in these conditions more quickly than any other remedy. Dr. Mitchell finds it more often indicated in appendicitis than

Mercurius corrosivus, which may also be a useful remedy. Arnica is a remedy suiting septic cases and it should be employed after operations.

Rhus toxicodendron. [Rhus-t]

This remedy, with its great correspondence to septic troubles may be required, and may be indicated by its peculiar symptoms; locally, took it has extensive swelling over the ileo-caecal region and great pain, causing an incessant restlessness. Dr. Cartier, of Paris, recommends Rhus radicans 6. in appendicitis of influenzal origin at the onset. Hepar has a deep-seated induration and Dioscorea has proved a valuable, remedy when the pain is constant, the patient never being entirely free from pain. One observer claims Dioscorea to be as important a remedy in appendicitis as is Bryonia in hepatitis. Its indications are bowels filled with gas and griping, twisting pains. It may be given in hot water. It is a far more inflammatory remedy than Colocynth, deeper acting, and its paroxysmal pains are an indication. Echinacea, it is claimed, has acted brilliantly in septic appendicitis; the tincture, 1x and 3x are the strengths used. No indications except septic condition; tiredness is characteristic.

Lachesis. [Lach]

This is also a valuable remedy; its great characteristics of sensitiveness all over the abdomen, and stitching from the seat of the inflammation backward and downward to the thighs, will indicate it in this disease. The patient lies on the back with knees drawn up, and other general Lachesis symptoms present. Plumbum has a tense swelling in the ileo-caecal region, painful to touch and on movement; the abdominal walls are retracted, there are eructations of gas and vomiting and both have a faecal odor. Ignatia is the remedy for the nervous symptoms of the disease, and to be used in cases where operation has been performed and no relief has resulted; also in those who become exceedingly nervous from any abdominal pain. Undoubtedly many cases of simple colic are diagnosed as appendicitis and operated upon. Therefore, purely colic remedies as Colocynth and Magnesia phosphorica should be studied. The foregoing remedies will be found the most commonly indicated any may be used in both operable and non-operable cases as well as in conjunction with the meritorious oil treatment of the disease advocated by Dr. M.O. Terry, formerly of Utica, N.Y.

Arteriosclerosis

Baryta muriatica. [Bar-m]

This drug produces lesions of arteriosclerosis of the large blood vessels and aorta, similar to senile atheroma. It would be difficult to find a drug having closer resemblances to the phenomena of arterio-sclerosis than Baryta muriatica. It has the headache which is more or less severe, muriatica but which is rather a heaviness, worse at night when lying down. Dizziness of old people. Apoplexy or threatened apoplexy, with buzzing in the ears. It should be given for a long pulmonary arterio-sclerosis. It should be given for a long time. The strengths recommended are the 3, 6 and 30th. Dr. Askenstedt, of Louisville, Kentucky, has obtained excellent results with the remedy. Baryta carbonica is sometimes used, but we believe better results will follow the use of the muriate. It should not be forgotten in aortitis and especially aortic aneurysm. Here is our mainstay.

Arnica. [Arn]

This is a remedy of value in cerebral arteriosclerosis, vertigo of the aged, heaviness and cerebral affections, plethoric people who have a tendency to haemorrhages.

Plumbum. [Plb]

Hypertension and arterio-sclerosis. It seems to suit rather the pre-sclerotic states than those of actual sclerosis, which latter are naturally unattackable by any drug. It has a cramplike constriction of the peripheral arteries, a wiry pulse, and especially if the symptoms be associated with a chronic nephritis it is all the more indicated. Patient feels the pulse in the fingers. Slight motion causes fainting. Dr. Donner, of Stuttgart, says, "I give Plumbum frequently in arterio-sclerosis in the higher dilutions. I am no friend of high dilutions, but with this remedy I have seen wonderful results follow its use, especially in cases complicated with granular kidneys." He uses the 30th

dilution. It suits the anaemic, pale, emaciated patients with extreme weakness which is the plumbum constitution.

Aconite. High tension is reduced by this remedy.

Aurum muriaticum. [Aur-m]

This is the most decided beneficial remedy in this affection says Dr. Gisevius, of Berlin. He uses it in the 4th potency. It is indicated by hypertrophy of the heart, congestion to the chest and head, strong palpitation. Paraesthesias about the heart, stitches and heaviness. It corresponds well with old age and if the characteristic mental symptoms of Aurum are present it will help promptly. It seems to have a special affinity to the arteries of the head. It is probably more useful than Aurum iodatum; both are powerful, deep-acting drugs.

Ergotin. [Ergot]

In ergot poisoning the arterial walls are degenerated and stiffened there is a spasmodic contraction of the vessels, the heart's action is increased and the cost of the vessels are hardened. In the beginning of arterio-sclerosis when only the cardiac irritation and the hard heart sounds are present Ergotin 3x or 6x is the chief remedy. In more progressive forms with endarteritic processes in the heart and arteries of the head, the 2x and 1x treacherousness are to be preferred. A curative action is frequently had in these cases/ It corresponds to and should be used especially in early cases.

Natrum iodatum. [Nat-i]

Is useful in high arterial pressure in the 1x, especially in the beginning, and later in the 3x and 4x when the pulses is softer, arterio-sclerosis with angina pectoris, vertigo and dyspnoea. All the iodides are useful. Baryta iodide, Kali iodides and Strontium iodide produces arterio- sclerotic changes. Arsenicum iodatum is very useful in senile hearts with aortitis, myocarditis and fatty degeneration. Amyl nitrite and Glonoine are palliative remedies in this affection.

Strophanthus. [Stroph]

Senile arterio-sclerosis, fatty degeneration, failing compensation, tendency to dropsical accumulations.

Adrenalin. [Adren]

This medicine has been used successfully by the Dr. Jousset father and son, given in the 3rd, 6th, and 12th centesimal dilutions in high arterial blood pressure and in arterio-sclerosis. The most favorable results have been produced. Long use of Adrenalin can lead to arterial and aortic lesions. Not so when given in the strengths above mentioned. Roaring in the ears due to high blood pressure is often benefited by this remedy.

Crataegus. [Crat]

This remedy is claimed to have a wonderful solvent power upon crustaceous and calcareous deposits in the lumen of the arteries, and will in arterio-sclerotic subjects prolong life. Heart troubles after acute rheumatism.

Arthritis

(Gout, Arthritis deformans, etc.).

Colchicum. [Colch]

This is the great old school remedy for gout; every case gets it in some form; and, strange to say, in the homoeopathic school it is one of the first remedies thought of, but not every case of arthritic trouble receives Colchicum from the careful homoeopathic prescriber. The typical case calling for Colchicum is where the swelling is red or pale, with extreme tenderness to touch, a tendency to shift about from joint to joint, and pains which are worse on the slightest motion. If the general symptoms of great prostration of the muscular system and abdominal bloating be present Colchicum is the remedy. Gastric symptoms and cardiac complications also characterize. It is more indicated when the smaller joints, fingers, toes, wrists and ankles are affected; the pains are very violent, patient cannot bear to have the parts touched or to have anyone come near him. Arnica has this fear that the part may be hit by anyone passing; it has also arthritic pains in the foot, worse towards evening; and a red big toe joint which feels as though it has been sprained, so Arnica may be indicated well in gout. The Colchicum patient is apt to be exceedingly irritable and the gout is not apt to decrease this irritability. Unless Colchicum be given according to these indications it will do no permanent good. The habit of giving Colchicum to every case of gout in order to palliate the trouble may cause it to attack the heart or fly to other parts. Indeed in potency it is Homoeopathic to gout, with metastasis to the heart.

Aconite is most useful in acute attacks of gout in the joints of the feet. It corresponds only to the onset and if continued for a day or two will cure many cases.

Ledum. [Led]

Ledum is a useful remedy in gout as well as in many articular troubles. We have the symptoms that the ball of the great toe is swollen, sore and painful on stepping, drawing pains worse from warmth, pressure and from motion. It has also gouty nodosities in the joints, it differs from Bryonia in having a scanty instead of a profuse effusion; it is, perhaps, better adapted to hot swelling of the hip joint than is Bryonia. All the pains of Ledum travel upwards. Ledum is also useful after abuse of Colchicum. It may be the first remedy to use when the patient comes from allopathic hands, having been dosed with large doses of Colchicum, which is a very asthenic remedy, producing great muscular weakness, as we have seen.

Ledum, it must be remembered is a cold remedy, and attending all the symptoms is a general chilliness and lack of animal heat. Another drug having gouty nodosities in the joints is Guaiacum. This remedy has tearing pains in the extremities and contractions of the muscles. It is also especially useful for gouty inflammation affecting the knee joint.

Ammonium phosphoricum. [Am-p]

This is a useful remedy in constitutional gout where there are nodosities in the joints. It is not so much a remedy for the acute symptoms, but for chronic cases where there are deposits of urate of soda concretions in the joints and the hands become twisted out of shape. Antimonium crudum has gouty nodes in the joints, but it is easily selected from its gastric symptoms. Urinary symptoms, strong urine, etc., would suggest Benzoic acid, and much red Lycopodium, both of which may be found useful in gout. Staphisagria has a similar application to gout when it becomes systematized, as has also Ammonium phosphoricum.

Rhododendron has enlargements of the joints not due to gouty deposits, worse during rest and on approach of a storm.

Urtica urens. This remedy is said to cure more cases of gout than any other. Under its use pain and swelling subside and large quantities of sand are passed. Picric acid. Halbert mentions this remedy as useful in arthritis deformans, and thinks that treating the disease from the homoeopathic standpoint will yield best results.

Asthma

Ipecac. [Ip]

This remedy is a close homoeopathic simile to asthma, especially to the spasmodic variety where the symptoms are great weight and anxiety about the chest; sudden wheezing, dyspnoea, threatening suffocation, aggravated by motion; the cough causes gagging and vomiting. The cough is constant, the chest seems full of phlegm, yet none is expectorated, and the extremities are covered with cold perspiration.

Lobelia is a remedy which one usually classifies with Ipecac. It has the great oppression of the chest and a weak sensation in the chest which seems to come from the epigastrium, where there is a feeling of a lump; there is nausea, profuse salivation; the attack is preceded by a pricking sensation through the whole system. It is most useful in bronchial and septic asthmas. The breathing is exceedingly difficult, and is relieved by moving about. A pain extending around the forehead from one temple to other and a pain in the back at the last dorsal vertebra are also useful indications. Arsenicum is quite similar to Ipecac in asthma, and attacks coming on after midnight lead to the use of this remedy. With Ipecac the expiration is especially difficult; vomiting when it occurs is apt to relieve the attack.

Arsenicum. [Ars]

As stated above, Arsenicum has some similarity to Ipecac, but the time of attacks is just after midnight. The patient has a great deal of anguish and restlessness; he cannot lie down for fear of suffocation. There is anxiety and general sweat, and if the patient drowns off he is awakened with burning pain and soreness in the chest. It is especially the remedy if the disease be chronic and the dyspnoea habitual and dry and the patient aged. Apis has a suffocative feeling, and the patient does not see how he can get another breath, and the Bromine patient breathes very deeply as it seems as if he could not get air enough into his lungs, while under Grindelia robusta the

patient on falling asleep ceases to breathe and awakes with a start. Grindelia has been found clinically to benefit humid asthmas and acute catarrhal asthmas, and Halbert states that 5 or 10 drops of the tincture every hour during the paroxysmal state will greatly palliate. Probably in higher potencies it would act curatively for its symptomatology represents the typical paroxysmal features of this disease. It has a peculiar symptom, a fear of going to sleep on account of loss of breath which awakens him. Viscum album is also clinically recommended. It has weakness of the respiratory and stertorous breathing. The asthma of Arsenicum is accompanied by great debility and burning in the chest, and it follows Ipecac well, and is especially useful in anaemic persons. Baehr and Jousset place this remedy at the head of our list for asthma.

Nux vomica. [Nux-v]

Nux vomica is a useful remedy when the asthmatic attacks are brought on by gastric disturbances; simple spasmodic asthmas; there is some relief by belching, the patient must loosen the clothing. It must also be thought of in those who drink much coffee or liquor. Irritable bilious temperaments also correspond to the drug. Zingiber is also a remedy for asthma of gastric origin, and the attacks come on toward morning; the patient must sit up; no anxiety. A good symptom calling for Nux is a constricted feeling at the lower part of the chest. Where there is much abdominal irritation present with much flatulence, Lycopodium and Carbo vegetabilis should be thought of. Carbo vegetabilis also corresponds to the asthma of the aged who are much debilitated; they are greatly oppressed for breath and are relieved by belching wind.

Kali bichromicum. [Kali-bi]

The potashes produce asthmatic condition, and under Kali bichromicum we find the attacks coming on about three or four o'clock in the morning, compelling the patient to sit up to breathe; he sits up and bends forward which relieves somewhat, as does also the expectoration of stringy yellow mucus, which is characteristic of the remedy. It is similar to Arsenicum except for this feature of tenacious mucus. Kali carbonicum has asthma worse towards morning, with a feeling as if there were no air in the chest.

Kali phosphoricum has been successfully used in asthma, especially in the nervous variety.

Natrum sulphuricum. [Nat-s]

This remedy has established a record in curing asthma. Its general symptoms are worse on change to damp weather. It was one of Grauvogl's hydrogenoid remedies. Its symptoms are moist asthma, with a great deal of rattling in the chest. The symptom of looseness of the bowels after each attack has been repeatedly verified; in one case the patient was worse from aerated waters and alcohol. If symptoms indicating a sycotic taint be present, it will be all the more strongly indicated. The attacks generally come on about 4 to 5 o'clock in the morning with cough and raising of glairy slime; expectoration greenish and copious. The asthma of hay fever finds one of its remedies in Natrum sulphuricum, and another in Sabadilla, especially if much sneezing be present. Another symptom of Natrum sulphuricum which is characteristic is that the patient must sit up and hold the chest with the hands during the attack.

Hypericum. Dr. T.F. Allen relates a severe case of asthma, having the symptoms, "dryness of the throat always worse in foggy weather," cured by Hypericum.

Antimonium tartaricum [Ant-t]

Is a remedy used largely in some form by the allopathic school in asthma, and it is homoeopathic to certain cases. The great keynote for the remedy is the presence of fine mucous rales throughout the chest, finer and smaller rales than are found under Ipecac. With this remedy the chest seems full of phlegm, with inability to expectorate it. There is great dyspnoea, the patient must sit up, and there are suffocative attacks coming on as in the potash preparation (and this contains potash) about three o'clock in the morning. Like Ipecac, too, there is great difficulty in the expiratory effort. Antimonium tartaricum is especially adapted to the extremes of life, suiting the asthmatic attacks of the aged and the dyspnoea of the young children when due to pulmonary affections. The sensation that the patient cannot get air enough is characteristic of the remedy.

Blatta orientalis has obtained a good clinical record in acute and chronic asthmas, and is well worthy a trial in obstinate cases; precise indications are wanting.

Moschus. [Mosch]

Intense anxiety, intense fear and a smothering sensation. It suits those of a sensitive, highly organized, nervous temperament; neurotic types when increased anxiety and nervousness predominate.

Ambra grisea. Dread of people, great desire to be alone.

Silphium lancinatum. Dr. A.F. Schulz, of Fort Wayne, Indiana, a very careful prescriber, uses this remedy very successfully in moist asthma with expectoration of large quantities of stringy mucus; rapidly exhausting. It is light colored or yellow. Hale states that horses are cured of the heaves by eating the leaves of *Silphium*. The 2x trituration is recommended.

Backache

Rhus toxicodendron. [Rhus-t]

A violent pain in the back, as if broken, is the greatest characteristic of Rhus in the backache. It is more characteristic than the symptom “relief from motion,” for Rhus may be indicated where the patient is worse from motion.

Rhus seems to be especially suitable to affections of the deeper muscles of the back. There are great pains, dull, bruised, and aching on attempting to rise, showing, thus, the aggravation on commencing motion. It is more suitable to the chronic forms of lumbago, while Aconite suits the acute forms, and will often times give prompt relief. Baehr prefers Tartar emetic even to Rhus and Arnica in lumbago.

The backache of Rhus is better from pressure, but worse in bed. The Rhus patient likes to lie on something hard.

Natrum muriaticum has this same symptom – backache relieved by lying on something on hard. The Rhus pains are relieved by bending backwards.

Sulphur has lumbar pains, with sudden loss of power to move; worse before a storm, reminding of Rhododendron. Petroleum and Ruta have pains in the back in the morning before rising. In Staphisagria these pains compel the patient to get up early and move about. This symptom is found also under Kali carbonicum; it comes on about 3 A.M., and is accompanied by pains shooting down the buttocks. Ledum has a stiffness in the back, similar to that experienced when one sits still for a long time.

Hypericum has aching in small of back and stitches, and is especially useful in women who are forced to lift and strain and go up and down stairs frequently.

Bryonia. Suits a lumbago of a quiet type, with great aggravation on moving.

Gnaphalium will sometimes cure a chronic backache, a tired aching in the lumbar region that saps one's strength and ambition. Worse from continued motion, better resting, especially on the back. The more chronic the backache the better indicated the remedy.

Calcarea fluorica. [Calc-f]

This remedy has quite a clinical reputation for curing backache, and especially the backache simulating spinal irritation. It has pain in the lower part of the back, with a fullness or burning pain. Lumbago worse on beginning to move and relieved by continued motion, or lumbago from stains, will find in Calcarea fluorica its remedy when Rhus fails. The temperament and general constitutional characteristics of Calcarea may be present. It also follows Rhus well.

Kali phosphoricum, another of the tissue remedies, has a rheumatic lameness worse after rest, and on just commencing to move; there is a paralytic tendency, worse on rising from sitting position. Some remedies have a backache worse from sitting, notably Cobalt, Zincum, Sepia, and Cannabis Indica. Lumbago worse when first beginning to move may call for Anacardium or Conium, as well as for Rhus.

Nux vomica. [Nux-v]

Another remedy in backache, especially if referable to spinal affections, is Nux vomica. It is in the lumbar region is worse at night when lying in bed, of a drawing, lacerating or bruised character, with perhaps sudden stitches in the back, and a characteristic is that the patient must sit up in bed to turn over. It has also a morning backache, and the longer the patient lies in the bed the more the backaches. The backache brought on by sexual excesses should lead to the consideration of both Nux and Staphisagria. Stiff neck and torticollis may also be benefited by Nux.

Phosphorus has intense burning pains in the spine between the scapulae, with sensitive dorsal spines, and Secale has a sudden catch or kind in the back.

Lycopodium. Burning as from coals between the scapulae; stiffness and pain in the small of the back corresponds to this remedy.

Oxalic acid [Ox-ac]

Has an acute pain in the back relieved by change of posture; back seems too weak to support the body. The pains are worse when thinking of them, accompanied by debility and numb feeling in the limbs, aching pain in lower part of the back between shoulders, pain and tenderness, worse from any kind of movement or exertion; pain in spots. Picric acid has heaviness. Oxalic acid numbness.

Sepia. [Sep]

Sepia is very frequently indicated in the backaches which are due to uterine disease. It is a general weakness in the small of the back when walking, and is worse while sitting. Sudden pain in the back, as if struck by a hammer, relieved by pressing back upon something hard.

Aesculus is often a useful remedy in backache which, like Sepia's is worse when walking. It is a severe, continuous, dull aching in the lumbo-sacral region, affecting the sacrum and hips, and the back "give out" when walking. Backache during pregnancy will often be suggestive of Aesculus, when especially worse from walking or stooping.

Cimicifuga has violent aching in the back in women, dependent on uterine complaints, especially in rheumatic subjects. Aurand says no remedy has served him so well for the relief of lumbago or "crick in the back" as Cimicifuga.

Boils

Belladonna. [Bell]

In boils with much swelling and redness Belladonna is the remedy to be used in the early stages. Boils recurring in the spring also indicate the remedy. Arnica produces a crop of boils all over, beginning with soreness, go on to suppuration, and another crop follows. When the boils partially mature and shrivel up Arnica is the remedy indicated.

Calcarea picrata has achieved a clinical reputation in boils.

Silicea. [Sil]

This is a great boil remedy, and, in conjunction with Hepar sulphuris, prescribed for the general indications of abscess will cover many cases. It is a remedy to prevent boils. It produces inflammation of the connective tissue, and following the boil will be a plastic indurated and often inflamed lump, which Silicea will remove.

Calcarea sulphurica is also a remedy to remove the tumefaction of boils. Arsenicum and Carbo vegetabilis come in boils of a low adynamic type.

Sulphur. [Sulph]

This remedy produces a tendency to boils and is applicable to scrofulous persons. Hughes recommends a course of Sulphur 12.

Phytolacca is said to be specific in boils.

Lycopodium. Evans says the trinity of remedies for boils is Belladonna, Arnica and Lycopodium.

Berberis vulgaris hastens suppuration in boils and prevents their recurrence.

Anthracinum is recommended by Clarke for succession of boils, with no other symptoms to guide.

Arctium lappa and Echinacea are excellent remedies with which to break up the “boil habit”. In the latter remedy profound prostration is an indication.

Bone Diseases

Aurum. [Aur]

Caries of cranial bones and bones of the palate are especially met by this remedy. It is an antidote to mercury, and has violent pains at night. There is an offensive odor and discharge of small pieces of bone. Pains in the bones of the extremities. Given timely it may prevent caries, necrosis and exostosis.

Platinum muriaticum. Caries especially of the tarsus.

Mezereum. Periostitis before the stage of suppuration, worse from touch nodes, necrosis nocturnal bone pains. Exostosis of the tarsal bones.

Asafoetida. [Asaf]

Caries of bones with offensive discharges, intolerable soreness around the ulcers; caries of tibia with great soreness, so much so that dressings are intolerant. Pains are dull, drawing and boring, worse from rest.

Strontiana carbonica. Caries of long bones with an exhausting diarrhoea. Ostitis discharging bone.

Stillingia. Syphilis of the long bones, periostitis and otitis worse at night and in damp weather. It is of striking benefit in secondary syphilitic nodes.

Calcareo fluorica. [Calc-f]

Osseous tumors, enlargement of bones, with or without caries.

Hecla lava. Osteomata of spongy nature are greatly improved and cured even by this remedy. Swelling of bones of jaw after extraction of teeth with violent pains. Caries of maxillary bones.

Mercurius. [Merc]

Ostitis, violent bone pains, swelling.

Nitric acid. Mercurial ostitis, drawing, pressive pains with sensitiveness.

Phosphorus. Non-syphilitic caries of vertebra and caries of lower jaw. in hip disease it is useful after Silicea, burning in the spine. The proving of Phosphorus gives the essential features of rickets. It is especially of use in cases marked by laryngeal symptoms. This is an important clinical observation and may be accepted as a guiding indication.

Silicea. [Sil]

Curvature of bones, rickets; here it is often the clearly indicated remedy; there is present offensive sweat. Hip-joint disease. Caries after inflammation, worse from cold. Potts disease. It is a slow acting remedy.

Calcarea carbonica. Baehr claims that this remedy is superior to any in caries of the vertebra. Curvature of the spine. Rickets, sour sweat.

Phosphoric acid. Hip disease and caries of the spine. Sensation in the bone as if scraped with a knife. It is a remedy which corresponds to the extreme debility found in rickets, and is a valuable remedy in that affection.

Flouric Acid. [Fl-ac]

Dental fistula; caries of the bone, especially of the long bones, with thin excoriating discharges relieved by cold applications. Caries of temporal bones and mastoid processes. The pains are burning and intermittent, and the discharge is thin and acrid. Caries from syphilis or mercury. It follows Silicea well. Silicea is worse from cold, Flouric acid better. Dr. Luther Peck, of Plymouth, Michigan, relates a case of maxillary necrosis in which Silicea followed by Flouric acid and then Calcarea flour completely cured. These three remedies are excellent jaw remedies.

Calcarea phosphorica. [Calc-p]

A great remedy for non-union of fractured bones when due to impaired nutrition. In the lower potencies it stimulates the formation of callus. The remedy for rickets, especially for the fat rachitic infant.

Symphytum. An excellent remedy for injuries of bone where there is an irritability at the point of fracture, nervous in origin.

Ruta graveolens oftentimes in fractures renders good service in causing callus to form. Especially useful where non-union results, because of deficient callus.

Sulphur. Rickets, defective assimilation, great appetite, but poorly nourished.

Bronchitis

Aconite. [Acon]

The sphere of Aconite in bronchitis is limited to the onset of the affection, and here it must be distinguished carefully from other remedies also suitable to this stage. When, as a result of checked perspiration, exposure to cold, drafts or dry, cold winds, a cold is taken starting in with a coryza, frequent sneezing, chilliness, restless sleep, full, hard pulse, and the characteristic mental condition, Aconite will come in, though its stage is a brief one is usually over before the physician sees the case. It is of use, therefore, only before the inflammation is localized. Dr. Pope says that Aconite will often prevent the development of a thorough bronchitis. If the cases are characterized by lassitude and physical weakness and indisposition with a full flowing pulse and moderate congestion, then Aconite is supplanted by Gelsemium. Often times it is difficult to determine which of these remedies is indicated, when Ferrum phosphoricum must be considered, and more especially so in the bronchitis of children, where it will often check the trouble. It stands therefore, midway between Aconite and Gelsemium, with less restlessness and bounding pulse than the former and less flowing pulse and drowsiness than the latter remedy. It corresponds to cases where every little cold adds to trouble, the cough is short and dry, the lungs are sore, and the breathing is somewhat oppressed.

Veratrum viride suits violent cases from the first where there is high temperature, full, hard rapid pulse, and great heat of the body. It differs from Aconite in having no anxiety and no restlessness. When the arterial turgescence is over its period of usefulness is past.

Belladonna. [Bell]

Belladonna suits cases of bronchitis with a violent fever, short, dry, continual, distressing cough, worse at night and on lying down, where the breathing is irregular and hurried, no expectoration, or, if present, it is apt to be bloodstreaked, fulness in chest without any pain, though children will cry

when coughing, the skin is hot and inclined to moisture, not dry like Aconite or Veratrum viride. There is a tendency to drowsiness, the patient does not sleep, but dozes in semiconscious manner and starts frequently. Do not be too great hurry a change to another remedy when the cough is spasmodic and the child cries after each paroxysm. Belladonna is still the remedy.

Bryonia. [Bry]

Probably this remedy is seldom indicated in pure bronchitis, though very frequently given. It is of especial good service when the cough is very severe, hurting the head and distant parts of the body. The patient presses the hands on the sides of the chest while coughing to relieve the pain. There is great pressure over the sternum, dyspnoea, and a dry cough, which seems to start from the stomach. It is worse after a meal and there is but little expectoration. The cough is more the result of an irritation in the larger bronchi than in the finger tubes, and the hacking produces sore spots in the trachea and chest. Stitching pains in the sides, of course, further indicate Bryonia. The cough is aggravated by coming into a warm room from the cold air. Hughes says that it is the best remedy after Aconite for what is known as a cold on the chest. If the expectoration becomes copious, loose, thick and muco-purulent, Pulsatilla may be indicated; if accompanied by nausea and vomiting of mucus, then give Ipecacuanha, esp. in a children especially bronchitis following measles and whooping cough, Chelidonium is an excellent medicine.

Phosphorus. [Phos]

Especially suitable to sub-acute and lingering cases in delicate, tall, slender, overgrown or phthisical subjects. It thus suits non-resistant individuals. There is a paroxysmal cough with pain under the sternum, suffocative pressure in the upper part of the chest with constriction of the larynx, hoarseness, mucous rales, bloody and mucous sputum or purulent, having a salty or sweetish taste; patient better after sleep. The respiration is embarrassed and the tendency is toward pneumonia. Rumex has a tickling in the supra-sternal fossa; any change in breathing causes cough; must breathe warm air to avoid coughing. With Phosphorus the cough is worse after meals, and a guiding symptom is soreness and rawness of the chest; the

cough is also worse going into the open air, being the reverse of Bryonia. Talking, or any use of the voice, aggravates the cough.

Hepar sulphur. When the cough begins to loosen and becomes rattling, fatiguing and choking, with moist rales, Hepar will be the remedy. "Coughing into a choke" is a valuable indication for this remedy. It corresponds more closely to subacute cases. It is particularly adapted to dyscrasias, herein differing from Pulsatilla.

Kali carbonicum is also valuable in capillary bronchitis with dyspnoea, a choking cough, and sharp stitches in the chest. The 12x potency is perhaps the best.

Mercurius. [Merc]

The sovereign remedy in inflammatory bronchial catarrh; there is roughness and soreness from the fauces down through the middle of the chest, a dry, raw concussive cough, which is very exhausting, sputum watery, saliva-like, or yellow and muco-purulent. There is fever and alternation of chills and heat, desire for cold drinks, which aggravate the cough. and pasty sweat without relief.

Kali bichromicum has for its indication the tough, tenacious, glutinous character of the expectoration; it can be drawn out in long strings. Hughes considers it useful when bronchitis lingers long in a sub-acute condition. The expectoration may also be of bluish lumps, and the cough is especially troublesome towards morning, the tightness seems to be at the epigastrium.

Antimonium tartaricum. [Ant-t]

This remedy corresponds to two stages of bronchitis, an early one and a late one. In the beginning of capillary bronchitis in young infants, or in old people, this remedy stands most prominent. There are sub-crepitant rales throughout the chest, wheezing breathing, the cough sounds loose, but no phlegm is raised. In children the cough is infrequent, and the child becomes drowsy, the respiration is superficial, requiring labored efforts of the respiratory muscles, and vomiting of food and mucus may be present. In these cases carbon dioxide poisoning threatens, and the patient's own

mucous secretion drown him. These are clear indication of Antimonium tartaricum.

Ipecacuanha is the most similar drug; the rales are louder and coarser, there is much coughing, but the patient raises little phlegm of infants, the prostration not being as marked as with Antimonium tartaricum. There is great accumulation of mucus, spasmodic cough, nausea and vomiting, and difficulty in breathing. After its use the expectoration becomes less tenacious which permits it to be raised more easily. Baryta carbonica has loud rattling in the chest, but the patient cannot raise. Ammonium causticum has also a copious accumulation of mucus in the lungs with incessant cough. Another preparation of Antimony, namely, Antimonium iodatum, is praised by Goodno for a heavy, yellow, muco-purulent expectoration. It often acts promptly in relieving when other remedies fail. Antimonium arsenicosum is also a most useful remedy and corresponds to dangerous types of capillary bronchitis.

Sulphur. [Sulph]

Sulphur corresponds well to inveterate cases of chronic bronchitis, and brilliant results are here obtained. Its catarrh of the bronchial mucous membranes is accompanied with loud rales, a persistent, profuse, thick, muco-purulent expectoration and attended by suffocative attacks.

Balsam Peru. Bronchial catarrh, with loud rales and profuse expectoration; both this remedy and Pix liquida have expectoration of purulent matter.

Bacillinum is a remedy highly spoken of by some competent observers; it seems to suit especially individuals who are constantly catching cold, one is hardly gotten rid of before another is contracted. The irritation locates itself in the bronchial mucous membrane leaving troublesome cough. Arnulphy considers the remedy a most useful one.

Carbo vegetabilis. [Carb-v]

Bronchitis of old people with profuse, yellow, foetid expectoration, dyspnoea, much rattling in the chest, and burning calls for this remedy. Among other remedies suiting bronchial troubles in old people are Senega where the cough is irritating and the phlegm is especially adhesive and the

patient complains of a pressing pain in the chest, when respiring, moving or coughing. Lachesis where the cough comes on when the patient is about to drop off to sleep; Arsenicum, fatiguing suffocative cough with violent dyspnoea; Scilla, obstinate chronic coughs with stitches in the chest, expectoration transparent or muco-purulent, easy at times, hard at others; Nux vomica, Rhus and Veratrum album. Dulcamara is a valuable remedy for bronchial catarrhs of old people with a very free greenish expectoration, worse from change of weather to cold and wet.

Carbuncle

Arsenicum album. [Ars]

This is generally regarded as the chief remedy in carbuncle. The great indication is burning as if coals of fire were on the affected part. There are also cutting, lancinating pains with aggravation after midnight, and great irritability of the mind and body. Arsenic comes in later in the disease than Rhus. Rhus is an excellent remedy in the beginning of the trouble when the pains are intense and the affected parts are dark red. If Arsenic fails resort may be had to Anthracinum, which has precisely the same symptom as Arsenic, but far more intense. Warm application relieves the Arsenic pains. Anthracinum will often promptly relieve the burning, agonizing pains of carbuncle.

Echinacea is a wonderfully good remedy in carbuncle, the septic state, the prostration and the pain are well met by it, and it may also be applied externally.

Lachesis [Lach]

Is a very useful remedy when the surface is swollen and pus forms very slowly. The parts are purplish-looking with evidences of blood poisoning; there is great burning, relieved by washing in cold water. Small boils surrounding the main sore is a valuable indication. Carbuncles which slough are very offensive call for Lachesis or, perhaps, Carbo vegetabilis.

Tarentula Cubensis produces a perfect picture of sloughing carbuncle with great prostration, and it relieves the atrocious pains accompanying it. An indication is an early marked black core center. Hughes has repeatedly verified this remedy in carbuncle (use Succus Calendula, 1 to 6, as a local application).

Silicea. [Sil]

This remedy comes in to favor healthy suppuration and promote healthy granulations. Carbuncles on back between the shoulders. Nitric acid and Phytolacca have a disposition to carbuncles. Grauvogl recommends Arnica.

Cholera

Veratrum album. [Verat]

This remedy should be given early in the true cholera. It has profuse watery stools with a cold, blue surface and cold sweat on forehead and great prostration. Its characteristics may be summed as follows: 1. Pain in the abdomen preceding stool. 2. Profuseness of the stool and forcible evacuation. 3. Great prostration following stool. 4. The sense of inner burning. 5. The cold sweat. 6. Cold surface of the body.

There are sharp, cutting pains in the abdomen and great weakness, almost fainting with stool, at the same time there is vomiting and purging, cramps and rice water discharges. There must be pain for Veratrum to be well indicated. Stools are worse at night and the patient emaciates rapidly. It is our first remedy in cholera infantum with greenish stools, sometimes containing flakes like spinach.

Jatropha. Cholera, vomiting of ropy, albuminous matters, great prostration, vomiting and purging and rice water stools. Cramps and coldness. It pictures cholera perfectly.

Camphora. [Camph]

With this remedy the system seems overwhelmed by the violence of the poisoning even before the vomiting and diarrhoea appear; there is at once intense prostration, bluish, icy cold face, cold body, weak, squeaky voice, stiffness of muscles, coldness and collapse, burning in stomach and oesophagus. Coldness, dryness and blueness express its characteristics. The discharges are scanty, if present at all, the tongue is actually cold. It is an almost infallible remedy at the onset of cholera, and was so considered by Hahnemann. It corresponds to a dry cholera, where the patient is taken simply with coldness, has not the vitality to vomit and purge. It suits especially, therefore, the period of invasion. Relief by warmth is a characteristic

Hydrocyanic acid. Marked collapse with sudden cessation of all discharges. Last stage of cholera with fainting spells and tetanic spasms. Dr. Sircar, of Calcutta, has good results in cases that seem past help by using this remedy.

Sulphur. There are many symptoms of this drug that resemble cholera in its incipency, and it has been recommended to put flowers of Sulphur in the stockings as a prophylactic.

Cuprum. [Cupr]

Intense spasms and cramps mark this remedy; there is coldness of the surface of the body, dryness of the mouth, thirst, blueness of the skin, cramps of the muscles of the calves, violent pains in the epigastrium and ineffectual efforts to vomit. It has vomiting and purging nearly as great as Veratrum, but not the cold sweat.

Cramps are more prominent under Cuprum than any other remedy. It has also spasmodic twitchings, and has been used as a prophylactic. Probably the acetate is the better preparation of the use. Hale recommends Cuprum arsenicosum. The evacuations of Cuprum are choleraic; they irritate more than they inflame, thus coming nearer to cholera than Arsenicum. Everything is spasmodic, and it is indicated only when vomiting and purging have set in. In the chest the cramps produce dyspnoea; there are cramps in extremities, even in fingers and thumbs.

Arsenicum. [Ars]

Arsenicum poisoning has been mistaken for cholera. There is intense vomiting and purging, brownish yellow, profuse, offensive yellow or green stools with thirst, cold body, and burning internally. It has more restlessness and less sweat than Veratrum. In cholera infantum with undigested stools, restlessness, and rapid emaciation. Diarrhoea when the child begins to eat and drink. Ptomaine poisoning calls for the remedy. It is distinguished from veratrum by the scantiness of the discharges.

Lachesis. Vomiting renewed by the least exertion.

Carbo vegetabilis. [Carb-v]

The remedy where reaction seems extinct; the prostration is so great that the patient lies quite, too weak to move, cold body, pulse rapid and thread-like and breath cold when vomiting, diarrhoea and spasm or pain have ceased. Prostration from drain on the system, lips bluish, breathing weak, is an excellent indication group for Carbo vegetabilis.

Secale. [Sec]

Suits the stage of collapse with desire to keep cool; cholera infantum with profuse undigested stools, watery and offensive, followed by prostration; the movements are copious and come in spurts; the skin is wrinkled, dry and cold; patient is almost pulseless, cold, but averse to being covered, spasmodic twitching of muscles, spreads finger apart, eyes sunken, features pinched, are important indicating symptoms of Secale.

Podophyllum. [Podo]

This remedy pictures cholera morbus; there is a painless watery stool coming out with a gush and a loathing of food; undigested diarrhoea worse mornings may also be present.

Iris versicolor. Watery, yellowish-green stools, worse in the morning at 2 or 3a.m. There is a vomiting of food, sour and bilious matters.

Elaterium. Cholera infantum; olive-green watery stools, coming with a gush, indicate Elaterium.

Croton tiglium has profuse yellow or watery stool provoked by eating or drinking.

Ipecacuanha. Vomiting is a predominating symptom with this remedy, and comes on alternately with a watery, yellowish diarrhoea accompanied by colic.

Calcareo carbonica. [Calc]

Cholera infantum, craving for eggs; vomiting of milk in curds, diarrhoea, worse in the evening, of greenish, undigested, watery and sour stools are characteristic of this remedy.

Aconite. This remedy has greenish or chopped spinach stools and inflammatory symptoms. Hempel recommended Aconite tincture in cholera where there is a rapid collapse unattended with copious evacuations. A quiet, subdued, passive condition contraindicates Aconite. Aconite is one of the most important remedies in the active stage of cholera infantum.

Argentum nitricum. Cholera infantum in thin, dried up, mummified children; slimy, noisy stools, stools like finely chopped spinach, especially in children who have eaten too much sugar.

Aconite. Stools are like large choppings of grass and discharged with a blast of wind and water.

Calcareo phosphoricum. Great emaciation, pale face, craving for bacon and ham are characteristics.

Ferrum phosphoricum has proved most useful in summer diarrhoea which is undigested; a regular cholera infantum.

Psorinum. Patient is nervous, restless; profuse watery stools, worse at night, of offensive putrid odor, clinging to clothing, are keynotes of this remedy.

Chorea

Agaricus. [Agar]

For true cerebral chorea Agaricus stands at the head of the list. It is, however, prescribed in a routine habitual way and hence has more failures attributed to it than cures. It has in its pathogenesis a long list of symptoms of muscular twitchings, among which are twitchings and spasms of the eyeballs and eyelids; it has angular choreic movements and spasmodic motions of the extremities, which are not confined to one side of the body, but affect the upper half on one side of the body and the lower half on the other. Tarentula has chorea affecting the right arm and the right leg. The spine in Agaricus cases is apt to be sensitive to pressure, especially in lumbar region, there is weakness and coldness of the limbs and unsteady gait, and as the disease progresses there is emaciation and an idiotic expression of the face. Cimicifuga is applicable to chorea affecting the left side, and when associated with rheumatism or myalgia, or occurring reflexly in uterine affections. The twitching in Agaricus also occur during sleep, but are more severe while awake. With this drug there is considerable congestion to the head, dilated pupils, flushed face, and the twitching is said to be worse during a thunderstorm. Bartlett, in Goodno's Practice, advises the 2X of Agaricine and uses no other drug in this disease; he claims that Agaricus is practically useless, a claim, however, that cannot be substantiated. It must be prescribed on homoeopathic indications, not applied as being "good" for chorea. In spasmodic twitchings of the eyes and lids, Agaricus will most frequently be the proper remedy. If there be itching spots on the skin resembling chilblains, or if the child has an idiotic expression of the face, then Agaricus is all the more indicated. Agaricus is especially useful in mild cases and in epidemic cases, and is a precise simile to the idiopathic form, according to some authors, though Cobb thinks it is more frequently called for in reflex choreiform movements and habit spasms than for idiopathic chorea, a proof to us that forms and stages of disease had best be ignored and the indicating symptoms relied upon each case.

Tarentula. [Tarent]

When the choreic movements affect the right arm and right leg, and when the movements continue even at night, and are brought on by fright, grief, etc., the Tarentula Hispana becomes the remedy. The patient is restless and compelled to keep constantly in motion, the spine is sensitive, and there is trembling. The patient can run better than he can walk, and in chorea major with rigidity it is the remedy when diversion of the mind, especially music, relieves. Ignatia is especially the remedy in chorea of young girls when of emotional origin, the marked impressionability of the nervous system is characteristic, especially in cases where fright or grief are the exciting causes. In very stubborn cases Arsenic will be found useful; it has much uneasiness in the legs, must change position and walk about for relief, and it corresponds to chorea in debilitated children. Zizia has restless choreic movements during sleep. Sepia, too, has relieved chorea-like symptoms. Laurocerasus is useful in emotional chorea after fright; there are fearful contortions when awake; sleep restless, can neither sit, stand nor lie down on account of incessant motions. Speech is indistinct.

Crocus is also a remedy in chorea with hysterical symptoms, twitching of single muscles. It corresponds well to symptoms of hysteria.

Zincum. [Zinc]

Constant motion of the feet, which may continue during sleep, and it is especially the remedy when the chorea is brought on by suppressed eruption or by fright and the general health is involved, right side most affected, much depression of spirits and irritability, worse from wine. Zincum is more adapted to the chronic form, and Zincum valerianate has also been successfully used in chorea. Opium has emotional chorea with trembling and spasmodic jerkings of the flexors; the arms are thrown out at right angles with the body.

Cimicifuga. [Cimic]

When the movements affect the left side and are associated with myalgic or rheumatic ailments, or when reflex from uterine derangements, then Cimicifuga is the remedy. There is sensitiveness of the spine and entire muscular system, fugitive pains especially in the small joints and the

endocarditis so often found in rheumatic cases, and if mental depression be present it is an additional indication. Cimicifuga is especially indicated in chorea in young girls, about the age of puberty, with menstrual disorders, especially suppression of menses. Fright chorea and chorea with loss of power of swallowing indicate the remedy. Sleeplessness is an important symptom.

Calcarea carbonica. [Calc]

Chorea is only local in its simplest form; there is always some constitutional dyscrasia underlying established cases, and therefore much reliance must be placed on constitutional remedies in most cases. Calcarea is a remedy to correct the malnutrition and is one of the best basic remedies; it often assists materially in securing a recovery. When chorea occurs in Calcarea children, and is brought on by fright or onanism, the remedy will be well indicated. Difficult speech, patient bites tongue when talking are good indications. Sulphur and Psorinum are also useful basic remedies in chorea. Phosphorus is the remedy for chorea in children who grow too fast; with tuberculosis as the basis of the attack. China corresponds to those enfeebled by masturbation or other loss of fluids.

Cuprum. [Cupr]

Baehr claims that Cuprum will cure most cases of chorea, and that the disease will rarely last more than three or four weeks under its administration. It is indicated where the choreic movements start in the muscles of the fingers and toes and extend to the limbs; the patient is better or more quite during sleep, but when awake the terrible contortions and awkward movements are excessive. Saltatoric spasm may occur. When spasms occur in choreic children, Allen recommends Cicuta 6th dilution, also in acute chorea with fever. Nux vomica is the remedy for the spinal chorea; there is unsteady gait and dragging of the feet; there are crawling sensations in the parts attacked and constipation. Cocculus follows well when paralysis remains.

Natrum muriaticum. [Nat-m]

Chronic cases of chorea due to fright, or to chronic eruption about the face, will sometimes indicate Natrum muriaticum. There are paroxysms of

jumping up or jerking of the right side of the face, worse during the full moon.

Pulsatilla may come in for chorea due to amenorrhoea or dysmenorrhoea, here the general hypersensitiveness, anaemia and chloro-anaemia are characteristic. Cobb thinks it more frequently indicated than any other remedy. Puberty with its awakenings in sensitive boys and girls call for Pulsatilla. The digestive symptoms may be present, also the functional cardiac disorders. Sticta is a remedy for chorea complicated with hysteria, and the movements are confined to the lower extremities; the feet and legs jump and dance in spite of all efforts to prevent them.

Belladonna. [Bell]

Belladonna is useful in what the French term La Grande Choree, where there are constrictions, hyperaesthesias, and much bodily inquietude. The patient cannot remain in one position for any length of the time; the jerking is predominately backwards, the head is bored into the pillow. It is distinguished from all other remedies by the intensity of its symptoms. The patient frequently needs to be restrained to prevent self-injury. Veratrum viride is useful in chorea when in addition to twitching there is a violent congestion to the nerve centers and excited pulse. Belladonna suits also choreas reflex from dentition or pregnancy.

Stramonium. [Stram]

Stramonium is especially the remedy when the brain is affected. The movements, as in Belladonna, are characterized by great violence affecting the whole body; the patient leaps grotesquely- saltatoric spasm-rotates the arm, clasps the hands over the head. Hughes says that it rarely cures cases of any standing without the aid of minerals, such as Cuprum, Zincum, or Arsenicum is one of our chief remedies in chorea, and often cures intractable cases.

Other symptoms of Stramonium are, a continual changing of the features- now he laughs, now he appears astonished, protrudes his tongue rapidly, head thrown alternately backwards and forwards, extremities in constant motion.

Stammering may be present, patient easily frightened.

Hyoscyamus has jerking and angular motion; the patient are weak; they have an abnormal perception of distances.

Bartlett claims that Hyoscyamus gives better results in twitchings of the eyelids than Agaricus.

Mygale. [Mygal]

It is quite characteristic of the spider poisons to produce spasmodic diseases. Mygale, according to Farrington, is one of our best remedies in uncomplicated cases of chorea; the patient is low spirited and depressed, the muscles of the face twitch constantly, the mouth and eye open and close in rapid succession, the head is jerked to one side, usually the right control over the muscle seems to be lost. If the patient attempts to put his hand to his head it is jerked backwards violently, and words are jerked out in talking. The legs are in motion while sitting, and dragged while attempting to walk. Dr. Clarence Bartlett speaks of this remedy as especially valuable. I have many times verified the use of Mygale in the very worst cases.

Causticum. [Caust]

Jahr, in his "Forty Years' Practice," lauds Causticum in chorea. The symptoms calling for its use are these: The right side is more affected than the left, the muscles of the face, tongue, arm, and leg are all involved; words are jerked out when talking, patient continually changes his position, throws himself about until he falls asleep exhausted. During sleep legs and arms "on the go;" the child is unable to articulate because of excessive nervousness; indisposition to talk because of weakness of the throat and tongue muscles. It is especially adapted to rheumatic cases brought on from cold or exposure.

Cina. [Cina]

Chorea produced by a foul stomach, or by irritation from worms, calls for Cina. The movements often commence with a shriek. Asafoetida has chorea from irritation of abdominal nerves from gastric troubles, worms, etc.

Chamomilla is useful in those children possessing the characteristic Chamomilla fretfulness.

Magnesia phosphorica is a remedy that has cured many cases.

Climacteric

Lachesis [Lach]

Suits especially women who never get well from the change of life; “have never felt well since that time.” It corresponds to many climacteric troubles, such as haemorrhoids, haemorrhages, vertigo, burning on the vertex and headaches. It is remedy for women worn out by frequent pregnancies, with sudden cessation of the menses, trembling pulse, headache, flushing of the heat and rush of blood to the head, cold feet and constriction about the heart.

Amyl nitrite. Flushes of heat at change of life. The 30th potency acts well here.

Strontiana carbonica. Flushes of heat with head symptoms relieved by wrapping head up warmly.

Sanguinaria. Flushes at climaxis; headache with profuse menses.

Caladium. Pruritus at menopause.

Aconite. Derangements of circulation at menopause.

Hughes also praises Glonoine for these conditions.

Veratrum viride. Perhaps no remedy controls the flushes of heat, so annoying to women at the change of life, as well as Veratrum viride.

Cimicifuga [Cimic]

Is very often the remedy for the suffering incident to the change of life. There is sinking at the stomach, pain at the vertex and irritability of disposition. The patient is restless and unhappy, feels sad and grieved. Bayes prefers the 6th and 12th potencies to the lower dilutions. It is but just to state that many have been disappointed in the use of this remedy.

Caulophyllum 3X. Dr. Ludlam praises this remedy for nervous conditions following the climaxis, when there is “great nervous tension and unrest with a propensity to work and worry over little things.”

Sepia. Congestion at the climaxis, in characteristic Sepia constitutions, are quickly benefited by the remedy.

Bellis perennis. [Bell-p]

Our English confreres use this remedy quite extensively in what is termed a “fagged womb.” The patients are very tired, want to lie down, have a backache. There is no real disease, but a marked tiredness all the time.

Carduus is of supreme importance for liver troubles at the climaxis.

Ustilago. Often rivals Lachesis in controlling the flooding during the climaxis. Vertigo is characteristic.

Colds Catarrhs

Aconite [Acon]

When the attack comes on suddenly after an exposure to a cold, dry wind, with chilliness, followed by fever, Aconite will be the remedy. It should be administered just as soon as the patient realizes that he is taking cold. There is as yet no discharge, but from the congestion the nose is swollen, hot, dry and stopped up, and this stoppage is apt to change from side to side; there is tingling and burning in the nose and a throbbing frontal headache; there may be sneezing also. These symptoms are all better in the open air.

Nux vomica has colds caused by cold weather, with a dry, stuffed up nose and rough, scrappy throat.

In Belladonna there is more cerebral excitement and swelling in the throat is a prominent symptom.

China has headache with pains, worse in open air, not better, as in Aconite.

Ferrum phosphoricum is very similar to Aconite and may be used when the onset is less sudden and violent and when there is no anxiety and restlessness. It is also, like Nux and Calcareo carbonica, excellent for predisposition to take cold.

Arsenicum [Ars]

Is especially useful in winter colds where there is a thin, watery discharge from the nostrils which excoriates the upper lip, yet in spite of this fluent discharge the nose feels stopped up. There is a dull, throbbing frontal headache and sneezing, photophobia, and contrary to what one would expect, the sneezing does not relieve in the slightest and the irritation continues as before and is worse on going into air. It corresponds well to patients who are rarely without a cold. These symptoms of watery discharge and sneezing place Arsenic in the front rank in the treatment of hay fever.

Catarrh based upon a malarial miasm in poorly nourished subjects calls for the remedy.

Arsenic iodide may be found indicated when burning in nose and throat is marked. Allium cepa has this excoriating nasal discharge also, but, if anything, there is more lachrymation, which, by the way, is bland. Sinapis nigra resembles

Arsenicum in the heat in the nose, but with Sinapis there is dryness and no discharge. The discharge of Mercurius, though excoriating and acrid, is thicker. The cold of Arsenic always settles in the nose, that of Phosphorus in the chest. The Arsenic patient is chilly and wants to be near the fire all the time; the nose burns both externally and internally.

Allium cepa. [All-c]

One of our best remedies for cold in the head, indeed, is said by some to be the best, and probably it is when indicated. The discharge is profuse, thin and acrid, with great smarting in the nose and eyes, and the distinguishing feature between this remedy and Euphrasia is the profuse lachrymation which here is bland, and under Euphrasia is excoriating, while the opposite condition obtains in the nose. Under Allium the edges of the eyelids burn and the eyes are red and sensitive to light. The nasal discharge is thin and flows constantly, excoriates the upper lip, and there is prolonged sneezing. A peculiarity of Allium is that the discharge ceases when the patient goes into the open air, but returns when entering a warm room again. It is a drug which should be given early, and if there be a splitting laryngeal cough, causing the patient to wince and crouch with pain, it is all the more indicated. Farrington, however, claims that Allium is apt to drive the trouble to the chest, and adds that when it reaches the chest Phosphorus is the remedy. Arsenic, too, is similar, but Arsenic has sneezing in the cool air after leaving a warm room, and it lacks the laryngeal symptoms so common in Allium. The Mercurius discharge is acrid, and not as thin as that of Allium.

Euphrasia. [Euphr]

Here the upper part only of the respiratory mucous membrane is affected. Like Allium cepa it has a copious, fluent discharge from nose, and copious lachrymation, the latter being most acrid, excoriating the cheeks, and being

so profuse as to keep them wet all the time. It differs from Allium, as we have seen, in the character of the discharge, from the eyes excoriating, from the nose bland. Euphrasia is often well indicated in the coryzas which precede measles, when there is a cough which sounds decidedly measly. Eruptions on the wings of the nose.

Arum triphyllum. [Arum-t]

Under Arum all of the secretions are acrid, and there is a discharge of ichorous fluid from the nose; the nostrils and lips are sore. There may be a discharge from both nose and eyes which is yellow and acrid. There is thirst, but drinking causes pain. The nostrils are sore, and there is constant desire to bore the finger into the nose. The nose may be completely stopped up, and at the same time there is a fluent acrid discharge. Drowsiness and an inclination to sneeze accompanies. Lycopodium has complete stoppage of the nose night and day, with some discharge, which may be excoriating. Dryness posteriorly and discharge anteriorly is also characteristic of Lycopodium.

Gelsemium. [Gels]

This remedy is often underestimated in the early stages of cold in the head. It will break up a cold at the beginning quicker than any other remedy with these indications: Fullness of the head, hot fever and chilliness, as if a cold were coming on. The patient is dull and weak, chills run up and down the back, with a watery, excoriating, or bland discharge from the nose and sneezing. There is also a marked inclination in the patient to hug the fire. Colds brought on by warm relaxing weather especially indicate Gelsemium, hence it seems to be most useful in spring and summer weather, and corresponds well to some epidemic colds. There is a predisposition to take cold on any change of the weather. It has been found especially useful in influenzas with fever. It is a remedy that must be used early in the cold. The 1x dilution will often suffice.

Lachesis is often suitable for spring colds and catarrhs, with sensitiveness of throat. Quillaya. In the incipiency of a cold, with very sore throat, this remedy has been found to be of signal use. Sepia. Colds at onset of menstruation.

Nux vomica. [Nux-v]

The first stage of ordinary cold in the head may be met by Nux vomica, when it is brought on by damp, cold weather, or from sitting on damp, cold steps; associated with sneezing and stuffed up feeling in the nose. The nose is dry, there is very little discharge, the eyes water, and there is scraping in the throat, and dullness and oppression about the front sinuses; it should be given as soon as dryness and tickling in the nose begins; the nasal passages are alternately free and obstructed. These symptoms are worse in a warm room and better in the open air. It is of little use after the cold is established. Mercurius is similar, having rawness and soreness in the nose, but it is especially aggravated in damp weather.

Pulsatilla is more for a ripe cold, and Arsenicum also has heat and burning in the nose, but the coryza is relieved by warmth and aggravated by cold, which is opposite of Nux. Another symptom indicating Nux is a fluent coryza during the day and a stuffed up sensation at night.

Mercurius. [Merc]

There is a profuse coryza which extends to the frontal sinuses, burning in eyes and nose, acrid discharge, violent sneezing, and tendency to perspiration which aggravates. When a cold begins with coryza, Mercurius is a valuable remedy.

Kali iodatum has great distress in frontal region, worse at 3 A.M.

Mercurius is especially aggravated in damp weather and the coryza is worse by heat of stove room; nose is sore; wiping nose is painful. Thin watery discharges belong to Allium cepa, Euphrasia, Arum triphyllum and Arsenicum.

The Mercury discharge is thin mucus, not thick as in Pulsatilla, Hydrastis, and some other drugs, or it may be yellowish green in color.

Pulsatilla. [Puls]

Pulsatilla is more indicated in an advanced stage of cold in the head, what is known as a ripe-cold, hence it should not be given at the beginning of a cold,

for it is never indicated. There is no sneezing or excoriating discharge with Pulsatilla. The discharge is thick, yellow, muco-purulent, and, above all bland.

Penthorum sedoides. Coryza with raw nose and throat; later it has the thick, yellow discharge of Pulsatilla, but the keynote of this remedy is a sensation of wetness in the nose.

Hydrastis is also similar to Pulsatilla, but there is no burning and rawness and tenacity to the discharge; sensation of a hair in the nostrils; constant desire to blow the nose, which feels raw and excoriated; the cold has settled in the back of the nose and throat. This remedy alone will cure more sinusitis than any remedy because it is more often indicated. Thick, yellow, tenacious mucus in posterior nares, more distinctly yellow than Kali bichromicum and profuse. If you have a Pulsatilla cold, and in addition to it you have sneezing, give Cyclamen, also for attacks of sneezing without a cold.

Chromico-kali-sulphuricum in the 2X or 3X is highly recommended in chronic rhinitis.

With the pulsatilla cold there is usually loss of smell and taste, and there is relief in the open air, even though the patient be chilly. Magnesia muriatica. Loss of taste and smell after catarrh. Drosera suits the last of colds with a cough coming on by fits.

Camphora. [Camph]

First stage of cold in the head when nose is stopped up and is dry, and the inspired air feels cooler than usual. It will often check an incipient cold when the chill is first felt, and is a useful remedy in chronic or rather paroxysmal coryzas, which occur upon every change of weather; it may be used by olfaction. The patient feels chilly, frontal sinuses involved, dull headache. Increased secretion of watery mucus from nose, with and without sneezing. It really comes in along with or even before Aconite, but it has not the wide range of application that Aconite has.

Kali iodatum. [Kali-i]

Thin, excoriating and very profuse, scalding discharges from the nose and coryzas, which involve the frontal sinuses and antrum of Highmore in scrofulous or mercurialized individuals, with profuse, watery discharges, call for this remedy. The eyes smart, lachrymate and become puffed. The throat is irritated and the nose is apt to be red.

Kali bichromicum. Discharge tough and stringy, sometimes extending to throat, causing choking. It often follows Aconite well, catarrhs involving whole respiratory tract. It is a frequently indicated remedy in chronic nasal catarrh, hypertrophic rhinitis, first fluent acrid coryza relieved by warmth, then tough, stringy, discharge; wants to blow nose; no discharge; feeling of dryness in nose.

Lemna minor. Putrid smell, putrid taste. Nasal polypi, atrophic rhinitis, glairy mucus, post-nasal discharge.

Natrum muriaticum. [Nat-m]

Colds with watery, transparent discharges, causing vesicular eruptions about mouth and nose, with watery, clear frothy discharge, worse on going into colds air and on exertion; great dryness of posterior nares. There is entire loss of taste. This is the Schuessler remedy for coryzas, the watery exudations being the biochemic indication for coryzas, its use. Dropping of mucus from naso-pharynx in the morning. It also removes the tendency to take cold.

Sticta. Constant desire to blow the nose, though nothing escapes; stuffed feeling at root of nose. The leading and most annoying symptom is dryness of the mucous membrane of the nose (Senega), secretion dries rapidly, forming scabs difficult to dislodge. Clarke considers Natrum muriaticum one of the most valuable remedies we possess for colds. The use of salt baths by the old school and the popular use of salt food would seem to verify this observation.

Dulcamara. [Dulc]

Dry coryza renewed by slightest exposure, worse after getting wet, in the open air and at night. It suits especially torpid phlegmatic constitutions, those who take cold when the weather changes to a lower temperature, and so it becomes of great use in nasal catarrhs and influenzas of autumn. The

Nux coryza is worse in the house and better in the open air, which will easily distinguish. Colds which come on from change of weather and gradually involve the whole respiratory tract may indicate Dulcamara. "Cold sores" may accompany the colds. Colds which come on suddenly, with a discharge dropping at times like clear water from the nose, should call for Calcarea and it will be found of great service.

Sanguinaria nitrate. Acute colds with sneezing, profuse discharge, burning and rawness in posterior nares. Chronic catarrh, thick, yellow discharge, with much burning and irritation, husky voice must clear throat before speaking.

Colic

Colocynth. [Coloc]

This remedy is specific in colic in gouty and rheumatic subjects, when the well-known griping pains forcing the patient to bend double or press something hard into the abdomen are present. It is a colic caused by flatus, undigested food or cold, or perhaps some violent emotion such as a fit of anger. There may be present diarrhoea, and the griping is with and preceding the same and emission of flatus or stool will relieve the colic. It is also a most useful remedy in menstrual or vesical colic, but in all the forms of colic to which Colocynth is applicable it is necessary that the nervous element predominate over the inflammatory. Indeed, it is of little use in inflammatory colic.

Aconite. Inflammatory colic forcing patient to bend double, but no relief therefrom, it is only in the nervous form that pressure relieves.

Veratrum album. Pains forcing patient to bend double, must walk about for relief, cold sweat. Painful distention of the abdomen and constipation. Flatulent eructation and sickness of the stomach.

Magnesia carbonica. Griping, colicky pain, doubling patient up, but accompanied with green, slimy stools, after eating fruit or vegetables.

Causticum. Sometimes of use after Colocynth fails.

Dioscorea. [Dios]

Pain about umbilical region, continuous and constant, and associated with paroxysms of great intensity, flatulent spasms, so-called, relieved by stretching the body out rather than by bending double. Bilious, rheumatic and neuralgic colics. Pains radiate to chest and back; it is a most valuable remedy in certain forms of dyspepsia which are marked with much colicky pain. Dioscorea is most useful in painful enteralgias which are relieved by

bending backwards. The Eclectic School uses this remedy for gall stones, claiming that it is almost specific. It is usually given in doses of 20 to 40 drops in 4 ounces of water, a teaspoonful every 30 minutes to two hours. It seems to relax the circular muscular fibres of the duct.

Nux vomica. [Nux-v]

Haemorrhoidal colic or colic from accumulation of flatus, pressing up and down; spasmodic colic from flatulence. Deep seated hypogastric pain, abdomen hard and drawn in, not distended. Colic from dietetic errors or in brandy or coffee drinkers; pains worse on motion, pains pinching and contractive, griping as if intestines were rubbed between stones.

Pulsatilla. Colic with chilliness from pastry or rich food, loud rumbling and gurgling in abdomen. Flatulent colic of hysterical females and colics of pregnant women, accompanied with a frequent desire to urinate.

Chamomilla. [Cham]

Suits especially colic in women and children. Colic with hot cheeks, red face and perspiration preceding an attack of intestinal catarrh. Colic from anger, worse from warmth, flatulent colic. There is atony of the digestive apparatus and digestion is at a standstill; the neuralgia is peripheral and the abdomen distended like a drum. It seems as if places in the abdomen would break through.

Staphisagria. Colic from anger or following abdominal operations.

Belladonna. Colic of infants is well met by Belladonna. The child bends backwards and screams, and the transverse colon protrudes like a pad. There is congestion of the intestines. It is rather an enteritis than an enteralgia.

Ipecac. [Ip]

Griping colic like a hand clutching the intestines, cutting pains shooting across abdomen from left to right, after acid or unripe fruit. The colic is worse by motion and better during rest.

Cocculus. [Cocc]

Nervous colic, worse at night, accompanied by flatulence, but discharge of flatus gives no relief, as more is constantly formed. Same pain in right hypochondrium, worse bending forward. Constipation is an accompaniment. Menstrual colic, pain in lower part of abdomen with a disposition to relapses. Hysterical colic.

Ignatia. Attacks of colic in hysterical people, waking them out of sleep; colic from grief.

Plumbum. [Plb]

Abdominal pain radiating in all directions, walls drawn in; this, however, is not essentially a nervous colic. There are cramps in the legs and obstinate constipation accompanies, but not flatulence. The abdomen is as hard as a stone, sensation as if the abdominal wall were drawn to back by string, better from rubbing and hard pressure. Lead produces one of the most violent colics of any drug and this colic is sometimes difficult to cure.

Opium. Almost specific for lead colic.

Other remedies in lead colic, are Belladonna, Alumina, Alum, Platina and Nux.

Cuprum. [Cupr]

Inflammatory colic, abdomen hard; violent spasms of colic as if a knife were thrust into abdomen. Greatly aggravated by drinking cold water. The pains are violent, intermitting with great uneasiness and screaming.

Cuprum arsenicosum is a valuable remedy for violent enteralgias.

Stannum. Colic in young children relieved by pressure.

Constipation

Nux vomica. [Nux-v]

Perhaps no remedy in the Materia Medica is oftener prescribed for anything than is Nux vomica for constipation. Nux vomica has peculiar and characteristic indications for constipation, and when prescribed upon these indications it will cure every time. Nothing is surer than this. But Nux vomica is often prescribed when these indications are not present, and often does much good; in this class of cases there will almost invariably be present one of the great clinical indications of the remedy, and that is, its value in antidoting purgative medicines. In many cases of inveterate constipation calling for this, that, and the other remedy, it will be noticed that expected results are not obtained and will not be obtained until Nux vomica has been given to antidote the effects of drastic medicines. Then the case can be prescribed for, the indications followed, and success result. Another thing about Nux is the fact that while prescribed low, as in the tincture, it will frequently relieve constipation, but to cure it the drug must be given in a much higher potency.

Hydrastis is another remedy that is sometimes useful after the abuse of purgatives, laxatives, cathartics and their like. In all these cases, however, the symptoms calling for the respective drug should be present. Hughes claims it to be superior to Nux as usually prescribed. He recommends a drop or two of the tincture in water once daily before breakfast. Hydrastis has a symptom, however, which is quite characteristic, that is a sinking, gone feeling at the epigastrium, which Nux vomica does not have to any extent. The constipation of Nux vomica is usually of the kind induced by lazy habits, inattention to Nature's calls in the first place, want of exercise, sedentary habits, and a sluggish condition of the whole system. It is due not only to inactivity of the whole system. It is due not only to inactivity of the intestines, but to an irregularity of the peristaltic actions, giving rise to the great characteristic, constant ineffectual urging to stool, and when the stool does occur it is incomplete and unsatisfactory, as if a part remained behind.

Absence of desire for defecation contra- indicates Nux. Inflammatory symptoms or pain generally contra- indicates. Carbo vegetabilis has urging, but it is due to wind, while Opium and Bryonia have no urging at all. According to d'Espiney, the physical signs of this inharmonious intestinal action can be felt by palpating the abdominal walls.

Anacardium resembles Nux vomica in many ways. It has a sensation of a plug in the rectum which cannot be expelled. There is a fitful intestinal activity, but withal a powerlessness of the rectum. Even soft stools are expelled with difficulty. Small quantities may be expelled with each attempt. The mental symptoms of Nux are important in treating constipation, for the effect that constipation has upon the minds of some people is well known. In cases indicating Nux vomica there will be a great crossness, irascibility and objection to all opposition. The Nux stool is also apt to be large, and haemorrhoids are a frequent accompaniment. We may sum up Nux vomica by calling again the attention to the mental characteristics, the sedentary temperament, the fitful intestinal action and its antidotal relation to purgative drugs.

Dr. Cartier, of Paris, well says "Nux vomica should never be given in constipation according to the law of similars in the low attenuations, or in the mother tincture. An opposite effect will be produced thereby, an augmentation of the spasmodic state of the intestines; the higher the dilution the better the chance success. Nor should it be too often repeated."

Sulphur. [Sulph]

Many of the older homoeopaths used to give Sulphur and Nux vomica in alternation for constipation. They complement each other, follow each other well, but better results will be obtained if each be given singly when indicated; for, surely, both cannot be indicated at once. With Sulphur there is an ineffectual urging to stool, with a sensation of heat and discomfort in the rectum, and there is a general uneasy feeling all through the intestinal tract, due to abdominal plethora or passive portal congestion. It is very useful remedy with which to commence the treatment of constipation, though, unless the symptoms call for it, it should not be given. A bad constitution and frequent ill health are good indications to start with, a tendency to piles is another. The stools are hard, dark, dry, and expelled with

great straining, the first effort to stool being extremely painful. There is apt to be much twitching and burning of the anus, the evacuation are often unsatisfactory, and, as in Nux vomica, there is often a sensation as if a part remained behind. Another characteristic symptom of Sulphur is constipation alternating with diarrhoea. The general temperament of the drug has much to do with its choice; in fact, almost all of the indications for its use will be the general ones. The general venous system is usually at fault in true Sulphur cases, and anything that stimulates this system into action, such as exercise and cold, always benefits the Sulphur patient. Sulphur needs to be given high and continued for any length of time.

Opium. [Op]

While the constipation of Nux is due to irregularity of intestinal action, that of Opium is due to absolute inaction of the intestines, a regular paralysis of the peristaltic movement. There is an absence of desire, absolutely no urging to stool whatever, and so the faeces become impacted in the bowels; and when passed at all come in little, hard, dry, black balls, here resembling the stool of Plumbum, but with Plumbum there is some activity. Another drug which has no urging to stool is Bryonia, but here the lack of urging is rather due to dryness of the mucous membrane than to intestinal inactivity; with Opium there is a want of sensibility throughout the intestinal tract, and consequently the constipation is not apt to inconvenience the patient, hence it is apt to go on getting worse until the attention is called to it by the flatus accumulating in the upper part of the intestines. Where the faeces require artificial means for their removal, this remedy should be thought of, though Selenium, Alumina, Plumbum or Bryonia may be used in this condition. Diminished secretions are also characteristic of Opium, so that dryness intestinal inactivity, is one of the causes of constipation of old people; the patient is drowsy and dizzy.

Plumbum. [Plb]

As we have already seen, with Plumbum there is some intestinal action; in fact, at times there is considerable. Lead colic is one of the effects of the drug. So we have urging to stool, and accompanying this urging is a colic with a marked retraction of the abdominal walls. The stool is passed with the greatest difficulty and consists of little round balls, which are black, dry and

hard, and there is accompanying, a marked spasm of the sphincter ani which is apt to be painful. The anus feels as if drawn upward. With this drug there is loss of muscular activity and diminished secretion of intestinal glands. Thus we see that the indications for Plumbum in constipation are concise and precise.

Alumina. [Alum]

Chief among remedies for constipation due to dryness of the intestinal tract stands Alumina. There is diminished peristaltic movement and complete inertia of the rectum, so that we have the symptom, soft stool expelled with difficulty, explained. There is little or no urging to stool. The stools may be hard and knotty like sheep dung, or may be soft. It is one of our most useful remedies in constipation of children where the rectum is dry, inflamed and bleeding about the orifice. Alumina differs from Bryonia chiefly in the state of rectal inactivity. A dry mouth and an irritated looking tongue may lead to the selection of Alumina. There is much straining with the remedy and the stool is passed in very small quantities, piecemeal, so to speak. If the characteristics of Alumina are prominent in a given case, they may be due to the use of aluminum ware in cooking. Even Spring water boiled in an aluminum pot will deposit a white sediment on cooling.

Bryonia. [Bry]

The large-hard-dry-stool-as-if-burnt of Bryonia is familiar to all of our Medical School. The constipation of the drug is due to dryness and there is no urging. Alumina is similar; its constipation is also due to dryness, but it has such complete inactivity of the rectum that even a soft stool is expelled with difficulty. With Bryonia the stools are passed with a great deal of difficulty, owing to an atony of the intestines similar to Veratrum album and Opium. Nux vomica, as we have seen, produces and cures constipation due to fitful, irregular, peristaltic action. Bryonia cures constipation where not only the intestinal secretions are diminished, but the muscular action as well. Constipation in young children, according to Hughes, is frequently cured by Bryonia 30th. It is said to act better in rheumatic subjects and in summer. The mental condition of irritability and ill-humor will often be present as a concomitant of the Bryonia constipation. Older writers alternated Bryonia and Nux vomica with success in very obstinate cases.

Natrum muriaticum. [Nat-m]

All the muriates have crumbly stools, and so we find that the characteristic constipated stool of Natrum muriaticum is a hard and crumbly one; the rectum is dry, the stool is hard to expel and causes bleeding, smarting and soreness in the rectum. There is ineffectual urging to stool, with stitches in the rectum. It sometimes comes in the most obstinate cases, which are accompanied by hypochondriasis. Magnesia muriatica, another of the muriates, has characteristically a constipation in which the stools are passed with great difficulty, being composed of hard lumps like sheep dung, which are so dry that they crumble as they pass the anus. Ammonium muriaticum has this same symptom of dry and crumbly stools, they may also be coated externally with mucus. In constipation of young people who are subjected to acne and comedons, Natrum muriaticum should be thought of.

Lycopodium. [Lyc]

Like Nux vomica, Lycopodium has a sensation after stool as if something remained behind. Constipation, due to constriction of the rectum, calls for this remedy, and here it reminds one of Silicea. The constipation, too, is apt to be associated with the haemorrhoids. The rectum contracts & protrudes with the stool. The stools are dry and hard, or the first part hard, the last soft. In the constipation of children and pregnant women it often finds a place, and it is here praised by Hartmann. A great deal of rumbling in the abdomen following the stool is an additional indication. Nux and Lycopodium may be easily distinguished, though each has ineffectual urging to stool. In Nux vomica, as, we have seen, this is due to irregular peristaltic action, while with Lycopodium it is due to a constriction of the rectum. The mental symptoms here, too, are of the utmost importance; the depression, the melancholy and the apprehension are characteristic.

Graphites. [Graph]

Graphites is one of our best remedies in constipation, if Homoeopathy can be said to have “best remedies”. With this drug there is no urging. The patient sometimes goes days without a stool, and when it does come it is composed of little round balls, knotted together with shreds of mucus and accompanied with great pain when passing, owing to the fissure. These

fissures, as well as the haemorrhoids which accompany them, burn, smart and itch intolerably. Excessive soreness of the anus in making the post defecation toilet is an indication for its use. Three or four remedies are usually to be thought of in this condition of fissure of the anus; they are: Silicea, Nitric acid, Paeonia and Ratanhia; these, with Graphites, will remove in most cases the underlying disease leading to the fissure. Aching of the anus after stool is also characteristic of Graphites, and sometimes we have with the drug ineffectual urging. The mucus-coated stool, the extreme soreness of the anus, the general Graphites temperament of sadness and obesity, will easily decide for the remedy. Graphites suits especially women who suffer from a neglect to attend promptly to nature's call.

Platina. [Plat]

With Platina, there is torpor of the whole intestinal tract, unsuccessful urging to stool and great dryness of the rectum. The stools seem to adhere to the rectum like glue or putty. There is great weakness in the abdomen and a sensation as if there were a load in the rectum which could not be expelled. It is considered a remedy for the constipation of emigrants and travellers, so it would seem to find an additional indication where the trouble was brought on by change in manner of living. It is also a remedy for the constipation due to lead poisoning. There is frequent urging, scanty, dry stool and great abdominal weakness. As under Ignatia, there are sharp stitches in the rectum.

Silicea. [Sil]

When constipation is due to inefficient expulsive force of the rectum and a spasmodic condition of the sphincter then Silicea is our remedy. With this condition we have a condition where the sphincter suddenly contracts and the partially expelled stool recedes. Causticum has constipation due to powerlessness of the rectum, so that the patient almost stands in order to enable him to get sufficient power to expel the stool, but the spasmodic condition of Silicea is absent. As with Graphites, Silicea has a great deal of soreness about the anus, also an oozing of moisture. There is urging to stool and a sensation as if faeces remained in the rectum.

Veratrum album. [Verat]

Though this remedy is one of our greatest diarrhoea remedies, it has a marked effect in the treatment of constipation. The symptoms calling for its use are as follows: There is complete atony of the intestines, as under Bryonia and Opium. The faeces accumulate in large masses in the rectum; but finally has to give it up, and the faeces have to be removed by artificial means. There are extreme cases where the patient is able to force a passage for himself; the stools are large, hard and black. As with the diarrhoea there may be faintness after the stool.

Dunham speaks of the constipation of Veratrum as one characterized by a disposition to stool in the upper part of the intestinal canal and an indisposition to stool in the lower part. Dr. Bryce claims that it will bring stool quickest of any medicine I ever tried." He used 3x. It comes in very well after Nux vomica, especially in constipation of children.

Podophyllum 12th has proved of use in constipation of children. Of course, the above remedies will not cure every case of constipation, but they will, if studied closely, be found to correspond with the majority of cases.

Phosphorus has a constipation of long slender stools voided with much straining.

Coughs

Phosphorus. [Phos]

The cough of Phosphorus arises from irritation in the trachea. It is tickling which is lower down than the irritation calling for Belladonna. It is made worse by talking or using the voice; in fact, any change in breathing causes the cough. It is at first dry and tight and then with expectoration of tenacious purulent mucus. It is worse from a change to cold air, the chest feels dry, and the cough sounds and there is a constriction across the upper part of the chest. Continued hoarseness with a distressing, dry cough. It is also a remedy for stomach or hepatic coughs, anaemic coughs, and in reflex coughs, being here similar to Ambra grisea.

Ignatia is useful in nervous coughs, in which the more the patient coughs the greater the irritation to cough. Sticta has this symptom, but it is not nervous in origin.

Ambra grisea is useful in nervous coughs followed by eructation of wind. Reflex coughs rather than those of organic lesions of the respiratory organs. Phosphorus follows Belladonna well. Belladonna relieves the soreness, tenderness and fever, but the hoarse, rough voice yields to phosphorus. A dry cough is an important indication for Belladonna.

Rumex crispus. [Rumex]

This remedy has a dry cough from tickling in the supra-sternal fossa. It is a laryngo-tracheal cough which is teasing and persistent, and is aggravated by cold air. The patient has to cover the head with the bedclothes and breathe warm air to stop the cough. Deep inspiration aggravates it. It suits incessant fatiguing fatiguing coughs, with soreness behind the sternum, and much tough mucus in the larynx which cannot be hawked up. It suits the night coughs of consumptives where there are sharp, stitching pains through the lungs in the early stages.

Silicea has a similar cough, worse from cold drinks, worse from speaking and worse from lying down at night.

Bryonia. [Bry]

The cough of Bryonia is generally dry and concussive. It seems to come from the region of the stomach, and is preceded by a tickling in the epigastrium. During the cough the patient holds the sides of the chest with his hands, as the cough not only shakes the chest, but also hurts distant parts of the body. It is induced also by coming from the open air into a warm room and is accompanied by bursting headache. The expectoration is scanty, tough and sometimes bloody.

Natrum carbonicum. Cough worse in a warm room, with a purulent salty and greenish expectoration.

Asclepias tuberosa. Loose cough, with stitching pains in the chest, a looser cough than the Bryonia cough, and the patient is more “broken up” with the cold.

Spongia. [Spong]

This remedy suits a hard, barking, ringing, metallic sounding cough, which is worse from deep breathing and excitement, often arousing the patient out of sleep with a suffocative feeling. There is usually no expectoration; it suits, therefore, oftentimes the dry, racking cough of chronic bronchitis.

Sambucus. Useful in suffocative coughs of children where there is rough wheezing with great dyspnoea; patient can only breathe with the mouth wide open.

Hyoscyamus. [Hyos]

The cough of this remedy is dry, nervous and spasmodic, occurs at night and ceases after sitting up. This is characteristic of the drug; the Belladonna cough may compel the patient to sit up, but no relief is obtained. Hyoscyamus is a wonderfully calming remedy in the night coughs of consumptives.

Manganum has a cough that is always better on lying down, only troublesome when sitting up.

Conium. This remedy has a tormenting dry cough, worse lying down, worse in the evening and at night. Speaking or laughing also aggravates the cough. The irritation is in the trachea or upper bronchi.

Opium has a difficult cough, especially tormenting at night, with a scanty expectoration. Burt testifies as to its utility in dry spasmodic nightly coughs that prevent sleep, with no expectoration.

Laurocerasus is a very beneficial remedy in the dry, teasing cough of consumptives.

Aralia racemosa cures a spasmodic cough coming on at night after the first sleep, caused by tickling in the throat and constriction of chest; has to sit up and cough violently.

Naphthalin. Dr. Cartier recommends this remedy highly in spasmodic coughs, due to an acute laryngo-tracheitis.

Sanguinaria. [Sang]

This is one of our best remedies in dry and humid coughs following inflammation. It is especially useful in the pre-tubercular stage of phthisis. Brigham says that few remedies have proved equal to Sanguinaria for bronchial coughs. It is usually a dry cough excited by tickling in the larynx and upper chest. The expectoration is rust colored and the breathe may be offensive. Again, it may have a loose cough, but the secretion of mucus is expectorated with great difficulty, here being like Kali bichromicum. Holcomb says " It has done me more good in pulmonary diseases than any other single remedy."

Almost any cough with a hectic flush and dryness of the throat will yield to Sanguinaria.

Antimonium tartaricum. [Ant-t]

With this remedy the cough sounds loose and the patient feels sure that the next cough will raise the mucus; but it does not, no phlegm is raised. There is drowsiness accompanying the cough and the dyspnoea increases. Bayes says that the 3d and 6th potencies harden the cough, but the 2x loosens it. The characteristic then are the loose cough, the rattling in the chest and the absence of expectoration. It is a convulsive, concussive cough, attended with copious secretion of mucus. It is worse at night and in bed. The expectoration when present is either lemon-yellow or blood streaked.

Ipecac has a loose, rattling cough occurring with every breathe, accompanied by asthma and nausea and vomiting. As with Antimonium tartaricum, the chest seems full of mucus, but does not yield to coughing. A cough that has lasted a long time and been neglected will oftentimes be benefited by Ipecac.

Hepar sulphur. The cough of Hepar is husky and hoarse, never a perfectly dry one; it has a loose edge and the patient coughs into a fit of choking.

Scilla. Rattling in chest; patient coughs a long time before a little mucus is raised, which relieves.

Kali bichromicum. [Kali-bi]

This remedy has a constant metallic barking and its great characteristic is the presence of a thick tenacious mucus, which is exceedingly difficult to expectorate. It corresponds well to coughs following measles and to wearisome morning coughs where there is the difficult expectoration. These symptoms distinguish the remedy, together with its amelioration at night in bed.

Kali carbonicum has a paroxysmal cough, which is violent and long continued, and after a tedious effort a small quantity of tough stringy mucus is dislodged. The cough may cause gagging and vomiting.

Nitric acid. The Nitric acid cough is essentially chronic, often short and dry on first lying down at night; is accompanied by great physical depression and a stinging and smarting sensation in the larynx; there is little or no expectoration.

Nux vomica is sometimes useful in short, dry and fatiguing coughs accompanied by headache and soreness in the epigastric zone. If the pharynx and fauces are affected Nux will be more especially indicated.

Mercurius is adapted to a dry cough that is passing into a moist stage after Belladonna, Bryonia, etc. Dry cough with roughness, burning feeling of rawness from fauces to sternum.

Sticta pulmonaria. [Stict]

Dr. M. D. Youngman, of Atlantic City, thus summed up the indications for Sticta in coughs:

1. It is indicated in harsh, racking, incessant, "unprofitable" cough of spasmodic type.
2. It is particularly adapted to neurotic, rheumatic, and gouty individuals.
3. It is more valuable in sub-acute and chronic cases.
4. It is most suitable to old age.
5. It allays irritation, soothes irritable tissues, removes hyper-sensitive conditions of the respiratory mucous membrane and promotes sleep.
6. He suggested it as being worthy of a trial in whooping cough.

Lachesis. [Lach]

The cough of Lachesis is dry, spasmodic, in suffocative fits, tickling at night. There is but little secretion and much sensitiveness, worse from pressure on the larynx, after sleep and in the open air. The mucus cannot be brought up it will stick there. Useful in the harassing coughs accompanying organic diseases of the heart, also Naja.

Dulcamara has a spasmodic cough, with profuse secretion of mucus in the larynx and trachea, easy expectoration of tasteless mucus; the coughing spells are long and damp weather aggravates.

Causticum has a dry, hollow cough, with tightly adhering mucus in the chest, relieved by a drink of cold water, as in the nervous spasmodic cough of Cuprum. It is accompanied often times with pain in the hips, more frequently the left, and with involuntary spurting of urine. Scilla and Natrum muriaticum also have this last symptom. With Causticum the patient cannot cough deeply enough to raise the mucus, being similar to Lachesis in this sticking of the phlegm. The Causticum cough is attended with morning hoarseness.

Senega is useful in coughs with profuse secretion of mucus, causing ineffectual efforts for its expulsion, though the cough is loose and rattling. Burning in the chest before or after coughing is an excellent symptom.

Croup

(Membraneous Laryngitis, False Croup.).

Aconite. [Acon]

Aconite is always the remedy in the beginning of croup, be it spasmodic or membranous in character. The child is suddenly aroused out of sleep gasping for breath. There is a most anxious distressed countenance, hot skin and much restlessness and tossing about. The cough is of the driest kind, loud and barking, no expectoration. If however, the remedy be continued a little while a little expectoration will appear and with it relief. Croup brought on by exposure to dry, cold winds calls for Aconite. The remedy should not be stopped too soon; if so the trouble will return the following night. The breathing is loud, especially the inspiratory effort.

Ferrum phosphoricum often acts well in the beginning of croup. It may be distinguished from Aconite by the absence of anxiety and restlessness so characteristic of the latter drug Aconite croup comes on very suddenly.

Veratrum viride is also a very useful remedy at commencement. The anxiety of Aconite is absent.

Spongia. [Spong]

Spongia is the great homoeopathic croup remedy, but it always comes in after Aconite. The breathing is harsh, sawing and hard as if the patient were breathing through a sponge. Hard barking ringing cough with scanty expectoration; in fact, it seems to get tighter and tighter every minute and almost threatens suffocation. It is worse before midnight, and it is especially well indicated in light complexioned children with blue eyes. It corresponds more closely to the spasmodic form of croup than to the membraneous.

Hepar Sulphur. [Hep]

This is the third of the great croup trinity, and it follows Spongia well. It has the same croupy sound, but there is a certain amount of moisture to it; it has a "loose edge." It comes on after dry, cold winds, the breathing is whistling and there is great sensitiveness to the cold air. There must be some looseness of the cough to indicate Hepar; in fact, the child is apt to have choking fits with the cough. In the membranous form of croup it is useful when there are pains going from the throat to the ears and expulsion of pieces of false membrane. Boenninghausen treated croup almost exclusively with these three remedies. His method was to give five powders; first, he gave a powder of No.1 (Aconite) in water so as not to make the patient cough; he waited two hours and if necessary gave powder No.2 (Aconite) and followed after two or three hours, if necessary, with No.3 (Spongia). The others, No. 4 (Spongia) and No.5 (Hepar), were given if necessary, but he always waited two to four hours between the doses. Hardly one in a hundred received all five powders, and he treated, it is said, over 400 cases without losing one. All this emphasizes the value of these remedies in croup. In false croup give Hepar as soon as the child during the day, commences to cough hoarsely. It will avoid the nocturnal attacks.

Bromine. [Brom]

Perhaps the next remedy in order is Bromine. Its indications are a deep, hoarse voice, and every attempt at inspiration produces coughing; the breathing is hoarse, rasping and whistling and there is rattling in the larynx, and when the child coughs the larynx sounds full of mucus. With Bromine the child is suddenly roused out of sleep as if choking and a drink of water often relieves the spasmodic condition. The sensation as if some of the membrane were loose in the larynx giving rise to this rattling, is very characteristic of this drug. There is also marked prostration.

Antimonium tartaricum has this rattling lower down than Bromine. (lower)

Bromine follows Hepar well when Hepar is unable to remove the exudation. Great suffocation so that the child wants to be carried from room to room is a good indication. Bromine follows iodine well. Preparations of Bromine soon decompose, so it becomes necessary to have them made fresh; prepare with distilled water, one drop of pure Bromine to six ounces of water. The higher homoeopathic attenuations never deteriorate nor lose their power.

Kali muriaticum. [Kali-m]

Clinically, Kali muriaticum has been found a very useful remedy in croup. It corresponds to croupous exudations, it has expectoration of gray fibrinous slime or phlegm from the mucous membrane. The cough is dry, hard and croupy, harsh and barking. It forms with Ferrum phosphoricum the principal tissue remedy treatment of croup.

Kaolin. [Kaol]

This is a remedy little used or thought of in croup. It has some good symptoms, however. It is useful for membranous croup when it extends downwards, and one of its characteristic symptoms is intense soreness along the trachea and upper part of the chest. The patient does not want anything to touch him because the chest is so sore.

Ammonium causticum is considered by some specific in membranous croup.

Iodine. [Iod]

Iodine, in its provings, not only presents all the symptoms peculiar to croup, such as hoarseness, dry, rough, deep cough, painful larynx, whistling respiration, sensation of obstruction in larynx, but in the record of poisonings we have the formation of pseudo-membrane on epiglottis, vocal chords and the parts of the larynx beneath them. Experienced teaches that its curative actions is all the more favorable the firmer the consistency of the morbid product is, hence Iodine is less indicated for mucous than for membranous formations. It may be employed in all stages of croup. Given in the beginning, it may cut short the attack, and after the exudation has taken place it diminishes this either directly by absorption, or by rendering it more fluid it become more easy to expectorate; and when exudation has existed for some time and the patient is exhausted it has the effect of rousing the organism to general reaction.

The special indications for its use are the dry, short, barking cough with wheezing, sawing respiration, dyspnoea and imminent suffocation. The cough may have lost the peculiar metallic tone and become muffled and indistinct. There is constant desire to change position, and it acts especially

well in dark-complexioned children. Use the Ix dilution, three drops every fifteen minutes. Croup caused by long continued damp weather, with more fever than with Bromine, are good indication for Iodine. It comes in after Hepar when in spite of that remedy the exudation forms itself into membrane. Some practitioners pin their faith to their remedy in the Ix dilution, especially when the case is a severe one.

Kali bichromicum. [Kali-bi]

This remedy is suitable to children with short, fat necks, and it is indicated in true membranous croup. The cough is metallic, the fauces and tonsils are red and swollen, breathing is labored and the larynx is sensitive. The child has smothering spells and awakens choking. The formation of a thick membrane takes place, and the tendency of the disease is to extend downward, becoming croupous bronchitis. There is violent wheezing, and the expectoration is of tough and stringy mucus. It offers the most hope of removing the false membrane. Cowperthwaite places this remedy before all others in membranous croup.

When the spasm of the throat is very severe, Lachesis will sometimes be indicated.

Mercurius proto-iodide has been successful in certain cases and if diphtheria is suspected Mercurius cyanatus.

Sanguinaria. [Sang]

This remedy may be useful in croup. There is the formation of a false membrane with dryness, burning and swollen feeling in the throat and a wheezing, whistling croupy cough. Dryness and burning are the keynotes of Sanguinaria.

Debility

Carbo vegetabilis. [Carb-v]

This remedy is especially suitable for weak and delicate old people who are old dyspeptics; especially that form of debility from lactation or organic causes. Defective reaction, particularly in abdominal affections with rapid pulse and great coldness of the body, make the choice of the remedy clear.

Phosphoric acid [Ph-ac]

suits debility of nervous or functional origin, with burning in spines or limbs. It is characterized by indifference and torpidity of body and mind, a total lack of erethism. There is failure in memory. It suits especially debility arising from sexual excesses or losses of semen. A debility that sets in after mental emotions, grief, sorrow, home-sickness or disappointments, with emaciation, night sweats, drowsiness, etc., will call for Phosphoric acid.

Ambra. A lack of reaction from nervous weakness calls for Ambra.

Psorinum. Lack of reaction from a psoric taint. The patient is greatly prostrated after acute or violent diseases.

Laurocerasus. Lack of reaction in diseases of the lungs.

Muriatic acid.

There is the greatest general debility with this remedy; the patient is too weak to maintain his position in bed, and so slips down to the foot of the bed all in a heap and must be lifted into position frequently; inability to void the urine unless the bowels move is present, thus showing the prostration.

Veratrum album. Debility with blue veins, cold and blue hands and feet.

Sulphuric acid. All acids have a debility; that of Sulphuric acid is shown by a tremor, a general weakness and tremulousness.

Cinchona. [Chin]

Functional debility from loss of fluids, sexual excesses, etc., or debility when convalescing from acute diseases with much sinking at epigastrium. It is the great remedy for exhaustion and suits anaemic debility from long-lasting drains on the system.

Arsenicum. Debility from overtaking the muscles; exertion such as mountain climbing will indicate it.

Phosphorus. Sudden prostration. The nervous system is exhausted. It corresponds to a nervous debility especially.

Cocculus. [Cocc]

Debility of cerebro-spinal system following loss of sleep. Loss of sleep causes languid and exhausted feeling. It especially suits those who are debilitated from long watching of the sick, thus combining anxiety and loss of sleep.

Colchicum. Debility from loss of sleep, with involvement of digestion.
Selenium. Easy fatigue, exhaustion, inability to perform any mental or physical labor, sexual debility. The strength suddenly leaves.

Anacardium. Sexual debility, nervous debility from overstudy. Patient trembles from every motion, wants to lie or sit continually can scarcely move a hand.

Picric acid. [Pic-ac]

Debility from diminished nutrition; there is a lame and tired sensation all over the body; the slightest exertion brings on speedy exhaustion. Aletris. Debility, especially of females, from protracted illness or defective nutrition.

Acetic acid. Debility from impaired nutrition with a diarrhoea and profuse sweat; the countenance is pale and waxen and emaciated. A profound debility with a tendency death ward is often met by this remedy with its general, waxy skin, etc.

Delirium

(See Also Mental Conditions.).

Belladonna. [Bell]

Belladonna comes to mind first in delirium. It has a violent delirium with loud laughing screaming out, and grinding of the teeth, and, as in all narcotics, a desire to hide or escape. The patient is full of fears and imaginings, and the delirium manifests itself by the most positive ebullitions of rage and fury. Its general character is one of great activity with great excitement, a hot face and head and often times there is present a sensation as if falling and the patient clutches the air. Sometimes there is a stupor, and when aroused they strike people bark and bite like a dog and are most violent.

Hyoscyamus. [Hyos]

This remedy has not the intensely high degree of maniacal excitement that we find under Stramonium, nor has it the cerebral congestion that characterizes Belladonna. With Hyoscyamus there is an aversion to light, and the patient fears being poisoned; he will sit up in bed, talk and mutter all the time, and look wildly about him. There is a great deal of nervousness, whining, crying and twitching; he tries to escape from imaginary foes; a constant picking at the bedclothes and objects in the air is most characteristic. It is the remedy for that curious condition of delirium known as “coma vigil.”

Stramonium. [Stram]

With this remedy the delirium is more furious, the mania more acute and the sensorium more perverted and excited than under Belladonna or Hyoscyamus. The patient desires light and company, is very loquacious, garrulous, laughs, sings, swears, prays, curses and makes rhymes. He sees ghosts, talks with spirits and hears voices. The head is raised frequently from

the pillow, the face is bright red, and he has a terrified expression; in fact, he seems to see objects rising from every corner to frighten him. Sometimes a silly delirium is present.

Lachesis is characterized by great talkativeness in delirium. It has also the fear of being poisoned; but the Lachesis delirium is of a low form accompanied by dropping of the lower jaw, and a characteristic is that they imagine themselves under some super-human control.

Cimicifuga. This remedy has loquacity, with a continual changing of the subject when talking, imaginings of rats, mice, etc. It is usually dependent upon uterine disease.

Veratrum album. [Verat]

Veratrum has restlessness, and a desire to cut and tear the clothing as in Belladonna; but with this remedy there is a coldness of the surface of the body and a cold sweat. the patient is loquacious, talks very loud and is frightened at imaginary things. It also has a states of frenzy or excitement, during which he indulges in shrieks, in expressions of fright and in violent cursings of those around him.

Phosphorus. [Phos]

The delirium of Phosphorus is of a low typhoid type, with tendency to haemorrhage and an apathetic, sluggish, stupid state, where the patient is unwilling to talk and answers question slowly. It has also an ecstatic state, in which he sees all sorts of faces grinning at him. He has also imaginary notions, such as imagining that his body is in fragments.

Baptisia. The patient imagines his body in pieces or double and scattered about, and he has to moves constantly to keep the pieces together.

Thuja. Here the patient imagines that he is made of glass and moves carefully for fear of breaking.

Absinthium. Has a delirium with a constant desire to move about.

Agaricus. [Agar]

Dr. Bayes praises this remedy highly in the delirium of typhoid fever, where there are constant attempts to get out of bed and tremor of the whole body.

Dentition

Chamomilla. [Cham]

This remedy is almost specific for the lesser ailments of dentition. Many physicians, however, express themselves as finding it of doubtful value. It is however, a most useful remedy, and those who use it in the lower potencies are the only ones who are disappointed in its use. It is a remedy which acts far better in the 6th or 12th potencies than in strengths below these. Its symptoms are well known; child is peevish and fretful, one cheek is red, the other pale. The head and scalp are bathed in sweat, and a greenish, offensive diarrhoea is present. The mental condition of the child will invariably indicate the drug. The gums are red and tender.

Ferrum phosphoricum especially useful when the respiratory tract becomes involved, with rapid breathing, hoarseness, cough dry and hard and patient very restless. Persistent diarrhoea, as a result of teething, may indicate Ferrum in some of its forms.

Agaricus 1x and 2X is a most useful remedy for simple irritability, fretfulness and restlessness of teething children; itching is an additional symptom.

Belladonna. [Bell]

This remedy suits both the febrile condition of Aconite and nervous erethism of Chamomilla. It is especially indicated by its cerebral hyperaemia, high fever and tendency to convulsions, violent starting and jumpings, red face and other Belladonna symptoms.

Terebinth. Raue, quoting from Cooper, recommends this remedy for teething, with restless at night, distension of the gums and symptoms of irritation. It acts promptly.

Calcarea carbonica. [Calc]

Slowness in teething, with convulsions, or opposite state, where children teethe too rapidly, may indicate it. In backward dentition, where the gums are pale and shiny and teeth a long time in coming through, it is indicated in those children who present Calcarea characteristics.

Calcarea phosphorica [Calc-p]

suits especially emaciated, rachitic children with open fontanelles, who are slow in teething and whose teeth decay rapidly. There is an actual deficiency of bone tissue. During the period of dentition an occasional dose of Calcarea phosphorica will often prevent all troubles. I use the 6X trituration. A diarrhoea may accompany.

Kreosote. [Kreos]

An excellent teething remedy; dentition is very painful and difficult, the gums are spongy and painful, the child worries and tosses all night, when erupted, show marks of decay on them. There is either constipation or undigested diarrhoeic stools. Zincum. The child is drowsy, has a pale face and brain symptoms occur during the process of dentition.

Diabetes

Uranium nitrate. [Uran-n]

This remedy is praised highly by Hughes and others in diabetes originating in dyspepsia. It has polyuria, polydipsia, dryness of the mouth and skin. It causes sugar in the urine. Dr. Laning said that no remedy gives such universally good results; it lessens the sugar and quantity of the urine; he recommended the 3X trituration. It is when the disease is due to assimilative derangements that Uranium is the remedy, and symptoms such as defective digestion, languor, debility and much sugar in the urine, enormous appetite and thirst, yet the patient continues to emaciate.

Syzygium jambolanum is a remedy capable of diminishing the amount of sugar in the urine, especially when used in the tincture and lower triturations, and some cases have been reported cured, but it cannot be considered a reliable drug, and its use seems entirely palliative.

Phosphoric acid [Ph-ac]

corresponds to diabetes of nervous origin; the urine is increased, perhaps milky in color and containing much sugar. It suits cases due to grief, worryment and anxiety, those who are indifferent and apathetic, poor in mental and physical force. It is unquestionably curative of diabetes mellitus in the early stages, great debility and bruised feeling in the muscles. There will be loss of appetite, sometimes unquenchable thirst and perhaps the patient will be troubled with boils. When patients pass large quantities of pale colorless urine or where there is much phosphatic deposit in the urine it is the remedy. It thus may be a remedy in the form known as diabetes insipidus. Hering considered Plumbum one of the most important remedies in diabetes mellitus.

Causticum, Scilla and Strophanthus may be of use in diabetes insipidus. Lycopodium cured a case in a weary, wretched patient; emaciated, increased appetite and great thirst; pale, profuse urine. Eight quarts in 24 hours.

Phosphorus. [Phos]

Useful in diabetes and pancreatic diseases, especially in those of a tuberculous or gouty diathesis. The pancreatic involvement will call attention to Phosphorus. Natrum sulphuricum corresponds to the hydrogenoid constitution, with dry mouth and throat, and Arsenicum should be studied in diabetic gangrene, thirst and emaciation. Sudden and extreme dryness of the mouth and marked physical restlessness are also guiding symptoms to this remedy, especially with a dark watery stool.

Dr. P. Jousset reports positive success where the mouth is dry; frequent, abundant urination and tendency to skin eruption.

Lactic acid. [Lac-ac]

An exceedingly good remedy in the gastrohepatic variety of diabetes and good results often follow its use. It has a fine clinical record. The symptoms are: urinates copiously and freely, urine light yellow and saccharine, thirst, nausea, debility, voracious appetite and costive bowels. Dry skin, dry tongue, gastralgia.

Acetic acid is also a valuable diabetic remedy, and it has passing of large quantities of pale urine, intense thirst, hot, dry skin and marked debility.

Carbolic acid may also be found useful.

Bryonia. [Bry]

Should not be neglected in this disease. No remedy has dryness of the lips as a symptom of hepatic disorder more marked than Bryonia, and this is often one of the first symptom of diabetes. There is a persistent bitter taste, the patient is languid, morose and dispirited, thirst may not be extreme nor the appetite voracious, the patient may lose strength through inability to eat.

Podophyllum has a bitter taste, but the tongue is flabby. It may be of use in the disease.

Chionanthus is a remedy used by the Eclectic School upon the indications of thirst, frequent and copious urine; constipation with stools light colored, devoid of bile. Functional liver disorders.

Argentum metallicum. Hahnemann suggests the use of this remedy in diuresis, it is decided use in diabetes insipidus. The urine is profuse, turbid and of sweet odor. Micturition is frequent and copious.

Natrum sulphuricum. Hinsdale reports good results with this remedy. It has polyuria, intense itching of the skin, especially upon the upper surface of the thighs. It is the Tissue Remedy of diabetes.

Insulin. [Insulin]

Long before the discovery of Insulin Dr. Pierre Jousset of Paris prepared a pancreatic juice on a glycerine basis which he administered to diabetic patients in doses of 10 or 20 drops a day in water and had results sufficiently good to consider pancreatic juice, orally administered, as a remedy of great value in diabetes. Dr. Cartier, his practical successor, praised it insisted on smaller doses given by mouth as larger doses and hypodermic injections of it had no effect in ordinary diabetes. Baker advises the homoeopathic strengths of Insulin 3d to 30th and reports happy results therefrom. Great care must be taken not to overdose. Boericke says that it maintains the blood sugar at a normal level and the urine remains free of sugar. Epileptic convulsions and mental derangements have been produced by hypodermic use of this hormone.

Diarrhoea

Arsenicum. [Ars]

That excellent and truly homoeopathic work on diarrhoea by Dr. J.B. Bell contains the indications for some one hundred and forty remedies in this complaint. The following are perhaps the more often indicated.

Arsenicum, it may be said, is always thought of in diarrhoea. Given a case of diarrhoea, and two remedies always come to mind, namely, Arsenicum and Veratrum, and immediately the distinguishing features of these are gone over much in this way:

Arsenicum. @ Veratrum

Stools in small quantities, @ Profuse stools. Restlessness, anguish and intolerance, @ No restlessness, anguish or intolerance of pain. Great thirst, but for small quantities and often, @ Great thirst for large quantities of cold water. The prostration and weakness are out @ Great prostration follows the stool, of all proportion to stool, not more, however, than the profuseness warrants.

The two remedies are easily distinguished, and it would it seem to be the height of imbecility to alternate them.

The grand characteristics of Arsenicum in diarrhoea, therefore, are:

1. The small quantity.
2. The dark color.
3. The offensive odor.
4. The great prostration following.

Another grand feature is the burning in the rectum, which almost amounts to a tenesmus. The stools of Arsenicum are dark yellow, undigested, slimy or bloody; they are often dark green and very offensive; they are worse at night and after eating or drinking. China, Ferrum and Arsenicum all have undigested stool coming on after eating. Among the principal causes of the diarrhoea calling for Arsenicum, and one which would be an additional indication, is chilling of the stomach by cold food, ice water or ice cream. It is also the remedy for diarrhoea from tainted food and so-called ptomaine poisoning. It hardly seems possible that Arsenicum with these characteristics could be misprescribed.

Veratrum album. [Verat]

The characteristics of Veratrum album are no less well marked than are those of Arsenicum. They are as follows:

1. A profuse watery stool, forcible evacuated.
2. Pain in the abdomen preceding stool.
3. Great prostration following stool.
4. Cold sweat, coldness and blueness of the body generally.

The stools of Veratrum are watery, containing therein flakes, and are commonly called rice-water discharges. Preceding the stool is a severe pinching colic in the abdomen, and this pain is apt to continue during the stool. Nausea, too, is often an accompaniment. Cramps in the feet and legs may also be present. Jatropha has a profuse watery discharge, evacuated with great force, and the patient is cold as under Veratrum; but with Jatropha a great quantity of wind escapes. Cuprum is also similar in many respects to Veratrum. Here the cramps are very severe and extend to the chest; it has the vomiting and purging of Veratrum, but not the cold sweat. Among the prominent general symptoms of Veratrum is the great thirst for very cold water in large draughts. From personal experience I believe Veratrum acts better in the higher potencies in diarrhoea; in the lower potencies it may produce unfavorable results from too sudden stoppage of the discharges, while in the higher potencies, 12th, 30th etc., it acts tuto, cito et jocunde.

Cinchona officinalis. [Chin]

Arsenicum and Veratrum in a certain case having been excluded, perhaps the next remedy coming to mind is Cinchona. Indeed, it may come to mind at once if the diarrhoea be a painless one. Cinchona, Podophyllum and Phosphoric acid have painless stools. Or, if the stool be undigested, it will come promptly to mind along with Podophyllum and Ferrum, which is a very efficient remedy in painless diarrhoea. The characteristic Cinchona diarrhoea is a painless one, of a cadaverous odor. It is slimy, bilious, blackish and mixed with undigested food; it is worse at night and after eating, with a rapid exhaustion and emaciation, and this exhaustion, emaciation and debility at once distinguish the remedy from Phosphoric acid, which is similar, lacking the debility, but having the following:

1. Rumbling in abdomen.
2. Perspiration of the whole body.
3. Thin watery painless stools.
4. Much thirst.

The Cinchona diarrhoea is worse after eating, here resembling Ferrum and Arsenicum. If it be caused or made worse by fruit, it is an additional characteristic indication for its use. It is a great favorite in summer diarrhoeas, also Iris versicolor, when there is much sour vomiting. Cinchona has a similar thirst to Arsenicum, the patient drinks little and often, but it lacks the burning to Arsenicum. Diarrhoeas coming on after attacks of acute illness are often met by Cinchona. It also corresponds to the chronic diarrhoeas of aged persons.

Sulphur. [Sulph]

The diarrhoea of sulphur is very characteristic. It has changeable stools, yellow, watery, slimy, and in scrofulous children may contain undigested food. It is worse in the morning about four or five o'clock, when it wakens the patient and drives him out of bed in great haste. For these early morning diarrhoeas we have a number of remedies. Bryonia is one, but the stool of Bryonia comes on after the patient has been up a while and has moved

about, here presenting the worse-from-motion symptom of that drug. Natrum sulphuricum is another; it has morning stool associated with a great deal of flatus, and it comes on usually as soon as the patient stands on his feet in the morning, or sometimes during the forenoon. Rumex crispus is another and it has exactly the same symptom as Sulphur, but it is usually associated with cough. Podophyllum is another and perhaps the most similar to Sulphur in this respect. It hurries the patient out of bed and it has changeable stools, but it is more apt to continue throughout the day and is associated with soreness in the liver. There is with Sulphur a tendency to rectal soreness, there is itching and soreness at the anus, the stools being acrid and excoriating. Phosphorus has a morning painless stool and so has Dioscorea, but the colicky pains of this remedy starting from the umbilicus and radiating to all parts of the body should be easily distinguish. Petroleum has early morning stools associated with emaciation. They differ from Sulphur in occurring also throughout the day. Kali bichromicum has also a watery gushing stool coming on in the morning and followed by tenesmus. The stools of Sulphur are offensive and the odor of the stool follows the patient about as if he had soiled himself. The stools often alternate between constipation and diarrhoea, and if haemorrhoids be present it is an additional good indication for Sulphur. A diarrhoea of mucus streaked with blood, preceded by colic, is also often found under the remedy.

Aloes. [Aloe]

Aloes is a remedy whose chief action is on the rectum. It produces a constant desire to stool, and the passages are accompanied with a great deal of flatus. The great characteristic of the drug feeling of uneasiness, weakness, and uncertainty about the rectum; there is a constant feeling as if stool would escape, the patient dares not pass flatus for fear of the escape of faeces. This condition is met with in children sometimes, they pass faeces when passing flatus. Aloes resembles Sulphur, Thuja and Bryonia in having an early morning stool; like Sulphur wakens the patient and hurries him out of bed to the toilet. It is worse from eating but it seldom continues during the day. The weakness of the sphincter ani is also found under Phosphoric acid, where we have also stools escaping with the flatus. The Aloes patient will also pass stool when urinating. Haemorrhoids which are characteristically swollen and sore accompany the Aloes stool. The stool themselves are yellow and pasty or lumpy and watery, and before the stool there are griping pains

across the lower part of the abdomen and around the navel. These pains also continue during stool and passage usually relieves them. The essentials are:

1. The lumpy, watery stool.
2. The intense griping across the lower parts of the abdomen before and during stool, leaving after stool.
3. The extreme prostration and perspiration following.

Croton tiglium. [Croto-t]

Croton tiglium is one of the great homoeopathic remedies for diarrhoea, which might readily be imagined from the prompt action of the drug in the minutest doses of the crude substance in the intestinal canal. Its characteristics are a yellowish, watery stool pouring out like water from a hydrant, and especially associated with nausea and vomiting and aggravated by eating and drinking. There are a number of drugs which are very similar to Croton tiglium and they may be mentioned here. The first is Elaterium. This is a remedy for frothy, copious, forcible diarrhoeas preceded by cutting in abdomen, chilliness, prostration and colic. They are always gushing and may be olive-green in color. The second is Gratiola; this has a gushing watery diarrhoea coming out like water from a hydrant; the stools are yellowish green and frothy and there is associated with them a cold feeling in the abdomen. The third is Jatropa.

This has a profuse, gushing, watery diarrhoea; but here there is much wind and flatulence and great prostration. The fourth is Gamboge. This has a stool expelled "all at once", with much relief following. Stools thin and watery. The characteristics of the stool of Croton tiglium are:

1. The yellow, watery stool.
2. The sudden expulsion.
3. The aggravation from drink and food; and to this we may add the quite common accompaniment of nausea, preceded by a little pain in the abdomen.

Rheum. [Rheum]

One symptom always leads to the thought of this drug, and that is sourness of stools and sourness of the whole body, though Rheum is not only remedy for sour stools nor are sour stools the only indication for Rheum; indeed, they may be wanting in sourness and Rheum still be the remedy. For sour stools, besides Rheum, we have notably *Calcarea carbonica*, *Magnesia carbonica* and *Hepar*. *Magnesia carbonica* is said to follow Rheum well, and, besides sourness, it has the frothy, green, frog-pond scum stool, and it is especially suitable to infants when the stools are of the above character and accompanied with discharge flatus and much crying. Debility is also characteristic of the remedy. Characteristic among the symptoms of Rheum, besides the sourness, is a griping colic often followed by tenesmus. In color, the stools are brown and frothy, and usually sour; they are worse from motion and after eating. Chilliness during stool is also characteristic. The continuance of the colic after the stool also suggests the remedy.

Podophyllum. [Podo]

Podophyllum, as we have seen, has an early morning diarrhoea. The stools are watery, yellow, profuse, forcible and occur without pain any time from three o'clock to nine in the morning, and a natural stool is apt to follow later in the day. It occurs, too, immediately after eating resembling *cinchona* and *Colocynth*, and it has still another resemblance to *Colocynth* in its colic, which is relieved by warmth and bending forward. Following the diarrhoea of *Podophyllum* is a sensation of great weakness in the abdomen and rectum, this weakness of the rectum being a great characteristic of the remedy. The rectum prolapses before the faeces are evacuated; here it differs from the prolapses which would call for *Ignatia*, *Carbo vegetabilis* and *Hamamelis*.

Podophyllum has proved useful in the diarrhoea of dentition when cerebral symptoms are present. Sometimes a headache will alternate with the diarrhoea. This also occurs with *Aloes*. The stools of *Podophyllum* are often undigested; and here the remedy touches *China* and *Ferrum*, which are the great remedies for undigested stools. A deposit of mealy sediment further indicates the remedy in diarrhoeas of children.

Podophyllum and Mercurius have some symptoms in common; both affect the liver both have a tongue taking the imprint of the teeth, but the stool of Mercurius is accompanied by straining. The great characteristics of Podophyllum may be thus summed up:

1. Early morning stools.
2. Watery, pasty yellow or undigested stools, forcibly expelled.
3. Painless.
4. Weakness in the rectum following stool.

Podophyllum also resembles Calcareo carbonica and Phosphoric acid in many respects; the rapid debility and exhaustion distinguish it from the acid, and the absence of general Calcareo symptoms from Calcareo. It is especially useful in the obstinate diarrhoeas of unhealthy infants in the 3x dilution.

Mercurius. [Merc]

Straining at stool is the great characteristic of Mercurius, and this is more marked under Mercurius corrosivus than under the solubilis. The former is the great homoeopathic remedy for dysentery. It may be remarked, in passing, that the allopaths have recently discovered this application of Mercurius corrosivus. The stools of Mercury are slimy and bloody, accompanied by a straining and tenesmus which does not seem to let up; so we have what is characteristically described as a never-get-done-feeling. There is accompanying, much hepatic soreness, flabby tongue taking imprint of the teeth, and before the stool there is violent urging and perhaps chilliness. Bayes praises Mercurius in a diarrhoea of yellow or clay-colored stool. A sickly smell from the mouth is characteristic of the remedy, and if the remedy perspiration so characteristic of Mercurius be present the choice is easy. Prolapsus of the rectum may follow the stool.

Calcareo. [Calc]

Calcareo should never be overlooked in any intestinal trouble; as we have seen, it is one of the great remedies for sour stools, and for undigested stools. It is one of our best remedies for chronic diarrhoea, its symptoms produced

by the provers are very few, yet prescribed for its general symptoms it has proved very useful, for it is just in a genuine Calcarea patient that one usually finds diarrhoea. Diarrhoea occurring during dentition in infants with open fontanelles call for Calcarea. Calcarea phosphorica, too, is a very useful remedy in these diarrhoeas, but the diarrhoea of Calcarea phosphorica is distinguished by being a spluttering diarrhoea, forcibly expelled, but watery, greenish, or undigested, and with a great deal of offensive flatus. Calcarea carbonica is more suited to fat children. Calcarea phosphorica to those who are old and wrinkled. Both of these remedies, as well as Silicea and Sulphur, come in most frequently in the diarrhoeas of scrofulous and rachitic children. In the Calcarea carbonica patient there is usually a ravenous appetite, and, as in Phosphoric acid, the stools do not seem to weaken. This is especially true of another of the Calcareas, Calcarea acetica. Calcarea Prescribe for the patient instead of the diarrhoea at all times, but more especially if Calcarea be given.

Phosphorous. [Phos]

Phosphorous is especially a remedy for chronic forms of diarrhoea. It has green mucous stools worse in the morning, often undigested and painless. The stools pass as soon as they enter the rectum, and contain white particles like rice or tallow. Apis has a sensation as if the anus stood open, and the involuntary escape of faeces in Phosphorous reminds also of Aloes. Chronic, painless diarrhoea of undigested food call sometimes for Phosphorus. It is profuse and forcible and aggravated by warm food, and the patient often vomits; in fact, one of the characteristics of Phosphorous is the vomiting of what has been drunk as soon as it becomes warm in the stomach. With the diarrhoea there is a weak, gone feeling in the stomach, and perhaps burning between the shoulders. The frog spawn, or sago, or grain of tallow stool is most characteristic of the remedy.

Argentum nitricum. [Arg-n]

Argentum nitricum is quite similar to Arsenic in many ways. The stools are green, slimy and bloody, like chopped spinach in flakes. Aconite has a green stool like spinach. With the stool there is a discharge of flatus and much spluttering, as in Calcarea Phosphorica. The stools are worse from any candy, sugar, or from drinking. The sudden attacks of cholera infantum in children

who have eaten too much candy will often be removed by *Argentum nitricum*. The children are thin, dried up looking, and it seems as if the child had but one bowel and that extended from the mouth to the anus. Another characteristic of *Argentum nitricum* is its use in diarrhoea brought on by great mental excitement, emotional disturbance, etc.

Gelsemium is one of the most prominent remedies for diarrhoea produced by fright or fear; it appears suddenly and the stools are yellow and papescent.

Opium has diarrhoea from fright and so has *Veratrum album*.

Pulsatilla, too, may be indicated in diarrhoea from fright; the stools are greenish yellow and changeable.

Dulcamara has diarrhoea from changes in the weather or in temperature, as in those employed in packing house who change frequently from hot to cold, or diarrhoea in the mountains where the midday is hot and the nights excessively cool.

There are a number of minor remedies for diarrhoea, but these very minor remedies become of major importance when they are closely indicated.

Diphtheria

Mercurius cyanatus. [Merc-cy]

The mercurial preparations generally have very little, if any, relation to the diphtheritic process, and their efficacy the disease is a matter of doubt. They may be indicated, however, by bilious, glandular or other symptoms.

Mercurius does not produce the sudden and intense prostration of diphtheria. Mercurius vivus and Mercurius solubilis are never indicated in this disease. The iodides of mercury are sometimes of use, the Mercurius biniodide with its left side indications, inflammation, febrile excitement, headache, etc., and the Mercurius protoiodide with the right side indications, yellow tongue, glandular swelling, etc.; but there is a preparation of mercury which is one of the best remedies in diphtheria that we have, and that is Mercurius cyanatus. It seems to get most of its symptoms is from the hydrocyanic acid of its composition. Thus we have, as indications, great and sudden prostration and very high pulse. The weakness is extreme, collapse symptoms showing themselves even at the commencement of the disease. There is an exudation in the throat; at first it is white, but it may turn dark and threaten to become gangrenous. The tongue is brownish and blackish, with foetid breath, nose bleed, loss of appetite, profuse flow of saliva, etc. It is especially a remedy in the malignant type of diphtheria and when the disease invades the nostrils. The great prostration will serve to distinguish it from Kali bichromicum, which has the thick, tenacious exudation, also found under Mercurius cyanatus. Clinical experience with this remedy has proved that preparations below the 6th are less effective than the higher, and not as safe, since it produces a tendency to heart failure. The 30th potency seems to have been a favorite one. Dr. Villiers, of St. Petersburg, treated 200 cases of all sorts of severity without a single death, using the 6th to 30th potencies. Dr. Neushafer treated 85 cases with three deaths, using the 5th to 15th potencies hypodermically. Dr. Sellden, in 1879-82, reported in a district of Sweden 564 cases of diphtheria, of whom 523 died, a mortality of 92.7 percent. None treated with the cyanide of mercury. In 1883-86, 160 cases were reported, of whom 29 died. In 132 of these 160 cases the cyanide of

mercury was used and only one case died. He and his colleagues have treated 1,400 cases with a mortality of 4.9 percent. A strength equal to the 2x was used – London Lancet, April 24, 1888.

Diphtherinum. [Diph]

The Nosode of Diphtheria and the idea of its use did not originate with Boerhing, nor with Roux. Long before Pasture, a German homoeopathist named Lux conceived the isopathic idea and successfully treated cases with it. Cartier, whose long experience in the diphtheria pavilion of the Children's Hospital in Paris advocates Mercurius cyanatus and Diphtherinum as the successful remedies in this disease, the latter also being useful in post-diphtheritic paralyses. The higher potencies are used.

Kali bichromicum. [Kali-bi]

This remedy, which is perhaps more useful in the croupoid form of the disease, has marked symptoms. There is apt to be deep ulceration and a thick, tenacious exudation, often streaked with blood; the membrane is yellow looking and the cough is croupy and accompanied with pain in the chest. There is also swelling of the glands. The indication for Kali bichromicum may be chiefly summarized as follows:

1. The yellow-coated or dry, red tongue.
2. The tough, tenacious exudation.
3. Pain, extending to neck and shoulders.

These, and the fact that it is most useful in the later stage of the disease, when the line of demarcation has formed and the slough has commenced to separate, make the indication for the drug certain.

Kali muriaticum. [Kali-m]

The indication for this remedy rests on a clinical basis, and it is one of the legacies of Schuessler to Homoeopathy. That it is a most excellent remedy and deserving of a high place in the treatment of diphtheria cannot be doubted by anyone who has ever tried it. The only indication we have are

pain on swallowing, and white deposit in throat; but numerous well-marked cases of the disease have been treated with the remedy and symptoms like prostration, thick exudation over the tonsils, and entire soft palate, foetid breath, etc., have entirely disappeared. Perhaps like Kali bichromicum, it will be found to be better adapted to the croupoid form.

Kali chloratum or the chlorate of potash is useful in diphtheria when gangrenous spots appear; ulcers with foul secretions and offensive discharges. It is one of the best remedies to prevent extension to the nasal mucous membrane.

Kali permanganicum. [Kali-p]

This is another of the potashes which has achieved some reputation in diphtheria, where there is ulceration, gangrenous suppuration and foetid odor. It has also been used as a local application, but like all local applications in constitutional disease it has done little, if any, good. The indication for its use are, throat swollen both inside and outside. The throat is oedematous and the membrane is horribly offensive; there is a thin discharge from the nose and a Lachesis difficulty of swallowing and regurgitation. In many respects it resembles Apis, but the extreme foetor will distinguish. Dr. Van Lennep considers it almost a specific.

Apis mellifica. [Apis]

Oedema stands first among the indications for this remedy. Stinging pains, and sore, blistered tongue are also characteristic. The throat has a glossy-red appearance as if varnished. Membrane forms on either tonsil and is grayish, dirty-looking and tough. Swallowing is most difficult owing to the oedema. The throat is swollen externally and there is much prostration, dry, hot skin and restlessness. Suppression of the urine is a complication that will call for Apis.

Lac caninum has achieved some reputation in diphtheria; it has swollen both internally and outside as under Apis; and it has a restlessness something like Arsenic and Rhus, not a nervous fidgetiness as under Apis. Scanty urine in diphtheria is a symptoms found under Apis as well as under Cantharis and Lac caninum.

Lachesis. [Lach]

Dr. J.E. Gilman thinks no remedy is so frequently indicated in diphtheria as Lachesis and it is wellknown that animal poisons in general are suitable to low forms of disease, so Lachesis is a wonderfully good remedy in diphtheria. Great sensitiveness of the throat will always bring it into mind. Further indications are the appearance of the disease first on the left side of the throat, spreading to the right. Extremely painful and difficult swallowing, violent prostration and great foetor, the patient sleeping into an aggravation of all symptoms. The dyspnoea is so marked that the patient must sit up to breathe. Gangrenous tendency and septic condition. There is a purplish throat and much swelling and infiltration externally, here resembling Apis. Very similar symptoms are obtained under two other of the snake poisons, namely, Crot. and Naja. A characteristic symptom of Lachesis is that the throat feels worse from empty swallowing.

Carbolic acid. Low fever, no pain, great accumulation of exudate, foetid odor, prostration, violent fever, headache, thready pulse, nausea and weakness. The septicaemia of the disease is met by this remedy. The secret of antitoxin success in diphtheria may be due to this remedy. Most antitoxin is preserved with phenol or tri-kresol in amounts 3X potencies of these preparations.

Baptisia is a powerful agent to counteract septic poisoning, foetid, feverish breath, dark red fauces, swelling of glands, aching of back, body and limbs as if pounded, face dark, flushed like the intoxication of a poison, tongue dry and red, typhoid conditions.

Rhus. Putrid as in Baptisia, swelling glands, tongue dry or cracked.

Lycopodium. [Lyc]

Lycopodium bears the same relation to the right side of the throat that Lachesis does to the left. There is stoppage of the nose, with inability to breathe through it; the disease begins on the right side, or is worse on that side. Like Lachesis, the patient is worse after the sleep and after swallowing drinks, especially cold ones. Especially is to be remembered the Lycopodium aggravation from 4 to 8 P.M. Fan like motions of the wings of the nose is also an indication. The symptoms of Lycopodium are quite clear, but the remedy is less often indicated than some of the others.

Bromine. [Brom]

Bromine produces a pseudo-membrane, but it has little effect in gangrenous conditions. It is especially a remedy in the laryngeal form, and much rattling of mucus in the larynx is a characteristic indication. There is a suffocating, hoarse whistling cough, having a croupy sound. Bromine is decidedly a remedy for the croupoid form of diphtheria. Hepar and Kali bichromicum are useful remedies in laryngeal form.

Muriatic acid. [Mur-ac]

Perhaps the most characteristic symptom calling for this remedy is the extreme weakness; nose bleed of dark and putrid blood is also a prominent symptom. There is a foetid breath and oedematous uvula, a yellowish-gray deposit on fauces, tonsils, uvula and posterior pharyngeal wall; excoriating thin discharge from nose; pulse intermittent and patient weak; tongue dry, lips dry and cracked. It is a remedy decidedly applicable to low, poisoned states of the blood, such as are found in diphtheritic conditions. Albuminuria is present.

Nitric acid. [Nit-ac]

Excoriating discharges are characteristic of this remedy. In diphtheria, however, there is a peculiar symptom; there is much distress and uneasiness at the stomach and vomiting of all food; withal, there is prostration and a membrane in the nose and throat. Especially is Nitric acid a remedy in nasal diphtheria, with a white deposit in the nose and ulcerative conditions which are sensitive, thus differing from the potashes; there is foetid odor and sticking pains in throat; the pulse is intermittent; swallowing is difficult and painful.

Phytolacca. [Phyt]

Pain in the back and limbs, a general aching all over with great prostration are general characteristics of this remedy, and if we get, in addition to these, highly-inflamed throat, which is much swollen, so sore and sensitive that deglutition is almost impossible, pain shooting to ears, thick-coated tongue, foetid breath, swollen glands, high, rapid and weak pulse and a grayish membrane, we have a picture of diphtheria that Phytolacca will cure. Great

burning in the throat is also an indication, and chilliness as the disease commences.

Drs. Burt and Bayes recommend the tincture and also the use of a gargle. Other observers also consider the remedy as specific, and it probably is with the foregoing indications.

Arsenicum. [Ars]

Last, but not least, we have Arsenicum, and it may save when no remedy will. It is mainly a remedy indicated by its general symptoms alone, such as low fever, prostration, restlessness, thirst, foetid breath, etc., hence it is not a true diphtheria remedy. It is most useful in the later stage of the disease when indicated by these very symptoms, and when, perhaps, in spite of other remedies, the patient has been constantly going down hill, until the very adynamic condition, met so well by Arsenicum, has been reached.

The throat will be much swollen inside and out, the membrane will be dark, and there will be much foetor, and there will be present considerable oedema. It may correspond to the prodromal stage also, with the tired-out feeling, thirst and feverish flush.

Arsenic iodide may prove curative for the septic conditions and hoarseness which sometimes remain after diphtheria.

Dropsy

Apis mellifica. [Apis]

In post scarlatinal dropsy and in acute febrile dropsy Apis is the remedy when the patient is thirstless; this seems to be characteristic. It is especially adapted to cases depending on kidney disease. The skin is pale and waxen, transparent, the urine is scanty and Apis speedily brings about an increase; there may be nettle-rash on the skin. If the dropsy be of cardiac origin there will be swelling of the feet; if hydrothorax, there will be dyspnoea and a feeling as if death were approaching, but no fear thereof as in Arsenicum and Aconite. Another characteristic indication is puffiness under the eyes, another is bruised, sore sensation all over the body. Apis, after serous inflammation where the effusion is not absorbed, is a most useful remedy, hence its use in ascites, hydrothorax, hydrocephalus, etc. Dropsy of the knee, also Iodine. Apis is better given in trituration in these cases.

Arsenicum. [Ars]

This remedy is suitable in all forms of dropsy, particularly in those depending on disorders of the heart and lungs. In dropsy of renal origin it also stands prominent. There is puffiness of the face with oedema about the eyelids, waxy transparent skin, thirst, vomiting, etc. Ulcers forming on the legs. In dropsy oozing of a serum is also an indication. This is found also under Rhus and Lycopodium. Arsenicum is an important diuretic.

Acetic acid. [Acet-ac]

Here we have the waxen, emaciated, alabaster skin and dropsies especially about the lower limbs and abdomen. There is thirst, sour belching, water brash and diarrhoea, a broken down constitution. It stands between Apis and Arsenicum, but it has great thirst, and the prominent gastric symptoms will separate it from Arsenicum. Profuse sweating is a prominent symptom.

Apocynum Cannabinum. [Apoc]

This drug is useful for swelling anywhere of dropsical origin disease, ascites, hydrothorax where there is no organic lesion. It seldom does more than palliate, though in renal dropsy it may do more. The special symptoms calling for it are a gone feeling at the pit of the stomach, cannot tolerate food, great thirst, but drinking causes distress, irregular heart, torpidity and slow pulse. It seems to be a diuretic in small doses, hence this effect can only be palliative and when so used it should be freshly prepared.

Digitalis. [Dig]

Cardiac dropsies; feeble irregular heart, feeling as if it should still with desire to take a deep breath; scanty, dark, albuminous urine, slow pulse, scrotum and penis swollen. Hydropericardium, hydrothorax. Cold sweat. Dropsies of brain. Post scarlatinal dropsy, anasarca with a bluish cyanotic color. In dropsies of the chest Mercurius sulphuratus should be remembered.

Muriatic acid. Dropsy from cirrhotic liver.

Helleborus. [Hell]

This is a very useful remedy in many forms of dropsy. There is a jelly-like diarrhoea, urine dark and scanty. It may be used in general anasarca, ascites, post scarlatinal dropsies, and here it has proved a marvellous remedy. Sudden dropsies, acute dropsies accompanied by great debility. Hydrocephalus.

Lachesis. [Lach]

Dropsy, urine dark and albuminous, dark skin or bluish white. Hydrothorax with suffocative fits after scarlet fever may indicate the remedy.

Terebinth. Dropsy from congestion of the kidney, dull aching in renal region and dark, smoky urine. Colchicum. Dropsy with dark urine, especially as a complication of rheumatism may indicate this remedy.

Lycopodium. Dropsy from liver disease; lower half of body and abdomen distended. Ulcers form on lower extremities.

Dysentery

Mercurius corrosivus. [Merc-c]

All the preparations of mercury act on the intestines, producing bloody stools with tenesmus, and, of course, all may be indicated in dysentery. Mercurius corrosivus is the one usually thought of in this affection, as its symptoms corresponds to many severe cases. In the first place we have severe and extreme tenesmus; this is the great characteristic of the remedy; it is something more than the never-get-done feeling of Mercurius solubilis, it is an intense, painful tenesmus, and at the same time there is much tenesmus of the bladder, the stools are scanty, of mucous shreds and blood and there is great burning at the anus.

Mercurius solubilis corresponds more to sporadic cases, and is seldom indicated in malignant types, and in mild cases Mercurius dulcis is an excellent remedy where tenesmus and pain are slight.

Capsicum has frequent small stools attended with tenesmus and burning in the rectum, but to have Capsicum well indicated the symptoms of shivering when the patient drinks should be present.

Arsenicum. [Ars]

Arsenicum is a valuable remedy in dysentery. There are scanty stools, burning in the rectum, thirst, and after the stool there is great prostration, but there is not the tympanitic distension of the abdomen found under Lycopodium and Carbo vegetabilis; though the patient is restless and thirsty, water is borne badly. Stools which are undigested, slimy and bloody, indicate Arsenicum. Blackish brown, horribly offensive stools also indicate well the remedy. The tenesmus and burning of the anus and rectum continue after stool. If Arsenicum be well indicated its characteristic thirst and restlessness must be present.

Cantharis. [Canth]

This remedy, which produces such an intense vesical tenesmus, also produces a like condition in the rectum. Its characteristics are bloody and slimy discharges which look like the scrapings of the intestines, which are nothing but the fibrous exudations from the disease. Tenesmus is marked, and always with Cantharis there is a painful urination, and there is present a colic-like pain doubling the patient up, being here similar to Colocynth, which has a number of the same symptoms. Thus both have the above symptom of being doubled up by pain, both have slimy and bloody stools, worse from eating or drinking; but under Colocynth the pains cease after stool and the patient is relieved by bending double. Cantharis has more inflammation, Colocynth more nervous symptoms. Colchicum is also similar, the tenesmus and constriction of anus following stool is more tormenting than the urging during stool; tympany also strongly indicates Colchicum. Kali bichromicum follows Cantharis when the scrapings become jelly-like. The thirst with Cantharis is unquenchable.

Aconite. [Acon]

In the first stages of dysentery Aconite has proved a useful remedy, and it comes in especially well when the days are warm and the nights are cold., the stools are frequent and scanty with tenesmus, the skin is hot and dry and general Aconite symptoms are present. Ferrum phosphoricum comes in cases less acute than Aconite; there is more blood with the stool, but tenesmus contra-indicates the remedy. Mercurius follows both well. Belladonna is especially suitable to the dysentery of children and plethoric young persons. Cowperthwaite recommends the 3X.

Sulphur. [Sulph]

For persistent or chronic cases of dysentery Sulphur is the remedy; the tenesmus continues, in fact there is a sort of tenesmus all the time, the stools are slimy and there is frequent sudden urging to stool. Sometimes this condition is present without the tenesmus. In Nux the tenesmus ceases after stool and the pains are relieved for a short time; it is similar to Sulphur in its frequent urging, the stools are bloody, slimy, scanty and watery, and the patient is worse in the morning. Tearing pains down the thighs as an accompaniment of dysentery would indicate Rhus toxicodendron. Great offensiveness of stools and constriction of the anus would suggest Lachesis.

Baptisia is useful where there is tenesmus but no pain which indicates vital depression, offensive discharges are also present. It is especially useful in dysentery of old people with fevers. Aloes is also a useful remedy in dysentery. The stools are of a jelly-like mucus, and covered with blood and accompanied by griping in the epigastric region, the amount of mucus expelled is large, and, like Sulphur, it is useful in chronic cases. It is also a splendid remedy in purely inflammatory dysentery and follows Aconite well. Ipecac may be useful in cases where large quantities of mucus are expelled. In haemorrhoidal dysentery, which is really a phlebitis of the haemorrhoidal veins, Aloes and Hamamelis are the remedies.

Dysmenorrhoea

Cimicifuga. [Cimic]

The characteristic indication for this remedy in dysmenorrhoea is pain flying across the pelvic region from one side to the other. It is especially useful in rheumatic and neuralgic cases, and in congestive cases it may also be thought of along with Belladonna and Veratrum viride. Headache preceding menses; during menses sharp pains across abdomen, has to double up, labor-like pains, and during menstrual interval debility and perhaps a scanty flow. The resin Macrotin is preferred by many practitioners. The pains of Cimicifuga are not severe and intense nor felt with such acuteness as are those of Chamomilla.

Caulophyllum. [Caul]

The dysmenorrhoea of Caulophyllum is essentially spasmodic in character; the pains are bearing down in character. It produces a continued spasm of the uterus simulating first stage of labor; the flow is mostly normal in quantity. The spasmodic intermittent pains which call for Caulophyllum are in the groins, a useful remedy in these spasmodic cases if given between the periods. to various part of the body.

Magnesia muriatica is also a remedy which may be studied in uterine spasm.

Gelsemium is similar in many respects to Caulophyllum. It is very useful remedy in neuralgic and congestive dysmenorrhoea when there is such bearing down. The pains are spasmodic and labor-like, with passages of large quantities of pale urine. It is one of the best given low in hot water. It will surely relieve the pains at the start.

Belladonna. [Bell]

The congestive forms of dysmenorrhoea would call for Belladonna. There is pain preceding the flow and a sensation of heaviness as if everything would

protrude from the vulva, relieved by sitting up straight. The pains come on suddenly and cease suddenly; the flow is offensive and clotted. The dysmenorrhoea is intensely painful, the vagina is hot and dry and the pains are cutting through the pelvis in a horizontal direction, not around the body, as in Platinum and Sepia. Veratrum viride has also been used with benefit in congestive dysmenorrhoea, in plethoric women, accompanied by strangury and preceded by intense cerebral congestion, also spasmodic dysmenorrhoea at or near the climacteric.

These are conditions in which the old school knows only Opium, yet these remedies are far superior to that drug, often curing permanently while Opium is only palliative.

Viburnum opulus. [Vib]

This remedy produces a sudden pain in the region of the uterus before menstruation and much backache during menses. In neuralgic and spasmodic dysmenorrhoea it has achieved considerable reputation. Dr. Hale considers it specific in this form of painful menstruation. Its chief indications seem to be in the character of the pains, which are spasmodic. Spasmodic dysuria in hysterical subjects also calls for Viburnum. Its keynote, therefore, are bearing down, aching in sacral and pubic region, excruciating, cramp, colicky pains in hypogastrium, much nervousness, and occasional shooting pains in the ovaries. Like Sepia, Viburnum has pains going around the pelvis and also the empty, gone feeling in the stomach; but the bearing down is more violent, culminating in an intense uterine cramp. More indicated by clinical experience than by its pathogenesis.

Xanthoxylum. [Xanth]

This remedy has about only one use in homoeopathic medicine, and that is in dysmenorrhoea and uterine pains. It is useful where the pains are agonizing, burning, extending down thighs along the crural nerves with a feeling as if the limbs were paralyzed, the menstruation is usually profuse and with it agonizing bearing down pains; chiefly left sided are the pains of Xanthoxylum, though it also affects the right ovary. It corresponds closely to the neuralgic form of dysmenorrhoea. Hale says that the neuralgic element must predominate to have the remedy efficacious. Some further symptoms

may be headache over the left eye the day before the menses, and it seems to correspond to women of spare habits and of a delicate, nervous temperament.

Magnesia phosphorica. [Mag-p]

Perhaps no remedy has achieved a greater clinical reputation in dysmenorrhoea than has Magnesia phosphorica. The pains calling for it are neuralgic and crampy preceding the flow, and the great indication for the use of this remedy is the relief from warmth and the aggravation from motion. In neuralgia of the uterus Magnesia phosphorica vies with Cimicifuga. Uterine engorgements with the characteristic crampy pains will indicate the remedy. It has also been used successfully in membranous dysmenorrhoea. We have very few remedies for this affection. Borax is one, but it is often unsuccessful, there seems to be no very special characteristic for it, unless it be the fear of downward motion which might exist in some cases. Hale mentions Viburnum, Guaiacum and Ustilago, besides Borax, for membranous dysmenorrhoea. Their indications are chiefly empirical. Colocynth, a useful remedy in dysmenorrhoea, may be compared with Magnesia phosphorica. The symptoms of Colocynth are severe left-sided ovarian pains, causing patient to double up; pains extend from umbilicus to genitals.

Pulsatilla. [Puls]

Dysmenorrhoea calls for Pulsatilla when the menses are dark in color and delayed; the flow will be fitful and the more severe the pains are, the more chilly the patient will get. The pains grip and double the patient up. It is perhaps more useful when given between the periods, and in congestive dysmenorrhoea, from wetting of the feet, it may be compared with Aconite, but in Aconite the discharge is bright red in stead of dark. Chamomilla and Coccus are two remedies which run along side by side with Pulsatilla in dysmenorrhoea, and all need careful individualization. Chamomilla has also a dark flow, but it has such characteristic mental symptoms of crossness and incivility that it cannot be mistaken. It will relieve many cases (12X). Coccus also has dark flow. It has a pain as if sharp stones were rubbing against each other in the abdomen from accumulation of flatus; the pains are worse at night, awaken the the patient and make her irritable. Menses come

too early, sometimes nausea is an accompaniment. It also is said to be more efficacious given between the periods. The mental condition of Pulsatilla, if present, will always indicate the remedy. Further, if the pains shift about the indications of Pulsatilla are still stronger.

Cocculus. [Cocc]

A most useful remedy in dysmenorrhoea and scanty, irregular menstruation. Uterine cramps. Profuse discharge of clotted blood and severe headache accompanied by nausea; a heaving up and down of the stomach as in seasickness. It suits cases on the borderland between the neuralgic and congestive types of dysmenorrhoea. Uterine cramps with suppressed irregular menstruation and a sero-purulent bloody discharge were favorite indications of Dr. Conrad Wesselhoeft. Gelsemium lx has also proved useful in the spasmodic form. Ignatia has dysmenorrhoea with menstrual colic or bearing-down in the hypogastric region, hysterical labor-like pains relieved by pressure.

Ear Affections

Belladonna. [Bell]

The remedy is acute otitis, with digging, boring, tearing pains which come suddenly and are most violent; the membrana tympani is covered with injected blood vessels. It is the remedy in earache where the symptoms are too violent for Pulsatilla. The pains come and go suddenly. All the symptoms are worse at night and are relieved by warmth.

Aconite. [Acon]

Bayes recommends Aconite 1x in the maddening pains of otitis, claiming it to be far superior to Chamomilla or Pulsatilla. There is dark redness of the parts, stinging, lancinating or throbbing pains and great sensitiveness. It suits earache from sudden change of temperature; it is worse at night and is aggravated by warmth. Its influence is restricted to a brief period immediately following exposure. In this respect Copeland says: "It differs from Ferrum phosphoricum, which has a much longer period of usefulness."

Pulsatilla. [Puls]

A great ear remedy. It exerts a specific curative power in otitis externa; the ear is hot, red and swollen, and there are very severe darting, tearing, pulsating pains in it which are worse at night. It, too, occupies the highest place for acute inflammation of the middle ear. It is indicated also by profuse thick, yellowish green discharge from the ear, deafness and a feeling as if the ears were stopped up, or as if something were being forced out; there are also roaring noises synchronous with the pulse. It suits especially subacute cases. Itching deep in the ear.

Plantago. Earache associated with toothache; also, excellent locally. Pain goes through head from one ear to the other.

Tellurium. A most excellent remedy in otitis media with thin, acrid, offensive discharge, very profuse and long- lasting; canal sensitive to touch.

Hydrastis is a remedy not to be overlooked in catarrhal inflammation of the middle ear with accompanying nasopharyngeal catarrh, tinnitus aurium and thick tenacious discharges.

Kali sulphuricum. Useful in typical Pulsatilla cases with orange yellow discharges.

Ferrum Phosphoricum. [Ferr-p]

This remedy is a most useful one in ear affections, suiting congestive and inflammatory stages of most troubles, more especially in anaemic subjects. It is a reliable remedy in acute earache; it has tinnitus like Pulsatilla, but no special deafness, and like Borax it has sensitiveness to sound. The pain is throbbing or sharp stitching and occurs in paroxysms. The following is Dr. Wanstall's practical resume:

1. A tendency of the inflammatory process to be diffused instead of circumscribed.
2. Dark beefy redness of the parts.
3. A muco-purulent discharge with tendency to haemorrhage.
4. The establishment of the discharge does not relieve the pain.
5. The pain is in paroxysms.

Copeland asserts that for earache after exposure to wet there is no better remedy.

Kali muriaticum is one of the most useful remedies in tubal catarrh and catarrhal conditions of the middle ear, it seems to clear the Eustachian tube, which is closed in these cases, causing deafness, subjective sounds and retracted membrane tympani. It is useful in chronic suppurative conditions reducing the proliferation, checking the granulation and hastening repair. Slowly progressing deafness will often yield to the remedy. It is also a remedy

for obstinate eczemas about the auricle, especially if accompanied with the gastric disturbances of the remedy. “The most valuable single remedy for the deafness following purulent or catarrhal otitis media.” –Moffat.

Magnesia phosphorica has a purely nervous otalgia, worse in cold air and relieved by warmth. Bellows gives it first place in nervous earache.

Kali phosphoricum may also be a remedy in chronic suppurations of the middle ear, with offensive dirty pus, brownish and watery.

Chamomilla. [Cham]

Almost specific in infantile earache; the pains are violent, worse from warmth, the cheeks are red, the patient is restless, fretful and there is great hyperaesthesia and much suffering. Patient worse at night and from slightest cold.

Borax. Child starts up nervously with the pain; muco- purulent otorrhoea.

Dulcamara. Earache returning with every change of weather, worse at night. Relieved by application of dry heat.

Sanguinaria. Climacteric earache.

Capsicum [Caps]

Corresponds to otitis media, with rupture of the membrane tympani, and great soreness of the mastoid portion of the temporal bone. It suits also chronic suppurations of the ear with bursting headache and chilliness; the ears are hot, and the pain to the throat, the drum is perforated and there is a yellow purulent discharge. It is to be differentiated from Hepar in that the area of sensitiveness is greater than with Hepar, and it lacks the nocturnal aggravation of Mercurius. Dr. Weaver, of Philadelphia, states that he has seen cases where every indication would point to mastoid operation relieved by Capsicum, and cautions against using it too low. He uses the 6X dilution. Sub-acute inflammation of the Eustachian tube with great pain and a sense of dryness and heat in the throat indicate Capsicum.

Calcareo carbonica corresponds to chronic ear troubles in scrofulous children. There is itching of the membrana tympani, defective hearing, humming and roaring in the ears, purulent otorrhoeas with perforation of the drum, polypi, etc. Deafness from working in water.

Nitric acid may prove useful in mastoid abscesses and syphilitic ear troubles.

Kali bichromicum. Inflammation of middle ear; ulceration of membrana tympani with tenacious, stringy and purulent discharges; pains sharp stitching in character. Also a valuable remedy in the later stages, when, on account of pharyngeal involvement, the Eustachian tube is hard to inflate.

Aurum has a congestive roaring in ears, sensitiveness to noise, foetid otorrhoea, boring pains in mastoid, caries and perforation of drum.

Baryta carbonica is to be thought of in deafness associated with swelling of the tonsils. Also in noises in the ears from arterio-sclerotic conditions.

Phosphorus. Deafness to the human voice, common in the aged or where the patient is constantly blowing small quantities of blood from the nose.

Mercurius. [Merc]

Very valuable in suppurative middle ear diseases, with swelling of parotid glands and offensive breath. It suits especially scrofulous and syphilitic ear conditions. It is especially valuable in proliferous middle ear diseases, hardness of hearing due to swollen tonsils. The discharges are thin and acrid, the ears, teeth and face ache, symptoms worse at night, and characteristic is a feeling of stoppage and of internal soreness as if raw, and also roaring in ears.

Mercurius dulcis. Chronic inflammation of the middle ear, with deep toned roaring. The membrana tympani is thickened, retracted and immovable by inflation. It suits especially Eustachian catarrhal deafness.

Graphites has catarrh of Eustachian tube and hardness of hearing, which is better riding in a carriage. Gluey discharge will indicate as well as eczematous manifestations. Carbo vegetabilis. Otorrhoea following exanthematous diseases; ears dry.

Carbo animalis. Cannot tell whence sound comes.

Iodine cured for Dr. Hughes a case of catarrhal deafness.

Silicea. [Sil]

Very valuable in suppurative middle ear troubles, especially in cases complicated with caries or necrosis of the bones and attended with a thin, ichorous and offensive discharge containing little pieces of bone.

Perforations of the membrana tympani heal rapidly under Silicea. A peculiar symptom leading to the remedy is an itching and tingling in the locality of the Eustachian tube. There are also shooting pains through the ear and profuse perspiration, sudden snuffing, cracking sound in the ear like the explosion of a percussion cap. It promotes repair of the drum head. It is most frequently indicated in persistent chronic otorrhoea with oversensitiveness to sounds. Dr. Moffat advises changing to Lapis albus after use of Silicea for too long a time.

Hepar sulphur. [Hep]

Also valuable in suppurative otitis media, and is useful in earache when suppuration impends. There is great soreness and sensitiveness to the slightest touch, acute exacerbations of the trouble with increased discharge, which is thick, creamy and somewhat offensive. Patients requiring Hepar are irritable and sensitive to the slightest draft of air. Lachesis. Roaring and singing in the ears, relieved by putting finger in ear and shaking it, therefore catarrhal.

Crot. Stuffed feeling in ear and a sensation as if wax were trickling out.

Conium. Increased quantity of dark wax.

Hepar suits especially otorrhoeas dating from scarlatina.

Causticum. [Caust]

This remedy is useful in roaring and buzzing in the ears, words and sounds re-echo unpleasantly. It suits a catarrh of the Eustachian tube.

Chenopodium has deafness to low tones, while the higher ones are heard distinctly. Its special field of action is in affections of the auditory nerves.

Sanguinaria has humming and roaring in the ears, and painful sensitiveness to sounds.

Salicylic acid. Meniere's disease and simple deafness with tinnitus. Arnica has proved of benefit in Meniere's disease. Pain in the cartilages of the ears, as if bruised, is another indication.

Bryonia is highly spoken of by Dr. Dudley Wright, of London, in Meniere's disease, as suiting those cases where the vertigo comes on from any sudden motion, as on rising from a seat.

Sulphur [Sulph]

Is useful for a most offensive discharge from the ears and syringing does no good, the ears are red, raw, and the discharge excoriates.

Psorinum is even better than Sulphur in case of offensive discharges from the ears; there is with this remedy a general unhealthy condition of the patient, pustules appear on the face, around the nose, mouth and ears, the blood is impure and the system run down. It is a remedy not to be despised in ear affections, and is especially to be considered in cases of chronic otitis media, probably of psoric origin, in which other remedies and methods of treatment have been tried unsuccessfully.

Epilepsy

Calcareo carbonica. [Calc]

The treatment of epilepsy should be directed to the underlying dyscrasia, as this is at fault in most, if not all, cases. Calcareo carbonica, with its rickety, tuberculous, scrofulous and flabby symptoms, its characteristic deficiency of lime assimilation, as shown in children by the open fontanelles and backward dentition, will frequently be the remedy with which to commence the treatment. The characteristic relaxation on falling asleep and the sweating of the head and neck are fine indications for its use. It has an excellent clinical record. A epileptic suffering continually from the dread of an attack will withdraw himself as much as possible from the outside world, brood over his affliction and become melancholic, and there is no other remedy so well adapted to this condition as Calcareo. Its anxiety, palpitation, apprehensive mood despondency, fretfulness and irritability, its weakness of memory, its loss of consciousness, its vertigo and convulsions are prominent and characteristic indications for its use in epilepsy. If epilepsy be caused by fright, suppression of some long standing eruption, onanism or venereal excess it will probably be one of the remedies to use in the course of the treatment, and here it would follow Sulphur well. The aura may begin in the solar plexus and pass upwards like a wave, or go from the epigastric region down to the uterus and limbs. Like Sulphur it has a sensation as if a mouse were running up the arm previous to the attacks. Causticum, too, is closely allied to Calcareo, and is indicated in epilepsy connected with menstrual irregularities and also in epilepsy occurring at the age of puberty.

Bufo rana. [Bufo]

Epilepsy arising from fright, or self-abuse, or sexual excesses, will often find its remedy in Bufo rana. The aura preceding the attacks starts from the genital organs; even during coitus the patient may be seized with violent convulsions. In another form for which Bufo is suitable the aura starts from the solar plexus. Previous to the attacks, the patient is very irritable, often talks incoherently and is easily angered. It is especially in the sexual form,

that brought on by masturbation, that Bufo is signally useful. It has also proved useful in severe cases in children where the head in the convulsion is drawn backwards.

Ind. has epileptiform convulsions from the irritation of worms, but the patient must be low-spirited and sad – “blue as indigo.” It is the “bluest remedy in the materia medica.” Dr. Colby, of Boston, considers it superior to the bromides. Flushes of heat seem to rise from the solar plexus to the head and there is an undulating sensation in the brain similar to Cimicifuga. Bufo, like Nux vomica, is vehement and irritable. These two remedies and Silicea and Calcarea have the aura starting from the solar plexus. Stannum is also a remedy for epilepsy arising from reflex irritation, as from worms and also from sexual complications.

Cuprum Metallicum. [Cupr]

Cuprum is a very deep-acting remedy, its well-known power of producing convulsions and spasms and its excellent clinical record make it a valuable remedy in epilepsy. We know positively that poisonous doses of Cuprum cause epileptic symptoms, and it is among the most curative remedies for epilepsy in child life. The convulsions start from the brain, though the aura, which is one of long duration, seems to center in the epigastrium. Owing to this long duration of the aura consciousness is not immediately lost, and the patient will often notice the contractions in the fingers and toes before they become unconscious. The face and lips are very blue, the eyeballs are rotated, there is frothing at the mouth and violent contractions of the flexors. The attacks is usually ushered in by a shrill cry and the cases are most violent and continued. It is also a remedy for nocturnal epilepsy when the fits occur at regular intervals, such as the menstrual periods. Epileptiform spasms during dentition or from retrocessed exanthema may indicate Cuprum. Dr. Halbert remarks that Cuprum will stop the frequency of the attacks more satisfactorily than any other remedy, it is his sheet anchor in old and obstinate cases. Butler also claims his best results from this remedy.

Argentum nitricum is also a remedy for epilepsy, the strong indicating features being the dilated pupils four or five days before the attack, and the restlessness and trembling of the hands after the attack. Menstrual and

fright epilepsies often call for this remedy the characteristic being the aura, which lasts a number of hours before the attack. Moral causes may lead to an attack. Patient is low spirited, easily discouraged and frightened.

Oenanthe crocata. [Oena]

Perhaps no remedy in the materia medica more closely pictures epilepsy than Oenanthe. Its use in the disease has been mainly from clinical data, but there is ample proof from studying toxic cases that it is homoeopathic to many cases of epilepsy. The reliable and practical symptoms calling for its use may be summed up as follows: Sudden and complete loss of consciousness; swollen livid face; frothing at the mouth; dilated or irregular pupils; convulsions with locked jaws and cold extremities.

Dr. S. H. Talcott, of the Middletown State Hospital, summed up his experience with the remedy as follows:

1. The fits decrease in number 40 to 50 per cent.
2. The convulsion are less severe than formerly.
3. There is less maniacal excitement before the fits.
4. Less sleeplessness, stupor and apathy after the fits and the debilitating effects of the attacks are more quickly recovered from.
5. The patients treated with Oenanthe are less irritable, less suspicious and less fault finding.
6. The patients are more easily cared for.

The writer can add his testimony to the effect of Oenanthe in controlling attacks of epilepsy. It seems to act better in the 3X or 6X potency than in the tincture. Cases of cure of the disease are becoming more numerous.

Artemisia vulgaris is another remedy which has been successfully used for epilepsy from fright or some mental emotion, where the attacks occur in rapid succession, and also in petit mal, where the patient is unconscious only for a few seconds and then resumes his occupation as if nothing had happened. Artemisia absinthium indicated in seizures preceded by vertigo, a

warm sensation rising from the stomach, and by a slight impairment of speech, and *Solanum Carolinense* are also remedies which in some cases have wrought cures, the latter according to Dr. Halbert, of Chicago, also praises it. Melancholia seems to be an indication and also attacks appearing at menstrual periods.

Verbena hastata is also recommended, but no special indications are to be found.

Kali bromatum. [Kali-br]

This remedy should have no place in the homoeopathic treatment of epilepsy; it is given here because it is the principal drug employed by the allopathic school, and because nearly all cases coming to us for treatment from old school hands are liable to be complicated by a previous treatment with the bromides, notable the Bromide of Potash. It is not a curative remedy, but a palliative one; it strikes at the attack and not the disease. It will often modify the attacks, and used as a prophylactic may avert the seizure, but its prolonged use works inevitable harm. It weakens the mental faculties and hastens imbecility. Camphora is useful to prevent the attacks, shorten the duration and lessen the intensity. It is indicated by all the characteristic of epilepsy and hence is a safer prophylactic than the Bromide of potash. Camphora, *Nux vomica* and *Zincum* are mentioned as antidotes for the abuse of the Bromide of Potash. Bromide acne is often present in cases coming to us from old school hands.

Silicea. [Sil]

Silicea is one of our most valuable remedies in epilepsy. It suits especially scrofulous and rickety subjects. The aura starts from the solar plexus, as in *Bufo* and *Nux vomica*. Certain phases of the moon are said to affect the attacks, which are brought on by an overstrain of the mind or emotions. Nocturnal epilepsy, feeling of coldness before an attacks is also characteristic of the drug, and the fit is followed by warm perspiration. *Cuprum* is also a remedy for nocturnal epilepsy and must be thought of when attacks invariably occur in the night. When *Silicea* is required there is an exalted susceptibility of the upper spinal cord and the medulla and an exhausted condition of the nerves. The attacks occur about the time of the new moon.

It comes in after Calcarea in inveterate chronic cases, and coldness of the left side of the body preceding the attack is very characteristic.

Nux vomica. [Nux-v]

The characterizing feature of epilepsy is loss of consciousness, therefore, Nux vomica is not often a remedy in the idiopathic form. It suits cases arising from an excess of the reflex action caused, for instance, by indigestion. The aura in a case calling for Nux starts in the solar plexus, and among the most characteristic symptoms is a sensation of ants crawling over the face. The middle and higher potencies will be found more useful in the spinal form of epilepsy, and this is the form most suitable to Nux. Plumbum has caused epilepsy, and we may use it for these symptoms: the attack is preceded by a heaviness of the legs and is followed by paralysis; epileptic seizures from sclerosis, or from tumors of the brain, consciousness returning slowly after an attack is another indication and it is more suitable to the chronic forms of the disease. Constipation and abdominal pains further indicate. Secale is recommended for sudden and rapidly recurring convulsions, with rapid sinking of strength and paralysis of the spinal nerves.

Cicuta virosa. [Cic]

The indications for cicuta are sudden rigidity followed by jerks and violent distortions, and these followed by utter prostration. The prostration is characteristic, being equalled only by that of Chininum arsenicosum. There is a tonic spasm renewed by touch simulating Strychnia; but in Cicuta there is loss of consciousness, thus resembling more the epileptiform. There is great oppression of breathing, lockjaw, face dark red, frothing at the mouth and opisthotonos. The reflex excitability under Cicuta is much less than under Strychnia. Another characteristic of Cicuta is fixed staring eyes; others are trembling before and after the spasm and strange feeling in the head preceding the attack. Bayes, however, regards muscular convulsions as a especially prominent symptom for Cuprum.

Sulphur. [Sulph]

Like Calcarea, Sulphur is a constitutional or basic remedy, and it will act well where there is a scrofulous taint. It is useful for the same class of cases as is Calcarea; namely, those brought on by sexual excesses or the suppression of

some eruption. The convulsions are attended with great exhaustion and it is suitable to the chronic form of epilepsy in children who are typical Sulphur patients. There is perhaps a tendency to fall to the left side. Sulphur is also a useful intercurrent remedy in the course of the treatment of an epilepsy. Psorinum may also be needed as an intercurrent.

Hyoscyamus. [Hyos]

In epileptic convulsions Hyoscyamus is a most valuable remedy. There is much twitching and jerking and hunger previous to the attack, there is frothing at the mouth and biting of the tongue. A violent fright will produce an attack that will call for Hyoscyamus. The convulsions seem to have more of a hysterical nature, and there are illusions of sight and hearing.

Stramonium has epilepsy from fright, sudden loss of consciousness and jerking of the head to the right, with rotary motion of the left arm. Stramonium is the opposite of Belladonna, for whereas the Belladonna patient shuns light, fears noises and is sensitive in the highest degree, the Stramonium patient fears darkness and hates to be alone; he acts like a coward and trembles and shakes.

Agaricus 30 cured a case of epilepsy of 22 years' standing for Dr. Winterburn. He was led to its prescription by the unusual symptom of "great flow of ideas and loquacity after the attack."

Belladonna. [Bell]

Belladonna is especially a remedy for acute epilepsies, when the cerebral symptoms are prominent, where the face is flushed and the whole trouble seems to picture cerebral irritation, and more especially if the patient be young. There is an aura as if a mouse were running over an extremity, or of heat rising from the stomach. There are illusions of sight and hearing, and the convulsions are apt to commence in an upper extremity and extend to the mouth, face and eyes. The great irritability of the nervous system, the easily disturbed sleep, the startings, the tremors and twitching and the general Belladonna symptoms will render the choice easy. Atropine, the alkaloid of Belladonna, has also been used successfully in the treatment of epilepsy.

Hydrocyanic acid. Another remedy is Hydrocyanic acid, to which Hughes ascribes specific powers in the disease. In recent cases it perhaps our best remedy. the cases calling for it will be characterized by loss of consciousness, clenched hands, set jaws, frothing at the mouth, inability to swallow, and the attack is followed by great drowsiness and prostration. Children are disinclined to play and take but little interest in anything. It is one of our mainstays in epilepsy and its clinical record ranks it high.

Causticum. [Caust]

Causticum is useful in Petit mal, also when the patient falls while walking in the open air, but soon recovers. It is said to be useful when the attacks occur at new moon. It menstrual epilepsy and that occurring at puberty Causticum is the remedy. Kafka recommends Hepar in nocturnal epilepsy. Causticum is perhaps better suited to recent and light cases. Another preparation of potash, Kali muriaticum, is a most useful remedy in epilepsy; it has an affinity for the nerve centers and it is a slow acting remedy.

Erysipelas

Belladonna. [Bell]

Belladonna is perhaps more frequently indicated in commencing erysipelas than any other remedy and it is often specific. True, Aconite should rather be the remedy, but the Aconite stage is passed when the physician is called, for this remedy corresponds only to the marked febrile symptoms of sthenic cases. The erysipelas corresponding to Belladonna is of the smooth variety; the skin is shining and tense and dark red or bright red, the swelling is rapid and there are sharp, lancinating pains or throbbing in the parts. Accompanying this condition there is throbbing headache, fever perhaps delirium, swollen glands and tenseness of the parts. It may occur on the scalp, face, or, in fact, anywhere, and there is great heat of the parts.

Atropine 3 is recommended by Kafka if Belladonna fails in this condition. Stramonium. Adynamia with brain symptoms.

Rhus tox. [Rhus-t]

This remedy corresponds to the vesicular variety; the skin is dark, covered with vesicles. It is especially adapted to erysipelas attacking the scalp, skin of face, or genital organs. It has shivering followed by high fever; there is intense headache. The cause of the trouble calling for Rhus may be exposure to cold or getting wet. It is also a remedy for the graver forms which show a typhoid tendency and go on to suppuration, the pus being thin, ill conditioned and offensive.

A further indication for Rhus is the aching of the limbs accompanying an attack, as well as the intense itching and burning.

Arnica. Phlegmonous erysipelas, with tenderness and pain on pressure, and lameness. This condition is sometimes produced by lotions of Arnica, when Camphor will be the antidote. Calendula is a valuable topical application in phlegmonous erysipelas.

Apis mellifica. [Apis]

The erysipelas of this remedy is of a rosy pink hue at first, later becoming livid and purple as the oedema which is characteristic of the drug appears. The oedema appears quickly and the parts feel sore and bruised. It is especially indicated where the disease spreads from a hard centre. It stands between Belladonna and Rhus, but it does not control the intense inflammation as well as Belladonna or the tendency to form vesicles as Rhus. Bojanus recommended it in traumatic erysipelas. Umbilical erysipelas in children, stinging pains, urine suppressed and no thirst. There is a tendency for the Apis erysipelas to extend into the tissues, but the remedy requires the presence of oedema to be well indicated. It has even more swelling than Rhus.

Cantharis. Erysipelas with formation of large vesicles; these break and discharge & excoriating fluid Erysipelas beginning on dorsum of the nose and spreading. There are fine stinging, burning pains and thirst. The urinary symptoms of the drug may or may not be present.

Euphorbium. Large yellow vesicles form; the fever is violent. It is excellent in erysipelas of the head and face, with boring and digging pains and these large vesicles.

Lachesis. [Lach]

Erysipelas commencing on the left side and spreading to the right, at first bright red, then dark bluish or purplish. The cellular tissues are especially involved and infiltrated. The patient is drowsy, has a delirium which is perhaps loquacious and the parts affected threaten gangrene.

Stramonium. Useful in the brain complications with violent delirium.

Arsenicum. Useful in sudden attacks, rapid course and profound constitutional symptoms, oedema, restlessness vomiting, diarrhoea. Migrating erysipelas.

Sulphur. Protracted migrating erysipelas. "Boiled lobster appearance." It is very useful remedy to interpolate in many cases. Veratrum viride. A fine

remedy in the first stage of phlegmonous erysipelas for the intense inflammation.

Graphites. [Graph]

Goodno lauds Graphites as the best remedy in erysipelas. It seems to correspond, however, to the repeated and chronic form occurring about the nose and face and is especially useful after Iodine has been applied externally to the detriment of the case, as it always is. Another indication for Graphites is found in the ease with which an attack is brought on; the slightest irritation to the skin brings on an attack. Recurring cases. No local applications are ever necessary in treating erysipelas, and they frequently cause complication and danger.

Eyes Affections

Belladonna. [Bell]

Belladonna is, perhaps, the most frequently indicated remedy in eye troubles. It is suitable to ophthalmias where there is great inflammation, dry, injected eyes, a total absence of lachrymation; in fact, the intensity and violence of its symptoms are its leading indications. In the early stage of acute conjunctivitis, iritis or retinitis, with sudden violent spasms and great intolerance of light and iritis, will call for Belladonna, and here its photophobia will distinguish it from Aconite. It is also useful in affections of the eyes from overuse or from use in poor light. It corresponds to iritis of traumatic origin, retinal congestion and retinitis, recent and acute, with bright sparks before the eyes. It is a remedy, along with Lachesis and Crot., in retinal haemorrhage.

Aconite is to be preferred in the beginning of a conjunctivitis, or in fact any acute inflammation of the eye, when of traumatic origin, as from a foreign body, the eyes feel full of sand, there is photophobia and painful inflammation of the eyes from exposure to cold, or from the action of acrid substances in the eyes, as from wounds or burns. It is also the first remedy in other forms of conjunctivitis.

Glaucoma; here also Opium should be consulted in this affection, as it gives us a very suggestive picture of glaucoma, as does also Cocaine muriate. Spigelia has violent, sharp-cutting eye pains, but it lacks the congestion of Belladonna. It has a sensation that the eyeballs feel too large, which is also found under Paris quadrifolia, which is a valuable remedy in certain forms of asthenopia with inability to fix the eyes on anything steadily; it has, too, the peculiar symptoms of a sensation as if a string were drawing the eye back into the head, as if the optic nerve were too short. It is of more use than any other remedy for the sharp shooting and sticking pains accompanying glaucoma. They are worse at night and on motion Glonoine has protrusion of the eyes and troubles from exposure to bright light, heat, argand burners,

etc., producing a retinal congestion. The elements of Belladonna are: 1. Suddenness and acuteness of symptoms. 2. Great intolerance of light.

Rhus toxicodendron. [Rhus-t]

One of our most important ophthalmic remedies, and oedematous swellings, redness and acrid discharges mark the drug. It corresponds to chemosis and produces a great tendency to the formation of pus. It is of great use in scrofulous ophthalmias and is also specific in orbital cellulitis with great intolerance of light, so much so that the eyes cannot be opened even at night. The ears are hot and scalding and cause pimples on the parts bathed in them. A gush of tears on separating the lids is a trustworthy indication. The secretion is rather scanty and there is much pain in the eyes and often spasmodic closure of the lids. It corresponds to conjunctivitis from getting wet, rheumatic iritis, with pain shooting from eyes into head, worse at night and in damp weather. Rheumatic ptosis calls for Rhus. Causticum, Gelsemium and Kalmia have stiffness of the lids. Rhus is of marked use in suppurative iritis and is often beneficial after cataract extraction to control threatened iritis and formation of pus. Apis has oedema of the conjunctiva, and may be a useful remedy in asthenopia, staphyloma and in strumous ophthalmias. Nux and Sepia have drooping lids and Terebinth and Thuja have a use in iritis.

Mercurius. [Merc]

The various preparations of mercury are of a paramount use in eye affections. Mercurius is of use where the general catarrhal symptoms are prominent. Blepharitis and conjunctivitis from cold or in those who work about fires as in foundry men; the pains are worse at night, the lids are thickened, the eyes discharge a thin muco-pus, making the cheeks sore and pimply; superficial ulcers appear on the cornea with a tendency to spread. It is one of our most important remedies in ophthalmias neonatorum, especially if due to syphilis. No form of iritis has been noticed in workers of mercury, and though the drug has been prescribed with success in syphilitic iritis, another preparation of mercury, Mercurius corrosivus is almost specific. Therefore, do not give Mercurius in iritis; it is an allopathic legacy of no value.

Mercurius has also been found useful in styes, glandular affections and rheumatic troubles of the eyes. Where the glandular swellings are excessive Mercurius biniodide may be chosen; Mercurius protoiodide is especially of use in corneal ulcers. Deady regards this remedy as our best in this affection; the ulcerated surface looks as if it had been chipped out by the finger nail, and there is accompanying a yellow-coated tongue and a tendency to a rapid extension of the ulceration.

Mercurius dulcis also a remedy for eye troubles in scrofulous children.

Mercurius corrosivus. This remedy is marked by violent symptoms, burning, agonizing pains, profuse excoriating lachrymation, which takes the skin off from cheeks, tearing pains in the bones of the orbit, ulcers of cornea with tendency to perforation.

If there is any “best remedy” for iritis it is Mercurius corrosivus. It is almost a specific for simple and syphilitic iritis, accompanied with pains in the eyes, extending over the top of the head. The exudation is rather serous than plastic.

Retinitis albuminurica also finds a remedy in Mercurius corrosivus. Jaborandi is an excellent internal remedy in iritis; it allays inflammation, controls spasms of the muscles and will absorb adhesions.

Cinnabaris has inflammation and pain in the eyes and its indicating symptom is pain going from one canthus around the eyebrow to the other.

Kali bichromicum is a prominent remedy for ulceration of the cornea where there is a tendency to perforate, especially in the circumscribed ulcers with clear cut edges, as if cut out with a punch. It is indicated by indolent inflammation, swollen and agglutinated lids in the morning, little photophobia, the indolence is marked, eyes not very red; in fact, there is with this remedy an absence of inflammatory redness and proportionate absence of photophobia. It is use in catarrhal and strumous ophthalmias with tendency to granulation.

Clematis follows Mercurius corrosivus well in iritis, and Hughes speaks highly of it in the syphilitic variety. Great sensitiveness to cold is one of its leading indications It should therefore be remembered in inflammation of

the iris from cold, with pressing pain, great photophobia, lachrymation and heat in the eyes, with the sensitiveness to cold air. The eyes are so sensitive to the air that the patient covers them. It is closely allied to *Rhus toxicodendron* in its action. Buffum claims *Gelsemium* to be the most valuable remedy for the serous variety of iritis.

Ferrum phosphoricum. [Ferr-p]

The tissue remedies have taken an important place in the therapeutics of eye affections. Two or three of them have proved themselves almost indispensable, thus, *Ferrum phosphoricum* is especially useful in acute catarrhal troubles in their early stages accompanied by the burning sensation, aggravated by motion, and red, congested, inflamed appearance. There is no secretion of mucus or pus. It is especially adapted to conjunctivitis with great relaxation of that membrane, and surpasses *Aconite* in the majority of acute superficial inflammations about the eye.

Kali muriaticum is another tissue remedy that has proved itself useful in eye affections. It corresponds especially to corneal troubles, inflammation and ulceration, and especially in the ulcers of an asthenic type, tedious cases with no special redness of the conjunctiva, lachrymation, pain or photophobia. It is suitable to the non-vascular variety of parenchymatous inflammation of the cornea.

Kali sulphuricum is sometimes most useful in ophthalmias neonatorum, in gonorrheal ophthalmias and in abscess of the cornea, also *Calcarea sulphurica*. *Calcarea fluorica* has a noticeable influence in diminishing opacities of the lens, partial blindness from cataract; it is worthy of extensive experimentation in cataract. Also useful in cysts of the eyelids.

Gelsemium. [Gels]

A most valuable remedy in eye troubles. It has an abundance of paralytic symptoms, diplopia, double vision and ptosis. These symptoms are associated with soreness of the eyeballs, dark red face and general symptoms of the drug. Double vision is very characteristic, and giddiness and pains in the eyeballs are sure indications for the remedy. Intra-ocular inflammations, where serous exudations occur, dull pains, double vision and vertigo will indicate

Gelsemium. In serous iritis, choroiditis where there is a gradual impairment of vision and heavy lids, it is the remedy. It produces also an inability to accommodate quickly. It has been used for detachment of the retina and some forms of asthenopia and in astigmatism with considerable success. Strabismus from weakening of the muscles is also characteristic and therapeutically it has been found useful in strabismus and ptosis following diphtheria Gelsemium is one of the most valuable remedies in glaucoma, often palliating the severe pains and improving the neurotic symptom of the disease. Gelsemium dilates the pupil through its paralyzing effect on the third nerve.

Bryonia. [Bry]

Bryonia may be thought of in rheumatism of the eyes, with violent pains shooting through the eyeball into the back of the head or up towards the vertex; worse by moving the eyes.

In rheumatic iritis it is the first remedy to be thought of, and it is quite as useful in syphilitic; in fact, in any form of iritis; the pains are sharp shooting in character, extending into the head and face, moving or exciting the eye aggravates the pain. A sensation as if the eyes were being forced out of the socket is also found under Bryonia. It comes in after Aconite or Ferrum phosphoricum, which are the remedies for the first stage, especially for the sudden variety with burning and dryness. Terebinth has rheumatic iritis with intense pains in the eyes and head, and the urinary symptoms are perhaps present. Arnica is a useful remedy in rheumatic iritis, but it corresponds especially to the traumatic form; here Hamamelis should be thought of, especially if there be haemorrhage into the iris or anterior chamber.

Bryonia may be found useful in glaucoma. There is an increased tension of the eyeballs, lachrymation and photophobia. The eyeballs are sore; it is no useful when the external coats of the eyes are involved.

Phosphorus has hyperaemia of the choroid and retina, hence is useful in retinitis pigmentosa and albuminurica; the symptom that objects look red leads to its consideration; also amblyopia and asthenopia are benefited by Phosphorus. Cataract; also Silicea, Conium, Natrum muriaticum, Magnesia carbonica and Causticum are used here. It is useful in glaucoma beginning

with recurrent neuralgic attacks; it will diminish the pain and check the degeneration.

Conium. The characteristic of this remedy in scrofulous ophthalmias is the intense photophobia, which is all out of proportion to the degree of inflammation, for little or no redness is present. This is due to an increased irritability of the nerves of the eye. Tears gush out on opening eyes. Dr. Talbot, of Boston, reports success with this remedy in cataract. It has many symptoms similar to acute cataract. Dr. Dudgeon thinks it useful in premature presbyopia, but of little use in adult presbyopia.

Zincum has proved of service in pterygium with smarting stinging at the inner canthus and in opacities of the cornea following long-lasting attacks of inflammation.

Ratanhia has also cured pterygium in both man and animals. In the provings is a sensation of a membrane growing over the eye. It is worthy of a careful trial.

Causticum has a well-established reputation of checking acute cataract. Dr.A.B. Norton found it the most useful remedy.

Pulsatilla. [Puls]

The general symptoms of the drug will guide to Pulsatilla as much as the local. As a remedy for styes it has no equal; it causes them to abort before pus has performed.

Pulsatilla has a special affinity for the lids, inflaming them and increasing the Meibomian secretion agglutinates them. Twitching of the eyelids with dazzling sight. Conjunctivitis from cold or accompanying measles. Catarrhal ophthalmias, especially of the lids, with agglutination in the morning, profuse lachrymation and secretion of mucus worse evenings, especially call for this remedy. The mucus is thick, bland, profuse, yellow or yellowish green and more abundant in the open air. Ophthalmias neonatorum; too exclusive a reliance should not be placed on it here. In its action on the eye it resembles Argentum nitricum; it reinforces the action of this remedy, stirs it up, spurs it on. Pulsatilla is especially serviceable for the mild, passive,

lymphatic temperament and locally profuse, thick, bland discharges and not much pain or photophobia.

Argentum nitricum also has the profuse purulent discharge and swollen lids, swollen from being distended by a collection of pus in the eye. It corresponds well to very old cases of blepharitis with thick crusts, worse from heat of fire; after measles also. Granular conjunctivitis, with profuse mucopurulent discharge. Asthenopia from want of accommodation. Purulent ophthalmias. Aurum metallicum. Vilas states that care should be taken not to give this remedy too low. Opacities and ulcers on the cornea with great congestion. It is more useful in the trachomatous form of conjunctivitis than is Pulsatilla. Glaucoma. Scrofulous ophthalmias; great vascularity is characteristic, profuse lachrymation; sensitive eyes. Syphilitic iritis with soreness of the bones; also Asafoetida, which has burning pains above the eyebrows. It is a wonderful remedy in iritis. There is much retinal congestion, with relief from heat and half sightedness, the upper half of objects being visible. Muriatic acid has one lateral half cut off; also, Lithium carbonicum and Lycopodium. The pains of Asafoetida are relieved by pressure on the eye; they are throbbing and burning.

Lycopodium has ulceration, redness and styes, nocturnal agglutination and lachrymation by day. Blindness of right half of visual field is also a symptom of the remedy.

Staphisagria has styes and nodosities on the lids; they do not suppurate, but become hard, and there is great itching of the margins of the lids.

Sulphur. [Sulph]

This remedy will be found especially useful in conjunctivitis from a foreign body, after Aconite or Ferrum phosphoricum; in scrofulous inflammation of the eyes, with tendency to congestion; the eyes are red and injected and there are splinter-like pains in them, worse in hot weather; it suits old chronic cases. Keratitis sub-acute conjunctivitis, particularly scrofulous cases with acrid discharge, hot tears flow out on opening eyes, also Rhus toxicodendron.

Calcarea carbonica. Our best remedy for scrofulous ophthalmias, corresponding to the worst cases; no remedy excels it in opacities and

ulcerations of the cornea; the general symptoms will indicate the remedy. Discharge bland, cornea opaque and lids thickened. Conjunctivitis form getting wet, here resembling Rhus toxicodendron. The eyes are so sensitive to the light that patient insists on thick covering, and lachrymation is constant. There are phlyctenules and pustules on the cornea and the lids are glued together. Fistula lachrymalis. Its effects are speedy and permanent in the characteristic Calcaria child.

Hepar sulphur has red, thick margins of lids with little points of pus appearing at the roots of the cilia; excessive soreness and sensitiveness of the lids is an indicating symptom. Vilas states that it will cure more cases of keratitis than any other remedy. It is invaluable in the suppurative form. It speedily absorbs hypopyon, and abscesses of the cornea require no other remedy. It has been called "the king of remedies in ulceration of the cornea." Acute symptoms, severe pains, worse by cold touch and bright light, hypopyon. The ulcers of Silicea are sluggish.

oyle prefers Ipecac to Conium in phlyctenular keratitis in children with redness, photophobia and lachrymation.

Euphrasia. [Euphr]

One of our best remedies in eye affections; it has an inflammation of the lids, which appear red and injected, or perhaps ulcerated, with a profuse excoriating discharge, photophobia, cannot bear artificial light. Pustules near the border of the cornea. Reading or writing brings on pain in the eyes. Conjunctivitis, blisters and phlyctenules on the conjunctiva, blurred sight, acrid purulent discharge. Traumatic conjunctivitis. Rheumatic iritis, burning, stinging, shooting pains worse at night. Phlyctenular ophthalmias with excoriating discharge. It is especially useful in acute exacerbations of granular ophthalmia. Euphrasia and Ruta are very old remedies in eye affections.

"Purge with Euphrasy and Rue

The visual nerve, for he had much to see."

— Milton.

Blurring of vision, relieved by winking thus wiping the eye is especially characteristic of Euphrasia. The 12X is a very useful strength.

Kreosote has a blepharitis with a discharge of hot tears.

Arsenicum. Here the great characteristic is burning, as if from fire, burning discharges relieved by warmth, intermittent pains, ulcerations of cornea, running a rapid course with a high degree of inflammation, are greatly benefited by this remedy according to Bayes. It is useful in obstinate cases of ophthalmia of the strumous variety when other remedies fail. Useful in glaucoma with periodical exacerbation of the pain which is intense and burning.

Nitric acid is often indispensable in ophthalmia neonatorum, but its main use is in superficial ulcers of the cornea with splinter-like pains. It is also considered to be one of our best remedies in corneal opacities; also Cannabis sativa must not be forgotten.

Digitalis, according to Copeland, must not be forgotten in blepharitis, and Hahnemann mentions it in Meibomian inflammation.

Sepia. In asthenopic conditions we have a number of remedies and among them is Sepia, which especially suits asthenopia from uterine disease and sluggish, scrofulous, sub-acute cases. There is dryness of the eyes in the evening, the lids may be scaly and there will be drooping of the lids, worse in the morning and evening and in hot weather, relieved by cold bathing. There is blurring of sight and asthenopia from seminal losses, sudden vanishing of sight. It has also been used in trachoma and cataract. It is perhaps, the chief remedy in vernal conjunctivitis; the morning and evening aggravation is its great characteristic.

Natrum muriaticum. A fine remedy in asthenopia, there is weakness of the internal recti, the eyes feel stiff while moving them, letters run together. It is also a valuable remedy in scrofulous ophthalmia with acrid tears and spasmodic closure of lids, in ulcers with inflamed eyes agglutinated in the morning, and in fistula lachrymalis. It suits scrofulous children having eruptions on border of hairy scalp.

Artemesia. Asthenopia due to muscular defects and errors of accommodation. Colored light produces dizziness.

Cina. Asthenopia, on attempting to read, letters become blurred and a cloud over the eye.

Ruta. Is also a most a valuable remedy for affections of the eyes from overwork, where every tissue of the eye is irritable. Eyes burn, feel hot like balls of fire.

Onosmodium is a very useful remedy in eye strain, with dull, heavy, sore, aching eyes. No inflammatory troubles– but patient is troubled with headaches and weakness. Dr. A. B. Norton finds the remedy gives prompt relief to many annoying symptoms.

Santonine. Hyperaemic conditions from continuous fine work, as in seamstresses. Also to be remembered in cataract. Objects look yellow.

Ammoniacum gummi stands between Belladonna and Ruta in asthenopia; the eyes smart and burn, especially when used at night by light.

Agaricus. Asthenopia from prolonged strain with great twitching of the palpebral and ocular muscles. Agaricus 12 has, in the experience of Dr. E. T. Allen, of Chicago, cleared up several cases of cataract.

Asarum. Eyes feel stiff and burn or feel cold, better when in cold air, or bathed in cold water, worse in the sunlight.

Graphites. [Graph]

Phlyctenular ophthalmia. It is one of our best remedies in vesicles on the cornea and ulceration in scrofulous children; there is intense burning, lachrymation; the canthi crack and bleed. Scrofulous ophthalmia with tendency to wild hairs. According to Norton this remedy comes nearer being a specific in blepharitis than any other.

Borax, also, with soreness along lids. Graphites is the great remedy in “gummed up, photophobia eyes.” and it is most useful in blepharitis, especially in eczematous subjects or following measles.

Petroleum is also a remedy in blepharitis when the lids are red, raw and moist.

Hepar sulphur has especially throbbing in and about the eye, formation of pus, hypopyon, styes, cannot bear the eyes to be touched, pimples, great photophobia and relief of pain of by warmth.

Hepar is one of our most important remedies for conjunctivitis, especially in cases that do not yield to Aconite or Belladonna, following these remedies well.

Alumina. Asthenopia from irritated conjunctiva, granular lids, loss of power of the internal rectus; also Conium, Ruta and Natrum muriaticum. Dryness of the eyes also, Crocus, Berberis, Natrum carbonicum and Natrum sulphuricum. Alumina is a remedy for ophthalmia senilis; its well-known power of producing dryness of the mucous membranes is seen here. After Operations on the Eyes.

Aconite. Principal remedy.

Ignatia. Violent pains in temples.

Rhus tox. Pains shooting into head.

Bryonia. Pains in head accompanied by vomiting.

Asarum. Jerking pains with vomiting and diarrhoea.

Crocus. Hammering and jerking in eye.

Thuja. Stinging pains in temples.

Senega. Promotes the absorption of lens debris.

Strontium. Objects appear as if tinged with blood.

Fever

(See also Intermittent and Typhoid Fever.).

Aconite. [Acon]

This remedy typifies a synochal sthenic fever, and corresponds to hyperaemia congestion and chill preceding inflammatory fever. Frequent chilliness is common in fevers calling for Aconite. There is redness of the face, great heat and oftentimes an outward pressing headache. A slight degree of delirium does not contra-indicate Aconite. The mental symptoms are all important; there is anxiety, and restlessness from the violent circulatory storm; there is dry skin, violent thirst, full bounding frequent pulse and sweating relieves. If it is brought on by exposure to dry cold winds or chilling of the body after overheat, especially when warm and sweaty it is well indicated. It suits the young and robust and has no relation to the weak and sickly. The never failing characteristics of mental anguish must be present. The attack of fever often terminates with a critical sweat.

Veratrum viride. This remedy suits cases similar to Aconite, but it has more arterial excitement and no anxiety.

Gelsemium. [Gels]

This remedy suits dull, stupid, apathetic conditions. The patient is dizzy and drowsy, the chill is partial; there is a full flowing pulse with an element of weakness in it. It corresponds especially to remittent types of fever and to fevers brought on by warm, relaxing weather. The fever is accompanied by languor, muscular weakness and a desire for absolute rest and is unaccompanied by thirst.

Ferrum phosphoricum. This remedy stands midway between Aconite and Gelsemium in febrile conditions, and it may be differentiated from its neighbors by the pulse, which, under Aconite, is full and bounding and under Gelsemium soft and flowing, and by the mental symptoms, Aconite

being marked by anxiety and Gelsemium by drowsiness and dullness. Baptisia. Hughes praises this remedy in simple continued fevers, where he believes it is specific. Gastric fever, he claims, will never run into typhoid if treated with this remedy.

Pulsatilla has a thirstless fever, hot head, dry lips and chilliness all over, especially in the evening. Chilliness predominates with the remedy, there being but little heat.

Sulphur. [Sulph]

An excellent fever remedy, it comes in after Aconite when the skin is dry and hot and there is no sweat; the fever seems to burn the patient up, the tongue is dry and red and the patient at first is sleepless and restless, but soon becomes drowsy. There are no blood changes; it is a chronic Aconite or a passive Aconite holding same relation to the veins that Aconite does to the arteries.

Belladonna. [Bell]

This remedy is marked by erethism, violent delirium, headache, throbbing carotids and cerebral symptoms. Eyes red and glistening; the skin is hot and burning; the heat seems to steam out from the body; it may be followed by a profuse sweat which brings no relief.

The characteristics are briefly: General dry heat with chills, little or no thirst, in fact, the patient may have a dread of water, cool extremities and throbbing headache. The fever is worse at night.

The Nux vomica fever is characterized by great heat; the whole body is burning hot, the face is especially red and hot, yet the patient feels chilly when uncovering.

Bryonia. [Bry]

Suits especially a quite form of fever; true, the patient may be restless and toss about, but is always made worse thereby. There is intense headache, dull, stupefying with a sensation as if the head would burst at the temples; sharp pains over the eyes, faintness on rising up, dry mouth and a tongue

coated white in the middle. Cold, chilly sensations predominate in fevers calling for Bryonia, and there is much thirst for large drinks of water at rather infrequent intervals.

The fever of Bryonia is unmarked by the violence, acuteness and general storm of Aconite or the decomposition and great debility of the acids. It is neither synochal nor so markedly asthenic in character, it is between the two and is dependent upon local affections, state of stomach, liver, chest, etc.

Rhus toxicodendron. [Rhus-t]

A form of catarrhal fever, so-called, which is met with frequently calls for Rhus more than for any other remedy. It commences with weakness of the whole body with desire to lie down, soreness or bruised sensations in the limbs, aching of limbs and bones, great pain in back, restlessness, worse while lying still, sickness at the stomach, loss of appetite, repugnance for food, great thirst, dry tongue and mouth. It is useful on that borderland where febrile cases merge into a typhoid condition.

Mercurius. Here the fever is characterized by weariness, prostration and trembling. It is slow, lingering fever, generally a gastric or a bilious, remittent fever. It is characterized by the following combination of symptoms which no other drug has: Profuse salivation, dry throat and great thirst for cold water.

Fissure Anus

Graphites. [Graph]

In eczematous subjects where the anus is extremely sore and the stools are covered with mucus, with no tenesmus or constriction, Graphites is the remedy. There is no special irritability of the parts, but the fissures are usually caused by large faeces. The parts are sore and smart.

Nitric acid. [Nit-ac]

From its affinity to the outlets of the body this remedy becomes an important one in fissure where there is a sensation as if splinters or sticks were in the anus. There is much tenesmus and constriction, and a constant oozing of the foetid matter from the parts, with burning, rawness and smarting.

Ratanhia has much constriction about the anus, which aches and burns for hours after stool, there are cutting and lancinating pains in the rectum, and dryness of the anus with sudden stitches in it. The temper is irritable. It is also a useful remedy for thread worms.

Sanguinaria nitrate has an irritable itching and burning in the rectum.

Paeonia [Paeon]

Has fissures with much oozing. The anus is offensively moist and sore, smarts all the time. Burning and biting, lasting several hours after stool, may also be present; must walk the floor all night.

Silicea. [Sil]

Here the irritable sphincter comes to mind and the slipping back of the partially expelled stool. It also has great pain, coming on half an hour after stool and lasting several hours.

Platina has fissure of the anus, with crawling and itching every evening.

Krameria. Severe pain after each stool with burning and tenesmus lasting a long time.

Gangrene

Arsenicum. [Ars]

Dry gangrene in old people, soreness and burning relieved by warmth, restlessness. It is often indicated in gangrene of the lungs.

Secale is aggravated by warmth, thus differing from Arsenicum.

Arsenicum has a foetid diarrhoea, great weakness, emaciation, and coldness and heat alternately.

Lachesis. Traumatic gangrene. Franklin recommends this remedy highly in gangrene following wounds, saying that it is eminently curative of gangrenous affections.

Crot. has hot, bluish, moist gangrene, the limb being covered with black blisters and much swollen, emitting a foul odor.

Secale [Sec]

Corresponds to senile gangrene with tingling and formication. Dry gangrene of toes; a number of cases of cure of this condition by Secale are on record. The skin is wrinkled and dry, shrivelled and cold, no sensibility, black and free from foetor. Large ecchymoses and blood blisters, which become gangrenous, will indicate the remedy.

Carbo vegetabilis. [Carb-v]

Carbuncles and boils, becoming gangrenous. There is no restlessness, as in Arsenicum, but the parts have a livid purple look, and they are icy cold. It also suits moist gangrenous in cachectic persons whose vitality is weak. The secretions are foul and there is great prostration.

Arnica may be useful in gangrene following contusions.

Gastric Affections

Nux vomica [Nux-v]

Is a remedy influencing both in glandular secretion and muscular tone of the digestive organs. Among causes of dyspepsia are mental overwork, sedentary occupations, high living and dissipation, and these are all keynote symptoms of Nux vomica.

This drug will be thought of when the patient is “cranky” and irascible, when he is drowsy and stupid in the evening, feels miserable in the morning and has a dull frontal headache. This headache is a constant element in Nux disease. With Nux the food and drink taste normal, and the gastric and abdominal disturbances do not commence immediately after eating as under Lycopodium and Nux moschata, but come on half an hour or so after meals, especially the dinner. There is often nausea, empty retching, scanty, sour or bilious vomiting, water brash, sour, bitter, metallic or putrid taste, and there is vertigo. All these symptoms are aggravated in the morning, and there is also an after dinner aggravation. Headache usually attends the gastric disturbances of Nux. In the flatulent and pituitous dyspepsia of drunkards Nux usually precedes Carbo vegetabilis and Sulphur. Kali bichromicum is more often indicated in the dyspepsia of beer drinkers. It is well indicated in dyspepsia when there is a feeling as if digestion had stopped after a meal eaten with relish and the food lies like a load; the distress comes sooner than the with Nux vomica.

The appetite is impaired, the patient does not want even his accustomed stimuli, or there may be an abnormal hunger, and this abnormal hunger usually precedes an attack of dyspepsia, which attack may sometimes be avoided by attention to diet as soon as this symptom of abnormal hunger appears, which it usually does some twenty-four to thirty-six hours previous. This is a symptom of a misused stomach. The eructations of Nux are painful, bitter or sour. The nausea is especially after a meal. The stomach is sensitive to pressure and to tight clothing, and the patient will say: “If I could only vomit I would feel much better.” In the distress after eating we must

compare Nux with Abies nigra, which has a pain coming on immediately after eating, and with Kreosote, which has the symptom that three or four hours after eating the patient vomits. Nux has also gastric irritability with pains radiating in various directions from the epigastrium which are worse in the morning. Bismuth has burning and lancinating pains of a purely nervous character, a pure gastralgia, with spasmodic vomiting. Nux has an abnormal thirst, and there is distension even after a light meal and a very characteristic sensation of a lump or a load in the stomach. This oppresses the brain and soon develops flatulence.

Mercurius has a deathly faintness at the pit of the stomach.

Calcareo carbonica has a tenderness at the pit of the stomach.

Lycopodium has a pain in the pit of the stomach when the hypochondria are pressed and a pain in the hypochondria when the pit of the stomach is pressed; there is fullness even after a light meal, but Lycopodium does not have the intestinal irritability of Nux.

Sepia, Sulphur and Natrum carbonicum have an all gone sensation at the pit of the stomach worse at 11 A.M. The pains of Arsenicum are burning and the dyspepsia of Pulsatilla is especially after rich and fat food. Waterbrash is more characteristic of Nux vomica, while heartburn is more characteristic of Pulsatilla. Atonic dyspepsia with a putrid taste in the mouth in the morning compelling the patient to rinse out the mouth, with a desire for beer and bitters, and an aversion to coffee will strongly indicate Nux vomica, and when Nux fails to act perhaps the best remedy is Carbo vegetabilis. The tongue of Nux is coated, white usually, and this coating is more on the posterior part; the front half of the tongue may be clean.

Dr. Dyce Brown finds that when the gastric symptoms are prominent the lower dilutions act better, but if constipation be present the higher ones are to be preferred. It acts better when given in the evening.

Carbo vegetabilis. [Carb-v]

This is a putrid remedy, and will be found most useful in the putrid variety of dyspepsia. Carbo is putrid and Sulphuric acid is sour. When carbo is indicated the patient will be below par, the digestion will be slow and

imperfect, there will be a weight in the stomach and intestines and a faint, gone sensation in the stomach not relieved by eating, but after a few mouthfuls there is a sense of repletion. There is a burning in the stomach extending to the back and along the spine to the interscapular region. There is great distension of the stomach and bowels, which is temporarily relieved by belching. The flatulence of *Carbo vegetabilis* is more in the stomach, and that of *Lycopodium* more in the intestines. The eructations are rancid, sour or putrid. There is heaviness, fullness and sleepiness after eating, but not so much as in *Nux moschata* and *Lycopodium*. The symptoms are worse from fat, fish, oysters, ice cream, vinegar or cabbage. Coffee disagrees, and milk increases the flatulence. There is violent burning in the stomach, chest and abdomen, with paroxysmal and crampy pains which force the patient to bend double; the stomach feels heavy.

Carbo is a valuable remedy in chronic gastric catarrh and condition based upon degeneration and induration.

Flatulence gives rise to asthmatic breathing and dyspnoea, which is worse by motion and the erect position and from 4 to 6 P.M., just the time of the aggravation of *Lycopodium*.

We may find here the symptom that the patient wants to be fanned. There is frontal headache worse in the morning and in a warm room, crossness, irritability. *Carbo*, being a putrid remedy, is especially useful for the effects of over-eating, high living or from eating tainted meats, where, digestion being slow, the food putrifies before it digests. There is great craving for salt and other things that always make him sick. Remember that *Carbo* has a more upward pressure of gas on the diaphragm, causing distress of breathing, than *China* has, and not so much pressure down on the intestines as *Nux vomica* has, and that it is more applicable to putrid dyspepsias and the chronic dyspepsia of old people. It has more burning and flatulence than *Nux vomica*, though, like *Nux vomica*, it is suitable for the bad effects of debauchery and high living, and haemorrhoids worse after a spree. It comes in after *Nux*. Another distinguishing feature between *Carbo* and *Lycopodium* is, that in *Carbo* the tendency is more to diarrhoea, while in *Lycopodium* it is more to constipation.

China officinalis. [Chin]

China is useful in cases where, like *Carbo vegetabilis*, there is depression of vital power, but here it seems to be especially limited to the loss of animal fluids. Like *Lycopodium* and *Colchicum* it has tympanites, and is still further like the former in the sensation of satiety after a few mouthfuls of food. The distension calling for China is painful and only momentarily relieved by belching. There are sour or bitter eructations and the flatus is offensive; there is slow digestion and the patients faints easily, as in *Nux moschata*, and they are worse after late suppers. There is also a sensation as if the food had lodged in the oesophagus behind the sternum. *Pulsatilla* has this, but in a less degree than China. The boiled-egg sensation of *Abies nigra* is lower down. Many times these symptoms of China are caused by drinking tea to excess. When China is well indicated there will be a yellow diarrhoea, which is worse at night and after meals. China does not have the rancid belching with burning, which will distinguish it from *Carbo vegetabilis*. In cases where the food does not digest, but lies a long time in the stomach, causing eructations and finally is vomited undigested, China is the remedy.

Lycopodium [Lyc]

Is especially suitable for chronic congestion and catarrhal conditions of the stomach in patients with liver and gouty troubles; hypochondriacal patients. A grand characteristic of *Lycopodium* is this: the patient goes to meals with a vigorous appetite, but after eating a small quantity of food he feels so full and bloated that he has to force himself to swallow another mouthful, and he leaves the tables with his hunger only momentarily satisfied. Here it is seen that the distress is immediately upon eating, not a half hour after, as in *Pulsatilla* and *Anacardium*. *Nux moschata* also has distress immediately upon eating. There is intolerance of pressure about the waist after meals, not all the times as in *Lachesis*. Now this sensation of satiety is found under *Arsenicum*, *Carbo vegetabilis*, *China*, *Sepia* and *Sulphur*, but it is especially characteristic of *Lycopodium*, digestion is slow and difficult, and the *Lycopodium* patient is almost unconquerable sleepy after eating. There is a great accumulation of flatus in the stomach and intestines- -rather more in the intestines, especially the colon-and this presses upwards and causes difficulty of breathing just as we found under *Carbo vegetabilis*. We may also have attacks of ravenous hunger under *Lycopodium*, which, if not satisfied, will cause a headache as in *Cactus grandiflorus*. The patient is worse after late dinners, the distension lasting into the night, making him restless and

wakeful. Lycopodium is especially useful in the atonic and acid forms of dyspepsia, for it has also sour taste, sour belching, and vomiting when it does occur is sour, which is not common, however; there is also painful swelling at the pit of the stomach and intolerance of tight clothing; the patient prefers hot drinks. Belching of gas in Lycopodium does not relieve. Lycopodium is, after all, quite similar to Nux vomica, but the immediate distress after eating belongs to Lycopodium. In Nux vomica, from the flatus presses rather downwards. Both have constipation with ineffectual urging to stool. Nux from fitful intestinal action, Lycopodium from contraction of the sphincter ani. Sepia is also similar in some respects to Lycopodium, but Sepia has a sensations of emptiness in the epigastrium while that of Lycopodium is repletion. The urine is high colored, over acid and loaded with lithates or uric acid crystals and it is not so offensive as that of Sepia. Lycopodium has also as an important stomach symptom; desire for sweets, which is similar to Argentum nitricum. Lachesis desires oysters.

Pulsatilla. [Puls]

No remedy in the old school corresponds to Pulsatilla. Dryness of the mouth, putrid taste in the morning on awakening and a sensation as if food had lodged under the sternum are characteristics of this remedy. The tongue is coated with thick, rough, white fur, there is acidity and heart burn, food tastes bitter, sour or putrid, there is waterbrash and eructations tasting of food and absence of thirst only a desire to moisten the mouth. There is often a constant taste of food in the mouth as if it had in the stomach a long time after eating it. A bad taste is a special indication for Pulsatilla. There is craving for lemonade and aversion to fats which aggravate. About one or, more often, two hours after eating there is a feeling of fullness and weight in the epigastrium which is relieved for a short time by eating, being here similar to Anacardium. The characteristic of the flatulence of Pulsatilla is that it moves about and often cause painful sensations about the chest, and which are relieved by eructations or the passage of flatus. Pulsatilla, as remarked by Hahnemann, is especially useful for the dyspepsias arising from fatty foods, pork, pastry or mixed diets, being here like Ipecac, or from chilling the stomach with ice cream or ice water, being here like Arsenic and Carbo vegetabilis. The circulation is disturbed and the patient is always chilly and, strange to say, worse from heat. After meals there is violent palpitation; the action of the heart is apt to be irregular and it is difficult to

convince such patients sometimes that they have not heart disease. Remember its power of acting on mucous membranes and increasing the quantity of mucous formed by them. This mucus in the stomach easily undergoes decomposition and acts as a frequent upon the food; hence nausea, acidity, foul eructations, and the pain arises from the irritating nature of the contents of the stomach rather than from mere bulk and weight which produces the Nux pain.

Nearly always in dyspeptic troubles calling for Pulsatilla there will be headache which are supraorbital and worse in the evening and from warmth. The patient is mentally active and this keeps him awake for hours after retiring; the sleep is dreamy and the patient awakes tired and listless. To distinguish between Nux and Pulsatilla is rather easy; firstly, the mental conditions are not at all similar; the patient in Pulsatilla with digestive troubles is despondent, apprehensive, and lachrymose. Nux is despondent, but at the same time irascible and domineering.

Pulsatilla is worse in the evening. Nux is worse in the morning and after dinner. Pulsatilla has more heartburn and Nux more waterbrash. From other drugs Pulsatilla is easily distinguished. The clean tongue and intense nausea of Ipecac will separate that remedy. Antimonium crudum is especially indicated in those who have overloaded the stomach and have eructations tasting of food, vomiting, and especially a tongue thickly coated white, which should distinguish. It pictures atonic gastric catarrh, vomiting predominates, after pickles, sour things etc. It has nausea of a loathing variety, food is repugnant, depressed vitality is always prominent.

Anacardium. [Anac]

With this remedy there is a sinking feeling which comes on about two hours after eating, and a dull pain in the stomach extending to the spine, and there are often tasteless or occasional sour eructations. The great characteristic of the remedy is the great relief after eating, the symptoms returning, however, and increasing in intensity until the patient is forced to eat again for relief. Such patients become true “lunch fiends.” There are three other drugs that have prominent relief from eating. They are Petroleum, Chelidonium and Graphites. Petroleum has among its prominent symptoms ravenous hunger and gastralgia relieved by eating, and it is especially called for in long-

lingering gastric troubles with a great deal of nausea. Dyspepsia accompanied with diarrhoea will sometimes indicate Petroleum. Chelidonium is indicated by its prominent liver symptoms. Anacardium has violent gastralgia, especially at night, and a great urging to stool as in Nux vomica, but, unlike Nux vomica, on going to stool the desire passes away; then, too, here we have the characteristic symptom of a plug in the rectum, which Nux does not have. The gastralgia of Anacardium is relieved by eating, that of Argentum nitricum is worse from eating. Mentally Anacardium has a great deal of hypochondriasis, confusion of mind and loss of memory. The patient is hungry most of the time, and although eating relieves it is only a temporary relief, for really after eating he is worse. Another distinguishing feature between Nux and Anacardium, is the paretic state of the rectum in Anacardium, which Nux lacks. Anacardium also has some flatulence, and the symptom that the patient has to pound his back to start the gas is sometimes met with.

Sepia. [Sep]

Sepia is more often found useful in women, but the symptoms agreeing it may, of course, be used in men. It is a remedy which has the vehemence and irascibility of Nux and the tearful despondency of Pulsatilla, and also the aversion to household affairs more marked than in Natrum muriaticum. Then, too, there are hot flashes as in Sulphur, with hot hands and cold feet, but in Sepia the face is apt to have the characteristic yellow saddle across the nose. There is a white-coated tongue and a sour or putrid taste in the mouth. The most characteristic symptom, however, is a feeling of goneness in the pit of the stomach, which is not relieved by eating. This is similar only to Carbo animals, for in Anacardium, Natrum carbonicum, Phosphoricum and Sulphur this gone sensation is always better after meals. There is nausea at the smell or sight of the food, and Colchicum has nausea at the thought of the food; even mention food and he vomits. The abdomen of Sepia is flatulent and the liver is sore and has sharp pains in it; but here again Sepia is different from all others, for it is relieved by lying on the right side. The urine of Sepia may help to decide between it and Lycopodium and Kali carbonicum, in that while it always deposits a lithic acid sediment it adheres tenaciously to the side and bottom of the vessel and is offensive. The Sepia patient is worse in the forenoon and evening, and there is great longing for acids and pickles. It may be useful in dyspepsias from the overuse of tobacco.

Sulphur. [Sulph]

Sulphur is a wonderful remedy in dyspepsia, but its value is seldom appreciated. It has bitter or sour taste and putrid eructations, sour vomiting, congested liver, and like *Nux vomica*, constipation. It is useful in the flatulent dyspepsia of those who drink heavily, and it has a feeling of satiety after eating a small quantity of food, being in the former symptom like *Carbo vegetabilis* and in the latter like *Carbo vegetabilis*, *Lycopodium* and *Sepia*. It is aggravated from starchy food like both *Natrum carbonicum* and *Natrum sulphuricum*. There is a ravenous desire for sweets which make him sick; only one other remedy has this, and that is *Argentum nitricum*, which has a diarrhoea caused by it, while under Sulphur sweets cause a sour stomach and heartburn. The Sulphur patient also craves alcohol, and milk, contrary to custom, increases the acidity of the stomach and causes vomiting; he also has aversion to meat. There is canine hunger; the patient can hardly wait for meals and is forced to get up at night to eat, which is like *Phosphorus*, and when he eats he feels puffed up; or else there is loss of appetite. If we have the general characteristics of Sulphur present, the hot flashes, the hot head and cold feet, the early morning diarrhoea, the “cat nap” like sleep, the aversion to washing etc., the choice will be easy.

” Drinks much, eats little,” is a good Sulphur indication.

Robinia causes excessive acidity, one of our best remedies in hyperchlorhydria. Vomiting sour. Starch digestion is impeded. It has burning in epigastrium. When stomach is empty frontal headache, frequent acid eructations. Colic sometimes sufficient to cause the patient to double up.

Capsicum is very useful in gastric hyperchlorhydria, chronic pyrosis. Dr. Cartier praises this remedy highly in hyperacidity, he prefers the 3 and dilutions.

Phosphorus. [Phos]

Phosphorus corresponds to rumination and regurgitation. Craving for cold food and cold drinks is characteristic of *Phosphorus*, and they relieve momentarily, but are vomited as soon as they become warm in the stomach; spitting up of blood without nausea is also common. The gone, weak feeling in the stomach at 11 A.M., which we find under *Sepia*, *Sulphur* and *Natrum*

carbonicum, is also present under Phosphorus, and here it also extends to the bowels. There are sour eructations, and as a concomitant we have sometimes the characteristic burning of this remedy, between the scapulae. The tongue has projecting papillae, a verified symptom, and is white more along the middle, as in Bryonia. As in Sulphur, the patient hungry at night and lies awake until he gets something to eat. It is a useful remedy in the vomiting of chronic dyspepsia; the patient vomits as soon as the food strikes the stomach. Bismuth also has the symptom that the patient vomits as soon as the food strikes the stomach; with this remedy, too, there is much pain and burning. Phosphorus has a special relation to destructive and disintegration processes, and hence is one of the remedies for cancers, indurations, erosions, etc.; a burning, gnawing, circumscribed pain is characteristic. Rapid loss of flesh and anaemia are also symptoms. The 3d potency has seemed to act well.

Geranium maculatum in tincture is an excellent remedy to control haemorrhage from the stomach.

Natrum carbonicum. [Nat-c]

Natrum carbonicum stands between Nux and Sepia; it has the hypochondriasis of Nux vomica, as well as the morning nausea and empty retching; and it has the aversion to household affairs and the sour eructations and the foetid flatulence of Sepia, weak digestion, acid dyspepsia. It has a weak, hungry feeling in the epigastrium at 11 A.M., the same as Sepia, Phosphorus and Sulphur. The Natrum carbonicum patient is especially low-spirited and hypochondriacal after a meal, and the patient is worse after vegetable and starchy foods. There is distention of the abdomen with hardness and fullness as in all the alkalis. Dyspepsia from eating soda biscuits.

Kali carbonicum. [Kali-c]

Kali carbonicum is indicated where the system is broken down by loss of fluids or protracted illness, as in China or Carbo vegetabilis. Dyspepsia of the aged or weak, anaemic and easily exhausted patients with tired feelings and backache is met by Kali carbonicum. Before eating there is a faint sinking feeling in the epigastrium out of proportion to the feeling of vacuity caused

by hunger, with sour eructations, heartburn and a peculiar weak nervous sensation. The patient is sleepy while eating. After meals there is an undue flatulent distension of the abdomen. Everything which he eats seems to turn into gas, which is the same as under *Argentum nitricum* and *Iodine*. The belching is putrid and is similar to *Carbo vegetabilis*, in that relieves; there may also be intense pains in the spine. All the stomach symptoms of *Kali carbonicum* are aggravated by soup or by coffee. There is a desire for sugar and sweets.

Graphites. [Graph]

This remedy has tympanitic distension of the stomach and bowels, the patient being obliged to loosen the clothing as in *Lycopodium*, *carbo vegetabilis*, *Nux* and *China*. There are burning cramps in the epigastrium and putrid eructations as in *Carbo vegetabilis*. It has aversion to meat, chilliness, mental symptoms and chlorosis similar to *Pulsatilla*. It has gastralgia, which is burning, crampy, colicky pain, and is relieved by eating as in *Anacardium*, *Petroleum* and *Chelidonium*. Sweets nauseate and disgust, hot drinks disagree, and there is a rush of blood to the head after eating. The *Graphites* patient is inclined to obesity and flabbiness, always chilly, and eruptions on the skin characteristic of the drug may be present. There is a disagreeable taste in the morning, as though he had eaten eggs. The aversion to meat is found in all chlorotic remedies, such as *Ferrum* and *China*. The flatus of *Graphites* is rancid or putrid, which will distinguish it from *Lycopodium*.

Graphites is a remedy which should not be neglected in stomach disorders. Dr. Jousset, the celebrated French homoeopathist, recommends the alternation of *Nux* and *Graphites* in most cases of dyspepsia; he gives *Nux* 12 hours before meals and *Graphites* 12 hours after meals; and claims that this is all-sufficient in most cases of dyspepsia; this is continued for a period of eight days and resumed after an interval of rest; but this routine method of prescribing cannot be recommended.

Arsenicum. [Ars]

A grand medicine in gastric disorders, suiting especially "irritative" dyspepsias and acute inflammation. It corresponds to the stomach irritation,

the pains, the sickness, inability to digest food and the want of appetite so often met with in persons of a weakly state. Here, then, will be abdominal pain and diarrhoea. The pains are of a burning character, active and sore, patient prostrated.

Bryonia has pains soon after food; it seems to lie like a stone in the stomach, but the pains are sharp and cutting and extend to shoulders and back; the complexion is yellow, mouth rather dry and a bitter taste is present; constipation and frontal headaches are accompaniments; gastro-hepatic symptoms and the rheumatic diathesis will decide.

The pain of Arsenicum is immediately after taking food, and the irritation is shown throughout the intestinal tract; the tongue is clean, red and looks irritated, pointed. Arsenicum is the remedy for so-called ptomaine poisoning from tainted foods.

Hydrastis causes a decided amount of catarrh of the stomach with mucus, sour risings and loss of appetite; the tongue is clean at sides and tip, with a yellow coating down the center. This is considered by Dr. Dyce Brown as an almost certain indication for the remedy. The liver is involved.

1. Lassitude, malaise, depression of spirits.
2. The special tongue symptom.
3. The gastric uneasiness; a dull epigastric aching.
4. Loss of appetite.
5. The involvement of the liver.
6. Constipation.

These will clearly indicate Hydrastis, and it is a wonderful remedy in gastric complaints.

Arnica. Atony of stomach, painful contractions, fullness after eating.

Argentum nitricum. [Arg-n]

Argentum nitricum must be remembered in stomach affections. (1) Its flatulence; it has lots of it, hence violent belching and great relief therefrom. The patient for a long time may not be able to belch, but when he does succeed in so doing the flatus comes in enormous volume. (2) Pain. It is a gnawing, ulcerative pain referred to the pit of the stomach. From this spot pains radiate in every direction. The least plain food makes the pain worse. Gastralgia, especially in delicate and nervous women; it may be indicated when caused by an emotion, loss of sleep or menstrual trouble. Feeling of a lump in the stomach. Intense spasms of the muscles of the chest. Vomiting of glairy mucus, which can be drawn into strings. Longing for sugar and aggravation from sweets producing diarrhoea, etc., Gastric ulcer, the characteristic gnawing pain circumscribed to a small spot, worse from pressure and eating, with vomiting of mucus, blood, etc., indicate it. The sixth centesimal potency is recommended by Jousset. It certainly acts better in the higher potencies.

Dioscorea, besides its influence in colic, may be called for in stomach troubles; it is useful in the pyrosis of pregnant women.

Ignatia corresponds to sour stomach, nausea and vomiting. Hunger and vomiting may exist at the same time. It is the remedy in the irritable stomachs of hysteria. It is the principal remedy in gastralgia coming on at night or after eating, worse from motion or pressure, excessive flatulence, especially in hysterical subjects. In fact, hysterical symptoms distinguish Ignatia from Nux vomica.

Iris versicolor. Here there should be liver involvement, bilious headaches, vomiting of bile, jaundice.

Glandular Affections

Belladonna. [Bell]

The remedy in all glandular swellings of an inflammatory character with rapid swelling threatening suppuration. Swollen glands in the axillary region, especially at the climaxis, or swellings of the mammae, which are heavy, red and sensitive. Red shining streaks radiating from the glands with great heat and stitching pains indicate Belladonna. Swelling, suppuration and induration of the inguinal or cervical glands are well met by the remedy when the attack is acute and very painful. The glands, though swollen, are never purple or gangrenous; the inflammation involves the substance of a gland, Apis more the surface.

Iodine. [Iod]

This remedy corresponds to indolent swellings, those that are torpid and sluggish, which are large, hard and usually painless, and especially about the neck, or they may be anywhere. It has been used with some success in the parenchymatous form of goitre with obstructed breathing, but Bayes thinks it will rarely cure alone. Enlarged bronchial and mesenteric glands. Scrofulous or arthritic enlargement of the glands. The various combination of Iodine are prominent and trustworthy remedies in glandular affections. Baryta iodide for tonsillar enlargements. Arsenic iodide when accompanied by anaemic condition, also Ferrum iodide and Calcarea iodide have many times removed glandular enlargements, engorgements and hypertrophies.

Spongia. [Spong]

Goitre hard and large with suffocative attacks; swelling in cervical region with tension and painful to touch.

Graphites. Enlargement of glands of neck and axilla and mesenteric glands, patient debilitated; the swelling is painful and sensitive and is usually

associated with some skin affection. There is great tendency in such patients to take cold.

Silicea. [Sil]

Suppurating glands. Inflammation of the breast. Suppurative inflammations of the sebaceous glands also call for the remedy. Fistulous openings leading down to the glands is a especially useful indication.

Calcarea fluorica. [Calc-f]

Long lasting and indolent glandular enlargements of the cervical lymphatic glands where the hardness is pronounced. Also enlargements of the bronchial and mesenteric glands, worse in damp weather, better from hot fomentations and rubbing, the 6X works well. Solidified indurations.

Cistus. Glandular enlargement, especially of sub- maxillary glands with caries of the jaw. Scrofulous glandular swellings; an impure breath is an indication. The glands become inflamed. indurated and ulcerated.

Lapis albus. [Lap-a]

Enlargement of mesenteric glands and chronic glandular swellings in scrofulous children. The swollen glands have a certain amount of plasticity rather than stony hardness. Goitre, diarrhoea, etc. It tends to break down enlarged glands and bring on speedy suppuration, enlarged indurated cervical glands; goitre with anaemic symptoms and increased appetite has been cured by the remedy.

Bromine. [Brom]

Enlargement of glands scrofulous in nature parotids swollen; it suits light complexioned, blue-eyed children who suffer from enlarged tonsils. Goitre. Hard swelling of external cervical glands. It softens indurations of submaxillary and parotid gland after scarlet fever; the swellings are hard, elastic.

Carbo animalis. [Carb-a]

Indurated buboes, indurated axillary glands; they are hard as a stone in the inguinal region and the surrounding tissues even are hard. Induration is the keynote.

Carbo vegetabilis. Induration of mammae, burning pains and tendency to suppuration. Badiaga.

Enlargement of glands with indurations, indurated buboes, also Alumina.

Conium. [Con]

In the 30th potency this remedy has a distinct, positive and marvellous power over certain glandular enlargements; possibly the 200th may do the same, but the 30th I know will do it. It will absorb hard glandular tumors, growths that can be outlined and felt. Enlargements of glands with little or no pain; it is useful for the beginning of scirrhus and especially is it indicated after injuries to glands, where stony hardness is present. Adenoma. Debilitated subjects with marked tendency to induration, extending to cellular tissue, swollen glands after burns, painless or sharp knife-like pains especially of mammary glands, but not confined to any special region.

Sulphur. [Sulph]

The great remedy for scrofulous glandular enlargements; the inguinal, axillary, sub-maxillary and subcutaneous glands are effected and the patient is of the typical Sulphur temperament.

Baryta muriate and iodide have a special power over the absorbents; the muriate is especially for stony hardness.

Calcarea carbonica. [Calc]

Scrofulous enlargements of the lymphatic glands of the neck and axilla, which are firm and hard. Helmuth has seen adenoma disappear after this remedy, and it is especially useful after Sulphur. The remedy has also been used successfully in goitre.

Silicea and Apis are both credited with cures of cystic goitre.

Mercurius. [Merc]

This remedy follows Belladonna well, and it is the first specific in scrofulous subjects where the swelling in the parotid and sub- maxillary glands develops rapidly with great pain. Induration of the glands of the throat and neck. It is more useful in these disorders used in the higher potencies.

Hepar suits the stage of suppuration, buboes and enlarged glands after the abuse of mercury.

The glandular swellings of Mercurius are not especially sensitive and are apt to appear whenever the patient takes cold.

Gleet

Sulphur. [Sulph]

Gleet in catarrhal subjects will scarcely get well without this remedy. It is especially useful in maltreated cases where there is much irritation, soreness and burning of the parts. There is always a general depressed state of the health when this remedy is well indicated. The Nosode Medorrhinum is of importance here.

Sepia. [Sep]

This remedy is useful in intractable cases where the discharge is milky and greenish and especially scanty, perhaps appearing only in the morning. Sepia is highly recommended by Jahr in this affection.

Mercurius has greenish-yellow discharges, worse at night.

Pulsatilla. [Puls]

This remedy suits gleet in phlegmatic and scrofulous constitutions, with a thick yellow or yellowish-green and bland discharge.

Hydrastis. This remedy is required when there is a want of tone or debility of the mucous membrane with persistent discharge and no pain. The discharge is thick and somewhat tenacious.

Natrum muriaticum. [Nat-m]

Chronic gonorrhoea or gleet, brought on by the abuse of nitrate of silver injections; the discharge is clear; this is a common condition and the remedy is most useful. One lasting persisting drop and cutting pain on urination are good symptoms.

Kali iodatum. Franklin recommends this remedy in gleet, advising the 3X potency.

Thuja corresponds especially to lingering cases of prostatic gleet with a thin yellow or greenish discharge.

Nitric acid follows Thuja in these cases, especially where there are darting pains and condylomata.

Nux vomica. Gleet in the characteristic Nux constitution, or where the complaint has been aggravated by excesses in diet and drink.

Goitre

(Embracing Simple Goitre and Exophthalmic Goitre.).

Calcarea carbonica. [Calc]

In simple goitre in those of strumous diathesis this remedy has been used successfully. Cured cases on record are numerous. Dr. Zopfy, of Germany, who has had much experience, claims the remedy will cure most simple cases within a very few weeks. Various strengths are recommended from the 4th to the 30th. Calcarea iodide is also a very useful remedy. Fluoric acid is another remedy useful in simple cases.

Lapis albus. [Lap-a]

This is the silico-fluoride of Calcium and was first recommended by Grauvogl and later emphasized by Hale. It is component part of the waters of valleys where goitre is prevalent. It corresponds to simple goitre of a soft doughy feel, rather than the hard indurated encapsulated varieties. The writer has seen the drug cure several cases of this description in the 6X trituration. It increases markedly the appetite. It suits well persons of anaemic tendency.

Iodine. [Iod]

Is a classical remedy for goitre, simple and the exophthalmic variety; in this we have the exophthalmus, the thyroid enlargement, the tachycardia, and the tremor, all characteristic of Iodine. In the simple, soft variety it is also useful; here it should be used low, but in the indurated varieties better results will be had with the higher potencies.

The external application of Iodine is harmful and of no service whatever. Neither goitre nor Graves' Disease are surgical diseases. The general lymphatic glandular involvement throughout the body is an additional indication for Iodine. A depressed mental condition is also frequently

present. *Fucus vesiculosus* has cured numerous cases of goitre. It is sea kelp and contains iodine.

Spongia tosta. [Spong]

A remedy long used in the treatment of enlarged thyroids. It is well known that *Spongia* contains iodine. In the valleys where goitre abounds the popular remedy is a powder containing powdered egg shell (*Calcareo carbonica*), burnt sponge (*Spongia tosta*) and sugar. Several cases are on record of the cure of goitre with *Spongia*. It is also most suitable to the exophthalmic variety. Cardiac tremor is characteristic, in fact the heart symptoms of *Spongia* are quite similar to those of many cases of Graves' Disease.

Sulphur has been found curative of Exophthalmic goitre.

Mercurius proto-iodide, and *Mercurius bin-iodide* have also been recommended.

Lycopus Virginicus. [Lycps]

Many observers speak highly of this remedy in the exophthalmic variety of goitre. Its chief indications seem to be constriction of chest, weak pulse, which is remittent, tremulous and rapid. Cyanosis. Sometimes the heart's action is tumultuous and forcible.

Ferrum phosphoricum is also well recommended in the Exophthalmic variety.

Belladonna has cured several cases. Jousset esteems it highly for well-marked cases of exophthalmus.

Amyl nitrite has been suggested. It might act well in the higher potencies.

Thyroidine. [Thyr]

Produces anaemia, emaciation, sweating and a persistent frontal headache and muscular weakness. It exercises a regulating influence over nutrition, growth and development. Basedow tachycardia and exophthalmic goitre

with palpitation from the least excitement, easy excitability of the heart and dry skin. The higher potencies are more efficient in the exophthalmic variety and much safer than the taking of the crude thyroid which has a large element of danger. It reinforces the action of Lycopus, and is complemented by Fucus vesiculosus.

Natrum muriaticum. [Nat-m]

Exophthalmic goitre in subjects of a cachectic appearance; there is palpitation of the heart and the heart beat seems to shake the entire body. It is likely to be a very useful remedy to finish and fix the cure begun by some other remedy.

Gonorrhoea

Aconite. [Acon]

Corresponds to the acute stage where the urine is hot and burning, scanty and passed with difficulty. In this stage it is very efficacious in allaying the first symptoms of inflammation and discharge such as dryness, crawling sensation in the urethra, meatus red and swollen and the mental anxiety often present in this disease. The discharge has as yet no color. It is also a most useful remedy in chordee. The writer has successfully used Aconitine in the inflammatory stages of urethritis, but cannot recommend it as being superior to Aconite.

Gelsemium is another remedy to be used in the beginning or the inflammatory stage of gonorrhoea. It is almost the opposite of Aconite. With this remedy there is great urethral soreness burning along the urethra and slight discharge. It is also a useful remedy in epididymitis and gonorrhoeal rheumatism.

Atropine 6X has been recommended as one of the best remedies for the acute symptoms of gonorrhoeal urethritis.

An extensive experience has convinced the writer that the homoeopathic remedy in the initial stage of gonorrhoea is far more potent as a modifying and curative measure than a chase after the gonococci with alleged germicidal injections.

Cannabis sativa. [Cann-s]

This is the favorite remedy of the homoeopathic school, though there is much difference of opinion as to its real value. It comes in after Aconite when the disease has localized itself as is shown in the patient discharge, the great burning and tenderness on urinating. The glans penis is dark red and swollen chordee is most likely present and what is still more painful, a spasmodic contraction of the sphincter vesicae on urinating. Berjeau

considered this remedy valueless in gonorrhoea, but later authorities have found it to be a most useful and important remedy when properly prescribed. Formerly it was the custom to prescribe the remedy in the tincture, and it will be found that those who condemn the remedy and become disgusted with the homoeopathic treatment of gonorrhoea are those who do not treat the disease homoeopathically. The dose here has a great deal to do with the homoeopathicity of the treatment, it not being the physiological action of the remedy that we seek, but the homoeopathic action. Therefore, as the remedy in the tincture has produced symptoms similar to urethritis, to get a curative effect it must be given in a much smaller dose. Frost recommends this remedy in the 3 to 6 potencies and many others have verified the correctness of his observation. Given in these doses when properly indicated, it will be found to greatly modify the pain and discharge. It must be borne in mind that cases requiring this remedy have less profuse discharge than those requiring *Argentum nitricum*.

Petroselinum. Useful in cases where there is a sudden desire to urinate and the pain is referable to the root of the penis. There is intense itching in the urethra as if it must be rubbed.

Cannabis Indica is a most useful remedy where the chordee is marked and there are painful erections and priapism.

Pulsatilla. [Puls]

Ripe gonorrhoeas without much pain, but with a thick muco-purulent discharge which is yellow or yellowish green, call for *Pulsatilla*. There is some pain in the loins going from side to side. It is valuable remedy when the discharge becomes suppressed and orchitis results; here it will often establish the flow and reduce the swelling of the testicle.

Argentum nitricum. This remedy has thick yellow purulent discharge, soreness and swelling of the urethra and sexual dreams with emissions. It is also useful for chordee when the urethra seems drawn up into knots worse at night.

Mercurius. [Merc]

Bayes states that for the first stage of an uncomplicated gonorrhoea there is no better simile, no better or more efficient remedy than Mercurius solubilis. It is a most useful remedy for inflammatory symptoms such as chordee, and especially paraphymosis, phymosis and inflamed prepuce. The discharge is greenish. Mercurius cor is similar here; the discharge is green and purulent, worse at night, the meatus is red and there is violent tenesmus of the bladder.

Cantharis. [Canth]

Intense sexual excitement marks this remedy; an intense irritation with persistent erections which prevent urination; the pains are burning and excoriating, the discharge is purulent and especially bloody. It is our best remedy when the disease has been sent to the bladder by injections. Violent and persistent tenesmus is a keynote.

Capsicum. Gonorrhoea in fat persons who are indolent and lax in fibre, with fine stinging pains in the meatus urinarius.

Copaiba. [Cop]

Burning in the neck of the bladder and urethra, great dysuria, constant desire to urinate, and the urine smells of violets. Haematuria. Discharge yellowish, purulent, corrosive and milky. If the trouble be accompanied by nettle rash the remedy is well indicated.

Cubeba. Cutting and constricting after urination; the patient urinates every ten or fifteen minutes. Smarting tenesmus, ropy discharge, inflamed prostate and violet smelling urine are also symptoms of Cubeba.

Thuja. [Thuj]

This is a most valuable remedy in lingering cases with prostatic complications; and in cases of continued or oft repeated attacks of gonorrhoea, or in cases of gonorrhoea suppressed by injections. Here the trouble becomes complicated with orchitis or rheumatism, and there are apt to be fig warts or condylomata showing the sycotic dyscrasia to which Thuja is particularly applicable. There is with this remedy a constant desire to urinate and the urine scalds; there is also a thin greenish discharge.

Digitalis. Burning in the urethra, purulent bright yellow discharge and inflammation of the glans penis.

Natrum sulphuricum is also remedy for sycosis, condylomata, etc.

Sepia. [Sep]

Hughes finds this remedy the best one for gonorrhoea in women after the acute symptoms have subsided, and Raue finds it very frequently indicated.

Tussilago has a brilliant clinical record in gonorrhoea, but there are no characteristic indications.

Agnus castus. Also of use after the acute symptoms have subsided; it is marked, in contra-distinction to Cantharis, by absence of sexual desire and a yellow purulent discharge.

Sulphur. [Sulph]

This remedy will generally have to be used in cases of a scrofulous or psoric taint; here again the patient must be prescribed for, though the remedy has some local symptoms, such as burning and smarting during urination and phymosis which might lead to its use. Kafka recommends it at once, claiming that when used the disease never reaches a high degree of violence.

Haemorrhoids

Aesculus. [Aesc]

This remedy is especially suitable to the form of haemorrhoids arising from portal congestion, abdominal plethora. They may or may not bleed, but there is a feeling in the rectum as of splinters or sticks. This remedy actually produced many liver symptoms and haemorrhoids in the provers. Other indicating symptoms are aching in the lumbar region, protruding purple piles with severe pains in the sacrum and small of the back and fullness in the region of the liver. Dryness, burning and itching are good indications. Hughes prefers Nux vomica and Sulphur in haemorrhoids dependent on congestion of the portal system.

Pulsatilla is one of the best remedies in haemorrhoids after

Aesculus. Passive congestion and dyspeptic troubles are the keynotes; blind haemorrhoids. Haemorrhoids that bleed easily. It acts best in the higher potencies.

Haemorrhoids from chronic constipation may be cured with Aesculus.

Collinsonia. [Coll]

Burt says that no remedy can equal Collinsonia in obstinate cases of haemorrhoids, which bleed almost incessantly, he recommends the tincture. It is of special use in females with inertia of the rectum and a congestive tendency to the pelvic organs. It suits pregnant women who suffer from piles, and pruritus may be a marked symptom. The indicating symptoms are chiefly a sensation of sticks in the rectum, with constipation from inertia of the lower bowel. It is especially applicable to heart pains resulting from a suppression of a habitual haemorrhoidal flow. It is somewhat similar to Nux vomica, but is a far more useful remedy.

Ignatia. Haemorrhoids characterized by sharp, stitching pains, shooting up the rectum.

Hamamelis. [Ham]

Hughes esteems this remedy as one of the best in haemorrhoids, and clinical testimony is decidedly with him. It has bleeding haemorrhoids, and the flow of blood is quite copious, and the great characterizing indication is excessive soreness. Hughes recommends the second dilution, and experience shows that an external application either hot or cold of Hamamelis extract will promptly reduce the inflammation and soreness.

Sulphur has constipation and itching about the anus, worse at night, which may be considered as keynotes for its use.

Aloes. [Aloe]

This is also a most useful haemorrhoidal remedy. It is indicated where the piles protrude like a bunch of grapes, bleeding often and profusely, and are greatly relieved by the application of cold water. There is a very marked burning in the anus the bowels feel as if scraped. There is a tendency to diarrhoea, with the well-known uncertain feeling in the lower bowel. This tendency to diarrhoea will distinguish from Collinsonia, which has the tendency to constipation.

Ratanhia has burning in the anus, and protrusion of varices after a hard stool. The characteristics of this remedy are burning and fissure of the anus, great painfulness and sensitiveness of rectum.

Capsicum. Bleeding piles with burning pain, itching, smarting and stinging in anus during stool are characteristic of Capsicum.

Nux vomica. [Nux-v]

If the haemorrhoids be large and blind, with a burning, stinging and constricted feeling in the rectum and a bruised pain in the small of the back, and especially if excited by sedentary habits or abuse of stimulants, then Nux may be prescribed with confidence. Itching haemorrhoids keeping the sufferer awake at night, relieved by cold water, or bleeding piles with

constant urging to stool, and a feeling as if the bowel would not empty itself are further indications.

Arsenicum. Indicated in bluish piles with burning pain, prostration and debility. Muriatic acid. Great sensitiveness of the anus, cannot make use of the softest toilet paper; the piles are so sore and sensitive that the slightest touch is unbreakable. Haemorrhoids in the aged. Graphites. Haemorrhoids which burn and sting, anus sore, worse sitting. The rectum seems to have lost its contractile power, and the varices protrude.

Lycopodium. [Lyc]

A very useful remedy for piles which do not mature, but remain as hard bluish lumps, and also for bleeding piles containing large quantities of blood. Sepia. Haemorrhoids from retarded portal circulation; bleeding haemorrhoids with fullness in the rectum; oozing of moisture with great soreness.

Sulphur. [Sulph]

This remedy corresponds to ailments producing haemorrhoids and to the troubles resulting from piles which have stopped bleeding, and as a result fullness in the head and uneasiness in the liver; constipation is present; a desire for stool and itching of the anus. Jousset asserts that Nux and Sulphur dominate the therapeutics of haemorrhoids. Sulphuric acid. Piles burn and fill up the rectum. Verbascum thapsus. Dr. S. A. Jones gives the following indications as trustworthy: Inflamed and very painful piles, scanty evacuation of faeces in small, hard bits, like sheep's dung, with pressing; frequent or copious urination. Petroselinum is mentioned by Gilchrist as being of value when intense itching is present.

Haemorrhages

Secale. [Sec]

This remedy corresponds to passive, painless, dark, offensive haemorrhages in thin scrawny women with formication and tingling in the limbs, surface of body cold and desire to be uncovered. It is characterized by slow oozing, dark, thin and persistent and worse from motion. Carbo vegetabilis has continuous passive haemorrhages; the skin is cold and bluish, pulse rapid and weak; the patient wants to be fanned, burning pains across sacrum and lower spine; persistent nosebleed with sunken face. Death seems near and its close proximity indicates Carbo. Arsenicum. Persistent haemorrhages of low types, burning pains and irritability, a very useful remedy in habitual epistaxis, also China. Lachesis. Epistaxis at the menopause.

Trillium. [Tril]

There is no better remedy in active and passive haemorrhages than Trillium. Drs. Hale and Burt believes that it excels Sabina, Secale and Hamamelis. Cartier advises its use in nosebleed. It is especially suitable for bright red or dark and clotted flow in women who flow after every labor. There is a faint feeling at the epigastrium, coldness of the extremities and feeble pulse. Acute haemorrhages, haemorrhages from fibroids or after violent exertions. The tincture on cotton applied to the part is most useful to arrest bleeding from the teeth, or for epistaxis, especially epistaxis in growing children. The characteristic in uterine haemorrhages is a sensation as if the thighs would separate, relieved by a tight bandage around the body. Cinnamomum. Haemorrhages from slight causes, as from a misstep, coming on suddenly, profuse and of a bright red color.

Sabina. [Sabin]

Bright red clotted flow, worse from motion, is characteristic of Sabina, with pains extending from the pubes to the sacrum and down the thighs. It is especially useful in protracted uterine haemorrhages and after abortion or

parturition. These are painful labor-like drawing pains in the abdomen. Erigeron is similar, but associated with irritation of the bladder and rectum, the flow comes in fits and starts, a sudden gush, then a stop; a lumpy dark flow. Some physicians consider Erigeron almost specific in all forms of haemorrhage. Exhausting attacks of haemorrhages at the menopause are often checked by Erigeron. After miscarriage it is also of great use, here the haemorrhages is bright red in color. Crocus corresponds to a passive congestion and suits especially nervous hysterical women. The haemorrhages are of dark, tenacious, black, tar- like blood, worse from any motion, and especially profuse.

Ipecac. [Ip]

One of our best remedies in the haemorrhages of incipient phthisis, and here Bayes recommends the 1 to 3 dilution; the blood is bright red from any part, and is accompanied by nausea. Haematemesis. The surface of body may be cold and covered with cold sweat. Acalypha Indica. According to Dr. Arthur Clifton, of England, no remedy equals Acalypha in haemoptysis; it comes with a gush after a fit of dry coughing; the breathing is hurried, and the blood is bright. Sanguinaria. Metrorrhagia at climaxis, bright red, clotted offensive flow. Vinca minor is also a useful remedy in post climacteric haemorrhages.

Hamamelis. [Ham]

Dr. Dyce Brown considers Hamamelis one of the best remedies for uterine haemorrhages generally, and clinical experience has abundantly verified its use, not only here, but in haemorrhages from any parts of the body, especially from the lungs, where it is of great value. It corresponds best to a passive venous haemorrhage, being here certainly one of our most efficacious remedies. It is useful in epistaxis, with tension and pressure in the glabella. The blood is usually dark. Pulsatilla. Passive epistaxis and epistaxis substituting the menses. Mercurius. Nosebleed; blood coagulates, dark, clotted, and profuse. Arnica. Besides its use in traumatic haemorrhages it is very useful in nosebleed of growing children.

Cinchona. [Chin]

Farrington says one can hardly do without Cinchona in haemorrhages. The blood is dark and clotted from any orifice of the body; the flow is profuse, so profuse as to exsanguinate and cause fainting and ringing in the ears; and a characteristic is that the patient wants to be fanned. It is especially useful in ante-and post-partum haemorrhages. Ferrum metallicum suits anaemic, prostrated patients, but the haemorrhages is bright red mixed with coagula, and gushing. It thus stands between Cinchona and Ipecac. With Ferrum there is much flushing of the face.

Aconite. [Acon]

Acute haemorrhages call for Aconite when there is anxiety and fever, and a profuse bright red flow. Millefolium has the same bright red flow, but no anxiety or fever, and this remedy is most useful in active haemorrhages from the nose, lungs, or bowels of mechanical origin; epistaxis. It is a more active haemorrhage than that requiring Hamamelis. It also corresponds to haemorrhages in typhoid fever with tympanitis. Cactus. Haemorrhages with strong throbbing of the heart. Ledum and Opium. Haemorrhages of drunkards; red, foamy blood. Ivins mentions Bryonia as almost specific in passive epistaxis of young persons.

Bovista. [Bov]

Bovista produces a relaxation of the entire capillary system which, of course, favors haemorrhage. It is, therefore, useful in epistaxis, and in uterine haemorrhage when the uterus is engorged; it flows between the menstrual periods from any little over-exertion. Farrington gives as characteristic that the flow occurs chiefly or only at night or early in the morning. The surface of the body is puffy. Ustilago is another haemorrhagic remedy; the flow is bright red, partly fluid and partly clotted; slight manipulations, such as a digital examination, cause the haemorrhage. The 6th potency is recommended. Thlaspi bursa pastoris has been successfully used in uterine haemorrhages. Mitchella. Uterine haemorrhages of bright red blood accompanied by dysuria. Platinum has dark painless haemorrhages; clots hard and dark, mixed with fluid blood, passing away in a thick tarry mass. It may be accompanied by a sensation as if the body were growing larger. Painful sensitiveness and constant pressure in the mons veneris and genital organs.

Hay Fever

Arsenicum. [Ars]

Many symptoms of this remedy corresponds to hay fever; it has a thin watery discharge from the nose which excoriates the upper lip, but still the nose is stuffed up. There is much sneezing from irritation in the nose, but not a particle of relief therefrom; the coryza is worse after midnight or from a change of weather.

Arsenicum iodatum is mentioned by Hale as a prophylactic and the nearest specific. Malaria cachexia, glandular enlargements, burning in the nose and throat, excessive sneezing and fluent coryza with a thin acrid discharge are its indications.

Dr. Blackley highly lauds this remedy in the asthmatic breathing of hay fever, using the 3X or 4X potencies.

Sinapis nigra has been used successfully in hay fever; the membrane of the nose is hot and dry, no discharge, worse afternoon and evening.

Chininum arsenicosum has also been highly praised in hay fever; the 2X is recommended.

Ambrosia artemisiaefolia. [Ambro]

This is the common ragweed and is useful in some cases of hay fever. Millspaugh reports the cure of several cases. The writer has used the remedy as a prophylactic with success in those cases appearing at the time of the blooming of the ragweed and has prescribed it with marked benefit in cases unquestionably due to the ragweed irritation. It would probably be inefficacious in cases arising from the pollen of the golden rod and daisy. There is no special indications, provings have developed the characteristic symptoms of hay fever. Dickie claims results little short of miraculous with this remedy.

Sabadilla. [Sabad]

Of great use in hay fever with watery discharge, profuse coryza and frontal pains. There is spasmodic and continual sneezing with only slight catarrhal discharge. It will often cut short an attack, but it will not always cure permanently as it is not deep action enough. It should be used to this end in the higher potencies.

Aralia racemosa has been recommended but on somewhat insufficient testimony, likewise Benzoic acid.

Kali iodatum. Sneezing, “crying colds”; the sneezing is incessant, the lachrymation is profuse and the coryza is acrid.

Ipecac. Sometimes useful in the sneezing stage, but the more frequently in the asthmatic stage where the chest symptoms will indicate.

Naphthalin. [Naphtin]

Lippincott claims this remedy to be applicable to more cases of hay fever, and that better results are obtained from it than from any other drug, and he claims also prophylactic power from its use in the 3x or 2x triturations. A large number of observers bear out this idea. Dr. Laird, of Utica, N.Y., says: “It almost never fails.” Its indications seem to be excoriating lachrymation and coryza, swelling of eyelids and nose; it is more pronounced in its action on the left side, and especially is it useful in those experiencing asthmatic symptoms. Dr. Perry Dickie obtained brilliant results with this remedy.

Sanguinaria has frequent sneezing and is worse on the right side; it suits periodic coryzas.

Sanguinaria nitrate is also valuable and by some is considered first on the list.

Natrum muriaticum. Hay fever from suppressed intermittents; craving for salt may be an indicating symptom.

Ranunculus bulbosus. [Ran-b]

Among the less frequently used remedies is *Ranunculus*, it has smarting in the eyes, pressure at the root, with tingling and crawling within its cavity, hoarseness and muscular soreness.

Silicea has itching and tingling in the nose and posteriorly at orifice of Eustachian tubes, with violent sneezing and excoriating discharge, also *Rosa Damascena*.

Allium cepa. Itching of the nose and eyes. Nose stuffed up, profuse acrid watery discharges.

Arum triphyllum. Hay fever with terrific pain over root of nose, nose and throat raw with frequent sneezing.

Mercurius protoiodide is very often suitable to the conditions that predispose to hay fever.

Psorinum 30, says Clarke, will cure a large number of cases where there is great sensitiveness to cold. Psoric or neuroarthritic soil indicates the remedy completely.

Pothos foetida and *Cyclamen* have excessive attacks of sneezing.

Chromico-Kali sulphuricum 3X has been used successfully in this disease by a number of our European confreres.

Headache

Belladonna. [Bell]

Belladonna is the first remedy that comes to mind in headache; its symptoms are clear and sharply defined. Throbbing is the great keynote, but violent shooting pains in the head, driving the patient almost wild, are scarcely less characteristic. The patient cannot lie down, must sit up, nor can he bear light, a draft of air, noise or jarring; this last is most characteristic. The location of the ache is mostly in the frontal region or right side, flushed face, dilated pupils accompany. Glonoine is the only remedy having throbbing as characteristic as Belladonna. Glonoine, however, does not have such a lasting effect as Belladonna; it is more relieved by motion, the face is not so deeply flushed, and there is aggravation from bending the head backwards, and it has the explosive bursting characteristic of nitro-glycerine; all of which will serve to distinguish the two remedies; it has the feeling of a tight band across the forehead. Its curative action is rapid.

Cinchona also has throbbing, but here it is due to anaemia. Belladonna has also a symptom common to Nux vomica and Bryonia, namely, a feeling as if the head would burst. The headaches of Belladonna are usually worse in the afternoon, the whites of eyes are red, and the cornea is glassy, and moving eyes aggravates. The face is puffed and red.

Nux vomica. [Nux-v]

It is quite safe to assert that Nux vomica is more often indicated in headache than any other remedy; this is presumably due in the main to the cause of headache calling for Nux vomica; thus, we have the headache from the excessive use of alcohol, the morning “big head,” tobacco, coffee, headache from digestive troubles, constipation, and specially auto- “intoxication” and hepatic insufficiency. These are all common causes of the Nux vomica headache. It suits the gouty and Haemorrhoidal, which makes up four-fifths of all migraines. The ache is situated over one or the other eye, usually the left, or else in the occiput. It is apt to being in the morning with giddiness on

first rising, and last all day until night, and is accompanied with sour taste or perhaps nausea and violent retching. The dull, wooden, bursting feeling of the head following a debauch is most characteristic of Nux vomica.

Headaches of high livers call for Nux. The complexion looks muddy and the whites of the eyes are yellow, and the urine is scanty and high colored.

Jousset recommends the 12X or 30X between attacks.

There are some modalities of the Nux vomica headache that should be carefully noted, as this point will sometimes aid greatly in making a selection; for instance: Stooping and coughing aggravate the headache; it is worse in the morning; moving the eyes and motion in general makes the head feel worse. What relieves the Nux vomica headache is not so clear; certain headaches calling for Nux will be better by wrapping the head up warm and by rest, but these conditions are rare ones calling for the drug. In general, nothing relieves the Nux vomica headache; but it will often disappear by rising and being about for a few hours. This is a characteristic point in those headache due to alcoholic excesses. A headache “all over the head” is also characteristic of Nux.

Ptelea trifoliata. Dr. Kopp holds this remedy without a rival in frontal headaches, and it will often cure after other remedies have failed.

Sanguinaria. [Sang]

Genuine sick headache calls for this drug, and the symptoms in brief are these: The pain begins in the morning and in the occiput; it comes up over the head and settles in the right eye. The pain increases in severity until there is vomiting of food and bile, then oftentimes the ache is relieved will be so intense at times that the patient will frantically bore her headache into the pillow for relief. It is especially suitable to women who menstruate too freely.

Belladonna may easily be differentiated by the following points: It has hot head, more throbbing, flushed face and cold feet, and the pain coming up from the occiput is not so marked as under Sanguinaria. The Sanguinaria headache is relieved by lying down, Belladonna by being propped up in bed, and Sanguinaria is more useful in the gastric form of headache. There may

be also profuse micturition with Sanguinaria relieving the headache, as we find under Gelsemium, Ignatia and in a less degree under some other drugs.

Iris versicolor. [Iris]

The Iris headache characteristically commences with a partial blindness, or blurring of vision, being similar here to Gelsemium and Kali bichromicum, and it is especially a remedy for gastric or bilious headaches. This blurring of the sight may be preceded by drowsiness and the head begins to ache as soon as the blurring disappears. It is useful remedy for Sunday headache, not, however, in that form which sometimes occur as a convenient excuse for non-church attendance (which is incurable), but that form which occurs in teachers, scholars, professors, etc., in whom a relief of the strain of the preceding six days produces the headache. The pains are mostly located over the eyes in the supra-orbital ridges, usually in one side at a time, mostly the right. The dental nerves are frequently affected. The pains are throbbing or sharp, and when at their acme vomiting occurs, which is apt to be copious, bitter or sour. Especially characteristic is vomiting of matters so sour that the teeth are set on edge. The headache of Iris is aggravated by violent motion, cold air and coughing; moderate exercise in the open air relieves. In sick headache with continuous nausea it is one of our most useful remedies, and if indicated closely by the above symptoms it will not fail. When headaches are produced by eating sweet things Iris is probably the remedy.

Paullinia is also a useful remedy in sick headaches involving the whole head, with nausea, even vomiting.

Chionanthus. Sick headache, pain in forehead over eyes, eyeballs painful, vomiting of bitter, green-looking matter, pain in liver and cramps in abdomen. It will frequently cure habitual headaches.

Gelsemium. [Gels]

Gelsemium is another remedy which has a headache commencing with blindness, and especially is it a remedy for headaches due to eye strain. Onosmodium is another; here we have dull aching extending down back of neck or over on one side, generally the left; there is a strained stiff sensation in the corresponding eye. The ache under Gelsemium commences in the occiput or nape of the neck, comes up over the head settles in the eye as in

Sanguinaria. There is a feeling as if a band were about the head, the patient is dull and apathetic, and there is great soreness in the eye when moving them. Occipital headaches, which are dull and dragging, often find their remedy in Gelsemium. Cocculus is another remedy for these conditions. Dr. Henser, in the Allgemeine Homoeopatische Zeitung, December, 1887, recommends Gelsemium 30 in nervous headaches, saying that three doses will usually relieve.

Remember the copious urination which relieves the headache, and that the headaches are accompanied with visual troubles, such as double vision, squinting and dim sight, and Gelsemium will be easily recognized. Gelsemium headaches are also relieved by sleep, and dizziness may accompany.

A characteristic of Gelsemium is a sensation of a band around the head just above the ears. It also suits “tobacco headaches.”

Kali bichromicum has a headache commencing with blindness; the pain settles in a small spot, is very intense, then the blindness disappears.

Cocculus. [Cocc]

Another remedy for occipital headache is Cocculus, and it is a most excellent one; the symptoms are these: the ache occurs in the lower part of the occiput and extends to the nape, and it is intense and nearly always associated with vertigo there is constant nausea. Among the causes of headache calling for Cocculus may be mentioned riding in the cars and a carriage. A peculiar symptom of Cocculus is the sensation as if the occiput were opening and shutting. This is also one of the most characteristic symptoms of Cannabis; Another is a tendency to constant headache, it has also pain in left orbit and frontal protuberance. The headache of Cocculus in general are worse from mental effort, and are better indoors and during rest, and there is a constant tendency to stretch the head backwards.

Spigelia. [Spig]

This remedy holds about the same relation to the left side of the head that Sanguinaria does to the right side. The pains are neuralgic in character, settle over the left eye, and they are apt to follow the course of the sun,

beginning in the morning, reaching the acme at noon and subsiding at sunset. There is often a sensation as if the head were open along the vertex. Noises and jarring of the bed, as under Belladonna, aggravate the pain; stooping and change of weather also make the pain worse. The pure neuralgic character of the pain, and its left side preference, should lead to the remedy.

Cimicifuga. [Cimic]

This is another remedy for the neuralgic form of headache, and it has some valuable symptoms. It corresponds to headache of students and those exhausted by fatigue. There is first a sensation as if the top of the head would fly off. There are sharp, lancinating pains in and over the eyes, shooting to the top of the head. The brain seems to move in waves, and there may be the symptoms of a sharp pain extending from the occiput to the frontal region, as if a bolt were driven through the head. Headaches which are reflex or dependent on some uterine irritation are met by this remedy. When there is a feeling as if the patient would go crazy it is especially indicated. Many of the pains begin in the occiput and shoot down the spine; there is a tendency to bend the head forward, which relieves somewhat.

Sepia. Migraine, which has existed for years in women with profuse leucorrhoea is often cured by Sepia. It corresponds to the left eye and the left temple and the pain extends backward.

Silicea. [Sil]

Silicea is a very useful remedy in headache, but one not very often used. When a patient with a headache has her head tied up with a towel or handkerchief it will probably indicate one of two remedies.

Argentum nitricum if the head be tied up tightly; here we have relief from pressure; and Silicea if the head is tied up simply to keep it warm. The headache of Silicea nervous and caused by excessive mental exertion. The face is pale at the commencement of the headache, but gets flushed as the pain becomes intense; body is chilly. It is supra- orbital and worse over the right eye, the pains coming up from the back of the head. Noise, motion and jarring aggravate. Warmth relieves.

Menyanthes is similar in some respects to Silicea, but pressure rather than warmth relieves; and on going upstairs there is a sensation of a heavy weight on the vertex. The headache of Silicea like that of Ignatia and Gelsemium is relieved by copious urination. An additional indication for Silicea is an extreme sensitiveness of the scalp.

Strontium carbonicum. This is most similar to Silicea, but the pains increase gradually to their greatest intensity and then decline.

Argentum nitricum. [Arg-n]

A characteristic of this drug is that the head seems enormously large. There is much boring pain in the left frontal eminence. Thuja has a sensation as if a nail were driven into the frontal eminence. Ignatia and Coffea also have these sharp, nail-like pains. The pains under Argentum nitricum increase to such a degree that the patient seems as if she would lose her senses. Tying the head up tightly relieves the headache of this drug, it being the pressure that relieves.

Epiphegus. Headaches brought on by over-exertion, shopping, excitement, etc. Pain worse on left side pressing on temple. Constant desire to expectorate with a viscid saliva. Pains relieved by rest and lying down.

Melilotus alba. [Meli-a]

A remedy often overlooked in the treatment of congestive forms of headache is Melilotus. With this remedy there is a sensation of bursting, it seems as if the brain would burst through the forehead, the pains are intense and throbbing and almost drive the patient frantic. The eyes are bloodshot and the headache tends to recur every afternoon. Sometimes the headache culminates in nosebleed, which relieves. Congestive headaches, due to sexual irritation, are speedily benefited by the remedy. It seems to produce engorgement of the erectile tissues everywhere. Especially is this noticed in the nose. This drug will often take the place of headache powders and relieve quite as promptly and more safely. There is with this drug, which reminds of Cimicifuga, an undulating sensation in the brain.

Bryonia has a splitting headache; and it is especially suitable to rheumatic cases; it is seldom indicated in sick headache; the bursting sensation is characteristic.

Natrum muriaticum. [Nat-m]

The headache of Natrum muriaticum is as if there were little hammers beatings in the skull, worse from moving the head or eyeballs. It comes on in the morning, is worse about 10 A.M. and is preceded by partial blindness, as we found under Iris and Gelsemium. The little hammer sensation is also found under Psorinum. Natrum muriaticum, as well as Calcarea phosphorica, is an excellent remedy for certain headache in school girls during menses. A malarial basis for a headache will sometimes suggest this remedy.

Calcarea phosphorica. Headache in school children and especially in those who are maturing and anaemic; headache on top of head.

Ignatia suits highly nervous and sensitive temperaments and those whose nervous system has given away to anxiety, grief or mental worry. The headache generally centers around the region of the ear and runs up to the parietal bone or occiput, leaving a stiffness of the nape of the neck, profuse urination relieving. It has also as before stated the clavus hystericus.

Heart Affections

Digitalis. [Dig]

Digitalis is known chiefly for its action on the heart, and it is rare that a patient suffering from an affection of that organ does not get Digitalis in some form. There is no doubt but that it is a much abused drug and when used in strong doses its action is cumulative and dangerous. Its symptoms are, however, clear, and briefly stated, as follows:

The pulse is slow, but primarily strong, there is great weakness of the cardiac tissue, and, secondarily, the pulse becomes weak. Extra exertion increases its rapidity, but diminishes its force, so that the quick pulse becomes irregular and intermittent. This irregular intermittency is a marked symptom.

The heart feels as if the blood stood still. There is weakness and numbness of the left arm, and often blueness of the surface of the body, or cyanosis. The patient fears that the heart will stop beating if he should make any motion. This uneasy feeling about the chest rarely amounts to real pain.

Gelsemium has the opposite symptom to this. The patient is roused out of sleep feeling that the heart will stop beating, and he is impelled to move about to keep it going.

A number of drugs have numbness of the left arm in heart affections, notably Aconite, Kalmia, Rhus and Pulsatilla. These are not “keynote” symptoms, however, as is shown further on.

The Digitalis patient has a doughy look to the skin; there is often a sick feeling at the stomach after eating.

Apis has a symptom that will lead to its use in heart affections, namely: “He does not see how he can get another breath.” In pericarditis with effusion it is one of our best remedies vying here with Cantharis, but the latter has burning and spasms. Cartier recommends the 30th or 200th.

Like Arsenicum and Lachesis, the tendency of Digitalis is downwards, and it must be used cautiously and only when indicated homoeopathically. There are numerous other symptoms that will indicate Digitalis. Disturbed sleep, apprehensiveness, deep sighing, slow respiration,, dry cough, suffocative spells; in fact, such symptoms as may be caused by an irregular distribution of the blood. Digitalis is also indicated in dropsical conditions dependent on heart trouble, swelling of feet and ankles, anasarca, cardiac dropsy associated with slow pulse, urine suppressed or scanty. Apocynum is similar in this relation. The special field of usefulness of Digitalis is inflammation of the heart muscle approaching insidiously and in sudden cases of myo-or endocarditis with the symptoms above outlined. The first noticeable benefit is a steadier heart's action and an increased flow of urine. To use it in strong doses for a long time will render the patient incurable.

Cactus grandiflorus. [Cact]

Perhaps the next most important remedy in heart affections, from the homoeopathist's standpoint, is Cactus. Its well known characteristic symptom, "Sensation as if the heart were grasped with an iron hand," which clutches and relaxes alternately, is ever present to the mind. It should be borne in mind that not all patients express themselves alike. A squeezed sensation may mean the same symptom. It has, however, other symptoms. It is similar to Arnica in chest soreness and constriction; it has pains shooting into the left arm, oedema and a quick, throbbing, tense, hard pulse, which may or may not intermit. Carditis and pericarditis may call for Cactus. It presents a better picture of rheumatic carditis than any other remedy. It seems to lie midway between Aconite and Digitalis. It controls the inflammatory condition and strengthens the heart's contractions, and does not poison the heart like Digitalis or Strophanthus.

There is great irritation of the cardiac nerve and Cactus may be found to be the remedy for angina pectoris. It is a remedy adapted to hypertrophy of the heart in young people. It is also very useful in intense palpitation and fluttering sensations about the heart; it is indicated for such symptoms in young girls about the age of puberty and at menstrual epochs. Difficult breathing, suffocative, fainting, violent palpitation and inability to lie down are symptoms indicating the cardiac asthma or dyspnoea.

Kalmia latifolia. [Kalm]

Kalmia is a remedy for cardiac hypertrophy, especially after rheumatism, and has the symptom so common in heart affections, namely, “numbness of the left arm.” There is with Kalmia much pain and anguish about the heart, some dyspnoea, palpitation, and pressure from the epigastrium towards the heart. The heart is irregular and intermits every third or fourth beat. There are shooting pains through the chest to the scapula.

Kalmia is an excellent remedy for cardiac troubles when they have been caused by the suppression of rheumatism by external applications. The pulse of Kalmia is slow, but not as slow as Digitalis.

Phytolacca has tingling and numbness of the right arm, but the three chief remedies having this symptom in the left arm are Kalmia, Rhus and Aconite. These pains, as Prof. W.B. Hinsdale points out, should not be considered as “keynotes.” Their symptomatic value consists in pointing to a class of drugs rather than to an individual drug. The minutiae of the pains should be studied.

Acute pericarditis depending upon rheumatism will call for Kalmia; the sharp pains taking away the breath will call attention to it. Hering says Kalmia has a most beneficial action in diminishing too rapid pulsation of the heart.

Spigelia. [Spig]

Spigelia is another remedy for the painful affections about the heart. It stands at the head of the list for acute carditis and pericarditis. There are sharp pains shooting from the heart to the back, and radiating from the heart down the arm, over the chest, and down the spine. There is palpitation worse from any movement of the arm or body. There is a purring sensation felt over the cardiac region when placing the hand thereon. The pulse is intermittent, not synchronous with the heart beat, and the slightest motion of the arm or hands makes the patient worse. Heart symptoms accompanying neuralgia call for Spigelia. Irregular and tumultuous action of the heart are well met by Spigelia. At times the heart beat is even audible. We sometimes find this symptom under Arsenicum, which is useful in

hypertrophy of the heart from climbing high places, mountains, etc., but Spigelia comes in earlier in heart troubles than does Arsenicum.

Rheumatic endocarditis will often find its curative remedy in Spigelia, and it has a most beneficial action in angina pectoris. In cardiac inflammation it comes in after Aconite. It corresponds well to chronic affections of the heart, particularly valvular disease and hypertrophy.

Cimicifuga. [Cimic]

This is a remedy often indicated in heart troubles, especially when they supervene upon chorea or rheumatism of the bellies of the muscles. The headache confined to the forehead or as if the top of the head would fly off is present and an indicating feature. Pain under the left nipple and down the left arm may also be present. The pains is apt to come in shocks. Insomnia is persistent.

Aconite. [Acon]

Among the remedies having a marked influence of the heart is Aconite. It has, as has been seen, numbness of the left arm; it also has tingling in the fingers, associated with heart disease. Aconite produces a cardiac congestion, with anxiety, oppression and palpitation, worse when walking; lancinating stitches occur, and also attacks of intense pain. It is the remedy in uncomplicated hypertrophy of the heart. In pericarditis and endocarditis when the inflammation sets in with fever with the intense mental anxiety so characteristic of the drug. The 30th acts marvellously in these conditions.

Glonoine has a fullness in the region of the heart, with some sharp pains, fluttering of the heart with violent beating, as if the chest would burst open. Labored breathing pains radiating in all directions, even into arms. Must have head high and a pulsating headache to well indicate the remedy.

Amyl nitrite has oppressed breathing and constriction about the heart. Both of these latter remedies are useful in angina pectoris.

Veratrum viride has a condition simply of intense arterial excitement and is recommended as a remedy to be used continuously in hypertrophy with dilatation. The force and frequency of the pulse are abnormal, as a rule slow,

sometimes rapid. It is an important remedy in all inflammatory affections of the heart and its membranes, especially those caused by infections.

Rhus toxicodendron. [Rhus-t]

Rheumatic hypertrophy calls for Rhus. It is a palpitation of the heart from over-exertion, with numbness and lameness of the left arm and shoulder. Pericarditis or endocarditis from exposure to rain, getting wet, etc. These symptoms are worse on every change of the weather. Uncomplicated hypertrophy of the heart such as comes in athletes, machinists, etc., calls for Rhus; and among other remedies for this condition may be mentioned Arnica and Bromine.

Pericarditis due to septic condition will call for Rhus, and in heart troubles, as in all others, it follows Bryonia well; and Bryonia may be an early remedy in pericarditis. The rheumatic basis of nearly all the heart symptoms and the general condition of the remedy will decide.

Bryonia. [Bry]

In affections about the membranes of the heart, of course, Bryonia is one of the most prominent remedies. It corresponds to the first or second stage of pericarditis when of rheumatic organ and especially if pleuritic symptoms be present. There are intense fever, frontal or occipital headache, and acute stitching pains which are aggravated by movement, and the friction murmur is always present. It does not usually correspond to pericarditis from Bright's disease or pyaemia.

Asclepias tuberosa is similar to Bryonia, but the symptoms are not so acute, the fever is not intense, the pain is pricking and extends to the left shoulder; there is a dry spasmodic cough and the pain is relieved by bending forward.

A valuable group of symptoms calling for Bryonia is the following: Cramp in region of the heart, aggravated by walking, raising one's self or using the slightest exertion, even raising the arm. Heart beats valiantly and rapidly.

Convallaria. [Conv]

There is quite a large class of remedies affecting the heart which might be termed the newer remedies. Among these is *Convallaria*. It is useful in valvular diseases of the heart with scanty urine, dropsy and great dyspnoea. It has so relieved the oedema in a number of cases that the patient could lie down. Dyspnoea, palpitation and oedema due to mitral disease have been relieved by it. The provings of the remedy show a feeble heart sound, anaemic murmurs over the jugular vein, pain in region of heart and an uneasy fluttering; a sensation when exercising as if the heart stopped beating and then started up again, causing a faint, sick feeling. This uneasiness about the heart should suggest its use in the condition known as cigarette or tobacco heart.

Agaricine should also be thought of in patients addicted to the excessive use of tea, coffee, or tobacco. Twitchings should be present to well indicate the remedy. Dilatation associated with emphysema.

Another of the new remedies is *Adonis vernalis*. It increases arterial tension, regulates the heart beats by lessening the frequency of the pulse and increasing the force of the cardiac contraction. Blackwood thinks anasarca should be a prominent symptom with scanty urine, low in urea and asthma or dyspnoea present. Dr. Gisevius, of Germany, believes that a leading indication for *Adonis* is a previous attack of rheumatism. It may be useful in serious dilatation or even in fatty degeneration. The remedy is well tolerated, increases diuresis and acts with rapidity. Otherwise it is similar to *Digitalis*. Cowperthwaite praises it in feeble heart action, saying that it is far better and safer than *Digitalis*, the continued administration of the latter being exceedingly dangerous, to which the writer heartily agrees.

Lycopus Virginicus is still another heart remedy of this class. It is useful in cardiac irritability with depressed force, after abuse of cardiac depressants or cardiac stimulants, excessive hypertrophy, muscular weakness, etc. Its use has been limited, chiefly confined to the condition known as cardiac asthma, where it works well. The rapid regular pulse, tumultuous and forcible heart action, indicate it in exophthalmic goitre.

Another remedy useful in irritable heart is *Collinsonia*, and like *Digitalis* and *Lycopus* it is secondarily homoeopathic. It suits hypertrophy of the heart

with palpitation and pain. Irritability of the heart due to suppression of haemorrhoidal flow especially indicates Collinsonia.

Strophanthus is one of our recent accessions to the line of cardiac remedies. Dr. George Royal thinks it acts better in the lower dilutions, 1,2 or 3, than in the customary large doses of the tincture, and many observers have verified this observation. It has been found useful in weak, hypertrophied, irritable heart, with tense arteries and a free discharge of urine. It relieves dyspnoea and praecordial distress and promotes diuresis and removes dropsy. It is useful in heart failure of the aged and heart diseases in children. It reduces the pulse and increases the power of the heart. It probably suits better heart troubles dependent on kidney disease, or where coffee, tea, tobacco or alcohol have already poisoned the heart.

Crataegus oxyacantha. This is a new remedy, and useful when the hearts action is feeble and irregular and the pulse small and intermittent; sensation as if the heart would stop. It suits cases of failing compensation with dilatation of the heart and also fatty hearts. It acts well in functional diseases of the heart, palpitation and tachycardia dependent upon anaemia. In threatened heart failure during acute diseases it will frequently work well. Exhausting overwork. Nervous shock and neurasthenia are casual symptoms. Dr. G.H. Wells gives a painful sensation of pressure in the left of the chest below the clavicle as a verified indication. As a palliative in heart affections it is a far safer remedy than Digitalis and can be used for a long period as a tonic to weakened hearts.

Sparteine sulphate has also been used in feeble heart and nervous and hysterical persons, and at the climacteric; but as most of these remedies are used for the physiological effect they, as yet, should find no place in homoeopathic therapeutics. Sparteine is said to be further indicated when compensation is failing and the hearts action is weak; the pulse is irregular, feeble, and dropsy is present; there are dyspeptic symptoms with great accumulation of gas in the gastro-intestinal canal and the patient is subject to nervous and hysterical attacks. Sudden painful “seizures” may further indicate Sparteine. In such cases its use will be palliative.

Lachesis. [Lach]

The snake poisons exercise as a marked effect on the heart and circulation, as well as on the blood itself. Lachesis produces a palpitation of the heart and a constrictive feeling in the cardiac region. There is a smothering sensation about the heart, waking the patient out of sleep. He can bear no pressure on the chest. Pulse small and weak. It has more septic elements than the other venoms.

Kali hydroiodicum has this same smothering sensation about the heart, waking him out of sleep and compelling him to get out of bed.

Graphites has a similar symptom, and also a cold feeling about the heart, found under Petroleum and Natrum muriaticum as well.

Naja tripudians, another of the snake poisons, has been used with good effect in valvular affections of the heart with a dry, teasing cough; there is also a tremulous action. The pulse is slow, the patient is melancholic and all the symptoms are worse from stimulants and better walking or riding in the open air. It is a remedy that should not be overlooked. Hypotension is marked. It has much pain and resembles herein Spigelia, but it comes in later in valvular affections. Reflex palpitations and cardiac pain associated with ovarian neuralgia, well indicate Naja.

Oxalic acid is a useful remedy to subdue the praecordial pain which radiates so frequently to the left shoulder in cases of aortic insufficiency.

Lachesis has also the symptom that the heart feels too large for the chest. Atheromatous conditions of the heart and blood vessels call for Lachesis, especially in old people when symptoms of dropsy are present.

Lilium tigrinum. [Lil-t]

Lilium has some important heart symptoms. It has a pain in the heart as if grasped in a vise, which awakens the patient suddenly. There is much fluttering about the heart, and faintness. It is a sensation as if the heart were grasped and then released. Lilium will be found useful in purely functional affections, independent of organic lesion. There is much cardiac irritability nervous palpitation and the symptoms are ameliorated by lying on the left side. Motion aggravates.

Sulphur may be the remedy when it seems as if there were almost too much blood sent to the heart, producing palpitation, grasping for breath, and sensation as if the heart were too large for the chest.

Lilium is useful in conditions of nervous palpitation, and in functional cardiac disorders in women with uterine disease.

Arsenicum. [Ars]

Arsenicum is a remedy often thought of in heart affections and often useful. Like Lachesis, it is more adapted to later stages of heart trouble, when the course is downwards. Arsenicum produces great irregularity of the heart, or the pulse may be quick and weak. It is especially useful in pericarditis or endocarditis after suppression of measles or scarlatina. A grand remedy in disease of the heart depending upon constitutional causes like sepsis, also in affections of the heart depending upon fatty degeneration of the blood vessels. Restlessness will be present, and oedema, puffiness of the eyes and swelling of the feet. Great dyspnoea, attacks of suffocations at night on lying down and particularly after midnight.

Phosphorus affects rather the right heart producing a venous stagnation, and it is exceedingly useful in fatty degeneration of this organ.

Vanadium 6X, said Dr. A. L. Blackwood, is of service in strengthening the heart's action when there is present fatty degeneration of the liver and heart, with degeneration of the arterial walls. It will be found of special benefit in those cases where anaemia, chronic rheumatism, diabetes, neurasthenia or tuberculosis is the exciting cause. It increases the appetite and strengthens the digestive function.

Arsenicum rather affects the left heart, has more oppression of the chest in breathing, more orthopnoea and more anasarca. The patient cannot lie down or go upstairs.

Two other remedies useful in fatty degeneration of the heart are Cuprum aceticum and Phytolacca decandra.

Collinsonia. [Coll]

In functional disorders of the heart, Collinsonia is an excellent remedy, especially when they are reflex from haemorrhoidal troubles or alternate with them. Although the provings do not indicate a specific action on the heart, it has been found useful where there is much cardiac irritability, traceable to suppressed haemorrhoidal bleeding, the cardiac nerves seem irritated, and there is great sensitiveness about the heart, fullness and oppression about the chest, with difficult breathing and faintness. It cured for the writer a case of severe constrictive pain about the heart in a man who habitually passed blood with his stools; upon the disappearance of the blood from the stools the heart symptoms commenced and when the flow of blood became re-established the heart symptoms disappeared. Collinsonia entirely cured both conditions. A characterizing indications is a persistent, rapid, but weak pulse; the action is excessive, but the force is deficient. Hale thinks Collinsonia acts on the heart by removing obstruction or irritations in the liver, portal system, or kidneys, and by increasing muscular tonicity.

Strychnia. [Stry]

This is a pure and simple heart stimulant. Its only legitimate field is when paralysis threatens and during the course of any affection, you have dyspnoea, blueness of the finger tips and lips, sour eructations and symptoms of disturbed digestion. Here 1/64 of a grain hypodermically may bridge the chasm. Its frequent and injudicious use is more than harmful and leads to an increased mortality in many affections.

Caffeine is another powerful heart energizer, but is not a curative remedy.

Hormones

Other affections are due to glandular deficiencies and Hormone therapy is also analogous to Homoeopathy and especially so in reference to infinitesimal dosage. Hormones are defined as internal secretions from what have been termed the ductless glands giving as Adrenaline, Thyroidine, Insuline, etc. They are procurable in various potencies. That they act infinitesimally, we quote from an article by Hoskins of Harvard University: "Epinephrine can readily be detected by biological assay in dilution of 1:300,000,000. To state this fact in terms that can be readily visualized, to reduce, an ounce of Epinephrine crystals to the dilution mentioned, the contents of forty miles of water carts, each holding 625 gallons, and deployed 200 carts to the mile would be required." A substance from the pituitary gland is "so potent that 5000 miles of such carts would be required to reduce an ounce to the undetectable point Shades of Korsakoff, Jennichen, Skinner and Swan defend us!.

+ Other affection are due to glandular deficiencies and Hormone therapy is also analogous to Homoeopathy and especially so in reference to infinitesimal dosage.

Hormones are defined as internal secretions from what have been termed the ductless glands giving as Adrenaline, Thyroidine, Insuline, etc. They are procurable in various potencies.

That they act infinitesimally, we quote from an article by Hoskins of Harvard University:

"Epinephrine can readily be detected by biological assay in dilution of 1:300,000,000. To state this fact in terms that can be readily visualized, to reduce, an ounce of Epinephrine crystals to the dilution mentioned, the contents of forty miles of water carts, each holding 625 gallons, and deployed 200 carts to the mile would be required." A substance from the pituitary gland is "so potent that 5000 miles of such carts would be required to reduce an ounce to the undetectable point."

Shades of Korsakoff, Jennichen, Skinner and Swan defend us!

Hydrocephalus

Calcarea phosphorica. [Calc-p]

Indicated in children with a pale or sallow face; the ears and nose are cold, there is retarded dentition, the stools are loose, green and slimy and there is a constant desire to nurse; children crave potatoes and starchy food, or salt meat.

Calcarea carbonica finds its place in the early stage of acute hydrocephalus when Belladonna does not act; the abdomen is distended, the limbs wasted; there is sweating of the head during sleep; weak memory. It suits best lively, precocious, large-headed children, whose bowels are inclined to looseness; frequent screaming without cause.

Belladonna. This is the chief remedy in the acute form, with the fever and symptom which will be found detailed under meningitis.

Helleborus. [Hell]

This remedy suits apathetic cases when torpor predominates, unconscious, with the cephalic cry; the urine is suppressed and the eyes do not react the light. There is an automatic motion of one-half of the body; the forehead muscles are corrugated and there is a constant chewing motion of the mouth; the patient is thirsty and drinks with avidity when drink is offered.

Helleborus corresponds to the stage of serous effusion; the sleep is soporous and interrupted by screaming spells. Censorial apathy or the period of beginning paralysis marks the remedy.

Digitalis has scanty albuminous urine, slow pulse and cold sweat.

Apis mellifica. [Apis]

In the tubercular form of meningitis, when the child bores the head into the pillow and rolls it from side to side Apis will be the remedy. Every little while

he arouses with a shrill, piercing cry; this is due to the pain; one-half of the body is convulsed, the other half paralyzed; there is strabismus, rapid and weak pulse and scanty urine. It is a slow acting remedy and its favorable action is shown by an increase of urine. The child is very drowsy and the accumulation of fluid in the brain is very rapid.

Zincum. [Zinc]

The indications for this remedy are the following: The patient rolls head and wakes from sleep as if frightened; the occiput it hot, the forehead cool; there is grinding of the teeth; the eyes are sensitive to light, fixed and staring; the nose is dry; there is jerking of muscles during the sleep, and a fidgety motion of the feet; the head is enlarged, with a sense of great outward pressure; the child is weak and cold, bores head into pillow, cries out. It is great remedy for the non-development of a disease.

Sulphur. [Sulph]

First the diathesis, the scrofulous Sulphur child. Then symptoms of stupor, cold sweat, jerking of limbs, spasms of the big toes, suppressed urine. If from retrocessed eruptions, it becomes all the more indicated. The eyes are half open and the head falls backwards. It is most suitable to the hereditary form.

Tuberculinum. Burnett recommends this remedy highly, and it appears to have wrought much benefit; exact indications are wanting. Evidently it acts better, the tuberculinic types.

Apocynum [Apoc]

corresponds to the stage of exudation; the head is large and there is bulging of frontal bones; the fontanelles are open; there is squinting, paralysis, but no cephalic cry as in Apis. It is most useful in the simple form with suppressed urine, and lessens the pressure of the fluid and increases the urine. Cartier advises its long and persistent use in the 6th dilution. Constant involuntary motion of one leg and arm.

Iodine [Iod]

Suits glandular subjects, tubercular form. Kali iodatum. Kafka's specific. Darting pains in head, redness of face; dry, hacking cough, worse at night; scrofulous constitutions are the special indications.

Silicea. [Sil]

Head large, sweat on whole head rather than on scalp alone, sudden startings in sleep, sour eructations, redness of face, cold hands and feet will well indicate Silicea.

Baryta carbonica. Large head, thin, scrawny neck, scrofulous diathesis, child does not want to play, tendency to glandular enlargements, hacking cough, emaciations are the special indicating symptoms of this remedy.

Hysteria

Ignatia. [Ign]

Ignatia is the great homoeopathic remedy for Lagrande nevrose. In its provings it is a hysterical remedy. Briefly, its symptoms are great sensitiveness to external impressions. Patients laugh and cry alternatively; the face flushes on the slightest emotion; spasmodic laughter which oftentimes ends in screaming; the globus hystericus is present and so is the clavus hystericus which shows itself as a sharp pain, as if a nail were being driven into the top of the head. Thuja has the same pain in the frontal eminence. Both Thuja and Coffea have the same pain in the occiput. In Ignatia there is an emission of a profuse, pale urine and this oftentimes relieves the headache. There are present in the Ignatia patient flatulent conditions and contortion of the muscles. The globus hystericus is found under a number of drugs, but Ignatia and Asafoetida have it the most prominent. The convulsive symptoms of Ignatia are as varied as the moods of the drug; there may be only a slight convulsive movement about the throat in drinking, or there may be severe spasms with clenched hands and blue face greatly resembling those of Cuprum. The return to consciousness is always accompanied by a sigh and a deep inspiration. Fear and grief are prominent symptoms of the hysteria of Ignatia; it is a long suffering grief and the patient is aggravated by the constant nursing of it. Another interesting and, one may say, hysterical point about Ignatia is the numerous contradictory items found in its pathogenesis. Thus we have headache relieved by stooping, soreness of the teeth better by eating, sore throat better from swallowing, fever without thirst and chilliness relieved by uncovering; the cough is even contradictory, for the more the patient coughs the more he wants to cough, and it is only stopped by an effort of the will. In fact, the Ignatia patient is very much like what Sir James Paget described hysteria to be, namely: "It says 'I cannot.' 'I will not'; but it really is 'I cannot will.' " Richet says all mediums are chosen among the "grandes hysteriques."

Asafoetida. [Asaf]

One of the characterizing feature of hysteria is the globus hystericus, or the sensation of a ball in the throat. Asafoetida has this symptom very prominently. It seems with this drug to be a sort of reversed peristalsis and it is especially the remedy if the nervous symptoms be in any way due to the checking of habitual discharges. Another important symptom of Asafoetida is the accumulation of flatus in the abdomen; it passes upwards and causes oppressed breathing. Owing to this the symptom is found that this ball-like sensation above referred to, starts from the stomach and rises to the throat, and it is naturally made worse by overeating and by motion. It is a bursting feeling, as if everything would come out of the mouth. Hysterical colic is, therefore, well met by Asafoetida.

Magnesia muriatica has some of these symptoms; flatus collects and rises like a ball in the throat, almost preventing breathing; relieved by eructations. With Asafoetida the patient swallows continually to keep the lump down, and this gulping adds to the difficulty in breathing. There is a great deal of restlessness and anxiety with Asafoetida and a changeable mental condition. The muscles jerk and twitch. The entire system is over-sensitive. Hysterical convulsions due to suppression of discharges will often indicate Asafoetida. Predominance of the throat symptoms should lead one to think always of Asafoetida.

Moschus. [Mosch]

Fainting is the great keynote of Moschus. When hysterical attacks are found with fainting, other drugs may be indicated. Asafoetida may be indicated, Cocculus, Ignatia or Nux moschata, but in most cases Moschus will be the simillimum. It is especially the remedy for the paroxysm. The stimulation of tetanic spasms, the unconsciousness or frequent swooning will point to Moschus. Hughes says no remedy is as good as Moschus for this condition, and Dr. J. Heber Smith termed it an indispensable remedy in hysteria. Muscular twitchings are present and violent spasm or constriction of the chest. She may even turn blue in the face, foam at the mouth and be chilly. Moschus, too, has a profuse discharge of pale urine, the globus hystericus, headache and flatulent symptoms. Oftentimes the fainting and loss of consciousness will apparently be due to the pressure of gas on the solar plexus of the sympathetic; violent eructations of gas occur in these cases and relieve. Uncontrollable laughter is also a symptom of Moschus, also the

alternate moods of joyfulness and sadness. Sexual desire is increased and symptoms of Nymphomania or Satyriasis may be present. Hysterical attacks or hiccough may be met by Moschus, and in the loud eructations in nervous hysterical people it is said to be our best remedy. A mental condition of Moschus is a tendency to scold and the patient scolds himself into a fit. Palladium is another remedy for strong language and scolding. To sum up, Moschus is indicated by the fainting, by the suffocative attacks by the crying and laughing, globus hystericus, profuse pale urine, and by the sudden attacks of unconsciousness. Another remedy of an animal origin similar to Moschus is Castoreum, and this remedy also presents a long line of nervous symptoms. It suits in many instances the symptoms which precede hysteria such as an irritable weakness. Those who are on the borderland of hysteria may be benefited by Castoreum.

Tarentula. [Tarent]

Among the animal remedies — and they are all great producers of nervous symptoms — the spider poisons stand first in the production of symptoms simulating hysteria. Perhaps the most marked of these is the Tarentula Hispana, not the Tarentula Cubensis, which is the carbuncle remedy, but the Spanish spider. This remedy is useful in hysteria; the paroxysms are apt to be feigned, and the patient has immoderate attacks of uncontrollable laughter. The most prominent symptom of the drug, however, is restlessness and trembling of the limbs; the patient is compelled to keep continually on the move. There is excessive hyperaesthesia, the spine is sensitive, the ovaries are sensitive, and there is apt to be nymphomania. It has been found useful in hystero-epilepsy, which, by the way, is quite a rare affection. Theridion and Mygale are two of the spider poisons which may be found useful in hysterical conditions; the great predominating sensitiveness to noise will call Theridion to mind, and the chorea-like twitchings will suggest Mygale. Tarentula will be easily recognized by the constant motion of the extremities, perhaps by the fact that music soothes, by a constrictive headache, and by the feigned fits of uncontrollable laughter. For great fidgetiness of the feet, think always of Zincum valerianate; it is our best remedy for this condition. It is a common symptom in hysterical condition where chronic uterine disease is present.

Platinum. [Plat]

Platinum has an altogether different form of hysteria than of the animal poisons, and it is quickly and easily characterized by its haughty mental condition. One might say, as an English girl put it: "She walks about with the h'air of h'an h'empress." Self-esteem is prominent, and she looks down on every one. No other drug in the Materia Medica has this symptom as prominent as Platinum. There are also paroxysms of laughter, which are very loud and boisterous; in fact, oftentimes the condition borders on the maniacal. The genital organs are very sensitive; there is apt to be titillation, even nymphomania. It is in these genital cases that it finds its best use. Hysterical spasms will call for Platinum when caused by nervous excitement; there is present constriction of the oesophagus and a suffocative feeling. Platinum may be easily distinguished from Ignatia by the mental condition above referred to. Ignatia is decidedly undemonstrative, while Platinum is absurdly supercilious. Melancholic conditions are also found under Platinum; the patient is morose and discontented, and has a disposition to weep. The extreme nervous condition makes her sleepless. Hyoscyamus must be compared with Platinum. It has nymphomania, but with more desire to uncover one's self. The proud mental condition of the drug will always distinguish it. Palladium is very similar to Platinum; in many respects it may be distinguished by lacking the haughtiness of Platinum and having a tendency to be continually "slighted."

Valeriana. [Valer]

Valeriana is a remedy largely used in the allopathic school for hysteria, and forms one of the main props of their treatment. As a remedy for hysteria in the homoeopathic sense it has some useful symptoms. As under Tarentula, the patient must keep continually on the move; but exertion causes headache, and the slightest pain causes fainting. There is a sensation as if something warm were rising from the stomach; this causes a difficulty of breathing; there is also present fear, tremulousness, and palpitation. With Valeriana there is a general state of nervous excitement; the patient is apt to be joyous, lively, and talkative. A tendency to flushes of heat is often present. It has also the globus hystericus, and there are many pains simulating rheumatism. Nervous agitation is its most marked symptom, and this together with warm sensation rising from the stomach should distinguish. The alternations of mood which are prominent with the remedy should not be overlooked. It seems to be the remedy for the hysterical habit.

Nux moschata. [Nux-m]

This is also one of our good remedies in hysteria. It is especially adapted to nervous hysterical people who change rapidly from grave to gay, but its great distinguishing features are its sleepiness, its bloating, and its dryness of the mouth. It has also attacks of fainting, the patient is exhausted from the least effort. There is a continued constant nervous tension differing from Ignatia in that the latter is paroxysmal. The symptoms of bloating, which usually occur after eating, will call to mind Lycopodium and Carbo vegetabilis, but both these remedies lack the hysterical element of the Nux moschata bloat. Nux moschata also has a dry, nervous, hysterical cough, oppression of the chest and fainting fits. Inclination to faint is quite common with the drug. Bayes say: "In hysteria, particularly the globus hystericus, few medicines act more promptly." He recommends the 3 to 6 decimal dilutions. He also says: "In violent hysteric attacks a drop of Rubini's Camphor on a little lump of sugar every five or ten minutes is invaluable." This is probably palliative, as Camphor has no special hysterical symptoms.

Gelsemium. [Gels]

This remedy has a few marked symptoms which indicate its usefulness in hysteria. It is especially the remedy in hysterical convulsions with spasms of the glottis. There is excessive irritability of the mind and body with vascular excitement, semi-stupor with languor and prostration. There is a feeling of a lump in the throat which cannot be swallowed, and there is a copious flow of pale nervous urine onanists, and corresponds especially to the hysteria of the later class. The rigid os so characteristic of Gelsemium is usually found in hysterical women who suffer from great nervous excitement, hence the usefulness of that remedy in this condition. Great numbness of the extremities, also fear and apprehension; however, languor and malaise are nearly always present. Sulphur has copious discharge of watery urine at the termination of her spasms. This, however, is a common hysterical symptom, and little reliance can be placed on it as a guide to the remedy. Vesical irritability with constant desire to urinate in hysterical patients is well met by Gelsemium.

Pulsatilla. [Puls]

The hysterical symptoms of Pulsatilla are quite prominent. It has a constriction in the throat, something there seems to impede speech. There is a constant change in the feelings and symptoms of the patient, and here we have again the profuse watery urine. Like Ignatia, there is a melancholia, sadness, and weeping but the Ignatia patient weeps in solitude, while the Pulsatilla patient gushes out her grief anywhere, and seeks sympathy and consolation and seems to be made better by it. The open air, of course, relieves the Pulsatilla patient. Menses are scanty, and the patient complains of constant chilliness. Hysterical attacks at puberty may indicate Pulsatilla. Fainting fits are common, and there is apt to be suppression of menses as leading up to the nervous attacks. Sepia, too, is a prominent remedy for hysteria associated with uterine symptoms but it is easily distinguished by the general symptoms. Apis has hysteria at puberty, with amenorrhoea and awkwardness; patient drops things, is clumsy.

Belladonna. [Bell]

Belladonna may be a remedy in hysteria when there is much boisterous excitement, red flushed face, dilated pupils, and the general symptoms of the drug. There is a rush of blood to the head during the spasmodic attacks and a wild look. Hyoscyamus has the desire to uncover and go naked, due perhaps to hyperaesthesia of the skin, the silly laughter and the muscular jerkings; and Stramonium may have its turn when the patient is full of absurd fancies, loquacity, etc., but these remedies are among the infrequent ones in the treatment of hysteria.

Kali phosphoricum. [Kali-p]

This remedy, one of the tissue remedies, has been found clinically to be one of our good remedies in hysteria. It is called for in attacks from sudden or intense emotions, or passions in highly nervous and excitable patients; the globus hystericus is present; there are fits of crying and laughter and yawning. There may be spasms, with unconsciousness. Abdomen tympanitic and sensitive to slightest pressure. Kali phosphoricum may be borne in mind for these symptoms: Nervous dread without any cause, looks on the dark side of everything, sighs and is despondent; fidgetiness and trembling.

Other remedies.

Agnus castus may come in where there is lasciviousness.

Anacardium, where two wills, one contradicting the other, are present.

Cactus has a few hysterical symptoms, as sadness, crying without reason, consolation aggravates, love of solitude, fear of death, whole body feels caged in wires.

Cocculus, hyperaesthesia and faintness.

Arsenicum, hysteria and dysmenorrhoea.

Sticta, hysteria after loss of blood, and Cannabis Indica.

” This remedy,” says Hale, “is more closely allied to the hysterical malady than any drug in our Materia Medica.” Isolated symptoms may call for isolated remedies, and more can be done by treating hysteria and its manifold phases homoeopathically than by all the nervines known.

Influenza

Gelsemium. [Gels]

This remedy corresponds to the commencement of the trouble, when the patient is weak, tired and aches throughout the body. It removes speedily the intense aching and muscular soreness. There is constant chilliness and the patient hugs the fire; the fever is less acute than that of Aconite, and the cough is hard and painful. There are paroxysms of sneezing with excoriating discharge, and great torpor and apathy. An extensive experience with this remedy in the great Epidemic of 1918 proved its usefulness. Simple cases were speedily cured. Those that were complicated with initial treatments by Aspirin were only those which had dangerous complications.

Aconite will sometimes prove the better remedy for children, but the drug will never be a prominent one in influenza. Still it may be prescribed when indicated; it will, perhaps, soothe and moderate the subsequent attack, but its action is not quick here as in simple fevers, as we have to do with a blood affection.

Baptisia. The gastro-intestinal form of grippe may need this remedy, especially when there are present putrid diarrhoea stools. Clarke considers this remedy the nearest specific for the disease; he prefers the 30th potency. Hughes also praises it, but uses it in the 1x and 2x dilutions, which seem to have more extensive testimony as to their efficacy.

Eupatorium perfoliatum. [Eup-per]

This remedy has much soreness and aching of the entire body; hoarseness and cough, with great soreness of the larynx and upper respiratory tract. Coryza with thirst and drinking causes vomiting. The cough is a very shattering one, hurts the head and chest, and as in Drosera, the patient holds the chest with the hands. The breakbone pains are characteristic of the remedy. Add to these symptoms acute bilious derangements, and it is all the

more indicated. Many physicians rely on this remedy in la grippe almost exclusively in the early stages.

Sabadilla. [Sabad]

Sneezing is the great keynote of this remedy. Sneezing and lachrymation on going into the open air. The throat is swollen and the pain is worse on empty swallowing; the sneezing is excessive, shaking the whole body. Shudderings, with gooseflesh chills creeping upwards, are also prominent symptoms. Frontal headache, dryness of mouth, without thirst and cough, worse on lying down, are additional symptoms. It suits well many cases of the catarrhal form of grippe; other remedies having sneezing are Cyclamen and Euphorbia.

Arsenicum. [Ars]

This remedy corresponds to the trial form of influenza. It covers more phases of grippe than perhaps any other remedy. Hughes believes that it will cut short an attack, especially when there is a copious flow, prostration and paroxysmal coryza. Its periodicity makes it suitable to epidemics, and it suits the early symptoms when the affection is in the upper portion of the respiratory tract. The burning dryness and copious watery excoriating secretion and the involvement of the conjunctiva are unmistakable indications. Langour and prostration are prominent symptoms.

Arsenicum iodide. Chills, flushes of heat and severe fluent coryza, discharge irritating and corrosive, sneezing and prostration. It corresponds to true influenza and is highly recommended by Hale.

Sanguinaria nitrate is especially valuable when the trachea and larynx are affected.

Phytolacca. Specific when the throat is inflamed and spotty, with great hardness and tenderness of the glands.

Dulcamara. [Dulc]

This is one of our best remedies in the acute form; the eyes are suffused, the throat is sore and the cough hurts because of the muscular soreness. If

brought on by damp, cold changes in the weather, so much the surer is Dulcamara indicated.

Bryonia. The trouble here is largely bronchial and going down.

Phosphorus may be indicated, especially when the trouble moves towards the chest. It is a very useful remedy for the debility following la grippe, as it is usually of the pure nervous type. It is the great post-influenza “tonic.”.

Rhus toxicodendron. [Rhus-t]

Influenza, with severe aching in all the bones, sneezing and coughing. The cough is worse evenings and is caused by a tickling behind the upper part of the sternum. Especially is it useful in cases brought on by exposure to dampness. There is much prostration and depression, and the patient may have some symptoms which are suspicious as pointing towards typhoid fever, such as burning tongue, stupor and delirium. Aching pains, nightly restlessness are keynote symptoms. Causticum, like both Rhus and Eupatorium, has a tired, sore, bruised sensation all over the body and soreness in the chest when coughing, but it has in addition involuntary urination when coughing.

Allium cepa. [All-c]

Profuse catarrhal coryza; the nose runs freely, there is sneezing, irritable cough, the face is swollen and looks inflamed.

Camphora. This remedy is often sufficient at the outset to cut short an attack, or at least modify the severity.

Sticta. [Stict]

Nasal catarrh; headache, thirst, nightly expectoration, great watering of eyes, running at nose, hoarseness of voice, frontal headache and depression of whole system. Tuberculous subjects attacked by grippe. “There is no better remedy,” says Dr. Fornias, “for the incessant wearing, racking cough of this class of patients.”

Tuberculinum is an excellent prevention of recurring attacks of la grippe in those who have annual attacks.

Note: Those who were guided during the great Epidemic by the indications given in the previous edition of this work have amply verified all of them, so little change appears.

Injuries

(Including Post-Operative Conditions.).

Arnica. [Arn]

Arnica is our great vulnerary, and it is a well-established one in Homoeopathy. It suits particularly injuries to soft parts, such as accompany fractures, dislocations, bruises, ecchymoses, etc. Grauvogl recommended a few doses of Arnica 3 before and after every bloody operation, whether in the domain of surgery, ophthalmology or obstetrics. Indeed, its value in obstetrical practice is hardly to be estimated; if given before and after delivery, it will almost infallibly prevent puerperal fever. It has a great power of delaying and preventing suppuration, and it is of special use after operations about the eyes, more particularly after cataract operation. It prevents extensions and mortification of carbuncle. It is of use in injuries of long standing. It prevents pyaemia. In concussion of the brain or spinal cord, in wrenches and haemorrhages from injuries it is our most useful remedy. It should also be given after fractures where the limbs start continually, as it corresponds to the sensitiveness. Its use in crushed finger applied according to the method of Bolle, which consists of wrapping up the finger in the pure tincture and practically sealing it, has been of great use.

Von Grauvogl considered Arnica as a pyaemic prophylactic, and R.T. Cooper says that it exerts a specific effect upon septic poisoning.

Aconite. Post-operative chills, surgical fever, chill after catheterization. Important to use after operation on the eye.

Bellis perennis. Sprains and contusions. Railway spine. It has many symptoms similar to Arnica, but its field seems also to embrace somewhat that of Echinacea for it is an excellent remedy in boils, acne, etc.

Calendula. [Calc]

This remedy corresponds to ragged wounds with or without loss of substance, accompanied with soreness and pain. It reduces the inflammation and promotes healthy granulations. It is of special use in such injuries as gun-shot wounds. It is an invaluable remedy in gynaecological practice. Dr. Ludlam praises it in laceration about the pelvic organs and in perinaeum no suppuration to live in its presence, but to get its best effect it should be applied externally and given internally at the same time; for external use the aqueous solution diluted, one to four or six at least, is to be preferred and used hot. Cold applications of whatever nature should never be applied to wounds. There is no better remedy for lacerated wounds.

Rhus toxicodendron [Rhus-t]

Corresponds especially to injuries of the ligaments; it is probably our best remedy in sprains due to over-exertion. Sprains of single muscles or groups of muscles, from lifting weights, stretching arms up high to reach things call for Rhus. "A sprained joint will recover sooner if given a moderate degree of motion" – (Carleton). Here we have the relief from motion.

Conium. Injuries and bruises of glands, especially of the mammary glands. Injuries of the eye.

Sulphuric acid. Long-lasting black and blue spots with soreness, occurring in weakened cachectic individuals.

Lachesis. Poisoned wounds. Also Apis.

Aranea diadema. Haemorrhages after gunshot wounds.

Even injuries and strains of the voice in singers and speakers will find an excellent help in Rhus.

Hypericum. [Hyper]

This remedy holds the same relation to lacerations that Arnica does to contusions; it is called the Arnica of the nerves. In injuries to nerves and parts rich in nerves, as the ends of the fingers and toes, or in open wounds that are exceedingly painful, it is eminently suited. Great nervous depression and loss of blood from lacerated wounds. It may also be applied locally in a

lotion one to twenty parts of water. Nails or splinters in feet, slivers under nails, mashing of fingers by hammer, or crushing of toes by letting things fall on them are conditions benefited by Hypericum. It may also be used locally. 1 part of the tincture to 10 drops of hot water. It modifies or arrests sloughing, and it is far more valuable as a soother of pain after surgical operations than morphia. A very useful remedy in injuries to the coccyx during labor. Ascending neuritis after a fracture or any form of traumatic neuritis.

Ledum. [Led]

Punctured wounds, also wounds of parts where the cellular tissue is wanting. It has proved useful in mosquito bites, bites of insects and stings. It seems to supply the gap left by Arnica, Calendula, Staphisagria and Hypericum. Thus Arnica for contused wounds, Hypericum and Calendula for lacerated wounds, and Staphisagria for incised wounds, while Ledum is most useful for the punctured variety, as from nails, awl, etc. Thus a wound in the head produced by a stab from scissors, and causing convulsions, was cured by Ledum. Coldness during the fever may be a characterizing indication. It has proved useful in severe felons caused by a prick of a needle, and in bites of small animals as rats.

Nash remarks that for a “black eye from a blow of the fist no remedy equals Ledum in the 200th potency”.

Ruta. [Ruta]

Old sprains, bruised pains in bones, joints and cartilages, bruised feeling. One of the best remedies both locally and internally in sprains of the ankles and wrists. It is to tendons, bursae and joints what Arnica is to muscles and soft parts. Inflamed ganglia on wrists, strains of tendons with weakness loss of motion and aggravation by change of weather, and by damp weather rare additional indications.

Symphytum. [Symph]

Injuries to bone, such as a bruises of bones or fractures indicate this remedy. It greatly favors the formation of callus, and always allays the irritability

often found at the points of fracture preventing the knitting of the bones. It is also useful in irritable stump after amputation.

Periosteal pains. Injuries of globe of eye from snowballs.

Injuries from blunt articles thrust into eye. Traumatic injuries to bone and periosteum about orbit call for Symphytum.

Staphisagria. [Staph]

This remedy suits clean cut wounds and symptoms traceable to surgical operations, especially about the abdomen when colic is a troublesome condition following. Also after lithotomy, wounds from glass, etc., where the pains are excruciating, rending and tearing causing great agony. It is an excellent remedy to use following operations for lacerated cervix.

Intermittent Fever

Cinchona. [Chin]

This remedy is most suitable in epidemic and endemic form of chills and fever, being of little if any use in the general malarial cachexia. The paroxysms are irregular and it corresponds more to the tertian type, if to any. The precursory symptoms to the chill are nervous excitement, anxiety, headache, nausea and irritability. The chill is of short duration and it soon becomes mingled with the heat, and the remedy may be said to be one of the thirstless remedies in fever, as there is very little, if any, thirst during the chill and no real thirst during the heat, it being from a desire to moisten the mouth, rather than to quench the thirst, that the patient may desire water. During the fever the veins appear enlarged and there is congestion to the head, redness and heat of face, even though other parts of the body be chilly. During the chill the patient sits near the fire and wraps himself up, but the warmth obtained does no good. During the sweat, however, which is long and profuse, there is much thirst.

Cinchona is seldom of use in inveterate cases, where the liver and spleen are hypertrophied or where much quinine has been taken, though a swollen spleen does not contra- indicate the remedy. The apyrexia is marked with debility, restlessness, loss of appetite or great hunger, anaemia, gray complexion, congestions, backache and oedema, scanty urine with brickdust sediment.

Nux vomica. [Nux-v]

Nux vomica is another remedy not so much indicated in inveterate cases, but it corresponds to cases where the gastro- bilious symptoms are prominent, and accompanied by nervous symptoms proceeding from the spinal cord. The chill is perhaps more commonly quotidian, coming on in the afternoon and evening. The chill is predominant and starts with blueness of the fingernails, preceded by aching of the body, gaping and yawning, there being no special thirst, but a dull frontal headache and vertigo and nausea,

disordered stomach and weakness of the limbs. There is no relief from covering or from external heat, and another condition may be an alternation of chills and heat.

Eucalyptus globulus. Also useful in some forms. There are no characteristic indications.

Pulsatilla. Long chill, little heat and no thirst.

Menyanthes. Chill predominates without thirst; icy coldness of finger tips.

Ignatia. Warmth from stove relieves; thirst only during chill.

Lachesis. Desires heat, but no relief therefrom. A most important remedy after abuse of quinine.

Carbo vegetabilis. Old cases, with coldness of feet.

Arsenicum. [Ars]

This is one of our most important remedies, and, next to Cinchona, it is more frequently indicated than any other. The characteristics are intensity and long duration of paroxysms, especially of the burning heat, the unquenchable thirst, anxiety and restlessness, a small, quick pulse and a clean tongue. The cleaner the tongue in violent paroxysms the more is it indicated. After the attack there is pallor and exhaustion. It is the sovereign remedy for the malarial cachexia; it antidotes quinine and its attacks are accompanied with a high grade of gastric irritability. Hughes and Kippax, however, do not consider Arsenic as being suited to the typical forms of intermittent fever, but rather to those types known as typo-malarial fevers. Other characteristics of Arsenicum are the illy- defined paroxysms with, perhaps, one of the stages wanting the collapse of vital power and the marked prostration.

The longer the disease has lasted the more likely will Arsenicum be indicated.

Natrum muriaticum. [Nat-m]

This is a remedy seldom of use in recent cases corresponding more to inveterate and badly treated cases. The stages are very unequal, the chill perhaps being continuous, heat moderate with violent headache, and perspiration wanting or excessive and debilitating and relieving the headache. The complexion is yellowish gray and the spleen and liver are enlarged. Perhaps the most typical case calling for this remedy would have a chill commencing about ten o'clock in the morning, beginning in the back and feet with great thirst pains in the bones, pains in the back, headache, debility, accompanied with shortness of breath; and especially if fever blisters or hydroa form on the lips; this is most characteristic. Such patients during the apyrexia the apyrexia are dejected and apprehensive, have a swollen complexion and white coated tongue, sleepy in the daytime and sleepless at night. It especially corresponds to cases where there is a psoric taint.

Capsicum. Chill prevails, intense thirst, drinking causes an aggravation; the chill begins in the back; heat applied relieves. Thirst is waiting during the hot stage.

Eupatorium perfoliatum. [Eup-per]

The bone pains and the vomiting as the chill passes off are the chief characteristics of this remedy. There are gastric symptoms similar to Ipecac; there is muscular soreness all over the body, and the chill is apt to occur on the morning of one day and in the evening of the next; it is preceded by thirst and bitter vomiting. The patient knows the chill is coming on because he cannot drink enough, the chill commences in the small of the back and is accompanied with a sense of pressure over the skull cap. Bayes considers this pressure and weight over the forehead the surest indication for the remedy. With the heat, the aching increases and the sweat is inconsiderable or absent. The paroxysms calling for Eupatorium are irregular in their development. The liver is at fault and there is a yellow tinge to the complexion.

Cedron. Great regularity marks this remedy, also violent symptoms; headache. It is useful in masked agues, and the agues of warm and damp, low, marshy regions. Congestion to the head is a marked symptom, during apyrexia malaise and debility.

Apis. No thirst, with sweat. According to Wolf, one of the most important remedies; chill with thirst at 3 or 4 P.M., protracted cases, nettle rash.

Rhus. Chill begins in the thigh and is usually attended with a dry cough.

Ipecac. [Ip]

In the milder epidemics where the tertian form predominates, Ipecac may prove useful. The chill is most marked and the fever is accompanied with the gastric symptoms, loss of appetite, loathing of food, nausea, vomiting and diarrhoea. It is often the remedy in the beginning of intermittents, suiting especially sensitive young patients. The thirst is wanting or slight during the chill and the chill predominates; the heat is trifling and the sweat is usually missing, or there may be a short chill and long fever, and during the paroxysms there may be a suffocative cough and spasmodic dyspnoea. During the apyrexia there are many gastric symptoms, sallow skin, headache, nausea and vomiting. It is the remedy when the case seems all mixed up; a few doses will often clear the case and lead to the proper remedy.

Gelsemium. [Gels]

This remedy has no special hepatic; gastric or intestinal disturbances and it suits especially malarial conditions in children. The chill runs up the back or starts from the feet. There is a bruised feeling all over and a characteristic is that the patient wants to be held during the chill to prevent his shaking. The characteristic time for the chill is prevent his shaking. The characteristic time for the chill is about the middle of the day. The heat is attended with red face. Drowsiness, dizziness and dullness are characteristic symptoms. Thirst is not marked.

Chininum sulphuricum. [Chin-s]

This remedy has great periodicity; chill towards evening with slight or violent thirst and after the sweat there is much prostration, great weakness at the epigastrium and debility. It has been found that the lower potencies act better, such as two-grain doses of the 1x trituration every two hours. During the paroxysm a pain in the dorsal vertebrae on pressure is a good indication.

Kidneys Affections

Arsenicum. [Ars]

This remedy corresponds to all stages of Bright's disease, bearing a closer resemblance than any other remedy. It comes in later in the disease where there is dropsy, pale skin, waxen appearance, watery diarrhoea and great thirst. The urine is dark, casts are abundant, and it contains much albumen. There are attacks of dyspnoea when lying down in the evening and after midnight, relieved by an expectoration of mucus. It may come in immediately after Aconite in many cases. Dr. Pope found Arsenicum 3X efficient in acute nephritis. "Blood boils" make a special indication for this remedy. Baehr, Millard and Hale question the usefulness of Arsenicum in kidney affections. However, it seems a simile to the large white kidney; in fact, one could hardly wish for a closer correspondence. Hughes considers it a favorite with anxiety and sinking of vital forces will call for Arsenicum.

Calcareo arsenica has been used in the anaemia, progressive emaciation and debility of this disease with success.

Apis mellifica. [Apis]

Apis is not so much a remedy for chronic Bright's disease as for the acuter forms. There are oedematous swellings of the face and extremities, paleness, ascites, oedema pulmonum, pains in the head, back and limbs. Albuminuria following scarlatina. It may be of use in any form of Bright's disease when there are dull pains in the kidneys, scanty urine and frequent Micturition. The urine is heavily charged with albumen and contains blood corpuscles. The oedema appears quickly, there is general dropsy and suppression of urine and perhaps an eruption of the skin like a nettle rash. The patient is drowsy, apathetic and has a bruised feeling all over. Apis in such cases acts best in trituration; do not depend on the tincture or dilutions. Hepar is recommended by Kafka in Bright's disease following scarlatina. A valuable symptom for Apis is the feeling of suffocation. He does not see how he is get another breath.

Mercurius corrosivus. [Merc-c]

This remedy corresponds to the large white kidney. There is an albuminous, scanty and red urine; pale waxen color of the body; there are lumbar pains, great dyspnoea and excessive strangury. It takes the first rank among all the mercurials for nephritis, and it comes in the later stages. Syphilitic complication further indicate it. There is an expression of uneasiness on the face. Dr. Ludlam considers it our best remedy for the albuminous nephritis of pregnancy and Baehr lauds it in suppurative nephritis.

Kali chloricum. This remedy is said to be the most homoeopathic of all remedies in Bright's disease. It has scanty, dark, albuminous urine containing casts. It excites a violent nephritis.

Terebinth. [Tereb]

One of our reliable and most frequently indicated remedies in the early stages of renal diseases when congestion is prominent, when there is much pain in the back of a dull character extending along the ureters. The great characteristic of dark smoky urine will be present. There is anasarca, and, of course, the urine is bloody and albuminous. It is recommended in post scarlatinal renal affections. The prostration is not accompanied by the restlessness of Arsenicum.

Cantharis. This remedy pictures nephritis with cutting pains in the lumbar region; the urine is passed in drops and is mixed with blood, with much urging. Post scarlatinal and post diphtheric kidney diseases with dropsy may indicate Cantharis. If renal congestions arise from Spanish fly blisters, give Camphor as an antidote. The prostration of Terebinth lacks the restless anguish of Arsenicum.

Digitalis. [Dig]

This remedy has an irritant action on the kidneys. It is homoeopathic to granular degeneration. Heart symptoms, feeble pulse, scanty, dark, turbid urine, faintness at the stomach, rheumatic pains will indicate it. It is especially useful when the circulation is weak. Rheumatic pains, pulmonary catarrh with profuse expectoration are marked symptoms.

Glonoine has albuminous urine and will sometimes be found useful in acute and haemorrhagic nephritis.

Plumbum. [Plb]

Granular degenerations of the kidneys, with tendency to uraemic convulsion. Dropsy, sallow face, emaciation, oedema about the ankles. It seems to correspond to the contracted or cirrhotic form of nephritis, holding the same relation here that Arsenic and Mercury do in chronic nephritis. Royal emphasizes this remedy saying that it arrested the progress in many cases and permanently cured not few for him. He never used it below the 30th potency.

Cuprum arsenicum is also useful in uraemic conditions and is praised highly by Goodno. Cuprum is a valuable remedy for uraemic eclampsia.

Aurum muriaticum. Morbus Brightii from gout, suppurations or syphilis. Interstitial nephritis in its incipency with digestive and nervous phenomena, hypochondriasis, irritability and vertigo.

Phosphorus. [Phos]

Phosphorus produces as marked a nephritis as any drug. It is one of the most important remedies in Bright's disease; the characteristic symptoms are: lassitude of the whole body, hands and feet icy cold, sleepiness. The fatigue is greatest in the morning, and there is heat in the body without thirst, especially in the evening. The patient is indisposed to work, is giddy, forgetful and has a heavy headache, particularly in the forehead; there is oedema of the upper eyelids, a mist before the eye, a yellowish frayed complexion, a sickly oedema of the face, want of appetite, pressure and burning in the stomach, and a light colored painless diarrhoea which is very weakening. It suits well fatty or waxy casts, is dark brown, scanty and albuminous, or covered with an iridescent film. Pulmonary complications will call for Phosphorus; and inability to lie on the left side is a prominent symptom in these cases. Vomiting and gastric symptoms are usually present. A small dose of Phosphorus will act much safer and better in eclampsia than a large dose of Morphine.

Belladonna. [Bell]

Simple albuminuria, here it seems to occupy a place midway between Aconite and Arsenicum. Belladonna is of the greatest service in inflammation of the kidneys with piercing burning pains in the lumbar region, returning periodically with increased severity.

Aconite. Incipient stage of post scarlatinal nephritis, pain in loins, scanty urine without blood.

Convallaria. Nephritis from heart disorders. It affords relief when there is extreme rapid and irregular action of the heart, and in general anasarca and ascites from mitral insufficiency.

Apocynum. Palliative in dropsical conditions where the urine is scanty. Also useful for comma and convulsions in the nephritis of pregnancy.

Labor

Cimicifuga. [Cimic]

In threatened miscarriage or labor when the pains fly across the abdomen from side to side, seeming to double the patient up and so severe as to cause fainting, yet doing no good, this remedy will be found most useful. The os does not dilate properly. Pains in the abdominal walls during the early months of pregnancy. There is painfulness of the cervix upon examination and the remedy allays muscular suffering. False labor pains, "uterine rheumatism." It facilitates labor if taken previously, also Caulophyllum. It is also useful for severe after pains.

Hamamelis applied locally in such conditions is also a useful adjunct. A sheet anchor in phlebitis whether septic or not.

Aconite. Pains unbearable, violent and frequent associated with restlessness and anxiety, the patient dreading death from labor. There is a dry, tender, undilatable genital tract. Use the 30th potency here.

Caulophyllum. [Caul]

Intermittency of pains and tediousness is characteristic of this remedy; they are sharp and crampy and appear in the bladder, groin and lower extremities. Extreme uterine atony with no expulsive effort, and it is particularly suitable to nervous women where the pains are intolerable. Spasmodic pains fly about from place to place, exhausting the patient so that she can hardly speak. False labor pains during the last weeks of pregnancy; here it is almost specific.

Gelsemium. [Gels]

A very useful remedy after labor has been in progress for hours and the os dilates tardily, feels hard and rigid. There is complete muscular atony, the uterus does not contract at all, hence no dilation of the os. This remedy may

be used with great benefit in women who have habitually painful labors, here acting as a prophylactic; it facilitates dilatation and uterine rhythm. The pains go upward to back or chest and are useless. Dr. George Royal cautions against indiscriminate use of this remedy as causing tedious labors, use of forceps and lacerations.

Belladonna. [Bell]

No remedy equals Belladonna for common spasm of the os. The labor pains come and go suddenly; they are violent, but ineffectual, owing to the spasmodic condition of the os. The face gets red and the heart throbs with every pain. she agonizes because of the violence of the suffering. Marked heat calls for Belladonna. There is present also great hypersensitiveness; the patient is sensitive to noise, light and jarring of the bed.

Chamomilla. [Cham]

The pains begin in the back and pass down the inner part of the thighs, and there is great nervous excitement. The labor seems particularly painful; she will be cross and declare that she will not stand the pain. The after pains are severe and the lochial flow is dark, often scanty and sometimes suppressed.

Coffea. Also to be thought of in nervous sensitive patients who cannot bear pains. The pains are severe, but not efficacious.

The Chamomilla patient is nervous, strung up, hyperaesthetic about examinations and so satisfactory ones are prevented. She is decidedly snappish.

Kali carbonicum. Preliminary or premature pains beginning in the back and following the sacral and ischiatic plexuses down the thighs.

Nux vomica. [Nux-v]

Labor pains spasmodic and severe and accompanied with constant inclination to stool and to urinate, not so much from pressure, but from a reflex cause. Fainting during the pains. The Nux temperament will be present when the remedy is well indicated, and the patient will be

oversensitive, intolerant of odors and constipated. There is apt to be also much retching.

Pulsatilla. [Puls]

Slow, weak, ineffectual pains which are spasmodic and irregular and excite fainting. It will often restore recreant pains as surely as ergot. The patient feels as if smothering and must have the windows open. Scanty lochia. It is one of our most useful remedies in the lying in chamber. Retained placenta may also need Pulsatilla.

Cuprum. Severe after pains, violent spasmodic pains with cramps in the lower limbs. Secale. Prolonged and ineffectual labor pains, hour glass contractions in feeble cachectic women. Fainting fits, small and suppressed pulse may accompany the pains.

Arnica has severe pains, a bruised soreness. There is great fatigue of the uterus, the pains are violent and to little purpose.

Laryngeal Affections

(See Also Croup.).

Causticum. [Caust]

Hughes says that there is no better remedy in catarrhal aphonia than Causticum. It has dryness of the larynx and sensitiveness extending to the chest. There is hoarseness with rawness and scraping in the chest under the middle of the sternum, with a dry, hollow and unsatisfactory cough. It finds a curative sphere in the hoarseness of speakers and singers, which is worse mornings and much aggravated in cold weather. It is a paretic hoarseness accompanied by a cough which does not seem sufficient to bring up the phlegm, and in these cases the 12th or 13th potencies act well. In chronic hoarseness Sulphur will sometimes act when Causticum fails. Arnica has hoarseness from fatigue of the pharyngeal muscles, and a gargle of arnicated water will often refresh and strengthen the throat after long speaking and relieve the sense of thirst. The Causticum patient will have such a complete loss of voice that he cannot speak aloud.

Phosphorus. [Phos]

Evening hoarseness with great sensitiveness and dryness in the larynx is characteristic of Phosphorus. It tires and hurts the patient to talk; the voice is rough and hoarse, and the expectoration is scanty; using the voice brings on the cough. The soreness of Phosphorus is in the larynx, with Causticum it is under the sternum. In paralytic aphonia secondary to laryngeal catarrhs Phosphorus and Rumex stand pre-eminent.

Farrington gives Ammonium causticum a first place in hoarseness associated with burning and rawness in the larynx and pharynx.

Aconite. [Acon]

In the beginning of a laryngitis in children there is no better remedy than Aconite; there is fever, chilliness, dry skin and hoarseness and the patient will awaken at night with a croupy cough. Belladonna has dryness, constriction, and soreness in the larynx, talking is painful and the voice is husky and hoarse. Ivins claims that Ferrum phosphoricum, if given early, is the only remedy needed; it certainly seems to control the inflammatory condition and hold in check the progress of the disease. Meyhoffer mentions Aesculus as a very useful remedy in catarrhal inflammation of the larynx and pharynx. Houghton considers Ferrum phosphoricum as one of the greatest of temporary voice toners; he says that it enables singers to control the voice in its entire compass when suffering from hoarseness.

Hepar sulphur. [Hep]

Laryngitis in children after exposure to dry, cold winds; there is a croupy cough and hoarseness, worse mornings, the patient is very sensitive to the slightest draft, the larynx is painful and dry. It is also a remedy especially adapted to laryngeal troubles of professional singers, and brilliant cures have been made with it. Sulphur corresponds to chronic cases, with morning loss of voice following suppression of eruptions; voice is hoarse, rough and deep. Kali bichromicum has dryness of the larynx; the voice is rough and hollow and the expectoration stringy. Ivins recommends the 12X. Arsenicum corresponds to laryngeal tuberculosis, with ulceration and burning. Dr. Mitchell considers Hepar the most effective of all remedies in chronic laryngitis. Its action is prompt in the hoarseness of professional singers.

Ipecac. Dr. Cartier advocates this remedy in complete aphonia from a cold or congestion of the vocal chords claiming it to be superior to Causticum in inflammatory aphonia. He uses the 6 or 30X potencies every half hour until the voice returns. It has a remarkable efficacy also in relieving hoarseness.

Spongia. [Spong]

Besides the dry, harsh, barking, croupy cough and suffocative spells of this remedy it is useful in laryngeal phthisis with burning and stinging in the larynx and a sensation as if a plug were there, with great sensitiveness; swallowing is painful.

Sambucus is useful for a spasm of the larynx occurring with laryngitis, and when oedema is present with difficult almost impossible respiration Apis will prove useful. Chlorine is, however, the specific for that dangerous condition known as oedema of the glottis.

Drosera suits laryngeal phthisis with great hoarseness, excretion of tough mucus, paroxysmal cough after midnight. Both voice and cough have a deep bass trumpet sound. Verbascum is similar, but extends lower than the larynx.

Iodine has great usefulness in the early stage of membranous laryngitis; with fever, dry skin, dry cough, and great difficulty in respiration. It follows closely after Aconite.

Arum triphyllum. [Arum-t]

For the hoarseness of singers and orators there are a few remedies of great importance; among them is Arum triphyllum. It is useful when the voice suddenly gives out and goes to a higher key. A cracked voice from overuse and hoarseness. Selenium is a remedy frequently necessary to clear the voice; it has hoarseness appearing as soon as the patient commences to sing, or even after long use of the voice; a characteristic is expectoration of much transparent mucus from the larynx in the morning.

Graphites has inability to control the vocal cords, the patient gets hoarse and the voice cracks on beginning to sing. a very useful remedy for singers.

Argentum metallicum has burning and rawness in the larynx, worse from talking and using the voice, it is useful for an alteration in the timbre of the voice in singers and speakers. It has copious exudation in the larynx looking like boiled starch, which is easily hawked up.

Benzoin Ix was recommended by Dr. T. F. Allen for hoarseness accompanied by a sensation of rawness extending from the larynx to the pit of the throat, but not into the trachea.

Mercurius solubilis. Two doses a day is frequently specific in hoarseness.

Baryta carbonica has hoarseness, with great relaxation of the muscular structures of the throat.

Carbo vegetabilis. [Carb-v]

This remedy suits a painless hoarseness, particularly that which is brought on by exposure to damp evening air. It is, of course, worse evenings, though it may appear in the morning on walking, aggravated in moist, cool weather. Eupatorium perfoliatum has hoarseness in the morning, with chest soreness and aching of the body; a soreness and aching of the body; a soreness in the larynx rather than a rawness.

Senega is another useful remedy for hoarseness; the throat is so dry that it hurts the patient to talk. It suits sudden aphonia and those accompanied by accumulation of mucus on the chest which is difficult to raise.

Gelsemium is the first remedy for aphonia from a laryngeal paralysis, or loss of voice during menses, and hysterical hoarseness. Nux moschata has aphonia from hysteria or changing emotions. Opium has aphonia from fright and Platinum should be considered in hysterical aphonia as well as in any other hysterical conditions. Plumbum in old cases should not be forgotten.

Gelsemium is, by the way, of great value in laryngismus stridulus.

Leucorrhoea

Calcarea carbonica. [Calc]

Indicated by its general symptoms, and these are always the more important in this affection. More prominent of these are morning hunger, acidity of the stomach, cold and damp feet. It corresponds especially to scrofulous persons with enlarged cervical glands. The leucorrhoea is profuse, milky, persistent or yellow and accompanied by itching and burning. It suits leucorrhoea in infants and young girls often recurring before puberty, leucorrhoea before menses or in recurring attacks between the menses.

Calcarea phosphorica is a fine remedy in the scrofulous diathesis; it has a profuse milky bland leucorrhoea.

Sulphur is another remedy suitable to scrofulous subjects; it has a leucorrhoea which makes the parts sore. It is rather indicated by the general than the local symptoms.

Caulophyllum has leucorrhoea in little girls which is very profuse and weakens the child very much.

Cimicifuga. Dr. Dyce Brown praises this remedy in leucorrhoea, especially in nervous, neuralgic and hyperaesthetic patients.

Pulsatilla [Puls]

Produces a cures a milky leucorrhoea which becomes watery, acrid and burning from being retained in the vagina. It is a mucous, thick, creamy, white leucorrhoea sometimes replacing menses, with chilliness, disposition to lie down and lowness of spirits. It corresponds to a disposition to leucorrhoea and suits leucorrhoea in chlorotic subjects.

Helonin. Southwick recommends this remedy in the 1X or 2X trituration for profuse, yellow, thick leucorrhoea with some irritation and itching. In

anaemic sallow patient with much prostration and general debility, worse from slight colds and exertion, it is a most useful remedy.

Sepia. [Sep]

Cures a leucorrhoea which is yellowish green color, somewhat offensive and often excoriating, due to pelvic congestion of a passive type. It is milky, worse before menses with bearing down; there are pains in the abdomen and pruritus. The patient has a sallow, pimply face, and it is most suitable to those of dark complexion who are feeble and debilitated and who have a sensation of emptiness at the pit of the stomach. It leads all other remedies in leucorrhoea of little girls, though Mercurius pro-iodide should not be forgotten if the discharge be yellow.

Lilium tigrinum has an excoriating, watery, yellowish or yellowish brown leucorrhoea, which is profuse and is accompanied by a depression of spirits and bearing down in pelvic region.

Hydrastis suits a tenacious, thick, ropy leucorrhoea with erosion of the cervix; a mucous leucorrhoea which is profuse and debilitating corresponds to Hydrastis.

Kali bichromicum has a yellow, ropy, stringy leucorrhoea. It is suitable to fat, light-haired persons.

Kreosote. [Kreos]

Few medicines have the same power in leucorrhoea as Kreosote. It cures a profuse watery, sometimes a yellowish leucorrhoea. The acidity is marked; it causes excoriating of the parts which come in contact with it, causes soreness and smarting and red spots and itching on the vulva, always with great debility; leucorrhoea preceding menses. It is so acrid that it causes the pudenda and thighs to swell and itch.

Nitric acid. Highly recommended by Jahr in a corrosive leucorrhoea; it being one of our best remedies, and one too often neglected. In fact, all of our remedies are prone to be neglected in leucorrhoea, and their place taken by far less efficient local applications. Nitric acid suits a greenish, foetid,

obstinate leucorrhoea; the presence of fig warts and condylomata will further indicate the remedy.

Platinum. Periodical, thin watery leucorrhoea with very sensitive genital organs. Albuminous leucorrhoea in the daytime.

Iodine has an acrid, corrosive leucorrhoea accompanied by right ovarian inflammation.

Borax [Bor]

Suits a clear, copious and albuminous leucorrhoea having an unnatural heat to it. Leucorrhoea midway between menses with great nervousness, white as starch, perfectly bland without pain. Dr. Hughes recommends this remedy in the 2X trituration for a chronic vaginal catarrh, which is sometimes mistaken for uterine leucorrhoea.

Graphites cures a leucorrhoea associated with pains in the lower abdomen and weakness of back in pale young girls. It is profuse, very thin, white mucus, occurs in gushes; the menses are delayed, scanty and pale. Leucorrhoea more profuse in morning when rising, especially indicates Graphites.

Alumina. [Alum]

Leucorrhoea in chlorotic girls which is transparent or of yellow mucus, which is very profuse and ropy, and greatly exhausting, as it is very rich in albumen. It occurs chiefly in the daytime; the great profuseness is its characteristic. It is apt to be acrid.

Causticum. Leucorrhoea occurring chiefly at night.

Mercurius. [Merc]

Acrid excoriating leucorrhoea smarting and burning, swelling of external genital organs. Purulent greenish yellow leucorrhoea worse at night; heat, tenderness and pain involving nabothian glands, form good indication for Mercurius. Scrofulous and syphilitic subjects with yellow and thick leucorrhoea also indicate the remedy.

Belladonna [Bell]

Corresponds to recent or acute attacks of leucorrhoea dependent upon pelvic inflammation and congestion; oftentimes bearing down in pelvis. Thin, odorless, bland leucorrhoea. Sensitive cervix and bearing down pains. Stannum. Profuse bland leucorrhoea, yellowish, with great debility, backache; patients are weakened and sallow.

Arsenicum. [Ars]

Leucorrhoea from exhausting diseases; cancer, etc. It is best suited to weak persons, old women, especially the chronic form with much weakness; the discharge is acrid, corrosive and yellow.

Dictamnus was one of Hahnemann's remedies for leucorrhoea. It is of tenacious mucus, attended with painful erosions of the pudendum and itching of the anus.

Secale. Brownish and offensive leucorrhoea, with metrorrhagia, especially in thin scrawny women who suffer from excessive menstruation and prolapsus.

Lithaemia

(Lithic Acid Diathesis, Uric Acid Diathesis, Uricacidaemia, Uricaemia, American Gout.).

Berberis vulgaris. [Berb]

The urine of this remedy corresponds to many cases of lithaemia, yet it will be rarely indicated unless the characteristic tearing cutting pains are present. These pains are in the renal region and extend down the ureters to the bladder or into pelvis and hips. The urine is hot, dark or bright yellow or blood red, with white, grayish or bright red mealy sediment, or red granules, or yellowish red crystals.

Lycopodium. [Lyc]

When red sand appears in the urine our first thoughts is for Lycopodium, and indeed it will clear up many cases of lithaemia. Its general digestive disturbances, flatulent conditions are often met with in lithaemia. Particularly is it indicated by its scanty, high-colored urine depositing a red or yellowish red sandy sediment. It has severe backache relieved by passing urine. Burning between scapulae, and the 4 to 8 P.M. aggravations are useful characteristics to decide the choice of this remedy.

Coccus cacti. This remedy is similar to Lycopodium in many respects. It will undoubtedly be found useful in the gouty diathesis.

Sepia. [Sep]

This remedy must not be neglected in lithaemia. It has a deposit of urates in the urine and of uric acid. Then, too, the general symptoms of venous stagnation, liver troubles, manifested by such symptoms as yellow spots on the face or over dorsum of nose, are important indications.

Cantharis. [Canth]

Dr. W. P. Laird says that the great remedy for lithaemia, the one which most accurately corresponds to the totality of the morbid phenomena, and which we may prescribe with confidence in at least two cases out of three, is Cantharis. The special symptoms are soreness in the region of the kidneys, cutting, contracting pains in the ureters extending to bladder and urethra and down spermatic cord, with retraction of testicles. Urination painful and difficult, passes in drops; cutting before and after urination; urine scanty, dark colored, with oftentimes a sediment looking like old mortar or a reddish brick-dust sediment.

Liver Affections

Bryonia. [Bry]

When there are stitching pains in the right hypochondriac region, Bryonia is the first remedy to be thought of, though for these pains we have other remedies, such as Chelidonium and Kali carbonicum. Under Bryonia the liver is swollen, congested and inflamed; the pains in the hypochondriac region are worse from any motion, and better from lying on the right side, which lessens the motion of the parts when breathing. It is one of the chief remedies for jaundice brought on by a fit of anger. Chamomilla has this symptom, but the Chamomilla patient gets hot and sweats, while the Bryonia patient is apt to be chilly, though he appears hot. There is a bitter in the mouth and the stools are hard and dry, or, if loose, papescent and profuse and associated with a colic. Berberis has stitching pains from the liver to the umbilicus. Chelidonium is distinguished by the character of the stools.

Bryonia is pre-eminently a gastro-hepatic remedy, and has pain in right shoulder, giddiness, skin and eyes slightly yellow. Hughes says it hardly reaches true hepatitis.

Mercurius. [Merc]

This remedy has much sensitiveness and dull pain in the region of the liver; the patient cannot lie on the right side. The liver is enlarged. The skin and conjunctiva are jaundiced. The stools are either clay-colored from absence of bile, or yellowish-green bilious stools passed with a great deal of tenesmus. There is a yellowish white coated tongue which takes the imprint of the teeth and there is a foetid breath, loss of appetite and depression of spirits. Leptandra has aching and soreness in the region of the liver and is especially indicated in the lazy livers of city men; but is distinguished from Mercurius in the stools, which are pitchlike and black, accompanied with no tenesmus, but rather a griping and the pains of Leptandra are dull, aching and burning in the posterior part of the liver. The character of the diarrhoea will also

distinguish Mercurius from Magnesia muriatica, which is useful in the enlarged livers of puny and rachitic children. Mercurius is the remedy for jaundice arising from abuse of quinine when fever is present. It is a splendid remedy for “torpid liver.” It suits well simple jaundice in children. Cowperthwaite believes that, as a rule, Mercurius dulcis 2X is the most effective preparation of mercury in catarrhal jaundice.

Podophyllum. [Podo]

The principal use of Podophyllum is in liver affections. Primarily, it induces a large flow of bile, and, secondarily, great torpidity, followed by jaundice. It is indicated in torpid or chronically congested liver, when diarrhoea is present. The liver is swollen and sensitive, the face and eyes are yellow and there is a bad taste in the mouth. The tongue is coated white or yellow and the bile may form gall stones. There is a loose watery diarrhoea, or if constipation be present the stools are clay-colored. It somewhat resembles Mercurius; it is sometimes called “vegetable mercury.” There are a number of drugs having the symptom that the tongue takes the imprint of the teeth, namely; Mercurius, Podophyllum, Yucca, Stramonium, Rhus and Arsenic.

Another symptom of Podophyllum is that the patient constantly rubs the region of the liver with the hand. Functional torpor of the portal system and the organs connected there with indicates Podophyllum. There is constipation, clay-colored stool, jaundice and langour.

Chelidonium. [Chel]

The liver symptoms of Chelidonium are very prominent. There is soreness and stitching pains in the region of the liver, but the keynote for this drug in hepatic diseases is a pain under the angle of the right shoulder blade, which may extend to the chest, stomach, or hypochondrium; there is swelling of the liver, chilliness, fever, jaundice, yellow coated tongue, bitter taste and a craving for acids and sour things, such as pickles and vinegar. The stools are profuse, bright yellow and diarrhoea; they may be clayey in color. It is remedy to be used in simple biliousness and jaundice, and in hepatic congestion or inflammation the character of the stools will distinguish Bryonia. Taken altogether, Chelidonium is perhaps our greatest liver remedy; it causes the liver to secrete thinner and more profuse bile than any remedy;

it is a useful remedy to promote the expulsion of gall stones, and to prevent their formation. It was Rademacher's great remedy for gall stones, and Cowperthwaite finds it his best remedy. In simple catarrhal jaundice it is often all sufficient. It affects the left lobe of the liver much less than does *Carduus marianus*.

Digitalis. [Dig]

When jaundice arises from cardiac diseases, *Digitalis* may be the remedy. There is no retention of bile, nor obstruction of the ducts, but the jaundice is due to the fact that the liver does not take from the blood the elements which go to form bile. There is present drowsiness, bitter taste, soreness, enlargement and bruised feeling in the region of the liver. *Sepia* has the yellow sallow face with the yellow saddle across the nose, with stools of bright yellow or ashy color. *Digitalis* is useful in the worst forms of jaundice if the pulse be irregular and intermittent, and if there be rapid prostration of the strength.

Myrica cerifera. [Myric]

Myrica is an important liver remedy. There is first despondency and also jaundice due to imperfect formation of bile in the liver, and not to any obstruction, comparing here with *Digitalis*. There is dull headache, worse in the morning, the eyes have a dingy, dirty, yellowish hue, the tongue is coated yellow. The headache is worse in the morning. The patient is weak and complains of muscular soreness and aching in the limbs; there is slow pulse and dark urine. It is more superficial in action than *Digitalis*. The jaundice calling for its use is catarrhal and this is the form produced by the drug. The throat and nasal organs are filled with an offensive, tenacious mucus. Dull pain in right side below the ribs, no appetite, and desire for acids; unrefreshing sleep.

Nux vomica. [Nux-m]

In liver affections occurring in those who have indulged to excess in alcoholic liquors, highly seasoned food, quinine, or in those who have abused themselves with purgatives, *Nux* is the first remedy to be thought of. The liver is swollen hard and sensitive to the touch and pressure of clothing is uncomfortable. The first remedy in cirrhosis of the liver. Colic may be

present. Jaundice induced by anger also calls for Nux vomica, also jaundice from abuse of quinine, in the former cases reminding of Chamomilla, which is an excellent remedy for biliousness of nervous, irritable women. In the enlarged liver of drunkards, Sulphur, Lachesis, Fluoric acid, Arsenic and Ammonium muriaticum must also be borne in mind, together with Nux. Juglans cinerea causes a jaundice like Nux vomica, with stitching pains about the liver and under the right scapula, bilious stools and occipital headache. Nux must be compared with China, Pulsatilla in liver affections from over-eating.

Iris seems to have a solvent action upon the bile, it is especially useful in torpid liver and when gastric disorders result from perversion of hepatic and intestinal functions. Jaundice and constipation.

Aloes has biliousness from torpor of the portal system, distension of the liver, bitter taste and jaundice.

Lycopodium. [Lyc]

Lycopodium acts powerfully on the liver. The region of the liver is sensitive to the touch, and there is a feeling of tension in it, a feeling as if a cord were tied about the waist. Cirrhosis. The pains are dull and aching instead of sharp and lancinating, as under Chelidonium. Fullness in the stomach after eating a small quantity. There are no real icteric symptoms, but there is a peculiar sallow complexion. Natrum sulphuricum is useful when the patient has a bad, slimy taste in the mouth and “thinks he is bilious.” There is apt to be weight and aching in the liver; he can lie on that side, but on turning to the left side the liver seems to pull and draw. Natrum sulphuricum is the greatest Schuessler specific for liver affections, and clinically it has often worked well. Dr. Alfred Pope claims that Lycopodium is more useful than any other remedy in old hepatic congestions. Pain in back and right side from congestion will often yield to the remedy.

Carduus marianus. [Card-m]

This remedy is indicated in jaundice with dull headache, bitter taste, white tongue with red edges, nausea and vomiting of a greenish fluid. There is an uncomfortable fullness in the region of the liver, the stools are bilious and the urine golden yellow; there is sensitiveness in the epigastrium and right

hypochondrium. Burnett regards a dark brownish patch over the lower part of the sternum as a useful hint for *Carduus*, and in such cases he observes that both the liver and heart are at fault. The presence of “liver spots” seems to be a special indication for the remedy. Biliousness following la grippe has been cured with *Carduus*. *Hydrastis* has a bitter taste and chronic torpor of the bowels, lack of appetite, coated tongue and yellow urine. *Carduus* resembles *Aloes*. Hale says that it stands between *Aloes* and *Hamamelis* in its action on the veins. It has been used in gall stone colic successfully in the tincture, and it deserves a trial before resorting to opiates.

Sulphur. [Sulph]

Sulphur is suitable to chronic affections of the liver; it increases the flow of bile and there is much pain and soreness in the liver. Sulphur often completes the cure commenced by *Nux*. Liver complaints from abuse of mercury will oftentimes call for Sulphur. If the stools are colorless and if much jaundice or ascites be present Sulphur is contra- indicated. *Lachesis*, however, has jaundice, as do all snake poisons, and is useful in the enlarged livers of drunkards, with tenderness on pressure and throbbing in the right side. Jaundice from sexual excesses call for *Cinchona*. Dr. Thayer, of Boston, recommended *Cinchona* in biliary calculi, and Dr. Williams of Augusta, Me., has had success with *Ipecac* in this connection.

Burnett claims that *Hydrastis* is the best remedy in gall-stone colic.

Berberis vulgaris is also an important remedy in gall-stone affections.

Phosphorus. [Phos]

Phosphorus is homoeopathic to fatty degeneration of the liver, with well marked soreness and jaundice. The stools are grayish white. Cirrhosis and atrophy may also call for Phosphorus. The jaundice is indicative of organic diseases, and the remedy is a useful one in malignant diseases of the liver.

Digitalis has also been recommended in acute yellow atrophy. Jaundice accompanying pneumonia may also call for Phosphorus.

Taraxacum [Tarax]

This is a decided liver remedy, and the indications are a mapped tongue and a bitter taste in the mouth, chilliness after eating, pain and soreness in the region of the liver and bilious diarrhoea. Kali bichromicum also has a mapped tongue.

Yucca filamentosa has a pain going from the upper region of the liver to the back and a bad taste in the mouth. The stools are loose and bilious, accompanied with much flatus. The face is yellow and sallow and the tongue takes the imprint of the teeth. Another remedy used in bilious troubles is *Euonymus*; it has intense heavy, wearing, occipital headache, the stools are deficient in bile, and it is useful in cardiac disturbance from inaction of the liver. *Euonymus* 2X is an admirable remedy in hepatic congestion. Dr. Wm. E. Leonard says: "In the case of torpid livers with tendency to attacks of biliary colic, it anticipates and prevents the colic."

Chionanthus has biliousness, sick headache, coated tongue, nausea and complete anorexia. It is remedy highly recommended for biliary calculi. Jaundice and hepatic pain are its indications. It overcomes catarrh, liquefies the bile, prevents the formation of calculi and promotes the discharge of those already formed. Sluggish circulation in the liver with the long train of symptoms resulting therefrom are indications.

Ptelea has sharp pains in right hypochondria, distress in liver and constipation.

Locomotor Ataxia

Argentum nitricum. [Arg-n]

This remedy, perhaps, presents more symptoms of a typical case of locomotor ataxia than any other, yet, according to Hughes, it is rarely homoeopathic thereto, as it rather causes a paralysis. It produces an imperfect co-ordination of muscles in the first place, and we have symptoms like these; unable to stand in the dark or with the eyes closed; legs weak and calves feel bruised; there is loss of the pupillary reflexes, and perhaps incontinence of urine. It is the great remedy for inco-ordination. The legs feel as if they were made of wood or padded. Sexual desire is destroyed, sensation is disordered. For the fulgurating pains without any sense of inco-ordination or exhaustion Ammonium muriaticum is our chief remedy, since it has rending, tearing, painful jerks in the thighs, lower limbs and joints, with a sense of soreness. Argentum nitricum has a feeling of soreness in the small of the back, which is worse on rising; it has trembling of the hands; the patient is nervous. It is remedy used largely by the old school in large doses for this affection, but it works harm rather than good when indiscriminately used, both as to indications and as to dose. Atrophy of the optic nerve is also a symptom. The fulgurating pains are present but inco-ordination is the main characteristic, hence the remedy comes in not so much in the incipient stage as when the disease is further advanced.

Alumina. [Alum]

Alumina is a remedy which has a number of important symptoms corresponding to this disease, and it stands with Argentum nitricum and Secale, near the head of the list. It has impairment of co-ordination and symptoms like these:

Sole of feet feel swollen and too soft, numbness of heels. Heaviness of limbs—can scarcely lift them.

Inability to walk, except with eyes open and in the daytime.

Pain in the back, as if a hot iron were thrust through the vertebrae.

Lightning-like pains shooting to and fro in the back and abdomen.

Sensation as if ants were crawling on his legs; extremities go to sleep.

Thus it is seen that Alumina must be a very important remedy. It has the ataxia, and the fulgurating pains, the weakness and the formication. It was recommended first by Boenninghausen, and has repeatedly verified since his time. One case of the author's was remarkably benefited therewith. A prominent symptom is a sensation as if a cobweb were on the face, or as if the white of egg had dried on it. Paralytic phenomena are marked and even extend to the genito- urinary organs and rectum. Thus we have ptosis and diplopia and the typical Alumina constipation.

Secale cornutum. [Sec]

This remedy produces a condition very similar to locomotor ataxia. It has in the first place three of the principal symptoms of the disease, namely:

1. Absence of knee jerk.
2. Fulgurating pains.
3. Ataxia.

Cases of poisoning by ergot have proved that changes in the spinal cord, wonderfully similar to those found in locomotor ataxia, are produced by the remedy, and also that the symptoms of the two conditions bear a strong similarity. The prominent symptoms are these:

Difficult, staggering gait, even complete inability to walk, not from want of power, but on account of a peculiar unfitness to perform light movement with the hands and limbs.

Contraction of lower limbs, on account of which the patient staggers.
Inability to govern the movements.

Trembling of limbs, sometimes with pains.

Formication of hands and feet. Numbness of extremities.

Excessive sensation of heat with aversion to being covered.

These are all symptoms found in tabes, and will stop the sclerotic tendency.

Silicea. [Sil]

This remedy has a tendency to over-nutrition, an overgrowth of neuroglia, with its resultant contraction and sclerosis. It is to be prescribed for these symptoms:

Fulgurating pains, inco-ordination, weakness of the lower extremities, with a tendency towards destruction of tissues, particularly ulceration of the feet and about the toe nails.

It has great nervous irritability and debility.

It may be advisable to give it for a long time—for months with any other as an intercurrent. It is especially useful for the obstinate constipation dependent on spinal diseases.

Plumbum. [Plb]

Plumbum, too, perhaps is a near pathological simillimum to locomotor ataxia. It produces paralysis with atrophy loss of co-ordination, anaesthesia and impotence. The fulgurating pains of this remedy are worse at night and sometimes so severe as to make the patient cry out. Dr. James E. Lilienthal suggested the use of Plumbum phosphoricum in this disease, reporting favourable results from its use.

Belladonna. [Bell]

In the incipient stage Belladonna is often indicated. There is inco-ordination of the upper and lower extremities; the patient raises the foot slowly and puts it down with great force. when walking he raises his legs as if he had to pass over an obstacle; fulgurating pains which are lighting-like. It has the diplopia, amaurosis, trembling of limbs, and tottering gait is also found in its

rich symptomatology. For the fulgurating pains besides those mentioned we have a number of other remedies.

Pilocarpine 2x has been found to be of use, also Angustura, and when confined to the feet, Sabadilla.

Zincum is also a remedy useful at the beginning. With this remedy the fulgurating pains are marked and intense; there were twitchings and the whole body jerks during sleep.

Physostigma is also a remedy for these severe pains.

Belladonna is also a useful remedy in the last stage of the disease when gastric crisis are present. It will sometimes relieve the lightning-like pains having the characteristic of sudden appearance and disappearance.

Digitalis. Dr. Dudgeon has found this remedy to act well in the lightning-like pains, this shows the great importance of selecting a remedy according to the totality of the symptoms.

Kalmia. Cartier recommends this remedy highly for the painful variety as a palliation; he uses the 6th centesimal potency pains about the waist and in the back and kidneys of a fulgurating type are speedily bettered by its use.

Picric acid. [Pic-ac]

Sometimes in the earlier stages of the disease there is much painful sexual excitement. Picric acid will subdue this. This drug also produces great weakness of the legs, with numbness and crawling, and pricking as from needles. The patient is easily exhausted. This is a keynote of Picric acid. "Easy exhaustion from slight exertion." The limbs are very heavy—feel as if encased in elastic stockings.

Phosphorus. [Phos]

Among the symptoms calling for Phosphorus are atrophy of the optic nerve, with flashes of light; trembling of the hands while writing; great nervous prostration; fulgurating pains in different parts of the body; excited by the

slightest chill; great sexual excitement. Erethistic cases, burning along the spine, and in the extremities with formication.

Nux vomica may be the remedy when the disease is brought on by sexual excesses.

Nitric acid. [Nit-ac]

This remedy produces a sclerotic contraction of the nerve cells and this corresponds to syphilitic degeneration; hence in the higher potencies it becomes a valuable remedy in locomotor ataxia when of syphilitic origin. The cerebral action of Nitric acid corresponds closely to tabes. Among special symptoms calling for it we have severe headache, with tension; imperfect vision; mental depression and irritability; weakness of the memory; sharp pains in the lower extremities, reminding of the fulgurating pains, as they appear and disappear suddenly.

Kali hydroiodicum is another remedy specially adapted to the syphilitic form of tabes. It should be used in the homoeopathic potencies, not in crude doses.

Dr. Halbert, of Chicago, after an extended experience with this remedy, speaks highly of it.

Mammary Glands

Conium. [Con]

This remedy has a specific action on the female breast, dissipating its engorgements and tumors and relieving its pains. Tumors of a suspicious nature in the mammae have been caused to disappear by the use of Conium. They are the seat of a piercing pains, worse at night, and the rest of the gland is tender. The 30th potency is one that can be relied on in these cases. Conium corresponds also to injuries of the breast from a blow or pressure or overuse of arms; the characteristics are the hardness and the extreme sensitiveness; the breasts are painful even to the touch of the clothes or the jar of walking. This remedy suits cases where the gland becomes inflamed after every little cold. Pruritus is a confirming symptom.

Bryonia. Breasts become hard and painful. Mastitis commencing with a chill, stitching pains, tense swelling, headache and other general Bryonia symptoms.

Phytolacca. [Phyt]

This remedy is suitable to irritable mammary tumors; the breasts are very sensitive during nursing, with an excessive flow of milk. There is tendency of the breasts to cake and suppurate; here no remedy is so useful; the pains seem to radiate from the nipple all over the body, especially down the arm from the axilla. Patient is chilly, rigors showing suppuration; sore and fissured nipples; also Graphites and Hepar. Great aching all over the body with any of these condition is greatly characteristic.

Croton tiglium. Pains shoot from nipple to the shoulders.

Phellandrium. Stitching pain in nipple and pain along the milk ducts.

Arnica. Tumors of the mammary gland from bruises. There is a discoloration of the parts and everything adds to the soreness; clothing, bandage, etc.

Murex. Dr. Jousset has successfully used this remedy to quiet the pains of mammary tumors, especially when these pains are increased during menses.

Calcareo fluorica. [Calc-f]

This remedy corresponds to hard indurated swellings in the female breast. It has an excellent clinical record in dissipating these growths.

Silicea suits chronic cases of mastitis with fistulous openings and callous edges. It will often disperse hard lumps in the breast. Sabal serrulata is said to materially aid in growth of undeveloped mammary glands.

Aconite. [Acon]

This should be used in the initial chill of acute mastitis, and it may be followed by Belladonna when red streaks radiate from a central point accompanied by pulsating pains, headache and a hardness of the breasts. Dr. E.S. Bailey thinks Belladonna has aborted more mammary neoplasms than any other remedy in the materia medica. Mercurius may be used when throbbing or transient chills indicate the beginning of suppuration.

Sulphur may also be needed. Prof. Bailey further considers Sulphur as one of the best remedies for mammary neoplasms. Burning is mentioned as an indicating symptoms; also a history of former skin diseases and suppressed eruptions or of an infective leucorrhoea. Psorinum may also be mentioned in this connection.

Pulsatilla [Puls]

is also an excellent remedy in scanty flow or absence of milk, the patient being gloomy or tearful. It is useful where mechanical irritation excites the flow of milk in young girls.

Urtica urens. Non-appearance of milk, with no special symptoms, may be corrected by this remedy.

Scrophularia nodosa, according to Dr. Cooper, of London, has an especial affinity for breast tissue. Adenoma and carcinoma come within its curative range.

Marasmus

Calcarea phosphorica. [Calc-p]

This is our chief remedy, and corresponds to thin, emaciated children who are predisposed to glandular and osseous disease, who have large heads and defective bony development, as shown in the open fontanelles and tardy development of the teeth the spine is so weak that it cannot support the body, and it becomes curved, the neck is very thin, the complexion is sallow, the child is emaciated and poorly developed, vomits persistently and has a diarrhoea of green, slimy and undigested stools, accompanied with much offensive flatus.

Calcarea iodata may also prove useful where there are engorged glands, enlarged tonsils and decided scrofulous tendencies.

Calcarea carbonica. [Calc]

The Calcarea are all valuable in marasmus. The carbonate has the defective nutrition and suits cases where the acidity predominates; there are sour stools and vomiting of milk, there is sweat on scalp, head and face, the feet are damp and cold, enlargement of the glands and voracious appetite. The body dwindles, yet the abdomen remains prominent. The appetite may be morbid, craving indigestible articles. The mesenteric glands are engorged and the fat of the body wastes. It is very valuable in those of scrofulous tendencies.

Arsenicum has undigested stools and a diarrhoea on beginning to eat or drink; rapid emaciation with a harsh and dry skin. The debility, weariness and irritable restlessness will indicate the remedy.

Phosphorus is also a nutrition remedy, and is indicated by the chest oppression, feeble heart, dyspnoea and tendency to diarrhoea, which is copious and exhausting. It suits delicate, refined children. The nervous

centers seem to suffer most; exhausting sweats and great nervous debility mark the remedy.

Iodine. [Iod]

A grand remedy in marasmus. It has the symptoms of extreme hunger, yet, in spite of this, the patient emaciates rapidly. It seems to suit acute cases with more or less febrile action. The action of the glands is interfered with, and there is great sluggish and torpor of the system; the face is yellow and shrunken.

Natrum muriaticum. [Nat-m]

This remedy suits marasmus from defective nourishment; the neck is thin as under *Calcarea carbonica*, and the appetite is ravenous, though the patient grows thin. There is much thirst and water is craved all the time, as if the patient were possessed of an inward fever. the mouth and throat are dry and there is constipation. The emaciation is all out of proportion to the fever or diarrhoea; the skin is scurfy and may develop oozing eruptions. Craving for salt may also be present, and it is a useful indication.

Magnesia carbonica. [Mag-c]

Like its relative, *Calcarea*, this remedy is valuable in marasmus. It suits particularly puny children in whom milk is not borne well, causing pain when taken into this stomach, and is vomited undigested; there are griping, colicky pains; the stools are sour and are green. The child has the appearance of being improperly nourished; its mouth is full of ulcers, the glands are swollen and the abdomen is bloated.

Mercurius is a valuable oftentimes and is indicated by such symptoms as emaciation, swollen and suppurating glands, a jaundiced appearance and a green, sour or watery stool accompanied by straining; the sweat is offensive and the gums are unhealthy.

Sulphur. [Sulph]

Suits old looking children who have much heat about the head and cold feet, a hard, distended abdomen and a dirty, sallow, shrivelled skin; it hangs in

folds; the fingers are emaciated, almost resembling knitting needles. The stools are acrid, making the anus sore, and the child has an offensive faecal odor about it. There is excessive hunger at 11 A.M., and the skin is apt to be covered with various eruptions, eczema predominating. Particularly are the cervical, axillary and inguinal glands swollen and the voracious appetite is present. Dentition is slow and the muscles are tardily developed.

Psorinum resembles Sulphur somewhat; it has the symptom that the patient has a filthy smell, not removed by washing. The stools are foetid, there is great debility, dirty looking eruptions and boils. It will sometimes rouse the system when Sulphur fails.

Hepar sulphur. [Hep]

This remedy stands between Sulphur and Calcareo carbonica. There is weakness of digestion, diarrhoea worse during the daytime, stools are greenish, slimy, undigested and sour, the whole body emitting a sour odor. The child apparently looks plump, but the flesh is flabby and the muscles withered. There is a tendency to unhealthy skin and suppurative conditions. Tendency to catarrhs from least draught of cold air.

Baryta carbonica. [Bar-c]

Corresponds to dwarfish sluggish children who are weak in memory, whose cervical glands are swollen, who are lazy, pot-bellied, and who suffer from great physical and mental debility. The child wants to eat all the time, does not like sweet things or fruit and a little food satisfies.

Artemesia abrotanum is also a remedy for marasmus. It has enormous appetite, child constantly cries for food, pain in the stomach and abdomen, bloating and large frequent stools; food passes undigested. Skin flabby, hangs loosely.

Measles

Aconite. [Acon]

Aconite is one of the first remedies for measles; that is, while the case is presumed to be one of measles, symptoms such as fever restlessness, photophobia, coryza and a hard croupy cough are present.

Ferrum phosphoricum in many respects is similar to Aconite, and will take its place where restlessness and anxiety are wanting. It is somewhat questionable whether Aconite will ever be strictly indicated in any disease depending on a poisoned or infected condition of the blood, since in its pathogenesis it does not show any evidence of such condition; however, it may be indicated in the catarrhal irritation, sneezing, etc., before the case can be fully determined to be measles. In catarrhal conditions Aconite ceases to be of use after exudation has taken place, and so in measles; it would cease to be of use after it modified the fever, and the eruption appears and the disease is diagnosed as measles.

Ferrum phosphoricum will perhaps be the better remedy if there be chest involvement together with the catarrhal symptoms.

Gelsemium. [Gels]

Gelsemium is, on the whole, a more useful remedy in commencing measles than Aconite; that is, it is oftener indicated; there is much chilliness, the fever is a prominent symptom, the child is dumpish, apathetic, does not want to be disturbed; there is watery coryza which excoriates the upper lip and nose, and there is harsh, barking, croupy cough, with chest soreness and hoarseness. Gelsemium, too, has an action on the skin and may be continued with benefit after the eruption has appeared; there is an itching and redness of the skin, and a decidedly measly eruption produced by it. It has some aching in the limbs, and may be compared with Dulcamara, but seldom be mistaken for that remedy. Gelsemium has more coryza, Dulcamara more aching. Both may be useful in an undeveloped eruption; Gelsemium when

there is pain at the base of the brain, high fever and passive brain symptoms; Dulcamara when occurring from damp, cool air, rainy weather or sudden changes.

Belladonna may be indicated in measles when sore throat is present and the cerebral excitement indicating that remedy, together with moisture and heat; but it corresponds more closely to scarlet fever.

Euphrasia. [Euphr]

When the catarrhal symptoms greatly predominate Euphrasia may be used. Acrid tears stream out of the eyes, with a red and swollen conjunctiva. The cough is dry and very hoarse, and there is an intense throbbing headache which is relieved on the appearance of the eruption. The excoriating discharge from the eyes will distinguish from *Allium cepa*. The photophobia of Euphrasia is worse in artificial light, and a brightness of the eyes despite the catarrhal condition is characteristic.

Pulsatilla. [Puls]

A little later in the disease Pulsatilla symptoms may make their appearance. The fever has subsided or entirely disappeared. There is coryza and profuse lachrymation. The cough is still dry at night, but loosens a little in the daytime. The child sits up to cough. There is much predisposition to earache and sometimes sickness at the stomach. Where there is catarrh of the digestive canal and diarrhoea Pulsatilla will be found useful. The eyes agglutinate and the discharge is purulent.

Kali bichromicum is so similar to Pulsatilla in many respects that it may be mentioned here, as the two remedies seem to differ in intensity only. *Kali bichromicum* has pustules developing on the cornea. The throat is swollen and there is catarrhal deafness. It produces an eruption which closely resembles measles. It comes in very well after Pulsatilla when the patient develops more intense symptoms. Measles associated with ear symptoms and swollen glands especially call for *Kali bichromicum*, and it is one of our best remedies for laryngeal affections, with a hoarse, dry, croupy cough. Dr. Jousset recommends *Viola odorata* for the cough.

Sulphur is a great measles remedy. It is useful where the skin is dusky and the rash does not come out, or is purplish when it does appear.

Arsenicum. [Ars]

In measles which do not run a favourable course, in malignant type or black or haemorrhagic measles we have two or three important remedies. The first of these is Arsenicum. There will be sinking of strength, diarrhoea, delirium, restlessness and debility, petechiae and general typhoid symptoms. The stools are particularly offensive and exhausting. Arsenicum may save the patient in these conditions. Dr. Gaudy, of Brussels, considers Arsenicum almost specific in measles. He says that its action is little short of marvellous. It is prophylactic and curative, and one of the best remedies to remove all sequelae of the disease. It corresponds to the insidious phenomena of severe epidemics of measles.

Crot. may also be indicated in the form known as black measles. Also Baptisia, with its foetor and prostration, may prove useful.

Lachesis is the fourth remedy for these conditions. The individual symptom of each remedy will differentiate them, but all four should be studied carefully in these low conditions of measles.

Stramonium. [Stram]

When the eruption does not come out properly, or when it disappears suddenly and grave symptoms appear, there are a few remedies which play a most important role. Stramonium is one of these. In a case calling for it you will find these symptoms: non-appearance of the rash; the child is hot, restless, and on falling asleep cries out as if frightened; there are convulsive movements and the face is red.

Cuprum is indicated in convulsion due to recession of the eruption. It has the same terror on awakening, but its symptoms are more violent than those of Stramonium and the face instead of being red is more apt to be bluish.

Zincum has the same awakening from sleep as if terrified, but with Zincum there is much weakness, the child seems too weak to develop the eruption.

Bryonia is useful when chest symptoms appear upon a retardation or a recession of the eruption. Too slow development of the eruption with chest symptoms calls for it.

Antimonium tartaricum is another remedy for retarded or repelled eruption. There will be great difficulty in breathing, rattling of mucus, bluish or purplish face, drowsiness and twitching.

Bryonia. [Bry]

This remedy comes in well when the rash appears late, or runs an irregular course, and when inflammatory diseases of the chest accompany. The cough is dry and painful, there is soreness of the limbs and body, stitches in the chest, etc. Spasms from suppressed measles when the child is seized with great lassitude and debility, twitching of muscles or of single limbs or if the spasms are preceded by deep and violent coughing and oppressed respiration.

For the chest complications a number of remedies may come into use.

Sticta, if there be present an incessant dry and spasmodic cough, worse when lying down and at night; it is a teasing, titillating cough. Phosphorus with its dry, exhausting cough with oppressed breathing. Rumex with its short tickling bronchial cough worse from cold air. Drosera with its whooping-like cough. All these may be indicated in measles. Sabadilla is the remedy when among the catarrhal symptoms there is violent sneezing attended with a frontal headache. It will correspond to some epidemics and should not be overlooked.

Meningitis

Belladonna [Bell]

corresponds to the initial stages, where there is intense heat of the body, strong pulse, bright red face and delirium, where the cerebral irritation is marked by intense pain in the head, starting out of sleep crying out, grinding teeth. For simple meningitis, not the tubercular form, when everything is acute and intense; when effusion commences, however, it ceases to be the remedy.

Aconite. Meningitis from heat of the sun's rays after long exposure thereto, or cerebral congestions from anger. It is only useful at the onset. Fear is a marked symptom.

Veratrum viride. Intense cerebral congestion, rapid pulse, tendency to convulsion, followed by prostration. Elliot considers Veratrum viride in the lower potencies our best remedy in acute meningitis. Coldness of the surface loss of consciousness, dilated pupils, labored, slow, irregular pulse.

Gelsemium. Is hardly homoeopathic to pain as its action is wholly motor, but it may be indicated in meningitis by its general symptoms. It is less often indicated and hence less valuable than Belladonna. Yet Spalding has used the remedy as a basic one in the cerebro-spinal variety with uniform success, losing but one case.

Bryonia. [Bry]

Suits well cerebral effusions with a benumbed sensorium. The following will be useful indications upon which to prescribe Bryonia. Constant chewing motion with the mouth; when moved screams with pain; child stupid, abdomen distended; tongue white, pains are most sharp and stitching, and the patient drinks greedily; there is a livid flushed face, high temperature, copious sweats. Thus it is seen that Bryonia produces a characteristic image of meningitis and suits especially cases caused by suppressed eruption.

Apis mellifica. [Apis]

Here nervous agitation predominates; there are shrill cries, stabbing pains; the child puts its hand to its head and screams. There is an oedematous face, scanty urine, and the patient is thirstless, it suits especially infantile cases and especially the tubercular form due to an undeveloped eruption.

Cicuta is useful in the irritative stage when there are general convulsions, twitching in fingers and unconsciousness. It also markedly controls the effusion. The head is spasmodically drawn back with stiff neck. Violent jerks in any part of the body. Strangles on drinking, dilated pupils and staring look, trismus; one of our best remedies, having a fine clinical record.

Helleborus. [Hell]

Mental torpor marks this drug; a sensorial apathy, there is want of reaction. It corresponds to a later stage of the disease, when effusion has taken place; then symptoms such as wrinkling the forehead, dilated pupils and automatic motion of one arm and one leg are indicative of Helleborus. There are shooting pains in the head, sudden crying out, screaming, boring head into the pillow. The cries have a most pitiful sound.

Camphora. In the fulminant variety where the poison falls on the patient like a thunderbolt and collapse approaches speedily. The patient is cold, pale and pulseless, eyes sunken, face livid. Patient cold, but does not want to be covered.

Iodoform 6X has proved useful in O'Connor's hands, and some remarkable cases were reported in the North American Journal of Homoeopathy a few years ago as having been cured by inunctions of Iodoform cerate into the scalp. Some very hopeless cases were thus cured. Dr. Martin, of Pittsburgh, used the 2X with success. It is also endorsed by Boericke and Clarke.

Zincum metallicum. [Zinc]

This remedy corresponds to the subacute form, especially if tubercular and due to suppressed eruptions. Febrile disturbance is absent or slight, there are marked twitching jerkings and hyperaesthesia of all the senses and skin, and

tremulousness of the feet. At the beginning there are sharp lancinating pains and great exhaustion of nerve force. The 6X trituration is recommended.

Sulphur is useful in tubercular meningitis; the child lies in a stupor with cold sweat on forehead, jerking of limbs, spasms and suppressed urine. Retrocessed eruptions may be the cause.

Tuberculinum and Calcareo carbonica may prove useful remedies. They correspond to a basic or psoric taint which favors the development of the disease. Clarke advises Bacillinum 100th, which he claims is very prompt in its action.

Cuprum suits cases marked with violent convulsions, thumbs clenched, loud screaming, face pale with blue lips. No remedy equals it in these conditions, but it is of more use in the later stages.

Mental Conditions

Belladonna. [Bell]

The three great remedies of the Solanaceae family have an important action on the mental state, and are possibly more often thought of and indicated in mental affections than other remedies. Belladonna is a remedy for delirious states, and must be given where there is wildness, restlessness, and a desire to cut or tear the clothing. The patient springs out of bed and strikes those around him. He appears frightened and sees objects when he closes his eyes. Speech and actions are hasty. It thus becomes a valuable remedy in acute mania, in fact, the highest form of mania, with great determination of blood to the head, hyperaesthesia of the senses, wild eyes and dilated pupils. Such patients may even bark like dogs and are most violent and pugnacious. No other remedy is more frequently indicated and a frequent mistake here is to give it too low; the higher potencies act better and more promptly. Violence is characteristic, great noisiness, the patient sings, screams and curses. Delusions of every conceivable variety may be present, in fact, it suits well a buffoonish insanity with ridiculous actions. Butler says the Belladonna melancholic is exceedingly depressed, fearful and subject to violent attacks of weeping.

Opium has also a fantastical insanity.

Cocaine has a sensation as if foreign bodies were under the skin; this is in reality a hallucination. It has also hallucinations of hearing.

Hyoscyamus. [Hyos]

This is also a remedy in acute mania with extreme excitation of the sensorium and abnormal impulses. Talcott says that Hyoscyamus "paints the mental town of its victim a brilliant and luminous red and stimulates him to sing in merriest and most vociferous tones the songs of Venus and Bacchus combined." The Hyoscyamus patient will perhaps imagine he is pursued by some demon or that some one is trying to take his life; and he

runs away from an imaginary foe. He is talkative and, like Lachesis, constantly jumping from one subject to another. The face is only slightly flushed, not the violent congestion of Belladonna. He may see ghosts and demons, but the mania of Hyoscyamus is rather an acute non-inflammatory mania.

Kali bromatum suits the acute mania of children where patient thinks he will be murdered or that people intend to strike him.

Camphor has maniacal excitement, suicidal impulse. It is a splendid remedy in exhaustion psychoses with maniacal outbursts and vital powers at a low ebb.

The Hyoscyamus patient acts silly and idiotic; is lascivious and lewd; throws the bed-clothes off and makes lewd and ridiculous gestures. Persists in stripping herself and uncovering the genitals. Nymphomania. It is a good remedy for the bad effects of extreme jealousy, fright, disappointed love, etc.

Nux moschata has occasional outbreaks of silly laughter and a delusion of having two heads.

There is also a condition of depression found under Hyoscyamus with debility and prostration where questions are answered slowly or irrelevantly; there is a quick pulse, accumulation of sordes on the teeth, snoring breathing and dropping of the lower jaw. There is a great characteristic of the remedy usually present in these cases, namely, a constant picking at the bedclothes or objects in the air. There is also the great and characteristic symptoms of constant fear of being poisoned by the attendants, which Rhus also has.

Cantharis. Here we have terrific outbursts of rage, the patient barks, and bites those around him. It is exceedingly destructive. Patient are filled with hallucinations and converse with people long dead. Such conditions are curable by Cantharis when reflex from sexual or bladder troubles. There is an overpowering sexual excitement with this remedy and the patients are desperate and excessive masturbators and manias with this symptom corresponds to it.

Stramonium. [Stram]

This remedy, like the two preceding members of the same family, has mania, and it is wild and most terrifying, filled with hallucinations: he sees rats, mice, snakes and other animals approaching him and he retires in terror. He is also loquacious; he becomes religious, prays, laughs, talks foolishly and tries to escape; again he becomes Satanic, and has outbursts of violence with ideas of persecution. It corresponds well to many phases of erotic mania, nymphomania, and the mania of masturbation. The keynote of its symptomatology is terror. There is also a mania for light and company. Hallucinations of hearings, hears music and men talking in foreign languages. The symptoms are changeable, full of joy, and then full of rage. Proud and then dull.

Veratrum album might properly be compared with Stramonium. Here the patient may be restless and wild looking, and be violent; but with this remedy there is much physical prostration indicated by the cold surface of body, cold sweat, blue rings under eyes, etc. Veratrum may also be well indicated in melancholia; the patient sits brooding all the time, distrusts every one. In religious melancholia, where the patient prays a great deal, is anxious about recovery, and despairs of salvation, it also has a curative action. Lilienthal says the Veratrum patient combines the wildest vagaries of the religious enthusiast, the amorous frenzies of the nymphomaniac and the execrative passions of the infuriated demon, each struggling for the ascendancy, and causing him to writhe and struggle with his mental and physical agonies.

The following is a practical resume: Aconite, fear. Stramonium, terror. Belladonna, violence. Cantharides, madness. To this also add Veratrum, frenzy.

Aurum metallicum. [Aur]

Our great remedy for melancholia where there is an actual disgust for life, a longing for death and a tendency to suicide; this tendency is only mental, the patient rarely, yet sometimes, attempting it. Dr. Talcott believes that Arsenicum oftener relieves suicidal tendencies than Aurum.

Arsenicum also relieves tendency to self mutilation found in such patients. There is feeling of worthlessness and despair; she thinks she has lost the

affection of friends and that she is doomed to complete damnation. The memory is weak; anger or dispute makes the patient furious; there is a tendency to rush of blood to the head with these melancholic states.

Argentum nitricum. Impulsive, always busy, errors in perception, dreads to pass a certain corner, makes mistakes as to distances.

Glonoine. Well known streets seem strange.

Sulphur. [Sulph]

The typical Sulphur patient is irritable, a chronic, constitutional grumbler or else a “ragged philosopher,” life having been a failure. Its usefulness in mental conditions is extensive and it corresponds closely to religious mania or melancholia; he becomes most anxious about his own salvation, but different to that of others, an egotistic condition often seen in our asylums and sometime out of them. These patients will dress themselves up in rags and imagine that they are clad in gorgeous attire; they will wear paper crowns with the majesty of a king, prince or potentate.

Sulphur also has a forgetfulness and patients will stop a long time to think how words are spelled.

Aconite being an acute Sulphur is most useful in mania and melancholia where there is a nervous excitement, fear of death, predicting the day thereof., and restlessness due to mental anxiety. It is particularly useful in sudden, and acute cases, which are worse in the evening. The patients are tortured by fears; afraid of darkness, ghosts. Convulsions of paresis may suggest Aconite.

Pulsatilla. Religious melancholia, despair of salvation, constant prayer, folds the hands sits like a statue; sleepless, restless and changeable mania.

Anacardium orientale. [Anac]

A most valuable remedy in mental disease, and its guiding characteristic is the well-known sensation of having two wills, one urging him on to do what the other forbids. It is a Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde remedy. Another characteristic is the irritability of the patient, with an irresistible desire to

swear and curse; this is not from a low moral or religious education, but from mental disease, usually a chronic mania.

Anacardium has loss of memory, a condition for which the drug was used long before Homoeopathy established its scientific basis; again, the patient will imagine that he hears voices afar off talking to him, or he has a fixed idea that he is possessed of a devil, that he is double, or a woman will fancy that her child is not her own.

Nitric acid. With this remedy there is a disposition to swear, the patient often imagining that she has a devil within her, that her mind and body are separate, or that her child is not her own. This remedy has also inclination to commit suicide by shooting.

Anacardium is a remedy much used in low melancholic conditions, and its clinical record is a brilliant one. It is an excellent palliative in the dementia of old age. Butler sums up as follows: Antimonium crudum, peevish; Chamomilla, cross; Belladonna, pugilistic; Nux vomica, ugly; Anacardium, cussed. In chronic manias it is more often curative than any other remedy.

Cimicifuga. [Cimic]

In depressed states this is one of our best remedies. The patient is weak, depressed, “shrouded in a dark, heavy, mental atmosphere”; suspicious people and objects appear strange and unnatural, the brain feels too large. This sensation of a pall of gloom, or horrible sadness, settling over her is characteristic of the remedy. It is often expressed as a feeling as if something were about to happen, or as if they were going crazy. It thus becomes an important remedy in suicidal melancholia, melancholia of pregnancy in hysterical, rheumatic and neuralgic subjects, and especially in puerperal mania. Vision of rats and mice are sometimes seen, and the remedy has been successfully used in delirium tremens.

Calcarea carbonica. The patient sees objects on closing the eyes which vanish when they are opened; like Cimicifuga, it has an apprehensive state of the mind, the patient fearing she will go crazy, and that people will observe her.

Alumina. Low spirited, apprehensive, fear of going crazy.

Iodine. Fear of going crazy, shuns the doctor, has a dread of people, fears every occurrence will end seriously.

Calcarea phosphorica. Dementia from masturbation in the young and senile dementia are often benefited by this remedy.

Delirium from drink or uterine troubles in rheumatic subjects will often suggest Cimicifuga.

Natrum muriaticum. [Nat-m]

The patient requiring this remedy is melancholic, hypochondriacal, sad and hopeless about the future, easily angered, in fact, consolation aggravates. There is emaciation and a prematurely aged look. The periodic nature of the attacks may suggest a malarial basis. Overheating in the sun as a causal indication is a prominent symptom. Patient sheds floods of tears. With this remedy there is a persistent recalling of past unpleasantnesses and grievances. His memory is poor, conversation disconnected, has hallucinations of hearing and delusions. It has awkwardness, like Bovista, Lachesis, Aethusa, Apis, Ignatia and Nux vomica.

Pulsatilla. Mild, gentle and tearful, seeks consolation; not introspective like Ignatia.

Natrum carbonicum. Hypochondriacal, dependent on gastric disturbances. The patient for whom Natrum muriaticum is suitable is apt to have unjustifiable antipathy against certain people.

Sepia. [Sep]

Another melancholic remedy is Sepia, which has dark forebodings about her disease, weak memory, sense of helplessness and great susceptibility to excitement, and still more to terror; despair; she dreads to be alone, wants company, but has an aversion to her own friends and is indifferent to her household affairs. It is especially useful in women with leucorrhoea and organic disease of the uterus or ovaries.

Stannum. Low spirited in lung affections—an uncommon state; a tearful disposition; fears he will go into a decline.

Thuja. Patient hurried; trifles make him angry; fixed idea of being brittle and will not permit anyone to approach, or that she is under the influence of mesmerists or spiritualists. Soul and body separated. Music causes weeping and trembling of feet.

Ignatia. [Ign]

Most cases of melancholia at some period of their treatment require Ignatia; it suits women better, while Arsenicum and Nux vomica are more suitable to men. The Ignatia patient is melancholic, given to sighing, with a tendency to weep. she hides her grief, is introspective, changeable and silent. It is a remedy full of disappointments, and jealousy, and is most suitable to complaints arising from fear, grief, shock, or prolonged brooding over real or imaginary troubles. They refuse sympathy, but fancy themselves neglected by friends. The patient has a disposition to brood over her sorrows, has remorse about imaginary crimes, is intolerant to noise and tends to fixed ideas. Lasciviousness is a symptom that should not be overlooked.

Phosphoric acid. [Ph-ac]

This remedy suits conditions of long continued disquiet of the affections, the chronic and of long lasting effects of grief rather than the acute forms. A great characteristic is indifference, homesickness; is not irritable, but slow of comprehension; shows no interest in anything, a don't care condition. Another characteristic is failure of memory.

Picric acid is a rival of Phosphoric acid in threatened dementia praecox, with utter prostration, burning in spine, weakness of legs, pains in back and occiput. Desire to sit still without taking interest in surrounding things.

Nux vomica. [Nux-v]

This remedy suits overworked fidgety business men of sedentary habits; they cannot bear to be opposed, are irritable and irascible, easily put out, quick to act; those of a fitful temper and where there is a great disinclination to mental work.

In conditions of resistive melancholia and negativism where the patient resists everything done for her, with no interest in anything, offensive

breath, etc., it is often productive of beneficial results. The most disagreeable of maniacs with “pure cussedness,” difficult to manage, apposed to everything, is the Nux vomica patient. Hypochondriasis in the sedentary is met well by the remedy.

Lycopodium has a torpor of the mind; the patient is melancholic and hypochondriacal, dependent mostly on digestive and hepatic troubles.

The Nux patient is oversensitive; every harmless word offends and every little noise frightens. They are anxious and “besides themselves.”

Cannabis Indica. [Cann-i]

This remedy produces marvellous kaleidoscopic visions and illusions as to time and space; a minute seems thousands of years, and a thing a short distance off seems yards away. He imagines he is swelling and his body is becoming large, that he hears numberless bells ringing; a multitude of images crowd the brain and he feels as if he were somebody else. Voices come from a great distance and seem to enchant him.

Lachesis. [Lach]

The snake poisons all have poisoned minds. With Lachesis there is great loquacity, the patient jumping from one subject to another; jealous, fear of being poisoned and refuses both medicine and food. Has to think how words are spelled. Muttering delirium, with dropping of the lower jaw and illusions, such as imagining that he is under some superhuman control or that he is dead. Melancholia at change of life. Delusion that he is persecuted, worse after sleeping Neurasthenia.

Agaricus. [Agar]

A menacing frenzy causing patient to assail himself and other. Incoherent talking, delusions of power and personal importance; a tremulousness is often present which terrifies the patient. Mania complicated by chorea.

Platinum. [Plat]

The proud, egotistical mental state of this remedy is too well known for comment. The patient has illusions, everything is inferior to her in body and mind, and she looks down on everybody with contempt. Objects look smaller or strange, there is indifference, everything seems too narrow. There is a great dread of death which seems near. It is a useful remedy in hysterical mania, where things seem horrible, and all serious thoughts are displeasing.

Palladium. Music excites, constantly getting slighted, is easily offended and scolds continually.

Women with tendency to nymphomania and excitement of the genitalia indicate well Platinum.

Baptisia. [Bapt]

This remedy is seldom used in mental affections, its field being confined to typhoid conditions, where it is indicated by a wandering of the mind; he is restless and disturbed; he cannot sleep, and he thinks he is double and scattered about, and he must move to get his pieces together again. These are the mental characteristics of Baptisia, and together with the weakness and other symptoms of typhoid indicate it in that disease. In dangerous forms of melancholia with stupor assuming a typhoid condition there is no better remedy.

Chamomilla. [Cham]

This remedy is of great use in diseases of the mind where there is oversensitiveness and a snappish irritability. Children and adults also, that are especially sensitive to pain, snappish, short and cannot be civil, consequence of anger.

Staphisagria. Trouble from anger, pride and envy.

Colocynth. Colic from anger.

Bryonia. Gastro-enteric symptoms from anger, apathetic, irritable, obstinate and passionate.

Arsenicum. [Ars]

Useful for the depressed delirious, fear of death, fear of being alone, with strong suicidal tendencies. See ghosts and vermin, crawling on bed. It relieves the tendency in the insane to the mutilation of the body, picking at the skin until sore, chewing finger nails, etc. Exhaustive insanity and acute delirious mania with typhoid symptoms and rapid exhaustion. Acute melancholia and especially melancholia agitata come within the province of Arsenicum. Restlessness, thirst, physical exhaustion and midnight aggravation.

Silicea. With this remedy there is an erethism combined with the exhaustion.

Miscarriage

Sabina. [Sabin]

This is a remedy useful to prevent impending abortion occurring about the third month, ushered in by the appearance of blood, which is oftentimes the first symptom; then follow pain in the small of the back, going around and through the pubes; there are forcing and dragging pains from the sacrum to the pubes. The flow is bright red and clotted. It is useful for metritis accompanied by flooding from miscarriage.

Cinamomum. Useful for abortion from a strain or misstep with profuse haemorrhage and slight pain.

Arnica. Threatened miscarriage from traumatism.

Secale. [Sec]

For miscarriage in the early months of pregnancy Secale may be the remedy, especially in feeble and cachectic women. It is useful for checking the tendency to miscarriage in the later months, when the muscular tissue of the womb is largely developed. It is indicated by frequent labor-like pains, a copious haemorrhage of black fluid blood, a wan sunken countenance, tingling and formication of the extremities and a desire for air. Hartmann recommended Secale 12.

Viburnum opulus. [Vib]

Threatening miscarriage when the pains come from the back around to the lower part of the abdomen and go into the thighs. It will often stop these spasmodic pains. It is a remedy to be used in frequent and early miscarriages.

Sepia is one of our most important remedies as a preventive of miscarriage. It is indicated by nervous irritability, laxness of tissues and a sense of weight in the anus.

Belladonna. Threatened miscarriage with profuse hot haemorrhage, backache, headache and the peculiar uterine tenesmus of the remedy and violent aching of the body. The least jar is painful.

Cimicifuga. [Cimic]

One of our most powerful restrainers of abortion; the pains indication the threatened miscarriage fly across the abdomen from side to side doubling the patient up. It suits habitual abortion in women of a rheumatic diathesis.

Aconite. Impending abortion from anger, also Chamomilla; the mental conditions, however, will be different with Chamomilla; great nervous excitement will accompany the pains.

Caulophyllum. A very useful remedy in false labor pains and also as a preventive of abortion. There are severe pains in the back and sides of the abdomen, feeble uterine contractions and scanty flow.

Mouth Affection

Borax. [Bor]

This is the great remedy in mouth affections. It has aphthous inflammation of the mouth; the mouth is very hot and dry, mucous membrane bleeds easily; the thrush is more often located on the inner surface of the cheeks, although also on tongue and fauces. Child starts up in a fright, throws its arms about, is pale and livid and looks shriveled up: offensive breath, puffy, indented tongue. The mother will notice the hot mouth of the child when it nurses.

Helleborus niger. Zopfy recommends this remedy as the one suitable to most cases of aphthae with increase of saliva.

Bryonia. Nursing sore mouth, child refuses to nurse until its mouth has been moistened; dryness.

Mercurius. Sore mouth with salivation; tendency to ulcerations of all forms, especially flat and superficial ulcers. There should be an accompanying diarrhoea. The gums are white, spongy and swollen; the saliva is profuse and ropy and the glands about the neck are swollen.

Arum. Violent inflammation of the mouth, with soreness and scabs around nostrils, pain and sensitiveness, acute catarrhal stomatitis.

Kali chloratum. Hughes recommends this drug highly in simple stomatitis, and seldom requires any other remedy. It corresponds to aphthous and ulcerative stomatitis, with coated white tongue and a tough, stringy, acid saliva.

Baptisia. [Bapt]

Produces a low adynamic conditions, in which the blood oozes from the gums, which are dark red and offensive; great foetor, salivation. Gums ulcerated, the tongue is cracked and the mouth is exceedingly offensive. It is

also useful in mercurial stomatitis. Mercurial stomatitis in nursing women, or with exhausting diseases, phthisis, Bright's etc. The more offensive the breath, the more indicated; the mucous membrane is in a most unhealthy condition.

Hydrastis. One of the best remedies for aphthous stomatitis in the poorly nourished; the membrane is studded with ulcers and tongue is coated yellow or is large and flabby showing teeth imprints. There is also an excessive secretion of thick tenacious mucus; stomatitis materna.

Kreosote is quite homoeopathic to some cases of stomatitis according to Hughes.

Nitric acid. [Nit-ac]

Acrid saliva, pricking, splinter-like pains, aphthae and whitish gums, raw places in the mouth, corners of the mouth excoriated, the gums are unhealthy, bleed easily and have a foul odor. Its mouth symptoms are closely allied to those of Mercurius. Mercurial stomatitis.

Muriatic acid. This remedy has deep bluish ulcers in the mouth having dark edges; the mucous membrane is denuded. The salivary glands are swollen and tender.

Arsenicum. [Ars]

Gangrena oris; heat in mouth or black sloughing ulcers. The aphthae become livid or bluish and the gums livid and bleeding. It corresponds especially to severe forms of sloughing ulcers and aphthous sore mouth when occurring in exhausting diseases.

Salicylic acid. Common canker sores.

Lycopodium. Common canker sores near the fraenum.

Lachesis, Nitric acid, Phytolacca and Natrum hypochlorosum all have canker sores.

Helleborus. Canker with yellowish raised edges.

Sulphuric acid. Aphthous sore mouth, with soreness; mouth and tongue covered with blisters, breath offensive and gums are white.

Kali phosphoricum 3X is, according to Dr. Luther Peck, of Plymouth, Michigan, a specific in canker sore mouth.

Argentum nitricum. Nervous, dyspeptic flatulent persons where there is considerable ulceration. Foetor and ptyalism are also present.

Mumps

(Epidemic Parotiditis.).

Belladonna. [Bell]

This is unquestionably the most important remedy, corresponding to vascular engorgement, fever and nervous irritability so common in this disease. The glands are swollen, hot and red and sensitive to pressure, worse on the right side. The pains are flying and lancinating and extend to the ear. It is useful when the swelling suddenly subsides, and is followed by throbbing headache and delirium.

Rhus toxicodendron. [Rhus-t]

Rhus corresponds to dark red swellings, with tendency to erysipelatous inflammation and typhoid conditions. There is much aching in the limbs, the patient is restless and the symptoms are worse at night. It is our best remedy in secondary parotiditis. The left side is more apt to be affected.

Lachesis corresponds to left-sided mumps, with purplish swellings and aggravation after sleep.

Mercurius. [Merc]

This is one of our best remedies in mumps, as it has a specific action on the salivary glands. There is slight fever and it is useful in the later stages. The special symptoms are tenderness, salivation, offensive breath and threatening suppuration.

Pilocarpine muriate 3x is what Burnett terms his “big shot in mumps.” It seems to affect especially the parotid gland.

Pulsatilla. [Puls]

Especially useful in orchitic and mammary complications. The tongue is thickly coated, the mouth is dry and the pain is worse evenings and after lying down. For metastasis to the ovaries Pulsatilla may be the remedy.

Conium is indicated by excessive hardness of the swelling. Clematis and Aurum may be useful in orchitic complications.

Neuraesthesia

Aconite. [Acon]

Very useful for the numerous phobias of neuraesthesia, fear of death, darkness, noisy people, music, crowds, fear of entering a trolley car or railway train. Anxiety as to some impending disaster has often been removed by Aconite.

Cimicifuga is useful for fear of death or becoming insane, cervical vertebrae sensitive, neuralgic and uterine cases. Muscular exhaustion is a prominent symptom.

Phosphoric acid. [Ph-ac]

This remedy is to nervous debility what iron is to anaemia, and it corresponds to that debility arising from continued grief, over-exertion of the mind, sexual excesses or any nervous strain on the body or mind. The remedy is characterized by indifference, apathy, and torpidity of body and mind. There is burning in the spine and limbs and the patient is inclined to be drowsy and listless. Any attempt to study causes heaviness in the head and limbs. It suits also young, rapidly growing people, and especially cases of nervous depression from spermatorrhoea.

Gelsemium. A mainstay in this disease. Stupid, dull, unable to concentrate mind; vertigo, dull ache at base of brain. Lacks self-confidence. Sudden emotions bring on diarrhoea or indigestion.

Ignatia. Chronic worries, fears of misfortune and startled by slightest noise.

Kali Phosphoricum corresponds to nervous dreads, oversensitiveness to noise, restless and suspicious effect of fright, grief, fear, sleeplessness. Excessive and exhausting mental labor. It is one of the best remedies we have and is probably often indicated. All observers agree that it is the most useful of the various phosphates.

Silicea. [Sil]

Corresponds to nervous exhaustion when the patient dreads any mental or bodily exertion. He must get warmed up to his work to do anything. He is debilitated, yet hyperaesthetic. There is numbness in the toes, fingers and back, and the constipation peculiar to the drug is present. It suits cases that become exhausted after excitement; as long as the excitement lasts they feel well, when the excitement is over the wretched feeling re-appears. It especially corresponds to the troublesome and persistent aching of the neck muscles and occiput.

Picric acid [Pic-ac]

Corresponds well to the brain fag of business men who become depressed and wearied from slight fatigue. It is a mental inactivity, with a desire to lie down and rest. The great characteristic is that slight exertion brings on exhaustion and headache, incapacitating for work, and extinguishes that quality which we call grit. Even the slightest mental exertion causes heavy feelings and sensation of heat. The headache may be frontal or occipital and extended down the spine, in fact, the head symptoms seems to be concentrated in the occiput. Sexual irritability may be a prominent symptom. In the morning there is a tired aching in the lumbar region, the legs are heavy and weak with the soreness of the muscles and joints. It is of our best remedies in neuraesthesia. It acts perhaps best in the 6th centesimal potency, though Dr. Goldsbrough thinks the 12th preferable. Cartier prefers Ferrum picricum where the weakness is prominent and in neuraesthetic dyspepsia or indigestion.

Oxalic acid is more suitable to cases where pain is a prominent symptom as in spinal neuraesthesia and the stress of the attack falls on the digestive rather than the sexual functions.

Physostigma. Mental and physical debility, rapid feeble pulse— especially spinal cases.

Zincum metallicum. [Zinc]

When in consequence of exhausting disease the recuperative powers are weakened, and the nervous weakness shows itself in backache about the

region of the last dorsal vertebra, and excessive fidgetiness of the feet, Zincum may be prescribed. There is burning in the spine, formication in the calves and weak limbs. A combination of this and Picric acid called Zincum picratum has been found useful when the spinal symptoms and exhaustion are prominent.

Zincum phosphide is also a suitable remedy for brain fag of business men who become haggard, pale and sleepless and suffer from depression of spirits and worry. It is well recommended by Hale.

Lycopodium. [Lyc]

Weakness of memory, confusion of thought, sadness and depression, wants to be alone, despairs of salvation. It is frequently indicated in lithaemic neuraesthesia with hepatic troubles, weakness of memory. Psoric or arthritic symptoms are to be expected in such cases. Sleep is restless, flatulence and constipation.

Phosphorus. [Phos]

This remedy suits cases which stand on the border line between neuraesthesia and organic spinal disease, and Hart considers it essential to cure in most cases. It is indicated by irritability and weakness, oversensitiveness to all impressions; the head is weak and the patient cannot think; there is burning in small spots, better from rubbing; the legs are weak with numbness and coldness and the sphincters are weak. There is a feeling as if the back would break on any motion. It is a splendid deep-acting remedy and noises in the ears offer an additional indication.

Coca is useful in mental depression, disinclination to work, and general debility, the least exertion is attended with fatigue.

Phosphorus suits best those cases where the prostration is very sudden and the nervous system becomes exhausted, fearful of death, of the future, of being alone, anxious, restless, irritable, startled by slightest noise. Vertigo is prominent.

Avena sativa. [Aven]

Weakness of nerves, tired brain, irritability, gets excited at least thing. Urine has excess of phosphates, history of sexual excesses and occipital headache. This remedy in appreciable doses of the tincture will calm and strengthen the nerves. — E. G. Jones.

Nux vomica. [Nux-v]

Useful in irritable, excited, over-sensitive patients with defective memories, loss of energy, patients with whom everything goes wrong, trifling ailments are unbearable; there is intellectual incapacity and insomnia, nightmares, and if all these conditions are associated with dyspeptic troubles the remedy is all the better indicated.

Anacardium has weakness of memory and general feebleness of brain power; the mental incapacity of this remedy is very pronounced. It suits “borderlanders” between neurasthenia and insanity. Despair of recovery, fear of paralysis and death, imagines he is surrounded by enemies, fearful of walking in open air, and if anyone approaches.

Argentum nitricum. Fear of dying when left alone, afraid to walk in streets lest he fall down in a fit or that high buildings fall upon him. Neurasthenia with nervous dyspepsia, eructations.

Pulsatilla vies with Nux in the neurasthenia of men and is often neglected. It has sensations in the back as if tightly bandaged, the weary feeling in the morning. There is a general fatigue, heavy tired aching, not relieved by repose. Its general symptoms of venous stagnation will be present. Sepia, too, should not be overlooked; its general tired paralytic state corresponds to neurasthenic conditions. Fear of being alone, of starvation.

Natrum muriaticum. [Nat-m]

Suitable for spinal neurasthenia; the small of the back feels paralyzed, especially in the morning on rising, the feet are heavy, there is a troublesome dribbling of urine, dryness of the mouth, sticky secretions and the skin is dry and mummified.

Selenium has neurasthenia from sexual excesses, dribbling of prostatic fluid.

Helonias. Neuraesthesia with weak lumbo-sacral region; feels tired all over; better from motion or when the mind is occupied.

Neuralgia

Aconite. [Acon]

While in Hering's Guiding Symptoms over seventy remedies are mentioned as applicable in various neuralgias, yet there are a few that come to mind and use much more frequently than others. Aconite is one of these. It is almost a specific for facial neuralgias of congestive form. It seems to have an elective action on the trigeminus nerve, producing painful sensations. It corresponds to recent cases in young subjects traceable to cold drafts, exposure to dry, cold winds, etc. The special features are the continuous pain not only in the nerve, but in the surroundings parts; the red, swollen face, tingling, great excitement and intolerance of the pain; patient declares that something must be done. According to Baehr and other observers, it acts better in the higher potencies in neuralgia. It is also applicable to rheumatic prosopalgia, with swelling of the face. The zygoma, cheek and articulation of the jaw are favorite seats of the pain.

Plantago major is especially applicable to sharp neuralgic pains plying between the teeth and ears. Otagia finds a valuable remedy in Plantago.

Chamomilla. Neuralgia with great nervousness; pains utterly intolerable, worse at night and from warmth, accompanied with heat of face, thirst, redness, hot sweat, very impatient, can hardly answer a civil question. Of little use in the lower potencies.

Colocynth. [Coloc]

This is also a remedy for recent cases traceable to emotions, catarrh, or exposure, the characteristic being tearing pressive pains worse from motion and touch and relieved by rest and external warmth. The attacks are paroxysmal, mostly on left side, though the sciatica is right-sided. Abdominal neuralgias of a pure nervous type, not inflammatory. Ovarian neuralgias are often greatly benefited by colocynth. The pains of Colocynth are better from rest and pressure, but return as soon as pressure is removed.

Nux vomica has also proved useful in many cases. Jousset places great reliance on it in high dilutions. Neuralgias about the abdomen, worse on left side.

Stannum pains gradually increase and gradually decrease. "Sun neuralgias." Of great use in neuralgias of the supraorbital nerve following intermittent fever and abuse of quinine.

Rhus. Neuralgia from eating, worse in damp weather.

Spigelia. Baehr claims first place for this remedy in the treatment of prosopalgia. The pains are rheumatic, jerking, tearing, worse from dampness, contact, motion, touch sending a shudder through the frame, are periodical and attended with anxiety at the heart and restlessness or preceded by palpitation. The location of the pain is in the nerves of the forehead, orbit and teeth of upper jaw. There is often a sensation as if the eye were too large. Ciliary neuralgias or leftsided prosopalgias where the pain comes up over the head from the occiput; burning, sticking pains, worse from change of weather, call for the remedy. It is not so often indicated in chronic cases.

Colchicum also has left-sided pains, a kind of paralytic weakness, lacking the severity of Spigelia.

Cimicifuga has supra-orbital neuralgia, but it is usually reflex, dependent upon uterine disturbances. This remedy produces a picture of myalgia, worse at night prosopalgia in nervous women, coming on afternoons and going off at night. Left infra-mammary pains, which often indicate ovarian troubles, will suggest Cimicifuga.

Belladonna. [Bell]

Hartmann lays special emphasis on Belladonna for infra- orbital neuralgic, accompanied with increase of tears and saliva. There are violent cutting pains coming on towards evening, most violent about midnight; the paroxysms are of long duration and there are symptoms of vascular excitement; the pains radiate to temples, ears and nape; are worse from noise, motion, jar, chewing, cold air, etc., and are relieved by absolute rest and warmth. In prosopalgia the face is swollen, bright red and the pain is

particularly severe; the pains come and go suddenly and hyperaesthesia marks the remedy.

Atropine sulphuricum 3 is recommended by Kafka in case Belladonna fails. Hale also speaks highly of Atropine in neuralgias. The indications seem to be intermittency of the pains, appearing and disappearing suddenly. Jerking and twitching of the muscles mark the remedy.

China has neuralgic pains which are aggravated by touching the parts, or by a draft of cold air. A malarial basis or complication is an additional indication. Most neuralgias that are recurrent are on an anaemic basis and here China often finds its indications. Belladonna has a plethoric habit which strongly contrasts with China.

Arsenicum. [Ars]

The more purely nervous the affection the more effective is Arsenicum. It has the well-known intermitting burning, stinging, hot needle-pain, the distressed countenance, the restlessness and the periodicity. It holds the first place in miasmatic neuralgias, especially of malarial origin, neuralgias from influenza or simple debility with great aggravation at approach of night, and relief from external heat. The pains are severe and drive the patient from place to place. It suits especially infra-orbital forms with a Hippocratic countenance during the attack. Its effect is rapid, and sometimes rivals a powerful dose of Opium. Among other remedies for malarial neuralgias are:

Natrum muriaticum. Neuralgias worse at seashore; ciliary neuralgias worse at midday, affections from abuse of quinine.

Cedron. Periodicity, appearing every evening with clock-like regularity. Supra-orbital pains worse on left side with burning in eyes. It especially suits the trigeminal form due to malarial poisoning.

Sulphur, China and Chininum sulphuricum are also useful remedies in malarial neuralgias.

Capsicum has fine, acute, penetrating, burning neuralgic pains in the right malar bone, worse by contact and by draft of air, and is especially severe just as the patient is about to go to sleep.

In prescribing Arsenicum in neuralgia one must be careful not to give too low a potency, even the 6th will often aggravate, as the nerves are apt to be specially irritated. Baehr says Arsenicum quiets nervous pain better than any other medicine.

Platinum. [Plat]

A useful remedy where there is a constrictive pain, numbness, profuse lachrymation, worse at night and at rest. The pains are cramping, causing numbness and tingling; pain at the root of the nose or in the other part of the body as if squeezed in a vise. The pains also increase gradually and decrease gradually, as in Stannum.

Mercurius. Neuralgias from amalgam feelings in teeth, worse at night.

Staphisagria. Neuralgias from hollow teeth, especially suitable to old people with a mouth full of hollow stumps, which pain violently at times.

Platinum suits especially hysterical subjects who have profuse, thick, black exhausting menses.

Mezereum. [Mez]

This remedy is indicated by the spreading character of the pains, and the aggravation from warmth; they are accompanied with chilliness and sensitiveness. There is a stupefying pressure and the pains are worse at the midnight hours. Especially useful in mercurial and syphilitic subjects. After the attack there is a numbness remaining. It is a chief remedy in intercostal neuralgia setting in with zona or shingles.

Ranunculus bulbosus is the remedy for intercostal neuralgia with sharp stitching pains following the course of the nerves; stitches in chest on every change of weather, sore spot in chest. Among other remedies having chest pains are: Gaultheria, pains in anterior mediastinum; arnica, sore, bruised feeling; Rhus radicans, pains shoot to shoulder blade; Senega, pain and soreness; Cimicifuga, etc. a psoric or arthritic soil will demand as a systemic remedy an antipsoric such as Sulphur or Lycopodium, and if of syphilitic origin high dilutions of Syphilinum will clear the field.

Mezereum is most useful in ciliary neuralgia when there is a cold feeling in the eye, and it is one of the best remedies for neuralgias which are reflex from decayed teeth.

Verbascum. [Verb]

Pressure, tensive pain in the zygomatic bones worse from pressure, mastication and cold air. The parts feel crushed, as if squeezed between tongs; aggravated by talking and sneezing.

Kalmia has a neuralgia brought on by exposure to cold, involving the teeth of the upper jaw, rending pains, worse from worry or mental excitement, worse on right side. It has cured some of the most severe and long lasting cases. The tincture is recommended by Cowperthwaite, but other observes find the higher potencies quite as useful. The neuralgia is not confined to the facial nerve, but extends to the sides of the neck and shoulders.

Magnesia phosphorica. [Mag-p]

This remedy has an excellent clinical record in neuralgias. It is curative in a typical facial neuralgia where the pains are intermitting, darting and are relieved by warmth, this relief from warmth being the guiding symptom; neuralgias involving whole of side of head and neck.

Pulsatilla is one of the best remedies for acute facial neuralgias of rheumatic origin.

Allium cepa. Neuralgias of stumps after amputation, also Hypericum.

Prunus is frequently promptly curative in severe ciliary neuralgias with agonizing lightning-like pains, worse right side.

Calcareo carbonica [Calc]

Is especially adapted to neuralgias in those of a leuco- phlegmatic temperament. It has pain from right mental foramen along jaw to ear, attended with frequent urination, and relieved by warm applications. Scrofulous constitution, disposition to grow fat, flabby muscles, aversion to cold air, the least cold air goes through fat, flabby muscles, aversion to cold

air, the least cold air goes through and through, feet are always damp and cold. These are valuable symptoms.

To treat neuralgias successfully one should not rely alone on the symptoms, but take into consideration the neuralgic temperament and the soil that produces such, whether of psoric, sycotic or some other toxaemic basis.

Neuritis

Aconite. [Acon]

In simple neuritis acute stage, caused by exposure to cold, Aconite is the only remedy needed when applied early. The numbness, coldness, tearing pains, nightly aggravation, with mental anguish, will indicate the remedy.

Arnica. [Arn]

This remedy seems to have a selective affinity in relieving terminal nerve pain and the soreness and bruisedness will be the indications. Many observers think it all sufficient in neuritis. If it fails some resort to *Bellis perennis*, which is very often curative with intense nerve pains and great soreness. O'Connor and Butler recommended it highly. It also suits, as well as Arnica, traumatic cases.

Hypericum. [Hyper]

Traumatic neuritis with sharp cutting pain, where nerves have been lacerated and the parts exceedingly sore.

Rhus toxicodendron. [Rhus-t]

In the traumatic occasionally, but more especially in the rheumatic variety is Rhus curative. It has tearing, drawing and shooting pains. Exposure neuritis – or that due to over exertion coupled with exposure finds in it a curative remedy. It also suits the gouty form. General Rhus symptoms such as amelioration by motion and aggravation from coldness and dampness will prevail. Elliott finds *Ferrum phosphoricum* and *Kali muriaticum* the best remedies in rheumatic neuritis.

Cimicifuga. [Cimic]

Alcoholic neuritis will frequently indicate this remedy. *Ledum* and *Plumbum* are also remedies for the alcoholic variety, and the latter is especially indicated in cases where atrophy appears, no matter what the variety.

Arsenicum [Ars]

Is a powerful remedy in neuritis and its best field seems to be in multiple neuritis of a severe type, with the characteristic symptoms of burning worse at night and relief by heat. It will suit especially the broken down constitutions, anaemic conditions and irritability so often accompaniments of multiple neuritis. Phosphorus is also frequently indicated and employed in the multiple variety.

Anantherum muricatum [Anan]

Has cured root neuritis and Thallium should be studied here. Carburetum sulphuris has been used successfully in neuritis, especially in the sciatic variety.

Orchitis

Pulsatilla. [Puls]

Orchitis and epididymitis from suppressed gonorrhoea, calls for this remedy. The testicles is retracted, enlarged, sensitive and dark red, there are dragging pains along the spermatic cord, and shooting down into the thigh.

Hamamelis. The keynote for this remedy is exquisite soreness. There is a dull aching pain in the testes and spermatic cords. Franklin thought highly of this remedy in orchitis.

Oxalic acid. Neuralgic pains in the spermatic cords. Belladonna. Great sensitiveness, intolerance of pain and reflex neuralgias indicate this remedy.

Clematis. [Clem]

Gonorrhoeal orchitis, or that brought on from cold, where the testicle is a hard as a stone and very painful, calls for this remedy. It especially reduces the swelling and sensitiveness. The testicles are retracted, drawn up and sensitiveness and pressive pains in the spermatic cords, especially the right. There is much urethral irritation, and the pains are generally aggravated at night by warmth of the bed.

Gelsemium "is a superior," says Helmuth, "when the disease arises from a suppressed gonorrhoeal discharge or from exposure to sudden cold and wet."

Rhododendron. [Rhod]

Chronic orchitis, indurated testicles which tend to atrophy; a characteristic sensation is a feeling in the testicles as if crushed.

Aurum. Chronic orchitis, worse on right side with neuralgia of the cord.

Staphisagria has a burning and stinging pain in the right spermatic cord, with drawing in the right testicles.

Spongia [Spong]

Produces a hardness and swelling of the testicles, and it is suitable for mal-treated orchitis when there is a squeezing pain in the testicles. It suits chronic orchitis and epididymitis. The spermatic cords are swollen and painful, shooting pains course up the spermatic cord. In orchitis it follows Pulsatilla and Hamamelis.

Ovarian Affections

Apis mellifica. [Apis]

Few remedies cause as many ovarian symptoms as Apis. It has an active congestion of the right ovary going on to ovaritis, with soreness in the inguinal region, burning, stinging and tumefaction. Ovarian cysts in their incipency have been arrested by this remedy; here one of the indicating features is numbness down the thigh. It has also proved useful in affections of the left ovary. Tightness of the chest may also be present, with the occurrence of a reflex cough and urging to urinate.

Mercurius corrosivus. Hughes prefers this remedy in ovarian neuralgia. Peritoneal complications also indicate it.

Bovista has also cured ovarian tumors.

Belladonna. [Bell]

As this remedy is one particularly adapted to glandular growths it is especially useful in acute ovaritis, and more so if the peritoneum be involved. The pains are clutching and throbbing, worse on the right side, the slightest jar is painful, and the patient is extremely sensitive. The symptoms appear suddenly; flushed face and other Belladonna symptoms are present.

Platinum. Ovaries sensitive, burning pains in them, bearing down, chronic ovarian irritation with sexual excitement. Much ovarian induration is present.

Palladium. Swelling and induration of right ovary. It lacks the mental symptoms of Platinum, such as mental egotism and excitement.

Aurum. Ovarian induration.

Lilium. Ovarian neuralgias. Burning pains from ovary up into abdomen and down into thighs, shooting pains from left ovary across the pubes, or up to the mammary gland.

Staphisagria. Very useful in ovarian irritation in nervous, irritable women. Hypochondriacal moods.

Lachesis. [Lach]

Pain in left ovary relieved by a discharge from the uterus; can bear nothing heavy on region. Hughes and Guernsey seem to think that Lachesis acts even more prominently on the right ovary; others believe the opposite, the tendency of affections being, however, to move from the left toward the right side. Suppuration and chronic enlargements of ovary may call for Lachesis.

Zincum. Boring in the left ovary relieved by the flow, somewhat better from pressure; fidgety feet.

Graphites. Swelling and induration of the left ovary; also pains in the right ovarian region with delayed scanty menses.

Argentum metallicum. Bruised pain in left ovary and sensation as if ovary were growing large.

Naja. Violent crampy pain in left ovary. Dr. Hughes valued it in obscure ovarian pains not inflammatory in nature.

Arsenicum. [Ars]

Burning tensive pains in the ovaries, especially in the right. Ovaritis relieved by hot applications. Patient thirsty, irritable and restless.

Colocynth. Ovarian colic; griping pains, relieved by bending double; stitching pains deep in right ovarian region. It is also a useful remedy, according to Southwick, in ovaritis of left ovary with colicky pains. A dropsical condition may be present.

Hamamelis. Ovaritis and ovarian neuralgia. Ludlam praises this remedy in the sub-acute form of gonorrhoeal ovaritis; it allays the pain and averts the

menstrual derangement. Ovaritis after a blow. There is agonizing soreness all over the abdomen. An external application of hot extract of Hamamelis acts marvellously in subduing the distress and pain consequent to ovaritis.

Iodine. Congestion or dropsy of the right ovary. Dwindling of the mammae; dull, pressing, wedge-like pain, extending from right ovary to uterus like a plug, worse during menstruation.

Thuja. Left-sided ovaritis, with suspicion of venereal taint, calls for Thuja. Grumbling pains in the ovaries all the time, with mental irritability, call for Thuja.

Podophyllum has a pain in the right ovary, running down the thigh of that side. Numbness may be an attending symptom.

Pancreas Diseases

Iris versicolor. [Iris]

This remedy has a positive effect upon the pancreas, and Dr. Farrington gives the following symptoms as indicative of the remedy: Burning distress in the region of the pancreas, with vomiting of a sweetish water; the saliva has a greasy taste; there is a watery diarrhoea which contains undigested fat, worse in the morning; sick headaches may accompany.

Iodine. [Iod]

This remedy causes in its action upon the salivary gland an increased secretion of watery saliva. It also has violent copious vomiting of a watery or sour substance, has a diarrhoea of copious soft, watery, foamy stools, which contain fat, and there is a violent pain in the epigastrium and back. There is great emaciation: the patient is hungry, eats enormously and yet grows thin; there is a soapy taste in the mouth and general enlargement of the glands.

Phosphorus. [Phos]

This remedy will prove valuable in tuberculous patients, where there are evidences of fatty degeneration of the various organs, especially of the heart, liver or kidneys. The stools are undigested, containing particles, of fat the face is pale, yellow, and the patient anaemic. It is useful, in atrophy of the pancreas with diabetes. Oily looking stool with particles in the looking like frog spawn or sago, is characteristic.

Belladonna. [Bell]

Reil and Buechner class Belladonna among remedies for pancreatic affections. The later says: "Catarrh of the pancreatic duct is best met by Belladonna followed by Mercurius." Baehr recommends Atropine sulphate in pancreatic diseases. Belladonna is the most efficacious remedy in acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis.

Paralysis

Rhus toxicodendron. [Rhus-t]

Hahnemann commented on the power of Rhus in curing paralysis of the lower extremities, and here it has proved exceedingly useful. It is especially adapted to all forms of paralysis which are of a rheumatic origin or brought on by getting wet or exposure to dampness in any form. Also in paralysis caused by nervous fevers and typhus. There is much stiffness in the limbs, a dragging gait, and it suits particularly chronic cases, though it may be of great use in such forms as acute infantile paralysis. In this latter affection Sulphur should not be forgotten.

Rhus vies with Causticum in paralysis of the muscles, eye and facial, from damp cold, especially in those of a rheumatic diathesis.

Dulcamara is in many respects similar to Rhus. It has simple paralysis of the lower extremities, or a beginning paralysis worse from damp weather, or caused by lying on the damp ground. Not so suitable chronic cases.

Cocculus has paralysis of the lower extremities from cold, recent cases with pain in the paralyzed part. Hysterical paralysis.

Natrum muriaticum is also valuable in paralysis from cold.

Causticum. [Caust]

This remedy also has paralysis from exposure to the cold of winter. Facial paralysis from exposure to dry cold weather. Cowperthwaite published a large number of cases of facial paralysis cured with Causticum 30, and its value in this affection seems established. It has also paralysis of single parts, face, tongue, pharynx, etc. In paralysis which is remote from apoplexy, the paralysis remaining after the patient has recovered otherwise, inability to select the proper word is an important indication. Other evidences of its

paretic conditions are found in the aphonia and the weakness of the sphincter vesicae. It is also a great remedy in ptosis of rheumatic origin.

Kalmia also has this, while the ptosis of Sepia is dependent on menstrual difficulties. Jahr lauds Causticum in paralysis. It is more apt to be right-sided.

Baryta carbonica. There are more contractions and spasms under Causticum than Baryta, which causes paralysis by producing degeneration of the coats of the blood vessels. Bayes recommends Baryta in facial paralysis and also in paralysis of old people, and Hartmann says that glossal paralysis can scarcely ever be cured with Baryta. It also has paralysis after apoplexy; there is want of steadiness. Facial paralysis of young people where the tongue is implicated.

Gelsemium. [Gels]

Complete motor paralysis, rather functional than organic in origin. It is one of our best remedies in post-diphtheritic and in infantile paralysis. Paralysis of the ocular muscles, ptosis; the speech is thick from paretic conditions of the tongue. Paralysis from emotions. Aphonia, paralysis of the larynx.

Conium has paralysis of central origin; the sensation is little involved, and the tendency of the paralysis is to move from below upwards. Acute ascending paralysis. Paralysis of the aged.

Argentum nitricum. Post-diphtheritic paralysis; also paraplegia.

Nux vomica. Paralysis of the lower extremities, contractive sensations and heaviness in the limbs. Paralysis of the bladder in old men.

Aconite. [Acon]

Hempel, who used Aconite for all ailments claimed that it was the sovereign remedy for almost every species of paralysis, and its symptoms are certainly indicative of the truth of his assertion. It has the well-known numbness and tingling. Facial paralysis accompanied with coldness from exposure to dry, cold winds, especially in acute cases, well indicate the remedy. Paraplegia with tingling.

Rhus, Sulphur and Causticum have paralysis from cold.

Cannabis Indica and Staphisagria have tingling.

Plumbum. [Plb]

Paralysis, with atrophy, is the watchword of Plumbum. Wrist drop, paralysis of the extensors. Paralysis due to sclerosis or fatty degeneration. Paralysis with contractions. Bayes states that he has not seen any beneficial results from Plumbum in paralysis of the lower extremities, and it does seem to affect the upper extremity more than the lower. Ptosis, heavy tongue, constipation, paralysis after apoplexy, with pale, dry cold skin. Tremor followed by Paralysis. Paralysis agitans. The mercurial tremor resembles this affection, and hence Mercurius should be a remedy for paralysis agitans; Plumbum, Atropine sulphate, Zincum and Hyoscyamus are the principal remedies in this affection. The paralysis of Plumbum is probably of spinal origin.

Cuprum is quite similar to Plumbum in many paralytic conditions; it seems, however, to have more cramping.

Phosphorus [Phos]

Has also proved useful in paralysis from fatty degeneration of the nerve cells, and in such cases the symptoms will point to it. Progressive spinal paralysis calls for the remedy.

Alumina has paralysis of the lower extremities, especially of spinal origin. The legs are so heavy that the patient can scarcely drag them; weariness even while sitting.

Dr. Arnulphy thinks Phosphorus homoeopathic to all forms of paralysis due to degenerative processes and especially when resulting from a drain on the sexual system. Functional paralysis from fatigue.

Peritonitis

Aconite. [Acon]

When peritonitis arises from exposure to cold, and only then, is Aconite the remedy. The indications are a rapid increase of the fever, with violent peritoneal pains. Here it will relieve the pains and reduce the raging febrile storm, and after this is accomplished the remedy should be discontinued. It may perchance be the remedy in traumatic peritonitis, but as soon as the disease has localized itself Aconite is of no more use than it is in peritonitis from perforation, obstruction of the bowels or in the infectious forms. For the sharp febrile attacks, the lower dilutions in repeated doses are to be preferred.

Ferrum phosphoricum is also a valuable remedy for peritonitis arising from cold.

Bryonia. [Bry]

The second stage of peritonitis, especially of the serous variety, corresponds well to Bryonia; as a rule, however, it should not be given if copious diarrhoea be present. Thus we see that this remedy comes in at the most important stage of the disease, and it may be given until the effusion becomes free or purulent, when the symptoms will no longer correspond. It is indicated when the fever is violent with a burning heat all over; the patient is in an impatient irascible mood and the excitability of the nervous system is marked. There is violent thirst, the patient drinking much and probably vomiting it soon afterwards. The patient is alternately chilly and hot, and the great characteristic of the remedy is present, namely, sharp stitching pains in the abdomen worse from pressure and motion. The abdomen is also swollen, hot and sensitive; there is constipation and the patient has a yellowish gray complexion.

Sulphur follows Bryonia, but if ulcerative symptoms be present do not give it, as it would be a loss of time.

It comes in after Aconite in peritonitis from cold.

Belladonna. [Bell]

The characteristic of Belladonna is the swollen abdomen, which is tense like a drum, very sensitive to touch, so sensitive that the patient wants the bedclothes removed. The least jar greatly aggravates. There is a pungent heat of the body it seems to steam out on raising bed clothes, the abdomen is intensely hot. There is much cerebral irritation; perhaps delirium and the discharge is scanty or suppressed. The slightest noise, loud talking and light aggravates. The patient is uneasy; must constantly change her position, but is made worse thereby. There is a sensation as if the bowels were grasped or clawed and a violent pressure towards the genital organs; the latter symptom is almost a deciding one. There is also a continued distressful retching, and vomiting even of bile. This vomiting is especially met with Belladonna. Dr. Kafka recommends, in case Belladonna fails, Atropine sulphate 6X, especially is this remedy useful in secondary peritonitis in sensitive individuals, at the commencement of perforation.

Mercurius. [Merc]

When suppuration has commenced, and the abdomen is tympanitic, showing evidences of effusion which is partly serous and partly purulent, and the patient has rigors and sweats, Mercurius is the remedy. It follows Belladonna well and often. There is the nocturnal aggravation, the desire for cold water, the borborygmus and the diarrhoeic stools. Frequent exacerbating fever with creeping chills and copious perspiration, with no relief, is a group of valuable symptoms for Mercurius.

Mercurius corrosivus is also useful, especially in the purulent form, with burning and cutting pains. Hughes prefers it to Bryonia, in most cases, but it is likely to be better indicated in the purulent cases than in the serous cases. Peritonitis with effusion. The inflammatory action of this drug is intensely acute and tends rapidly to septic and gangrenous disorganization. It is especially useful in violent cases.

Rhus toxicodendron. [Rhus-t]

When there is a typhoid tendency Rhus is the remedy in most cases. The fever is high, the tongue is dry, the tip is red, the skin is also dry and there is great adynamia and weakness. It comes in late in a case, after Bryonia, where there is swelling of the abdomen and diarrhoea which has been preceded by constipation. Its application to septic stages and its well-known power to prevent absorption of poisonous materials renders it a most valuable medicine.

Terebinth. When renal complications arise and there are violent drawing pains in the region of the kidneys, scanty, bloody or suppressed urine, excessive abdominal distension, weakness and prostration this remedy will not disappoint.

Lachesis. [Lach]

Another remedy for the low forms is Lachesis. Here the fever is worse at night. The slightest touch to the surface of the body is unbearable. It follows Belladonna well. There is tenderness at one spot and typhoid symptoms are present. In inflammations associated with a gangrenous tendency, such as is found in appendicitis, it may be well indicated.

Apis may be useful in the chronic form, with tendency to dropsies.

Colocynth is also recommended, but it hardly corresponds to inflammatory conditions of any kind. It belongs to the neurotic remedies.

Arsenic iodide corresponds especially to the tubercular variety and Arsenicum album is of great value in septic cases of an asthenic type.

Pleurisy

Bryonia. [Bry]

This remedy suits most cases of pleurisy, and its symptoms picture this disease more closely than any of our remedies. It should be given after the stage of exudation has arrived and the fever has abated somewhat, though the fever may still be considerable. There are friction sounds present and the great characteristic of sharp, stitching pains, which are worse from the slightest motion; even breathing is painful and the patient lies on the painful side of lessen the motion. “Dry” pleasure during pneumonia or phthisis. It comes in after Aconite.

Aconite. This remedy for the chills, high fever, sharply defined chill; but it is only useful in the first stage before the exudation has taken place; there may be sharp stitches in the chest from the intense congestion, but these, if marked, usually indicate Bryonia. An additional indication for Aconite would be in case the attack arose from a chill following a checked perspiration. The good effects of the remedy are usually manifested promptly.

Ranunculus bulbosus. Sharp, stitching pains in the chest, worse on the right side. It is often found useful to absorb the effusion.

Stannum. Knife-like pains in the left axilla.

Asclepias. Also a pleuritic remedy; there is a dry, hacking cough, scanty expectoration, pains relieved by bending forward; the suffering is intense. Hale says: “It seems to be a lesser Bryonia and is probably not adapted to serve cases.”

Apis [Apis]

Pleurisy with exudation, hydrothorax; a useful remedy in the stage of effusion after the fever has abated and the pains have disappeared.

Sulphur suits all forms of exudation; there is a sharp, stitching pain through the left lung to the back, worse lying on back and from least motion. It follows Aconite and Bryonia well. It is one of our most valuable absorbents.

Hepar. Purulent exudation; also an excellent remedy in pleurisy complicated with bronchitis. It will hardly ever fail in plastic pleurisy when its specific indications are present. It will often clear up cases of purulent pleurisy which tend to induce consumption.

Belladonna. [Bell]

Pleurisy in children, of the congestive type, often ushered in by convulsions instead of fever.

Arnica. Pleuritis from external injury calls for Arnica. It is useful in traumatic and haemorrhagic cases.

Cantharis. [Canth]

A valuable remedy in profuse sero-fibrinous exudations, is indicated by dyspnoea, palpitation, profuse sweats, weakness, tendency to syncope with scanty and albuminous urine. Dr. Jousset accounts Cantharis a leading drug in pleurisy with effusion. It has caused this condition in animals.

Arsenicum. [Ars]

Serous pleurisy; it oftentimes promptly relieves the painful asthmatic respiration and favors absorption. It usually is a quick acting remedy. Arsenicum iodatum is suitable to tuberculous cases and also Iodoform.

Pleurodynia

Ranunculus bulbosus. [Ran-b]

This remedy acts especially upon the chest walls, causing pain like pleurodynia. Its symptoms are worse from change of weather. Hughes claims wonderful success with this remedy when the pain is so intense that the patient dare not move, and many others have verified this claim. It has also a left-sided infra-mammary pain.

Aconite may be found useful if the attack has been brought on by exposure to a dry, cold wind and fever is present.

Cimicifuga. [Cimic]

This remedy is also praised by Hughes in pleurodynia which is worse on the right side, especially if hysterical or due to uterine troubles. It also has a left-sided pain below the mammary gland. There is usually accompanying it a sense of faintness at the pit of the stomach.

Arnica [Arn]

is especially the remedy for pleurodynia or rheumatic pleurisy from over-exertion. The chest feels bruised, the pain is increased by motion and still more by pressure.

Rhus radicans has pleurodynia with pains shooting into the shoulder.

Gaultheria is suitable to pleurodynia, where the pain is located in the anterior mediastinum.

Guaiacum. According to Farrington this remedy rarely fails in pleurodynia with tuberculosis.

Bryonia. [Bry]

Here the pains are stitching and tearing, aggravated by motion and expiration. They are diminished by lying on the affected side, thereby differing from *Nux vomica*, as with this remedy the patient cannot lie on the painful side. *Bryonia* is especially useful in the rheumatic diathesis.

Pneumonia

Aconite. [Acon]

Probably no fact is more fully established in medicine, in any school, than the beneficial action of Aconite action of Aconite in pulmonary congestions. It is the remedy of remedies in the first stage of pneumonia, because it corresponds more closely to the symptoms usually found in that stage. It should not, however, be used in this or any disease in the first or any stage unless the symptoms call for it.

The symptoms are these: High fever preceded by a distinct chill; the pulse is full, hard and tense; a history of exposure may also be taken into consideration; dry, cold winds. The skin is hot and dry, without moisture upon it; there is a hard, dry, teasing and painful cough; there may be some expectoration present, if so it is watery, serous and frothy, may be blood tinged, but not thick. Thick expectoration indicates that exudation is commencing, and then Aconite is no longer the remedy. There is pain also with Aconite, which is poorly borne. With these symptoms there is great restlessness, tossing about, anxiety and perhaps fear of death. It will strengthen confidence in remedies to see Aconite act in these cases. Veratrum viride in some is similar to Aconite in some particulars, but it is easily distinguished; there is a full rapid pulse and a great deal of arterial excitement; the eyes are glistening and there is a red streak down through the centre of the tongue. It is, perhaps more often indicated at the commencement of a pneumonia than is Aconite.

A great indication for Aconite in pulmonary congestions is suddenness of onset, and especially so if it occurs in young and plethoric persons who are full of life and vigor; for it is per-eminently in such patients that congestions, when appearing at all, appear suddenly. Gelsemium lacks the suddenness of Aconite. Here apathy is marked, and the two drugs need never be confounded.

Ferrum phosphoricum. [Ferr-p]

This, like Aconite, is a remedy for the first stage before exudation takes place, and like Aconite, if there be any expectoration it is thin, watery and blood streaked. It is a useful remedy for violent congestions of the lungs, whether appearing at the onset of the diseases or during its course, which would show that the inflammatory action was extending; it thus corresponds to what are termed secondary pneumonias, especially in the aged and debilitated. There is high fever, oppressed and hurried breathing, and bloody expectoration, very little thirst; there are extensive rales, and perhaps less of that extreme restlessness and anxiety that characterizes Aconite. This remedy, with kali muriaticum, forms the Schuesslerian treatment of this disease.

Iodine. [Iod]

This remedy is one both for the first and second stage of pneumonia, especially for the croupous form. It has high fever and restlessness like Aconite, and there is a tendency to rapid extension of the hepatization. There is a decided cough and great difficulty in breathing, as if the chest would not expand; the sputum is blood streaked. Iodine may also be a remedy in the later stages when resolution does not progress, the lung breaking down with hectic and suppurative symptoms.

Dr. Kafka, our celebrated German confrere, prescribed drop doses of Iodine in the 1st, 2nd or 3rd dilution every hour or so as soon as physical signs of pneumonia showed themselves, and claimed that it would arrest the process of hepatization within twenty-four hours. He considered that Aconite was entirely unnecessary in the treatment of pneumonia. It is also favorably spoken of by Prof. T. F. Allen.

Veratrum viride. [Verat-v]

In violent congestions about the chest preceding pneumonia Veratrum viride may be the remedy, and thus it is seen that its use is more in the beginning of the disease, and especially where there is great arterial excitement, dyspnoea, chest oppression and stomach symptoms of nausea and vomiting; the engorgement is profound, and here it greatly resembles Sanguinaria; but it differs from that drug, in that it is of little use after hepatization has taken place. There is high fever, violent action of the heart, the pulse is full, hard

and rapid, and the tongue has a red streak down the center; this latter symptom is a characteristic keynote of the drug. The air cells at the bottom of the lobes are filling up with frothy mucus. the pulse will indicate, it being full and hard. Hard, quick and small indicates Aconite. Strike out anxiety and alarm and insert an ugly delirium with a deeply flushed, bloated face and headache and you have veratrum viride. One must beware not to encourage cardiac depression with this remedy.

Bryonia [Bry]

is the remedy for pneumonia; it furnishes a better pathological picture of the disease than any other, and it comes in after Aconite, Ferrum phosphoricum and Veratrum viride. The fever continues, but the skin is not as hot and the patient not as restless as in Aconite. the cough of Bryonia is looser and more moist than that of Aconite, and there are usually sharp stitching pleuritic pains, the cough of Bryonia is also hard and dry at times and the sputum is scanty and rust colored, so typical of pneumonia. There may be circumscribed redness of the cheeks, slight delirium and apathy; the tongue will most likely be dry, and the patient will want to keep perfectly quiet. It is a right-sided remedy and attacks the parenchyma of the lung, and is perhaps more strongly indicated in the croupous form of pneumonia. The patient dreads to cough and holds his breath to prevent it on account of the pain it causes; it seems as though the chest walls would fly to pieces. The pains in the chest, besides being worse by motion and breathing, are relieved by lying on the right or painful side, because this lessens the motions of that side. Coughs which hurt distant parts of the body call for Bryonia. Phosphorus most commonly follows Bryonia in pneumonia, and is complementary. In pneumonias complicated by pleurisy Bryonia is the remedy, par excellence. Halbert believes that Cantharis relieves the painful features of the early development of the exudate better than any other remedy, a hint which comes from Dr. Jousset, who used the remedy extensively.

Kali muriaticum. [Kali-m]

Since the advent of Schuesslerism this has been a favorite remedy with some physicians, and not without a good ground for its favoritism. Clinical experience has proved that this drug in alternation with Ferrum

phosphoricum constitutes a treatment of pneumonia which has been very successful in many hands.

The symptoms calling for Kali muriaticum as laid down by Schuessler are very meager, it is given simply because there is a fibrinous exudation in the lung substance. There is a white, viscid expectoration and the tongue is coated white. It is better suited to the second stage, for when the third stage appears with its thick, yellowish expectoration it is replaced by Kali sulphuricum in the biochemic nomenclature.

Phosphorus [Phos]

is “the great mogul of lobar pneumonia.” It should be remembered that Phosphorus is not, like Bryonia, the remedy when the lungs are completely hepatized, although it is one of the few drugs which have been known to produce hepatization. When bronchial symptoms are present it is the remedy, and cerebral symptoms during pneumonia often yield better to Phosphorus than to Belladonna. There is cough with pain under sternum, as if something were torn loose; there is pressure across the upper part of the chest and constriction of the larynx; there is pressure across the upper part of the chest and constriction of the larynx; there are mucous rales, labored breathing, sputa yellowish mucus, with blood streaks therein, or rust-colored, as under Bryonia. After Phosphorus, Hepar sulphur. naturally follows as the exudate begins to soften; it is the remedy of the third stage, the fever is of a low character.

Tuberculinum. Arnulphy says that in lobular pneumonia this remedy surpasses Phosphorus or Antimonium tartaricum, and competent observers are convinced that it has an important place in the treatment of pneumonia; some using it in very case intercurrently; doses varying from 6x to 30x.

When typhoid symptoms occur in the course of pneumonia then Phosphorus will come in beautifully. Phosphorus follows Bryonia well, being complementary to it. There is also a sensation as if the chest were full of blood, which causes an oppression of breathing, a symptom met with commonly enough in pneumonia. Hughes maintains that Phosphorus should be given in preference to almost any medicine in acute chest affections in young children.

Lilienthal says Phosphorus is our great tonic to the heart and lungs.

Hyoscyamus. Dr. Nash considers this remedy one of the best in typhoid pneumonia, meaning that it is more frequently indicated than any other.

Sanguinaria. [Sang]

When Sanguinaria is indicated in pneumonia there will be fever, burning and fullness in the upper chest, a dry cough, sharp, sticking pains more on the right side, dyspnoea, and the expectoration is rust- colored, here resembling Phosphorus. It has circumscribed redness and burning heat of the cheeks, especially in the afternoon. The hands and feet are either very hot or very cold, the heart is weak and irregular, there is great engorgement of the lungs and the congestion is very intense, here resembling Veratrum viride but the arterial excitement is more marked under veratrum viride. Sanguinaria has imperfect resolution and purulent expectoration, as in Sulphur but it is more offensive, even becoming so to the patient himself.

Pregnancy Affections

Pulsatilla. [Puls]

This remedy suits many ailments of the pregnant state. Thus, it is useful in threatened abortion when the character of the pains are changeable, and there is faintness and oppression; of the chest, in retained placenta from the feeble contractions of the uterus. Then, too, it is claimed that by acting on the uterine walls it stimulates their growth and prevents irregular developments and subsequent irregular contractions and this tends to normal presentations. It is, more over, a useful remedy for false pains. Vesical symptoms accompanying pregnancy call for Pulsatilla. It also; has, like Hamamelis, a tendency to remove undue soreness of the uterus and abdominal walls. It is useful after delivery when the breasts are swollen and painful, with scanty, almost suppressed flow of milk, accompanied by the gloomy, tearful disposition.

Bryonia. [Bry]

In milk fever, where the breasts are stony hard, exquisitely sensitive to the touch and feel heavy this remedy is most useful. there is chilliness, splitting headache, fever coated tongue bitter taste and aching in back and limbs.

Aconite. Indicated by mental symptoms, fear of death, insomnia during pregnancy, impending abortion caused by anger.

Magnesia carbonica. [Mag-s]

Toothache of pregnant women has been relieved by this remedy, the pains are worse at night and compel the patient to get up and walk about.

Nux has toothache in cross, morose women.

Sepia is frequently indicated in the constipation of pregnancy; the 200th potency works well. In cases where Sepia fails Opium will often cure.

Hamamelis. The drug par excellence for milk leg.

Nux vomica. [Nux-v]

Morning sickness; the patient is haggard and sick in the morning; retching predominates over vomiting.

Anacardium. Similar the relief from eating characterizes.

Cerium oxalate. This remedy has been used successfully in the nausea and vomiting of pregnancy.

Symphoricarpus. By some physicians this remedy is considered specific. It has deathly nausea and vomiting, and certainly it acts as a palliative in many cases; the 1X dilution is recommended. Dr. Burdick used the 200th.

Natrum phosphoricum is a very useful remedy in the nausea of the early months of pregnancy.

Carbolic acid will cure vomiting of pregnant women, who at the same time have a frantic headache and are irritable.

Prostate Gland

Sabal serrulata. [Sabal]

This medicine has been recommended for various prostatic troubles, but its homoeopathic use seems confined to acute cases of enlarged and inflamed prostate. The gland is hot, swollen and painful. Here also come in our regular inflammation polychrests such as Aconite and Belladonna and it will not be necessary to go outside of them. Sabal is not altogether useless in senile hypertrophy. The writer has seen a marked palliative action in several cases and avoidance of surgical interference.

Conium. [Con]

This remedy is useful in chronic hypertrophy of the prostate with difficulty in voiding urine, it stops and starts, and there is an accompanying catarrh of the bladder. The suitability of Conium to the complaints of the aged should be considered. Dr. Bessey, of Toronto, speaks highly of Cimicifuga in prostatic hypertrophy.

Ferrum picratum [Ferr-pic]

Is one of the best medicines for prostatic enlargements in the aged. The 3X is advised.

Chimaphila [Chim]

Gives occasional good results in relieving the tenesmus, frequent urination and general discomfort due to prostatic hypertrophy. Spongia is also a remedy for this condition.

Thuja. [Thuj]

Frequent pressing to urinate with small discharge, patient strains much. Stitches from rectum into the bladder. Discharge of prostatic juice in the morning on awaking.

Lycopodium, pressure in the perinaeum near anus while urinating.

Scrofula

(See also Tuberculosis).

Calcarea carbonica. [Calc]

Our chief remedy in scrofula which corresponds to Hahnemann's psora and to what is called now by the modern term arthritism. Its symptoms mark the diathesis, of which it presents a perfect picture. Thus there is sweat on the head which is chiefly confined to the scalp and is sour and offensive. The glands swell readily and tend to suppurate, the face is pale, and such patients are slow and sluggish; the fontanelles are open, there is a large abdomen and a swollen upper lip; this is characteristic. Dentition is slow, the feet are cold and clammy. There is constipation with chalky stools. Partial sweating is very characteristic as about the head at night. Emaciation, the skin hangs in folds which are flabby. Children of this type are slow in learning to talk and walk. Arthritic affections of the spine and hip- joint, imperfect nutrition from mal-assimilation, tendency to eruptions. The ophthalmias and otorrhoeas of Calcarea are decidedly scrofulous; craving for eggs is an indicating symptom.

Phosphorus. Here the psoric patient is delicate and refined; the child is beautiful, with a consumptive tendency.

Causticum. Defective nutrition of the whole nervous system.

Calcarea phosphorica is rather more adapted to cases where the tuberculous tendency is more manifest and the bones are involved.

Alnus rubra. Glandular enlargement, unhealthy skin eczema, impaired digestion from lack of gastric juice and consequent marasmus. Use the tincture.

Sulphur. [Sulph]

A prince of remedies and one of our mainstays in the treatment of scrofula; the child is active, nervous and quick, sweats about the head and has a coarse, dry skin and a tendency to eruptions; the head is large, the fontanelles open, there is a defective osseous growth, a tendency to rickets and caries of the spine, appetite is voracious, glands diseased, patient hungry and emaciated. Child looks like a dried-up old man skin is yellow; wrinkled, flabby and dirty.

Baryta carbonica. [Bar-c]

Emaciated, large abdomen, hunger and emaciation. Mental and bodily weakness. It also has pimples, humid sores and other skin manifestations. Stony hard indurations also are marked.

Silicea. [Sil]

This remedy corresponds well to the scrofulous diathesis, swellings and suppurations of glands. Imperfect nutrition from mal-assimilation, not from want of food, sweat of head and offensive sweating; of feet indicate Silicea. Tendency to boils, indurations and carbuncles.

Magnesia muriatica. Sweating of feet, enlarged liver and skin eruptions.

Bromine. Indurated glands with tendency to suppuration, hardness of the glands.

Iodine. Hungry, eats all the time and yet emaciates, indolent swelling of the glands; they are hard and painless; torpor and sluggishness mark the patient. The whole lymphatic system seems invaded.

Iodoform. Dr.C.S. Raue recommends highly this remedy in the 3x, to check glandular swellings. He has used it empirically in a large number of cases with success.

Graphites. [Graph]

Enlargement of glands of axilla, groin and neck, skin symptoms, diarrhoea which is thin, offensive and partially digested. The abdomen is large and hard. It is especially indicated by the unhealthy skin conditions, the

eruptions it produces and also; the anaemia; it produces an anaemia almost as marked as Ferrum. The patients requiring Graphites are especially liable to take cold. Infiltration of tissues is another condition.

Mercurius. [Merc]

This remedy produces a scrofulous dyscrasia, an anaemia and it corresponds well to the tendency of scrofula to localize itself in glandular structures and in the mucous membranes, as shown in scrofulous affection of the eyes, nose and mouth. Its special indications are the oily or sour sweat, especially on the scalp, the cold and damp limbs, the swollen glands and the profuse suppurations. Such a child will have open fontanelles, imperfect teeth, slimy diarrhoea with much straining, a dirty color of the skin, etc. It is often useful after Sulphur; it seems to rouse the action of Sulphur where that languishes. These scrofulous manifestations are part and parcel of Hahnemann's psora. Mercurius under the rule of sulphur roots out the psoric taint and scrofulous tendencies.

Hepar sulphur. Suppurative conditions of scrofula, vertebral caries, etc.

Seasickness

Petroleum. [Petr]

This is by all odds the most frequently indicated remedy in seasickness. Dr. Bayes says it is the only medicine that he found to be of any use; he used the 3d potency. Hughes also praises it in this affection and the writer has used it with success. The special symptoms are nausea, which is accompanied by vertigo, the vertigo coming on especially when the a patient raises his eyes. These symptoms are worse from motion or riding; there is rather a persistent nausea and qualmishness than vomiting, although bilious vomiting also occurs. It undoubtedly has prophylactic powers and may be taken night and morning for a week or two before sailing.

Cocculus. [Cocc]

This is perhaps one of the oldest homoeopathic remedies in seasickness. Great nausea is one of its characteristic symptoms; it is provoked by motion, change of posture and of posture and especially from riding in a carriage, on the cars, or on a boat. This nausea is accompanied by vertigo, with a tendency to faint.

Apomorphia. [Apom]

This remedy has gained quite a reputation for the cure of seasickness. There are no special indications for its use, except that it has vomiting of cerebral origin. It should never be given lower than the 6x potency.

Theridion has proved useful in seasickness in nervous women; they shut their eyes to get rid of the motion of the vessel and grow deathly sick.

Staphisagria has also attained some success in the treatment of seasickness. Glonoine is the remedy especially when there is giddiness, warm sickening sensation in the chest and stomach and a faint feeling.

Tabacum produces an astonishing resemblance to seasickness and car sickness and car sickness, and in the higher potencies is sometimes very efficacious.

Septicaemia

(See also Abscess.).

Lachesis. [Lach]

This remedy does its best work in localized pyaemia, traumatic gangrene, and carbuncles. The indications are blue skin, sensitive parts, great prostration and scanty discharges. It has the prostration of Arsenicum but lacks its restlessness.

Rhus toxicodendron. [Rhus-t]

Produces a perfect picture of septicaemia, with redness and soreness at the point of infection. Chilliness, dry tongue, diarrhoea, restlessness.

Echinacea. [Echi]

Pyaemia, dull aching in head and extremities. Infections spreading from uterus, tympanitis, sensitive abdomen, foul discharges. It seems to overcome toxaemia of absorption.

Carbolic acid. [Carb-ac]

This, internally, is a neglected remedy in septicaemia. Prostration, exhaustion to the point of collapse are indications. The patient falls asleep from weariness and wakens unrefreshed.

Arnica. [Arn]

Anaemia and pyaemia, sore bruised sensations, loose stools, foul odors.

Baptisia offensive exudates, is antistreptococcic, Arnica, quiet, mental restlessness.

Arsenicum. A frequently indicated remedy in septic conditions. Restlessness, anguish, local and general burning, vomiting and prostration.

Pyrogen has a good clinical record. We cannot give its special indications, it is evidently a “mixed vaccine.” Boericke speaks well of both Streptococcin and Staphylococcin as to be compared with this remedy.

Skin Diseases

Note. Skin affections are merely local manifestations of some constitutional affection. They represent the effort of nature to get rid of some poison in the system, congenital or acquired, which effort should not be suppressed but abetted. The indications for our remedies will not only aid in this by correction of the soil, but also avoid the dangers of suppression by external applications.

Graphites. [Graph]

Our great remedy for all sorts of skin diseases, no doubt often mis-prescribed, and hence frequently disappoints. The symptoms calling for it are very clear; there are moist scabby eruptions on the scalp, face, bends of joints, between fingers and behind the ears. The corners of the mouth and eyes are cracked, bleeding and oozing a gluey, honey-like, thick, tenacious discharge, a fissured eczema is the type. Great itching always accompanies the eruption. The skin may be dry and horny. The hair is dry and falls out.

Lycopodium. Dry scaly eruptions.

Calcarea carbonica. Eczema on scalp which extends to face. Crusts are white, and on awakening, in the morning especially, the child will scratch furiously.

Arsenicum. [Ars]

A useful remedy in all cases of skin troubles when the skin is thickened, such as in chronic eczema, psoriasis and chronic urticaria. The sensations are itching, burning and swelling, it also has papules, nettle rash and pimples. Burning sensitive ulcers with offensive discharges. It is almost a specific for hives from shell fish, which itch and burn, and for repercussed hives. Pustules form into scabs. Pellagra may find its simillimum in Arsenicum.

Bovista. Baker's and grocer's itch, and eruption on the back of the hands. It is also recommended in pellagra, also phosphorus and Argentum nitricum.

Sepia. Dry desquamation. Ringworm.

Rhus. Vesicles on an erysipelatous base.

Clematis. Rawness, worse washing, moist eruption.

Sulphur. [Sulph]

The great characteristic of this remedy is the aggravation from washing; this, with scratching, makes the parts burn intensely. The skin is rough, coarse and measly, and there is much soreness in the folds of the skin and a tendency to pustular eruptions. Dryness and heat of scalp, with intense itching, especially at night, and scratching causes soreness; wetting makes it burn. Eczema erythematosum. Eruption of yellow crusts. Eruption at the margin of the hair. Dearborn says Sulphur 6 will cure more pruritus than any other drug. It is our great antiseptic.

Selenium. Itching in folds of skin and about ankle joints. Hair falls out with eczematous eruptions.

Antimonium crudum. Thick callosities on the skin. Deficient growth of nails. Honey colored crusts on heads of children; cracking in the nostrils and corners of mouth.

Antimonium tartaricum. Variola. Impetigo of scrotum.

Thuja. Warts and eczema following vaccination. Also an excellent remedy in the higher potencies for acne facialis.

Natrum muriaticum. Dry scaly or herpetic eruption of little water blisters in bends of joints, hydroa labialis, fever blisters. Moist eczema without much itching. The Natrum muriaticum patient continually suffers from “hang nails.” (Hepar, Rhus, Natrum muriaticum, Arsenicum, cold sores.) Herpes circinatus. Eczema, with thick scabs oozing pus. Urticaria, with itching about the joints when occurring, with intermittent fever worse at seashore.

Kreosote. Eruptions on the extensor surfaces of joints.

Berberis aquifolia. Scaly pustular eruptions on the face. It is one of the most reliable remedies in the cure of psoriasis.

Hydrocotyle. Great dryness and desquamation of the epidermis. Acne rosacea. Its special field is in psoriasis and Dearborn praises it in leprosy. The writer cured a case of inveterate psoriasis universale with this remedy.

Dr. H.V. Halbert, of Chicago, considered Thyroidine in the 3X or 30X potency as worthy a trial in psoriasis. He reports excellent results from its use. Indications are a dry and impoverished skin, cold hands and feet. Psoriasis is a pregrowth symptom of cancer. The condition of the skin should always be noted, being the great organ of elimination of poisons.

Borax was considered by Dr. McClatchey as curative of many cases of psoriasis, and indeed it corresponds to many symptoms of this disease.

Petroleum. Pictures pure eczema with its thick scabs, oozing pus and rhagades; the skin is harsh and dry, the finger tips crack and the hands chap. It is especially suitable to eczema behind the ears. Use the 12X potency.

Mezereum. [Mez]

Baehr considers this remedy the best one in crust lactea. There is great itching, which is worse when the patient is warm or wrapped up. There are small vesicles with terrible itching, and the great characteristic is that the secretion dries quickly, producing scabs from beneath which an acrid thick pus oozes. Crusts and itching are the features. Herpes zoster, with neuralgic pains along the nerves.

Nux juglans. Tinea favosa on scalp, behind ears, itching worse at night, preventing sleep.

Rhus toxicodendron. [Rhus-t]

Vesicular eruption characterizes Rhus, so it becomes a remedy in herpes, eczema, pemphigus and prurigo. It is useful in right-sided zoster with extensive vesication and perhaps accompanied with rheumatic pains. The skin is covered with numerous vesicles, there is great itching and tingling, the skin is often swollen and oedematous and these vesicles have a red areola

around them. the symptoms are all worse at night, in damp weather and in winter. Rapid vesication and angry- looking skin are characteristics.

Apis. More burning and stinging and more oedema.

Cantharis. Large blisters with smarting and burning.

Croton tiglium. Small blisters with much itching. Hughes says that Croton relieves the itching of eczema rapidly and permanently.

Anacardium. Small blisters with an umbilicated center. The eruption itches excessively and burns. The remedy has been used successfully in Rhus poisoning.

Dolichos. Itching without eruption. the writer has a number of times verified this symptom. It will sometimes control diabetic itching, and it is especially useful in senile pruritus. Worse at night. Worse across the shoulders.

Fagopyrum. Itching worse by scratching. With here and there red blotches which are sore. The hairy portions of the body itch more.

Psorinum. [Psor]

Herpetic eruptions with much itching, worse when getting warm in bed; the skin is dirty, greasy, unwashed in appearance. Tinea capitis, offensive matter oozes out. Sebaceous glands secrete in excess. Eczema more on the sides of the head and face, cheeks and ears. Eruption in the bends of joints. Pustules or boils remaining after itch. A most important remedy in all skin affections and we should not forget Tuberculinum and Syphilinum, for each has its special field and symptoms.

Clarke advises the nosodes, especially in leprosy.

Oleander. [OInd]

Skin eruptions with gastro-energetic troubles; the skin is very sensitive, slight friction causes chafing and soreness, especially about the neck, scrotum and thighs. Crusta lactea on scalp and back of ears. There is great

itching; scratching relieves at first but the parts become very sore. It will be all the more strongly indicated if gastro-enteric symptoms be present.

Vinca minor. Eczema of scalp and face, matted hair and offensive odor. A crust is formed, the discharge is retained underneath and causes the hair to fall out or to mat together, forming the plica polonica.

Viola tricolor. Hughes lauds this remedy and rarely uses any other in crusta lactea and impetigo in children. It has crusts with a copious exudation and it is accompanied with offensive urine.

Staphisagria. Eruptions worse on the occiput, eczematous eruption on the ears, yellow scabs. Scratching changes the place of the itching. Eruptions forming figwarts or condylomata; especially useful in sickly children after the abuse of mercury.

Ranunculus bulbosus. [Ran-b]

Vesicular eruptions along the course of the nerve; vesicles filled with serum and burn greatly; large blisters form on a raw surface. Herpes zoster. Pemphigus in the new born. Thickening of the skin into yellow hard horny scabs.

Ranunculus sceleratus. Vesicular eruption, with thin, acrid discharge, large blisters.

Nitric acid. [Nit-ac]

Our great remedy in ulcers when these symptoms are present.

1. Ragged zigzag, often raised edges.
2. Profuse granulations, proud flesh.
3. Vascular, bleeding easily where touched.
4. Splinter-like pains in them. Sycotic excrescences.

Pulsatilla [Puls]

An indicated remedy in hives when of gastric or uterine origin, or with diarrhoea and chilliness; hives after eating pork, fruit or buckwheat cakes. Scanty menses. Hives with profuse menses call for Belladonna. Hempel recommends Aconite and Ipecac in Hives.

Antimonium crudum. Urticaria of gastric origin.

Urtica urens. Intense intolerable fiery itching of the skin from any trifling change in the temperature. Itching swellings on the fingers also indicate Urtica. Face blotched. Note the urinary symptoms which will often accompany.

Dulcamara. Suppression of the hives, with catarrhal symptoms arising. Nettle rash, chronic cases always worse at beginning of winter, itching always on exposure to cold air as when undressing.

Rhus. Hives, with ague or rheumatism worse in cold air.

Bovista. Hives with diarrhoea. Calcarea carbonica. Chronic urticaria, worse from drinking milk.

Terebinth. Hives from shell fish.

Kali bromatum. Hives or acne, with nervous symptoms.

Chloral. A very useful remedy for hives, will often relieve in the form of a grain of Chloral dissolved in a glass of water and a teaspoonful given at a dose. It suits large wheals coming on suddenly from a chill.

Apis mellifica. [Apis]

Urticaria, with cold or intermittent fever; there is a sudden eruption of welts with terrible itching Lichen and erythema nodosum.

Sulphur. Itching hives over whole body, worse from warmth of bed; chronic cases.

Radium. Itching all over body, burning of skin as if a fire. Such a general itching very often is a precursor to serious affections. It may even be a pre-growth symptom of cancer.

Sepia. [Sep]

Brownish spots on the skin. Herpetic conditions about the knees and ankles, in the bends of joints and behind the ears, at first dry, it becomes moist and discharges copiously. Yellow spots, liver spots; urticaria worse from warmth of bed. Ringworms, herpes circinatus. Chronic nettle rash after milk or pork.

Tellurium. Ringworm in children. Psoriasis, annular type. Eruption shows bleeding points when scales are removed.

Baryta carbonica. Eczema on dorsa of hands, skin rough, dry and chapped. Herpetic eruptions.

Sepia is also a remedy in psoriasis.

Hepar sulphur. [Hep]

Moist eruption in folds of skin and itching in the bends of joints; the skin is extremely sensitive and suppurates easily, and pimples form around ulcers. Humid eczema of the scalp, sore and sensitive to touch. Eczema of the scrotum and genital organs, boils. It is especially useful after the abuse of salves or ointments containing zinc or mercury.

Graphites is distinguished by not having the sensitiveness.

Silicea. Skin suppurates easily. Onychia at roots of nails.

Fluoric acid. A powerful antipsoric and produces itching red vesicles with tendency to scale off; very valuable in eczema.

Kali muriaticum. [Kali-m]

One of the most satisfactory remedies in the treatment of eczema capitis and moist eczemas, especially when chronic and obstinate in character. This observation has been repeatedly verified. Cartier and our Brazilian confreres endorse it. It is also a most useful remedy in acne and in sycotic skin manifestations.

Sleeplessness

Belladonna. [Bell]

The sleepless conditions calling for Belladonna are due to congestion; sleep is extremely restless, as a rule it is interrupted by talking, startings, muscular jerkings and spasmodic motions; frightful images appear on closing the eyes and the patient therefore dreads sleep. Children awake from sleep frightened. Oftentimes there is a violent throbbing in the brain which prevents sleep. The dreams found under Belladonna are frightful ones, and they constantly awaken the patient. It is probably our best remedy for insomnia due to cerebral hyperaemia; that is, it will be most often indicated, also after morphine which produces cerebral hyperaemia of a passive variety.

Aconite comes in here, too, but with Aconite there is intense anxiety and restlessness, fear of disaster or death.

Cuprum, stramonium and Zincum have the symptom that the patient is aroused from sleep frightened.

Lycopodium. Here the child awakens very cross; very sleepy during the daytime.

Belladonna is most useful in restless sleep during dentition; sleeps with eyes partially open; sudden starting, twitching, hot head and dilated pupils will indicate it.

Nux vomica. [Nux-v]

The great characteristic of this remedy is that the patient is very sleepy in the evening, cannot keep awake; moreover, the sleep is not sound or restful and the patient is awakened at night by anxiety and frightful dreams. He awakens at about four or five O'clock in the morning feeling somewhat refreshed, but soon resleeps and awakens at the usual time feeling worse than ever. It is especially the remedy for those who drink too much, those

who abuse coffee and tea, those who are subject to abdominal disorders and a sluggish portal circulation. Sleeplessness from mental overwork, from too close study, especially at night. The morning sleep aggravates all the affections.

Pulsatilla is sleepless in the evening, falling asleep very late; the sleep is restless, with frequent awakenings and troubled dreams. Sleeplessness after quinine, iron, strychnine, tea, or chloral.

Calcarea carbonica has long hours of wakefulness.

Cocculus has sleeplessness from mental activity.

Sulphur. Cat naps; the slightest noise awakens and it is difficult to get to sleep again; sleepy in daytime.

Calcarea bromata. Dr. Deschere, of New York, relies on this remedy in typical Calcarea children, with predominance of nervous irritability, sleeplessness and hyperaesthesia at night.

Hyoscyamus. [Hyos]

Sleeplessness from nervous excitement; the brain is full of bewildering ideas and images. After long illnesses and the brain cells are illy nourished this remedy is very useful. It is especially indicated in sleeplessness in children, who twitch, cry out frightened and tremble. Sleeplessness from overworked minds and without apparent cause may be benefited by Hyoscyamus. Talcott says: "Hyoscyamus paints the mental town of its victim a brilliant and luminous red." The patient is jolly and wakeful. Hyoscyamus lacks the anxiety of Aconite, the violence of Belladonna, the pessimism of Nux vomica, and the stupidity of Gelsemium.

Coffea. [Coff]

In cases where there is excessive agitation of body and mind, and where ideas force themselves on the mind, Coffea is the remedy, and its use as a beverage withheld. It will be found that this acts better in the higher potencies. Hale says: "If there is any place for high dilutions, it is in insomnia." The patient is wide awake, without the slightest inclination to

sleep, and all the senses are extremely acute. It is the remedy when excitement or good news, joys or night watching causes the insomnia. It is well suited to sleeplessness in teething children, while Opium is better suited to adults. Sleeplessness from the bad effects of too good news. Platina has sleeplessness from extreme nervous irritability.

Chamomilla. [Cham]

For sleeplessness in children due to severe pain, Chamomilla is a sovereign remedy. It quiets the irritability and the emotional excitement and the patient sleeps. It is also adapted to weak, nervous women. The sleep is tormented by dreams which are fanciful, vivid and anxious; the patient is hot and thirsty. Moaning in sleep. This is also a remedy acting better in the higher potencies.

Ignatia has sleeplessness from depressing news, recent grief, causing a hyperaemia.

Coffea, sleeplessness from good news.

Opium suits sleeplessness when the patient is sleepy but cannot get to sleep, is kept awake by hearing distinctly ordinary noises, such as the ticking of clocks and the crowing of cocks. Great drowsiness is characteristic of the remedy.

Gelsemium. [Gels]

For the insomnia of brain workers, Gelsemium is a remedy. It is indicated in business men who pass restless nights, awaken early in the morning and worry over their business affairs. It also is most useful in a state of alternate excitement and depression.

Bryonia is useful where the business cares of the day keep him awake.

Gelsemium has also sleeplessness from emotional disturbances, and after evening company.

Ambra grisea is another remedy for sleeplessness from worry and business troubles. The patient goes to bed tired, but immediately becomes wakeful. It

is especially suited to thin, spare men who are nervous and subject to nervous chills.

Sulphur. [Sulph]

Sleeplessness from nervous excitement, cutaneous irritations and external heat. The patient is drowsy all day and sleepless at night. Sleeps in “cat naps”, wakes frequently.

Arsenicum is a useful remedy for the sleeplessness of malnutrition, where there is general degeneration of the blood and exhaustion of the nervous system. Restlessness of anaemic irritability.

Cinchona has sleeplessness from exhausting diseases. The mind is active and the patient indulges in castle building.

Phosphorus. Sleeplessness following intense mental overwork and anxiety coupled with confusion, vertigo and pain in the head.

Cannabis Indica. [Cann-i]

In obstinate and intractable forms of insomnia, Cannabis is one of the best remedies we have to induce sleep. An irregular sleep is more of an indication than absolute insomnia. It produces a tranquil slumber, relieves the nervousness and neuralgic pains, and even if given in doses of from 5 to 15 drops of the tincture in water it leaves no bad effects behind. Halbert says do not use it lower than the third potency which is a commendable suggestion. Other remedies for the want of sleep are the following, which have been used empirically, but which are far superior to the hypnotics of the allopathic school:

Passiflora incarnata in doses of from 30 to 60 drops, and repeated if necessary, will induce sleep when mental irritation or pain is the cause of the wakefulness.

Camphora mono- bromata is useful for sleeplessness due to the continued use of tea. In insomnia of locomotor ataxia or epilepsy give 3X potency.

Coca. Sleeplessness from mental exhaustion or anaemia; a useful remedy in worn-out brain workers, night watchers and those who have lost much sleep.

Avena sativa in doses of from 10 to 15 drops of the tincture will oftentimes induce a peaceful dreamless sleep in those who are nervous and exhausted.

It is not impossible that a complete proving of these latter remedies will show further their value in sleeplessness.

Arnica and *Gelsemium* should not be overlooked in sleeplessness from overexertion.

Of prime importance are the casual indications of sleeplessness, and these are legion.

Smallpox

Aconite. [Acon]

Sudden rise of temperature with high fever, thirst and restlessness are the chief indications for Aconite. Many confess to disappointment in the use of this remedy, and prefer Gelsemium in the initial stage, and indeed its pathogenesis more often corresponds to the trouble than that of Aconite. The aching in the back and limbs and the tight band headache of the disease are found under Gelsemium, and if dullness and apathy be present it is all the more indicated.

Belladonna suits the congestive type, with the severe headache, backache and purplish face, a type often seen in young children. Hughes agrees with Baehr that Belladonna is more homoeopathic to the initial fever than Aconite.

Veratrum viride may be called for in cases where the head is hot, and the extremities are cool and cyanotic; backache, fever and perspiration.

Bryonia [Bry]

Is also a first stage remedy; it has nausea, vomiting, severe headache, high temperature. The eruption is slow in coming to the surface and all the symptoms are worse by motion. It suits especially negroes. Cimicifuga, according to one observer, serves well in the intense backache and rheumatic pains. The body feels sore, the bed feels hard, the muscles feeling as though they had been pounded. Rhus has similar symptoms, restlessness, headache, and it is a useful remedy at the commencement of vesication, when the vesicles are small, and also when the pustules turn black from effusion therein, and diarrhoea and dark bloody stools accompany. Much itching and swelling will call for Apis.

Antimonium tartaricum [Ant-t]

Is a nearer simillimum to smallpox than any other remedy in the Materia Medica. Rokitansky proved the similarity of the smallpox pustule to those produced by Tartar emetic. Hughes recognizes it almost as a routine agent. With this remedy vesication and pustulation are marked. The mucous membranes are involved and bronchitis or broncho-pneumonia are apt to be present, with the characteristic cough and expectoration symptoms. There are excruciating pains in the loins. It is especially adaptable to cases characterized by gastric irritation. It exercises a real abortive control over the variolous process and frequently covers the case from first to last.

Thuja. [Thuj]

Boenninghausen employed this remedy with success and believed it to be the best curative and preventive agent in smallpox. It suits especially the eruptive stage, with milky, flat, painful pustules upon a dark inflamed area. The pustulation is offensive. The remedy suits especially strumous and sycotic children. Hartmann recommended Sulphur as a preventive and curative. It belongs not only to the suppurative stage, but also to metastatic brain symptoms. Dr. Garth Wilkinson considered Hydrastis as much of a specific in variola as Belladonna is in scarlet fever.

Variolinum 30th has been lauded by some observers as being especially useful at the stage where the vesicles change into pustules. Dr. Bishop, of Los Angeles, believes this remedy all sufficient in all cases. It quickly removes all dangerous symptoms, dries up the vesicles and prevents all scars. Dr. Zopfy mentions only Variolinum and Hepar in the disease. Arndt recommends it in the 6X and 12X triturations.

Vaccinum 30 has been extensively used and with much benefit.

Arsenicum. [Ars]

In unfavorable and haemorrhagic cases where there is much weakness, a burning heat, restlessness and irregularly developed eruption, the pustules become flat, livid, dusky and haemorrhagic, Arsenicum may be the remedy. Diarrhoea is an attendant symptom. This, together with other Arsenicum symptoms, will make the choice easy. Lachesis, Croto. and Baptisia will also be remedies to suggest themselves by typhoid and haemorrhagic symptoms. Dr. E. Williams reports of its favorable action in an epidemic occurring in

England in 1872. Hamamelis will also be found serviceable at times in the haemorrhagic variety.

Anacardium. An eruption similar to variola is produced by Anacardium, and it often becomes useful in loss of memory as a sequel of smallpox. Sarracenia purpurea has also achieved considerable reputation in the treatment of smallpox.

Sore Throat

Belladonna. [Bell]

This remedy corresponds to many sore throats and is very often prescribed. Its symptoms must be carefully followed to secure the best results. It is indicated by great dryness and brightness of the throat; it has a glazed appearance, the fauces are inflamed, the tonsils are swollen and enlarged, worse on the right side; constant desire to swallow. There is constricted sensation in the throat, worse from swallowing when liquids and even food are ejected through the nose. There is great soreness from the swelling and hyperaesthesia of the fauces. Sore throats of catarrhal origin, rapid in progress and having dryness as a prominent symptom are promptly relieved by Belladonna. A great aversion to drink with the sore throat is characteristic.

Cistus Canadensis has great dryness of the throat; so dry that there is a sensation of sand in the throat and the patient drinks often to moisten the parts.

Wyethia has great dryness in the pharynx and posterior nares, an elongated uvula and burning of the epiglottis.

Mercurius. [Merc]

The preparations of mercury are all great sore throat remedies.

Mercurius has dryness and great soreness of the throat, the patient is obliged to swallow constantly and there is much soreness and swelling of the glands; this is characteristic of the remedy. The throat is raw and burning and also red and swollen. It is useful in sub-acute or torpid anginas and in affections of the throat appearing on every change of the weather. An offensive breath is a guiding symptom.

Mercurius corrosivus. Here the uvula is swollen and there is intense burning, worse from pressure; constriction of the throat, throat feels dry and stiff, swelling causes spasm. The external and glands are enormously swollen.

Mercurius protoiodide. Great swelling of the glands and accumulation of thick, tenacious mucus in the throat mark this remedy. The tongue is coated yellow at the base, the tips and sides being red. It is more valuable in chronic troubles with less swelling than discharge. Diphtheritic deposits beginning on the right side.

Mercurius biniodide. This remedy is similar to the protoiodide, except that is more acute and worse on left side; there is more glandular swelling and more fever than in the protoiodide, thus partaking more of the features of Iodine. It is especially useful in chronic follicular tonsillitis.

Phytolacca. [Phyt]

In throats that are dark in color where the tonsils are dark red, the parts feel sore, and the pain on swallowing is at the root of the tongue, accompanied by a general aching in the back and limbs. It suits chronic follicular pharyngitis where there is present a constant desire to clear the throat of phlegm or a sensation of a hot ball in the throat worse from hot fluids. The right side is more frequently the seat of the trouble.

Graphites. Chronic sore throat, with the sensation of a lump in the throat.

Baptisia is useful in ulcerated sore throat, with excessively offensive odor from the parts. Excessive putridity marks the remedy.

Natrum arsenicosum. Dissecting room sore throat.

Kali muriaticum. [Kali-m]

One of our best remedies for follicular pharyngitis where there is a gray or white exudation, the tonsils are swollen and inflamed, and there is grayish spots or ulcers on them. It is almost specific for the form of ulcerated sore throat which results from gastric disturbances. The glands about the throat are swollen.

Kali bichromicum. [Kali-bi]

Sore throat, with swelling of the tonsils, and ulcers which exude a purulent discharge; there are diseased follicles which exude a caseous matter; the coating of the tongue is yellow at the base; there is an accumulation of sticky tenacious mucus in the pharynx and pains in the Eustachian tubes. There is with Kali bichromicum a sensation of dryness, of burning and of rawness, or a scraping feeling as if something were sticking in the throat.

Ammonium muriaticum has sore throat with viscid phlegm, so tough that it cannot be hawked up. There is rawness in the naso-pharynx and hoarseness.

Calcarea phosphorica, according to Cooper, is almost specific for adenoid vegetations in the naso-pharynx.

Sanguinaria nitrate. In chronic follicular pharyngitis Ivins considers this remedy a sheet anchor, where there is burning, soreness and rawness in the pharynx.

Guaiaicum. [Guaic]

This remedy is considered almost specific in ordinary pharyngitis, when it is worse on the right side, where the tonsils are swollen and throat is so dry that the patient must drink to assist deglutition, the throat is less red than under Belladonna and the follicles are involved, stinging pains in the throat or a burning like a pepper worse in warm moist air. Aching in the throat and neck, holds neck when talking.

Pulsatilla. Fauces dark red or purplish and having the appearance of a varicose condition of the blood vessels; scraping, rawness, and dryness in the throat, without thirst.

Lachesis. [Lach]

Sensation of a lump in the throat, which seems to go down when swallowing, but returns again; constriction of throat and difficult breathing, worse arousing from sleep or after sleep. Empty swallowing is painful and fluids escape from the nose; the throat is sensitive externally, and though the throat is bluish-red the discomfort is much greater than the appearance of

the parts would warrant. Its field embraces also irritable and nervous sore throats. Shulldham remarks that Lachesis has not that deep-seated chronic inflammation of the glands of the pharynx that makes Kali bichromicum, Mercurius and Hepar come tripping along to the memory.

Cantharis. [Canth]

A very useful throat remedy; it has a highly inflamed throat covered with a plastic lymph. there is spasm of the throat with a feeling of intense constriction. The throat feels as if on fire, the pain seems to be at the back of the throat. It has been found most useful at the conclusion of inflammatory and the commencement of catarrhal sore throats.

Apis. Stinging pains in the throat, with oedema; the throat feel constricted, and the pharynx has a shiny appearance. Blisters in throat, with much swelling inside and outside.

Capsicum. Useful in sore throats of smokers and drinkers, with burning and relaxed uvula, throat sore and contracted even when not swallowing; the fauces are dark red. There is excessive smarting and burning; cold aggravates.

Hepar sulphur. [Hep]

Sharp splinter-like pains in the throat indicate this remedy, or a sensation as if there were a lump in the throat. Suppurative throat troubles, tonsillitis and retropharyngeal abscess will call for Hepar. The sensation of a fish bone in the throat is quite characteristic. The 3rd centesimal potency is doubtless the most efficacious strength in these conditions.

Nitric acid has splinter- like sensations in throat, but due to ulcerative processes.

Argentum nitricum. Sensation of a splinter in the throat when swallowing; secretion of clear tenacious mucus, rawness in pharynx and larynx with altered tone of voice.

Natrum muriaticum. Sensation as of a hair in the throat, uvula elongated, feeling of a plug in throat, tobacco user's sore throat.

Ignatia. Sensation of plug in throat, worse when not swallowing. Nervous symptoms, marked prostration and slow recuperation.

Valeriana. Sensation as of a string hanging down into the throat.

Kali carbonicum. A fish bone sensation in the throat, with hawking; no other remedy has this hawking and sensation combined.

Nux vomica. [Nux-v]

This is a remedy often overlooked in throat troubles, but it comes in more frequently than many others. It suits the irritated throats of smokers, drinkers and preachers; there is a follicular rawness and scraping in the throat which is usually caused by irritation from tobacco smoke, liquors or overuse of the voice. It is a chronic pharyngitis, and there may be atrophic white patches in the throat. There is also supra-sternal sensitiveness and a dry cough.

Alumina. Useful in relaxed conditions of the mucous membrane of the throat, as in clergymen's sore throat. The throat is dark red and the uvula elongated. Dryness is also a prominent symptom; it has a glazed look.

Ferrum phosphoricum. Dry, red, inflamed and painful throat, sore throats of singers and speakers.

Gelsemium. Fauces dry and irritated and burning; the tonsils are inflamed.

Senega is a most useful remedy in simple sore throats or when there are rheumatic complications. The 3rd potency is preferable.

Sanguinaria nitrica. Chronic form of granular pharyngitis with a sensation of heat in the throat, and a thick, yellow or muco-sanguinolent expectoration.

spermatorrhoea

Phosphoric acid. [Ph-ac]

This remedy corresponds to the chronic effects of loss of seminal fluid, while Cinchona is more suitable for the acute effects, such as emissions on three or four consecutive nights, weakening the patient greatly. Under Phosphoric acid the whole system is weakened; the legs are weak, and there is burning in the spine worse at night, the genitals are relaxed, the scrotum and testicles are flabby, the penis has no power of erection, or the erection are imperfect and the semen escapes too soon during coitus. Formication or a sensation of crawling on the scrotum is also sometimes present. Impotence when the sensibility of the part is excessive, and the semen is discharged shortly after or even before erection. There is a sudden relaxation of the penis during coitus due to exhaustion rather than to spasmodic action, as under Nux vomica. Hughes regards Phosphoric acid as probably the most useful remedy for spermatorrhoea in the materia medica, but much depends on the potency used, as the lower ones often fail. There is dragging in the testicles, and above all the mental condition is important; the patient is distressed on account of the culpability of his acts, and is anxious about the future of his health or else perfect indifference is present. It is never to be used when general irritability is present, and probably many failures are owing to its misuse in this particular.

Phosphorus has impotence preceded by over-excitation of the genital organs. It also has discharge of prostatic juice during a hard stool and frequently involuntary seminal emissions.

Picric acid has disturbed sleep from erections and too frequent seminal emissions. Spermatorrhoea, with great desire, followed by great prostration. King, in his work on spermatorrhoea, advises the higher potencies as the lower ones are apt to aggravate.

Gelsemium. [Gels]

Characteristic of Gelsemium are frequent involuntary emissions at night, with relaxation of the organs; the whole system is relaxed and emissions occur from the slightest exertion or excitation. There are no lascivious dreams, and it is particularly the remedy in cases arising from masturbation.

Dioscorea has atonic seminal emissions; there is a passive state, and the patient will have two or three dreams a night, with emission of semen and the day following will feel very weak about the knees. Farrington advises it first in the 12th and then in the 30th potency.

Eryngium aquaticum. General debility, seminal emissions without erections.

Digitalis has also involuntary emissions during sleep, without dreams, followed with great weakness. Baehr recommends Digitalis 3rd trituration in spermatorrhoea and claims that it usually suffices. It should be given early in the morning. Dickinson claims better results from this remedy than from any other.

Calcarea carbonica. [Calc]

When night sweats follow every emission, and when coitus is followed by weakness in mind and body, calcarea is the remedy. It is especially useful in shattered constitutions where the patient sweats from any exertion. The sexual desire is excessive and the nocturnal emissions occurs about three in the morning or later. The erections are weak and excitable, there is sensitiveness of the urethra and irritable impotence. There is tendency to cold clammy sweat on the hands after emissions, there is pain in the back and head and trembling of the legs. Great weakness follows all indulgence. Calcarea suits these conditions in young people who grow too rapidly.

Caladium. Here, after masturbation, the penis is a flabby as a rag, the prepuce when withdrawn behind the glands does not have sufficient contractility to replace itself. Nocturnal emissions occur with or without dreams. It is indicated in the advanced stages when there are no erections. Emissions occurring without any sexual excitement whatever is a good indication for Caladium. Feeling of coldness and cold perspiration about the genitals is also a useful symptom for the remedy.

Staphisagria. [Staph]

Staphisagria is the remedy for the bad effects of masturbation where there is great emaciation with dark rings under the eyes, sallow face, peevishness and shyness. The patient is hypochondriacal and permits the mind to dwell too long on sexual subjects; the boy becomes apathetic and gloomy and he has sunken face and he becomes uneasy about the state of his health. There may also be irritability of the prostatic portion of the urethra. In the female, Staphisagria is the remedy when the organs are in a state of irritability. It is the remedy for the advanced stages and in cases of long standing. It is the best remedy in anxious and imaginary persons who are uneasy about the state of the health.

Agnus castus. [Agn]

This remedy is suitable to old men who have spent most of their lives in excessive venery. These so called “old sinners” are just as excitable in their sexual passions at 60 as at 18, and yet they are physically impotent. It is also useful in paralytic impotence, where there is loss of both sexual desire and erection, and there is coldness of the sexual organs. This condition oftentimes comes from gonorrhoea and gleet.

Nuphar lutea has absence of sexual desire; voluptuous thoughts do not cause erections. There are losses of semen during sleep. Atonic spermatorrhoea occurring from weakness of the sexual organs.

Agnus castus is also a remedy in sexual melancholia and simple impotence.

Nux vomica. [Nux-v]

For the bad effects of early masturbation, Nux is an important remedy. It should be given when the patient suffers from headache, frequent involuntary emissions at night, especially toward morning, and the digestive organs are weak. There is an irritable condition from sexual excesses, erections taking place, but they are not under the control of the mind and may subside at any time during an embrace; this is a common complaint of city men who have been high livers and drinkers all their lives.

Strychnia is perhaps better than Nux where there is a great spinal exhaustion; spermatorrhoea arising from plethora; irresistible desire to masturbate. The higher attenuations act better than the lower.

Sulphur. [Sulph]

In sexual conditions Sulphur is useful when the patient is weak and debilitated, suffers from gastric ailments, and has frequent involuntary emissions at night, exhausting him greatly. The seminal flow is thin and watery and has lost its characteristic properties. The genital organs are relaxed, the scrotum and penis are flabby, the penis is cold and the erections are few and far between. In coitus the semen escapes too soon, almost at first contact; the patient suffers from backache and weakness of the limbs, and he is low spirited and hypochondriacal. Complete prostration and loss of sexual desire is a marked symptom of Sulphur.

Conium. [Con]

The remedy, on account of its mental conditions, is of great utility in the treatment of sexual excesses. It produces a perfect picture of hypochondriasis; the patient is melancholic, naturally excitable, but has gone over to this weakness.

There is no local irritability as under Zincum. Sepia has seminal weakness, with erethisms and easy emissions.

Conium is especially the remedy where nocturnal emissions are brought on by suppression of the natural desire and there are pains in the testicles. Emissions on the slightest provocation.

Zincum. [Zinc]

This remedy corresponds to long-lasting abuse of the genital organs, with great hypochondriasis. The patient has a pale sunken face with blue rings about the eyes, and there is with this drug great local irritation, the testicles being drawn up against the external ring.

Aurum may be useful when despondency predominates.

Lycopodium. [Lyc]

Lycopodium is the remedy for cases which have gone on to complete impotency; the erections are absent or imperfect and the genital organs are

cold and shrivelled. Exhausting pollutions without erections. Lilienthal termed Lycopodium “the old man’s balm.” It corresponds especially to the impotency of old age where there is great despondency.

Kobalt has backache following seminal emissions.

Sarsaparilla has nocturnal erections with lascivious dreams, followed by pain in the back down to the spermatic cords; prostration, the least excitement causing ejaculation without sexual feeling.

Selenium. [Sel]

Seminal emissions, voluntary or involuntary, make the patient worse. The patient is so relaxed that the semen dribbles involuntarily. Lack of confidence is also a factor. The mental condition of inability is more of a leading symptom, according to Halbert, than that of timidity; in fact, this writer rightly lays great stress on the mental symptoms of the drug.

Graphites has want of sensation during coitus, with no discharge of semen.

Selenium has the symptom that the prostatic fluid oozes while sitting, during sleep, when walking and during stool. It is useful in advanced cases where the organs are in a state of irritability.

Spleen Diseases

Ceanothus. [Cean]

The only sphere of action of this remedy seems to be in splenic troubles, and Burnett believes it to be a true organ remedy for the spleen. Its indications are deepseated pain in the splenic region, deep stitches, worse in damp weather, with enlargement of the spleen. Chronic pains in the spleen. Pain in whole left side, with shortness of breath. A splenic stitch usually requires one of the following remedies: Chelidonium, Berberis, Sulphur, Conium or Ceanothus.

Scilla has pain in the left hypochondria region, and also in the epigastric region, relieved by lying on the right side.

Cimicifuga. Bayes recommends this remedy in neuralgic pains in the splenic region with uterine complaints.

Ranunculus bulbosus. Boenninghausen and Dunham considered this remedy of value in splenic troubles; soreness, stitches and pulsations in splenic region are present.

Cinchona. [Chin]

This remedy corresponds to congestion, pain and stitches in the region of the spleen with swelling of the spleen, splenitis. Dull aching in region of spleen. Hyperaemia of spleen. Nervous system is sensitive, physical or mental effort aggravates.

Chininum sulphuricum. Congestion, inflammation and enlargement of the spleen.

Aranea diadema. Enlarged spleen. Especially useful for the chronic effects of malarial poisoning or in those who live in damp, wet places. Languor, lassitude, constant chilliness are useful symptoms.

Grindelia robusta has pain in the splenic region; it has also enlargement and tenderness in this region. It seems to be applicable to any pain in the left side extending as low as the hip and as high as the nipple. It may be a sore aching or a keen cutting pain.

Capsicum. [Caps]

One of our most efficient remedies for sensitive swollen and enlarged spleens, according to Jahr.

Arnica. Splenitis from injury, patient dull and apathetic. There is much testimony in favor of Arnica, especially where there is a typhoid tendency and dull or even acute pains.

Bellis, which causes swelling in splenic region, Natrum muriaticum and Ferrum metallicum should also be thought of in enlarged spleen.

Natrum muriaticum produces stitches, pressure and congestion in the spleen. Swollen spleens resulting from malarial fever. Patient anaemic, upper part of body emaciated, inclined to take cold; much quinine taken is an additional indication. Patient craves salt.

Sunstroke

Glonoine. [Glon]

This is our most efficient remedy; in fact, no remedy stimulates the heart and vaso-motor centers in the medulla so quickly. The indications for its use will be pale face, fixed eyes, white tongue, full, round pulse, labored respiration, cerebral vomiting and sinking at the pit of the stomach. The temperature is high and oftentimes there is unconsciousness. It is also suitable for the after-effects of sunstroke.

Aconite is useful in sunstroke where the great heat seems to have a paralyzing influence on the circulation.

Lachesis. The sun's heat makes the patient dizzy and faint; hot weather greatly fatigues.

Belladonna. [Bell]

This remedy is quite similar to Glonoine. There is drowsiness, loss of consciousness, whizzing in the ears and constriction of the chest.

Gelsemium may also be useful in sunstroke, with cerebral congestion, delirium, headache, high temperature and tendency to coma.

Natrum carbonicum. [Nat-c]

This remedy is particularly useful in the chronic effects of sunstroke and in headache which return in hot weather. Natrum carbonicum will sometimes calm very excitable and nervous persons during thunder storms. Remember it, however, in debility and headache from the sun.

Surgical Shock

Veratrum album [Verat]

Pictures a typical case of surgical shock, the sudden prostration, a sudden change coming over the patient. Cold sweat, body cold, especially extremities, pallor, features distorted, relaxation complete; also some tetanic spasms. The breathing is shallow, almost imperceptible, yet there is a physical restlessness. It is a remedy employed by our best surgeons. Dr. Mitchell, of Chicago, said of it that it stimulates the heart quite as promptly as a hypodermic of strychnia. It must not be given too low; it is dangerous to use it in these conditions lower than the 3X.

Camphora. [Camph]

Like Veratrum this remedy produces sudden prostration, coldness and feeble pulse, the surface is cold and clammy, but there is a tendency to a cyanosed condition or blueness of the skin and lips. The shock seems even more profound than that of Veratrum, the breath is cold, the pulse rapid, tongue and lips tremble and the patient seems on the brink of dissolution. Respiration is slow and sighing. The countenance is hippocratic, the tip of the nose and cheek bones are cold. There is burning internally after operation and the blood pressure low Camphora 1x is well indicated. It precedes Veratrum album.

Arsenicum has burning and would suit well the erythistic type of shock with its anguish and restlessness.

Digitalis. Slow, irregular, weak pulse, patient bluish- pale, sinking at epigastrium.

Carbo vegetabilis [Carb-v]

Is suitable to collapsed conditions of the most intense and desperate character. A stupor is produced hardly yielding to stimulants. It is even more

of a cyanotic condition than that of Camphora. The circulation seems to be arrested and stagnant, the pulse is scarcely perceptible and the breathing is rattling. It is all the more indicated when the shock results from the loss of blood or in debilitated patients where depletion causes the causes the shock rather than a nervous condition.

Cinchona is similar in this latter condition, but there is some nervous agitation with this remedy and an anxious manner.

Arnica. Traumatic shock, nausea, pains, pulse slow and weak, and patient in a stupor or unconscious.

Opium. [Op]

Here we have almost complete insensibility, patient relapses into a stupor, blue, livid face, loud breathing, slowing cerebral pressure; the pulse, the respiration and the coldness will distinguish Camphora here.

Hypericum where the shock is due to pain, especially to injuries of parts rich in nerves.

Synovitis

Apis mellifica. [Apis]

This remedy produces a perfect picture of synovitis, especially of the knee joint; there are sharp lancinating, stinging pains shooting through the joint and aggravation from the slightest motion. There is effusion into the joint, a so-called white swelling, and the pains are relieved by cold application. It corresponds especially to scrofulous conditions.

Iodine. [Iod]

This remedy follows Apis well, especially in scrofulous children with dropsy at the knee joint.

Kali iodatum. [Kali-i]

This remedy is indicated by a spongy swelling of the joint, a feeling of heat inside the joint, and a gnawing boring pain, which is worse at night and accompanied with restlessness.

Bryonia. [Bry]

Here the synovitic joint is pale red and tense, with sharp, stitching pains, greatly aggravated by motion and relieved by the warmth of the bed. It suits rheumatic or traumatic synovitis. It may be preceded by Aconite, which will come in for the intense systemic fever, especially if occurring in strong, healthy constitutions, or by Belladonna when the pains are severe and sudden, attended with a hot, dry skin and much redness and swelling.

Ledum. [Led]

Suits acute traumatic synovitis where there is an effusion into the joint; the parts are sensitive, the pains are aching and tearing with but little fever. It is especially adapted to sub-acute affections of the knee joint.

Causticum. [Caust]

This remedy has prominent swelling of the joints, which show fluctuation and indolency. There is stiffness of the joints and a tendency to hydroarthrosis.

Sulphur. [Sulph]

Is especially useful in strumous patients when exudation has taken place. It is particularly useful when the knee is affected, and it comes in after Apis and Bryonia.

Pulsatilla. [Puls]

This remedy suits gouty, rheumatic or blenorrhagic synovitis; the joints are swollen, with sharp, stinging pains, which force the patient to move the part. There is a feeling of deep soreness, as of sub-cutaneous ulceration.

Mercurius. [Merc]

This remedy suits syphilitic or strumous synovitis, with tendency to complete destruction of the joint. The general symptoms will indicate the remedy, such as aggravation at night, profuse sweating, feeling of coldness and chilliness, restlessness, a threatening suppuration and the characteristic cachexia.

Calcareo carbonica. [Calc]

This remedy will be needed in scrofulous children to correct the cachexia in those who are characteristically Calcareo children.

Syphilis

Mercurius. [Merc]

The mercurial preparations are the first to be employed in treating syphilis, and no homoeopathic grounds, for the pathogenesis of these preparations corresponds to the syphilitic infection in the majority of cases.

Mercurius corresponds to the majority of symptoms of secondary syphilis, to the syphilitic fever, to soft chancres and to buboes. The sore throat and the nocturnal syphilitic pains which banish sleep as soon as the patient goes to bed are well met by the remedy. The chancres and ulceration have dirty, laradaceous bases and foetid discharges. It suits especially the phagedenic sores, which bleed easily. Jahr recommended not lower than the second centesimal trituration in this affection.

Mercurius proto-iodide corresponds to the Hunterian or hard chancre, which is painless, with no tendency to suppuration. It also suits well the secondary eruption. Helmuth prefers this preparation to any in the early stages.

Mercurius bin-iodide is useful in chancre and bubo when they are particularly indolent. It also is useful in syphilides.

Mercurius corrosivus [Merc-c]

Is the most active of the preparations of mercury, and corresponds to active and destructive cases, as in syphilitic ulcerations, which are very destructive, serpiginous ulcers with ragged edges, phagedenic ulceration and acute buboes.

Cinnabaris [Cinnb]

Is one of the most useful forms of mercury in the secondary and tertiary stages, and it is especially suitable to syphilis in scrofulous subjects.

Mercurius dulcis. [Merc-d]

A remedy often under-estimated. It corresponds to phagedenic ulcers in the mouth and throat. Infantile syphilis frequently calls for this remedy. The lower homoeopathic preparations are to be preferred.

Arsenicum. [Ars]

This remedy has been used in syphilis from early homoeopathic times. Teste, in his *Materia Medica*, published in 1854, writes of an arsenical preparation then in vogue called Feltz's Anti-Syphilitic Decoction, which enjoyed a very extensive popularity, and was stated to cure the disease as by magic, where it had proved rebellious to mercury. This anti-syphilitic arsenical craze of sixty years ago is repeated in the Salvarsans of to-day, of which much has been hoped but which are now conceded to be practically useless in the disease unless mercury be given at the same time. Teste says Arsenicum is a very useful remedy in constitutional syphilis, and Berjeau gives precise indications therefor. It is indispensable in the phagedenic variety of ulcerations with the intense burning pains and in desperate cases of syphilitic infection with general constitutional symptoms of the drug which frequently correspond so closely to those of some cases of the disease.

Kali-iodatum. [Kali-i]

This remedy is of no use in the primary or secondary stage of syphilis; all of its manifestations belong to the tertiary stage. It has gnawing bone pains, throbbing and burning in the nasal and frontal bones. Papules which ulcerate, leaving scars, rupia; the ulcers are deep eating. It also meets the nervous lesions of tertiary syphilis. It is a valuable remedy with which to antidote the abuse of mercury.

Kali bichromicum has ulcerations, with tendency to perforate deep down into the tissues, and is useful in syphilitic affections of the mouth and fauces.

Kali-iodatum suits the infantile coryza in syphilitic children and the scaly syphilides. Scrofulous subjects where the tendency to ulceration is marked require the remedy.

Hepar sulphur. [Hep]

This remedy is indispensable when mercury has been abused; indeed, it more of an antidote to mercury than to syphilis itself. It may be indicated in this disease, as may any remedy, by special symptoms, and those of Hepar are chancres with diffuse borders and red base with sticking pains in them, secreting a watery pus, also in the swollen glands and their suppurative tendency. There are nightly pains, chilliness and the sores are sensitive. It has also falling of the hair.

Nitric acid. [Nit-ac]

This suits especially mercurial-syphilitic cases and secondary syphilis, phagedenic chancres with exuberant granulations, bleeding easily; also ulceration and mucous patches. The ulcers have raised and ragged edges and splinter like pains in them; the buboes, threaten to suppurate. There is soreness of the skin and cranial bones, worse from damp weather. There are ulcers in the throat irregular in outline, with sticking pains in them and yellowish brown or copper colored spots over the body.

Lycopodium has ulcers in the throat and a dark grayish coppery eruption on the forehead. It suits also indolent chancres. Jahr praises this remedy in these manifestations.

Aurum. [Aur]

Secondary syphilis with ulcerations in the mouth, especially in cases complicated with mercurial symptoms, calls for Aurum. More especially is it indicated when the nose is implicated and there is caries of bones, a stinking discharge and pieces of bone are discharged. There are also pains in the bones of the face. It has also a correspondence to many tertiary manifestations. Aurum muriaticum may in some cases prove more useful than Aurum metallicum. A melancholic, low spirited condition should be present with this remedy.

Mezereum. [Mez]

This remedy is of great value in relieving the nightly bone pains of syphilis. There is pain and swelling in the shin bones; a syphilitic periostitis; the parts are sensitive to the slightest touch. It also is beneficial in syphilitic neuralgia and pustular eruptions.

Asafoetida suits syphilis of the shin bones with nightly pains. The ulceration are most sensitive, discharging a thin offensive pus. Syphilitic caries and necrosis, with extreme nocturnal pain, call for Asafoetida.

Stillingia suit severe bone pains, especially in the long bones, and nodes on the head and shin bones, where there is extreme torture therefrom.

Carbo animalis. [Carb-an]

In constitutional syphilis after abuse of mercury this remedy may be indicated. It has copper colored blotches on the skin, especially on the face; there is induration of the inguinal and axillary glands, which is as hard as a stone, and this hardness extends even to the surrounding tissues; this is the indurated bubo.

Thuja. [Thuj]

While this is essentially a sycotic remedy, it has a useful field in syphilis. Moist excrescences on the prepuce and glans, or whitish chancres, will indicate it.

Staphisagria has soft humid excrescences about the genital organs and dry fig warts.

Silicea may also be indicated in suppurative conditions about the genitals.

Phytolacca has numerous syphilitic manifestations. It is especially useful in syphilitic rheumatism, with pains at the attachments of muscles, worse at night and in damp weather.

Teeth Affection

Mercurius. [Merc]

Taken all in all, Mercurius is probably more often indicated in toothache than any other remedy. Its special indications are a pulsating toothache, due to inflamed dentine or to periostitis of the sockets; it is worse at night and in damp weather. The teeth feel elongated and sore, and this soreness affects the whole of the jaw and face, and is worse from warmth, somewhat relieved by gentle rubbing of the face. It is the chief remedy in painful ulcerations at the roots of the teeth and for pain in the hollow teeth, the gums are swollen, ulcerated and retracted from the teeth, and there is usually an offensive odor from the mouth.

Chamomilla. [Cham]

This is an excellent remedy in unbearable toothache affecting a whole row of teeth occurring in paroxysms, with pains radiating to the ears. The special features are the intolerance of pain, aggravation, from warmth. It is worse during and after eating warm food, and especially from drinking coffee.

Belladonna [Bell]

Has toothache from inflammation of dental pulp. The pains are burning and throbbing, worse at night, worse on contact, as in chewing and in the open air. There is a red hot face and great nervous excitability.

Coffea. [Coff]

This remedy will often remove the most severe pains of toothache which almost drive the patient frantic. It is a stinging, jerking, intermittent pain, worse while chewing, worse from warm drink, and entirely relieved for a time by holding cold water in the mouth, returning when the water becomes warm. It suits especially hypersensitive, nervous persons.

Plantago major. [Plan]

Hale says that of all remedies in toothache none can compare with Plantago, and Hughes supports this statement. The teeth feel elongated and sore and sensitive to touch, with swollen cheeks. The pains are periodic, easily excited, even affecting sound teeth; they are worse lying on the affected side, and sometimes these stabbing and boring pains become very severe.

Silicea. [Sil]

This remedy suits especially abscesses about the roots of the teeth and dental fistulae; the pains are worse from eating warm food or or when cold air gets into the mouth; they are worse at night and the teeth feel loose.

Calcareo fluorica. [Calc-f]

This remedy produces a roughness of the teeth a decay of the enamel. Dr. R. S. Copeland claims to have produced this condition of the decay of the enamel in a patient for whom he prescribed the remedy for catarrh. It is useful in flaking off of the enamel and deficiency of same.

Calcareo phosphorica. [Calc-p]

With this remedy there is slow development, and rapid decay of the teeth. It suits dental troubles in flabby, emaciated children who open posterior fontanelles, and are slow in learning to walk.

Magnesia carbonica is especially useful in toothache or pregnancy, and Dr. Leavitt mentions Sepia as almost specific in this condition.

Staphisagria. [Staph]

With this remedy the gums are unhealthy and retracted, and there is a tendency to decay of the teeth. They turn black and crumble as soon as they appear, a condition found in sycotic children. It is a splendid remedy for gnawing in the roots of decayed teeth, affecting a whole row, and is especially adapted to old women who have a mouthful of painful stumps.

Kreosote. [Kreos]

This remedy has premature decay of milk teeth; they become yellow, and dark and then decay. It also has aching pains in diseased teeth. Terebinthina is here complementary especially if the mouth be sore.

Spigelia. [Spig]

This is an excellent remedy in tearing, beating pains in carious teeth extending to the malar bone of the affected side. Painful jerks in decayed teeth worse from cold or cold water. The pains set in after eating, smoking or retiring to rest, driving the patient from bed their severity. The provings of Spigelia show that it has a remarkable influence over the nerves of the face, jaws and teeth.

Arnica. [Arn]

This is a very useful remedy for bleeding after extraction of teeth, and for pain and swelling from wearing false teeth, or pains produced by filing or filling or excavating teeth. The sensation is one of soreness.

Tetanus

Nux vomica. [Nux-v]

The leading remedy. It has tetanic convulsions with opisthotonos, distortion of eyes and face, with dyspnoea excited by any external impression.

Strychnia, the alkaloid of Nux- vomica, produces a perfect picture of tetanus, with its convulsion of muscles renewed by the slightest external impression, its “risus sardonicus,” its respiratory spasm, with blue cyanosed face and clear mind. The value of Strychnia in tetanus is recognized by Trousseau and Stille, and it is a striking example of Homoeopathy as sometimes practiced by allopaths.

Ignatia suits emotional trismus or opisthotonos.

Hydrocyanic acid. [Hydr-ac]

This is a remedy very homoeopathic to tetanus. It produces a persistent tonic spasm from its direct action on the spinal cord. It shows itself in the muscles of the face, jaws and back. There is trismus or locked jaw, risus sardonicus and impeded respiration, with lividity and frothing at the mouth; the rigidity is firm, the body is bent backwards, the attack is sudden, and there is less reflex excitability than with the Strychnia case.

Angustura produces a tetanic rigidity of the muscles, a painful stiffness and stretching of the limbs. The lips are drawn back showing the teeth and the jaws are locked.

Cicuta virosa. [Cic]

A useful remedy in tetanoid convulsions, with sudden rigidity and jerkings followed by prostration. There is great oppression of breathing, locked jaw, opisthotonos renewed by touch. There are oesophageal spasms and a marked symptom is fixed eyes staring at one point.

Physostigma. [Phys]

Here the sensory nerves are irritable; there are tetanic spasms stiffness of spine and legs alternate dilation and contraction of the pupils. This seems to be characteristic.

Carbolic acid has been used with success in tetanus. Phenol has been found to work better than antitetanic serum, which is preserved by phenol. There is no question but that it is a powerful remedy.

Passiflora has cured tetanus in hot countries, and in horses. It has to be given in large doses.

Cuprum, pale face, jerking, opisthotonos, patient loses consciousness with each spasm.

Stramonium. [Stram]

Tetanic convulsions, spasms of glottis and chest worse from light or touch.

Aconite. [Acon]

Tetanus, with fever, numbness and tingling from exposure to cold or traumatising. The face changes color.

Hypericum. [Hyper]

Trismus from injury to nerves; it is considered prophylactic in cases of wounds of palms or soles. Especially useful in spinal injuries. It has a growing clinical record in this disease. Dr. Zopf corroborates the use of Hypericum in tetanus in a practice of sixty years.

Magnesia phosphorica 3x promptly relieved a case for Dr. C. S. Raue.

Belladonna. [Bell]

Tetanus of infants. Stiffness of jaws.

Tonsillitis

Baryta Carbonica. [Bar-c]

Hughes places this remedy among the most prominent ones for acute tonsillitis, saying that, in his hands, it has been of almost unfailing efficacy; he uses the 6th. It is especially of use when the trouble is in the parenchyma of the glands, and suppuration rarely follows its use. It suits comparatively mild cases, who have an attack from any exposure. it removes the predisposition to attack. Belladonna is more superficial, and Apis has oedema.

It is very useful in cases where every cold settles in the tonsils, especially in children who have a chronic enlargement of those glands. The chief use of Baryta has been, however in chronic enlargement of the tonsils and it undoubtedly has been very often wrongly prescribed here, as it corresponds to comparatively few cases. 372 In a tendency to tonsillitis in scrofulous children with enlargement of other glands it will be found useful. Like Belladonna it seems to have an affinity for the right side. Children requiring Baryta are backward and bashful.

Baryta iodide is preferred by Goodno, and Tooker mentions Fucus vesiculosus in chronic cases.

Calcareo phosphorica. [Calc-p]

In chronic enlargement of the tonsils in strumous children this remedy stands well in typical Calcareo cases. The tonsils are flabby, pale, there is a chronic follicular inflammation and impaired hearing. Its efficacy in adenoid hypertrophy is well known and attested.

Calcareo iodata. [Calc-i]

Enlargement of the tonsils similar to Baryta. They are hard, red and nodular.

Bromine. [Brom]

Red swollen tonsils covered with a network of capillaries.

Lycopodium. [Lyc]

Chronic enlargement of the tonsils, which are covered with small ulcers.

Ferrum phosphoricum. [Ferr-p]

Chronic enlarged hyperaemic tonsils; smooth swelling.

Belladonna. [Bell]

This remedy is the chief one at the commencement, if the case has passed the stage where Aconite or Ferrum phosphoricum would be indicated. There is redness and swelling, but the deeper the redness and the more the swelling, the less is Belladonna indicated. At the commencement of an attack it exceeds Apis in value, as Apis only involves the mucous surface. The neck is swollen and stiff externally, ulcers form rapidly and the right side is worse. In the acute paroxysms of the chronic form Belladonna is very useful.

Gelsemium, painful spot deep in tonsil, hurting out of proportion on swallowing, red, inflamed throat, pain streaking to ear, rapid progress. The 2x will often abort, when in the chilly stage.

Amygdala Persica has dark injection of the fauces, sharp pains, and difficult swallowing.

Phytolacca. Especially in the follicular form, with pain at the root of the tongue or extending to the ears when swallowing. The parts are dark blue; the tonsils are large and blue, and there is intense dryness, smarting and burning and in the throat.

Ignatia. Raue says that Ignatia is almost specific in follicular tonsillitis. Small superficial yellowish white ulcers; plug in throat, worse when not swallowing.

Guaiacum. One of the most useful remedies at the commencement of an attack, especially of catarrhal tonsillitis. The characteristics are violent

burning, headache, throat hot, chill and aching in back and limbs; abscesses form quickly. In the 1x frequently repeated it will often abort.

Hepar sulph. Where there are lancinating pains, splinter-like and much throbbing with rigors showing that abscess is on the point of forming and it is desired to hasten it Hepar will be well indicated. Parts extremely sensitive to touch. Pain shoot into ears.

Silicea. When the abscess has broken and refuses to heal, especially in rachitic children. Fistulous cases.

Mercurius. This remedy is rarely of service at the onset, but later in a more advanced stage than that calling of Hepar, when pus has formed; great swelling; whole fauces deep red; the tonsils darker than any other part; ulcers form; saliva tenacious; breath foul; pains less than Belladonna, but the general health is worse. Stinging pains and difficult breathing from the swelling. Pseudo membraneous deposit on tonsils and pharynx.

Apis mellifica. [Apis]

Oedema is the watchword of this remedy. Useful in the simple form, not in the parenchymatous form, the throat is swollen both inside and outside. The superficial tissues alone are involved, not the parenchyma, which calls for Belladonna. Numerous points of beginning follicular secretion are present.

Lachesis. [Lach]

Dark angry looking parts. Swelling is very great and there is much tenderness extremely. Left tonsil with tendency to go to right, pains shoot to ear on attempting to swallow, aggravation from hot drinks. Peri-tonsillar abscess. It is also a very useful remedy for a severe form of rheumatic pain following tonsillitis. The pus degenerates and becomes thin and offensive.

Kali muriaticum. [Kali-m]

Almost a specific in follicular tonsillitis. No remedy has given the writer such satisfaction. The throat has a gray look spotted, with white. It is a valuable remedy in acute or chronic tonsillitis with much swelling. The 6x trituration is a reliable preparation.

Tuberculosis

Phosphorus was considered by the older writers of our school as the nearest specific for pulmonary tuberculosis, it has been styled the “King of phthisical remedies.” Yet it is not wise to ask too much of Phosphorus. The choice of this remedy must be most carefully made, and it is also the universal testimony that its dose should not be too often repeated. Baehr says that no other remedy causes haemoptysis so easily as Phosphorus. Study the remedy for every case; in fact, it seems to be an accepted dictum that Arsenicum, Sulphur and Phosphorus should never be used in tuberculosis unless most carefully indicated. Phosphorus corresponds especially to phthisis in the rapidly growing young, who are brilliant in mind, but who have a hereditary tendency to lung troubles, who are chicken thoraxed, tall and phthisical, and to those who take cold easily owing to a general relaxation of the system. The chief symptomssubdue the hectic fever of the disease.

Ammonium muriaticum [Am-m]

Has a coldness between the shoulder blades, and this symptom may call attention to it in phthisis.

Phosphorus [Phos]

Also has a diarrhoea, which may still further indicate it in the later stages of tuberculosis; it shown by the intolerance of the rectum to the presence of the faces; as soon as anything enters the rectum is expelled. Increased sexual desire in phthisis is also a good Phosphorus symptom.

Calcarea may be distinguished from Phosphorus as follows:

Calcarea phosphorica. Scrofulous and fat. Slender and overgrown, narrow chested. Swelling of upper lip. Worse in open air. Better in open air. Not over-sensitive to pain. Over- sensitive to pain.

The treatment of tuberculosis by neucleins is an indirect way of giving Phosphorus, as all neucleins contain a large. amount of phosphorus.

Calcareo carbonica. [Calc]

In the treatment of tuberculosis it is of paramount importance to administer the proper constitutional or basic remedy; it is a constitutional disease and requires a constitutional remedy rather than one directed to the isolated symptoms. Calcareo suits pale, sallow, non-resistant patients of a leuco-phlegmatic temperament, and those whose constitutions have been broken down by frequent and profuse menstruation, or by frequent miscarriages. Patient takes cold easily, and it corresponds especially to the third stage of the disease, when large cavities are forming. Its special seat of action seems to be the middle third of the right lung; loud rales are heard all over the chest, more over the middle of the right lung. The cough is loose and rattling, or short and dry in the evening; there is much soreness of the chest and great fatigue and shortness of breath on going upstairs or on making any ascent whatever. The chest feels as if beaten, and there is persistent painless hoarseness. The expectoration is of purulent yellowish green and bloody matter. There is great repugnance to animal food; a diarrhoea which is worse in the evening, in which meat will pass undigested; there is a great emaciation, sweat, suppression of the menses in females, and these symptoms would indicate the remedy in incipient phthisis in young girls of an anaemic type. It possesses the following symptoms of the tuberculous dyscrasia which, on constitutional grounds, lead to its selection:

1. Nosebleed.
2. Throat symptoms, irritation and rawness.
3. Eruptive skin conditions, freckles, spots itching, pimples.
4. Sweat from least exertion profuse and exhaustive.
5. Predisposition to take cold easily. Most of its symptoms are worse from cold (do not and send Calcareo patients to cold climates).
6. Mental state of hope.

7. Eye and ear symptoms.

8. Falling of hair.

9. Fullness across the chest with spitting of blood.

Calcarea phosphorica will suit better when the emaciation is more rapid, and more marked, where there is greenish purulent expectoration, headache and languor; in short, some meningeal complications.

Calcarea iodata. [Calc-i]

This remedy is preferable, when glandular complications are present, in young subjects who grow rapidly with tickling, teasing cough, rapid pulse, high fever, and rapid hepatization; it corresponds more exactly to the miliary form of tuberculosis.

Sepia. [Sep]

Hirschel claims that this remedy stands next to *Calcarea* in dry, fatiguing, tickling coughs. It has many symptoms of the tuberculous cachexia.

Tuberculinum or Bacillinum. [Tub]

These remedies have been used by homoeopaths for some fifty years and many favorable results have been observed. Dr. Burnett, of London a very careful observer, has reported many cases cured and benefited by *Bacillinum*; the indications, however are not clear. Dr. R. F. Rabe thinks the indications are somewhat similar to those of *Pulsatilla*. A feature seems to be the desire of the patient to be in the open air. Others have been especially successful with the different preparations.

Nitric acid, being a powerful anti-tubercular remedy before cavities are formed, is most useful in phthisis; it has sudden rush of blood to the chest, hectic fever, soreness of the chest, frequent haemorrhages profuse and of bright red blood, dyspnoea, hoarseness which is much worse in the morning, diarrhoea which is also worse in the morning and sharp stitching through the right chest to the scapula. There is a weak heart and much palpitation. The sweat is worse at night and towards in the morning, particularly

exhausts the patient, thus showing the acid debility so characteristic of the drug. The skin is cold towards morning, there is a tickling cough which annoys the patient all night; sometimes the cough is dry and sometimes loose and rattling; the rales are loud; the expectoration is offensive, dirty green, bloody and decidedly purulent. Nitric acid gives a greater predominance of throat symptoms than almost any another remedy. As all Nitric acid symptoms are aggravated by warmth, do not send such patients to warm climates.

Lycopodium and Pulsatilla have smooth and yellowish green expectoration.

The Nitric acid patient is thin, with dark hair and eyes, and may be easily distinguished from Calcarea as follows:

Calcarea Nitric acid.

Patients fat, light, hair, blue, eyes. Patient thin, dark, hair and eyes.

Diarrhoea worse mornings. Diarrhoea worse evenings.

Cough generally loose. Cough generally dry.

Worse in cold weather. Worse in warm weather.

Better in warm air. Worse in warm air.

Silicea. [Sil]

In suppurative stage of tuberculosis, Silicea is one of our principal remedies; it is especially indicated by a low grade of vitality where the patient finds it impossible to keep warm. It is an excellent constitutional remedy and corresponds well to the slow phthisis mucosa of old people. The cough at first is dry, racking, but afterwards loosens; there is copious rattling in the chest and expectoration of offensive muco-pus. The purulent character of the expectoration indicating abscess formation in the lungs is characteristic, and it is more profuse after exertion. There are large cavities in the lungs, profuse night sweats and hectic or suppurative fever. There is no better remedy in the treatment of exhausting night sweats. Some seventy cases were treated with satisfactory results by the later Dr. E. R. Snader.

Phellandrium [Phel]

Is a remedy which has a horribly offensive expectoration, and it is useful in the last stages of phthisis, but the expectoration of Silicea is more purulent.

Iodine sits only after the expectoration has become purulent, and it is especially useful if tuberculosis is the result of scrofulosis. If diarrhoea be present, Iodine does not generally act favorably.

Silicea [Sil]

Is a remedy for what is termed “stone cutter’s consumptions,” where there are profuse night sweats and a pale, waxy skin. Offensive perspiration is also an indication for Silicea. Convulsive cough, like that of Drosera, but the tickling is lower in the larynx and suprasternal fossa, while that of Drosera is in the upper part of the larynx and throat Jousset recommends the 30th dilution.

Stannum metallicum. [Stann]

Although the mentally low-spirited and depressed condition of stannum does not correspond with the mental condition usually found in phthisis, yet it is often times a most useful remedy. It corresponds especially to catarrhal cases which are engrafted upon a scrofulous habit. There is marked hectic fever, chills at 10 A.M. flushed and hot in the evening aggravation on every exertion and profuse sweat at night, worse about 4 or 5 in the morning. Weakness is a grand characteristic, and must be present; the patient is so weak that he cannot talk more than two or three minutes at a time. Hoarseness is common. The cough is paroxysmal, and seems to be most frequently caused by mucus in the chest. The expectoration is profuse and of yellowish or yellowish-green, sweetish mucus. An abundant secretion of mucus and an empty feeling in the chest are keynotes for Stannum. A blood-streaked expectoration is a contra-indication.

Lycopodium has a grayish and salty expectoration.

Balsam Peru is a useful remedy in catarrhal phthisis, with a copious purulent expectoration.

Coccus cacti [Coc-c]

Is also useful in catarrhal phthisis, with ropy phlegm and sharp, stitching pains under the clavicles.

Yerba santa or Eriodictyon Californicum, a California plant, has been successfully used in bronchial phthisis with night sweats, emaciation, intolerance of food, and it will often cause a free expectoration of the mucus, and thus relieve the asthmatic breathing. Phthisis resulting from bronchial catarrhs.

Remember that Stannum suits neglected catarrhs which threaten to pass into phthisis.

Sulphur [Sulph]

Is best adapted to the early stages of phthisis when there is an increase of blood to the chest, beginning dullness over the apices of the lungs on percussion and diminished chest motion. The guiding symptoms are hot feeling of the body, desire for air, flushes of heat and pain from the left nipple through to the back. After tubercles have become deposited, Sulphur is a dangerous remedy to use; indeed, Baehr does not look with favor on Sulphur in tuberculosis. The cough is mostly dry, worse in the evening, excited by talking, with occasional profuse discharges of mucus; there are profuse night sweats and the perspiration is offensive; there is emaciation, weakness and languor and burning of the soles and palms.

Unless Sulphur be cautiously used it may rouse and ignite the dormant tuberculous spark and hasten the disease; this fact seems well established. It should be used in the higher potencies.

Arsenicum. [Ars]

Is another remedy that must be used cautiously in tuberculosis. Its effects on the blood is similar to the tuberculous process, and its pathogenesis is hectic; the fevers, sweats, diarrhoea, dyspeptic symptoms and debility make it similar in general to phthisis. It corresponds well to the tuberculous cachexia. The symptoms calling for its are these : Utter prostration, emaciation, thirst, hectic, oppressed breathing and sharp pains, darting in

character and aggravated by motion. The cough is worse at night on lying down and in the morning on rising; the paroxysms of cough are long and lasting and ushered in with dyspnoea; the expectoration is profuse, greenish and salty, there is throughout much apprehensive anxiety. By remembering that it is not on local symptoms that a homoeopathic prescription should be made Arsenicum will be correctly chosen.

Arsenicum iodide [Ars-i]

Is very closely allied to tubercular manifestations and the profound prostrations, rapid irritable pulse, recurring fevers and sweats, emaciation and tendency to diarrhoea indicate it. Patient is cachectic; hacking cough; cavities; hectic fevers, night sweats; great debility.

Sanguinaria pictures phthisis florida; it has the hectic fever worse about 4 p.m., the bright circumscribed flush on the cheeks, the dry cough caused by tickling in the larynx and upper part of the chest, and a great characteristic of the drug is a burning and fullness in the upper part of the chest as if full of blood. There are sharp stitching pains in the right lung about the nipple, soreness of the chief muscles and dyspnoea. It is a remedy in incipient phthisis in the pretubercular stage as well as in the second and third stages; there is a chronic dry cough the cough may be loose, but the expectoration is difficult; worse lying down. In the later stages it comes in when the sputa and breath are offensive, even to the patient himself; it renders the expectoration easier even to the patient himself; it renders the expectoration easier and the breathing freer. Persistent coldness of the extremities and burning in the chest are good symptoms for sanguinaria.

Ferrum metallicum. [Ferr]

Haemorrhages in the incipient stage of phthisis florida. There is a general haemorrhagic tendency with inter-scapular pains.

Lachesis. [Lach]

Tuberculosis following pneumonia.

Bryonia. [Bry]

Nearly all cases of tuberculosis have at some -period of their course pleuritic complications, and although Bryonia is rarely, if ever, of use in true tuberculosis, yet it may oftentimes be the proper remedy in the fibroid or interstitial form with these pleural complications. The chief symptoms calling for its use are these: a teasing dry cough as if the head and chest would burst, or as if coming from the epigastrium, forcing the patient to sit up; sharp stitching pain in the sides; painful larynx; perspiration and pains at the apices of the lungs. Inability to take a deep breath on account of these sharp pains is an important indication.

Kali carbonicum. [Kali-c]

Hahnemann says that patients suffering from ulceration of the lungs can scarcely get well without the use of this antipsoric. Like Bryonia, it has stitching pains through the chest, with dry cough and much difficulty in raising the expectoration; it seems to come up part way and slip back, or files in lumps from the mouth while coughing. The expectoration is profuse, purulent and perhaps bloody; the cough is worse from 3 to 5 in the morning and the patient is apt to be chilly, especially in the middle of the day; there is much whistling respiration which prevents sleep, and a marked symptom is weakness of the chest. It is especially the remedy when cardiac or dropsical symptoms complicate, and the patient is bloated, has puffiness of the eyelids, etc. Incipient phthisis in women who have become run down from over-lactation may indicate the remedy. It is also a valuable remedy in the later stages.

Zopfy recommends Kali hydroiodicum and Cannabis sativa in tuberculosis; his sixty years' experience verified their use. He used the 1x of each in alternation, and asserts that no remedies in the entire materia medica have such an influence in lessening the cough the expectoration, the colliquative sweats and the hectic fever.

Drosera. [Dros]

The therapeutic action of Drosera in tuberculosis is an important one. Jousset recommends it highly as a curative remedy. Drosera is a remedy in the first stages and often corresponds to incipient phthisis in young girls. There is a paroxysmal cough frequently ending with vomiting, worse at night

on lying down; profuse expectoration yellow and bitter in the morning, diarrhoea, suffocative hoarseness and gastric irritation and vomiting brought on by coughing. It suits the tubercular disposition and Hahnemann considered it the only remedy in laryngeal phthisis. The characteristic cough is a deep sounding, hoarse barking one, is accompanied with pains in the chest and has a nocturnal aggravation; the cough is paroxysmal and the expectoration is at the end of the paroxysm.

Laurocerasus is useful in the dry teasing coughs of consumptives at night; the expectoration has little specks of blood in it.

Codeine also corresponds to these dry teasing coughs which annoy the patient night and day. It is a homoeopathic as well as a palliative remedy.

Conium [Con]

Is a useful medicine in tuberculous tendencies which is shown by its action on the glands. It has a hacking cough worse at night on lying down.

Dulcamara [Dulc]

Is one of our best remedies in catarrhal phthisis. There are pains in the sides at every slight cold the patient takes; in fact, there is a disposition to take cold, and any damp weather is a common cause. The cough is generally loose, with an abundant muco-viscid expectoration, which is tough and greenish. There is also a violent oppression of the chest.

The cough of Dulcamara is worse from lying down, from warmth of the room and is better in the open air. Chronic coughs following measles may indicate Dulcamara.

Senega has also a loose cough and mucous rales.

Lycopodium [Lyc]

Is a useful remedy when phthisis follows neglected pneumonia and there is an incessant cough, day and night, with expectoration of large quantities of yellowish pus which tastes salty and smells foul, or is yellowish with chest pain; there are hectic, night sweats and rattling breathing. The emaciation is

about the upper part of the body. Suspected phthisis in young men is an indication given by Hughes. There is a peculiar irritation to hawk, with tickling in the throat. The dry continuous cough causes pains in the sides of the abdomen. There is an early morning acid smelling sweat and the hectic afternoon fever, hot hands and burning soles. Constipation and debility. Few remedies are so valuable in mitigating the cough, the gastric irritation, the exhaustion, the intercurrent attacks of pleurisy as Lycopodium. It is a real vegetable Sulphur, and there is no better for loose cough in which the patient raises whole mouthfuls at a time.

Sticta, according to Hering, is also a useful remedy in the croupy or dry racking cough of consumption. A proving of this remedy by the writer emphasized its value in dry racking coughs.

Digitalis. [Dig]

Baehr claims this remedy to be the most reliable one to subdue the hectic fever of the disease.

Tumors

Calcarea fluorica. [Calc-f]

This remedy is most useful for knots, kernels or hardened lumps in the female breast, accompanied with indurated glands of stony hardness; the enlargements may occur in the fasciae. It will prevent the development of cancer, and should be considered always in the cases where the breasts present suspicious lumps. Enchondroma.

Lapis albus. [Lap-a]

Several cases of incipient scirrhus of the mammary gland, presenting retraction of the nipple, and the other characteristic symptoms have been cured with this remedy. It is of signal use in many cases of goitre. Dr. E. G. Jones recommends Lapis in malignant diseases of the uterus where the discharges are black and offensive and intense burning pains all through the diseased part.

Silicea. [Sil]

This remedy will often abate the pains of cancer. Lupus and sarcoma with a thick yellow and offensive discharge.

Hecla lava. [Hecla]

Osteomata, not so-called ivory tumors, but those of spongy nature.

Conium. [Con]

Great hardness of the infiltrated glands, with flying stitches in them worse at night. Cancer, mammary tumors of beginning of scirrhus; chief remedy, especially useful after contusions and bruises, it corresponds particularly to glandular bruises. Here it is an absolute specific, and the writer advises the 30th potency. Dr. O. S. Haines has verified this statement. The irritability seems the characteristic. Epithelioma, enlarged testicles or uterus.

Condurango. [Cund]

This remedy has achieved considerable reputation in cancer of the stomach and various forms of carcinoma. Many cases have improved under the 1x; open cancer and cancerous ulcers; it modifies the pain. Bernstein believes the field of this remedy to be in epithelioma, especially in open and ulcerated types. He recommends the 6x potency, and has had remarkable results from its use.

Baryta carbonica. [Bar-c]

Fatty tumors appearing here and there over the body.

Baryta iodide. [Bar-i]

Hard cancerous tumors of the breast. Ovarian tumors with a scrofulous taint.

Phytolacca has a tendency to fat formation, and may prove useful in fatty tumors as well as in hard, painful nodosities in the breast. Cancers of the breast when the tumors is hard, painful and purple. It acts as an absorbent in fibroid tumors of the uterus.

Plumbum iodatum. [Plb-i]

Inflamed indurated masses in the female breast slowly developing. The hard, unchangeable character, the slow development and the supervention of painful inflammations therein are the elements of decision.

Arsenicum. [Ars]

This remedy corresponds to the general phenomena of the cancerous diathesis, though Bayes notes that we have other remedies which may possess more power over cancer indicated. It is said to be almost a specific for lupus, and its special indications in any form of tumor, be it cancer or not, the sharp burning and lancinating pain, the weakness and debility and the general Arsenicum symptoms known so well. In other words, the patient is to be treated, not the disease.

Bromine is sometimes useful for mammary cancer.

Iodine. Cancer of the uterus, with profuse haemorrhage.

Aggravation from warmth. Excessive hunger.

Morphine, when there is great susceptibility to pain, may be of service.

Phosphorous. [Phos]

Fungoid and bleeding growths. Fungus haematodes.

Thuja. [Thuj]

Bleeding fungi. There is on record the cure of a fungus tumor of the orbit, with this remedy and Carbo vegetabilis, in the Austrian Field Marshal Radetsky. It is also a remedy for polypoid growths in the nose and ears. The epithelial variety of cancer, and cauliflower excrescences would seem to correspond to this remedy. Dr. Helmuth also considered Thuja as a valuable remedy in sarcoma. Palpillomata also comes within its field.

Hydrastis. [Hydr]

This remedy corresponds to what Jousset terms the epithelial diathesis and is of undoubted and special value in epithelioma and uterine cancer. Our English confreres praise this remedy in simple glandular tumors of the breast; here it allays the pain retards the growth and improves the patient generally. The dyspeptic symptoms of the remedy lead to its choice. The hydrastis treatment is one of the best known in cancer.

Cicuta. Epithelioma, honey colored scabs.

Kali sulphuricum has cured cases of facial epithelioma when operation was refused.

Cuprum aceticum will allay with the distressing vomiting in carcinoma. Dr. Pope, of England thinks no scirrhus of the breast should be removed until Hydrastis has been tried.

Hydrastis corresponds to the diathesis, the worn jaded look, the sallow complexion hide-bound state of the skin, low spirits, loss of appetite, constipation, as well as to the ulcerative stage. It has cured lupus, epithelioma and malignant ulcers. Tumors of the stomach and pylorus have disappeared under the continued use of Hydrastis.

Radium. [Rad-br]

The use of this substance has been heralded as a remedy for cancer. Though it produces actually and pathologically that disease, it has never cured cancer in any dosage nor in any stage of that affection. Its use in all doses save those of Homoeopathy is dangerous and should be avoided. However, the excellent provings by Dieffenbach have precisioned its use and it may be indicated therefore, not in Cancer, but in what Vannier so happily terms that “Cancerinique” dyscrasia, which means the abnormal blood conditions which tend toward that disease, and always precede it. Thus its use is confined to the pregrowth manifestations when we have such symptoms as aching pains, itching over the body, pains resembling a chronic arthritis. Apprehension. Mentally tired and irritable patients. Pimples on the skin and spots which itch and burn. Restlessness, heat in stomach, flatulence and constipation. The 30th potency is as low as it should be used. We can never be certain whether a patient has not been subjected in some unknown way to radium emanations and by giving the remedy in the lower strengths we may add to the trouble. A recent finding of the New York Health Department (April, 1932) says: “In regions where radio-active minerals were mined an increased incidence of cancer, especially of cancer of the lungs, had been noted.” It also condemned the use of so-called radium waters as elements of danger. A study of the “cancerinique” or pregrowth symptoms will give positive information as to the approach of this disease, and positive indications for the remedies that should be used to prevent the same.

Carbo animalis. [Carb-an]

Mammary cancer, scirrhus, gland indurated in little nodes, the parts being as hard as stone; skin bluish and mottled axillary glands swollen; drawing pains through mammae. Cancer of cervix, with induration and burning pains, with thin offensive discharge from the vagina.

Carbolic acid. [Carb-ac]

Has also been highly praised as a valuable internal remedy in cancer.

Cedron. [Cedr]

Helmuth speaks favorably of this remedy for the lancinating pains of cancers.

Typhoid Fever

Baptisia. [Bapt]

Perhaps no remedy presents a clearer picture of a typical case of typhoid fever than Baptisia, yet it is far from being indicated in every case. Its indications are pretty clearly marked, but it often needs careful distinguishing from other remedies; thus it has a drowsy, stupid state, like Arnica, and it has a black or brownish coated tongue, which is also found under Rhus. Like Arnica, too the patient falls asleep while answering question, and the bed feels too hard. It has to be especially distinguished from these two remedies. It suits poisoned blood conditions, and is applicable to any stage of the disease, unquestionably aborting the disease at times, and the typical symptoms are these: a dull, dark besotted countenance, as if intoxicated; this is very characteristic. The patient feels tired and bruised all over; again like Arnica, he is restless, and tosses about the bed to find a soft spot, but his restlessness is rather due to the mental than the physical condition. The eyes are heavy and stupid. Delirium is often present, and here we find a peculiar and very characteristic symptom, which is that the patient thinks he is scattered about and this makes him toss about the bed to collect the pieces; there is apt to be, also profound prostration; the tongue may have a brown streak down the center, the teeth are covered with sordes and the breath is foetid, and all exhalations and discharges from the patient are exceedingly offensive. The temperature is high, and so is the pulse, and there is tenderness in the ileo-caecal region. If the characteristic expression of countenance, the characteristic mental condition and the characteristic offensiveness of all discharges are taken into consideration, no mistakes can be made in the indications for Baptisia. A certainty of death and despair of cure is mentioned by Jahr as a prominent symptom. It seems to have a tranquillizing action on the brain. Mellon has shown conclusively its value by its action on the blood.

Remember the trio:

1. Unusual foetidity.

2. Besotted expression.

3. Mental depression.

It is well to remember also that the best effects are not invariably had from the tincture but from the 6th upwards.

Rhus toxicodendron. [Rhus-t]

Rhus is another remedy thoroughly suitable for the typhoid state. It comes in when a putrid decomposition of fluids takes place. It corresponds to any early stage as well. It has restlessness, brown tongue and muscular soreness, all of which are found under Baptisia, but the restlessness of Rhus is to relieve the muscular soreness. The characteristic triangular red tip to the tongue found under this remedy is not found under Baptisia, and if there be a degree to the offensiveness of the discharges it is less under Rhus than under Baptisia.

The mental symptoms of Rhus in this disease are a muttering delirium, and, perhaps, refusal to take the medicine for fear of being poisoned. The imagination is active, and the patients are disturbed in its varied phases. There is often headache and nosebleed, which relieves the headache. There is diarrhoea of yellowish-brown stools of offensive odor, and like Hyoscyamus, may be involuntary. The abdomen is tympanitic and sensitive over the ileo-caecal region. There are pains in the back and limbs. It is especially indicated for backache that is severe. The spleen is also sensitive. There is apt to be, when Rhus is indicated, some pulmonary congestion. The characteristic are the restlessness, the red-tipped tongue, the offensive discharges the trembling of the chin and involuntary stools.

Croton tiglium is one of our best remedies for the complication of diarrhoea, with colic preceding stool, with discharge gushing and with much gas. We use the 6x.

Bryonia. [Bry]

This is one of the great typhoid fever remedies, and is sooner or later, indicated in a majority of cases of the disease. The characteristic symptoms are these: great soreness over the body. Tired feeling. Every exertion fatigues.

He has a dread of all motion. A splitting, agonizing frontal headache, worse from motion. The face gets red towards evening. There is a fullness of the head in the morning, which followed by nose bleed. The sleep is troubled, and the patient dreams of business. There may also be a delirium in which patient dreams of business. There may also be a delirium in which the patient imagines he is away from home, and consequently wants to go home. The patient drinks large quantities at long intervals. This thirst of Bryonia, when present is characteristic. The bowels are generally constipated; indeed some writers claim that Bryonia ceases to be of value when diarrhoea sets in; but soft, mushy stools may be present and yet not contra-indicate the remedy. The best place for the remedy is early, before the vitality is greatly lowered either by constipation or diarrhoea. Given here, it will soothe the gastric irritation, shown by the sensitiveness of the epigastric region, moisten the tongue and bringing the whole condition to a favorable turn. Jahr gave it as soon as heaviness of limbs was felt, headache, white coated tongue, loss of appetite, etc. Bryonia may be confounded in the stages of the disease with Belladonna, but the evidences of cerebral erethism are much violent under Belladonna. Rhus and Bryonia are so different that no comparison can be made. One point, however, should be remembered, Rhus has usually diarrhoea and Bryonia usually constipation.

Arnica. [Arn]

Arnica frequently fits in this disease most usefully. As above stated, it has many symptoms common to Baptisia and Rhus, yet its individual symptoms are marked. It is a remedy that is not so likely to be indicated early as Baptisia. There is a stupor, and indifference to everything, patients do not know that they are sick, and care less; they go to sleep while answering questions; the head is hot the body cool, and all over there is a bruised feeling; the patient tosses about the bed to find a soft spot; the stools and urine are involuntary; there are ecchymoses and bed sores, petechiae appear all over the body; finally, a condition of stupor arrives characterized by dropping of lower jaw. The three-legged stool of Arnica in this disease is:

1. The bruised, sore feeling all over the body.
2. The ecchymoses.

3. The involuntary stools and urine.

No other drug has this trio of characteristic.

Baehr places the remedy between Bryonia and Rhus.

Arsenicum. [Ars]

This is one of the remedies for typhoid fever when the case begins to look “bad”; but it is hardly ever indicated in the beginning of the disease, though Dr. J. S. Mitchell advocates it even here, and many authors recommend it from start to finish, but such routine practice is not Homoeopathy or even sense. The terrible prostration so characteristic of the drug is accompanied by an irritability and anxiety. The patient is faint and weak, exhausted, perhaps with cold sweat and delirium; the mouth and teeth are covered with sordes; the mouth is sore; there is a diarrhoea of dark, offensive stools, intense fever and the characteristic Arsenicum thirst. Like Rhus, there is restlessness, but it is rather a “prostrated restlessness” than a “rheumatic restlessness.” All the symptoms of Arsenicum are worse after midnight. An extremely red tongue has always been a guiding and characteristic symptoms of this remedy. When the thirst, the prostration, the red tongue, the picture of complete exhaustion, the diarrhoea and the prostrated restlessness are present in any given case Arsenicum is the only remedy to be thought of.

Cinchona [Chin]

Has some similarity to Arsenicum in its debility, and it has also a tympanitic condition of the abdomen; and Colchicum should not be overlooked, as it sometimes stands midway between Arsenicum and Cinchona, having the great debility and restlessness of the former remedy and the tympany of the latter. Preponderance of abdominal symptoms should suggest Cinchona. It is also the remedy during convalescence.

Carbo vegetabilis. [Carb-v]

This is another low down remedy; suitable when there is a giving out of vital forces and the patient seems on the brink of dissolution and lies pulseless and cold; feet and legs, especially below the knees, are cold. The discharges are horribly offensive and colliquative. The characteristics are the great

prostration, the desire for air patient wants to be fanned all the time -and the cold extremities, which are frequently covered with cold perspiration; the sunken hippocratic face, cyanosis, ecchymoses and bed sores.

Lachesis. [Lach]

This is a remedy also indicated in the later stages of typhoid, where the patient is in a stuporous condition; lower jaw dropped, perhaps a low muttering or loquacious delirium; all showing a tendency to cerebral paralysis; diarrhoea is present, and, like the preceding remedy, is offensive. The tongue is dry and catches on the teeth when it protrudes, also it trembles, here being similar to Apis; and in the dropping of the lower jaw and symptoms of paralysis of brain it should be distinguished from Opium, which has in addition a dark red face and stertorous breathing, and from Hyoscyamus, which is especially characterized by muscular twitchings. Nash places Nux moschata alongside of Opium in the nervous and stupid varieties of typhoid fever, giving as well known characteristics excessively dry mouth, no thirst and a stupid, silent, immovable condition. Another indication for Lachesis is haemorrhages; the blood from the bowels is dark; indeed, haemorrhages may occur from any orifice of the body. The general hypersensitiveness of the drug, if present, renders the choice certain.

Muriatic acid. [Mur-ac]

Great weakness characterizes this remedy, great foetor of the breath, and ulceration of the mucous membrane. Salivary glands tender and swollen, mouth very sore. It corresponds th later stages, where putridity is prominent and the weakness is expressed as being so marked that he slips down to the foot of the bed. The tongue is so dry that it rattles in the moth. The diarrhoea is watery and often escapes while urinating; the heart is feeble, irregular and intermits every third beat. Bed sores are prone to form; petechiae and oedema of ankles.

Muriatic acid has many symptoms similar to Rhus; but decomposition is much more evident than under Rhus, and the acid rather follows than precedes Rhus.

Nitric acid and Millefolium occupy the first place in haemorrhages from the bowels.

Hamamelis is also a valuable remedy in the haemorrhage.

Terebinth and China also.

Trinks praises Muriatic acid in erethistic conditions too severe for Bryonia, too sthenic for Rhus, and not cerebral enough for belladonna.

Kali phosphoricum. [Kali-p]

Clinically, at least, this remedy deserves a place among the great typhoid fever remedies. Provings of this drug thus far have been, to say the least, uncertain, having been made mostly with fluxion potencies of uncertain strength. A vast array of cases cured by this remedy, aside from the Schuesslerian idea, would indicate the following as being good Kali phosphoricum symptoms: a dry, brown tongue, foul and putrid diarrhoea, great debility, low pulse, offensive breath, sordes on teeth, with great mental depression; delirium. Tine blood seems extremely vitiated and full of the typhoid poison. All discharges are extremely offensive.

Gelsemium. [Gels]

This is a remedy often indicated in the first stage, and especially in comparatively mild cases. The patient feels sore and bruised all over, as if pounded, there being also a dread of motion, headache, drowsiness, red face; the nervous symptoms are predominant. Patient is characteristically dull and apathetic, and looks and feels as if he were going to have a fit of sickness; but he does not care much, he never worries over his condition. Drooping eyelids in characteristic, it shows general languor and malaise. Trembling is scarcely less prominent. There is chilliness, full and flowing pulse, not resisting as in Aconite. Gelsemium usually precedes Baptisia, its symptoms being similar but milder. Nash says Baptisia leads when soreness is most prominent, and Gelsemium when prostration is most marked. The mind is clouded with Baptisia, not so much so with Gelsemium. Dr. G. J. Jones preferred Gelsemium to Baptisia, and he used the second dilution.

Phosphoric acid. [Ph-ac]

Under this remedy we have characteristically sensorial depression, indifference and perfect apathy, but out of this condition he is easily aroused

and is perfectly rational. There is apt to be nose bleed, and abdominal symptoms are plentiful. The abdomen is distended and bloated; there is much rumbling and gurgling and painless diarrhoea, stools often containing undigested matter. There may also be present intestinal haemorrhage. Like Arsenic, Baptisia and Colchicum, the tongue is dry and the teeth covered with sordes. With this remedy there is a characteristic aversion to conversation and patient is apt to lie with a stupid, fixed, glassy stare. Stramonium has the opposite of this-desire to talk and wild look.

Phosphorous has more sensorial excitement and more dryness of the tongue than Phosphoric acid. It is to Phosphoric acid that Arsenic is to Rhus. It is also the main remedy when pneumonia complicates.

Hyoscyamus. [Hyos]

This remedy is quite likely to be required sooner or later in typhoid fever, for some symptoms at least; that is, there are times when it will accord with totality. In the early stage of the disease the delirium and the later the symptoms of cerebral paralysis may call for Hyoscyamus. If the delirium be furious or low and muttering, with picking at the bed clothes, and especially if subsultus tendinum be present, then Hyoscyamus is the remedy. Still later there may be dropping of the lower jaw, the patient being exceedingly weak and tremulous, with muscular twitchings as a prominent symptom. With Hyoscyamus, too, we have involuntary stools. In the delirium there is much similarity between evidences of blood poisoning than Belladonna. This fact should be borne in mind in the treatment of typhoid fever, and drugs selected according to the totality of the symptoms; but the pathological condition should be taken into consideration in making up that totality.

Typhoid vaccine, whose use has been made officially obligatory in certain quarters and which produces extreme malaise and fatigue, has been employed with success by Waters in the Massachusetts Homoeopathic Hospital in the higher potencies, as the lower provoke aggravations in incipient cases. It has been declared convincing in its utility, both as preventive and a remedy for the actual disease. There seems to be no characteristic indicating feature other than that it is “good in Typhoid conditions.”

Urinary Disorders

Cantharis. [Canth]

Cantharis symptoms are usually the first ones inquired after when a case of urinary difficulty presents itself. Its symptoms are clear cut, and should not be confounded with those of any other remedy. There is a persistent and violent urging to urinate, with great tenesmus; the urine is passed only in drops and seems like molten lead passing through the urethra, so intense is the burning.

There is with this, usually an aching in the small of the back. It is often indicated in acute cystitis, gravel and urethritis, the great keynotes being the burning and the tenesmus of the bladder; haematuria also calls for Cantharis under certain conditions.

Baehr doubts that Cantharis is ever suitable to the chronic form of cystitis.

Mercurius corrosivus [Merc-c]

Has tenesmus of the bladder with intense burning. The burning is less, but the tenesmus is greater, than in Cantharis. The passing of the urine drop by drop reminds of Aconite, which has the same symptoms. Aconite, however, is adapted to sudden retention of urine, for as soon as the disease becomes fully localized as an inflammation Aconite ceases to be the remedy.

Cantharis and Nux vomica have also a similarity in the frequent fruitless efforts to urinate. In the region of the kidneys there is cutting pain which extends into the abdomen, the bladder and urethra. The most distressing symptom is the constant urging to urinate, even a few spoonfuls of urine in the bladder bringing on this urging, which is accompanied by the terrible distress at the neck of the bladder. This pain is aggravated immediately following micturition, showing that with this drug the trouble is more urethral. The urine itself under Cantharis is of a deep red color, deposits a sediment of mucus and often contain fibrinous casts.

Belladonna, too, is a remedy for painful urination. Hughes says that it is a rarely failing remedy for nervous dysuria.

Apis mellifica. [Apis]

The symptoms of scanty urine always lead one to consider whether Apis is or is not the remedy, for although Apis produces scanty urine there are number of other drugs that will do the same thing. The keynote for Apis in urinary affections are scanty or suppressed urine, drowsiness, oedema in various parts, thirstlessness and suffocation on lying down. The urine is dark, highly albuminous, and contains casts, so it is readily seen how Apis may correspond to any form of Bright's disease. In difficult micturition of children Apis is often a useful remedy. It has frequent desire, with the passage of a few drops at a time. Among other symptoms are great irritation at the neck of the bladder and incontinence of urine. It is also the remedy to be thought of in retained urine or inflamed bladder after abuse of Cantharis.

Apocynum cannabinum. [Apoc]

Apocynum seems to act some what on the kidneys and give rise to various dropsical conditions. It produces a scanty urine, which is light in color, or, as it is given, sherry-colored. Its first effect is to produce a copious diuresis; this is followed by the scantiness of urine which results in dropsy. It also produces an incontinence and may be useful in enuresis. A sinking bruised feeling at the stomach is an indication for its use. it differs from Arsenic and Apis in the fact that it has unquenchable thirst. Arsenic wants little and often, Apis is thirstless.

Berberis vulgaris. [Berb]

Outside of its action on the genito urinary system Berberis is seldom thought of, and it is one of our principal remedies for troubles of this system. It seems to correspond to many symptoms which occur in cases of renal calculi. It has severe tearing pains in the kidneys, not merely backache, but pains deep in the kidneys themselves; these pains extend down the back in the kidneys themselves; these pains extend down the back and down the ureters into the bladder nor do they stop here, for we find cutting pains in the bladder extending into the urethra. These pains in the back and along the ureters are very severe; they are worse stooping, lying or sitting, and

relieved by standing. In the bladder they cause a desire to urinate, and the patient is constantly urinating, for the bladder seems imperfectly emptied. The bladder aches. The urine itself is reddish, has a reddish deposit consisting of mucus, epithelium and lithates. It differs from the Pareira brava urine in being more slimy. Another characteristic symptom of Berberis is pain in the hips while urinating. Coccus cacti has some similar symptoms to Berberis, especially the tearing pains extending from the region of the kidneys, the frequent urging to urinate, the deposits of uric acid and the urine of Coccus cacti is dark. These remedies must be distinguished very carefully as they present many symptoms in common. Berberis has rather more back pains, and seems to act deeper. It is especially indicated in genitourinary troubles, which are due to conditions of atony, or feebleness.

Pareira brava. [Pareir]

This is another drug very similar to Berberis vulgaris-as to pains in the back it is quite similar; yet they do not stop in the hips with Pareira as they do under mostly clinical. It has been found useful in cystitis where there is violent straining to urinate, where the patient has to kneel to urinate, where the urine scalds terribly and where these violent pains in the thighs are present. The urine has a strong ammoniacal odor. Contains thick viscid white mucus or deposits or red sand. The three- legged stool of the drug seems to be: the pain in the thighs, the getting down on all fours to urinate, and the ammoniacal odor of the urine. It is also a useful remedy in the condition known as irritable bladder, dull aching in bladder, feeling as if the bladder were distended, with pain.

Equisetum hyemale. [Equis]

Equisetum acts similarly to Cantharis, but it has less tenesmus and haematuria, and the urine is less scalding. There is pain in the bladder as if too full, not relieved by micturition; the constant desire to urinate is not even relieved by copious urination. The urine is scanty, high colored and contains much mucus. Much mucus in the urine is more indicative of Equisetum than of Cantharis. Chimaphila also has much mucus, is especially useful in prostatic troubles, and has made some cures when there were great quantities of ropy mucus in the urine, which was quite offensive. This is a wonderful remedy in the cystic irritation of old men, characterized by a

constant teasing desire to urinate with little or no relief following micturition; the patient being frequently compelled to rise at night. The state is one of irritation rather than inflammation. Dr. Hughes considered it a favorite remedy in chronic cystitis. The general aggravation of Equisetum seems to be after urinating. Difficulty in beginning to urinate, strains a great deal, scanty urine. It has proved useful in enuresis with marked vesical irritation, being similar here to Eupatorium purpureum, which is a useful remedy in the vesical irritation of women, with much burning in the urethra during urination. With the foregoing symptoms, Equisetum becomes an important remedy in the treatment of cystitis. It has been suggested in the dysuria of children; the pain being worse after urinating will distinguish it from Petroselinum, which has the symptom that the child dances up and down with pain when the urging to urinate comes on.

Digitalis purpurea. [Dig]

The urinary symptoms of Digitalis consist of a dragging and pressure in the bladder which micturition does not relieve. It has been found useful in inflammation in the neck of the bladder with intense desire to urinate, which is increased even by the passage of a few drops. The patient walks about in great distress; at the same time there is tenesmus of the rectum. The patient is relieved somewhat of these symptoms by lying on the back. The pain at neck of the bladder is throbbing. The urine is scanty, thick and turbid, and contains a sediment of brick-dust, like Lycopodium. The urging to urinate in cases calling for Digitalis is often due to the enlargement of the prostate gland, for which it is a remedy.

Terebinth. [Tereb]

The urine of Terebinth is one of its most characteristic features. It is smoky, turbid, depositing a sediment like coffee grounds, which indicates the presence of disintegrated blood cells. Haematuria from venous congestion of the kidneys calls often for Terebinth. It has burning during micturition and most painful strangury; the urine, too, may contain albumen and has the odor of violets. Peculiar odors to urine may be found under the Viola tricolor, where it smells like that of the cat, and Benzoic acid, where it smells strong and ammoniacal, like that of a horse. Terebinth is a useful remedy in cystitis, with much tenesmus of the bladder and the scanty, bloody urine; there is

also pressure in the bladder, which extends to the kidneys. In acute and chronic nephritis it is often indicated. The urine, oedema and the bronchial catarrh may all point to the remedy.

Vaccine-Nosodes

Definition. A vaccine is defined as a standardized suspension of dead bacteria in a physiological salt solution preserve in Lysol or Carbolic acid, which is administered for the purpose of raising the opsonic index of patients suffering from an infection by these organisms. When the preservatives are used, they are used in amounts which would approximate the 3x homoeopathic dilution in both cases. Not all vaccines are preserved by these substances. In the case of autogenous vaccines they are largely prepared and preserved with alcohol.

Nosodes are defined as remedies taken from diseases and prepared homoeopathically.

Varieties. Vaccines are divided into : 1. Stock; 2. Autogenous, and 3. Mixed.

A stock vaccine is made from the culture of pathogenic organisms and may be used on any patient.

An autogenous vaccine is made from cultures taken from the patient himself, and can be used in his case only. The autogenous vaccines are considered to be much more efficacious than the other varieties.

A mixed vaccine is used where there are two or more germs of a disease in a given case, and a mixed vaccine may be either stock or autogenous. Dr. Burney Yeo, of England, terms the mixed vaccine the “blunderbuss.” We have a similar word. namely, “shot gun” prescribing.

The requisites for a good vaccine, according to Runnels, are the following:

1. It must be identical with the toxin of the organism infecting the case to be treated.
2. All germ life must be destroyed.
3. It must be put up so as to be incapable of infection.

4. Its administration must be unobjectionable.

Vaccines Compared with Nosodes. Dr. J. G. Hare, of the London Homoeopathic Hospital, recently completed a stock of the various vaccines for dispensary use in the 3x and 30x potencies as per the following:

1. Staphylococcus multivalent.

2. Streptococcus mixed.

3. Staphylococcus aureus.

4. Staphylococcus albus.

5. Bacillus acnes et staph.

6. Micrococcus catarrhalis.

7. Bacillus coli.

8. Bacillus influenza.

9. Pneumococcus pure.

10. Pneumococcus multivalent.

1. Gonococcus.

12. Bacillus typhosus.

The nosodes in use in the homoeopathic school with date of introduction are the following which may be either official (stock) autogenous, auto-haemic or possibly mixed.

1. Psorinum, about 1833.

2. Anthracinum, first used in 1836.

3. Hydrophobinum, proved in 1833, fifty years before Pasteur.

4. Medorrhinum, used in 1875, by Dr. Biegler, of Rochester, N.Y.

5. Syphilinum, used in 1879, and proving published in 1880.
6. Tuberculinum introduced by Swan in 1879.
7. Variolinum used as early as 1871.
8. Vaccinum used in 1873, and account published in the American Institute Transactions.
9. Diphtherinum introduced by Lux and used by Swan.
10. Pyrogen first mentioned by Dr. Drysdale, of England, in 1880.

In 1875 Dr. Burdon Sanderson wrote in the British Medical Journal, "Only liquids which contain bacteria are capable of setting up pyrexia."

11. Micrococcinum and Oscillococcinum, the first discovered by Doyen and the second by Roy in 1925 have been used by our french confreres in the 30th and 200th potencies in cancer but without success, in the reason being that cancer is not microbic in origin. (Vannier.)

To this list might be added many others, for example, Petrussin or Coqueluchin, introduced by Clarke in 1906. Morbillin, Malandrinum, Sepsin, and of course, the various tuberculins employed under many different names.

Here we have a remarkable similarity in the two lists, thus our Medorrhinum corresponds to the Gonococcus and Psorinum to the various staphylococcus and streptococcus vaccines and the pyrogen to antifebrile vaccines, and many that have as yet not been appropriated by the allopathic school.

Administration. The nosodes should be used according to symptoms and not according to the disease. Dr. H.C. Allen's work on the Nosodes gives the entire symptomatology. They have a particular influence in chronic and rebellious affections where there is a lack of reaction to curative measures. As examples we may cite:

Tuberculinum in the tubercular diathesis.

Psorinum for cutaneous or psoric affections,

Medorrhinum in sycotic cases.

Syphilinum in syphilitic inheritance.

Vaccines are administered (1) hypodermically, and (2) orally. The hypodermic method naturally finds its advocates in the allopathic school, it rightly judging that the whole subjects of vaccine therapy is near enough to homoeopathy without the oral use of the vaccine.

The oral method has met with much more favor in the homoeopathic school for scientific and clinical reasons. It presents, according to Drs. Burnett and Runnels, the following advantages.

1. Simplicity of technique.
2. The abolition of the negative phase, thus being in harmony with use of our drugs, which cure without doing harm.
3. The immunization results are more perfect. This has been demonstrated in the laboratory and clinically. Dr. Eaton, of Des Moines, proved conclusively that the oral administration of Variolinum was just as efficient, if not more so, than the old time scarification method. The authorities mentioned above also proved in the laboratory that by the oral administration of vaccines the opsonic index was raised and, later, this was clinically verified.
4. It avoids the possibility of injecting live germs into the patient's tissues. Here are avoided lockjaw, paralysis and other accidents such as not uncommonly follow the use of impure virus reported so frequently by the press following vaccination and so well known in the homoeopathic school even in Hahnemann's time who gave us Thuja as one of the antidotes to troubles arising from vaccination.

The simplicity of technique is one that will appeal to all physicians. If vaccine therapy is to be so difficult of application that only laboratory men and men in the pharmaceutical houses can apply it, it will die a natural death. Dr. Nowell, of Boston, states: "Most vaccine prescribing is done by those who are totally unfit to do so, and after everything else failed."

The abolition of the negative phase is desirable, at least the aggravation should be of the regular homoeopathic kind.

Applicability of Vaccine Treatment. Dr. C. A. Burnett, Dean of the New York Homoeopathic Medical College, once well summed up the uses of vaccine treatment as follows:

1. It is applicable only where the diagnosis is known.
2. It is not applicable to diseases which are not known to be of bacterial origin.
3. It should not be used where the clinical picture is incomplete.

The Homoeopathicity of the Vaccine Therapy. There are many points of similarity between vaccine therapy and homoeopathy. In fact, the vaccine of to-day is the nosode of yesterday. The points of similarity are the following:

1. The use of similar remedy. There are no real provings of the vaccines, yet it is stated that the autogenous vaccine is the quintessence of individualization. There can be no question of its being a crude sort of homoeopathy, but true homoeopathy is applicable even where the diagnosis is not satisfactorily determined. It is not necessary to know that a case is rheumatism when Rhus is indicated, but it is necessary to know that it is a streptococcic infection to decide upon the proper vaccine unless we use the "blunderbuss" which Dr. Hare calls scientific nosode. As a matter of fact, the nosodes are quite as scientific as the vaccines. The nosodes cover homoeopathically the mixed infections and provings show their indications. Vaccines in their purity would be a single organism, but few, if any, infections are from a single bacterium, hence, the "blunderbuss," hence, for instance, the following catarrhal sample put out by a purveyor of vaccines. The vaccine is decidedly a mixed one, it contains:

1. Friedlander's bacillus.
2. Micro coccus catarrhalis.
3. Pneumococcus.

4. Streptococcus.
5. Staphylococcus py. aureus.
6. Staphylococcus py. albus.

Are the nosodes, Psorinum or Pyrogenium, less scientific than this sample?

2. The use of the small dose. This is another point of similarity between the vaccine therapy and homoeopathy. Observers find that the small dose is much more efficacious. Dr. Runnels states that his doses equal in general the 6x potency and most observers are using much higher potencies.
3. The aggravation, called the negative phase, is very similar to the homoeopathic aggravation, and like it, is frequently avoided by a higher potency.
4. The infrequent repetition of the dose is stated by careful observers to be an important factor. Too frequent repetition is injurious or at least undesirable and not productive of the best results.

The clinical Test. Have the vaccine and serum treatments been of greater services than the application of careful homoeopathic prescribing? We have yet, to prove that such is true. For instance, take typhoid fever, Dr. Watters, of Boston, collected 328 cases, and after excluding all the unfavourable ones showed a mortality of 4.6 per cent., and relapses amounting to 6 per cent. Homoeopathic prescribing can do far better than this, as has been reported on several occasions. In vaccine therapy they say: "the earlier the case is seen the more favorable the results." This assinine assertion certainly will not bolster up any system of medicine. It is not likely that there is a treatment for any condition that is better when that condition has reached a moribund phase. Vaccine therapy is a much easier method than the pure homoeopathic method. Contrary to Dr. Nowell's assertion it may be applied by anyone, while true homoeopathic prescribing requires a master of the art. It is the opinion of the good prescribers of the homoeopathic school, and these opinions have been expressed in society discussions, that quite as good results may be obtained from our application of drugs, or, at least, these substances under the names of nosodes homoeopathically prepared and orally administered. It is furthermore to be remarked that for the most part

those using vaccines are those who have but a limited experience in clinical work with homoeopathic remedies.

The study of vaccine therapy is nevertheless most desirable, for a knowledge of it will lead to a better understanding of the underlying principle of homoeopathy.

Indication for Vaccine Treatment. When we can give as clear indications for the use of vaccine in, for example, boils as we have for our Belladonna, Arnica, etc., a distant advance will have been made. It is not likely the same vaccines will suit every case. The Autogenous Nosode is perhaps more in the line of homoeopathic prescribing. We know in the case of remedies that differentiation is necessary, and so it is with vaccines. Only the pharmaceutical detail men and the commercially inclined physician will advocate their indiscriminate use.

We cannot in a work on therapeutics give, at present, any precise indication for the application of vaccine therapy, and, alas, even indication for some of the nosodes are indefinite and unsatisfactory, yet when prescribed as in the case of the vaccine under homoeopathic indications excellent results follow. The system, however, as a whole, lacks sufficient verification to place it among proved medical facts.

Vertigo

Conium. [Con]

This remedy suits especially the vertigo of the aged and that arising from excesses and all over use of tobacco. Also that form due to cerebral anaemia. There is a sensation when the person looks steadily at an object as if turning in a circle. Vertigo on rising up or going down stairs, with great debility and inclination to sleep. There is a numb feeling in the brain as if stupefied, worse turning over in bed.

Ambra grisea [Ambr]

Is especially useful in nervous vertigo in old people.

Iodine [Iod]

Is also suitable for old people who suffer from chronic congestive vertigo.

Ferrum metallicum. [Ferr]

This remedy suits anaemic vertigo, which is worse when suddenly rising from a sitting or lying position. It comes on when going down hill or on crossing water, even though the water be smooth.

Bromine [Brom]

Has a vertigo worse when looking at running water.

Aconite. [Acon]

The vertigo of Aconite is hyperaemic or auditory. It is worse on raising the head or rising from a recumbent position.

Cocculus [Cocc]

Has its principal action on the solar plexus, and vertigo which is connected with digestive troubles suites this remedy, and it develops into the neurasthenic type with occipital headache and lumbo-sacral irritation. There is a flushed face and hot head, worse sitting up and riding in a carriage, it is also worse after eating.

Bryonia [Bry]

Has a gastric vertigo with nausea and disposition to faint, worse on rising from a recumbent position and on motion.

Cinchona [Chin]

Has a gastric vertigo associated with weakness or anaemia. Also vertigo from debility, looses of fluids, etc.

Nux vomica and Pulsatilla may be needed in gastric vertigo.

Phosphorous, says Dr. William Boericke, “displays great curative powers in every imaginable case of vertigo, especially in nervous vertigo when caused by nervous debility, sexual abuse, occurring in the morning with an empty stomach, with fainting and trembling.”.

Rhus toxicodendron. [Rhus-t]

This remedy suits vertigo, especially in old people, which comes on as soon as the patient rises from a sitting position. It is associated with heavy limbs is probably caused by senile changes in the brain.

Causticum [Caust]

Is suitable to vertigo preceding paralysis. There is a tendency to fall forward or sideways; there is a great anxiety and weakness in the head. It corresponds, therefore, to the vertigo and weakness in the head. It corresponds, therefore to the vertigo of organic brain diseases.

Argentum nitricum. [Arg-n]

Vertigo, with debility and trembling, is curable by this remedy when there is much mental confusion and a sense of expansion. It seems as if houses

would fall on him when he is walking through the street. It also suits vertigo from diseases of the brain and eyes.

Natrum salicylicum. [Nat-sal]

This remedy is especially useful in auditory nerve vertigo, and other remedies for this condition are Chininum sulphuricum, Gelsemium and Causticum.

Theridion [Ther]

Has a purely nervous vertigo, especially on closing the eyes; it is accompanied with nausea and is greatly intensified by noise or motion.

Vitamin Hormone

Vitamin is a term used to indicate something unknown, invisible and elusive; something that can be recognized only by its effects according to whether it exists or does not exist in foods. Hence it is asserted that nourishing foods contain vitamins and non-nourishing foods lack vitamins. Vitamins are so incomprehensible, and their chemical formulae is so hopeless that they are alphabetically distinguished; thus we have Vitamin A. B. C. D. E. etc., to start with, waiting for others to be announced. As Cartier remarks: "Without these imponderable vitamins life would be impossible." Such is, as a whole, the importance of the discovery of vitamins. It reminds of Hahnemann's "spirit-like force" which he applied to the action of remedies. Vitamins are of special interest to the homoeopathic physician. First, they offer positive evidence of the curative power of imponderables and infinitesimals, and second, they are analogous practically to the Tissue Remedy Therapy of Schuessler introduced by Hering and practiced by our physicians all over the world.

It was pointed out by Schuessler and verified first by Hering and then by the physicians of our school, that the deficiency conditions due to a lack of a mineral salt would not necessarily be remedied by giving foods rich in the deficient salt, and that the deficiency disease would continue quite frequently no matter how much was taken into the system in foods. In many cases, perhaps all, the lack of a mineral salt was due to the system's inability to appropriate the same from the foods, which condition could be removed only by giving the deficient mineral salt in an extremely attenuated preparation, usually not lower than the 6x attenuation. This is well known and has been practiced and verified by the Homoeopathic school for more than a half century. (This is illustrated in the famous case, related by Hering of a fractured bone where no callus had been formed, and no attempt on the part of nature to knit the bones. It was not due to a deficiency of lime in the system, for the patient was eating foods especially rich in the lime salts, but due to a lack of some function in the system which prevented its appropriation. *Calcarea phosphorica* speedily removed the difficulty, cells

formed, the fracture healed and the surgeons who had advised the operation of cutting down and rubbing the ends of the bones together “marvelled” or were “amazed”).

This is the case in all deficiency diseases; there is a lack in the system of a power to enable what are now known as vitamins to function in a physiological way. Giving these vitamins in food rich in the same is the prevailing custom at present. It will be found that this is a crude and uncertain way, for the condition may not be altogether due to a lack of them in the food, but also, and perhaps preponderately, to the lack of power of the system to appropriate them.

Therefore, we must find remedies to restore this Vitamin function of the system that is lacking or deranged, and this can be done in the homoeopathic way by attenuating remedies (vitamins if you please) so that the system will absorb them and restore the lost function. The study of the tissue remedies which we know are so useful in the deficiency diseases will aid greatly in placing Vitamin therapy where it belongs.

Biochemists have made a common cause with Homoeopaths to the action of the twelve tissue, remedies, thus:

Nerve cells contain *Magnesia phosphorica*, *Kali phosphoricum*, and a small quantity of *Calcarea phosphorica*. Muscle cells contain the same with the addition of *Kali muriaticum*.

Connective tissue cells have to add to their specific, *Silicea*.

Elastic tissue cells have *Calcarea fluorica* as their specific. Bones cells contain *Calcarea phosphorica*, *Calcarea fluorica*, *Magnesia phosphorica* and *Silica*.

Cartilage and mucous cells have for their specific *Natrum muriaticum*, which occurs also in all the solid and fluid tissues of the body.

Hair and crystalline lens contain also *Ferrum phosphoricum*.

The three sulphates complete the list.

The vitamins are directed to deficiency diseases, thus A. is suitable to Epidemic hemeralopia, B. to Beri-beri and Pellagra C. and D. to Rickets. Here the biochemic remedies such as the phosphates and silica are our standbys, also in scorbutus, and E. for sterility for which the tissue remedy is Natrum muriaticum.

Vomiting

Ipecac. [Ip]

The fact that small doses of Ipecac check vomiting is a homoeopathic legacy to allopathy. Ipecac has vomiting preceded by much nausea, a clean tongue and it is especially apt to occur after a meal. It is of doubtful value, however, in vomiting of cerebral origin. Ringers says: "Few remedies are so efficacious in checking certain kinds of vomitings." Persistent nausea and vomiting is its chief indication.

Antimonium crudum. [Ant-c]

Vomiting with a white coated tongue is characteristic of this remedy. The patient vomits as soon as he eats or drinks. It is indicated in vomiting from an overloaded stomach, from eating indigestible substance, such as fat foods or from the heat of summer.

Kreosote suits vomiting of food in an undigested form after it has lain in the stomach for a long time. It is sympathetic vomiting, the irritation starting from some other organ than the stomach. It suites the vomiting of phthisis, cancerous growths, kidney diseases and is also useful in the vomiting of hysteria.

Aethusa. [Aeth]

A wonderful remedy in vomiting of children where large green curds of milk are vomited, followed by great exhaustion; there is a drawn looks about the mouth suggestive of nausea. The child is hungry, and soon after eating or nursing the vomited matters come with a rush and the child falls back exhausted, only to rouse up and go through the same process again.

Phosphorous. [Phos]

A very useful remedy in chronic vomiting of dyspepsia. There is great thirst for cold water, but as soon as it becomes warm in the stomach it is vomited. Phosphorous is also useful in vomiting of blood in gastric ulcer and cancer.

Bismuth. Vomiting immediately on taking foods, with burning pain.

Calcarea carbonica. The patient vomits milk as soon as taken, in sour cakes and curds.

Belladonna. [Bell]

Suits especially vomiting of cerebral origin, and here Glonoine is also apt to be needed.

Camphor monobromide. This remedy is useful in the persistent vomiting of children in brain affections.

Apomorphine. Vomiting of cerebral origin; profuse and sudden vomiting with little or no nausea.

Iris versicolor. [Iris]

Periodical vomiting spells and especially vomiting of sour matters so sour as to set the teeth on edge.

Whooping Cough

Drosera. [Dros]

Drosera is one of the remedies praised by Hahnemann; indeed, he once said that Drosera 30th sufficed to cure nearly every case of whooping cough, a statement which clinical experience has not verified. Drosera, however, will benefit a large number of the cases, if the following indications be present: a barking cough in such frequent paroxysms as to prevent the catching of the breath; worse in the evening. All efforts to raise the phlegm end in retching and vomiting. The attacks are especially worse after midnight; the child holds its epigastrium while coughing. The Drosera child cries a great deal. Arnica has crying before coughing because recollection or previous soreness and pain is present. Bayes says: "Drosera is more useful in whooping cough than any other remedy in our Materia Medica." Unlike Hahnemann, however, he claims that the higher dilutions are powerless, and he prescribes the first. Drosera acts better in pure, uncomplicated whooping cough, and while it will correspond to some epidemics it will fail in others.

Solanum Carolinense has a good clinical record in explosive and spasmodic coughs, and is recommended by electric physicians as almost specific.

Castanea vesca [Cast-v]

Has also been vaunted as a specific in the 3x dilution.

Cuprum. [Cupr]

In whooping cough accompanied with convulsions, or when the paroxysms are long and interrupted, Cuprum will be the remedy. Spasms of the flexor muscles predominate. The cough is very violent and threatens suffocation. This remedy will come in sometimes very nicely after Drosera and do good work. The patient coughs up a tough, gelatinous mucus, there is much rattling in the chest, and the face and lips are bluish. A great characteristic of the remedy is the relief from a swallow of cold water. Hale mentions the

usefulness of Cuprum in cases accompanied with spasms, clenched hands, etc.

Corallium rubrum. [Cor-r]

This is a very useful remedy in severe cases of whooping cough. Before the cough there is a smothering sensation. The child gaps and becomes black in the face. It is a remedy for that shot, quick, ringing cough known as the “minute gun” cough. The smothering shows itself in the form of gasping, crowing inspirations. After each attack of cough, the child sinks back perfectly exhausted. No other drug produces such a violent paroxysm. It is perhaps oftener indicated in the later stages of the affection, but the neurotic element must be present, and also the constriction of the chest before the attacks. The crowing inspiration of whoop is not so pronounced as under Mephitis. Dr. Teste recommended Corallium and Chelidonium as comprising the entire therapeutics of whooping cough, and Dunham praises Corallium in violent cases.

Coccus cacti. [Coc-c]

This remedy has paroxysms of cough with vomiting of clear, ropy mucus, extending in thick, long strings even to the floor. This is sometimes seen in children who cough and cough with this tenacious mucus stringing from mouth and nose, waving to and fro until it finally gives way. The paroxysms come on in the morning, and accompanying them there is often vomiting of a clear, ropy mucus. Eructations of wind following cough are an indication for Ambra grisea. Coccus is a useful remedy for the protracted bronchial catarrhs remaining after whooping cough. The excessive secretion of mucus under Coccus is marked and causes the child to strangle. The choking is most characteristic, even more so than the strangling.

Mephitis. [Meph]

Mephitis is useful in a cough with a well marked laryngeal spasm, a whoop. Cough is worse at night on lying down, there is a suffocated feeling, and the child cannot exhale. Farrington observes that this remedy will often apparently make the patient worse, while it really tends to shorten the course of the disease. The catarrhal symptoms calling Mephitis are slight, but the whoop is prominent. The smothering comes on with cough, while

with *Corallium rubrum* it comes on before the cough, and is followed by great exhaustion. There is not much expectoration with *Mephitis*. There are many spasmodic symptoms with this remedy, such as cramping of the legs at night. The writer has also seen good results from Naphthalin when the cough is very dry and catarrhal symptoms not pronounced, and the paroxysms of extreme length, and the constriction of the chest are present. It is a remedy that is especially suitable to whooping cough in adults. One of Hahnemann's therapeutic hints in whooping cough is *ledum*, which has a spasmodic racking cough, and should be thought of in connection with this affection.

Belladonna. [Bell]

In sudden violent paroxysms of whooping cough, without any expectoration, and the symptoms of cerebral congestion, *Belladonna* will be found useful. Epistaxis may accompany, and the patient is worse at night. Boenninghausen says that it is suitable mostly in the beginning of the disease, or, later, when there is fever. Often in the beginning of the disease its use will shorten and modify the disease. Another indication for *belladonna* is present when the attacks terminate by sneezing. The cough is excited by a tickling in the throat, as if from down. Retching and vomiting and pain in the stomach are prominent symptoms, but when *Belladonna* is the remedy the congestive symptoms will be present and active, the onset sudden; the child grasps at the throat and clings to its mother, as if frightened.

Ipecac. [Ip]

Convulsive cough, where the child stiffens out and becomes blue or pale and loses its breath, great nausea and relief from vomiting are prominent symptoms for *Ipecac*. A "gagging cough" is a good indication for the remedy. The discharge of mucus is copious and tenacious, and the patient is very weak after the attacks. Violent shattering coughs following each other in quick succession, not permitting recovery of breath, indicate *Ipecac*. The child is limp and weak, and there is free perspiration. *Sulphur* is an excellent remedy for vomiting after the paroxysmal cough.

Antimonium tartaricum. [Ant-t]

With this remedy the child is worse when excited or angry, or when eating; the cough culminates in vomiting of mucus and food. There is much rattling of mucus in the chest, but the expectoration is slight. The child demanding Antimonium tartaricum will be irritable and cross, and will cry, when approached; the tongue will be white and weakness will be present. If diarrhoea be present with great debility and depression of vital forces, or if the child vomits its supper shortly after midnight, Antimonium tartaricum will be the remedy. It also has marked aggravation from warm drinks.

Cina. [Cina]

This is not always a worm remedy. It is a most excellent remedy in whooping cough. It has the same rigidity as Ipecac, the child stiffens out and there is a clucking sound in the oesophagus when the little one comes out of the paroxysm. Grinding of the teeth during sleep will further indicate Cina. It, is of course, specially indicated by symptoms of worms and in children who are predisposed there to.

Magnesia phosphorica. [Mag-p]

This is the prominent Schuesslerian remedy for whooping cough, which begins as does common cold. The attacks are convulsive and nervous, ending in a whoop. Clinically, I have found this remedy, used in the 30th potency, to act marvellously in certain epidemics. While associated with Dr. William Boericke, of San Francisco, it was not an uncommon thing for a patient to come to us for “some of our whooping cough remedy,” which was nothing else than Magnesia phosphorica 30th. It seemed especially adapted to the then prevailing epidemic. The indications may be stated as cough in severe paroxysms, with blue or swollen and livid face, with a severe whoop.

Kali sulphuricum will also at times be found useful.

Sanguinaria nitrate. [Sang]

This remedy is useful when there is hoarseness, rawness in the throat and larynx, and headache.

Kali bichromicum. [Kali-bi]

This remedy suits cases where there is a hoarse cough; child breathes superficially and rapidly to prevent attacks of coughing. It is a coarser cough than that of Hepar, worse from eating and on inspiring deeply; there is a general catarrhal involvement of the nose, throat and frontal sinus, and the expectoration is yellow, tough and stringy, differing from that of Coccus cacti in being yellow.

Coqueluchin or Pertussin, a nosode of whooping cough, is advocated by Dr. J. H. Clarke, of London, who claims food results from its use. A spasmodic hacking, deep-sounding, croupy cough with coryza and difficulty in getting the breath seem to be the indications. Cartier and others report success with the remedy. It is better used not lower than the 30th.

Women-Diseases

(See also Amenorrhoea, Dysmenorrhoea, Leucorrhoea, etc.).

Pulsatilla. [Puls]

Pulsatilla is one of the first remedies thought of in affection peculiar to women. Its essentially feminine disposition of gentleness timidity, mildness, docility – “excellent thing in woman” – is most characteristic of the drug; even tearfulness, another feminine attribute, strongly points to Pulsatilla. Then, too, we have fickleness, indecision and changeableness, which are certainly characteristic of Pulsatilla and of some women. On the female organs Pulsatilla exerts a decide action; first let us note its effect on menstruation. It has a scanty menstrual flow with severe griping pains which are very severe at times, so severe that the patient can hardly bear the pain, it doubles her up. Thus, Pulsatilla, becomes a useful remedy in dysmenorrhoea. Dark menses which are delayed and accompanied with this severe menstrual colic and the characteristic temperament will be the indications; Chamomilla has dark menses and intolerance of pain, but temperament will distinguish. Aconite is also a useful remedy in dysmenorrhoea, but the discharge is bright red, the patient is plethoric and the whole picture indicates the congestive form which may have a distinct cause back of it, such as getting the feet wet; while Pulsatilla at the same time is rather a lymphatic remedy. The menses of Pulsatilla, besides being scanty, are quite apt to appear too late. There are few combinations which might be mentioned here with profit. Thus we have menses as follows:

Late scanty: Pulsatilla, Conium, Dulcamara, Phosphorous and Sulphur.

Late and profuse: Causticum and Iodine.

Early and scanty: Conium, Natrum muriaticum, Phosphorous and Silicea.

Early and profuse: Ammonium carbonicum, Belladonna, Calcarea carbonica and Platinum.

This scantiness of the menses as well as the delay in their appearance suggest at once the use of Pulsatilla in amenorrhoea, and it is a very useful remedy, but it must be closely indicated, Where the menses flow by fits and starts, and when due to wetting of the feet, it is indicated, as also in delayed first menses in chlorotic girls. It must be distinguished from Dulcamara, which has menstrual suppression from getting the feet wet, but the temperament is not that of Pulsatilla. Then, too, Dulcamara has characteristically an eruption on the face which precedes menstruation; The leucorrhoea of Pulsatilla is chlorotic in nature and is apt to accompany the delayed and scanty menstruation; it is usually thick, creamy or milky, but it may be thin, acrid and associated with swelling of the uvula. A general distinction between Pulsatilla and Sepia is that Pulsatilla is worse during menstruation and Sepia before menstruation.

Sepia. [Sep]

Sepia is a remedy acting especially on the female organs and is a most valuable one; it produces in its provings venous congestion, which accounts for many of its symptoms. The general symptoms in a case calling for Sepia are of the utmost importance. Thus we have characteristically the weakness and want of tone, in the whole system, the yellow complexion, the yellow saddle over the nose, the sunken dark-ringed eyes, the relief from violent motion, due probably to the toning up of the venous system by such, and the amelioration in the middle of the day. These are all ground characteristics of the remedy; when they are present the other symptoms will be found to correspond with the drug most beautifully. The menstruation of Sepia may be of almost any combination, late and scanty being the most frequent. They may be early and scanty or early and profuse – discolorations of the skin attending menstruation are characteristic; the flow is apt to be dark, the menses are preceded by aching in the abdomen and by colicky pains. Amenorrhoea in those of distinct Sepia temperament where there is extreme sensitiveness to all impression. The leucorrhoea of Sepia is yellow – green in color and somewhat offensive. It may be milky; it is worse before the menses and is accompanied by bearing down. On the uterus itself Sepia exerts a decided action; the uterus is found to be enlarged and the cervix is indurated. Thus Sepia becomes a useful remedy in displacements, especially prolapsus or retroversions. There is irritability of the bladder and leucorrhoea. Dunham praised it highly here. There is often present a

sensation as if the womb were clutched and suddenly released. Bearing down pains are grandly characteristic of Sepia; the patient feels as if everything would protrude from the vulva and this sensation is relieved by sitting with the limbs crossed. There is also with this a severe lumbo-sacral backache. It has great dryness of the vulva and vagina; painful to touch. *Lilium tigrinum* resembles Sepia closely in bearing down and dragging in the uterine region; with *Lilium* the patient has to support the vulva with the hand; the two drugs are easily differentiated. Though Dr. Dunham designated Sepia as the remedy par excellence for prolapsus, it should not be prescribed in a routine way. The symptoms are clear and one should always bear in mind (if I may be allowed to borrow from Du Maurier) the irrepressible Sepianess of the remedy, that is its characteristics of weakness, sallowness epigastric goneness and heaviness. On the ovaries Sepia produces some action; it is useful for chronic ovaritis, with dull, heavy pains and the general characteristic of the remedy.

***Lilium tigrinum*. [Lil-t]**

This remedy, as has been seen, resembles Sepia in one particular, and it has some similarities in others; for instance, it has a similar leucorrhoea and it is similarly used in displacements; still, as we shall see, they diverge considerably. *Lilium* does not have much effect on menstruation, that is characteristic. The leucorrhoea, however, is marked, it is watery, yellow or yellowish-brown and excoriating. The Sepia leucorrhoea is rarely excoriating. Kreosote is the first remedy to be thought of in acrid excoriating leucorrhoea. There is much nervousness and aimless hurrying with the remedy; the mind and body are weak and patients lack confidence in themselves; restless weakness is characteristic. *Lilium* is a remedy especially useful in uterine symptoms following pregnancy and labor, when the uterus is heavy, has not regained its normal size nor returned to its normal position; hence there is present this heavy dragging in the hypogastric region. Patient seems impelled to stand or to keep on the go, as sitting or reclining does not relieve this dragging. There is often present with *Lilium* urging to urinate and urging to stool, a rectal, pelvic and vesical tenesmus, and sexual excitement may also be present. A remedy resembling both *Lilium* and Sepia in many of its symptoms is *Murex*; under this drug sexual excitement is very marked and there is sore spot somewhere in the pelvis, or rather a sensation of one.

The symptoms of *Lilium* are worse in the afternoon. *Sepia* is better at that time.

Has some ovarian pains, more severe than under *Sepia*, especially of the left side, shooting down anterior and inner aspect of thigh, and hysterical spasms may be present. An impulsive mental condition is characteristic. Dr. E. S. Bailey recommends the 30th potency.

Platinum. [Plat]

Leading up to this remedy we always have the mental symptoms, though it is not clear why the mental symptoms are more important in the case of Platinum than with other drugs. The mental symptoms of Platinum are, however, very characteristic and recall the drug at once whenever found; the pride, the haughtiness, the self-esteem, and the belittling of everyone are found accompanying female complaints quite often. Then, too, remember the strange feelings, in which home objects seem unfamiliar; also the melancholy. The menstruation of Platinum is profuse and clotted and occurs too early, with much sensitiveness about the genital organs. There is constant irritation about the sexual organs, both internally and externally. There are often present symptoms of nymphomania. There is always accompanying menstruation much bearing down in the uterine region. The menses of *Chamomilla* are very similar to those of Platinum, the mental symptoms distinguishing. Platinum is also a remedy for induration and prolapsus of the uterus, where there is continual pressure on the groin and back, with sensitiveness of the parts to the touch. It is also one of the remedies for painful coitus, others being *Sepia*, *Belladonna*, *Kreosote* and *Apis*. On the ovaries Platinum also has some action. It is useful in ovaritis with burning pains and numbness of the limbs. Where chronic induration of the ovaries is suspected Platinum is a remedy.

Palladium [Pall]

Has a similar symptoms and seems especially to affect the right ovary. In both remedies hysterical symptoms are prominent and further indicate them.

***Cimicifuga racemosa*. [Cimic]**

A point about Cimicifuga should always be remembered- that is, it has a distinct rheumatic basis, and it will be doubly indicated in those who are rheumatic. The mental condition of gloom and dejection are quite sure to be present. There is an irritable weakness about Cimicifuga and a mental symptoms of a sensation as if she would go crazy, and with the uterine symptoms there is much headache. The menstruation of Cimicifuga is premature and profuse, attended with wandering pains in the back; in fact, it is one of our good remedies in dysmenorrhoea, especially rheumatic dysmenorrhoea, with an irritable, sensitive, bruised uterus and pains flying across the hypogastrium from side to side. Displacements of the uterus where there are cutting pains from side to side call for Cimicifuga. Leucorrhoea sometimes finds its remedy in Cimicifuga when the general symptoms of the remedy are present-nervousness, neuralgic pains and hyperaesthesia. The uterus is engorged and the pelvic organs are very sensitive, with a sensation of weight in the uterus. In the ovaries Cimicifuga produces sharp pains, which shoot up the sides and are accompanied with a bearing down sensation. Ovaritis and ovarian neuralgias from rheumatic metastasis call for this remedy. Facial blemishes, acne, rough skin in young girls at menstrual period cause mental unrest and nervousness. Cimicifuga is the remedy for both condition.

Caulophyllum [Caul]

Is a remedy most similar in many respects to Cimicifuga; it does not have the headache, and its rheumatic urination and headache characteristic of the In bearing down and throbbing hypogastric region, with pain the menses become suddenly suppressed from cold; there is symptoms are confined to the smaller joints, while those of Cimicifuga are of the fleshy parts of the muscles. Caulophyllum has as a characteristic a sensation of internal trembling.

Belladonna. [Bell]

No digest of the remedies affecting the female organism can possibly be made without Belladonna. It has bearing down, which is worse when lying down and is relieved by standing, while the bearing down of Sepia is worse when the patient stands. The menstruation of Belladonna is profuse and early, of bright red blood, with cramps in back and arms. The

dysmenorrhoea is intensely painful and accompanied with cutting pain through the pelvis in a horizontal direction; not circumferential as under Sepia and Platinum. The pains are paroxysmal, and the discharge often offensive. Amenorrhoea also finds its remedy in Belladonna when all acute inflammations about the pelvic organs, Belladonna is a valuable remedy, but like all the remedies it will fail unless closely indicated. In metritis there will be found on examination a sensation of heat and great sensitiveness; the discharges feel hot to the patient. There is a great bearing down in all these troubles, and, of course, the general symptoms of the drug must be present. In acute endometritis it is invaluable. The cervix is swollen and sensitive, and there is much throbbing in the pelvic organs. In uterine displacements, especially if recent, Belladonna is a valuable remedy. Prolapsus calls for it, the back aches as if broken, there is tenesmus of the bladder and strangury, and pulsations are felt in the congested organs. Belladonna is the principal remedy for acute inflammation of the ovary, ovaritis, especially if the peritoneum be involved; the pains are severe, clutching and throbbing, the right side being more characteristic of Belladonna. There is great sensitiveness; the slightest jar cannot be borne. Belladonna cannot be mistaken for any other drug in its action on the female organs if its symptoms be studied with care, and no other drug can take its place.

Kreosote. [Kreos]

The menstruation of Kreosote is usually copious, and is accompanied with humming and roaring in the head and preceded by abdominal bloating. The flow may be intermittent and accompanied with dragging downward in the back. It differs from Sepia, in that the flow is early and profuse, while that of Sepia is late and scanty. The menses are apt to be followed by dark brown, offensive leucorrhoea. The leucorrhoea of Kreosote is very characteristic, and in this field it has won laurels. The discharge is very acrid, very offensive, and excoriates the parts which it touches; it is yellow, the patient is weak, there is violent itching of the vagina and smarting and burning between the thighs; the parts become swollen, hot, hard and sore. After the leucorrhoea has continued for some time it has an odor of green corn. This acidity of the leucorrhoea readily distinguishes Kreosote from Sepia and Murex. In displacements Kreosote is very useful, especially in prolapsus uteri. There is dragging in the back, and a dragging downward which are relieved by motion, thus distinguish from Sepia and Nux vomica. Kreosote is a useful

remedy in ulcerations about the female organs, with offensive excoriating discharge, burning pain, heat and soreness.

Helonias. [Helon]

There are two special indications for this remedy in female complaints, namely: atony of the genital organs, and pain extending from the back of the uterus. The keynote leading to its selection has ever been a “consciousness of a womb.” Probably in affection of the uterus calling for other remedies there is a consciousness of womb, but here the consciousness consists of a soreness and weight in the womb, which consists of a soreness and weight in the womb which is constant there is not let up to it, and there is accompanying a tired, aching feeling in the back and limbs, in such cases Helonias act as a uterine tonic. Helonias is a useful remedy in leucorrhoea, which is dark, offensive and constant; it flows on every exertion. General debility is marked, and pruritus may accompany. Danforth considers Helonias the most frequently indicated remedy in vaginitis and vulvitis. The mucous membrane is red, inflamed, and the itching is intense. He uses the 3x trituration. The menses are too frequent and too profuse, and the flow is passive, dark, coagulated and offensive. Abortion from the slightest over-exertion, and sterility due to great debility, may call for Helonias. Displacements of the uterus also find their remedy in Helonias, with heaviness in hypogastrium a tired dragging feeling in the back, which, upon slight exertion, extends all over the body. Burnett praises this use of Helonias. Womb seems too heavy. Debility and anaemia are characteristic of the remedy. There is a general atonic condition of the whole system, and this is quite apt to make the patients hypochondriacal and low-spirited. “It suits but those who are worn out with hard work, and those who are enervated by indolence and luxury and consequently have atony of the pelvic organs and tissues.” (Kinyon.)

Bellis perennis [Bell-p]

Is a very useful remedy in what Burnett terms a “fagged womb.” In the overworked and fagged where “stasis” underlies their complaint.

Coccus cacti [Coc-c]

Is the remedy for extreme irritation in the lower part of the vagina, worse when passing urine. It has also herpetic spots on the skin.

Calcarea carbonica. [Calc]

A wonderful remedy in female affections is Calcarea Carbonica. Given a woman with the general Calcarea constitution, and nine times out of ten there will be some trouble with the organs or functions peculiar to her sex. Profuse menstruation is the rule. The menstruation of Calcarea is abnormal, being early and profuse, and lasting too long; the irregularity as to time is important, in fact, Hahnemann states that if the menses are on time Calcarea will do no good. Cold and damp feet accompany this menstruation and the temperament will distinguish Calcarea from Belladonna and Nux vomica, both of which have early and profuse menstruation. In amenorrhoea Calcarea is an invaluable remedy, especially where the first menses are delayed, and there are apt to be, as a result, congestions to head or chest, haemorrhage, night cough, general anaemia and unnatural appetite. In leucorrhoea Calcarea does great work. Here it is perhaps more often thought of than any other remedy, but here the general symptoms are the more important; the strumous condition, the enlarged glands, acidity, cold feet, and morning hunger must be taken into primary consideration. The leucorrhoea itself is milky, at times profuse, with itching and burning. In fact, in the treatment of all leucorrhoeas by any drug the general symptoms must of necessity form the ground work of the prescription rather than the character of the discharge.

Aletris farinosa. [Alet]

One symptom should mark this remedy as an especially useful one in female disorders, and that is, “tired all the time.” The menses are premature and profuse, with labor-like pains. In uterine displacements and leucorrhoea it is an excellent remedy, being indicated by the extreme constipation in which great efforts are required to evacuate the bowels; digestion is weak. It is one of the bitter tonics, resembling, somewhat Helonias and Senecio, which was Dr. Holcombe’s remedy for retarded or suppressed menstruation, where the patient is nervous, hysterical and sleepless. According to Hale, “Aletris is the China of the uterine organs. The patient is tired, dull heavy, unable to concentrate the mind on anything. Debility from protracted disease.” The

characteristics of Aletris, therefore, are the tired feeling, the extreme constipation and the weakness of digestion accompanying uterine displacements or leucorrhoea.

Senecio aureus. [Senec]

About the only use we make of this remedy is in female affections, and this application is mainly clinical. Indeed, Allen's Primer does not mention it as a remedy for women at all, and Burt's "Memorizer" omits it altogether. It has considerable value in amenorrhoea. The late Dr. Holcombe, of New Orleans, recommended Senecio ix for retarded or suppressed menstruation, where the patient was hysterical, nervous and sleepless. In uterine irritation brought on by displacements, such as prolapsus or flexion, accompanied by scanty menstruation, pain in the neck of the bladder, which is relieved as the flow becomes more profuse, Senecio will do good work. In dysmenorrhoea it has been frequently verified. Its provings have developed symptoms very similar to hysteria, and it influences the mucous membranes much as does Pulsatilla. There is a profuse mucous discharge taking of the menses often times, and it has a valuable in chlorosis of scrofulous girls with a tendency towards dropsy.

Secale cornutum. [Sec]

Though the symptoms of Secale cornutum with reference to the female organism are not of more importance than a half dozen other drugs, we will mention this remedy here. There are a number of drugs which are to be used in uterine haemorrhage and Secale is usually the first one thought of. It has a passive painless flow of dark fluid blood, worse by motion; if this occurs in wrinkled, scrawny women, who become cold and formication is present, Secale is all the more indicated. But in uterine haemorrhages "there are others."

Sabina [Sabin]

Has paroxysmal flow of bright red blood, with pains in joints, small of back and a bruised sensation down anterior surface of thighs. (Ipecac with nausea.)

Trillium. [Tril]

Active or passive haemorrhage, gush at each movement; sensation as if hips and back were falling apart, relieved by bandaging tightly.

Ustilago. [Ust]

Bright, partly clotted haemorrhages from passive congestion of uterus, brought on by so slight a cause as a digital examination. Pain in left ovary.

Bovista. [Bov]

Blood flows from least exertion, menses every two weeks. This and such remedies as Millefolium, Ferrum, Erigeron, Carbo vegetabilis will meet most cases of metrorrhagia and menorrhagia. Intermenstrual pain coming on midway between menses, or intermenstrual haemorrhages, call for Hamamelis. Secale, however, has some other uses in uterine affections, such as displacements following parturition. In tumors of the uterus it has been frequently verified, where the general symptoms of the drug lead up to its use.

Zincum valerianate. [Zinc-val]

This is a happy combination of two very important remedies for females. It has restlessness, with nerve fag from ovarian and uterine irritation, long continued anxiety, and loss of rest from care of children. The uterus is heavy, not sensitive, but the ovaries are exquisitely tender; probably both uterus and ovaries are prolapsed, tendency to loose bowels. There is a tired feeling in the brain, the patient is confused and continually under a nervous strain. It suits quick, fidgety nervous women easily fagged out with aching, sensitive ovaries. The 2x and 3x have been found to work well.

Ferrum iodatum. [Ferr-i]

This remedy produces:

1. Bearing down pains in the pelvis, with feeling as if the uterus descended so as to be pushed up when sitting.
2. Starchy leucorrhoea.

3. Pressure on the rectum.

4. Menses more painful than usual.

The remedy finds its field in pale, anaemic, scrofulous subjects, and it has become a favourite with many in prolapsus uteri, and the first and third of the above symptoms have been found excellent ones on which to use the prescription.

Fraxinus Americana. [Frax]

Pelvic congestion incident to displacements, with no special indication for other remedies.

Worms

Cina [Cina]

Produces a perfect picture of the wormy child. The patient is cross, irritable, has a sickly pale face with rings about the eyes, grates the teeth at night and has a tendency to convulsions; there is canine hunger or variable appetite; the child picks at its nose and cries out in its sleep; there is jerking of the hands and feet and a milky urine. It does not correspond well to pin-worms and a noticeable symptom is a bluish color about the mouth.

Santonine. [Sant]

The alkaloid of Cina is also a remedy for round worms. It is not a safe remedy as Cina and no more efficacious. The writer has observed convulsions produced by its use in too low potencies.

Caladium. [Calad]

Useful when worms travel over the perineum and get into the vagina in little girls, with tendency to excite masturbation.

Teucrium. [Teucr]

The remedy for ascarides or pin-worms; there is much irritation caused by them in the rectum. Hughes prefers the tincture or lower dilutions, saying that it rarely fails in this condition. Another remedy for pin-worms is *Sinapis nigra*.

Cina and *Cicuta* are often indicated in convulsions from worms.

Spigelia. [Spig]

Strabismus, jerking with paleness of the face, blue rings around the eyes, faint, nauseated feeling with colic about the navel caused by the presence of worms, will indicate *Spigelia*. It has stools consisting of mucus, faces and

worms. The tincture on a handkerchief and inhaled will frequently arrest convulsions from worms.

Ignatia [Ign]

Is useful where the child is much excited and has tickling and creeping at the anus.

Ind. [Indg]

Is a remedy for ascarides or thread-worms in melancholy children, with intense pain in the umbilical region, also convulsions from worms.

Sabadilla [Sabad]

Has worm symptoms with nausea, vomiting and colic.

Stannum. [Stann]

According to Hahnemann, Stannum so stupefies the worms that they are easily dislodged by purgatives. It has many worms symptoms; thus pale sunken face and eyes surrounded by blue rings, Sluggish disposition, general torpor, foetor of breath and passive fever. Patient prefers to lie on stomach.

Calcaria [Calc]

Calcaria is a valuable remedy to eradicate the disposition to worms.

Cuprum oxydatum nigrum. [Cupr-o]

Zopfy in his sixty years' practice asserts that this remedy will remove all kinds of worms, cure trichinosis, and even tapeworm. He gives it in small doses, about the 1X, in alternation with Nux vomica four or five times a day for four to six weeks, which always suffices to cure tapeworm without causing the patient any inconvenience whatever.

Yellow Fever

Aconite. [Acon]

Nearly all authorities praise this remedy in the early stage of yellow fever where there is high fever, chilliness and dry skin, bounding pulse and the characteristic mental accompaniments which are quite likely to be present in this disease. It will speedily calm the febrile storm in these conditions.

Gelsemium [Gels]

Is a remedy for the onset when the patient is apathetic and dull, and Belladonna or Bryonia may also come in during the first stage. Very often, too, Camphora with its coldness and tendency to collapse may be the remedy. The vomiting of the first stage is often controlled by Ipecac.

Arsenicum. [Ars]

This remedy come in most frequently in the second and third stages, and is one of the most important remedies in the disease. The patient has continued nausea and vomiting, and the vomited matter consist of bile or mucosities filled with blackish or sanguinolent streaks; the face is yellow and the pulse is small, weak and tremulous. There is much burning in the praecordial region and intense burning thirst, but, of course for small quantities of water only. No better remedy for these symptoms is to be found than Arsenicum. It will still often alone suffice to cure.

Lachesis. [Lach]

This remedy has given very satisfactory results in yellow fever, especially when vomiting is present, abdominal tenderness, brown tongue, delirium, slow speech, nausea, offensive discharges and black urine. It corresponds to nerve-poisoning and suits bad looking cases.

Sulphuric acid [Sul-ac]

Is a useful remedy for haemorrhages of black blood, profuse sweat with exhaustion, foetid stools and diminished secretion of urine.

Argentum nitricum [Arg-n]

Is also one of the best remedies in the disease. It covers the vomiting; especially it is of use when the patient sinks and the vomiting become worse.

Phosphorous [Phos]

Phosphorous with its haemorrhages; jaundice and other symptoms is a close simile to certain forms; it was successfully used in an epidemic occurring in Rio de Janerio.

Crotalus horridus [Crot-h]

This remedy produces a perfect picture of yellow fever, and it corresponds to the stage of black vomit and blood poisoning- there is a low delirium, yellow skin and oozing of blood from every orifice of the body, even bloody sweat is sometimes present. The yellow skin produced by this remedy is characteristic, and denotes blood poisoning rather than jaundice. Cadmium sulphate has also the symptoms of black vomit, and its study in the disease is suggested.

Carbo vegetabilis. [Carb-v]

This remedy has been considered as a preventive of yellow fever. Hering says this remedy more than any other drug corresponds in the totality of its action to yellow fever. It suits the third stage where collapse, coldness, extremely foetid discharge and great exhaustion of the vital forces are present.

BOENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

FOREWORD.

MANY of our choicest pieces of homoeopathic literature are in danger of becoming lost because the editions have become exhausted and there has not been sufficient active interest to demand their replacement by new editions. Of course the lack of interest, is directly due to the fact that few take the time to master the deeper study of homoeopathy and its philosophy.

The works of Boenninghausen are among the most comprehensive in logic, philosophy and applicability of the early writers-perhaps, with the single exception of the works of Hahnemann. THE most comprehensive and far reaching in influence.

This is especially true in the field of repertory study. It must be remembered that while Hahnemann himself compiled a very brief index to remedies, and Jahr immediately preceded Boenninghausen's publication of the *Repertory of the Antipsoric Remedies*, it was Boenninghausen who first evaluated remedies in relation to individual symptoms, and it was he who first introduced various other methods of relationship of any given remedy to the individual case. Boenninghausen's analytical mind evolved the doctrine of concomitants, which has been all too often overlooked, and which has never received the study that it deserved from the later homoeopaths. Boenninghausen believed it to be of, peculiar and characteristic value.

Probably there has never been a more thorough student of Boenninghausen than the late Dr. Cyrus Maxwell Boger, and perhaps one of the greatest pieces of homoeopathic literature left by Dr. Boger is the *Boenninghausen's Characteristics and Repertory*, based, on the original *Repertory of the Antipsoric Remedies*. but brought up to date and made far more valuable by amplification by the addition of remedies and also by the addition of a synoptic materia medica as one section of the book.

It may be said in passing that those homoeopathic students who have criticized Boenninghausen's *Therapeutic Pocket Book* on the grounds that there have been no differentiations between general and particular modalities, cannot find this fault with the *Characteristics and Repertory*, inasmuch as this, work, like its predecessor the *Repertory of the Antipsorics*, has the modalities for each part assembled at the end of the section of the repertory devoted to that part, as well as a section toward the end of the book devoted to general modalities.

This edition, brought out by Messrs. Roy and Company of Bombay, has the latest notes from Dr. Boger's wealth of knowledge, and no doubt would have been published by Dr. Boger himself if he could have been spared long enough for the work.

There is no question but that this edition will be a choice addition to homoeopathic literature, in making available the combined observations and logic of Boenninghausen and the wide and wise observations garnered by Dr. Boger from long years of study and practice. Messrs. Roy and Company have rendered the homoeopathic students of the world a great service by their valuable reproduction of priceless volumes.

Herbert A. Roberts

Herbert A. ROBERTS

Derby, Conn. U. S. A.

September 21, 1938



Dr Clemens Maria Franz Von BÖNNINGHAUSEN
(1785-1864, Germany)

One of the most noteworthy of the early practitioners of Homoeopathy was Clemens Maria Franz, Baron von Boenninghausen, who was born on March 12, 1785, on the ancestral estate of Heringhaven in Overijssel in the Netherland. His family was of the oldest nobility of Westphalia. At the age of twelve years he entered the high school at Munster, remaining for six years, when he entered the Dutch University of Groningen, where for three years he attended the lectures upon law, natural history and medicine. He received the degree of Doctor utriusque juris on August 30, 1806, and in October of the same year was appointed lawyer at the Supreme Court at Deventer.

In 1807 he accompanied his father who went as Electoral Representative from Overijssel to Utrecht to the Court of Louis Napoleon. He was made Auditor of the Privy Council and within a year Auditor to the King and a fortnight afterwards Secretary General. He was also appointed Royal Librarian and Chief of the Topographical Bureau. He remained in Holland until the resignation of the King on July 1, 1810. He then returned to his home and devoted himself to the

sudy of agriculture and botany. He married in 1812 and removed to his hereditary estate of Darup. He soon entered into correspondence with the most prominent agriculturists of Germany and published several pamphlets upon agriculture. He was instrumental also in establishing the Agricultural Society for the District of Munster. In 1816 he became President of the Provincial Court of Justice for Westphalia in Coesfeld, which position he retained until 1822. About this time he became one of the Commissioners for the registration of lands and his constant travels gave him ample opportunity to study the Flora of Rhineland and Westphalia and he published a book on the subject: "Prodromus Florae Monasteriensis." He became Director of the Botanical Gardens of Munster, retaining this position for several years, and received much distinction from his botanical writings. In 1827 a serious derangement of his health occurred and two celebrated physicians decided that he had purulent tuberculosis. In 1828, when all hopes of recovery had been abandoned, he wrote a letter of farewell to an old botanical friend, Dr. A. Weihe, of Hervorden, who was the first homoeopathic physician in the provinces of Rhineland and Westphalia, though Boenninghausen had only known him as an enthusiastic botanist. Weihe, distressed at the news, wrote asking for a detailed description of the disease and expressed a hope that he might by means of a newly discovered method in medicine be able to cure his friend, Boenninghausen. Under Dr. Weihe's treatment Boenninghausen was entirely cured and became not only a firm believer in Homoeopathy, but its active missionary. He revived his former knowledge of medicine and began to practise. But he had no license to practise as a physician and for this reason he devoted himself to literary labors upon subjects connected with Homoeopathy. Most of the systematic works written by Boenninghausen concerning Homoeopathy were published between 1828 and 1846. He was at this time a constant contributor to the Archiv fur Homoeopathische Heilkunst and the Allgemeine Homoeopathische Zeitung. On account of his great learning King Wilhelm IV, on July 11, 1843, issued a Cabinet order bestowing upon Boenninghausen all the rights and immunities of a practising physician.

Boenninghausen was a valued correspondent with Hahnemann, Stapf, Gross, Muhlenbein, Weihe and other notables of the homoeopathic school and was held in high esteem by all of them. In 1848 he was largely instrumental in establishing the Homoeopathic Society of Rhineland and Westphalia. He also was made member of nearly all the existing homoeopathic societies; the Western Homoeopathic Medical College, in Cleveland, in 1854, gave him an honorary diploma; the Emperor of France appointed him a Knight of the Legion of Honor on April 20, 1861. He had seven sons, the elder of whom married the adopted daughter of Madame Hahnemann.

Boenninghausen for many years lived in Munster. He received patients daily from nine to two o'clock, from two to five he spent in walking about the suburbs and in the Botanical Gardens. He lived to attain the age of seventy-nine years, dying of apoplexy on January 26, 1864.

No one man, except Hahnemann, has left so deep an impress upon the literature of Homoeopathy, or has exerted so great an influence in flavour of the Homoeopathy taught by Hahnemann, as Boenninghausen. His Therapeutic Pocket Book, first published in 1846, has been a guide to many, and other of the works of his scholarly pen have also been held in demand by the believers in pure Homoeopathy. He devoted himself especially to presenting the Materia Medica so that the chief characteristics of each remedy might be thoroughly understood by the

practitioner and his writings are mostly devoted to that object. The great literary work of his life was probably his editorship of the Aphorisms of Hippocrates with the Glosses of a Homoeopathist, which was published in 1863.

Boenninghausen adopted and practised the three precautionary rules as laid down by Hahnemann in his practice, and his success in practice, his lucid exposition of homoeopathic Materia Medica and the integrity of his writings have endeared him to all who believe that the law of the similars is the real law by which the sick can be made well.

T. L. Bradford.
May 10, 1905

PREFACE

It gives me great pleasure to be able to present the essentials of the masterpieces of Boenninghausen, condensed into one volume, to the profession. The "THERAPEUTIC POCKET BOOK" is easily the foremost of these; an annotated copy presented by the author to the late Dr. Carrol Dunham later became the property of Dr. H. N. Guernsey and is now in the possession of his son, Dr. Joseph C. Guernsey, whose courtesy enables me to incorporate it in its entirety in the present work.

The Materia Medica part consists of the "Characteristics," now translated as such for the first time, the "Whooping Cough," the "Domestic Physician," therapeutic hints gleaned from the "Aphorisms of Hippocrates," and the symptom text of the "Intermittent Fever." For purposes of comparison the "Allied Remedies" are added at the end of each remedy; they were the result of long years of observation on the part of Boenninghausen and largely supplemented the "Concordances." It has been my aim. to arrange and sift the matter in a way that would avoid all needless repetition, as well as to render the most expressive sentences as accurately as possible, while preserving their essential meaning. The periodic homoeopathic literature of Boenninghausen's time contains many communications from him and large numbers of hints from this source have been incorporated in the text.

In order to enhance the value of a book intended for ready reference, I have thought, it best to add the following remedies: Aloes, Apis, Argentum nitricum, Borax, Bromium, Calcarea phosphorica, Fluoricum acidum, Gelsemium, Glonoinum, Kali bichromicum, Kreosotum, Mercurius corrosivus, Natrum sulphuricum, Phytolacca, Podophyllum, Psorinum, and Tabacum. These, in a very considerable measure, represent the advance in our Materia Medica since Boenninghausen passed away.

The Repertory embraces the "Pocketbook," the "Apsoric" and the "Antipsoric" repertories. the "Sides of the Body" the repertory part of the "Intermittent Fever" and of "Whooping Cough," as well as a large number of paragraphs from the "Aphorisms of Hippocrates." Properly designated additions have been made from the exigencies of daily practice, but no clinical symptoms have been thus admitted.

ON THE USE OF REPERTORIES

A Repertory is essentially an index and may be advantageously used as such for discovering particular symptoms as well as for grouping remedies containing similar combinations in their pathogeneses. The latter, as it insures an unique comprehensiveness of grasp, is by far its most important use. Such groups are often large, and when so, are necessarily thinned out by eliminating all the remedies which lack the essential, general and special-regional-Conditions. It should be born in mind that the Conditions, especially if regional, are apt to modify almost any symptoms that the remedy may possess. This subject is further elucidated by the following article which is abridged from an article entitled "A Critical Review of the Value of Symptoms," published by Boenninghausen in the *Allgemeine Homoeopathische Zeitung*, vol. LX., page 73.

CHOOSING THE REMEDY

Hahnemann, (see Organon § 104) in § 152, of the Organon, gives explicit directions for its selection ; he tells us how the choice should be made from among the drugs which exhibit effects simulating those of *the whole disease picture* at hand and shows how the final differentiation depends upon the individualistic or peculiar symptoms. A truly scientific procedure.

The interpretation of what constitutes a *striking* or *singular* symptom, except as pointed out in § 86 and the following seven considerations :

1. *Changes of personality and temperament* are particularly to be noted, especially when *striking* alternations, even if rare, occur ; the latter often supplant or by their prominence may obscure the physical manifestations and consequently correspond to but few remedies. Taking written notes of every case gradually drills the mind into recognizing types (personalities) and their corresponding remedies.

The expressions of the intellectual and moral proclivities are inter-dependent and their combined character affords the best and almost sole indication in the choice of remedies for mental affections.

2. It is self evident that the nature and *peculiarities of disease*, as well as the virtues of drugs, must be thoroughly known before we can hope to give practical aid in sickness. The homoeopath soon realizes that for him everything in medicine is generalized too much ; the most diverse diseases needing quite different remedies are designated by a common title which excludes every precise indication that might lead to the most suitable remedy, hence he can make only a limited use of diagnosis. For the same reason every allopath orders a different medicine or mixes his drugs to cover the various indications.

The most accurate and indubitable diagnosis of a disease form as depicted in pathological (allopathic) treatises can seldom or never suffice for the sure selection of the similar (homoeopathic) remedy in a concrete case. It can, at most, but not invariably, serve to exclude from the comparison all medicines which do not correspond to the nature of the disease, but which on the contrary seem to expend themselves upon other parts of the living organism.

3. *The seat of the disease* frequently points to the decisive indications, for almost every drug acts more definitely upon certain parts of the organism, the whole body seldom being affected equally, even in kind ; differences occur in the so-called local disease, as well as in the affections designated as general ; such are gout and rheumatism. At times the right, then again the left side suffers more, or the pains may appear diagonally, etc., etc.

The amount of attention to be given to the affected part is necessarily proportioned to the magnitude of the general illness of which it is a portion. Such general terms, therefore, as headache, toothache, bellyache, etc., even when the nature of the pains is expressed, cannot contribute even the least towards a rational choice of the remedy.

It is essential to ascertain the seat of the local disease with accuracy ; for every experienced homoeopath knows how, in toothache for instance, it is necessary to select the remedy which in its provings has repeatedly acted upon the very tooth that suffers. The specific curative power of Sepia in those stubborn and sometimes fatal joint abscesses of the fingers and toes is extraordinarily conclusive evidence upon this point, for they differ from similar gatherings in location only, while the remedies so suitable for abscess elsewhere remain ineffectual here.

Had the niceties of physical diagnosis of our times been known during the age of Hahnemann he would doubtless have localized his remedies more accurately than merely giving such vague designations, as above, below, right or left, etc. It would become our contemporaries infinitely better to fill up these gaps than to keep on repeating well known symptoms or discovering others which are almost invariably of no importance.

In the treatment of disease the value of modern methods is far less therapeutic than prognostic. The internal physical signs and objective material changes never represent the dynamic disease, but are its product, developing as it progresses. When, as if often possible, such disorganizations can be nipped in the bud by well selected remedies it is unpardonable to await their appreciable ravages. This is equally true of homoeopathic prophylaxis.

4. In finding the *simillimum* for the whole *case the concomitants, above all, demand the most thorough examination*. While carefully elucidated characteristics strikingly portray the leading features of a case they are always modified by the peculiarities of the relief before the picture can be said to be accurate. Common-place or well known accompaniments are unimportant unless they are present in an extraordinary degree or appear in a singular manner.

We must, therefore, examine carefully all those accessory symptoms which are :

(A) Rarely found combined with the main affection, hence also infrequent under the same conditions in the provings.

(B) All those belonging to another sphere of disease than that of the main one.

(C) Finally those which bear the distinctive marks of some drug, even if they have never before been noted in the preceding relation.

A concomitant may so distinctly and decidedly depict the nature of drug, and consequently indicate it, as to acquire an importance far outranking the symptoms of the main disease ; it then points to the most suitable medicine. Such symptoms above all others evidently belong to those which Hahnemann called *striking*, *extraordinary*, and *peculiar* (characteristic) and are to receive our almost exclusive attention because they lend their individuality to the totality. A number of efficient and partly specific remedies for various disorders are almost solely discoverable from among them because the disease symptoms proper, for lack of peculiarities, offer no possible assistance in the choice. The system of concomitants also makes Homoeopathy distinctly safer, rendering it less dependent upon a previously constructed diagnosis which is often deceptive.

5. *The cause.* Pathological explanations and speculations are too far removed from our entirely practical method to have any great value in a therapy and cure diseases are logically divided into internal and external. The former arise from the natural disposition, which is sometimes highly susceptible (idiosyncrasy). The latter can excite disease principally by means of external impressions, when there is already a natural predisposition thereto.

The modified natural tendency to disease depends according to Hahnemann, upon the uneradicated miasms of psora, syphilis and sycosis. When it does not originate in these it is mostly composed of remnants and sequels of the acute affections which so largely go to make up drug diseases and poisonings ; but we not infrequently see both factors combine to undermine the health, thus presenting a proportionately deeper rooted disease just that much harder to combat. In such cases antipsoric remedies very much excel all others in efficacy. (The scrofulous diathesis -psora- is constantly being extended by the practice of vaccination ; our view of the matter receives confirmation from the fact that in very many cases of such diseases which are essentially acute in character it is only by the administration of our so-called antipsoric remedies that rapid and durable cures can be effected). Preface to Whooping Cough.

Whether or not we believe the psoric theory, the fact remains that the best selected remedy is often ineffectual unless preceded by the proper antipsoric, antisycotic or antisiphilitic, as the case may be, but because of their almost identical symptom lists, it is generally chosen with difficulty by differentiating and searching out the few true characteristics.

Drug diseases and poisonings do not differ in their health destroying power. the drug given should be ascertained and properly antidoted. Simple poisons are easily detected by their effects, but a drug disease is generally a compound result which fails to show a clear and accurate picture, hence a knowledge of the contents of former prescriptions taken is a necessity and lightens the labor.

Practice has extracted and rendered *the anamnestic symptoms* easy to access, thus greatly restricting the list from which the selection is to be made, so that attention to but a few characteristics quickly determines and accurate choice. This is especially true of sprains, bruises,

burns, etc. Colds are more complicated, because of the diverse manner in which they are contracted and the different parts which they affect point to different remedies ; for instance, it makes a great difference whether they are contracted while sweating by exposure of a part, being drenched all over or partly, etc. Various remedies must be considered according to whether the symptoms localize themselves internally (stomach, chest, abdomen, etc.), or externally (head, feet, back, etc.). Such remedies are not to be too readily thrown aside unless certainly found dissimilar in other respects. -So much depends upon a knowledge of the cause (Anamnesis) of disease, that without it the choice of a homoeopathic remedy cannot be made with safety : Aphorisms Hippocrates VII. 12.

Homoeopathic prophylactics are tested and sure. The very remedies which cure the fully developed diseases will protect exposed persons. This is very important for the reason that incipient diseases are generally very lacking in the characteristics which determine the choice.

6. The modalities are the proper and most decisive modifiers of the characteristics, not one of which is utterly worthless, not even the negative ones. They have developed in importance with the growth of Homoeopathy.

A Superficial examination of any completely proven drug will reveal the common symptoms of all diseases, such as headache, bellyache, diarrhoea, eruptions, etc., etc. A little closer inspection of their sensations and relations to the different parts of the body establishes undoubted differences in the manner of their appearance, *the modality*. All experienced homoeopaths pay great attention to this point. It is not sufficient, for instance, to note the general effect of motion in a given case, but the various kinds of motion, and whether they arise during continued or at the start of movement must be known. Likewise, the general effect of position, such as lying on the side, back, crosswise, horizontally, etc., as well as the painful or painless side, must be elicited in order to apply the most suitable remedy.

The cravings and aversions to various foods furnish some of the most important points in deciding upon the remedy.

When the symptoms seem to point out a particular remedy with which the modalities, however, do not agree, it is only negatively indicated and the physician has the most urgent reasons to doubt its fitness ; he should, therefore, seek for another having the same symptoms.

7. The time is hardly less important than the aggravation and amelioration itself and could be of great use were the different stages of disease left undisfigured by drug influences, for they constantly produce the most devious effects upon the natural course of disease. I hope no one will say that periodicity necessarily indicates Cinchona (Quinine), for there is hardly a single homoeopath who has not treated numerous victims of this error. This homoeopathic objective concerns two points which have a direct bearing upon the choice of the remedy.

A. The periodical return of the symptoms after a shorter or longer period of quiescence.

B. The hour of the day when they are better or worse.

The former coincides with epochs having special, accident causes, such as menstrual disturbances, all seasonal or temperatural influences, etc. Where it is impossible to discover such secondary causes, or where, as is usually the case, their time of recurrence is not more accurately designated they have no value for homoeopaths because they are lacking in precise indications.

The general or special modalities referable to the time of day are of much greater importance, for hardly any disease lacks this feature and the provings supply the same peculiarity, qualifying them for the best and most comprehensive uses. To illustrate this we need only refer to influences which the time of day exerts upon coughs, diarrhoeas, etc. A considerable list of remedies exhibit typically recurrent effects ; unless these are clear and decided (like *Hell.* and *Lycopod.* at 4-8 P.M.), or return at exactly the same hour (*Ant.c.*, *Ign.*, *Saba.*), they are unimportant.

(In general, the tyro in Homoeopathy cannot too earnestly take to heart the caution to avoid the great error of regarding a numerically large mass of symptoms that are general in their character, but do not individualize the case, as a sufficient guide in choosing the remedy. The keen perception and appreciation of those symptoms, which, at the same time, correspond to the nature of the disease and also designate the remedy which is exclusively or at least most decidedly indicated -this alone betokens the master mind-. For it is easier -very much easier- to select the right remedy after a picture of the disease, complete in every respect and fully meeting all requirements, has been drawn up, than to obtain the materials for such a picture and construct it for oneself.) (From the Preface of the Whooping Cough).

THE REPETITION OF THE DOSE

Medicines, by prope (higher) potentization, develop a continually widening, quicker and more radical sphere of action which stretches far beyond all pathological forms but never outgrows their own true characteristics. This should however, not lead us into straining at conclusions and making blind applications of this postulate.

A single dose of the properly selected homoeopathic remedy will in a short time so transform the character of a disease as to cause it to show indications for a different remedy. The common experience that the continued thoughtless and injudicious use of the same medicine often does more harm than good, and that two very similar remedies do not follow each other well, has its origin in this fact.

The primary and secondary action of many drugs repeats itself alternately, hence, as long as this happens, the one (first) dose has not exhausted its action.

In diseases like small-pox, scarlet fever, etc., which generally attack man only once, every repetition, particularly of the higher dynamizations, only tend to prejudice or retard the cure, whereas, in other diseases it regulates itself by the extent of their liability to recur.

In every attack, one minute dose of the rightly chosen remedy, if allowed to quietly expend itself, not only accomplishes everything to be expected of medicine, but when the same drug is, after a long time, again given, as evidently the most applicable remedy even for another disease, it disappoints us, and will only act after a sufficient time has elapsed for the former dose to have finish its work.

In chronic disease the action of the truly legitimate (similar) remedy must be left undisturbed if we wish to attain success.

External manifestations are in nowise indispensable to the existence of chronic disease, on the contrary, the more the external (vicarious) symptoms are disturbed or repressed, the deeper do they take root and flourish internally. It follows from the dynamic nature and constitution of every real disease that it is never purely local, but always finds its genesis in the immaterial life force, therefore in the whole living organism, and can only be rooted out as fast as the increasing vital reaction displaces the primary drug action ; most rapidly towards the end. Abstracted from the Aphorisms of Hippocrates, VII, 12.

In conclusion it may not be useless to call to memory, in an abridged form, what my worthy friend, Dr. J. Aegidi, says in the Archive of Homoeopathy (XII., I., 121), which coincides entirely with my own experience, after the administration of the carefully selected (according to the similarity of the symptoms) remedy, as early, at the latest, as after the lapse of eight days (in acute sickness often already after a few hours), one of two events certainly follows either.

A. The state of the illness is changed, or

B. It remains the same.

A change in the sick condition embraces three events, either.

1st. The condition is ameliorated,

2nd. It is aggravated, or

3rd. The disease alters its symptom complex.

In the first case one sees the medicine's beneficial action penetrating deeply and it is, therefore, hasty not to wait the fullest extent of the amelioration. Here, at least, haste is useless, mostly harmful, and only then, when the improvement comes to a visible standstill, is it advisable to give a second, third or fourth dose of the same remedy, especially, however, only as long as a lessening, but not essentially changed symptom complex still points to it.

In the second event we see the state of the sickness becoming worse ; particularly do the characteristic symptoms heighten their intensity without changing or transposing themselves, the so-called homoeopathic aggravation. Here the remedy has overcome the action in its essence and for a while nothing further is to be done unless perhaps entirely too important complaints make

the application of a proper antidote necessary, which on most occasions is found in a second, and, if possible, still smaller dose of the same medicine.

The third instance concerns an alteration of the symptom complex and is evidence when this happens that the remedy was not fittingly chosen and must be exchanged for a suitable one as soon as possible.

When notwithstanding, the carefully chosen remedy and the patient's faultless diet, the sick condition, on the contrary, is not at all changed, as in the case mentioned under B, the cause usually lies in want of receptivity, which we must seek to remove either by repeated small doses or by medicines recommended for deficient reaction.

By following these rules we have the pleasure of assisting the sick to recovery in an incomparably shorter time than has commonly been possible under the former evil treatment where the physician lacked a fixed rule of practice (From the Preface of the Antipsoric Repertory).

The repetition of the dose is determined by the nature and force of the response elicited ; this response reveals the actual status of the patient in proportion to the accuracy of the prescription. The speed of the reaction is naturally governed by the course of the individual affection plus the vital reactive power of the individual. Hence, it follows that a quick relief in chronic disease bodes no good, if the remedy has been properly chosen.

No second dose should be given as long as the relief progresses, even though slightly. The amelioration is apt to show itself in the mental state first ; the mind becomes more tranquil and the suffering is more easily borne, although its intensity may as yet not be lessened.

In a real cure the symptoms recede from above downward, from within outward and in the reverse order of their coming ; all other ways are irregular and open to the suspicion of being mere palliations calculated to destroy the natural symmetry of the manifestations, hence to complicate and render the disease intractable.

THE HOMOEOPATHIC PROGNOSIS

Homoeopaths, besides knowing all that the allopaths do of diagnosis, possess the most trustworthy signs derived from the behaviour of the remedy.

Experience teaches that whenever the quite correctly and fittingly chosen remedy is applied and operates within the sphere corresponding to its action, hence excites the necessary reaction, the overthrow of the disease is naturally to be expected. If, on the contrary, the reaction, remains absent or symptoms, which are foreign thereto, appear during the operation of the drug, the prognosis is most grave, even if not apparently so.

In order to profit by examples of such phenomena it is absolutely necessary to have an accurate knowledge of the powers of every medicine, even down to their finest shades of difference, as well as to see to it that only one remedy is administered at a time. Aphorisms of Hippocrates, II., 19 ; also I., pages 12-13.

The signs used in this work are:

The * used to designate paragraphs from the Pocket Book as altered by the Dunham copy.

The + used to mark new paragraphs whose introduction, it is hoped, will help in the selection of the similimum.

The ' is attached to single abbreviations and indicates that the remedy so marked has been inserted as a true pathogenetic symptom.

This work is now introduced to the profession with the hope that it will be found an ever ready aid in finding the most similar remedy: such I have found it to be, and I am anxious that my professional brethren shall, share its benefits with me. That it is either entirely exhaustive of the subject or perfect I do not claim, but that it is a help of no mean value I am certain.

C. M. BOGER.

Parkersburg, W. Pa., June 25, 1905.

Duration of Action of Remedies

B. A. H. Z. Vol. 49; p. 81

Shortest Action: Aco., Cam., Coff., Ip., Laur., Mos., Op., Par., Rhe., Samb., Stram., Tarax.

Brief Action: Ag-c., Arn., Asar., Bry., Calad., Cann., Canth., Caps., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina., Coccl., Croc., Cycl., Dros., Euphr., Hyo., Ign., Kre., Mgs., M-arct., M-aust., Mar., Men., Nux-m., Nux-v., Pul., Ran-b., Rut., Saba., Scill., Sec-c., Valer., Verat-a., Viol-o., Viol-t., Verb.

Medium Duration of Action: Agar., Amb., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arg., Asaf., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bro., Cic., Clem., Colch., *Coloc.*, *Con.*, Cup., *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, Euphor., Guai., Hell., *Iod.*, Lach., Led., *Mag-m.*, Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, Oleand., *Phos-ac.*, Plb., Ran-sc., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabi., Sars., Seneg., Spig., Spo., Staph., Sul-ac., Thu., *Zin.*

Useful in not too rapid acute diseases and not too deeply rooted chronic ones.

Long Acting Remedies: Alu., Am-c., **Ars.**, *Aur.*, Bism., Carb-a., *Carb-v.*, Ferr., *Flu-ac.*, Kali-n., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mang., *Nat-c.*, *Petr.*, *Plat.*, Sele., Stann., Stront.

Act for several weeks. As long as old ailments reappear or are worse, without the appearance of essentially new symptoms which lie outside of its sphere of action, we should guard against a repetition of the remedy or changing to a new one.

Very long and deep acting Remedies: Ant-c., Bar-c., **Calc-c.**, Caust., Graph., Hep., Kali-c., Phos., Sep., Sil., **Sul.**

The symptoms which appeared last in the provings are of the greater value.

Hering, confirmed by Boenninghausen.

Important Hints

The medicinal aggravations are very significant and are of inestimable value in the management of disease. What they indicate, as stated by that able expounder of homeopathic philosophy, Dr. James T. Kent, is given in a condensed form:

"If the aggravation is long, with a decline of the patient's strength, the case is incurable, and can only be palliated."

"If the aggravation is long, with a slow improvement, all will be well if the remedy is not too soon repeated."

"If the aggravation is short and violent, the best results will follow."

"If the quality and quantity of the remedy administered are in exact proportion to the quality and quantity of the sickmaking force, then do we have a cure without aggravation."

"If we have an immediate amelioration, followed soon by an aggravation. it is a failure-the case is incurable."

" If too short an amelioration follows a pronounced aggravation, in a psoric case especially, it will prove incurable."

" If a full time amelioration of symptoms occurs without any increase in the patient's strength, he will prove too weak for a restoration to health."

" If the patient develops symptoms of the remedy given without improvement in his disease symptoms, the case is a hard one to treat, even for an experienced homeopathician."

"If the old symptoms appear with the aggravation, you may wait: you need study no more; you have the remedy."

BØENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

REPERTORY : List of abbreviations.

Grades of remedies : (grade 0) / grade 1 / grade 2 / **grade 3** / GRADE 4

A

Abies-n. (Ab-n.) --> Abies Nigra.
Abrot. (Abro.) --> Abrotanum.
Absin. (Abs.) --> Absinthium.
Acet-ac. --> Aceticum Acidum.
Acon. (Aco.) --> Aconitum Napellus.
Act-sp. (Act-s.) --> Actæa Spicata.
Adon. (Adon.) --> Adonis Vernalis.
Æsc. --> Æsculus Hippocastanum. *
Æth. --> Æthusa Cynapium.
Agar. --> Agaricus Muscarius.
Agn. (Ag-c.) --> Agnus Castus.
Ail. --> Ailanthus Glandulosa.
Alet. --> Aletris Farinosa.
All-c. (Cep.) --> Allium Ceba.
All-s. --> Allium Sativum.
Aloe (Alo.) --> Aloe Socotrina.
Alum. --> Alumina. *
Am-be. --> Ammonium Benzoicum.
Ambr. (Amb.) --> Ambra Grisea.
Am-br. --> Ammonium Bromatum.
Ambro. --> Ambrosia Artemisiæfolia.
Am-c. --> Ammonium Carbonicum.
Am-caust. --> Ammonium Causticum.
Am-i. --> Ammonium Iodatum.
Aml-n. (Amy-n.) --> Amylenum Nitrosum.
Am-m. --> Ammonium Muriaticum.
Am-n. --> Amylenum Nitrosum.
Am-p. --> Ammonium Phosphoricum. *
Amyg-am. --> Amygdalæ Amaræ Aqua.
Anac. --> Anacardium Orientale.
Ang. --> Angustura Vera.
Ant-ar. --> Antimonium Arsenicum.
Ant-c. --> Antimonium Crudum.
Ant-s. --> Antimonium Sulphuratum Aureum.
Ant-t. --> Antimonium Tartaricum.
Anthr. (Anthx.) --> Anthracinum. *
Aphis (Chen.) --> Aphis Chenopodii Glauci.
Apis (Ap.) --> Apis Mellifica.
Apoc. --> Apocynum Cannabinum.

Apom. --> Apomorphinum.
Aral. --> Aralia Racemosa.
Aran. --> Aranea Diadema.
[Arg-m.](#) (Arg.) --> Argentum Metallicum.
[Arg-n.](#) --> Argentum Nitricum.
[Arn.](#) --> Arnica Montana.
[Ars.](#) --> Arsenicum Album.
Ars-i. --> Arsenicum Iodatum.
Art-v. (Artem.) --> Artemisia Vulgaris.
Arum-d. --> Arum Dracontium.
Arum-m. --> Arum Maculatum.
Arum-t. --> Arum Triphyllum.
Arund. --> Arundo Mauritanica.
[Asaf.](#) --> Asafoetida.
[Asar.](#) --> Asarum europæum.
Ascl. (ascep.) --> Asclepias cornuti (syriaca).
Asc-t. --> Asclepias Tuberosa.
Aspar. --> Asparagus Officinalis.
Aster. --> Asterias Rubens.
Atro. --> Atropinum.
Atro-s. --> Atropia Sulphurica.
Aur. --> Aurum Metallicum.
[Aur-m.](#) --> Aurum Muriaticum.
Aur-m-n. --> Aurum Muriaticum Natronatum.
Aven. (Avena.) --> Avena Sativa.

B

Bad. --> Badiaga.
Bapt. --> Baptisia Tinctoria.
Bar-acet. (Bar-ac.) --> Baryta Acetica.
[Bar-c.](#) --> Baryta Carbonica.
Bar-i. --> Baryta Iodata.
Bar-m. --> Baryta Muriatica.
[Bell.](#) --> Belladonna.
Bell-p. --> Bellis Perennis.
Benz-ac. --> Benzoicum Acidum.
Berb. (Berb.-v.) --> Berberis Vulgaris.
[Bism.](#) (Bis.) --> Bismuthum Oxidum.
[Bor.](#) --> Borax Veneta.
Bor-ac. --> Boracicum Acidum.
Both-l. --> Bothrops Lanceolatus.
[Bov.](#) --> Bovista.
Brach. --> Brachyglottis Repens.
[Brom.](#) (Bro.) --> Bromium.
[Bry.](#) --> Bryonia Alba.
Bufo (Buf.) --> Bufo Rana.
Bursa-p. --> See Thlaspi.

C

Cact. --> Cactus Grandiflorus.
Cadm. (Cad.) --> Cadmium Bromatum.

Cadm-m. --> Cadmium Muriaticum.
Cadm-s. (Cad-s.) --> Cadmium Sulphuratum.
Cahin. --> Cainca. (Cahinca).
Calad. --> Caladium Seguinum.
Calc. (Calc-c.) --> Calcareo Carbonica.
Calc-acet. --> Calcareo Acetica.
Calc-ar. --> Calcareo Arsenicosa.
Calc-caust --> Calcareo Caustica.
Calc-f. (Calc-flu.) --> Calcareo Fluorata.
Calc-hp. --> Calcareo Hypophosphorosa.
Calc-i. (Calc-io.) --> Calcareo Iodata.
Calc-p. --> Calcareo Phosphorica.
Calc-pic. --> Calcareo Picrica.
Calc-s. --> Calcareo Sulfurica.
Calen. (Calend.) --> Calendula.
Camph. (Cam.) Camphora.
Cann-i. (Cann.) --> Cannabis Indica. *
Cann-s. (Can.) --> Cannabis Sativa. *
Canth. --> Cantharis.
Caps. --> Capsicum Annuum.
Carb-ac. --> Carbolicum Acidum.
Carb-an. (Carb-a.) --> Carbo Animalis.
Carb-v. --> Carbo Vegetabilis.
Carbn-chl. --> Carboneum chloratum.
Carbn-o. (Carb-o.) --> Carboneum Oxygenisatum.
Carbn-s. --> Carboneum Sulphuratum.
Card-m. --> Carduus Marianus.
Casc. --> Cascarilla.
Cast. (Castr.) --> Castoreum.
Cast-eq. --> Castor Equi.
Caul. --> Caulophyllum Thalictroides.
Caust. (Caus.) --> Causticum.
Cean. --> Ceanothus Americanus.
Cedr. (Ced.) --> Cedron.
Cep. --> See All-c.
Cham. --> Chamomilla.
Chel. --> Chelidonium Majus.
Chen. --> See Aphis.
Chen-a. --> Chenopodium Anthelminticum.
Chim. --> Chimaphila Umbellata.
Chim-m. --> Chimaphila Maculata.
Chin. --> China Officinalis.
Chin-ar. --> Chininum Arsenicosum.
Chin-s. --> Chininum Sulphuricum.
Chion. --> Chionanthus Virginica.
Chlol. (Chl-hyd.) --> Chloralum Hydratum. *
Chlor. (Chlorl.) --> Chlorum. *
Cic. --> Cicuta Virosa.
Cimic. (Cimi.) --> Cimicifuga Racemosa.
Cimx. --> Cimex.
Cina --> Cina.
Cine. --> Cineraria Maritima.
Cinnb. (Cinb.) (Cinnab.) --> Cinnabaris.

Cist. --> Cistus Canadensis.
Clem. --> Clematis Erecta.
Cob. (Kob.) --> Cobaltum.
Coca --> Coca. *
Cocain. --> Cocainum hydrochloricum. *
Cocc. (Cocl.) (Coccl.) --> Coccus Indicus.
Coc-c. --> Coccus Cacti.
Cod. --> Codeinum.
Coff. (Cof.) --> Coffea Cruda.
Colch. --> Colchicum Autumnale.
Coll. --> Collinsonia Canadensis.
Coloc. (Colo.) --> Colocynthis.
Com. (Como.) --> Comocladia Dentata.
Con. --> Conium Maculatum.
Conv. --> Convallaria Majalis.
Cop. --> Copaiva Officinalis.
Cot. (Cotyled.) --> Cotyledon.
Cor-r. (Coral.) --> Corallium Rubrum.
Crat. (Crataeg.) --> Crataegus Oxyacantha.
Croc. --> Crocus Sativus.
Crot-c. --> Crotalus Cascavella.
Crot-h. --> Crotalus Horridus.
Croto-t. --> Croton Tiglium.
Cryp. --> Cryptopinum.
Cub. --> Cubeba Officinalis.
Culx. --> Culex Musca.
Cund. (Condu.) --> Cundurango.
Cupr. (Cup.) --> Cuprum Metallicum.
Cupr-acet. --> Cuprum Aceticum.
Cupr-ar. --> Cuprum Arsenicosum.
Cupr-o. (Cup-o-n.) --> Cuprum Oxydatum. *
Cupr-s. --> Cuprum Sulphuricum.
Cupress. --> Cupressus. *
Cur. (Curar.) --> Curare.
Cycl. (Cyc.) --> Cyclamen Europæum.
Cypr. (Cypri.) --> Cypridium.

D

Daph. --> Daphne Indica.
Dict. --> Dictamnus Albus.
Dig. --> Digitalis Purpurea.
Dios. --> Dioscorea Villosa.
Diph. --> Diphtherinum.
Dirc. --> Dirca Palustris.
Dol. --> Dolichos Pruriens.
Dros. (Dro.) --> Drosera Rotundifolia.
Dubii. --> Duboisinum.
Dulc. --> Dulcamara.

E

Echi. --> Echinacea Angustifolia.

Elaps. --> Elaps Corallinus.
Elat. --> Elaterium.
Epip. (Epipheg.) --> Epiphegus Virginiana.
Equis. (Equi.) --> Equisetum Hyemale.
Erig. --> Erigeron Canadense.
Ery-a. (Eryn-aq.) --> Eryngium Aquaticum.
Eucal. --> Eucalyptus Globulus.
Eug. --> Eugenia Jambos.
Euon. --> Euonymus Europæus.
Eupho. (Euphor.) --> Euphorbium.
Euphr. (Euphr.) --> Euphrasia Officinalis.
Eupi. (Eypion.) (Eupion.) --> Eupionum.
Eup-per. (Eup-p.) --> Eupatorium Perfoliatum.
Eup-pur. --> Eupatorium Purpureum.

F

Fago. (Fag.) --> Fagopyrum Esculentum.
Ferr. (Fer.) --> Ferrum Metallicum.
Ferr-acet. (Fer-ac.) --> Ferrum aceticum.
Ferr-i. --> Ferrum Iodatum.
Ferr-m. --> Ferrum Muriaticum.
Ferr-p. --> Ferrum Phosphoricum.
Ferr-pic. --> Ferrum Picricum.
Ferr-s. --> Ferrum Sulphuricum.
Fil. --> Filix Mas.
Fl-ac. (Flu-ac.) --> Fluoricum Acidum.
Form. --> Formica Rufa.
Frax. --> Fraxinus Americana.
Fuc. --> Fucus Vesiculosus.

G

Gamb. --> Gambogia.
Gels. (Gel.) --> Gelsemium Sempervirens.
Gins. --> Ginseng.
Glon. (Glo.) --> Glonoinum.
Gnaph. --> Gnaphalium Polycephalum.
Goss. --> Gossypium Herbaceum.
Gran. --> Granatum.
Graph. (Grap.) --> Graphites.
Grat. --> Gratiola Officinalis.
Grin. --> Grindelia Robusta.
Guai. --> Guaiacum.
Guipsin. --> Guipsinum.
Gymn. --> Gymnocladus Canadensis.

H

Ham. --> Hamamelis Virginica.
Hecla. --> Hecla Lava.
Helin. -->
Helio. --> Heliotropium.

Hell. --> Helleborus Niger.
Helo. --> Heloderma Horridus.
Helon. --> Helonias Dioica.
Hep. --> Hepar Sulphuris Calcareum.
Hom. --> Homeria.
Hura. (Hur.) --> Hura Brasiliensis.
Hydr. (Hyds.) --> Hydrastis Canadensis.
Hydr-ac. --> Hydrocyanic Acid.
Hydrang. --> Hydrangea Arborescens.
Hydrc. --> Hydrocotyle Asiatica.
Hyos. (Hyo.) --> Hyoscyamus Niger.
Hyper. (Hypr.) --> Hypericum Perforatum.

I

Iber. --> Iberis Amara.
Ichth. --> Ichthyol.
Ictod. --> Ictodes Foetida.
Ign. --> Ignatia Amara.
Ind. --> Indium Metallicum.
Indg. --> Indigo.
Iod. --> Iodum.
Iodof. --> Iodoformum.
Ip. --> Ipecacuanha.
Irid. --> Iridium.
Irid-m. --> Iridium Muriaticum.
Iris (Iris-v.) --> Iris Versicolor.

J

Jab. --> Jaborandi.
Jac. --> Jacaranda Caroba.
Jal. --> Jalapa.
Jatr. (Jat.) --> Jatropha Curcas.
Jug-r. (Jugl.) --> Juglans regia.
Just. --> Justicia Adhatoda.

K

Kali-acet. --> Kali Aceticum.
Kali-ar. --> Kali Arsenicosum.
Kali-bi. --> Kali Bichromicum.
Kali-br. (Kali-bro.) (Kali-b.) --> Kali Bromatum.
Kali-c. --> Kali Carbonicum.
Kali-chl. (Kali-ch.) --> Kali Chloricum.
Kali-cy. --> Kali Cyanatum.
Kali-i. (Kali-io.) --> Kali Iodatum.
Kali-m. --> Kali Muriaticum.
Kali-n. --> Kali Nitricum.
Kali-p. --> Kali Phosphoricum.
Kali-perm. --> Kali Permanganicum.
Kali-s. --> Kali Sulphuricum.
Kalm. --> Kalmia Latifolia.

Kob. --> See Cob.

Kreos. (Kre.) --> Kreosotum.

L

Lac-ac. (lact-ac.) --> Lacticum Acidum.

Lac-c. --> Lac Caninum.

Lac-d. (Lac-def.) --> Lac Defloratum.

Lac-f. --> Lac Felinum.

Lach. --> Lachesis Trigonocephalus.

Lachn. --> Lachnanthes Tinctoria.

Lact-v. --> Lactuca Virosa.

Lac-v-f. --> Lactis Vaccini Flos.

Lap-a. --> Lapis Albus.

Lappa (Lappa) --> Lappa

Lath. (Lathy.) --> Lathyrus.

Lat-m. --> Latrodectus Mactans.

Laur. (Lau.) --> Laurocerasus.

Led. --> Ledum Palustre.

Lem-m. --> Lemna Minor.

Lept. --> Leptandra Virginica.

Lil-t. --> Lilium Tigrinum.

Lith-c. --> Lithium Carbonicum.

Lob. --> Lobelia Inflata.

Lol. (Lol-t.) --> Lolium Temulentum.

Lyc. --> Lycopodium Clavatum.

Lycps. (Lycp.) --> Lycopus Virginicus.

Lyss. (Lys.) --> Lyssin.

M

Mag-c. --> Magnesia Carbonica.

Mag-m. --> Magnesia Muriatica.

Mag-p. --> Magnesia Phosphorica.

Mag-s. --> Magnesia Sulphurica.

Maland. --> Malandrinum.

Manc. --> Mancinella.

Mang. --> Manganum.

Mar. --> See Teucr.

M-art. --> Magnes Artificialis.

M-arct. (M-arct.) --> Magnetis Polus Arcticus.

M-aust. (M-aust.) --> Magnetis Polus Australis.

Med. --> Medorrhinum.

Meli. --> Mellilotus Officinalis.

Meli-a. --> Mellilotus Alba.

Menis. --> Menispermum.

Meny. (Men.) --> Menyanthes.

Meph. --> Mephitis Putorius.

Merc. (Merc.) (Merc-viv.) --> Mercurius.

Merc-acet. --> Mercurius Aceticus.

Merc-aur. --> Mercurius Auratus.

Merc-c. (Mer-cor.) --> Mercurius Corrosivus.

Merc-cy. --> Mercurius Cyanatus.

Merc-d. --> Mercurius Dulcis.
Merc-i-f. (Merc-fl.) --> Mercurius Iodatus Flavus.
Merc-i-r. --> Mercurius Iodatus Ruber.
Merc-n. --> Mercurius Nitricus.
Merc-s. --> Mercurius Sulphuricus.
Merl. --> Mercurialis Perennis.
Mez. --> Mezereum.
Mgs. (Mgs.) --> Magnes artificialis.
Mill. --> Millefolium.
Morph. --> Morphinum.
Mosch. (Mos.) --> Moschus.
Mur-ac. --> Muriaticum Acidum.
Murx. --> Murex Purpurea.
Mygal. (Myg.) --> Mygale Lasiodora.
Myric. (Myr.) --> Myrica Cerifera. *
Myris. (Myri-seb.) --> Myristica sebifera.

N

Naja (Naj.) --> Naja Tripudians.
Nat-acet. --> Natrum Aceticum.
Nat-ar. --> Natrum Arsenicicum.
Nat-c. --> Natrum Carbonicum.
Nat-m. --> Natrum Muriaticum.
Nat-n. --> Natrum Nitricum.
Nat-p. --> Natrum Phosphoricum.
Nat-s. --> Natrum Sulphuricum.
Nicc. --> Niccolum.
Nit-ac. --> Nitricum Acidum.
Nit-m-ac. --> Nitro Muriaticum Acidum.
Nit-s-d. --> Nitri Spiritus Dulcis.
Nuph. --> Nuphar Luteum.
Nux-m. --> Nux Moschata.
Nux-v. --> Nux Vomica.

O

Oci-c. --> Ocimum Canum.
Æna. (Ænan.) --> Ænanthe Crocata.
Ol-an. (Ol-an.) --> Oleum Animale.
Old-h. --> Oldenlandia Herbacea.
Ol-j. --> Oleum Jecoris Aselli.
Olnd. (Old.) (Oleand.) --> Oleander.
Onos. --> Onosmodium Virginianum.
Op. --> Opium.
Orig. --> Origanum Majorana.
Orni. --> Ornithogalum Umbellatum.
Osm. --> Osmium.
Ox-ac. --> Oxalicum Acidum.
Oxyt. (Oxtrop.) --> Oxytropis Lamberti.

P

Pæon. (Pae.) --> Pæonia Officinalis.
Pall. --> Palladium.
[Par.](#) --> Paris Quadrifolia.
Paireir. --> Pareira Brava.
Per. --> Persica.
[Petr.](#) --> Petroleum.
Petros. --> Petroselinum.
[Ph-ac.](#) (Pho-ac.) --> Phosphoricum Acidum.
Phel. --> Phellandrium.
[Phos.](#) (Pho.) --> Phosphorus.
Phys. (Physos.) --> Physostigma Venenosum.
Physal. --> Physalia Pelagica.
[Phyt.](#) --> Phytolacca Decandra.
Pic-ac. --> Picricum Acidum.
Pimp. --> Pimpinella Saxifraga.
Pip-m. --> Piper Methysticum.
Pip-n. --> Piper Nigrum.
Pix --> Pix Liquida.
Plan. (Plant.) --> Plantago Major.
[Plat.](#) --> Platinum Metallicum.
Plat-m. (Plat-cl.) --> Platinum Muriaticum.
[Plb.](#) --> Plumbum Metallicum.
[Podo.](#) --> Podophyllum Peltatum.
Polyg. --> Polygonum Sagittatum.
Pop. --> Populus Tremuloides.
Pop-c. --> Populus Candicans.
Prun. (Pru-s.) --> Prunus Spinosa.
[Psor.](#) --> Psorinum.
Psoral. --> Psoralea Bituminosa.
Ptel. --> Ptelea Trifoliata.
[Puls.](#) (Pul.) --> Pulsatilla Nigricans.
Pyre-o. --> Pyrethrum Officinarum.
Pyrog. (Pyro.) --> Pyrogenium.

Q

-

R

Rad-br. (Radm.) --> Radium Bromatum.
[Ran-b.](#) --> ranunculus Bulbosus.
[Ran-s.](#) (Ran-sc.) --> Ranunculus Sceleratus.
Raph. --> Raphanus Sativus.
Rat. --> Ratanhia.
Rham-cal. (Rham-c.) --> Rhamnus Californica.
[Rheum](#) (Rhe.) --> Rheum Officinale.
[Rhod.](#) (Rho.) --> Rhododendron Chrysanthum.
Rhus-a. --> Rhus Aromatica.
Rhus-r. --> Rhus Radicans.
[Rhus-t.](#) --> Rhus Toxicodendron.

Rhus-v. --> Rhus Venenata.
Rob. --> Robinia Pseudacacia.
Rumx. (Rum.) --> Rumex Crispus.
[Ruta](#) (Rut.) --> Ruta Graveolens.

S

[Sabad.](#) (Saba.) --> Sabadilla.
Sabal. (Sabal.) --> Sabal Serrulata.
[Sabin.](#) (Sabi.) --> Sabina.
Sac-alb. --> Saccharum Album.
Sac-l. (Sac-lac.) --> Saccharum Lactis.
Sal-ac. --> Salicylicum Acidum.
[Samb.](#) --> Sambucus Nigra.
Sang. --> Sanguinaria Canadensis.
Sanic. --> Sanicula Aqua.
[Sars.](#) --> Sarsaparilla.
Scil. --> See Squil.
Scorp. --> Scorpio.
Scroph-n. --> Scrophularia Nodosa.
[Sec.](#) (Sec-c.) --> Secale Cornutum.
[Sel.](#) (Sele.) --> Selenium.
Senec. (Senc.) --> Senecio Aureus.
[Seneg.](#) (Seng.) --> Senega.
Senn. --> Senna.
[Sep.](#) --> Sepia Officinalis.
[Sil.](#) --> Silicea.
Sin-n. --> Sinapis Nigra.
Sol. --> Sol. *
Solid. --> Solidago Virgaurea.
Sol-n. --> Solanum Nigrum.
Sol-t-æ. (Sol-t-æg.) --> Solanum Tuberosum Ægrotans.
[Spig.](#) (Spi.) --> Spigelia Anthelmia.
Spiræ. (Spire.) --> Spiræa ulmaria.
[Spong.](#) (Spo.) --> Spongia Tosta.
[Squil.](#) (Scil.) --> Squilla Maritima (Scilla Maritima).
[Stann.](#) (Stan.) --> Stannum Metallicum.
Stann-i. --> Stannum Iodatum.
[Staph.](#) (Stap.) --> Staphisagria.
Stict. (Stic.) --> Sticta Pulmonaria.
Still. --> Stillingia Sylvatica.
[Stram.](#) (Stra.) --> Stramonium.
[Stront.](#) (Stro.) --> Strontium.
Stry. --> Strychninum.
Sul-ac. --> Sulphuricum Acidum.
Sul-i. (Sul-io.) --> Sulfur Iodatum.
Sulfonal (Sulforal.) --> Sulfonal.
[Sulph.](#) (Sul.) --> Sulphur.
[Sul-ac.](#) --> Sulphuricum acidum.
Sumb. (Sum.) --> Sumbul.
Symph. --> Symphytum Officinale.
Syph. --> Syphilinum.

T

Tab. --> Tabacum.
Tarax. (Tarx.) --> taraxacum.
Tarent. (Tarn.) --> Tarentula.
Tarent-c. --> Tarentula Cubensis.
Tell. (Tel.) --> Tellurium.
Ter. (Terb.) --> Terebinthina.
Teucr. (Mar.) --> Teucrium Marum Verum.
Teucr-s. --> Teucrium Scorodonia.
Thal. --> Thallium.
Thea --> Thea.
Ther. --> Theridion curassavicum.
Thlaspi. (Bur-p.) (Bursa-p.) --> Thlaspi Bursa Pastoris.
Thuji. (Thu.) --> Thuja Occidentalis.
Thyr. --> Thyroidinum.
Til. --> Tilia Europæa.
Tril. (Trill.) --> Trillium Erectum.
Trom. --> Trombidium.
Tub. (Tub.) --> Tuberculinum.

U

Uran. (Uran-n.) --> Uranium Nitricum.
Uran-m. --> Uranium Muriaticum.
Urt-u. --> Urtica Urens.
Usn. --> Usnea Barbata.
Ust. --> Ustilago Maidis.
Uva --> Uva-Ursi.

V

Valer. (Val.) --> Valeriana Officinalis.
Vanad. --> Vanadium.
Vario. (Variol.) --> Variolinum.
Verat. (Ver-a.) --> Veratrum Album.
Verat-v. (Ver-v.) --> Veratrum Viride.
Verb. --> Verbascum Thapsus.
Vero-b. --> Veronica Beccabunga.
Vesp. --> Vespa Crabro.
Vib. --> Viburnum Opulus.
Vinc. --> Vinca Minor.
Viol-o. (Vio-o.) --> Viola Odorata.
Viol-t. (Vio-t.) --> Viola Tricolor.
Vip. --> Vipera Torva.
Visc. (Vis-a.) --> Viscum Album.

W

Wye. --> Wyethia Helenoides.

X

Xanth. --> Xanthoxylum Fraxineum.

Y

Yuc. --> Yucca Filamentosa.

Z

Zinc. (Zin.) --> Zincum Metallicum.

Zinc-p. (Zin-p.) --> Zincum Phosphoricum.

Zinc-pic. --> Zincum Picricum.

Zinc-s. (Zin-s.) --> Zincum Sulphuricum.

Zinc-val. (Zin-v.) --> Zincum Valerianicum.

Zing. --> Zingiber Officinale.

Ziz. --> Zizia Aurea.

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Mind.

[Mind.](#) (p. 191)
[Time.](#) (p. 222)
[Aggravation.](#) (p. 223)
[Amelioration.](#) (p. 229)
[Concomitants.](#) (p. 229)

***** MIND. *****

[A](#) * [B](#) * [C](#) * [D](#) * [E](#) * [F](#) * [G](#) * [H](#) * [I](#) * [J](#) * [K](#) * [L](#) * [M](#) * [N](#) * [O](#) * [P](#) * [Q](#) * [R](#) * [S](#) * [T](#) * [U](#) * [V](#) * [W](#) * [Y](#)

In general :- **Acon.**, Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **ANAC.**, Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., **ARS.**, Asaf., Asar., **AUR.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, **Croc.**, Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, Guai., Hell., Hep., **HYOS.**, **IGN.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **LACH.**, Laur., Led., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **Meny.**, **Merc.**, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., **NAT-C.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **Op.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **PLAT.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., **Staph.**, **STRAM.**, Stront., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., **Valer.**, **VERAT.**, Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

A

Absence of, lost in thought, absent minded, etc. (Compare [Distraction.](#)) :-

Acon., Agn., All-c., Alum., **Am-c.**, **Anac.**, Ang., **APIS**, Arn., Ars., Aur., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, **Bov.**, **Calad.**, Calc., Cann-s., Canth., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, Chel., Chin., Cic., Clem., **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., Coloc., **Croc.**, Cupr., Cycl., Dulc., **Graph.**, **Hell.**, Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, **Kreos.**, Lac-c., **Lach.**, Led., **Lyc.**, Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., **Mosch.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-M.**, **Nux-v.**, **Ol-an.**, **Op.**, Petr., **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sars., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., **Staph.**, Stram., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

Abusive, scolding, railing, etc. (Compare Quarrelsome.) :- Am-c., **Bell.**, Bor., *Camph.*, *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, **Con.**, *Croc.*, *Dulc.*, **Ferr.**, **Hyos.**, **LYC.**, *Mosch.*, Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Pall.*, **Petr.**, *Plb.*, *Ran-b.*, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, **Stram.**, *Verat.*

Until exhausted :- *Mosch.*, Nat-c.

Active, busy, inclined to work, thoughts, etc. (Compare Hurry.) :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Aloe*, *Ang.*, *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, *Caps.*, *Chin.*, *Cimic.*, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, **COFF.**, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Euphr.*, *Fl-ac.*, *Helo.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, **Iod.**, *Ip.*, *Kali-br.*, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, *Lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nat-s., *Nux-v.*, **Op.**, **Phos.**, *Pic-ac.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, **Stann.**, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarent.*, **Valer.**, *Verat.*, *Viol-o.*, *Zinc.*

With physical prostration :- *Mosch.*

Fruitless :- *Apis*, *Bor.*, *Calc.*, *Stann.*

Affectionate :- *Bor.*, *Croc.*, *Puls.*

Agitated (Compare Excitement.) :- *Acon.*, *Agn.*, *Ambr.*, *Ang.*, *Apis*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Canth.*, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, **Cic.**, **COFF.**, **Coloc.**, *Croc.*, *Ferr.*, *Glac.*, *Graph.*, *Iod.*, **Kreos.**, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*, **Mez.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, *Plat.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Viol-o.*

Alcoholism, intoxication, etc. (Compare Delirium tremens.) :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, **ARS.**, *Asar.*, **Aur.**, **Bell.**, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, *Camph.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Dig.*, *Ferr.*, **Graph.**, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, **Led.**, *Mag-c.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, *Sel.*, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, **Stram.**, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

Easy :- *Alum.*, *Bov.*, *Con.*

Alternating with physical symptoms :- *Arn.*, *Cimic.*, *Croc.*, *Lil-t.*, **Plat.**

Ambitious :- *Acon.*, *Caust.*, *Puls.*

Amorous, amative, lascivious, lewd :- *Acon.*, **Ant-c.**, *Apis*, *Bell.*, *Bufo*, *Calad.*, **CALC.**, *Camph.*, **Cann-s.**, **CANTH.**, **Carb-v.**, **CHIN.**, *Coff.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Dulc.*, *Fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, **HYOS.**, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, **LACH.**, *Lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Mosch.*, *Murx.*, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, **PHOS.**, *Pic-ac.*, **PLAT.**, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, **Sabin.**, *Sanic.*, *Sars.*, *Sel.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, **Stram.**, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, **VERAT.**, *Verb.*, *Zinc.*

Thoughts :- Ant-c., Canth., Carb-an., Chin., Dig., Graph., Lach., Plat., Sel., Staph., Verb.

Erections, without :- Ambr., Calad., Caps., Ign., Meny., Sel.

Anger, crossness, etc. (Compare Peevishness, Irritability.) :- **ACON.**, Agar., Agn., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **ANAC.**, **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Apis, Arn., **ARS.**, Asaf., Aur., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bov., **BRY.**, Calc., Calc-p., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, Chin., Cocc., **COFF.**, Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., **CUPR.**, Dulc., Fl-ac., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **NIT-AC.**, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Psor., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Seneg., Sep., **SIL.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

Effects of :- Ant-t., Aur., Bry., Cham., Coloc., Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ol-an., Phos., Plat., Sep., Staph., Stront., Verat.

Hysteria, alternating with :- Ign.

Remorse, followed by :- Croc.

Repressed :- Hep.

Answers :-

And relapses into stupor :- Brom., Hyos., Olnd., Op., Ph-ac., Phos.

Reluctantly :- Hell., Verat.

Repeats question first :- Caust., Zinc.

Short, abrupt :- Ph-ac.

Slowly :- Cupr., Gels., Lyc., Med., Op., Phos., Rhod., Rhus-t.

Anthropophobia, aversion to others, etc. (Compare Fear.) :- Acon., Aloe, Am-m., Anac., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Calc., Cic., Con., Crot-h., Cupr., Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sel., Sep., Stann., Staph., Tab.

Anticipations, from :- Arg-n., Ars., Gels., Ign., Med., Nat-m., Ph-ac.

Anxiety, agony (Compare Fear.) :- **ACON.**, Æth., Aloe, Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., **ARS.**, Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Berb., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., **CAMPH.**, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham.,

Chin., *Cic.*, *Cina*, **COCC.**, *Coff.*, **Coloc.**, *Con.*, *Croto-t.*, *Cupr.*, **Cycl.**, **DIG.**, **Dros.**, *Eupho.*, *Ferr.*, **Graph.**, *Grat.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, **Ip.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-i.*, *Kali-n.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, *Mag-m.*, *Meny.*, **Merc.**, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Petr.*, *Phel.*, **Phos.**, *Plat.*, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, *Ran-s.*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, **Samb.**, *Sars.*, **SEC.**, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, **Spong.**, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, **Stram.**, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Tab.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, **VERAT.**, *Viol-o.*, *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

Business, about :- *Bar-c.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, *Sulph.*

Head, in :- *Caust.*, *Cic.*, *Laur.*, *Nat-c.*, *Sars.*

Epigastric :- *Ars.*, *Cham.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, *Stram.*, *Verat.*

Abdominal :- *Ars.*, *Carb-an.*, *Mosch.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*

Chest, in :- **Acon.**, *Am-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, **BRY.**, *Calc.*, *Calc-p.*, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-v.*, **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, **Colch.**, *Guai.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mosch.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **PHOS.**, *Psor.*, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, **Samb.**, **Sec.**, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*

Heart, præcordial :- **Acon.**, *Alum.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-t.*, **ARS.**, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, **Calc.**, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, **CHAM.**, *Chel.*, *Cina*, **Cocc.**, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, **Cycl.**, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, *Hydr-ac.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, *Meny.*, **Merc.**, *Mosch.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, **Stram.**, *Sulph.*, *Tab.*, *Verat.*, *Viol-t.*

Waking, on :- *Arn.*, *Glon.*, *Lach.*

Aphasia :- *Both-l.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Colch.*, *Elaps.*, *Kali-br.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Naja*, *Puls.*, *Stram.*

Assembled things, swarms, crowds, etc., :-

Hallucinations of :- *Acon.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cann-s.*, *Con.*, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-acet.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, **STRAM.**, *Sulph.*, *Tab.*

Automatism :- *Anac.*, *Hell.*, *Nux-m.*

Avarice, covetous :- **Ars.**, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat-c.*, **PULS.**, *Sep.*

Aversion to :-

Bathing :- *Am-c.*, *Ant-c.*, *Clem.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sulph.**

Bright colors :- *Sil.*

Business :- Arn., Brom., Fl-ac., Kali-bi., Puls., Sep., *Stram.*

Darkness :- Sanic.

Aversion to, :-

Disgust, for everything :- Ars., **Asar.**, Bov., Camph., **Cocc.**, Coloc., Cupr., Mez., *Phos.*, Plb., **Puls.**, Ruta, *Sep.*, **Sulph.**

Family, certain persons, etc. :- Am-m., Aur., Calc., Con., *Crot-h.*, *Fl-ac.*, Hep., Kali-p., Lyc., *Merc.*, Nat-c., *Phos.*, Plat., **Sep.**

Females :- Am-c.

Laughing :- Bar-c.

Light :- Tarent.

Men :- Graph.

Music :- Acon., *Nux-v.*, Sabin.

Playing (of children) :- Bar-c.

Red color :- Alum.

School :- *Calc-p.*, Nat-m.

Sex, opposite :- Staph.

Water :- Am-c.

Awkwardness :- Æth., **Agar.**, Ambr., *Anac.*, **APIS**, *Asaf.*, **Bov.**, Calc., **Caps.**, Cocc., Con., Gels., Hell., **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., Plb., Rheum, Sars., Stann., Sulph.

Drops things :- **Agar.**, **Apis**, Bov., Bry., Colch., Hell., Mosch., Nat-m., Nux-v., Plat., Stann., Tarent.

Strikes against things :- Hyos., Ip.

B

Bad part, takes everything in ; easily offended (Compare [Sensitiveness.](#)) :-

Acon., *Alum.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, *Coloc.*, *Croc.*, *Cycl.*, *Dros.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat-m.*, *NUX-V.*, *Pall.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, *Viol-o.*

Barking :- (See [Voice.](#))

Bashful :- *Ambr.*, *Arg-n.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *Carb-an.*, *Ign.*, *Puls.*, *Stram.*

Beautiful, things look :- *Bell.*, *OInd.*, *Sulph.*, *Tab.*

Beclouded, dim :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Am-m.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, *Ars.*, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, *BELL.*, *Bov.*, *BRY.*, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Dulc.*, *Gels.*, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *LAUR.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *NUX-V.*, *OP.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, *RHUS-T.*, *Sabad.*, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stram.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *VERAT.*, *Zinc.*

Bellowing :- *Canth.*

Benumbed :- *Am-c.*, *Bell.*, *Chin.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Euphr.*, *Mez.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Ran-b.*, *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*

Beseeching :- *Stram.*

Beside oneself, frantic, madness, etc. (Compare [Mania.](#)) :- *ACON.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-t.*, *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *CHAM.*, *Chin.*, *COFF.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Dros.*, *Graph.*, *IGN.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Ther.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*

Bewildered, strange, everything seems, as if in a dream, errors of locality, disordered orientation, etc. :- *Aml-n.*, *Arg-n.*, *Bapt.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Coca*, *Cocc.*, *Coloc.*, *Croc.*, *Fl-ac.*, *GLON.*, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, *Hyos.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Lil-t.*, *Lyc.*, *Med.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*, *NUX-M.*, *Op.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Sep.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Tub.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*

Bite, impulse to :- *Bell.*, *Bufo*, *Canth.*, *Cic.*, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, *Hydr-ac.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Lyss.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Sec.*, *Stram.*, *Verat.*

Spoon :- *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *Cina*, *Cupr.*, *Lyss.*, *Puls.*, *Verat.*

Blissful feeling :- *Op.*

Bold, audacious, brazen daring :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Ant-t., Bov., *Calad.*, Guai., IGN., Lach., Mez., Nat-c., OP., **Puls.**, Squil., Sulph., Tarax., Verat.

Brain, exhaustion :- Hyos., *Lyc.*, Nat-m., Pyrog., Sil.

Brooding :- *Sulph.*, Verat.

Buffoonery :- *Bell.*, *Cic.*, Croc., Cupr., Hyos., Ign., Lach., Merc., Op., **Stram.**, Verat.

Busy, bustling, etc. :- **Apis**, Bar-c., Bry., Cimic., Ign., *Kali-br.*, Kalm., *Lach.*, Lil-t., Mosch., Sep., *Tarent.*, *Valer.*, Verat.

C

Calling :- *Bell.*, Kali-c., *Plat.*

Calmness, composure, tranquillity, etc. :- Apis, Cic., Verat.

Care (Compare Fear.) :-

Free :- Ham., Laur., Op., Phos., Tarax., Zinc.

Full of :- *Ambr.*, **Ars.**, **Bar-c.**, Calc-p., **Caust.**, **Chin.**, Coff., *Dig.*, Nat-m., *Psor.*, *Puls.*

Careful, critical, scrupulous, conscientious (Compare Faultfinding.) :- Ang., ARS., *Aur.*, **Bar-c.**, Cham., **Chin.**, Cocc., Cycl., *Dig.*, **Graph.**, Hyos., *Ign.*, Iod., Ip., *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., NUX-V., PULS., Rhus-t., *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj., Verat.

Careless, heedless, etc. :- *Calad.*, Verat.

Cares, daily, affected by :- *Ambr.*, Calc., Nat-m., Nux-v.

Carried, wants to be :- *Ars.*, Bor., CHAM., Chel., *Cina*, Kali-c., Kreos., *Rhus-t.*, Verat.

Fondled, and :- Kreos., Puls.

Shoulder, over :- *Cina*, Podo., Stann.

Sitting up :- Ant-t.

Cautious :- Acon., Ars., Cupr., Hyos., Ip., Nux-v., Op., Puls., Stram.

Censure, effects of (Compare [Faultfinding.](#)) :- Agar., Gels., Ign.

Changeable, inconstant, irresolute (Compare [Variableness.](#)) :- **Acon.**, Agar., *Alum.*, Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Apis, Ars., Asaf., *Aur.*, Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Calc-p.**, Canth., Cham., Chin., *Cimic.*, *Cina*, Coc-c., *Coff.*, Con., **Croc.**, Cycl., Ferr., Form., Graph., Hell., Hyos., **IGN.**, Iod., *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**, Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., *Mez.*, Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, *Nux-v.*, Onos., **PETR.**, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, Ruta, *Sars.*, **Sep.**, *Stann.*, Staph., **Stram.**, Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., *Valer.*, Verat., Viol-o., Zinc.

Chaotic (Compare [Confusion.](#)) :- Acon., Agar., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., *Ant-t.*, Ars., Asaf., Asar., **Bell.**, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, Canth., **Chin.**, *Euphr.*, Ferr., Hell., Ign., Kali-c., Led., Mag-m., Meny., *Merc.*, Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, *Sec.*, *Seneg.*, **Spig.**, *Squil.*, Staph., Thuj., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

Cheerful :- *Acon.*, *Ant-t.*, Arg-m., Arg-m., Asar., **Aur.**, *Bell.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., *Cic.*, **Coff.**, **CROC.**, Cupr., Ferr., Fl-ac., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Iod., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Meny., Mez., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., **Op.**, Ox-ac., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, **Plat.**, Sars., Spig., Spong., Stann., **Stram.**, Sul-ac., Valer., Verb., *Zinc.*

In morning :- Zinc.

And silly :- Acon., *Bell.*, **Calc.**, Carb-v., Merc., Seneg.

Alternating with :-

Dancing :- Bell.

Distraction :- Spong.

Melancholy :- Zinc.

Sadness :- Cann-s., Petr.

Seriousness :- Spong.

Shouting :- Chin.

Vexation :- Bor.

Childish, simple (Compare [Foolish.](#)) :- Acon., *Agar.*, Anac., Arg-n., Ars., **BAR-C.**, Bell., Bufo, **Cic.**, *Croc.*, Hyos., *Ign.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Op., *Par.*, Puls., Seneg., *Stram.*

Clairvoyant :- Acon., Crot-c., Phos.

Clear headed :- **Acon.**, Camph., Cimic., *Ign.*, **Nux-v.**, Phos.

Clothes :-

Himself improperly :- Hell., Hyos., *Stram.*

Destroys his :- Verat.

Cold, frigid :- Nat-m., Plat., Sabad., Squil.

Collar, pulls at :- Ant-c., **Lach.**

Communicative :- Lach.

Company, :-

Averse to :- Aloe, Ambr., **BAR-C.**, Bell., Carb-v., Con., **Dig.**, **Gels.**, *Helo.*, Ign., Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-c., Nat-c., Sep., **STAPH.**, Syph.

But dreads being alone :- Ars., Lyc., Stram.

Desires, wants :- **ARS.**, Bism., Crot-c., **Kali-br.**, **LYC.**, Mez., **Nat-c.**, *Pall.*, Phos., Sep., **STRAM.**

Compassion, sympathy, (immoderate) :- Am-c., Caust., Cocc., Graph., Ign., Iod., Lach., Lyc., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Phos.**, Tarent.

Complaining, etc. (Compare Lamenting.) :- **Acon.**, Aloe, Alum., Anac., Ars., Asaf., Bell., *Bism.*, Bry., Calc., Canth., Cham., Chin., *Cina*, Cocc., *Dig.*, Hyos., *Ign.*, *Lach.*, Lyc., Merc., Mosch., **Nux-v.**, Op., Ph-ac., Phos., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sil., *Sulph.*, Verat.

Comprehension, etc., :-

Difficult :- *Agn.*, Alum., Am-c., **Ambr.**, **Anac.**, Ant-c., **Ars.**, Asaf., *Asar.*, *Aur.*, **BAR-C.**, *Bell.*, **Bov.**, Bry., **Calc.**, Camph., **Cann-s.**, Caps., **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Cham.**, Chin., Cocc., Coff., *Colch.*, **Con.**, Cupr., **Cycl.**, Dulc., Fl-ac., **Gels.**, **Hell.**, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, **Kali-br.**, Kali-c., **Laur.**, **Lyc.**, **Meny.**, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, *Nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, **OP.**, **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plat., *Puls.*, **Ran-b.**, Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sec.*, **Sel.**, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, Stann., **Staph.**, **Stram.**, *Sulph.*, **Tab.**, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

Learns with difficulty :- **Agar.**, Agn., Anac., *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, Calc., Calc-p., Caust., Con., Mag-p., Nat-m., Olnd., Ph-ac., *Phos.*

Easy, acute (Compare [Active.](#)) :- *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Caust.*, **COFF.**, *Hyos.*, ***Lach.***, *Lyc.*, **OP.**, ***Phos.***, *Plat.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sel.*, *Sulph.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, ***Viol-o.***

Concentration, :-

Difficult :- *Ter.*

Increased :- *Alum.*, *Anac.*, *Calc.*, *Hell.*, *Hyos.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Ox-ac.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Staph.*

Confused, befuddled, muddled, etc. :- ***Acon.***, *Æsc.*, *Æth.*, ***Agar.***, *Agn.*, *Ail.*, *Aloe*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, ***Anac.***, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, ***Apis***, *Apoc.*, *Aran.*, *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, ***Ars.***, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, ***Bapt.***, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, *Bism.*, *Bor.*, ***Bov.***, *Brom.*, **BRY.**, *Bufo*, *Calad.*, **CALC.**, *Calc-p.*, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, ***Carb-an.***, **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, **CHIN.**, *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Clem.*, ***Cocc.***, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, ***Con.***, ***Croc.***, *Cupr.*, ***Cycl.***, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Echi.*, *Euphr.*, ***Ferr.***, *Form.*, **GELS.**, *Glon.*, *Graph.*, *Grat.*, ***Hell.***, *Hep.*, *Hydr-ac.*, **HYOS.**, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-bi.*, ***Kali-br.***, **KALI-C.**, *Kali-n.*, ***Kreos.***, *Lac-c.*, ***Lach.***, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lob.*, **LYC.**, ***Mag-c.***, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, ***Meny.***, **MERC.**, *Merc-c.*, ***Mez.***, ***Mosch.***, *Mur-ac.*, ***Nat-c.***, **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-M.**, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, **OP.**, *Par.*, **PETR.**, **PH-AC.**, ***Phos.***, *Plat.*, ***Pib.***, ***Puls.***, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rheum*, ***Rhod.***, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, ***Sabad.***, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, ***Sec.***, ***Sel.***, ***Seneg.***, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, ***Spig.***, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, ***Staph.***, **STRAM.**, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Tab.*, *Tarax.*, ***Teucr.***, ***Thuj.***, *Valer.*, **VERAT.**, *Verb.*, *Viol-o.*, *Viol-t.*, ***Zinc.***

Mixes subjective and objective :- *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, *Hyos.*, *Nux-v.*, *Plat.*, *Sulph.*

Consolation, :-

Aggravates :- *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Chin.*, *Hell.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-p.*, ***Nat-m.***, *Nux-v.*, *Plat.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*

Ameliorates :- *Puls.*

Contemptuous, mocking, scornful, insolence (Compare [Pride.](#)) :- *Aloe*, *Alum.*, *Arn.*, ***Ars.***, ***Chin.***, *Cic.*, *Guai.*, *Ign.*, *Ip.*, *Lach.*, ***Pall.***, *Par.*, **PLAT.**, *Puls.*, *Stram.*, *Verat.*

Contented :- *Aur.*, ***Bor.***, *Caps.*, *Cic.*, *Nat-c.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Tarax.*, *Zinc.*

Contradiction, opposition, etc., fond of (Compare [Dogmatic.](#)) :- *Anac.*, *Arn.*, *Camph.*, ***Canth.***, *Caust.*, *Ferr.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*, ***Olnd.***, *Ruta*, *Sep.*

Contradiction :-

Intolerant of :- Ars., *Aur.*, *Bry.*, Ferr., Helo., Hyos., *Ign.*, Lyc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Sep., Sil.

Contradictory, (Compare Mistakes.) :-

Intentions are contradictory to speech :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Caps., Chin., *Lyc.*, Nux-m., Rhus-t., Sep.

Actions are, to intentions :- Phos., Puls., Ruta, Sep., Thuj.

Contrary, disagreeable :- Alum., Anac., **Ant-c.**, *Arg-n.*, Calc., Croc., Hep., Ign., *Kali-c.*, *Laur.*, Led., Lyc., **Merc-c.**, Nit-ac., **Puls.**, Sil., Sulph., Tarent., *Thuj.*

Corner, mopes or broods in a :- Aur., *Bar-c.*, Bell., Camph., Cupr., Hyos., Ph-ac., **Verat.**

Counting, continued :- Phys., Sil.

Cowardly, faint-hearted, etc. :- **Acon.**, Agar., Agn., **Anac.**, Ang., Ant-t., *Arg-n.*, Aur., **BAR-C.**, Bell., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., *Cham.*, *Chin.*, Con., Cupr., *Graph.*, Hydr-ac., *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Lyc., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Op., Phos., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, Sabin., *Sil.*, Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Ther., Thuj., Viol-t.

Crankiness :- Chin., Hell., Puls.

Crawling about :- Bell.

Cruelty, hardness of heart, etc. :- *Anac.*, Chin., Croc., Kali-p., Op.

D

Dance, impulse to :- Acon., *Agar.*, **BELL.**, *Cic.*, *Croc.*, *Hyos.*, Ign., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Plat., Sep., Sil., **Stram.**, *Tarent.*

Death, agony :- Alum., *Ars.*, Cocc., Cupr., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, *Tarent.*, **Verat.**

Desire for :- Agn., Ambr., *Aur.*, Bell., Berb., Caust., Hep., *Kreos.*, Lach., Nat-c., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Plb., Sec., Sep., Sil., Spong., Stram., Sulph., Thuj.

Fear of :- **ACON.**, *Agn.*, Alum., Am-c., Anac., **Apis**, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Asaf., **Aur.**, *Bar-c.*, Bell., *Bry.*, Bufo, *Cact.*, Calc., *Cann-s.*, Caps., Caust., Chel., **Cimic.**, Cocc., **Coff.**, Con., Cupr., Dig., **Gels.**, **Graph.**, Hell., *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*,

Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Lach., Lyc., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Phos., Plat., Podo., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sec., Spong., Squil., Stram., Sulph., Tab., Verat., Verat-v., Zinc.

Sleep, on going to :- *Nux-v.*

Premonition of :- *Acon., Agn., Apis, Ars., Bell., Calc., Canth., Cupr., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Plat., Sep., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.*

Sensation of :- *Agn., Apis, Ars., Graph., Phos., Plat.*

Thoughts of :- *Acon., Agn., Aloe, Am-c., Apis, Ars., Caust., Coff., Con., Dig., Lob., Op., Plat., Psor., Stram., Verat., Zinc.*

Without fear :- *Apis, Coff., Merc., Verat-v.*

Deceit, cunning, kryptomania :- *Agar., Anac., Bell., Bufo, Cupr., Hyos., Lach., Nux-v., Op., Verat.*

Defiant :- *Arn., Cina, Ign., Lyc.*

Dejection, despondency (Compare Low Spirits, Despair.) :- *Abrot., Acon., Agar., Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Caps., Cham., Chin., Cina, Colch., Coloc., Con., Dig., Dros., Ferr., Graph., Hydr-ac., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-i., Kali-n., Lach., Led., Lith-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Oind., Petr., Phos., Pic-ac., Plb., Psor., PULS., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Thuj., Ust., Valer., Zinc.*

Deliberate :- *Bar-c., Bry.*

Delicacy, feeling of :- *Ign., Nux-v.*

Delirium, frenzy :- *Acon., Aeth., Agar., Am-c., Anac., Ant-c., Apis, Arn., ARS., Aur., Bapt., BELL., Bism., BRY., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cina, Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr-p., Glon., Hell., HYOS., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., LACH., Lyc., Merc., Merc-c., Mosch., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., OP., Par., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rheum, RHUS-T., Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sec., Sel., Spig., Spong., STRAM., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tarax., Tarent., Valer., VERAT., Vip., Zinc.*

Addresses objects :- *Stram.*

Anxious, fearful, etc. :- *Acon., Bell., Calc., Camph., Hyos., Nux-v., Op., Puls., Sil., STRAM., Verat.*

Arms, extends :- Sep., Stram.

Bed, creeps about in :- Stram.

Febrile :- Acon., **Bell.**, Bry., Canth., Cham., Hell., Hyos.

Gay :- Acon., **Bell.**, Op., Sulph., Verat.

Hallucinations, with :- Æth., **Bell.**, **Cann-s.**, Cham., Graph., **Hyos.**, **Op.**,
Sep., Sil., Spong., **Stram.**, **Sulph.**

Loquacious :- **Bell.**, Cupr., **LACH.**, Op., **Rhus-t.**, **Stram.**, **Verat.**

Mild :- Rhus-t.

Muttering :- Bapt., **Bell.**, **Hyos.**, **Nux-v.**, Op., **Stram.**

Noisy :- Agar., Verat.

Pain, during :- Acon., Arg-m., Arg-n., Bov., Tarent., **Verat.**

Raving, frenzied, wild, etc. :- Acon., Anac., Ars., **BELL.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**,
Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Cham., Cic., **Cina**, Coloc., Cupr., **Hyos.**,
Lach., Lol., Merc., Nux-m., **Op.**, Plb., **Rheum**, Sec., **Stram.**, **VERAT.**

Religious :- Agar., **VERAT.**

Sad :- Acon., Bell., Puls.

Shrieks, with :- Crot-h., Cupr., **Merc.**

Sleepless :- Cimic.

Tremens :- Agar., Anac., Ars., Aur., **Bell.**, Calc., Cann-s., **Cimic.**, **Coff.**, **Hyos.**,
Kali-p., **Lach.**, **Nux-v.**, **OP.**, Plb., **Ran-b.**, **Stram.**, Thuji.

Work, of his :- Bell., **Bry.**, Canth., **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**

Depression (Compare Sadness.) :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c.,
Arg-n., Arn., **Ars.**, **Aur.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bov., Brom., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Cann-s.,
Caust., Chel., **Chin.**, Colch., **Coloc.**, **Con.**, Crot-h., Cupr., **Dig.**, **Dros.**, Fl-ac.,
Graph., Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-br., Kali-c., **Kali-p.**, Lach., **Laur.**, **Lil-t.**,
Lyc., Mang., **Merc.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Op., **Petr.**, Ph-ac.,
Phos., Plat., Plb., Podo., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, **Sabin.**, Sars.,
Sec., Sep., Sil., Squil., **Stann.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Thuji., Verat.

Desires, (Compare [Longing.](#)) :-

Full of :- Bry., Coff., Dulc., *Puls.*, Rhus-t.

Things not present :- Bry., Puls., Rheum.

Which are rejected when offered, playthings, etc. :- Arn.,
CHAM., Dulc., Kreos., Puls.

Despairing, discouraged, hopeless, etc. (Compare [Dejection.](#)) :- ACON., Æsc., Agn., Am-m., Ambr., **Anac.**, *Ant-t.*, Arn., ARS., AUR., *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, CALC., Camph., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Clem., Cocc., *Coff.*, Colch., *Con.*, *Dig.*, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-p., **Lach.**, Laur., *Lept.*, Lil-t., LYC., Med., *Merc.*, **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., PSOR., PULS., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, SEP., *Sil.*, Spig., *Stann.*, Stram., *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., Vip.

Pain, from :- Acon., *Ars.*, Vip.

Pregnancy, during :- Nat-m.

Recovery, of :- Acon., Alum., **Ars.**, Bry., **Calc.**, Nat-s., *Psor.*, Sep., *Sil.*

Destructive (Compare [Violence.](#)) :- Agar., BELL., *Hyos.*, Merc-i-f., Nux-v., Op., Plb., **Stram.**, Sulph., Tarent., *Verat.*

Disconsolate, unhappy :- **Acon.**, *Ambr.*, **Ars.**, **Cham.**, *Coff.*, *Dig.*, **Ign.**, Lyc., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Phos., **Plat.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Stram.*, Sulph., *Verat.*

Discordant, out of humour with everything :- Adon., Æsc., Agn., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., *Anac.*, Apis, Aran., Arg-m., *Arg-n.*, Arn., *Aur.*, Bov., Brom., Bry., Calc., Carb-ac., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Chel., *Chin.*, Clem., Cocc., Colch., *Con.*, *Dig.*, Dros., *Graph.*, *Hell.*, Helo., *Hep.*, *Ign.*, **Iod.**, *Kali-br.*, Kali-c., *Kali-p.*, Med., *Merc.*, Mez., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., *Plb.*, *Psor.*, Ran-b., Sel., Sep., *Stann.*, Staph., **Sulph.**, Ust., Viol-t., Zinc.

Discourses, holds :- Arn., Cham., Ign., Lach.

Disgust :- Aloe.

Disobedience :- Agn., Am-c., *Chin.*, *Dig.*, Lyc., Viol-t.

Dissatisfied, discontent, wants this then that :- Agn., Am-c., *Anac.*, Ang., Arn., *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bism.*, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Calc-p.*, Canth., *Caust.*, CHAM., *Chin.*, *Cic.*, Cina, Cocc., *Coloc.*, Cupr., Dulc., Fl-ac., *Ign.*, Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., *Led.*, *Lyc.*, Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., **Nit-ac.**, Ph-ac., Phos., **Plat.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., *Spong.*, **Staph.**, SULPH., Thuj.

Distance, false perception of (Compare [Vision.](#)) :- Agar., Anac., *Arg-n.*, Cann-s., Glon., **Nux-m.**, Op., Stann., **Stram.**

Distracted, preoccupied, unobservant, difficult concentration, can't think :- **Acon.**, Agn., *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, Anac., *Ang.*, *Arg-n.*, **Arn.**, Asar., Aur., *Bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, *Bell.*, Bov., Calad., *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, Canth., *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, Chel., Cic., Coca, **Cocc.**, *Colch.*, *Croc.*, Fl-ac., *Gels.*, *Graph.*, **Hell.**, *Hyos.*, Ign., *Kali-br.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, Led., *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, Med., Merc., Mez., Mosch., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **OLND.**, Op., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., *Plat.*, Puls., Sars., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Stann., **Staph.**, Stict., *Stram.*, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Syph., Tab., *Thuj.*, Verat., Verb.

Dizziness and instability of (Compare [Variableness.](#)) :- *Acon.*, Agar., *Am-m.*, *Ang.*, Ant-t., Apis, *Arg-m.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, Asar., *Bell.*, Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, Caps., *Carb-v.*, Caust., *Cham.*, Chin., Cina, *Con.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, **GELS.**, Glon., *Hyos.*, Ip., **Kali-c.**, *Lach.*, Laur., *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, Merc., Mez., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Ran-b.*, Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, **Samb.**, Seneg., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., **Verat.**, Viol-t., **Zinc.**

Dogmatic, opinionated, etc. (Compare [Haughty.](#)) :- Camph., Caust., Ferr., *Lach.*, Merc.

Domineering, imperious (Compare [Importance.](#)) :- Arn., Cupr., *Lyc.*

Dream, as in a (Compare [Reveries.](#)) :- Ail., Ambr., Anac., Cocc., Med., **Nux-m.**, **Op.**, Rheum, *Squil.*, **Stram.**, **Verat.**, Zinc., Ziz.

Drunken, & besotted, as if :- Ail., **BAPT.**, Cann-s., Gels., Hell., **Lach.**, **OP.**

Duality, sense of :- Alum., **Anac.**, **BAPT.**, Cann-s., Cycl., **Gels.**, *Lach.*, Lil-t., *Lyc.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-m.*, Op., Petr., *Phos.*, Plb., Psor., Puls., Sec., Sil., *Stram.*, Ther., *Thuj.*

As if it were not his own :- Alum., *Lach.*, *Nat-m.*, *Thuj.*

As if someone else were sick :- Gels.

Dullness, mental, obtuseness (Compare [Comprehension.](#)) :- **Acon.**, Agar., Alum., *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, Ambr., **Anac.**, *Ang.*, Ant-t., **Apis**, Arn., *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, Asar., **Aur.**, *Bapt.*, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bism., Bor., **Bov.**, Bry., Calad., **CALC.**, Camph., *Cann-s.*, Canth., Caps., **Carb-an.**, *Carb-v.*, Caust., Chin., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., *Con.*, **Croc.**, *Dig.*, Dros., Dulc., Euphr., **Ferr.**, Gels., **Graph.**, **Hell.**, Hep., *Hyos.*, Ign., Iod., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, **Kreos.**, *Lach.*, Laur., Led., Lil-t., *Lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, *Mag-m.*, Mang., **Meny.**, **MERC.**, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, **OP.**, Par., **PETR.**, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, Plb., Puls., *Ran-b.*, Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, Samb., Sars., **Sec.**, Seneg., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Spong., *Squil.*,

*Stann., **Staph.**, **Stram.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Teucr., **Thuj.**,
Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., **Zinc.***

E

Ecstasy (Compare [Trance.](#)) :- *Acon., **AGAR.**, Agn., Am-c., Ang., **Ant-c.**, Apis, Arn., **Bell.**,
Bry., **Cann-s.**, Canth., Cham., **Coff.**, Croc., Cupr., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Jatr., **Lach.**,
OInd., **Op.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, Puls., Sel., Sil., Stann., Staph., **Stram.**,
Valer., **Verat.***

Egotistical :- *Nux-v., Pall., Plat., Sulph.*

Embarrassed :- *Ambr., Bar-c., Carb-v., Ferr., Ign., Phos., Sulph.*

Embittered, exasperated :- *Ambr., Mang., Nit-ac., Sulph.*

Emotional excitement, effects of :- *Arg-n., Coff., Gels., Nux-m.*

Escape, desire to :- *Acon., Ars., **BELL.**, **BRY.**, Caust., Chel., Chin., Cic., **Cocc.**, **Coloc.**,
CUPR., Dig., Glon., **HYOS.**, Iod., Kali-br., Lach., Lyc., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mez.,
Nux-v., Op., **Phos.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., **STRAM.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Valer.,
VERAT.*

From bed :- *Ars., Rhus-t.*

Excitable (Compare [Irritable.](#)) :- ***ACON.**, Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Apis,
Arg-m., **Arg-n.**, Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., **Asar.**, **Aur.**, **BELL.**, Bor., Bry., **Calc.**,
Camph., **Cann-s.**, Carb-v., **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, Cic., **Cimic.**, **COFF.**, Crot-h.,
Cupr., Cycl., Dig., **Ferr.**, **Gels.**, Glon., **Graph.**, **Hell.**, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Iod.**, Kali-
c., Kali-p., Kreos., **Lach.**, Lyc., Meph., **Merc.**, **Mosch.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **NIT-**
AC., **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, Puls., Sabad., Seneg., Sep.,
Sol., **Spong.**, **Stram.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., **Teucr.**, **Thuj.**, **Valer.**, Verat., Zinc.*

Excitement (Compare [Agitated.](#)) :- ***ACON.**, **Agar.**, Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., **Ang.**,
Ant-c., Bapt., **Bell.**, Camph., Cann-s., **Chin.**, Clem., **Coff.**, Dig., Gels., Hyos.,
Iod., **Lach.**, Laur., Lil-t., Lyc., Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, **OP.**, **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., Rhus-
t., Sabad., Sang., Sil., Spig., **Stram.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., **Valer.**, Verb., **Viol-o.**,
Zinc.*

Exercations :- *Nit-ac.*

Expression, difficult :- *Thuj.*

Extravagance :- *Bell.*

F

Failure, feels himself a :- *Naja, Sulph.*

Fastidious :- *Ars., Graph., Nux-v.*

Faultfinding, reproachful, etc. (Compare Careful.) :- **Acon.**, Alum., Am-c., **Ars.**, Aur., Bell., Bor., Calc., Calc-p., *Caps.*, Caust., Cham., *Chin.*, Cic., *Hyos.*, Ign., Ip., Iris, Kali-c., **Lach.**, Lyc., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Naja, *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Par., Petr., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., *Sep.*, Sil., Staph., *Sulph.*, **Verat.**

Of others censurable, agg. :- *Agar., Gels., Ign., Op.*

Fearsome, anxiety, dread, frightened easily, etc. (Compare Timidity.) :- **ACON.**, Agn., Aloe, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, Am-m., Ambr., **Anac.**, Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, **AUR.**, **BAR-C.**, Bar-m., **BELL.**, *Bism.*, Bor., Brom., **Bry.**, Calad., **CALC.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, **CHAM.**, Chel., Chin., Cic., **Cimic.**, Cina, Clem., *Cocc.*, **Coff.**, Colch., Coloc., Con., Crot-h., Cupr., *Cupr-ar.*, Cycl., **Dig.**, Dros., Eupho., Ferr., Fl-ac., Gels., *Graph.*, Grat., **Hell.**, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., **Kali-br.**, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Med., Meny., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, *Plat.*, Plb., **PULS.**, Pyrog., Ran-s., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sang., Sars., **SEC.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, *Spong.*, Squil., *Stann.*, **Stram.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tab., **Ther.**, Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Viol-t., Zinc.

Air, open, in :- *Anac., Arg-m., Bell., Cina, Hep., Ign., Lach., Nux-v., Plat.*

Alone, of being :- **ARS.** *Caust.*, **(on retiring), Kali-br., Phos.**

Anxious, restless fearsome :- *Am-c.*, *Anac.*, Ang., Ant-t., **Ars.**, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, Iod., *Kali-c.*, *Laur.*, Med., *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Plb., **Puls.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sec., Seneg., **Spig.**, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Valer., Verat.

Apoplexy, of :- *Brom., Glon., Kali-br., Zinc.*

Approached, being, strangers, etc. :- *Arn.*, Bar-c., Cadm-s., Ign., Stry.

Awaking, on :- *Bism.*, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, **Cham.**, *Hyos.*, *Kali-br.*, *Kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, *Stram.*, *Zinc.*

Cats :- *Tub.*

Crowds, of :- Acon., Arn., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Lyc., Nat-m., Petr., Puls.

Dark, of the :- Cann-i., Phos., Puls., Stram.

Disease, of :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Bor., Bry., Calad., Calc., Carb-an., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Kreos., Lac-c., Lach., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Psor., Puls., Sabad., Sep., Stann., Sulph., Tab., Thuj.

Dogs, of :- Chin., Stram.

Door, opening the :- Cic., Con., Lyc.

Driving, when :- Bor., Lach.

Eaten, being :- Stram.

Eating, after :- Asaf., Carb-v., Hyos., Kali-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Thuj., Viol-t.

Evening, in :- Calc., Caust., Phos.

Evil, bad news, misfortune, etc. :- Acon., Ambr., Anac., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calad., Calc., Calc-p., Camph., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Chin-s., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Croc., Crot-h., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Graph., Hep., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Psor., Sabad., Sil., Verat.

Failure :- Arg-n., Arn., Gels., Nat-m., Phos., Sulph.

Falling, of :- Acon., Alum., Arg-n., Ars., Bor., Chin., Coff., Gels., Hyper., Kali-c., Lac-c., Lil-t., Lyss., Nux-v., Onos., Sanic., Stram., Tab., Zinc.

Future, of :- Agar., Alum., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Bar-c., Bry., Calad., Calc., Caust., Chel., Chin., Chin-s., Cic., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Graph., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Psor., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Spig., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.

Ghosts, of :- Ars., Carb-v., Puls., Sulph.

Hypochondriacal :- Arn., Ars., Asar., Calad., Canth., Cham., Dros., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Valer.

Imaginary :- Acon., Brom., Hell., Iod., Phos., **STRAM.**, Verat., Zinc.

Incurable, being :- Acon., Alum., Arn., Calc., Ign., Lac-c., Lach., Lil-t., Stann.

Insanity :- Chel.

Insensible, becoming :- Lyc., Nux-v., Sulph.

Killed, being :- OP., Phos., Rhus-t., Staph., Stram.

Knives :- Alum., Ars., Chin., Hyos., Lyss.

Lightning :- Bell., Cycl., Dig., Lach., Phos., Phys., Sil.

Lying, when :- Sil.

Man, of :- Acon., *Ambr.*, Anac., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Cic., Con., **Hyos.**, Kali-bi., *Lyc.*, Merc., **NAT-C.**, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sel., Stann., Sulph.

Melancholic :- Am-m., Cic., Croc., Hep., Kali-c., Lyc., Tab.

Morning, in early :- Alum., Anac., *Ars.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Chin., **Graph.**, Ign., Ip., Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, Plat., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sep., Sul-ac., **Verat.**

Nightly :- Acon., Ars., Calc., *Camph.*, *Phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, Stram.

Ordeals :- Arg-n., Gels., Lyss.

Overpowering :- Acon., Ars., Aur., Bell., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Dig., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph., Verat.

Palpitation, with :- Acon., Nat-m.

Pins :- Apis, Lac-f., Sil., Spig.

Places, of :- Acon., *Arg-n.*, Arn., Calc., Glon., *Kali-p.*, Nux-v., Visc.

Poison, of :- Anac., Bapt., Bell., Glon., *Hyos.*, Kali-br., *Lach.*, Nat-m., Plb., **Rhus-t.**, Verat-v.

Pregnancy, during :- Con.

Rattling, noises from :- Aloe.

Recurrent :- Arn., Ars., *Cham.*, Cocc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Phos., Plat., Sep., Spong., Sulph.

Restless :- Acon., Ars., Aur., *Iod.*, Merc.

Robbers, of :- *Ars.*, *Con.*, *Ign.*, **Nat-m.**, *Zinc.*

Sadness, alternating with :- *Zinc.*

Shadows, of :- *Calc.*

Stomach, from :- *Euphr.*

Storms, thunder, of :- *Bor.*, *Nat-c.*, **Phos.**

Suffocation, of :- *Acon.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Carb-v.*, *Dig.*, *Grin.*, *Lach.*, *Spong.*, *Sulph.*

Tearful :- *Kali-c.*, *Phos.*, *Spong.*

Tremulous :- *Abrot.*, *Acon.*, *Ambr.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, *Cina*, *Coff.*, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, *Graph.*, *Lach.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mosch.*, **Nat-c.**, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, *Ther.*, *Verat.*

Twilight, in :- *Calc.*, *Rhus-t.*

Undertaking, anything :- *Arg-n.*, *Ars.*, *Lyc.*, *Sil.*

Vexation, after :- *Cham.*, *Lyc.*, *Verat.*

Work, while at :- *Graph.*, *Iod.*

Ferocity :- *Op.*

Finery, fond of :- *Æth.*, *Lil-t.*, *Sulph.*

Fling away, what he holds in his hand, inclination to (Compare [Desired things.](#)) **:-** *Coloc.*, *Dulc.*, **Staph.**

Fly out of her skin :- *Thuja.*

Foolish, silly, absurd (Compare [Childish.](#)) **:-** *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Anac.*, **Apis**, *Arg-n.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, **Croc.**, *Cupr.*, *Dulc.*, *Ferr.*, *Hell.*, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, *Lach.*, **Merc.**, *Nux-m.*, *Op.*, *Par.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Sec.*, *Seneg.*, *Stram.*, *Verb.*

Behavior :- *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, *Cic.*, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, *Hyos.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mosch.*, *Nux-m.*, *Op.*, *Plb.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Stram.*, *Tarent.*, *Verat.*

Forsaken, deserted, friendless, wants sympathy :- *Aur.*, *Carb-an.*, *Coff.*, *Dros.*, *Hell.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-br.*, *Laur.*, *Mag-m.*, **Meny.**, *Nat-c.*, **Plat.**, **Psor.**, **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Stram.*

Fretful :- *Ant-c., Cham., Plat., Puls.*

Frivolous :- *Arn., Bar-c., Calad., Merc., Puls., Spong.*

Future, confounds the future with the past :- *Anac., Cic., Croc., Staph.*

G

Gaiety, joyfulness (Compare Liveliness.) :- *Acon., Alum., Ang., Ant-t., Aur., Bad., Bell., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-an., Cic., COFF., Con., CROC., Cupr., Cycl., Ferr., Fl-ac., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Meny., NAT-C., Nat-m., Nux-m., OP., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Sabad., Sars., Seneg., Spig., Spong., Squil., STRAM., Tarax., Valer., Verat., Verb., Zinc.*

Effects of :- *Bad., Caust., Coff., Croc., Cycl., Nat-c., Op., Puls.*

Gentle, mild, tender :- *Ambr., Anac., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bor., Calad., Caps., Carb-an., Caust., Cic., Clem., COCC., Croc., Cupr., Eupho., Euphr., Hell., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Op., Ph-ac., Plb., PULS., Rhus-t., Sil., Stann., Stram., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.*

Gestures, motions with hands, etc. :- *Bell., Camph., Hyos., Mosch., Nux-m., Sep., Stram.*

Gloomy (Compare Melancholy.) :- *Agn., Am-m., Ang., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bapt., Bar-c., Bov., BRY., Calad., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Cina, Clem., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Dig., Ferr., Graph., Ham., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Meny., MERC., Mez., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sep., SIL., Spig., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Viol-o.*

Gossiping, babbling, etc. :- *Hyos., Verat.*

Grasps at others :- *Ars., Phos.*

Grief, sorrow and care (Compare Lamenting, Sadness.) :- *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ars., AUR., Bar-c., Benz-ac., Bov., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., Card-m., Caust., COCC., Coloc., Croc., Cycl., Graph., Hell., Hyos., IGN., Kali-bi., Kali-br., Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., Meny., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Op., PH-AC., Puls., Ran-s., Sep., STAPH., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Verat.*

But unable to weep :- *(Nux-v).*

Groaning, moaning :- *Acon., Alum., Ant-t., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-an., CHAM., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Cupr., Graph., Hell., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Mill., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Puls., Sep., Stram., Zinc.*

Involuntary :- Alum., Cham.

Lifted, when :- Sul-ac.

Pains, during :- Sil.

Gropes about, outwardly :- Hyos.

Growls, like a dog :- Alum., Hell., Lyc.

Grunting :- Cina.

Guilt, sense of (Compare [Remorse.](#)) :- Anac., Con., Hyos., Lach., *Ph-ac., Sil.*

H

Hands, :-

Clapping :- Bell., Cic., Verat.

Plays with :- Calc.

Wrings his :- Ars., Sulph.

Hatred and revenge :- *Agar., Aloe, Am-m., Anac., Aur., Calc., Cic., Fl-ac., Hep., Hydr., Lach., Led., Mang., Mygal., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Op., Phos., Stann., Sulph.*

Headstrong, obstinate, defiant, stubborn :- Abrot., Acon., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Arum-t., BELL., CALC., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Caust., CHAM., Chin., CINA, Dig., Dros., Ferr., Guai., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Ph-ac., Phos., Sec., Sil., Spong., Stram., Sulph., Thuja., Viol-t.

Held, wants to be :- Ars., Gels., Kali-p., Lach., Nux-m., Nux-v., Sang., Sep., Stram.

Helpless :- Anac., Lyc.

Hiding :- Ars., Bell., Cupr., Hell., Hyos., Puls.

Homesickness :- Acon., **Aur.**, Bell., **Bry.**, **CAPS.**, Carb-an., Cimic., Clem., Coff., Hell., Hyos., **Ign.**, **Kali-p.**, Lach., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meli., Merc., Nit-ac., Op., Petr., **PH-AC.**, Plb., Sil., Valer.

Homicidal, murder, etc. :- Agar., Anac., Ars., Bell., Calc., Chin., Cupr., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, Lach., Merc., Op., Phos., Sil., Stram., Syph.

Hopeful :- Acon., Calc., Sulph., Verat.

Howling (Compare Shrieking.) :- **ACON.**, Arn., Ars., **Aur.**, Bell., Brom., Calad., Camph., Caps., Cham., Cic., Coff., Cupr., **Ign.**, Ip., Nux-v., Op., Stann., **Stram.**, Verat., Viol-t.

Hurry (Compare Busy, Impatience.) :- **Acon.**, Alum., **Ambr.**, **APIS**, **Arg-n.**, **Ars.**, Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cimic., Coff., Con., Dig., Dulc., Graph., Grat., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **IGN.**, **Iod.**, Kali-c., **LACH.**, Laur., **LIL-T.**, Med., Meny., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Sep., **Stram.**, **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, Viol-t.

Eating, in :- Caust., **Hep.**, Lyc., **Sul-ac.**, Sulph.

Feeling of :- Cur., Lil-t.

Speaking :- Hep.

Walking, in :- Arg-n., Fl-ac., Sep., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarent., Thuja.

Hydrophobia :- Ant-c., Bell., **CANTH.**, **Hydr-ac.**, **Hyos.**, Lach., Laur., Lyss., Phos., **STRAM.**, Sulph., Verat.

Hypochondriasis :- Acon., Agn., Aloe, Alum., **Ambr.**, Anac., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., **AUR.**, Bell., Bism., Brom., Bry., **Calc.**, Canth., Caps., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coff., **CON.**, Croc., Cupr., **Cycl.**, Dig., Euphr., Ferr., Gels., **Graph.**, Hell., Hep., **IGN.**, Iod., Kali-c., Kali-p., **Lach.**, Lyc., **MAG-M.**, Merc., Merc-d., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Ol-an., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Podo., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sabin., Sel., Seneg., Sep., **Spong.**, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., **Valer.**, Verat., Viol-o., **Zinc.**

Hysteria :- Acon., Anac., Arg-n., Arn., Asaf., **Aur.**, Bell., **Bry.**, Bufo, Calc., Cann-s., Caust., Cham., Cic., **COCC.**, Con., Croc., Gels., Graph., Hyos., **IGN.**, Ip., Kali-c., **Lach.**, **Mag-m.**, Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Sep., Sil., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuja., **Valer.**, Viol-o.

I

Ideas, (Compare [Thought.](#)) :-

Lack of (Compare [Distraction](#), [Absence of Mind.](#)) :- Agn., Alum., **Am-c.**, Ambr., **Anac.**, Ang., Arn., **Asar.**, Aur., **BAR-C.**, **Bell.**, Bov., Bry., Calc., **Caust.**, Cic., Clem., **Con.**, Cupr., Guai., Hell., Hep., **Hyos.**, Ign., **Lach.**, **LYC.**, Merc., Mez., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-M.**, Olnd., Op., **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, Plat., Ran-s., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sel.**, Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., **Staph.**, Stram., Sulph., **Thuji.**, **Valer.**, **Verat.**, Zinc.

Can't connect :- Alum., Am-c., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

Exaggerated :- Glon., Pall., Plat.

Fixed :- Acon., Alum., Anac., Arg-n., **Ars.**, Aur., Bry., **Cann-s.**, Canth., Cham., Cic., Coca, **Cocc.**, Cupr., **Euphr.**, Glon., Graph., **HELL.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Iod.**, Lach., Lyss., **Merc.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Op.**, Ph-ac., Plat., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, Sil., **Stram.**, Sulph., **Thuji.**, **Verat.**

Instability of, unsettled state of mind :- **Acon.**, Ang., Berb., Lyc., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., **Puls.**, **Staph.**, **Valer.**, **Viol-o.**

Rush of :- Ang., **Ars.**, **BELL.**, Bor., **Bry.**, Calad., Canth., **Chin.**, Cocc., **COFF.**, Croc., Fl-ac., **Ign.**, Lac-c., **LACH.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op., **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, Spig., **Staph.**, Teucr., **VALER.**, **Verat.**, Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t.

Idiocy :- Agar., Alum., Anac., Ars., Bar-c., **Calc-p.**, Cic., **Hell.**, Hyos., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Mosch., Olnd., Plb., Sec., Stram., Sulph., **Thuji.**, **Verat.**

Ill humour, crossness (Compare [Peevish.](#)) :- Agar., Agn., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, **Anac.**, Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Arg-m., **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, **Asar.**, Aur., Bar-c., **Bism.**, Bor., **Bov.**, **Bry.**, Calc., **Calc-p.**, Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, Chin., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Iod., Ip., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, **Lach.**, Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mosch., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Plat., Psor., Puls., Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, Samb., Sars., Spong., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Sulph., **Thuji.**, **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

Illness, :-

Sense of and sick feeling :- Ambr., Ars., **Asar.**, Bar-c., **Calc.**, Cham., **Chel.**, Cic., **Colch.**, Graph., **Iod.**, Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, **Mosch.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Petr., Phos., **PULS.**, Sel., Sep., Spig., Spong., **Staph.**, **Valer.**, **Verat.**

Imaginary :- Calc., Kali-c., **Sabad.**, Sep.

Illusions, delusions, visions, etc. :- *Acon., Agar., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., ARS., Aur., Bapt., BELL., Bism., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cina, Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Crot-h., Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Graph., Hell., Hep., HYOS., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Lac-c., Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sec., Sep., Sil., Stann., Staph., STRAM., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

Accidents, sees :- *Anac., Ars.*

Animals, of :- *Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Arn., Bell., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Mosch., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Puls., Sil., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.*

Starting up :- *Stram.*

Another, as if he were :- *Gels., Mosch.*

Auditory, voices, etc., of :- *Acon., Anac., Bell., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., Cham., Coff., Con., Crot-c., Dros., Elaps., Kali-br., Mag-m., Manc., Ph-ac., Phos.*

Beautiful :- *Bell.*

Bed, hears knocks, noises, etc., under :- *Bell., Calc., Canth., Colch.*

Behind him, :-

Abyss :- *Kali-c.*

Someone :- *Brom.*

Bitten, will be :- *Stram.*

Black :- *Bell., Plat., Puls., Stram.*

Black, body seems :- *Sulph.*

Bright objects of :- *Canth.*

Brittle, being :- *Thuj.*

Brown spotted, as if :- *Bell.*

Changeable :- *Hyos.*

Childbirth, of :- Verat.

Choked, being by forms :- Phos.

Climbing up :- Hyos.

Commander, being a :- Cupr.

Conversing, with :- Bell., Nat-m., Stram.

Council, holding a :- Arn., Cham.

Dark :- Cimic., (Form.).

Dead, of the :- Am-c., Anac., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bell., Calc., Cocc., Con., Graph., Kali-c., Mag-c., Nat-c., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Stram., Thuj.

Devils, of :- Anac., Bell., Cupr., Hyos., Plat.

Dream, as if in a :- Nux-m.

Emaciating, as of :- Nat-m., Sabad., Sulph.

Escape or hide from, tries to :- Op., Puls.

Faces :- Arg-n., Ars., Med., Op., Phos. **(Grotesque).**

Fanciful :- Alum., Bell., Camph., Cann-s., Carb-an., Cic., Cina, Colch., Coloc., Cupr., Dros., Dulc., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Lach., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Op., Plat., Puls., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sec., Stram., Verat.

Fall to pieces, as if to :- Lac-c.

Fall out of bed, as if to :- Arg-n., Ars., Crot-c.

Feces swallows :- Verat.

Fire, of :- Bell., Calc., Hep., Mez., Phos., Spong., Stann., Sulph.

Floating, of :- Ter.

Footsteps, of :- Canth., Carb-v.

Frightful :- Bell., Calc., Chin., Con., Graph., Hep., Kali-c., Lyc., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sars., Sil., Stram., Sulph.

Grotesque :- Sulph.

Hanged, of the :- Ars.

Head belonging to another :- Alum., Cann-s., Nat-m., Thuja.

Heart disease, having :- Graph.

Home, seems not at :- Bry., Coff., *Lach.*, Plb.

Journey, as if on :- Bell., Cann-s., Hyos.

Mice, rats, of :- Æth., *Calc.*, *Cimic.*, Colch., Lach., Op., Stram.

Motion, objects in, of :- Phos.

Mouth, puts stones into :- Merc.

Move, hears invisible things :- Canth., Carb-v.

Needles, of :- Merc., Sil.

Noise, of hearing a :- Canth., Ph-ac.

Opposed by everyone :- Mosch.

People, of seeing :- Mag-c., Merc.

People, behind him :- Anac., Bell., Sac-l.

People, in front of him :- Con.

People, other, in room :- Anac., Brom., Con., Lyc.

Poison, of :- Cocc.

Power, of being under superhuman :- Anac., Lach.

Pregnancy, of :- Sabad., Thuja., Verat.

Pursued, being :- Anac., Bell., Sil.

Reason and sense, must lose :- Alum., Ambr., *Calc.*, Cann-s., Chel., Chlor., *Cimic.*, Kali-br., *Lil-t.*, Manc., Med., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Plat.

Roasted, as if to be :- Stram.

Rocks in air, as if :- Mag-m.

Seized, as if to be :- Canth., Phos.

Sensory :- Anac., Ant-t., Bell., Bry., Canth., Con., Ign., Iod., Mag-m., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sec., **STRAM.**, Sulph., Zinc.

Separated, as if body or thoughts were :- Anac., Sabad.

Serpents, as if :- Arg-n., **(Black)** Gels., Ign., **(White)** Phys., Viol-o.

Tall, being :- Op., Plat., Stram.

Thieves, of :- Ars., Merc., Nat-m., Sil.

Time and space, of :- Bor., Caust., Nux-m.

Vermin, of :- Ars.

Visual, spectres, forms, etc., of :- Ars., **BELL.**, Camph., **Cann-s.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cimic., Dros., Dulc., Hell., Hyos., Kali-br., Kali-c., Lach., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Sil., **STRAM.**, Verat.

Visual :- Ars., Bell., Cann-s., Cham., Cimic., Hep., Hyos., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sec., **Stram.**, Sulph.

Strange, everything seems :- Anac., Cann-s., Nux-m., Petr., Plat., Plb.

Voices, of :- Ign., Verat.

War, as if at :- Ferr., Hyos., Plat., Ran-b., Thuja., Verb.

Washing, of :- Bell., Syph.

Water, of :- Alum., Am-m., Ant-t., Ars., Bov., Dig., Ferr., Graph., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meph., Merc., Nat-c., Ran-b., Sep., Sil.

Wedding, of a :- Alum., Hyos., Mag-m., Nat-c.

Well, seems :- Arn., Iod., Op.

Work, as if at hard :- Bell., Bry., Canth., Phos., Rhus-t., Verat.

Worms, creeping of :- Alum., Am-c., *Ars.*, Bov., Kali-c., Mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Ran-s., Sil.

Wrong, everything is :- Calc., Coloc., Hep., *Naja*, Nux-v.

Imaginations, fancies, fixed ideas (Compare Illusions.) :- **Acon.**, Agar., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Arn., **AUR.**, Bell., Calc., Cham., **Chin.**, **Cic.**, Cocc., **Coff.**, Con., Croc., *Cupr.*, Cycl., Dros., Graph., *Hyos.*, **IGN.**, Iod., *Lach.*, **Laur.**, Mag-c., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, Phos., Plat., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., *Sil.*, Spong., *Stram.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Valer., *Verat.*, *Verb.*, Viol-o., *Zinc.*

Power of, :-

Increased :- **Lach.**, *Op.*, Viol-o.

Wanting or decreased :- Cann-s., Sel.

Imbecility, weak mind :- Agar., Agn., Alum., Ambr., **Anac.**, *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., Arg-n., **Ars.**, Asar., **Aur.**, *Bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bov., Calc., Calc-p., Cann-s., *Caps.*, Carb-v., Cham., Cocc., **Con.**, Croc., *Cupr.*, Cycl., Dig., *Dulc.*, **Hell.**, **HYOS.**, *Ign.*, Kali-br., **LACH.**, **Laur.**, **Lyc.**, *Merc.*, Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Olnd., **OP.**, **Par.**, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Pic-ac.*, **Pib.**, Puls., *Ran-b.*, Rheum, Rhus-t., *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, *Sec.*, Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Spig., Spong., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, **Stram.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Verat.

Senile :- Anac., Ant-c., *Aur.*, *Bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, **Con.**, *Lach.*, Phos., Sec.

Imitation, mimicking, etc. :- Bell., *Cupr.*, *Hyos.*, *Stram.*, Verat.

Impatience (Compare Hurry.) :- *Acon.*, Ambr., Aral., **Ars.**, Aur., Bell., *Calc.*, Carb-v., **CHAM.**, Chin., *Cina*, *Dulc.*, Gels., *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, Iod., *Ip.*, Kali-bi., *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, Med., **Merc.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., **Plat.**, Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, Tarent., Zinc.

Importance, feels his (Compare Domineering.) :- Glon., *Plat.*, *Stram.*, Sulph., Verat.

Impressionable :- Croc., Tarent.

Impulses, morbid :- Alum., Anac., *Ars.*, Caust., Hep., Iod., *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*

Inconsolable :- **ACON.**, *Ambr.*, *Ars.*, Cham., *Chin.*, **NUX-V.**, *Plat.*, Rhus-t., Spong., **Stram.**, *Verat.*

Indecision, hesitation :- *Ars.*, Aur., Bar-c., Chin., Graph., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Sil., Sulph., Thuj.

Indifference, apathy (Compare Stupefied.) :- Agar., Agn., Aloe, Alum., Am-m., Anac., **Apis**, Arg-n., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., Bapt., **Bell.**, Berb., Bism., Bov., Calc., Calc-p., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **Chin.**, Cic., Clem., **Cocc.**, **Con.**, Croc., Crot-h., **Cupr.**, **Cycl.**, Dig., **Euphr.**, Ferr., Fl-ac., **Gels.**, Graph., Ham., **HELL.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., Kali-br., **Kali-c.**, Kali-chl., **Lach.**, **Laur.**, Lyc., Meny., Merc., **Mez.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., **Op.**, **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, Phyt., Plat., Plb., Ptel., **PULS.**, Rheum, Rhod., Ruta, Sabin., **Sang.**, Sec., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Squil.**, Stann., **Staph.**, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, **Tab.**, Tarent., Tell., Tub., **Verat.**, Verb., **Viol-t.**, Vip., **Zinc.**

And cold disposition :- Plat., Sabad., Sulph.

Agreeable things, to :- Ambr., Anac., Cina, Op., Rhod., Staph., Stram.

Dear ones, to :- Phos., Plat.

Disagreeable things, to :- Ambr., Anac., Bor., Cina, Coc-c., Coff., Op., Rhod.

Indiscreet :- Nat-m.

Indolence, averse to work, etc. (Compare Slowness.) :- Acon., Agar., Aloe, Alum., Anac., Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Arg-m., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, **Bor.**, Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Camph., **Cann-s.**, **CAPS.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, **Con.**, **Croc.**, Crot-h., **Cupr.**, **Cycl.**, Dulc., **Euphr.**, **Form.**, **Gels.**, **Graph.**, Guai., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Iod., **Ip.**, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., **Mez.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Plb.**, **Psor.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., **Rheum**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, **Sec.**, **Sep.**, **Spong.**, **Squil.**, **Stann.**, Stront., **SULPH.**, **Teucr.**, Ther., Thuja., Verb., **Zinc.**

Insanity, irrational :- Acon., Æth., Agar., **Anac.**, Ant-c., Arn., **Ars.**, **Aur.**, **BELL.**, Berb., Calc., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caust., **Cic.**, **Cimic.**, **Cocc.**, Coff., Coloc., Con., **Croc.**, Crot-h., **Cupr.**, Dig., Dulc., Glon., Hep., **HYOS.**, **Ign.**, **Lach.**, Led., **Lyc.**, Merc., Nat-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., **Op.**, Par., **Phos.**, **PLAT.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sec., **Sep.**, **Squil.**, **STRAM.**, **Sulph.**, Ter., **VERAT.**, Zinc.

Alternating with symptoms of the disposition :- Sabad.

Behavior, as of :- Cann-s., Croc., Hyos., Lach., Nux-m., Sec., Stram., Tarent., Verat.

Fear of :- **ALUM.**, Ambr., Arg-n., Calc., **Cimic.**, Graph., Lac-c., Lil-t., Nat-m., Stram.

Feels, as if it would ensue :- Acon., Ars., Calc., Cimic., Colch., Ham., Lac-c., Lil-t., Med., Merc., Phys., Tarent.

Gay, cheerful :- Croc., Ign., Stram.

Illusion of :- Cimic., Phys.

Lascivious :- Hyos., Verat.

Loquacious :- Par., Stram.

Maniacal, frenzied, etc. :- Agar., Apis, Ars., Bell., Hyos., Merc., Sec., Stram.

Menstrual :- Acon., Bell., Lach., Plat., Puls., Stram., Verat.

Mild :- Croc., Verat.

Obsession, with :- Anac., Sulph.

Pride, with :- Hyos., Stram., VERAT.

Puerperal :- Agn., Aur., Bell., Cann-s., Canth., Cic., Cimic., Hyos., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sec., Senec., Stram., Verat., Verat-v., Zinc.

Religious :- Lach.

Shy :- Agar.

Insecurity, mental (Compare Dizziness.) :- Cann-s., Cham.

Insults, imagines :- Ign., Nux-v., Puls.

Intellect, :-

Impaired, mental exhaustion, weakness of, etc. :- Abrot., Acet-ac., Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., **BAR-C.**, **BELL.**, Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Graph., **HELL.**, Hep., **HYOS.**, **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-br., Kali-c., **LACH.**, Laur., Led., **LYC.**, Meny., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., **OP.**, Par., Petr., **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, Pic-ac., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, *Sabad.*, Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, **STRAM.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., *Valer.*, **VERAT.**, Verb., *Viol-o.*, Zinc.

Dull, obtuse :- Alum., Anac., Arg-n., Asar., Chin., Lach., Lyc., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-v., **Olnd.**, *Ph-ac.*, Spong., *Staph.*, Sulph.

Interest, lack of :- Nat-m.

Intoxicated, as if :- *Agar., Ail., Am-c., Arg-m., Bapt., Cann-s., Cocc., Con., Croc., Kali-i., Lil-t., Meph., Mosch., Nux-m., Rhus-t., Ter.*

Introspective, introverted, absorbed, etc. :- *Acon., Alum., Am-m., Arn., Aur., Bell., Bism., Bov., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Eupho., Euphr., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Lyc., Mag-m., Meny., Mez., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Plb., PULS., Rheum, Sabad., Sars., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Verat., Viol-t.*

Irritable, cross (Compare *Anger, Violence.*) :- *Abrot., Acet-ac., ACON., Æsc., Aloe, Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., Ars., Arum-t., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., BRY., Bufo, Cadm., Calc., Calc-p., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Card-m., Caul., Caust., Cedr., CHAM., Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., COFF., Coloc., Con., Croc., Crot-h., Cupr., Dros., Dulc., Eup-pur., Ferr., Fl-ac., Gels., Graph., Grat., Hell., Hep., Hydr., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-chl., Kali-i., Kali-p., Kalm., Kreos., Lac-c., Lach., Laur., Led., Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-c., Med., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nicc., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Ptel., Puls., Pyrog., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sang., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Squil., Stann., STAPH., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Sumb., Tarent., Teucr., Valer., Verat., Verb., Zinc.*

Alternating with care :- *Ran-b.*

Alternating with cowardice :- *Ran-b.*

Alternating with wrath :- *Zinc.*

Sadness, with :- *Ptel., Puls.*

J

Jealousy, envy, etc. :- *Anac., Apis, Camph., HYOS., Ign., Lach., Lil-t., Lyc., Nux-v., Puls.*

Jesting, fun, witty, facetious, etc. :- *Bell., Caps., Cocc., Croc., Hyos., IGN., Lach., Meny., Plat., Sars., Spong., Stram., Sul-ac.*

Jumping :- *Agar., Asar., Aur., Croc., Stict., Stram., Tarent.*

K

Kicking :- Bell., Cham., Stram., Tarent., Verat-v.

Kissing :- Croc., Hyos., Verat.

Knife, impulse to injure with (Compare Homicidal.) :- Alum., Ars., Chin., Hyos., Lyss.

L

Lamenting and bemoaning (Compare Complaining, Groaning, Grief, etc.) :- Acon., Arn., Ars., Brom., Canth., Cina, Lach., Nux-v., Puls., Sulph., Verat.

Laughter :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., Cic., Con., Croc., Cupr., Ferr., Graph., Hyos., Kreos., Lach., Nat-m., Nux-m., Op., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sabad., Sep., STRAM., Sulph., Tarax., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

Averse to :- Ambr.

Causeless :- Bar-c., Bufo.

Childish :- Bar-c., Croc.

Convulsive, hysteric, etc. :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-an., Caust., Cic., Cocc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Hyos., Ign., Lyc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Phos., Plat., Sec., Sel., Sil., Stram., Sulph., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

Continuous :- Zinc.

Delirium, during :- Apis, Bell., Cupr., Hyos., Op., Stram., Verat.

Gaiety, with :- Stram.

Involuntary :- Agar., Puls.

Loud :- Agar., Croc.

Pains, with the :- Nux-v.

Sardonic :- Camph., Hydr-ac., Hyos., Phyt., Plb., Ran-s., Sec., Zinc.

Scornful :- Alum.

Shrieking :- Croc., Cypr.

Serious matters, over :- Anac., Lyc., Nat-m.

Silly :- Bell., Hyos., Nux-m., Par.

Spasms, alternating with :- Alum.

Violent :- Ran-s.

Weeping, alternately :- Asaf., Aur., Bell., Cann-s., Caps., Coff., Croc., Hyos.,
Ign., Kali-p., Mosch., Phos., Plat., Puls., Stram., Sumb., Valer.

Learning to speak, late in :- Agar., Bar-c., Calc., Calc-p., Caust., Sil., Sulph.

Licks up, things :- Merc.

Lies, :-

Thinks, her words are :- Lac-c.

Habitually :- Op., Verat.

Life, satiety of (Compare Suicidal.) :- Agn., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t.,
ARS., AUR., Bell., Bov., Calc., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Chin., Dros., Hep., Hyos.,
Kali-bi., **Kreos.**, Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nat-s.**,
Nit-ac., NUX-V., Op., Phos., Phyt., Pic-ac., **Plat.**, Plb., Psor., PULS., Rhus-t.,
Ruta, Sec., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., SULPH., **Thuj.**,
Valer.

But afraid to die :- Plat.

Pain, from :- Ars., Phyt.

Lively, animated, vivacious (Compare Gaiety.) :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Anac., Ang.,
Ars., **Aur.**, Bell., Bor., CANN-S., Chin., Cimic., COFF., CROC., Crot-h., Cupr.,
Cycl., Ferr., Hyos., **Ign.**, Kali-p., LACH., Laur., Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Op.,
Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, Plb., Sabad., Spig., Squil., **Stram.**, Sul-ac.,
Tarent., **Teucr.**, **Valer.**, Verat., Viol-o., Zinc.

Longings (Compare Desires Things.) :- Ant-c., Berb., Cast.

Knows not for what :- Croc., Kali-c.

Pining, for some one :- Plb.

Looked at, aversion to being or aggravation from :- Ambr., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Cham., **Cina**, Iod., Merc., Sil., Stram., Tarent.

Loquacity :- Acon., Arg-m., Ars., **Aur.**, Bapt., **Bell.**, Bor., Bov., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Chel., Cimic., **Cocc.**, **Croc.**, Crot-h., **Cupr.**, Ferr-p., Glon., Grat., **Hep.**, **HYOS.**, Iod., Iodof., **LACH.**, **Meph.**, **Mosch.**, Nat-c., **Op.**, **Par.**, Phos., Phys., **Sel.**, Stann., Staph., **STRAM.**, Tarax., **Teucr.**, **Ther.**, Thuj., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

Garrulous :- Agar., Cimic., Lach., Meph., Par., Stram.

Babbling :- Lyc.

Changing subjects :- Agar., Arg-n., **Cimic.**, **Lach.**, Lyc., Par., Tub.

Talks until exhausted :- Nat-c.

Love, unfortunate :- **Aur.**, Calc-p., Caust., Cimic., **Coff.**, **Con.**, **HYOS.**, **IGN.**, Kali-c., **Lach.**, **Nat-m.**, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Sep., **Staph.**

Low-spirited (Compare Sadness, Dejection, Melancholy.) :- Am-m., Ars., Bapt., Bov., Canth., **Caust.**, **Euphr.**, Ign., Kali-bi., Laur., Merc., Merc-c., **Nat-c.**, Nit-ac., **Sel.**, Sep., Stann., Viol-o.

M

Mania, madness, rage, etc. (Compare Violence.) :- Acon., **Agar.**, **Anac.**, Ant-t., **Apis**, Ars., **Aur.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Camph., **(Foaming, with)** **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, Caust., Cham., **Cimic.**, Cocc., Colch., Con., Croc., Crot-h., **Cupr.**, Dros., Gels., Glon., **HYOS.**, Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-p., Lach., Lil-t., Lol., **Lyc.**, Manc., Med., Merc., Murx., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Op.**, Petr., Phos., **Plat.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., **Sec.**, Seneg., Sep., **STRAM.**, Sulph., Tarent., **VERAT.**

Fancies, with :- Cann-s.

Furibund :- Ars., **Bell.**, Cann-s., Croc., Cupr., **Hyos.**, Lol., Lyc., **Merc.**, Ph-ac., Phos., **Sec.**, Verat., Verat-v., Zinc.

Grandeur, of :- Cupr., Glon., **Hyos.**, **Lach.**, Lyc., **Plat.**, Stram., Sulph., **Verat.**

Heat, during :- Cact.

Menses, alternating with :- Crot-c.

Noisy :- Verat.

Pain, from :- Ars.

Spasms, after :- Arg-m.

Weeping :- Cann-s.

Malicious, wicked :- Acon., Agar., Am-c., Am-m., ANAC., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Guai., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Op., Par., Petr., Phos., Plat., Sec., Squil., Stram., Stront., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

Meditation, reflection, brooding, etc. :- Carb-an., Cycl., Lach., Mur-ac., Naja, Plb., Sabad., Spig., Thuj.

Deep, profound :- Acon., Sep., Staph.

Memories, disagreeable :- Am-c., Calc., Hep., Hyos., Lyc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Phos., Sep., Sulph., Thuj.

Memory, :-

Active, quick :- Acon., Anac., Ang., Aur., Bell., COFF., Croc., Cycl., Hyos., Op., PHOS., Seneg., Viol-o.

Alternately distinct and obtuse :- Rhus-t.

Increase of :- Bell., Hyos., Seneg.

Involuntary recollection :- Fl-ac., Hyos., Nat-m.

Lost :- ANAC., Arg-n., BAR-C., Bell., Bry., Calc-p., Camph., Con., Cycl., Graph., Hell., Hyos., Hyper., Kali-br., Kali-c., Lyc., Nat-m., Olnd., Op., PETR., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sel., Sil., Spig., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Tab., VERAT.

For dates :- Acon.

For names :- Anac., Chlor., Croc., Guai., Lyc., Med., Merc., Olnd., Rhus-t., Sulph.

For words, word hunting :- Agar., Alum., Arn., Bar-c., Calc., Cann-s., Cham., Coca, Cocc., Con., Dulc., Ham., Kali-br., Kali-c., Lach., Lil-t., Lyc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Plb., Podo., Puls., Sil., Staph., Thuj.

For recent events :- Carb-v., Hydr.

Poor, weak, forgetful, etc. :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., ANAC., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Brom., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Colch., CON., Croc., Croto-t., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Fl-ac., Graph., Guai., Hell., HEP., Hydr., Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., KALI-BR., Kali-c., Kreos., LACH., Laur., Led., Lil-t., LYC., Med., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac., NUX-M., Nux-v., OLND., OP., PETR., PH-AC., PHOS., Phys., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhod., RHUS-T., Sabin., Sec., SEL., Sep., SIL., Spig., Stann., STAPH., STRAM., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tell., Thuj., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., ZINC.

Congestion to head, with :- Chin., Merc., Rhus-t., Sulph.

Dampness, exposure to :- Calc., CARB-V., Puls., RHUS-T., Sil., Verat.

Do, for what he would :- Carb-an., Nat-m.

Drunkards, in :- Calc., Lach., Merc., NUX-V., Op., Puls., Sulph.

Events, for recent :- Carb-ac., Hydr.

Emotions, from :- Acon., Op., Ph-ac., Staph.

Injuries, head after :- Am-c., ARN., Cic., Merc., Rhus-t.

Mental exertion, from :- Aur., Calc., Lach., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Puls., Sil., Sulph.

Periodical :- Carb-v., Chin., Nat-m.

Say, for what he would :- Am-c., Hell., Rhus-t.

Sudden :- Calc., Carb-v., Nux-v., Syph.

Vital losses, from :- Chin., NUX-V., Sulph.

Misanthropy :- Acon., Am-m., Aur., Calc., Cic., Clem., Led., Lyc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Phos., Stann., Stram.

Mischievousness :- Ars.

Mistakes (Compare Contradictory.) :- Lach., Nux-v., Sulph.

Differentiating, objects, in :- Calc., Cann-s., Hyos., Nux-v., Plat., Sulph.

Speech, writing, etc., of :- Alum., Am-c., *Bov.*, Calc., Caust., Cham., Chin., *Crot-h.*, *Dulc.*, **Graph.**, Hep., Kali-br., Kali-c., Lac-ac., *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, *Nux-v.*, Puls., Rhod., Sep.

Time, in :- Cocc., *Lach.*, *Nux-v.*, Petr., Ther.

Words, in use of :- *Am-br.*, Bov., Cham., **Chin.**, **Lyc.**, Mang., Merc., Nat-m., **Nux-m.**, Sil.

Mistrust, suspicion, doubt :- **Acon.**, Ambr., **Anac.**, *Ant-c.*, Apis, **Ars.**, *Aur.*, **BAR-C.**, **Bell.**, Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Cham., **CIC.**, *Cimic.*, Coca, Con., Crot-h., Cupr., **Dig.**, **Dros.**, Hell., **HYOS.**, Ign., Kali-bi., *Kali-br.*, **Lach.**, **LYC.**, *Meny.*, Merc., Nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Plb.*, **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sec., Sel., Stann., Staph., Stram., *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**

Suspects people are talking about him :- Bar-c.

Monomania :- Aur., Cic., Ign., Sil.

Moral feeling, lack of :- Anac., Laur.

Mortification :- *Coloc.*, *Nat-m.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Staph.*

Mournfulness :- **Acon.**, *Agn.*, Alum., Am-c., *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, Ars., Asar., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Cann-s.**, Carb-an., *Chel.*, **Cic.**, Clem., **COCC.**, *Coff.*, Con., **Croc.**, **CYCL.**, **Dig.**, **Dros.**, **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, Hell., Hep., *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-c., *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, Mang., Mez., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Plat.*, **Puls.**, Ran-s., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sars., *Sec.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, **Staph.**, Stram., *Sulph.*, Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

Mouth, puts things into :- Merc.

Muscles, do not respond to will :- Gels., **Hell.**, Lil-t.

Music, indifference to :- Ign.

Muttering, murmuring mumbling :- Ail., Arum-t., *Bapt.*, **BELL.**, Hell., *Hyos.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Stram.*

To himself :- Hyos.

In sleep :- Kali-br.

N

Nervous exhaustion :- Calc-p., Ign., Kali-p., Ph-ac., Phos., Pic-ac., Zinc.

Nonsensical :- Cupr., Hyos., Stram., Verat.

Nose, grasps others :- Merc.

Nymphomania :- Bell., Canth., Chin., Chlor., Croc., Grat., **Hyos.**, Lach., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., Nux-v., **PHOS.**, **PLAT.**, Puls., **Stram.**, Sulph., **Verat.**

O

Openhearted :- Bov.

Oppression :- Carb-v., Graph., Iod., Laur., Nux-m., Sep., Sul-ac., Tab.

Overactive :- Hyos., Op., Spig., *Spong.*, Verat., Verb.

P

Pain, intolerant of :- Acon., Ars., Asaf., **Cham.**, Mang., Nux-v.

Paranoia :- Bell., Hyos., Nux-v., Op., Stram., Verat.

Passionate, hasty temper (Compare [Anger.](#)) :- **Anac.**, Aur., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Carb-v.**, Coff., Croc., Hep., Ign., **Ip.**, Led., Nat-m., Nat-s., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., **Sabad.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, **Stann.**, **Sulph.**

Patience :- Mag-m.

Peevish, fretful (Compare [Ill humor](#), [Anger.](#)) :- Abrot., **Acon.**, Aloe, **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., **Anac.**, Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., **Aur.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., **CALC.**, Calc-p., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-ac., Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, Croto-t., Cupr., Cycl., Dros., Dulc., Fl-ac., Graph., Guai., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., **Sars.**, Sel., Sil., **Staph.**, Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tab., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Verb., **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

Pensive, deep in thought (Compare [Thought.](#)) :- Am-c., Ambr., Asar., *Bov.*, Caust., Chel., Chin., Cocc., **Con.**, Dig., **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-c., **Laur.**, Mag-c., Mur-ac., **Petr.**, Phos., Plat., Plb., Stann., *Thuj.*, Verat.

Perplexity :- Ign.

Persecuted, feels :- *Anac.*, Ars., Aur., Bell., Con., *Hyos.*, *Kali-br.*, Lach., Rhus-t., Staph., Verat-v.

Perseverance :- Acon., Bry., Caps., Dig., Dros., Lyc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Sulph.

Phantasies (Compare [Imaginations.](#)) :- **Acon.**, **Ambr.**, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bry., *Calc.*, Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.*, Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, **Cic.**, Cocc., *Coff.*, Con., Croc., Cupr., Euphr., *Fl-ac.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Iod., Kali-c., *Lach.*, Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., *Merc.*, Merc-c., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, **Op.**, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Samb., **Sec.**, Seneg., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Spong., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, **Stram.**, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, *Verat.*, Verb., Viol-o.

Agreeable :- Op., Stram.

Fitful :- Acon., Viol-o.

Frightful :- Merc., **Op.**, **STRAM.**

Vivid :- Acon., Bell., Cann-s., *Coff.*, *Lach.*, Meph., Nux-v., *Phos.*, Pic-ac., Puls., Valer.

Phlegmatic :- Calc., Caps., Kali-bi., Puls., Seneg.

Photomania :- Stram.

Pinch, impulse to :- Coff.

Play, indisposition to :- Bar-c., Bar-m., *Cina*, **RHEUM.**

Playful :- Croc., Ign., Lach.

Plays with fingers :- Calc., Crot-c., Rhus-t.

Possessed, as if demoniacal, mania, etc. :- *Anac.*, Bell., *Hyos.*, Op., Plat., Sil., *Sulph.*, Verat.

Positiveness :- Camph., *Caust.*, Ferr., *Lach.*, Merc.

Praying :- *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Puls.*, **Stram.**, Verat.

Presence of mind, wanting :- Kali-c.

Presentiments, premonitions, forebodings, etc. :- Acon., Æsc., Agn., Am-c., Apis, Arg-n., Ars., **Calc.**, Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chin., Elaps., Gels., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Med., Naja, Phos., Plb., **Psor.**, Sep., Sil., Spig., Stram., Verat.

Profanity, cursing, etc. :- **ANAC.**, Ars., Bell., Bor., Bov., Cor-r., Hydr., Hyos., Ip., Lac-c., Lyc., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Op., Petr., Phos., Plb., Stram., Tarent., **Verat.**

Projects, full of :- Anac., Ang., **Chin.**, Coff., Olnd., Sep., Tab.

Prophesying :- Agar.

Proud, arrogant, self esteem, haughty, airs, etc. :- Acon., Alum., Anac., Arn., Aur., Cann-s., **Caust.**, Chin., Cic., Cupr., Dulc., Ferr., Guai., Ham., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-i., **Lach.**, **LYC.**, Merc., Nux-v., **Pall.**, Par., Phos., **PLAT.**, Puls., **Stram.**, Sulph., **VERAT.**

Punctilious :- Ars.

Pyromania :- Hep.

Q

Quarrelsome, contentious, strife :- Acon., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Arn., Ars., **Asaf.**, Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., **Calc.**, Camph., **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, Chel., Chin., Coff., Colch., Croc., Crot-h., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-chl., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Merc., Mez., Mosch., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Ran-b., Rat., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., Stann., **Staph.**, Stram., **Sulph.**, Thuj., **Verat.**, Verat-v., Viol-o., Viol-t.

Quietness, silence (Compare Taciturn.) :- Agar., Alum., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bism., Calc., Caps., **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Coloc., Cycl., Eupho., Euphr., **Hell.**, **HYOS.**, **Ign.**, Ip., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, Rheum, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sil., Spong., **STANN.**, Thuj., **Verat.**, Viol-t., Zinc.

R

Raving, raging :- Anac., Ars., Bell., Canth., Cupr., Sec., Stram.

Recognize, fails to recognize persons, his family :- Bell., Cupr., **Hyos.**, Kali-br., **Op.**, *Stram.*, Verat.

Reflection, deficient faculty of (Compare Memory, Meditation.) :- Acon., Lyc., Mez., Nat-c., Nux-m.

Rejects, what he asked for :- Arn., Cham., Puls.

Relatives, :-

Ignores his :- Bell., Hyos., Merc., Verat.

Mocks :- Sec.

Relaxation, mental prostration :- (Bry.), Camph., *Canth.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sel., *Spong.*, Squil., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Sulph.

Religious ideas :- Alum., Am-c., **Ars.**, Aur., *Bell.*, Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Cina, Coff., Con., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Ferr., Graph., **HYOS.**, Kali-br., **LACH.**, Lil-t., *Lyc.*, Merc., Nux-v., Plat., **Puls.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sel., Sil., **STRAM.**, **SULPH.**, **VERAT.**, *Zinc.*

Remorse, condemned feeling, etc. :- Alum., Am-c., **ARS.**, **Aur.**, *Bell.*, Cact., Calc-p., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., Caust., Cham., *Chel.*, Cina, **Cocc.**, Coff., Con., *Cycl.*, Dig., Ferr., Graph., **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, Kali-br., *Lach.*, Med., *Merc.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Puls.*, Rheum, Ruta, Sabad., Sec., Sel., Sil., **Stram.**, Stront., **SULPH.**, **Verat.**, *Zinc.*

Repeats same thing :- Lach., Plat.

Repenting, bad conscience, etc. :- Clem., Croc., Cupr., Hyos., Olnd.

Repulses, help :- *Cina.*

Reserve :- *Ars.*, Aur., Dros., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Meny., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Stann.

Resignation :- Agar., Agn., *Ph-ac.*, Pic-ac., Sulph., *Tab.*

Restlessness :- **ACON.**, Agar., Aloe, Alum., **Am-c.**, *Ambr.*, Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, **Apis**, *Arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, *Asaf.*, Aur., *Bapt.*, Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bism.**, Bov., Bry., *Calc.*, **Calc-p.**, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, *Cic.*, Cina, **Coff.**, Coloc., Croc., **Cupr.**, Dros., Dulc., *Eup-pur.*, **Ferr.**, Gels., Graph., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, **Iod.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rheum, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., *Samb.*, Sec., Seneg., *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, Stront., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, **Tarent.**, *Thuji.*, Valer., **Verat.**, Viol-t., *Zinc.*

Alternating with depression :- Apis.

Revelry :- Agar., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., *Lach.*, **Nux-v.**, Sel., Sulph.

Reveries, daydreams, etc. (Compare [Phantasies.](#)) :- **Acon.**, Ang., *Arg-n.*, Arn., Bry., Cham., Chin., *Cocc.*, **Coff.**, Hyos., *Lach.*, Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., *Phos.*, Puls., Rheum, Sabad., Stram.

Amorous :- Ant-c., Verb.

Rich, fancies himself :- Bell., Nit-ac., *Sulph.*

Ridicule, mocking, scoffing, sarcasm, etc. :- Acon., Alum., **Ars.**, **Chin.**, Guai., Hyos., *Ign.*, Ip., *Lach.*, *Nux-v.*, Par., *Plat.*, Verat.

Ride, impulse :- Psor.

Roaring :- Ars.

Rock, impulse to :- Acon., Carb-an., Cham., Cina, Kali-c., Puls., Pyrog., Rhus-t.

Rude, coarse, insolent :- *Anac.*, Arn., Bar-c., Canth., *Cham.*, Hell., **HYOS.**, Ign., *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Spong., Stram., **Verat.**

Naughty, children :- Ant-c., Cham., Cina, Dulc., Rheum, Staph.

Running about :- Acon., Bell., Bufo, Canth., **Hyos.**, Iod., *Nux-v.*, Orig., **Stram.**, **Verat.**

S

Sadness, melancholy, etc. (Compare [Pensive](#), [Despair](#), [Low-Spirited](#), Depression, etc.) :- **Acon.**, *Agn.*, Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.**, *Anac.*, Ant-c., Apis, *Arg-n.*, Arn., **ARS.**, Asar., **AUR.**, **Bell.**, *Bov.*, Brom., *Bry.*, *Cact.*, **Calc.**, Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Chin-s.*, *Cic.*, Cimic., Cina, Clem., Coc-c., **Cocc.**, *Coff.*, Colch., **Con.**, *Croc.*, Crot-h., Cupr., Cycl., **Dig.**, Eupho., *Ferr.*, Fl-ac., *Gels.*, **GRAPH.**, Ham., **Hell.**, *Helo.*, *Hep.*, Hyos., **IGN.**, Iod., Ip., *Kali-br.*, Kali-c., Kali-i., *Kali-p.*, Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, *Mag-m.*, Meny., Merc., *Merc-aur.*, Mez., *Naja*, Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, *Nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Phyt., *Plat.*, **Plb.**, Podo., **PSOR.**, **PULS.**, Ran-s., Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sec., Sel., Senec., Seneg., **SEP.**, *Sil.*, Spig., Spong., **Stann.**, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tab., Thuj., Tub., *Verat.*, Viol-o., Viol-t., Visc., Zinc.

Gloomy :- Bov., Cupr., Graph., Sep.

Puberty, at :- Nat-m.

Religious :- Ars., Aur., *Sulph.*

Salvation, doubt of :- Cycl., Lach., Lil-t., Puls., Sulph., Verat.

Satyriasis :- Canth., Phos., Stram., Verat.

Scratches the walls :- Arn., Canth.

Scolds, to herself (Compare [Abusive.](#)) :- Merc.

Secretive :- Aur., Bov., Dig., Nit-ac., Phos., Plb.

Self-depreciation :- *Naja.*

Sense, absence of :- Bell., Cic., Hyos., Stram.

Senses, :-

Acute, keen :- *Acon., Anac., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bell., Caps., Cham., Chin., COFF., Con., Hydr-ac., Ign., Lach., NUX-V., Op., Phos., Plb., Valer., Verat.*

Blunted (Compare [Stupefied.](#)) :- *Alum., Ant-t., Asaf., Aur., Calc., Caps., Cham., Hell., Hyos., Nat-m., Nux-m., Olnd., Petr., Sil., Stram., Verat.*

Illusions of :- Iod., Op., **Sec.,** Stram., Valer.

Losing, sense of, faintness, etc. :- Agar., Alum., Ars., Bov., Brom., **Bry., Calc.,** Cann-s., Carb-an., Chlor., Cupr., Dig., Gels., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., *Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-m., Nux-m., Phys., Plat., Psor., Ran-b., Rhod., Stram., Sulph., Tab.*

Pain, from :- Agar., Anac., Plat., Stann., Valer., Verat.

Consciousness affected, lost, coma, sopor, etc. :- *Acon., Æth., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., Apis, ARN., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Brom., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Colch., Con., CUPR., Glon., Guai., Hell., Hydr-ac., HYOS., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-M., NUX-V., Olnd., OP., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sec., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Staph., STRAM., Sulph., Tab., Tarax., Valer., Verat., Viol-o., Vip.*

Consciousness, attack, before :- Ars.

Sensitive :- ACON., Alum., Am-c., *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, Ang., **Ant-c.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *Asaf.*, Aur., **BELL.**, Bov., Bry., Calc., **Calc-p.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, **Cic.**, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, **COFF.**, *Colch.*, *Con.*, Dros., Graph., **Hep.**, *Hyos.*, **IGN.**, **Iod.**, Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., *Lach.*, Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mez., Murx., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nat-s., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Op., **PHOS.**, **Plat.**, **PULS.**, Ran-b., Sabad., *Sang.*, Sars., Seneg., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, Stann., **Staph.**, *Sulph.*, Teucr., **Valer.**, Verat., Viol-t.

Mental impressions, to :- *Am-c.*, Ars., *Aur.*, Bar-c., Calc., Clem., Croc., Dig., *Graph.*, Hep., Iod., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Nat-c.*, Nit-ac., *Phos.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Tarent., *Zinc.*

Music, to :- Bry., Croc., Cupr., Lyc., **Nat-c.**, **Nux-v.**, Puls., Sep.

Sentimental :- *Ant-c.*, Ars., *Calc.*, *Calc-p.*, Canth., **Coff.**, Con., Crot-h., **IGN.**, Kreos., *Lach.*, Lyc., *Nux-v.*, Phos., Plat., Psor., Puls.

Serious :- *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, Am-m., *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, Ang., Ant-c., Ars., Aur., *Bar-c.*, Bell., Bor., Bov., Calc., *Cann-s.*, Caust., *Cham.*, Chin., *Cina*, **Cocc.**, Coff., *Con.*, Cycl., **Eupho.**, Ign., Iod., **Led.**, *Lyc.*, Merc., *Nat-c.*, *Nux-m.*, Olnd., Ph-ac., *Plat.*, Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Seneg., *Sep.*, *Spig.*, Staph., **Sul-ac.**, Sulph., **Thuj.**, Verat.

Over absurdities :- Anac.

Shameless, lewd, nudity (Compare Amorous, Clothes.) :- *Anac.*, *Bufo*, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Hell., **HYOS.**, Merc-c., *Murx.*, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, **Phos.**, Phyt., *Plat.*, Sabin., **STRAM.**, **VERAT.**

Shouting :- Acon., *Bell.*, Bry., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, Coff., Lyc., Sil.

Shrieking, screams, cries out (Compare Howling.) :- Acon., Æth., Agar., *Ant-t.*, **APIS**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *Aur.*, Bad., **BELL.**, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, **Calc-p.**, **Camph.**, Canth., Carb-v., *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, Chin., *Cic.*, *Cina*, **Cocc.**, Coff., Crot-h., **CUPR.**, Dulc., Elaps., Ferr-p., **Glon.**, **Hell.**, Hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, Hyper., *Ign.*, **Iodof.**, Ip., *Kali-br.*, *Kali-c.*, Lac-c., *Lach.*, Lil-t., **LYC.**, Mag-c., **Merc.**, Mosch., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, Phos., **PLAT.**, Plb., *Rheum*, Samb., Sec., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **Stram.**, Tarent., *Thuj.*, **Verat.**, Viol-t., Vip., **Zinc.**

Anger, in :- *Cham.*

Fraise, cry :- *Apis*, *Glon.*, Hell., *Hyos.*, *Kali-br.*, Lyc., Merc., Zinc.

Frenzied :- Lach.

Impulse to :- *Calc.*, Sep.

Like barking :- Canth.

Pain, from :- *Acon., Bell., Cact., Cham., Cic., Coloc., Gels., Plb., Podo.*

Paroxysmal :- Ign.

Restlessness (night) :- Jal.

Spasms (before) :- *Cupr., Hydr-ac.*

Waking on :- Kali-br., Stram.

Sickness, simulates :- Ign., Verat.

Sighing :- *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Arg-n., Bell., Bry., Calc-p., Camph., Cham., Chin., Cimic., Cocc., Croc., Dig., Hell., Hyos., IGN., Ip., Lach., Lyc., Nat-c., Nux-v., Op., Plb., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sec., Spong., Stram., Teucr.*

Singing, trilling, whistling, etc. :- *Acon., Agar., Apis, Bell., Cann-s., Caps., Cic., Cocc., Croc., Cupr., Hydr., Hyos., Lyc., Mag-c., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Op., Phos., Plat., Spong., STRAM., Teucr., Ther., Verat.*

Hilarious :- Agar., Op.

Involuntary :- *Croc., Lyc., Spong., Tarent., Teucr.*

Lewd songs :- Hyos., Stram.

Maniacal :- Cocc.

Sleep, in :- *Bell., Croc., Lach., Ph-ac., Stram., Sulph.*

Sitting erect :- Cham., Hyos., Puls., Stram.

Skeptical :- Cic.

Slowness (Compare Indolence.) :- *Asar., BRY., Carb-v., Cocc., Kali-bi., Kali-br., Laur., Lyc., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., PULS.*

Snarling, like a dog :- Phos.

Snatching :- Hyos., Merc., Stram.

Sociable :- Agar., Lach., Nat-c., Stann.

Solemn :- Hyos.

Solicitation :- Ars., Stram.

Solicitude :- *Dros., Ign., Staph.*

Of one's health :- *Sep., Sulph.*

For others :- *Ars., Cocc.*

Solitude, love of (Compare [Company.](#)) :- **Acon., Ambr., Aur., Bar-c., Bell.,** *Calc-p., Camph., Carb-an., Chin., Cic., Clem., Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Ferr-p., Hep., IGN., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Meny., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Stann.*

Somnambulism :- *Acon., Dict., Phos., Stann., Zinc.*

Speech, (Compare [Voice.](#)) :-

Disconnected :- *Merc-c., Op., Stram.*

Facile :- *Hyos., Lach., Sil.*

Finish, his sentences, can't :- *Ars., Med.*

Irrational :- *Camph., Cupr., Hyos., Lach., Op., Stram.*

Lisping :- *Nat-c.*

Mistakes of :- *Alum., Am-c., Calc., Caust., Cham., Chin., Con., Croc., Graph., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Puls., Rhod., Sep., Sil., Thuja.*

Repeats, same thing :- *Lach.*

Short, abrupt :- *Cham.*

Spinning, imitates :- *Hyos., Sars., Stram.*

Spiritless :- *Cann-s., Cham.*

Spirituality, lack of :- *Anac., Coloc.*

Spitting, (at others) :- **Bell.,** *Calc., Cann-s., Cupr.*

Spoken to or addressed, averse to being :- *Ant-c., Ars., Cham., Cur., Elaps., Gels., Kalm., Nat-m., Op., Ph-ac., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Sin-n.*

Sprightliness (Compare Lively.) :- Ars., Aur., Bov., Cann-s., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Coff.**, **CROC.**, Cycl., Graph., Iod., Laur., Mag-m., Nat-c., Nux-m., **Op.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Seneg., Spig., Squil., Valer., Viol-t., Zinc.

Stamping :- Ant-t., Verat.

Stares at one point :- Cic., Hyos.

Startled, easily, terror, etc. :- Acon., **Arn.**, **Bell.**, **Bor.**, Calc., Caps., Carb-an., Caust., Cina, Cocc., Con., **Ign.**, **KALI-C.**, Lac-c., Lach., Lyc., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, Petr., **PHOS.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Sep., **Sil.**, **Stram.**, Sulph.

Stiff, posture :- Cham., Hyos., Puls., Sep., Stram.

Still, sits :- Cham., Puls.

Strangers, embarrass :- Ambr., Bar-c., Tarent.

Striking (about) :- **BELL.**, Canth., Cupr., **HYOS.**, Kreos., Lil-t., Lyc., Nat-c., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., **Stram.**, Stront., Verat.

The walls :- Con.

Stupefied, dazed (Compare Insensible.) :- Acon., **Agar.**, Ail., Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., **Apis**, Arg-m., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Asar., Aur., **BAPT.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, **Bov.**, **Bry.**, Calc., Calc-p., **Camph.**, Cann-s., Caps., **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., **Cic.**, Cina, Cocc., **Coff.**, **Con.**, **Cupr.**, Cur., Cycl., Dulc., Eupho., **GELS.**, Graph., **HELL.**, **HYOS.**, Ign., Iod., Ip., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., **LACH.**, **Laur.**, Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Med., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, **Mosch.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **NUX-M.**, **NUX-V.**, **OInd.**, **OP.**, **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., **Rheum**, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., **Sec.**, Sel., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., **STRAM.**, Sulph., Tarax., Thuji., Valer., **VERAT.**, **Verb.**, Viol-t.

Stupidity (Compare Comprehension.) :- Agar., Ail., Alum., Ambr., Anac., Apis, Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Calc., Calc-p., **Cham.**, Cocc., Cycl., Dros., **Dulc.**, Gels., **Hell.**, Hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, Ign., Kali-br., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., **OInd.**, **OP.**, **PH-AC.**, Plb., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sec., Sel., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., **Stram.**, Verat., Viol-t.

Suicidal :- Alum., Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Ars.**, **AUR.**, Bell., Carb-v., Chel., Chin., Cimic., Dros., Glon., Hep., Hyos., **Iod.**, Kali-br., Lil-t., Lyc., Med., **Merc-aur.**, Mez., Naja, **NAT-S.**, **Nux-v.**, Phos., Plb., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sec., Sep., Spig., Stram., Sulph., Tab., Tarent.

Drowning, by :- Aur., Bell., Dros., Hyos., Sec.

Hanging, by :- Ars., Bell.

Homesickness, from :- Caps.

Knives, seeing, on :- Alum.

Shooting, by :- Ant-c., Carb-v., *Nat-s.*

Starving, by :- Merc.

Throwing himself :-

From a height or window :- Arg-n., *Aur.*, Bell., Glon., *Iod.*, Lach.,
Nux-v.

Under the cars :- Kali-br.

Tired of life :- Ars., Lyc., Merc., Naja, *Nat-s.*, Plat., Sep.

Sulky :- Arn.

Superstitious :- Bell., Con., Op., Stram.

Supplication :- Aur., Bell., Kali-c., Plat., Puls.

Surly, sullen, morose (Compare [Anger.](#)) :- Acon., Agar., **ANAC.**, *Ant-c.*, **Arn.**, *Ars.*,
Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, *Bism.*, Bov., **Bry.**, *Calc.*, *Canth.*, Caps., Caust., **Cham.**,
Chin., *Cina*, Clem., **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., **Coloc.**, Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dig.,
Dulc., *Gels.*, Guai., Hyos., *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos.,
Lach., *Led.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., *Mur-ac.*, **NUX-**
V., Op., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plat., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., *Ruta*,
Sabad., Sang., Sars., Sel., *Sep.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Stront., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*,
Tab., Thuj., Uran., Verb., Viol-t., *Zinc.*

Swallows, feces, etc. :- Merc., Visc.

Sympathy, craves :- Phos., Puls.

T

Taciturn, silent, mute, etc. (Compare [Quietness.](#)) :- Abrot., Æth., *Agar.*, Alum.,
Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., *Ant-c.*, Arg-m., *Arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, **Aur.**, Bar-c.,
Bell., Berb., Bism., Bry., *Cact.*, *Calc.*, *Carb-an.*, **Caust.**, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, Chlol.,
Cic., *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, Coff., *Coloc.*, *Cycl.*, Dig., **Eupho.**, *Gels.*, **Glon.**, Guai.,
Hell., *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, *Ip.*, Lach., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, Meny.,
Merc., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, **Op.**, Ox-ac.,

PH-AC., *Phos.*, **PLAT.**, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Rheum*, *Sabin.*, *Sec.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*,
Squil., *Stann.*, **Staph.**, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Tab.*, *Tarax.*, *Tarent.*,
Thuj., **VERAT.**, *Viol-o.*, *Viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

Sufferings, over his :- *Ign.*

Talk :-

To himself (Compare *Muttering.*) :- *Ant-t.*, *Crot-h.*, *Hyos.*, *Mang.*, *Mosch.*, *Plb.*

Improper :- *Hyos.*, *Nux-m.*

Loud :- *Nux-m.*, *Sil.*

Slow learning to :- *Agar.*, *Caust.*

Subject, dwells, on one only :- *Arg-n.*, *Cann-s.*, *Cocain.*, *Lyc.*, *Petr.*, *Stram.*

Sufferings, of his, constantly :- *Arg-n.*, *Mag-p.*, *Nux-v.*

Wandering :- *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Hyos.*, *Lach.*, *Op.*, *Stram.*

Tastes, everything :- *Bell.*

Tears, things to pieces (Compare *Violence.*) :- *Bell.*, *Stram.*, *Verat.*

Tedium, ennui :- **Alum.**, *Bar-c.*, *Con.*, *Kali-n.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Plb.*, *Zinc.*

Tender mood (Compare *Gentle.*) :- *Ars.*, **Nux-v.**, *Phos.*, *Puls.*

Thieves, delusion of :- *Arn.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Sil.*

Thinking, :-

Affected :- *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Colch.*, *Gels.*, *Hyos.*, **Lach.**, *Lyc.*, *Mosch.*, **Nat-c.**,
Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Puls.**, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Stram.*, **SULPH.**,
Verat.

Difficult, slow, lack of comprehension, etc. :- *Acon.*, **ALUM.**, *Am-c.*,
Anac., *Arg-n.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, **Bapt.**, **BAR-C.**, **Bell.**, **CALC.**, *Cann-s.*,
Canth., **Carb-v.**, **Con.**, *Dulc.*, *Gels.*, *Glon.*, **HELL.**, **HYOS.**, *Ign.*, *Kali-*
br., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *Mez.*, **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**,
OLND., **OP.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Podo.*, *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sec.*, *Sel.*,
Sep., **Sil.**, *Spig.*, **STAPH.**, **Stram.**, *Sulph.*, *Syph.*, *Thuj.*, *Viol-o.*, *Zinc.*

Disconnected :- Caps., *Chin.*, Laur., *Nat-c.*

Disinclination for, and for mental exertion :- Agn., Aloe, Arn., Asar., *Chin.*, Dros., Ferr., Graph., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-n., *Laur.*, Mez., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Petr., Phyt., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sel., Sil., *Spong.*, *Squill.*, Staph.

Incapacity for :- Bapt., Calc-acet., Carb-v., Gels., *Kali-br.*, Lob., Nat-c., Sil., Staph., Tab.

Power, increased :- Ang., Hyos., Lach.

Quick, rapid perceptivity (Compare *Active.*) :- **COFF.**, *Lach.*, Op., Ox-ac., *Phos.*, *Pic-ac.*, Sabad., Valer., Verat., **Viol-o.**

Thought, (Compare *Ideas.*) :-

Absorbed in :- Acon., **Arn.**, Cann-s., Canth., Cham., Chin., Cic., **Cocc.**, **Con.**, *Cycl.*, Hyos., *Ign.*, Lach., Nat-c., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., *Sep.*, Spig., *Staph.*, Thuj., Viol-o.

Abdomen, as if from :- Thuj.

Changing rapidly :- Acon., *Colch.*, Viol-o.

Disagreeable :- Alum., Ambr., Bar-c., Benz-ac., Calc., **Hep.**, Lyc., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Psor., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

Outside of body, as if :- Sabad.

Profound :- Cocc.

Slow :- Alum., Anac., Apis, *Calc.*, Cann-s., **Carb-v.**, Caust., *Chin.*, *Cupr.*, Ferr-p., Graph., *Ip.*, Lach., *Lyc.*, *Meny.*, Nat-m., *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Op., *Phos.*, Plat., Rhus-t., *Ruta*, *Sep.*, Spig., **Thuj.**, Verat.

Stomach, as if from :- Acon.

Vanishing of :- Am-c., **Anac.**, **Asar.**, Bor., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Canth., *Cham.*, Chin., Croc., **Cupr.**, Gels., Ip., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., **LACH.**, Merc., Mez., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., Puls., **RAN-B.**, Ran-s., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **STAPH.**, *Viol-t.*

Time :-

Passes (Compare *Tedium*, *Hurry.*) :-

Too rapidly :- Cocc.

Too slowly :- Alum., Ambr., Arg-n., Cann-s., Med., Nux-v., Plb.

Confusion :- Bov., Cann-s., Nux-m.

Of past with present :- Cic.

Present with the future :- Anac.

Timidity :- Acon., Alum., Anac., Ang., Arg-n., Aur., Bar-c., Bor., Bry., Canth., Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Crot-h., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Sil., Sulph., Verb., Zinc.

Tired feeling :- Phos.

Tongue, smacks and protrudes :- Bell.

Tooth, pulled, wants a :- Bell.

Tossing about :- Acon., Cham., Cina, Ferr., Merc.

Tossing about in bed :- Ars., Bell., Cic., Cupr., Kreos., Merc., Rhus-t., Tab., Zinc.

Tossing about in bed, amel :- Cham., Cocc.

Touched, averse to being :- Ant-c., Cham., Cina.

Touches everything :- Bell.

Trance (Compare [Ecstasies.](#)) :- Camph., Op.

Trifles, :-

Occupied with :- Ars., Cocc., Graph., Lil-t., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Thuja.

Vexed over :- Ars., Bell., Calc., Cann-s., Cham., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Croc., Hell., Hep., Ip., Kali-bi., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Seneg., Sep., Stram.

U

Unamiable, unfriendly, etc. :- Am-c., Mag-m., Plat.

Uneasiness :- Cupr.

Unruly :- Tarent.

Unsociable, shy, averse to society (Compare [Bashful](#), [Reserve.](#)) :- Acon., Alum., Ambr., **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, *Carb-an.*, Chin., *Cic.*, Con., Cupr., **Hyos.**, Lyc., **Nat-c.**, *Puls.*, Sel., Stann., Sulph.

Unsympathetic :- *Anac.*, *Cham.*, Chin., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Op., *Plat.*, *Sep.*

Untidy :- **Sulph.**

V

Variable, vacillating and alternating moods (Compare [Changeable.](#)) :- **Acon.**, *Agn.*, Alum., Ambr., *Anac.*, Ant-t., Arn., Ars., *Asaf.*, Asar., **Aur.**, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *Bism.*, Bov., Cann-s., *Caps.*, **Carb-an.**, *Caust.*, Chin., Con., **Croc.**, Cupr., *Cycl.*, Dig., Dros., **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, *Hyos.*, **IGN.**, *Iod.*, Kali-c., Led., **Lyc.**, Med., Merc., *Mez.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Nux-m., *Op.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Pic-ac.*, **Plat.**, Plb., Psor., *Puls.*, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Seneg., *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., *Stram.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, Thuj., *Valer.*, Verat., Viol-o., Zinc.

On alternate evenings :- Ferr.

Between opposite wills :- Anac., Op.

Vexation, also effects of :- **Acon.**, *Ant-c.*, *Bar-c.*, Bell., **BRY.**, *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, *Cina*, **Coloc.**, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, **Lyc.**, Merc., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, **Petr.**, **Plat.**, **Staph.**, Sulph., **Verat.**

Vigour, feeling of :- Calc.

Violence, vehemence (Compare [Mania](#), [Quarrelsome.](#)) :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, **Anac.**, **Arn.**, **AUR.**, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, Bor., **BRY.**, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, Chin., Cocc., Coff., **Coloc.**, Con., *Croc.*, Cupr., *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, Ferr., *Graph.*, **HEP.**, **Hyos.**, Ign., **Iod.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Lach., **Led.**, *Lyc.*, Merc., *Mez.*, Mosch., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, Plb., *Ran-b.*, Seneg., *Sep.*, Stann., **Stram.**, Stront., *Sulph.*, *Tarent.*, **VERAT.**, Verat-v., Zinc.

Volition, affected :- *Anac.*, Ars., Bry., Chin., Cocc., *Croc.*, Hell., Puls.

W

Wailing :- Acon., Ars., Cham., Verat.

Walk, :-

Learns to, slowly :- Agar., Bar-c., Calc-p., Caust., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Sil., Sulph.

Must :- Cham.

Wanders about, restlessly :- Bell., Canth., Hyos., Nux-v., Stram., Verat.

Weeping, tearful (Compare Sadness.) :- **ACON.**, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., **Ars.**, Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Brom., Bry., **CALC.**, Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Cic., Cimic., Cina, Cocc., **COFF.**, Colch., Coloc., **Croc.**, Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., **GRAPH.**, Hell., Hep., Hyos., **IGN.**, Iod., Ip., **Kali-c.**, Kali-p., Kali-s., Kreos., Lac-c., **Lach.**, Laur., Lil-t., Lith-c., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Mang., Med., Meny., Merc., Mez., **Mosch.**, Naja, Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Pall., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **Plat.**, Psor., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Senec., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., **Spong.**, **Stann.**, Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Thuj., **Verat.**, Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

Anger, with :- Cham., Lac-c., Lil-t.

Causeless :- Rhus-t., Staph., Viol-o.

Consolation :-

Aggravates :- Nat-m.

Ameliorates :- Puls.

Despair, from :- Chel., Hell., Sil.

Impatience, from :- Dulc.

Music aggravates :- Acon., Ambr.

Past events, over :- Nat-m.

Reproaches aggravates :- Plat.

Restless, amel. :- Hell.

Sleep, in :- Rheum.

Spasms of :- Alum., Aur., *Bell.*, *Caust.*, Cina, Cupr., **Ign.**, Mosch., Plb., Stram.

Well feeling :- *Cann-s.*, *Coff.*

Whining, whimpering :- Acon., **Alum.**, Ambr., Ant-t., **Arn.**, Ars., **Bell.**, **Bor.**, **Bry.**, **Camph.**, Canth., Caps., *Carb-an.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, **Cina**, Cocc., Colch., *Cupr.*, Hyos., Ign., *Ip.*, Lyc., **Merc.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Op., Phos., Plb., Puls., *Rheum*, Rhus-t., Sec., Squil., **Stram.**, *Verat.*, Zinc.

Whispering :- Ars., Ign., Merc., Phyt., Puls.

Whistling :- *Croc.*

Will, weak, etc. :- Alum., *Anac.*, Ant-c., *Ars.*, Asaf., **Bar-c.**, Bry., Calc., Chin., Coff., Coloc., *Croc.*, Dulc., Ign., *Ip.*, Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Op., *Petr.*, Pic-ac., *Puls.*, Rheum.

Wildness :- Acon., Lil-t., Mosch., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Tab.

Word hunting :- *Cann-s.*, Crot-h., Glon., Ph-ac., Sil., Staph.

Work, (Compare [Active.](#)) :-

Incapacity for :- Acon., Agn., **Alum.**, Am-c., Anac., **Asar.**, Aur., Bell., (Bry.), **CALC.**, Canth., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Coff., Con., Cycl., Dros., Dulc., Graph., *Iod.*, Kali-bi., *Laur.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Meny., *Merc.*, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Oind.*, **Petr.**, **Phos.**, *Plb.*, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, Sars., **Sel.**, Sep., **Sil.**, *Spong.*, Squil., Stann., *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, Tarax., **Ter.**, Viol-t., Zinc.

Repugnance to :- Bor., Carb-v., Form., **Graph.**, Hep., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Plb.*, *Psor.*, Rhus-t., *Sep.*, *Sulph.*

Urge to :- Op., Ther.

Writing, mistakes in (Compare [Mistakes.](#)) :- Am-c., Bov., Calc-p., Cann-s., Cham., **Chin.**, Crot-h., Fl-ac., Graph., Hep., Ign., **LACH.**, **Lyc.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-m.**, *Nux-v.*, **Puls.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sep., **Thuj.**

Y

Yielding disposition :- *Cocc.*, **Lyc.**, **PULS.**, *Sil.*

TIME.

Time :-

Day :- Bism.

Morning :- Acon., Agar., All-c., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, Ang., Ant-t., Arn., **ARS.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Canth., Caps., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., Caust., *Cham.*, *Chin.*, Cic., Clem., Coc-c., Cocc., Con., Gels., **Graph.**, Guai., Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kali-p., Lach., Led., *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-s., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Phyt., Plb., Ran-b., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, Rumx., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sars., *Sel.*, Seneg., Sep., Sil., *Squil.*, Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Tarent., *Thuj.*, Verat., *Zinc.*

And evening :- Kali-c.

Forenoon :- Am-m., *Anac.*, Ars., Aur., Calc., *Cann-s.*, Canth., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Cic., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mosch., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Ph-ac., Phos., *Sars.*, Sep., Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

Noon :- Ars., Bell., Tab.

Afternoon :- Aloe, *Alum.*, Anac., *Ang.*, Ars., *Asaf.*, Aur., Bor., *Bov.*, Bry., Bufo, *Calc.*, Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Con., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., *Hell.*, Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., *Mang.*, Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., *Plb.*, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sars., *Sep.*, Staph., Teucr., *Viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

Evening :- Acon., Agar., Aloe, Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Berb., Bism., *Bor.*, Bov., *Bry.*, Cact., Calad., **Calc.**, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., *Cham.*, *Chin.*, Clem., Cocc., *Croc.*, Cycl., *Dig.*, *Dros.*, Euphr., Ferr., Graph., *Hep.*, *Ign.*, Ip., *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, Laur., **LYC.**, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Plat.*, Plb., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, Ran-s., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabin., Sars., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Stann., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

Night :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., Arg-n., Arn., **Ars.**, Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, *Bry.*, **CALC.**, Cann-s., Canth., *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, Caust., *Cham.*, **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Con., Dig., *Dulc.*, *Ferr.*, **Graph.**, *Hell.*, **Hep.**, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Iod., *Jal.*, Kali-br., Kali-c., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, *Merc.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Plb., *Puls.*, Ran-s., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sep., **Sil.**, Spong., Sulph., **Verat.**, Zinc.

Midnight, after :- Ars.

AGGRAVATION.

Aggravation :-

Abdominal :-

Complaints, with :- Asaf.

Pains, with :- Acon., Alum., Am-m., Ant-t., **Ars.**, Aur., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., **Carb-v.**, **Cham.**, Cic., Coff., Coloc., Cupr., Hep., Ign., Lyc., **Merc.**, Mosch., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sec., Sep., Sul-ac., Sulph., **Verat.**

Activity, after :- Ars.

Addressed, when :- **Cham.**

Admonition, kindly :- **Bell.**, Chin., Ign., Nux-v., **Plat.**, **Stann.**

Air, open, in :- **Agar.**, Arn., Ars., Cina, **Con.**, Lach., Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph.

Alternately, symptoms of the mind and mood are worse :- Sabad.

Anger, from :- Verat.

Approach of persons :- Con., Ign., Lyc., Stry.

Ascending, (steps) :- **ARS.**, Iod., **Nit-ac.**

Awaking, :-

On :- Acon., **Alum.**, Am-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Ars., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Calc., Caps., **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, **Chin.**, **Cina**, Clem., Con., **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-c., **LYC.**, Merc., Nit-ac., **NUX-M.**, **Nux-v.**, Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Phyt., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Samb., Squil., Stann., **SULPH.**

After :- Arn., Aur., Caps., Chin., Con., Ign., **Lyc.**, Nux-v., Op., Puls., Rheum, Sel., **Stram.**, Thuja.

Bathing feet, after :- Lyc., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Phos.**, Sep., **Zinc.**

Bed, in (Compare [Lying.](#)) :- Am-c., **Ars.**, Caust., Graph., Kali-c., Mag-m., Phos., Rhod., **Sep.**

Beer, after :- Bell., Chin., [Ferr.](#), Ign.

Blood, rushes of, with :- Anac., Bar-c., Bry., [Calc.](#)

Breakfast, before :- [Calc.](#)

Breathing, painful :- Viol-o.

Called, when :- Sulph.

Chastisement :- Ign.

Child-bed, in :- Acon., Stram.

Climacteric :- Acon., Amyg-am., Arg-n., Ars., **Cimic.**, Coff., Glon., [Ign.](#), Kali-br., [LACH.](#), [Lil-t.](#), Puls., Sep., Tab., Ther., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

Cloudy weather, in (Compare [Storm.](#)) :- Aloe, Alum., [Am-c.](#), Nat-c., [Phos.](#), Sang.

Coffee :- Arg-n., Calc-p., [CHAM.](#), [Ign.](#), **Nux-v.**

Coition, after :- Bov., **Calc.**, Dig., Mez., Nat-m., Petr., Ph-ac., [Sel.](#), [Sep.](#), Sil., Staph., Thuj.

Company :- [Ambr.](#), [Arg-n.](#), Aur., **Bar-c.**, [Bell.](#), [Bry.](#), [Calc.](#), Carb-an., Chin., Cic., Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., [Graph.](#), Hell., **Ign.**, [Led.](#), [Lyc.](#), Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Nat-c., [Nat-m.](#), Nux-v., Petr., Phos., [Plb.](#), **Sep.**, Stann., Stram., Sulph.

Consolation :- Bell., Chin., **Nat-m.**, Sabal., Sabin., Sulph.

Constipation, during :- Aloe, [NAT-M.](#), [Nux-v.](#)

Convulsions, after :- Cic.

Coryza, suppressed :- [Lyc.](#)

Coughing, :-

Before :- Asar., Cic.

While :- (Asar.), Kali-c., Nat-m.

After :- Cina, **Rhus-t.**

Covering the head :- Stront.

Dark, in the :- Phos., Puls., **STRAM.**

Debauch, as after a :- Acon., Agar., Am-m., Ang., Arg-m., *Bell.*, Carb-v.,
Chin., Kali-c., *Laur.*, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., **Puls.**, *Rheum*, Squil.

Dentition (of children), during :- Acon., Cham., Coff., Nux-v., Rhus-t.

Descending :- **BOR.**, Gels.

Digestion, during :- Iod.

Dreams, after :- Puls.

Drinking :- Bell., **Cocc.**, Con.

Driving, while :- Bor., Lach., Psor., Sil.

Drunkards, in :- **Cocc.**, **NUX-V.**, **STRAM.**

Dyspepsia :- Kali-bi.

Ear noises, with :- Puls.

Eating, :-

Before :- Calc.

While :- Aur., Carb-v., *Caust.*, *Hep.*, Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Mez.,
OInd., Ph-ac., Plat., Ran-b., Sep., *Sul-ac.*, Sulph.

After :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., *Arg-n.*, Arn., Ars., *Asaf.*, *Asar.*,
Bar-c., Bell., Bov., *Bry.*, Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-
an., *Carb-v.*, Caust., *Cham.*, Chel., **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, **Con.**, Ferr.,
Graph., Hyos., Iod., Ip., *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-m., *Meny.*,
Merc., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*,
Phos., Plb., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., Sel., Sep., Sil.,
Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Viol-t., Zinc.

Emissions, after :- Bov., Calc., Carb-an., Sil.

Emotions, :-

After :- Arg-n., Hyos., Kali-c., Lyc., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Phos.*, Plat., Sep., *Zinc.*

Depressing :- Nat-m.

Excitement :- ACON., *Phos.*, Sel.

Exertion, :-

Mental :- Aloe, *Ambr.*, Ang., ARG-N., Asar., Carb-v., Crot-h., *Echi.*, *Ign.*, Iod., *Kali-p.*, Lach., *Meph.*, **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Petr., PHOS., *Pic-ac.*, *Psor.*, **Puls.**, Sel., Sep., *Sil.*, Spig.

Physical, :-

During :- Agar., Ars., Calc., Caust., Cocc., Hyper., Nat-c., Senec., Sep., Sulph., Ther., Verat.

After :- Benz-ac., Iod., Kali-c., Sel., Spong., Zinc.

Epigastrium, pain in, with :- Calc., Cham., Cupr.

Epilepsy, after :- Cic., Verb.

Eyes, :-

Closing, when :- Æth., Apis, Arg-n., Ars., Bell., Bry., *Calc.*, **Carb-v.**, Caust., Chin., Euphr., Graph., Lach., Puls., Samb., Sep., Sil., Spong., Stram., Sulph., Tarent., *Thuj.*

Pain in :- Agar.

Pupils, small :- Cocc.

Face, :-

Heat of, with :- *Acon.*, Arg-n., Bell., Carb-v., Graph., Merc.

Pale :- Puls.

Red :- Acon., Sep.

Sweat on :- Ars., Cic., Mur-ac., Nat-c.

Faintness, with :- Ars., Cic., Ign., Mag-m., Nit-ac., Op., Ran-b.

Feet, cold, with :- Graph.

Fever, :-

Before the :- Chin.

In general, with :- Bry., Dros., Ip., Laur., **Nux-v., Valer.**

Flatulence, from :- Camph., **Nux-v.**

Fright :- Kali-br.

Gastric disturbances, with :- Alum., Am-m., Ars., Bar-m., *Calc.*, Cupr., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Puls.

Glittering things :- Canth.

Hæmorrhages, after :- Arn., Ars., Bell., Ign., Lach., Lyc., Ph-ac., Phos., Sep., Squil., Sulph., Verat.

Hands, :-

Cold :- Graph., Puls.

Hot :- Carb-v.

Sweaty :- Cham., Merc.

Tremulous :- Am-c., Cic., Plat., Puls.

Head, :-

Congested :- Acon., Carb-v., Laur., *Mag-c., Phos., Puls.*, Sulph.

Hot :- Carb-v., Laur., *Mag-c.*, Phos., Sulph.

Pain in :- Acon., Alum., Bell., Bov., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Graph., Laur., *Mag-c., Phos., Puls., Ruta,* Sulph.

Sweat on (forehead) :- Ars., Carb-v., Nux-v., Phos., Sep.

Headache, during :- Aml-n., Ant-c., Arg-n., Bell., Calc., Crot-h., Gels., Glon., Gran., Graph., Manc., Meny., Naja, Phos., Sel., **Vip.**, Zinc.

Heart, pains, in :- Bar-c., Carb-v., *Cham.*, Nit-ac., Rhus-t., Spong.

House, in :- Plat., Til.

Hungry, when :- Iod.

Hurry, from :- Benz-ac.

Idleness :- Tarax., Verat.

Injuries to head, then :-

Delirium, etc. :- Bell., Hyos., Op., Stram., Verat.

Memory, loss of :- *Hyper.*

Stupefaction :- Arn., Cic., Con., Hell., Puls., Rhus-t.

Interruptions :- Colch., Staph., Verat.

Labor, after :- Lil-t.

Lifting :- Psor.

Light, bright :- Colch.

Limbs, pains in :- Ars., Bell.

Looked at, if :- Ant-c., Lyc.

Looking :-

At anything :- Nat-m., Psor.

In front of him :- Sulph.

Sideways :- Stram.

Lying :- Bry., Canth., Carb-v., *Croc.*, Merc., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sil., Viol-t.

Bed, in :- Cham., Ign., Laur., Mosch., Nux-v.

Down, after :- Ars., Calc., Graph., Hep., Mosch., Nux-v., Sulph.

Left side, on :- *Phos.*, Puls.

Meditating :- Arg-m., Olnd., Ran-b.

Menses, :-

About :- Ferr.

Absent :- Cocc., Puls.

Before :- Am-c., Calc., Caust., Cocc., *Con.*, Cupr., Hyos., Kali-c., Lach.,
Lyc., Mag-m., *Mang.*, **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Phos., Sep., **Stann.**

At beginning of :- Acon., (Cham.), Ferr., Lyc., **Nat-m.**

During :- Acon., Am-c., Ars., *Bell.*, Berb., *Calc.*, Caust., **Cham.**, *Coff.*,
Graph., Hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*,
Nat-m., Ol-an., Phos., Plat., **Sep.**, Sil., **Stram.**, **Verat.**, Zinc.

After :- Alum., Aur., Nat-m., Stram.

Suppressed, after :- **Ferr.**, *Nux-m.*

Mind, dull, stupefied :- Alum., Bov., Caust., Sil.

Moon, full :- Sulph.

Moonlight, in :- Ant-c.

Motion, :-

During :- Ambr., **Bell.**, Berb., Bry., Calc., Mag-c., Nux-v., Phos., Puls.,
Rhod.

Head, of the :- Samb.

Music :- Acon., Ambr., *Dig.*, Graph., *Ign.*, Lyc., Nat-s., *Nux-v.*, Sabin., Tarent.,
Thuj.

Nausea, :-

During :- **Ars.**, Bar-m., **Calc.**, Graph., Nux-v., Puls.

After :- Tab.

Night :-

Reveling, from :- **Nux-v.**

Watching, from :- Chin., Colch., **Nux-v.**, Sel.

Noise, from :- Acon., Alum., Aur., Bar-c., Bor., Calc., Cann-s., Caust., *Colch.*, Ip., Kali-c., Mang., Nux-v., Petr., Sep., Sil., Ther., Zinc.

Nose, bleeding :- Con.

Blowing :- Euphr.

Obstructed :- Zinc.

Odors, strong :- Colch., *Nux-v.*

Pain, during (Compare [Sensitive to Pain.](#)) **:-** Acon., Agar., Aloe, Ant-t., Arn., **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *Cact.*, Canth., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, Clem., **Coff.**, Con., Cupr., Dulc., Hep., Hyos., Kali-c., Mag-m., Med., Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Plat., Plb., Ruta, Sars., Sep., *Sil.*, Stann., *Stram.*, **VERAT.**, Zinc.

Palpitation (Compare [Palpitation, anxious.](#)) **:-** Acon., Alum., Am-c., Ant-t., Bor., *Calc.*, **Cham.**, Ferr., Ign., Mosch., *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., Phos., *Plat.*, **Puls.**, Sil., Verat.

Periodically :- Anac., *Ars.*, Aur., Carb-v., Cham., **Chin.**, **Con.**, **Cupr.**, Puls., Sulph.

Piano playing :- Nat-c., Sep.

Pregnancy, during :- Bell., Chin., Con., Ign., Lyss., Nat-m., **Nux-m.**, **Puls.**

Puberty :- Ant-c., Hell., Manc., Nat-m.

Puerperal state, in :- Sec.

Pulsation, general, during :- Pyrog.

Raising up, when :- Chin., *Laur.*, Nat-m., Nux-v., Ox-ac.

Reading :- Ang., **Calc.**, Cocc., *Mag-m.*, Med., Olnd., Ph-ac., Stann., Tarax.

Recovery, speaking of :- *Ars.*

Respiration, affected :- Acon., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ars., Bor., Calc., Carb-v., Cocc., *Hep.*, Iod., Lyc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sil., Spig., Verat.

Rest, during :- Calc., **Sep.**

Restless, when :- Ars.

Riding :- Lach., Psor., Sep.

Rising :-

From bed, when :- Asar., Aur., Bell., Berb., Bry., *Cham.*, Cic., Cina, Clem., **Graph.**, Hep., *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Merc., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Rhod., Rhus-t., Samb., Sep., Sil., Stram., Verb.

From bed, after :- Bov., Mag-c., Mag-m., *Nit-ac.*, Rhus-t.

From lying :- Verat.

From sitting :- Asar., Laur.

Rocking :- Bor.

Room, :-

In the :- Am-m., *Ars.*, *Bry.*, Calc., Croc., Ign., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Ph-ac., Phos., Pic-ac., *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Spong.

Warm :- Acon., Ph-ac.

Rudeness, of others :- Colch.

Senility :- Con.

Sexual causes :- Agar., **APIS**, Carb-an., Con., Kali-br., Lil-t., Ol-an.

Shaving :- Calad.

Shot, noise of a :- Bor.

Siesta, after :- Calc., Carb-v., Caust.

Sitting, while :- Am-c., Arg-m., Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Caust., Cic., Graph., Kali-c., Mang., Merc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Thuja.

Sleep, :-

Before falling to :- Calad., Rhus-t.

During :- Acon., **Apis**, **Arn.**, Bell., **Bor.**, **Bry.**, Camph., **Cham.**, *Chin.*, Cocc., Croc., Hell., Ign., Ip., Led., **Lyc.**, Meny., Merc-i-r., Nux-

v., Op., Ph-ac., **Puls.**, *Rheum*, Rhus-t., **Spong.**, *Stram.*, Verat.,
ZINC.

After (Compare Awaking.) :- Ambr., Anac., Ars., Bell., **Bry.**, Calc., Carb-v.,
Cham., Chin., Con., Gels., Graph., *Op.*, Petr., Puls., Sabad.,
Squil., Stann., **Zinc.**

Loss of :- Nit-ac.

Sleepiness, with :- Aloe, Ars., Bov., *Gels.*, Lach., Led., Rhus-t.

Sleeplessness, with :- Acon., Agar., Arn., **Ars.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bry., *Carb-an.*,
Carb-v., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, Chin., *Cocc.*, **Coff.**, Con., Cupr., *Ferr.*,
Graph., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, Kali-c., Laur., *Mag-c.*, **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nat-m.,
Nit-ac., Ran-b., Ran-s., Sabin., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

Smoking :- Alum., Bell., Petr.

Spasms, after :- Ars., Camph.

Spirituuous liquors, from :- Bell., *Con.*

Spoken to, being :- *Plat.*

Standing, while :- Bry., Cic., Plb., Staph., Thuj., Valer., *Verat.*

Stomach, :-

Disordered, after :- Chin.

Pains in :- Bar-m., Calc., Carb-v., Cham., Ferr., Graph., Merc.

Stool, :-

Before :- Acon., Ambr., Bor., Cadm., Calc., Canth., Caps., Caust., *Cham.*,
Croto-t., *Kali-c.*, **Merc.**, Mez., *Rheum*, *Verat.*

During :- Ars., Sulph., Verat.

After :- Carb-v., Caust., Kali-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac.

Urging, ineffectual, with :- *Ambr.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**

Stooping :- Bov., Calc., Caust., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Valer.*

Storm :- Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Phos.

Strangers, among :- Nat-m., Sep., **Stram.**

Sun and sunlight, in :- Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Sel.

Sunset, at :- Puls.

Sunstroke :- Glon., Hyos.

Supplication :- Ars., Stram.

Supper, after :- Caust.

Suppressed or receding skin diseases or hæmorrhoids after :-

Anac., Ant-c., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Bell., Caust., Cupr., *Fl-ac.*, Hyos., Ign., *Lach.*,
Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Sep., *Sulph.*, Verat., *Zinc.*

Surprises :- Coff., (pleasant), Merc.

Sweat, during :- Chin., Hyos., **Samb.**

Sympathy :- Cact., Hell., *Nat-m.*, Sabal., Sulph., Syph.

Symptoms, physical, cause :- Nat-m.

Talking :- Alum., *Ambr.*, Kali-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Plat., **Spig.**, Staph., Zinc.

Taste, bitter :- Am-m., Bell.

Thanked, when :- Lyc.

Thinking :-

Thereof :- Ars., Calc., Calc-p., Laur., Olnd., Plan., Stann.

Of disagreeable things :- Phos.

Sad things :- Rhus-t.

Thirst, with :- Cupr.

Thunder :- Bor.

Thunderstorms, during :- Nat-c., Nit-ac., **Phos.**

Toothache, during :- *Merc-c.*

Touch :- Canth., Cina, Colch.

Trembling, while :- Ant-t., Ars., Cupr., Plat., Puls., Sars.

Trifles (Compare [Sensitive.](#)) :- *Phos.*, Sep.

Turning :- Am-c.

Head :- Rhus-t.

Twilight :- Berb., **Calc.**, *Caust.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t.

Urination, :-

During :- Cham.

After :- Ter.

Vertigo :- Aloe, Bar-m., Carb-v., Seneg., Sil., Verat.

Vexation :- Carb-an., **Ign.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., *Plat.*, Sep.

Vision, darkened :- Arg-n., Staph.

Vomiting :- Arn., Asar., Bar-m.

Before :- Sang.

Waking, on :- Alum., Ars., Bell., Bism., **Calc.**, Carb-an., Graph., Hyos., *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**, **LYC.**, Merc., Petr., Phos., *Puls.*, *Sep.*, Stram., **Zinc.**

Walking, :-

While :- Agar., Ang., Ars., Asar., Bell., Bry., Calc., Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cic., Coff., Con., *Ferr.*, Kali-c., Mag-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Rhus-t.*, Sep., Spong., Tarax., Thuj., Viol-t.

In open air, :-

After :- Agar., Arn., Carb-v., Caust., Hep., Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Spong., Sulph.

While :- Anac., Ant-c., Cina, *Coff.*, *Con.*, Hep., Ign., Ip., Led., Mur-ac., *Nux-m.*, Par., Phos., Plat., Sabin., Spig., Sulph., *Tarax.*, Thuj.

Rapidly, when :- Ang., Nit-ac., Tarent.

Warmth :- Cact.

Of bed :- Iod.

Water, :-

Looking at :- Canth., Hyos., Stram.

Running :- Ferr.

Weakness, :-

From :- Am-c., *Carb-v.*, Colch.

With :- Acon., Agn., Alum., *Am-c.*, Ang., Ars., *Aur.*, Bor., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cic., Ign., Kali-n., Mag-c., Op., Phos., Rhus-t., Sil., Verat.

Weather, :-

Cloudy :- Aloe, Am-c.

Sultry :- Sep.

Wine, from :- Alum., Bell., Bov., *Con.*, Petr., Stront.

Writing, when :- Laur., Nux-m., Rhus-t.

Yawning :- Agar., Med.

AMELIORATION.

Amelioration :-

Air, open, in :- Agar., Am-m., Bar-c., Bell., *Bry.*, Calc., Coff., Croc., Dulc., *Laur.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Par., *Plat.*, Puls., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*

Alcoholic stimulants :- Olnd.

Bed, :-

In :- Mag-c.

Rising from, after :- Nux-v.

Breakfast :- Carb-ac.

Coition :- Tarent.

Company :- *Ars.*, Bism., Bov., *Con.*, *Dros.*, *Fl-ac.*, **Hep.**, *Kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, Mez., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Ran-b., Sep., Sil., **Stram.**, Zinc.

Drinking :- Acon., Sulph.

Driving :- Nit-ac.

Eating, :-

While :- Aur., Kali-bi.

After :- Caust., Iod., Mez., Petr., Phos.

Eruclations :- *Arg-n.*, Sang.

Eyes, closing :- Kali-c.

Flatus, passage of :- All-c., Calc.

Lying :- Cina, Nit-ac., Teucr., Zinc.

Motion :- *Bry.*, Mag-c., Nat-c., Puls.

Music :- **Aur.**, Nat-m., Sul-ac., Sumb., **Tarent.**, *Thuj.*, Tub.

Nosebleed :- Bor., Kali-chl.

Pressure, external :- Croc.

Rising, :-

After :- Rhus-t.

From bed, after :- Nux-v.

Rocking :- Acon., Carb-an., Cham., Cina, Kali-c., Puls., Pyrog., Rhus-t., Sac-alb.

Room, in :- Æth., Ant-c., Ign., Ph-ac.

Sitting :- Croc., Iod.

Standing :- Phos.

Stool, after :- Aloe, *Bor.*, Calc., *Ictod.*, Nat-s.

Sunlight, in :- Plat.

Sweat :- Sulph.

Vomiting, after :- Asar., Tab.

Walking in open air :- Asar., Graph., Ign., Par., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Stann., Teucr.

Weeping :- Dig., Graph., Med., Nit-ac., Phos., **Plat.**, **Puls.**, Sep., **Tab.**

CONCOMITANTS.

Concomitants :- **ACON.**, Agar., **Alum.**, **Am-c.**, Am-m., Ambr., Anac., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, *Arg-m.*, Arg-n., Arn., *Ars.*, Asaf., Aur., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., **CALC.**, Camph., **Canth.**, **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., Caust., *Cham.*, Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, **Cocc.**, Coff., Coloc., Con., **Croc.**, **Cupr.**, Dig., Dulc., **Ferr.**, Graph., Hell., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, Led., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, *Merc.*, Mez., *Mosch.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., Par., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-s., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., **STRAM.**, **Stront.**, **Sulph.**, *Verat.*, Verb., Zinc.

>>>>>

BØENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Sensorium.

Sensorium. (p. 236)

Aggravation & Amelioration. (p. 238)

***** SENSORIUM. *****

Confusion (in head), muddled, etc. :- *Acon., Æsc., Agar., Agn., All-c., Aloe, Am-c., Ambr., Aml-n., Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., BELL., Bism., Brom., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Coc-c., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Crot-h., Cycl., Dig., Gels., Gran., Graph., Grat., Hydr-ac., Kali-bi., Kali-br., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mosch., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Op., Phel., Rheum, Rhod., Sang., Sec., Spig., Stram., SULPH., Valer., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Forehead, in :- *All-c., Alum., Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n., Bar-acet., Bell., Brom., Bry., Camph., Cann-s., Chin., Clem., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Croc., Croto-t., Cycl., Graph., Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Laur., Lob., Lyc., Manc., Mez., Nux-m., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Rat., Rheum, Rhod., Ruta, Sabin., Sep., Squil., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Vinc., Zinc.*

Right :- *Acon., Ol-an., Op.*

Left :- *Hyos.*

Temples :- *Bar-acet., Coloc., Croto-t., Lith-c.*

Right :- *Coff., Kali-bi., Op.*

Left :- *Asar., Cycl.*

Sides :- *Anac., Arn., Asar., Coloc., Laur., Sul-ac.*

Right :- *Croto-t., Fl-ac., Lob., Op., Spig., Sul-ac.*

Left :- *Arg-n., Con., Rhus-t., Sulph.*

Occiput :- *AMBR., Arg-n., Asar., Carb-an., Croc., Croto-t., Fl-ac., Gels., Lob., Manc., Mez., Nat-c., Op., Phel., Plb., Sec., Spig., Squil., Zinc.*

Right :- Fl-ac.

Left :- Sep.

Vertex :- All-c., Amyg-am., Calc., Chel., Coc-c., Colch., Eup-pur., Kali-bi., Lob., Merc., Phos., Sulph.

Alcoholism, as of :- Bell., Calc., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Coloc., Croc., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Mosch., **NUX-V.**, Op., Rheum.

Ascending into head :- *Gels.*, Iod.

Congestive :- Sulph.

Coryza, as from :- Æth., Berb., Caul., Chin., Coc-c., Colch., Coloc., Con., *Euphr.*, Graph., Hep., Ign., Ol-an., Sep., Staph.

Gloomy :- Meny.

Heavy :- Brom., Calc-p.

Intermittent, periodic :- Aran., Kali-c., Lyc., Sulph.

Painful :- Agn., Arn., *Asar.*, Calc., Calc-p., Caust., Croc., Dros., Grat., Hell., Hydr-ac., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Op., Plat., Sec., Viol-o.

Senses vanishing, as if :- Ars., Calc., Lyc., Nit-ac.

Skull, :-

Bursting, as if :- Hep.

Under, as if :- Ang., Calc-p.

Smoke in brain, as from :- Arg-m., Op., Sul-ac.

Stupefying :- Ant-t.

Sudden :- Bry.

Tensive :- Asar., Bry., Caust., Croc., Hydr-ac., Plat.

Vertiginous :- Bry., Chin., Coc-c., Lyc., Mez., Nat-m., Op.

Faintness, fainting, etc. :- **ACON.**, **Æth.**, Agar., Aloe, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Apoc.*, Arg-n., *Arn.*, **Ars.**, Asaf., Bell., Bism., **Bry.**, Bufo, Calc., *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Carb-v.*,

Caust., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Cimic., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Conv., Croc., Dig., Dios., Eup-pur., Ferr., Glon., Hep., Hydr-ac., Hyos., **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Mosch., Naja, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., Olnd., Op., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., Podo., Ptel., Puls., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sabad., **SEP.**, Sil., **Spig.**, Stann., **STRAM.**, Sulph., Sumb., Tab., Ther., Tril., Valer., **Verat.**, Verat-v., Viol-o., Vip.

Pain, from :- Acon., Apis, **Ars.**, **Cham.**, Coff., Coloc., **Hep.**, Iod., **Nux-m.**, Ran-s., Sil., **Verat.**, Vib., Vip.

Tremulous :- Caust.

Climacteric, at :- Chin., Cimic., Glon., Lach., Nux-m., Nux-v., Sep., Sulph., Tab.

Coition agg. :- Plat.

Depletions agg. :- Chin., Ip., Tril.

Easy :- Olnd.

Eating agg. :- Bufo, Nux-v., Ph-ac., Sil., Sul-ac.

Exertion agg. :- Cocc., Mosch., Ther., Verat.

Heart weak agg. :- Am-c., Conv., Lach., Laur.

Hysterical :- Ign.

Motion agg. :- Verat.

Nervous, emotional, etc. :- Cham., Cocc., Coff., Croc., Kali-c., Mag-m., Mosch., Ph-ac., Samb.

Rising, on :- Acon., Ambr., Apoc., **BRY.**, **Cadm-s.**, Calad., Carb-v., Chel., Cina, Cocc., Cupr., Iod., **Merc-i-f.**, Olnd., Op., **Phyt.**, **Verat.**, **Verat-v.**, Vib., Vip.

Stomach, pressure on, agg. :- Merc-c.

Stool, :-

During :- Colch., Stann., Verat-v.

After :- Aloe.

Sudden :- Podo., Ran-b., Valer.

Urination agg. :- Stann.

Vertigo, with :- Eup-pur., Phos.

Weakness, from :- Bism.

AGGRAVATION & AMELIORATION.

Aggravation and amelioration :-

Aged, in the :- Bar-c.

Air, open, :-

Agg. :- Hyos., Lyc., Nit-ac.

Amel. :- Ant-t., Clem., Coc-c., Hydr-ac.

Chill, with :- Bell.

Coffee, agg. :- Calc-p., Mill.

Coition, agg. :- Bov., Mez., Ph-ac.

Cold bathing, amel. :- Calc-p., Cycl., Euphr.

Digestion, disturbed, agg. :- Kali-bi., Lyc.

Eating, :-

Agg. :- Cann-s., Cocc., Coloc., Lyc.

Eating, while :- Nux-v.

Breakfast, agg. :- Coc-c., Lyc.

Dinner, agg. :- Arg-n., Carb-v., Coloc., Euphr.

Amel. :- Caust., Grat.

Eructations, amel. :- Bry., Sang., Sumb.

Evening, agg. :- Cycl., Plan.

Exertion, agg. :- Calc-p.

Face, hot, with :- Op.

Flatus, discharge, amel. :- Sulph.

Head, :-

Covering, agg. :- Led.

Pains, with :- Cast., Gels., Sulph.

Right :- Arn., Coff., Gels., Hydr-ac., Lach.

Left :- Bry., Cycl., Rhod., Sulph.

Jarring, agg. :- Bry.

Lying, :-

Agg. :- Cham., Merc.

Amel. :- Euphr.

Menses, during :- Am-c., Lyc.

Mental :-

Blankness, with :- Kali-c.

Exertion, :-

Agg. :- Nat-m., Phos.

Amel. :- Calc-p.

Motion, :-

Agg. :- Acon., Bell., Puls.

Amel. :- Bry., Ferr.

Nausea and vomiting, with :- Croto-t., Gran.

Noon, agg. :- Kali-bi.

Palpitation, with :- Glon.

Pressure of hand :- Hydr.

Reading, agg. :- Cocc., Lyc.

Riding in wagon, :- Bry.

Rising, :-

Agg. :- Aur., Bism., Bry.

Amel. :- Sulph.

Sitting, :-

Agg. :- Bar-c., Colch., Thuja.

Amel. :- Bry.

Sleep, :-

After :- Berb., Bry., Calc., Caps., Con., Euphr., Hep., Hydr-ac., Op., Sang., Sulph., Tab.

Loss of, agg. :- Ambr., Bry., Chin., Ferr., Kali-c., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Ruta, Sulph., Zinc.

Sleepiness, with :- Euphr.

Sleeplessness, with :- Kali-bi.

Smoking, agg. :- Bell., Spig.

Sneezing, amel. :- Lyc.

Speaking, agg. :- Ign.

Stooping and bending forward, agg. :- Caust., Coloc., Glon., Hell.

Temples, pressure in, with :- Ant-c., Gran.

Thinking, :-

Agg. :- Ign.

Difficulty, with :- Dig., Ign., Kali-n., Lyc., *Op.*, Stram.

Trembling, with :- Calc.

Vision, affected, with :- Cycl., Dig.

Walking, :-

Agg. :- Bor., Calc., Kali-br., Nat-m.

Amel. :- *Asar.*, Rhod., Sulph.

In open air, :-

Agg. :- Coff.

Amel. :- Sulph.

Writing, agg. :- Laur., Nat-c.

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Vertigo.

[Vertigo](#). (p. 239)

[Time](#). (p. 241)

[Aggravation](#). (p. 242)

[Amelioration](#). (p. 246)

[Concomitants](#). (p. 247)

***** VERTIGO. *****

Vertigo :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Agn.*, *Ail.*, *Aloe*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Apis*, *Arg-m.*, *Arg-n.*, ***Arn.***, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, *Bapt.*, *Bar-c.*, ***BELL.***, *Bism.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Brom.*, ***Bry.***, *Calad.*, ***CALC.***, *Calc-p.*, *Camph.*, ***Cann-s.***, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, ***Caust.***, *Cham.*, ***Chel.***, ***Chin.***, ***Cic.***, *Cimic.*, *Cocc.*, ***CON.***, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*, *Ferr-p.*, ***GELS.***, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, ***LACH.***, ***Laur.***, *Led.*, *Lol.*, ***LYC.***, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *Mez.*, ***Mosch.***, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, ***Nat-m.***, *Nat-s.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, ***NUX-V.***, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Par.*, ***Petr.***, ***Ph-ac.***, ***PHOS.***, *Phyt.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, *Podo.*, ***PULS.***, ***Ran-b.***, *Ran-s.*, *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, ***RHUS-T.***, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, *Sang.*, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, *Seneg.*, ***Sep.***, ***Sil.***, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, ***SULPH.***, *Tab.*, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, ***Valer.***, ***Verat.***, *Verb.*, *Viol-o.*, ***Zinc.***

Anxious :- *Aloe*, *Bell.*, *Caps.*, *Caust.*, *Coff.*, *Dig.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nux-m.*, *Op.*, *Rhod.*, *Zinc.*

Attacks, repeated :- *Agar.*, *Ant-t.*, *Cupr.*, *Cur.*, *Plat.*

Body, affects whole :- *Lac-c.*

Brain, deep in :- *Chin-s.*, *Ran-b.*

Congestive :- ***ACON.***, ***Arn.***, ***BELL.***, *Chin.*, *Con.*, ***Gels.***, ***Lach.***, *Merc.*, ***NUX-V.***, ***Op.***, ***Puls.***, *Rhus-t.*, ***Sil.***, ***Sulph.***

Continuous, persistent :- *Bor.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Phos.*, *Psor.*, *Sec.*, *Sil.*, *Verat.*

Elevated, as if :- *Aloe*, *Calc.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus-t.*

Eyes, :-

In :- Arg-n., Bell., Lil-t.

Brows :- Gels.

Faintlike, faintness, etc. :- Acon., Arg-n., *Bry.*, Cham., Chin., *Cocc.*, Coff., Con., Lach., Mag-c., Mez., Mosch., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., Olnd., **Op.**, **Phos.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Sil., *Sulph.*, Verat., Zinc.

Falling, :-

Causing :- *Acon.*, Am-c., Anac., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asar., **Bell.**, Bov., **Calc.**, Camph., **Cann-s.**, Canth., Caps., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, Chin., **Cic.**, Cocc., Coloc., **CON.**, Croc., Crot-h., Dig., Ferr., Gran., Graph., Hep., Hydr-ac., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Laur., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, Sabin., Sars., **Sec.**, Sep., **SIL.**, **Spig.**, Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., **Sulph.**, Zinc.

Backward :- Absin., **Bell.**, Bov., *Brom.*, *Bry.*, Camph., Carb-an., *Chin.*, Chin-s., Duboi., Kali-c., Kreos., *Led.*, Nat-m., Nux-v., *Ph-ac.*, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sars., Sil., *Spig.*, Spong., Stront., Visc.

Forward :- Agar., Alum., Arn., Bov., Calc., *Caust.*, *Cic.*, Con., *Cupr.*, **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, Iod., Led., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang., **Nat-m.**, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Podo., Puls., *Ran-b.*, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabin., Sars., **Sil.**, *Spig.*, Stram., *Sulph.*, Tarax.

And backward :- Syph., Thuja.

As if thrown forward :- Calc., Ferr.

Height, from a, as if :- Mosch.

Sideways :- Am-m., Ars., **Calc.**, Calc-acet., Cann-s., **Caust.**, Cocc., **Con.**, Dros., Eupho., Euphr., Ip., Mez., **Nux-v.**, Phel., Puls., Rheum, Sil., Squil., Staph., *Sulph.*, Tarax., Valer.

Right :- Acon., Ars., *Calc.*, Carb-an., Eupho., Fl-ac., Helo., Lycps., Phel., Rhus-t., Sil.

Left :- Anac., *Aur.*, **Bell.**, Bor., Calc-acet., *Cic.*, Coloc., Cupr., Dros., *Eup-pur.*, Eupho., Iod., Lach., Mez., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nux-m., Phel., *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Spong., Stram., Sulph., Vib., *Zinc.*

Floating, flying, etc., as if :- *Asar.*, Bell., Cann-i., *Euon.*, *Lac-c.*, *Stict.*, Valer.

Forehead, in :- Arn., Ars., *Camph.*, Coca, *Croc.*, Croto-t., Culx., Eucal., *Euon.*, Gels., *Glou.*, Hyos., Ind., Kali-bi., Nux-m., **Phos.**, Ran-b., Rheum, Rhus-t., **Sulph.**, Thlaspi.

Gastric :- *Acon.*, **ANT-C.**, Arn., *Bell.*, Bry., *Cham.*, Merc., **NUX-V.**, **PULS.**, Rhus-t.

Feet, rising as if :- Nat-m., *Petr.*, *Spig.*

Head, floating as if :- Stict.

Hearing and vision, with loss of :- Mosch.

Hold to something, must :- Kreos., Lach., Sabad., Verat.

Intoxicated, as if :- *Agar.*, Alum., Arg-m., Arg-n., Asar., Bapt., Bell., *Bry.*, *Camph.*, Caps., *Carb-v.*, **COCC.**, *Gels.*, Grat., Ham., Hyos., **Lach.**, Laur., *Led.*, Lyc., Med., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, **OP.**, Phyt., **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, **Sec.**, **Spig.**, Spong., Stram., Tab., Tarax.

Motion, as if bed were in :- Bell., Lac-c.

Motion, as if floor were in :- Sulph.

Nape, rising from :- *Sil.*

Nervous :- *Arn.*, Bell., Cham., *Chin.*, Cina, Hep., Mosch., **NUX-V.**, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**

Occipital :- Ang., *Bry.*, Cann-s., *Carb-v.*, Chin., Crot-h., *Gels.*, Gins., Glou., Iber., *Led.*, Med., *Onos.*, **Petr.**, Pic-ac., Ran-b., Sil., Sulph., Tab., Thuj., **Zinc.**

Ascending :- *Gels.*, Petr., Seneg., *Sil.*

Raised, as if :- Olnd., Phos.

Reeling, staggering, giddy :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, Ail., Alum., *Arg-n.*, *Ars.*, Bapt., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., **Bry.**, Calc., *Camph.*, Cann-s., Caps., Carb-an., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, Chin., *Cic.*, Con., *Croc.*, Dulc., Eupho., *Ferr.*, Form., Gels., Graph., Hell., Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Kreos., *Led.*, *Lol.*, Lyc., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Merc., Mez., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, **Op.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Sars., *Sec.*, Seneg., *Sep.*, Sil., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Stram., Stront., *Sulph.*, Teucr., Thuj., **Verat.**, Viol-t.

Riding, as if :- Cycl., *Ferr.*, Grat., Hep.

Rising, as if ground were, or as if raised :- Bell., Calc., Cann-s., Sil.

Rocking, swinging, as if :- Calad., Ferr., Merc., Plb., Thuj., Zinc.

Rushes off :- Glon., Thuj.

Senile, of the aged :- Alum., Ambr., *Arn.*, Aur., *Bar-c.*, Calc-p., *Con.*, Cupr., Fl-ac., *Gran.*, Phos., Rhus-t., Sec., Sin-n.

Side, in (Right) :- Bapt., Croto-t., Nat-m.

Sinking, as if :- Bell., **Bry.**, Cupr., Cycl., Hyos., *Kali-br.*, Lach., *Lyc.*, Merc., Nat-m., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Sars.

Spine, ascending from :- *Sil.*

Standing on head, as if :- Glon., Ph-ac.

Sudden :- Arg-m., Ars., Bov., Lach., Mosch., Visc.

Suppressions, after (psoric) :- Bell., Bry., *Calc.*, Carb-v., Cham., Hep., Ip., Lach., Phos., Rhus-t., **SULPH.**

Swaying, :-

To and fro :- *Acon.*, Hyos., Ign., *Ip.*, **Kali-c.**, Mosch., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Op., *Puls.*, Stram., Tarax., Thuj.

In brain :- *Acon.*, *Bry.*, Cic., Cina, Cycl., Nux-v.

Dancing, as when :- Puls.

As if objects were side back and forth :- Olnd.

Swimming sensation :- Ham., Lach.

Temples, in :- All-c., Coloc., Cycl.

Unconsciousness, ending in :- Sil.

Vertex, in :- Berb., **Calc.**, Chel., Kreos., Lyss., Med., Merc-i-f., Phos., *Scroph-n.*, Seneg.

Waves in :- *Ferr.*

Whirling, turning :- *Acon.*, Agn., Alum., Anac., **Arg-m.**, *Arg-n.*, **Arn.**, Asaf., **Bell.**, Bism., Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., *Calc.*, Camph., Carb-v., Caust., **Chel.**, **Chin.**, Chin-s., **Cic.**, *Cocc.*, **CON.**, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, **Cycl.**, Dros., Eupho., *Ferr.*, Graph., *Kali-bi.*, Kali-n., Laur., *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, Par., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t.,

Ruta, Sabad., *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., *Staph.*, Sul-ac., *Thuj.*,
Valer., **Verat.**, *Viol-o.*

In a circle :- *Acon.*, Agn., Am-c., Anac., Arg-n., Arn., Aur., Bapt., *Bell.*, *Bism.*,
Bov., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Carb-an., Caust., Chel., **Cic.**, **Cocc.**, *Cycl.*, Eupho.,
Ferr., Hell., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Laur., *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, Mur-
ac., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Op., Par., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep.,
Spig., Squil., *Staph.*, Sul-ac., Valer., **Verat.**, Zinc.

Couch, seems to turn :- *Con.*

Head, in :- Chin-s.

TIME.

Morning :- *Agar.*, Alum., Am-c., Arg-n., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bov., *Bry.*, Calad., *Calc.*, **Carb-an.**,
Carb-v., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, Con., Euphr., *Graph.*, Iod., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., *Lach.*,
Lyc., *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, Ox-ac., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**,
Puls., Ruta, Sabad., Samb., Sars., Sep., *Sil.*, *Squil.*, Stram., Stront., *Sulph.*,
Verat-v.

In bed :- Bor., *Carb-v.*, Con., *Graph.*, *Lach.*, **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., **Puls.**

Rising, on :- Nux-v., Verat-v.

Forenoon :- Ambr., Carb-an., Caust., Dulc., *Guai.*, Kali-c., *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-m., Phos.,
Sabad., Sars., *Staph.*, Sul-ac.

Noon :- Dulc., Phos., Stront.

Afternoon :- *Ambr.*, Anac., Carb-an., Kali-c., Merc., *Nux-v.*, Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., *Sep.*,
Sil., Stront., Sul-ac.

Evening :- Am-c., *Ars.*, Asaf., Asar., *Bry.*, Calc., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., Cham., *Cycl.*, *Graph.*,
Hep., Ip., *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, Mag-m., Merc., Mosch., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**,
Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., **Puls.**, *Rhod.*, *Staph.*, Stront., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, Zinc.

Night :- Am-c., Calc., Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Con., Croc., Lyc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Petr.,
Phos., Sars., Spong., Stront., *Sulph.*, Zinc.

AGGRAVATION.

Aggravation :-

Air, open, in :- *Agar., Ambr., Ang., Ars., Calc., Canth., Caust., Cycl., Dros., Euphr., Glon., Grat., Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Merc., Mur-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ol-an., OInd., Ran-b., Ruta, Sep., Sil., Spig., Sulph.*

On entering :- *Ran-b.*

Anæmia, in :- *Alet., Carb-v., Chin., Crot-h., Cycl., Eucal., Ferr., Kali-c., Led., Phos., Seneg.*

Anger :- *Calc., Ol-an.*

Arms, :-

Moving :- *Bar-c., Sep.*

Raising :- *Bar-c., Sep.*

Ascending :-

A height :- *Calc., Nat-m., Sulph.*

Steps :- *Aloe, Ant-c., Apoc., Calc., Con., Dig., Ferr., Glon.*

Awaking, on :- *Apis, Arn., Ars., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Euphr., Graph., Hyper., Lach., Laur., LYC., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Sep., Stann., Stront., Thuj.*

Bathing :- *Nat-m.*

Warm :- *Sumb.*

Bed, in :- *Carb-v., Chel., Mag-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhod., Sulph.*

Beer :- *Merc.*

Bending :-

Backward :- *Glon., Seneg.*

Forward :- *Cham.*

Bridge, crossing a :- *Bar-c., Ferr., Sulph.*

Carried, being :- *Gels.*

Chill, shaking c., during :- Chel.

Coffee, from :- CHAM., Cocc., Mosch., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**

Coition :- Bov.

Constipation :- Chin., Nux-v.

Coughing :- Ant-t., Ars., Calc., Coff., Kali-bi., Mosch., Naja, Nux-v., Thuj.

Dark, in the :- Agar., Alum., **Arg-n.**, Pic-ac., Stram.

Descending movements, steps, etc. :- *Bov.*, Carb-ac., Con., Ferr., Merc.,
Phys., *Plat.*, Stann.

Diarrhœa :- Phos.

Digestive tract, irritation of :- Cupr.

Drinking :- Mang., Sep.

Drinks, cold :- Colch.

Driving :- Calc., Cocc., Dig., Hep., Lyc., Petr., *Sil.*

Eating, :-

Before :- Dulc., Kali-c.

While :- *Am-c.*, Arn., Grat., Mag-c., Mag-m., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Phos., *Sil.*

After :- Acon., Ambr., *Cham.*, Cocc., *Graph.*, Grat., *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**, Merc.,
Nat-m., Nat-s., **NUX-V.**, **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **PULS.**, *Rhus-*
t., Sabad., Sec., Sep., **Sulph.**

Emotions :- Acon., Calc., Op.

Eructations :- Hep., Nat-c.

Excitement, mental :- Puls.

Exertion :- Ars.

Mental :- Agar., Anac., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Bor., Cocc., Coff., Cupr.,
Grat., Merc., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, Nux-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Pic-ac.,
Puls., Sep.

Exhaustion, :-

From :- Ambr., Bar-acet., Chin., *Colch.*, Cur., Ran-b., *Sel.*, Sul-ac., Verat.

With :- Phos.

Eyes, :-

Closing :- Aml-n., Ant-t., *Apis*, *Arg-n.*, **Arn.**, Ars., Bapt., Bell., Calad., *Chel.*, Gels., Grat., Hep., **Lach.**, Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., Petr., Ph-ac., (Phos.), **Sep.**, **Stram.**, **Ther.**, **Thuj.**, Verat-v.

Moving :- Chel., Con.

Opening :- *Acon.*, Alum., *Con.*, *Puls.*, *Sang.*, Sep., Tab.

Straining :- Onos.

Turning :- Plat., *Spig.*

Fear :- Ther.

Feet, washing the :- Merc.

Flushings, with :- Mag-m.

Fright, after :- *Op.*

Gargling :- Carb-v.

Head, injuries, after :- Arn., Cic., Nat-s., Ruta.

Head, moving :- *Acon.*, Agar., Am-c., *Arn.*, **Bar-c.**, Calc., Carb-v., Chin., Coloc., Ferr-p., Grat., Kali-bi., *Mosch.*, Nat-m., Samb., *Sang.*, *Spig.*, Staph., Verat.

Backward :- Con.

Raising :- *Acon.*, Arn., **BRY.**, Calc., *Cocc.*, Merc-c., *Morph.*, Olnd., Phyt., Rhus-t., *Verat-v.*

Shaking :- *Acon.*, Bry., Hep., *Spig.*

Turning :- Bry., **Calc.**, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, **Kali-c.**, Sang., *Spig.*, Staph., Verat.

Suddenly :- **Calc.**, Merc., Phos.

Headache, :-

During :- Apis, Bell., Calc-s., Card-m., Kali-chl., Nux-v., Phos., Sil., Verat.

After :- *Phos.*

Heart, affections, in :- Kali-c., Kalm., Lach., Phos., **Spig.**, Sulph., Verat.

Hot weather, in :- Glon., Nat-c.

Kneeling :- Mag-c., Sep.

Leaning against anything :- Cycl.

Lights, colored :- Art-v.

Looking :-

About, etc. :- Calc., **Con.**, Kali-c., Olnd., Op., Sil., Spig., Sulph., Sumb.,
Thuj.

Colored lights, at :- Art-v.

Down (at the ground) :- Alum., Bell., Carb-v., Ferr., Kalm., Mang.,
Olnd., Phos., *Spig.*, **Sulph.**

Intently, fixedly :- Caust., *Con.*, Manc., *Olnd.*, *Onos.*, Sabad., Sars.,
Sil., Tarent.

Sideways :- *Spig.*

Turning objects, at :- Lyc.

Upward :- Calc., Caust., *Coloc.*, Cupr., Graph., Kalm., *Nux-v.*, Petr., *Phos.*,
Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Sep., Sil., **Thuj.**

Water, running, moving objects, etc., at :- Ang., Brom., *Ferr.*,
Lyc., Sulph.

Wide expanse or distance, etc., over, at :- Cupr., Sep.

Lying :- Ail., *Apis*, Ars., Calad., **Calc.**, Carb-an., Caust., *Cham.*, **Con.**, Ferr.,
Graph., Ham., Hell., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-m., *Lach.*, Merc., Nat-c., *Nit-*
ac., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Phos., Pic-ac., *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., Sang., *Sep.*,
Sil., *Staph.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*

On back :- Merc., Nux-v., Sulph.

In bed :- Mosch., **Nux-v.**, Staph.

Down :- Cham., Cina, Ferr., Graph., Mosch., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**

Must :- Asaf., Aur., Bry., **Cocc.**, Mosch., Nit-ac., Phos., Puls.,
Spig.

Head low, with :- Nat-m., Petr., Phos.

Side, :-

Left, on :- **Alum.**, Iod., Lac-d., Onos., **Phos.**, Sil.

Right :- Eup-pur., Gels., Mur-ac., Rhus-t.

Menses, during :- Calc., Calc-p., Caust., Iod., Phos.

Motion, :-

In general :- Ail., Aloe, Am-m., Aur., Bar-c., Bism., Brom., **Bry.**, Carb-an.,
Carb-v., *Chin.*, **Cocc.**, **Con.**, Crot-h., Cupr., *Dig.*, Euphr., Ferr.,
Glon., Grat., Kali-bi., *Kali-br.*, Kalm., *Lol.*, *Mag-c.*, Nat-m., *Nux-*
v., Phel., *Phos.*, Phyt., Pic-ac., *Puls.*, Sabad., Sec., *Sep.*, *Sil.*,
Tab., Tell., Ther., Zinc.

Least :- Bell., Carb-v., Gels., *Morph.*, Mosch., Ther., Zinc.

Open air, in :- Ang.

Sudden :- **Calc.**, **Con.**, Gels., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Phos., Sang.

Violent :- Bism., *Phos.*

Narrow streets, places, etc. :- Arg-n.

Nausea, during :- Cham., Ferr., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Puls., Ther.

Night watching :- **Cocc.**, Nux-v.

Noise :- Ther.

Nose, :-

Bleed, after :- Carb-v.

Blowing :- Culx., Sep.

Occiput, in :- Ang., Chin., Glon., Petr., Ran-b., *Sil.*, Spig., Sulph., Tab., Zinc.

Odor of flowers :- Hyos., *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*

Old age, senile :- Alum., Ambr., *Arn.*, Aur., *Bar-c.*, *Con.*, Fl-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sec.

Pain, :-

Before :- Ran-b.

During :- Phos., Sil., Stann.

After :- Cimic.

Paralysis, during :- Graph.

Periodically :- Arg-m., Camph., Cocc., Ign., Kali-c.

Pregnancy, during :- *Alet.*

Pressing the left cheek :- *Verb.*

Propping the head :- *Verb.*

Raising up (Compare Faintness on Rising.) :- **ACON.**, Ambr., **Arn.**, *Ars.*, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bov., **BRY.**, *Carb-an.*, **Cham.**, Chel., Chin., **Cic.**, **Cocc.**, Con., Croc., Dig., **Glon.**, Laur., Meny., *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., *Phos.*, Phyt., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sang., Seneg., *Sep.*, Squil., *Sulph.*, Tab., **Verat-v.**, Zinc.

Arms :- Ars., Bar-c., Sep., Sil.

Reaching up :- Lach.

Reading :- *Am-c.*, Ang., Arg-m., Arn., *Calc-acet.*, Cupr., Gran., Kali-c., Merc-i-f., Par., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Sars.

Aloud :- **Par.**, Stann.

Reclining, when :- Cycl.

Reflecting :- Agar., Ang., **Puls.**

Rest, during :- Cycl., Puls., *Rhus-t.*

Riding :- *Cocc.*, Hep., Kali-c., *Petr.*, Sil.

Rising :-

From bed, when :- Acon., Ail., Asar., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., Caust., *Cham.*, Cina, **Cocc.**, **Con.**, Dig., Dulc., *Ferr.*, Grat., Kali-bi., Laur., *Lyc.*, Mag-m., Merc., **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Phyt.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sel., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Squil.

After :- Bar-c., Calc., Cham., Lyc., *Mag-c.*, Nat-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Stram.

From sitting, when :- Acon., Asar., Bov., Bry., Cann-s., Carb-an., **Con.**, Laur., Merc., Nat-s., Nit-ac., *Petr.*, Phos., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sabad., *Spig.*, Staph., Stram., (Sulph.), **Thu.**

Room, :-

In a :- Agar., Bell., Croc., Lyc., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Sil., Staph., Stram., *Sul-ac.*, Tab.

Entering :- Phos., Tab.

Warm :- Lyc., Merc., Phos.

Scratching (skin) :- Calc.

Sewing :- Sul-ac.

Shaking head :- *Hep.*, Lyc.

Shipboard, on :- Ther.

Siesta, after :- Hep.

Sitting, :-

When :- Alum., Am-c., **Apis**, Ars., Calc., Cann-s., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., Cham., Chel., Cic., Cocc., Hell., *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**, Mag-p., (Mang.), *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Par., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, *Thu.*, Viol-o., Zinc.

Down, when :- Plat.

Erect :- Cham., Petr.

Sleep, :-

Before :- Arg-n., Nat-m.

After :- Arn., Carb-v., Hyper., Lach., Laur.

Falling to, on :- Arg-n., Nat-m., Stann., Tell., *Ther.*

During :- Cimic., Ther.

Loss of :- Cocc., Nux-v.

Waking from :- Bell., Dig.

Smoking :- Bov., Gels., Sil., Zinc.

Sneezing :- Bar-c., Benz-ac., Dios., Nux-v., *Seneg.*

Spasms, with :- Calc., Hyos.

Spirituuous liquors, as if from :- Alum., Caust., **Coloc.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**

Standing, while :- Ang., Aur., *Bov.*, Bry., Calc., *Cann-s.*, *Caust.*, *Cycl.*, Gels., Graph., *Kali-bi.*, Kali-n., Led., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Nat-m., Olnd., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plat., *Rheum*, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., *Spig.*, Stram., Sulph., Valer., Zinc.

Stomach, as if from :- (Kali-c.).

Stool, :-

Before :- Alum., Calc-p., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Cocc., Colch., *Cupr.*, Glon., Lach., *Mag-m.*, Mang., Nat-m., **Phos.**, Ptel., Zinc.

During :- **Cham.**, Cob., Kali-c., Stram., Tab., Zinc.

After :- Gran., Lach., Phos., Zinc.

Stooping, when :- Acon., Alum., Anac., Aur., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Berb., **BRY.**, Calc., Carb-v., Caust., (Cham.), Chin., Cic., Coff., Graph., Hell., Kali-bi., Kalm., *Lach.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, Meny., Meph., Merc., Merc-c., Mosch., *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, Op., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Pic-ac., *Plb.*, **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sep., *Sil.*, Staph., *Sulph.*, Ther., Thuj., *Valer.*

Storms, before :- Gels., Puls.

Stupor, during :- Phos.

Sun, in the :- Acon., Agar., Bell., Brom., **Glon.**, Nat-c., Nux-v.

Talking :- Cham.

Tea, from :- Nat-m., Sep.

Thinking of it :- Ph-ac., Plb.

Tobacco :- Bor., Rhod., Sil., Zinc.

Snuff :- Sil.

Trembling, with :- Chin., Gran.

Turning :-

About :- Agar., Calc., Ip., Kali-c., Merc., Nat-m., Phos., Sang., Ther.

Over in bed :- Bell., Cact., Carb-v., **CON.**, Graph., Lac-d., Mang., Phos., Sulph.

To left :- Bor., Calc-p., Coloc., Con., Gran.

Head :- Bry., Calc., Con., **(Sidewise)** Thuja.

Urinating, :-

When :- Acon.

Urging to :- Dig.

Vexation :- Calc.

Vomiting :- Arn., Ars.

Walking, on :- Nux-v.

Walking, :-

When :- Agar., Alum., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bell., Camph., **Cann-s.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Cic., Dulc., Ferr., Ip., Kali-c.,

Laur., *Led.*, Lol., Merc., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Pic-ac., Puls., *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sars., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Thuj., Viol-t., Zinc.

After :- Rhus-t.

Air, open, :-

While in :- *Agar.*, Ambr., Arn., Aur., **CALC.**, Canth., *Cycl.*, *Dros.*, Eupho., Graph., Ip., Laur., *Led.*, *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, Phos., Puls., Ruta, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, Stann., *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, Thuj.

After :- Lach., Merc., Phos.

Ascent, a little, on :- Bar-c.

Path or bridge, on a narrow :- Bar-c., **Ferr.**, Sulph.

Water, :-

Near or over :- Ang., Ferr., Sulph.

Over or along running :- Ang., Brom., Ferr., Nat-m., *Sulph.*

Warm place, in a :- Lyc., Nux-v.

Water, :-

When over or seeing running water :- Ang., Arg-m., Brom., Ferr., Sulph.

Wet weather :- Brom.

Wind :- Calc-p.

Window, near a :- Nat-m.

Wine, after :- Bov., *Nat-c.*, Ox-ac., Petr., Zinc.

Writing :- Crot-h., Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Merc., Ph-ac., Rhod., Sep.

Yawning :- Agar.

AMELIORATION.

Amelioration :-

Air, open, in :- Am-m., Bell., Caust., Croc., Graph., Grat., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Phos., Plb., Rhod., Rhus-t., Staph., Sul-ac., Tab.

Breakfast :- Alum., Cocc.

Cold applications :- Nat-m.

Eating, after :- Sabad.

Exertion :- Phos.

Eyes, :-

Closing :- Verat-v.

Wiping :- Alum.

Head, :-

Bending backward :- Ol-an.

Reclining it on table :- Sabad.

Looking :-

Straight ahead :- Olnd.

Fixedly :- Sabad.

Lying :- Acon., **Bry.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., *Chin.*, Chin-s., Cina, *Cocc.*, Cupr., **Lyc.**, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Op., Petr., Phel., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sil., **Spig.**, Thuj., Verat-v.

Necessitating :- Asaf., Aur., *Bry.*, *Cocc.*, Mosch., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Op., Phys., Puls., *Spig.*

On side :- Merc.

Turning to right :- Alum., Lach.

Motion :- Coff., Cycl., Mag-m., Phos., Rhod.

Continued :- Bry.

Nosebleed :- Brom., Card-m.

Nose, discharge from :- Aloe.

Pressing head :- Stict.

Raising up :- Ars., Aur., Caust., Hell., Phos., Puls.

Rising from bed :- Hell.

Rocking :- Sec.

Room, in a :- *Agar.*, Caust., *Kreos.*, Merc., Sulph.

Sitting, :-

While :- Acon., Ars., Aur., Kali-n., Lol., Ph-ac., Puls.

Up in bed :- Ars., Hell., Lac-d., Phos.

Standing, while :- Nux-v., Phos.

Stool, after :- Cupr., Lach., Ox-ac.

Stooping :- Arn., Carb-an.

Tea :- Glon., Kali-bi.

Thinking of it :- *Cic.*

Vomiting, acid :- Bapt., Kali-bi.

Vomiting bilious :- *Eup-pur.*

Walking :- Acon., Am-c., Bry., Kali-bi., Sabad., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.

After :- Am-c.

In a circle :- Staph.

In open air :- Bell., Mag-m., Par., Phos., **Puls.**

After :- Anac., Calc.

Rapidly :- Carb-ac.

Washing :- *Asar.*

CONCOMITANTS.

Concomitants :-

Anxiety :- Alum., Ign., Op., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**

Bellyache :- Asaf., Coloc., Hell., Petr., *Spig., Stram.*

Blindness (blackness, before eyes) :- **ACON.**, Agar., Alum., Anac., Ant-t., *Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., BELL., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Cham., Cic.,* Cina, Coff., Croc., Dulc., **FERR.**, *Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-n., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Olnd., Op., Phos., Puls., Sabad.,* Sabin., Sang., Sec., Squil., *Stram.,* Sulph., Zinc.

Blood, rushes of :- Acon., Am-c., Aml-n., Apis, Apoc., *Bell.,* Bism., Bor., Cupr., *Dig., Ferr., Glon., Hell.,* Iod., Kreos., Lac-ac., *Merc.,* Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Sang., Sec., Sulph., Uran., *Verat-v.,* Verb.

Bones, aching in :- Calc-p.

Brain, movements in :- Cycl.

Chest, :-

Pain in :- Sars., *Spig.*

Tightness :- Acon., Laur.

Coldness, chilliness, etc. :- Caps., Mag-c., Rhus-t.

Collapse :- *Colch.*

Confusion, bewildered, etc. :- Æsc., Agar., **Anac.**, Arg-n., Ars., Asaf., *Bell.,* Bov., Brom., *Bry., Carb-v., Chin.,* Eupho., Hell., Lyc., *Merc.,* Nat-c., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., *Phos., Puls.,* Ran-b., Rhod., Sabad., Sec., Seneg., *Spig.,* Squil., Staph., Verb.

Coryza :- Gels., Verb.

Dazed, stupefied :- Sabin., Staph., *Verat.*

Deafness :- Nux-v., Puls.

Diarrhœa :- Cham., Grat., Phos., Stram.

Diplopia, with :- Gels., Olnd., Phys.

Dulled :-

Mind :- Alum., Anac., Arg-n., Asar., Chin., Mez., Nat-m., *Olnd.*, Ph-ac., Spong., Staph., Sulph.

Senses :- Acon., Agar., *Alum.*, Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ars., Asar., Aur., Calc., Caps., Dig., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Lach., Laur., Mag-m., Meny., Mez., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Op., Petr., Plb., Sabad., Sec., Sel., *Sil.*, Ther.

Ears, noises, buzzing, humming, etc., in :- Alum., Arg-n., *Arn.*, Benz-ac., *Chin.*, *Chin-s.*, Eupho., Kreos., Ph-ac., Sal-ac., Seneg., Sil., Tab., Ther.

Epigastric pain :- Ang., (**Burning**), Kali-bi.

Eructation :- Bell., Bism., Calc., Kali-c., Mag-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Phos., Sang., Sars., Tab.

Eyes, :-

Fullness over :- Podo.

Gauze or veil before :- Canth., *Carb-an.*, Cupr., Lach., Laur., Plb., Sabin.

Sensitive :- Graph.

Eyelids, involuntary closure of :- Acon., Ant-t.

Face, :-

Hot :- Ant-c., Cham., Dulc., Petr., Ruta, Sabad.

Pale :- Crot-h., Croto-t., *Lach.*, Led., Mag-c., Petr., **Puls.**, Sel.

Red :- Iod., Nux-v., Stram.

Fainting :- Acon., Alum., Arg-n., Bar-c., **Bry.**, Canth., Carb-v., *Cham.*, Cina, *Cocc.*, **Croc.**, Hep., Ign., Lach., Laur., *Mag-c.*, Mez., Mosch., Nat-c.,

Nat-m., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, Sulph., Verat.

Fatigue, exhaustion, etc. :- Cupr., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Laur., Sabin., Stront.

Fear of death :- Rhus-t.

Feet, cold :- Sep.

Female organs affected :- Con., *Cycl.*, Lach., Lil-t., Puls., Stann.

Hair, pulled, as if :- Mur-ac.

Hands, cold :- Sep.

Head, congestion to :- ACON., **Arn.**, BELL., Chin., Con., **Lach.**, Merc., NUX-V., **Op.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sil., **Sulph.**

Headache or pains in :- ACON., Ail., Aml-n., Ant-t., **Apis**, Arg-m., Arg-n., Ars., Asaf., *Aur.*, Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bov.**, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, *Canth.*, Card-m., Chin., **Cocc.**, Coff., **Con.**, *Croc.*, **Cupr.**, *Dig.*, Ferr., Gels., Graph., Grat., *Hell.*, Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, *Iod.*, Kali-chl., *Lac-c.*, Lach., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Phos., Plat., Plb., Podo., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, **Stram.**, *Stront.*, **Sulph.**, Tab., Verb.

After vertigo :- Plat., Plb.

Heat :- Nit-ac., Uran.

Heart symptoms, on :- Adon., Aml-n., Eucal., *Kali-c.*, *Kalm.*, *Lach.*, Lil-t., Naja, Ol-an., *Phos.*, Plat., Sulph., *Verat.*

Hypochondriacal mood :- Phos.

Instability :- *Cham.*, Ip., Laur.

Irrational, talk :- Bell., Nux-m., Op.

Limbs, weak :- Arg-n., Con., Gels.

Loathing :- Mosch.

Memory, thinking, etc., affected :- *Acon.*, Agar., Alum., Am-c., *Anac.*, Ant-t., **Arn.**, Ars., Asaf., **Bell.**, *Bry.*, Calc., Cann-s., Colch., **Con.**, *Croc.*, *Cycl.*, *Dulc.*, Graph., *Hell.*, Hep., **Hyos.**, Kali-c., **Lach.**, *Laur.*, Led.,

Merc., Mosch., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **OInd.**, **Op.**, Petr., Ph-ac.,
Phos., Plb., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Sil.*, Spig., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, Verat.,
Verb., **Zinc.**

Menstrual and uterine symptoms :- *Cycl.*, Lach., Lil-t., Puls., Stann.

Menses, :-

Before :- Lach., Stann.

Suppressed :- *Cycl.*, Puls.

Mentally befogged, embarrassed, etc. :- *Acon.*, Am-m., Ars., Bor., *Bov.*,
Camph., Canth., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., Clem., *Cocc.*, Coff., Coloc.,
Croc., Kali-n., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, Phos., Sec., **Sep.**,
Sulph.

Mouth, spasm of :- Mosch.

Nausea, qualmishness :- **Acon.**, Alum., Am-c., Aml-n., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m.,
Arg-n., **Arn.**, Ars., *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Calc-p., Camph., Carb-
an., *Chin.*, *Chin-s.*, **COCC.**, Coff., Crot-h., Croto-t., **Ferr.**, Fl-ac.,
Form., Graph., Ham., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Lob.*, *Lyc.*,
Mag-c., Merc., *Mosch.*, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, **PETR.**, Phos., Phyt.,
Ptel., **PULS.**, Sabad., Sang., Sars., Sil., *Spig.*, Spong., *Squil.*, Stront.,
Sulph., *Tab.*, Ther., *Verat-v.*

Nose :-

Bleeding :- **Acon.**, **Ant-c.**, Bov., *Sulph.*

Discharge from :- Calc-p.

Palpitation :- Aml-n., Eucal., *Nux-m.*, Plat., *Sulph.*

Pupils, dilated :- Crot-h., Gels., Verat-v.

Reeling :- Agar., Ail., Alum., *Arg-n.*, Caust., Ferr., Form., Gels., *Lol.*, *Nux-m.*,
Nux-v., Phos., Plat., *Rhus-t.*

Respiration, difficult :- Cur.

Restlessness :- Verat.

Sadness :- Phos.

Saliva, flow of :- Mag-c., Phos.

Senses, vanishing :- Anac., Ang., Asar., Bar-c., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., Chin., Coff., Con., Cupr., Hep., Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., *Laur.*, Mag-c., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Op., *Phos.*, Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Seneg., Spong., Staph., Sulph., Tab.

Shivering :- Rhus-t.

Shuddering :- Chel., Graph.

Sleepiness :- Alum., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., Bell., **Gels.**, Laur., Nux-m., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Stram.

Sneezing :- Nux-v.

Speech, mistakes of :- Am-c., Calc., Caust., Cham., Chin., Con., Graph., Hep., Kali-c., Mang., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Sep., Sil.

Stomach, symptoms :- **Acon.**, Ambr., **ANT-C.**, Arn., **Bell.**, Cham., *Cocc.*, Eup-pur., Form., Grat., Hell., Hydr-ac., Kali-c., *Lob.*, Merc., **NUX-V.**, Petr., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Ther., Verat-v.

Swaying :- **Acon.**, Ant-t., Cham., Ip., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op.

Taste, bitter :- Croc.

Thirst :- Stram.

Thought, vanishing of :- Ran-b.

Tinnitus :- **Chin.**, Nux-v., *Puls.*, Sang., Seneg., Sep.

Trembling :- *Arg-n.*, Carb-v., Dig., Dulc., *Gels.*, Op., Stann., *Zinc.*

Unconsciousness :- Sep.

Vision, (Compare Blindness.) :-

Dim :- Agar., Apis, Bell., *Carb-an.*, Chin., Cic., Cimic., Cina, Coff., *Cycl.*, Dulc., Ferr., **GELS.**, *Gran.*, Lil-t., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phel., Phos., Phyt., Puls., Sabad., **Stram.**, Ter., Verat.

Double :- *Gels.*

Flickerings :- Am-c., Ant-t., Bell., Ign., Mez., Olnd.

Vomiting :- Bry., **Calc.**, **Cocc.**, Eup-pur., Graph., Hell., Hydr-ac., Hyos., Ip., Kali-bi., Lach., Mosch., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Tab., Ther., Verat., Verat-v.

Weakness :- Cupr., Dulc., **Gels.**, Iod., Laur., **Nat-c.**, Olnd., Phos., Stront., Tab., Zinc.

Weeping :- Phos.

Word hunting :- Con., Kali-c., Lyc., Nux-v., Puls., Thuja.

Writing, errors in :- Am-c., Bov., Cann-s., Cham., Chin., **Crot-h.**, Graph., Hep., **Lach.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Puls., Rhod., Sep.

Yawning :- Agar., Petr.

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Head-Internal.

[Head-Internal.](#) (p. 250)

[Time.](#) (p. 280)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 281)

[Amelioration.](#) (p. 292)

***** HEAD-INTERNAL. *****

Head Internal :-

In general :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., Ambr., **Anac.**, Ang., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bism.**, Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., **Cimic.**, Cina, Clem., **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., **Croc.**, **Cupr.**, Cycl., Dig., **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., **Gels.**, **GLON.**, Graph., Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **IGN.**, Iod., **Iris.**, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, **Kreos.**, Lach., **Laur.**, Led., **Lyc.**, **Mag-m.**, Mang., Meli., Meny., **MERC.**, **Mez.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., **OP.**, Par., **PETR.**, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, **Plat.**, **Plb.**, Podo., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, **Ran-s.**, Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **SABAD.**, **SABIN.**, Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, Squil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stram., Stront., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., **Thuj.**, **Valer.**, **Verat.**, **VERB.**, Viol-o., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

Extending to :- Dig.

Forehead and Sinciput :- **ACON.**, Agar., Agn., All-c., Aloe, Alum., **AM-C.**, Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Arg-m., Arg-n., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Asaf., **Asar.**, Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, **BISM.**, Bor., Bov., Brom., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Card-m., Caul., Caust., Cedr., Cham., Chel., **CHIN.**, Chin-s., Chion., Cic., Cimic., Cina, Cinnb., Clem., **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., **Croc.**, **Cupr.**, Cycl., Dig., **DROS.**, **Dulc.**, Eucal., Eupho., Euphr., **Ferr.**, Gels., Graph., Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, Hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, **IGN.**, Iod., Ip., Iris., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, Kali-chl., **Kali-n.**, Kalm., **Kreos.**, Lach., **LAUR.**, Led., Lept., Lil-t., **LYC.**, Mag-c., **MAG-M.**, Mang., Meli., Meny., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., Mygal., Myric., **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., Par., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Pic-ac., **Plat.**, **Plb.**, Podo., Prun., Ptel., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, **Ran-s.**, Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-**

t., Rob., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sang., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., SIL., Spig., Spong., Squil., STANN., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tarax., Teucr., Ther., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

Backward from :- Lil-t., Pic-ac., Prun.

Eminences of :- Lycps.

Middle of :- Carb-ac., Kali-c., *Kali-i., Merc.,* Ph-ac., *Sil.*

Extending to :- Agar., Canth., Gels., Iod., Lac-c., Par., *Sang.,* Sars., Sil., Sulph.

Eyes :-

Region of :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Ant-c., Ant-t., **ARS.,** **ASAF., Bar-c., BELL.,** Bism., *Bor.,* Bov., Carb-v., *Caust., CEDR.,* Chin., Cic., **Cimic., Cinnb., COLOC.,** Fl-ac., Glon., *Hep.,* Hyos., Iod., *Ip.,* Kali-bi., *Kali-c.,* Kali-n., Kreos., *Lac-c., LACH.,* Lyc., Mang., Meph., Merc., Mill., Mosch., **Nat-c., Nat-m.,** Nit-ac., *Nux-m., NUX-V.,* Petr., *Ph-ac.,* Phos., Plat., Podo., **PULS.,** Ran-b., Sabad., *Sel., Sep., Sil., SPIG., Spong.,* Stann., *Staph.,* Stront., *Sul-ac.,* Sulph., Ther., Thuj., *Valer.,* Verat.

Over one :- *Kali-bi.,* Nat-m., Phos., Stann., Ter.

Right :- Cact., Carb-ac., Carb-v., *Card-m., Chel.,* Cimic., Hep., Ign., Kali-bi., *Kalm.,* Lyc., Nat-m., Prun., Ran-b., Sabad., *Sang.,* Sil., Sulph.

Then left :- Æsc., Lac-c., Lyc., Nat-m.

Left :- Arg-m., Ars., *Bry.,* Caul., Cedr., Chel., Chin., *Chin-s., Lach.,* Led., Lil-t., Mur-ac., *Sabad., Sel., Sep., Spig.,* Sulph., *Ther.*

Then right :- Caul., Cedr., Lac-c., Lach., Nux-m., Psor., *Sabad., Sil.,* Sulph.

Behind :- *Acon.,* Am-m., *Bry.,* Calc-p., Cann-s., *Caust., Cimic.,* Cob., Fl-ac., Gels., Glon., Hep., Kali-n., *Lach.,* Lith-c., Merc., Phyt., Puls., **Rhus-t., Sep.,** Staph., Sulph., *Ther.*

Face, extending to :- *Ip., Kalm.*

Nose, above root :- *Acon., Ant-t., Ars., Bov., Cupr., **Hep.**, Hyos., Ign., Kali-i., Lach., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Staph., Ther., Zinc.*

Upper part, bregma :- *Bell., Calc., Rhus-t.*

Temples, and :- *Acon., Aloe, Arg-n. (l.), Ars. (l.), Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Caust., Cedr. (l.), Chel. (r.), Chin-s. (l.), Gels., Hydr-ac., Iris., Kali-bi. (r.), Kalm. (r.), Lil-t. (l.), Lyc., Nit-ac., Pic-ac., Prun. (r.), Ptel., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sang. (r.), Sel. (l.), Sep., Spig. (l.), Ther. (l.), Thuj.*

Temples :- *Acon., **Æth.**, Agar., **Agn.**, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **ANAC.**, Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., **ARG-M.**, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Cact., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, Cina, *Clem.*, **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Crot-h., *Cupr.*, **Cycl.**, *Dig.*, Dros., *Dulc.*, Eupho., Euphr., Graph., *Guai.*, Ham., *Hell.*, Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Iris., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kali-chl., Kali-n., *Kalm.*, **Kreos.**, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, Led., *Lil-t.*, Lith-c., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, Naja, Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., *Olnd.*, **Par.**, *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, Phel., *Phos.*, Phyt., **PLAT.**, **Plb.**, Podo., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, Rheum, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, *Samb.*, Sang., *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, Sep., *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Spong., *Squil.*, **Stann.**, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, **Thuj.**, Uran., Valer., Verat., **VERB.**, *Viol-t.*, Zinc.*

Right :- **Lyc.**

Left :- *Lith-c.*

Left to right :- *Anac., Aur., Coloc., Cycl., Hydr-ac., Kali-c., Mag-c., Merc-i-f., Psor., Ptel., Rheum.*

Extending to :- *Arg-m., Glon., Hell., Sars., Spig.*

Upward :- *Carb-v.*

Inward :- *Lith-c.*

Outward :- *Agn.*

Canthi, to :- *Graph. (l.).*

Nose, to :- *Glon.*

Temple to temple, extending :- *Bell., Chin., Hyper.*

Vertex, to :- *Berb., Carb-v., Coc-c., Iris., Kali-bi., Laur., Phos., Rheum, Sil.*

Zygoma, to :- *Agar.*

Sides of (parietes) :- *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., ZINC.*

Alternating between :- *Aloe, Iris., Kali-c., Lac-c., Lil-t., Lob., Nat-m., Stann., Zinc.*

Uppermost :- *Puls.*

Occiput, to :- *Lach. (r.), Lil-t., Phos. (diagonal r. to l.).*

Ears, :-

About :- *Bar-c., Merc., Ph-ac., Puls.*

Behind :- *Glon.*

Extending to :- *Hyper., Nit-ac., Pall.*

Vertex :- *Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lith-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., NIT-AC., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., RAN-S., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., VERAT., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Transversely across :- *Chel., Ip., Naja, Nit-ac., Pall., Sabad.*

Forehead, to :- *Nat-m.*

Left :- Anac.

Right :- Prun.

Occiput :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cimid., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eup-pur., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., GELS., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., IGN., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., PETR., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Pic-ac., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sang., Sars., Sec., Seneg., SEP., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

Left :- Arg-m., Rhus-t., Sulph.

Ascending from :- Bar-c., Carb-v., Cimid., Crot-h., Gels., Glon., Hydr-ac., Lil-t., Mag-p., Par., Petr., PIC-AC., Sang. (r.), Sars., Sil. (r.), Spig. (l.).

Extending :- Chel., Cimid., Hell., Ip., Kali-bi., Phos., Phys., Pic-ac., Senec., Sil.

Forehead, to :- Mosch., Pic-ac., Sars.

Eyes, to :- Cimid., Petr., Sang., Sil., Spig.

Nape, to :- Bry.

Nose, to :- Sars. (root).

Protuberances of :- Bell., Bry., Calc-p., Chin., Colch., Coloc., Dig., Glon., Guai., Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Petr., Rhus-t., Sil., Thuj., Urt-u., Verb., Zinc.

Sides :- Fl-ac., Stram.

Sides, alternating :- Sep.

Sides, right :- Aur., Carb-v., Lach., Sang., Sil.

Sides, left :- Arg-m., Bry., Rhus-t., Sep.

Half of, one (migraine, etc.) :- Acon., **Agar.**, Agn., **ALUM.**, Am-c., Am-m., **ANAC.**, Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Arg-m.**, Arg-n., Arn., Ars., **ASAF.**, Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, Calc-acet., Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, Chin-s., Cic., Cimic., **Cina**, Clem., **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., **COLOC.**, Con., **Croc.**, Cupr., **Cycl.**, Dig., Dros., **Dulc.**, Eup-pur., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., **Gels.**, **Glou.**, Graph., **Guai.**, Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Lac-d., Lach., Laur., Led., Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., **Mang.**, Meli., Meny., Merc., **Mez.**, Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, **Olnd.**, Onos., **Par.**, Petr., **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, Pic-ac., **PLAT.**, Plb., Prun., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, **Rhod.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, Samb., **SANG.**, **SARS.**, Sec., Sel., Seneg., **SEP.**, Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., Stann., **Staph.**, **Stront.**, **SUL-AC.**, Sulph., Tab., Tarax., Ter., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., **VERB.**, Viol-o., Viol-t., Vip., **Zinc.**

Right :- Acon., Agar., Agn., **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Apis**, Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bap., Bar-c., **BELL.**, **Bism.**, **Bor.**, Bov., Brom., **Bry.**, **Calad.**, **CALC.**, Camph., **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., **Cina**, Clem., Cocc., **Coff.**, Colch., Coloc., Con., **Croc.**, Croto-t., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., **Dulc.**, Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Fl-ac., **Graph.**, Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., **IGN.**, Iod., Iris., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kalm., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mill., **Mosch.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., Prun., Psor., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, Ran-s., Rheum, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **SABAD.**, **Sabin.**, Samb., **Sang.**, Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., Stann., **Staph.**, Stram., **Stront.**, **Sul-ac.**, Sulph., Tarax., **Teucr.**, **Thuj.**, Valer., Verat., **Verb.**, Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

Left :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., **AM-C.**, Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Apis**, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., **Bov.**, **BROM.**, Bry., Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cedr., Cham., Chel., Chin., Chin-s., Chlor., **Cic.**, Cimic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., **Coloc.**, Con., **Croc.**, Croto-t., Cupr., **Cycl.**, Dig., Dros., Dulc., **Eupho.**, Euphr., Ferr., **FL-AC.**, Graph., **Guai.**, Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., **IP.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., **Lil-t.**, Lith-c., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., Mag-p., Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, **Mez.**, Mill., Mosch., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **Olnd.**, Onos., Op., **Par.**, Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., Psor., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, **Rhod.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., **Sabin.**, **Samb.**, Sars., Sec., **Sel.**, Seneg., **SEP.**, Sil., **SPIG.**, Spong., Squil., Stann., **Staph.**, Stram., **Stront.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, Tarax., Tarent., Teucr., Ther., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

Alternating :- Æsc., Agar., Arn., **Bell.**, Brom., Bry., *Carb-v.*, Cedr., **Chin.**, Con., Cycl., Dig., *Dulc.*, *Glou.*, Ham., Hell., Hydr., Hyper., Ign., **Iris.**, **LAC-C.**, *Lil-t.*, *Lob.*, Lyc., Lyss., Mez., Naja, **Nat-m.**, Nat-p., *Phos.*, Pic-ac., Plan., Ptel., *Sep.*, Sil., *Stann.*, Staph., **Sulph.**, Thuj.

Left to right :- Agar., *Arn.*, Brom., Calc., Cycl., Euon., Eup-pur., *Kali-bi.*, Laur., Lyc., Lycps., **Nux-m.**, Sil., Sin-n., Squil., Sulph.

Right to left :- Æsc., Æth., Anac., Apis, Colch., Cupr., Dig., Dios., Glou., *Ign.*, Kalm., **Lach.**, *Lil-t.*, Merc-i-r., Phos., Ptel., Rhus-v., *Sabad.*, *Sep.*, Staph., Tarax., Valer.

Brain, (deep in) :- **ACON.**, Alum., Am-c., Ant-t., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., **Calc.**, Canth., **Chin.**, Gels., Hyos., Iod., Kali-br., Kali-n., Lach., Lyc., Mosch., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Phos., Plat., Prun., Rhod., Sars., Spig., **Stann.**, Sulph., Tub., Zinc.

Outward, extending :- Bov., *Glou.*, Hep., *Sep.*

Sutures, along :- *Calc-p.*, *Fl-ac.*

Meninges :- Apis, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Calc., Cryp., Cupr., Ferr., Hell., Hydr-ac., Hyos., Merc-c., Stram., *Zinc.*

Wandering about :- Arg-n., Carb-v., Mang., Phos., Puls., Sang., Spig., Sulph.

Abdomen, :-

As if from :- Graph., Plb., Rheum.

Alternating, with :- Aloe, Cina.

Aching, undefined pain, etc. :- Acon., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., *Bell.*, Bor., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, Canth., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Chin.**, Cina, Colch., Con., *Croc.*, Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Eupho., **Gels.**, *Glou.*, Hell., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., *Led.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Merc-c., Mosch., **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Par., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Phyt., Plb., Podo., **Puls.**, Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Sel., Seneg., *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., *Stram.*, **Sulph.**, Verat.

Forehead :- Acon., Aloe, Ambr., Ant-t., Ars., Asaf., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Calc., Canth., Carb-v., *Chin.*, *Croc.*, *Dros.*, Ign., Iod., Kali-n., *Lyc.*, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nux-m.*, Phyt., Puls., *Ran-b.*, Rhod., Seneg., *Sep.*, Spig., Sul-ac., Sulph., Viol-t.

Right :- **Hep.**, Laur., Mez., **Ran-b.**

Left :- Asar.

Temples :- Ars., *Chin.*, Euphr., *Mag-c.*, Mez., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phyt., Ran-b., Seneg.

Right :- Laur.

Left :- Apis, Arg-m., Arn.

Side :- Cupr., Plb., Puls.

Right :- Carb-v., Ign., Kali-bi., Lach., Petr., **Sabad.**

Left :- Agar., Brom., Lyc., Nux-m.

Vertex :- Carb-an., Carb-v., Hell., Iod., Laur., Mez., Mosch., Sabad., Sep., *Sulph.*

Occiput :- *Acon.*, Calc., Caps., Carb-v., Dulc., Hell., *Ign.*, Iod., *Ip.*, Kali-bi., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Op., Ph-ac., *Ran-b.*, Rhus-t., *Seneg.*, **SIL.**, *Spig.*

Right :- Rhus-t.

Left :- Phys.

Chronic :- Aloe, Alum., Arg-n., *Ars.*, Asaf., *Aur.*, Calc., *Calc-p.*, Cycl., *Kali-c.*, Kalm., Lach., Lyc., *Nat-m.*, Phos., Psor., Sars., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

Hard temples :- Sin-n.

Alive sensation within :- Asar., **Croc.**, Petr., *Sil.*, Sulph., Tarax.

Anxiety felt in :- Caust., Nat-c.

Anxious headache :- **Acon.**, Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., Calc., Carb-an., Caust., Cic., *Cimic.*, *Fl-ac.*, *Glon.*, Kali-n., *Lach.*, Nat-c., Plat., Ran-b., Rheum, Ruta, Sep., Spig., Stront.

Back :-

Alternating pain in :- *Aloe*, *Ign.*

Extending :-

To :- *Bell., Bry., Calc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Phos., Phyt., Puls., Stann., Thuj.*

Down :- *Gels., Med., Nat-s., Nux-m., Nux-v., Podo., Sep., Sulph.*

Upward from :- *Calc., Sep., Sil.*

Backward, extending :- *Anac., Bapt., Bell., Bry., Camph., Caust., Cedr., Chel., Cimic., Coc-c., Con., Crot-c., Form., Iris., Kali-bi., Lach., Lycps., Mag-c., Naja, Nat-m., Onos., Phos., Phyt., Pic-ac., Prun., Sabad., Sel., Sep., Stront., Thuj., Valer., Zinc.*

Backward falling of, sinking :- *Cic., Spig.*

Ball (Compare *Body, Lump, Pressure.*) :-

As of a, in head :- *Ant-t., Arn., Bufo, Chel., Ign., Plat.*

Forehead, stuck fast, in :- *Carb-ac., Caust., Kali-c., Lac-d., Staph.*

Hot :- *Carb-ac., Kali-c.*

Rising into :- *Acon., Plb.*

Rolling about in :- *Ars., Eug., Hura., Lach., Lyss., Phos., Phys., Plat., Sep.*

Rolled into a, as if :- *Ant-t., ARN., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Staph.*

Band, bandaged, hoop, etc., around head, as if (Compare *Constriction.*) :- *Acon., Æth., Aml-n., Anac., Ant-t., Bell., Brom., Cact., Carb-ac., Carb-v., Chel., Coca, Cocc., Colch., Cycl., Ferr., Gels., Glon., Hyos., Iod., Laur., Lil-t., Merc., Nit-ac., Plat., Rhus-t., Sars., Spig., Stann., Sulph., Teucr., Ther., Thuj.*

Hot :- *Acon., Chlor., Coc-c., Gels.*

Forehead :- *Æth., Ant-t., Apis, Carb-ac., Coca, Helo., Lac-c., Lil-t., Med., Nat-c., Sulph.*

Occiput :- *Anac., Arg-n., Camph., Coc-c., Gels., Nat-m., Pic-ac., Psor., Stann., Tab.*

Occiput ear to ear :- Thuj.

Sides :- Pic-ac., Ther.

Vertex :- Ip.

Temples :- Bufo.

Beating against skull, as if brain were (Compare Throbbing.) :- Ars.,
Nux-v., Sep.

Blood, stagnated in, as if :- Bar-c., Sulph.

Blow :-

As of a single :- Agn., Ant-t., **Arn.**, *Cann-s.*, Chel., Crot-h., Hell., Led.,
Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Plat., **Ruta**, Sabad., Spig., Sul-ac., *Tab.*,
Valer.

Forehead :- Chel., Nat-m., Phos.

Temples :- **Lyc.**, Sul-ac.

Occiput :- Apis, Lyss., Naja, Tab.

Vertex :- Nat-m.

Sudden :- *Gins.*, Ran-b.

Blows, shocks, threats, explosions, etc. (Compare Thrusts, Nail.) :-
Acon., Alum., **Apis**, *Ars.*, Asaf., Bapt., **Bell.**, Calc., Camph., *Cann-s.*,
Carb-v., Caust., Cimic., Clem., *Croc.*, *Dig.*, Ferr., **Glon.**, Graph., Hell.,
Ign., **Ip.**, Kalm., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Manc., Merc., *Mur-ac.*, Naja, **Nat-**
m., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plb., Puls., Ran-b.,
Rhus-t., Sabad., Seneg., Sep., **SPIG.**, Squil., Stann., *Sul-ac.*, Sulph.,
Tab., Tarent., Verat., *Zinc.*

Forehead :- *Acon.*, Camph., Laur., Olnd., Seneg., Sol-n., *Spig.*

Right :- *Acon.*, Am-m., Apis, *Spig.*

Left, as of :- *Croc.*, Squil., Sul-ac.

Temples :- Camph., Cham., Cycl., **Lyc.**

Right :- **BELL.**, **Croc.**, Ph-ac., Spig., Stram., *Sul-ac.*

Left :- Bor., Gels., Olnd.

Sides :-

Right :- Graph., Nat-m., Plb., Puls., Sulph.

Left :- Kali-bi., Laur., Ol-an., Spig.

Occiput :- *Apis*, Arn., Bell., Cann-s., *Cimic.*, Coloc., Dig., Fl-ac., Hell., Lach., Lappa, *Naja*, Plat., Plb., Ran-b., Sabad., Stront., Tab., Tarent.

Vertex :- Calc., Ferr-p., Kali-bi.

Board, as of a :-

Before :- Cocc., Coloc., **DULC.**, Lyc., Olnd., Op., Sulph.

Forehead :- Acon., *Calc.*, Carb-an., **Cocc.**, Cupr., Guai., **Rhus-t.**

Vertex :- Tab.

Body, extending over :- *Bry.*

Body, falling forward, as of a (Compare *Lump*, *Ball*, etc.) **:-** *Nux-v.*, *Rhus-t.*

Boiling, water, like (Compare *Gurgling*.) **:-** Acon., Bar-c., Mag-m.

Boring, :-

In general :- Agar., Am-c., Ang., Ant-c., *Arg-n.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, Bell., **Calc.**, Canth., Carb-an., **Caust.**, *Cocc.*, *Coloc.*, **Dulc.**, **Hep.**, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Nat-s.*, Olnd., Petr., *Plat.*, **Puls.**, *Sabin.*, Seneg., **SEP.**, Sil., *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Tab., Thuj., Zinc.

Brain, in :- Agar., Dulc., Mur-ac., Olnd., Stann.

Forehead :- Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., *Ars.*, Bism., Calad., **Calc.**, Carb-v., Chel., **Colch.**, Coloc., Dros., **Dulc.**, Hell., Ip., Laur., Led., Mang., Mez., Mosch., *Nat-s.*, Nicc., Plat., *Sang.*, Sep., *Sil.*, Spig.

Eyes, over right :- Colch., Ol-an., Sulph.

Eyes, over left :- Arg-m., *Ars.*

Lower :- Laur.

Right :- Am-c., Ant-t., *Colch.*, Nat-m., Nat-s., Ruta, Sabin., Sang., Zinc.

Left :- *Arg-m.*, Ars., *Calc.*, Cimic., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Ol-an.

Temples :- Agar., *Ang.*, Apis, Carb-an., Nat-s., *Stram.*

Right :- *Bell.*, Coloc., Cycl., *Dulc.*, Hep., Stann.

Left :- Alum., Bell., Calc., Carb-v., *Clem.*, Ph-ac., *Rhod.*, Stann.

Sides :- Ang., Hep., Ol-an., *Puls.*

Right :- *Aur.*, Bov., Iris., Laur., Nat-m., *Zinc.*

Left :- Mag-c., Mag-m., Nat-m., Stann., Zinc.

Vertex :- Agar., Ang., *Chin.*, Colch., Lach., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Olnd., Ph-ac., Puls., Spig., *Sulph.*

Occiput :- Aml-n., Con., Dig., Equis., Gels., Lycps., Merc., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nicc., Nux-v., Ol-an., Ph-ac., Phel., Ran-s., Sabin., Spig., Stann., Stront., Zinc.

Inward, :-

Forehead :- *Bell.*, Calc.

Right :- Cocc., Kali-c.

Left :- Kali-c., Mang.

Temples :-

Right :- Alum.

Left :- Zinc.

Outward, in general :- Bell., Dulc., *Puls.*

Forehead :- Ant-c., *Bism.*, Dros., Ip.

Right :- Bell., Bism., *Dulc.*

Left :- Bism., Bov., Sep., Spong., *Staph.*

Temples :- Ant-c., *Dulc.*, Ip.

Left :- Calc.

Sides :- Bell.

Vertex :- Staph.

Brain :-

Deep in :- Acon., Am-c., **Arg-m.**, Bell., **Bov.**, Brom., Bufo, **Calc.**, Coc-c., Dios., **Glon.**, Hell., Ign., Lach., **Lyc.**, Med., Nat-m., Nux-v., **PHOS.**, Phys., *Sulph.*, Thuja.

Extending into :- Agar., Am-c., Bar-c., Bov., Camph., Croc., Glon., Hell., Lach., Laur., Ox-ac., Petr., Plan., Ran-s., Stann.

Base of :- Sep.

Vertex, into, from brain :- Brom.

Brittle, as if :- Nat-m.

Bruised, crushed, torn asunder, shattered, etc. (Compare Crushed, Soreness, Tearing.) :-

In general :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-m., Ang., *Ars.*, **Aur.**, **Bell.**, Bov., Camph., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., **CHIN.**, **Coff.**, Con., Cupr., *Euphr.*, Ferr., **Gels.**, Graph., **Hell.**, *Hep.*, **IGN.**, **IOD.**, **Ip.**, Kali-n., Laur., Mag-c., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Phyt., Plat., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sep.*, Stann., Staph., Stict., Stram., *Stront.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., *Tarent.*, Tell., Thuja., *Verat.*, Zinc.

Forehead :- Am-m., Ang., Ant-t., Ars., Asaf., Carb-an., *Coff.*, Gels., Glon., Graph., Hep., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-v., Plat., **Puls.**, Ran-b., *Rumx.*, Stann., Stram., Thuja.

Temples :- Ign., Mur-ac., Rhus-t.

Sides :- Chin., Mag-c., *Nux-v.*, *Ruta*, Sulph.

Right :- Æsc., Ambr., Merc-i-f., Mez., Nit-ac., Plat.

Left :- Laur., Lil-t., Par., Rat., Sulph.

Vertex :- Am-m., Aur., Carb-an., Caust., **Chin.**, Ip., Lach., Mag-c., Merc., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, Sil., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, Verat., Zinc.

Occiput :- Cimic., Coff., Con., Eupho., **Hell.**, Nit-ac., Phyt., Zinc.

Burning and heat (Compare Fever, Heat, Partial.) :-

In general :- Acon., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bism., **Bry.**, Carb-v., Cocc., Cupr., Dig., **Dulc.**, Glon., **Hell.**, Ip., **MERC.**, Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Phos.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sars., **Sep.**, **Staph.**, **Stront.**, Tarax., **Verat.**

Brain, in :- Phos.

Forehead :- Acon., Alum., Bism., **Bry.**, Carb-ac., Carb-v., Caust., Coc-c., Coloc., **Dulc.**, Ip., Kali-i., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nux-v., **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., **Sec.**, Spig., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Teucr., Viol-o.

Right :- Mang., **Sang.**

Left :- Bell., Cupr., Merc., Spig.

Temples :- Calc., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Phel., **Phos.**, Sul-ac., Viol-t.

Right :- Bar-c., Rhus-t.

Left :- Cupr., Merc., Plat., Sars., Spig., Staph., Verb.

Sides :-

Right :- Ph-ac.

Left :- Staph.

Vertex :- Agar., Ars., Aur., **Calc.**, Calc-p., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chin-s., Cimic., Coc-c., Cupr., **Daph.**, **Dulc.**, Glon., **Graph.**, Helo., Kali-i., **Lach.**, Laur., Nat-m., Nat-s., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Podo., Ran-s., Sabad., Sep., Stann., **SULPH.**, Viol-t., Zinc.

Left :- Phos.

Occiput :- Agar., Apis, Arn., Aur., Cupr., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-m., Rhus-t., Sep., Staph., Sulph.

Right :- Nat-c., Sulph.

Cold hands, with :- *Bell.*, Nat-m.

Cold feet, with :- Zinc.

Flushes, in :- **Sil.**

Partial, with cold other parts :- Kali-c.

Burrowing, digging, rooting up :-

In general :- Agar., *Anac.*, **Ant-t.**, Arg-n., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bov., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Caust., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Coloc., Dulc., Hep., Ign., Kali-m., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., *Plat.*, Sabin., Samb., Sep., **SPIG.**, Squil., **Valer.**, Zinc.

Forehead :- *Anac.*, *Ant-t.*, Arg-m., **Bar-c.**, Bism., **Bry.**, Cham., **Dulc.**, Ign., Mag-m., *Merc.*, *Plat.*, Sabad., Sep., **Spig.**, Squil., *Sulph.*, Thuj.

Right :- Am-c., Anac., Ign., Phos.

Left :- Chin., Kali-c., Plat., Spig.

Temples :- Agar., Bar-c., Cham., Mag-m., *Mang.*

Right :- Clem.

Left :- Agar., Bov., Calc., Coloc.

Sides :-

Right :- Bry.

Left :- Chin.

Vertex :- Bar-c., Bell., Ol-an., Phos., Samb., *Spig.*

Occiput :- Ph-ac., Spig., Zinc.

Bursting, splitting, etc., as if (Compare Pressing Asunder.) :- Am-c., Am-m., *Aml-n.*, Ant-c., Apis, Arg-m., Asaf., *Asar.*, *Atro.*, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bov., **BRY.**, Cact., **CALC.**, **Cann-s.**, **Caps.**, *Carb-an.*, *Caust.*, Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, Cimic., **Coff.**, Con., **Daph.**, Dig., Eup-pur., *Euphr.*, Ferr., **Gels.**, **Glon.**, *Graph.*, **Hep.**, Hyper., *Ign.*, *Iod.*, Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c.,

Kali-n., Lac-c., **Lach.**, Lyc., Mag-m., *Meny.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nat-s., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *Old-h.*, Op., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Phyt., Ptel., **Puls.**, Rat., Rhus-t., Sang., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, **SULPH.**, Thuj., *Usn.*

Forehead :- *Am-c.*, *Ant-c.*, Apis, Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Calc.**, (Ferr.), Graph., *Iod.*, *Ip.*, Kali-bi., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Old-h.**, *Puls.*, Sil., Sol-n., **SPIG.**, *Staph.*, Sulph., Thuj., Vip., **Zinc.**

Eminences :- Bar-c.

Eyes, between :- *Acon.*

Temples :- *Acon.*, *Apis*, *Bell.* (**r.**), Caust., Chin., Glon., Hell., Ign., Kali-bi., **Lach.**, Sang.

Right :- *Bell.*, Sang.

Left :- Bry., Kreos.

Sides :- Asaf., Bov., Cor-r., Kali-bi., Nicc., *Puls.*

Right :- *Zinc.*

Vertex :- Alum., Am-m., *Carb-an.*, Chin., *Cimic.*, Glon., Graph., Kali-i., Lac-ac., Meny. (**occiput, from**), Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Phyt., Ran-b., *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Stront.*, Syph., Zinc.

Occiput :- **Calc.**, *Cimic.*, *Gels.*, Ip., Podo., Sil., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Thuj.

Catarrhal headache :- *Ambr.*, *Bry.*, *Chin.*, Cic., Cina, *Hell.*, Ign., *Lach.*, Laur., **Nux-v.**, *Puls.*, *Sabad.*, *Staph.*

Changing about in :- Glon., Ign., *Puls.*, *Thuj.*

Chest, extending to :- Cham., Con., Nat-m.

Chin, extending to :- Hyper.

Chirping in :- Bry.

Chronic headaches :- Aloe, Alum., Arg-n., *Ars.*, Asaf., *Aur.*, Calc., *Calc-p.*, Cycl., *Kali-c.*, Kalm., Lach., Lyc., *Nat-m.*, Phos., Psor., Sars., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

Churning :- Lil-t. (**r.**).

Clamped together, as if :- Am-c., *Ant-t.*, Berb.

Clanging in (Compare *Creaking.*) :- Lyc., Phel.

Cleaving, as from an axe :- Bov., Cimic., Podo., Sang.

Cloth stretched across brain, as of a :- Asaf., Hell.

Coldness, sense of (Compare *Fever, Coldness.*) :- Acon., Agar., Arn., **Bell.**, **Calc.**, Chel., Cimic., *Cist.*, Con., Cupr., Dulc., Mosch., Petr., *Phos.*, Puls., Sep., *Verat.*

Occiput :- Anac., Dulc., *Mosch.*, *Phos.*, Rhod.

Right :- Form., Lach.

Vertex :- Agar., Calc., Cimic., *Cist.*, Grat., Laur., Nat-m., Sep., Tarent., *Verat.*

Cold pain :- Phos.

Concussion of brain :- **ARN.**, **Bell.**, **CIC.**, Glon., Hell., Hep., **Hyper.**, Led., Merc., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Sep., Sul-ac.

Congestion, brain :- **Bell.**, Chin., Petr., *Phos.*, Sabad., *Verat.*

Occiput :- Bor., Coff., Lyc., Ol-an., Sabad., Sep.

Constriction (Compare *Band.*) :- Acon., *Anac.*, Arn., *Asar.*, **Camph.**, Cann-s., *Carb-v.*, Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, **Cocc.**, Gels., Glon., *Graph.*, *Hyos.*, Iod., Ip., Lach., *Merc.*, Mosch., Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Plat.*, Puls., Ran-s., *Stann.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., *Tarax.*, Valer., *Verat.*

Forehead :- Camph., Glon., *Merc.*, Sars., Sulph.

Occiput :- Camph., Carbn-s., Coc-c., Coca, **Graph.**, Mang., Nat-m., Pic-ac., Sulph., Tab., Ther.

Vertex :- Ip., Nux-m.

Contracted and relaxed, alternately, as if (Compare *Opening, Shutting, Undulating, Increasing and Decreasing.*) :- Bism., Calc., Glon., *Ign.*, Lac-c., Med., Nux-v., Psor., Stront.

Contractive pain, in general (Compare Squeezing.) :- Acon., *Agn.*, Ang., Asaf., Asar., *Bism.*, Bov., Camph., *Carb-v.*, Chel., **Glom.**, Laur., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Petr.*, Plat., Squil., Staph., Valer.

Forehead :- Acon., Alum., Anac., **Bism.**, Camph., Cann-s., Caust., Chin., Dig., Dulc., Graph., Mang., Merc., Par., *Plat.*, Plb., Puls., Sabad., Sep., Tarax.

Left :- Bov., Valer.

Temples :- Agn., *Anac.*, Ars., Bell., Carb-an., Dig., Ph-ac., *Plat.*, Puls., *Squil.*

Right :- Croc.

Sides :-

Right :- Squil.

Vertex :- *Anac.*, Chin., Con., Fl-ac., Grat., Ign., Kali-bi., Laur., *Nux-m.*, Phos., *Sep.*, Spig., Stann., *Staph.*, Valer.

Occiput :- *Camph.*, *Chin.*, Colch., **Graph.**, Hura., Manc., Mang., Merc., Nat-m., Stann.

Coryzal :- **Acon.**, *Ars.*, **Bell.**, *Bry.*, **CARB-V.**, Cham., **CHIN.**, *Cina*, **HEP.**, Ign., Kali-br., **LACH.**, Lyc., **Merc.**, **NUX-V.**, *Puls.*, Stict., **SULPH.**, Thuj.

Cracking, snapping, in :- Acon., Ars., Calc., Carb-v., Cham., Coff., Con., Dig., *Glom.*, Kalm., *Nux-m.*, Puls., Sep., Zinc.

Sides :- Ars.

Right :- Hep.

Left :- Cham.

Temples :- Acon.

Occiput :- Calc.

Vertex :- *Coff.*, Con.

Crackling, creaking :-

In general :- Acon., **Puls.**, Spig.

Brain :- Calc., *Coff.*, Puls.

Forehead :- Acon., Spig.

Sides :- Acon., Calc., *Coff.*

Vertex :- Coff., Con., Kali-bi.

Occiput :- Calc., Carb-v.

Cramplike pain :-

In general :- Æth., *Ang.*, Carb-v., Plat., Thuj.

Forehead :- Æth., Bell., Croc., **Ign.**, Nat-s., *Plat.*

Temples :- Cina, Plat., Verb., Zinc.

Right :- Nat-m.

Left :- Calc., *Kali-c.*, Petr.

Side :-

Left :- Phos.

Vertex :- Bell., Chin.

Crawling, formication :-

In general :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Apis, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, Bar-c., Cic., Cocc., Colch., Cupr., *Hyos.*, *Laur.*, Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj.

Forehead :- *Arn.*, Chel., Cic., Cocc., Colch., Ph-ac., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, Sulph., Tarax., *Viol-o.*, Zinc.

Temples :- Plat., Rheum, Sulph.

Vertex :- Colch., **Cupr.**, Hyos.

Occiput :- Croto-t., Rhus-t.

Crazy feeling (Occiput) :- Lil-t., Vario.

Creeping in :- Cupr.

Forehead :- Kali-c.

Crushing sensation (Compare Bruised.) :- *Æth.*, Aml-n., *Arg-m.*, Aur., Chin., *Dios.*, *Ign.*, Ip., Nux-v., *Phos.*, *Ruta*, Sep., *Tarent.*, Verb.

Cutting (Compare Thrusts and Stitches.) :- Agar., Ambr., Arg-m., **Arn.**, Aur., **BELL.**, *Bism.*, Bor., Cadm., *Calc.*, Camph., Canth., *Caps.*, Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Con., Dros., Ferr., Kali-bi., *Lach.*, Lyc., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., Puls., Staph., Verat.

Forehead :- Agar., Calc., Camph., Coc-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Ox-ac., Pic-ac., Puls., Stann.

Left :- Ferr., Iod., Nat-m., *Sel.*, *Sep.*, Stann.

Upper :- Senec.

Lower :- Bism. (**r.**), Dios., Merc., *Merc-i-r.*, Senec., Sep.

Temples :- Arg-n., Bapt., **Bell.**, Chin., Cimic., Coc-c., *Coloc.*, Crot-c., Cupr., Dios., Glon., Hydr., Iris., Merc-i-f., Nat-p., Plb., Puls. (**r.**), Senec. (**l.**), Tarent.

Sides :- Lach.

Right :- Kali-bi.

Left :- Arg-n.

Vertex :- *Bell.*, Calc., Caust., Lach., *Phos.*, Senec., *Thuj.*, Verat.

Occiput :- All-c., *Bell.* (**l.**), Calc., Camph., Chin., **Con.**, Gels., Nat-m.

Debauch, as after a :- Bry., *Cocc.*, **Gels.**, Kali-bi., *Laur.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, Ph-ac., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Spig., Tarax., Valer.

Diagonal pain :- Cycl., Gels., Iris., Lac-ac., Phos., Sars., Zing.

Digging (as with a needle) (Compare Burrowing.) :- Arg-n., Cadm., Calc., Caust., Cham., Chin-s., Clem., Cocc., **Coloc.**, Merc., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep.

Forehead :- Nat-m. (**l.**).

Disagreeable feeling :- Cina.

Downward, going :- Aloe, Ambr., Ant-t., Arg-m., Asar., Chel., Cimic., Cina, Con., Cupr., Glon., Hell., *Hyper.*, Ign., Kali-bi., Meny., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phys., Plat., Rhus-t., Spig., Spong., *Sulph.*, Verat.

Dragging :- Agar.

Drawing, :-

In general :- *Acon.*, Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., **Ant-t.**, Asar., **Aur.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, *Bism.*, Bry., Cadm., **Calc.**, Canth., Caps., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, *Cham.*, Chin., *Cina*, Coloc., Croc., *Cupr.*, Cycl., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Ip., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Meny., Merc., **Mosch.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Plat., **Puls.**, Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, Thuj., **Valer.**, Verat., Zinc.

Forehead :- Agar., Anac., *Ant-t.*, Ars., Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, *Caps.*, Carb-ac., Caust., Chel., *Chin.*, Cic., Cina, Clem., Coff., Colch., *Croc.*, Cycl., Dulc., *Graph.*, *Guai.*, *Hell.*, *Kali-c.*, Laur., *Mag-c.*, Mang., Meny., Merc., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Petr., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., *Rheum*, **Rhod.**, Ruta, Sabin., Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, *Squil.*, Stann., **Staph.**, Stront., *Sulph.*, Tarax., *Valer.*, **Zinc.**

Right :- Calc., Caps., Dros., Ign., Meny., Nit-ac., Ran-s., Ruta, Sabin., Stann., Staph., Sulph.

Left :- Aloe, Asaf., Bar-c., Calc., Cina, Clem., Colch., Coloc., Cycl., Dulc., Nat-m., Rhod., Staph., Verb., Viol-o.

Eyes, over :- Agar., Bry., *Cann-s.*, Carb-an., Con., Sil., Sulph., Zinc., Zing.

Temples :- Agar., Ang., *Bell.*, Caust., Cina, Colch., *Con.*, Cycl., Hep., Mosch., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, Phos., Ran-b., **Rhod.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Seneg., Stann., Tarax.

Right :- Ant-t., Arg-n., Ars., Calc., Coff., Mang., *Merc.*, Mosch., Nit-ac., Petr., Sabad., *Sars.*, *Squil.*, Stront.

Left :- Ant-c., Cupr., **Cycl.**, Dulc., Kali-bi., Lach., Mang., *OInd.*, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., Plat., Spig., Sul-ac., *Tarax.*, Thuj.

Sides :- Carb-v., Chin., *Cina*, Clem., Dig., Dros., Meny., Nux-v., *Valer.*

Right :- Alum., Ang., Arg-m., Arg-n., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Calc., Camph., Caust., Chel., Cina, Cocc., Dros., Fl-ac., Lach., Lyc., Nat-c., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plat., Rhod., Spong., Sul-ac., Thuj., *Valer.*

Left :- Ant-t., Arn., Bar-c., Calc., Canth., *Caps.*, Carb-v., Chel., Cina, Colch., Cycl., Dros., Hell., Iod., *Kali-c.*, Nit-ac., Phos., Plat., Rhus-t., Sars., *Sep.*, Zinc.

Vertex :- Anac., Ant-t., Arg-m., **Arn.**, Ars., Bov., *Calc.*, Caust., Dulc., Hell., Iod., *Kali-c.*, Meny., Nux-v., Phos., Ran-b., Ran-s., Ruta, Sars., Spig., Spong., Stann., Zinc.

Occiput :- *Agar.*, Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., **Arg-m.**, Arg-n., **Arn.**, Asaf., Bell., **Bry.**, Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., **Chel.**, **CHIN.**, Coloc., Ferr., Glon., Graph., Guai., Kali-bi., *Kali-n.*, Mag-c., Mang., **Meny.**, Merc., Mez., *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nat-s., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sel., *Sep.*, Spig., **Squid.**, Staph., Sulph., Thuj., *Valer.*, Zinc.

Right :- Caust., Chin., Cocc., Dros., Laur., Nat-c., Rhod., Spig.

Left :- Carb-v., Chin., Cycl., Zinc.

Drawn :-

Together, as if :- Acon., Agn., *Bism.*, *Bov.*, Carb-v., Chel., Chin., Con., Croc., Dig., Grat., Kali-n., Laur., Lyc., Mang., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Par., Petr., Plat., Plb., *Puls.*, Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Valer.

Up, as if :- Hyper., Stront.

Dreams, alternating with :- Ars.

Dull ache :-

In general :- Ant-c., Asar., Bism., Bry., Canth., Chel., Chin., *Cina*, *Fl-ac.*, *Glon.*, Hell., **Hyos.**, Ign., *Laur.*, Led., Mang., Meny., Podo., Puls., Sec., Spong., Squil., Teucr., Verat., Verb., *Viol-o.*, Viol-t.

Forehead :- *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., Asar., *Camph.*, *Cocc.*, Coff., Hell., *Ign.*, Laur., Plb., Puls., Rheum, *Sabad.*, Verat.

Right :- Ign.

Left :- Cocc.

Temples :- Chin., Laur., Phyt., Uran., Verat.

Sides :-

Right :- Spong.

Left :- Canth., *Croc.*, Dros., Laur.

Vertex :- Agn., Ant-c.

Occiput :- *Bry.*, *Chin.*, Cic., Cycl., Fl-ac., Glon., Mang., Meny., Mez., Nat-c.,
Ran-s., Samb., Sec., Spig., Squil., Zinc.

Dull pain :- *Agar.*, Alum., *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, Bov., *Calc.*, **Caust.**, Con., *Dulc.*, Gels.,
Hep., *Hyos.*, **Lach.**, Mang., *Merc.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Ph-ac.,
Phos., Plat., Rheum, Rhod., Sars., *Seneg.*, **Sil.**, Sul-ac., Thuj.

Forehead :- *Agar.*, Calc., Carb-v., Coloc., *Dulc.*, Eupho., Nat-m., Ph-ac.,
Plat., Zinc.

Left :- Dulc., Sars.

Temples :- *Agar.*, Ph-ac.

Right :- *Agar.*, Stront.

Sides :-

Left :- Zinc.

Vertex :- Mez.

Occiput :- Alum., Calc., *Carb-v.*, *Gels.*, Nat-c., *Rhod.*, Stront., Thuj.

Dullness :-

Causing mental :- Acon. (**forehead**), *Agar.*, Aloe (**forehead**), Am-
c., Aran., Ars., *Asar.*, **Bapt.**, Bar-c. (**forehead**), Berb., Bov.,
Bry., Calc., *Carb-v.* (**occiput**), Cast., Con., Cupr., *Dulc.*,
Echi., *Gels.*, *Hell.*, Led., Merc-i-r. (**occiput**), Mur-ac., Nat-c.,
Nux-m., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Puls., Sep., Sil., Squil., Sulph.

Of the senses, obscuring headache, etc. :- Bar-c., Carb-an., **Caust.**, Cham., Dulc., *Ferr.*, Fl-ac., *Gels.*, Graph., *Hyos.*, Merc., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., Sep., **SIL.**, Spig., Sulph.

Ears, extending to :- Cocc., Lach., Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-m., Thuj.

Effusion, into brain :- Arn.

Elbows, extending to :- Kali-n.

Elongated, as if :- *Hyper.*, Lachn.

Empty, hollow, as if :- Acon., *Arg-m.*, Berb., Calc., Caps., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Chin-s., *Cina*, **Cocc.**, *Cupr.*, Graph., Ign., Mang., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nux-m., Nux-v., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, Sec., Seneg., Sep., *Spig.*, Stann., Staph., Stram.

Forehead :- Act-sp., *Caust.*, Cedr., Chel., Clem., Hell., Spig., Sulph.

Temples :- Cycl.

Sides left :- Stann.

Vertex :- Thuj.

Occiput :- Hell., Mang., Nat-c., Sep., **Sulph.**

Epigastrium, extending to :- Thuj.

Expanded, enlarged feeling (Compare Head, External, Enlarged.) :- **Acon.**, *Apis*, **Arg-n.**, Arn., *Bapt.*, Berb., Bism., *Bov.*, *Caps.*, Cimic., *Cina*, *Gels.*, *Glon.*, Laur., Lyc., Mang., Nux-m., *Par.*, *Ran-b.*, Ran-s., Spig., Tarax.

Occiput :- Dulc., Med.

Ring, like, encircling head :- Merc.

Extend to head, pains :- Bell., Carb-v., Plb.

Extremities, alternating with :- Sulph.

Eyes :-

Out thro or into :- Acon., Agar., Arg-n., Asaf., Bapt., Bry., Carb-v., Colch., Crot-h., Dios., *Gels.*, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., **Lach.**, Nat-c., *Nat-*

m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Pic-ac., Puls., Sang. (r.), Sil., Spig. (l.), Sulph., Sumb., Zinc.

Eyes, over :- Sil.

Eyelids, to :- Chel., Phos., Spig.

Face, extending to :- Bry., Hyper., *Kalm., Lach., Merc-i-f., Phos.*

Bones :- Kali-chl., Lyc., Puls., Sulph.

Falling (Compare Looseness.) :-

Forward, sensation in :- *Alum., Am-c., Bar-c., Carb-an., Cham., Coff., Dig., Grat., Kali-c., Kreos., Laur., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sul-ac.*

Occiput :- Bov., Cann-s., Rhod.

Out, feeling in (Compare Pressing out.) :- **Acon.,** Bar-c., Bell., **Bry.,** Chel., Hell., Hep., Mez., *Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Spig., Staph.*

Flapping and fluttering in :- Kali-c., Lac-ac., Sars., Spong.

Floating, as if :- Stict.

Fly off, as if to, vertex (Compare Bursting, Opening and Separating.) :- Bapt., Bell., Cann-s., Chin., Cimic., Cinnb., Cob., Dios., Gels., Helo., Iris., Kali-bi., Syph., Xanth.

Forcing or urging in :- *Laur.*

Formication in :- Sulph., Zinc.

Forward :-

Extending :- Gels., *Hydr-ac., Mag-p., Mang., Spig., Valer.*

Falling, as of a weight, etc. :- *Acon., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Thuja.*

Fullness, in general (Compare Congestion to.) :- **Acon.,** All-c., *Am-c., Am-m., Apis, Arg-n., Arn., Aur., Bell., Bor., BRY., Calc., Caps., Carb-v., Chin., Coff., Con., Crot-h., Daph., Gels., Glon., Graph., Grat., Ham., Hell., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., Laur., Lil-t., Meli., Meph., MERC., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sil., Spig., Spong., Sul-ac., Sulph., Valer., Verat-v.*

Forehead :- *Acon., Am-c., Berb., Bry., Calc., Ferr., Ferr-p., Glon., Kreos., Laur., Ox-ac., Podo., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sang.*

Vertex :- *Cimic., Ham.*

Occiput :- *Agar., Apis, Arg-n., Cham., Coff., Con., Gels., Glon., Kreos., Onos., Osm., Tarent., Thuj., Zinc-s.*

Ears, behind :- *Glon.*

Fumes, as from :- *Am-c., Nit-ac., Zinc.*

Gnawing :- *Calc., Canth., Nat-m., Par., Phos., Ran-s., Zinc.*

Forehead :- *Ran-s., Zinc.*

Temples :- *Sol-n. (r.).*

Vertex :- *Ran-b., Ran-s.*

Occiput :- *Glon., Nicc., Ol-an., Zinc.*

Gout, in :- *Asar., Bry., Chin., Coloc., Ign., Ip., Mosch., NUX-V., Rhus-t., Sep.*

Grasping, clutching :-

Forehead :- *Arg-n., Bar-c., Con., Nat-s.*

Temples :- *Mag-m.*

Vertex :- *Arg-n.*

Grinding (Compare *Boring.*) :- *Agar., Anac.*

Grumbling, muttering in, temples :- *Sul-ac.*

Gurgling, bubbling, boiling, simmering :- *Acon., Asaf., Bar-c., Bry., Caust., Croto-t., Dig., Glon., Grat., Hell., Hydr-ac., Hyos., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Nux-v., Par., Plb., Puls., Spig., Sulph.*

Hacking, chopping :- *Am-c., Ars., Aur., Kali-n., Lyc., Ph-ac.*

Hammering :- *Chin., Ferr., Ham. (temples), Stram. (occiput).*

Hand, extending to :- *Phos. (r.).*

Hanging down or standing on head, as if :- Asaf., **Glön.**, Nux-v., Ph-ac.

Hard body, as of a :- Bell., Ign., Mez., Nat-s. (**forehead**), Nux-m., Ph-ac.
(**occiput**), Sil., Staph.

Heart, :-

Alternating with :- Ferr., Glön.

Extending to :- Thuja.

Heat of, with cold limbs, feet, etc. (See [Fever, Heat, Partial.](#)) :- Arund.,
Bell., Bry., *Calc.*, Camph., Chin., Colch., Ferr., Kali-br., Lach., Op.,
Phyt., Sulph.

Heaviness :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ant-t.,
Aran., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Asaf., Bapt., **BELL.**, Berb., Bism., Bov., **BRY.**,
Cact., *Calc.*, Camph., Cann-s., **Carb-an.**, **CARB-V.**, Cast., Caust.,
Cham., Chel., **CHIN.**, **Cic.**, Clem., **COCC.**, Coff., **Con.**, Croc., Cupr.,
Dig., Dros., **DULC.**, Echi., Euphr., **Ferr.**, **Gels.**, Gran., Grat., Hell.,
Hyos., Ign., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m.,
Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac.,
Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., Par., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Phyt., Plat.,
Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., **Sabin.**,
Sars., Sec., Seneg., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Spig., **Spong.**, Squil., **Stann.**,
Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tab., Tarax., Tarent., Thuja.,
Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

Brain, in :- Acon., Bry., Sil., Thuja.

Like lead :- Carb-v., Sep., Sil.

Forehead :- **ACON.**, Æth., Agar., Aloe, Am-c., Am-m., Ang., Arg-m., Arn.,
Ars., Ars-i., Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bov., **Bry.**, Calc.,
Cann-s., *Canth.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Cist., Coloc., Crot-
c., Dulc., Gamb., *Glön.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kreos., Lach.,
Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nicc.,
Nux-v., Olnd., Plb., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, *Sabin.*, Sars., *Sep.*,
SIL., Stann., Staph., Stront., *Sulph.*, Zinc.

Over eyes :- Aml-n., Cist., Crot-c., Fl-ac., Gels., Glön., Kali-
bi., **Nat-m.**, Sep., *Sil.*, Tell.

Upper part :- Bell., Camph., Con., Fl-ac., Kali-c., *Kreos.*,
Psor.

Sleep, as from lack of :- Nat-m., Tell.

Temples :- Agar., Bell., *Bism.*, Bov., Carb-an., Clem., Ferr., Kali-bi., Led., **Phos.**, Phyt., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Sep., Stann., **Zinc.**

Right :- Rhus-t.

Sides :- Agar., Cedr., Coff., Con., Hydr., Kali-i., Sin-n.

Right :- Æth., Am-c., Arg-n., Bov., Cact., Elaps., Kalm., Nux-v., *Sabad.*

Left :- Ham., Hydr., Kali-c., Lyc., Mur-ac., Sabin., Stann., Sul-ac., Tarent.

Vertex (Compare Pressure.) :- Acon., Aloe, Alum., Apis, Bry., **Cact.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Chel., Con., Dig., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Mag-c., Mosch., Murx., Ph-ac., Phel., *Pic-ac.*, Rhus-t., Squil., Stann., Sulph., Thuj.

Occiput :- *Agar.*, *Ant-t.*, Apis, Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, *Bism.*, Bov., Brom., Bry., **CALC.**, *Carb-an.*, **CARB-V.**, Cham., *Chel.*, Chin., Cic., Colch., Con., Dulc., Ferr., **Gels.**, Hell., Hydr., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., *Lyc.*, Mag-m., Mang., Merc-i-r., *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, *Onos.*, Op., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phos., **Pic-ac.**, *Plb.*, Podo., *Sabin.*, Sec., **Sep.**, Spig., *Spong.*, Stann., Sulph., Tab., **Tarax.**, Thuj., Verat., **Zinc.**

Pressive :- Ant-t., Crot-h.

Humming, buzzing, etc., in (Compare Noises.) :- Acon., Aml-n., Bar-c., **Calc.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cocc., Coff., Ferr., **Graph.**, Kali-bi., *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, Lyc., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, **Plat.**, Puls., Rhus-t., Sars., Squil., Stann., *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, Thuj., Verat., Viol-t.

Occiput :- Graph., Sulph.

Hydrocephalus :- Abrot., *Acon.*, **Apis**, *Apoc.*, Arg-n., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Ars-i., Bar-c., **BELL.**, **Bry.**, **CALC.**, *Calc-p.*, Canth., *Caust.*, Chin-s., **Cina**, Con., Crot-h., *Cupr.*, Dig., **HELL.**, *Hyos.*, Ign., Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-i., Lach., **Lyc.**, Merc., Nux-v., **Op.**, Phos., Rhus-t., Samb., *Sil.*, Spig., Squil., **Stram.**, *Sulph.*, Thuj., Tub., Verat., Viol-t., *Zinc.*

Increase :-

And decrease gradually, pains :- Glon., Kali-bi., Nat-m., Plat., Sang., Sep., **Spig.**, **STANN.**, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, Syph.

Gradually but cease suddenly :- Arg-m., Carb-v., Caust., *Sul-ac.*

And decrease suddenly :- Arg-n., *Bell.*, Ferr., Spig., Sulph.

Inflammation, :-

Meningitis, etc. :- *Acon.*, *Apis*, Arn., *BELL.*, *BRY.*, *Cadm.*, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, Cann-s., Canth., Cham., *Cina*, *Crot-h.*, *Cupr.*, *Hell.*, *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, Kali-i., *Lach.*, *Merc.*, Merc-c., Nux-v., Op., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Stram., *SULPH.*, *Verat-v.*, *Zinc.*

Encephalitis :- Bapt., *Gels.*, Hell., Hyos., Plb., *Zinc.*

Itching, internally :- Dig., Sabad., Sep., Tarax.

Occiput :- Bor.

Jaws, :-

Pains extend to :- Arg-m., Bell., Bry., Calc-p., Cham., *Chin.*, Con., Gels., Kali-c., Kreos., Nat-m., *Phos.*, *Plat.*, Rhus-t., Stront.

Upper :- Acon., Kali-bi., Phos.

Lower :- Arg-m., Bar-c., Bell., Brom., Cham., Nat-m.

Jerks, in general (Compare Twitches.) :- Acon., Am-m., *Ambr.*, Anac., Ant-t., Arn., Asaf., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bism., Bor., *BRY.*, Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., *CHIN.*, Colch., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Graph., *Ign.*, Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nat-s., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plb., *Prun.*, *PULS.*, Ran-s., Sabad., Samb., Seneg., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Squil., Stann., Stront., Sulph., *Thuj.*, *Valer.*

Brain, in :- Bov., Cann-s.

Forehead :- Dulc., Lyc., Mag-c., Sep., *Sil.*, Stann., *Thuj.*

Left :- Anac., *Stann.*, *Sul-ac.*

Temples :- Calc., Dig., Lyc., Nit-ac., Nux-m., *Puls.*, Spig., Spong.

Right :- Plb., Spong., Sul-ac.

Left :- Acon., Anac., Arn., Bov., Cact., Ol-an., Stann.

Sides :- *Nux-v.*

Right :- Acon., Agar., Calc., Lyc., Plat., Puls., Spong., Teucr.

Left :- Nux-v., Spig.

Vertex :- Sil., Spig., Spong.

Occiput :- Acon., *Bell.*, Calc., Mang., Rhod., Rhus-t., Spig.

Knocking in :- Am-c.

Occiput :- Thuj.

Left to right, extending :- Agar., Squil., Zing.

Lightness, sense of :- Stram.

Lightning like pain :- *Sang., Sil.*

Occiput :- Bell.

Limbs, alternating with :- Sulph.

Linear pain :- Apis, Syph., Tell.

Loose, feeling in (Compare Swashing.) **:-** Acon., Aloe, Am-c., Ars., Asar., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bry., *Carb-an.*, Caust., **Chin.**, Cic., Cocc., Coff., Con., Croc., Crot-h., Dig., Fl-ac., Glon., Graph., Guai., Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Naja, *Nat-m.*, Nat-s., *Nux-m.*, Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Rumx., Sep., Sol-n., **Spig.**, Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Tab., Verat.

Forehead :- Alum., Caust., Chel., Con., Glon., Laur., Merc., *Sul-ac.*

Occiput :- Pic-ac., Staph., Thuj.

Vertex :- Carb-an., Elaps., Kalm., Rhod., Thuj.

Lump, foreign body, etc., as of a (Compare Hard Body, Peg, Pressure, Load, as of a.) **:-** Ant-t., Arg-n., *Arn.*, Ars., Caust., Chel., Cina, Con., Fl-ac., Merc., Phos., Phys., Rhod.

Forehead :- Carb-ac., Caust., Staph.

Occiput :- *Arg-m.*, Con.

Lying, uncomfortably, as if :- Agar., Lyc., Ph-ac.

Maddening pain :- Acon., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bell., Calc., Cham., Coloc., Croto-t., Glon., Iod., Kalm., Nat-m., Sep., Verat.

Malar bone, pains extend to :- Brom., Kali-chl., Mosch., Sang.

Meninges, pain in :- Hyos.

Migraine :- ARS., Asar., Bell., Bry., **Calc.**, Caps., Cham., **Chin.**, Chin-s., **Cocc.**, **COLOC.**, Guai., Ign., Ip., Lyc., Merc., **NUX-V.**, Prun., **PULS.**, **SANG.**, **SEP.**, Sil.

Movements (in brain) :- Acon., Am-c., Ang., Ant-t., Ars., **BELL.**, Bry., Chin., Croc., Cycl., Guai., Kali-c., Mosch., Nux-m., Rheum, Sep., Spig., Stront., Sulph.

Nail, as of a, (clavus) plug, etc. (Compare Peg, Pressure.) :- Agar., Anac., Arg-m., Arn., Asaf., Carb-v., **Coff.**, Con., Hell., Hep., **Ign.**, Lyc., Nat-m., Nicc., **Nux-v.**, Plat., Staph., Sul-ac., Thuj.

Forehead :- Acon., Hell., Jac., Lyc., Mosch., Ptel., Puls., Rhus-t.

Right :- Sabin., Sang.

Left :- Hell., Thuj.

Temples :- Arn., (Cocc.), Kali-i.

Sides :- Acon., Carb-v., Chel., **Coff.**, Hep., **IGN.**, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Plat., Ruta.

Right :- Agar., Hep., Thuj.

Left :- Nat-m., Ptel.

Vertex :- Hell., Ign., Manc., Staph., Thuj.

Occiput :- Con.

Narrow, as if :- Gels.

Neck, :-

Pains ascend from :- Ambr., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Gels., Guai., Hell., Kali-c., Mang., Puls., **Sang.**, Sil., Valer.

Extend to :- Aml-n., **Bry.**, *Chel.*, Cocc., Kali-bi., Kalm., *Lach.*, Lil-t., Lyc., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Onos., Phel., Tarent., Viol-o.

Needles, like (Compare Stitches.) :- Hep., *Thuj.*

Forehead :- Nicc.

Nervous origin :- **ACON.**, Agar., Anac., Aur., Cham., Chin., *Cimic.*, Cocc., **COFF.**, Gels., **IGN.**, **IP.**, Kali-c., Kali-p., Mag-m., Mag-p., Mosch., *Nux-m.*, Nux-v., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Sel.*, *Sil.*, Spig., Stann., Ther., Verat., Zinc.

Neuralgic pain :- Cact., Cimic., Form., Guai., Spig.

Supra-orbital :- Arg-n., Asaf., Bry., *Cedr.*, Chel., *Chin-s.*, Cimic., Gels., Glon., *Kali-bi.*, Mag-p., Meli., Merc., *Nux-v.*, Ran-b., Ruta, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Thuj.*

Occipital :- Acon., Bell., Bry., Chin., Chin-s., Mag-p., Nux-v., Puls., Zinc.

Noises, sounds, etc., in (Compare Hammering.) :- Acon., **AUR.**, Bar-c., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, Chin-s., Dig., *Glon.*, **Graph.**, **Kali-c.**, *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, **Plat.**, Ptel., **PULS.**, Sars., Sep., Sil., Stann., **STAPH.**, **SULPH.**, Tril., Verb., **Zinc.**

Crashing :- Glon., Puls.

Sides :- Ars.

Vertex :- Con., Nat-m.

Occiput :- Calc., Carb-v., Carbn-s., Phos.

Nose, extending to :- Acon., **Agar.**, Aloe, Am-m., Bapt., Bism., Calc., Chel., Cimic., Colch., Coloc., Dig., Fago., Glon., *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., **Lach.**, Lachn., Lyc., Mez., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Phos., Plan., Plat., Ptel., Sep., Sulph., *Thuj.*

Bones of :- Mez.

Bridge :- Colch., Dulc.

Root of :- **Agar.**, Ant-t., Bell. (**occiput**), Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., *Zinc.*

Sides :- Carb-v., Onos., Sep.

Lip :- Bism., Brom., Kali-n., Nat-c.

Numb feeling in :- Acon., Alum., **Apis**, *Bapt.*, Bell., Bufo, **Calc.**, Carb-an., Cina, Coff., Dios., Glon., **Graph.**, **Kali-br.**, Kali-n., *Lyc.*, Merc., Mez., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Olnd., *Petr.*, Phos., *Plat.*, Staph., Stram., Thuj., Zinc.

Brain, in :- Apis, Con., Cupr., *Hell.*, *Kali-br.*, Nat-m., *Plat.*, Staph.

Forehead :- Bapt., Brom., *Ham.*, Mag-m., Mosch., *Plat.*, Sil., Valer.

Right :- Fl-ac.

Temples :- Ang., Myric., Phys., *Plat.*, Zing.

Sides :- Con., Mez. **(one)**.

Right :- Calc., Chel., Cina.

Left :- Lach., Ol-an., Thuj.

Vertex :- Cupr., Graph., Pall., Phos., **Plat.**, *Thuj.*

Occiput :- Acon., Ars., Bry., Caust., Coff., Gels., Hell., Irid-m., Kali-br., Merc-i-f., *Nat-c.*, Phys., Tell.

Wooden, as if :- Hell.

Numbing pain :- Bell., Graph., Phos., Plat.

Occiput, extending to :- Bell., Bry., Cann-s., Cham., Chlor., *Cimic.*, Cina, Cinnb., Cocc., Equis., Form., Kali-bi., Lil-t., Naja, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Phyt., Pic-ac., *Prun.*, Sep., Sulph., *Thuj.*

Over head to :- Anac., Cimic., Colch., Sel., Thuj.

Open, as if vertex :- Spig.

Opening and shutting, as if (Compare Contracted.) :- **Cann-s.**, Carbn-s., Cimic., **Cocc.**, Lil-t., Vib.

Forehead :- Bell.

Vertex :- Cann-s., Cocc.

Outward, pains extend (Compare Pressure.) :- Acon., Asaf., **BELL.**, **Bry.**, Carb-v., **Chin.**, Con., Dulc., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Mag-m., Nat-m.,

Nux-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Prun., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Sang.,
Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Usn. **(eyes to).**

Paralysis of pain :- Ars., Carb-v., Lach.

Paralyzed or lame feeling in :- Calc., Cina, Sil.

Parietal bone, extending to :- Chel., Ind.

Pecking in (Compare [Hacking.](#)) **:-** Carb-an., Mosch., (Nux-v.), Rhus-t., Ruta.

Forehead :- Carb-an.

Peg or plug (Compare [Nail](#), [Wedge.](#)) **:-** Anac., Arg-m., Asaf., Bov., Cocc., Con.,
Dulc., Hep., Kreos., Olnd., [Plat.](#), Prun., Ran-s., Rhus-t., [Sul-ac.](#)

Forehead :- Asaf., Caust., Kali-i., Kreos., Mez., Mosch., Rhus-t., Sul-ac.

Right :- Anac.

Left :- Sul-ac.

Temples :- Ang., Asaf.

Right :- Sul-ac.

Left :- Asaf., Coloc., Staph., Thyr.

Sides :-

Right :- Agar., Asaf., **Hep.**, Mez., Plat., Prun., Thuj.

Vertex :- Mez.

Left :- Anac., Dulc.

Occiput :- Anac., Bov., Cann-s., Con., Hep., Mosch., Rhod., Tarent.

Penetrating pain :- Cann-s., Hell., **Ip.**

Picking, plucking in :- Lach.

Pinching, :-

In general :- Caust., [Petr.](#), Phos., Sep.

Forehead :- Acon., Staph.

Temples :- Carb-an., Mez., *Verb.*

Sides :- Lyc., Petr., (Sep.).

Left :- Calc.

Occiput :- Carb-v., *Chel., Petr.*

Point, as of a sharp :- Dios.

Pounding, hammering :- *Am-c.,* Ars., Aur., Cadm., **Calc.,** Carb-v., Chin-s., Cic., Clem., Coff., Dros., **FERR.,** *Glon.,* Hep., Ign., Kreos., *Lach., Nat-m., Nit-ac.,* Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Psor., Rheum, *Rhod.,* Rhus-t., Sang., Sars., Sep., *Sil.,* **Spong.,** Stann., **Sulph.,** Tarent.

Forehead :- Cic.

Right :- Am-m.

Left :- Ham., Mez., Verb.

Temples :- Ars., Chin.

Sides :- Ol-an. **(l.),** Sang. **(r.).**

Vertex :- Phos.

Pressed asunder, distensive sensation (Compare Bursting.) **:-** Acon., Arn., Bar-c., **Bell.,** **BRY.,** Calc., *Chel.,* Dulc., Eupho., Ign., Kali-n., Lyc., *Merc.,* Nat-m., Nux-v., Par., Ph-ac., **RAN-B.,** Ran-s., Samb., Sep., **Sil.,** *Spig.,* Stann., *Staph.,* Thuja., Valer., Viol-t.

Forehead :- Bar-c., **Bell., Bry.,** Caps., Chel., Hell., Kali-n., Lyc., *Mez.,* Phos., *Ran-b.,* Rhus-t., **Spig.,** Stann., Verb.

Right :- *Sabin.*

Left :- *Acon.,* Camph., Staph.

Temples :- Acon., **Bry.,** Caust., *Chin.,* Cina, *Ign.,* Stront.

Right :- *Sabin.,* Staph.

Left :- Calc., Mez.

Sides :- Kali-bi., Merc.

Left :- Calc.

Vertex :- Carb-an., Kali-i., Ph-ac., Ran-b., Stront.

Occiput :- Bell., Bry., Nux-v., Spong., Staph., Stront.

Right :- Calc., Zinc.

Left :- Zinc.

Flat, as if :- Verat.

Pressure :- Acon., Æsc., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **Anac.**, Ant-c., **ARN.**, Asaf., Asar., **Aur.**, Bapt., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., Bov., **BRY.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-ac., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, Coloc., Con., Croto-t., Cycl., Dig., Dios., **Dros.**, Dulc., Echi., Euphr., Ferr., Fl-ac., Gels., Glon., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., **Ign.**, Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., **Lach.**, Laur., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Phyt., Pic-ac., **Plat.**, Plb., Ptel., Puls., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Samb., Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., (Squil.), **Stann.**, Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tab., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

Forehead :- **Acon.**, Agar., Agn., Aloe, Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., **ARN.**, **Ars.**, Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bism.**, Bor., Bov., Brom., **Bry.**, Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, Clem., **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, Coloc., Con., **Croc.**, Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Glon., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., **Laur.**, Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., **Mosch.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Ol-an., Olnd., Op., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Psor., Puls., **Ran-b.**, Rheum, **Rhod.**, **Ruta**, **SABAD.**, Samb., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., **STRONT.**, **SULPH.**, Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., **Valer.**, Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

Right :- Anac., Arn., Asaf., Bell., **Caust.**, Chel., Chin., Guai., Hell., **Ign.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., Meny., Merc., Mez., **Mosch.**, Nux-v., Par., Ph-ac., **Plat.**, Rhus-t., **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Sars., Spong., **Staph.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **Teucr.**, Thuj., **Valer.**, **Verb.**, Viol-t., Zinc.

Left :- Agn., Ambr., Ant-t., *Arg-m.*, Asaf., *Aur.*, *Camph.*, Cann-s., Caust., *Chel.*, Cic., Cina, Coloc., Dulc., Eupho., Ign., *Iod.*, Kali-n., Lach., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., *Ph-ac.*, Plat., Ran-b., *Rhod.*, Sabad., Sabin., *Sars.*, Seneg., Spong., Squil., Stront., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj.

At root of nose :- Aloe, Asar., *Cinnb.*, Hell., Ign., Iod., *Kali-bi.*, Mez., Sep., Sil., Zinc.

Temples :- Acon., *Agar.*, Agn., *Alum.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, Ant-t., **Arg-m.**, Arn., Ars., **Asaf.**, Asar., Aur., *Bell.*, *Bism.*, Bov., **Bry.**, *Calc.*, Camph., *Cann-s.*, Canth., *Caps.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Cina, Coff., Con., Cupr., *Dig.*, Dros., Dulc., Eupho., *Guai.*, Hep., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Iod., *Kali-c.*, Lach., *Laur.*, Led., Lyc., *Mang.*, Mez., Nat-m., *Nux-m.*, Olnd., **Par.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Phyt., *Ran-b.*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, Samb., **Seneg.**, Sep., *Spig.*, Spong., Stann., Stront., Tarax., Teucr., *Verat.*, Viol-t., Zinc.

Right :- Agar., Agn., *Alum.*, *Anac.*, Ant-t., *Arg-m.*, Ars., *Asaf.*, Bell., Bov., *Calc.*, Camph., Canth., Caust., *Chel.*, *Guai.*, Hell., Hyos., *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mosch., *Par.*, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., **Sabin.**, Sars., Sil., *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Sul-ac., *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, Thuj.

Left :- Alum., *Anac.*, *Arg-m.*, *Asar.*, Aur., Bar-c., Bell., *Calc.*, Chin., Cina, Coloc., Cupr., Cycl., Graph., Guai., Kali-c., *Laur.*, Lyc., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mur-ac., Nux-m., Olnd., Par., Ph-ac., *Rhod.*, Sabad., *Sabin.*, Samb., Sars., Spig., Sulph., Zinc.

Sides :- Ang., *Asaf.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Calc., Cann-s., Chin., Clem., Dig., **Hep.**, Kali-bi., **Laur.**, Mang., Phos., Sep., **Verat.**, Verb.

Right :- Anac., Ang., Arg-m., *Asaf.*, Asar., Bar-c., Bry., Caust., *Clem.*, Con., Dros., Eupho., Hep., *Ign.*, *Laur.*, Meny., *Mez.*, Nux-m., Olnd., Rheum, *Sabad.*, *Sars.*, Spong., Verb., Zinc.

Left :- *Agar.*, Ang., Arn., *Asaf.*, Asar., Bov., Crot-h., Croto-t., Eupho., Fl-ac., *Ign.*, Iod., *Laur.*, Ph-ac., Rhus-t., *Sars.*, Spig., Stann., Staph., *Stront.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*, Verb.

Vertex :- Acon., Agn., **Alum.**, Am-m., *Ambr.*, Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Asaf., Asar., Aur., *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, Bov., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Chel., Chin., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Croc., *Cycl.*, *Dig.*,

Dulc., Ferr., Hell., Hyos., Hyper., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, **MENY.**, Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., **Staph.**, Stict., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., **VERAT.**, Verb., Viol-t.

Occiput :- Acon., Agar., Aloe, Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Arg-m., Asaf., Bell., Bism., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Carban., **CARB-V.**, Caust., Chin., Cic., **COLCH.**, Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Glon., Graph., Guai., Hell., **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kali-p., Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., **Meny.**, Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verb., **Zinc.**

Right :- Anac., Aur., Colch., Croc., **Ign.**, Lyc., Nat-c., Nat-s., Ph-ac., Rhod., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Verb.

Left :- Asar., Lyc., Puls., Sabin., Sep., Sul-ac.

Inward :-

In general :- Anac., Ant-t., Arn., Asaf., Asar., Bapt., Carb-v., **Coff.**, Dulc., Hell., **Ign.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Mur-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Plat., Plb., Sabad., Spig., Squil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Sul-ac.

Forehead :- Agar., Alum., Ambr., Ant-c., Asar., Bell., Calc., Cina, Croto-t., Cupr., Hell., Hydr., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Mosch., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., **Phos.**, Plat., Rhod., Rhus-t., Stann., Sulph.

Right :- Olnd., Staph.

Left :- Anac., Croc., Spig., Verb.

Temples :- Acon., Anac., Hell., Nit-ac., Op., Rhod., Rhus-t., Spig., Stann., **Staph.**, Zinc.

Right :- Cocc., Dulc., Sabad., Spig., Staph., Valer.

Left :- Ant-t., Asaf., Bell., Calc., Cocc., Dulc., Mez., Ph-ac., Plat., Rhod., Stann., Staph.

Fingertips, as from :- Epip.

Sides :-

Right :- Calc., Nat-s., Olnd.

Left :- Ant-t., Asaf., Dulc., Plat.

Vertex, weight, etc., on (Compare Heaviness.) :- Acon., Alum., Ambr., Aml-n., *Anac.*, Asar., *Bar-c.*, Bism., **Cact.**, Caust., Cham., *Cina*, *Dulc.*, Glon., Hell., Hyper., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Lach., Lyc., **MENY.**, Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Pall., Ph-ac., Phel., Phos., Puls., Ran-s., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., *Staph.*, Stict., *Sulph.*, Thuj., Tub., *Verat.*

Pressure, amel. :- *Cact.*, Cina, Lach., Meny., Nat-m., Verat.

Occiput :- Bar-c., Calc., Ign., Ol-an., *Olnd.*, Ph-ac., Sep., Spig.

Outward, (Compare Bursting.) :-

In general :- **Acon.**, Arn., *Asaf.*, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, Camph., Chel., Dulc., Kreos., Laur., *Merc.*, **Nux-v.**, Par., *Ph-ac.*, Puls., Samb., Sang., Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, Tarax.

Forehead, :-

Forward of everything in :- **Acon.**, Alum., *Am-c.*, Ang., Ant-c., Arn., *Asaf.*, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **BRY.**, Calc., **Cann-s.**, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Caust.*, Chel., *Chin.*, *Coloc.*, Con., *Cupr.*, **Dros.**, Graph., Grat., Hep., Ip., Kali-c., **Kreos.**, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, **Meny.**, **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., **Olnd.**, *Op.*, Phos., *Plat.*, Puls., Ran-b., *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sep., **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., **Verb.**, **Viol-t.**

Right :- Anac., *Asaf.*, Bry., Cina, Hell., Ph-ac., Spig., Spong.

Left :- Camph., Dulc., **Nux-m.**, Olnd., Rhus-t., Sep., Spig., *Staph.*

Eyes, between :- Acon.

Temples :- **Acon.**, Aloe, Bism., **Bry.**, **Caust.**, **Chin.**, **Ign.**, Ip., Kreos., Nat-m., **Par.**, Ran-s., Samb., Teucr., Viol-t.

Right :- Canth., Dros., Glon., Kali-c., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-m., Ph-ac., **Sabad.**, Sabin., Spong., Stann.

Left :- Asaf., Carb-v., Mez., Mur-ac., **Phos.**, Sabin., Verb.

Sides :- Asar., Cor-r., Nicc.

Right :- Cina, Dros., Ph-ac., Spig., Spong., Stann., **Verb.**, Viol-t.

Left :- Asaf., Bell., Brom.

Vertex :- Bell., **Calc.**, Calc-p., **Carb-an.**, Chin., **Cimic.**, Ferr., Glon., Helo., Hydr., Hyper., Iris., Kali-i., Lac-ac., **Lach.**, **Nat-m.**, Op., Ph-ac., Phys., **Ran-b.**, **Sep.**, Stann., Stront., Sulph., Zinc.

Upward :- **Sep.**

Occiput :- **Æsc.**, Bry., Carb-v., Lach., **Nux-v.**, Stann., Staph.

Left :- Mez., Stann.

Compressive :-

In general :- Acon., **Æth.**, Alum., Am-m., **Anac.**, Ant-t., Arg-m., **Arn.**, **Asaf.**, Asar., Bell., **Bov.**, **BRY.**, Cact., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, **Cocc.**, Coloc., Con., Daph., Dulc., Eupho., Graph., Grat., **Hell.**, **IGN.**, Kali-bi., Kali-n., Lyc., Lycps., Mag-m., **Meny.**, **Merc.**, **Mosch.**, **Nat-m.**, Nicc., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, Olnd., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., **PLAT.**, Prun., **PULS.**, Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sep., **Sil.**, Spong., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Ther., Thuj., Verb.

Brain, as if bound :- **Bry.**, Carb-v., Cocc., Crot-c., **Lac-c.**, Lach., Merc., Mosch., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Olnd., Op., Ph-ac., Psor., Spig., Staph.

Forehead :- Alum., Anac., Bry., *Cann-s.*, Cina, *Cocc.*, Fl-ac., Hyos., *Lyc.*, *Mosch.*, Olnd., Plat., Spig., *Staph.*, Sul-ac., Thuj., Verb.

Right :- Anac., Cocc.

Left :- Cocc., Valer.

Temples :- *Alum.*, Am-m., Anac., *Ant-t.*, Bov., Bry., Calc., Canth., Chin., Cmic., Cocc., Con., Ham., Hell., Meny., *Nat-m.*, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Plat., *Ptel.*, Ran-s., Sars., Stann., *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*, Verb.

Left :- Asar.

Sides :- Acon., *Aeth.*, Alum., Bar-c., Bell., *Bov.*, Bry., Calc., Chin., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Phel., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., Spig., Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

Left :- Asar.

Vertex :- Acon., Dulc., Graph., Meny., Nux-m., Sep., Stann., Staph.

Occiput :- *Am-m.*, Cmic., Kali-n., Mag-c., **Rhus-t.**, *Staph.*, Stront., Sul-ac., Tab., Thuj.

Cap, tight, like a :- Acon., Apis, *Berb.*, Cann-s., **Carb-v.**, Carbn-s., Clem., Coc-c., *Crot-c.*, **Cycl.**, Gels., **Graph.**, Hell., Helo., *Kali-s.*, *Lil-t.*, Lyss., Mag-p., Phys., Stry.

Load, weight, etc., as of a :- Ambr., Arn., Ars., Aur., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Bufo, Cann-s., Carb-v., Chel., Con., Dig., Hura., Ign., *Kali-n.*, Led., Lyc., Mag-p., Med., **Meny.**, *Mosch.*, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phys., Plat., Plb., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., Sil., *Spig.*, Squil., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

Forehead :- Acon., Am-m., Ant-t., Asar., Bell., Berb., *Con.*, Dig., *Glon.*, Gran., Mag-s., *Nat-m.*, Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Spig.

Eyes, about :- **Calc.**

Temples :- **Phos. (I.)**, Rhus-t., Sep.

Sides :- Con.

Vertex :- *Aloe*, Alum., Aml-n., Asar., Cact., *Cann-s.*, Carb-v., Caust., *Cina*, Cocc., Cupr., Graph., Hell., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., *Led.*, Med., Meny., Nux-v., *Ph-ac.*, Phel., *Pic-ac.*, Sep., Squil., *Sulph.*, Xanth.

Occiput :- Arg-m., Bry., Lach.

Upward :- *Sep.*

Prickling :- Abrot., Apis, Aur., Ph-ac., Sabad., Sulph., Verb., *Viol-t.*

Forehead :- Sep.

Pulling or tugging in :- Canth., Petr. (**meninges**).

Outward :- Acon.

Radiating pains :- Bry., Ferr., Ip., Kalm., Lach.

Forehead :- Arg-n., Cocc., Kali-bi., Kreos., Lach., Spig.

Neck, shoulders to :- Lach.

Raised up, as if brain were :- Acon.

Rattling in :- Phos.

Raw, as if :- Bry., Mez., Nat-c., *Prun.*, *Staph.*

Restlessness :- Ambr., Merc.

Reverberation, resounding in :- Sec., Stann., Zinc.

Right to left, extending :- Mez., Sabad.

Rigid, as if brain were :- Phos.

Roaring, rushing :- Alum., Am-c., **Aur.**, Bov., Caust., *Ferr.*, Graph., Mag-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., *Plat.*, Sulph., Zinc.

Rolled up, as if brain were :- *Arn.*, *Cocc.*, Rhus-t.

Rolling about in :- Graph., Hura., Lyss., Phos., Phys., Plan., Sep.

Room, as if in a close :- Agn.

Rushing in :- Cann-s., *Ferr.*, **Kali-c.**, Lyc., Mag-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls.

Scapula, extending to (Compare [Pressure.](#)) :- Chel. (**r.**), Hep., Lil-t.

Screwing together :- *Alum.*, Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Caust., Chel., Kali-c., Mag-c., Petr., **Plat.**, Sabad., Sars., Stann., Sulph., Verb., Zinc.

Forehead :- Chel., Grat., Puls., Sulph.

Temples :- Acon., Cocc., Coloc., Lyc.

Sides :- Sabad.

Seething in :- Mag-m.

Sensitiveness of brain :- Bry., Carb-v., Chin., Con., Hyos., Led., Mosch., Nit-ac., Sil., Zinc.

Separate, as if bones would :- Arg-n., Bufo.

Separated from body, as if :- Psor., Ther.

Shaking, shattering in :- Æth., Aloe, Alum., Anac., **Arn.**, Aur., Bell., **Calc.**, Caust., **Cic.**, **Cocc.**, Crot-h., *Hyos.*, Ip., Kali-c., *Led.*, Lyc., *Mang.*, Mez., Nat-m., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Plat., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sep., *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Stict., Sul-ac., Tab., *Verat.*, Viol-t.

Vertex :- Caust.

Shocks of pain :- Cimic.

Shooting, lightning like (Compare [Cutting.](#)) :- Aur., Bry., Cham., *Cimic.*, Coloc., Glon., *Kalm.*, Mag-p., Prun., *Sep.*, Spig., Stront., Sul-ac.

Forehead :- Acon., Agar., Apis, Arum-t., Bell., Cedr., Cimic., Cinnb., Ferr., Kreos., Naja, Nat-m., Pic-ac., Plb., Rhus-t., Rumx., **Spig.**, Stram., Sulph., Tarent.

Right :- Kali-bi., Sil., **Spig.**

Left :- Bry., *Cedr.*, *Kali-bi.*, Mang., Nat-m., Sep.

Temples :- Acon. (**l.**), Kali-bi., Nat-m., Sulph.

Occiput :- *Cimic.*, Kali-bi.

Shots or darts :- Caps.

Shoulder, extending to :- Bry., Gels., Glon., Graph., Hydr., Kalm., Lach., Mez.

Sick feeling in :- Cocc., Sep., Sulph., Zinc.

Sinking down, within :- Bell., Glon., Nux-v., Stram.

Forehead :- Thuja.

Vertex :- Sep.

Skin, stretched, feeling as of a :- Ang.

Sleep, insufficient, as of :- Mag-m., Nux-v.

Sleepiness, alternating with :- Ars.

Small, as if :- Glon.

Smarting :- Rhus-t.

Smoke or fumes, as if in head :- Sul-ac.

Softening of brain :- Sil.

Thinks :- Abrot.

Soreness, :-

In general :- Acon., Am-c., Ars., Bor., Bov., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cimic., Daph., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Phos., Prun., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Stront., Sulph., Zinc.

Forehead :- Hep., Mur-ac., Nux-v.

Temples :- Mur-ac.

Vertex :- Cimic., Kali-c.

Occiput :- Am-c., Bry., Chel., Cimic., Ferr., Glon., Hyos., Mang., Mez., Nat-s., Nux-v., Phyt., Sep., Spig., Thuja.

Spasmodic attacks of pain :- Calc., Carb-v., Dig., Mosch., *Nux-v.*, Sec., Verat.

Forehead :- Stront.

Sides :- Sec., Spig. (*I.*), Verat.

Vertex :- Chin., Phos.

Spine, extending down :- Cocc., Mosch., Nux-v., *Syph.*

Spots, pain in (Compare *Nail.*) :- **Acon.**, Agar., *Alum.*, Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Bor., Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., Colch., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Hep., **IGN.**, *Kali-bi.*, Kalm., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mosch., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., Phos., Plat., Psor., *Ran-s.*, Sep., *Sil.*, Spig., Squil., *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, Thuja., *Zinc.*

Squeezed or jammed, as if compression, :-

In general :- **Acon.**, Ambr., *Aml-n.*, Ang., Asaf., Camph., Colch., **Coloc.**, Dios., **IGN.**, **Nux-v.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Plat.*, Rheum, Stram.

Forehead :- **Acon.**, Anac., Ars., Colch., **Ign.**, *Mez.*, *Plat.*, Rheum.

Temples :- Ambr., *Mez.*, Rheum, *Zinc.*

Right :- Arg-m., Olnd., *Ph-ac.*, *Plat.*

Left :- *Calc.*, *Kali-c.*, *Plat.*

Sides :- Squil.

Right :- *Plat.*

Left :- Carb-v., Thuja.

Vertex :- *Aml-n.*, Coloc., *Kali-c.*, *Ran-s.*, Rheum, Sep.

Occiput :- Am-m., Chin., Graph., **Ign.**, Meny., Nat-s., Phel., Sep., Stann., Teucr.

Standing on, as of :- Ars., Glon., Lach., *Ph-ac.*, Thuja.

Sticking, stitches, etc. :- **ACON.**, Agn., *Alum.*, Am-c., *Ambr.*, Anac., *Ant-t.*, Arg-m., **ARN.**, **Ars.**, Asaf., Aur., Bapt., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bov., **BRY.**, *Calc.*, *Canth.*, **CAPS.**, Carb-v., **Caust.**, *Cham.*, **CHEL.**, **Chin.**, *Cic.*,

Cimic., Cina, Coloc., **Con.**, Dulc., **Ferr.**, Glon., *Guai.*, Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., *Ip.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., *Kali-p.*, *Kali-s.*, *Kalm.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-p.*, **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Par., **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, Prun., **PULS.**, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Sars., **Sel.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Teucr., *Thuji.*, Valer., **Verb.**

Forehead :- **Acon.**, Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ant-t., **Arn.**, Asaf., Aur., **BELL.**, Bov., Bry., Camph., **Canth.**, Caps., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, **Cocc.**, Coloc., Con., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Hell., Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, *Ip.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **Laur.**, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plat., *Plb.*, Puls., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Sabad., *Sabin.*, Sars., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Thuji., Valer., Verat., **Verb.**, Viol-t., Zinc.

Right :- Agn., Alum., Anac., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Canth., Carb-v., Cina, Cocc., Dros., Euphr., *Guai.*, Hell., Hyos., Kali-n., *Laur.*, Led., *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mag-p.*, Mang., Merc., Mez., *Nux-m.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Ruta*, Sabin., *Sars.*, Sil., Spig., *Squil.*, Sul-ac., Tarent., Verb., Zinc.

Left :- Alum., Am-m., Ant-t., Arg-n., Arn., Asaf., Bar-c., Bry., Calc., Canth., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Cupr., Eupho., Hell., *Kali-i.*, Kali-n., Laur., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Plb.*, Ptel., *Sabad.*, Sabin., *Sars.*, **Sel.**, Sep., *Spig.*, Spong., Stann., *Staph.*, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Tarax., Verb.

Temples :- Acon., Agn., Alum., Ang., Ant-t., Arn., Asaf., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., Cina, Cocc., **Cycl.**, Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Hep., *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-m.*, Mang., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, Par., *Phos.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Sabad., *Sars.*, Sep., *Sil.*, Stann., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, Thuji., **Verb.**, Viol-t., Zinc.

Right :- Agar., Alum., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Canth., Chin., Coff., *Cycl.*, Dig., Euphr., Ign., Kali-c., **Mag-c.**, Mang., Mur-ac., Nux-m., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sars., *Squil.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, **Verb.**, Zinc.

Left :- Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Canth., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Euphr., Graph., Hell., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., **Mag-c.**, Mang., Meny., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Par., Plat., *Plb.*, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Sars.,

Sep., Spig., **Spong.**, *Staph.*, Stront., Sulph.,
Tarax., Thuj., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

Sides :- *Bov.*, *Canth.*, *Cham.*, *Cic.*, *Dig.*, Graph., *Lach.*, Laur., *Mag-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Petr., Ph-ac., **Puls.**, **Zinc.**

Right :- *Alum.*, Am-c., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., *Bor.*, Calc.,
Camph., *Canth.*, Caust., Cham., Cic., Cocc.,
Eupho., Guai., Lach., Laur., *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*,
Mur-ac., Par., *Ph-ac.*, *Plb.*, Sars., Stront., Sulph.,
Thuj., Zinc.

Left :- *Am-m.*, Anac., *Bar-c.*, Calc., *Canth.*, Chel., *Cic.*, Con.,
Ferr., Guai., Hyos., Lach., Laur., *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*,
Mang., *Meny.*, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v.,
Phos., *Plat.*, *Rhod.*, Sars., Sep., Spig., *Staph.*,
Stront., *Sulph.*, Tarax., *Verb.*

Vertex :- Alum., *Am-m.*, Anac., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bov., Bry., Calc., *Caps.*, Carb-an., **Caust.**, Chel., Cina, **Con.**, Cupr., Dig., Ferr., Guai., Hell., Iod., Ip., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Lyc., *Mag-c.*, Meny., *Mez.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, Par., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Ran-b., Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sars., Sep., Spig., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Stront., Sulph., Valer., *Verb.*

Right :- Olnd.

Left :- *Verb.*

Downward :- Bar-c., Nat-m.

Occiput :- *Acon.*, Ambr., Ant-t., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bov., Bry., **Canth.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **CHEL.**, Dig., Dulc., Hep., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Laur., Lyc., *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Mang., Meny., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Petr., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., *Sep.*, Spig., *Spong.*, Squil., *Staph.*, Stront., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Verb., *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

Right :- Calc., *Chel.*, Ign., Laur., *Nat-c.*, Phos., Sulph.

Left :- Alum., Bell., *Chel.*, Euphr., Petr., Phos., Samb., Sars., Sul-ac., *Verb.*, Viol-t.

Sudden :- Glon.

Hot :- Meny., *Staph.*

Stiff, rigid, as if :- **Caust.**, Colch., Gels., Glon., Phos. **(brain)**, Phys. **(nape)**, Puls., Rheum.

Stomach, as from :- Alum., Carb-v., Con., Mag-m.

Alternating with :- Ars., Bism., Ox-ac., Plb., Verat.

Strikes her head :- Ars., Bell. **(on wall)**.

Striking, against skull, as if brain :- Ars., Hep.

String across brain, as of a :- Asaf.

Stuffed feeling in :- Acon., Glon., Graph., Sulph., Ust.

Stupefying, stunning pain, in general :- Agar., Am-c., Anac., *Ant-c.*, Arn., Asaf., Asar., Aur., **BELL.**, Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *Carb-v.*, Chin., Cina, Con., Cupr., Dros., Dulc., Gels., *Graph.*, *Hell.*, **Laur.**, Led., *Meny.*, **Mosch.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **Op.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, *Psor.*, Ptel., *Rheum*, (Rhod.), Rhus-t., **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., *Samb.*, *Sil.*, **Staph.**, **VERB.**

Forehead :- Anac., Ant-c., Arn., *Ars.*, Asar., Bov., **Calc.**, Cann-s., Carb-an., Cic., Cina, Dros., *Eupho.*, *Hyos.*, Ign., *Kali-n.*, *Laur.*, Led., *Mag-c.*, Mang., *Meny.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, Olnd., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, Sep., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Tarax.*, **VERB.**, *Zinc.*

Right :- Cycl.

Temples :- Acon., Cina, Rheum, **Sabad.**, **VERB.**

Sides :-

Right :- Eupho., *Mez.*, Olnd., Sul-ac., Verb.

Left :- **Asaf.**, Dulc., Verb.

Vertex :- Bov., Dulc., Phos., Rheum, Valer.

Occiput :- Cina, Seneg., Sulph.

Suddenly come and go :- Bell. **(forehead)**, Bry. **(occiput)**.

Suddenly coming and going :- Arg-n., *Bell.*, Spong.

Sunstroke and after effects :- Acon., Apis, **Bell.**, Gels., **Glon.**, **Hell.**, Hyos., Lach., **Nat-c.**, Nux-v.

Long after :- Glon.

Suppurating or festering pain :- **Acon.**, Ars., Bor., Bov., **Bufo**, Carb-v., Caust., Mag-c. (**occiput**), Mang., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Rhod., Sep.

Side right :- Agar.

Occiput left :- Mag-c.

Surging in (Compare Undulating, etc.) **:-** Alum., Coff., **Lach.**, Ox-ac., Par., Petr., Puls.

Swashing, as of water in (Compare Loose ; Undulations.) **:-** Acon., Am-c., Ars., Asaf., **Aur.**, **BELL.**, Carb-ac., **Carb-an.**, **Chin.**, Cina, Dig., Ferr., **Hep.**, Hyos., Irid-m., Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., Mag-p., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Plat., **Rhus-t.**, Samb., **Spig.**, Squil., Sulph., Viol-t., Zinc.

Swaying to and fro sensation, in brain :- **Acon.**, **Chin.**, **Lyc.**, **Rhus-t.**

Swollen, enlarged as if (in brain) (Compare Expanded and Pressing asunder.) **:-** Acon., Apis, Bell., Cimic., Kali-bi., Meph., Nat-m.

Forehead :- Apis, Hell., Ip., Lyc., Plan., Stann.

Occiput :- Bry., Coc-c., Dulc.

Tearing, rending pain :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., **Ambr.**, **Anac.**, **Ant-c.**, Arg-m., **ARN.**, **Ars.**, **Asar.**, Aur., **BELL.**, Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Camph., **Canth.**, **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, **CHIN.**, Cic., Cimic., Cina, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, Colch., **Coloc.**, **Con.**, Croc., Hyos., **IGN.**, **Ip.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, **MERC.**, Merc-c., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, **Ph-ac.**, Phel., Phos., **PULS.**, **Rheum**, **Rhus-t.**, Sars., Sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, (Squil.), Stann., **Stront.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, **Tarax.**

Brain, in :- Agar., Carbn-o., Cham., **Coloc.**, Phel., **Puls.**, **Sil.**, Spong., **Stront.**

Forehead :- Agar., **Agn.**, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **Anac.**, Asar., **Aur.**, **Bell.**, Bism., Bov., (Bry.), Calc., **Camph.**, **Canth.**, **Caps.**, Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, **Chel.**, Chin., Cocc., **Cupr.**, **Dros.**, Graph., **Guai.**, Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, **Ip.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Laur., **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nux-v., Op., Phos., **Plb.**, Puls., Rhod., **Samb.**, **Sars.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Stront.**, **Sulph.**, Zinc.

Right :- Agn., Bell., Camph., Caps., Cina, Kali-n., Mang., Nat-c., Sep., Stann., Sul-ac., Thuja., Zinc.

Left :- Agn., Alum., Ambr., *Arg-m.*, Aur., Bell., *Camph.*, Chel., Cina, Colch., Eupho., Kali-c., Mag-m., Mang., *Merc.*, Mez., Nat-c., Sabad., Sep., *Spig.*, Stann., Sul-ac., *Zinc.*

Temples :- *Agn.*, Alum., *Anac.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, Aur., Calc., Canth., Caust., *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Cina*, Con., Laur., *Lyc.*, Nat-s., Nux-v., Olnd., Phos., *Plb.*, *Puls.*, Ran-b., *Samb.*, *Sil.*, Spig., Teucr., *Zinc.*

Right :- Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, *Arg-m.*, Bism., Bov., *Bry.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, Carb-v., Cina, Colch., *Dig.*, Iod., Kali-c., Laur., Mag-c., Mang., Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Plb.*, *Ran-b.*, Rhus-t., Seneg., Sul-ac., *Zinc.*

Left :- *Acon.*, Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., *Anac.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, Asar., Aur., Bov., Carb-v., Chin., Cina, Dulc., Iod., *Kali-c.*, Laur., *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Mang., *Ph-ac.*, *Plb.*, *Rhod.*, *Samb.*, Sep., Spig., Sul-ac., Sulph., *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

Sides :- Chin., Hell., Ign., Phel.

Right :- Agar., *Alum.*, Am-m., *Anac.*, Aur., Bar-c., Bov., *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., Chel., Chin., Con., Graph., Ign., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang., *Mur-ac.*, Nux-v., *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, Rhod., Sars., *Stann.*, Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuja., Verb., *Zinc.*

Left :- Agar., Am-c., *Ant-t.*, Arg-m., Bar-c., Bov., *Bry.*, Canth., *Caps.*, *Carb-v.*, Cina, *Colch.*, Coloc., Croc., Dig., *Guai.*, Ign., *Kali-c.*, Laur., Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-m., Mang., *Merc.*, Nat-c., *Sars.*, Sel., *Sep.*, Spig., Sulph., *Zinc.*

Vertex :- *Agn.*, Am-c., *Ambr.*, *AUR.*, Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bov., Canth., Chel., Colch., Dulc., Iod., *Kali-c.*, Laur., Lyc., *Mag-c.*, Mang., Merc., *Mur-ac.*, Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, (Ruta), *Sars.*, Spig., *Stann.*, Thuja., *Zinc.*

Occiput :- *Acon.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, Ars., *Bell.*, Bov., Calc., Camph., *Canth.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., Colch., Cupr., Guai., (Hyos.), Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Laur., Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang., *Merc.*, Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-s., *Ph-ac.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, Sabad., *Sep.*, *Spig.*, Squil., Stann., Sulph., *Tarax.*, Thuja., *Zinc.*

Right :- Aur., Chel., Colch., Guai., Kali-c., *Stront.*

Left :- Agar., Ambr., Bar-c., Bism., Carb-v., Con., Lyc., Puls., Samb., *Stann.*

Outward :- Lach.

Teeth, extending to (Compare Jaw, pains extend to.) :- Ars., Carb-v., *Chin.*, Cupr., Ferr., Gels., Kalm., Laur., *Mag-c.*, Mez., Nat-m., Psor., Rhus-t., Sars., Staph., Thuj., *Verb.*, Zinc.

Tension :-

In general :- Ambr., Ang., *Ant-t.*, **ARN.**, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, Asar., Bry., **Calc.**, Cann-s., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, Cham., *Clem.*, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., *Crot-h.*, Gels., *Ip.*, *Kali-n.*, (Lach.), **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, Mang., Med., *Meny.*, Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., Par., *Petr.*, *Plat.*, Puls., *Sabad.*, *Samb.*, Sil., Stann., *Stront.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Verb., *Zinc.*

Forehead :- Acon., Agn., *Ant-t.*, *Asaf.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, Cann-s., Caust., Clem., *Croc.*, Dig., Dros., Eupho., Hell., Hep., Kali-n., Meny., **Merc.**, Mosch., *Nux-v.*, Plat., Puls., Rheum, *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, *Sulph.*, Teucr., Valer., Verb.

Right :- Dulc., *Nat-c.*

Left :- *Bell.*, Colch., *Croc.*, *Rhod.*

Temples :- *Ant-t.*, *Cann-s.*, Hell., Verat., Verb.

Right :- Alum., Caust., Mur-ac., Plat.

Sides :- **Calc.**, *Stront.*

Right :- Bar-c., Calc., Clem., Dig.

Left :- *Ant-t.*, Apis, **Asaf.**, Bar-c., Caust., Coloc.

Vertex :- *Ant-t.*, Carb-an., *Lob.*, Meny., Mosch., *Stront.*, Verat., Verb.

Occiput :- Agar., Alum., Cann-s., Chel., Dulc., Eupho., Glon., Graph., Grat., Ip., *Lob.*, Lyc., *Mag-c.*, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Plat., Viol-o.

Thin, bones feel :- Bell., *Calc-p.*, Puls.

Thread, as of a :- Mosch.

Throat, extending to :- Anac., Chin., Croc., Graph., Hep., *Kali-n.*, Lach., Laur., *Merc.*, Psor., Sars., Tarent.

Throbbing, :-

In general :- ACON., Alum., *Am-c.*, *Aml-n.*, Apis, Apoc., Arg-n., Arn., **Ars.**, Asar., *Aur.*, Bar-c., BELL., Bov., **Bry.**, Cact., CALC., Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., **Caps.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, *Chin-s.*, **Cocc.**, *Crot-h.*, *Croto-t.*, Cupr., Cycl., Dros., Eup-per., Euphr., FERR., *Gels.*, **Glon.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kali-i.*, **Kreos.**, Lac-ac., **Lach.**, LAUR., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Mag-p., Mang., *Meli.*, Merc., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., Ol-an., **Op.**, Par., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, Pyre-o., Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., **Sang.**, Sars., *Seneg.*, SEP., SIL., Spong., *Squil.*, **Stram.**, SULPH., Ther., *Thuj.*, **Verat.**, *Verat-v.*, Zinc.

Forehead :- *Acon.*, Alum., *Am-c.*, Ang., *Ars.*, *Asar.*, Bar-c., **Bell.**, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Camph., *Caps.*, Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cocc., **Dig.**, Dulc., **Glon.**, Graph., Iod., *Iris.*, Kali-bi., *Kreos.*, Laur., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Meli.*, Merc., Mez., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Olnd., Op., Petr., Phos., **Puls.**, Rheum, Ruta, Sabad., Sars., Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Thuj.

Right :- Ant-t., Asaf., Bell., Chin., Dig., Ign., Lach., Meli., Ran-b., Sabad., Sars., Sep., Tarent.

Left :- *Acon.*, Arg-n., Ars., Aur., Cann-s., Chin., Cimic., Cocc., Croc., Dulc., Glon., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., Nat-m., *Nux-m.*, Par., Rhod., Sil., Spig., Sulph., *Ther.*, Verat., Verb., Zinc.

Eyes, over :- Bell., Carb-v., Gels., Glon., Kali-bi., Lac-c., Lach., Lyc., Naja, Nat-m., Nux-m., Sep.

Brain, deep in :- Aloe, Bar-c.

Root of nose, at :- Ars., Glon., Kali-i., Phos.

Temples :- Agar., Aml-n., BELL., Bry., Cact., Cadm., **Calc.**, Camph., *Caps.*, Carb-v., **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, *Crot-h.*, **Glon.**, Hell., Kali-bi., *Lach.*, Mur-ac., Nat-s., *Nit-ac.*, *Phos.*, Podo., *Sabad.*, Sang., *Stann.*, **Staph.**, Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

Right :- Æsc., Alum., Am-m., Bor., Chel., *Cupr.*, Fl-ac., Hep., Hyper., Laur., Sabad., Sars., Stram., Sulph., Thuj.

Left :- Æth., *Am-c.*, Amyg-am., *Ant-c.*, Asaf., Aur., Clem., Coloc., Dig., Glon., Hell., Hyper., Kali-br., Kali-c., Kreos., *Lach.*, Petr., Phos., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Spong., Stry., Sulph.

Parotids :- Aml-n., *Bell.*, Chin., Glon., Meli-a.

Sides :- *Arg-m.*, Ars., Bell., Brom., *Cham.*, Coc-c., Kali-bi., *Laur.*, Petr., Spong., Sulph., **Verat.**

Right :- Agar., Alum., *Anac.*, Bov., *Bry.*, Canth., Graph., Kali-c., **Lach.**, Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Phos., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sul-ac., Zinc.

Left :- Am-c., Bar-c., Bov., *Brom.*, Calc., Croc., Glon., *Kali-bi.*, Laur., Mag-m., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Phos.

Vertex :- Agar., Alum., **Aml-n.**, *Ars.*, Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., **Cocc.**, Ferr., Glon., Grat., Hyper., Jab., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., **Lach.**, Lyc., Manc., Merc-i-r., *Nat-c.*, Nux-v., **Phos.**, Puls., Sars., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Stram., *Sulph.*, *Syph.*, Ter., Verat., **Visc.**

Occiput :- Agar., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Asar., Bapt., Bar-c., **BELL. (I.)**, Bor., *Bry.*, Camph., Cann-s., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Dros., Eup-pur., **Ferr.**, Ferr-p., **Gels.**, *Glon.*, Hep., **Ign.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Laur., Lyc., *Mag-m. (upward)*, Mez., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Petr.**, **Phos.**, **Pic-ac.**, Puls., Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **SEP.**, Spig., Stram., Sulph.

Right :- Alum., Caust., Gels., Kali-c., Mang., Ran-b., Sulph., Zinc.

Left :- Am-c., Bell., Cast., Eup-pur., Hep., Ind., Kali-n., Laur., Phos., Plb., Sulph.

Painful, :-

In general :- *Alum.*, Bell., Bov., Gels., Mang., Ph-ac., Phos., Sulph., Zinc.

Forehead :- Caust., Kali-c., Mag-c., **Nat-m.**, Plat., *Zinc.*

Left :- Nat-c., Sul-ac.

Temples :- Thuja.

Right :- Am-c.

Sides :-

Right :- Alum., Bov., Kali-c., Phos., Sars.

Left :- Am-c., Mag-m.

Vertex :- Alum., Nat-c., Phos.

Occiput :- Mang.

Waves of :- Nat-m.

Tickling sensation in brain :- Ferr., Laur., Phos.

Tightening in brain (Compare [Tension](#).) :- Caust., Rheum.

Tingling, vibratory, :-

In general :- Am-c., Cadm., Calc., *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Rhus-t., *Sil.*, Stann., Sulph., Verb.

Temples :- Kali-c., Stront.

Occiput :- Sulph.

Tongue, extending into :- *Apis*, Ip. (**root**).

Torn (rent, loose), as if :- Coff., Sep., Sul-ac. (**brain**), Verat.

Trickling in :- Glon.

Turning about in :- Bell., Bry., Calc., Kali-c., Petr., Plan., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sil.

Twisting :- Iris, Kali-c., *Nat-m.*, Petr.

Vertex :- Bell.

Occiput :- Bell.

Twitching (Jerks.) :- (Ambr.), **Arn.**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Carb-v., Caust., *Chin.*, *Cycl.*, **Ign.**, Kali-c., Laur., Mag-c., *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, Puls., Sabad., Staph., Sulph., Verat.

Forehead :- **Arn.**, Bry., Cham., Chin., Mag-m., **Sabad.**, *Sep.*, Sil., Spong.

Right :- Caust., *Sabad.*, Sulph.

Left :- Mez., Sabad.

Temples :- Agar., Bry., *Chin.*, **Cycl.**, Plb.

Right :- *Bry.*, Cycl., Merc., Squil.

Left :- Am-m., Anac., Bar-c., Cycl., Phos., Rhod., Verb.

Sides :- Chin.

Right :- Bar-c., Caust., Plb., Valer.

Left :- Anac., Nit-ac., Verb.

Vertex :- Mag-c., Meny., Mur-ac., Petr., Ran-s.

Occiput :- Acon., Bism., Canth., Carb-an., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Merc., Sars., Thuj.

Undulation or wavelike sensation (Swashing and Contracting.) :- Acon., Alum., Ant-t., Arg-n., Ars., Asaf., *Bell.*, Calc., Caust., **Chin.**, *Cimic.*, Cina, Cocc., Coff., Crot-h., *Croto-t.*, *Dig.*, Ferr., Fl-ac., *Glon.*, **Graph.**, Grat., *Hydr-ac.*, Hyos., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., *Mag-m.*, Mang., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-m., *Par.*, **Plat.**, Sars., *Sep.* (**Vertex to**), Sil., Spig., Sulph., Viol-t., Zinc.

Brain :- Croc., Graph., Par., *Sars.*, *Zinc.*

Forehead :- Merc.

Occiput :- Senec.

Upward extending :- Bell., Bry., *Calc.*, Cimic., *Gels.*, Glon., Lil-t., Meph., Onos., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., *Sil.*, Staph., Verat-v.

Vapor, as of, in brain :- Arg-m., Bufo, Nux-m., Op., Sul-ac.

Vertex, extending to :- *Cimic.*, Ferr., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., Phos., *Sil.*, Thuj., Xanth.

Vibration (Quivering.) :- Bov., Bufo, Cann-s., Grat., Hep., Mag-c., Phos.

Forehead :- Phos.

Temples :- Kali-c., Stront.

Violence, pains of excessive :- *Ars.*, Cann-s., Canth., Cic., Croc., Crot-h., *Cupr.*, Grat., *Hell.*, Hyos., Ip., Laur., Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mosch., Mur-ac., Op., Plb., Sil., Stram., **Tarax.**, **Ther.**, *Zinc.*

Warmth of, increased :- Am-c., **Bell.**, *Cann-s.*, Caust., Chel., Graph., Mag-c., Mag-m.

Forehead :- *Alum.*, Laur., Nat-c., Ran-b., Sabad., Sulph.

Sides :-

Right :- Kali-c.

Left :- Thuj.

Water, in, as of (Compare [Swashing.](#)) :- Acon., Bell., Bufo, Dig.

Weak, relaxed, as if :- Alum., *Ambr.*, Ant-t., Apis, Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bry., Canth., Cham., Hep., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lac-c., **Lach.**, Laur., Merc., *Nat-m.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Phyt., Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Spong., Squil., *Stann.*, Stram., Sul-ac., Thuj.

Wedge, as of a :- Rhod.

Temples :- *Thuj.*

Occiput :- Bov.

Wedged, as if :- Rhod.

Whirling in, in general :- Arg-m., Lach., Nux-v., Petr., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Tarax.

Forehead :- Tarax.

Temples :- Sulph.

Vertex :- Sabad.

Whirring in :- Puls.

Wind, air, vapor (blowing thro), as of :- Am-m., **AUR.**, Benz-ac., Bor., Colch., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., Puls., Sabin., Verat. **(cold)**, Zinc.

Wooden, as if :- Hell. (occiput).

Wound, as of a, excoriative sensation :- Canth., Chin.

Forehead :-

Left :- Sul-ac.

Sides :- Sulph.

Vertex :- OInd., Sep.

Occiput :- Bry., Camph., Mez., Sabad., Sep.

Wrapped, bandaged, as if :- Cycl., Spig.

TIME.

Time :-

Morning, :-

Early :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, Anac., Ang., Ant-t., (Arg-m.), Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., **Bry.**, Calc., Camph., **Canth.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **Chin.**, Cic., **Cina**, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., **Croc.**, Cupr., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., **Graph.**, Grat., Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., **Kali-i.**, Kali-n., Lach., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Ox-ac., **Petr.**, **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Samb., Sang., Sars., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., Squil., Stann., **STAPH.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

Bed, in :- Bar-c., Bell., **Bry.**, Calc., Chin., Con., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Phos., Puls., Sulph., Thuj.

Rising on :- Bry., Cimic., Cycl., Sulph.

Forenoon :- Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, Ant-c., *Aur.*, Bar-c., Bov., Bry., *Calc.*, **Cann-s.**, Canth., Carb-an., Chel., *Chin.*, Cocc., *Con.*, Dig., Eupho., Fl-ac., Graph., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., Mang., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, *Plb.*, Ran-b., Rhus-t., **Sabad.**, *Sars.*, Seneg., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., Zinc.

Noon :- Ars., Bov., Carb-v., Cic., Con., Graph., Ign., *Kali-bi.*, Kali-n., Mag-c., Mang., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Puls., Rhus-t., *Sil.*, Spong., Sulph., Zinc.

Afternoon :- *Agar.*, Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., **Arn.**, Ars., *Asar.*, Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., Calc., **Canth.**, Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, Caust., *Chel.*, *Chin.*, Cic., **Cocc.**, Coff., Con., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Hell., *Ign.*, Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, Kreos., **Laur.**, **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., *Plat.*, *Plb.*, Puls., *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabin., *Sars.*, *Sel.*, Seneg., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Spong., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Valer., Zinc.

Evening :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., **Ang.**, Ant-t., Arg-m., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Camph., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., **CHIN.**, Cic., Cina, Clem., **Cocc.**, Coloc., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., **Euphr.**, Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., **Mez.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Seneg., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, Stann., **Staph.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Teucr., Thuj., **Valer.**, Zinc.

Bed, in :- Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., Dulc., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., *Plat.*, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep.

9 P.M. to 1 A.M. :- Crot-h.

Night :- Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., **Bell.**, Bov., Canth., Carb-an., Caust., **CHAM.**, **CHIN.**, Chin-s., Cic., Croc., Dig., Graph., **HEP.**, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kali-i., Kali-n., **Lach.**, Laur., **LYC.**, Mag-c., **MERC.**, Nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., *Op.*, Par., Phos., Plat., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sep., **SIL.**, *Spig.*, Stront., **SULPH.**, Thuj., *Verat.*, Zinc.

Midnight, :-

Before :- Am-m., Anac., Caust., **Chin.**, Dulc., Lach., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sep.

At :- Arn., Ars., Cham., Hep., Kali-c., Plat., Puls., Sep.

After :- Ars., Carb-an., Cham., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Rhus-t., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig.

Day, :-

During :- Ant-c.

And night :- Bor., Camph., Kreos., Led., **Rhus-t.**, Sul-ac., Viol-t.

Every other :- Ambr., **Nux-v.**, Sulph.

Every 7th :- Calc., Gels., Iris, Phos., Sabad., Sang., Sil., Sulph., Tub.

Every sunday, A.M. :- Iris.

Daily :- **Coloc.**, Con., **Hep.**, **Lach.**, Lyc., **Mag-m.**, *Mang.*, *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, *Petr.*, Phos., Sabad., Seneg., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Stann., **Sulph.**, Zinc.

Weeks, every 2 or 3 :- Ferr.

Periodically, returning :- **Chin.**, Ferr., Kali-bi., **Nat-m.**, Phos.

AGGRAVATION.

Aggravation :-

Abdominal pain, during :- Cina, Cupr., Hep., Kali-n., Led., Nit-ac., Phos., Stram., Verat., Zinc.

Air :-

Cold :- **Aur.**, Bov., Calc., Carb-an., *Cocc.*, Coff., *Ferr.*, Ign., *Kali-bi.*, Lyc., **Mez.**, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Plat., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sil.

Open, in :- *Alum.*, Ang., Arg-n., *Bell.*, Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, Chel., *Chin.*, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, Con., *Ferr.*, Grat., Hep., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Meny.,

Mez., **NUX-V.**, Petr., Phos., Rhus-t., **Spig.**,
Staph., Sulph., Zinc.

Entering :- Laur., Mang.

Walking :-

In :- Acon., *Alum.*, Ant-c., Arn., *Bell.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**,
Chin., Cina, **Coff.**, Con., Dulc., Euphr.,
Ferr., *Hell.*, Ign., Laur., Lyc., *Mang.*,
Merc., Mosch., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Par.,
Plat., *Puls.*, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad.,
Sars., **Sel.**, *Spig.*, Spong., Staph., Stront.,
Sul-ac., Sulph., **Tarax.**

After :- Bell., *Bov.*, **Calc.**, Caust., Chel., Chin., Coff.,
Ferr., Hep., Mez., *Nux-v.*, Petr., *Puls.*,
Ran-b., Ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, Spig., Spong.

Alcoholic liquors :- Acon., Ant-c., *Ars.*, Bell., Bry., **Calc.**, Carb-an.,
CARB-V., Chin., *Coff.*, *Ip.*, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, Par., Ph-ac.,
Phos., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sil., **Sulph.**, Tarax.

Anæmia, from :- *Ars.*, *Calc.*, *Calc-p.*, Chin., Cycl., *Ferr.*, Kali-c., *Lac-d.*,
Nat-m., Ph-ac., Senec.

Anger or vexation, after :- **Acon.**, *Bry.*, **Cham.**, Chin., Cocc., **Ign.**,
Mag-c., **Nat-m.**, *Nux-v.*, Petr., *Phos.*, Plat., Ran-b., **Sep.**,
Staph., Verat.

Anxiety, with :- Acon., Calc., Caust., *Cimic.*, *Glom.*, Spig.

Appetite :-

Lost, with :- Acon., Ant-c., *Lach.*, Nat-m., *Sel.*, Seneg.,
Stann., Stram.

Ravenous :- Chin-s.

Arms, moving the :- Caust., Ferr., Nat-s., Rhus-t.

Ascending :- Ign., Meny., Nux-v., Rhus-t.

Steps :- Alum., *Ant-c.*, Arn., *Bell.*, Crot-h., Cupr., Ign., Lyc.,
Meny., Mosch., Nat-s., Nux-v., *Par.*, Ph-ac.,
Rhus-t., Spong., Staph., Sulph.

Attention, close :- Nux-v., Sabad.

Awaking, on after sleep, etc. :- *Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., Arg-m., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., BRY., Cadm-s., Calad., Calc., Calc-p., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cimic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Con., Croc., Dig., Dros., Euphr., Gels., Graph., Ham., Hell., Hep., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-br., Kali-c., Kalm., LACH., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Murx., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Rumx., Ruta, Sabad., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarent., Thuj., Verat.*

Backache, with :- *Ail., Benz-ac., Calc-p., Fl-ac., Graph., Merc., Mosch., Ol-an., Op., Sabad., Sabin., Verat.*

Bathing :- *ANT-C., Bry., Calc., Canth., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t.*

Cold :- *Ant-c., Ars., Bry., Cycl., Glon., Lac-c., Zinc.*

Bed, in :- *Kali-c.*

Beef roast, after :- *Staph.*

Beer, after :- *Bell., Ferr., RHUS-T., Verat.*

Bending :-

Backward :- *Dig.*

Head :- *Anac., Aur., Bell., Cupr., Lyc., Mang., Spig., Stann., Valer.*

To one side :- *Chin.*

Forward, sitting, when :- *Con.*

Binding up the head :- *Calc.*

Brandy, after :- *NUX-V., Puls., Ruta, Verat.*

Bread :- *Zinc.*

Breakfast :- *Bufo, Cham., Hyper., Iris., Lyc., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Par., Plb., Sul-ac.*

Breath, holding :- *Agar., Glon.*

Breathing deeply :- *Anac., Cact., Crot-h., Mang., Rat.*

Carrying things :- Nat-c.

Chest pains, with :- Lach.

Chewing :- Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Kali-c., Oind., Phos., Ptel., **Sulph.**,
Thuj., Verb.

Children, in :- Acon., Bell., Calc-p., Caps., Cham., Coff., Ign., Ip.

Chilled, being :- Bry., Hyos.

Climacteric :- Amyg-am., Cact., Chin., Cimic., Ferr., Glon., Ign., Lach.,
Ph-ac., Sang., Sep., Spig., Stront., **Sulph.**

Coffee :- Arg-n., Calc., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, Cocc., Hep., **IGN.**, Kali-n., Lach.,
Lyc., **Merc.**, **NUX-V.**, Puls.

Odor of :- Lach.

Coition, :-

After :- Calc., Sil.

Cold :-

Taking :- **ACON.**, Ant-c., **Bell.**, Bry., Calc., Caust., **Cham.**,
Chin., Coloc., **Dulc.**, Glon., Graph., **Lach.**, Nit-
ac., **NUX-V.**, Petr., Phos., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Samb.,
Sep., Sil., Verat.

Becoming :- Arn., **Aur.**, Rhus-t.

Becoming, feet :- Sil.

Becoming, head :- Bell., Carb-an., Sep., Sil., **Stront.**

Drinks :- Acon., Ars., **Bell.**, Dig., Nat-c., Puls.

Food :- Puls.

Hand on :- Calc.

In the :- Grat.

Water, in :- Sulph.

Company :- Ant-c.

Large :- Mag-c., Plat.

Concussion of brain, after :- Glon.

Condiments, from :- Naja.

Confusion, with :- Aur., Petr.

Constipation :- Alet., **BRY.**, Chin., Coff., Con., *Crot-h.*, Ign., Kali-bi., Lach., Mag-c., *Merc.*, Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, *Puls.*, Sep., Verat.

Convulsions, after :- **Cupr.**

Coughing :- **Acon.**, Alum., Am-c., **Ambr.**, Anac., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-n., **Arn.**, Ars., Aur., **Bell.**, Brom., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, **CAPS.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Chel., **Chin.**, Con., *Ferr.*, *Hep.*, Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Kreos., *Lach.*, **Led.**, Lyc., Mang., Med., **Merc.**, Mez., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Phyt., Psor., Ptel., **Puls.**, Pyrog., *Rhus-t.*, Rumx., *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, Sars., *Sep.*, *Spig.*, **Squil.**, Stict., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Verat., Zinc.

After :- Ip., **Lyc.**, **Stann.**

Covering head :- Carb-v., Hydr-ac., *Laur.*, Led., Sulph., Valer.

Dampness, wet weather, etc. :- Bry., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Glon.**, Hyper., *Nux-v.*, *Rhod.*

Dancing :- **Arg-n.**

Dark, getting, when :- Aloe, Ang., *Onos.*, *Puls.*

Deafness, with :- Bell., *Chin-s.*, Cupr., Dulc., Ign., Sep.

Death, fear of, with :- Lach.

Debauch, after a :- Bry., Cocc., Laur., **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, Stram.

Depression, with :- Op., Sil.

Descending :- Ferr.

Despair, with :- Agar.

Diarrhoea, :-

With :- **Æth.**, Agar., **Bell.**, Con., Glon., Graph., Kali-n., Stram.

After :- Ambr., **Bell.**, **Calc-p.**, **Hell.**, **Lil-t.**

Digestive disturbances :- **Ant-c.**, Arg-n., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Carb-v., **Card-m.**, Chel., Cocc., **Coff.**, Cycl., Eup-per., **Ip.**, **Iris.**, Lob., Mag-m., Merc., Myric., **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**, **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, Sang., **Sulph.**, Tab.

Dinner, after :- Am-be., Calc-p., Calc-s., Carb-an., Kali-bi., **Nat-m.**, Sulph.

Disagreeable work :- Chin.

Draft :- **Acon.**, Arg-n., **BELL.**, **Bor.**, **Calc.**, **Chin.**, Coloc., Mez., Naja, Nux-v., Phos., **Sel.**, **Sil.**, Valer., **Verb.**

Dreams :- **Chin.**, Puls.

Voluptuous :- Bor.

Drinking, after :- Acon., **Cocc.**

Drunkards, in :- **Bar-c.**, **Lach.**, Puls.

Earache, with :- Canth., **Lyc.**, Meph., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sulph.

Eating, :-

Before :- Cann-s., Carb-an., **Nux-v.**, Ran-b., **Sabad.**, **Sil.**

While :- Bov., **Cocc.**, Con., Dulc., **Graph.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Mag-m., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., Sec., **Verb.**, Zinc.

After :- Agar., **Alum.**, **Am-c.**, Ambr., Anac., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bov., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Cham.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, Chin-s., Chlor., Cina, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, **Con.**, Croto-t., **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, Grat., Hyos., **Ign.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Lach., Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., **Meny.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**

*Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Podo., Prun., Puls.,
Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil.,
Staph., Sulph., Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

After over-eating :- Acon., Ant-c., Arn., Bry., Carb-v.,
Ip., Nux-v., Puls.

Emission, after :- Bov., Calc., Sil.

Epistaxis :- Aml-n., Bor.

Erect, :-

Holding it :- Bar-c.

Sitting :- Hell., Ign., Mang., Verat.

Eruclations, with :- Calc., Carb-v., Iod., Lach., Lyc., Nat-c., Op., Sil.

Exertion, physical :- Acon., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ars., Calc-acet., Calc-p., Cocc., Glon., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sil., Spig., Spong., Staph., Syph., Valer.

Exhaustion, with :- Alum., Arn., Bov., Chin., Chin-s., Grat., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Mag-m., Nux-v., Sil.

Eyes :-

Closing :- Bry., Cocc., Nux-v., Sabin., Ther.

Motion of :- Acon., Agn., Apis, Arn., Bell., Bry., Calc., Caps., Chin., Chin-s., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Gels., Hep., Lyc., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Op., Pic-ac., Ptel., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Valer., Verat., Viol-o.

Toward affected side :- Con.

Opening :- Bell., BRY., Chin., Coff., Ign., Mag-c., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Spig., Sulph.

Orbital pain :- Acon., Anac., Asaf., Aur., Carb-an., Cinnb., Cupr., Daph., Dig., Ign., Kali-bi., Lach., Laur., Mang., Spig., Stront., Zinc.

Pains in, with :- Acon., Bell., Bov., Gels., Ign., Lyc., Phos.

Red, with :- Arg-m.

Staring :- Spig.

Strain, after :- Arg-n., Arn., Calc-acet., Cimic., Cina, Croto-t., *Gels.*, Hep., Lach., *Nat-m.*, Nicc., *Onos.*, Par., *Ph-ac.*, Phys., Pic-ac., Rhod., Ruta, Spig.

Swelled :- Hyos.

Turning :- Dig., Rhus-t., Sep.

Face :-

Hot, with :- *ACON.*, Agar., Ang., Arn., Asaf., *Bell.*, Bry., Calc., Canth., *Chin-s.*, Coff., *Glom.*, Grat., *Kreos.*, Laur., Mag-c., Meny., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Op., Phos., Plat., Ran-b., *Sabad.*, Sil., *Spong.*, Stront., Sulph., Tarax.

Muscles, contraction of :- Spig.

Pain :- Bry., Hep., Kreos., Lach., *Nux-v.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Thuj.

Pale :- *Acon.*, Alum., Ambr., Chin-s., Hell., Mag-c., *Verat.*

Red :- *ACON.*, Canth., Coff., *Ign.*, *Lach.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Nat-c., Nux-v., *OP.*, Phos., *Plat.*, *Plb.*, Sil., Stram., Sulph., *Tarax.*, Thuj., Zinc.

Cheeks :- Alum., Bov., Cann-i., *CHAM.* (one), Ign., Zinc.

Shivering :- Rhod.

Sweat on :- Mag-c., Plat., Thuj.

Faintness, during :- Calc., Graph., Lach., *Lyc.*, Mosch., Nat-m., Nux-v., Puls., Sil., *Stram.*, Verat.

Fall, from a :- *Arn.*, Rhus-t.

Fasting, missing meals :- Cact., Cist., Lyc.

Fat foods, after :- Cycl., *Puls.*

Feet, :-

Cold, with :- Camph., Sulph.

Weak :- Carb-an.

Fingers, :-

Cold :- Hell.

Pale :- Verat.

Fits and starts, by :- Acon., Agar., Arn., Dig., Lyc., Mur-ac., Plat., Sil.,
Spig., Spong., Stann., Stront., Thuj., Valer., Verat.

Flatulence, as if from :- Carb-v., Chin-s., Mag-c., Nit-ac., Sulph.

Fluids, vital, loss of :- Calc., **CHIN.**, Nux-v., *Sulph.*, Verat.

Foggy weather :- Hyper.

Foot, stubbing the (Compare Misstep, Stepping Hard.) **:-** Bar-c., Sep.,
Sil.

Forehead, wrinkling of, with :- Ars., Grat., Rheum, **Sulph.**, Viol-o.

Fright, after :- **Acon.**, Calc., Cic., Cupr., Hyos., **Ign.**, **OP.**, Plat., Puls.,
Samb.

Genitals, female, with :- Bor.

Girls, in young :- **Acon.**, Bell., **Puls.**

Gouty, in the :- Arn., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Caps., Caust., **Coloc.**, *Ign.*, *Ip.*, **Nux-v.**,
Puls., *Sabin.*, *Sep.*, *Verat.*

Grief :- *Ign.*, *Ph-ac.*, Staph.

Gums, painful :- Merc., Nat-m.

Hæmorrhages, after :- *Cocc.*

Hæmorrhoids, from :- Lach., **Nux-v.**

Hair :- *Bell.*, Glon., Led., Phos., Puls., Sabad., *Sep.*

Touching, brushing, etc. :- Agar., Carbn-s.

Hands, cold, with :- Ambr., Benz-ac., Bor., Camph., Merc., Ran-b.

Heart symptoms, with :- *Cact., Calc., Dig., Kalm., Naja, Phos., Spig.*

Heat of body, with (Compare Warmth.) **:-** Bov., Chin., *Hep., Kreos., Sang., Sulph.*

Heated, becoming :- **ACON.,** Am-c., Aml-n., **Bell., Bry.,** Calc., Caps., **Carb-v., Glon.,** Ign., Ip., Lyc., Sel., Sil., Thuj., *Verat-v.*

Hiccough :- Bry.

Humour, bad, with :- Sil.

Hungry, when :- Caust., Psor., Sabad., **Sil.**

Hypochondriacs, in :- **Nux-v.,** *Staph.*

Impatience, with :- Plat.

Increasing, :-

Then decreasing gradually :- Nat-m., *Plat., Sang., Spig., Stann.,* Stront.

Slowly, then suddenly ceasing :- Arg-n., *Sul-ac.*

Suddenly, coming and going :- Kali-bi.

Indolence, with :- Dulc., Laur., Ph-ac.

Inspiration, during :- Anac., Cimic.

Irritable, cross, with :- Anac., Bell., Bov., Chin., Con., Kreos., Laur., Merc., *Plat.,* Thuj.

Jarring :- **Bell., Glon.,** Mag-m., **Nit-ac.,** Phyt., Sil.

Stepping hard, etc. :- Sulph., Ther.

Jaw :-

Lower, pain in :- Ang., Bar-c., Canth., Plat., Ran-b., Sulph.

Swelling of :- *Acon.*, Carb-an., Nit-ac., Par.

Joy, excessive, from :- COFF., *Cycl.*, **Puls.**

Kidney, disorders in :- *Ars.*, Bapt., Cann-s., Canth., Dig., Kali-ar.,
Merc., Phos., *Plb.*

Lachrymation, with :- *Asar.*, Bov., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Ign.**, *Merc.*, Plat.,
Puls. **(one eye)**, Stram.

Laughing :- *Bell.*, Nat-m., Phos., Zinc., Zing.

Lead poisoning, after :- *Sulph.*

Leaning :-

Head against something :- *Cann-s.*, *Nux-v.*

To one side :- *Meny.*

Leg, :-

Heaviness of :- Nit-ac.

Pains, with :- Calc.

Lemonade, after :- *Sel.*

Lifting :- *Arn.*, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Ph-ac.*, **RHUS-T.**, **Sil.**

Light (Compare Sunlight.) :-

From :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Ars.*, **BELL.**, *Cact.*, *Chel.*, *Croc.*, *Glon.*,
Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*

Of candle :- *Croc.*, *Manc.*, *Nat-c.*

Of day :- *Sang.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*

Limbs :-

Heavy :- *Carb-v.*, *Sil.*

Crossing the :- *Bell.*

Pains in, with :- Acon., Carb-v., *Lach.*, Sang.

Liver symptoms, with :- Bry., *Card-m.*, Chel., Chion., Eup-per., Iris, Mag-m., Nux-v., *Podo.*, Sep., Sulph., *Yuc.*

Looking :-

Down :- Dios., Phyt.

Intently :- Cina, Mur-ac., *Par.*, Puls., Sabad., *Spong.*

Sideways :- Acon., Dig., Merc-c., Sil.

Upward :- Acon., Arn., Bry., Caps., Lac-c., Lil-t., Ptel., *Puls.*

Lying :- Agar., *Am-c.*, Ambr., Anac., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bov., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Camph., *Carb-v.*, **Cham.**, Chin., Clem., Cocc., *Coloc.*, *Dulc.*, Euphr., *Glon.*, *Hep.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., *Merc.*, *Merc-i-r.*, Mez., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Plat.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sep., *Spig.*, Spong., Stann., Stront., Sulph., Zinc.

Bed, in :- **Cham.**, Cycl., Ferr., Hell., Laur., Mosch., **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., **RHUS-T.**

Hard place on, as from :- Ph-ac.

Head low, with :- Aml-n., **Bell.**, *Spig.*, Stront.

Back, on :- Agar., *Bry.*, Cocc., *Coloc.*, Gels., **Nux-v.**, Sep., *Spig.*, Verat.

Of head :- Bufo, Cact., Carb-v., *Cocc.*, Eup-per., Graph., Nat-m., *Petr.*, Pic-ac., *Sep.*, Verat.

Side, on :- **Ign.**, *Nux-v.*

Painful :- **Nux-v.**, **Spong.**, Zinc.

Painless :- Bry., Chel., **Ign.**, Nux-v., *Puls.*

Right :- *Brom.*, Lil-t., **Mag-m.**, Nux-v., Phos., Staph.

After :- *Calad.*, Caps., Sel.

Down, after :- Arg-m., *Camph.*, Canth., **Ign.**, Nux-v.,
Podo., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Teucr.

Meal, missing a :- Cact., Cist., Lyc.

Memory, affected by :- Caps., Carb-v., Chin., Crot-h., Cycl., Kreos.,
Mang., *Mez.*, Nit-ac., Rhus-t., Sars., Sil., Stann., Sulph.

Men's voices :- Bar-c.

Menses, :-

Absent :- Cimic., Dulc., *Glom.*, Lach., Zinc.

After :- Agar., Carb-an., *Ferr.*, Glom., Lyc., Mag-c., **NAT-M.**,
Sep.

Mental :-

Disturbances or emotions :- **Acon.**, **Bry.**, Cham.,
Chin., *Cocc.*, **Coff.**, Cycl., Ign., Kreos., Nat-m.,
Nux-v., **Op.**, Rhus-t., **Staph.**

Excitement, with :- Phos.

Exertion :- Anac., Arg-m., Asar., *Aur.*, **Calc.**, *Calc-p.*, **Chin.**,
Cina, Colch., Cupr., *Glom.*, Graph., *Ign.*, **LACH.**,
Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-p., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nicc., **NUX-**
V., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Pic-ac.*, *Puls.*, Sabad.,
Sep., **Sil.**, **SULPH.**, Visc. (**occiput**), Zinc.

Milk :- Brom., Bry., Verat.

Motion :- *Acon.*, **Agn.**, Ambr., *Anac.*, *Ant-t.*, **ARN.**, *Aur.*, **Bell.**, *Bism.*, Bov.,
BRY., *Calc-p.*, Camph., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*,
CHIN., Coloc., *Cupr.*, **Dulc.**, Eup-per., Ferr-p., Hep., *Ign.*, *Iod.*,
Kali-bi., Kali-n., Laur., Led., *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Mang.,
Merc., **Mez.**, Mosch., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Petr., *Ph-ac.*,
Phos., *Pic-ac.*, Plat., Rheum, Rhod., Sabad., *Samb.*, *Sang.*,
Sars., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, Spong., Stann., **STAPH.**, Sul-ac.,
Sulph., Thuja., *Verat.*

Of head :- Acon., *Am-c.*, *Arn.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, Calc., Cann-s.,
Canth., **Caps.**, **CHIN.**, **Cimic.**, Cocc., Colch.,
Con., *Cupr.*, Eupho., Graph., Ip., Kali-c., Lach.,
Merc., *Mez.*, Mosch., Plat., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**,
Samb., Sars., Sep., **Spig. (sudden)**, *Staph.*,
Sulph., Verat., Viol-o.

Of arms :- Rhus-t., Spong.

Cars :- Med.

After :- Dros., Puls.

Mouth, :-

Opening :- *Spig.*

Rinsing with cold water :- Rhus-t.

Music :- Acon., *Ambr.*, Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Sumb., Viol-o.

Nausea, with :- Acon., Aloe, *Alum.*, Am-c., **Ant-c.**, Arg-m., Ars., Calc., *Camph.*, Caps., **Caust.**, *Cic.*, **COCC.**, Con., Croc., Dros., Dulc., *Graph.*, **Ign.**, **Ip.**, *Kali-c.*, **Mag-c.**, *Mosch.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Petr., Phos., **Ran-b.**, Ruta, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Stann.*, **Sulph.**, Tarax., Verat.

Neck, :-

Ache, with :- *Bry.*, Caust., Cimic., Con., *Graph.*, Lach., *Phyt.*, Ran-b.

Glands, swelled :- Bar-c., Mur-ac.

Stiff :- Ant-c., Bar-c., Calc., *Gels.*, *Graph.*, *Kali-n.*, Lach., Mag-c., Ph-ac., Sep., Verat.

Night :-

Air :- Plat.

Reveling :- **Bry.**, *Calc.*, *Chin.*, **Cocc.**, Dulc., Kali-n., Laur., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Phos., **Puls.**, *Sulph.*

Watching :- Ambr., **Colch.**, **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**

Noise :- *Anac.*, **Ang.**, *Arn.*, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Cact., Calad., Calc., Cham., Chin., **Coff.**, **Colch.**, Con., Hyos., *Ign.*, Iod., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, Stann., Ther., Tub., Zinc.

Nose :-

Bleed, with :- Alum., Ant-c., Bry., Ferr., Phos., *Sep.*

Blowing :- Ambr., Chel., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Sulph.

Blood from :- Lach.

Pains in, with :- Agar., Ferr., Glon., Hep., Lach., Lyc.,
Merc., Mez., Nux-v., Phos.

Stoppage of :- Croc., Kali-bi., Lach., Nat-c.

Odors, strong :- Acon., Arg-n., Cact., Carb-an. (clothes), Colch.,
Ign., Nux-v., Sel., Sulph.

Overlifting, from :- Arn., Calc., Ph-ac., RHUS-T.

Pains, after :- Plat.

Palpitation, with :- Acon., Alum., Ant-t., Bufo, Clem., Glon., Hep.,
Lach., Lycps., Tarent.

Paralytic feeling in limbs, with :- Ars., Iod.

Parting, painful :- Nat-m.

Periodically :- Anac., Aran., Arn., Ars., Atro., Aur., Bell., Cedr., Chin.,
Chin-s., Eup-per., Ferr., Ip., Iris, Kali-bi., Lach., Laur., Lil-t.,
Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos.,
Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sang., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig.,
Stann., Sulph., Ther., Thuja., Zinc.

Daily :- Ars., Bell., Cedr., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v.,
Sil., Sulph.

Daily alternate days :- Chin., Phos.

3rd or 4th day :- Aur.

7th day :- Calc-ar., Lac-d., Sang., Sil., Sulph.

Every :- Iris.

8 days to 14 days :- Sulph.

Exactly :- Bell., Kali-n., Sel.

Sundays :- Iris, Sulph.

10 days :- Lach.

14 days :- Ars., Sulph.

6 weeks :- Mag-m.

Photophobia, with :- Kali-c., Puls., *Sep.*

Polyuria, with :- Acon., Chin-s., *Gels.*, **Ign.**, Iris., Lac-d., *Lyc.*, Mosch., Ol-an., Sang., *Sel.*, *Sil.*, Verat.

Premonitory symptoms, after :- Carb-ac., Coff.

Pressure, :-

External :- Agar., Am-c., Ant-c., Bapt., Bell., Bism., **Calc.**, Camph., **Cina**, *Kali-c.*, Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Ph-ac., *Prun.*, Sulph., Teucr., Ther., *Verb.*

Hand, of :- Chin., Teucr.

Hat, of :- Agar., Calc-p., *Carb-v.*, Croto-t., *Glon.*, Lach., Laur., Led., Lil-t., Nit-ac., Sil., Valer.

Prickling, with :- Aur., Chin., Ph-ac., Viol-o.

Propping up the head :- Bell.

Pupils, dilated, with :- Arg-n., **Bell.**, Calc., *Dig.*, Verat-v.

Rain :- Phyt.

Raising up :-

When :- **Acon.**, Ang., Arn., **Ars.**, Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., **Bry.**, Caps., Cham., Dros., Hell., Hep., *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., *Mang.*, *Mur-ac.*, Nux-v., Spong., Sul-ac., Tarax., Verat., *Viol-t.*

From stooping :- Hep., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Mur-ac., Phos., Sul-ac.

Head :- Bov., Calc., Caps., Dros., Ign., Lach., Spong., Tarax.

Raving, with (Compare Screaming.) :- Arg-n., Arn., *Ars.*, Aur., Bell., *Calc.*, *Cham.*, Coloc., *Croto-t.*, *Glon.*, Kalm., Nat-m., *Sep.*, Verat.

Rattling of wagons :- Nit-ac.

Reading :- Agn., Arg-m., *Arn.*, Aur., Bor., Bry., **CALC.**, Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cimic., *Cina*, Cocc., Coff., *Ign.*, Lyc., Mez., **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Par., Phos. **(too long)**, Sabad., **Sil.**

Repose, in :- Arg-m., *Caps.*, Cham., Chin., *Cic.*, Coff., Ferr., Kali-n., Lach., *Lyc.*, Mang., Meny., Nat-c., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Samb., Stann., Staph.

Respiratory symptoms, with :- Carb-v., Kali-n., Nit-ac., Ran-b., Sep.

Restlessness, with :- **Lyc.**, Nux-m., Ran-b., Ruta.

Retching, with :- Asar., Glon., Ip., Olnd.

Revelry, after :- Ip., **Laur.**, Led., **Nux-v.**, Puls., Sabin.

Riding, driving, etc. :- **Cocc.**, Ferr., **Graph.**, Grat., Iod., **Kali-c.**, Lach., Meph., Nux-m., Sulph.

Rising :-

From bed :-

When :- Apis, Ars., *Asar.*, Aur., **Calc.**, Caps., Chel., Clem., *Dulc.*, Glon., **Graph.**, Hep., *Nux-v.*, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Puls., *Sep.*, Staph., Sulph.

After :- **Am-m.**, Anac., Ang., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bry., **Calc.**, Camph., Carb-an., Cocc., Coloc., Con., *Dulc.*, Hep., Ign., Ip., *Mur-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, Podo., **Puls.**, Rhod., Ruta, *Sang.*, Sep., *Sil.*, Squil.

From lying :- Arn., Daph., *Lyc.*, Mur-ac.

After :- Kali-n., Nat-c., Olnd.

From sitting :- Chin., Cob., *Laur.*, Mang., Puls., Rhus-t., Verat.

Room :-

In a :- Am-m., *Ars.*, *Bov.*, Bry., Camph., Caust., Chel., Coff., **Croc.**, Hyos., **Laur.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Mang., Merc., Mez., *Mosch.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., Ptel., **PULS.**, Ran-s., Rhod., Seneg., Sep., *Sulph.*, Verat., *Verb.*, Zinc.

Entering a :- Con., Laur., Mez., Nat-m., **RAN-B.**, *Ran-s.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., *Spong.*, **Verb.**

Running :- Bry., *Nat-m.*, Nux-v.

Sad emotions (Compare Mental Disturbances.) :- **Cocc.**, Ign., **Rhus-t.**, Staph.

Sadness, with :- Con., Crot-h., **Sel.**

Saliva, flow of, :-

Before :- Fl-ac.

During :- **Ant-c.**, Sep.

Screaming, with (Compare Raving.) :- Anac., *Bov.*, **Coloc.**, *Mag-m.*, **Sep.**, Sil., Stann., Stram.

Sedentary living :- *Acon.*, **Nux-v.**

Senses, loss of, with :- **Acon.**, Ambr., *Aur.*, Cocc., Laur., *Mag-c.*, **Mang.**, *Mosch.*, **Petr.**, *Prun.*, Puls., *Rhus-t.*

Sewing :- Petr.

Sexual :-

Organs from :- *Cimic.*, Plat., *Sep.*

Urge, with :- Sep.

Shaking, (Compare Stepping.) :-

Concussion, etc. :- **Acon.**, **Arn.**, **Bell.**, *Cic.*, Manc., Nux-v., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Ruta, Sang., Sep.

The head :- Asar., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bry., Caust., Chin., *Coloc.*, Con., **Glom.**, *Hep.*, Lyc., Mang., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Rhus-t., *Sep.*, **Spig.**, Squil., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac.

Side :-

Not pressed upon, on :- Cann-s.

Alternating sides :- Sep.

On which he lies :- Calad., Calc., Carb-v., Mag-c., Mag-m., Ph-ac., *Sep.*, Stann.

On which he does not lie :- Graph.

Sideways, laying head :- Meny.

Singing :- Alum., Ptel.

Sitting :- *Agar.*, *Am-m.*, Ang., **Ant-t.**, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., *Asar.*, Bism., Bor., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cham., *Chin.*, Cic., Cina, Coff., Con., Cycl., Dros., *Ferr.*, Grat., Lach., Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mang., **Meny.**, Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, Seneg., Spig., **Spong.**, *Squil.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, **TARAX.**, Valer., Verat., *Viol-o.*

Erect :- Arn., Cham., Glon., *Ign.*, Verat.

Sleep, :-

On falling to :- Sil.

Disturbed, by :- **Acon.**, *Canth.*, Caust., **CHIN.**, Chin-s., Hep., Kali-n., Mur-ac., *Nit-ac.*, Phos., Plat., **Sil.**, **SULPH.**

During :- Arg-n., Ars., Camph., *Cham.*, Dig., Ferr., Led., Mag-c., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Petr., Psor., Ptel., Ther.

After :- Ambr., Apis, Coff., Hep., Ign., **Nicc.**

Waked from, by :- Ars.

Sleepiness, with :- Ars., Calc., Cham., Grat., Ign., Kali-n., Kreos., *Lach.*, Laur., Mur-ac., Nux-m., Puls., *Stann.*, Stront., Sul-ac., Zinc.

Smoking :- **Acon.**, **Ant-t.**, *Caust.*, Cocc., Gels., **IGN.**, Mag-c., Nux-v., Par., Puls., Spig.

Sneezing :- Am-m., Arn., Bry., Cina, **Kali-c.**, *Nat-m.*, **Phos.**, Sabad., Sulph.

Sour food :- **Bell.**

Speech, affected by :- **Lach.**, Nux-m.

Spirituous liquors, after :- **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, Rhus-t., *Ruta*, Sabad., **Verat.**

Spleen, pain in, with :- Bor.

Staggering, with :- **Acon.**, **Bell.**

Standing, while :- Agar., Alum., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Calc., *Canth.*, *Chin.*, Dig., *Mag-c.*, Mang., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, *Staph.*, Sul-ac., **Tarax.**, Valer., Verat.

Stepping hard, misstep, etc. (Compare *Foot*, *Misstep*, *Shaking*.) :-
Aloe, Alum., Ambr., **Anac.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Calc., Calc-p., **Chin.**, Cimic., Cocc., *Con.*, Dros., Glon., **Hell.**, Kali-c., Lach., Led., *Lyc.*, Meny., *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Sol-n., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Sulph.

Stomach, symptoms, with :- **Ant-c.**, Arg-n., *Arn.*, **Bry.**, **Carb-v.**, Chel., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Cycl., Eupho., Ferr-p., **Ip.**, *Iris.*, Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., **Nat-c.**, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Op., **PULS.**, (Rhus-t.), Sang., *Sulph.*, Verat.

Stool, pressing at :- Alet., Apoc., Bry., Con., Ind., Iris., Lyc., Nux-v., Ptel., Puls., Sil., Sulph.

Stooping, bending forward, etc. :- *Acon.*, Alum., Am-m., *Ang.*, Ant-t., **Arn.**, Asar., Aur., Bapt., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Brom., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., *Chel.*, Chin., Coff., Colch., *Coloc.*, *Cupr.*, Cycl., *Dig.*, **Dros.**, *Dulc.*, Ferr., Glon., *Hell.*, Hep., **Ign.**, *Ip.*, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., **Lach.**, *Laur.*, Lil-t., Lyc., *Mag-m.*, Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Par., *Petr.*, *Phos.*, Phyt., Plat., **Puls.**, Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Samb., **Sang.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, *Sulph.*, Teucr., *Thuj.*, Valer., Verat.

After :- Asar., Hyos., Meny.

Stormy weather :- Nux-v.

Stretching :- Agar.

Stupidity, with :- Hyos.

Suffocation, with :- Coloc.

Sun :-

Exposure to :- Ant-c., Bar-c., **Bell.**, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, Cact., **Camph.**, Chin., Chin-s., *Euphr.*, Ferr-p., **Gels.**, **GLON.**, Ign., **LACH.**, Manc., Med., Meli., **Nat-c.**, Nux-v., Puls., **Sel.**, Stram., Valer., *Verat-v.*, Zinc.

Light (Compare Light.) :- Ant-c., Brom., Camph., Ign., Nux-v., **Sel.**

Sundays :- *Iris*, *Sulph.*

Supporting head :- Nat-m.

Swallowing :- Gels., Kali-c., Mag-c., Thuj.

Swaying, (gait) with :- Agar., Camph., Graph., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lil-t., Mosch., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Spig., *Sulph.*, *Tab.*

Sweat :-

At start of :- Nat-m.

Suppressed :- Cham.

Syphilis :- Apis, Asaf., *Aur.*, Iod., *Kali-i.*, *Merc.*, Mez., Nit-ac., Sars., Still., *Sulph.*, Syph.

Talk of others :- Bar-c., Merc.

Talking :- **Acon.**, *Aur.*, *Bry.*, Canth., **CHIN.**, **COCC.**, *Coff.*, Con., Dros., **Dulc.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., Led., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., *Nat-m.*, Nux-v., Par., Ph-ac., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, *Sars.*, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, **Sulph.**, Zinc.

Averse to :- Ant-c., Con., Thuj.

Taste, sour, with :- *Arg-n.*, **Nux-v.**

Tea, after :- **Chin.**, Coff., (Lach.), *Sel.*, *Verat.*

Tearing pains in limbs, after :- Sars.

Teeth, :-

Chattering, with :- Carb-v.

Gnashing grinding :- Crot-h., Stram.

Temperature, change of :- Carb-v.

Thinking, reflecting, etc. :- Arn., Asar., Aur., Calc., Cham., **Chin.**, *Cina*, Cocc., Coff., **Colch.**, Daph., Dig., Hell., **Ign.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Par., Ph-ac., Phos., **Sabad.**, Sel., Sulph.

Of the pain :- Arn., Cham., Hell., Sabad., Staph.

Thirst, with :- Agar., Arn., Chin-s., *Cupr.*, **Lach.**, **Mag-m.**, Mang., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Plat., Rhus-t., Stram., Thuj., *Verat.*

Tinnitus, with :- Acon., Anac., Ars., *Bor.*, *Chin.*, Dulc., Lach., *Op.*, Plat., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sang., Staph., Thuj.

Tongue, mucus on :- Calc.

Toothache, with :- Bor., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Dig., Euphr., Ign., Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Merc.*, Mez., Mosch., Nat-m., Petr., Prun., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sars., *Sep.*, Stram., Sulph., Zinc.

Torticollis, with :- Rhus-r.

Touch :- **Acon.**, Agar., Agn., Alum., *Arg-m.*, Ars., Bar-c., Bov., *Bry.*, Camph., *Canth.*, Carb-an., **Chin.**, Con., *Cupr.*, Daph., *Ip.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Led., Lyc., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, Nat-m., *Nux-m.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Rhod., *Sars.*, Sep., *Staph.*

Hair, of :- Carb-v., Kreos.

Trembling, with :- Bor., **Calc.**, Carb-v., Lyc., Petr., Sep.

Turning :-

The body :- Cham., Nat-m., *Sil.*

Head :- Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., *Calc.*, Cic., Con., *Hep.*, Hyos., *Kali-c.*, Lyc., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Sang., Sel., Spig., Spong.

Suddenly :- Spig.

Over :- Lil-t.

Twilight, in :- Ang.

Unconsciousness, after :- Cann-s.

Uncovering :- Bell., Colch., *Hep.*, *Nux-v.*, Rhus-t., *Sil.*, *Stront.*

Urinary crisis, polyuria, with :- Acon., Fl-ac., Gels., **Ign.**, Iris, Lac-c., *Lyc.*, Mosch., Ol-an., *Ph-ac.*, Sang., Sel., *Sil.*

Urinating :- Acon., Coloc., Nux-v., Sabad., Tab.

Urination, :-

After :- Caust.

Retention :- Fl-ac.

Suppressed :- Am-c., Con.

Uterine disturbances :- *Cimic.*, Gels., *Helo.*, Ign., Lach., *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, Zinc.

Veal, after :- Kali-n.

Vertex, heat in, with :- Calc., Carb-an.

Vertigo, :-

Preceded by :- Calc., Kali-bi., Phos., Plat., Plb., Ran-b., *Sep.*, Til.

With :- **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *Carb-an.*, *Caust.*, Cham., *Chin.*, Chin-s., *Cocc.*, Con., Hell., **Lach.**, *Lyc.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, Tab.

Vexation, irritation :- Bov., **Bry.**, **Cham.**, *Coloc.*, **Ign.**, Kali-c., Kreos., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *Petr.*, Phos., *Plat.*, Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, *Sil.*, Staph.

Vision, :-

Dim :- Am-c., Bov., Bry., Carb-an., Croc., Crot-h., Ferr., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Phos., **PULS.**, Sars., Sep.

Hemiopia, with :- Onos.

Weak, with :- Nat-c., Nux-v., Ol-an.

Voice, sound of :- Bar-c.

Vomiting, :-

With :- **Asar.**, Chin., Coloc., Con., Graph., Ip., Iris., Kali-c., **Lach.**, **LYC.**, Mez., Mosch., Naja, Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Op., Phos., **PULS.**, **SANG.**, **SEP.**, **Verat.**

After :- Cham., Ferr., Nat-s., Nux-v.

Walking, :-

While :- Acon., Alum., Anac., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Caps.**, Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cic., Cimic., Clem., Cocc., Con., Dros., Guai., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Nat-m., Nat-s., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., Staph., Stront., **Tarax.**, Verat., Viol-t.

After :- Puls., Rhus-t., Valer.

Rapidly :- Bry., Calc., Chel., Crot-h., Iod., Nux-v., Sep., Spig.

Warmth, :-

From :- **Aloe**, Arg-n., Arn., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bry., Grat., Iod., Kalm., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, **Puls.**, Seneg., Sep.

Alternating with cold :- Carb-v., Ran-b., Verb.

Air :- Iod.

Of bed :- **Bell.**

Of room :- ARN., Bar-c., Bov., Caust., Laur., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Spong.

Of stove :- ARN., Bar-c., **Puls.**

Washing :- Bar-c., Canth., Colch., Rhus-t.

In cold water :- Podo.

Weather, :-

Changing :- Ran-b.

Warm wet :- Glon., Lach.

Weeping, with :- **Coloc.**, Ferr., Kreos., Phos., **Plat.**, Ran-b., Sep.

Wet, getting :- Ant-c.

Whining, with :- Bell.

Wind :-

Blowing over him :- Acon., Cham., Nat-s., *Nux-v.*

Raw, in :- **Chin.**, Mur-ac.

Sound of :- Hell.

Strong :- Aur.

Walking in :- Agar., Chin., Nat-s., Nux-v., Phos., Sanic., Sep.

Wine, after :- Ant-c., **CALC.**, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, Coff., Lach., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Ox-ac., Puls., Ran-b., **Rhod.**, Rhus-t., **Ruta**, **Sel.**, Verat., **Zinc.**

Wraps, covers, etc. :- Acon., Calc., Ferr., *Glon.*, *Iod.*, Led., *Lyc.*, Nit-ac., Puls., Spig.

Writing :- *Aur.*, Bor., **Calc.**, Dros., *Ign.*, Ip., *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat-m.*, *Ran-b.*, Rhus-t., **SIL.**

Yawning also with :- All-c., Am-c., Bar-c., Chin-s., Cycl., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Zinc.

AMELIORATION.

Amelioration :-

Air :-

Cold :- Arg-n., *Phos., Seneg.*

Open :- Acon., *Alum.,* Am-c., Ang., *Ant-c., Apis,* Arg-n., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bov., Bry., Camph., *Carb-an.,* Caust., Cimic., Coff., Coloc., **Croc.,** Dulc., *Glon.,* **Hell.,** Hydr., Hyos., Kali-bi., (Kali-c.), Kali-n., **Laur.,** **Lyc.,** *Mag-m.,* Mag-p., *Mang.,* Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Olnd., *Phos.,* Phyt., Podo., **Puls.,** Rhod., Sars., *Seneg., Sep.,* Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Tarax., *Thuj., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Walking in :- Alum., *Ambr., Asar.,* Carb-an., *Cina,* *Croc.,* Grat., Hyos., Mag-m., Mang., **PULS.,** **Rhus-t.,** *Sep.,* Sol-n., *Thuj.*

Alcoholic liquors :- Naja.

Awaking, after :- Cham.

Bathing feet, cold :- Nat-s.

Bending :-

Backward :- Thuj.

Head :- Apis, **Bell.,** Cann-s., Cham., *Cimic.,* Glon., *Hep.,* Hyper., Mang., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Sil., *Thuj.,* Verat.

Sidewise :- Puls.

Binding up head (Compare Pressure, external.) :- **ARG-N.,** Bry., Hep., Iod., *Merc.,* Nit-ac., **Nux-v.,** Pic-ac., *Puls.,* **Sil.**

Boring into nose with fingers :- Tarent.

Breakfast, after :- Am-m., Bov., Canth., Con., Croc.

Change of position :- Mag-c.

Cold :-

Applications (water) :- **Aloe**, Ant-t., **Apis**, **Ars.**, Asar., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Cham., Cimic., Cycl., Euphr., Glon., Kali-bi., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Zinc.

Bathing face :- Agar., **Asar.**, Phos.

In the :- Seneg.

Water :- Ant-t., **Ars.**, Nat-c., Zinc.

Coryza, fluent :- **Bell.**, *Lach.*

Darkness, in :- Sep.

Diarrhœa :- Apis.

Driving :- Kali-n., Nit-ac.

Eating, :-

While :- *Chel.*, *Elaps.*, Lith-c., Phyt., Sang.

After :- Aloe, Anac., Arg-n., *Bov.*, Calc-p., Carb-an., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cist., Con., Iod., Kali-bi., Lach., *Laur.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, Onos., **Phos.**, Psor., Ptel., *Rhus-t.*, Rumx., *Sabad.*, Sep., Spig., Thuj.

Epistaxis :- Brom., Bry., Bufo, Chin., Ferr-p., Meli., Petr., Psor., Raph., Tarent.

Erect, sitting, when :- Cic.

Eructations :- **Bry.**, Cann-s., Cham., Cimic., Graph., Ign., Lach., Sang.

Evening :- Lach., Nat-m.

In bed :- Anac., Mag-c., Phos., Rhus-t.

Expectoration :- Lyc.

Eyes, :-

Closing :- Bell., Hell., Ip., Spig.

Opening :- Cham.

Pressure on :- Nat-m.

Flatus, discharge of, after :- Æth., Cic., Kali-c., Mag-c., Merc-c.

Forehead wrinkling :- Phos.

Hair, :-

Binding up :- Kali-n.

Combing :- Form., Glon., Tarent.

Hanging down :- Bell., Bry., Cina, Ferr., Kali-p., Phos.

Hands, :-

Laying on of :- *Meny.*, Olnd., *Par.*, Rhus-t.

Keeping them warm :- Hell.

Holds or supports head :- Alum., Anac., Arn., *Bell.*, Cimic., Con., Glon., Lac-c., Merc., Nux-v., Rhod., Sulph.

Kneeling :- Sang.

Laying head on its side :- Meny.

Leaning the head on something :- *Bell.*, Kali-bi., Merc., Rhod., Sabad., Sabin., Seneg., Spig.

Looking :-

Intently at one point :- Agn., Sabad.

Sideways :- Olnd.

Upward :- Thuj.

Lying :- Alum., Ambr., Anac., (Arn.), Asar., *Bell.*, **Bry.**, Cact., *Calc.*, Canth., *Chin.*, Chlor., **CON.**, Cupr., Dig., *Dulc.*, Eup-per., Ferr., Ham., Hell., *Ign.*, Kali-c., *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Mag-p., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Psor., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Sang., **Sel.**, Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, Sulph., Zinc.

With head :-

High :- Ars., Caps., *Gels.*, Nat-m., *Puls.*, Spig., Spong.

Low :- Arn., Spong., Tab.

On back :- *Bry.*, *Ign.*, Nux-v., Par., Puls., Verat.

On side :-

Painful :- Arn., Chel., *Graph.*, *Ign.*, Nux-v., **Puls.**

Painless :- *Ign.*, **Nux-v.**

Right :- Brom.

Down, after :- **Am-m.**, Ferr., Glon., Kali-bi., **NUX-V.**,
OInd., Rhus-t., Spig.

Menses, :-

Appearing :- Alum., Bell., Kali-p., Lil-t.

During :- Verat.

Milk, drinking :- *Bry.*, Verat.

Morning, early in :- Kreos.

Motion (Compare *Shaking.*) **:-** Alum., Am-m., Calc., *Caps.*, Cham., Cina, Coloc., Cycl., Dros., Hyos., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., **Meny.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Petr., Phos., **Puls.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Seneg., Sulph., Valer., Verb.

Of head :- Agar., Cina, Sulph.

Up and down :- **Chin.**

Night, only at :- Mag-c.

Nose, :-

Bleeding from :- Bell., Cham., Con., Dig., Ferr-p., Ham., Hyos., Kali-bi., **Meli.**, Petr., Phos., *Psor.*, Rhus-t., Sil.

Discharging :- Hydr., *Kali-bi.*, *Lach.*, **Nux-v.**, Puls.

Perspiration, after :- Graph., Mag-m.

Pressure (Compare Binding.) :- Acon., Aloe, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Anac.*, Apis, *Arg-n.*, **Bell.**, Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cina, Con., Dios., Glon., Kali-n., Laur., Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, Mag-p., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Pyrog., **Sep.**, Sil., *Stann.*, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Thuja., Zinc.

Compressive :- Apis, Arg-n., Carb-an., Cina, Mag-m., Nat-m., Nux-v., Puls., Sulph.

External :- Ant-c., **Arg-n.**, **Bry.**, Cact., Camph., Chel., *Chin.*, Cimic., *Ferr.*, Ip., **Lach.**, *Mang.*, **Meny.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-M.**, Nux-v., Olnd., *Par.*, **PULS.**, *Sabad.*, Sabin., *Spig.*, *Verat.*

Hand, of :- Con.

Hard :- Anac., **Arg-n.**, *Chin.*, Lycps., *Mag-p.*, **Meny.**, Nux-m., Stram.

Head to floor, of :- Sang.

Propping head :- Dros., Nux-v., *Staph.*

Rain :- Cham.

Raising up :- *Alum.*, Ang., Aur., Bar-c., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Chin., Cic., Con., Dig., *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, *Laur.*, Mag-c., Nat-c., **Olnd.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Spig., Stann., Teucr.

Resting, while :- Ant-c., **Arn.**, **BRY.**, **Chel.**, Colch., Cupr., Hell., Hep., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Rhod., **Sang.**, Sars., Squil., **Staph.**

Riding in a carriage :- Bry., Kali-n.

Rising :-

From bed, after :- Am-c., **Ambr.**, Ars., Aur., **Bell.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Ferr., Hep., **Ign.**, Kali-bi., Laur., Murx., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., **Ran-b.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin.

From lying :- Kali-c., Stann.

After :- Kali-n., Nat-m.

Sitting, when :- Arg-m., Grat., Mang., Sil., Spig., *Spong.*

Stooping :- Ign., Kali-c.

Rolling head :- Cina.

Room, in a :- Bell., Bov., **Bry.**, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, **Cocc.**, **COFF.**, Ferr., Mag-c., *Mang.*, *Meny.*, **Merc.**, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Rhus-t.*, Spig., Staph., *Sulph.*

Rubbing :- *Ars.*, *Canth.*, Dios., Ham., Laur., Ol-an., Op., Phos., Phys., Plb.

Shaking head (Compare Motion of.) :- Chin., Cina, Gels., Hyos., *Lach.*, Phos.

Silent, reading or writing :- Ign.

Sitting, :-

When :- Acon., Ars., Asar., Bell., **Bry.**, Calc., **Coff.**, Con., Ign., Kali-c., Led., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., **Nux-v.**, Verat.

Against a support :- Spig.

Upright :- Cic., Rhus-t.

Sleep, after :- *Epip.*, Ign., Laur., Onos., *Phos.*, **Sang.**, Thuja.

Slumber, during :- Anac., Ang., Hell.

Smoking :- Naja.

Sneezing :- Calc., *Calc-p.*, Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-m., Mur-ac.

Soles, rubbing the :- Chel.

Standing :- Calc., **Chin.**, Plb., *Ran-b.*, **TARAX.**

Stool, urging to :- Iris.

Stool, after :- Æth., Agar., Glon., Ox-ac., Verat-v., *Zinc.*

Stooping :- *Ang., Bar-c., Bell., Cann-s., Caust., Cina, Con., Dig., Hyos., Ign., Laur., Mang., Mez., Phos., Tarax., Verat., Verb., Viol-t.*

Striking the head :- Stram.

Sun, in the :- Graph.

Sunlight, in :- Stram.

Supporting head :- Dros., *Nat-m., Staph.*

Sweat :- Bov., Hep., Iod.

Thinking of :-

It :- Camph., Cic., Ham., Puls., Sabad.

The pain :- Agar., Camph., Cic.

Touch :- *Ars., Asaf., Bell., Calc., Coloc., Con., Cycl., Mang., Meny., Mur-ac., Phos., Thuj., Viol-t.*

Uncovering :-

Head :- Acon., Aur., Bor., Calc., *Glon., Iod., Lyc., Puls., Sulph., Verat.*

Body :- Cor-r.

Urination :- Acon., *Agar., Aml-n., Fl-ac., Gels., Ign., Kalm., Lith-c., Lyc., Meli., Mosch., Sang., Sel., Sil., Ter.*

Vomiting :- Ang., Asar., Eup-per., *Ign., Iris., Tab.*

Walking :- *Ant-c., Asar., Calc., Canth., Chin., Coloc., Dros., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Ol-an., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj.*

Warmth :- Sil.

External, wraps, etc. :- *Ars., Mag-m., Mag-p., Nux-m., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sil., Staph., Stront.*

Washing :- Ant-t., Ars., *Asar., Bry., Graph., Stram., Sulph., Zinc.*

Face :- Phos., Psor.

Wine :- Arg-n.

Wrapping head :- Calc., Cor-r., *Hep.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*,
Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, **Sil.**, Stront., Syph., Tub.

Yawning, after :- Nat-m., Staph.

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Head-External.

[Head-External](#). (p. 297)

[Time](#). (p. 307)

[Aggravation](#). (p. 307)

[Amelioration](#). (p. 308)

***** HEAD-EXTERNAL. *****

Head External :-

Sensations, in general :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ang., Arg-m., **ARN.**, Ars., Asar., Aur., **BAR-C.**, **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., **CALC.**, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coloc., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Ferr., **Graph.**, **Guai.**, Hell., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., **LYC.**, Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., **Par.**, Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, **RUTA**, Sabad., Sars., Sel., **Sep.**, Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., Stann., **STAPH.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., **Thuj.**, **Verat.**, Viol-o., **Zinc.**

Right :- Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **Anac.**, Ang., Aur., Bell., Bor., Brom., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, **CANTH.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Chel.**, Chin., Clem., Coloc., **CON.**, Dig., **Dros.**, Graph., **Guai.**, Hep., Iod., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., **Meny.**, Merc., **MEZ.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Psor., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., **Sars.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Spong., Stann., **Staph.**, Stront., Thuj., **Verat.**, Viol-t., **Zinc.**

Left :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., **Ars.**, **Asar.**, Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Calc., Caps., **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, **CLEM.**, Cocc., Coloc., **Dig.**, **Dulc.**, Euphr., **Graph.**, Hep., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Mill., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Old-h., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Rhod., Rhus-t., **RUTA**, Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Staph., Stront., **Sulph.**, Tarax., **THUJ.**, Verb., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

Front :- Alum., Ambr., Ant-c., Aur., Bar-c., **Bov., Calc.,** Carb-an., **Carb-v., Caust.,** Chel., Cic., **Clem., Con., Dros.,** Graph., **HEP.,** Iod., **Kreos., LED.,** Lyc., Meny., Merc., Mur-ac., **Nat-m., Nit-ac.,** Nux-v., **Par., PH-AC., Phos.,** Rhod., **Rhus-t.,** Sabad., Sars., **SEP.,** Sil., Spig., **Staph., SULPH.,** Verat., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

Coronal region (hairy) :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., **ARS.,** Bar-c., **Bell.,** Bism., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Cic., Con., Dros., Dulc., Graph., **Hep.,** Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., **MERC.,** Mez., Nat-c., **Nat-m.,** Olnd., Par., Petr., **Phos.,** Plat., Ran-b., Sabad., Sep., **Sil.,** Staph., Sulph., Thuj., **Viol-t.,** Zinc.

Temples :- Alum., Anac., Ant-c., **Arg-m.,** Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., **Calc.,** Carb-v., Caust., Chel., **Chin.,** Cocc., Cycl., Dros., Ign., **Kali-c., Kreos.,** Lach., **Lyc.,** Mang., **Merc., Mur-ac., NAT-M.,** Nit-ac., **Par.,** Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., **PULS.,** Rhus-t., Sabad., **Sabin.,** Sep., Sil., Sul-ac., **Thuj.,** Zinc.

Sides :- Agar., Ambr., Ars., Bar-c., **Bov.,** Carb-an., **Caust.,** Coloc., Dros., **Graph.,** Guai., Kali-c., Lyc., Nit-ac., **Ph-ac.,** Phos., Ruta, Sars., **Staph.,** Thuj., Verat., Viol-t., **ZINC.**

Eyebrows :- Spig.

Vertex (crown) :- Agar., Ars., Bar-c., Bry., **Calc., Carb-an.,** Carb-v., Caust., Cupr., **GRAPH.,** Hep., **Lyc., Meny., Mez., Nit-ac.,** Par., Phos., Plb., Ran-s., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Staph., **Verat., Zinc.**

Occiput :- Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bry., **Calc., Carb-an., CARB-V.,** Caust., Chel., Chin., **Clem.,** Cycl., Eupho., Graph., **Hep.,** Iod., **Lyc.,** Merc., Mez., **Nat-c., Nat-m.,** Nit-ac., Olnd., **PETR.,** Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, **Sep., SIL.,** Spig., **Staph., Sulph., Thuj.,** Viol-o., Zinc.

Behind ears :- Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., **Ang.,** Ant-c., Arg-m., **Arn.,** Aur., **BAR-C., Bell., Bry., Calc.,** Cann-s., **Canth.,** Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.,** Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., **Con.,** Dros., **GRAPH.,** Hell., **Hep.,** Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., **Lyc.,** Meny., Merc., Mez., **Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Olnd., PETR., Ph-ac.,** Phos., **Puls., Rhus-t.,** Ruta, **Sabad.,** Sabin., Sars., Sel., **Sep., SIL.,** Spong., Stann., **STAPH., Sulph.,** Tarax., Thuj., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

Scalp :- Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., **ARS.,** Aur., Bar-c., Bell., **Bor., Bov., Bry., CALC.,** Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Chel.,** Chin., Cic., **Clem., Cycl., Dros.,** Ferr., **Graph.,** Hell., **Hep.,** Kali-c., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., **MERC., Mez.,** Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-m., Nit-ac.,** Nux-v., **OLND., Par., Petr., Phos., Puls.,** Ran-s., **RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad.,** Sars., Sel., **Sep., SIL.,** Spig., **STAPH., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj.,** Zinc.

Bones of :- Acon., Agn., Am-c., Ang., *Ant-c.*, *Arg-m.*, Ars., *Asaf.*, **AUR.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bry., **Calc.**, Calc-f., Calc-p., *Canth.*, Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **Chin.**, Cinnb., Cocc., *Cupr.*, Daph., Fl-ac., Graph., Guai., **Hep.**, Ign., *Ip.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-i.*, Kali-p., **Lyc.**, **Mang.**, **MERC.**, **Mez.**, Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, Nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *Puls.*, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, **RUTA**, Sabad., *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

Sutures :- Calc-p., Glon.

Whiskers :- Agar., *Ambr.*, **Calc.**, *Graph.*, **Mez.**, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, Plb., Sil.

Border of hair :- Calc., *Mez.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Sep.**, Zinc.

* * * * *

Adherent scalp :- *Arn.*

Arteries, swelled :- *Bell.*, Chin., **Ferr.**, **Sang.**, Thuj.

Asleep sensation :- Alum., Apis, Merc.

Baldness (Compare [Hair falling out.](#)) :- *Ambr.*, **Bar-c.**, Graph., **Lyc.**, Nat-m., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.

Beating :- Alum., Arn., Phos.

Beats her head :- Ars.

Biting :- Agn., Alum., Ars., *Bar-c.*, Bry., Caps., Cham., **Dros.**, Merc., Mez., Nux-v., **OInd.**, **Puls.**, Ran-s., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sep., **STAPH.**, Thuj., Verat., **Zinc.**

Blow, as from a :- Agn., Arn., Phos., **Ruta**, Viol-t.

Boils :- Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Kali-c., *Led.*, Mag-m., Mur-ac., *Nit-ac.*, *Rhus-t.*

Bones :-

Boring in :- *Led.*

Caries :- **Fl-ac.**

Itching sensation in :- Kali-n.

Pains in :- Acon., Agn., *Ant-c.*, **Arg-m.**, **AUR.**, Canth., Cham., Cina, Cupr., Ip., Kali-bi., Lach., **MERC.**, *Mez.*, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., *Ph-ac.*, **Rhod.**, Ruta, Sabin., *Samb.*, *Staph.*, *Viol-t.*

Cranial :- Bar-c., Carb-v., Phos.

Periosteum, in :- Ant-c., Ruta, Sabin.

Separated, as if :- Arg-n., Bufo, Kali-bi., Lyc.

Swelling of, periostitis (Compare Nodes.) :- **AUR.**, Calc-p., **Daph.**, Merc., Sars., **Sil.**

Tearing in :- Kali-bi.

Thin :- Bell., *Calc-p.*, Puls.

Boring :- Alum., Aur., Dros., **Lyc.**, Phos., Spong.

Bruised pain :- Ang., **Arn.**, **Chin.**, Eupho., *Hell.*, Ign., Ip., *Nux-v.*, Petr., Rhod., **Ruta.**

Blood vessels, distended, temples :- *Cact.*, Podo., Sang.

Burning :- Arn., *Ars.*, Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Caps., Carb-v., *Coloc.*, Cupr., *Dros.*, Dulc., Graph., Helo., Kali-bi., Lyc., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mur-ac., Olnd., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Ran-b., Ruta, *Sabad.*, Sil., Spig., *Spong.*, Stann., Staph., Sulph., Verat., *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

Cap, as of a (Compare Contraction.) :- Acon., Cann-s., *Carb-v.*, Crot-c., *Cycl.*, *Graph.*, Helo., Kali-s., Lil-t.

Chilly, cold :- Agar., **Bar-c.**, **CALC.**, **Carb-v.**, Chel., *Kali-c.*, Laur., **Led.**, Lyc., Nat-m., Phos., **Sep.**, **SULPH.**, **VERAT.**

Cold, takes cold easily :- Kali-c., Nat-m.

Coldness :- Dios.

Compression :- Ruta.

Contraction (Compare Tension.) :- Æth., **Arn.**, Bapt., Bell., *Carb-v.*, Chin., Crot-c., Gels., Graph., Helo., *Iris*, Kali-bi., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., Olnd., Par., Plat., Ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, Sel., Spig., Stann., Thuj., Zinc.

Vertex :- Kali-bi., Nat-m., Nux-m.

Sensation of :- Carb-v., Chin.

Cracks, fissures on :- Mag-c., **Ruta.**

Crampy pain (Compare Contraction.) :- *Bell.*, Cocc.

Crawling, creeping, formication :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Arg-m., Arg-n., **Arn.**, Ars., *Bar-c.*, Brom., Calc., Calc-p., Camph., *Cann-s.*, Carb-v., Caust., **Chel.**, Chin., **Colch.**, Ferr., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., *Led.*, Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Plat., *Ran-b.*, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, **Sel.**, Sil., Spig., *Staph.*, Thuja., Verat.

At edge of hair :- Ham.

Forehead :- Phos.

Temples :- Æsc., Alum., Plat., Sulph.

Vertex :- Agar., Arn., *Calc.*, Cann-s., Caust., Cupr., Hyos., Hyper., *Nux-v.*

Crushed, as if (Compare Bruised.) :- Arn., Ip., Par., Rhod., Ruta.

Crust (scurf), tinea :- Ars., Bad., **Bar-c.**, Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, **Canth.**, *Caust.*, **Chel.**, **Croto-t.**, Dulc., **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, Iod., Lach., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-p., **Merc.**, *Mez.*, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Olnd.**, *Par.*, **Petr.**, **Phos.**, Phyt., **Psor.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, Sep., **Sil.**, **STAPH.**, **Sulph.**, Thuja.

Cutting :- Clem., Sars.

Dandruff :- Alum., *Ars.*, **Graph.**, Kali-c., *Olnd.*, Phos., Stann., Sulph.

Occiput, on :- Nat-m., Sep.

Desquamation :- **Alum.**, Calc., Graph., Kali-c., Lach., Mag-c., *Mez.*, **Olnd.**, **Phos.**, Phyt., Rhus-t., **Staph.**

Itching :- **Alum.**, Mag-c., **Staph.**

Distorted :- Cupr.

Drawing :- Agar., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Canth., *Chin.*, Graph., Ign., Mag-m., Meny., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Puls.**, Ran-s., *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., Sep., *Staph.*, *Thuja.*, Zinc.

Back and forth of the scalp :- Nat-m.

Bones :- Merc., Thuj.

Dropping, as of cold water, on :- Cann-s.

Dryness :- Cann-s., Rhus-t. (**only**).

Eczema :- Bad.

Elevations, painful ; bumps, etc. :- Anac., Caust., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Ph-ac., Puls., (Ruta), Sil.

Enlarged, (rickets, hydrocephalus, etc.) :- Apis, Bar-c., **CALC.**, Calc-p., Coloc., Hell., Op., **Sil.**, Sulph.

Body, weak, with :- Sil.

Neck, emaciated, with :- Calc-p.

As if (Compare Expanded.) :- Acon., Apis, **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, Ars., Bapt., Bell., Berb., Bism., Bov., Caps., Cina, Con., *Daph.*, Dulc.
(occiput), Gels., **Glon.**, Kali-bi., Lachn., Laur., Mang., Meph., Merc., Nux-m., Par., Plan., **Ran-b.**, Ran-s., Spig., Spong., Tarax., Ther.

Eruption on :- Alum., Anac., Arg-m., Arg-n., **Ars.**, Aur., Bad., **Bar-c.**, Bov., **CALC.**, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., Chel., *Cic.*, *Clem.*, Con., **Croc.**, Croto-t., Cycl., *Graph.*, Hell., **HEP.**, Kali-c., Kreos., **Led.**, **LYC.**, Mag-c., **MERC.**, Mez., Mur-ac., **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, **OLND.**, Par., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, Sang., Sars., Sel., Sep., **SIL.**, Spig., Spong., *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Ust.*, Verat-v., Vinc., Viol-t.

Acrid, eroding, destroys hair :- Ars., Bell., Lyc., **MERC.**, Mez., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad.

Branny, (pityriasis) :- Agar., **Alum.**, Anac., Ars., Aur., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, *Cic.*, Dulc., **GRAPH.**, **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, Merc., **MEZ.**, Nat-m., **OLND.**, Petr., Phos., **Rhus-t.**, Sep., **Staph.**, Thuj.

Burning :- Cic., Merc., Olnd.

Chalky :- Calc., Mez., Sars., Sel., *Staph.*

Crusty, (milkcrust) :- Alum., Ant-c., **ARS.**, Aur., **BAR-C.**, Brom., **CALC.**, **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., *Chel.*, **Cic.**, Clem., **Dulc.**, *Graph.*, Hell., **HEP.**, Kali-c., Kreos., Led., **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, **MERC.**, **MEZ.**, Mur-ac., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **OLND.**, Par., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**,

*Psor., **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, Sars., Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, **STAPH.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tub., Verat., Vinc., Viol-t., **Zinc.***

Crusty thick :- Calc.

Dry :- *Alum., Arg-m., **ARS.**, Aur., **BAR-C.**, **CALC.**, **Carb-an.**, Chel., **Cic.**, Clem., **GRAPH.**, Hell., **HEP.**, Kreos., Lach., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., **OInd.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sars., Seneg., **SEP.**, Sil., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Verat., **Vinc.**, **Viol-t.**, **Zinc.***

Ears, about :- Caust., Graph.

Favus :- ***Ars.**, Bar-c., Brom., Calc., Dulc., Hep., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Phos., Sep., **Sulph.**, Viol-t.*

Hair, edge of :- Nat-m., Nit-ac.

Impetigo :- *Ars., **ARUM-T.**, **Calc.**, Hep., Merc., Phos., Rhus-t., **SULPH.***

Itching, (prurigo) :- *Arg-n., Croto-t., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, **OInd.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sars., Sil., **STAPH.**, **SULPH.***

Leathery, tense, (eczema) :- *Alum., Ars., Carb-an., Graph., Mag-m., Merc., Petr., Rhus-t., Staph.*

Moist, (eczema) :- ***Alum.**, **ARS.**, Bad., **BAR-C.**, **CALC.**, Clem., **Graph.**, **Hell.**, **Hep.**, Kreos., **LYC.**, **MERC.**, **Mez.**, Nit-ac., **OInd.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sars., Sep., **Sil.**, **STAPH.**, **SULPH.***

Nodular, (lichen) :- Arg-n., Hep., Sil.

Occiput, on :- Clem., Merc-i-r., OInd., Petr., Staph.

Offensive :- Hep., **Lyc.**, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, Vinc.

Offensive mousy odor :- Staph.

Painful :- Arg-m., Bar-c., **Hep.**, Ruta.

Pimples :- Arg-m., Cann-s., Clem., Kreos., Sulph.

Plica polonica :- Vinc., Viol-t.

Pustular :- Ars., Clem., Kali-n., Puls.

Scaly :- Agar., Alum., Anac., Ars., Aur., **Bry.**, CALC., Cic., Dulc., GRAPH., **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, Led., **Lyc.**, Merc., **Mez.**, Nat-m., **OInd.**, Petr., Phos., **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, Thuja.

Branlike (pityriasis) :- ALUM., Anac., **Ars.**, Aur., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Dulc., GRAPH., **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, Led., **Lyc.**, Merc., MEZ., Nat-m., OLND., Petr., Phos., **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **Staph.**, Thuja.

Large (psoriasis) :- CALC., Cic., GRAPH., Led., LYC., Merc., *OInd.*, SEP., SULPH.

Serpiginous :- **Ars.**, **Calc.**, Cic., *Clem.*, Con., Dulc., Graph., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Ran-b., Rhus-t., *Sars.*, *Sep.*, SULPH.

Sore, smarting, excoriative pain :- Alum., **Ambr.**, Anac., **Arg-m.**, Arg-n., Ars., **Bry.**, Calc., Calc-p., **Chin.**, **Dros.**, Graph., HEP., Iod., Kali-bi., Mag-c., Mang., MERC., MEZ., Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Par.*, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sang., Spig., *Staph.*, Stront., Sul-ac., Thuja., **Zinc.**

Suppurating :- Bar-m., CIC., Lyc., **Rhus-t.**

Erysipelas of :- Bell., *Eupho.*, Graph., **Lach.**, Puls., RHUS-T.

Exostosis :- Aur., Sars.

Extravasation of blood :- Arn., Ferr.

Fontanelles :-

Open :- Calc., CALC-P., Ip., Merc., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Sep., **Sil.**, Sulph.

Sunken :- Carb-ac.

Gnawing :- Bell., Canth., *Dros.*, Hyos., *Meny.*, Nat-m., Par., Phos., Ruta, Spong., Zinc.

Erosive or eating pain :- Agn., Caps., Dros., (Nux-v.), **OInd.**, Rhus-t., *Ruta*, *Staph.*, Thuja., Verat.

Grasping, gathered together, as if :- Chin., *Op.*, Stram., **Zinc.**

Grasps the :- Glon.

Gripping :- Alum.

Hacking in bone, as if :- Calc.

Hair :- Acon., Agar., **Alum.**, Am-c., **Ambr.**, Ant-c., Arn., **Ars.**, Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, **BOR.**, Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Chel., **Chin.**, Cina, Cocc., Colch., Con., Cycl., Dulc., **Ferr.**, **GRAPH.**, **HEP.**, Ign., Iod., **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plb.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sars., Sec., **Sel.**, Sep., **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Spong., Staph., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Thuja., **Verat.**, Zinc.

Dark brunettes :- **ACON.**, Am-m., Ambr., **Anac.**, Ant-c., Arg-m., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Asar., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Caps., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Chin., Clem., Con., Dros., **Dulc.**, Euphr., Graph., **Guai.**, Hell., Hep., Ign., **Iod.**, Ip., **Kali-c.**, Lach., **Led.**, Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., **Mosch.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **NIT-AC.**, **NUX-V.**, **Olnd.**, Petr., **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, **PLAT.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sars., **SEP.**, Sil., Stann., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, Verat., Verb., Zinc.

Light blondes :- Agar., Am-m., Ambr., **Ang.**, Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., **Bor.**, Bov., Bry., **CALC.**, **CAPS.**, Caust., **Cham.**, Cina, **Clem.**, **COCC.**, Coff., **Con.**, **Croc.**, **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, Eupho., Ferr., **GRAPH.**, Hell., Hep., **HYOS.**, Ign., **Iod.**, Ip., **Kali-bi.**, Kali-c., **Lach.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nux-v., Op., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., **PULS.**, Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, **SEL.**, **SENEG.**, Sep., **SIL.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, Stann., Staph., **Stram.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, Thuja., Verat., Viol-o.

Edge of the :- Calc., Merc., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Petr., **Sep.**, Tell.

Beard :- Agar., Ambr., **Calc.**, **Graph.**, **Mez.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Plb., Sil.

Bristling, standing on end, etc. :- Acon., Am-c., Arn., **Bar-c.**, Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., Cina, Cocc., Dulc., Gran., Hep., Kali-bi., **Laur.**, Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Meph., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Puls., **Ran-b.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., Sul-i., Verat., **Zinc.**

Sensation :- Acon., Am-c., Ars., Bar-c., Chel., Dulc., Lach., Mez., Sil., Spig., Spong., Vinc., Zinc.

Brittle :- Ars., Bell., Fl-ac., Graph., Kali-c., Psor.

Bunching of :- Lyc.

Cold :- Sabad.

Crawling in :- *Verat.*

Dry :- Aloe, Alum., Calc., Chel., *Fl-ac., Graph., Kali-c.,* Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., *Psor., Sec., Sulph., Thuj.*

At roots :- Phos.

Falling out :-

From head :- Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.,** Ant-c., **Ars.,** **AUR.,** **Bar-c.,** Bell., **Bor.,** Bov., **CALC.,** **Canth.,** Carb-an., **Carb-v.,** Caust., Chel., Chin., Colch., Con., *Dulc., Ferr., Ferr-p., Fl-ac.,* **GRAPH.,** *Hell.,* **HEP.,** **Ign.,** *Iod.,* Kali-bi., **KALI-C.,** Kreos., *Lach.,* **Lyc.,** Mag-c., **Merc.,** *Merc-c.,* Nat-c., **NAT-M.,** *Nit-ac.,* Op., *Par.,* **Petr.,** **Ph-ac.,** **PHOS.,** *Plb., Rhus-t.,* Sabin., **Sars.,** *Sec., Sel.,* **Sep.,** **Sil.,** **Staph.,** *Sul-ac.,* **SULPH.,** *Thuj., Zinc.*

In bunches, spots, etc. :- **Canth.,** *Hep.,* **Iod.,** *Petr.,* *Phos.*

Bregma :- **Ars.,** *Bell.,* *Hep.,* **Merc.,** **Nat-m.,** **Phos.,** *Sil.*

Ears, behind :- **Phos.**

Occiput :- Calc., **Carb-v.,** *Hep.,* **Petr.,** *Phos.,* *Sep.,* *Sil.,* *Staph.,* *Sulph.*

Sides :- *Ars. (I.),* *Bov.,* **Calc.,** **Graph.,** *Kali-c.,* *Merc.,* *Ph-ac.,* **Phos.,** *Staph.,* *Zinc.*

Temples :- *Calc.,* **Kali-c.,** *Lyc.,* **Merc.,** **NAT-M.,** *Par.,* *Sabin.*

Vertex :- **BAR-C.,** *Calc.,* Carb-an., **Graph.,** *Hep.,* **LYC.,** **Nit-ac.,** *Plb.,* *Sel.,* **Sep.,** *Sil.,* *Thuj.,* *Zinc.*

Eyebrows :- **AGAR.,** *Bell.,* *Caust.,* *Hell.,* **KALI-C.,** *Par.,* *Plb.,* **Sel.**

Eyelashes :- **Alum.,** *Bor.,* *Graph.,* *Merc.,* *Nat-m.,* *Sel.,* *Staph.,* *Sulph.*

Beard :- **Agar.,** *Ambr.,* **Calc.,** **GRAPH.,** *Nat-c.,* **NAT-M.,** *Nit-ac.,* *Plb.,* *Sel.,* *Sil.*

Moustache :- *Bar-c.,* **KALI-C.,** *Nat-m.,* *Plb.,* *Sel.*

Nostrils :- Calc., *Caust.*, **Graph.**, Sil.

Headache, from :- Sil., Thuja.

Parturition, after :- Hep., *Lyc.*, Sil., *Sulph.*

Fluffy :- Med., Ph-ac.

Gray :- *Ars.*, *Graph.*, Kali-n., Kreos., **LYC.**, Op., *Ph-ac.*, Sec., Staph., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Thuja.

Offensive :- Bufo, **Lyc.**, Staph., Sulph., *Vinc.*, Viol-t.

Oily, greasy :- *Bry.*, Lac-c., *Ph-ac.*, Plb., Thuja.

Painful :- Alum., **Ambr.**, **ARS.**, *Asar.*, **Bell.**, *Bry.*, Calc., Calc-p., Caps., Carb-v., **CHIN.**, Ferr., Hep., Kali-bi., Mez., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Par.*, Ph-ac., *Sel.*, Sep., *Spig.*, Spong., *Sulph.*, Thuja., *Verat.*, Zinc.

To touch :- Bell., Chin., Ferr., *Ign.*, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Puls., *Sel.*

At roots :- Acon., Chel., Chin., Coloc., *Sep.*

Pulled, :-

As if (Compare *Skin, Hair.*) :- **Acon.**, **Alum.**, Arg-n., Arn., Canth., Carb-v., **Chin.**, Kali-n., Laur., Lept., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sel., Stann., Sulph.

Out, as if :- **Acon.**, **Alum.**, Canth., Chin., Iod., Rhus-t., Sel.

Pulls her hair, or of others :- *Ars.*, **Bell.**, **Cupr.**, Lil-t., Med., Mez., Tarent., Tub., Xanth.

Sore :- Ph-ac.

Sour :- Bufo.

Stiff :- *Ars.*, Canth., Iod.

Tangled, sticking together, matted :- *Ars.*, **Bor.**, Cic., *Fl-ac.*, *Graph.*, *Lyc.*, *Med.*, **Mez.**, Mill., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Psor., Sars., Sep., Sulph., **Ust.**, *Vinc.*, Viol-t.

At tips :- Bor.

Withered look :- Ph-ac.

Hard scalp :- Ferr-p.

Herpes :- Alum., Graph., Mag-m., Petr., Rhus-t.

Immobility of scalp :- Arn., Par.

Injuries :- Arn., Cic., Hyper., Nat-m., Nat-s.

Itching :- Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., **CALC.**, Calc-p., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Con., Crot-h., Croto-t., Cycl., Dros., **GRAPH.**, Grat., Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., (Nux-v.), OInd., Par., Petr., **PHOS.**, Pic-ac., Puls., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sars., Sel., Seneg., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Spong., **STAPH.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

Ears, behind :- Graph., OInd., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Staph., Sulph.

Vertex :- Graph.

Occiput :- Staph., Sulph.

Moisture :- Sars.

Waking, on :- Calc.

Jerking pain :- Agar., Bry., Cham., Hell.

Lightness, sense of :- Coff.

Looseness of :- Nat-m., Sang., Sep., Sulph.

Lousiness :-

Inclined to :- Ars., Lach., Merc., OInd., Sabad., Staph., Sulph.

Itching, as from :- Bov., Caps., Laur., Merc., Mez., OInd., Rhod., Ruta, Sabad., Staph., Sulph.

Movements of :- Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-m., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Asar., Aur., **BELL.**, Bry., Camph., Canth., Caust., Cham., Chin., **CIC.**, Cina,

Cocc. (l.), Colch., CUPR., Dig., Ferr., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Phos., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sec., Sep., Spig., Spong., Staph., Stram. (r.), Tarax., Verat., Viol-o., Viol-t.

Backward, :-

Bending, hanging, jerking, etc. :- Alum., Ang., Arn., Asar., Bell., **Camph.**, Chin., Cic., Cocc., Colch., Cupr., Dig., Hep., **Ign., Ip., Led.**, Med., Op., Rheum, Rhod., Samb., Spig., **Spong.**, Stram., Tarent., Viol-t.

Drawn, retracted :- Acon., **Bell.**, Camph., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., **Cic.**, Cimic., Cina, Cocc., Coloc., Cupr., Dig., Hyper., Ip., Kreos., Lach., **Mag-c.**, Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-s.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Op., Rheum, Sil., Tab., **Verat-v.**, Viol-t., **Zinc.**

Forward, and :- Ars.

Bores, into pillow :- Apis, **Bell., Hell.**, Hyper., Lach., Sang., Verat., **Zinc.**

Convulsions, twitchings, jerks, etc. :- **Agar.**, Ant-c., Ars., **Bell., CAMPH.,** Caust., Cham., Chin., **Cic.**, Cocc., **Cupr., Hell., Ign., IP.,** Kali-c., Lach., **Laur., Lyc., Nux-v.**, Op., **Sep.,** Sil., Spig., **STRAM.**

Forward, bending, hanging, etc. :- Acon., Bell., Bry., Calc., **Cic., Cupr., Ign.,** Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Par., Phyt., Plb., **Puls.,** Ran-b., Sars., Sil., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Verat., Viol-o.

Forward, sinking :- Cupr., Nux-m., Sars.

Nodding :- **Caust.,** Ign., Lyc., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Sep., Stram., Verat.

Drops and raises it alternately :- Bell., **Stram.**

Recurrent :- Cic., Kali-c., Sep.

Restlessness of :- **Calc-p.,** Hell.

Rolling :- **Agar., Bell.,** Caust., Ferr-p., **HELL., Hyos.,** Lac-c., **Lyc.,** Med., Merc., Nux-m., Op., Phos., **Podo., Stram., Tarent., Tub., ZINC.**

Shaking :- Aloe, Ant-t., Ars., Aur., *Bell.*, Bry., Cann-s., Carb-v., Cham., Cocc., Kali-n., **Lyc.**, Mez., Tab.

Sidewise, :-

Drawing, hanging, etc. :- *Camph.*, Cina, Ferr., Hyos., *Lyc.*, Med., Nux-v., Sil., Spong., *Stram. (r.)*, Tarax.

Drawn, awry :- Asar., Bell., Camph., Chin., Cupr., Hyos., **Lyc.**, Merc., Plb., Puls., Sil., Stram.

Right, to :- Sabad.

Left, to :- Lach.

Swaying :- Acon.

To and fro :- Agar., Hyos., Kali-i., Lyc., Phos., *Sep. (agg. pain)*, Stram.

Trembling, shaking, etc. :- Aloe, *Ant-t.*, Ars., Aur., *Bell.*, Bry., Bufo, Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., Chel., **Cic.**, **Cocc.**, Graph., **Ign.**, Kali-n., **Lyc.**, Merc., Mez., Petr., Plb., Sep., Sulph., Tab.

Wabbling about :- Arn., **Bell.**, *Calc-p.*, *Caust.*, Cham., Chin., Cupr., Hyos., Nux-m., Op., Rhod., Spong., Viol-o.

Musty odor of :- Nat-m.

Nipping or pinching :- Alum., (Rhus-t.).

Nodes on :- Ant-t., **Ars.**, Aur., **Hep.**, Kali-bi., Led., Mag-m., Nat-m., Nux-v., *Phos.*, (Ran-b.), (Ruta), **Sil.**, Thuja.

Numb :- *Acon.*, Aloe, Ang., Asar., Berb., (Calc.), Calc-p., Carb-an., Cast-eq., Caust., Chel., Coloc., Con., Daph., Gels., Glon., Hell., Kali-br., Lach., Mag-m., Mez., Mur-ac., Petr., Phos., *Plat.*, Sil., Stict.

Forehead :- Sil.

Side, one :- Con.

Occiput :- Con. (**protuberance**), Hell., Kali-br.

Pain, simple :- *Ambr.*, Bell., Hyos., Ign., Kali-n., Lach., Mez., **Nux-v.**, Spig., Staph.

Pillow feels hard :- Coca.

Pimples on :- Agar., Am-m., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Cycl., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Olnd., Petr., Rhus-t., Sil., Tarax., *Zinc.*

Plica polonica :- Ant-t., Bar-c., Bor., *Graph.*, *Lyc.*, Nat-m., Psor., Sars., Tub., Ust., *Vinc.*, *Viol-o.*, Viol-t.

Pressed down, as if :- Rhus-t.

Pressure :- Agar., Ambr., Anac., **Arg-m.**, Arn., Aur., *Calc.*, Chin., Cic., Clem., Con., Cycl., Dig., *Dros.*, Eupho., Hyos., **Lyc.**, Mur-ac., Nit-ac., **Olnd.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., **Sars.**, Sep., *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, Thuja., *Zinc.*

Prickling :- Am-c., Cycl., Ph-ac., Vinc.

Occiput :- Ph-ac.

Pulsation :- Hell.

Pustules :- Puls., Sulph.

Raised, as if :- Hydr.

Rasping, scraping, etc. :- *Lyc.*, Par.

Raw spots on :- Bov., **Calc.**, Nit-ac., Sang.

Rheumatic pain :- Bar-c., *Staph.*

Rough scalp :- Ruta.

Rubs the :- Camph., Con., Hyos., Tarent., Verat.

Forehead :- Glon., Verat.

Scabs :- *Lyc.*, Par.

Scalp, adherent :- *Arn.*, Par.

Scalped, as if :- Con.

Scratching, (on waking) :- *Calc.*

Sensitive (to touch) :- *Acon., Æsc., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Apis, Arg-m., ARS., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Camph., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., CHIN., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Cop., Cupr., Ferr., Ferr-p., Gels., Graph., Hell., Hep., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., MERC., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., NIT-AC., Nux-m., NUX-V., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sars., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Staph., SULPH., Tell., Thuj., Verat., Vib., Zinc.*

Vertex :- *Chin., Hep., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Phys., Sil., Squil., Sulph., Thuj.*

Temples :- *Bell.*

Of bones :- *Kali-bi.*

In spots :- *Aloe, Bov., Nit-ac.*

Separating, as if :- *Arg-n., Bell., Bufo, Kali-bi., Lyc., Mez.*

Shaking (Compare Movements, Trembling.) :-

Scalp :- *Caust.*

Sensation :- *Sil.*

Shiny scalp :- *Thuj.*

Smaller, as if :- *Acon., Glon., Grat.*

Soft, as if, vertex were :- *Petr.*

Soreness, smarting vertex (Compare Bruised pain.) :- *Apis, Bov., Bry., Chel., Ferr., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Mag-c., Mag-m., Phos., Ran-s., Rhod., Sabin., Sep., Zinc.*

Spots, heat in :- *Carb-v.*

Sticking :- *Agar., Agn., Alum., Ang., Ant-c., Arn., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Canth., Caust., Chin., Cina, Cycl., Daph., Dig., Eupho., Guai., Hep., Iod., Kali-c., Laur., Mang., Meny., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Oind., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Ran-b., Ran-s., Ruta, Sabad., Sars., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

Stiff :- Op., Plan., *Rhus-t.*

Strikes his head :- Ars., Hyos.

Suppurating or festering, pain as if :- Calc., Carb-v., (Graph.), Iod., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Stann., Tarax., Zinc.

Sutures, pain along :- Agar., Calc-p., Kali-bi.

Sweat on :- Acon., **Bell.**, **BRY.**, **Calc.**, **CHAM.**, **CHIN.**, Cina, Coloc., Dig., *Graph.*, Guai., Hep., **Kali-c.**, *Led.*, **MERC.**, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, **PULS.**, *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Verat.*

Clammy :- Cham., Merc., Nux-v.

Cold :- Bry., Cina, Dig., Hep., Merc., Verat.

Forehead :- Sars.

Swellings, tumour :- Anac., Arg-n., Ars., *Calc.*, Caust., Daph., Hell., Kali-c., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Sil.

Swollen :- **Apis**, **ARS.**, **Bell.**, Caust., **Cham.**, Crot-h., Cupr., **Daph.**, Dig., Eupho., Glon., **Graph.**, Lach., Mang., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Op.*, Petr., Phos., Puls., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, *Sep.*, *Stram.*, Sulph.

Forehead :- Apis, Hell., Ip., Stann.

Glabella :- Fl-ac., Kali-c., Sel.

Puffy :- *Apis*, Ars., Guai., **OInd.**, Sulph.

Sensation :- Apis, Berb., Carb-v.

Veins :- Sang. **(temples)**.

Forehead :- *Abrot.*, Calad., Camph., Chin., Cupr., Puls., Sulph.

Tearing :- Agar., Alum., Ambr., Ang., Arg-m., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bry., Calc., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Colch., Cycl., Dig., Graph., *Guai.*, Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Meny., *Merc.*, **Nat-c.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., *Ruta*, Sabin., Sars., Sep., Staph.

Brain :- Coc-c., **Spig.**

Tension of scalp (Compare Contraction.) :- Acon., *Agn.*, Ang., Ant-t., **Apis**, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., *Asar.*, *Bar-c.*, *Cact.*, **Caust.**, Clem., Hell., *Kali-br.*,

Lach., Laur., Lyc., *Merc.*, Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Olnd., Par., *Phos.*, Plat., Ruta, Sabad., Sep., Spig., Stann., Staph., Stront., Tarax., **Viol-o.**, Viol-t.

Over eyes and ears :- Merc.

Forehead :- Par., Phos.

Vertex :- Par.

Thick, as if :- Par.

Throbbing :- Canth., Guai., *Sulph.*

Thrusting pain :- Ip., Lach., Par.

Trembling in scalp (Compare Shaking and Jerks.) :- Caust.

Twitching, muscular :- *Arg-m.*, **Arn.**, Colch., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c.

Sensation in :- **Agar.**, Am-m., Ang., *Bry.*, *Canth.*, Cham., **Cic.**, **Hell.**, *Op.*, Phos., Puls., Rhus-t.

Ulcerative pain :- Agar., Arg-m., **Ars.**, Colch., Graph., Kreos., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Nit-ac., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sil., Spig., Stann., Sul-ac., *Zinc.*

Ulcers on :- Nit-ac., Tarent.

Small :- Ars., Ruta.

Veins, swelled, temples :- Ars., Glon., Sang., Sulph.

Warmth, :-

Increased :- **Bell.**, Camph., Samb.

Sense of (Compare Fever, Heat.) :- Verat.

Water, dropping on, as of :- Arn., Camph., Glon., Sabad., Verat.

Wind or breeze, as of a cool, on :- Arg-n., Petr.

Occiput :- *Chel.*, Cimic.

Wound, pain as of a (or excoriative) :- Ambr., Arg-m., **Bry.**, Calc., Dros., Graph., Iod., Meny., **Nux-v.**, *Paireir.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Ran-b., Ruta, *Staph.*, Zinc.

Wrinkling of forehead :- (Am-c.), Brom., Graph., Grat., *Hell.*, Mang., Merc., Rheum, Stram., **Sulph.**, Viol-o.

Sensation of :- Thuj.

TIME.

Time :-

Morning :- Alum., Ang., Bov., Bry., Cham., Croc., **Graph.**, *Hep.*, Mez., Nux-v., Seneg., Squil., Staph., Sulph.

Forenoon :- Alum., Phos., Valer.

Afternoon :- Alum., Calc., Chel., Hyos., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., Zinc.

Evening :- Agn., Alum., **Calc.**, Caust., Graph., Mag-c., Merc., **Mez.**, Nux-v., Phos., *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, Rhod., Sep., **SIL.**, Staph., Sulph., Thuj., *Zinc.*

Night :- Bry., Chin., Hep., Kali-bi., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Olnd., Par., Rhus-t., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.

AGGRAVATION.

Aggravation :-

Air :-

Open, in :- **Calc.**, **Graph.**, Guai., Lyc.

Walking in :- Chin., Nux-v.

Bed, :-

In :- Ran-b., Staph.

Warmth of :- Rhus-t.

Chewing :- Thuj.

Cold :- Acon., Bor., Naja.

Air :- Nux-v.

Becoming :- Graph.

Combing :- Chin.

Coughing :- Ant-t.

Covering head :- Led.

Draft :- Bor., Naja.

Eating, :-

When :- Merc., Nux-v., Sil.

After :- Hyos., Ran-b., Rhus-t.

Emotions, anxiety, etc. :- Ph-ac.

Hair, :-

Brushing, when :- *Arund.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sil.*, Vib.

Binding up :- *Bry.*

Combing :- Bry.

Headache, :-

During :- *Nit-ac.*, Rhus-t., Sil., Thuj.

After :- Plat.

Heat, during :- Sars.

Lying, :-

On head :- Rhus-t., Thuj.

On occiput :- Nat-m.

Mouth, opening :- Ang.

Moving part :- Bry., Calc., Dig., *Hell.*, Hyos., Nux-v., Spig., *Spong.*

Noise :- Hydr.

Overlifting :- Ambr., Arn., **Calc., Rhus-t.**

Pains, :-

During :- Sabad.

After :- Sep.

Pressure :- Ang., Arg-m., *Carb-v.*, Kali-n., Lach., Lyc., Mez.

Of hat :- Nit-ac.

Rest :- Bell.

Room, in :- Meny.

Sitting :- Dig., Guai., Phos., Staph.

Sleep, :-

During :- Cham., Chin., Rheum.

Falling to sides when :- Puls.

Steps, ascending :- *Hell.*

Stool, during :- Staph.

Stooping :- Alum., *Hell.*, Kali-bi., Mag-m., Staph.

Storms, before :- Grat.

Stormy weather :- Rhod.

Sweat during :- (Sabad.).

Talking :- Cic.

Touch :- Ambr., Arg-m., *Arn.*, Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, *Bry.*, Calc., **Chin.**, Ferr., Graph., *Hell.*, Hyos., *Ign.*, Lyc., *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Par.*, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., Sars., Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, **Staph.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., *Thuji.*, Zinc.

Gentle, slight, etc. :- **Chin.**, **LACH.**, *Nux-m.*

Vexation :- Mag-c.

Weather, :-

Changing :- Bor.

Rainy :- *Mag-c.*

Wind :- Bor., Lyc., Med., Naja, **Nux-v.**, Sanic.

AMELIORATION.

Amelioration :-

Air, open, in :- Laur., Mag-m.

Cold, externally :- Mag-m.

Pressure :- Calc., Chin., *Guai.*, *Hell.*

Hard :- **Chin.**, *Lach.*, **NUX-M.**

Rubbing :- Dros.

Scratching :- *OInd.*

Sneezing :- Mag-m.

Touch :- *Bry.*, *Dros.*

Warmth, external :- Lach.

Wine :- Acon.

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Eyes.

[Eyes](#). (p. 309)
[Eyebrows](#). (p. 320)
[Orbits](#). (p. 321)
[Eyelids](#). (p. 322)
[Canthi](#). (p. 330)
[Time](#). (p. 334)
[Aggravation](#). (p. 334)
[Amelioration](#). (p. 338)

***** EYES. *****

Eyeball :- [ACON.](#), Alum., Ambr., Apis, Arg-m., [Arn.](#), [Ars.](#), [Asar.](#), Aur., Bar-c., [BELL.](#), Bor., [Bry.](#), [CALC.](#), [Canth.](#), Carb-v., [Caust.](#), [Cham.](#), Chin., [Clem.](#), [Con.](#), [Croc.](#), [Dig.](#), [EUPHR.](#), Graph., [HEP.](#), Ign., Kali-c., Kreos., Led., [Lyc.](#), Mag-c., [Merc.](#), Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., [Nux-v.](#), Par., Petr., Ph-ac., [Phos.](#), Plat., [Plb.](#), [Puls.](#), Ran-b., [Rhus-t.](#), Ruta, [Seneg.](#), [Sep.](#), [Sil.](#), [SPIG.](#), [Stann.](#), [Staph.](#), Stram., [Stront.](#), Sul-ac., [SULPH.](#), [Thuj.](#), [Verat.](#), Zinc.

Behind :- Bell., Bry., Cimic., Lith-c., Podo., [Rhus-t.](#), Thlaspi.

One-sided pain :- Phos.

Upper half of :- Ars.

Right :- Acon., Agn., Alum., [AM-C.](#), Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bar-c., [BELL.](#), Bism., Bov., Brom., Bry., [CALC.](#), [Camph.](#), [CANN-S.](#), [Canth.](#), Carb-v., Caust., Cham., [Cic.](#), [Clem.](#), Colch., [COLOC.](#), [Con.](#), [Croc.](#), Cycl., [Dig.](#), Eupho., [EUPHR.](#), Ferr., [FL-AC.](#), Graph., Guipsin., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., [Kali-c.](#), [Kali-n.](#), Kreos., Led., [LYC.](#), Mag-m., [Mang.](#), [Merc.](#), Mur-ac., Nat-c., [NAT-M.](#), [NIT-AC.](#), Nux-m., [Par.](#), [PETR.](#), [Phos.](#), [PLAT.](#), Psor., Puls., Ran-b., [Ran-s.](#), [Rhod.](#), [RHUS-T.](#), [SENEG.](#), [Sep.](#), [SIL.](#), Spig., [Staph.](#), Sulph., Teucr., [Verat.](#)

Left :- Acon., Agar., Ant-c., [Apis](#), Arn., [ARS.](#), [Asaf.](#), [Asar.](#), Aur., Bell., Bor., Brom., [Bry.](#), Calc., Carb-an., [Caust.](#), [Chel.](#), [Chin.](#), [Clem.](#), [Con.](#), [Croc.](#), Dros., Euphr., Fl-ac., Hell., [Hep.](#), [Laur.](#), [Lyc.](#), Mag-c., Meny., [Merc.](#), [Mez.](#), Mill., Nat-m., Nit-ac., [Nux-v.](#), Olind., Op., Ph-ac., [Phos.](#), [Plb.](#), Psor.,

Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., SPONG., Squil., Stann., Stront., SULPH., Tarax., Thuj., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

Orbit :- *Asaf., Aur., Cinnb., Kali-bi., Merc., Spig.*

Conjunctiva :- *ACON., Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., APIS, Arg-m., Arn., ARS., **Asar.**, Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Brom., Bry., Calc., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Clem., Con., Dig., Dulc., EUPHR., Ferr., Gels., Graph., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., KALI-I., Kreos., Led., LYC., Mag-m., MERC., Merc-n., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Plb., PULS., RHUS-T., Sep., SIL., Spig., Stram., Sul-ac., SULPH., Verat.*

Lachrymal sack :- ***Apis**, Arg-m., Arg-n., Aur., Calc-f., Con., Fl-ac., Hep., Iod., Lach., Led., Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Phyt., Puls., Ruta, Sil., Stann., Staph., Sulph.*

Cornea :- *Acon., **Apis**, Arn., **Ars.**, Bell., Bov., CALC., CANN-S., Caust., Chel., Chin., Con., EUPHR., Graph., HEP., Kali-bi., Lach., Mag-c., MERC., Nat-m., NIT-AC., Op., PULS., Rhus-t., Ruta, Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., SULPH., Thuj.*

Optic nerve :- *Arg-n., Aur., Bell., Chin., Cina, Dig., Fil., Lach., Nux-v., Onos., Plat., Plb., Tab.*

Iris :- *Clem., MERC., Seneg., SULPH.*

Glands, :-

Lachrymal :- *Arg-n., Bell., Bry., CALC., Chel., Nat-c., Petr., Phos., Puls., Ruta, Sil., Stann., Staph.*

Meibomian :- *Æth., Bad., Dig., Graph., Hep., Led., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., Staph., Sulph.*

* * * * *

Aching :- *Phyt.*

Alternating between eyes :- *Acon., Ang., Bell., Cast., Cupr., Ind., Lyc., Nat-p., Ran-b., Sep.*

Arcus senilis :- *Ox-ac., Vanad.*

Ascending sensation in :- *Am-m.*

Atrophy, conjunctiva, of :- *Arg-n., Aur., Cina, Hyos., Nux-v., Plat., Plb., Tab.*

Backward, pains go :- Mag-p.

Ball, as of a, in :- Mag-m.

Band about, as of :- Laur.

Biting in :- *Agar., Alum., Ambr., BELL., Canth., Chin., Clem., Con., Dros., Graph., KREOS., Lach., LYC., Merc., Nux-v., Phos., Ran-b., Rhus-t., SIL., Staph., Sul-ac., SULPH., **Valer.***

Blennorrhœa :- *Alum., Am-c., Bell., Calc., Caust., Chin., **Dig., EUPHR., Graph.,** Guai., Hep., Lyc., MERC., Nit-ac., PULS., **Seneg.,** Sil., Spig., **Sulph.,** Thuj.*

Blood :-

Congestion to :- *Aloe, Ars., Aur., BELL., Kali-bi., Lach., Merc., **Phos.,** Plb., Ruta, **Seneg.,** Sep., **Spig.***

Oozing, etc. :- *ARN., Bell., Calc., Cham., Crot-h., Euphr., Lach., NUX-V., Phos., Ruta, **Seneg.,** SUL-AC.*

Extravasation of, bloodshot, ecchymosis, etc. :- *Arn., BELL., Calc., Cham., Crot-h., Ham., Kali-bi., Led., Merc-c., NUX-V., Plb., Ruta, **Seneg.,** Sul-ac.*

Stains, spots :- Nux-v., Ruta.

Bloodvessels, :-

Prominent :- *Acon., Ambr., Ars., BELL., Ign., Lach., MERC., Ph-ac., Spig., Sulph.*

Red :- Euphr.

Blue sclerotic :- Ars., Verat.

Boring :- *Apis, Bism., Calc., Hell., Hep., Kali-c., Nat-m., Phos., **Puls., Spig.,** Tab., Thuj.*

Brown spots on sclerotic :- Kali-bi.

Bruised, beaten as if :- *Alum., Ant-t., Arn., Bapt., Bry., Chin., Cimic., Cocc., Cupr., HEP., Led., Lyc., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Rumx., **Ruta,** Spig., **Sulph.,** Verat.*

Burning (Compare Heat, Partial.) :- *Acon., All-c., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Apis, Arn., ARS., ASAF., Bell., BRY., Calc., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Coloc., Con., Croc., Dig., Dros., Ferr., Graph., Ign., **Kali-c.,** Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.,** Par.,*

Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., RUTA, Seneg., Sep., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tarax., Thuja., Valer., Viol-o., Zinc.

Burrowing, digging, etc. :- Bism., Calc., Colch., Phos., **Spig.**

Burst, as to (Compare Distended.) :- Bell., Mag-c. (**I.**), **Staph.**, Stram., **SULPH.**

Cancer :- Ars., **Bell.**, Calc., Con., Hep., **LAUR.**, Lyc., Sep., Sil.

Catarrhal state :- **ACON.**, **Ars.**, **BELL.**, **Cham.**, Dig., Eupho., **Euphr.**, **Hep.**, **Ign.**, *Kali-bi.*, **MERC.**, **NUX-V.**, **PULS.**, *Sulph.*

Cold air :-

Blowing under lids, as of :- Fl-ac.

Blowing on, as if :- Asaf., Med., Sulph.

Coldness in :- Alum., **Am-c.**, Calc., **Con.**, Kali-c., Lyc., M-aust., **Mez.**, **Plat.**

Compression :- Arg-m., Lyc., Nit-ac., Spig., **Verat.**, Viol-o.

Conjunctiva :-

Blood-red :- Arg-n.

Chemosis :- **APIS**, **Rhus-t.**

Loosened :- Arg-n., **Bell.**, *Brom.*, Dig., Gels., **Seneg.**, **SULPH.**

Puckered :- Arg-n.

Swollen :- Arg-n.

Contractive sensation (Compare Drawn together.) :- Agar., Arg-m., *Bism.*, Bov., *Euphr.*, Glon., Hyper., Kali-i., Kali-n., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Phys., Plb., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Spig., *Squil.*, Verat.

Cornea :-

Maculae on :- Apis, Arg-n., **Ars.**, *Aur.*, **Bell.**, **Calc.**, **CANN-S.**, *Chel.*, *Cina*, **CON.**, **EUPHR.**, *Graph.*, **HEP.**, Hydr., Kali-bi., *Lach.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-v.**, Puls., *Ruta*, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Sulph.*, Zinc.

Opacity or cloudiness :- *Ang., Apis, Arg-n., Aur., Bell., Calc., CANN-S., Caps., Chel., Chin., Con., Euphr., Kali-bi., Lach., Mag-c., Nit-ac., Op., Plb., Podo., PULS., Ruta, SULPH., Tarax.*

Painful :- *Sil.*

Pustules :- *Arg-n., Kali-bi., Merc.*

Ulcers on :- *Apis, Arg-n., ARS., Bell., Calc., Calc-s., EUPHR., HEP., Kali-bi., Kali-m. (edge), Lach., MERC., Merc-i-r., Nat-c., Rhus-t., SIL., SULPH., Zinc.*

Vascular :- *Plb.*

Warty growths :- *Arg-n.*

Cramp :- *Ambr., Ang., Bell., Brom., Bufo, Cann-s., Cham., Cocc., Croc., HEP., HYOS., MERC., Nat-m., Ruta, Sil., Staph.*

Crawling in :- *Agar., Bell., Croto-t., Nat-s., Nux-v., Sep., Spig.*

Crushed, as if (Compare Bruised.) **:-** *Acon.*

Crying, as if had been :- *Bell.*

Crystalline lens, pain in :- *Meny.*

Cutting (Compare Sand.) **:-** *Am-c., Apis, Asaf., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Canth., Chel., Chin., Cimic., Colch., Coloc., Euphr., Hep., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Puls., Rhus-t., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Verat., Viol-t.*

Piercing, lancinating, etc. :- *Bufo, Dros., Hep., Mosch., Nat-p., Plb., Staph., Sulph.*

Balls, in :- *Agar., Apis, Coloc. (r.), Merc. (r.), Sang., Stry.*

Dark :- *Iod., Ip. (about).*

Deafness, alternating with :- *Manc.*

Deep-seated (Compare Sunken.) **:-** *Ambr., Chin., Cycl., Teucr.*

Dim, dull, lustreless :- *Acon., Ang., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., BELL., Bov., Bry., Cann-s., Carb-an., Caust., CHIN., Cina, Clem., Con., Croc., Cupr.,*

Cycl., **Ferr.**, Graph., **HYOS.**, *Iod.*, **Lach.**, **MERC.**, Nat-c., Nit-ac., *Op.*, *Ph-ac.*,
Rheum, Sabin., Seneg., **Spig.**, Squil., Stann., **Stram.**, Valer., **VERAT.**, Zinc.

Discharge, acrid :- Coloc.

Distended feeling (Compare Burst.) :- Acon., Ant-t., *Asar.*, **BELL.**, Bism., *Bov.*, **BRY.**,
Calc-p., Cann-s., *Caust.*, Gels., *Guai.*, Hep., Hyos., Merc., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**,
NUX-V., *Op.*, *Par.*, Ph-ac., Phyt., Plb., Prun., Rhus-t., *Seneg.*, **SPIG.**, Staph.,
Tarax., Thuj., Zinc.

Distorted :- **Acon.**, Ang., **Arn.**, Ars., **BELL.**, Bry., *Camph.*, **Canth.**, **Cham.**, **Cic.**, *Cocc.*,
Cupr., *Hell.*, **HYOS.**, *Lach.*, Laur., **OP.**, Petr., **Plat.**, Plb., Puls., **Sec.**, Spig.,
Stann., **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, *Verat.*

Downward pressure, pain, etc., goes :- Arg-m., *Aur.*, Cann-s., Coloc., *Gels.*,
Hell., Lach., Nat-m., *Olnd.*, Par., Puls., Ran-b., Sin-n.

Drawing in :- Arn., Ars., Asar., Bell., *Cann-s.*, Canth., Caust., Cina, Colch., Croc., Hep.,
Phos., Plat., Plb., Podo., Puls., Rhod., Sabad., *Seneg.*, *Stront.*, Thuj. **(r.)**.

Drawn :-

Backward feeling :- Bell., Bov., Bry., Cham., *Croto-t.*, Gels., Graph., **Hep.**,
Lach., Mez., Olnd., **PAR.**, Petr., *Phos.*, *Plb.*, Podo., Puls., Sep., Sil.,
Sulph.

Outward :- Aloe, Crot-c., Lach., Med.

Together, as if (Compare Contractive.) :- **Coloc.**, Grat., Lyc., **Merc.**, **NAT-M.**,
Op., Sep., Sulph., Zinc.

Within themselves, as if :- Sep.

Dry :- **Acon.**, Agar., **Alum.**, **ARS.**, Asaf., Asar., **Bar-c.**, Bell., **BRY.**, Calc., Caust., Croc.,
Euphr., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Mang.*, Nat-c., Nat-m.,
Nat-s., **Nux-m.**, *Nux-v.*, Phos., **PULS.**, Rhod., Sanic., *Seneg.*, Spig., *Staph.*,
SULPH., Thuj., **Verat.**, **Zinc.**

Sense of :- Asaf., *Asar.*, *Bar-c.*, Caust., Chin., Cina, **Croc.**, Graph., **NUX-M.**,
Verat., **Zinc-s.**

Dull pain :- Carb-v., Cina, Croc.

Dust :-

As of, in :- Ail., Ambr., Bar-c., Cocc., Dig., Ign., Kali-n., Lach., *Lyc.*, Mag-m., *Op.*,
Rheum, Rhus-t., Zinc.

Penetrating, as of :- Sulph.

Earth-colored sclerotic :- Plb.

Eczema :- Bry., Sep.

Enlarged, feeling as if (Compare Swollen, as if.) :- Acon., Agar., Arg-n., Aur., Bell., Cimic., Coloc., Gels., Glon., Hyos., Laur., Mez., Nat-ar., Nat-m., Op., Par., Ph-ac., Plb., Ruta, Sanic., Spig.

Right :- Com., Phos.

Left :- Arg-n.

Exhausted, tired feeling in :- Ang., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Cann-s., Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Cina, Clem., Con., Croc., Cycl., Graph., Iod., Lach., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Op., Ph-ac., Rheum, Sabad., Seneg., Spig., Squil., Stann., Stram., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

Face, over side of, to :- Acon., Lyc., Op.

Falling out, as if (Compare Loose and Pressed out.) :- Acet-ac., Acon., All-c., Alum., Brom., Carb-an., Cham., Coloc., Glon., Hell., Ign., Lyc., Nux-v., Puls., Sep., Tril.

Fatty, as if :- Calc.

Fiery :- Canth., Cham., Dulc., Hyos., Kreos., Sep.

Film over eyes :- Cann-s., Chel., Euphr., Lyc., Puls., Ruta.

Fistula, lachrymal :- Bell., Calc., Chel., Fl-ac., Graph., Kreos., Petr., Puls., Ruta, Sil.

Foreign body in, :-

As of :- Acon., Agar., Alum. (I.), Anac., Aur., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Carb-an. (I.), Carb-v., Chin., Cina, Coc-c., Con., Ferr., Graph., Hyos., Ign., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Olnd., Phos., Plb., Puls., Sil., Spig., SUL-AC., Sulph., Thuja.

Penetrating eye, as if :- Acon., SUL-AC., Sulph.

In ball, as if (Compare Sand.) :- Lach. (I.).

Fullness, sense of (Compare Distended.) :- Aloe, Bell., Nux-m., Spig., Sulph.

Fungus hæmatodes :- BELL., **Calc.**, **Lyc.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**

Glaucoma :- *Osm.*, PHOS., **Puls.**

Glistening, glassy (Compare Sparkling.) :- **Acon.**, **Æth.**, **Arn.**, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, *Cocc.*, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, **Hydr-ac.**, HYOS., *Merc-c.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, **Ph-ac.**, *Sec.*, **Spig.**, STRAM., *Verat.*

Gnawing :- *Ox-ac.*, *Rheum.*

Hæmorrhage (bleeding) :- *Arn.*, BELL., *Calc.*, **Carb-v.**, **Cham.**, *Crot-h.*, *Euphr.*, *Ham.*, *Lach.*, NUX-V., *Phos.*, *Ruta*, *Seneg.*

Hair, as of a :- *Bry.*, *Coc-c.*, **Euphr.**, *Kali-n.*, *Nat-c.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Sang.*, *Til.*

Harder, balls feel :- *Coloc.*, **Phos.**

Heat :- *Acon.*, **Æsc.**, *Ars.*, BELL., *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Carb-v.*, *Cham.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Euphr.*, *Graph.*, *Kali-c.*, **Kreos.**, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, MERC., *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Par.*, PHOS., **Ruta**, *Sep.*, SIL., *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*

Streaming from :- *Cham.*

Streaming through :- *Aloe.*

Heaviness in :- *Aloe*, *Bell.*, *Caust.*, *Croc.*, *Glon.*, *Hell.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Lyc.*, *Lycps.*, *Plb.*, *Sulph.*

Of balls :- *Croc.*, *Pic-ac.*, *Sulph.*

Higher, one feels :- *Bell.*

Hypopion :- *Plb.*

Immobility of :- *Ang.*, *Spig.*

Inflammation :- ACON., **Agar.**, *Alum.*, *Ambr.*, *Ant-c.*, **Apis**, *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, ARS., *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, BELL., *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Cact.*, **Calc.**, *Cann-s.*, **Caust.**, CHAM., *Chin.*, *Clem.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Crot-h.*, *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, **Euphr.**, *Ferr.*, *Gels.*, *Glon.*, **Graph.**, *Ham.*, HEP., *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-i.*, *Kali-p.*, *Kalm.*, **Lach.**, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, MERC., *Merc-c.*, **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, NUX-V., *Op.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, PHOS., *Plb.*, *Psor.*, PULS., RHUS-T., *Sec.*, SEP., **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, SULPH., *Tab.*, *Ter.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, **Zinc.**

Acute :- ACON., *Ant-c.*, *Arn.*, BELL., *Bor.*, *Canth.*, **Cham.**, **Dulc.**, *Euphr.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, **Merc.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, *Spig.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Verat.*

Chronic :- Alum., Ant-c., ARS., Bar-c., **Bor.**, CALC., *Caust.*, Chin., Coloc., Dig., Dulc., EUPHR., Ferr., *Graph.*, HEP., Hyos., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **Nit-ac.**, Petr., PHOS., Rhus-t., *Sep.*, SIL., **Spig.**, **Thuj.**, Verat.

Iris, of :- Apis, Ars., Asaf., Bry., Cedr., Cinnb., Euphr., Gels., Hep., Iod., Kali-i., Rhus-t., Sil.

Sclerotic, of :- Acon., *Ars.*, Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Hep., Kali-i., Kalm., Merc., Plb., Rhus-t., *Sep.*, *Spig.*, Ter., Thuj.

Tear duct, of :- Fl-ac., *Kali-bi.*, Nit-ac., *Sil.*

Injuries of :- ACON., ARN., **Calc.**, Cic., Con., **Euphr.**, Ham., Hep., Led., Nit-ac., Petr., *Puls.*, *Ruta*, **Sil.**, Staph., *Sul-ac.*, SULPH., Symph.

Itching :- *Agar.*, Alum., Am-c., Apis, Ars., *Asaf.*, *Bar-c.*, Bell., Bov., Bry., CALC., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, *Chel.*, Coloc., Con., Cupr., *Cycl.*, Ferr., *Ign.*, *Kali-bi.*, Lach., Laur., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, **Manc.**, *Merc.*, Mosch., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nat-s., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Petr., Phos., Plat., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rhod., *Sep.*, SIL., **Sin-n.**, *Spig.*, **Squil.**, Stann., Stront., SULPH., Viol-t., *Zinc.*

Jerking in :- Ars., Sulph.

Lachrymation :- ACON., ALUM., Ant-t., APIS, *Arn.*, ARS., Aur., BELL., **Bry.**, CALC., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, Chel., Chin., Chlor., *Coloc.*, Con., Croc., Dig., Eupho., EUPHR., Ferr., Glon., GRAPH., **Hep.**, IGN., *Kali-bi.*, Kali-c., KREOS., LACH., *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, Nat-c., NAT-M., Nat-s., *Nit-ac.*, NUX-V., Par., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, PHOS., PULS., RHUS-T., RUTA, *Sabad.*, Sang., **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Squil., Stann., STAPH., *Stram.*, SULPH., Teucr., THUJ., Verat., Zinc.

Right :- Acon., Ars., Hyos., *Sep.*, *Spig.*

Left :- Coloc., Ign., Thuj.

On closing eyes :- Berb., Spong.

Gushes, in :- Aur., Chin-ar.

Violent with inflammation :- Croto-t.

Violent with photophobia :- Seneg.

Look :-

Anxious :- STRAM.

Bleared :- Arg-n., Merc., Phyt., Stram.

Disturbed :- Camph., **Cupr.**, Op., Sec., *Stram.*, **Verat.**

Restless, unsteady :- Sabad., Stram.

Wild :- Ars., **Bell.**, *Cupr.*, Glon., **Hyos.**, *Op.*, **Sec.**, *Stram.*

Loose, as if (Compare [Falling out.](#)) :- All-c., Bell., Carb-an., Kali-bi.

Mobility of :-

Difficult :- Laur., **Spig.**

Increased :- *Bell.*, Cupr., Ph-ac.

Movements :-

Convulsive, of :- Acon., **Bell.**, Canth., **Cham.**, Cupr., **Hyos.**

Involuntary :- **Spig.**, Stram.

Lids, under, closed :- Cupr., Zinc.

One only :- Phyt.

Oscillatory :- *Agar.*, Ars., Cocc., *Cupr.*, Gels., Kali-i., Puls., Zinc.

Restless :- *Iod.*

Rolling :- Apis, **Cocc.**

Rotatory :- Colch., Rat., Verat.

Tremulous :- Bell.

Mucus :-

Discharging :- **Euphr.**, *Ign.*, Par., Puls.

Secretion of :- Agar., *Alum.*, Calc., Carb-v., **Dig.**, Eupho., **Euphr.**, Graph., Hep.,
Ign., Kali-c., *Lyc.*, Meny., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Par., Phos., Puls., Rhod.,
Seneg., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

Stringy :- Agar., Am-br., Hydr., Kali-bi., Lyc.

In :- Ars., Kali-bi., Merc.

Neck, extending to :- Pip-n.

Needles, as of, in :- Caust., Nicc.

Nervous, sympathetic reflex to symptoms :- Agar., **Bell.**, Caust., **Chin.**,
Guai., Hep., **Hyos.**, Lil-t., Onos., Par., *Ph-ac.*, Plb., **SPIG.**, Thuj.

Neuralgia, ciliary :- Ars., *Cedr.*, Chel., Chin., *Cinnb.*, Coloc., *Com.*, *Croc.*, Croto-t.,
Gels., Mez., Nat-m., Par., *Phos.*, Prun., *Rhod.*, *Spig.*, Thuj.

Nose, extending to :- Camph., Nicc.

Numbness in :- Asaf.

Occiput, extending to :- Cimic., Coc-c., Com., *Gels.*, Onos., Prun., Tab.

Offensive odor of :- Par.

Opening and shutting within, as if :- Bell.

Out, as if it would leap :- Alum.

Outward going, sensations :- **Bry.**, Camph., Carb-v., Caust., Con., Dros., *Guai.*,
Ign., **LACH.**, Laur., Led., Ph-ac., Ran-b., Rhod.

Pain :-

Simple :- **Acon.**, Aloe, **Arn.**, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, Bov., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Chel.,
Cimic., *Cina*, *Clem.*, Colch., *Croc.*, Dig., *Eup-pur.*, Euphr., *Gels.*, Glon.,
Ign., Iod., Lyc., Mang., Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Olnd., Petr., Phos., Plat.,
Plb., *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, Ran-s., *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Sabin., Sars., Sep., Sil.,
Spig., *Stann.*, Staph., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

Eyeball, in :- Apis, Ars., Cedr., Cimic., Eup-pur., Lith-c., Prun., Rhus-t., Spig.

Paralyzed feeling :- Caust. (r.).

Photomania :- **ACON.**, Am-m., Bell., Stram.

Photophobia :- **ACON.**, Alum., *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, Ant-c., *Arn.*, **ARS.**, **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, **Bry.**,
Calc., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., *Cina*, *Clem.*, *Coff.*, Colch., **Con.**, *Croc.*, *Dig.*,
Dros., **Euphr.**, **GRAPH.**, **HELL.**, **Hep.**, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, Kali-bi., Kali-n., Laur.,
Lyc., **MERC.**, **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, *Puls.*, **RHUS-T.**,
Seneg., Sep., **SIL.**, **Spig.**, **SULPH.**

Pimples, minute :- Bar-c.

Pinching in :- Croc., Nit-ac.

Plug, as of a :- **Anac.**, Asar.

Pressing :- Alum., Cina, *Ran-b.*, *Seneg.*

Pressure :- *Acon.*, Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, **BRY.**, **CALC.**, Canth., *Caps.*, Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, Caust., **Chin.**, *Cina*, Cocc., Con., Croc., Crot-h., **Cupr.**, Dig., Euphr., **GRAPH.**, *Hep.*, **IGN.**, Iod., Kali-c., **Lach.**, **LYC.**, Meny., **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, *Par.*, *Phos.*, Plat., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, Sars., Seneg., **Sep.**, **SPIG.**, Spong., Stann., **Staph.**, **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

Apart :- Asar., Prun.

Ball, in :- Ars., *Thuj.* (**r.**).

Inward :- *Agar.*, *Anac.*, *Aur.*, *Bism.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, Caust., Chel., **Chin.**, *Daph.*, *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Spig.**, Zinc.

Outward :- **Acon.**, Arg-n., Asaf., *Asar.*, Aur., Bapt., *Bell.*, Berb., *Bry.*, Calc., Camph., *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, Caust., *Con.*, Dros., *Glon.*, *Guai.*, Ham., Hell., **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Laur., *Led.*, Lyc., Lycps., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, **Par.**, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sang.*, Seneg., **SPIG.**, *Staph.*, *Thuj.*, *Usn.*, Valer.

Right :- Apoc., Com., Ferr., Ign., Puls., Sang., Spig., Zing.

Left :- Alum., **Bry.**, Camph., Gymn., Spong., Stram.

Foreign body, as of a :- Ambr., *Anac.*, **Arn.**, Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., *Bell.*, *Bov.*, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Chel., **Chin.**, *Cina*, Cocc., Con., *Croc.*, Eupho., Ferr., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Lyc., Mag-m., Meny., **Merc.**, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Olnd.*, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, Sars., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Stann., Stront., Teucr., *Thuj.*, Viol-t.

Prickling :- Agar., Arg-n., Sep.

Protruding :- **ACON.**, *Agn.*, Aloe, *Ang.*, Apis, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, **BELL.**, Bor., Calc-p., Canth., Caps., *Chin.*, Chlor., Cic., *Cocc.*, *Com.*, Con., Cupr., Dros., Ferr., Fl-ac., *Glon.*, **Guai.**, *Hep.*, **HYOS.**, Iod., Kali-i., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mosch., **NAT-M.**, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, Phos., Plb., *Rhus-t.*, Spig., **SPONG.**, Squil., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, **Stram.**, Sulph., *Verat.*

Sensation :- Bell., Con.

Psora, scrofula :- ARS., Aur., **Bar-c.**, BELL., CALC., *Cann-s.*, **Caust.**, Cham., *Chin.*, **Clem.**, *Con.*, Dig., DULC., *Euphr.*, **Ferr.**, *Graph.*, **Hep.**, IGN., Iod., Kali-bi., Lyc., Mag-c., MERC., Nat-m., NUX-V., Petr., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sep., SULPH.

Pterygium :- *Arg-n.*, **Puls.**, **Zinc.**

Pupils :-

Adherent :- Calc., *Graph.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

Beclouded :- Sil.

Contracted :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Anac.*, Ang., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-n., **Arn.**, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Calc., **Camph.**, Canth., Caps., **Cham.**, CHEL., *Chin.*, **Cic.**, *Cina*, COCC., *Croc.*, **Dig.**, *Dros.*, Hell., *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, Laur., **Led.**, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, *Mez.*, Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., *Op.*, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Phys., Phyt., *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Rheum*, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, *Samb.*, *Sec.*, Seneg., SEP., **Sil.**, **Squill.**, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, SULPH., Tarax., THUJ., Verat., Viol-o., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

Dilated :- *Acon.*, Æth., *Agar.*, Agn., *Anac.*, Ang., Arg-n., *Arn.*, **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., BELL., Brom., CALC., Camph., Canth., **Caps.**, *Carb-an.*, Caust., Chel., **Chin.**, *Cic.*, CINA, *Cocc.*, Coff., **Con.**, **Croc.**, Cupr., **Cycl.**, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, Eupho., *Gels.*, Glon., **Guai.**, *Hell.*, HEP., Hydr-ac., HYOS., **Ign.**, Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., Kali-br., Kali-i., Kreos., Laur., **Led.**, *Lyc.*, *Mang.* (**men**), *Meny.*, Merc., *Mez.*, Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., OP., Par., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Rheum*, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, (*Samb.*), Sang., Sars., **Sec.**, SPIG., **Squill.**, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, **Stram.** (**spasms**), (*Tarax.*), *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, **Verat.**, Verat-v., Verb., Vip., **Zinc.**

Fixed :- *Acon.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Cham., *Chin.*, *Cic.*, **Cupr.**, *Dig.*, *Ferr.*, Hell., Hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, Kali-i., Lach., **Laur.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Op.**, *Plb.*, Ran-b., Seneg., Spig., **Stram.**

Alternately contracted and dilated :- *Acon.*, Æsc., *Agar.*, Am-c., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Bar-c., *Cann-s.*, Carb-ac., Cham., *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, *Gels.*, Hell., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Lach., *Op.*, Phys., *Stann.*, *Stront.*, *Zinc.*

One contracted, one dilated :- *Colch.*, *Gels.*, Nat-p., *Plb.*

1st contracted, then dilated :- *Cic.*, *Puls.*, *Stram.*

Irregular, distorted :- Bar-c., MERC., Merc-c., *Sec.*, **Sulph.**, *Tab.*

Pus :- Ars., Bry., Eupho., *Ferr.*, **Hep.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Led., Mang., **Nux-v.**, Par., **Ruta**, **Tarax.**

Pustules :- **Coloc.**, Kali-bi., **MERC.**, **Sep.**, Sulph.

Raw feeling in :- *Alum.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Clem., Croc., Kali-bi., Mag-m., *Ran-b.*, Rhus-t.

Red :- **ACON.**, Act-sp., Agar., *Alum.*, Aml-n., Ang., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Apis, (Arg-m.), **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Asar., Bapt., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, *Bism.*, Bov., **BRY.**, Calc., Camph., Caps., **CHAM.**, Chel., **CHIN.**, Clem., Con., Cupr., **Dig.**, **EUPHR.**, *Ferr.*, **Glom.**, *Graph.*, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-m., **MERC.**, **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Op., **Phos.**, *Puls.*, Ran-s., **RHUS-T.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, *Spong.*, Stann., **Staph.**, **Stram.**, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, Teucr., *Thuj.*, **Verat.**, Viol-o.

Bloody :- Ars., Thuj.

Congested :- Stram.

Scarlet :- Arg-n.

Spots, in :- Kali-bi., Puls. (**on sclerotic**).

Streaks :- Acon., Bell., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Sars., *Spig.*

Stripe, cornea, on :- Arg-n., Sars.

Sclerotic, on :- Nux-v.

Vomiting or hiccoughing, from :- Apis, *Arn.*, Asar., Bry., Chin., Lyc., *Nux-v.*, Puls., Sep., Sil., Verat.

Rheumatism of :- **ACON.**, **Ars.**, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, *Cham.*, Euphr., *Ign.*, *Led.*, Lyc., **MERC.**, *Nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, **Spig.**, **SULPH.**, Verat.

Right, then left :- Nat-c., Sep., Spig.

Rubs, the :- Apis, Ars., Bor., Caust., Con., Croc., Fl-ac., Kali-bi., Mez., Op., Puls., Sanic., Seneg., *Squil.*, *Sulph.*

Sand in, as of :- Alum., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, **BRY.**, **CALC.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **Cina**, *Clem.*, *Con.*, **Croc.**, *Ferr.*, Fl-ac., **Graph.**, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, Kali-bi., Kali-n., Mag-m., **Merc.**, Mosch., **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Phyt., Plat., **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Thuj., Zinc.

Penetrated by :- Sulph.

Sarcoma, medullary :- Bell.

Scabs, about :- MERC. Sep., Spong.

Scar (from injuries or ulcers) :- Euphr.

Scraping or grating, as if :- Lyc., *Puls.*, Rhus-t.

Scratching in :- Daph.

Sensitive balls :- Nat-m.

Shooting :- Gels., Nat-m.

Sleepy feeling :- Euphr., Ferr., **Gels.**, Staph., Thuj.

Smaller, as if :- Bell., Bry., Croc., Grat., Kreos., Lappa, Nat-m. **(I.)**, Rhod. **(I.)**, Sep. **(r.)**, Squil.

Smaller, must make :- Æth., Aloe, Cocc., Gels.

Smarting :- *Alum.* **(I.)**, Bapt., Bell., Bry., Euphr., Gels., **Iod.**, Kali-bi., **LYC.** **Nat-m.**, Phos., Phyt., Plat., Sep., Sil., **Sin-n.**

Smoke, as from :- Ars., Croc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Ran-b., Thuj., Valer.

Soreness, tendency to :- Ambr., Arn., Calc., Caps., Cham., Kali-bi., Lyc., Phos., Sil., **Sin-n.**, Spong., Staph., **Sulph.**

Sore pain (Compare Bruised.) :- *Alum.*, Ang., **ARN.** *Bar-c.*, Bry., **Carb-v.**, **Croc.**, Dros., *Euphr.*, Ign., Iod., *Kali-c.*, Lyc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Ran-b., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., Staph., *Sulph.*, Valer., Verat.

Sparkling of (Compare Glistening.) :- *Acon.*, **BELL.** **Bry.**, **HYOS.** Lachn., **Op.**, Spig., **STRAM.**

Spasms of :- Ambr., Ang., *Bell.*, Cann-s., **Verb.**

Splinter, as of a :- Par., Sil.

Spots on (Compare Cornea.) :- **Euphr.**, **Nux-v.**, Puls., **Ruta.**

Staring :- *Acon.*, **Æth.**, Alum., Am-c., Ang., Ant-t., Arn., **Ars.**, Asar., **BELL.** Bor., Bry., *Camph.*, Canth., Cham., Chin., **CIC.** Cina, Coc-c., **Cocc.**, Con., **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, Glon., *Hell.*, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Iod., *Kali-c.*, Kalm., *Laur.*, Lyc., Manc., Merc.,

Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, **Sec.**, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, Spong., *Squil.*, **STRAM.**, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

Sticking, stitches, etc. :- **Acon.**, Agn., Am-c., **Ant-c.**, Apis, Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., **BELL.**, *Brom.*, **BRY.**, **CALC.**, Canth., Caps., *Carb-an.*, Caust., Cham., Cic., **Coloc.**, **Con.**, Croc., **Cycl.**, *Dig.*, Dros., **Euphr.**, **GRAPH.**, *Hell.*, **Hep.**, Iod., Ip., *Kali-c.*, Lach., Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., **MERC.**, Nat-c., Nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, Par., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plb., **PULS.**, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, Sil., **SPIG.**, *Spong.*, Stann., *Staph.*, Stront., Sulph., **Tarax.**, *Thuj.*, Valer., **Verat.**, *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

Inward :- Arn., **BELL.**, Phos.

Outward :- Calc., Cocc., Dros., **NAT-C.**, **SIL.**, Sulph., *Viol-t.*

Stiff :- Alum., Ars., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Calc., Caust., Cham., Chin., *Cic.*, **Cocc.**, **Cupr.**, **Hep.**, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, *Kalm.*, Lach., *Laur.*, Merc., Mosch., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Op., Phos., *Rhus-t.*, **Sec.**, *Seneg.*, Sil., *Spig.*, **Stram.**, **Verat.**

Stinging :- Bufo.

Stones in, as if :- Kali-n.

Strabismus :- *Acon.*, Æth., Agar., **Alum.**, Ant-t., *Apis*, Arn., Ars., **BELL.**, Bufo, *Calc-p.*, Cann-s., *Caust.*, *Cic.*, Cina (**agg. worms**), *Con.*, Cupr., *Cycl.*, *Gels.*, **HYOS.**, Kali-i., Mag-p., **Meny.**, Merc., Merc-c., Nat-m., Nat-p., Op., Phys., Plb., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sec., Sil., *Spig.*, *Stram.*, Sulph., Tab., *Thuj.*, Verat., Zinc.

Convergent :- Alum., Art-v., *Calc.*, *Cic.*, *Cycl.*

Divergent :- Agar., Coloc., Con., Dig., Hyos., *Nat-m.*, Tab.

Sense of :- *Bell.*, **Con.**, *Meny.*, *Nat-m.*, Op., Podo., Puls.

Strained feeling :- Bell.

Suffused :- Agn., Apis, Caust., Cor-r., Meny., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Sep., Thuj.

Sunken, hollow-eyed :- **Abrot.**, Ambr., **Anac.**, *Ant-t.*, Arg-n., Arn., **ARS.**, **Bell.**, Bov., Calc., **Camph.**, **CHIN.**, *Cic.*, Cina, **Coloc.**, **Cupr.**, *Cycl.*, *Dros.*, **Ferr.**, Glon., Hyos., *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, Lach., **LYC.**, Merc., Merc-c., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, Op., **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, Phyt., Plat., Podo., *Puls.*, **Sec.**, **SPIG.**, *Spong.*, Stann., *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, Tab., *Teucr.*, Valer., **Verat.**, Zinc.

Sensation :- Ambr., Aur., **Chin.**, Cinnb., Iod., Lyc., Teucr., Zinc.

Suppuration of :- Bell., *Brom.*, Bry., **CAUST.**, **EUPHR.**, Graph., Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Kreos.**, Merc., **Nit-ac.**, Plat., Puls., Sulph.

Lachrymal duct, of :- Stann.

Swelling :- Acon., Apis, Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Guai., Hep., Kali-bi., Led., Mag-c., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Rhus-t., Ruta, Stram., Sulph.

As if (r.) :- Agar., Rhus-t.

Conjunctiva :- Arg-n.

Puffy (Compare Lids, oedema.) :- Bell., Ferr., Gels., Nit-ac., Phos., Puls., Rheum, Sep.

Right :- Lyc.

Left :- Ars., Coloc.

Swollen sensation (Compare Enlarged.) :- Acon., Ant-t., Arg-n., Bell., Chel., Coloc., Croc., GUAI., Ip., Lach., Mag-c., Nux-m., Op., Par., Rhus-t., Sulph.

Balls :- Sulph.

Syphilis of :- Aur., Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., Phos., Thuj.

Tearing in :- Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., Arn., ARS., Asaf., Bell., Bov., BRY., Calc., Canth., Cham., Chin., Colch., Coloc., Con., Dros., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Par., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ruta, Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., Sulph., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

Tears :- Acon., All-c., Alum., Am-c., Apis, Ars., Ars-i., Aur., Bell., Brom., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Clem., Com., Con., Croc., Croto-t., Cycl., Euphr., Ferr-p., Graph., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kreos., Merc-c., Mez., Nat-m., Phel., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sang., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Uran., Verb., Zinc-s.

Acrid :- Ars., Bell., Bry., Coloc., EUPHR., Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., Led., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ol-an., Plb., Rhus-t., Spig., Sulph., Uran.

Biting, smarting :- Acon., Bell., Calc., Carb-v., Con., Dig., EUPHR., Graph., Kreos., Led., Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Sabad., Seneg., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Teucr.

Burning, hot :- Arn., Bell., Brom., Carb-v., Clem., Con., Euphr., Kali-c., Kreos., Nat-m., Phel., Phos., Phyt., Rhus-t., Seneg.

Cold :- Lach.

Gushing :- Aur.

Itching, causing :- Ars., Nux-v., Senec.

Oily :- Sulph.

Overflow of, swimming in, etc. :- ACON., Arg-n., Chin., EUPHR., Iod.,
Merc., Nux-v., Phyt., Puls., Rhus-t., Spig., Squil., Staph., Stram.

Salty :- Kreos., Rhus-t.

Sensation of :- Ars., Nit-ac., Spig.

Sticky :- Plat.

Thick :- Tarent.

Tension :- Acon., Alum., Ang., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Camph., Croc., Iod.,
Lach., Led., Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sabin., Seneg., Sep.,
Sil., Spig., Stann., Stram., Sul-ac., Viol-t.

Thickened, as if :- Lach.

Thread drawn thro, as of a :- Bufo, Ign., Lach., Mur-ac., Par., Plat., Valer.

Throbbing, pulsating :- Acon., Ars., Bell., Benz-ac., Berb., Bry., Cact., Calc., Cham.,
Cocc., Dig., Ign., Kreos., Lil-t., Mang., Petr., Phos., Rheum, Stann., Stram.,
Tarent.

Tickling in :- Ambr., Ars., Bell., (Chel.), Sang., Zinc.

Tired, as if :- Bell., Nat-ar., Nat-m., Sep.

Torn out, as if :- Bell., Calc., Caps., (Carb-v.), Chel., Cocc., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Puls., Sil.

Trembling, quivering (Compare Twitching.) :- AGAR., Alum. (I.), Am-m., Apis,
Bell., Chin., Glon., Iod., Plb., Stann., Sulph., Zinc.

Trichiasis :- Bell., Merc., Puls.

Turned :- Bell., Con., Meph., Phos., Spig.

Down :- Æth., Canth., Cham.

Outward :- Crot-h., Plb.

Upward :- Acon., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Bell., Hell., Mez., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Tab.,
Verat.

Twisting sensation :- Chin., Petr., Phos., Phys., Pop-c., Spong.

Twitching in (Compare Trembling.) :- **Agar.**, Arn., Ars., **Bell.**, **CALC.**, Camph., Carb-v.,
Caust., **Cham.**, Chin., **Croc.**, Gels., Hyos., Iod., Kreos., Lyc., Mang., Nat-m.,
NUX-V., Plb., *Rat.*, Stann., Sulph., Zinc.

Ulcer, :-

Destructive :- Arg-n., Ars., *Asaf.*, **CAUST.**, Con.

Corneal :- **ARS.**, **Calc.**, **EUPHR.**, **Hep.**, **Lach.**, **MERC.**, Rhus-t., *Sil.*, **SULPH.**

Ulcerative pain :- Dros., Kali-c., Nit-ac.

Upward :-

Pains go :- Am-m., Bell., Bism.

Pulled, as if :- Agar., Sel.

Vertex, to :- Cimic., Croc., Kreos., Lach., Phyt.

Vesicles :- Bell., Sulph.

On balls :- Euphr.

Warmth, sense of :- Asar.

Water, as of cool water in (Compare Cold.) :- Berb., Bufo, Squil.

Watering, as if :- Ars., Chin., Cinnb., (Ign.), Nat-s., Nit-ac., Rob., Sil., Squil.

Weak feeling in :- *Alum.*, Aur., Bell., *Cann-s.*, Chin., Rheum, Stann., Verat.

Weeping, as from :- Croc., Cycl., Lach., Stann., Tab., **Teucr.**

Wind, blowing on, as of :- Bell., Fl-ac., *Mez.*

Wipe, inclination to :- *Alum.*, Arg-n., Carb-an., **Croc.**, Lyc., Nat-c., Phos., **PULS.**

Yellow sclerotic :- *Acon.*, **Ambr.**, *Ant-c.*, **Ars.**, **BELL.**, **Bry.**, Canth., **Cham.**, Chel.,
CHIN., Cocc., **Con.**, *Crot-h.*, **Dig.**, **Ferr.**, *Ign.*, Iod., Kali-bi., Mag-m., **MERC.**,
Nux-v., *Op.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Phyt., *Plb.*, *Puls.*, Rhus-t., *Sep.*, *Stram.*, **Sulph.**

EYEBROWS.

Eyebrows :-

In general :- *Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bar-c., BELL., Bov., Bry., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., CAUST., Chin., Cina, Clem., Coloc., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Eupho., Guai., Hell., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., KALI-C., Laur., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., PAR., Petr., Plat., Plb., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, SEL., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Stram., Stront., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Beating, throbbing :- Petr., Scroph-n.

Blow, pain as of a :- Plat.

Boring :- Mez.

Bruised soreness :- Nux-v., Olnd., Plan., Thuj.

Burning :- *ACON., Am-m., Arn., ARS., Asaf., Asar. (I.), BELL., Brom., BRY., CALC., CARB-V., COLOC., CROC., Crot-h., Dig., Dros., Eupho., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., LYC., Mag-m., MERC., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., PH-AC., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., Spong., SULPH., Tarax.*

Contraction of :- Bry., Hell.

Cramp in :- Agar., Arn., Asaf., Hell.

Crawling :- Croc., Ran-b.

Cutting :- Bell., Dros.

Drawing :- Asaf., Bell., Caust., Dros., Hell., Laur., Rhus-t.

Eruption :- Clem., Cupr., Guai., Kali-c., Par., Sel., Sil., Spong., Stann., Tarax., Thuj.

Excoriating pain :- Olnd.

Gnawing sensation :- Agn., Par.

Heaviness :- Arg-n., Cact., Chin., Kali-c., Lith-c., Manc.

Itching :- Agar., *Agn.*, Alum., Caust., Chin., *Laur.*, Nat-m., *Par.*, *Sel.*, Sil., Spig., **Sulph.**, Viol-t.

Knitting :- Stram.

Numb :- Asaf.

Opening and shutting, as if :- Bell.

Pain :- Cinnb., Kali-bi.

Painfully sore :- **Bell.**, Dig., Dros., *Kali-c.*

Palpitating in :- Cina.

Pressure :- Ambr., **Arn.**, Camph., Canth., Chin., Dig., Ign., Mosch., Par., Ran-b.

Downward :- Cann-s.

Redness over :- Fl-ac.

Quivering :- Alum., Ang., Caust., Crot-c., Hell., Kali-c., Ruta, Stront.

Sticking :- Ang., Arn., Bov., Hell., Ip., Mang., Par., Petr., Scroph-n., Thuj., Viol-t., Zinc.

Swelling :- *Kali-c.*

Tearing :- Am-m., Arn., *Bell.*, Eupho., Kali-c., Laur., *Rhus-t.*, *Thuj.*, Zinc.

Tension :- Bov., Dros., Hell., Par.

Twitching :- Caust. **(I.)**, Cina, Grat., Hell., *Kali-c.*, Ol-an. **(I.)**, *Puls.*, Ruta, Stront., Zinc.

Ulcerative pain :- Dros.

Warts on :- **CAUST.**, Nit-ac., **Thuj.**

ORBITS.

Orbits :-

In general :- Alum., Am-m., *Anac.*, Ang., *Ant-c.*, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bism., Bov., Bry., *Calc.*, Camph., Chel., *Chin.*, Cocc., Coloc., Con., *Cupr.*, Dig., *Hell.*, Hep., *Hyos.*, Ign., *Iod.*, Lach., Laur., Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Meny.*, Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., *Par.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, **Plat.**, Plb., Puls., *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., *Sel.*, *Seneg.*, Sep., **SPIG.**, Spong., **Stann.**, Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., **VALER.**, Verat., *Verb.*

Boring :- Calc., Hep.

Bruised, beaten, pain as if :- Nux-v., Rhus-t.

Burned, as if :- Bry.

Burning :- Meny., Sulph.

Compression :- Spig.

Contraction :- Verb.

Cramping at edge of :- Plat.

Crawling :- Plat.

Cutting (Compare *Sharp.*) :- Chin.

Exostosis :- Merc.

Drawing :- Spong., Stann., Thuj., Valer.

Excoriative, raw pain :- *Plat.*

Gnawing :- Hyos.

Hollow :- Arn.

Injury of :- Ruta.

Itching :- Nat-m.

Jerks :- Stann.

Pain, :-

Simple :- Chin., Iod., Lach., Laur., **Merc.**, Puls., Sel., **Spig.**

Osteoscopic :- Cina, Hep., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Staph., Sulph.*

Outward, extending :- Bar-c., **Cimic.**

Pressing, squeezing :- Cocc., Seneg., Stront.

Pressure :- Anac., Ang., Ant-c., **Arn.,** Ars., **Asaf.,** Aur., **Bell.,** Bov., Chel., Cina, Cocc., **Hell.,** Hyos., Ign., Laur., Led., Mez., Olnd., *Par.,* Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Rhod., Ruta, *Seneg.,* Sep., *Spig.,* Stann., **Sulph.,** Thuj., **Valer.,** Verat.

Prickling :- Nat-m. **(I.)**.

Sharp pain at edge (Compare Cutting.) :- Kali-bi.

Sticking :- Ant-c., Aur., Bov., Calc., Camph., Caust., Ph-ac., Rhod., Rhus-t., Spong., Valer.

Suppurative pain in bones :- Syph.

Swelling :- Apis, Merc., Phos.

Tearing :- *Alum.,* Anac., Aur., Bism., Bov., Calc., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Phos., Sep., Spig., Sul-ac.

Tension :- Meny., Plat., Spig., Thuj.

Throbbing :- Dig.

Thrusting pain :- Sars., Stann.

Tingling :- Phos.

Torn loose or out, as if :- **Bell.,** Phos.

Trembling :- Alum.

Twitching :- Am-m., Bar-c., Calc., Nat-m.

Whirling :- Bov.

EYELIDS.

Eyelids :-

In general :- ACON., Agar., Agn., Alum., Ambr., *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., Arn., ARS., BELL., Bor., *Brom.*, BRY., CALC., Cann-s., Carb-v., CAUST., CHAM., Chel., Chin., Colch., CROC., Cycl., DIG., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., HEP., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Kreos., LYC., Mag-c., Meny., MERC., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, NUX-V., Olnd., Par., PH-AC., *Phos.*, Plb., PULS., Rheum, Rhod., RHUS-T., Seneg., SEP., *Sil.*, SPIG., Spong., Stann., *Staph.*, Stram., SULPH., Tarax., Valer., *Verat.*, Viol-o., *Zinc.*

Upper :- *Alum.*, Arn., Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., BRY., *Calc.*, Cann-s., CAUST., Cham., *Chel.*, Con., *Croc.*, Cycl., Ferr., GELS., *Hep.*, Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., Olnd., *Par.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plb., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, SEP., *Sil.*, Spig., Stann., *Staph.*, Stram., *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

Lower :- Alum., Am-m., *Ars.*, Bell., BRY., CALC., Canth., Caust., Colch., Coloc., *Croc.*, *Dig.*, Lach., *Mag-c.*, *Merc.*, Nat-m., PH-AC., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, RUTA, SENEG., *Sep.*, Stann., *Zinc.*

Surface, :-

Outer :- *Acon.*, Bell., Hep., *Sulph.*

Inner :- *Acon.*, Agar., ARS., Bell., Bor., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Canth., Caust., *Cham.*, Con., Dros., *Hep.*, *Ign.*, Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., *Par.*, Phos., Puls., RHUS-T., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Sulph.

Edges of lids :- *Arg-m.*, Arn., Ars., Bell., BOR., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Canth., CHAM., Clem., Colch., Dig., EUPHR., *Graph.*, Hep., Kreos., *Lyc.*, MERC., Mez., Nux-v., *Ph-ac.*, PULS., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., *Seneg.*, Sep., *Sil.*, Spig., STAPH., *Stram.*, SULPH., Valer.

Eyelashes :- Alum., Bor., *Graph.*, Sel., Stann-i.

Meibomian glands :- *Dig.*, PULS.

* * * * *

Adhering to balls :- Asaf.

Agglutinated (Compare Eyes, closed.) :- *Acon.*, Agar., ALUM., Am-c., Am-m., Apis, *Arg-n.*, ARS., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., BRY., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., CAUST., Cham., Chel., Con., *Croc.*, Dig., Dros., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., *Hep.*, *Ign.*, Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Led., LYC.,

Mag-c., Mag-m., *Mang.*, **Merc.**, Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nat-s., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, **PHOS.**, Phyt., Plat., *Plb.*, *Psor.*, **PULS.**, Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, Sars., Seneg., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, Stann., *Staph.*, Stram., **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, Zinc.

Left :- Carb-v.

Feeling as if :- Carb-v., Plat.

Lashes :- Caust.

Nightly :- Alum., Ant-c., Arg-n., *Bor.*, Ferr., *Hep.*, Iod., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Phyt., *Rhus-t.*, *Stann.*, Stram.

Alternately affected :- Alum.

Biting :- Bell., Camph., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Clem., Ign., Kali-n., Rhus-t., Spig.

Upper :-

Right :- Rhus-t.

Left :- Aur.

Tarsi :- Clem., Mez.

Bleeding :- Bell.

Blinkings :- **Croc.**, Euphr., Hep., Petr., Ph-ac., Plat., Staph.

Blood extravasation :- Arn.

Blue :- Apis, *Ars.*, **Dig.**, Dros., *Kali-c.*, Naja, Op., Phyt., Zinc.

Blur :- Bad., Colch., Naja, Phyt.

Bruised, as if :- *Ars.*, Cimic.

Burning :- *Alum.*, Ambr., **Ars.**, Asar., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Caps., (Cina), Con., Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sars., *Seneg.*, *Spig.*, Stann., **Staph.**, Zinc.

Right :- Merc., Sulph.

Left :- Alum., Asar.

Upper :- Calc., Cina, Clem., Kali-bi., Lach., Laur., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Rheum, Spig.

Right :- Clem., Coloc., Olnd., Spig., Stann.

Left :- Bry.

Lower :- Kali-bi., Laur., Olnd., Ran-b., Stann.

Right :- Coloc., Laur., Ran-b., Stann.

Left :- *Caust.*, Merc., Sep., Spong., Stann.

Margins of :- Apis, Ars., Caust., Colch., Euphr., Kali-bi., Merc-c., Mez., Nat-m., Ran-s., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

Close, :-

Can't :- Phos.

Inclination to :- Agar., Aloe, Alum., Am-m., Bar-c., Calad., Calc., Coff., **Croc.**, Lyc., Mang., *Op.*, Ph-ac., Sulph.

Closed, :-

Headache, during :- Agar., Ant-t., **Bell.**, **Calc.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Cocc., Hep., Kali-n., Kreos., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb., *Sep.*, *Sulph.*

Tightly, spasmodically, etc. (Compare Spasm.) :- Ambr., *Ang.*, **Ars.**, **BELL.**, Brom., Calc., Camph., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, *Cocc.*, Con., **CROC.**, Cupr., Hell., **Hep.**, **HYOS.**, Kali-c., Laur., **Merc.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., *Phos.*, Plb., *Rhus-t.*, **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., **Staph.**, **STRAM.**, **Sulph.**, Viol-o., Viol-t.

Addressed, when :- Sep.

Closure, :-

Involuntary :- **Acon.**, Alum., Am-m., *Ant-t.*, Arg-m., **Bell.**, Bry., Cann-s., Canth., *Caust.*, Chel., *Chin.*, Cupr., Eupho., Mez., Nux-m., **Op.**, Plat., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., *Sep.*, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, Sul-ac., Verb., *Viol-o.*, Viol-t.

Not in unison :- Bell.

Suppurative :- Alum., Am-c., Ang., **Bell.**, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, **Carb-v.**, **CAUST.**,
Chel., Croc., **Eupho.**, **Hep.**, **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, Laur., **Led.**, **LYC.**,
Mag-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, **PHOS.**, **Pib.**, **PULS.**, Rheum,
Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, Sars., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, Sul-
ac., Sulph., **Thuj.**

Cold :-

Water between :- Berb.

Drops on :- Scroph-n.

Contraction :- *Agar.*, Alum., Bell., Chin., *Euphr.*, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Olnd.,
Phys., Plat., *Pib.*, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Sep., Stann., Staph.

Cracks, fissures, etc. :- Alum., Arn., Bar-c., *Bry.*, **CALC.**, Carb-v., Caust.,
Coloc., Croc., **EUPHR.**, **IOD.**, Kali-c., **LYC.**, **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**,
Phos., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, **SULPH.**

Tarsi :- *Graph.*

Cramp :- Viol-o.

Right :- Croto-t.

Upper :-

Right :- Agar.

Lower :- Ruta.

Crawling :- Chin., Cina, Seneg.

Upper :- Asar., Par.

Cutting :- Calc.

Upper :- Staph.

Left :- Merc.

Lower :- Spig.

Right :- Coloc.

Edges :- Sulph.

Distortion, drawn outward :- *Croc., Ip.*

Spasmodic :- *Cham., Rheum, Ruta, Stram.*

Drawing :- *Caust., Colch., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Plat., Rheum.*

Right :- *Carb-v.*

Back and forth, lower :- *Ruta.*

Drawn :-

Awry, lower :- *Seneg.*

Inward :- *Ruta.*

Shut (Compare Closure.) :- *Acon., Agar., Ant-t., Ars., Bell., Bov., Bry., Carb-an., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Ferr., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-m., Olnd., Ph-ac., Plat., Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., Staph., Sulph., Viol-o., Viol-t.*

Up (Compare Retracted, Opening, spasmodic.) :- *Acon., Lach., Plb., Rhus-t.*

Dryness (Compare Eye.) :- *Acon., Alum., Ang., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bry., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Cycl., Eupho., Euphr., Graph., Ip., Kali-bi., Mang., Nux-m., Petr., Puls., RHUS-T., Sars., Sulph., VERAT.*

Lower :- *Petr.*

Edges :- *Ars., Euphr., Ferr-p., Sep., Sulph.*

Sense of :- *Ign., Rhus-t., Verat.*

Eczema on :- BRY., *Rhus-t., Sep.*

Elongated, as if :- *Alum.*

Eruption :- *Bell., Croto-t., Euphr., GRAPH., Hep., Kali-bi., Merc., Nit-ac., Seneg., Sep., Spong., STAPH., SULPH., Thuj.*

Pimples :- *Rhus-t., Sel.*

Upper :-

Right :- *Canth.*

Left :- Chel.

Lower :- Croc.

Erysipelas of :- Hep.

Eversion :- Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n., Ars., **Bell.**, Calc., Caps., Merc., Nat-m., Puls., Sil.

Excoriation :- Led.

Excoriative, sore pain (Compare Soreness.) :- Ang., Canth., Croc., Dig., Kali-c., **Nux-v.**, Spig., Sulph., *Valer.*, Verat.

Upper :- Arn.

Right :- Zinc.

Lower :- Dros., Ran-b.

Right :- Nat-m.

Eyegum :- Agar., Dros., Ferr., Led., Rheum, Rhus-t., Staph., Tarax.

Canthi, in :- Agar., Ant-c., Calc., Caust., Coff., Dig., Euphr., Graph., Guai., Nat-m., Seneg., Sil., Sulph.

Lashes, in :- Agar., *Graph.*

Eyelashes, ingrown :- Bor., Nat-m., *Puls.*, Sil.

Froth in :- Berb.

Gnawing :- Agn., Ign., Puls.

Granular :- Ars., Kali-bi.

Hanging down, as if :- Alum., Graph. **(l.) (lower).**

Hard, (as if) upper :- Spig., Staph.

Heaviness (Compare Paralysis.) :- Acon., Bapt., Brom., Calc., **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, Chel., **Con.**, Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Ferr-p., **GELS.**, Glon., Hell., Kali-bi., Lil-t., Mag-p., Nat-c., Nat-s., **NUX-V.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Plat., Podo., *Rhus-t.*, **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., *Spong.*, **Viol-o.**

Left :- Lyc.

Upper :- Apis, Bell., Bry., Caust., **Cham.**, Croc., **GELS.**, **Graph.**, Hell., Lyc., Nat-m., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Sep.**, Spig., Spong., Thuj., Verat.

Herpes, upper :- **Bry.**, Rhus-t., Sep.

Immobility :- Meny., Spig.

Indurations :- Bry., Ran-s., **Spig.**, **STAPH.**, Thuj.

Inflammation :- **ACON.**, Arg-n., **ARS.**, **BELL.**, Bry., **Calc.**, Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Dig., Eupho., Euphr., **Graph.**, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, Ign., Kali-bi., **Kreos.**, **LYC.**, **Nux-v.**, **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sars., **Sep.**, Spig., Spong., **STAPH.**, Stram., **SULPH.**, **Thuj.**

Right :- Phos.

Lower :- **Ars.**, Bell., Mag-c.

Tarsi, of :- **Bor.**, Clem., Euphr., **GRAPH.**, Nat-m., Petr., **PULS.**, Sep., Staph., Sulph.

Insensibility :- Plb.

Inversion :- Bor., **Graph.**, Puls., Sil.

Irritation, edges :- Nat-m.

Itching of :- Agn., Alum., Ambr., Apis, Ars., Bell., Bry., **CALC.**, Camph., Carb-v., Caust., Cocc., Cycl., Dros., Eupho., Euphr., Iod., Kali-bi., Lyc., Mez., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Par., Phos., Rhus-t., Spong., Staph., **SULPH.**, Verat.

Right :- Croc., Kali-c., Nat-c., Phos.

Left :- Chin., Nat-c.

Upper :- Agn., Ang., Bar-c., Carb-an., Cina, Croc., Sil., Staph.

Right :- Alum., Laur., Rhus-t.

Left :- Bry., Mag-m., Olnd., Plb., Zinc.

Lower :- Caust., Lach., Petr., Ruta, Sul-ac.

Left :- Alum., Eupho.

N. :-

Left :- Nat-m.

Tarsi :- Calc., Clem., Kali-bi., Mez., Sel., Sep., Staph.

Jerks, right :- Sulph.

Moisture :- Led.

Movement, :-

Difficult :- Rhus-t.

Irregular :- Bell.

Mucus, secretion of :- Euphr., Ferr., Ign., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t.

Narrowing :-

Of the interpalpebral space :- Agar., Ant-c., Arg-n., Arn., Canth.,
Croc., Crot-h., Squil.

Necessity for :- Aloe.

Nodes :- Bry., Ran-s., STAPH.

Lower :- Aur., Calc., Thuj.

Numbness, upper :- Asaf., Naja.

Edematous (Compare Swelling, also Eyes, puffy.) :- **Apis**, Kali-bi., Phyt.

Open, :-

Half, partial, etc. :- Alum., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Bapt., **Bell.**, Bry., Caps.,
Cham., Chin., Coloc., **Cupr.**, Ferr., Hell., Ign., Ip., Laur., Lyc.,
Op., Ph-ac., **Podo.**, **Samb.**, **Stram.**, Sulph., Thuj., Verat.,
Zinc.

One is :- Chin., Ign., Verat.

As if :- Bell.

Apoplexy, in (Compare Sleep, during.) :- Bell., Ip., Op., Stram., *Thuj.*

Delirium, in :- Crot-h., Op., Stram.

Sleep, in :- Ars.

Opening of, :-

Difficult :- ACON., *Agar.*, **Alum.**, Ambr., BELL., Bov., *Bry.*, CALC., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., Chel., Cina, **Cocc.**, Con., Croc., Cupr., Eupho., Ferr., Hell., Hep., HYOS., Kali-c., Lach., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, MERC., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., PHOS., Puls., Rhus-t., SEP., SPIG., Spong., Sul-ac., Verat., Viol-t.

Left :- Alum.

Spasmodic ; standing open, flying open (Compare Drawn up.) :- Acon., **Ang.**, Aur., **Bell.**, Camph., Crot-h., Eupho., *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, **Laur.**, Nat-m., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, **Op.**, **Phos.**, Plb., Rhus-t., Squil., **Stram.**

Pain :-

Simple :- *Alum.*, Ars., Calc., Chin., Ign., Mang., Phos., Sars., **Sil.**, Spig., Valer., Zinc.

Glaucoma, in :- Acon., Mez., *Phos.*

Paralysis, drooping, ptosis, etc. :- Acon., *Alum.*, Arn., Ars., **Bell.**, CAUST., *Cocc.*, GELS., **Kalm.**, Lach., **Nit-ac.**, Op., Plb., **Rhus-t.**, SEP., **Spig.**, *Stram.*, **Verat.**

Upper :- *Alum.*, Dulc., GELS., Naja, Op., Plb., **Spig.**, **Verat.**, Zinc.

Right :- Alum., Apis, Caust., Med., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Rad-br.

Left :- Ars., Bar-m., Coloc., Graph., **Kali-p.**, Lyc., *Thuj.*, Verat.

Lower :- Phyt.

Night, at :- Ars.

Paralytic pain :- Graph., Plb., **Rhus-t.**

Pimples :- Bell., Hep., Lyc., Petr., *Rhus-t.*, Sel., Sil.

Upper :- Hep.

Right :- Canth., Lyc.

Left :- Chel.

Lower :- (Croc.), Nat-m., Seneg.

Right :- Alum.

Pressing :- Alum.

Pressure :- Ambr., Bry., Cann-s., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Eupho., Graph., Kali-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Rheum, Sars., Seneg., Sil., Spig., *Spong.*, Stann., Stram.

Upper :- Camph., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Hep., Lyc., *Phos.*, Rheum, Sil., Spig., Stann., *Staph.*, Sulph., Verat.

Right :- Chel., Hep., Nat-c., Rhus-t., Tarax., Thuja.

Left :- Ars., Asaf., Asar., Chel.

Lower :- Bry., Croc.

Right :- Ph-ac.

Left :- **Ph-ac.**, Zinc.

Downward, upper :- Carb-an., *Chel.*, **Chin.**, Hell., Par., Spig.

Outward :- CON., Seneg.

Upward :- Rat.

Pterygium :- Arg-n., Lach.

Quivering (Compare Trembling.) :- **AGAR.**, Ambr., Ang., Ars., *Bell.*, **Croc.**, Cupr., Hell., Kali-bi., **Meny.**, Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-v., **Plat.**, Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Stann., **Sulph.**

Right :- Petr.

Left :- Ant-c., Carb-v.

Upper :- Asaf., Bry., Camph., Chel., Con., *Croc.*, Sabin., *Stram.*

Right :- *Alum.*, Bell., Calc., Colch., Nat-m., Par., Plb.

Left :- *Arum-t.*, Berb., Croc., Mur-ac., Rhod., Stront.

Lower :- *Am-m.*, Cic., Graph., Merc., Seneg., Sep., Sulph.

Right :- Agar., Canth.

Left :- Am-m., Colch., Zinc.

Reddish-blue :- *Ars.*, Phyt.

Redness :- *ACON.*, Ant-c., (Arg-m.), *Ars.*, *BELL.*, Bism., Bry., *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, Carb-v., Caust., *CHAM.*, *Dig.*, Ferr., Hell., Iod., Kali-bi., Kreos., *LYC.*, Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-m., *NUX-V.*, Par., Ph-ac., Plb., Puls., Rhod., *Sabad.*, Sep., Stram., Sulph.

Right :- Caust., Phos.

Upper :- (Ang.), Hep., Merc., Teucr.

Lower :- (Arg-m.), Bry., Cham., Chel., *Dig.*, Ind., Lach., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Puls.

Of margins :- *Acon.*, Agar., *Ars.*, Bell., Calc., Chel., Coff., Colch., *Eupho.*, *Ferr.*, Kali-bi., Kali-i., Nat-m., Nux-m., *Par.*, *Sabad.*, Stram., *Sulph.*

Relaxation :- Spig.

Of inner surface of lid :- Nat-ar., Rhus-t., Thuj.

Retracted, :-

Upper (Compare Drawn up.) :- Apis, Carb-an., *Sep.*, *Spig.*, Squil.

Right :- Caust.

Left :- Chel.

Rough (tarsi) :- Ferr-p., Kali-bi., Tarent.

Saccular :- Apis (**lower**), Kali-c. (**upper**).

Scaly, tarsi :- *Graph.*, Mag-m., Merc., *Sep.*

Scrofula of :- ARS., Aur., Bell., CALC., Cann-s., **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., **Clem.**, Con., Dig., **Dulc.**, Euphr., **Ferr.**, Graph., **Hep.**, **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-bi., Lyc., Mag-c., MERC., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Petr., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sep., SULPH.

Scurf, crusts, etc. :- Arg-n., Ars., **Bar-c.**, Berb., Lyc., **Merc.**, Nat-m.

Sensitive :- Carb-an., Merc.

Short, as if :- Guai., Sep.

Smarting, biting, etc. :- Bry., Ph-ac., Sil., Sulph.

Left :- Caust.

Lower :- Calc.

Soreness (Compare Excoriative pain.) :- Ang., Bell., Cham., Colch., Euphr., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., **Spig.**, **Staph.**, Stram., Verat.

Lower :- Colch., Nat-m.

Painful :- Dros.

Of edges :- Bor.

Spasm, cramp, blepharo spasm (Compare Closed.) :- AGAR., Alum., Ambr., Ang., **Ars.**, BELL., **Cham.**, **Cocc.**, CROC., Euphr., HEP., HYOS., **Ip.**, Meny., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Rhod., **Ruta**, Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, **Staph.**, Verb., **Viol-o.**

Lower :- Ruta.

Spots, red :- Camph.

Lower :- Sil.

Sticky :- Acon., Calc., Eupho.

Stick to ball, as if :- Con., Elaps., Merc., Nit-ac.

Sticking, stitches, etc. :- Arg-n., Arn., Camph., Cimic., Cycl., Hell., Ign., Kali-bi., Ph-ac., Spig., Tarax., Thuj.

Upper :- Ang., Bell., Hep., Mang., Sil., Spig., Verat.

Right :- Cycl., Spig., Stann.

Left :- Bar-c., Olnd., Spig., *Zinc.*

Lower :- *Alum.,* Croc., Mez., Sabin., Sul-ac.

Right :- Canth., Stann., Zinc.

Stiff :- Apis, Ars., Carb-v., Dios., Kalm., Lach., Meny., Nux-m., Plb., **Rhus-t.,**
Sulph., *Verat.*

Upper :- **RHUS-T.,** **Spig.,** *Verat.*

Spasmodic :- Meny.

Styes :- Ambr., *Calc-f.,* **Con., Dig.,** *Ferr.,* Ferr-p., *Graph.,* *Kreos.,* Lach., *Lyc.,*
Meny., *Psor.,* **PULS.,** *Rhus-t.,* Seneg., *Sep.,* Sil., Stann., **Staph.,**
Sulph., *Valer.*

Upper :- *Alum.,* Bell. **(r.),** Caust., Ferr., **Merc.,** Ph-ac., Sulph.

Lower :- Caust. **(l.),** Ferr-p. **(r.),** Rhus-t., Sulph. **(l.).**

Suppuration :- Ign., Rhus-t., Ruta, Staph., Tarax.

Swelled sensation :- Acon., Caust., Cinnb., Croc., Cycl., Meny., Rhus-t.,
Tarax., *Valer.*

Upper :- Viol-o.

Swelling :- **ACON.,** **Agar.,** **APIS,** *Arg-n.,* **ARN.,** **ARS.,** Bar-c., **BELL.,** **BRY.,**
CALC., *Caust.,* **Cham.,** Chin., **Cic.,** (Cocc.), Con., Croto-t., Cycl., **Dig.,**
Eupho., **EUPHR.,** *Ferr.,* Graph., **Guai.,** Hell., *Hyos.,* *Ign.,* Iod., *Kali-bi.,*
Kali-i., *Kreos.,* *Lyc.,* Mag-c., Mang., **MERC.,** Mur-ac., Naja, *Nat-c.,*
Nit-ac., **NUX-V.,** *Ph-ac.,* Phos., *Phys.,* Phyt., **PULS.,** *Rheum,* Rhod.,
RHUS-T. (dark), **Ruta,** Sars., *Seneg.,* *Sep.,* Spong., **Stram.,**
SULPH., *Thuj.,* **Valer.**

Right :- Caust., Lach., Lyc., Phos.

Left :- Agar., Ars., Carb-v., Mez., Phos., Rhus-t.

Upper :- Acon., Alum., **Apis,** (Arg-m.), Asar., Bell., Bor-ac., Bry., Caust.,
Cycl., Hep., *Kali-bi.,* **Kali-c.,** Merc., *Nat-c.,* *Nux-m.,* Sep., Sil.,
Squil., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj.

Right :- Acon., Bry., *Caust.*, Cimic., Croto-t., Eupi., Kali-bi., (Kali-c.), Naja, Nat-c., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., Thuj., Vesp.

Left :- Ars., Asar., Eupho.

Lower :- (Arg-m.), *Ars.*, Aur., Bell., Bry., Calc., Colch., *Dig.*, *Glon.*, *Kali-ar.*, Lach., Mag-c., Op., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Rhus-t., Sep., Zinc.

Right :- Carb-an., Eupi., Nat-ar.

Left :- Calc., Colch., Lyc., *Merc.*, Sep.

Edges of :- Arum-t., Coc-c., *Eupho.*, Lach., Nicc., Nux-m., *Valer.*

Tearing :- Bry., Cann-s., Colch., Iod., Mag-c., Nux-v., Plb., Zinc.

Left :- Anac.

Upper right :- *Alum.*, Bar-c.

Lower right :- Nat-c.

Tension :- Acon., *Ars.*, Canth., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, *Oind.*, Staph., Sulph.

Thickened :- *Graph.*, Kali-bi. (**as if**).

Throbbing or beating, :-

Upper right :- Mang.

Lower :- Bell., Seneg.

Tickling :- *Chin.*, Cina.

Trachoma :- Acon., *Ars.*, *Aur-m.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Euphr.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Merc.*, *Nit-ac.*, Phos., Rhus-t., Staph., *Sulph.*, Thuj.

Trembling (Compare Quivering.) :- *Nat-m.*, Op., *Plat.*, Sulph.

Upper :- Ars., Verat.

Right :- Bell., Nat-m.

Left :- Jatr.

Tumors (tarsal) :- Arg-n., Calc., Hep., Hydr., Nat-s., Puls., Thuj.

Twitching :- Agar., Anac., *Asar.*, **BELL.**, Calc., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, **Cic.**, Cina, Colch., **Croc.**, Euphr., **Gels.**, Hell., Ip., Kali-bi., Kreos., Meny., Merc., Nux-v., *Phos.*, Plat., Puls., **Rheum**, Rhus-t., **Ruta**, Seneg., Sep., *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, Zinc.

Left :- *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, **Croc.**, **Mez.**, Phos.

Upper :- Camph., Coloc., Iod., Mang., Mur-ac., Rhod.

Right :- Bar-c., Canth., Par., Rhod., Seneg.

Left :- Asaf., Asar., Mag-c., Mez., Mill., Nat-m., Nicc., *Ol-an.*

Lower :- Mag-c., Phos., Seneg.

Right :- Asaf., *Asar.*, Laur., Rhus-t.

Left :- Canth., Chin., Lyc., Mag-c.

Ulceration :- **Clem. (tarsi)**, Colch., **Croc.**, **EUPHR.**, Ign., Led., Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., **Spig.**, **Staph.**, Stram., **SULPH.**

Varicoses, on :- Carb-v., Plb., **Puls.**

Vesicles :- Kali-bi., Mez., Rhus-t., Sel.

Warts :- *Caust.*, **Thuj.**

Upper :- Nit-ac.

Weak, tired :- Agar., *Alum.*, *Caust.*, Cina, *Con.*, Kali-c., Kali-p., **Lyc.**, **Onos.**, **Ruta**, *Seneg.*, Sep.

Winking :- Acon., Agar. (**r.**), Am-c., Arg-n., **Bell.**, Calc., *Caust.*, Chel., Chin., *Con.*, **Croc.**, Cycl., **EUPHR.**, Fl-ac., Glon., Hep., Mez., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Plat., Sulph.

CANTHI.

Canthi :-

In general :- Acon., AGAR., ALUM., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, Arg-m., ARG-N., Arn., Ars., *Asar.*, **Aur.**, *Bar-c.*, BELL., Bism., **Bor.**, Bov., **Bry.**, CALC., Camph., *Carb-an.*, CARB-V., **Caust.**, Cham., *Chel.*, Chin., Cic., *Cina*, *Clem.*, Coff., Colch., Coloc., *Con.*, Dig., **Eupho.**, **Euphr.**, **Graph.**, Guai., *Hell.*, Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, Iod., Ip., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Olnd., Par., **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, PHOS., Plat., Plb., PULS., **Ran-b.**, *Ran-s.*, Rhod., Rhus-t., *Ruta*, Sabad., Sars., Seneg., **Sep.**, SIL., Spig., Spong., *Squil.*, **Stann.**, STAPH., *Stront.*, Sul-ac., SULPH., *Tarax.*, Teucr., **Thuj.**, Valer., Verat., *Zinc.*

Outer :- Agar., *Alum.*, Anac., *Ant-c.*, Asar., **Bar-c.**, **Bor.**, *Bry.*, CALC., Camph., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, Cham., *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cina*, Colch., *Con.*, **Eupho.**, *Euphr.*, **Graph.**, *Hep.*, Hyos., **Ign.**, Ip., *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., *Laur.*, Lyc., Merc., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plat., **Ran-b.**, *Ran-s.*, Rhus-t., *Ruta*, Sabad., Sars., Seneg., *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., *Spong.*, SQUIL., *Stann.*, **Staph.**, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., SULPH., *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*

Inner :- AGAR., **Alum.**, Anac., Ang., *Ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, Arn., Asar., **Aur.**, *Bar-c.*, BELL., *Bor.*, *Bry.*, CALC., *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *Chel.*, Cic., *Cina*, **Clem.**, Coloc., **Con.**, Dig., *Euphr.*, *Fl-ac.*, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, Hyos., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, Led., *Lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *Par.*, **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., *Ruta*, Sars., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Spig., *Stann.*, STAPH., *Stront.*, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, Teucr., *Thuj.*, Valer., Verat., **Zinc.**, *Zinc-s.*

Right :- Arg-n., Brom., Coloc., *Fl-ac.*, Grat., Led., Sol-n., Spig.

Left :- Agar., Alum., Arg-m., *Aur.*, Calc., Cann-s., *Carb-an.*, Clem., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Rhus-t., Spong., Stann.

* * * * *

Abscess or boil, inner :- Bry., Puls.

Agglutinated, adherent, :-

Inner :- Agar., (*Cina*), Mag-c., Nicc., Phos., **Puls.**, Staph., *Zinc.*

Outer :- Alum., *Bar-c.*, *Bry.*, Colch., Lyc., Mez., *Nux-v.*, Rhus-t., *Sep.*

Alternating between :- Ind.

Biting :- *Carb-v.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ran-s.*, *Sep.*, Sil.

Inner :- *Ant-t., Con., Graph., Hell., Kali-c., Mag-c., Mez., Nux-v., Puls., Staph., Teucr.*

Right :- Ant-t., Carb-v., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Sep., Sulph., Zinc.

Left :- Carb-an., *Carb-v.*

Outer :- Camph., Ign., Kali-n., *Nux-v., Sulph.*

Right :- Carb-v., Colch., *Ran-b.,* Ran-s., Sulph.

Left :- Bry., Mur-ac.

Bleeding :- Graph.

Bluish, inner :- Aur., Sars.

Boring :- Thuj.

Burning :- *Alum., Am-m., Bry.,* Kali-bi., Stann., Staph.

Inner :- *Agar., Ang., Ant-t., Asar., Aur.,* Bar-c., Bell., *Calc.,* Cina, Graph., Hell., Laur., Mag-c., Nat-m., *Par., Ph-ac., Phos.,* Rhod.

Right :- Ant-t., Clem., Coloc., Tarax.

Left :- Asar.

Outer :- Carb-an., Cina, Kali-c., Kali-n., Sep., Spig., Squil., *Stront., Sulph., Zinc-s.*

Right :- Nat-c., Stann., Staph.

Left :- Chel., Laur., Tarax., Thuj.

Cold sensation :- (See [Fever, Coldness, sense of](#)).

Contraction, inner left :- Agar.

Cracked :- Ant-c. (outer), Graph.

Crawling :- Plat.

Cutting, outer :- Hep.

Dryness, sense of :-

Inner :- *Alum., Nux-v., Rhus-t.*

Right :- *Alum.*

Outer left :- *Thuj.*

Earth colored :- *Plb.*

Excoriation :- (See [Rawness.](#))

Eyegum :- *Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ant-c., Arg-n., Bism., Calc., Caust., Cham., Chin., Coff., Con., Dig., Dros., Euphr., GRAPH., Guai., Hep., Ip., Lyc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Rheum, Rhus-t., Seneg., Sil., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj.*

Inner :- *Agar., Euphr., Hell., Par., Rhus-t., Sil., Staph.*

Right :- *Nat-c.*

Outer :- *Chin., Eupho., Ip., Sabad., Staph.*

Fistula, lachrymal :- *Calc., Caust., Chel., PETR., Puls., Ruta, SIL., Stann., Staph.*

Foreign body :- (See [Pressure.](#))

Heat :- (See [Fever, Heat.](#))

Inflammation :- *Acon., Alum., Ars., Cham., Euphr., Ign., Nux-v., Phos., Puls.*

Inner :- *Agar., Clem., Merc.*

Right :- *Petr.*

Left :- *Bell., Calc.*

Outer :- *Bor., Calc., Lyc.*

Inward extending :- *Caust.*

Itching :- *Alum., Arg-m., Arn., Bell., Calc., Caust., Cina, Con., Eupho., Hell., Hyos., Iod., Kali-bi., Lyc., Mag-c., Nat-m., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ruta, Staph., Stront., Sulph.*

Inner :- Bell., Bor., Caust., Con., Fl-ac., Gamb., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Nat-ar., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ol-an., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Stann., Staph., Stront., Verat., Zinc.

Right :- Alum., Benz-ac., Calc., Caust., Cina, Cycl., Grat., Mag-m., Manc., Phel., Phys., Sulph., Tab., Trom.

Left :- Agar., Apis, Carb-v., Caust., Dios., Hyos., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Lob., Mez., Nat-m., Osm., Prun., Sil.

Outer :- Ant-c., Bry., Cina, Eupho., Hyos., Puls., Sep., Squil.

Right :- Calc., Carb-v., Mur-ac., Rhus-t.

Left :- Alum., Bry., Calc., Eupho., Nat-m., Sep., Squil.

Jerking :- (See [Twitching.](#))

Mucus, secretion of, :-

Inner :- Ant-c., Hyos., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Ruta.

Outer :- Nux-v., Ruta.

Greasy :- Kreos.

Dry :- Alum., Lyc.

Narrowing of, inner left :- Agar.

Nose, extending to, from outer right :- Caust.

Pain, simple :- Agar., Sil.

Inner :- Bell., Dig.

Right :- Caust.

Pinching, outer :- Eupho.

Pressing (compression), left :- Sil.

Pressure :- Agar., Hell., Staph.

Left :- Sil.

Inner :- Bell., Carb-an., Lach., *Puls.*, Rhod.

Right :- Anac., Carb-v., Cic., Hell., Stann., Staph.

Left :- **Euphr.**, *Stann.*

Outer :- Bar-c., Calc., Chin., Ph-ac., Staph., Sul-ac.

Left :- Anac., Thuj.

As of a foreign body, left :- Agar.

Inner :- Tarax.

Outer :- Bar-c., Con., Ign., Nit-ac.

Right :- Sul-ac.

Prickling, inner right :- Coloc.

Pus (Compare Suppurative.) :- Cham., Cina, Graph., Kali-bi., **Nux-v.**, Puls., *Staph.*

Quivering, :-

Inner right :- Stann.

Outer right :- Fl-ac., Seneg.

Rawness or excoriation :- Alum., Ant-c., **Ars.**, **Graph.**, Hell., **Petr.**

Inner :- *Alum.*

Outer left :- **Kali-c.**

Redness :- **Ars.**, Bism., Bov., **SULPH.**

Inner :- Acon., Alum., Arg-n., **Aur.**, *Mag-c.*, Rhus-t., Valer.

Outer :- Nux-v., Ran-b., *Sulph.*

Scratching :- *Laur.*

Shooting, inner :- Bell.

Smarting, biting, etc., :-

Inner :- Alum., Bry., Dig., **Nux-v., Phos., Staph.**

Outer :- Carb-an., Colch., Kali-bi., Mang., Nux-v.

Sore pain :- Carb-v., **Nux-v.,** Plb.

Inner :- Bry., **Nux-v.,** Puls., Sep., Valer., Zinc.

Outer :- Calc., Cham., Ign., **Ran-b.,** Sep.

Soreness :- **Graph.,** Phos.

Inner right :- Bry., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Puls., Staph., Zinc.

Outer :- **Ant-c.,** Calc., Sep.

Sticking :- Alum., Calc., Nat-m., Petr., Stann., **Staph.,** Verat.

Inner :- Ant-t., Arn., Bell., Clem., Con., Graph., Laur., Meny., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Spig., Staph., Verat.

Right :- Chel., Mag-m., Thuj.

Left :- Alum., Aur., Calc., Carb-an., Clem., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Thuj.**

Outer :- Bar-c., Ign., Sulph.

Right :- Kali-c., Mur-ac., Ran-s., Stann., Staph.

Left :- Chel., Nit-ac., Spong., Squil., Tarax.

Sticky substance in, outer :- **Nat-m.**

Stinging :- Alum.

Styes in, :-

Inner :- Stann., Sulph.

Right :- Nat-m.

Suppuration (Compare Pus.) **:-** Kali-c.

Outer :- Lyc.

Closed by :- Staph.

Inner :- Phos.

Swelled sensation :- Rhus-t.

Swelling :- Agar., Calc., Sil.

Inner :- Bell., Merc.

Right :- Petr., Sars.

Outer :- Ran-b.

Caruncula lachrymale, left :- Agar., Nat-m., *Sil.*

Tearing :- Hyos., Meny.

Inner right :- Bell., Lyc.

Outer :- Ign., Staph.

Left :- Chin.

Tears, overflow of :- Petr., Thuj.

Outer :- Sil.

Tension :- Olnd.

Outer :- *Spong.*, Staph.

Throbbing or beating :- Calc.

Tickling :- Cina.

Outer :- Squil.

Twitching, (Compare [Jerking.](#)) :-

Inner right :- Chel., Kali-c., Rat., Rhus-t., Stann., Sul-ac.

Outer :- Bar-c., Camph.

Left :- Nat-m., Nicc., *Phos.*

Right :- Seneg.

TIME.

Time :-

Morning :- Acon., Act-sp., Agar., Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., **CALC.**, Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina, Con., Croc., Echi., **Euphr.**, Glon., **GRAPH.**, Hell., Hep., **Ign.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., Staph., Stram., Stront., **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, Tarax., Thuja., Valer., Zinc.

In bed :- Alum., Am-m., **Bell.**, **BRY.**, Kreos., Lyc., Mag-c., Ph-ac., Rhod., Sep., Staph.

Forenoon :- Alum., Ant-c., Bry., Canth., Cina, Con., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Plat., Plb., Sabad., Squil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Valer., Zinc.

Afternoon :- Agar., All-c., Alum., Am-m., Ang., Bry., Calc., Canth., Chin., Con., Iod., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Sil., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Valer., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

Evening :- Agar., Agn., All-c., Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., Ang., Ant-t., Asar., **BELL.**, Bry., **CALC.**, Carb-an., **Caust.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Cina, Con., **Croc.**, Cupr., Daph., Dig., **Euphr.**, Ferr., Graph., Hep., **Hyos.**, Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Lach.**, **Laur.**, Led., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Rheum, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sars., **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, Sil., Spong., Staph., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, Valer., Verat., Zinc.

In bed :- Am-c., Calc., Dig., Nux-v.

Night :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Apis, Arn., **ARS.**, Bar-c., Bry., Calc., **Carb-v.**, **Cham.**, Chel., Chin., Clem., **Cocc.**, **Croc.**, **EUPHR.**, Gels., **HEP.**, **HYOS.**, **Ign.**, Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, Phos., Puls., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sanic., **SEP.**, Sil., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, Ter., Verat., Zinc.

AGGRAVATION.

Aggravation :-

Air :-

Open :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Asar., Bapt., Bell., BRY., CALC.,** Camph., Canth., **Caust., Coff.,** Colch., Con., Euphr., Graph., Hell., Kali-c., Led., **LYC., Merc.,** Merc-c., **Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V.,** Petr., Phos., **Puls.,** Rheum, (Rhod.), **Ruta,** Sabad., **Seneg.,** Sep., **SIL.,** Staph., Sul-ac., **Sulph.,** Teucr., **Thuj.**

Walking in, when :- Anac., Ars., Bry., Carb-v., **Con.,** Euphr., Guai., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Sabad., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

Alcoholism, from :- Calc., **Chin.,** Lach., Nux-v., Op., Sulph.

Awaking, on :- Alum., **Ambr., BELL., BRY.,** Chin., Croc., Euphr., **Hell.,** Hep., Ign., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.,** Lyc., **Mag-c., Nux-v.,** Phos., **PULS.,** Rheum, Rhod., Sars., **Sep.,** Staph., Tarax., Zinc.

Bed, in :- Ambr., Dig., **Kali-c.,** Mag-c., Nat-c., **Nux-v.,** Ran-b., Spong.

Breakfast, after :- Nux-m., Plb.

Camphor, odor of :- Kali-n.

Chill, during :- ([See Fever, Chill, Concomitants.](#))

Closing the lids tightly :- **Agar.,** Bell., Chel., Clem., Con., Dig., **Hell.,** Ign., Sars., Sep., Staph., Sulph.

Closing eyes :- Bell., Calc., Carb-v., Clem., Croc., Dig., Hell., Lyc., Manc., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

Coal gas :- Sec.

Coition :- **Kali-c.,** Kali-p., Nat-m.

Cold :-

Taking :- **Acon., Ars., Bell.,** Calc., **CHAM.,** **Dulc.,** Euphr., Hep., Kali-c., Merc., **Nux-m., RUTA, Sulph.**

Air :- Dig., Lil-t., **Puls.,** Rhus-t.

Water :- Kali-n., Mur-ac., Sep.

Cough :-

Before :- Cina.

During :- Cina, Puls., *Sabad.*

Coughing :- Acon., *Arn.*, Bell., Caps., Carb-v., Cham., Graph., Kali-c., *Nat-m.*,
Nux-v., Phos., Spong.

Crying, after :- Canth., Croc., Lach., Stann.

Debauch, after :- Nux-v., Spong.

Dentition :- Ferr-p.

Discharges, suppressed :- Chin., Euphr., Hep., Lyc., Puls., Sil., Sulph.

Driving :- Nat-m.

Ear, troubles, with :- Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Puls.

Eating, after :- Ambr., Croc., Nux-v., Ruta, Valer.

Eruptions, suppressed or after :- *Ars.*, *Bell.*, BRY., Calc., CAMPH.,
Carbn-o., *Cham.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*,
Puls., *Rhus-t.*, *Sel.*, *Sep.*, SULPH., *Zinc.*

Exertion :-

Mental :- Cina, Ign., Nux-v.

Physical :- Nat-c., Phos.

Eyestrain :- BELL., Calc., Carb-v., *Croc.*, Kali-c., NAT-M., Phos., Ruta, Sil.,
Spig.

Fever, during :- Ail., Puls.

Fire :-

Heat :- Phos.

Light :- Merc.

Gastric, complaints, with :- Ant-c., Calc., Caps., Chin., Cocc., Lyc., Nat-m.,
Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sulph.

Gonorrhœa, suppressed :- *Acon.*, *Merc.*, *Nit-ac.*, PULS., *Sulph.*, *Thuja.*

Hair, combing :- Nux-v.

Head, shaking the :- Cham., Com., Puls., Spig.

Headache, :-

During :- Aloe, Anac., Arg-m., **BAR-C.**, **Bell.**, Bov., **BRY.**, Calc-acet., Carb-v., Chel., *Cimic.*, **Cina**, **COCC.**, Croc., Glon., *Ign.*, Kali-bi., *Kalin.*, Kreos., **LACH.**, Lyc., *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Phos., Plat., Prun., **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, Samb., Seneg., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Staph., *Stram.*, Sulph., **Verat.**, Zinc.

After :- Cocc.

Heart, symptoms, with :- Am-c., Aur., Calc., Cann-s., Dig., Lach., **Nat-m.**, Phos., Puls., Sep., *Spig.*

Heat, during the :- (See [Fever, Heat, Concomitants.](#))

Infants, in :- Acon., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Cham., Dulc., **Euphr.**, Merc., Nux-v., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, **Sulph.**

Interrogated, when :- Sep.

Light, (photophobia), etc. (Compare [Vision, Photophobia.](#)) :- Acon., All-c., Arg-n., **Ars.**, Asar., Bell., **CALC.**, Carb-an., Clem., Colch., Dig., **EUPHR.**, Kreos., Lyc., *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, Merc-c., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Phos., Sars., Staph., *Sulph.*, Thuja.

Artificial :- Calc., Calc-p., Carb-an., *Cina*, *Croc.*, **Dros.**, **EUPHR.**, Graph., Hep., **Lach.**, *Laur.*, Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-s., Nux-m., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Phyt., Plat., Podo., **PULS.**, **Ruta**, Sars., Seneg., **SEP.**, Sulph.

Daylight :- Ant-c., **Con.**, **Dros.**, **Euphr.**, **GRAPH.**, **Hep.**, Mag-c., Mang., **MERC.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Petr., **PH-AC.**, Phos., Rhod., Sars., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**

Firelight :- Mag-m., **MERC.**

Sunlight :- Aml-n., **Asar.**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Euphr.**, Graph., **Ign.**, Mag-m., **Nat-c.**, Puls., *Stram.*, **Sulph.**, Zinc.

Looking, :-

Continued looking, at an object :- Rheum, Ruta.

Downward :- Acon., Alum., Bell., Stann.

Fire, into the :- Mag-m., Merc.

Intently, closely :- Anac., Aur., Bar-c., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Chel., Cina, Croc., Dros., Graph., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., Petr., Phos., Plat., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Seneg., Spong., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Valer.

Sideways :- Bar-c., Mag-m.

Space, into clear :- Am-m., Calc., Graph., Ign., Kreos., Mag-m., Mang., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Sabad.

Sun, into :- Graph., Seneg.

Upward :- Alum., Ars., Carb-v., Puls., Sabad., Sabin., Sars.

Momentary :- Ars., Puls., Sabin.

White things (snow, etc.), at :- Graph.

Lying :- Ars., Carb-v., Con., Gels., Iod., Led., Phos., Zinc.

On painful side :- Syph.

Menstrual, effects :- Aur., Bell., Cic., Cocc., Con., Mag-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Stram., Sulph.

Motion :- Agar., BRY., Chin., Gels., Kali-bi., Led., Nux-v., Plb., Ran-b.

Moving :-

Eyes :- Acon., Arn., ARS., Bapt., Bell., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cham., CHIN., Clem., Con., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Led., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Spig., Spong., Stann., Stront., SULPH., Valer.

Facial muscles :- Puls.

Nausea :- Asar.

Onanism :- Cina.

Opening the eyes :- Acon., Alum., Canth., Croc., Eupho., Ign., Kali-bi., Mag-m., Nux-v., Phos., Spig.

Pains, in other parts, during :- Ars., Hep., Nit-ac., Sabad.

Periodically :- Cedr., Chin., Cinnb., Coloc., Gels., Nat-m., Prun., Spig.

Pressure, external :- Aur., Cina, Dros., Hep., Nat-c., Nat-m., Rhus-t.

Pulmonary symptoms, during :- Calc., Cann-s., Hep., Lach., Lyc., Nat-m., Phos., Sil., Sulph.

Reading :- Agar., Agn., Alum., Ang., Asar., CALC., Canth., Carb-v., **Cic.**, Cina, Coff., Con., **Croc.**, **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, **Graph.**, Ign., Kali-c., LACH., Lil-t., Lith-c., Lyc., Mez., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., *Olnd.*, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhod., RUTA, Sars., Seneg., SEP., SIL., Sul-ac., Sulph., Valer.

By light :- Calc., Cina, Mang., Mez., Nux-m.

In the twilight :- Sul-ac.

With other eye :- Kalm.

Rest, when at :- Mur-ac.

Rising from bed, after :- Am-m., Ant-c., Cina, Par.

Room :-

In :- Agn., Am-c., **Arg-n.**, Caust., Croc., Dig., Led., Petr., Phos., Plat., **Puls.**, Ran-b.

When entering a :- Ran-b.

Rubbing :- Ars., Carb-an., Caust., **Con.**, Puls., Sep., *Spig.*, *Stann.*, Stront.

Sand in eyes :- Sulph.

Serving :- Bell., NAT-M., Ph-ac., Ruta.

Shaking head :- Puls.

Sitting :- Nat-c., Phos.

Sleep :-

Before falling to :- Rheum.

During :- Apis, Chin., Ferr., Hell., Ign., Ip., Ol-an., **Op.**, Puls., *Rheum*, **Samb.**, Stram., Verat.

After :- Ambr., Cham., Chin., Rheum, *Verat.*

Sneezing :- Sabad.

Stepping hard :- Hep.

Stooping :- Coloc., Com., Dros., Ip., Seneg., Valer.

Storm, at approach of a :- *Agar.*, Nat-c.

Straining eyes :- (See [Looking intently.](#))

Sunset, after :- Puls.

Suppressions, of bloody discharges :- Bell., Calc., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sulph.

Swallowing :- Arg-n.

Throat :-

Tickling in :- *Arg-n.*

Symptoms, with :- Sep., Tarent.

Touch :- *Agar.*, Ant-t., **Aur.**, **BELL.**, Caust., Chel., **Chin.**, Clem., Cupr., Dig., Dros., *Hell.*, **HEP.**, Kali-bi., Lyc., *Merc.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Par., Petr., Phos., Seneg., Sep., **Sulph.**

Turning the eyes (Compare [Moving.](#)) :- *Acon.*, Bry., **Cupr.**, **Gels.**, Lyc., Meph., Nux-v., *Puls.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**

Twilight, in :- Am-m., Nat-m., Puls., Sul-ac.

Vertigo :- Acon., Ant-t., Sabin.

Vital losses :- *Anac.*, *Calc.*, **Chin.**, **Cina**, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., Sep., *Sulph.*

Vomiting, after :- Agar.

Walking :- Cic., Kali-bi., **Nat-m.**, Sep.

Warmth :- Bry.

Warmth of room :- Arg-n.

Washing :- Am-m., Mur-ac.

Weather, changing :- Cadm-s., Ran-b.

Wind, in :- Lyc., Nat-ar., Nat-m., **Phos.**, Puls., Thuj.

Wine, after :- Zinc.

Writing :- Alum., Canth., Carb-v., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Kali-bi., Mez., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Ph-ac., Rhod., Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Staph., Verat., Zinc.

Yawning :- Ant-t., Arn., Ferr., Ign., Nux-v., Ph-ac., **Sabad.**, Sars., Staph., Viol-o.

AMELIORATION.

Amelioration :-

Air :-

Cool :- Arg-n.

Open, in :- Arg-n., Coloc., **Croc.**, *Plat.*, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sars., Seneg., Sep.

Walking in :- Ambr., Hyos., *Puls.*

Closing the eyes :- Canth., Cic., Croc., *Spig.*

Tightly :- *Aur.*, Cic., Croc., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Plat., Spig.

Cold :- (Arg-n.), **Asar.**, Merc.

Bathing :- Apis, Glon., Kali-n.

Coryzal discharge :- *Lach.*

Darkness :- Nux-m., Phos.

Eating, after :- Meny.

Light :- Am-m.

Looking :-

Down :- Bar-c., *Sabad.*

Up :- Alum.

Lying down :- Ars., MERC.

Moistening eyes :- Staph.

Moving eyelids :- Asar., Stann.

Nosebleed :- Brom.

Pressure, :-

External :- Am-m., Bell., *Bry., Puls.,* Verat.

Upward :- Bell.

Read, when ceasing to :- Puls.

Rising from bed, after :- Bell., **Nux-v.**, Phos., **Ran-b.**, Rhus-t.

Room, in a :- Alum., Con., Sul-ac., Zinc.

Rubbing :- Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Bell., Bor., *Calc., Canth.,* Carb-an.,
Caust., Chin., Cina, Croc., *Mag-c.,* Mag-m., Nat-c., Nat-s., Nux-v.,
Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Spig., *Staph.,* Sulph., *Zinc.*

Sitting :- Led.

Stooping :- *Acon.*

Touch :- Bry., Spong., Thuja.

Walking :- Ol-an.

Warm covering :- Fl-ac.

Washing :- *Alum.,* Am-m., Chel., Form., Laur., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Thuja. **(cold).**

BØENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Eyes-Vision.

[Vision](#). (p. 338)

[Time](#). (p. 345)

[Aggravation](#). (p. 346)

[Amelioration](#). (p. 348)

***** EYES-VISION. *****

Acutely sensitive :- *Acon., Ant-c., Bell., Chin., Coff., Colch., Hell., Ign., Nux-v., Sars., Seneg., Spig.*

Blindness :-

Sudden, vanishing of, amaurosis, etc. :- *Acon., Agar., Am-c., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bry., **CALC.**, Cann-s., Caps., Caust., Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, **CIC.**, Cimic., Cocc., **Con.**, **Croc.**, Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., **Gels.**, **Graph.**, Guai., Hep., **Hyos.**, Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kalm., Lach., Laur., Lil-t., Lith-c., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mang., **MERC.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **OP.**, Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Phyt., Plat., Plb., Psor., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sang., Sars., **Sec.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, Staph., **Stram.**, Stront., **SULPH.**, **Tab.**, Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-o., Zinc.*

Attacks of :- *Arg-n., Calc., Chel., Chin., Dig., Euphr., Hyos., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sep., **Sil.**, **Sulph.***

Day, hemeralopia :- *Acon., Ant-c., Chin., Con., Hyos., Kali-n., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., **Phos.**, Ran-s., **Sil.**, Stram., **Sulph.**, **Verat.***

Erethistic :- *Bell., Calc., Cic., Con., Hyos., Merc., Nit-ac., Op., Phos., Sep., Sulph.*

Incipient :- *Agar., Aur., **Bell.**, **Calc.**, Caps., Caust., Chin., Cic., Cina, **Con.**, Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Guai., **Hyos.**, Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **OP.**, **Phos.**, Plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, Verat., Zinc.*

Night :- *Arg-n., **BELL.**, Chel., Chin-s., Dig., Hyos., Merc., Phos., Puls., Ruta, Stram., **VERAT.***

One-sided :- Carbn-s., Mag-c., Tab.

Periodical :- Acon., Am-c., Anac., *Ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *Bar-c.*, Bell., *Calc.*, Caust., **Chel.**, **Chin.**, *Con.*, Croc., **Dig.**, **Euphr.**, Graph., **Hyos.**, Kali-n., *Lyc.*, Merc., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *Nux-v.*, Petr., **Phos.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, *Sec.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., *Staph.*, Stram., **Sulph.**, Verat.

Torpid, passive :- Aur., Caps., Caust., Chin., Dros., Dulc., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Op.*, Ph-ac., Plb., Sec., Verat.

Blurred :- Bell.

Cataract :- Acon., Agar., **Am-c.**, Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Aur., *Bar-c.*, Bell., Bov., Bry., *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, Caps., **Caust.**, **Chel.**, *Chin.*, Cina, **CON.**, Croc., **Dig.**, Dulc., Eupho., **Euphr.**, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, Ign., Kreos., *Lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, Mang., *Merc.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nat-s., *Nit-ac.*, *Op.*, **Phos.**, Plb., **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sars., *Seneg.*, Sep., **SIL.**, *Spig.*, Stann., Staph., Stram., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Valer., Verat.

Incipient :- Ant-t., Aur., **Caust.**, **Chin.**, Dulc., *Hyos.*, **Nat-m.**, **PULS.**, Sep., Sulph.

Reticulate :- Caust., Plb.

Confused :- **Con.**, *Graph.*, Iod., Kali-bi., Led., Lyc., **Plat.**, *Sil.*, *Stram.*

Dark :-

Everything turns :- Acon., Agar., Ambr., **Arn.**, Ars., Asaf., *Bell.*, **Calc.**, Chel., Chin., *Cic.*, Croc., *Dros.*, *Ferr.*, *Laur.*, Merc., Nat-m., **Phos.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Sabad., Sec., Verb.

Wants the :- Hyos.

Dazzled (by light) :- **Bar-c.**, Bell., **CALC.**, *Camph.*, Carb-an., *Caust.*, Chel., *Cic.*, Con., Dig., **Dros.**, *Euphr.*, **GRAPH.**, Hyos., Ign., **KALI-C.**, *Lyc.*, Mang., *Merc.*, Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Olnd., **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Stram., Sulph., **Valer.**

Dim, cloudy, foggy, weak :- Acon., **Agar.**, Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., **Ambr.**, **ANAC.**, Ang., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asaf., **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, Bism., Bov., Bry., Cact., Calad., **CALC.**, Calc-f., **CANN-S.**, Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Cham., Chel., **CHIN.**, Chin-s., Cic., **Cina**, Clem., Cocc., Coff., **CON.**, Croc., Crot-h., Cupr., *Cycl.*, *Daph.*, Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., **Euphr.**, Ferr., Form., Gels., Glon., Graph., Guai., **HEP.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., Iris., *Kali-bi.*, Kali-c., Kalm., **Kreos.**, Lach., Laur., Led., Lol., **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, Mosch., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, Ox-ac., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phel., **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, Rat., Rheum,

Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, **RUTA**, Sabad., *Sars.*, *Sec.*, *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Thuj., Uran., Valer., Verat., Verb., Vinc., Viol-o., *Zinc.*

And clear, alternately :- Bell.

Distinctness, :-

Increased (Compare Acutely sensitive.) :- *Camph.*, Carb-an., **Con.**, **HYOS.**, *Nux-v.*, **Valer.**

For small objects :- Calc., **Coff.**, Hep.

Distorted :- Bell., *Nux-v.*, *Stram.*

Enfeebled :- Alum., Bell., Cham., **Chel.**, Dig., Dulc., **Eupho.**, Merc., Rheum, Rhod., **Ruta**, Sabad., *Seneg.*

Field of vision, sees object beyond or to one side of :- Calc.

Foreign body in :- Coc-c.

Furry :- Daph.

Glimmering, flickering, glitterings (Compare Twinkling.) :- Acon., **Alum.**, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, Anac., *Ant-t.*, Arn., Ars., **BELL.**, Bor., Calc., *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, *Chin.*, **Colch.**, Con., *Cycl.*, **Dig.**, Dros., **GRAPH.**, Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, Iod., **Lach.**, *Led.*, **LYC.**, **Meny.**, Mez., Mur-ac., *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, *Plat.*, Puls., *Sec.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, **Staph.**, Stront., **Sulph.**, **Tab.**, **Ther.**, Verat.

Illusions :- Acon., *Am-m.*, Ambr., Ang., *Ant-t.*, Arg-n., **Asaf.**, Bism., **BRY.**, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, Cham., Chel., Cina, **Cocc.**, **Croc.**, *Cycl.*, Dros., **Euphr.**, **HYOS.**, **Ign.**, *Laur.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, **Op.**, Par., **Pib.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, Sabin., **Samb.**, **Sec.**, **SPIG.**, *Staph.*, **STRAM.**, *Valer.*, **VERAT.**, Verb., *Viol-o.*, *Viol-t.*

Animals, bugs, etc. :- Hyos., *Stram.*

Balls, of :- Act-sp., Caust., Kali-c., *Stram.*

Of blood :- (See Red.)

Brightness of objects, increased :- Camph.

Ciphers :- Ph-ac.

Clouds :- Bell., Con., Dig., Rhus-t., Sabin.

Of color ; chromopsia :- Acon., Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Arn., Ars., Asaf., **Aur.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, **Bor.**, Bry., Calc., **Camph.**, **Cann-s.**, Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Con., **Croc.**, Cupr., Dig., Dros., Euphr., Ferr., **FI-ac.**, Graph., Hep., **Hyos.**, Iod., **Kali-c.**, Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sec., Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, Squil., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., Viol-o., Zinc.

Black :- Acon., Agar., Am-m., Anac., Arn., **Aur.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Calc.**, Caps., Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Chin.**, **Cic.**, Cina, Clem., **Cocc.**, Con., **Euphr.**, **Kali-c.**, Lach., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, Mang., **Merc.**, Mosch., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Ruta, Sec., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, Stront., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

Black lightnings :- **Staph.**

Blue :- Acon., Aml-n., Ars., **Aur.**, **Bell.**, Bry., Cina, Coff., **Crot-c.**, Cycl., Dig., Glon., Jatr., **Kali-c.**, Kreos., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **Stram.**, **Stront.**, Sulph., Thuj., Tril., Tub., Valer., Zinc.

And red margins on objects :- **Stront.**

Bright, also spots :- Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Ant-t.**, Ars., **Aur.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bor.**, Bry., **Calc.**, **Camph.**, **Cann-s.**, Caust., Chel., **Chlor.**, Cic., Coloc., Con., **Croc.**, Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Graph., **Hyos.**, Ign., Iod., **Kali-c.**, Lyc., Mang., Meny., Mez., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op., Ph-ac., Plat., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sabin., Sec., Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Stront.**, **Valer.**, **Verat.**, Viol-o., Xanth., Zinc.

Bodies :- Ol-an.

Brown :- Agar., Bell., Lac-c., Med.

Circles :- (See [Halo.](#))

Dark, colors, spots, etc. :- Acon., **Agar.**, Am-m., Ambr., **Anac.**, Arn., Ars., Asaf., **Aur.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Calc.**, Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., **Chin.**, Cic., **Cocc.**, **Con.**, Cupr., Dig., Dros., **Euphr.**, Ferr., Hep., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plb., Ruta, Sabad., Sec., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Squil., **Staph.**, **Stram.**, Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Verb.

Specks :- Calc., Cimic., Kali-c., **Phos.**, **Sil.**

Golden :- *Bell., Hyos.*

Gray :- Arg-n., Ars., Brom., Calc-p., Elaps., Lachn., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **PHOS.**, Sep., **SIL.**, *Stram.*

Of black things :- Nux-v., *Stram.*

Margins on objects :- *Stram.*

Green :- Aml-n., *Ars.*, Bry., *Cann-s.*, Caust., *Chin.*, *Cina*, Cupr., **DIG.**, Hep., Merc., Nit-ac., **PHOS.**, **Ruta**, *Sep.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, Sulph., Verat., *Zinc.*

Green halo :- *Bell.*, Caust., *Chin.*, Com., Phos., Sep., Sulph.

Green radiations :- *Bell.*, Con., Ign., Ph-ac.

Pale :- Dig.

Rainbow-colored :- **Bell.**, Bry., Calc., *Cic.*, **Con.**, Dig., Euphr., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Osm., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Stann., *Stram.*, Sulph.

Red :- **Bell.**, Bry., Cact., *Cann-s.*, Com., **Con.**, *Croc.*, *Dig.*, Fl-ac., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, Ip., Nux-v., Onos., **Phos.**, Sabad., Sars., *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, **Sulph.**, Verat., Zinc.

Margins on objects :- *Stram.*

Striped :- **Am-c.**, Am-m., *Bell.*, Cham., **Con.**, Iod., Kali-c., Merc., **Nat-m.**, Phos., *Puls.*, **Sep.**, Sulph.

Variegated :- **Bell.**, **Cic.**, Dig., Eupho., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Mag-p., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *Stram.*, Sulph.

White :- Alum., *Am-c.*, Apis, Ars., *Bell.*, *Cann-s.*, Caust., Chel., Coca, Dig., **Kali-c.**, Ph-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Ust.

Bottles of water :- Thuj.

Flies :- *Bell.*, Dig.

Margins :- Con.

Serpents :- Ign.

Sparks :- Rat., Ust.

Stars :- Calc.

Yellow :- Agar., Aloe, *Alum.*, Am-c., Am-m., Am-n., Aml-n., *Apis*, Ars., Aur., **Bell.**, Bry., Calen., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Carb-an., Cedr., *Chin.*, **Cina**, Coff., Colch., Coloc., Cycl., **Dig.**, Hyos., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Lachn., Mang., *Merc.*, Nat-s., Osm., Petr., Phos., Plb., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Stront.*, Sulph., Tab., Zinc.

Bordered by blue :- Aml-n.

Fiery :- Ph-ac.

Drops, white :- Kali-c.

Faces :- Arg-n., Phos.

Falling bodies :- Bor.

Falling, like showers :- Plb.

Feathers :- *Alum.*, Calc., LYC., Nat-c., Nat-m., Seneg., Spig.

Fiery, lightnings, sparks, etc. :- Act-sp., *Am-c.*, Arg-n., Ars., **Aur.**, *Bar-c.*, BELL., Brom., BRY., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Coloc., *Con.*, **Croc.**, **Dig.**, *Dulc.*, Fl-ac., Glon., Graph., **Hyos.**, Iod., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, LYC., Mang., *Merc.*, Mez., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plb., PULS., *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, Stront., *Sulph.*, Thuj., Valer., *Verat.*, *Viol-o.*, **Zinc.**

Balls :- Act-sp., Cycl., Stram.

Figures, forms, faces, apparitions, etc., (distorted, grimacing) :-

Agar., Ambr., Arg-n., Ars., **Bell.**, Bry., *Calc.*, *Caust.*, Chin., Cic., **Cocc.**, *Con.*, Cupr., Graph., Hep., **Hyos.**, Kali-br., Merc., *Nux-v.*, **Op.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, *Plat.*, *Rhus-t.*, Samb., Sec., *Sil.*, **Stram.**, Sulph., **Verat.**, Zinc.

Black :- Bell., Cocc.

Rising out of earth :- Stram.

Flames :- Bell.

Flies and muscæ volitantes :- AGAR., *Am-m.*, Ant-t., Aur., **Bell.**, CALC., *Cann-s.*, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, **Chin-s.**, **Cocc.**, Coff., **Con.**, **Dig.**, *Dulc.*, Hep., Hyos., Mag-c., **Merc.**, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, Op., PHOS., Plb., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sec., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Spig., **Stram.**, *Sulph.*, **Tab.**, Zinc.

Of form, size and distance :- Camph., **Cic.**, Hyos., Laur., **OInd.**, **Puls.**, **Sec.**, Staph., **STRAM.**, Valer., *Verat.*, Verb.

Confused, topsy-turvy :- **Bell.**, Led., *Stram.*

Diplopia :- Agar., *Alum.*, Am-c., *Aur.*, Bar-c., **BELL.**, **Caust.**, Cham., **CIC.**, *Cimic.*, Clem., *Con.*, **Daph.**, **Dig.**, **Eupho.**, **Gels.**, Graph., **HYOS.**, *Iod.*, Kali-c., Led., **Lyc.**, Merc., **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **OInd.**, Petr., Plb., **PULS.**, **Sec.**, Seneg., **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, **TAB.**, **Verat.**, Zinc.

Linear :- Sulph.

Displaced objects, with :- **Stram.**

Distance diminished ; too near ; large, object are too, etc. :- Arg-n., *Bell.*, Berb., *Bov.*, Cann-s., Cham., **Cic.**, Dros., *Eupho.*, *Gels.*, **HYOS.**, Laur., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, Osm., *Phos.*, Staph., *Stram.*, Sulph., Tub., Verb.

Set look :- Stann.

Diminished and increased, alternately :- Cic.

Field of vision, decreased :- *Stram.*

Fringes of :- (See Halo.)

Hemiopia :- **Aur.**, Calc., Caust., Chin., Ferr-p., *Gels.*, Hyos., Iod., *Lith-c.* (**r.**), **LYC.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, *Onos.*, Ran-b., Sep., Verat.

Horizontal :- **Aur.**

Vertical :- Caust., **Lyc.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-m.**

Large, objects too :- *Eupho.*, **Hyos.**, Kreos., *Laur.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nux-m.*, **Phos.**, Staph., Verb.

Large, steps high :- Agar., *Onos.*

Small, too :- Hyos., **Plat.**, **Stram.**

Horizontal :- **OInd.**

Increased, too far, small, seem, etc. :- **Anac.**, Calc., Cann-s., Carb-an., Cic., Hyos., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Ox-ac., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, Pib., Puls., Stann., Stram., Sulph., Ther., Thuja.

One eye :- Cham.

Room, smaller, as if :- Carb-v., Cycl., Nat-c.

Glistening bodies, of :- Ars., Con., Kali-i., Nat-m., Phos., Seneg., Sul-i., Verat.

Gray covering :- Phos., Sil.

Hair, as of a :- Alum., Con., Euphr., Kali-c., Lach., Spig.

Halo about light (Compare [Rings.](#)) **:-** Alum., Anac., **BELL.**, Calc., Cic., Cocc., Cycl., **Dig.**, Euphr., Ferr., Kali-c., **Kali-n.**, **Lach.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **PULS.**, **RUTA**, Sars., **Sep.**, Stann., Staph., Stront., **SULPH.**, Zinc.

Black :- Caust., **Phos.**

Blue :- Lach.

Bluish green, and a red border :- Osm.

Bright :- Calc.

Gray :- Phos., Sep.

Green :- Cann-s., Mag-m., *Phos.*, Sep., Sil., Verat., Verat-v., Zinc.

Rainbow-colored :- Kali-n., Osm.

Red :- Bell., Osm.

And green :- Sil.

Star-like :- Puls.

Variegated :- **Bell.**, Colch.

Large, too :- (See [Form.](#))

Letters, running together of :- Arg-n., *Bell.*, Bry., **Cann-s.**, **CHIN.**, **Daph.**, **DROS.**, **GRAPH.**, *Hyos.*, Lach., **Lil-t.**, Lyc., **NAT-M.**, Phos., Seneg., **SIL.**, Stram., Thlaspi., *Viol-o.*

Linen, as if through coarse :- Stram.

Long, objects seem too :- Zinc.

Membrane or thin skin over the eyes, as of a :- Caust., Croc.

Mist, gauze, etc. :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bov., Bry., CALC., Cann-s., Carb-an., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cina, Con., Croc., Crot-h., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., MERC., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sars., Sec., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Staph., Stram., SULPH., Thuj., Verb., Viol-t.

Mistakes of, errors of ; false sight :- Bell., Bov., Eupho., Hyos., Kali-c., Plat., Stram.

Net :- Bell., Carb-an., Chin-s., Hyos., Stram.

Oblique :- Stram.

Points, :-

Black :- Calc., Chin., Con., Dig., Kali-c., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., (Nux-v.), Petr., Phos., Sulph., Thuj.

Dark :- Hyos.

Fiery :- Merc., Nat-m.

Flying :- (Ruta).

Gray :- (Nux-v.).

Half :- Viol-o.

Rain, as of :- Nat-m.

Rays or beams of :- Bell., Cham., Iod., Kali-c., Lach.

Like straws :- Merc.

Rings with bright center :- Carb-v., Kali-c., Thuj.

Blue :- Zinc.

Dark :- Caust., Hell., Iod., *Kali-c.*

Fiery :- Puls., Zinc.

Green :- Zinc.

Variegated :- Kali-n.

Yellow (Compare [Halo.](#)) :- Aloe, *Kali-c.*, Mang., Zinc.

Semicircles, fiery :- Viol-o.

Serpents :- Arg-n., Viol-o.

Shadows :- Calc., Nat-m., Ruta, Seneg.

Small, too :- (See [Form.](#))

Smoke, as if :- Bry., Petr., Ran-b.

Snow falling, of :- Plb.

Sparks :- (See [Fiery.](#))

Spots, points, etc. :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., **AM-M.**, Anac., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., **CALC.**, Cann-s., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chel., *Chin.*, Cocc., Con., Dig., Dros., *Euphr.*, Fl-ac., Hyos., Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, Lach., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mang., **MERC.**, Mosch., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Ruta, Sec., Seneg., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Stront., *Sulph.*, Thuj., *Valer.*

Black :- Acon., Aur., (Bar-c.), *Calc.*, Carb-v., Cocc., **Kali-c.**, *Lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, Mang., Nit-ac., Petr., **PHOS.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Verat.

Bright :- Con.

Dark :- **Calc.**, Carb-v., Caust., **Con.**, Dig., **Kali-c.**, *Lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Petr., **PHOS.**, Sec., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Sulph., Verat.

Brown :- Agar.

Dazzling :- Chel.

Glistening :- Ol-an., Seneg.

Gray :- Arg-n., Nit-ac.

Green :- Nit-ac., Stront.

White :- Alum., Am-c., Sulph.

Yellow :- Am-m., Ph-ac.

Stars, falling :- Alum., Con., Xanth.

Starlets, white :- Am-c., Bell., Caust., Kali-c., Nat-c.

Streaks of light :- Nat-m.

Threads :- (See [Hair.](#))

Veil :- *Ant-t.*, Euphr., Kali-bi., Laur., Nit-ac.

Web :- (See [Mist.](#))

Wheels :- Zinc.

Yellow :- Plb.

Zigzags (Compare [Lightnings.](#)) :- Cann-s., Coca, *Con.*, Fl-ac., Graph., *Ign.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, Phos., Sep., Viol-o.ççç

Impressions are retained on retina too long :- Lac-c., Tab.

Indistinct :- **Agar.**, Am-m., Ang., *Aur.*, Bell., Bry., **Cann-s.**, Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Cham., Cic., Cina, Coff., *Croc.*, *Dig.*, **Dros.**, **Euphr.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Laur., *Led.*, **Merc.**, Par., Plb., Rhus-t., **Ruta**, Sars., *Sec.*, *Spig.*, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, Verat., Verb.

Motions :-

Spots, etc. :- **ACON.**, **AGAR.**, **Am-m.**, Aur., Bapt., **BELL.**, **Calc.**, **CHIN.**, **Cic.**, Cocc., Coff., **Con.**, Dulc., **Euphr.**, Hyos., Ign., *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, Meny., *Merc.*, *Mosch.*, Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-v.**, **OInd.**, *Par.*, Petr., **PHOS.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, *Stram.*, **Sulph.**

To and fro, of objects :- Cic., *Laur.*, Meny., Mosch., Par.

Myopia :- *Agar.*, **Am-c.**, *Anac.*, Ang., **Ant-t.**, **Calc.**, Carb-v., **Chin.**, **CON.**, **Cycl.**, Eupho., **Euphr.**, *Form.*, Graph., *Hep.*, **Hyos.**, **Lach.**, **LYC.**, *Mang.*, Meph., Mez., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **NIT-AC.**, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Phys., *Plb.*, **PULS.**, **Ruta**, Sel., Spong., **Stram.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, Verb., *Viol-o.*, Viol-t.

Obscured, murky, etc. :- (See [Dim.](#))

One eye, inclination to look with :- Phos., Til.

Pale vision :- Agar., **Chin.**, Croc., **Dros.**, Petr., Puls., Rhus-t., **Sil.**

Paralysis of optic nerve :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asaf., **Aur.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Bry., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., Cocc., **CON.**, Croc., Cycl., **Dig.**, Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Hep., **HYOS.**, Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kreos., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plb., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., **SEC.**, Seneg., Sep., **SIL.**, Spig., Staph., **STRAM.**, Stront., **SULPH.**, Thuj., **Verat.**, Verb., Zinc.

Photomania ; longing for light :- Acon., Am-m., Bell., Cann-s., Carb-an., Gels., Grin., Phos., Plb., Sanic., **Stram.**, Tarent.

Photophobia (Compare [Eyes, agg. Light.](#)) :- **ACON.**, Æth., Agar., Agn., **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., Apis, Arg-n., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Bry., **Calc.**, Camph., Carb-an., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, Clem., Coff., Colch., **Con.**, **Croc.**, Crot-h., Croto-t., Cupr., **Dig.**, Dros., Eup-pur., **EUPHR.**, Glon., Graph., **Hell.**, **HEP.**, **HYOS.**, **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., **Kali-n.**, Kreos., Laur., Lil-t., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mang., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., Phel., **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., Sars., Seneg., **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., Staph., **Stram.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Thuj., Zinc.

Absent, during inflammation :- Kali-bi.

Violent, with slight inflammation :- Con.

Presbyopia :- Alum., Am-c., Arg-n., Bell., Bry., **Calc.**, Carb-an., **Caust.**, Coff., **CON.**, **DROS.**, Hyos., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Meph., Mez., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nux-v., **PETR.**, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Sulph.

Quivering, trembling, wavering vision :- Acon., Alum., Aml-n., Bell., Chlor., **Con.**, Dig., Dros., Kali-c., Led., **Lyc.**, Morph., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Sabin., Seneg., Stram., Thuj., Verat-v., Viol-o.

Small print is unreadable :- Iod., **Nat-c.**, Petr.

Sprained, as if :- Bell.

Squinting :- (See [Strabismus, under Eyes.](#))

Staring at one point :- Cic., Cocc., Ruta, Squil., **STRAM.**

Swimming, waving, floating before the eyes :- Euphr., Hyos., Nat-m., Nux-m., Olnd., Par., Phos., Puls., Stram.

Trembling :- (See [Quivering.](#))

Twinkling before eyes :- Chin., Croc., Euphr., Iod.

Vanishing of sight, momentary black :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., BELL., Bor., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., CIC., Cina, Clem., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Hydr-ac., HYOS., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., MERC., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., OLND., Op., Petr., PHOS., Plat., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sec., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Squil., Staph., STRAM., Sulph., Tab., Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

Weakness ; indistinct :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., ANAC., Ang., Arg-m., Arg-n., Ars., Ars-i., Art-v., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bor., Bry., Cact., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cimic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Croc., Croc-h., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Gels., Glon., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Jab., Kali-c., Kali-p., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lil-t., Lith-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phys., Plat., Plb., Prun., Puls., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sars., Sec., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sulph., Thuj., Uran., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

TIME.

Time :-

Morning :- Am-c., Am-m., Ang., Bov., Bry., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Dros., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Mag-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Seneg., Sep., Stram., Sul-ac., Verat., Zinc.

Forenoon :- Alum., Am-m., Carb-an., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., Sep.

Afternoon :- Agar., Alum., Am-m., Calc., Con., Dig., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Nux-v., Sep., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

3 or 4 P.M. :- Bufo.

Evening :- Alum., Calc., Carb-an., Cham., Cina, Cinnb., Croc., Dros., Ferr., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., LYC., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph., Tab., Valer., Verat.

Night :- Am-c., Bar-c., Chel., *Chin.*, **Hyos.**, *Lyc.*, Phos., Ruta, Staph., **Verat.**

AGGRAVATION.

Aggravation :-

Air :-

Cold, in :- Puls., **Rhus-t.**

Open, in :- Alum., Coff., Con., Laur., Lyc., Meny., *Nat-m.*, Puls., Sep., Staph., Thuja.

Alcohol, abuse of :- Aur.

Awaking, on :- Calc., **Dros.**, Nat-c., Phos., Zinc.

Bathing :- Ant-c.

Blinking eyes :- Caust.

Camphor, odor of :- Kali-n.

Chill :- (See [Fever, Chill, Concomitants.](#))

Closing the eyes :- Ars., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Calc., Caust., Chin., Dig., Fl-ac., **Lach.**, Mang., Nat-m., Sec., Spong., Stram., Tarent., *Thuja.*, Xanth.

Cloudy weather :- Agar.

Coition (See [Conditions in General.](#)) **:-** Kali-p.

Cold :-

Taking :- Calc.

Head becoming :- Calc.

Coughing :- Coff., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Nux-v., Par.

Dark, in :- Bar-c., Staph., Stront., Valer.

Delirium, during :- Crot-h., *Op.*, *Stram.*

Eating :- Iod., Nat-s., Olnd.

After :- Bar-c., **Calc.**, Dig., Gels., Grat., Lyc., Nux-v., *Phos.*, Sil., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

Emotions :- Puls.

Exertion, :-

Mental :- Arg-n., Gels.

Physical :- Am-c., Chin., Helo., Lyc.

Fasting :- Calc.

Febrile shuddering :- Laur., Sabad., Sabin.

Firelight :- MERC.

Headache :-

Before :- Aran., Canth., Coca, *Gels.*, Glon., *Graph.*, Hyos., **Iris.**, KALI-BI., Lach., **Nat-m.**, **Phos.**, Podo., *Psor.*, Rhus-t., Sars., **Sep.**, Stram., *Ther.*

During :- Acon., Ant-t., *Arg-n.*, **Bell.**, Bry., *Chin-ar.*, Cic., *Cimic.*, **Cycl.**, Dig., Epip., Gels., Hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, *Iris*, Lach., Lil-t., Meny., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nux-m., Ol-an., Olnd., Psor., Sars., *Sil.*, **Stram.**, SULPH., Tab., Thuj., Verat-v., Zinc.

And before :- *Gels.*, Glon., *Iris.*, *Kali-bi.*, Ther.

After :- Caust., Cic., Con., Form., Gels., Kali-bi., *Lach.*, *Phos.*, Plb., Sep., *Sil.*, Stram.

Bad :- Chin., IRIS., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Podo., PULS., **Zinc.**

Heat :- (See Fever, Heat, Concomitants.)

Heat, of fire, agg. :- *Phos.*

Heated, if :- Nux-v., Puls.

Kidney, affections :- *Kali-p.*

Light :-

Candle, artificial, etc. :- *Calc., Cina, Croc., Dros., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ruta, Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph.*

Of day :- *Caust., Con., Dros., Graph., Hell., Kali-c., Mag-c., Merc., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Petr., Phos., Samb., Sep., Sil., Stram.*

Of sun :- *Acon., Ars., Chin., Con., Dulc., Graph., Ign., Seneg., Stram., Sulph., Zinc.*

Looking :-

A long time at an object :- *Bell., Caust., Cic., Rheum, Ruta.*

Distance, into the :- *Euphr.*

Down before him :- *OInd.*

Sharply :- (See [Conditions in General.](#))

Sidewise :- *Gels., OInd., Sep.*

Space, into clear :- *Colch., Sep.*

Upward :- *Ars.*

White things (snow, etc.) :- *Cham., Cic., Graph., Kali-c., Nat-m., Stram.*

Lying down :- *Cham.*

Menses, :-

During :- *Cycl., Graph., Mag-c., Puls.*

After :- *Bell.*

Motion :- *Calc., Nat-m.*

Of head :- *Mosch.*

Uneven :- *Cic., Con.*

Nausea :- *Ars., Dig., Kalm.*

Nose, blowing :- *Alum., Caust., Nat-m., Nat-s.*

Pressing :-

On eye :- Bar-c.

On cheek :- Bell.

Reading :- Agar., Alum., Ars., **Asaf.**, Aur., Bry., **Calc.**, Carb-v., Caust., **Chin.**, Cina, Con., **Croc.**, **Dros.**, Dulc., **Graph.**, Hep., Ign., *Kali-c.*, Lith-c., Lyc., Meny., Merc., *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, Ox-ac., *Petr.*, *Phos.*, Rhod., **Ruta**, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Staph., Stram., Thuj., Viol-o.

Reflecting :- Meny.

Rising from bed :- Ang., Carb-v., Cina, Puls., Stram.

Rising sitting :- Ambr., *Ant-t.*, Laur., Puls., *Verat.*

Rising stooping :- Hep.

Room, in :- Dros., Dulc., Mur-ac., *Puls.*, *Sabin.*

Rubbing :- Caust., Spig.

Siesta, after :- Lyc.

Seminal, emissions :- Ph-ac.

Serving :- Arg-n.

Sexual excesses :- *Chin.*, *Kali-c.*

Sleep, :-

After :- Con., Ign.

Falling to :- Rhus-t.

Sneezing :- Am-c., Nat-c.

Standing erect :- Puls.

Stooping :- **Calc.**, Ferr-p., **Graph.**, **Nat-m.**, *Phos.*

Straining vision :- Arg-n., Lith-c., *Nat-m.*, Pic-ac., *Ruta.*

Sun, in :- Sulph.

Sunset, after :- Bell., Sil., Sulph.

Sweat :- (See [Fever](#), [Sweat](#), [Concomitants](#).)

Throat, tickling in :- Acon.

Twilight :- Bell., Dig., Nat-m.

Vertigo, with :- Acon., Ant-t., [Arg-m.](#), Asaf., [Canth.](#), Carb-an., **CHAM.**, Cic., Cina, Croc., Dulc., **Ferr.**, [Hyos.](#), Laur., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, [Olnd.](#), Op., [Phos.](#), **Puls.**, [Sabad.](#), Sabin., Sec., Squil., **Stram.**, Sulph., Zinc.

Vomiting or hiccupping :- Apis, [Arn.](#), Asar., Bry., Chin., Lyc., [Nux-v.](#), Puls., Sep., Sil., Verat.

Walk, beginning to :- Puls.

Walking :- Nat-m., Sep.

In open air :-

When :- Agar., Con., Euphr., Merc., Nux-v., Psor.

After :- Dros.

Wiping eyes :- Seneg.

Writing :- Asaf., Canth., Carb-v., Graph., Kali-c., Lyc., Nat-c., [Nat-m.](#), Petr., Rhod., Seneg., [Sep.](#), Zinc.

Yawning :- Merc-c.

AMELIORATION.

Amelioration :-

Air, open :- Croc., Mur-ac., [Sabin.](#)

Bathing eyes :- Nat-s.

Blinking eyes :- Asaf., [Croc.](#)

Closing :-

Eyes tightly :- Seneg.

One eye :- Bell.

Partly :- Nat-m.

Dark :- Ferr.

Head, backward bending :- Seneg.

Looking :-

Sharply at an object :- Petr., Ph-ac.

With one eye :- Phos.

Sideways :- Chin-s., Lil-t.

Straight ahead :- Olnd.

Rising from bed :- Carb-v.

Room, in :- Alum., Am-m., Con., Meny.

Rubbing :- Art-v., Caps., *Cina*, Ph-ac.

Shading eyes :- Phos.

Twilight :- Bry., Lyc., Phos.

Urinating :- Cann-s.

Walking :- Lach.

Washing :- Am-m., Chel.

Winking :- Croc.

Wiping eyes :- Alum., Carb-an., *Cina*, *Croc.*, Euphr., Lyc., Plb., Puls.

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Ears.

[Ears.](#) (p. 348)
[Hearing.](#) (p. 358)
[Time.](#) (p. 361)
[Aggravation.](#) (p. 362)
[Amelioration.](#) (p. 364)

***** EARS. *****

Right :- *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., BELL., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., Calad., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., FL-AC., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., IOD., Ip., KALI-C., KALI-N., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mill., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., NIT-AC., Nux-m., NUX-V., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., PLAT., Plb., Psor., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sep., SIL., Spig., SPONG., Squil., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Zinc.*

Then left :- Bar-c., Lyc.

Left :- *Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., ANAC., Ang., Ant-c., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., ASAF., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., BOR., Brom., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cic., Clem., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Fl-ac., GRAPH., GUAI., Hep., IGN., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lac-c., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mill., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., OLND., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Pip-n., Plat., Plb., Psor., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., VIOL-O., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Then right :- Æsc., Arn., Brom., Calc-p., Merc.

External :- *Acon., ALUM., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic.,*

Cina, Clem., Cocc., Colch., *Coloc.*, Con., *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, **Dros.**, Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Guipsin., *Hell.*, *Hep.*, Hyos., Iod., **KALI-C.**, **KREOS.**, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Olnd.*, Par., **Petr.**, **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, Plat., *Plb.*, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, **Sars.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, **Spong.**, Squil., *Stann.*, Staph., Sulph., *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

Internal :- Acon., Agar., **Alum.**, Ambr., **Anac.**, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, Arg-m., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Asaf., **Asar.**, Aur., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bism., **Bor.**, Bov., *Bry.*, **CALC.**, Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, Cham., *Chel.*, Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, Croc., *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., **Graph.**, Guai., *Hell.*, Hyos., *Ign.*, Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, Kali-m., **Kreos.**, Lach., **Laur.**, **LYC.**, Mag-c., **MANG.**, *Meny.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, Par., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, Rheum, Rhus-t., *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, Seneg., **SEP.**, *Sil.*, **SPIG.**, *Spong.*, Squil., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, Valer., *Verat.*, **Verb.**, Viol-o., Zinc.

Eustachian tube :- Alum., **Bar-m.**, Gels., Hydr., *Kali-m.*, *Merc-d.*, Nux-m., Petr., Sil., Staph.

Bones of :- Asaf., *Aur.*, Benz-ac., Calc., *Calc-s.*, *Caps.*, Fl-ac., Hep., *Merc.*, Nit-ac., *Phos.*, Pic-ac., *Sil.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*

Before ears :- *Arg-m.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Carb-v., *Mur-ac.*, *Olnd.*, Sars., **Sep.**, Sil., Verb., Zinc.

Behind ears also mastoid :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, Anac., *Ang.*, Ant-c., Arg-m., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Asaf., Asar., *Aur.*, **BAR-C.**, **Bell.**, Bor., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, *Cann-s.*, **CANTH.**, **Caps.**, Carb-ac., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Cham., *Chel.*, Chin., *Cic.*, *Cina*, Cocc., *Coloc.*, **Con.**, Croc-h., *Dig.*, Dros., **Ferr-p.**, *Glon.*, **Graph.**, *Hell.*, **Hep.**, Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-p., Mang., Meny., *Merc.*, **Mez.**, **Mur-ac.**, *Nit-ac.*, **OLND.**, Onos., **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Plat., *Plb.*, **Puls.**, Pyrog., Rhod., Rhus-t., *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, Sars., Sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spong.*, Squil., *Stann.*, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*, Tell., *Ther.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*, Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

Below the ears :- Alum., *Arg-m.*, Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, **Calc.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Chel.**, **Chin.**, Cina, Cocc., Dros., Iod., Mang., Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, **Olnd.**, **Phos.**, *Puls.*, **Ruta**, **Sars.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, *Verat.*, Zinc.

Extending :-

Backward :- *Mur-ac.*

Ear to ear :-

Band like :- Lil-t.

Open, as if :- Alet.

Parotid glands, to :- Bell., Sep.

Lobules :- Alum., Ambr., Ang., *Arg-m.*, Arn., **BAR-C.**, Bry., Camph., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Chel., **CHIN.**, Colch., Graph., Hyos., **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, **KREOS.**, Merc., **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, Olnd., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Plat., **Sabad.**, **Sars.**, **Sep.**, *Stann.*, *Teucr.*, Verat.

* * * * *

Abscess :- Alum., Bov., (*Bry.*), *Camph.*, Kali-c., **Merc.**, **Puls.**, **Ruta**, **Spong.**, Stann.

Aching, etc. :- Aloe, **Ambr.**, Anac., **Arn.**, Ars., Asar., **Bell.**, Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, (*Chin.*), Cina, *Clem.*, *Colch.*, Coloc., Con., Croc., Dros., *Dulc.*, Eupho., *Guai.*, Hell., Iod., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, Par., *Phos.*, *Plat.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-s.*, Rheum, **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Sep., **Spig.**, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, **Sulph.**, Tab., *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, Verb.

Air forced into, as of :- Dulc., Graph., **Mez.**, Puls., Til.

Alive, as of something, in :- (*Rhus-t.*).

Alternations between, ear to ear :- Arn., *Bell.*, Cann-s., **Caps.**, *Caust.*, Chel., *Cocc.*, *Hep.*, Kali-c., Laur., Lil-t., Mag-m., Mez., Nit-ac., Plan., Sulph., *Thuj.*

Atheroma in lobule :- **Nit-ac.**

Biting :- Caust. (**l.**), Lyc., Plat. (**r.**).

Bleeding :- Am-c., Arn., Bell., *Bry.*, Calc., *Cic.*, Con., Crot-h., Elaps., **Graph.**, Lach., Lyc., **MERC.**, Mosch., Nit-ac., *Petr.*, *Phos.*, **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sep., Sil., Sulph.

Blood, congestion to :- Gels., *Lyc.*, Puls.

Blows or shocks :- (See *Thrusts.*)

Boils (Compare *Swelling.*) :-

Before :- Bry.

Behind :- Bry., **Calc.**, Carb-an., Caust., Staph.

In meatus :- Bell., Calc-pic., *Ferr-pic.*, Kali-c., Merc., Pic-ac., Sil., Sulph.

On external :- Nat-m., Spong.

Boring (Compare *Digging.*) :- Alum., Am-m., **Aur.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Carb-an., Caust., Euphr., *Hell.*, Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Ol-an., Plat., *Plb.*, Ran-s., Rhod., **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, Stann., Stront., Zinc.

Behind ears :- Caust., Nat-s., Rumx., Sabad.

Boring into :- Agar., Mez.

Breath, as of a warm, blowing on :- Psor.

Bruised :- (See *Crushed.*)

Bubbling in :- Bar-c., Graph., Kreos., Lyc., Petr., Rheum, *Sil.*

Burning (Compare *Fever, Heat.*) :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Ang., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., *Aur.*, Brom., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Canth., *Caps.*, Carb-an., *Caust.*, Chel., Clem., Dig., Dros., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., *Kreos.*, *Laur.*, Mag-c., *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*, Olnd., Ph-ac., Pyrog., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., **Sang.**, Sars., Sep., Spig., Spong., Staph., Tab., Tarax., *Tell.*, Zinc.

Behind ears :- Sabad.

External :- Acon., *Agar.*, Alum., Bell., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, Chin., Ferr-p., Ign., Kreos., Merc., *Puls.*, Sang., Terp-h.

Meatus :- Æth., *Ars.*, *Caps.*, Sang.

Tympanum :- *Ang.*

Unilateral :- Alum., Cham., Chin., Ign.

Burrowing :- (See *Digging.*)

Bursting, distended, as if :- *Aml-n.*, Bell., Caust., Par., Spig., **Viol-o.**

Caries, of mastoid :- **Asaf.**, **Aur.**, **NIT-AC.**, **SIL.**, **Staph.**

Catarrhal auditions :- Bell., *Calc.*, **Carb-v.**, Hep., Lyc., **MERC.**, Nat-m., *Phos.*, **PULS.**, **Sil.**, **SULPH.**

Coldness :- Dulc., Ign. (**one**), Ip., *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, Mez., *Plat.*, Seneg., *Verat.*, Zinc.

Within :- Ars., Berb., *Calc.*, Dulc., Lach., Lyc., Merc., *Mez.*, Psor., Sel., Ter.

Compression :- (See [Pressure.](#))

Congestion to :- **Ferr-p.**, Lyc., **Phos.**, Puls., Sulph.

Contraction :- *Anac.*, Asar., Bry., Croc., Dig., Dros., Lach., Merc., *Sars.*, Spig., Spong., Thuja.

Cracks, fissures :- **Calc.**, Chel., Mag-c., Sep., Teucr.

Cramp :- Agar., Aloe, *Anac.*, Ang., Ars., *Bell.*, Bufo, Calc., Carb-an., *Cina*, Colch., **Croc.**, Dros., Glon., Graph., Kali-c., Kali-n., Mang., *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-m. (**I.**), Nit-ac., Nux-v., *OInd.*, Petr., *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., Stann., Staph., *Thuja*, Valer.

Crawling, formication :- Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ant-c., Ars., Bar-c., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Colch., Coloc., Dros., Dulc., *Laur.*, *Mang.*, Merc., Nux-v., *Plat.*, Rhus-t., *Samb.*, Sep., Spig., Spong., Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

Creeping, like a worm :- Acon., Rhod.

Crushed or bruised pain :- *Arn.*, Chel., Crot-h., *Ruta*.

Crusts, scabs, etc. (Compare [Eruptions.](#)) :- Bar-c., Bov., *Graph.*, **Hep.**, Iod., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *Puls.*, *Sars.*, Sil., Spong., Sulph.

Behind :- *Graph.*, **Hep.**, **Lyc.**, **Puls.**, **Staph.**

Cutting :- Arg-m., Canth., Coloc., Ferr., Form., Hyos., Kali-bi., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Petr., Plb., Puls., Syph., Tarent., Zinc.

Digging, burrowing and rooting (Compare [Boring.](#)) :- Am-m., Ant-c., *Colch.*, Hell., **Mang.**, Plat.

Discharge :- Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., **Asaf.**, Aur., *Bar-m.*, Bell., *Bor.*, Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, *Calc-p.*, *Calc-s.*, *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *Cham.*, Cic., Cist., *Colch.*, **CON.**, Croc., *Graph.*, *Hep.*, Iod., *Kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *Kali-s.*, *Lach.*, **LYC.**, Meny., **MERC.**, Mosch., *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, Petr., *Phos.*, **Psor.**, **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, **Sel.**, Sep., **Sil.**, *Spig.*, **SULPH.**, Tell., Zinc.

Blood, of :- Ars., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bry., **Calc.**, Cann-s., Caust., **Cic.**, *Con.*, *Crot-h.*, *Elaps.*, *Graph.*, Lach., Lyc., **Merc.**, Mosch., **Nit-ac.**, Petr., *Phos.*, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sep., *Sil.*, **Sulph.**, Zinc.

Chronic :- *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bor.*, *Calc.*, *Calc-i.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-i.*, Petr., Sil., Sulph.

Earwax, fluid :- Am-m., **Con.**, Iod., *Lach.*, **Merc.**, Mosch., *Sel.*, *Sil.*

Eruption, causing an :- Tell.

Excoriative :- Alum., *Ars.*, *Ars-i.*, Calc-p., *Carb-an.*, Fl-ac., Iod., Lyc., *Merc.*, Petr., Sulph., Syph., *Tell.*

Flesh colored :- *Carb-v.*, Kali-c., Zinc.

Offensive :- *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, Bor., Bov., Carb-v., Caust., *Cist.*, Con., Crot-h., Fl-ac., Graph., *Hep.*, Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kali-p.*, Kali-s., *Lach.*, Lyc., *Merc.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Psor.**, Pyrog., Sep., *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, Syph., Tell., Thuj., Zinc.

Moisture :- *Asaf.*, *Carb-an.*, **Caust.**, *Colch.*, Kreos., *Meny.*, **Merc.**, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Phos., Spig.

Mucus :- Alum., Bell., Bor., Bov., **Calc.**, Graph., **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, *Phos.*, **PULS.**, *Sulph.*, Tarent.

Pappy :- Calc.

Purulent :- Acon., Alum., **Am-c.**, *Ars.*, **Asaf.**, **Aur.**, Bar-c., *Bell.*, **BOR.**, *Bov.*, Bry., **Calc.**, *Cann-s.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, Clem., Coc-c., Con., Crot-h., *Graph.*, **HEP.**, *Kali-c.*, Kali-m., Kali-s., *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Petr.*, Phos., Psor., **PULS.**, Pyrog., **Rhus-t.**, Sep., **SIL.**, **Sulph.**, Tell., Thuj., Zinc.

Putrid :- Psor., Thuj.

Sensation as of a (Compare [Wind.](#)) :- Acon., Agar., Calc., Cimic., Graph., Merc., Nat-m., Sil., Tell.

Cold :- Merc.

Suppressed :- *Aur.*, **Bell.**, *Bry.*, *Dulc.*, *Hep.*, *Lach.*, Led., **Merc.**, *Nux-v.*, **PULS.**, Zinc.

Watery, thin, etc. :- *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, Bry., Cist., Elaps., *Kali-s.*, Kreos., Phos., **Sil.**, *Spong.*, Sulph., **Tell.**

Downward, pains go :- **Bell.**

Dragging :- *Cann-s.*, Caust., Euphr.

Drawing :- Anac., *Ang.*, Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., *Asaf.*, Asar., *Bell.*, Bism., Bov., Calc., Carb-an., Coloc., **Con.**, *Croc.*, *Cycl.*, *Dros.*, Dulc., *Hell.*, Kali-c., Mag-m., Mang.,

Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Olnd.*, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Plat.*, *Ran-s.*, Rhod., Rhus-t., (Sabin.), Sars., Sep., **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., *Stann.*, (Staph.), Sul-ac., *Tarax.*, Teucr., Valer., Verat., *Verb.*, Viol-o.

Behind ears :- Kali-bi.

Drawn in, as if :- Dros., *Verb.*

Dryness :- Æth., Bufo, Cast., Colch., **Graph.**, Iod., Lach., Nit-ac., **Petr.**, Phos., Podo.

Meatus :- Æth., *Alum.*, Ferr-pic., *Graph.*, Iod., Petr., Phos., Verb.

Earwax, :-

Black :- Elaps.

Blood-red :- Con.

Brown :- Calc-s.

Dark red :- Con., Mur-ac.

Deficient :- Calc., Carb-v.

Dry :- Alum., Graph., Mur-ac.

Flowing :- Am-m., Anac., **Kali-c.**, Lyc., Merc., Mosch., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Phos., Puls.

Hard :- Elaps., Puls., Sel.

Increased :- Agar., Calc., **Con.**, Lyc., Petr., Sel., Sep., Sil., Thuj.

Liquid :- Am-m., Con., Iod., Lach., Merc., Sel., Sil., Sulph.

Mushy :- Chel., Lach.

Offensive :- Aur., Bov., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Hep., Lach., Zinc.

Pappy :- Con., Lach.

Secretion, increased :- Agar., Am-m., **Calc.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **Con.**, **Lach.**, Merc., *Sel.*, Sep., Sil., Thuj.

Sour :- Act-sp.

Spoiled :- Con., Lach.

Sticky :- Calc., Lach., Sil.

Eczema (meata) :- Bor., Graph., Kreos., Petr.

Eruption (Compare Crusts.) :- Agar., *Ant-c.*, Ars., **Bar-c.**, **CALC.**, Chin., **CIC.**, Elaps., **Graph.**, Hep., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Mez., **Olnd.**, Petr., Phos., Psor., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, Staph., **SULPH.**

Behind ears :- Anac., Ant-c., **BAR-C.**, Bufo, **Calc.**, Canth., Caps., *Caust.*, Chin., *Cic.*, Cur., **Graph.**, Hep., Lach., *Lyc.*, Mez., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., **OLND.**, Petr., *Psor.*, **Puls.**, Sabad., Sel., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Staph.**, *Sulph.*, Viol-t.

Blotches in :- Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Caust.

On lobule :- *Sep.*, Teucr.

Suppressions, after :- *Ant-c.*, Caust., Graph., Lach., *Sulph.*

Erysipelas :- Meph., **Puls.**

Excoriation, rawness :- Graph., *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**, **Merc.**, Petr., Sulph.

Excoriative pain :- Anac., Caust., Lyc., Mag-c., *Sep.*, Spong., Teucr.

Behind ears :- **Cic.**, Verat.

Eyes, extending to :- Arn., Ind., Spig.

Forced :-

Asunder, as if :- Cann-s., Con., Graph., Hell., Nit-ac., *Puls.*, Spong.

Outward, as if :- Caust., Chel., Merc., Nat-s., **PULS.**, *Sep.*

Forehead, extending to :- Bell., Nux-v., Ptel., Spig.

Foreign body in, as of a :- Ang., Bell., Calc., Cann-s., Ol-an., **Phos.**

Eustachian tube, in :- Nux-m.

Forward, extending :- Eupi., Form., Lach., *Puls.*

Fullness :- Bell., *Kali-p.*

Fungus in :- Merc.

Glands (Auricular, Parotid, etc.) :- Am-c., Arg-m., Arn., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bry., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, Chin., Cocc., **CON.**, Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phys., Puls., **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Thuja.

Aching :- Calc-p., Phys.

Boring :- Sabad.

Burning :- Merc., Phos.

Contraction in :- Mang.

Cutting :- Arg-m.

Indurated :- Con., Rhus-t., Sil.

Inflamed :- AUR., Bell., Brom., Calc., Carb-v., Cham., Cocc., Con., Hyos., **KALI-C.**, **MERC.**, Nux-v., Puls., **RHUS-T.**, Sil.

Itching and crawling :- Con.

Painfulness :- Puls.

Pressure :- Mang., Merc.

Smarting :- Con.

Sore pain :- Calc-p.

Squeezing :- Sabad.

Sticking :- Bell., Chin., Con., Ign., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Puls., Sep., Sulph.

Swelled :- Am-m., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Brom., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Con., Dulc., Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, **MERC.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Phys., Puls., **RHUS-T.**, Sep., Sil., Sulph.

Tearing :- Bell., Nit-ac.

Tension :- Phos., Sabad., Sil.

Gnawing :- Arg-m., Dros., Kali-c., Kali-i. **(I.)**, Mur-ac., *Phos.*, Sulph., Tab.

Hammering :- *Ferr-p.*, Thuja.

Heat :- Alum., Ang., Ant-c., Asar., Camph., Carb-v., Chin., Hep., Ign., Kreos., Meph., Nat-m., *Puls.*, Sabin., **Sang.**

Right :- Kali-c., Nat-s.

Left :- Asaf., Calc., Graph.

Internal :- Calc., Canth.

Sense of :- *Arn.*, Par., Verat.

Unilateral :- Alum., Carb-v., Ign.

Herpes :-

Behind ear :- Am-m.

Lobule, on :- Teucr.

Inflammation, :-

Internal :- *Acon.*, Ars. **(rapid)**, **BELL.**, Bor., Bry., Calc., Cham., **Ferr-p.**, Hep., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, **Merc.**, **NUX-V.**, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, **PULS.**, **Sil.**, Spong., **Sulph.**

External :- **Bell.**, Bor., Calc., Mag-c., **Merc.**, **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sil., *Sulph.*

Insensibility in :- **Mur-ac.**

Itching :- *Agar.*, Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., Ambr., **Anac.**, Ant-c., Arg-m., Ars., Aur., *Bar-c.*, Bell., *Bor.*, *Bov.*, Calc., *Caps.*, Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Coloc., *Con.*, Cupr., Graph., *Hep.*, *Ign.*, **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Mang.*, Meny., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nat-p., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Ol-an., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., **Puls.**, Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Samb., *Sars.*, Sel., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Stann., Sul-i., **Sulph.**, Tarax., **Tell.**, Viol-t., Zinc.

Alternating between :- Chel.

Behind :- *Graph.*, Mosch., *Nat-m.*, Rhod., Ruta.

Burning :- *Agar.*, Calc.

Eustachian tubes :- Calc., Coc-c., Ign., *Kali-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Petr., Seneg., *Sil.*

External ear :- Arg-m., Spig.

Internal :- Anac., Caps., Nux-v., Puls., Rheum, Ruta, Samb., Sep.

Jaw, extending to :- Bov., Lyc., Phel., Spig.

Lobule :- *Arg-m.*, Sabad., Verat.

Meatus :- Agar., *Alum.*, Caust., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Petr.*, Psor., Sil., *Sulph.*

Jerks, sudden, in :- Am-m., Ang., Cina, Petr., Plat., **PULS.**, **Rhod.**, Spig., Valer.

Jumping, as of fleas :- Zinc.

Lying, something seems to be lying before ears :- Acon., Agn., Ant-c., Arg-n., *Asar.*, Bell., Calad., **CALC.**, Cann-s., Canth., *Carb-v.*, Chin., *Cocc.*, Cycl., Hyos., Kali-bi., *Led.*, Mag-m., Meny., **Nit-ac.**, Par., Phos., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sabad., *Spig.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *Verb.*

Intermittently :- Calc., Nit-ac., *Sulph.*

Membrana tympani, relaxed feeling in :- Rheum.

Moisture :-

On :- Arg-n., **Calc.**, Graph., **Lyc.**, *OInd.*, *Petr.*

Behind ears :- **CALC.**, Graph., **Lyc.**, **OLND.**, **Petr.**, Puls.

In canal :- Bell.

Mucus discharge :- Bell., Calc., *Carb-v.*, Hep., Lyc., **MERC.**, Nat-m., *Phos.*, **PULS.**, Sil., **Sulph.**

Nail, as of a :- *OInd.*

Neck, extending to :- Ars., *Bell.*, Coc-c., Crot-h., Kreos., Lith-c., Lyc., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Sil., Tarax., Ther., Zinc.

Neuralgia :- *Acon.*, All-c., *Bell.*, *Caps.*, Cham., Chin., Ferr-p., Kali-c., Kali-p., Mag-p., *Mez.*, *Plan.*, Puls., Sil., *Spig.*, *Verb.*

Nodes :-

Behind :- Bar-c., (Dros.), Ph-ac., Staph.

Lobules, in :- Merc., Spong. (**concha**).

Numb feeling :- Agar., Lach., Mag-c., Plat., Thuj., *Verb.*

Behind :- Ox-ac.

Occiput, extending to :- Ambr., Bell., Mur-ac.

Odor :-

From :- Aur., Bor., CARB-V., GRAPH., Hep., *OInd.*, PSOR.

Behind ears :- OInd.

Open feeling :- Mez.

Opening and shutting :- (See Valve.)

Outward, pains go :- Asaf., Bell., **Con.**, Kali-c., *Merc.*, Ol-an., Puls., **Sil.**

Pains, :-

Acute, tearing, rending, etc. :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Ambr., Ant-c., *Apis*, Aran., **Arn.**, Asaf., **Bell.**, Bor., Bry., Calc., *Caps.*, Carb-v., CHAM., Chel., **Chin.**, Coff., **Colch.**, **Con.**, Cupr., *Dulc.*, *Ferr-p.*, Gels., Graph., Guai., **Hep.**, Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-m., Kali-p., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-p., MERC., Mez., **Nux-v.**, Par., **Ph-ac.**, Plan., **Plat.**, Plb., PULS., Rhod., Rhus-t., **Sars.**, **Spig.**, Stann., *Staph.*, Sul-ac., SULPH., Tell., **Verb.**, Zinc.

Simple :- Bov., Bry., *Calad.*, Calc-p., Caps., Caust., **Ferr-p.**, Gels., **Graph.**, Hyos., Ign., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plb., Ruta, Seneg., Sep., Spong.

Outward :- Bell., Merc., Puls.

Palate, extending to :- Kali-bi.

Paroxysmal :- *Verb.*

Pecking :- Dros.

Perforation of drum :- Aur., Calc., *Calc-i.*, Caps., Hydr., Kali-bi., Merc., *Sil.*, Sul-i., *Sulph.*, Tell., *Tub.*

Pharynx, from :- Alum.

Pimples :- Am-m., Clem., Mang., Mur-ac., Petr., Phos., Sulph.

Pinching :- (See [Squeezing.](#))

Plug in, as of a :- Anac., Aur-m. (**I.**), *Spig.*

Polypi :- **Calc.**, Lyc., Merc., *Phos.*, Sang., Sil., Staph., *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*

Pounding, thumping, etc. :- Anac., Bar-c., Bov., **CALC.**, Mag-m., Nat-c., **NIT-AC.**, **Phos.**, Rhus-t., Sil., Spig., Sulph.

Pressure :- Plat., Sabad., Sars., Sep., Sil., Verat.

Pressure (compressive) :- Anac., Arn., **Asaf.**, Asar., Aur., Bell., Bism., Bry., Camph., Cann-s., Caps., *Cham.*, Chel., (Chin.), Coloc., Con., Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Fl-ac., Graph., Ign., Kreos., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Phos., Rheum, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., *Sars.*, Seneg., Sep., **SPIG.**, Spong., Staph., Thuj., Verat.

Behind ear :- Acon., Asar., *Bell.*, Bor., Canth., Caust., *Cina*, Hell., Plat., Ruta, Stann., *Thuj.*, Verb., Viol-o.

Inward :- *Bell.*, Nit-ac., Olnd., Rheum, Ruta, Spig., Tarax., Viol-t.

Outward :- *Aml-n.*, Chel., Mur-ac., Nat-s., Sep.

Tympanum, on :- Anac., Calc-acet., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Viol-t.

Pulling :- Merc.

Outward :- Nat-m. (**r.**).

Pulsation (Compare [Throbbing.](#)) :- Alum., Am-m., Bell., *Cact.*, **Calc.**, Dig., *Glon.*, Hep., **Mag-m.**, Merc., Merc-c., Phos., Puls., Spig.

Pulse beats in :- Coc-c., Rumx.

Quivering :- Bov., Kali-c., Spig.

Rawness, eroding, etc. :- Ang., Dros., Ol-an.

Red :- Acon., *Agar.*, Alum., *Ant-c.*, *Apis*, Bell., *Camph.*, Canth., Carb-v., **Caust.**, *Chin.*, *Glon.*, Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., *Merc.*, Nat-m., Petr., Plat., **Puls.**, Sang., Sep., Spong., Sulph., Tab.

Of one ear :- Alum., Ant-c., Calc. (r.), Carb-v., Ign., Kreos., Nat-m., Sep., Tell.

Rheumatic pain :- Arn., Bell., Chin., Hep., Merc., Nux-v., PULS., Rhus-t.

Rolling about in :- Ruta.

Running :- (See Discharge.)

Scales, on tympanum :- Graph.

Scratching :- Plb., Ruta.

Scrofula :- Hep., Lyc., Merc., Puls., Sulph.

Sensitive :-

Also mastoid (Compare Soreness.) :- Aur., Bell., Caps., Chin., Ferr-p., Form., Hep., Lach., Mag-c., Mang., Phos., Plb., Psor., Tell., Ther.

Meatus :- Kali-c., Lach., Tell.

Shootings :- Bell.

Shoulder, extending to :- Ars., Cann-s., Kreos., Lach., Ruta.

Smarting :- Cann-s.

Sore, painfully (Compare Sensitive.) :- Acon., Anac., Bell., Bor., Bry., Caps., Caust., Cic., Ferr., Form., Graph., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Phos., Puls., Sars., Spong.

Behind :- Ham.

Spasmodic pain :- Croc., Ran-b.

Spots, red, behind :- Cocc.

Squeezing, pinching, etc. :- Arg-n., Arn., BELL., Bry., Carb-v., CHAM., Clem., Colch., Con., DROS., Dulc., Guai., Mur-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Phos., Plat., PULS., Ran-s., Rhod., Sabad., Sabin., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., SULPH., Thuj., Verb.

Sticking, stitches, etc. :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Apis, Arn., Ars., Bar-c., BELL., Bor. (l.), Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Clem., Colch., Coloc., CON., DROS., Dulc., Ferr., Gels., Graph., Hell., Hep., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi.,

KALI-C., *Kali-n.*, Laur., Lyc., *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Mang., *Meny.*, **MERC.**, Mez., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, *Ran-s.*, Rhod., Ruta, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, Sep., **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, Squil., Stann., **Staph. (I.)**, Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, Verat., *Verb.*, **Zinc.**

Behind ears :- Agar., **Arn.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Cann-s., Canth., *Caust.*, Cham., *Cina*, Con., Dig., Euphr., Hell., Hep., *Kali-n.*, *Mag-c.*, *Meny.*, Nat-m., Sabin., Sars., Tarax., Ter., Thuj., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t.

Deep in :- Carb-v.

Eustachian tube :- Alum., Gels., Staph.

Inward :- Am-m., Arg-m., *Arn.*, Canth., Carb-v., *Dros.*, Hyos., Meny.

Lobule, in :- Sabad.

Outward :- Alum., Am-m., Cann-s., **Con.**, **Kali-c.**, Laur., *Mang.*, *Nat-c.*, **Sil.**, *Spong.*, Stront., Tarax., Viol-o.

Stopped, stuffed, feeling :- Acon., Æth., Anac., Ang., Arg-m., Ars., *Asar.*, Bism., Bor., **BRY.**, Calad., *Calc.*, Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cham., **Chel.**, Chin., Colch., **CON.**, Cycl., Glon., *Graph.*, Guai., **Iod.**, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, Led., *Lol.*, **LYC.**, **Mang.**, **Meny.**, **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, Petr., Phos., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., **Sel.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, Spong., Stann., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tab., Teucr., **Verat.**, **Verb.**

With wool, as if :- Cycl., Lol., Puls., Sil.

Stretched, as if :- Viol-o.

Suppuration, external (Compare [Discharge.](#)) :- Alum., **AM-C.**, **Carb-v.**, Kali-c., Merc., Puls., Ruta, Spong., Stann.

Sweat :- (See [Fever](#), [Sweat.](#))

Swelled :- Agar., **Anac.**, *Ant-c.*, Apis, Bor., *Calc.*, Caust., Com., *Graph.*, Hep., Ign., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Kreos., **Lyc.**, Merc., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Ph-ac., Phos., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spong., Zinc.

Before ears :- Bry.

Behind ears :- Bry., *Caps.*, Carb-an.

Lobule of :- Kali-n.

Orifice of meatus :- Kali-bi., Merc., Nat-m., Sep., Spong.

Periosteum :- Carb-an., **Puls.**

Sensation :- Lach.

Tearing, shooting, etc. :- **Acon.**, Agar., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., **Arn.**, Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bism., Bov., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Colch., **Con.**, Cupr., Cycl., Dros., Dulc., Ferr-p., Graph., Guai., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sars., Spig., (Squil.), Stann., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., (Verat.), **Verb.**, **Zinc.**

Behind :- Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ang., Arg-m., Bar-c., Bell., **Canth.**, Caps., Chel., Colch., Kali-n., Meny., Plb., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Sil., Squil.

Fossa, in :- Canth., Carb-v., Dros.

Outward :- Bell.

Penetrating :- Ferr-p.

Tympanum :- Caust., Ran-b., Rhod.

Teeth, :-

Extending to :- Ol-an.

Extending from :- Merc., Plan.

Tension :-

As if :- Asar., Aur., Cham., Colch., Dros., Euphr., Spong., Staph., Verat., Viol-o.

Behind :- Am-c., Asar., Caust., Con., Kali-n., Mez., Plb., Verb.

External, in :- Thuj.

Within :- Alum., Bov., Dig., Kali-n.

Thickening, tympanum :- Ars-i., Graph., Iod.

Throat, extending to (See [Downward.](#)) **:-** Carb-an., Chel., Fago., Merc-i-f., Pip-n., Spig.

Throbbing, beating (Compare [Pulsation](#).) :- *Acon.*, **Bar-c.**, *Bell.*, **Calc.**, *Cann-s.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Con.*, *Ferr-p.*, *Graph.*, (*Ign.*), *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-i.* (**cardiac**), *Mag-m.*, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nit-ac.**, **PHOS.**, *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Sulph.*, *Tell.*

Behind ears :- *Ang.*

Thrusts, blows and shocks :- *Am-c.*, *Anac.*, **Arn.**, *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Con.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Plat.*, **Ruta**, *Spig.*

Tickling :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Ars.*, *Bor.*, *Canth.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Dros.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, *Rumx.*, *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Zinc.*

Tonsils, from :- *Gels.*, *Staph.*

Torn out, as if :- *Bell.*, *Cann-s.*, *Nat-m.*, *Par.*

Trembling :- *Kali-c.*

Tugging, tweaking, etc. :- *Merc.*, *Sabin.*, *Staph.*

Turning about in, as of something :- *Nux-v.*

Twitching :- *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Bar-c.*, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, *Cina*, *Clem.*, *Dros.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, *Rhod.*, *Sars.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Valer.*

Behind ear :- *Am-m.*

Tympanum relaxed :- *Rheum.*

Ulceration :- *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Bov.*, *Camph.*, *Carb-v.*, *Kali-c.*, **MERC.**, **PULS.**, **Ruta**, **Spong.**, *Stann.*

Ulcerative pain :- *Sep.*

Valve, within, as of :- **Arn.**, *Bar-c.*, *Graph.*, *Iod.*, *Nat-s.*, *Psor.*, *Ruta*, *Verat.*, *Xanth.*

Vapor, hot, (streaming from) (Compare [Fever, Heat, partial](#).) :- *Bufo*, *Canth.*, *Par.*

Vertex, extending to :- *Arn.*, *Chel.*, *Ol-an.*, *Psor.*, *Sars.*

Warm feeling :- *Alum.*, *Kali-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, *Plat.*, *Seneg.*, *Sul-ac.*

Water, as if in :- *Rhod.* (**spurted into**), *Sulph.*

Wedge, as if, driven in :- Par.

Wind (Compare [Discharge](#), [Sensation as of a](#), and [Air](#), [Blowing](#), etc.) :-

Streaming from, as if :- Æth., Bell., Calc., Canth., Chel., Meny., Mill., Psor.
(I.), Stram.

Cold, alternating cold and hot feeling :- Verat.

Cold, blowing on, as of a :- Eupi., Mang., Mez., Mosch. (I.), Plat., Stann.,
Staph., Thuj., Vinc.

Blowing into, as if :- Caust., Nat-m., Rhus-t., Staph.

Sensitive to :- Ars., Bov., Cham., Hep., Mez., Nux-v., Petr.

Wood, as if a piece of wood were pushed about in :- Ruta.

Worms in ears :- Ruta.

Yawning, feeling as when :- OInd.

***** HEARING. *****

Acute :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Arn., Ars., Aur., BELL., Bry., Calc., Cham., Chin., Cocc.,
Coff., Colch., Con., Cupr., Graph., Hep., Kali-c., Lach., LYC., Merc., Mur-
ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Puls., Sep., Spig., Sulph.,
Thuj.

Deafness :- Ambr., Ant-c., Arg-n., Arn., Ars-i., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Caust., Chel., Chin.,
Chin-s., Cocc., Colch., Con., Dulc., Ferr-pic., Graph., Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-p.,
Kali-s., Kreos., Led., Mag-c., Merc., Petr., Phos., Puls., Sec., Sil., Stram.,
Sulph., Tell., Ther., Verat., Verb., Vip.

Catarrhal :- Acon., Ars., Bell., Calc., Caust., Cham., Coff., Hep., Lach., Led.,
Merc., Nit-ac., Puls., Sulph.

Congestive :- Anac., Aur., Bell., Bry., Calc., Caust., Graph., Lyc., Merc., Mur-ac.,
Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sil., Spig., Sulph.

Eruptions, suppressed, after :- Ant-c., Caust., Graph., Lach., Sulph.

Exanthemata, after :- Bell., Carb-v., Meny., Merc., Phos., Puls., Sulph.

Fluids, loss of, from :- Bell., Hep., Lach., Led., Merc., Puls.

Hearing returns, with a crack :- Mang., SIL.

Mercury, abuse of :- Asaf., Aur., Carb-v., Chin., Hep., Nit-ac., Petr., Staph., Sulph.

Nervous :- Acon., Anac., Ant-c., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bor., Bry., **Calc.**, Caps., CAUST., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Con., Dros., Dulc., **Graph.**, Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Op., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., PHOS., PULS., Rhus-t., Sec., Sep., SIL., Spig., SULPH., Verat.

Paralytic :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bor., Bry., **Calc.**, Cann-s., Caps., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., **Chel.**, Chin., **Cocc.**, **Con.**, Cycl., Dros., **Dulc.**, **Graph.**, HYOS., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mang., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., **Sec.**, Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., Staph., Sulph., Verat.

Quinine, abuse of :- Calc., Carb-v., Hep., Nux-v., Puls., Sulph.

Tonsils, swelled, from :- Aur., Merc., Nit-ac., Staph.

Typhoid states, after :- Arn., Ph-ac., Phos., Verat.

Difficult :- Acon., Agar., Agn., All-c., Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., **Ambr.**, **Anac.**, Ang., Ant-c., Aphis, Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., **Aur.**, Bar-c., BELL., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., CALC., Cann-s., Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Chin-s., Cic., Cimic., **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., **Con.**, Croc., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr-p., Fl-ac., Form., **Graph.**, Hep., Hydr., HYOS., Ign., **Iod.**, Ip., KALI-C., Kali-i., Kali-m., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., LED., Lil-t., LYC., **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Merc-d., Merc-i-r., Mez., Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, NIT-AC., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **Op.**, Par., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sal-ac., Sars., **Sec.**, Sel., **Sep.**, SIL., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., **Staph.**, Stram., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tab., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., Viol-o., Zinc.

Alternating, with acute hearing :- Aur., Bell., Calc., Coff., Lyc., Sep., Spig.

For the human voice :- Ars., Bell., **Phos.**, Sil., Sulph.

Dullness before :- Cham.

Hypersensitive (Compare Sensitive.) :- Anac., Bell., Carb-v., **Coff.**, Graph., Ign., Iod., **Lyc.**, Nux-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., **Sep.**, Sulph.

Right :- Æsc., Ferr., Hep., Lac-c., Mag-c., Nat-c., Nat-s., Rhod., Sil.

Left :- Berb., Caust., Coloc., Gamb., Graph., Nux-v., Zinc-val.

Illusions of :-

Bellowing :- Am-m., Aur., Bell., Bry., **Caust.**, Con., *Lach.*, Lyc., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nux-v., Puls., Sabad., Sep., Spig., Sulph.

Boiling, bubbling :- Kreos., Nat-c., Thuj.

Bursting, like bubbles :- Nat-m., Sulph.

Cheeping :- Lyc.

Chiming :- Nat-m.

Chirping (like crickets) :- Carb-v., Caust., Eupho., Ferr., Kali-m., Meny., Nux-v., Sil., Tarax.

Clanging, clanking, pealing, etc. :- Am-c., Cann-s., Lyc., Mang., Ph-ac., Phel., **Sil.**, Spig.

Cracking :- Aloe, Alum., *Bar-c.*, Bry., **Calc.**, Coc-c., Glon., *Graph.*, Hep. **(r.)**, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-m.*, Lach., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Petr.*, Puls., Rhus-t.

On moving jaws or chewing :- Alum., Bar-c., Brom., **Calc.**, Cocc., *Graph.*, *Kali-c.*, Lach., Meny., *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Petr.*, Sabad.

On swallowing :- **Mang.**

Tympanum, on :- Alum.

Crackling :- (Ambr.), Aur., Bar-c., Calc., Dulc., Elaps., Graph., Lach., Rheum, Sabad., Sep., Spig., Thuj.

Crashing, bursting, explosion :- Aloe, Bar-c., Cic., Graph., Mosch., Rhus-t., Sabad.

Creaking :- Agar., Puls., Stann.

Crepitation :- Nat-m.

Detonation, report, etc. :- Aloe, Graph., Kali-c., Nat-c., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sil., Staph., Zinc.

Direction, can't tell direction of sound :- Carb-an.

Distant, sounds seem :- Cann-s., Carb-an., *Lac-c.*, Nux-m.

Drumming :- Bell., Bor., Canth., *Cupr.*, Dros., Dulc., *Lach.*

Echoing, of sounds (Compare [Re-echoing.](#)) :- Cadm., Caust., Merc., (Nux-v.), Puls., Rhod., Spig.

Flapping :- Calc., Spig., **Sulph.**

Fluttering :- Acon., Alum., Ant-c., *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bor., **Calc.**, *Caust.*, Cham., Chin., Cocc., Con., Cupr., Dros., Dulc., **Graph.**, Hep., *Kali-c.*, Lach., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Olnd., *Petr.*, Phos., **Plat.**, **Puls.**, Rheum, Rhod., *Sabad.*, Sep., *Sil.*, **SPIG.**, Spong., Stann., *Sulph.*, Zinc.

Hammering :- Spig.

Hissing :- Acon., Bar-m., Bry., Calc., Chin., Chin-s., Dig., Graph., Hep., Kreos., Lyc., Mur-ac., Nat-s., *Nux-v.*, Pic-ac., Rhod., Sep., Sil., Sulph., *Teucr.*

Hollow sensation :- (Nux-v.).

Humming :- Acon., Alum., **Am-c.**, Arn., Ars., **Bell.**, **Calc.**, Canth., **Caust.**, **CON.**, *Dros.*, **GRAPH.**, **Hyos.**, *Iod.*, Lyc., Merc., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., **Puls.**, Rhod., *Sabad.*, Spig., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Thuja.

Jumping :- Spig.

Loose, as if :- Calc., Graph.

Machinery, like :- Bell., Ferr-p.

Mist or fog before ears :- *Spig.*

Murmuring :- Puls.

Music like :- Puls.

Noises, tinnitus, etc. :- **ACON.**, Agar., Agn., Alum., *Am-c.*, Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Asaf., *Asar.*, **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, Benz-ac., **Bor.**, Bov., *Bry.*, Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, **CAUST.**, Cham., **CHEL.**, **CHIN.**, Cic., Cocc., **Con.**, Cupr., Dros., *Dulc.*, Elaps., Eupho., *Ferr.*, **GRAPH.**, **Hep.**, Hyos., Ign., *Iod.*, **Kali-c.**, Kreos., *Lach.*, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Mang., Meny., Merc., Merc-d., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op., Par.,

Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **Plat.**, **PULS.**, Rheum, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sars., Sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, Spong., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Teucr.*, Thuj., Valer., *Verat.*, Viol-o., Zinc.

Stupefying :- Olnd.

Pealing, like bells :- Calc-f., Chin-s., *Coff.*, *Led.*, Mang., Merc-d., Mez.

Picking :- Graph.

Puffing :- Agar., Aml-n., Seneg., Sep., *Sil.*

Pulse, synchronous with :- Merc., Nux-v., *Puls.*, Sep., Sil.

Rattling :- Bar-c., Rhus-v., Sep.

Re-echoing :-

Of sounds in ears :- Ant-c., Bar-c., Bell., Cadm., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Iod., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Puls., Rhod., Spig.

Of his voice or words :- Caust., Lac-c., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Spig., Zinc.

Reverberation like a sounding board, etc. :- Caust., Graph., Iod., Phos., Puls., Sabad., Tab., Thuj.

Ringling, pealing :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Ail., Alum., *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, Ang., Ant-c., Apoc., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., *Aur.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, **Bor.**, Brom., Bry., **CALC.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, **CAUST.**, Cham., **Chel.**, **CHIN.**, Chlor., Cic., Clem., Colch., **Con.**, Croc., Cycl., Dios., Dulc., *Eupho.*, Euphr., Ferr., Ferr-p., Glon., **GRAPH.**, *Hep.*, Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., Kreos., *Lach.*, *Led.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, Mang., **Meny.**, *Merc.*, Mez., *Mur-ac.*, **NAT-M.**, Nat-s., **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, Op., Par., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phos., *Plat.*, Psor., **PULS.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sang., *Sars.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, Spong., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, Tarax., Tarent., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., *Verat.*, Viol-o., Xanth., Zinc.

Bells, as of :- Alum., Ars., Aur., **Calc.**, Clem., (Hyos.), Kali-c., **Led.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Meny., Phos., Rhod., Sars., **Sil.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Valer., Zinc.

Roaring, buzzing, etc. :- **Acon.**, Agar., Agn., All-c., Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., Aran., Arn., Ars., Asar., **AUR.**, **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, Benz-ac., **BOR.**, Bov., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Cann-s., Canth., *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, **CAUST.**, Cham., *Chel.*, **CHIN.**, Chin-s., Cic., Cinnb., Cocc.,

*Coff., Colch., **CON.**, **Croc.**, Cupr., Cycl., Dig., **Dros.**, Dulc., Ferr., Fl-ac., **Graph.**, **Hep.**, Hydr., **Hyos.**, Ign., **Iod.**, **Kali-c.**, Kali-i., Kali-p., Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., **Led.**, **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., Murx., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., **Op.**, **PETR.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Rheum, **Rhod.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, **Sabad.**, **Sal-ac.**, Sang., Sec., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tab., Teucr., **Ther.**, Thuj., **Verat.**, Viol-o., Zinc.*

Rolling, as of a wagon :- Am-m., Graph., *Plat.*

Running, as of water :- Am-c.

Rushing :- **Acon.**, Agar., Alum., Anac., Ant-t., **Arn.**, Ars., Asar., **Aur.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bov., **Bry.**, Calc., Canth., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, **Cupr.**, Dulc., Ferr., Hep., *Kali-c.*, **Led.**, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Merc.*, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., **PETR.**, **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, Rhod., (Rhus-t.), Ruta, *Sec.*, **Sep.**, Spig., Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**, Zinc.

Scratching :- Cham.

Screaming :- Stann.

Singing tone :- Asar., Bell., Calc., Caust., Chin-s., Dig., Ferr., **Graph.**, Kali-bi., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos.

Skin, or membrane before, as of :- Cann-s.

Slipping, as of something :- Cham.

Smoking, puffing :- Bor.

Snapping (report, as of a), explosion, etc. :- Bar-c., Bell., Cocc., *Graph.*, *Kali-c.*, **Mang.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., (Nux-v.), Petr., Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, **Sil.**, *Staph.*, Zinc.

As hearing returns :- **Mang.**, **SIL.**

Spitting, as of cats :- Plat., Sil., Spig.

Splashing :- Mang., Spig., **Sulph.**

Squashing :- Calc.

Squeaking, like young mice :- Rhus-t., Teucr.

Swishing :- Merc-i-r.

Tapping :- Graph.

Thundering :- Am-m., **Calc.**, Caust., Chel., **Graph.**, Lob., Mosch., **Plat.**

Ticking, like a watch :- Bell., Chin., Graph., Petr., **Sil.**, Zinc-val.

Tinkling :- Ant-c., Calc., Croc., Nat-s.

Tones, of :- Nat-c., Sep., Sil.

Trembling :- (Sabin.).

Twittering :- Nux-v., Puls.

Wailing, like wind :- Bell., Con., Dulc., Laur., Olnd., **Petr.**, Phos., **Plat.**, **Rhod.**, Spig., Spong., Zinc.

Water boiling, like :- Bry., Cann-s., Dig., **Lyc.**, Sulph., Thuja.

Wheezing :- Sang.

Whirling :- Nux-v.

Whirring :- Calc., Meny., Merc-c., Puls.

Whistling :- Ambr., Bell., Bor., Caust., Chel.

Wind blowing, like :- Bell., Chel., Mez., Mosch., Spig., Stann., Stram.

Sensitive (to sounds) :- **ACON.**, Alum., **Am-c.**, Ambr., **Anac.**, **Ang.**, **Ant-c.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Asaf., **Asar.**, **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, Bor., **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Cina, Cocc., **COFF.**, Colch., Con., **Cupr.**, Dig., Fl-ac., **GRAPH.**, Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, Lach., Laur., **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., Mang., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., **Op.**, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Sars., Sel., Seneg., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Squil., Staph., **Sulph.**, Tab., **Ther.**, Thuja., Valer., **Verat.**, Viol-o., Zinc.

To human voice :- **Ars.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Verat.**

Vanishing, sudden :- Led., **Puls.**

TIME.

Time :-

Morning :- Alum., Ambr., Arg-m., Aur., Bell., *Calc.*, Caust., Cocc., Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Lach., Lyc., *Merc.*, Mez., *Nat-m.*, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Plat., Puls., *Rhod.*, *Sars.*, Sil., Stann., Verat., Zinc.

Forenoon :- Asaf., Carb-an., Lyc., Mang., Nat-c., Nux-m., Petr., Phos., Plb., Rhod., Sabad., Sars.

Afternoon :- Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., *Ant-c.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., Laur., Lyc., Mur-ac., Petr., Phos., *Plb.*, *Puls.*, Rhus-t., *Sars.*, Zinc.

Evening :- *Alum.*, *Bar-c.*, Bell., Bry., Calc., *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cham., *Croc.*, **Graph.**, Hep., Hyos., *Kali-c.*, Lach., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Mang.*, *Merc.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., *Petr.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, Ran-s., Rhod., *Sabin.*, Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, Spong., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, (Tarax.), *Thuj.*, Valer., Zinc.

Night :- Am-c., Am-m., Bar-c., Carb-an., **Cham.**, *Dulc.*, **GRAPH.**, *Kali-n.*, *Mag-c.*, Mag-p., *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sep., *Sil.*

AGGRAVATION.

Aggravation :-

Air :-

Cold :- Agar., Bell., Nit-ac., *Rhus-t.*

Inhaling, thro nose :- Teucr.

Open :- Agar., *Am-m.*, Carb-an., **Con.**, Eupho., *Lyc.*, *Mang.*, *Spig.*

Awaking :- Bell., Bor., Carb-an., Kali-bi., *Nux-v.*, Puls., Rhod.

Biting :- (See [Teeth.](#))

Boring in ear with finger :- Bor., Chel., Ruta.

Chewing :- Alum., Am-c., Arg-m., Cann-s., **Graph.**, Hep., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Seneg.

Chill :- (See [Fever, Chill, Concomitants.](#))

Coition, after :- Carb-v.

Cold (taking) :- Acon., Aran., **Cham., Chin., Dulc.,** Hep., *Led., Merc., Nux-v.,*
PULS., Sulph., Urt-u., Visc.

Coughing :- Calc., Caps., Chel., (Nux-v.), Sep.

Daily :- Rhod.

Dampness :- Calc., Calc-p., Calen., Croc., Dulc., Mang., Merc., Nat-s., Nux-m.,
Petr., Sil.

Dampness, cold :- *Calc.,* Dulc., Mang., Merc., Puls., Sil.

Drinking :- Con.

Quickly :- Nat-m.

Driving :- Ars-i.

Eating, :-

Before :- Sil.

While (Compare [Chewing.](#)) **:-** Con., Graph., Mag-c., Sul-ac., Verb., Zinc.

After (Compare [Swallowing.](#)) **:-** Canth., Carbn-s., Cina, Con., Mag-c., Op.,
Plb., *Sil.,* Zinc.

Eructation :- Bell., Sulph.

Exanthemata, after :- *Bell., Bry.,* Carb-v., **Colch.,** Hep., Lyc., **Meny., Merc.,**
PULS., Rhus-t., Sulph.

Exertion :- Mag-c.

Eyes, exerting the :- Spig.

Fever, during :- (See [Fever, Heat, Concomitants.](#))

Hair, cutting :- Led., Puls.

Hand, passing hand over ear :- Teucr.

Hawking :- Hyos.

Headache, during :- Acon., Aur., Coff., Gels., Ign., Kali-n., Phyt., Puls., Sil., Spig.

Head :-

Shaking :- Ruta.

Turning :- Seneg.

Uncovering :- Nux-v.

Heat, during :- (See [Fever, Heat, Concomitants.](#))

Heated, becoming :- Kali-c.

Hiccoughing :- Bell.

Inspiration :- Bar-c.

Intermittents, after :- Calc., Carb-v., Hep., Nux-v., **Puls.**, *Sulph.*

Jaws, closing :- Nux-v.

Laughing :- Mang.

Lying :- Aloe, Ant-c., Calc., *Caust.*, *Ferr-p.*, Graph., Nat-m., Rhod., Rhus-t., *Sulph.*, Thuj.

In bed :- (Cocc.), Croc., Nux-v., Puls., Spong., Valer.

On ear :- Am-c., Am-m., Arg-n., *Bar-c.*, Kali-n., Spong.

Down, after :- Sulph.

Menses, before and during :- (See [before](#) and [during Menses, Concomitants.](#))

Menses suppressed :- Puls.

Mercury, abuse of :- Asaf., Aur., Carb-v., Hep., **Nit-ac.**, Petr., Sil., **Staph.**, Sulph.

Moon, full :- Sil.

Motion :- Puls., Verat.

Head :- Graph., Puls., Sep., Sil., Staph.

Lower jaw :- Nux-m., Ph-ac., Stann.

Mouth, opening :- Dulc., Sul-ac., Thuj.

Music :- Acon., Arn., Cham., **Coff.**, Ign., Kreos., *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., (Sabin.), *Viol-o.*

Nausea, with :- Onos.

Noises :- Acon., Arn., Calad., Chin., *Coff.*, Colch., **Con.**, Kali-p., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., Sil., Spig., **Sulph.**

Nose, blowing :- Alum., Bar-c., Calc., Caust., Con., Dios., Hep., Lyc., **Mang.**, Meny., Ph-ac., Puls., Spig., Stann., Teucr.

Occipital pains, with :- Mur-ac., Onos.

Pain, during :- **Ars.**, Lach., Spig.

Paroxysmally :- Mag-p.

Periodically :- Aran., Plat., Sec., Spig., Sulph.

Pressure, external :- *Cina*, Hyos., Spong.

Quinine, abuse of :- **Calc.**, *Carb-v.*, Hep., Nux-v., **Puls.**, Sulph.

Raising up :- Cann-s.

Reading :- Bry., Verb.

Rest, at :- Ant-c.

Rising from :-

Bed, after :- Arg-m., Nux-v.

Sitting :- **Phos.**, Verat.

Room, in a :- Bry., Cic., Colch., Phos.

Singing :- Nux-v.

Sitting :- Am-m., Bell., Kali-c., Nat-m., Phos., Sulph.

Sleep, falling to :- Calad., Rhus-t., Zinc.

Sneezing :- Eupho.

Speaking :- Mang., Nux-v., Spig., Teucr.

Stepping :- Spig.

Stool, during :- Lyc., Sep.

Stooping :- Bry., *Cham.*, Croc., Graph., Mang., Merc., Merc-c., Phos., Rheum.

Sulphur, abuse of :- Merc., **PULS.**

Swallowing (Compare [Eating.](#)) :- Alum., Ars., Bar-c., Bar-m., Bell., Bov., **Calc.**, Cic., *Con.*, Dros., Gels., Graph., *Mang.*, **Nux-v.**, Petr., Phos., **Phyt.**, Plb., Rhod., Spig.

Sweat, during :- (See [Fever](#), [Sweat, Concomitants.](#))

Talking :- Aloe, Caust., Mang., Nit-ac., Phos., Thlaspi.

Teeth, pressing teeth together (Compare Chewing.) :- Aloe, *Anac.*

Tonsils, enlarged, from :- Aur., Merc., **Nit-ac.**, **Staph.**

Toothache, during :- *Bry.*, **Cham.**, Hell., Lach., Nux-m., Nux-v., Plb., **Puls.**, Spig.

Touch :- Calc., Calc-p., Caust., Chin., *Colch.*, Hep., *Mur-ac.*, Phos., Rhod., Sep., Sil., Spong., Teucr., Zinc.

Typhoid, after :- Arn., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Verat.

Vertigo, with :- Arg-n., Camph., Caust., **Chin-s.**, Cic., Cocc., Dig., Glon., Nux-v., Onos., **Phos.**, *Puls.*, Sang., Sil.

Walking :- Am-m., Bar-c., Chel., Colch., Mang., Phos., Rhus-t.

In open air :- *Am-m.*, Par., Spong.

Warmth :- Cham., Merc., Phos., Puls. **(of bed)**.

Washing in cold water :- *Bor.*

Weather, :-

Changes of :- Mang.

Wet :- Nux-m., Petr.

Wet, getting feet :- Dulc.

Wind drafts :- Act-sp., Dulc., Hep., Lac-c., *Lach.*, Lyc., Mez., Nat-c., Sep., Spig.

Writing :- Rheum, Sep.

Yawning :- Cocc., Hep., Verat.

AMELIORATION.

Amelioration :-

Air, open :- Cic., *Puls.*

Boring in, with finger :- *Chel.*, Coloc., Lach., Par., Psor., Rheum, (Rhus-t.), Spig.

Cold :- Merc., Phos.

Coryzal discharge :- *Lach.*

Earwax, removal of :- Bry.

Eating, after :- (Nux-v.).

Finger boring in ears :- Lach.

Head, laying head on table :- Ferr.

Lying :- *Ph-ac.*

Mouth, opening :- Nat-c.

Motion :- Sil.

Noise :- Graph.

Nose, blowing :- Mang., Stann.

Pressure :- Caust., Thlaspi.

External :- Bism.

Rest :- Staph.

Riding (in cars) :- Graph., Puls.

Stooping :- Cann-s.

Swallowing :- Rheum.

Touch :- Ant-c., Mang., Ph-ac.

Walking :- Bell.

Warm, becoming :- Nit-ac.

Warmth, external :- Lach., Mag-p., Rhus-t.

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Nose.

[Nose.](#) (p. 365)
[Smell.](#) (p. 379)
[Time.](#) (p. 380)
[Aggravation.](#) (p. 381)
[Amelioration.](#) (p. 382)

***** NOSE. *****

Right :- *Acon., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Asaf., Aur., Brom., Bry., Calad., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Cic., Cocc., Colch., CON., Croc., Dros., Fl-ac., Graph., Hep., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Psor., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., Sep., Sil., SPIG., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Left :- *Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., Apis, Ars., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., Calc., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Hell., Hep., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Phos., Plat., Psor., Puls., RHOD., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., SEP., Sil., Spong., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Viol-t., Zinc.*

External :- *Acon., Alum., Ambr., Ant-c., Arn., AUR., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Dros., Dulc., Fl-ac., Graph., Hell., Hep., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Phos., Plat., Psor., Puls., RHOD., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., SEP., Sil., Spong., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Internal :- *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., ANT-C., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asar., AUR., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., CALC., Camph., Canth., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cycl., Dros., Eupho., GRAPH., Guai., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sep., SIL., SPIG., Squil., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

Posteriorly, naso-pharynx :- Acon., **Æsc.**, Agar., **Ail.**, All-c., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Arg-n., Bar-c., Bry., **Caps.**, Chin., Cimic., **Cinnb.**, **Cist.**, Coc-c., Colch., Cor-r., Dulc., Eupho., Fl-ac., **Hep.**, **HYDR.**, **KALI-BI.**, Kali-c., Kali-i., Lach., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., **MERC.**, **Merc-d.**, **Merc-i-r.**, Mez., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nat-p.**, **Nit-ac.**, Osm., **Petr.**, Phos., **Phyt.**, Psor., **Rumx.**, Sang., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, Staph., Tell., Teucr., Verat., Zinc.

Sinuses :- Hydr., Iod., **Kali-bi.**, Merc., Phos., **Sulph.**

Frontal :- Ars-i., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Calc., **Cinnb.**, **Hep.**, **Hydr.**, Iod., Kali-bi., **Kali-i.**, Lyc., **Merc.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Phos.**, Puls., Sabad., **Sil.**, Teucr., Thuj., **Verb.**

Turbinates :- **Ail.**, Alum., Ant-c., **Aral.**, Iod., Kali-i., **Rumx.**, Spig., **Zing.**

Wings of :- Alum., Ambr., **Aur.**, **Canth.**, Carb-v., Caust., Con., Dulc., **Euphr.**, Hell., Kali-c., **Mag-m.**, **Merc.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Phos., **Plb.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Staph., **THUJ.**, Viol-t., Zinc.

Bones :- Anac., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., **AUR.**, **Calc.**, Carb-an., **Colch.**, Con., **Hep.**, Hyos., Kali-n., Lach., **MERC.**, **Nat-m.**, Petr., Plat., **Sil.**, Spong., Thuj., Verat.

Bridge :- **Alum.**, Calc., Canth., Chin., Con., Olnd., **PH-AC.**, Ruta, Samb., **Spig.**, Spong., **Thuj.**

High up :- Fago., Zinc.

Septum :- Alum., Aur., Bry., Caust., Cina, Colch., Con., Iod., **Kali-bi.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, Petr., Ruta, **Sil.**, Staph., Sulph.

Tip :- Aur., **Bell.**, **Bor.**, Bry., **Calc.**, **Canth.**, **CARB-AN.**, **CARB-V.**, **CAUST.**, Chel., Clem., Colch., Con., **Kali-n.**, Meny., Merc., **Mosch.**, Murx., **Nit-ac.**, **Ph-ac.**, Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Samb., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Spong.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, Viol-o.

Root :- Acon., Agn., Am-m., Ant-t., Arn., Arum-t., **Asar.**, Bar-c., Bell., **Bism.**, Bor., **Calc.**, **Camph.**, Cann-s., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cina, **Cinnb.**, Colch., **Coloc.**, Con., Ferr., Hell., Hep., **HYOS.**, Ign., Iod., **Kali-bi.**, Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Meny., Merc., **Mosch.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, **Olnd.**, Petr., Phos., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rheum, Rhus-t., **Ruta**, **Sars.**, Sep., Staph., Stict., Ther., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

* * * * *

Abscess, near root :- **Puls.**

Aching at root :- Colch. (**bones**), Kali-bi., **Phos.**, Sulph.

Air, :-

Current, blowing over, as of :- Spig.

Expired air feels hot :- Kali-bi., Sulph.

Inspired air feels cold :- Camph., Chel., *Ign.*, Kali-bi.

Ball, as of :- Agar.

Biting (Compare *Gnawing.*) :- Ambr., Ang., Arg-m., *Aur.*, Bry., Calc-p., Carb-v., Chin., Eupho., Kali-c., Lach., Mez., Olnd., Plat., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, Sil., **Spig.**, Squil.

Blackish :- **Merc.**

Bleeding :- Abrot., **ACON.**, Agar., Ail., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., *Ambr.*, Anac., Ang., **ANT-C.**, Ant-t., Arg-m., **ARN.**, *Ars.*, *Asar.*, **Aur.**, *Bapt.*, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., *Bov.*, Brom., Bry., *Cact.*, Cadm., **Calc.**, *Calc-p.*, *Calc-s.*, *Cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, **CHIN.**, *Cina*, Clem., Cocc., Coff., *Colch.*, Coloc., Con., **CROC.**, *Crot-h.*, *Cupr.*, Dig., *Dros.*, **Dulc.**, *Erig.*, Euphr., **Ferr.**, Gran., **Graph.**, **Ham.**, Hep., Hydr., **Hyos.**, Ign., Iod., **Ip.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-i.*, **Kreos.**, *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Med.*, *Meli.*, Meny., Meph., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Merc-cy., Mez., *Mill.*, **Mosch.**, Mur-ac., Naja, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nat-n.*, **NIT-AC.**, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, Op., Par., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, **Plat.**, Plb., Prun., **PULS.**, Pyrog., Rat., *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, *Sabad.*, **Sabin.**, Samb., Sars., **Sec.**, Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spong., *Squil.*, Stann., *Staph.*, **Stram.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., *Thuj.*, Tril., Tub., Valer., *Verat.*, Viol-o., *Zinc.*

Morning :- Agar., Agn., **Am-c.**, *Ambr.*, Ant-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Caps., *Carb-an.*, Graph., *Ham.*, Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Mag-c., Meny., Nat-m., Nat-n., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Petr., **Sulph.**

Afternoon :- Ant-t., Calc-p., Lyc., Nat-s., Sulph.

Evening :- Ant-c., Coff., Dros., Ferr., Graph., Phos., Sulph.

Night :- Aloe, Bell., Calc., Caps., *Carb-v.*, Graph., Kali-bi., Nat-s., *Nit-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, Verat.

Right :- Kali-bi., Verat.

Left :- Ferr., Kali-n.

Acrid blood :- Kali-n., Nit-ac., Sil.

Aged, in the :- Agar., Aur., Bar-c., Bov., Carb-v., Con., Phos., Sil.

Alcoholics :- Acon., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Hyos., *Lach.*, **NUX-V.**, *Sec.*

Ameliorated :- Brom., Bry., Ferr-p., Kali-chl., Meli., Psor., Rhus-t.

Anæmia, in :- Bry., Chin., Ferr., Hydr., Kali-c., Puls.

Bathing face, agg. :- Am-c., Kali-c.

Black :- Croc., Crot-h., Kreos., Nit-ac.

Bleeders, in :- Bov., Crot-h., Lach.

Blowing :-

Nose, agg. :- Arg-m., *Arn.*, Bar-c., *Lach.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Spong., Sulph.

Wind instruments, agg. :- Rhus-t.

Bright blood :- Abrot., *Acon.*, Am-c., *Ant-t.*, ***Arn.***, Ars., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Canth., *Carb-v.*, Chin., Dig., Dros., **DULC.**, *Erig.*, Ferr., Graph., **HYOS.**, *Ip.*, Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., ***Led.***, Mag-m., *Merc.*, Mill., Nat-c., Nux-m., ***Phos.***, *Puls.*, ***Rhus-t.***, *Sabad.*, **SABIN.**, ***Sec.***, Sep., Sil., Stram., *Stront.*, Sulph., Tril., *Zinc.*

Catarrh, with :- Bar-c.

Chill, after :- Eup-pur., Hep.

Climacteric, at :- Bell., Bry., Ham., ***Lach.***, Nux-v., Puls., Sep., *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*

Clotting, :-

Easily :- Agar., *Arn.*, ***Bell.***, Bry., *Calc.*, *Canth.*, Carb-an., *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, ***Chin.***, *Con.*, *Croc.*, ***Ferr.***, ***Hyos.***, ***Ign.***, ***Ip.***, Kreos., *Lach.*, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., *Ph-ac.*, **PLAT.**, ***Puls.***, **RHUS-T.**, ***Sabin.***, *Sec.*, Sep., ***Stram.***, *Stront.*

Slowly :- Ham., Lach.

Coffee, agg. :- Nux-v.

Cold, taking, from :- Dulc.

Congestive :- Coff.

Coryza, with :- *Ars., Elaps., Puls.*

Cough, during :- *Arn., Caps., Dros., Ip., Lach., Led., Nux-v., Puls., Sulph.*

Crying, agg. :- *Nit-ac.*

Dark blood (black) :- *Acon., Agar., Am-c., Ant-c., Arn., Asar., Bell., Bism., Bry., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Con., CROC., Crot-h., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Ferr., Graph., HAM., Ign., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sec., Sel., Sep., Stram., Sulph.*

Diphtheria, during :- *Lach.*

Ear noises, with :- *Bell., Chin., Graph., Nux-v.*

Eating, :-

Agg. :- *Arg-m., Kali-bi., Spong., Zinc.*

Amel. :- *Tarax.*

Exertion, agg. :- *Arn., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph.*

Exhaustion, agg. :- *Carb-v., Chin., Cina, Ferr., Sec.*

Face, pale, with :- *Carb-v.*

Fainting, with :- *Calc., Croc.*

Fever, agg. :- *Bry., Carb-v., Erig., Ferr-p.*

Gushing out :- *ACON., Arn., Bell., CHIN., Merc., Puls., Rhus-t., Sec.*

Head, congestion to :- *Acon., Alum., Bell., Cham., Chin., Con., Croc., Graph., Rhus-t.*

Headache, with :- *Alum., Ant-c. (I.), Bry., Carb-an., Dulc., Verat.*

Heart, symptoms, with :- *Cact., Dig.*

Heated, when :- *Thuj.*

Menses, :-

Absent :- *Bry., Cact., Dulc., Phos., Puls., Sep.*

Before :- Lach., Verat.

During :- Bov., Bry., Dulc., Nat-m., Puls., Sep.

Profuse :- Acon., Calc., Croc., Sabin.

Scanty :- Bry., **Puls.**, Sec., Sep.

Passive flow :- Ham.

Posteriorly :- Ail., Ferr-p.

Profuse, hæmorrhage :- Acon., Cann-s., Con., Croc., Erig., **Led.**, Mill., *Rhus-t.*, Sabin.

Puberty, at :- Abrot., Croc., *Ferr.*, Ferr-p., Graph., Ham., Kali-c., Nat-m., *Phos.*, Puls., Sil.

Scrofula, with :- Calc-s., Sil.

Sepsis, with :- Lach., Naja, Pyrog.

Singing, agg. :- Hep.

Sleep, during :- Bry., Merc.

Sneezing, with :- Sabad.

Stool, during :- Carb-v., Phos.

Stooping, agg. :- Rhus-t.

Tenacious blood :- CROC., *Crot-h.*, **Cupr.**, Mag-c., Sec.

Tendency to :- Sil., Sulph.

Vertigo, with :- Carb-an., Sulph.

Weeping, after :- Nit-ac.

Worms, with :- Cina, Merc.

Blood, :-

Blowing from :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **Ant-c.**, Arg-m., Arg-n., Asar., Aur-m., Bar-c., Bor., Calc-p., Canth., Caps., Caust., Cupr., Dros., **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, Hep., Kali-c., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., Stront., **SULPH.**, Thuja., Zinc.

Rush of, to :- Am-c. (**sensation**), Cham., Cupr., Hep., Sulph.

Blow or thrust, as of a :- Arn., Cic., Viol-o.

Blue, livid, etc. :- Agar., Ars., Aur., Carb-an. (**tip**), Carb-v. (**Coppery**), Lach., Phos., Sec., Verat.

Boils, :-

On :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Mag-m., Sil.

Within :- Carb-an.

Boring :- Aur., Bism., Camph., Led., Mez., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Psor., Sil., Spig., Sulph.

Into with fingers, picking at :- Apis, Arg-n., Arum-t., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bufo, **CINA**, Con., Hell., Lil-t., **Nat-p.**, Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Sel., Sil., Spig., Tarent., Verat. (**with spasms**).

Till it bleeds :- Arum-t., Cina, Phos., Spig.

Bruised pain :- Anac., Arg-n., Arn., Asaf., Bell., Carb-an., Cic., Cina, Hep., Sil., Viol-o.

Bones, in :- Arg-n.

Burned, as if :- Bry.

Burning :- Agar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Cina, Graph., Kali-c., Petr., Puls., Sil., Spig.

Nostrils, in :- Æsc., Alum., Ars., Arum-t., Aur-m., Bell., Canth., Eupho., Hep., Hydr., Kali-bi., Led., Mag-m., Merc., Nit-ac., Sang., Stann., Sulph.

Post nares :- Æsc., Arum-m., Bell., Caps., Carb-v., Colch., Petr., Sang., Verat.

Tip of :- Carb-an.

Burrowing, rooting, etc. :- Calc., Coloc., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Sil.

Bursting (Compare [Distension](#), [Tension](#).) :-

Pain :- Asaf., Hydr., Kali-bi., Sars.

Root :- Ham., Ign., Mez.

Bubble, as of a :- Sars., Sulph.

Cancer :- Ars., Aur., Calc., Carb-an., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

Caries :- AUR., Cadm., Merc.

Catarrh, :-

Atrophic :- Kali-bi.

Eustachian :- Bar-m.

Catarrh :-

Post nares :- Bar-m., Kali-c., Petr., Sep.

Scrofulous :- Bov., Carb-v., Graph., Lyc.

Clamping or squeezing pain :- Arg-n., Bell., Colch., Hyos., Kali-c., Lyc., Plat.

Clawing :- Arg-n., Kali-n.

Closed :-

By suppuration, agglutinated, etc. :- Aur., Bar-c., Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac.,
Phos., Thuj.

At night :- Lyc.

Coldness, internal :- Kali-bi.

Compression :- Acon., Verat.

Condylomata :- Nit-ac.

Congestion to :- Am-c., Cupr., Samb.

Constriction :- Acon., Agar., Hell., Kali-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v. (**naso-pharynx**), Æna.,
Sang., Verat.

Contraction :- Bism., Caps., Graph., Hell., Hep., Kali-n., Nat-m., Phys., Sabad., Spong.

Cracking in (Compare [Noises.](#)) :- Agar., Sulph.

Cracks or fissures :- *Ant-c.*, Bell., Carb-an., *Graph.*, Merc., Nit-ac., Petr.

Angles of nostrils :- Ant-c.

Tip :- Carb-an.

Cramp (Compare [Pinching.](#)) :- Arn., Bell., Laur., *Plat.*, Sulph., Zinc.

Root :- Ign.

Root, at :- Arn., Bell., Hyos., Zinc.

Crawling, formication, etc. :- Agar., Am-c., Ambr., Arg-m., Arg-n., **Arn.**, *Aur.*, Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bry., Camph., *Caps.*, Carb-v., Cham., Cic., **Cina**, Coff., *Colch.*, Con., Dros., Fl-ac., Gran., Hep., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Lach., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mosch., *Nat-m.*, Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., *Plat.*, Psor., **RAN-B.**, Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, Spong., Sulph., *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, Zinc.

Nostrils, within :- Arg-m., Aur-m., Carb-v., **Cina**, **Ran-b.**, Ran-s., *Sabad.*, *Spig.*, *Teucr.*

Tip, on :- Mosch., Rheum.

Creaking, crepitation (Compare [Noises.](#)) :- Acon.

Crushed pain :- **Arn.**

Crusty :- Rhus-t.

Cutting :- Cadm., Caust., Sulph., Zinc.

Dark :- Merc.

Deadness :- Nat-m.

Desquamation :- Ars., Aur., Aur-m., Canth., Carb-an., Mez., Nat-c., Sep.

Discharges, :-

Acrid :- Ail., **ALL-C.**, **ALUM.**, Am-c., **Am-m.**, *Anac.*, Ant-c., Aral., **ARS.**, *Ars-i.*, **ARUM-T.**, *Bor.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Cham.*, Chin., Chlor., *Con.*, Eupho., **Ferr.**, Gels., Graph., Ham., Hep., Hydr., *Ign.*, Iod., **Kali-bi.**, Kali-br., Kali-c., *Kali-i.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*,

Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang., **MERC.**, **Merc-c.**, *Merc-i-r.*, *Mez.*, Mur-ac.,
Naja, *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-v.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*,
Phyt., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, **Sang.**, Seneg., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, **Sin-n.**, *Spig.*,
Spong., *Squil.*, Staph., Stict., *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, Thuj., Zinc.

Albuminous :- Aur., Kali-i., Mag-p., Nat-m., Phos.

Biting :- Ars., Squil., Sulph.

Bland :- Arg-n., Cycl., Euphr., Kali-s., *Puls.*

Bloody (Compare *Nose, bleeding.*) :- *Acon.*, Agar., Alum., *Am-c.*, Ambr., Ant-t.,
Arg-m., Arn., *Ars.*, Arum-t., Aur., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bor., Bov., Brom., *Bry.*,
Canth., Caps., Carb-v., *Caust.*, **CHIN.**, **Cocc.**, Con., Croc., Crot-h.,
Cupr., *Daph.*, *Dros.*, Euphr., **Ferr.**, Ferr-p., Fl-ac., Graph., Hep., Hydr.,
Iod., *Ip.*, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kali-chl., *Kreos.*, Lach., *Laur.*, Led., *Lyc.*,
Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **Nux-**
v., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, Rhus-t., Sabad.,
Sabin., Sel., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Spong., Squil., Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**,
Thuj., *Zinc.*

Bright :- Am-m., Sabad.

Streaked :- Phos.

Watery :- Rhus-t.

Burning :- *Acon.*, *All-c.*, **Am-c.**, **ARS.**, Ars-i., Arum-t., *Bell.*, Calad., Calc., Canth.,
Carb-an., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, *Cina*, Cinnb., *Con.*, Graph., Ham., Iod., Kali-
c., Kali-i., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., **MERC.**, *Mez.*, Mosch., *Nat-m.*, Par.,
Phos., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Seneg., Spong., *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, Zinc.

Cheesy odor :- Merc.

Chronic :- Anac., *Phos.*

Cold :- Ambro., Lach., Phos.

Corrosive :- Am-m., Kali-bi., Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Sil., Squil., Sulph.

Coryza, without :- *Caust.*, Cycl., Mag-c., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sel., *Spig.*, Squil.

Crusts :- Alum., *Bry.*, Kali-c., *Nat-c.*, **SEP.**, **SIL.**

Dripping :- *Acon.*, Agar., *All-c.*, Ars., Calc., Cham., *Chin.*, *Con.*, Eupho., Hep.,
Kali-bi., *Kali-i.*, Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-m.,
Nit-ac., **Phos.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sang., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

Sensation :- Nat-m., Phos.

Drying :- Agar., Lach., Lyc., Merc-c., Sin-n.

Fetid, offensive (Compare Nose, fetor from.) :- Alum., Arn., Ars., Ars-i., *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, Bufo, Cadm-s., **CALC.**, Calc-f., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Con., Crot-h., Cupr., Elaps., Ferr., *Graph.*, Guai., *Hep.*, *Hydr.*, Iod., **KALI-BI.**, Kali-br., Kali-c., *Kali-i.*, Kreos., Lach., **Led.**, Lyc., *Mag-m.*, Mang., **Merc.**, Merc-i-r., Mez., **NAT-C.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Psor., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., *Sabin.*, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, *Stann.*, **SULPH.**, Teucr., Ther., Thuj.

Catarrh, like old :- Puls.

Cheese, like old :- Merc.

Frothy :- Acon., Am-m., Ant-c., Arund., Carb-ac., Cic., Dios., Kali-cy., Lac-ac., Lach., Merc., CEna., Op., Plb.

Yellow :- Merc.

Gelatinous :- Arg-m., Bar-c., Chin., **Dig.**, Ferr., **Laur.**, Sabad., *Sel.*

Gray :- *Ambr.*, Anac., **Ars.**, *Bell.*, *Carb-an.*, *Chin.*, Kali-c., Kreos., **LYC.**, Mang., *Nux-v.*, Rhus-t., Seneg., *Sep.*, **Thuj.**

Greenish :- *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, **Bor.**, Bov., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, Colch., Dros., *Ferr.*, Hyos., Iod., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, Mang., Merc., **Nat-c.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Par.*, **Phos.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., **Sep.**, Sil., *Stann.*, *Sulph.*, **Thuj.**

Yellow :- *Hydr.*, *Kali-bi.*, Kali-c., Kali-i., Mang., *Merc.*, Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, Phos., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., *Sep.*

And bloody :- Sep.

Gushes, in :- All-c., Apis, *Ars.*, Chlor., Con., Euphr., Fl-ac., *Hydr.*, Kali-bi., Lach., Lyc., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Phos., *Sel.*, Sil., Spig., Staph., *Thuj.*, Zinc.

Hardened :- Agar., *Alum.*, Ant-c., Bor., **Bry.**, **Con.**, Iod., **Kali-bi.**, Lach., **Nat-c.**, Phos., Phyt., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Staph., **Stront.**, *Sulph.*, Thuj.

And bloody :- Kali-c., Phos., *Sep.*

Lumpy, plugs, obstructive :- *Kali-bi.*, Mag-p., Mur-ac., Phos., **Sel.**, *Sep.*, **Sil.**

Membranous :- Lach., Merc-c. (**isinglass**), Phos., *Sep.*

Posterior nares, through (Compare Throat, Hawking of Mucus from.) :- All-c., Alum., *Am-c.*, Anac., Ant-c., Arg-n., Ars., Bell., Bry., Bufo, Calc., *Caps.*, Carb-v., Caust., Chin., *Cinnb.*, Colch., *Cor-r.*, Dios., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr-p., Hep., **Hydr.**, **Kali-bi.**, **Lach.**, **MERC.**, Merc-c., *Merc-i-f.*, Mez., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nat-p.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Osm., Ph-ac. **(bitter)**, **PHOS.**, *Phyt.*, Psor., Rhus-t., *Rumx.*, Sep., Sin-n., **Spig.**, **Sulph.**, Tell., Thuj., Zinc.

Dripping :- All-c., *Cor-r.*, *Hydr.*, Merc-c., Nat-c.

Sweetish :- Kali-bi.

Profuse :- *Arg-m.*, Arg-n., *Ars.*, Bar-c., Bov., Brom., Calc., *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, Chel., *Cic.*, Cina, Coff., Con., *Euphr.*, *Gels.*, Graph., Iod., *Kali-i.*, Lach., *Mag-m.*, Mur-ac., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Petr., **Phos.**, *Phyt.*, Plat., Ran-b., *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., **Sel.**, Sil., **Squill.**, Zinc.

Purulent :- Acon., Am-c., Arg-m., Arg-n., *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, Aur., Bell., Brom., Bry., **CALC.**, **Carb-v.**, *Cham.*, **Chin.**, *Cic.*, Cina, Cinnb., *Cocc.*, **CON.**, *Cor-r.*, *Dros.*, Dulc., *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, Guai., **Hep.**, Hydr., Ign., *Ip.*, *Kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *Kali-m.*, *Kali-n.*, Kali-s., **Kreos.**, *Lach.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, **Merc.**, **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plb., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, Sec., Sep., **SIL.**, Stann., *Staph.*, **SULPH.**

Acrid :- Merc.

Bloody :- Syph.

Yellow :- **CALC.**, *Cic.*, **Con.**, Mag-m., Nat-c., Sulph.

Reddish :- *Bry.*, Par., *Squill.*

Retarded :- **CALC.**

Salty :- Kali-i. **(post)**, Nat-m.

Slime, mucus, of :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, *Ambr.*, Anac., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, **Arg-m.**, **ARS.**, Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, **BOR.**, Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Calc-p., *Cann-s.*, Canth., Caps., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, **CHIN.**, Chlor., **Cina**, Cocc., Coloc., Con., Crot-h., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., *Euphr.*, **Ferr.**, *Graph.*, Guai., Hep., *Hyos.*, Iod., *Ip.*, Kali-n., *Kreos.*, **Laur.**, *Lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., Mang., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, Par., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., **Sabin.**, *Samb.*, Sars., *Sel.*, **Seneg.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spig., **Spong.**, **SQUIL.**, Stann., *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, Ther., *Thuj.*, Verat., **ZINC.**

Bloody :- Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Mag-m., Phos.

Chronic :- Anac., Phos.

Stiffening, the linen :- Bell.

Suppressed :- Acon., **ARS.**, Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Cham., **CHIN.**, Cina, Cinnb., Dulc., Euphr., Hep., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., **PULS.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Spong., Sulph., Zinc.

Tenacious :- Acon., Agn., Alum., Am-m., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Ars.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bor., **BOV.**, Bry., Calc., **Cann-s.**, Canth., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, Chin., Cocc., **Colch.**, Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., **Hydr.**, Iod., **KALI-BI.**, Kali-c., Kreos., **Lach.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

Thick :- Acon., Alum., **Am-m.**, Ambr., Ant-c., Arg-m., **Ars.**, Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., **Calc.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., Dig., Graph., Hydr., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-m., **Kali-s.**, **Kreos.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Op., Par., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, Ran-b., **Ruta**, Sabad., Samb., Sars., **Sel.**, Sep., **Sil.**, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, Zinc.

Thin :- Camph., Caps., Laur., Rhus-t., Staph.

Transparent :- Aur., Bell., Merc-c., Sabad.

Unilateral :- Alum., Bell., Lac-c., Puls., Rhus-t., Staph.

Watery :- Acon., Agar., All-c., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., **Ars.**, Arum-t., Asar., Bell., Bov., Brom., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Cham.**, Chin., Clem., Coff., **Con.**, Crot-h., Cycl., Daph., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Gels., **GRAPH.**, Guai., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-br., Kali-i., Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.**, Lyc., Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, Meny., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Phos., Phyt., Plb., Puls., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Rumx., Sabad., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Squil., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tell., Verb.

Acrid and :- Am-c., Am-m., **Ars.**, Lach., Lyc., Mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, Sil., Squil.

Wheyey :- Am-c., **Ars.**, Carb-v., Ferr., Puls., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

White :- Acon., Am-m., Ambr., **Arg-m.**, Aur-m., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, Chin., Cina, Cupr., Ferr., **Kreos.**, Lach., **Lyc.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., **SULPH.**

Yellow :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ang., Ant-c., **Ars.**, Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., **Bov.**, Brom., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, Cham., Chlor., Cic., **Con.**, Cop., **Daph.**, Dig., **Dros.**, Graph., Hep., **Hydr.**, Iod., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, **Kreos.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plb., **PULS.**, **Ruta**, Sabad., **Sabin.**, **Sel.**, Seneg., **SEP.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **SULPH.**, **Thuj.**, Verat.

Bloody :- Lach., *Phos.*

Gray :- Sabad.

Orange :- *Kali-bi.*, **Kali-p.**

Watery and :- Mez., Sep.

Distension, sense of (Compare Bursting, Fulness.) :- Asaf., Bar-c., Bism., Cor-r., Mez., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Prun., *Puls.*

Drawing (Compare Contraction.) :- *Ant-c.*, Bell., Camph., Canth., Carb-v., Chel., Clem., Guai., Hep., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mang., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Phyt.*, Psor., Rheum, Sil., Thuj., Zinc.

Root :- Caust., Lach., Phyt.

Bones :- Clem., Lach., Mez.

Dropping from, feeling like water :- Nat-m., Phos.

Dryness :- Acon., Æsc., *Agar.*, Agn., Ail., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **AMBR.**, Ant-c., Apis, Ars., *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., **BRY.**, **CALC.**, **Cann-s.**, *Canth.*, Carb-an., Cham., Chel., Chin., Chlor., Cic., Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, Cycl., Dros., Dulc., *Eupho.*, **GRAPH.**, Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., *Kali-bi.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Meph., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., (Nux-v.), Op., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plb., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., *Rumx.*, Sabin., Samb., Sec., *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, **Sin-n.**, **Spig.**, Stict., Stram., **SULPH.**, Tab., Thuj., **VERAT.**, **Zinc.**, *Zing.*

Air, open, in :- Ant-c.

Burning :- *Kali-bi.*

Forepart of, in :- **Spig.**

Nightly :- Nux-v., Sil.

Posterior nares :- Acon., *Æsc.*, Alum., Bell., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chin-s., *Cist.*, Coc-c., Colch., Cor-r., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Merc., Merc-c., *Nat-m.*, Nux-m., Petr., Phos., Plb., *Rumx.*, Sang., Seneg., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Sin-n., Stram., Verat., Zinc.

Sensation, nares :- Dros., Nux-m., Tarax.

Upper part, in :- *Sabad.*

In A.M., watery in P.M. :- Kali-bi.

Sense of :- Anac., *Cann-s.*, Con., Ip., Kali-bi., Mez., *Petr.*, Phos., Sabad., Seneg., **SIL.**, Stram., *Verat.*

Stoppage, without :- *Sep.*

Dyspnœa is felt in :- *Ars.*, Kreos., Lach., Puls., Sulph.

Eczema :- Nit-ac., Spig.

Enlarged (Compare *Thick.*) :- Am-c.

Erosive itching :- Agn.

Eruption, :-

Alæ, on :- Chin., Euphr., Naja, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Rhus-t., Spig., Thuj.

Below :- Bar-c., Caps., Fl-ac., Lach., **Sars.**, Sil., Squil., Sulph., Teucr.

Commissure :- Dulc., Euphr., Plb., Rhus-t., *Thuj.*

Inside :- Am-m., Ant-c., Arn., Canth., Carb-an., Cic., Cocc., Graph., Guai., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Mag-c., Petr., *Ran-b.*, Sars., Sel., **Sil.**, *Spig.*

Root :- Bell., Clem.

Septum, on :- Am-c., Kali-bi., Psor., Thuj.

Tip :- Am-c., Calc., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, Clem., Con., Mag-c., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., *Sep.*, Sil., *Spong.*

Erysipelas :- Arn., Calc., Canth., Lach., Plb., Rhus-t., Stram.

Excoriation, rawness :- Agar., Alum., Am-m., Ang., *Ant-c.*, **Ars.**, *Arum-t.*, Bor., Bov., Brom., Calc., Calc-p., *Caust.*, Euphr., **Fl-ac.**, *Graph.*, Hell., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-

c., *Kali-i.*, *Lach.*, Mag-m., Mang., Merc., *Mez.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Petr., **Phos.**, *Puls.*, Sil., **Spig.**, *Squil.*, Staph., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

Excoriative pain :- Am-c., Ambr., Ang., *Ant-c.*, Aur., Bov., Camph., Caust., Chin., Cic., Cina, Coff., Colch., Con., Hep., Ign., Lyc., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang., *Mez.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Phos., *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., *Squil.*, *Staph.*, Sulph., Zinc.

Fan-like, motion of wings :- *Ant-t.*, Brom., *Chel.*, **LYC.**, Phos., Phys., Pyrog., Sul-ac.

Foreign body, as of, in (Compare *Plug.*) :- *Agar.*, *Am-m.*, Calc-p., Con., Hep., Ign., Kali-bi., Merc., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Psor., *Ruta*, Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann.

Freckles on :- Phos., **Sulph.**

Fullness, rush of blood to, etc. (Compare *Distension.*) :- *Agar.*, Am-c., Calc., Cham., *Cupr.*, **Gels.**, *Glon.*, Hep., Kali-bi., Laur., Merc., Par., Phos., Samb., Senec., Sulph.

At root :- Bell., Ham.

Glistening :- Phos.

Gnawing (Compare *Biting.*) :- Aur., Berb., Bufo, **Calc.**, Merc., Thlaspi.

Grasped, as if :- Kali-n.

Gripping :- *Nux-v.*, Stront.

Hair, sensation of, in :- Coc-c., *Kali-bi.*, Spig., Sulph.

Hard, feeling of something hard in :- Nat-c.

Hardness of :- Thuj.

Heat :- Cann-s., Canth., Chin., Colch. (**post**), Kali-bi., Mag-m., *Nux-v.*, Sang.

Heaviness (Compare *Pulled.*) :- Alum., Am-c., Carb-v., Cham., Colch., Kali-bi., Merc., Samb., Sil., *Stann.*

Root :- *Glon.*, Stict.

Bridge of :- *Glon.*

Herpes :- **Rhus-t.**, *Spig.*

Induration :- Calc., Sep., Sulph., Thuja.

Inflammation :- Agar., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Aur.**, **BELL.**, Bor., Bry., Calc., **Cann-i.**, Canth., Con., Euphr., Hep., Kali-n., Lach., Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-m., Nux-v., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Sep., Sil., Stann., **Sulph.**, Verat.

Chronic :- *Æsc.*, Alum., Arg-n., Ars., Arum-t., Bar-c., Brom., Carb-v., Caust., Cinnb., Cist., Coc-c., Graph., Hep., Hydr., Kali-m., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Petr., Puls., Rumx., Sang., Seneg., Sep.

Internal :- Agar., **Alum.**, Asaf., **AUR.**, Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Cic., Con., Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Lach.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Phos., Psor., **Puls.**, Sep., Sil., **SULPH.**, Thuja.

Post nares :- Alum., Bar-m., Bell., Colch., Gels., Graph., Ign., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Phyt., Sang., Wye.

Itching :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Apis, Arg-n., Arn., Aur-m., Bell., Bor., Bov., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cina, Coloc., Con., Euphr., Hell., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-p., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Podo., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

External :- Agar., Bov., Calc., Caust., Nat-m., Phos., Staph.

Internal :- Agar., Ail. (**post-nares**), Am-m., Arg-n., Ars., Aur-m., Bor., Camph., Caps., Caust., Ferr., Lyc., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ran-b., Rhod., Sabad., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Staph., Stront., Thuja., Zinc.

Tip :- Caust., Sil., Stront.

Wings :- Caust., Sel.

Jerks :- Agn., Phos. (**r.**).

Knobby :- Aur., Calc. (**tip**).

Loose, as if bones were :- Kali-bi., Sulph.

Lupus of :- Ars., Graph., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph.

Mucus, increased :- Alum., Ant-c., Bar-c., Euphr., Iod., Phos., Plb., Ran-s., Rhod., Sabad., Spig.

In open air :- Rhod.

Post nares :- *Æsc. (tough), Am-c., Am-m. (tough), Arg-n. (tough), Cimic. (tough, coppery), Cinnb. (tough), Cist. (tough), Coc-c. (tough).*

Nodes :- *Ars., Cann-s., Lyc.*

Noise in :- *Alum., Mez. (on blowing), Sabad.*

Numb, dead feeling :- *Ars., Asaf., Cadm., Ferr., Kali-bi., Med., Nat-m., Olnd., Phys., Plat., Samb., Spig., Viol-o.*

In bones :- *Aml-n., Arn.*

Snuff, from :- *Spig.*

Obstructed :- *Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arg-n., Ars., Aur., Aur-m., Bov., Brom., BRY., CALC., Carb-an., Carb-v., CAUST., Cham., Chel., Cic., Cina, CON., Cupr., GRAPH., Grat., Iod., Ip., KALI-BI., KALI-C., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., NAT-C., Nat-m., NIT-AC., Nux-m., NUX-V., Op., Par., Petr., PHOS., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Sabad., SAMB., Sang., Sars., Sel., Sep., SIL., Spig., Stann., Staph., Stram., SULPH., Teucr., Thuj., Verb., Zinc.*

Morning, early :- *Con., Lach., Par., Phos., Rhod.*

Evening :- *Carb-v., Euphr., Puls.*

Night :- *Am-c., Lyc., Mag-m., Nux-v.*

Posterior nares, in :- *Staph.*

Reading aloud :- *Verb.*

Room, in warm :- *Puls., Ran-b.*

Unilateral :- *Alum., Chlor., Nux-m., Rhod., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph.*

Watery discharge, with :- *Ars., Nux-v., Zinc.*

Odor (Compare [Illusions.](#)) :-

From, foul :- *Alum., Asaf., AUR., Bell., Calc., Caust., Con., Dig., Elaps., Graph., Hep., Kali-bi., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., PULS., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph., Thuj.*

Inside :- *Aur., Canth., Lac-c.*

Sweetish :- Nit-ac.

Urinous :- Graph.

Oily, slimy, etc. :- Calc., *Iris*, Merc., Mez.

Open, nostrils stand :- Iod., Merc., Nux-v., Op., Phys.

Open or hollow sensation in posterior nares :- Fl-ac., Iris, Lob., Xanth.

Pain :-

Simple :- Ant-c., Ant-t., Aur., **Bell.**, Calc., *Canth.*, Caust., Cocc., Coff., Euphr., Graph., Iod., Led., Mag-m., Merc., Plb., Rhus-t., Sil., Stann., Sulph.

At root :- Acon., Ars., Cann-s., Coloc., Dig., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Kali-bi., Phos., Puls., Ruta, Sep., Sulph., Thuj., Viol-t., Zinc.

In bones :- Arg-n., Ars., **AUR.**, Carb-an., Colch., Kali-bi., **Merc.**, Nat-m., Sil., Thuj., Verat.

Peaked, pointed, pinched, etc. :- Ant-t., **Ars.**, **Chin.**, Laur., Op., **Ph-ac.**, Podo., **Rhus-t.**, Sec., *Staph.*, **Verat.**

Picking, pecking, etc. :- Rumx.

Pimples :- Alum., Am-c., *Anac.*, Ant-c., Aur., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bov., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., *Caust.*, Clem., Con., Dulc., Eupho., Fl-ac., Graph., Guai., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Petr., Ph-ac., Plb., Sars., Sep., Sil., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

Internal :- Arn., Petr., Phos.

Pinching (Compare *Cramp.*) :- Cina, Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Zinc.

Plugs (choanæ in) (Compare *Foreign Body.*) :- Kali-bi., Psor., Ruta, *Sep.*, Sil.

Polypi, hypertrophies, etc. :- Aur., *Aur-m.*, Bell., Cadm-s., **CALC.**, *Con.*, Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Merc., *Merc-aur.*, Nit-ac., **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, **Sang.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, Sulph., **Teucr.**, Thuj.

Pores, black, comedo :- Dros., **Graph.**, Mez., **Nit-ac.**, *Sabin.*, **SULPH.**

Pounding, hard throbbing :- *Coloc.*, Ph-ac.

Pressing :- Carb-v.

Downward ; dragging :- Mag-c., Merc.

Forward, in :- Laur., Samb.

Together :- Lachn., Verat.

Pressure (compressive) :- Acon., Agar., *Agn.*, Alum., Arn., Asaf., Bell., Brom., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., Chin., Colch., Hyos., Kali-bi., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Olnd., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., *Ruta*, **Sep.**, Sil., *Sulph.*, Verat., Viol-t., *Zinc*.

Bones :- *Cinnb.*

Eyeglasses, as from :- *Cinnb.*, *Zinc*.

Root, at :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Bapt., *Cann-s.*, Carb-v., Dulc., Glon., Hyos., Iod., **Kali-bi.**, Kalm., Lach., Manc., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ran-b., *Ruta*, Stict., *Thuj.*, **Zinc**.

Prickling, peppery feeling :- Agar., Dros., Ip., Laur., Podo., Ran-s.

Pulsation :- *Agar.*, Arg-m., *Bell.*, Bor., Bov., Canth., *Coloc.*, Cor-r., Kali-bi. (**r.**), Mag-m., Sil.

Root, at :- *Ars.*, Camph., **Kali-bi.**, Phos., Zinc.

Purulent discharge :- *Alum.*, Am-c., Arg-m., Arg-n., *Ars.*, **Asaf.**, **AUR.**, **CALC.**, Cic., Cina, *Con.*, Graph., **Kali-bi.**, *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, Petr., Ph-ac., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., **SULPH.**

Pustules :- Am-c., Bell., Brom., Canth., Clem., Crot-h., Euphr., Fl-ac., Kali-n., Merc., *Petr.*, Plb., Podo., Sars., Sulph.

Quivering :- Agar., Chel., Kali-bi., Stront.

Rattling in :- Alum., Am-c.

Raw feeling :- *Ars.*, Canth., Kali-bi., Merc., Mez., Phos., Polyg., Sep., Sulph.

Post nares :- Agar., Ang., *Aral.*, Carb-v., Caust., Dig., Irid-m., Kali-n., *Mez.*, Sep.

Red :- *Agar.*, Aloe, Alum., Am-m., *Apis*, **AUR.**, Aur-m., **Bell.**, **Bor.**, Bov., **Calc.**, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, Caps., *Carb-an.*, Caust., Chel., *Chin.*, Ferr., Ferr-p., Graph., Hep., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kali-i.*, Kali-n., Lach., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., *Merc.*, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ox-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plb., *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Stann., Stram., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Vinc.

Alae :- Bell., Plb., *Sulph.*

Edges of :- Lach.

Coppery :- Ars., Calc., **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., *Con.*, Kreos., Mez., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Verat.

Drunkards, of :- Ars., Bell., **CALC.**, *Hep.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, Merc., **Puls.**, **SULPH.**

Injury, from :- Arn.

Internal :- Alum. (**post**), Bell., **CALC.**

Painful :- Alum., **Bell.**, Bry., Calc., **Hep.**, **MERC.**, Phos., *Rhus-t.*, *Sulph.*

Shining :- Bor., Phos., Sep., Sil.

Spots :- Ph-ac., Sil.

Tip of :- Calc., **Carb-an.**, *Lach.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, Vinc.

Rigidity :- Arg-n.

Rough feeling in :- Carb-v.

Rubbing sensation :- Kali-bi.

Rubs it (Compare *Boring.*) :- Lyc., Seneg., Teucr.

Saddle, like a :- Kali-bi., **SEP.**, Thuj.

Sandy feeling :- Cist. (**post nares**).

Scabs, crusts, scurfs, etc. :- Alum., Am-m., *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Aur., **Bar-c.**, Bell., *Bov.*, Brom., *Bry.*, Canth., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, Caust., **Cham.**, **Cic.**, Cocc., **Graph.**, Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, Iod., **Kali-bi.**, Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., *Merc.*, Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Psor., *Puls.*, **Ran-b.**, Sars., Sel., *Sep.*, Sil., **Spig.**, **Squil.**, **Staph.**, *Stict.*, Stront., **Sulph.**, Teucr., *Thuj.*, *Tub.*

Below :- Bar-c., *Kali-c.*, Sars.

Bloody :- Am-c., Ambr., Ferr., Hydr., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Phos., Thuj.

Branny :- Sulph.

Tip of :- Carb-an., Carb-v., Kali-n., Nit-ac.

Within :- Alum., Ant-c., Arg-n., **Aur.**, *Aur-m.*, Bell., *Bor.*, Bov., **Brom.**, **CALC.**, Calc-p., Carb-an., **Cham.**, **Cic.**, **Cocc.**, Ferr., **Graph.**, Hep., **Kali-bi.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., **LACH.**, **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Merc.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., Phos., *Ran-b.*, Sars., Sil., *Spig.*, *Squil.*, *Staph.*, **SULPH.**, Thuj.

Scratching :- Bell., Nux-v., Ruta, Teucr.

Post nares :- Ail., *Mez.*, Nux-v., Rhod., *Seneg.*, Sep., Staph., Zinc.

Sensitive :- Agar., Am-m., *Aur.*, Canth., Chin., Ign., Kreos., Led., Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, Psor., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sil., Sulph., Thuj., **Zinc.**

Of tip :- Kali-bi.

Inspired air, to :- **Acon.**, Æsc., Am-c., Ant-c., **Ars.**, *Aur.*, **Brom.**, Bufo, Calad., Cimic., *Cist.*, **Cor-r.**, **Hep.**, Hydr., **Ign.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Lith-c.*, **Nux-v.**, Osm., Phos., Psor., *Ran-b.*, Rumx., **Sep.**, Zinc.

Internally :- Agar., Am-c.

Touch, to :- Am-m., Aur., Sil.

Skin :-

Dry :- Carb-an.

Dying off of :- Nat-c.

Smarting (Compare Raw.) :- Arg-n., **Ars.**, *Aur.*, Bell., Cedr., Crot-c., Dios., Kali-bi., Lyc. (**r.**), Nit-ac., Phos., Phyt., *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, Staph., Sulph.

Posteriorly :- Ferr-p., Hydr., Iris.

Sooty :- *Hell.*

Sore or ulcerative pain (Raw) :- Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., Arg-n., Arn., *Aur.*, Bell., *Bor.*, *Brom.*, Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Camph., Canth., Caust., Chin., Chlor., *Cocc.*, Colch., Dulc., Fl-ac., *Graph.*, Hep., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., *Mag-m.*, Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Petr., Phos., Phyt., Podo., *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sep., Spig., Squil., *Staph.*, Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

Post nares :- Bapt., Carb-v., Dig., Mag-c., Ox-ac., Ph-ac.

Sensation :- Ars., Calc., Con., Kali-bi., Lyc., Mez., Naja, *Sil.*, Staph., Sulph.

Spasm :- *Ambr., Lyc., Phys.*

Splinter like pain :- *Alum. (post), Nit-ac.*

Spots on :- *Canth., Rhus-t., Verat.*

Brown :- *Aur.*

Red :- *Aur., Iod., Ph-ac., Rhod., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

Yellow :- *Sep.*

Sticking, stitches, stinging, etc. :- *Agar., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bell., Calc., Camph., Canth., (Caps.), Cham., Chin., Cic., Cina, Fl-ac., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Led., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Phyt., Psor., Sang., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Sul-ac., Teucr.*

Root :- *Nat-m.*

Tip :- *Kali-n.*

Ear to :- *Phyt.*

Stiff sensation, nostrils :- *Arg-n., Ferr., Kali-bi., Phos., Sulph.*

Struma, scrofula :- *Asaf., Aur., Bry., CALC., HEP., Lach., Merc., Phos., Puls., SULPH.*

Stupefying pain :- *Acon., Rheum.*

Sweat :- *Ruta.*

Swelling of :- *Acon., All-c., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., Apis, ARN., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., CAUST., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Con., Croc., Dulc., Eupho., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., MERC., Mez., NAT-C., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., PH-AC., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Samb., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

Bones :- *Phos., Sulph.*

Cavities of :- *Am-c., Bell., Canth., Cocc., Kali-n., Lach., Zinc.*

Hypertrophic :- *Lach.*

Nostrils, wings, etc. :- Aloe, Alum., Calc., Cann-s., Cham., Cocc., Kali-bi., *Lach.*, Mag-m., Merc., Naja, Rhus-t., Sulph., *Thuj.*

Right :- Aloe, Calc., Cocc., Kali-bi., Mag-m.

Left :- Lach., Nat-m.

One sided :- Brom., Cocc., *Croc.*, Nat-m., Zinc.

Post nares :- Bell., Bry., Ham., Kali-i., Lach., Ph-ac., Sang., Spig.

Bridge :- Ictod., Ph-ac., Rat.

Root :- Calc., Kali-bi., Merc.

Sensation :- Apis, Bar-c., Canth., Coloc., Kali-bi., Rat., Rhus-t., Sep.

Tip of :- Bor., Calc., Sep., Sulph.

Syphilis of :- Asaf., AUR., *Hep.*, **Lach.**, MERC., **Nit-ac.**, Sulph., *Thuj.*

Tearing, shooting, etc. :- Alum., Am-c., Ant-t., Arn., *Bry.*, Carb-an., Caust., Chel., Chin., Colch., Con., Kali-bi., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., (Nat-c.), Plb., Sil., Spong., *Sulph.*, Teucr., Zinc.

Tension (Compare Constriction and Distention.) :- *Acon.*, Ant-t., *Asaf.*, *Bor.*, *Cadm.*, *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-ac., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Graph., *Ham.*, Meny., Merc., Petr., Ph-ac., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Spong., Sulph., *Thuj.*, *Viol-o.*

Bones :- *Thuj.*

Inside :- Graph.

Root :- *Cadm.*, Caust., *Hep.*, Meny.

Wings :- *Thuj.*

Thickened (Compare Swelling.) :- Agar., Aur., *Bar-c.*, Bell., *Calc.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., Graph., *Kali-bi.*, Kali-c., Kali-i., Lach., Mez., Sulph.

Tickling :- Agar., Alum., Ang., Arg-m., Ars., Asar., Aur., **Bell.**, *Brom.*, Bry., Calc-p., Canth., *Caps.*, Carb-v., Caust., Gran., Hell., Hep., Ign., *Ip.*, *Kali-bi.*, Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, Phos., Phyt., *Puls.*, **Sabad.**, Seneg., Sil., *Spig.*, *Staph.*, Sulph., Teucr., *Thuj.*, Zinc.

Tingling (Compare [Smarting](#), [Tickling](#), etc.) :- Ambr., *Arg-m.*, Arg-n., Asar., Bell., Brom., *Gels.*, Nit-ac., *Ran-b.*, *Rumx.*, *Sabad.*, Sang., Sep.

Trembling :- Carb-v., Chel.

Twitching :- Agar., Am-c., *Ambr.*, Arg-n., Arn., Aur., Brom., Bry., *Calc.*, Caps., Carb-v., Con., Glon., *Hyos.*, *Kali-bi.*, Lyc., Mez., *Phys.*, *Plat.*, Puls., Stront., Zinc.

Root :- Con., Glon., *Hyos.*, Mez., Mosch., Phos.

Wings of :- Glon.

Ulcerated, festered, etc. :- Alum., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, Bov., Brom., *Bry.*, Cadm., Calc., Cham., Cocc., *Graph.*, Hep., Hydr., Hyos., *Ign.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., *Merc.*, Merc-c., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., *Phos.*, **Puls.**, Sang., *Sep.*, Spig., **Squid.**, **Staph.**, *Sulph.*, **Thuj.**

Bleeding :- Bov.

And agglutinated :- *Aur.*

Alæ of :- Puls.

Externally :- Cor-r., **PULS.**

Nostrils :- Alum., Arn., *Aur.*, Bry., *Calc.*, **Graph.**, Ign., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Lyc., **MERC.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, Petr., Phos., Puls., *Sep.*, Sil., **Squid.**, **Staph.**, Sulph.

Post nares :- *Ail.*, Arg-n., Arum-m., Kali-bi., Lach., Merc-c., Nit-ac., Phyt.

Septum, on :- Alum., Arn., Aur., Bar-c., Bov., Croto-t., **Kali-bi.**, Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Sep.

Small ulcers, in :- *Arg-n.*

Ulcerative pain :- **Nux-v.**, **Rhus-t.**

Internal :- Am-m., Ars., Aur-m., Bell., Bor., Bry., Hep., Sil., Verat.

Vapor rising into, as of :- Ol-an., Phos., Sul-ac.

Varicosities on :- Carb-an., Carb-v. (**tip**).

Vesicles :- *Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Canth., Carb-an., Lach., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Plb., Sabin., Sep., Sil., Verat.*

Warmth, sense of :- *Canth., Coff., Colch., Rheum, Thuj.*

Warts on :- *Caust., Thuj.*

Weight, as of a (Compare Heaviness.) **:-** *Kali-bi., Merc.*

Widened, nostrils seemed (Compare Open.) **:-** *Kali-bi.*

Wrinkles above :- *Cham.*

Yellow (saddle) :- *Carb-an., Chel., Sanic., Sep., Tril.*

SMELL.

Smell :-

Illusions of :- *Agn., Alum., Am-m., Anac., Ars., Aur., BELL., CALC., Canth., Chin., Con., Dig., Graph., Hep., Kali-bi., Kreos., Laur., Lyc., Meny., Merc., Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-v., PAR., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Valer., Verat.*

Agreeable :- *Agn., Puls.*

Almonds, bitter :- *Asaf., Laur.*

Bad :- *Ars., Bell., Calc., Con., Dios., Kali-bi., Manc., Meny., Nit-ac., PHOS., Puls., Sang., Sep., Valer.*

Within nose :- *Aur., Bell., Calc., Canth., Con., Kali-bi., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Puls., Sulph.*

Beer :- *Thuj.*

Blood :- *Nux-v., Psor., Sil.*

Brandy, alcohol, etc. :- *Aur.*

Burnt, as of something ; empyreumatic :- *Anac., Aur., Bapt., Berb., Calc., Graph., Nux-v., Puls., Sulph.*

Cancer, as of :- *Lyc.*

Catarrhal :- *Graph.*, *Merc.*, **PULS.**, **SULPH.**

Cheese, spoiled :- *Nux-v.*

Coffee :- *Puls.*

Corpse, as of a :- (*Chin.*).

Earthy :- *Anac.*, **Calc.**, *Sulph.*, **Verat.**

Eggs, bad, as of :- *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Hep.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Par.*, *Sep.*

Feces, like :- *Chel.*, *Croto-t.*, *Dios.*, *Sulph.*

Fishbrine :- *Thuj.*

Flowers :- *Sulph.*

Foul, putrid :- *Anac.*, **Aur.**, **BELL.**, **Calc.**, *Canth.*, *Chin.*, *Con.*, *Dig.*,
Graph., *Kali-bi.*, *Kreos.*, **Meny.**, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*,
PAR., *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, *Plb.*, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, *Sulph.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*

Garlic :- *Sabad.*

Grease, foul :- *Valer.*

Gunpowder :- *Calc.*

Hair, singed :- *Graph.*, *Sulph.*

Herring :- *Agn.*, *Bell.*

Brine :- **Bell.**, *Thuj.*

Horn, burning :- *Puls.*

Lime or chalk :- *Calc.*, *Sulph.*

Manure :- *Anac.*, *Calc.*, *Verat.*

Meat, putrid, as of :- *Par.*

Musk :- *Agn.*, *Sul-ac.*

Musty :- *Kali-n.*, *Nat-c.*

Onions :- Sang.

Pus :- Arg-n., *Seneg.*, Sulph.

Repulsive :- Canth., Meny., Mez., Nux-v., Plb.

Resinous, pitchlike :- Ars., Cact., Con.

Smoke :- Sulph.

Soot :- Graph.

Sour :- Alum., Bell.

Sponge, burnt, as of :- Anac.

Sulphurous :- Anac., *Ars.*, Calc., Graph., **Nux-v.**, Plb.

Sweet :- Aur., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Sil.

Tallow :- Valer.

Tar :- Con.

Tobacco :- Puls.

Ulcer or sore, as from a :- Seneg.

Whiskey :- Aur.

Sense of :-

Dulled, blunted :- *Anac.*, Arg-n., Asaf., Calc., *Caps.*, Carb-an., Chel., Cycl., Ip., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Mag-m., Mez., **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, Rhod., Sulph.

Hypersensitive :- **Acon.**, Agar., Alum., **Aur.**, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, Calc., Carb-ac., *Cham.*, **Chin.**, *Cocc.*, **Coff.**, *Colch.*, Con., Cupr., **Cycl.**, **Graph.**, *Hep.*, **KALI-C.**, Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., **NUX-M.**, Nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Plb., *Puls.*, Sabad., *Sang.*, Sep., **SIL.**, Spig., Sulph., Tab., **Thuj.**, **Valer.**

Sensitive :- **Acon.**, *Agar.*, Am-c., *Anac.*, Ant-c., Arn., **Ars.**, *Asar.*, **AUR.**, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, Bry., *Calc.*, *Canth.*, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Cina, *Cocc.*, **Coff.**, **Colch.**, Con., Cupr., Dig., **Graph.**, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, *Nat-c.*, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Op.,

*Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **Plb.**, Puls., Sabad., Sel., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig.,
Sulph., Valer., Viol-o., Zinc.*

Sensitive to :-

Eggs :- Colch.

Fat meat :- Colch.

Garlic :- Sabad.

Sour odors :- Dros.

Syrup :- Sang.

Tobacco :- Bell.

Weak (diminished or lost) :- Alum., Am-m., Anac., Ant-t., Arg-n., Aur.,
BELL., Bry., **Calc.**, **Caps.**, Carb-an., Caust., Chel., Cocc., Con., **Cycl.**,
Graph., Hep., **HYOS.**, **Ip.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, **Mag-m.**,
Mang., **Mez.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op., **Phos.**, **PLB.**,
PULS., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sang., **Sec.**, Sel., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Stram.,
Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Verat., Zinc.

Catarrh, from :- Alum., Calc., Hep., Mez., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, Sep.,
Sil., Sulph.

With loss of taste :- Ant-t., Hyos., Just., Mag-m., Nat-m., **Puls.**, Rhod.

Paralysis of nerves of smell, from :- Bell., Caust., **Hyos.**, Lyc.,
Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Op., **Plb.**, Sep.

TIME.

Time :-

Morning :- Agar., Agn., All-c., Aloe, Ambr., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Caps.,
Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Coff., Cycl., Dros., Ham., Hep., Kali-
c., Lach., Mag-c., Meny., Nat-c., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Phos., Rhus-t.,
Sars., Sep., Sil., Stann., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

And evening :- Mag-c.

Forenoon :- Carb-v., Tarax.

Afternoon :- Agar., Alum., Ant-t., Arg-m., Calc-p., Carb-v., Chel., *Graph.*, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Laur., *Lyc.*, Phos., *Sulph.*, Zinc.

Evening :- Aloe, Alum., Ant-c., Bell., Bor., Caps., Chin., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Dros., *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, Kali-bi., Kali-n., Lach., *Lyc.*, Mang., Nux-v., Phos., *Puls.*, Sep., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**

Night :- Aloe, Arn., **Bell.**, Bry., *Calc.*, Caps., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Merc., Nat-m., Nat-s., *Nit-ac.*, *Rhus-t.*, Verat.

AGGRAVATION.

Aggravation :-

Air :-

Cold :- Aloe.

Open :- Aloe.

Amenorrhœa :- Sep.

Awaking, on :- Aloe, Kali-bi., Mag-c., Stann.

Bed :-

Lying in :- Caps.

Rising from, when :- Stann., Thuj.

Blowing :-

Nose :- Am-c., Arg-m., *Arn.*, **Aur.**, Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Chin., Euphr., **Iod.**, *Lach.*, Led., Merc., Nat-m., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Sars., Spong., *Sulph.*, Thuj.

Wind instruments :- Rhus-t.

Chill, after :- Eup-pur., Hep.

Climacteric :- Bell., Bry., Ham., **Lach.**, Nux-v., Puls., Sep., Sul-ac., Sulph.

Coffee :- Nux-v., Sul-ac.

Cold, becoming :- Chin-s.

Compressing nose :- Chin.

Coryza, from :- Am-c., *Am-m.*, Ant-t., Arn., Bell., Calc., Carb-v., Cina, Cocc., Hell., Lyc., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Spig., Squil., Staph., Zinc.

Coughing :- Acon., Caps., Carb-v., Dros., Lach., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., **Puls.**

Crying, after :- Nit-ac.

Dampness :- Kali-bi., *Rhus-t.*

Dinner, after :- Kali-bi.

Drafts of air :- Dulc., Elaps., Graph., Merc., Nat-c., *Nux-v.*

Drinking :- Caust.

Eating :- Arg-m., Cann-s., Clem., Fl-ac., Jatr., Kali-bi., *Lach.*, **Nux-v.**, Plb., Sanic., Sil., Spong., Sulph., *Zinc.*

Exertion :- Kali-bi.

Frosted, being :- Agar., Zinc.

Hawking :- Coff., **Rhus-t.**

Headache, :-

During :- Coff., Phos.

After :- Ant-c.

Ill humour, after :- Ars.

Inspiring :- Ant-c., Chin., Ign., Kreos., Sep.

Cold air :- Cist.

Menses :-

During :- Carb-an., Nat-s., Sep.

After :- Sulph.

Mercury, abuse of :- Asaf., AUR., Bell., **Hep.**, **Lach.**, *Sulph.*

Moving nose :- Nux-v.

Nosebleed :- Ham.

Pressure :- Am-m., Kali-bi., Led., Lyc., Sil.

Rising, after :- **Bry.**, Carb-v., Phos.

Room, in :- **Aur.**, Bell., *Puls.*

Sleep, during :- Bry., Merc., Verat.

Smoke, as if from :- Olnd.

Sneezing :- Canth., Con.

Stooping :- *Am-c.*, Cinnb., Dros., Ferr., *Nat-m.*, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sil.

Talking :- Canth.

Touch :- Agar., Asaf., *Aur.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Canth., Cina, Cocc., *Colch.*, Dros., **HEP.**, Kali-bi., Kali-n., Led., *Mag-m.*, Mang., **Merc.**, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Petr., **Phos.**, Plat., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, *Sil.*, Stann., Sulph.

Vertigo, during :- **Acon.**, **Ant-c.**

Vexation :- Arn., *Ars.*, Vinc.

Vomiting :- Ars.

Warmth :- **Aur.**

Washing face :- Am-c., Am-m., Dros., *Kali-bi.*, Kali-c.

Wet getting :- Dulc.

Winter :- Am-c., *Ars.*, Cist.

AMELIORATION.

Amelioration :-

Air, open :- Aur., Kali-c.

Bed, in :- Mag-m.

Pressure :-

External :- Agn.

Of eyeglasses :- Fl-ac.

Rubbing :- Bell., Nat-c., Phos., Plb., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

Stooping :- Rhus-t.

Water, cold :- Bell.

Wrapping head :- Nat-m.

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Nose-Coryza.

[Coryza](#). (p. 382)
[Time](#). (p. 385)
[Aggravation](#). (p. 386)
[Amelioration](#). (p. 387)
[Concomitants](#). (p. 387)

***** NOSE-CORYZA. *****

Choanæ, in :- Staph.

Coryza, catarrh :- *Acon., Alum., **AM-C.**, Am-m., Anac., **Ant-t.**, Arg-m., Arn., **ARS.**, **Bell.**, Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Camph., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, Cocc., Con., Dig., Dros., **DULC.**, **Euphr.**, Graph., **HEP.**, **Ign.**, **Ip.**, Kali-n., **LACH.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **MERC.**, Merc-c., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Petr., **PULS.**, Sabad., **Samb.**, Sang., Sep., **SULPH.**, Zinc.*

Aborting remedies :- *Am-c., Calc., Caust., **Gels.**, Hep., **LACH.**, Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Sulph.*

Ameliorates, general symptoms :- Thuja.

Annual, hay fever :- *All-c., Ars., Ars-i., Eupho., Euphr., Iod., Ip., Kali-i., Lach., Nat-m., Nux-v., **Psor.**, Ran-b., Sabad., Sang., Senec., Sil., Sin-n.*

Common type :- *Bell., Gels., Hep., Lach., **MERC.***

Continuous, chronic :- *Alum., Anac., **Calc.**, Carb-v., Caust., Con., **Graph.**, Lyc., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Puls.**, Sep., **SIL.**, Sulph., Zinc.*

Descending into air passages :- *Am-br., Am-c., Just., Kali-c.*

Exhausting :- Arg-m.

Fluent :- *Acon., Æsc., Agar., **ALL-C.**, Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Aral., Arg-m., **ARS.**, Arum-t., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bad., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., **Brom.**, Bry., Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., Chin., Chlor., Cic., Cina,*

Clem., *Cocc.*, Coff., Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, Cupr., *Cycl.*, *Dros.*, **Dulc.**,
Eup-per., *Eupho.*, **Euphr.**, Ferr., Ferr-p., **Gels.**, **Graph.**, Guai., *Hell.*,
Hep., *Ign.*, Iod., **Ip.**, **Kali-bi.**, Kali-br., *Kali-c.*, Kali-chl., *Kali-i.*,
Kreos., *Lach.*, Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, Mang., Meny.,
Meph., **MERC.**, *Mez.*, Mosch., Mur-ac., Naja, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**,
Nux-v., Op., **Par.**, Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., *Plb.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*,
Ran-s., *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, Rumx., Ruta, *Sabad.*, Sang., Sars., **Sel.**,
Seneg., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, **Squill.**, Stann., *Staph.*, Stict.,
Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tab., Teucr., *Thuj.*, Verat., Zinc.

Air, open, in :- Arg-n., Nat-m., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj.

Open air :- Teucr., Thuj.

But dry in house :- Hydr., *Iod.*, Plat., Puls., *Thuj.*

Day, during :- Euphr., **Nux-v.**

Lachrymation, relieving :- *Lach.*

Morning :- **Nux-v. (only)**, Puls., Squil.

Evening :- Carb-v., Iod., *Lach.*, Sil.

Night :- Caust.

Obstruction, of nose, relieving :- **Lach.**

One-sided only :- Alum., Bell., Lac-c., Nux-v., Puls., *Rhod.*, Staph.

Periodically :- *Sep.*

Room :-

In :- **Nux-v.**

Warm, coming into :- All-c.

Stuffed, alternating with :- Alum., *Ars.*, Bell., *Euphr.*, *Nux-v.*, Par.,
Puls.

Hæmorrhagic :- *Ars.*, Graph., Kali-bi., Puls.

Nervous :- Kali-p., *Lach.*, *Sabad.*, *Sel.*, Sil., Sumb.

Obstruction, with :- *Ars., Arum-t., Bov., Brom., Cham., Chin., Graph., Kali-i., Nux-v., Rhod.*

Relieving :- *Lach. (ears), Sil. (nose).*

Recurrent :- *Abrot., Cinnb., Coloc., Dulc., Kali-bi., Lach., Nux-v., Puls., Sil., Sulph.*

Easily :- *Calc., Dulc., Graph., Nat-c., Puls., SIL. Sulph.*

Sensation of :- *Agar., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., Arg-m., Bell., Bov., Bry., Cann-s., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chel., Cic., Coff., Ign., Ip., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Phos., Plb., Stram., Teucr., Thuj., Verb.*

Stuffed, obstructed :- *Acon., Æsc., Agar., Agn., Alum., AM-C. Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Arg-m., Ars., Arum-t., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Brom., BRY., CALAD., CALC., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Coff., Con., Cor-r., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr-p., Graph., Guai., Hep., Hydr., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-m., Kali-n., Kreos., LACH., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V. Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Psor., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sang., Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sep., SIL., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stict., Stram., Sul-ac., SULPH., Teucr., Thuj., Tub., Verat., Verb., Zinc.*

Air :-

In cold :- Dulc.

Open :- Calc-p., Naja, Nux-v.

Morning :- Calc., Carb-v., Con., Iod., Lach., Nat-m., Nux-v.

Day, during :- Caust.

Evening :- Calad., Puls.

And night :- Caust., Nux-v.

Night at :- Caust., Mag-m., Nat-c., Nux-v.

Infants, in :- Samb.

Posterior nares, in :- Staph.

Room, in :- Arg-n., Sulph.

Side :-

On which he lies :- Calc., Staph.

One, unilateral :- Alum., Am-m., *Bell.*, Bry., **Hep.**, Ign., Lach., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, Phyt., Plat., Pyre-o., *Rhod.*, Sabad., Sin-n., Stann., *Staph.*, Sul-ac., Sulph.

Alternating :- *Nux-v.*, Thuja.

Suppressed :- **Acon.**, **ARS.**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Carb-v., *Cham.*, **CHIN.**, **Cina**, Euphr., Hep., Ign., Ip., *Lach.*, Lyc., *Merc.*, **Nux-v.**, **PULS.**, Rhus-t., **Sulph.**

Then eye troubles :- **BELL.**, Cham., **Euphr.**, Hep., **Ign.**, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, **Nux-v.**, **PULS.**, Sulph.

Headache, then :- **Acon.**, Ars., **Bell.**, Carb-v., **Cham.**, **CHIN.**, **Cina**, *Lach.*, Lyc., **NUX-V.**, *Puls.*, **Sulph.**

Pectoral inflammation :- *Acon.*, **Bry.**, *Merc.*, **NUX-V.**, Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph.

Respiratory symptoms :- **Ars.**, Bry., **IP.**, *Nux-v.*, Puls., *Sulph.*

Sneezing :- *Acon.*, Æsc., *Agar.*, Agn., **All-c.**, Alum., *Am-c.*, Am-m., *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Arg-m., Arg-n., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., *Bad.*, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bor., Bov., Brom., **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, *Cina*, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., **CON.**, Croc., Crot-h., **Cycl.**, Dros., Dulc., *Eupho.*, Euphr., Fl-ac., **Gels.**, Graph., Grat., Hell., *Hep.*, Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, Kali-chl., Kalin., *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, Laur., Lob., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meph., **Merc.**, Mez., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., *Par.*, Petr., *Phos.*, Plb., Prun., **Puls.**, Pyre-o., Ran-s., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *Rumx.*, Ruta, **SABAD.**, *Sang.*, *Sars.*, **Seneg.**, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, Spig., *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, Stict., Stront., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Tarax., **Teucr.**, Ther., Thuja., Valer., Verat., *Zinc.*

Abdomen, affecting the :- *Acon.*, **Nux-v.**

Chest, agg. the :- *Acon.*, *Cina*, Grat., Seneg.

Constant, on entering a warm room :- All-c.

Continuous :- Ars., Nat-m., Puls., Sil.

Coryza, without :- Agar., Alum., Ars., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Cic., Con., Dros.,
Eupho., Hyos., Iod., *Lyc.*, Meny., *Merc.*, Nat-c., Nit-ac., Phos., Stann.,
Staph., *Teucr.*, Zinc.

Cough, ends in :- *Cina*, *Hep.*, Seneg.

Crawling in nose, after :- Ambr., *Carb-v.*, Colch., Dros., Mur-ac., Nit-ac.,
PULS., Seneg., Spig., *Teucr.*, Zinc.

Difficult :- Phos., Sulph.

Dry :- Chin.

Evening, in :- *Puls.*

Excessive :- Bry., **Con.**, **Kali-c.**, Merc., Nat-c., Nat-s., Par., **Sil.**

Exhausting :- Sabad.

Forcible :- Acon., Am-c., (Asar.), Bar-c., Caps., Chin., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Merc.,
Rhus-t.

Frequent :- Ant-t., Apis, Kali-bi., Kreos., Merc.

Hay fever, in :- *Lach.*

Headache, with :- *Cina.*

Hypochondria, pain in :- Grat.

Ineffectual, abortive :- Acon., Alum., Canth., **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*, Cocc.,
Eupho., Hell., *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Mez.*, Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v.,
Phos., **Plat.**, *Plb.*, Sars., **SIL.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

Larynx, irritation :- Carb-v.

Morning, :-

Early :- Caust., Kreos., Puls.

On rising and evening or, undressing :- Nat-m.

Nausea, with :- Agar., Sulph.

Neck ache, with :- Am-m.

Nose, crawling, in :- Carb-v., Plat., Teucr.

Obstruction, with :- Æsc., Teucr.

Painful :- Acon., Dros., Stict.

Relief, without :- Ars.

Sides, stitches in :- Acon., Bor., Grat.

Spasmodic :- Kali-bi., Phos., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sep., Stram., Sulph.

Throat, as from something in :- Plb.

Urging to :- *Ambr.*, Anac., *Carb-v.*, Cycl., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Phos., *Sil.*, Sulph., Zinc.

Violent :- Acon., Ars., Brom., *Cina*, Croc-h., Croto-t., Eupho., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Laur., Olnd., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, Squil., Teucr., Valer., Verat.

Yawning, with :- Bry., Hell., Laur.

Stopped, obstructed :- Ail., *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, Am-m., **Ambr.**, Anac., **Ant-c.**, Arg-m., Ars-i., **Aur.**, Bar-c., Bell., *Bov.*, **Bry.**, Cadm., **Calc.**, **Carb-v.**, **CAUST.**, *Cham.*, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, Cic., **Cina**, **CON.**, Dig., Dulc., **Graph.**, Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, Merc., Mosch., **NAT-C.**, Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Op., Par., Petr., *Phos.*, Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., *Rhod.*, (Rhus-t.), **Samb.**, Sars., Sel., *Sep.*, **SIL.**, Spig., *Stann.*, (Staph.), Stict., Stram., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, *Teucr.*, Thuj., Zinc.

Forepart of nose :- Arg-m., **Spig.**

Half of, one :- (Asar.), Chel., *Hep.*, Ign., Lach., Phos., Phyt., Ran-b., Raph., Sabad., Staph., Til.

Leaf, as from a :- Bar-c., Ign., Kali-i., Mur-ac.

Lying, when :- Caust.

Posterior part of nose :- Anac., Hydr., Iris, Kali-i., Petr., *Staph.*

Sensation of :- Am-m., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Graph., Kali-bi., Lach., Laur., Mag-m., Meny., Nux-m., Petr., Phos., Plb., *Puls.*, *Stram.*, *Teucr.*, Thuj., Verb.

Side lain on closes :- Carb-v.

TIME.

Time :-

Morning :- Agar., Alum., *Bor.*, *Bry.*, Calc., Camph., Canth., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cina, Clem., Coff., Coloc., **Con.**, Dig., *Dros.*, Euphr., Hell., Iod., Kali-bi., Lach., Laur., *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Merc., **Nat-c.**, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Par., *Phos.*, **Rhod.**, Rhus-t., *Sars.*, Sep., Spig., Squil., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

Forenoon :- Carb-an., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Phos., Rhod., Sabad., Sars., Squil., Zinc.

Afternoon :- Alum., Am-c., Ant-t., *Laur.*, Mag-c., Mang., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.

Evening :- Alum., Anac., Ant-c., Arn., Calad., (Camph.), **Carb-v.**, Cina, Dulc., **Euphr.**, Iod., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Nit-ac., Petr., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, Sabad., *Sel.*, Teucr., *Thuj.*, Zinc.

Night :- Alum., *Am-c.*, Am-m., Bov., Carb-v., Kali-bi., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Sep., Squil.

Day :- Caust., **Euphr.**, **Nux-v.**

Winter, every :- Am-c., Ars., Cist.

AGGRAVATION.

Aggravation :-

Air :-

Cold :- Dulc.

Open :- **Cocc.**, Irid., Kali-bi., Merc-c., **NUX-V.**, Rhod., Sabad., Teucr.

Walking in :- Tarax.

After :- Op.

Alcoholic drinks :- Fl-ac.

Alternate days, on :- *Nat-c.*

Awaking, on (Compare Sunlight.) :- *Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Ars., Bov., Graph., Kali-bi., Sabad.*

Bathing :- *Ant-c.*

Beer, after :- *Fl-ac.*

Cold :-

Becoming after :- *Acon., Cocc., Dulc., Graph., Nat-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., Rhus-t.*

Taking :- *Acon., Alum., Am-c., Aral., Ars., Bar-c., BELL., Bry., Calc., Camph., Caul., Cham., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr-p., Gels., Graph., HEP., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., LACH., MERC., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Phos., Psor., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Spig., Sulph., Tub.*

Coughing :- *Agar., Caps., Lach., Nit-ac., Sal-ac., Squil., Sulph., Thuj.*

Daily :- *Graph.*

Drafts :- *Nat-c.*

Dry, wind :- *Spong.*

Eating, after :- *Carb-an., Clem., Nux-v., Plb., Puls., Sanic., Trom.*

Lying :- *Am-c., Caust., Kali-bi., Nux-m., Puls., Sep.*

Menses, during :- *Am-c., Graph., Kali-c., Lach.*

Odors, from :- *Sang.*

Overheated, after being :- *Acon., Bry., Cham., NUX-V., Puls., Rhus-t.*

Periodically :- *Kali-c. (9 A.M.).*

Reading aloud :- *Verb.*

Rising :- *All-c., Hell., Nat-ar., Par., Rhus-t.*

Room, warm, a :- *All-c., Laur., Nux-v., Op., Phos., PULS., Ran-b., (Rhus-t.), Spig., Spong., Sulph., Verb.*

Sleep, during :- Puls.

Springtime :- Gels., Lach.

Stomach, disordered :- Bry., **PULS.**, Staph.

Stool, after :- Hep.

Sunlight (Compare [Waking.](#)) :- Agar., Aml-n., Aur., Hydr.

Talking :- Kali-bi., Nat-c.

Temperature, change of :- Ars., Kali-i., Nux-v., Sabad.

Uncovering :- Pyre-o.

Weather, changes of :- Gels.

Wet getting :- Ant-c., **Puls.**, Sep.

Wine, drinking :- Fl-ac.

Winter :- Am-c.

AMELIORATION.

Amelioration :-

Air :-

Cold :- All-c.

Open :- Iod., Nux-v., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rhod., (Rhus-t.), Thuja.

Excitement :- Fl-ac.

Eyes, opening :- Graph.

Motion :- Nux-v., **Puls.**

Perspiring, after :- Cham., Nat-c., Nux-v.

Raising up in bed :- Carb-an., Nux-m., **Puls.**

Rising, after :- Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Ran-b.

Sweating :- Nat-c.

Wine drinking :- Fl-ac.

CONCOMITANTS.

Concomitants :- Acon., Alum., **Am-m.**, Ambr., Anac., *Ant-t.*, Arn., *Ars.*, Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bor., Bov., *Bry.*, Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, *Chin.*, Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., *Euphr.*, **Graph.**, *Hell.*, **Hep.**, Ign., Ip., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **Merc.**, *Mez.*, Mosch., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., **PULS.**, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, Samb., Sars., Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., *Squil.*, Stann., *Staph.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

Abdomen, pain in :- Acon., Calc.

Aching in limbs :- **ACON.**, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, *Chin.*, **GELS.**, *Hep.*, *Merc.*, Nat-m., **PULS.**, **Sep.**, *Sulph.*

Anæmia :- *Bry.*, *Chin.*, *Ferr.*, *Hydr.*, *Kali-c.*, Puls.

Appetite :-

Loss of :- *Phos.*

Too great :- *Hep.*

Arms, drawing :- *Sep.*

Backache :- *Kali-c.*

Bellyache :- Acon., Canth.

Breathing, difficult, oppressed :- *Sep.*

Bruised, soreness :- *Hep.*

Cheeks, redness, one-sided :- *Cham.*, *Nux-v.*

Chest :-

Bursting pain :- Cina, Sil.

Pain in :- **Acon.**, Ant-t., Bell., **BRY.**, Carb-v., Caust., Kreos., Meph., **Merc.**, **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sang.**, **SULPH.**, Zinc.

Rawness :- Carb-v., Sulph.

Sore pain :- Mez.

Sticking, stitches :- Bor., Merc.

Tightness, oppression constriction :- **ARS.**, Bov., **Bry.**, *Calc.*, **IP.**, Kali-c., **Nux-v.**, Phos., *Sulph.*

Chilliness :- Ant-t., Arg-n., Ars., **Cham.**, **Gels.**, Hep., Lach., **MERC.**, Nat-c., Nux-v., **PULS.**, Spig., Sulph.

Cough :- *Acon.*, Alum., Ambr., Bar-c., **Bell.**, *Bry.*, Canth., **CHAM.**, **Cupr.**, Euphr., Ign., Kali-bi., Lyc., **MERC.**, Nat-c., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sang.**, *Spong.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*

Diarrhœa :- Ars., Bell., Calc., Carb-v., **Cham.**, **CHIN.**, Dulc., *Hep.*, **Ip.**, **MERC.**, Nit-ac., **PULS.**, **SANG.**, Sep., Staph., **Sulph.**

Ears :-

Ache in :- Arn., **Bell.**, *Lach.*, **Merc.**, **PULS.**

Itching :- Cycl.

Roaring in :- *Acon.*, Ars., Bell., *Hep.*, Lach., **Merc.**, Nux-v., **PULS.**, Rhod., Sep., Sulph.

Eyes :-

Affected :- **Ars.**, **BELL.**, **Cham.**, **EUPHR.**, Hep., **Ign.**, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, **Nux-v.**, **PULS.**, Staph., *Sulph.*

Agglutinated :- Caust.

Canthi, biting in :- Carb-v.

Contracted :- Lyc.

Lids, red :- Sabad.

Pain in :- Sep.

Red :- Verat.

Watering :- Agn., **All-c.**, Alum., Anac., Arg-n., Ars., *Carb-v.*, **Chin.**, **Euphr.**, Kali-bi., Lach., Nux-v., Sang., Squil., Staph., Verat.

Face :-

Heat :- **Nux-v.**, Rhod.

Puffy :- **Nux-v.**, Staph.

Feverishness :- **Acon.**, Ant-t., Ars., Bell., *Bry.*, *Camph.*, *Cham.*, Coff., **Gels.**, Graph., *Hep.*, *Lach.*, **MERC.**, *Nat-c.*, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Seneg., **Spig.**, Sulph.

Hæmorrhagic tendency :- Crot-h., Lach.

Head :-

Burning (heat) :- *Calc.*, Hell., *Lyc.*, Nux-v., Phos.

Contraction :- Sabad.

Dazed feeling :- Staph.

Dullness :- Chin., Dulc., Euphr., Hell., *Lyc.*, *Phos.*, Rhod.

Heat in :- *Lyc.*, *Nux-v.*

Pain, headache :- **ACON.**, **Apis**, Arg-n., **Ars. (forehead)**, **BELL.**, Bov., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Carb-v., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, **CHIN.**, **Chlor.**, Cic., **Cina**, Dulc., *Euphr.*, Gels., **Graph.**, Hell., *Ign.*, Kali-c., *Lach.*, **Lyc. (forehead)**, **Merc.**, **NUX-V.**, *Phos.*, Puls., Rhod., Sabad., *Sep.*, Spig., Sulph., Thuj.

Relieving :- *Kali-bi.*, **Lach.**

Sticking :- Sabad.

Heart, anxiety at :- Anac.

Heat :- *Acon.*, Ars., *Hep.*, *Lach.*, **MERC.**, *Nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, Sabad., **Spig.**

In hands and feet :- Nux-v.

Nightly :- Lyc.

Hoarseness :- Ars., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, **Dig.**, **DULC.**, Euphr., Graph., Ign., Kali-c., **Lach.**, **Merc.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., **Petr.**, **PULS.**, **Sang.**, **Sep.**, Spig., **SPONG.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

Hypogastrium :-

Burning in :- Carb-v.

Rumbling :- Phos.

Stitches :- Carb-v.

Illness, feeling of :- Phos.

Lachrymation, relieving :- *Lach.*

Larynx, dry :- Nux-v.

Lie down, must :- Arg-n., Graph.

Limbs :-

Distortion :- Phos.

Pain in :- Calc., Caust., Ip.

Lips :-

Corroded :- Am-m., **Cham.**

Cracked :- **Cham.**, Hell., Staph.

Eruption on :- Ars., **BELL.**, **Hep.**, *Lach.*, **MERC.**, Mez., Nux-v., *Sulph.*

Inflamed, upper :- Lyc., Mang.

Itching :- Hell.

Mouth, dry :- Nux-v.

Nape, stiff :- *Lach.*

Nausea :- Graph.

Nervous excitement :- Acon., *Ign.*, Merc., **Nux-v.**

Neuralgia :- Verb.

Nose :-

Biting in :- Carb-v., Eupho.

Bleeding :- Acon., **ARS.**, Bell., Bry., *Chin.*, **Merc.**, **Nux-v.**, **PULS.**, Rhus-t., *Sulph.*

Burning in :- (Arn.), Puls.

Excoriation :- Am-m., *Lach.*, **Nux-v.**, *Puls.*, **Spig.**, Squil.

Excoriative pain :- Chin., Mang., Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Staph.

Inflamed :- Lyc., Mang., Merc., Stann.

Itching :-

In :- Am-m., **Nux-v.**, Sabad., Spig.

Below :- Hell.

Odor, bad, from :- Bell.

Pain in :- Am-m.

Pressure at root :- Ran-b., Zinc.

Sensitive :- Calc., Chin., **Nux-v.**

Scratching in :- Nux-v.

Sore nostrils :- Ant-t., Bry., Calc., *Cocc.*, Ign., Lyc., Merc., Petr., Puls., Sars., Stann., *Staph.*

Swollen :- Bry., Cham., Nit-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Spig.

Tickling in :- Caps., Carb-v., Mag-c., Nux-v., **Puls.**, *Sabad.*, *Sep.*, Staph.

Ulceration :- **Cham.**

Nostrils, eroded (Compare Discharge, acrid.) :- *Am-m., Ant-t., ARS., Calc., CHAM., Chlor., Cocc., Gels., Graph., Hep., Kali-bi., Lach., Mag-m., Mang., MERC., Mez., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Phos., Puls., Sang., Seneg., Sil., Spong., Squil., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.*

Obtusion, mental :- *Cham., Hell.*

Photophobia :- *Ars., MERC., Puls.*

Qualmishness :- *Graph.*

Respiratory symptoms :- *ARS., Bov., Bry., Calc., IP., Kali-c., Nux-v., Sulph.*

Salivation :- *Calc-p., Hep.*

Skin symptoms :- *Ars.*

Sleepiness :- *Cham., GELS., Nux-v., Petr.*

Sleeplessness :- *Ars.*

Smell, loss of :- *Am-m., Ant-t., Arn., Carb-an., Cina, Cocc., Graph., Hell., Kali-n., Mag-m., Mang., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-v., PULS., Rhod., Sabad., Spig., Squil., Staph., Sul-ac.*

Sneezing :- *Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., Ars., Calad., Calc., Carb-an., Chin., Cycl., Dros., Gels., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Nat-m., Nux-v., Sep., Squil., Staph.*

Stupefaction :- *Hell.*

Submaxillary gland, pain in :- *Graph.*

Taste, loss of :- *Am-m., Ant-t., Mag-m., NAT-M., PULS., Rhod., Sabad.*

Tearful :- *Puls., Spig.*

Thigh, drawing in :- *Sep.*

Thirst :- *Ars., Cham., Graph., Hep., Lach., Lyc., Merc.*

Thirstless :- *Nat-c.*

Throat :-

Crawling in :- *Kali-c.*

Inflamed :- Phos.

Mucus in :- Nux-v.

Pain :- Ant-t., Nux-v.

Pressure :- Led.

Rawness in :- Graph., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Rhod.

Scraping :- Nux-v.

Sore :- **Acon.**, **BELL.**, Caust., *Dulc.*, **Hep.**, **Lach.**, **MERC.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v.,
Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Sulph.

Stitches :- Nit-ac.

Urging to cough in :- Petr., Sep., Sil., Sul-ac.

Toothache :- Chin., Lach.

Urine :-

Incontinence of :- Verat.

Polyuria :- Calc.

Vertigo :- Chin., Nux-v.

Weariness :- **GELS.**, Graph., Sep.

Weeping :- **PULS.**, **Spig.**

Yawning :- Bry., Carb-an., Cupr., Hell., Laur.

BØENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Face.

[Face](#). (p. 390)
[Lips](#). (p. 404)
[Lower jaw and maxillary joints](#). (p. 410)
[Chin](#). (p. 412)
[Time](#). (p. 413)
[Aggravation](#). (p. 414)
[Amelioration](#). (p. 416)

***** **FACE**. *****

One side, unilateral :- **Acon.**, Am-c., Am-m., Arg-n., Caust., Cham., Colch., **COLOC.**, **CON.**, Gels., Kreos., Mez., **Nat-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **SPIG.**, Staph., Verat.

Right :- Acon., *Agar.*, **Agn.**, *Alum.*, Am-c., **Am-m.**, *Anac.*, Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, *Arg-m.*, Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., **Aur.**, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, *Bism.*, Bor., Brom., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, (Camph.), Cann-s., **CANTH.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., **Chel.**, **Chin.**, Cina, **Cocc.**, *Colch.*, Coloc., **Con.**, Cupr., *Cycl.*, Dig., *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, Euphr., **Fl-ac.**, *Graph.*, *Guai.*, **Hep.**, Hyos., Iod., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, **Kalm.**, **Kreos.**, *Lach.*, Laur., Led., **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., *Mag-p.*, Mang., Meny., Mill., *Mosch.*, **NAT-C.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., **Plb.**, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., *Rheum*, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sabin., *Sars.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, Spong., Stann., **Staph.**, Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, Verat., *Verb.*, Zinc.

Left :- Acon., Alum., *Am-c.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., Apis, *Arg-m.*, Arn., Ars., **Asaf.**, Asar., Aur., *Bar-c.*, Bell., Bor., Bov., **Brom.**, Bry., Calc., **Cann-s.**, Canth., **Caps.**, **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., Caust., Cedr., Cham., Chel., Chin., **Chin-s.**, Cic., Cina, **Clem.**, Cocc., Coff., Colch., **COLOC.**, **CON.**, Cupr., **Dig.**, Dros., *Dulc.*, Eupho., Euphr., Fl-ac., **Graph.**, Guai., Hell., Hep., **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, Iod., (Ip.), *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., Lyc., *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., **MEZ.**, Mill., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., *Samb.*, Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., *Thuj.*, Valer., Verat., *Verb.*, Viol-o., **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

Forehead :- Agar., Agn., Alum., *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, **Ambr.**, Anac., **Ant-c.**, *Arg-m.*, Arn., Ars., Aur., *Bar-c.*, Bell., **Bov.**, Bry., Calc., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**,

Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., **Con.,** Croc., Dig., **Dros.,** Dulc., Eupho., Graph., **Guai., Hell., HEP.,** Iod., Ip., Kali-c., **Kreos.,** Laur., **LED.,** Lyc., Mag-c., **Mag-m.,** Mang., Meny., **Merc.,** Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.,** Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Olnd.,** Par., **PH-AC., Phos.,** Puls., **Rheum,** Rhod., **RHUS-T.,** Ruta, **Sabad.,** Samb., Sars., **SEP.,** Sil., **Spig.,** Squil., Staph., Sul-ac., **SULPH.,** Teucr., Valer., **Verat.,** Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

Eyes :-

Around :- Chel., Cimic., Cinnb.

Below :- Iris, Nux-v., Ruta.

Temples :- Alum., Ambr., Anac., **ANG.,** Ant-c., **Arg-m.,** Arn., Asar., Bar-c., **Bell.,** Bry., Carb-v., Caust., Cocc., Lach., **LYC.,** Mur-ac., **Nat-m.,** Nit-ac., Sabin., Spig., Sulph., Thuj., **Verb.**

Zygoma and malar bones :- Acon., Æth., **Agar., Alum.,** Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., **Ant-t., Arg-m.,** Arn., Ars., **Asaf., Aur.,** Bar-c., **Bell.,** Bism., Bor., Bov., **Bry., Calc.,** Calc-p., Cann-s., Canth., **Caps., Carb-v.,** Caust., Chel., **Chin.,** Cina, Cocc., **Colch.,** Coloc., **Con., Dig., Dros.,** Ferr., Glon., Graph., **Guai.,** Hell., **Hep.,** Hyos., **Ign.,** Kali-bi., **Kali-c.,** Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., **Mag-m.,** Mang., **MERC.,** Mez., Mosch., **Mur-ac.,** Nat-c., **Nat-m.,** Nat-s., **Nit-ac.,** **Nux-v.,** Ol-an., **Olnd.,** Par., **PHOS.,** Plat., **Plb.,** Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., **Ruta,** **Sabad.,** **Sabin.,** **Samb.,** Sang., **Sep.,** Sil., **SPIG.,** Spong., **STANN.,** **STAPH.,** Stront., **Sul-ac.,** Sulph., Tab., Teucr., **Thuj.,** Valer., Verat., **VERB.,** Viol-o., Zinc.

Cheeks :- Acon., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., **Arn.,** Ars., **Asaf.,** Asar., Aur., **Bell.,** Bor., Bov., Bry., **Calc.,** Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., **Carb-v.,** **CAUST.,** Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coloc., **Con.,** Cycl., Dig., **Dros.,** Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.,** Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.,** Olnd., Par., Ph-ac., **Phos.,** Plat., **Puls.,** **RHUS-T.,** Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., **Sep.,** Sil., **Spig.,** **Spong.,** **Stann.,** **STAPH.,** Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., **Thuj.,** Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t.

Upper jaw :- Acon., **Agar., Alum.,** **AM-C.,** Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Arn., Asar., **Aur.,** **Bell.,** Bor., Bov., Bry., **Calc.,** Canth., Carb-an., **CARB-V.,** Caust., Cham., Chel., **CHIN.,** Clem., Coff., Colch., Con., Cycl., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hyos., **Kali-c.,** Kali-n., **KREOS.,** Lyc., Mag-c., **Mag-m.,** Mang., Meny., Merc., **Mez.,** Mur-ac., **Nat-c.,** **Nat-m.,** Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., **Phos.,** Plat., Puls., **Ran-s.,** Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., **Sabad.,** Samb., Sars., Seneg., **Sep.,** Sil., **Spig.,** Spong., Stann., Staph., Stront., **Sul-ac.,** Sulph., Teucr., **Thuj.,** Verat., Verb., **ZINC.**

Maxillary joint :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Ang.,** Arn., Asaf., Asar., **BELL.,** Bry., Calc., **Camph.,** Canth., Caust., Cham., **Cic.,** Cocc., **Colch.,** Con., Cupr., Dros., Euphr., Graph., Hyos., **IGN.,** Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Mang., Meny.,

MERC., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., **RHUS-T.**, *Sabad.*, Sabin., Sars., Sec., Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, **Spong.**, Stann., *Staph.*, *Stram.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., *Verat.*, *Verb.*

Mouth around :- *Æth.*, **Bell.**, Cic., **Cina**, Ip., Merc., *Phos.*, *Podo.*, **Stram.**, *Tarent.*

Parotid gland :- Ars., *Bell.*, Brom., Calc-i., Clem., Con., Iod., **Merc.**, *Phyt.*, Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., Sulph.

* * * * *

Aching :- (See [Face.](#))

Acne :-

Comedo :- Abrot., **ANT-C.**, **ARS.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Brom., Bry., Calc., **Carb-v.**, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, **GRAPH.**, **Hep.**, **KALI-BR.**, **Lach.**, **LYC.**, Mez., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, **PETR.**, Plb., **PSOR.**, Sabin., **SEP.**, **Sul-i.**, **SULPH.**, Sumb., Thuj.

Rosacea :- Bufo, Caust., Kali-bi., **RHUS-T.**

Aged look :- **Abrot.**, Arg-n., Ars., **Bar-c.**, *Bor.*, **Calc.**, Coca, **Con.**, Fl-ac., *Kali-bi.*, **LYC.**, Merc., Op., Plb., **SULPH.**, Vip.

Albumin, as if dried on (Compare [Stiff](#) and [Tension.](#)) :- **Alum.**, Mag-c., Ph-ac., Sul-ac., Sulph.

Alternating sides :- *Staph.*

Anæmic appearance :- **Chin.**, **Ferr.**, **Hell.**, **Phos.**, **Sec.**, **Sulph.**

Anxious look :- Ant-c., **ARS.**, Bor., Canth., Hyos., Kali-bi., Merc-c., Plb., Sec., Spong., *Stram.*

Benumbing pain :- Asaf., **Caps.**, **MEZ.**, **OInd.**, **PLAT.**, *Verb.*

Besotted look (Compare [Dark.](#)) :- Ail., Arn., **Bapt.**, Bell., *Crot-h.*, *Gels.*, Lach., Nat-m., Nux-m., *Stram.*

Biting in :- Cann-s., Spig.

Bites cheek :- Carb-an., *Ign.*

Blisters :- (See [Vesicles.](#))

Bloated :- (See [Swelled.](#))

Blotched :- (See [Blood-vessels, reticulated.](#))

Blood :-

Rush of, to :- *Acon.*, *Bov.*, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, **FERR.**, **Stram.**

Vessels, distended :- *Chin.* (**forehead**), *Cupr.*, *Ferr.*, *Op.*, *Tab.*, *Thuj.*

Blow, or thrust, as of a (Compare [Bruised.](#)) :- **Arn.**, *Asar.*, *Cina*, *Eupho.*, *Hep.*, *Plat.*, *Ruta*, *Stann.*

Bluish (Compare [Cyanosis.](#)) :- **ACON.**, *Agar.*, *Am-c.*, **Ang.**, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *Aur.*, **BELL.**, *Bry.*, *Camph.*, **CARB-V.**, **CHAM.**, *Cina*, *Con.*, **Crot-h.**, **CUPR.**, **Dig.**, *Hep.*, *Hydr-ac.*, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Ip.**, **LACH.**, **Laur.**, *Lyc.*, **OP.**, **Samb.**, **Spong.**, **Staph.**, **VERAT.**

Around eyes, circles :- *Acon.*, *Anac.*, **ARS.**, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Calc.*, *Cham.*, **CHIN.**, *Cic.*, **Cina**, **Cocc.**, **Cupr.**, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, **Ign.**, **IP.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-i.*, *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, *Manc.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, **Nat-c.**, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, **OLND.**, **PH-AC.**, *Phos.*, *Psor.*, **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, **SEC.**, **Sep.**, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, *Stram.*, **SULPH.**, **Verat.**

Mouth :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Ars.*, **Cina**, *Cupr.*

Spotted :- *Ferr.*

Boils :- *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Arn.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Brom.*, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, *Carb-v.*, *Chin.*, *Cine.*, *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, *Laur.*, **Led.**, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Pic-ac.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sars.*, *Sil.*

Bones :-

Inflamed :- *Bufo*, *Staph.*

Pain in :- *Asaf.*, *Bufo*, **Caps.**, *Chel.*, *Colch.*, *Nux-m.*, *Olnd.*, *Phyt.*, *Ruta*, *Samb.*, *Spig.*, *Staph.*, *Valer.*

Swelling of :- *Bufo*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*

Boring, burrowing, etc. :- *Apis*, *Arg-n.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Carb-v.*, *Chel.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, *Ign.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-s.*, **Plat.**, *Sabad.*, *Stront.*, *Thuj.*

Bones :- *Kali-bi.*

Brownish-red :- BRY., *Calc-p.*, Carb-v., **Hyos.**, **Iod.**, Kreos., **Nit-ac.**, OP., *Puls.*, Sec., **Sep.**, STAPH., *Stram.*, **Sulph.**

Around eyes :- Lach., Merc.

Red :- Kreos.

Bruised feeling :- **Arn.**, Con., Kali-bi., Mag-m., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

Bones :- Bufo, Kali-bi., Zinc.

Bumps on :- Alum., Mag-c.

Burning (Compare Fever, Partial Heat.) :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, Am-m., Anac., *Apis*, Apoc., Arg-m., *Arn.*, **ARS.**, **Asaf. (l.)**, Asar. **(l.)**, Bapt. **(l.)**, **Bell.**, Berb., *Bry.*, *Calad.*, Calc., Camph., Canth., *Caps.*, Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cedr., **Cham.**, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, Cic., Clem., **Coloc.**, Croc., *Croto-t.*, Cupr., Dig., Dios., *Dros.*, Dulc., Elaps., Eup-pur., Eupho., Fl-ac., **Graph.**, Grat., Hyos., *Ign.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kali-i.*, Kali-n., *Kreos.*, Lac-c. **(l.)**, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mang., Meny., Merc., *Mez.*, Mosch., Murx., Nat-c., Nat-m., Ol-an. **(l.)**, Olnd., Par., *Ph-ac. (l.)*, **Phos.**, *Plat.*, Plb., Psor., *Puls.*, Rhod., **Rhus-t. (r.)**, *Sabad.*, *Samb.*, Sang., Sars., *Sil.*, **Spig. (l.)**, Spong., *Stann.*, **Staph.**, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Teucr., *Thuj.*, Til., Ust., **Verat.**

Forehead :- Aur., Con., Grat., Kali-bi., Mez., Sulph., Teucr.

Temples :- Rhus-t.

Cheeks :- Ph-ac., Phel.

Zygoma and malar bones :- Aur., Gels., Glon., **Spig.**, Sulph.

Glowing iron, like a :- Mag-c.

Heat :- Am-m., *Arn.*, **Bell.**, *Bry.*, Caps., Croc., *Grat.*, Ign., Nat-c., Nux-v., *Plat.*, Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, Sang., Stront., Sulph., *Thuj.*, *Verat.*

Burnt feeling :- Nux-v.

Burst, as if to :- Bell., Cimic. **(Zygoma and malar bones).**

Cancer, of :- Ars.

Capillaries, nests of :- *Plat.*

Chafed feeling :- *Plat.*

Changing color :- (See [Color.](#))

Chill :- (See [Fever, Chill.](#))

Cobweb, as of a :- *Alum., Arg-n., Bar-c., Bor., Brom., Bry., Calc., Con., **Graph.**, Mez., **Ran-s.**, Rat., Sumb.*

Coldness (See [Fever, Coldness.](#)) **:-** Bell., Meny., Mosch.

Sense of :- Berb., Lyc., Plat., *Thu.*

Collapsed (Compare [Sunken.](#)) **:-** *Ars., Cupr., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Phyt., **Sec.**, Sulph., **Tab.**, **Verat.***

Color, changing :- **Acon.**, Agn., *Alum., Ars., Asaf., Aur., **BELL.**, Bism., Bov., Bry., **Caps.**, Carb-an., **CHAM.**, **CHIN.**, **CINA**, **CROC.**, Cycl., **FERR.**, Glon., Graph., Hyos., **IGN.**, Iod., Kali-c., Laur., *Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, **Oind.**, Op., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, **Sep.**, **Spig.**, **Squil.**, Stann., Staph., *Stram., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, Valer., **Verat.**, **Zinc.*****

Red then blue :- **Acon.**, *Caps., **Cham.**, Chin., **Cina**, **Croc.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, **Led.**, Op., *Squil., Verat.**

Complexion :-

Blonde :- Brom., Kali-bi., Phos., Puls., Stann-i., Sulph.

Brunette :- Cina, Lach., Nux-v., Sep.

Compression, zygoma and malar bones :- Fl-ac.

Congestion :- (See [Blood.](#))

Contraction, constriction, etc. (Compare [Cramp.](#)) **:-** Alum., Asar., Chin., Dulc., Kali-n., Nit-ac., *Rhus-t., Sep., Spong., **Stann.**, Verb.*

Convulsions (Compare [Spasm](#), [Distortion](#), etc.) **:-**

Of :- Ant-t., Arg-n., **BELL.**, Calc., *Camph., **Canth.**, **CHAM.**, Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Gels., **Ign.**, **Ip.**, Lyc., Merc-c., Nat-c., Op., Phos., **Puls.**, Rheum, Sec., **Sil.**, **Stram.**, Sulph.*

Begin in :- Cina, Dulc., Sec., Stram.

Of lips (Compare [Spasms.](#)) **:-** Cham., Ip., Oind., Op., Stram.

Coppery :- *Alum., Ars., Aur., Calc., Calc-p., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cic., Clem., Euphr., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Led., Mez., Nit-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

Covered with parchment, as if :- Bar-c.

Cracked :- Bufo.

Cramp (Compare Pinching.) :- *Anac., Bell., Cina, Cocc., Coloc., Dig., Dulc., Fl-ac., Hyos., Kali-c., Mag-m., Meny., Mez., Nit-ac., Par., Plat., Rhus-t., Spong., Stann., Thuj., Valer.*

In cheek bones :- *Ang., Ars., Cina, Cocc., Coloc., Gran., Mag-m., Mez., Nit-ac., Olnd., Plat., Ruta, Sep., SPIG., Spong. (I.), Valer.*

Creeping, formication :- ACON., *Agn., Alum., Ambr., Arn., Bar-c., Bell., Cann-s., Chin., Colch., Ferr., Grat., Lach., Laur., Nux-v., Ol-an., Ph-ac., Plat., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sec., Sul-ac., Tab., Thuj.*

Crushing pain :- *Sul-ac., Sulph., Verb., Zinc.*

Crusts, syphilitic on :- Kali-bi.

Cutting :- BELL., *Chin., Clem., Rhus-t., Staph., Thuj.*

Dark, dusky, etc. (Compare Besotted.) :- *Ail., Apis, Arg-n., Ars., Calc-p., Carb-an., Chin., Croc., Crot-h., Cupr., Gels., Kali-i., Op., Plb., Verat., Verat-v., Zinc.*

Around mouth :- *Ars., Phos.*

Deathly countenance :- *Canth., Laur., Sec., Tab., Verat.*

Deformed look :- Verat.

Desquamation :- *Am-c., Apis, Canth., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t.*

Distorted :- *Acon., Am-c., Ambr., Ang., Ant-t., ARS., BELL., Bism., Bry., Calc., CAMPH., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., CHIN., Cic., Cocc., Colch., CUPR., Dig., Dulc., Gels., GRAPH., Guai., Hell., Hep., HYOS., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Merc., Mosch., Nat-c., Nux-m., NUX-V., Olnd., OP., Ph-ac., Phos., PLAT., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, RHUS-T., Samb., SEC., Sep., Sil., SPIG., Spong., Squil., Staph., STRAM., Sulph., Tab., VERAT., Zinc.*

Sense of :- Nit-ac.

Drawing and dragging :- Alum., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., *Arg-m.*, Arg-n., **Ars.**, *Aur.*, Bar-m., Bell., Bism., Bry., Cann-s., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Cham., Chel., Clem., *Colch.*, *Dig.*, Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Graph., Guai., **Hep.**, Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, Kreos., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Ran-s., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Sulph., Valer., *Verat.*, Viol-o., *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

Point, to a :- Brom.

Bones :- Kali-bi.

Dull pain :- Hell., Olnd., Spig.

Ear, extending to :- *Bell.*, *Caust.*, Coloc., Kali-bi., Sulph.

Earthy (yellow-gray, muddy, etc.) :- **ARS.**, Bapt., Bism., **Bor.**, **Bry.**, *Canth.*, **Carb-an.**, **CHIN.**, **Cic.**, **Croc.**, Eupho., **FERR.**, Hyos., *Ign.*, Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, **MERC.**, *Mosch.*, **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, **Phos.**, Plb., **Samb.**, **Sec.**, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Spig., **Verat.**, Zinc.

Eczema (Compare *Milk crust.*) :- **Bar-c.**, **Carb-an.**, Chel., Con., **DULC.**, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **NAT-M.**, **Ph-ac.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Sulph.

Elongated, one side feels :- **Rhus-t.**

Emaciation of :- *Ars.*, **CALC.**, **Ferr.**, Mez., *Psor.*, **Sel.**, **Sep.**, Tab.

Eroded sensation :- *Agn.*, Ambr., Cham., Dig., Olnd., Ph-ac., Plat., Rhod., Ruta, *Staph.*

Eruption :- Agar., Agn., *Alum.*, **Am-c.**, Am-m., *Ambr.*, **ANT-C.**, Arg-m., Arn., **Ars.**, *Ars-i.*, *Aur.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bor., **Bov.**, *Bry.*, **CALC.**, Cann-s., *Canth.*, Caps., *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, Cham., Chel., **Cic.**, Clem., Cocc., **CON.**, *Crot-h.*, Dig., *Dulc.*, Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., *Ign.*, Kali-bi., *Kali-br.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., **KREOS.**, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, **LED.**, *Lith-c.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Mang., *Merc.*, Mez., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, Olnd., *Par.*, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, *Psor.*, Puls., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., *Sars.*, Sel., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spong., *Staph.*, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Thuja., **Verat.**, **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

Beard, in :- Calc., Cic., Lach., Nit-ac.

Cheeks, on :- Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., *Ambr.*, Anac., Ang., **ANT-C.**, Arn., Asaf., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bor., **Bov.**, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, *Canth.*, Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Cina, Con., Cycl., *Dig.*, Dulc., Eupho., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Kali-n., **KREOS.**, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, Mag-m., Merc., Mez., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Phos.*, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin.,

Sars., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spong.*, **STAPH.**, *Stront.*, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*,
Verat., *Verb.*, *Viol-t.*

Chin, on :- *Agn.*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, **ANT-C.**, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*,
Calc., *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, **Cic.**, *Clem.*, *Con.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*,
Dulc., *Ferr-p.*, **GRAPH.**, **Hep.**, *Hyos.*, *Kali-c.*, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, *Laur.*,
Led., **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-*
v., *Olnd.*, *Par.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, **Sep.**,
SIL., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stront.*, **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*,
Verb., *Zinc.*

Cold wind, agg :- *Kali-c.*

Coppery :- *Ars.*, *Calc.*

Ears, around :- *Ant-c.*, *Caust.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Sulph.*

Eyes, around :- *Agn.*, **Ars.**, *Calc.*, *Con.*, **HEP.**, *Ign.*, **Merc.**, *Olnd.*, *Petr.*, *Sil.*,
Spong., *Staph.*, **Sulph.**

Eyebrows, in :- *Ars.*, **Caust.**, *Hell.*, **Kali-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *Par.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sel.**, *Sep.*,
Sil., *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

Forehead, on :- *Agar.*, *Agn.*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, **ANT-C.**, *Arg-*
m., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, **Bov.**, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*,
Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Cic.*, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*,
Dig., *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, **Hep.**, *Kali-c.*, **KREOS.**, *Laur.*, **LED.**,
Lol., *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-*
ac., *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Par.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**,
Ruta., *Sabad.*, *Sars.*, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Valer.*,
Verat., *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

Leprous :- *Alum.*, *Mag-c.*

Lip, about :-

Lower :- *Alum.*, *Bor.*, **BRY.**, **Calc.**, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Clem.*, **Ign.**, *Mez.*, **Nat-**
m., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Rhod.*, **SEP.**

Upper :- *Acon.*, *Ant-c.*, *Arn.*, **ARS.**, **Bar-c.**, *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*,
Cic., *Con.*, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, **KALI-C.**, **KREOS.**, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*,
Mag-m., *Merc.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Par.**, *Petr.*, *Plat.*,
Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, **STAPH.**, **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, *Zinc.*

Miliary :- *Cham.*, **Eupho.**, *Hep.*, **Lach.**, *Rheum.*, (*Teucr.*), *Verat.*

Mottled :- **Calc.**, **Merc.**, **Nat-c.**

Mouth, :-

Around :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., Arn., **ARS.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bor., **Bov.**, **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Coloc., Con., Dig., Dulc., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-c., **KREOS.**, Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Samb., **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., **STAPH.**, **Sulph.**, Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

Angles :- **AM-M.**, **Ant-c.**, Arn., **Bell.**, Bov., **CALC.**, Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Coloc., **GRAPH.**, Hell., **Hep.**, **Ign.**, **KREOS.**, Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Petr., **Phos.**, Rhod., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Verat., Zinc.

Across :- **SEP.**

Nose :-

Around :- Alum., Am-c., **Ant-c.**, Ars., Bar-c., Bov., Calc., **Caust.**, Dulc., Mag-m., **Nat-c.**, Par., **RHUS-T.**, **Sep.**, Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Zinc.

Upon :- Agar., Agn., **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., **Aur.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina, Clem., Coloc., Con., Dulc., Euphr., Fl-ac., **Graph.**, Guai., Hell., Hep., Ign., Iod., **Kali-c.**, Kali-i., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sel., Seneg., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, Spong., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

Temples :- Alum., Ambr., Anac., **Ant-c.**, Arg-m., Arn., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bry., Carb-v., Caust., Cocc., Lach., **Lyc.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Sabin., Spig., Sulph., Thuj.

Erysipelatous :- Acon., Am-c., **APIS.** Arg-n., Ars., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Bry., Calc., Camph., Canth., Carb-an., Cham., Clem., Crot-h., Eupho., **GRAPH.**, Hep., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Phos., **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Samb., **Sep.**, Sil., Stram., Sulph., Thuj.

Right :- **BELL.**

Left :- Bor.

Exostosis :- **Hecla.**

Expression, :-

Altered :- Alum., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., **Ars.**, Bell., *Bism.*, Bry., Calc., **Camph.**, *Canth.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, **Colch.**, Coloc., Cupr., Dros., **Ferr.**, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, Hyos., Ign., Iod., Lach., Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mang., Nux-v., *Olnd.*, **Op.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plat., *Plb.*, Puls., *Ran-s.*, Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, *Sec.*, Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, Spong., Squil., *Stann.*, **Staph.**, **STRAM.**, **VERAT.**, Viol-o., Zinc.

Anxious :- Ant-t., Bell., Cupr., **Spong.**

Bright :- Laur., (Op.).

Cheerful :- Stram., Verat.

Confused :- Plb., Stram., Zinc.

Despair, of :- Canth.

Disturbed :- Olnd., Op., **Stram.**, Verat.

Dull, stupid :- *Bapt.*, *Bar-c.*

Fear, of :- Canth., Hyos., Op., *Stram.*

Friendly :- **Stram.**

Frowning :- Alum., Hell., Merc-c., Stram., Zinc.

Hippocratic :- **ARS.**, Canth., **Carb-v.**, **CHIN.**, Cupr., Lach., Laur., Merc-c., **Nux-v.**, **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, Plb., Rhus-t., **Sec.**, *Staph.*, **Verat.**

Miserable :- Ars., Berb., *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*

Sad :- Colch., Cupr., Ign.

Serious :- Rumx.

Suffering :- Chin-s., Colch., **Lach.**, **Puls.**

Troubled :- Mag-c., Zinc.

Flushings (Compare *Red.*) :-

Also to head :- Acon., Arn., Aur., Bell., BRY., Croc., FERR., Ferr-p., GELS., GLON., Kali-bi., *Kali-br.*, *Kali-i.*, Lach., Meli., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., Phos., *Puls.*, Sang., Sep., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph.

Sensation :- Samb.

Forehead, extending to :- Phos.

Freckles :- Alum., Am-c., ANT-C., Ant-t., Bry., **Calc.**, Carb-v., Con., Dros., **Dulc.**, **Graph.**, Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., LYC., Merc., Mez., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., Nit-ac., *Phos.*, **Puls.**, **Sep.**, Sil., Stann., SULPH., Thuja.

Fullness :- Ox-ac.

Glistening, greasy (Compare Skin.) :- Agar., Aur., Bry., Card-m., *Chin.*, **Mag-c.**, Merc., Merc-c., **Nat-m.**, *Plb.*, *Psor.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sel.**, Stram., **Thuj.**

Gnawing :- Arn., Bar-c., **Cham.**, Eupho., Kali-bi., Ph-ac., Samb., Stann., Sulph., *Thuj.*

Gout-like pain :- **Caust.**, Ruta.

Gray, dirty :- *Arg-m.*, Arg-n., *Ars.*, Berb., **Carb-v.**, Kali-bi., *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, Laur., **Lyc.**, Mez., Phos., Tab.

Greenish :- **Ars.**, **Carb-v.**, Dig., Iod., Meny., Merc-c., **Verat.**

Eyes, about :- Verat.

Yellow :- Carb-v.

Grimaces (Compare Convulsions.) :- Absin., Agar., Cupr., Gels., *Hyos.*, Ign.

Gurgling, gushing sensation :- Rheum.

Hair, (Compare Spiderweb.) :-

Fuzz on :- Calc., Nat-m., Psor.

Feeling of a, on :- *Laur.*, Led.

Painful, of beard :- Nux-v.

Head, extending into :- Coloc.

Heat :- Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Asaf., Caust., Cham., *Coff.*, Nux-v., Petr., Sil., Sulph., Viol-t.

Cheeks, of :- *Calc.*, Cann-s., Merc.

Flying :- Alum., Ambr., Cocc., *Graph.*, Kali-c., *Lyc.*, Phos., Teucr., Thuj.

Heavy :- *Acon.*, Alum., Cupr., *Gels.*, Hell., Nicc., Op., Phos.

Herpes and tetter (Compare *Eruptions*, *Vesicles*.) :- Am-c., Bar-c., Bov., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Dulc., **Graph.**, **Led.**, *Nat-c.*, Nit-ac., **Petr.**, Phos., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sep., Sil.

Cheeks :- Ambr., Anac., Bar-c., **Bov.**, Bry., Caust., Merc.

Chin :- **Bov.**, *Chel.*, Nux-v.

Forehead :- Caps.

Mouth, about :- Bor., **Nat-m.**

Temples :- Alum.

Tonsurans :- *Calc.*, *Cic.*, **Graph.**, *Sep.*, *Sul-i.*

Hot :-

And pale :- Bor., Hyos., Op.

Red :- *Acon.*, *Aml-n.*, *Aur.*, *Bapt.*, **Bell.**, *Bry.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Coff.*, *Ferr.*, *Gels.*, *Glon.*, *Iod.*, *Mang.*, *Meli.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Sang.*, *Spong.*, *Stram.*, *Verat-v.*, *Vip.*

Indurations on :- **Bell.**, **Con.**, **Sil.**

Inflamed, pain as if :- **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, **MERC.**, **STAPH.**

Itching :- **Agar.**, Agn., **ALUM.**, Am-c., Ambr., Ant-c., Arg-m., Aur., Bell., Berb., Bov., Bufo, **CALC.**, *Cann-s.*, *Caps.*, Carb-v., *Caust.*, *Chel.*, Clem., Colch., Coloc., **CON.**, Dulc., *Gels.*, *Graph.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, **Lach.**, **LYC.**, Mag-c., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nat-s., *Nux-v.*, Op., Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., Plb., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, *Sabad.*, *Sars.*, Sep., Sil., **Stront.**, *Sulph.*, Thuj., *Verat.*, Zinc.

Beard in :- Agar., Ambr., **Calc.**, Kali-bi., Kali-n., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Sil.

Cheeks :- *Agn.*, Alum., Asaf., **Bell.**, Bufo, Chel., Con., Cycl., Dig., *Graph.*, *Lach.*, Laur., Mag-m., Nat-m., *Olnd.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sil., *Spong.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, Thuj.

Eyes, under :- Agn., **Con.**, Olnd., Spong.

Forehead :- Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-m., Bov., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **Chel.**, Croc., **Laur.**, **Led.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., **Merc.**, Nux-v., Olnd., Phos., Rhus-t., Samb., Spig., Squil., Sulph., Verat.

Mouth, around :- Calc., Nat-p., **Rhus-t.**

Points on :- Gels.

Jerking pain :- Chin., Cina, Colch., Mang., **NUX-V.**, **Phos.**, **SPIG.**, Stront., Thuj.

Jerks (Compare **Twitching.**) :- Colch., Eupho., Mez., Rhod., **Spig.**, Stann.

Lameness, sense of :- Seneg.

Lead color :- **Ars.**, **Lach.**, Merc.

Lichen (scaly) :- **Aur.**, Rhus-t.

Livid (Compare **Dark.**) :- Dros., Tab.

Lupus :- Alum., Arg-n., Ars., Graph., Mag-c., Nat-c., Phos., Sil., Staph., Sulph.

Milk-crust :- Ambr., **Ars.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bry., **Calc.**, Carb-v., Cic., Dulc., Graph., **Hep.**, Led., Lyc., **Merc.**, **RHUS-T.**, Sars., Sep., Staph., **Sulph.**, **Viol-t.**

Muscles :-

Drawn (Compare **Distortion.**) :- Cham., **Cic.**, **Cocc.**, Colch., Cupr., Gels., Glon., Hyos., Ign., **IP.**, Kali-bi., Laur., **Op.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sec., Spig., **Spong.**, **Squil.**, **Stram.**

Of lips :- Bry., Cupr., Nux-v., Op., Puls., **Sec.**

Temporal and masseter :- Glon.

Gnawing :- Glon.

Motion of, constant :- Fl-ac.

Nettlerash :- Ant-c., **APIS.**

Neuralgia, infra-orbital :- Arg-n., Bell., Caust., Colch., Mag-p., Mez., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Plat., Sil., Thuj.

Nodes (bumps, etc.) (Compare Swellings.) :- **Alum.**, Ant-c., **Ars.**, Bar-c., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Chel., Cic., Dig., Dulc., *Graph.*, Hell., *Hep.*, Iod., Kali-c., Lach., *Led.*, Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., Merc., Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., *Puls.*, Viol-t., Zinc.

Nodules, glandular :- **Bry.**

Numb, dead, etc. :- Acon., Agar., Anac., Ang., **Asaf.**, Bapt., *Cham.*, Chel., Coloc., Fl-ac., Gels., Gran., Mez., Olnd., **Plat. (cheeks)**, Ruta, Samb., Tab., Verb.

Occiput, extending to :- Sep.

Pain :- Am-c., Bar-c., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Lyc., Nit-ac., Op., Phos., Sil.

Attacks of, repeated :- *Mag-p.*, Sil.

Ciliary :- *Thuj.*

Muscles, in :- Ox-ac.

Neuralgic :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Arg-n., Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., *Aur.*, Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Cact., **Calc.**, *Caps.*, Carb-ac., **Cedr.**, **Cham.**, *Chel.*, **CHIN.**, *Chin-s.*, Cimic., *Cina*, Cocc., *Coff.*, Colch., **COLOC.**, **Con.**, Dig., **Dros.**, *Gels.*, *Graph.*, Guai., *Hep.*, Hyos., Iris, **KALI-C.**, *Kali-i.*, **Lach. (I.)**, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang., **MERC.**, **Mez.**, Mur-ac., **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, **PHOS.**, **PLAT.**, **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **SPIG. (I.)**, *Stann.*, **STAPH.**, **Stram.**, Tab., **Thuj.**, Valer., **Verat.**, **VERB.**

Typical :- Spig.

Pale :- Acon., *Æth.*, Aloe, **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **Anac.**, **ANT-T.**, Arg-n., **ARN.**, **ARS.**, Aur-m., *Bell.*, Bism., Bor., Bov., **BRY.**, **CALC.**, *Camph.*, Cann-s., *Canth.*, Caps., *Carb-an.*, **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, Chel., **CHIN.**, *Cic.*, **CINA**, **Clem.**, **Cocc.**, Colch., *Coloc.*, **Con.**, Croc., **Cupr.**, *Dig.*, Dros., **Dulc.**, Eupho., Euphr., **FERR.**, *Graph.*, **Hell.**, *Hep.*, **Hydr.**, *Hyos.*, **IGN.**, **Iod.**, **IP.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., **Mang.**, **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nat-s., **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op., Par., *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, **Plat.**, *Plb.*, **PODO.**, **PULS.**, Rheum, **RHUS-T.**, *Sabin.*, **Samb.**, Sang., **SEC.**, Sel., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, **SPIG.**, *Spong.*, **STANN.**, *Staph.*, Stram., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tab., *Teucr.*, Ust., **VERAT.**, *Vip.*, Zinc.

Linea nasalis :- *Æth.*, *Cina.*

Middle, down :- *Phos.*

Mouth, around :- Æth., **Bell.**, Cic., **Cina**, Ip., Merc-c., *Phos.*, Podo., **Stram.**, *Tarent.*

Puffy and :- *Apis*, **Ars.**, **Calc.**, *Graph.*, Kali-c.

Rising, on :- Acon.

Thin and :- Abrot., *Ars.*, *Bor.*, **Calc-p.**, Iod., Merc., **Nat-m.**, **Plb.**, *Sec.*, *Sulph.*

Paralyzed feeling :- Ol-an.

Paralysis :- Acon., **CAUST.**, *Dulc.*, *Gels.*, **Graph.**, **Op.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*

Unilateral :- **Caust.**, **Graph.**

Paralytic pain :- Agn., Cina, Ign., Sabin.

Periostitis :- **AUR.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**

Picking :- Chin.

Pimples on :- Agar., Alum., Ambr., (Anac.), *Ant-c.*, Arg-m., *Ars.*, Aur., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bor., Bov., Calc., Caps., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., Cic., *Cocc.*, **Con.**, Dros., Graph., Hep., *Kali-c.*, Lach., Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sars., Sep., Sil., Stann., *Staph.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuja., Verat., Zinc.

Red (acne of alcoholics) :- Kreos., Lach.

Pinched (Compare Collapse.) :- Merc-c., Tab., Verat.

Pinching (Compare Cramp.) :- Anac., Arn., Cina, Ruta, Sul-ac., (Verat.), Verb.

Bones :- Kali-c.

Plug :- Nat-s., Verat.

Pocks on :- Arn., Hyos., Petr.

Point, as if drawn to :- Brom.

Pointed, peaked :- **ARS.**, **CHIN.**, **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, *Rhus-t.*, **STAPH.**, **VERAT.**

Pressing :-

Asunder :- *Colch.*, Kali-bi.

Together :- Cina, Olnd., Verat.

Pressure :- Agar., Anac., Ant-t., Arg-m., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Caps., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Graph., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-m., Nux-m., Olnd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., PLAT., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sep., SPIG., Spong., Stann., STAPH., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Verat., VERB., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

Numbing :- Mez.

Outward :- Dros.

Prickling :- Acon., Apis, Calc., Caust., Con., Cycl., Dros., Lyc., Nux-m., Ol-an., Olnd., Sars., Stront.

Pulling, tugging, etc. :- Canth., Staph.

Pulsation :- Agar., Cann-s., Cham., Clem., Croc., Hell.

Purple-red :- Acon., Bapt., Phyt.

Pustules :- Hyos., Merc., Nit-ac.

Quivering, muscular (Compare Trembling.) :- Agar., Ambr., Bar-c., Caps., Hell., Kali-c., Merc., Nux-v., Op., Plb., Puls., Sec., Stram., Stront., Thuja., Valer.

Radiating pains :- Cocc., Ferr., Mag-p., Mez., Ptel., Spig.

Red (See Congestion.) :- ACON., Agar., Agn., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Aml-n., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., ARS., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., CAPS., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., Chel., CHIN., Chin-s., Cic., Cina, Clem., Coc-c., COCC., Coff., Coloc., Con., Croc., Crot-h., CUPR., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., FERR., Gels., Glon., Graph., Guai., Hell., HEP., HYOS., IGN., IOD., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., MELI., Meny., MERC., Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Olnd., OP., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phys., Plat., Plb., Podo., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sang., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., STANN., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tarax., Teucr., Thuja., Valer., VERAT-V., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

And pale, alternately (Compare Heat in Flushes.) :- Acon., Alum., Ars., Bell., Bry., Chin., Ferr., Glon., Graph., Ign., Nat-c., Op., Phos., Plat., Puls., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Verat., Zinc.

In open air, but pale in house :- Nat-m.

As blood :- Hyos., Stram.

Bluish :- ACON., Agar., ANG., Ant-t., Ars., Asar., Aur., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Camph., Carb-v., CHAM., Cic., Cina, Con., CUPR., Dig., Dros., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., LACH., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., **Op.**, Phos., **Puls.**, **Samb.**, Staph., Stram., Verat.

Under eyes :- Lach.

Bright :- Bell., Stram.

Brownish (Compare Brownish.) :- Bry., Hyos., Iod., Nit-ac., Op., Samb., Sec., Stram.

Burning cheeks ; glowing :- ACON., Alum., Arn., **Bell.**, Bov., **Bry.**, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Cham., **Chin.**, Cina, **Cocc.**, Coff., **Dulc.**, Hell., Ign., Kali-c., **Lyc.**, Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, Plat., Pyrog., Ran-b., (Ruta), **Sabad.**, **Samb.**, Sil., **Stann.**, **Stram.**, Thuja., Valer., Zinc.

Circumscribed ; (spot) on cheeks :- ACON., Ars., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., CHIN., Con., Croc., Crot-h., Dros., **Dulc.**, FERR., Hep., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, Laur., Led., LYC., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., PHOS., **Puls.**, **Samb.**, SANG., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., **Stann.**, **Stram.**, SULPH.

Dark :- Bar-c., Squil., Stram., Verat., **Verat-v.**, Vesp.

Eyes, about :- Apis, Bor., Elaps., Lappa, **Puls.**, Sil.

Flushing, sudden :- Acon., **Aml-n.**, Ferr., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sulph.

Heat, without :- Asaf., Caps., Ferr.

Mouth, around :- Ars., Ign., Ip., Op.

Pains, during :- Ferr., Spig.

Purplish :- Bar-c.

Scarlet :- BELL., Glon.

Spotted (Compare Spotted.) :- Alum., Ambr., Aur., Bell., Bry., Carb-an., Ferr., Lyc., Merc., Op., **Samb.**, Sil., SULPH.

Stripes on :- Apis.

Unilateral :- Acon., Arn., Ars. (r.), Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Cann-s., Canth., CHAM., Chel., Chin., Cina, Coff., Coloc., Dros., IGN., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Merc. (r.), Mosch., Nat-c. (r.), Nat-m. (l.), Nux-v., Phos. (l.), Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhus-t. (l.), Sang., Seneg., Spig. (painful), Sulph., Tab., Ter. (affected side), Thuj., Verat., Viol-t.

Alternating sides :- Chel., Lach., Nat-p., Phos.

Left, to right :- Ign.

Cold and ; pale cheek is hot :- Mosch.

Yellowish :- Lach., Nux-v.

Relaxed (muscles) :- Camph., Coloc., Cupr., Nat-m., Op.

Rheumatic pain :- Acon., Chin., RHUS-T.

Risus sardonicus :- Bell., Colch., Con., Hyos., Plb., Ran-s., Sec.

Rough appearance :- Alum., Anac., Ars., Bar-c., Bell. (l.), Bov., Caps., Graph., Merc., Nit-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., SULPH.

Mouth, around :- Anac., Ars.

Raw, as if :- Graph., Sulph.

Saddle, :-

Eruption like :- SEP.

Pain like :- Thuj.

Scabs on :- Bufo.

Scirrhus of :- Bell., Sil.

Scorbutic eruption :- Kali-bi.

Scratching in :- Par.

Scurfy, scabby, etc. (Compare Milk crust.) :- Aloe, Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Cic., Coloc., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Lach., Led., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nit-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Sars., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Thuj., Viol-t., Zinc.

Sensation of :- Bell.

Sensitive :- Bufo, *Carb-an.*, Caust., **Kali-bi.**, Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, **Spig.**, Teucr., Thuj.

Bones :- Bufo, Kali-bi.

Sickly look :- Aloe, Am-c., Anac., Ant-t., Arg-n., **Ars.**, Bism., Bor., **Bry.**, Calc., Canth., Caust., **CHIN.**, **Cina**, **Clem.**, Colch., **Cupr.**, Dig., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Phyt., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., **Sec.**, Sil., Spig., Stann., Staph., **SULPH.**, Teucr., **Verat.**, Zinc.

Skin, :-

Adherent, as though :- Sabin.

Desquamation :- Canth., *Rhus-t.*

Dry :- Rhus-t.

Fissured (chapped or cracked) :- Sil.

Painful (Compare Sensitive.) :- Sabad., Sabin.

Thickened :- Bell., *Viol-t.*

Smarting :- Bell., Cimic., Con.

Smiling expression :- Ars., Bell.

Snatching about with hands :- Hyos.

Sodden :- Ars., Calc., Merc.

Soreness, sense of :- Alum., Anac., Bry., Canth., Con., *Dros.*, **Puls.**, Sil., Spig.

Spasm, tonic (Compare Convulsions.) :- *Ambr.*, **Camph.**, Cann-s., Carb-v., *Cham.*, Cocc., Cupr., Dig., Guai., Hep., Laur., Op., Sep., *Stram.*

Of lips :- Ambr., Ang., Ran-b.

Spotted, mottled :- Alum., Am-c., Ambr., **ARS.**, Aur., Aur-m., Bell., Bry., **Calc.**, Cann-s., Canth., **Carb-an.**, Colch., *Croc.*, **FERR.**, Hell., *Kreos.*, Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Merc., Mosch., **Nat-c.**, Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Par., Phos., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, *Samb.*, Sars., Sec., Sep., **SIL.**, **Sulph.**, Teucr., *Verat.*

Blue :- Ferr.

Liver :- Laur.

Red :- Alum., Ambr., *Bell.*, Bry., Canth., Carb-an., Croc., Lyc., Merc., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Par., Phos., Sabad., Samb., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.

Bright :- Teucr.

White :- Ars., Merc., Nat-c., Sil.

Yellow :- Calc., Hell., Lyc., Nat-c., Phos.

Sticking, stitches and stinging :- Agar., Agn., **Alum.**, Am-c., Ang., Ant-t., **Apis**, Arg-m., **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, *Asar.*, Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calad., Canth., Cham., **Chin.**, Clem., Cocc., **COLOC.**, *Con.*, Cycl., *Dig.*, (Dros.), Euphr., **Graph.**, *Guai.*, Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Mang., *Meny.*, **Merc.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Olnd., *Par.*, Petr., *Phos.*, Plat. (**cheek**), Plb., Puls., *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., Sabin., Sep., **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Stann., **STAPH.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Thuj., Verat., **Verb.**, Zinc.

Needles, as of :- Agar., Ars., Nit-ac.

Stiff (Compare Tension.) :- Anac., Arn., Ars., Bry., *Euphr.*, Ham., Ip., Kali-bi., Lach., *Nux-v.*, Plan., **Rhus-t.**, Sang., Sars., Thuj., *Verat.*

Stolid :- Con.

Stretched feeling (Compare Stiff, Tension, etc.) :- Ambr., Cina, Rhus-t.

Stupefying pain :- Cocc., *Olnd.*, **Verb.**

Sunken (Compare Collapsed.) :- *Æth.*, Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, Arg-n., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Bell., *Camph.*, Cann-s., Canth., *Carb-v.*, Cham., **CHIN.**, *Colch.*, *Crot-h.*, Cupr., Dros., Ferr., Hell., Hyos., **Ign.**, **Ip.**, **Lach.**, Laur., Lyc., Mang., **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Pyrog., **Rhus-t.**, **SEC.**, Sep., Squil., **STANN.**, Staph., Teucr., **VERAT.**

Eyes, hollow eyed :- Anac., Arn., **ARS.**, Bell., **Camph.**, Canth., **CHIN.**, **Cic.**, **Coloc.**, Cupr., *Cycl.*, *Dros.*, **FERR.**, Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., **SEC.**, Sep., Stann., **STAPH.**, Stront., *Sulph.*, **Verat.**

Suppuration :- **Rhus-t.**

Sweat :-

On :- Alum., Bell., Bor., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Dros., Dulc., *Ign.*, Laur., Mag-c., *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*, Plat., Plb., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Samb., Sep., Sil., *Spong.*, Sulph., *Verat.*, Viol-t.

Upper lip, on :- Acon., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Rheum.

Swelled, puffed, turgid, etc. :- ACON., Act-sp., Agar., *Ail.*, Aloe, Alum., *Am-c.*, Am-m., Anac., **Ant-t.**, APIS, ARN., ARS., *Aur.*, *Bapt.*, *Bar-c.*, BELL., Bor., *Bov.*, BRY., Bufo, CALC., *Canth.*, **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, Cocc., **Colch.**, *Coloc.*, Con., **Crot-h.**, Cupr., Dig., Dros., **Dulc.**, *Eupho.*, **Ferr.**, Gels., Glon., **Graph.**, Guai., **Hell.**, *Hep.*, **Hyos.**, Iod., *Ip.*, Kali-bi., KALI-C., Kreos., LACH., Laur., *Led.*, LYC., *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Mag-p., MERC., Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, NUX-V., Olnd., **Op.**, Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plb., Podo., *Psor.*, **Puls.**, Rheum, RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabin., **Samb.**, Sang., Sec., Sel., *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, Staph., STRAM., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tab., Tarax., Teucr., *Verat.*, Vip.

Forehead :- Fl-ac., Lol., Phos., Ruta, Sep.

Cheeks :- Am-c., Am-m., ARN., *Ars.*, **Aur.**, Bar-c., BELL., Bor., *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Canth.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., *Chin.*, Dig., *Eupho.*, Ferr., *Graph.*, *Hep.*, Iod., **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., MERC., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, NUX-V., Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, PULS., *Rhus-t.*, Samb., **Sep.**, Sil., *Spig.* (**I.**), *Spong.*, **Stann.**, Staph., SULPH.

Of one only :- ARN., BELL., **Bry.**, *Canth.*, CHAM., MERC., NUX-V., Plb., Puls., **Sep.**

Malar bones, over :- Kali-bi.

Eyes, :-

About :- **Apis**, ARS., **Ferr.**, Lach., Merc., Nit-ac., PHOS., *Puls.*, Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, *Sep.*

Below :- **Apis**, ARS., *Aur.*, Bor., *Bry.*, Calc., Cham., Fl-ac., Merc. (**r.**), Nat-c., Nux-v., Olnd., PHOS., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sep., Stram.

Lids and brows, between :- Kali-c., Lyc.

Eyes, over :- Lyc., Puls., Ruta, **Sep.**

Nose, under :- Kali-bi.

Sensation :- Acon., *Alum.*, Ambr., Bar-c., Calc., Ferr., Glon., Nux-m., Phos., *Puls.*, *Samb.*, *Spig.*, Sul-ac.

But white :- Apis, Rhus-t.

Swellings, protuberances, bumps, etc. (Compare [Nodes](#).) :- Ant-c., Canth., Chel., Cic., Hell., Hep., Lach., *Led.*, *Lyc.*, Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, Op., *Puls.*, Viol-t.

Bladder-like :- Bor.

Tanned :- Bufo.

Tearing, shooting, etc. :- Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Arg-m., Arg-n., Asaf., Aur., **Bell.**, Bor., **Bry.**, Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chel., Chin., Cina, Colch., **Coloc.**, **Con.**, **Cupr.**, Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Gels., Graph., Grat., Guai., **Hep.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., *Led.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., Meny., **MERC.**, **MEZ.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **PHOS.**, Plb., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sars., Seneg., Sep., *Sil.*, **SPIG.**, Spong., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Viol-o., Zinc.

Bones :- Kali-bi., Lyc., Merc-c., Nat-s., Tab.

Asunder, as if :- Colch., Nit-ac., Nux-v.

Teeth, :-

Extending to :- Kali-bi., Merc., Mez.

Originating in :- Cupr., Staph.

Temples, extending to :- Carb-an., Sanic.

Tension (of skin) (Compare [Skin](#), [Tension](#).) :- **Acon.**, Alum., Am-c., Ang., Arn., Asaf., Aur., **BAR-C.**, Bry., Calc., Canth., **CAUST.**, Chel., Colch., **Coloc.**, Con., Eupho., **Hep.**, Kali-bi., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Merc-c., Mosch., Nat-c., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., **Puls.**, Rheum, **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., Samb., Sep., Spong., **Sul-ac.**, Teucr., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., **VIOL-T.**

Throbbing, beating :- Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Bell., (Bry.), Calc., Caust., **Cham.**, Croc., Hyos., Iris, Kreos., Merc., Petr., **Plat.**, Sabad., **Staph.**

Tickling :- **Bell.**, Cann-s., Coloc., Laur., Phos., Stront.

Torn out, as if :- Phos.

Twinging :- Phos.

Twitching :- Acon., **AGAR. (r.)**, Am-m., Ambr., Aml-n., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m. (**l.**), Arn. (**l.**), Ars., **BELL.**, Bism., Brom., Bry., Calc. (**r.**), Camph., Cann-s.,

Carb-v., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, Cic., Cina, *Colch.*, Dros., *Gels.*, Glon. **(r.)**, Hep., **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, Iod., Ip., *Kali-c.* **(l.)**, Kali-n. **(r.)**, Lach., **Laur.**, *Lyc.*, *Mag-p.*, *Meny.*, Merc., *Mez.* **(r.)**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **OP.**, Ox-ac., Phos. **(l.)**, Plb., Puls., Ran-s., Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, Sec., *Sel.*, Sep., Sil., Spig. **(r.)**, Spong., Stann., **Stram.**, *Stront.* **(l.)**, Sul-ac., Sulph., **Thuj.**, Valer. **(l.)**, Verat., Zinc.

Right then left :- Aml-n.

Left then right :- Bry.

Mouth, around :- Bor., Olnd.

Malar bones :- Glon.

Ulcerative pain :- Acon., *Rhus-t.*, Staph.

Ulcers or sores :- **Ars.**, **Bry.**, **Con.**, Merc.

Upward, as if pulled :- Ol-an.

Veins, prominent :- Chin., Ferr., *Gels.*, Glon., Sang.

Vesicles or blisters (Compare [Herpes.](#)) :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., *Ant-c.*, Bar-c., Bor., Canth., Carb-an., Caust., **Eupho.**, Graph., Kali-n., Mag-c., Mang., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Plb., **RHUS-T.**, Sep., Sil., Stront., Sulph., *Valer.*, Zinc.

Wandering, pains :- Kali-bi., Rob.

Warmth, sensation of (Compare [Fever, Heat.](#)) :- Asaf., *Asar.*, *Cann-i.*, Canth., *Chin.*, Cocc., Coff., Croc., Kali-n., Laur., Ph-ac., Puls., Samb., Seneg., Valer.

Warts, on :- **Caust.**, **Dulc.**, **Kali-c.**, **Sep.**

Watering, running as of :- (Verat.).

Waxy :- **Apis**, Apoc., Ars., Calc-p., Sil.

White :- (See [Pale.](#))

Wind, blowing on, like :- Olnd., *Thuj.*

Wrinkled :- Bell., **CALC.**, Graph., Hell., **LYC.**, Merc., Op., Plb., Rheum, **Sep.**, *Stram.*, Zinc.

Forehead, forming, etc. :- Agar., Am-c., Brom., Bry., Calc-p., *Cham.*, Graph., *Hell.*, **LYC.**, Mang., Merc., Nux-v., *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, **Stram.**, Sulph., *Viol-o.*

Senility, as if :- Arg-n., Calc., Fl-ac.

Sensation, of :- Thuja.

Yellow (Compare Jaundice.) :- **ACON.**, *Ambr.*, Ant-c., *Arn.*, **ARS.**, Asaf., Aur., *Bell.*, **BRY.**, **CALC.**, Cann-i., *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., **CHIN.** (Cina), Cocc., **Con.**, **Croc.**, *Crot-h.*, Cupr., *Dig.*, Dulc., Eupho., **FERR.**, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, **Ip.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-i.*, *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, **LYC.**, Mag-m., **Merc.**, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, **Petr.**, (Ph-ac.), **PHOS.**, *Phyt.*, *Pic-ac.*, **PLB.**, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sec.*, **SEP.**, Sil., **Spig.**, Stann., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, **Verat.**

Across nose and cheeks :- *Carb-an.*, *Lyc.*, **SEP.**, Sulph.

Around eyes :- Mag-c., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, **SPIG.**

Mouth and nose, about :- Mag-m., **Nux-v.**, Sep.

Spotted :- *Ambr.*, *Carb-an.*, *Caust.*, **Colch.**, **Ferr.**, *Lyc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, *Rhus-t.*, **SEP.**, Sulph.

Temples, on :- Caust.

Pale, yellow :- *Bry.*, *Chin.*, *Crot-h.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kreos.*, *Merc.*

Nose :- Agar., Kali-bi., *Nux-v.*, **Sep.**

Temples :- Caust.

Forehead :- Chel., Phos.

Spots :- Nat-m.

LIPS.

Lips :- Acon., Agar., *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, **Am-m.**, Ang., Ant-c., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Asaf., **BAR-C.**, **Bell.**, Bor., Bov., **BRY.**, **CALC.**, Cann-s., *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, Cic., Clem., **Con.**, *Croc.*, Cycl., *Dig.*, Dulc., *Graph.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, Hyos., **Ign.**, *Ip.*, **KALI-C.**, *Kreos.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, **Par.**, **Ph-**

ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhod., **RHUS-T.,** *Sabad.,* **SEP.,** *Sil.,* Spig., Spong., Squil., **STAPH.,** Stram., Stront., **SULPH.,** Tarax., *Thuj.,* Valer., *Verat.,* Zinc.

Upper :- *Acon.,* Agar., Am-c., Am-m., *Ant-c.,* Arg-m., *Arn.,* **Ars.,** **BAR-C.,** **Bell.,** Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., *Canth.,* Caps., **Carb-v.,** *Caust.,* Chel., Chin., *Cic.,* Coff., *Colch.,* Con., *Cycl.,* Dig., Dulc., **Graph.,** *Hell.,* Hep., Ign., **KALI-C.,** **Kreos.,** Laur., Led., *Lyc.,* *Mag-c.,* *Mag-m.,* **Merc.,** Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.,** *Nat-m.,* *Nit-ac.,* Nux-v., Olnd., **Par.,** *Petr.,* Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rheum, *Rhus-t.,* **Sabad.,** Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sep., *Sil.,* *Spig.,* Squil., **Staph.,** **Stront.,** Sul-ac., **SULPH.,** Tarax., **Thuj.,** Valer., *Verat.,* **Zinc.**

Lower :- Agar., *Alum.,* Am-c., Am-m., *Arn.,* *Ars.,* *Asaf.,* Aur., Bar-c., Bell., **Bor.,** Bov., **BRY.,** **Calc.,** Caps., Carb-v., *Caust.,* *Cham.,* Chin., *Clem.,* Con., Dros., Eupho., Graph., Hep., Hyos., **IGN.,** Kali-c., Laur., *Lyc.,* *Mag-c.,* Mang., Merc., **Mez.,** Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nat-m.,* Nux-v., Olnd., *Op.,* Par., **Ph-ac.,** *Phos.,* Plat., **PULS.,** *Ran-s.,* Rheum, *Rhod.,* *Rhus-t.,* *Sabad.,* Sabin., Samb., Sars., **SEP.,** *Sil.,* Spig., Spong., *Stann.,* Staph., Sulph., *Teucr.,* *Valer.,* Zinc.

Angles of :- Am-m., Ambr., **ANT-C.,** *Arn.,* *Asaf.,* Bar-c., **BELL.,** Bov., Bry., **Calc.,** Cann-s., *Canth.,* *Carb-v.,* **Caust.,** Chel., Coloc., Dros., **Graph.,** *Hell.,* Hep., **Ign.,** Ip., *Kreos.,* Laur., *Lyc.,* **M-arct.,** **Mang.,** **MERC.,** Mez., *Nat-c.,* *Nat-m.,* Nux-v., Olnd., *Op.,* Par., **Petr.,** **PHOS.,** *Ran-b.,* *Ran-s.,* Rheum, *Rhod.,* *Rhus-t.,* *Seneg.,* *Sep.,* **Sil.,** Stront., *Sul-ac.,* Sulph., Tarax., *Verat.,* Zinc.

Inner side :- Sep.

* * * *

Agglutinated :- (See [Sticking together.](#))

Aphthæ :- Ip.

Astringent sensation :- Arg-m.

Biting :- Hell., Ip., Maland.

Bitterness :- Merc.

Black :- Acon., **ARS.,** Bry., **CHIN.,** Merc., Merc-c., **Ph-ac.,** Psor., Squil., Verat.

Bleeding :- Ars., *Arum-t.,* Bry., Carb-an., **Ign.,** Kali-c., *Lach.,* Merc., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Pip-n., Plat.

Upper :- Kali-c.

Lower :- Ars., Bry.

Blue, livid :- Acon., Agar., Alum., *Am-c.*, *Ang.*, Ant-t., Arg-n., **Ars.**, Carb-an., Caust., Chin-s., Cic., Cina, Con., **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, Ferr-p., Gels., Glon., Hell., *Hydr-ac.*, Hyos., Iod., Kreos., **Lyc.**, Merc., Mosch., **Nux-v.**, Op., *Phos.*, Plb., Sec., Stram., Tab., **Verat.**, *Vip.*

Brown :- Ars., Bry., Olnd., Op., Phos., Psor., Squil., Staph., Sul-ac.

Burning :- (See [Fever](#), [Heat](#).)

Burnt :-

Look :- Ars., Hyos.

Sensation :- Sabad.

Upper :- Bar-c., Plat., Sulph.

Bursting open (Compare [Cracked](#), etc.) :- Alum., Ant-t., **Arn.**, Bov., **BRY.**, *Calc.*, **Caps.**, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Cham., Chin., Colch., *Ign.*, Meny., Nux-v., **PHOS.**, Puls., Squil., Staph., Stront., Verat., Zinc.

Angles :- Verat.

Upper :- Am-c., Caust., Nat-m., Par., Sabad., Sel., Tarax.

Lower :- *Cham.*, Chin., Dros., Graph., *Mez.*, Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**

Cancer :- **ARS.**, **Bell.**, (Bry.), **Clem.**, **Con.**, **SIL.**, **SULPH.**

Upper :- Ant-c., Calc., Ph-ac., Sabad., Stront.

Lower :- Caust., Sabad.

Closed :- (See [Contracted](#).)

Coldness :- (See [Fever](#), [Coldness](#).)

Contracted drawn together (Compare [Shrivelled](#).) :- Am-m., Calc., Coc-c., Sec.

Convulsions (Compare [Spasm](#).) :- Cham., Ip., Olnd., Op., Stram.

Cracked, fissured, chopped :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., Apis, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, **Arum-t.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bov., **Bry.**, **Cann-i.**, *Caps.*, Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, Cham., **CHIN.**, Colch., Croc., Dros., **Graph.**, Hep., **IGN.**, Kali-c., *Kreos.*, Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., Meny., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, **NIT-AC.**, Nux-v., Ol-an., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., *Plat.*, Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sel., Sep., **Squill.**, Sulph., Tab., **VERAT.**

Angles :- (Ambr.), **Ant-c.**, *Arum-t.*, Cund., Mag-p., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., (Sep.), Zinc.

Upper :- Agar., Bell., Calc., Kali-c., Kreos., **NAT-M.**, Ph-ac., Sabad.

Middle :- **Nat-m.**, Sulph.

Lower :- Bor., *Bry.*, *Cham.*, *Graph.*, Mez., Nat-c., Nux-v., Plat., *Puls.*, Sep., Sulph.

Middle :- Agar., Am-c., Cham., Chin., Dros., Hep., Nat-c., Nux-v., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Pip-n., *Puls.*

Cramp :- (See [Spasm.](#))

Crawling :- **Arn.**, *Graph.*, *Nat-m.*, **SABAD.**

Upper :- Ant-c., Calc., Ph-ac., Sabad., Stront.

Lower :- Ars., Bor., Caust., Sabad.

Crusts :- Ail., Cic. (**yellow**), *Mur-ac.*, Rhus-t., Squil.

Cutting :- Manc., *Staph.*

Upper :- Colch., Lyc., Nit-ac., Sep.

Lower :- Canth., Phos.

Desquamation :- (See [Peeling.](#))

Distorted mouth :- Ars., **Bell.**, Bry., Cupr., Graph., Merc., Nux-v., Op., **Plat.**, Puls., **Sec.**

Drawing :-

Angles :- Carb-v.

Upper :- Bell., Plb.

Lower :- Calc.

Drawn :-

Awry :- Acon., **Bell.**, Bry., Cupr., Graph., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Op., Puls., **Sec.**

Over teeth :- (See Retracted.)

Down, angles :- Ox-ac.

Up, angles :- Camph., Nux-v., Phyt.

Drooping :- Ars., Op.

Dry :- Acon., Agar., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Aml-n., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Bapt., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, **BRY.**, Calad., **Cann-s.**, Canth., Carb-an., **Caust.**, Cham., **CHIN.**, **Con.**, Croc., Cycl., **Dig.**, Dros., Graph., Hell., Hyos., **Ign.**, Kali-bi., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Petr., **PHOS.**, Pip-n., Plat., **Puls.**, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, **Sep.**, Squil., Stram., **SULPH.**, Thuj., **VERAT.**, Zinc.

Upper :- Am-c., Plat., Sulph.

Lower :- Merc., Mez., Sabin.

Feeling :- Acon., Arn., Asar., Nat-s., Nux-v.

Thirst, with :- *Verat.*

Without :- *Caust.*

Eruptions (Compare Face.) :-

Blisters, vesicles :- Acon., *Alum.*, Am-c., *Am-m.*, Ant-c., Arn., **ARS.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, *Bov.*, **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., **Caust.**, Chin., Chin-s., Cine., Dulc., Graph., **Hell.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kreos.*, Lach., *Laur.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nat-s., *Nux-v.*, Petr., **Rhus-t.**, Samb., **Sep.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., **Staph.**, **SULPH.**, Tarax., *Verat.*, Zinc.

Angles :- Carb-v., Caust., *Graph.*, Laur., Lyc., Mez., Phos., Seneg., Sep.

Upper :- Am-m., **Ars.**, Carb-v., Cic., Con., Graph., Hell., Laur., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Phos., Plat., Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, Stront., Valer.

Lower :- Am-c., Aur., Bell., **Bry.**, Carb-v., Clem., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Laur., Mag-c., Mur-ac., **NAT-M.**, Par., Phos., Plat., Rhod., Sars., **Sep.**, Staph., Sulph.

Blood-blisters, upper :- *Nat-m.*

Pimples :- Cann-s., Caps., Chin., Dulc., Hyos., Ip., **Kali-c.**, Mag-m., Mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, (Ph-ac.), **Rhus-t.**, (Ruta), **Spong.**

Angles :- Ant-c., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caust., Coloc., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Phos., Rhod., Rhus-t., **Sil.**, Tarax., **Verat.**

Upper :- Acon., Am-m., Ant-c., **Arn.**, **Bell.**, Calc., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Dig., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Nux-v., **Par.**, Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Sil., Squil., Staph., Stront., Thuj., **Zinc.**

Lower :- Bell., **Bry.**, Calc., Caps., Caust., Ign., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Rhus-t.**, Samb., **Sil.**, Spig., Sulph., Teucr.

Everted :- **Bell.**, Merc.

Excoriated, raw :- Ars., Bor., Canth., Caust., Cham., Cupr., Graph., Ign., Mez., Nat-m.

Angles :- *Ant-c.*, Arum-t., Merc., Mur-ac., **Phos.**, Sul-ac., Zinc.

Upper :- Brom.

Lower :- *Ign.*, **Sep.**

Flaccid :- **Verat.**

Foam, on :- Cina, Op.

Furrowed, grooved :- Teucr.

Glands :-

Indurated :- *Con.*, Sulph., Zinc.

Suppuration :- *Ign.*

Glistening :- Stram.

Greasy :- Am-m.

Hanging down, as if, lower :- Calc., Glon., Manc., Op.

Hard, scirrhus :- Bell., Sil.

Heat :- Sep. (**upper**).

Heavy :- Graph., Mur-ac.

Induration :- Ars., **Bell.**, Cic., Clem., **Con.**, Cund., Graph., Hydr., *Rhus-t.*, Thuj.

Feeling of, upper :- Cycl.

Inflamed :- Acon., Arn., Canth., Croto-t., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Rhus-t.

Inverted :- Camph.

Itching :- Alum., Am-c., Calc., Caust., Glon., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Laur., Manc., Mang., *Sabad.*

Angles :- Chel., Ruta.

Upper :- Arn., Ars., Chel., Con., Graph., Hell., Mag-c., Nat-c., Sabad., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

Lower :- Bry., Laur., Sabad.

Leathery :- Hyos.

Licking of :- Agar., Aloe, Am-m., Ars., Bell., Chin., Kali-bi., **Lyc.**, **Nat-c.**, Pip-n., **Puls.**, *Stram.*, Sulph.

Movement of :- Chin., Ign.

Mucus :- Bell., Hydr-ac., *Kali-bi.*, Kali-i., Lyc., *Merc-i-r.*, Zinc.

Angles :- Par.

Nodes (bumps, etc.) :- **Bell.**, Caust., Con., Sep., Sil., **Sulph.**

Angles :- Bry., Stront.

Upper :- Ars., Bar-c., Graph.

Lower :- Ign., **Sep.**

Numb :- **Acon.**, Ambr., Calc., Glon., Lyc., **Nat-m.**, *Olnd.*

Upper :- Glon.

Lower :- Phos.

Open :- *Ang.*, Camph., Hyos., *Lyc.*, Samb.

Painful :- Arum-t.

Pale :- *Caust.*, *Ferr.*, Kali-c., *Lyc.*, Spig., Valer.

Parched :- **Verat.**

Peeling :- Aloe, Alum., Am-m., Anac., Ant-t., Apis, Ars., Bell., Brom., Canth., Caps., *Cham.*, **Con.**, Kali-c., Kreos., Mang., Mez., Mosch., *Nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph.

Upper :- Sulph.

Lower :- Kali-c., Mez., Nat-m.

Picking at :- *Ars.*, **Arum-t.**, Hell., Stram.

Piercing (Compare Cutting.) :- Apis, Thuj.

Pinching :- Rhus-t.

Pointed, as if whistling :- *Stram.*

Powdery :- Ars.

Pressing, :-

Upper :- Sul-ac.

Lower :- Valer.

Prickling :- Acon., Apis, Lyc., Rhus-t., Sabad.

Puckered :- (See Shrivelled.)

Red :- Aloe, *Apis*, Ars., Bar-c. **(purple)**, **Bell.**, Bry., Mur-ac., Phos., Spig., Stram., Sul-ac., **SULPH.** **(bright)**.

Retracted, risus sardonicus, etc. :- Hydr-ac., Hyos., **Nux-v.**, Phyt., Plb., Sec., Tab.

Rough :- Anac., Calc., Mag-m., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Plat.

Upper :- Calc., Sulph.

Lower :- Merc., Nat-m.

Salty :- *Merc.*

Scurf, scabs, etc. :- Ars., Bar-c., Bry., **Cann-s.**, Cham., **Ign.**, Mur-ac., Nux-v., Staph., **Sulph.**

Angles :- Calc., Graph., **Ign.**, *Sil.*

Upper :- **Ars.**, Cic., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Merc., Petr., *Sil.*, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**

Lower :- Alum., Calc., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Sulph.

Sensitive :- *Puls.*

Upper :- Hep., Kali-c., Mag-c., Merc., Puls., *Thuj.*

Lower :- Nat-m., Op., Puls.

Shrivelled :- Am-m. **(chin)**, Chin., Mang., Ox-ac., Sul-ac., Sulph.

Smacking of :- Aml-n.

Smarting :- (See Sore.)

Soreness, painful, :-

Angles :- Nat-c.

Lower :- Chin., *Ign.*

Sore, smarting, etc. :- Ant-c., Ars., Bell., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Podo., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sil.

Angles :- Bell., Calc., Caust., Graph., Ip., Mang., Merc., Nat-m., Rhus-t., Sul-ac.

Upper :- Caust., Chin., Mez., Sabad., Sil., Squil.

Lower :- Am-m., Chin., Eupho., *Ign.*, Mez., Nux-v., **Sep.**, Teucr.

Sourness on :- Nit-ac.

Spasm, cramp :- Ambr., Ang., Bell., Caust., Kali-c., *Merc.*, Plat., Ran-b.

Spots :-

Black :- Ars.

Bluish-white :- Merc.

Liver, upper :- **Sulph.**

Red, upper :- Caust.

Lower :- Mez.

Yellow, upper :- **Nat-c.**

Sticking :-

Angles :- Bell., Phos., Ran-b.

Upper :- Am-m., Ant-c., Bell., Graph., Ign., Kali-c., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Par., Ph-ac., Phos., *Sabad.*, Staph., (Thuj.), Zinc.

Lower :- Agar., Asaf., Bov., Bry., Caust., Clem., **Ign.**, M-arct., Nux-v., Spong., Stann.

Together :- Am-c., Arg-n., Bapt., Bry., **Cann-s.**, Cham., Chin., Con., Hyos., Kali-c., Kali-i., Lyc., Mez., Nux-m., Rhus-t., Stann., Stram., Sulph.

Sticky :- Arg-n., Bell., Chin., Con., *Merc-i-r.*, Nux-m., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Stram., Zinc.

Moisture :- Zinc.

Stiff, upper :- Aml-n., Apis, **Euphr.**, Kalm., Sep.

Stripes, :-

Brown, upper :- Ars.

Yellow, on vermillion border :- Stram.

Suppurative closure, angles :-

Swelled thick :- Alum., Am-m., Apis, Arg-m., **Arn., ARS.,** Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.,** Bov., **Bry., CALC.,** Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cic., Con., Dig., Graph., **Hell., HEP.,** Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., **MERC.,** Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **NAT-M., Nit-ac.,** Nux-m., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Phos., **Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., SIL., Staph.,** Stram., **SULPH.,** Thuja., Zinc.

Angles :- Asaf., Olnd.

Upper :- Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n., Ars., Bar-c., **Bell.,** Bov., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Cimic., Con., Graph., Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Mez., **Nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac.,** Nux-m., Par., Petr., Phos., **Psor., Rhus-t.,** Sil., Spig., Staph., **Sulph.,** Thuja., Zinc.

Lower :- Alum., Asaf., Bor., Calc., Caust., **Lach.,** Lyc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., **Puls., Sep.,** Sil., Sulph.

In morning :- Apis, Aur., Lyc., Sep.

Swollen sensation :- Acon., Apis, Bar-c., Brom., Coloc., Glon., Lact-v., Olnd., Rhus-t., Sabad.

Tearing, shooting, etc. :- Agar., Caust.

Upper :- Colch., Kali-c., Zinc.

Lower :- Alum., Mag-c., Stann.

Tension :-

Upper :- Bell., Hep., Kreos., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Rhus-t., Sabad., Spig., Thuja.

Lower :- Kreos., (Ph-ac.), **Puls.,** Sep.

Tingling (Compare Prickling.) :- Acon., Arn., Sabad., Stram.

Trembling (Compare Quivering.) :- Agar., Aloe, Aml-n., Ars., **Bell.,** Benz-ac., Cann-s., Graph., Iod., Nat-c., Stram., **Sulph.**

Upper :- Ars., Hep., Ox-ac.

Lower :- Arn., Bry., Con., Kali-bi., Op., Plb., Puls., Ran-s.

Sensation :- Ran-s.

Twitching :- Ars., Bry., **Cham.**, Dulc., Ip., Ol-an., Senec., Sil., Sulph., Thuj.

Angles :- Olnd.

One-side :- Nat-c., Thuj., Zinc.

Upper :- Carb-v., Nat-c., Plat., Sabad., Stront., **THUJ.**, Zinc.

Lower :- Bry., (Valer.).

Ulcerated :- Am-m., Ant-c., Arg-n., **ARS.**, **Aur.**, Aur-m., **BELL.**, **Bor.**, Bov., Caps., Cham., Chin., **Cic.**, Con., Dulc., **Graph.**, Hep., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, (Ph-ac.), **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Staph.**, Thuj., Zinc.

Angles :- Arn., **Bell.**, Carb-v., **Graph.**, (Hell.), Hep., Ign., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., **Sil.**, Thuj., Zinc.

Center :- Nat-m.

Upper :- Caps., Caust., Kali-c., Merc., Mez., Staph.

Lower :- Bry., Caps., **Ign.**, Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Staph., Zinc.

Inside :- Bor.

White, turning :- Valer.

Lower :- Calc.

Yellow :- Nux-v., Sep., Vip. (**spots**).

LOWER JAW AND MAXILLARY JOINTS.

Lower jaw and maxillary joints :-

Lower jaw :- Acon., **Agar.**, Agn., Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Asaf., Asar., **Aur.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Calc., Camph., Cann-s., **CANTH.**, Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **CAUST.**, **CHAM.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., **Cupr.**, Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **LAUR.**, Led., Lyc., **M-ARCT.**, Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., **NAT-C.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Oind., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., **Plb.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., **Sabin.**, **Sars.**, Sel., Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., **STAPH.**, Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., **ZINC.**

Aching :- Nat-c., Op.

Angle of :- Sang.

Bone, swelling :- Kali-bi., Phos., **Sil.**

Boring :- Nat-s. (**r.**), **Plb.**, Sabad.

Breaking pain :- Arn., Rhus-t., Sars.

Bruised feeling :- (Arn.), Laur., Nat-c., Rhus-t., Sil., Verat.

Burning :- Acon., Agn., Bov., Caust., **M-arct.**, Par.

Burrowing or rooting :- (Ang.), Bry., Caust., Cocc., Dros., Kali-bi., **M-arct.**

Caries :- Merc., **Phos.**, **Sil.**

Chewing, motions :- Acon., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Calc., **Cham.**, Cic., Cina, **Hell.**, Ign., Mosch., **Sulph.**, **Verat.**, **Verat-v.**

Clenched :- (See [Cramp.](#))

Closure :-

Involuntary, snapping :- Acon., Dios., Ign., Iod., Merc., Plat., **Plb.**, **Stram.**

Painful :- Bar-c.

Cold sensation :- (See [Fever, Coldness.](#))

Constriction beneath :- Sang.

Contraction :- Cupr., **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., Puls., Stann.

Convulsions (Compare [Cramp.](#)) :- Ign., Plb., Stram., **Verat.**

Cracking (maxillary joint) (Compare Cracking joints.) :- Aloe, Am-c., Brom., Carbn-chl., Coc-c., Gran., Lach., Mez., **Nit-ac.**, Ol-an., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sel., Sep., Sulph., Thuja.

Cramp trismus, lock jaw :- Acon., Agar., Alum., **Ang.**, Arg-n., **Arn.**, Asaf., Asar., **BELL.**, Bry., Bufo, Calc., **Camph.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, **Caust.**, **Cic.**, **Cocc.**, Colch., Con., **Cupr.**, Cur., Dig., Dulc., Gels., **Hyos.**, Hyper., **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-br., Kali-c., **Lach.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-p., Mang., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Nux-v., Ol-an., **OP.**, Phos., Phys., Phyt., **Plat.**, **Plb.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sec.**, Sil., Spig., **Spong.**, Stann., **STRAM.**, **Stry.**, **Sulph.**, Tab., **VERAT.**, Verb., Zinc.

Cramp-like, spasmodic pain :- Ang., Carb-v., Dig., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Plat., Sars., Sep., Spong., Stann., Zinc.

Crawling :- Acon.

Creaking :- Rhus-t.

Cutting :- Asar.

Digging :- (See [Burrowing.](#))

Dislocation, easy :- Ign., **Petr.**, Phos., **Rhus-t.**, **Staph.**

Dislocative pain :- Cor-r., **Ign.**, **M-arct.**, Op., Petr., **Rhus-t.**, Rob., Spig., Spong., Staph.

Drawing :- Alum., Ant-t., Arg-m., **Asaf.**, Aur., Bry., Cann-s., Caust., Chin., Clem., Con., **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, Guai., Kali-bi., Mang., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sars., **Sil.**, Stront., Thuja.

Downward :- Spong.

Drawn backward :- Bell., Ign., M-arct., Rhus-t.

Dull pain :- Spig.

Ear extending to :- Coloc., **Spig.**

Eroding sensation :- Par.

Eruption :- Canth., Graph., Par., Pip-n., *Rhus-t.*, Sulph., Verat.

Excoriation :- Mang.

Excoriative pain :- Bry., Canth., Plb.

Falling or hanging down :- (See [Mouth, open.](#))

Glands, swelled ; submaxillaries :- *Am-c.*, Am-m., Arn., **ARS.**, **BAR-C.**, **BELL.**, Bov., **CALC.**, **Chin.**, Cic., Clem., **Cocc.**, **Con.**, **Dulc.**, Graph., Iod., Kali-c., **Kreos.**, Led., **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **PETR.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, **Spong.**, Stann., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Thuja., Verat.

Gnawing :- Bar-c., *Canth.*, Par.

Gouty pain :- *Caust.*

Grumbling in :- Cann-s.

Gurgling :- Bell.

Gushing sensation :- Rheum.

Head extending to :- Nat-s.

Heat :- (See [Fever, Heat.](#))

Heaviness, weight :- *Cham.*, Kali-i., Nux-v., Sabin., Spong.

Induration :- Staph.

Itching :- Laur., Nat-m., Par., Squil.

Jerks :- Acon., Agar., **M-arct.**, *Rhus-t.*

Along :- Stict.

Loose, feeling :- Sabad.

Movements of, back and forth (Compare [Convulsions.](#)) :- Lyc.

Nodes :- Bry., **Graph.**, Nux-v., Staph., Verat.

Numb :- Ruta, Valer.

Open, hanging :- Acon., Ang., **Ars., Bell.,** Camph., Carb-v., Hyos., Lyc., **Op.,** Plb., **Puls.,** Samb., Squil.

Opening, difficult :- Caust.

Pain, in :- Acon., Am-c., Carb-v., **Caust.,** Dros., Graph., Ign., Lyc., Merc., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhod., Sabad., Sabin., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., Staph., Vip., Zinc.

Paralysis :- Arn., Ars., Cocc., **Lach., Lyc.,** Naja, **Op.**

Sense of :- Phyt.

Pecking :- Cann-s.

Periostitis :- Ang.

Pinching :- Bry.

Pressure :- Agn., Ambr., Ang., Arn., Asar., Aur., Bry., Chin., Coff., **Cupr., Dros.,** (Guai.), Ign., Kali-n., **Led., M-arct.,** Mag-m., Phos., Sabin., **Sars.,** Spig., Stront., Verat., **Verb.**

Pricking :- Nat-m.

Rigidity :- Camph.

Sense of :- Carb-an.

Screwed together, as if :- Ambr., Nux-m.

Shooting :- (See [Tearing.](#))

Smarting :- Mang., Verat.

Soreness :- Arn., Cham., Hyos., Nat-p., Nit-ac., **Puls.,** Zinc.

Sore pain :- (See [Excoriative pain.](#))

Sticking, stitches :- Acon., Agar., Ambr., Aur., **Bell.,** Cham., Chin., **Cina,** Clem., Cupr., Dros., **Euphr.,** Graph., Guai., Hell., Kali-n., Laur., **M-arct.,** Mang., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Op.,** Phos., Plb., Rhus-t., Sabin., **Sars.,** **Sil.,** Squil., Staph., **Thuj., Verat.**

Stiff :- Acon., Aml-n., Bell., Calc., Cann-s., Caust., Cocc., Euphr., Form., Gels., Glon., Graph., Hyos., Irid-m., Kali-i., **Lach.,** **Merc., Merc-c.,** Nat-s.,

Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Op., Petr., **Rhus-t.**, Sang., Sars., Sep., Thuja., Verat., Vip.

Suppuration :- Aur., Cist., Merc., **Phos.**, Sil.

Swelling :- Acon., Arn., **Ars.**, Kali-c., Lyc., **Merc.**, Ol-an., Petr., Phos., **Sil.**, Staph., *Verat.*

Swollen sensation :- Sabad.

Tearing, shooting, etc. :- *Agar.*, **Agn.**, Am-m., *Anac.*, Arn., *Aur.*, Bar-c., **BELL.**, *Bov.*, Bry., **Canth.**, Carb-an., *Chin.*, Cocc., Coff., Dros., Graph., Ign., Laur., **M-arct.**, Mag-m., Merc., Nux-v., Phos., **Plb.**, Puls., Ran-b., Sars., Spig., Stann., Stront., *Sulph.*, Viol-o.

Tension, tight, etc. :- Alum., Ang., **Bell.**, Bry., **Caust.**, Kali-bi., Meny., Merc., *Nux-v.*, Sars., Seneg., (Spig.), Staph., Verb.

Thickened :- *Hep.*, Sil.

Throbbing :- Bov., Nat-c.

Thrust or blow, as of a :- Ruta.

Torn out, wrenched as if :- Rob., Spig.

Trembling of (Compare Lower lip.) :- Æth., Agar., **Ant-t.**, Cadm-s., Carb-v., Cocc., **Gels.**, Ign., Nat-c., Nux-v., Op., **Phos.**, Stry.

Twitching :- Arn., Bell., Bry., Canth., Chin., Cina, Con., Ign., **M-ARCT.**, Mang., Ol-an., Rhus-t., Sabin., Valer.

Ulcerative pain :- Caps., Mag-c., Nat-c.

Wagging, of :- Ars., Bry.

Weakness, weariness, etc. :- *Cham.*, Gels., *Kalm.*, Nit-ac., Ran-b., Vip.

CHIN.

Chin :-

Chin :- *Agar.*, Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., *Anac.*, **Ant-c.**, *Asaf.*, Aur., **Bell.**, Bor., *Bov.*, Bry., Calc., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Chel., Cic.,

Clem., Cocc., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Kali-c., Kreos., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mgs., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., PLAT., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., Sep., SIL, Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

* * * * *

Biting :- Stront.

Blisters or vesicles :- Hep.

Boil on :- Caust.

Burning :- Anac., Ant-c., Bov., Canth., Caust., Mang., **Rhus-t.**, Spong.

Coldness :- (See [Fever, Coldness.](#))

Crawling :- Ran-b.

Cutting :- Caust., Stann.

Drawing :- Caust., Cupr., Stront.

Dull pain :- *Plat.*

Eating, as of :- Agn., Plat.

Elongated, as if :- Glon.

Excoriative or sore pain :- *Ant-c.*

Glands, swollen :- Cocc., Kali-c., Led., Plb., *Staph.*

Gnawing :- Laur.

Granules, yellow :- Ant-c.

Heat, sense of :- (See [Fever, Heat.](#))

Herpes :- Bov., Chel., Nat-m., Nux-v., *Sil.*

Itching :- Agn., Alum., Am-c., Con., Dig., *Kali-c.*, Laur., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., Op., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sars., Spig., Squil., *Stront.*, Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., *Zinc.*

Long or large as too :- Glon.

Mentagra :- *Am-m., Ant-c., Arg-n., Ars., Carb-an., Carb-v., CIC., Clem., Con., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Kreos., Led., Mez., Olnd., Sars., Sep., SIL., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.*

Nodes (bumps) :- (Bry.), Eupho., Olnd.

Numb :- Asaf., Plat., Spong.

Pinching :- Dulc.

Pocks :- Hyos.

Pressing :- Agar., Asaf., Bov., Plat.

Together :- Cann-s.

Pustules :- Merc., Olnd., Plat., Sabin.

Quivering :- Coloc., Mag-m.

Red :- Canth.

Sensitive, under :- Nux-m.

Skin, painfulness :- Nux-m.

Smarting :- Mang., Verat.

Soreness, painful :- Spong.

Spasm :- Bell.

Spider-web, as of :- Alum.

Sticking :- Agar., Ant-c., Bell., Bov., Canth., Euphr., Laur., Nux-m., **Sil.**, Stann.

Swelling (Compare Glands.) :- Carb-v., Rhus-t., Spig.

Beneath :- Am-c., Caust., Staph.

Tearing, shooting, etc. :- Aur., *Caust.*, Plat.

Tension :- Plat., Verb.

Twinging :- Phos.

Ulcers :- Hep.

Varicosities :- Plat.

TIME.

Time :-

Morning :- Ambr., Apis, Aur., Bell., Bry., Chin., Con., Croc., Guai., Hell., *Hep.*, Ign., *Kali-c.*, Lyc., Merc., **Nux-v.**, Petr., *Phos.*, Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., *Sep.*, Spig., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., *Verb.*, Zinc.

Forenoon :- Alum., *Am-m.*, Kali-bi., Merc., Nat-c., Phos., Sabad., Sars., Sulph., *Valer.*

Afternoon :- Alum., Anac., Bov., *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., Chin., Hep., Kali-bi., Laur., Lyc., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Petr., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., Spig., Stront., *Sulph.*, Viol-t., Zinc.

Evening :- Acon., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-t., *Arn.*, Ars., **Bry.**, Caps., Carb-v., Con., Graph., Hep., *Ign.*, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Laur.*, Lyc., Meny., Merc., *Mez.*, *Nux-v.*, Par., *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sep., *Spong.*, *Stann.*, Stront., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, Verat., *Verb.*, Viol-t., Zinc.

Night :- Ant-c., Ars., Bell., Calad., Cham., Chin., Con., *Dig.*, Dros., Graph., Hep., *Ign.*, Led., Mag-c., Mag-p., Mang., Nat-c., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, Petr., Puls., Rheum, Rhod., Sep., **Sil.**, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

Before midnight :- Chin.

After midnight :- Dros., Nit-ac.

AGGRAVATION.

Aggravation :-

Air :-

Cold :- **Acon.**, Agar., *Arn.*, Bell., Dulc., **Kali-bi.**, Mag-p., Merc., Nat-s., Rhus-t., Sanic.

Open :- Alum., Ars., Berb., Carb-an., **Cocc.**, Guai., *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Laur.*, *Merc.*, Mur-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sars., *Sulph.*, Thuj., Valer.

Ascending steps :- Sabad.

Awaking :- Ambr., Apis, Bov., Croc., Hell., Hep., *Nux-v.*, Par., Puls., Sabad., Spig., *Verb.*

Bed, :-

Rising from :- Guai.

After :- Chin., OInd., Rhus-t., Spig.

Biting, when :- *Bell.*, Dig., Graph., Spong., Verb.

Blowing nose :- Staph.

Chewing :- Acon., Alum., *Am-c.*, Bell., Bry., Calc., *Euphr.*, Graph., *Ign.*, Lyc., *Mag-p.*, Meny., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, Thuj., Verat.

Cloudy weather :- Aloe.

Coffee :- Nux-v.

Cold, from taking :- Phos.

Cough :-

Before :- Croc.

During :- *Am-c.*, Cina, *Ip.*, Op., **Spong.**, Verat.

After :- Cina, Croc.

Crying :- Acon.

Dentition :- Bry., Hyos.

Draft :- Acon., *Verb.*

Drinking :-

While :- Ang., Rhus-t.

After :- Cham., Cocc.

Eating :-

While :- Euphr., Laur., Lyc., Nux-v., **Phos.**, *Spong.*, Verat.

After :- Am-c., Am-m., *Anac.*, **Asaf.**, *Caps.*, Caust., Cham., Ign., Kali-c.,
Lyc., Merc., Mez., **NUX-V.**, Petr., Sars., Sil., Staph., *Sulph.*,
Viol-t.

Emotions :- *Aml-n.*, Staph.

Emitations :- Nat-c.

Exertion :- *Nux-v.*, Spong.

Before :- Chin.

Head, turning :- Bry.

Headache, during :- Alum., Bov., *Calc.*, Cann-s., Carb-an., Carb-v., Croc., *Ign.*,
Lyc., Merc., Zinc.

Jar :- Pip-n.

Laughing :- Bor., Mang.

Licking :- Bell.

Lying :- Ambr., Chel., Graph., Hep., Ign., Plat., Sulph.

In bed :- Spong., Verb., Viol-t.

Down, after :- *Nux-v.*

Thereon :- Acon., Chin.

When not :- Viol-t.

Menses :-

Before :- Am-c., Ign., Kali-c., Mag-c., Mang., Stann.

During :- Am-c., Caust., Graph., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Sep., Sil., Stann.,
Verat., Zinc.

Motion :- Alum., Am-m., *Bell.*, Bor., *Bry.*, Dig., Ign., Ip., Kali-n., Kreos., Mang., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., **Spig.**, Squil., Verb.

Downward :- Bor.

Of eyes :- Bry.

Facial muscles :- Bry., OInd., Stann.

Lower jaw :- Bor., Bry., Ign., **Mez.**, *Rhus-t.*

Mouth :-

Closing :- Mez.

Opening :- Ang., Cham., Cocc., Dros., Merc., Sabad., Spong., Thuj., Verat.

Noise :- Ang., Pip-n.

Pain during :- *Thuj.*

Periodically :- **Ars.**, Bell., *Cedr.*, **Chin.**, Chin-s., Ip., *Iris*, *Nat-m.*, Sep., Valer., Verb.

Pressure :- *Cina*, Cupr., Sabin., Spig., Verb.

Pulsation, general, during :- Petr.

Raising up :- **Acon.**, Chin., Naja, *Verat.*

Regular, recurrence :- Con.

Rest, at :- *Meny.*, **Plat.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Spig.*

Room :-

In a :- Am-m., Chin., Hell., *Puls.*, *Ran-s.*

Warm, in a :- Am-c., Hep.

Shaving, after :- *Carb-an.*, Ox-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**

Sitting :- Am-m., Canth., Graph., *Phos.*

Upright :- *Rhus-t.*

Sleep :-

During :- Bry., Cham., Ign., Meny., Nat-c., Puls., *Rheum*, Samb.

After :- Cina, Spig.

Falling to, when :- *Ars.*, Asar., **Caps.**, *Verb.*

Sneezing :- Chin., Lyc.

Standing :- Chin.

Stool :-

During :- Caps., Verat.

Urging to :- Caust.

Stooping :- Canth., Nux-v., Petr.

Sunlight, in :- Stann.

Swallowing :- Kali-n., Staph.

Talking :- Euphr., **Phos.**, Squil.

Teeth, gnashing :- Verb.

Temperature, change of :- Acon., Puls., *Verb.*

Thinking of the pain :- Spong.

Toothache, after :- *Ars.*, Bov., *Calc.*, Caust., *Graph.*, Kali-c., Mag-c., Mag-m., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., *Sep.*, Sil., Sulph.

Touch :- **Acon.**, Ang., Ant-c., *Ars.*, *Aur.*, Bell., **BRY.**, *Canth.*, **Caps.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Coloc., *Cupr.*, Dig., *Dros.*, Hell., **Hep.**, Ip., Lyc., **Merc.**, Mez., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Op., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., **Sabin.**, Sars., Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., Stann., **Staph.**

Of hair of beard :- Ign.

Of tongue :- Bell.

Walking :- Guai., Laur., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Petr., Sulph., Thuj.

In open air :- Mur-ac., **Nux-v.**

After :- Ran-s.

Warm, becoming :- Sabad.

Warmth :- Cham., Kali-c., Mag-c., Mez., Puls.

Washing :- Con., Sil., Stann.

Weeping, with :- Plat.

Wind :- Chel., Sanic.

Wine :- Bell., Sabad.

Yawning :- Ang., Arn., **Cocc.**, **Ign.**, **M-arct.**, Op., **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., **Staph.**

AMELIORATION.

Amelioration :-

Air, open :- Am-m., Hep., Rhus-t.

Bathing in cold water :- Ars., Sabad.

Cold, amel. :- Kalm.

Covering, (with saliva) :- Mez.

Eating warm things :- Rhod., Rhus-t.

Heat, intense :- Pip-n.

Lying on affected part :- Kreos.

Motion :- Meny., Valer.

Nose :-

Bleeding :- Meli.

Blowing :- Lach.

Rising :- Hep.

Room, in :- Laur.

Rubbing :- Ant-c., Nat-s., Phos., Plat., *Pib.*, Valer.

Stooping :- Rhus-t.

Surating :- *Rhus-t.*

Touch :- Am-c., Am-m., Asaf., Chin., Euphr., Olnd., Thuj.

Walking in open air :- Asar.

Warmth :- Coloc., Mag-p., Rhod., Rhus-t.

Wrapping part :- Mez., Thuj.

Pressure, external :- Bry., Chin., **Coloc.**, *Dig.*, *Mag-p.*, Pip-n., Rhus-t.

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Teeth.

[Teeth.](#) (p. 416)
[Gums.](#) (p. 429)
[Time.](#) (p. 433)
[Aggravation.](#) (p. 433)
[Amelioration.](#) (p. 437)
[Concomitants.](#) (p. 439)

***** TEETH. *****

Side, one :- Calc., **CHAM.**, *Chin.*, Coloc., *Ign.*, Kali-bi., **MERC.**, Mez., **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., Plat., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Spig.*, Sulph.

Right :- Agar., *Agn.*, Alum., *Am-c.*, *Ambr.*, Anac., **Ang.**, Apis, *Aur.*, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bov., Brom., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Chel., *Chin.*, *Coff.*, Colch., Coloc., Con., **FL-AC.**, *Graph.*, **Hell.**, Iod., Kali-c., **Kreos.**, Lach., Laur., *Lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, *Mang.*, Merc., Mez., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Psor.**, *Puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *Ran-s.*, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, **Sars.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Spong., **STAPH.**, Stront., Sulph., **Tarax.**, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, **Verb.**, Zinc.

Left :- Acon., **Agar.**, Alum., *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, Anac., **Apis**, **Arn.**, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, Bell., **Bor.**, Brom., *Bry.*, Calc., *Cann-s.*, Canth., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **CAUST.**, **CHAM.**, Chel., **Chin.**, **CLEM.**, *Coff.*, Colch., **Con.**, *Croc.*, *Cycl.*, **EUPHO.**, *Fl-ac.*, *Graph.*, **Guai.**, *Hyos.*, Iod., Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, **Kreos.**, **Laur.**, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, **M-arct.**, Merc., **MEZ.**, *Mill.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nux-m.**, *Nux-v.*, Olnd., **Phos.**, *Puls.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rheum*, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, **Sel.**, *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Spong., *Staph.*, Stront., **SULPH.**, *Teucr.*, **THUJ.**, *Verat.*, *Verb.*, **Zinc.**

Upper :- Acon., **Agar.**, Alum., **AM-C.**, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Ang.*, Aran., Arn., Asar., **Aur.**, **Bell.**, Bor., Bov., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Canth., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*, Cham., **CHIN.**, Clem., *Coff.*, Colch., Con., *Cycl.*, *Eupho.*, *Graph.*, *Guai.*, *Hell.*, *Hyos.*, **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, **KREOS.**, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, *Mang.*, Merc., **Mez.**, *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plat., *Puls.*, **Ran-s.**, *Rheum*, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Sars., *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, Spong., *Staph.*, **Sul-ac.**, *Sulph.*, *Teucr.*, **Thuj.**, *Verat.*, **Verb.**, **ZINC.**

Lower :- **Agar.**, Alum., **Am-c.**, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, Anac., *Ang.*, Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asar., **Aur.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Calc., **CANTH.**, Carb-an., **Carb-**

v., CAUST., CHAM., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., *Dros., Eupho., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., LAUR., Lyc., M-ARCT., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., NAT-C.,* Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos., Plat., PLB., Puls.,** Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars.,** Sel., Seneg., Sep., **Sil., Spig., Spong.,** Squil., **STAPH., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph.,** Teucr., Thuj., **Verat., Verb., ZINC.**

Incisors :- **Agar.,** Alum., Am-c., Am-m., *Ambr., Ang., Arg-m., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bor., Bov., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coff., COLCH.,* Dros., Ign., Iod., **Kali-c., Kreos.,** Lyc., Mag-c., **Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac.,** Nat-c., **Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m.,** Nux-v., *Petr.,* Ph-ac., *Phos., Plat., Ran-s.,* Rhod., **Rhus-t., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph.,** Tarax., *Teucr., Thuj., Zinc.*

Eye-teeth :- Am-c., Anac., *Calc., Laur., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., Petr.,* **Rhus-t., Sep., Squil., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Zinc.**

Bicuspid and molars :- Agar., *Alum., Am-c.,* Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arn., *Ars., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., BRY.,* Calad., *Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., CHIN.,* Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., *Croc., Cycl., Eupho., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., KREOS.,* Laur., *Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang.,* Meph., Merc., *Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd.,* Par., Petr., *Ph-ac., Phos.,* Plat., Plb., *Puls., Ran-s.,* Rheum, **Rhod.,** Rhus-t., *Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Verb., ZINC.*

Row, in a whole :- *Cham.,* **MERC.,** Rhus-t., **STAPH.**

Fangs or tips, in :- Bar-c., Bell., Carb-an., Chin., Cic., Dros., Gamb., Lyc.

Roots :- Am-c., Camph., Caust., Cham., Coloc., Graph., Indg., Iod., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., *Mag-c., Mang., Meph., Merc-i-f., Mez., Mur-ac., Nicc., Plan., Puls., Sep.,* Staph., Stram., Teucr., **Zinc.**

To fangs, pains go :- Nat-c.

Unlocated :- Acon., Aran., Arn., Clem., Kali-c., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Rat., Rhus-t., Sulph., Verat.

Hollow, pains in :- **ACON.,** Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-n., Asar., **Bar-c., BELL.,** Benz-ac., **Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc.,** Calc-f., Calc-p., Carb-an., *Carb-v., Caust., Cham., CHIN., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Con.,* Eupho., Fl-ac., Graph., Guai., *Hep., Hyos., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., KREOS., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c.,* Mag-m., Mang., Meph., **MERC., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m.,** Nit-ac., **NUX-V.,** Par., Petr., **Ph-ac., Phos.,** Plan., Plat., **Plb., PULS.,** Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.,** Ruta, *Sabad., Sabin., Sel., SEP., Sil., Spig., STAPH.,* Sul-ac., **Sulph.,** Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

Sides of :- Mez., Staph., *Thuj.* (root).

* * * * *

Aching :- *Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., BRY., Calad., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., CHIN., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cycl., Dros., Eupho., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lyc., M-arct., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., MERC., Mez., Mgs., Mur-ac., NAT-C., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sel., Seneg., SEP., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., STAPH., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Verb., ZINC.*

Accompaniment as a :- Calc-p.

Acidity, from :- Cast.

Agglutinated, as if :- Eupi., Zinc.

Air streaming :-

From, as if upper, right :- Kali-n.

Into, as if :- Nux-v., Par., Squil.

Alternating :-

Sides :- Chel., Lycps., Psor., Zinc.

With headache :- Kali-p.

Back, extending to :- Lycps.

Beats in :- Nux-v.

Bent forward, as if :- Nit-ac.

Benumbed, deadened :- Arn., Asaf., Chin., Eupi., Graph., Ign., Nat-m., Petr., Phos., *Plat., Rhus-t., Ruta.*

Sensation :- Chin., Nat-m., Petr., Ph-ac., *Plat., Rhus-t.*

Bite, together, impulse to (Compare [Clenching.](#)) :- Calc., Caust., *Phyt.*

Biting pain (Compare [Gnawing.](#)) :- Calc., **Carb-v.**, **Cham.**, Con., *Kali-c.*, Phos., **Puls.**, **Staph.**, Sul-ac., **Thuj.**

Incisors :- Carb-v., Rhod.

Bicuspid and molars :- Cocc.

Black :- Arg-n., Chin. (**coating**), **Ign.**, Kreos., **MERC.**, Phos., Plb., Sep., *Squil.*, **Staph.**

Bleeding :- Am-c., Ambr., Ant-c., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Carb-v., Crot-h., Lach., Ph-ac., Phos., Sep., Sulph., Zinc.

Hollow :- Graph., Ph-ac.

Bicuspid and molars, upper :- Phos.

Bicuspid and molars, upper, right :- Am-c.

Bicuspid and molars, upper, right, hollow :- Zinc.

Bicuspid and molars lower, left, hollow :- Sulph.

Right, hollow :- Tarax.

Blunt, dulled, etc. :- **Am-c.**, Ars., *Aur.*, Berb., *Caps.*, **DULC.**, Fl-ac., Iod., *Kali-c.*, Lach., *Lyc.*, **MERC.**, Merc-c., **Mez.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **PH-AC.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Ran-s., *Rob.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Spong., *Staph.*, **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, Tarax., Zinc.

Incisors :- *Kali-c.*, Stront., *Sul-ac.*

Incisors, upper :- Nit-ac.

Incisors, lower :- Agar.

Bicuspid and molars :- *Aur.*, Spong.

Bicuspid and molars, lower, hollow :- Nit-ac.

Boring, burrowing, etc., as if :- Alum., **Ant-c.**, Arg-n., **Bell.**, Bor., *Bov.*, **Calc.**, Camph., **Cham.**, Con., **Cycl.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-i.*, *Kali-n.*, Lach., *Laur.*, **Mag-c.**, Merc., **Mez.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plan., **Plat.**, **Puls.**, Ruta, Sang., Sel., **Sil.**, Spig., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**

Hollow :- Bell., *Bov.*, Cham., Lach., Lyc., *Nat-c.*, Plat., Rheum.

Incisors :- Ign., Plat.

Incisors, upper :- Nat-m.

Incisors, lower :- Chin., Lyc.

Bicuspid and molars :- Calc., Mag-m.

Hollow :- Mag-m.

Left :- Phos.

Lower :- Caust.

Lower left :- Ambr.

Upper left :- Kali-c., Seneg.

Left :- Con.

Upper :- Sep.

Upper left :- Thuj.

Lower :- Ruta.

Lower left :- Kali-c., Laur., Mur-ac., Plb.

Lower right :- Laur.

Breaking, broken, etc., as if :- Ign., Kali-i., Nat-m., Sulph.

Brittle :- (See [Crumbling.](#))

Bruised, as if :- Alum., Caust., Fago., **Ign.**, Lyc.

Bubbling and gurgling :- Nit-ac., Spig.

Hollow :- Bell., Lyc.

Burning, heat (Compare [Fever, Partial Heat.](#)) :- Ars., *Bar-c.*, Carbn-s., Caust., *Chel.*, *Chin-s.*, Clem., Coc-c., Coloc., Dig., Fl-ac., Gels., Graph., *Kali-c.*, Kali-i., *Mag-c.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Nux-v., Ph-ac., Sil., Sulph.

Hollow :- Bar-c., Caust., Ph-ac.

Incisors :- Fl-ac., Ph-ac., Zinc.

Incisors, upper :- Nat-m.

Eye-teeth :- Fl-ac.

Bicuspid and molars upper, hollow :- Mez.

Bicuspid and molars upper, left :- Spong.

Lower left :- Bar-c.

Burnt, as if :- Cimx.

Bursting (Compare [Distending.](#)) :- Bar-c., Ph-ac., **Sabin.**, Thuj.

Buzzing :- (See [Humming.](#))

Chattering, rattling, etc., as in chills (Compare [Fever, Chill, Concomitants.](#)) :- Am-c., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Cact., Calc., **Camph.**, Caps., Carb-v., Chin., Coff., Colch., Hep., Ign., Kali-n., **Lach.**, Merc., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Plat., Plb., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Spig., Stann., Sulph.

Clawing, clutching, etc. :- Am-c., Ign., Stront.

Bicuspid and molars, upper, left :- Kali-c.

Bicuspid and molar, lower, right, hollow :- Am-c.

Left :- Carb-an.

Upper left :- Stront.

Lower right :- Am-c.

Clenched (Compare [Grinding.](#)) :- **Bell.**, Caust., **Cham.**, Cic., Cimic., Fl-ac., **Hyos.**, Merc., Merc-i-f., **Phyt.**, **Stann.**

Coated :- Bapt., Bry., Iod., Merc., Nit-ac., Plb., Pyrog.

Coldness, sense of (Compare [Fever, Partial Coldness, sense of.](#)) :- Alum., Arn., Asar., Coc-c., Dros., Grat., Nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, Ph-ac., Rheum, **Sep.**, Spig.

Incisors :- Dros., Petr.

Incisors upper :- Alum., Asar., Rheum, Spig.

Incisors lower :- Sep.

Bicuspid and molars :- *Ph-ac.*, Rheum.

Bicuspid and molars, upper, left :- Phos.

Bicuspid and molars, upper, right :- Nat-c.

Upper :- Spig.

Compression (Compare [Squeezing.](#)) :- Cann-s., Nux-m.

Congestion to :- Acon., Arn., Aur., Bell., **CALC.**, Cham., Chin., Coff., Ferr., Hyos., Iod., Mez., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sep., Sulph.

Constrictive pain :- Kali-c., Petr.

Contraction :- Carb-v., (Petr.), Staph., Stront.

Crampy pain :- Cann-s., Lyc., Spig.

Crawling :- Acon., Arn., Bar-c., Bor., Cast., Cham., Graph., Indg., Lach., Mag-m., Merc-i-f., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **RHUS-T.**, Sars. (**roots**).

Incisors :- Stront.

Bicuspid and molars upper right :- Nat-c., Sars.

Upper :- Cham.

Creaking, when rubbed :- Squil.

Crumbling, soft, chalky :- Arg-n., Aur., Bell., Bor., Calc-p., *Eupho.*, Lach., Plb., *Sabad.*, Sec., Spig., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., Thuj.

Crushing, pain :- *Ign.*, Lyc.

Cutting in :- Alum., Bell., Benz-ac., Calc., Camph., Iod., *Mez.*, **OInd.**, (Petr.), *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sep., Sulph., Zinc.

Left :- Agar.

Right :- Nat-m.

Bicuspids and molars :- Ham.

Bicuspids and molars, hollow :- Agar.

Decaying (Compare [Hollow.](#)) :- Am-c., *Plan.*, Sep., Sil.

Bicuspids and molars, upper, left :- Carb-an.

Roots :- *Fl-ac.*, Mez., Thuj.

Dentition, slow, difficult, etc. :- **Calc.**, Calc-f., *Calc-p.*, Hep., Merc., Phos., Sil., *Sulph.*, Thuj.

Digging (Compare [Gripping.](#)) :- Arg-n., *Plan.*, *Plat.*, Rhus-t.

Bicuspids and molars :- Mag-m.

Bicuspids and molars, hollow :- Sul-ac.

Bicuspids and molars, upper, left :- Kali-c.

Bicuspids and molars, lower, left :- Laur.

Dirty color :- Merc., Pyrog.

Dislocative pain (Compare [Wrenched.](#)) :- Nux-v.

Displaced, as if :- Nux-v.

Distended, as if (Compare [Bursting.](#)) :- Coloc., Merc-c., Nux-m., Puls., Spig.

In roots :- Cham.

Dragging :- (See [Heavy.](#))

Drawing :- Alum., *Am-c.*, *Ambr.*, Anac., Ang., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bism., *Bov.*, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, Caust., **CHAM.**, *Chin.*, Clem., **Coff.**, Colch., *Con.*, **Cupr.**, Cycl., *Graph.*, *Hep.*, Hyos., Iod., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, Mang., Meph., Merc., **Mez.**, Mosch., *Nat-m.*, Nat-s., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Plat.*, **PULS.**, **RAN-S.**, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., *Sars.*, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, **STAPH.**, **SULPH.**, Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., *Zinc.*

Eye-teeth :- Staph.

Hollow :- Bell., *Bov.*, Carb-v., **Cham.**, *Con.*, Graph., Hep., Kali-c., Kreos., Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, Par., *Plat.*, Sabin., Sep., Spig., **Staph.**

Incisors :- Ambr., Calc., Chin., *Colch.*, Iod., Kali-c., Merc., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., *Plat.*, **Staph.**, Sulph., *Zinc.*

Incisors, upper :- Ang., Canth., Carb-v.

Incisors, upper, left :- Zinc.

Incisors, lower :- Agar., Cham., Sil., Zinc.

Incisors, lower, left :- Zinc.

Bicuspid and molars :- Asar., Bism., Bry., Calad., *Carb-v.*, Chin., (Coff.), Graph., Nux-v., *Plat.*, *Ran-s.*, Rhod., Staph., Sulph., Teucr., Zinc.

Bicuspid and molars, hollow :- Anac., Croc., Olnd., Par.

Bicuspid and molars, left :- Carb-v., Croc., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Olnd.*, *Rhod.*

Bicuspid and molars, upper :- Ang., Canth., Kali-n., *Plat.*, **Ran-s.**, Sep., Teucr., *Zinc.*

Bicuspid and molars, upper, hollow :- Mez.

Bicuspid and molars, upper, left :- Am-c., *Bry.*, Caust., Chin., Nux-m., *Ran-s.*

Bicuspid and molars, upper, right :- Ambr., Ang., Bell., Canth., *Ran-s.*, **Staph.**

Bicuspid and molars, right :- Carb-v., Caust., Mang.

Bicuspid and molar, lower :- *Plat.*, Sep., Zinc.

Bicuspid and molars, lower, left :- Anac., Carb-an., **Cham.**, Phos.

Bicuspid and molars, lower, left, hollow :- *Bov.*, **Cham.**

Bicuspid molars, lower, right :- Ant-t., Lyc., Mag-c., Olnd., Phos., Zinc.

Upper :- Chin.

Upper right :- Bell.

Right :- Alum., Caust., Iod., Nat-m., Staph.

Right, hollow :- Mag-c., Plat., Tarax.

Lower, left :- Caust., Cham., Plat.

Lower, right :- Anac., Bov., Cham., Plat., Rhod., Sars.

Drawn :-

In or up, as if :- Coc-c., Rhus-t., Sel., Stann.

Together, as if :- Carb-v.

Dry feeling :- Asaf., Chin., Ign., Rhus-t.

Dull pain (Compare [Blunt.](#)) :- Bor., Bov., Caust., Chel., Clem., Cycl., Eupho., [Lyc.](#), Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Sep., Thuj.

Hollow :- Nat-c.

Bicuspid and molars :- Rhus-t., Sep.

Upper :- Hyos.

Eating :- (See [Gnawing.](#))

Edge, as if on :- Bell., Coloc., Ferr., Lach., Lyss., Merc., Ox-ac., Petr., Phos., Psor., [Puls.](#), Ran-s., [Rob.](#), Sep., Sil., Staph., [Sul-ac.](#), Sulph., Tarax., Zinc.

Eructations, from :- Asar., Petr., Tarax.

Vomit, from the :- Nat-p., Psor., [Puls.](#), Rob., Sul-ac.

Elongated, as if :- Alum., Am-c., [ARN.](#), [Ars.](#), Aur., [BELL.](#), [BRY.](#), Calc., Camph., Caps., [Carb-an.](#), [Carb-v.](#), [Caust.](#), [CHAM.](#), Clem., Cocc., [Colch.](#), Hyos., Kali-c., Kreos., [Mag-c.](#), Mag-m., Merc., [Mez.](#), Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Phyt., Rheum, Rhus-t., [Stann.](#), [SULPH.](#), Zinc.

Eye-teeth :- Petr.

Hollow :- Bov., Clem., Hyos., Lach., Rheum, Rhus-t.

Incisors :- Agar., Bell., Sep.

Incisors upper :- Mag-m.

Bicuspids and molars :- Bry.

Bicuspids and molars, hollow :- Sep.

Bicuspids and molars, lower :- Hell., Laur., Sil.

Bicuspids and molars, left :- Mez.

Lower :- Sabin.

Enlarged, as if :- Laur., Nicc.

Erosive or eating pain :- Cham., Kali-c., Op., Spig., Staph., Thuj.

Exfoliation :- Arg-n., Lach., Staph.

Extending :-

To teeth, from other parts :- Staph.

Eyes to :- Calc., Cham., Clem., PULS., SPIG.

Cheeks to :- Bry., Sep., Sil.

Extending to :-

Eyes :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ars., Bar-c., BELL., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Caust., Cham., Clem., Hell., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Mang., MERC., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., PULS., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sep., Spig., STAPH., Sulph.

Head :- Ant-c., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bor., Cham., Clem., Hyos., Kali-bi., Mag-c., MERC., Mez., NUX-V., PULS., Rhus-t., STAPH., SULPH.

Throat :- Nat-m.

Face :- Alum., Am-c., Hyos., MERC., Mez., NUX-V., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph.

Falling (Compare Loose.) :-

Of :- Am-c., Ars., Bry., Merc., Nux-v., Plb., Sec., Thuj.

Feeling, as if :- Caust., Eupi., Hyos., Mag-c., Stram.

Fine pain :- Indg., Led., Mag-m.

Forced :-

Asunder, as if :- Ran-b.

Out, as if :- Puls.

Foreign substance in, as if :- Calc-p., Kali-c., Nat-m.

Gnashing :- (See [Grinding.](#))

Gnawing (Compare [Biting.](#)) :- Cast., Con., Eupho., Indg., Kali-bi., Kali-i., Lac-c., Nux-v., Op., Rhus-t., **Staph.**, Thuja.

Hollow :- Bell., Carb-v.

Hollow, bicuspid and molars :- Nat-m.

Hollow, right :- Mag-c.

Incisors :- Ran-s.

Incisors, lower :- Staph.

Bicuspid and molars :- Bar-c., Canth., Sep.

Bicuspid and molars, upper :- Agar.

Bicuspid and molars, upper, left :- Sul-ac.

Bicuspid and molars upper, right :- Calc.

Bicuspid and molars, lower left :- Phos.

Upper left :- Thuja.

Upper right :- Kali-i.

Lower right :- Laur., Sul-ac.

Grasped, as if :- Nux-m.

Gray :- Merc., Phos., Plb.

Grinding, gnashing, grating, etc. :- Acon., Agar., Ant-c., Apis, Arg-n., Arn., **ARS.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caust., **Cham.**,

Cic., CINA, Coff., Colch., Con., Crot-h., Cupr., Cycl., Ferr., Hyos., Ign., Kali-br., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Merc-i-f., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Phyt., Plb., Podo., Psor., Sec., Sep., Stram., Tab., Verat., Vip., Zinc.

Gripping, grasping (Compare [Digging.](#)) :- Am-c., Ant-c., *Bor., Carb-an., Carb-v., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-i.*

Grumbling :- Arg-n., Aur., *Cann-s., Cham., Colch., Eupi., Form., Kali-i., Kali-n., Nux-m., Sep., Staph., Sulph.*

Bicuspid and molars :- Bar-c., *Rhod.*

Bicuspid and molar, upper :- Colch.

Bicuspid and molars, lower, left :- Alum., **Cham.**

Bicuspid and molars, lower, right :- Am-c.

Upper :- *Cham.*

Upper left :- Agar.

Upper right :- Carb-an.

Gurgling :- (See [Bubbling.](#))

Heat :- (See [Burning.](#))

Heaviness :- Cham., Chel., Cocc., Sabin., Sep., Verat.

Incisors :- Cocc.

Incisors, upper :- Sep.

Humming, buzzing, etc. :- **Hyos.,** Meny., Nux-v., Sep., Sulph., Teucr.

Incisors :- Sep.

Lower :- Mur-ac.

Increasing and decreasing gradually :- Bell.

Inflammation, at roots :- Calc., Calc-s., Fl-ac., Hep., Iod., Merc., Sil., Thuj.

Insensible :- *Chin., Dulc.*

Itching :- Carbn-s., Caust., **Cham.**, Clem., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Lach., Mur-ac., Prun., **Puls.**, *Spong.*, Zinc.

Incisors upper :- Mez.

Incisors, lower, left :- Sulph.

Bicusps and molars, upper, hollow, left :- Kali-n.

Jammed, crowded, etc. :- Lach., Merc., Merc-i-f., Spong., Ter.

Jerks, jolts, shocks (Compare [Twitching.](#)):- Acon., **Bar-c.**, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, Cast., Caust., Cham., Cycl., Eupho., Hep., Hyper., Indg., Lyc., Mang., Meph., *Merc.*, Nat-s., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Plat., **Puls.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *Sep.*, Sil., *Spig.*, **Sulph.**

Hollow :- Bell., Kreos., Spig.

Incisors :- Zinc.

Bicusps and molars :- Nux-m., Sep.

Bicusps and molars, hollow :- Carb-v., Merc.

Bicusps and molars, upper :- Zinc.

Bicusps and molars, upper, left :- Nux-m.

Bicusps and molars, upper, right :- Lyc., Ph-ac.

Bicusps and molars, right :- Carb-v.

Bicusps and molars, lower, right :- Zinc.

Lame, as if :- Sulph.

Locate pain, can't :- Cham.

Loose (Compare [Falling out.](#)):- Am-c., *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Bry., Calc., *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, **Chel.**, Chin., **Cocc.**, Con., Graph., **HYOS.**, **Ign.**, Kali-c., *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, Merc-c., *Nat-m.*, Nat-s., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Phos.*, Plat., *Plb.*, Psor., Rat., **Rhus-t.**, **Sec.**, Sil., **Stann.**, *Staph.*, Sulph.

Incisors upper :- Nit-ac.

Incisors lower :- Phos., **Rhus-t.**, Sep.

Bicuspids and molars :- Bry.

Bicuspids and molars, upper, left :- Nat-c.

Bicuspids and molars, lower, hollow :- Nit-ac.

Lower :- Canth., Carb-an., **Chel.**, Merc.

Painful :- Ars., Aur., **Cocc.**, (Ign.).

Incisors :- Aur., *Caust.*

Lower :- Carb-an.

Painless :- Nat-c.

Upper :- Carb-an., Carb-v.

Sensation :- Acon., **ALUM.**, **AM-C.**, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, **Bry.**, Calc., Camph., *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, **CAUST.**, Cham., Chin., Cocc., *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, Lach., Mag-c., **MERC.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, Op., Phos., Plb., **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, Sang., Sec., Sep., Sil., Spong., **STANN.**, **Staph.**, **SULPH.**, Verat., Zinc.

Hollow :- Hyos., Rhus-t.

Incisors, upper :- Nit-ac.

Incisors, lower :- Mag-c.

Bicuspids and molars :- Spong.

Bicuspids and molars, upper, left :- Kali-c.

Bicuspids and molars, lower, hollow :- Nit-ac.

Upper :- Plat.

Lower :- Graph., Merc., Sabin.

Neuralgia of :- **ACON.**, Agar., Ant-c., Apis, Aran., *Ars.*, *Asar.*, **BELL.**, Bry., Calc., Caust., *Cedr.*, *Cham.*, Chel., Chin., Clem., **COFF.**, *Coloc.*, Gels., Guai., **HYOS.**, **Ign.**, Kreos., Lach., Mag-c., *Mag-p.*, Mez., **NUX-V.**, Phos., Phyt., Plan., Plat., *Puls.*, Rat., Sep., **SPIG.**, *Staph.*, Sulph., Tab., Thuj., *Verat.*

Needles, as from :- Con., Hyper., Nux-v.

Odor from, bad :- Calc., **Carb-v.**, Graph., Kali-c., Mez., **Plb.**, **Rhus-t.**

Overriding teeth :- *Ang.*, Camph.

Pain, simple (Compare Aching.) :- Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ant-t., Bell., Bov., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, *Camph.*, Carb-v., **Caust.**, *Cham.*, Chin., Cina, **Clem.**, Dros., Eupho., *Hep.*, Hyos., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Lyc., Mag-c., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Op., *Petr.*, Phos., **Puls.**, Ran-b., *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., Sabin., *Sars.*, Sel., Sep., Sil., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Valer., Verat.

Eye-teeth lower left :- Anac.

Hollow :- Ambr., **Ant-c.**, **Bar-c.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, Kali-c., Par., Phos., **Plb.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, **Spig.**, **Staph.**, **Verat.**

Incisors :- (Arg-m.), Carb-v., (Dig.), Ign., *Merc.*, *Nux-m.*, Rhus-t., Sil., Teucr.

Incisors upper :- Bov.

Incisors upper, left :- Phos.

Bicuspid and molars :- Bry., Coff., Nux-m., Ph-ac., Sars.

Bicuspid and molars, hollow :- Clem., Sep.

Bicuspid and molars, hollow, right :- Mag-c.

Bicuspid and molars, hollow, left :- Mez.

Bicuspid and molars, upper, hollow :- Mang.

Bicuspid and molars, upper, left :- Eupho., Nux-m.

Bicuspid and molars, upper, right :- Am-c.

Bicuspid and molars, right :- Caust., Graph.

Bicuspid and molars, lower :- Hyos., Mag-c., Phos.

Bicuspid and molars, lower, left :- Nux-m., Sabad.

Left :- *Kali-c.*

Upper :- Nit-ac.

Upper left :- Chel.

Upper right :- Sul-ac.

Right :- Sars.

Lower :- Cic.

Lower left :- Chel., Sul-ac.

Paralyzed, as if :- Sulph.

Paroxysmal pain :- Spig., Sulph.

Pecking :- Lyc., Mag-c.

Incisors, upper, right :- Kali-c.

Perforated, as if :- Par.

Periosteum swelled :- Sil.

Picking :- *Chin.*, Cimic.

Bicuspid and molars, upper :- Chin.

Bicuspid and molar, right :- Chin.

Pinching, squeezing (Compare Compressing.) :- *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, **Carb-v.**, *Cham.*, Iod.,
Lyc., Nux-m., *Plat.*, Spig.

Plug :- (See Wedged.)

Pressed :-

Apart as if :- Am-c., Ambr., Graph., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., Ran-s., Rhod.,
Sabin., Spig., Spong., Thuj.

Out as if :- Arn., Caust.

Into gums as if :- Staph.

Pressure :- Am-c., *Anac.*, Arn., **ARS.**, Asaf., Bism., *Bor.*, **Bry.**, **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, *Chin.*,
Eupho., *Graph.*, Iod., *Kali-c.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., Oind., *Phos.*,
Rhod., Sabin., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., **Staph.**, Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., **Valer.**, Verat.

Eye-teeth, lower, left :- Mur-ac.

Hollow :- *Bor.*, Hyos., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Staph.

Incisors :- Alum., (Led.), Rhus-t., *Staph.*, Tarax.

Incisors, upper, right :- Sul-ac.

Bicuspid and molars :- Bism., Chin., *Iod.*, Nux-m., Rhod., Sabad., Sep.,
Thuj.

Bicuspid and molars, hollow :- Kali-c.

Bicuspid and molars, upper :- Rhus-t.

Bicuspid and molars, upper, left :- Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Eupho., Guai.,
Staph., Verat.

Bicuspid and molars, upper, right :- Spig.

Bicuspid and molars, right :- Chin., Petr., Teucr.

Bicuspid and molars, lower :- *Rhus-t.*

Bicuspid and molars, lower, left :- Ambr., Colch., Eupho.

Bicuspid and molars, lower, right :- Zinc.

Left :- Phos.

Upper left :- Acon.

Upper right :- Nat-m., Sul-ac.

Prickling :- Zinc.

At roots :- Merc-c.

Pulled or torn out, as if (Compare Drawing.) **:-** Bov., *Bry.*, Calc., *Cocc.*, Com., Cycl.,
Eupho., Indg., *Ip.*, Laur., Lyc., Mang., Mez., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nux-m.,
Ph-ac., Prun., Psor., Sel., Stront., Sulph., Zinc.

Incisors :- Cocc.

Bicuspid and molars, left :- Cycl.

Bicuspid and molars, lower, left :- Mez.

Bicuspid and molars, lower, right :- Spong.

Lower left :- Mur-ac.

Lower right :- Mang.

Pus from :- Lach., Phos.

Quivering in :- Phys.

Radiating pains :- Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Coff., Ferr., Hyos., Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Spig., Staph.

Raging :- Nat-s.

Lower right :- Am-c.

Rending (Compare Tearing.) :- Merc-i-r., **Puls.**, Staph.

Lower :- Coloc.

Rheumatic or gouty pain :- **ACON.**, Ant-c., Aran., Arn., **Bell.**, Bry., Calc-p., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., **CHIN.**, Clem., Coff., *Cycl.*, Guai., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Phos., Phyt., **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, Spig., **Staph.**, **SULPH.**, Verat.

Rough :- Chin-s., *Fl-ac.*, Phys.

Rubbed, as if bare nerve were :- Bov.

Scraping :- Arn., Cham.

Scratching :- Cham.

Screwed in, as if :- Bry., Eupho.

Sensitive :- Alum., *Am-c.*, **Caust.**, Cina, Coc-c., Colch., Fl-ac., **Ign.**, Mag-c., Mang., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Olnd., Par., Puls., Ran-s., Sars., Seneg., *Sulph.*, Zinc.

Crown :- Nat-c., **Sulph.**

Hollow :- Carb-an., Staph.

Incisors :- Agar., Nux-m.

Incisors, upper :- Am-c., Aur., *Mag-m.*, Sulph.

Incisors, lower :- Seneg.

Bicuspid and molars :- Nux-m.

Bicuspid and molars, upper, left :- (Zinc.).

Upper left :- Sulph.

Upper right :- Sars.

Lower :- Bar-c., *Nat-c.*

Lower hollow, left :- Sulph.

Sharp edges :- Aloe, Fl-ac., Lyc., Mez., Spig.

Shooting :- (See Tearing.)

Shootings :- Graph.

Slimy, sordes :- *Alum., Arn., Bell., Bov., Bry., Cham., Cimic., Hyos., Iod., Mag-c., Merc-c., Mez., Nat-m., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Podo., Rhus-t., Sel., Sulph.*

In typhoid states and painful fevers :- Bapt., Bry., *Hyos.,* Rhus-t.

In painless fevers :- Ph-ac., Phos.

Smarting, bicuspid and molars, right :- Mang.

Smooth :- Colch., Dios., *Phos.,* Sel., Sul-ac.

Softness, sense of :- Alum., Caust., Eupi., Ign., Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Zinc.

Sore pain :- Ars., **BELL.,** Bry., Calc., *Carb-v.,* Caust., Cina, Colch., Eupho., *Graph.,* **Ign.,** *Lach.,* Nat-m., **Nux-v.,** *Plan.,* **Puls.,** **Rhus-t.,** *Sep.,* *Sil.,* *Staph.,* **Thuj.,** **Zinc.**

Sockets of :- Chin-s., Coc-c.

Hollow :- Mez.

Incisors :- Iod.

Bicuspid and molars :- Ign.

Bicuspids and molars, hollow :- Am-c.

Bicuspids and molars, upper, left :- Carb-v.

Bicuspids and molars, lower, left :- Zinc.

Spasm :- Lyc.

Spongy feeling :- Caust.

Squeezed or jammed :- Am-c., Guai., Lyc., *Plat.*

Bicuspids and molars, upper, right :- Ambr.

Bicuspids and molars, right :- Iod.

Bicuspids and molars, lower, right :- Carb-v.

Lower left :- Cann-s.

Lower right :- Anac.

Sticking :- Acon., *Am-c.*, Ambr., Aur., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bor., *Bov.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Canth., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, *Clem.*, Coff., **Colch.**, **Con.**, **Cycl.**, *Dros.*, *Eupho.*, Euphr., **Graph.**, Guai., Hell., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, Laur., *Led.*, Lyc., Mag-c., **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, *Ran-s.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, **Sabin.**, Samb., **SEP.**, *Sil.*, Spong., **Squil.**, *Stront.*, **SULPH.**, Valer., Zinc.

Eye-teeth :- *Rhus-t.*, Sep., Squil.

Eye-teeth, upper, left :- Zinc.

Hollow :- Ambr., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Kali-c., Lyc., **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, *Petr.*, Sil.

Incisors :- Ambr., Chin., *Kali-c.*, Nat-m., Nux-m., *Ran-s.*, Rhod., Sep., Thuj.

Incisors, hollow :- Petr.

Incisors, upper :- Am-m., Nux-v., Spong.

Incisors, lower :- Agar., Mez.

Bicuspids and molars :- Calc., Mag-m., Nat-m., Par., Puls., Rhod.

Bicuspids and molars, upper :- Caust., Hell., Kali-n., Lyc., Nit-ac.

Bicuspids and molars, upper, hollow :- Cycl., Mez.

Bicuspids and molars, upper, left :- Eupho., Graph., Mez., Zinc.

Bicuspids and molars, upper, right :- Chin., Hell., Sabad.

Bicuspids and molars, lower :- Caust., Hell., *Sabad.*

Bicuspids and molars, lower, left :- Eupho., Sabad., Zinc.

Bicuspids and molars, lower, right :- Coloc., Hell., Sabad., Sars., *Staph.*

Left :- Con.

Upper :- Clem., Mang., Meny., Puls., Spig.

Upper hollow :- Bell.

Lower :- Eupho., Puls.

Sticky teeth :- Eupi., Psor., Syph., Zinc.

Stiff, as if :- Rhus-t.

Stretched :- *Coloc.*

Suppurating, as if :- Lyc.

Tartar on :- *Ars.*, Ascl., Carbn-s., Chin., Chin-s., Epip., Merc., Plb., Thuj.

Tearing, shooting, etc. :- *Agar.*, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., *Ars.*, **BELL.**, *Bor.*, **Bry.**, *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Coff., *Colch.*, **Cupr.**, *Daph.*, Eupho., *Graph.*, Grat., Guai., Hell., **Hyos.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, Mang., Meph., **MERC.**, Mez., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nat-s., **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plb., **PULS.**, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., *Samb.*, Sars., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, **STAPH.**, Stront., *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, **Teucr.**, Thuj., Verb., *Viol-o.*, Zinc.

Eye-teeth, upper, left :- Laur., Nat-c., Sul-ac.

Eye-teeth, upper, right :- Mag-m.

Hollow :- Ambr., Bell., Bor., Calc., Ip., *Lyc.*, Nux-v., Staph.

Hollow right :- Mag-c.

Incisors :- Colch., Stront.

Incisors, upper :- Am-m., Mag-m., Phos.

Incisors, lower :- Sep., *Teucr.*

Incisors, lower, left :- Canth., Lyc., Sulph., Zinc.

Bicuspid and molars :- Bar-c., Bell., Hell., Mag-m., **Rhod.**, *Sabin.*, Stront.

Bicuspid and molars, hollow :- Carb-an., *Mag-m.*, Olnd.

Bicuspid and molars, left :- Cycl., Kali-bi., *Olnd.*

Bicuspid and molars, upper, left :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., Arn., Carb-an., *Chin.*, Guai., Kali-c., Mag-c., *Nat-c.*, Phos., Staph., Zinc.

Bicuspid and molars, upper, right :- Alum., Aur., Chin., Hell., Mur-ac., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*

Bicuspid and molars, right :- Acon., Canth., Sulph., *Teucr.*

Bicuspid and molars, lower :- *Agar.*, Bell., Laur., Mag-m., *Staph.*

Bicuspid and molars, lower, hollow :- Hyos.

Bicuspid and molars, lower, left :- Lyc., Mang., *Nat-c.*, Sulph., Thuj., Verb., Zinc.

Bicuspid and molars, lower, hollow, left :- Zinc.

Bicuspid and molars, lower, right :- *Am-c.*, Ant-t., Canth., Hell., *Mag-c.*, *Nat-c.*, Plb., Ran-s., Sars., Verb., Zinc.

Bicuspid and molars, lower, right, hollow :- Kali-c.

Left :- Sul-ac.

Upper :- Am-m., Meny.

Upper left :- Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Thuj.

Upper right :- Mur-ac., *Verb.*, Zinc.

Lower :- Caust., Laur., **Merc.**, *Plb.*

Lower left :- Colch., Kali-c., Laur., Mag-p., **Nat-c.**, Sul-ac.

Lower, left, hollow :- Sulph.

Lower right :- Canth., Laur., Plb., Viol-o.

Tension :-

Bicuspid and molars, hollow :- **Am-m.**, Anac., Coloc., Kali-n., Merc-i-f., Puls.

Lower :- *Coloc.*

In nerves of :- Coloc., **PULS.**

Throbbing (Compare Pulsation.) :- **ACON.**, *Am-c.*, Ang., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Calc., Carb-an., **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, **Coff.**, **Coloc.**, **Daph.**, Euphr., Glon., **HYOS.**, **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, Par., Phos., Pip-n., *Plat.*, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., **Sabin.**, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, **SPIG.**, Staph., Stram., **SULPH.**, Tab., *Verat.*

Roots, at :- Alum., Cann-s., Mag-m., Mez.

Eye-teeth :- Calc.

Incisors :- Nat-m.

Incisors, upper :- Nat-m.

Incisors, upper, right :- Kali-c.

Bicuspid and molars :- Plat., Zinc.

Bicuspid and molars, upper :- Agar., Nat-s., Senec.

Bicuspid and molars, lower :- Bar-c., Hyos., Spig.

Bicuspid and molars, lower, right :- Coloc.

Upper left :- Agar.

Lower :- Bar-c.

Lower, left :- Mur-ac.

Thrusting pain :- Ruta.

Incisors, lower :- Chin.

Thrusts or blows :- Calc., Camph., Tarax.

Tickling :- Cast., Mag-c., Par.

Bicuspid and molars lower, left :- Alum.

Bicuspid and molars lower, right :- Staph.

Upper right :- Alum.

Tingling :- Hyos., Ign., Sulph.

Touched, as if nerve were :- Bry.

Twitching pains (Compare [Jerks.](#)) :- Am-c., Anac., Ant-c., Ars., Bell., Bov., **Bry.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, **Clem.**, **Coff.**, Coloc., Con., Graph., **Hep.**, Kali-c., **Kreos.**, Laur., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Phos., Plb., **PULS.**, **Ran-s.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sep., **SIL.**, **SPIG.**, Stann., Stront., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

Eye-teeth :- Rhus-t.

Eye-teeth, left :- Am-c., Nat-c.

Eye-teeth, right :- Stront.

Hollow :- Hyos., Nit-ac., Rhus-t., Sabin., Spig., Thuj.

Incisors :- Colch., Ran-s.

Bicuspid and molars :- Bry., Puls.

Bicuspid and molars, hollow :- Am-c., Graph., Par.

Bicuspid and molars, upper, left :- Alum., **Bry.**, **Chin.**, Zinc.

Bicuspid and molars, upper, right :- Phos., Sil.

Bicuspid and molars, upper, right, hollow :- Mez.

Bicuspid and molars, lower :- Stront.

Bicuspids and molars, lower, left :- Nat-c., Nat-m., Zinc.

Bicuspids and molars, lower, right :- Plb., Zinc.

Upper :- Aur., Spig.

Right :- Mag-m.

Right, hollow :- Phos.

Lower, left :- Laur., Stront.

Lower, left, hollow :- Sulph.

Lower, right :- Nat-c., Stront.

Ulcerated roots :- Alum.

Ulcerative pain :- Alum., Am-m., Arn., Bell., Carb-v., Caust., Eupi., Graph., Kali-i.,
Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Nat-c., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Sil.

Upper, left :- Am-c.

Lower :- Petr.

Uneasiness :- Cimic.

Vibration in (Compare [Humming.](#)) :- Hyos., Ign.

Wabbling (Compare [Looseness.](#)) :- Acon., Arn., *Bry.*, Camph., *Carb-an.*, Cham., *Chin.*,
Cocc., Dros., *Hep.*, Hyos., Kali-c., Mag-c., *Merc.*, **Nux-v.**, Op., Puls., Rheum,
Rhus-t., *Staph.*, Verat.

Eye-teeth :- Rhus-t.

Incisors :- Caust., Rhus-t.

Incisors, upper :- Nit-ac.

Incisors, lower :- Rhus-t.

Bicuspids and molars :- *Bry.*, Rhus-t.

Bicuspids and molars, lower, hollow :- Nit-ac.

Bicuspids and molars, lower, left :- Zinc.

Wandering pains :- Ambr., Bell., Graph., Hep., Iod., Mag-c., Mang. (**rapidly**), Nit-ac., Puls.

Weakness in :- Am-c., Merc.

Wedged between teeth, as of something :- Ran-b., Rhus-t., Spong.

Wind, as of a :- Coc-c.

Worm (Compare Crawling.) :- Kali-i., Mag-m.

Wrenched out, as if (Compare Dislocative Pain.) :- Arn., Merc., Nux-v., *Prun.*

Yellow :- Ars., Bell., Bry., Merc., Plb., Sul-ac.

Turning :- Aloe, Brom., Iod., *Lyc.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Ph-ac.**, Thuja.

GUMS.

Gums :- Agar., Agn., Alum., *Am-c.*, Am-m., *Ambr.*, Anac., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., *Ars.*, Aur., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bism., **BOR.**, *Bov.*, Bry., **Calc.**, *Canth.*, Caps., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., Cic., Colch., Con., **Graph.**, *Hep.*, Hyos., *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, Lach., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., **MERC.**, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Par., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plb., *Puls.*, Ran-s., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, Sabad., *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, Sec., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Spig., Spong., Stann., **STAPH.**, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Teucr., Thuja., Zinc.

Upper :- *Agar.*, Am-c., Ang., *Aur.*, **Bar-c.**, Bell., **CALC.**, *Canth.*, Carb-an., Colch., Graph., *Kali-c.*, **Kreos.**, *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **RUTA**, *Sep.*, *Stront.*

Lower :- *Am-c.*, Am-m., Anac., *Canth.*, Carb-an., Caust., Laur., Mag-m., **Nat-c.**, **Petr.**, Phos., Rhod., *Sabin.*, **SARS.**, Spong., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuja.*, Zinc.

Inner :- *Agar.*, Am-c., *Ambr.*, Arn., *Graph.*, *Kali-c.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, *Sep.*, **STAPH.**

Outer gum :-

* * * * *

Abscess in :- (See [Suppuration.](#))

Bites or clenches teeth together :- Bell., Hyos., Lach., Nux-v., Phyt., Podo.

Biting :- Asar., Carb-v.

Bleeding :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., **CALC.**, Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, Caust., **Cist.**, Con., Crot-h., Euphr., Ferr-p., Graph., Ham., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-chl., Kali-i., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Ran-s., Ruta, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **STAPH.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tab., Tell., **Zinc.**

Easily :- Kali-bi., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Sul-ac., Zinc.

Blisters on :- (See [Vesicles.](#))

Bluish :- Bor., Con., Ferr-p., Kali-bi., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Olnd., Plb., Sabad.

White :- Olnd.

Boring, outer gum :- Calc., Eupho.

Bubbling :- Nux-v.

Burning :- Bell., Cham., Merc., Nux-v., Petr., Puls., Rhus-t., Sang.

Burnt, feeling :- Bell., (Ign.), Par.

Coated :- Ars., Merc., Nux-v., Phos.

Contraction :- Staph.

Crawling :- Arn., Graph., Kali-c., Rhus-t., Sec.

Cutting :- Par.

Upper gum :- Nit-ac.

Detached :- Ant-c., Arg-m., Arg-n., **CARB-V.**, **Cist.**, Dulc., Iod., **MERC.**, Nat-c., Ph-ac., Phos., Sep., Sulph.

Discolored :- Carb-v., Kali-bi., Merc.

Drawing :- Ars., Caps., Carb-v., Iod., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ruta, Staph.

Inner gum :- Ruta, Staph.

Lower gum :- Anac., Caust.

Upper gum :- Ruta, Sep.

Dry feeling :- Ars., Bar-c., Bry., Merc., Tab., Ther.

Ecchymosis on :- Con.

Eroded :- Merc., Staph.

Or eaten sensation :- Puls.

Excoriated root :- Carb-v., Chin-s., Dig., Merc., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., **Sep.**, Sil.

Inner gum :- Kali-c.

Excoriative or sore pain :- Alum., Asaf., Bism., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Clem., (Cocain.), **Graph.**, Iod., M-arct., **Merc.**, Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., *Ruta*, Sep., Sil., Staph., *Thuj.*

Inner gum :- Puls., Ruta.

Lower, inner gum :- Thuj.

Upper gum :- Aur., Graph., Mur-ac., Ruta.

Upper, inner gum :- *Graph.*, Nat-m.

Excrescences :- Calc., Caust., *Ph-ac.*, Plb., **STAPH.**

Festering pain :- Arn., Hyos.

Fistula :- Aur., **CALC.**, **Calc-f.**, Canth., **CAUST.**, Fl-ac., Lyc., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Petr., **SIL.**, **Staph.**, **SULPH.**

Upper gum :- Calc., Canth.

Froth on :- Camph.

Gnawing :- Bar-c.

Hacking :- Thuj.

Inflammation :- Am-c., Aur., Aur-m., Bov., *Carb-an.*, HEP., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Merc., Merc-c., **Nat-m.**, NUX-V., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, SULPH.

Lower gum :- Am-c., Petr., Sulph.

Of periosteum :- Hyos.

Itching :- Am-c., *Bell.*, Calc., Caust., Graph., Kali-c., **Merc.**, Nit-ac., Phos., Rhod.

Lower gum :- Am-c.

Loose, as if :- Arg-n., Par.

Nodes :- Calc., **Caust.**, Nat-c., **Ph-ac.**, Plb., **Staph.**, *Thu.*

Numb :- Arn., (Ign.).

Offensive odor :- Graph.

Painful :- *Agar.*, Alum., Ambr., Arg-m., **Ars.**, Bell., *Bov.*, *Calc.*, Canth., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Hep.**, *Hyos.*, Kali-n., Lyc., MERC., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., Phos., PULS., Ruta, *Sabin.*, Sep., Sil., Spong., STAPH., Sulph., Teucr.

Inner gum :- *Agar.*, Alum., Carb-v., Chin., *Colch.*, Ign., *Kali-c.*, Merc., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-m.*, Phos., *Rhus-t.*, Sep., Sulph.

Lower gum :- Carb-an., Sars.

Upper gum :- *Agar.*, Bar-c., Mag-m., Stront.

Pale :- Aur., *Carb-an.*, MERC., *Nit-ac.*, OInd., Plb., Sabin., **Staph.**, Zinc.

Upper gum :- Bar-c.

Pressed out :- Hep.

Outer gum :- *Rhus-t.*

Inner gum :- Arn., *Rhus-t.*

Pressure in :- Ars., Staph.

Prickling :- Lyc., Puls.

Purple :- Cupr., Lach., Merc-c.

Pustules :- Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Petr.

Putrid :- Am-c., **Ambr.**, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **Staph.**

Quivering :- Canth.

Ragged, becoming :- Merc.

Red :- Am-c., Aur., *Carb-an.*, **HEP.**, Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Mag-c., **Merc.**,
Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, *Phos.*, Ran-s., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **SULPH.**

Spots :- Canth.

Retracted :- Bar-c., Bov., *Carb-v.*, Cupr., **Graph.**, **Merc.**, Nat-c., **Ph-ac.**, Phos.,
Plb., Rhus-t., Sep., Staph., Thuj.

Rough :- Sul-ac.

Lower gum inner gum :- Nat-c.

Saltiness of :- Phos.

Scorbutic :- Am-c., **Am-m.**, Ant-c., Arn., Aur., Bry., Canth., **CAPS.**, Carb-an.,
CARB-V., Caust., **Cic.**, Con., Dulc., Hep., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos.,
Mag-c., **MERC.**, Mur-ac., **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Phos., Plb.,
Sabin., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **STAPH.**, **SULPH.**

Scraping :- Arn. (**root**).

Scratching :- Cham.

Sensitive :- Agar., Am-c., Ambr., Apis, Arg-m., **Ars.**, Bell., Bor., *Calc.*, **Carb-v.**,
Caust., (Cocain.), Mag-c., Mang., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, Puls., Ruta,
STAPH., Stront.

Slate color :- Plb.

Slimy (Compare Coated.) :- Nux-v.

Soreness :- Alum., Bapt., Bell., Bism., Bry., Graph., Mang., *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Plan.*,
Puls., Rhus-t., Sars., **Staph.**, Thuj., Zinc.

Lower gum :- Nat-c.

Upper gum :- Carb-an., Graph., Nat-m., Phos.

Inner gum :- Graph., Nit-ac., Phos., Zinc.

Between gums and cheeks :- Rhod.

Spongy :- AM-C., Am-m., Ant-c., Arg-m., Ars., **Bry.**, Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, Con., **Dulc.**, **Graph.**, Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Mag-c., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-v.**, OInd., Plb., Sabin., Sep., **STAPH.**, **SULPH.**, Zinc.

Squeezed together or compressed feeling :- Nat-m., Rhus-t.

Sticking, stitches, etc. :- Am-m., Ars., **Bell.**, Calc., Camph., Graph., Kali-c., Lyc., Petr., Puls., Sabad., Sabin., Sep., Stann., Staph.

Lower gum :- Petr., Sars., Thuj.

Upper gum :- Ang., Calc., Stront.

Upper, inner gum :- Am-c., Ruta.

Suppuration, pyorrhœa, abscess :- Alum., Am-c., Arg-n., **Bor.**, CALC., Canth., CARB-V., **Caust.**, Fl-ac., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., **MERC.**, Nat-m., Petr., Phos., Plan., SIL., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., SULPH.

Swelled :- ACON., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.**, Anac., Arg-m., Ars., Aur., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., CALC., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, **Cham.**, **CHIN.**, Cist., Cocc., Con., (Ferr.), **Graph.**, **HEP.**, Hyos., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., **Sep.**, Sil., **Spong.**, **STAPH.**, Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tab., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

Inner gum :- Agar., Ambr., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Ruta, Sep., Staph.

Lower gum :- Am-c., Am-m., Mag-m., Rhod., Sul-ac., Sulph.

Upper gum :- Agar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Graph., Lyc., Mag-m., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ruta.

Movable :- Nat-s.

Painful :- Carb-an., Mag-m., Nux-v., Ran-s., Rhod., Sabin., Sars., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

Painless :- Nat-s.

Snags, about :- Olnd., Sabin., **SULPH.**

Swollen sensation :- Chin., Puls.

Lower gum :- Sabin., Spong.

Tearing, shooting, etc. :- **Ars.**, Chin-s., Colch., **Hyos.**, Kali-c., Lyc., *Merc.*, Sabin., Sars., Sec., **STAPH.**, Teucr.

Lower gum :- Canth., Laur., Nat-c., *Sars.*, *Staph.*, *Teucr.*

Upper gum :- Colch., Kali-c.

Tender :- (See [Sensitive.](#))

Throbbing, beating :- (Ambr.), Bell., Bov., Brom., Calc., Daph., Mag-m., Merc., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sep., Staph., **Sulph.**, Thuja.

Torn out, as if :- Nux-v.

Twitching :- Hep., Lyc., Sabad., Sec., Thuja.

Ulceration :- Agn., Alum., Am-c., Aur., *Bapt.*, *Bor.*, **CALC.**, Caps., *Carb-v.*, Iod., *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mur-ac., *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, Plb., Sabin., Sep., Stann., **Staph.**, *Sul-ac.*, Zinc.

Inner gum :- **Staph.**

Lower gum :- Phos., Sabin., Zinc.

Outer gum :- Kali-c.

Gray :- Kreos.

Uneasiness in :- Cimic.

Vesicles blisters :- Bell., Canth., Mag-c., Mez., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Sep.

Inner gum :- Staph.

Hollow :- Calc.

White, turning :- *Merc.*, *Staph.*

Wrinkled, feeling as if :- Par.

TIME.

Time :-

Morning :- Alum., Am-c., Ant-c., Ant-t., *Ars.*, Bar-c., Bov., **Bry.**, Carb-v., *Caust.*, **Chin.**, Dros., **Hyos.**, **IGN.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, **NUX-V.**, Par., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, (Ran-b.), *Ran-s.*, Sabin., Sars., Sep., Sil., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj.

In bed :- Kali-c., *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, **Mag-c.**, **Nux-v.**, Ran-b.

Forenoon :- Alum., Am-c., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Kali-n., *Mang.*, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nux-v., Par., Phos., **PULS.**, Sars., Sep., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**

Afternoon :- *Agar.*, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Calc., Canth., *Caust.*, Kali-c., *Lach.*, Lyc., Mag-c., **MERC.**, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nat-s., *Nux-v.*, Par., Phos., **Puls.**, Ran-s., *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, Sep., Spig., *Sulph.*, *Zinc.*

Evening :- *Agar.*, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., **Ant-c.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bov., **Bry.**, Canth., *Carb-an.*, Cham., Chel., **Graph.**, Hell., Hep., Hyos., **IGN.**, Kali-c., *Laur.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **MERC.**, **Mez.**, Nat-c., **NIT-AC.**, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Petr., Phos., Plat., **PULS.**, *Ran-s.*, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabin.**, **Sars.**, Sep., Spig., *Stront.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tab., Thuj., Valer., Zinc.

In bed :- Alum., **Am-c.**, **ANT-T.**, Bar-c., *Bell.*, Calc., Cham., Chin., Coff., Graph., Kali-c., Mag-c., **MERC.**, **Mez.**, Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, Nux-v., Phos., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., **Sabin.**, Sil., Staph., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**

Night :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., *Ars.*, Aur-m., Bar-c., Bar-m., **BELL.**, Bov., **Bry.**, Calc., Carb-an., *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, *Clem.*, **COFF.**, *Cycl.*, **Graph.**, Grat., *Hell.*, Hep., **Hyos.**, Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Led., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mez., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Par., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, **PULS.**, Rat., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabin.**, Sep., **SIL.**, Spig., **STAPH.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**

Amel, at :- Plan.

Before midnight :- Alum., Am-c., Bov., **Bry.**, Cham., Chin., Graph., Nit-ac., Petr., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sep., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Thuj., Zinc.

At midnight :- Sulph.

After midnight :- Alum., Am-c., Bar-m., Bell., Bov., *Bry.*, Cham., Hyos., **Merc.**, Puls., Rhus-t., Staph., Sulph.

Spring and autumn :- *M-arct.*

AGGRAVATION.

Aggravation :-

Air :-

Inhaling :- Aran., Arn., Aur., **Bell.**, Bry., Calc., Caust., Chin., Cic., Cina, **Hyos.**, Kali-n., **Merc.**, *Nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, Sabin., Sel., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Spig., **Staph.**, Sulph.

Cold :- **BELL.**, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Caust., Chin., Chin-s., Fl-ac., **Hyos.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., **MERC.**, Mez., *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Par., *Petr.*, Phos., Sars., Seneg., Sep., *Sil.*, Spig., **STAPH.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj.

Frosty :- Mez.

Moist :- Am-c., *Bor.*, Nat-c., **Nux-m.**, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Seneg.

Night :- Merc., Mez.

Open, in :- Acon., Alum., Ambr., Anac., **Bell.**, Bov., *Calc.*, Camph., Carb-an., *Caust.*, **Chin.**, Con., Graph., Mag-c., Nat-c., *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, **Phos.**, *Rhus-t.*, Spig., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**

Walking in :- **Con.**, Graph., Kali-c., *Nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, Phos., Sabad., Sabin., **Staph.**

Alcoholic drinks :- *Acon.*, Chin., **IGN.**, **Nux-v.**

Awaking :- Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Con., Graph., *Kali-c.*, Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., (Ran-b.), Sabin., Spig., Zinc.

Bathing :- Ant-c.

Bed :-

In :- Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ant-c., **Ars.**, Bar-c., Bry., Carb-an., **Cham.**, Clem., Colch., *Graph.*, Hell., Kali-c., **Mag-c.**, Mag-p., Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, Spig., **Sul-ac.**

Warmth of :- Cham., Led., PULS., Sabin.

Biting, when :- Am-c., Bell., Bry., Carb-an., Caust., COFF., Eupho., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ip., Lach., Mag-m., **Nux-v.**, Petr., PULS., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph.

Teeth together :- Alum., Am-c., **Bry.**, CHIN., Colch., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hyos., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Spong., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.

Breads crumbs :- Clem.

Eating :- Carb-an.

Breathing through the mouth :- Puls., Sabin.

Chewing :-

Except when :- Ars., Rhus-t.

When :- Alum., Am-c., Arg-n., **Ars.**, Aur., Bov., BRY., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Chin.**, Cocc., Eupho., Graph., **Hyos.**, Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., MERC., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Petr., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., **Sabin.**, Seneg., Sil., Spig., Spong., STAPH., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

After :- Sabin., **Staph.**

Children in :- ACON., Arn., Bell., Bry., Calc., CHAM., Cic., Cina, Coff., Cupr., Hyos., Ign., Ip., MERC., Nux-v., Op., Puls., Rhus-t., Stram., Sulph.

Cleaning, the teeth :- Carb-v., Graph., Lach., Lyc., Ph-ac., Ruta, Staph.

Coffee :- Bell., Cann-s., Canth., Cham., IGN., Lach., Mang., Merc., NUX-V., Puls., Rhus-t.

Coition, after :- Daph.

Cold :-

In general :- Agar., Arg-n., Bar-c., CALC., **Carb-v.**, Cham., Hyos., Kali-c., Kali-n., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Par., Ph-ac., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., Spig., **Staph.**, Sulph., Thuj.

Being in the :- *Agar., Ant-c., **Ars., Calc.,** Hell., Lyc., Mag-c., MERC., Nit-ac., **Ph-ac.,** Sul-ac., Sulph., *Ther.**

Becoming :- Zinc.

Drinks :- *Ant-c., Bar-c., **Bor.,** Bry., **Calc.,** Camph., Cann-s., Carb-an., **Cham.,** Cina, Mang., MERC., Mur-ac., *Nux-m., **Nux-v.,** PULS.,* Rhus-t., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., STAPH., **Sulph.,** Thuj.*

Taking :- ACON., Aran., **Bar-c., Bell., Bry.,** Calc., **Cham.,** Chel., *Chin.,* **Dulc.,** Gels., **Hyos.,** IGN., MERC., Nat-c., *Nux-m., **NUX-V.,*** Phos., PULS., RHUS-T., Staph., *Sulph.*

Things :- *Agar., Arg-n., Bov., **Calc.,** Kali-c., Lyc.,* Mag-m., **Merc.,** Nat-m., Ph-ac., *Sep.,* Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj.

Or warm things :- *Bell., **Calc.,** Carb-v., **Caust., Hell., Lach.,** Merc., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Par., Ph-ac., *Phos.,* Plan., Rhus-t., Sil., Staph., *Thuj.**

Washing or bathing :- **Calc., Cham.,** Graph., Kali-c., MERC., Nux-m., Nux-v., Puls., Sep., *Spig.,* Staph., *Sulph.*

Water :- **Ant-c.,** Arg-n., *Bor.,* BRY., CALC., Carb-an., **Cham.,** Cina, **Graph.,** Lach., MERC., Mur-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Puls., Sang., Sars., **Sep.,** SIL., Spig., *Staph.,* SULPH.

Colic, during :- Plb.

Cough :- Lyc.

Diabetes in :- Sec.

Dentition, during :- ACON., Ars., **Bell.,** Bor., CALC., CHAM., *Cina, Coff.,* *Ferr.,* **Ign.,** Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., *Nux-v.,* Stann., *Sulph.*

Dinner, before :- Sars.

Draft :- **Bell., Calc.,** CHIN., Kali-c., *Merc.,* Sars., **Sep.,** **Sulph.**

Drinking :- Am-c., Caust., CHAM., Dros., Lach., *Rhus-t.,* Sabin., Sil., Spig.

Cold things :- Bry., **Cham.,** Cina, Colch., Nux-m., NUX-V., Puls., RHUS-T., **Staph.**

Warm things, after :- *Agn.,* Am-c., **Cham.,** *Dros.,* Lach., MERC., Nux-m., **Nux-v., Puls.,** Rhus-t., Sil.

Driving :- Mag-c.

Eating :-

Before :- Nux-v.

While :- Alum., Am-c., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Aur., **BELL.**, **BRY.**, Calc., Canth., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, Clem., Cocc., Colch., Con., Eupho., Graph., **Hep.**, Ign., Iod., **Kali-c.**, Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., **MERC.**, **Nat-c.**, Nux-m., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, Sabin., Sang., Sep., Sil., Squil., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj.

After :- Alum., Ant-c., **BELL.**, Bor., **BRY.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, **COFF.**, (Euph.), Graph., **IGN.**, Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Plan., Rhod. (**3 hours**), Rhus-t., Sabin., Sep., Sil., Spig., **STAPH.**, **Sulph.**

Cold things :- Agar., Bov., Bry., Calc., (Cham.), Con., Hell., **Nux-v.**, Par., Plb., **RHUS-T.**, Sulph.

Warm things :- Agn., Ambr., Anac., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, **BRY.**, Calc., **Carb-v.**, **Cham.**, **Coff.**, **Hell.**, Kali-c., Lach., Merc., **Nux-v.**, Par., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, Rhod., Sep., **Sil.**, **Sulph.**

Eructations, sour :- Petr., Tarax.

Females, in :- Acon., **BELL.**, Calc., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, **Coff.**, **Hyos.**, Ign., Plat., **PULS.**, Sabin., **SEP.**, **Spig.**

Filling, teeth after :- Mag-p.

Food :-

Small particles of :- Nux-v., **Staph.**

Remaining in hollow :- Mag-m.

Fruit, after :- Nat-c., Tarax.

Gums, sucking :- Bov., Carb-v., Kali-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., Zinc.

Head, reclining, against pillow :- Nit-ac.

Headache, after :- Ign.

Heat :-

External :- Arn.

During the :- (See Fever, Heat, Concomitants.)

Heated, becoming :- Cham., Zinc.

Honey :- Nat-c.

Hot things :- Ph-ac., Sep.

Injury, by dental work :- Staph.

Leaning against pillow :- Nit-ac.

Lying down :-

After :- Ang., Arn., Ars., Bell., Canth., Hell., Nat-m., *Puls.*

When :- Alum., Clem., Graph., **Ign.**, *Petr.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sep., Sul-ac.

In bed :- Am-m., Ambr., *Bry.*, **Cham.**, Hell., *Led.*, Nux-v., Oind., **PULS.**,
Sabin., Spig.

On side painful :- Ars., Nux-v., *Plan.*

On side painless :- **Bry.**

Right :- Spig.

In horizontal position :- Clem.

Maidens, young in :- **ACON.**, **Bell.**, *Calc.*

Meal, toward close of :- Ign.

Menses :-

Before :- Ant-c., Ars., **Bar-c.**, Mag-c., Nat-m., Phos., Sulph., Zinc.

During :- **Am-c.**, Ars., Bar-c., *Bov.*, **CALC.**, **CARB-V.**, **Cham.**, Coff.,
GRAPH., *Kali-c.*, Lach., Laur., **Mag-c.**, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Phos.*,
Sep., Verat.

After :- Calc., Mag-c., (Phos.).

Mental, exertion :- Bell., Ign., NUX-V.

Mercury, abuse of :- Bell., CARB-V., Chin., Clem., Colch., Hep., Kali-i., Mez., Nit-ac., Phyt., Puls., **Staph.**, *Sulph.*, Thuj.

Motion :- BRY., *Chin.*, Mez., Nux-v., **Staph.**

Of mouth :- Caust., *Cham.*, Merc., **Nux-v.**

Mouth opening :- Bry., Caust., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sabad.

Noise, talking, etc. :- Ars., Calc., Ther.

Nose, blowing :- Phos., Thuj.

Periodically :- Ars., Calc., Cham., Chel., Form., Nat-m., Nat-p., Sulph.

Picking teeth :- Kali-c., PULS., Sang.

Pregnancy, during :- Alum., Am-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cham., Hyos., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Puls., Rat., *Rhus-t.*, SEP., **Staph.**

Pressure, external :- (Arg-m.), Mag-m., Mag-p., Nat-c., Nat-m., Sep., *Staph.*, Sulph., Zinc.

Rainy weather :- Nat-c.

Reading :- Ign., Nux-v.

Reflecting :- Nux-v.

Retiring, on :- Aran.

Rest, when at :- Bry., *Mag-c.*, Plat., *Rhus-t.*

Riding :- Calc., Mag-c.

Rising, after :- Ign., Plat., Sep.

Room :-

In :- Cham., Hep., Mag-c., Nux-v., PULS., Rhod., Sep., Spig., Sulph.

Warm in :- Cham., Hep., Mag-c., Nux-v., **Phos.**, PULS., Rhod., **Sulph.**

Rubbing :- Ph-ac.

Salty things :- Carb-v.

Shivering, when :- Led., **Puls.**, Stram.

Sitting :- Am-m., Graph., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**

Sleep :-

During :- Mez.

After :- Bar-m.

Falling to, when :- Ant-c., **Ars.**, **Merc.**

Waking from :- **BELL.**, Carb-v., **Nux-v.**

Stooping :- Sep.

Stormy weather :- Rhod.

Sour ingesta :- Arg-n., Mur-ac.

Sucking with tongue :- Am-c., Bell., Carb-v., Kali-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v.,
Zinc.

Swallowing :- Staph.

Sweat, during :- (See Fever, Sweat.)

Sweets :- Am-c., Mur-ac., Nat-c.

Talking :- Am-c., Nux-m., Sep.

Of others :- **Ars.**, **Bry.**

Tea :- Ferr., **Ign.**, Sel., Thuja.

Thinking :- Bar-c., Bell., Nux-v.

Tobacco :- **Bry.**, **Chin.**, Clem., **Ign.**, Sabin., Sars., Spig., Thuja.

Touch :- Anac., Arg-m., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Aur., **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Calc., Carb-v.,
Caust., Chel., **Chin.**, Clem., Eupho., Graph., **Hep.**, Iod., Kali-c., Kali-

n., Lyc., Mag-m., Mag-p., Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-c., *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Petr., **PH-AC.**, *Phos.*, Plan., **Puls.**, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, *Sabin.*, Sep., Sil., **Staph.**, Sul-ac.

Slight :- *Chin.*

Tongue, of :- Carb-v., *Chin.*, **IGN.**, *Mag-p.*, **Merc.**, Phos., Rhus-t.

Undressing :- Plat., Rhus-t.

Vomiting :-

After :- **Puls.**

With :- Verat.

Warm things :- Bar-c., **CALC.**, Kali-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., **Merc.**, Nat-m., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Sulph.

Warmth :-

External :- Bry., *Cham.*, Croto-t., Graph., Hell., Hep., Mag-c., *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, **Puls.**, Rhod., Sabin.

Bed, of :- **BELL.**, **Bry.**, **Cham.**, Graph., Mag-c., **Merc.**, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, **PULS.**, Sep., Spig., Sul-ac.

Stove, of :- Puls.

Washing face :- Plan.

Weather, cold, wet :- Am-c., *Bor.*, Nat-c., **Nux-m.**, Rhod.

Wet, getting :- Calc-p.

Wind :- Acon., *Graph.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sil.

Wine :- **IGN.**, **Nux-v.**

AMELIORATION.

Amelioration :-

Air :-

Blowing on :- PULS.

Cold :- (See Cold.)

Inhaling :- Mez., Nux-v., *Puls.*

Open :- **Ant-c.**, *Bov.*, BRY., HEP., *Mag-m.*, Nux-v., PULS., *Rhus-t.*,
Sabad., Sep., Stann.

Sucking :- Clem.

Bed, in :- Lyc.

Binding tightly :- Kali-c., Sep.

Biting :-

On anything elastic :- Mang.

Teeth together :- *Ars.*, CHIN., *Cocc.*, COFF., **Eupho.**, *Mag-m.*, *Phyt.*,
Seneg.

Bleeding, after :- Sars., Sel.

Blood, sucking, from :- *Bov.*

Chewing :- Bry.

Cleaning teeth :- Sep.

Cold :-

Air, water, food :- Ambr., Ang., Asar., Bism., Bry., *Cham.*, Clem.,
COFF., Croto-t., Ferr., Kali-c., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mez.
(**inhaling**), Nat-s., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*

Being in the :- Cham., Hep., Mag-c., Nux-v., **Puls.**, Rhod., Sep.

Drinks :- Bry., Clem., Puls.

Hand, application of :- *Rhus-t.*

Water momentarily :- **Bry.**

Applied with finger dipped :- **Cham.**

Temporarily amel. then agg. :- *Cham.*

Drinking :- *Spig.*

Drinks, warm :- *Lyc., Nux-m., Sulph.*

Eating :- *Bell., Bry., Cham., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Rhod., Sil., Spig.*

After :- *Am-c., Ambr., Arn., Calc., Laur., Rhus-t.*

Cold food :- *Bry.*

Except when :- *Cocc.*

Warm things :- *Mag-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Rhus-t., Sil., Sulph.*

Forehead, laying, on table :- *Mang.*

Lying :-

When :- *Alum., Am-m., Bry., Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Nux-v., Spig.*

In bed :- *Am-m.*

Down :- *Am-m., Nux-v., Spig.*

Side, on :-

Painful :- *Bry., Ign., Puls.*

Painless :- *Nux-v.*

Motion :- *Mag-c., Phos., Puls., Rat., Rhus-t.*

Picking teeth :- *Am-c., Sars.*

Until they bleed :- *Bell.*

Pressure :- *Alum., Am-c., Am-m., BELL., Bry., Chin., Clem., Ign., Kali-c., Laur., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Ol-an., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t.*

Rest, when at :- *BRY., Clem., Nux-v., Staph.*

Rising, after :- *Alum., Nux-v., Olnd., Phos., Sabin., Spig.*

Room, in :- *Nux-v.*, Phos., Staph.

Rubbing :- Merc., Phos.

Salty things :- Mag-c.

Sitting up in bed :- Alum., *Ars.*, MERC., Petr., *Rhus-t.*

Sleep :- *Nux-v.*, Puls.

Falling to :- Merc.

Stool, after :- Alum.

Sucking with tongue :- Mang.

Tobacco smoking :- Bor., Merc., *Nat-c.*, Spig.

Touch :- Bry., Nat-m., Sep.

Uncovering :- Puls.

Vinegar :- Puls.

Walking :- Mag-c., Par., **Puls.**, Rat., **Rhus-t.**

Open air, in :- Bov., Bry., **Puls.**

Warm :-

Drinks :- Lyc., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sulph.

Things :- Mag-m., Mag-p., Nit-ac., Sul-ac., (Sulph.).

Warmth :- Am-c., *Ars.*, Bov., Cycl., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-m., MERC., Nat-c., **Nux-m.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sil., **Staph.**

Bed, of :- Am-c., Bry., Lyc., *Nux-v.*

External :- *Ars.*, Bov., *Kali-c.*, Lach., Lyc., MERC., *Nat-c.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Staph.**, *Sul-ac.*, Sulph.

Water :-

Cold :- (See Cold.)

Warm :- Nux-m.

Wrapping up :- Nux-v., Phos.

CONCOMITANTS.

Concomitants :-

Anxiety :- Clem., *Coff.*, Mag-c., Oind., **Puls.**

Arm, in :- Mang., Sep.

Beside himself :- ACON., Ars., **Bell.**, Cham., COFF., HYOS., Ign., **Nux-v.**

Blood, rushes of :- Sep.

Cheeks :-

Pain in :- Asar., Bism., Bry., *Staph.*, Tarax.

Red :- ACON., **Bell.**, **Cham.**, Nux-m., Nux-v.

Swelled :- **Arn.**, **ARS.**, *Aur.*, Bar-c., BELL., *Bor.*, Bov., BRY., *Calc.*, Canth., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, CHAM., (Chin.), *Graph.*, Iod., Kali-c., Lach., *Lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., MERC., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, NUX-V., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., PULS., Samb., **Sep.**, STAPH., **Sulph.**

Sensation :- Samb.

Chill :- (See Fever, Chill.)

Chilliness :- Daph., Eupho., Lach., **Merc.**, PULS.

Chin, in :- Cann-s.

Coldness :- Verat.

Complaining and wailing :- Nux-v.

Congestion to head :- Acon., Hyos.

Constipation :- *Bry.*, MERC., Nux-v., **Staph.**

Cough :- Sep.

Diarrhœa :- CHAM., **Dulc.**, *Rhus-t.*

Ears :-

Cold :- Lach.

Aching :- BELL., Bor., *Plan.*, PULS., Rhod.

Exhaustion :- Rhus-t.

Eyes :-

In :- **Bar-c.**, Bov., Calc., *Caust.*, Cham., Clem., Kali-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Samb., *Spig.*, **Staph.**, Sulph., Thuj.

Extending, to :- Calc., Caust.

Burning :- **Bell.**

Face :-

In :- Clem., Led., Mang., **Nux-v.**

Ache :- Ars., Clem., Eupho., **Hyos.**, Kali-c., Kreos., *Mag-c.*, Sil., SPIG.

Bones, of :- Clem., **Hyos.**, Mag-c., MERC., NUX-V., **Rhus-t.**, **Spig.**, *Sulph.*

Distorted :- Staph.

Heat of :- **Acon.**, **Cham.**, Graph., OInd., Rhus-t., Sil., *Staph.*

Pale :- Ars., PULS., **Spig.**

Puffed :- Spig.

Red :- ACON., **Bell.**, *Cham.*, Merc., Puls., Sulph., Verat.

Side of (cheek) :- Am-c.

Spots on :- Nux-v.

Swelling :- Bor., Cham., Verat.

Fainting :- Chin., **Puls.**, Verat.

Fauces in :- Zinc.

Feet, jerking :- Mag-c.

Fingers :- Sep.

Twitching :- Mag-c.

Tips (or hands) cold :- ARS.

Forehead :- Hyos., Sep.

Sweat on :- Rhus-t.

Cold :- Verat.

Head :-

In :- Alum., Am-c., Bell., *Bor.*, Bov., Calc., Caust., Clem., Eupho., *Hyos.*, Kali-c., **Lach.**, Led., **Merc.**, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Staph., Thuj.

Aching :- Bor., Eupho., Kali-n., Lach., Puls., Thuj., Verat.

Extending to :- Calc., Caust.

Congestion to :- ACON., **Aur.**, *Calc.*, **Chin.**, *Hyos.*, Mez., PULS., Sulph.

Heat of :- ACON., **Aur.**, Hyos., *Puls.*

Sweat on :- Cham.

Heat, of body :- Lach., Sil., Verat.

Hypogastrium, in :- Carb-v.

Hysteria :- IGN., Sep.

Irritability :- Alum., Sep.

Legs, heavy :- Lach.

Limbs, weak :- Clem.

Lips, swelled :- *Bov.*, *Nat-c.*

Lower jaw :-

In :- *Agar.*, *Canth.*, *Cham.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux-m.*, ***Nux-v.***, ***Plb.***, *Sep.*, *Sil.*,
Staph., *Thuj.*

Swelled :- *Camph.*, *Cham.*, *Kali-c.*, ***Sil.***

Lying down :- *Bry.*

Mouth dry :- *Chin.*, *Puls.*

Thirst :-

With :- *Chin.*

Without :- *Puls.*

Musty taste :- *Rhus-t.*

Nape :-

Pain in :- *Nux-m.*

Stiff :- *Lyc.*

Nausea :- *Verat.*

Nose :-

In :- ***Bar-c.***, *Calc.*, *Caust.*

Bleed :- *Nat-s.*

Swelled :- *Ars.*, *Bov.*

Palpitation :- *Spig.*

Pick, teeth, must :- *Sel.*

Pulsation, general :- *Sep.*

Respiration, affected :- **PULS.**, *Sep.*

Restlessness :- *Coff., Mag-c., Mang., Spig.*

Saliva :-

Increased :- BELL., Caust., Cham., Daph., **Dulc.**, Kali-bi., MERC., Phos., Plan., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Stront.

Running from mouth :- Calc., Clem.

Shivering :- Puls.

Shoulder, in :- Am-c., Rhus-t.

Sleepiness :- Sulph.

Sleeplessness :- Sil., Spig.

Submaxillary glands, swelled :- Ambr., Camph., **Carb-v., Cham.**, Kali-bi., **Merc., Nux-v.,** Sabad., **Sep., STAPH.**

Sweat :-

Anxious :- Clem.

Cold in forehead :- Verat.

Temples :-

In :- Am-m., Ars., **Bar-c., Calc.**, Caust., Clem., Con., Hyos., Mag-c., Mez., Nux-m., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sulph., Zinc.

Extending to :- *Nat-m.*

Thirst :- Bell., Cham., *Chin., Verat.*

Throat :-

In :- Bry., Lach., Led., *Mang.,* Zinc.

Dry :- Bell.

Tossing about in bed :- Clem., Nat-s.

Urination frequent :- Oind., Plan.

Vexatious :- Rhus-t.

Vomit, inclination to :- Olnd.

Weakness :- Clem., Verat.

Whining :- Coff.

Walk about, must :- Cham., Mag-c., Rat., Spig.

Zygoma, in :- Clem., Con., Kali-c., Mag-m., Mang., Mez., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Phos.,
Spig., Staph., Thuj.

BÖNNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Mouth.

[Mouth.](#) (p. 441)
[Palate.](#) (p. 445)
[Throat \(and gullet\).](#) (p. 448)
[Saliva.](#) (p. 458)
[Tongue.](#) (p. 462)
[Time.](#) (p. 469)
[Aggravation.](#) (p. 469)
[Amelioration.](#) (p. 472)

***** MOUTH *****

Mouth (buccal cavity), in general :- **Acon.**, Agar., Agn., **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., **Bor.**, Bov., Bry., Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, **Caps.**, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, **Mez.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Sars., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., **Stram.**, Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Viol-o., **Zinc.**

Right :- Alum., Am-c., Ars., Aur., **Bell.**, Bov., Brom., Calc., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Chin., Coloc., **Dros.**, **Fl-ac.**, Graph., Iod., **Kreos.**, Lach., **MERC.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Plat., Plb., Psor., Ran-b., Rhus-t., **Sabad.**, Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Zinc.

Right :- Alum., Am-c., Ars., Aur., **Bell.**, Bov., Brom., Calc., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Chin., Coloc., **Dros.**, **Fl-ac.**, Graph., Iod., **Kreos.**, Lach., **MERC.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Plat., Plb., Psor., Ran-b., Rhus-t., **Sabad.**, Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Zinc.

Left :- Acon., Alum., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Apis**, Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bov., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Colch., Croc., Cupr., Dros., Eupho., Fl-ac., **Graph.**, Hep., Iod., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kreos., **LACH.**, Lyc., Meny., **Merc-i-r.**, Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Ph-ac.,

*Phos., Plat., **Puls.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sabin., **Seneg.**, SEP., Sil., Spig., Spong., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., **Zinc.***

Glands, salivary :- Abrot., Acon., Arum-t., Aur., Bar-c., Brom., Calc., *Calc-f., Carb-v., Cham., Cist., Clem., Cocc., Con., Ham., Iod., Jab., Kali-bi., Kali-m., Kali-n., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Phyt., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., Sul-ac., Sul-i., Sulph., Thuj.*

Aphthæ :- Agar., Ant-t., **Apis, Ars.**, Arum-t., Aur., *Bapt., BOR., Bry., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Cinnb., Dulc., Hell., Hep., Hydr., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., **Kali-chl.**, Kali-m., Lach., MERC., Merc-c., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Plb., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Sil., Staph., SUL-AC., **Sulph.**, THUJ.*

Infants, in :- **Cor-r.**, *Merc., Nux-v., Sul-ac., Sulph.*

Mercury, from :- CARB-V., *Chin., Dulc., **Hep.**, Iod., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Staph., Sulph.*

Salt, abuse of aggravation :- *Carb-v.*

Bites inside of cheek :- *Caust., **Ign.**, Nit-ac.*

Biting in :- *Ambr., Carb-v., Colch., Coloc., Dros., Iod., Merc., Nat-m., Ran-b., Verat-v., Zinc.*

Bleeding :- ACON., *Ail., ARN., **Bell.**, Bor., Bry., Canth., CHIN., Cina, Cop., Dros., FERR., **Hyos.**, Ip., **Led.**, Mag-m., Merc., *Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., PHOS., Plb., Sec., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph.**

Blisters :- (See Vesicles.)

Blue :- *Cic., Merc., Tab.*

Burning as of :- *Acon., Ars., Arum-t., Asar., Bell., Bor., Calc., Canth., Caust., Cham., Colch., Cupr., Eupho., Guai., Hydr., Lach., Merc., Mez., Nat-s., Nux-v., Plat., Plb., **Sabad.**, Staph., Sulph., Tab., **Verat.***

Burnt, as if :- *All-c., Aloe, Alum., Ambr., Apis, Bar-c., BELL., Berb., Bov., Calad., Chin., Dios., Glon., **Iris**, Jatr., Kali-c., Mag-m., Merc., Merc-i-r., Nat-c., Op., Rhus-t., Rumx., Sabad., Seneg., Sep., Sin-n., Thuj., Wye., Zinc.*

Clammy :- (See Sticky.)

Clawing at :- *Mur-ac.*

Coated or lined, as if (Compare Greasy.) :- Agar., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Coc-c., Dig., Merc., Nux-m., *Phos.*, Puls., *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ther.

Coldness :- Verat.

Constriction, spasmodic :- Calc.

Contraction :- Alum., Arg-n., Asar., Chin., (Cocc.), Gels., Nit-ac., Par., Phos., Seneg., Sulph.

Convulsion, spasm, etc. :- Acon., Bell., Sep.

Cotton, as if full of :- Bell., Berb.

Cramp :- Carb-v., Laur., Mosch., Sep.

Crawling :- Alum., Colch., *Zinc.*

Cutting :- Bov., Hell.

Dry :-

Feeling in :- ACON., Aloe, ARS., Asaf., BELL., **Bry.**, Calc-p., **Cann-s.**, *Cic.*, Cocc., Eupho., Glon., Kali-c., Lyc., **Nux-m.**, Olnd., Phos., Plb., Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, *Spig.*, Stront., *Sul-ac.*, Verat., Viol-t.

Increased saliva, with :- Calc., Kali-c., **Merc.**

Dryness :- ACON., **Alum.**, Am-c., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., ARS., Asaf., *Bar-c.*, BELL., BRY., **Calc.**, Cann-s., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, CHAM., Chel., CHIN., Chin-s., **Cocc.**, Con., *Eupho.*, **Graph.**, **Hyos.**, IGN., Kali-bi., LACH., *Laur.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., MERC., **Mur-ac.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sars., *Sec.*, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Squil., **Stram.**, SULPH., **Verat.**, Zinc.

Morning, early :- Alum., Am-c., *Ambr.*, Arn., Bar-c., Canth., Carb-v., Coff., **Graph.**, Hyos., Laur., Lyc., *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Mur-ac., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., Par., Petr., *Puls.*, Sars., *Seneg.*, *Spig.*, Stront., *Sulph.*, Thuj.

Evening :- Alum., Am-c., Bar-c., Bov., Bry., Cann-s., *Cycl.*, Kali-c., Nux-m.

Night :- *Am-c.*, *Caust.*, *Cina*, Cocc., Dios., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Ran-s.

Alternating with moisture :- Phos., Verat.

Forepart :- Ars., Bry.

Posterior part only :- Ars., Mosch.

Thirst, with :- ACON., Alum., Arn., ARS., BELL., BRY., Canth., Carb-an., CHAM., Chel., Chin., Chin-s., Cina, Cycl., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Op., Petr., Rhus-t., Sec., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

Thirst, without :- Ang., Bell., Bry., Cann-s., Carb-an., Caust., Cocc., Coff., Eupho., Lyc., Mag-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Sabad., Sars., Sep.

Enlarged sensation :- Bell.

Excoriation :- Bell., Chin-s., Dig., Kali-c., Lach., MERC., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Sep.

Excoriated or sore feeling in :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Asaf., Asar., Aur-m., Bell., Bism., Caust., Dig., Graph., Ign., Mez., Nat-c., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Sabad., Stram.

Excrescences :- Merc-c., STAPH.

Fissured :- Lach., Merc-c.

Foam :-

At mouth :- Agar., BELL., Brom., Calc., Camph., Canth., Cham., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Cupr., HYOS., Ign., Lach., Laur., Op., Par., Plb., Sec., Stann., Stram., Verat.

Absent in spasms :- Ars., Cina, Kali-c., Nux-v., Petr., Plat., Sil., Sulph.

Bloody :- Canth., Hyos., Sec., Stram.

Full of :- Cic., Plb.

Greenish :- Sec.

Red :- Bell.

Spasms, with :- Cic., Cina, Cupr., Hydr-ac., Śna., Staph., Vip.

Foreign body in :- Gels.

Gangrene :- *Ars.*, Chin-s., **Sul-ac.**

Grasping at :- Dulc.

Greasy feeling in (Compare Coated.) **:-** Cadm-m., Fl-ac., Iris., Sabin.

Hémorrhage from :- **Arn.**, **BELL.**, *Canth.*, **CHIN.**, *Dros.*, Ferr., Kreos., **Led.**,
Lyc., Merc., Nux-v.

Inflamed :- **ACON.**, Ant-c., **Apis**, *Ars.*, **Bell.**, Bism., *Calad.*, Canth., Colch., *Ign.*,
Lach., Manc., **MERC.**, *Merc-c.*, Mez., **Nux-v.**, Rhus-t., Sul-ac., *Verat.*

Itching :- Am-c., Anac., **Arum-t.**, Aur., Calc., Hep., Mag-c., Merc., Sul-ac.

Loose, membranes seem :- Lach.

Lump, pharynx, in :- Calc., Kali-c., Zinc.

Membranes, false, plaques, in :- Ant-t., *Ars.*, Eupho., **Merc-c.**, Mur-ac.,
Nit-ac., Phos.

Mucous membrane :-

Detached :- *Ars.*, Carb-ac., *Caust.*, Cupr., Fl-ac., Merc., Merc-c., Sul-ac.,
Sulph.

Feels, as if :- Asaf., Bell., Mag-c., Par., Phos., Spig., Tarax.

Mucus, full of :- Alum., Ang., Asar., **BELL.**, Calc., Caps., **CAUST.**, *Chin.*, Chin-s.,
Cupr., *Graph.*, Hep., **Ign.**, *Kali-chl.*, Kreos., **Lach.**, Lyc., *Mag-m.*,
Merc., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, *Plb.*,
PULS., Rhus-t., *Sil.*, Spig., *Squil.*, **Stram.**, Sulph., Teucr., Ther.

Nodes in :- Iod., Phos., Stront.

Noma :- Tarent-c.

Numb :- *Acon.*, Ambr., *Bapt.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bov.*, Con., **Gels.**, Kali-br., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-
c., Mag-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Stront.

Odor from, bad breath, etc. :- Acon., **Agar.**, *Ail.*, Alum., Am-c., *Ambr.*,
Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-n., **ARN.**, **ARS.**, *Arum-t.*, Asar., **Aur.**,
Bapt., *Bar-c.*, Bar-m., **BELL.**, *Bism.*, Bor., Bov., Brom., **Bry.**, Calc.,
Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Cocc.,
Coff., *Croc.*, *Crot-h.*, Cupr., Dig., Dros., **Dulc.**, Ferr., **Graph.**, *Hell.*,

Hep., *Hyos.*, Ign., *Iod.*, Ip., Kali-br., Kali-c., *Kali-chl.*, Kali-i., Kali-n., Kali-p., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., Lyc., **MERC.**, *Merc-c.*, *Merc-cy.*, Merc-i-f., Mez., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., Phos., *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Pyrog.*, Rheum, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabin., Sars., *Sec.*, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, **SULPH.**, Thuj., *Valer.*, Verb., Zinc.

Sense of :- Ant-c., Bar-c., Bell., Chin., Cocc., Laur., Nat-m., Ol-an., Plan., Spig.

Cheese, of :- Aur.

Eating of food :- Cham., Nux-v., *Sulph.*

Earthy :- Mang., Stront.

Evening in :- Puls., Sulph.

Fecal :- Bell.

Fetid :- Ambr., **Ars.**, Bry., *Cham.*, Kali-bi., Kreos., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Nit-ac., *Petr.*, Podo., Ruta, Spig.

Garlic like :- Petr., *Tell.*

Horseradish like :- Agar.

Mercurial :- Bar-m.

Morning, in :- Arg-n., **Arn.**, **Bell.**, Camph., Grat., *Nux-v.*, Puls., **Sil.**, **Sulph.**

Mouldy :- Crot-h.

Nightly :- Puls., Sulph.

Onions, of :- Kali-i., Par.

Pitchy :- Canth.

Pungent :- Agar.

Puberty, at :- Aur.

Putrid :- Alum., **ARN.**, **Ars.**, *Aur.*, **Bell.**, Bov., **Bry.**, Carb-v., *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Graph.*, Iod., *Lyc.*, **MERC.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., **Puls.**, Ruta, Sabin., Seneg., Spig.

Salivation, with :- Hell., Iod.

Sickening :- Aloe.

Sour :- (Cham.), *Nux-v.*, Podo., Sulph.

Sulphurous :- Nux-v.

Sweetish :- **Merc.**, Nux-v.

Urinous :- Graph.

Open (Compare Lower jaw.) :-

Hanging :- Acon., **Ang.**, Apis, Arn., *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, **BAR-C.**, **BELL.**, *Camph.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Cocc., Crot-h., Cupr., Dulc., Gels., Glon., **HYOS.**, Ign., *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, Merc., Mez., *Mur-ac.*, Naja, Nux-v., **OP.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Podo., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Samb., **Squil.**, Stram., Vip.

Difficult, to :- Colch., Nux-v.

Spasmodically :- Ign., Rhus-t.

Pain, simple :- Am-c., Phos., Verat., Zinc.

Paralysis of organs of speech :- Acon., Ars., **Bell.**, Canth., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Chin., **Dulc.**, **Eupho.**, **Graph.**, **Hyos.**, Ip., **Lach.**, Laur., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, Stann., Staph., Stram., Zinc.

Pimples :- Caps., Dulc.

Prickling :- Acon., Colch., Fl-ac., Sec., Seneg.

Pustules :- *Mur-ac.*, Phos.

Raw :- Ail., Am-c., Ant-c., **Arum-t.**, *Bor.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Graph., *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, Merc., Merc-c., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Staph., Sul-ac., Thuj.

Sense of :- Apis, Stram.

Red :- Apis, **Bell.**, Canth., Kali-bi., **Merc.**

Fauces :- **Arg-n.**, Kali-bi., **Merc.**, **Mur-ac.**

Fiery :- Apis.

Rough :- Am-c., Ang., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Cina, Cocc., Cycl., Dig., Ip., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sabad., **Sep.**, Sulph.

Saliva, collecting, sensation of :- Phos.

Sand in, as if :- Ars., Bov., Cist., Gins., Rhus-r.

Scalded :- (See **Burnt.**)

Scratching :- Bell., Coloc., Croc., **Mez.**, Phos.

Sensitive :- Agar., **Apis**, Bell., Bism., **Cic.**, **Coc-c.**, Graph., **Iod.**, Ip., Lyc., **Merc.**, Naja, Nit-ac., Phos., Sul-ac.

Shreddy mucous membranes :- Aur-m-n.

Slimy :- **Bell.**, Mur-ac., **Puls.**, Squil., Sulph.

Smarting :- **AMBR.**, Ph-ac.

Soreness :-

Of orifice of salivary duct :- Acon., Bell., Merc.

Painful :- Merc.

Sourness in :- **Carb-v.**, Graph., Lyc., Nat-m., **Phos.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**

Spitting, constant :- **Bar-acet. (nausea with)**, Cadm-s., Graph., **Grat.**, Hydr-ac., Laur., **Merc-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Phel. **(foamy)**, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sang., Stram.

Sticking, stitches, etc. :- Aur., Calc., Phos., Spig., Spong.

Sticky, clammy, pasty, etc. (Compare Mucus, tenacious.) :- Bar-c., **Bell.**, Berb., **Hep.**, **Ph-ac.**, Plat., Ruta, Squil., Sulph., **Verat.**

Stomatitis (ulcerative) :- Caps., **Carb-v.**, Hyos., **Merc.**, **NUX-V.**, Staph.

Swelled :- Am-c., Apis, **Bell.**, Canth., Caust., *Lach.*, **Merc.**, Merc-c., Sep., Zinc.

Salivary glands :- Bar-m., Thuj.

Sensation :- Camph., Glon.

Tearing or shooting :- *Bell.*, Carb-v., Colch., Lyc.

Tension :- Bov.

Tickling :- Nux-v., Phos.

Twinging :- Iod.

Ulcers in :- *Agn.*, Alum., Ant-t., *Arg-m.*, *Arg-n.*, *Ars.*, Arum-t., *Bapt.*, Bar-acet., Bor., Bry., Caps., Caust., Dulc., Graph., **Hep.**, **Iod.**, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mez., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-v.**, Op., Petr., *Phos.*, Phyt., *Plb.*, Ran-s., Rat., Sep., Sil., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., **THUJ.**, Zinc.

Vesicles, blisters :- Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., *Ars.*, Aur., Bar-c., *Calc.*, *Canth.*, Caps., *Carb-an.*, *Cham.*, Chel., Cinnb., Cupr., Graph., **Hell.**, *Iod.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Mag-c., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sep., Spig., Spong., Staph., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Ter., *Thuj.*

Warmth :- Camph., Croc.

Wheals :- Lyc.

White, turning :- Kreos., **Merc.**

Wrinkled :- Aur., Phos.

PALATE.

Palate :-

Hard palate :- *Acon.*, Am-c., Ambr., Ant-c., Arn., *Ars.*, **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., **Calc.**, *Camph.*, Cann-s., *Canth.*, **Caps.**, Carb-v., Caust., Cham., *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Coloc.*, *Croc.*, Dig., Dulc., *Eupho.*, Hell., Hyos., *Ign.*, Iod., *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**, Laur., Led., Mag-c., Mag-m., *Meny.*, **MERC.**, *Mez.*, Mur-ac., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, *Par.*, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, *Puls.*, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, *Sabad.*, Sep., *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, **Squill.**, **Staph.**, *Thuj.*, **Zinc.**

Soft palate :- **ACON.**, Ant-c., *Arg-m.*, *Aur.*, **Bell.**, Calc., Canth., Caps., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Cham., Chin., **COFF.**, *Dig.*, Dulc., Glon., Hell., Hep., Iod., Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, **Lach.**, Led., Mag-c., Meny., **MERC.**, Mez., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Par., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Ran-b.*, **Ran-s.**, Rhod., Ruta, Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Staph., *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, Thuja., Valer., Zinc.

Adheres to tonsil, uvula :- Lac-c. **(l.)**, Lach., Nat-m. **(r.)**.

Aphthæ hard palate :- *Bor.*, Carb-v., *Sars.*

Biting, :-

Hard palate :- Canth., Carb-v., Cham., Coloc., *Kali-c.*, Merc., Ran-s., Seneg., *Zinc.*

Soft palate :- Carb-v., Chin., *Kali-c.*, *Ran-s.*

Brown, turning, soft palate :- Canth.

Burning, heat, etc. :- *Acon.*, *Camph.*, Carb-v., Cham., Cina, Dig., Dulc., Ign., *Lach.*, Mag-c., *Ran-b.*, Seneg., Squil.

Hard palate :- Dulc., Eupho., Lach., Mur-ac., Phos.

Soft palate :- **Bell.**, Canth., *Ran-b.*

Burnt feeling, hard palate :- Bar-c., Cimic., Sep., Verat.

Coated :- Alum.

Cold feeling :- (See [Fever, Partial coldness.](#))

Constriction :- Acon., Fago., Nux-v., Tarent.

Contraction :- Cham., Glon.

Crawling :- Carb-v., Caust., Colch., Grat., Sabad.

Cutting :- Grat., Hell., Rhus-t.

Denuded, as if :- Par.

Desquamation :- (See [Exfoliation.](#))

Disagreeable sensation :- Ant-t.

Drawing, soft palate :- Cham., Ran-s., Sars.

Drawn :-

Down, soft palate :- Stram.

Up, soft palate :- Glon.

Drips water uvula :- All-c., Hydr., Merc-c., Spig.

Dry :- Arg-n., Arn., *Bell.*, Bry., **CALC.**, Camph., Cann-s., **CARB-AN.**, Cina, *Cocc.*, **Cycl.**, Fl-ac., Graph., **Hell.**, Led., Mag-c., Meny., *Merc.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., Olnd., *Op.*, *Par.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Samb.*, *Seneg.*, Sep., Staph., **Stram.**, Stront., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Verat.

Left half of :- Fl-ac.

Posteriorly :- Ars., **Merc.**, Mez., Nux-m.

Sense of :- Acon., Arn., Bry., Dros., Par., Plb., Viol-o.

Soft palate :- *Bell.*, *Nux-m.*, *Stict.*

Upper surface of :- Merc-c., Thuj.

Elongated uvula :- **Calc.**, **COFF.**, *Croc.*, Dulc., Iod., Lyc., Nat-m.

Eruption on :- Ars., Kali-bi., Merc.

Pimply :- Nux-v.

Excoriated raw feeling :- Agar., Alum., *Bell.*, Carb-v., **Caust.**, Dig., Fl-ac., Graph., *Ign.*, Lach., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Par., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rumx., Ruta, Staph., Thuj., Viol-o.

Soft palate :- Ruta.

Exfoliation and erosion of :- Am-c., Ars., Bor., Eupho., Par.

Foreign body, as of :- Arg-m.

Greasy feeling :- Card-m., Iris.

Heaviness :- Thuj.

Inflamed :- Apis, **Aur.**, *Bar-c.*, *Bar-m.*, Bell., **CALC.**, Canth., **Chin.**, Coc-c., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Lach.**, **Merc.**, **Nux-v.**, Ran-b., Zinc.

Hard palate :- Ars., Bor., *Canth.*, *Merc.*, Mur-ac., Nit-ac.

Uvula :- **BELL.**, **Calc.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., Iod., Kali-n., Lyc., **MERC.**, **Nat-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **Puls.**, Sabad., Seneg., Sil., Sulph.

Velum :- **ACON.**, Ang., **Bell.**, Carb-v., **COFF.**, **MERC.**, *Nat-m.*, Nux-v., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Stram., *Sulph.*

Insensible :- Verat.

Itching :- **Arum-t.**, Coca, Colch., Meph., Nux-v., Plat., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., Wye.

Hard palate :- Apis, Canth., Kali-c., Phos., Sil.

Soft palate :- Crot-h., *Glon.*, *Phos.*, *Sabad.*, *Sil.*

Membrane, false, on :- Merc., *Nit-ac.*, Phos., Zinc.

Mucous membrane, as if loose :- Bell., Phos., Seneg.

Necrosis hard palate :- **AUR.**, Bar-c., Calc., **Lach.**, **Merc.**, *Sil.*

Numb feeling :- Mag-c., Verat.

Edema soft palate :- Apis, Bell., Hyos., Kali-bi., *Kali-i.*, Lach.

Pain, simple :-

Hard palate :- Bufo, Kali-bi., Phos., Zinc.

Soft palate :- Bufo, Coff., Phos., Zinc.

Pimples :- Nux-v., Thuja.

Pinching hard palate :- Ant-c., Caps.

Pressure, hard palate :- Arn., Caps., Iod., Meny., **Nux-v.**, Ruta.

Soft palate :- Aur., Carb-v., Caust., Iod., Ruta, Sars., Staph., Thuja.

Prickling :-

Hard palate :- Phos., Rhus-t.

Soft palate :- Ol-an., Phos.

Puckered feeling :- Arn.

Pustules :- Phos.

Rawness :- Am-c., Ant-c., Bell., Bor., Calc., Cina, Lach., Lycps., **Mez.**, **Mur-ac.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Staph.

Soft palate :- Ph-ac.

Sense of :- (See [Excoriated sensation.](#))

Red :- Acon., Agn., Arg-n., **BAPT.**, Canth., Kali-bi., **MERC.**, Nux-m.

Soft palate :- Acon., **Bell.**, Berb., Canth., Nux-m.

Uvula :- **BELL.**, Calc., Kali-bi., **Puls.**

Relaxed :- Bell.

Rough :- Ant-c., Apis, Ars., Cina, Cocc., Dros., Iris., Kali-bi., Merc., Naja, Nux-m., Nux-v., Puls., Squil., Staph., Stram., Thuj.

Soft palate :- Calc., Dig., Mag-c., Merc., **Mez.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Sep.

Scratching :-

Hard palate :- Ambr., **Bell.**, Camph., Carb-v., Chin., Croc., Dig., **Hell.**, Hyos., Mez., **Squil.**, **Staph.**

Soft palate :- Ant-c., Arg-m., Bell., Chin., Grat., **Hell.**, Hyos., Lach., Par., **Ran-b.**, **Stram.**

And scraping :- Ars., **Hell.**, Phos., Sabad.

Sensitive :- Camph., Glon., Graph., Nat-s., Phyt.

Shooting, uvula :- Nat-m.

Skin, as of a :- Stram.

Smarting :- Fl-ac., Ran-s., Sep., Staph., Viol-o.

Soreness :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., Apis, Caps., *Caust.*, Iris., Lyc., Mang., Merc., *Mez.*, Mur-ac., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Phos., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sil., Thuja.

Edge of :- Nat-m.

Spasmodic pain :- Cham.

Sticking, stitches, stinging, etc. :-

Hard palate :- Agar., Bar-c., Bov., Camph., Caust., Coloc., Ferr., *Ign.*, Kali-c., Lach., Mag-m., Meny., Mez., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sabad., *Staph.*, Stram., Zinc.

Soft palate :- Bell., (Calc.), Dig., Ham., Kali-c., Merc., Ran-s., Rhod., Valer.

Stiff :- Nat-m.

Suppurating pain :- Caust.

Swelled :-

Hard palate :- Ant-t., **Ars.**, *Aur.*, Bar-m., **Bell.**, **Calc.**, **Caps.**, Chin., **Nux-v.**, Par., Ph-ac., Phyt., **Puls.**, Seneg., Zinc.

Soft palate :- Apis, Arg-n., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Caust., Chin., **Coff.**, **Lach.**, **Merc.**, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Phos., Phyt., Seneg., Stram., Zinc.

Uvula :- **Bell.**, Calc., Chin., **Coff.**, Iod., **MERC.**, **NUX-V.**, Sabad., Seneg., **Sil.**, **Sulph.**

Sensation :- Aloe, Arg-n., Camph., Cycl., Ign., Nux-v., Puls.

Hard palate :- Glon.

Tearing or shooting in :- *Ambr.*, Zinc.

Soft palate :- Lyc.

Tenderness :- (See [Sensitive.](#))

Throbbing :- Glon., Rhus-t.

Tickling, :-

Hard palate :- Croc., Par., Phos.

Soft palate :- Carb-v., Phos.

Ulcers :-

Hard palate :- Aur., Caust., Kali-bi., Lach., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Sil.

Soft palate :- Arg-n., Aur., Clem., Kali-bi., MERC., Merc-cy., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Sil., Sul-ac.

Upward extending :- Glon., Phos.

Uvula :- Alum., Apis, Bell., Brom., Calc., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Coff., Croto-t., Hyos., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Lach., Lyc., Merc-c., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Sil.

Burning :- Caust.

Dry :- Nat-m., Sil.

Elongated :- Alum., Bell., Brom., Calc., Sil.

Edema of :- Apis, Kali-i., Kali-perm., Mur-ac.

Raw, as if :- Caps., Caust.

Red :- Bell.

Relaxed :- Hyos., Nat-m.

Saccular :- Kali-bi.

Stitches :- Caust.

Swelled :- Brom.

Vesicles on :- Carb-an.

Vesicles on :-

Hard palate :- Calc., Canth., Iod., Mag-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Spig.

Soft palate :- Canth., Mag-c., Nux-v.

White, turning :- Merc.

Wrinkled :- Ant-t., Bor., Phos.

THROAT (AND GULLET).

Throat (and Gullet) :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bism., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

Right :- Agar., Aloe, Am-c., Apis, Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Carb-ac., Carb-v., Caust., Dios., Ign., Iod., Iris., Kali-m., Kali-p., Lac-c., Lach., LYC., Meph., Merc., Merc-d., Merc-i-f., Nux-v., Phyt., Plat., Sang., Stann., Stict., Sulph., Tarent.

To left :- Apis, Ars., Bell., Caust., Kali-m., LYC., Merc-i-f., Phos., Sabad., Sang., Sul-ac.

Left :- Brom., Calc., Caust., Crot-h., Elaps., Ferr., Hep., Iod., Kali-c., Lac-c., LACH., Manc., Merc-i-r., Naja, Nit-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Verat.

To right :- Calc., LACH., Merc-i-r., Rhus-t., Sabad., Stann.

Esophagus, especially :- Am-c., Arg-n., Ars., Asaf., Canth., Carb-v., COCC., Lach., Nat-c.

* * * * *

Abscess of tonsils :- Apis, Arg-n., Ars., Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., BELL., Canth., Guai., HEP., Hydr., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., LACH., Lyc., MERC., Nit-ac., Phyt., Sep., Sil.

Recurrent :- Bar-c., Sil.

Threatened :- Apis, Guai., Lach.

Adherent, as if :- Caust.

Alternating with obstructed nose :- Lach.

Alternate sides :- Lac-c.

Alive sensation :- Raph., Verat.

Anxiety in :- Stram.

Aphthæ :- Spong., Staph.

Apple core, as if, in :- Meny., Merc., Nit-ac., Phyt.

Arms, extending to :- Gran.

Ascending into :-

Sensations :- Aur., BELL., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Petr., Plb., Sil.

Drinks, of :- Aur., BELL., Lach., Merc., Petr., PHOS.

Food, of :- Sil.

Astringent feeling in :- Arg-n., Brom., Lach., Podo.

Awns of barley, as of, in :- Kali-p., Mag-c., Ph-ac., Sars.

Back, extending to :- Laur.

Biting :- Ambr., Bar-c., Carb-v., Dros., Hyos., Merc., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ran-s., Sep., Teucr., Verat., Zinc.

Bleeding :- Kali-bi. (**oozing**), Sep.

Bloodvessels, visible :- Ćsc., Guai., Kali-bi., Nat-c.

Blue :- Cupr., Merc., Tab.

Bones alternating with boring in :- Kali-bi.

Boring :- Arg-m.

Bruised or beaten pain :- Arg-m., Rhus-t.

Burning :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Arn., **ARS.**, Arum-t., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Bism., Bov., Brom., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin-s., Eupho., Guai., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Manc., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Phos., Phyt., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sang., Sec., Seneg., Squil., Sulph., Verat., Verat-v.

Esophagus :- Kali-bi.

Tonsils :- Phyt.

Burnt, as if :- Ćsc., Apis, Bov., Chin., Eup-pur., Iris., Mag-m., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Phyt., Rhus-t., Sang., Sec., Seneg., Ther.

Bursting :- Pic-ac.

Catarrhs, colds, as of :- Acon., **BELL.**, Caps., Carb-v., Cham., Dulc., Hep., Lach., **MERC.**, Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Seneg., Sulph.

Choking, strangling (Compare Constriction.) :- Acon., Agar., Ail., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Aml-n., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-n., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., Chel., (Chin.), Cina, Cocc., Con., Croto-t., Ferr., Gels., Glon., Graph., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Kreos., **LACH.**, Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Meph., Merc., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ol-an., Op., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sec., Sep., Spong., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Tarent., Verat., Zinc.

Chronic :-

Recurrent affections of :- Alum., Bar-c., Bar-m., Bell., Brom., Calc., Carb-v., Chin., Con., Dulc., **HEP.**, Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-i., **LACH.**, Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sabad., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sul-i., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Tub.

Closed as if :- Vip.

Coated :- Apis, Ars., Bapt., Bell., Canth., Chin., Kali-m., Lach., Merc., Merc-cy., Phyt., Plb., Puls.

As if :- Bell.

Dark :- Bapt., Carb-ac., Lach., Merc-cy.

Grayish, dirty :- Kali-m., Merc-cy., Phyt., Sang.

Leathery :- Apis.

Membranous :- Ant-t., Arg-n., *Bry.*, Canth., *Carb-ac.*, Caust., Iod., Kali-bi., Lac-c., Mag-p., *Merc-c.*, Merc-cy., Merc-i-f., Merc-i-r., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Phyt., Sul-ac.

Offensive :- *Ail.*, Ars., Ars-i., Arum-t., *Bapt.*, Carb-ac., Kali-perm., *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, Naja.

Spreading :- Phyt.

Upward :- Brom.

Thick :- Ars-i.

Wash leather :- Phyt.

White :- Kali-m.

Yellow-green :- Merc-i-r.

Cold feeling :- Carb-v., Caust., Cist., *Lach.*, Laur., Phos., Verat.

Compression :- Alum., *Coloc.*

Congested :- Arg-n., Phyt.

Constriction :- *Agar.*, **Alum.**, Ant-t., Apis, *Ars.*, Asaf., **Bapt.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Brom., Bufo, *Cact.*, Cadm., Calc., Canth., *Caps.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., *Chel.*, *Cic.*, Coc-c., *Cocc.*, Colch., Coloc., *Con.*, Croc., *Crot-h.*, Cupr., *Dig.*, Elaps., Ferr., Fl-ac., Glon., Graph., Hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, **IGN.**, Iod., Ip., **LACH.**, Laur., *Lob.*, *Lyc.*, Manc., Merc-c., *Mez.*, *Naja*, *Nat-m.*, Nat-s., **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., Phos., Plat., **PIb.**, *Rhod.*, **Sabad.**, Sars., *Seneg.*, Sep., *Sil.*, Spig., Spong., **STRAM.**, **Sulph.**, Sumb., Tarax., Verat. **(gagging)**, *Vip.*, Zinc.

Band, as of a :- Bry., Dios., Op.

Drink, in attempting to :- Canth., Stram.

Nervous :- Ol-an., Sabad.

Esophagus :- **Ars.**, Chin-s.

Respiration, affecting :- *Bell.*, Cocc., *Dig.*, Sabad.

Contracted (Compare Narrowing.) :- Acon., Agar., Apis, Arn., Bar-c., *Bell.*, **Calc.**, Calc-p., Canth., *Caps.*, *Chin.*, Cina, Croc., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Ip., Lyc., Mez., Naja, Nux-v., Ph-ac., *Plb.*, Puls., Ran-s., Rheum, *Rhod.*, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Seneg., **Stram.**, *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*, Valer., Verat.

Salivary glands :- Ambr.

Cotton as if in :- Phos.

Cracking, snapping in :- Caust., Ign., Lyc., Merc., Thuj.

Cramp (Compare Spasm.) :- Acon., *Ćth.*, Bell., Canth., Carb-v., Gels., Graph., Hyos., Kali-i., Lach., Sep., Zinc.

Crawling, creeping, etc. :- Acon., *Carb-v.*, *Colch.*, Croc., Dros., Grat., *Ign.*, *Lach.*, Mez., Nux-v., Plb., Samb., **Sec.**, *Seneg.*, Sep., Sulph., Tab.

Croup, membranous :- **ACON.**, **Cham.**, *Dros.*, *Kali-bi.*, **LACH.**, **Samb.**, **SPONG.**

Crumbs in, as of :- Coc-c., Dros., Lach.

Cutting :- Bell., Grat., Kali-n., *Lyc.*, *Merc-cy.*, **Nit-ac.**, Plb., Puls., Sep., Stann., Staph.

Tonsil :- Kali-bi. (**I.**).

Descending then rising again :- Calc., Coc-c., Lach.

Denuded spots :- Brom.

Digging :- Arg-m.

Diphtheria (Compare Gangrene.) :- Alum., Am-c., *Apis*, Arg-n., **Ars.**, *Bor.*, *Brom.*, Chin., Eupho., *Hep.*, **Iod.**, Kali-bi., Kreos., **LACH.**, **Lyc.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Phos., **Phyt.**, Spong., **SUL-AC.**, **Sulph.**

Distension :- Anac., Aur., Caust., Par., *Verat.*

Drawing :- Alum., Aur., Bry., Caps., Croc., Cycl., Laur., Mez., *Plat.*, Plb., Sabin., Stann., Staph., Teucr., Verat., Zinc.

Dry :- **ACON.**, *Ćsc.*, *Ćth.*, **Agar.**, All-c., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Apis, Arg-n., *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Bapt.*, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, *Bor.*, **Bry.**, Cadm., *Calad.*, **Calc.**, *Canth.*, Carb-an., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, Chin., Chin., Chin-s., Cimic., *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, Con., Cor-r., Cupr., Cycl., Dros., *Eupho.*, Gels., Guai., Hep., Hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, **IGN.**, *Ip.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kali-n.*,

Kreos., Lach., Laur., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mag-p., Mang., *Meny.*, **MERC.**, Merc-c., Merc-i-f., *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, Mur-ac., Naja, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nat-n., Nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Old-h., *Op.*, *Ox-ac.*, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, *Phyt.*, *Plat.*, Plb., Podo., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, Sabin., Samb., Sang., *Sars.*, Sec., Sel., **Seneg.**, *Sep.*, Sil., **Sin-n.**, **Spong.**, Squil., *Stann.*, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, Stront., **SULPH.**, Tab., Tarax., Thuj., Uran., *Verat.*, Verb., Zinc.

Accumulation of saliva in forepart of mouth, :- *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, **Nux-v.**

Low down :- *Nit-ac.*

Saliva, flow of with :- *Agar.*

Sense of :- *Am-m.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, *Carb-v.*, *Chin.*, *Dros.*, *Lyc.*, *Meny.*, *Mosch.*, *Nat-s.*, **Nux-m.**, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sang.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Stram.*, *Tarax.*

Spot :- *Con.*, *Lach.*, *Phyt.*

Thirst, absence of with :- *Apis*, *Nux-m.*, *Puls.*

Tonsils :- *Phyt.*

Dust, as of in :- *Am-c.*, *Bell.*, *Chel.*, *Coc-c.*, *Crot-c.*, *Verat.*

Ears, extending to :- *Ail.*, **BELL.**, *Bry.*, *Calad.*, *Calc.*, *Caust.*, *Dios.*, *Gels.*, **HEP.**, *Ign.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-n.*, **LACH.**, *Lith-c.*, *Mag-p.*, **MERC.**, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, **Phyt.**, *Podo.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

Empty feeling :- *Calc-p.*, *Chin.*, *Cimic.*, *Lyc.*, *Mur-ac.*

Enlarged, as if :- *Com.*, *Fl-ac.*, *Iris.*, *Lob.*, *Xanth.*

Eruption in :- *Phyt.*

Erythema in :- *Kali-bi.*

Excoriative pain or sensation (Compare *Rawness.*) :- *Acon.*, **Alum.**, *Am-c.*, *Anac.*, *Arg-m.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, *Camph.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *Dig.*, (*Ferr.*), *Fl-ac.*, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, **IGN.**, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, **MERC.**, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, (*Nat-c.*), **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Plat.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Zinc.*

Fissured :- *Kali-bi.*

Forced thro a small opening, as if :- Tab.

Foreign body, as of a (Compare [Lump](#), etc.) :-

Crumb, ball, etc. :- Acon., Agar., *Ambr.*, Ant-c., Apis, Arn., Bar-c., Bell., **Calc.**, *Cic.*, Con., Cop., Croc., Gels., Ham., *Hep.*, Ign., Kali-bi., Lach., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Ol-an., *Phyt.*, **Plb.**, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, *Zinc.*

Flesh, piece of :- Phos., Plat.

Fullness :- Am-m., *Apis*, *Arg-n.*, Bell., Brom., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cimic., Con., Gels., Glon., Iod., Mag-c., Phos., *Phyt.*, Puls.

Fur, as of soft :- Phos.

Gangrene (Compare [Diphtheria](#).) :- *Am-c.*, *Ars.*, **Carb-v.**, Chin., Con., Eupho., Kreos., *Lach.*, Merc-c., Nit-ac., Sulph.

Glands, external, swelled :- **BELL.**, **Dulc.**, *Hep.*, **Lach.**, Lyc., **MERC.**, Nit-ac., **SEP.**, **SULPH.**

Ésophageal :- Asaf., **Merc.**, Nat-c.

Glistening, glazed look :- Apis, Bell., Hydr., Kali-bi., Lac-c., *Phos.*, *Stram.*

Globus, as of a ball, lump, knot, (hystericus) (Compare [Lump](#), Ball, etc.) :- Anac., Arg-n., Ars., *Asaf.*, Bell., *Calc.*, *Caust.*, Cina, Coloc., Con., Crot-h., Elaps., *Graph.*, **IGN.**, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, Lob., *Lyc.*, Mag-m., Mosch., Naja, Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Par., *Plb.*, Psor., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Valer.*, Verat-v.

Gnawing :- Apis, *Calc-s.*, Sep.

From region of navel :- Acon.

Gurgling :- Euphr.

Hanging in, as of something (Compare [Throat](#), [skin](#), etc.) :- Acon., Agn., *Alum.*, Ant-c., Kreos., **LACH.**, Ol-an., **Phos.**, Plat., (Sabad.), (Thuj.).

Hawking mucus :- Éth., Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, **Ambr.**, Ang., Ant-c., Apis, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, Asar., Aur., Bell., Bism., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., **Carb-an.**, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *Cham.*, Chin., **Cina**, Cist., Cocc., Colch., **Con.**, *Cor-r.*, *Croc.*, Croto-t., Dig., Dulc., Graph., *Guai.*, **HEP.**, Hydr., Hyos., Iod., **Kali-bi.**, **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., Kreos., **LACH.**, *Laur.*, **LYC.**, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang., Merc., Mez., Naja, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-*

m., Nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., *Par.*, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**,
Phyt., **Plat.**, Plb., *Ran-b.*, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Sabin., Samb.,
Sars., Sel., *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, Sil., *Spig.*, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*,
Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Zinc.

Balls of fetid, cheesy :- *Agar.*, **Bry.**, Chen-a., Coc-c., Kali-bi., Kali-p.,
Lyc., Mag-c., Merc-c., Nat-s., Sil.

Bitter :- Arn., Ars., Nat-m., Tarax.

Bloody mucus, from :- Bism., Chel., Fl-ac., Gels., Mag-c., Merc-c.,
Phos., Sel., Sep., Thuj.

Brown, gluey, lumps :- Ol-an.

Clear :- Coc-c., Kali-i., Nat-m., Phos.

Cool :- Cist., Phos., Sin-n.

Coppery :- Cimic.

Eating, after :- Kali-bi., Sabad.

Lumpy :- Merc-i-r.

Foul, bad tasting :- Bry., Nat-c., Petr., Scroph-n.

Frothy :- Kali-bi., Lach.

Green :- Colch.

Lumps :- Teucr.

Metallic tasting :- Kali-bi.

Morning in :- Ambr., Caust., Nat-m., Petr., Rhus-t., Sep.

Posterior nares, from :- Alum., *Caust.*, *Cor-r.*, Hydr., Kali-c., Merc.,
Nat-c., Teucr.

Salty :- Alum., Kali-i., Lach., *Nat-m.*, Nat-s., Nux-v., Phos., Sulph., Tell.

Sour :- Plb., Tarax.

Sweet :- Kali-bi., Lach., Laur., Sabad.

Tenacious :- *Ćsc., Cinnb., Coc-c., Hydr., Kali-bi., Lach., Phos., Rumx.*

Yellow :- *Berb., Bry., Hydr., Kali-bi., Stann.*

Heat in :- *Camph., Cham., Cinnb., Coff., Ferr., Hyos., Laur., Merc., Nit-ac., Sep.*

Heaviness :- *Iod., Thuj.*

Indurated tonsils :- *Brom., Con., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Nit-ac., Plb.*

Inflamed :- *ACON., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Arg-m., Ars., Bar-c., BELL., Bism., Brom., BRY., Calad., Calc., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Cupr., DULC., Eupho., HEP., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Kreos., LACH., Lyc., Mag-p., Mang., MERC., Merc-c., Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sang., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Staph., Stront., SULPH., Thuj., Verat.*

Tonsils :- *ACON., Alum., Am-c., Apis, Arg-n., Arn., Arum-t., Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., BELL., Brom., Calc., Canth., Caps., Cham., Colch., Crot-h., Dulc., Ferr-p., Gels., Guai., HEP., Ign., Iod., Kali-i., LACH., Lyc., Manc., MERC., Merc-c., Merc-i-r., Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Phyt., Plb., Puls., Sang., Sep., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.*

Insensible :- *Acon., Arg-m., Bapt., Bar-c., Kali-br.* **Irritation :-** *Bell.*

Itching in :- *Alum., Apis, Bry., Canth., Caust., Chel., Cist., Con., Glon., Nux-v., Sabad., Sal-ac., Samb., Spig., Stront.*

Choanć :- *Ail.*

Tonsils :- *Caust., Dios., Nux-v.*

Eustachian tube :- *Bell.*

Jerks :- *Nat-m., Plat., Spig.*

Lacerating sensation :- *Caust.*

Lumps, full of, as if :- *Phos., Rumx.*

Mucus, in :- *ALUM., Am-m., Ambr., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asar., BELL., Bor., Bry., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Colch., Con., Graph., Grat., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Nat-c., Nux-v., Petr., PHOS., Plat., PULS., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sars., SENEG., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Staph., SULPH., Zinc.*

Adhesive, tenacious, etc. :- Apis, **Arg-n.**, Bapt., Bell., Graph., **Kali-bi.**, Kali-c., *Lach.*, Mag-p.

Bloody :- Merc-c.

Dark :- Bapt.

Dirty :- Ars., Lach.

Grayish :- Kali-m., Merc., Merc-cy.

Offensive :- Sulph.

Sweetish :- Mag-p.

Mucus membranes, loosening of :- Kali-bi.

Narrowed (Compare Contraction, etc.) **:-** Acon., **Alum.**, *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, Ars., Asaf., *Bapt.*, **BELL.**, Bry., **Calc.**, Caps., *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, **Cic.**, Cund., **Dros.**, Hyos., Lach., Lyc., Merc., *Mez.*, **Nat-m.**, Nux-v., Phos., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Rumx., Sabad., Sang., Stram., Stront., **SULPH.**, *Verat.*

Sensation :- Bell., Bry., Cic., Puls.

Needles, as of :- Caust., Rhus-t.

Nodular tonsils :- *Ign.*

Numb :- Acon., Bov., Nit-ac., Olnd., Sep.

Edema :- Apis, Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-i.

Esophagitis :- Rhus-t.

Offensive discharge :- Kali-bi., **Lach.**, Mag-c., Sulph.

Painful :- Acon., All-c., Alum., Ambr., *Ars.*, *Arum-t.*, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, Calc., *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, Caust., **Cham.**, Chin., Coc-c., Cocc., Cupr., Ferr., Gels., Grat., *Hep.*, Hyos., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-n., **Lach.**, Laur., *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, **Merc-c.**, Merc-i-f., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, Plat., Psor., *Puls.*, Rhod., Rhus-t., Rumx., Sars., Sep., Sil., Stront., Sul-ac., Thuj., Verat-v., Zinc.

Tonsils :- Ars., Bell., Berb., Calc., Hep., Iod., *Nit-ac.*, Phos., *Phyt.*, Staph.

Paralysis, of deglutition :- Acon., Arg-n., *Ars.*, Bar-c., *Bell.*, Calc., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, **Cocc.**, *Con.*, **Cupr.**, Cur., **Gels.**, Hep., Iod., Ip., *Kali-c.*, Kali-p., Lac-c., **Lach.**, **Laur.**, Lyc., *Nux-m.*, Phos., Phys., *Plb.*, *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sec., Sep., *Sil.*, *Stram.*, Sulph.

Paralytic sensation :- *Ars.*, Cocc., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Meny., Puls., Sil.

Pinching :- Graph., Nat-m.

Pink, salmon color :- Mag-p.

Plug, lump, etc. (Compare Foreign Body, etc.) :- *Am-c.*, Ambr., **Anac.**, Ant-c., Arn., Asaf., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bufo, Calc., *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, Chin-s., Coloc., Croc., *Ferr-p.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, **IGN.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., **LACH.**, Laur., Led., Lyc. (**I.**), Lycps., Mag-c., **Merc.**, Merc-i-f., *Merc-i-r.*, Mez., Mur-ac., Naja, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Par., Phos., Phyt., Plb., Podo., **Puls.**, Rumx., Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sabin., *Sep.*, Sil. (**I.**), **Sulph.**, Vario. (**r.**).

In pit :- Lach.

Not amel. by swallowing :- Bar-c., Bell., Hep., Kali-bi., *Lach.*

Better swallowing :- Ign.

Tonsils, in :- Hep., *Kali-bi.*, Mag-c., Merc., Merc-i-f.

Pressure :- **Alum.**, Am-c., Ambr., *Arn.*, Ars., Asaf., Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Calc., **Camph.**, Canth., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., Caust., *Chel.*, Chin., Croc., Dulc., *Ferr.*, Graph., Grat., Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Led., *Lob.*, Lyc., **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, *Par.*, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, *Sabad.*, Sabin., Sars., Seneg., **Sep.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*, Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

Back, of :- Nat-m.

Esophagus, in :- Asaf.

Eustachian tube, in :- Nat-m.

Throat-pit, in :- Ambr., Chin.

Prickling :- Acon., Kali-bi., Lach., Merc., Naja. (**I.**).

Puffiness of :- *Verat.*

Pustules :- *Ćth., Ars.*

Rancidity in :- *Camph.*

Rattling in (Compare [Trachea, Rattling in.](#)) :- *Ambr., Ign., Nux-v., Par., Podo., Puls., Sabad.*

Audible, of drinks down throat (Compare [Swallowing, noisy.](#)) :-
Cupr., Laur.

Rawness :- *Acon., ALUM., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n., Asaf., Bapt., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Dig., Dros., Ferr., Ferr-p., Graph., Grat., Ham., Hep., Ign., Irid-m., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Lycps., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., Manc., Mang., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ol-an., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Puls., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Spong., Stann., Stront., Sulph., Tab., Thuj., Zinc.*

Red :- *ACON., Alum., Am-c., Arg-n., Ars., Bar-c., BELL., Brom., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Cham., Coff., Hep., Ign., Kali-bi., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., MERC., Merc-i-f., Naja, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Puls., Spong., Staph., Sulph.*

Coppery :- *Kali-bi.*

Dark :- *Acon., Ćsc., Arg-n., Bapt., Carb-v., Cham., Crot-h., Ham., Kali-bi., Lach., Merc-c., Naja, Phyt., Puls.*

Fiery, bright :- *Acon., Am-c., Apis, Bell., Merc-c., Phyt., Sulph.*

Purple tonsils :- *Lach., Phyt.*

Reticulated :- *Brom.*

Tonsils :- *ACON., Aur., BELL., Cham., Gels., Kali-bi., Nit-ac., Puls., Staph.*

Relaxed sensation :- *Spong.*

Rending pain in :- *Staph.*

Rheumatic pain :- *Ambr.*

Rough, scratchy :- *ACON., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arg-n., Ars., Aur-m., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., CARB-V., CAUST., Chel., Chin., Coc-c., Cocc., Colch., Con., Croc., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., (Ferr.), Graph., Grat., Hell., Hep.,*

Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Par., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., Plb., Podo., PULS., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., SABAD., Sars., SENEG., Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

Sand in, as of :- Thuj.

Scapula, extending to :- Spig. (r.).

Scraped, as if :- Aloe, Alum., Anac., Ang., Arg-m., Ars., Bapt., Bell., Brom., Bry., **Carb-an.,** Carb-v., Cocc., Colch., *Croc., Dros.,* Dulc., Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., Mag-p., Mang., Mez., Mosch., *Nux-v., Phyt., Puls.,* Rans., *Rhod.,* Rhus-t., *Sabad., Seneg.,* Stann., Tab., Thuj., **Verat.**

Sensitive :- Arum-t., Coc-c., Fl-ac., *Hep., Lach.*

Œsophagus :- Ant-t., *Cocc.,* Kali-c.

Shooting :- Sulph. (l.).

Skin hanging loosely in, as of a (Compare *Larynx.*) :- Iris, **Sabad.**

Sliding, up and down sensation, as of something :- Calc., *Lach.,* Lyc., Plb., Rumx.

Smarting :- Apis, *Bar-c.,* Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plan.

Soft :-

Body, as of a :- Cist., Sabad.

Like fur or velvet :- Phos.

Soreness :- Ambr., Apis, Arg-n., Ars., Bapt., **BELL.,** Carb-an., Caust., **Cham.,** Ign., Kali-bi., **Lach.,** Mag-m., Merc., Merc-c., *Merc-i-f.,* Naja, Nat-s., Ph-ac., **Phyt.,** Podo., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Stann., Zinc.

Sore throat :-

Chronic :- Am-c., Arg-m., *Bar-c.,* Bov., Dulc., Kali-n., *Lach.,* Led., **Lyc.,** Puls., Rhus-t., **Zinc.**

Measles, during :- Carb-v.

Tonsils :- Phyt.

Spasm or cramp (Compare Constriction.) :- Alum., Arg-n., Ars., **BELL.**, Calc., Caps., Carb-v., Cocc., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Dig., Graph., **Hyos.**, **IGN.**, Ip., Lach., Laur., Naja, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, Plat., Ran-b., Sabad., Sars., Seneg., Sep., **STRAM.**, **Sulph.**, Verat., Zinc.

Of glottis :- Merc.

Of œsophagus :- Arg-n.

Spot, in a :- Acon., Arg-m., Arg-n., Bry., Chin., Cimic., Cist., **Con.**, Crot-h., Gels., Graph., Hep., **Lach.**, Lith-c., Lyc., Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, Phos., Phyt., **Sil.**, Stann-i.

Squeezing, clutching :- Alum., Lach., Nit-ac., Plat., Ran-b., Sars., Zinc.

Sticking, stitches, etc. :- **ACON.**, Alum., **Am-m.**, (Ambr.), **Apis**, **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bov., Brom., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Chin-s., **Coff.**, Coloc., Cupr., **Dig.**, **Dros.**, Graph., **HEP.**, Hyos., **IGN.**, Ip., Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, **Kali-n.**, **Lach.**, **Led.**, **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, Mez., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-v.**, Par., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Plat., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabin.**, **Sars.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Spong., Stann., Staph., **Stram.**, Stront., **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, Tarax., Teucr., Thuj.

Like :-

An acorn :- Berb., Kali-bi., Mag-c.

A hot needle :- Nat-m.

A splinter :- Acon., **Arg-n.**, **Hep.**, Kali-bi., **Nit-ac.**, Sil.

Tonsils, in :- **BELL.**, **MERC.**, **Nit-ac.**, Ran-s.

Stiffness :- Bell., Brom., Calc., **Caust.**, Croc., Ferr-p., Gels., **Nux-m.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sep.

Stone in :- Stram.

Streak, in a :- Ol-an.

Suppuration :- Canth.

Swallowing :-

Difficult :- **Acon.**, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Ambr.*, **Ant-t.**, *Apis*, *Arg-m.*, **Arg-n.**, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asar.*, *Aur-m.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bar-m.*, **BELL.**, *Bism.*, *Brom.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Chin-s.*, *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Coc-c.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Crot-h.*, *Cupr.*, **Dros.**, *Dulc.*, *Fl-ac.*, *Form.*, *Gels.*, *Graph.*, *Guai.*, *Hep.*, **HYOS.**, **IGN.**, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, **LACH.**, *Laur.*, **Lyc.**, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *Mez.*, *Naja*, *Nat-m.*, *Nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Ol-an.*, **Op.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, **Phyt.**, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, *Sang.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Stict.*, **STRAM.**, *Sul-i.*, *Sulph.*, *Tab.*, *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat-v.*, *Zinc.*

Regurgitation through nose :- **Aur.**, **BELL.**, *Canth.*, *Cupr.*, *Ign.*, **LACH.**, **MERC.**, *Merc-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, **Sil.**, *Sul-ac.*

Of solid food :- *Alum.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bry.*, *Cham.*, *Hep.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

Amel. :- *Ign.*

Of dry morsels :- *Kali-bi.*

Drink, must aid with :- *Bell.*, *Cact.*, **GUAI.**

Eating, after :- *Bry.*, *Ferr.*, *Merc.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

Frequent :- *Alum.*, **BELL.**, *Calc.*, *Caps.*, *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, *Chin.*, **Con.** (**Wind agg.**), **IGN.**, *Kali-c.*, **LACH.**, **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, **NUX-V.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, *Sabad.*, *Sang.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

Impeded :- **Acon.**, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Ambr.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, **BELL.**, **Calc.**, **Canth.**, *Carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *Chel.*, *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Hep.*, **HYOS.**, *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, **LACH.**, *Laur.*, **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Plb.*, *Staph.*, **STRAM.**, *Sulph.*, *Teucr.*

Impossible :- *Arum-t.*, *Bell.*, *Cocc.*, *Hydr-ac.*, *Manc.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phyt.*, *Stict.*, *Vip.*

Incomplete :- *Calc.*, *Cham.*, *Petr.*

Food seems to lodge :- *All-c.*, *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, **Ign.**, *Iris.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lac-ac.*, *Lach.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Op.*, *Puls.*, *Sabad.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Zinc.*

Involuntary :- **Con.**

Noisy, audible swelling, rattling, etc. (Compare Gurgle.) :- *Arn., Ars., Cic., Cina (agg. laugh), Cupr., Elaps., Hell., Hydr-ac., Laur., Sil., Thuj.*

Not swallowing, amel. :- *Alum., Ambr., Caps., Graph., IGN., Iod., Lach., Laur., Led., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Sabad., Spong., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.*

Painful :- *Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Ars., Asaf., Bar-c., BELL., Bism., Bry., Calc., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Coc-c., Cocc., Coff., Croc., Ferr., Gels., Graph., Hell., Hep., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., LACH., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., MERC., Mez., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Staph., Stict., Stram., Stront., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

Painless, but :- *Ars., Bell., Carb-v., Op.*

Strangles easily, during ; swallows, the wrong way, etc. :- *Acon., Anac., Arg-m., Bell., (Calc.), Cann-s., Cocc., Gels., HYOS., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Meph., Nat-m., Nux-m., Op., Plat., Rhus-t., Sil., Sul-ac., Verat.*

From large morsels :- *Puls.*

Urging to :- *Acon., Alum., Ars., Asaf., Bapt., BELL., Bry., Calc., Caps., Caust., Cham., Chin., Con., Gels., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lac-ac., Lac-c., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Merc-i-f., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Phyt., Plb., Puls., Sabad., Seneg., Sep., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Verat-v., Zinc.*

Suffocation, with fear of :- *Bell.*

Swelling :-

Internal :- *Acon., Ail., Apis, Arg-m., Ars., Bar-c., BELL., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Cham., Chin., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., LACH., Lyc., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Op., Petr., Rhod., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Stann., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

General :- *Caust., Cic., Merc.*

Swellings in :- *Lach.*

Swollen :-

As if :- *Acon., Am-c., (Ambr.), Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n., Ars., Bapt., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Colch., Dig., Glon., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Lach., Merc., Merc-i-f., Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Phos., Plb., PULS., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sang., Sep., Sil., Stann., Stram., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

Tonsils :- *Gels., Iod., Rhus-t.*

Syphilis of :- *Aur., Carb-v., Kali-bi., Lach., MERC., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Thuj.*

Tearing or shooting in :- *Agar., Am-c., Ambr., Ars., Carb-v., Colch., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lyc., Nit-ac., Phyt., Teucr., Zinc.*

Tension :- *Alum., Arg-m., Asaf., Bell., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cycl., Glon., Ign., Kali-n., Mez., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., Seneg., Sep., Stann.*

Thread or hair, as of a, in :- *Ars., Coc-c., Cocc., Kali-bi., Nat-m., Sabad., Sil., Sulph., Urt-u., VALER.*

Throbbing, beating :- *Acon., Arg-n., Cham., Chel., Euphr., Kali-bi., Ph-ac., Rhus-t.*

Tonsils, in :- *Am-m., Bufo, Glon.*

Tickling :- *Arg-n., Bell., Caust., Chin-s., Crot-h., Dros., Grat., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Lach., Mag-c., Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Petr., Seneg., Spig., Stict.*

Tingling in :- *Glon., Spig.*

Tonsils, :-

Affected :- *Alum., Am-c., Arg-n., Bar-c., BELL., Calc., Canth., Cham., Hep., Ign., LACH., Lyc., MERC., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sep., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.*

Enlarged, swollen, etc. :- *Acon., Alum., Am-c., Ant-t., Bar-c., Bell., Brom., Calc-p., Canth., Cham., Cocc., Graph., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-s., Nux-v., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Plb., Ran-s., Sep., Staph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

Hypertrophy :- *Alum., Am-c., Arg-n., Aur., Bar-c., Bar-m., BELL., Brom., Calc., Canth., Cham., Con., Dulc., HEP., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-i., LACH., Lyc., MERC., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Ran-s., Sep., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Tub.*

Tender :- *Phyt.*

Torn :-

Sensation :- Caust.

Loose feeling :- Caust., Plb., Rhus-t.

Ulcerated, as if :- Stann.

Ulcerative pain :- Arg-n., Ph-ac.

Ulcers :- Alum., Arg-n., Ars., Bapt., **BELL.**, Bor., **Calc.**, Clem., Dros., **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-i., **LACH.**, **LYC.**, **MERC.**, Merc-c., *Merc-cy.*, Merc-i-r., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-v.**, *Phyt.*, Sang., Sil., **Staph.**, Thuja.

Tonsils, on :- Apis, Ars., Ign., Kali-bi., **Lach.**, *Lyc.*, **MERC.**, Thuja.

Uneasiness in :- Stram.

Up and down :- (See [Sliding.](#))

Upward, pains go :- Lyc., Sep.

Uvula :-

Burning :- Colch., Iod., Mez.

Break, as if to :- Ham.

Elongated feeling (Compare [Relaxed.](#)) :- Cham., Chel., *Croc.*, Dulc., Kali-bi., Plat., Thuja.

Inflamed :- Agn., **Bell.**, Berb., Bism., Brom., Carb-v., Cimic., Kali-n., **Merc.**, Nat-m., Nat-s., Plb., Ptel., Ruta, Seneg., **Zinc.**

Itching :- Canth.

Swelling of :- Apis, Kali-bi., Nux-v., Tab.

Pain in :- Calc-p., Colch., *Kali-bi.*, Merc-c., Mez.

Red :- Acon., **Arg-n.**, Calc., Croto-t., *Kali-bi.*, Nat-m.

Dark :- Calc.

Relaxed or elongated :- **Caps.**, Chel., *Croc.*, Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lyc., *Merc.*, Merc-c., Nat-m., Plat., *Sabad.*, Sil., **Sulph.**

Sensitive :- Sulph.

Sticking in :- Caust., Nat-m., Nux-v., Rhod., Seneg., Sep.

To tonsil :- Nat-m.

Swollen :- Acon., Ars., **Bell.**, Berb., Calad., Calc., Calc-p., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Chin., **Coff.**, Croto-t., Dulc., Iod., *Kali-bi.*, Lyc., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, **Mur-ac.**, Nat-ar., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Phos., Puls., Sabad., Seneg., Sil., *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., Tab., **Zinc.**

Ulcerated :- Ars., *Kali-bi.*, Merc-c., *Nit-ac.*

Vesicles on :- Calc.

Vapor in, as of a (Compare [Scraping.](#)) :- Apis, Colch., Ferr., Hep., *Ip.*, Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Ol-an., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Thuj., Zinc.

Bad :- Ferr.

Varicose vessels :- Carb-v., Puls.

Vesicles or blisters :- Canth., Ph-ac.

Warmth, feeling of :- Hell., Teucr., Verat.

Weakness in :- Calc-p., Iod.

Wheezing in :- Bell.

White turning :- Kreos.

Worm in, as of a :- Bry., Calc., Merc., *Puls.*

SALIVA.

Saliva :-

Foam at mouth :- *Agar.*, **BELL.**, Brom., **Calc.**, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, **Cham.**, **Cic.**, Cina, *Cocc.*, Colch., **Cupr.**, **HYOS.**, **Ign.**, Lach., *Laur.*, Op., Par., Plb., **Sec.**, Stann., **Stram.**, *Verat.*

Bloody :- Canth., **Hyos.**, *Sec.*, *Stram.*

Greenish :- Sec.

Red :- Bell.

Spasms, with :- Cic., Cina, Cupr., Hydr-ac., Staph., Vip.

Hawking :- (See [Throat and Gullet, Hawking, mucus from.](#))

Mucus :-

In mouth, adhesive :- (See [Sticky.](#))

Affected :- Ars., **Caust.**, Kali-c.

Bad :-

Smelling :- Chin., Ign., Puls., Rheum.

Tasting :- **Merc.**

Bitter :- Arn., Tarax.

Bloody :- Alum., Am-c., Bell., *Bism.*, Iod., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc.,
Merc-c., Nat-m., Phos., *Sec.*, Sel., **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj., Zinc.

Brown :- Gels., Nat-p., Sul-ac.

Corners of mouth, in :- Par.

Dirty :- Con.

Expectoration of :- Mag-m., **Nat-m.**

Flat :- Asar., Puls.

Foul, nasty :- Chin.

Gelatinous :- Arg-m., Kali-bi., Merc-c.

Gray :- *Arg-m.*

Green :- Carb-v., *Colch.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Par., Plb., Zinc.

Hardened :- Iod., Sulph.

Hot :- Asar.

Increased (water gathers) :-

In mouth :- ACON., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., **Anac.**, Ant-c., Arg-m., Arg-n., ARS., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bism., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, Calc-p., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dios., Eupho., Graph., Grat., Hell., **Hep.**, Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., NUX-V., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Samb., Sars., Sel., Seneg., SEP., **Sil.**, Spig., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., **Tab.**, Thuj., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

In throat :- Alum., Am-m., **Ambr.**, Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., Camph., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coff., **Colch.**, Croc., Graph., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Par.**, Petr., **Phos.**, Phyt., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, **Rhus-t.**, Samb., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

Tongue, tip of :- Scroph-n.

Insipid :- Rhus-t., Spig., Staph.

Putrid :- Ang., Bell., Bov., Calc., **Carb-v.**, Cham., Chin., Sep., Zinc.

Reddish :- Mez.

Salty :- Alum., Am-c., Bov., Graph., Kali-bi., Merc., Nat-c., Nux-v., Phos., **Rhus-t.**, Sulph.

Slimy, clammy :- Calc., Kali-i., Puls.

Sour :- Benz-ac., Mag-m., Plb., Tarax.

Sticky :- Apis, Bapt., Bell., Merc-c., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Podo., Samb., Seneg., Tab.

Sweetish :- Asar., Kreos., Laur., Sumb.

Tenacious :- Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., *Ang.*, Ant-c., **Arg-m.**, Asar., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Camph., *Caps.*, Cham., Coff., Dulc., Eupho., **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Laur., *Mag-m.*, **Merc.**, Mez., Nux-v., *Par.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Plb., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, *Rhus-t.*, Samb., Sars., *Seneg.*, *Squil.*, Stann., Stram., Tab., Thuj.

White :- *Par.*, *Seneg.*, *Spig.*, Tab.

Yellow :- *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Op.*, *Spig.*

Saliva :-

Changed :- *Alum.*, *Arg-m.*, *Ars.*, Asar., *Bell.*, **Bor.**, *Bry.*, Calc., Calc-p., *Camph.*, Cann-s., *Canth.*, Clem., Daph., **Dig.**, Eupho., **Hyos.**, Ign., Kreos., Mag-c., Mag-m., **MERC.**, Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., **Sabin.**, Sep., *Spig.*, Stann., Staph., **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, Verb.

Acrid :- Agar., Am-c., Kreos., **MERC.**, Nit-ac., Verat.

Astringent :- *Par.*, Sabad.

Bitter :- Arg-n., Arn., *Ars.*, Bapt., Bor., *Bry.*, **Chel.**, Kali-bi., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Phos., *Sulph.*, Thuj.

Bloody :- Acon., **Arn.**, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, Canth., Chin., Clem., Dros., *Hyos.*, *Kali-i.*, Mag-c., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Phos., *Rhus-t.*, Sabin., Sec., Staph., **Stram.**, Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

Bluish :- Plb.

Brown :- Bism.

Cold :- Aphis, Asar., Bar-c., Bor., Bor-ac., Cist., Merc-c., Phos., Phyt.

Cool :- Asar.

Copper, tasting like :- *Ran-b.*

Cotton, like :- *Bell.*, *Berb.*, *Nux-m.*

Diminished :- **ACON.**, Agar., Agn., Aloe, *Alum.*, Am-c., Am-m., *Ambr.*, Anac., *Ang.*, Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, Arg-m., *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *Asaf.*, Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, Chel., *Chin.*, Cina, Clem., **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., Con., Croc., Cupr., *Cycl.*, *Dulc.*, Eupho., Ferr., Graph., *Hell.*, Hep., **Hyos.**,

Ign., *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-M.**, **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, **Op.**, **Par.**, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, *Plat.*, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rheum.*, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta.*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, *Sel.*, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, **STRAM.**, **Stront.**, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, **VERAT.**, *Zinc.*

With thirst :- *Lyc.*, *Sil.*

Fetid :- *Bry.*, *Dig.*, *Kali-i.*, *Manc.*, **Merc.**, *Phos.*, *Sulph.*, *Zinc.*

Frothy :- *Acon.*, *Am-m.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ars.*, **BELL.**, **Berb.**, *Brom.*, **Bry.**, *Bufo.*, *Camph.*, **Cann-s.**, *Canth.*, *Carb-ac.*, *Cham.*, *Cic.*, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, *Cupr.*, *Dulc.*, *Gels.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Ip.*, *Irid-m.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Lyc.*, *Lyss.*, *Merc.*, *Naja.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nux-m.*, *Op.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phel.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Ran-s.*, *Sabin.* (**amel. talking**), *Sec.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Stram.*, **Sulph.**, *Verat.*

Glistening :- *Stram.*

Green :- *Carb-v.*, *Graph.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Sec.*, *Zinc.*

Gushes, in :- *Carb-v.*, *Cop.*, *Nat-m.*

Hot :- *Asar.*, *Daph.*, *Manc.*, *Sabad.*

Increased :- *Acon.*, *Adon.*, *Agar.*, **Alum.**, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, **Ambr.**, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, **Ant-c.**, *Ant-t.*, **Arg-m.**, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Arum-t.*, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, *Bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, *Bism.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Cadm-s.*, *Cahin.*, **Calc.**, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-ac.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *Chel.*, **Chin.**, *Cic.*, *Cina.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, **Colch.**, *Con.* (**thirsty**), *Croc.*, *Crot-h.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, *Epip.*, *Eupho.*, *Ferr.*, *Fl-ac.*, *Glon.*, **Graph.**, *Guai.*, **Hell.** (**thirsty**), *Hep.*, *Hydr-ac.*, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Iod.**, **Ip.**, *Iris.*, **Kali-c.**, *Kali-chl.*, *Kali-i.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Lac-ac.*, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, *Led.*, *Lob.* (**nausea**), *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, **MERC.**, *Mez.* (**thirsty**), *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, **Par.**, *Petr.* (**rattling**), *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, *Phys.*, *Phyt.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, *Ran-s.*, *Rheum.*, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, **Sang.**, *Sars.*, *Sec.* (**thirsty**), *Sel.*, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, *Stront.*, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, *Tab.* (**rattling**), *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Uran.* (**thirsty**), *Valer.*, **Verat.**, *Verat-v.*, *Verb.*, *Viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

But feels dry :- Agar., Alum., Bell., Cahin., Colch., Kali-c., Mag-m., Mez., Nat-m., Plb., Rhod., Uran.

Insipid :- Ign., Rhus-t., Thuj.

Metallic :- Bism., Phyt., Ran-b., Zinc.

Offensive :- Bapt., Crot-h., Dig., *Lach.*, Merc., Petr. (**putrid**), Phos., Rhus-t.

Red :- Sabin., Sec., Stram.

Repulsive taste of :- Sulph.

Ropy (Compare Tenacious.) :- Bell., Phyt.

Salty :- Am-c., Ant-t., Dig., *Eupho.*, *Hyos.*, Kali-bi., *Kali-i.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, Mez., Nat-c., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., Stram., *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, Verb.

Slimy :- Camph.

Soapy :- Arg-n., *Bry.*, Dulc., Iod., Merc., Ph-ac., Phos.

Sour :- Alum., *Calc.*, Calc-p., Chin., **Ign.**, Kali-chl., Laur., *Merc.*, Nat-m., Nux-v., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Rhod., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.

Between teeth :- Fl-ac., Sulph.

Spit, must :- Am-c., Ars., Bar-c., *Grat.*, Hell., *Ign.*, Kreos., Mag-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Sang., Thuj.

Sticky :- Agn., Arg-m., Bell., Camph., **Cann-s.**, Cimic., **Kali-bi.**, Mag-p., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Plat., Ran-b., Seneg.

Stringy :- Coc-c., Iris., Kali-bi.

Sweetish :- Alum., Anac., Aur., Canth., Cham., Chin., *Dig.*, *Hyos.*, Iris., Kali-bi., Mez., Nit-ac., Phos., *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Sabad.*, Sep., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj.

Bitter :- Bapt.

Tart :- Par.

Tenacious, thready, sticky :- Agn., Arg-m., Arg-n., Ars., Asar., Bapt., Bell., Calc., **Camph.**, Cimic., Dulc., Fl-ac., **Merc.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Phyt., **Plb.**, Puls., Sel., Stram., *Verat.*

Thick :- Bell., Bism., Kali-bi., *Nux-m.*, Phyt.

Thin :- (See Watery.)

Watery, thin, etc. :- Am-c., Asar., Bell., Camph., **Colch.**, Coloc., Dig., *Dros.*, *Hell.*, Iod., *Ip.*, Kreos., Lach., Laur., Mag-m., Manc., Mur-ac., *Nux-v.*, Par., Phos., Plb., *Puls.*, Staph., *Sul-ac.*

White, milky :- Bell., Ign., *Ip.*, Ol-an., Ran-b., *Sabin.*, **Spig.**, Stram.

Yellow :- Cycl., Gels., Kali-bi., Lyc., Merc-c., Phyt., Rhus-t., Sec., Spig.

Salivation :- Acon., Agar., Aloe, **Alum.**, Am-c., *Ant-c.*, **Arg-n.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Brom., Bry., **Calc.**, Calc-p., Camph., **Canth.**, Caps., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, Chel., **CHIN.**, Chin-s., Chlor., Cic., Cina, Cocc., **Colch.**, Con., Dig., **Dros.**, **DULC.**, **Eupho.**, Ferr., Graph., **Hell.**, **HEP.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Iod.**, *Ip.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Lach.**, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, Mang., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mur-ac., **NIT-AC.**, Nux-v., **OP.**, **PHOS.**, *Plb.*, Podo., *Puls.*, Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sec., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., *Staph.*, **Stram.**, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, Tab., *Verat.*

Night, at :- Ign., *Merc.*, Nux-v., Phos., Rhus-t.

Mercury, abuse of from :- Bell., **CHIN.**, Dulc., **Hep.**, Iod., **Lach.**, **Nit-ac.**, Op., **SULPH.**

Nausea with :- Eupho., Puls., *Verat.*, Zinc.

Pains, with the :- *Epip.*, Kali-bi., Phos.

Shivering, with :- Arg-m., Eupho.

Swallowing with :- Arg-m., Cina, Crot-h., *Ip.*, Lac-ac.

TONGUE.

Tongue :- **Acon.**, Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., *Ant-c.*, Arg-m., Arn., **ARS.**, Asar., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Calc., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., *Cimic.*, Cina, Clem., *Cocc.*, Coff., *Colch.*, Coloc., Con., *Croc.*, Cupr., Cycl., *Dig.*, *Dros.*, Dulc., Ferr., **Graph.**, *Hell.*, Hep., **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, Iod., *Ip.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., *Led.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang.,

Meny., **MERC.**, *Mez.*, Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Plat., **PLB.**, **PULS.**, **Ran-s.**, Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Sars., **Sec.**, Sel., Seneg., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Spig., Spong., Stann., *Staph.*, *Stram.*, Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*, Teucr., Thuj., **Verat.**, *Verb.*, Viol-t., Zinc.

Edge of :- *Ant-c.*, **Apis**, Bapt., Bell., Bry., Canth., Card-m., Caust., Chin., Hydr., Kali-bi., *Kali-i.*, Lach., Mag-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Phel., Plb., Spong.

Half of :- Agar. **(I.)**, Calc., Daph., Irid-m., Laur., Rhus-t., Sil., Thuj.

Middle :- Ant-t., Arn., *Bapt.*, Dros., Merc., Phos., Phyt., *Verat-v.*

Root of :- Bapt., Chin-s., Clem., Kali-bi., Kali-p., Laur., Merc-i-f., Par., Phyt., Rumx., Teucr., Thuj.

Left :- Ant-t., *Apis*, Arg-n., Bar-c., Bry., Calc., Caust., Chel., Coc-c., Colch., Con., Cycl., Glon., Graph., Hydr., Lach., Laur., Mag-c., Nat-s., Nux-v., Olnd., Phos., Tarax., Zinc.

Right :- Acon., Aloe, Alum., Ars., Brom., Caps., Coca, Dros., Kali-n., Kalm., Ph-ac., Phel., Plat., Plb., Prun., Rumx., Sabad., Sil., Spig., Thuj.

* * * * *

Abscess tip :- Am-c., Dros.

Adherent, as if :- *Caust.*

Aphthé (canker) :- Agar., Bor., Hell., *Merc.*, Sars., **Sulph.**

Asleep, as if :- Bell., Bor., Nat-m.

Beaten, pain as if (Compare Bruised.) :- Cocc.

Bites it easily :- Asar., Bufo, Cham., **Cic.**, **Ign.**, **Lach.**, *Nit-ac.*, Śna., Ph-ac., Plb., *Sec.*, Ther., Thuj., Vip.

Biting :- Acon., *Arn.*, Ars., Asar., Bell., Cham., *Chin.*, Coloc., Croc., Dros., Ign., *Ip.*, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Ol-an., Op., Ran-s., Sep., Sulph., *Teucr.*, Zinc.

Bitten, as if :- Caust., Plb.

Tip :- Bell.

Black (bleeding) :- ARS., Bell., Bry., Bufo, **Chin.**, Cocc., Colch., *Crot-h.*, Cupr., Dig., Kali-bi., **Lach.**, *Lept.*, Merc., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, *Phos.*, Plb., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., *Sec.*, Spong., Stram., Sulph., **Verat.**

Blisters or vesicles (Compare Dark.) :- Acon., *Am-c.*, Am-m., *Ant-c.*, **Apis**, *Arg-m.*, Ars., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Berb., **Bor.**, Bry., *Calc.*, Calc-p., *Canth.*, Caps., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, Chin., Croc., *Graph.*, HELL., *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Mag-c.*, Mang., *Merc.*, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Phos.*, Phyt., Plb., Puls., Ran-s., Rhod., Sabad., *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Squil.*, **Staph.**, **Thuj.**, Verat., *Zinc.*

On edges, bubbles :- Am-c., **Apis**, Arg-n., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Ham., Lach., Mag-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., *Phos.*, Phyt.

On tip :- Agar., Am-c., Bar-c., Bell., Berb., Caps., **Caust.**, Graph., Lyc., Mur-ac., Nat-s., *Phos.*, Thuj.

Bluish :- Arg-n., ARS., Benz-ac., Bufo, Colch., **Dig.**, **Gymn.**, Mur-ac., *Op.*, Podo., *Sabad.*, Tab.

Boring :- Ars., Clem., Con., Nat-s., *Spig.*, Stann.

Broad, as if too :- Bell., *Puls.*

Brown :- Acon., Ars., *Bapt.*, Bry., Colch., *Crot-h.*, Glon., Hyos., Myric., *Plb.*, *Sec.*, Sulph., *Verb.*

Bruised, pain as if :- Cocc., *Sec.*, Teucr.

Burning, heat, etc. (Compare Fever, Partial Heat.) :- Acon., Asar., Bell., Calc., *Caust.*, Coff., Hyos., *Iod.*, *Lach.*, Mag-c., Nat-m., *Ph-ac.*, Prun., Ran-s., Seneg., *Sep.*, Sulph., Verat.

At edges :- Caust., *Kali-i.*, Mag-c., Phel.

At tip :- Agar., Bapt., Calc., *Caps.*, Carb-an., Coloc., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nat-s., Rat., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Ter.

Like pepper :- Agar., Ang., Cann-s., Chin., Con., Hell., *Lach.*, Manc., Mez., Nat-s., *Op.*, *Sep.*, Teucr., Xanth.

Burnt, scalded as if :- Adon., Agar., *Apis*, Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Arum-t., Asar., Bapt., Bar-c., Bov., *Calc.*, *Caps.*, Caust., Chin., Colch., Coloc., Ferr., Hep., Hydr., Hyos., *Ign.*, Iris., *Kali-c.*, Lach., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., *Nat-m.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Phyt., *Plat.*, Plb., **Puls.**, *Ran-s.*, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Seneg., *Sep.*, *Sin-n.*, Sul-ac., Verat., Verat-v.

Anteriorly :- Rumx.

Back of :- Phyt.

On edge of :- Apis.

Tip :- Ign., Phos., Thuj.

Cancer :- Ars., Aur., Crot-h., Hydr., Kali-chl., Kali-cy., Mur-ac., *Sil.*, Sulph., Thuj.

Clamminess :- (See [Viscosity.](#))

Clean, clear :- *Ćth.*, Ars., Asar., Bism., Cina, *Dig.*, Hyos., Ign., *Ip.*, *Mag-p.*, Nat-m., Sec., Sulph., Zinc.

Coated (not clear) :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, Alum., Am-c., *Ambr.*, Anac., Ang., **ANT-C.**, **ANT-T.**, Arg-n., **ARN.**, **Ars.**, Asar., Bar-c., **BELL.**, *Bism.*, Bor., Bov., **BRY.**, Calc., *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., **CHAM.**, Chel., **CHIN.**, Chin-s., *Cina*, Cocc., *Colch.*, Coloc., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., **Dig.**, Dulc., Eupho., Graph., Guai., Hep., Hyos., **IGN.**, Iod., **Ip.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-n.*, Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., **MERC.**, Mez., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Par., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plb.**, Podo., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, Sars., *Sec.*, *Sel.*, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Stann., Staph., *Stront.*, **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, Tarent., Thuj., **Verat.**, *Verb.*, Viol-t., Zinc.

At base :- Bell.

Blackish :- **Bry.**, **Chin.**, **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*, **Phos.**, **Sec.**

Brown :- **Ars.**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Carb-v., Hyos., Kali-bi., Mag-p., Nux-v., Par., Phos., Plb., *Sabin.*, **Sec.**, **SIL.**, Spig., **Sulph.**, Tarax., *Verb.*

At base :- Pyrog.

Cheese, like :- Zinc.

Crusty :- Chin.

Dirty :- **Acon.**, **Ant-c.**, Arn., Bry., Cean., Hyper., Lyc., Merc-i-f., Nat-s., Olnd.

Foul :- Thuj.

Frothy :- *Nat-m.*, Plb.

Furry :- Kali-bi., *Merc.*, **Puls.**

Gray :- **Ambr.**, *Ant-t.*, Arg-n., Bell., Chel., Cupr., Phos., *Puls.*

Grayish white yellow :- Ambr., Kali-m. **(base)**, Puls.

Green :- Ars., Cupr., **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., Nat-s., Plb., Rhod.

At base :- Cop.

Pasty, tenacious :- Ant-t., Puls.

Sides, on :- Bell.

Skin, as of a white :- Puls., Tarax.

Slimy :- **Acon.**, Agar., Arg-n., **BELL.**, Canth., **Cham.**, Chel., **CHIN.**, Chin-s., **Cina**, Cupr., **Dig.**, **Dulc.**, **Ign.**, Kali-bi., Kali-n., Lach., **MERC.**, Nat-c., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plb., **PULS.**, **Sec.**, Seneg., Sep., Sil., Stann., Stront., **SULPH.**, Verb., Viol-t.

Streaks along edge :- **Nat-m.**, **Phos.**

Thick :- Bar-c., Bell., Bry., **Cham.**, Chin., **KALI-BI.**, **Lach.**, **MERC.**, Nux-v., Phos., Puls., **SABAD.**, Sabin., Sel., Sulph.

Tip :- Canth., Chin-s.

Triangular :-

Base :- Bell.

Tip :- Bell., **RHUS-T.**

White :- **Acon.**, **Agar.**, Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ang., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Arg-n., **ARN.**, **Ars.**, Asar., Bapt., **BELL.**, **Bism.**, Bry., **Calc.**, **Cann-s.**, Canth., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., **CHIN.**, **Cina**, Coloc., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., **Dig.**, Eupho., **Ign.**, **Ip.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-m., Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nat-n., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, **Olnd.**, Op., **Petr.**, **Phos.**, Plb., Podo., Prun., **PULS.** **(thick)**, Ran-b., Ran-s., **Rheum**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sang., Sars., Sel., Seneg., **SEP.**, **Spig.**, **Staph.**, Stram., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Thuj., **Verat.**, Viol-t., **Zinc.**

Chalky :- Bism., Phos.

One sided only :- Calc., Daph., Irid-m., Laur., Mez., Rhus-t. **(obliquely)**, Sil., Thuj.

Thick :- Iod., Kali-n., Puls.

Yellowish :- *Acon., Adon., Agar., Alum., Arg-n., Arn., **Ars.,** Bapt., Bell., Bov., **Bry., Cann-s., Carb-v., Cham., CHIN., Cocc.,** Colch., **Coloc., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-p., Kali-s., Lach., **Merc.,**** Merc-acet., Mez., Nat-m., **Nat-p.,** Nat-s. **(brownish),** Nit-ac., **Nux-v.,** (Petr.), *Plb.,* Podo., **Puls.,** Rhus-t., *Sabad.,* Sabin., *Seneg., Stann., **Verat.,*** Verb., Zinc.*

At base :- Agar., Ars., Chin-s., *Kali-bi.,* Merc-c., *Merc-i-f.,* **NAT-S.,** Phos., Rhus-t., Sang., Sep.

Edges :- Plb.

Moist :- Hydr.

White :- Cocc.

Coldness :- Aloe **(l.),** Bell., Gels. **(r.),** Laur., Verat.

Constriction :- Iod., Lach., Valer.

Contraction :- Agar., Cina, Croto-t., Ip., Laur., Nux-v.

Alternating with expansion :- Xanth.

Corrosive pain :- Teucr.

Cottony feel :- Bell.

Cracked :- (See Fissured.)

Cramp in (Compare Twitching.) :- Acon., *Bell.,* Bor., Carb-v., Lyc., Ruta, *Sec.*

Cramplike pain :- Carb-v.

Crawling :- *Acon.,* Alum., Dulc., Merc., Nat-m., Plat., Puls., ***Sec.,*** Seneg., **Zinc.**

Cutting :- Bov., Thuj.

Cylindrical :- Cina.

Dark (Compare Black.) :- Arn. **(center),** Bapt. **(center),** Bell., Mur-ac., Phos., Sul-ac., Verat-v.

Dry :- *Acon.,* Ambr., Arg-n., **Arn.,** **ARS.,** *Bapt.,* Bar-m., **BELL.,** **BRY.,** **CALC.,** Canth., **CARB-V.,** Caust., **CHAM.,** Chin-s., Cist., Clem., Cocc., Coff., *Colch.,* Con., Croc., *Crot-h.,* **DAPH.,** **DULC.,** Elaps., Eup-pur., Glon.,

Hell., **HYOS.**, Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Lach.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op., **Par.**, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Plb., Puls., Pyrog., **RHUS-T.**, Sec., Seneg., **Sep.**, Spong., Staph., Stram., **Stront.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Ter., **Verat.**, Verat-v., **Vip.**, **Zinc.**

Edges :- Lac-ac.

Feeling of :- **ACON.**, Arg-m., Arn., **Ars.**, Bell., **Calc.**, Camph., Caps., Chin., **Coff.**, **Con.**, Mang., **Nux-m.**, Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sang., Staph., Valer.

Middle :- Ant-t.

Morning, early :- Ambr., Arg-n., **Calc.**, **Clem.**, **Graph.**, Hell., Nit-ac., Plb., Sep., Sulph.

Night, at :- **Calc.**, **Nux-m.**

Sudden :- Ol-an.

Tip, at :- Arn., **Bell.**, Bry., Carb-v., Merc-c., Nux-v., Ox-ac., Phos., **Psor.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sec., Valer.

Emaciation :- Mur-ac.

Eruption, :-

Miliary :- Par.

Pimply :- Caps., Hell., Nux-v., Plb.

Excoriation :- Agar., Ars., Canth., Carb-v., Cic., Dig., Kali-c., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, Op., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Sabad., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Sul-ac.

Excoriative or sore pain :- Alum., Am-c., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Asar., **Calc.**, Caust., Chin., **Graph.**, **Ign.**, Mag-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Sabad.**, Sang., **Sep.**, Spong., Staph., Stront., Teucr., Thuj.

At edges :- Ant-c., **Puls.**, Rumx.

Back part :- Benz-ac.

Falling off, as if :- Merc.

Furred feeling :- Ars., Bell., Chin-s., Colch., **Merc.**, Nux-m., Puls., Rheum.

Fissured :- *Ars., Bar-c., BELL., Bry.,* Calad., Calc., Camph., Carb-v., **Cham., Chin.,** Cic., Clem., Cupr., *Fl-ac. (deep),* Hell., *Kali-bi.,* Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Nit-ac., **Nux-v., Ph-ac.,** Phos., Phyt., Plb., **Puls., Ran-s.,** Rhus-t., Sec., *Sin-n., Spig., SULPH., Verat.*

As if :- Nat-c., *Sulph.*

Deep :- Fl-ac., Kali-i.

Edges :- Ferr-p., Thuja.

Lengthwise :- Merc., Pip-n.

Flabby :- Hydr., Kreos., Mag-m., Merc., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Verat.

Foreign body on, as if :- Cann-s., Gels.

Fullness :- Colch.

Gangrene :- **Ars.**

Glistening, shining, etc. (Compare Smooth.) :- Bell., Crot-h., Croto-t., Kali-bi., Lach., Nat-m., Phos., Pyrog., Sec., Stram., Sul-ac., Ter.

As if :- Bell.

Gray :- Ambr., Ant-t., Arg-n., Ars., Bell., Ferr.

Growths (excrescences) under :- **Ambr.,** Dros., Staph.

Hair on, as of a (Compare Sensations.) :- All-c., Apis, Arg-n., Ars., Carbn-s., Coc-c., *Kali-bi.,* Lyc., **Nat-m., Nat-p., Nit-ac.,** Puls., Ran-b., **Sil.,** Sulph.

Hanging from mouth :- Acon., **Bell.,** Crot-h., **Lach.,** Merc., Plb.

Hardness induration :- Bar-c., **Merc.**

Heat :- (See Fever, Heat.)

Heavy :- *Anac., BELL., Carb-v., Cimic., Colch.,* Hyos., Lach., Lyc., *Mur-ac.,* Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., *Nux-v., Plb.,* Ruta, Sec., Stram.

Indented edges :- *Ars.,* Bapt., Card-m., *Chel.,* Croto-t., Glon., Hydr., Iod., Kali-bi., Mag-m., **Merc.,** Merc-i-f., Pip-n., Plb., Podo., *Puls.,* Stram., Tell.

Inflamed :- ACON., Ang., **Apis**, **Arn.**, Ars., Arum-t., BELL., *Canth.*, Cham., **Lach.**, MERC., Merc-c., **Nux-v.**, *Plb.*, *Ran-b.*, Ran-s.

Insensibility :- Hell., Nux-m., **Puls.**, Rheum.

Itching :- Alum., Cedr., Cinnb., Cist., Crot-c., Dulc., Mez., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Spig.

Tip :- Aloe, Dulc., Ol-an., Ph-ac., Rat., Stann.

Lapping with the :- Lyc.

Lolling :- Gels., Lyc. (**r. protruding**).

Long, as if too :- Acon., *Mur-ac.*

Mapped :- (See Patchy.)

Moisture :- Croc., Verat.

Motion, difficult :- Anac., **Bell.**, *Calc.*, *Carb-an.*, Caust., Con., Dulc., Glon., Lach., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-m., Plb., Sec., Verat.

Mucus :-

Shiny :- Agar., Arn., Chel., Cycl., Grat., Kali-bi., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep.

Sticky :- Bell., Ph-ac.

Thick on :- Kali-bi.

Membrane feels loose :- Agar.

Neuralgia :- Agar., *Crot-h.*, Mag-c.

Nodes :- Dros., Graph., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Phos.

Numb, deadness, etc. :- Acon., *Agar.*, Am-c., *Ambr.*, Ars., Bapt., Bell., Bor., Bov., *Colch.*, Croto-t., *Ferr.*, Gels., Glon., Hell., *Hyos.*, Ign., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Merc-c., **Nat-m. (one side)**, *Nux-m.*, **Puls.**, Rheum, Sabad., Sep., Sil., Tab.

Tip :- Bell., Phos.

Half of :- Nat-m.

Obtusion :- Am-c., Ambr., Ars., Bov., Colch., *Ferr., Hyos.,* Ign., Lyc., Mag-c., Nat-m., **Puls.,** Rheum.

Painful :- *Agar.,* Ars., Bell., Calc., *Caps.,* Caust., Cocc., Con., Crot-h., Ferr., Graph., Ign., Ip., Mag-c., Phos., Sel., Sep., Spig., *Thuj.*

In frenum :- Phos.

At root of :- Colch., Lach., Phyt.

Tip :- Arg-n., Ign., Ph-ac., Phos., Staph., Thuj.

Pale :- Agar., Kreos.

Papillć :-

Erect :- *Arg-n.,* **BELL.,** Croc., Olnd., Phos., Ptel., Ter.

Maximć, inflamed :- Bell.

Paralysis :- Acon., Agar., Anac., **Bar-c., Bell., CAUST., Cocc.,** Colch., Con., Crot-h., **DULC., Eupho.,** Gels., Glon., **Graph.,** Hydr., **Hyos.,** Ip., **Lach., Laur., MEZ.,** Mur-ac., Naja, **Nux-m., Nux-v.,** Olnd., **Op.,** Plb., **Rhus-t.,** Ruta, Sec., Sil., **Stram.**

Apoplexy :- Crot-h., *Lach.,* Olnd.

Patchy, mapped (Compare Tetters, Ringworm.) :- Agar., Alum., Am-m., Ant-t., **ARS.,** Bor., Calc., Carb-v., Colch., Cupr., *Graph., Hydr.,* **Kali-bi.,** Kali-i., Lac-c., *Lach.,* Lil-t., Lyc., Manc., Med., *Merc., Merc-c.,* Mur-ac., **NAT-M., Nit-ac.,** Ox-ac., *Phos.,* Phyt., *Ran-s.,* Rhus-t., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., **Tarax.,** Thuj.

Clean patch, in center :- Diph., Rham-cal.

Peeling off :- Agar., Ran-s., Spig., Tarax.

Peppery feeling :- Lach., Mez., Nux-v., Teucr.

Pinching :- Ang., Sabad.

Pressure on :- Mag-m.

Prickling :- Acon., Apis, Bapt., Dios., Fl-ac., Glon., Hell., Kali-bi., Lach., Phos., Plat., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sang., Sec., Sin-n.

Frenum of :- Phos.

Tip :- Dulc., *Nat-m.*, Phel.

Protruded :- Bell.

Difficulty with :- *Apis*, *Bapt.*, Colch., Gels., *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, Mur-ac.

And withdrawn alternately :- *Lyc.*, Merc-c.

Pustules :- Mur-ac.

Quivering :- (See [Trembling.](#))

Ragged, edges :- Merc.

Ranula :- Ambr., Calc., **MERC.**, **Staph.**, **THUJ.**

Raw :- Agar., *Apis*, Ars., *Carb-v.*, Dig., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Sil.*

Tip :- Am-c., *Carb-v.*, Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Phos., Sabad., Staph., Stront.

Edges :- *Ant-c.*, *Apis*, Canth., Spong.

Red :- Ant-t., *Apis* (**fiery**), **Ars.**, Arum-t. (**meaty**), **Bell.**, Bry., Canth., **CHAM.**, Glon., **HYOS.**, *Kali-bi.*, Lach., *Lyc.*, Nux-v., Phos., Pyrog., Ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, **Stann.**, Stram., *Sulph.*, Ter., *Verat.*

Middle :- Ant-t., Ars., *Bapt.*, Merc-c., Phos., *Rhus-t.*, *Verat-v.*

Tip :- Ant-t., *Apis*, *Arg-n.*, Ars., *Bell.*, Cycl., Ferr., Merc-c., Merc-i-r., *Nit-ac.*, Op., *Phyt.*, Plb., **RHUS-T.**, Sec., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., *Verat.*, Vip.

Edges :- *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., *Bapt.*, **Bell.**, Bry., Card-m., Hydr., Kali-bi., Merc-i-f., **Nux-v.**, Sulph.

Rheumatic pain :- Ambr.

Rough :- Acon., Alum., Anac., Ang., *Apis*, *Arg-n.*, Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., **Carb-v.**, *Cocc.*, *Coloc.*, Croc., Dulc., Graph., Hyos., Laur., Merc., Mez., OInd., **Par.**, Phos., Sars., Sep., Stram., **Sulph.**, Thuj.

Sand :- (See [Roughness.](#))

Scalded :- (See [Burnt.](#))

Scratches it with fingers :- Stram.

Scratchy :- Camph., Caust., Hyos., Seneg., Teucr., Thuj.

Sheltered, as if :- Ran-s.

Sensitive :- Croc., Graph., Merc., Phyt., Stront.

Shrivelled :- Mur-ac., Verat.

Skin, as of new, in :- Rhus-t.

Slime on, streak of :- *Phos.*

Smarting :- Acon., Arg-n., Asar., Bapt., Bar-c., Calc., Ign., Mag-m., Nat-m., Nat-s., Petr., Ptel., Rhus-t.

Smooth (Compare [Coated.](#)) **:-** Ars., Colch., Croto-t., Dig., Gamb., *Kali-bi.*

And red :- *Glou.*, Kali-bi., Phos., Pyrog., Stram., Ter.

Softness :- Kali-bi., Merc.

Sensation of :- Colch., Mez.

Sore sensation :- (See [Excoriative sensation.](#))

Soreness, painful :- Caust., Merc-c.

Of tip :- Arg-n., Bell., Calc-p., Kali-c., Sil.

Edge :- Agar., Ant-c., Apis, Bell., Calc., Carb-v., Coloc., Dios., Graph., *Lach.*, Laur., Merc., Puls., Rumx.

Base :- Bell.

Spasms (Compare [Cramp.](#)) **:-** Acon., **Cham.**, Lyc., Ruta, *Sec.*

Sticking :- *Acon.*, Agar., Ang., Ant-c., Ars., Canth., Cham., *Chin.*, Clem., *Colch.*, Cycl., *Dros.*, Ferr., Hell., Ign., Led., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Mez., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., *Olnd.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Prun., Ran-s., *Sabad.*, Sabin., *Spig.*, Spong., *Staph.*, Tarax., Thuj., Zinc.

Edge :- *Ant-c.*

Tip :- Acon., Ćsc., Agar., Ang., Asaf., Aur., Brom., Canth., Chel., Chin., Con., Dios., Dros., Eup-pur., Glon., Hell., Ign., Iod., Led., Merc., Nat-s., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Sabad., Staph., Verat., Zinc.

Sticks to palate :- Laur., Nux-m.

Stiff :- Aloe, Anac., Ant-t., Ars., **Bell.**, Berb., Bor., Carb-v., Chin., Cinnb., Colch., Con., Dulc., Gels., Hell., **Hyos.**, **Lach.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Ox-ac., Ruta, Sec., **Stram.**

Stinging :- Alum., Apis, **Euphr.**, Kali-bi.

Strawberry tongue :- Ant-t., Arg-n., Arum-t., **Bell.**, Lach., Phos., Ptel., Ter.

Strikes against teeth on speaking :- Nit-ac., Sulph.

Stripe down center :- Ant-t., Arn., **Bapt.**, Card-m., **Caust.**, Colch., Osm., Phos., **Stann.**, **Verat-v.**

Suppuration :- Canth., **Merc.**

Swelled :- Acon., Anac., **APIS**, Arg-n., **ARS.**, **BELL.**, **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc-s.**, Canth., Chin., **Cic.**, Con., **Crot-h.**, **Dig.**, Dros., **Dulc.**, Ferr-p., Glon., **HELL.**, **Hydr.**, Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, **LACH.**, Lyc., Mag-m., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., **Ph-ac.**, Phyt., Plb., Podo., Ruta, Sabad., **Sec.**, Sil., **Stram.**, **Thuj.**, Verat., Vip.

Posteriorly :- Chin., Cocc., Phos., Spig.

Tip :- Thuj.

Unilateral :- Calc., Lach., Laur., Sil., Thuj.

Under the tongue (ranula) :- **Ambr.**, Bapt., **Calc.**, **Merc.**, Mez., Mosch., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Staph., **Thuj.**

Swollen sensation :- **Acon.**, Anac., Apis, Bapt., Bell., Camph., Colch., (Croc.), Croto-t., **Gels.**, Glon., Lach., Lyc., Merc-c., Nux-v., Par., **Phos.**, Polyg., Puls., Rat., **Sep.**, Spig., Stram., Tab.

At root of :- Calc., Cimic., Cocc., **Spig.**

Edges :- Chin.

One side :- Phos.

Tearing, shooting, etc. :- Ant-t., Carb-v., Colch., Ign., Puls., Sep.

Tender :- (See [Sensitive.](#))

Tension :- Merc.

Thick as if :- Bapt., Bell., **Gels.**, Kali-bi., Kali-p., Mur-ac., Nux-v.

Thickened :- Calc., Crot-h., Lach., Merc.

Tickling :- Acon., Brom., Canth., Lach., Rumx. (**root**), Stann.

Tingling (Compare [Prickling.](#)) :- Acon., Manc., Sec.

Transversely across tongue :- Agar., Cob., Lach., Merc.

Tremulous :- Agar., Aloe, **Ars.**, **BELL.**, Calc-hp., **Camph.**, Canth., Caps., Colch., **Gels.**, Hell., **Hyos.**, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, Nat-m., Op., Ph-ac., Pip-n., Plb., Sec., Stram., Sulph.

Twitchings in (Compare [Cramp.](#)) :- **Cast.**, Glon., Sec., Sulph., Vip.

Ulcerative pain :- Arg-n., Arn., **Calc.**

Ulcers on :- Agar., Am-c., Apis, **Arg-n.**, **Ars.**, Benz-ac., **Bov.**, Canth., Caps., **Carb-v.**, Chin., Cic., **Dig.**, Dros., Fl-ac., **Graph.**, Hell., **Hydr.**, Kali-bi., Lach., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, Mez., **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., **Op.**, Phyt., Plb., Sang., Sil., Syph., Thuj., **Verat.**

On edge :- Apis (**l.**), Bov. (**r.**), Caust., **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, Sil. (**r.**), Thuj. (**l., tip**).

Under :- Lyc., Nux-m.

Frenum :- Agar., Naja, Nat-c., Nit-ac.

Ulcerative pain :- (See [Festering.](#))

Velvety :- (See [Soft.](#))

Vesicles :- (See [Blisters.](#))

Viscosity :- Ran-b., **Verat.**

Warts on :- Lyc.

Widened, as if :- Caust.

Whiteness of :- Ars., Canth., Coloc., Hell., Kali-c., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., *Petr.*, **Phos.**, Puls., Sep., **Sulph.**, **Verat.**, Viol-t.

Withered :- Kreos., **Verat.**

TIME.

Time :-

Morning :- Acon., Aloe, Alum., *Am-c.*, Am-m., *Ambr.*, Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., *Arum-t.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, Bry., *Calc.*, Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., *Chin-s.*, Clem., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., *Croc.*, Cupr., Dig., Fl-ac., Graph., Hell., *Hep.*, Hyos., *Ign.*, *Iod.*, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-s., Rheum, *Rhod.*, Sabad., Sabin., *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., *Stront.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Valer., Verat., *Verb.*, **Zinc.**

Waking on :- Calc-p., Caust., Graph., Lach., Nat-c.

Forenoon :- Alum., *Anac.*, Ant-c., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cic., Led., Mag-c., Nat-m., Phos., Plb., Rhod., Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, Sars., Seneg., Sil., Verat., *Verb.*, Zinc.

Noon :- Kali-bi.

Afternoon :- Alum., Ant-c., Arn., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Canth., Cham., Chin., Cic., *Croc.*, Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Graph., *Mag-m.*, Mang., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Phos., *Plb.*, Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, Sabin., Sel., Sul-ac., Zinc.

Evening :- *Aloe*, **Alum.**, Am-c., Asaf., Bar-c., *Bism.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Cocc., Con., Cycl., Dig., *Ferr.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., *Lach.*, Lyc., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang., *Merc.*, Mosch., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., *Par.*, Petr., Phos., *Plat.*, Plb., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, Rhod., Seneg., *Sep.*, Sil., Spong., Stann., *Staph.*, Stront., *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

Night :- *Alum.*, Am-c., Am-m., *Ambr.*, *Ant-c.*, Calc., Camph., Canth., Carb-an., Caust., Cocc., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Lach., *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, Mez., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Petr., **Puls.**, *Ran-s.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sars., Sep., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**

After midnight :- Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t.

AGGRAVATION.

Aggravation :-

Air, :-

Cold, in :- *Bell.*, *Dulc.*, **Merc.**, *Nux-v.*

Drafts of :- (See Draft.)

Inspiring :- *Mez.*

Cold :- **Nux-v.**

Open, in :- *Merc.*, *Stann.*

Alcoholic drinks :- *Rhus-t.*

Ascending steps :- *Nux-v.*

Awaking, on :- *Acon.*, *Ambr.*, *Bell.*, *Clem.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Mag-c.*, **Nux-v.**,
Par., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Spig.*, *Stront.*, *Tarax.*, *Verat.*

Bathing in sea :- *Nat-m.*, *Zinc.*

Bread, after :- *Ran-s.*

Breathing :- *Arg-m.*, *Chin.*, *Hep.*, *Kali-n.*

Chewing :- *Aloe*, **BELL.**, *Ign.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Nat-c.*, **Ph-ac.**

Cold :-

Taking :- **Acon.**, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, *Bry.*, **Cham.**, **Coff.**, **DULC.**, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*,
Lach., **MERC.**, **Nux-v.**, *Puls.*, *Sulph.*

Drinks :- *Dulc.*

Coughing :- *Am-c.*, *Arg-n.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Ham.*,
Hep., *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, *Meny.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**,
Puls., *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarent.*

Dentition, during :- *Apis*, *Asar.*, *Bor.*, *Mag-c.*, *Merc.*

Draft :- (*Ambr.*), *Chin.*

Drinking :- *Bell., Bry., Canth., Colch., Ferr., Hyos., Ign., Lach., Meph., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Rhus-t., **Stram.***

Cold things :- *Bell.*

Eating :-

Before :- *Croc., Plb.*

While :- *Alum., Ambr., Ars., Bor., Bry., Carb-v., Con., Ferr., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Rhod., Sep., Spong., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.*

After :- *Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ars., Bar-c., Calc-p., Canth., **Carb-v., Caust.,** Cham., Chin., Cine., Con., Croc., Dros., Graph., Hep., Ign., Kali-bi., **Lach.,** Laur., Lyc., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Plb., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., **SEP.,** Sil., Spong., Sulph., Verb., Zinc.*

Eructations :- *Plat.*

Exanthemata, after :- *Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Carb-v., Ign., Merc., Puls.*

Exertion :-

After :- *Chin.*

Mental :- *Nit-ac.*

Expectorating :- *Bell.*

Fasting :- *Sabad.*

Fat food, from :- *Cycl., Puls.*

Gums, affected with :- *Alum., Lach.*

Hawking up mucus :- *Ambr., Rhus-t.*

Head :-

Raising the :- *Kali-bi.*

Turning the :- *Bry., Hep.*

Headache, during :- *Epip., Kali-bi., Phos.*

Heated, from becoming :- Ant-c., Bry., Caps., Ign.

Hot drinks :- Apis, Phyt.

Hungry, when :- Canth.

Injuries :- ACON., Bell., Carb-v., Cham., CIC., Con., Ign., Lach., MERC., Nit-ac., Puls., Sul-ac.

Inspiration :- Hyos., Mez., Ran-b., Rhod.

Laryngeal effects, with :- ACON., Ars., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Dros., HEP., Iod., Nux-v., Phos., Spong.

Laughing :- Nat-m.

Lifting :- Calc., Caust., Sil.

Lying :- Arn., Cham., Ip., Nux-v.

In bed :- Nux-v.

Down, after :- Chin., Mosch., Nux-v., Puls., Sec., Sil., Staph.

Maxillary joint, from moving :- Nux-v.

Menses :- Bar-c., Gels., Lac-c., Mag-c., Merc., Nux-v.

Before :- Bar-c., Lac-c., Mag-c.

Mercury, abuse of :- Arg-m., AUR., Bar-m., Bell., Calc., Carb-v., HEP., LACH., Sulph., THUJ.

Milk :- Cupr.

Motion :-

During :- Chin.

Of tongue :- Bor.

Of jaws (sideways) :- Kali-bi.

Mucus in mouth :- Kali-bi.

Neck :-

Bending backward :- Chin.

Turning the :- Bell., Cham.

Nervous persons, in :- Ign.

Pressure, external :- (Ambr.), Bell., Lach., Merc-c.

Respiration, suffocative :- Bell., Hep., LACH.

Rest, during :- Lyc.

Rinsing mouth :- Rhus-t.

Rising, after :- Croc., Par., Verat., *Verb.*

Room, in a :- Bry., *Puls.*

Saliva, profuse with :- Acon., Alum., Ambr., Ant-c., Arg-m., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cham., Chin., Ign., LACH., Lyc., MERC., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., Phos., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., SULPH.

Salty food :- Bor., Dros.

Singing :- Bell.

Sitting :- Bar-c., Phos.

Sleep :-

During :- Nux-v., Op., Rhus-t., Sul-ac.

After :- Ambr., Ferr., Kali-i., LACH., *Op.*, *Rheum*, *Sel.*

Sneezing :- Led., Mag-c., *Nux-v.*

Speaking :- Acon., Alum., *Am-c.*, *Arg-m.*, Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cic., (Cocc.), Croc., **Dulc.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Kali-bi., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Meph., **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Stann., Staph., Sulph.

Stooping, after :- Caust., Nux-v., Par.

Swallowing :- Acon., Alum., *Am-m.*, Arg-n., Ars., Asaf., *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, **Bry.**, Calc., Calc-p., Camph., Canth., Carb-v., Ferr., Graph., Hell., **Hep.**, Ip., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., **LACH.**, Laur., Led., Lyc., Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., *Sabin.*, Sars., Sep., Sil., **Staph.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, Verat.

Thinking of it :- Lach.

Tongue :-

Moving the :- Apis, Cocc.

Protruding :- Cocc., *Kali-bi.*

Touch :- Am-c., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bry., Cic., Croc., Ferr., Hell., Iod., **LACH.**, Merc., Mez., Plb., Rhus-t., Staph., *Teucr.*, Thuj., Zinc.

Turning, neck to left :- Bry., Chin-s., Hep., Plat.

Urination, after :- Nit-ac.

Vomiting, after :- Puls.

Waking, on :- Bar-c., Calc-p., Caust., Graph., Lach., Nat-c.

Walking :- Petr., Stann.

After :- **Bry.**

Warm :-

Drinks :- Alum.

Food :- Alum., Sil., Sulph.

Warmth :- Bry., Guai., Nat-m., Puls.

Water :- Canth.

Weather, change of :- Sulph.

Whisky :- Rhus-t.

Wind, walking against :- Con.

Winter :- Mez.

Yawning :- Aloe, Am-m., Arg-m., Hep., Mag-c., Meny., Nat-c., Rhus-t., Zinc.

AMELIORATION.

Amelioration :-

Air, open, in :- Bell., Kali-bi.

Breakfast, after :- Croc.

Coughing, after :- Stann.

Drinking, :-

While :- Kali-bi., Nux-v.

After :- Bry., Carb-an., Tarax.

Eating :- Alum., Carb-an., Croc., Lyc., Staph., Zinc.

After :- Am-m., Anac., Bov., Chin., Laur., Nat-c., Sars.

Eructations, after :- Lyc., Mag-m., Phos.

Head, bending backward :- Cham.

Lying :- Calc., Lach.

Motion :- Meny., Puls., Rhus-t.

Nosebleed :- Tarent. (**throat**).

Pressure :- Spig.

Rising from bed :- Arn., Bov., Carb-an., Nux-v., Sars.

Sitting up in bed :- Nux-v.

Swallowing :- (See [Conditions in General.](#))

Talking :- Hep.

Warm drinks and food :- Alum.

Washing, from :- Asar.

Water, cold :- Asar., Kali-bi., Merc-c., Sep.

Yawning :- Manc.

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Appetite.

[Appetite.](#) (p. 472)

[Time.](#) (p. 480)

***** APPETITE. *****

Appetite :-

Better :-

After beginning to eat :- Bell., Cham., *Chin.*, Mag-c., Meny., Merc.,
Nat-m., Phos., Sabad., Sep.

In evening :- Agar., Calc., Guai., Kali-c., Lyc., Mez., Nat-m., *Sep.*, Sil.

Excessive :- Agn., Anac., **Arg-m.**, **Arn.**, Bov., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, **Chin.**, **Cic.**,
Cina, **Coff.**, *Graph.*, Guai., Hell., Ign., Laur., Lyc., Merc., **Nat-m.**,
Nux-m., **Olnd.**, Par., Phos., Plb., Podo., Puls., Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, **Sec.**,
Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., **Staph.**, **SULPH.**, Tab., Teucr.

In morning :- Cic., Sabad., Teucr.

In afternoon :- Coff.

In evening :- Arn., Plb., Puls., Sabad.

Without :- Canth.

Increased :- Alum., Am-c., Ant-t., Bism., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, **CHIN.**, **Cina**, Fl-ac., Lach.,
Lyc., **MERC.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., Par., **Petr.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Staph.**,
SULPH.

Eating, by :- Ang., Ant-t., Caust., Colch., Iod., Lyc., Plat., Rheum, Ruta.

Hunger, with :- Agar., Alum., Ars., Bar-c., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, **CHIN.**, Dulc., *Ferr.*, **Hell.**,
Ign., *Lach.*, Mag-m., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sil., Sul-ac.

Insatiable :- Lil-t.

Nibbling :- Æth., Calc., **CHIN.**, **Ip.**, Mag-m., **NAT-C.**, Petr., Rhus-t.

Satiated quickly :- Am-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bry., *Calad.*, (Carb-an.), Carb-v., Cham., *Chin.*, *Cic.*, Clem., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., **Cycl.**, Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Fl-ac., **IGN.**, Led., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., **Merc.**, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op., *Petr.*, *Plat.*, Prun., Ran-b., *Rheum*, **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabin., Sil., Spong., **SUL-AC.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

Want of :- Abrot., **Acon.**, *Agar.*, All-c., *Alum.*, **Am-c.**, Am-m., *Ambr.*, **Anac.**, Ang., **ANT-C.**, **Ant-t.**, *Arg-m.*, *Arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Asaf., Aur., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *Bor.*, Bov., **BRY.**, *Calad.*, **Calc.**, Cann-s., *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., *Cham.*, Chel., **CHIN.**, Chin-s., *Cic.*, Cina, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, Coff., *Colch.*, Coloc., *Con.*, Croc., Cupr., **CYCL.**, *Dig.*, Dros., *Dulc.*, Eupho., Euphr., *Ferr.*, Graph., *Guai.*, *Hell.*, **HEP.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, Kreos., **Lach.**, *Laur.*, Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, **MERC.**, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, **Petr.**, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, **Plat.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, Sabin., **Sang.**, *Sars.*, Sec., *Sel.*, Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., *Squil.*, *Stann.*, Staph., Stram., Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, Teucr., *Thuj.*, Valer., *Verat.*, Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

Evening, in :- Æth., Am-m., Arn., Bov., Canth., Carb-v., Cinnb., Coff., Coloc., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Graph., Grat., Hyper., Merc., Nat-m., Ox-ac., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Senec., Tarent.

Hunger, with :- Ang., Ant-c., Bar-c., Bell., **Bry.**, *Chin.*, **Cocc.**, (Dros.), Euphr., *Hell.*, Kali-n., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., **Op.**, **Puls.**, Rheum, **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, Staph., Valer., Verat., Verb.

Morning, in :- Agar., **Am-c.**, Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Cocc., *Cycl.*, Ferr., *Kali-bi.*, *Lach.*, Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Phos., Sel., *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, Sil., Zinc.

Nausea, with :- Dig.

Noon, at :- Laur., Mosch., Ran-s., Rhus-t., *Sabad.*

Palate and throat, in :- Rhus-t.

Thirst, with :- **Am-c.**, Ant-t., Ars., **Calc.**, Caust., *Kali-n.*, Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Sil., *Spig.*, Sulph., Zinc.

Aversion to :-

Acids :- (See [Sour things.](#))

Alcoholic drink :- Merc., Nux-v.

Beer :- Alum., Asaf., **Bell.**, Cham., Chin., **Cocc.**, Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sang., Spig., Spong., Stann., Sulph.

Bread :- Agar., **CHIN.**, Con., Ign., **KALI-C.**, Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Meny., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sep., **SULPH.**

Black (sour) :- Kali-c., Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., Sulph.

And butter ; sandwiches :- Cycl., Meny., Sang.

Rye :- Nux-v., Puls.

Broth ; bouillon, etc. :- Arn., Ars., Bell., (Cham.), Graph., Rhus-t.

Butter (Compare [Fat food.](#)) :- Ars., Carb-v., Chin., Meny., Merc., **Puls.**

Cheese :- Chel., Chin., OInd.

Coffee :- Bell., Bry., **Calc.**, Carb-v., Cham., Chin., **Coff.**, Dulc., Fl-ac., Kali-n., Lil-t., Lol., Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Rheum, Rhus-t., Sabad., Spig., Sul-ac.

Unsweetened :- Rheum.

Cold things :- Cycl.

Condiments :- Puls.

Cooked foods :- Calc., Graph., Lyc., Petr., Sil.

Drinks :-

Fluids :- Agn., Arn., **BELL.**, Berb., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., Camph., **CANTH.**, Caust., Cham., Chin., Chin-s., **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., Cupr., (Ferr.), Hell., **HYOS.**, **Ign.**, Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Sabin., Samb., **STRAM.**, Verat.

In children :- Bor., Bry.

Cold :- Chel.

Warm :- Cham., Cupr., Verat.

Dry food :- Merc.

Eating food in general :- Acon., Anac., Ang., **ANT-C.**, Ant-t., Arg-m., **ARN.**, Ars., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, **BRY.**, Calc., Canth., Caps., Cham., **CHIN.**, Chin-s., Cina, **COCC.**, Coff., **Colch.**, Cupr., Cycl., Dulc., Ferr., Grat., Guai., Hell., Hep., **Ign.**, **IP.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Lach.**, Laur., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mez., **Mur-ac.**, **NAT-M.**, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., Plat., Prun., **PULS.**, Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sabad., Sec., **SEP.**, Sil., Squil., Stront., Sulph.

Eggs :- Bell.

Hard boiled :- Bry.

Farinaceous foods (puddings, cereals, starches, etc.) :- Ars., Nat-m., Phos., Ptel.

Fat food :- Ang., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., **CARB-AN.**, Carb-v., Chin., Colch., Croc., **CYCL.**, Dros., Ferr., Hell., Hep., Meny., Merc., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Petr.**, Ptel., **PULS.**, Rheum, Rhus-t., Sep., **Sulph.**, Tarent.

Fish :- Graph., Zinc.

Fluids :- (See [Drinks.](#))

Fruit :- Bar-c., Ign.

Garlic :- Sabad.

Herring :- Phos.

Insidious food :- Rheum.

Liquors :- Ang.

Little, after eating a :- (See [Appetite, satiated quickly.](#))

Meat :- Agar., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Ferr., Graph., Hell., **Ign.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **Merc.**, Mez., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Op., **PETR.**, Plat., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Stront., **SULPH.**, Tub., Zinc.

Fat :- Hell.

Soup :- Arn., Cham., Rhus-t.

Milk :- Am-c., *Ant-t.*, Arn., Ars., *Bell.*, Bov., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Carb-v.*, Chin., **Cina**, *Guai.*, **IGN.**, Iod., Lach., Mag-c., Merc., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., **Puls.**, Rheum, Rhus-t., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Stann., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*

Of breast :- **Cina**, **Merc.**, Nat-c., Rheum, **Sil.**, *Stann.*

Cold :- Ph-ac., Tub.

Smell of :- Bell.

Mutton :- Calc.

Odor of food :- Cocc.

Pork :- Ang., **Colch.**, Dros., Psor., Puls., Sep.

Potatoes :- (Alum.), Thuj.

Salty things :- Bufo, *Carb-v.*, Chin., Graph., Puls., **Sel.**

Snuff :- Spig.

Solids :- *Ang.*, Bell., Bry., *Ferr.*, Lyc., Merc., *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

Soup :- Merc-cy.

Sour things ; acids :- **Bell.**, Clem., **Cocc.**, **Ferr.**, Ign., Kali-bi., *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., *Sabad.*, **Sulph.**

To sour krout :- Hell.

Sweets :- *Ars.*, Bar-c., **CAUST.**, **Graph.**, *Merc.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Phos.*, Sin-n., **Sulph.**, *Zinc.*

Or sours :- Bell.

Tobacco (smoke) :- Alum., *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, Asar., Bell., Brom., Bry., **CALC.**, Camph., Canth., *Carb-an.*, Chin., *Cocc.*, Coff., Grat., **IGN.**, Ip., Kali-bi., *Lach.*, Led., Lob., *Lyc.*, Meph., Mez., *Nat-m.*, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Par., Phos., Plat., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., **Spig.**, Stann., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj.

Veal :- Merc., Zinc.

Vegetables :- **Hell.**, *Mag-c.*

Warm :-

Food :- Cupr., Ign., **Nux-v.**, Puls., **Verat.**

Cooked food :- Am-c., Anac., Ars., **Bell.**, Bov., **Calc.**, Cupr., *Graph.*, **Ign.**, Lach., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Merc.*, *Petr.*, Sars., **Sil.**, Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

Drinks :- Cham., Puls.

Water (cold) :- **BELL.**, Brom., *Bry.*, *Calad.*, Canth., Caust., **CHIN.**, Ham., Kali-bi., Lyc., *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Ox-ac., Phys., **STRAM.**, Tab.

Whisky :- Ign., Merc., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Zinc.

Wine :- Fl-ac., *Ign.*, **LACH.**, Manc., *Merc.*, Ph-ac., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Sulph., Zinc.

Craving, but knows not for what :- Calad., **Chin.**, Croc., Hep., Ip., Mag-m., Puls., Sang., Sil., *Sulph.*, Zinc.

Desire for :-

Alcoholic liquors :- *Acon.*, Arg-m., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Aur., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, **Carb-v.**, **Chin.**, Cic., **HEP.**, Ign., Kreos., **LACH.**, *Merc.*, Mosch., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-m., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *Puls.*, Rhus-t., **Sel.**, *Sep.*, Sil., *Spig.*, **Staph.**, **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, Ther.

Anchovy :- Verat.

Apples :- Aloe, Ant-t., Guai., Tell.

Bacon :- Calc-p., Mez., Sanic.

Beer :- *Acon.*, Aloe, Ars., **Bry.**, Calad., *Calc.*, *Caust.*, Chin., *Cocc.*, Graph., **Kali-bi.**, *Lach.*, Mang., *Merc.*, Mosch., *Nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Puls.*, Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, *Spig.*, Spong., *Stront.*, **Sulph.**, Zinc.

Bitter things :- **DIG.**, Graph., **Nat-m.**

Brandy :- (See [Whisky.](#))

Bread :- Am-c., *Ars.*, Bell., Bov., Ferr., Hell., Ign., Mag-c., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Plb.*, Puls., Sec., Staph., *Stront.*

And butter ; sandwiches :- Agar., Ferr., Ign., **Mag-c.**, *Merc.*, Puls., *Stront.*

White :- *Aur.* (Also dry bread).

Butter :- *Ferr., Ign., Mag-c., (Puls.).*

Cabbage :- **CIC.** *Con.*

Cakes :- *Plb.*

Candies, sweetmeat, etc. :- *Am-c., Arg-n., Bar-c., Carb-v., CHIN., Ip., KALI-C., LYC., Mag-m., Nat-c., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sulph.*

Cheese :- *Arg-n., Ign. (acid), Sep.*

Cider :- *Puls.*

Citric acid :- *Puls., Verat.*

Coal :- *Alum., Cic.*

Coarse food :- (See Raw food.)

Coffee :- *Alum., Ang., Arg-m., Ars., Aur., Bell., **Bry.**, Calc-p., Caps., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Colch., Con., Fl-ac., Mosch., Nat-m., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Sabin., **Sel.**, Sulph.*

Cold :-

Food :- *Am-c., Ang., Ant-t., Bell., Bism., **Bry.**, Caust., **Cham.**, Cina, Cocc., *Croc., **Cupr.**, Eupho., Ferr-p., **Ign.**, Kali-p., Merc., Olnd., Pip-n., Plb., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sec., Sil., Thuj., VERAT.**

Liquids, water, etc. (Compare Thirst.) :- ***Acon.**, Am-c., Am-m., Ang., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-n., **Arn.**, ARS., Aur., Bell., Bism., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, Cann-s., Caps., Caust., **Cham.**, Chin., Cina, Coc-c., Cocc., Croc., Cupr., **Dulc.**, Eup-pur., Eupho., Graph., **Ign.**, Led., Mag-c., Mag-p., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-s., Nux-v., **Olnd.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., Podo., Polyg., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sel., Spong., Squil., Sulph., Thuj., VERAT., Zinc.*

Thirst, without :- *Ars., Camph., Cocc., Coloc., Graph., Nux-v., Phos.*

Icy :- *Nat-m.*

Condiments, piquant, appetizing, things :- *Ant-c., Arg-n., Ars., Calc-p., Chel., Fl-ac., **Hep.**, Hyper., Nat-m., Phos., Puls., Sang., Staph., Sulph.*

Cooked food :- Mag-c.

Cucumbers, pickles, etc. :- Ant-c., Verat.

Earth, chalk, lime, sand, coal, etc. :- **ALUM.**, Calc., Cic., Con., Ferr., Hep., Hyos., Ign., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Oci-c., **Sil.**, Sulph., Tarent.

Eggs :- **CALC.**, Calc-p., Hydr., Nat-p., Ol-an.

Farinaceous food ; puddings :- Sabad.

Fat food :- Ars., Calc-p., Mez., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Sanic.

Fish :- Nat-m.

Fluid or liquid food ; soups :- Ang., Bry., Ferr., Merc., Staph., Sulph.

Food which is refused when offered :- Bry., Cham., Hep., Kreos., Phos., Rheum, Staph.

Fruit :- Aloe, Alum., Ant-t., Ars., Carb-v., Chin., Cist., Gran., Guai., Ign., Mag-c., Ph-ac., Puls., **Sul-ac.**, Verat.

Garlic :- Nat-m.

Ham :- Calc-p., Mez.

Herbs :- Bufo.

Herring :- **Nit-ac.**, Verat.

Honey :- Sabad., Verat.

Hot :- (See [Warm.](#))

Ices, for :- Arg-m., Ars., Eup-pur., Nat-s., Phos.

Indefinite, vague don't know what :- Bry., Cham., Chin., Cina, **IP.**, Kreos., Mag-m., Puls., Sang., Ther.

Indigestible things :- Abies-c., Alum., Calc., Calc-p., Cic., Nit-ac., Nux-v.

Invigorating things :- Puls.

Juicy things (Compare [Refreshing.](#)) :- Aloe, Ars., Graph., Ph-ac., Phos., Sabad., Staph., Verat.

Lemonade :- *Am-m., Bell., Cycl., Eup-pur., Fl-ac., Lach., Puls., Sabin., Sec., Xanth.*

Meat :- *Abies-c., Aloe, Aur., Calc-p., Caust., Coca, Cocc., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Kreos., Lil-t., MAG-C., Meny., Nat-m., Sabad., Sulph.*

Boiled :- *Caust.*

Lean :- *Hell.*

Pickled :- *Abies-c., Ant-c., Hyper.*

Milk :- *Anac., Apis, Ars., Aur., Bov., Bry., Calc., Chel., Lach., Mang., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phel., Rhus-t., SABAD., Sabal., Sabin., Sil., Staph., Stront., Vip.*

Cold :- *Apis, Ph-ac.*

Mucilaginous things :- *Nat-m.*

Onions :- *Cop., Cub.*

Oysters :- *Lach., Lyc., Rhus-t.*

Pastry :- *Bufo, Plb.*

Pepper, red :- *Merc-c.*

Pickles :- *Hyper.*

Pork :- *Calc-p., CROT-H., Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-v.*

Potatoes :- *Calc-p., Olnd.*

Raw food (Compare Vegetables.) :- *Abies-c., Alum., Calc., Ign., SIL., Sulph., Tarent.*

Refreshing things, juicy (Compare Juicy.) :- *Ant-t., Carb-an., Caust., Cocc., Hep., Iod., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rheum, Sel., Valer.*

Relish, what he cannot, hence refuses what is :- *Bry., Chin., Phos., Puls., Rheum.*

Rolls, (sweet) :- *Aur.*

Salty things :- Arg-n., Calc., Calc-p., Carb-v., Caust., Con., Cor-r., **Meph.**, **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Phos., Thuja., **Verat.**

Smoked food, meat, sausage, etc. :- Calc-p., **CAUST.**, Kreos., Puls.

Smoking :- Calad., Coff., Daph., Nat-c., Nux-v., Staph., Ther.

Soups :- (See [Fluid.](#))

Sour things or acids :- **ACON.**, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, Arg-n., **ARN.**, **Ars.**, Bism., Bor., Bry., Carb-an., Cham., **Chin.**, Cist., Con., **Dig.**, Ferr., **Hep.**, **Ign.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-p., Kreos., **Lach.**, Mag-c., Mang., **Phos.**, Podo., Ptel., **Puls.**, Sabad., **Sabin.**, **Sec.**, **Sep.**, **Squill.**, **Stram.**, **SULPH.**, Ther., **Verat.**

Drinks :- Arn., Ars., Bor., Dig., Kali-bi., Mag-c., Mang., Phel., Sep.

With bad effects from sweet things :- Acon., Cham., Ferr., Ign., Sulph.

Sour-kROUT :- Carb-an., Cham.

Spicy :- (See [Piquant.](#))

Stimulating things :- Caust., Hep., Staph.

Sweats, dainties, etc. :- Am-c., Arg-n., Bufo, Calc., Carb-v., **Chin.**, **Ferr.**, **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, Lil-t., **LYC.**, Mag-m., Med., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., **Rheum**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, Sep., **Sulph.**

Tea :- Hep., Sel.

Tobacco :- Calc-p., Glon., Staph., Ther.

Uncooked food (Compare [Raw.](#)) :- Sil.

Unpalatable things :- **BRY.**

Vegetables (Compare [Raw food.](#)) :- Alum., Mag-c.

Vinegar :- Arn., Ars., **Chel.**, Hep., **Sep.**

Warm :-

Or hot drinks :- Ang., Ars., **Bry.**, Calad., Cast., Cedr., Cocc., Ferr., Hyper., Kali-i., Merc-c., Sabad.

Cooked food :- Cycl., Ferr., Lyc.

Food :- Ang., **Bry.**, Cast., Cedr., Chel., Cocc., Cycl., **Ferr.**, Kali-i., *Lyc.*, Ph-ac., Sil.

Water soup or gruel :- Bell.

Wine (Compare Alcoholic Liquors.) :- *Acon.*, Arg-m., Bov., *Bry.*, **CALC.**, Chin., Chlor., *Cic.*, Fl-ac., **Hep.**, *Iod.*, Kali-bi., *Lach.*, Merc., Nat-m., Puls., *Sel.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, **Staph.**, Sul-i., *Sulph.*, Ther.

Eating, hasty (Compare Mind, Hurry.) :- Aur., Caust., Clem., Coff., Cupr., Graph., *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, Nux-m., *Olnd.*, **Plat.**, Sabad., Sulph., *Zinc.*

Food won't go down :- Arn., Ars., *Bar-c.*, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Cham., Chin., Graph., Ign., *Lyc.*, Mur-ac., Rhus-t., Ruta, **Sep.**

Gluttony :- Agar., Ang., **Calc.**, **CHIN.**, **CINA**, Eupho., Fl-ac., Hell., Iod., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *Mur-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, Petr., Plat., *Sec.*, **Sep.**, Spong., Squil., *Stann.*, Staph., VERAT., Zinc.

Hunger :- *Acon.*, Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Cham., **CHIN.**, Chin-s., *Cic.*, **Cina**, Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., *Dulc.*, Eupho., Euphr., **Graph.**, Grat., Guai., *Hell.*, **HYOS.**, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., **LACH.**, Laur., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, **Op.**, *Par.*, **Petr.**, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, *Sabad.*, Sars., *Sec.*, *Sel.*, Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Stram., *Stront.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, *Teucr.*, Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., Zinc.

Abdomen, felt in :- Croto-t., Psor.

Absence of :- Alum., Am-c., Ars., Caps., Cham., *Cic.*, *Lach.*, *Phos.*

Aggravation from :- *Anac.*, Chel., Cina, Graph., Iod., Kali-c., *Lyc.*, *Olnd.*, *Phos.*, Sil., Staph.

Appetite, without :- Agar., Alum., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., **Ars.**, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, Bor., **Bry.**, Calad., *Calc.*, Canth., Carb-v., Caust., **Chin.**, *Cic.*, Clem., *Cocc.*, Coff., Colch., Coloc., *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, **Dulc.**, Euphr., Ferr., **Hell.**, Hep., *Ign.*, *Iod.*, Kali-n., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, *Nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, **OP.**, Plat., Psor., *Puls.*, Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, *Sabad.*, **Sil.**, Staph., **Sul-ac.**, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, Valer., Verat., Verb.

Continuous :- Bov., Cocc., *Fl-ac.*, Merc.

Eating, disagreeable, but :- Nat-c.

Emptiness, with :- Hep.

Evening, in :- Agar., Bor., Bov., Carb-an., Cham., **Ign.**, Mez., Plb., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Teucr., Zinc.

False :- Ant-c., Asar., Aur., Plat., Seneg., Stann.

Forenoon :- Hep., Kali-c., Sulph.

Fullness, with :- *Chin.*

Gnawing :- Arg-m., Bell., *Iod.*, *Lach.*, Seneg., Sil.

Insatiable :- Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., **Bell.**, *Lil-t.*, *Merc.*, **Puls.**, Sec., Spong., Stann., Staph., Zinc.

Meals :-

Before :- Coff., Ran-b., Rhus-t.

During :- Verat.

After :- Bov., Calc., *Chim.*, Cic., **CINA**, Grat., *Kali-n.*, *Kali-p.*, Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., *Olnd.*, Par., Phos., Plb., Sang., *Sars.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Staph.**, *Stront.*

Morning, early :- Agar., *Ant-c.*, Asar., Bar-acet., *Calc.*, Carb-an., Chin., Graph., *Merc. (only)*, Mur-ac., Ran-b., Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, Zinc.

Night, at :- Abies-n., Bry., Canth., **CHIN.**, Chin-s., Lyc., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Psor., Sel., Sil., Sulph., *Teucr.*

Pains :-

After the :- Canth., Croto-t., Iod.

With the :- Sep.

Qualmishness, after :- Olnd.

Ravenous :- *Abrot.*, *Adon.*, Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-t., Ars., Asaf., Aur., *Bar-c.*, *Bry.*, **CALC.**, *Caps.*, Caust., Cham., **CHIN.**, Chin-s., **CINA**, *Cocc.*, **Con.**, Dros., Ferr., Fl-ac., **Graph.**, Guai., *Hell.*, **Hep.**, **HYOS.**, Ign., **IOD.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Lach.*, *Lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, *Meny.*

Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Oind.**, *Op.*, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plat., **Psor.**, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, **SABAD.**, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, *Squil.*, Stann., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tab., Valer., **Verat.**

Appetite, with loss of :- Bry., *Oind.*

Alternating :- Nat-m.

Beer, after drinking :- **Nux-v.**

Amel. eating a few bites of food :- Calc., Graph., Iod., Meny.,
Rhus-t., Sil.

Emaciation, with :- Iod., Sulph., Uran.

Epigastric weakness, with :- Stann.

Spine, felt along :- Lil-t.

Thirst, with :- Sulph.

Trembling, with :- Oind.

Worms, from :- Bar-c., Calc., *Chin.*, **Cina**, Graph., Lyc., Nat-m., **SPIG.**,
Sulph.

Sensation of, in stomach :- Am-m., Ant-c., Arg-m., Aur., Bell., Calad., **Calc.**,
Canth., *Cocc.*, **Coff.**, Dig., Eupho., Hell., Ign., *Kali-bi.*, Mez., Nux-v.,
Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Seneg., Staph., *Teucr.*,
Verat.

Stool, after :- Petr.

Suddenly :- *Sec.*

Times, at unusual :- Chin.

Vomiting, after :- Æth., Cine., Colch., Oind.

Wakefulness, causing :- Ign., *Phos.*

Weakness, with :- Spig.

Yawning, with :- Aloe.

Indifference to food and drink :- Chin., *Rhus-t.*, Valer.

Nibbling :- Petr.

Repugnance :-

To drink :- Agn., *Canth.*, Chin., COCC., Ign., **Nux-v.**, Op., Sec.

To food, loathing :- **Acon.**, Aloe, Anac., Ang., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Arg-n., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., BRY., Calc., *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, *Colch.*, Cupr., **Dros.**, Dulc., Grat., Guai., *Hell.*, *Hep.*, Hyos., IP., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**, Laur., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mang., **Merc.**, Merc-i-f., Merc-i-r., NUX-V., **Olnd.**, OP., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phyt., Plat., Plb., Prun., PULS., Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sabad., Sec., Seneg., SEP., *Sil.*, Spig., Stram., **Sulph.**, Tab., Zinc.

Beer drinking, after :- *Mur-ac.*, Nux-v.

Eating, :-

While :- Ant-t., *Ars.*, Bell., Bry., *Canth.*, *Caust.*, Cham., *Colch.*, Cycl., Sars.

After :- Alum., *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, Sars.

Food, :-

Odor of :- **Colch.**

Sight of :- **Sep.**

Satiety :-

Sense of :- *Arn.*, Bar-c., (Carb-an.), Cham., CHIN., **Cic.**, *Cina*, *Clem.*, **Cycl.**, Ferr., *Ign.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Mang.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sep.

Speedy :- Am-c., Ant-t., *Arn.*, *Calad.*, Cham., *Chin.*, **Cic.**, Clem., **Cycl.**, Ferr., Fl-ac., Gels., **Ign.**, Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., *Plat.*, Psor., Ran-b., *Rheum*, **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabin., *Thuj.*

A few bites, after :- Adon., *Chin.*, **Lyc.**, Nit-ac.

Great hunger in spite of :- Am-c., *Chin.*, Cycl., Gels., *Lyc.*

Variable :- Berb.

TIME.

Time :-

Morning :- Agar., *Am-c.*, Ant-c., Arg-m., Bar-c., Bry., Calc., Chin., Cycl., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., *Seneg.*, Zinc.

Waking on :- *Æth.*, Aran.

Forenoon :- Carb-v., Graph., *Kali-n.*, Nat-c., Nux-v., Phos., Rhod., **Sulph.**, Zinc.

Afternoon :- *Calc.*, Cham., Chin., Coff., Guai., Nux-v., Sep., Zinc.

Evening :- Aloe, Am-m., Arg-n., Cham., Croc., Guai., Lach., Plat., Plb., Puls.

Night :- *Abies-n.*, Bry., Calc., Canth., Lyc., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Sel., Sil., *Teucr.*

The entire day :- Cocc.

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Thirst.

Thirst. (p. 480)

Time. (p. 482)

***** THIRST. *****

Thirst :- *Acet-ac., ACON., All-c., **Am-c.**, Am-m., **Anac.**, Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Apoc.**, Arn., **ARS.**, Aur., Bapt., **Bar-c.**, BELL., Bism., Bor., Bov., BRY., Calad., **Calc.**, **Camph.**, Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., CHAM., Chin., Chin-s., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., **Colch.**, Coloc., Con., *Croc.*, **Crot-h.**, **Cupr.**, Cycl., Dig., *Dros.*, **Dulc.**, **Eup-pur.**, Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Grat., **Guai.**, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., **Kali-bi.**, *Kali-c.*, **Kali-n.**, Kreos., Lach., *Laur.*, Led., Lyc., *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, MERC., Mez., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, NAT-M., **Nat-n.**, **Nit-ac.**, NUX-V., **Olnd.**, *Op.*, *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, PHOS., Plat., *Plb.*, Podo., *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, Samb., Sars., **Sec.**, Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, SIL., Spig., SPONG., **Squil.**, *Stann.*, Staph., *Stram.*, Stront., **Sul-ac.**, SULPH., **Tarax.**, Thuja., Valer., VERAT., *Verb.*, Zinc.*

Morning in :- Bell., Bor., *Bry.*, Calc., Carb-an., Chin., **Dros.**, Graph., Grat., Hep., Mag-m., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., **Sep.**, Thuja.

Evening, in :- Am-m., Ant-c., Bell., *Bov.*, Cham., *Croc.*, Grat., Hep., *Kali-c.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Merc., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Puls., Sabad., Sep., Spig., Spong., Thuja., Zinc.

Night, at :- Am-c., Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars., BELL., Bor., BRY., **Calc.**, Carb-v., Cham., Cina, Coff., *Dros.*, Ign., *Kali-c.*, Lyc., *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Mang., *Nit-ac.*, Phos., Plat., *Rhus-t.*, Sel., *Sil.*, Sul-ac., SULPH., Thuja.

Anger, after :- Nux-v.

Appetite, with lack of :- Am-c., Ant-t., Ars., CALC., *Kali-n.*, Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Seneg., Sil., *Spig.*, Sulph., Zinc.

Beer, from :- Bry.

Burning :- *Ars.*, Bell., Canth., Kreos., Vip.

Continuous :- *Ars., Kali-n., Nit-ac., Sulph., Tarax.*

Cramp, or spasm, during :- *Cic.*

Desire for liquids, without :- *Ang., Nux-v., Samb.*

Diarrhœa, with :- *Ars., Bry., Cham., Chin., Dulc., Rheum, Sul-ac.*

Drinking :-

Little :- *Hell.*

Hurried :- *Ars., Hell., Hep., Ip., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Sil., Sulph., Verat.*

Drinks, with aversion to :- *Arn., BELL., Cann-s., CANTH., HYOS., Lach.,
Merc., **Nux-v.**, Samb., STRAM.*

Dry mouth and throat, with :- *Alum., Bell., Guai., Kali-n., Nat-n., Phyt.*

Eating :-

When :- *Aloe, Am-c., Cocc., Nat-c.*

After :- *Aloe, Bell., Bry., Cocc., Graph., Nat-c.*

Ebullition of blood, with :- *Arg-m.*

Epigastrium, with warmth in :- *Bry.*

Excessive :- *Ars., Bell., Bov., Bry., Canth., Carb-v., Colch., Hyos., Kali-bi.,
Merc., Psor., **Sec., Sep.**, Stram., Tab.*

Heat, during :- (See Fever, Heat.)

Insatiable :- *ACON., ARS., Cham., Colch., Crot-h., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Sec.,
Spong., VERAT., Verb., **Vip.***

Large, amount, for :- *Bry.*

For a little and often :- *ARS., Chin.*

Pain :-

During :- *Canth., Kali-n., Nat-c.*

After :- *Ars., Canth.*

Shivering :-

When :- *Acon., Ang., Caps., Cham., Led., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Ruta, Staph.*

After :- *Chin., Hell.*

Sleep, after :- *Bell.*

Smoking, after :- *Spong.*

Stool :-

During :- *Bry., Cham., Chin.*

After :- *Caps.*

Sweat :-

Before :- (See Fever, Heat.)

During :- (See Fever, Heat.)

Urinate, with urging to :- *Ant-t., Caust., Nat-m., Verat.*

Vertigo, with :- *Stram.*

Violent :- *ACON.*, *Am-m., Anac., Ant-t., Apis, ARN., ARS., Aur., BELL., Bism., Bry., Calc., Camph., Canth., Carb-v., CHAM., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., Croc., Cupr., Dulc., Ferr., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., MERC., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Op., Ph-ac., Phyt., Plat., Plb., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, SABAD., Sec., SIL., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., VERAT.*

Vomiting, after :- *Acon., Dros., Stram., Sul-ac.*

Thirstlessness :- *Agar., Agn., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., APIS, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., CAMPH., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., HELL., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mang., MENY., Merc., Mosch., MUR-AC., Nat-c., Nit-ac., NUX-M., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., PULS., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., SEP., Spig., Spong., Squil., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat.*

But desires to drink :- *Ars., Calad., Camph., Cocc., Coloc., Graph., Nux-m., Phos.*

Dryness :-

Of lips, with :- *Ang., Canth., Cham., Chin., Cycl., Meny., Nux-m., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t.*

Of mouth, with :- *Ang., Bry., Calad., Cann-i., Caps., Cocc., Coff., Hyos., Mosch., NUX-M., Nux-v., Op., Puls., Ran-s., Rheum, Ruta, Samb., Spig., Stram., Valer., Verat.*

Of throat, with :- *Ang., Canth., Cocc., Hyos., Nux-m., Op., Stram.*

Fever, inspite of :- *Bapt., Ip., PULS.*

With heat of face and cold hands :- *Nat-c., Nit-ac.*

TIME.

Time :-

Morning :- *Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Coff., Graph., Mag-m., Nat-c., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

Forenoon :- *Kali-c., Kali-n., Mag-m., Nat-c., Phos., Sep., Thuj., Zinc.*

Noon :- *Alum., Am-c., Bell., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Zinc.*

Afternoon :- *Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Bell., Bov., Bry., Cann-s., Caust., Chel., Con., Croc., Ferr., Graph., Ign., Kali-n., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Nat-c., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Ran-b., Ruta, Sep., Sil., Stann., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.*

Evening :- *Am-m., Ang., Arg-m., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bov., Bry., Calad., Cann-s., Cham., Croc., Cycl., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Spig., Spong., Stann., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

Night :- *Acon., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Bell., Bry., Calad., Calc., Carb-an., Caust., CHAM., Coff., Dros., Ign., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Plat., Psor., Puls., Ran-s., RHUS-T., Sep., SIL., Sulph., Tab., Thuj.*

After midnight :- Puls.

The entire day :- Hep., Led., *Merc.*, *Petr.*, Sep., Sulph., Thuja., Zinc.

Day and night :- Bry.

Every other day :- Ant-t.

Meal, during :-

Heart, distress at :- Bufo.

Weakness :- Bufo.

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Taste.

[Taste.](#) (p. 482)
[Time.](#) (p. 489)
[Aggravation.](#) (p. 489)
[Amelioration.](#) (p. 490)

***** TASTE. *****

Acid :- (See [Tart.](#))

Acrid :- Agar., Alum., *Asaf.*, Aur., Brom., Bry., Fl-ac., Glon., Iod., Laur., Nat-c., Plb.,
Rhus-t., Seneg., Thuj., Verat.

Of food in general :- Asaf.

Tobacco :- Chin., Staph.

Acute :- Acon., Agar., Arn., Ars., Aur., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *Camph.*, **CHIN.**, *Cocc.*, **COFF.**,
Colch., Con., Hep., Nux-v., Thuj.

Excessively :- Chin., **Coff.**

After taste :- (See [Persistent.](#))

Alkaline :- Kalm.

Almonds, like sweet :- Apis, Coff., Dig.

Altered, :-

In general :- **Acon.**, Agar., Agn., *Alum.*, Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-
c., *Ant-t.*, Arn., **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, Asar., Aur., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bism., Bor.,
Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., *Calc.*, Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.*, **Caps.**, *Carb-an.*,
Carb-v., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, Chel., **CHIN.**, **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., Coloc.,
Con., *Croc.*, **Cupr.**, Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., *Eupho.*, Euphr., Ferr.,
Graph., Guai., Hell., *Hep.*, Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., **Kali-c.**, Kreos.,
Lach., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, Meny., **Merc.**, *Mez.*,
Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op.,

Par., **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, Ran-s., *Rheum*, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, *Sabad.*, **Sabin.**, **Sars.**, Sec., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Spig., Spong., **Squil.**, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*, Teucr., *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, **Verat.**, Verb., Viol-t., *Zinc.*

Of water :- Bell.

Aromatic :- Coc-c.

Astringent :- Acon., Agar., **Alum.**, *Arg-n.*, Ars., Aur., Brom., Card-m., Coc-c., Coloc., Eupho., Gels., Graph., Iod., *Kali-bi.*, Lach., Manc., *Merc-c.*, Mur-ac., Nat-m., *Phos.*, Plb.

Bread, of :- Rhus-t.

Bitter :- Kali-bi.

In throat :- Bell.

Bad :- Agar., Am-m., **Ars.**, *Asaf.*, Bell., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, *Canth.*, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, Cycl., *Ign.*, Iod., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Led., **MERC.**, *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Petr.*, **Puls.**, *Sars.*, **Sep.**, Spig., *Stann.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Valer.*, *Zinc.*

Of bread :- Cham., *Nux-v.*, Phos., *Sil.*, Stann.

Hawking, when :- Calc-p.

Low in throat :- Apis, Bry., Bufo, Calad., Calc., **CHIN.**, **Con.**, Croc., Dros., Grat., *Hep.*, Kali-i., *Kali-n.*, **Kreos.**, Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Ptel., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., *Sil.*, Spong., Sulph., *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

Of mucus from post nares :- Ars.

Of water :- Colch., Ichth., *Kali-bi.*, Nat-m., Samb., Sil.

Bilious, (of food) :- Acon., Bry., **Cham.**, Colch., Lyc., Nat-c., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sulph., *Verat.*

Biting :- Cimic., Verat.

Bitter :- **ACON.**, Aloe, *Alum.*, **AM-C.**, *Am-m.*, Ambr., *Anac.*, Ang., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, Apis, Arg-n., **ARN.**, **ARS.**, *Asaf.*, Asar., Aur., Bapt., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *Bism.*, (Bor.), Bov., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Calc-p., *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, Canth., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., **CHAM.**, **Chel.**, **CHIN.**, Chin-s., Cimic., Cocc., Coff., *Colch.*, **Coloc.**, *Con.*, Croc., Cupr., Dig., **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., *Graph.*, Grat., Hell., *Hep.*, Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-i.*, Kreos., **Lach.**, *Laur.*, Led., **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mur-

ac., Naja, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *Nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., Par., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Phyt., *Plb.*, Prun., Psor., **PULS.**, Ran-b., *Rheum*, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spong.**, **Squil.**, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, *Stram.*, Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, **Tarax.**, Teucr., *Thuj.*, Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., Viol-t., *Zinc.*

Morning :- Am-c., Am-m., Arn., *Bar-c.*, *Bry.*, *Carb-an.*, Ip., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Merc., Puls., Sil., Sulph.

Evening :- Am-c., Arn., Puls.

Of acids :- Rhus-t.

Almonds, like :- Coff., Dig.

Beer :- Ars., Chin., Ign., Mez., Puls., Stann.

Bread :- Anac., Ars., **Asar.**, Camph., *Chin.*, Chin-s., Cina, Dig., Dros., Ferr., Merc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sars.*, Sul-ac., *Thuj.*

Burning :- Ambr., Berb., *Op.*

Butter :- Puls.

Coffee :- Benz-ac., Chin., Merc., Puls., Sabin., Spong.

Eating, after :- Am-c., Ang., Ars., *Bry.*, Hell., *Lyc.*, Merc., Nit-ac., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Valer.

In fauces :- Zinc.

Fluids of :- Acon., *Chin.*, Puls.

Food :- Acon., *Ars.*, Bell., Bor., **BRY.**, *Camph.*, **CHAM.**, **CHIN.**, **COLOC.**, Dros., Ferr., Hell., Hep., Ign., **Kali-bi.**, Mag-m., (Merc.), *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., **Puls.**, *Rheum*, Rhus-t., **Sabin.**, *Sars.*, *Sil.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*

When swallowed only :- Kreos.

Meat :- Camph., Puls.

Milk :- Benz-ac., Puls., Sabin.

In back of palate :- Mag-m.

Slimy :- Nat-c.

Sour :- *Asar.*, Bell., Berb., Carb-an., Con., Croto-t., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-chl., *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, **Petr.**, Phos., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Sep., Sil., Stann., **Sulph.**

Sweet :- Arg-n., Mag-c., Meny.

Tobacco :- *Asar.*, *Camph.*, Chin., *Cocc.*, *Euphr.*, *Ign.*, Spong.

Tongue, at root :- Thuja.

Wine :- Puls.

Bloody :- Acon., *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Ars.*, Bell., Benz-ac., Berb., Bism., Bov., Bufo, Canth., Carb-v., Chel., Elaps., **Ferr.**, *Ham.*, Hyper., **IP.**, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Lil-t.*, Manc., Naja, *Nat-c.*, Nit-ac., Osm., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, **Sil.**, Sulph., Thuja., **Zinc.**

In throat :- Chel., Zinc.

Blunted :- *Squil.*

Burning :- Mez., Sabad.

Burnt, smoky, etc. :- *Ars.*, *Bry.*, Chin-s., *Cycl.*, Laur., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, *Squil.*, *Sulph.*, Thuja.

Bread, of :- Benz-ac., **Nux-v.**

Milk :- Mez.

Catarrhal :- Mez., Puls., Sabin., Sulph.

Cat's urine, like :- Psor.

Chalky :- *Ign.*, **Nux-m.**

Cheesy :- Chin., *Lyc.*, **Phos.**

Chocolate, like :- Croto-t.

Clammy (Compare *Slimy.*) :- Bell., **Calad.**, Croto-t., Gels., Lyc., *Nat-m.*, *Phos.*, Puls., Sil., Sulph., Sumb., Zinc.

Clayey :- (See *Earthy.*)

Cool (as from peppermint) :- *Verat.*

Cold :- *Kali-bi.*

Coppery (Compare Metalic.) :- *Agn., Arg-n., Brom., Cocc., CUPR., Kali-bi., Nat-m., Psor., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sulph.*

In throat :- *Rhus-t.*

Cobwebs, of :- *Kreos.*

Debauch, as after a :- *Nux-m.*

Delicate :- (See Acute.)

Diminished :- (See Dulled.)

Dirty :- (See Foul.)

Disordered stomach, as from :- *Asaf., Asar., Ign., Nux-v., Olnd., Puls., Rhus-t.*

Dry :- *Ars., Bry., Ferr., Hell., Rhus-t., Ruta, Thuj.*

Bread, of :- *Ph-ac., Rhus-t.*

Dulled, diminished, etc. :- *Alum., Am-m., Anac., **Ant-c.,** Ant-t., Arg-m., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., **Calc.,** Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Cupr., Cycl., Dros., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Mag-c., **Mag-m.,** Mang., **Merc.,** Mosch., **Nat-c.,** **NAT-M.,** **Nux-v.,** **Olnd.,** Op., **Par.,** Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., **PULS.,** Rheum, **Rhod.,** **Rhus-t.,** Ruta, **Sars.,** **Sec.,** Seneg., **Sil.,** Spong., **Squid.,** Staph., **Stram.,** Stront., **Sul-ac.,** **Sulph.,** Tarax., Thuj., **Verat.,** Viol-t.*

Dung, :-

Like :- *Verat.*

Food tastes like :- *Cham.*

Earthy :- *Arg-n., Cann-s., Caps., **CHIN.,** Chin-s., Ferr., Hep., Ign., Ip., Merc., Nux-m., Phos., Puls.,* Stann., Stront.

Food, of :- *Chin.*

Eaten, of what has been :- (See Persistent.)

Eggs, like, bad :- **Acon.**, **ARN.**, Bar-m., **Bell.**, Bov., **Bry.**, *Carb-v.*, Caust., *Cham.*, *Con.*, Cupr., Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Hep., *Lyc.*, **MERC.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **Petr.**, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Thuja., **Verat.**

Empyreumatic :- (See [Burnt.](#))

Fasting, :-

As if :- Ign., Puls.

A long time, as after :- Cocc.

Fatty, greasy :- *Alum.*, Ambr., **Asaf.**, Bar-c., Bry., Bufo, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *Cham.*, Eupho., Fl-ac., Glon., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Lach., Laur., *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, Merc-c., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-m., Ol-an., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Phys., Psor., **PULS.**, Ran-s., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sabin., Sang., *Sil.*, *Thuja.*, Tril., **VALER.**

Feces, like :- Calc., **Merc.**, Plb.

Feverish :- Bell.

Fiery :- (See [Burning.](#))

Fishy :- Acon., Lach., Sars.

Like herring :- Nux-m.

Brine :- Anac.

Flat :- (See [Insipid.](#))

Foul, dirty, filthy, etc. :- Agar., Anac., Ant-t., *Arn.*, Bapt., Bry., Eupho., Gels., *Graph.*, Iod., Merc., Nux-v., *Phos.*, Psor., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sabin., Sars., Seneg., *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., Staph., *Valer.*

Fresh, to food :- Calc.

Good, of tobacco :- Coff., Plb.

Greasy :- (See [Fatty.](#))

Hazelnuts, like :- Coff.

Herby :- *Calad.*, Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Puls.**, *Sars.*, Stann., *Verat.*

Of beer :- Nux-v., Stann.

In throat :- Nux-v., Puls.

Horrible :- Iod., Nat-c.

Increased, heightened of :-

Food :- Camph.

Tobacco :- Coff.

Ink-like :- Aloe, Arg-n., Calc., Fl-ac., Nat-m., Phos.

Ingesta, after taste of :- Nat-m., Ph-ac.

Insipid, flat, watery :- **ACON.**, Agar., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., **Anac.**, Ang., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., **Aur.**, Bapt., Bar-c., **BELL.**, **Bry.**, Cann-s., **Caps.**, Carb-an., **Card-m.**, Cham., Chel., **CHIN.**, Chin-s., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Cupr., **Cycl.**, Dig., **Dulc.**, Eupho., **Euphr.**, Guai., Hell., Hep., **IGN.**, **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, Kreos., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, Mang., Merc., Mez., Naja, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Plat., **Puls.**, Ran-b., **Rheum**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sabad., **Sabin.**, Sars., **Sec.**, Seneg., Sep., Spig., **Stann.**, **STAPH.**, Stram., **Stront.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, **Valer.**, Verat., **Verb.**

Of beer :- Ip.

Food, of :- Anac., Ars., **Calc.**, **CHIN.**, Cupr., Cycl., Olnd., Ruta, **Stram.**, Thuj.

Liver, burnt, like :- Podo.

Lost :- Acon., Alum., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bor., Bry., **Calc.**, Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cina, Cocc., **Cycl.**, Hell., Hep., Hyos., **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, Merc., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, **Par.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plb., **PULS.**, **Rheum**, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sabad., **Sang.**, Sars., **Sec.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Staph., **Stram.**, **Stront.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, **Verat.**

Meat, decayed, like :- (See Putrid.)

Metallic :- **Agn.**, Aloe, Alum., **Am-c.**, Arg-n., Ars., Bell., Bism., Bufo, **Calc.**, Card-m., Cedr., **Cocc.**, Coloc., **Cupr.**, Hep., **Ip.**, **Kali-bi.**, **Lach.**, Manc., Meph., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Naja, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Phos., Phyt., Plb., **Ran-b.**, **Rhus-t.**, Rumx., Sars., **Sec.**, Seneg., Sulph., **Zinc.**

To food :- Am-c.

On back of palate :- Brom.

At root of tongue :- Bism., Coc-c., Kali-bi.

Tobacco, of :- Kali-bi.

Milky :- Aur.

Musty and mouldy :- Bry., Kali-bi., *Led.*, Lyc., Ph-ac., *Rhus-t.*, Tab., *Teucr.*

Of tobacco :- Thuj.

Muriatic acid, like :- Kreos.

Natural, of food :- Arn., *Chel.*, Chin., Cocc., Coff., **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabin., Spig., Squil., *Staph.*, Tarax., Viol-t.

Nauseous :- Aloe, Bry., Chel., Nux-v., Psor., Puls., Valer., Verb.

In throat pit :- Scroph-n.

Nuts, like (Compare [Hazelnuts.](#)) **:-** Coff., Croto-t., Dig., Phyt.

Offensive :- (See [Repulsive.](#))

Oily :- Mang., Sil.

Onions, like :- Asaf.

Pappy, pastry :- *Am-m.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-m.*, **Sec.**, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Verat.

Peach :-

Brandy, like :- Laur.

Pits, like :- Ang., Laur.

Peppermint, like (cooling) :- **Verat.**

Peppery :- Acon., Cahin., Cann-s., Hydr., *Iris.*, Kali-br., Lach., Manc., Mez., Sulph., Verat., *Xanth.*

Persistent :-

Bitter :- **PULS.**

Of food eaten, after taste :- Bell., Caust., Dios., Fl-ac., Ign., Lappa, Nat-m., (Nit-ac.), *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Puls., Sil., Sulph.

Beer, of :- Sulph.

Bread, of :- Ph-ac.

Of milk :- Ign., Nux-v.

Sour :- **NUX-V.**

Pitch, tar, resin, etc., as of :- Agar., Cadm., Canth., Coc-c., Cocc., Glon., Kali-bi., Sulph., Thuj.

Pungent :- *Asaf.*, Laur., *Rhus-t.*, Verat.

Of food in general :- Asaf.

Of tobacco :- Chin., Staph.

Purulent :- **Dros.**, Merc., Nat-c., **Puls.**

Putrid (Compare Bad.) :- **Acon.**, Anac., Ang., Ant-t., **ARN.**, Ars., Asar., Aur., **Bell.**, Bov., *Bry.*, Calc., Caps., *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Cham.**, Chin., *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, Coloc., **Con.**, *Cupr.*, Cycl., *Dros.*, Eupho., Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Ham., Hep., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., **Merc.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Podo., **PULS.**, Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, *Sep.*, Spig., *Stann.*, **Staph.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Teucr., Thuj., Valer., *Verat.*, Zinc.

Beer, of :- Fl-ac., Ign.

Of food eaten :- Bar-m., Fl-ac., Ign., Mosch.

Meat, of :- Fl-ac., Puls.

Meat, like :- **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*

In throat :- Merc.

Water, of :- Fl-ac., Nat-m.

Radishes, like :- Bufo.

Rancid :- Agar., Alum., **Ambr.**, *Asaf.*, *Bry.*, Cham., Eupho., Ip., Mur-ac., Petr., Phos., Rhod., *Valer.*

In throat :- Alum., Ip.

Repulsive, offensive, etc. (Compare Putrid.) :- Agar., Am-m., Anac., Ant-t., Arg-m., **ARS.**, *Asaf.*, Bell., Bism., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Calc-p., Cann-s., *Canth.*, Caps., *Carb-ac.*, Carb-an., Caust., Cham., *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., *Dros.*, Eupho., Guai., Ign., **Iod.**, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Lol.*, Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plb., **PULS.**, Rheum, Rhus-t., **Sabad.**, Sabin., *Sars.*, Sec., *Sel.*, Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., *Squil.*, **Stann.**, Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *Tab.*, *Teucr.*, Thuj., **Valer.**, Verat., Verb., **Zinc.**

Food, of :- Chin-s., *Squil.*

To milk :- Nux-v.

Tobacco, of :- Ip., Sel.

Resinous :- (See Pitch.)

Salty :- Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, Arn., **ARS.**, *Bar-c.*, Bell., Bov., Bufo, Calc., Cann-s., **Carb-v.**, Caust., *Chin.*, Coff., *Con.*, Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dros., *Eupho.*, *Graph.*, *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *Mag-m.*, **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mez., **Nat-c.**, Nux-m., Nux-v., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *Stann.*, Stram., *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, **Ther.**, Verat., Verb., **Zinc.**

Of food :- Ars., Bell., Benz-ac., **CARB-V.**, Chin., Merc., Puls., Sep., Sulph., Tarax.

Not salt enough, of food :- Ars., Calc., Cocc., Sulph., Thuj.

Too, of food :- *Chin.*, Puls., Tarax.

On lips :- Merc., *Nat-m.*, Sulph.

Sweetish, salty :- Mez., Thuj.

Things, as after eating :- Nux-m.

In throat :- Bar-c., Cann-s., Puls.

On tip of tongue :- Brom.

Of water :- Brom.

Sand, like :- Ars., Stram.

Scratchy :- Bar-c., Lyc., Nat-c., (Staph.).

Sensitive :- (See [Acute.](#))

Slimy :- Abrot., Alum., **Arn.**, Ars., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bov., Carb-an., *Cham.*, *Chin.*, Cocc., **DIG.**, Hell., Hep., **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, **MERC.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., **NUX-V.**, Par., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Prun., **PULS.**, *Rheum*, **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., Sang., Sars., Seneg., *Sep.*, Sil., Sulph., Thuj., Valer.

Beer, of, as of :- Sang.

Smeary (unctious) (Compare [Pitch.](#)) :- Caust., Ichth.

Smoky :- (See [Burnt.](#))

Soapy :- Benz-ac., Dulc., Iod., Kali-i., Merc., Sil.

Sodden :- Acon., Alum., Ang., Ant-t., **Ars.**, Bell., **Bry.**, *Caps.*, *Chin.*, Euphr., **Ign.**, Kali-c., Mang., Olnd., Op., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Ran-b., Sabin., Seneg., Spig., Stann., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Thuj., Valer., **Verb.**

Sour :- Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, *Ambr.*, *Ant-t.*, Arg-n., *Ars.*, Asar., Aur., *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., *Bry.*, **CALC.**, Cann-s., Canth., *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., *Cham.*, **Chin.**, Cina, Cocc., *Con.*, Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Ferr., *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, Iod., *Ip.*, *Kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, *Mag-m.*, Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nat-p.*, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., *Ox-ac.*, Par., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, *Plb.*, Podo., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Rob.*, Sabad., *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, Sec., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Spig., Spong., Squil., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Stram., *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, **Tarax.**, Thuj., *Verat.*, Zinc.

Of beer :- Merc., Puls.

Bread :- (Ang.), **BELL.**, Cham., Chin., *Cocc.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Puls., Staph.

Butter :- *Puls.*, Tarax.

Coffee :- Chin.

Fluids :- Chin.

Food in general :- Am-c., (Arn.), Ars., **Bell.**, **CALC.**, *Caps.*, Cham., **Chin.**, Lyc., **NUX-V.**, **Puls.**, **SQUIL.**, **Tarax.**

On lips :- Nat-m., Nit-ac.

Of meat :- Caps., Puls., Tarax.

Milk, to :- Am-c., Ambr., Lyc., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Puls., Rhus-t.

Salty :- Cupr., Fl-ac., Mez.

Teeth, coming from roots of :- Fl-ac., Sulph.

In throat :- Alum., Coc-c., Kali-bi., Mag-m., Sars.

Of wine :- Nat-m.

Spoiled :- Asaf., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Gels., Ign., **Kali-c.**, Nat-c., Nux-v., Petr., Sec., Stram.

Sticky (Compare [Clammy.](#)) :- Agar., Caust., Nat-m., Op., Psor.

Straw-like, of food :- Arg-n., Kreos., Rhod., Rhus-t., Stram.

Strong, too ; :-

Of food :- Camph., **Coff.**

Tobacco :- **Coff.**

Sulphurous :- **Cocc.**, Ham., Nux-v., Plb.

Sweet :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Arg-n., **ARS.**, Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., Bov., **Bry.**, Bufo, Calc., Canth., Carb-ac., Carb-v., **CHIN.**, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Croc., Cupr., **Dig.**, Ferr., Glon., Hep., Hyos., Iod., **Ip.**, Iris., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., **MERC.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., **Phos.**, Plat., **PLB.**, Podo., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhus-t., **SABAD.**, Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Spong., **Squid.**, **Stann.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

On lips :- Sel.

At root of tongue :- Bar-c., Bism., Kali-bi.

At tip of tongue :- Scroph-n.

In throat :- Alum., Ars., Croc., Manc., Seneg., Zinc.

Of :-

Beer :- Mur-ac., **Puls.**

Bread :- Merc., **Puls.**, Sang., Squil.

Butter :- Puls., (Ran-b.), Sang., Squil.

Food :- Mur-ac., **Puls.**, Squil.

Meat :- Puls., Sang., Squil.

Milk :- Puls., Sang.

Soup :- Squil.

Tobacco :- Chin., Kali-bi., Sang., Sars., Sel.

Water :- Coc-c., Kali-bi., Lyc.

Then bitter :- Croto-t.

Water :- Coc-c., Ox-ac., Phel.

Tallow, like (Compare Fatty.) :- *Valer.*

Of bread :- *Ign.*, Puls., Rhus-t.

Tart (Compare Acid.) :- Alum., Caps., Eupho., Mur-ac.

Tastelessness of (Compare Insidid.) :-

Beer :- Puls., Rhus-t., Stram.

Bread :- Puls., Rhus-t., Stram.

Butter :- Puls., Stram., Tarax.

Coffee :- Nux-v.

Food in general :- *Alum.*, Ant-t., Arg-n., **ARS.**, Bar-c., Bell., **Bry.**, *Calc.*, Canth., Caps., Caust., **CHIN.**, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, Cupr., *Cycl.*, Dros., Ferr., **Ign.**, *Merc.*, Mosch., *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, Ph-ac., **PULS.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., Seneg., *Squil.*, Staph., *Stram.*, Stront., **Sulph.**, Viol-t.

Meat :- Alum., Nux-v., Puls., Squil.

Milk :- Nux-v.

Solid foods :- Ferr.

Soup :- Squil.

Tobacco :- Chin., Ign., Nux-v., Puls., Squil.

Urinous :- Calc., Psor., Seneg.

Vinous :- Canth.

Violets, odor of, like :- Valer.

Watery :- Bell., Calc., Caps., Carb-v., Chin., Cupr., Form., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Mag-m., Nat-m., Phos., Staph., Verat.

Wine, like :- Canth.

Wood, as of :- Ars., Colch., Ruta, Stram., Sulph.

TIME.

Time :-

Morning :- Alum., Am-c., Am-m., (Ambr.), Arn., Bar-c., Bism., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Dros., Euphr., Ferr., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Valer., Verb., Zinc.

Forenoon :- Con., Dros., Eupho., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Sars., Verb., Zinc.

Afternoon :- Alum., Bar-c., Bry., Canth., Ferr., Graph., Ign., Kali-bi., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Rhus-t., Thuja., Valer.

Evening :- Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Ferr., Ign., Kali-bi., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Olnd., Petr., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Thuja.

Night :- Cham., Cocc., Dios., Fl-ac., Lyc., Mag-m., Rhus-t., Thuja.

Nightly :- Nat-c.

The entire day :- Calc., Carb-v., Lyc., Mang., Phos., Zinc.

AGGRAVATION.

Aggravation :-

Awaking, when :- (Ambr.), Arn., *Mang.*, Rhus-t., *Valer.*

Bread, black :- Nit-ac.

Breakfast, after :- Eupho., Kali-bi., Kali-c.

Chewing :- Puls., Ran-b., Squil.

Chill, during :- (See [Fever, Chill.](#))

Coffee, after :- Merc.

Coughing :- *Bell.*, Caps., Cocc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Rhus-t.*

Drinking, :-

After :- *Bell.*, Bry., Chin., Coloc., **NUX-V.**, **PULS.**

Beer :- Coloc., Eupho., *Puls.*, Sep., Stann., (Staph.).

Milk :- Ambr., Nux-v., Phos., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sulph.

Eating, :-

Before :- Carb-v., Merc., Nux-v., Ran-b., Sep., Tarax., Valer.

While :- Chin., Hell., Ran-b.

After :- Alum., **Am-c.**, Ang., *Ars.*, Bell., Bry., **Carb-v.**, Chin., Cocc., Graph., Ign., Kali-bi., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mang., *Merc.*, Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Squil., **Sulph.**, Teucr., *Thuj.*, Valer., Verb.

Except when :- Arn., Bry., Olnd.

Eructation, after :- Cocc., Nux-v.

Expectorating :- Nux-v.

Fasting :- Bry., Merc., Puls.

Fever, during :- (See [Fever, Heat.](#))

Hawking :- (See [Mucus.](#))

Heat, during :- (See [Fever, Heat.](#))

Heated, after being :- Mez.

Lips, when licking :- Valer.

Lying down, after :- Bry.

Menses, :-

At beginning of :- Calc-p.

During :- *Kali-c.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Sulph.

Milk :- Ambr., Carb-v., Ign., Lyc., **Nux-v.**, Sulph.

Mucus, :-

Hawking up, when :- Calc-p.

After :- Nux-v., Puls., Sabin., Teucr.

Potatoes, after :- Alum.

Rising, after :- *Am-m.*, Canth.

Sleep, after :- Ferr., Rheum.

Smoking :- Anac., Ang., Calc., Dig., Iod., Kali-bi., *Puls.*, Sabad., Sars., Sel., Stann., Sulph.

Sour food :- Nat-m.

Spewing froth :- Nux-v.

Swallowing food, after :- Nux-v., Puls.

Tongue, moving the :- Merc.

Vomiting, after :- Cham., Cocc., *Colch.*, Puls.

AMELIORATION.

Amelioration :-

Bed, rising from, after :- *Carb-an.*, Sul-ac.

Bread, after :- Phos.

Eating, after :- Merc., Nux-v., Psor., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad.

Swallowing :- Squil.

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Eructation.

Eructation. (p. 490)
Time. (p. 493)
Aggravation. (p. 493)
Amelioration. (p. 495)

***** ERUCTATION. *****

Eructations, in general :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., **ANT-C.**, Ant-t., **ARG-N.**, **ARN.**, Ars., Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bov., **BRY.**, Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., **CON.**, Croc., Cupr., **Cycl.**, Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., **HEP.**, Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **LACH.**, Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., **MAG-M.**, Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Old-h., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

Acid (tart) :- Bry., Caust., Kali-bi., Kreos.

Acrid (sharp, biting) :- Alum., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Cocc., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **ROB.**

Almonds, tasting of :- Caust., Laur.

Amelioration, from :- Ant-t., Lach., Rhod.

Apples, tasting like :- Agar.

Bad odor :- Ars., Bism., Cocc., Ferr., Kali-bi., Merc., Nux-v., Plb., Sulph., Thuj.

Barely water, tasting of :- Naja.

Bilious (gall) :- Aloe, Ang., Arn., Bry., Cocc., Coloc., Dros., Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Puls., Spong., Verat.

Bitter :- *Aloe*, Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, Ambr., Ang., ANT-C., **Ant-t.**, ARN., Ars., Bar-c., **Bell.**, BRY., **Calc.**, **Carb-v.**, Cham., CHIN., Chin-s., **Cocc.**, **Dros.**, Ferr., *Grat.*, Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Kreos., Laur., (Led.), Lyc., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Phos., PULS., Sabad., Sars., SEP., Sil., Spong., **Squil.**, Stann., **Staph.**, *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, **Verat.**, Verb.

Burning :- Acon.

Foul :- Ant-c.

And sour :- Chin., Mag-m., NUX-V., Sars., **Sul-ac.**, Sulph.

Blood, of :- Sep.

Bread, as after fresh :- Merc.

Burning :- Acet-ac., Anac., Ars., Aur., Bell., **Bry.**, *Calc.*, Canth., Caps., *Caust.*, Chin., Croto-t., Cycl., Ferr., Fl-ac., Hep., Iod., Kali-bi., *Lac-ac.*, Lil-t., *Lob.*, **Lyc.**, Manc., Mang., Mez., Naja, Ol-an., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., Sulph., Tub., Valer., Zinc.

Burnt, as if :- (Bry.), Laur.

Cadaverous odor :- Bism.

Choking :- Caust., Chel.

Cold :- Cist.

Air, of :- Mag-c.

Continuous :- *Con.*, Cupr., LACH., Sulph.

Difficult :- Arg-n.

Disagreeable :- Asaf., **Cina**, **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., Par., Ph-ac., Plb., Squil.

Dry :- Bry., Hell.

Eggs :-

Like bad (or sulphuretted hydrogen) :- Acon., Agar., ANT-C., *Ant-t.*, Apis, ARN., Bell., Brom., Bufo, *Cham.*, Chin., **COFF.**, Dios., Elaps., Ferr., HEP., Kali-bi., Mag-c., Mag-s., Petr., Phos., *Psor.*, Ptel., PULS., Rhus-t., Sep., Stann., SULPH., *Valer.*

Yolk of, like :- Apis.

Empty, (tasteless) :- Acon., Agar., Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., **Ambr.**, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-n., **Arn.**, Ars., Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bism., Bov., **BRY.**, Calad., **CALC.**, **Camph.**, Cann-s., **Canth.**, Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, **CAUST.**, Cham., **Chel.**, **Chin.**, Chin-s., Cina, **Cocc.**, Coff., **Colch.**, Coloc., **CON.**, **Croc.**, Cycl., **Dulc.**, Eupho., Fl-ac., **GRAPH.**, Guai., **Hell.**, **HEP.**, **Hyos.**, Ign., Iod., Ip., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, **LACH.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, **Meny.**, **Merc.**, Mez., **Mosch.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, **Olnd.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sabad., **Sabin.**, Sang., **Sars.**, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, **Squil.**, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stront., **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, Tarax., Valer., **Verat.**, **Verb.**, Viol-t., Zinc.

Empyreumatic :- (See Burnt.)

Explosive :- **Asaf.**

Fatty :- Ars., Asaf., Grat., Hep., Kali-bi., **Lyc.**, Nux-v., Puls., Sabad., Thuj., Zinc.

Feces, tasting like :- **Bry.**

Fishy :- Carb-an.

Forcible :- **Arg-n.**, Bar-c., Bism., Carb-v., Caust., Ferr., **Merc.**, Mosch., **Rhus-t.**, (Verat.).

Foul, offensive :- Ant-t., **Arn.**, Bism., **Carb-an.**, **CARB-V.**, Cocc., **Graph.**, Naja, **Sulph.**

Frothy :- Kreos., Mag-m.

Garlicky :- Asaf., Phos.

Hiccoughing :- Agar., Ant-t., **Bell.**, Calc., Canth., Carb-an., **Cycl.**, Ham., **Ign.**, Lach., Meph., Merc., Mez., Plat., Ran-b., Sars., Staph., Sulph.

Hot :- (See Burning.)

Hysterical :- Ruta.

Incomplete :- **Arn.**, Asar., **Bell.**, Calad., Canth., **Chin.**, Cocc., Con., Hyos., Kali-bi., Laur., Nat-m., Ph-ac., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sars.

Ineffectual :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., **Ambr.**, Aml-n., Ang., **Ars.**, Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Canth., **Carb-an.**, **CAUST.**, Chel., Cic., Cocc., **CON.**, Ferr., Graph., Grat., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Lac-c., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Nux-v., Ol-an., Phel.,

PHOS., Plat., Plb., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sars., Seneg., Sin-n., **Sulph.**, Tab., Verat., Zinc.

Ingesta, tasting of :- Agar., Alum., **Am-c.**, *Am-m.*, **Ambr.**, **ANT-C.**, *Bell.*, Bov., **BRY.**, Calc., Camph., Canth., *Carb-an.*, **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*, Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, Cina, Cocc., Coff., **Con.**, Croc., *Cycl.*, Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., *Nat-m.*, Nux-v., **PHOS.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-s., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sars., Sep., **SIL.**, Squil., Staph., *Sulph.*, Teucr., **Thuj.**, Verat., Zinc.

Juniper berries, tasting like :- Chel.

Loud ; noisy (belching) :- Ambr., Ant-c., **ARG-N.**, Arn., Calc-p., *Caust.*, **Con.**, Gamb., Kali-c., Kreos., **Lach.**, Mag-c., Mez., Mosch., Par., **Petr.**, Phos., Plat., Puls., Sil., **Tab.**, Verb., Zinc.

Must-like odor :- *Caust.*, Mosch.

Musty, mouldy tasting :- Cocc., Crot-h., Fl-ac., Ign.

Nauseous :- **Puls.**, Sep., **Verat.**, Verb.

Onions, like (Compare Garlicky.) :- Asaf., Mag-m., Phos.

Oranges, tasting of :- Phos.

Painful :- Bar-c., Bry., Caps., *Carb-an.*, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, **Cocc.**, Con., Lach., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, Par., **Petr.**, **Phos.**, Plb., Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, **Sep.**

Phosphorus, tasting of :- *Phos.*

Pine-oil, like :- Nux-m.

Prussic acid, like :- Laur.

Putrid, offensive (Compare Bad.) :- Acon., *Arn.*, Asar., Bism., *Carb-an.*, Cocc., Con., *Hell.*, Hep., Kali-bi., Mag-c., *Merc.*, Mur-ac., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Petr., Phel., Phos., *Puls.*, Ruta, *Sang.*, *Sep.*, **Sulph.**, Thuj.

Radishes, like :- Osm.

Rancid :- *Alum.*, **Asaf.**, Bar-c., Calc., **CARB-V.**, Kali-bi., *Merc.*, Mez., Phos., Psor., Puls., Ran-s., Sabad., Sulph., **Thuj.**, Valer.

Repulsive :- Cina, Nat-m., Sep.

Retching, increasing to :- *Phos.*

Rolling :- Caust.

Salty :- Abrot., **Staph.**

Scraping scratchy :- Ambr., Ant-c., Carb-v., Cocc., Nat-m., Nux-m., Petr., Stann., Staph., Sulph., *Verat.*

From fats :- Carb-v., Ferr.

Short :- Arn., Squil., Staph.

Sobbing :- Chin., Manc.

Sour (Compare Acid.) :- **ALUM.**, **AM-C.**, **AMBR.**, Ant-t., Ars., **Asar.**, **Bar-c.**, Bell., *Bry.*, **CALC.**, Caps., **Carb-an.**, **CARB-V.**, Caust., **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, **Con.**, Cycl., Dig., Dros., Ferr., Form., Graph., Hep., Ign., **Iod.**, Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, Kreos., *Lac-ac.*, **Lach.**, Laur., **LYC.**, **MAG-C.**, Mag-m., *Merc.*, *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, **Nat-p.**, **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, Op., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, **PULS.**, Ran-s., **Rob.**, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, Squil., **Stann.**, Stram., **SUL-AC.**, **SULPH.**, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

Burning :- Phos.

Spasmodic :- Ferr., Kali-bi., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, Ruta, Sang.

Sulphuretted hydrogen gas, of :- (See Eggs, bad.)

Sweetish :- Alum., Carb-v., *Grat.*, Laur., **PLB.**, Sulph., Zinc.

Sweet oil, olive oil, odor of :- Phos.

Tallow, tasting like :- Puls.

Undigested food, as of :- Caust.

Urging to :- Acon., Am-c., Arn., Canth., Cic., *Cocc.*, Laur., Phos., Puls., Sars., Seneg., *Verat.*, Zinc.

Urinous :-

Odor :- Agn., Ol-an.

Taste :- Phos.

Violent :- Arg-n., Arn., Bism., Lach., **Merc.**, Plb., *Verat.*

Watery :- Mag-m., Phos., Spig.

TIME.

Time :-

Morning :- Agar., Alum., Am-m., Anac., Arn., Bar-c., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, Cina, (Coff.), Con., Croc., Ign., Kali-c., Laur., Mang., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Phos., **Plat.**, Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Sars., Sep., Sil., Stann., Sulph., Valer., (Verat.).

After rising :- Mag-c., Nat-m., Ruta, Sep., Zinc.

Forenoon :- Alum., Bry., Cocc., Colch., Laur., Mang., **Nat-c.**, Par., Petr., Phos., Plb., Ran-b., **Sars.**, Zinc.

Afternoon :- Alum., Am-m., **Ambr.**, Bar-c., **Bry.**, Canth., Caps., Carb-v., **Chel.**, Cic., Cina, Coff., Con., (Lach.), Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., **Merc.**, **Nat-c.**, Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Squil., Thuj., (Verat.), Zinc.

Evening :- Bry., Coff., Con., **Cycl.**, Ign., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, Rhus-t., Sars., Sil., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

Night :- Ant-t., Calc., **Chin.**, Ham., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, Lyc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Pip-m., **PSOR.**, **Puls.**, Sil., **Sulph.**

The entire day :- Bry., Carb-v., Graph., Petr., Ran-b.

AGGRAVATION.

Aggravation :-

Abdomen, pain in, pressure on :- Cham., Sulph.

Air :-

Open, in :- Ambr., Nat-m., Sul-ac.

After walking in :- Nux-v.

Awaking, when :- Con., Puls., Sulph., Valer.

Bed, in :- Alum., Verat.

Beer, after :- Sulph.

Bread :-

After :- Bry., Merc.

And butter, after :- Chin.

Breakfast, after :- Ars., Hell., Hyper., Laur., Mag-c., Mang., Plb.

Cake, after :- Puls.

Chest pains with :- Zinc.

Chill, during :- (See Fever, Chill.)

Coffee, after :- Puls.

Cold water, after :- Mez., Sars.

Cough, ends in :- Ambr., Lob., Sang., Sul-ac., Verat.

Drinking :-

After :- Æth., Anac., *Apis*, Arg-n., Ars., Calc-p., *Carb-v.*, Crot-h., Merc., Mez., **Nux-v.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, *Sep.*, Spig., Sulph., Tarax.

Water, after :- Aloe, *Apis*, *Bism.*, Mez., *Nat-m.*

Eating :-

Before :- Carb-v., Nit-ac., Ran-b., Valer.

While :- Calc., Cycl., Merc., *Nat-c.*, Nit-ac., Olnd., Petr., Phos., Sars., Thuj.

After :- Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., **Ars.**, Bar-c., Bell., **Bry.**, Calc., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Cham., *Chel.*, **Chin.**, Chin-s., Cic., Cina, Con., **Cycl.**, Daph., Dig., Ferr., Hep., Kali-c., Kreos., *Lach.*, Led., **Lyc.**, Merc., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabin., *Sars.*, Sep., *Sil.*, Spig., Stann., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, **Verat.**, Zinc.

Fasting :- Cina, Croc., Nux-v., Plat., Ran-b., Ran-s., (Verat.).

Fats, after :- Carb-v., Cycl., Ferr., Nat-m., Puls., Sep., Thuj.

Fever, during :- Ant-c., Nux-v.

Hawking, with :- Cupr.

Headache, during :- Apis, Arg-n., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Camph., Carb-v., Cycl., Graph., Iod., Lyc., Mag-m., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Op., Phos., Sil.

Heat, during the :- (See Fever, Heat.)

Hunger, with :- Plat., Psor.

Lying down, after :- Æth., Calc., Rhus-t., Sulph., Verat.

Meat, after :- Ruta.

Menses :-

Before :- Kali-c., Mag-c., Nat-m.

During :- Bry., Carb-an., Graph., Kali-c.

Mental exertion :- Hep.

Milk, after :- Alum., Ant-t., Calc., Carb-v., Chin., Cycl., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

Motion :- Cann-s.

Nausea, with :- Chin-s., Cocc., Verat.

Onions, after :- Thuj.

Potatoes, after :- Alum., Am-m.

Qualmishness, after :- Sabad.

Respiration, obstructed :- Grat., Lach.

Raising up, when :- Bry., Rhus-t.

Shaking chill, during :- (See Fever, Chill.)

Sitting, when :- Phos.

Sleep :-

During :- Sulph.

After :- Bry.

Smoking, when :- Agar., Sel., *Thuj.*

Soup, when eating :- Phos., Sars.

Stomach pain, in with :- Calad., Cham., Cocc., Mag-c., **Phos.**, Spong.

Stool :-

Before :- Caps.

After :- Bar-c., Nat-m.

Stooping :- Manc., Merl., Phos.

Supper, after :- Sil.

Sweats :- Ph-ac., Staph.

Tea, after :- Lach., Ruta.

Throat :-

Fullness in :- Con.

Constriction, of with :- Caust., Nux-v.

Urinating, when :- Rhus-t.

AMELIORATION.

Amelioration :-

Eating, after :- Am-m.

Drinking, after :- Bry.

Lying, when :- Rhus-t.

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Waterbrash and Heartburn.

Waterbrash and Heartburn. (p. 495)
Time. (p. 497)
Aggravation. (p. 497)

***** WATERBRASH AND HEARTBURN. *****

Burning extending upwards in throat (Compare Rising.) :- Ars., Bov., Calc.,
Carb-v., Cic., *Croc.*, Hell., Hep., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Sep.

Heartburn :- Adon., Agar., **Alum.**, **Am-c.**, *Ambr.*, Anac., Ant-c., *Arg-m.*, *Arg-n.*, Arn.,
Ars., Asaf., *Asar.*, Aur., *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, Bism., *Bor.*, Bov., Cadm-s., **CALC.**,
Camph., Cann-i., **Canth.**, **CAPS.**, Carb-ac., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, Card-m.,
Caust., Cham., **Chin.**, Chin-s., Cic., Coff., **Con.**, **Croc.**, Crot-h., Daph., Dig.,
Dulc., Eupho., *Ferr.*, Fl-ac., *Graph.*, Grat., Guai., *Hell.*, *Hep.*, Hyos., *Ign.*,
Iod., **Iris.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Lach., Lob., **Lyc.**, Manc., Mang., *Merc.*,
Merc-c., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *Nat-p.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**,
Ox-ac., Par., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., Podo., **PULS.**, Ran-s., Rob., *Sabad.*,
Sabin. (**amel. eating**), Sang., *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Squil., *Staph.*, **SUL-AC.**,
Sulph., Tab., Tarax., Thuj., **Valer.**, **Verat.**, Zinc.

Ascends throat :- Con., Lyc., Mang., Nat-m.

Rancid :- Con., Merc., *Nux-v.*, *Valer.*

Nauseating :- Am-c.

Scraping :- Staph.

Regurgitation :- *Acon.*, Alum., Am-m., *Ant-c.*, **ANT-T.**, *Arg-m.*, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, Asaf., *Bar-*
c., *Bell.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*, Cham.,
Chin., Cic., Cina, *Con.*, Cycl., *Dig.*, *Dros.*, Dulc., Eupho., *Ferr.*, **Graph.**, *Hep.*,
Ign., *Kali-c.*, **LACH.**, Laur., *Lyc.*, Mag-m., *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, Mez., Mosch., *Mur-*
ac., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Par., *Petr.*, **PHOS.**, Plat., *Plb.*,
Podo., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, **Rob.**, *Sabin.*, Sanic., **Sars.**, Sep., Spig.,
Spong., *Staph.*, Stront., **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, Tab., **Teucr.**, Thuj., *Valer.*, *Verat.*,
Verat-v., Verb., Zinc.

Acrid, sharp :- Alum., Ant-t., Arg-m., Ars., Asaf., Bell., *Camph.*, Hep., Merc., Ph-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

Bilious :- Phos.

Bitter :- Am-c., Arg-m., *Arn.*, Ars., Bar-c., *Bry.*, Cann-i., Cic., *Dros.*, Graph., Grat., *Ign.*, Merc., Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, Phos., Puls., Rhod., *Sars.*, Sul-ac., Teucr., Verat.

Rancid :- Phos., (Rhod.).

Sour :- Am-m., **Cann-s.**, Cina, *Nux-v.*

Bloody :- Canth., Chin., Merc., Nux-v.

Eating, while :- Merc., Phos., Sars.

Empyreumatic :- Cycl.

Green :- Ars., Graph.

Ingesta, of :- Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, Arn., Asaf., *Bell.*, **Bry.**, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, **Carb-v.**, **Cham.**, **Con.**, Dulc., **Ferr.**, Graph., **Ign.**, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *Mag-m.*, Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Par., **PHOS.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Sars., Sep., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Teucr., *Thuj.*, Verat.

Liquids only :- Kali-bi., **Sulph.**

Milk :- Ant-t., Lyc.

Mucus :- *Arn.*, Bry., Carb-v., Puls., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat.

Painful :- Ant-c.

Rancid :- Merc., *Valer.*

Salty :- Ant-t., Arn., Lyc., Sul-ac., Verat.

Scraping :- Cann-s.

Sour :- Alum., Ant-t., Ars., *Calc.*, Carb-v., *Con.*, *Dig.*, Dros., *Graph.*, Kali-c., *Lyc.*, Mang., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Petr., **Phos.**, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., Spong., **Sulph.**, Zinc.

Sweetish :- **Acon.**, Alum., Bar-c., Merc., *Plb.*, Sul-ac., Verat., Zinc.

Warm :- Verat.

Watery :- Acon., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Bar-c., **Bry.**, Cann-s., Caust., Cina, Cycl., Grat., Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Laur., **Mag-m.**, Merc., Mosch., Nat-c., Nux-v., Par., **Petr.**, Phos., **Plb.**, Puls., **Sars.**, Stront., **Sul-ac.**, Verb.

Tasting badly :- Arg-m.

Yellow :- Cic.

Risings in throat (gulping up) :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., **Ant-c.**, **ASAF.**, Asar., Bell., **Calc.**, **Cann-s.**, Canth., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., Coff., **Con.**, **Croc.**, Cycl., Dulc., Ferr., **Hell.**, **Hep.**, **Ign.**, Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., **MERC.**, **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **PLAT.**, Plb., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sabin.**, **Sars.**, Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, **Stann.**, Stram., **Sul-ac.**, Sulph., **Valer.**, **Verat.**

Acrid, sharp :- Carb-v., Caust., Merc.

Anxious :- Ign.

Bad tasting :- Chel., Puls., Sars.

Bitter :- Sabad.

Burnt, tasting :- Cycl.

Cold :- Verat.

Feeling of, sensation of :- Asaf., Asar., Hep., Merc., (Nat-m.), Phos., Plat., Ran-b., **Spig.**, Sul-ac., Valer., Verat.

Hot :- Asaf., Canth., Carb-v., Cic., Coff., **Croc.**, Dulc., **Hell.**, Kali-bi., **Merc.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Plat., Verat.

Putrid :- Con.

Rancid :- Valer.

Scraping, scratchy :- Ambr., Valer.

Sour :- Cann-s.

Sweet :- Acon., Chin., Merc., Plat., Stann.

Warm :- Cann-s., Hell., Rhus-t., Valer.

Worm, as of a :- Puls.

Water collecting, in mouth (waterbrash) :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Arg-n., Arn., **ARS.**, Asar., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bov., **BRY.**, **CALC.**, Calc-p., Cann-s., *Canth.*, Caps., *Carb-an.*, **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*, Chel., *Chin.*, *Cic.*, **Cina**, Clem., *Cocc.*, Colch., Con., Croc., Cupr., *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, Dulc., *Eupho.*, Ferr., *Graph.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, **Ign.**, Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., *Led.*, Lol., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, **MEZ.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-M.**, **NUX-V.**, *Oind.*, **ORNI.**, **PAR.**, **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., Psor., **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, *Ran-s.*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, **SABAD.**, Sabin., Sang., *Sars.*, Seneg., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, Spong., Squil., Stann., *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, Verb., Zinc.

Acid, tart :- Par.

Acrid, sharp :- Staph.

Bitter :- *Chel.*, *Graph.*, Mang., Merc., Nat-c., Nux-m., Rhod., Sulph., Valer.

Cold :- Calc., Caust., Merc.

Frothy :- *Bry.*

Green :- Graph.

Hot :- Æth., Bell., *Phos.*

Insipid :- Ign., Sabad.

Rancid :- Caust., **Merc.**, (Rhod.).

Retching, with :- **NUX-V.**

Salty :- Caust., Lyc., Mag-m., Rhus-t., Sul-ac., (Verb.).

Shivering :- (See Fever, Chill, Concomitants.)

Soapy :- *Bry.*

Sour :- Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Con., Kali-bi., Manc., Nat-c., Nat-s., Pyre-o., Sars., Sulph., Tarax.

Stomach, emptiness in :- Cina.

Sweetish :- Acon., Alum., Asar., Kreos., Nat-c., Plb., *Sabad.*, Sul-ac.

Taste, vile with :- Lol.

Tasteless :- Am-m., Cann-s., Canth., *Nat-c.*, *Par.*, Sars., Verat.

TIME.

Time :-

Morning :- *Canth.*, Graph., Ign., *Nux-v.*, Par., Petr., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., **SULPH.**

Forenoon :- Ars., Bry., Carb-v., Cic., Par., *Sars.*, Sep., Sulph.

Afternoon :- *Ant-t.*, Ars., Asaf., Bry., Caps., Cina, Con., Croc., (Lach.), Lyc., Mag-m., **Nat-m.**, Nux-v., *Phos.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sars., Sep., Sil., *Staph.*, Valer.

Evening :- Ambr., Anac., *Bell.*, Bry., Caust., Con., Croc., Cycl., Ferr., Ign., Kali-bi., Mang., Merc., *Petr.*, Sars., Sulph.

Night :- *Bry.*, Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Graph., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Phos., Ruta, Zinc.

AGGRAVATION.

Aggravation :-

Air, open, in :- Cic.

Bed, in :- Rhus-t.

Beer, after :- Ferr.

Bread, after :- Nux-v.

Breakfast, after :- Ign., Nat-m., Par.

Coffee, after :- Calc-p., Caps., Puls., Rhus-t.

Coughing :- Ars.

Dinner, after :- Kali-bi.

Drinking :-

After :- Bry., Graph., Merc., **Nit-ac.**, Psor., **Sep.**

Amel. :- Phos.

Eating :-

After :- **Am-c.**, Am-m., *Asaf.*, *Calc.*, Caps., Chin., *Con.*, Croc., Dig., Ferr., Iod., Kali-c., **Lach.**, Lyc., Mag-m., *Merc.*, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nux-v., *Phos.*, Puls., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., **SIL.**, **SULPH.**, Thuja., **Verat.**

While :- Merc., *Phos.*, Sars.

Eructation :- Hep., Phos.

Fasting :- Grat., Nux-v., Sep.

Fats, from :- Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nat-p.**, Nux-v., **PULS.**

Hiccough, during :- Nux-v.

Indigestible, food :- Iod.

Lying, when :- Caust., Psor., Rhus-t.

Menses, during :- Kali-n., Mag-c., Puls.

Milk, after :- Alum., Ambr., Ant-t., *Calc.*, Carb-v., *Chin.*, Cupr., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos.

Motion :- Nit-ac.

Periodically, (2 days) :- Lyc.

Potatoes, after :- Gran., Mag-s.

Sleep, during :- *Rhus-t.*

Smoking :-

While :- **Bell.**

After :- Rhus-t., Staph., Tarax.

Sour things, acids, after :- Ferr., Nux-v., Phos.

Stooping :- Cic., Ip., Merl., Phos., Pimp., Thuj.

Sweets, after :- Zinc.

Tea, drinking :- Kali-bi., (Lach.).

Walking :-

When :- Mag-m.

In open air, when :- Ambr., Asar.

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Hiccough.

Hiccough. (p. 498)
Time. (p. 499)
Aggravation. (p. 499)
Amelioration. (p. 499)

***** HICCOUGH. *****

Hiccough :- ACON., *Æth.*, *Agar.*, *Agn.*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, **Am-m.**, *Ambr.*, *Aml-n.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *Asar.*, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bor.**, *Bov.*, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin-s.*, **Cic.**, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Crot-h.*, *Cupr.*, CYCL., *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Eup-per.*, *Eupho.*, *Euphr.*, *Gels.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Hydr-ac.*, HYOS., IGN., *Iod.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lob.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, *Psor.*, PULS., **Ran-b.**, *Ran-s.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, *Sel.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, STRAM., *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Tab.*, *Tarax.*, TEUCR., *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, *Verat-v.*, *Verb.*, *Zinc.*

Eructations :-

Alternating with :- *Agar.*, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, *Sep.*

Followed by :- *Ars.*

Preceded by :- *Bry.*, *Cycl.*

Incomplete :- *Arn.*

Loud :- *Cic.*

Mouth, constriction in :- *Cupr.*

Painful :- *Carb-v.*, *Hyos.*, *Mag-m.*, *Nat-c.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, *Teucr.*

Spasmodic :- *Ars.*, **Bell.**, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, *Ran-b.*, **Stram.**, *Teucr.*

Violent :- Am-c., Caust. (**stubborn**), Cic., Lyc., **Nux-v.**, Stront.

TIME.

Time :-

Morning :- *Acon.*, Verat.

Forenoon :- Am-c., Ars., Bar-c., Mag-c., *Merc.*

Afternoon :- *Alum.*, Am-c., Am-m., *Ars.*, Bar-c., Bov., Canth., Carb-v., Graph., *Hyos.*, Lyc., Merc., Mur-ac., Nux-v., *Phos.*, Sep., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.

Evening :- *Alum.*, Coff., Gels., Graph., Ign., Kali-bi., Lach., Mag-c., Nat-c., Petr., Sars., Sil., *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, Zinc.

Night :- Ars., *Bell.*, Carb-an., *Hyos.*, (Puls.), Sul-ac.

AGGRAVATION.

Aggravation :-

Bed, in :- Lachn.

Breakfast, after :- Zinc.

Chest pains :- Am-c.

Cold, after taking :- Phos.

Drinking :-

After :- Acon., **Ign.**, Lach., *Puls.*

Tea :- (Lach.).

Water :- Alum., Merc-c.

Warm things :- Verat.

Eating :-

While :- Cycl., Mag-m., *Merc.*, Nat-c., Samb., Teucr.

After :- (Acon.), *Alum.*, Am-m., Arn., *Bar-c.*, Bov., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, Con., *Cycl.*, Graph., Hep., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Lyc., Mag-m., *Merc.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Par., Phos., Samb., Sars., Sep., Sil., *Staph.*, Thuj., **Verat.**, Zinc.

Overeating :- Cycl., Ign., Nux-v., Puls.

Epigastrium, flows at with :- Teucr.

Eructation :-

After :- Alum., *Bry.*, Cycl., Rhus-t., Sep.

Ineffectual, after :- Cocc.

Fever, after the :- Ars., Lach.

Flatulence :- Ruta.

Meteorism, with :- *Mag-p.*

Motion (of body) :- Carb-v., Merc-c.

Periodical :- Ars.

Peritonitis in, after operations :- Hyos.

Respiration, oppressed :- Puls.

Sleep, during :- Puls.

Smoking :- Ambr., Ant-c., Arg-m., **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-br., Lach., **Puls.**, Ruta, Sang., Sel., Sep., Stann., **Staph.**, *Sul-ac.*, Verat.

Spasms :- Bell., **Cupr.**

Stomach, pain with :- Mag-m.

Sweat with :- Bell.

Vexation, with :- Agn.

Vomiting :-

Before :- Cupr.

During :- Bell., Bry., Lach., Phos., Ruta.

After :- Bism., Bry., (Op.).

Yawning, during and after :- *Aml-n.*, Mag-c.

AMELIORATION.

Amelioration :-

Coffee :- Hydr-ac.

Eructation :- Ham., Zinc.

After :- Carb-an.

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Nausea and Vomiting.

[Nausea and Vomiting.](#) (p. 500)

[Time.](#) (p. 506)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 506)

[Amelioration.](#) (p. 510)

[Concomitants.](#) (p. 511)

***** NAUSEA AND VOMITING. *****

Inclination to vomit, etc. :- *Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Fl-ac., Glon., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Podo., Psor., PULS., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sec., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., VERAT., Verb., Zinc.*

Loathing :- *Acon., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Colch., Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Guai., Hell., Hep., Ign., Iod., IP., KALI-C., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., Sec., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Stram., Sul-ac., Thuj., Valer.*

Nausea :- *Acon., Adon., Agar., Agn., All-c., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., ANT-T., Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bar-m., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Chin-s., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Crot-h., Croto-t., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Glon., Graph., Grat., Guai., Hell., HEP., Hydr., Hyos., Ign., Iod., IP., Iris., Kali-bi., Kali-br., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lept., Lob., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Ol-an., Olnd., Op., Pall., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb.,*

Prun., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sang., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., SIL., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tab., Tarax., Teucr., Ther., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verat-v., Verb., Viol-t., Vip., Zinc.

Abdomen, in :- *Agn., Aloe, Ant-t., Apis, Asar., Aur., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cic., Cimic., Coc-c., Cocc., Colch., Croc., Croto-t., Cupr., Cycl., Gels., Graph., Hell., Hep., Ip., Lac-v-f., Lach., Mang., Meny., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Par., Polyg., Puls., Rheum, Ruta, Samb., Sil., Spig., Stann., Staph., Tarax., Teucr., Valer., Zing.*

Lower part of :- *Cycl., Graph., Grat., Merc-i-f., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil.*

Upper part of :- *Puls., Samb.*

Umbilical region, in :- *Tarax., Valer.*

With cutting in :- *Agar., Coloc., Stront.*

Anxiety, with :- *Acon., Agar., Ant-c., ANT-T., ARS., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Caust., Chin., Cupr., Dulc., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Plat., Plb., Rhus-t., Sabad., Seneg., Sep., Tarax.*

Anxious, deathly, etc. :- *Ferr-p.*

Chest, in the :- *Acon., Anac., Ant-t., Arg-m., Asaf., Bry., Croc., Merc., Nux-v., Par., Puls., Rhus-t., Sec., Staph.*

Continuous :- *Ant-t., Carb-v., IP., Nux-v., SIL., Verat.*

Epigastrium, in the :- *Acon., Agn., Ant-t., Arn., Calc., Cann-s., Caps., Cham., Cina, Cocc., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Hell., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sil., Squil., Stann., Sulph., Teucr., Verat.*

Faintish :- *Alum., Ang., Calc., Cham., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Graph., Kali-bi., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Phos., Sil., Tab., Valer., Verat.*

Head, felt in the :- *Ang., Cocc., Sep., Sulph., Zinc.*

Hunger :-

As if from :- *Hell., Spig., Valer., Verat.*

Followed by :- *Caust.*

Hypochondria, in :- *Coc-c. (I.), Graph. (I.), Nit-ac., Puls.*

Mouth, in the :- Anac., Cocc., *Olnd.*, Ph-ac., Puls., *Stann.*, Staph., Sulph.

Overloaded stomach, as from :- Cocc.

Palate, in the :- Cupr., *Cycl.*, Merc., Ph-ac., Spig.

Pregnancy, during :- Con.

Rectum, felt in :- Rat.

Rising, ascending, etc. :- Ant-t., Chel., Puls.

Sickening :- *Bry.*, Cocc., Colch., **Ip.**, Puls., *Tab.*

Stomach, in the :- *Acon.*, **Agn.**, Ang., **Ant-t.**, *Arn.*, *Asar.*, Aur., Bar-c., Bell., *Bism.*, Bor., Bov., *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., *Cham.*, Chel., *Chin.*, Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., *Croc.*, **Cupr.**, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, Dros., **HELL.**, **Ip.**, *Kali-c.*, Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang., Meny., *Merc.*, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Par., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Sabad., Sabin., *Samb.*, *Sars.*, Sec., Seneg., Sil., *Squil.*, *Stann.*, Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, Teucr., Thuj., Valer., **VERAT.**, Zinc.

Sudden :- Hep., Kali-bi.

Sweets, as of, from :- *Acon.*, Merc.

Thirst, with :- Phos.

Throat :-

In the :- *Acon.*, Anac., Ant-t., Arg-m., *Ars.*, *Asar.*, Aur., *Bell.*, *Cann-s.*, Caust., *Chin.*, Cocc., Coff., *Croc.*, **Cupr.**, **CYCL.**, Ferr., Hep., Lycps., Merc., Mez., Nit-ac., *Olnd.*, **PH-AC.**, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sars.*, Spig., *Squil.*, **STANN.**, *Staph.*, Sulph., Tarax., **Valer.**

Pit, in the :- Chin.

Worm in, as if a :- Puls.

Trembling, with :- *Ars.*, Plat.

Umbilicus, starting from :- Ant-t., Chin., *Cocc.*, Ind., Lach., Nit-ac., Valer.

Retching and gagging :- *Acon.*, *Æth.*, Ambr., Anac., **ANT-C.**, **ANT-T.**, Arg-m., Arg-n., **ARN.**, *Ars.*, **Asar.**, Aur., Bar-m., **BELL.**, Bism., Bov., Brom., **Bry.**, Camph., *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, Carb-v., **Chin.**, Chin-s., Cocc., Colch., *Coloc.*,

Cupr., **Dig.**, Dros., Dulc., **Eup-pur.**, Ferr., Graph., **Hell.**, *Hep.*, Hyos., Ign., Iod., **IP.**, **Iris.**, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., **KREOS.**, Led., **Lob.**, Lyc., Mag-c., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., Naja, *Nat-m.*, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., *Op.*, **Petr.**, Phyt., **Pib.**, **Podo.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, Sabin., Sars., Sec., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Squil., **Stann.**, Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., **Tab.**, Thuj., **VERAT.**, Viol-t., *Zinc.*

Anxious :- Chel.

Eating, after :- Chin., Mag-c.

Empty, ineffectual, etc. :- Ant-t., *Arn.*, Ars., *Asar.*, Bar-c., Brom., Cupr., Grat., Hell., Hyos., Ign., **Ip.**, **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, Phos., Phyt., Rhus-t., Sec., Sil., Sul-ac., Ther., **Verat.**, Verat-v.

Foamy :- Lyc.

Forehead, sweat on, with :- Ant-t.

Hawking mucus :- Ambr.

Headache, with :- Glon., Ip.

Hot foods, from :- Mez.

Morning :- Kreos.

Night :- Arn., Ran-s.

Painful :- Merc-c.

Salivation, with :- Ant-t.

Smoking, on :- Ip.

Weakness, with :- Ant-t.

Squeamishness (qualmishness, weak stomach, etc.) :- **Acon.**, Ambr., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., **ARS.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., Canth., **Caps.**, *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., **CAUST.**, **Cham.**, Chel., Chin., Cic., *Cina*, Coff., *Croc.*, **Cycl.**, Dig., Euphr., Hep., Ign., *Ip.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Laur.*, Lyc., Meny., Merc., Mosch., **NAT-C.**, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, *Petr.*, Phos., Plat., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Sabin., Sil., **Staph.**, Stront., **SULPH.**, Tarax., *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, Zinc.

Faint-like :- **Caust.**, *Cham.*, *Kali-c.*, *Laur.*, Nat-m.

Vomiting :-

In general :- *Acon., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., ANT-T., Apis, Arg-n., ARN., ARS., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Grat., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., IP., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., LYC., Mag-c., MERC., Merc-c., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Olnd., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plb., Podo., PULS., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sec., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Squil., Stann., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Ther., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

Acrid :- *Arg-m., Ferr., Ip., IRIS., Kreos., Phyt., Rob.*

Air :- *Lach.*

Albuminous :- *Ars., Ip., Jatr., Verat.*

Bilious, bitter :- *ACON., ANT-C., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-n., Arn., ARS., Asar., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., CHAM., Chin., CIC., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Dig., DROS., Dulc., Eup-pur., Grat., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Olnd., Op., Petr., PHOS., Phyt., Plb., Podo., PULS., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sang., Sec., Sep., Sil., Stann., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

Followed :-

By ingesta :- *Bry.*

Blood or mucus :- *Carb-v., Kali-bi., Verat.*

Black :- *Acon., Ant-t., Arg-n., ARS., Bism., Cadm-s., Calc., Camph., CHIN., Colch., Crot-h., Hell., Hep., IP., Kreos., Laur., Lyc., Manc., Merc-c., Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Phos., Plb., Sec., Squil., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., VERAT., Zinc.*

Staining :- *Arg-n.*

Bloody :- *ACON., Alum., Am-c., Ant-c., Ant-t., ARN., ARS., Asar., BELL., Bor., Brom., Bry., Bufo, Cadm., CALC., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Con., Crot-h., Cupr., Dros., FERR., Ham., Hep., HYOS., Iod., IP., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Mill., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Op., PHOS., Phyt., Plb., Podo., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sec., Sep., Sil., STANN., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Uran., Ust., Verat., Zinc.*

Bluish :- *Kali-c.*

Bright :- Arn., Bell., Carb-v., Ferr., Hyos., Ip., Phos., Plb., Sabin., Sulph.

Brown :- Bry., Bufo, Carb-v., Rhus-t.

Coagulated :- Arn., Bell., Canth., Caust., Chin., Ferr., Hyos., Ip., Nux-v., Puls., Sabin., Sulph.

Dark or black :- Acon., Canth., Chin., Nux-v., Puls., *Sec.*, Sep., *Sul-ac.*

Clots :- Nux-v.

Foamy :- Ars., Led., Phos., Sil.

Then mucus :- Tab.

Preceded by vomiting of mucus, or bile :- Verat.

Sharp, acrid or acid :- Bapt., Kali-c., Kali-n., Sil., *Sul-ac.*

Streaked :- Bufo.

Tenacious, stringy, etc. :- Croc., Cupr.

Vicarious :- Ust.

Blue :- Ars., Cupr., Merc-c.

Brown :- *Ars.*, Bar-c., Bism., Colch., Cupr., Kali-bi., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Op., Ox-ac., Phos., Phyt., *Plb.*, *Sec.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Verat., Zinc.

Burning :- Phos., *Podo.*, Puls., Sep., Sul-ac.

Cerebral :- Aml-n., Apis, Apom., Bell., Glon., Hell., Merc., Zinc.

Chocolate color :- Kreos., **Mez.**, Stann., Zinc.

Coffee grounds, like :- Ars., Merc-c., Phos., Sul-ac.

Copper :-

Acetate, verdigris, like :- Plb.

Tasting like :- Cupr., Plb.

Cough, ending in :- Mez.

Desire to :- **NUX-V.**

Drinks, liquids :- *Acon., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., **ARS.** Bry., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Con., **Dulc.** Ferr., Ip., Nat-m., **Nux-v.** Puls., Rhus-t., Sec., Sil., Sulph., Verat.*

Eating followed by :- *Æth.*

Easy (Compare Nausea, without.) :- *Ant-t., **Apoc.** Ars., Bry., Calc-p., Graph., Kali-bi., Lob., Merc-c., **Mez.** **SEC.** Tab., Verat., Verat-v., Zinc.*

Fecal matter :- *Arn., Atro., Bell., Bry., Colch., Coloc., Merc., **Nux-v.** **OP.** Plb., Rhus-t., Sulph., Thuja., Verat.*

Fetid, foul, offensive, etc. :- *Acon., Ant-t., Arn., **Ars.** Bell., Bism., Bry., Calc., Canth., **Cocc.** Coff., **Cupr.** Guai., Ip., **Led.** Merc., Nat-c., **Nux-v.** **Op.** Ph-ac., Plb., Sec., **SEP.** Stann., Sulph., Thuja., Valer., Verat.*

Flocculent :- *Phos.*

Foamy, frothy :- *Acon., Æth., Arg-n., Ars., Aur., Canth., Croto-t., Cupr., Ferr., Glon., **Lach.** Lyc., Merc-c., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.** Nat-m., Podo., Spig., Verat., Zinc.*

Forcible straining :- *Bell., Con., Croc., **Cupr.** Glon., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Lach., Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., **Nux-v.** Petr., Podo., Tab., Verat.*

Gelatinous :- *Ip.*

Glairy :- *Arg-n., Ars., Canth., Cic., Cupr., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Mur-ac., Sul-ac., Verat.*

Gray :- *Acon., Colch., Op., Phos., Plb.*

Greasy, fatty, etc. :- *Ars., Iod., Mez., Nux-v., Phos., Thuja.*

Green :- *Acon., **ARS.** Asar., Bell., Bry., Cann-s., Canth., Cham., Chel., **COLOC.** Cupr., Dig., **Eup-pur.** Hell., Hep., Hyos., **Ign.** Ip., Kali-bi., **Lach.** Lyc., Merc-c., Mez., **NUX-V.** Olnd., Op., **Petr.** Phos., **Plb.** Podo., **PULS.** Rhod., Stann., Stram., **VERAT.***

Sediment :- *Op.*

Greenish black :- *Dulc., Op., Petr., Phos., Plb., Sec., Stann., Stram., Verat.*

Incessant, persistent, etc. :- *Ars., Cocc., Colch., Cupr., Dig., Hell., Iod., Ip., Iris., Kreos., Lob., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Nux-v., Petr., Vip.*

Ingesta, food :- Acon., **Am-c.**, Anac., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, Arn., **ARS.**, **Bell.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, Canth., Caps., Carb-v., **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coff., **COLCH.**, Coloc., Con., Cupr., **DIG.**, Dros., **FERR.**, **Graph.**, Hep., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Iod., **IP.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **Meph.**, Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, **Olnd.**, Op., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., **Sec.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Stann., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Thuj., Uran., **Verat.**, Zinc.

Eating, after :- Ant-t., **ARS.**, **Calc.**, **FERR.**, Hyos., **Lach.**, **NUX-V.**, **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, Ruta.

Long after :- Ferr., Kreos., Puls., Rat.

Only :- **Ferr.**

Sour :- Ferr.

Then bile :- Ars., Bell., Colch., Dig., Lyc., Nat-m., Phos., *Podo.*, Samb.

Then water :- Ip.

Then blood :- Kali-n., Nux-v., Verat.

Mucus :- Acon., Ars., *Dros.*, Nux-v., Psor., Puls., Sil., Verat.

Bitter :- Sil.

Water :- Ars.

Liquids :-

Only :- Acon., Ant-c., Arn., **Ars.**, Cham., Cina, **Hyos.**, **Ip.**, Nux-v., Ran-b., **Sil.**, Spong., **Verat.**

Cold (drinks) of :- (Sil.).

After they have become warm in the stomach :-
PHOS.

Membrane of :- Canth., Merc-c., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Phos., Sec., Sul-ac., Zinc.

Metallic tasting :- Phos.

Milk only :- Arn., Samb., Spong.

Large curds :- *Æth.*

Milky water :- Sep.

Mucus :- *Acon., Am-m., ANT-C., Ant-t., ARS., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., CINA, Cocc., Colch., Con., Cupr., DIG., DROS., DULC., Ferr., Graph., GUAI., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., IP., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., MERC., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Nux-v., Olnd., Phos., Podo., PULS., Samb., Sec., Seneg., Sil., Spig., Stram., SULPH., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

Then bile :- Dig., Dulc., Zinc.

Then blood :- Kali-n.

Bloody :- Acon., Ars., *Kali-bi.*, Kali-n., *Nit-ac.*, Phos.

Then water :- Olnd.

Sweetish :- Calc., Psor.

Water :- Verat.

Muddy-like :- Nat-c.

Musty :- Bry.

Nausea :-

Followed by :- Calc., Kali-bi., Merc-c., Sul-ac.

Without :- Apoc., Bry., Merc-c., Tab., Verat-v.

Nervous :- Ambr., Ign., Lob., Ol-an.

Offensive :- *Op.*, Sep.

Painful :- Anac., ARS., Asar., Dig., Kali-bi., Phos., Verat.

Painless :- Phyt., Sec.

Palliative action :- Ip., Kreos.

Paroxysmal :- Kali-bi.

Pitchy :- Ip., Lept.

Profuse :- Canth., Eup-pur., Merc-c., Nux-v.

Purging, with :- Ars., Cupr., Eupho., Ip., Iris., Jatr., Merc-c., Olnd., Sec., Verat.

Purulent :- Merc-c., Nit-ac.

Putrid :- Bry.

Relief, without :- Ant-c., Ip.

Retching :- Kali-bi., Sil.

Saltpetre, tasting like :- Kali-n.

Salty :- Benz-ac., Iod., Mag-c., Merc-c., Nat-s., Puls., Sil., Sulph.

Then sleep :- Cycl.

Solids only :- Bry., Cupr., Ferr., Verat.

Sour, acid :- Am-c., Ant-t., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calad., Calc., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, Chin., Cocc., Con., Daph., **FERR.**, Graph., Hep., Ign., Ip., **IRIS.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nat-p.**, Nat-s., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Psor., **PULS.**, **Rob.**, Sabin., Sars., Sec., Sep., Spig., Stann., Stram., **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, Thuj., Verat.

Then eructations :- Caust.

And bitter :- Grat., Nit-ac., Phos., Plb., Zinc.

Setting teeth on edge :- Psor., Puls., Rob., Sul-ac.

Spasmodic :- Cham., Cupr., Merc-c., Plb., Podo.

Sticky :- Merc-c.

Stringy :- Merc-c.

Sudden, projectile (Compare Nausea, without.) :- Acon., Am-c., Ars., **BELL.**, Elaps., Kali-bi., Op., Podo., Rhus-t., Sec., Sep., Sil., Stann., Verat., Verat-v.

Sweet :- *Calc., Iris., Kreos., Plb., Psor.*

Tasteless :- *Ant-c.*

Urging to :- *Alum., Ant-t., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Bell., Cham., Cocc., Cupr., Dulc., Kali-bi., Nat-c., Nat-m., Phos., Plb., Sars., Sep., Sul-ac.*

Urinous :- *Op.*

Violent :- *ANT-T., ARS., Bell., Bism., CUPR., Iod., LACH., Merc., Mez., Mosch., NUX-V., Plb., Puls., VERAT., Verat-v., Vip.*

Watery :- *Acon., Am-c., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., BRY., Cann-s., CAUST., Chin., Cina, Con., Cupr., Cycl., DROS., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hep., Hyos., Ip., Jatr., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., *Kreos.*, *Lac-ac.*, Laur., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Merc., Mez., Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, Par., *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Rob.*, Sang., Sars., Sep., *Sil.*, Spig., *Stann.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, Tab., *Thuj.*, VERAT., Verb., Zinc.*

Then :-

Ingesta :- *Colch., Ip., Nux-v., Sep., Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.*

Bitter :- *Grat., Mag-c., Sil.*

Weakness, with great :- *Æth., Kali-c.*

Whey, like :- *Cupr.*

White :- *Cupr.*

Wine :-

Colored :- *Rhus-t.*

Tastes of :- *Nat-m.*

Worms :- *Acon., Anac., Ars., CINA, Coff., FERR., Hyos., Merc., Nat-m., SABAD., Sec., *Sil.*, Spig., *Verat.**

Yellow :- *Bry., Cann-s., Colch., Ip., Kali-bi., Plb., Verat.*

Yellowish :- *Ars., Colch., Iod., Kali-bi., Olnd., Plb., Verat.*

Green :- Ars., Bry., **Dulc.**, Ip., Olnd., **Verat.**

TIME.

Time :-

Morning :- *Acon., Alum., (Ambr.), Anac., Ang., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Cic., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., DROS., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lob., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., NUX-V., Petr., Phos., Puls., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., Sep., SIL., Spig., Squil., Staph., Sulph., Tab., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

Early :- *Alet., Kali-c., Mag-m., Nux-v.*

Waking, on :- Bry., **Lach.**, Petr.

Forenoon :- *Am-c., Am-m., Asaf., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Caust., Cham., Chin., Dros., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Mag-m., Nat-c., Nat-m., Par., Phos., Plat., Ran-b., Sabad., Sars., Sep., Sulph.*

Noon :- *Agar., Ant-t., Arg-n., Asaf., Bell., Bor., Calc., Chin., Coloc., Eupho., Graph., Ign., Mang., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sul-ac., Verat., Zinc.*

Afternoon :- *Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Bism., Bry., Calc., Caps., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Kali-c., Kali-n., (Lach.), Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Ran-b., Ran-s., Sars., Seneg., Sil., Squil., Sulph.*

Evening :- *Alum., Anac., Arg-n., Ars., Asar., Bell., BRY., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Coff., Coloc., Con., Cycl., Kali-bi., Merc., Mosch., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sep., Stram., Sulph., Teucr.*

Night :- *Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., (Cocc.), Con., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Ferr., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Lob., Lyc., Merc., Merc-c., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Petr., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., SIL., Spong., Squil., Stram., SULPH., Ther., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Vib.*

The entire day :- *Alum., Ars., Carb-v., Dig., Graph., Hep., Lyc., Merc., Petr., Phos., Sep., SIL.*

Midnight :-

Before :- Ferr., Puls.

About :- Ferr.

After :- Ant-t., Bry., Ferr., Ign., Mur-ac., Ran-s., Squil.

AGGRAVATION.

Aggravation :-

Acids :- Aloe, Ferr.

Air, in open :- Acon., Ang., Ars., Bell., Bry., Cocc., Coff., Kali-bi., Lyc., **NUX-V.**, Plat., Puls., Seneg., Tab., Tarax., Thuj.

Anger, vexation, etc. (Compare [Emotions.](#)) :- Ars., Coloc., Nux-v.

Ascending :- Canth., Glon., Nux-v.

Awake, if kept :- Phys.

Awaking, on :- Acon., Alum., Ambr., Apis, Apoc., Bell., Bor., Bry., Cupr., Dig., Euphr., Lach., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Op., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sil., Spong., Squil., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

Beans, from :- Graph.

Bed, in :- Con., Phos.

Beer :- Ars., Bry., Ferr., Kali-bi., Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Verat., Zinc.

Bellyache, during :- Ant-t., Arn., Canth., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Cycl., **Nux-v.**, Rheum, Staph., Valer.

Bread :- Bry., Nit-ac., Olnd., Puls., Sec., Teucr.

Black :- Nit-ac.

Breakfast :-

Before :- Calc., Petr., Sep.

During :- Carb-an., Kali-bi., Sang., Zinc.

After :- Agar., (Ambr.), Bell., Bor., *Cham.*, Daph., *Ferr.*, Kali-bi., Nat-m., Nux-m., Par., Plb., Sulph., Verat.

Caresses, amorous :- Sabad.

Children, in :- Calc-p., *Cham.*, Cic., **Ip.**, Rheum, *Ruta*.

Chilled, becoming :- Cocc.

Coffee, after :- *Alet.*, **Ars.**, Calc-p., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., **Cham.**, Cocc., Ign., Ip., Lil-t., Mag-c., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Puls., Rhus-t., **Sulph.**

Coition :- Sabad., Sil.

Cold :-

Becoming, from :- Cocc., Rhus-t.

Drinks :- **Ars.**, *Calc-p.*, *Ip.*, Pyrog., Rhus-t.

Taking :- **Ant-c.**, **Bell.**, Bry., Cham., Cocc., Cupr., **Dulc.**, **Hyos.**, **NUX-V.**, **Rhus-t.**, Verat.

Coughing :- Acon., **Ant-t.**, Arn., Bell., **BRY.**, Bufo, **Calc.**, Caps., *Carb-v.*, Cham., *Cina*, **Coc-c.**, Con., **Cupr.**, Dig., **DROS.**, *Ferr.*, Hep., **Hyos.**, Iod., **IP.**, Kali-c., **Lach.**, Lyc., Meph., Merc-c., Mez., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nux-v., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Psor., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, *Sabad.*, Sabin., *Sep.*, Sil., Squil., Sul-ac., Sulph., *Verat.*

After :- Coc-c., **Cupr.**, Dros.

Dinner, after :- *Mag-m.*

Draft of air :- Ars.

Dreams, caused by :- Arg-m.

Drinking :-

After :- Acon., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Bell., **Bism.**, Bry., **Cham.**, **CHIN.**, Cic., **Cina**, Cocc., Croc., **Croto-t.**, Dros., *Eup-pur.*, **FERR.**, *Ip.*, **Kali-bi.**, Mez., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sec., **SIL.**, Teucr., **VERAT.**

Some time after :- Kali-bi., **PHOS.**

Tea :- (Lach.).

Water :- Kali-bi., Merc., Rhod., Teucr.

Wine :- Ant-c., Nux-v., Ran-b., Sel., **Zinc.**

Driving :- Arn., Bor., **COCC.**, Colch., Ferr., Lyc., *Nux-m.*, **PETR.**, Sep., **SULPH.**, Ther.

Drunkards, in :- **ARS.**, Calc., **Kali-bi.**, **LACH.**, **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, **Sul-ac.**, *Sulph.*, Verat.

Eating :-

Before :- Acon., Bell., Graph., Puls., Ran-b., Sabad., **Sulph.**

While :- Ambr., Ang., *Ant-t.*, Arg-m., Ars., *Bar-c.*, Bell., Bor., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Chin., Cic., **Cocc.**, Colch., **Coloc.**, Cycl., Dig., **Ferr.**, Graph., Hell., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Mag-c., Mag-m., Nux-v., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Sil., Stann., Staph., **Verat.**

After :- **Acon.**, Agar., Alum., *Am-c.*, Am-m., Anac., **ANT-C.**, Ant-t., Arg-n., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Asar., *Bism.*, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-v., Caust., *Cham.*, **Chin.**, Chin-s., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Con., *Cycl.*, **Dig.**, Dros., **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, Grat., **Hyos.**, Ign., Iod., **Ip.**, **Kali-bi.**, *Kali-c.*, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., *Merc.*, **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., *Petr.*, **PHOS.**, **PULS.**, Ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sars., *Sec.*, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Squil., *Stann.*, **SULPH.**, **VERAT.**

Immediately :- **Ars.**, Sec., Zinc.

A long time after ; hours after, etc. :- Chel., **Ferr.**, *Kreos.*, Meph., Podo., **Puls.**, Sabin., *Sulph.*

Then hunger :- Podo.

Food :-

Fat, greasy :- *Cycl.*, Mez., **PULS.**, Tarax.

Hot :- **Puls.**

Solid :- Puls.

Eggs :-

After :- Ferr.

Odor of :- Colch.

Emotions :- Acon., Arg-n., Ars., **Cham.**, Coff., *Coloc.*, **Kali-c.**, *Nux-v.*, **Op.**, Rhus-t., Sep., Staph.

Eructation, after :- Bry., Caust., Cham., Chel., Fl-ac., Kali-bi., Phos., Plb., Puls., Sabin., Squil.

Exertion :-

Mental :- Arn., Asar., Aur., Cina, Cocc., Ign., *Nux-v.*, Puls.

Physical :- Rhus-t., *Spong.*

Expectorating :- Dig., Led.

Eyes :-

Closing :- Aml-n., Lach., Mosch., Nat-m., **Ther.**

Exerting, the (Compare [Reading.](#)) **:-** Phys., **Sep.**

Opening the :- Arn., Nux-v.

Fasting :- **Acon.**, Bry., Calc., Graph., Kreos., Lach., **Lyc.**, Nux-v., Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, Teucr.

Fats, from :- Agn., *Carb-an.*, Cycl., Dros., Nit-ac., **Puls.**, Sep., *Tarax.*, **Thuj.**

Flatus, discharge of :- Ant-t.

Food, sight of :- Calc., **Colch.**, **Hell.**, Kali-bi., Lyc., Ph-ac., Sulph.

Fright, after (Compare [Emotions.](#)) **:-** Ant-c., Ant-t., **Bry.**, Cann-s., Chin., Cupr., Ign., **NUX-V.**, Rhus-t., Tarax.

Frozen things :- Ip., Puls., Rhus-t.

Fruit :- Bry., **Nat-c.**, Puls., *Verat.*

Hawking up mucus :- Ambr., Bell., Calc-p., **Coc-c.**, *Nux-v.*, Osm., Tab., Zinc.

Headache :-

During :- Acon., Aloe, *Alum.*, Am-c., *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., *Ars.*, *Asar.*, *Bell.*, Calc., *Camph.*, Caps., Caust., Chel., **Cic.**, Cina, **Cocc.**, Croc., *Dig.*, Dros., Dulc., *Eup-pur.*, Glon., *Graph.*, *Ign.*, **IP.**, **Iris.**, *Kali-c.*, Mag-c., Merc., *Mosch.*, Naja, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Onos., Petr., Phos., **Ran-b.**, Ruta, **Sang.**, **Sep.**, *Stann.*, Sulph., Tab., Tarax., Verat., Vip., Zinc.

At close of :- Ign.

Heated, becoming :- Ant-c., **Bry.**, Caps., Ign., *Ip.*, Sil.

Hiccough :-

During :- Bry., Cupr., Merc-c., Ruta.

Alternating with :- Phos.

Hunger, during :- Hell., Verat.

Injuries, after :- Arn., **BRY.**, *Puls.*, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta.

Jarring, from :- Glon.

Looking :-

Long at an object :- Sars.

Up :- Plat.

Lying :- Ars., Calc., Cham., Coc-c., *Ferr.*, Hep., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-m., *Olnd.*, Phos., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sil., Stram.

Back, on :- (Bry.), Merc., Rhus-t.

Bed, in :- Cham., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabin.

Side, on :- Bry., *Ferr.*, Ign.

Left :- Ferr., Lach., *Sep.*

Right :- **Bry.**, *Cann-s.*, Crot-h., Iris., Sang., Sul-ac.

Down, after :- **Puls.**, Rhus-t.

Meat :- *Carb-an.*, *Caust.*, Cupr., Ferr., Merc., **Puls.**

Odor of :- Colch.

Menses :-

Before :- Am-c., Bor., *Cupr.*, Mag-c., Mag-p., Mang., Nat-m., Sulph.,
Verat.

At beginning of :- *Hyos.*, Lac-c., Phos.

During :- Am-c., Bry., Calc., Canth., Caps., Cocc., Graph., Hyos., Kali-c.,
Kali-i., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, Phos., *Puls.*, Verat.

After :- Bor.

Milk :- **ÆTH.**, Ant-c., Ant-t., **Ars.**, *Calc.*, Calc-p., **Cham.**, Iris., Lach., *Mag-c.*, Mag-
m., Podo., Puls., Samb., Sil., Spong., Sulph., Zinc.

Of breast :- Sil.

Motion :- Anac., **ARS.**, Bar-c., Bov., **BRY.**, **Cann-s.**, Carb-an., Chin., *Colch.*, Hep.,
Kali-bi., Kali-c., Mag-c., **NUX-V.**, Puls., Staph., Stram., *Tab.*, **Ther.**,
VERAT., Zinc.

After being heated :- Sil.

Mouth, rinsing the :- Bry., Coc-c., Sep.

Music of piano :- Sulph.

Noise :- *Ther.*

Nursing, after :- Sil.

Odors :- Colch., Nux-m., Seneg., *Sep.*, Stann.

Of eggs :- Colch.

Of meat :- Colch.

Oil, from drinking :- Puls.

Pain, during :- Acon., Ant-t., Ars., Calc., Carb-v., **Caust.**, *Ip.*, Lyc., Nat-m., *Nux-*
v., Sep., Spig.

Periodically :- Chel., Cupr., Nux-v.

Potatoes :- Alum.

Pregnancy, during :- Acon., Ars., Bry., Cocc., Con., Dig., Ferr., Ip., Kreos., Lach., Lob., Mag-m., MED., Nat-m., Nux-m., NUX-V., Petr., Phos., PULS., Verat.

Pressing upon epigastrium and stomach (Compare Touch.) :- Hell., Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Merc., Nat-m., Zinc.

Promenading :-

When :- Mez., Petr., Seneg., Sep.

After :- Alum.

Raising up :- Ars., Bry., Carb-ac., Cocc., Colch., Graph., Lept., Nux-m., Zinc.

In bed :- Ars., Bry., Cocc., Colch., Phos., Plat., Rhus-t., Stram., Sulph., Verat.

Reading (Compare Eyes.) :- Arn., Glon., Lyc., Ph-ac.

Riding, rocking, etc. :- Ars., Bell., COCC., Colch., Croc., Ferr., Nux-m., PETR., Phos., Sec., Sep., Sil., Spig., Sulph.

Rapidly, after :- Sep.

Rising :-

From bed :- Caps., Cina, Led., Nux-v., Olnd., Sil., Staph., Verat.

After :- Am-m., Bry., Led., Mag-m., Olnd., Podo., Rhus-t.

From sitting :- Ambr., Chin., Ferr.

Room, in a warm :- Alum., Bell., Croc., Puls., Sep.

Scratching :- Ip.

Singing :- Ptel.

Sitting :- Acon., Ant-t., Ars., Bry., Carb-an., Chin., Clem., Euphr., Ferr., Hep., Ign., Mag-m., Meny., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Tarax.

Erect :- Zinc.

Sleep :-

During :- Apis, Ferr-p., Seneg.

After (Compare Awaking.) :- *Ambr.*, Apoc., *Bry.*, Cupr., Euphr., Lyc., Olnd., *Op.*, Rhus-t., Squil.

Falling to, before :- *Rhus-t.*

Followed by :- *Æth.*, Bell., Ip.

Smoking :- *Bry.*, Calc., Camph., *Carb-an.*, *Clem.*, **Cocc.**, Cycl., Euphr., **Ign.**, **Ip.**, Kali-bi., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., **Phos.**, *Puls.*, Ran-b., Sil., Spong., **Staph.**, Thuja.

Sour things, acids, after :- *Ars.*, Ferr.

Spitting, from :- Led.

Standing :- Agn., Arn., Hep., Mag-m., Puls.

Stomach, :-

Cramps, during :- **Puls.**

Disordered, after :- **Ant-c.**, *Ars.*, Bell., *Bry.*, Ferr., **IP.**, **NUX-V.**, **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sulph.*

Pain in, during :- Ant-t., Calad., Sec.

Stool :-

After :- Caust., Croto-t., Mag-m., Nit-ac.

Ineffectual, urging to, after :- Bell.

Stooping :- Bar-c., Calc-p., Cina, Dig., *Ip.*, Kali-bi., Lach., Olnd., Petr., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, *Sabad.*, Seneg.

Stupor alternating with :- Verat-v., Vip.

Swallowing saliva :- Colch., Dig., Rhod., Spig.

Sweets, after :- Ferr., Merc.

Swinging :- Bor., Carb-v.

Talking :- *Alum.*

Taste, bad, etc. :- *Arg-n.*

Tenesmus, by :- *Hyper.*

Thinking :- *Bor., Dros., Lach., Puls., Sep.*

Food that has been eaten, of :- *Sars.*

Touching stomach (Compare Pressure.) :- *Bar-c., Hyos., Kali-bi., Lith-c., Merc., Nux-m., Nux-v.*

Upright posture, in :- *Colch.*

Urine, retention of :- *Dig.*

Vertigo, with :- *Acon., Alum., Am-c., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bry., Calc., Camph., Carb-an., Chin., Coff., Graph., Hyos., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mosch., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Puls., Sabad., Sars., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil.*

Vomiting, after :- *Dig.*

Walking :- *Acon., Alum., Am-c., Ang., Ant-t., Asar., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Ferr., Kali-bi., Mag-m., Mez., Nux-v., Petr., Seneg., Thuj.*

Open air, :-

In :- *Acon., Am-m., Ang., Bry., Led., Nux-v.*

In, after :- *Chin., Ferr., Puls., Rhus-t.*

Warm :-

Place, when in a :- *Arn., Bry., Cann-s., Puls.*

Drinks :- *Puls.*

Wind, walking against the :- *Plat.*

Wine, from :- *Ant-c.*

Worms, from :- *Acon., Bell., Carb-v., Chin., CINA, Ip., Lach., Merc., Nux-v., Puls., SULPH.*

AMELIORATION.

Amelioration :-

Air, open, in :- Am-m., Ars., *Croc.*, Glon., *Hell.*, Kali-bi., Lyc., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., *Tab.*, Tarax.

Alcoholic drinks :- OInd.

Bending double :- Colch.

Breakfast :- Bov.

Coffee :- Cann-s.

Cold drinks :- Caust., *Cupr.*, Phos., Puls., Verat.

Drinking :- Nit-ac., Phos.

Eating :- *Acon.*, **Arg-n.**, Bell., Cham., Chin., **Ferr.**, Hell., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Lac-ac., *Laur.*, *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Mez., *Nat-c.*, *Petr.*, Phos., Psor., Ran-b., Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, **Sep.**, *Spig.*, Valer., Verat.

A little :- Ferr.

Meat :- Verat.

Eructations :- Am-m., Ambr., *Ant-t.*, Camph., Cann-s., Chel., Grat., Laur., *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, OInd., Op., Par., Phos., Rhod., *Sabad.*, Sul-ac.

Eyes, closing the :- Arn.

Flatus, discharge of :- Ant-t., Ruta, Zinc.

Head, reclining the :- Plat.

Lemonade :- Cycl.

Lying :- Bry., **Calc.**, Canth., Colch., *Ferr.*, Hep., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, OInd., **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, Sil., *Verat-v.*

Down, after :- Am-m., *Nux-v.*

Right side, on :- *Ant-t.*, Colch., Nat-m.

Milk, after :- Nit-ac., Verat.

Motion :- Mez.

Raising up :- Olnd., Puls.

Rising :- Mur-ac., Sabin., Zinc.

Room, in :- *Bry.*, Cham., Chel., Coff., *Nux-v.*

Standing :- Ruta, Tarax.

Sitting :- Aloe.

Solid food :- Kali-bi.

Sour things :- Arg-n.

Stool, after :- Bor., Con., Ferr., Mur-ac., Sang., Thuj.

Stooping :- Hyos.

Sugar :- Op.

Swallowing :- Puls.

Sweat :- Glon.

Vinegar :- Op.

Walking :- Acon., Dros., *Ferr.*, Nit-ac., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., *Tarax.*

Warm, soup :- Kali-bi.

Water, after :- Anac., **Bry.**, Coloc., Cupr., Eupho., Euphr., Lob., *Phos.*

CONCOMITANTS.

Concomitants :-

Abdominal pain :- Agar., Ant-t., Arg-n., Ars., Asar., Bry., Calc., **Cupr.**, Graph., Hell., Hyos., Merc., Mosch., *Nux-v.*, Petr., Plb., **Puls.**, Rheum, Sep., Stram., Verat.

Anorexia :- Chin-s.

Backache :- Puls.

Blood, rushes of :- Verat.

Breath, foul :- Ip.

Chest :-

Cramp :- Cic.

Pain :- Merc., Mosch.

Chill :- Ant-t., Bov., Kreos., Nit-ac., *Puls.*, **Sang.**, Sul-ac., Valer.

Confusion :- Calc-p.

Constipation :- Cupr., Plb.

Diarrhœa :- Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Arg-n., **ARS.**, Asar., **Bell.**, **Coloc.**, Cupr., Dulc., **IP.**,
Jatr., **Lach.**, **Phos.**, Rheum, Seneg., Stram., **VERAT.**

Diuresis :- Acon., Cast., Cupr., Lach., Verat.

Ears :-

Ache :- Puls.

Noises :- Acon.

Eructations :- Acon., Ars., Caust., Chin-s., *Cocc.*, Ip., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nit-ac.,
Petr., Sep., Spig., Sulph.

Eye pains :- Kali-bi., Sil.

Face :-

Gray :- Mag-m.

Hot :- Petr., **Sang.**, Stront.

Pale :- Ant-t., Hep., *Puls.*

Red :- Verat.

Sweaty :- Camph., Sulph.

Fainting :- *Arg-n.*, Bar-c., Bor., **Calc.**, Cham., Coff., Croto-t., Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., Nux-v., Sulph., Ther., Verat.

Fear, anxiety :- Ant-c., Ant-t., **Ars.**, Asar., Bar-m., Bry., Cupr., Dig., **Ign.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Plat., Sang., Seneg., **Tab.**, Tarax.

Death of :- Ars.

Feet :-

Cold :- Kreos., Phos.

Cramp :- Nux-v.

Numb :- Phos.

Pain :- Ars.

Flatulence, :-

Noisy :- Puls.

Passage of :- Chin-s.

Hands :-

Cold :- Kreos., Phos., Verat.

Hot :- Verat.

Numb :- Phos.

Headache :- Ant-t., Asar., Chin-s., Cic., Kali-bi., Kreos., Merc., Mez., **NUX-V.**, Puls., Ran-b., **Sang.**, Sep., Sil., Tarax.

Heat :- *Ars.*, Bell., Ip., Merc., Verat.

Hiccough :- Bry.

Hunger :- Bell., Chin-s., Mag-m., Nat-c., Olnd., Phos., Spig., Valer.

Irritability :- Mag-m.

Lies down :- ARS., Asar., Cocc., Mosch., **Ph-ac.**, Verat.

Limbs, cold :- Hyos.

Lips, white :- Valer.

Liver, pains in :- Petr.

Loathing :- Ant-c., *Bell.*, Con., Cupr., *Hell.*, *Laur.*, *Prun.*

Mouth :-

Bitterness in :- Chin-s., Menis.

Burning :- Kreos.

Watering :- Asar., Cocc., Ip., Kreos., Mez., *Petr.*, Valer.

Nausea :- IP.

Respiratory symptoms :- Cham., Hyos., Petr., *Sang.*

Restlessness :- Ign.

Retching :- *Ant-t.*, Canth., *Cupr.*, NUX-V., **Verat.**

Screams :- Ars.

Sepsis :- Ail., Bapt., Crot-h., Elaps., LACH., Ter., **Vip.**

Shivering :- Ars., Asar., Calc., Mez., Sabad., Verat.

Sleepiness :- *Ant-t.*

Sleeplessness :- Chin-s.

Spasms :- Ant-c., *Cupr.*, Hyos., Merc., *Op.*

Stomach, pains :- **Acon.**, Am-c., Ant-t., Arg-n., ARS., Asar., Bar-m., **Bry.**, Calad., Calc., Caps., Croc., CUPR., **Dig.**, Grat., Hyos., IP., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., NUX-V., **Op.**, PHOS., Plb., **Puls.**, Sabin., Sec., Stann., **Sulph.**, VERAT.

Suffocation :- Cham.

Sweat :- Bell., Ip., Kali-bi., Sulph., **Tab.**

Cold :- **Camph., Cupr-ar., VERAT.**

Taste :-

Bitter :- Bell., Chin-s., Lyc., Sep.

Foul :- Cupr.

Sour :- Spong.

Sweet :- Merc.

Thirst :- **Ars.,** Bell., **Canth., Ip.,** Phos., **Verat.**

Throat, burning :- Arg-m., Puls.

Tongue :-

Clean :- **CINA,** Dig., **Ip.**

Dry :- Chin-s., Petr.

White :- Chin-s., Petr.

Yellow :- Chin-s.

Trembling :- Ant-t., Ars., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Sulph.

Umbilicus, retracted :- Mosch.

Unconsciousness :- Cupr.

Urinate, urging to :- Cupr.

Urine, profuse :- Acon., Cast., Cupr., Verat.

Vertigo :- Calad., Calc-p., **Camph., Gran.,** Hyos., Kali-bi., Mag-c., Petr., Sulph.,
Ther.

Intoxicated, as if :- Cupr.

Weakness :- **ANT-T., ARS.,** Con., Hyos., **IP.,** Kali-c., Phos., Plat., **Podo.,** Sulph.,
VERAT., Verat-v.

Weepy :- Mag-m.

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Stomach and Epigastrium.

[Stomach.](#) (p. 514)
[Epigastrium.](#) (p. 522)
[Time.](#) (p. 526)
[Aggravation.](#) (p. 526)
[Amelioration.](#) (p. 530)
[Concomitants.](#) (p. 532)

******* STOMACH AND EPIGASTRIUM. *******

STOMACH.

Stomach :- **Acon.**, Agar., Agn., **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, Arg-m., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, **Asaf.**, Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, **Bism.**, Bor., Bov., **BRY.**, **Calad.**, **CALC.**, Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., **Carb-an.**, **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, **Cic.**, Cina, **Cocc.**, Coff., **Colch.**, Coloc., **CON.**, **Croc.**, **CUPR.**, Cycl., **Dig.**, Dros., Dulc., **Eupho.**, **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, Grat., Guai., **Hell.**, **Hep.**, **HYOS.**, **IGN.**, **Iod.**, **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, Kreos., **Lach.**, **Laur.**, Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, Mez., **Mosch.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., **Par.**, **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **Plat.**, **Plb.**, **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, Samb., Sars., **Sec.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stram., Stront., **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, **Teucr.**, Thuj., **Valer.**, **VERAT.**, Verb., **Zinc.**

Cardiac end :- Ign., Kali-bi., **Phos.**

Posterior part :- **Arn.**, Lob.

Pyloric end :- Ars., **Sep.**

Left to right :- **Sulph.**

Abdomen, extending into :- Arg-n., Podo.

Aching :- **Bell-p.**, **Ign.**, **Nat-c.**, **Puls.**

Acidity, sour stomach (Compare Eructations, sour.) :- *Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., Arg-n., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Benz-ac., Bor., Bry., CALC., Caps., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., **Cham.**, CHIN., Chlor., Con., Cycl., Daph., Dig., Ferr., Fl-ac., Gels., Graph., Hep., Ign., Iod., Ip., Iris, **Kali-c.**, Lach., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-ar., **Nat-m.**, **Nat-p.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., NUX-V., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, PHOS., Plat., Plb., Podo., Psor., PULS., Ran-s., Rob., Sabin., Sars., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., **Stann.**, Stram., **Sul-ac.**, SULPH., Tab., Thea, Verat., Zinc.*

Vinegar, like :- Iris.

Acridity in :- Calc., Lyc., Nux-v.

Air, as if filled with :- Bell.

Alive, feeling in :- **Croc.**, Sang.

Anus, extending toward :- Mill., Orni.

Anxiety :-

At :- *Acon., Agar., ARS., Bar-m., **Canth.**, CHAM., Chel., **Cic.**, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, Croto-t., CUPR., Guai., Jatr., Kali-bi., Laur., NUX-V., Osm., Petr., Plb., **Sec.**, **Stram.**, Tarent., Teucr., Thuj., VERAT.*

Rising, from :- Cupr., Nat-m.

Arms, extending into :- Am-m., Con., Phys., Plat.

Axillæ, extending to :- Am-m.

Backward, extending :- *Acon., Agar., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Anac., **Ars.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bism., Bor., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Chel., Con., Cupr., Helo., Hom., Ign., Kali-c., Lept., LYC., Mag-m., Merl., Mosch., Nat-m., Nicc., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rob., Rumx., Sabad., Sabin., **Sep.**, Sulph., Tab., Verat., Verat-v.*

Around ribs :- Hom.

Ball, as ending from, as if :- Con., Kali-bi., Plb.

Band, sense of a :- Sep.

Beaten, bruised feeling :- Asaf., Camph., Caust., Eupho., Kali-bi., Mag-c., Mag-m., Sabin., Sulph.

Bilious upsets :- ACON., *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Ars.*, *Asar.*, **Bry.**, *Camph.*, CHAM., **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, *Coloc.*, *Daph.*, *Dig.*, *Ign.*, *Ip.*, *Lach.*, MERC., NUX-V., **Puls.**, *Sec.*, **Sep.**, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, **Verat.**

Biting :- (*Arn.*), *Hell.*, *Stram.*

Boring (Compare Gnawing.) :- *Agar.*, *Am-c.*, *Ars.*, *Carb-an.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-n.*, *Nat-s.*, *Sep.*

Bubbling in (Compare Fermentation.) :- *Caust.*, *Kali-c.*, *Plat.*

Burning (Compare Fever, Partial heat.) :- *Abies-n.*, **Acon.**, *Æsc.*, *Ail.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *Asaf.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, **Bism.**, *Brom.*, **Bry.**, *Cadm-s.*, **Calad.**, *Calc.*, *Calc-p.*, **Camph.**, **Canth.**, *Caps.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, CIC., **Colch.**, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Cor-r.*, *Croc.*, *Daph.*, **Dig.**, *Dulc.*, **Eupho.**, (*Ferr.*), *Fl-ac.*, *Gels.*, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, *Iris*, *Jatr.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-i.*, *Kali-n.*, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, *Lob.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Manc.*, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-p.*, *Nat-s.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, NUX-V., *Olnd.*, *Ox-ac.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, PHOS., **Pib.**, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Rob.*, *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, *Sang.*, *Sars.*, **Sec.**, *Seneg.*, SEP., **Sil.**, *Sul-ac.*, SULPH., *Ter.*, *Zinc.*

Cardiac orifice, in :- **Nux-v.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*

Extending up throat :- *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, *Ars.*, *Berb.*, *Calc.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, *Dios.*, *Hell.*, **Iris**, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lac-ac.*, *Lyc.*, *Ox-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Sabad.*, *Sang.*

Burrowing, rooting :- *Am-m.*, *Grat.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Nat-m.*, *Ruta*, STANN., *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*

Bursting, as of :- *Arg-n.*, **Bry.**

Cancer :- *Arg-n.*, **Ars.**, *Bar-c.*, *Con.*, LYC., *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*

Cardialgia :- *Arg-n.*, *Ars.*, *Cupr.*, *Verat.*

Catarrh of :- *Ars.*, **Bell.**, **Caps.**, *Carb-an.*, *Cham.*, CHIN., *Cina*, *Dulc.*, **Ip.**, MERC., **Nux-v.**, *Petr.*, PULS., *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, *Spig.*, SULPH., **Verat.**

Chest, extending to :- *Aloe*, *Alum.*, *Arg-n.*, *Coloc.*, *Dulc.*, *Grat.*, *Hyos.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Mag-m.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rob.*, *Rumx.*, *Sep.*

Chilliness, feeling of :- *Colch.*, **Ip.**, *Sul-ac.*

Clutching, griping, etc. :- *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, *Cann-s.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, **Cupr.**, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-n.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc-c.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, NUX-V., *Par.*, PHOS., *Podo.*, **Puls.**, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, SIL., **Stann.**, *Sul-ac.*, *Thuj.*

Coldness :-

In :- Alum., Am-c., Ars., Bar-c., Berb., Bov., Camph., Caps., **Carb-an.**, Chel., Chin., Cist., Colch., Con., Elaps., Ign., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sabad., Spong., Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

At cardiac orifice :- Kreos.

Colic :- Acon., Ant-t., Ars., **Bell.**, Bry., Carb-an., Chin., Coff., Hep., **Nux-v.**, **PULS.**, Sulph.

Cold, :-

Taking, in :- Nux-v., **PULS.**, Verat.

Feeling of :- Cann-s.

Congestion of blood to :- Nat-m.

Constriction, band, etc. :- Alum., Arn., Ars., **Calc.**, Canth., Chin., Chin-s., Coc-c., Cocc., Dig., Dros., Eupho., Ferr., Fl-ac., Guai., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lob., **Lyc.**, Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Op., Phos., **Plat.**, Plb., Puls., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spong., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tell.

Continuous pain :- Hydr.

Contractive pain (Compare Squeezing.) :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Arn., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., **Bry.**, Calc., **Carb-an.**, **CARB-V.**, Caust., Chel., **CON.**, Cupr., Eupho., **Graph.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Mang., Meny., Merc-c., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Phos., Plb., Psor., Rheum, Sil., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

Of cardiac orifices :- Ars., Bry., Carb-v., Eupho., Ign., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.** (acute), Phos., Ran-b. (acute), Zinc.

Cramp :-

Gastric :- Abrot., Acet-ac., Agar., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Atro., Bapt., Bar-m., **Bell.**, Bry., Bufo, **CALC.**, Calc-p., Canth., **Carb-an.**, **CARB-V.**, Caul., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Chin-s., **COCC.**, Coff., Coloc., **Con.**, Cupr., Daph., **Dig.**, Dios., Eupho., **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, Grat., Ham., **Hyos.**, Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Kali-n.**, Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., Lith-c., Lob., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, Mag-p., Merc., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Ol-an., Petr., Phos., Phyt., Plb., **PULS.**, Sabad., **Sec.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., **STANN.**, Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Ter., Thuja., **Valer.**, Verat., Verat-v., Zinc.

Of alcoholics and gluttons :- Calc., Carb-v., Lach., NUX-V., Sulph.

Crampy, spasmodic pain :- Ars., Psor.

Crawling, creeping :- Colch., Nat-c., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**

Cutting in :- Aloe, Alum., Ang., Ant-c., Ars., Asaf., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Chel., Dig., Dios., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Mag-m., **Nat-c.**, Petr., Phos., Phyt., Plb., Psor., Stann., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph.

Delicate stomach :- Ant-t., Calc-p., Lyc., Mag-c., Sabad., Sil., Sulph., Teucr., Verat.

Digestion :-

Impeded :- Camph., Chin., Op., Par., Plb., Sec.

Weak :- Am-c., Anac., Ant-c., Arg-n., **Arn.**, Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., BRY., **Calc.**, Canth., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., CHIN., Con., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Ferr., **Graph.**, HEP., Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., LACH., Lyc., **Meny.**, **Merc.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-m.**, NUX-V., Op., Petr., Phos., PULS., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Seneg., Sep., Sil., Squil., Staph., SULPH., **Valer.**, Verat., Zinc.

Aged, in the :- Ant-c., **Bar-c.**, Carb-v., Chin., **Cic.**, Nux-m., Nux-v.

Alcoholics, in :- Ars., Bell., **Carb-v.**, Chin., **Lach.**, Merc., Nat-c., NUX-V., Puls., Sulph.

Coffee addicts, in :- Carb-v., Cham., **Cocc.**, **Ign.**, Merc., NUX-V., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph.

Emotions, from :- Bry., Cham., Chin., Coloc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Staph.

Fluids, loss of vital, from :- Carb-v., CHIN., Lach., **Nux-v.**, **Ruta**, Sulph.

Food, improper, overeating, etc. :- ANT-C., Ars., **Ip.**, **Nux-v.**, PULS.

Hypochondriacs, in :- Bry., Calc., Chin., Con., Lach., **Nat-c.**, NUX-V., Staph., Sulph., Verat.

Hysteria, in :- Bell., Bry., Calc., Con., Hyos., IGN., Lach., Nux-m., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sulph., Verat.

Injuries, from :- Am-c., **Arn.**, Bry., Calc., Con., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta.

Mental exertion, from :- Arn., Calc., Cocc., **Lach.**, **NUX-V.**, Puls., Sulph., Verat.

Mercury, abuse of, from :- Arn., **Aur.**, Bell., **Carb-v.**, Chin., **HEP.**, **Lach.**, Puls., Staph., **Sulph.**

Pregnancy, during :- Acon., Ars., **Con.**, Ferr., **IP.**, Kreos., Lach., Mag-m., Nat-m., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Petr., Phos., Puls., **Sep.**

Quinine, abuse of :- Arn., **Ars.**, Bell., Calc., Caps., **Carb-v.**, Cina, **Ferr.**, **IP.**, **Lach.**, Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Puls., Sep., Sulph., Verat.

Sedentary living :- Bry., Calc., **Nux-v.**, Sep., Sulph.

Sexual losses, from :- Calc., Merc., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Staph., **Sulph.**

Sleep, loss of :- Arn., Carb-v., **Cocc.**, Nux-v., Puls., Verat.

Tea, abuse of :- Ferr., Thuj.

Digging in :- Am-m., Chel., *Kali-c.*, Nicc.

Disagreeable feeling in :- Am-c., Bism., *Coff.*, Croc., *Kali-bi.*, Lob., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Phos., Sabad., Zinc.

Distended (Compare Inflated.) :- Aloe, Alum., Am-c., **ARS.**, **Bell.**, Bov., Calc., Caps., Con., *Croc.*, *Dulc.*, Ferr., Hell., Iod., Ip., *Kali-bi.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., Op., *Par.*, Petr., Phos., Psor., *Sabin.*, Sars., Stann., Sul-ac., Zinc.

Feeling :- Ars., Calc-p., Hell., Ign., Plat., *Sabin.*

Downward extending :- Brom., Calc., Colch., Cupr., Jatr., Nat-m., Phos., Plb., Puls., Sep.

And upward extending :- Cupr., Phos.

Dragging in (Compare Hanging.) :- Arg-n., Merc.

Drawing :- Alum., Am-m., Ars., Bry., Canth., Croc., *Ign.*, Kali-c., Mang., Nat-c., Phos., **Stram.**

Drawn :-

In sensation :- Agar., Dig., Mosch., Mur-ac., Plb.

Down :- Eupho., Ip., Merc.

Dryness, feeling of :- *Calad.*, Kali-i., Ox-ac.

Dull pain :- Lept., Mur-ac.

Eating in, as of something corroding, etc. (Compare [Gnawing.](#)) :- Ars., Calc., Caust., Cupr., Iod., Sabad.

Emotions are felt in (Compare [Anxiety in.](#)) :- Calc., Kali-c., Mez., Phos., Tub.

Empty, hollow, etc. (Compare [Weakness.](#)) :- *Abies-n.*, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., Ant-t., *Apoc.*, Asaf., *Bapt.*, Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Bufo, Calad., Calc-p., *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, Caust., *Chel.*, *Chin.*, Cina, *Coloc.*, Dig., Fl-ac., Gels., Glon., Graph., Hep., *Hydr.*, **Ign.**, Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Lach., *Laur.*, Lob., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Meny., Meph., Mez., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, Petr., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., Podo., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., *Sang.*, *Sars.*, Seneg., **Sep.**, Stann., *Staph.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tab., Teucr., *Verat.*, Verb., **Zinc.**

Eating, after :- Bell.

Enlarged, as if :- Rhus-t.

Ensiform, to back :- Con.

Excoriative soreness, smarting, etc. (Compare [Emptiness.](#)) :- Alum., Ang., Asaf., *Bar-c.*, **Bry.**, Carb-v., Chin., Cinnb., Colch., Con., Dig., Hell., Kali-bi., Kreos., Mag-c., Nat-m., Phyt., *Ran-s.*, Sabad., Sep., Zinc.

Faintness :- Clem., Colch., *Dig.*, Glon., Ign., Kali-bi., Laur., Nat-m., Nat-s., Tab.

Falling out feeling :- Mag-c.

Fasting, (Compare [Emptiness.](#)) :-

Long, as from :- Am-m., Cocc.

Sensation :- Am-m., Anac., Bov., Carb-an., Caust., *Ign.*, Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., Mez., Nat-c., Phos., *Plb.*, Teucr.

Fermentation (Compare [Bubbling.](#)) :- Anac., Croc., Graph., *Plat.*

Flatulence, sensation of :- *Ant-t.*, Arn., Ars., Croc., Laur., Nux-m., Par., Ran-b.

Fluttering (Compare [Trembling.](#)) :- Æth., Calad., *Nux-v.*, Puls.

Forcing, pain, cardiac end :- Bufo.

Foul :- **Ant-c., Ant-t.,** Arn., **Ars.,** Bell., **Bry., Carb-v.,** Cham., Coff., **Hep., IP., Merc., NUX-V., PULS.,** Verat.

Fullness :- Acon., Agar., **Aloe,** Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., **Ant-c.,** Ant-t., Arg-n., **Arn., Asaf.,** Asar., **Bar-c.,** Bell., Bov., Bry., **Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., CHIN.,** Chin-s., **Cocc., Coff.,** Cycl., **Daph., Dig., Ferr., Ferr-p.,** Graph., **Grat., Hell.,** Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., **Kali-bi., KALI-C., Kali-n., Lach.,** Lob., **LYC.,** Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mez., **Mosch.,** Mur-ac., Naja, **Nat-c.,** Nat-m., Nat-s., Nicc., Nit-ac., **Nux-m., NUX-V.,** Op., Par., **Petr.,** Ph-ac., **Phos., Prun., Puls.,** Ran-b., **Rheum, RHUS-T., Sabin.,** Sars., Sep., Sil., **Stann.,** Staph., **Sul-ac., Sulph., VALER.,** Zinc.

Of air, as if :- Bell.

Gangrene :- Kali-bi., Sec.

Gastralgia :- Agar., Arg-n., Bism., Carb-v., Cupr-acet., Ferr., **Mag-m.,** Manc., Nux-m., Nux-v., Stann.

Gathered together, as if :- (Ambr.), Arn., **CALC.,** Carb-v., Caust., Chin., **Cocc., Eupho.,** Lyc., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.,** Petr., Phos., Puls., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**

Girdle like pain :- Phos.

Gnawing (Compare Boring.) :- Abies-n., Abrot., Æsc., **Alum., Am-m.,** Arg-n., **Ars.,** Arum-m., Bar-c., Bell., Bufo, Calad., **Calc., Carb-v.,** Chel., Cina, Cocc., Glon., Grat., Iod., Kali-n., **Kali-p.,** Kreos., Lach., Lith-c., Lyc., Mill., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Plat., **Puls.,** Rhod., **Ruta,** Seneg., Sep., **Sil.,** Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

Grinding :- **Am-m.,** Dios.

Grumbling (Compare Rumbling.) :- Meny., Par., Teucr.

Gurgling :- Am-c., Bov., Mag-m., Phos.

Hanging down and sinking, as if (Compare Weakness.) :- Bapt., Bar-c., Calc-p., Cann-s., Carb-v., Eupho., Hep., Hydr., **Ign., Ip.,** Kali-bi., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Rhus-t., Staph., Sul-ac., Tab.

Hardness :- Ars., Bapt., Bar-c., Carb-v., Ferr., Mag-m., Mosch., Puls.

Head, alternating with :- Ars.

Heat, sense of :- Arg-n., **Ars.**, Bar-m., Brom., Bry., Camph., Chin., *Chin-s.*, Cupr., Fl-ac., Mang., Meny., Mez., Nux-m., Phos., Sabad., Sang., Sars., *Sep.*, Sulph.

Heaviness (Compare Pressure as of a stone.) :- *Acon.*, Agar., *Arg-n.*, Ars., Arund., *Bar-c.*, Bell., **Bism.**, **Bry.**, Calc., Carb-ac., Carb-v., *Chin.*, Colch., Dig., Ferr-p., Hell., Hep., *Kali-bi.*, Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, Lyc., Op., *Plb.*, Podo., Puls., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Sulph., Valer.

Back of stomach :- Ham.

Hopping about in :- *Croc.*, Elaps.

Hurried, feeling in :- Bell.

Ice, as of in :- *Bov.*, *Colch.*, Elaps.

Increasing and decreasing gradually :- *Arg-n.*

Inertia, torpor, etc., of :- Bell.

Inflamed :- **Acon.**, *Ant-c.*, Arg-n., **ARS.**, Asaf., *Bar-c.*, Bar-m., **Bell.**, **BRY.**, Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, Colch., Coloc., Cupr., Dig., *Eupho.*, Hell., **Hyos.**, Iod., **IP.**, Kali-bi., Kali-n., Laur., Merc-c., *Mez.*, **NUX-V.**, **Phos.**, Plb., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Sabad.*, *Sec.*, Spig., Squil., *Stram.*, **Verat.**

Acute gastritis :- *Acon.*, Bry., Nux-v., Phos.

Inflated (Compare Distended.) :- Agar., Anac., Ant-c., *Arg-n.*, *Calc.*, Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Con., Dig., Graph., Ign., *Kali-c.*, Mag-c., **Merc-c.**, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, *Stram.*, Sulph.

Insensible :- Plat., Sars.

Jerks in :- Arn., Nat-m., Phos., Puls.

Jumping in :- Ars.

Knotted together, feeling :- Bry.

Limbs, extending to :- *Dios.*

Liver, extending to :- *Æsc.* (**r.**).

Lumbar region, extending into :- Am-c., Bor., Carb-v.

Lump, knot, etc. :- Arg-n., Ars., *Bov. (ice)*, Calc., Lob., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Rhus-t., Sep.

Mammæ, extending into :- Lach., Puls.

Movements :- Cocc., Cupr., Iod., Kali-n., Nat-m., Sul-ac.

Narrowed, as if cardiac end :- Bry., Lach., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**

Nasty, reeky, etc. :- Cham., Ign., Led.

Nervous feeling in :- Bell.

Obstructed, as if at cardiac opening :- Lach., *Nux-v.*, Phos.

Open, as if :- Spong.

Oppression :- Ant-c., Podo., Psor., Rhus-t.

Overloaded, feeling as if :- Am-c., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, Bar-c., *Cycl.*, Kali-bi., Led., **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, Rheum, Rhus-t., Valer.

Pain, simple painfulness :- **Acon.**, Aloe, Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., *Arg-n.*, Arn., **ARS.**, Aur., *Bar-c.*, Bell., Benz-ac., Bism., Bor., **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, Carb-ac., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Cocc., Colch., Con., **Cupr.**, Dig., Dios., **Dulc.**, *Ferr-p.*, Gels., Glon., *Graph.*, Hell., Helo., Hep., Hydr., Hyos., Ign., *Iod.*, **Ip.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, Lach., *Laur.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., *Merc.*, Merc-c., Mez., *Nat-c.*, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., *Phos.*, **Plb.**, *Puls.*, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, Sec., Seneg., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., Stann., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, Zinc.

Violent :- **ARS.**, Aur., **CUPR.**, **Hell.**, Iod., **Ip.**, **Lach.**, Merc., **PHOS.**, **Plb.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Sec., Stram., **VERAT.**

Pinching in :- Am-c., Arg-m., *Arn.*, *Asar.*, **Bry.**, Calc., Cann-s., Canth., *Chel.*, **Cocc.**, Con., Dulc., Graph., Hell., Kali-c., Meny., Merc-c., Nat-c., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Par., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Stann., Sulph., Thuj.

Plug, as of a :- Apoc. (pylorus).

Pressure :- **Acon.**, Æsc., *Agar.*, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, *Arg-n.*, Arn., **ARS.**, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, Aur., **BAR-C.**, Bar-m., **BELL.**, **BISM.**, *Bov.*, Brom., **BRY.**, Cadm-s., Calad., **CALC.**, Cann-s., *Canth.*, **Carb-an.**, **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, **CHIN.**, Chin-s., **Cic.**, (Cina), *Cocc.*, Coff., *Coloc.*, **Con.**, Cupr., Daph., *Dig.*, **Dulc.**, Eupho., **Ferr.**, Fl-ac., **GRAPH.**, **Grat.**, Ham., **Hell.**, **Hep.**, Hyos., **IGN.**, *Iod.*, **Ip.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lith-c.*, Lob., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., *Meny.*, Meph., **Merc.**, Mez., **Mosch.**,

Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., **Op.**, **Par.**, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Phyt., **Plat.**, **Plb.**, Ptel., **Puls.**, Rheum, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, **Sabin.**, **Samb.**, **Sec.**, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Spong., **Squil.**, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stram., Stront., **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, Tab., **Valer.**, **Verat.**, Verb., Zinc.

In cardiac region :- Ars., Phos., Zinc.

Dull body, as of a :- Phos.

Stone, load, etc., like a (Compare Heaviness.) **:-** *Abies-n.*, **Acon.**, Agar., Alum., Arg-n., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **BAR-C.**, Bell., Bism., **Bov.**, **BRY.**, Cadm-s., **CALC.**, **Carb-an.**, (Carb-v.), **CHAM.**, Chin., Coc-c., Coloc., Dig., Ferr., **Ign.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., **Lob.**, Lyc., Mang., **MERC.**, Naja, **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Op., **Par.**, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Plb., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Squil.**, Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph.

Upward :- Nat-m.

Pricking :- Merc-c.

Radiating sensations :- Arg-n., Ars., **Bell.**, Bism., Con., **Dios.**, Helo., Kali-c., Plb., Tab., Verat., Verat-v.

Rancidity in :- Bry.

Raw feeling in (Compare Scraping.) **:-** *Bar-c.*, Calc., Camph., Carb-v., **Chin.**, Con., Dios., Hell., **Kali-bi.**, Kali-c., Lyc., **Nux-v.**, Puls., Ran-b., **Sulph.**

Rolling in (Compare Turned over.) **:-** Arn., **Grat.**, Lil-t., Nat-s.

Roughness, sensation of :- Hell.

Rumbling, gnarling in (fermenting, growling) :- Alum., Am-c., Anac., Arn., Carb-an., Croc., Fl-ac., Graph., Kali-c., Laur., Mag-c., Meny., Nat-c., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Ran-b., Sep., Stann., Teucr., Verb., Zinc.

Sand, as of, in :- Ptel.

Scraping :- Alum., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Bufo, Cic., Croc., Croto-t., Hell., Nat-c., Nat-m., Plat., **Puls.**, Ter.

Scratching :- **Cic.**, Hell.

Screwed together, pain as if :- Alum., Kali-c.

Sensitive :- Ant-t., Cann-s., **Canth.**, **Colch.**, Hell., Kali-bi., Kali-n., **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., Par.

Shaking in :- Mag-m.

Sickening sensation :- Mur-ac., Phos., Sabad., Zinc.

Sinking at :- Hydr., Nux-v., Puls., Sep., *Sulph.*, Tab.

Sides, pain extends around :- Arg-n.

Softening of :- Ant-c., Arg-n., Ars., Bar-c., **CALC.**, Carb-v., **Kreos.**, Nux-v., Puls., **Sec.**, Sulph., **Verat.**

Soreness :- Ang., *Bar-c.*, Chin., Colch., Con., Daph., Mosch., Naja, **Nux-v.**, Sabad.

Spasm of (Compare *Cramp.*) :- Arg-n.

Spasmodic pains :- Arn., **CAUST.**, *Eupho.*, Ign., Kali-c., Nux-v., Podo., Puls.

Spoiled :- **Acon.**, Agn., Ambr., **ANT-C.**, *Ant-t.*, **Ars.**, Bar-c., Bov., **Bry.**, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, **Chin.**, *Coff.*, Cycl., Graph., Ign., Iod., **IP.**, Kali-c., Laur., Mag-c., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Op., Petr., Phos., Plb., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, *Sul-ac.*, Sulph.

Spot, sensation in a :- Bar-c., Bism., *Kali-bi.*, Lach., Lyc., Ol-an., Sabad.

Squeezing in (Compare *Contractive.*) :- Bell., Bism., **Cocc.**, *Ferr.*, *Nux-v.*, Sabin., Sil., Stront.

Sticking, stitches, etc. :- Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-t., Bar-c., Bell., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Canth., Carb-an., *Chel.*, **Chin.**, Coff., Con., Cupr., Graph., **IGN.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kalin.*, Laur., **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., *Nat-c.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Plat., Psor., Ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

Sudden pains :- Dios.

Swashing, splashing :- Abrot., Carb-v., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Ol-an., Sabad.

Swelling :- Acon., Kali-bi., Merc-c., Nat-c.

Swollen feeling :- Kali-c.

Tearing, :-

Shooting, etc. :- *Ars.*, Colch., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Phyt., Rhus-t., Ruta.

Loose sensation :- Alum., Petr., Phos., Sep.

Tension in :- Acon., Ambr., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Chel., Cocc., Dulc., Ferr., Kali-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mosch., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rheum, Sabin., Sil., STANN., Staph., Sulph.

Throat, extending into :- Coc-c., Mag-m.

Throbbing, beating, pulsating :- Acon., Alum., Ant-t., Arg-n., Arn. (I.), Asaf., Bell., Cact., Calad., Calc., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cupr., Dros., Eup-pur., Ferr., Gamb., Graph., Ham., Hydr., Hyos., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Kreos., Mag-m., Mosch., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., NUX-V., OInd., Op., Plat., Plb., Podo., PULS., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sep., Spig., Sulph., Thuj.

Thrust or blow :- Dulc., Kali-bi., Tab.

Torn :-

Or rent asunder, pain as if :- Ars.

Loose, as if :- Ars., Calc., Rhus-t.

Trembling, quivering :- Agar., Am-c., Arg-n., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., Chin., Cimic., Crot-h., Elaps., Ham., Iod., Mag-s., Med., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s.

Turning over, as if (Compare [Rolling](#) and [Twisting](#).) :- Am-m., Arg-m., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Nat-c., Nux-v., Ol-an., Plb., Puls., Ruta, Sabad., Tab.

Tweaking, twinging :- Alum., Bov., Chel., Stront.

Twisting :- Am-m., Arg-n., Bar-c., Bry., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Nat-m., Ol-an., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Sars., Sulph.

Twitching :- Chin.

Ulcerative pain (Compare [Excoriative soreness](#).) :- Arg-n., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Rhus-t., Stann., Verat.

Ulcer :- Acon., Ant-t., Arg-n., Ars., Atro., Bapt., Bell., Bism., Cadm-s., Calc., Canth., Carb-ac., Crot-h., Ferr., Graph., Ham., Hydr., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-i., Kali-p., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Plb., Sulph., Tab., Uran.

Umbilicus, extending to :- Jatr., Lach., Puls.

Uncomfortable feeling :- Agar., Agn., Am-c., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., CHIN-S., Cina, Kali-bi., Lach., Lyc., Naja, Nux-m., NUX-V., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Podo., Rhod., Sabad., Sep., Sulph., Thuj.

Undulation, waving :- Kali-bi., Ph-ac.

Warmth in (Compare [Heat under Fever, Heat.](#)) :- Ant-t., Ars., Asaf., Caust., *Chel.*, Chin., Chin-s., Eupho., Hell., Ign., Iod., Laur., Lob., Nat-c., *Nux-m.*, *Phos.*, Sabad., *Sec.*, Seneg., Sul-ac., *Tab.*, Ter.

Water, full of, as if (Compare [Hanging down.](#)) :- Casc., Cic., Coc-c., Colch., Grat., **Kali-c.**, Laur., Mag-c., *Ol-an.*, Plat., Plb., Sul-ac.

Weak (relaxed, flabby) ptosis, etc., in (Compare [Hanging down](#) and [Emptiness.](#)) :- Abies-c., Agar., *Ambr.*, Ant-c., Ant-t., Apoc., Arg-n., Ars-i., *Bar-c.*, Bism., *Bov.*, Calc-p., *Canth.*, Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Coloc., Cupr., **Dig.**, Eup-pur., Eupho., Ferr., *Fl-ac.*, Gamb., Gels., Graph., *Hep.*, Hydr., Ign., Iod., **IP.**, Kali-bi., Kali-br., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lob., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Op., Par., *Petr.*, **Phos.**, Puls., Rhod., Seneg., *Sep.*, Sil., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, Tab., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

Eating, after :- Sil.

Hungriness in, with :- Gels., Ign., Sep.

Eats without relief :- Carb-an., Lyc., Olnd., Sep., Stann.

Whirling in :- Croc.

Worm in, as of a (Compare [Turning over.](#)) :- Cocc., Lach.

Writhing in :- Bar-c., Plat.

EPIGASTRIUM.

Epigastrium :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Anac., *Ant-c.*, **Ars.**, Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Caps., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, Chin., **Cic.**, **Cocc.**, Coff., Con., Croc., **CUPR.**, *Eupho.*, Ferr., Graph., **Hell.**, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, **Kali-bi.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Lach., **Lyc.**, Mang., Mez., *Mosch.*, Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, *Nux-v.*, Op., Petr., Phos., *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Ruta, *Sabad.*, Sabin., Sec., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., **SULPH.**, Tab., Thuja., Zinc.

Right :- Arg-n., Phos.

Left :- Ars., Aur., Con., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., Merc., Ran-b., Sep.

Aching :- Bell., Graph., *Kali-bi.*

Alive in, as of something :- *Croc., Sang.*

Anxiety in, emotions, felt there, etc. :- *Acon., Ant-t., Arg-n., Arn., ARS., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Cann-s., Canth., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Con., Croto-t., Dig., Ferr., Hydr-ac., Ign., Ip., Jatr., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., NUX-V., Phos., PULS., Sabad., Sabin., Sec., Sep., Stann., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Verat.*

Backward, from :- *Aloe.*

Ball, as of a (Compare Foreign body.) **:-** *Acon., Arn., Con., Nux-m., Plb., Ter.*

Beaten, bruised, blow, as if (Compare Soreness and Thrusts.) **:-** *Bry., Camph., Carb-an., Cina, Cocc., Hell., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phyt., Stann.*

Biting in :- *Hell., Mosch.*

Blood, orgasm of, to head :- *Calc.*

Blow or thrust, as of :- *Cic., Cocc., Con., Crot-c., Nux-v., Plat., Tab.*

Boring :- *Agar., Caps., Nat-m., Plb., Thuj.*

Burning :- *Acon., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., Arg-m., ARS., Bell., Bry., Calc., Caps., Cham., Cocc., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Lach., Laur., Med., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-m., NUX-V., Phos., Plat., Ran-b., Ran-s., Sec., SEP., SIL., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

Burrowing, rooting :- *Arn., Chin., Cina, Kali-c., Nat-m., Phos., Sabad., Sulph.*

Bursting :- *Berb.*

Chest, extending to :- *Aloe.*

Choking in :- *Cann-s., Puls.*

Clutching, griping in :- *Caust., Nat-m.*

Coldness, icy :- *Berb., Bov., Caust., Colch., Phos., Sil.*

Constriction in :- *Agar., Alum., Am-c., Asar., Calc., Carb-v., Dig., Dros., Guai., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Merc., Nat-m., Par., Plat., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.*

Contraction in :- *Alum., Arn., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Con., Dros., Ferr., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Nat-m., Plat., Rhod., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tell., Viol-t.*

Cramp :- Agar., Aml-n., Ang., Arn., Bell., Cocc., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Laur., Mosch., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sil., **Verat.**, Zinc.

Cramp-like pain in :- Gels.

Crawling, creeping :- Agar., Alum., *Bry.*, Caust., Lyc., *Nat-c.*, Nux-v., Plat., (Puls.).

Crushing :- Canth.

Cutting :- Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars., **Bell.**, *Bry.*, Calad., **Calc.**, *Cann-s.*, Canth., Caust., Chel., Dig., *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., *Merc.*, Nux-v., *Op.*, Phos., Phyt., Sil., **Sulph.**, Valer., Verb.

Digging :- Arn., Cina, Kali-c., Sabad., Seneg.

Disagreeable feeling :- Nux-v., Sec.

Distended :- Ars., Bell., Calc., Chin., Cic., **Daph.**, Hell., Hep., **NUX-M.**, *Op.*, **Petr.**, Prun.

Sensation :- Mang.

Downward, pain extending :- Sulph.

Dragging :- Zinc.

Drawing :- Agar., Alum., *Anac.*, Arg-m., *Ars.*, Aur., Bar-c., Chel., Con., Croc., Grat., Hell., Lach., Led., Nit-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rhod., Sep., Verat., Zinc.

Drawn in, retracted :- Apis, Calad., Dros., Hell., Staph., Thuj.

Eating, eroding in :- Spong.

Eczema, on :- Ars.

Emptiness, sense of (Compare [Faintness.](#)) :- *Agar.*, Ant-c., Cimic., **Ign.**, Kali-bi., Lob., Mur-ac., Olnd., Podo., Rhus-t., Stann., Tab., Verb.

Faintness :- *Agar.*, Cimic., **Dig.**, Tab.

Falling, as if (Compare [Emptiness.](#)) :- Cact.

Fermentation :- Croc., Lyc., **Plat.**

Flatulence in, as of :- Ant-t.

Fluttering (Compare [Tremulous.](#)) :- *Nux-v.*

Foreign body, as of a (Compare [Ball.](#)) :- *Hep., Nat-m., Thuja.*

Fullness :- *Acon., Arn., Asaf., Bell., Bov., Cham., Con., Cycl., Merc., Mosch., Plat., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sep., Spong., Stann., Staph.*

Gathered up, as if :- *Caust., Nux-v.*

Gnawing :- *Agar., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Coca, Cocc., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Op., Phos., Plat., Ruta, Sep.*

Goneness :- *Apoc., Ars., Calc-p., Carb-an., Cocc., Dig., Fl-ac., Glon., Hydr., Ign., Ip., Lob., Nat-m., Olnd., Sep., Stann., Sulph., Vib., Zinc.*

Gripping, clutching :- *Alum., Calc., Caust., Lyc., Nat-m., Op., Puls., SIL., Stann.*

Gurgling :- *Anac., Cina, Cocc., Rheum, Sabin.*

Hacking in :- *Sulph.*

Hardness :- *Bar-c., Chin., Hep., Nat-m. (stone), Phos.*

Heaviness (Compare [Pressure, stone, as of a.](#)) :- *Agar., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Calad., Dig., Iod., Kali-bi., Plb., Sec., Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph.*

Hollow feeling in :- *Podo.*

Hypochondria, into :- *Asaf.*

Itching :- *Kali-bi., Lach., Nat-m., Spong.*

External :- *Ars., Calc., Cocc., Con., Kali-c., Puls.*

Jerks :- *Ars., Calc., Mez., Sep.*

Kidneys, extending to :- *Hom.*

Left to right, extending :- *Sulph.*

Lumbar region, extending to :- *Anac., Phos.*

Lump, ball, etc., as of a (Compare Ball and Pressure.) :- *Abies-c.*, *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *Bry.*, *Con.*, *Hep.*, ***Kali-c.***, *Lob.*, *Nat-m.*, ***Phos.***, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Spig.*, *Ter.*, *Thuj.*

Needles, as of :- *Ars.*, *Sep.*

Oppression in :- *Ant-c.*, *Ars.*, ***Bell.***, *Bov.*, ***Bry.***, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Cina*, ***Cocc.***, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Hyos.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kreos.*, *Mosch.*, *Nat-m.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, *Prun.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sec.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Teucr.*

Pain, simple :- *Acon.*, *Aloe*, *Ambr.*, ***Aur.***, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Calad.*, *Camph.*, *Carb-v.*, *Cina*, ***Cupr.***, *Ferr.*, *Hell.*, ***Hyos.***, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-bi.*, ***Kali-n.***, *Lach.*, *Merc-c.*, *Mosch.*, ***Nat-c.***, ***Nat-m.***, ***Nux-v.***, ***Phos.***, *Plb.*, ***Puls.***, ***Sec.***, ***Sep.***, **SIL.**, *Sulph.*, ***Thuj.***, ***Verat.***, *Zinc.*

Palpitation, sensation of :- *Olnd.*

Pecking :- *Cocc.*

Pinching :- *Agn.*, *Ang.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, *Caps.*, ***Caust.***, *Chel.*, *Cocc.*, *Hell.*, *Ign.*, *Ip.*, *Merc.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Staph.*, *Thuj.*, *Zinc.*

Pressure :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, ***Ant-t.***, *Arg-m.*, *Arg-n.*, ***Arn.***, **ARS.**, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, ***Bry.***, ***Calc.***, ***Camph.***, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, ***Caps.***, *Carb-an.*, **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, **CUPR.**, *Cycl.*, ***Dig.***, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, *Graph.*, *Guai.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, ***Ip.***, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mang.*, ***Merc.***, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Petr.*, **PHOS.**, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, *Prun.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, ***Sec.***, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, ***Spig.***, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, ***Staph.***, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, ***Sulph.***, *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, **VERAT.**, *Zinc.*

Back, extending into :- *Arn.*, *Mosch.*

Downward :- *Ars.*, *Carb-v.*, ***Cham.***, *Nux-v.*

Inward :- *Teucr.*

Morsel, as of too large a :- *Rhus-t.*

Stone, as of a :- *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *Arn.*, ***Bar-c.***, *Calc.*, **CHAM.**, *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, *Grat.*, *Hep.*, ***Ign.***, ***Lach.***, *Merc.*, **NUX-V.**, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, ***Staph.***

Upward, extending :- *Arn.*

Prickling :- *Nat-m.*

Pulsation :- Agar., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., **ASAF.**, *Bar-c.*, Bell., *Bry.*, Calad., *Calc.*, Cann-s., Carb-v., Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, **Cic.**, Cupr., Dros., Ferr., Graph., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Lyc., **Mag-m.**, Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Oind.*, Phos., Plb., Podo., **Puls.**, Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *Sulph.*, Thuja., Verat-v., Zinc.

Pustules on :- Nat-m.

Radiating pains :- *Arg-n.*

Rectum, extending into :- Ars., Hell.

Red spots :- Nat-m.

Relaxed, flabby, weak feeling :- Acon., Croc., Glon., **IGN.**, Iod., Kali-n., **Lyc.**, Mosch., Nat-c., Phos., Plat., Podo., Stront., Sulph., Teucr., Verat., Zinc.

Urination, after :- Ars.

Retracted :- Calad., Dig., Dulc., Hell., Mur-ac.

Scraped sensation :- Nux-v.

Sensitive :- Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., Arn., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Croto-t., Cupr., Ferr., Hell., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, Ign., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-m., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, *Phos.*, Podo., **Sec.**, *Spig.*, Spong., *Stann.*, **SULPH.**, **Verat.**

Shaking in :- Anac.

Shivering at :- Caust.

Shooting pain (Compare Tearing.) :- Acon., Bell., *Bry.*, Chin., Lyc., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Stram., Sulph.

Shoulders, extending to :- Sul-ac.

Shuddering in :- Mag-m.

Sinking at :- Acon., Apoc., Calad., Cham., Croc., Dig., Glon., *Hell.*, *Hydr.*, Jat., Lob., *Sulph.*, *Tab.*

Smarting :- Croc.

Soreness sensitive (Compare [Beaten](#).) :- Acon., *Aloe*, Alum., Ant-t., **Ars.**, Bar-c., Bell., **Bry.**, *Calc.*, **Carb-v.**, Cham., **Chin.**, Coloc., Con., Dig., Ferr., Glon., *Hyos.*, Ign., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., **Lach.**, Lob., *Lyc.*, Mang., Mosch., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Ph-ac.*, Phyt., *Ran-b.*, Ran-s., *Sabad.*, *Sep.*, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Tab., Thuj., *Verat.*, Zinc.

Spots, red :- Nat-m.

Squeezing :- Ang., Bry., Calc., Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Dig., Dros., Kreos., Lyc., Mosch., Petr., Phos., Plat., Prun., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, *Sec.*, Squil., Staph., Sulph., *Teucr.*, **Verat.**, Zinc.

Sticking, stitches, in :- Acon., Am-m., *Anac.*, Ant-t., **Arn.**, Aur., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bov., **BRY.**, *Calad.*, Canth., *Caps.*, Carb-an., **Caust.**, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, Cic., Cocc., Coff., **Colch.**, Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., **Dig.**, Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Graph., **Ign.**, Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., **Lach.**, *Laur.*, Lycps., Mag-c., Mang., Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, (*Nux-v.*), Phos., *Plat.*, Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, Sabin., Samb., **Sep.**, Sil., *Spig.*, Squil., Stann., Staph., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Verb., *Zinc.*

Straining in urging, etc. :- Led.

Suppurative, festering pain :- Bry., Con., **Nat-m.**, Stann.

Swelled, distended :- Acon., Aloe, Alum., Ant-t., **Arg-n.**, Ars., Aur., **Bell.**, **BRY.**, **CALC.**, **Cham.**, **CIC.**, Coff., **Daph.**, Ferr., **HELL.**, **Hep.**, *Ign.*, **IP.**, *Kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Op., **Petr.**, *Prun.*, *Sabin.*, **Sulph.**, *Verat.*

Sensation :- Acon., **Bry.**, Camph., Mang., Rhus-t., Zinc.

Tearing :- Agar., Alum., Ang., Bar-c., Carb-v., Cupr., Graph., Kali-bi., Merc., *Ruta*, *Sep.*, Thuj., Zinc.

Loose, as if :- *Ars.*, *Lach.*, Petr., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t.

Tension :- Acon., *Anac.*, Ant-c., Ars., **Bry.**, **Cham.**, Clem., Cocc., (*Dig.*), Dros., Dulc., Hep., **Kali-c.**, **Kreos.**, Lyc., Mag-m., **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-s., **Rheum**, Sabin., *Sep.*, Stann., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., **Verat.**

Thrusts, shocks, etc. (Compare [Blow](#) and [Beaten](#).) :- Cic., Hell., Ip., Kali-c., Nat-m., Plat., Puls., Tab., *Teucr.*

Thumping (Compare [Beating](#).) :- Acon., **Asaf.**, Bell., Cic., Olnd., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., *Sep.*, Zinc.

Tickling :- Anac., Bar-c., Bry., Cham., Croto-t., Hep., Lach., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ph-ac.

Tremulous sensation in :- Agar., *Ars.*, *Bell.*, Calc., Cimic., Crot-h., Nat-s., *Nux-v.*, Phos., Sulph.

Tugging :- Cic.

Tweaking :- Alum., *Ant-c.*, Phos.

Twisting :- Bry., *Kali-bi.*, Lyc., Nit-ac., Sil., Sulph., Tab.

Twitching :- Bry., Ign., Kali-c., *Puls.*

Of muscles :- Mez., Plat.

Ulcerative pain :- Ars., **Carb-v.**, Hell., *Nat-m.*, *Rhus-t.*

Warmth :- Acon.

Feeling of :- Bry., Chel.

Weak, feeling :- Agar., Croc., Kali-n., Rhus-t.

Whirling :- Lyc.

TIME.

Time :-

Morning :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, **Anac.**, *Ant-c.*, Arg-m., **Arn.**, Ars., Asaf., **Bar-c.**, **Bar-m.**, Bov., *Bry.*, Calad., *Calc.*, Canth., *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, Cic., *Con.*, Croc., **Dig.**, Dros., Ferr., **Graph.**, Hell., Hep., Ign., Iod., *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-m., *Mang.*, Mosch., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, Par., *Petr.*, Phos., Phyt., Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rheum*, Rhus-t., Ruta, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, Spig., Squil., *Staph.*, **SULPH.**, Valer., **Verat.**, Zinc.

Forenoon :- Alum., Am-m., *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, Carb-an., *Graph.*, Kali-n., Lyc., Mag-m., Mosch., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Puls., Rhod., Sep., Sil., Spong., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

11 A.M. :- **Sulph.**, Zinc.

Noon :- Arn., Aur., Bell., Bry., Cham., Ph-ac., Phos., Sep., Zinc.

Afternoon :- Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars., Asaf., Bar-c., Bism., Bry., Calc., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Coloc., Con., Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Mosch., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Rhus-t., Sars., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stront., Sulph., Valer., Zinc.

4 P.M. :- Kali-bi.

Evening :- Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Ars., Asar., Bell., **Bry.**, Calc., Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Chel., Chin., Cocc., Con., Cycl., Dulc., Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nux-v., Petr., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, Ran-b., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sars., Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Valer., Zinc.

Night :- Alum., **Ambr.**, Ant-t., Arg-n., **ARS.**, Bell., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Canth., **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, (Cina), Cocc., Con., Dig., Dros., Ferr., **Graph.**, Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Lob., Lol., Lyc., Merc., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, Puls., Ran-s., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sec., Seneg., Sep., Sil., **SULPH.**, Ther., Valer., Verat.

Midnight, :-

At :- Arg-n., Kali-bi.

Before :- Puls., Rhus-t., Valer.

After :- Caps., Nux-v., Ran-s.

Alternate days, on :- Ip.

Hour, at same :- Ip.

AGGRAVATION.

Aggravation :-

Abdomen, drawing in, when :- Ant-c., Ant-t., Asaf.

Air :-

Cold, on abdomen :- Caust.

Open, in :- Acon., **Lyc.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Sil.

Anger, vexation :- Acon., Ang., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Cham., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Ign., Lyc., Nux-v., Staph.

Chagrin, with :- IGN., Staph.

Fright, with :- ACON., Cocc., Ign., Nux-v., Op.

Indignation, with :- Ip., STAPH.

Vexation, with :- BRY., Cham., Coff.

Wrath and vehemence, with :- Acon., Bry., Cham., Nux-v.

Approached :- Lyc.

Arms, raising the :- Anac.

Awaking, when :- Ambr., Ant-c., Ign., Nux-v., Puls., Staph.

Beer :- Acon., Ferr., Mez.

Bending forward :- Lyc., Merc.

Blood, loss of :- Bism., Chin.

Bread :- Bell., Bry., Caust., Chin., Kali-c., Merc., Nit-ac., (Plat.), Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Zinc.

Breakfast :-

Before :- Iris.

After :- Am-m., Bell., Bov., Cham., Colch., Daph., Hyper., Kali-n., Nux-m., Plb., Zinc.

Breathing :-

From :- Anac., Caps., Cocc., Euphr., Kali-n., Merc., Rhus-t.

Deeply :- Arg-n., Caps., Caust., Dros., Zinc.

Cakes :- Cycl.

Chamomile, abuse of :- Bell., Ign., Nux-v., PULS.

Children :- Bell., BRY., Calc., Hyos., IP., Lyc., Mag-c., MERC., Nux-v., Puls., Sulph.

Coffee :-

Addicts :- CHAM., Cocc., Ign., Merc., NUX-V., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph.

After :- Canth., Caps., CHAM., Cocc., Ign., NUX-V., Puls.

Cold :-

Food, ices, etc. :- Arg-n., ARS., Carb-v., Kali-c., Puls.

Taking, after :- Acon., Ars., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Cocc., Dulc., IP., Lyc., Nux-v., PULS., Rhus-t., Sep., Sul-ac.

Coughing, :-

When :- Ambr., Ars., Bry., Calc., Hell., Ign., Ip., Lyc., Mang., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sep., Stann., Teucr., Thuj.

After :- Ip.

Covers :- Mag-m.

Diarrhœa, with :- Ant-c., Ant-t., ARS., Asar., Bell., Coloc., Cupr., Dulc., IP., Jatr., Lach., Phos., Rheum, Seneg., Stram., VERAT.

Day, after whole :- Apoc., Petr., Podo.

Dinner, after :- Kali-bi., Lyc., Nat-c., Petr., Phos., Sil., Zinc.

Doubling up :- Bry.

Drinking :- Acon., Aloe, Ant-t., Arg-n., Arn., ARS., Bry., Cham., Chin., Ferr., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ol-an., Ph-ac., PULS., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sep., SIL., Tarax., Teucr., VERAT.

Cold :-

Things :- Ars., Calc., Ferr., Iris, Kali-c., Kali-i., Lept., Mag-p., Nat-c., Phos., Rheum, Sul-ac.

Water :- Podo., Rhod., Sul-ac.

Much :- Nat-c.

Quickly :- Sil.

Water :- Aloe.

Driving, when :- Cocc., Lyc., Phos.

Drunkards, in :- Ant-c., ARS., Calc., Carb-v., Coff., Ip., Kali-bi., Lach., Led., Nat-n., NUX-V., Op., Puls., Sulph.

Eating :-

Before :- Cann-s., Sabad., Sabin.

Beginning :- Ang.

While :- Am-c., Ang., Ant-t., **Arn.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bry., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Cic., Cocc., Colch., Con., Dig., Ferr., Graph., Ip., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Led., Mag-m., Mang., **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Phos., Phyt., PULS., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Teucr., Thuja., **Verat.**

After :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., ARS., Asaf., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., BRY., CALC., Calc-p., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, **Chel.**, CHIN., Chin-s., **Cic.**, Cina, Cist., Cocc., **Coloc.**, Con., Croc., CYCL., Daph., DIG., Dros., Dulc., **Ferr.**, **Ferr-p.**, **Graph.**, Grat., Hell., Hep., **Hyos.**, Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, LACH., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., MERC., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nicc., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, NUX-V., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., Plb., PULS., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sang., **Sars.**, Sec., Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Stann., **Staph.**, Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tab., Thuja., Valer., VERAT., Zinc.

A little :- Calc-p., Sulph.

Overeating :- Acon., Alum., ANT-C., **Ant-t.**, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Bell., **Bry.**, Carb-v., Chin., Coff., Cycl., Ferr., Hep., IP., Mag-c., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, PULS., Rheum, Rhus-t., Staph., Sulph.

Several hours :- Anac., Kali-bi., Lyc., Phos., Puls., Sep.

Eggs, after :- Colch., Ferr.

Emotions :- Acon., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., Chin., Colch., Coloc., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Staph.

Eructation :-

During :- Ant-c., *Bar-c.*, *Cham.*, Cocc., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sil.

After :- Plb.

Abortive :- Ign.

Desire for :- Cocc.

Exertion, mental :- Arn., Cocc., Colch., **Ign.**, *Ip.*, Lach., **NUX-V.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Sulph., Verat.

Expiration, during :- Ant-t., Olnd., Spig.

Fasting :- Bar-c., Bry., Hell., **Nux-v.**, Plat., Staph.

Fats, from :- Cycl., *Nat-p.*, **Puls.**

Fever, during :- Cocc., Nux-v., Rhus-t.

Flatulence, from :- Arn.

Flatulent foods :- Carb-v., Kali-c.

Fluids, loss of :- Calc., **Carb-v.**, **CHIN.**, Lach., *Nux-v.*, **Ruta**, Sulph.

Food :-

Fat :- Acon., Asaf., **Carb-an.**, *Carb-v.*, Cycl., *Dros.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **PULS.**, *Sep.*, Tarax., Thuj.

Heavy :- Iod.

The simplest :- Carb-v.

Solid :- Plb.

Fright, after :- Carb-v.

Frozen foods, ices, etc. :- Arg-n., Calc-p., Ip., **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*

Fruit, after :- Bor., Bry., Chin., Nat-c., **Puls.**, Verat.

Hæmorrhages :- Tril.

Heated :-

When :- Thuj.

Being :- Acon., BRY., Caps., Coff., Ign., Ip., **Nux-v.**, SIL., Thuj.

Hiccough, during :- Teucr.

Ices, frozen things, etc. :- Puls.

Inspiration, during :- Arg-n., Asar., Bar-c., Bry., Canth., Carb-an., Chel., Chin., Con., **Kali-acet.**, Lyc., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Sep., Stront., Sulph., Viol-t., Zinc.

Legumes, after :- Lyc.

Lifting :- Arn., Bar-c., Bor., **Bry.**, Calc., Lyc., RHUS-T., Sil.

Light food even :- Nux-m.

Lying :-

When :- Ars., Bell-p., Carb-v., Con., Mag-m., Rhod., Stann., Sulph.

Back, on :- Carb-v., Caust., Lyc., Op., Sulph., **Verat-v.**

Bed, in :- **Cham.**, Chin., Cocc., Ferr., Plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Staph., Valer.

Down :- Carb-v.

Side, on :- Bry., Chin., Ign.

Left :- Carb-v., *Nux-v.*, Ter.

Right :- Cast., Rumx.

Stomach, on :- Bry., Lyc., Nux-v.

Meat, after :- Colch., Ferr., Kali-bi., Puls., Ruta.

Menses :-

Before :- Am-c., Ign., Mag-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Sulph.

During :- Am-c., Ars., Bor., Bry., Caps., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Puls., **Sulph.**

After :- Kali-c.

Mercury, abuse of :- Carb-v., *Chin.*, HEP., Rumx., *Sulph.*

Milk, after :- Alum., Ant-t., **Calc.**, Carb-an., Con., Cupr., **Lyc.**, Nat-m., *Nat-p.*, **Nit-ac.**, Phos., Samb., Spong., **Sulph.**, Zinc.

Mind symptoms, during :- Agar.

Misstep, from :- Aloe, Bry., **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*

Motion :- Ang., *Arn.*, Ars., Bar-c., **Bry.**, Bufo, **Calc.**, Camph., Carb-v., Caust., *Chin.*, Con., Cupr., Dios., **Kali-bi.**, *Mang.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., Podo., Rhus-t., *Staph.*, Stram., Ther., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

Arms, of :- Bry.

Nausea, during :- Ant-t., Calad., Sec., Verat.

Nose, blowing the :- Kali-n.

Nursing mothers, in :- Carb-v., *Chin.*, Cocc., Nux-v.

Overlifting :- Bar-c., Bor., Lyc., Sil.

Paroxysmally :- *Arg-m.*

Periodically :- *Arg-n.*, Hyos., Ign., Lyc., Nux-v.

Pork :- Ip., PULS.

Potatoes :- Alum.

Pregnancy, during :- Acon., *Ars.*, Bry., **Calc.**, **Con.**, Ferr., IP., Kreos., Lach., *Mag-m.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-m.*, NUX-V., **Petr.**, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., **Sep.**, Verat.

Pressure :-

External :- Acon., Alum., **Am-c.**, *Ant-c.*, Apis, **Arg-n.**, Bar-c., Bell., BRY., Calad., Calc., Caps., Cina, *Ign.*, Kali-bi., *Lach.*, LYC., Mag-c., *Merc-c.*, Mez., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., NUX-V., Olnd., Ox-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, *Ran-s.*, Ruta, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, Samb., Sep., SIL., **Stann.**, Staph., Sulph., **Verat.**, Zinc.

Clothes, of :- Am-m., Bell., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *Coff.*, *Con.*, **Hep.**, Kali-bi., Kreos., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **NUX-V.**, Phos., Sars., **Spig.**, Spong., **Sulph.**

Slight :- **Lach.**, Merc-c., Phos.

Umbilicus, on :- Stann.

Raising up in bed :- Acon., **Bry.**, Chel., Dig., Mang., Sep.

Raw or uncooked food :- Ruta.

Reading :- Arg-m., Ign., Nux-v.

Rest, when at :- Caps., Cham., *Chin.*, Ferr., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta.

Retching :- Arn.

Riding and rocking :- *Ars.*, Bell., Bor., **COCC.**, **Colch.**, Croc., **Ferr.**, Lyc., Nux-m., **PETR.**, Sec., Sep., *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

Rising from bed :- Bov., Kali-c., Puls., Sil.

Room, in the :- Croc., Puls.

Running :- Bry., Cupr., **Nux-v.**

Salt, abuse of :- *Carb-v.*

Singing :- Sars.

Sitting :-

When :- Acon., Am-m., Ang., Ant-t., Bov., Calad., *Chin.*, Dig., Ferr., Hep., Kali-c., *Merc.*, Nat-c., Phos., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabad., Spig., Sulph., Tarax.

Bent :- Agn., Bar-c., Caps., Rhus-t., *Sabin.*

Too much :- Colch., **Ign.**, Nux-v.

Sleep :-

After :- Ambr., Bry., **Lach.**, Petr., Rheum.

Falling to, before :- Cocc., Rhus-t., *Rob.*

Waking from :- Arg-n.

Smoking :- Ambr., Ant-c., Arg-m., Carb-an., Clem., Cocc., Euphr., *Ign.*, **Ip.**, Lach., *Merc.*, **NUX-V.**, Phos., **PULS.**, Ruta, Sang., *Sel.*, *Staph.*, Tarax.

Sour food :- **ACON.**, Aloe, **Ars.**, **CARB-V.**, **Hep.**, *Lach.*, *Nat-m.*, Nux-v., Phos., *Sulph.*

Standing :- Acon., Arg-m., *Arn.*, Bar-c., Dig., Sulph., Teucr., Verat.

Stepping hard :- Aloe, Anac., Bar-c., **BRY.**, *Hell.*, Mag-m., *Puls.*, Rhus-t.

Stomach, spoiled from :- *Ant-c.*, **Bry.**, *Carb-v.*, Chin., **Nux-v.**, **PULS.**

Stool, after :- Podo.

Stooping :- Alum., Bell., Bry., Cann-s., Canth., Plat., Rhus-t., Sabin., Staph., Tarax., Valer.

Stormy weather :- Petr.

Stretching, when :- Am-c.

Suckling an infant, when :- Carb-v.

Supper, after :- Sep.

Swallowing, when :- **Bar-c.**, Nit-ac., Phos., Sep.

Sweets :- Acon., Merc., *Nat-p.*, Sulph., Zinc.

Talking :- Ars., Bry., Caps., Hell., Ign., Kali-c., Mag-m., Nat-c., Ptel., Rhus-t., Rumx.

Tea :- *Ferr.*

Touch :- Ant-c., Ant-t., *Apis*, *Arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Aur., **BAR-C.**, **Bry.**, **CALC.**, Cann-s., *Canth.*, Caps., **Carb-v.**, *Cham.*, Chel., **Chin.**, Cocc., Colch., **Coloc.**, Croto-t., **Cupr.**, Dig., Ferr., Ferr-p., Hell., *Hyos.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Lach.**, Lyc., Mag-m., Manc., *Mang.*, **Merc.**, **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, **NUX-V.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Puls., *Ran-b.*, Rhod., Sabad., Sars., Sec., **Spig.**, Stann., *Staph.*, **SULPH.**, *Ter.*, Thuj., **Verat.**

Turning over in bed :- Bapt., Con.

Urination :-

During :- Laur.

After :- Ars.

Veal, after :- Kali-n.

Vital fluids, loss of :- Carb-v., CHIN., Cocc., Nux-v.

Vomiting :-

Before :- Cupr., Puls., Ran-s.

While :- Cupr., Hyos., Puls., Sabad., Verat.

After :- Ars., Asar., Ruta, Sulph.

Walking :- Acon., Alum., Anac., Ang., Arn., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calad., Calc., Chin., Cocc., Hell., Ign., Kali-bi., Mag-m., Mang., Nux-v., Phos., Ran-b., Rhod., Sabad., Sep., Spig., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Verat.

After :- Calad., Puls., Rhus-t.

Open air, in, :-

When :- Acon., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Coff., Nux-v.

After :- Chin., Ferr.

Whisky :- Ign., Olnd.

Wine, from :- Ant-c., Carb-v., Lyc., Nux-v., Puls.

Yawning, when :- All-c., Arg-n., Chel.

AMELIORATION.

Amelioration :-

Air, open, in :- Croc., Lyc., Puls., Tarax.

Alcoholic, liquors :- Olnd.

Bed, warmth of :- Lyc.

Bending :-

Backward :- *Bell., Bism., Chel.*

Forward :- *Bry., Mag-m., Phos.*

Bread, after :- *Laur., Nat-c.*

Breakfast, after :- *Am-m., Mag-m.*

Breath, holding the :- *Bell.*

Breathing deeply :- *Bar-c., Ter.*

Clothes :-

Loosening the :- *Caps., Coff., Hep., Nux-v.*

Tightening the :- *Nat-m.*

Coffee :- *Canth., Cham., Chel., Coloc., Mag-c.*

Cold drinks :- *Canth., Caust., Phos.*

Diarrhoea :- *Arg-n.*

Doubling up :- *Carb-v., Cham., Coloc.*

Eating :-

Before :- *Nux-m.*

When :- *Chin., Kreos., Nat-s.*

After :- *Alum., Anac., Ang., Arg-n., Asaf., Bar-c., Bov., Brom., Calc-p., Cann-s., Carb-an., Cedr., Chel., Chin., Dios., Fago., Ferr., Gamb., Graph., Grat., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-br., Kali-p., Lach., Laur., Lith-c., Lol., Mang., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-s., Nicc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Ox-ac., Petr., Phos., Polyg., Psor., Ptel., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sang., Sep., Sil., Stront., Verat., Zinc.*

Cold food :- *Phos.*

Long after :- *Kreos.*

Warm things, after :- *Canth., Kreos., Rhus-t.*

Eructations, after :- Alum., Am-m., *Ambr.*, Ant-t., Arg-n., Bar-c., Calc-p., Canth., *Carb-v.*, Chel., Colch., Dig., *Graph.*, Grat., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mosch., Nat-c., Nicc., *Par.*, Phos., Sabad., Sabin., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph.

Fasting :- Chin.

Flatus, discharge of :- Ant-t., Hep., *Staph.*

Hands, laying on :- Carb-an.

Hot drinks :- Chel., Kali-c., *Mag-p.*, *Nux-v.*, Petr., Sul-ac.

Inspiration :- OInd.

Lying :- Bell., *Bry.*, Canth., Caust., Chin., Graph., *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., Sabad., *Spig.*, Stann., **Sulph.**, Ter.

Back, on :- **Bry.**, Chin., **Ign.**, Puls.

Side, on :- Bry.

Right :- Nux-v.

Milk, after :- Ars., Graph., *Ruta*, *Verat.*

Motion, during :- Bov., Carb-an., Cham., *Chin.*, *Kali-c.*, Meny., *Nat-c.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**

Pressure :- *Bry.*, Cupr., **Ign.**, Mang., Petr., *Puls.*, Spig.

Rest, at :- *Bry.*, *Cham.*

Rising from :-

Bed, after :- **Nux-v.**, *Plb.*, Ran-b.

A seat, after :- Chin., Merc.

Rubbing :- Bry., Lyc., Phos.

Sitting :-

When :- Bry., Dig., Staph.

Bent :- Nux-v., Staph.

Upright :- Gels., Sabin.

Smoking :- Kali-bi.

Spirituuous drinks, after :- Sul-ac.

Standing :- Dig.

Stool, after :- Bell.

Stooping :- Anac.

Stormy weather :- Ter.

Supper :- Sep.

Vomiting, after :- Arg-n., Asar., *Hyos.*, Tab.

Walking :- Hell., Op., Puls., Rhus-t., Tarax.

Open air, in :- Am-c., Croc., Puls.

Yawning :- Nat-m.

CONCOMITANTS.

Concomitants :-

Abdomen :-

Movements in :- Kali-n., Nat-m.

Pain, in :- Cupr.

Anxiousness :- Carb-v., Cham., Nux-v., Op., Ran-s., Sabad., **Spig.**

Back, lumbar, ache :- Bor.

Chest, pains :- Arn., Lyc., Nux-v., **Sulph.**

Chilliness :- Arg-n., Lyc., **PULS.**

Complaining :- Ars., **NUX-V.**

Cough :- Kali-bi., *Nat-m.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Puls., Rumx., Sul-ac.

Despair :- Ant-c.

Diarrhœa :- Calc-p., PULS., Stann.

Eructations :- *Ars.*, Grat., Lach., **Mag-c.**, Nux-v., Stann.

Face, pale :- Cann-s., Mag-c., Stann.

Faintness :- Cupr., Kali-n., Laur.

Fingers, numb :- Lyc.

Flatulence :- Carb-v., Lach.

Head :-

Ache :- Bov., Calc-p.

Heat in :- Caust.

Hunger :- Meny., Stann., Verat.

Hypochondriasis, with :- Calc., **Cocc.**, Grat., Ign., Mag-c., **Nat-c.**, NUX-V., Stann.

Hysteria, with :- Calc., **Cocc.**, Grat., IGN., Mag-c., Nux-v., Stann.

Loathing :- Tab.

Liveliness :- Lyc.

Menses :-

Profuse :- Calc., Lyc.

Scanty :- Cocc., Puls.

Menstrual disorders :- Calc., Cham., **Cocc.**, Lyc., Nux-v., PULS.

Nausea, with :- Am-c., Ant-t., ARS., Calad., Caps., CARB-V., Croc., **Dig.**, Grat., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., Mag-m., Mang., Meph., *Merc.*, **Nat-m.**, NUX-V., Puls., Sec., Stann., SULPH., Tab.

Palpitation :- Nux-v.

Portal congestion :- Carb-v., Nux-v.

Respiratory affections :- Alum., Cham., Chel., Cocc., Cupr., Dulc., Guai., Hell., Lyc., **Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos.,** Puls., Rhod., **Rhus-t.,** Spig., Stram.

Restlessness :- Cham., Mang.

Retching :- Lach., Nux-v.

Salivation :- Caps.

Screaming :- Cham., Cupr.

Shivering :- Caust.

Sighing :- Cupr.

Suicidal :- Ant-c.

Sweating :- Cann-s., Cham.

Thirst :- Verat.

Throat, rattling in :- Cann-s.

Vomiting :- Acon., Ant-t., Arg-n., **ARS.** Asar., Bar-m., **Bry.,** Calc., **CUPR.,** Dig., Graph., Hyos., **IP.,** Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Mosch., **NUX-V.,** Op., **PHOS.,** Plb., **Puls., Sulph., VERAT.**

Weakness :- Calc-p., Nat-m., Sabad.

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Hypochondria.

[Hypochondria](#). (p. 533)

[Time](#). (p. 540)

[Aggravation](#). (p. 540)

[Amelioration](#). (p. 542)

***** HYPOCHONDRIA. *****

Hypochondria :- [ACON.](#), [Alum.](#), Am-m., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-n., [Arn.](#), Ars., [Asaf.](#), Asar., Aur., Bell., Bism., Bov., [Bry.](#), [Calc.](#), [Camph.](#), Cann-s., [Canth.](#), Caps., Carb-an., [Carb-v.](#), Caust., [Cham.](#), [CHIN.](#), Cocc., Coff., Colch., [Con.](#), [Cupr.](#), [Dig.](#), [Dros.](#), [Ferr.](#), [Graph.](#), Hell., Hep., [Ign.](#), [Ip.](#), Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., [Laur.](#), Led., [Lyc.](#), Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., [Mosch.](#), [Mur-ac.](#), [Nat-c.](#), Nat-m., [Nit-ac.](#), [Nux-v.](#), [Op.](#), [Ph-ac.](#), [Phos.](#), Plat., [Plb.](#), [Puls.](#), [RAN-B.](#), Ran-s., [Rhod.](#), Rhus-t., [Ruta](#), Sabad., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., [Sep.](#), [Sil.](#), Spig., Spong., [Stann.](#), [Staph.](#), Stront., [Sul-ac.](#), [Sulph.](#), Tarax., [Teucr.](#), Thuja., Valer., Verb., [Zinc](#).

Right :- [ACON.](#), [Æsc.](#), [Agar.](#), [Agn.](#), Aloe, [Alum.](#), [AM-C.](#), Am-m., [Ambr.](#), [Anac.](#), Ang., Ant-c., Apis, [Arn.](#), Ars., [Asaf.](#), [BAR-C.](#), [BELL.](#), Berb., Bor., [BRY.](#), Calad., [Calc.](#), [Canth.](#), [Carb-an.](#), [Carb-v.](#), Caust., [Chel.](#), Chin., [Clem.](#), [COCC.](#), [COLCH.](#), [Con.](#), [Dig.](#), Dulc., [Ferr.](#), Fl-ac., [Graph.](#), Hep., Hydr., Hyos., [Ign.](#), Iod., Iris, [KALI-C.](#), Kreos., [Lach.](#), [Laur.](#), Led., [LYC.](#), [MAG-M.](#), Mang., [Merc.](#), Mill., [Mosch.](#), [Nat-c.](#), [Nat-m.](#), Nat-s., Nit-ac., [Nux-m.](#), [NUX-V.](#), Par., [Petr.](#), [Ph-ac.](#), Phos., Plat., [Plb.](#), Podo., Psor., Ptel., [Puls.](#), [Ran-b.](#), [Ran-s.](#), [Rhod.](#), [Rhus-t.](#), [Ruta](#), [Sabad.](#), [Sabin.](#), [Sec.](#), [Sel.](#), [Sep.](#), [Sil.](#), [Spig.](#), [Stann.](#), [Staph.](#), [Sul-ac.](#), [Sulph.](#), [Teucr.](#), Valer., [Verat.](#), Verb., Zinc.

Left :- [Acon.](#), [Agar.](#), [Agn.](#), Alum., Am-c., [Am-m.](#), [Anac.](#), [Ant-c.](#), [Apis](#), Arg-m., [Arn.](#), Ars., [ASAF.](#), [Asar.](#), Aur., Bar-c., Bell., [Bor.](#), Brom., [Bry.](#), Calad., [Calc.](#), [Cann-s.](#), Carb-an., [Carb-v.](#), Caust., [Cham.](#), [Chel.](#), [Chin.](#), Cocc., Coff., [CON.](#), [Cupr.](#), [Dig.](#), Dulc., [Eupho.](#), [Ferr.](#), [FL-AC.](#), [Graph.](#), Hep., [IGN.](#), [Iod.](#), [Ip.](#), Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., [Laur.](#), [Lyc.](#), Mang., Merc., [Mez.](#), [Mill.](#), [Mosch.](#), [Mur-ac.](#), [Nat-c.](#), Nat-m., [NIT-AC.](#), [Nux-v.](#), [Old-h.](#), Par., Petr., [Ph-ac.](#), Phos., Plat., [Plb.](#), [Psor.](#), [Puls.](#), [Ran-b.](#), [Ran-s.](#), [Rheum](#), [Rhod.](#), Rhus-t., [Ruta](#), Sabad., Sars., Sec., Seneg., [Sep.](#), [Sil.](#), Spig., Squil., Stann., [Staph.](#), [Sul-ac.](#), [SULPH.](#), [Teucr.](#), Valer., [Verb.](#), [Viol-t.](#), [Zinc](#).

Liver :- [ACON.](#), [Agar.](#), [Agn.](#), Aloe, [Alum.](#), Am-c., [Am-m.](#), [Ambr.](#), [Anac.](#), Ang., Arg-n., [Arn.](#), Ars., [Asaf.](#), [Aur.](#), Bar-c., [Bell.](#), [Berb.](#), Bov., [BRY.](#), Calad., [Calc.](#),

Camph., *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, **Caps.**, **Carb-an.**, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, *Cic.*, *Clem.*, **Cocc.**, *Colch.*, **Con.**, *Croc.*, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, *Ferr.*, **Graph.**, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, **Iris**, *Kali-bi.*, **KALI-C.**, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, **MAG-M.**, **MERC.**, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **Podo.**, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, *Sel.*, *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*, **Zinc.**

Gall bladder and ducts :- *Bapt.*, *Bell.*, **Chel.**, *Chin.*, *Lach.*, *Lept.*, *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Podo.*, *Sulph.*, *Ter.*

Spleen :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Agn.*, *Aloe*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-t.*, *Aran.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, **ASAF.**, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Berb.*, *Bism.*, **Bor.**, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Calad.*, *Camph.*, **Cann-s.**, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Card-m.*, *Caust.*, *Cean.*, *Cedr.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, **CHIN.**, *Chin-s.*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Dros.*, **Dulc.**, *Ferr.*, *Fl-ac.*, *Graph.*, *Grin.*, *Guai.*, *Hep.*, **IGN.**, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-i.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, **Laur.**, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, **Mur-ac.**, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Old-h.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, **RAN-B.**, *Ran-s.*, *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, *Sabad.*, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, *Sel.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, **Stann.**, **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, **Urt-u.**, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*, *Vib.*, *Viol-t.*

Pancreas :- *Ars.*, *Atro-s.*, *Bar-m.*, *Bell.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Iod.*, *Iris*, *Jab.*, *Kali-i.*, *Merc-i-r.*, *Nat-s.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Uran.*

Diaphragm :- *Apis*, *Asar.*, *Ascl.*, *Bry.*, *Cact.*, *Cimic.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ran-b.*, *Sec.*, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, *Verat-v.*, *Zinc.*

Elevated, as if :- *Bism.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Card-m.*

Transverse pain :- *Card-m.*, *Merc-i-r.*, *Sep.*

* * * * *

Abdomen, pains extend over :- *All-c.*

Abscess, liver region :- *Bufo*, **Lach.**, **Sil.**

Aching, liver region :- *Con.*

Air, as if filled with :- *Phos.*

Alive sensation in :- *Phos.*

Alternating from side to side :- *Aloe*, *Anac.*, *Cham.*, *Lach.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Staph.*

Anxiety in liver region :- *Naja.*

Arms, extending to :- Phys.

Backward, pain goes :- Æsc., Bry. (r.), Calc., Chel., Dios. (r.), Nat-m. (r.), Sep.

Ball, as of a :-

Liver region (Compare Foreign body.) :- Op.

Left hypochondrium :- Brom.

Beaten, bruised pain :-

Both sides hypochondrium :- Arn., Bry., Camph., Carb-v., Chin., Cocc.,
Cupr., Hell., Lach., Mang., Ran-b., Ruta, Stann., Stront.

Right hypochondrium :- Camph., Caust., Clem., Merc., Mur-ac.

Left hypochondrium :- Alum., Camph., Ran-b., Sars., Stann.

Blows, as if :- Nux-v., Stann.

Right hypochondrium :- Croc., Valer.

Boring :- Seneg., Sep.

Right hypochondrium :- Am-c., Carb-an., Nat-m., Sulph., Xanth.

Left hypochondrium :- Kali-bi.

Breaking, as if :- Form., Kali-p.

Bruised, as if :-

Right hypochondrium :- Carb-v., Clem., Cocc., Cupr., Kreos., Ran-b.

Left hypochondrium :- Bry., Sars.

Burning, heat, etc. :- Acon., Am-c., Bell., Bry., Kali-c., Laur., MERC., Sul-ac., Sulph.,
Ter.

Right hypochondrium :- Acon., Aloe, Am-c., Am-m., Bry., Kali-c., Lach.,
Lept., Merc., Stann.

Left hypochondrium :- Bell., Ign., Sec.

Diaphragm :- Asaf.

Burrowing :-

Left hypochondrium :- Sabad.

Right hypochondrium :- Asaf.

Bursting pain (Compare [Distension.](#)) :-

Right hypochondrium :- Calc., Nat-s.

Cirrhosis right hypochondrium :- Aur., Hydr., *Iod.*, Kali-i., Lyc., Plb.

Coldness right hypochondrium :- Kali-c.

Compression :-

Right hypochondria :- Ars.

Diaphragm :- Op.

Congestion, right hypochondrium :- Agar., Cact., Caps., *Hep.*, Sel., Sep.

Constriction (Compare [Spasm.](#)) :- Acon., Asaf., Asar., Con., Dig., **Dros.**, Eupho., **Ign.**,
Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*

Diaphragm :- Asar., Cact., Nux-v.

Band, as of a :- Ars., Carb-v., Con., *Graph.*, Lyc., Thuj.

Contraction :- Camph., *Chin.*, **Con.**, **DROS.**, Ign., Ip., Mag-c., **Nux-v.**, Puls., Sep.,
Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

Right hypochondrium :- Bell., Bufo, Canth., Nat-c., Nux-m., Phos., Rhus-t.,
Sulph.

Left hypochondrium :- Agar., All-c., Bar-c., Dulc., Spong.

Diaphragm :- Asar., Mez.

Crampy pain :- Lyc., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Rhod., Stann., Zinc.

Right hypochondrium :- Ph-ac.

Left hypochondrium :- Agar., Aloe, Bell., Ferr., Stann., Sulph.

Diaphragm :- Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-v., *Stann.*, Verat., Verat-v., Zinc.

Crawling, right hypochondrium :- Nux-v.

Cutting :- *Acon.*, Ars., Asar., Bell., Bor., Calc., Canth., Caust., Hydr., **Nux-m.**, Phos., **Sulph.**

Right hypochondrium :- Ang., Arg-n., Calc., **Carb-an.**, Colch., Con., Dios., Dulc., Hydr., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Merc-c., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, Ph-ac., Stann.

Gall bladder :- Sep.

Left hypochondrium :- Ars., Bell., Bor., Cadm-s., Carb-v., Chin., Coloc., Dulc., Grin., *Kali-c.*, Lyc., *Nat-m.*, Polyg., Sulph., Viol-t.

Digging :- Nat-m.

Disagreeable feeling :- *Lyc.*

Distention (Compare Bursting.) :- Aloe, *Asaf.*, Bell., Calc., Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., *Chin.*, Hep., *Ign.*, Laur., *Nux-v.*, Phos., Sil., *Sulph.*, *Ter.*

Right hypochondrium :- Arn., **Bry.**, Chel., Lyc., **Merc.**, Nit-ac., Phos., Sep., **Sil.**

Left hypochondrium :- Am-c., Iod., **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nit-ac.

Downward, extending :- Aloe, Ars. **(r.)**, Bapt. **(r.)**, Calc., Chel. **(r.)**, Lil-t.

Dragging in :-

Right hypochondrium :- Calc., Cham., Hyper., Podo.

If lies on left side :- Mag-m., Ptel.

Drawing :- Calc., *Camph.*, Carb-v., Chin., Ign., Puls., Rhod., *Teucr.*, Zinc.

Right hypochondrium :- All-c., Alum., **Bry.**, Camph., Con., Ign., Mag-m., Nat-m., Plat., Sabad., Sep., Sulph., Teucr.

Left hypochondrium :- Camph., Cupr., Plat., Rhus-t., Sulph., Teucr.

Dull pain, right hypochondrium :- Chin-s., Spong.

Eating :- Ruta.

Epigastrium, extending to :- Cupr., Mag-m. (I.), Phos. (I.), Sep.

Eruption, right hypochondrium :- Sel.

Excoriative pain :-

Both sides hypochondrium :- Carb-an., Stront.

Right hypochondrium :- Acon., Arn., Carb-an., Kali-c., Lyc., Mur-ac., Sabad., Sep.

Left hypochondrium :- Colch., Ran-b., Zinc.

Exhausting pain :- Puls.

Fatty, right hypochondrium :- Phos., Vanad.

Festering pain :- Carb-an., Lach., Ol-an.

Right hypochondrium :- Chin., Ran-b.

Flatulent symptoms :- Cham., Chin., Colch., Ign., Kali-c. (spleen), Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Verat., Verb.

Flatus, noisy :- Puls.

Flowing, as of a fluid, left hypochondrium :- Vib.

Foreign substance, lump, etc., as of a, right :- Cycl., Lach., Mag-c., Nux-m., Op., Thuj.

Fullness :- Acon., Cham., Chin., Nux-v., Podo., Ptel., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph.

Right hypochondrium :- Acon., Arg-n., Berb., Bry., Gels., Kreos., Lept., Myric., Nux-m., Nux-v., Podo., Ptel., Sep., Sulph.

Gall bladder :- Myric.

Left hypochondrium :- Am-c.

Gall bladder :-

Constriction of :- Acon.

Cutting :- Dios., *Lept.*, Sep.

Inflamed :- Chel., Chin., Lyc.

Pain, aching, etc. :- Bapt., Brom., Chel., **Dios.**, Kali-bi., **Lept.**, Sep., Verat., Verat-v.

Gall stones and colic :- *Ars.*, Bell., **Calc.**, Card-m., *Chel.*, **Chin.**, *Coloc.*, Hep., Lach., Lyc., **Mag-m.**, **Merc-d.**, **Nat-s.**, *Nux-v.*, **Podo.**, Sil., **Sulph.**, *Ter.*, *Verat.*

Genitals extending toward :- Calc.

Gnawing :- *Lach.*

Right hypochondrium :- Bufo, *Ruta.*

Left hypochondrium :- Kreos.

Grasping and griping :- Aloe, Am-m., Arg-m., Bry., Calc., Croc., Ign., *Ip.*, Lyc., Nat-m., Phos., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.

Right hypochondrium :- Phos.

Gurgling in :- Cham., Kali-c., Laur., Puls., Pyre-o., Sabin., Sul-ac.

Hardness indurated :- Bar-c., Bov., Bry., Chin-s.

Right hypochondrium :- Am-c., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bell., Brom., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, Cann-s., *Caps.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., **Chin.**, Clem., Con., Ferr., Fl-ac., **Graph.**, Iod., Kali-c., *Kali-i.*, Lach., Laur., **LYC.**, Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Phos., Plb., Puls., Sep., **Sil.**, **SULPH.**, Tarax.

Left hypochondrium :- Agn., **ARS.**, **CAPS.**, **Chin.**, Ign., Iod., Mez., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **SULPH.**

Heat, sense of :- Kreos., Sabad.

Heaviness in :-

Both sides hypochondrium :- Acon., Bell., Zinc.

Right hypochondrium :- Aloe, Bell., Berb., *Bry.*, Camph., Gels., Hep., Kali-c., *Lept.*, *Mag-m.*, Myric., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Podo., Ptel., Sulph.

Left hypochondrium :- Acon., Ferr., Kali-i., Merc-i-r., Podo., Ptel., Sulph.

Inflammation :-

Both sides hypochondrium :- Acon., Canth., Nux-v.

Right hypochondrium :- ACON., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ars., **Aur.**, BELL., BRY., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., **Caps.**, CHAM., Chel., CHIN., Cic., **Cocc.**, Dig., Graph., Hep., **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., LACH., **Laur.**, Lyc., Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, MERC., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nux-m., NUX-V., Petr., PULS., Ran-b., Sec., Sil., SULPH.

Left hypochondrium :- Acon., Agn., Arn., Ars., BRY., Bufo, **Caps.**, CEAN., CHIN., Dros., Ferr., **Ign.**, Iod., NUX-V., Plb., SULPH.

Itching :- Bov., Iod., Lyc., Mag-m., Mosch., Old-h., Sars., Sep.

Jerks :- Con., Puls., Stann.

Right hypochondrium :- Acon., Calad., **Nat-c.**, Valer.

Laming pain, left hypochondrium :- Mag-c.

Lassitude in :- Puls.

Lumbar region, extending to :- Laur., Puls.

Lump, right hypochondrium :- Cycl., Lach., Mag-c., Nux-m., Op., Tab., Thuja.

Miliaria right hypochondrium :- Sel.

Nipple, extending to :- Dios. (r.).

Numbness, right hypochondrium :- Chel.

Obstruction in, sense of ; as if dammed up, etc. :- Rhus-t.

Oppression :- Nux-v.

Pain, simple, aching, painful, etc. :- **Agar.**, **Aloe**, Arn., Asaf., **Bell.**, Bov., Carb-v., Chel., CHIN., **Cocc.**, Con., Cupr., Cycl., **Dros.**, Graph., **Hydr.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Laur.**, Mang., **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nux-v., Op., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Ruta, Sec., Sel., Stann., Sulph., Verat.

Right hypochondrium :- Acon., All-c., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Ars., Bar-c., **Bry.**, Carb-v., **Chin.**, Colch., Croc., Croto-t., Cycl., Dig., Eup-pur.,

Iod., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Laur., *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, **MERC.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **NUX-V.**, Op., Plb., Podo., Ptel., **Puls.**, *Ruta*, Sel., Sep., Sulph., Valer., Verat.

Left hypochondrium :- Agar., Ant-c., Cann-s., Chin., Grin., **Ign.**, Iod., *Kali-n.*, Laur., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Phos., Plb., *Ruta*, Sep., Sul-ac.

Pinching (Compare [Squeezing.](#)) :- Calc., *Ip.*, Phos., Puls.

Right hypochondrium :- Am-c., Bell., **Cocc.**, Colch., Hell., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lyc., Nat-m., Phos., Rhus-t., Teucr., Verb., Zinc.

Left hypochondrium :- Alum., Arg-m., Arn., Bar-c., Chin., Mur-ac., Plat., Sars., Thuj.

Plug, as of a, right hypochondrium (Compare [Pressure, as of a stone.](#)) :- Ran-s.

Posture, wrong, as if from :- Ran-b.

Pressure (Compare [Plug.](#)) :-

Both sides hypochondrium :- **Acon.**, Alum., Ambr., **ANAC.**, **Arn.**, *Asaf.*, Bor., *Camph.*, Caps., Carb-v., *Cham.*, **CHIN.**, Chin-s., Cocc., **Con.**, *Ign.*, **KALI-C.**, Mang., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Rhod., Sec., Spong., Staph., Stront., **Sulph.**, Tab., *Tarax.*, Verat., *Zinc.*

Right hypochondrium :- **ACON.**, Agn., Aloe, Am-c., **Ambr.**, Anac., Arg-n., **Arn.**, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, Bar-c., *Calc.*, Camph., **Carb-an.**, **CARB-V.**, Cham., Chin., **Cocc.**, Con., **Dig.**, **Graph.**, *Ign.*, Iod., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kreos., *Lyc.*, **MAG-M.**, Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Prun., *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, **Ruta**, Sabad., Sabin., Seneg., Sep., *Stann.*, Staph., **SULPH.**, Tab., Tarax., Thuj., Verat., *Zinc.*

Left hypochondrium :- Agar., Alum., Am-m., **Arn.**, *Asaf.*, Bell., Berb., Bor., Calad., Camph., Cann-s., Chin., Colch., Con., Dig., *Ign.*, Iod., Kreos., Lyc., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Ol-an., Old-h., Petr., *Plat.*, Puls., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., **Stann.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., *Valer.*, *Zinc.*

Diaphragm :- Nux-m., Viol-t.

Stone, load, etc., as of a :- Arn., Bor., Echi., Thuj.

Pressed apart :- Calc.

Prickling :- **Ip.**, *Ruta*.

Radiating right hypochondrium :- Arg-n., *Bell.*, Berb., *Bry.*, *Chel.*

Rawness, right hypochondrium :- *Chel.*, *Chin.*, Chion., Lyc.

Rheumatic pain right hypochondrium :- Meph.

Right then left :- Carbn-s.

Rough substance, as of a :- Nat-m.

Rumbling, left hypochondrium :- Verb.

Scapula, extending to :- CHEL., *Hydr.*

Scraping, right hypochondrium :- Sabad.

Sensitive :- BELL., CHIN., *Hyos.*, *Kali-c.*, *Merc.*, Nat-c., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Puls., *Ran-b.*, Sel., Sulph., *Verat.*

Right hypochondrium :- Acon., Æth., Agar., Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., Bapt., *Bell.*, Berb., *Bry.*, Carb-v., *Card-m.*, Dig., Graph., Hep., Hydr., *Lach.*, Lyc., *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, Myric., *Nat-s.*, NUX-V., *Phos.*, Podo., Sel., *Sulph.*, *Tab.*, Tarax.

Left hypochondrium :- Nat-m.

Shivering, in :- Puls.

Short, as if too, right hypochondrium :- Carb-v.

Shoulder, extending to :- Cupr., Laur., Nat-s., Rhus-t.

Side, right to left, extending :- Ol-an., Zinc.

Soreness, smarting, ulcerative, etc. :- Alum., Bry., Nat-s., Puls., *Ruta*, Sulph.

Right hypochondrium :- Acon., Am-c., Apis, Bell., Calc., Carb-an., *Chin.*, Kali-bi., Lyc., Mur-ac., Nat-s., *Nux-v.*, Ol-an., Pall., Ruta, Sep., Sil., Sulph.

Left hypochondrium :- Apis, *Asar.*, Cupr., Nat-c., Ran-b., Ruta, Zinc.

Spasm in (Compare Constriction.) :- Arn., Bufo, Led., Lyc., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.

Right hypochondrium :- Gels., Lyc., Sep.

Left hypochondrium :- Ferr., Stann.

Diaphragm :- Stann.

Spine, extending to (Compare [Pinching.](#)) :- Mag-m.

Sprained, pain, right hypochondrium :- Kali-c., Lyc.

Squeezing :-

Both sides hypochondrium :- Colch., Led., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhod., Staph.

Right hypochondrium :- Colch., Iod., Kali-c., Mag-c., Sep., Staph., Sul-ac., Zinc.

Left hypochondrium :- Colch., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Ph-ac., Stann., Zinc.

Stabbing :- Kali-bi. (I.).

Sticking, stitches, etc. :- Acon., Alum., Am-m., Apis, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bism., Bry., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Chin., Chin-s., Ferr., Graph., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Mosch., Naja, Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Psor., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Sabad., Samb., Sars., Sep., **SIL.**, Spig., Sul-ac., Sulph., Valer., Verb.

Right hypochondrium :- **ACON.**, Agar., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Arg-n., Arn., Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Camph., Canth., **Carb-v.**, **CAUST.**, Cham., **Chel.**, **CHIN.**, **Cocc.**, Coloc., Con., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., **Merc.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., **NUX-V.**, Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Podo., Prun., **Puls.**, Ran-b., **Ran-s.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, Sars., Sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tab., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verb., Zinc.

Left hypochondrium :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, Anac., Arg-n., **ARN.**, Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bov., Bry., Calad., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Cean.**, Chel., **CHIN.**, Con., Croto-t., Dulc., Graph., Grin., Guai., Hep., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., Nux-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Psor., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, **Rhod.**, **Sabad.**, Sars., **Sel.**, Sep., **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Squil., Stann., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

Diaphragm :- Spig., Viol-t.

Stiffness, sense of, :-

Right hypochondrium :- Nat-m., Phys.

Stomach, extending to :- Bry. (r.).

Stretched (strained) sensation, :-

Right hypochondrium :- Con.

Left hypochondrium :- Nat-m.

Suppuration of, right hypochondrium :- Bell., Bry., *Lach.*, Nux-v., Puls., Ruta, Sep., Sil.

Swelling :-

Right hypochondrium :- Acon., Agar., *Aloe*, *Am-c.*, Ant-c., Apoc., Arg-n., *Ars.*, Asar., *Aur.*, Bapt., Bar-m., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Cact., **CALC.**, Cann-s., *Caps.*, Carb-v., *Card-m.*, *Cean.*, **CHEL.**, **CHIN.**, Chin-s., Chion., Coloc., Con., Croto-t., Cycl., *Dig.*, Eup-pur., Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Guai., *Hep.*, Hydr., *Iod.*, Iris, Kali-c., Kali-i., *Lach.*, *Lept.*, *Lyc.*, **Mag-m.**, **MERC.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nat-s.*, **NUX-V.**, *Phos.*, *Podo.*, Ptel., Sel., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Sulph.**, Zinc.

Left hypochondrium :- Agn., **ARS.**, Bufo, **CAPS.**, *Cean.*, **Chin.**, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, Mez., Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Ruta**, **Sulph.**

Painful :- *Merc.*

Swollen sensation, :-

Both sides hypochondrium :- Nux-v., Rhus-t.

Right hypochondrium :- Bufo, Mag-c.

Left hypochondrium :- Laur.

Tearing :-

Both sides hypochondrium :- Bism., Chin., Cupr., *Teucr.*

Right hypochondrium :- *Alum.*, Calc-p., Caust., Colch., *Con.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Sep., Sulph., *Teucr.*, *Zinc.*

Left hypochondrium :- Ambr., *Ars.*, Cann-s., Chin., *Nat-m.*, Plb., Sil., Sul-ac., *Teucr.*

Diaphragm :- Nux-m.

Tension :- ACON., Ant-c., Ant-t., Asaf., Bell., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Carb-v.**, CHAM., Chin., Chin-s., Con., Dig., **Ferr.**, Graph., Hell., **Lach.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-s., **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, *Puls.*, Sep., *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

Right hypochondrium :- Aloe, Ars., **Bry.**, Calc., Carb-v., Caust., **Ferr.**, Kali-c., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Sulph., **Verat.**

Left hypochondrium :- Camph., Con., Merc., Nit-ac., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sulph., Zinc.

Throbbing, beating :- Acon., Graph., Puls.

Right hypochondrium :- Bufo, Chel., Coloc., Nat-s., **Nux-v.**, *Phos.*, Sep., Sil.

Left hypochondrium :- Agar., Ascl., Calc., *Gels.*, Grat., Kali-i., Nat-s., Ran-b., Ruta, Sars., Vib.

Thrusting pain, left hypochondrium :- Dulc., Gels., Kali-n., Nat-m., Plat.

Thrusts, shocks, etc., :-

Both sides hypochondrium :- Cann-s.

Right hypochondrium :- Acon., Croc.

Thumping :-

Both sides hypochondrium :- Calc., Graph.

Left hypochondrium :- Calc., Ran-b., Ruta, Sars.

Torn :-

Asunder, as if, right hypochondrium :- Arn.

Loose, as if :- Agar., Ambr., Berb.

Twinges in :-

Both sides hypochondrium :- Laur., Mosch.

Right hypochondrium :- Am-m., Mosch.

Left hypochondrium :- Laur., Sul-ac.

Twisting :- Podo.

Twitching :-

Both sides hypochondrium :- Puls.

Right hypochondrium :- Kali-c., Nat-c.

Left hypochondrium :- Ran-b., Sul-ac.

Muscles, of :- Caust.

Ulcerative pain :- Chin-s., Puls.

Right hypochondrium :- Sil.

Umbilicus, extending to :- Aloe, Rhus-t.

Uneasiness, right hypochondrium :- Aloe.

Upward, extending :- Cact., Kali-bi. (l.), Mur-ac. (r.).

Warmth, feeling of, in :- Sabad.

Weakness :- Carb-v.

Wrenching, sensation of, right hypochondrium :- Aloe, Kali-c., Lyc.

TIME.

Time :-

Morning :- Am-c., Arn., Bry., Carb-v., Con., Dros., Ign., Nux-v., Ran-b., Rhod., Staph., Sulph., Teucr., Valer.

Right hypochondrium :- Bry.

Left hypochondrium :- Am-m.

Forenoon :- Am-c., Arn., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Phos., Ran-b., Sul-ac.

Afternoon :- Alum., Am-m., Aur., Canth., Carb-v., Cocc., Kali-bi., Laur., Nat-m., Phos., Plb., Rhod., Sabad., Sars., Stront., Sul-ac., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

Evening :- Alum., *Ars.*, *Caust.*, Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mez., *Ran-b.*, Rhod., Seneg., *Sep.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., *Valer.*, Zinc.

Night :- Alum., Calc., Cocc., Graph., Ran-b., Ruta, Sulph.

AGGRAVATION.

Aggravation :-

Abdomen, drawing in the, when :- Ant-t., Asaf., Zinc.

Anger, after :- Acon., Bry., Cham., Cocc., Ign.

Arm, pain in :- Nat-m.

Bending :-

Backward :- Plb.

Side, to one :- Agar. (*I.*), Lyc., *Nat-m.*, Stann.

Breakfast, after :- Nux-v.

Breath, holding the :- Led.

Breathing, when :- Acon., Agar., Arn., Bry., Calc., Cocc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Sars., Sel., Seneg., *Sul-ac.*, Verat.

Deeply :- Aloe, *Bry.*, Calc., Cob., Kali-bi., Lyc., *Merc.*, Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-s., *Ran-b.*, *Sabad.*

Coffee, after :- Cham.

Cold, taking, after :- Nux-v.

Coughing :- Acon., Am-m., Ambr., Arn., Ars., *Bry.*, Cocc., DROS., Eup-per., Hell., Kali-bi., *Merc.*, Nat-s., *Nux-v.*, Phos., *Psor.*, Puls., Sabad., Sep., Spong., Sul-ac., Valer.

Drinking :- NAT-C.

Driving :- Lach., Sep.

Dysentery, after :- Aloe.

Eating :-

After :- Anac., Arg-n., Bry., Cann-s., Canth., Cham., Cocc., Graph., Lyc., Nux-v., Plb., Podo., Puls., Sars., Zinc.

Satiety, to :- Lyc.

Emotions :- Phos.

Eructation, during :- Caps., Merc., Zinc.

Expiration, during :- Chin., Spig., Verat.

Fasting :- Staph.

Flatulence, left hypochondrium :- Meph.

Fruit, after :- Nat-c.

Heart symptoms, with :- Agar., *Aur.*, Cact., Calc., *Card-m.*, *Dig.*, *Mag-m.*, Naja, *Phos.*, Tab.

Inspiration, during :- Acon., *Agar.*, *Anac.*, Asaf., Bry., Camph., *Chin.*, Cob., Con., Croc., Kali-bi., Led., Plat., Ran-s., Sabad., Sel., Valer., Viol-t.

Right hypochondrium :- Bry., Sel.

Left hypochondrium :- Agar.

Jaundice, during :- *Aloe*, *Am-m.*, Bry., Chion., Eup-pur., Guai., Lyc., *Nux-v.*, *Podo.*, Tarax.

Laughing :- Acon., Kali-c., Nat-m., Plat., **Psor.**

Lying :- Ars., Bell., Carb-an., Con., Nat-s., Sul-ac.

Back, on :- *Caust.*

Bed, in :- Cocc., Staph.

Side, :-

Right, on :- Acon., Agar., Ars., Bell., Calc., Calc-f., Caust., Dios., *Lyc.*, **MAG-M.**, *Merc.*, Nat-m., *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, Psor., Ptel., Sil., Spong.

Left, on :- Arn., Bell., *Card-m.*, Colch., Dios., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nat-s.**, Plat., Ptel., Seneg.

Malaria, after :- *Ars.*, Cean., Cedr., **Chin.**, Ferr., Ign., *Kali-i.*, *Nat-m.*

Menses :-

Before :- Sulph.

During :- Mag-m.

After :- Bor.

Motion :- Ang., Bar-c., *Bry.*, Bufo, Con., *Gels.*, Graph., Iris, Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Merc.*, Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, **Psor.**, *Ran-b.*, Sep., Sul-ac., Zinc.

Right hypochondrium :- Ang., Merc., Nux-v.

Left hypochondrium :- Ran-b.

Nose, blowing the :- Arn.

Periodically :- Arg-n.

Pregnancy, during :- Acon., Puls.

Pressing :-

On part :- Ars., Carb-v., Iod., **Merc.**, Mez., *Nat-c.*, Plat., Zinc.

Umbilicus, on :- Stann.

Pressure, external :- Acon., Agar. (**r.**), Asaf., **Bry.**, Camph., Cann-s., Chin., Ign., Kali-bi., Ran-b., Ruta, Sabad., Sel., Teucr., Valer., **Verat.**

Right hypochondrium :- Ptel., Sabad., Sel.

Left hypochondrium :- Ign.

Clothes, of :- Am-m., **BRY.**, **CALC.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Chel., Coff., Graph., Hep., Kreos., Lach., **LYC.**, **NUX-V.**, Puls., Sars., **Spig.**, Spong., **Sulph.**

Quinine, abuse of :- *Ars.*, *Calc.*, **Caps.**, *Lach.*, Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, *Puls.*, **SULPH.**

Raising arms :- Carb-v., Conv.

Up, when :- Alum., Bell.

Rest, when at :- (Arn.).

Riding, over rough roads :- Bor., Lach., Sep.

Running, when :- Spig.

Sitting :- *Agar.*, Am-c., *Calc.*, Dulc., Mag-c., Meny., Nat-c., Nat-m., Phos., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabad., Spong., Sul-ac.

Right hypochondrium :- Am-c., Ruta.

Bent :- Caust., Rhus-t., Stann., Viol-t.

Standing :- *Aloe*, Arn., Chin., Ran-b., Rhod., Sul-ac., Valer., Zinc.

Stool :-

During :- Anac.

After :- Caust., Plat.

Stooping :- *Alum.*, *Clem.*, **Cocc.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *Lyc.*, Mur-ac., Rhod., Rhus-t., Stront.

Right hypochondrium :- Alum., Clem., Cocc., Lyc.

Left hypochondrium :- Rhod.

After :- Alum.

Diaphragm :- Lyc., Nat-c.

Touch :- Agar., Agn., Arn., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., **Bry.**, Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CHIN.**, Clem., *Cupr.*, Dros., Graph., Iod., Kali-c., Laur., **Lyc.**, **Mag-m.**, *Merc.*, Nat-s., **Nux-v.**, Op., Phos., *Ran-b.*, Sep., Stront., Sulph., Valer., **Verat.**, Zinc.

Right hypochondrium :- Agar., Bry., Carb-v., Chin., Clem., Lyc., Mag-m., Nux-v., Valer.

Left hypochondrium :- Plb.

Turning the buttocks :- Plb.

Over in bed, when :- Acon.

The body :- Lyc.

Twisting the loins :- Plb.

Uterus, affected :- Mag-m.

Walking :- Arn., Chin., Con., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Mag-m., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Phos., Plat., Rhod., Sel., Sep., Spig., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

Right hypochondrium :- Hep., Mag-m., Sep.

Left hypochondrium :- Arn., Ign., Lach., Rhod., Sel.

Air, open, in :- Nat-s.

Rapidly :- Rhod., Spig.

AMELIORATION.

Amelioration :-

Dinner :- Nat-m.

Eating :- Chel.

Eructation :- Colch., Pall., Sep., Sulph.

Flatus, discharge of, after :- Aloe, Arn., Asar., Nat-m., Sep.

Inspiration, during :- Spig.

Leaning forward :- Aloe.

Lying :- Sep.

Side, on painless :- Bell.

Right :- Ptel., Sep.

Left :- Sul-ac.

Motion :- Aur., Dios., Xanth.

Moving the trunk :- Cann-s.

Pressure, external :- DROS., Dulc., Mag-m., Meny., Mur-ac., Sul-ac.

Raising up :- Bov., Con., Sul-ac.

Rubbing :- Aur., Phos., *Podo.*, Rhus-t.

Singing :- Sep.

Sitting :-

When :- Mag-m., Sul-ac.

Bent, when :- Nux-m., Spig.

Stool, after :- Ferr., Zinc.

Stooping, when :- Chin., Tab.

Touch :- Calc.

Walking, when :- Dulc., Sul-ac., Vib.

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Abdomen.

[Abdomen](#). (p. 543)

[Time](#). (p. 559)

[Aggravation](#). (p. 560)

[Amelioration](#). (p. 565)

***** ABDOMEN. *****

Abdomen, in general :- *Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., **Ars., Asaf.,** Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.,** Bism., Bor., *Bov., **Bry.,** Calad., **Calc.,** Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.,** Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.,** Caust., Cham., Chel., **CHIN.,** Cic., *Cina, Clem., **Cocc.,** Coff., Colch., **COLOC.,** Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., **Dios.,** Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., **Ign.,** Iod., Ip., **Kali-c.,** Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., **Lyc.,** Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.,** Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.,** Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos., Plat., PLB., PULS.,** Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.,** Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., **SEP.,** Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., **Staph.,** Stram., Stront., **Sul-ac., SULPH.,** Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., **Verat.,** Verb., Viol-t., **Zinc.*****

Upper :- ***Acon.,** Agar., Agn., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Arn.,** Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., **Calad., Calc.,** Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.,** Caps., **Carb-v.,** **CAUST.,** **CHAM.,** Chel., **CHIN.,** **Cina, COCC.,** Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., **Ign.,** **Iod.,** Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., **Lyc.,** Mag-m., Meny., **Merc.,** Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.,** Nux-m., **NUX-V.,** Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.,** Plat., Plb., **PULS.,** Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., **Staph.,** Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Duodenum :- *Bry., Chin., Hydr., Kali-bi., Merc-d., Nat-s., Nux-v., Petr., Podo., Ptel., Puls., Uran.*

Navicular region :- ***Acon., Aloe,** Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.,** Ambr., **Anac.,** Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-n., Arn., Asaf., Bapt., Bar-c., **Bell.,** Berb., **Bov.,** **BRY.,** Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **Chel., Chin.,** **Cina, Cocc.,** Colch., **Coloc.,** Con., Croto-t., Dig., Dios., **Dulc.,** Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., **Ign.,** Iod., **Ip.,** Kali-c., Kali-n., **KREOS.,** Lach., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., **Mosch.,** Mur-ac., **Nat-c.,** **Nux-m.,** **NUX-V.,** **Olnd.,** Op., Par., **PH-AC.,** Phos., **Plat., PLB.,** Ptel., Puls.,*

Ran-b., Ran-s., **Rheum**, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabin., **Sars.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stram., **Stront.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., **Valer.**, **VERAT.**, **VERB.**, Viol-t., **Zinc.**

Sides :-

Of :- Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., **ASAF.**, Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, Caust., Cham., Chel., **CHIN.**, Cina, Clem., **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., Coloc., **Croc.**, Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., **IGN.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **Laur.**, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., **Sars.**, Sec., Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stront., **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, Teucr., **Thuj.**, Valer., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

Across, one to other side :- Lyc.

Alternating :- Aloe, Mang.

Right :- Agar., Agn., Am-m., **Ambr.**, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., **ARS.**, Asaf., Aur., **Bar-c.**, Bell., **Bism.**, **Bry.**, Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Chel., Chin., **Cic.**, Clem., Cocc., **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, Con., **Croc.**, Cupr., **Cycl.**, Dig., Dros., Dulc., Fl-ac., Graph., Guai., **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-c., **Kali-n.**, Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, **Mag-m.**, Meny., **Merc.**, **MERC-C.**, Mez., Mill., **Mosch.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., Psor., **Puls.**, Ran-b., **Ran-s.**, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., **Sabin.**, Samb., **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., **Stann.**, **Stront.**, Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., **Thuj.**, Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

Left :- Acon., Agar., Agn., **ALUM.**, **Am-c.**, **Am-m.**, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Apis, **ARG-M.**, Arg-n., Arn., Ars., **ASAF.**, Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., **BROM.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., Chin., **Cina**, Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., **Croc.**, **Cupr.**, Dig., **DULC.**, Eupho., **FL-AC.**, Graph., **Guai.**, **HEP.**, Ign., Iod., **Kali-c.**, Kreos., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., **Mill.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op., **Par.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Plat., **PLB.**, Psor., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, **RHEUM**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., **Sars.**, Sel., Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., Stann., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, **TARAX.**, Teucr., Thuj., **Valer.**, Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

To right :- Ip.

Hips and loin region :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Bov., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., **CANTH.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **Chel.**, Chin., Cina, Clem., Cocc., **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, Dig., Dros., Eupho., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., **Kali-n.**, Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Meny., Merc., **Mez.**, Nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Olnd., **Plb.**,

Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., RHEUM, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sep., Spig., Spong., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., THUJ., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., ZINC.

Ileo cæcal region :- *Ars., Bapt., Bell., Bry., Coloc., Ferr-p., Mag-c., Merc., Nux-v., Op., RHUS-T., Sep., Sul-i., Sulph.*

Lower abdomen :- *Agar., Agn., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bism., Bor., Bov., BRY., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Led., Lil-t., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Murx., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., RAN-B., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Seneg., SEP., Sil., Spig., Spong., SQUIL., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Tarent., Teucr., Thuj., Ust., Valer., Verat., Verb., Vib., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Inguinal rings, internal :- *Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., AM-M., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Ars., Asaf., Asar., AUR., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Croc., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Graph., Guai., Hell., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., SUL-AC., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Mesentery :- *Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Chin., Cina, Lyc., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., SULPH.*

Peritoneum :- *Acon., Bell., BRY., Cham., Coff., Coloc., Hyos., Nux-v., Rhus-t., SULPH.*

* * * * *

Adherent, as if, in :- *Mez., Sep., Verb. (navicular region).*

Alive sensation in (Compare [Movements](#) and [Turning](#).) :- *Calc-p., Cann-s., Chel., CROC., Cycl., Hyos., Ign., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Sabad., Spong., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Viol-t.*

Alternating from side to side :- *Arn., Cimic., Ign., Lyc.*

Anxiety, anguish, etc., in :- *Acon., Agar., Aloe, Am-m., Ant-t., Arg-n., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Cham., Colch., Con., Cupr., Eupho., Gran., Ign., Laur., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-p., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phel., Plat., Rhus-t., Seneg., Sep., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph.*

Lower abdomen :- Nat-m.

Rising, from :- Agar., Asaf., Bry., Dig., Dros., Ign., Laur., Phel., Stram.

Arms :-

Extending to :- Lach., Phys., Plb., Ran-b., Rhus-t.

And fingers, extending to :- Caust.

Ascites (Compare [Dropsy of Internal Parts.](#)) :- Acon., Agn., **Ambr.**, Arg-n., **ARS.**, Asaf., **Bry.**, **Canth.**, **CHIN.**, **COLCH.**, *Dulc.*, Eupho., *Ferr.*, **HELL.**, *Iod.*, **Kali-c.**, **Led.**, Lyc., *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*, Plb., Puls., Sep., *Spong.*, **Sulph.**

Saccular :- Cann-s., Chin.

Axilla, extending to :- Bell., Nat-s.

Backward, pains extend :- Acon., Æsc., Alum., Bell., Cact., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Coc-c., Colch., Elat., Graph., Ign., Iod., Jatr., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Kreos., Mag-p., Merc-c., Nux-m., Phos., Plb., **Sep.**, Sil., Teucr.

Ball, as of a :- (See [Lump.](#))

Behind sides, pain :- Nat-s.

Biting in :- Alum., Am-c., Nat-c., Phos., Zinc.

Bladder, extending to :- Cic.

Blood, circulation stagnated :- Bell., Bry., Dig., *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, *Sulph.*

Blow, as of a :- Cann-s., Manc., Plat.

Lower abdomen :- Arn.

Boring in :- Aloe, Ang., Arg-m., *Ars.*, Asaf., *Bry.*, Calen., *Cina*, Coloc. **(I.)**, Dig., Manc., Ol-an., Phyt., **Plb.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sec., *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, Stann., *Tarax.*

Upper :- Seneg., Thuj.

Navicular region :- Aloe, Apis, Calen., *Cina*, Lac-c., Nat-m., Plb., Seneg., Sep., Tarax.

Sides :- Apis, Par.

Lower abdomen :- Sabad.

Bruised, beaten, etc., as if (Compare External Abdomen, Soreness and Sensitive.) :- Aloe, Alum., Am-m., Ang., **APIS**, Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bapt., Bell., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, Cann-s., Carb-an., Cimic., Cina, **Cocc.**, **Coloc.**, Con., Eup-pur. (**I.**), **Ferr.**, Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Led., Lil-t., Meny., **Merc-c.**, Nat-c., **NUX-V.**, Op., Phos., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ruta, Samb., Sep., **Staph.**, Stram., **SULPH.**, **Valer.**, **Verat.**, Zinc.

Navicular region :- Æsc., Anac., Calc., Calc-p., Caust., Cina, **Coloc.**, Con., **Croto-t.**, Dig., Form., Jatr., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Lyc., Merc-i-r., Nat-ar., Nat-m., Ox-ac., Plb., **Rhus-t.**, **Thuj.**

Lower abdomen :- Bell., Cimic.

Bubbles, as of, in (Compare Flatus, noise.) :- **Lyc.**, Merc., Puls., Stann., Sulph.

Bursting, feeling as if :- Nat-m., Phos.

Burning :-

Intestines, in :- **Ars.**, Berb., **Canth.**, **Caps.**, **Caust.**, Plb., Sil.

Lower abdomen :- **Acon.**, **ARS.**, **Camph.**, **Canth.**, **Lach.**, Laur., **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Sabad., **Sec.**, Sep. (**I.**), Sil., **VERAT.**

Navicular region :- Acon., Merc., Sep.

Upper :- **Calad.**, **Camph.**, **Canth.**, Cham.

Burrowing or rooting :- Alum., Am-m., Arn., Ars., **Asaf.**, **Bell.**, Calad., Calc., **Cina**, Coloc., **Con.**, Dig., Dulc., Graph., Grat., Hell., Kali-c., Led., Mag-m., Nat-c., Nit-ac., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sang., Seneg., Sep., **Spig.**, Spong., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stront., Sulph., Valer.

Upper :- Sep.

Navicular region :- Con., Nit-ac.

Lower abdomen :- Sep.

Bursting feeling :- Anac., Bar-c., Bell., **Bry.**, **Caps.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., Coff., Dulc., Eupho., Hell., Ign., Kali-i., **Lyc.**, Phos., Puls., Sep., **Spig.**, Sulph., Valer.

Navicular region :- Dulc., Thuj., Verb.

Cheeks, red, with :- Merc.

Chest :-

Alternating with :- Æsc., Ran-b.

Extending to :- Ars., **Chel.**, Con., Ign., Mag-m., Nat-p., Plb., Spig., Tarent.

Children, in :- Acon., Bell., Bor., Calc., Caust., **Cham.**, Cic., *Cina*, Coff., Iod., Ip., *Nux-m.*, Nux-v., *Podo.*, **Rheum**, Ruta, Sil., Staph., Sulph.

Clutching in :- Carb-an., **Coloc.**, Hep., Ip., Mosch., Zinc.

Upper :- Mosch.

Navicular region :- Acon., Stann.

Lower abdomen :- Bell., Lyc., Puls.

Cold taken, as from :- Agar., Aloe, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., *Bry.*, *Cann-s.*, *Carb-v.*, Coloc., Croc., *Dig.*, Hep., Ign., Meph., *Merc.*, Nat-c., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Op., *Petr.*, Phos., Ruta, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, Valer.

Coldness or chilliness in :- Calc., Caust., *Cist.*, Nit-ac.

Colic :- **Acon.**, Æth., Agar., Ail., **All-c.**, **Aloe**, Alum., *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., Apoc., Arn., Ars., Asaf., *Asar.*, *Aur.*, *Bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, **Bov.**, Brom., Bry., Calc., *Calc-p.*, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., **Carb-v.**, Cast., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, **CHIN.**, *Cina*, **Cocc.**, Coff., **Colch.**, **COLOC.**, Con., *Crot-h.*, **Cupr.**, Cycl., Dig., **Dios.**, Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., *Gamb.*, Gels., Graph., Grat., **Hell.**, Hep., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Iod., *Ip.*, *Iris.*, Jatr., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, **Lach.**, Laur., *Led.*, *Lept.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., *Mag-p.*, Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, Phos., Plat., **PLB.**, *Podo.*, Prun., **PULS.**, **Pyrog.**, *Rheum*, Rhus-t., Ruta, **Sec.**, Seneg., *Senn.*, Squil., Stann., **Staph.**, **Stram.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **TAB.**, Ter., Teucr., **VERAT.**, Verat-v., *Vip.*, Zinc.

Navicular region :- Arg-m., Bell., *Caps.*, **Coloc.**, *Dios.*, *Gamb.*, Ip., Kali-bi., *Kreos.*, Merc-c., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Ox-ac., Ph-ac., Plb., Prun., Ptel., Rhus-t., Senec., Sep., Stront., Thuj., *Verat.*

Across :- Cham.

Wandering :- *Dios.*

Colon, affected :- Aloe, Colch., Graph., Merc-c., Sul-i.

Commotion in (Compare Flatus [wandering about.](#)) **:-** Ant-t., Coloc., Kali-bi.

Compression :-

Abdomen, in general :- Acon., Ambr., Ant-c., Apis, Bell., *Canth.*, Cham., Con., Croto-t., Cupr., Euphr., Ign., Mag-c., Mez., Mosch., Plb., Puls., Seneg., Staph., Thuj., Zinc.

Upper :- Seneg.

Sides :- Cann-s., Sabin.

Navicular region :- Acon.

Lower abdomen :- Cann-s., Puls., Sil.

Confusion in :- Croto-t., Plb.

Congestion :- *Aloe*, Croto-t.

Constriction as of a band, hoop, etc. (Compare [Generalities.](#)) :- Alum., Arn., Ars., *Bell.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **CHEL.**, Chin., **COLOC.**, Eupho., *Graph.*, Ign., *Kali-bi.*, Lach., **LYC.**, Mez., *Nat-m.*, Nat-s., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, **Plat.**, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, Sabad., Sec., Sil., Thuj., *Verb.*, Zinc.

Navicular region :- Bell., Puls., Verb.

Lower abdomen :- Bell., Nat-m., Puls., Verb.

Contraction :-

Abdomen, in general :- Am-c., Apis, Arg-m., Ars., Aur., **Bell.**, Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., *Chel.*, **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, Con., **Cupr.**, Dig., Dros., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., *Hep.*, Ign., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, *Mag-p.*, Mang., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **Op.**, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Plat., **PLB.**, Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., *Sars.*, *Sec.*, Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, Squil., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tab., Thuj.

Upper :- Asar., **Calc.**, Caust., Chel., *Chin.*, Cocc., Mosch., Nux-m., *Plb.*, Puls., Thuj.

Hips and loin region :- Clem., Dros., Laur., Nit-ac.

Navicular region :- Acon., Anac., Asaf., *Bell.*, *Coloc.*, Graph., Mag-m., *Mang.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plat., *Plb.*, Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sulph., Thuj., Verb.

Sides :- Am-c., Bar-c., Bov., Cham., *Chin.*, Ign., Laur., Mang., Nit-ac., (Nux-m.), Petr., Phos., Sep., Spong., Sulph.

Lower abdomen :- Bar-c., *Bell.*, Calc., Caust., Chin., Cina, Clem., **Coloc., Con.,** Dros., Laur., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Phos., Puls., Sabin., Sars., Sep., Thuja.

Corroding sensation in :- Cupr., Nat-c.

Cracking in :- Kali-bi.

Cramps, etc. (Compare Colic and Pinching.) :- Agar., Alet., **Aloe,** Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ang., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-n., **Ars.,** Asaf., **Bell., Bor.,** Bov., **Bry., Calc.,** Calc-p., *Camph.,* Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.,** Chin., Cina, **COCC.,** **Coff.,** Colch., **COLOC.,** Con., Croto-t., **CUPR., Cupr-ar.,** Cycl., Eupho., *Ferr.,* Glon., Graph., Hep., **Hyos., IGN., Iod., IP.,** Kali-bi., *Kali-c.,* Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., **Mag-c., MAG-M., Mag-p.,** Merc., Merc-c., **Mosch., Mur-ac.,** Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.,** Olnd., **Op.,** Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plat., **PLB.,** Podo., Psor., **PULS.,** Rheum, **Rhus-t.,** Ruta, Samb., Sang., **SEC.,** Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., **Stann., Staph., Stram.,** Sul-ac., **Sulph.,** *Thuja.,* **Valer., Verat.,** Zinc.

Navicular region :- Acon., Aml-n., Bapt., Bell., Calad., Caust., Cupr., Ham., Kali-bi., Naja, Nat-m., **Nux-v., Op.,** Ox-ac., Ph-ac., Phyt., Plb., Stann., *Stront.,* **Sulph.,** Tab., Verb., Zinc.

Lower abdomen :- Aloe, Bell., Carb-v., Con.

Hysterical :- Valer.

Spots, in :- Thuja.

Wandering :- Alum., Am-m., Bell., Colch., Cupr., Mur-ac., Nat-s., Op.

Crawling :- Aloe, Ant-t., Ars., Asaf., Calc., Camph., *Carb-v., Caust.,* Chin., Colch., Cycl., Dulc., *Grat.,* Ign., Mag-m., Merc., **Plat., Stann.,** Zinc.

Navicular region :- Caust.

Crushing :- Arn., Ars., Bufo, Led., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sulph.

Creeping, as of a mouse :- Plb.

Cutting (Compare Cutting in Internal parts, under Sensations.) :-

Abdomen, in general :- (Acon.), Agar., **Aloe,** Alum., Am-c., *Am-m., Ambr.,* Ang., **Ant-c., Ant-t.,** Arg-m., Arg-n., *Arn.,* **Ars., Asaf.,** Asar., Aur.,

Bapt., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bov., **BRY.**, **Calad.**, Calc., Calc-p., Camph., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., **Chin.**, **Cina**, Cocc., Coff., Colch., **COLOC.**, Con., **Croc.**, Croto-t., **Cupr.**, Dig., **Dios.**, Dros., Dulc., Gels., Graph., Grat., Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., **Ip.**, **Kali-bi.**, Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Mag-p., Meny., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Phyt., Plat., Plb., Podo., Polyg., Psor., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., **Rheum**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sabin., Sang., Sars., Sec., Sel., **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, **Staph.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Ter., Valer., **VERAT.**, Verb., **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

Upper :- Agn., Am-c., Ambr., Ant-c., Arn., Asar., **Calc.**, **Canth.**, Cham., Coloc., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Merc., Nux-m., Nux-v., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Rhod., Sil., Spong., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Valer., Verb., Zinc.

Hips and loin region :- Agn., Arn., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Chel., Clem., Lyc., **RHEUM.**

Navicular region :- Am-m., Ant-t., Asaf., Bar-c., Bov., Calad., **Caps.**, Cast., **Chin.**, Chin-s., Cimic., **COLOC.**, Con., **Dulc.**, Graph., **Ign.**, Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Mang., Mez., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Plat., Plb., Puls., **Rheum**, Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., Stann., Staph., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, **Valer.**, **Verat.**, Verb., Zinc.

Sides :- Alum., Ang., Arn., Bell., Canth., Colch., Ign., Ip., **Mag-c.**, Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Par., Podo., **Rheum**, Ruta, Sabad., Sars., **Stront.**, Thuja.

Lower abdomen :- Agn., Ang., Asaf., Asar., Bapt. (**r.**), Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bov., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Caust., Chel., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Coloc., Cycl., Dig., Hyos., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., **Mag-m.**, **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Par., Phos., Plat., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., **Stann.**, Staph., Stront., Teucr., **Thuja.**, Verat., Zinc.

Circle, in a :- Acon.

Darting :- Acon., Phos.

Diarrhoea, pain like that of :- Agar., Agn., **Aloe**, Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., **Bry.**, Calad., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **Chin.**, Coff., Colch., Con., Croto-t., Cycl., Dig., **Dulc.**, Ferr., Gels., Glon., Graph., Hell., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Meny., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Phyt., Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., Sec., **Seneg.**, Sep., **Spig.**, **Squil.**, **Staph.**, Sulph., Tab., Teucr., **Verat.**, Zinc.

Digging in :- Am-m., Bell., **Bry.**, Bufo, Calc., Chel., Kali-c., Mag-c., Nat-s., **Nux-v.**, Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Stann., Sul-ac.

Disagreeable feeling in :- Ant-t., Asaf., Aur., Cycl., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m.

Distended, here and there :- Mag-m., Nat-c.

Distensive pain :- **Acon.**, Ars., **Bell.**, *Chin.*, *Croc.*, Hell., *Ign.*, Ip., *Kali-c.*, Petr., Rhod., Sabin., Sep., Stram., Valer.

Disturbances with in :- Plb.

Downward, pains, etc., go :- Calc-p., Iod., Nat-m., *Phos.*, Puls., Ruta, Sep.

Dragging down sensation in :- *Aloe*, Arg-n., **Bell.**, **BRY.**, Calc., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, Cham., Colch., Con., Croto-t., Cycl., Dig., Graph., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Plb., **Puls.**, Sec., *Sep.*, Thuj., Zinc.

Navicular region :- Carb-v.

Drawing :- Acon., Agn., *Aloe*, Alum., Anac., *Ang.*, Ant-t., Arg-n., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calad., *Calc.*, Camph., Cann-s., *Caps.*, Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., Clem., *Cocc.*, Colch., Coloc. (**r.**), Con., Croc., Cupr., Dros., Ferr., Graph., Grat., Hell., *Hep.*, Hyos., *Ign.*, Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, Mang., *Meny.*, Mez., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Op., Par., Phos., *Plat.*, Plb., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rheum*, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabin., Sang., Sars., Sec., *Sep.*, Spig., Squil., Stann., *Staph.*, Stram., Stront., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., *Verat.*

Sides :- Lyc., Nat-c., Par.

Right :- Ang., Camph., Chin., Lach., Med., Rhus-t.

Left :- Arg-m., Ars., Asaf., Nat-c., Rhus-t.

Lower abdomen :- Chin., Valer.

Drawn in, retracted, :-

Abdomen, in general :- Acon., Agar., Arn., *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, Bell., Canth., Croto-t., *Cupr.*, Dros., Eupho., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Mosch., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Phos., **Plb.**, *Puls.*, Sec., Sil., Sul-ac., Ter., Valer., Zinc.

Navicular region :- Acon., Aloe, Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Chel., Cina, Croto-t., Grat., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Mosch., *Nat-c.*, **PLB.**, Podo., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Tab., Thuj.

Together :- Ars., Con., Cupr., Ferr., Lach., Laur., Plb., Rhus-t., Sang.

Lower abdomen :- Con., Rhus-t.

Dryness :- Bov., Dig., Plb.

Dullness in :- Nit-ac.

Dysenteric bellyache (Compare [Diarrhoea](#) and [Urging.](#)) :- Arn., Bry., Led., Rhus-t.

Eating, eroding, etc. (Compare [Biting.](#)) :- Cupr.

Ebullition :- Berb., Coloc., Laur., Nux-v., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Staph.

Edge, as if lying over sharp :- Rhus-t.

Emptiness, sense of (Compare [Weakness.](#)) :- Agar., Ant-c., Arg-n., Arn., Bell., Calc-p., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Cina, **Cocc.**, *Coloc.*, Croc., *Croto-t.*, Dulc., Eupho., Fl-ac., Gels., Guai., Hep., Kali-c., Kali-n., *Lach.*, Mag-c., **Merc.**, Mez., *Mur-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, **OLND.**, Par., Petr., **PHOS.**, Phyt., **Podo.**, Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, *Sabad.*, Sars., **SEP.**, Squil., *Stann.*, Sul-ac., Teucr., Zinc.

Navicular region :- Calc-p., Cob., Dios., Fl-ac., *Ptel.*

Lower abdomen :- Pic-ac.

Enlarged (pot-belly corpulent) :- Ant-c., Arg-n., **Bar-c.**, **Calc.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **Coloc.**, Hep., Kali-c., Laur., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Staph.*, Thuj.

Excoriative pain :- Acon., Alum., Am-m., **Ars.**, Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Carb-v., Chin., Cic., Colch., **Coloc.**, **Con.**, Croc., *Eupho.*, Kali-c., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Phos., **Ran-b.**, Sep., *Stann.*, Sulph., Zinc.

Eyes :-

Circles about with :- *Cham.*, Cina, *Merc.*, Nux-v.

Symptoms, alternating with :- Euphr.

Faint-like sensation in :- Fl-ac., Podo., Verat.

Falling :-

Sensation as of something :- Agn., Laur., Nux-v., *Plb.*, Spig.

Out or away, as if :- Alum., *Carb-an.*, Cocc., Coloc., Ferr., Kali-c., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Plb., Ran-b., Sep., Staph., Tril.

Fasting sensation in :- Coloc., Lach., Psor., Puls.

Fermentation in :- Acon., *Agar.*, Ambr., Ang., Arg-m., *Asaf.*, Brom., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Chin.**, Coff., Hell., *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-m., Mez., Mur-ac., *Nat-m.*, Nat-s., Phos., Plb., Rhus-t., Sars., Seneg., Stram., Sulph., *Vip.*

Sensation of :- Agar., Rhus-t.

Festering or ulcerating pain :- Alum. **(I.)**, Arg-n., *Carb-an.*, *Coloc.*, Con., *Cupr.*, Dig., *Hell.*, Kali-bi., Kreos., Mang., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Ran-b.**, Rhus-t., *Sec.*, Stann., Sulph., Valer.

Navicular region :- Gran., Mag-c., Plan., Sulph., Zinc.

Fingers, extending to :- Caust.

Flabbiness :- Eupho., Ign., *Merc.*, Phos., Rhus-t., Sep.

Lower abdomen :- Nux-m.

Forcing in :- Stront.

Foreign body, lower abdomen :- Thuj. **(r.)**.

Foulness of :- **Petr.**

Fright, pain as after a :- Plat.

Fullness :- Agar., Agn., **ALOE**, Alum., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, *Apis*, *Arg-n.*, Arn., **Ars.**, *Asaf.*, Asar., *Aur.*, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., Cham., Chel., **CHIN.**, **Cic.**, Clem., *Coff.*, *Colch.*, Coloc., **Con.**, *Croc.*, *Croto-t.*, Cycl., Dig., *Ferr.*, Gels., Glon., *Graph.*, Grat., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., *Lach.*, Laur., **Led.**, **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Meny.*, Mez., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, Rheum, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sars., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Stann., Stront., **SULPH.**, Thuj., Valer., Verb., *Zinc.*

Upper :- Agar., Phos., Sulph.

Lower abdomen :- Aur., Bell., Ust.

Gathered together, as if :- Arn., Dros., Ip., Mosch., Nux-v.

Genitals, extending into :- Arg-m., Ars., Bell., Clem., Kreos., Lyc., Nat-c., Nat-s., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ruta, Sulph., Teucr.

Girdle like pains :- Plb.

Gnawing :- Am-c., Ars., Berb., *Calc.*, Canth., Coca, Cocc., Colch., *Coloc.*, Cupr., *Cycl.*, Dulc., *Gels.*, Grat., Lach., Nat-m., **OInd.**, Plat., Plb., **Ruta**, Sabad., Seneg., Stry., Sulph.

Navicular region :- Ars., Berb., *Cimic.*, *Coloc.*, Dulc., *Gamb.*, Grat., Kali-bi., OInd., Ruta.

Lower abdomen :- Seneg.

Grasping, clutching, etc. :- Acon., Alum., Ars., **Bell.**, Cham., **Coloc.**, Con., Hep., Ip., Kreos., Mag-c., Mosch., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Phos., *Puls.*, **Sil.**, *Stann.*

Grinding :- Dios.

Gurgling, downward :- Cina.

Hæmorrhage :-

Intestinal :- Acon., Alum., Ant-c., *Arn.*, Ars., Bell., Carb-v., Hydr., Ip., *Nit-ac.*, *Phos.*

Peritoneum, with :- Brom., Lach.

Hanging down, as if :- Alum., *Carb-v.*

Sides :- Rhus-t.

Hard :-

Abdomen, in general :- Alum., **Anac.**, **ARN.**, **Ars.**, *Bar-c.*, Bell., **Calc.**, Caps., **CARB-V.**, Caust., Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, **Cina**, **Coloc.**, Con., Cupr., *Ferr.*, *Gels.*, **GRAPH.**, Grat., Hep., Hyos., **KALI-C.**, *Lach.*, Laur., **Mag-m.**, **MERC.**, Merc-c., *Mez.*, Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, Op., **Petr.**, **PHOS.**, **PLB.**, **Puls.**, **Sec.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, Tab., Valer., **Verat.**

Upper :- Bar-c., Camph.

Navicular region :- Bry., Plb., Spig.

Sides :- Mag-m.

Lower abdomen :- Graph., Nat-m., Sep.

Sensation, of :- Cupr., Grat., Hep.

Substance, as of a :- Bor.

Head, alternating with :- Calc-p., Cina, Plb.

Heat in :- Bell., Camph., Laur., Mang., Mez., Nux-v., Phos., Sars., **Sulph.**

Navicular region :- Sul-ac.

Heaviness :- **Aloe**, Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-n., **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, Aur., Bell., Bov., Bufo, Calc., **Camph.**, Carb-v., **Chin.**, Ferr., **Gels.**, **GRAPH.**, **Hell.**, (Ip.), **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, **Lil-t.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, Meny., Merc., **Mez.**, Nat-m., **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, Phos., **Puls.**, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sec., **SEP.**, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, Tab., Ter.

Upper :- Nux-m.

Navicular region :- Agar., Canth., Carb-v., Nit-ac., Op.

Side left :- Arg-n., **Lyc.**

Lower abdomen :- Agar., All-c., **Aloe**, **Ant-t.**, Arg-n., **Bell.**, Bry., **Graph.**, Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Sabin., Sep., Spig.

Here and there :- Coc-c.

Hopping about in, as of something :- **CROC.**

Ileus :- **Ars.**, Bell., Bry., Cham., Cocc., Coloc., Lyc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Op.**, Plat., Plb., **Rhus-t.**, Sil., Sulph., **Thuj.**, Verat., Zinc.

Inactivity, paralysis, etc. (Compare Constipation.) :- Alum., Am-c., Atro., **Bry.**, Camph., **Cann-s.**, Caust., Cham., Chin., **Colch.**, **CON.**, **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **OP.**, Plb., **Rhus-t.**, Sars., **Staph.**, **Thuj.**

Indurations in (Compare Hard.) :- **Ars.**, Calc., **Chin.**, **Lyc.**, Plb.

Inflammation :- **ACON.**, **Ant-t.**, Arn., **Ars.**, **Bell.**, **BRY.**, Bufo, **Canth.**, **Cham.**, Chin., Cic., Coff., Coloc., Hyos., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., **LACH.**, **Merc.**, Mez., **NUX-V.**, Phos., **Plb.**, Podo., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabin.**, Spong., Squil., **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**, Vip.

Inflation, distension, :-

Abdomen, in general :- Abrot., **Acon.**, **Agar.**, **Aloe**, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., **ARG-N.**, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, **ASAF.**, **Aur.**, **Bapt.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., Brom., **Bry.**, Bufo, **CALC.**, Cann-s., **Canth.**, **CAPS.**, Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, **CAUST.**, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, **CHIN.**, Cic., **Cina**, **Coff.**, **COLCH.**, Coloc., Con., **Croc.**, Croto-t., Cupr., Cycl., **Dig.**, Dulc., **Eupho.**, Euphr., **Ferr.**, **GRAPH.**,

Grat., Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lil-t., **LYC.**, Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Naja, **NAT-C.**, **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-M.**, **NUX-V.**, **OP.**, Petr., **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., Podo., Psor., **Puls.**, **Rheum**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, **Sabin.**, Samb., Sang., Sars., **SEC.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., **Staph.**, **Stram.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, **Ter.**, Thuj., **Valer.**, **VERAT.**, Verb., Vip., Zinc.

Spots, in :- Bell., Bov., Cocc., Coloc., Grat., Ign., *Mag-m.*, Manc., Nat-c., Plb., Ruta.

Sudden :- *Kali-i.*

Upper :- Acon., Bell., **Cham.**, Hell., Hyos., Iod., Nat-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., Puls., Rhod., **Stram.**

Navicular region :- Acon., Bell., Calc., Chel., Gran., Ign., Kali-i., Laur., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., Op., Plb., Rhus-t.

Sides :- Am-c., Calc., *Canth.*, **Caust.**, **Ign.**, **NAT-M.**, Zinc.

Lower abdomen :- Am-m., Ambr., **Arn.**, Ars., **Bell.**, *Canth.*, Chin., Kali-c., Laur., Nux-m., Nux-v., Plb., Thuj.

Painful :- Acon., Bar-c., Bell., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, Hyos., Merc., Merc-c., Spig., Stann., Stront.

Sensation of :- Agar., Apis, Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Cann-s., Caps., Chel., Con., Dulc., Grat., Hell., *Lach.*, Merc-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Phos., Phyt., Psor., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sep., Stram., Sulph., Tab., Thuj., Valer.

Tendency to :- *Agar.*, Aloe, Arg-n., *Asaf.*, *Chin.*, Lyc., Podo., Sang.

Insensibility :- **Ars.**

Irritation :- Iod.

Itching in :- Bell., Cann-s., Kali-c., Mag-c., Mosch., Nat-c., Olnd., Petr., Phos., Sulph., Thuj.

Jerks :- Acon., *Ant-t.*, Arn., Ars., Cann-s., Croc., Lyc., Nat-m., *Nux-m.*, Phos., Ran-s., Rhod., Ruta, Sep., *Stann.*, Viol-t.

Kneading sensation in :- Nux-v.

Knotted feeling in (Compare Lump.) :- Bell., Bufo, Mag-p., Nux-m., *Plb.*, **Verat.**

Labor like, pain :- Asaf., Cham., Cina, Iod., Kali-c., Kreos., Nat-m., **PULS.**, Sul-ac.

Large :- Ant-c., *Arg-n.*, Ars., **Bar-c.**, Bell., **Calc.**, Caps., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Chin., Cina, Graph., Iod., Lyc., Mang., Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., *Sil.*, Staph., **Sulph.**

Abdomen large, child birth, from :- *Coloc.*, *Sep.*

Fat accumulation of :- Ant-c., Ars., *Bar-c.*, **CALC.**, Caps., *Lyc.*, *Puls.*, **Sulph.**

Maidens, in young :- Lach.

Matrons and old women in :- Bell., Calc., Chin., Coloc., Nux-v., **Plat.**, **SEP.**

Scrofulous children in :- Ars., *Bar-c.*, Bell., **Calc.**, Chin., Cina, *Lyc.*, **Nux-v.**, Puls., Rhus-t., **SULPH.**

Lead colic :- Hyos., **Op.**, Stram.

Leg, extending into :- Lyc.

Loose feeling in (Compare Swashing.) **:-** *Cann-s.*, Coloc., Cycl., *Mag-m.*, Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Rhus-t.

Lump, ball, plug, etc., in, as of a (Compare Ball and Knotted.) **:-** Abrot., Agar., **Aloe**, *Anac.*, Asaf., (Bry.), Bufo, Calc., Carb-an., Coloc., Grat., Lyc., Merc., Nat-s., Plb., Ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, **Sec.**, *Sep.*, Sulph., Verat.

Navicular region :- Agar., Bell., Kreos., Nat-c., Nux-v., *Rhus-t.*, Sep., *Spig.*

Lower abdomen :- Sulph., Thuja.

Hard, twisted, navicular region :- Kreos.

Mammæ, extending, to :- Plb.

Menses would appear, as if :- Ambr., Canth., Chin., Cocc., *Croc.*, Ferr., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Stann.

Mesentery, swelled :- Iod.

Motion, sensation of :- Cham., *Croc.*, Nux-v., Phos., Rhus-t., Sulph., Thuja., Zinc.

Movements in :- Agn., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, Ars., Asar., Bell., Bov., *Bry.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, Caps., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., *Chel.*, Chin., Chin-s., Cina, Coff., Colch., Coloc., **Croc.**, Cupr., Dig., Eupho., Ferr., Hell.,

Hep., Iod., Kali-n., *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, Mang., Meny., Nat-c., *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Par., Ph-ac., Plat., *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, *Sars.*, Seneg., Sep., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

Needles, as of :- Caust.

Neuralgia :- Cocc., Coloc., Cupr., Cupr-ar., Dios., Iris., Mag-p., Plb., Sel., Tab., Verat.

Nodes, knots, etc., in :- *Chin.*, Nat-c., Plb.

Nose, alternating with :- Calc.

Numbness :- Act-sp., Apis, Arn., Ars., Calc-p., Carb-v., Eupho., Nux-v., Sang., Sulph., Tarent.

Oppression in :- Euphr., Ign., *Mosch.*, Puls., Ruta.

Lower abdomen :- Bell.

Over-full, as if :- Nux-m.

Pain, simple, aching, :-

Abdomen, in general :- Acon., All-c., *Aloe*, Am-c., Ambr., *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., *Ars.*, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bov., Bry., Calc., *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-v., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, **Chin.**, *Cic.*, *Colch.*, **Coloc.**, Con., *Cupr.*, Cycl., Dig., Dros., *Eupho.*, Euphr., Graph., *Hell.*, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, Naja, *Nat-c.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **Plb.**, Podo., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rheum*, Rhus-t., Ruta, Samb., *Sec.*, **Sep.**, Sil., **Spig.**, *Stann.*, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**, Zinc.

Upper :- **Acon.**, Anac., Ant-t., Cocc., Iod., Nux-v., *Puls.*, Stram., Valer.

Hips and loin region :- Acon., Bell., Calc., *Canth.*, Carb-an., *Chel.*, *Hyos.*, Kali-n., Nit-ac., *Plb.*, *Ran-b.*, Teucr., *Verat.*, Zinc.

Navicular region :- Aloe, Apis, Asaf., Bell., Bov., Calc-p., *Canth.*, Caul., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, *Cina*, Coll., Coloc., Dios., Eucal., Hep., *Ip.*, Kali-bi., Kali-n., Lept., *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mosch.*, *Nat-c.*, Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., **PLB.**, Ptel., *Ran-b.*, Rhus-t., Sep., Stront., Teucr. **(I.)**, Ust., Valer., **Verat.**

Sides :- Asar., *Canth.*, Graph., Kali-n., *Lyc.*, *Sec.*, Sep.

Lower abdomen :- Ambr., **Bell.**, Calad., Calc., *Canth.*, Carb-an., *Eupho.*, Kali-bi., Kali-n., *Mosch.*, Murx., Nat-c., *Ran-b.*, Sep., *Squill.*, **Sulph.**

Paralytic pain :- Cycl.

Pecking :- Cocc.

Penis, extending into :- Lyc., Puls.

Pinching :-

Abdomen, in general :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ant-t., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **CHIN.**, **Cic.**, Cina, **Cocc.**, **Coloc.**, Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Graph., Grat., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., **IGN.**, **Ip.**, Kali-c., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, **OInd.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, **Samb.**, Sars., Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, **Spong.**, Squil., Stann., **Staph.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

Upper :- Agar., Am-c., Ant-c., Arn., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Cann-s., Caps., Caust., **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, Con., Cycl., **Ip.**, Kali-c., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Phos., **Puls.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

Hips and loin region :- Ant-c., Carb-v., Dros., Sulph., Viol-t.

Navicular region :- Acon., Alum., Am-m., Anac., Ant-t., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., Camph., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Cham., **Chel.**, Chin., Dulc., Graph., Guai., **Hell.**, Ign., Kali-bi., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., Par., Ph-ac., Plat., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin., **Spig.**, **Stann.**, Stront., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

Sides :- Am-c., Ang., Ant-c., Bell., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Cocc., Coff., Croc., Eupho., **Ign.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., **Phos.**, Plat., Ruta, Sars., Stann., **Staph.**, Teucr., Thuj., Zinc.

Left :- Asar., Carb-v.

Lower abdomen :- Agar., Alum., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Bism., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., **Carb-v.**, Chin., Cycl., Guai., Ign., Meny., Nat-c., Nux-m., **RAN-B.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, **Spong.**, Squil., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

Together :- Cocc.

Pounding in :- Acon., Arn., Cann-s.

Pressure :-

Abdomen, in general :- Acon., Agar., Alum., *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, Arg-n., *Arn.*, **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., *Aur.*, *Bell.*, Bism., **Bry.**, Calad., **CALC.**, Camph., *Caps.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, **Chin.**, Chin-s., Cina, **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., *Coloc.*, Con., *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, Dig., Eupho., Euphr., **Ferr.**, Grat., Hep., **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Meny., Meph., **Merc.**, *Mez.*, Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, *Par.*, Petr., **Phos.**, *Plat.*, **Plb.**, *Puls.*, Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., Samb., Sars., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Spig., *Staph.*, **SULPH.**, Teucr., Thuj., *Valer.*, **Verat.**, **Zinc.**

Upper :- *Agn.*, *Ambr.*, Anac., Ant-t., Aur., **Bry.**, Calad., *Caps.*, **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, Cina, *Cocc.*, Colch., Coloc., Croc., Cycl., Ferr., Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, Iod., Lyc., Mez., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Par., Phos., Plat., Plb., *Rhod.*, Sabad., Sabin., Seneg., Sep., Sulph., *Teucr.*, Verat., Zinc.

Hips and loin region :- *Ambr.*, Asaf., *Aur.*, Cocc., Colch., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Mez., Nit-ac., Olnd., Ran-s., Ruta, Sabin., Tarax., Teucr., *Thuj.*, **Zinc.**

Navicular region :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, Asaf., *Bry.*, Calc., **Chin.**, Chin-s., **Cocc.**, Colch., Dig., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Kali-bi. (**r.**), *Lach.*, Meny., Merc., Nat-m., Olnd., *Ph-ac.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rheum*, Sep., Sil., Spig., Sul-ac., Teucr., *Valer.*, Verb., Zinc.

Sides :- Alum., *Ambr.*, Anac., Ang., Arn., *Asaf.*, Asar., *Aur.*, Bar-c., Bell., Calc., *Caps.*, **Carb-v.**, *Chin.*, Coff., Croc., **Ign.**, Laur., *Led.*, Lyc., **Merc.**, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., Par., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sabad., Seneg., *Staph.*, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, **Zinc.**

Left :- Ant-t., Sulph.

Right :- Prun.

Lower abdomen :- Am-c., *Ambr.*, Anac., Ang., *Ant-t.*, Arg-m., Arn., *Aur.*, Bar-c., *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Bry.*, Calc., Camph., *Caps.*, Carb-v., Caust., Chin., **Cocc.**, Colch., Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Euphr., Hell., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., *Mez.*, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, Puls., Rheum, Ruta, **Sep.**, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., *Verat.*, **Zinc.**

Downwards :- Agn., Dig., Dulc., **Lach.**, Merc.

Groins, towards :- Calc., Cham., **Graph.**, Sulph.

Inward :- Anac., Bry., Cycl., Hell., Mez., Rheum, Sars., Sul-ac., Zinc.

Outward :- Acon., Anac., Ang., *Asaf.*, Bell., Cann-s., Carb-an., *Colch.*, **Con.**, Dulc., Eupho., Ign., Kali-c., *Lyc.*, Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Rheum, Squil., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Zinc.

Lower abdomen :- Squil.

Stone, as of a (Compare Lump and Ball.) :- All-c., Aloe, Ant-t., Ars., Bell., Calc., Chin., Cocc., **Coloc.**, *Cupr.*, Hyos., *Merc.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Op., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Spig., **Sulph.**, Valer., Verb.

Upper :- Nux-v.

Navicular region :- Cocc., Spig., Verb.

Lower abdomen :- Bell., Cocc., Sep.

Upward :- Ign., Nat-m.

Prickling in :- Kreos., Verat.

Protrusion, navicular region :- Con., Nat-m., Sul-ac., Sulph.

Pulsation (Compare Throbbing.) :- **Aloe**, Alum., Ars., Calc., Caps., Coloc., Lac-c., **Lyc.**, Merc., Naja, Osm., Plb., Ptel., Sel., **Sep.**, Sul-ac., Zinc.

Navicular region :- Aloe, Ars., Calad., Cann-s., Dulc., Glon., Nux-m., *Ptel.*

Lower abdomen :- Ang., Calc-p., Cina.

Purring in :- Sul-ac.

Pus :- Acon., Bell., *Camph.*, Cann-s., **CANTH.**, Hep., *Lach.*, *Merc.*, Nit-ac., Puls., Squil., Sulph., Thuj.

Pushing, sides :- **Nat-m.**

Radiating pain :- **Dios.**, Mag-m., **Plb.**, Senec. (**navicular region**).

Rawness in :- Acon., *Apis*, Arg-n., **Ars.**, *Asar.*, **Bell.**, Calc., *Canth.*, *Con.*, Hep., *Hyos.*, *Ip.*, **Nux-v.**, Petr., **Phos.**, Ran-b., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph.

Rectum, extending to, from navicular region :- Aloe, **Croto-t.**, Dios., Mag-m., Nat-m., Rhus-t., Spong.

Rending pains :- Caust., Dig., Nux-v.

Restlessness in :- Agar., *Calc.*, Dulc., Eupho., Ip., *Kali-c.*, Nit-ac., Olnd., Par., Phos., Plat., Sabin., Sep.

Lower abdomen :- Ars.

Retracted :- (See [Drawn, in.](#))

Rheumatic pain :- Carb-v.

Ring about umbilicus, as of a :- Puls.

Rising in, sense of something (Compare [Ball.](#)) :- Laur., Nux-v.

Rolled up :- Anac., Ars., Calc., *Cham.*, Dig.

Rough substance in :- Nat-m., Plb.

Scapula, extending to :- Nat-m. (**r.**).

Scratching :- Ruta.

Screwing :- Nat-m.

Sensitive (to touch) :- Acon., **APIS**, Arg-n., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **BELL**, Bism., **Bry.**, Bufo, *Canth.*, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Cic., Coff., Coloc., Cycl., **Dulc.**, **Hell.**, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, Kali-bi., **Lyc.**, Merc., **Merc-c.**, Mosch., **NUX-V**, OInd., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Sars., Sec., *Squil.*, Stann., Stram., **Sulph.**, Tab., Valer., **Verat.**

Upper :- Stann.

Navicular region :- Chin., Dulc., Phos., Stront., Verat.

Lower abdomen :- Lyc., Stann., Verat.

Painfully :- Acon., *Cham.*, Hep., **Hyos.**, **Puls.**, **Sulph.**

Shaking, internal :- Am-c., Cann-s., Mang., Merc., Nux-v., Rhus-t.

Shattering sensation :- Carb-an., Kreos., Sil., Squil.

Lower abdomen :- Squil.

Shivering, in :- Cann-s., Coloc., Sabad.

Shocks :- *Ant-t.*, Calc., Croc., Nat-m., Puls., Squil.

Shooting (Compare [Tearing.](#)) :- Acon., Alum., Anac., Carb-v., Chin., Cupr., Ferr., Fl-ac., Kreos., Lach., Mur-ac., Nux-m., Ph-ac., Plat., Plb., Rhus-t., Sang., Stram., Sulph.

Shoulder, extending to :- Lach.

Sick feeling in (Compare [Nausea and Vomiting.](#)) :- Abies-c., Apis, Arg-n., Asaf., Cic., Ferr., Graph., [Phyt.](#), Podo., Ruta, Sul-ac.

Smarting :- Coloc., Ph-ac., Sep., Stann., Sulph.

Solid, feeling as if it had grown :- Sep.

Soreness, painful (Compare [Sensitiveness.](#)) :- Bell., [Bov.](#), Cann-s., Carb-an., Chin., **Cocc.**, Con., **Cupr.**, Dig., [Ferr.](#), [Hell.](#), Mag-c., Mang., Merc., **Nit-ac.**, Rhus-t.

Lower abdomen :- Phos.

Spasmodic pains :- Kali-bi.

Spot, pain in :- Rhus-t., Teucr.

Sprained pain :- Ambr., Anac., Arn., [Carb-v.](#), Dulc., Ign., Plat., Rhus-t., Thuj., [Valer.](#)

Squeezing :-

Abdomen, in general :- **Ambr.**, [Anac.](#), Ang., Ars., [Carb-v.](#), Cocc., **Coloc.**, Con., Graph., Ph-ac., Phos., [Teucr.](#)

Upper :- [Arn.](#), Bar-c., Calad., [Carb-v.](#), Cina, **Cocc.**, Croc., Dig., Iod., **Nat-m.**, Puls., Staph., Stront.

Hips and loin region :- Aur., **Colch.**, Led.

Navicular region :- Arn., Bell., Bry., Calc., Mez., [Ph-ac.](#), Rhus-t., Stront., Sulph.

Sides :- Ambr. (**r.**), [Carb-v.](#), Mag-c., Mez., Nat-m. (**l.**), Nux-v., Zinc.

Lower abdomen :- [Ambr.](#), Bell., [Carb-v.](#), **Coloc.**, Cycl., **Ign.**, Kali-c., Mag-c., Sil.

Sticking, stitches, etc., :-

Abdomen, in general :- Agn., Alum., Ang., Ant-t., **Apis**, Arg-n., Ars., **Asaf.**, Bell., [Bov.](#), **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Cann-s., [Canth.](#), Caps., Carb-v., [Caust.](#), [Cham.](#), **Chin.**, Cina, Clem., Cocc., **Colch.**, Con., [Croc.](#), Croto-t., Cupr., Cycl., [Dig.](#), [Ferr.](#), Graph., [Grat.](#), Hell., **Ign.**, (Ip.), Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., [Kreos.](#), **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mez., [Nat-c.](#), Nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., [Ph-ac.](#), Phos., **Plb.**, Podo., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, Rhod., Ruta, Sabad., Sang., Sars., **Sep.**, [Spig.](#), Stann., Staph., **Sulph.**, [Tarax.](#), Thuj., [Verat.](#), [Verb.](#), Viol-t., Zinc.

Upper :- Acon., Anac., Ant-t., Arn., Bov., **Carb-v.**, **Chin.**, Cina, Coloc., Con., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Euphr., **Ign.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Mez., Nat-m., Plb., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Samb., Sep., Stann., Staph., **Tarax.**, Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

Hips and loin region :- **Agar.**, **Agn.**, Ambr., Anac., Arn., **Asaf.**, Bov., Calc., Camph., **Canth.**, Carb-an., Chel., **Chin.**, **Coloc.**, Dros., Hyos., Kali-n., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **Meny.**, **Mez.**, Nat-c., **Plb.**, **Ran-b.**, Sabad., Samb., Sars., Sep., Spong., **Staph.**, Thuja., Verb., Zinc.

Navicular region :- Acon., Am-m., Ambr., **Anac.**, Ant-t., **Asaf.**, Bell., Bov., Bry., Canth., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Coloc., **Dig.**, Dulc., Hyos., Kali-c. (**r.**), **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **Mosch.**, Mur-ac., Nux-v., **Olnd.**, Ph-ac., **Plat.**, Plb., Rhus-t., **Sep.**, Spig., Spong., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Verb.**, Zinc. (**r.**).

Sides :- **Agar.**, Alum., Ang., Arn., **Ars.**, **ASAF.**, Bar-c., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., **Chin.**, **Cina**, **Cocc.**, Coff., Croc., Cycl., **Dig.**, **Dros.**, Dulc., Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., **Laur.**, Led., Meny., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., **Ran-b.**, Rhus-t., **Sabad.**, Samb., **Sars.**, Sep., Sil., Spig., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Sulph., **TARAX.**, Thuja., Viol-t.

Left :- Bell., Hep., Samb., Sars., Sep., Sulph.

Lower abdomen :- Ambr., **Anac.**, Ang., Ant-t., **Asaf.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Cann-s., **Caps.**, Carb-v., Caust., Chel., **Chin.**, Cocc., Colch., Hyos., **Ign.**, Kali-c., Lyc., Meny., Merc., **Mez.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Olnd.**, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., **Ran-b.**, Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sep., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Sulph., **Tarax.**, **Verat.**, **Verb.**, Viol-t., Zinc.

Outward :- Asaf.

Stiffness :- Sep.

Stomach, alternating with :- Kali-bi.

Stone, as of sharp :- Cocc., Coloc.

Strangulated sensation in :- Spong.

Stretching in :- Con., Cycl., Puls.

Sunken (Compare Drawn in.) :- **Calc-p.**

Swashing, splashing in (Compare Water.) :- Acon., Bar-c., Cann-s., **Croto-t.**, Dulc., Hell., Kali-c., Mang., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nux-v., Ph-ac.

Sensation of :- Nux-v., Rheum.

Swelling, (Compare [Tympanites.](#)) :-

Abdomen, in general :- Acon., Act-sp. (**r.**), Ant-c., Ars., Bor., Bry., Cann-s., Canth., Cham., Chin., Coloc., Con., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Merc-c., Op., Plb., Sec., Sulph., Verat.

Upper :- Acon., Nux-v.

Hips and loin region :- Ant-c., Chel.

Navicular region :- Bry., Caust., Prun., Puls., (Spi.).

Sides :- Bry., Laur., (Led.).

Lower abdomen :- Sulph.

Swollen sensation :- Cycl., Laur., (Led.), Psor., Rhus-t., Spig.

Lower abdomen :- Bell.

Tearing, shooting, etc. :- Alum., Am-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bov., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., Chin., Chin-s., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Hell., (Ign.), Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Nat-s., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Samb., Sec., Sil., Spig., Squil., Stram., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

Loose, pain as if :- Bell., Coloc., Laur., Nux-v., Plb., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Verb.

Navicular region :- Stram., Verb.

Sides :- Lyc.

Tender (Compare [Sensitive.](#)) :- Asar., Bar-c., Bor., Calc., Carb-v., Ip., Nux-m., Phos., Plat., Podo., Ptel., Rhod., Spong., Verat.

Tension, :-

Abdomen, in general :- Acon., Alum., Ambr., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Chin-s., Colch., Coloc., Graph., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rheum, Rhod., Sec., Sep., SIL., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

Upper :- *Ars.*, Bell., Bov., *Caps.*, Cham., Chel., Colch., Dros., Dulc., Merc., Nat-c., Nux-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ruta, Sep., *Spong.*, Staph., Stront., Zinc.

Hips and loin region :- Asaf., Zinc.

Navicular region :- Bry., Dulc., Kali-c., Merc-c., Nat-c., Rhus-t., Stront., *Verat.*, Zinc.

Sides :- *Aur.*, Camph., *Caps.*, Nat-c., Nit-ac., Rheum, Spig., Tarax., Zinc.

Lower abdomen :- *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, *Aur.*, Bell., Calc., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Chin., Dulc., Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Lyc.**, Merc., Phos., *Ruta*, *Stront.*, Thuja.

Testicles, extending to :- Bell., Gels., Plb., **Puls.**

Thighs, extending into :- Alum., Apis, Bry., Cact., Calc., Cham., Cimic., *Coloc.*, Con., Gels., Lil-t., Mag-m., Nat-m., Nux-v., Plb., Podo., *Sep.*, Spig., Staph., Thuja., Vib., Xanth.

Throbbing, beating :- Ant-t., Arn., Bar-c., Cadm., Calad., Cann-s., *Canth.*, Caps., Caust., Chin., Colch., Con., Dulc., Fl-ac., Ign., **Kali-c.**, Kreos., Lach., Naja, Nux-v., Op., Plat., Plb., Rheum, Sabin., Sang., *Sel.*, Sep.

Upper :- Calad., Con.

Sides :- Apis.

Navicular region :- Acon., Aloe.

Bloodvessels, in :- *Sel.*

Throat, extending into :- Caust., Ign., Plb.

Thrust, or blow, pain as of a :- Cic., Cina.

Thrusts, blows, etc. :- Anac., Arn., Cann-s., Clem., *Olnd.*, Plat., *Stann.*

Tickling :- Croc.

Tired, as if :- Bell.

Torn out, as if :- Mag-c.

Navicular region :- Ip., Plb.

Trembling, quivering, etc. :- *Ant-t.*, *Arg-n.*, *Bov.*, *Chel.*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Hydr.*, *Lil-t.*, *Merc.*, *Mosch.*, *Nux-v.*

Internal :- *Iod.*, *Staph.*

Tuberculosis of :- *Am-c.*, ***Ars.***, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, ***CALC.***, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, *Cina*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sil.*, ***SULPH.***

Turning over in :- *Caps.*, *Mag-c.*, *Plb.*, *Sabad.*

Twinging or nipping, :-

Abdomen, in general :- *Am-m.*, *Ant-c.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, *Chel.*, *Dros.*, *Kali-c.*, ***Laur.***, *Mag-m.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Plb.*, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, *Sil.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*

Upper :- *Cocc.*, *Laur.*, *Plb.*

Hips and loin region :- *Laur.*

Navicular region :- *Am-m.*, *Laur.*, *Plb.*

Sides :- *Am-m.*, *Laur.*

Lower abdomen :- *Am-m.*, *Laur.*, *Plb.*

Twisting (Compare *Lump.*) :- *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-t.*, ***Ars.***, *Asaf.*, *Bell.*, ***Bry.***, *Calad.*, *Calc.*, *Caps.*, *Chin.*, ***Cina***, ***Coloc.***, ***Con.***, *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Olnd.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, *Psor.*, ***Rhus-t.***, *Ruta*, ***Sabad.***, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*

Navicular region :- *Aloe*, *Ang.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Caps.*, *Cimic.*, *Cina*, ***Coloc.***, *Croto-t.*, *Dulc.*, *Hell.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, *Mez.*, *Naja*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-m.*, *Plb.*, *Ran-b.*, *Ruta.*

Twitching :- *Agar.*, *Anac.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Canth.*, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, *Coff.*, *Con.*, *Dig.*, *Fl-ac.*, *Graph.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, *Manc.*, *Meny.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, *Olnd.*, *Phos.*, *Psor.*, *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*

Lower abdomen :- *Sul-ac.*

Tympanites :- *Arn.*, ***Bell.***, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, ***Carb-v.***, ***CHIN.***, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc-c.*, ***Nux-v.***, ***Op.***, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, ***Sulph.***, *Verat.*

Ulceration, internal :- *Arg-m.*, *Carb-v.*, *Chin.*, ***Cupr.***, *Kali-bi.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Plb.*, *Sulph.*

Intestines, of :- *Kali-bi.*, *Podo.*

Ulcerative pain :- Arg-n., **Bell.**, Cham., Cocc., Kreos., **Nit-ac.**, Ran-b., Valer.

Sides :- Valer.

Lower abdomen :- Nit-ac.

Uneasiness :- Agar., Ant-t., Arg-n., Ars., *Asaf.*, Aur., Bell., Bism., Bov., Bry., Chel., Colch., Croc., Croto-t., *Cycl.*, Ferr., Fl-ac., Hell., Kali-bi., Lach., Laur., Mang., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-m., *Olnd.*, Par., Rhod., Ruta, *Spig.*, Spong., *Sul-ac.*

Upward extending :- Alum., Bry., Gels., Lach., Nux-v.

Urethra, extending into :- Nat-m.

Urging in :- Am-c., Asaf., Bell., Calc., Carb-v., Colch., Coloc., Dig., Dulc., *Graph.*, *Ign.*, Iod., Kali-c., Mag-c., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, Sars., Seneg., Sep., Thuj.

Downward :- Canth., Nux-v., Puls., Sabin., Teucr.

Vagina, extending to :- Calc-p.

Violent pains :- ARS., *Bell.*, Cham., COLOC., **Cupr.**, Kali-n., **Plb.**

Volvulus :- Ars., Bell., Cham., Cocc., Coloc., Lyc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Plat., Rhus-t., Sil., Sulph., *Thuj.*, Verat., Zinc.

Wandering pains :- Æsc., **Bell.**, *Dios.*, Ign., Puls., Stront.

Warmth :- Ant-t., Bov., Canth., Caps., Cina, *Coff.*, Iod., Ip., Laur., *Mang.*, *Nux-v.*, Phos., Sabin., Sec., Seneg., *Sul-ac.*

Water within, as of (Compare Swashing and Bubbling.) **:-** Acon., Cann-s., Croto-t., **Hell.**, Ph-ac.

Weakness, sense of :- Acon., **Aloe**, Ars., Bell., Bor., **Carb-an.**, Chlor., Colch., (Ferr.), Ferr-p., Ign., **Ip.**, Led., Mag-m., Olnd., **Phos.**, Phyt., *Plat.*, Rhod., *Sep.*, Stann., Staph., **Sulph.**, Zinc.

Left :- Calc-p.

Navicular region :- Kali-bi., Plat.

Lower abdomen :- Am-c., Apoc., *Cahin.*, Fuc., PHOS., Plb., Sep., Sulph., Verat.

Wrenched, pain as if :- Ambr.

TIME.

Time :-

Morning :- Acon., Agar., Aloe, **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Arg-m., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Calc., Camph., Canth., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Grat., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., **Kali-n.**, Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Psor., Puls., **Ran-b.**, Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sars., Sep., Spig., Spong., **Staph.**, Stront., Sulph., Teucr., Verat., Zinc.

In bed :- Acon., Ambr., Con., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Sep.

Forenoon :- Agar., **Alum.**, Am-m., Ant-c., Ant-t., Bry., **Cann-s.**, Carb-an., Chin., Colch., **Coloc.**, Croc., Cupr., Euphr., Kali-bi., **Kali-n.**, Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mez., Nat-c., **Phos.**, Ran-b., Rhus-t., **Sabad.**, Sars., Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Sul-ac., Sulph.

Noon :- Coloc., Mag-c., Sang., Sulph.

Afternoon :- Agar., Agn., **Alum.**, Am-c., **Am-m.**, Ambr., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Coloc., Con., Croc., Grat., Guai., Iod., Kali-bi., **Kali-n.**, Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., **Nux-v.**, Op., Par., Ph-ac., Phyt., Plat., **Plb.**, **Ran-b.**, Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Stront., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

4 P.M. :- Lyc.

6 P.M. :- Sulph.

Evening :- Agar., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **Chin.**, Cina, (Cof.), Colch., **Coloc.**, Con., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Graph., Grat., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Kali-n.**, Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plb.**, **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, Rhod., Sabad., **Sabin.**, Sars., Seneg., Sep., **Spig.**, Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., **Valer.**, Verat., Zinc.

In bed :- Par., Sabad., **Valer.**, Zinc.

Night :- Acon., Am-m., Arg-m., Arn., ARS., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, Camph., **Canth.**, Carb-v., **Cham.**, Chin., Cina, **Coloc.**, Croc., Cycl., Ferr., **Graph.**, **Hep.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, **MERC.**, Merc-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Per.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, **Ran-s.**, **Rheum**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spong., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

At midnight :- Alum., Bar-c., Bov., Grat., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., Sep.

After midnight :- Aloe, **Ambr.**, Laur., Puls., Rhus-t.

Periodically :- Aloe.

AGGRAVATION.

Aggravation :-

Acids, after :- Aloe.

Air :-

Cold :- Alum., Caust., Kali-bi.

Open (Compare Walking in open air.) :- Am-c., Carb-an., **Cocc.**, Coff., Graph., Ign., **Kali-c.**, Mag-c., Merc., Merc-c., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Puls., **Sep.**, Sulph.

Anus, pains at :- Verb.

Arms, motion of :- Con.

Ascending :- Asc-t.

Steps :- Hell., Merc., Rhus-t.

Awaking :- Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-t., Calc., Cham., Colch., Ferr., Gels., Lyc., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Nicc., Nit-ac., Ox-ac., Phos., Podo., Sars., Stann., **Sulph.**, Verat.

Bathing, after :- **Ant-c.**, Rhus-t.

Bed, in :- Alum., **Chin.**, Dig., Kali-c., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Psor., Rhus-t., Sulph.

Beer, after :- Ferr., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Rhus-t., **Teucr.**, Verat.

Bending (Compare Stooping.) :-

Backward :- Thuja.

Double :- Aur., Bov., Bry., **Coloc.**, Grat., Sars., Sulph.

Sitting, while :- Ant-t.

Head forward :- Plb.

Forward :- Bell., Cocc., Prun., Verb.

Side, to one :- Bell., Nat-c., Plb.

The trunk :- Chin., Rhus-t.

Bladder pains, during :- Lach., Nux-v., Prun.

Bread, from :- Acon., Bry., Caust., Coff., Kali-c., Merc., Podo., Rhus-t., Ruta,
Sars., *Sul-ac.*, Teucr., Zinc.

Breakfast :-

During :- Alum.

After :- Agar., Cic., Cycl., Graph., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., Nat-
m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Rhod., Sars., Stront., Thuja.,
Zinc.

Breath, holding the :- Dros., Spig.

Breathing, when :- *Anac.*, Arg-m., Asaf., Bov., *Bry.*, Calc., Chin., *Cina*, Clem.,
Cocc., Coloc., Con., *Dig.*, Euphr., Graph., Hyos., Kali-n., Kreos., Lyc.,
Mag-c., Mang., Mosch., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ran-s., Sars., *Sel.*, Seneg.,
Spig., *Stann.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuja.*

Deeply :- Arn., Ign., Kali-bi., Kreos., Mang., Nux-v., Ran-s., Sulph., Tab.,
Verb.

Cabbage, after :- Bry., Cupr.

Calf, cramps in, with :- *Camph.*, Coloc., **Cupr.**

Cherries, after :- Chin.

Chest pains, with :- Bell., Caps., Carb-v., Lach., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Sulph.

Child-bed, in :- Arn., Bell., Bry., **Cham.**, Coloc., Hyos., Lach., *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, Verat.

Chilled, being :- Alum., *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Coloc.*, *Dulc.*, *Merc.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, Verat.

Chilliness, with :- **Ars.**, Colch., Kali-c., Mag-c., **Merc.**, Par., *Puls.*

Coffee, after :- Bell., Canth., **Cham.**, Cocc., *Coloc.*, **Ign.**, Merc., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Sulph.

Coition, after :- Ther.

Cold :-

Drinks :- *Coloc.*, *Lyc.*

Foods :- Verat.

In the :- Alum., Mang., Nux-m., Rhus-t., Sabad.

Objects, when grasping :- **Merc.**

Taking, after :- **Acon.**, Alum., Anac., Bar-c., **Bry.**, Camph., **Cham.**, Chin., Cocc., **Coloc.**, Croc., **Dulc.**, Grat., *Hep.*, **Hyos.**, Merc., Nat-c., **NUX-V.**

Coldness :-

General with :- Ars., Bov., Meph., Op., Phos., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, Sars., Stann., Staph., **Verat.**

Wet :- Am-c.

Constipation, with :- Alum., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., **Con.**, Hyos., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, **Plb.**, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Sulph.

Convulsions, with :- Ars., Bell., **Cham.**, **Cic.**, Cocc., **Coloc.**, *Cupr.*, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, *Ip.*, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Phos., *Puls.*, Sec., Stann., Sulph.

Coryza, after :- Arg-n.

Coughing :- *Ambr., Anac., Ars.,* Canth., Carb-an., Chin., Clem., **Coloc.,** Con., Croto-t., **Dros.,** *Ferr.,* Hyos., Ip., Kali-bi., *Kali-n.,* Kreos., Lyc., **Nux-v.,** Ph-ac., *Phos., Puls., Sep., Squil.,* Stann., Staph., Sulph., *Verat.*

After :- *Hyos.*

Diarrhœa, during :- *Ambr.,* **Ant-t.,** *Ars.,* Bry., **Cham., Coloc.,** Lach., **Merc.,** Nat-c., *Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rheum,* Sep., Spig., **Sulph.,** *Verat.*

Dinner :-

Before :- *Nux-v.*

After :- *Agar., Alum.,* Anac., Calc., **Carb-v.,** Coloc., Croto-t., Euphr., Grat., Kali-bi., Lyc., **Mag-c.,** Mag-m., *Nat-m.,* Phos., Sep., Sulph., *Thuj.,* Zinc.

Distending abdomen, voluntarily :- *Ign.*

Draft :- *Acon.,* Chin., **Ign.,** Kali-bi., **Nux-v., Sel.**

Drawing, in the abdomen :- *Acon., Ambr.,* Ant-t., *Asaf.,* Bar-c., Bell., Bov., *Ign.,* Lyc., Valer., *Zinc.*

Drinking :- *Ambr.,* **Ant-t.,** **ARS.,** *Asaf.,* Aur., *Bry.,* Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **Chin.,** *Cocc.,* Coloc., Con., *Croc., Ferr.,* Hep., **Nat-m.,** Nit-ac., **NUX-V.,** Petr., *Puls., Rhus-t.,* Sars., Staph., **SULPH.,** Teucr., *Verat.*

Cold things :- *Bapt., Calc-p., Mag-p., Manc.*

Water :- *Croc., Teucr.*

Driving, when :- *Arg-m.,* **ARN.,** Calc., Carb-v., Card-m., *Cocc.,* Nat-m., Psor., Sep.

Eating :-

While :- *Ars.*

After :- *Staph.*

Overeating :- *Ars., Caps., Coff., Hep.,* *Nux-v., Puls.*

Emotions :- *Calc., Caust., Lyc.*

Eruclatations, with :- *Bell., Grat., Kali-c.,* *Nux-v.,* Pall., Rhod., Sec.

Exertion, mental :- Hep., Ign., Nux-v.

Exhaling :- Cocc., Dig., *Dros.*, Dulc., Rhus-t., *Ruta*, Spong., *Staph.*, Viol-t.

Extending limbs :- Ars.

Face :-

Heat of with :- Hep., Merc., Nux-v.

Pale :- Cann-s., Phos.

Red, shiners on :- Coloc.

Fasting, hunger, etc. :- Acon., Asar., **Calc.**, Croc., Dulc., Nux-v., *Plat.*, Sep.,
Staph., Teucr.

Fat foods :- Carb-v., *Chin.*, *Colch.*, Nat-m., **Puls.**

Fever, before :- Chin., Spong.

Flatulent foods :- *Bry.*, Calc., **Chin.**, Kali-c., **Lyc.**, **Petr.**, *Puls.*, Sep., *Verat.*

Flatus, discharge of :-

Before :- *Chin.*, Con., **Graph.**, **Lyc.**, Plat., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rheum, Sil.

During :- **Con.**, Ox-ac., Plat., **Puls.**

After :- Camph., Graph., Sul-ac.

Frozen foods :- Calc-p., Ip., Puls.

Gout, with :- Daph.

Hæmorrhoids, from :- *Carb-v.*, Cham., *Coloc.*, *Lach.*, **NUX-V.**, **PULS.**, *Sec.*,
Sulph.

Hands, yellow :- Sil.

Headache with :- Hyos., Phos.

Heat of body, with :- Ars., Carb-v., Cocc., Coloc., *Grat.*, **Nat-c.**, Nat-m.

Herring, after :- Nat-m.

Humour out of, as of :- Cic., Kreos., Sulph.

Hypochondriasis, with :- Calc., Cham., **NUX-V.**, Stann., Staph., Sulph.

Hysteria, with :- Ars., Bell., Bry., **Cocc.**, **IGN.**, **Ip.**, Mag-m., Mosch., **Nux-v.**, Stann., Stram., Sulph., **Valer.**, Verat.

Indignation :- Ant-c., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Coloc., Hep., **Nux-v.**, **PULS.**, Sulph.

Injuries to :- Arn., Bry., Carb-v., Lach., **Rhus-t.**

Inspiration :- Am-m., Bry., Kali-bi., Lyc., Mag-m., Plat., Rhus-t., Sel., Tab.

Laughing :- Ars., Coloc., Con., Lyc., Nux-v., Plb.

Leaning on a sharp edge :- Ran-b., Samb.

Lead poisoning :- Alum., Arg-n., Bell., Cham., **Op.**, **Plat.**

Leucorrhœa :-

With :- Caust., Con., Graph., Ign., Kreos., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **MAG-M.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., **PULS.**, **Sil.**, Sulph., Zinc.

During :- Graph., Sep.

Lie down, impulse to, with :- Ant-t., Nux-v.

Limbs, lame with :- Carb-v.

Pains with :- Coloc., Sec.

Lumbar pain, with :- Alum., Am-c., Bar-c., Calc., Caust., Cham., Kali-c., Kreos., Mag-m., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Sec., **Sulph.**

Lying :- Ambr., Aml-n., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Cann-s., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., Coloc., Con., Dig., Eupho., Ferr., Glon., Mag-c., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plb., Prun., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sep., Spig., Stann., Thuj., Zinc.

Back, on :- Lyc., Podo.

Bed, in :- Ambr., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, Coff., Dros., Ign., Mosch., **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., Spig., **Staph.**, Teucr., Valer., Verat.

Side, on :- Aloe, Bry., Ign.

Left :- Carb-v., Glon., Nat-c., Par., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t.

Right :- Caust., *Merc.*, Spong.

Painful :- Nux-v., Spong.

Painless :- Bry., Cham., Ign.

Down :-

Before :- Ran-b.

After :- Ars., Hyos., Par., Ran-b.

Menses :-

During :- Aloe.

After :- Kreos.

Menstrual disorders, from :- Bell., Carb-v., Cham., *Cocc.*, Coff., *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, Sulph., Zinc.

Milk, after :- Ang., (Bell.), Bry., **Carb-v.**, *Con.*, Cupr., Lyc., Sul-ac., Zinc.

Motion :- Aloe, Alum., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-n., Arn., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., **BRY.**, Calc., Cann-s., *Caps.*, **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, *Colch.*, *Cycl.*, Dig., Graph., *Ip.*, Kali-n., Kreos., Lyc., *Mag-m.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Plb., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, Rheum, Rhus-t., Sec., *Sep.*, **Staph.**, Stram., Zinc.

After :- Arn., **Puls.**

Nails, blue, with :- Sil.

Nausea, with :- *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, **Ars.**, Bell., Chel., *Con.*, Cycl., Grat., Hep., **IP.**, Kali-bi., Mang., *Nat-m.*, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Samb., Stann., Sulph., *Verat.*

Night air, in the :- Merc.

Nose, blowing the :- Canth., Stront.

Overlifting, after :- Arn., Carb-v., Coloc., Lach., Nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, Sil.

Parturients, in :- Arn., Bell., Bry., **Cham.**, Hyos., Lach., *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, Sep., Verat.

Plums, after :- (Rheum.).

Position, changing, when :- Ph-ac.

Potatoes, from :- Alum., Coloc., Merc-c.

Pregnancy, during :- Arn., Bell., Bry., Cham., Hyos., Lach., *Nux-v.*, **PULS.**, *Sep.*, Verat.

Pressure (Compare Sensitive.) :- Agar., Aloe, Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Apis, Ars., **Bell., Bry., Cina**, Clem., Cupr., Dulc., Hell., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Meny., *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Ran-b., Ruta, Samb., Sars., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stront., Tab., Teucr., Valer., *Zinc*.

Of clothes :- *Bry.*, Calc., Caps., Caust., Chin., Cupr., Ferr-p., Graph., Hep., Kreos., Lac-c., **LACH.**, Lil-t., **Lyc., Nux-v.**, Phos., Plb., Podo., Spig., Spong., **Sulph.**

Of hand on abdomen :- Lac-d., Nux-v.

On navicular region :- Aloe, *Ant-t.*, Ars., **Croto-t.**, Dios., Ptel.

Qualmishness, with :- Ant-t., Arn., Canth., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Cycl., **Nux-v.**, Rheum, *Staph.*, Valer.

Raising up :- Chin., Plb., *Rhus-t.*

Reaching up :- Alum., Carb-v.

Respiratory symptoms, during :- Am-m., Ars., Caps., **Carb-v.**, *Chin.*, Cocc., Ign., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mez., Mosch., Prun., **PULS.**, Rhod., Staph., **Sulph.**

Resting, when :- Am-c., Ang., Bov., Ferr., *Kali-n.*, Op., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta.

Retching :- OInd.

Retracting, :-

Abdomen :- Cupr., Puls., Valer.

Navel :- Acon., Bar-c., Chel., Nat-c., Plb.

Riding :- Bor., Carb-v., *Cocc.*, Hep., Nat-c., Nat-m., Psor., Sep.

Rising :-

From bed :- Bell., Coloc., Hep.

After :- *Am-m.*, Hyos., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*,
Rhus-t., *Sep.*

From sitting :- Bell., *Bry.*, Chin., Dig., Ferr., Plat., Puls., Rheum, Stront.,
Verat.

From stooping :- Rhus-t.

Screaming with :- Cupr., Hyos., Ip., Viol-t.

Shivering, when :- Chin., Ign., Ip.

Sighing, with :- Ign.

Singing :- Puls.

Sitting :- Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., *Ant-t.*, Arg-m., *Asaf.*, Aur., *Calc.*,
(Canth.), Carb-v., Caust., **Chin.**, Cina, *Cocc.*, Coloc., *Con.*, Croto-t.,
Dig., *Dros.*, Dulc., Grat., Hell., Kali-c., *Meny.*, Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*,
Op., Par., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, Samb.,
Sars., Seneg., *Sep.*, **Spong.**, Stront., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Viol-t.

Bent :- Acon., Alum., *Ant-t.*, Carb-v., Dig., Plb., Sabin.

Down, on :- Ruta.

Up :- Ferr.

Sleep :-

Before :- Petr., Ph-ac., Phos.

On falling to :- Tab.

During :- Agn., Cupr., Kali-n., Nux-m.

After :- Ambr., Bry., Ferr., Ter.

Sleepiness, with :- Ant-t., Nux-m., Nux-v.

Smoking :- Bor., Brom., Ign., **Meny.**, Phos., Spong., Thuj.

Sneezing :- Acon., Apis, Bell., Canth., Cham.

Soup, after :- Kali-c., **Laur.**, Mag-c., Sep.

Sour, foods :- Carb-v., Dros., Ph-ac., **Staph.**

Standing :- **Arn.**, Asaf., **Bell.**, Bry., Camph., Canth., Dig., **Ign.**, Mur-ac., Plb., Rheum, Sulph., Thuj., Valer.

Steam, exposure to :- Kali-bi.

Stepping hard, when :- Aloe, Am-c., **Arn.**, Bry., Chin., Cocc., Graph., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Thuj., Zinc.

Stomach, disordered, when :- Acon., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Ars., **Bell.**, Bry., Carb-v., Chin., Coff., Hep., Nux-v., **Puls.**, Sulph.

Stool :-

Urging to, after :- Ambr., Nux-v.

During :- Anac., Aur., Bar-c., Bism., Kali-c., Petr., Phos., Sep., Staph., Verb., Viol-t.

Straining, at :- Aloe.

Stooping (Compare Bending double.) :- Am-m., Ant-t., Arn., Bov., Caps., Clem., **Cocc.**, Coloc., Dros., Ferr., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Lyc., Mang., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nux-v., Plb., Rhod., Sep., Spong., Stann., Staph., **Verb.**

Stretching :- Ars., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Stann.

Sunrise, at :- Cham.

Supper, after :- Aloe, Alum., **Arg-n.**, Arn., Bor., **Chin.**, Coff., Colch., Coloc., Gels., Kali-c., Kali-n., Phos., Sep., Stront.

Swallowing :- Am-c.

Sweat, with :- Ars., Cupr., Verat.

Cold :- Ars., Verat.

Sweets, from :- Ign., Sulph.

Talking :- Anac., Nat-c., Nux-v.

Thirst with :- Chin., Verat.

Tossing about, with :- Bell., Cham., Ip.

Touch :- *Acon.*, Agar., Aloe, Anac., Ant-t., **Apis**, Arg-n., **Arn.**, *Ars.*, Aur., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., Canth., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, Caust., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Clem., **Cocc.**, *Colch.*, **Coloc.**, *Croto-t.*, **Cupr.**, Cycl., Dros., *Ferr.*, Ferr-p., **Hyos.**, Ip., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**, **LYC.**, *Mag-m.*, **Mag-p.**, **MERC.**, Merc-c., Nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, Op., **Phos.**, **Plb.**, Podo., *Puls.*, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., Sec., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Spig., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Stram., Stront., **SULPH.**, Tab., Valer., **Verat.**, Zinc.

Trembling, with :- Bov., Cupr., Meph.

Turning the body :- Rhus-t., Stront.

Uncovering :- *Bry.*, Coc-c., Nux-v., Rheum.

Urinate, during urging to :- Kreos., Lach., Meph., **Puls.**

Urine suppressed :- Arn., Graph.

Urination :-

Before :- (Cham.), Plb., **Puls.**

During :- Bry., Calc-p., Card-m., Chin., Hyos., *Merc.*, Plb., Spig., Til., Verat.

After :- Ars., Chel., Chin., Clem., Mag-c., Nat-m., *Staph.*

Profuse, with (polyuria) :- Bell., Lach., *Spig.*, Verat.

Veal, after :- Kali-n.

Vegetable, after :- Cupr.

Vertigo, during :- Calc., Coloc., Petr., *Spig.*, *Stram.*

Vexation, anger :- **Cham.**, *Coloc.*, *Staph.*, Sulph.

Vinegar :- Aloe.

Vision, dim, with :- Calc.

Vomiting :-

Before :- Ars., Coff., Colch.

When :- Asar., Colch., *Cupr., Verat.*

After :- Ars.

With :- **Ant-t., Ars.,** Asar., Bell., Bry., *Cupr.,* Hyos., **Ip.,** Lach., **Nux-v.,** Puls., *Sec., Verat.*

Walking :- Acon., *Alum., Am-c.,* Ambr., Ang., Arn., **Asaf.,** Asar., Aur., Bell., **Bry.,** *Calc.,* Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Chin.,* **Clem., Cocc., Coloc.,** Con., *Cupr.,* Dig., Ferr., *Graph.,* Hep., Hyos., *Ign.,* Ip., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.,* Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., *Merc.,* Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nat-m.,* Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-m., *Nux-v.,* Olnd., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., *Ran-b.,* Rheum, Rhod., *Rhus-t.,* Sec., Sel., *Sep.,* Sil., Spig., Spong., *Squil., Stann.,* Sul-ac., **Sulph.,** *Thuj.,* Verat., *Viol-t., Zinc.*

Stone, pavement, on :- **Con.**

Rapidly :- Cupr., Dros., Spig.

Open air, in :- Agar., Am-c., Ang., Bry., Calc., Graph., *Ign.,* Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sil., Staph., Sulph.

After :- Coff., *Ferr.,* Nux-v., Rhus-t.

Warm foods (hot rolls) :- Kali-c.

Water, after :- Nux-m., Teucr.

Waterbrash with :- Bry., **SIL.** *Sulph.*

Waves, heat, etc., with :- Nux-v.

Weakness with :- Nux-v., Ran-s. **(faintlike).**

Weepiness, with :- Carb-v.

Wet, getting feet :- Puls.

Whisky, abuse of :- Ign.

Worms, from :- *Acon.,* Asar., Bell., **Cic.,** **CINA,** *Ferr.,* Hyos., Ign., Lach., **Merc.,** Nux-m., Nux-v., Ruta, **Sabad.,** **SPIG.,** *Sulph.,* **Teucr.,** Valer., Verat.

Yawning :- Croc., Nat-c., Puls., Sars., Zinc.

AMELIORATION.

Amelioration :-

Afternoon :- *Nat-s.*

Air, open, in the :- *Aloe*, Con., Nat-c.

Bending :-

Backward :- Alet., Ant-t., Bell., Bry., Chin., *Dios.*, Nux-v., Onos.

Forward :- Bell., Mag-m.

Bent, sitting :- Sulph.

Binding tightly :- *Bry.*, Fl-ac., Puls.

Breakfast, after :- Mag-m.

Breathing :- Asaf., Cina.

Deeply :- Fl-ac., Thuja.

Carriage riding :- Lyc.

Clothes, loosening the :- Caps., Coff., Merc., **Nux-v.**, Sep.

Coffee, from :- Coloc., Phos.

Cold water, from :- Calc., Cann-s., Ferr.

Diarrhœa, after :- Canth., Nat-c.

Discharge, vaginal :- Apis.

Doubling up :- Ars., Bapt., Bell., Brom., Bry., *Calc.*, Cast., Chel., *Chin.*, Colch., COLOC., Cupr., Grat., Iris., **Kali-c.**, Lyc., *Mag-p.*, Merc-c., Mosch., Phos., Podo., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., *Sec.*, Sep., *Staph.*, Stram., Tarent.

Drawing in the abdomen :- Ign., Lyc.

Drinks :-

Cold :- Gran.

Hot :- *Mag-p.*

Eating :- Ant-c., Arg-n., Bov., Graph., Laur., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mosch., *Nat-c., Pib.,* Psor., *Rhus-t.,* Sabad., Sep., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph.

A little at a time :- Coloc.

Warm things :- Mag-c.

Eructation, after :- *Ambr.,* Ant-t., Bapt., Bar-c., Calc-p., Cann-s., Carb-v., *Colch.,* Ign., Kali-c., Kalm., Lach., Mez., Nit-ac., (Phos.), *Rhod.,* Sep., Sil., Sulph., Thuj.

Evening, in :- Kali-n.

Exhaling :- Am-m., Merc.

Fasting :- Caust., Sil.

Flatus, discharge of :- Carb-an., Kali-c., Kali-chl.

Fright :- Plat.

Fruit, after :- Bry., *Chin.,* Ign., Mag-m., Puls., (Rheum), Verat.

Holding abdomen :- Carb-an., Carb-v., Phos.

Ingesta of every kind, after :- Ambr., Cocc.

Inspiration :- Am-c., *Anac.,* Camph., *Caps., Chin., Cina,* Croc., Guai., Kali-bi., Mosch., Rheum, *Rhus-t.,* Seneg., *Spig.,* Stront., Thuj., Verb., *Viol-t.*

Kneading abdomen :- Nat-s.

Leaning back against something :- Ars.

Leucorrhœal discharge :- Aloe, Caust., *Con., Mag-c.,* Mag-m., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., Plat., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.

Lying :- Am-c., **Bry.**, Calc-p., Canth., Carb-an., Cupr., Lyc., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, Rhus-t., **Sabad.**, Sil.

Abdomen, on :- Am-c., **Calc.**, Phos., *Plb.*, Rhus-t., Sep.

Back, on :- **Bry.**, **Ign.**, Mag-p., Par., **Puls.**

Knees and elbows, on :- Eupho.

Side, on :- Podo.

Left :- Nat-s.

Painful :- **Ign.**, Puls.

Painless :- Nux-v.

Milk, after warm :- Bufo, Croto-t., Op.

Motion :- Am-c., Ant-t., Aur., Bov., Calc., Canth., Cham., *Coloc.*, Con., Dulc., Kalin., *Meny.*, Op., *Petr.*, Phos., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sep., *Sulph.*

Pressure :-

External :- Aloe, Alum., Am-c., *Asaf.*, Bell., Bov., Brom., **Bry.**, Caust., Chin., Cina, **COLOC.**, Dros., Graph., *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Mag-p.**, Mang., *Meny.*, Nux-m., Nux-v., **Plb.**, Podo., **Puls.**, Sec., **Sep.**, **Stann.**, Sulph., Thuj., *Verat.*

Navicular region :- Ptel.

Rest :- Alum., *Arn.*, **Bry.**, Chin., **Coloc.**, Cupr., Grat., Ip., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Puls., Rhus-t., *Staph.*, Thuj.

Riding in a carriage :- *Lyc.*

Rising :-

From bed, after :- Ambr., Arg-m., Bar-c., Cocc., Ign., Mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, Ran-b.

From sitting, after :- Arg-m., Chin., Spig., *Spong.*, Viol-t.

Room, in the :- Sul-ac.

Rubbing :- Alum., Cham., *Kali-c.*, Mag-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Stront.

Sitting :- Alum., Apis, Ars., Bell., Bry., Coff., *Ign.*, Mur-ac., *Nux-v.*

Bent :- Aloe, *Bell.*, Bry., Calad., Cham., Chel., Chin., *Coloc.*, Lyc., **Merc.**, Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Puls., Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Sars., Spong., *Staph.*

Upright :- Sabin.

Sleep :-

During :- Am-m., Mag-m.

After :- Phos.

Smoking :- Coloc.

Standing :- Ars., *Chin.*, Cocc., *Ruta*, Tarax., Thuj.

Bent :- Spong.

Stool, after :- Gamb., Nux-v., Senec., Verat.

Stooping :- Ant-t., Ign., Iris., Kreos., Puls., Rhus-t.

Stretching out :- Ant-t., *Dios.*, Ind., Mez.

Stroking part :- Sec.

Sweat, after :- Canth.

Touch :- Calc., *Caust.*, Meny.

Turning :-

Over in bed, when :- Eupho.

Body :- Ambr.

Uncovering :- *Tab.*

Urination, after :- Bell., Calc-p., Carb-an., Lil-t.

Vomiting after :- Dig.

Walking :- (Am-c.), Ant-t., *Ars.*, Asaf., Bry., Calad., *Chin.*, Coloc., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Ferr., Kali-n., Kreos., Lycps., Mag-c., Par., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sep., Stram., *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, Valer.

Bent :- *Rhus-t.*

Open air, in :- *Ambr.*, *Puls.*

Warmth, external :- Alum., Am-c., *Ars.*, Bar-c., Canth., Caust., Cham., *Coloc.*, Laur., *Mag-p.*, Mang., Meph., *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Podo., Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sec., *Sil.*, *Staph.*, Stront.

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

External Abdomen.

External Abdomen. (p. 569)
Aggravation. (p. 571)

***** EXTERNAL ABDOMEN. *****

External Abdomen :-

Muscles, walls of, etc. :- Acon., Alum., Am-m., **Ambr.**, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., **APIS**, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, *Bell-p.*, Bov., **BRY.**, Calc., Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, Cic., Cocc., Colch., **Coloc.**, Con., Croc., Cupr., Dig., *Dros.*, Eupho., *Ferr.*, Gels., Graph., Guai., Ham., **Hyos.**, Ign., Iod., Ip., *Kali-c.*, Lach., Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., *Par.*, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., *Plat.*, Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., *Ran-s.*, Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, Sars., **SEL.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., *Squil.*, Stann., *Staph.*, Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

Linea alba :- Nat-m.

* * * * *

Alive sensation :- Hyos.

Biting :- Bov., Merc.

Boils :- *Phos.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sec.*, *Zinc.*

Boring :- *Dros.*

Bruised soreness, pain as if :- **APIS**, **Arn.**, *Bov.*, Cham., *Chin.*, *Ferr.*, Gels., *Ham.*, Hell., Hyos., **NUX-V.**, Plb., Puls., *Sabin.*, *Sulph.*, *Valer.*

Sides :- Ang., Arn.

Right :- Ang., Camph.

Lower abdomen :- Valer.

Bubbling as of water under :- Rhus-t.

Burning, sensation of :- Arn., Carb-v., Nux-v., Phos., Sabad., Sars., Sel., Thuj.

Burst, as if to :- Bell.

Covers, intolerance of :- Lach., Lil-t., Phos.

Clawing :- Thuj.

Coldness :- Ambr.

Compression :- Thuj.

Contraction :- Arg-m., Bry., Canth., Chin., Hyos., Olnd., Rhus-t., Sabad., Squil.

Cramp :- Cupr., Dros., Ferr., Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Par., Plb., Sabin., Samb., Tab.

Crawling, formication :- Calc-p., Puls.

Crushed, pain as if :- Apis, Arn., Ars., Hyos., Led.

Cutting :- Dros.

Desquamation :- Merc.

Drawing :- Alum., Sel., Seneg., Staph., Valer.

Drawn, together :- Arg-m., Sabad.

Ecchymosis :- Phos.

Eruption :- Agar., Anac., Ars., Bell., Merc., Nat-m., Rhus-t., Sulph.

Pimply :- Bry., Cham., Sel.

Erysipelas :- Graph.

Excoriation :- Arn., Bry.

Excoriative or sore pain :- Bar-c., Carb-v., Hyos., Meny., Zinc.

Flaccid :- Mag-m.

Feeling :- Agar., Alum., Merc., Nat-m., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., Sul-ac.

Flat :- Cupr., Merc-c., Plb.

Goose-skin :- Sulph.

Gurgling :- Merc., Rheum, Squil., Tarax.

Gushing sensation :- Rheum, Squil.

Hair :-

Pulled, as if :- Chin.

Standing on end, as if :- Sec.

Hardness :- Alum., Cupr., Eup-pur., Ferr., Ferr-p., *Lach.*, Mag-m., Mang., Nat-c., Plb., Sep.

Heat, on :- Ars., Bell., Carb-v.

Hernia, umbilical :- Cocc., **Nux-v.**, Rhus-t., Verat.

Hold it, impulse to :- Carb-v.

Immobile :- Op., Puls. (**feeling**).

Insensible :- Ars.

Inspiration, laboring ; abdominal breathing :- Spong.

Itching :- Agar., Ambr., Arn., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, *Bov.*, Cann-s., Chel., *Con.*, Croto-t., Eupho., *Ign.*, Iod., Kali-acet., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Laur., Led., Mag-c., Mag-m., *Merc.*, Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, Phos., Plat., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., *Sars.*, *Sep.*, Spig., Stront., *Sulph.*, Tarax., Thuj., Viol-t.

Epigastrium :- Kali-c.

Navel :- *Agar.*, Ars., Bell., Cann-s., Canth., Chin., Clem., Dros., Ign., Kali-c., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Sars., Sep., Staph.

Jaundice :- Phos.

Lumpy :- Plb.

Movements, spasmodic :- Cupr., Tab.

Numbness :- *Apis, Calc-p., Merc., Nux-v., Petr., Plb., Pop-c., Sulph., Tell.*

Pain, simple :- **Bell.,** Bell-p., **Coloc.,** Ham., Hyos., Puls., Sep., Valer.

Pinching :- Arg-m., Calc., Cocc., Con., Mur-ac., Samb., Zinc.

Pressure :- Squil., Valer.

Protrusion :- *Calc., Sil.*

Navicular region :- Asaf., Con., Dulc., Lyc.

Quivering :- Calc-p., Caust., Guai., *Nux-v.*

Raw, as if :- Ambr., **Bell.,** Meny.

Red stripes on :- Par.

Redness (scarlet) below navel :- *Rhus-t.*

Retracted, navicular region :- *Plb.*

Running, feeling as of something :- *Nux-v.*

Sensitive :- Acon., *Aloe, Apis,* Bar-c., **Bell.,** Bov., *Bry.,* Camph., Canth., Crot-h., *Hyos.,* Kali-bi., Lyc., Mag-p., Mang., *Nux-v.,* **PULS.,** Ran-s., Sars.

Navicular region :- Plb.

Shivering :- Camph., Cham., Staph.

Soreness :- *Aloe, Apis,* **Bry., Nux-v.**

Soreness of navel :- *Rhus-t., Thuj.*

Spasms :- *Stram.*

Spiderweb, as of a, on :- *Rhus-t.*

Spots :- Bell., Canth., Lach., **Phos.,** Sabad., *Sep.*

Blue :- *Ars., Mosch.*

Brownish :- *Lyc., Sep.,* Thuj.

Red :- Bell., (Caps.), *Lach.*, Led., Sabad., **Sep.**

Yellow :- Cann-s., **Phos.**, *Sep.*, Thuja.

Sprained pain in :- Hyos., Valer.

Sticking :- Arg-m., Arn., *Asaf.*, Bell., Brom., Calc., Canth., Chel., Con., Dros., *Kali-c.*,
Led., Mag-m., Merc., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Ruta, Samb., Sep., Spong.,
Squil., Staph., Tarax., *Viol-t.*

Stiff, as if :- Nat-m. (**I.**), Sep.

Swellings on :- Staph.

Swollen sensation :- Hyos., Valer.

Tearing, shooting, etc. :- Arn., Calc., Colch., Par., Samb.

Tension :- Alum., Arg-m., Calc., **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, Chin-s., Colch., **Coloc.**, Dig., Ferr.,
Kali-bi., Mag-m., **Merc.**, *Nux-m.*, Petr., Phos., *Plat.*, Plb., *Puls.*, Rhod., Rhus-
t., Sabin., **Sil.**, Spong., Squil., Sulph., Verat., *Zinc.*

Thrusts, as of :- Con., Dros., *Plat.*

Thumping :- **Coloc.**

Tickling :- Cann-s.

Twitching :- *Ambr.*, Ang., Bry., Calc., Caust., Guai., *Nux-v.*, Ran-s., Rheum, Sep., Sul-
ac., Verat.

Muscles :- Ambr., Caust.

Ulceration, navicular region :- Ars.

Ulcerative pain :- Rhus-t.

Veins, distended :- *Ham.*, Sep.

Vesicles on :- Arn., Kali-bi., Merc., Merc-c., Rhus-t.

Welling up, as if (Compare Bubbling.) **:-** Rheum, Squil.

Zoster (zona) :- Ars., *Graph.*, Sulph.

AGGRAVATION.

Aggravation :-

Inspiration :- Crot-h.

Menses :-

Before :- Puls.

During :- Ham.

Motion :- Nux-v.

Pregnancy :- Bell-p.

Pressure :- Kali-c.

Touch :- Nux-v.

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Inguinal and Pubic region.

Inguinal and Pubic region. (p. 572)
Aggravation. (p. 575)
Mons pubis. (p. 575)

***** INGUINAL AND PUBIC REGION. *****

Inguinal region :- Acon., Am-m., Aur., Bapt., Clem., Cocc., Coloc., *Graph.*, *Guai.*, Kali-c., Lob., Lyc., Nux-v., Sul-ac., Tab., Verat.

Inguinal rings (external) :- Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, Ambr., ARS., Aur., Bov., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.*, Chin., Cic., Cocc., Dig., Eupho., Graph., *Guai.*, Ign., Kali-c., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., MERC., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., *Puls.*, Sars., **Sel.**, Sep., **Sil.**, *Spig.*, Stront., *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, Thuj.

Right :- Agn., Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, *Apis*, *Ars.*, **Aur.**, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, CALC., Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.*, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *Cic.*, CLEM., Cocc., **Coloc.**, *Con.*, Dig., *Dros.*, Dulc., *Ferr-pic.*, Fl-ac., Graph., *Hell.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, KALI-C., LACH., **Laur.**, LYC., *Mang.*, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, NUX-V., *Op.*, **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Psor., PULS., *Ran-b.*, RHOD., RHUS-T., *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, Sars., **Seneg.**, Sep., **Sil.**, *Spig.*, Spong., Stann., **Staph.**, **Stront.**, SUL-AC., *Sulph.*, *Teucr.*, THUJ., *Valer.*, **Verat.**, Zinc.

Left :- *Agar.*, Agn., *Alum.*, **Am-c.**, Am-m., *Ambr.*, *Ant-c.*, **Apis**, **Arg-m.**, Arn., Asar., Aur., Bell., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, *Chel.*, Cocc., *Dig.*, Dulc., EUPHO., Fl-ac., Graph., **Ign.**, Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., MAG-C., *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, *Par.*, *Phos.*, Rhod., Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, Sabin., Sars., Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, Spong., Stann., *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*, Verat., Viol-t., ZINC.

Alternating sides :- Arg-m., Coloc., Dulc., Ol-an., Phys.

* * * * *

Blows, as of :- Camph.

Boring :- Arg-m., Coloc., Merc., *Spig.*, Verat.

Bruised sensation :- Am-c., Arg-m., Caust., Mag-m., Spig., Valer.

Buboes or abscesses :- Ars., Aur., *Merc.*, Nit-ac.

Burning :- Alum., Am-m., *Ars.*, Bry., Canth., Graph., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Lyc.**, Mur-ac., Nat-s., Sep., Spig., Stront., Sulph.

Clicking sound, as if 2 bones slipped over :- Nat-m. (l.).

Coffee, from :- **Nux-v.**

Colic in :- Caust.

Compressive, cramp-like pain :- Aloe, Ang., Aur., Bell., Chin., Dig., **Ign.**, Kreos., Mag-c., **NUX-V.**, Petr., Spong., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

Contraction (Compare Tension.) :- Arg-m., Laur., Rhus-t.

Crawling :- Camph.

Cutting :- Alum., Am-m., Arg-m., Arg-n., Aur., Bell., Calc-p., *Canth.*, Carb-an., Caust., Iod., Lyc., Merc., Par., Ph-ac., **Puls.**, Spig., **Thuj.**, Valer.

Dilatation :- Cocc.

Dislocated, pain as if :- Agar., Am-m., *Eupho.*, Tarax.

Distension :- Clem.

Dragging in :- Bor., Calc., Carb-an., Caust., *Cham.*, Chel., Clem., Coc-c., Con., Kali-c., *Lil-t.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Nat-c., Phos., *Sul-ac.*

Drawing :- Arg-m., Aur., Bar-c., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Dig., *Gran.*, Ham., Kali-c., **Lyc.**, Merc., Nat-m., *Ol-an.*, *Plat.*, *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., Sabad., Stann., *Staph.*, Thuj., Valer., Zinc.

Eruption :- Alum., Merc., Puls., Sars., Sulph.

Excoriation :- *Nux-v.*

Excoriative pain :- *Bov.*, Calc., Chin., Cocc., Dig., Eupho., Mez., Sars., Spig.

Foreign body, ball, lump, or stone, as of a :- Bell., Plan. (r.).

Fullness :- Cocc.

Glands :-

Inguinal :- Ant-c., **Ars.**, Asaf., **Aur.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, **CALC.**, Cann-s., Carb-v., **Clem.**, Con., **Dulc.**, Graph., **HEP.**, Iod., Lyc., Meny., **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Puls., Rheum, **Sil.**, **Spong.**, Stann., **Staph.**, Stram., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

Bubo :- Aur., Carb-an., Carb-v., Hep., **Merc.**, Nit-ac., **Thuj.**

Contraction in :- Nit-ac.

Crawling in :- Merc.

Drawing in (tearing) :- Calc., Cann-s., Dulc., Mez., Sulph., Thuj.

Hard :- Clem., Dulc.

Inflamed :- Dulc., **Merc.**, **Sil.**

Itching :- Rheum.

Painful :- Ant-c., Ars., Calc., Dulc., Graph., Hep., **Merc.**, Nit-ac., Sulph., **Tarent.**, **Thuj.**

Pressive pain in :- Meny., Merc., Stann.

Redness of :- **Merc.**

Sticking in :- Bell., Rheum.

Stretched, tense as if :- Calc., Dulc., Spong.

Suppurating :- **Aur.**, Hep., **Merc.**, Nit-ac., Phos., **Sulph.**

Swollen :- Alum., Ant-c., **Ars.**, **Aur.**, Bad., Bell., Bufo, **Calc.**, **Carb-an.**, **Clem.**, **Dulc.**, Graph., **Hep.**, Iod., Lyc., **MERC.**, Merc-i-r., Nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., **SIL.**, **SPONG.**, Stann., **Staph.**, Stram., **Sulph.**, **Tarent-c.**, **Thuj.**, Zinc.

Feeling of :- Aur., Hep., Merc., Merc-c.

Twitching :- Clem.

Gnawing :- Lach.

Gripping :- Carb-v., Coloc., Kali-c.

Gurgling :- Coloc.

Heaviness :- Aur., Calc., Carb-an., Croc., Kali-bi., Lil-t., *Rhus-t.*

Hernia :-

Inguinal :- Acon., ALUM., Am-c., **Am-m.**, Anac., Ant-c., Arg-m., ASAR., **Aur.**, BELL., **Bry.**, CALC., Camph., *Cann-s.*, CAPS., Carb-an., *Cham.*, Chin., *Clem.*, **Cocc.**, Coff., **Coloc.**, Dig., Eupho., *Graph.*, GUAI., Hell., *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., LACH., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, *Merc.*, Mez., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, NUX-V., **Op.**, **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., **Plb.**, Puls., Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Stann., *Staph.*, Stram., Stront., SUL-AC., SULPH., Teucr., Thuj., **Verat.**, Zinc.

Children, in :- *Aur.*, Cocc., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Verat.

Femoral :- Nux-v.

Flatus, in :- Am-c., Caps.

Incarcerated :- Acon., Alum., Aur., Bell., Calc., *Caps.*, *Cham.*, Coloc., *Lach.*, Lob., Lyc., Nit-ac., NUX-V., **Op.**, *Plb.*, Sil., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tab., VERAT.

Painful :- *Aur.*, Calc., *Cham.*, Chin., *Clem.*, Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Dig., Guai., Lyc., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Phos., *Rhus-t.*, **Sil.**, Spong., Stront., Sul-ac., **Verat.**

Protrusion of :- (Alu.), Am-c., Ant-c., Arg-m., Ars., **Aur.**, Calc., Cann-s., *Caps.*, Carb-an., **Cham.**, *Clem.*, **Cocc.**, *Coloc.*, *Graph.*, Hell., *Ign.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lyc., (Mag-c.), Nat-m., NUX-V., Op., Phos., *Plb.*, Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Sil., Spig., Stann., *Staph.*, *Stram.*, Stront., *Sul-ac.*, VERAT., Zinc.

Sense of :- Kali-bi.

Pudental :- Camph.

Scrotal :- Mag-m., Nux-v.

Umbilical :- **Nux-v.**, *Plb.*

Inflated feeling (Compare Swollen.) :- Am-m.

Itching :- Agn., Camph., Laur., Mag-m., *Spig.*

Menses, before :- Con.

Moisture :- Thuja.

Pain, simple, aching, etc. :- Ant-t., Asar., Calc., Canth., Coloc., Croc., Hydr., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., Phos., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sil., Valer., Verat.

Paralytic pain :- Cocc.

Pinching in (Compare Compressive.) :- Alum., Am-c., Bov., Carb-v., Chel., Gamb., Kali-c., Kali-i., Nat-c., Nat-m., Phos., Sars., Stann., Sul-ac.

Pneumatocele :- Caps.

Pustules :- Puls.

Pressure :- Am-c., Ant-t., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Chin., Cocc., Coloc., Croc., Dig., Eupho., Graph., Iod., Kali-n., Lyc., Meny., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Petr., Plat., Ran-s., Rhod., Spong., Stann., Sulph., Valer., Zinc.

Downward :- Plat.

Inward :- Ign., Thuja.

Outward, as if hernia would protrude :- Anac., Bell., Camph., Cann-s., Cham., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Dig., Eupho., Gran., Graph., Guai., Hell., Ign., Lyc., Mez., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sep., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr.

Painful :- Guai.

Stone, as of :- Bell.

Prickling in :- Zinc.

Pulsation :- Alum., Lyc.

Quivering :- Guai., Nat-c.

Raw, as of, if :- Sul-ac.

Running, as of water :- Lyc.

Screwed together, as if :- Bov., Zinc.

Sensitive :- Graph.

Smarting :- Sul-ac.

Soreness, painful :- Am-m., Ant-t., Arg-m., Bell., Calc., Calc-p., Cann-s., Cic., *Clem., Graph.,* Iod., Kali-c., Mez., Nat-c., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sars.

Squeezing :- Nat-m.

Sticking, stitches, etc. :- *Agn.,* Alum., *Am-m.,* Arg-m., Ars., Asaf., Bapt., **Bell.,** Bov., Calc., *Canth., Carb-an.,* Caust., Chin., Cocc., Coff., *Coloc.,* Con., Croc., Dig., Dros., Hell., Ign., *Kali-c., Laur., Lyc.,* Mag-m., Merc., Mez., *Mur-ac.,* Nat-c., Nat-m., Prun., Psor., Rhus-t., Sep., *Spig., Stann.,* Staph., *Stront.,* Sul-ac., *Sulph., Thuj.,* Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

Stiffness :- Aur.

Sweat :- Cann-s.

Swelling :- Am-m., Ars., Gran., **Sil.,** Thuj.

Sensation of :- Ant-c., Con., Rhus-t., Sil.

Tearing, shooting, etc. :- Ant-t., Canth., Chin., *Eupho.,* Lyc., Mez., Sil., Spong., Stront., Sul-ac., Thuj.

Tension :- Am-m., *Arg-m.,* Asaf., *Coloc.,* Crot-h., Dig., Graph., Merc., Rhod., *Rhus-t.,* *Spig.,* Stront.

Testicles, extending into :- Ham.

Throbbing, beating :- Alum., Polyg. (**I.**), Stront., Thuj.

Thrusts, as of :- Aur., Cann-s.

Trembling :- *Chel.,* Merc.

Tweaking, twinging :- Alum., Aur., Bov., Kali-c.

Twitching :- Alum., Aur., Calc., Ign., Ph-ac., Psor.

Ulcerative sensation :- Am-m., Cic., Lyc.

Urging (Compare Digging.) :- Alum., Aur., Cann-s., Carb-an., *Cham.,* Chin., *Cocc.,* *Dulc.,* Graph., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Merc., Nux-v.,** *Rhus-t.,* Stann., Sul-ac., Teucr.

Weakness :- Aloe, Aur., *Calc.,* Nux-v., Osm., Phys., Tab., Thuj.

AGGRAVATION.

Aggravation :-

Walking :- Aloe.

MONS PUBIS.

Mons pubis :- Am-c., Anac., Ant-t., Arg-m., Asaf., *Aur.*, *Bell.*, Berb., Bov., Brom., Calc., Camph., Caust., Con., Dig., Ferr., Hell., Hyos., Kali-c., **Meny.**, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., Phos., **Plat.**, Plb., **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, *Sel.*, Sil., Staph., Sulph., Thuja., **Valer.**, *Viol-t.*

Boils on :- Rhus-t.

Bruised, pain as if :- Valer.

Burning :- Meny., Rhus-t.

Cramp :- Dig., Ign., Nat-m.

Cutting :- Hyos.

Dislocated, pain as if :- Staph.

Dragging in :- Carb-an.

Drawing :- Calc-p., Rhus-t.

Eruption on :- Sep.

Excoriation of :- Rhus-t.

Hair, falling out, from :- *Bell.*, Hell., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Rhus-t.**, *Sel.*

Hardness :- Ant-c.

Heaviness in :- Aur., Kali-bi.

Induration of prostatic gland :- Plb.

Itching :- Acon., Lyc., Nat-m., Rhus-t., Sep.

Jerks :- Ruta.

Pain, simple :- Ant-t., Calc-p., Sul-ac.

Pressure :- Arg-m., Calc-p., *Con.*, Hell., (Meny.), Nux-v., **Plat.**, **Rhus-t.**, Valer.

Outward :- Bell., Cann-s., Clem., Con., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Mez., Ph-ac.,
Rhus-t., Sul-ac.

Pulsation :- Calc-p., Lyc., Sul-ac.

Pustules :- Apis.

Redness of :- Rhus-t.

Smarting :- Rhus-t.

Soreness :- Ph-ac.

Sticking :- Asaf., Calc-p., Laur., Meny., Ruta, Stann., Viol-t.

Stretched, as if :- Rhus-t.

Swelling :- Rhus-t.

Swollen feeling :- Am-m., Ant-c.

Tearing :- *Arn.*, *Carb-an.*

Tension :- (Meny.).

Thrusts, as of :- Rhus-t.

Ulcerative pain :- Am-m., Cic.

Vesicles :- Apis, Rhus-t.

Weakness in bones of :- *Sep.*

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Flatulence.

Flatulence. (p. 576)
Time. (p. 579)
Aggravation. (p. 580)
Amelioration. (p. 581)

***** FLATULENCE. *****

Flatus :-

In general :- *Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., ARG-N., ARN., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-ac., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., CHAM., Chel., CHIN. (r.), Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., GRAPH., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., IGN., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nit-m-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Phyt., Plat., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., STAPH., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., TEUCR., Thuj., Valer., VERAT., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Upper :- *Æth., Bry., Calc. (l.), Chin., Croc., Croto-t., Grat., Hydr., Kali-c., Lach., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Ol-an., Ph-ac., Plat., Rat., Sulph., Valer.*

Sides :- *Aloe (l.), Arg-n. (l.), Calc. (r.), Carb-v. (l.), Cedr. (l.), Con. (l.), Croto-t. (l.), Dios. (l.), Eupho. (l.), Graph. (r.), Jatr., Laur., Lil-t. (r.), Lyc. (l.), Nat-m. (l.), Nux-v. (l.), Ox-ac. (r.), Ph-ac. (l.), Phos. (r.), Seneg. (l.), Sep., Staph. (l.), Sulph. (l.), Thuj. (r.), Zinc.*

Lower abdomen :- *Agar., Aloe, Ambr., Apoc., Aur., Bism. (r.), Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Cimic., Cocc., Com., Cycl., Eupho., Glon., Graph., Hep. (l.), Hyos., Iris., Jatr., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-m., Nat-m. (l.), Nux-v., Olnd.,*

Par., Phos., Plan., Rat., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep. **(I.)**, Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarent., Zinc.

Absence, of :- Kali-c., Nat-c., *Sil.*

Asafoetida, odor of :- Dulc.

Bladder, pressing on :- Carb-v., Gamb., Ign., Kali-c., Zinc.

Cold :- Con.

Copious :- **Acon.**, *Agar.*, Am-c., Ant-t., *Arg-n.*, **Bar-c.**, Camph., *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-ac., **CARB-AN.**, **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*, **CHIN.**, Cic., Fl-ac., **GRAPH.**, **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-m., *Mang.*, *Merc.*, Mez., **Nat-c.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, Op., **Phos.**, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, Rhus-t., Spig., Squil., Stann., Thuj., *Verat.*

Discharge of :- **AGAR.**, *Aloe*, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, Arg-m., Arg-n., *Arn.*, Ars., *Asaf.*, Asar., *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, Bor., *Bov.*, **Bry.**, Camph., *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, **CHIN.**, *Chin-s.*, Cic., **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, *Coloc.*, Con., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., *Eupho.*, Ferr., Fl-ac., **GRAPH.**, *Guai.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, *Lach.*, Laur., *Led.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Mang.*, *Merc.*, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rhod., Ruta, *Samb.*, Sars., Seneg., Sep., *Sil.*, Spig., Spong., *Squil.*, *Staph.*, Stram., *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Teucr.*, Thuj., **Verat.**, Viol-t., Zinc.

Copious :- *Carb-an.*, *Coff.*, *Nat-m.*

Cough, with :- Cocc., Graph.

Difficult :- Calc-p., Cocc., *Hep.*, Hyos., Ign., *Lyc.*, Nux-v., *Plat.*, *Plb.*, Puls., Rhus-t., *Sil.*, *Verat.*

Easy :- **Ign.**, Laur., Rhus-t., Ruta.

Forcible :- *Verat.*

Loud :- *Aloe*, Am-m., *Canth.*, *Caust.*, **Lach.**, Laur., **Merc.**, Phos., Squil., *Teucr.*, Zinc.

Painful :- *Agar.*, *Arn.*, Con., Graph., Kali-c., Nat-m., Puls.

Rarely :- Kali-c., *Lyc.*, Nat-c., *Sil.*

Short emissions, in :- *Plb.*, Puls., Sabad., Squil.

Stool, with :- *Aloe, Nat-s., Ph-ac.*

Up and down :- *Caust., Lyc., Sang.*

Eggs, odor of bad :- *Ant-t., Arn., Coff., Iod., Kreos., Nat-c., Nat-m., Sep., Stann., SULPH., Teucr., Valer.*

Evolution of :- *Agar., Am-m., Ant-c., Ant-t., Aur., Brom., Canth., Carb-v., Chin., Cocc., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Mag-m., Meny., Mez., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rheum, Sep., Staph., Sul-ac., Teucr., Valer.*

Bruised pain, with :- *Verat.*

Cutting, with :- *Ant-t., Canth., Chin., Dros., Iod., Laur., Mag-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ruta, Sep., Sil., Staph., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Zinc.*

Distention, causing :- *Aloe, Alum., Ant-c., Cham., Phos.*

Drawing, with :- *Staph.*

Hysterical :- *Cocc., Ign., Puls.*

Painless :- *Agn., Asar., Bism., Euphr., Hell., Op., Par., Squil., Staph., Stram.*

Pinching, with :- *Ant-t., Asaf., Caps., Carb-v., Chel., Chin., Cic., Dros., Hyos., Ign., Mez., Nat-c., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Samb., Sil., Spong., Squil., Staph., Tarax., Verat., Verb., Zinc.*

Pressure, with :- *Ambr., Arn., Aur., Calc., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rheum, Spong., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

Restlessness, with :- *Calc., Cocc., Nit-ac.*

Squeezing, with :- *Canth., Carb-v., Teucr.*

Sticking, with :- *Carb-v., Laur., Thuj., Verb.*

Swellings, causing :- *Canth., Cocc., Plb.*

Tension, with :- *Chin., Lyc., Nux-m., Rhod., Verat.*

Twinging, with :- *Am-m., Canth., Dros., Laur., Mag-c., Seneg.*

Twitching, with :- Rhus-t.

Food, all food seems to turn to gas :- Plb.

Garlicky odor :- Agar., Agn., Asaf., Mosch., Ph-ac., Phos.

Hepatic odor :- Teucr.

Hot :- Acon., Aloe, Ant-t., Carb-v., Cham., Cocc., Ferr-p., Mag-m., Nux-v., Ol-an., Phos., Plb., Puls., Staph., Sulph., **TEUCR.**, Zinc.

Hysterical :- Colch., Ign., Puls.

Incarcerated, obstructed, displaced, etc. :- Acon., Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., **Ant-c.**, **ANT-T.**, Arn., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, Caust., **CHAM.**, Chin., Cic., **COCC.**, Coff., Colch., **Coloc.**, **Con.**, Eupho., **GRAPH.**, Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., **IGN.**, Iod., **KALI-C.**, Kalin., Lach., **LYC.**, Mag-m., Meny., Mez., Mosch., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Op., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, **Plat.**, **PLB.**, Prun., **PULS.**, **Rheum**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sel., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., **Squil.**, Stann., **STAPH.**, Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

Hypochondriacal, in :- Cham., Lyc., Nux-v.

Lower abdomen :- Acon., Chin., Phos., Sul-ac.

Rectum, in :- Agar., Bar-c., Calc., Carb-an., Fl-ac., Ign., Iris, Kreos., Lach., Mang., Nat-c., Nux-v., Rhod., Sil., Zinc.

Moist, and warm :- Carb-v.

Noise, rattling, rumbling and rolling, etc. :- Acon., Agar., All-c., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Arg-n., Arn., **ASAF.**, Aur., Bapt. (r.), Bell., Bism., Bov., **Bry.**, Calc., Canth., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., **CHIN.**, Cic., Coloc., Con., Croto-t., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., **Gamb.**, Graph., **Hell.**, Hep., **Ign.**, Lach., Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Naja, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.** (r.), **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, Par., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Plb., **Podo.**, **PULS.**, **Rheum**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Sec., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Zinc. (**lower abdomen**).

Breaking sound :- Sulph.

Bursting (like bubbles) :- Ant-c., Coloc., Hell., Nat-m., Phos., Staph.,
Tarax.

Churning :- Ant-c., Calc., Meny.

Cooing :- *Calc., Lyc.*

Cracking :- Caust., Nat-m.

Crackling :- Caust.

Creaking :- Cycl., Rhus-t.

Croaking, quacking :- *Arg-m., Caust., Coloc., Graph., Lyc., Nat-m.,*
Nux-v., *Sabad., Sars., Spig.*

Crying of an animal, like :- (Arg-n.), Thuj.

Fermenting :- Acon., *Ambr., Ang., Arn., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-an.,*
Chin., Coff., Hell., Mag-m., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Puls., RHUS-
T. *Sep.*

Growling :- Stram.

Grumbling :- Caust., Zinc.

Gurgling (Compare Abdomen.) :- *Ambr., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-n., Asaf.,*
Cham., Chel., Con. (l.), Croc., Graph. (r.), Hell., Nux-v. (l.),
Plb., Polyg., Valer., Verb.

Howling, barking :- Apis, Bry.

Murmuring, muttering, etc. :- *Sabad.*

Navel, at :- Anac., Olnd., Sulph., *Tarax.*

Rattling :- **Acon.,** *Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Bism.,*
Bov., Bry., Canth., Carb-v., Chin., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Hell.,
Hep., Ign., Iod., Kali-n., Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., Mez., Mur-ac.,
Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls.,
Rheum, Rhod., Sabin., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Squil.,
Staph., Stront., SULPH., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

Snapping :- Asar., Cina.

Squashing :- Arn., Canth.

Thunder, like distant :- Agar.

Whistling :- Mur-ac., Sep.

Noiseless :- Cina, Sabad., Teucr.

Odorless :- Agar., Ambr., Arn., Bell., Cann-s., Carb-v., Coff., Lyc., Merc., Phos., Plat., Teucr., Zinc.

Painful ; flatulent colic :- Acon., Agn., All-c., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Coc-c., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cycl., Dros., Eupho., Ferr., GRAPH., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., IGN., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., LYC., Mag-c., Meny., Mez., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Op., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., Raph., Rheum, RHOD., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., VERAT., Verb., Zinc.

Pressing on bladder downward, etc. :- Aloe, Carb-v., Coloc., Gymn., Ign., Kali-c., Prun.

Pushing upward of :- Ang., Ant-t., ARG-N., Asaf., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v. (I.), Caust., Cham., Cocc., Coff., Eupho., Graph., Hell., Ign., Lyc. (I.), Mag-m., Mez., Naja, Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Puls., Rheum, Squil., Stront., Sulph. (I.), Thuj., Zinc.

Retention of :- Ambr., Caps., Chin., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-m., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sil., Squil., Thuj., Verat.

Sensation of :- Agar.

Sour odor :- Arn., Bell., CALC., Cham., Coloc., Dulc., Graph., Hep., MAG-C., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Petr., Phos., Rheum, Sep., Sulph.

Stinking, foul :- Aloe, Ant-t., Arn., ARS., ASAF., Asar., Aur., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Calc-p., Carb-an., CARB-V., Cham., Chin., COCC., Coff., Dulc., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-m., Lach., Merc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rhod., Sars., Sep., SIL., Squil., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Teucr., VALER.

Sudden :- Graph.

Urine, smelling like old :- (Agn.).

Wandering about :- Agar., Alum., Bov., Carb-v., Caust., Dig., *Mez.*, Nat-m., *Sars.*

TIME.

Time :-

Morning :- Ambr., Arg-n., Ars., Camph., Cann-s., Croc., Graph., Hell., *Hep.*, Hyos., Ign., *Lach.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Plat., Plb., Puls., Rheum, Rhod., *Squil.*, Staph., Stront., *Verat.*, Zinc.

In bed :- Spong.

Forenoon :- Cann-s., *Carb-an.*, Chin., Mag-c., Phos., Sars.

Afternoon :- Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Asaf., *Canth.*, **Carb-v.**, Caust., Chin., Cycl., Guai., Hell., Laur., Mag-c., *Nat-c.*, Nux-v., Phos., Sars., Staph., Zinc.

Evening :- **Aloe**, Am-c., Ambr., **Bry.**, Caps., Chin., Cocc., Con., Cycl., Hyos., **Ign.**, Kali-n., Lyc., Meny., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., *Nat-s.*, Nit-ac., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Petr., **PULS.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sep., Spig., *Stront.*, Sulph., Valer., Zinc.

In bed :- Bry.

Night :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., **Ambr.**, Arg-m., Aur., Bry., Calc., **Carb-v.**, *Cham.*, Cic., Cocc., Coff., Ferr., Hep., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., *Lyc.*, Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Puls., Sec., Sil., **Sulph.**

Midnight :- Cocc.

Before midnight :- Led., *Nat-s.*, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, Spong.

After midnight :- **Ambr.**, Caps., *Carb-v.*, Cham., Coff., **Puls.**, *Ran-s.*

AGGRAVATION.

Aggravation :-

Air, open, in :- Sep.

Anxiety, with :- *Nux-v.*

Awaking, when :- Ars., Ign., Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, Puls., Valer.

Beer, after :- Teucr.

Breathing deeply :- Hell.

Coition :- Graph.

Cold drinks :- *Nux-v.*

Coughing :- Cocc.

Dinner :-

Before :- Spig.

After :- Zinc.

Drinking, after :- Aur., Calc-p., Carb-an., Cham., *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, *Ferr.*, Graph., Kali-c., Meny., *Merc.*, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Rhod., Staph., *Verat.*

Driving :- *Nux-v.*

Eating :-

Before :- Mag-m., Sel.

While :- Dulc., Ferr., Graph.

After :- *Aloe*, Alum., *Ant-c.*, Arg-n., Aur., Bry., **Calc.**, **CARB-V.**, **CHIN.**, Cocc., Con., *Cycl.*, Ferr., Hell., Hyos., **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, Plat., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sars., **Sep.**, Stann., Staph., **SULPH.**, Thuj., Zinc.

Overeating :- **Carb-v.**, **Chin.**, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*

Emotions :- *Nux-m.*

Everything turns, to gas :- *Kali-c.*, *Nux-m.*, Plb.

Fasting :- Mag-m., Plat., Rhod.

Eructations, with :- Grat., Rhod.

Fish after :- Plb.

Fruit, after :- Chin.

Headache, during :- Calc-p.

Inspiration :- Mag-m.

Lying :- *Ambr.*, Bry., Cinnb., Croc., *Ign.*, Iod., Phos., Puls., Sep., Stann., Sul-ac., Zinc.

Bed, in :- Ign., Nux-v., Plb., **Puls.**

Down, after :- *Nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*

Side, on :- Coc-c. (**l. or r.**), Glon. (**l.**).

Meat, after :- Plb.

Menses, before :- Lac-c.

Milk, after :- *Calc.*, **Carb-v.**, Chel., Con., Hell., *Sul-ac.*

Motion :- Bar-c., Nat-m., **Sep.**, **Sil.**

Nausea, during :- Grat.

Pain, during :- Nux-m.

Riding in a carriage :- Sep.

Rising from bed, after :- Hyos., Sul-ac.

Sitting :- *Ant-t.*, Canth., Mur-ac., Phos.

Sleep :-

During :- *Agn.*, Nux-v.

Falling to, when :- Ign.

Smoking :- Meny.

Sour food :- Carb-v., *Ph-ac.*

Standing, while :- Bism., Ign., Squil.

Stool :-

Before :- Aloe, Am-m., Ant-t., Arn., Caps., Cocc., Ferr., Mosch., Olnd., Op., Puls., Spig., Spong., Valer., Viol-t.

During :- Aloe, Am-m., Arn., Asaf., Cocc., Hyos., Olnd., Sabin., Spong., Squil., Staph.

After :- Agar., Carb-v., Caust., Con., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sulph., Thuj.

Stretching, when :- Stann.

Suspicion, with :- Cic.

Touch :- Squil.

Undressing :- Nux-v.

Urination, during :- Merc.

Walking :- Ign., Lyc., Mag-c., Sep., Sil., Squil.

AMELIORATION.

Amelioration :-

Bending forward :- Aloe, Bell.

Eating, after :- Mosch., Squil.

Eructation, after :- Alum., Lyc., Sars.

Lying down, after :- Nux-v., Sul-ac.

Pressure on abdomen :- Bell., Cast., Stann.

Rising from bed, after :- Ambr., Nux-v.

Scratching :- Arn., Mez., Sars.

Sitting, when :- Squil.

Walking :- Sil.

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Stool.

[Stool.](#) (p. 582)
[Concomitants before stool.](#) (p. 593)
[Concomitants during stool.](#) (p. 595)
[Concomitants after stool.](#) (p. 599)
[Time.](#) (p. 603)
[Aggravation and Amelioration.](#) (p. 603)

***** STOOL. *****

Absent :- Ambr., Calc., Con., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Phos., Sabad., Sulph., Verb.

Acrid :- Acon., Alum., Ang., **Ant-c.**, **ARS.**, Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, **COLCH.**, *Dulc.*, **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, Hell., **Ign.**, *Iris.*, *Kali-c.*, **Kreos.**, *Lach.*, **MERC.**, **Merc-d.**, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Podo.*, **PULS.**, *Sabin.*, Sars., Sel., Sep., Spong., Stann., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, Tab., **Verat.**

Adhesive, sticky, etc. (Compare [Tenacious.](#)) :- Agar., Aloe, Asaf., Asar., Bell., **Bry.**, Caust., **Chel.**, Colch., Coloc., *Croto-t.*, Ferr., Hell., Hep., Hyos., **Kali-bi.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Lac-c., Lach., Lyc., Merc-c., Merc-i-f., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Op., *Ph-ac.*, **PLAT.**, **Rheum**, Sars., Sil., Stann., *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, Tab., Tarax., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

Albuminous :- Ascl., Carb-an., Croto-t., Grat., Merc-c., Podo.

Yellow :- Apis.

Ammoniacal odor :- Lach.

Asafoetida, like :- Cic.

Ashy :- Asar., **Dig.**

Bad odor, offensive :- Ant-t., Apis, Arg-n., *Arn.*, **ARS.**, **Asaf.**, Asar., *Aur.*, **BAPT.**, Benz-ac., Bism., *Bor.*, Bov., Brom., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Calc-p., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Chin-s., *Cocc.*, Coloc., *Croto-t.*, *Dulc.*, *Graph.*, **Guai.**, Hell.,

Iod., *Ip.*, **Kreos.**, **LACH.**, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *Nat-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, *Nux-v.*, *OInd.*, *Op.*, *Par.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Plb.*, **PODO.**, **PSOR.**, **Puls.**, *Ran-s.*, *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, *Squil.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, **Vip.**

Bilious :- *Aloe*, *Ant-t.*, **ARS.**, *Bism.*, *Bry.*, *Calc-p.*, **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, *Cina*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Croto-t.*, *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, *Gels.*, **Ip.**, **MERC.**, **Merc-c.**, **Merc-d.**, *Mez.*, **Nux-v.**, *OInd.*, *Op.*, **Phos.**, *Phyt.*, *Psor.*, **PULS.**, *Sang.*, *Sec.*, *Sel.*, *Sep.*, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**, *Zinc.*

Black (Compare Dark.) :- *Acon.*, *Alum.*, **ARS.**, *Asaf.*, **Bapt.**, *Brom.*, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, **Camph.**, *Canth.*, *Caust.*, **CHIN.**, *Cic.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, **Cupr.**, *Fago.*, *Ferr.*, *Ferr-p.*, *Glon.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, **Ip.**, *Kali-bi.*, **Lept.**, *Manc.*, **MERC.**, *Merc-c.*, *Mez.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, **Plb.**, *Rhod.*, *Sec.*, **Squil.**, *Stram.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Tab.*, **Verat.**, *Zinc.*

Brown :- *Squil.*

Burnt, straw, like :- *Lach.*

Blood, :-

Covered with :- *Alum.*, *Ambr.*, **Bry.**, **Con.**, *Ferr.*, *Ip.*, *Led.*, **Mag-m.**, *Merc.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nat-s.*, *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, *Sel.*, *Squil.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Zinc.*

At end of :- *Alum.*, *Sel.*

Grumous :- *Camph.*, *Zinc.*

Smelling like :- *Colch.*

Spotted with :- *Nat-c.*

Streaked :- *Aloe*, *Ant-t.*, *Apis*, *Calc.*, *Canth.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Kali-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ox-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Podo.*, *Pyre-o.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sel.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*

Bloody :- *Acon.*, **Ail.**, *Aloe*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Apis*, **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, *Asar.*, *Bapt.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *Calc-p.*, **Canth.**, **Caps.**, *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, **CHIN.**, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Crot-h.*, *Cupr.*, **Dros.**, *Dulc.*, **Ferr.**, *Graph.*, **Ham.**, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, **IP.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, *Mag-m.*, **MERC.**, **Merc-c.**, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Phyt.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, *Sel.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Stram.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Tab.*, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

Mucus, slime :- Arg-n., Arn., ARS., Asar., Bapt., Bar-c., Calc., **Canth.**, *Caps.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., Colch., Cupr., *Daph.*, Dros., Dulc., Graph., HEP., **Ign.**, Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., Lach., Led., Mag-m., Mag-p., MERC., MERC-C., Mez., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, *Petr.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, Sabin., Sep., Sil., Sul-ac., SULPH.

Bluish (Compare Gray.) :- Kali-bi., *Merc-c.*, *Phos.*

Bright, color :- Carb-v., Caust., Kali-bi., Sul-ac.

Broth like :- Stram.

Brown :- Aloe, Ambr., Ant-t., *Arg-n.*, Arn., *Ars.*, Asaf., Bell., Brom., Bry., Camph., Chel., CHIN., Croto-t., Cupr., Dulc., **Kali-bi.**, *Kreos.*, *Lept.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., OP., Phyt., **Psor.**, Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, **Rumx.**, *Sabad.*, **Sec.**, Squil., SULPH., VERAT., Zinc.

Chocolate :- *Ars.*, Stram.

Light :- Ambr., Cham., Verat.

Of sucklings :- Bry.

Burning :- **Ars.**, **Lach.**, Mag-m., **Merc.**

Burnt :-

As if :- Alum., **Bry.**, *Plat.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**

Odor :- *Coloc.*

Cadaverous odor (Compare Putrid.) :- Ant-t., Bell., Bism., Chin., Rhus-t., Stram.

Camphoraceous odor :- Petr.

Carrion odor :- Bism., Brom., **Carb-v.**, Sil., Stram.

Chalk like (lumps) :- Bell., *Calc.*, Dig., Mez., Podo.

Changeable :- COLCH., *Sulph.*

Color :- Dulc., Podo., **Puls.**, **Sanic.**

Consistency :- Nat-m.

Cheese, old smelling like :- Bry.

Chopped :- Acon., Ars., **Cham.**, Chin., Ferr., **Merc.**, **Nux-m.**, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Viol-t.*

Clay-colored :- Acon., Ars., *Calc.*, Card-m., Chel., *Hep.*, Ign., Kali-bi., Lach., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mez., Myric., *Petros.*, *Phos.*, Plat., **Sil.**

Clayey :- Calc., Croto-t., Hep., Lach., Merc-c., Phos., Thuja., Zinc.

Constipation :- Acon., *Alum.*, Am-c., **Am-m.**, **Ambr.**, Anac., **Ant-c.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bov., **BRY.**, **CALC.**, **Cann-s.**, *Canth.*, Caps., **Carb-v.**, Card-m., **Caust.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Cina, **COCC.**, *Coff.*, Colch., Coll., Coloc., **Con.**, **Crot-h.**, **Daph.**, Dig., *Dulc.*, Ferr., **Graph.**, **Grat.**, **Guai.**, Hep., *Hydr.*, Hyos., Iod., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, **Kreos.**, **LACH.**, *Laur.*, Led., **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, Mang., *Meny.*, **MERC.**, Mez., **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., **OP.**, Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, **PLAT.**, **Plb.**, Psor., **PULS.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta.**, *Sabad.*, Sabin., **Sars.**, *Sel.*, Seneg., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Spong., Squil., *Stann.*, **Staph.**, Stram., *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Thuja.*, **Verat.**, *Verb.*, Zinc.

On alternate days :- Agar., Alum., Ambr., Ant-c., **CALC.**, Carb-v., **COCC.**, *Con.*, Fl-ac., **Kali-c.**, *Lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, *Merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Plb.*, *Sabad.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Verb.*

Alternating with flatus :- Staph.

Aged, of the :- Ambr., *Ant-s.*, Arn., Bar-c., Con., *Phos.*

Anæmia, of :- Alum., Chin., Cycl., *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Hydr.*, *Kali-c.*, Mang., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Puls., Sulph.

Childbed, in :- Ambr., Arn., Ham.

Chronic, habitual :- Æsc., Alet., *Alum.*, *Am-m.*, Anac., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, Chin., Chin-s., Cocc., *Con.*, Cycl., **Graph.**, Ham., *Hep.*, Ign., **Kali-bi.**, Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *Mag-m.*, Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, Pall., Petr., Phos., Plat., **PLB.**, Psor., Ruta, Sabad., Sars., Sel., *Sep.*, Sil., *Sul-ac.*, *Sul-i.*, **Sulph.**, Thuja., **VERAT.**, Vip.

Colic, flatulent, with :- Ambr., Cact., Graph., Iod., Mang., Plat., Senec., Uran.

Feces, hard, from :- Acon., *Agar.*, Agn., Aloe, **Alum.**, Am-c., *Am-m.*, **ANT-C.**, Ars., Asaf., *Aur.*, **BAR-C.**, Bell., Bov., Brom., **BRY.**, **CALC.**, **Camph.**, Cann-s., Canth., Cina, **Cocc.**, **Con.**, Cycl., Daph., Dulc., Eupho., **GRAPH.**, *Grat.*, **Guai.**, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, Iod., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., **LACH.**, **LAUR.**, Led., **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, **MAG-M.**, Mag-p., Meny., **MERC.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., **OP.**, **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., **PLB.**, Prun., Ran-b., Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta.**, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sel., *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Spig., **Spong.**, Squil., Stann., *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Thuja.*, **Verat.**, **Verb.**, *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

Hard as stone :- *Mag-c., Sanic.*

Then soft :- *Bov.*

Then watery :- *Nat-m.*

Heart symptoms, with :- *Apoc., Cact., Dig., Kali-c., Lach., Lil-t., Naja, Nat-m.*

Inactive bowels, from :- *Agar., ALUM., Anac., Arn., Bar-c., Bov., Bry., Camph., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., CHIN., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Graph., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Olnd., Op., Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb., Psor., Puls., Rheum, Rhod., Ruta, Sabad., Sars., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., VERAT., Vib., Zinc.*

Liver symptoms, with :- *Asar., Bry., Card-m., Chel., Coll., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc-d., Nat-s., Nux-v., Petr., Sulph.*

Mechanically removed, only :- *Sanic., Sel.*

Pregnancy, during :- *Bry., Coll., Graph., Ham., Lach., Nat-m., Nux-v., Op., Plat., Plb., Puls., Sep.*

Spastic, crampy :- *Anac., Bell., Mag-p., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Plat., Plb., Sil., Sulph., Urt-u., Zinc.*

Spinal symptoms, with :- *Alum., Arg-n., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Sil., Sulph.*

Urging, with :- *Aloe, Anac., Carb-v., Caust., Con., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Op., Rob., Ruta, Sabad., Sang., Sil., Tab., Vip.*

Uterine complaints, with :- *Coll., Con., Fl-ac., Graph., Lach., Mag-m., Plat., Sep., Sulph.*

Well feeling, with :- *Calc., Psor.*

Copious, profuse :- *Aloe, Ang., Apis, Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bov., Bry., Canth., Chel., Chin-s., Colch., Coloc., Croto-t., Cupr., Eupho., Ferr., Glon., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Lach., Merc-c., Mez., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Plb., PODO., Ran-b., Rhod., Sabad., Sil., Stram., Sulph., Tab., Teucr., Verat., Zinc.*

Corrosive :- *Ars., Sul-ac.*

Destroying the napkin :- *Sul-ac.*

Cream-colored :- *Gels.*

Crumbly :- Agar., Aloe, **Am-m.**, Apis, Bell., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Cann-s., Carb-an., Caust., Chel., Coll., Croto-t., Cycl., Guai., *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Sel., Sulph., Verb., *Zinc.*

Curdled, curdy, etc. :- Ars., Bell., Nat-m., Phos., *Valer.*

Dark (Compare *Black.*) :- Agar., Aloe, Arg-n., *Arn.*, Asaf., **Bapt.**, Bell., **Bry.**, Cham., Chel., Cupr., *Graph.*, Grat., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-p., Merc-c., Mez., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, Phos., **PSOR.**, Puls., **Squil.**, Zinc.

Diarrhœa :- *Acon.*, Agar., Aloe, Alum., *Am-m.*, Ang., **Ant-c.**, *Ant-t.*, Apis, Arg-n., Arn., **ARS.**, *Asaf.*, Asar., Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., *Bry.*, *Calad.*, *Calc.*, Calc-p., Canth., Caps., *Carb-v.*, Caust., **CHAM.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Cocc., Coff., *Coloc.*, Con., Crot-h., Cupr., *Dig.*, Dros., *Dulc.*, Eupho., *Ferr.*, **GRAPH.**, Hell., Hep., *Hyos.*, Ign., Iod., **Ip.**, **Iris.**, Kali-n., *Lach.*, Laur., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., **MERC.**, Mez., Mur-ac., *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., Par., *Petr.*, **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, **PODO.**, *Psor.*, **PULS.**, Ran-s., **Rheum**, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., **Sec.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, **STAPH.**, Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tab., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., **VERAT.**, Viol-t., *Zinc.*

Alternating with :-

Constipation :- **Abrot.**, Alum., **ANT-C.**, *Ant-t.*, *Ars.*, **Bry.**, Calc., Cimic., Colch., Cupr., **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, Grat., Hell., Iod., **Lach.**, Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, **Nat-s.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, **PHOS.**, *Plb.*, *Podo.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sulph., Tab., Vib., Zinc.

Heat of head :- Bell.

Headache :- *Podo.*

Vomiting :- *Ars.*

Chronic :- **Abrot.**, Anac., **Ars.**, Asaf., *Bry.*, **CALC.**, Canth., Chin., *Dulc.*, *Ferr.*, **GRAPH.**, Hep., Ign., **Ip.**, **Kreos.**, *Lach.*, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sec., Sep., **Sil.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**

In daytime only :- Con., Kali-c., Petr.

Debilitated, of the :- **CHIN.**, *Ferr.*, *Nux-m.*, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Sec.

Feculant :- **ARS.**, Brom., **Cham.**, **Cina**, Hep., Led., **Merc.**, Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, Plb., Prun., **PULS.**, **Rheum**, *Spig.*, Sulph.

Morning :- Ferr-p., Ferr-s., **Nat-s.**, **SULPH.**

Nervous :- Arg-n., Coff., Gels., Kali-p., Mag-m.

Painful :- Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., *Ars.*, Asaf., Asar., Bov., *Bry.*, Canth., *Caps.*, Carb-v., *Cham.*, Chin., Colch., Coloc., *Dulc.*, Eupho., Ign., Jal., Kali-bi., Kali-n., *Merc.*, **MERC-C.**, Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, Phos., *Puls.*, **RHEUM**, **RHUS-T.**, Sep., Spig., *Sulph.*, *Verat.*

Painless :- Ambr., **ARS.**, Bar-c., *Bell.*, Berb., Bor., Bov., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, Cinnb., Clem., Cocc., Con., Dulc., **FERR.**, Graph., Hell., **HYOS.**, Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Laur., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Merc., Nit-ac., Olnd., *Op.*, **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, *Plat.*, **PODO.**, Puls., Pyrog., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sec., Spig., **STRAM.**, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, Zinc.

Scrofulous, in the :- *Ars.*, Bar-c., **CALC.**, Chin., *Dulc.*, *Lyc.*, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, **Sulph.**

Sequelæ of :- Chin., *Ferr.*, Kali-c., Nat-m., Ph-ac., *Podo.*, **Verat.**

Tubercular :- Calc., Chin., Cist., *Ferr.*, Iod., Kreos., **PHOS.**, Tub.

Difficult :- Agn., **ALUM.**, **Am-m.**, Anac., **ANT-C.**, *Arn.*, Asaf., **BAR-C.**, **BRY.**, Calc., **Camph.**, Canth., **Carb-an.**, **CARB-V.**, Caust., **CHIN.**, Chin-s., **Cocc.**, Colch., Gels., *Graph.*, Grat., *Hep.*, Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., **LACH.**, **Laur.**, Lil-t., *Lyc.*, **MAG-M.**, Mag-p., *Mang.*, *Merc.*, Mez., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, Ol-an., *Olnd.*, *Op.*, **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phos., *Plat.*, *Plb.*, Prun., *Puls.*, Rheum, Rhod., *Ruta*, Sabad., Sanic., Sars., Sep., **SIL.**, Spig., *Staph.*, Stront., *Sul-i.*, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

Although soft :- Agn., Aloe, *Alum.*, Anac., **Arn.**, **Bry.**, Calad., Carb-v., **Chin.**, Coff., Colch., Dulc., *Gels.*, Graph., **Hep.**, Ign., Lac-c., *Lyc.*, Mag-m., Mez., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nat-s., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, Olnd., *Petr.*, *Plat.*, *Psor.*, **PULS.**, Rhod., **Ruta**, Sel., *Sep.*, Sil., *Spig.*, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Tarax., *Verat-v.*, Zinc.

Standing, amel. :- Caust.

Dry :- Æsc., Alum., *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, Arg-m., *Arg-n.*, Asaf., Asar., Aur., **Bry.**, *Carb-an.*, Caust., Chel., Coll., Dulc., **Graph.**, **Hep.**, Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-chl., Kali-n., *Kreos.*, Laur., *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Mag-p., Mang., Mosch., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, Prun., *Ruta*, Sel., Seneg., *Sep.*, Sil., *Stann.*, *Sul-i.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, Vip., Zinc.

Dysenteric :- Acon., Agar., **Aloe**, Apis, **ARG-N.**, Arn., **ARS.**, **Bell.**, *Bry.*, **Canth.**, **Caps.**, **Carb-v.**, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, Dig., *Dulc.*, Eupho., **Hep.**, Iod., **Ip.**, **Kali-bi.**, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, **Merc.**, **MERC-C.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *Petr.*, Phos., *Plb.*, **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Staph.**, **SULPH.**, Tab., **Verat.**

Earlier, coming :- Acon., Am-c., Croc., Tarax.

Easy :- Bor., **Coff.**, **Ign.**, **Ran-b.**

Eggs :-

Chopped, like :- **CHAM.**, Chin-s., *Cur.*, *Lach.*, **Merc.**, Nux-m., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sul-ac.**, Sulph., Viol-t.

Decayed, smelling like :- *Calc.*, **Cham.**, Hep., Olnd., Squil., *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*

Exhausting :- Arg-n., **Ars.**, Bry., **CHIN.**, Con., **IP.**, *Kali-n.*, Merc., **Nux-m.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Rheum, **Sec.**, Sep., **Sulph.**, **VERAT.**

Not :- **Ph-ac.**

Fatty, oily, greasy, etc. (Compare *Shining.*) :- Aloe, Ars., Ascl., *Caust.*, Colch., Fago., **Iod.**, **Iris.**, Nat-m., **PHOS.**, Pic-ac., Sulph., Thuja.

Fecal :- Am-c., Canth., Cham., Coloc., Cupr., Lach., Led., Mur-ac., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Spig., Verat., Zinc.

Fermented (Compare *Foaming.*) :- **Arn.**, **IP.**, Mez., Rhod., **Sabad.**, Sul-ac.

Fibrous (Compare *Stringy.*) :- Calc-p., Squil.

Filamentous, white :- **IP.**, Squil., **VERAT.**

Flaky (Compare *Flocculent.*) :- Bell., Calc-p., Cina, *Colch.*, Croto-t., Iod., Merc-c., Squil., Sulph.

Fleshy odor :- Merc-c.

Floating on water :- Merc., **Sabad.**

Flocculent (Compare *Flaky.*) :- **Ars.**, Colch., Cupr., **IP.**, Merc-c., Sulph., **VERAT.**

Fluid (Compare *Thin.*) :- Agn., Aloe, Alum., Ang., *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., Arg-n., **ARN.**, **ARS.**, Asaf., Bism., Brom., **Calc.**, Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., **CHIN.**, **Cic.**, Clem., Cocc., Colch., *Coloc.*, Con., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Ferr., Graph., Hell., *Hep.*, Hyos., *Ign.*, **IP.**, Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, Lach., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meph., Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., *Nux-m.*, Nux-v., Olnd., Par., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **PODO.**, *Psor.*, Ran-s., *Rheum*, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, Sabin., **Sec.**, Sep., *Spig.*, Squil., *Staph.*, Stront., Sulph., Tab., **VERAT.**, Zinc.

Follows a hard stool :- Agar., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, Asaf., Bar-c., Bov., Calc., Calc-p., *Canth.*, Carb-an., Chin-s., Cob., Coff., Ign., Kali-bi., Lyc., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Ph-

ac., Phos., Rheum, Rhus-t., *Sars.*, Sep., Spig., (Spong.), Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Zinc.

Alternating with hard stools :- Ant-t., Ars., Nit-ac.

Mixed with a hard stool :- Ant-c.

Preceded a hard stool :- Alum., Eupho., Graph., Grat., Kali-n., Olind., Plat., Plb.

Foaming, scum, etc. (Compare *Fermented.*) :- Ant-t., **Arn.**, Ars., Asc-t., **CALC.**, *Canth.*, Cham., **Chin.**, Colch., **Coloc.**, Elat., Eupho., Glon., *Grat.*, Hell., Iod., Ip., **Kali-bi.**, Lach., *Mag-c.*, *Merc.*, Merc-c., Mez., Nat-s., Op., Plan., *Podo.*, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, Sabad., Sil., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Zinc.

Brown :- Arn., Kali-bi., *Sabad.*

Green :- Asc-t., *Grat.*, **Mag-c.**, Merc.

White :- Benz-ac., Colch., **Elat.**, *Iod.*, Sulph.

Yellow :- Apoc., *Coloc.*, Nat-s., *Podo.*, Rhus-t., Sul-ac.

Foul :- Asaf., Bry., Calc., *Graph.*, Hep., Kali-c., Merc., **PODO.**, **PSOR.**, Sep., Sulph.

Frequent, too :- Acon., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., *Arg-n.*, **Arn.**, Ars., Asar., Aur., **Bell.**, Bism., *Bor.*, Bry., Calad., **CALC.**, *Canth.*, **Caps.**, Carb-v., **Cham.**, Chel., *Chin.*, Chin-s., Cic., Clem., Cocc., **Coff.**, Colch., **Coloc.**, Con., Croc., Croto-t., *Cupr.*, Cycl., Dig., Dros., **Dulc.**, *Ferr.*, **GRAPH.**, Hell., Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, Ip., **Kreos.**, Lach., Lyc., Mang., Merc., **MERC-C.**, *Mez.*, **Nat-m.**, **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-v.**, Op., *Par.*, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Plb., *Podo.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, **Ran-s.**, Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sabin., Sang., Seneg., Sep., *Sil.*, Spig., Stann., **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, Tab., Tarax., *Thuj.*, Valer., **VERAT.**, Zinc.

Frog-spawn, like :- *Hell.*

Gelatinous :- **ALOE**, Apis, Ars., *Colch.*, **Hell.**, **Kali-bi.**, *Podo.*, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sep.

Granular (Compare *Grumous.*) :- *Apis*, *Arg-m.*, Arg-n., Bar-c., **BELL.**, *Lac-c.*, Lyc., Mang., *Mez.*, Nat-m., **Phos.**, Plb., *Podo.*, Zinc.

Gray (ash-colored, whitish) :- **Acon.**, Aloe, Am-m., Apis, Arn., Ars., *Asar.*, Aur., Bell., Benz-ac., **Calc.**, Carb-v., Caust., *Cham.*, **Chel.**, *Chin.*, Cine., Cocc., *Colch.*, Croto-t., Cupr., **Dig.**, Dros., Dulc., *Hep.*, *Ign.*, Iod., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**, Lycps., **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, Plb., *Puls.*, Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, Sec., **Sep.**, Spig., **Spong.**, *Still.*, Stront., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *Verat.*

Green :- *Acon., Am-m., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-n., ARS., Aur., Bell., Bor., Brom., Bry., Canth., Carb-an., CHAM., Chel., Coloc., Croto-t., Cupr., Dulc., Ferr., Grat., Hep., Ip., Kreos., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., MERC., Merc-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., PODO., Psor., PULS., Rheum, Sec., Sep., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Valer., Verat.*

Bright :- *Ars.*

Dark :- *Ars., Coloc., Merc-c.*

Grass, as :- *Acon., ARG-N., Merc.*

Tea, like :- *Gels.*

Grumous (Compare Granular.) :- *Ars., Merc-c., Phos.*

Gummy (Compare Adhesive.) :- *Asar., Colch., Sars., Zinc.*

Gushing, forcible, etc. (Compare Sudden.) :- *Acon., ALOE, Apoc., Arg-n., Ars., Bar-c., BRY., Colch., Coloc., CROTO-T., Cycl., Gamb., Grat., Ign., Ip., JATR., Kali-bi., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Petr., Phos., Pic-ac., PODO., Psor., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sars., Sec., Seneg., Tab., Thuji., VERAT., Zinc.*

Hard :- *Alum., Am-m., Aur., Bry., Carb-an., Caust., Chel., Graph., Kali-c., Lach., Mag-m., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Plb., Prun., Ruta, Sanic., Sel., Sep., Sil., Sul-i., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.*

Heavy :- *Nat-m.*

Hot :- *Calc-p., Cham., Dios., Merc-c., Podo.*

Impacted, in rectum :- *Sel.*

Infrequent :- *Arn.*

Insufficient (too scant) :- *Acon., Alum., Anac., Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calad., Calc., Canth., Caps., Daph., Euphr., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Op., Par., Petr., Plat., Ruta, Sabad., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Squil., Stann., Staph., SULPH., Ther., Zinc.*

But great relief :- *NUX-V.*

Remained, as if some :- *Alum., Lyc., Nux-v.*

After much urging :- *Agar., Bar-c., Kali-c.*

Intermitting :- *Calc., Kali-n., Mez., Nat-m., Sabin., Sars., Sep., Zinc.*

Involuntary :- *Acon., Agar., ALOE, Ant-c., Ant-t., APIS, Arg-m., **Arn., Ars., BELL.**, *Bry., **Calc.**, Calc-p., **Carb-v.**, Caust., CHIN., **Cina**, Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Crot-h., Croto-t., Cupr., Dig., **Gels.**, Hell., Hydr-ac., HYOS., Ign., *Kali-bi., Kali-p., Lach., Laur., Manc., Merc., Merc-c., Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-m., *Nux-v., **OInd.**, OP., Ox-ac., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, PHOS., Phyt., Plb., **Podo.**, Puls., Pyrog., RHUS-T., SEC., Sep., Spong., Squil., Staph., Stront., **Sulph.**, Tab., **Verat.**, Vip.****

With the flatus :- *Acon., ALOE, Ars., Cann-s., Caust., Graph., Ign., Kali-c., Nux-v., **OInd.**, Ph-ac., Pyrog., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

Nightly :- *Arn.*

Sleep, during :- *Arn., Mosch., Puls., **Rhus-t.***

Solid, but :- *Aloe, Ars., Caust., Coloc., Hyos.*

Unnoticed, and :- *Ars., Colch., Lach., Ph-ac., Staph., Sulph., Verat.*

Urination, after :- *Aloe, Mur-ac.*

Of yellowish water, oozing or pouring from half-open anus on any movement of trunk (with drowsiness, prostration, no thirst) :- APIS.

Irregular, (now hard, now soft) :- *Con., Iod.*

Knotty, balls :- ***Alum.**, Am-c., **Bar-c.**, Calc., Caust., Chel., Graph., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., LACH., Led., **MAG-M.**, **Mang.**, Merc., Nux-v., OP., **Petr.**, Plb., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Stann., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH.*

Large, formed too :- *Æsc., Ant-c., Aur., **BRY.**, CALC., Dulc., **Graph.**, Hell., Ign., KALI-C., Lac-c., Lach., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-m., NUX-V., Ran-b., Ruta, Seneg., Stann., Sul-ac., Thuj., **Verat.**, **Zinc.***

Lead color :- *Plb.*

Lientery (Compare Undigested.) :- *Asar., Bry., Chin., Ferr., Phos.*

Light-colored (Compare Clay-colored, Whitish.) :- *Aloe, Anac., Ars., Carb-v., Cocc., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc-c., Nux-m., Sil.*

Liver-brown :- *Lyc., Mag-c.*

Loose :- Acon., Am-m., Ang., *Ars.*, Bor., CALC., Cycl., Dros., **Dulc.**, GRAPH., **Kreos.**, Mang., *Mez.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Par., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, PHOS., Ran-b., Ran-s., Sang., Seneg., *Sil.*, **Sul-ac.**, SULPH.

Lumpy pieces, etc. :- *Aloe*, Alum., Am-m., Ang., Ant-c., Apis, Arg-n., Arn., *Ars.*, Asar., Bapt., *Bell.*, Bry., *Carb-an.*, Caust., Cic., Coll., Con., Eupho., Fl-ac., Glon., *Graph.*, Guai., Hydr., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lyc., **Mag-m.**, **Merc.**, Merc-c., Nat-c., Olnd., Op., Phos., Phyt., *Plat.*, *Plb.*, Polyg., Sang., Sanic., Sil., Staph., *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, Verb., *Zinc.*

Hard, mixed with fluid stool :- Con., Iris., *Nat-s.*, **Nux-v.**, Sul-ac.

Small :- Am-c., Guai., Mag-m., Merc., Ph-ac.

Masses in (Compare Lumps.) :- Am-c., Asar., Dulc., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Phos.

Meal, as if containing (Compare Granular.) :- Croto-t., Sec.

Meat water, like :- Canth., Phos., Rhus-t.

Membranous (Compare Shreddy.) :- *Aloe*, *Ars.*, Bry., Calc., Canth., **Colch.**, *Coloc.*, Cupr., Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, *Merc.*, *Nit-ac.*, Phos., Sec., Sil., Zinc.

Mouldy, musty odor :- *Coloc.*, Op., Phos.

Mucus :-

Of :- Acon., *Aloe*, Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, *Ang.*, Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, **Arg-n.**, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, **Asar.**, **Bell.**, **Bor.**, Brom., Bry., Canth., **Caps.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., **CHAM.**, Chel., **Chin.**, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, Cupr., Dig., Dros., **Dulc.**, *Graph.*, Grat., *Hell.*, **Hep.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., **Ip.**, *Kali-c.*, Kali-p., Laur., Led., Lycps., *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, **Merc.**, **MERC-C.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, *Plb.*, **Podo.**, Psor., **PULS.**, *Rheum*, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, Sabad., Sabin., **Sec.**, **Sep.**, Sil., *Spig.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, *Verat.*, Viol-t.

Balls, of :- Nat-c.

Between feces :- Cham., Graph.

Black :- *Ars.*

Brown :- Grat.

Covered with :- *Am-m.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, Calc-p., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, Coc-c., Con., *Dig.*, **Graph.**, Ham., *Hydr.*, Hyos., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Led.,

Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Merc., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Petr., Phos., *Podo.*, **Puls.**,
Rheum, Rhus-t., *Sep.*, Spig., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

Diarrhœa, of :- Puls.

Gray :- Rheum.

Green :- *Arg-n.*, **Cham.**, *Gamb.*, *Iris.*, *Merc-d.*

Red :- Bell.

Pieces of :- **Aloe**, *Apis*, Ars., Asar., *Calc-i.*, Cop., *Hydr.*, *Phos.*, Spig.

Red :- Bell., Bor.

Threads of (on) :- Carb-v., *Hydr.*, *Nux-v.*, *Sel.*

Tough :- Caps., *Kali-bi.*

Varying in color on each occasion : now green, next yellow, next reddish, then variegated, slime and feces mixed, no tenesmus ; stool acrid, slight sour odor (often associated with convulsions reflex from abdominal irritation, in teething children) :- **COLCH.**

Watery :- Merc-c.

Yellow :- Bell., Bor., Carb-v., Lept., *Podo.*, Puls., Spig., **Sul-ac.**, Sulph.

Muddy (Compare Watery.) :- Ars., Ferr-p.

Noisy :- Aloe, Nat-s.

Odorless :- *Æth.*, Ars., Asar., Camph., Coca, Ferr., Fl-ac., Hyos., **Kali-bi.**, *Lyc.*, Op., *Phos.*, **RHUS-T.**, Verat., Xanth.

Painful :- **Ars.**, Carb-v., Merc., Petr., Plb., **Sec.**

Painless :- **ARS.**, Bar-m., **Chin.**, Cina, Clem., **Ferr.**, Hyos., Kali-n., **Ph-ac.**, **PODO.**, **PULS.**, **Sulph.**, Verat.

Pale :- (See Light colored.)

Papescent :- *Agar.*, Aloe, **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Apis, *Arn.*, Ars., *Asaf.*, Bapt., **Bell.**, Berb., Brom., Bry., *Calad.*, **Calc.**, Carb-v., Chel., **Chin.**, Chin-s., *Cina*, Coloc., *Croto-t.*, Cupr., Cycl., Dig., *Dros.*, *Eupho.*, Gels., Hyos., Iod., Kali-bi., *Kali-n.*, **Lach.**,

Led., Mang., Merc., *Merc-c.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nux-m., *Op.*, Par., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., *Psor.*, **PULS.**, **RHEUM**, Rhod., Sabad., Sabin., Sel., Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., Squil., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tab., **Tarax.**, Teucr., Ther., *Valer.*, *Verat.*, Verat-v., Zinc.

Pitch like :- **Ip.**, **Lach.**, **Lept.**, **Merc.**, **Nux-v.**, Sars.

Purulent :- **Arn.**, Ars., *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Calc-p.*, Cann-s., **Canth.**, *Chin.*, Clem., *Cocc.*, Con., Ign., Iod., *Kali-c.*, **LACH.**, *Lyc.*, **MERC.**, Merc-c., Nux-v., Petr., *Puls.*, Sabin., Sep., **SIL.**, *Sulph.*

Putrid odor (Compare Cadaverous.) :- Ars., Cocc., Colch., *Lach.*, Merc-c., Par., Sep., *Sil.*

Receding :- Colch., Hep., *Mag-m.*, Mur-ac., Op., Sanic., **SIL.**, Thuja.

Red :- Ars., Bell., Bor., *Canth.*, Caps., Chel., Colch., Graph., Iod., Jal., *Merc.*, Merc-c., Phos., **Rhus-t.**, Sil., Sulph., Verat.

Brick red :- Ars., Rhus-t.

Retained in rectum :- *Lach.*, Sel., **Sil.**

Retarded :- Acon., Agar., Am-m., *Ambr.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, Bov., *Bry.*, Calad., *Calc.*, Carb-an., Con., *Dulc.*, Graph., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Meny., Nux-v., *Olnd.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plb., Rhod., Sabad., Sep., **SIL.**, Staph., **STRAM.**, Sulph.

Later every day :- Fl-ac., Lach.

Ribbon shaped, flat :- Arn., *Asar.*, Carb-ac., Chel., *Lach.*, Mag-p., **Merc.**, Phos., *Puls.*, Sep., Verat.

Rice water, like :- Ant-t., Camph., *Colch.*, Coloc., Jatr., Merc., *Verat.*

Rough, as if :- Nat-m.

Sago, like cooked :- Phos.

Saffron color :- *Coloc.*, Croc., Merc-c., **Sul-ac.**

Semi-liquid (Compare Papescent.) :- Aloe, *Arg-n.*, Caust., Croto-t., Gels., Grat., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Mag-c., Phos., Rheum, Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**

Sheep-dung :-

Like (Compare Knotty.) :- Agar., Aloe, **ALUM.**, *Am-c.*, Am-m., Aur., Bar-c., Berb., Brom., Carb-an., *Caust.*, *Chel.*, *Graph.*, Guai., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Led., Mag-c., **MAG-M.**, Mang., **MERC.**, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nux-v.,

OP., Petr., Ph-ac., Plat., **PLB.**, Ruta, *Sep.*, Sil., Stann., Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, **VERB.**, Viol-o.

Agglutinated masses of :- Plb.

Shining, glistening (Compare *Fatty.*) :- *Aloe*, Alum., Brom., Caps., Caust., Croto-t., Iris., Lycps., *Mez.*, Phel., Phos.

Shreddy (Compare *Membranous.*) :- *Apis*, **Arg-n.**, Asar., Brom., *Canth.*, **Colch.**, Coloc., Cupr., Graph., Merc., **Merc-c.**, Petr., Phos., Phyt., Sec., *Squil.*, Sulph., Verat.

Slender, too :- Asar., *Bell.*, **Caust.**, Chel., Chin., *Graph.*, *Hyos.*, Lyc., *Merc.*, Merc-c., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, **Phos.**, **Psor.**, Puls., **Sep.**, Stann., *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, Verat.

Slippery :- *Coloc.*, Stann.

Slipping back again :- Agn., Colch., Mag-m., **Sil.**

Sensation of :- Mur-ac.

Slow, sluggish :- Am-c., Asaf., Bell., *Carb-an.*, Chin., Chin-s., Colch., Con., Hyos., Kali-n., *Lach.*, Lyc., Mag-m., Mez., Nat-m., Nat-p., Nux-m., Op., *Phos.*, Plb., Ran-b., Ran-s., *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sars., Seneg., **SEP.**, Sil., Spong., **Staph.**, Stront., Sul-ac.

Small (Compare *Insufficient.*) :- **Acon.**, *Aloe*, Alum., Ant-c., Arg-m., *Arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, *Bell.*, Calad., Caps., **Cham.**, Cocc., Hyos., **Ip.**, *Mag-m.*, **Merc-c.**, *Nux-v.*, Op., Staph., Valer., *Zinc.*

Soap-suds, like :- Benz-ac., Colch., Glon.

Soft, too :- **Acon.**, Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Arg-m., Asaf., Bar-c., Bor., *Bry.*, Calc., Camph., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., Caust., **CHIN.**, Cina, **Cocc.**, *Coff.*, Dig., Dros., Eupho., *Graph.*, **Guai.**, Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., *Lach.*, Laur., Lyc., *Mag-m.*, Merc., Mez., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, Olnd., *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Plat., **PULS.**, *Ran-s.*, Rhod., Ruta, **SEP.**, Staph., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, Viol-t., **Zinc.**

Then hard :- Alum., Anac., Ant-c., Dig., Eupho., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Plat., Rheum, *Sabin.*

After a hard one :- Calc., Lyc.

Sour odor :- Æth., *Arn.*, Bell., **CALC.**, Camph., *Cham.*, Colch., Coloc., *Dulc.*, **Graph.**, **HEP.**, **Mag-c.**, **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-c., **Nat-p.**, Petr., Phos., **RHEUM**, *Sep.*, **Sulph.**

Splurting :- Aloe, Nat-s.

Sponge like :- Colch.

Spotted :- Bell.

Spurting :- Arg-n.

Square :- Sanic.

Stony :- Coloc.

Streaked :- Merc-c.

Stringy (Compare [Shreddy.](#)) :- Asar., Carb-v., Graph., Sel., Sul-ac., Verat.

Sudden (Compare [Gushing.](#)) :- Aloe, Bell., Bry., Cic., Cocc., Coloc., Croto-t., Cycl., Dig., Ferr., Graph., Grat., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Lach., Mez., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Plat., Podo., Psor., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph., Tab., Verat., Zinc.

Sulphuretted hydrogen, odor of (Compare [Eggs decayed.](#)) :- Squil., Sulph.

Suppressed :- Agar., Bell., Bufo, Carb-v., Dulc., Stram., Verat.

Sweetish odor :- Mosch., Petr., Pic-ac.

Tallow, like grains of :- Mag-c., Phos.

Tarry :- Canth., Lept., Lept., Verat.

Tenacious (Compare [Gummy](#), [Adhesive](#), [Stringy](#), etc.) :- Agar., Am-m., Arn., ARS., Asar., Bar-c., Bor., Brom., Calc., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Croto-t., Hell., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., LACH., MERC., Merc-c., Mez., Nat-c., Nux-v., Op., Plb., Sars., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

Thick :- Rheum.

Thin :- (See [Fluid.](#))

Thread like :- Sel.

Transparent (Compare [Albuminous.](#)) :- Am-m., Apis, Colch., Croto-t., Hell., Merc-c., Phos.

Triangular :- Nat-m., Plb., Sep.

Undigested :- Aloe, ANT-C., Arg-n., Arn., ARS., Asar., Bor., **Bry.**, Calc., **Cham.**, **CHIN.**, Cimic., Con., Dulc., FERR., Ferr-p., Graph., Hell., **Ip.**, **Lach.**, Lyc., **Meny.**, **Merc.**, Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., OLND., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Podo.**, Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sang., Sil., Squil., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, Valer., **Verat.**

Nightly :- Chin., Ferr.

Urging to :- Agar., Aloe, Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Apis, Apoc., Arg-m., **Arn.**, Ars., Ars-i., Asaf., Asar., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Berb., Bry., **Camph.**, **Canth.**, **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, Colch., Coloc., CON., **Croto-t.**, Dios., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, LACH., Lil-t., **Lyc.**, **Mag-m.**, **Merc.**, MERC-C., Murx., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., NUX-V., Petr., **Phos.**, Plat., **Podo.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., **RHEUM**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Rob.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sars., SEP., SIL., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stront., SULPH., Tab., THUJ., Uran., Verat., Verb., Viol-t.

Deficient :- Alum., Anac., Bry., Carb-v., Coll., Graph., Guai., Hep., Kali-c., Lyc., **Mag-m.**, Mur-ac., Nux-v., **Op.**, Petr., Sanic., Sep.

Ineffectual, fruitless :- Acon., Agar., ALOE, Am-m., Ambr., Anac., **Arn.**, Ars., Ars-i., Asaf., Bell., Bism., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, **Canth.**, CAPS., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cocc.**, Colch., CON., Eupho., Graph., Grat., Hell., Hep., IGN., Ip., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, Kreos., LACH., Laur., LYC., **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, MERC., MERC-C., Mez., Murx., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., **Rheum**, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sang., Sars., **Sep.**, SIL., Spig., Spong., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stram., Stront., **Sul-ac.**, SULPH., **Thuj.**, **Verat.**, Viol-o., Zinc.

But passes only wind :- ALOE, Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Chin.**, **Mag-m.**, **Nat-s.**, Osm., Pall., Phos., Sep.

Painful :- Arn., Bov., Calc., Canth., Caust., Chel., **Mag-c.**, **Merc-c.**, Sulph.

Sudden :- Aloe.

Watery :- **Acon.**, **Æth.**, Agar., Aloe, Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, **Apoc.**, Arg-n., Arn., ARS., Asaf., Bell., Bism., Bov., Calad., **Calc.**, Calc-p., Canth., **Caps.**, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, **CHIN.**, Cina, Cocc., COLCH., Coloc., Con., CROTO-T., CUPR., **Dig.**, Dulc., Eupho., FERR., Grat., **Hell.**, Hyos., Iod., **IP.**, Jatr., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-br.**, **Kali-n.**, **Lach.**, **Mag-c.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, **NAT-S.**, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **Op.**, Petr., **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, Plb., **PODO.**, **PULS.**, Ran-s., **RHUS-T.**, **SEC.**, Sep., Sil., Spig., Squil., **Stram.**, Stront., **Sul-ac.**, SULPH., Tab., **Thuj.**, Valer., VERAT.

Dirty water, like :- Ars.

White :- Naja.

Wheyey :- Cupr., Iod., Phos.

Whitish :- ACON., **Ant-c.**, *Apis*, Arn., **Ars.**, Asar., Aur., *Bell.*, CALC., Canth., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, Chel., CHIN., *Cina*, **Colch.**, *Dig.*, Dros., *Dulc.*, Graph., Hell., **Hep.**, *Ign.*, Iod., *Lach.*, Mag-c., MERC., *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, PHOS., Plb., *Podo.*, PULS., **Rhus-t.**, Sep., Spig., *Spong.*, Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., **Verat.**

Lumps :- Pall., Sil.

Milky :- Cur.

Particles, containing :- Phos.

Sheep-dung, like :- Plb.

Streaked :- Rhus-t.

Worm like (Compare Slender.) :- *Graph.*, Stann.

Worms :-

Emaciation, in with :- Bar-c., *Calc.*, CINA, *Graph.*, *Lyc.*, Nat-m., **Spig.**, Sulph.

Full moon, at :- Calc., *Chin.*, *Cina*, *Ferr.*, Sulph.

Lumbricoides, with :- ACON., **Anac.**, *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, Bor., *Calc.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, **Cic.**, CINA, Coloc., **Graph.**, *Hyos.*, Iod., *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., MERC., **Nat-m.**, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Petr., Phos., **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, SABAD., **Sec.**, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, Sulph., **Thuj.**

Pinworms :- **Acon.**, Alum., *Ambr.*, Arg-n., *Asar.*, CALC., CHIN., CINA, Colch., Croc., Cupr., *Dig.*, FERR., **Graph.**, *Hyos.*, IGN., *Kali-c.*, Mag-c., MERC., Nat-c., *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Petr., **Phos.**, Plat., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Squil., SULPH., TEUCR., *Valer.*, Zinc.

Scrofula, with :- Sil.

Tapeworm, with :- Agn., Alum., *Ambr.*, Anac., *Ars.*, CALC., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *Chin.*, *Cina*, Coff., Colch., Croc., GRAPH., *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, Laur., *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, MERC., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nat-p., Nat-s., **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, **Phos.**, PLAT., PULS., *Rhus-t.*, SABAD., *Sabin.*, Sep., SIL., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, **Stann.**, SULPH., *Teucr.*, *Valer.*, Zinc.

Yeast, like (Compare Fermented.) :- Ant-t., (Arn.).

Yellow :- Agar., Aloe, Alum., Am-m., Ang., Ant-t., *Apis*, ARS., *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, Aur., *Bell.*, Bor., Brom., **Calc.**, Cann-s., Canth., **Cham.**, *Chel.*, CHIN., **Cocc.**, Colch.,

Coloc., Croto-t., Cycl., Dig., DULC., Eupho., Gamb., Gels., Grat., Ign., IP., Iris., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., MERC., Merc-c., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Podo., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Stront., Sul-ac., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

Bright :- Æth., Apis, Asar., Bor., Brom., **Chel.**, Colch., Coloc., Dios., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Merc., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Sabad., **Sang.**

Streaked :- Rhus-t.

Yellowish green :- Brom.

CONCOMITANTS BEFORE STOOL.

Concomitants before stool :-

Before stool, agg. :- Acon., ALOE, Am-c., Am-m., *Ant-t.*, ARG-N., Ars., Asar., *Bar-c., Bor., Bry., Calad., Calc., Canth., Caps., Cocc., Colch., Dig., DIOS., Dulc., Ferr., GAMB., Kali-c., Lach., MAG-C., Mang., MERC., Merc-c., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-s., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Phos., Psor., Puls., RHEUM, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Spig., Staph., Stront., Sulph., THUJ., VERAT.*

* * * * *

Abdomen :-

Burning in :- Sabad.

Clawing in :- Petr.

Cutting in :- Agar., Am-c., *Arn., Ars., Asar., BRY.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., Coloc., Con., *Croto-t.*, Dig., Grat., Helin., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., *Kali-n., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Op., Petr., Phos., Puls., Rheum, Sang., Sep., Sulph., Valer., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Distension of :- Arn., *Sulph.*

Drawing in :- Nit-ac., Sang.

Fermentation in :- Sulph.

Fullness in :- Grat.

Gripping, colic, etc., in :- Bell., Bism., *Bry.*, Camph., Chel., **COLOC.**, Croto-t., Cupr., Cycl., Dulc., Kali-bi., Kali-n., *Mag-c.*, Merc., Nat-c., Nat-s., Nit-ac., **Op.**, Phos., Podo., Rhus-t., **SULPH.**, Tarent. **(I.)**, **Verat.**, Zinc.

Extending into genitals :- Nat-s.

Gurgling in :- Acon., **Aloe**, Bry., Coloc., **CROTO-T.**, Ferr., *Gamb.*, Merc., Nat-s., Olnd., *Phos.*, *Podo.*, Puls., *Sulph.*

Movements in :- Colch., Grat., Mag-c., Nat-c., Nat-s., Phos., Plb., **PULS.**, Sil., Thuj.

Nausea in :- Cimic.

Pain, aching :- **Agar.**, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-t., Ars., **Asar.**, Bar-c., Caps., Carb-v., Cina, Dig., Dulc., Hell., **MERC.**, Nit-ac., Petr., Puls., **Rheum**, Rhus-t., Sang., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., **Verat.**, Viol-t.

Pressure in :- Dulc., Kali-c., Lach., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Thuj.

Rumbling, etc., in :- *Aloe*, Ant-t., Ars., Brom., Bry., Colch., Cycl., Dulc., Ferr., Grat., Hell., Kali-c., Kali-n., *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Merc., Nat-m., **Nat-s.**, Ol-an., Olnd., *Ph-ac.*, Puls., Rhod., Sabad., Spig., Spong., Stront., **Sulph.**, Zinc.

Sinking in :- Graph.

Twisting in :- Ars.

Air, sensitive to open :- Mez.

Angriness :- Calc.

Anthropophobia :- Ambr.

Anus and rectum :-

Burning in :- *Chin.*, *Olnd.*, Sabad.

Contraction in :- **Nux-v.**, Sep.

Crawling in :- Mez.

Cutting in :- *Asar.*, Mag-c., *Nux-v.*, Sep., Sulph.

Pain in :- Asar., Bell., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., *Colch.*, Eupho., Ferr., *Kali-c.*, Lach., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, Op., **Phos.**, Plat., Rhus-t., *Spong.*, Sul-ac.

Pinching in :- Tab.

Protruding sensation :- Ang.

Shocks in :- Apis.

Spasm of :- *Colch.*

Sticking in :- Kali-c., Mag-c.

Weakness in :- Kali-c.

Anxiety, fear :- Acon., Ambr., Canth., Caps., **Caust.**, *Cham.*, Crot-h., **Kali-c.**, Mag-m., *Merc.*, Mez., Sul-i., **Verat.**

Arm, pain in :- Rhus-t.

Back :-

Burning in :- Agar.

Cramp in :- Petr.

Pain in :- Colch., Ferr., *Nux-v.*, Petr., Verat.

Bladder pains, in :- Alum., Carb-v., Nat-m.

Breath, shortness of :- Nat-s., Rhus-t.

Chest pains :- Spig.

Chill :- *Bar-c.*, Carb-an., Dig., **Merc.**, *Mez.*, Nat-c., Puls.

Crying :- *Bor.*, Rhus-t.

Epigastrium :-

Anxiety in :- Caps., Mez., **Verat.**

Throbbing in :- Podo.

Erections :- Thuja.

Eruclatations :- Æsc., Bism., Caps., Petr.

Exhaustion :- Mez., Verat.

Extremities, cramp in :- Cupr.

Face, red :- Caust., Manc.

Faintness, feeling of :- Puls., Verat.

Fear, anxiety :- Ambr., Bar-c., Caust., **Kali-c.**

Of persons :- Ambr.

Flatulency :- Am-m., Ant-t., **Arg-n.**, Arn., Bell., Caps., Cocc., Croto-t., Dulc., Ferr., Hep., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mosch., Olnd., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, Sep., Spig., Spong., Stront., Thuja., Valer., Viol-t.

Painful :- Caps., Cast., Gamb., Nat-m., Sep., Thuja.

Flatus, discharge of :- Apis, Bapt., Bism., Cocc., Gels., Hell., Mosch., Ol-an.

Groaning :- Puls.

Hæmorrhoids, pain in :- Iod.

Head, congestion to :- Coloc., **OP.**

Headache :- Agar., Merc., Ox-ac.

Heart :-

Distensive aching :- Asaf.

Palpitation :- Ant-t.

Hypochondria, pain in the :- Anac., Ars.

Inguinal pain :- Rat.

Irritability, peevishness :- Bor., Calc., Nux-v.

Lumbar pain :- Dulc., Nat-c., Sep., Sulph.

Mucus, discharge of :- Ars., Carb-v., Kali-c., **Puls.**, Sulph.

Nausea, qualmishness :- Acon., Ang., Ant-t., Calc., Dulc., **Ip.**, Merc., Puls.,
Rhus-t., *Ruta*, *Sep.*, Staph., Sulph., **Verat.**

Odor of body :- Sac-l. (**fecal**).

Plug in pelvis, sensation of a :- Aloe.

Prostatic fluid, discharge of :- Agn., Sel.

Pudenda, pain in :- Sabad.

Rectum, pain in :- Nux-v., Puls.

Restlessness :- Bor., Calc., Merc., Nux-v.

Ribs, cramp in :- Petr.

Saliva, flow of :- Fl-ac.

Screaming (of children) :- Rheum, Rhus-t.

Shivering, shuddering :- Carb-an., Caust., Mang., Merc., Mez.

Spasm :- Ars.

Stomach, pain in :- Alum., Ars., Nat-c.

Temples, pressure in :- Merc.

Tenesmus :- *Arn.*, *Coloc.*, **Merc.**, **MERC-C.**, Mez., Phyt., Plb., **Sulph.**, Valer.

Trembling :- Hydr., **Merc.**, Sumb.

Uneasiness, discomfort :- Merc.

Urethra, :-

Discharge from :- Sel.

Pain in :- Sulph.

Urging :- Alum., Carb-v., Cocc., Lach., Lyc., **Merc.**, **MERC-C.**, **NUX-V.**, *Phos.*,
Plat., Rheum, Rhus-t., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, Verat.

Vertigo :- Alum., Cupr., Lach., Mag-m., Phos., Ptel., Zinc.

Vomiting :- Ant-t., Ars., Colch., Ip., Petr., Verat.

Weariness, lassitude, etc. :- Rhus-t.

Yawning :- Lyc., Sulph., Verat.

CONCOMITANTS DURING STOOL.

Concomitants during stool :-

Agg. :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Apis, ARS., Bar-c., Bor., Bry., Calad., Calc., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., Chin., Coloc., Con., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Ign., Ip., IRIS., KALI-BI., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., MERC., Merc-c., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Phos., PULS., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Verat., Zinc.

* * * * *

Abdomen :-

Bruised pain in :- Aloe.

Cutting colic, etc., in :- Acon., Agar., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bov., Bry., Calc-acet., Canth., COLOC., Dulc., Ferr., Kali-n., Mag-m., Merc., Nit-ac., Plb., Puls., Rheum, Sars., Sulph., Tab.

Distension of :- Carb-an., Eupho., Graph., Lyc., Mag-c., Sep., Stram., Sulph., Verat.

Fermentation in :- Mez., Sars.

Gurgling in :- Aloe.

Pains in :- Agar., Ang., Ant-t., Ars., Asaf., Bar-c., Bor., Bov., Bry., Cann-s., Canth., Cham., Coloc., Con., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Hell., Hep., IGN., Ip., MERC., Merc-c., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Spig., Stront., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

Retracted :- Agar., Arg-n.

Rumbling in :- Arn., Ars., Bor., Calc., Carb-v., *Croto-t.*, Cycl., Glon., Hep., Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc-c., Mez., OInd., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plb., Sars., Seneg., Sul-ac., Thuj.

Twisting :- Ars.

Weakness in :- Plat., PODO.

Anus and rectum :-

Biting in :- *Ant-c.*, Canth., Caps., *Chin.*, *Dulc.*, Kali-c., Lyc., *Merc.*, Nat-m., Nux-m., Ph-ac., *Puls.*, Sabin.

Burning, heat, etc., in :- Agar., *Aloe*, Alum., Am-m., Ang., Ant-t., ARS., Aur., Bapt., *Bar-c.*, Bor., Bov., BRY., *Calc.*, Calc-p., *Canth.*, *Caps.*, CHAM., *Chin.*, Cic., *Cocc.*, *Coloc.*, Con., *Croto-t.*, Cycl., Eupho., GAMB., *Graph.*, Grat., (Ip.), IRIS., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, Lyc., Mag-m., *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Op., *Phos.*, Plb., *Podo.*, *Puls.*, Rat., Rhus-t., Sep., *Sil.*, Squil., *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, Tab., Ter., *Verat.*, Zinc.

Like fire :- *Ascl.*, IRIS., Lyc.

Constriction in, feeling of :- Ign., Lach., Mez., *Nat-m.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, Thuj.

Contractive pain :- Aloe, Alum., Ang., Chel., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Plat., Sep., *Staph.*, *Thuj.*

Crawling in :- Alum., Phos.

Cutting in :- Aloe, Alum., Ars., Canth., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Chel., *Chin.*, Hell., *Merc.*, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Phos., Plb., Sars., Sep., Stann., *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

Dragging in :- Kali-bi.

Dry sensation in :- Alum.

Excoriative pain, rawness, etc. :- *Ars.*, *Ign.*, *Merc.*, Petr., Phos., Sabad., Sep., Spong.

Insensibility of :- Caust.

Itching :- Alum., Ars., Cic., Eupho., *Merc.*, Nat-m., Op., Phos., Sil., Sulph.

Kneading :- Kali-bi.

Leucorrhœal discharge :- Mag-m.

Pain in general :- Acon., Am-c., Ang., Ant-c., ARS., Asar., Bar-c., Bry., Calc., Canth., CAPS., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., **Cocc.**, Colch., Croto-t., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., **Mag-m.**, MERC., **Merc-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Op., Podo., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stront., SULPH.

Pressive pain :- Staph.

Pressure in :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Ang., Ant-c., Asaf., **Bar-c.**, Hell., Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Laur., **Merc.**, Mez., **Puls.**, Rhod., Sars., Sep., Spig., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, Tarax.

Pricking in :- **Mag-m.**, Nit-ac.

Prolapse of :- Aloe, Ant-c., Ars., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Canth., Cic., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-n., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-v., PODO., Rhus-t., Ruta, SEP., SULPH., Trom.

Sciatic pain :- Nux-v., Tell.

Scratching :- Croto-t., Nat-m., Plb., Sep.

Shooting in :- Merc.

Smarting, soreness, etc. :- Ant-c., Cann-s., Caust., Chel., Graph., Hell., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Merc-c., Petr., Phos., Rhus-t., Tab.

Sticking, stitches, etc. :- Am-m., Bry., Caps., Caust., Chin., Coloc., Graph., Hell., (Ip.), Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Sabin., Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

Straining :- **Acon.**, Agar., Am-c., Bov., **Calc.**, Canth., Eupho., Hep., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Laur., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., Spong., Stront., Sulph., Tab., Zinc.

Tickling :- Valer.

Torn asunder, tearing, etc., as if :- Ant-c., Bov., **Calc.**, Colch., Ferr., Lyc., Mag-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Sars., Staph., Sul-ac.

Uterus, prolapse of :- Stann.

Twitching in :- Bry.

Weakness, sensation of :- Rhod.

Anxiety :- Ars., Kali-c., Mez., Sulph., Verat.

Appetite :- Verat.

Loss of :- Nux-m.

Back, pains in :- Alum., Cic., Ferr., **Puls.**

Bladder, symptoms :- Apis, Arn., **Canth.**, Erig., Ferr., Gamb., **Lil-t.**, Merc-c., Senec.

Blood, discharges of :- Aloe, Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., Ambr., **Anac.**, Arn., **ARS.**, **Asar.**, **Calc.**, Calc-p., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Coff., **Con.**, Ferr., Graph., Hep., Kali-c., Lyc., **MERC.**, **MERC-C.**, Mez., Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, **Petr.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., Prun., Puls., Ruta, **Sars.**, Sel., **SEP.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., **THUJ.**, Zinc.

Breath, short :- Ars., Gamb., Nat-m., Rhus-t.

Breathing, arrested :- Carb-an.

Cheeks, red :- Caps.

Chest pains :- Spig.

Chilliness :- Alum., Bell., Cast., Con., Dig., Kali-c., **Merc.**, Mez., Ptel., **Puls.**, Rheum, Spig., **Sulph.**, Verat.

Coldness of body :- Hyos., Spig., Verat.

Colic :- **Merc-c.**

Convulsions :- **COLCH.**, **Cupr.**, Hyos., **Sec.**, Sulph., Tab.

Coryza :- Sep.

Crying :- Bor., Carb-v.

Ears :-

Buzzing in :- Lyc.

Pressing in :- Sep.

Enervation (Compare Weakness.) :- Nit-ac.

Erections :- Ign., Sumb.

Eructations :- Arg-n., Con., Dulc., Merc., Plb.

Extremities, :-

Coldness of :- Ars., Sec., VERAT.

Cramps in :- Ant-t., Ars., Colch., **Cupr.**, Merc-c., Plat., Sec., Verat.

Pains in :- Am-m.

Tearing in :- Rhus-t.

Face :-

Hot :- Gran.

Pale :- Ars., Verat.

Red :- Caps., Rhus-t. (**I.**).

Fainting, faintness, etc. :- Ars., Hydr., Ox-ac., Petr., Puls., **Sars., Spig.**,
Stront., *Sulph.*, Tab., Verat.

Fauces, dry :- Ferr.

Flatulency, spluttering, etc. :- Agar., Am-m., **Arg-n.**, Arn., Asaf., Bor.,
Calc-p., Hyos., Nat-m., **Nat-s.**, Olnd., *Sabin.*, Sep., *Spong.*, Squil.,
Staph., Viol-t.

Flatus, discharge of, spluttering, etc. (Compare Flatulency.) :- Agar.,
ALOE, **Arg-n.**, Arn., Ars., **Asaf.**, Bapt., Bell., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry.,
Calc-p., Cham., *Cocc.*, Colch., *Coloc.*, Con., Croto-t., Dulc., **Ferr.**,
Gran., Jatr., Kali-n., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Nat-m., *Nat-n.*, **NAT-**
S., Nit-ac., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, *Podo.*, Psor., Sabin., Samb., Sang., Spong.,
Squil., *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, Tab., Thuj., Zinc.

Genitals, as if to fall out :- PODO.

Groin, contraction in :- Laur.

Hæmorrhoids :-

Bleeding :- Aur-m., *Kali-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, Puls., *Sulph.*

Blind :- Brom.

Painful :- *Aloe*, Brom., *Caps.*, *Coloc.*, Ferr., *Ign.*, Mag-m., Puls., Rhus-t.

Protruding :- Agar., *Aloe*, Alum., Ang., **Calc.**, Kali-c., *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, Nat-c., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., Rhus-t., Sil.

Head :-

Aching :- *Spig.*

Congestion of blood to :- Bry., Rhus-t., Sulph.

Grasping at :- Ars.

Heat in :- Hyos.

Jerking in :- Phos.

Headache :- Bell., Calc-p., Coca, *Coloc.*, Con., Dios., Glon., Ham., **Lyc.**, *Merc.*, (Nat-m.), *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Ox-ac., Petr., *Phos.*, Rat., Rhus-t., *Spig.*, Sulph.

Hunger :- *Aloe*, Petr., *Verat.*

Hypochondria, pain in :- Anac., Nat-m.

Labor-like pain :- Op.

Languor :- Bor.

Limbs :-

Asleep, etc., as if :- Sec.

Pains in :- Am-m., Rhus-t.

Loin, pains in :- Kali-bi.

Lumbar pain :- **Æsc.**, Am-m., Ars., *Carb-an.*, Lept., Lyc., *Podo.*, Squil., Stann., Stront., Tab.

Mucus, discharge of :- Alum., Ant-t., COLCH., KALI-C., Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., MERC., MERC-C., NUX-V., **Petr.**, Sel., Spig., SULPH.

Nausea and qualmishness :- Agar., Ant-t., Arg-m., **Ars.**, Asar., Bell., Carb-v., Chel., Coloc., Cupr., Ferr., Hell., Hep., IP., Kali-bi., Lach., **Merc.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Podo., Prun., Puls., Sil., **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

Nosebleed :- Phos.

Occiput, symptoms in :- Croto-t., Hyos.

Pains in affected parts agg. if straining at :- *Nux-v.*

Palpitation :- *Ant-t.*, Chin-s., Cycl., Ferr., Nit-ac., *Sulph.*

Penis, erection of :- Ign.

Polyuria :- Acon.

Pressure, painful :- Kali-bi.

Prostatic losses :- Agn., Alum., Anac., Ars., Calc., Carb-v., Con., Hep., Ign., Kali-bi., Nat-c., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Sabal., Sel., Sep., Sil., Staph., Zinc.

Pubes, pain :- Laur.

Pudenda, sticking in :- Kali-n.

Rectum :-

Itching in :- Sil., Sulph.

Pain, in :- ARS., **Asar.**, **Calc.**, **Caust.**, *Coloc.*, Con., Grat., *Ign.*, Lach., Mang., MERC., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nux-v., PULS., **Ruta**, Sil., Sul-ac., SULPH.

Prolapse :- Ant-c., Ars., *Asar.*, Calc., Canth., Dulc., **Ign.**, Kali-bi., Kali-n., *Lach.*, Mag-m., **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Ruta, Sep., **Sulph.**

Respiration, affected :- Sulph.

Restlessness :- Ars.

Sacral region :-

Burning in :- Coloc.

Pain in :- Podo.

Screaming :- Carb-v., CHAM., **Ip.**, RHEUM, Sulph.

Seminal emissions :- Nat-m., *Ph-ac.*

Sexual organs, falling out, as if :- *Podo.*

Shivering :- Rheum, Verat., Vip.

Sleepiness :- *Ant-t.*, Bry., **Nux-m.**, *Puls.*

Spine, pain along :- Phos.

Spleen, pains in :- Agar., Anac.

Stomach, pains in :- Agar., Bell., Bry., Caust., Con., **Ferr.**, Mag-m., Plb.

Teeth, grinding of :- Podo.

Temples, pressure in :- Merc.

Tenesmus :- Agar., *Aloe*, *Alum.*, Ang., Apis, ARN., *Ars.*, Bov., Canth., **Caps.**, COLCH., **Coloc.**, Croto-t., Cupr., Ferr., Kali-bi., Kali-n., *Laur.*, Lyc., Mag-m., MERC-C., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, OP., Phyt., Plb., Podo., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sars., Sil., Squil., **Staph.**, *Sulph.*, Tab., Verat., Zinc.

Testes, pains to :- Bell., Trom.

Thighs, drawing down :- Coloc.

Thirst :- Ars., **Bry.**, Caps., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Dulc., Rheum, Sul-ac., **Verat.**

Tinnitus :- Lyc.

Tongue :-

Coated white :- Sulph.

Sticky :- Ph-ac.

Trembling :- Con., Lac-c., Merc.

Umbilicus :-

Gnawing at :- Kali-bi.

Pains about :- Bell., *Caps.*, Cupr., Iod., Kali-bi.

Urethra :-

Cutting in :- Sulph.

Sticking in :- Squil.

Urging :- Acon., Alum., **ARS.**, Bell., *Brom.*, Calc., **Colch.**, Cupr., Eupho., Hep., Ip., Kali-bi., Lach., **Laur.**, **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Op., *Podo.*, **RHUS-T.**, Sel., Sep., Spong., **SULPH.**

Urination :-

Frequent :- Cic., Kali-n., *Nat-m.*

Impossible :- **Chin.**

Involuntary :- **Aloe**, **Alum.**, Colch., Laur., *Op.*, Tab.

Profuse :- Am-m., Apis, *Caust.*, Cic., Con., *Fl-ac.*, Polyg., Spig.

Vertex, pressure on :- Iod.

Vision, obscured :- Hyos.

Vomiting, with (choleraic) :- Agar., *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, Apis, Arg-m., *Arg-n.*, **Ars.**, Asar., *Bell.*, Bism., Bor., **CAMPH.**, Cham., **Colch.**, Coloc., *Croto-t.*, **CUPR.**, Dulc., *Eupho.*, *Hell.*, **Ip.**, **Iris.**, Jatr., *Kali-bi.*, Merc., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, **Phos.**, Phyt., *Podo.*, *Rheum*, Samb., **Sec.**, Seneg., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tab., **VERAT.**

Weakness :- *Ant-t.*, Apis, Arg-n., **Ars.**, Bor., Chin., Cic., Cupr., Dulc., Hep., Hyos., *Ip.*, Kali-c., Petr., Plat., *Podo.*, Sec., **TAB.**, **VERAT.**

CONCOMITANTS AFTER STOOL.

Concomitants after stool :-

After stool, agg. :- Æth., Aloe, **ALUM.**, Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., *Ars.*, Bor., *Calc.*, *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, **CAUST.**, *Chin.*, Cocc., Coloc., Con., Fl-ac., **GAMB.**, Hell., Hep., **IGN.**, **IRIS.**, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., *Lach.*, Lyc., *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, **MERC-C.**, *Mez.*, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., Puls., *Rheum*, Rhus-t., **SEL.**, Seneg., Sep., Sil., Stann., *Staph.*, Stront., *Sulph.*, *Verat.*

Abdomen :-

Bruised, as if :- Ol-an.

Burning in :- Kali-bi.

Colic :- Mag-p.

Constriction of :- **Nux-v.**, **Rheum.**

Cutting in :- *Am-c.*, *Ars.*, *Canth.*, Kali-bi., Puls., *Rheum*, *Sulph.*

Distension of :- *Agar.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Bell.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Con.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, *Nat-m.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Samb.*, *Sulph.*

Emptiness in :- *Carb-v.*, *Coloc.*, *Mur-ac.*, **Podo.**, *Rhod.*, *Sep.*, *Sul-ac.*

Fermentation in :- *Mez.*

Flaccid :- *Mag-m.*, *Sep.*, *Sul-ac.*

Fullness in :- *Gels.*, *Laur.*

Gripping in :- *Aloe*, *Carb-v.*, **Coloc.**, *Cupr.*, Kali-bi., *Nit-ac.*

Gurgling in :- *Bry.*, **Croto-t.**, *Mag-m.*

Heat in integuments of :- *Mag-m.*

Heaviness, in :- *Sep.*

Movements in :- *Chel.*, *Colch.*

Pain :- *Agar.*, *Am-c.*, *Ambr.*, *Arg-m.*, *Bor.*, *Carb-v.*, Kali-bi., Puls., *Rheum*, *Staph.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

Rumbling, etc., in :- *Agar.*, *Coloc.*, *Dulc.*, Kali-bi., *Lyc.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Plb.*, *Sulph.*

Soreness in :- Tab.

Weakness in :- Plat., Podo., Sep.

Air, sensitiveness to open :- Mez.

Anus, and rectum :-

Aching :- Coll., Ign., Nux-v., Olnd., Sabad., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj.

Beating, throbbing, in :- Lach., Manc., Seneg., Sulph.

Biting in :- Alum., Canth., Caust., Colch., Hell., Kali-c., Lach., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Sil.

Boring in :- Thuj.

Burning :- Æsc., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-t., Ars., Bov., Bry., **CALC.**, **Canth.**, **CAPS.**, Carb-v., Caust., **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, Colch., Coloc., Eupho., Grat., Hell., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., **Merc-c.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ol-an., Olnd., Op., Petr., Phos., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., Sec., Sep., **Sil.**, Stann., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Trom., Zinc.

Like fire :- Ol-an.

Colic in :- Mag-m.

Contraction, constriction :- Chel., Grat., Hell., Ign., Mez., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., Nux-v., Plat., Stront., **Sulph.**

Cracks in :- Nat-m.

Cramp, spasm :- Ferr-p., Lach.

Crawling in :- Aloe, Alum., **CHIN.**, Mez., Phos., Teucr.

Cutting in :- Aloe, Calc., Chel., Hell., Ign., **Nux-v.**, Sulph.

Dragging in :- Nat-m., Podo.

Drawing in :- Calc.

Excoriative soreness, rawness :- Alum., **Ars.**, Cham., Ferr., *Ign.*, Kali-c., **MERC.**, Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, Phos., *Puls.*, *Sars.*, Sel., Stann., *Staph.*

Fulness in :- Lyc., Podo.

Hunger :- **Petr.**

Itching :- Agar., Clem., Eupho., Lyc., **Mag-m.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Sec., Sil., Teucr., Thuj., Visc., Zinc.

Mucus, discharge of :- **Phos.**, Sep., Thuj.

Pain in :- Alum., Ant-t., Bov., Caps., Caust., Cham., Graph., Hell., Hep., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Rheum, Seneg., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Teucr.

Paralysis of sphincter muscle :- **Coloc.**

Pressive pain in :- **Alum.**, Calc., Caust., Hell., Ign., **Nux-v.**, Puls., Stann.

Pressure in :- Aloe, Caust., Seneg., Sul-ac., Sulph.

Prickling in :- Bry.

Prolapse of :- Æsc., Canth., **Ign.**, Kali-bi., Lach., Merc., Mez., *Nat-m.*, Phos., **Podo.**

Retraction of :- Kali-bi., Thuj.

Scratching in :- Croto-t., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Phos.

Sensitiveness, of :- *Mag-m.*

Smarting, soreness, etc. :- Aloe, *Alum.*, Carb-v., Chel., Croto-t., Cupr., Hell., **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-n., *Mag-m.*, Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sep., Stann., *Staph.*, Sulph.

Sticking, stitches in :- Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Canth., Cham., *Chin.*, Hell., Kali-n., Lyc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Plat., Sep., Stann., Sulph., Thuj.

Straining :- Am-m., Canth., Caps., Cocc., *Eupho.*, **Nux-v.**, Rheum, Rhod., Spong., Stront., Valer.

Tearing, shooting, etc. :- Mez.

Throbbing :- Lach.

Tickling in :- Coloc., Kali-bi.

Anxiety, fear, etc. :- Ant-c., Calc., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Croto-t., *Kali-c.*, Lach., Merc., Nit-ac.

Back, pains in :- Rheum.

Beaten, as if :- Calc.

Bladder :-

In :- Canth.

Pressure on :- Coloc.

Blood, discharge of :- Agar., Aloe, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, Calad., Calc-p., *Carb-v.*, Chel., Cycl., Grat., Kali-n., Lach., Lyc., *Merc.*, **Merc-c.**, Mez., *Nat-m.*, *Phos.*, Sabin., Sel., Sep., Sulph.

Bruised feeling :- Calc.

Chest, oppression of the :- Sil.

Collapse :- Ant-t., *Ars.*, Cocc., *Con.*, Croto-t., Hydr., Kali-p., *Mez.*, *Petr.*, Podo., Stann., Verat.

Cheerful :- Nat-s.

Dullness :- Calc.

Epigastrium, :-

Drawing in :- Con.

Gripping in :- Ferr.

Pain in :- Iris., Puls.

Sinking at :- Ph-ac.

Squeamishness in :- Verat.

Weakness in :- (Ambr.).

Erections :- Nat-m., Phos.

Eructations :- Anac., Bar-c., Coloc., Merc.

Sour :- Asar., Bry., Chin., Ferr., Phos., Sul-ac.

Eyes, burning in :- Nat-c.

Face, heat of :- Caust.

Fainting, faintness, etc. (Compare [Weakness](#).) :- Carb-v., Cocc., Colch., Dig.,
Nux-m., Phos., Phyt., **Podo.**, Sars.

Fear, anxiety :- Caust.

Feet, cold :- Sulph.

Flatus passes of as :- Agar., Aloe, Carb-v., *Colch.*, Coloc., Con., Hep., *Lyc.*,
Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sulph., Thuj.

Genitals, weak :- Calc-p.

Hæmorrhoids, :-

Bloody :- Bar-c., Nat-m., Sep.

Painful :- Am-c., Graph., *Ign.*, Iod., Rhus-t.

Head, congestion to :- Lach.

Headache :- Agar., Aloe, Ambr., Glon., *Lyc.*, Podo., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Spig.

Ameliorated :- Agar., Aloe, Apis, Cupr., Glon., Ox-ac., Sec., Thuj.

Heartburn :- Merc.

Heaviness :- Agar.

Hunger :- Aloe, **Petr. (ravenous)**, Verat.

Hypochondria, sticking in :- Mag-m.

Hypogastrium, :-

Cramp in female :- Lyc.

Emptiness in :- Carb-v., Mur-ac., Podo., Rhod., Sul-ac.

Leucorrhœa :- Zinc.

Limbs :-

Asleep as if :- Sec.

Formication of :- Sec.

Trembling of :- Ars.

Liver, region of, :-

Burning in :- Stann.

Shooting in :- Kali-bi.

Lumbar pain :- Alum., Berb., Carb-v., Colch., Dig., Dros., Mag-m., Plat., Puls., Sulph.

Mucus, discharge of :- Asar., Bor., Calc-p., *Graph.*, Hep., Mag-m., **Merc.**, Phos., Sel., Sep., Stann., Thuj.

Nausea :- Acon.

Nose, stopped :- Hep.

Pains all over :- Nat-m.

Long continued :- Calc., Graph., Ign., Nit-ac., Rat.

Palpitations :- Ant-t., **Ars.**, Caust., *Con.*

Peevishness :- Laur.

Perineum, :-

Contractive pain in :- Lyc.

Pain in :- Phos.

Prostatic discharge :- *Agn.*, Am-c., Caust., Nit-ac., Phos., **SEL.**

Qualmishness :- Acon., Caust., Kali-bi., Mag-m., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Sulph., Verat.

Rectum, :-

Pain in :- Asar., Grat., Kali-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., **Puls.**, Seneg.

Prolapse :- Merc., Mez., Ruta, Stann.

Relaxation (Compare Weakness.) **:- Calc.**, Caust., Mag-m., Merc.

Relief, without :- Dios., Merc., **MERC-C.**

Respiration, difficult :- Calc., Caust., Con., Kali-c.

Restlessness :- Graph., Nit-ac., Rheum.

Retching :- Kali-bi.

Sacrum, heaviness in :- Bry.

Salivation :- Mag-m.

Sciatic pain :- Nux-v.

Shivering :- Ang., Canth., Carb-an., Mag-m., Mez., *Plat.*, **Rheum.**

Sleepiness :- *Æth.*, Colch., Coloc., *Ferr-p.*, **Nux-m.**, Nux-v.

Stomach :-

Boring in :- Nat-s.

Pressure in :- Samb.

Stupefaction :- Carb-an., Nat-m.

Taste of blood in mouth :- Hyper.

Tenesmus :- *Aloe*, **Ars.**, Bell., Bov., **CANTH.**, **CAPS.**, Carb-an., Colch., Cupr., Grat., Hell., *Hep.*, Ip., *Kali-bi.*, Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., **Merc.**, **MERC-C.**, Mez., Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., Podo., **Rheum**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, (Sabin.), Sars., **Staph.**, **SULPH.**, Tab.

Thirst :- Arg-n., *Caps.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Petr., Sulph.

Trembling :- Ars., Carb-v., **Con.**, Lil-t.

Umbilicus, pain about :- Nat-c., Samb.

Unconsciousness :- Nat-m., Verat.

Urethra :-

Burning in :- Nat-c.

Discharge from :- Sel., Sulph.

Urging :- Aloe, Ambr., *Arg-n.*, Bar-c., *Bell.*, Calc-p., Camph., *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-v., *Chin.*, Cocc., Cycl., *Dig.*, **Ip.**, Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., **Merc.**, **MERC-C.**, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., **Rheum**, Ruta, Samb., Sars., Spig., Stann., *Staph.*, Sulph., Tarax., Verat., Zinc.

Prolonged :- Berb.

Urinate, urging to :- *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, Lach., *Merc-c.*, *Sel.*

Vertigo :- *Alum.*, Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, Lach., Mag-m., Nat-m., Petr., Phos., Zinc.

Voluptuousness :- Nat-c.

Vomiting :- *Colch.*, *Dig.*, Phos., **Verat.**

With purging :- Kali-bi.

Weakness :- Æth., **Aloe**, Ambr., **Ant-t.**, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Bapt., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, **Coloc.**, **CON.**, **Croto-t.**, *Cupr.*, *Dulc.*, *Ferr.*, Graph., *Hyos.*, Ign., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., Kali-p., *Lach.*, Lyc., Mag-c., **Merc.**, Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., **PHOS.**, **PODO.**, Puls., **Sec.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Sulph., Thuj.

Of intestines :- Sul-ac.

Absence of :- Apis, Calc-acet., **PH-AC.**

Yawning :- Anac., Nux-v.

TIME.

Time :-

Day and night :- Aur-m., Sulph.

Daytime only :- Nat-m., **Petr.**

Morning :- Agar., **Aloe**, Am-m., Ang., Apis, Arg-n., Bov., *Bry.*, Chin., *Cimic.*, Dios., Fl-ac., Iod., Kali-bi., Lach., Laur., Lept., Lol., *Lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-s., *Nux-v.*, Phos., **Podo.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Rumx., Staph., **SULPH.**, Tab., Thuj., Valer., Zinc.

Before rising or driving from bed :- **Aloe**, **Arg-n.**, Bov., *Bry.*, *Cimic.*, **KALI-BI.**, *Lyc.*, **Nat-s.**, Onos., Op., Petr., *Phos.*, **Podo.**, *Psor.*, **RUMX.**, *Sil.*, **SULPH.**, Verat., Zinc.

On and after rising :- *Aloe*, Apis, *Bry.*, Calc-p., Cham., Chel., Chin., Croto-t., Fl-ac., Kali-bi., Nat-c., **NAT-S.**, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, Phos., Rhod., **Sulph.**

And evening :- Kali-c.

Forenoon :- *Cic.*, Clem., *Petr.*, Phyt., Podo.

Afternoon :- Ars., Bor., Laur., Mag-c., Merc-c., Phos., Phyt.

Evening :- Aloe, Bism., *Bov.*, *Bry.*, Caust., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Mag-c., Merc., Phos., Phyt., *Puls.*, Rhod., *Sang.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*, Valer., Verat.

Night :- Aloe, Anac., Ant-t., *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, Aur., Bapt., Bell., Bor., *Bry.*, Canth., **Caps.**, Caust., **CHAM.**, Chel., **CHIN.**, Cina, Colch., Coloc., **Dulc.**, **Ferr.**, Fl-ac., Graph., Hell., Hep., Jal., *Kali-c.*, Lach., *Lyc.*, **MERC.**, *Merc-c.*, *Mosch.*, Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *Podo.*, **Psor.**, **PULS.**, *Rheum*, **RHUS-T.**, *Sil.*, **SULPH.**, Tab., Thuj., **Verat.**, Zinc.

Midnight :- *Arg-n.*, Carb-an., Lach., Op., Podo.

Before :- Mag-c., *Nux-m.*

After :- Aloe, **Ars.**, *Cic.*, Cupr., *Ferr.*, Kali-c., *Lyc.*, *Podo.*, Sulph., Tab.

AGGRAVATION AND AMELIORATION.

Aggravation and amelioration :-

Abdominal :-

Distension, with :- Bell.

Pain in, with :- Ars., Bar-c., Kali-bi., Puls., Rhus-t.

Acids :- Ant-c., Lach.

Aged persons, in :- Ant-c., Ant-t., **Ars., Bry.,** Iod., *Lach.,* Nat-m., *Nux-v.,*
OP., **Phos.,** *Rhus-t.,* Ruta, **Sec.,** *Sulph.*

Air :-

Cold :- Ars., Caust., Merc.

Draft of :- Bry.

Moist :- **Lach.,** Rhod.

Night :- Nat-s.

Open :- Merc-c., Phos.

Angriness :- Nit-ac.

Apyrexia, during :- Iod.

Autumn :- **Ars.,** *Bry., Carb-v., Dulc.,* **MERC.,** *Nux-m., Puls., Sulph.*

Awaking :- Bry.

Backward bending, amel. :- Med.

Bathing :- Nux-m.

The head :- Tarent.

Beer, after :- Aloe, Ferr., *Kali-bi.,* Rhus-t., *Sulph.,* Teucr.

Bladder, pains in, with :- Sulph.

Breakfast :-

Before :- Tab.

After :- Aloe, Alum., Arg-n., Bor., Carb-v., Iris., Mag-c., *Podo.,* Thuja.

Childbed, in :- Ant-c., Dulc., Hyos., Rheum.

Children, in :- *Ant-c., Ars., Bor., Calc., CHAM., Ferr., Hyos., Ip., Mag-c., MERC., Nux-m., Rheum, Sul-ac., Sulph.*

Chocolate, after :- *Lith-c.*

Cider, after :- *Calc-p.*

Coffee :-

After :- *Cist., Cycl., Fl-ac., Mosch., Nat-m., Ox-ac., Thuj.*

Amel. :- *Brom., Phos.*

Cold :-

Drinks or food :- *Ars., Carb-v., Cocc., Hep., Nat-s., Nux-m., Puls.*

Taking, after :- *Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Camph., Caust., Cham., Chin., Coloc., Dulc., Hyos., Kreos., Laur., Merc., Nat-c., Nux-m., NUX-V., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Samb., Sulph., Verat.*

Coryza, with :- *Sep.*

Amel. :- *Brom.*

Coughing :- *Phos.*

Debauchery :- *Carb-v., NUX-V.*

Dentition, during :- *Apoc., Arg-n., Ars., Calc., Calc-p., Cham., Chin., Coff., Ferr., Ip., Mag-c., MERC., Nux-m., Podo., Rheum, Sulph.*

Amel. :- *Brom.*

Agg. :- *Cham., Podo.*

Dinner :-

During :- *Coloc., Glon., Mag-c., Nat-m.*

After :- *Alum., Am-m., Ant-c., Cann-s., Caust., Cham., Colch., Coloc., Fl-ac., Kali-bi., Mag-m., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Ran-s., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

Draft :- *Bry.*

Drinking :- Aloe, Ars.

After :- ARG-N., Ars., CAPS., Cina, **Coloc.**, CROTO-T., Cupr., **Ferr.**, Iod., Lyc., Nux-v., *Podo.*, Puls., Rhod., Sep.

Cold water :- Bry., Cocc., Grat.

Warm things :- Fl-ac.

Drunkards, in :- Calc., **Lach.**, NUX-V., *Op.*, Sulph.

Driving :- Ign., Petr., *Plat.*, Psor.

Eating :-

While :- **Ferr.**, Kali-p.

After :- ALOE, Alum., Am-m., *Anac.*, Ant-t., Arg-n., **ARS.**, Asar., Bar-c., Bor., Brom., Bry., Calc., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **CHIN.**, Cist., Clem., **Coloc.**, Con., CROTO-T., **FERR.**, Hep., Ign., Kali-n., **Lach.**, Laur., Lyc., Merc-c., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., PODO., **RHEUM**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sec., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Tab., Thuj., Trom., **Verat.**, Zinc.

Amel. :- Arg-n., Brom., Dios., Grat., Hep., Iod., Lith-c., Lyc., Nat-c., Nicc., Sang.

Overeating :- Coff., **Ip.**, Nux-v., PULS.

Emissions, after :- Aloe, Thuj.

Emotions, anger, fright, etc., agg. :- *Acon.*, Aloe, Ant-c., **Arg-n.**, Calc-p., Cham., Coff., **Coloc.**, Con., GELS., Hyos., *Ign.*, *Kali-p.*, *Nux-v.*, **Op.**, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, Staph., **Verat.**

Erections, with :- Thuj.

Exanthema, after :- Ars., Chin., Merc., Ph-ac., **Puls.**, Sulph.

Face red, with :- Caust.

Fat foods :- Thuj.

Fear, anxiety with :- Ambr., Caust.

Others, of :- Ambr.

Flatus, passing (Compare Stool, Involuntary.) :- **Aloe**, Carb-an., Kali-c., Lach., Mag-c., Mag-m., Sep., *Sulph.*

Fruit (juices), of, etc. :- **ARS.**, Calc-p., **Chin.**, Cist., Lach., Lith-c., Podo., **PULS.**, Rhod.

Headache, during :- Con., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Verat.

Heat :-

Of body with :- Cupr., Valer.

Of head with :- Bell.

Hot weather, from :- Lach., Podo.

Hour, at the same :- Apis, Sabad., Thuj.

Indigestion, from :- **Ant-c.**, Ars., *Bry.*, Carb-v., Chin., *Coff.*, **IP.**, Lach., Lyc., Nat-c., **NUX-V.**, **PULS.**, Sep., *Sulph.*

Intussusception, with :- Bry., **Nux-v.**, **OP.**, *Plb.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sulph., **Thuj.**

Lactation, during :- Alum., **Ant-c.**, **BRY.**, Lyc., **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, *Plat.*, Sep.

Laughing :- Aloe, Sulph.

Lead, from :- *Alum.*, **OP.**, **Plat.**

Lemonade :- Phyt.

Liver, indurated, with :- Graph.

Loins, pains in, with :- Bar-c.

Lying :-

On abdomen :- Cupr.

Down :- Ox-ac., Rhus-t.

Mercury, abuse of :- Carb-v., Chin., **HEP.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Sulph.*

Milk :-

Agg. :- Bry., LYC., **Mag-c.**, *Nat-c.*, Nicc., Nux-m., Podo., Sep., SULPH.

Boiled, agg. :- Nux-m., Sep.

Cold, amel. :- Iod.

Motion :- APIS, BRY., Mur-ac., NAT-S., *Phos.*, Puls., *Rheum*, Sep.

Of cars :- Med.

Nausea, with :- Rhus-t.

News, exciting :- Gels.

Night, amel. :- *Petr.* (**diarrhœa**).

Night air :- *Merc.*

Nurslings, in :- Alum., **Bry.**, *Lyc.*, NUX-V., **Op.**, *Sulph.*, Verat.

Overheating, after :- Ant-c., **Bry.**, Caps., **Coff.**, Ferr-p., **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-bi.,
Nux-v., *Podo.*

Oysters :- Aloe, Brom., (*Lyc.*).

Parturition :- *Con.*

Pastry, after :- Phos.

Periodically :- Apis, Chin., Fl-ac., Kali-bi., Sabad., Sel., Thuj.

Phthisis, diarrhœa during :- Ars., Bry., Carb-v., Chin., Ferr., Hep., Nit-ac.,
Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Sulph.

Plums, after :- Hyos.

Potatoes :- Alum., Asar., Coloc.

Pregnancy :-

During :- Alum., **Bry.**, Coll., *Lyc.*, Merc., Nux-m., NUX-V., **Op.**, Petr.,
Phos., **Plat.**, **Plb.**, SEP., Sulph.

Diarrhœa :- Ant-c., Chin., Dulc., Hyos., *Lyc.*, Merc., Petr.,
Phos., Puls., Rheum, SEP., **Sulph.**, Thuj.

After :- *Phos.*

Pressure of clothes :- *Bry.*

Purgatives, after :- *Ant-c., Hydr., Lach., Nux-v., OP.* *Ruta.*

Raising up, after :- *Æth., Chin., Cimic., Coc-c., Colch., Fl-ac., Mag-s., Nat-s., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sulph.*

Rectum :-

Itching with :- *Eupho.*

Prolapse, of :- *Rat.*

Rhubarb, abuse of :- *CHAM.*, *Coloc., Merc., Nux-v., Puls.*

Riding horseback, after :- *Puls.*

Rising, after :- *Aloe, Calc-p., Colch., Nat-s., Nux-v., Ox-ac., Phos., Rheum, Rhod., Sulph.*

Salivation, with :- *Merc.*

Scratching :- *Nat-m.*

Sedentary living agg. :- *BRY.*, *Lyc., NUX-V., Op., Plat., Sulph.*

Sitting :- *Sulph.*

Amel. :- *Alum., Sep.*

Sleep, during :- *Arn., Bry., Con., Hyos., Mosch., Nux-m., Phos., Puls., Sulph.*

Smoking :- *Calad., Lach., Thuja.*

Sneezing :- *Sulph.*

Soup :- *Mag-c.*

Sour food :- *Ant-c., Brom., Bry., Lach., Nux-v., STAPH.*

Spices :- *Phos.*

Splenic affections, during :- Anac., Asaf., Bry., Chin., Dulc., Ign., Puls.,
Rhus-t., Sul-ac.

Springtime :- Ars., Bry., Carb-v., **Dulc.**, Merc., Nux-m., Puls., Sulph.

Standing :- Aloe, Ars., Bapt.

Amel. :- Caust., Sul-ac.

Starchy food :- Nat-s.

Stormy weather :- Rhod.

Straining :- Phyt.

Sugar, after eating :- Arg-n.

Summer, agg. :- Acon., Ant-c., **ARS.**, Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Colch., **DULC.**, Ferr-
p., Gels., Ip., Iris., Kali-br., Merc., Nux-m., **Podo.**, Puls., Rheum,
Rhus-t.

Supper, after :- Podo., Sep.

Sweat, during :- Bell.

Sweets agg. :- Arg-n.

Tobacco, abuse of :- Cham., **PULS.**

Travelling, agg. :- Alum., Op., **PLAT.**

Urination :-

During :- Aloe, Canth., Carb-v., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-m., Squil.

After :- Mur-ac.

Urging to, with :- Sars.

Vaccination, after :- Apis, Thuja.

Veal, after :- Kali-n.

Vegetables :- Ars.

Vexation :- Calc-p., Coloc.

Vinegar :- Ant-c.

Vomiting :- Ars.

Waking :- Aloe.

Walking :- Coloc., Gels., Laur., Rheum.

Warm bath :-

After :- Bry.

Amel. :- Sec.

Weakness :- Nux-m.

Wet :-

Getting :- Acon.

Weather, during :- Dulc., Rhod.

Wine :- Lyc., Zinc.

Worms, from :- Acon., Cina, Merc., Spig.

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Anus and Rectum.

[Anus and Rectum.](#) (p. 609)
[Conditions.](#) (p. 615)

***** ANUS AND RECTUM. *****

Anus :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, Caust., Chin., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Ferr., **GRAPH.**, Ign., **KALI-C.**, Lach., Lyc., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Op., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., Puls., Sabad., Sabin., **SEP.**, Sil., Spong., Stann., Staph., **SULPH.**, Teucr., Thuj., Zinc.

Margin of :- Lyc., Nux-v.

Rectum :- Aloe, Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., Ars., Asar., Bell., Bor., **CALC.**, Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Hell., **IGN.**, Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., **LYC.**, Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Petr., **PHOS.**, Plb., **PODO.**, Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., Stann., Stront., **SULPH.**, Teucr., Thuj.

* * * * *

Abscess :- Arg-n., Ars., *Ars-i.*, Berb., Hydr., Nit-ac., Ruta, Sang.

Aching (Compare [Pain, simple.](#)) :- **ÆSC.**, Aloe, Arn., Bov., Calc-p., Chin., Ign., Lyc., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, Sep., Stann., Staph., *Sulph.*

Acrid matter, discharge of :- Chin.

Biting :- Alum., Ambr., Ant-c., Cahin., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., **Dulc.**, Graph., Hell., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Rhod., Sabin., Sars., Sulph.

Black :- Merc.

Bleeding :- Alum., **Am-c.**, Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ars., Asar., Bor., Calc., Canth., Caps., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Coloc., Con., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Led., Lyc., **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*,

Mur-ac., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, **PHOS.**, Plat., **Puls.**, Sabin., Sars., Sec., **Sep.**, *Stram.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, Valer., Zinc.

Boil near anus :- Caust.

Boring :- Bor., Kali-bi., Plb., *Sil.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, Zinc.

Bruised, beaten, pain as if :- Spong.

Bubbles :-

Escaping, as if :- Arg-m., Coloc., Nat-m.

Feeling of, in :- Nat-m.

Burning :- Acon., **Æsc.**, **Aloe**, Alum., Am-c., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., *Apis*, Arg-n., **ARS.**, Aur., Bar-c., *Bell.*, *Berb.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, **Canth.**, *Caps.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, Chin., *Cocc.*, Colch., Coloc., Con., Croto-t., Eupho., **Gamb.**, Glon., *Graph.*, Grat., Hell., Ign., Iod., **Iris.**, Kali-ar., *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, Lach., Laur., Lil-t., *Lyc.*, **MERC.**, *Merc-c.*, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Old-h., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plb., *Podo.*, Psor., *Puls.*, Ran-b., *Rat.*, *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Sars., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tab., *Thuj.*, Verat., Zinc.

Buttocks, between :- *Thuj.*

Bursting pain in (Compare *Torn asunder.*) :- Agar., Ant-c., Bar-c., **Calc.**, Caust., Hell., Kali-c., Lach., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Op., Phos., Staph., Sul-ac.

Chest, extending into :- Lach.

Clawing in :- *Zinc.*

Closed, as if :- Hell., *Lach.*

Closure, spasmodic :- Lach., Op., Plb.

Compression, clamping, etc. :- Arn., Sep.

Congestion to :- Bell., Carb-v., Podo., *Sep.*, Sul-ac.

Constriction, spasmodic cramps :-

Anus :- Acon., Alum., Ars., **Bell.**, Calc., *Caps.*, *Caust.*, Colch., Coloc., Fl-ac., Ign., Ip., *Iris.*, Kali-bi., **LACH.**, Lil-t., **Lyc.**, *Merc-c.*, Mez., **Nat-m.**, **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-v.**, Op., Phos., Plat., **PLB.**, Prun., Rat., *Rhus-t.*, **Sil.**, *Staph.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*, Vip.

Rectum :- Calc., Chel., Lyc., Phos., *Staph.*

Contraction :-

Anus :- *Aloe*, Alum., Ang., *Bell.*, Bor., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-an., Caust., *Cocc.*, Graph., Grat., Ham., **Ign.**, Lach., Lyc., Mang., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Phos., Plat., *Plb.*, Sars., Sec., Sep., Sil., **Sulph.**, Thuja., Verb.

Rectum :- Am-m., Bell., Bor., Calc., Camph., Chin., Cocc., Coloc., Ferr., Hell., *Ign.*, Kreos., **Lyc.**, Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Sars., *Sep.*, Stront., Thuja.

Crawling (Compare *Tickling.*) :-

Anus :- Agar., Alum., Ambr., Brom., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., **Colch.**, **Croc.**, Ign., Ip., *Kali-c.*, Mosch., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Phos., *Plat.*, Plb., Rhod., Rhus-t., **Sabad.**, Sabin., Sep., **Spig.**, **Teucr.**, **Zinc.**

Rectum :- Alum., Ant-t., Bell., **Calc.**, Canth., Caust., Chel., *Chin.*, Cocc., Hep., **IGN.**, Laur., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Rhus-t., **Sabad.**, **Sep.**, **Spig.**, Spong., *Sulph.*

Creeping in, anus :- Arg-n., Kreos.

Cutting in :-

Anus :- Alum., Ars., Bell., Carb-v., **Chin.**, Graph., Ip., *Kali-c.*, Lyc., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Rat., Sars., Sep., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.

Rectum :- Agar., Am-c., Asar., *Canth.*, **Caust.**, Chel., Con., Hell., Ign., **Lyc.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Phos.*, Sang., Sars., Sep., **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, Zinc.

Dragging in (Compare *Heaviness.*) :-

Anus :- Clem., Con., Graph., Hell., Hep., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-n., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Op., *Sep.*, Thuja.

Rectum :- *Aloe*, Bry., Calc., Caust., Croto-t., Cycl., Kreos., *Nit-ac.*, Podo.

Drawing sensation :- (Ambr.), Ant-c., Calc., Carb-an., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cycl., Ign., Kali-bi., Kreos., **Lach.**, Mang., Mez., Rhod., Zinc.

Drawn in :- Bry., Kali-bi., Nat-p., Phos., **Plb.**, Thuja.

Dryness, sense of :- Æsc., Agar., Alum., Bry., **Calc.**, Carb-v., *Coll.*, Nat-m., Sulph.

Eczema :- Nat-m.

Eruption, anus :- Berb., Calc., Carb-v., Chel., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., **Led.**, Lyc., Med., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., **Rhus-t.**, Sars., Stann., Staph.

Eczema :- *Graph., Petr.*

Excoriation :- Agn., **Alum.**, Ant-c., **Apis, Ars.**, Bell., *Berb., CAPS.*, Carb-v., *Caust.*, Coloc., Gels., **Graph.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Mag-c., **Merc.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Phos., *Podo.*, Rat., Rhus-t., Sep., **Sulph.**, Thuj.

Extending toward anus :- Carb-an.

Festering :- (See Ulcerative.)

Figwarts :- **Nit-ac.**, Sabin., Staph., **Thuj.**

Fissure of :- Agn., Aloe, **Alum.**, Calc-p., **Caust.**, *Cham.*, **Graph.**, **Nat-m.**, **NIT-AC.**, *Pæon.*, Plb., *Sil.*, Thuj.

Fistula :- **CALC.**, Caust., Petr., Puls., **Sil.**, **Sulph.**

Flatus, in :- Agar., Bar-c., *Calc.*, Carb-an., Fl-ac., Hep., *Ign.*, Iris, *Kreos.*, Lach., *Mang.*, Nat-c., Nux-v., Rhod., Sil., Zinc.

Fluid, in, as if :- Aloe.

Fullness in :- *Aloe*, Berb., Cahin., Carb-v., Colch., Croto-t., *Lil-t.*, Mag-p., Podo., *Sep.*, **Sulph.**

Genitals, extending into :- Sep.

Glass, like splinters of :- Hell., Rat., Sanic., Thuj.

Gnawing, erosive sensation :- Ang., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., Elaps., Ferr., Merc., Ph-ac., Phos., Spong., Stann.

Gripping :- Calc., *Croc.*, Lyc., Nat-m., Nit-ac.

Gurgling in :- Calc., Laur.

Hæmorrhoids :-

In general :- Acon., **ÆSC.**, **ALOE**, Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., **Ars.**, Bapt., Bar-c., **BELL.**, **Calc.**, Caps., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Coll., Coloc., Cupr., Ferr., **GRAPH.**, Ign., **KALI-C.**, Lach., Lyc., Mur-ac., Nat-m.,

*Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sabin., Sep., Stram., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Thuja.*

Abdominal pain, with :- Carb-v., Coloc., Lach., *Puls., **SULPH.***

Backache, with :- Ham., Kali-c.

Bladder symptoms, with :- Canth., Dig., Erig., *Nux-v.*

Bleeding :- **ACON.**, Am-c., Ant-c., Aur., Bell., Bor., Calc., **Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Cupr., Ferr., Ham., Hyos., Ign., IP.**, Kali-c., Lach., Led., **Lyc.,** Lycps., Manc., *Meny., Merc., Mill., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., **SABIN.**, Sep., Sil., Stram., **SULPH.**, Valer.*

Fetid blood :- Manc.

Vicarious :- Abrot., Ham., *Nux-v., Sulph.*

Blind (dry) :- Arn., Ars., *Caps., Cham., Coloc., Ign., **NUX-V.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Verat.*

Blue, dark :- Carb-v., Fl-ac., *Lach., Manc., **MUR-AC.***

Burning :- Acon., Alum., Ang., Ant-c., **ARS.**, Calc., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., (Euphr.), **Graph., Kali-c.,** Lach., Nit-ac., **Phos., Sul-ac., **SULPH.****

Chronic :- Calc., Carb-v., Caust., **Graph., Lach., **NUX-V.**, Petr., **SULPH.****

Crawling :- Ant-c.

Cutting pain :- Lach.

Fissured :- Caust., *Cham.*

Hard :- Caust.

Inflamed :- Acon., Aloe, Ars., *Cham., Kali-c., Mur-ac., **NUX-V.**, **Puls.**, Sulph.*

Itching :- Acon., Aloe, Ars., Caps., Carb-v., Cina, (Euphr.), Fl-ac., **GRAPH.**, Ign., Iod., **Lyc., Nux-v.,** Phos., Plb., *Polyg., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Sul-ac., **SULPH.***

Large :- Ferr., Kali-c.

Moist :- Alum., Am-c., Bar-c., Caust., Nat-m., Sep., Sul-ac., Sulph.

Mucus, oozing :- Ant-c., Bor., Caps., Carb-v., Ign., Lach., Merc., Puls., Sulph.

Painful :- Alum., Am-c., Anac., ARS., Bar-c., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Coloc., GRAPH., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Pæon., Phos., Puls., Rat., Ruta, Sabin., Sep., Sil., Stront., Thuj., Zinc.

Pressure in :- Acon., Ferr., Ign., Phos.

Protruding, prolapsed :- ALOE, Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., MUR-AC., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., SULPH.

Rectal :- Ars., CALC., Caust., Coloc., Hep., Lach., Lyc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Sep., Sil., Stront.

Sensitive :- Kali-c., MUR-AC.

Smarting :- Puls.

Sore, excoriated, raw :- Aloe, Am-c., (Euphr.), Graph., Merc., Mur-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Stann., Sulph., Zinc.

Sticking :- Ars., Bar-c., Caust., (Euphr.), Grat., Kali-c., Nat-m., Phos., Puls., Sil., Sul-ac.

Strangulated, constriction, with :- Aloe, Ars., Canth., Caps., Colch., Coloc., Lach., Merc., Mez., Nux-v., Rat., Sil.

Suppressed, discharge :- Calc., Carb-v., NUX-V., Puls., Sulph.

Swelled :- Aloe, Alum., Ang., Bar-c., Calc., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., Coloc., Ferr., Graph., Kali-n., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., NUX-V.

Ulcerated :- Cham., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., PULS., Sulph.

Hanging from, as of something :- Arg-m., Sulph.

Hardness, sense of, rectum :- Caust.

Head, extending into :- Lach.

Heat (Compare Burning.) :- Æsc., Aloe, Con., Nit-ac.

Heaviness, sense of (Compare [Dragging.](#)) :- Agar., **ALOE**, Bry., *Calc.*, Chin., Cupr., Hyos., Led., Plb., *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, Zinc.

Herpes (Compare [Eruption.](#)) :- (Ip.), Nat-m., Petr.

Inactivity, powerlessness rectum (Compare [Weakness.](#)) :- **Alum.**, Anac., Arn., Bry., Camph., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., **CHIN.**, Cocc., Graph., **Hep.**, *Ign.*, **Kali-c.**, Lyc., Mag-m., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Op., Petr., Phos., **Psor.**, *Rheum*, Rhod., *Ruta*, *Sel.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Stann., *Staph.*, Stram., Sulph., **Thuj.**, **VERAT.**

Inflammation of :- *Calc-p.*, Cupr., Merc-c.

Insensibility :- **Aloe**, Phos.

Irritation, rectum :- Canth.

Itching :-

Anus :- **ACON.**, Agar., **ALOE**, **Alum.**, *Am-c.*, **Ambr.**, *Ant-c.*, Arg-n., **Ars.**, Aur., **BAR-C.**, *Bell.*, Bor., Bry., **CALC.**, Caps., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., **Cina**, Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., *Croc.*, *Eupho.*, **Ferr.**, Fl-ac., **Graph.**, Grat., **Ign.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, Meny., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-v.**, Op., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, *Plat.*, Psor., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, *Sars.*, Seneg., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Spig., Spong., Squil., *Stann.*, **Staph.**, **SULPH.**, Tab., **Teucr.**, **THUJ.**, **ZINC.**

Rectum :- Acon., Agar., Alum., **Ambr.**, **Asar.**, *Bell.*, Bor., Bry., Calc., Caust., Chel., Chin-s., *Cic.*, **Cina**, Cocc., *Eupho.*, **Ferr.**, Gran., Graph., **Ign.**, Laur., Lyc., Meny., Nat-c., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Rhus-t., *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, Spong., Squil., *Stann.*, **Sulph.**, **Teucr.**, Valer., Zinc.

Jerking :- Bry., *Nux-v.*, Zinc.

Liver extending to :- Dios., Lach.

Loose, sensation, rectum :- **ALOE.**

Lump, ball, plug, foreign body, etc. :- **Aloe**, **Anac.**, Apoc., Bry., Cann-s., Caust., Chin., Coll., Crot-h., *Croto-t.*, Gamb., Hell., Kali-bi., Lach., *Lil-t.*, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Phos., Plat., Rumx., Senec., **SEP.**, Sil., Sulph., Thuj.

Heavy :- Plat., Sep.

Moisture, oozing :- (See [Discharge.](#))

Mucus, discharge of :- (See [Discharge.](#))

Narrowing of :- *Camph.*, Con., Ign., Lach., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Op., Plb.

Needles, as if :- Iris.

Open :-

Standing :- Apis, Phos.

Sensation :- Apoc., Sumb.

Pain, simple, :-

Anus :- Am-c., *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, Colch., Kali-c., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Mang., *Merc.*, Nat-m., Phos., Rheum, Sabin., Sars., Sep.

Rectum :- *Acon.*, Ambr., Ant-c., Ars., Calc., Camph., Kali-chl., *Kreos.*, Lach., Mag-m., **Merc.**, Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Rat., Sep., Thuj.

Painful :- Acon., Caust., Con., Nux-v., Sene.

Paralysis, weak sphincter, etc. (Compare [Inactivity.](#)) :- Acon., Agar., **ALOE**, **Alum.**, *Anac.*, **Apis**, Apoc., Bell., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chin., **Coloc.**, *Gels.*, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, Kali-c., Laur., Merc., **MUR-AC.**, *Nux-m.*, **Old-h.**, Petr., **PHOS.**, **SEC.**, Sel., *Sep.*, Sil., Stann., Stram., Sumb., Tab.

Paralytic pain :- Sabin.

Pimples, little :- Kali-c.

Pinching in :- Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Sabad.

Plugged, as if :- Apoc., Kali-bi.

Pressive pain :-

Anus :- **Acon.**, **Bar-c.**, Bell., Calc., Carb-v., Cycl., Euphr., Ign., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, **Phos.**, (Puls.), Seneg., Staph., Zinc.

Rectum :- Ambr., *Arn.*, Bell., Calc., *Caust.*, *Chin.*, *Ign.*, Iod., **Kali-c.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Op., Petr., Phos., Puls., Spig., *Stann.*, Staph., Sulph.

Pressure :- Acon., Agar., Aloe, Alum., *Ang.*, Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Asaf., **Bar-c.**, Bov., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-an., Caust., Chel., *Chin.*, Con., Cycl., Dros., Dulc., Graph.,

Grat., Hell., Ign., Kali-bi., *Kali-n.*, Lach., Laur., Lyc., *Mag-m.*, Mag-p., **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Op., *Phos.*, Plat., Puls., *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., *Sars.*, Seneg., **Sep.**, Spig., Staph., **Sul-ac.**, Verat., Verb., Zinc.

Prickling :- Agar., Ars., Bapt., Bry., Calc-p., Colch., Grat., **Mag-m.**, **Nit-ac.**

Prolapse of rectum :- **ALOE**, Ant-c., Apoc., Arn., **Ars.**, **Asar.**, Bell., Bry., Bufo, **Calc.**, Canth., Cic., *Colch.*, Croto-t., **Dulc.**, Ferr., Gamb., Graph., Hydr., **IGN.**, Iris., Kali-bi., Kali-n., *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-m., **MERC.**, Mez., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, Plb., **PODO.**, Rhus-t., **Ruta**, Sec., **Sep.**, **SULPH.**, Ther., Valer.

Urination, on :- Mur-ac.

Pustules about :- Am-m.

Quivering :- Agn.

Raw, anus :- Am-c., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., *Calc.*, **Carb-an.**, *Carb-v.*, Ferr., Grat., **Hep.**, Kali-c., Lach., **Merc.**, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, Phos., *Sep.*, **Sulph.**, Zinc.

Retracted :- Plb.

Rawness, rectum :- Alum., Ant-c., Grat., *Ign.*, Lyc., Merc., Phos., Sep., Sulph.

Rough substance, as of a, within :- Nat-m., Rumx.

Rumbling in, rectum :- Arn., Hep.

Scabs, scurf, etc., at :- Berb., Graph., Petr.

Scratching :- Acon., Kali-n., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Phos., Plb., Sep.

Sensitiveness :-

Anus :- **MUR-AC.**

Rectum :- Cupr., *Mag-m.*

Sharp, as if sitting on something :- Lach.

Smarting :-

Anus :- Aloe, Alum., *Am-c.*, Ant-c., **Ars.**, Bell., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., Dulc., *Graph.*, Grat., *Hep.*, *Ign.*, Kali-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mur-ac., *Nat-*

s., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, *Sars.*, *Spong.*, Stann., Verat., Zinc.

Rectum :- Am-c., Ars., Camph., Canth., Grat., Ign., Lyc., Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Puls., Zinc.

Sores :- Caust., Mag-c.

Sore pain :-

Anus :- *Aloe*, Alum., **Am-c.**, Ant-c., **Ars.**, Bell., *Berb.*, Calc., Calc-p., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Croto-t., Dulc., *Graph.*, Grat., Hep., *Ign.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Merc.*, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Podo., **Puls.**, Pyrog., Rhus-t., Sabin., *Sars.*, Sep., *Spong.*, Stann., **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, Verat., Zinc.

Rectum :- Alum., Am-c., Ant-t., Ars., Eupho., Grat., Ign., Lyc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., Sep., *Sulph.*, Zinc.

Spasm of, narrow, as if, etc., :-

Anus :- Acon., *Colch.*, Cupr., Hep., *Lach.*, Laur., Sil.

Rectum :- Bell., Calc., Caust., Chin., *Colch.*, Ferr., Ign., Kreos., *Lach.*, Laur., **Lyc.**, Merc-c., Nat-c., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Plb., Sec., Sil.

Squeezing in (Compare [Contraction.](#)) :- Arn., Bell., *Thuj.*

Sticking, stitches, etc., :-

Anus :- Acon., **ÆSC.**, Aloe, Alum., Am-m., Ambr., **Ars.**, Aur., Bov., Bry., *Canth.*, Caps., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., **CAUST.**, *Chin.*, Colch., Coloc., Con., **Croc.**, Croto-t., Graph., Grat., *Ign.*, Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, **LACH.**, Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plat., Ran-b., *Sabin.*, **SEP.**, Sil., Spong., Squil., Stann., *Sulph.*, Teucr., Zinc.

Rectum :- Alum., *Ant-t.*, Arg-n., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., *Chin.*, Cina, Graph., Hell., *Ign.*, (Ip.), *Kali-c.*, Kreos., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Petr., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., *Puls.*, Rhod., *Ruta*, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, Stann., **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, Valer., Zinc.

Splinter, as of a :- Nit-ac.

Wood, pieces, as of :- Æsc., Coll.

Sticks in, as of :- Coll.

Stiff :- Ruta.

Stinging :- Acon., Alum., Caps., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Sil., Sulph.

Stopped sensation :- Anac., Nat-c., Op., Phos., Sep.

Sweat at :- Sep.

Swelling :- Calc., Camph., Graph., Hep., Ign., Nat-m., Nux-v., Podo., Sulph., Teucr.

Swollen sensation :- Æsc., Cact., Camph., Croto-t., Graph., Hep., Nat-m., Nux-m., Sulph., Teucr.

Tearing in (Compare [Torn asunder.](#)) :-

Anus :- Acon., Colch., Kali-c., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., (Puls.), Sep., Thuj., Valer., Zinc.

Rectum :- Carb-v., Chin., Ferr., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Mang., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Ruta, Sabad., Sars., Sep., Thuj.

Tension :- Ign., Lyc., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Spong.

Thigh, extending to :- Alum., Visc.

Throbbing, beating in :- Aloe, Alum., Am-m., Apis, Berb., Bry., Calc-p., Croto-t., Grat., Ham., Lach., Manc., Meli., Nat-m., Rhod., Sel., Seneg., Sulph.

Tickling (Compare [Crawling.](#)) :-

Anus :- Kali-bi., Nat-m., Nux-v., Op., Ran-s.

Rectum :- Ambr., (Ang.), Ant-t., Cupr., Kali-bi., Nat-m.

Torn asunder, or torn out as if (Compare [Bursting.](#)) :- Aloe, Ant-c., Calc., Colch., Lach., Nit-ac., Phos., Sul-ac.

Trickling sensation :- Con.

Twisting in :- Calc.

Twitching in :- Calc., Colch., Coloc., Iod., Lach., Nat-m., Nux-v., Sil.

Ulcerative, pain :- Agn., Cycl., Sulph.

Ulcers :- Æsc., Aloe, Canth., Caust., Kali-bi., Mag-c., Merc-c., Pæon., Sars., Sil.

Upward, pains extend :- Æsc., Alum., Graph., Hell., **Ign.**, *Lach.*, *Mag-c.*, Merc., *Mez.*, Nat-m., *Phos.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, Thuja., *Zinc.*

Urethra, extending into :- Thuja.

Urging in (Compare Pressure.) :- **Acon.**, Ambr., Ang., **Ant-c.**, **Ars.**, Bell., Calc., Cann-s., **CAPS.**, Caust., Chin-s., **Colch.**, Eupho., **Hell.**, **Hep.**, **Ip.**, Kali-bi., Kali-n., **Lach.**, *Mag-m.*, **MERC.**, **MUR-AC.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., **RHEUM**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, Spig., Spong., **Stram.**, **SULPH.**, *Zinc.*

During pregnancy :- Bell., Calc., Cocc., Con., Ip., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph.

Warmth, anus :- Acon.

Worm, as of a :- Arg-m., Sulph.

CONDITIONS.

Conditions :-

Beer, amel. :- Aloe.

Bending :-

Agg. :- Croto-t.

Amel. :- Chel., Petr.

Bladder symptoms, during :- Apis, *Canth.*, *Erig.*, Merc-c., Mur-ac., *Senec.*

Coffee :- Fl-ac.

Coition, after :- Anac., Calc., Caust., Merc-c., Sil.

Cold :-

Agg. :- Mur-ac.

Bathing, amel. :- Aloe, *Euphr.*

Taking :- Nat-c.

Coughing, agg. :- Ign., **Kali-c.**, Lach., Nit-ac.

Driving :- Bor., Psor.

Eating, after :- *Aloe*, Clem., *Lyc.*, Sel.

Flatus, emission :-

Agg. :- *Aloe*, Bar-c., Zinc.

Amel. :- Colch., Coloc., Kali-c., Mag-c., Nux-v., Plat., Zinc.

Lying, agg. :- Graph., Ign., Sep., Sulph.

Meals, before :- Bry.

Menses :-

Before, agg. :- Petr.

During :- *Aloe*, Ars., Berb., **Bov.**, Carb-v., Cocc., Eupi., Lyss., Phos., Zinc.

After :- Ars., Zinc.

Mental exertion, agg. :- **Nux-v.**, Podo.

Motion, agg. :- *Podo.*, Puls.

Night :- Ars.

Nosebleed, amel. :- Am-m.

Periodically :- Plat.

Pregnancy, during :- Caps., Hydr., Mur-ac., Podo.

Pressure :-

Abdomen on amel. :- Alum.

Hard, amel. :- Camph., Kali-c.

Riding :-

Agg. :- Bov.

Amel. :- Kali-c.

Scratching :-

Agg. :- Alum., Bor.

Amel. :- Sars.

Sitting :-

Agg. :- Calc., Chel., Chin., *Cocc.*, Graph., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., Puls., *Staph.*, Sulph.

Amel. :- Cann-s., *Ign.*

Sneezing, agg. :- *Podo.*

Standing :-

Agg. :- *Aloe*, Caust., *Ign.*, Nit-ac., Sulph., Valer.

Amel. :- Sulph.

Stool :-

During, amel. :- Calc., *Sep.*

After, agg. :- *Aloe*, Ant-c., Kali-bi., Nit-ac. (**prolonged**), Phos.

Stooping :-

Agg. :- **Ruta.**

Amel. :- Chel.

Thinking of it, agg. :- Caust.

Touch, agg. :- Ars., Merc., Nat-m., Op.

Urination, agg. :- Alum., Arg-n., Kali-c., *Mur-ac.*, *Nit-ac.*, Rhus-t.

Vomiting, agg. :- Kali-c.

Walking :-

Agg. :- Aloe, Alum., *Ars.*, Calc., **Caust.**, Cic., Croto-t., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Mag-c.*, Merc-c., *Mez.*, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, **Sep.**, Zinc.

Rapidly, agg. :- Sil.

Warm applications, amel. :- Phos.

Wiping, agg. :- Aloe, **Graph.**, Lach., Mur-ac.

BÖNNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Perineum.

Perineum. (p. 617)
Conditions. (p. 618)

***** PERINEUM. *****

Perineum :- AGN., ALUM., *Am-m.*, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, CARB-AN., CARB-V., **Caust.**, *Chin.*, CYCL., *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Pcon.*, **Petr.**, *Phos.*, **Plb.**, **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, SULPH., **Tarax.**, *Thuj.*

* * * * *

Abscess :- *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, **Caust.**, *Crot-h.*, *Pcon.*

Biting as if :- *Agn.*

Blood-boils :- *Ant-c.*

Boring :- *Merc.*, *Spig.*

Bruised feeling :- *Alum.*, *Spig.*

Burning :- *Alum.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Cycl.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Plb.*, *Rhod.*, *Sil.*

Burrowing :- *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*

Contraction, cramp, clamping, etc. :- *Canth.*, *Lyc.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*

Corrosive, gnawing sensation :- *Agn.*

Crawling :- *Chel.*, *Rhod.*

Crushed, pain as if :- *Alum.*

Cutting :- *Lyc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Thuj.*

Drawing :- Cycl., Kali-bi., Mez., **Sulph.**

Eczema :- Petr.

Excoriation (Compare Sore.) :- Alum., Carb-v., Merc., **Rhod.**, Thuj.

Festering pain :- Cycl.

Fistula :- *Caust.*, *P'con.*

Furuncles :- *Ant-c.*

Gurgling :- Phyt.

Heaviness :- Aloe, Graph.

Herpes :- **Petr.**

Inflammation :- *Plb.*

Inflammatory pain :- Alum.

Itching :- Agn., Alum., *Ant-c.*, Ars., Bell., Cann-s., Canth., *Carb-v.*, Chel., Con., Ign., Kali-c., Mur-ac., Nux-v., **Petr.**, Plb., Sars., Seneg., Tarax., Thuj.

Jerks :- Bell., Nux-v.

Knots, lumps, etc. :- Thuj.

Moisture :- **Carb-an.**, Carb-v.

Pain, simple :- *Caust.*, Lyc., Nux-v., Phos.

Pimples on :- Agar., Caust., Graph., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Sars., Sep., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj.

Pressure :- *Alum.*, Bry., Cycl., Laur., Lyc., *Nux-v.*

Outward :- Asaf.

Pulsation in :- **Caust.**

Rawness :- Carb-v., Rhod.

Redness :- Rhus-t.

Shooting in :- Calc-p., Kali-bi., Phyt.

Soreness of :- Aloe, Alum., Carb-v., Rhod., Sep., Sulph., Thuj.

Sticking, stitches, etc. :- Agn., Alum., Bell., Bov., Bry., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chin.,
Mag-m., Merc., Nat-c., Nux-v., Sep., Spig., Thuj.

Straining :- Mez.

Suppurating as if :- Cycl.

Sweat :- Hep.

Swelling :- Plb.

Tearing, shooting :- Mez.

Tension :- Ant-t.

Tickling :- Ant-t., Tarax.

Ulcerative feeling :- Cycl.

Urging, in :- Mez.

Varicosis of :- Aloe.

CONDITIONS.

Conditions :-

Dinner, after agg. :- Nux-v.

Sitting, agg. :- Cycl.

BØENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Prostate gland.

Prostate gland. (p. 619)

***** PROSTATE GLAND. *****

Prostate gland :- Æsc., Am-m., Apis, Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Benz-ac., Calc., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., *Clem.*, *Con.*, *Dig.*, *Ferr-pic.*, Gnaph., *Hep.*, Iod., Kali-i., Lyc., Mag-m., *Merc.*, *Nat-s.*, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., *Pop.*, *Puls.*, *Sabad.*, *Sel.*, Senec., *Sep.*, Staph., *Sulph.*, Thuj., *Zinc-pic.*

Burning in :- Caps.

Dull pain, in :- Gnaph.

Enlarged, swelled :- Calc., Con., Puls., Sabal., Staph., Sulph.

Gonorrhœa, after :- *Merc.*, **Thuj.**

Heavy ache :- Med.

Indurated :- Bar-c.

Stitches, in :- Con.

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Urine.

[Urine.](#) (p. 619)
[Sediment.](#) (p. 623)
[Micturition.](#) (p. 625)
[Before urination.](#) (p. 630)
[At beginning of urination.](#) (p. 630)
[During urination.](#) (p. 631)
[At close of urination.](#) (p. 633)
[After urination.](#) (p. 633)
[Conditions of urination.](#) (p. 635)

***** URINE. *****

Acetoneuria :- Acet-ac., Cupr-ar., Sul-ac.

Acid :- Arn., Benz-ac., Merc-c.

Acrid, biting :- Ambr., Ant-t., **Arn.**, Ars., **BOR.**, *Calc.*, Camph., **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Cham., Chin., **Clem.**, Fl-ac., *Graph.*, Guai., **HEP.**, Ign., *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, Kreos., Laur., **MERC.**, *Nat-m.*, **Par.**, Petr., Phos., Prun., **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., *Sang.*, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, **SULPH.**, **Thuj.**, *Verat.*

Albuminous :- *Acon.*, **Am-c.**, Ant-c., **APIS**, *Arg-n.*, **ARS.**, Aur., Bell., *Berb.*, Bism., Bor., Bry., *Cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *Colch.*, Cop., *Crot-h.*, *Dig.*, **Ferr.**, *Form.*, **GLON.**, **HELL.**, *Helo.*, Hep., *Kali-ar.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-chl.*, Kreos., Lach., **MERC-C.**, **NAT-C.**, *Nat-m.*, **PHOS.**, *Phyt.*, **PLB.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, *Ter.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*

Bile, containing :- *Cean.*, *Chel.*, *Lept.*, *Valer.*

Black :- *Apis*, Ars., *Canth.*, Carb-ac., **COLCH.**, *Dig.*, *Hell.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-chl.*, Kreos., Lach., Merc-c., *Nat-m.*, Phos., *Ter.*

Bloody :- **ACON.**, Am-c., Ambr., *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, **APIS**, *Arg-n.*, **ARN.**, **Ars.**, Bell., Benz-ac., Bufo, **Calc.**, *Camph.*, **Cann-s.**, **CANTH.**, **Caps.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., Chel., **Chin.**, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Dig.*, Dulc., Eupho., **HAM.**, *Hell.*, Hep., **IP.**, *Kali-chl.*, *Kali-n.*, Lach., *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, **MERC-C.**, **Mez.**, **MILL.**, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Op., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, *Sabad.*, *Sars.*, **SEC.**, **Sep.**, *Squil.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **TER.** (smoky), *Thuj.*, **Zinc.**

Coagula :- Lyc.

Eruptions, suppressed after :- Ars., Calc., Con., Sulph.

Last drops :- CANTH., HEP.

Sideways, pains in :- Canth., Ip., Lyc., PULS., Sulph.

Branny substance in :- Ant-t., Merc., Phos., Valer.

Bright :- ÆTH., Am-m., Ant-c., Arn., Chin-s., Colch., Coloc., Dulc., Euphr., GELS., Hyos., IGN., Kalm., Lach., MURX., Nat-m., PH-AC., Sang., **Squil.**, Stram., TER.

Brown :- **Acon.**, Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., APIS, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, **Asaf.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, BENZ-AC., **Bry.**, Calc., Camph., **Caust.**, CHIN., **Colch.**, Coloc., *Dig.*, **Dros.**, Kali-bi., *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, Merc., MERC-C., **Nit-ac.**, **Petr.**, PHOS., Plb., Prun., **Puls.**, Rhod., Sep., (Squil.), Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Valer.

Dark :- Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., Caust., **Colch.**, Nux-m., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Valer.

Citron-yellow :- Ambr., Bell., Ign., Op.

Clay-colored :- Anac., Sabad., Sars., Sul-ac., Zinc.

Clouds red, in :- Ambr., Kali-n.

Cloudy :- **Ambr.**, Ant-c., **Bry.**, Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chin., Kali-c., **Kali-n.**, Lach., **Merc.**, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, Rhod., **Sang.**, Sars., **Ter.**, Thuj.

Cold :- Agar., Nit-ac.

Colorless :- **Puls.**

Corroding parts :- Alum., Hep., Merc.

Dark saturated :- ACON., Ant-c., ANT-T., APIS, **Arn.**, Ars., Asaf., BELL., BENZ-AC., **Bry.**, Calc., Calc-p., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., **Carb-v.**, Caust., CHEL., Chin., **Colch.**, Dig., *Dros.*, Graph., **Hell.**, Hep., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., LACH., Lyc., MERC., Nat-c., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Op., Par., Petr., *Phos.*, PLB., *Puls.*, Rhod., *Sel.*, SEP., Squil., *Staph.*, Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., TER., VERAT.

Fibers, full of (Compare Flocculent.) :- Cann-s., Seneg.

Fiery :- **Acon.**, **Bry.**, **Cann-s.**, **Colch.**, Par., Plb.

Flesh colored :- Canth. (**masses**), Coloc.

Flocculent, and filamentous :- *Ant-t., Cann-s., CANTH., Cham., Kali-c., Kali-n., Merc., MEZ., Nit-ac., Pareir., Sars., Seneg., Squil., Zinc.*

Foamy :- *ALL-C., Arn., Aur., Chel., Chin., Chin-s., Clem., Con., Croto-t., Glon., Kali-c., LACH., Laur., LYC., Merc., Myric., Nat-m., Op., Phos., Puls., Sel., Seneg., SPONG., Squil., Thuj., Verat-v.*

Gelatinous :- *Berb., Coloc., **Ph-ac.**, **Puls.***

Gray :- *Berb., Bufo, Chin., Hyos., Kali-i., Merc-c.*

Greenish :- *Anac., ARS., Aur., Bell., Berb., Bor-ac., Bov., Calc., **Camph.**, Carb-ac., Chin., *Cina, Cupr.*, Hura., Hyos., *Iod., Kali-c.*, Mag-c., **Merc-c.**, Nat-m., Ol-an., Phos., **Rheum**, Rhod., **Ruta**, Sal-ac., Seneg., Sulph., Uva, **Verat.***

White :- *Camph.*

Hair-like bodies, containing :- **Canth.**

Heavy (Sp. G.) :- *Dig., *Helo.*, Iod., Nat-m., Pic-ac.*

Hot, burning :- **Acon.**, *Æsc.*, Aloe, Alum., Am-m., ARS., Bell., *Bor., Bry.*, Calc., Calc-p., *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, CANTH., **Caps.**, **Dig.**, Dulc., Ferr., HEP., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kreos.*, Led., *Lil-t.*, Lyc., **Merc.**, MERC-C., *Mez.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Old-h., Par., *Petros.*, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, Sabin., Sars., Sec., Seneg., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Squil.*, *Staph.*, Stram., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *Ter.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, Zinc.

Incontinence of :- **Acon.**, *Ant-t.*, **Arg-m.**, *Bell.*, *Cann-s.*, Canth., Clem., Con., Cupr., *Dig.*, Dros., Hyos., *Led.*, Mag-c., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Podo., *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Squil.**, Stram., **Tarax.**, VERAT.

Inflammatory, action due to :- *Ant-t., Bell., Colch., Kali-c., Par., Plb., Sars.*

Itching causing :- MERC.

Loam water, like :- *Canth., Colch., **Ign.**, Sabad., ZINC.*

Mahogany colored :- *Phyt.*

Milky :- AGAR., Alum., *Ant-t.*, **Aur.**, *Cann-s.*, **Carb-v.**, Chin., CINA, Clem., Con., Cycl., *Dulc.*, Gels., HEP., **Iod.**, *Lil-t.*, LYC., *Merc.*, **Mur-ac.**, Nat-m., PH-AC., Rhus-t., Sulph.

Odor :-

Acrid, sharp :- Ant-t., *Asaf.*, *Bar-c.*, **Bor.**, Calc., Dig., Graph., Lith-c., *Nit-ac.*, Pareir., Phos., Rhod., Viol-t.

Ammoniacal, strong :- Aloe, Ant-t., **ASAF.**, *Aur.*, Bell., **BENZ-AC.**, *Bor.*, Brom., Bufo, Calc., **Ferr.**, Graph., Iod., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Merc-c., **Mosch.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Pareir.*, *Petr.*, **Phos.**, Puls., Rhod., *Stront.*, Tab., Viol-t.

Aromatic :- Benz-ac., Bor-ac., Carb-ac., Eup-pur., Onos.

Bad (fetid), repulsive, etc. :- *Agar.*, *Ambr.*, **Ars.**, *Aspar.*, **BAPT.**, **BENZ-AC.**, **Bor.**, Calc., Camph., *Carb-an.*, **CARB-V.**, *Coloc.*, *Cupr.*, Dros., **Dulc.**, Fl-ac., **Guai.**, **KREOS.**, *Lach.*, Lyc., **MERC.**, *Nat-c.*, **NIT-AC.**, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., **Puls.**, **Rhod.**, *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, Stann., *Stram.*, **SULPH.**, Viol-t.

Burnt horn, like :- Aur-m.

Cat's urine, like :- **Bor.**, Viol-t.

Eggs, like bad :- Daph.

Fish brine, like :- Bufo, **Ol-an.**, Uran.

Fragrant :- Fl-ac.

Fruity :- Acet-ac., Cupr-ar., Senn.

Garlicky or onions :- Bell., Cupr-ar., Phos.

Horse's urine, like :- Aloe, *Benz-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nit-ac.*

Iodine, like :- Stront.

Meat, like raw :- Ph-ac.

Musty, mouldy, etc. :- Camph., Sulph.

Nutmeg, like :- Nux-m.

Pungent :- **ASAF.**, Bell., **BENZ-AC.**, Mosch., Nit-ac.

Putrid :- Aloe, **SEP.**

Russian lettuce :- Clem.

Sour :- *Ambr., Benz-ac., Calc., Canth., Coc-c., Graph., Merc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Ox-ac., Petr., Plb., Sars., SEP.*

Strong :- *Ambr., Asaf., BENZ-AC., Carb-an., Carb-v., CHIN., Chin-s., Dros., Ferr., Fl-ac., NIT-AC., Petr., Phos.*

Sulphur, like :- *Phos.*

Sweetish :- *Æth., Ferr-i., Hyper., Kali-c., LACT-V., NUX-M., Ter.*

Valerian, like :- *Mosch., Murx.*

Violets, like :- *Clem., Cop., Nux-m., Osm., Phos., Sel., Ter., Viol-o.*

Odorless :- *Ambr., Dros.*

Oily :- *Merc-c.*

Orange colored :- *Ang.*

Oxaluria :- *Berb., Kali-s., Nit-ac.*

Pale :- *Agar., Alum., Anac., Ang., Arg-n., Arn., Aur., Bell., Bism., CANN-S., Caust., Chel., Chin., Chin-s., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., CON., Dig., Dulc., FERR., Hep., IGN., Iod., KALI-N., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Mag-c., Mur-ac., NAT-M., Nux-v., PH-AC., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sang., Sars., Sec., Sep., SQUIL., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Teucr., Zinc.*

Pellicle on :- *Agar., Alum., APIS, Arg-n., Calc., Canth., Chin., Cob., Croto-t., Graph., Hep., Iod., Kali-bi., Merc-c., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plb., Psor., Rumx., Sars., SEP., Sul-ac., Sulph.*

Iridescent :- *Calc., Canth., Chin., Coloc., Hep., Iod., Op., Par., Petr., Phos., Psor., Puls., Sep., Sulph.*

Phosphaturia :- *Arn., Calc-p., Mag-p., Ph-ac.*

Purulent (Compare Kidneys, suppuration of.) :- *Acon., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Clem., Con., Hell., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lyc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Puls., Sabin., Sars., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph.*

Red (Compare Slimy.) :- *ACON., Am-m., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Aur., Bapt., BELL., BENZ-AC., BERB., BRY., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., COLCH., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Daph., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Hell., HEP., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Lith-c., MERC., NUX-V., Op., Par., Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Sars., Sel., SEP., Sil., SQUIL., Staph., Sul-ac., SULPH., Verat.*

Blood, as :- Bell., **Calc.**, Carb-v., *Coff.*, Hep., Merc., Petr., Rhus-t., **Sep.**, Sul-ac.

Dark :- Acon., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, **Arn.**, Bell., **Bry.**, Carb-v., **Merc.**, *Nux-m.*, *Op.*, *Puls.*, **Staph.**, Valer.

Saccharine :- Aml-n., *Arg-m.*, **Ars.**, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, Carb-v., Chin., *Coloc.*, Con., *Cur.*, *Helo.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-p.*, *Kreos.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Meph.*, *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nat-s.*, *Nit-ac.*, **PH-AC.**, *Phos.*, *Pic-ac.*, *Plb.*, *Ran-b.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*, **Thuj.**, Zinc.

Scanty, suppressed :- Acon., *Alum.*, *Ambr.*, *Apoc.*, *Arn.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-m.*, **Bell.**, *Bry.*, **Cann-s.**, **CANTH.**, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, *Chin-s.*, **COLCH.**, Con., **DIG.**, *Dulc.*, *Fl-ac.*, *Graph.*, *Grat.*, **HELL.**, *Hep.*, **HYOS.**, **IOD.**, *Ip.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, **LAUR.**, *Led.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *Par.*, *Phos.*, **PLB.**, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sars.*, **SEC.**, *Seneg.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Ter.*, **VERAT.**

Slimy :- Ant-c., *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, **Canth.**, Carb-v., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Cina*, *Coc-c.*, **Coloc.**, Con., *Cupr.*, **DULC.**, *Hep.*, *Hydr.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-n.*, *Lyc.*, *Lycps.*, *Merc.*, **MERC-C.**, *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, *Pareir.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, **PULS.**, *Rheum*, **SARS.**, *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, **Valer.**

Tenacious, stringy viscid, sticky :- *Arg-m.*, *Canth.*, **Coloc.**, *Cupr.*, *Dulc.*, **Kreos.**, *Ph-ac.*

Thick :- Acon., **ARN.**, *Benz-ac.*, *Bufo*, *Camph.*, Carb-v., *Coc-c.*, **Con.**, **Dulc.**, *Iod.*, *Lil-t.*, *Merc.*, **MERC-C.**, *Nux-v.*, *Plb.*, *Sabad.*, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, *Sul-ac.*

Turning :- *Coloc.*, *Seneg.*

Turbid, cloudy (Compare *Milky.*) :- *Alum.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-t.*, **APIS**, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, **BERB.**, **BRY.**, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, **Canth.**, **Cham.**, *Chel.*, **Chin.**, **CINA**, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, **Con.**, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, **Dulc.**, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, **Ip.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, **LYC.**, **MERC.**, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, **PH-AC.**, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, *Sars.*, **Sep.**, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, **TER.**, **THUJ.**, *Verat.*, *Viol-t.*

Becoming :- *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Ang.*, *Arn.*, **ARS.**, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, **BRY.**, *Calc.*, **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, *Chin.*, *Chin-s.*, **Cina**, *Cocc.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, **GRAPH.**, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-n.*, *Laur.*, *Mang.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, **PH-AC.**, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, **Seneg.**, *Sep.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, *Zinc.*

White :- *Cann-i.*, *Chin.*, **Con.**, *Cycl.*, *Rhus-t.*

Watery :- Acon., *Alum.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-t.*, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Bry.*, **CANN-S.**, *Caust.*, *Cocc.*, *Dros.*, *Euphr.*, **GELS.**, *Hell.*, *Hyos.*, **IGN.**, *Iod.*, *Kali-n.*, *Laur.*, *Mag-c.*, **MERC-C.**, *Mez.*, **NAT-M.**, *Nux-v.*, **PH-AC.**, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sars.*, **Sec.**, **SEP.**, *Spig.*, **SQUIL.**, *Staph.*, **Stram.**, *Sul-ac.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*

Wheyey :- Ambr., **Cina.**

White :- Alum., Am-c., Ang., Arn., *Aur.*, (Bell.), Cann-s., Canth., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Chin., **CINA**, **Con.**, Cycl., Dulc., Hep., Iod., **MERC.**, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **PH-AC.**, Phos., **Rhus-t.**, Sars., Sec., **Sulph.**

Yellow (Compare *Citron.*) :- Alum., *Am-c.*, Ang., Ant-c., **Arn.**, *Ars.*, Aur., **Bell.**, Bov., **Bry.**, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, **Cham.**, Daph., Hyos., (Ign.), Iod., **Ip.**, **Lach.**, Laur., Led., Mag-m., Mang., Nat-c., Petr., Prun., *Rheum*, Sabad., Samb., **Sars.**, Seneg., *Verat.*, **Zinc.**

Bright, golden :- Agar., Alum., *Ambr.*, Anac., Bell., *Carb-v.*, *Card-m.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Colch.*, **Coloc.**, Dig., Dulc., Hep., *Kali-n.*, Mang., Merc., Par., Ph-ac., Plat., **Rheum**, Sec., **Sep.**, *Spong.*

Deep :- Ambr., Bufo, Samb., Spong.

Turbid :- Con., Rhus-t.

Yellowish-green :- Camph., Chin.

SEDIMENT.

Sediment :-

In general :- Acon., Alum., *Am-c.*, Am-m., **Ambr.**, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, **ARN.**, **Ars.**, Bar-c., Bell., **Bry.**, *Calc.*, **Camph.**, *Cann-s.*, **Canth.**, Caps., **Cham.**, **CHIN.**, Chin-s., **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, **Con.**, Daph., Dig., **DULC.**, Eupho., *Graph.*, Hyos., Iod., Ip., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., **Lach.**, Lith-c., **LYC.**, Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Old-h., *Op.*, Par., Pareir., *Petr.*, **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, **SARS.**, Sec., *Sel.*, **SENEG.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Spong.*, **SQUIL.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, **Zinc.**

* * * * *

Adherent :- Brom., Canth., Chin., *Coloc.*, Croto-t., Daph., Kali-m., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, Plat., Pyre-o., Rad-br., Sec., **SEP.**, Thlaspi.

Bloody :- Acon., Ant-t., **ARN.**, **CACT.**, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, **CANTH.**, Caps., Chin., *Coloc.*, Con., **Dulc.**, Ip., **Lyc.**, Merc., Mez., **PH-AC.**, *Phos.*, **PULS.**, Sec., **SEP.**, **Sul-ac.**, *Sulph.*, Ter., **Zinc.**

Coffee-grounds, like :- **APIS**, **HELL.**, **TER.**

Bluish :- Prun.

Bran-like :- Ant-t., Merc., Phos., VALER.

Brick-colored :- Acon., Apis, Arn., Chin., Ip., LYC., Op., Puls.

Bright :- Am-c., Coloc., Nat-m., Nit-ac.

Cheese, like :- PH-AC.

Brown :- Acon., AMBR., Coloc., Dig., LACH., Plb., Valer.

Clayey, muddy :- Am-m., Anac., Berb., Canth., Chin-s., Ign., Kali-c., Mang., Sars., SEP., Sul-ac., Sulph., Ter., Thuj., ZINC.

Cloudy :- Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., BERB., Bov., Bry., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., LYC., Mag-m., Merc., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Rhod., Sars., Seneg., Thuj., Valer., Zinc.

Crusts, scales, flakes, etc. :- Calc., Daph., Merc., Sars., Sep.

Crystalline :- Ant-c., Chin-s., Sel.

Cylindrical casts :- Apis, Arg-n., Ars., Canth., Merc-c., Phos., Plb.

Dark (Compare Gray.) :- Carb-ac., HELL., Iod., Phos., Puls.

Earthy :- Mang.

Flocculent (filamentous) :- Acon., Ant-t., BERB., Cann-s., CANTH., Cham., Kali-c., Kali-n., Merc., Merc-c., MEZ., Nit-ac., Par., Phos., Prun., Rhus-t., Sars., Seneg., Squil., Zinc.

Pus :- Cann-s.

Red :- Ant-t., Canth.

White :- Kali-bi.

Yellow :- Aloe.

Gelatinous :- BERB., Chim-m., Coloc., Kali-m., Ph-ac., Puls.

Gray :- Ant-t., BERB., Chin., Con., Hyos., Led., Lyc., Mang., Merc-c., Psor., Spong.

Grayish-white :- Hyos., Spong.

Greasy :- Ham.

Limy :- Bufo, (Led.), Phyt.

Loose :- Carb-an., Chin.

Mealy :- Ant-t., Apis, **BERB.**, Calc., Canth., Chin., *Graph.*, Hyos., Kali-c., *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Sulph.

Much :- Op.

Odors, strong :- Chin-s., Fl-ac.

Oily :- Calc., Chin., Hep., Iod., Par., Petr., Phos., Puls.

Purple :- Fl-ac.

Purulent :- **ARN.**, Calc., Cann-s., **CANTH.**, **CLEM.**, *Con.*, Ham., *Kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., **Puls.**, Sabin., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Sulph.

Red :-

Blood like :- Am-c.

Grains, like :- Ant-c., Chin-s., Sel.

Pepper, like :- Pyrog.

Reddish :- **Acon.**, Alum., Am-m., **Ambr.**, **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., **Arn.**, Bell., **BERB.**, Bov., Calc., Cann-s., **CANTH.**, Carb-v., **Chin.**, *Chin-s.*, *Coloc.*, **DIG.**, *Dulc.*, *Graph.*, **Ip.**, Kali-c., *Kreos.*, Lach., Laur., *Lith-c.*, **LOB.**, **LYC.**, *Mang.*, **MERC-C.**, *Mez.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., *Op.*, **PAR.**, **PETR.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plat., Plb., Psor., **PULS.**, Rhod., Ruta, Sars., Sec., **SEL.**, *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Squil., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, Zinc.

Blood like :- Am-c.

Brick-dust, like :- Acon., Am-c., *Am-m.*, **ARN.**, Bell., Camph., **Canth.**, **CHIN.**, Chin-s., Daph., *Graph.*, Ip., *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, Laur., **LYC.**, *Mez.*, **Nat-m.**, Nux-v., Op., Par., **PHOS.**, Plat., **PULS.**, Sars., Sel., *Sep.*, **Squil.**, Sulph., **Valer.**

Clouds :- Ambr., Kali-n.

Grains :- Ant-c., Chin-s., Sel.

Sand :- Alum., Ant-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sil., Thuj.

Threads of :- Ant-t.

Violet :- Mang., Puls.

Sandy (gravelly) :- Acon., Alum., *Am-be.*, Am-c., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., *Arg-n.*, Arn., *Berb.*, *Bor.*, **Calc.**, **Cann-s.**, Canth., *Chin.*, Chin-s., Cimic., **Coc-c.**, Graph., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Led., *Lith-c.*, Lob., **LYC.**, Mang., *Meny.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Op., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Puls., Rhod., **Ruta**, *Sanic.*, **SARS.**, **Sel.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., *Ter.*, *Thuj.*, Valer., **ZINC.**

Red :- Alum., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Phos., Sep., Sil.

Slimy, mucus :- Ant-c., **Ars.**, *Aur.*, Bell., **BENZ-AC.**, **BERB.**, *Bry.*, Calc., Canth., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cham., Chim-m., Chin., Cina, **Coloc.**, Con., **Dulc.**, *Hep.*, Ip., *Kali-bi.*, Kali-n., **Merc.**, **MERC-C.**, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, **PAREIR.**, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., **PULS.**, Rheum, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., *Valer.*

Thick :- Alum., **Arn.**, Bell., **BERB.**, **Camph.**, Iod., Kali-bi., Laur., **Merc.**, Ph-ac., Sec., Spong., **Sulph.**, **TER.**, Valer.

Thready :- Acon., Ant-t., Cann-s., Canth., Mez., Nit-ac., Seneg.

Turbid :- Alum., Am-c., Carb-an., Mang., Rhus-t., Zinc.

Urates :-

Of :- Benz-ac., *Berb.*, Chin-s., *Coc-c.*, Lith-c., **Lyc.**, Sars., **Sep.**, Urt-u.

Discharge of, amel. :- Lith-c., Lyc., Sep.

Vermillion :- *Valer.*

Violet :- Bov., Mang., Puls.

Ring of foam :- Puls.

White :- Alum., *Am-c.*, Ant-t., Bar-c., Bell., **BERB.**, *Brom.*, **Calc.**, **CANTH.**, Caps., Chin., *Colch.*, **Coloc.**, Con., **Dulc.**, Eupho., **Graph.**, **Hep.**, Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., Kreos., Led., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Old-h.**, **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, *Phyt.*, Prun., **Rhus-t.**, **SARS.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Still.*, **Sulph.**, **Valer.**, Zinc.

Turbid :- Con., Rhus-t., **Valer.**

Yeast like :- Caust.

Yellow :- Am-c., Am-m., Anac., **Bar-c.**, Bry., Bufo, Canth., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, *Chin-s.*, Cimic., **Cupr.**, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Mang., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Seneg., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Spong.**, **Sul-ac.**, Thuj., **ZINC.**

Sand :- Canth., Cimic., Sil.

Turbid :- Con., Rhus-t.

Yellowish-white :- Am-c., Phos.

MICTURITION.

Micturition :-

Urging :-

In general :- **ACON.**, Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, Arg-n., *Arn.*, Ars., Asar., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, Bor., *Bov.*, **BRY.**, Calc., Calc-p., **Cann-s.**, **CANTH.**, **Caps.**, Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, **CAUST.**, Cham., Chin., Chin-s., Chlor., *Cic.*, Cina, **Cocc.**, **Colch.**, Coloc., Con., *Cop.*, Cycl., **Dig.**, Dros., **Dulc.**, **Eupho.**, **GRAPH.**, **Guai.**, **Hell.**, Hep., *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, **LYC.**, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang., Meny., Meph., **Merc.**, **MERC-C.**, **Mur-ac.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, Par., Petr., **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, Plb., **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, **SABIN.**, *Samb.*, Sang., **SARS.**, Sec., Sel., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, **SQUIL.**, *Stann.*, **STAPH.**, Stram., **SULPH.**, Tarax., *Thuj.*, Verat., Verb., *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

Morning, early :- Ambr.

Afternoon :- Bell.

Evening :- Am-c., Bell., Sabad.

Night :- **Alum.**, **Am-c.**, Am-m., Anac., Ant-t., Arg-n., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Calc-p., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, **CINA**, Coff., Con., *Cupr.*, Daph., Dig., *Dros.*, **Graph.**, *Hep.*, Iod., Kreos., Lac-c., *Lach.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Meph., *Merc.*, *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, Petr., Ph-ac., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, Sabin., Samb., Sang., Sars., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, **Squil.**, *Stram.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Thuj.

And day :- Carb-v., Kali-c., Mag-m., *Merc.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Sars.

* * * * *

Abdomen :-

Burning in, with :- Lach.

Pain in, with :- Lach., Puls.

Anxiety, with :- *Acon.*, *Agn.*, Carb-v., *Cham.*, Graph., Sep.

Bladder :-

Pain in, with :- Fl-ac., Hell., Nux-v., Puls., Rhod., Ruta, Sul-ac.

Pressure on, with :- Squil.

Coffee, agg. :- Ign.

Deficient :- Stann.

Face, pale, with :- Ph-ac.

Heat, with :- Ph-ac.

Hypogastric pain, with :- Rhod.

Ineffectual, fruitless, with :- *Acon.*, Agar., All-c., Am-c., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., *Arn.*, Ars., Aur., Aur-m., *Bell.*, **Bor.**, Brom., Bry., Cact., Calc., *Camph.*, **CANN-I.**, **CANTH.**, Caps., Carb-ac., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, Chin., Cic., Clem., Coc-c., Coff., *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, Cop., Crot-h., *Cupr.*, **DIG.**, Dros., **Dulc.**, Eupho., Fl-ac., Graph., **Hell.**, Hep., *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, Kali-chl., Lach., Laur., *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, *Meny.*, **Merc.**, Mur-ac., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Op., Pareir., **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, Prun., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, **RUTA**, Sabad., Sabin., **Sars.**, Sec., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, **STAPH.**, Stram., **SULPH.**, Ter., Thuj., Uran., **Verat.**, Verb., Viol-t.

In morning :- Alum.

Irresistible, hurried :- Aloe, Ambr., Ant-t., Apis, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bor., Bry., Calc., **Chin.**, Con., Dig., **IGN.**, Kreos., Mag-c., **Merc.**,

*Nat-m., **NIT-AC., PH-AC.,** Phos., Prun., **PULS., RHUS-T.,**
Ruta, Spong., **Squil.,** Sulph., Thuj.*

Lifting, agg. :- Bry.

Lumbar pain, with :- Lach.

Lying on back, when :- Puls.

Painful :- *Acon., Arn., Cann-s., Canth., Cocc., Plb., **Puls.,** Sabin., Sec.,
Spig.*

Painless :- Cycl., **Tarax.**

Perineum, pain in with :- Ant-t.

Profuse discharge, with :- ***Alum., ARG-M., Ars., Bar-c., BELL.,**
CARB-AN., Chin., Chin-s., Chlor., Cina, Colch., Cycl., **Hell.,**
Kali-n., KREOS., Lac-c., **Lach., Mur-ac., Nat-c., NAT-M.,**
Rhus-t., Samb., Spig., Spong., Squil., **Stann., Tarax., Thuj.,**
Verb., Viol-t.*

Scanty discharge, with :- *Acon., Agar., Am-c., Anac., Ang., Ant-c.,
Ant-t., Aur., Aur-m., Bell., Brom., Bry., **CANN-S., Carb-v.,**
Caust., Chel., Colch., Cupr., **DIG.,** Dros., Eupho., Fl-ac., **Hell.,**
Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Lach., Led., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Nit-ac.,
NUX-V., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., PULS., Rhus-t., RUTA,
Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sil., SPONG., STAPH., Sulph., Verat.*

Standing, when :- Phos., Sars.

Sudden :- ***Aloe,** Ambr., Bor., Bry., Canth., Kreos., Merc., Nat-c., Pareir.,
Petros., Phos., **Rhus-t.,** Rumx., Ruta, Sabin., **Squil.,** Sulph.*

Thirst, with :- Ant-t., Caust., Ph-ac., Verat.

Urination :-

Burning :- *Bapt., **Cann-s., Canth.,** Caps., Ign., **Nux-m.,** Psor., Puls.,
Rheum, Sabin., **Staph.,** Verat.*

Difficult :- *Ars., **Bell.,** Calc., Cann-s., **Canth.,** Con., Dig., Eupho., Mag-m.,
Nux-m., Plb., Ran-b., Sec.*

Dribbling :-

Involuntary :- Apis, Arn., *Bar-c.*, Bell., *Canth.*, Dig., *Gels.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mag-p.*, *Op.*, *Petr.*, **PULS.**, *Sel.*, *Staph.*, *Thuj.*, *Uran.*, Zinc.

Senility, of :- Arg-n., *Bar-c.*, Bry., *Canth.*, *Con.*, *Rhus-a.*

Drinking, after :- Phos., Seneg.

Drop :-

By drop (strangury) :- *Acon.*, Agar., Ant-c., Apis, **Arn.**, Ars., **Bell.**, Bov., Calc., *Camph.*, **Cann-s.**, **CANTH.**, *Caps.*, Carb-an., *Caust.*, Cham., *Chin.*, **Clem.**, Coff., *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, Cop., *Dig.*, Dros., **DULC.**, *Eupho.*, *Graph.*, Guai., *Hell.*, Kali-c., Kreos., *Led.*, Lyc., *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, **Merc-c.**, Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, Pareir., **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, Plb., *Prun.*, **Puls.**, Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, Sec., *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Spong., **Staph.**, *Stram.*, **SULPH.**, *Ter.*, *Thuj.*, Zinc.

Remained behind, as if :- Kali-bi.

Frequent, too :- *Acon.*, Am-c., Anac., *Ant-c.*, **APIS**, **Arg-m.**, Arn., Ars., **Aur.**, **BAR-C.**, Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Calc-p., Cann-s., **CAUST.**, Chel., Clem., Cocc., *Coff.*, Cupr., Cycl., **Daph.**, Dig., *Euphr.*, Guai., *Hell.*, *Ign.*, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, **KALI-N.**, **KREOS.**, **LACH.**, *Led.*, **LYC.**, **MERC.**, **MERC-C.**, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **OLD-H.**, *Petr.*, **PH-AC.**, Phos., Plat., Plb., *Puls.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, Sang., *Sars.*, Sec., *Sel.*, Seneg., **SIL.**, *Spig.*, **SQUIL.**, Stann., **STAPH.**, *Sulph.*, Tarax., *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, **Verat.**, Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

Night :- Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., **ARN.**, **ARS.**, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bor., Bov., *Bry.*, Bufo, **Calc.**, Calc-p., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cina**, Clem., Coff., *Coloc.*, *Con.*, Cop., *Cupr.*, *Daph.*, Dig., *Dros.*, **Graph.**, *Hep.*, Hyper., *Iod.*, Kreos., Lach., *Lil-t.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meph., *Merc.*, Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nat-s., Nicc., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., Phos., *Prun.*, **PULS.**, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, Sabin., Sang., *Sars.*, Senec., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, **Squil.**, *Stram.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tab., Ter., *Thuj.*, Vinc., Zinc.

Infrequent, too seldom :- *Acon.*, Agar., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Aur.**, **BELL.**, **Bry.**, *Camph.*, **CANTH.**, Carb-v., *Chin.*, Cic., **Colch.**, Cupr., Dig., Fl-ac., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Laur.**, **MERC.**, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, Plb., *Prun.*, *Puls.*, *Ruta*, **Sec.**, Stann., **Stram.**, Stront., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Verat.

Interrupted :- *Agar., Apis, Bapt., Bell., Bov., Caps., Carb-an., Caust., Clem., CON., Dulc., Gels., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Puls., Sabal., Sabin., Sulph., Thuja., Zinc.*

Involuntary :- *Acon., Am-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Bar-m., BELL., Bry., Calc., Canth., Chin., Cic., CINA, Cocc., Con., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Ferr-p., Graph., Hep., HYOS., Ign., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plan., PULS., Rhus-t., Ruta, Seneg., SEP., Sil., Spig., Squil., Stram., SULPH., Tarax., Verat., Zinc.*

Daytime, in :- *Ferr.*

And night :- *Caust.*

Night in bed (bed-wetting) :- *Acon., Am-c., ARN., Ars., Bar-c., BELL., Benz-ac., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, Con., Dulc., Ferr., Ferr-p., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-p., Kreos., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plan., PULS., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabal., Seneg., SEP., Sil., Spig., Staph., Stram., Sulph., TUB.*

Sleep, 1st, in :- *Benz-ac., Kreos., Sep.*

Coughing, sneezing, etc., when :- *Alet., Alum., Ant-c., Apis, Bry., Calc., Caps., CAUST., Colch., Con., Dros., Ferr., Gels., Kali-c., Kreos., Mag-c., Nat-m., Phos., Psor., Puls., Ruta, Seneg., Spong., Squil., Staph., Sulph., Tarent., Thuja., Verat., Zinc.*

Erections, with :- *Caust.*

Flatus, discharging, when :- *Puls., Sulph.*

Rest, when at :- *Rhus-t.*

Sitting, when :- *Caust., Puls.*

Standing, when :- *Bell.*

Walking, when :- *Arn., Bry., Caust., Mag-m., Nat-m., Puls., Ruta, Zinc.*

Lying, only when :- *Ham., Kreos., Puls.*

Nightly :- *Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., ARS., Bar-c., BELL., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., CINA, Coff., Con., Croc., Cupr., Daph., Dig., Dros., Graph., Hep., Iod., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meph., Merc., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op.,*

Petr., Ph-ac., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, Sabin., Samb., Sang., Sars., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Spig., **Squil.**, Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*

Painful :- *Acon.*, *Ars.*, Bar-m., *Bell.*, *Bor.*, Calc-p., Camph., **Cann-s.**, **CANTH.**, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, Clem., Colch., Coloc., Con., **Dulc.**, Hep., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., *Sars.*, Sep., Stann., **Staph.**, **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, Verat., Zinc.

Painless :- Led.

Pains, during the :- Phos., Rhus-t.

Press :-

Must :- Alum., Cann-s., Caust., *Cycl.*, Mag-m., Nux-v., Pareir., *Prun.*, Sabal.

Avoid :- Alum.

Profuse, copious, polyuria, etc. :- Acet-ac., **Acon.**, **ÆTH.**, *Agn.*, All-c., **Alum.**, Am-c., *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, Ang., Ant-c., **ARG-M.**, Arg-n., **Ars.**, **BAR-C.**, **BELL.**, *Bism.*, Bry., Calc-p., Cann-s., **Canth.**, **CARB-AN.**, **CARB-V.**, Caust., Chel., **CHIN.**, Chin-s., Chlor., Cic., Cina, Clem., Coff., Colch., **Coloc.**, *Cycl.*, **Daph.**, Dig., *Euphr.*, Ferr., Ferr-p., **GELS.**, **Guai.**, Ham., **Hell.**, Hep., **Hyos.**, **IGN.**, Iod., **Iris.**, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-n.**, **KREOS.**, **Lach.**, **Led.**, **LYC.**, **MERC.**, **MERC-C.**, **MUR-AC.**, **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, Nux-v., **Old-h.**, **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, Plan., Plb., **PULS.**, *Rheum*, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, Sabad., Sabin., *Samb.*, Sars., Sec., Sel., *Seneg.*, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, **Squil.**, **Stann.**, **Stram.**, Stront., **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, Teucr., Ther., *Thuj.*, Valer., **Verat.**, **Verb.**, Viol-t.

Abdominal, pain with :- *Acon.*, Verat.

Alternating with scanty urine :- Nit-ac.

Bed, in :- Crot-c., Seneg.

Diarrhœa, with :- *Acon.*, *Bell.*, Puls.

But drinks little :- Coc-c.

Emaciation, with :- Merc.

Headache, with :- *Iris.*, Sang., Verat.

Hunger, with :- Bell., Verat.

Lumbar :-

Pain, with :- Ph-ac.

Weakness, with :- Puls.

Nausea, with :- Verat.

Nervous :- Acon., Bism., **Ign.**, Mosch., Sel.

Night, at :- Alum., *Bar-c.*, Bry., Caust., Graph., Hep., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., Lyc., Mez., Nat-c., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Sep., Spig., Squil., Sulph.

Primarily :- Ant-c., Bar-c., Bell., Chel., Coloc., Guai., Kali-c., Merc., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Sabin., Samb., Seneg., Squil., Sulph.

Relief, without :- Alum.

Secondarily :- Colch., Dig., Hell., Verat.

Sweat, with :- Acon., Bell.

Thirst, with :- Bell., Verat.

Weakness, with :- Calc-p.

Retention (ischuria) :- *Acon.*, *Alum.*, Ant-t., **APIS**, **ARN.**, *Ars.*, **Aur.**, **Bell.**, Bism., **Camph.**, **CANN-S.**, **CANTH.**, Caps., **Caust.**, Chin., Cic., **COLCH.**, Coloc., *Con.*, *Crot-h.*, Cupr., Cycl., *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, Graph., **HELL.**, *Hep.*, **Hyos.**, **Iod.**, **IP.**, Kali-bi., Lach., **LAUR.**, **Lyc.**, **MENY.**, **MERC-C.**, **Mez.**, **NUX-V.**, **Op. (agg. fright)**, **Pib.**, Prun., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., *Ruta*, Sabin., **SARS.**, **SEC.**, **SEL.**, **SEP.**, **Stann.**, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, **TER.**, **VERAT.**, Zinc.

Inflammatory :- **Acon.**, Bell., **CANN-S.**, **CANTH.**, Cop., Dig., *Dulc.*, **Merc.**, **NUX-V.**, **Puls.**, Sabin., *Sars.*, Sulph.

Labor, after :- Acon., Arn., Bell., Ign.

Painful :- Acon., Arn., **Aur.**, **Canth.**, **PULS.**

Paralytic :- Acon., ARS., Bell., *Caust.*, Cic., *Cina*, **Dulc.**, **Hyos.**, *Lach.*, Laur.

Spasmodic :- Bell., **Canth.**, Caps., *Caust.*, *Cina*, Coloc., *Ign.*, Lach., Lyc., **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Verat.

Scanty, a little at a time :- **Acon.**, Agar., *Am-c.*, Anac., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, **APIS.**, *Arg-m.*, Arn., Ars., Aur., **Bell.**, Bry., Camph., **CANN-S.**, **CANTH.**, Caps., **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, Chel., *Chin.*, Cocc., **Colch.**, Coloc., Con., Cupr., **Dig.**, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, Eupho., Fl-ac., **GRAPH.**, **HELL.**, *Hep.*, Hyos., **Iod.**, Ip., *Kali-c.*, Lach., **Laur.**, Led., **LYC.**, *Mag-m.*, *Meny.*, **Merc.**, **MERC-C.**, Mez., *Nat-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plb., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., **UTA**, Sabad., Sabin., **Sars.**, Sec., Sil., *Spong.*, Stann., **STAPH.**, Stram., *Sulph.*, Thuj., Verat.

Slow :- Agar., *Alum.*, Bell., Camph., Canth., *Caust.*, (*Cham.*), *Chin.*, *Hep.*, **Kali-c.**, **Laur.**, Merc., *Mur-ac.*, Par., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plat., *Plb.*, Sars., *Sel.*, *Sep.*, Stram., Sul-ac., Zinc.

Stool only, during :- Alum.

Strangury :- **Acon.**, **Arn.**, Ars., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Calc., Camph., **CANN-S.**, **CANTH.**, Caps., *Caust.*, *Colch.*, Coloc., Con., *Dig.*, **DULC.**, Graph., Hell., *Hep.*, Hyos., *Kali-c.*, Lach., Laur., Lyc., **MERC.**, **MERC-C.**, *Mur-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plb., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., *Sars.*, *Staph.*, Stram., **SULPH.**, Verat.

Alcohol, from :- Ars., Bell., Calc., *Hep.*, *Lach.*, Merc., **NUX-V.**, **Puls.**, **Sulph.**

Cold taking, from :- Acon., Bell., **Dulc.**, Merc., **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**

Dampness, from :- Alum., Calc., **PULS.**, **Sars.**, **Sulph.**

Fear, fright, etc., agg. :- Acon., **Bell.**, Hyos., **Op.**, Verat.

Hæmorrhoid, with :- Acon., Ars., Calc., *Carb-v.*, Lach., Merc., **NUX-V.**, **Puls.**, **Sulph.**

Inflammatory :- **Acon.**, Bell., **CANN-S.**, **CANTH.**, Cop., *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, **Merc.**, **NUX-V.**, **Puls.**, Sabin., *Sars.*, Sulph.

Injury or shock, after :- Arn., Cic., Con., **Puls.**, Rhus-t.

Lithiasis, with :- Calc., *Cann-s.*, **LYC.**, *Nux-v.*, Petr., *Phos.*, **SARS.**, Sep., Sil.

Menstrual disorders or pregnancy agg. :- **Cocc.**, Con., *Nux-v.*, **Ph-ac.**, **PULS.**, Sulph.

Paralysis, from :- Acon., **ARS.**, Bell., *Caust.*, Cic., *Cina*, **Dulc.**, **Hyos.**, Lach., Laur.

Spasmodic :- *Bell.*, *Canth.*, Caps., *Caust.*, *Cina*, Coloc., *Ign.*, Lach., Lyc., **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, Verat.

Stricture, with :- **Clem.**, *Dulc.*, Merc., **PETR.**, Puls., *Rhus-t.*, **Sulph.**

Stream :-

Double, split :- Arg-n., Cann-s., *Canth.*, Petr., *Prun.*, *Rhus-t.*, Thuj.

Dribbling, involuntarily (Compare [Micturition.](#)) :- Staph.

Insensible :- Apis, Apoc., Arg-n., Arn., Bell., **Caust.**, Mur-ac., Sars.

Interrupted :- *Carb-an.*, **Caust.**, **Clem.**, **Con.**, **Dulc.**, *Kali-c.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Puls.*, *Sulph.*, Thuj., Zinc.

Slender, small :- Bell., Camph., *Canth.*, Chin., Graph., Led., Merc., *Nit-ac.*, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, *Prun.*, *Puls.*, Samb., Sars., Spong., *Staph.*, Stram., Sulph., Zinc.

Spreading :- Cann-s., Kreos.

Spurting :- **Cann-s.**, *Canth.*, *Rhus-t.*

Strong :- Agn., Cic., Sulph. (**forcible**).

Weak :- *Alum.*, Arn., Calc-p., Camph., Cham., Chin., **Hell.**, **HEP.**, *Kali-c.*, Kreos., Merc., Op., Rheum, Sars., Thuj.

Falling vertically, etc. (Compare [Bladder.](#) [Paralysis.](#)) :- *Agar.*, Arg-n., Bell., *Caust.*, Gels., **Hep.**, Kreos., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-m., *Sel.*, Sep.

Tardy in starting, (Compare Urging, ineffectual.) :-

Must wait :- Alum., **Arn.**, Bell., Cact., *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Caust.*, Coc-c., **HEP.**, *Kali-c.*, Laur., **Lyc.**, Mur-ac., Op., Par., *Petr.*, Plb., Sel., **Sep.**, Stram.

Must press :- Cact., *Kali-c.*, Thuj.

BEFORE URINATION.

Before urination :-

Agg. :- Alum., Ang., **Ant-t.**, **Arn.**, Asaf., Aur., *Bell.*, **BOR.**, **Bry.**, Calc., *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, Chel., *Chin.*, Cic., Cocc., Coff., *Colch.*, **COLOC.**, Con., Croc., **Dig.**, *Dulc.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, Hyos., Kreos., Merc., *Merc-c.*, Mosch., Nat-c., **NUX-V.**, Op., **Ph-ac.**, Plb., **PULS.**, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Thuj., Zinc.

* * * * *

Abdomen, cutting in :- Cham., Plb., **Puls.**, Sul-ac., Sulph.

Anxiety :- Ph-ac.

Bladder :-

Cutting in :- Thuj.

Pain in :- Ant-t., Nux-v.

Pressure in :- Ang., Arn., Chin., Coff., Con., Nux-v., *Puls.*

Sticking in :- Canth., Rhus-t.

Crying (in children) :- Acon., **Bor.**, Canth., Crot-h., **LYC.**, Nux-v., Plb., **Sars.**

Cutting :- Dig.

Face, red :- Coc-c.

Fright :- Alum., Bor., Ph-ac.

Glans :-

Pressure in :- Chin.

Tearing (shooting) in :- Asaf., Aur.

Heart, pain at :- Lith-c.

Hips, ischia, burning in :- Dulc.

Kidneys :-

Pain in :- LYC., Rheum.

Urging downward from :- Graph.

Laborlike pain :- Cham., Chim., Coff., Graph., Puls.

Loins, pains in :- Kreos.

Nausea :- Dig.

Penis :-

Drawing in :- Cic.

Stiffness, erection of :- **Rhus-t.**

Perineum, tension in :- Ant-t.

Prostatic discharge :- Psor.

Qualmishness :- Dig.

Restlessness :- Ph-ac.

Urethra :-

Burning in :- Alum., Ant-t., Arn., Berb., *Bry.*, Calc., *Cann-s.*, (Canth.), *Caps.*, Chel., Cop., Nat-c., Nux-v., *Phos.*, **Puls.**, *Sabad.*, Zinc.

Closure, spasmodic :- Op.

Cutting in :- *Bry.*, Canth., Dig.

Excoriative, sore pain in :- Nux-v.

Itching :- Cop., Nux-v.

Pain, simple :- Cocc.

Sore pain :- Cop.

Sticking :- Calc., Nux-v. (**urging with**), Thuj.

Twitching :- Nux-v.

Weakness :- Nux-v.

AT BEGINNING OF URINATION.

At beginning of urination :-

Agg. :- Canth., Caust., Clem., Merc.

* * * * *

Penis, burning, in tip of :- Psor.

Urethra :-

Burning in :- (Canth.), Caust., Clem.

Cutting in :- Merc.

DURING URINATION.

During urination :-

Agg. :- Acon., Alum., Anac., Ant-c., APIS, Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., CANN-S., CANTH., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Clem., Colch., Con., Cupr., Dulc., Graph., HEP., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., LYC., MERC., Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., PH-AC., Phos., PULS., Rhus-t., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Staph., Sulph., TER., THUJ., Verat., Zinc.

* * * * *

Abdomen :-

Bearing down :- MAG-M.

Burning in :- Lach.

Cutting in :- Merc.

Drawing in :- Clem.

Pain, simple :- Bry., Chin.

Pinching in :- Bar-c., Spig., Sul-ac.

Rumbling in :- Verat.

Stitches in :- Clem., Nit-ac.

Anus :-

Burning in :- Colch.

Prolapse of :- MUR-AC.

Anxiety :- Acon., Carb-v., *Cham.*, Dig., Graph., Ph-ac.

Back :-

Chills along :- Caps., Nit-ac., Thuja.

Pain in :- Ant-c., Graph., Kali-bi., Nat-s., Phos.

Bladder :-

Bearing down in :- Apis.

Burning in :- Cham., Nux-v., Rheum, Staph.

In neck of :- Aloe, Chin., NUX-V., Petr., Thuja.

Contraction :- Dig., Petr.

Cramp, spasm of :- Asaf.

Cutting :- Dig., Thuja.

Inability to empty, sense of :- Calc.

Pain, in :- Canth., Caust., Hell., Ip., Puls., Rhod., Ruta, Sul-ac.

Pressure in :- Acon., Asar., Camph., Con., Hep., Spig., Staph., Verat., Zinc.

Shooting (tearing) in :- Kali-c.

Stitches in :- Nat-m.

Swashing in :- Acon.

Neck of, pain in :- Nux-v.

Chest, stitches in :- Clem.

Coccyx, pain in :- Graph.

Convulsions :- Hyos.

Crying :- Sars.

Cutting :- Psor.

Erections :- Canth.

Eructations :- Rhus-t.

Faintness :- Acon.

Flatulency :- Hyos.

Flatus from bladder :- Canth.

Genitals :-

Burning in :- KREOS.

Itching in :- Am-c., Ambr., Carb-v.

Glans :-

Burning in :- Thuja.

Heaviness in :- Ph-ac.

Itching in :- Thuja.

Pain in :- Acon., Anac., Asaf., Ox-ac.

Hæmorrhoids, prolapsing :- Kali-c.

Hiccough :- Hyos.

Hips, pain in :- Berb.

Inguinal pain :- Fl-ac., Rhod.

Inguinal rings, distensive pressure in :- Eupho., Mez.

Kidneys, pains in :- Canth., Kali-bi., Lach., Puls., Rheum.

Mucus, passage :- Calc., Merc.

Nausea :- CANTH., Ip., Merc., Tab.

Penis, erection of :- Mag-m., Staph.

Perineum :-

Pressure in :- Lyc.

Squeezing in :- Lyc.

Prepuce, biting :- Calad.

Prostatic :-

Discharge :- Anac., Calc., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Sep., Sulph.

Gland, stitches in :- Kali-n.

Pubes :-

Contraction in :- Ars.

Cutting in :- Canth.

Pudendum, pain in :- Thuja.

Rectum :-

Cramp in :- Alum., Caust.

Discharge of blood from :- Merc.

Prolapse of :- Mur-ac.

Spasm of :- Caust.

Respiratory symptoms :- Laur., (Sars.).

Screaming :- Bor., CANTH., Lyc., PAREIR., Sars.

Spasm :- Plb.

Spermatic cord :-

Pain (drawing) in :- Bell., Canth., Caps., Clem.

Pressure :- Stront.

Stomach, pain in :- Ip., Laur.

Stool :-

Involuntary :- ALOE, Hyos., MUR-AC., Squil.

Urging to :- Aloe, Canth., Squil.

Testicles, pain in :- Caps.

Trembling :- Canth.

Urethra :-

Biting in :- Ambr., Ars., Bor., Camph., Cann-s., CANTH., Cham., Chin., Clem., Graph., Guai., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Merc., MERC-C., Nat-m., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sep., Thuj.

Like salt :- Caust., Hep.

Burning in :- Alum., Ant-c., APIS, Ars., Bar-c., BELL., Benz-ac., CALC., Camph., Cann-s., CANTH., Caps., Caust., Cham., CHIM., Chin., Clem., Colch., Croto-t., Cupr., Dig., HEP., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Mag-c., Merc., MERC-C., Nat-c., NAT-S., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Prun., Puls., Rheum,

Sabad., Sabin., *Sars.*, **Seneg.**, Sil., Spig., *Staph.*, Sul-ac.,
Sulph., **TER.**, Teucr., **THUJ.**, *Verat.*, Viol-t., Zinc.

Coldness in :- Agar., Nit-ac.

Constriction in :- Bell., **CAUST.**, Dig.

Crawling in :- Ign.

Cutting in :- **Ant-c.**, Bell., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Carb-v., Chel.,
CON., Cupr., Graph., Guai., Merc., Mur-ac., Nux-m., Op., **Ph-**
ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sars., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.

Excoriative, sore pain :- Bov., Calc., Colch., Hep., Mez., Nux-v., Thuj.

Fissured :- Ars., Clem., Nux-v., Sars.

Foreign body in, as of a :- Stram.

Heat :- Alum., *Ph-ac.*

Itching (tickling) :- Ambr., Graph., **LYC.**, Mez., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Ol-
an., Petr., Sars., **Thuj.**

Legs, lame :- Lyc.

Mucus, discharge :- Calc., Merc.

Narrow, feeling as if :- Bry., Stram.

Pain, simple :- **CANTH.**, Caust., Con., **NIT-AC.**

Pressure in :- Canth., Dig., Seneg.

Prickling :- Cycl., Kali-bi.

Respiration, affected :- Con.

Scraping in :- Sars.

Smarting :- Apis, **Cann-s.**, Lyc., Mag-c., **MERC-C.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, Ph-ac.,
Phos., Plb., Sep., Sil., Thuj.

Soreness :- Arg-n., Bov., Canth., Carb-v., Clem., Daph., Ign., Lyc., Mag-
c., Merc-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Phos.**, **Sep.**

Sticking :- Calc-p., CANN-S., Chel., Chin., Clem., Cupr., Cycl., Eupho., Graph., Ign., Mag-c., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Seneg., Sulph., Thuj.

Stinging :- Bor.

Stoppage of the flow :- Con.

Straining, urging, etc. :- Ang., Arn., **Cann-s.**, Colch., Rhus-t., Sars.

Swollen feeling in :- Arg-n.

Tearing in :- Nux-v., Sulph.

Tickling in :- Ferr., Graph.

Twitching :- Canth.

Ulcerative pain :- Arg-n.

Uterus :-

Cutting in :- Con.

Pressure on :- Con., Ph-ac.

Prolapse of :- Calc-p.

AT CLOSE OF URINATION.

At close of urination :-

Agg. :- Bry., **Canth.**, Petr., Phos., **SARS.**, Sulph.

* * * * *

Bladder :-

Contraction of :- Bry.

Cutting in neck of :- **NAT-C.**, Petr.

Glans :-

Biting in :- Phos.

Burning in :- Kali-bi.

Splinter like sensation :- Mag-p.

Urethra :-

Bloody discharge :- Hep., Sars., Zinc.

Cutting in :- Canth., Sulph.

Pain in :- NAT-C.

Urine, milky :- Carb-v.

AFTER URINATION.

After urination :-

Agg. :- Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arn., Asaf., Asar., Bell., Bor., Calc., Cann-s., CANTH., Caps., Chel., Chin., Clem., COLOC., Con., Dig., Guai., HEP., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Lyss., Merc., Merc-c., Mur-ac., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Ruta, Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Stann., Staph., Sulph., THUJ., Zinc.

* * * * *

Abdomen :-

Colic :- Eup-pur.

Pain in :- Ars., Chel., Chin., Mag-c., Staph., Sul-ac.

Weakness in upper :- Ars.

Back, pain in :- Caust.

Bladder :-

Aching :- CANTH.

Burning in :- Bell., NAT-C.

Cramp, spasm of :- Asaf., Bry., CANN-S., Med., PULS.

In neck of :- Puls.

Fullness :- Dig., HEP.

Pain in :- CAUST.

Pressure, dragging, fullness, etc. :- Asar., Bry., Canth., Chin.,
Con., Dig., *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ruta*, Stann., Sulph., Zinc.

Stitches in :- Bufo, Guai.

Cutting :- Dig.

Diarrhœa :- Dig.

Dribbling :- Agar., Arg-n., *Bar-c.*, Brom., Bry., CALC., **Cann-s.**, CLEM., *Con.*,
Graph., HEP., **Kali-c.**, Lac-c., Lach., Lyc., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., *Petr.*, Phos.,
Psor., Rhod., **Sel.**, *Sil.*, Staph., *Thuj.*

Epigastrium, weakness in :- Ars.

Faintness :- Acon., All-c.

Genitals :-

Burning :- KREOS.

Weakness in :- Calc-p.

Glans :-

Itching in :- Calc., Merc.

Pain in :- Anac., Puls.

Groins, pain in :- Lyc.

Heart, pain at :- Lith-c.

Kidneys, pain in :- Ambr., Bufo.

Leucorrhœa :- Cur.

Meatus :-

Burning in :- PULS.

Pain in :- CUB., LAUR.

Nausea :- Ant-c., Cast., Dig., Merc.

Pains :- *Canth.*, Caust.

Penis, contraction of :- Ign.

Prepuce, biting in :- Bell.

Prostate, burning in :- Bell.

Prostatic discharge :- Kali-c., Lach., Nat-c., Sep.

Pubic region, pain in :- Fl-ac., Rhod., Staph. **(sprained)**.

Qualmishness :- Dig.

Rectum :-

Burning in :- Colch., **Nit-ac.**

Tenesmus of :- Alum.

Respiration affected :- Lyc.

Shivering, shuddering, etc. :- Plat., Rhod.

Spurting :- Helo., *Sil.*

Testicle, pain in :- Bell.

Trembling :- Ars.

Urethra :-

Biting in :- Arn., Cann-s., Caps., Clem., Kali-c., Mur-ac., *Rhus-t.*, Thuj., Zinc.

Burning in :- (Ang.), Ant-t., Arn., Bell., *Bor.*, Bov., Brom., **Calc.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, *Caps.*, Chel., *Chin.*, Clem., Colch., Con., Graph., Kali-

c., Laur., (Led.), Lyc., Mag-c., **Merc.**, **Nat-c.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**,
Plb., **Puls.**, Rhod., Ruta, *Sars.*, Seneg., Spig., Teucr., **Thuj.**,
Zinc.

Of last drops :- **CLEM.**, **SARS.**

Contraction of :- Camph., Chin-s.

Crawling in :- Canth., Colch., **PULS.**

Cutting in :- Arn., **CANTH.**, Con., **Dig.**, Merc., **NAT-M.**, *Staph.*, Sulph.

Disagreeable feeling in :- Agn.

Discharge from :- Anac., Calc., Con., Kali-c., Lach., **MERC-C.**
(mucus), *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Sep.

Bloody :- Hep., Merc-c., Mez., Puls., Sulph., Zinc.

Milky :- Nat-m., Rhus-t., Sep.

Drawing :- Nat-m., Par., Sabad.

Excoriative pain :- *Bor.*, Nux-v., Thuj.

Itching in :- Canth., Clem., Cop., **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, Nux-v., Sars., Thuj.

Pain in :- **SARS.**

Painful :- *Bor.*

Pressure in :- Puls., Stann.

Soreness :- Chin-s., Cop.

Smarting in :- *Bor.*, **CAPS.**, **LIL-T.**

Sticking in :- Arn., Caps., Con., Led., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Phos., Rhod.,
Seneg., Verat.

Tearing (shooting), in :- Carb-v., Lyc., Sars.

Tickling in :- Bell., Canth.

Trickling sensation in :- Sep., Thuj.

Urging, tenesmus :- Ang., Arn., Bar-c., Bov., Bry., Calc., **Cann-s., CANTH.,** Caps., Colch., Con., Dig., Guai., Lach., Laur., **Merc., MERC-C.,** Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nux-v.,** Plb., Prun., **Puls., Ruta,** Sabad., Sars., Sil., Squil., Staph., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

Vagina, sore burning in :- Nat-m.

Vision, clearer :- Eug.

Weakness :- Ars., Berb., Bufo, Calc-p., Caust., Cimic., Dig., Eup-pur., Ferr., Gels., Lyss., Med., Nux-v., Phos., Pic-ac.

CONDITIONS OF URINATION.

Conditions of urination :-

Time :-

5 to 9 P.M., night, agg. :- Kreos.

Alcohol, abuse of :- Carb-v.

Bends backward for relief :- Kreos., Zinc.

Coffee, agg. :- Cob., Ign., Old-h.

Cold taking :- Acon., Dulc.

Company in, agg. :- Nat-m.

Constipation, with :- Lyc.

Drinking, agg. :- Apis, **Phos.,** Seneg.

Emissions, after :- Caust.

Eruptions suppressed from :- Ars., Calc., Con., **Sulph.**

Fours, on all, amel. :- Pareir.

Gonorrhœa after :- **CANN-S.,** Canth., **Puls.**

Headache, with :- Gels., Ign.

Injuries after :- ARN., Con., Puls., **Rhus-t.**

Laughing :- Mag-m.

Leaning backward, amel. :- Zinc.

Limbs lameness of, with :- Lyc.

Lying :-

Agg. :- Ham., Lyc.

Amel. :- Kreos., Thuj.

On back :- Puls.

Menses flowing amel. :- Sars.

Nausea, with :- Ip.

Pains, during the :- Phos.

Respiratory, symptoms, with :- Con.

Rising :- Mag-c., Spig.

Sitting :-

Agg. :- Caust., Mag-c., Puls.

Amel. :- ZINC.

Standing, amel. :- Alum., Chim., SARS.

Stomach pains with :- Ip.

Stooling, amel. :- Alum., Mur-ac.

Thinking of it, agg. :- Ox-ac.

Walking, agg. :- Nat-m.

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Urinary organs.

[Urinary organs.](#) (p. 637)
[Kidneys.](#) (p. 637)
[Ureters.](#) (p. 639)
[Bladder.](#) (p. 639)
[Urethra.](#) (p. 641)
[Meatus.](#) (p. 644)
[Conditions.](#) (p. 644)

***** URINARY ORGANS. *****

In general :- Acon., Apis, Arn., Ars., *Bell.*, Calc., **Camph.**, **Canth.**, Dulc., Ferr., Hell., Hep., Hyos., **LYC.**, **Merc.**, **NUX-V.**, Op., Ph-ac., **Puls.**, Sars., Sil., Squil., *Thuj.*, Valer., Verat., *Zinc.*

KIDNEYS.

Kidneys :-

In general :- Acon., Agar., *Alum.*, Ambr., Ant-c., *Apis*, Arg-n., **Bell.**, **BERB.**, *Bor.*, Calc., Camph., **Cann-s.**, **CANTH.**, Carb-an., Chin., *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, Coloc., Dig., **Hep.**, Iod., *Kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Lach., **LYC.**, Merc., **MERC-C.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Pareir., Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plb., **PULS.**, *Ran-s.*, Rheum, **SARS.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Squil., Sulph., *Ter.*, *Thuj.*, **Zinc.**

Left :- **Berb.**, Chin., Coloc., *Dig.*, Kali-c., Mang., Merc., *Pareir.*, Ran-b., *Thuj.*

Right :- Apis, Cimic., Clem., *Coc-c.*, Grat., Iod., Lyc., **Nux-v.**, Sabin., *Sars.*

* * * * *

Aching :- Acon., Agar., Ambr., Bell., Calc., *Canth.*, Caust., Chel., Eup-pur., Ferr-p., Helo., Merc-c., Phos., Phyt., Sabad., Sang., Sep., Tab.

Alternating between :- Cinnb.

Bladder, extending to :- Aur.

Boring :- Canth., Kali-i., Lac-d.

Bruised feeling in :- Alum., Clem., Kali-c., Meny., Phys.

Bubbling in :- Thuj.

Burning heat, etc., in :- Aloe, Arum-d., Aur., *Bell.*, *Berb.*, Cann-s., Canth., Cimic., Helo., Hep., Kali-i., Lach., Nat-m., Phyt., Plb., Rheum, Sabad., Sang., Sep., *Ter.*, Thuj., Zing.

Burrowing in :- Apis, Thuj.

Calculi :- Alum., Ambr., **Ant-c.**, Arn., **Calc.**, **Cann-s.**, *Canth.*, Chin., Lach., **LYC.**, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Petr.*, **Phos.**, **Ruta**, **SARS.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Sulph.*, Thuj., **Zinc.**

Colic :- Arg-n., Arn., *Atro.*, *Bell.*, *Berb.*, *Canth.*, Coc-c., Coloc., Dios., Eup-pur., *Lyc.*, Mag-p., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Par., Phyt., *Sars.*, Tab., Ter., Urt-u., Verat.

Constriction and contractive feeling :- Clem., Mang., Nit-ac.

Cramp :- Caust., Nat-m., Sulph.

Cutting :- Arn., *Berb.*, Bufo, **CANTH.**, Clem., Coloc., Cycl., Eup-pur., Graph., *Merc.*, Merc-c., Nux-m., Plb., Zinc.

Downward going pain :- Nat-m.

Drawing in :- Aloe, *Berb.*, Cann-s., Clem., Iod., Kali-n., Lach., Meny., Nux-m., Ruta, **TER.**, Thuj., *Zinc.*

Dull-pain :- *Sulph.*

Fluttering :- *Chim.*, *Chin.*

Foreign body, in as if :- Nux-v.

Gravel, stone, etc. :- Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Ant-c.**, Arn., **Calc.**, **Cann-s.**, *Canth.*, Cimic., Lach., **LYC.**, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Petr.*, **Phos.**, **Ruta**, **Sars.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Sulph., Thuj., **Zinc.**

Gripping :- Cycl.

Heaviness :- Æth., Cimic., Dirc., Equis., *Helo.*, Phos., Sang., Tell., *Ter.*

Hydronephrosis :- Apis, Apoc., *Arg-n.*, Ars., Aur., Nit-ac., Phos.

Inflammation :- Alum., **Bell.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, Colch., Hell., Hep., Kali-bi., *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, **MERC-C.**, **Nux-v.**, **PULS.**, Sars.

Pelvis, of :- Atro., Bell., Benz-ac., *Berb.*, Bor., Cann-s., Canth., Chin., Ferr., *Hep.*, Hydr., *Lyc.*, Merc., Nit-ac., Puls., Sep., *Sil.*, Solid., Sulph., Ter., Uran-m.

Legs, extending to :- *Nux-v.*

Inguinal, to :- Lycps.

Numbness :- Alum., *Berb.*, Cann-s., Cocc., Colch., Nux-v., Plb.

Nail, as of a :- *Berb.*

Pain, regions, of :- *Acon.*, All-c., Aloe, Alum., Ambr., Apis, Apoc., Arn., Ars., Bell., *Berb.*, Bov., Calc., Calc-acet., *Calc-p.*, Cann-s., **Canth.**, Carban., Cean., Chel., Clem., *Colch.*, Cupr., Ferr., Ham., *Helo.*, Hydr., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Lyc.**, Mez., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Ox-ac., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Phyt., Plb., Podo., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sabin., Sang., Sars., Sep., Sil., **Sulph.**, Tab., *Ter.*, Uran., Zinc., Zing.

Pecking :- Nat-m. **(r.)**.

Pinching :- Zinc.

Pressure :- Aloe, *Berb.*, Bor., Calc., Clem., Iod., Kali-c., *Lyc.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ran-s., Thuj., Zinc.

Outward :- Mag-p.

Prostate, enlarged :- Hydrang.

Pulsation :- Act-sp., *Berb.*, Bufo, Canth., Chel., Kali-i., Nat-m. **(r.)**, Pic-ac., Sulph.

Rawness :- Zinc.

Renal colic :- **LYC.**, **PAREIR.**, **SARS.**

Restless feeling in :- Acon., Puls.

Shooting :- Acon., Ip., Kali-bi., Nat-m.

Soreness, sensitiveness, etc. (Compare [Bruised feeling.](#)) :- Apis, Apoc., Brach., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Chel., Chin., Clem., Coc-c., Cocc., Equis., Hydr., Kali-c., Merc-c., Phos., Phys., Phyt., Sel., Tell., Ter., Vesp., Zinc.

Stiffness :- Berb.

Stitches :- Acon., Agar., Ant-t., Apis, Ars., Bell., **Berb.**, Bov., Canth., Carb-an., Chel., Chin., Con., Cycl., Dig., Hep., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Laur., **Lyc.**, Mang., Mez., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Ran-s., Sep., **Staph.**, Valer., Zinc.

Suppuration of, pyeletis (Compare [Urine, purulent.](#)) :- Ars., **CANTH.**, Chin., **Hep.**, Kali-bi., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, Merc-c., **PULS.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**

Suppurative pain :- Bry., *Cann-s.*

Tearing :- Berb., Kali-c., Lyc., Zinc.

Tension :- Clem., Colch., Nat-m.

Testes, into :- Puls.

Twitching :- Acon., Canth., Mang.

Weariness :- Carb-an., Cham., Phyt.

URETERS.

Ureters :-

Cutting :- Polyg., Sulph.

Drawing :- Nat-m.

Pains in :- *Acon.*, Arg-n., Arn., *Bell.*, *Berb.*, Bor-ac., Canth., *Coc-c.*, Helo., Nux-v., Tab.

BLADDER.

Bladder :-

In general :- *Acon., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Berb., Bor., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., CANTH., Caps., Carb-v., Chin., Cic., Clem., Colch., Con., Dig., Dulc., Graph., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., LYC., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., PULS., Rheum, Ruta, Sars., Sep., Squil., Staph., SULPH., Zinc.*

Neck of :- *Acon., Alum., Arn., Ars., Camph., CANN-S., CANTH., Caps., Cham., Con., Dig., Eup-pur., Guai., Ign., Lyc., Nux-v., Petr., Plb., Pop., Puls., Ruta, Sabal., Senec., Sep., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph.*

Constricted :- *Cact., Canth., Caps., Plb., Puls.*

Foreign body, as of a :- *Phos.*

Pain in :- *Canth., (Spong.).*

Swelling of :- *Puls.*

* * * * *

Anxiety :- *Merc-c.*

Atony of :- *Mur-ac.*

Ball in :- *Lach.*

Bleeding :- *Arg-n., Calc., IP., Phos., Sars., Thuj.*

Boring :- *Thuj.*

Burning :- *Acon., Colch., Lach., Rheum, Sep.*

Catarrh of :- *Ant-c., Arg-n., Bor., Calc., Chim., Con., Dulc., Kali-c., Nux-v., Phos., PULS., Sulph.*

Closure, sensation of :- *Op., Ruta, Seneg.*

Clutching :- *(Led.), Valer.*

Contraction, constriction (Compare Spasm.) :- *Bry., Canth., Caps., Cic., Merc-c., Petr., Ph-ac., Puls., Sars.*

Cord, as of a :- *Thuj.*

Cramp :- (See [Spasm.](#))

Crampy pains :- Prun.

Cutting :- Am-c., Calc-p., **Canth.**, Caps., **Con.**, Kali-c., Lach., **Lyc.**, Mang., Mez., Nat-c., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Op., Petr., Phos., **Puls.**, **TER.**, Thuja.

Neck of :- Polyg.

Dragging :- Calc., **Chel.**, Cycl., Dig., Fl-ac., Hyos., Mosch., Rheum, Ruta, **Sulph.**

Drawing :- Alum., Calad., Calc-p., Dig., Rhod., Sil.

Emptiness :- Dig., Stram.

Falling out, as if :- Sep.

Fullness :- Bell., Calad. (**sens of**), **Chel.**, **Coc-c.**, Dig., **Equis.**, Gnaph., Lycps., Merc-c., Phys., **Puls.**, **Ruta**, Sep., Staph., Sulph., Ter., **Thuj.**

Gangrene :- Canth.

Gripping :- Calc., **Coloc.**

Heaviness :- Bell.

Inflammation (Compare [Fever](#), [Partial Heat](#).) :- **Acon.**, Calc., **Camph.**, **CANN-S.**, **CANTH.**, Dig., Graph., Hyos., Kali-c., **Lyc.**, Merc-c., Mez., **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, Ruta, Sep., **Squil.**, **Sulph.**

Neck of :- **Acon.**, Camph., **Cann-s.**, **CANTH.**, Caps., Cham., Con., **Dig.**, Guai., Ign., **Lyc.**, **Nux-v.**, Petr., Plb., **Puls.**, Ruta, Staph., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**

Insensibility :- Stann.

Irritability, loss of :- Hyos.

Itching :- Berb., Ign., Nux-v., Plb., Sep.

Needle like pains in :- Bapt.

Pain, simple, soreness, etc. :- **Acon.**, All-c., Ambr., **Bell.**, Berb., **Calad.**, Calc., **Cann-s.**, **CANTH.**, Caust., **Ip.**, Nux-v., **Puls.**, **Ruta**, Squil., Sul-ac.

Paralysis of (Compare Urinary Stream.) :- Acon., ARS., Bell., Cann-s., CANTH., Caust., Cic., DULC., Hell., HYOS., Laur., Op., SEC., Tab., Thuj.

Neck of :- Acon., ARS., Bell., Cic., Dulc., Hyos., Lach., Laur.

Plug :- Anac.

Polypi :- CALC., Con., Merc., Puls., Sil., Staph., Thuj.

Pressure :- Acon., Alum., Ang., Ant-t., Arn., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bry., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chin., Coc-c., Coff., Colch., Con., Dig., Ign., Lach., Lyc., Nat-m., NIT-AC., NUX-V., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., Sep., Squil., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

Neck of :- Thuj.

Pulsation :- Canth., Dulc.

Relaxation, of :- Mur-ac.

Smarting :- Berb., Eup-pur., Phos.

Neck of :- Berb.

Soreness in :- All-c., Ars., Bell., Calad., Calc-p., Coff., Equis., Lith-c., Lyc., Puls., Sec., Sulph., Ter., Thuj.

Spasm of :- Asaf., Bell., Berb., Calad., Camph., Canth., Caps., Clem., Con., Hyos., Merc., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phys., Puls., Sars., Sep., Zinc.

Of neck of :- Bell., Polyg.

Urinating after :- Sars., Sec.

Splashing in :- Acon.

Squeezing :- Mez., Nat-m., Valer.

Sticking :- Ant-t., Aur., Canth., Caps., Cham., Guai., LYC., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph.

Neck of :- LYC., Puls., Sulph.

Stinging :- Gamb.

Stone :- Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., Calc., Cann-s., Lyc., Meny., Nux-v., Phos., Ruta, SARS. Sil., Zinc.

Strangulated feeling in neck :- Polyg.

Suppuration :- Canth.

Swelling, of neck :- Puls.

Swollen, as if :- Bufo.

Tearing :- Kali-c., Nux-v.

Tenesmus in neck of :- Acon., Arn., CANTH.

Tension :- Ant-t.

As of cord :- Thuj.

Thickening of :- Dulc.

Touch agg. :- Canth., Puls.

Turning and twisting in :- Bell.

Twitching :- Op.

Ulceration of :- Canth., Petr., Puls., Ran-b., Sep., Sulph.

Urging in :- Canth., Hyos.

Weakness, atony, etc. :- Alum., Camph., Caust., Cham., Hell., Hep., Magm., Mur-ac., Op., Rheum.

Worm, as of in :- Bell.

URETHRA.

Urethra :-

In general :- Acon., Agn., Alum., Ambr., Arg-n., Arn., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., CANN-S., CANTH., CAPS., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., CLEM., Colch., Con., Cop., Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Ign., Ip.,

Kali-c., Lach., Led., **LYC.**, **MERC.**, **MERC-C.**, *Mez.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., *Sabin.*, Sars., Sel., *Sep.*, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, Teucr., **THUJ.**, *Zinc.*

* * * * *

Abscess :- Canth., Puls., Rhus-t.

Agglutinated :- Bor., Bov., Calc-p., **Cann-s.**, Canth., Nat-m., Tab., *Thuj.*

Backward, extending :- Thuj.

Biting :- Alum., Ambr., Arn., Ars., Berb., Camph., *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Clem., Equis., Graph., Ign., (Ip.), Kali-c., Kali-n., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-m., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, Sel., *Sep.*, *Staph.*, Teucr., Thuj., Zinc.

Blue, meatus :- *Bor.*

Bubbling :- Chin., Merc.

Burning :- Ambr., Ant-c., *Ars.*, Bar-c., *Bor.*, Bry., *Calc.*, **CANN-S.**, *Canth.*, Caps., Caust., *Cham.*, Chel., *Chin.*, Clem., **COLCH.**, Con., Cupr., Ign., *Ip.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kreos.*, Laur., *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Par., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Puls., Sabad., Sars., Seneg., *Sep.*, Sil., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

Carbuncle :- Acon., Ars., Bor., Calc., Carb-v., *Dulc.*, Graph., Hep., Lach., Merc., **NUX-V.**, **PULS.**, **Sulph.**

Chafing of :- Caust.

Closed sensation :- Op.

Constriction, sensation of :- Bell., Verat.

Contraction :- Camph., *Canth.*, Chin., Clem., Nux-v.

Cramp (spasm) in :- Arg-n., *Canth.*, Phos.

Crawling in :- Agar., *Canth.*, Chin., Colch., Ign., Mez., *Ph-ac.*, Puls., *Staph.*, *Thuj.*

Cutting :- Alum., **Ant-c.**, Arn., Berb., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Colch., **CON.**, *Cupr.*, **Dig.**, Graph., Iod., Kali-c., *Lach.*, **LYC.**, Mang., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., *Nat-m.*, Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Puls., Sars., *Sep.*, *Staph.*, Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

From behind forward :- Apis.

Disagreeable sensation in :- Agn.

Discharge from :- Agar., Agn., Ant-c., *Arg-n.*, Calc., **Cann-s.**, *Canth.*, **Caps.**, *Dulc.*, *Ferr.*, *Hep.*, (Ip.), *Kali-i.*, Med., **MERC.**, *Merc-c.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nat-s.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Petr., **PULS.**, *Sars.*, Sel., Sep., *Sulph.*, **Thuj.**

Bloody :- Ant-c., Ant-t., **Calc.**, **Canth.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Nit-ac.*, Phos., **Puls.**, Zinc.

Glutinous, stringy, tenacious :- Agar., Hydr., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Thuj.*

Gonorrhœal :- Acon., Agn., *Arg-n.*, **CANN-S.**, **Canth.**, *Caps.*, *Cinnb.*, *Clem.*, *Cop.*, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, *Ferr.*, *Gels.*, *Hep.*, *Hydr.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *Mez.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Petr., **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, Sel., *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

Acute :- Acon., **CANN-S.**, **Canth.**, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, *Sulph.*

Chronic :- **Agn.**, **CANN-S.**, *Caps.*, *Con.*, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, *Ferr.*, *Fl-ac.*, *Hep.*, *Hydr.*, *Kali-s.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, Med., **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, Petr., *Psor.*, *Sabin.*, Sel., **Sep.**, Sil., **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*

Milky, thick white :- **CANN-S.**, **Caps.**, *Ferr.*, *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Sulph.*

Mucus, of :- Agar., Agn., Ant-c., *Arg-n.*, *Cann-s.*, **Canth.**, **CAPS.**, *Con.*, **DULC.**, *Ferr.*, **Hep.**, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, **PULS.**, *Sars.*, **SEP.**, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*

Offensive :- *Cop.*, Sil.

Purulent :- **CANN-S.**, **Canth.**, *Caps.*, *Clem.*, *Con.*, Ip., **MERC.**, **Merc-c.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.* (**bloody**), *Nux-v.*, *Sabin.*, **Sars.**, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

Stricture, with :- *Arg-n.*, **Cann-s.**, **CLEM.**, *Petr.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sulph.*

Suppressed :- Agn., **PULS.**

Testes, involved :- Agn., **AUR.**, *Clem.*, *Merc.*, *Nit-ac.*, **PULS.**, Rhod.

Stringy :- *Kali-bi.*, Sel.

Thick :- **MERC.**, **Merc-c.**, **Puls.**

Thin :- Cinnb.

Urinary symptoms, with :- Acon., CANN-S., **Canth.**, Dig., Merc., Petr., Sulph.

Watery :- CANN-S., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**

Yellow-green :- Agn., Arg-n., CANN-S., Cop., Kali-bi., Kali-i., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, Nat-m., *Thuj.*

Drawing :- Alum., (Asar.), (Bry.), Carb-v., Cic., *Colch.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lyc., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Sabad., Sulph., **Zinc.**

Drop, sense of as in :- *Thuj.*

Enlarged, as if :- Ph-ac.

Eroding (as of salt) :- Cann-s., *Caust.*

Excoriative pain :- Bov., Calc., Canth., Cic., Colch., *Mez.*, Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Stann., Teucr., Zinc.

Flatus from :- Canth.

Flowing sensation :- *Thuj.*

Foreign body in, as of a :- Cann-s., Lyc., Stram.

Gurgling in :- Chin., Merc.

Heat :- Alum., Canth., *Ph-ac.*

Indurations, in (after gonorrhœa) :- Arn., Calc., Camph., Canth., Carb-v., Cic., **Clem.**, Con., Dig., Dulc., Graph., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., PETR., Phos., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sil., Spong., Sulph.

Inflammation :- Acon., Ars., Bell., Bov., **Cann-s.**, CANTH., **Clem.**, Dig., Dulc., Hep., **Merc.**, Merc-c., NUX-V., *Sabin.*, Sars., **Sulph.**

Insensibility :- Arg-n., *Caust.*, Mag-m.

Itching :- *Agar.*, Alum., Ambr., Anac., Arn., Bov., Bry., Cann-s., *Canth.*, *Caust.*, Chin., *Clem.*, Cocc., Coloc., Eupho., Fl-ac., Graph., Ign., **Lyc.**, Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Ol-an., *Petr.*, Samb., Sars., Sep., **Sulph.**, Tab., *Thuj.*, Zinc.

At meatus :- Agar., Cann-s., Canth., **Caust.**, Chel., Clem., Coloc., Kali-c., Merc-c., Nat-m., Plan., Polyg., Samb., **Sulph.**, Verat.

Narrow, as if :- Arg-n., Bry., Dig., Graph.

Narrowing of :- Arg-n., Arn., Bell., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, **Carb-v.**, Chin., Cic., **Clem.**, Cocc., Con., **Dig.**, **Dulc.**, Graph., Led., Lob., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, Phos., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabal., Sil., Spong., **Sulph.**, Thuj.

Sensation, of :- Arg-n., Bry., Dig., Graph., Stram.

Spasmodic :- Bell., Camph., Canth., Cic., Cocc., **NUX-V.**, Puls.

Nodes, in :- Lach.

Numbness in :- Cedr., Mag-m.

Open feeling :- Cop.

Pain, simple :- Calc., **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, Caps., Caust., Clem., Con., Kali-bi., **Nit-ac.**, Phos., Plb., Sabin.

Pinching :- Coc-c., Kali-c., Lyc., Sep., Verat.

Pressure :- Bry., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Nux-v., Puls., Seneg., Stann., Teucr., Zinc.

Prickling :- Apis, Cann-s., **Equis.**

Prostatic fluid, escape of :- Nat-c., Nat-m., Sep., Sil., Thuj.

Rawness :- Bar-c., Cop., Lach., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Phos., Sep., Sulph.

Retracted :- Plb.

Rolling, like a ball :- Lach.

Scraping :- Ign.

Sensitive :- Canth., Caps., Chin., Nat-m.

Shooting in :- Acon., Merc-c., Nat-m.

Smarting :- Alum., **Cann-s.**, Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Sep.**, Sil., Thuj.

Spasms, of :- *Acon.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, **NUX-V.**, **Puls.**

Sore spot in :- *Bov.*

Soreness :- *Bor.*

Sticking, stitches :- *Alum.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Calc-p.*, **Cann-s.**, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Eupho.*, *Graph.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-n.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mang.*, **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Rhod.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Squil.*, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, *Verat.*, *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

Forward :- *Thuj.*

Inward :- *Psor.*

Stricture, after gonorrhœa :- *Arn.*, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, *Cic.*, **Clem.**, *Con.*, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, *Graph.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, **PETR.**, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, **Sulph.**

Suppuration :- *Canth.*, (*Ip.*), *Sabin.*

Swelled :- *Arg-n.*, *Canth.*, *Cop.*, *Led.*, *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Thuj.*

Tearing (shooting) :- *Alum.*, *Ant-t.*, *Aur.*, (*Bry.*), *Cann-s.*, *Carb-v.*, *Clem.*, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ruta*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Zinc.*

Tenesmus :- *Ang.*, *Arn.*, *Colch.*, *Sabad.*, *Sel.*

Tension :- *Canth.*, *Croc.*, **Phos.**

Throbbing, beating :- *Canth.*, *Cop.*, *Dulc.*, *Merc.*, *Thuj.*

Tickling :- *Ambr.*, *Bell.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, *Clem.*, *Coff.*, *Con.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Lyc.*, *Rheum*, *Sulph.*, *Tab.*

Trickling, like drops :- *Agar.*, *Ambr.*, *Sep.*, *Thuj.*

Tweaking, twinging in :- *Caust.*

Twitching :- *Alum.*, (*Ambr.*), *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Con.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, **Phos.**

Ulcerative pain, in :- *Arg-n.*

Ulcers :- Ambr., *Arg-n.*, Canth., Kali-bi., *Merc.*, *Nit-ac.*, Sulph., Thuj.

Weakness :- Phos.

MEATUS.

Meatus :-

Aching in :- CANN-S.

Agglutinated :- Bor., Nat-m.

Biting :- Merc-c., Mur-ac.

Burning :- Canth., Kali-c., Kreos.

Crawling :- Agar.

Cutting :- Zinc.

Dry, as if :- Alum.

Itching :- Alum., Kreos., Nat-m.

Pain :- Canth.

Raw, as if :- Cop., Kreos.

Red :- Hep., Nit-ac., *Sulph.*, Yuc.

Swelled :- Hep., Nit-ac.

CONDITIONS.

Conditions :-

Abdominal pain, agg. :- Coloc., Sabal., Sulph.

Beer, after :- Nux-m.

Bending over, amel. :- Thuj.

Bladder, empty, agg. :- Ruta.

Breathing, agg. :- Aur.

Coition, amel. :- Sul-ac.

Cold taking, agg. :- All-c., Nux-m., Nux-v.

Cries out and twists about :- Coff.

Diarrhœa, during :- Apis, Arn., *Canth.*, Lil-t.

Driving :- Phos.

Exertion, physical, agg. :- Arn., Mill.

Flatus, passage of, amel. :- Coloc.

Glans, pains in, with :- Pareir.

Gonorrhœa, after :- Hep., Merc., *Sabin.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*

Labor like pains, with :- Cham.

Limbs, crossing, amel. :- Zinc.

Lying on back :- Lyc., Puls.

Menses, during :- Hydrc., Nux-v., Pop.

Motion :- Berb.

Position on all fours :- Pareir.

Pregnancy, during :- Podo., *Pop.*

Pressure agg. :- *Canth.*

Sour fruits :- Sep.

Standing :- Cann-s., *Canth.*, Ferr-p.

Stepping, agg. :- Ruta.

Uterus, irritation of :- Cycl., Erig., Pall., *Senec.*

Waking, on :- Thuja.

Walking :- Calc., Nat-m., **Puls.**

Wet getting feet :- Calc., *Dulc.*, Ter.

Worms, from :- Cinnb., Sulph.

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Genitalia.

Genitalia. (p. 645)

***** GENITALIA. *****

In general :- *Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., ARN., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bry., Calad., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Con., Graph., Hep., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Lyc., MERC., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., NIT-AC., NUX-V., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., PULS., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sel., SEP., Sil., Spong., Staph., SULPH., THUJ., Zinc.*

Right :- *Acon., APIS, Arn., Aur., Bell., Bism., CALC., Cann-s., Canth., CAUST., Clem., Coff., Coloc., Con., Croc., (Dig.), HEP., Lach., Lyc., Meny., MERC., Mur-ac., Nat-c., NUX-V., Petr., Puls., Rhod., Sabin., Sec., Sel., Spig., SPONG., Staph., SUL-AC., Sulph., Valer., VERAT., Zinc.*

Left :- *Agar., Ang., Ant-c., Apis, Arg-m., Aur., Bar-c., Brom., Bry., Chin., Clem., Colch., Con., Eupho., Fl-ac., Kali-c., LACH., Lil-t., Mag-c., Merc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Plb., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., THUJ., Ust.*

* * * * *

Cutting :- *Bor.*

Grasps at :- *Hyos.*

Uncovers his genitals :- *Hyos., Stram.*

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Male organs.

[Male organs.](#) (p. 646)
[Penis.](#) (p. 648)
[Glans.](#) (p. 649)
[Prepuce.](#) (p. 651)
[Spermatic cord.](#) (p. 652)
[Testes.](#) (p. 653)
[Scrotum.](#) (p. 655)

***** MALE ORGANS. *****

Male organs :-

In general :- *Agn.*, Alum., Ambr., Ant-c., **ARN.**, *Ars.*, Aur., Bell., Calad., Calc., **CANN-S.**, *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., *Clem.*, Con., *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, Hep., *Ign.*, Iod., *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, **NUX-V.**, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plb., **PULS.**, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, *Sep.*, Sil., Spong., *Staph.*, **SULPH.**, **THUJ.**, Zinc.

* * * * *

Agreeable, sensation, in :- Ambr., Ang., Graph., Plat.

Atrophy :- Ant-c., Arg-n., *Iod.*, Kali-i., Lyc.

Biting :- Ambr.

Blue, turning :- Op.

Bruised pain in :- Acon., Arg-m., Arn., Calc., Con., Dig., Kali-c., Nit-ac., **Rhod.**

Burning :- *Ambr.*, Ant-t., *Ars.*, Bov., **Calc.**, *Canth.*, Carb-v., *Caust.*, Con., Graph., Iod., *Kali-c.*, Lyc., Merc., **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **Petr.**, **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., *Sep.*, Sil., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Viol-t.

Burnt sensation :- Cann-s.

Condylomata :- Merc., Psor., Staph., Thuja.

Contraction :- Plat.

Cracks, fissures, on :- Ars., Merc., **Sulph.**

Crawling :- Acon., Ant-t., Calc-p., Euphr., *Merc.*, Mosch., Ph-ac., Sel., Spig.

Disagreeable feeling in :- Graph., Sil.

Discharge from :- *Agn.*, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, **Caps.**, Ferr., Sabin., *Sel.*, **Sulph.**

Greenish :- **Merc.**

Mucus :- Nux-v.

Drawing :- Psor., Rhod.

Eruption :- Ambr., **Ant-t.**, Bry., Calad., Cann-s., *Caust.*, *Croto-t.*, *Dulc.*, *Graph.*, Hep., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., Nat-p., *Nit-ac.*, **PETR.**, Ph-ac., **Rhus-t.**, Sars., *Sep.*, Sil., Sulph., *Thuj.*

Eczematous :- *Aur.*, *Caust.*, **Dulc.**, **Hep.**, Merc., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, Sars., *Sep.*, Sil., Sulph.

Hairy parts, on :- Kali-bi., Lach., Sil.

Miliary :- Bry.

Pustules :- Ant-t., Kali-bi.

Thighs, between :- Calc., Nat-m., **Petr.**

Excitability, loss of :- **Agn.**

Excoriated, raw :- Alum., *Am-c.*, Ambr., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Calad., Calc., **CARB-V.**, **CAUST.**, **CHAM.**, Chin., Coff., **GRAPH.**, Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., **Lyc.**, Meph., **MERC.**, **NUX-V.**, Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb., *Rhod.*, **SEP.**, Sil., **SULPH.**, Verat., Zinc.

Figwarts, condylomata :- Calc., Euphr., **Lyc.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Ph-ac.**, *Sabin.*, **Sars.**, *Staph.*, Sulph., **THUJ.**

Bleeding :- Thuj.

Coxcomb-like :- Lyc., **Nit-ac.**, **THUJ.**

Dry :- Nux-v., Sars., Sulph., **THUJ.**

Flat :- *Merc.*, **NIT-AC.**, *Sars.*, **THUJ.**

Itching :- *Euphr.*, *Thuj.*

Moist :- **Nit-ac.**, **Thuj.**

Painful :- *Euphr.*, *Sabin.*

Flaccidity :- **Agn.**, *Calad.*, *Gels.*, *Hell.*, *Tab.*

Gangrene :- *Ars.*, *Canth.*, *Laur.*, *Plb.*, *Rhus-t.*

Gleet :- *Agn.*, *Canth.*, *Sel.*

Gonorrhœa :- *Agn.*, **Arg-n.**, **CANN-S.**, **CANTH.**, **Caps.**, *Chel.*, *Ferr.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*, *Nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Petr.**, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Sabin.*, **Sep.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

Dry :- **Canth.**

Grasps at :- *Zinc.*

Hair, falling out :- *Bell.*, *Hell.*, *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sars.*, **Sel.**

Heaviness :- *Ph-ac.*

Inflammation, prostatic :- *Agn.*, *Aur.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Iod.*, *Merc.*, **PULS.**, *Spong.*, *Sulph.*, **Thuj.**

Inflammation :- **Acon.**, *Ars.*, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Con.*, **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Sabin.*, *Sep.*, **Spong.**, **Staph.**, **Thuj.**

Irritable, excited :- *Aur.*, *Carb-v.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, **Graph.**, **Lyc.**, *Meny.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nux-v.*, **PHOS.**, *Plat.*, **Sil.**, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**

Itching :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Agn.*, *Am-c.*, **Ambr.**, *Ang.*, *Bor.*, **CALC.**, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, *Cocc.*, **CON.**, *Fl-ac.*, *Graph.*, *Grat.*, *Hep.*, **Ign.**, *Kali-bi.*, **KALI-C.**, *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, **MERC.**, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, **PETR.**, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*

Pudendum, hairy :- *Agar.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Sulph.*

Numb :- *Ambr.*, *Bar-c.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Sulph.*

Œdema :- **APIS.**

Offensiveness of :- Nat-m., Sars., Sulph.

Pimples :- Ambr., *Ant-t.*, Graph., Lach., Lyc., Sil.

Pressure :- Iod.

Prostate gland, swollen :- Cann-s.

Raw, as if :- Ambr., Arn., Bor., Cann-s., Cham., Cic., Coff., Ferr., Hep., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., Ran-s., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, **Zinc.**

Relaxation :- **Agn.**, Ant-t., Calad., Carb-an., Cocc., (Coff.), Crot-h., Dios., *Hell.*, Ign., Mag-p., Merc-c., Nux-m., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Phyt., Psor., Sulph.

Retraction :- Euphr., Plb.

Sensitive :- Cocc., Verat.

Soreness, chafed feeling in :- Calc., Cann-s.

Squeezing in :- Graph., Spong.

Stain, like spots, on :- Arn., Carb-v., Sil.

Stitches :- Bov.

Straining in :- *Bell.*

Swelling :- **Arn.**, *Ars.*, Calad., Kali-bi., Lyc., Merc-c., Plb., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta.

Inflammatory :- *Ars.*, **Merc.**

Syphilis :- **Merc.**

Tearing :- Bell., Calc., Colch., Eupho., Kali-c., Mez., Puls., Staph.

Tension :- Arn., Caust., Graph., Kali-c., Rhus-t., Sulph.

Throbbing in :- Calc-p.

Ulcerative pains :- Ambr., Ign.

Ulcers :- *Ars.*, Chel., Kali-bi., Merc., Merc-i-r., Nit-ac., Thuj.

Urging towards :- Asaf., *Canth.*, Cocc., Coloc., Nux-v.

Vibration in :- Sulph.

Voluptuous sensation :- *Ambr.*, Ang., Bov., Eupho., *Plat.*, Stann.

Warmth in (Compare Fever, Heat.) **:-** Sul-ac.

Weakness :- Agn., *Alum.*, Apis, Arn., Bar-c., Calc-p., **Camph.**, Canth., Carb-an., Dig., Hep., Ign., Lyc., Mang., Mur-ac., *Nat-m.*, Op., Phos., Plb., Sep., *Sulph.*

Wheals :- Lyc.

PENIS.

Penis :-

In general :- Agn., **Alum.**, Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., **ARN.**, *Ars.*, Bov., Bry., *Calc.*, **CANN-S.**, **CANTH.**, **Caps.**, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, Chel., Chin., **CLEM.**, *Colch.*, **Con.**, Cupr., **Graph.**, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, Iod., Ip., *Kali-c.*, Lach., Led., **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, *Mez.*, Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., *Sabin.*, Sars., **SEP.**, *Sil.*, Spig., **Staph.**, **SULPH.**, Teucr., **THUJ.**, Viol-t., **Zinc.**

* * * * *

Biting :- Viol-t.

Blue :- Arn.

Bruised feeling in :- Arn.

Bubbling sensation in :- Graph.

Burning :- Ant-t., Calad., Canth., Caust., Merc., Mur-ac., Plb., Rhus-t., Spig., Spong., Thuja.

Chafes easily :- Kali-i., *Nat-c.*

Chancre, syphilitic :- *Kali-bi.*, **MERC.**, Nit-ac., Sep., Sulph., Thuja.

Chancroid :- Arg-n., *Aur.*, *Caust.*, *Dulc.*, *Graph.*, **Hep.**, **MERC.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Ph-ac.*,
Rhus-t., Sars., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

Chordee :- Arg-n., Canth.

Constrictive pain :- Kali-bi.

Contraction :- Ign., Puls.

Corrosive sensation :- Agn.

Cramp, spasm :- Nux-m.

Cutting :- Nat-c., Thuj.

Deadness :- Merc., Sil.

Drawing :- Asar., Canth., Cic., *Iod.*, Kali-c., Merc., Ran-s., Rhod., Sabad., Teucr.,
Zinc.

Eruption (pimply) :- Bufo, *Graph.*, Ph-ac., Rhus-t.

Red spots :- Caust.

Excoriative pain :- Arn., Cic.

Flaccid :- Merc., Prun.

Gonorrhœa of :- Merc.

Grasping, pulling at :- Bell., Bufo, *Canth.*, Colch., Tab., Zinc.

Induration, prostate gland of :- Iod.

Inflammation :- Cann-s., **Canth.**, Merc. (**Lymphatics**), Plb., Sabin., **Sulph.**

Itching :- Agn., Ant-c., Ars., Caust., Con., Hep., Ign., Mag-m., *Nit-ac.*, Ol-an., Ph-
ac., *Spig.*, Spong., **Sulph.**, Viol-t.

Jerks :- Lach., Mez., Viol-t.

Nodes :- Bov., Sabin.

Numbness in :- Bar-c.

Pain in :- Canth., Ign., Kali-bi., Pareir.

Painfulness :- Cann-s., Sabin.

Pressure :- Ign., Sabin., Viol-t.

Pustules :- Bov.

Raw, pain as if in :- Arn., Bor., Cann-s., Cic.

Red :- Arn., Cann-s.

Spots :- Calc., Caust., Sil.

Shrunken :- Agn., Aloe, Bell.

Sticking :- Asaf., Dros., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Petr., Phos., Puls., Sabad., Sabin., Spig., Sulph., Thuj., Viol-t., Zinc.

Stretched, as if :- Arn., Kali-c.

Swelling :- Arn., Ars., Bufo, Cann-s., Canth., Cupr., Kali-i., Kreos., Led., Merc., Nat-c., Phos., Plb., Rhus-t., Spig., Thuj.

Dorsum :- Sabin.

Lymphatics of :- Merc.

Prostate gland, of :- PULS., Thuj.

Tearing (shooting) :- Calc., Con., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Merc., Mez., Ph-ac., Thuj.

Tension :- Arn., Graph., Kali-c., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Sabin.

Frænum in :- Sabin.

Throbbing :- Caps., Ham., Lith-c., Nit-ac., Sabad., Thuj.

Ticking :- Ant-t.

Twitching :- Aur., Calc., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Stann., Thuj., Zinc.

Ulcers, sores :- Bov.

GLANS.

Glans :-

In general :- Alum., Ars., **Calad.**, *Cann-s.*, Canth., Carb-v., *Caust.*, **Chin.**, *Cinnb.*, Kali-c., *Lach.*, Led., **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, **Mez.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **NIT-AC.**, *Nux-v.*, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., **Prun.**, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, **Sep.**, Sil., Staph., **Sulph.**, **THUJ.**

* * * * *

Asleep sensation :- Valer.

Biting :- Ign., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos.

Bluish :- Ars.

Boring :- Tarax.

Burning (Compare *Fever, Heat.*) :- Ant-t., Ars., Calc., Cann-s., Chin., Cupr., Lyc., *Mang.*, *Merc.*, Nux-v., *Ph-ac.*, *Stann.*, *Thuj.*, Viol-t.

Chancre :- **MERC.**

Compression :- Alum., Rhus-t.

Contraction :- Asar.

Corrosive sensation in :- Nux-v.

Cracked :- Ars.

Crampy pain :- (Ign.), Seneg., Sulph.

Crawling :- Alum., Ant-t., *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*, *Ph-ac.*, Puls., Spig., Valer.

Creeping (formication) :- Alum.

Cutting :- Eupho., Lyc., *Ph-ac.*, *Thuj.*

Drawing :- Alum., Asaf., Graph., Iod., Kali-c., Lyc., Spong., *Thuj.*, Valer.

Dryness of :- Calad.

Eruption :- Bry., Calad., *Lach.*, Lyc., *Nit-ac.*, *Petr.*, Rhus-t., *Sep.*

Excoriation of :- Ars., Merc.

Excoriative, sore pain :- Lach., Nux-v., Sabin.

Excrescences :- Staph.

Figwarts :- Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Sabin., Staph., THUJ.

Flaccid :- Calad.

Gonorrhœa of :- Alum., Cann-s., Canth., Caust., Chin., Lach., Lyc., MERC., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., SEP., Staph., Sulph., THUJ.

Gurgling :- Kali-c., Phyt.

Heaviness :- Ph-ac.

Induration :- Cann-s., Sulph.

Inflammation :- Arn., Ars., Cann-s., Cupr., Led., Merc., Nat-c., Rhus-t., Sars.

Itching :- Acon., Alum., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Bell., Calc., Cann-s., Caps., Caust., Chin., Coff., Con., Dig., Euphr., Hell., Hep., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., (Led.), Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Polyg., Sabin., Sep., Sil., Spong., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj.

Voluptuous :- Acon.

Miliary rash :- Bry.

Moisture :- Alum., Cann-s., Caust., Chin., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., MERC., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., NIT-AC., Nux-v., Sep., Staph., Sulph., Tab., THUJ.

Mucus (and pus) :- Cann-s., Graph., Lyc., Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Sep.

Nodes :- Bell.

Numb :- Berb.

Pain, simple :- Kali-bi., PAREIR., Rhus-t.

In frænum :- Sabin.

Painfulness :- Merc.

Pinching :- Acon.

Pressure :- Caps., Chin., Lyc., Nit-ac., Puls., Sabin., Viol-t.

Prickling in :- Caps., Kali-bi.

Quivering :- Rhod.

Redness :- Ars., Calad., *Cann-s.*, *Merc.*, Nat-m., Sabad., Sabin., Sars.

Scabby :- Kali-bi.

Spots of :- Arn., Carb-v., **Lach.**

Sensitiveness :- Canth., **Prun.**, Rhus-t.

Shooting :- Acon., Brom., Nat-m.

Shriveling :- Calad., Merc.

Smarting :- Ars., Asar.

Sour-salt odor :- Calc., Sulph.

Spots :- Arn., Cann-s., **Carb-v.**, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Petr., Sep.

Sticking, stitches :- Acon., Arn., Ars., Aur., Caps., Chin., Croto-t., Cupr., Dros., Eupho., *Euphr.*, Hell., Hep., Lyc., *Merc.*, Mez., **Nit-ac.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Ran-s., Rhod., *Sabin.*, Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Sulph., **Thuj.**, Zinc.

Suppuration :- *Merc.*

Swelling :- Ars., **Cann-s.**, Canth., **Merc.**, Nat-c., **Rhus-t.**, *Spig.* (**unilateral**), Thuj.

Of frænum :- Sabin.

Tearing (shooting) :- Ambr., Aur., Colch., Eupho., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., *Mez.*, Petr., Thuj., Zinc.

Tension :- Kali-c.

Throbbing :- Coc-c., Ferr., Ham., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Osm., Ptel., Rhod.

Tickling :- Ant-t., Bell., Calc., **Carb-v.**, Iod., Lyc., **Merc.**, Puls., Seneg., Thuj.

Twitching :- Chin., Mez.

Ulcerative pain :- Ambr.

Ulcers :- Ars., MERC., Nit-ac., Psor., Sep., Sulph., Thuj.

Vesicles :- Caust., Merc., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Stann., Thuj.

PREPUCE.

Prepuce :- Apis, Ars., CALAD., Calc., **Cann-s.**, Caust., Chin., Dig., Fl-ac., Graph., Hep., Ign., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., MERC., **Merc-c.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., PH-AC., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sep., Sil., SULPH., Thuj., Viol-t.

* * * * *

Biting :- Bell., Calad., Ign., Merc., Nux-v., Puls.

Blebs (Compare Vesicles.) :- Graph.

Bluish :- Ars.

Burning :- Ars., Bry., Calc., Camph., Merc., Nux-v., Sulph.

Contracted :- CANN-S., MERC., Nit-ac., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sep., SULPH., Thuj.

Corrosive sensation :- Calad., Plb.

Cracked :- Merc., Sulph.

Crawling :- Croc., Merc., Ph-ac.

Dark, turning :- Rhus-t.

Dropsical :- Cann-s., Fl-ac., Nit-ac., Puls.

Dryness :- Alum., Calad., Ign., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., Sil., Verat.

Eruption :- Aur., Caust., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

Eczematous :- *Aur., Caust., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Merc., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Sars., Sep., Sil., Sulph.*

Excoriation :- *Calad., Cann-s., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Hep., Ign., Mez., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Sep., Verat.*

Excoriative sensation :- *Calad., Cann-s., Chin., Ign.*

Figwarts :- *Nit-ac., Thuj.*

Induration :- *Lach., Merc., Sulph.*

Inflammation :- *Calc., Cann-s., Graph., MERC., Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Sil., Sulph.*

Itching :- *Acon., Agar., Ang., Ars., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Con., Eupho., Ign., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Polyg., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Thuj., Viol-t.*

Numb :- *Berb.*

Œdema :- *Apis.*

Pain, simple :- *Calad., Sabin.*

Painfulness of :- *CANN-S., MERC., Nit-ac., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sep., SULPH., Thuj.*

Phimosi s :- *Merc., Nit-ac.*

Pimples :- *Arn.*

Raw, pain, as if :- *Cham., Nux-v., Puls., Sabin.*

Redness :- *Calc., Cann-s., Merc., Sil., Sulph.*

Scabby :- *Caust., Nit-ac.*

Spots of :- *Nit-ac., Rhus-t.*

Retracted :- *Bell., Calad., Cocc., Coloc., Cycl., Ign., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Prun., Sulph.*

Scurf :- *Caust., Thuj.*

Sensitive :- *Cor-r., Sabin.*

Smarting :- Cann-s., Merc., Sulph.

Smegma, increased :- Bry., **Caust.**

Soreness, ulcerative :- Ign.

Spots, red :- Rhus-t.

Stitches, stinging :- Ang., Ars., Bry., Camph., Cann-s., Cham., Cocc., Eupho.,
Hep., Mang., Merc., Nit-ac., Polyg., Puls., Rhus-t., Thuj.

Suppuration :- Dig., Merc., Rhus-t.

Swelling :- **Calad.**, *Cann-s.*, Canth., Graph., **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., **RHUS-**
T., Sil., **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, Viol-t.

Frænum :- Sabin.

Tearing (shooting) :- Chin.

Thickened :- *Lach.*, **Sulph.**

Tickling :- Seneg., Tarax.

Ulcers :- Arg-n., Ars., *Aur.*, **Caust.**, Cor-r., Dulc., Graph., **Hep.**, **MERC.**, **Nit-ac.**,
Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Sars., **Sep.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

On frænum :- Agar., Naja, *Nat-c.*

Chancre-like :- Arg-n.

Vesicles :- Carb-v., Caust., *Graph.*, Merc., Rhus-t.

SPERMATIC CORD.

Spermatic cord :-

In general :- Am-m., Ant-c., Arn., Clem., Kali-c., Mang., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac.,
PULS., **SPONG.**, *Staph.*, Thuj.

* * * * *

Beating :- Am-m.

Boring :- Sulph.

Burning :- Ambr., *Staph.*, Thuj.

Choking, strangulated feeling in :- Am-c., **Nux-v.**

Contraction :- Alum., Nux-v.

Cramp :- Dios., Plb.

Crawling :- Euphr., Merc.

Dragging :- Camph.

Drawing :- Agar., Agn., Aloe, (Ang.), Ant-c., Bell., *Canth.*, Caps., Chel., **Clem.**, Con., Croto-t., *Ham.*, Mang., *Merc.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, **Puls.**, Rhod., (Sabad.), Sabin., *Staph.*, Sulph., Zinc.

Fullness in :- Fl-ac.

Grinding pain :- Phyt.

Heaviness :- Nat-c., *Nux-v.*

Inflammation :- Nux-v., **Puls.**

Itching :- Mang.

Induration :- Ph-ac., Spong.

Pain, simple :- Chin., Sil., Spong.

Pressure :- Kali-n., Meny., Nux-m., Sabin., Sil., Spong., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj.

Pulsation :- Am-m.

Rending, tearing asunder, etc. :- Nat-m.

Sensitive, sore :- Chin., **Clem.**, Equis., Meny., Nat-m., **Phyt.**, Sars.

Sticking, stitches :- Am-m., **Arn.**, Grat., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Podo., Puls., Rhod., Spong., *Staph.*, Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

Swelling :- Cann-s., Chin., Kali-c., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, *Spong.*

Tearing (shooting) :- Bell., Brom., Colch., Nit-ac., **Puls.**

Tension :- Cann-s., Kali-n., Sulph.

Testicles, extending into :- Ham.

Throbbing :- Am-m.

Twitching :- (Ang.), Mang., Plb.

Upward, extending pains :- Clem., Phyt.

Urging :- Teucr.

TESTES.

Testes :-

In general :- Agn., Am-c., **ARN.**, Ars., **AUR.**, Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., **CLEM.**, Cocc., Con., Graph., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Lyc., **MERC.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., **PULS.**, **RHOD.**, Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Spig., **SPONG.**, Staph., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Zinc.

* * * * *

Abdomen, extending to :- Ham.

Alternate, pains alternate between testes :- Lycps., Ol-an., Rhod.

Anus, extending to :- Rhod.

Atrophy :- Aur., Caps., Con., Iod., Kali-i., Staph.

Boring :- Plb., Sep.

Bruised, beaten, as if (Compare Sore, Crushed, etc.) :- Arg-m., Arn., Calc., Cocc., Con., Dig., Kali-c., Nit-ac., **Rhod.**

Burning :- Ambr. (**seminal vesicles**), Bar-c., Berb., Canth., Iod., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Plat., Puls., Spig., Staph., Tarax., Ter.

Buzzing :- Sabad.

Choking, strangulated feeling in :- *Am-c.*, *Ign.*, *Plb.*, *Spong.*

Compressed, as if :- *Squil.*, *Staph.*

Congestion :- *Ham.*, *Lycps.*

Constriction :- *Alum.*, *Merc.*, ***Nux-v.***, *Plb.*

Contraction :- (*Camph.*), *Chin.*, *Plb.*

Cramp, spasm, etc. :- *Chin.*, *Phos.*, *Ter.* **(*I.*)**.

Crawling :- *Agn.*, *Carb-v.*, *Euphr.*, *Rhod.*, *Thuj.*, *Zinc.*

Crushed, as if :- *Acon.*, *Arg-m.* **(*r.*)**, *Calc.*, *Caust.*, *Clem.*, *Con.*, *Dig.*, (*Nat-c.*), (*Nit-ac.*), *Ox-ac.*, ***Rhod.***, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Spong.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*

Cutting :- *Bell.*, *Con.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*

Distension, tensive :- *Nat-c.*

Downward moving pain :- *Berb.*

Dragging :- *Cann-s.*

Drawing :- *Agar.*, *Am-c.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Coloc.*, *Ham.*, *Ip.*, *Mang.*, ***Merc.***, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Psor.*, ***PULS.***, ***Rhod.***, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, *Staph.*, *Ter.* **(*I.*)**, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, ***Zinc.* (*r.*)**.

Drawn up :- *Bell.*, *Berb.*, *Bufo*, *Calc.*, *Coloc.*, *Euphr.*, *Iod.*, *Meny.*, ***Nux-v.***, *Ol-an.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, *Sil.*, *Thuj.*, ***ZINC.***

Excoriative pain :- *Teucr.*

Flaccidity :- *Arn.*, *Lyc.*, *Sil.*

Forced downward, as of :- *Calc.*, *Chin.*, ***Nit-ac.***, *Puls.*, ***Sulph.***

Gnawing :- *Ph-ac.*, *Plat.*

Gripping, painful :- *Merc-c.*

Gurgling :- *Valer.*

Gyrating, rotating :- *Sabad.*

Hanging down :- Calc., Clem., *Puls., Sulph.*

Hard (Compare Induration.) :- *Acon., Agn., Alum., Arg-n., Arn., Aur., Aur-m., Clem., Lach., Nux-v., Rhod., (Sel.), Sil.*

Heavy :- Am-c., Clem., Con., Nat-c., Nux-v., Ox-ac., Psor.

Induration (Compare Hard.) :- *Agn., Arg-n. (r.), Aur., Bar-m., CLEM., Con., Graph., Iod., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Rhod., Spong., Sulph.*

Inflammation :- *Acon., Aur., Bell., Bufo, Clem., Ham., Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., PULS., Rhod., Spong., Staph., Zinc.*

Gonorrhœal :- *Aur., Clem., Merc., Nit-ac., PULS.*

Mumps, after :- *MERC., Nux-v., Puls.*

Itching :- *Caust., Ign., Iod., Merc., Nux-v., Petr., Sel., Spig.*

Jerks :- Coloc.

Neuralgia :- Berb., Cimic., Mag-p.

Numbness :- Nat-c.

Pain :- *Acon., Arn., Aur., Aur-m., Berb., Bism., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Con., Cop., Ferr-p., Ham., Ign., Jatr., Kali-n., Lach., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Sabad., Sars., Sep., Spong., Squil., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.*

Pinching :- Con., Kali-c.

Pressure :- *Aur., Bism., Calc., Cann-s., Caust., Ign., Kali-n., Mang., Merc., Ph-ac., Puls., Sil., Spong., Staph., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Zinc.*

Pulled, as if :- Bufo.

Pushed up, as if :- Phos.

Rupture of :- *Lach., Mag-m., NUX-V.*

Sensitive, painful :- *Acon., Alum., Am-c., Ant-t., Arn., Asaf., Aur., Cann-s., Clem., Cocc., Con., Ign., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhod., Sabal., Sel., SEP., Sil., Spong., Zinc.*

Smarting :- Ph-ac.

Soreness (Compare Bruised.) :- Acon., Æsc., Alum., Apis, Ars., **Aur.**, Bell., *Clem.*, Cop., Equis., Mez., Ol-an., Polyg. (**I.**), *Puls.*, **Rhod.**, Sars., *Spong.*

Spermatic cords, extending into :- Bry., Equis., Ox-ac., Spong.

Squeezing (Compare Crushed.) :- Caps., Meny., Petr., *Spong.*, Teucr.

Sticking, stitches, etc. :- **Arn.**, *Bell.*, Bry., Calc., Caust., Cocc., Ip., Merc., **Nux-v.**, *Rhod.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Staph.*, Sulph., *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, Verat., Zinc.

Stomach, extending to :- Ham.

Stretching in :- Kali-c.

Sudden pains :- Arum-t. (**r.**).

Suppuration :- *Aur.*, Calc-s., Hep., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., *Sil.*, *Teucr-s.*

Swelling :- *Agn.*, *Arg-n.*, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, **Aur.**, Bar-c., Bor., Cann-s., Canth., **Chin.**, **Clem.**, **Con.**, *Dig.*, Graph., *Ham.*, **IOD.**, **Kali-c.**, Kali-i., *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Ol-an., Ph-ac., Phyt., Plb., Psor., **PULS.**, **Rhod.**, Ruta, Sel. (**I.**), **Spong.**, *Stann.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*, *Zinc.*

Gonorrhœal :- *Agn.*, **Aur.**, *Clem.*, **Merc.**, Nit-ac., **PULS.**

Injury from :- **ARN.**, *Con.*, **Puls.**, Zinc.

Seminal vesicles :- Sulph.

Tearing, (shooting) :- Ant-t., Caust., Chin., Con., Eupho., Merc-c., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhod., Staph.

Tension :- Bufo, Ip.

Thickening :- Sulph.

Turning :- Sabad.

Twitching :- (Ambr.), Lyc., Meny.

Upward, pains go :- Spong.

Turning toward :- Iod.

Varicocele :- *Arn.*, *Ferr-p.*, Ham., Lyc., Ruta.

Vibration :- Sulph.

Warmth (Compare [Fever, Heat.](#)) :- Sul-ac.

Writhing in, like choking :- Am-c., Ign., Nux-v., Plb., Spong.

SCROTUM.

Scrotum :-

In general :- Acon., Agar., [Agn.](#), Alum., Am-c., [Ambr.](#), Anac., Ang., [Ant-c.](#), Ant-t., [ARN.](#), [Ars.](#), Aur., Bar-c., Bell., [Calc.](#), Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., [Clem.](#), [Cocc.](#), Coff., [Con.](#), Dig., Dulc., Eupho., [Graph.](#), Hell., [Hep.](#), [Ign.](#), Iod., [Kali-c.](#), Lach., [Lyc.](#), Mag-m., [Meny.](#), Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., [Nat-c.](#), [Nat-m.](#), Nit-ac., [Nux-v.](#), [PETR.](#), [Ph-ac.](#), [Plat.](#), [Plb.](#), [Puls.](#), Ran-s., [Rhod.](#), [RHUS-T.](#), Samb., [Sel.](#), Sep., [Sil.](#), Spig., Spong., [Staph.](#), [SULPH.](#), Teucr., [THUJ.](#), [Viol-t.](#), [Zinc.](#)

* * * * *

Anus, going to :- Bell.

Biting :- Ran-s.

Blisters, vesicles on :- Bell., Chel., [Croto-t.](#), Psor., [Rhus-t.](#), Thuj.

Blow, as if struck a :- Nat-c.

Blue :- Arn.

Bruised, beaten, as if :- Acon., [Arn.](#), [Kali-c.](#)

Compressive pain :- Clem.

Contraction :- Acon., Berb., Cann-s., Clem., Ferr., Petr., Plb., Zinc.

Cracks :- [Petr.](#)

Crawling :- Acon., Carb-v., Chin., Merc., Ph-ac., Plat., [Sel.](#), [Sil.](#), Thuj.

Crushed, pain as if :- [Kali-c.](#)

Cutting :- Bell., Con., Meny.

Distension, tensive :- Clem.

Drawing :- Clem., Meny., Teucr.

Eczema of :- Calc., CROTO-T., Graph., Nat-m., Petr.

Thighs between :- Nat-m., Petr.

Eruption :- Acon., Anac., Ars., Bufo, *Calad.*, Calc., Cann-s., Chel., CROTO-T., Graph., Nat-m., PETR., Ph-ac., Pic-ac., **Rhus-t.**, Sars., Staph., *Thuj.*

Pustules :- Podo.

Erysipelas :- Ars., Merc.

Excoriation :- Arn., Hep., Kali-c., Lyc., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., *Petr.*, Plb., **Sulph.**, Zinc.

Flaccidity :- Calc., Camph., *Chin.*, Lyc., Nat-m., Ol-an., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph.

Gnawing (erosive) :- Plat.

Gurgling :- Staph.

Hard :- *Rhus-t.*

Heaviness :- Am-c.

Herpes :- Dulc., Petr.

Hydrocele :- Abrot., *Apis*, Arn., *Aur.*, Bry., Calc., Calc-f., Canth., *Dig.*, Fl-ac., GRAPH., Iod., **Lyc.**, **Nux-v.**, PULS., RHOD., Sel., *Spong.*, Squil., Sul-i., SULPH.

Scrofula in :- SIL.

Inflammation :- Ars., Mur-ac., Ph-ac., Plb., Podo.

Itching :- Agar., Alum., *Am-c.*, **Ambr.**, Ang., Ant-c., *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, Berb., *Calad.*, Calc., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cham., *Chin.*, **Cocc.**, *Croto-t.*, Graph., Ign., *Kali-c.*, Lyc., Mag-m., Manc., Meph., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, **Petr.**, Ph-ac., *Pic-ac.*, Plat., Prun., *Puls.*, *Ran-s.*, **Rhod.**, Rhus-t., Sel., Sil., Spong., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

Within scrotum :- Caust., *Cocc.*, Staph.

Between, and thighs :- Carb-v., Petr.

Miliary eruption :- Rhus-t.

Moisture on :- Carb-v., **Graph.**, **PETR.**, Pic-ac., **Rhus-t.**, Sars., **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, **THUJ.**

Thighs, between and :- Bar-c., Carb-v., Hep., **Petr.**

Nodes :- (Arn.).

Œdema :- Calc-f., Dig., Fl-ac., Sep., Vip.

Pimples :- Thuj., Zinc.

Pinching :- Eupho., Nux-v.

Pressure :- Meny., Merc., Thuj.

Pulling :- Petr.

Pustules on :- Podo.

Quivering :- Spig.

Raw, pain, as if :- Con., Ph-ac., Ran-s., Teucr., Zinc.

Redness :- Arn., Merc., Petr., **Puls.**, Rhus-t.

Thighs, between :- **Petr.**

Shivering :- (Ang.), Zinc.

Shrivelled up :- Arg-n., Bell., **Rhod.**, Ther., Zinc.

Skin, thinned :- Lach.

Sore, excoriative feeling :- **Ambr.**, **Arn.**, Coff., Kali-c., Ph-ac., Plat., Staph., Zinc.

Sticking :- Arn., Chin., Ign., **Meny.**, Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Plat., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Viol-t., Zinc.

Swelling :- **Arn.**, Canth., **Carb-v.**, Clem., **Graph.**, Ign., Mez., Ph-ac., Plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Samb., Sep., Stram.

Tearing :- Lyc., (Sulph.).

Tension :- Arn.

Thickened skin :- Clem., Kali-bi., *Rhus-t.*, Sil.

Twitching :- Graph.

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Female organs.

[Female organs.](#) (p. 656)

[Time.](#) (p. 664)

[Conditions.](#) (p. 665)

***** FEMALE ORGANS. *****

Female organs :-

In general :- *Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., AMBR., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., CYCL., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., KREOS., LACH., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., SEC., SEP., Sil., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., SULPH., THUJ., Verat., Zinc.*

External parts :- *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ant-t., Ars., Bell., Bor., Bry., CALC., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Con., Croc., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sars., Sec., SEP., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

Vagina :- *Alum., Ambr., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bor., Bry., CALC., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coff., CON., Croc., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., KALI-C., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., Sec., SEP., Sil., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., SULPH., Thuj., Zinc.*

Uterus :- *Acon., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Asaf., Aur., BELL., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coff., CON., Croc., Cupr., Dros., Ferr., Graph., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., KALI-C., Kreos., Lach., LIL-T., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., NUX-V., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., PLAT., PULS., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., SABIN., SEC., SEP., Stann., Stram., Sul-ac., SULPH., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

Ovaries :- *Acon., Agar., Agn., Ambr., Ant-c., APIS (r.), Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., BELL., Calc., CANTH., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Clem., Coloc. (l.), Con., Dros., Dulc., Graph., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., LACH., Laur., LIL-T., Lyc., MERC., Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Pall., PLAT., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Ruta, Sabin., Sars., Sec., Sep., STAPH., Sulph., THUJ., Zinc.*

Right :- APIS, LYC., Staph.

Left :- Lil-t., Puls., Thuj.

Alternating sides :- Cimic., Lac-c., Onos.

* * * * *

Abortus :- *Acon., Ant-c., Apis, Arg-n., Arn., Asar., BELL., Bor., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., CHAM., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Con., CROC., Cupr., Cycl., Ferr., Hyos., IP., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Phos., PLAT., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, SABIN., SEC., Sep., Sil., Stram., Sulph., Tril., Verat., VIB., Zinc.*

Anæmia, with :- Carb-v., Ferr., Sep., Sulph.

Injury from :- ARN., Puls., Ruta.

Leucorrhœa, profuse with :- Calc., Ferr., Sep., SULPH.

Month :-

At 3rd :- Apis, SABIN., Sec., Thuj.

At 7th :- Ruta.

Plethora, with :- Calc., Ferr., Lyc., Sabin., Sulph.

Spasms, with :- Cham., HYOS., Ip.

Tendency to :- Asar., CALC., Cann-s., Carb-v., Cocc., Ferr., Kreos., Lyc., Nux-m., Plb., Puls., Ruta, Sabin., SEP., Sil., SULPH., Zinc.

Threatened :- Arn., BELL., Bry., Cann-s., CHAM., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Croc., HYOS., IP., Nux-m., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, SABIN., SEC.

Uterus :- BELL., Nux-v., Plat.

Varices, local with :- Calc., Carb-v.

Abscess :-

Os uteri :- Ars., Bell., Chin., Cocc., Merc., **Nit-ac.**, Sep., **Thuj.**

Pudendal :- Graph., **Nit-ac.**, **SEP.**, **Thuj.**

Aching in vagina :- Calc., Calc-p., Chin., Elaps.

Aphthæ :- Carb-v.

Atrophy, uterus :- Iod., *Plb.*

Ball, rising from, globus :- Lach., *Plb.*

Barrenness, sterility :- Agn., Alet., Alum., **Am-c.**, Aur., **BOR.**, **CALC.**, **CANN-S.**, Canth., **Caust.**, Cic., Cocc., **Con.**, Croc., Dulc., *Ferr.*, Goss., **Graph.**, Helo., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Lil-t., Med., **MERC.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nat-p., Nux-m., **PHOS.**, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Ruta*, *Sep.*, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, Vib.

Bleeding, hæmorrhage, etc., uterus :- Acet-ac., Acon., *Arn.*, **Bell.**, Bov., Bry., *Cact.*, *Calc.*, *Cham.*, **CHIN.**, **Cocc.**, Coff., **Croc.**, Erig., *Ferr.*, Ham., Hep., Hydr., *Hyos.*, Iod., *Ip.*, Kreos., Mag-m., Merc., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Petr., **Phos.**, *Plat.*, *Prun.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, **SABIN.**, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Stram.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Tril.*, *Ust.*, **VIB.**

Climacteric :- *Bell.*, **Lach.**, *Plat.*, **PULS.**, *Sec.*, **Sep.**

Intermenstrual :- Lyc.

Intermittent :- Puls.

Miscarriage, during :- *Arn.*, **Bell.**, Bry., *Cham.*, **Chin.**, Croc., *Ferr.*, *Hyos.*, *Ip.*, **PLAT.**, **SABIN.**, **VIB.**

Moon, at full and new :- **Croc.**

Nursing mothers, in :- *Rhus-t.*, Sil.

Offensive :- *Bell.*, Kreos., Lach., Sec.

Painful :- *Plat.*, *Sabin.*, Vib.

Painless :- Sec.

Persistent :- Hydr., Phos., Sec., Ust.

Plethora, in :- ACON., Arn., **Bell.**, Bry., *Calc.*, CHAM., **Croc.**, *Ferr.*, Hyos., Ign., **Plat.**, **Sabin.**, Sil., Sulph.

Post climacteric :- Sep., Vinc.

Pregnancy, during :- *Cocc.*, Kali-c., **Phos.**, Rhus-t.

Weakly persons, in :- Carb-an., Carb-v., CHIN., *Croc.*, **Ip.**, Nux-v., Phos., **Puls.**, Sec., Sep., Sulph., Verat.

Biting (Compare Smarting.) :- Ambr., Calc., Chin., Graph., Merc., Rhus-t., *Staph.*, Thuj.

Vagina :- Graph., Thuj.

Like salt :- Caust.

Boring, burrowing :- Con.

Bruised, as if :- Bar-m., Cimic. (**vagina**).

Burning, uterus :- *Ars.*

Cancer, uterus :- *Ars.*, *Bell.*, Bry., Calc., Canth., **Carb-an.**, *Chin.*, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, GRAPH., Iod., KREOS., Lach., *Merc.*, Nux-v., Phos., Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, Sec., Sep., Sil., Staph., *Sulph.*, Thuj.

Cauliflower growths, cervix :- Graph., Kreos., Thuj.

Childbed :- *Acon.*, Ant-c., **Arn.**, BELL., BRY., CALC., Caust., **Cham.**, Chin., **Coff.**, *Coloc.*, *Croc.*, Cycl., Dulc., Hep., **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, Iod., Ip., Kali-c., *Lach.*, Lyc., *Merc.*, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Op., Ph-ac., Phos., **Plat.**, PULS., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sec., Sep., Sil., Stram., **Sulph.**, **Verat.**, *Zinc.*

Abdomen, :-

Cramps in, colic :- *Arn.*, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, CHAM., Hyos., Lach., Nux-v., *Puls.*, Sep., Verat.

Large, too :- **Coloc.**, SEP.

After pains :- *Acon.*, ARN., Asaf., *Aur.*, *Bell.*, Bor., Bry., **Calc.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caul., CHAM., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cinnb., *Cocc.*, **COFF.**, Con., *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, Ferr., Graph., Hyos., *Ign.*, Iod., Ip., *Kali-c.*,

Lach., Lyc., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Op., Plat., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, **Sabin.**, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., Vinc., Zinc.

Weak :- Arn., Caul., *Puls.*

Constipation :- Alum., *Ant-c.*, **Bry.**, Lyc., **NUX-V.**, Op., *Plat.*, *Sep.*

Diarrhoea :- **Ant-c.**, Dulc., *Hyos.*, **RHEUM.**

Hair falling :- **CALC.**, Lyc., **Nat-m.**, *Sulph.*

Mastitis :- Arn., **BELL.**, *Bry.*, Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Con., Graph., *Merc.*, **Phos.**, *Puls.*, **SIL.**, *Sulph.*

Mental symptoms :- **Bell.**, **PLAT.**, **Puls.**, Sulph., *Verat.*, Zinc.

Milk :-

Absent, scanty, etc. :- *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, **CALC.**, **Caust.**, *Cham.*, *Coff.*, *Merc.*, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sulph.

Fever :- **ACON.**, Arn., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, **Coff.**, *Rhus-t.*

Nipples, excoriated :- **ARN.**, **Calc.**, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, *Graph.*, **Ign.**, Lyc., *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *Sep.*, Sil., **SULPH.**

Phlegmasia dolens :- *Acon.*, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, **Bell.**, *Calc.*, *Iod.*, *Lach.*, *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

Puerperal fever :- **Acon.**, **Bell.**, **BRY.**, **Cham.**, *Coff.*, *Coloc.*, *Hyos.*, *Ip.*, *Merc.*, **NUX-V.**, *Puls.*, **RHUS-T.**, **Sulph.**, *Verat.*

Sleeplessness :- **Acon.**, *Bell.*, **COFF.**, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Mosch.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Puls.*

Spasms, eclampsia :- *Bell.*, **Cycl.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **PLAT.**, *Stram.*

Sweat :- **ACON.**, **BRY.**, **Chin.**, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*

Weakness :- **CALC.**, **Chin.**, **KALI-C.**, *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Verat.*

Coldness, vagina :- *Graph.*

Compressive pain :- *Thuj.*

Conception, easy :- *Merc.*, *Nat-c.*

Condylomata, os, on :- Sec., Thuj.

Congestion to :- Aloe, **BELL.**, Bry., Chin., Croc., Hep., Merc., Nux-v., Plat., Sabin., Sec., Sulph.

Contraction :- Cocc., Ign., Kreos., Lob., Murx., Nux-v., Puls., Sabin., Thuj.

Vagina, spasm of :- Ham., Kreos., Plb.

Contractive pain :- Ign., Nux-v., Sabin., Sep., Thuj.

Corrosive sensation :- Kreos., Nux-v.

Cramps :- Cocc., Ign., Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-m., Mag-p., Naja, Phos., Plat., Staph.

Ovaries :- Bufo.

Uterus :- **BELL.**, Bufo, Caust., Cimic., Ign., Kreos., Nux-v., Sep., Thuj.

Vagina :- Berb., Cact., Coc-c., Ferr-p., Ign., Kreos., Mag-p., Plat., Plb., Sep., Staph., Thuj.

Crawling :- Plat., Staph.

Cutting :- Asaf., Carb-v., Con., Mag-p., Puls.

Ovaries right :- Apis, Bell.

Uterus :- Bell., Puls. (**Os**), Sep.

Cysts :- Apis, Aur.

Dilated feeling :- Lach., Sabal., Sep.

Displaced uterus :- Alet., Aur., Ferr-i., Helo., Lil-t., Murx., Plat., Senec., Sep., Stann.

Distended feeling in clitoris :- Bor.

Distortion of neck of uterus :- Nat-c.

Dragging (Compare Heaviness.) :- Aur., Coloc., Ip., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac.

Drawing :- Lyc., Mosch., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin.

Ovaries right :- Apis.

Uterus :- Puls.

Dryness :- Acon., **Bell.**, Ferr-p., Nat-m., Sep.

Vagina :- **Bell.**, Ferr-p., Iod., **Lyc.**, Mez., *Nat-m.*, Sep.

Eczema, on :- Caust., **Dulc.**, **Petr.**

Enlarged, uterus :- Aur., Con., Helo., Mag-m., Plb.

Epigastrium, extending to :- Iris.

Eruption (pudendal) (Compare Pimples.) :- Ang., Ant-t., Bry., Bufo, Caust., Con., **Dulc.**, **Graph.**, Kali-c., **MERC.**, Nat-m., Nux-v., **Petr.**, Rhus-t., **SEP.**, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

Pustules :- Bry.

Excoriation, rawness, pubes :- Am-c., Ambr., **Calc.**, **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*, **Con.**, *Graph.*, Hep., Hyos., **KALI-C.**, *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-p., Meph., Merc., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, Petr., Rhus-t., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Staph., **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*

Thighs, between :- Am-c., Ars., Aur., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Coff., **GRAPH.**, *Hep.*, Iod., *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*, Meph., Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, Petr., Phos., *Rhod.*, **SEP.**, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*

Uterus :- Ferr-i., *Helo.*, *Murx.*, Puls.

Vagina :- Hyos., Kali-bi.

Excoriative pain :- Chin., **Ferr.**, **Rhus-t.**, Staph.

Falling out feeling :- **BELL.**

Figwarts, vagina :- *Lyc.*, *Sep.*, *Thuj.*

Flatus from, vagina :- *Brom.*, *Lyc.*, *Sang.*, *Sep.*, Tarent.

Fluttering, ovaries :- Bell. (I.).

Fullness :- Calc-p., Chin.

Uterus :- Aloe, Chin., Conv., Helo., Spig.

Gangrene :- SEC.

Gnawing :- Bufo, Kreos., *Lil-t.*

Grasped, clutched, etc., as if :- *Cact., Gels., Sep.*

Gripping, uterus :- Bufo, *Nux-v.*

Hair, falling out :- Nat-m., Nit-ac.

Head, alternating with, uterus :- *Gels.*

Heat (Compare Fever, Heat.) :-

Pudendum, on :- Carb-v., Kreos., Merc., Nux-v., Thuja.

Vagina :- Acon., *Aur.,* Berb., Bor., Carb-v., Cham., Coloc., Ferr-p., Helo., Hydr., Iod., *Kreos., Merc.,* Merc-c., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Rhus-t., *Sec., Sep.,* Sulph., Thuja.

Heaviness :- Aloe, Carb-v., Chin., **Nux-v.**

Uterus :- ALOE, Bell., Carb-v., **Cimic.,** Helo., LIL-T., **Puls., Sep.**

Vagina :- Murx.

Herpes :- Bufo, Dulc.

Hypochondrium, extending, to :- Lil-t. (r.).

Induration, uterus :- Ars., **Aur., BELL.,** CARB-AN., **Chin.,** *Clem., Cocc., Con.,* Ferr., Iod., *Kreos.,* Lach., **Mag-m.,** Merc., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., Sec., SEP., **Staph.,** Thuja.

Inflammation :- Cann-s., *Kreos., Merc.,* Nit-ac., Podo., **Sec., Sep.,** Staph., *Sulph.*

Ovaries :- Acon., Ambr., Ant-c., Ars., **Bell.,** *Canth., Chin.,* **Con., Dulc.,** LACH., MERC., **Plat.,** *Sabin.,* Staph.

Vulva :- Acon., Bell., *Calc.,* **Merc.,** Nit-ac., **Nux-v., Sep.,** Sulph.

Uterus :- **Acon.,** Ant-c., *Apis, Arn., Ars.,* **Bell.,** *Bry., Calc.,* Canth., *Carb-an.,* **Cham.,** Chin., *Cocc., Coff.,* Coloc., Con., *Croc., Ferr.,* Hyos., Ign., *Ip., Kali-c.,* Kreos., *Lach.,* Merc., Mosch., Nat-m.,

NUX-V., Op., Phos., **Plat.**, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabin.**, **Sec.**, **Sep.**,
Stram., *Sulph.*, Verat., Zinc.

Vagina :- Merc.

Inflation, uterus :- Lyc., Phos.

Itching :- *Agar.*, *Alum.*, Am-c., *Ambr.*, Bufo, *Calad.*, **Calc.**, Canth., *Coff.*, **Con.**,
DOL., Dulc., Graph., Helo., **Kali-c.**, *Kreos.*, Lac-c., Lyc., *Merc.*, **NAT-M.**,
Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., *Plat.*, *Rhus-t.*, **SEP.**, *Staph.*, **SULPH.**,
Tarent., Thuj., Zinc.

In female urethra :- Canth., Petr., *Sep.*, Thuj.

Pudendum :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., *Ang.*, Bell., **CALAD.**, **CALC.**,
CARB-V., Caust., *Coff.*, Colch., **CON.**, **Graph.**, Helo., *Hydr.*,
KALI-C., *Kreos.*, Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**,
Nit-ac., Petr., *Plat.*, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, *Staph.*, **SULPH.**, Thuj., Zinc.

With biting :- *Kali-c.*, Lyc.

Vagina :- *Agar.*, Agn., Aur., Bor., *Calad.*, Canth., Carb-ac., Chel., *Coff.*,
Coll., *Con.*, Graph., Grat., *Helo.*, Hydr., Kali-bi., Kali-br.,
Kreos., Lil-t., *Lyc.*, Merc., Nit-ac., *Plat.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sep., Stann.,
Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarent., Thuj., Urt-u.

Labia :- *Agar.*, Alum., *Am-c.*, Ambr., Bar-c., Bry., **CALC.**, Canth., Carb-v., Caust.,
CON., Dulc., *Graph.*, Hep., *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Meph., Nat-c.,
NAT-M., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Puls., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*,
Thuj.

Abscess :- Sep.

Burning :- Helo., *Kreos.*, Merc., Sulph.

Eruption :- Helo., Sep.

Herpetic :- Dulc., Graph., Helo., *Kreos.*, Sep.

Itching :- Helo., Kali-bi., *Kreos.*, Merc., *Plat.*, *Staph.*

Membrane, on :- Helo., Tarent.

Pustules :- Bry., Kali-bi.

Raw, as if :- Ambr., Sulph.

Sensitive to touch :- Hep., Merc., Plat., Staph., Zinc.

Ulcers :- Kali-bi., Merc., Nit-ac., Thuja.

Varices on :- Calc-f., Carb-v., Coll., Ham., *Lyc.*, Nux-v., Zinc.

Vesicles :- Graph., Staph., Sulph.

Labor :-

Effects of :- Acon., **Arn.**, Bell., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, **Coff.**, Cupr., Ferr., Graph., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Ip.*, **Kali-c.**, Mag-m., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, Plat., **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, **SEC.**, *Sep.*, Stann., Stram., Sulph., Verat.

Convulsions, eclampsia :- **Bell.**, **Cham.**, **Cic.**, *Cocc.*, **HYOS.**, **IGN.**, *Ip.*, Mosch., Plat., Stram., **VERAT-V.**

Pains like :- *Arn.*, Asaf., *Bell.*, Calc., **Cham.**, Cina, **Coff.**, Iod., Kali-c., Kreos., Nat-m., *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, **PULS.**, **Sec.**, Sul-ac.

Back, :-

Breaking, as if :- *Bell.*

Toward :- Gels.

Breasts, extend to :- Lach.

Ceasing :- *Arn.*, Asaf., **BELL.**, *Bor.*, Bry., Calc., *Camph.*, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Graph.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, **KALI-C.**, Kreos., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Merc., Mosch., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **OP.**, Phos., *Plat.*, **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, **SEC.**, **Sep.**, Stann., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *Thuja.*, Zinc.

Despair, with :- *Cham.*

Dyspnœa, with :- Lob.

False or irregular :- **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Caul., Caust., **Cham.**, Cimic., **COFF.**, Cupr., *Gels.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Ip.*, Kali-c., **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, **PULS.**, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, Stann., *Vib.*

Fruitless :- Sec.

Too painful :- Acon., Ant-c., Arn., *Aur.*, **Bell.**, **CHAM.**, Chin., Cocc., **Coff.**,
Con., Cupr., Hyos., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, *Phos.*, *Sec.*,
SEP., Sulph.

Restlessness, with :- Coff.

Shrieking, with :- *Cimic.*

Spasmodic, crampy :- Acon., Arn., Asaf., **Bell.**, Bry., Calc., Carb-an.,
Carb-v., *Caul.*, **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, *Cimic.*, **Cocc.**, Coff., *Cupr.*,
Ferr., Gels., **HYOS.**, *Ign.*, **Ip.**, *Kali-c.*, Lob., Lyc., Mag-m., *Mag-*
p., Mosch., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, Phos., Plat., **PULS.**, *Sec.*,
Sep., Stann., Stram., Zinc.

Urging to stool and urine :- Nux-v.

Strong, to :- *Bell.*, *Cham.*, Coff., Cupr., Nux-v., *Sec.*, *Sep.*

Upward, going :- Gels.

Wandering about :- *Caul.*

Weak, too, absent, etc. :- *Arn.*, Asaf., **BELL.**, *Bor.*, Bry., Calc.,
Camph., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, *Caul.*, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, *Chin.*,
Cimic., *Cocc.*, Coff., **Gels.**, *Graph.*, Hyos., *Ign.*, **KALI-C.**,
KALI-P., *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Merc., Mosch., *Nat-c.*,
Nat-m., *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **OP.**, Phos., *Plat.*, **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*,
Ruta, *Sabad.*, **SEC.**, **Sep.**, Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., *Thuj.*, Zinc.

Liver, going to :- Bell. (r.).

Lochia :-

Abnormal :- *Bell.*, Brom., Bry., Calc., *Carb-an.*, Coloc., Con., Croc., Hep.,
Hyos., Nux-v., **Plat.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **SEC.**, Verat., Zinc.

Bloody, too :- Acon., *Arn.*, Bell., *Chin.*, Crot-h., Ham., *Ip.*, *Sec.*, *Tril.*, *Ust.*

Foul, too :- *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, **Bell.**, Carb-ac., **CARB-AN.**, *Echi.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*,
Pyrog., *Rhus-t.*, **Sec.**

Profuse, too, exhausting :- Brom., *Bry.*, **CALC.**, *Cham.*, Con., Croc.,
Hep., **PLAT.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sec.**, *Sep.*

Prolonged, too :- Bell-p., Calc., Croc., Lil-t., *Rhus-t.*, **Sec.**, *Sep.*

Suppressed :- Acon., **Bell.**, *Bry.*, Cham., Cimic., **Coloc.**, *Dulc.*, *Hep.*, Hyos., Kali-c., **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, Plat., **PULS.**, *Sec.*, *Sulph.*, Ter., Verat., Zinc. (**spasms**).

Watery :- *Carb-an.*

Mole, uterine :- Canth.

Movements of foetus :- *Op.*

Myoma :- *Ham.*, Lil-t., Phos., Plat.

Nervous feeling in uterus :- *Carb-v.*

Neuralgia, ovaralgia :- *Apis*, Arg-m., *Atro.*, Bell., *Bry.*, *Cact.*, Canth., Caul., *Cimic.*, *Coll.*, *Coloc.*, Con., Gels., Ham., *Lach.*, *Lil-t.*, Mag-p., Merc., *Naja*, Plat., Podo., *Puls.*, *Sabal.*, Staph., Sumb., Ust., Vib.

Nodules :- Calc., Kreos. (**os**), Merc., Phos.

Numbness :-

Ovaries :- *Apis*, Podo.

Uterus :- Phys.

Offensive discharges :- Nit-ac.

Open, as if :- Bell. (**vagina**), *Carb-v.*, Murx., Sep.

Outward, pains go :- Caust.

Painfulness :- Ferr., Staph.

Uterus :- Cham., Coloc., Plat.

Vagina :- Berb., Ferr., Merc., Nit-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t.

Pimples (Compare [Eruption.](#)) :- Ang., Ant-t., Calc., Con., *Graph.*, Kali-c., *Merc.*, Nat-m., Phos., **Sep.**, *Sulph.*, Verat.

Pinching :- Kali-c.

Placenta, adherent, retained, etc. :- *Bell.*, Plat., **PULS.**, *Sabin.*, *Sec.*

Polypi, uterus :- CALC., Nit-ac., Phos., Sang., **Staph.**, Thuj.

Pregnancy :- **Acon.**, Alum., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Calc., Carb-v., Cham., Cic., **Cocc.**, **Con.**, Cupr., **Ferr.**, **Hyos.**, Ign., **Ip.**, Kreos., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mosch., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Op., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **PULS.**, Rhus-t., **SEP.**, Staph., **Stram.**, Sulph., **VERAT.**

Abdominal pain in :- **Arn.**, Bell., Bry., CHAM., Hyos., Lach., NUX-V., PULS., **Sep.**, Verat.

Constipation :- Alum., BRY., Lyc., **Nux-v.**, Op., Sep.

Diarrhœa :- ANT-C., Dulc., Hyos., Lyc., **Petr.**, **Phos.**, **Sep.**, SULPH.

Face, chloasmæ :- Caul., **Con.**, **Ferr.**, Nit-ac., SEP.

Headache :- Acon., BELL., **Bry.**, Calc., **Cocc.**, Mag-c., NUX-V., **Plat.**, PULS., Sep., Sulph., **Verat.**

Mental affections :- Acon., **Bell.**, Cupr., Lach., Merc., Plat., PULS., **Stram.**, Verat.

Nausea and vomiting :- Acon., Ars., **Con.**, **Ferr.**, IP., **Kreos.**, Lach., Mag-m., MED., **Nat-m.**, Nux-m., NUX-V., **Petr.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Sep., Verat.

Spasms :- **Bell.**, CHAM., **Cic.**, **Cocc.**, **Hyos.**, IGN., Ip., Mosch., Plat., **Stram.**, Verat., **Verat-v.**

Urinate, impulse to :- **Cocc.**, Con., **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, PULS., Sulph.

Varicose veins :- **Carb-v.**, Lyc., PULS.

Voracity :- **Mag-m.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, SEP.

Pressive pain :- Calc., Ign., Mang., Sabin.

Pressure :-

Down toward :- Asaf., BELL., Bov., **Calc.**, Calc-p., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, **Chin-s.**, Cina, **Con.**, **Croc.**, Graph., **Ip.**, Kali-c., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, NAT-C., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **Plat.**, Puls., SEP., Spig., SULPH., Thuj., Zinc.

Ovaries :- Bell.

Uterus (Compare Urging.) :- *Bell., Caul., Ferr-i., Frax., Kreos., Lil-t., Murx., Nat-m., Pall., Plat., Sabin., Sep., Stann.*

Menstruate, as if to :- *Cina, Croc., Mag-c., Mosch., Mur-ac.*

Prickling :- *Rhus-t.*

Prolapsus :-

Uterus :- *Arn., Aur., Bell., Calc., Ferr., Graph., Kreos., Lach., LIL-T., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-m., NUX-V., Podo., Puls., Rhus-t., Sec., Sep., Stann.*

Pregnancy, during :- *Ferr.*

Vagina :- *Ferr-i., Kreos., Merc., Plat., Sep., Stann.*

Pulsation :- *Alum., Bell., Cact., Calc-p., Cic., Coc-c., Lyc., Merc., Murx., Nat-c., Nux-v., Prun.*

Pustules, pudendum, on :- *Bry., Merc.*

Rawness :-

Vagina :- *Nat-m.*

In vulva :- *Carb-v., Caust., Kali-bi.*

Red :- *Ars., Carb-v., Sep., Sulph.*

Rising, as if, uterus :- *Nux-m.*

Sensitive :- *Acon., Bell., Coff., Ferr., Merc., Murx., Nux-v., Plat., Sec., Staph., Thuj., Zinc.*

Painfully :- *Merc., Nux-v., Plat., Staph.*

Ovaries :- *Bell., Bufo.*

Uterus :- **Chin. (os).**

Vagina :- *Berb., Coc-c., Coff., Kali-bi., Kreos., Nat-m., Plat., Plb., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.*

Shooting, uterus :- *Cimic.*

Small, infantile, uterus :- Bar-c., Calc-p., Con., Ferr., Helo., Iod., Phos., Senec.

Smarting, soreness :- Berb., Carb-v., Cham., Kali-bi., **Kreos.**

Uterus :- Conv., Til.

Vagina :- Ham., Kali-c., **Kreos.**, Nat-m., *Rhus-t.*, Sulph.

Softening of uterus :- Op.

Soreness, painful :- Ambr., Bell., Cham., Ferr., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., Rhus-t., Staph., *Thuj.*

Ovaries :- Bell., Bry.

Uterus :- Ferr., Helo., Murx.

Vagina :- Cimic.

Stitches :- Alum., Ars., Bell., Calc., Cann-s., Caust., **Con.**, *Croc.*, Fl-ac., Graph., *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, **Lyc.**, Merc., *Nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, Rhus-t., *Sabin.*, **Sep.**, Staph., Thuj.

In labia :- Con., *Graph.*

Ovaries :- Bufo, *Coloc.*

Uterus :- Bor., Bufo, Phos., Plat.

Vagina :- Ars., Aur., Cann-s., Kreos., Mur-ac., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sep., Sul-ac.

Straining :- *Croc.*, Phyt.

Subinvolution, uterus :- Arn., Frax., Helo., Lil-t., Sep.

Swollen :- Am-c., Ambr., Ang., *Ars.*, **Bell.**, Bry., Calc., Calc-p., **Canth.**, Carb-v., Chin., Coloc., Kali-bi., *Kreos.*, Lach., **LYC.**, Merc., Merc-c., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Puls., **Sec.**, **Sep.**, Tarent., **Thuj.**

Labia :- Am-c., Bry., **Carb-v.**, Lach., Meph., **Merc.**

Ovaries :- *Graph.*, Lach.

Uterus :- *Ang., Aur., Bell., Calc-i., Canth., Con., Lil-t., Lyc., Merc., NUX-V., Plat., Sec., Sep., Thuj.*

Vagina :- *Kali-bi., Merc.*

Sensation :- *Colch., Nux-m., Sep.*

Ovaries :- *Apis, Bufo, Nux-m.*

Tearing (shooting) in :- *Aloe, Nat-c., Phos., Ruta, Sep., Sil.*

Tension :- *Puls.*

Thighs, pains extend into :- *Berb., Calc-p., Lac-c., Lil-t.*

Tickling, voluptuous :- *Ambr., Coff., Kreos., Mosch., Plat.*

Twitching :- *Sep.*

Ulcers :- *Hydr., Kreos., Nit-ac., Sec., Sep., (Thuj.).*

Of cervix :- *Fl-ac., Hydr., Kreos., Merc-c., Sep., Ust.*

Uterus :- *Arg-n., Ars., Sep., Ust.*

Vagina :- *Arg-n., Kali-bi., Kreos., Merc-c., Nit-ac., Sulph., Thuj.*

Ulcerative pain in neck, uterus :- *Kreos.*

Uterus, involution, disturbances of :- *Arn., Bell., Ferr., Ferr-i., Frax., Ham., Lil-t., Nux-v., Sep.*

Upward, pains go :- *Sep.*

Urging :- *Asaf., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Croc., Ferr., Ip., Mosch., Nux-v.*

Downward :- *Con., Nat-m.*

Uterus, pains go to :- *Bell. (r.).*

Varices on :- *Fl-ac., Ham., Lyc.*

Vesicles on :- *Graph., Staph., Sulph.*

Warts on :- *Sec.*

Weakness :- Sulph.

Uterus :- Alet., Calc-p., Croc., Ferr-i., Helo., Phos., Plb., Sabin., Sep., Sulph., Thlaspi.

TIME.

Time :-

Morning :- Am-m., Anac., Aur., Bov., Brom., Bry., Calad., Calc., Calc-p., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Cic., Clem., Coff., Dig., Fl-ac., Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Par., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Phyt., Plb., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sel., Sep., Spig., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

Noon :- Caust., Mag-c., *Sulph.*, Thuj.

Afternoon :- Arg-m., Arn., Calc., Calc-p., Cann-s., Caps., Cham., Gels., Kali-n., Mag-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Phyt., Podo., Sep., Thuj.

Evening :- Arg-m., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Brom., Caps., Carb-v., Chin., Con., Croc., Cycl., Euphr., Fl-ac., Gels., *Ign.*, Kali-bi., **Kreos.**, Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., **Puls.**, *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sel., *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, Zinc.

Night :- Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Aur., Bell., Bism., Brom., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Caps., Chin., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cycl., *Dig.*, Eupho., *Ferr.*, *Fl-ac.*, Gels., Graph., Guai., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, *Mag-m.*, **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Par., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., *Sars.*, Seneg., Sep., *Sil.*, Stann., Staph., Sulph., Tab., Tarax., Thuj., Verb., *Zinc.*

Midnight, after :- Bov., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Phyt., Plat., Plb., Ran-b., Ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, Samb., Tab.

CONDITIONS.

Conditions :-

Air, open :-

Agg., in :- Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Rhus-t.

Amel. :- Thuj.

Amenorrhœa, with :- *Caul.*

Anger, after, agg. :- Nat-m.

Awaking, on :- Kali-bi.

Bath :-

Amel. :- Sec.

Cold, amel. :- **Alum.,** Ang., Apis, Bell., Caps.

Foot, agg. :- Mag-c.

Warm, agg. :- Clem., Nat-c.

Bed, in, agg. :- Am-m., Arg-m., Cann-s., Caps., Cham., Chin., Clem., Eupho.,
Ign., Lyc., **Mag-m.,** Mur-ac., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Ph-ac.,* Phos.,
Plat., Puls.

Beer, agg. :- Nat-c.

Bending :-

Agg. :- Bell.

Amel. :- Caust., **Puls.,** Sep.

Brandy, amel. :- Nux-v.

Breathing, agg. :- **Cocc.,** Rhod.

Camphor, amel. :- Nux-v.

Caresses, agg. :- Arn., **Con.,** Hep., Petr., Sabad.

Coition :-

Agg. :- Arg-m., Berb., Calc., Cann-s., Caust., Clem., *Ferr.,* Graph., *Kali-c.,*
Kali-n., *Kreos.,* Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., *Nat-m.,* Nit-ac., Par., *Phos.,*
Psor., Rhus-t., Sec., *Sep.,* Sulph.

Amel. :- Merc.

Cold :-

Taking :- Acon., Puls.

Wet :- Phyt.

Constipation, agg. :- Coll., Con., Fl-ac., *Graph.*, Lach., *Mag-m.*, Plat., *Sep.*, Sulph.

Coughing, agg. :- Cann-s., Ign., *Nat-m.*

Crossing limbs :-

Agg. :- Iod., Nat-c., Sars.

Amel. :- *Lil-t.*, **Sep.**

Digestive canal affected :- *Acet-ac.*

Dinner, after, agg. :- Cham., Nat-c.

Doubling up, amel. :- *Mag-p.*

Drinking, amel. :- Ferr.

Driving, agg. :- Am-c., Apis, Brom., Calc., Calc-p., Eup-pur.

Eating, agg. :- Aloe, Colch., Hyos.

Emissions :-

Agg. :- Clem., *Grat.*, Ust.

Amel. :- Sulph.

Emotions :- Acon., Cimic., Gels., Hell.

Erections, agg. :- Con., Lith-c., Mur-ac., Nit-ac.

Erect, posture, amel. :- *Bell.*

Excitement, agg. :- *Con.*, Sabin., Sel.

Exertion :- Arn., Rhus-t., Tril.

Flatus, passage of :-

Agg. :- Ars., Lyc., Mag-c.

Amel. :- Aloe, Canth., Gels., Merc.

Flexing limbs, amel. :- Sep.

Gonorrhœa, after or suppressed :- Clem., Merc., Mez., Phyt., **PULS.**, Sel.,
Staph., Sulph., Thuj.

Grief, agg. :- Coloc.

Hawking, agg. :- Graph.

Heated, becoming :- Croc.

Indignation, agg. :- Coloc.

Inspiration, deep, agg. :- Graph., Sep.

Labor, during :- **IP.**

Leaning against something, amel. :- Ign.

Lifting :- Croc., Podo.

Lumbar distress :- Kreos., Tril.

Lying :-

Down :-

Agg. :- Ferr., Ign., Nit-ac., **Puls.**

Amel. :- Bell., Sep.

On abdomen, amel. :- Bell.

On side, amel. :- Sep.

Metrorrhagia, with :- Bell.

Motion :-

Agg. :- Asaf., Bell., Cocc., CROC., Ferr., Nat-m., Sabin., Spig.

Amel. :- Graph., Rhod.

Of child, agg. :- Op.

Music :-

Agg. :- Pall.

Amel. :- Lach., Mag-p., Mosch., Zinc-val.

Pregnancy, agg. :- Coloc., Ferr., Sep.

Pressure :-

Agg. :- Æsc., Apis, Bell., Canth., Carb-v., Cimic., Euphr., Ferr., Nux-m., Ph-ac., Sep., Thuj.

Amel. :- Cast., Mag-c., Plb., Sec., Staph.

Of clothes, agg. :- Arg-m., Lach.

Of hand, amel. :- Lil-t.

Purgatives, agg. :- Sulph.

Raising up, agg. :- Calc-p.

Reaching up :- Graph.

Rest, agg. :- Arg-m., Ign., Sil., Teucr., Zinc.

Riding, agg. :- Cann-s.

Rising :-

On or after, agg. :- Canth., Graph., Kreos., Nux-v., Plat., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sulph.

From sitting, agg. :- Thuj.

Rubbing :-

Agg. :- Aur., Chin., Coff., Con., Cycl., Nat-m., *Staph.*, Thuj.

Amel. :- Croto-t., *Pall.*, Staph.

Scratching :-

Agg. :- Clem., Euphr., **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nat-s.

Amel. :- Ang., Cann-s., Croto-t., *Ign.*, **Merc.**, Nat-s.

Sitting, agg. :- Am-c., Apis, Bry., Calc-p., Cann-s., *Cocc.*, Con., Eupho., Euphr., Graph., Helio., Kali-n., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Nat-s., Rhod., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Zinc.

Sleep :-

During and after, agg. :- Canth., Caust., Clem., Dig., *Fl-ac.*, Iod., Kali-c., **LACH.**, Mag-c., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Op., Phos., *Plat.*, Plb., Rhod., Sep.

On back, agg. :- Stann., Staph., Sulph.

Amel. :- Nat-m.

Standing :-

Agg. :- Ant-c., Ars., Bell., Iod., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, *Ph-ac.*, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sil., Spig., Staph., Viol-t.

Amel. :- Bell.

Stepping hard, agg. :- Bell.

Stool :-

Before, agg. :- Ign., Nat-c.

During, agg. :- Am-m., Ambr., Ars., Carb-v., Ign., Iod., Nat-m., Phos., Stann., Zinc.

After :-

Agg. :- Ambr., Calc-p., Caust., Lyc.

Amel. :- Mag-m., Pall., Senec.

Straining at, agg. :- Carb-v., *Con.*, Ph-ac.

Stooping :-

Agg. :- Staph., Zinc.

Amel. :- Ant-c., Mag-c.

Storms, before :- Nat-c.

Stretching, agg. :- Apis.

Touch :-

Agg. :- Am-c., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bism., Bor., Bry., Chin., *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, Con., Graph., Mag-m., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., **Plat.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin., *Sec.*, Sep., *Staph.*, Thuja., Zinc.

Of clothes, agg. :- Graph., **LACH.**, Phos.

Turning, amel. :- Cast.

Urinating :-

Agg. :- Am-c., Asaf., Bell., Calad., Calc., Calc-p., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Clem., Con., Croto-t., Ign., Kali-n., **Kreos.**, Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sars., Seneg., Sil., Sulph., Thuja.

Amel. :- Camph., Chin., Sep.

Voice, symptoms with :- Helio.

Waking, on, agg. :- Am-m., Anac., Arn., Bor., Calc-p., Carb-v., Kali-bi., **LACH.**, Merc-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Op., Par., Petr., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sel., Sep., Sil., Viol-t., Zinc.

Walking :-

Agg. :- Ambr., Apis, Arg-m., **Bell.**, Cann-s., Carb-an., Caust., *Chel.*, Chin., *Croto-t.*, Graph., Ign., Kali-n., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Merc., *Nat-m.*, Nat-s., *Nit-ac.*, Ox-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Podo., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sars., **Sep.**, Staph., Teucr., *Thuj.*, Zinc.

Amel. :- Glon., Mag-c., Mag-m., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Sep.*, *Thuj.*, Zinc.

Warmth, amel. :- Bell., Cast., Caust., Laur., *Mag-p.*, Rhus-t.

Wet, getting :- Calc.

Feet :- Puls.

Wine, agg. :- Thuj.

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Sexual impulse.

[Sexual impulse.](#) (p. 669)
[Concomitants of coition.](#) (p. 673)
[Concomitants after coition.](#) (p. 673)
[Concomitants after pollutions.](#) (p. 674)

***** SEXUAL IMPULSE. *****

Barrenness of women :- Am-c., Cann-s., Caps., **Caust.**, Cic., **Con.**, **Croc.**, **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, Hyos., **Merc.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, Plb., Puls., Ruta, **Sabin.**, **Sep.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**

Coition (Compare [Conditions.](#)) :-

Aversion to :- Agar., Agn., Am-c., Cann-s., **Caust.**, Chlor., **Clem.**, Graph., **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, **Nat-m.**, Petr., Phos., Psor., **Rhod.**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Staph., Sul-ac., Teucr.

Futile :- Ferr., Ferr-m.

Painful :- **Arg-n.**, Bor., Calc., **Ferr.**, Kali-c., Kreos., Merc-c., **Nat-m.**, Plat., Sep., **Sulph.**

Pleasure, increased :- Agn., Ambr., Lach., Nat-m., Stann. (**intolerably**), Sulph.

Wanting :-

In males :- Agar., Calad., Graph.

In females :- Ferr.

Conception, easy :- Bor., Merc.

Erection :- Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **Anac.**, Ant-c., Arn., Ars., **Aur.**, Bar-c., Bry., Calad., Calc., Calc-p., **Cann-s.**, **CANTH.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **Chin.**, **Clem.**, **Coloc.**, **Con.**, Dig., Eupho., Ferr., **GRAPH.**, Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., **MERC.**, Mez.,

Mosch., Mur-ac., **NAT-C.**, **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, **Plat.**, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, **THUJ.**, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

Coition, disappearing during :- *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*

Evening, in :- *Phos.*

Excited, easily :- *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Sabin.*

Frequent, too :- *Agar.*, **Cann-s.**, *Dig.*, *Puls.*

Fruitless :- *Con.*, *Gins.*, *Plat.*

Incomplete (of short duration) :- *Calad.*, *Calc.*, **CON.**, *Ign.*, *Laur.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Plb.*, *Sel.*, *Sep.*

Morning, in :- *Ambr.*, *Brom.*, *Caps.*, **NUX-V.**, *Phos.*, *Thuj.*

Nightly :- *Alum.*, *Aur.*, **Canth.**, *Fl-ac.*, **Merc.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Plat.*, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Staph.*, *Thuj.*, **Zinc.**

Painful :- *Agn.*, *Alum.*, *Bor.*, *Calad.*, **CANN-S.**, **CANTH.**, *Chin.*, *Con.*, *Dig.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, *Mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *Mosch.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Sabad.*, *Seneg.*, *Sulph.*, **Thuj.**

Persistent :- *Canth.*, **Dios.**, *Gins.*, **Plat.**, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Thuj.*

Priapism :- *Arg-n.*, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, **CANTH.**, *Coloc.*, **Graph.**, *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Pic-ac.*, *Plat.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Thuj.*

Gonorrhœa, of :- *Cann-s.*, **CANTH.**, *Thuj.*

Sexual impulse, without :- *Agn.*, **Ambr.**, *Arn.*, *Calad.*, *Cann-s.*, **Caps.**, *Carb-v.*, *Fl-ac.*, *Graph.*, *Hyos.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Mag-m.*, *Nat-m.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Plat.*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*

Stool, urging to, with :- *Thuj.*

Toothache, during :- *Daph.*

Urinate, urging to, with :- *Canth.*, *Mosch.*, *Rhus-t.*

Violent, too, :-

During day :- Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Ferr., Hyos., Lach., Phos., Puls., Sabin., **Zinc.**

Day and night :- **Canth.**, Merc-c., **Nit-ac.**, **Phos.**, Sabin.

Evening, in the :- Led., Nat-c., Nux-v., **Phos.**, Staph., Tarax.

Morning, early, in the :- Agn., Am-m., Ambr., Arn., Caps., Cham., **Graph.**, Lach., **NUX-V.**, **Phos.**, Plb., Puls., Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., **Tab.**, **Thuj.**, Viol-t.

Too often, and :- Aur., Laur.

Wanting :- Agar., **AGN.**, Alum., Calad., **Camph.**, **Caust.**, **CON.**, **GRAPH.**, Hell., Hep., **KALI-C.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, Meny., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Phos.**, Puls., Rhod., Spong., Stann., Teucr.

Morning in :- **Graph.**

Weak :- Agar., **Bar-c.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Caust., Hep., Lach., **Lyc.**, Merc., Mur-ac., Nux-m., **SEL.**, Sulph.

Impotency and weakened power :- Agar., **AGN.**, Alum., Am-c., **Ant-c.**, Bar-c., Bor., **CALAD.**, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, Cann-s., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chin., Coff., Coloc., **CON.**, Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., **Gels.**, **Graph.**, Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., **Kali-c.**, Kreos., **Lach.**, **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, Meny., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., Op., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Pic-ac.**, Plb., Psor., Rhod., Ruta, Sabin., **SEL.**, Sep., Sil., Spong., Stann., Stram., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tab.**, Teucr., Thuj., **Zinc.**

Cold taking, after :- Mosch.

Lasciviousness, with :- Ign., Meny., Sel.

Increased :-

Desire :- Acon., Agar., **AGN.**, Alum., Am-c., Ambr., **Ant-c.**, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aster., Aur., Bov., Calad., **Calc.**, Calc-p., **Camph.**, **Cann-s.**, **CANTH.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, Coff., Con., **Croc.**, Dig., Ferr., Fl-ac., **Graph.**, Grat., **Hell.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., **Lil-t.**, **Lyc.**, Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, **Mosch.**, **Murx.**, **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, Orig., Par., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, Plb., Raph., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabin.**, Sars., **Sel.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spong., **Stann.**, Staph., **Stram.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarent., Teucr., Thuj., **Verat.**, Zinc.

Attacks of :- Acon., Ant-c., Fl-ac., **Hyos.**, Op., Stram., Verat.

Excessively :- Alum., CANTH., Coloc., Dig., Ferr., **Graph.**, Hyos., *Kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, **NUX-V.**, Op., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., Staph., **Stram.**, SULPH., Verat.

With poor results :- Agar., Am-c., Graph., Meny., Sel.

Furibund, like satyriasis :- Agn., CANTH., Hyos., **MERC.**, **Nat-m.**, **NUX-V.**, *Phos.*, Stram., **Sulph.**, Verat.

Lecherousness, with :- *Chin.*, Con., Merc.

Mental desire, without :- Lach., Sulph.

Priapism, like :- Cann-s., CANTH., Coloc., **Graph.**, Ign., *Kali-c.*, **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, Op., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, *Plat.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**, *Staph.*, Thuj.

Onanism, masturbation :- Agn., Alum., Ambr. (**females**), *Bar-c.*, Bufo (**bold**), Calad., *Calc.*, Cann-s., Carb-v. (**in sleep**), Dros., Grat. (**females**), Kali-p., Lach. (**epileptics**), Lil-t. (**females**), *Lyc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, Sel., Sep., Sil., Staph. (**agg. itching**), Stict., Sulph., *Ust.* (**uncontrolable**), Zinc. (**females**).

Priapism :- **Canth.**, Lach., Nux-v., Op., Verat.

Prostatic fluid :-

Loss of :- **AGN.**, Alum., *Am-c.*, *Anac.*, Ars., Aur., Bell., **Calc.**, Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., CON., Daph., Dig., Eupho., **HEP.**, *Ign.*, Iod., *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, **NAT-C.**, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **Petr.**, **PH-AC.**, **Plat.**, *Puls.*, **Sel.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spig., **STAPH.**, **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, Zinc.

Emotions, from :- Con.

Relaxed parts, with :- Aur., Bell.

Stool :-

During :- Agn., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., CON., **Hep.**, Nat-c., **NIT-AC.**, **NUX-V.**, Phos., Sel., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Staph., **Sulph.**

After :- **HEP.**, **SULPH.**

Urination, during :- Anac., Calc., **HEP.**, Lach., Nat-c., Sep., Sulph.

After :- SULPH.

Satyriasis :- Camph., *Canth.*, Con., Nux-v., *Phos.*, Plat., *Stram.*, *Verat.*

Semen :-

Bloody :- Cann-s., **Canth.**, *Caust.*, *Led.*, Lyc., Merc.

Emission of, :-

In general :- Abrot., Agar., *Agn.*, Aloe, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, Ambr., *Anac.*, Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arg-n., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, **Aur.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., **Calad.**, **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.*, Caps., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Cham., **CHIN.**, Cic., Clem., Cocc., Coff., **Con.**, Cycl., **Dig.**, Eupho., *Ferr.*, **Graph.**, Guai., Ham., Hep., Ign., **Kali-c.**, Lach., *Led.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mosch., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, Rhod., Rhus-t., *Ruta*, Sabad., Samb., Sars., **SEL.**, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, *Verb.*, Viol-o., Viol-t., *Zinc.*

Absent (coition during) :- Calad., **Calc.**, Coff., Graph., **Kali-c.**, Lach., **Lyc.**, Mill., Nat-m., Nux-v.

Aggravation, general, after :- Alum.

Anxiety, then :- Carb-an.

Brain, lamed, as if, after :- Sil.

Burning :- Clem., Sulph.

Caresses, during :- Arn., **Con.**, Ery-a., Gels., Nat-c., Phos.

Coition after :- *Agn.*, *Kali-c.*, *Nat-m.*

Constipation, followed by :- Thuj.

Day, during :- Arn., *Canth.*, *Graph.*, Lach.

Deficient, scanty :- *Agn.*, Calad., **Camph.**, Coff., **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, Nat-m.

Easy, too :- Arn., Calad., **Chin.**, Con., Ery-a., Ol-an., *Sel.*

Exhausting :- **Carb-an.**, **Chin.**, **Kali-c.**, *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, *Sep.*

Eye symptoms, follow :- Kali-c.

Feeble, too :- Agn., Calc., Canth., **Con.**, Ign., Nat-m., Nux-m., **Phos.**, Sel., Sul-ac.

Frequent, too :- **Am-c.**, Ang., *Arg-m.*, Arg-n., Arn., Bov., *Calc.*, *Canth.*, Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, **CHIN.**, Cic., **CON.**, Dig., Ferr., **KALI-C.**, **LYC.**, Mag-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, Op., **Petr.**, **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Sars., **Sep.**, Sil., **Stann.**, Staph., **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*

Frothy :- Mur-ac.

Head, befuddled, after :- Bov., Calc., Sil.

Incomplete :- Agar., Dig., Phos., Sep., (Sulph.), Zinc.

Insensible :- *Nat-p.*, Plan.

Involuntary, seminal losses :- Agar., *Agn.*, Alum., **Am-c.**, *Anac.*, *Arg-n.*, Ars., *Aur.*, Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bism., Brom., *Calad.*, Calc., Calc-p., Canth., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, **Chin.**, Cic., Coff., **CON.**, *Dig.*, Dios., *Ferr.*, Form., *Gels.*, *Graph.*, Kali-br., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-p.*, *Led.*, **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, Par., **Petr.**, **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, Pic-ac., Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabal., Sang., Sars., *Sel.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Stann.**, Staph., **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, *Verb.*, Vib., Viol-o., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

Limbs, cold, after :- Nux-v.

Midnight, after :- Samb.

Onanism, after :- Bar-c., *Chin.*, **NUX-V.**, **PH-AC.**, *Puls.*, **Sep.**

Painful :- Calc., *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, Clem., Merc., Mosch., Nat-c., Sars., **Thuj.**

Penis, flaccid, with :- Bell., Bov., Calad., Cob., Con., Gels., Mosch., Nux-v., *Ph-ac.*, Sabad., Sel.

Pleasure, without :- Anac., Calad., *Nat-p.*, Plat., Tab.

Quick, too :- Berb., Brom., Calad., *Calc.*, **Carb-v.**, **Chin.**, Con., *Graph.*, **Lyc.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plat., *Sel.*, Sep., Staph., Sulph., Ust., **Zinc.**

Siesta, during :- Alum., Carb-an., Caust., Clem., Merc., *Staph.*, **SULPH.**, Ther.

Sleep, during :- Arn., Par., *Puls.*, Sel., Stram.

Stool, at :- Ph-ac.

Sweat, followed by :- Lach.

Tardy, too :- Agar., Calc., Fl-ac., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Petr., Zinc.

Tonic losses :- Agar., Anac., Aur., *Calc.*, Cann-s., *Canth.*, Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Dig., Dios., Form., *Gins.*, *Iod.*, Led., Lyc., *Merc.*, Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Par., Phos., *Pic-ac.*, Puls., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Ther., Viol-t.

Urinating, when :- Gels.

Voluptuous dreams, with :- Alum., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., *Aur.*, Bar-c., Bell., *Bism.*, Bor., Bov., Calc., Carb-an., Chin., Coloc., Dig., Grat., Ham., Kali-c., *Led.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, **Op.**, Par., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Plb., Ran-b., Rhod., Sabad., *Samb.*, Sars., Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, **Staph.**, Sulph., *Viol-t.*

Without :- Agar., Aloe, *Anac.*, Ant-c., Arg-m., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Calc., Cic., Con., Guai., Merc., Nat-c., Phos., *Puls.*, Ran-s., Ruta, *Stann.*, Staph., Verb., Zinc.

Weakening :- **Chin.**, Cob., *Dios.*, Ferr., *Kali-c.*, Nat-p., Sul-ac.

Odor, strong :- Lach.

Odorless :- Agn., Sel.

Thin :- Sel.

Watery :- Bor., Led., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-p., Sel., Sep., Sulph.

Sexual desire :-

Excited too easily :- Lyc., *Nux-v.*, Phos.

Strong, too :- Acon., **Agar.**, Aloe, Alum., Ambr., Anac., **Ant-c.**, Apis, Arn., *Ars.*, Asaf., *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bor., *Bov.*, *Bufo*, *Calad.*, **Calc.**, Calc-p., *Cann-s.*, **CANTH.**, Caps., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Cham., **CHIN.**, Cina, Clem., *Cocc.*, **Coff.**, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, **Croc.**, *Dig.*, *Dios.*, *Dulc.*, Ferr., Fl-ac., **GRAPH.**, Grat., Ham., Hep., **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos.,

Lach., Laur., Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-m., Mag-p., Mang., *Meny.*, **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mez., **Mosch.**, Mur-ac., **Murx.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, Par., Petr., **PHOS.**, **PLAT.**, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., *Ruta*, **SABIN.**, Sars., *Sel.*, Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., Stann., **STAPH.**, **STRAM.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Thuj., **VERAT.**, Verb., **Zinc.**

But futile :- *Calc.*, *Con.*, *Lyc.*, *Phos.*

In women :- *Calc.*, *Coff.*, *Croc.*, *Dulc.*, *Hyos.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, *Lil-t.*, *Mosch.*, *Murx.*, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, **SABIN.**, *Sul-ac.*, *Sumb.*, **Verat.**

At climacteric :- *Manc.*, *Murx.*

Satyriasis :- *Agn.*, **CANTH.**, *Hyos.*, **MERC.**, **Nat-m.**, **NUX-V.**, *Phos.*, *Stram.*, **Sulph.**, *Verat.*

Ungovernable :- *Agar.*, *Con.*, **Graph.**, *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, **PHOS.**, **PLAT.**, **SIL.**, *Zinc.*

Weak, too, diminished :- *Acon.*, **Agar.**, **Agn.**, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, **BAR-C.**, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Brom.*, **Calad.**, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **CAUST.**, *Chin-s.*, *Chlor.*, *Clem.*, *Con.*, *Eupho.*, *Ferr.*, *Fl-ac.*, **GRAPH.**, **Hep.**, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-br.*, *Kali-c.*, *Laur.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, *Mag-m.*, *Meny.*, *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, *Op.*, *Petr.*, **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, *Plat.*, **Rhod.**, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sel.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Teucr.*

Women, in :- *Bor.*, *Caust.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*

Powers, weak :- *Ferr-p.*

CONCOMITANTS OF COITION.

Concomitants of coition :-

Colic, flatulent :- *Graph.*

Perineum, pain in :- *Alum.*

Sleep, falling to :- *Bar-c.*, *Lyc.*

CONCOMITANTS AFTER COITION.

Concomitants after coition :-

Air, sensitive to moist :- Sep.

Anxiety :- Sep.

Backache :- Mag-m.

Bladder, pain in :- All-c.

Bruised soreness :- Sil.

Calf, coldness of :- Graph.

Chest, tightness of :- Staph.

Dizziness :- Bov.

Ears, noises in :- Carb-v.

Erections :- Calad., Rhod., Sep.

Exhaustion, weariness :- Agar., Calc., Kali-c., Lyc., Nit-ac., Sel.

Eyes, weak :- Kali-c.

Genitalia :-

Bleeding from :- Kreos.

Burning pains :- Kreos.

Corroding pains :- Kreos.

Hot swelling of :- Kreos.

Head :-

Dull confusion of :- Bar-c., Bov., Calc.

Fullness, feeling :- Phos.

Paralytic feeling in half of :- Sil.

Inguinal region, pain in :- Ther.

Knees, weakness in :- Calc., Sep.

Legs, trembling of :- Calc.

Lightness, sense of bodily :- Agn.

Mental exhaustion :- Sep.

Morose, ill-humored :- Calc., Sel.

Mouth, dry :- Nux-v.

Peevishness :- Petr., Sil.

Pollutions :- Nat-m., Rhod.

Prepuce :-

Itching in :- Nit-ac.

Pain in :- Calad., Plb.

Retracted :- Calad.

Swelling of :- Calad.

Prostate, pain in :- All-c.

Rectum, spasm of :- Merc-c.

Sleep, falling to, late :- Bov.

Urethra :-

Burning in :- Merc-c., Sep.

Pain in :- Canth.

Vision, dim :- Kali-c.

Vomiting :- Mosch.

Weakness :- Agar., Calc., Con., Graph., **Kali-c.**, Lyc., Nit-ac., **Petr.**, **Sel.**

CONCOMITANTS AFTER POLLUTIONS.

Concomitants after pollutions :-

Complaints after pollutions :- Con., *Iod.*, Spig.

Arms, heaviness of :- Staph.

Erections :- Ars., Plb., Rhod., Sabad.

Exhaustion :- *Chin.*, (Led.), Plb., *Puls.*, Sabad., *Staph.*

Feet, cold :- Nux-v.

Head :-

Affected :- Bov., Calc., Chin., Nat-c., Puls., Thuja., Viol-o.

Roaring in :- Carb-v.

Heat, anxious :- Petr.

Hypochondria, tension in :- Agar.

Hypochondriasis and hysteria :- Anac., Sil., Staph.

Ill-humored, morose :- Nat-c.

Limbs, heaviness of :- Puls., Staph.

Lips, peeling off :- Nux-v.

Loins, weakness of :- Phos.

Lumbar pain :- Ran-b.

Memory weak :- Staph.

Palpitation :- Sec.

Paralysis :- Nat-m., Sil.

Penis, relaxed :- Nux-v.

Sexual excitement :- Mez.

Sleep, exhausting :- Cann-s.

Sluggishness :- Nat-c., Ran-b., Sabad., Sep.

Spinal affections :- Nux-v., Puls.

Urethra, burning in :- Carb-v., Merc.

Urine, bloody :- Phos.

BØENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Menstruation.

[Menstruation](#). (p. 675)
[Concomitants before menses](#). (p. 678)
[Concomitants at start of menses](#). (p. 681)
[Concomitants during menses](#). (p. 682)
[Concomitants after menses](#). (p. 686)
[Leucorrhœa](#). (p. 687)
[Concomitants to Leucorrhœa](#). (p. 689)

***** MENSTRUATION. *****

Bloody discharge :-

Lochia ceasing :- Ruta, Sec., Zinc.

Moon, at full or new :- Croc.

Not menstrual :- Ambr., Arn., Asar., **BELL.**, Bov., Bry., Bufo, **CALC.**, Canth., Carb-v., **CHAM.**, Chin., Cocc., Coff., **Croc.**, Ferr., **Ham.**, Hep., Hyos., **IP.**, Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., **PHOS.**, **Plb.**, Prun., Puls., **RHUS-T.**, **SABIN.**, **Sec.**, Sep., **SIL.**, Stram., Sulph., Zinc.

Pregnancy, during :- Asar., Cham., Cocc., Croc., Ip., Kali-c., Lyc., **Phos.**, Rhus-t., **Sabin.**, **Sec.**

Suckling period, during the :- Rhus-t., Sil.

Hæmorrhage (uterine) :- Acon., Ant-c., Apis, Arn., Ars., **BELL.**, Bor., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Cham.**, **CHIN.**, Cina, Cocc., Coff., **Croc.**, Cupr., **FERR.**, **Ham.**, **Hyos.**, Ign., Iod., **IP.**, Kreos., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **Phos.**, Phyt., Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, **SABIN.**, Samb., **Sec.**, **Sep.**, Sil., **Stram.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, **Ust.**, Zinc.

Menses :-

Absent, amenorrhœa :- Ant-c. (**cold bathing**), Apis, Asar., Brom., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Caul., Chel., Chin., Cimic., Con., **Dulc.**, Ferr., Gels.,

Glou., *Graph.*, *Helo.*, Hyper., Iod., *Kali-c.*, Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., *Nat-m.*, Ol-an., *Phos.*, Plb., **PULS.**, Sang., Sec., **Senec.**, Sep., Sil., Staph., *Sulph.*, Urt-u., Valer., Verat., Verat-v., Zinc.

Afternoon, ceasing in :- Mag-c.

Day, only during :- Caust., Kali-c., Puls.

Too early :- Acon., Agar., Aloe, *Alum.*, **AM-C.**, *Am-m.*, **AMBR.**, Aran., Arg-n., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Benz-ac., *Bor.*, **Bov.**, Brom., **Bry.**, Cact., **CALC.**, Calc-p., Cann-s., **Canth.**, *Carb-an.*, **CARB-V.**, Cast., Caul., *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, *Chin.*, Chin-s., Cimic., **Cina**, Clem., Cocc., *Cocc.*, Coff., **Colch.**, *Coloc.*, Con., **Croc.**, *Dig.*, Dulc., *Ferr.*, Fl-ac., *Graph.*, Grat., Hell., *Hep.*, Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., **IP.**, Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, *Kali-n.*, **KREOS.**, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, Lyc., *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, Merc., Mez., *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Par., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, **PLAT.**, *Plb.*, *Prun.*, **Puls.**, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, **SABIN.**, Sang., *Sec.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spig., *Spong.*, *Stann.*, Staph., Stram., Stront., **SUL-AC.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj., Ust., *Verat.*, Zinc.

Every 2 weeks :- Ferr-p., Sang., Tril.

And scanty :- Alum., Lept., Nat-m.

Gushes, in :- Bell., Cham., Cocc., *Erig.*, *Ip.*, Lac-c., Puls., *Sabin.*, *Tril.*, Zinc.

Interrupted and reappearing :- Acon., **Apis**, Berb., Bry., Calc., Cimic., (Cocc.), Con., *Cycl.*, Ferr., Iod., *Kreos.*, Lach., Lycps., *Mag-m.*, *Mag-p.*, *Mosch.*, Nicc., *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Puls.**, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Senec., Sep., Stram., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Tril., Ust., Verat., Vib., **Zinc.**

Too late :- Acon., **Agn.**, Alum., *Am-c.*, Arn., Ars., *Aur.*, Bell., Bor., Bov., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Calc-p., Canth., Carb-ac., Carb-an., **CAUST.**, Cham., *Chel.*, Chin., *Cic.*, **Cocc.**, Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, *Croc.*, **CUPR.**, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, **Dros.**, **DULC.**, **Ferr.**, **GRAPH.**, *Guai.*, Hell., **Hep.**, *Hyos.*, Ign., **Iod.**, **KALI-C.**, **Lach.**, Lol., **LYC.**, **MAG-C.**, *Mag-m.*, Mang., **Merc.**, *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Podo., **PULS.**, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabad., **Sabin.**, Sang., Sars., Sec., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Spig., *Staph.*, *Stram.*, Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, **Valer.**, *Verat.*, Zinc.

Too long duration :- Acon., Agar., Aloe, *Am-c.*, Ars., *Asar.*, **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, *Calc.*, **Canth.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, *Chel.*, **Chin.**, Cina, *Cocc.*, **Coff.**, **Croc.**, **CUPR.**, Dulc., **Ferr.**, Fl-ac., Grat., Ham., Hyos., **Ign.**, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., *Kreos.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mill., *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, **NUX-V.**, **PHOS.**, **PLAT.**, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., **Sabin.**, **SEC.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Stann., *Stram.*, **SUL-AC.**, *Sulph.*, Ust., Zinc.

Lying down :-

Ceasing on :- Caust., *Lil-t.*, Sil., Squil.

Only when :- *Kreos.*, **Mag-c.**, Sabin., Sep.

Moon :-

Full, at :- Nux-v., Puls.

New, at :- Rhus-t., Verat.

Morning :-

Only in :- Sep.

Stronger in :- Bov.

Motion, in, more :- Sabin., Zinc.

Night :-

Ceasing at :- Cact., Caust., Cycl., Ham., *Puls.*, Sulph.

More at :- *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, Bov., Coca, Ferr., Mag-c., **Nat-m.**, Puls., Sep., Zinc.

Only at :- Bov.

Paroxysmal discharge of (Compare Interrupted.) :- **BELL.**, **Cham.**, **Puls.**, Sabad., **Sabin.**, Sars.

Premature, in adolescence :- *Calc.*, Calc-p., Carb-v., Chin., Cocc., *Sabin.*, *Sil.*, Verat.

Profuse, too :- **Acon.**, *Agar.*, Alum., *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Ant-c.*, Apis, Aran., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., **Ars.**, Asar., Bapt., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Benz-ac., *Bor.*, Bov., Bry., Cact., **CALC.**, Calc-p., Camph., *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-ac., *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, Cast., Caul., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, *Chel.*, **Chin.**, Cimic., **Cina**, Clem., Coc-c., Cocc., **Coff.**, Coll., Coloc., **Croc.**, Cupr., **Cycl.**, Dig., Dulc., Erig., **FERR.**, Fl-ac., Gels., Goss., Grat., **Ham.**, *Helo.*, *Hep.*, Hydr., *Hyos.*, **IGN.**, *Iod.*, **IP.**, Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, **Kreos.**, Lac-c., *Laur.*, *Led.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Merc., Mez., Mill., Mosch., Mur-ac., Murx., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Op., Pall., *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Phyt., **PLAT.**, Plb., Prun., *Puls.*, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, Sabad., **SABIN.**, **Samb.**, **SEC.**, *Sel.*, Senec., *Sep.*,

SIL., Solid., Spong., *Stann.*, STRAM., Stront., **Sul-ac.**, *Sulph.*,
Tarent., Thuj., *Tril.*, Ust., *Verat.*, Vinc., *Visc.*, Xanth., Zinc.

Rest :-

Ceasing when at, flows only when walking :- Squil.

Agg., when at :- Am-c., **Ferr.**, Mag-m.

Too scanty :- *Acon.*, *Agn.*, **Alum.**, **Am-c.**, Arn., Asaf., Aur., **BAR-C.**, Bov., Bry.,
Calc., Canth., Chel., *Cic.*, **Cocc.**, Colch., **CON.**, Croc., Crot-h., *Cupr.*,
Dig., *Dros.*, **DULC.**, *Euphr.*, **Ferr.**, **GRAPH.**, *Guai.*, Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*,
Iod., Ip., *Kali-c.*, *Lac-d.*, **LACH.**, Laur., *Lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*,
Merc., Mosch., **NAT-M.**, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Ol-an., *Petr.*, **PHOS.**, Plat.,
PULS., Rhod., Rhus-t., **Ruta**, *Sabad.*, Sabin., *Sars.*, **SENEC.**, **Sep.**,
Sil., *Staph.*, Stram., Stront., **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, Vib.,
Xanth., Zinc.

Too short duration :- *Alum.*, **AM-C.**, **BAR-C.**, Bov., Carb-an., Colch., **Con.**,
Dulc., *Euphr.*, *Graph.*, Iod., Ip., **LACH.**, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*,
Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., Phos., Plat., **PULS.**, Rhod., *Ruta*, *Sabad.*,
Sars., Sil., **SULPH.**, Vib.

Suppressed :- *Acon.*, *Agn.*, *Alum.*, **Am-c.**, Ant-c., Arn., *Ars.*, Aur., *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*,
Bor., **BRY.**, Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, Chel., Chin.,
Cocc., *Coff.*, Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, Croc., *Cupr.*, Cycl., *Dig.*, *Dros.*,
Dulc., *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*, Gels., *Glon.*, **Graph.**, *Guai.*, **HELL.**, Hyos., *Ign.*,
Iod., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-m.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*,
Merc., *Merc-c.*, Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, Op., *Petr.*, Ph-ac.,
Phos., Phyt., Plat., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sars.*, Sec.,
SENEC., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Staph.*, Stram., Stront., **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*,
Verat., Zinc.

Cold taking, from :- Bell., Dulc., **Nux-m.**, **PULS.**, **SENEC.**, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*

With congestion to head or epistaxis :- *Acon.*, Apis, Bell., *Bry.*, Carb-an.,
Cham., Con., Cycl., *Dulc.*, Ferr., Glon., *Graph.*, *Ham.*, Ip., *Kali-c.*,
Lach., *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, Mosch., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sil., *Sulph.*, *Verat.*

Fright, from :- **ACON.**, Coff., **Lyc.**, *Op.*, *Verat.*

**Vicarious blood with spitting (hæmoptysis or hæmetemesis),
etc. :-** Bell., Crot-h., Cupr., *Dig.*, Ham., Ip., *Kali-c.*, Nat-s., *Phos.*,
Puls., *Sabad.*, Sec., *Sulph.*, *Tril.*, Ust., *Verat.*, **Zinc.**

Tardy at puberty :- *Acon.*, *Agn.*, *Am-c.*, Aur., Bry., Calc., *Calc-p.*, *Caust.*, Chel.,
Cic., *Cocc.*, **Con.**, Croc., Cupr., *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, **Ferr.**, *Graph.*, *Guai.*,
Hyos., *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*, *Petr.*,

*Phos., **PULS.**, Sabad., **Sabin.**, Sang., Sars., **SENEC.**, Sep., Sil., Spig., Staph., Stram., Stront., **Sulph.**, Valer., Verat., Vib., Zinc.*

Menstrual blood, or blood discharges :-

Acrid :- *Am-c., Ant-t., **Ars.**, Aur., Bar-c., **Bov.**, **Canth.**, Carb-ac., Carb-v., Ferr., Graph., **Hep.**, **KALI-C.**, **Kali-n.**, **Kreos.**, Nat-c., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Phos., Prun., Puls., Rhus-t., Sang., **Sars.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Stram.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Zinc.*

Ammoniacal :- *Lac-c.*

Black :- *Am-c., **Ant-c.**, Arn., **Bell.**, **Bism.**, **Canth.**, Carb-v., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, **CROC.**, **Cycl.**, Ign., **Kali-m.**, **Kali-n.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, Nat-s., Nux-m., Nux-v., **Ol-an.**, **Plat.**, Puls., **Sec.**, **Stram.**, **Sulph.***

Bright :- *Alum., Am-c., **Ant-t.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., Brom., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Canth.**, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Chin., Dig., **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, **Erig.**, Ferr., Graph., Ham., **HYOS.**, **IP.**, **Kali-n.**, **Kreos.**, **Laur.**, **Led.**, **Mag-m.**, **Merc.**, Mill., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Phos.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, **SABIN.**, Sang., **Sec.**, **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., **Stram.**, **Stront.**, Sulph., **Tril.**, Ust., Vib., **Zinc.***

Brown :- *Bapt., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, **Carb-v.**, Con., **Mag-c.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Sec.***

Changeable :- *Puls.*

Clotted (lumpy) :- *Aloe, Am-c., Apoc., **Arn.**, **Bell.**, Bov., **Bry.**, Bufo, Cact., **Canth.**, Carb-an., **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, Cimic., Cocc., Coff., **Con.**, **Croc.**, **Cycl.**, Ferr., Fl-ac., **Hyos.**, Ign., **Ip.**, **Kreos.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, **Merc.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., **PLAT.**, **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sabin.**, Sang., **Sec.**, **Sep.**, Spig., **Stram.**, **Stront.**, Xanth., Zinc.*

Dark :- *Acon., Aloe, **Am-c.**, Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Arn., Arum-t., **Asar.**, **Bell.**, **Bism.**, Bov., **Bry.**, Cact., Calc-p., **Canth.**, Cocc., Coff., Con., **CROC.**, **Cupr.**, Cycl., Dig., **Dros.**, **Ferr.**, Graph., **Ham.**, Helo., Ign., **Kali-n.**, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, Led., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., Phos., **Plat.**, Plb., **Puls.**, **Sec.**, **Sel.**, **Sep.**, Spig., **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, Ust.*

Red :- ***Bry.**, **Cham.**, **CROC.**, Nux-m., **Sec.***

Discolored :- *Berb., **Bry.**, Lac-c., **Sabin.***

Fetid, offensive :- ***Ars.**, Bapt., **BELL.**, **BRY.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Croc.**, **Helo.**, Ign., **Kali-c.**, **Kreos.**, Lach., Merc., Phos., **Plat.**, **Psoral.**, Pyrog., **Rheum**, **Sabin.**, Sang., **Sec.**, **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., **Stram.**, Sulph.*

Flesh colored :- Stront.

Fluid :- Laur., **Sabin., Sec.,** Stram.

Foamy, frothy :- Arn., Dros., Ferr., Ip.

Hot :- *Bell.,* Sabin.

Itching, causing :- *Caust.,* Petr.

Meat :-

Juice, like :- **Sabin.**

Water :- Apoc., Nat-c., *Stront.*

Membranous :- *Bor.,* Brom., Calc., Calc-acet., Cycl., *Hep.,* Lac-c., Lach., Nat-m., Phos., Sep., Sulph., Tril., Ust., *Vib.*

Pale (Compare Watery.) :- **BELL.,** Bufo, Carb-v., Dig., Ferr-p., **GRAPH.,** Mag-m., Manc., Nat-c., **Sabin.,** Stront.

Pitchy :- Croc., Mag-c.

Putrid :- Ign., Psoral.

Saffron colored :- Croc.

Slimy :- **Cocc.,** Puls., Sul-ac.

Sour :- Alet.

Stains, washed out with difficulty, leaving :- Croc., Mag-c., *Med., Sil.*

Tenacious, stringy, etc. :- Cact., **CROC.,** *Cupr.,* Lac-c., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., Mang., Phos., *Sec., Ust.*

Thick :- Arn., Carb-v., **CROC.,** **Cupr.,** Fl-ac., Kali-n., Mag-c., Nux-m., **Plat.,** **PULS.,** Sulph.

Too thin :- Carb-v., Ferr., Graph., Ham., Mill., Nux-m., **SABIN.,** **Sec.,** Stram.

Watery (Compare Pale.) :- **Ant-t.,** Ars., **Bell.,** Berb., Bov., **Bry.,** **Calc.,** **CARB-V.,** Cocc., Con., **Dulc.,** **Ferr.,** **GRAPH.,** Hell., Kali-c., **LYC.,** Mag-m., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.,** Nux-v., Phos., **Plat.,** Plb., Prun., **PULS.,** Sep., Spig., Stram., Stront., **SULPH.,** Ust.

Menstruate, as if about to :- Apis, Croc., Hyos., Mag-p., Mosch., Mur-ac., Stann.

CONCOMITANTS BEFORE MENSES.

Concomitants before menses :-

In general :- Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., **Asar.**, **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bor., **Bov.**, Brom., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, Canth., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caul., **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., Cina, **COCC.**, Coff., **Coloc.**, **Con.**, Croc., **CUPR.**, Dig., **Dulc.**, **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, Hep., **Hyos.**, Ign., **Iod.**, Ip., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., **Kreos.**, **LACH.**, **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., **Mang.**, **Merc.**, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, Psoral., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sars., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Spong., **Stann.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Valer., **VERAT.**, **Zinc.**

Mental :- **ACON.**, **Agar.**, **Am-c.**, Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Berb., Bor., Brom., **Cact.**, **Calc.**, Carb-an., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Cimic.**, Cinnb., **Cocc.**, Coloc., **Con.**, Croc., Cycl., Ferr., Fl-ac., Gels., **Graph.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Kali-bi., **Kreos.**, **Lac-c.**, Lach., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mosch., Murx., **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **PULS.**, Sec., Sep., **Stann.**, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, Tarent., Thuj., **Verat.**, Zinc.

Sensorium, faintness :- Am-c., Cimic., Cocc., Lach., **Lyc.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-m.**, **Sep.**, Thuj.

Vertigo :- **Acon.**, Agn., Bor., Bov., Calc., Caul., Chel., **Con.**, **Cycl.**, **Graph.**, **Lach.**, **Nux-m.**, Phos., Stann., **Sulph.**, Tarent., Thuj., **Verat.**

Head :- **Acon.**, Alum., Am-c., **Apis**, Ars., Asar., **Bell.**, Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., Bufo, Cact., **Calc.**, **Calc-p.**, Cann-s., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham. (temples), Chin., Cimic., Cinnb., **Cupr.**, **Cycl.**, Ferr., Ferr-p., Gels., **Glon.**, **Graph.**, Ham., Hep., Hydr., Hyper., **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-br., Kali-i., **Kreos.**, Lac-c., **LACH.**, Laur., Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-p., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., Ol-an., Petr., Plat., Sang., **Sars.**, Sep., Sil., **Stann.**, **Sulph. (scalp)**, Thuj., Verat., Verat-v.

Eyes :- **Ars.**, Aur., **Bell.**, Brom., Cinnb., Cycl., Ign., **Lyc.**, Merc., **Nat-m.**, Nux-v., Sil., Zinc.

Vision :- Agn., **Bell.**, Cinnb., Nat-m., Verat.

Ears :- **Nat-c.**

Hearing, tinnitus, etc. :- Bor., Bry., Cann-s., Chin., **Ferr.**, Ign., **Kreos.**, Nux-v., Verat.

Nose :- Bar-c., *Bry.*, *Con.*, Dig., Graph. (**coryza**), Hydr., **Lach.**, Mag-c. (**coryza**), Mag-m. (**coryza**), Nat-c., *Nat-s.*, Nux-v., Phos., *Sulph.*, Tarent. (**coryza**), Verat.

Face :- Acon., *Alum.*, Am-c., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Caust., *Dulc.*, Ferr., *Gels.*, *Graph.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, Mang., *Nat-m.*, Phos., *Sars.*, Senec., Sep., Stann. (**bones**), Stram., **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, Verat-v.

Mouth :- Am-c. (**saliva**), Cinnb., *Nat-m.* (**saliva**), Nux-m., *Puls.*, *Sep.*

Gums :- Bar-c., *Kali-c.*, *Phos.*

Teeth :- Agar., Am-c., *Ant-c.*, Ars., **Bar-c.**, Cham., *Nat-m.*, Puls., Sep., Sulph., *Thuj.*, Zinc.

Throat :- *Bar-c.*, Calc., Canth., Con., Cupr., Dig., Gels., Iod., Lac-c., *Mag-c.*, Sulph.

Appetite, affected :- Am-c., Ars., *Bell.*, Brom., *Calc-p.*, Ign., Lac-c., Mag-c., Phos., Spong. (**cravings**).

Taste :- *Merc.*, Nat-m., Sep.

Thirst :- Acon., Con., Cupr., *Kali-c.*, Puls.

Eructation :- *Bry.*, *Chin.*, *Kali-c.*, Kreos., *Lach.*, Mag-c., *Nat-m.*, *Puls.*

Heartburn and water brash :- Nux-m., Nux-v., Sulph.

Regurgitations :- Kreos., Nat-m.

Nausea :- Ant-t., Arn., Bufo, Cimic., **Cocc.**, Crot-h., Cupr., *Hyos.*, *Ip.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mosch., *Nat-m.*, Nux-v., **Puls.**, Sep., Verat.

Vomiting :- Ant-t., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Caul., Cham., Cupr., Gels., **Kreos.**, Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Phos., **PULS.**, Verat.

Epigastrium :- Bor., Ign., Petr.

Stomach :- Am-c., *Bell.*, Bor., *Chin.*, Cupr., *Ign.*, *Kali-p.*, *Lach.*, Mag-c., Nux-m., **Puls.**, *Sep.*, Sulph., Vib.

Hypochondriæ :- Bufo (**l.**), Con. (**r.**), Dig. (**r.**), Nux-m. (**r.**), Nux-v. (**r.**), Podo. (**r.**), **Puls.** (**r.**), *Sulph.* (**l.**).

Abdomen :- Acon., Æsc., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Apis, Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., Bufo, Cact., Calc., **Calc-p.**, Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caul., Caust., **CHAM.**, Chel., Chin., Cimic., Cina, Cinnb., **Cocc.**, Coff., **COLOC.**, Con., **Croc.**, Croto-t., **Cupr.**, Cycl., Dig., Dios., Ferr., Gels., Graph., Ham., Hep., Hyos., Hyper., Ign., Iod., Ip., **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., Kreos. (**navel**), Lac-c., **Lach.**, Laur., Lil-t., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., Mang., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Murx., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Senec., Seneg., **SEP.**, Sil., Spong., Staph., Sulph., Tarent., Thuj., Ust., Valer., Verat-v., Vesp., Vib., Zinc.

Hypogastrium :- Ant-t., Cupr., Nat-m., Sulph.

Inguinal and ovarian region :- Ant-t., Apis (**r.**), Arg-n., Bor., Brom., Caps., Carb-an., Chin., Coloc. (**l.**), Cub., Graph. (**r.**), Lac-c. (**r.**), **Lach.** (**l.**), Lyc., Plat., Podo. (**r.**), Sars. (**r.**), Senec., Sul-ac., Tab., Thuj. (**l.**), Ust. (**l.**), Vib. (**l.**), Zinc. (**l.**).

Rectum, anus and perineum :- Am-c., Ars., Caul., Chin., Cocc., Ign., **Lach.**, Petr., Phos., Puls., Sep., Thuj.

Constipation :- Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Bry., Graph., Kali-c., Lach., Mag-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., **Sil.**, Sulph., Thuj.

Diarrhœa :- Aloe, Am-c., Bov., Cinnb., Cocc., Hyper., **Lach.**, Mang., Merc., Sil., Thuj., Verat.

Urinary symptoms :- Alum., Am-m., Apis, Asar., Cact., Cann-s., Canth., Cinnb., Con., Dig., Hyos., Kali-c., Kali-i., Lac-c., Lach., Merc., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Sars., Sulph., Verat-v.

Genitals :- Bufo, Cocc., Croc., Graph., Hyos., Kali-c., Mag-c., Merc., Plat., Sep., Sulph.

Uterus :- Æsc., Alum., Am-c., Amyg-am., Arg-n., Ascl., Bor., Brom., Bry., Bufo, Cact., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caul., Chin., Cimic., Cocc., Con., Ferr., Gels., Graph., Hyper., Ip., Lac-c., Lach., Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-c., Mosch., Murx., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Sabin., Sep., Ust., Verat-v., Vib.

Pudendum and vulva :- Ambr., Aur-m., Bov., Bufo, Calc., Calc-p., Carb-v., Chin., Coc-c., Con., Croc., Dulc., **GRAPH.**, Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, Lac-c., Lil-t., Lyc., Merc., Mosch., Murx., **Sep.**, Sil., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

Vagina :- Bufo, Elaps., Ferr., Graph., Mag-c., Merc., Murx., Nat-m., Sep., Sulph.

Leucorrhœa :- Alum., Ang., Aur-m., **Bar-c.**, **CALC.**, *Calc-p.*, **Carb-v.**, **Chin.**, *Cocc.*, *Ferr.*, **Graph.**, Kali-n., *Kreos.*, Lac-c., **LACH.**, *Mag-m.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Pall.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Puls.*, Ruta, Sabin., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **Sulph.**, Tarent., Thlaspi., Vib., *Zinc.*

Sexual urge, affected :- Bell., Calc., *Calc-p.*, Croc., Dulc., *Kali-c.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, Stram., *Verat.*

Larynx, hoarseness :- Graph., Mang., Syph.

Respiration, affected :- *Asar.*, Bor., Brom., **Cupr.**, Lac-c., Lach., Laur., *Puls.*, Spong., Sulph.

Cough :- Alet., *Arg-n.*, Dig., *Graph.*, *Hyos.*, Lac-c., Phos., Plat., *Senec.*, **SULPH.**, Zinc.

Chest :- *Ars-i.*, Bell., Bor., Brom., Bry., Caul., *Chin.*, Cocc., Con., **Cupr.**, Dig., Graph., Grat., Lac-c., *Lach.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Merc., Nat-m., *Puls.*, Sang., *Sulph.*, *Verat-v.*, Vib.

Heart, palpitation, etc. :- Alum., Ambr., **CACT.**, Cimic., **Cupr.**, Ign., *Iod.*, Lach., Laur., Lith-c., Nat-m., Sep., **SPONG.**, Tril.

Mammæ :- **CALC.**, Chin., **Con.**, Cycl., Helo., Kali-c., *Kreos.*, Lac-c., Merc., Sang., Spong.

Neck :- Carb-v., Iod., *Nat-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Sulph.

Back, in :- *Am-c.*, *Asar.*, Bar-c., Berb., *Brom.*, **Calc.**, Carb-v., *Caul.*, Caust., Cimic., **Cinnb.**, Cocc., Dig., *Hydr.*, *Hyos.*, Hyper., Kali-c., Kali-n., *Kreos.*, Lach., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, *Mag-m.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, *Nux-v.*, Ol-an., Plat., *Puls.*, Sabin., Sang., Senec., Sep., **Spong.**, Sulph., *Ust.*, *Verat.*, **Vib.**

Axillæ :- Aur., Calc., Sang.

Lumbar :- Am-c., **Bar-c.**, Bor., **Calc.**, Caust., Con., Hyos., Kali-c., Mag-c., Mosch., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, Phos., Spong.

Limbs :-

Upper :- Ang., Bar-c., Kali-c., Kreos., Puls.

Lower :- Æsc., *Bar-c.*, **Calc.**, Carb-an. **(thighs)**, Caul., **Cham. (thighs)**, Cimic., *Coloc.*, Con., Cycl., Gels., Hyos. **(thighs)**, Hyper., Kali-c., Kali-p., Lac-c., *Lach.*, **LYC.**, Mag-m.

(**thighs**), Mang. (**nates**), *Merc.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Sars.*,
Staph., *Sulph.*, *Ust.*, *Vib.*, **Zinc**.

Heavy :- **Bar-c.**, *Cimic.*, *Con.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*

Hips :- *Calc.*, *Cimic.*, *Lach.*, *Sars.*, *Ust.*

Sleep, affected :- *Agar.*, *Calc-p.*, *Cycl.*, *Kali-c.*, *Puls.* (**yawns and stretches**), *Sars.*, *Sep.*, *Sul-ac.*

Dreams :- *Alum.*, *Calc.*, *Canth.*, *Caust.*, *Con.*, *Kali-c.*, **Merc.**, *Spong.*, *Sul-ac.*
(**nightmare**).

Circulation, affected :- *Alum.*, *Cupr.*

Chill, coldness :- *Acon.*, *Am-c.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, **CALC.**, *Cimic.*, *Coloc.*, *Gels.*, *Ign.*,
Ip., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-i.*, *Kreos.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mang.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*,
PULS., *Ruta*, **Sep. (shivered)**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, *Thuji.*, **Verat.**, *Zinc*.

Heat :- *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Apis*, *Bufo*, *Calc.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lac-c.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, *Nat-m.*,
Nit-ac., *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuji.*

Sweat :- *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Calc.*, *Graph.*, *Hyos.*, *Lyc.*, *Mang.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*,
Thuji.

Skin itching, eruptions, ulcers, etc. :- *Apis*, *Bufo*, *Calc.*, *Carb-v.*, *Clem.*,
Con., **Dulc. (herpes)**, *Graph.*, *Kali-c. (raw)*, **Mag-m.**, **Nat-m.**,
Phos., *Psoral.*, *Sang.*, **Sars.**, *Sep. (raw)*, *Sulph.*, *Thuji.*, *Verat.*

Generalities :-

Air, craves fresh :- *Lach.*

Bloody discharge :- *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Lach.*, *Mag-m.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nat-s.*, *Phos.*,
Sulph., *Thuji.*, *Verat.*

Bruised soreness :- *Con.*, *Lach.*, *Nit-ac.*

Cold taking :- *Calc.*, *Lac-c.*

Crampings, over body :- *Caust.*, *Coff.*, *Cupr.*, *Mag-c.*, *Merc.*, *Phos.*

Discomfort :- **Calc.**, *Con.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*

Limbs (aching) :- *Alum.*, *Cimic.*, *Con.*, *Mag-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Ol-an.*

Pains in organs (labor-like) :- Chin., Hyos., *Plat.*, Rhus-t., Sabad.

Restlessness :- Acon., Ang., Con., Gels., *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, Lyc., Mang.,
Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, *Sulph.*

Rheumatism :- Mag-c.

Sick feeling :- Apis, *Calc.*, *Kali-c.*

Spasms :- Apis, *Bell.*, Brom., Bufo, Cann-s., Carb-v., *Caust.*, *Cimic.*, **Cocc.**,
Coff., **CUPR.**, **HYOS.**, *Merc.*, **Mosch.**, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Sulph.*,
Verat-v.

Stretching :- Puls.

Tremor :- Hyos., *Kali-c.*, Lyc., *Nat-m.*, Sep., *Stann.*

Veins, affected :- Ferr.

Weakness, exhaustion, tiredness :- Alum., *Bell.*, Brom., *Calc.*,
Carb-ac., Carb-v., *Cimic.*, Cinnb., **Cocc.**, Ferr., *Gels.*, *Ign.*, Iod.,
Kali-p., *Mag-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-m.*, Phel., Phos., Sec.

CONCOMITANTS AT START OF MENSES.

Concomitants at start of menses :-

In general :- **ACON.**, **Arg-n.**, Asar., *Bell.*, **Bry.**, Cact., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *Cimic.*,
Cocc., **Coff.**, **Graph.**, **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, **LACH.**, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*,
Mag-m., *Mag-p.*, *Merc.*, *Mosch.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, *Plb.*,
Puls., *Ruta*, *Sars.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Zinc.*

Mind :- *Cham.*, Con., *Graph.*, Lyc., **Nat-m.**

Sensorium :- *Nux-v.* (**faint**).

Vertigo :- Iod., Phos.

Head :- Brom., Bufo, *Ferr-p.*, *Graph.*, **Hyos.**, *Kali-p.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*

Ears :- Mang., *Merc.*

Nose, coryza, etc. :- *Mag-c.*

Teeth :- Agar., Puls.

Taste :- Calc-p.

Thirst :- Mag-c.

Nausea and vomiting :- Am-c., Hyos., Phos., Puls., Sec., Verat.

Abdomen :- Acon., Alum., **Am-c.**, Asar., Brom., Bufo, Calc., **Caust.**, Cham., Cimic., Coff., Gels., **Graph.**, Lach., **Lyc.**, **Mosch.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., Plat., Sang., Staph., Vib.

Hypogastrium :- Cham., Con., Nit-ac.

Flatulence :- Mag-c., Staph.

Inguinæ :- Sars.

Urinary symptoms :- Sars., Senec.

Ovaries :- Mosch.

Uterus, in :- Cimic.

Cough :- Phos., Senec.

Vulva :- Plat., Sars.

Chest :- Phos.

Heart, palpitation, etc. :- Cact., Iod.

Back :- Caust.

Lumbar :- Asar., Caust., Cham., Kali-p., Mag-c., Nit-ac.

Limbs :- Lyc., Nit-ac., Sep., Sil.

Chill, coldness, etc. :- Berb., Sil., Verat.

Sweat :- Acon., Caust., **Cham.**, **Hyos.**, **Phos.**, Sep., Verat.

Restlessness :- Agar.

Rheumatism :- Senec.

Spasmodic effects :- Acon., Bry., Cham., Cocc., Coff., Ign., Lach., Mag-p., Plat.

Weakness, exhaustion :- Brom., Cocc., Ferr., Mag-m.

CONCOMITANTS DURING MENSES.

Concomitants during menses :-

In general :- Acon., Agar., Alum., **AM-C.**, Am-m., Ambr., Arg-n., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cast., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Cimic., Cocc., Coff., Con., Croc., Cupr., Ferr., **GRAPH.**, Ham., Hep., **HYOS.**, Ign., Iod., **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., **Kreos.**, Lach., Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **MAG-M.**, Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, Psoral., **PULS.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., Sec., Sel., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spong., Stann., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Verat.**, Vib., **Zinc.**

Mind :- **ACON.**, Agar., Aloe, Alum., **Am-c.**, Ant-t., Ars., Asar., Aur., **Bell.**, Berb., Bor., Brom., Bry., Cact., **Calc.**, Canth., Carb-an., Caul., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, Chel., Chin., Cic., **CIMIC.**, Cinnb., **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Elaps., Gels., Glon., **Graph.**, Hell., **Hyos.**, **IGN.**, Ip., Kali-c., Kali-i., **Lac-c.**, Lach., Lob., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Petr., Phos., **PLAT.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sars., Sec., Senec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Stann., **STRAM.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Tarent., Thuj., **Verat.**, Zinc.

Sensorium :-

Faintness :- Acon., Arg-n., Berb., Calc., Cham., Chin., Cimic., **Cocc.**, Glon., Ign., Kali-c., **LACH.**, Lyc., Mag-m., Mosch., Nat-m., **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., Puls., **SEP.**, Sulph., Thuj., Uran., Vib.

Vertigo :- Acon., Æsc., Aloe, Alum., Aml-n., Apis, Arn., Ars., **Bell.**, Bor., Brom., Cact., **CALC.**, Calc-p., Carb-v., Caul., **Caust.**, Cham., Cic., Cocc., **CON.**, Croc., Croto-t., Cycl., Elaps., Ferr., Gels., Glon., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., **Mosch.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sang., Sars., Sep., Sil., Stann., Stram., **SULPH.**, Tarent., Tell., Thuj., Uran., Verat., Zinc.

Head :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Aml-n., Apis, Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Aur., **BELL.**, Berb., Bor., Bov., Brom., **Bry.**, Bufo, Cact., **CALC.**, Calc-p., Cann-s., Carb-ac., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cast., Caul., Caust.,

*Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., **Cimic.**, Cinnb., Coc-c., Cocc., Con., Croc., Croto-t., Cupr., Cycl., Dulc., Elaps., Ferr., Ferr-p., **Gels.**, **Glon.**, **Graph.**, Hydr., Hyos., Hyper., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Kali-p., **Kreos.**, Lac-c., **LACH.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., Mang., Med., Meli., Merc., Merc-c., Mosch., Murx., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Ol-an., **Phos.**, Plat., **PULS.**, Rat., Rhod., Sabin., **SANG.**, Sars., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., Stann., **SULPH.**, Ter., Ust., **Verat.**, Verat-v., Vib., Zinc.*

Eyes :- *Acon., Alum., Am-c., Apis, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, Bov., Brom., **CALC.**, Cann-s., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cimic., Cinnb., Colch., Croto-t., Cycl., Elaps., Eupho., Gels., Glon., Graph., Hep., Hyper., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., **MAG-C.**, Mag-m., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Phyt., Plat., **Puls.**, Rhod., Sep., Verat-v., **Zinc.***

Ears :- *Agar., Aloe, Cact., Cann-s., Crot-h., **KALI-C.**, Mag-c., Mang.*

Hearing, noises, etc. :- *Ars., Asar., Bor., Calc., Chin., Graph., Hyper., Ign., **KREOS.**, Mag-c., Mang., Mosch., **PETR.**, **Verat.***

Nose, coryza, epistaxis, smell, etc. :- *Acon., Agar., Alum., **Am-c.**, Ambr., **BRY.**, Lach., **Mag-c.**, Nat-s., Nux-v., **Sep.**, Sulph., Verat.*

Face :- *Acon., Agar., **Am-c.**, Anac., Apis, Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Berb., Cact., Calc., Cast., **Caust.**, Cedr., **Cham.**, Chel., Chin., Cic., Crot-h., Cycl., Elaps., **FERR.**, Glon., **GRAPH.**, **Helo.**, Hyos., Ip., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., **MAG-C.**, Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-m., Nux-m., Phos., Plat., **PULS.**, **Sang.**, Sars., Senec., Sep., Sil., **Stann.**, Stram., Sulph., **VERAT.**, Verat-v., Zinc.*

Mouth :- *Agar., Bry., Caul., Cedr., Cycl., Ferr., Fl-ac., Kali-n., Kreos., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **MERC.**, Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., Phyt., **Puls.**, Sep., Sul-ac.*

Teeth and gums :- *Agar., Am-c., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., **CALC.**, **CARB-V.**, **Cham.**, Cic., Coff., Cycl., Glon., Graph., Hyos., **Kali-c.**, **LACH.**, Laur., Mag-c., Mang., **MERC.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Staph., Sul-ac., **Verat.***

Tongue :- *Cedr., Lyc., Merc., Nux-m., Sul-ac., Verat-v.*

Taste :- *Bry., Calc., Chel., Chin., Cic., **Kali-c.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **PULS.**, Sep., Sulph.*

Throat :- *Am-m., Bar-c., Cact., Calc., Cast., Chel., Cic., Con., Cupr., Gels., Lac-c., Laur., Mag-c., Mosch., Nux-m., Nux-v., Sulph.*

Appetite, affected :- *Alet., Aloe, Am-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Cupr., Cycl., Graph., Ign., Kali-bi., Lac-c., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Nat-m., Plat., Puls.*

Thirst, affected :- Am-c., **Bell.**, Bry., Cedr., Cham., Cupr., Cycl., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Mag-c., Puls., Sep., Sul-ac., **Verat.**, Zinc.

Eructations :- Ars., Bry., Carb-an., Caul., Cham., Chin., Graph., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-p. (**hot**), Kreos., **LACH.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mosch., **NIT-AC.**, Phos., Puls.

Nausea and vomiting :- Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bor., Bry., **Calc.**, Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caul., Cham., Chel., Cimic., **Cocc.**, Coff., Con., Cupr. (**retching**), Gels., **Graph.**, Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kali-i., Kreos., Lob., Lyc., Mag-c., Mosch., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **Phos.**, **PULS.**, Sep., Sulph., Thuj. (**retching**), Verat., Vib., Zinc.

Stomach :- Am-c., Arg-n., **ARS.**, Bor., Bry., Calc., **Caps.**, Caust., Chel., Cic., Cocc., Coloc., Croc., **Cupr.**, Dios., **GRAPH.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., **LACH.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Mosch., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, **Phos.**, **PULS.**, **SARS.**, Sep., **Sulph.**, Tab., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

Abdomen :- Acon., Æsc., Agar., Agn., Alet., **Aloe**, Alum., **Am-c.**, **Am-m.**, Ant-c., Apis, Arg-n., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Berb., **Bor.**, Bov., **Brom.**, Bry., Cact., **CALC.**, Calc-p., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cast., Caul., **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, **Cimic.**, Cinnb., Coc-c., **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, **Coloc.**, **Con.**, **Croc.**, Crot-h., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dios., Elaps., Ferr., Ferr-p., Gels., **GRAPH.**, Ham., Hell., Hyos., Hyper., Ign., Iod., Ip., **KALI-C.**, Kali-i., Kali-n., Kali-p., **Kreos.**, Lac-c., **LACH.**, Lil-t., **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., Mang., Merc., **Mosch.**, Mur-ac., Murx., **NAT-C.**, Nat-m., Nat-s., **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Ol-an., Old-h., Op., Petr., **Phos.**, Phyt., **PLAT.**, Plb., Podo., **PULS.**, Rat., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sang., Sars., **Sec.**, Senec., **Sep.**, Sil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Thuj., Ust., Verat., **Verat-v.**, Vib., Zinc.

Flatulence :- Aloe, Am-m., **Brom.**, Carb-v., Cham., **Cocc.**, Kali-c., Kreos., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mang., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Phos., Verb.

Anus, rectum and perineum :- Aloe, Am-c., Am-m., Ars., Asar., Aur., **Berb.**, Brom., Cact., **CARB-V.**, Caul., Cocc., Colch., Elaps., **GRAPH.**, Ham., Ign., Ip., Kreos., **LACH.**, Nux-v., Phos., Podo., **Puls.**, Sep., Sil., Ter., Thuj., Zinc.

Constipation :- Alet., **Aloe**, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Apis, Aur., Bell., Bry., Calc., **Graph.**, Iod., **Kali-c.**, Kreos., Lach., **NAT-M.**, Nat-s., **NUX-V.**, Op., Phos., **Plat.**, Plb., Puls., **SEP.**, Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph.

Diarrhoea :- Aloe, Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, Ant-c., Bov., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Cast., Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., Cinnb., Ferr., Kali-c., Kali-i., **KREOS.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nat-s.**, Ol-an., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sil., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., **VERAT.**, Vib.

Urinary organs :- Acon., Alum., Apis, Ars., Asar., Aur., Cact., Calc., Cann-s., CANTH., Caul., **Cham.**, Chin., Coc-c., Con., Eup-pur., Graph., Ham., Helo., **HYOS.**, Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-i., Lac-c., Lach., Lil-t., Mag-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plat., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sabal., **Sabin.**, **SARS.**, Senec., **Sep.**, Verat-v., Vib., Zinc.

Genitals, vulva and vagina :- Agar., Am-c., Ambr., Ars., Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Berb.**, Bov., Brom., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., **CARB-V.**, Caust., Coff., **Con.**, Dulc., Elaps., **GRAPH.**, Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-br., **KALI-C.**, **KREOS.**, Lac-c., Lil-t., Lob., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., **Merc.**, Mosch., Murx., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., **Plat.**, Rhus-t., Sabin., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuja., Zinc.

Itching :- Agar., Am-c., Ambr., Bufo, Carb-v., Caust., Coff., Con., Graph., Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-br., **Kali-c.**, **Kreos.**, Lac-c., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., **PETR.**, Sulph., Zinc.

Leucorrhœa :- Alum., Am-c., Ars., Bov., Carb-ac., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chin., Chin-s., Cocc., Con., Graph., Iod., Lach., **Mag-m.**, Merc., Mez., **Phos.**, Puls., Sabin., Zinc.

Ovaries :- **APIS**, Arg-m., **Bell.**, Bor., Brom., Canth., Cham., Cocc., Coll., Coloc., Con., Crot-h., Gels., Graph., **IOD.**, Kali-p., Lac-c., **Lach.**, Lil-t., Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., **Phos.**, Plat., Podo., Sabad., Sars., Thuja., Ust., Zinc.

Uterine region :- Acon., Æsc., Alet., Am-c., Aml-n., Ant-c., Apis, Arn., Asaf., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bor., Brom., Cact., Calc-p., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., Caul., **Cham.**, Chin., **Cimic.**, Cocc., **CON.**, Graph., Hyos., Hyper., **IGN.**, Iod., Kali-c., Kali-i., Lac-c., **Lach.**, Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-c., Murx., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., Phyt., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sang., Sars., Senec., Staph., Ust., Verat-v., Vib., Zinc.

Sexual urge :- Agar., Bell., Bufo, Camph., **Canth.**, Chin., Cina, Coff., Dulc., **HYOS.**, Kali-br., Kreos., Lach., Mosch., Nux-v., **Plat.**, **PULS.**, Sep., Sul-ac., **VERAT.**

Respiration :- Bor., Cact., Calc., Chin., **Cocc.**, Coloc., **CUPR.**, Dig., **Graph.**, Ign., Iod., Ip., Lach., Lyc., Mosch., Nat-s., Phos., Plat., **PULS.**, Rhod., **SEP.**, Spong., Sulph., Zinc.

Cough :- Am-c., Bry., Cast., Cham., **GRAPH.**, Iod., Lac-c., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhod., Senec., Sulph., Zinc.

Larynx and voice :- Bell., Berb., Calc., Carb-an., Caul., Cocc., **Gels.**, **GRAPH.**, Kali-n., Mang., Plb., Spong.

Chest :- Acon., Am-c., Am-m., Bell., Berb., **Cact.**, Caust., Cham., **CHIN.**, **COCC.**, Con., Glon., **Graph.**, Kali-n., **KREOS.**, **LACH.**, Laur., Lob., Mag-c.,

Mang., Mosch., Nat-m., *Phos.*, **Puls.**, Rhod., Sang., *Sep.*, Verat.,
Verat-v., Vib.

Heart, palpitation, etc. :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., *Arg-n.*, Bell., Bov., Bufo,
CACT., Cann-s., Carb-an., **Con.**, *Croc.*, *Crot-h.*, Cupr., Cycl., Graph.,
Ign., *Iod.*, Laur., *Lil-t.*, *Lith-c.*, Mang., Mosch., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, **Nit-**
ac., **PHOS.**, Phys., Plat., Puls., Sep., *Sil.*, **Spong.**, *Sulph.*, *Tab.*, Thuj.,
Vib.

Mammæ :- Berb., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, *Carb-an.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **CON.**, *Dulc.*, Grat.,
Helo., **Iod.**, **Lac-c.**, *Merc.*, *Murx.*, **PHOS.**, **PHYT.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sang.*,
Thuj., Vib., Zinc.

Skin, itching eruptions, etc. :- Agar., Am-c., *Apis*, Bell., Calc., Carb-v.,
Cham., Chin., Con., *Crot-h.*, *Dulc.*, **GRAPH.**, Hep., **KALI-C.**, Kali-n.,
Lac-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Med., *Merc.*, Nat-s., *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*,
Phos., *Puls.*, Sang., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, Zinc.

Yawning :- Mag-m.

Sleep and dreams :- Agar., Alet., Alum., Am-c., Bell., Cact., Calc., Cann-s.,
Caust., Con., Ham., Helo., Ign., **KALI-C.**, Laur., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Mag-
m., *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*, **NUX-M.**, **Phos.**, Plat., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Senec., Sep.,
Spong., *Sulph.*, Uran.

Limbs :-

Upper :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., Arn., Ars., Bell., Berb., *Bry.*, Calc., Canth.,
Carb-v., Cham., *Coff.*, Con., *Croc.*, *Crot-h.*, Elaps., **GRAPH.**,
Hyos., Kali-c., Kali-n., *Lob.*, Lyc., *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-*
c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., *Petr.*, *Phos.*, Puls.,
Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Spong., *Stram.*, Sul-ac.,
Sulph., *Verat.*, Zinc.

Lower :- Æsc., Agar., Agn., Aloe, Alum., *Am-c.*, *Ambr.*, *Apis*, Arn., Ars.,
Asar., Bell., Berb., Bov., **Bry.**, Bufo, **Calc.**, *Calc-p.*, Cann-s.,
Canth., **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., Cast., *Caul.*, *Caust.*, Cham., **Cimic.**,
Cocc., *Coff.*, Colch., Con., *Croc.*, *Crot-h.*, Cupr., Cycl., Ferr.,
Gels., Glon., **GRAPH.**, Ham., Hyos., *Iod.*, Kali-c., Kali-i., **Kali-**
n., *Kalm.*, Lach., *Lil-t.*, Lyc., **Mag-c.**, *Mag-m.*, Mosch., Nat-c.,
Nat-m., Nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., **Petr.**, Phel.,
Phos., **Puls.**, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Sars., *Sec.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Spong.,
Stram., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Thuj., *Verat.*, Vib., **ZINC.**

Back :- Acon., Agar., Aloe, Am-c., **Am-m.**, Ang., *Arg-n.*, Ars., Asar., Bar-c., **BELL.**,
Berb., Bor., Brom., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., Canth.,
Carb-an., Carb-v., Cast., **CAUST.**, Cham., Chel., Cic., **Cimic.**, Cinnb.,
Coc-c., Cocc., *Croc.*, Cycl., Ferr., *Ferr-p.*, Gran., Graph., Helo., Hydr.,
Ign., *Iod.*, **KALI-C.**, Kali-i., Kali-n., Kalm., Kreos., Lac-c., **LACH.**, *Lil-*
t., **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Mang., Med., *Merc.*, Mosch., Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*,

*Nux-m., Nux-v., Ol-an., **Phos.**, Prun., **Puls.**, Rat., Sabin., Sang., Sars., Senec., Sep., Sil., Spong., Sulph., Tarent., Thuj., Ust., Verat., Zinc.*

Neck :- Berb., **Calc.**, *Mag-c.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac.

Generalities :-

Bruised soreness :- Ambr., *Carb-v.*, Con., Nit-ac., Petr., Spong., Stram.

Heaviness :- Graph.

Nervousness :- *Acon., Apis, Ars., Bell., Bor., Calc., Cham., Cocc., Coff., Croc., Gels., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Lil-t., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-c., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Senec., Sep., Stram., Sulph., Thuj.*

Neuralgia :- *Aml-n., Berb., Gels., Kalm., Verat.*

Numbness :- Graph.

Pains, bodily :- Alum., Am-c., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Berb., Bry., *Cact., Carb-v., Caul., Cimic., Gels., Graph., Mag-c., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., Puls., Sabin., Stram., Tarent., Verat., Zinc.*

Paralysis :- Plb. (**partial**).

Restlessness :- *Acon., Apis, Ars., Bell., Cham., Cocc., Coff., Croc., Gels., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Nux-m., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sec., Sep., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Uran., Vib.*

Spasms :- Apis, *Bell., Cann-s., Chin., Cimic., Cocc., Coll., CUPR., HYOS., Mosch., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Sec., Sulph., Tarent., Verat.*

Stiffness :- Calc-p., Coff., Hyos., *Rhus-t.*

Tremor :- Agar., Caul., Caust., Graph., *Hyos., Kali-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Plat.*

Twitchings, starts, etc. :- Bell., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Kali-c., Plat., Sec., Sulph.

Weakness :- *Agar., Aloe, Am-c., Ars., Bell., Bor., Bufo, Cact., Calc., Cann-s., CARB-AN., Carb-v., Caul., Cocc., Graph., Helo., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ol-an., Petr., Phos., Sabin., Sec., Senec., Sep., Stann., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

Chill :- Acon., Agar., Am-c., Bell., Berb., Bry., Bufo, **Calc.**, Carb-an., Cast., Caul., Cham., Cimic., Cocc., Coff., Cupr., Cycl., Gels., **Graph.**, Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-i., **Kreos.**, Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-p., Nat-s., Nux-v., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, Rhus-t., **Sec.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Sulph., Tab., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

Heat :- Acon., Æsc., Am-c., Bell., Calc., Carb-v., Cham., Coc-c., Ferr., Gels., Graph., Helo., Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Lob., Lyc., Mag-m., **Merc.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **PHOS.**, Puls., Rhod., Sep., **Sulph.**, Verat-v.

Sweat :- Agar., Asar., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Caust., Cham., Chin., Coc-c., Coff., **GRAPH.**, **HYOS.**, Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Murx., Phos., **Sec.**, Sep., Sil., Sulph., Verat.

CONCOMITANTS AFTER MENSES.

Concomitants after menses :-

Mind :- Agar., Alum., Berb., Bufo, Carb-ac., Chin., Cupr., Ign., Phos., **Stram.**, Ust.

Vertigo :- Agar., Ant-t., Con., **Lach.**, Puls., Ust.

Head :- Agar., Alum., Asar., **Berb.**, Calc., Calc-p., Carb-ac., Carb-an., Chin., Chin-s., Ferr., Glon., Kali-bi., Kali-br., Lach., Lith-c., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Med., **NAT-M.**, Nat-p., Plat., Puls., Sep., Thuj., Verat-v.

Eyes, vision, etc. :- Calc., Cinnb., Phos.

Ears, tinnitus :- Chin., Ferr.

Nose :- Sulph.

Face :- Dig., Nat-m., Phos., Spig., Stram.

Mouth :- Cedr.

Teeth :- Bry., Calc., Cham., Mag-c., Phos., Rhod., Sabin., Thuj.

Appetite :- Calc-p., Ust.

Nausea :- Canth., Chin-s., Puls., Vib.

Vomiting :- Bor., Canth., Crot-h., Gels., Nux-v., Puls.

Stomach :- *Bell., Bor., Kali-c., Lach., Puls., Sulph.*

Abdomen :- *Ars., Bell., Bor., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Con., Cycl., Graph., Iod., Kali-c., KREOS., Lac-c., Lach., Lil-t., Lyc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Pall., Phos., PLAT., Puls.*

Anus, rectum and perineum :- *Berb., Cocc., Ferr-p., Graph., Plat., Puls.*

Stool, constipation :- *Graph.*

Diarrhœa :- *Ars., Bor., Graph., LACH., Nat-m.*

Urinary symptoms :- *Canth., Cham., Nat-m.*

Sex :-

Organs :- *Agar., Ars., Berb., Bov., Brom., Canth., Chin., Coc-c., Cocc., Con., Graph., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-br., Kali-c., KREOS., Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Phos., PLAT., Puls., Sep., Sulph., Tarent., Thuj., Zinc.*

Instinct :- *Berb., Calc-p., Cann-s., Caust., Kali-br., Kali-c., Med., Nat-m., Phos., Plat., Sep., SUL-AC.*

Menses, recur :- *Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Nux-v., Tril., Ust.*

Leucorrhœa :- *Alum., Ars., Bor., Bov., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Calc-p., Canth., Carb-ac., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coloc., Con., Graph., Hydr., Iod., Kali-c., Kalm., Kreos., Lac-c., Lach., Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Murx., Nat-m., Nat-s., NIT-AC., Nux-v., Pall., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ruta, Sabin., Sep., Sil., Spig., Sulph., Tab., Tarent., Tril., Zinc.*

Respiration :- *Nat-m., Puls., Spong.*

Larynx and voice :- *Carb-an., Stram.*

Chest :- *Ars-i., Chin., Iod., Lac-c., Mag-c., Puls., Sep., Stann., Thuj., Ust.*

Heart, palpitation, etc. :- *Agar., Iod., Lach., Lith-c., Nat-m., Plat.*

Mammæ :- *Berb., Cycl.*

Back :- *Berb., Bor., Calc-p., Mag-c., Puls., Sep., Ust., Verat.*

Limbs :- *Calc-p., Kali-c., Kreos., Nat-p.*

Upper :- Graph.

Lower :- Calc-p., Kreos.

Generalities :-

Aggravation :- Kreos., Nux-v.

Amelioration :- Aran., Calc., Cimic., Lycps.

Affected part, pain in :- Chin., Kreos.

Anæmia :- Ant-c., Calc., Chin., Ferr., Nat-m.

Cramps :- Cupr.

Emaciation :- Phos.

Heaviness :- Bufo, Graph.

Menses, reappear :- Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Nux-v., Tril., Ust.

Nervousness :- Carb-ac., Ferr., Nux-v.

Spasms :- Chin., Syph.

Tearings :- Berb.

Trembling :- Chin.

Twitchings :- Chin., Cupr., Kreos., Nat-m., Puls.

Weakness :- Agar., **ALUM.**, Aran., Ars., Bell., Benz-ac., Berb., Cact., Calc., Carb-ac., Carb-an., Cast., **Chin.**, Cimic., Cocc., Ferr., Graph., Helo., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-p., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, Sep., Stann., Thuj.

Skin, itching, eruptions, etc. :- Coloc., Con., Kali-c., Kreos., Nat-m., Tarent.

Yawning :- Carb-an.

Sleep :- Agar., Kali-br., Nat-m., Thuj.

Chill :- Bor., Chin-s., **Graph.**, Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Puls.

Heat :- Nat-m.

Sweat :- Sep.

LEUCORRHOEA.

Leucorrhœa :-

In general :- Acon., Agn., **ALUM.**, Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-n., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., **CALC.**, Calc-p., Cann-s., Canth., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., **Chin.**, **Chin.**, **COCC.**, Coff., **CON.**, Dros., **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, Guai., Hep., Ign., Iod., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., **KREOS.**, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, Mang., **MERC.**, **Mez.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., **Ruta**, **Sabin.**, Sars., **Sec.**, Seneg., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Squil., **Stann.**, Stront., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj., Viol-t., Zinc.

Acrid excoriating :- **ALUM.**, Am-c., Anac., Ant-c., **ARS.**, Bor., Bov., **Calc.**, Cann-s., Canth., **Carb-an.**, **CARB-V.**, **CHAM.**, Chin., **CON.**, **FERR.**, **Fl-ac.**, Hep., Ign., **IOD.**, Kali-c., Kali-p., **KREOS.**, **Lach.**, **Lil-t.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., **MERC.**, **Mez.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Prun., **PULS.**, Ran-b., **Ruta**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, Thuj.

Albuminous :- Alum., Am-m., Bell., Bor., Bov., Calc-p., Mez., Petr., Plat.

Bland :- Calc., Ferr., Kreos., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., **Puls.**, **Ruta**, Sep.

Blistering :- Phos.

Bloody :- Alum., Ant-t., Arg-n., **Ars.**, Bar-c., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., **CHIN.**, **COCC.**, Con., **Iod.**, Kreos., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Phos.**, Sabin., Sep., **Sil.**, **Sul-ac.**, Zinc.

Red :- Chin., Lyc.

Bluish-white :- Ambr. (lumps).

Brown :- Am-m., Cocc., **Lil-t.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Sec.**, Spig.

Burning :- Alum., Am-c., Ant-c., **Ars.**, Bor., **Calc.**, **Canth.**, Carb-an., Cham., **Con.**, Fl-ac., Hep., Kali-c., Kreos., **Lach.**, Mag-c., **Merc.**, Phos., **Puls.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**

Cherry brown :- Nit-ac.

Children, in :- Bar-c., **Calc.**, Calc-p., Carb-v., Caul., **Merc.**

Coition after :- Mag-c.

Chronic :- Alum., Nux-v., Senec., Thuj.

In clots :- (Ambr.).

Debilitating :- **CHIN.**, Cocc., **Kali-c.**, Kreos., Ph-ac., Senec., Vinc.

Dirty :- Arg-m., Helo., Kreos., Nit-ac., **Sec.**

Eruption, causing :- Lil-t.

Exhausting :- Stann.

Fetid, foul, etc. :- Bapt., Bufo, Cann-s., Caps., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Chin., Coloc., Con., Helo., Kali-p., **KREOS.**, **Lach.**, **Nat-c.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Sabin., Sang., Sec., Sep., **Ust.**

Flesh-colored :- Alum., **Cocc.**, Nit-ac.

Flocculent, flaky :- Ambr., Apis, Helo., Merc., Sep.

Flowing, :-

Abdominal pains, after :- Am-m., Bell., Caust., Cham., Con., Ferr., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, **Merc.**, Naja, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Sil., Sulph., **Zinc.**

Hysterical spasms, after :- (Bell.), **Mag-m.**

Labor-like pains, with :- **Bell.**, Ign., Kali-c.

Lumbar pains, etc., with :- Kreos., Lac-c., Nat-c.

Like down thighs, etc. :- Alum., Caust., Lept., Senec., Zinc.

Suppressed or replacing :- Calc-p., Lac-c., Nat-s., Phos., **Sabin.**, Senec.

Night, at :- Ambr., Caust., Nat-m.

Sacral region, with contractive pain, in :- Kreos.

Stool, after :- **Mag-m.**, Zinc.

Urination, :-

Before :- Kreos.

During :- Calc-p., Con., Nat-c., **SIL.**

After :- *Am-m.*, Carb-v., Mag-m., Nat-c., Sep., Sil.

Walking, flows down legs, while :- Bov., Onos., Stront.

Genitals, contraction of, with :- Chin.

Glassy :- Stann.

Gray, staining :- Kreos.

Greenish :- *Bov.*, Carb-v., Lach., *Merc.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Puls., **Sep.**

Gushes in :- Calc., Sil.

Hypogastrium, cutting in, with :- *Lyc.*, Nat-c., **Sil.**

Tension in, with :- Graph.

Ichorous :- Sabin.

Itching, causing :- *Alum.*, *Anac.*, Ars., **Calc.**, Cham., Chin., Con., Ferr., Kali-c., **KREOS.**, Lach., **Merc.**, Ph-ac., Phos., *Sabin.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, Sulph.

Meat washings, like :- Alum., Bufo, **Cocc.**, Kreos., Lyc., Nit-ac., Phos., Sabin., Sep.

Mild :- *Kali-s.*, Puls.

Milky :- *Am-c.*, **Bor.**, **CALC.**, Carb-v., Con., *Ferr.*, Graph., Kreos., Lyc., Nat-m., Phos., **PULS.**, Sabin., Sep., **Sil.**, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*

Motion agg. :- Mag-c.

Nauseous odor of :- Merc-c.

Nightly :- Ambr., Caust., Nat-m.

Painless :- Nux-v., *Puls.*

Profuse :- *Calc., Graph.*

Purulent :- *Bov., Calc., Chin., Cocc., Con., Hep., Hydr., Ign., Kreos., MERC., Nit-ac., Puls., Sabin., Sep.*

Putrid :- *Kreos., Nit-ac.*

Reddish :- *Alum., Calc., Chin., Cocc., Kreos., Lyc., Nit-ac., Phos., Sabin., Sep.*

Running down limbs :- *Alum., Ant-c., Onos., Senec.*

Shreddy :- *Bor., Kali-bi.*

Slimy, mucus, etc. :- *Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-t., Ars., Bell., BOR., Bov., Bry., Calc., Canth., Cocc., Con., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., MAG-C., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Plb., PULS., Sabin., Sars., Seneg., Sep., STANN., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.*

Limpid :- *Sep.*

White :- *Carb-v., Con., Graph.*

Smarting :- *Alum., Carb-v.*

Starch-like :- *Sabin.*

Stiffening the linen :- *Alum., Bell., Kali-n., Sabin.*

Sweetish odor :- *Merc-c.*

Swelling, causing :- *Kreos., Puls.*

Tenacious, stringy, sticky :- *Acon., Alum., Am-m., Ant-t., Bor., Bov., Hydr., Kali-bi., Mag-m., Mez., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Sabin., Stann.*

Thick :- *Ambr., Ars., Bor., Bov., Carb-v., Con., Kali-bi., Mag-m., Nat-c., Nat-m., PULS., Sabin., Sep., Zinc.*

Thighs, with excoriation of :- *Chin., Ferr.*

Thin :- *Ars., Carb-v., Kali-i., Kali-n., Lil-t., Nat-m., Puls., Sulph.*

Transparent :- *Alum., Nat-m., Stann., Sul-ac.*

Urinating, when :- *Am-m., Calc., Carb-v., Squil.*

Uterus, with :-

Contraction of :- Ign.

Stitches in :- (Ambr.), Sep.

Watery :- Alum., Am-c., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Ars.**, Bapt., Bufo, Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., **GRAPH.**, **Kali-i.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Lept., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., **Nat-m.**, **PULS.**, Sep., Sil., Sulph.

Whey-like :- Ferr., Kreos.

White :- Bor., **CALC.**, Carb-v., Con., Graph., Kali-n., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Nat-m., Phos., **PULS.**, Sabin., Sep., **Sil.**, Sul-ac., Sulph.

Yellow :- Acon., Alum., Ars., Bell., Bov., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Fl-ac., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., **Kreos.**, Lyc., **Merc.**, Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Prun., **Puls.**, Sabin., **SEP.**, **Stann.**, Sulph., Thuj., **Ust.**

Staining :- Carb-an., Kreos., **Nux-v.**, Prun.

Water, like :- Nat-c., Sep.

CONCOMITANTS TO LEUCORRHOEA.

Concomitants to leucorrhœa :- Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., **Ars.**, Bell., Bor., Bov., **Calc.**, Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., **Con.**, Dros., **Ferr.**, Graph., Hep., **Ign.**, Iod., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., **KREOS.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ruta, Sabin., Sec., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

Abdomen :-

Distended :- Am-m., Graph., Sep.

Pains in :- Alum., Am-m., Bell., Caust., Con., Dros., **Ign.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Puls.**, Sep., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.

Diarrhœa :- Nat-m.

Dreams, lascivious :- Petr.

Face :-

Pale :- **Ars.**, Graph., Kreos., **PULS.**, **Sep.**

Yellow :- Chin., Ferr., **Nat-m.**, Sep.

Headache :- Nat-m.

Labor-like, pains :- Dros.

Lumbar pains :- Bar-c., Caust., Con., Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos.,
Mag-m.

Stitching, in parts :- Sep.

Trembling :- Alum.

Weakness :- Alum., Bar-c., Kali-bi., **Kreos.**

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Respiration.

[Respiration.](#) (p. 690)
[Impeded by.](#) (p. 695)
[Time.](#) (p. 698)
[Aggravation.](#) (p. 699)
[Amelioration.](#) (p. 704)
[Concomitants.](#) (p. 705)

***** RESPIRATION. *****

Alternating :- Ign.

Anxious :- [ACON.](#), Am-c., Anac., [ANT-T.](#), Arg-n., Arn., [ARS.](#), [BELL.](#), Bov., [BRY.](#), Cact., Calc., [Camph.](#), Cann-s., Caps., [Carb-an.](#), [Carb-v.](#), Cham., Chel., Cina, Cist., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Croc., [Crot-h.](#), Croto-t., Ferr., Glon., [Hep.](#), Hydr-ac., Hyos., Ictod., Ign., [IP.](#), Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kalm., [KREOS.](#), Lach., Laur., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., [Nit-ac.](#), Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Osm., [PHOS.](#), [Plat.](#), Plb., [PULS.](#), [Rhus-t.](#), Ruta, Sabad., [Samb.](#), Sec., Spig., [Spong.](#), [SQUIL.](#), [STANN.](#), Staph., [Stram.](#), [Sulph.](#), Tab., Viol-o., Viol-t., Vip.

Asphyxia (neonatorum) :- Am-c., Ant-t., Arn., Bell., Chin., Crot-h., Hydr-ac., Hyos., Laur., Op., Vip.

Asthma :- [ACON.](#), Am-c., Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., [ARS.](#), Aur., [BELL.](#), [BRY.](#), Calc., [Camph.](#), [Carb-v.](#), Caust., Cham., [Chin.](#), Cocc., Coff., [Cupr.](#), [Dulc.](#), [Ferr.](#), [Hyos.](#), Ign., [Ip.](#), [Kali-c.](#), [Lach.](#), Lyc., Merc., Mosch., [Nit-ac.](#), Nux-m., [NUX-V.](#), Op., [PHOS.](#), [PULS.](#), [SAMB.](#), Sep., Sil., Stann., [Stram.](#), [SULPH.](#), Verat., Zinc.

Attack, during :- [Acon.](#), Ant-t., [Ars.](#), Bell., Bry., [CAMPH.](#), Cham., Chin., [Ip.](#), [Lach.](#), [MOSCH.](#), Nux-m., [Nux-v.](#), [OP.](#), [Puls.](#), [Samb.](#)

Bronchial :- Ant-t., [ARS.](#), Bar-c., Bell., [Bry.](#), Calc., [Camph.](#), [CHIN.](#), Con., [Cupr.](#), [DULC.](#), [Ferr.](#), [Graph.](#), [Hep.](#), [Ip.](#), [Lach.](#), Merc., Nux-v., [OP.](#), [Phos.](#), [PULS.](#), [SENEG.](#), [SEP.](#), Sil., [STANN.](#), [Sulph.](#), Zinc.

Miller's :- [Acon.](#), [Ars.](#), [Ip.](#), [Lach.](#), Mosch., [SAMB.](#)

Recurrence against :- *Am-c., Ant-c., Ars., CALC., Carb-v., Caust., Cupr., Ferr., Graph., KALI-C., Lach., Lyc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Sep., Sil., Stann., Sulph., Zinc.*

Spasmodic :- *Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-n., Ars., Bell., Bry., Camph., Caust., Cocc., CUPR., Ferr., Hyos., KALI-C., LACH., Lyc., Mosch., NUX-V., Op., Samb., Sep., Stann., Stram., SULPH., Zinc.*

Thymic :- *ACON., Am-c., Ambr., Ant-t., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Con., Cupr., Ferr., Hep., Ign., IP., Lach., Merc., Phos., Seneg., SPONG., Verat., Zinc.*

Cheyne-stokes respiration :- *Bell., Op., Sul-ac., Sulph.*

Cold breath :- *Camph., CARB-V., Chin., Helo., Mur-ac., Rhus-t., VERAT.*

Cooling in larynx :- *Arn., Brom.*

Crepitation :- *Ant-t., Bell., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cupr., Hep., Hyos., Ip., Laur., Nat-m., Puls., Samb., Sep., Sil., Squil.*

Deep (Compare Sighing.) :- *Acon., Agar., Am-c., Ant-c., Arn., Aur., Bell., Bor., Brom., BRY., Calc., Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., CAPS., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Croc., CUPR., Dig., Dros., Eupho., Hell., Hep., Ign., IP., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., OP., Par., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., Sec., SEL., Seneg., SIL., Spong., Squil., Stann., Stram., Thuj.*

Inclination to take a deep breath :- *Acon., Agar., Aml-n., Apis, Bapt., Brom., Bry., Calc., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Glon., Hell., Hydr., IGN., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lil-t., Lob., Mag-p., Mosch., Nux-m., Op., Phos., Plat., Podo., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sel., Sep., Sil., Squil., Stann., Stram., Tab.*

Difficult :- *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., ARS., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bism., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Con., Croc., Croto-t., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., IOD., Kali-bi., Kali-c., KREOS., LACH., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Naja, Nat-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., Plb., Prun., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., SULPH., Tab., Tarax., Valer., Verat., Viol-o.*

By 2 distinct efforts :- *Led.*

Open mouth, with :- *Squil.*

Expiration :-

Blowing :- Chin., Naja, Op., Stram.

Difficult :- Chlor., Ip., Meph., Viol-o.

Puffing :- Chen-a., Chin., Lyc., Op.

Quick :- Chin., Ign., Stram.

Slow :- (Arn.), (Camph.), Cham., Chin., Hell., Ign., Squil.

Snuffling :- Rhus-t.

Strong :- Caps., Chin.

Feeble :- Ant-c., BELL., Canth., Hep., Ign., Laur., **Olnd.**, PHOS., Stann., Sulph., Verat., Viol-o.

Groaning :- Acon., Ars., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Calad.**, Cham., Cina, **Cocc.**, *Cupr.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, Lach., Laur., Mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, Puls., Sec., Squil., **Stram.**

Acute :- Ip.

Heavy :- Gels., Hydr-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Sul-ac., Verat.

Hiccoughing :- Nux-v.

Hissing (Compare Whistling.) :- Arg-n., Led.

Holding the breath :- Asaf., *Bell.*, Chin., Cic., Coff., *Dros.*, Mez., *Mosch.*, Op., *Puls.*, Ruta, Zinc.

Hot breath :- **Acon.**, **Anac.**, Ant-c., Asar., BELL., *Calc.*, Calc-p., **CHAM.**, **COFF.**, Ferr., Mag-m., Mang., *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Phos.*, Plat., *Ptel.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Squil., *Stront.*, Sulph., ZINC.

Imperceptible :- Verat.

Inspiration :-

Cold, air seems :- Brom.

Difficult :- Chin., Cina, *Cocc.*, Croto-t., *Ferr.*, *Ign.*, Staph., Verat., Viol-o.

Double :- Cina.

Quick :- (Arn.), (Camph.), **Cham.**, Ign.

Slow :- Ferr., *Ign.*, Olnd., Op., Squil., Staph., Stram.

Snoring :- Nux-v., **Op.**, Puls., *Rheum.*

Intermittent :- Camph., *Laur.*, *Op.*

Interrupted :- Acon., *Ang.*, Ant-t., **Camph.**, **Cham.**, Cic., Cina, **CUPR.**, Dig., Eupho., **Hydr-ac.**, Ign., **Laur.**, **Op.**, Puls.

Irregular :- Acon., **ANG.**, *Ant-t.*, Asar., **BELL.**, Camph., *Cham.*, Chin., Cic., *Cina*, *Cocc.*, Coff., **CUPR.**, Dros., *Ign.*, *Iod.*, Ip., *Laur.*, *Led.*, Mez., Mosch., Nux-v., **OP.**, *Puls.*, Ruta, Sec., Sep., Verat., Zinc.

Jerks, in 2 :- Acon., Ang., Ant-t., Asar., Led., Tab.

Jerky :- *Bell.*, *Cupr.*, *Laur.*, *Tab.*

Light, shallow, etc. :- **BELL.**, Cann-s., *Canth.*, Chin., Gels., *Hep.*, Ign., Laur., Lob., Mez., Naja, Nit-ac., *Olnd.*, Op., **PHOS.**, Sil., Sulph., *Verat.*, **Viol-o.**

Loud (without mucus rattle) :- *Acon.*, Alum., Ambr., Ant-t., *Arn.*, Ars., Asar., Bell., Bry., Calad., *Calc.*, Camph., Cann-s., Caps., **CHAM.**, **CHIN.**, **Cina**, **Cocc.**, Coloc., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., *Hep.*, **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, Iod., *Kali-c.*, Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., Mur-ac., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, Petr., **PHOS.**, Plb., Puls., *Rheum*, Rhus-t., Sabad., **SAMB.**, Sep., Sil., **SPONG.**, **Squil.**, Stann., *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, Verat.

Open mouth, with :- Acon., **Squil.**

Noisy :- Acon., Agar., Bufo, Chin., Kalm., Plb.

Obstructed, arrested, asphyxia, etc. :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., *Anac.*, Ant-t., *Arn.*, **ARS.**, Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bism., Bor., **BRY.**, Calad., **CALC.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cham., *Chin.*, Cina, *Cocc.*, Coff., Croc., *Cupr.*, Dros., Euphr., Grat., Guai., Hep., **Hydr-ac.**, Ign., Ip., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.**, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-m., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, Petr., *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhus-t., *Ruta*, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., *Sars.*, Sel., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., **Stann.**, Staph., *Stram.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Valer., *Verat.*, Verb.

As if he could not breathe again :- *Apis*, Bell., Helo.

Odors :-

Burnt :- Dros.

Cheese, like bad :- Mez.

Impure :- Sep.

Milk, like :- Spong.

Offensive fetid :- **Acon.**, Agar., Am-c., **Ambr.**, Anac., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **AUR.**, **Bapt.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bism., **Bry.**, Camph., Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, **Croc.**, Dros., **Dulc.**, Ferr., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., **IP.**, Kali-c., **LACH.**, Led., Lyc., **Merc.**, Mez., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Petr., Ph-ac., **Plb.**, **Puls.**, Rheum, Rhus-t., Sars., Sec., **Sep.**, Spig., Stann., Staph., **Stram.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Valer., Verb., **Zinc.**

To himself :- Kali-bi., Ol-an.

Putrid :- **ARN.**, **Ars.**, **Aur.**, Bov., **Bry.**, **Cham.**, Chin., Graph., Iod., Mez., **Nit-ac.**, **PULS.**, Ruta, Sabin., Sep., Spig.

Sour :- (Cham.), Nux-v.

Sulphurous :- Nux-v.

Urine, like :- Graph.

Oppressed :- **ACON.**, Agar., Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., **Ambr.**, Anac., Ang., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n., **ARN.**, **ARS.**, **Asaf.**, **Asar.**, **Aur.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., **Bor.**, Bov., Brom., **BRY.**, Calad., **Calc.**, **Camph.**, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, Caust., Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, Chlor., **Cic.**, **Cina.**, **Cocc.**, Coff., **Colch.**, Coloc., **CON.**, **Croc.**, **CROT-H.**, **CUPR.**, **Cycl.**, Dig., **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Fl-ac., Glon., **GRAPH.**, Grat., Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., **IGN.**, Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, **KREOS.**, **LACH.**, Laur., **Led.**, **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., **Mez.**, **Mosch.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-M.**, **NUX-V.**, **OLND.**, **OP.**, Osm., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **PLAT.**, Plb., Podo., Prun., Psor., **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, Ran-s., Rheum, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., **Samb.**, **Sang.**, Sars., **Sec.**, Sel., **Seneg.**, **SEP.**, Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., **Stann.**, **STAPH.**, Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Teucr., **Thuj.**, Valer., **VERAT.**, Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

Lower chest :- Puls.

Painful :- **Acon.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **BRY.**, **Chin.**, **Guai.**, Led., **Mez.**, **Ran-b.**, Viol-o.

Panting, gasping :- **Acon.**, Alum., Aml-n., **Ant-ar.**, **Ant-t.**, **ARN.**, **Ars.**, Bar-c., Bell., Brom., **BRY.**, Bufo, **Calad.**, Calc-p., Camph., Carb-an., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Cor-r., **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, Dros., Ferr., Graph., Grin., Hell., **Hydr-ac.**, Hyos., Ign., **IP.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., **Laur.**, **Lob.**, Merc., Mur-ac., Naja, **NIT-AC.**, Nux-v., **Op.**, **PHOS.**, Plb., **Prun.**, **Puls.**, **Samb.**, Sec., **SIL.**, **SPONG.**, Squil., Stann., **STRAM.**, Sulph., Vip., Zinc.

Paralysis of :- *Am-c., Ant-t., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bufo, Carb-v., Chin., Cur., Dig., Graph., Grin., Hydr-ac., LACH., Laur., Lob., Lyc., Mosch., Mur-ac., OP., Phos., Rhus-t., Verat.*

Quickened, rapid :- *ACON., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., BELL., BRY., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Cic., CINA, Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., CUPR., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Guai., Hell., HEP., Hyos., Ign., IOD., IP., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Seneg., SEP., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., SULPH., VERAT., Viol-o., Zinc.*

Rattling (of mucus) :- *Acon., All-c., Alum., Am-c. (coarse), Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-ar., Ant-c., ANT-T., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., BELL., Bism., Brom., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-ac., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., CHIN., Cina, Coc-c., Cocc., Cod., Croc., CUPR., Dulc., Eucal., Ferr., Ferr-p., Fl-ac., Grin., HEP., Hydr-ac., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-s., Lach., Laur., Led., LYC., Manc., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-v., OP., Par., Petr., Phel., Phos., Puls., Pyrog., Rhus-t., RUTA, Samb., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., Stann., Stram., SULPH., Verat., Zinc.*

Expectoration, without :- *Verat.*

Throat, in :- *Chin., Lach., Laur., OP., Petr., Phos., Puls.*

Short :- *ACON., Agar., Alum., AM-C., Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., ARN., ARS., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bov., BRY., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., CARB-V., CAUST., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Guai., Hep., Hyos., Ign., IP., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., LACH., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., MERC., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Prun., Psor., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Seneg., SEP., SIL., SPIG., Spong., Squil., Stann., Stram., SULPH., Verat., Viol-o., Zinc.*

Alternating with long :- *Ign.*

Sibilant :- *Calc.*

Sighing :- *Acon., Agar., Am-c., Aml-n., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arg-n., Ars., Bell., Bov., BRY., Calad., Calc-p., Camph., Caps., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Cupr., Dig., Eupho., Gels., Glon., Graph., Hell., IGN., Iod., IP., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Plb., Podo., Puls., Ran-s., Sec., Sel., Sil., Squil., Stann., Stram.*

Convulsive :- *Aml-n.*

Slow :- Acon., Agar., Ant-c., Apis, Arn., Asaf., Aur., **BELL.**, **BRY.**, Calc., Camph., Cann-s., **Caps.**, Cham., Chin., Cic., Coff., **Con.**, Croc., **Cupr.**, Dig., Dros., Ferr., **Gels.**, Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, **Ip.**, Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., **Laur.**, Merc., Mez., **Mosch.**, Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, **OP.**, Par., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., **Ran-b.**, Ran-s., Rhus-t., Ruta, **Sang.**, Sars., Sec., Seneg., Sil., **Spong.**, Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

Snoring (Compare Sleep, Concomitants.) :- **ARN.**, Bar-c., Bar-i., Bell., Calc., Camph., Caps., Carb-v., **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, Chin-s., Cocc., **Cupr.**, Dros., Dulc., Hep., **HYOS.**, **Ign.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Kali-chl.**, **LACH.**, Laur., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., **OP.**, Petr., Puls., Rheum, Sep., **Sil.**, **Stann.**, **Stram.**, **SULPH.**

Snuffling :- Ant-t., **Arn.**, Bell., Chin., Elaps., Hydr., Iris, **Kali-bi.**, Merc-i-r., Nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., **Samb.**, Sep.

Sobbing (Compare Sighing.) :- Am-m., Ang., Asaf., Aur., Calc., Gels., Laur., **Led.**, Nit-ac., Op., **Sec.**, Sil., Sul-ac.

Spasmodic :- Ang., Con., Cupr., **IP.**, Lach., Led., Puls.

Spent, as from running :- Hyos.

Sponge, as if thro' a :- Am-i., Brom., Phyt., **Spong.**

Stertorous :- Acon., Ang., Ant-t., Asaf., Bell., Camph., **Chin.**, Cic., **Gels.**, Hyos., Kali-bi., Laur., Led., Olnd., Op., Phos., Plb., Sabad., **Stram.**, Sul-ac., Tab.

Suffocative attack :- **ACON.**, **Am-c.**, Anac., Ant-c., **ANT-T.**, **Apis**, Arg-n., **ARS.**, Asar., **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, Bell., Brom., **Bry.**, Bufo, Calc., **Calc-p.**, **Camph.**, **Cann-s.**, Canth., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, Caust., **Cham.**, **CHIN.**, Chlor., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Con., **Cor-r.**, **Cupr.**, Cycl., **Dig.**, **Dros.**, Euphr., **Ferr.**, Gels., **Graph.**, **Grin.**, Hell., **HEP.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, **Iod.**, **IP.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **LACH.**, **Laur.**, Led., Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-m., **Meph.**, **Merc.**, **Mosch.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **OP.**, Petr., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., **Podo.**, Psor., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., **SAMB.**, **Sec.**, Seneg., Sep., Sil., **SPIG.**, **SPONG.**, Stann., Staph., Stram., **SULPH.**, **Tab.**, **VERAT.**, Zinc.

At night :- Phos., Sulph.

Must sit upright and bend body backwards :- Hep.

Suppressed :- Cupr.

Tight, wheezing :- Acon., Agar., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ang., Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., **ARS.**, **Asaf.**, **Aur.**, **BELL.**, Bov., Brom., Bry., **Calad.**, **Calc.**, Camph., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, **Cic.**, Cina, **Cocc.**, Coloc., Con., Croc., **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, Dros., **Dulc.**, Euphr., **Ferr.**, Fl-ac., **Form.**, Hell.,

Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., IP., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., LACH., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nat-n., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Samb., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Visc., Zinc.

Tightness of chest :- *Acon., Agar., Am-c., Ant-c., Arn., ARS., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Brom., Bry., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Coloc., CON., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Led., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Op., Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., Ruta, SABIN., Sars., Sec., Seneg., Sep., SIL., Spig., (Spong.), Squil., STANN., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tab., THUJ., Verat., Viol-o., Zinc.*

Spasmodic :- *Acon., Ambr., Caust., Cham., Chin., Coff., Cupr., Ferr., IP., Kali-c., Laur., Mosch., Nux-v., Op., Phos., PULS., SAMB., Verat.*

Violent :- *Acon., Ign., Spong.*

Wadding or cloth, as if thro' :- *Brom., Phos., Spong.*

Want of breath :- *Ang., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bell., Bry., Camph., Canth., Caust., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Dig., Euphr., Ferr., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Iod., IP., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Verat.*

Recover his breath, can't :- *Ant-t., Dros., Hyos., Sep.*

Running, as from rapid :- *Hyos.*

Talking, when :- *Ph-ac.*

Whistling :- *ACON., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ant-ar., Ant-t., Arg-n., Ars., (Asar.), Bell., BROM., Bry., Bufo, Cact., Calad., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., CHIN., Cina, Cocc., Coloc., Cupr., Graph., HEP., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lob., Lyc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Psor., Puls., Sabad., SAMB., Sep., SPONG., Stann., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph.*

IMPEDED BY.

Impeded by :-

Abdomen :-

Arising from :- *Lyc., Merc-c.*

Constriction of :- *Kali-bi.*

Distress :- *Ars., Op.*

Fullness in :- *Phos.*

Pain in :- *Bry., Lyc., Stann.*

Pressure in :- *Mez.*

Thrusts in :- *Calc.*

Touching the :- *Stann.*

Upper, pain in :- *Ars., Cocc., Hell., Puls., Sep., Staph.*

Rising from :- *Valer.*

Anger :- *Ars.*

Anxiety :- *Acon., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Croc., Lyc., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Stann., Valer., Verat., Viol-o., Viol-t.*

Arms, raising :- *Spig.*

Above head :- *Cupr.*

Back :-

Dislocative or sprained pain in :- *Petr.*

Small of, pain in :- *Puls., Sel.*

Stitches in :- *Nux-v., Puls., Tarax.*

Backache :- *Arg-m., Cann-s., Lach., Lyc., Ox-ac., Ruta, Sep., (Staph.), Sulph., Tarax.*

Backward, leaning :- *Psor.*

Bending forward :- *Psor.*

Bladder, stitches in :- *Aur.*

Blows, injuries, etc. :- Petr.

Breath, as if from want of :- Ars., Bell., **Iod., Ip.,** Lyc., Merc., *Nit-ac., Sep.,*
Stram.

Chest :-

Bruised, beaten, as if :- Nux-v.

Burning, in :- Ran-b.

Congestion, to :- ACON., Am-c., **Aur., BELL.,** Calc., Cupr., Ferr., **Merc.,**
NUX-V., PHOS., Puls., **Spong., SULPH.**

Constriction, etc., of :- Bry.

Contraction in :- Arn., Asaf., Bism., Canth., *Caps., Chin., Cocc.,* **Cupr.,**
Hell., *Ip.,* Kali-n., Laur., **Led.,** Mez., *Mosch.,* Nux-m., **Nux-v.,**
Op., Podo., Sars., Sep., Spig., Staph., **Verat.**

Drawing in :- Nux-v.

Emptiness, sense of :- *Stann.*

Foreign body of in :- Chel.

Fullness in :- **Acon.,** Ant-c., Caps., Mez., Nux-m., **Puls.,** Ran-b., Ruta,
Sep., Verat.

Gnawing in :- Ran-s.

Heaviness in :- Am-m., Cann-s., Ign., Phos., Plat., Rhus-t.

Mucus in :- ANT-T., Cina, **Ip.**

Oppression of :- **Acon., Arn.,** Cann-s., Cic., *Cina, Cocc., Coff., Dros.,*
Ign., Merc., Nux-v., **Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t.,** Sabad., Sars.,
Seneg., *Spig.,* Squil., Teucr., **Verat.**

Pain in general :- Nux-m., Sel.

Pressure :-

In :- All-c., Am-m., Anac., *Ang.,* Arg-m., Arn., *Asaf.,* Bell.,
Camph., Cann-s., Caust., Cham., Chel., *Chin.,*
Cic., Ign., Laur., *Nux-m., Nux-v.,* Olnd., *Ran-b.,*

*Ran-s., Rheum, Ruta, Sabad., Samb., Spig.,
Staph., Stram., Teucr., Valer., Verat.*

Load on, as of a :- *Nux-m., Rheum.*

Soreness, painful :- *Staph.*

Spasm of :- *Asaf., Cupr., Guai., IP., Petr., Plb., Sars.*

Stitches in :- *ACON., Ang., Arg-m., Asaf., Asar., Aur., BRY., Canth.,
Caps., Carb-v., **Chin., Cycl.**, Dros., Laur., Merc., Nux-m., Plb.,
Ran-b., Ruta, *Spig., Squil.*, Stann., Staph., Verat., Verb., Viol-t.*

Tearing in :- *Cycl.*

Tension in :- *Cann-s., **Cic.**, Cocc., Merc., Mur-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Staph.*

Throbbing in :- *Asaf.*

Thrusts in :- *Cann-s.*

Trembling in :- *Ang.*

Weakness in :- *Stann.*

Coition :- *Cub.*

Cold taking :- *Acon., Ars., **Bell.**, Cham., Chin., DULC., IP.*

Cough :- *Ant-t., Ars., (Asar.), Bry., Cocc., **Cupr., DROS.**, Just., Merc., Mez., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Rhus-t., **Sil., SPIG., Verat.***

Expectoration, without (dry) :- *Ant-t., **Cupr., Ip., Nux-v., Rhus-t.,**
Sep.*

Croup :- *Spong.*

Dreams, anxious :- *Graph.*

Drinking (even a little) :- *Anac., Apis, Kali-n., Squil.*

Dust, (of feathers) as from :- *Am-c., Ars., Bell., Calc., Chin., Cycl., Ign.,
Ip., Merc., Puls.*

Emotions :- *Acon., Ars., CHAM., Coff., IGN., NUX-V., **Staph.**, Verat.*

Epigastrium :-

In :- *Ars.*, *Laur.*, *Sulph.*

Anxiety in :- *Cann-s.*, *Ferr.*, *Sabad.*, **Stram.**

Burrowing in :- *Chin.*

Constriction in :- *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

Cramp in :- *Guai.*, *Sulph.*

Fullness in :- *Staph.*, *Thuj.*

Obstruction in :- *Guai.*, *Lach.*, *Nat-m.*, *Sulph.*

Pain in, simple :- *Arn.*, *Cina*, *Hell.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sulph.*

Pressure in :- *Arn.*, *Bry.*, *Calad.*, *Camph.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, *Hell.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Mosch.*, **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Samb.*

Sticking in :- *Chin.*, *Phos.*, *Spig.*

Swollen sensation in :- *Rhus-t.*

Tension in :- *Phos.*

Throbbing in :- *Chel.*

Warmth in :- *Bry.*

Exhaustion :- *Ars.*

Flatulence (Compare [Flatulence, pressing upward.](#)) :- *Ars.*, *Caps.*, **Carb-v.**, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, *Hep.*, *Nat-c.*, **NUX-V.**, **OP.**, *Osm.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, **SULPH.**, **Thuj.**, *Verat.*, **Zinc.**

Head, dullness of :- *Sep.*

Headache :- *Arn.*

Heart :-

Stitches in :- *Cham.*, *Mag-m.*, *Petr.*, (*Puls.*).

Region of, pain in :- *Laur.*, *Nux-v.*, (*Puls.*).

Heat :- *Ruta.*

Hypochondria, :-

Constriction in :- *Staph.*, *Thuj.*

Fullness in :- *Staph.*, *Thuj.*

Pain in :- *Chin.*, *Led.*, *Puls.*, *Staph.*

Swelling of :- ***Cham.***, ***Ign.***

Hypogastrium :-

Compression :- *Staph.*

Crampy pain in :- *Led.*

Cutting in :- *Puls.*

Fullness in :- *Cann-s.*, *Caps.*, *Cham.*, ***Chin.***, *Phos.*

Heaviness, as of a stone in :- *Nux-v.*

Inflation of :- *Caps.*, *Cham.*, ***Ign.***, *Mez.*

Orgasms in :- *Rhod.*

Pain in, simple :- *Arn.*, *Bry.*, ***Ign.***, *Ruta.*

Painful sensations in :- *Ars.*

Pinching in :- *Rhus-t.*, *Spig.*

Stitches in :- *Croc.*, *Dros.*, *Mosch.*, *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, *Ruta.*

Swelling :- *Bry.*

Hysteria, in :- ***Acon.***, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, ***Bell.***, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, ***Coff.***, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, ***IGN.***,
Ip., *Lach.*, ***MOSCH.***, ***Nux-m.***, ***NUX-V.***, *Phos.*, ***Puls.***, *Stann.*, ***Stram.***,
Sulph.

Kidney region, stitches in :- *Cycl.*

Larynx :-

Mucus in :- *Chin., Cupr.*

Narrowing of :- *Meny., Sabad., SPONG.*

Stitches in :- *Laur.*

Liver :-

Pain in :- *Acon., Con., Laur., Ran-b.*

Driving, when :- *Sep.*

Loins, pain in :- *Ran-s.*

Lungs, weakness of :- *Stann.*

Mortification :- *Ign., Ran-b., Staph.*

Mouth, anything coming near :- *Arg-n., Cupr., Lach.*

Nape, drawing and sticking in :- *Sep.*

Nausea :- *Alum.*

Neck, pain in :- *Lyc.*

Nose :-

Breathing through :- *Eupho., Lach., Puls.*

Dryness of :- *Canth.*

Odors, strong :- *Ph-ac., Phos.*

Pain :- *Acon., Arg-n., BRY., Cupr., Kalm., Lach., Lyc.*

Palpitation :- *Nat-m., Spig.*

Pressed, full, sensation as if whole body were :- *Ruta.*

Pressure of clothes :- *Nux-m.*

Qualmishness :- *Cham., Dig., Olnd., Petr., Rhus-t., Samb., Stram., Thuja.*

Rectum, sticking in :- Sulph.

Ribs, pain under :- Sep.

Scapulæ :-

Drawing in :- Rhus-t., Ruta.

Pressure in :- Rhus-t.

When leaning on something :- Sep.

Sprained or dislocative pain in :- Petr.

Stitches in :- Puls., Sars., Sep.

Shoulder, stitch in :- Graph., Laur.

Side, pain in :- Sel.

Squeezing in left :- Merc.

Stitches in right :- Graph.

Spleen :-

Pain in :- Ruta.

Sticking in :- Arn.

Stomach :-

As from :- Caps., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Thuja., Zing.

Fullness of :- Chin., Cocc., Laur., Nux-m.

Gripping in :- Guai., Phos.

Pain in :- Ars., Calad., Caps., Cham., Guai., Phos., Rhus-t., Stann.

Sulphur fumes, as from :- Croc., Lyc., Mosch.

Throat :-

Constriction of :- Asar., Canth., Cham., Cocc., **Nux-v., Puls., Sars.,**
VERAT.

Dryness of :- Petr.

Foreign body in, as of a :- Cic.

Phlegm in :- Asar., Aur.

Plug in, as of a :- **Spong.**

Pressure in :- Olnd.

Rising in, as of something :- Cann-s., Stann.

Scratching in :- Sabad.

Swelling of :- Verat.

Touching, when :- Lach.

Throat-pit, constriction in :- Cham., **Rhus-t.**

Tonsils, swelled :- *Bar-i.*

Trachea :-

Contraction of :- Canth., Ip., **Puls.**

Mucus in :- Cupr., *Ruta*, Sel., Thuj., Verat.

Obstruction in :- Cann-s., Spong.

Tickling in :- Rhus-t.

Vomiting :- Asar., Cocc.

Walking :- Phos.

Weariness :- Cycl.

Weeping :- Cupr., Rhus-t., Samb.

TIME.

Time :-

Morning :- Am-m., Ambr., *Ant-t.*, **Ars.**, Bell., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Coff., *Con.*, Dig., Graph., Hyos., **Kali-bi.**, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Merc., Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, Puls., Rhod., *Sars.*, Seneg., Sep., Sil., Squil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Valer., Zinc.

Bed, in :- Ant-t.

Forenoon :- Alum., Calc., Chin., Ferr., Ip., Nat-c., Phos., Sep.

Afternoon :- Ant-c., Asaf., Bell., Calad., Caust., Chel. (**2 P.M.**), Ip., **Nux-v.**, Petr., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Staph., *Sulph.*, Viol-t., Zinc.

Evening :- Ang., Ant-t., **Ars.**, Bell., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Chin.*, Con., Cycl., Ferr., **Graph.**, Ip., Lach., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Petr., *Phos.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sars., *Sep.*, **Stann.**, **Sulph.**, Verb., Zinc.

5 to 7 P.M. :- Nat-m.

Bed, in :- **Ars.**, Bell., Con., Ferr., **Graph.**, Lach., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Sep., Verb.

Night :- Acon., Alum., *Am-c.*, Am-m., Arg-n., Arn., **ARS.**, Asar., *Aur.*, Bell., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, **CARB-V.**, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, Coloc., Cupr., *Dig.*, **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, Guai., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-br., Kali-c., *Lach.*, Lyc., *Meph.*, *Merc.*, Nat-c., **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, Petr., Phos., Plb., *Podo.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabad., **Samb.**, *Sel.*, *Seneg.*, Sep., Sil., *Spong.*, Stann., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*

Midnight :- *Ars.*, *Samb.*, Spong.

Before :- *Nux-v.*, **Puls.**

After :- Acon., **Ars.**, *Bry.*, Ferr., Ign., **Kali-bi.**, **Nux-v.**, *Samb.*, Squil.

3 A.M. :- Bufo.

AGGRAVATION.

Aggravation :-

Abdominal pain, by :- Arn., Ars., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., *Caps.*, *Cham.*, **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, Croc., Dros., Hell., **IGN.**, Kali-bi., Led., Mez., Mosch., **Nux-v.**, Phos., *Puls.*, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, *Spig.*, Stann., Staph.

Air :-

Cold :- *Act-sp.*, **Ars.**, *Bar-c.*, Dig., **Lob.**

Open, in :- *Ars.*, Aur., Calc., Carb-v., Cocc., Graph., Lyc., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, Seneg., Sep., Sulph., Zinc.

Anger, vexation, etc. :- **Ign.**, Ran-b., **STAPH.**

Arms :-

Moving :- Ang., Camph., Led., *Spig.*

Raising the :- Ant-c., Cupr., Led., *Spig.*, Sulph.

Arsenical vapours :- Camph., *Cupr.*, **HEP.**, **Ip.**, Kali-bi., Merc.

Ascending (Compare Steps, ascending.) :- Æsc., Am-c., Ang., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bor., **Calc.**, Canth., Cupr., Ferr., Graph., Hyos., Iod., Kali-i., Kali-n., Led., Lyc., Lycps., Mag-c., Mag-m., **MERC.**, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Ox-ac., *Ran-b.*, Rhus-t., Ruta, Seneg., Sep., *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Zinc.*

Autumn, in :- Aur.

Awaking, on :- Alum., Ant-c., Bapt., Bell., Bry., *Chin.*, Con., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Led., Meph., Naja, Nux-v., Op., Phos., *Puls.*, Sep., Spong., Squil.

Backache :- Arg-m., Cann-s., Lach., Petr., Ruta, Sep., Staph.

Backward bending :- Cupr.

Bed :-

In :- *Ant-t.*, Ars., Bell., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., Chin., *Con.*, Ferr., **Graph.**, Lach., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Sep., *Spig.*, Sulph., Verb.

Turning in :- *Spig.*, Sulph.

Bent sitting :- Dig., Rhus-t.

Breakfast, after :- Cham., Valer.

Breathing :-

Deeply :- Ars., Bry., Calad., Canth., Kalm., Merc., Ran-s., Rhus-t.

Expiration :- Dros., Olnd., Staph.

Holding breath :- Spig.

Inspiration :- Acon., Bry., Caps., Cina, Ign., Ip., Lob., Mosch., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabin., Spig., Spong., Squil.

Catarrhal causes :- ANT-T., ARS., Camph., Carb-v., Graph., Ip., Lach., Nux-v., Puls., Samb.

Chest :-

Congestion to :- ACON., Am-c., Aur., BELL., Calc., Carb-v., Cupr., Ferr., Merc., NUX-V., PHOS., Puls., Spong., SULPH.

Load on, as if a with :- Cann-s., Ign., Rheum.

Pain in :- ACON., Agn., Am-c., Ant-c., Arg-m., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., BRY., Calc., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Clem., Colch., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Meph., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sep., Spig., SQUIL., Stann., SULPH., Valer.

Sides, of :- ACON., Bell., BRY., Merc., Sel., Squil.

Tightness :- Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., ARS., Asaf., Aur., Bry., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., CUPR., Dig., Dros., FERR., Graph., Hyos., Ign., IP., KALI-C., Kali-n., LACH., Led., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Op., Petr., PHOS., Plat., Plb., PULS., Rheum, Ruta, Sabin., SAMB., Sars., Sec., SEP., SIL., Spig., Spong., Squil., STANN., Stront., SULPH., Thuj., Verat., Viol-o., Zinc.

Children, in :- ACON., Ant-t., Ars., BELL., Calc., Camph., CHAM., Chin., Coff., Cupr., Hep., Ign., IP., Lach., Lyc., MOSCH., Nux-m., NUX-V., Op., Phos., Puls., SAMB., Stram., Sulph.

Clothes, intolerance of pressure of with :- Am-m., BRY., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Coff., HEP., Kreos., Lach., LYC., NUX-V., Sars., Spig., Spong., SULPH.

Coffee, after :- Bell., Caps., Cham., Cocc., Ip., Nux-v.

Coition :-

Desire for :- Nat-c.

During :- Ambr., Asaf., Con., Kali-bi., Staph.

Cold :-

Drinks :- Ars., Thuj.

Feeling, with :- Ars.

Taking, after :- Acon., Ars., Bell., Bry., Cham., Chin., Cycl., DULC., IP.,
Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Puls., Rhus-t., Samb., Spong., **Staph.**

Coldness :- Act-sp., Ars., Bry., Carb-v., Petr., Puls.

Company, in :- Arg-n.

Copper, fumes of :- Ars., Camph., HEP., **Ip.**, Merc.

Coryza, after :- Ant-t., Ars., CAMPH., Carb-v.

Cough :-

Before :- Led.

During :- Ant-t., Ars., Asar., Bry., Cocc., **Con.**, CUPR., DROS., **Ip.**, Kali-
bi., Lach., **Meph.**, Mez., Mosch., **Nux-v.**, Petr., PULS., **Rhus-**
t., Sil., Spig., **Verat.**

After :- Ars., Ferr., Merc.

Covering, from :- Lach.

Dampness :- Bar-c., Cupr., Kali-bi.

Dancing :-

After :- Spong.

And jumping, alternating with :- Bell.

Dentition, of children, during :- Cham., Ign., Ip., Op.

Descending :- Bor.

Drinking :- Acon., Anac., Arn., Bell., **Chin.**, Cocc., Euphr., Hyos., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Puls., Rhus-t., *Thuj.*, Verat.

Driving, while :- Sep.

Dust, stone cutters :- Ars., Bell., **CALC.**, Chin., **Hep.**, Nux-v., Phos., **SIL.**, Sulph.

Eating :-

Before :- Chin.

While :- Cocc., Lach.

After :- Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Asaf., *Bry.*, Calad., *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, Cham., *Chel.*, *Chin.*, Cocc., Ferr., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., *Lach.*, Merc., Nat-c., *Nat-s.*, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Petr., *Phos.*, **Puls.**, Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Sars., **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, Verat., Viol-t., *Zinc.*

Ears, tinnitus :- Nux-v., **Puls.**

Emotions :- Acon., Arg-n., Ars., **CHAM.**, Coff., **IGN.**, **NUX-V.**

Epigastrium, pains, in with :- Arn., Bry., Calad., Camph., Cann-s., *Chin.*, Cic., Cina, Cocc., Ferr., Hell., Hyos., Ign., *Mosch.*, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, Samb., *Spig.*, **Stram.**

Exertion :-

Manual :- Bov., *Lach.*, **NAT-M.**, Sil.

Physical :- Am-c., Ars., Bor., Camph., Rhus-t., Spong.

Eyes, closing of :- Carb-an.

Face, heat of, with :- Kreos., Puls., Stront.

Fatigue :- Ars.

Redness of :- Phos., Spig.

Flatulence :-

From :- Carb-v., Mez., **PULS.**

Obstructed :- Ars., Caps., **Carb-v., Cham., Chin.,** *Hep.,* Nat-c., **NUX-V.,**
Op., Phos., **SULPH.,** *Verat., Zinc.*

Grief :- **Cham.,** Laur., Mag-c., Nux-v., Petr.

Headache, during :- Ferr.

Heat, general with :- Anac., Ant-t., Plat.

Heated, becoming :- Lach.

Hiccough, with :- Puls.

Hypochondriac :-

Pain in, with :- Ars., **Cham.,** Cocc., *Dros.,* Hell., *Ign.,* Led., **NUX-V.,**
Puls., Staph.

Hysteria, in :- **Acon.,** Asaf., *Aur.,* **Bell.,** Caust., Cham., **Coff.,** *Con.,* *Cupr.,* **IGN.,**
Ip., Lach., **MOSCH.,** **Nux-m.,** **NUX-V.,** Phos., **Puls.,** Stann., **Stram.,**
Sulph.

Laughing :- Ars., Aur., Cupr., Lyc., Manc., Plb.

Lifting and on lifting :- Calc., **RHUS-T.,** Sulph.

Lips, red :- Spig.

Liver, pains, with :- Ran-b., Sep.

Lumbar pains, with :- **NUX-V.,** **Puls.,** Sel.

Lying :-

When :- Ant-t., Apis, Ars., *Asaf.,* Bapt., Bell., Bor., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v.,
Caust., Chin., Coll., **Dig.,** Euphr., *Ferr.,* Graph., *Ham.,* Hep.,
Ip., Kali-n., *Lach.,* **NUX-V.,** Olnd., **Phos.,** *Podo.,* Puls., Rhus-
t., Rumx., *Sabad.,* Samb., Sang., Sel., Sep., Sulph., Tarax.,
Tarent.

On back :- Alum., Lyc., Nux-v., **Phos.,** Puls., Sil.

Head low, with :- Ant-t., *Cann-s.,* Caps., Chin., Colch., *Hep.*

Side, on :- Bry., Carb-an., Ign., Plat., Puls., Sabad., Sang., Scroph-n.,
Spig., Sulph.

Affected :- Bor., Calc., Lyc., Sabad., Sang.

Left :- Acon., Am-c., Apis, Bry., Ip., Kali-c., Merc., **Phos.**,
Plb., **Puls.**, Rumx., Sulph.

Right :- Acon., Cast., Kali-c., Ran-b., Squil.

Unaffected :- Stann.

Down, after :- Apis, Podo., Puls., Rhus-t., Squil.

Meditating, while :- *Nux-v.*, Phos.

Menses :-

Before :- Cupr., Nat-m., Phos.

During :- **Sep.**

Mental, exertion :- *Acon.*, **Bell.**, **COCC.**, **CUPR.**, **Merc.**, **Nux-v.**, Phos., **PULS.**,
Sep., Sulph.

Mortification :- Ars., **IGN.**, Ran-b., **Staph.**

Motion :- Agar., Anac., *Arn.*, **Ars.**, Bor., **Bry.**, Calc., Cann-s., *Caps.*, Carb-v.,
Chin., Cocc., Colch., **Con.**, Ferr., Ferr-p., Graph., Ign., Ip., Led., Lyc.,
Meph., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Petr., **Phos.**, Puls.,
Rhus-t., Seneg., Sep., **Spig.**, *Spong.*, **Stann.**, Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

At beginning of :- Thuja.

Of head :- Gels.

Of arms :- Plb.

Mouth, covering the :- Lach.

Mucus, accumulation of :- **Ant-t.**, Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., Camph.,
Chin., Con., Cupr., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Ip., Lach., Merc., Nux-
v., Phos., Puls., *Seneg.*, Sep., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.

Nausea, with :- Canth., Lach., Rhus-t., Samb.

Neck, turning the :- **BELL.**, Hep., **SPONG.**

Nose, dry with :- Canth.

Odors, strong :- Ph-ac., Sang.

Pains, during :- ARS., Berb., Cact., Caps., *Carb-v.*, Cham., **Cocc.**, *Con.*, Glon., Lach., Lob., Lyc., NAT-M., Nat-s., Nux-v., *Plb.*, **Puls.**, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Staph., Sulph., Verat.

Palpitation, during :- Sep.

Periodically :- Alum., Asaf., Cact., Carb-v., Chel., Chin.

Pork, after :- Ip., Nat-c., Puls.

Pupils, dilated, with :- Bell., CALC., Mosch.

Reading aloud :- Ph-ac.

Rectal pain, from :- Nux-v.

Respiration, short, with :- Sec.

Rest, during :- Caps., *Ferr.*, Puls., Rhus-t., Samb., *Seneg.*, SIL.

Riding :- Graph.

Rising :-

When :- Acon., Calc-p., Caps., Cina, Hyos., Nux-v., Staph.

After :- Am-m., Coc-c., Graph., Verat.

Room, heated, in a :- *Am-c.*, **Apis**, Ars., Bell., *Bry.*

Running, after :- *Cupr.*, Hyos., Phos., **Sil.**

Sadness, with :- Caust., Lach.

Scapulæ, pain with :- Petr., Puls., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep.

Sighing, with :- Cocc.

Sitting :- Alum., Ant-t., Aur., Calc., Carb-v., Chin., Dig., Dros., Ferr., Lach., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Samb., Spong., Staph., Tarent., Verat.

Bent backward :- Psor.

Over :- *Chin.*

Singing :- Am-c., Sulph.

Skin symptoms, alternating with :- Calad.

Sleep :- Cham., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Con., Lach., Lyc.

During :- **Acon.**, Anac., Ant-t., Arn., Bell., Calc., Camph., Carb-v., Merc., *Nux-v.*, **Op.**, Puls., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Samb., Stram., Sulph., Tab.

After :- Bry., Calad., *Chin.*, *Op.*, Samb., Sel.

Falling to, when :- Bell., (Bry.), Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, **Dig.**, **Grin.**, *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**, Manc., Merc., *Nux-v.*, Petr., *Phos.*, *Ran-b.*, *Sulph.*, Valer.

Waking from :- **Dig.**, **LACH.**, **Samb.**

Smoking :- (Puls.), Spong., Staph., Tarax.

Sneezing, with :- Dros., Meph., Merc., Sec., Sil., Sulph.

Spleen, symptoms with :- Arn., Ruta.

Spring, in the :- Aur.

Standing, when :- Olnd., Puls., **Sep.**

Steps, ascending, when (Compare [Ascending.](#)) **:-** Led., Nux-v., Spig.

Stone cutters, in :- Ars., Bell., **CALC.**, Chin., **Hep.**, Ip., Nux-v., Phos., **SIL.**, Sulph.

Stool :-

Before and during :- **Rhus-t.**

After :- Caust., Croto-t.

Urging to :- Bry.

Stooping :- Alum., Am-c., Arg-m., Bell., *Calc.*, Caust., Chin., Dig., Laur., Olnd., Phos., Psor., Seneg., Sil., Sulph.

Sulfur fumes, as from :- Am-c., ARS., Brom., Bry., Calc., Camph., **Chin.**, Cina, Croc., IGN., *Lach.*, Lyc., Par., PULS.

Swallowing, when :- Ant-t., *Bell.*, Cinnb., *Dig.*

Sweat, with :- Ars., Lach., Nux-v.

Talking, speaking :- Bor., Canth., Caust., **Dros.**, Hyos., Kali-c., Lyc., Mez., Rhus-t., *Spig.*, Stram., SULPH., Zinc.

Forcibly, when :- Petr.

Rapidly, when :- Caust.

Thirst, during :- Lach.

Throat, touching the :- BELL., **Hep.**, Lach., SPONG.

Tobacco :- Aloe, Tarax.

Tongue red with :- Mosch.

Touching :-

Epigastrium :- Arn.

Throat (or mouth) :- Apis, **Bell.**, **Lach.**

Turning over in bed :- Ars., Carb-v.

Undressing :- Kali-bi.

Urinating :- Chel., Dulc.

Vertigo, with :- Cham., Puls.

Vomiting, when :- Asar., Cann-s., Cic., Lach.

Walking :-

When :- Agar., Ang., Arg-n., Arn., Aur., Bell., Bor., Bry., Caps., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Chin., Ign., *Led.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Plat., Puls., *Ran-b.*, SIL., Spig., Squil., **Stann.**, Stront., Sulph., Viol-t.

After :- Puls., Rhus-t., Valer.

On level ground :- Ran-b.

In open air, :-

When :- Carb-v., Cina, Hell., Kali-n., Nux-m., Nux-v., Tarax.

After :- Ferr., Rhus-t., Spong.

Rapidly :- Ang., **Ars.**, **Aur.**, Bor., **Caust.**, **Cupr.**, Ign., **NAT-M.**, Seneg., **Sil.**, Spig., Squil.

Warm wraps :- Ars.

Weakness, with :- **ARS.** Cycl., Lach.

Weeping, with :- **Cupr.**, Ran-b., Rhus-t., **Samb.**

Wind, in the :- Ars., **Calc.**, Plat., Rhus-t.

Winter :- Carb-v.

Working, when :- Bov., **Lyc.**, Sars., **Sil.**

Yawning, when :- Cocc., **Nux-v.**

AMELIORATION.

Amelioration :-

Air, open :- Am-c., **Apis**, Arg-n., **Bapt.**, Bell., Bufo, Croc., **Ip.**, Plb., **Puls.**

Ascending, when :- Ran-b.

Bed :-

Getting warm in :- Kali-bi.

In :- Nux-v.

Bending :-

Backward :- Hep.

Forward :- Kali-bi., Sep.

Breathing deeply, after :- Chin., Cupr., Osm., Stann.

Clothes :-

Loosening the :- Apis, Caps., Nux-v., Sars., Stann.

Neck cloth :- Sars.

Cold drinks :- Cupr.

Drinking :- Bry., Rhus-t., Spig., Tarax.

Eating :- Ambr., Graph., Laur., Lyc., Rhus-t., Sabad., Spong., Staph.

Eructations :- Calc., Carb-v., Chel., Kali-c., Puls.

Expectoration, after :- Ant-t., Squil., Sulph.

Expiration, during :- Cina.

Fanned, being :- Apis.

Holding sides :- Kali-bi.

Inspiration, deep :- Chel.

Kneeling :- Caust.

Lying, when :- Bry., Calc-p., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Psor.

On back :- Bor., Bry., Ign., Puls.

Head high, with :- Cann-s., Caps., Chin., Kali-n., Puls., Spig.

Horizontally :- Arn., Spong.

Side, on :- Alum., Lyc., Phos.

Left :- Sulph.

Right :- Colch., Spig.

Motion or exertion, from :- Bell., Brom., Coff., Eupho., *Ferr.*, Lob., Puls., Rhus-t., Samb., Seneg., Sil.

Gentle :- Carb-v., Psor.

Mouth, open :- *Op.*

Pressure, external :- Asaf., Bry., Puls.

Raising up :- Chin., Kali-c., OInd., Puls.

Reading, when :- Ferr.

Rest, during :- Nux-v., *Verat.*

Riding :- Psor.

Rocking :- Kali-c.

Sea, on the :- Brom.

Sitting :-

When :- Nux-v., Verat.

Upright, when :- *Ant-t.*, Ars., Asaf., Carb-v., Cham., Ferr., Hyos., Lyc., Phos., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., *Samb.*

And bent forward, with :- *Acon.*, *Aur.*, Bufo, **Lach.**, Spong.

Stool, after :- *Ictod.*

Sweat, after :- Chel.

Talking :- Ferr.

Urination :- Nat-ar.

Walking :- Bry., Carb-v., Ferr., Mosch., Puls., Rhus-t., Staph., Tarax.

Warmth :- Bar-c.

Writing, when :- Ferr.

Yawning, after :- Coc-c., Croc., Staph.

CONCOMITANTS.

Concomitants :-

In general :- Acon., Alum., *Am-c.*, Am-m., *Anac.*, Ang., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, Arg-m., *Arn.*, **ARS.**, *Asaf.*, Asar., Aur., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bism., *Bor.*, Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, Chel., **Chin.**, *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, Coff., Colch., Coloc., *Con.*, Croc., **CUPR.**, Cycl., Dig., *Dros.*, Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., *Hep.*, Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., **IP.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., *Lach.*, Laur., *Led.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., *Mez.*, Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., *Op.*, Par., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, *Plat.*, Plb., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, Rheum, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, Sabin., *Samb.*, *Sars.*, Sec., Sel., **Seneg.**, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, Staph., Stram., *Stront.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., *Zinc.*

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Cough.

[Cough](#). (p. 705)
[Time](#). (p. 708)
[Excited or aggravated by](#). (p. 709)
[Amelioration](#). (p. 719)
[Concomitants](#). (p. 720)
[Expectoration](#). (p. 727)
[Expectoration, taste of](#). (p. 731)
[Expectoration, odor of](#). (p. 733)

***** COUGH. *****

In general :- [ACON.](#), Agar., Agn., [Alum.](#), Am-c., [Am-m.](#), [Ambr.](#), Anac., Ang., Ant-c., [Ant-t.](#), [Arg-m.](#), Arg-n., [Arn.](#), [ARS.](#), Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., [BELL.](#), [Bism.](#), Bor., Bov., [BRY.](#), Calad., [Calc.](#), Camph., [Cann-s.](#), Canth., Caps., [Carb-an.](#), [CARB-V.](#), [Caust.](#), [Cham.](#), [Chin.](#), Cic., [Cina](#), Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., [Con.](#), Croc., [Cupr.](#), Cycl., [Dig.](#), [DROS.](#), [Dulc.](#), Euphr., [Ferr.](#), Graph., Guai., Hell., [Hep.](#), [Hyos.](#), [Ign.](#), [Iod.](#), [IP.](#), [KALI-BI.](#), [Kali-c.](#), Kali-n., [Kreos.](#), [Lach.](#), [Laur.](#), [Led.](#), [Lyc.](#), Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., [Merc.](#), Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., [Nat-c.](#), Nat-m., [Nit-ac.](#), Nux-m., [NUX-V.](#), Olnd., [Op.](#), [Par.](#), Petr., [Ph-ac.](#), [PHOS.](#), Phyt., Plat., [Plb.](#), [PULS.](#), Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, [Rhod.](#), [Rhus-t.](#), [Ruta](#), [Sabad.](#), Sabin., [Samb.](#), Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., [SEP.](#), [Sil.](#), Spig., [Spong.](#), [Squil.](#), [Stann.](#), [Staph.](#), Stram., [Stront.](#), Sul-ac., [SULPH.](#), Tab., Tarax., Teucr., [Thu.](#), [VERAT.](#), Verb., [Zinc.](#)

* * * * *

Anxious :- [Acon.](#), [Cina](#), [Coff.](#), [Rhus-t.](#)

Asthmatic, wheezy :- [Am-c.](#), [Ars.](#), Asaf., Bar-c., [Bell.](#), [Carb-v.](#), [Cham.](#), Eupho., [Hep.](#), [Kali-bi.](#), [Kali-c.](#), [Lyc.](#), Petr., [Phos.](#), [Sabad.](#), [Sep.](#), Sul-ac.

Barking :- [Acon.](#), All-c., [BELL.](#), Brom., Clem., Coc-c., [Dros.](#), Gels., [HEP.](#), [Kali-br.](#), [Nit-ac.](#), [Phos.](#), [SPONG.](#), [Stann.](#), Stict., [Stram.](#), Sulph., [Thu.](#), Verb.

Cachectic :- [Nux-v.](#), [Phos.](#), [Puls.](#), [Stann.](#)

Catarrhal :- [ACON.](#), [Arn.](#), [Ars.](#), [BELL.](#), [Calc.](#), [Caps.](#), [Carb-v.](#), [Caust.](#), [CHAM.](#), [Chin.](#), [Cina](#), [DROS.](#), [Dulc.](#), Eupho., [Hyos.](#), [Ign.](#), [Ip.](#), [Lach.](#), [MERC.](#), [Nux-v.](#), [Ph-ac.](#),

Phos., PULS., RHUS-T., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Verat., Verb.

Chronic :- Am-m., Caust., Form., *Ign., Kali-i., Lyc., Nat-m., Sil., Spong.*

Clear, ringing :- Acon., All-c., Arn., *Dros., Stram.*

Concussive, shaking, shattering :- Agar., **Anac.,** Ant-c., *Ars., Bell., Calc., Caps., CARB-V., Caust., Chin., Con., Cupr., Graph., Hyos., IGN., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mang., MERC., Nit-ac., Nux-v., OInd., Phos., PULS., Rhus-t., Rumx., Seneg., Sep., Sil., STANN., Stict., Sulph.*

Croaking :- Acon., Lach., Nit-ac., Ruta.

Croupy (Compare Hoarse.) :- Bell., *Brom., Eupho., Iod., Kreos., Phyt., Stram.*

Crowing :- Acon., Ars., **Chin., Cina, Dros., Hep., Samb., Spong.**

Deep :- Am-c., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., Ars., Dig., Dros., **Hep.,** Kali-bi., Lach., Lycps., Mang., Petr., Phos., **Sabad., Samb., Sil., Spong., Stann., Verat., VERB.**

Dull (without resonance) :- Asaf., *Bry., Cham., Cocc., Iod., Sabad.*

Exhausting, fatiguing :- Ant-t., *Arn., Bufo, Chel., Cocc., Croc., Ip., Kreos., Led., Nux-v., Par., Plb., Rhus-t., Sang., Seneg., Sil., Thuj., Verat.*

Forcible, violent, hard :- Alum., Am-m., Ambr., **ANAC.,** Ang., Apis, Ars., Brom., *Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Dros., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., LACH., Led., Lyc., MERC., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., NUX-V., Op., Par., Phos., PULS., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Seneg., Spig., Spong., Squil., STANN., SULPH., Verat., Verb., Zinc.*

Gurgling, followed by :- Cina.

Hacking :- Acon., Agar., All-c., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ang., Arg-n., **Ars.,** Asar., Bell., Bufo, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., *Caust., Chin., Cina, Clem., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Cor-r., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Eupho., Hell., Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Lach., Laur., Naja, Nat-m., Op., Phos., Plb., Psor., Rhus-t., Rumx., Seneg., Sep., Squil., Stann., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tarax., Thuj.*

Dry :- Agar., *Alum., Am-m., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Bell., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Caust., Cina, Colch., Con., Graph., Ign., Kali-n., Mang., Phos., Ran-s., Sabad., Sabin., Stront., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.*

Hoarse (Compare Croupy.) :- **ACON.,** All-c., Aloe, *Ambr., Apis, Ars., Ars-i., Asaf., Bell., Brom., Bufo, Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., CINA, Croc., DROS., HEP., IGN., Kali-bi., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Merc., Naja, Nat-c.,*

Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, Rhod., *Samb.*, Sil., **SPONG.**, **STANN.**, **Verat.**, **Verb.**

Hollow :- **Acon.**, Aloe, *Ant-t.*, Apis, **BELL.**, Brom., Calc., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Chel., *Cina*, Dig., **DROS.**, Eupho., **HEP.**, *Ign.*, **Ip.**, *Kreos.*, *Led.*, Merc-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Op., *Phos.*, *Samb.*, Sil., *Spig.*, **SPONG.**, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, *Verat.*, *Verb.*

Incessant :- *Caust.*, **Cupr.**, **DROS.**, Hyos., **Ip.**

Irritative :- Coff., *Ign.*, Laur., Par., Teucr.

Nervous :- *Ambr.*, Con., *Ign.*, Kali-br., Phos.

Painful :- Acon., *Agar.*, *All-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, Arum-t., Bell., Bor., **BRY.**, Calc-p., Caps., *Caust.*, *Crot-h.*, *Dros.*, Elaps., *Eup-pur.*, Ferr-p., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kreos.*, Lob., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-s., *Phos.*, *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, Rumx., Seneg., Staph., *Stict.*

Paroxysmal :- (See [Spasmodic.](#))

Paroxysms :-

Consisting of :-

One cough :- Calc.

2 coughs :- Phos., Plb., Puls.

2 or 3 coughs :- Phos., Sulph.

3 coughs :- Phos., Stann.

3 or 4 coughs :- Bell., Carb-v.

But few coughs :- Bell., Calc., Laur.

Short coughs :- Alum., *Ant-t.*, Asaf., Calc., Carb-v., Kali-bi.

The 1st cough the most violent, the succeeding coughs weaker and weaker :- *Ant-c.*

The coughs rapidly following one another :- *Ant-t.*, *Dros.*, Hep., Ip., Sep., Sulph.

Long :- Alum., Ambr., Carb-v., Chel., Cupr., Hyos., Ip., Sep.

Short :- Bell., Calc., Dros., Kali-c., Squil.

In 2 :- Cocc., Laur., Phos., Puls.

2 in quick succession :- Merc., Sulph.

In 3 or 4 :- Bell., Carb-v., Stann., *Verat.*

Puffing cough :- Naja.

Retching cough :- Ambr., Anac., *Ant-t.*, Carb-v., *Coc-c.*, *Dros.*, Ferr., Hep., *Ip.*, Kali-c., Lob., Meph., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Petr., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Squil., Sulph.

Rough, scraping :- Am-m., *Bell.*, Brom., *Caust.*, Hep., Kali-c., Kreos., *Laur.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nux-v.*, Petr., Puls., Rumx.

Scraping :- Bry.

Screeching :- Stram., Tab.

Sharp :- *Staph.*

Short :- ACON., Alum., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arg-n., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., *Aur.*, Bell., *Bry.*, Canth., *Carb-v.*, **CAUST.**, **CHIN.**, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, Eupho., Graph., Hep., *Ign.*, **Ip.**, Kali-bi., *Kali-n.*, Kreos., LACH., *Laur.*, **MERC.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., *Petr.*, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sep., Spig., *Spong.*, *Squil.*, Stann., Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, Teucr.

Spasmodic, paroxysmal :- **Acon.**, Agar., Alum., **Ambr.**, *Anac.*, Ant-c., Arn., **Ars.**, Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Brom., **BRY.**, Calc., *Caps.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, Chel., **Chin.**, **Cina**, *Coc-c.*, *Coff.*, Con., Cor-r., *Croc.*, **Cupr.**, Dig., **DROS.**, **Dulc.**, Euphr., Ferr., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Iod., **IP.**, Kali-bi., Kali-br., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, **MEPH.**, **MERC.**, Mez., Mosch., *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, Rumx., Sabad., *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., Squil., *Stann.*, **Staph.**, Stram., **Sulph.**, **VERAT.**, **Verb.**, Zinc.

Slowly :- Ant-c.

Straining :- Thuja.

Suffocative, choking :- *Acon.*, Am-c., *Ant-t.*, *Apis*, Arg-n., *Ars.*, Bar-c., Bell., *Brom.*, **Bry.**, Calc., *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, **CHIN.**, **CINA**, Coloc., **Con.**, *Crot-h.*, **CUPR.**, **DIOS.**, Guai., **Hep.**, Hydr-ac., Hyos., **IP.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., *Lach.*, Led., Meph., Merc., Merc-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **OP.**, Psor., **Puls.**, Rumx., *Samb.*, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, **Spong.**, Squil., Stram., **Sulph.**, Tab., Verat.

Sympathetic, reflex :- Ambr., Apis, *Cadm-s.*, Carb-v., Cimic., Cina, Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-br., *Lach.*, *Nat-m.*, Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Plb., Sep., Sul-ac., Verb.

Tickling :- Alum., *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Asaf., *Atro.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, Canth., Caust., Cham., **Chin.**, Con., *Cupr.*, Hydr-ac., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Iod., *Ip.*, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *Laur.*, **Merc.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Rhus-t., *Rumx.*, Sabad., Senec., *Spong.*, **Stann.**, Staph., *Stict.*, Tarax.

Toneless :- Calad., Dros.

Tormenting (Compare Dull.) :- *Calc-caust.*, Iod., *Lob.*, Lyc., Mang., *Mez.*, Naja, Psor., *Squil.*, Sulph., *Ter.*, *Ter.*

Trumpet toned :- Verb.

Vomiting, with :- *Alum.*, Am-c., Ang., Arg-m., *Ars.*, Asaf., Aur., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Cina*, Cocc., Coff., Dig., Dulc., Iod., Kreos., Nit-ac., Phos., Plat., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., *Spong.*, *Stann.*, Staph., Zinc.

Weak :- Calad.

Whistling :- *Acon.*, *Ars.*, Brom., *Cina*, **DROS.**, Euphr., Hep., **KALI-C.**, **Kreos.**, *Laur.*, Lyc., *Mur-ac.*, *Phos.*, Prun., Rhus-t., **Spong.**, Sul-ac., Sulph.

Whooping cough :- *Acon.*, Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Bar-c., **Bell.**, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, **Carb-v.**, Cham., Chin., **CINA**, **COC-C.**, Con., **Cupr.**, **DROS.**, *Dulc.*, Euphr., Ferr., *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, Iod., **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, Led., Lyc., **MEPH.**, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Op., Par., Phos., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Samb., Seneg., Sep., Sil., *Spong.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., **Verat.**

Catarrhal phase :- **ACON.**, *Ant-t.*, Carb-v., **Dulc.**, *Ip.*, *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*

Spasmodic phase :- *Bell.*, *Calc.*, **Carb-v.**, **CINA**, *Cupr.*, **DIOS.**, Hep., **Kali-c.**, *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, *Verat.*

Defervescent phase :- *Arn.*, Carb-v., Dulc., Hep., **PULS.**

TIME.

Time :-

Daytime, (all day seldom at night) :- Alum., **AM-C.**, Am-m., Ang., Arg-m., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bism., Bov., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Cham., Cic., Con., **EUPHR.**

Ferr., Hep., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, **Lach.**, Laur., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **PHOS.**, Rhus-t., Sars., *Stann.*, Staph., Sulph., *Thuji.*, Zinc.

Morning :- Acon., **ALUM.**, Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., **ARS.**, Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, Chel., **CHIN.**, *Cina*, *Coc-c.*, Cupr., Dig., Dros., Elaps., Eup-pur., Eupho., **Euphr.**, *Ferr.*, Graph., Hep., **Iod.**, **Ip.**, **KALI-BI.**, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Kreos., *Lach.*, Led., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, *Par.*, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Psor., **PULS.**, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Sars., Sel., Seneg., *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., *Squil.*, *Stann.*, Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *Thuji.*, Verat.

And evening :- Bufo.

With, evening without expectoration :- Acon., Alum., **Am-c.**, *Am-m.*, Ambr., **Ang.**, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Brom., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *Caps.*, Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*, *Cina*, *Colch.*, *Cupr.*, Dig., *Dros.*, **Euphr.**, **Ferr.**, **HEP.**, *Hyos.*, Ign., *Ip.*, **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., *Lach.*, Led., *Lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., **Mang.**, *Mez.*, Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, **PAR.**, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, **PULS.**, *Rheum*, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, Sil., *Spong.*, **SQUIL.**, *Stann.*, Staph., **Stront.**, **SUL-AC.**, **Sulph.**, Verat., **Zinc.**

Forenoon :- Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., Bell., Bry., Kali-c., Mag-c., Rhus-t., Sabad., Seneg., Sep., Sil., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Sul-ac.

Afternoon :- *Agar.*, Alum., *Am-c.*, Am-m., Ant-t., Arn., Asaf., Bell., *Bry.*, Caps., Chin., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., *Mez.*, Mosch., Mur-ac., Naja **(4 P.M.)**, Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, Phos., *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuji.*, Zinc.

Evening :- Acon., Agn., *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Arn., **ARS.**, Bar-c., *Bell.*, *Bov.*, **BRY.**, **CALC.**, **CAPS.**, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Cina*, Cocc., Coloc., Con., **DROS.**, (*Euphr.*), *Ferr.*, Graph., **HEP.**, Ign., *Iod.*, **Ip.**, *Kali-c.*, **Kreos.**, *Lach.*, Laur., Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., **MERC.**, *Mez.*, Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **NIT-AC.**, **NUX-V.**, *Par.*, **Petr.**, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Psor., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sang., Seneg., **SEP.**, *Sil.*, Spong., *Squil.*, **Stann.**, Staph., Stict., Stront., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Teucr., *Verat.*, Verb., Zinc.

Bed in :- Agn., Am-c., Anac., **ARS.**, *Bell.*, Bor., **Calc.**, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Cocc., Coff., Con., *Dros.*, Ferr., Hep., Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., *Lach.*, Lyc., **MERC.**, **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, **Petr.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, **Stann.**, Staph., Teucr., *Verb.*

Increasing till midnight :- Hep., Mez.

With, morning without expectoration :- Alum., Ant-c., Arg-m., **Arn.**, Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., **Bov.**, Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caust., Chin., **Cina**, Croto-t., Dig., **Graph.**, Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., Rhod., Rhus-t., **Ruta**, Sep., Sil., Stann., Staph., Thuj., Verat.

Night :- **ACON.**, Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., Arg-n., Arn., **ARS.**, Aur., **BAR-C.**, **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., Bry., Calad., **CALC.**, **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, Chin., Cimic., Cocc., Coff., **Colch.**, Coloc., Con., Cor-r., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., **GRAPH.**, Grat., Hep., **HYOS.**, **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-br., **KALI-C.**, Kali-i., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meph., **MERC.**, Mez., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Op., Par., **PETR.**, **PHOS.**, Psor., **PULS.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Rumx., Ruta, Sabad., Sang., Seneg., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., **Stann.**, Staph., Stront., **Sulph.**, Thuj., **Verat.**, **Verb.**, Zinc.

With, day without expectoration :- Alum., Am-m., Arn., Calc., Caust., Euphr., Led., Phos., Rhod., **Sep.**, **Staph.**, Sulph.

Midnight :-

Before :- Alum., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., Sep., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

About :- Ars., **Bell.**, Dig., Mag-c., Mag-m., Manc., Samb., Sulph.

After :- Acon., Am-c., Ant-t., Ars., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bry., Calc., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Dros., Grat., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Samb.

2 to 3 A.M. :- Kali-bi., Kali-c.

Day and night :- Bell., Bism., Calc-p., Carb-an., **Cham.**, Chin-s., **Cina**, Cupr., **Dulc.**, Eupho., Hep., **Ign.**, Kali-n., **Lyc.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., **SPONG.**, **STANN.**, **Sulph.**, Zinc.

With expectoration :- Dulc.

Without expectoration :- Acon., Bell., Brom., Kreos., Laur., Mosch., Stram., Verb.

Day with, night without expectoration :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., **ARS.**, Asaf., Bell., Bry., **Calc.**, Caps., Carb-an., Caust., **CHAM.**, Chin., Cocc., Colch., **Con.**, Euphr., **Graph.**, Guai., **HEP.**, **Hyos.**, Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **MERC.**, **Nit-**

ac., Nux-v., Op., Petr., *Phos.,* **PULS.,** Rhus-t., **Sabad., SIL.,** Squil., Stann., **Stront., Sulph.,** *Verat.,* Zinc.

At the same hour (every day) :- Kali-c., Lyc., Sabad.

Every other day :- Anac., Lyc.

Every 3rd day :- Anac.

Periodically recurring :- Am-c. (**winter**), Ambr., Anac., Arn., Ars., Bell., *Carb-v., Cina,* Coc-c., *Cocc.,* Con., Cupr., Dros., Euphr., Hep., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Mag-m., Merc., Mur-ac., Nicc. (**yearly**), *Nux-v.,* Phos., *Sep.,* Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat., Verb.

EXCITED OR AGGRAVATED BY.

Excited or aggravated by :-

Abdomen, contracting the :- Dros.

From :- **Ant-c.,** Bry., Carb-v., Con., **Dros.,** Kali-bi., Phos., Rumx., *Sep.,* Verat.

Acid foods, as if from :- Thuja.

Air, cold from :- Acon., All-c., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., **Bry.,** Carb-an., *Carb-v.,* Caust., Cham., Cina, *Cor-r., Dulc.,* Hep., Hyos., *Kali-c.,* Mez., **Nux-m.,** Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Rhus-t., **Rumx.,** Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., Stram., Sulph.

Damp, from (damp cold weather) :- Ant-t., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chin., Dulc., Lach., Mag-c., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

Dry, from :- Acon., Cham., Samb.

Of evening :- Merc.

Inhaling :- All-c., Brom., *Ip.,* **Rumx.,** Staph.

Open in :- Alum., **Ars.,** Bar-c., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Cham., Cina, *Cocc.,* Cor-r., Dig., Dulc., *Ip.,* Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Kali-n.,** Lach., Lyc., Mosch., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.,** Osm., Ph-ac., **Phos.,** Rhus-t., Rumx., Sang., Seneg., Sil., Spig., Staph., **Sul-ac., Sulph.**

Going into :- Ip.

Passages tickling, etc., in :- **Acon.**, Am-c., Am-m., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-n., **Arn.**, Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., **Bor.**, **Bov.**, Brom., Bry., Caps., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, Chin., Cina, Colch., **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, Ferr., Graph., Hep., Ign., **IOD.**, **Ip.**, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, **LACH.**, Laur., Led., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., **Phos.**, Prun., **Puls.**, **Sabin.**, **Seneg.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, **STAPH.**, Sulph., **Verat.**, Zinc.

Ascending (steps) :- Arg-m., Bar-c., Iod., **Kali-n.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Nux-v., Seneg., Sep., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Zinc.

Asleep, before getting to :- Merc.

Autumn, in the :- Cina, Verat.

Awaking :-

On :- Acon., Ambr., **Bell.**, Caust., Chin., Cina, Coc-c., Dig., Euphr., Ign., Kali-bi., Lach., Lyc., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sep., Sil., Squil., Stram., Sul-ac.

Him from sleep :- Hyos.

Back, as if from :- Agar., Nux-m., Tell.

Bathing :- Ant-c., Calc., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Rhus-t.

In sea :- Mag-m.

Bed, in :- Caust., Lachn., Petr.

Beer :- Mez., Rhus-t.

Bending the body :-

Backward :- Cupr.

Forward (Compare Stooping.) **:-** Dig.

Blowing wind instruments :- Rhus-t.

Bread :- Kali-c.

Black :- Ph-ac.

Breathing :- Am-c., Asar., Bell., Coloc., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Kali-n., Mag-m., **Nat-m.**, Sulph.

Expiration :- Canth., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Kreos., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Staph.

Inspiration (deep) :- Acon., Arn., Asar., Bell., *Bism.*, Brom., **Bry.**, Calc., Carb-an., Cina, **Con.**, Croc., Cupr., Dulc., Euphr., Graph., *Hep.*, **Ip.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Lyc.*, Mag-m., Meny., Mez., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Olnd., Puls., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Squil., Stram., Verb.

Short, suffocative, gasping, etc. :- Ant-t., Aur., Cocc., **Dros.**, Eupho., Guai., Hep., *Ign.*, Ip., Kali-n., Led., Nux-v., Spig.

Bronchi :-

Low down in :- Verat.

Tickle in :- Mez.

Chest :-

Blood surging to :- Aloe.

Burning in :- Coc-c., Led., Ph-ac.

Constriction in :- Mosch., Samb., Stram.

Creeping in :- Kreos., Nux-m., Rhus-t., Sep., Squil.

Deep in :- Ambr., Graph.

Dryness in, sensation of :- Bell., Merc., Puls.

Fullness in :- Aml-n., Ph-ac., *Sulph.*

Irritation or tickling in :- Acon., *Arn.*, Ars., *Bell.*, Bov., Bry., Carb-v., Cham., Chin. **(I.)**, **Cocc.**, Colch., Con., Dros., **Eupho.**, Graph., Grat., Guai., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c. **(r.)**, Kali-n., Kreos., *Lach.*, Mag-c., **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Rumx. **(I.)**, Sep., Spong., **STANN.**, Sul-ac., Thuj., **Verat.**, Verb., Zinc.

Itching in :- Con., Mag-m., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Puls.

Mucus in :- Aral., Arg-m., Asar., Caust., Cham., Cina, Coc-c., Euphr., Kali-bi., Puls., Sep., **Stann.**, Sulph.

Oppression of :- Ars., **Cocc.**

Pain in general :- Ran-b.

Pressure in :- Iod.

Scraped sensation in :- Kali-bi., Kreos.

Scratching in :- Bry., Kreos., Puls.

Spasm of :- Samb.

Spot in right side of :- Carb-an.

Stitches in :- **Acon.**, Bry., Nux-v.

Thrusts in :- Nux-v.

Tightness in :- Bell.

Weakness in :- Stann.

Chicken-pox, after :- Ant-c.

Cinchona, quinine, abuse of :- Arn., Ferr.

Clothing, tightness of :- Stann.

Coal-gas, from :- Arn.

Coffee, from :- *Caps.*, Caust., Cham., Cocc., Ign., Kali-bi., Nux-v.

Odor of :- Sul-ac.

Cold :-

Air :- Ars., *Lach.*, Phos.

Becoming cold, chilled, etc. :- Arn., Ars., **Bell.**, **CARB-V.**, Caust., **Cham.**, **Dulc.**, **HEP.**, Kali-c., Lycps., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., **SEP.**

Drinks :- Am-m., Carb-v., Sil., Squil.

Feet :- Bar-c., Bufo, Sil.

In the :- Am-m., Ars., CARB-V., Caust., Dulc., HEP., Lach., Nit-ac.,
Phos., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Squil.

A part :- Hep., Sil.

Food or drink :- Thuj., Verat.

From :- Chin., Hep., Mur-ac., Sabad., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph.

Taking, after :- Acon., Bry., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cupr., Dros.,
Dulc., Hep., Hyos., Ip., Nat-c., Nux-m., NUX-V., Op., Petr.,
Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil.

Condiments :- Stann.

Constipation, from :- Sep.

Correction :- Cina.

Coughing, continued :- Acon., Agar., Bell., Coff., Ign., Squil., Stict., Teucr.

Crying :- Ant-t., Arn., Bell., Brom., Cham., Verat.

Debauch, after a :- Stram.

Dentition of children, during :- Cham., Cina, Hyos., Ip., Rhus-t.

Draft of air :- Acon., Caust., Chin., Xanth.

Dreams, as from :- Arn., Mill.

Drinking :-

After :- Bry.

From :- Acon., Am-m., Arn., Ars., Bry., Carb-v., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Dros.,
Ferr., HEP., Hyos., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Manc., Meph., Nat-m.,
Nat-p., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Psor., Rhus-t., Sil., Squil., Verat.

Cold :-

Things :- Acon., Am-c., *Am-m.*, *Ars.*, Calc., *Calc-p.*, Carb-v., Dig., *Hep.*, Lyc., *Phos.*, Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sil., Spong., **Squil.**, Staph., Sul-ac., Thuj., Verat.

Water :- Calc., Rhus-t., Stram., Sul-ac., Verat.

Rapidly :- Sil.

Warm things :- Ambr., Ant-t., Laur., Mez., *Stann.*

Driving in an open wagon :- Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph.

Dryness, in air passages, as from :- Carb-an., Lach., Merc., Petr., Puls.

Dust, (of feathers) (Compare [Throat](#), [Feather down](#).) :-

As if from :- Am-c., **Ars.**, Aur., Bell., *Calc.*, Chel., **Chin.**, Cina, Coc-c., Cycl., Ign., **Puls.**, Teucr.

Inhaling :- Nat-m.

Eating :- Bry., Bufo, Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., **Cocc.**, Dig., Ferr., *Hep.*, Hyos., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Laur., Mag-m., Mosch., Phos., (Puls.), Rhus-t., Rumx., Sep., Staph.

Before :- Bufo.

After :- Agar., Am-m., Anac., **Ant-t.**, Arg-n., **Ars.**, *Bell.*, **BRY.**, *Calc.*, *Carb-v.*, Cham., *Chin.*, *Dig.*, *Ferr.*, *Hep.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Lach.*, Laur., Mag-c., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Op., **Phos.**, *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., *Sil.*, *Staph.*, Sulph., Ter., Thuj., **Zinc.**

Cold things :- Carb-v., Hep., Lyc., Mag-c., Rhus-t., Sil., Verat.

Fat :- Ip., Mag-m., Puls.

Hastily :- Sil.

Meat :- Staph.

Solid food :- Cupr.

Warm things :- Bar-c., Kali-c., Laur., *Mez.*, Puls.

Embarrassment :- Ambr.

Emotions :- Dros.

Epigastrium, (Compare Stomach.) :-

Contraction in :- Ferr.

From :- Bar-c., Bell., *Bry.*, Calad., Cham., Guai., Hep., Ign., **Kali-bi.**, Lach.,
Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, Sang., Sep., Sul-ac.

Oppression in :- Kali-bi.

Pressure in :- Calad.

Erect position, from assuming :- Acon., Stram.

Eruclation, after :- Bar-c., Staph.

Eruptions, reperscussed :- Dulc.

Excesses :- Ip.

Exertion, physical :- Arn., Bry., Dulc., Ferr., Iod., Ip., Lyc., Manc., Merc., Nat-
m., Rhus-t., Sil., *Squil.*, Verat.

Exhaling :- Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., Nux-v.

Fasting :- Kali-c., Staph.

Fauces, irritation in :- Aloe, Dros.

Feather, as from (Compare Dust.) :- Am-c., Bell., **Calc.**, Cina, Dros., Glon.,
Hep., **Ign.**, **Ip.**, *Ph-ac.*, Plat., *Rumx.*, Sulph.

Fire, glare of :- Ant-c.

Fluids, after loss of :- Chin., Cina, Con., Ferr., *Ph-ac.*, Staph.

Food, appetizing :- Stann.

Fright (Compare Mental disturbances.) :-

After :- Acon., Cina, Ign., Stram.

With anger, after :- Acon.

Fruit, from :- Mag-m.

Glistening, looking at glistening objects (water, etc.) :- Stram.

Goitre :- Ars-i., *Brom.*, Iod., Kali-i., *Spong.*

Grief and care, from :- Ph-ac.

Hair :-

On tongue, as if from :- Sil.

In trachea :- Naja.

Hands, uncovering the :- Rhus-t.

Head, turning the :- Spong.

Heart, from :- Arn., Dig., Guai., Lach., *Laur.*, Lycps., Naja, *Phos.*, Spong.

Heated :-

Becoming :- Ant-c., Brom., Dig., Iod., Kali-c., Mag-c., **Nux-m.**, Sil., **Thuj.**

After being :- **Acon.**, Bry., Ip., Kali-c., Mag-c., **Nux-v.**, Rhus-t., Zinc.

Hips, twitching in :- Ars.

Hot foods :- Mez.

Hypochondriac, irritation in :- Thuj.

Hypogastrium, as if from :- Verat.

Inspiration :- Calc., Cina, Dig., Mag-m., Meny., Op., Puls., Squil., Sulph.

Itching on chest :- Ph-ac.

Labor, manual :- (Led.), Nat-m.

Larynx :-

Burning in :- Acon., Phos., Seneg.

Constriction in :- Bell., Coff., Cupr., *Mang.*, Naja, *Puls.*, Stram., Sulph.

Creeping, crawling in :- Ant-t., Carb-v., Caust., Iod., Kreos., Led., Psor., Rhus-t.

Dryness :- Arg-n., **Bell.**, Carb-an., **Con.**, Dros., Laur.

Spot, in :- Con., Nat-m.

Foreign body in, as of, when swallowing :- Bell., Lach.

Irritation or tickling in :- **ACON.**, **All-c.**, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-n., **Arn.**, Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., **Bov.**, Brom., **Bry.**, **Calad.**, Calc., Canth., Caps., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., **CHAM.**, Chlor., Cimic., **Cina**, Coc-c., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croto-t., **Dros.**, Eupho., Ferr., Graph., **HEP.**, Hydr-ac., **Ign.**, **Iod.**, **IP.**, **Kali-bi.**, Kali-c., **Lach.**, Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Par., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Prun.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., **Sabin.**, Sang., Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., **SPONG.**, Squil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, Tarax., Zinc.

Above :- Calad.

Back part of, in :- Apis, **Bell.**

Insupportable :- Kali-bi.

Low in the larynx :- Ang.

Lungs, extending into :- **Ip.**

Right side of :- **Iris.**, Stann.

Severe :- Chel.

Spot, in a small :- **Apis**, **Con.**

Upper :- Acon., Ip.

Itching in :- Bell., **Carb-v.**, Con., Lyc., Puls.

Mucus in :- **Am-c.**, Caust., Croto-t., Dulc., Euphr., Kali-bi., Kreos.

Piercing pain in :- Acon.

Plug or valve in, as of a :- Spong.

Pressure upon :- Cina.

Pricking in :- Bufo.

Rawness in :- Brom., Sulph.

Roughness in :- Bar-c., Carb-an., Dig., Kreos., Sabad.

Scraping :- Bry.

Scratching in :- Con., Dig., Kreos.

Spasm of :- Cupr.

Sticking in :- Bapt., Naja, Nit-s-d.

Late hours, keeping :- Ambr.

Laughing :- Arg-m., Arg-n., Bry., Calc., **Chin.**, Cupr., Dros., *Hyos.*, Kali-c., Lach.,
Mur-ac., Nit-ac., **Phos.**, Sil., Stann., Zinc.

Lifting heavy things, after :- Ambr.

Lower and lower, coming from :- Ip., Lach., Rumx., *Sil.*

Lying :- Am-m., Ambr., Ant-t., Apis, *Aral.*, **Ars.**, Bar-c., *Bell.*, Carb-an., Cham.,
Cocc., *Con.*, Dros., *Ferr.*, Hep., **HYOS.**, *Ign.*, *Ip.*, Kali-bi., Lach.,
Mang., Meph., Merc., **Mez.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*,
PULS., Rhus-t., **Sabad.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Stann., **SULPH.**, *Ter.*

On back :- Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Iod., *Kali-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nux-v., **Phos.**, Sil.

In bed :- Agn., Anac., Ant-t., Caust., Cham., Euphr., Ferr., Hep., Ign.,
Kreos., Mag-c., Mag-m., **Nat-m.**, *Nux-v.*, Puls., Rhus-t.,
Samb., Sang., Sep., Squil., Staph., Verb.

Down (retiring), after :- Ambr., Ars., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust.,
Con., Dros., Euphr., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Psor.,
Puls., Rhus-t., **Rumx.**, Ruta, *Sabad.*, *Sang.*, Staph., Teucr.,
Verb.

Head low, with :- Am-m., Chin., Puls., Samb., Spong.

Side, on :- Bar-c., Carb-an., Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Merc., Phos., Puls.,
Seneg., Sep., Stann., Sulph.

Left :- Acon., Apis, Bry., Ip., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Par., Phos., Puls., Rumx., Sep., Thuja.

Right :- Acon., Alum., Am-m., Benz-ac., Carb-an., Ip., Lyc., Merc., Phos., Sabad., Seneg., Stann.

Measles :- Ant-c., Bry., Cham., Coff., Con., Euphr., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Merc., Nux-v., Puls., Sang., Squil., Stict.

Meat :- Staph.

Meditating :- Asar., Cocc., Nux-v.

Menses :-

Absence of :- Senec.

Before :- Graph., Phos., Sulph., Zinc.

At start of :- Phos.

During :- Graph., Phos., Zinc.

Mental disturbances :- Acon., Ant-t., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bry., Bufo, Caps., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cist., Ign., Lach., Nat-m., Nux-v., Op., Rhus-t., Spong., Staph., Verat.

Anger :- Ant-t., Cham.

Exertion :- Arn., Asar., Colch., Ign., NUX-V.

Milk :- Ambr., Ant-t., Brom., Kali-c., Sul-ac., Zinc.

Moon :-

At full :- Sabad.

New :- Sabad., Sil.

Motion :- Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Brom., Bry., Bufo, Carb-v., Chel., Chin., Dros., FERR., Hep., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Mag-p., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ox-ac., Phos., Sil., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac.

Of arms :- Led., Nat-m.

Of breast :- Anac., Bar-c., CHIN., Cocc., Dros., **Lach.**, Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-m., NUX-V., **Phos.**, Sil., **Stann.**

Commencing :- Nit-ac., Sil.

Vigorous :- Stann.

After :- Ars., Zinc.

Mucus (accumulation of, in throat or larynx) :- Am-c., Kreos.

Music :- *Ambr.*, Cham., Kali-c., Kreos., Ph-ac.

Nausea :- (Bry.), Nux-v.

Neck :-

Breaking pain in :- *Bell.*

Swelling of :- Ars.

Noise :- Arn., Ph-ac.

Nose, blowing the :- Arn.

Odors, strong :- Phos.

Old men, in :- Alum., Bar-c., Con., Hydr.

Palate :-

Dry :- Thuj.

Elongated :- Hyos.

Irritation, tickling on :- Cham., Dig., **Nux-v.**, Phos.

Parotid glands swollen, if touched with anything :- Merc.

Pepper :- Cina.

Periodically :- Par.

Pharynx, from :- *Stict.*

Piano playing :- Calc., (Kali-c.).

Posterior nares, acrid fluid flowing in :- Kali-bi.

Pregnancy, during :- Apoc., Bell., *Cham.*, Con., Dros., Hyos., **Ip.**, Kali-br.,
Nux-m., **PULS.**, Vib.

Pungent food :- Sulph.

Reading :- Cina, **Nux-v.**

Aloud :- Ambr., Mag-p., Mang., Nit-ac., Par., Phos., **Stann.**, Verb.

Repose, during :- Ambr., Ars., Caps., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., *Ferr.*, Hyos., Mag-c.,
Mag-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Samb.,
Seneg., Sep., Stann., Sulph., Verb., Zinc.

Retiring, after :- Am-m., *Ars.*, Calc., *Dros.*, Ferr., Ip., Lyc., Seneg., *Sep.*, *Sil.*

Riding :- Sul-ac.

Rising :-

Before :- **Nux-v.**

From :- Acon., Mag-c., Verat.

From bed :- Alum., Arn., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Elaps., Eup-pur., Ign.,
Nux-v., Phos., *Sul-ac.*, Thuj.

Lying :- **Lach.**

Room :-

In the :- Arg-m., Brom., *Bry.*, Bufo, Coc-c., Croc., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m.,
Nat-m., **Puls.**, Spig., Spong.

Cold, entering from warm one :- Carb-v.

Entering a :- Verat.

Warm, in :- Acon., All-c., Ambr., Ant-c., *Apis*, Arn., Bell., Bov., *Bry.*, Coc-
c., (Dig.), Ip., Kali-n., Laur., Lyc., Mez., *Nat-c.*, **Puls.**, Pyrog.,
Seneg., Sulph., Verat.

Entering a, or vice versa :- Nat-c., Sep.

Running :- Cina, Iod., Merc., Seneg., Sil., Stann., Sul-ac.

Saliva, accumulation of :- Nat-m., Valer.

Salt food :- Con., Lach.

Scarlatina, after :- Ant-c., Con., Hyos.

Screaming (in children) :- Arn.

Singing :- Dros., Ferr-p., Phos., Spong., **Stann.**, Stram.

Sitting, when :- Euphr., Ferr., Hell., Mag-c., Mag-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls.,
Sabad., Seneg., Sep., Zinc.

Erect :- Kali-c., Nat-m., Spong.

Sleep :-

Falling to :- Carb-an., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Puls., Sep.

During :- Acon., *Arn.*, Bell., **CALC.**, **Cham.**, Hyos., **Lach.**, Lachn., **MERC.**,
Nit-ac., Samb., Sep., Stram., *Verb.*

After :- Acon., Ambr., *Apis*, Aral. (**first**), Calc., Caust., Chin., Cina, Coc-c.,
Dig., Euphr., Ign., Kreos., **Lach.**, Lyc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls.,
Rhus-t., Spong., Squil., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph.

1st sleep :- *Aral.*

Dinner :- Staph.

Smoke, as from :- Ars., Euphr., Nat-ar., Ol-an.

Smoking :- *Acon.*, Bry., Clem., *Coloc.*, Ferr., Hell., *Ign.*, Nux-v., Petr., *Spong.*,
Staph.

Sneezing :- Cina, Seneg.

Preceded by :- Ip.

Society, in (of strangers) :- Ambr., Bar-c.

Sour food :- Ant-c., Brom., Con., Lach., Nat-m., Nux-v., Sep., Sulph.

Speaking :- Acon., Ambr., Anac., Arn., Bar-c., Bell., *Bry.*, Calc., Carb-v., Caust., *Cham.*, **Chin.**, Coc-c., Dig., Dulc., Euphr., Hep., *Hyos.*, Ign., Iod., *Ip.*, **Lach.**, Mag-m., Mang., Meph., *Merc.*, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Psor., Rhus-t., Sil., Spong., Squil., **Stann.**, Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verb.

Spine, originating in :- Agar.

Spirituuous drinks :- Arn., Ferr., Ign., Lach., Led., Stram., Zinc.

Spoken to by others, from being :- Ars.

Spot, starting from a :- Con., Crot-h., Lith-c., Nat-m.

Spring, in the :- Ambr., Cina, Verat.

Standing :- Euphr., Sep., Sulph., Zinc.

Erect :- Nat-m.

Still, during a walk, when :- Ign.

Sternum, fullness under :- Kali-n.

Tickling under :- Ang., Caust., Con., Iris, Polyg., Rhus-t., **Rumx.**, Verat., Zinc.

Stiffness of body (opisthotonos) :- Led.

Stimulating food :- Stann.

Stomach (Compare Epigastrium.) :-

Disordered by fats, etc. :- Ip.

Irritation, tickling, etc., in :- *Bell.*, Bism., **Bry.**, Calad., Con., Ign., Lach., *Lob.*, Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., *Rumx.*, *Sang.*, *Sep.*, Sulph., Verat.

Stooping (Compare Bending.) :- **Arg-m.**, Arn., Bar-c., **Caust.**, Hep., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Seneg., Sil., Spig., Spong., Staph., Verat.

Storms, before :- Phos.

Strangers, among :- *Ambr.*, Bar-c., Caust., Phos.

Stretching out of the arms :- Lyc.

Suckling (the infant) :- Chin., Ferr.

Suffocative attacks :- Cham., Cocc., Ip., Psor., Puls.

Sun, in the hot :- Ant-c.

Sunrise, before :- Lyc.

Suppressions :- Lach., Senec.

Swallowing :- Brom., Op.

Empty :- Nat-m.

The wrong way :- Acon., Spig.

Sweat, after :- Sil.

Sweetmeats, sugars, etc. :- Zinc.

Tea :- Ferr.

Temperature, change of :- Carb-v., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Phos., Rumx., Sep.,
Sil., Verb.

Temples, stitches in :- Cina.

Thinking of it :- Bar-c., Nux-v.

Throat :-

Constriction of :- Æsc., Ars., Carb-an., Cocc., Ign., Ip., Nit-ac.

Crawling in :- Bry., Kreos., Lach., Stann.

Dryness of :- Bry., Carb-an., Caust., Cimic., Coc-c., Dros., Kali-bi., Nat-m., Petr., Phyt., Puls., Rhus-t., Seneg., Stann.

Irritation in general :- Carb-v. (**posteriorly**), Coff., Laur., Petr.,
Sep., Sul-ac., Sulph.

Itching :- Puls., Spig.

Mucus in :- Arum-t., Asar., Caust., Cham., Cocc., **Euphr.**, Laur., Seneg., *Sep.*

Pit of :-

Burning in :- Ars.

Constriction in :- *Ign.*

Crawling in :- Apis, Sang.

Itching in :- Phos.

Pain in general :- Nux-v.

Tickling, irritation, etc. (Compare Trachea.) :- *Apis*, Arum-t., **BELL.**, Brom., Cann-s., **Cham.**, Chin., Cocc., **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-bi., Mag-m., Petr., Ph-ac., *Puls.*, **Rumx.**, *Sang.*, **Sep.**, Sil., Squil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax.

Plug, lump, foreign body, etc. :- Bell., Calc., Coc-c., Lach.

Rising in, as of something (Compare Plug.) :- Cham., Mur-ac.

Roughness, rawness, etc., in :- Bry., Coc-c., Kreos., *Laur.*, Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Seneg., Stront.

Salt, as of, in :- Cann-s.

Scraping in :- Am-c., Bry., Graph., Phyt., *Puls.*, Sabad., Sul-ac.

Scratching in :- Acon., Agn., Ambr., Croc., Kali-bi., Kreos., Petr., Sabad.

Side :-

Left, in :- **Caust.**, Coca, *Hep.*, Kali-n., Ol-an., Phyt., *Rhus-t.*, *Sal-ac.*, Thuj., *Til.*, *Verat.*

Right :- Agar., Dios., Dros., Ferr., Iris., Lappa, *Stann.*, *Stict.*

Sticking in :- **Cham.**, *Stann.*

Swollen sensation in :- Ars.

Tickling, irritation in :- ACON., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., *Ambr.*, Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-n., *Arn.*, ARS., Bapt. **(r.)**, Bell. **(l.)**, Bor., Bov., *Brom.*, BRY., *Calad.*, Calc., *Carb-an.*, **Caust.**, CHAM., CHIN., Cina, Colch., CON. (l.), Dios. **(r.)**, **Dros.**, *Eupho.*, Ferr., Hep. **(l.)**, IGN., Iod., IP., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., LACH., **Laur.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., **Merc.**, Nat-c., NAT-M., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Phyt., *Prun.*, PULS., Rhod., Rhus-t., **Rumx.**, *Sang.*, Sars., *Seneg.*, STANN., STAPH., *Sulph.*, Teucr., Thuj., **Zinc.**

Extending :-

Lower and lower down :- Apis, Ip., Rumx., *Sil.*

Upward :- Coc-c.

Touching :- **Lach.**

Thunderstorm, in the air :- Phos., *Sil.*

Thyroid region, irritation in :- Iod., Mag-c.

Tobacco smoke :- *Acon.*, Arg-n., Brom., Bry., Carb-an., Clem., Coc-c., Coloc., *Dros.*, Euphr., Ferr., Hep., Ign., Iod., **Lach.**, Mag-c., Nux-v., Petr., Spong., Staph., Sul-ac., Thuj.

Tongue :-

Hair on, as if :- *Sil.*

Prickling, etc. :- **Lach.**

Tonsils, irritation in :- Am-br., Kali-bi., *Nux-v.*

Toothache :- Sep.

Touch :- Arn., Bell., Chin.

Touching the throat :- Bell., Chin., **Lach.**, Staph., Stram.

Trachea :-

Burning in :- Ars.

Cold in :- Camph.

Constriction in :- *Cocc., Mosch., Nux-v., Stann.*

Creeping in :- *Anac., Arn., Carb-v., Caust., Kreos., Rhus-t.*

Dryness in :- *Carb-an., Laur., Puls., Stann.*

Dust, sensation of, in trachea and behind sternum, not relieved by coughing :- *Chel.*

Foreign substance in, as of :- *Ter.*

Heat in :- *Chel.*

Irritation or tickling in :- *Acon., Agar., Alum., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Brom., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Dig., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mez., Naja, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ol-an., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Rumx., Sabin., Sep., Sil., Spig., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Verb., Zinc.*

At the bifurcation of :- *Kali-bi.*

Itching in :- *Con., Puls.*

Mucus in :- *Caust., Cina, Cupr., Dulc., Euphr., Nux-v., Phos., Squil., Stann.*

Piercing pain :- *Acon., Stann.*

Roughness in :- *Bar-c., Carb-an., Dig., Kreos., Sabad.*

Scratching, scraping, etc., in :- *Bry., Cycl., Dig., Kreos., Puls.*

Tickling in :- *Ant-t.*

Water, getting in :- *Spig.*

Turning in bed :- *Ars., Kreos., Rumx. (I.).*

Uncovering :- *Hep., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sil.*

Of single parts :- *Hep., Rhus-t.*

Of feet or head :- Sil.

Uterus, from :- Graph., Ign.

Uvula, elongated :- Alum., Bry., *Hyos.*

Vapor (of sulphur), smoke, etc., as from :- Am-c., Aml-n., **ARS.**,
Brom., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., **Chin.**, Cina, **IGN.**, Ip., *Lach.*, Lyc.,
Mosch., Naja, Par., **PULS.**

Vaulted places, cellars, churches, etc., in :- Ant-t., Sep., Stram.

Vexation, after (Compare [Mental Disturbances.](#)) **:-** Acon., Ant-t., Arn., **Bry.**,
Cham., Ign., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Staph.

Vinegar :- Ant-c., Sep., Sulph.

Violin playing :- (Calc.), Kali-c.

Walking :- Alum., **ARS.**, Dig., Ferr., Hep., Iod., Ip., **Kali-n.**, *Lach.*, Mag-m., **Nat-m.**,
Phos., Seneg., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph.

Open air :-

In the :- Acon., Alum., **ARS.**, Carb-v., Cina, Dig., (Ferr.), Ip.,
KALI-N., Mag-m., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Rhus-t.,
Seneg., Staph., Stram., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**

After :- Ferr., **Ip.**

Rapidly :- *Carb-v.*, Merc., Nat-m., Seneg., Sil., Squil.

After :- Sep.

Warm :-

Air, in :- Ant-c., Iod.

Coming into, out of the cold, from :- Acon., All-c.,
Bry., Carb-v., Kali-n., Nat-c., *Verat.*, Verb.

Drinks :- Mez., Stann.

Warmth :- Brom., Bry., Caust., Coc-c., Iod., *Lach.*, Nat-c.

Of bed :- Ant-t., Brom., Cham., Led., Merc., Nat-m., **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., **Puls.**, Verat.

From :- All-c., Dros., Laur., *Puls.*, Seneg., Verat.

Washing :- Ant-c., Calc., Zinc.

Weather, :-

From change of :- Nit-ac., Phos., Verat.

Cold or cold moist :- Sulph.

Weeping (in children) :- Ant-t., ARN., Bell., **Cham.**, Dros., Hep., Lyc., Phos., Verat.

Wet or drenched, after getting :- Calc., Dulc., Lach., Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sep.

Feet, getting :- Nux-m.

Cold weather :- Dulc., Sep.

Weather :- Dulc., Lach., Sep.

Wind :-

In the :- Cham., Euphr., Lyc., Lycps., Stram.

Dry cold :- Acon., Caust., Cham., Cupr., Hep., Samb., Spong.

North, during :- Acon., Cham., Cupr., Hep., Samb., Sep., Spong.

Wine :- Bor., Lach.

Sour :- Ant-c.

Winter, in :- Acon., Kali-c., Nux-m., Psor., Stann.

Worm symptoms, with :- Cina.

Writing :- Cina.

Yawning :- Arn., Asaf., Cina, Mur-ac., Nux-v., Staph.

Cough ends in :- All-c., Anac.

AMELIORATION.

Amelioration :-

Abdomen, must hold :- Phos.

Air :-

Cool :- Arg-n.

Open :- Mag-p.

Bed, getting out of :- Puls.

Breakfast, after :- Kali-c.

Change of position when lying :- Ign.

Cough, by suppressing :- Ign.

Drinking :- Brom., Glon., Spong.

Cold water :- Caust., Cina, Coc-c., Cupr., Onos., Op., Tab.

Eating :- Anac., Bar-c., Euphr., Ferr., Spong., Tab.

Epigastrium, laying hand on :- Croc.

Expectoration, a little :- Apis.

Eructations :- Sang.

Flatus, by discharging flatus up and down :- Sang.

Hand, laying hand on epigastrium :- Croc., Dros.

Holding :-

Breath :- Bry.

Chest :- Bry., Nat-s., Phos.

Stomach :- Lach.

Inspiration, deep :- Kali-n., Osm., **Verb.**

Kneeling or getting on hands and knees :- Eup-pur.

Lying :- Acon., Arg-m., Ferr., **KALI-BI.**, **Mang.**, Sep., Sin-n., Sulph., Zinc.

On abdomen :- Bar-c.

On back :- Acon.

Menses, before and during :- Graph.

Mental effort, by :- Ign.

Mouth, covering :- Rumx.

Night :- Bufo.

Pressure on external chest :- Phos.

Quiet, in :- Psor.

Raising up :- Hyos., Puls.

Sitting up :- Ant-t., Ars., Bry., Con., Hyos., Kali-i., Mang., Nicc., Phel., Phos., Puls., **Sang.**, Tarent.

Stool, after :- Bufo.

Subsiding slowly :- Ant-c.

Swallowing :- Verat.

Vomiting :- Coc-c.

Warm :-

Becoming in bed :- Cham.

Food or drink :- Lyc., Nux-v., Spong.

Warmth :- Acon., Alum., Aral., Bell., Caust., Cupr., *Hep.*, Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Rumx., *Sil.*, Spong., Stict.

Washing chest in cold water :- Bor.

Water, rinsing mouth with cold :- Coc-c.

Wine :- Sulph.

CONCOMITANTS.

Concomitants :-

In general :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., **BRY.**, Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Dig., **DROS.**, Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., **Fl-ac.**, Graph., Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., Ign., Iod., **IP.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, *Sabad.*, Sabin., *Samb.*, Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., *Spong.*, **Squil.**, *Stann.*, Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Teucr., Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., *Zinc.*

* * * * *

Abdomen :- Caust.

Must hold :- Phos.

Sides of, stitches in :- Arn.

Upper, pain in :- Ambr., **Dros.**, **Nux-v.**

Stitches in :- Sep.

Abdominal pain (bellyache) :- Alum., Ambr., Anac., **Ars.**, Aur., **BELL.**, Canth., Caps., Coloc., Con., Dros., (Ferr.), **Hyos. (muscular)**, Ip., Kali-n., Kreos., Lyc., **NUX-V.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Sep., Sil., *Squil. (muscular)*, *Stann.*, Sulph., *Verat.*

Affected parts, stitches in :- Caps.

Air hunger :- Carb-v.

Passages, burning in :- Ant-c., Carb-v., Caust., Cina, Iod., Lach., Mag-m., **Spong.**, Sulph., Zinc.

Raw scratchy, etc. :- Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Arg-m., **Arn.**, Calc., Carb-v., Grat., Kali-c., Kreos., Laur., Mag-c., Mez., Nux-m., Petr., **Phos.**, Ruta, Sep., Sil.

Angina pectoris :- Ars., Chlor., Lach., Sulph.

Anus, contraction of :- Acon.

Anxiety, fear :- Acon., Coff., Hep., Iod., Nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, Stram.

Arms, pain in :- Dig., Puls.

Awaking, on :- Alum., Bell., Caust., **Hep.**, Kali-c., Mag-m.

Back, stitches in :- Acon., Chin., **Merc.**, Puls., Sep.

Bladder, pain in :- Caps.

Blood, ebullition of :- **Arn.**, **Calc.**, Chin.

Breath, hot :- Ant-c.

Putrid, bad, etc. :- **Caps.**, Dros., Sep.

Breathing, snoring :- Chin.

Obstructed :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Anac., **ANT-T.**, Arg-n., **ARS.**, **Bell.**, Bry., Calad., Calc., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., Chlor., **CINA**, Con., **CUPR.**, **DROS.**, Euphr., Hep., **IP.**, **Kreos.**, Lach., Led., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **OP.**, Puls., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., Squil.

Whistling :- Dros., **Kali-c.**, Mag-m.

Bruised pain :- Arn., Ars., Ferr., Nat-s., **NUX-V.**

Bursting, as if :- **BRY.**, Caps., **Lyc.**, Merc., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Phos., **Sulph.**, Zinc.

Cheeks, drawing in :- Carb-v.

Chest :-

Beaten, bruised pain in :- Arn.

Burning :- Am-c., Ant-c., Carb-v., Caust., Cina, Ferr., **Led.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Pyrog., Spong.

Bursting pain in :- Ars., **Bry.**, **Caps.**, Merc., Zinc.

Coldness, internal :- Zinc.

Contraction :- Am-c., **Dros.**, Kali-n., Sep., Sulph.

Crampy pain :- Am-c., Kali-c.

Cutting :- Kali-n., Mang., Nat-m., Sulph.

Drawing :- Caps.

Excoriative soreness :- Alum., (Arn.), Bar-c., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cina, Hep., *Ip.*, Lyc., *Mag-m.*, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Phos., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Spig., *Spong.*, *Stann.*, Sulph.

Fullness :- Sabin.

Gurgling in :- **Cina.**

Heaviness :- Am-c., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Psor., Zinc.

Holding the :- Dros., Phos.

Hollow sensation in :- Sep., Zinc.

Itching :- Ambr.

Loose therein, as of something :- Kali-n.

Oppression of :- Am-c., Cocc., Con., Graph., Grat., Rhod., Rhus-t., Verat.

Pains in :- **ACON.**, Am-m., *Ambr.*, Ant-c., Arn., *Ars.*, **BELL.**, *Bor.*, **BRY.**, *Calc.*, Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, **CAUST.**, Cham., **Chin.**, Cina, Coff., Con., Dig., **DROS.**, Ferr., **IOD.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Lach.*, **Led.**, **LYC.**, **Mag-m.**, Mang., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., Seneg., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Spig., *Spong.*, **SQUIL.**, **STANN.**, Staph., **SULPH.**, **Verat.**, **Zinc.**

Pressure :- Am-c., Bism., Carb-v., Chin., Iod., Kali-n., Ph-ac., Squil., Stront.

Rattling :- **Ant-t.**, Arg-m., **Bell.**, Caust., **Cham.**, Con., **Ip.**, *Kali-bi.*, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Puls., Sep., Sil.

Roughness :- (Arn.), Carb-v., Kali-c., Lyc., Nat-c., Nux-m., *Sep.*

Scratching (scraping) :- Ruta, Staph.

Shattering pain :- **Rhus-t.**

Shooting in :- Kali-bi.

Smarting in :- Carb-v., Lyc., Phos., Sep., Spong.

Soreness as of an ulcer :- Kali-bi., Mag-m., Staph.

Spasm of (Compare Contractions.) **:-** **Cina**, Sulph.

Sticking :- **ACON.**, *Am-m.*, Ant-c., **Arn.**, Ars., Aur., **Bell.**, *Bor.*, **BRY.**, **Cann-s.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Chin.**, Coff., Con., Dros., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Lach., **Merc.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, Seneg., *Sep.*, **Squil.**, Stront., Sulph., Thuj., *Zinc.*

Tearing in :- Bufo.

Tenderness :- **Rhus-t.**

Tension :- Kali-n., Phos., Rhus-t.

Tightness of (short breath) :- Am-c., Anac., **Bry.**, Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cocc., Dig., **Dros.**, Euphr., Ferr., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., *Led.*, Lyc., Nat-m., Phos., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Seneg., Sep., Squil., *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, Zinc.

Weakness in :- Psor., **STANN.**, Thuj.

Constipation :- Nat-c.

Constriction :- Acon., Am-c., Ars., Dros., Mang., Squil., Sulph.

Coryza :- Bell., Carb-v.

Crying :-

Out :- Arn., Bell., Caps., Chin., Cina, Hep., Samb., Sep.

After :- Cina.

Cutting in affected parts :- Arg-m., **Kali-n.**, Nat-m., Verat.

Disagreeable behavior :- Cina.

Dizziness, vertigo, etc. (Compare [Vertigo agg.](#)) :- Acon., Calc., Coff., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Psor.

Doubling up :- Agar.

Ears :-

Obstructed, stopped :- Chel., Sil.

Pain in (earache) :- Caps., (Nux-v.).

Ringing in :- Sil.

Emaciation :- Chin., Ferr., **Nux-v.**, Puls.

Epigastrium :-

Beaten, bruised pain in :- Stann.

Contraction :- Ars.

Excoriative pain in :- Bry.

Pain in :- Alum., Am-c., Ambr., *Ars.*, **BRY.**, Cham., Cina, Coff., **Dros.**, *Ip.*, Lach., *Led.*, Mang., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., *Sep.*, *Spong.*, Stann., *Thuj.*, Verat.

Pressure in :- Phos.

Soreness in :- Bry.

Sticking in :- Ars., **Bry.**, Phos., Sulph.

Tenderness in :- Ign.

Throbbing in :- Ip.

Erections :- Cann-s., Canth.

Eructations :- *Ambr., Lob., Puls., Ran-b., Sang., Sul-ac., Verat.*

Foul :- Caps.

Exhaustion after coughing :- *Dig., Iod., Iris, Spong.*

Eyes :-

Darkness before :- *Coff., Kali-c., Lach., Sulph.*

Heat in :- Sulph.

Pains in :- Lach.

Sparks dart from :- *Bell., Kali-c., Par., Sep.*

Eyebrow, pain in :- *Rumx. (I.).*

Face :-

Blue :- *Acon., Bell., CINA, Con., Cupr., DROS., IP., Kali-c., Nux-v., Op., Sil., Verat.*

Or red :- *Bell., Con., Kali-c., Lach.*

Black :- Dros.

Drawn (distorted) :- *Spong.*

Hot :- *Am-c., Bell., Ip., Sulph.*

Pale :- *Cina, Sulph.*

Red :- *Agar. (dark), Caps.*

Sweat on :- Ip.

Falling to the ground :- Ip.

Feet, heat in soles of :- Nat-c.

Flatus, discharged up and down :- *Sang.*

Forehead :-

Sticking in :- Hep.

Sweat on :- Ant-t.

Cold :- Verat.

Fretfulness (peevishness) :- (Bell.), (Spong.).

Frightened :- Acon., Arg-n.

Gasping, (whooping, etc.) :- Chin., **CINA**, Cor-r., **Cupr.**, **DROS.**, **Dulc.**,
Hyos., **Ip.**, Kreos., **Mur-ac.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sep., **Sul-ac.**,
Sulph., **Verat.**

Giddiness :- Ant-t.

Glands, cervical, pain in :- Nat-m.

Glottis, spasm of :- Chlor., *Meph.*

Hands :-

Coldness of :- Sulph.

Heat in :- Ant-t., Nat-c.

Sweaty :- Ant-t.

Swollen :- Acon.

Hawking up mucus :- Kali-bi.

Head, beaten, bruised, as if (Compare Head, agg.) :- Sulph.

Bursting pain in :- **Bry.**, Caps., Merc., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., *Phos.*,
Sep., Sulph.

Congestion, etc. :- Anac.

Contractive pain :- Petr.

Heat :- Am-c., Ant-t., *Ars.*, Ip., Sulph.

Numbing pain in :- Kali-n.

Pain in :- Acon., Bell., Bry., Chin., Con., Led., Lyc., Sabad., Sars., Verat.

Pressure :- Alum., Bry., Chel., Con., Nit-ac., Phos., Ruta, Sars.

Shattering, shaking in :- Rhus-t., Sulph.

Stitches in :- Alum., Arn., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Con., Mez., Ruta, Sabad.

Sweat on :- Ant-t.

Tearing :- Alum., Calc., Sep.

Thrusts :- Ars., Ip., Lyc., Mang., Nat-m., Rhus-t., Sul-ac.

Hearing, difficult :- Chel., Seneg.

Hernia, pain in :- Cocc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr. **(in general)**, Sil., Sulph.,
Verat.

Hiccough :- Ang., Tab.

Hips, pain in (sciatic) :- Ars., Bell., Caust., Rhus-t., Sulph.

Hoarseness :- Acon., Ambr., Asaf., Carb-v., Chin., Cina, Cupr. **(after)**, Dros.,
Kali-bi., Laur., Nat-c., Samb., Spong., Stann., Verat.

Hypochondria :-

Beaten, as if :- Bry.

Contraction of :- DROS.

Pain in general :- Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Arn., Ars., BRY., DROS., Eup-
pur., Hell., Hep., Lach., Lyc., Nat-s., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Phos.,
Sep., Sulph.

Pressure in :- Cocc., Spong., Valer.

Stitches, sticking in :- Acon., Am-m., Ars., Bry., Phos., Sabad., Sulph.

Tension :- Hell.

Weary, pain as if :- Puls.

Hypogastrium :-

Beaten, bruised, as if :- Ars., **Nux-v., Puls.**

Contraction :- **Dros.,** Squil.

Cutting :- Verat.

Pain in :- Dros., Lyc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., **Phos.,** Sil., Squil., Verat.

Stitches in :- Ars., Sep., Verat.

Thrusts in :- **Nat-m.,** Squil.

Inguinal :-

Pain in :- Bor.

Rings, pain in :- Cocc., Nat-m., **Nux-v.,** Sil., Sulph., **Verat.**

Lachrymation :- **All-c.,** Arg-n., Arn., **Bell.,** Carb-v., Chel., Cina, Cycl., Graph.,
Hep., Nat-m., **Op.,** Phel., **Puls., Sabad.,** Sil.

Larynx :-

Burning in :- Pyre-o.

Crawling in :- *Sabin.*

Excoriative pain :- Am-c., Arg-m., Bry., Carb-v., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Nat-m., *Sep.*

Irritation in :- Cocc.

Pain in general :- Acon., Kali-bi., **SPONG.**

Scratching :- (Am-m.).

Stitches :- Kali-c., **Phos.**

Tearing asunder, as if :- Staph.

Ulcerative soreness in :- Carb-v.

Limbs :-

Pain in :- Caps.

Starting of :- Arg-n.

Liver, stitches in :- Led.

Loins, pains in :- Kali-bi.

Lumbar :-

Pain :- Am-c., Kali-bi., Merc., Nit-ac., Pyrog., Sulph.

Region, stitches in :- Acon., Arn., Nit-ac.

Mouth :-

Bleeding :- DROS., Ip., Nux-v.

Dry :- Cocc., Laur.

Nape, pain in :- Alum., Bell., Ferr., Merc.

Nausea :- Ars., Bry., Calc., Caps., DROS., Hep., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach.,
Merc., Nat-c., Nux-v., Petr., PULS., Ruta, Sep., Squil., Verat.

Neck, swelling of :- Ars., Coff., Kali-bi.

Night sweat :- Nat-c.

Nose :-

Bleeding :- Arn., Cupr., DROS., Ip., Merc., Nux-v., Puls.

Discharge from :- Agar., Lach., Sil.

Dryness of :- Nux-m.

Itching :- Kali-n.

Nose-bleed :- Acon., Dros., Ferr-p., Ip., Merc., Nux-v., Puls.

Occiput pain :- Anac., Ferr., Merc., Sulph.

Palpitation :- Am-c., Arn., Calc., Kali-n., Puls., Stram.

Penis, pain in :- (Ign.).

Pharynx, :-

Burning in :- Caust., Ph-ac.

Excoriative sensation in :- Caust.

Paralytic sensation in :- Meny.

Pressure in affected parts :- Ambr., Anac., Bell., **Bor.**, Bry., Caps., Chin., Dig., Grat., **Iod.**, Phos., **Sil.**, Spong., Squil., Stront., **SULPH.**

Qualmishness :- **Ip.**, Kali-c., Nat-c., Nux-v., Puls., Ruta, Sabin., Sep.

Rattling :- Bell.

Rectum, stitches in :- Nit-ac.

Restlessness :- Acon., Coff., Samb.

Retching :- Ant-t., Bapt., Bell., Brom., **CARB-V.**, **Chin.**, **Cupr.**, **DROS.**, **HEP.**, **Ip.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., **KREOS.**, Lob., Lyc., Mag-p., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, **Puls.**, Sep., Squil., Stann., **SULPH.**

Ribs, beaten, bruised, as if :- Arn.

Rigid body :- Cina.

Rigidity :- Cina, Ip.

Saliva :-

Bloody :- Dros.

Flow of :- Am-m., Ambr., Ars., **Bell.**, Bry., Cycl., **Lach.**, Mez., Psor., Spig., Verat.

Increased :- Iod., Staph.

Scapulæ, stitches in :- **Merc.**, Puls., Sep., Sil., **Sulph.**

Screaming :- Op., Samb.

Shaking of body :- Ant-c., **Ip.**, **Led.**, **PULS.**, Rhus-t.

Shattering pains :- Carb-an., Kali-c., Kreos., Mang., Nit-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Squil., Sulph.

Shoulders, pains in :- Chin., Dig., Puls., Sulph.

Sides, pains, stitches in :- ACON., Am-m., *Ambr.*, Arn., Ars., **Bell.**, Bor., BRY., *Chin.*, Con., Dios., Ferr., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, **Merc.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, Seneg., SQUIL., Sulph., *Verat.*, Zinc.

Sleep, starts in fright from :- Kali-br.

Sleepiness :- *Nux-m.*

After the paroxysms :- Anac., Ign.

Sleeplessness :- Am-m., Bism., Calad., **Hyos.**, Lyc., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad.

Sneezing :- *Agar.*, Ant-t., BELL., Bry., Carb-v., Chel., Cina, Hep., Lach., Lob., Lyc., Nit-ac., Sabad., Seneg., Sep., Sul-ac.

Before cough :- Nat-m.

Ends in :- *Agar.*, **Bell.**, Cina, **Hep.**, Lyc., Squil.

Sore pain :- Alum., Am-m., Ambr., *Arg-m.*, Ars., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Calc., CARB-V., **Caust.**, Chin., Cina, Hep., Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., Meph., Merc., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., Nux-v., PHOS., *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., STANN., SULPH., Zinc.

Spasms :- Cina, *Cupr.*, Kali-c., Stront.

Spermatic cord, stitches in :- Verat.

Sternum :-

Pain at :- Am-c., Ars., BELL., **Bry.**, Chin., Kali-c., Mez., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph.

Soreness under :- Psor.

Sticking in affected parts :- Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., Anac., **Ars.**, Aur., **BELL.**, Bor., BRY., Calc., *Caps.*, Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Con., Crot-h., Dros., Ferr., Hep., Iod., *Kali-c.*, Kali-m., *Kreos.*, Lach., Lyc., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., **Petr.**, **Phos.**, Puls., Rhus-t., **Sabad.**, *Sep.*, Squil., SULPH., **Verat.**, Zinc.

Stiffness, general :- Ip.

Stomach, pain in :- Bell., Bry., Calc., Hell., Ip., Kali-bi., Lyc., Nit-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Rumx., Ruta, Sabad., Sep.

Before attack :- Bell.

Must hold :- Lach.

Pressure in :- Lyc.

Strangling :- Carb-v., Dros., Hep., Ip., Mez., Nux-v., Puls., Sep., Sulph.

Suffocative attacks :- Acon., Ant-t., Bry., Cham., Cupr., Hep., Ip., Kali-bi., Lach., Led., Meph., Op., Plb., Spig., Spong.

Swallow, must, after :- Cina.

Sweat, cold :- Ant-t., Ars., Dros., Hep., Verat., Verat-v.

Taste, bloody in mouth :- Am-c., Bell., Kali-bi., Nit-ac., Rhus-t.

Coppery :- Brom.

Foul :- Caps.

Teeth, aching :- Lyc.

Gnashing :- Bell.

Testicles, pain in :- Zinc.

Throat :-

Bitter taste in :- Rhus-t.

Burning in :- Bell., Coc-c., Mur-ac., Phos.

Constriction :- Asar.

Dryness :- Bell., Calc-p., Puls., Rhus-t., Squil., Thuja.

Excoriative pain in :- Ambr., Phos., Sep.

Inflammation :- Acon., Cham., Ip., Nux-v., Puls.

Itching :- Ambr.

Pain in :- ACON., Ambr., Ars., Bry., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**,
Caust., Chin., HEP., **Kali-c.**, Lyc., MERC., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac.,
Nux-v., PHOS., Sil., SPONG., Sulph.

Pit, pain in :- **Nux-v.**

Pressure :- Caps.

Red :- **Bell.**

Roughness in :- Ang., Carb-an., Caust., Hep., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Laur.,
Phos., *Rhod.*, Seneg., Sep., Spong.

Scratching :- Ambr., Bell., **Bry.**, Croc., Hep., Laur.

Sore :- Calc-p.

Stitches in :- Bry., Nit-ac., Phos.

Swelling of :- Ars., Lach.

Swollen sensation :- Caps., **Puls.**

Tickling :- Am-m., Bry., Kali-c.

Ulcerative soreness in :- Caps.

Thyroid :-

Cartilage, tickling in :- Puls.

Gland, itching in :- Ambr.

Tossing about :- Acon., Arn.

Trachea, :-

Constriction of :- Osm.

Excoriative pain in :- Ant-c., Bry., Cann-s., Caust., Chin., Nat-m., Nux-
v., Plb., *Stann.*

Itching :- Ambr., Nux-v., Phos.

Pain in general :- Camph., Chin., Ign., Laur., Nux-v., **Spong.**

Rattling in :- Sep.

Tearing sensation in :- Staph.

Thrusts in :- Bry., Cina.

Tickling :- Cham., Sabin.

Trembling of body :- Am-c., Phos.

Ulcerated pain as if :- CALC., Hep., **Kali-bi.**, *Kali-c.*, Lach., Mag-m., *Phos.*, SIL., Staph., **Sulph.**

Ulcers, pain in :- Con.

Umbilical region, pain in :- Ambr., Ip., Stann., Verb.

Unconsciousness :- Cina, Cor-r., Kali-c., Rhus-t.

Urinate, urging to :- Ip.

Urination, involuntary :- Ant-c., Caps., **Caust.**, Colch., **Kreos.**, **Nat-m.**, **Phos.**, Puls., **Squil.**, Staph., Sulph., Zinc.

Urine, retention of :- Ip.

Vomiting :- Acon., Anac., ANT-T., BRY., *Calc.*, CARB-AN., *Chin.*, Coc-c., Dig., DROS., **Ferr.**, **Hep.**, **Ip.**, Kali-c., *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, Mez., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., NUX-V., **Ph-ac.**, PULS., RHUS-T., **Sabad.**, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, SULPH., Verat.

Bitter :- Zinc.

Ingesta :- Anac., **Ant-t.**, BRY., Dig., **Dros.**, *Ferr.*, IP., NUX-V., **Ph-ac.**, Puls., Rhus-t., Stann.

Waterbrash :- Am-m., Ambr., Ars., Bry., Mez., Spig., Staph.

Weakness :- Ars., Chin., Ferr., Psor., **Verat.**

Weeping :- Ant-t., **Arn.**, **Bell.**, Brom., **Cina**, Dros., HEP., Samb.

After the attack :- Hep.

Yawning :- Anac., **Ant-t.**, Arn., Brom., Cham., Ign., Kreos., Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Zinc.

After the paroxysm :- Anac.

EXPECTORATION.

Expectoration :-

With :- Acon., Agar., Agn., ALUM., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **Anac.**, Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., **ARS.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., **BRY.**, Calad., **CALC.**, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Cham., **CHIN.**, Cic., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., **Dig.**, **Dros.**, Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hep., Hyos., Ign., **Iod.**, Ip., KALI-BI., KALI-C., Kali-n., **Kreos.**, Lach., **Laur.**, **LED.**, **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meph., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Rheum, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., *Samb.*, Sec., Sel., Seneg., SEP., SIL., Spig., **Spong.**, SQUIL., STANN., **Staph.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., **Thuj.**, Verat., Zinc.

Morning only :- Alum., Am-c., Bell., BRY., Calc., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Cham., Cupr., Dros., Eupho., Euphr., **Ferr.**, **Hep.**, Kali-c., Led., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, **Mang.**, Meph., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., NUX-V., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, SEP., Sil., **Squil.**, Sul-ac.

Day, by, only :- Arg-m., Ars., Calc., Cham., Eupho., Graph., Nux-v., Puls., Sabad., Sil., Sulph.

Evening only :- Arn., Calc., **Cina**, **Graph.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., Phos., Ruta, Sep., Stann., *Staph.*

Night only :- Ant-t., **Bell.**, Calc., Caust., Hep., Led., Lyc., Mez., Sep., *Staph.*

Without ; dry cough :- ACON., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Ars-i., Arum-t., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., Brom., BRY., Calad., **Calc.**, Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., Chel., *Chin.*, Cimic., **Cina**, Clem., Cocc., COFF., Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., **Dros.**, Dulc., Eucal., Eup-pur., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Gels., Graph., Grat., Guai., *Hell.*, HEP., HYOS., IGN., **Iod.**, **IP.**, Kali-bi., Kali-br., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Kreos.**, LACH., *Laur.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., *Meph.*, **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, Naja, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-m.**, NUX-V., Olnd., Op., Par., **PETR.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Phyt., **Plat.**, Plb., Psor., **Puls.**, *Ran-s.*, Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., *Sabin.*, **Samb.**, Sang., Sars., Sel., **Seneg.**, SEP., Sil., **Spig.**,

SPONG., **Squil.**, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, *Stict.*, Stram., Stront., *Sul-ac.*,
SULPH., Tarax., Ter., Teucr., Verat-v., *Verb.*, Zinc.

Morning :- Alum., Am-m., *Ant-c.*, Chin., Grat., Lyc., Rhod., Stann., *Sul-ac.*,
Verat.

Evening :- Ars., Bar-c., Calc., Hep., Mag-m., Merc., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac.,
Rhus-t., Sep., Stann., *Sulph.*

Night :- Acon., **Ars.**, *Bell.*, Bry., **Calc.**, *Carb-an.*, **Cham.**, Chin., **Graph.**,
Grat., Kali-c., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, **Nux-v.**, Op., *Petr.*,
Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., **Sabad.**, **Sil.**, Stront., **Sulph.**, *Verat.*,
Verb., Zinc.

Day and night :- Bell., Eupho., Ign., *Lyc.*, Spong.

* * * * *

Abundant (copious) :- Alum., Am-c., Asar., **Bry.**, Caust., **Cic.**, **Cina**, **Dros.**,
Euphr., **Ferr.**, Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Laur., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, **PULS.**, Sep.,
Sil., **SQUIL.**, **Stann.**, Sulph.

Acrid, biting :- Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, Anac., **Ars.**, Asaf., Aur., Bell., Carb-v.,
Caust., Cham., Con., *Ferr.*, Fl-ac., Ign., Iod., Kreos., Lach., Laur.,
Lyc., Mag-m., **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*,
Puls., Rhus-t., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Spig., Squil., Staph., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Thuj.,
Verat.

Adhesive :- Kali-bi., Rumx.

Albuminous :- Am-m., Arn., **Ars.**, Bar-c., Bor., Bov., **Chin.**, Coc-c., **Ferr.**, Kali-
bi., **Laur.**, *Mez.*, *Petr.*, Seneg., *Sil.*, *Stann.*

Balls, in :- Croc.

Blackish :- *Chin.*, Kali-bi., Lyc., *Nux-v.*, Rhus-t.

Bloody :- **ACON.**, Alum., **AM-C.**, Am-m., *Ambr.*, Anac., Ant-c., Arg-n., **ARN.**,
ARS., Asar., Aur., Bapt., **BELL.**, *Bism.*, *Bor.*, **BRY.**, Bufo, **CALC.**,
Canth., Caps., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, Card-m., Cham., Chel., **CHIN.**,
Cimic., Cina, **Con.**, **Croc.**, Crot-h., Cupr., Dig., **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, Elaps.,
Euphr., **FERR.**, **FERR-P.**, Ham., *Hep.*, **Hyos.**, *Iod.*, **IP.**, Kali-bi., *Kali-*
c., **Kali-n.**, Kreos., *Lach.*, **Laur.**, **LED.**, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Mang.,
Merc., Mez., *Mill.*, Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, Nux-m.,
Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plb., **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., **SABIN.**,
Sang., **SEC.**, Sel., **SEP.**, *Sil.*, Squil., Stann., *Staph.*, **SUL-AC.**,
SULPH., Tarax., Thlaspi., Thuj., Verat-v., *Zinc.*

After loss of vital fluids, bleeding, etc. :- Ars., Brom., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., **CHIN.**, Con., Dros., Ferr., Hep., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Samb., Sep., Sil., Stann., Sulph.

Blood :-

Acrid, sharp :- Am-c., Ars., Canth., Carb-v., Hep., **KALI-C.**, **Kali-n.**, Rhus-t., Sars., **SIL.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

Black :- Arn., **Bism.**, Canth., Chin., **Croc.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Puls.

Pure, hæmoptysis :- **ACON.**, Am-c., **Arn.**, Ars., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., **Chin.**, Cocc., Coff., Con., Croc., Cupr., Dros., **Dulc.**, **Ferr.**, Hyos., Ign., **IP.**, Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Merc., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Op., **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sep., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**

After effects of :- Ars., **CARB-V.**, **Chin.**, Coff., Ign., Sulph.

Recurrence, against :- Ars., Nux-v., Sulph.

Bluish :- Con.

Brownish :- **BRY.**, Calc., **Carb-v.**, Con., Puls., Rhus-t.

Coagulated (clotted) :- Acon., Arn., **Bell.**, Bry., Canth., Carb-an., Caust., **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, Con., Croc., Dros., **Ferr.**, **Hyos.**, Ign., **Ip.**, Kreos., Mag-m., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Plat., **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sabin.**, Sec., Sep., Spong., Stram., Stront., Sulph.

Dark, black, etc. :- Acon., **Am-c.**, **Ant-c.**, Arn., **Asar.**, Bell., **Bism.**, Bry., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, Chin., Cocc., Con., **Croc.**, Cupr., Dig., Dros., Ferr., Graph., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., Mur-ac., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., **Puls.**, Sec., **Sel.**, **Sep.**, Sil., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph.

Flecked :- Laur., Sel.

Frothy, foaming :- Acon., **ARN.**, Ars., **Dros.**, Ferr., Hep., Led., Op., Phos., Sil.

Light colored, bright, pale or watery :- Am-c., Ant-t., **Arn.**, Ars., **BELL.**, Bor., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chin., Dig., Dros., **DULC.**, Ferr., Graph., **HYOS.**, **Ip.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., **Led.**, Mag-m., Merc., Nat-c., Nux-m., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, **SABIN.**, **Sec.**, Sel., Sep., Sil., Stram., Stront., Sulph., Zinc.

Offensive, of bad odor :- Bell., Bry., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Cham.**, Croc., Ign., Kali-c., Kreos., Merc., Phos., Plat., Sabad., Sec., Sil., **Stann.**

Purulent :- Calc., Carb-v., Con., Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., **Nit-ac.**, **Phos.**, Sil.

Sour :- Sulph., Tarax.

Specked :- Am-c., Laur., Sulph.

Sticky :- Agn., Cann-s., Mag-c., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Samb., Seneg., Squil.

Streaked (mixed with blood) :- **ACON.**, Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ant-c., **Arn.**, Ars., Bapt., Bism., Bor., **BRY.**, Bufo, Calc., Caust., **CHIN.**, Cina, Cocc., Con., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., **Ferr.**, **Ferr-p.**, Hep., Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., Kreos., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Op., **Phos.**, Psor., Puls., Sabin., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., Sul-ac., **Zinc.**

Tenacious, tough :- **CROC.**, **Cupr.**, Mag-c., Sec.

Thick :- Arn., Asar., Carb-v., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Ferr., Graph., Kreos., Lach., Nux-m., Nux-v., Plat., Puls.

Thin :- Carb-an., Carb-v., Ferr., **Gels.**, Graph., Kreos., Laur., Merc., Nux-m., Puls., **Sabin.**, Sec., Stram.

Uncoagulated (incoagulable) :- Alum., Ant-t., Bov., Bry., Dulc., Mag-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Sec., Stram., Stront., Sulph.

Bluish :- Am-c., Ambr., **Dig.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Nux-v., Plb., Sulph.

Brownish :- Bism., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Phos., Puls., Sil.

Cheesy masses :- Sanic.

Cold (cool) :- Asaf., Bry., Cann-s., Caust., **Cor-r.**, **Kali-c.**, Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Phos.**, Rhus-t., Sulph., Verat.

Copious :- Asar., Cina, **DULC.**, Eupho., Euphr., Hep., Iod., Kali-bi., **Kali-i.**, **Kreos.**, Laur., Lyc., **Pix**, **PULS.**, Ruta, Samb., Sang., **SEP.**, Sil., **SQUIL.**, **Stann.**, **SULPH.**, Verat.

Difficult :- Ambr., Ang., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bor., Bov., Bry., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Cina, Con., Cupr., Dig., Dros.,

Euphr., Gels., **Hyos.**, Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Mur-ac., *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Par.*, Phos., Plb., Psor., *Puls.*, **Sep.**, Squil., **Stann.**, *Staph.*, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, **Zinc.**

Although, loose :- Ambr., **Arn.**, **Caust.**, Kali-c., **Sep.**

Loosen to :- **Ars.**, Aur., **Chin.**, Chin-s., Cupr., **KALI-BI.**, *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**, Seneg., Sep., Stann., **Sulph.**, Zinc.

Dust, as if mixed with :- Ambr., Kreos., Nux-v., Phos.

Easy :- **Arg-m.**, Dulc., Euphr., Plb., Staph.

When turning from left to right :- Kali-c., Lyc., Phos., Sep., *Thuj.*

Eating after :- Bell., Sep.

Flies out :- Bad.

Frothy :- **Acon.**, *Ant-t.*, *Apis*, **Ars.**, Bapt., Bell., Bry., Bufo, Ferr., Ferr-p., Hep., Iod., Ip., **Kali-i.**, Lach., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Op., Petr., **PHOS.**, Plb., *Puls.*, Sec., Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph.

Gelatinous :- Acon., Aloe, **Arg-m.**, *Arn.*, Bar-c., Chin., *Dig.*, **Ferr.**, Hyper., *Laur.*, Lyc., Sel.

Glassy :- Arn.

Globules in :- *Agar.*, Calad., **Thuj.**

Granular :- *Arg-n.*, Chin., Lyc., Nit-ac., **Phos.**, Sep., **Sil.**, **Spong.**, **Stann.**

Gray :- **AMBR.**, Anac., **ARS.**, Bufo, *Carb-an.*, Chin., Dros., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., **LYC.**, Mag-m., Mang., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Rhus-t., Seneg., **Sep.**, *Thuj.*

Greenish :- **ARS.**, Asaf., Aur., Bor., *Bov.*, Bry., Bufo, Calc., *Cann-s.*, Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, *Colch.*, **Dros.**, Ferr., Hyos., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kreos.*, *Led.*, **LYC.**, **MAG-C.**, *Mang.*, Merc., *Nat-c.*, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ol-j., Par., **Phos.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **STANN.**, **SULPH.**, **Thuj.**

Yellow :- *Kali-bi.*, *Puls.*, *Stann.*

Hæmorrhage (Compare Blood.) :- **ACON.**, **Arn.**, **Cact.**, Calc., **Chin.**, **Crot-h.**, Dig., Dros., **FERR.**, **Ham.**, **IP.**, **Kreos.**, **Led.**, Lyc., Merc., **Mill.**, Naja, Nat-m., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, **Plb.**, Puls., Sabin., Stram., *Sul-ac.*, Sulph.

Hardened :- Agar., Am-m., Ant-c., **Bry.**, Calad., **Con.**, Hep., *Iod.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Mang.*, **NAT-C.**, *Phos.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Spong.**, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

Heavy :- *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-n.*

Hot, burning :- *Asar.*, *Mosch.*, *Sabad.*, *Sil.*

Infrequent :- *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Ign.*

Knots, in little brown :- *Phos.*

Lemon-yellow :- **KALI-C.**, **Lyc.**, *Phos.*, *Puls.*

Liver-colored :- *Puls.*

Loose :- *Arg-m.*, *Dulc.*, **Phel.**

Lumpy (in masses) :- *Am-m.*, *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Calad.*, *Hep.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, *Mang.*, *Ol-an.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Sil.*, *Stann.*, *Sulph.*

Lying, easier when :- *Thuj.*

Membranous :- *Brom.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-bi.*, **SPONG.**

Milky and wheyey :- *Am-c.*, **Ars.**, *Carb-v.*, *Ferr.*, *Puls.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Sulph.**, *Zinc.*

Nodules (brownish) :- **Phos.**

Offensive :- *Ars.*, *Bell.*, **CALC.**, *Caps.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Guai.*, *Hep.*, *Lach.*, **Led.**, *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, **Nat-c.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phel.*, **PULS.**, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, *Stann.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*

Painful, as loosened :- *Iod.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat-m.*, *Zinc.*

Polypoid, masses of :- *Kali-bi.*

Prune juice, like :- *Ars.*, *Dig.*, *Phos.*

Purulent :- *Acon.*, *Am-c.*, *Anac.*, *Arg-m.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, **CALC.**, *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *Cham.*, **CHIN.**, *Cic.*, *Cina.*, *Cocc.*, **CON.**, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Guai.*, **Hep.**, *Hyos.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-bi.*, **KALI-C.**, **Kali-n.**, **Kreos.**, *Lach.*, *Led.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, **NIT-AC.**, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta.*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, *Sec.*, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, *Stront.*, **SULPH.**, *Zinc.*

Reddish rust colored :- Acon., **Bry.**, Carb-v., **Phos.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sang., **Squil.**

Scanty, suppressed, etc. :- Acon., Ars., Cham., Cupr., Dig., Samb., Sang., **Sep.**, Spong.

In spite of much rattling :- Am-c., **Ant-t.**, *Ip.*

Sediment, looks like a :- Sil.

Slate-colored :- Kali-bi.

Slimy (mucus) :- **Acon.**, Agar., Agn., Alum., *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, **Arg-m.**, Arn., **ARS.**, Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*, Cham., **CHIN.**, *Cina*, Cocc., Croc., Cupr., Dig., *Dros.*, **DULC.**, Euphr., Ferr., Graph., *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, Ign., **Iod.**, **Ip.**, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, **Laur.**, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., *Op.*, **PAR.**, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., **Ruta**, Sabad., Sabin., *Samb.*, Sec., Sel., **SENEG.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spig., *Spong.*, **SQUIL.**, **STANN.**, **Staph.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., **Thuj.**, Verat., *Zinc.*

Blackish :- Lyc.

Bloody :- **Acon.**, Alum., Am-c., Apis, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, Aur-m., **Bell.**, **Bism.**, *Bor.*, **BRY.**, Bufo, **CHIN.**, Con., *Dros.*, Euphr., **FERR.**, Fl-ac., Iod., **IP.**, Kali-bi., **Laur.**, Merc-c., Nux-m., *Op.*, **Phos.**, *Sabin.*, Sec., *Sel.*, Sil., Spong., Sul-ac., **Zinc.**

Dry :- Bry., Plb.

Grayish :- **Ambr.**

Green :- Psor.

Lumps in :- Calad.

Red :- Apis, Kali-bi.

Tenacious :- Agn., *Ant-c.*, **Ars.**, Bell., Bry., **Cann-s.**, Canth., Carb-v., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, Cocc., Euphr., Iod., **KALI-BI.**, Nux-v., **Par.**, Phos., Puls., *Ruta*, **Samb.**, Sep., Squil., Staph., Verat., *Zinc.*

Translucent (glassy) :- **Ars.**, **Chin.**, *Laur.*, Sil.

White :- *Ambr.*, *Arg-m.*, *Cina*, Par., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., Spong.

Yellow :- Ang., Bism., Bry., Dros., Puls.

Starchy :- Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Chin., Dig., Ferr., Laur., Seneg., Sil.

Stringy :- Agar., Asaf., Coc-c., Kali-bi., Lach., Phyt.

Swallowed, is (cannot expectorate) :- Arn., Calad., Cann-s., CAUST., Con., Dig., Dros., KALI-C., Lach., Mur-ac., Nux-m., Sep., Spong., Staph.

Tenacious :- Acon., Agn., Alum., Am-m., Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars., Asaf., Bar-c., Bor., BOV., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Coc-c., Cocc., Colch., Dig., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Iod., KALI-BI., Kali-c., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mez., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ol-j., Osm., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plb., Puls., (Rhus-t.), Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Seneg., Sep., SIL., Spig., Spong., Squil., STANN., Staph., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

Thick :- ACON., Am-m., Ant-c., Arg-m., Asaf., Aur-m., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Calc., Graph., Ip., Kali-bi., Kreos., Lyc., Mang., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Op., Phos., PULS., RUTA, Sabad., Samb., Sars., Sel., Sil., Stann., Staph., SULPH., Zinc.

Thin :- Bry.

Tickling :- Caust.

Trail, like a, in water :- Calc.

Transparent :- Agar., Alum., Ant-t., Apis, Ars., Bry., Bufo, Ferr., Kali-bi., Phos., Sel., Seneg., Sil.

Walking, only when :- Nux-v.

Watery (thin) :- Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Ang., Arg-m., Ars., Bov., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Cupr., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Ign., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., Par., Plb., Puls., Ran-s., Sep., Squil., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph.

Whitish :- Acon., Am-m., Ambr., Arg-m., Aur-m., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chin., Cina, Cupr., Ferr., Kali-bi., Kreos., Laur., LYC., Naja, Par., Ph-ac., Phos., PULS., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., Stront., SULPH.

Yellow :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., BRY., CALC., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., Cham., Chlor., Cic., Con., Dig., DROS., Graph., Hep., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ol-j.,

Op., *Par.*, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plb., **PULS.**, **Ruta**, *Sabad.*, Sabin., *Sel.*,
Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., **Spong.**, **STANN.**, **Staph.**, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**,
Thuj., Verat., *Zinc.*

Citron yellow :- Kali-c., Lyc., Puls.

Froth of :- Hura.

Yellowish white :- Lyc., Ph-ac.

EXPECTORATION, TASTE OF.

Expectoration, taste of :-

Almonds, like :- Caust., Coff., Dig.

Bilious :- Puls.

Bitter :- Acon., Arn., **Ars.**, *Bry.*, Calc., Canth., **CHAM.**, Con., *Dros.*, Ign., Kali-c.,
Lyc., **Merc.**, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **PULS.**, *Sabad.*, Sep.,
Stann., Sulph., *Verat.*

Broth, like :- Iod.

Cabbage, like boiled :- Sulph.

Catarrh, like old :- **Bell.**, *Ign.*, Mez., *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, **PULS.**, Sabin., **Sulph.**,
Zinc.

Chalk, like :- Am-c., Ign., Nux-v.

Cheese, like :- Chin., Lyc.

Putrid :- Aur., Kali-c., Phos., Thuj., Zinc.

Clay, like :- Cann-s., Chin., Phos., Puls.

Coppery (Compare Metallic.) :- Cupr., Kali-c., Lach., Nat-m.

Dung, like :- Calc., Carb-an., Cham., Sep., Verat.

Earthy :- Ars., Cann-s., Caps., Chin., Ferr., Hep., Ign., Mang., Merc., Nux-v.,
Phos., Puls., Stront.

Easy :- Arg-m., Kreos., Sang., Verat.

Eggs :-

Like spoiled :- Acon., Arn., Carb-v., Graph., Hep., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Sep., Stann., Sulph.

Yolk of :- Kali-c., Ph-ac., Phos., Sep., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.

Empyreumatic :- Bry., Dros., **Puls.**, Squil., Sulph.

Fatty :- Alum., **Asaf.**, **CAUST.**, Cham., Fl-ac., Kali-c., **Lyc.**, **Mag-m.**, **Mang.**, Merc-c., Mur-ac., Petr., Phos., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sil., Thuj.

Feces, like :- Merc.

Fishy :- Acon.

Flat :- Alum., *Am-m.*, Anac., *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., *Arg-m.*, Arn., *Ars.*, Aur., *Bell.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *Caps.*, **Chin.**, Euphr., **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, **Par.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sabin., Sep., Stann., **Staph.**, Stront., *Sulph.*, Thuj.

Flesh, like putrid :- Ars., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Dulc., Kali-c., Lach., Nit-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t.

Flocculent :- Agar., Phos., *Stann.*, **Sulph.**

Flour, like :- Lach.

Fruit, like unripe ; and harsh like it :- Alum., Apis, Ars., Caps., Eupho., Lach., Mur-ac., Sabad.

Herbaceous :- Calad., Gels., **Nux-v.**, *Ph-ac.*, Puls., Sars., Stann., Verat.

Herrings, like :- Anac., Nux-m.

Ingesta, of the :- Am-c., Ant-c., Ant-t., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Chin., Cocc., Con., Hep., Ign., Lyc., Mag-m., Nux-m., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj.

Inky :- Calc., Fl-ac.

Iron, like :- Calc., Cupr., Sulph.

Meal, like :- Lach.

Meat-broth, like :- Iod.

Metallic :- AGN., Alum., Am-c., Bism., Calc., Cocc., Coloc., CUPR., Hep., **Ip.**, Lach., Merc-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ran-b., RHUS-T., Sars., Seneg., **Sulph.**, Zinc.

Milky :- Ars., Phos., Sulph.

Mouldy, musty :- Bor., Led., Lyc., Merc., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Teucr., Thuj.

Offensive :- Arn., **Ars.**, Bell., Carb-v., Cham., Con., Cupr., Ferr., **Graph.**, Lach., PULS., Sep., **Stann.**

Oily tasting (Compare Fatty.) :- Caust., Mang., Ph-ac., Sil.

Onions, like :- Asaf., Mag-m., Sul-ac., Sulph.

Oranges, like :- Phos.

Peach kernels, like :- Laur.

Peas, like raw :- Puls., Zinc.

Peppery :- Acon., Ars., Mez., Sabad., Sulph.

Pitch, like :- Canth.

Putrid :- Acon., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Cham.**, Cocc., Con., Cupr., Dros., Ferr., Iod., Ip., **Kali-c.**, Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Phos., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Samb., **Sang.**, **Sep.**, Staph., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

Rancid :- Alum., Ambr., Asaf., Bar-c., Bry., Caust., Cham., Eupho., Ip., Lach., Merc., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Thuj.

Repulsive :- **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, Bry., Calc., Canth., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Dros., **Iod.**, Ip., Kali-c., **Lach.**, Led., **Merc.**, Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., PULS., Sabad., Samb., Sel., Sep., Squil., **Stann.**, Sulph., Zinc.

Resin, like :- Thuj.

Salty :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Amyg-am., Ant-t., **ARS.**, **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bov., Calc., Cann-s., **Carb-v.**, Chin., Cocc., Con., Dros., Eupho., Graph., Hyos., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., PHOS., PULS., Rhus-t., Samb., SEP., Sil., Stann., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Verat.

Smoky (Compare [Emphyreumatic.](#)) :- Bry., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep.

Soapy :- Bry., Dulc., Iod., Merc.

Sour :- Ambr., Ang., Ant-t., Ars., [Bell.](#), Bor., Bry., [CALC.](#), Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., [Chin.](#), Con., Croto-t., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., [Ign.](#), Ip., [KALI-C.](#), Kali-n., Laur., [Lyc.](#), Mag-m., [Merc.](#), Nat-c., [Nat-m.](#), Nit-ac., [Nux-v.](#), [Petr.](#), [Ph-ac.](#), [PHOS.](#), [Plb.](#), [Puls.](#), Rhus-t., Sabin., Sep., Spong., [STANN.](#), Sul-ac., [Sulph.](#), [Tarax.](#), Verat.

Sugar, like (Compare [Sweetish.](#)) :- Calc., Lyc., Sep.

Sulphur, like :- Cocc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Sulph.

Sweetish :- [Acon.](#), [Alum.](#), Am-c., Anac., [Ars.](#), Asar., Aur., [CALC.](#), Canth., Chin., [Cocc.](#), [Dig.](#), Ferr., Hep., Iod., Ip., [Kali-bi.](#), [Kali-c.](#), Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Lycps., Mag-c., Merc., Nux-v., [PHOS.](#), [Plb.](#), [Puls.](#), [Rhus-t.](#), [Sabad.](#), Samb., Sel., [Sep.](#), [Squil.](#), [Stann.](#), Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

Salty :- Acon.

Tallow, like :- Valer.

Tar, like :- Con.

Tasteless :- Am-m., Arg-m., Calc., Cina, Dulc., Kreos., Par.

Tobacco juice, like :- Puls.

Urine, like :- Graph., Phos., Seneg.

Water, like putrid :- Acon.

Wine, like :- Bell., Bry.

Wood, like :- Ars., Ign., Stram., Sulph.

Rotten :- Sulph.

EXPECTORATION, ODOR OF.

Expectoration, odor of :-

Catarrh, like old :- [Ign.](#)

Empyreumatic :- Cycl., Dros., Nux-v., Puls., Ran-b., Sabad., Squil., Sulph.

Garlicky :- Ars., Petr.

Milk, like :- Dros., Spong.

Mouldy, musty :- Bor.

Odorless :- Arg-m., Calc.

Offensive :- Alum., *Ars.*, Asaf., *Aur.*, *Bell.*, **CALC.**, Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cinnb.,
Con., Cupr., *Graph.*, **Guai.**, Hep., Ign., **Kali-c.**, *Kreos.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**,
Mag-m., Merc., **NAT-C.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, **Ph-ac.**, *Puls.*, Rhus-t.,
Sabin., **Sang.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Squil., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj.

Russia leather, like :- Arn.

Sour :- Calc., Cham., Dulc., Kali-n., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Sul-ac., Sulph.

Violets, like :- Phos., Puls., Valer.

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Larynx and Trachea.

Larynx and Trachea. (p. 734)
Aggravation. (p. 738)

***** LARYNX AND TRACHEA. *****

In general :- ACON., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., **Ars.**, Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., **BROM.**, Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., CARB-V., CAUST., **Cham.**, Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., Cupr., Dig., DROS., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., HEP., Hyos., Ign., IOD., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., **Mang.**, Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., NUX-V., Olnd., Op., **Par.**, Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., **Rumx.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., **Seneg.**, Sep., Sil., Spig., SPONG., Squil., **Stann.**, Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

* * * * *

Aching (larynx) (Compare Pain, simple.) :- Calad., Camph., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cic., Coc-c.

Adherent (larynx), sense of something :- Lach.

Air rising in, sensation of :- Lyc.

Ball, as of a :- Lach.

Bruised, as if :- Ruta.

Cancer :- Ars., Con., Iod., Nit-ac., Phyt., Sang., Thuj.

Coated, as if :- Coff. **(larynx)**, Teucr. **(trachea)**.

Coldness in :- Arg-m., Brom., Chin-s.

Compressed, as if :- Acon., Bufo, Ol-an.

Constriction :-

Larynx :- Ars., Asaf., **BELL.**, Bufo, *Calad.*, Camph., Canth., Carb-an., Cham., Chin-s., *Chlor.*, **Cocc.**, Coff., Cupr., Dros., **Hell.**, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, **IP.**, **LACH.**, **Laur.**, *Mang.*, Meny., *Mosch.*, *Naja*, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., Plb., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sars., Sil., *Spong.*, Stram., Sulph., Tarax., **Verat.**

Trachea :- Ars., Asar., Brom., Cann-s., Chel. (**bandlike**), Ign., **Ip.**, *Mosch.*, *Nux-v.*, *Osm.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sars., Spong., Staph.

Painful :- Brom., Iod., Phos., Staph., Thuj.

Contraction :-

Larynx :- Alum., Bar-c., *Calad.*, *Canth.*, **Cina**, Dros., Ferr., Hell., Ign., *Iod.*, Ip., Lycps., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., **Puls.**, Stram., Verat., Zinc.

Trachea :- *Calad.*, Canth., Dros., *Iod.*, *Ip.*, Mag-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., **Puls.**, Stann.

Crackling, creaking in :- (Arn.).

Crawling :-

Larynx :- Bov., *Carb-v.*, Con., *Dros.*, Graph., Iod., *Kali-c.*, Meny., *Nat-m.*, Sep., Zinc.

Trachea :- Arn., Bov., Calc., **Carb-v.**, Colch., Dros., Eupho., Iod., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., **Led.**, Plat., Sep., Sil., **Stann.**, **Thuj.**, **Thuj.**

Creeping :- Sabin.

Croup (also membranous croup) :- **ACON.**, *Ant-t.*, Apis, Arn., *Ars.*, Bell., **Brom.**, Bry., Bufo, *Calc.*, Carb-v., Hyos., *Iod.*, Ip., *Kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, Lyc., *Mosch.*, Nux-v., **Phos.**, **Samb.**, **Seneg.**, **SPONG.**, Verat.

Attacks of :- Acon., *Hep.*, *Spong.*

Lungs, paralysis of, with :- *Ant-t.*, **ARS.**, *Mosch.*

Membranous casts, expelled :- *Iod.*, *Spong.*

Recurrent :- Lyc., **PHOS.**

Sequelæ :- Arn., Bell., *Carb-v.*, *Dros.*, **Hep.**, **Phos.**

Stubborn :- ARS., Cham., *Cupr.*, Lach., *Mosch.*, **Phos.**

Threatened :- ACON., Cham., Chin., *Cina*, **Dros.**, HEP., Hyos., Nux-v., **Spong.**, Verat.

Crushed pain as if :- Ruta.

Cutting :-

Larynx :- Arg-m., *Bufo*, Kali-n., **Manc.**, Nit-ac., Thuja.

Trachea :- Arg-m., Camph., Canth., Iod.

Darting (trachea) :- Æsc.

Diphtheria :- **Lach.**, Merc-cy.

Gangrenous :- Chin.

Distended, as if (trachea) :- Cic.

Drawing :- Bor.

Dryness :-

Larynx :- Alum., *Am-caust.*, Ant-c., **Arg-m.**, **Ars.**, BELL., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cina*, *Con.*, Dros., *Eupho.*, Ferr., *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, Lach., Laur., *Mag-m.*, Mang., Merc-c., Mez., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, *Par.*, Petr., **Phos.**, PULS., *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., SPONG., Stann., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Teucr., Verb., *Zinc.*

Spot in :- Cimic., Con., Nat-m.

Trachea :- Acon., Alum., Carb-v., Caust., *Cina*, Clem., Dros., Kali-bi., Laur., Mang., Mez., Nat-ar., Nat-m., *Par.*, **Phos.**, *Puls.*, Rheum, *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., *Sang.*, Seneg., Sep., Spong., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verb., Zinc.

Sense of :- Camph., *Caust.*, Phos., *Puls.*, Stann., Teucr.

Dust in (trachea), as of :- *Cina*, Kali-bi., Teucr.

Enlarged feeling :- Hydr-ac.

Excoriative soreness, smarting :- Am-c., Ambr., Arg-m., Bov., Brom., Bry., Bufo, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chin., Graph., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Mag-m., Nat-m., Puls., *Sep.*, Stann.

Fissures in :- Bufo.

Flapping sensation in :- Lach.

Foreign body in, as of a :-

Larynx :- Arg-m., Caust., Dros., Iod., Ptel., Tril.

Trachea :- Cann-s., Cic., Fl-ac., Hyos.

Fullness in :- Naja.

Grasping at (trachea) :- Cina.

Hanging in, as of something :- Phos.

Hawk, must (trachea) :- Teucr.

Heaviness of :- Phos.

Inflammation :- ACON., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., ARS., Bar-c., BELL., Brom., BRY., Calc., Cann-s., Caps., CARB-V., CAUST., CHAM., Chin., Cina, Con., Cupr., DROS., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., HEP., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-n., Kreos., LACH., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., MERC., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Ph-ac., PHOS., PULS., Rhus-t., Sabad., SAMB., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., SPONG., Squil., Stann., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

Acute :- ACON., Ant-t., Ars., BELL., BRY., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., Dros., HEP., Iod., Ip., Kali-n., Lach., Led., Mang., Merc., Nit-ac., NUX-V., PHOS., Puls., Seneg., Spong., Stann.

Chronic :- Arg-m., Arg-n., ARS., Bry., CALC., CARB-V., CAUST., Dros., Dulc., Hep., IOD., Kali-bi., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Puls., Seneg., Sil., Spong., Stann., Staph., SULPH.

Itching :-

Larynx :- Am-c., Ambr., Apis, Carb-v., Con., Fl-ac., Laur., Nux-v., Puls.

Trachea :- Ambr., Apis, Nux-v., Phos., Puls.

Lump :- Bell.

Moving up and down :- Sul-ac.

Mucus in, profuse :- Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., *Ambr.*, *Ang.*, Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., **Bov.**, Bry., **Bufo**, Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., *Croc.*, Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Graph., Guai., Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, Iod., *Kali-bi.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., *Kreos.*, **LACH.**, **Laur.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, Nux-v., Olnd., **Op.**, Par., Petr., **PH-AC.**, Phos., Plat., *Plb.*, Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., **SEL.**, Seneg., Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, Squil., Stann., *Staph.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verb., **Zinc.**

Dislodged from, :-

Can't be :- Alum.

Not easily :- Ang.

Stringy, accumulates in :- Asaf.

Narrowing of :-

Larynx :- Meny., Spong.

Sensation of :-

Larynx :- Alum., Cocc., Spong.

Trachea :- Cocc., Lach., Mez., Staph.

Numb, as if :- Acon.

Obstructed sensation :- Rhus-t. (**trachea**), Verb. (**larynx**).

Œdema :- *Apis*, Iod., Kali-i., Lach., Merc-cy.

Pain, aching, simple, etc. :-

Larynx :- **Acon.**, *All-c.*, *Arum-t.*, *Bell.*, Canth., **Hep.**, Iod., Kali-bi., *Lach.*, *Merc-cy.*, Nux-v., *Phos.*, **SPONG.**

Trachea :- Camph., Caps., Carb-an., Chin., Eup-per., Ign., Lach., *Nux-v.*, Phos., Puls., *Rumx.*, **Spong.**

Speaking, on :- *Merc-cy.*, *Phos.*

Phthisis :-

Larynx :- Am-m., Ambr., Carb-v., Caust., Cupr., DROS., Ign., Iod., Kali-n., Lach., Mang., Merc., Nux-v., Par., Puls., SPONG., Stann., Sulph.

Trachea :- Acon., Arg-m., Arn., Calc., Caust., Cham., Cupr., Dros., Ferr., Hep., Laur., Led., Lyc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Seneg., Spong., Squil., Stann., Sulph., Teucr., Verat.

Plug, as of a (Compare Wedge.) :-

Larynx :- Anac., Ant-c., Arg-m., Bar-c., Hep., Kali-c., Lob., Spong.

Trachea :- Ant-c., Bell., Dros., Kali-c., LACH., Spong., Sulph.

Polypi :- Calc., Kali-bi., Phos., Sang., Teucr., Thuj.

Pressure :-

Larynx :- Bar-c., Bell., Caps., Carb-v., Chel., Cic., Colch., Croto-t., Graph., Hep., Iod., Kali-bi., Lach., Mag-c., Nat-m., Phos., Sep., Spong., Tarax., Zinc.

Trachea :- Bar-c., Caust., Graph., Mag-c., Phos., Thuj.

Back of :- Nat-m.

Prickling :- Bufo (larynx), Ter. (trachea).

Rattling (Compare Respiration.) :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Anac., ANT-T., Bell., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cupr., Euphr., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., LYC., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., OP., Petr., Phos., Puls., Samb., Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., Stann., SULPH.

Rawness, excoriation, soreness :-

Larynx :- All-c., Alum., Am-c., Am-caust., Ang., Arg-m., Arum-t., Bell., Brom., Caust., Hep., Iod., Kali-bi., Mag-p., Mang., Nat-c., Phos., Puls., Sil., Spong., Stann.

Trachea :- Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Aral., Bor., Bov., Bry., Cann-s., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Eup-pur., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Nat-c., Nat-m., (Nux-m.), Nux-v., Phos., Plb., (Puls.), Rhus-t., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Stann., Staph., Ter., Zinc.

Rending, tearing (larynx) :- Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ars., Bell., Bov., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Coff., Dros., Ferr., Hep., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-

v., Par., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., *Seneg.*, Sep., Sil., Spong., **Stann.**, Staph. (**trachea**), Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Zinc.**

Respiration, short, felt in (trachea) :- Kali-n.

Roughness (trachea) :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Dig., Dros., Graph., Hep., *Iod.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., *Laur.*, Led., Mag-c., Mang., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Par., **Phos.**, Plb., *Puls.*, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Sars.*, **Seneg.**, Sep., Spong., **Stann.**, Stront., *Sulph.*, Verb., Zinc.

Scratchy, scraping :-

Larynx :- Alum., Ambr., *Arg-n.*, Arn., Bell., Bov., Brom., Camph., Carb-v., Gels., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., *Laur.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, *Seneg.*, Staph., *Stict.*, **Verat.**

Trachea :- Agar., Alum., Ambr., Ant-c., Bov., *Canth.*, Carb-v., Caust., Graph., **Hep.**, Kali-c., Kreos., *Laur.*, Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Puls., Rhus-t., *Stann.*, Sulph., Verat.

Sensitive :-

Larynx :- Acon., **BELL.**, *Bor.*, **Brom.**, Bry., Canth., Graph., **HEP.**, **Lach.**, Nit-ac., **Phos.**, Sang., **SPONG.**, *Sulph.*, Vip.

Trachea :- Kali-bi., Laur., Nat-c., Phos.

To cold air :- Hep.

Shooting :- Chel., Chin., Sars.

Skin in, as of a (Compare Throat.) :- Iod., Lach., Phos., *Thu.*

Smoke in, as of :- Ars., *Bar-c.*, Bell., Brom., Ign.

Snoring in :- Cham., Chin., Hyos., Nat-m., Stann., Sulph.

Soft in, as of something :- Dros.

Spasm of, cramp (asthma Milleri) :- Acon., Ant-c., Ars., Asaf., **Bell.**, *Brom.*, *Calc.*, *Calc-p.*, Cham., Chlor., Crot-h., *Cupr.*, Dig., Ferr., Gels., Hep., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Iod., *Ip.*, Lach., *Laur.*, *Mag-p.*, Meny., *Meph.*, **MOSCH.**, Op., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Plb., **SAMB.**, Sil., *Spong.*, Stram., Sulph.

Expiration, on :- Chel.

Inspiration, on :- Lach.

Splinter, as of a :- Arg-n., Hep., Nit-ac.

Splitting sensation in :- All-c.

Sponge in, as of a :- Brom., Spong.

Spot (Compare Throat.) :-

In a :- Nat-m., Nux-v. **(soreness).**

Small, pain in a :- Cimic., *Con.*, Hep., Hyos., Nit-ac.

Squeezing in :- **Cham.**, Nux-v.

Sticking :-

Larynx :- Ang., Aran., Asar., Ascl., Bor., Brom., Bufo, Calc., Canth., Caps., Cham., Chin., Coc-c., Croc., Dig., Dros., Hydr-ac., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Laur., Mang., Meny., Naja, *Nit-ac.*, Olnd., Ox-ac., **Phos.**, Spig., Sul-ac., Zinc.

Trachea :- Ant-c., Arg-m., Bar-c., Bell., Caps., Kali-c., Nit-ac., Phos., *Thuj.*

Stinging :- Bufo.

Stopped, as if :- Aur-m., Mang., **Spong.**, Verb.

Strangling :- **Cupr.**, **Dros.**, Sul-ac.

Sulphur fumes, as of :- Ars., *Mosch.*

Swallowing, strangling easily, when (Compare Throat.) :- *Acon.*, Cann-s., *Rhus-t.*, Verat.

Sweetness, there, as of :- Mez.

Swelling :- Iod., Sil.

Below :- *Hep.*

Swollen, as if :- Caps., Chel., Chin-s., Hydr-ac., *Iod.*, Lach., Laur., Sulph.

Tearing :- Ign., Staph.

Tension :- Kali-n., Lach., Naja, Spong.

Throbbing :- Bufo, Chel., Lach.

Thrust or blow, pain as of a :-

Larynx :- Ruta.

Trachea :- Bry., Cina.

Tickling :-

Larynx :- All-c., Am-c., *Am-m.*, Ant-t., *Aral.*, **Ars.**, Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., *Bov.*, *Brom.*, Bry., Calc., *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, Chin., *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, Graph., Hep., Ign., **Iod.**, **Ip.**, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., **Lach.**, *Laur.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **Phos.**, Prun., *Puls.*, *Rumx.*, *Sabin.*, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, Sulph., *Zinc.*

Trachea :- Acon., Ang., *Arn.*, Cann-s., Caps., *Cina*, **Ferr.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kreos., *Laur.*, **Led.**, **Nux-v.**, Petr., Puls., Rhus-t., *Rumx.*, *Sabin.*, *Squil.*, *Teucr.*, **Verat.**

Downward :- Ambr.

Eating, when :- Form.

Torn loose sensation :- Calc. (**larynx**), Osm. (**trachea**).

Ulceration of :- **Arg-m.**, *Arg-n.*, **ARS.**, *Ars-i.*, **CALC.**, **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, *Dros.*, **Hep.**, Iod., *Kali-bi.*, *Kreos.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, **PHOS.**, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, Sulph.

Ulcerative sensation :-

Larynx :- Bell., Caps., Carb-v., Kali-bi., Nat-m.

Trachea :- Carb-v., Kali-c.

Valve, sensation of a :- Spong.

Vapor, fumes, etc., as in (trachea) :- Bry., Ferr., Puls.

Weak feeling :- *Canth.*, *Caust.*

Wedge in, as of a (Compare Plug.) :- *Caust.*

Whistling in :- *Ars.*, Calc., Cham., *Chin.*, Hep., Iod., *Lyc.*

AGGRAVATION.

Aggravation :-

Arsenical vapours :- Kali-bi.

Breathing deeply :- Meny.

Coughing :- ACON., All-c., Ant-c., **Arg-m.**, ARN., Ars., **Bell.**, Bor., *Brom.*, Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Grat., HEP., *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, Mag-m., *Mang.*, Nat-m., Nux-v., *Phos.*, Sang., Sep., SPONG.

Inspiration :- Bell., Hep., Ph-ac.

Lying :- Bell., *Sang.*, Teucr.

Nose, blowing the :- Caust.

Reading aloud :- Nit-ac.

Singing :- Arg-m., Spong.

Sneezing :- Bor.

Speaking :- ARG-M., Bell., Bry., Hep., *Lach.*, Nit-ac., Phos., Sulph.

Tobacco, smoking :- Bry.

Touch :- Bell., Chin-s., Hep., *Lach.*, Seneg., **Spong.**

Turning neck :- *Lach.*, SPONG.

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Voice and Speech.

Voice and Speech. (p. 738)
Time. (p. 741)
Conditions of voice. (p. 742)

***** VOICE AND SPEECH. *****

Anxious :- Ang.

Barking (Compare Mind, Howling.) :- Bell., Brom., **Canth.**, Dros., Nit-ac., Spong.,
Stann., Stram.

Base :- Dros.

Catarrhal :- Staph.

Changeable :- Ars., Lach.

Cracked :- Arum-t., *Camph.*, Cann-s., *Graph.*, Lach.

Croaking :- **Acon.**, Ars., Chin., *Cina*, Cupr., Lach., Ruta.

Crowing :- **Acon.**, Ars., **Chin.**, **Cina**, *Dros.*, Hep., Lach., Samb., *Spong.*, *Stram.*

Crying out, shrill cry, etc. (Compare Shrieking.) :- Acon., **APIS**, **Arn.**, **Camph.**,
Canth., **Cham.**, Chin., Cic., **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, **Cupr.**, Dulc., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Ip.,
Lach., **Op.**, Plb., Sec., **Stram.**, **Verat.**, *Viol-t.*

Child, like a :- *Cupr.*

Frogs, croaking, like :- Cupr.

Paroxysmal :- Ign.

Deep base :- Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Arn., **Bar-c.**, Cham., **Chin.**, Dig., **DROS.**, Hep., Iod.,
Laur., Nux-v., *Par.*, Samb., Spong., Stann., **Sulph.**, Verat., Verb.

Difficult :- *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bism., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Cic., Cocc., Con., Dig., Dulc., Gels., Glon., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-br., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Ruta, Sec., Seneg., Sil., Spong., Stann., Stram., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.*

Disconnected :- *Coff., Crot-h., Hyos., Merc-c., Phos., Stram., Stry.*

Dumbness :- *Cic., Stram.*

Echoing, reechoing :- *Bar-m., Caust., Iod., Phos.*

Failing, gives out :- *Aloe, Dros., Spong.*

Hasty, abrupt, rapid, etc. (Compare Hurry.) :- *Acon., Ars., Bell., Bry., Camph., Cann-s., HEP., Hyos., Lach., Merc., Mosch., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Plb., Stann., Stram., Stry.*

Heightened :- *Acon., Ars., Bell., Cann-s., Cupr., Dros., Stann., STRAM.*

Hesitating, faltering :- *Agar., Agn., Arg-n., Canth., Euphr., Graph., Laur., Puls., Sec., Thuj.*

Himself, talking to :- *Ant-t., Crot-h., Hyos., Mosch., Plb.*

Hissing :- *Bell., Phos.*

Hoarse :- *Acon., Agn., Aloe, Alum., Am-br., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Arum-t., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Brom., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., CARB-V., Caust., Cham., Chin., Chin-s., Cic., Cina, Coff., Colch., Con., Croc., Cupr., Dig., DROS., Dulc., Ferr., Ferr-p., Gels., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., MANG., Meny., Merc., Merc-cy., Mez., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Phyt., Plat., Plb., Psor., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Samb., Sang., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., SPONG., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Verb., Zinc.*

Catarrhal :- *Ant-t., Bell., Calc., Caps., CARB-V., Caust., CHAM., DROS., DULC., Hep., Mang., MERC., Nat-c., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Samb., Sil., Sulph.*

Chronic :- *Ant-c., Arg-m., Arg-n., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., CARB-V., CAUST., Dros., Dulc., Hep., Mang., Merc., Petr., PHOS., Rhus-t., Sil., Stann., SULPH.*

Comes and goes :- Puls.

Low down in larynx :- Aloe.

Painful :- All-c., Lac-ac., Phos.

Painless :- Calc-p., Ferr., Par.

Paroxysmal :- Gels.

Sudden :- Alum., Nux-m.

Hollow :- Acon., Ant-t., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, Camph., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chin., Cina, Dig., **DROS.**, Eupho., Hep., Ign., Ip., Kreos., Lach., Led., Nux-m., Op., Par., **Phos.**, **Samb.**, Sec., Sil., Spig., **SPONG.**, Stann., Staph., Stram., **VERAT.**, Verb.

Husky, not clear :- Agar., Am-c., Anac., Ant-c., Bar-c., Bry., Calc., Camph., **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., Croc., Cupr., **Dros.**, **GRAPH.**, Hep., Hyos., Mang., **MERC.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., **Phos.**, Sabad., Sars., **Sel.**, **SPONG.**, **Stann.**, Sulph., Verb.

Incoherent :- Agar., Arg-n., Ars., Bell., Calad., Camph., **Cann-s.**, Crot-h., Cupr., Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-br., Merc., Nux-m., Op., Phos., Plb., Spig., Stram., Vip.

Indistinct :- Agar., **Bry.**, Calc., **Cann-s.**, **CAUST.**, Cocc., Gels., Hyos., Lach., **Lyc.**, Olnd., **Sec.**, Seneg., Stram., Verat.

Interrupted :- Camph., Cic., Cupr., **Dros.**, Euphr., Graph., Iod., Mag-c., Merc., Phos., Plb., **Spong.**, Tab.

Jerky :- Agar., Bov., Mygal.

Lost, failing, etc., :-

Affected in general :- Acon., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arum-t., **BAR-C.**, **BELL.**, Both-l., Bov., Brom., Bry., Calc., Camph., **Cann-s.**, **CAUST.**, Cham., Chin., Cic., Colch., Con., Cupr., Dig., **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, **Euphr.**, Gels., Glon., Graph., **Hep.**, Hyos., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-br., **Kali-c.**, Kali-i., Lach., **Laur.**, Lyc., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Merc-cy., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., **Olnd.**, **Op.**, Ox-ac., Petr., **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Samb., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., **Spong.**, Stann., **Stram.**, **SULPH.**, **Verat.**, Verb., Zinc.

Injuries to the head, from :- Acon., **Arn.**, Bell., Hyos.

Intoxication, during :- Op.

Nostrils sensitive, with :- Ant-c.

Low, soft :- ANG., **Ant-c.**, *Bell.*, *Cann-s.*, CANTH., *Ign.*, *Laur.*, **Lyc.**, *Mosch.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Par.*, **Puls.**, **Sec.**, **Spong.**, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, *Tab.*, VERAT.

Monotonous :- *Bry.*, *Dros.*, *Graph.*, *Nat-m.*, *Spong.*, *Stram.*

Murmuring, mumbling, muttering, etc. :- *Hyos.*, *Lach.*, *Op.*, *Stram.*

To himself :- *Hyos.*

Nasal :- **Alum.**, **AUR.**, **BELL.**, *Bry.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-i.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Rumx.*, *Sang.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-i.*, *Sulph.*, *Teucr.*

Œdema of vocal cords :- *Apis*, *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Kali-i.*, *Sang.*

Paralysis of vocal cords :- *Acon.*, **Caust.**, COCC., GELS., **Hyos.**, *Ip.*, *Kali-i.*, **Laur.**, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sec.*, **Stram.**

Piping, fine (Compare Sharp.) :- *Bell.*, *Camph.*, *Cupr.*, *Phos.*, *Stann.*, *Stront.*

Rough :- *Alum.*, *Ambr.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, **BELL.**, *Bor.*, *Brom.*, **BRY.**, *Calc.*, **Caps.**, *Chin-s.*, *Coff.*, *Croc.*, DROS., **Dulc.**, *Graph.*, **HEP.**, *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, **MANG.**, **Meny.**, **Merc.**, **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Samb.**, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, **Sil.**, **SPONG.**, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*, *Zinc.*

Shrieking, screaming, etc. (Compare Crying out and Piping.) :- *Cupr.*, **Stram.**

Slow (Compare Thought, slow.) :- *Æth.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Cupr.*, *Hell.*, *Kali-br.*, *Kali-p.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Nux-m.*, *Op.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *Plb.*, *Sec.*, **Sep.**, *Thuj.*, *Zinc.*

Soft :- *Ign.*

Speech, affected :- *Acon.*, *Am-c.*, *Anac.*, **BELL.**, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, **CAUST.**, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Con.*, *Crot-h.*, *Cupr.*, *Dulc.*, **Euphr.**, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Kali-p.*, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, **Op.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Plb.*, *Ruta*, *Sec.*, *Sil.*, *Stann.*, **STRAM.**, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*

Inflammation, from :- **ACON.**, *Alum.*, *Ars.*, **BELL.**, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, **Cann-s.**, *Canth.*, **Dulc.**, *Hep.*, **LACH.**, *Lyc.*, **MERC.**, *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**

Paralysis, from :- Acon., Ars., **Bell.**, Canth., **CAUST.**, Chin., **Dulc.**, **Euphr.**, Graph., Hyos., **Lach.**, Laur., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., Op., Stann., Staph., Stram., Zinc.

Spasms of parts, from :- **BELL.**, Canth., Cic., Con., Cupr., **HYOS.**, Lach., Laur., **OP.**, Ruta, Sec., **STRAM.**, Verat.

Speechlessness :- Alum., Am-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, Bry., Chin., Con., Cupr., **Hyos.**, **Laur.**, Lyc., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Naja, **Nux-v.**, Oind., **Op.**, **Phos.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Ruta, Sec., Sep., **Stram.**, Verat.

Squeaking :- Bell., Camph., Cann-s., Cupr., Stram.

Stammering :- **Acon.**, Æsc., Agar., Anac., Arg-n., **Arn.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Both-l., Bov., Bufo, Cann-s., Caust., Cham., Cic., Cocc., Cupr., **Euphr.**, Gels., Hell., Ign., Kali-br., Lach., Laur., Mag-c., **Merc.**, Mygal., Nat-c., Nux-v., Oind., Op., Phos., Plb., Sec., Stram., Sulph., Verat., Vip.

Thick :- Con., Dulc., Gels., Lach., Stram.

Toneless, without resonance :- Agn., Ambr., Arg-m., Asaf., **Calad.**, Hep., Lyc., Nat-c., Rhod., Samb., Spong., Stram., Sulph., Verat.

Tremulous :- Acon., Ars., Camph., Canth., Cupr., **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-i., Laur., **Merc.**, Mez., Nux-m., Op., Plb.

Trumpet toned :- Verb.

Unintelligible, lisping :- Cocc., Coff., Hyos., Phos., Stram.

Weak, faint, etc. :- Acon., Alum., Ang., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Arg-m., Ars., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Cann-s., **CANTH.**, Chin., Gels., **Hep.**, Ign., Kali-bi., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Nux-v., Op., Par., **Phos.**, Plb., Prun., **Puls.**, Sec., Spong., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Verat.

Whining :- Mang.

Whistling :- Acon., Ars., Brom., Chin., Hep., Kreos., Laur., Sabad.

TIME.

Time :-

Morning :- Acon., Aloe, Alum., Am-m., Apis, Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bov., Calc., Cann-s., **Cina**, Coff., Colch., Dig., **IOD.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc.,

Mag-m., *Mang.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Phos.*, *Rhod.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Zinc.*

Bed, in :- *Alum.*, *Coff.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Par.*

Forenoon :- *Bar-c.*, *Mag-c.*, *Phos.*, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, *Stann.*, *Sul-ac.*

Noon :- *Sulph.*

Afternoon :- *Alum.*, *Am-m.*, *Lyc.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Zinc.*

Evening :- *Alum.*, *Calc.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-bi.*, **Lach.**, *Mag-c.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Rumx.*, *Sulph.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*

Bed, in :- *Nux-v.*

Night :- *Arg-n.*, *Bar-c.*, *Calc.*, *Calc-f.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Lyc.*, *Naja*, *Nit-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Sil.*, *Sumb.*

CONDITIONS OF VOICE.

Conditions of voice :-

Air :-

Cold dry, inspiration of, agg. :- *Cupr.*

Damp, agg. :- *Carb-v.*, *Hep.*

Open :-

Agg. :- *Mang.*

Amel. :- *Alum.*

Anger, agg. :- *Staph.*

Awaking, on, agg. :- *Ail.*

Chilliness, with, agg. :- **MERC.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nux-v.*

Cold :-

Becoming :- Viol-o.

Taking :- Am-m., Bell., *Bry.*, **Carb-v.**, **Cham.**, **DULC.**, Merc., Sulph.

Coryza :-

After :- **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, **DROS.**, **Mang.**, **Phos.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

With :- *Ars.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, **DIG.**, **Dulc.**, *Euphr.*, *Graph.*, **Ign.**, *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**, **Merc.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Petr.**, **PULS.**, **Sang.**, **Sep.**, **SPIG.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

Coughing :-

Agg. :- *Am-c.*, *Ambr.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-n.*, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, *Caps.*, **Carb-v.**, **CHAM.**, **DROS.**, **Dulc.**, *Hep.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Mang.*, **MERC.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Samb.**, *Seneg.*, **Spong.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

Amel. :- *Stann.*

Diphtheria, after, agg. :- *Bell.*, *Carb-v.*, *Dros.*, **HEP.**, **Phos.**

Ears, obstructed, with :- *Meny.*, *Puls.*

Emotions, agg. :- *Hyos.*, *Puls.*

Exerting voice, agg. :- *Alum.*, *Am-br.*, *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, *Arum-t.*, *Camph.*, *Carb-v.*, *Rhus-t.*

Expectorating mucus, amel. :- *Stann.*, *Zinc.*

Fright, agg. :- *Hyos.*

Heated, becoming, agg. :- *Ant-c.*

Measles :-

During, agg. :- *Cinnb.*

After :- *Bell.*, *Bry.*, **CARB-V.**, *Cham.*, **Dros.**, *Dulc.*, *Sulph.*

Menses :-

During, agg. :- *Plb.*

After, agg. :- Stram.

Mental disturbances, anger, etc., agg. :- Staph.

Mucus, from, agg. :- Ang., Bar-c., Mez.

Nausea, from, agg. :- Phos.

Night, agg. :- Arg-n.

Nose, blowing the, agg. :- Caust.

Periodically, agg. :- Carb-v., Nux-v., *Par.*

Reading, agg. :- *Verb.*

Senility, agg. :- Bar-c.

Singing, agg. :- Alum., *Ant-c.*, **Arg-m.**, *Arum-t.*, Caust., Ferr-p., Graph., *Sel.*,
Stann. (beginning of).

Speaking, agg. :- Arg-m., Carb-v., Staph.

Storms, before, agg. :- *Agar.*

Throat, sore, during, agg. :- Carb-v., Nit-ac.

Walking in open air, agg. :- Carb-v.

Warmth of room, agg. :- **BRY.**

Wet :-

Getting, agg. :- Merc-i-r.

Weather, agg. :- Carb-v., *Sulph.*

Wind :-

Agg. :- Nux-m.

Walking against, agg. :- **Nux-m.**

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Neck and External Throat.

[Neck and External Throat.](#) (p. 743)

[Nape.](#) (p. 748)

[Time.](#) (p. 751)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 751)

[Amelioration.](#) (p. 753)

***** NECK AND EXTERNAL THROAT. *****

In general :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, Anac., Ang., *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., *Arg-m.*, Arn., Ars., Asaf., **Asar.**, Aur., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Calc., *Camph.*, Cann-s., *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, **Cic.**, Cina, Clem., **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., Coloc., *Con.*, Croc., Cupr., **Cycl.**, *Dig.*, Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., *Graph.*, Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, *Iod.*, Ip., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Mang.*, Meny., *Merc.*, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Par.*, Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-s., Rheum, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, *Sabin.*, Samb., **Sars.**, Sec., Sel., Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, **Squil.**, Stann., *Staph.*, Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., **Tarax.**, Teucr., *Thuj.*, Verat., Verb., Viol-o., **Zinc.**

Left :- Acon., Agn., Alum., *Am-m.*, Anac., Ang., *Ant-c.*, **Apis**, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., **ASAF.**, **Asar.**, Aur., *Bar-c.*, Bell., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., **CALC.**, *Canth.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., *Cic.*, Cocc., Colch., Coloc., (**CON.**), Croc., Cycl., Fl-ac., **Guai.**, Hyos., *Ign.*, Kali-c., Lach., Laur., **Lyc.**, Merc., Mez., Mosch., (*Nit-ac.*), *Nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, *Par.*, Ph-ac., Psor., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, **Sabin.**, **Sel.**, Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, **Tarax.**, Teucr., **Thuj.**, Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

Right :- Agn., Alum., *Am-c.*, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, Apis, Arg-m., Asaf., Aur., **Bell.**, **Bism.**, **Bry.**, Calc., *Camph.*, *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Chel., *Chin.*, Cina, Cocc., **Colch.**, Coloc., **Con.**, Cupr., **Dulc.**, **FL-AC.**, Guai., **Hep.**, **Iod.**, **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., Lyc., Meny., **MERC.**, Mez., **NAT-C.**, **NAT-M.**, **NIT-AC.**, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, Petr., Ph-ac., Plat., Plb., *Puls.*, Rhod., Sabin., **Sars.**, **Seneg.**, Sil., *Spig.*, **Spong.**, Staph., **Sul-ac.**, Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Zinc.

Throat-pit :- Anac., Chin-s., Lach., Phos., Rumx., Zinc.

Alternating sides :- Calc-p.

* * * * *

Asleep feeling in :- Carb-an.

Beaten, pain as if :- Ang., Arg-m., **Arn.**, Caust., Cic., Cycl., Ferr., Hep., Naja, Nat-m., Psor., Sabin., **Zinc.**

Beating and throbbing :- Arg-n., **BELL.**, Eup-pur., **Glon.**, Hep., Ip., Kali-n., Laur., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op., Sars., **Sep.**, Spong., **Stram.**, Sulph.

Benumbed :- Carb-an.

Blood :-

Boils :- **Arn.**, Caust., Sep.

Vessels :-

Distended :- Aran., Ars., Canth., Hydr-ac., Lach., Nux-v., Op., Thuj.

Throbbing in :- Bell., **Glon.**, **Hep.**, Lac-ac., Olnd., Op., Spong.

Boils :- **Arg-m.**, Caust., Nat-m., **Sec.**, Sep.

Bones, swelling of :- Calc.

Boring :- Bar-c., Cina, Tarax.

Bruised as of :- Crot-h., Sabin.

Burning :- Caust., Ferr., Grat., Ign., Stront.

In throat pit :- Ars.

Burnt feeling :- Calc.

Congestion to :- Am-c., Bell., **Glon.**, **Kali-c.**, Puls.

Constriction :- Bell., Brom., Dulc., Ferr., **Glon.**, **Iod.**, Sep.

In throat pit :- Rhus-t., Staph.

Neck band feels too tight :- Arn., **Asar.**, Bell., Chel., Glon., **LACH.**, **Sep.**

Contraction :- **Asar.**, Cic., Gels., Iod., Laur., Olnd., Sep.

In throat pit :- Ph-ac.

Corrosive sensation in :- Agn.

Cracking :- *Chel.*, Cocc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Petr.*, Psor., Puls., *Spong.*, *Stann.*, Sulph.

Cramp :- Apis, *Arg-n.*, Arn., Bell., Calc-p., Camph., *Cic.*, Fl-ac., Graph., *Hell.*, Meny., Merc., Merc-c., Par., Sel., Sep., *Verat-v.*, Zinc. **(I.)**.

In throat pit :- Zinc.

Crawling :- Spong.

Creaking :- Puls., Thuj.

Creptitation :- Rheum.

Cutting :- Graph., Ruta, Samb.

Distended :- Con.

Distorted :- Hyos.

Drawing :- Acon., Alum., *Ant-c.*, Arn., **Asaf.**, *Bell.*, Bry., *Camph.*, Canth., *Chin.*, Cic., Cocc., Croc., *Cycl.*, Dulc., Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Mag-c., Mag-m., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., **Rhod.**, Sabin., Sep. **(r.)**, Spig., *Spong.*, Squil., Staph., Sul-ac., Teucr., Verat., Viol-o.

Emaciation :- *Calc-p.*, Iod., Kali-i., Lyc., **Nat-m.**, *Sars.*

Eruption :- Am-m., *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bov., Bry., Canth., Carb-v., *Caust.*, (Chin.), *Cinnb.*, Clem., Dig., Hep., Kali-n., **LYC.**, Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., *Puls.*, Sep., *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Spong., Squil., *Staph.*, *Sul-i.*, Sulph., Thuj., *Verat.*

Excoriated, raw :- Bry.

Fullness :-

Sense of :- Gels., Glon., *Ham.*, Sil.

In veins :- Crot-c., Thuj.

Glands, cervical (and submaxillary) :- Agn., Alum., **Am-c.**, **Am-m.**, *Ambr.*, Ang., *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., Arg-m., **Arn.**, *Ars.*, Asaf., Asar., **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**

Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., **CALC.**, Camph., *Canth.*, Caps., **CARB-AN.**, Carb-v., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, Cina, **Clem.**, *Cocc.*, **Con.**, Cupr., Cycl., *Dulc.*, *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, Hell., Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, *Iod.*, **Kali-c.**, **Kreos.**, **LACH.**, **LYC.**, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, **MERC.**, Mez., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, *Nux-v.*, Par., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plb., Puls., *Ran-s.*, **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., Sars., Sel., Seneg., *Sep.*, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Squil., Stann., **STAPH.**, Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, Viol-t., Zinc.

Air blowing thro, as if :- Spong.

Alive feeling in :- Spong.

Boring in :- Bell., Puls., Sabad.

Burrowing :- Rhus-t.

Compression :- Ign.

Constriction :- Cina.

Crawling :- Con.

Crushed or bruised pain :- Sep., *Staph.*

Cutting :- Arg-m.

Distended feeling :- Spong.

Drawing :- Agn., Alum., Bell., Bov., Cycl., *Ign.*, *Puls.*, *Seneg.*

Goitre :- *Am-c.*, *Ambr.*, Brom., **CALC.**, *Caust.*, Con., Dig., *Hep.*, **IOD.**, *Kali-c.*, **LYC.**, Mag-c., Merc., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *Petr.*, Phos., Plat., Sil., **SPONG.**, *Staph.*, Sulph.

Induration of :- *Cocc.*, **Iod.**, Phyt., Plb., Rhus-t., *Spig.*, **Spong.**, *Staph.*

Inflammation :- **BAR-C.**, Bell., *Canth.*, **Kali-c.**, **Nit-ac.**, Plb., Sars., Sul-ac., *Verat.*

Itching :- Ant-c., Con.

Numbness in, sense of :- (Sep.).

Pain, :-

Simple :- Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ant-t., Arn., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chin., *Cic.*, Con., Graph., *Hell.*, *Ign.*, Kali-c., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **Merc.**, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sel., Sep., *Sil.*, Spig., Spong., (Squil.), Stann., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., Thuj.

In cervical :- Nat-m.

Painful :- *Iod.*, Plat.

Pinching :- Bry., Verat.

Pressure :- Alum., Aur., **Bell.**, Chin., Cina, Cocc., Cycl., *Ign.*, **Merc.**, Nat-c., Par., Rhus-t., Stram.

Quivering :- Ang.

Sensitiveness :- Arn., Aur., Spong.

Smarting :- Con.

Squeezing :- Chin.

Sticking in :- Alum., Ang., Arg-m., **Bell.**, Chin., Con., Cupr., Ign., **MERC.**, Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., *Ran-s.*, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sil., Spig., Stann., Sul-ac.

Suppurating :- **Bell.**, Hyos., Sars., **Sil.**

Swelling :- Alum., **Am-c.**, *Am-m.*, Ambr., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., **Asaf.**, Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, *Calc-i.*, Camph., Canth., Carb-v., **Cham.**, Chin., *Cic.*, Clem., Cocc., Con., **Dulc.**, Ferr., **GRAPH.**, **Hep.**, *Ign.*, Iod., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Plb., Psor., Puls., *Ran-s.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sars., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **SPONG.**, Stann., **STAPH.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Thuj., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

Swollen sensation :- *Spong.*, *Staph.*

Tearing :- *Bell.*, Caps.

Tension :- (Ambr.), *Ang.*, Bov., Calc., Clem., **Graph.**, Iod., Mur-ac., Phos., Puls., Spong.

Throbbing :- Cham., Clem., Iod., Lach., Lyc.

Tickling :- Kali-c., Plat.

Twitching :- Caps., Lyc.

Granules on :- Alum.

Grasping at :- Acon., All-c., Ars., Arum-t., Calad., Cina, Dros., Iod., Naja, Spong., Stram.

Gurgling :- Rheum.

Heaviness in :- Anac., Asar., Cann-s., Kali-c., Meny.

Itching :- Agn., Alum., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., Bov., Bry., Carb-v., Chel., Ign., Kali-bi., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Op., Puls., Rhus-t., Sars., Squil., Stann., Stront., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc-s.

Jerks :- Caust., Naja, Sep., Staph.

Laming of :- Dig., Lyc., Sulph.

Loose, as if flesh were :- Nux-v.

Lumps :- Graph.

Miliaria :- Bry.

Muscles :-

Contraction of :- Cic., Nux-v.

Distortion of :- Ars., Asar.

Twitching of :- Arg-m., Bism.

Neuralgia, brachialgia and cervico brachialis :- Acon., Bry., Cham., Coc-c., Kalm., Merc., Nux-v., Par., Rhus-t., Sil., Sulph., Ter., Verat.

Nodes :- Alum., Carb-an., Caust., Hep., Ign., LACH., Lyc., Mang., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Phos., Sil., Verb., Zinc.

Numb :- Dig., Hell., Petr., Plat., Spig.

Pain :- Abrot., Am-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., Caps., Caust., Cocc., Ferr., Graph., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., LACH., Mang., Meph., Mosch., Nux-v., Olnd., Ph-ac., Phos., Sabad., Sil., Spig., Spong., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

In throat pit :- Ant-t., Nux-v.

Paralytic pain :- Cocc.

Pinching :- Cann-s., Caust., Lyc., Ph-ac., Phos., Thuja.

Pressing outward, sensation as if :- Spong.

Pressure :- Acon., Æsc., Agar., *Alum.*, Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Aur., Bell., Bism., **Calc.**, Cann-s., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Colch., Dig., Guai., Ign., Kali-c., *Lach.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Nit-ac., *Olnd.*, Ph-ac., *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Sil.*, **Spong.**, Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Verat., Zinc.

Pulling in :- Caust.

Pustules :- Arn., *Sil.*, *Sul-i.*, Sulph., Zinc-s.

Red :-

Spots on :- Am-c., Bell., Iod., Stann.

Swelled :- Mang.

Redness :- Am-c., Am-caust., Apis, Bell., *Graph.*, Iod., Op., Phos., Rhus-v., Stann., *Verat.*

Restlessness :- Thuja.

Rheumatic pain :- Acon., **BELL.**, Cycl., Iod., Mez., **PULS.**, **Rhod.**, Squil., *Staph.*

Scratching :- Ars.

Sensitive :- Acon., Ant-t., *Apis*, Bell., Coc-c., *Hep.*, *Hyper.*, **LACH.**, Sep., *Spong.*, Squil.

Soreness, smarting :- Bry., *Cic.*, Podo., Squil., Verat.

At lowest cervical vertebra :- Con.

Painful :- Gels., *Merc.*

Spasm :- Ant-c., Laur., Spong.

Spots, maculæ :- Carb-v., Cocc., Iod., *Sep.*, Stann.

Brown :- Kali-bi., Sep.

Red :- *Bell.*, Bry., Carb-v., Cocc., Nux-v., Sep., Stann.

Yellow :- Iod.

Sprained or dislocative pain :- Agar., Ambr., Ars., *Asar.*, Calc., Carb-an., Merc., Sars.

Squeezing, compressive :- Bell., Iod., Mang., Meny., Plat., Sep., Squil., Thuj., Zinc.

Stiff :- *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, Ang., Arg-m., Ars., **BELL.**, **BRY.**, Calc., Calc-p., *Camph.*, Carb-an., *Caust.*, Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, *Cic.*, Cocc., Coloc., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., *Dig.*, Ferr., *Gels.*, Glon., Graph., Hell., Kali-bi., *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, Lycps., *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Phyt.**, Plb., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

Painful and :- Berb., Calc., *Caust.*, Chel., Cimic., Coloc., *Dulc.*, Ferr., *Gels.*, *Glon.*, *Kali-i.*, Kalm., Lach., Lachn., Merc., Nux-v., Par., Petr., *Rhus-t.*

Stitches :- Acon., Alum., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., Aur., Bell., Bry., Calc., *Canth.*, Chin., Cina, *Cocc.*, Cupr., Dig., Graph., Guai., Hep., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Meny., Mosch., *Nat-s.*, Phos., Ran-s., Samb., *Sars.*, Spig., *Spong.*, Squil., *Staph.*, Sul-ac., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

In throat pit :- Cham.

Strangling sensation :- Zinc.

Stretching out of :- *Sep.*

Sweat :- **Bell.**, Lach., Stann.

Swelling :- Agar., Alum., Anac., Apis, Arn., **Ars.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bov., *Calc.*, Canth., **Caust.**, Cic., Croc., Crot-h., Graph., Hyos., **Iod.**, **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Mang., Merc., *Nat-c.*, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Par., **Phos.**, Puls., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *Sars.*, Sil., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

Hard :- *Caust.*, (Lach.), **LYC.**, Nat-c., Nux-v., Tarent.

One sided :- Merc.

Under larynx :- Hep.

Swollen sensation :- Ang., *Caust.*, Chel., Glon., Mang., Par., Ptel., Spong.

Tearing, drawing :- *Am-m.*, Arn., *Aur.*, Bov., (Bry.), *Carb-v.*, Cham., Cupr., Iod., *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., **Merc.**, *Mez.*, Nat-c., Par., Phos., Plb., *Sabin.*, Sel., Spong., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., *Zinc.*

Tension :- Aloe, Arg-m., Arn., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bism., Bov., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Camph., *Caust.*, (Cham.), Chel., Chin., *Cic.*, Colch., Crot-h., Dig., Graph., Grat., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Laur., Mag-m., Par., Plb., Puls., *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sars., Sep., Spig., *Spong.*, Staph., Sulph., Verb., Zinc.

Thickening of :- Canth., Caust., Con., **Iod.**, Kali-c., **Phos.**

Throat pit, weakness in :- Iod.

Throbbing :- **BELL.**, Laur., Sulph.

Thyroid :-

Cartilage, :-

Sensitiveness of :- Lach., Spong.

Swelling of :- Sil., Sulph.

Tickling in :- Puls.

Right :- Ars., Lyc., Merc.

Aching :- Am-c., Phyt.

Gland (goitre) :- Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.**, Apis (**cyst**), Ars. (**r.**), Ars-i., Aur. (**pulsation of**), *Bad.*, Bar-c. (**children**), Bell., **Brom.**, **CALC.**, Calc-f., *Calc-i.*, Caust., *Con.*, Dig., Ferr-i., Fl-ac. (**hard**), Ham., *Hep.*, **IOD.**, Kali-c. (**r.**), *Kali-i.*, Lap-a., **LYC.**, Mag-c., *Merc.*, *Merc-i-f.*, *Merc-i-r.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac. (**r.**) (**children**), Petr., Phos., *Plat.*, *Sep.*, Sil., **SPONG.**, Staph., Sul-i., Sulph., Thyr.

Basidon :- Kali-c., **Nat-m.**

Aching :- Spong.

Alive sensation :- *Spong.*

Choking :- *Spong.*

Constriction :- Crot-c., Elaps., Iod.

Distended feeling :- Spong.

Enlarged :- Iod., Mag-c., Nat-c.

Hard :- Calc-f., Fl-ac., Iod., **Spong.**

Heaviness in :- Phyt.

Itching in :- Ambr., Mag-c.

Jerking in :- Lyc.

Lumpy :- Calc-f.

Motion :- Spong.

Painful :- Iod., Plat.

Pressed in, as if :- Bar-c., Brom., Nat-c., Nat-p., Spong.

Pressing in :- Nat-c., **Spong.**

Pressure upon :- Bar-c., *Brom.*

Right sided :- Kali-s., Merc-i-f.

Sensitive :- Thuj.

Shooting in :- Am-c.

Soft :- Lap-a.

Sticking :- Iod., Nat-c., **SPONG.**, Squil., Sulph.

Stinging :- Gamb.

Swelling :- Ambr., Benz-ac., Iod., Kali-i., Mag-c., Nat-c., **SPONG.**, Sulph.,
Thuj., Vip.

Tension :- Agar.

Thickened :- **Calc.**, Carb-an., Caust., **IOD.**, Kali-c., Lyc., **Nat-m.**

Throbbing in :- Lyc.

Tickling :- Ambr., Plat.

Turning about within :- Spong.

Ulcerative pain in :- Carb-v., Iod.

Urging outward :- Spong.

Venous goitre :- Card-m.

Tickling in throat pit :- Cham.

Trembling :- Ang., Carb-v., Graph., Merc.

Twitching :- Acon., Canth., Caps., Graph., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Sars., *Spong.*, *Tarax.*,
Viol-o., Zinc.

Convulsive :- Phos.

Ulcerative pain :- Graph., Puls.

Ulcers, sores :- *Ars.*, Hyos., *Lyc.*, Sec.

Vertebræ, :-

Cervical :- Acon., Anac., Arn., Calc., Carb-v., *Con.*, *Dig.*, Guai., Kali-n., Lach.,
Mang., Nat-c., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Puls., Sabin., *Sep.*, Stann., *Sulph.*

Bruised, as if :- Sabin.

Vesicles :- Alum., Canth., Clem., Ph-ac., Sep.

Cracking :- Anac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Puls., Stann., *Sulph.*

Cutting :- Graph.

Excoriated, as if :- *Con.*, Dig., Graph., Mang., Sep.

Pressure :- Acon., Arn., Carb-v., Guai., Ign.

Swelled :- Calc.

Tearing :- Lach.

Tension :- Arn.

Throbbing :- Kali-n.

Warmth, sensation of :- Samb.

Warts :- Nit-ac.

Weak, can't hold head up :- *Abrot., Æth., Arn., Calc-p., Cocc., Colch., Cupr., Glon., Nat-c., Nux-m., Par., Staph., Sul-i., Sulph., Tarax., Verat.*

Weariness, feeling of :- Ant-t.

Wind blowing on, sensation of :- Olnd.

Wry neck, torticollis :- *Arn., Ars., Asar., Bell., Bry., Calc., Caust., Chin., Cimic., Cocc., Coloc. (I.), Cupr., Dros., Dulc., Eup-pur., Glon., HYOS., Kali-i., Kalm., Lachn., Op., Phos., Rhus-t., Sang., Sil.*

Infections (articular) from :- *Calc., Cocc., Phos., Sil.*

Spasms or paralysis from :- *Ars., Caust., HYOS.*

Shortening, with :- *Ars., Caust.*

Yellow :- *Ars., Hydr.*

NAPE.

Nape :-

In general :- *Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., BAR-C., BELL., Bor., Bov., Bry., CALC., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cimic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mosch., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., SEP., SIL., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., SULPH., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.*

* * * * *

Asleep sensation in :- *Rhus-t., Spig.*

Ball, as of a :- *Bell.*

Bandaged tightly, as if :- *Asar.*

Biting :- Mag-c.

Blood boils :- Arn., *Sil.*

Blow, as of a :- Bell.

Boring :- Bar-c., Cina, Coloc., Form., Mang., Merc., Psor., Sulph., Tarax.

Broken, as if :- *Bell.*, Chel., *Graph.*, Thuj.

Brown skin of :- Apis, Lyc.

Bruised, as if :- *Agar.*, Apis, Ars., Asar., Bell., Cann-s., Caust., Chin., Coloc., Dig., Hep., Iod., Lyc., Merc-i-r., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Ruta, *Sulph.*, Thuj., *Zinc.*

Burning :- Am-c., Arn., **Bar-c.**, Calc., Carb-v., Colch., Ign., *Merc.*, *Ph-ac.*

Clutching :- Lyc.

Cold, pain as from having taken :- Bry.

Compression in :- Aloe (**behind ears**), Bufo.

Constriction :- Acon., Asar., Bell., Chel., Dig., Dulc., **Glon.**, Iod., Lyc., Nux-m., *Spig.*

Contraction :- Puls., Sep.

Corrosion, sense of :- Agn., (Nux-v.).

Cracking :- Anac., *Nat-c.*, Nicc., Ol-an., Petr., Puls., *Spong.*, Sulph., Thuj.

Cramp :- Bell., Calc-p., **Cic.**, Cimic., Glon., Hydr-ac., Kali-bi., **Nux-v.**

Crampy pain :- Arn., Calc-p.

Cravat too tight, sensation as if :- Asar.

Crawling :- Dulc., Sabin.

Cutting :- Dig.

Downward extending :- Acon., Ail., Bell., Carb-v., Chel., Dig., Kali-c., Kalm., Lyc., Mag-c., Nat-m.

Drawing :- Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., **Ant-c.**, Asaf., Asar., *Bell.*, Camph., Cann-s., Caps., Chin., *Coloc.*, Con., Croto-t., Cycl., Dig., Hyos., Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, **Lyc.**, Meny., **Merc.**, *Mosch.*, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Plb., Psor., **Puls.**, **Rhod.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., *Staph.*, Sulph., Thuj., Viol-t., Zinc.

Eczema :- *Caust.*, **Lyc.**, **Petr.**, **Sep.**, Sulph.

Eruption :- Arn., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., *Calc.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Cham., Clem., *Hep.*, Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, Lyc., **Petr.**, Sep., **SIL.**, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

Eyes, extending to :- Gels., Kalm., Lach., Ph-ac., Pic-ac.

Face, extending to :- Ol-an., *Op.*

Fatigued, pain as if :- Ant-t., Nat-m., Rhus-t., Zinc.

Fatty tumour :- Bar-c., Calc.

Firmness, want of :- Acon., Viol-o.

Gathered together sensation in :- Lyc.

Glands if :- Am-c., **BAR-C.**, **CALC.**, **Hell.**, Iod., Mur-ac., **Petr.**, **Phos.**, **SIL.**, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

Greasy :- *Thuj.*

Hammering in :- Manc.

Head, ascending into :- *Caust.*, Chel., *Cimic.*, Crot-h., Gels., *Glom.*, *Kalm.*, *Lach.*, Meny., Par., *Sang.*, *Sil.*, *Stront.*, Vero-b.

Heat :- Ign., Lach.

Heaviness :- Apis, Chel., Kali-c., **Nux-v.**, **Par.**, Petr., *Phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., Samb., Tab., Verat.

Herpes :- *Caust.*, Hyos.

Itching :- Agn., *Alum.*, Am-m., Bufo, Carb-v., Nit-ac., Rhod., Rhus-t., *Sep.*, Sil., *Staph.*, Sulph., Ther.

Laming pain :- Asar., Cina, Cycl., Meny., Nat-c., Nux-v., Par., Spig., *Staph.*, Verat.

Loose, as if flesh were :- Acon.

Lying in false position, as from :- Dulc., Lyc., Nux-v., Psor., *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, Thuja., Zinc.

Miliaria :- Ant-c., Caust., Mez., **SEC.**

Muscle twitching :- Arg-m.

Nettlerash on :- Apis.

Nodes (bumps, etc.) :- Ant-c., Caust., Hep., Zinc.

Numbness :- Dig., Merc-i-f., Petr., Plat., *Rhus-t.*, Spig., Tell.

Pain, simple :- Acon., Agar., **Am-c.**, *Anac.*, Ant-t., *Bapt.*, Bell., Bry., Cann-s., *Chin.*, Dulc., Glon., **Graph.**, Hyos., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Meny.*, Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., **PHYT.**, *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., *Spig.*, Stann., Stram., Tab.

Paralyzed, as if :- Cina.

Pimples :- Arn., Bell., Carb-v., Hep., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., *Sil.*, Staph.

Pressure :- Agn., Ambr., *Anac.*, Asaf., Asar., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bry., *Carb-v.*, Cocc., Coloc., Croto-t., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Graph., Lach., *Laur.*, Lyc., Meny., Merc., Mosch., **Nat-m.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Prun., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhus-t., Samb., Spong., Stann., Staph., Tarax., Thuja.

Finger, like a :- Meph.

Outward :- Bry.

Pulling jerks in muscles :- Coloc.

Pustules on :- Psor., Staph., *Zinc-s.*

Rheumatic pain :- *Acon.*, Anac., Asaf., Bor., Calc-p., Cycl., Graph., Guai., Iod., Merc., Mez., **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., **Rhod.**, Rhus-t., Staph., Verat.

Rigidity :- **CALC.**, Nat-m., Rhod.

Sensitive :- Nux-v.

Shooting :- Acon.

Short, as if :- Agar., Cimic., Sanic.

Shoulder, extending to :- Lach.

Shuddering :- Caust., Con.

Soreness, smarting :- Bry., Cycl., Dig., Fl-ac., *Ph-ac.*, Phys.

Spasm :- Ant-c., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*

Tonic :- Op.

Spots :-

Red :- Carb-v., Sep., Stann.

Yellow :- Iod.

Sprained or dislocated, as if :- *Agar.*, Alum., Ambr., *Ars.*, *Asar.*, Chel., Cinnb., Coca, Coloc., (Dulc.), Kali-n., Lyc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nicc., Psor., Puls., Rhus-t., Sang., *Sep.*, Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

Squeezing :- Anac., Arn., Sil., Thuj.

Sticking, stitches :- *Acon.*, Alum., Ang., Arn., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bor., *Bov.*, Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Caust., Chin., Cocc., Dig., Graph., Guai., Ign., Laur., Mag-c., Merc., Nat-c., *Par.*, Ph-ac., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., *Tarax.*, Viol-t.

Stiffness :- **Acon.**, Agar., Alum., *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, Ang., Arg-m., Arg-n., Ars., **BAR-C.**, **BELL.**, Bov., *Bry.*, Bufo, **CALC.**, Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, **CAUST.**, Chin., **Cimic.**, Cocc., Colch., Coloc., *Dig.*, Dros., Dulc., Fl-ac., *Form.*, Glon., *Graph.*, Guai., *Hell.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, *Kali-n.*, **LACH.**, *Laur.*, **LYC.**, **MAG-C.**, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, Merc., *Merc-i-r.*, *Mez.*, **NAT-C.**, **Nat-m.**, **NIT-AC.**, *Nux-v.*, Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Phyt., **Plat.**, Podo., Psor., Puls., *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sars., Sec., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Spig., *Spong.*, Squil., Stann., *Staph.*, **STICT.**, *Sulph.*, Tab., *Thuj.*, Verat., Zinc.

Spasmodic :- Nat-c., Zinc.

Swelling :- Ars., *Bar-c.* (**steatomous**), **BELL.**, Calc., *Puls.*

Sensation of :- Sep.

Tearing (Compare Drawing.) :- *Acon.*, Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., *Asaf.*, *Camph.*, Cann-s., Canth., **CARB-V.**, Chin., Coloc., Con., Dig., Graph.,

Ign., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Laur., Led., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., NUX-V., Olnd., Par., Petr., Phos., *Plb.*, Psor., Puls., *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Staph., Stront., SULPH., Zinc.

Teeth, extending to :- Ol-an.

Tension :- Aloe, Alum., Am-m., Ant-c., Arn., Aur., *Bar-c.*, Bov., *Bry.*, Calc., Camph., Canth., Carb-an., **Caust.**, Chin., **Con.**, Dig., Euphr., Graph., Hyos., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., (Lach.), Laur., Mang., Meny., *Mosch.*, **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Par., Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sars., Sep., Sil., Staph., Stront., *Sulph.*, **Thuj.**, *Tub.*, *Viol-o.*, Viol-t., Zinc.

Throat, extending to :- Lach.

Throbbing :- BELL., Cann-s., Con., Ferr-p., GLON., Kali-n., Laur., Nat-m., Op., Plb., Sulph.

Trembling :- Carb-v.

Twisting and wrenching :- Ang., Dios., Dulc., Sars.

Twitching :- Asaf., Caps., Caust., Mag-c., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Sep., Sulph., Tarax.

Ulcerative pain :- *Puls.*

Ulcers or sores :- *Sil.*

Upward (in to head), extending :- Gels., Glon., Kalm., Lach. (**vertex**), Meny., Nat-m., *Sang.*, **Stront.**, Stront.

Warts :- Nit-ac.

Weakness :- Abrot., Acon., Æsc., All-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Bry., **Calc-p.**, Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cocc., Crot-h., Eup-pur., *Gels.*, *Glon.*, **Kali-c.**, Lil-t., *Lyc.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Op., Par., Petr., Phos., Plat., Spig., Stann., *Verat.*, *Viol-o.*, Zinc.

Feeling of :- Caps.

Wedge, as if a :- *Cimic.*

Weight on, as of a :- Coloc., Nux-v., **Par.**, Phos., *Rhus-t.*

TIME.

Time :-

Morning :- *Ang.*, Arg-m., Hell., Ign., Merc-i-r., Nux-v., Ph-ac., *Spig.*, Spong., Staph.

Forenoon :- Ang., Staph.

Afternoon :- Canth., Chel., Cic., Laur.

Evening :- *Am-m.*, *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., Cycl., Lach., Laur., Meny., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., *Puls.*, Ran-b., Rhus-t., Spong., Viol-o.

Night :- Led., Olnd., Phyt.

AGGRAVATION.

Aggravation :-

Air :-

Cool :- Ars., Bar-c., *Calc-p.*, Chin-s., Gels.

Moist :- Nux-m.

Open, in :- Laur., Nux-v.

Arms :-

Exerting the :- Ant-c., Cic.

Raising the :- Ang., *Graph.*

Ascending steps :- Ph-ac.

Awaking, on :- Bufo, Spong.

Biting :- Spong.

Chewing (Compare Yawning.) :- Zinc.

Coughing :- Bell., Nat-m.

Draft, in a :- Act-sp., *Calc-p.*, *Form.*

Drinking :- Laur.

Head, bending :- Cocc., Cupr., Par., Rhus-t.

Backward :- Chel., Cycl., Hep., Merc., Spong.

Turning :- Ant-c., *Asar.*, *Bry.*, Cann-s., Canth., *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, Hyos.,
Ip., *Nux-v.*, Puls., Rhus-t., *Samb.*, **Spong.**, Viol-t.

To right side :- **Spong.**

Headache, after :- Ang.

Lifting :- Arg-n., *Calc.*, Sep.

Looking around :- *Cic.*

Looking up :- Graph.

Lying :- Lyc., Spong.

In bed :- Ant-c., Ign.

On painless side :- Viol-o.

Sides :- Graph.

Menses :-

Before :- Nat-c.

During :- Am-m.

Motion :- *Acon.*, *Ang.*, *Arg-m.*, Arn., **Asaf.**, *Asar.*, *Bry.*, Camph., Caps., Chin., *Cic.*,
Cocc., Cycl., Ferr., Hell., Kali-bi., Meny., *Nux-v.*, Petr., *Puls.*, Rhus-t.,
Tarax.

Of head :- Alum., Cocc.

Mouth, when opening :- Spong.

Neck turning the :- Ang., Ant-t., Arn., Bell., *Bry.*, Camph., *Chin.*, **Cic.**, Cocc.,
Coloc., Cycl., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Laur., Sabad., Samb., Spong.

To right :- Agar.

Pressure, external (of clothes) (Compare [Touch.](#)) :- *Agar.*, *Aml-n.*, Ant-t.,
Apis, Bell., Caust., *Glom.*, Ham., Kali-c., **LACH.**, Lith-c., **Merc-c.**, Nux-
v., Sabin., Sep.

Raising up :- Laur.

Rest, at :- Ang., Ign., Rhus-t.

Running :- Laur.

Singing :- Spong.

Sitting :- Ant-c., Chel.

Standing :- Chin., *Tarax.*

Stooping, when :- Arn., Camph., Canth., Cycl., Hyos., Nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, Spig.,
Spong., *Staph.*

Stretching :- Nat-s.

Swallowing :- Colch., *Nicc.*, Spig., Spong., Stram.

Empty :- Cocc.

Talking :- Arn., Sulph.

Touch (Compare [Pressure.](#)) :- Ant-t., Arn., *Chin.*, *Colch.*, *Cupr.*, Nicc., *Nux-v.*,
Psor., **Puls.**, *Spong.*, Teucr.

Turning around :- Par.

Waking, after :- Arg-m.

Walking :- Ruta.

On beginning :- Ph-ac.

In open air :- Arg-m., Camph., Meny., *Nux-v.*

Rapidly :- Bry.

Yawning (Compare [Chewing.](#)) :- Arn., Cocc., Nat-s.

AMELIORATION.

Amelioration :-

Air, in open :- Ang.

Back, leaning head :- Cocc.

Loosening, neck band :- Olnd.

Motion :- Alum., Cina, Spig., Sulph.

Pressure :- Psor., Zinc.

Rising, after :- Arg-m., Plb., Spig.

Room, in the :- Laur.

Rubbing :- Alum., Plb.

Sitting :- *Tarax.*

Stooping :- Chin.

Stretching :- Sulph.

Swallowing :- Spong.

Sweat :- Thuj.

Touch :- Meny.

Washing :- Asar.

BØENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Chest.

[Inner Chest.](#) (p. 753)
[External Chest.](#) (p. 764)
[Axillæ.](#) (p. 767)
[Mammæ.](#) (p. 769)
[Nipples.](#) (p. 771)
[Heart and region of.](#) (p. 772)
[Time.](#) (p. 777)
[Aggravation.](#) (p. 778)
[Amelioration.](#) (p. 783)

***** CHEST. *****

INNER CHEST.

Inner chest :- *Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c.,*
***ANT-T.,** Arg-m., **Arn., Ars.,** Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.,** Bism., *Bor.,*
*Bov., **BRY.,** Calad., **Calc.,** Camph., *Cann-s., **Canth.,** Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-***
v., Caust., Cham.,** Chel., *Chin., Cic., **Cina,** Clem., **Cocc.,** Coff., **Colch.,
*Coloc., **Con.,** Croc., Cupr., Cycl., **Dig.,** Dros., **Dulc.,** Eupho., Euphr., **Ferr.,***
*Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., **Hyos.,** Ign., **Iod.,** Ip., **KALI-BI.,** **Kali-c.,** Kali-n.,*
*Kreos., Lach., **Laur.,** Led., **Lyc.,** Mag-c., Mag-m., **Mang.,** Meny., Merc., Mez.,*
*Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.,** Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-*
*ac., **PHOS.,** Plat., Plb., **PULS.,** **Ran-b.,** Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.,***
Ruta,** Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., **SENEG.,** **Sep.,** Sil., **SPIG.,
*Spong., Squil., **STANN.,** Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.,** Tarax.,*
*Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., **VERAT-V.,** Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., **Zinc.******

Deep in :- *All-c., Arn., Bry., Dros., Eup-pur., Kali-c.*

Upper part :- *Acon., Agn., Alum., Ambr., **Anac.,** Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., **Ars.,***
*Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.,** Bry., **CALC.,** Cann-s., **Canth.,** Carb-v.,*
*Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., **Cina,** Cocc., Colch., **Con.,** Cycl.,*
***Dulc.,** Graph., Guai., Hyos., **IOD.,** Kali-c., Laur., **Lyc.,** **MANG.,** Meny.,*
*Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.,** **Plat.,** Plb.,*
Ran-b.,** Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., **Seneg.,** **Sep.,** Sil., **Spig.,** **STANN.,
*Staph., Sul-ac., **Sulph.,** Tarax., Ther., Thuj., Tub., Verat., Viol-t.,*
Zinc.

Lower part :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., **Am-c.**, Ambr., Anac., Arg-m., Arg-n., **Arn.**, Ars., Asaf., Asar., Ascl., Aur., Bell., Bism., Bov., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Cann-s., Canth., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., **CHEL.**, **CHIN.**, Cic., Cocc., Colch., **Croc.**, **Cupr.**, Dig., Dros., Dulc., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Led., Mag-c., Mang., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, **Mosch.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., **NAT-S.**, Olnd., Op., Ox-ac., Par., Petr., **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., **SABIN.**, Samb., Sang., Sars., **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, Sil., **Spig.**, **SQUIL.**, Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., **Valer.**, Verat., Verb., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

Left :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., **AM-M.**, Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, **Apis**, Arg-m., **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, Ars., Asaf., Asar., Ascl., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., Calad., **CALC.**, Calc-p., Camph., **Cann-s.**, Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., **Cimic.**, **Cina**, Clem., **Cocc.**, Colch., Coloc., **CON.**, **Croc.**, Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., **Dulc.**, **EUPHO.**, **FL-AC.**, **Graph.**, Guai., Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, **KALI-C.**, **KALI-N.**, **Kreos.**, Lach., **LAUR.**, Led., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mang., **Meny.**, **Merc.**, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., **NIT-AC.**, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Ox-ac., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., Psor., Puls., **Ran-b.**, Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Rumx., **Ruta**, Sabad., **Sabin.**, Sars., **SENEG.**, **Sep.**, Sil., **Spig.**, **Spong.**, **Squil.**, **STANN.**, Staph., Stront., **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, Tarax., Teucr., Ther., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

To right :- Calc.

Right :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., **ARN.**, **ARS.**, Asaf., Asar., **Aur.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., Bor. (**apex**), Bov., **Brom.**, **BRY.**, Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., **CARB-AN.**, Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **Chel.**, Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., **Colch.**, **COLOC.**, Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., **Dig.**, Dros., Dulc., Elaps., Eupho., Fl-ac., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., **IOD.**, Ip., **Kali-bi.**, **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., Kreos., **LACH.**, Laur., Led., **LYC.**, Lycps., **Mag-m.**, Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., **MUR-AC.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., **Op.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phel.**, **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., Psor., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., **Sang.**, Sars., Seneg., Sep., **SIL.**, Spig., Spong., **Squil.**, Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., **Tarax.**, Teucr., Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Viol-t., Zinc.

Sternum and region of :- Acon., Anac., Carb-v., Card-m., Cimic., Eup-pur., Olnd.

Abscess, pulmonary :- Ars-i., Calc., Calc-s., Caps., Carb-v., Chin., Hep., Iod., Kali-c., Merc., Phel., Sang., Sil., Sulph., Ter.

Alternating with sore throat :- Tab.

Clavicles, under :- Calc-p.

Apex (pain) :- Ars. (r.), Arum-t., Bar-c. (r.), Elaps. (r.), *Guai. (l.)*, Phos., *Puls.*, Rumx., *Ther.*

Middle :- Dulc., PHEL., SEP.

Ribs :-

Between, intercostal :- Acon., Arn., Ars., *Ascl.*, Aster., Bell., *Bry.*, Chel., *Cimic.*, Mag-p., *Mez.*, Nat-m., Nux-v., Par., Phos., Puls., *Ran-b.*, Rhod., Rhus-t., Spig., Tab., *Verb.*, Zinc.

Border of lower :- *Apis*, *Arg-n.*, Cimic., Nat-s.

* * * * *

Adherent, as if :- Cadm-s., Eupho., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Mez., Ran-b., Seneg., Sulph., Thuj.

Alive sensation in :- *Croc.*, Led.

Alternating sides :- Cimic., Hyper., Plb., Rumx.

Anxiety (Compare Mind, Anguish.) :-

In :- ACON., Æth., Anac., Ant-t., **Apis**, Arn., *Asaf.*, BRY., Calc., Calc-p., **Camph.**, Cann-s., Caps., *Carb-v.*, Chel., Chin., *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, *Cupr.*, Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, Mosch., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, Rhus-t., **Samb.**, **Sec.**, *Seneg.*, **Spig.**, Spong., Stann., Staph., Teucr., Valer., Verat., Viol-o., *Zinc.*

Rising, from :- Cact., Kali-bi.

Arm, extending to :- Act-sp., Alum., *Bar-c.*, Carb-ac., Carb-v., Dios., *Glon.*, Hell. (l.), Kali-i., Kreos. (r.), *Lat-m.*, Led., Nat-m., *Phos. (r.)*, Phys., Phyt. (r.), Plat., Plb. (r.).

Axilla, extending to :- Bell., Carb-an. (r.), Kali-c., Kali-n., Seneg., Thuj.

Back, as if lungs touched the :- Sulph.

Band about, as of a :- Anac., Ant-c., Ars., Bell., Led., Mag-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Phos.**, Sabad., Sabin., Thuj., Zinc.

Hot :- Eucal.

Beaten, bruised, as if :- *Acon., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Apis, Arn., Bar-c., Bufo, Camph., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cimic., Con., Ferr., Kali-c., Kreos., Manc., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nat-s., Phos., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Spig., Spong., Stann., Stram., Sul-ac., Thuj., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Beating :- *Cann-s.*

Blood, congestion to :- *Acon., Aloe, Arn., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Cocc., Cupr., Cycl., Ferr., Hyos., Mag-m., Nat-m., Nux-v., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Seneg., Sep., Spong., Squil., Sulph., Thuj.*

Blows, as of (Compare [Thrusts.](#)) :- *Cadm-s., Cann-s., Sulph.*

Boiling in :- *Canth.*

Boring :- *Acon., Alum., Asaf., Bism., Cina, Kali-c., Lob., Meny., Mur-ac., Ph-ac., Psor., Rhus-t., Seneg., Spig., Staph., Tarax., Thuj.*

Broken, bones of, seem :- *Kali-bi., Naja.*

Bronchiæ, bronchitis, etc. :- *ACON., Ant-t., Arn., ARS., Bar-c., Bell., BRY., Calc., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, Con., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., PULS., RHUS-T., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., SULPH., Verat., Verb.*

Burning (Compare [Fever, Partial Heat, in Trachea.](#)) :-

Rising to face :- *Sulph.*

Sternum :- *Canth., Kali-bi., Laur., Mez., Mur-ac., Sep., Sulph., Zinc.*

In throat-pit :- *Ars., Calc-p., Chel., Lach.*

Burrowing :- *Arn., Cann-s., Cina, Dulc., Ferr., Petr., Stann.*

Bursting pain in :- *Ars., Bry., Carb-an., Cham., Cina, Merc., Mur-ac., Ol-an., Rhus-t., Seneg., Sulph., Zinc.*

Catarrh of :- (See [Secretions.](#))

Changing about in, pain :- *Acon., Agar., Aloe, Bufo, Seneg.*

Choking in :- *Gamb., Lil-t.*

Circulation, arrested, as if (Compare [Circulation, Heart beat.](#)) :- Sabad., Seneg.

Clawing :- Arg-n., Seneg. (**I.**), Stront.

Clutching, grasping :- Samb., Stront.

Coated, as if :- Bar-c., Bry., Caust., **Nat-m.**, Sang.

Coldness :- Carb-an., Carb-v., Dig., **Elaps.**, **Lil-t.**, Olnd., Ran-b.

Compression :- Aloe. (**r.**).

Congestion to :- **ACON.**, Am-c., **Aur.**, **BELL.**, Brom., Carb-v., **Chin.**, Cocc., Dig., Ferr., Iod., **Merc.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, **PHOS.**, Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Seneg., Sep., **Spong.**, Squil., **SULPH.**, Thuj.

Constriction (Compare [Breathing, tight.](#)) :- Acon., Agar., **Alum.**, **Anac.**, Ang., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., **ARS.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bism., Bov., Brom., **CACT.**, Cadm-s., Calad., Calc., Calc-p., **Camph.**, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chin-s., **COCC.**, **Colch.**, Coloc., Con., **CUPR.**, Dig., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Glon., **Graph.**, Hell., **HYOS.**, Ign., Iod., **IP.**, **Kali-c.**, Kali-chl., Kali-n., Kreos., **LACH.**, Laur., Led., **Lob.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., Meny., Merc., **MOSCH.**, Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Op., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., **Samb.**, Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, **Spong.**, Squil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **STRAM.**, Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

Epigastrium, arising from :- Rhus-t.

Arms together, from bringing :- Sulph.

Of lower part of :- Dros., Gels., Nux-v.

Of upper part of :- Rhus-t.

In sides :- Aur., Bell.

Spasmodic :- Asaf.

Spots, in :- Thuj.

Sternum, at :- Acon., Agar., Bov., Bry., **Cact.**, Cast., Croc., Dig., Led., Lob., Nux-m., Op., **Phos.**, Rhus-t., Sulph.

Sudden, violent :- Tab.

Contraction :- *Acon., Alum., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bism., Canth., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coloc., **Cupr.**, Dig., **Ferr.**, Hell., Ign., **Ip.**, **Kali-n.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., **Mosch.**, Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., **Puls.**, Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Samb., Sars., Seneg., **Spig.**, **Stann.**, Staph., Stront., Sulph., **Verat.***

Of diaphragm :- *Canth., Mez.*

Coolness in, agreeable :- *Ruta.*

Corroding sensation (Compare [Gnawing.](#)) :- *Bell., Ruta.*

Cracking :- *Sabin.*

Sternum in :- *Calc-p.*

Crawling :- *Acon., Ars., Colch., Coloc., Guai., Kreos., Nux-m., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., **Seneg.**, Sep., **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., **Stann.**, Thuj.*

Creaking in :- *Calc-p.*

Crossed, ribs feel :- *Merc-c.*

Crossed, as if :- *Kreos. (deep in).*

Cutting :- *Alum., Ang., Arg-m., Arn., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bov., Bufo, **Calc.**, Caust., Chin., Con., Dig., **Dulc.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-m., (Nux-v.), **Par.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Polyg. (**I.**), Psor., **Puls.**, **Ruta**, **Sabin.**, **Samb.**, Scroph-n., **Spig.**, Spong., **Stann.**, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**, Viol-t., Zinc.*

Sternum :- *Sep., Thuj.*

Darting :- *Canth.*

Digging :- *Mang.*

Direction of pain :-

Left to right :- *Æsc., Apis, Calc., Carb-v., Chel., Crot-h., Graph., Kreos., Nat-c.*

Right to left :- *Petr., Puls.*

Side to side :- *Apis, **Calc.**, Cimic., Gnaph., Mang., Rumx., Thuj.*

Downward :- Bor. (r.).

Forward :- Agar.

To throat :- Apis, Calc., Phos., Thuja.

Distension, sense of :- Ars., Asar., Bry., Caps., Olnd., Sil., Stann., Thuja., Zinc.

Dragging down in :- Am-c.

Drawing :- Anac., Apis, (Arn.), Asaf., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Cham., *Chin.*, Cocc., Con., Dig., Dulc., Kali-bi. (r.), *Kali-c.*, Led., Meny., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Op., Par., Phos., Plat., **Puls.**, Ruta, *Seneg.*, Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, Stann., Stront.

Inward :- Cham.

Drawn backward, as if lungs were :- Laur., Seneg.

Dry sensation :- Alum., Bell., Canth., Ferr., Kali-bi., Merc., **Phos.**, Puls., Stann., Stram., Zinc.

Dull pain :- Agn.

Elbow, extending to (right) :- Thuja. (r.).

Emaciation :- Petr.

Empty, hollow, as if :- *Calad.*, Chin., **Cocc.**, Croto-t., Graph., Ictod., Kali-c., *Med.*, Nat-p., *Olnd.*, Sars., Sep., **STANN.**, Sulph., *Zinc.*

Epigastrium, extending to :- Caust., Thuja.

Expanded, as lungs could not be :- Asaf., Bry., Cina, Croto-t., Laur.

Fall out, as if it would :- Nux-v., Sulph.

Falling into, as of something hard :- Bar-c.

Fasting, sensation as of :- Plat.

Fatigue, sense of (Compare Weariness.) :- Acon., Arn., *Carb-v.*, Spong.

Fermenting in :- Phos.

Fluttering in :- Phos.

Forcing in :- Seneg.

Foreign body in, as of a :- Chel., Cic., Fl-ac., Zinc.

Fullness :- *Acon.*, Agar., Anac., Ant-c., Apis, Arg-n., **Arn.**, **Aur.**, *Bar-c.*, Bell., Bry., Calc., Canth., *Caps.*, Carb-v., Chel., Con., Cycl., **Dig.**, *Ferr.*, **Glon.**, Ign., **Lil-t.**, *Lyc.*, Mez., Mosch., Naja, Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabin., *Sang.*, Sep., Spong., *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, Verat.

Below sternum :- *Rhus-t.*

Gangrene of lungs :- *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Caps.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., *Crot-h.*, Hep., *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Sec.*, Sil., Ter.

Gathered up, as if :- Meny., Samb., Stront.

Gnawing (Compare Corroding sensation.) :- *Acon.*, Ail., Arg-m., Bell., Berb., **Calc.**, Calc-p., Lil-t., Mang., Mosch., Nat-m., Olnd., Par., *Ran-s.*, **Ruta**, Stann.

Gripping :- *Acon.* (**r.**), *Bov.* (**r.**), *Bry.* (**st**), *Cina* (**l.**), *Coloc.*, *Cupr.* (**l.**), *Graph.* (**l.**), *Led.*, *Mur-ac.* (**r.**), *Spong.* (**l.**), *Sulph.* (**r.**), *Verat.* (**r.**).

Growling :- *Aur.*, *Calad.*, *Coloc.*

Gurgling in :- *Cina*, *Kali-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Ol-an.*, *Ruta*.

Hammering in :- Phos.

Head, alternating with :- Chel.

Heart pain extends towards :- *Sulph.*

Heaviness (Compare Pressure, as of a Load.) :- *Acon.*, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Arg-n., Ars., *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, Bell., *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, Bufo, Calc., Gamb., Gels., Iod., *Kali-n.*, **Kreos.**, **LACH.**, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Naja, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Petr., *Phos.*, Plat., Prun., **PULS.**, Rheum, Rhod., Sabad., Samb., Sil., **Squill.**, Staph., Stront., *Sulph.*, Zinc.

Lower :- *Kreos.*, *Rhus-t.*

On sternum :- Tab.

Hunger in, sense of :- Spig.

Hydrothorax :- Acon., **Am-c.**, **Ambr.**, **APIS**, Arn., **ARS.**, Aur., **BRY.**, Calc., Caps., **Carb-v.**, **CHIN.**, **COLCH.**, Coloc., Con., **Dig.**, Dulc., Ferr., **Hell.**, **Ip.**, **KALI-C.**, **LACH.**, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., **Nit-ac.**, **Op.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., **Seneg.**, **Spig.**, **Squil.**, Stann., Teucr., Verat.

Inflammation of :- **ACON.**, Arn., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Cann-s., Colch., **Hyos.**, **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, Nux-v., **Phos.**, Puls., **Ran-b.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sec., **Sep.**, **Spong.**, **Squil.**, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**

Itching :- **Agar.**, **Ambr.**, **Apis**, **Ars.**, Bufo, **Carb-v.**, Con., Iod., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, Mez., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Puls., Sep., Stann., **Staph.**

Internal :- **Ambr.**, Bufo, **Carb-v.**, Meny., **Phos.**, Spig.

Jerks :- Cann-s., Con., Croc., **Lyc.**, Nux-m., Valer.

Jumping in :- Croc.

Light feeling of :- Stann.

Loose sensation in :- Bry., **Kali-n.**, Mez., **Phos.**

Lumbar region, extending to :- Acon., Dulc., Thuja.

Lump, plug, ball, etc. (Compare Pressure, as of a Load.) :- **Alum.**, **Am-m.**, **Ambr.**, Anac., Chin., Cic., Cupr., Lil-t., Nat-c., Nat-p., Nux-m., Stict., **SULPH.**, **Tarax.**, Zinc.

Sternum, under :- Bell., **Chin.**, Gels., **Puls.**, Thlaspi.

Mucus in (Compare Respiration, rattling.) :- All-c., **Am-c.**, Am-m., **Ambr.**, Ang., **Ant-ar.**, **Ant-t.**, **Arg-m.**, Arg-n., **Ars.**, Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bov., Bry., **CALC.**, **CAMPH.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., Cham., **Chin.**, **Cina**, Cist., Croc., Cupr., Dig., **DROS.**, Dulc., Graph., **Hep.**, Hyos., **Iod.**, **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, Lach., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Plb., **PULS.**, Samb., **SENEG.**, **Sep.**, **STANN.**, **Staph.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Teucr., Verat., **Verb.**, Zinc.

Narrow, as if too (Compare Tension.) :- Agar., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bry., **Cact.**, **Cina**, Hell., Ign., **Kali-c.**, Nat-m., Olnd., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, **Seneg.**, Spig., Squil.

Navel, pain extends towards :- Bry.

Neck, extending to :- Calc., Dios., Mur-ac., Sulph., Ther., Zinc.

Nose, extending to :- Iod.

Numbness :- Bufo, Chel., Ferr., Rhus-t.

Œdema of lungs :- Am-c., Ant-t., Apis, Ars., Ars-i., Cadm-s., Dig., Kali-c., Kali-i., Lach., Phos., Plb., Stront., Verat.

Oppression (Compare [Respiration.](#)) :- Act-sp., **Ant-t., Ars., Cann-s., Dig.,** Glon., **Iod.,** Kali-bi., **Kali-n., Kreos., Lob.,** Podo., Seneg.

Orgasm, rush of blood (Compare [Blood, congestion to.](#)) :- Alum., **Aur.,** Carb-v., Dig., Iod., **Kali-n., Nux-v., Phos.,** Plb., Rhod., **Seneg., Sep.,** Spig., Spong., **Sulph.,** Thuja.

Outward, extending :- Staph., *Valer.*

Pain :-

Simple :- Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Arn., *Ars.,* Bar-c., *Calc.,* Caps., *Carb-an.,* Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.,** Chel., Chin., *Cina, Coloc.,* Con., Croc., *Dulc.,* Ferr., Graph., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Kreos., *Laur.,* Lyc., Mosch., *Mur-ac.,* Nit-ac., *Nux-m.,* **PHOS., Puls., RAN-B.,** Rhod., Ruta, Sabad., **Sang.,** Sel., *Seneg., Sep.,* Sil., Spig., Spong., *Stann.,* Sulph., **Verat.,** Zinc.

Sternum, under :- *Aloe,* Kali-bi.

Paralysis :-

Of lungs :- Acon., **Ant-t., ARS.,** *Aur.,* **Bar-c.,** Bell., Bry., *Camph.,* **CARB-V.,** Cham., *Chin.,* Con., Dros., **Graph.,** Hep., **Hyos.,** Ign., **IP.,** **LACH.,** Laur., *Lyc.,* Merc., **Nux-v., OP.,** Phos., *Puls.,* **Samb.,** Spong., Sulph., Verat.

Catarrhal states, from :- **ANT-T., ARS., Camph., Camph.,** Carb-v., **Chin.,** Dros., Graph., Hep., **Ip.,** Merc., *Phos., Puls.,* **Samb.,** Spong., *Sulph.,* Verat.

Children, in :- **ACON., ANT-T.,** Bell., Cham., Hep., *Ip.,* Merc., **SAMB.,** *Sulph.*

Congestion, from :- **ACON.,** *Ars.,* *Aur.,* **Bell., Bry.,** Cham., **CHIN., IP.,** *Nux-v., Op.,* **PHOS., SAMB.,** Spong., Sulph., **VERAT-V.**

Senile :- *Ars., Aur.,* **Bar-c.,** Carb-v., *Chin.,* Con., **LACH., OP.,** Phos., Verat.

Paralytic :-

Pain :- Alum.

Sensation :- Nux-v.

Pinching :- Agar., Alum., Ang., Bell., Bism., Carb-v., Cina, Dulc., *Ign.*, (Ip.), Kali-c., Olnd., Par., Ph-ac., *Ran-s.*, Samb., Seneg., Spig., Spong., Thuj.

Pleurisy :- ACON., *Arn.*, Ars., *Bell.*, BRY., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., *Chin.*, Colch., *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, Merc., *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, **Squid.**, **Sulph.**, Verat.

Acute inflammatory :- ACON., *Arn.*, BRY., *Chin.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Nux-v.*, **Squid.**, **Sulph.**

Pleurodynia :- *Acon.*, ARN., *Bry.*, *Chin.*, *Lach.*, **Nux-v.**, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Sabad.*, *Sulph.*, Verat.

Plug, as of a (Compare Ball.) :- *Anac.*, *Aur.*

Pneumonia :- ACON., *Ant-t.*, Ars., *Bell.*, BRY., **Cann-s.**, *Canth.*, *Cham.*, **Chin.**, *Coff.*, Dulc., **Ferr-p.**, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-n.*, *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Squid.**, *Stann.*, **SULPH.**, Verat., **VERAT-V.**

Asthenic type, (senile) :- ACON., Ars., **Bell.**, *Cham.*, **FERR-P.**, *Gels.*, *Ip.*, **MERC.**, *Nux-v.*, Verat.

Catarrhal :- ANT-T., Ars., **Ars.**, *Bar-c.*, *Camph.*, *Carb-v.*, *Chin.*, *Graph.*, **Ip.**, *Lach.*, **Op.**, *Puls.*, *Samb.*

Cerebral type :- *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Hyos.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*

Invasion, stage of :- ACON., BRY., *Chin.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, **Phos.**, *Sil.*, **Sulph.**

Prolonged, neglected, etc. :- **Am-c.**, Ars., *Aur.*, *Calc.*, *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, **Lach.**, **LYC.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Stann.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**

Purulent expectoration, with :- *Bell.*, *Chin.*, *Dros.*, Dulc., *Ferr.*, **Hep.**, *Hyos.*, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, *Merc.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Puls.*, **Sulph.**

Second stage, (hepatization) :- *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, **Phos.**, **SULPH.**

Typhoid type :- Acon., ARN., ARS., Bell., **Bry.**, Cann-s., Chin., Hyos.,
Ip., Lach., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., OP., Phos., Puls., **Rhus-t.**,
Stram., Sulph., VERAT.

Pressing apart :- Eupho.

In small spots :- Psor.

Pressure, oppression, etc. :- Acon., Agn., *Alum.*, Am-c., Am-m., *Ambr.*,
Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., **Arn.**, ARS., **Asaf.**, Asar.,
Aur., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bism., Bov., *Bry.*, Bufo, CALC., Camph., Cann-s.,
Canth., Caps., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, Chel., *Chin.*, *Cic.*,
Clem., COCC., *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, Con., *Cupr.*, Cycl., *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, Euphr.,
Ferr., Fl-ac., Gamb., Graph., *Grat.*, Hyos., Ign., Iod., *Ip.*, *Kali-bi.*, Kali-
c., Kali-n., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang., **Meny.**,
Merc., Mez., *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, NUX-
V., Olnd., Op., *Par.*, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, PHOS., *Plat.*, *Plb.*, Puls., *Ran-b.*,
Ran-s., *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Sabad., Sabin., **Samb.**, **Sang.**,
Sars., *Seneg.*, SEP., SIL., **Spig.**, Spong., **Squil.**, **STANN.**, **Staph.**,
Stram., *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, SULPH., *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*,
Verb., *Viol-o.*, *Zinc.*

In lower part :- *Agar.*, Agn., *Alum.*, *Arn.*, Asaf., Asar., Bism., *Chin.*, *Cic.*,
Croc., *Hyos.*, Laur., *Plb.*, **Ran-b.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Sabad.,
Seneg., *Teucr.*, *Valer.*, *Viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

Distensive :- Eupho.

Dull, as of a plug or other dull instrument :- **Am-c.**, Ang., Asar.
(**I.**), Aur., Cina, *Cocc.*, *Lyc.* (**r.**), **Ran-s.**

Inward :- Acon., Ang., Apis, Cann-s., *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, Ign., *Laur.*, Nux-m.,
Nux-v., Op.

Load or weight, as of a (Compare Heaviness.) :- **Am-c.**, Aml-n., ANT-
I., Aral., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bell., *Bry.*, CACT.,
Calc., Carb-ac., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Glon., **Kali-n.**, Kreos., Laur.,
Lil-t., *Lob.*, Naja, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., PHOS., *Plat.*, *Plb.*,
Psor., Puls., Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., **Samb.**, **Seneg.**, *Spig.*,
Stann., Sulph., **Verat-v.**, *Viol-o.*

Sides :- Arg-m., Aur., *Carb-v.*, *Chin.*, Con., *Par.*, *Plb.*, Sul-ac.

Sternum, at :- Arg-m., **Ars.**, Asaf., Bell., *Bry.*, Con., Merc., **Sep.**, Sulph.

Outward :- Ang., Arg-m., **Asaf.**, Bell., *Bry.*, Cina, *Dulc.*, Led., Nux-m.,
Seneg., *Tarax.*, *Valer.*, Zinc.

Upward :- Nat-m.

Prickling :- Acon., Bufo, Cadm-s., Seneg.

Purring in :- Caust., SPIG.

Pushing :- Rhus-t.

Quaking :- Nat-s.

Quivering :- Calc-p., Seneg.

Internal :- Cann-s.

Rawness :- Acon., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., **Caust.**, Chin., Cocc., Dig., Fl-ac., Graph., Hell., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-m., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., **Laur.**, Mag-p., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nux-m., Nux-v., **Phos.**, PULS., Rhus-t., **Sang.**, Seneg., Sil., STANN., Sulph., *Zinc.*

Clavicle, under :- Rumx.

Restlessness :- Bell., Chin., Fl-ac., Led., Petr., Seneg., Staph., Thuj.

Rheumatic pain :- Acon., Ant-t., ARN., Bry., *Chin.*, Lach., **Nux-v.**, *Puls.*, Ranb., Sulph., Verat.

Rising into, as of something :- Phos., Stann., Thuj.

Roughness :- Am-c., Ars., Calc., Carb-v., Kreos., Lyc., Merc., Sep., Sulph., Zinc.

Rubbing, as from loose ribs :- Ign.

Rumbling (Compare Growling.) :- Cocc., Nat-m.

Rushes of blood :- Cocc., Nux-v., Plb., Rhod., Seneg., Sep., Thuj.

Scapula, extending to :- Acon. (**r.**), Gels. (**l.**), Lil-t. (**l.**), Lyc. (**l.**), Nit-ac. (**r.**), *Phos.* (**r.**), Spig. (**l.**), Sul-ac. (**l.**), Sulph., Ther.

Scratching and scraping :- Anac., Arg-m., Puls., Sep., Staph., Thuj.

Secretions, increased :- ACON., Ant-t., *Arn.*, **Ars.**, Bar-c., BELL., BRY., *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, **Caps.**, Carb-v., *Caust.*, CHAM., *Chin.*, *Cina*, Con., **Dros.**, *Dulc.*, *Euphr.*, Ferr., HEP., **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, **Ip.**, **Lach.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., MERC., Nat-c., Nat-m., NUX-V., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**,

PULS., RHUS-T., Sabad., Sep., Sil., **Spig.,** Spong., Squil., **Stann.,**
Staph., Stram., **SULPH.,** Verat., **Verb.**

Chronically :- **Ars., Bry., Calc., CARB-V., Caust., Dulc.,** Iod., **Lach.,**
Lyc., Mang., Nat-c., Nat-m., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos., Sil., Stann.,**
Staph., **SULPH.**

Sensitiveness :- Chin., Nat-m., Seneg.

Shattering :- Led., Lyc., Rhus-t., Seneg.

Shoulder, extending to :- Ant-t., Sang., Squil.

Shuddering :- Acon., Gels. **(r.)**.

Sinking sensation :- Glon., Phos.

Smarting :- Thuja.

Soft substance under sternum, as if :- Brom.

Sore pain and smarting (Compare **Bruised.**) **:-** Alum., Anac., Ant-t., Apis,
Arn., Ars., Bar-c., **Bry., Calc., CARB-V., Caust.,** Chel., Cic., Cina,
(Cocc.), Colch., Dig., Gels., Graph., Hep., Ip., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.,** Kali-n.,
Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., **Mag-m.,** Meph., **Merc., Mez.,** Mur-ac., Nat-
c., **Nat-m.,** Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Ol-j.,** Ph-ac., **Phos.,** Pyrog., Rhus-t.,
Sabin., **Seneg., Sep., Sil.,** Spong., **STANN.,** Staph., Stront., Sulph.,
Valer., Zinc.

Clavicles, under :- Puls.

Sides :- Acon.

Sternum :- Acon.

Spasm, cramps, etc. :- Acon., Alum., Ang., Arg-m., **Ars.,** Asaf., **Bell.,** Bov.,
Bry., Calc., **CAMPH.,** **Caust., Cham., Cic., Cina, Cocc.,** Coff.,
Colch., CUPR., Dig., **Ferr., Graph., HYOS., IP.,** **Kali-c.,** Kali-n.,
Lach., Laur., **Led., Lyc.,** Lycps., Mag-m., **Merc., Mosch.,** Nit-ac., **Nux-**
m., NUX-V., Op., **Petr., Ph-ac., Phos.,** Plb., **Puls.,** Samb., Sars., **Sec.,**
Sep., **Spig., Spong., Staph., STRAM.,** Stront., **Sulph.,** Thuja., Verat.,
Vip., Zinc.

Bronchial :- Ant-t., Ars., Asar., Bell., Calad., Camph., Canth., Cham.,
Chin-s., **Cocc.,** Dros., **Hell., IP.,** **Lach., Laur., Mosch.,** **Nux-**
m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., **Plb., Puls.,** Rhus-t., **Samb.,** Sars., Sil.,
Spong., Verat.

In diaphragm :- Staph.

Stoop forwards, compelling to :- Hyos.

Sponge in, as if :- Bell.

Spots, pain in a :- Agar., Bufo, Nat-m., Seneg. (**burning**).

Under sternum :- Seneg.

Sprained or dislocated, pain as if :- Agar., Arn., Aur., Caps., Caust., Cocc., Kalm., Lyc., Petr., Plat., Rhod., Spig., Sulph., Thuj.

Squeamishness :- Rhus-t.

Squeezing, compression :- Acon., Æth., Am-m., Bell., Bism., Bry., Bufo, Cact., Canth., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., Cina, Colch., Dros., Dulc., Graph., Helo., Hyos., Kali-bi. (**r.**), Kali-c., Mag-c., Merc., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Plat., Rhod., Sars., Seneg., Stann., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Verat.

Lower part, in :- Am-m., Carb-ac., Thuj.

Stabbing :- Bell.

Stagnation, sense of, in (Compare [Circulation, Stagnated.](#)) :- Seneg.

Sticking, stitches, etc. :- **ACON.**, Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., **Apis**, Arg-m., Arg-n., **ARN.**, **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., **Bor. (r.)**, Bov., Brom., **BRY.**, Bufo, Calad., **Calc.**, **Calc-p.**, **Camph.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., **CHIN.**, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., (Cupr.), Cycl., Dig., **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, **Eup-per.**, Euphr., Ferr., Graph., **Guai.**, Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, **KALI-N.**, **Kalm.**, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., **Mang.**, **Meny.**, Merc., Merc-c., Mez., **Mosch.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, Ox-ac., Par., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, **Plat.**, Plb., **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, **Ran-s.**, **Rheum**, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, Sabad., **Sabin.**, **Sang.**, Sars., **Seneg.**, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, **SQUIL.**, **Stann.**, Staph., **Stront.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, Tarax., **Thuj.**, **Valer.**, Verat., Verb., Viol-o., **Zinc.**

To back, extending from :- Acon., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Bell., Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Colch., Con., Cupr., Ferr., **Kali-bi.**, Kali-c., **Kali-i.**, Lach., **Laur.**, Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ol-an., Ol-j., **Phel.**, **Phos.**, Phyt., Sabin., **Seneg.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tab., Tarax., Thuj.

Following ribs :- *Amyg-am. (l.), Hyper. (r.), Sil. (l.).*

Right :- *Acon., Ars., Carb-v., Chel., Guai., Merc-c., Merc-s., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phel., Phyt., Sep.*

Left :- *Bov., Cinnb., Com., Gels., Kali-p., Lil-t., Rhod., Rhus-t., Spig., Sul-ac., Ther., Thuj.*

Diaphragm in :- *Olnd., Spig., Tarax., Viol-t.*

Intercostal muscles in :- *Bor., Canth., Kreos., Mur-ac., Seneg., Spig., Tarax., Teucr.*

In middle of chest :- *Acon., Alum., Ant-c., Asar., Bry., Cham., Chin., Iod., Mag-c., Olnd., Par., Phos., Plb., Sabad., Sars., Squil.*

Outward :- *Arg-m., Asaf., Bry., Canth., Carb-v., Chin., Colch., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Sabad., Spig., Spong., Valer.*

Scapula, extending to :- *Chel., Nux-v., Phos.*

Sides :- *ACON., Am-c., Ang., Arg-m., ARN., Brom., BRY., Calc., Canth., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Con., Croc., Dulc., Grat., Hyos., Ign., Kreos., Lach., Meny., **Merc.**, Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., **Plat.**, Plb., PULS., *Ran-b., Rhus-t., Samb., Sars., Sil., SQUIL., Sulph., Tarax., Zinc.**

In left :- *ACON., Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, Anac., Ant-c., Arg-m., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., Calc., Camph., **Cann-s.**, Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Con., Croc., Dig., Dulc., Euphr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., LACH., Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Olnd., Par., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhus-t., **Ruta**, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., **Seneg.**, Sep., SPIG., **Spong.**, Squil., Stann., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., **Teucr.**, Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., **Viol-t.**, Zinc.*

Right :- ***Acon.**, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., **Asaf.**, Asar., Bell., Bor., **Bry.**, Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Chin.**, Cina, Clem., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Dig., Dulc., Graph., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Op., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., *Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sars., SEP., Sil.,**

Spig., Spong., *Squil.*, Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., **Tarax.**, Teucr., Thuj., **Verat.**, Viol-t., *Zinc.*

Sternum :- Acon., Am-c., Ang., Arg-m., *Arn.*, **Ars.**, Aur., **Bell.**, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Canth.*, Caps., Caust., *Chin.*, **CON.**, *Dulc.*, Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Kali-bi., *Laur.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **Olnd.**, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, Sars., Spig., **SULPH.**, Viol-t., Zinc.

Knife, as of a :- Tab.

Stiff :- Thuj.

Stinging :- Hyper.

Extending to scapula :- Seneg.

Stomach, extending to :- Thuj.

Stooped, as if :- Bry.

Stuffed, as if (Compare Fulness.) **:- Phos.**, Plat., Spong.

Suppuration of lungs :- Plb., Puls.

Suppurative pain :- Phos., Ran-b.

Sweat :- Arn., Graph., Sabad.

Swelled, as if :- Merc.

Swellings within, like :- Bufo.

Tearing, shooting :- Anac., Arg-m., Canth., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Cic., *Colch.*, Con., *Cycl.*, *Dulc.*, Graph., (Ip.), Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Led., Mag-p., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-m., Op., Petr., *Phos.*, Puls., Rhus-t., (Sil.), *Spig.*, Stram., Teucr., **ZINC.**

Tension, tightness (Compare Respiration, tightness.) **:-** Acon., Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Arg-m., Arg-n., (Arn.), Ars., Asaf., **Bell.**, Brom., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, Carb-an., **Caust.**, *Cham.*, Chin., **Cic.**, Cina, Cinnb., *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, Con., *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Hep., *Ign.*, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., Lach., *Lyc.*, Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Op., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, Rheum, **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Sabad., Sabin., *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Squil.*, **Stann.**, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, Tarax., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

Lower part of :- Puls.

Upper part of :- Phos., Rhus-t.

Thickening, pulmonary :- Bry., Hep., Iod., Kali-i., Lyc., Phos., Sulph., Tub.

Thread, as of a :- Nat-m.

Throat, extending into :- Bell., Plb., Zinc.

Throbbing in :- Acon., Alum., Am-m., Anac., Asaf., Bapt., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Cact., Calad., Cann-s., Caps., Cham., Chel. (r.), Coff., Dig., Dulc., Glon., Graph., Ign., Kali-bi., Kreos., Mag-m., Manc., Mang., Meny., Nat-c., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Phos., Ran-b., Sang., Seneg., Sil., (Squil.), Sulph., Thuja., Verat., Zinc.

Sides :- Nux-v.

Sternum at :- Sil., Sulph.

Thrusts (Compare [Blows.](#)) :- Acon., Ang., Calc., Cann-s., Clem., Con., Croc., Dulc., Mang., Mez., Mur-ac., Olnd., Plat., Ruta, Sulph., Thuja.

Thrusting pain :- Chin., Cic., Hep., Lyc., Nux-m., Nux-v., Sep.

Tickling :- Bar-c., Bufo, Cham., Chin. (l.), Con., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c. (r.), Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nux-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., Stann., Sul-ac., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

Torn loose sensation :- Ambr., Bry., Nux-v., Phos., Psor.

Transversely, extending :- Nux-v.

Trembling (Compare [Quivering.](#)) :- Ambr., Ang., Apis, Carb-an., Kali-c., Lac-ac., Lac-c., Manc., Nat-s., Nicc., Phos., Ruta, Sabin., Scroph-n., Spig., Stict., Stront., Sulph., Zinc.

Trickling in :- Thuja.

Tuberculosis, pulmonary :- Am-c., Am-m., Arg-n., Ars., Bell., Bry., CALC., CALC., Carb-v., Chin., Con., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Guai., HEP., Hyos., Iod., KALI-C., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., LYC., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., PHOS., PULS., Samb., Seneg., Sep., SIL., SPONG., STANN., Sulph., Zinc.

Acute, (galloping consumption) :- Chin., Dig., Dros., DULC., Ferr., HEP., LACH., Laur., Led., Lyc., Merc., Puls., SULPH.

Catarrhal type :- *Ars., Calc., Carb-v., Chin., Dig., DULC., HEP., Lach., Lyc., **Merc.**, Phos., Puls., **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, Sil., STANN., SULPH., Zinc.*

Mercury, abuse of, after :- *Calc., **Carb-v.**, Chin., Dulc., **Guai.**, HEP., Lach., Lyc., NIT-AC., Sil., Sulph.*

Progressive :- *Acon., AM-C., Arn., Ars., Bell., **Calc.**, **Carb-v.**, Dulc., Ferr., HEP., Hyos., **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, **Lyc.**, Merc., **Nit-ac.**, PHOS., SPONG., Stann., Sul-ac., SULPH.*

Purulent type (2nd stage) :- *Brom., CALC., Carb-v., Chin., Con., Dros., Ferr., Guai., HEP., Iod., KALI-C., **Kali-n.**, Lach., Laur., **Lyc.**, Merc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Samb., **Sep.**, SIL., SPONG., Stann., **Sulph.**, Zinc.*

Stone cutters, of :- CALC., **Hep.**, Lach., Lyc., SIL., Sulph.

Ulcerative form :- *Am-c., Arn., Ars., Bell., Brom., Bry., **Calc.**, Carb-v., Dulc., HEP., Hyos., Iod., **Kali-c.**, Lach., Led., **Lyc.**, Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, Samb., Sil., SPONG., **Stann.**, Sulph.*

Turning about in as of something :- Stram.

Twisting :- Carb-an., Nit-ac., Rumx. (**r.**), Sulph., Tarax.

Twitching :- *Cina, Coloc., **Croc.**, Crot-h., Dulc., (Ip.), Kali-c., Lyc., **Mez.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Plat., Puls., Sep., Spig., Squil., Stann., Tarax., Valer.*

Ulcerative pain :- *Bry., Carb-an., DROS., Kali-bi., Mag-m., **Merc.**, PHOS., Psor., PULS., **Ran-b.**, **Spig.**, STAPH.*

Under sternum :- Dros., Psor.

Upward, pain goes :- Ars., Calc., Kali-c., Mur-ac., Squil., Thuj.

Right :- Arn., Lach., Plat., Thuj.

Left :- Am-m., Bov., Coc-c., Kali-c., Laur., Med., Sep., *Squil.*, Stann., Zinc.

Warmth in (Compare Burning.) :- *Acon., Alum., **Ars.**, Bell., **Bry.**, **Caust.**, Coff., Eupho., Ferr., Hell., **Mang.**, Merc., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **Sulph.**, Verat.*

Wave-like pain :- Dulc., Glon., Spig., Teucr.

Weakness, sense of (Compare Weariness.) :- Acon., Agar., Am-c., *Ant-t.*, Bell., Bor., Brom., Bufo, CALC., *Canth.*, **Carb-v.**, Chin., Dig., Gels., **Hep.**, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, Mang., Merc., Nit-ac., Olnd., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., *Plat.*, Puls., Ran-s., *Rhus-t.*, **Sang.**, Seneg., *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, Staph., Sul-ac., SULPH., Zinc.

Impeding the cough :- Stann.

Weariness :- Alum., Am-c., Bell., Calc., *Carb-v.*, Cocc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., **Ran-s.**, *Stann.*, Sulph.

Wheezing in :- Bell.

Wind in, as of a :- Sabin.

EXTERNAL CHEST.

External :-

In general :- Acon., *Agar.*, Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Ang.*, Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., ARN., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bism., Bor., *Bov.*, **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, *Cic.*, Cina, Clem., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., *Con.*, Croc., Cupr., *Dig.*, *Dros.*, **Dulc.**, Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., *Hep.*, Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., Lach., Laur., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Mang.*, Meny., *Merc.*, **Mez.**, Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, Op., Par., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, PHOS., *Plat.*, Plb., **Puls.**, RAN-B., RAN-S., *Rheum*, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., *Sabin.*, Samb., *Sars.*, Sec., Sel., Seneg., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, SPIG., Spong., Squil., *Stann.*, **Staph.**, Stram., *Stront.*, Sul-ac., SULPH., *Tarax.*, Teucr., Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

Abscess, boil :- Am-c., **Arn.**, *Chin.*, Hep.

Beaten, pain as if :- Am-m., **Arn.**, Bry., Calad., Chin., Ferr., Ign., *Kali-c.*, Mag-c., Mang., *Merc.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Ol-an., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Ran-b.**, Rheum, Rhod., Sil., Spig., **Stann.**, Staph., Sulph.

Clavicles :- Manc.

Sternum :- Nat-m.

Benumbed, asleep, as if :- Merc.

Blisters, vesicles :- Am-m., Bell., Caust.

Blow, pain as of a :- Nux-m.

Blueness of skin over clavicles :- (Lach.), Thuja.

Bone pain :- Chin.

Bones, broken as if :- Kali-bi.

Boring :- Acon., Rhus-t., Tarax.

Brown spots on :- Carb-v., Sep.

Bruised pain :- Ambr., Ang., Arg-n., Arn., Calad., Rhod.

Bubbling :- Rheum.

Burning :- Agar., *Ambr.*, Ars., Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bov., Calc., Canth., Caps., Colch., Croc., Dig., Dros., *Eupho.*, Ferr., Iod., Kali-n., Laur., Led., *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., *Plat.*, (Puls.), Rheum, Rhus-t., Sel., *Seneg.*, Stront., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Tarax., Zinc.

Burrowing or digging :- Led., Olnd.

Caries of sternum :- Con.

Chilliness :- Par., Ran-b.

Clavicles, pain in :- Am-c., Asar., Aur., Bism., Cham., Mag-m., Mez., Puls.
(under), Rhod., Sars.

Pressure :- Asaf., Aur., Bism., Mag-m.

Sticking :- Guai., Sars.

Compressive pain :- Arg-m.

Contraction :- Arn., Bry., *Dig.*, *Led.*, Mez., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Plat., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Spig., Stram.

Tearing :- Am-m., Cham., Mez.

Contusive pain :- Ant-c., **Arn.**

Corrosive sensation :- Par., Spong.

Cracking :- Rheum.

Cracks, fissures :- Graph., **Sulph.**

Cramps :- **Acon.**, Arg-m., Calc., Cham., Cic., Cina, Dig., Dulc., Mez., Nit-ac., **Plat.**, Sep., Stram., Teucr., Verat.

Crawling :- Arn., Calc., (Chin.), Dros., Olnd., Ran-s., (Rhus-t.), Spong.

Creeping :- Ran-s.

Crushed, as if :- Anac. **(I.)**.

Cutting :- Ang., Cann-s., Dig., Dros., Hell., Kali-bi., Nat-c., Staph., Stram.

Sternum :- Sep., Stram., Thuja.

Drawing :- **Acon.**, Asaf., Carb-v., Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Kali-bi., Lyc., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sars., Spig., **Stann.**, Stront., Tarax., Zinc.

Dryness of :- Chel.

Dull pain :- Olnd.

Eczema on :- Ars., **Petr.**, Staph.

Eruption on :- Alum., Ant-t., Bell., Bov., Calc., Canth., Con., Grat., **Hep.**, Lach., Led., **Lyc.**, Merc., Mez., **Plb.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sec., **Staph.**, **Stront.**, Valer.

Spotted, stains :- Am-m., Ars., **Bell.**, **Carb-v.**, **Cocc.**, **Ip.**, Lach., Led., Mag-c., Mez., Nit-ac., **Phos.**, **Sep.**, Squil., Sulph.

Forcing, straining, etc. :- Ran-b.

Gathered together, as if :- Puls.

Gnawing :- Acon., Arg-m., **Calc.**, Mang., Olnd., Par., Ruta, Spong., Stann.

Hard, as if :- Ferr-p.

Herpes :- Ars., Lyc., Mag-c., **Petr.**, Staph.

Insensibility :- Rhus-t.

Itching :- Agar., Alum., *Am-m.*, Anac., Ang., *Ant-c.*, Bar-c., Bell., *Bov.*, Calc., *Canth.*, Caps., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Chin., Cocc., *Con.*, Kali-c., **Led.**, *Lyc.*, Mag-m., *Mez.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Op., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, Ran-s., Sabad., *Sep.*, Spong., Squil., *Staph.*, *Stram.*, Stront., Sulph., **Verat.**, Viol-t.

On sides of chest :- Alum., Arn., Canth., Cic., Nit-ac., Spong., Squil.

Jerks :- Merc., Rhus-t., Sil.

Laming, paralytic pain :- Nux-v.

Loose, as if flesh were :- (Squil.).

Miliary eruption :- Am-c., Ant-c., Ant-t., *Bry.*, Calad., Cupr., *Lach.*, **Led.**, Merc., *Sil.*, *Staph.*, Stram., Valer., Verat.

Needles, as of :- Anac., Caust.

Neuralgia, intercostal :- Acon., Aran., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Ascl., Bell., *Bry.*, Chel., Cimic., Mag-p., *Mez.*, Nux-v., Par., Phos., Puls., *Ran-b.*, Rhod., Zinc.

Nodes :- Cann-s., Caust., Mang.

Numbness :- Chel. **(r.)**, Cupr. **(l.)**, Graph., Rhus-t.

Pain, simple :- Ang., Ant-c., **Apis**, Bell., Bry., Cann-s., *Caps.*, Chin., Cupr., **Dulc.**, Kali-bi., Kreos., Lach., *Led.*, Mez., Nat-m., *Oind.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Puls., **Ran-b.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin., Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat.

Pecking :- Ruta.

Pimples, nodules :- Am-c., *Am-m.*, Ant-c., Aur., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., *Canth.*, Chin., *Cocc.*, Con., Dulc., *Hep.*, Iod., *Lach.*, Mag-m., Mez., Nat-c., Ph-ac., *Plb.*, *Rhus-t.*, Squil., *Staph.*, *Stront.*, Zinc.

Pinching :- Acon., Nux-v., Phos., Ran-s., Rhod., Samb.

Pleurodynia :- Abrot., **Acon.**, Apis **(l.)**, Arg-m. **(l.)**, Arg-n. **(l.)**, Arn., Ascl., *Bry.*, Card-m. **(r.)**, Chel. **(r.)**, *Cimic.*, Colch., *Guai.*, Kali-c. **(r.)**, Kalm., Lil-t., Merc. **(r.)**, *Nat-s.* **(l.)**, Ol-j., Phos. **(l.)**, *Puls.*, **Ran-b.**, Rhus-t., Rumx. **(l.)**, *Sang.*, Senec., Seneg., Sil., Squil., Stann. **(l.)**, *Sulph.*, Tab., Ther. **(l.)**.

Plucking :- Phos.

Plug, forced between ribs :- Ran-s.

Pressure :- Agar., Alum., Ambr., Ang., Arg-m., Arn., *Asaf.*, Aur., **Bism.**, Bov., *Bry.*, *Camph.*, Canth., Carb-v., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Cupr., Dig., *Dros.*, Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Hyos., Kali-bi., *Kali-n.*, *Laur.*, Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Meny., Mez., Nux-v., *Olnd.*, Plb., **Ran-b.**, Rheum, Ruta, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, Seneg., *Spig.*, Squil., Stann., Staph., *Stront.*, **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., Zinc.

Inward :- Rhus-t.

Prickling :- Agar., Calc., Plat., Ran-s.

Protruding sternum :- Iris.

Pustules on :- Alum., Ant-t., *Hep.*, **Led.**, *Stront.*

Quivering :- Merc., *Spig.*

Redness :- Aur., Bell.

Rheumatic pain :- Ambr., Ant-t., **ARN.**, **Bry.**, *Carb-v.*, Kali-bi., *Ran-b.*, **Spig.**

Ribs, elevation of :- *Spig.*

Rub chest, inclination to :- Phos.

Rubbing together, as if ribs were :- Ign.

Scraping :- Led.

Sensitive :- Ang., Ascl., *Calc.*, Cann-s., Canth., Mosch., Naja, Nat-c., Nux-v., **Ran-b.**, *Ran-s.*, Ruta, *Seneg.*, *Stront.*, Sulph., Zinc.

Shivering :- Chin., Cina, *Kali-n.*, *Nux-v.*, Plat., Ruta, *Spig.*, Staph.

Short, as if too :- Nux-v.

Sore, (smarting) :- Ars., *Bar-c.*, *Bry.*, *Cic.*, Kali-bi., Lach., Led., Mez., Phos., Rumx., Sep., Staph., Verat., Zinc.

Clavicles, at :- Lach.

Sternum :- *Bry.* (**behind**), Calc-p., Cann-s., Led., Mur-ac., Naja, Ph-ac., Psor., Ptel., Ran-b., Sabin., *Stront.*, Sulph.

Soreness, excoriative :- Hyos., Lach., Mez.

Spasm of :- Cic., Puls., **Stram.**, Verat.

Spots blotches :- Nat-s., Sars.

Brownish :- **Carb-v.**, Lyc., Phos., Sep., Sulph., *Thuj.*

Red :- Am-m., **Bell.**, Carb-v., Chel., Cocc., **Ip.**, Lach., **LED.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mez., Phos., *Sabad.*, Squil.

Yellow :- *Ars.*, Chel., Merc., **Phos.**

Sprained or dislocated, pain as if :- *Arn.*, Bell., Cocc.

Sticking, stitches, etc. :- **ACON.**, Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Apis, **Arn.**, Asaf., Aur., *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, Calc., *Camph.*, Cann-s., Canth., Caust., **Chin.**, Cina, Cocc., Colch., Con., Croc., **Dros.**, *Dulc.*, Eupho., Graph., Guai., Hep., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Par., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plb., Puls., *Ran-b.*, Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, *Sabad.*, Sabin., Sars., Seneg., Sil., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Squil., Stann., *Staph.*, Stront., *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., *Tarax.*, Teucr., *Verat.*, Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

Sternum :- **Caust.**

Stiffness :- Ign., **Puls.**, *Thuj.*

Suppurative, ulcerative pain :- Caust., Mag-m., **RAN-B.**, Verat.

Sweat on :- Agar., *Arn.*, Bov., Calc., Canth., *Chin.*, Cocc., *Graph.*, Hep., Kali-n., *Lyc.*, Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., *Sabad.*, Sel., Sep., Sil.

Swelling :- Bry., Calc., Cann-s., **Dulc.**, Iod., Kali-n., Nat-c., *Rhus-t.*, Sep., **Sil.**, **Sulph.**

Tearing and shooting :- Acon., Am-c., Am-m., *Ambr.*, *Ant-t.*, **Bry.**, Camph., Carb-v., Chel., Clem., Colch., Dulc., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., *Ran-b.*, Rhod., Sabin., **Spig.**, Teucr., Verb. **(intercostal)**.

At clavicle :- Lyc., Stann.

Inward :- Nat-m.

Tension :- Agar., Am-m., (*Arn.*), *Asaf.*, Cham., Chin., Colch., Dig., Dros., Dulc., *Eupho.*, Ferr., (*Ign.*), *Iod.*, Kali-bi., Kali-n., *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, Merc., Mez.,

Mur-ac., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., **Phos.**, *Puls.*, Rhod., Rhus-t., *Sabin.*, Sars., Spig., Squil., **Stann.**, Stront., Thuj., Verb.

Throbbing :- Am-m., Bov., (Chin.), Nat-c., Olnd., Ran-b.

Thrusting pain :- Dulc., Mang., Merc., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-m., Sul-ac.

Thrusts, as of :- Ang., Dros., Olnd.

Trembling in :- Manc.

Tugging :- Cic.

Twitching :- Agar., Aloe, Anac., Ant-t., Ars., Asar., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Chel., Chin., Nat-c., Nat-m., Olnd., Plat., Puls., Seneg., Sep., Stann., Stram., Sulph., Tarax., Viol-t.

Of muscles :- Anac., Asar., Olnd., Puls., Stann., Tarax.

Ulcerative soreness :- Bry., Puls.

Ulcers :- Ars., Hep., **Sulph.**

Vesicles on :- Graph.

Warmth :- Nux-v., Rhus-t.

Warts :- Nit-ac.

Wheals on :- Led.

Yellow spots :- Ars., **Phos.**

AXILLÆ.

Axillæ :-

In general :- Agn., Am-c., *Am-m.*, Anac., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., *Asar.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, Bor., *Bov.*, Bry., **Calc.**, Canth., Caps., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., Chel., Chin., **Clem.**, Cocc., Colch., *Coloc.*, **Con.**, Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Graph., **Hep.**, Iod., *Kali-c.*, Lach., *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mang., *Meny.*, Merc., Mez., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plb., Puls., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabad., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**,

Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, Teucr.,
Thuj., Valer., Verat., *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

Right :- *Agn.*, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, Arn., Ars., Bar-c., **Brach.**, Brom., *Bry.*, *Carb-an.*,
Carb-v., Cham., Clem., Gels., Gran., Grat., Guai., Kali-c., Lach., Laur.,
Lyc., Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, Meny., Mez., **Nit-ac.**, Ph-ac., Ran-s., **Raph.**,
Ruta, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, **SULPH.**, **THUJ.**, *Verat.*, *Viol-t.*

Left :- Am-c., Am-m., *Ant-t.*, *Asaf.*, Asar., *Cact.*, Calc., *Chel.*, Coloc., Con., Cor-r.,
DIOS., Dros., **Fago.**, **Form.**, *Lil-t.*, **Mang.**, Merc-c., Myric., *Nat-s.*,
OInd., Plat., Prun., *Sabin.*, Sang., Seneg., **Sep.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**,
Stann., **Sul-ac.**, Tell., Valer., *Zinc.*

Glands of :- Am-c., *Am-m.*, Arg-n., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., *Bell.*, **CALC.**, **Carb-an.**,
Clem., Coloc., Cupr., **HEP.**, **Iod.**, *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Ph-ac.*,
Phos., **SIL.**, **Staph.**, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**

Alternating, between :- Colch.

Abscess :- Bov., *Lyc.*, **Ph-ac.**, Prun., *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*

Biting :- Berb.

Boring :- Berb.

Breast, extending to :- Caust.

Burning :- Carb-v., Caust., Kali-c., Nat-m., Spig., Zinc.

Cramp :- Iod.

Crawling :- *Bry.*, Con., Mez.

Cutting :- Ang., Kali-c., Stann., Sul-ac., Thuj.

Digging :- Berb.

Drawing :- *Lil-t.* (**I.**), Seneg., Sil.

Eczema :- Carb-an., **LYC.**, **SEP.**

Eruption :- *Calc.*, **Carb-an.**, Elaps., Lac-c., **LYC.**, Merc., **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **PETR.**,
Phos., **SEP.**

Excoriation, rawness (Compare Skin.) :- Ars., Aur., Carb-v., Mez., *Sep.*,
Teucr., Zinc.

Induration :- Iod.

Boil-like :- Psor.

Inflammation :- Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Sulph.

Itching :- Agn., *Anac.*, Asar., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Con., Dig., Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Mag-c., Nit-ac., *Phos.*, *Sang.*, Sep., *Spig.*, Spong., Stann., **Staph.**, Valer., Viol-o.

Jerking, turtling :- Dulc., Valer.

Limps in :- Petr.

Moisture :- Carb-an., Carb-v., Sulph.

Nodes :- Nit-ac., Phos.

Numbness :- Cann-s.

Odor from, :-

Intensified :- Apis.

Musk, as of :- Con.

Onion, like :- Bov.

Pain in general :- Bell., Carb-v., Colch., Con., Graph., Kali-bi., Nit-ac., Sil., Sul-ac., Verat.

Pressure :- Asaf., Asar., Bry., Chel., Led., Staph., Teucr.

Scabby :- Nat-m.

Sensitive :- Kali-c., Nit-ac., Sul-ac.

Smarting :- Arg-n., Con.

Soreness, painful :- Sul-ac.

Squeezing, crawling :- Mang.

Sticking, stitches :- Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bry., Caust., Chel., Con., Graph., Grat., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Led., Mag-c., Nat-m., Phos., Puls., Spong., Stann., *Staph.*, Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., *Teucr.*, Zinc.

Stiff :- Bell.

Suppuration, abscess :- Calc., Coloc., Hep., **Lyc.**, Petr., **Sil.**, Sulph.

Sweat :- Bov., Bry., *Caps.*, Carb-an., **Hep.**, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Petr.*

Swelling :- Bar-c., Bell., **Clem.**, *Hep.*, Iod., *Lyc.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Petr., *Phos.*, Sep., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**

Tearing :- Bell., Canth., Carb-v., *Chin.*, *Colch.*, Kali-c., Lach., Nat-m., Zinc.

Tension :- Arg-n., Aur., Spig., Teucr., Zinc.

Throbbing :- Am-m., Dulc., Iod., Lyc., Puls., Spong., Zinc.

Wrenching in :- Kali-bi.

MAMMÆ.

Mammæ (Compare Glands.) :-

In general :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., **Apis**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *Asaf.*, Bar-c., **Bell.**, *Bor.*, **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Camph., *Cann-s.*, **CARB-AN.**, Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, **Clem.**, Cocc., *Coloc.*, **CON.**, Croc., Cupr., Dig., *Dulc.*, Ferr., *Graph.*, Guai., **Hep.**, *Iod.*, Kali-c., *Kreos.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, Mang., *Merc.*, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **PHYT.**, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, Ran-s., Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, *Sabin.*, Samb., *Sep.*, **SIL.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

Right :- Apis, Bell., Bor., Carb-an., Con., Murx., Phel., Sang.

Left :- Calc., Cist., Fl-ac., Lach., Lil-t., Sabad.

Behind :- Am-m., Ant-t. **(l.)**, Lob. **(r.)**.

Below :- Cimic. **(l.)**, Con. **(l.)**, *Kali-c.* **(l.)**, Lach. **(l.)**, Mez. **(l.)**, **Phos.**, Ust. **(l.)**, Visc. **(l.)**.

Abscess, suppuration :- **Ars.**, Bell., Bufo, Hep., **Merc.**, **PHOS.**, **Phyt.**, **SIL.**

Aching in :- Apis, Bor., *Bov.*, Con., Mosch., Stram., Zinc.

Bruised, as if :- Arn.

Burning :- Ambr., Ars., Calc-p., Con., Laur., Lyc.

Cancer :- Apis, Arn., **ARS.**, *Bell.*, Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Clem.**, *Con.*, Hep., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Merc., *Nit-ac.*, Ph-ac., Phos., *Rhus-t.*, Sep., **SIL.**, **Sulph.**, Thuja.

Congested with milk, with coexistent mental :- Bell., Stram.

Contractive pain :- Bor.

Cracks :- Caust., Graph., **Sulph.**

Cramp in :- Bufo, Lil-t. **(l.)**, Merc-c. **(r.)**.

Crawling :- (Chin.), Con., Sabin.

Cutting :- Bor., Bufo.

Darting :- Kali-bi.

Digging :- Bufo.

Distensive sensation :- Olnd., Sabin., Zinc.

Drawing :- Cham., Kreos.

Downward :- Bufo.

Dwindling of :- Cham., Chin., Con., Ferr., *Iod.*, Kreos., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Sec., Sil.

Eczema on :- Caust., Dulc.

Emptiness in :- **BOR.**

Enlarged (Compare Swelled.) :- Cycl. **(as if)**, *Kali-i.*

Eruption :- Ars., *Nat-m.*, Phos., Rhus-t.

Erysipelas :- Acon., **Bry.**, *Carb-an.*, **Cham.**, **Phos.**, *Sulph.*

Fistulae :- Phos., **SIL.**

Flabby :- *Cham.*, **Con.**, Hydr., **Iod.**, Kali-i., Kreos., Nit-ac., Nux-m.

Forward, extending :- *Ol-an.*

Fullness :- Clem.

Gnawing :- Bufo.

Gripping :- Bor.

Hardness :- Ambr., **Aur.**, **Bar-i.**, **Bry.**, Calc., **Calc-f.**, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, *Chin.*, *Cist.*, Clem., **CON.**, Cycl., **Hydr.**, **Kali-m.**, **Phos.**, Plb., **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**, Spong., **Sul-i.**, **Sulph.**

Heaviness :- **Bry.**, Calc., *Clem.*, Hyos., **Iod.**, Lac-c., Lil-t., Phyt., Thuj.

Herpes on :- Dulc.

Induration, scirrhus :- Apis, Bell., Bry., Carb-an., Cham., Clem., Con., Graph., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., *Sil.*, Sulph.

Inflamed :- **Acon.**, **Apis**, **Arn.**, **Bell.**, **BRY.**, Bufo, Calc., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., **Cham.**, Con., **Croto-t.**, Ferr., *Hep.*, **Lac-c.**, Laur., *Merc.*, **Phel.**, **Phos.**, **Phyt.**, Puls., **Sil.**, **SULPH.**

Itching :- **Alum.**, Ars., Caust., *Con.*, Kali-c., Nux-v., Plb., Ran-s., Rhus-t.

Menses with :- Con.

Milk affected :- *Acon.*, Ars., **BELL.**, Bor., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, Cina, *Con.*, Dulc., Graph., Ign., Ip., *Kali-c.*, Lach., Lyc., **MERC.**, Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, Samb., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Stann., *Staph.*, Zinc.

Acid :- Calc-p.

Advent of, milk from :- **ACON.**, Arn., Bell., Bry., **Coff.**, *Rhus-t.*

Appearance of, without child-bearing, from suppressed menses, etc. :- Bell., Bry., Calc., Cycl., Lyc., Merc., Phos., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sabin., Stram., Urt-u.

Bitter and yellow (mother's) :- Rheum.

Bloody :- Bufo.

Cold taking from :- Acon., **BELL.**, **Cham.**, **DULC.**, *Merc.*, **Sulph.**

Curdled, cheesy, etc. :- Bor., Cham.

Diminished, scanty, absent, etc. :- **Acon.**, **AGN.**, Asaf., Bell., Bry., **CALC.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Cocc., **DULC.**, Form., Ign., Iod., Jab., Kali-i., Merc., Merc-c., Nux-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Samb., Sec., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Urt-u., **ZINC.**

Emotions, affected by :- Acon., Bell., **Bry.**, **CHAM.**, **Coff.**

Enfeebled women, in :- Calc., Caust., Puls., Rhus-t.

Escaping, running from breasts, galactorrhœa :- Acon., **Bell.**, Bor., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, Chin., Con., Iod., Lyc., Phos., **PULS.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Stram.

Flowing, as if :- Dict., Kreos., Nux-v., Puls.

Galactorrhœa :- **Acon.**, **Chin.**

Increased :- **Acon.**, Asaf., **BELL.**, Bor., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Chin., Con., Iod., Kali-i., Lac-c., Nux-v., Phos., Phyt., **PULS.**, Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Stram., Urt-u.

Menses, instead of :- Rhus-t.

Obstructed flow :- Acon., **Bell.**, **BRY.**, Calc., Cham., Coff., **Dulc.**, Merc., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sulph.

Robust women in :- **Acon.**, Bell., **BRY.**, **Cham.**, Merc.

Spoiled :- Acet-ac., **ÆTH.**, Bell., Bor., Calc., Calc-p., Carb-an., **CINA**, Ip., Lach., **Merc.**, Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., Rheum, Samb., **SIL.**, Stann., Sulph.

Milk :-

To suppress :- Bor., **Lac-c.**

Suppressed :- Acon., Agn., Bry., Calc., Cham., Chel., **Dulc.**, Lach., Puls., Urt-u.

Watery, thin, etc. :- Calc-p., Cycl.

Nodes, induration :- Arn., **Bell.**, Bry., Bufo, **CARB-AN.**, **Cham.**, Clem., Coloc., **CON.**, Dulc., **Graph.**, Kali-c., Lac-c., Lyc. (**I.**), Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Phos.**, **PHYT.**, Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., **SIL.**, **Sulph.**

Blows or injuries after :- *Arn., Carb-an., Con.*

Suppressed, lactation with :- *Agn., Bell., Cham., Dulc., Rhus-t.*

Nursing, difficult :- *Bor.*

Pain :-

Simple :- *Cann-s., Cham., Clem., Coloc., Con., Kali-bi., Merc., Naja, Sil., Verat.*

Ascending or descending steps, when :- *Bell., Calc., Carb-an., Lac-c., Lyc., Nit-ac., Phos.*

Painful :- *Phos., Rheum.*

Pressure :- *Bell., Ph-ac., Puls., Sabin.*

Prickling in :- *Arg-n., Cimic.*

Running, as of something :- *Laur.*

Scales on :- *Petr.*

Sensitive (Compare Soreness.) :- *Clem., Graph., Lac-c., Laur., Nat-m.*

Shivering in :- *Dig.*

Shooting :- *Con.*

Small, too (undeveloped) :- *Cham., Nux-m.*

Smarting :- *Con.*

Soreness, painful :- *Aur., Calc., Calc-p., Cimic., Grat., Lac-c., Merc., Nat-m., Puls., Sang., Sep., Tab.*

Sticking, stitches, etc. :- *Aloe, Alum., Bar-c., Bell., Con., Graph., Iod., Kreos., Laur., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phel., Phos., Phyt., Plb., Ran-s., Rheum, Sang., Sep., Verat., Zinc.*

Stinging :- *Apis, Gels.*

Suppurating, as if :- *Calc., Clem., Phos., Plb.*

Suppuration of :- *Hep., Phos., SIL.*

Suppurative pain :- *Calc.*, Clem., Merc.

Swelling :- Apis, Arg-n. (**puffy**), Asaf., **BELL.**, Brom., **BRY.**, Bufo, Calc., **Carb-an.**, Cham., Cist., Clem., **Con.**, Cycl., Dulc., *Graph.*, Helo., **Hep.**, **Lac-c.**, Lyc., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Phos.**, **PHYT.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., **Sil.**, Spig., *Sulph.*, Urt-u.

Sensation of :- Benz-ac., Berb., Lach.

Tearing, shooting :- Bar-c., Bry., Cham., **Lil-t.**

Tension :- Cycl., **Puls.**

Tickling :- Sabin., Sep.

Twitching :- (*Sulph.*).

Tumour :- Calc-p. (**I.**).

Ulcerated :- Kreos., **Merc.**, **Phos.**, **SIL.**

Weaning, effects of :- *Bell.*, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, **LAC-C.**, **PULS.**

NIPPLES.

Nipples :-

In general :- Acon., *Agar.*, **Arn.**, Bell., *Bism.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Camph., Cann-s., Carb-an., Caust., **Cham.**, Cic., Cocc., Con., **GRAPH.**, Hep., Ign., **LYC.**, Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Par.*, Petr., *Phos.*, Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-s., *Rheum*, Rhus-t., Sabad., *Sabin.*, Sars., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **SULPH.**, Thuj., Zinc.

* * * * *

Air streaming from, as if :- Cycl.

Bitten off, as if :- Tab.

Blood or moisture trickling from :- Ham., **Lyc.**, Phyt., Sel., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Sulph.**

Burning :- Agar., Cic., *Graph.*, **Sulph.**

Crawling :- Sabin.

Crusts on :- Fl-ac.

Discharging water :- Lyc., Phos., Thlaspi.

Drawing :- Zinc.

Dwindling :- Sars.

Eczema about :- Graph., Sars., Sulph.

Eruption on :- Graph.

Excoriated :- ARN., CALC., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, *Graph.*, Ham., **Ign.**, Lil-t., Lyc.,
Merc., *Nux-v.*, Psor., **Puls.**, Sang., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, SULPH.

Fissures :- Arn., Aur., **Caust.**, GRAPH., Hydr., **Petr.**, **Sep.**, **Sulph.**

Hardness, induration :- Agar., **Bry.**, Graph., Merc., Sulph.

Inflamed :- Acon., **Bry.**, Cadm-s., Calc., *Cham.*, *Phos.*, **Phyt.**, *Puls.*, **Sil.**, Sulph.

Itching :- Agar., Con., Fl-ac., Mang., Onos., Petr., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., *Sep.*,
Sulph.

Oozing from :- Lyc., Plb., Thlaspi.

Outward in :- Cycl., Gels., Mez., **Ol-an.**

Pain, simple :- Graph., Kali-bi., Lac-c., Nux-v., Phyt., Rheum, **Sulph.**

Under :- **Cimic.**

Painful :- Graph., Sang., Sulph.

Pimples :- Agar., **Graph.**

Pressure :- Bism., Mez., Par.

Retracted :- Croto-t., SARS., **Sil.**

Scabs on :- Lyc.

Sensitive :- Graph., Helo., Kali-bi., Lac-c., Nux-v., Rheum, Sang.

Shocks, like electric :- Bry.

Sore, smarting pain :- Arn., Calc., Caust., Nux-v., Sang., **Zinc.**

Squeezing, pinched together feeling :- Ran-s.

Sticking, stitches :- Bism., Bry., Camph., Cann-s., Cocc., Ign., Lyc., Mag-m.
(r.), Mang., *Mur-ac.*, Par., Rheum, *Sabin.*, *Sulph.*

Suppuration of :- Cham., Plb.

Swelling :- *Merc.*

Of glands about :- Merc-c.

Swollen sensation :- Onos.

Tearing :- *Bism.*

Throbbing :- Zinc.

Ulcerated :- Cham., MERC., *Sil.*

Withered :- Sars.

HEART AND REGION OF.

Heart and region of :-

Heart :-

And region of :- ACON., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., *Ant-t.*, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., *Brom.*, Bry., CACT., CALC., Camph., *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Cham., *Chin.*, **Cimic.**, Clem., *Cocc.*, Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Crot-h., Cupr., Cycl., **Dig.**, Dulc., Ferr., **Glom.**, *Graph.*, Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., **Iod.**, Ip., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., *Kalm.*, Kreos., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, LIL-T., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., *Merc.*, Mez., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., NAT-M., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Plat.*, Plb., PULS., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, *Sabin.*, Sars., *Sec.*, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, Sil., SPIG., *Spong.*, Staph., Stront., *Sul-ac.*, SULPH., *Thuj.*, Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., Viol-o., *Viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

Below :- Absin., *Apis*, Calad., Chel., *Cimic.*, Com., Croc., Euphr., Eupi., Hura., Nat-m., **Phos.**, Sang., Spig., Sulph., Thuja., Zinc.

Extending to :- Lycps.

Right :- PHOS.

Left :- ARS.

Alternating with pains in other parts :- Acon., Glon.

Pericardium :- Acon., Ant-ar., Apis, Ars., Bry., Colch., Kali-c., Kalm., Naja, Spig., Spong., Squil.

Apex :- *Apis*, Brom., Cact., Chin-s., Cimic., Cycl., Kali-bi., Lil-t., *Lycps.*, *Sulph.*

Aching :- Acon., Agar., Arg-m., Asaf., Bell., *Bry.*, Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Coloc., Crot-h., Cycl., Dig., Ferr-p., Fl-ac., Glon., Kali-bi., Led., Merc., Naja, *Phos.*, Phyt., Pyrog., Rhus-t., Sang., Seneg., Spig., Spong., Sulph., Vesp.

Agitation :- Phyt.

Angina pectoris :- Aml-n., Arn., Ars., *Cact.*, Cupr., Dig., Glon., *Lat-m.*, Phyt., Plb., *Spig.*, *Tab.*, Verat., Zinc.

Winter, every :- Mez.

Anguish :- Arn., **Ars.**, *Aur.*, Cann-s., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad.

Anxiety at :- **Acon.**, *Am-c.*, Ant-t., **ARS.**, *Aur.*, Bell., *Calc.*, Cann-s., **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Croc.*, *Cycl.*, **Dig.**, Hell., *Helo.*, Iod., Ip., *Kali-c.*, *Led.*, Lyc., *Merc.*, Mosch., *Naja*, *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Op., Plat., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Spig., Spong., *Stram.*, Verat., Viol-t., *Vip.*

Aneurysm :- Ambr., Arn., Ars., *Calc.*, **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*, Ferr., *Graph.*, *Guai.*, **LACH.**, **Lyc.**, Nat-m., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Spig.*, Zinc.

Arm, pains extend to :- Acon., Am-m., *Cact.*, Cimic., Cinnb., Ham., Kalm., Nat-m., Phyt. **(r.)**, *Spig.*, *Tab.*, Tarent.

Axilla, extending to :- Kali-n., Seneg.

Back, pains extend to (Compare Scapula.) :- Am-c., *Anac.*, Ferr-p., *Glon.*, Kali-c., Lycps., Polyg.

Following ribs to :- Aml-n., Sil.

Beating in region of :- Ars., Bar-c., Bov., Calad., Calc., Clem., Colch., Croto-t., Fl-ac., Graph., Hell., Lyc., Naja, Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Rhus-t., Sec., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.

Blowing sounds :- Lycps.

Boring :- Aur., *Seneg.*, Sep.

Break, as if to :- Bell.

Burning :- Acon., Agar., Arg-n., **Ars.**, Aur., Bell., Carb-v., Cic., Colch., Cupr., *Kali-c.*, Op., Plat., **Puls.**, Rumx., Verat., Verat-v.

Burrowing :- Coc-c.

Buzzing, humming :- Glon., Iod., **Spig.**, Sulph., Tab.

Capped, as if :- Zinc.

Catching pain :- Cifmic., Puls.

Chest, into right :- Ox-ac.

Clawing at :- Hydr-ac.

Coldness at :- Alum., Arn., *Bov.*, Camph., Cic., Graph., *Helo.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-chl.*, *Kali-n.*, Lil-t., **Nat-m.**, Nux-m., Olnd., **Petr.**, *Pyrog.*, Sec., Spig., Spong.

Congestion to (Compare [Ebullition.](#)) **:-** Acon., Am-c., Asaf., Asar., Carb-v., Cham., Cycl., **Ferr.**, **Glon.**, *Laur.*, Lyc., Merc-c., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, Nux-v., *Phos.*, **PULS.**, Sep., Sil., **Sulph.**

Constriction and contraction, sense of (Compare [Squeezing.](#)) **:-** Alum., *Aml-n.*, Ang., Arn., Asaf., **CACT.**, Calad., Calc., Cann-s., Caust., Coca, Colch., *Dig.*, Glon., Kali-c., *Lach.*, *Lil-t.*, Lycps., Mag-p., Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Phyt., Ran-s., *Spig.*, Spong., Tab.

Cracking :- Nat-c.

Cramp at (Compare [Spasms](#), [Squeezing](#), etc.) **:-** Acon., **ARS.**, Bry., Com., Kali-bi., **LAC.**, *Lach.*, Manc., Mez., Ptel., Zinc.

Crawling :- Canth., *Nux-v.*, Spig.

Crushed or bruised pain in :- Nat-m.

Cutting (Compare [Sticking.](#)) :- Acon., Aml-n., *Anac.*, Apis, Aur., Bov., Bry., Bufo, Calad., Calc-p., **COLCH.**, Glon., **Kali-c.**, Nux-m., Plb., Polyg., Sep., *Spig.*, Syph., Verat.

Darting :- Kali-bi., Lycps., Tab.

Digging :- Bufo.

Distensive sensation (Compare [Swelled feeling.](#)) :- Ars., Asaf., Bufo, *Glon.*, Med., Nat-m., Petr., *Phos.*, Sabin.

Distress :- Arn., Camph., Olnd., Sulph., Tab.

Downward extending :- Syph.

Dragging :- Iber.

Drawing :- Asaf., Aur., Bell., Calc-ar., Cann-s., Canth., Croc., Ferr., Meny., Nux-m., *Olnd.*, Rhus-t.

Dripping, as of water :- Cann-s., Nux-m.

Ebullition, orgasm, etc. :- Carb-v., Cham., Nux-v., Sulph.

Faint-like, sensation :- Arg-n., Ars., (Cic.), Op.

Fatty :- Arn., *Ars.*, *Ars-i.*, Carb-v., *Iod.*, Kali-c., *Phos.*, Phyt.

Flatulent pain :- *Lyc.*

Fullness (Compare [Swelled.](#)) :- Æsc., Ant-t., Arg-n., Asaf., Bov., Colch., Cycl., **Glon.**, Naja, Sel., Sep.

Gnawing :- Nat-m.

Goitre heart :- Adon., *Ars.*, Aur., Bell., Calc., Calc-i., Ferr-p., Hep., Iod., Lach., *Lycps.*, Nat-m., Phos., *Spong.*, Stront., *Thyr.*

Gurgling :- *Bell.*, Cact., Lyc., Psor.

Hand, holds hand to :- *Laur.*, Nat-m.

Hanging, as if :- Aur., Kali-c., Lach., Nux-m., Zinc.

Hard body there, like a :- Nat-c.

Head :-

Alternating with :- Glon.

Flying to :- Cinnb., Lil-t.

Heart, pains go to :- Benz-ac., KALM.

Heaviness :- Acon., Agar., Ambr., Aml-n., Ant-t., *Aur.*, Bell., Bufo, Cact., Cann-s., Caust., Coff., Colch., Croc., *Dig.*, Glon., Hell., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., **Lil-t.**, Lycps., Merc-i-r., Mez., Mosch., Op., Phos., **Puls.**, Sil., **Spig.**, Zinc.

Hollow empty feeling :- Bar-m., *Cocc.*, Croc., Graph., *Med.*, Nux-m., *Oind.*, *Sulph.*, Tab.

Hypertrophy :- Ars., Brom., Iod., Kali-bi., Phos., Spong.

Inflammation, of :- ACON., Ant-t., *Ars.*, Bism., BRY., **Cann-s.**, **Caust.**, *Cocc.*, **Lach.**, Mang., Merc-c., Plb., PULS., Rheum, *Spig.*

Itching at :- Aur.

Jerking :- Acon., *Arn.*, Fl-ac., *Nat-m.*, Nux-v., Plb.

Lameness :- Phyt.

Large, as if too :- Bell., Lach.

Left to right, pain direction :- *Apis*, Kreos., Phos., *Phyt.*, Plb., Zinc.

Legs, pains go down :- Cham.

Lightness, sense of :- Graph.

Lump, ball, load, etc., as of a :- Agar., Ambr., Asaf., Calc., Hydr-ac., *Lil-t.*, Nat-p., Rhus-t., *Spig.*

Melancholy feeling at :- Calc.

Movements in, sense of :- Nat-m., Sulph.

Nausea, etc., at :- Cham., **Nux-v.**

Numbness :- Bufo, Nux-m.

Pain, simple :- *Acon., Aloe, Ant-c., Apis, Arg-n., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Bov., Calc-p., Cann-s., Canth., Cham., Chin., Cic., Clem., Con., Dig., Euphr., Glon., Hell., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Lach., Laur., Lith-c., Lyc., Merc-c., Mez., Naja, Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Phyt., Plb., Puls., Ruta, Sec., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Spong., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Thuj., Zinc.*

Piercing (Compare [Cutting.](#)) :- Iod.

Pinching (Compare [Cramp.](#)) :- Kali-c., Par., Ph-ac., Ran-s.

Pins, as of, in :- Bufo.

Plug or blunt substance, as of a :- Ran-s., Spig.

Polypi :- Calc., *Lach.,* Staph.

Pressed down, as if :- Ars., Carb-v.

Pressing, pressure, oppression, etc. :- *Acon., Agar., Ambr., Ant-t., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bor., Bov., Brom., Cact., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., Chin., Colch., Con., Cycl., Dig., Glon., Graph., Grat., Hyos., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Led., Lil-t., Lith-c., Lyc., Lycps., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-n., Nat-s., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Rumx., Samb., Sang., Sec., Seneg., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stram., Stront., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

Pricking (Compare [Sticking.](#)) :- Aur., Ham., Manc., Verat-v.

Pulling :- Bufo.

Purring :- **SPIG.**

Radiating pains :- *Acon., Agar., Apis, Ars., Cimic., Dig., Kalm., Lach., Lat-m., Naja, Ox-ac., Phyt., Rhus-t., Spig., Tab.*

Restless feeling :- Anac., Arg-n., Fl-ac.

Rheumatism, metastasis to :- *Acon., Ars., Aur., Bry., Caust., Kalm., LACH., Puls., Spig.*

Right, pains extend towards right (arm, etc.) :- *Aloe, Apis, Arn., Helo., Lycps., Phyt.*

Rising, as if :- *Caust., Glon., Podo., Spong.*

Rubbing against ribs, as if :- Cann-s.

Rushing sensation (Compare [Ebullition.](#)) :- Caust.

Scapula, pains extend to (Compare [Back.](#)) :- Agar., Aloe, Aml-n., Glon., Lil-t., Naja, Rumx., [Spig.](#), **Sulph. (between)**, Thuja.

Scraping in :- Bufo.

Shaking, loose, etc. (Compare [Hanging.](#)) :- Arn., Aur., **Bell.**, Crot-h., Gels., Lil-t., Plb.

Sharp pain (Compare [Cutting.](#)) :- Apis, Bov., Calc-p., [Glon.](#), Kali-bi., Sep., Zinc.

Shooting :- Agar., Aur., Calc-p., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Cham., Chel., Chin., Clem., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cycl., Glon., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Sep., **Spig.**, Sulph., Zinc.

Sick feeling at :- Cann-s.

Side, as if it were :- [Bor. \(r.\)](#).

Sinking sensation :- Ambr., Bell., Cann-s., Cham., Hyper., Lil-t., Tarax.

Soreness :- Acon., Apis, [Arn.](#), [Ars.](#), Bar-c., Bell., Cann-s., [Cimic.](#), Cinnb., Colch., Crot-h., Elaps., [Fl-ac.](#), Gels., Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., [Lach.](#), Laur., [Lith-c.](#), [Lycps.](#), Mag-c., [Nat-m.](#), Ol-an., Ox-ac., Samb., Sec., Sul-ac., [Tab.](#), Thuja.

Sounds :-

Abnormal :- Acon., Apoc., [Ars.](#), [Aur.](#), [Cact.](#), [Dig.](#), [Kali-c.](#), [Kalm.](#), Laur., [Lycps.](#), [Naja](#), Phos., [Puls.](#), [Spig.](#), Spong., Stront., Verat., Verat-v.

Blowing :- [Ars.](#), Colch., Cupr., [Dig.](#), Ferr., Merc-c., Nat-c., [Phos.](#), Plb.

Clucking :- [Bell.](#)

Creaking :- Mag-c.

Deep in :- Bar-c., [Dig.](#), Gels., Mez.

Purring :- Glon., Sulph.

Ringling, tinkling, etc. :- [Dig.](#), Plb.

Rough, rasping, etc. :- Plb., Zinc.

Rubbing :- Benz-ac., Mez., Mur-ac.

Whirring :- Phos.

Spasm (Compare [Cramp.](#)) :- Nux-m.

Squeezing, compression, clutching (Compare [Cramp.](#)) :- Acon., Agar., Aml-n., **Arn.**, Bor., Brom., Bufo, **Cact.**, Cann-s., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chin., Clem., **Con.**, Dig., Hydr-ac., **Iod.**, Kali-c., **Kalm.**, **Lil-t.**, Mag-m., Merc., Nux-m., Spig., Sulph., Tarent., Viol-t.

Sticking, stitches, etc. :- Acon., Agar., Aloe, Am-c., **Anac.**, **Apis**, Arg-m., **Arn.**, **Aur.**, Bell., **Benz-ac.**, **Bry.**, **Cact.**, Calc., Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, **Caps.**, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Clem., **Colch.**, **Con.**, Croc., Croto-t., Cupr., Cycl., **Dig.**, Eupho., **Glon.**, Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-i.**, **Kali-n.**, **Kalm.**, **Kreos.**, Laur., **Lith-c.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., **Meny.**, Mez., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nat-n.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Op., Par., **Petr.**, Plat., Plb., Podo., Puls., **Ran-s.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sang., Sep., **Spig.**, **Spong.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, **Tab.**, Valer., Verb., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

Apex :- **Nat-m.**

Stiffness :- Con., Ign., Puls., Thuj.

Stinging :- **Apis**, Rumx.

Straining :- Ant-t., **Arn.**

Stretching out feeling at :- Aur.

Suffocative feeling at :- Stront., Sulph.

Surging :- Spig.

Swelled feeling, enlarged (Compare [Distensive, sensation.](#)) :- Acon., Alum., **Ang.**, Arn., Ars., **Asaf.**, Aur., Bell., **Bov.**, Brom., Bufo, Cact., Caps., Cic., **Cimic.**, Conv., **Dig.**, Eup-pur., Glon., Grin., **Iod.**, Kalm., **Lach.**, Lil-t., Lycps., **Naja**, **Phos.**, Phyt., Plb., **Pyrog.**, Rhus-t., **Spig.**, **Spong.**, Squil., **Stront.**, **SULPH.**, Verat-v., Zinc.

Tearing (Compare [Cutting.](#)) :- Am-c., Am-m., Canth., Clem., Colch., Con., Hyos., Lyc., Thuj.

Tenderness :- Cham., Nux-v., Zinc.

Tension tightness, etc. :- *Ars.*, Bar-c., Bry., Cann-s., Caust., *Colch.*, Con., Ferr., Hyos., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., Nat-m., Plat., Prun., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sec., Stann., Sulph., Thuj., *Zinc.*

Throat, ascending to :- Asaf., Nat-c., Phel., *Podo.*, *Stann.*, Ter., *Valer.*

Thrusts :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Ang., Ant-t., *Arn.*, Bufo, *Calc.*, Cann-s., Con., Gels., Glon., *Graph.*, Mang., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Phyt., Tab., Zinc.

Tickling at :- Visc.

Tightness above heart :- *Ars.*

Tired, feeling :- Pyrog.

Torn, as if :- Carb-an.

Trembling, as if :- *Bell.*, Camph., Cina, Fl-ac., *Nit-ac.*, *Spig.*

Turning :-

Inside out, as if :- *Ars.*

Over, as if :- Ant-t., *Apis*, *Aur.*, Bell., *Cact.*, Calc., Camph., Crot-h., *Lach.*, Laur., Lycps., Stram., Tab., Tarent.

Twinging :- Arn., Hell.

Twisted into a knot, as if :- Lob., Tab., Tarent.

Twisting (Compare [Constriction.](#)) :- Seneg.

Twitching :- Acon., Æsc., *Arg-m.*, Canth., Carb-v., Chin., Croto-t., Fl-ac., Lil-t., Lith-c., *Mez.*, Nat-m., Plb., Stram., Thuj., Zinc.

Uneasiness :- Acon., Anac., Chel., Dig., Fl-ac., Kali-bi., Mez., Naja, Stram.

Upward, pains go :- Mag-p.

Uterus, alternating with :- Conv.

Vertex, extending to :- Tab.

Warmth at (Compare [Fever](#), [Burning](#), [Heat, partial.](#)) :- Acon., *Ant-t.*, Arg-n., *Ars.*, Bar-m., Cann-s., *Chin-s.*, Croc., *Dig.*, *Kali-c.*, Merc., Mur-ac., *Phos.*, Rhod., Sulph., Ter., Verat.

Water, as if in :- Bov., Bufo, Sumb.

Weak :- Acon., Am-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Ars-i., Benz-ac., Brom., Calc., Camph., Carb-v., Colch., Croc., Crot-h., Dig., Glon., Hell., Helo., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Lob., Lycps., Merc., Naja, Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Petr., Phos., Phyt., Rhus-t., Sang., Sumb., Tab., Verat., Vip.

Air, after being in :- Rhus-t.

Expectoration, after :- Stann.

Gradually agg. :- Hyos.

Reading aloud on :- Cocc.

Singing agg. :- Carb-v., Sulph.

Speaking agg. :- CALC., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Stann., Sul-ac., SULPH.

Whirling :- Ant-t.

Whirring (Compare Humming.) :- Cycl.

TIME.

Time :-

Morning :- Agar., Am-m., Ang., Ant-c., Arn., Bry., Calad., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina, Coff., Colch., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Elaps., Euphr., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Led., Lyc., Mang., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Podo., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

In bed :- Ant-t., Carb-an., Con., Gels., Kali-bi.

Forenoon :- Acon., Cann-s., Carb-an., Kali-c., Laur., Mang., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Par., Petr., Phos., Ran-b., Sabad., Sep., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

Afternoon :- Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., Asaf., Bov., Calc., Canth., Chel., Colch., Euphr., Gels., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Meny., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos.,

Phyt., *Plb.*, Puls., **Ran-b.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, Sep., Sil., Spig., Staph., Valer., *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

Evening :- *Acon.*, Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Bufo, Calad., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Cycl., *Dig.*, Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Lach., Laur., Led., Mag-m., Mang., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., *Par.*, Petr., Plb., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, **Ran-s.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., *Seneg.*, Sep., Sil., Spig., *Stann.*, Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tab., Thuj., *Valer.*, Verb., Zinc.

Night :- Agar., **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.**, Anac., *Arg-n.*, **ARS.**, Aur., Bar-c., Benz-ac., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Cann-s., Canth., **CHAM.**, **CHIN.**, Dig., **Dulc.**, Ferr., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., *Mag-m.*, **Merc.**, Merc-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Op., Ox-ac., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, Ran-s., *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, **Spong.**, Stram., Stront., **SULPH.**, *Tab.*, *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

Midnight :-

Before :- Led., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Spong.

After :- Ambr., Kali-c., **Nux-v.**, Phyt., *Ran-s.*

Periodically :- Merc.

AGGRAVATION.

Aggravation :-

Abdomen, pressure in :- Asaf.

Abortion, after :- Sec.

Air :-

Chest, on :- Ph-ac.

Cold :- *Acon.*, Bar-c., Bell., Bry., **Carb-v.**, Cocc., Nux-m., Petr., **Phos.**, Phyt., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, **Spong.**

Inhaling :- Scroph-n.

Open :- Am-m., Ambr., Bry., Caust., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Con., Eupho., Graph., Ign., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., *Seneg.*, Sep., Spig., Stann., Staph., Stront.

Anger :- Agar., *Anac.*, Arg-n., *Cupr.*, Lyc., Sep., Thuj.

Anxiety :- Spig.

Arms :-

Folding :- Staph.

Leaning a, on something :- Arg-m.

Pressure against body :- Psor., Spig.

Raising the (Compare Motion.) **:-** Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Bry., Caps., Chin., Ferr., Kali-bi., Led., Plb., Puls., *Ran-b.*, Tarent., Thuj.

Turning :- Spig.

Ascending :- Am-c., Ang., Bell., Bufo, Cham., Conv., Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-i., *Kalm.*, Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Spong., Staph., Tab., Thuj., **Zinc.**

Steps :- Dig., Lyc., *Nat-c.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Ox-ac., Ph-ac., Plb., Rhus-t., Ruta, Spong., Staph.

Attention, during :- Nat-c.

Awaking, on :- Agar., Alum., Am-m., Ant-c., Arn., *Cann-s.*, *Carb-an.*, Colch., Con., Cycl., Dig., Euphr., Hep., Ign., Kali-bi., Kreos., Mez., Nux-m., *Phos.*, Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sec., *Seneg.*, Sep., Sil., Squil., Staph., *Zinc.*

Back, leaning against :- Staph.

Beer, after :- Sep.

Bending :-

Backward :- Puls., Teucr.

To one side :- **Calc.**, Canth., Cocc., Staph.

Breath, holding the :- Dros., Led., Meny., Merc., *Spig.*

Breathing :- **Acon.**, Am-c., Anac., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., *Ars.*, Asaf., Aur., Bell., Bism., Bor., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Cann-s.**, Caps., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cocc., *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, Graph., Hep., Hyos., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Sabad., Sars., **Sep.**, *Spig.*, Squil., **Stann.**, Sulph.

Deeply :- **Acon.**, Agn., Aloe, Arg-m., *Arn.*, Asaf., Bapt., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Calc-p., *Canth.*, Caps., Cina, Con., Dros., Fl-ac., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Mag-m., Mag-p., *Merc.*, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nat-n., Nux-m., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sabin., Seneg., Spig., Spong., Valer.

Difficult :- **Nux-v.**

Except when :- Dros., Led., Meny., *Merc.*, *Spig.*

Exhalation :- Agn., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Ars., Aur., Bell., *Bry.*, Carb-v., Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, Cic., Cina, Clem., Colch., Croto-t., Ign., Iod., Kreos., Laur., Led., Mag-p., *Mang.*, Meny., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Olnd.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, Sep., **Spig.**, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, *Tarax.*, **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

Inspiration :- **ACON.**, *Agar.*, Am-c., Anac., *Ang.*, **Arg-m.**, **Arn.**, **Asar.**, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, Bell., Bor., Bov., **BRY.**, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, Cann-s., *Canth.*, **Caps.**, Carb-v., Caust., *Cham.*, *Chel.*, **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Dulc., Euphr., Guai., *Hell.*, Hyos., Iod., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, **Kali-n.**, *Laur.*, *Led.*, **Lob.**, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., **Meny.**, *Merc.*, **Mez.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, *Olnd.*, Op., Par., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plat., *Plb.*, *Puls.*, **Ran-b.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, **Spong.**, **SQUIL.**, *Stann.*, Stront., *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., *Tarax.*, Teucr., **Valer.**, *Verat.*, Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

Bruises, after :- **ARN.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*.

Chest, cramp in, during :- Sulph.

Clothes, pressure of :- Arn., **Caust.**, Mag-p., Nux-v., *Ran-b.*, Spong., Vip.

Coition, after :- Am-c.

Cold :-

Air :- Acon., Bry., **Carb-v.**, Cocc., Nux-m., **Petr.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Spong.

Becoming :- *Bar-c.*, Mosch.

Exposure to, snow, ice, etc. :- Ant-c., Dros., Iod., Laur., Puls., Seneg., Verat., Verb.

In the :- Apis, *Nux-m.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**

Taking, after :- **ACON.**, Bell., **Bry.**, **Carb-v.**, *Cham.*, **DULC.**, Merc., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sulph.*

Colic, during :- Plb.

Convulsions, before :- Ars., *Glom.*

Coryza, with :- Acon., *Bell.*, **Cham.**, Merc., **NUX-V.**, **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sulph.*

Coughing :- **ACON.**, Agar., Alum., *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, Ambr., Ant-c., Apis, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bor., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Cann-s., **Caps.**, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, **Cina**, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., Dig., **Dros.**, Ferr., Gels., Iod., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, **Led.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, Psor., *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., **Spong.**, **Squil.**, **Stann.**, Staph., Stram., Stront., *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, Zinc.

After :- *Cina*, Ferr.

Digestion, during :- Lyc., *Sep.*

Dinner (Compare *Eating.*) :-

During :- Calc., Chin., Croto-t., Hep., Ign., *Puls.*, Sil., Sulph.

After :- Arg-n., Bell., Glom., Kali-bi., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*

Dreams, during :- Merc., *Sulph.*

Drinking :-

When :- Chin.

After :- Ant-t., *Arn.*, Chin., Cocc., *Con.*, Cupr., Nat-m., Nux-v., Thuja., *Verat.*

Cold things, after :- Rhus-t., Staph., **Thuj.**

Driving :- Coc-c., Phos.

Eating :-

Before :- Mez.

While :- Arn., Bov., Chin., Cocc., Ign., Led., Mag-m., Olnd., Phos.

After :- Acon., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., Arn., Asaf., Bell., Bry., Calc., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., (Carb-v.), Caust., Cham., Chin., Cinnb., Cocc., Con., Ferr., Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., Lach., Laur., Lil-t., Mag-c., Meny., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

Rapidly, when :- Led.

Warm things :- Eupho.

Emotions, from (Compare Anger.) :- Arg-n., Asaf., Bad., Cocc., Cupr., Ip., Kreos., Lach., Lith-c., Nit-ac., Phos., Podo., Puls., Sep.

Eructations, from :- Cann-s., Cocc., Nit-ac., Par., Phos., Rhus-t., Staph., Zinc.

Exertion, physical :- Alum., Am-c., Arg-n., Asaf., Aur., Chel., Gels., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Podo., Rhus-t., Spong., Stram.

Exhaustion, after :- Lyc.

Expectoration, after :- Calad., Kreos., Stann., Zinc.

Eyes :-

Exerting the :- Cina.

Opening the :- Carb-an.

Fever, before :- Chin.

Flatulence, from :- Carb-v., Nux-m., Nux-v., Rheum.

Fright, after (Compare Emotions.) :- Acon., Camph., Cham., Ign., Kali-c., Nat-m., Op.

Hands, in cold water :- Tarent.

Hawking after :- (Spig.).

Head, turning the :- Bapt.

Headache, before :- Plat.

Heart-beat, with each :- Spig.

Hiccough, from :- Am-m., Stront., Teucr.

Hungry, when :- Kali-c., *Rhus-t.*, Spig.

Increasing and decreasing gradually :- Mur-ac.

Laughing :- Acon., Laur., Lyc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nicc., Plb., Psor., *Stann.*

Leaning :-

Backward :- Glon., Staph.

Forward, resting upon arms :- Sul-ac.

Lifting :- Bar-c., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Lyc., Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

Lying :- Am-c., Am-m., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-n., Asaf., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Cham., Chel., Ferr., **Kali-n.**, Lil-t., Lyc., Lycps., Meny., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., OInd., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sel., Sulph., Viol-t.

In bed :- Ambr., Ang., Calc., *Cham.*, Chin., Colch., Ferr., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Led., Lyc., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Phos., *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sep.*, Sil., Spong., Squil., Stram., **Sulph.**, *Valer.*, Verb.

On affected part :- Dros., Ign., Kali-c., **Phos.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., Tarax.

Back :- Alum., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Chin., Kali-c., Nux-v., *Sep.*, Sulph.

Side :- Am-m., Ang., *Bry.*, Con., *Ign.*, Kali-c., Kreos., Nat-c., *Phos.*, Puls., Ran-b.

Left :- **ACON.**, Am-c., Ang., Ant-c., Bar-c., Brom., *Bry.*, **Cact.**, Calc., Camph., Canth., Chin., Cinnb., Clem., Croto-t., Dig., Glon., Graph., Ip., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Kalm., Lil-t., *Lyc.*, Mag-p., Med., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Phos.**, *Puls.*, Rumx., Seneg., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Sulph., Tab., Visc.

Painful :- *Bor.*, Caps., Ign., *Nux-v.*, Ran-b., *Spong.*, Tarax.

Painless :- Ambr., Arn., Bry., Cham., Ign., Nux-v., Puls.

Right :- *Acon., Alum., Arg-n., Bad., Bor., Chin-s., Ip., Kali-n., Lil-t., Lycps., Mag-m., Merc., Puls., Rumx., Seneg., Spig., Stann.*

Down, after :- *Ang., Ant-t., Hell., Ign., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Ox-ac., Par., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Stann., Verb.*

With head low :- *Cinnb.*

Menses :-

Before :- *Alum., Cupr., Iod., Puls., Sang., Spong.*

During :- *Am-c., Am-m., Bell., Caust., Cham., Graph., Phos., Puls., Sep.*

After :- *Iod.*

Mental exertion :- *Colch., Ign., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Sep., Staph.*

Misstep, from :- *Bry., Puls., Seneg., Spig.*

Motion :- *Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bov., BRY., CALC., Camph., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Colch., Con., Cycl., Dig., Euphr., Ferr., Glon., Graph., Hep., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Manc., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Of arms :- *Asc-t., Carb-an., Dig., Led., Nux-m., Phos. (I.), Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Viol-t.*

Music :- *Nux-v., Staph.*

Nosebleed, during :- *Carb-v.*

Nursing :- *Bry., Croto-t., Graph., Lil-t., Phel.*

After :- *Bor.*

The opposite breast :- *Bor.*

Old people, in :- *Sil.*

Overlifting :- *Rhus-t.*

Periodically :- Chel., Colch.

Pressure :- Sul-ac.

External :- *Am-m., Ang., Ant-c., Asc-t., Bry., CHIN., Cina, Ferr-p., LACH., Meny., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Plb., Ran-b., Ran-s., Ruta, Seneg., Spong., Staph., Tarax., Valer., Viol-t.*

Of clothes :- *Con.*

Qualmishness, with :- Bell., Sul-ac.

Raising up, when :- *Acon., Arg-m., Bry., Calad., Cann-s., Cic., Dig., Ign., Ran-b., Stann., Staph.*

Reading :- *Chin.*

Aloud :- Cocc., Nat-m.

Rest, during :- *Arg-m., Arn., Bell., Caps., Cham., Chin., Cycl., Ferr., Meny., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Samb., Seneg., Stann.*

Rheumatism, after :- *ACON., Ars., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Coff., Hep., Ign., Lach., Merc., Nux-v., Phos., PULS., Sil., Sulph.*

Riding :- Graph., Valer.

Rising :-

On :- Bell., Con., Kali-n., Sulph.

After :- *Am-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Spig.*

From :-

Bed :- *Ant-c., Ars., Calad., Plat., Ran-b., Stann., Staph.*

Sitting :- *Brom., Calc-p., Kali-n., Mag-m., Sil.*

Room, in :- *Bry., Croc., Laur., Mag-p., Puls., Rhod., Seneg., Spig., Sul-ac., Verb.*

Running :- *Bry., Cina, Nux-v., Plb., Seneg., Sil.*

Singing :- *Am-c., Carb-an., Stann.*

Sitting :- Acon., Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., *Ang.*, Ant-t., Arg-m., Ars., *Asaf.*, Bell., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, Chel., Chin., Cina, *Colch.*, Coloc., Cycl., *Dig.*, *Dros.*, Dulc., *Eupho.*, Ferr., Led., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Petr., **PHOS.**, Puls., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sars., Seneg., Sil., *Spig.*, Spong., Stann., Staph., Sulph., *Tarax.*, Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Viol-t.

Bent :- Arg-m., **Chin.**, Meny., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Spig., Spong.

Sleep :-

After (Compare *Awaking.*) :- Acon., Ambr., *Bry.*, Calc., Chin., Cocc., Euphr., Ign., Kali-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Rheum, Sabad., Staph.

On falling to :- Am-m., Carb-v., *Colch.*, Dig., Mez., Nux-m., Phos., *Ran-b.*, *Sulph.*

During :- Calc., Ph-ac.

Starting up from, on :- Nat-m., Ph-ac.

Slight causes :- Nat-c.

Smoking :- *Cic.*, Cycl., Ign., Phos., Seneg., *Spong.*, Staph., Thuj.

Sneezing :- Acon., Agar., Ant-t., Bell., *Bor.*, Bry., Cina, *Dros.*, Hydr., Kali-bi., *Merc.*, Mez., Phos., Seneg., Sil.

Snuffling or blowing nose, when :- Kali-n.

Sour food :- Bell.

Spoken to, when :- *Camph.*

Standing :- Agar., Carb-an., Con., *Eupho.*, Kali-n., Nat-m., Sil., Stann., Sulph., Zinc.

Stepping heavily :- *Seneg.*

Stone cutters, in :- *Calc.*, *Lyc.*, Nat-c., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Puls., *Sil.*, Sulph.

Stool :-

Before :- Coloc., Spig.

During :- Cycl., Spig., *Sulph.*

After :- Ars., Caust., Con., Sil.

Stooping :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ang., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., *Asaf.*, Bov., Bry., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-v., Chin., Cocc., Coloc., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Ferr-p., *Glon.*, Hell., Ign., *Laur.*, Led., Lil-t., Lith-c., Mang., *Merc.*, Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Olnd.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Psor., Puls., *Ran-b.*, Rhod., Rhus-t., Seneg., **SIL.**, *Spig.*, Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Valer., Viol-t., Zinc.

Straightening up, when :- Acon., Nat-m.

Stretching the body :- Lyc., Staph.

Suckling, infant :- Croto-t., **Ferr., Sil.**

Swallowing :- All-c., Alum., Calc-p., Dios., Kali-bi.

Sweat, profuse, with :- Bry., **CHIN.**, **MERC.**, *Samb.*, **Sulph.**

Talking :- Bell., Bor., **Bry.**, *Cann-s.*, Canth., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, Chel., Chin., Cocc., Ign., Kali-c., *Led.*, Mur-ac., Nat-m., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, Spong., **Stann.**, Stram., **SULPH.**

Loud :- Carb-v., Chel., Kali-c., Mur-ac., Nat-m., **Stann.**

Thinking :- Ign.

Of his disease :- Bad., Bar-c., Lycps., Ox-ac.

Touch :- Acon., Agn., **Alum.**, Am-m., Arg-m., Arg-n., **Arn.**, Bar-c., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Cham., *Chin.*, Cocc., *Colch.*, Cupr., Dros., Dulc., *Graph.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., **LACH.**, Led., Merc., **Nat-m. (I.)**, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Par., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plb., (Puls.), **Ran-b.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, *Sabin.*, Sars., *Seneg.*, Sep., *Spig.*, *Staph.*, Stront., Sulph., Verat.

Turning :-

The body :- Eupho., *Ran-b.*

Over in bed :- **Acon.**, Am-m., **Cann-s.**, Caps., Carb-v., Kreos., Lyc., Nux-v., Ran-b., *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

To the right :- *Spig.*

Vomiting :-

Before :- Cupr.

During :- Ars.

Walking :-

At beginning of :- Ferr., Ph-ac., Puls.

When :- Acon., Arg-n., Arn., Brom., **Bry.**, Calc., *Camph.*, Caps., Chin., Cic., *Cocc.*, Ferr., Ign., Kali-bi., *Led.*, Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, *Oind.*, Phos., Phyt., Plat., *Ran-b.*, Ruta, Seneg., *Spig.*, Spong., Squil., Staph., *Tarax.*, Valer., Verat., Viol-t.

After :- Puls., Rhus-t., Valer.

In open air, :-

When :- Am-m., Ambr., Bry., Chel., Chin., Coff., Lyc., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sep., Spig., Spong., Staph., Sulph.

After :- Ferr., Led., Nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sulph.

Rapidly :- Bell., Chin., Eupho., Seneg., Spig., Squil.

Slowly :- *Nit-ac.*

Warm :-

Applications :- *Bar-c.*

Becoming in bed :- Cham., *Led.*, *Puls.*, Rhus-t.

Food :- Eupho.

Room in :- **BRY.**

Weaning, after :- Puls.

Weather, damp :- Carb-v., Phyt.

Wet, getting feet :- Nux-m.

Wine, after :- Ant-c., Bor., Nux-v., Ran-b.

Writing :- Asaf., Chin., Cocc., Nat-c., Valer.

Yawning :- Alum., Am-c., Aur., Bor., Canth., Croc., Graph., Ign., Mur-ac., Olnd., Phel., Phos.

AMELIORATION.

Amelioration :-

Afternoon :- Phyt., Rhus-t.

Air :-

Open, in :- Bry., Kali-n., Nat-m., Puls., **Seneg.**

Warm :- Carb-v., Sil. (**moist**).

Bed, in :- Arg-n.

Bending :-

Backward :- Acon., Cann-s., Nux-v., Puls.

Forward :- Asc-t., Colch., Kali-bi., Lach., *Ran-b.*, Teucr.

Breathing :- Asaf., *Cina*, *Tarax.*

Deeply :- Aur., Dig., Hyos., (Ign.), Seneg., Stann., Tab., Verb.

Coughing :- Con.

Drinking after :- Bry., Ferr.

Eating, after :- *Bry.*, Nat-c., Rhus-t., Sabad.

Eructation :- Aloe, Am-m., Ambr., *Aml-n.*, Asaf., *Bar-c.*, *Canth.*, Carb-v., Gels., *Kali-c.*, Lyc., Lycps., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., **Sep.**, Thuj., Zinc.

Exhalation :- *Cina*, Merc., *Tarax.*

Expectoration, after :- Asaf., Ip., Kali-n.

Flatus, discharge of :- Bry., Caust., Mur-ac., Ph-ac., Sep., Spig., Stram., Verat.

Holding chest :- *Bry.*, Dros., Eup-pur., Nat-s., Phos., *Sep.*

Inspiration :- Cina, Colch., Merc., **Sabad.**, Tarax.

Lying :- Alum., Arg-n., Bry., Calc-p., Canth., Iod., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., *Psor.*, Sabad., Zinc.

On back :- Arn., **Bry.**, **Ign.**, Kalm., Par., **Puls.**, Sabad.

With head high :- Glon.

On side :- Alum.

Painful :- Ambr., Arn., **Bry.**, *Cham.*, Ign., Naja, Nux-v., **Puls.**

Painless :- *Ign.*, **Nux-v.**

Right :- Glon., Graph., Lach., Naja, Nat-m., Spig., Tab.

Motion :- Arg-m., Arn., Bell., Caust., Cham., Cina, Cycl., *Dros.*, Eupho., Kali-n., Mag-m., Meny., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Ph-ac.*, Plb., Puls., Pyre-o., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sep., Teucr.

Nosebleed :- Brom.

Pressure, external :- *Arn.*, Asaf., Aur., *Bor.*, **Bry.**, Bufo, *Chin.*, Cina, **Dros.**, Ign., Kreos., Meny., Nat-m., Nat-s., Plb., *Puls.*, Sep., Verat., Verb.

Raising up :- Alum., Ang., Asaf., *Chin.*, Dig., Lach., Mang., *Olnd.*, *Puls.*, Spig.

Rest, during :- Acon., Arn., **Bry.**, *Chin.*, Meny., *Nux-v.*, Sabin., Squil., Staph., Sul-ac.

Rising :- Alum., Canth., Carb-an., Dulc., Glon., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Puls., Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, Stront.

Room, in the :- *Bry.*, Cham., *Nux-v.*

Rubbing :- Acon., Anac., Calc., Mur-ac.

Sitting :- Acon., Alum., Am-m., Ang., Bry., Caps., Colch., Glon., Nux-m., Nux-v.

Up :- *Ang.*, Asaf.

Sleep, after :- Nat-c.

Sneezing :- Seneg.

Standing :- Chin., Cic., Ruta, Tarax.

Stooping :- Chin., Ign., *Ran-b.*, Valer.

Stretching the body :- Ferr-p., Puls.

Sun, in the :- Iod.

Sweating, after :- Ant-t., Canth., Cham., Chel., *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*

Touch :- Mur-ac.

Turning over :- Graph.

Urination :- Lil-t., *Lith-c.*, *Nat-ar.*

Walking :- Arg-n., *Chin.*, Cic., Colch., Dros., Ferr., Glon., Mag-p., Mosch., Phyt., Plb., *Puls.*, Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sep., Staph., *Tarax.*, Teucr.

Slowly :- Bor.

Warmth :- Bar-c., Kali-bi., Meli.

Washing :- Bor.

In cold water :- Sulph.

Water, cold :- Bor.

Weeping :- Anac.

Wine :- Acon.

BØENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Back.

[Scapular region](#). (p. 784).
[Back proper-Dorsal region](#). (p. 788)
[Lumbar region-small of back in general](#). (p. 793)
[Sacrum and Coccyx](#). (p. 797)
[Spinal column and Vertebræ](#). (p. 799)
[Time](#). (p. 800)
[Aggravation](#). (p. 801)
[Amelioration](#). (p. 804)

***** BACK. *****

SCAPULAR REGION.

Scapular region :-

Scapulæ :-

About :- Acon., Agar., Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Cham., **Chel.**, **CHIN.**, Cic., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., **Dulc.**, Ferr., **Graph.**, Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, **KREOS.**, Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., **Plb.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Seneg., **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., **Stann.**, Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

Right :- Bry., Chel., Chen-a., Hydr., Jug-r., Kali-c., Podo., Sang., Stict.

Left :- Chen-a., Cimic., Kalm., Lach., Lil-t., Phos., Ran-b., Sulph.

Angle of :- Bry. (I.), Chen-a. (I.), Cimic. (I.).

Edge, inner :- Ran-b.

* * * * *

Alive sensation in :- Croc., Plb.

Alternating :-

Between :- Plan.

Pains :- Bry.

Arm, extending :-

Into :- Berb., Kali-bi.

To :- Kalm. (I.).

Asleep, as if :- Anac., Arg-m., Calc.

Band, between, as of a :- Kreos.

Beating, throbbing :- Bar-c. (I.), Calc-p., Kali-bi., Kali-c. (I.), Kali-i., Merc., *Merc-i-f.* (r.), Mez., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Plan., Samb., Sulph., *Tab.* (between), Ter., Zinc.

Biting :- Stront.

Blow, shock, pain, etc., as of a :- Anac., *Arn.*, Asar., Croc., Dulc.

Boils :- Am-m., Bell., Led.

Boring :- Acon. (r.), Berb. (I.), Calad., Dig. (I.), Laur., Mag-m., **Meny.** (I.), Mez., Nat-c., Pæon. (I.), Ph-ac. (I.), Ruta (I.), Spig. (I.), Sulph.

Bruised, beaten, as if (Compare Sore pain.) :- Acon., Aloe, Am-m., Anac., *Arn.* (r.), Ars., Bar-c., Caust. (r.), Cham., Chin., Crot-c., Dig., Gran., Graph., Hell., Kali-c., Lach., Led., Mag-m., Merc., *Nat-m.*, Nux-v., *Petr.*, *Phyt.*, Plat., Plb., Ran-b., Sil., Sulph., Thuja., Verat., Zinc.

Bubbling :- Kali-c., Lyc., Spig., Squil., Tarax.

Burning :- Alum., Ambr., Bar-c., Bry., Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., Iod., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Seneg., Sil., *Sulph.*, Teucr., Verat., Zinc.

Burrowing :- Acon., Laur.

Bursting pain :- Seneg.

Chest, extending into :- Petr.

Chill :- Alum.

Coldness :- Am-m.

Constriction :- Ang., Guai., Lach., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sep.,
Viol-t.

Between scapulæ :- Merc-cy., Phos., Rhus-t.

Contraction :- Chin., Fl-ac., Graph., Guai., **Rhus-t.**, Viol-t.

Cracking :- Anac., Cocc., Puls.

Crampy pain (Compare [Squeezing.](#)) :- Ant-c., Arn., *Bell.*, Bry., *Chel.*, Kali-c.,
Phos., Viol-t.

Crawling :- Anac., Arg-m. (**(l.)**), Dulc. (**(r.)**), Eupho. (**(l.)**), Lach. (**(r.)**), Mag-c.,
Mez. (**(l.)**), Osm., *Sec.*, Sil. (**(l.)**), Thuj.

Crushed, pain as if :- Arn., Asar., Verat.

Cutting :- Alum., Ang., Asaf. (**(r.)**), Bell. (**(r.)**), Bry. (**(r.)**), Calc. (**(r.)**), Calc-f. (**(r.)**),
Dios. (**(l.)**), Elat. (**(r.)**), Hell. (**(l.)**), Kali-bi. (**(r.)**), Lil-t. (**(l.)**), Lyc., Merc.,
Merc-i-f. (**(l.)**), Nat-m. (**(r.)**), Polyg. (**(r.)**), Rhus-t., Rumx. (**(l.)**), Samb.
(**(l.)**), Spig. (**(l.)**), Sul-ac., Tell. (**(l.)**), Thuj. (**(l.)**), *Viol-t.*

Deep pain :- Fl-ac.

Digging :- Berb. (**(l.)**), Mang.

Dragging :- Verat.

Drawing :- Ang., Ars., Asaf., *Bell.*, Camph., Caps., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Chin.,
Cinnb., Coloc., Con., Dulc., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Mag-c., Mez.,
Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, Plat., Puls., Ran-s.,
Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Seneg., Sep., Sil., Squil., *Stann.*, Staph., Sulph.
(**(l.)**).

Up and down :- Chin.

Drawn together, as if :- Rhus-t.

Dull pain :- Hell.

Elbow, extending to :- Abrot., Berb., Coc-c., Lach., Lyc., Phos., Rhus-t.,
Sulph.

Eruption, pimples, etc. :- Am-c., Bell., Bry., Caust., Cic., Crot-h., Lach. **(l.)**,
Led., Lyc., *Merc.*, Mez., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, *Puls.*, Squil.

Flowing :- Hep.

Forward, pains extend :- Acon. **(r.)**, Aml-n., Ang. **(r.)**, Arn., Bar-c. **(l.)**,
Bor., *Bry. (l.)*, Camph., Caust., Chel., Dig., Dios., Grat., Kali-bi., *Kali-*
c. (r.), Lac-c. **(l.)**, Laur., Lyc. **(r.)**, Mang., *Merc. (r.)*, Mez. **(l.)**,
Petr., Phos. **(l.)**, Psor., Rat., *Sars.*, *Sep. (r.)*, Thuj., Zinc. **(l.)**.

Gnawing :- Alum., Nat-c., Ph-ac.

Grasping :- Phos.

Grumbling :- Rhus-t., *Tarax.*

Gurgling :- Asaf., Lyc., Spig., Squil., Sulph., *Tarax.*

Heart, extending from :- Lil-t. **(l.)**.

Heat :- Mur-ac.

Heaviness :- *Carbn-s.*, Kreos., Meny., Phyt., Puls., Sil.

Between :- Phos.

Inward, as if bent :- Podo.

Itching :- Alum., *Am-m. (r.)*, *Anac.*, Arg-m., Arn., Asaf., Bar-c. **(l.)**, Bell., Calc.
(r.), Cann-s., Fago. **(r.)**, Laur. **(r.)**, Merc. **(r.)**, Mez., OInd. **(r.)**,
Pall. **(r.)**, Phel. **(l.)**, Ruta, Seneg., Sil., Spig., Stront., Ther., Thuj.,
Viol-t., Zinc.

Between scapulæ :- Calc.

Jerks :- Plat., Sep.

Laming pain :- Nat-c.

Lump, sense of a :- Aphis (I.), Arn., Ars. (r.), Calc., Kreos., Lach. (r.), Phos. (I.), *Prun.* (I.), Rhus-t. (I.).

Between :- Arn., Mag-s.

Miliary eruption :- Ant-c., Caust.

Moisture :- Lach.

Muscles, short, as if :- Sulph.

Nape, extending into :- Nat-c.

Nodes :- Am-m., Crot-h., Squil.

Numbness :- Merc-i-f.

Overlifting, pain as from :- *Nux-v.*, Rhus-t.

Pain :-

Simple :- Æth. (I.), Am-c., Anac., Ant-t. (I.), **Asaf.**, Calc-p., *Cic.*, Cina, Cocc., Cupr., Equis. (I.), Gels. (I.), Hep., Ign., Kali-bi. (I.), Mag-p. (r.), Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phyt., Polyg. (I.), Sabin. (I.), Sulph., *Verat.*, Verat-v. (I.).

Between :- Bism., Calc., Calc-p., Kali-bi., Kali-i., Naja, Tab., Ther.

Under :- Merc., Podo.

Pinching :- Am-m., Arn., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., *Chel.*, Eupho., Meny., Merc., Nit-ac., Puls., Viol-t.

Pressed apart, as if :- Sil.

Pressure :- Agar., *Anac.*, Arg-m., *Arn.*, Asaf., Bell., Bism., Bry., *Calc.*, Camph., Cann-s., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.* (r.), Chel., **CHIN.**, Cocc., Colch., Con., Cupr., Graph., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Lyc. (r.), Mag-m. (r.), Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c. (r.), Nat-m. (I.), Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plat. (I.), Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhus-t. (I.), Ruta (r.), *Sabin.*, *Seneg.*, Sep., Sil., *Stann.*, Staph., Stront., Sulph., Teucr., Verat., *Zinc.* (r.).

Between :- Am-c., Bell., Bism., **Calc.**, Chin., Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Ran-s.

Plug, as of a :- Kreos. **(r.)**, Phos., Rhus-t.

Prickling :- Fl-ac., Mez.

Quivering (Compare [Trembling.](#)) :- Kali-c. **(l.)**, Merc., Sil., *Tarax.*

Raw, as if :- Coloc., Lach., Plat., Ran-b.

Rheumatic pain :- Ambr., Asaf., Bell., Camph., Carb-v., Caust., Dros., Graph.,
Led., Lyc., *Ol-an.*, Phyt., Ran-b., *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, Staph., Sulph. **(l.)**,
Valer., *Verat.*

Rising, as of something :- Plb.

Rumbling :- Tarax.

Running, as of insects :- Laur.

Scraping :- Bry. **(between)**, Nux-m., Rhod.

Sensitive :- *Sulph.*

Shattering pain :- Chin.

Shooting :- Bell., Sulph.

Shoulder, extending to :- Kali-bi. **(l.)**, Stict. **(r.)**.

Sore, pain as if (Compare [Bruised.](#)) :- Anac. **(r.)**, Ant-t., Apis, Calc-p., Calen.
(r.), Chel., *Coloc.*, Cycl. **(r.)**, Gels., Kali-c. **(r.)**, Led. **(l.)**, Meny.,
Merc. **(l.)**, Plat. **(r.)**, Podo. **(r.)**, Spong. **(r.)**, Zinc. **(r.)**.

Spasm :- Ant-c., Bry., Chel.

Splinters, as of :- Agar.

Spots :- Lach.

Sprained or dislocated, pain as if :- Aloe, Anac., Bar-c., Canth., Chel.,
Chin., Coloc., Ign., Kali-c., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Plb., *Rhod.*, Ruta,
Sep., Stann., Sulph.

Squeezing :- Acon., Anac., Bar-c., Bell., Caust., Chel., Ip., Kali-c., Merc., Puls.,
Rhus-t., Verat., Viol-t.

Between :- Aloe, Verat.

Sternum, from, to :- Kali-bi.

Sticking, stitches :- Agar., Alum., **Am-c.**, Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., **Bry.**, Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., **Chin.**, Cina, Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Grat., Guai., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Kali-n.**, Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m. (**r.**), Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b. (**l.**), Ruta, Sabad., Samb., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

Stiffness between scapulæ :- Alum., Ang., Bell., Caust., Cocc., **Kali-c.**, Led., Nat-m., Phos., Sulph. (**l.**).

Stinging :- Hyper. (**r.**), Sabad.

Stomach or epigastrium, extending to :- Bry.

Swollen :-

Feeling :- Mez., Sil.

Glands :- Am-c.

Tearing, shooting, etc. :- Agar., Alum., Ambr., Anac., Arg-m., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Berb., Bor., Bov., Calc., Camph., Canth., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coloc., Con., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Ran-s., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sars., Sep., Sil., Squil., Stann., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

Tension :- Acon., Alum., Ant-c., **Bar-c.**, Carb-an., Caust., Cic., Cimic., Colch., Coloc., Con., Crot-h., Ferr., Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Op., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Stront., Sulph., Zinc.

Thrusting pain :- Agar., Anac., Arn., Asar., Dulc., Verat.

Tickling :- Arg-m., Dulc.

Tingling :- Arg-m., Sabad.

Trembling (Compare [Quivering.](#)) :- Merc., Sulph., Tarax.

Tugging :- Verat.

Tweaking :- Am-m.

Twisting :- Bar-c.

Twitching :- Asaf., Calc., Kali-bi., Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Phos., *Rhus-t.*, Sep., Spig., Squil., Thuj.

Ulcerative pain :- Cic., Puls.

Ulcers :- Kali-bi., Merc.

Upward, pains go :- Calc.

Vesicular eruption :- Am-c., *Cic.*

Weakness :- *Agar.*, Alum., Apis, *Hura.*, Kali-bi., Nat-m., Sulph., *Thlaspi.*

BACK PROPER - DORSAL REGION.

Dorsal region :-

Back :- Acon., *Agar.*, Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., **Ang.**, Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., **ARN.**, **ARS.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bapt., *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., *Bov.*, Bry., **CALC.**, Camph., *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **CAUST.**, Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., Cimic., Cina, **COCC.**, Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., *Dig.*, Dros., *Dulc.*, Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., *Graph.*, **Guai.**, Hell., *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Iod., *Ip.*, **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., *Lach.*, Laur., *Led.*, **LYC.**, Lycps., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., *Meny.*, **Merc.**, Mez., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., Par., **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., **Phyt.**, *Plat.*, Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, Samb., *Sars.*, *Sec.*, Sel., Seneg., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Squil., **Stann.**, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, Teucr., *Thuj.*, Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

Left :- Acon., **Agar.**, Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., *Aphis*, **Apis**, Arg-m., *Ars.*, Asaf., Aur., **Bar-c.**, Bell., **Bism.**, Bry., Calc., *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Cina, *Cocc.*, Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., *Dig.*, **DROS.**, *Dulc.*, Eupho., Ferr., *Fl-ac.*, **GLON.**, **Graph.**, Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, **Ign.**, Iod., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., *Led.*, Lyc., Lycps., **Mang.**, Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **Par.**, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plat., Plb., *Psor.*, **Puls.**, Ran-s., *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, *Sabad.*, **Sabin.**, Sars., Seneg., Sep., **SIL.**, *Spig.*, **Spong.**, Squil.,

Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

Right :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, Ambr., Anac., Ang., *Ant-c., Ant-t.,* Apis, *Arg-m., Arn., Ars.,* Asaf., *Asar., Aur.,* Bar-c., Bell., *Bor., Bov.,* Bry., **CALC.**, Cann-s., **Canth., Carb-an.,** Carb-v., *Caust., Chel.,* Chin., **CIC.**, Cina, Cocc., *Colch., Coloc., Con.,* Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., **Eupho., FL-AC., Guai.,** Hep., *Iod., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc.,* Mag-p., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., **Nat-m.,** Nit-ac., **Nux-v., Olnd.,** Petr., **Phos.,** Plat., **Plb., Ran-b.,** Ran-s., Rhod., **Rhus-t.,** Ruta, *Sabad., Samb.,* Sars., *Sep., Sil.,* Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., **Sulph., Tarax.,** Teucr., Thuj., Verb., Viol-t., **ZINC.**

Alternating sides :- Bell.

* * * * *

Anus, extending to :- Nat-c.

Anxious sensation :- Ars., Carb-an.

Arthritic pain :- Arn.

Asleep sensation in :- Con., Kreos., Merc., Phos.

Backward drawing, as if :- Lil-t.

Band, as of a (Compare Constriction.) **:-** Arg-n., Arn., Bry., **Puls.**

Beating :- Ars., **BAR-C.,** Calc-p., Canth. **(r.),** Chin., Dulc. **(r.),** Kali-c., *Lyc.,* Mez., *Nat-m., Phos.,* Puls., Ruta, *(Sil.), Thuj.*

Spine, in :- Agar., Merc-i-f., Sumb., Thuj.

Bending :-

Backward (opisthotonos) :- **Ang.,** Ant-t., *Bell.,* Canth., **Cham., Cic.,** Cimic., *Cina, Cupr., Ign.,* Iod., Led., Mag-c. **(as if),** Nux-v., *Op., Sec., Stann., Stram.*

Forward :- Mang.

Benumbed sensation :- Calc.

Blisters :- Caust.

Blood, as if congested with :- Nux-v.

Blow, blows, as of :- Ang., Chel., Sep., (Staph.).

Boils :- Ars., *Caust.*, Fl-ac., Graph., Hep., Iris, Kali-bi., Lach., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Sec., *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

Boring, burrowing, etc. :- Agar., Ang., Bism., Brom., Cocc., Hell., Laur., Mez., Phel., Psor., **SEP.**, Stann., Thuj.

Broken, pain as if :- Alum., Ang., Cina, Cocc., Kreos., Lyc., *Nat-m.*, Plat., Psor., Verat.

Bruised, as if :- *Agar.*, Aloe, *Alum.*, *Am-m.*, Apis, *Arn.*, Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., *Chin.*, Cimic., *Cocc.*, Coloc., Con., Dig., *Dros.*, Hell., Hyos., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Lach., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Phos., Plat., Psor., Ran-b., **Ruta**, Sabad., Spig., Stann., *Stram.*, Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., **VERAT.**, Zinc.

Bubbling :- Squil.

Burning :- Acon., Agar., Am-c., Ant-t., Arn., Bism., Bry., **CARB-AN.**, *Carb-v.*, Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, Sil., *Sulph.*, Zinc.

Burrowing :- *Acon.*, *Dulc.*, Kreos., Rhod., Ruta, Stann.

Chest :-

Pains extend into :- *Bry.*, Petr.

Pains extend forward into :- Ang., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, Mez., Zinc.

Chill :- Calc., Lach., Lyc., **Sep.**, Sil.

Clawing :- Arg-n.

Coldness :- Am-m., Calc., Croc., **Rhus-t.**, *Sec.*

Compression :- Æth., Arg-n., Bry., Euphr., Kali-n., Led., Petr.

Constriction :- Am-m., Asaf., Bry., Canth., Graph., Guai., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Rhus-t.

Contraction :- Asaf., Cham., Ferr., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Nux-v., Op.

Cracking :- Puls., Sabad., *Sec.*, Sep., Stann., Sulph., Zinc.

Crackling :- Agar.

Cramp :- Agar., **Ang.**, Arn., **Bell.**, Bry., Caust., Chel., **Cocc.**, Colch., Con., Dros., **Eupho.**, Iod., **Ip.**, Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Rhus-t., **Sep.**, Spong., Thuj., Viol-t.

Back proper :- Kreos.

Crawling, formication :- **Acon.**, Agar., Aloe, Alum., **Arn.**, Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Brom., Bry., Caust., Chel., Con., Ferr., Graph., **Hyper.**, **Kali-i.**, Kalm., **Lach.**, Laur., Lyc., Manc., Merc., Mez., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Ox-ac., Pall., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Phys., Ran-s., Rat., **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., Sars., **Sec.**, Spong., Staph., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Zinc.

Spine :- **Arn.**, Con.

Creaking :- Agn.

Crushed, as if :- Phos.

Curvature of spine :- **CALC.**, Lyc., Plb., **PULS.**, **Sil.**, **SULPH.**

Cutting :- Alum., Ang., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bov., Calc., Calc-p., Canth., Caust., Dig., Dulc., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Meny., Nat-c., Nat-m., Psor., **SEP.**, Sil.

Digging :- Acon., Rhod., Thuj.

Downward, extending :- Ail., Coc-c., Dig., Nat-m.

Dragging (Compare Heaviness.) :- Pic-ac.

Drawing :- **Acon.**, Alum., Ambr., Ant-t., Arg-n., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Berb., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Canth., **Caps.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Cham.**, Chin., Cina, **Cocc.**, Colch., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Guai., **Hep.**, Hyos., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., Mosch., Naja (**between**), Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Op., **Petr.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sabad., Sep., **Sil.**, **Stann.**, Staph., **Stram.**, **Stront.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Teucr., **Thuj.**, Valer., **Verat.**, Zinc.

Upward :- Sulph.

Dull pain :- Abrot., Æsc., Aloe, Bism., Cob., Gels., Ham., Kali-br., Lil-t., Zinc.

Erosive sensation :- Spong.

Eruption, pimples, etc. :- Alum., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., **Carb-v.**, Dig., Fl-ac., Lach., Led., Mez., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Ph-ac., Puls., **Sel.**, **Sep.**, **Squil.**, Zinc.

Eyes, extending to :- Chin.

Fall, as from a :- Arn., Ruta.

Fatigued, as if :- Ant-t., **Cocc.**, **Nat-m.**, Phos., **Sulph.**

Foreign body, as of a :- Lyc.

Formication :- Nat-c.

Gnawing :- Acon., **Bell.**, Berb., Hell., Lil-t., Mag-m., Naja, Nat-c., Nux-v., Sep., Sulph., Tell.

Groins, extending to :- Bell.

Gurgling :- Lyc., Sep., Squil.

Hard bed, pain as from lying on :- Bar-c.

Head, extending to :- **Puls.**

Heat :- Con., Fl-ac., **Merc.**, Sulph.

Heaviness :- Aloe (**vertebræ**), Ambr., Bell., Carb-v., **Petr.**, Phos., Sabin., **Sep.**, **Sulph.**

Herpes, dry :- Sep.

Hot pains :- Senec.

Hypochondria, extending into :-

Right side :- Chel., Coc-c., Kali-n., Merc.

Lumbar region :- Canth., Ign., Jatr., Kali-bi., Lyc., Phos.

Itching :- Agar., Agn., **Alum.**, Am-c., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, **Arn.**, Bar-c., Calc., **Caust.**, **Cocc.**, Graph., Guai., Iod., **Kali-c.**, Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., **Mez.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., **Pic-ac.**, **Puls.**, **Sars.**, Sel., Seneg., Sil., Spig., **Spong.**, Sulph., Ther., **Thuj.**, Viol-t., Zinc.

Jerks :- Agar., Am-c., Calc., Petr., Staph., Sulph.

Knocking, thumping in :- Ruta.

Kyphosis :- Acon., Ant-c., Asaf., *Aur.*, Bar-c., Bell., Bry., **CALC.**, Caust., Cic., Clem., Coloc., Dulc., Hep., Ip., Lach., *Lyc.*, Merc., Mez., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabin., Sep., Sil., Staph., **SULPH.**, Thuj.

Labor-like pain :- Hyos., **Sep.**

Lameness :- *Agar.*, Asar., Berb., **Cocc.**, Dulc., Ferr., Kali-br., Kali-c., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Phos., *Rhus-t.*, *Sel.*, Sil., Spig., *Sulph.*, Verat., Zinc.

Laming pain :- Arn., **Cocc.**, Nux-v., *Sabin.*

Legs, extending into :- **Berb.**, Cob., Helo., Lach., Sulph.

Lightning like pain :- Arg-n.

Load on, as of a :- Par.

Miliary eruption :- Stram.

Moving up and down, like quicksilver in :- Phos.

Myelitis :- *Alum.*, Calc., Lach., Nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, Sil.

Needles, as of :- Agar., Caust.

Nettlerash on :- Apis.

Numbness :- Acon., *Agar.*, Alum., Bell., Calc., Lach., Ox-ac., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Sec.*, Thuj.

Occiput, extending to :- **Puls.**

Overlifting, pain as from :- Olnd., *Rhus-t.*

Pain, simple, aching :- Acon., *Agar.*, Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Arn., Ars., Asaf., *Aur.*, Bar-c., Benz-ac., Berb., Bism., *Bov.*, Bry., **CALC.**, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Cham., Chin., Cimic. **(3rd dorsal)**, Cocc., Ferr., Fl-ac., Gels., Graph., Guai. **(one side)**, Hep., *Hyos.*, Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., **KREOS.**, **LACH.**, Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Meph., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, Olnd., Ox-ac., **PETR.**, *Phos.*, Phyt., *Plat.*, Plb., Podo., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabad.,

Sars., Sec., *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spong., Staph., *Stram.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tab., Thuj., Vario., *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

Pimples :- Alum., Bry., Calc., *Cocc.*, Dig., Kali-bi., Led., Ph-ac., *Puls.*, Sel., Squil., Stram.

Pinching :- Bell., Cann-s., Kali-c., *Lyc.*, Nit-ac., Sil., Stann., Zinc.

Plug, lump, etc., as of a :- Anac., **Arn.**, Ars., *Berb.*, *Carb-v.*, Cinnb., Cor-r., Dig., Equis., Kreos., Lach., Lob., Lyc., Mag-s., Phos., Plat., Prun.

Position, comfortable, can't find :- Bell., Phos.

Pressure :- Acon., Agar., Aloe, Alum. (**vertebræ**), Am-c., Am-m., **Ant-c.**, Arg-m., **Arn.**, Asaf., *Bell.*, *Berb.*, Calc., Cann-s., *Caps.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Chel., *Cocc.*, **Dulc.**, Euphr., *Graph.*, Ign., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., *Petr.*, Phos., Plat., Psor., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., *Ruta*, Sabin., *Samb.*, Sars., **SEP.**, Sil., Spong., Stann., Staph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., *Zinc.*

Inward :- Asaf., Laur.

Stone, as of a :- Coloc., Par., Sil.

Pulling :- Ruta.

Purring :- Sulph.

Quivering :- Ars., Asaf., Spig.

Rawness :- Thuj.

Restlessness :- Carb-an.

Rheumatic pain :- Ambr., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Bell., *Carb-v.*, *Dros.*, Gels., Guai., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Stram., Teucr., Verat.

Rigidity :- Ang., Caust., Petr.

Rumbling pain :- Alum.

Sensitive :- **AGAR.**, Ang., Chin., *Cimic.*, Mag-p., Nat-c., **Phos.**, Squil., Tell.

Separated, as if vertebræ were :- Chel.

Shattering pain :- Arn., (Petr.).

Shooting :- Kali-c.

Short, as if :- Agar., Am-m., Ambr., *Aur-m.*, Cimic., Gels., Sulph.

Slipping, as if vertebræ were :- Sanic., **Sulph.**

Smarting :- Alum., Plat., Staph.

Sore pain :- Cimic., Dig., Kali-c., *Plat.*, Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Thuj.

Spasm :- *Ang.*, Bell., Eupho., Ferr., Iod., Laur., **Lyc.**, Nux-v., Op.

Spots, pain in :- Alum., Caust., Fl-ac., Kali-bi., Mag-m., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Stram., Thuj., Zinc.

Spotted :- Sep., Zinc.

Sprained or dislocated, pain as if :- Agar., Ang., **Arn.**, Bar-c., Bell., **Calc.**, *Caps.*, Chel., Cinnb., Cocc., Con., Hura., Kali-c., Lyc., *Mur-ac.*, Nux-v., Olnd., *Petr.*, Pic-ac., **Rhus-t.**, *Sulph.*, Thuj., Valer.

Squeezing :- Carb-v., Kali-n., *Merc.*, Nit-ac., Zinc.

Stabbing :- Kali-bi.

Sticking, stitches, etc. :- Acon., Alum., Ang., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., *Arg-m.*, Arn., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina, Colch., **Con.**, Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., **Dulc.**, Eupho., Guai., Hell., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nit-ac., Olnd., Par., Phos., Plat., Plb., Psor., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., *Sabin.*, Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verb., Zinc.

Stiffness (Compare Rigidity.) :- Acon., Adon. (**I.**), Agar., Alum., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Apis, Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Benz-ac., Berb., **Bov.**, Calc., *Caps.*, **CARB-V.**, **CAUST.**, Cimic., Cina, Cocc., *Dulc.*, *Form.*, Gels., Guai., Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, Kali-i., *Laur.*, *Led.*, Lyc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Petr., Phys., Phyt., Prun., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sel., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Thuj., Urt-u., Zinc.

Stomach, pains extend into :- Arn., Dig., Glon., Hydr-ac., Kali-c., Nicc., Polyg., Puls., Rat., Stry., Sulph., Thuj.

Stooping, as from prolonged :- Puls.

Stretching :- Nat-c., Nat-m.

Subsultus :- Carb-v., Meny., Mez.

Suppurative pain back :- Kreos.

Sweat :- CHIN., Petr., Ph-ac.

Swelling :- Berb., STAPH.

Swollen feeling :- *Berb.*

Tearing, rheumatic pain, shooting, etc. :- Adon., Agar., Am-c., Ambr., Ant-c., *Ars.*, Bell., **Bry.**, Calc., *Canth.*, *Caps.*, **CARB-V.**, Caust., *Cham.*, Chel., Chin., Cina, *Cocc.*, Colch., Cupr., Dig., Dros., *Ferr.*, Graph., Guai., **Hep.**, (Hyos.), Ign., **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, Led., LYC., Mag-c., *Mang.*, Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, Petr., Ph-ac., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Stann., Stram., Sul-ac., SULPH., Teucr., Valer., Zinc.

Temples, extending to :- Puls.

Tenderness, feeling of :- *Ars.*, Tab.

Tension :- Am-m., Arg-n., Asaf., Bell., Berb., Bry., *Con.*, Hep., Kali-c., *Laur.*, Lyc., Mag-m., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, NAT-M., Olnd., Sep., Stront., *Sulph.*, Tarax., Teucr., **ZINC.**

Tetanic spasm :- Ang., Canth., Cham., Cic., Nux-v., Op., Plb.

Thighs, extending to :- Berb., *Cham.*

Throbbing :- *Bar-c.*, Lyc., Mez., Puls.

Thrusting pain :- Arn.

Thrusts, blows, etc., as of :- Ang., Cic., Dig., Plat., Rhod., *Stann.*

Tickling :- Puls.

Tingling :- Acon., Arg-m., Bell., Ox-ac., Verat.

Trembling :- Apis, Cimic., Cocc., Coff., Eup-pur.

Trickling :- Sumb.

Tugging :- Nux-v.

Twitching :- Alum., Caust., Mag-c.

Twisting :- Ang., Calc., Graph., Plb., Verat.

Twitching :- Agar., Alum., *Ang.*, Bry., Cina, Laur., Meny., Mez., Nat-m., Stann.

Ulcerative pain :- Arg-m., Kreos.

Upward, pains go :- Alum., Ars., Kali-bi., Nat-m., Nux-v., *Phos.*, Plb., Sep., Sulph.

And downward :- Berb.

Vertebrae, slipping, as if :- Sulph.

Vertex, going to :- Ars.

Warmth, sense of :- *Carb-v.*, Coff., Hyos., Laur., Staph.

Weakness :- Æsc., *Agar.*, Arg-n., Arn., **Ars.**, *Calc-p.*, Carb-v., **Cocc.**, *Dulc.*, *Eup-pur.*, Gels., **LACH.**, Lob., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ox-ac., Petr., Phos., **PIC-AC.**, Psor., *Rhus-t.*, Senec., *Sep.*, Sulph.

Weariness pain as from :- Ant-t., Bism., Cocc., Sabad.

Zigzag pains :- Nuph., Sac-l.

LUMBAR REGION - SMALL OF BACK IN GENERAL.

Lumbar region :-

In general (also loins) :- Acon., **ÆSC.**, Agar., Aloe, **ALUM.**, Am-c., *Am-m.*, Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., **ANT-T.**, *Arg-m.*, Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, Bell., **BERB.**, Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., **CALC.**, **Calc-p.**, *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, **CAUST.**, *Cham.*, Chel., **Chin.**, Cina, **Cocc.**, *Coff.*, Colch., Coloc., *Con.*, Croc., **Crot-h.**, Cupr., Dig., Dros., *Dulc.*, Eupho., Ferr., *Graph.*, Guai., Ham., Hell., *Hep.*, Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., **Kali-bi.**, **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., **KREOS.**, **LACH.**, Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Lycps., **Mag-c.**, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Op., **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plat., Plb., Prun., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, Sabad., **Sabin.**, Samb., Sang., Sars., Sec.,

*Sel., Seneg., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., **Staph.**, Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Thuj., Tril., Valer., Verat., **Zinc.***

Vertebrae of :- Am-m., Aur., *Kreos.*, Nux-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Prun., *Stann., Zinc.*

* * * * *

Abdomen, pains extending into :- Bar-c., Bry., Cina, *Kreos.*, Lach., Nat-c., Sulph.

Asleep, as if :- Berb.

Band, sense of a tight :- Arg-n., Arn., Cina, *Puls.*

Beaten, bruised, as if :- *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ang., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bry., Calad., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., **Chin.**, Cina, Cocc., Dig., **Dulc.**, Ferr., **GRAPH.**, Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **LACH.**, Lith-c., Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, Meny., Merc., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Phos., **Plat.**, Puls., Ran-s., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, Sars., Staph., *Stront.*, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, Valer., **VERAT.***

Beating, throbbing :- (Am-c.), Bar-c., Ign., Kali-c., Nux-v., Sep.

Blow, pain as of a :- Kali-bi., *Nux-m.*, Sep.

Boils :- Thuj.

Boring (Compare Gnawing.) :- Acon., Am-c., Berb., Bor., Bufo, Calad., Canth., Coc-c., Dulc. (**I.**), Ign., Kreos., Ruta.

Broken, as if (Compare Weakness.) :- **Æsc.**, Am-c., Am-m., Ang., *Ant-t.*, Arn., **BELL.**, Caps., Carb-an., *Cham.*, Chel., *Eup-pur.*, *Ham.*, Helon., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-i.*, *Kreos.*, Lil-t., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., **Nat-m.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Plat., Rhus-t., *Ruta*, Senec., **Sep.**, *Staph.*

Bubbling :- Berb.

Burning :- Acon., *Æth.*, *Agar.*, Alum., Am-c., Arg-m., Asar., *Bar-c.*, Berb., Bor., *Carb-v.*, *Helo.*, *Kreos.*, Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Phyt., *Pic-ac.*, Rhus-t., **Sep.**, Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Ziz.

As though a hot iron were thrust thro' :- Alum., Bufo, Cann-s.

Burrowing :- Acon., *Dulc.*, Kreos., Rhod., Stann.

Chest, extending into :- Berb., Sulph.

Chilliness :- Lach., *Lyc.*, Sabad., Sabin.

Clutching pain :- Graph., Merc.

Cold water on, as if :- Vario.

Coldness of :- Carb-v., Spong.

Compression, squeezing, etc. :- *Æth.*, Bell., Bry., *Caust.*, Kali-i., Kali-n., Plat.

Congestion :- Acon., Gels., Nux-m.

Contraction :- Ars., Bufo, Hell., Mag-m., Meny., Mez., Nux-v., Puls., (Ruta.).

Cracking :- *Sec.*, Sep., **SULPH.**, *Zinc.*

Crampy pain :- Bell., Bry., *Caust.*, Cham., **Chin.**, Coc-c., Dios., Iris, Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Plb., Rhus-t., *Sulph.*, Thuj.

Crawling :- Acon., Alum., Croto-t., Jatr., Meny., Merc-c., Puls., Sars., Sep., Stann., Tarax.

Crushed, pain as if :- Arg-m., Arn., **Chin.**, Ruta.

Cutting :- Ang., *Arg-n.*, Arn., Aur., **Bell.**, Cann-s., Canth., Dig., *Dulc.*, Hep., *Kali-bi.*, Mag-c., Mag-p., Mez., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Petr., Phos., Plb., Psor., *Puls.*, Rheum, Rhus-t., Samb., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

Vertebræ :- Dig.

Digging :- Arg-n., Berb., Bufo, Ign., Kali-i., Ruta.

Distended, as if :- Berb., Bufo, Sil.

Distorted :- Graph.

Downward, pains extend :- Cimic., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**

Dragging (Compare *Heaviness.*) :- Alet., Bar-c., Calc., Colch., Irid-m., *Kreos.*, Mag-c., Pic-ac., Plb., *Sep.*, *Sul-ac.*, Zinc.

Drawing (Compare *Tearing.*) :- Ang., Arg-m., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., **CAPS.**, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, Cocc., Colch., Con., Croc., Hep., *Ign.*, Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**

KREOS., LACH., *Led., Meny., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Rhod., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

Spasmodic :- Bell., Sil., Sul-ac.

Dull pain :- *Ham., Phyt., Spong.*

Epigastrium, extending to :- Lyc., Puls., *Sulph.*

Eruption :- Calc., Nat-c., Sep., Thuj.

Fall, as from a :- Arn., *Ruta.*

Fatigued or weary, pain as if :- Hep., Kali-c., *Laur., Meph., Petr., Puls., Sep.*

Forcing (outward), as if :- Calc., Ruta, Zinc.

Gathered up, as if :- Ign.

Genitals to :- Gran.

Gnawing, eating, etc. (Compare Boring.) :- Alum., Am-c., Berb., *Canth., Equis., Lil-t., Mag-m., Naja, Nicc., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Stront., Sulph.*

Vertebrae :- Ph-ac.

Grasping (Compare Compression.) :- Calc., **Cham.,** (Graph.), Kali-i., *Merc.*

Groins, extending to :- Kali-bi.

Gurgling :- Ang., Lyc., Sep.

Hard bed, as if lying on :- Merc.

Heaviness, load, etc. :- Agar., *Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., Bar-c., Bov., Chin., Cimic., Colch., Coloc., Crot-c., Euphr., Gran., Kali-c., Lil-t., Nat-c., Phos., Pic-ac., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sep., Sulph.*

Inflammation, myelitis :- *Ars., Lath., Merc., Rhus-t.*

Itching :- Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Iod., Kali-c., Mag-c., *Merc., Nat-m.*

Jerks :- Alum., Asar., Bry., Chin., Eupho., *Ferr., Nux-v., Petr., Rhus-t.*

Labor-like pain :- Acon., *Cham.*, Chel., Gels., Ham., Kali-c., Kreos., Onos., Puls., Sabad., **Sabin.**, Sulph.

Lameness :- *Cocc.*, Coff., **Dulc.**, Lach., Mag-m., **NAT-M.**, Ran-s., Sel., Sil., Zinc.

Legs, extending to :- Cob.

Loose, as if flesh were :- Rhus-t.

Lumbago :- Ant-t., Aran., Bell., Berb., Bry., Calc-p., Cham., Clem., Colch., Coloc., Dulc., Gnaph., Ham., Kali-bi., Led., *Nux-v.*, Ox-ac., Phyt., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sep.

Lung, extending into :- Sep. (I.).

Nape, extending to :- Kali-bi.

Numbness :- *Acon.*, Ars., Bell., *Berb.*, Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Cham., Gnaph., **Kali-bi.**, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Phos., *Plat.*, Spong.

Overlifting, pain as from :- Acon., Ferr., Kali-bi., *Rhus-t.*, Staph.

Pain :- Abrot., **Acon.**, *Æsc.*, *Agar.*, Aloe, Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, *Ang.*, Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, Arg-n., **Arn.**, Aur., **BAR-C.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Calc-f., *Calc-p.*, Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Coff., Con., Dios., Dros., *Dulc.*, Ferr., *Graph.*, Hell., *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Ip.*, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., *Led.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Pall., **Petr.**, Phos., Pic-ac., Plat., Prun., **PULS.**, Ran-b., *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, Sabin., Sars., Sec., *Sel.*, **Sep.**, Sil., Spong., *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, **Verat.**, Zinc.

Alternating with headache :- Aloe.

Painful (vertebræ) :- *Agar.*, Am-m., Arg-m., Aur., Bry., Chel., Dig., **KREOS.**, Mez., Mur-ac., *Nux-m.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Prun., *Puls.*, *Stann.*, Thuja.

Paralysis :- *Cocc.*, *Nat-m.*, Ruta, Sabad., Sel., Sil., Verat.

Paralytic, laming pain :- Acon., *Æsc.*, *Agar.*, Alum., Asar., *Berb.*, Cham., *Cimic.*, **Cocc.**, Coff., Dulc., Frax., *Gels.*, *Kali-i.*, Lith-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ox-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Ran-s., *Sabin.*, Sel., Sil., *Sulph.*, **Verat.**

Sensation, lameness :- *Agar.*, Alum., Ars., Berb., Bry., *Con.*, Cupr., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Lach., Mag-m., *Nat-m.*, Zinc.

Penetrating pain :- Alum., Bufo, Cann-s., Nat-m.

Pinching :- Aur., Ph-ac., Zinc.

Plug, as of a :- Anac., Cann-s., Carb-v., Cor-r., Equis., Hydr., Mosch., Rhod.

Pressure :- Acon., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ant-t., Asaf., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Cina, Coff., Dulc., Eupho., Graph., Hep., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Ol-an., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Prun., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Samb., Seneg., SEP., Sil., SPONG., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

Inward :- Kali-c.

Load, as of a :- Chin.

Outward :- Am-m., Calc., Cina, Dulc., Hydr., Nux-m., Ruta, Tarax.

Vertebrae :- Am-m., Aur., Chel., Puls.

Pubes, extending to :- Sabin., Vib.

Pulsation :- Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ars., Bar-c., Bry., Caust., Chel., Cimic. (I.), Colch., Coloc., Graph., Kali-c., Lach., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ruta, Sep., Sulph.

Pustules on :- Nat-c.

Radiating from :- Cimic., Cob., Coc-c., Dios., Gels., Helo., Kali-c., Kreos., Lath., Nicc., Nux-v., Ox-ac., Plat., Sil.

Raw, as if :- Caust., Manc., Nat-c.

Rending pain :- Sabin.

Rheumatic pain :- Ant-c., BRY., Dros.

Rumbling pain :- Alum.

Scapula, extending to :- Nat-m. (r.).

Screwed together, as if :- Alum., Stront., Zinc.

Sensitiveness :- Agar., Cimic., Kali-c., Lil-t., Nat-m., Plb., Zinc.

Of skin :- Squil.

Separating, as if (Compare Weakness and Broken.) :- Agar., Berb., *Calc-p.*, *Chel.*, Sulph., **Tril.**, Verat.

Shattered, as if :- Am-m.

Shooting :- Am-c., Cimic., *Kali-c.*, **Nat-m.**, Ox-ac., Puls.

Short, as if too :- Carb-an., Sulph.

Smarting :- Alum.

Solidity, sense of :- Sep.

Sore pain :- Caust., *Kreos.*, Mag-m., **NAT-C.**, Stront., Sul-ac.

Spasmodic pain :- Cocc.

Spots on :- *Sep.*

Sprained or dislocated, pain as if (Compare Overlifting.) :- Agar., Am-m. (**flank**), *Arg-n.*, Arn., Bufo, Calc., Canth., *Eup-pur.*, Hep., Kali-bi., *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, Petr., *Puls.*, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sep., Sulph.

Sternum, extending to :- Kali-bi.

Stiffness :- Acon., **AM-M.**, **AMBR.**, Ars., **BAR-C.**, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Dulc., Gels., Guai., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., **LACH.**, *Laur.*, Led., *Lyc.*, Nat-c., Nit-ac., Petr., Prun., **Puls.**, Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, Sep., **SIL.**, *Staph.*, Sulph., Urt-u.

Stitches, sticking, etc. :- Acon., Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ang., *Arg-m.*, Arn., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, *Berb.*, *Bry.*, Calc., *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., *Cocc.*, Colch., Coloc., *Con.*, Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Ign., Iod., **Kali-bi.**, Kali-c., **LACH.**, *Laur.*, Led., **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, *Ox-ac.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Prun., **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., *Spong.*, Staph., Stront., Sulph., *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, Verat., Zinc.

Fine :- Acon., Alum., Hep., Meny.

Vertebrae :- Arg-m., Aur., Bry., Mez., Phos., Prun., Thuj.

Stomach, pains extend to :- Lyc., Nit-ac., Puls., Sulph.

Stooping, as after prolonged :- **Puls.**, Rhus-t.

Stretching :- Chin.

Suppurative pain :- Puls.

Swelling :- Apis, Arn., Aur-m., Berb., Lyc., Plb., **Rhus-t.**, Sil., Staph.

Sensation of :- Bufo.

Tearing, shooting, etc. (Compare Drawing.) :- Agar., *Alum.*, **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Berb., *Bry.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., *Caust.*, Chel., *Chin.*, *Cimic.*, Cocc., Colch., Croc., Dig., Dulc., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plb., Rat., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., **Sil.**, **Spong.**, *Stann.*, Stront., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Verat., Zinc., Ziz.

Vertebrae :- Agar., Bry., *Kreos.*, Mur-ac., *Stann.*

Tension :- Acon., **BAR-C.**, Bov., Bry., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Ign., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sil., Stront., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

Thighs, pains extend into :- Ant-t., Bell., Bry., Carb-an., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., Lyc., *Ox-ac.*, Phyt., Tell. **(r.)**, Xanth.

Thrusting pain :- Ant-t., Arn., Nat-c., *Nux-m.*, Ruta.

Thrusts in :- Samb.

Tickling :- Kali-c.

Tired feeling :- Bell., **Sep.**, Spig.

Tormenting pain :- Ant-t., Arn., Caps., Kali-c., Ptel.

Torn loose, as if :- Kali-c.

Trembling :- Cimic., Nicc., Op., Phos.

Feeling :- Phos.

Tugging :- Nux-v.

Twisting and wrenching :- Bar-c., Colch., Graph., Nux-v., Sulph.

Twitching :- Agar., Am-c., Calc., Caust., Chin., Con., Nat-c., Puls., Ruta, Staph.

Ulcerative pain (vertebrae) :- *Berb.*, *Kreos.*

Uneasiness in :- Bell.

Urging, toward :- Calc., Zinc.

Urethra, extending into :- Kali-bi.

Vertex, extending to :- Phos.

Weakness (Compare Broken, Separating.) :- Æsc., Arg-n., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., *Calc.*, *Calc-p.*, Caust., Cimic., **Cocc.**, Cupr., Dulc., *Helo.*, Kali-br., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., Lach., *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*, Nicc., Nux-v., *Ox-ac.*, Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Pic-ac., *Sel.*, Senec., **SEP.**, Sil., Stann., Zinc.

Below waist :- Bell.

SACRUM AND COCCYX.

Sacrum and coccyx :-

Region of :- Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., **Arn.**, Asaf., *Bell.*, **Bor.**, *Bov.*, Bufo, **Calc.**, Cann-s., **Canth.**, *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **Chin.**, *Cic.*, Cimic., Cist., **Colch.**, Croc., *Dros.*, Ferr-p., Gamb., **GRAPH.**, **HEP.**, *Hyper.*, **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kali-i., Kreos., *Lach.*, Laur., **Led.**, *Lob.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-p.*, **Merc.**, *Mur-ac.*, **Par.**, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, **Plat.**, Plb., **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, Senec., *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Staph., **Sulph.**, Tarent., *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, Zinc.

Sacro-iliac joints :- Æsc., Alum., Am-m., Ant-t., Arg-n., *Calc-p.*, Sil., *Tril.*

Coccyx, (painful) :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., **Bell.**, Bor., Bov., Cann-s., *Canth.*, **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., **CAUST.**, *Graph.*, **Hyper.**, Iod., *Kali-bi.*, Kali-c., Kreos., *Laur.*, **Led.**, Merc., Mur-ac., **Par.**, **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Plb., *Rhus-t.*, **Sil.**, Sulph., *Thuj.*, **Zinc.**

* * * * *

Biting :- Aloe, Phel.

Blow, pain as of a :- Kali-bi., Plat.

Boring :- Arn., Led., Manc., Nat-m.

Broken, as if :- Lyc., Phos.

Bruised, pain as if :- Aloe, *Alum.*, **Caust.**, Coc-c., Cocc., Hep., Merc., Nat-m., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, *Sulph.*, Thuj.

Coccyx :- Aloe, *Carb-an.*, Caust., Sulph.

Burning, coccyx :- Laur., Mur-ac.

Burrowing :- Arn.

Compression coccyx :- Bell.

Crampy pain :- *Bell.*, Sil., Thuj.

Crawling coccyx :- Bor.

Cutting :- Arg-n., Kali-bi., *Rhus-t.*

Digging :- Arg-n.

Dislocated, as if (Compare Separated.) **:-** Nux-v.

Drawing :- Ant-c., Arg-n., Bry., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Graph., *Kreos.*, Mur-ac., Rhus-t., Thuj.

Epigastrium, extending to :- Puls.

Eruption :- Merc.

Excoriation :- Led.

Fall, as from a :- Croc., Ruta.

Gnawing :- Agar., Alum., Canth., Kali-c., Kali-i., Ph-ac., Phos.

Coccyx :- Alum., Kali-c.

Gurgling and bubbling :- Aloe, Arg-m., Kali-c., Valer.

Hard bed, as if lying on :- *Merc.*

Heaviness :- Agar., Aloe, Berb., Bry., *Carb-v.*, **Chin.**, Coc-c., Con., **Sep.**

Hot pain :- Carb-v.

Itching :- *Agar.*, Alum., Bor., Bov., Canth., Carb-v., Chin., Dros., Graph., Led., Par., Ph-ac., Plb., *Spig.*, Verat.

Coccyx :- Agar., Alum., Bor., Bov., Graph., Laur., Led., Par., Plb.

Jerks :- Chin., Cic., Rhus-t., Sulph.

Load, as of a :- *Chin.*

Moist, humid spot coccyx :- Graph., *Led.*

Movement, as in :- Cact., Cupr., Phos.

Nodes :- Hep.

Numbness, sense of :- Plat.

Pain, simple aching :- Bell., Graph., *Ign.*, Kali-bi., Mag-c., **Petr.**, Sil., Xanth.

Pinching :- Calc.

Coccyx :- Zinc.

Plug :- Cann-s., Carb-v., Cor-r., Lith-c.

Pressure :- Acon., Agar., Aloe, Ambr., Ang., Apis, Berb., Cann-s., Carb-v., Chin., Colch., Coloc., Hep., Hura., Iod., Kali-bi., Lith-c., Meny., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., Ol-an., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ruta, Sep., Spong., Tell., Thuj., Valer.

Coccyx :- Cann-s., Iod., Valer., Zinc.

Rectum, extending to :- Kreos.

Sensitive :- Lob.

Separated, as if :- Agar., *Calc-p.*, Sulph.

Shooting :- Nat-m.

Short, as if too :- Sulph.

Soreness, coccyx (Compare [Bruised.](#)) :- Carb-v., Phos., Sil.

Sprained or dislocated, pain as if :- Sulph.

Stiffness :- Acon., Aloe, Apis, Arg-n., *Berb.*, **Caust.**, Petr., Rheum, **Rhus-t.**

Coccyx :- Petr.

Stitches, sticking, etc. :- *Agn.*, Aloe, Ang., Arg-m., Asaf., Bry., Canth., Carb-v., Colch., Dros., Kali-c., Nat-s., Par., Ph-ac., Phel., Rhus-t., Verat., Zinc.

Coccyx :- Am-c., Canth., Dros., Par., Ph-ac., *Rhus-t.*, Verat.

Suppurative pain :- Colch.

Swollen sensation :- Hep.

Tearing, shooting :- Arn., Canth., Cic., *Merc.*, Par., Rhus-t., Zinc.

Coccyx :- Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Graph., Kreos., Merc., Par., Thuj.

Tension :- Nat-m. (**flank**), Sil., Thuj.

Throbbing, beating :- (Ign.), Ol-an., Par.

Thrusting pain :- Ruta.

Twisting :- Nux-v.

Twitching :- Alum., Calc., Caust., Chin., Cic., Rhus-t.

Coccyx :- Alum., Caust.

Ulcerative pain :- Phos.

Urging towards coccyx :- Zinc.

Vagina, extending into :- Kreos.

Violent pain :- Kali-bi.

Weakness :- Agar., Bry., Calad., Carb-v., Graph., Petr., Phos., *Puls.*

Coccyx :- Petr.

SPINAL COLUMN AND VERTEBRÆ.

Spinal column and vertebræ :-

Broken, as if :- Ham.

Burning :- Agar., Alum., Nux-v., Phys.

Compression :- Æth.

Cracking :- Petr., Sec., Sep.

Distorted :- Agar., Calc., Calc-p., Lyc., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Sil., Sulph., Thuj.

Drawing :- Cimic. (**vertebræ**), Croto-t. (**vertebræ**), Nux-m. (**spinal column**), Phys. (**vertebræ**).

Formication :- Nux-m., Sec., Thuj.

Heaviness vertebræ :- Aloe.

Jerking :- Sabad.

Opisthotonos :- Bell., Cic., Cimic., *Cina*.

Painful, sensitive :- Agar. (**spinal column**), Chin-s. (**vertebræ**), Cupr. (**spinal column**), Fl-ac. (**vertebræ**), Hyper. (**vertebræ**), Kali-p. (**spinal column**), Kreos. (**vertebræ**), Nux-v. (**spinal column**), Phos. (**eminences**), Phys., Zinc. (**vertebræ**).

Pains in :- Cann-s. (**spinal column**), Nux-m. (**vertebræ**).

Plug, as of a :- Anac.

Pressure, vertebræ :- Alum., Croto-t.

Radiating pain :- Sabad.

Spina-bifida :- Bry., Calc-p., Psor., Sil., Tub.

Spinal cord :- Acon., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., **COCC.**, Dig., **Dulc.**, Ign., Lach., Nat-c., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Staph., **Sulph.**, Verat.

Inflamed myelitis :- Acon., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cic., **COCC.**, Crot-h., Dig., **Dulc.**, Ign., Lach., Merc., Nat-

c., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plb., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sec., Staph., **Sulph.**, Verat., Zinc-p.

Tabes :- Alum., Arg-n., *Caust.*, Chin., **Cocc.**, Con., Mag-p., Nat-m., Ox-ac., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Pic-ac., Plb., Sec., Sil., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**

Spine vertebrae :-

Pain in :- Acon., Ang., Arg-m., Arn., **Aur.**, **Bell.**, **CALC.**, Cann-s., *Carb-v.*, Chel., Chin., *Chin-s.*, Cina, *Cocc.*, Dros., Dulc., Graph., Hell., Ign., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Meny., Meph., Merc., *Mosch.*, Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, Samb., Sep., **SIL.**, Spong., Stann., **Staph.**, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, Verb., *Zinc.*

Abscess :- Lach.

Blows, thrusts :- Cic., Dig., Rhod.

Boring :- Acon.

Bruised, as if :- Hell., *Ruta*, Spig.

Burning :- Ant-t., Asaf.

Constriction :- Cham.

Cramp :- Eupho.

Crawling :- Acon., *Arn.*, Con.

Cutting :- Acon.

Digging :- Acon.

Distorted :- **CALC.**, Lyc., **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, **SIL.**, **Staph.**, **SULPH.**

Gnawing :- *Bell.*, Hell.

Pinching :- Bell., Meny., Ph-ac.

Pressure :- Arn., Asaf., Bell., Calc., Cann-s., *Carb-v.*, Dulc., Graph., Led., Nux-v., Plat., Sabin., Samb., Sep., Spong., Staph., Zinc.

Pulsation :- Mez., Thuj.

Smarting :- Nat-m., Staph.

Sprained as if :- Bell.

Sticking :- Ang., Arg-m., Aur., Bell., Cann-s., Chel., Chin., Cina, Dulc., Grat., Hell., Ign., Led., Meny., Meph., Merc., Mosch., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Ruta, *Sabin.*, Stann., Sul-ac., Verb.

Stiffness :- Bar-c., Calc., Nit-ac.

Swelling :- PULS., SIL.

Tearing :- Bell., Cina, Cocc., Dros., Ign., Kali-c., *Lyc.*, Mang., Meny., *Mosch.*, Mur-ac., Ruta, *Stram.*, Sulph., *Zinc.*

Tension :- Nat-c., Zinc.

Twitching :- Bry., Ruta.

Ulcerative pain :- Carb-an.

Warmth :- Carb-v.

Weakness :- Bar-c., Hep.

Sprained, as if :- Cinnb. (**vertebræ**), Mag-m. (**spinal column**).

Stitches :- Phys., Sabad.

Tearing :- Nux-v.

Tension :- Cimic. (**vertebræ**).

Ulcerated, as if :- Kreos. (**vertebræ**).

Weakness :- Calc-p., Nat-m., Nux-m., Phos., Sil.

TIME.

Time :-

Morning :- Alum., *Am-c.*, *Ang.*, Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, Ars., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Canth., Cob., *Cocc.*, Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Hep., *Ign.*, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Meny., *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Petr.*, Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Ruta,

Sars., Sel., Sep., *Sil.*, *Staph.*, Stront., Sulph., Thuja., Valer., *Verat.*, Zinc.

Forenoon :- Alum., Am-m., Ars., Mag-c., *Phos.*, Sabad., Staph., *Stront.*

Afternoon :- *Alum.*, Am-c., Am-m., Ant-t., Bov., Bry., Canth., Chel., *Guai.*, Hyos., Kali-bi., Lach., *Laur.*, Mag-c., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, Plb., Sabad., *Sep.*, Stront.

Evening :- Alum., Ang., Bar-c., Bell., *Bry.*, *Canth.*, Carb-v., *Caust.*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., *Led.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Meny.*, Merc., Mez., *Nat-m.*, Nux-m., Nux-v., *Petr.*, **Puls.**, Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Sars., Seneg., **Sep.**, Spig., *Stront.*, Sulph., *Thuja.*, *Valer.*, Verat.

Night :- Am-c., **Am-m.**, *Ang.*, Ars., *Aur.*, Bell., Bry., **Calc.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., *Cham.*, Chin., Guai., Hep., Kali-bi., **Lyc.**, Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., **Puls.**, Ruta, Sel., *Staph.*, Stront., Tell., Zinc.

Midnight, after :- Sulph.

AGGRAVATION.

Aggravation :-

Arms :-

Bending backward :- Carb-v., Caust., Sanic., Sulph.

Hanging down :- Ign.

Motion of :- Ang., Camph., Chel., Ign., Ruta.

Raising :- Ang., Con., Ferr., Sanic.

Stretching :- Sep., Sulph.

Ascending, on :- Hura., Sanic., Sep.

Awaking, on :- Am-m., Ran-b., Ruta, Staph.

Bending :-

Backward :- Chel., Fl-ac., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t.

Body :- Sabin., Staph.

Backward :- Calc., Chel., Con., Kali-c., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t.

Forward and backward :- Asaf., Chel., Nux-v.

Head backward :- Caust., Kali-c.

Breathing :- Alum., Arg-m., *Arn.*, *Bry.*, Croc., *Nux-v.*, Spig.

Deeply :- Arg-m., Carb-an., *Kali-n.*, Spig., Verb.

Chest, pressure on :- Puls.

Chill, before :- Podo.

Coition :-

During :- Kali-bi.

After :- Mag-m., Nit-ac.

Cold :-

In the :- **Rhus-t.**

Taking, after :- Bar-c., Cham., Dulc., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Puls.

Coughing :- **Acon.**, *Am-m.*, Arn., *Bell.*, Caps., Chel., **Chin.**, Kali-bi., Kali-i., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Psor., Puls., Pyre-o.

Descending :- Berb.

Diarrhoea, with :- Ferr., Nux-v., **PULS.**

Drafts, from :- Calc-p., Nux-v.

Drinking :- Chin.

Driving :- Calc., Fl-ac., *Kali-c.*, Nux-m., Petr., Sil.

Eating (Compare [Swallowing Agg.](#)) :-

Before :- Am-c.

While :- Chin.

After :- Agar., *Alum.*, Ant-t., Bell., Bry., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cob., Crot-c., Gels., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nux-v., Phos.

Emissions, after :- Bell., Ham.

Emotions, from :- *Bar-c.* (**excitement**), Nux-v. (**anger**).

Eructations, during :- Sep., Zinc.

Exhalation, during :- Cina, Colch., Spig.

Eyes, exerting the :- Cina.

Fall, after a :- Arg-n., **Arn.**, **HYPER.**, **Kali-c.**, Nat-s., Sul-ac., Xanth.

Flatulence, from :- Carb-ac.

Flatus, after discharge of :- Sabad.

Foot, striking against anything :- Sep.

Hæmorrhoids, before protrusion of :- Alum.

Heart symptoms, with :- Tab.

Heat :- Cinnb., Phos., Rhus-t., Sumb.

Hiccough :- Teucr.

Injuries, from :- Arg-n., **Arn.**, **HYPER.**, Kali-c., *Nat-s.*, Phys., Xanth.

Inspiration, during :- *Acon.*, *Alum.*, Ars., Calc., Caps., **Chin.**, Cina, Coloc., Cycl., *Dulc.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Laur., Led., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Ruta, Sabin., Sars., Sep., Spig., Stann., Sulph.

Labor, hard, physical, etc. :- Ferr., Kali-c.

Legs, drawing up :- Cinnb.

Lying :- Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-t., Arg-m., *Aur.*, Bell., *Berb.*, *Bry.*, Carb-an., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Ferr., Gels., Hep., Kreos., Mag-c., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nat-s., Phos., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sel., Sulph., Tab., Tarax., Zinc.

On back :- Aloe, *Bry.*, *Cimic.*, Dulc., Eupho., *Ign.*, Kali-n., Lyc., Nat-m., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Stront., Zinc.

In bed :- *Am-m.*, *Ang.*, Carb-v., Cina, Cocc., Hep., *Ign.*, Kali-n., *Merc.*, Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sep., Staph., Thuj., Valer.

Down, after :- Nux-v.

On side :- Cina.

Left :- Kali-n., Ph-ac., Sep.

Right :- Ars., Cina, *Sep.*

Masturbation :- Abrot., Cob., Phos.

Menses :-

Before :- Dig., Hyos., Kali-n., Mosch., Nux-m., Spong.

Beginning :- Cic.

Delayed :- Phos., *Senec.* **(absent)**.

During :- Am-c., **Am-m.**, Bar-c., *Bell.*, **Bry.**, Carb-an., Cham., **Croc.**, Iod., *Mag-c.*, Phos., Puls., Zinc.

After :- Kali-c.

Misstep, from :- Podo., Sulph.

Motion :- Alum., *Am-c.*, Ambr., Ang., Arg-m., Bufo, Calc., Canth., *Caps.*, Carb-v., *Caust.*, **Chin.**, **Cimic.**, Cina, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, Coloc., Dig., Dros., Ferr., *Guai.*, Hell., *Hep.*, **Kali-bi.**, Kali-c., Led., *Mez.*, Nat-c., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Psor., *Puls.*, Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, Seneg., Squil., *Stann.*, Stram., Stront., *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., Thuj., **Verat.**, Zinc.

Beginning of :- Sil., Thuj.

Every, of body :- Caust.

Of feet :- Thuj.

Nose, blowing the :- Dig.

Overlifting, from :- Arn., *Calc.*, Calc-p., Caust., Chin., Cocc., Iod., Nit-ac., Phos., **Rhus-t.**, Sang., Stann., Sulph.

Position, in any :- *Bell.*, Calc., Hep., Ox-ac., Phos., Sil.

Pregnancy, during :- Calc-p., **PULS.**

Pressure :- **Agar.**, Arn., Ars., *Bapt.*, Chin-s., **CIMIC.**, Ign., Lob., Lyc., Phos., Phys., Sec., **SIL.**, Tell., Ter., **THER.**

External :- Nux-v., Ruta, Ther.

Of tight clothes :- Sep.

Raising up :- Am-m., Asar., Bell., **Bry.**, Kali-bi., Laur., Lyc., *Nat-m.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sars., *Verat.*

Respiration, agg. the :- Calc.

Rest, during :- *Am-c.*, Am-m., Calc., Cina, Cocc., *Coloc.*, Con., *Eupho.*, Hep., *Kali-c.*, **Meny.**, Nux-m., Petr., **Puls.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Samb.**, Sep., Sil., Spig., Staph., Stront.

Riding :- Fl-ac., Kali-c.

Rising, :-

After :- Carb-v., Ign., Petr., Staph.

From :-

Bed :- Ant-t., Bov., Calad., Hep., Ign., Meny., *Nat-m.*, *Ran-b.*, Sil., Thuj., Valer.

Sitting :- *Æsc.*, Agar., Aloe, **Arg-n.**, *Bell.*, *Calc-p.*, Canth., **Caust.**, Ferr., Kali-bi., *Lach.*, *Led.*, Petr., Phos., *Puls.*, Staph., **Sulph.**, Verat.

Sexual :-

Excesses :- *Coloc.*, *Kali-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Ph-ac.*, Sil., Sulph.

Losses :- Sel.

Shoulders, drawing together :- Cycl.

Sitting :- Aloe, Am-c., *Am-m.*, Ambr., *Ang.*, Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., *Bell.*, *Berb.*, Bism., *Bry.*, Canth., Carb-v., **Caust.**, *Chel.*, **Chin.**, *Cob.*, Cocc., Coff., Cycl., *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., *Hep.*, **Kali-bi.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., **Meny.**, Mang., *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., *Par.*, **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, **Puls.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, *Sabad.*, Samb., Sanic., Seneg., *Sep.*, *Spong.*, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, **Zinc.**

After :- Lach., Led., *Puls.*, Rhus-t.

Bent :- Bov., Chel., Dulc., Verb.

Cold surface, on :- Dulc.

Down :- Valer.

Upright :- *Lyc.*, Spong.

Sleep :-

Falling to :- Mag-m.

After :- Am-m., Chin., Lach.

Sneezing :- Ars., Mag-c., Nux-v.

Standing :- *Agar.*, Am-c., Arg-m., Asar., Bell., Bry., Caps., *Carb-an.*, Caust., Chin., *Cocc.*, Coff., *Con.*, Ferr., Ferr-p., *Hep.*, Ign., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Mag-s., *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, Nit-ac., Olnd., **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Podo., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Ruta, Samb., *Sep.*, Spig., Spong., Stann., Stry., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., **Valer.**, *Verat.*, Zinc.

Upright :- (Ign.).

Stepping :- Seneg., Spong.

Stomach symptoms, with :- Bism., Tab.

Stool :-

Before :- Colch., Ferr., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Verat.

During :- **Carb-an.**, Ferr., Kreos., **Puls.**, *Rheum.*

After :- Alum., *Caps.*, Dros., Puls.

Stooping :- *Æsc., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ang., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Aur., Bov., Bry., Bufo, Caps., Carb-v., Chel., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Kali-n., Kreos., Lyc., Meny., Nat-m., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sep., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Verb., Zinc.*

Storms, before :- *Agar.*

Straightening out, stretching, extending limb :- *Bell., Bry., Bufo, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Psor.*

Striking foot against an object :- *Sep.*

Swallowing :- *Caust., Kali-c., Nat-m., Petr., Raph., Rhus-t., Sep.*

Talking :- *Cocc.*

Thrust, after a :- *Arn.*

Touch :- *Agar., Alum., Ars., Asar., Bell., Berb., Bry., Carb-an., Chin., Chin-s., Cimic., Colch., Hyper., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-p., Lach., Lil-t., Mag-p., Merc., Nat-m., Nicc., Nux-v., Phos., Phys., Phyt., Plat., Plb., Rhus-t., Sec., Sep., Sil., Stram., Stront., Sulph., Tarent., Ther., Valer., Zinc., Ziz.*

Turning :-

The body :- *Dros., Guai., Hep., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Stann., Staph., Thuj., Verat.*

Head :- *Bell., Bov., Caust. (I.), Coloc., Dros., Dulc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Sars.*

Over in bed :- *Nux-v., Staph., Sulph.*

Undressing, after :- *Cocc.*

Urinating, when :- *Berb., Graph., Hep., Kali-bi., Puls., Rheum, Sulph.*

Urine, retaining the :- *Croto-t.*

Vomiting :-

When :- *Puls.*

After :- *Ars.*

Walking :- ÆSC., Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Asar., Bell., Bry., Chel., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Kali-bi., Meny., Merc., Mez., Nux-v., OInd., Phos., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sep., Spig., Spong., Stront., SULPH., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

In open air :- Arn., Calc., Chin., Ign., Kali-c., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., Sil., Verat.

After :- Nat-c., Petr., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Verat.

Over rough ground :- Podo.

Warm, becoming, from walking :- Sil.

Warmth :- Phos.

Washing, getting wet :- Carb-v., Sulph.

Weather, wet :- Rhod., Sars.

Wind :- Nat-c.

Working with hands :- Chel.

Writing :- Carb-v., Mur-ac.

Yawning :- Sabad.

After :- Am-m.

AMELIORATION.

Amelioration :-

Bandaging :- Tril.

Bending the back :- Meny., Petr.

Backward :- Cycl., Lach., Nat-m., Petr., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sil.

Forward :- Caust., Kali-bi., Meny., Psor., Puls., Seneg., Sep.

Breathing deeply :- Meny.

Carried, when :- *Calc-p.*

Drawing the part in :- Sabin.

Eructations, after :- Alum., Apis, Ars., Ign., Iod., *Lyc.*, Nit-ac., Sep., Zinc.

Flatus, discharge of :- Canth., Kali-c., Phos.

Leaning on something :- *Kali-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Sabad.

Lying :- *Asar.*, *Bry.*, *Cocc.*, *Kali-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Sep.*

On a hard surface :- *Mag-m.*, *Nat-m.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*

Side :- *Nat-c.*, *Nat-s.* **(r.)**, *Ust.* **(r.)**.

Menses, flowing :- *Kali-bi.*

Motion :- Aloe, Alum., *Am-m.*, Bar-c., *Bry.*, Chin., Cina, Coloc., *Graph.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., *Mag-m.*, Mez., Nit-ac., Olnd., Ph-ac., Phos., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Staph., Sul-ac., Vib.

Pressure, external (Compare *Lying.*) :- Aur., Bufo, Cimic., Dig. **(l.)**, *Dulc.* **(r.)**, **KALI-C.**, Kreos., Led., *Mag-m.*, **Nat-m.**, Ph-ac., Phos., *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, Sabad., *Sep.*, Verat., Vib.

On abdomen :- Merc.

Rest, during :- Arn., *Bry.*, Guai., *Kali-c.*, *Nux-v.*, Thuja.

Rising :-

After :- Ang., Ant-t., Arg-m., Chin., *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, Staph.

Up :- Am-c., Bov., Chel., *Puls.*

Rubbing :- Alum., Anac., *Kali-c.*, Mang., *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Stann.*, Thuja.

Shoulder, drawing backward :- Cycl.

Sitting :- *Æsc.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Meny.*, Merc., Ph-ac., Staph., Sulph., Thuja., Verat.

In bed :- Lob.

Cushion, on a :- Xanth.

Upright :- Rhus-t.

Sneezing :- Mag-m.

Standing :- Arg-n., *Bell.*, Berb., Calc., Dios., Kreos., Mill., Mur-ac., Petr., Ruta, Thuj.

Stool, after :- Adon., Asaf., Bell., Coc-c., Kali-bi., Ox-ac., Sulph.

Stooping :- Cann-s., Mag-c., Ph-ac., Puls., Sec.

Stretching :- Alum., Nat-m., Sabin.

Sunshine, in :- Stront.

Supporting back :- *Nat-m.*

Touch :- Calc., Cycl., Meny., Mur-ac.

Urinating, after :- Lyc.

Walking :- Am-c., *Arg-n.*, *Bell.*, Coloc., *Dulc.*, Kali-n., Kreos., Mag-c., *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Ph-ac., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabad., **Sep.**, Staph., *Sulph.*, Tab., Thuj., Vib., **Zinc.**

In open air :- Sep.

Slowly :- *Bell.*

Warmth :- Rhus-t.

Work, during :- Nat-m.

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Upper Extremities.

[Upper Extremities.](#) (p. 805)

[Time.](#) (p. 837)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 838)

[Amelioration.](#) (p. 841)

***** UPPER EXTREMITIES. *****

Note : "Arm" means the entire muscular and fleshy part of the arms. Unless otherwise specified the entire arm is understood.

Arm :- Acon., **Alum.**, Ant-c., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Canth., Carb-v., Chin., Cocc., Con., Cupr., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Guai., **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., **LACH.**, Laur., Led., **LYC.**, Mang., Meny., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Olnd.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sep., Squil., Stann., Sulph.

Left :- Acon., Agar., Agn., **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **ANAC.**, Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Apis**, Arg-m., **ARN.**, **Ars.**, **ASAF.**, Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., **CACT.**, Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., **Fl-ac.**, Graph., Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., Kalm., **Kreos.**, Lach., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **NIT-AC.**, Nux-m., Nux-v., **Olnd.**, Op., Par., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., Psor., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., **SABIN.**, Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., **Seneg.**, Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., **SQUIL.**, **STANN.**, Staph., **STRAM.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, **Tarax.**, **Teucr.**, Thuj., **Valer.**, Verat., **Verb.**, Viol-o., **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

Right :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., **Ang.**, Ant-c., Ant-t., **Apis**, Arg-m., Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., **Aur.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, **BISM.**, **Bor.**, **Bov.**, Brom., **BRY.**, Calad., **CALC.**, Camph., **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUS.**, **Cham.**, Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., **Cocc.**, Coff., **Colch.**, **COLOC.**, **Con.**, Croc., **Cupr.**, Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Fl-ac., **GRAPH.**, Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., **Mang.**, Meny., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., **NAT-C.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, Op., Par., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., **Plb.**, Psor., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, **RAN-S.**, Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sang., **SARS.**, **SEC.**, Sel.,

Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., **Staph.**, Stict., Stram., **STRONT.**, *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., *Verat.*, Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

To left :- Fl-ac.

Shoulder :- **ACON.**, Æsc., Agar., Agn., **Alum.**, Am-c., **Am-m.**, **Ambr.**, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., *Arg-m.*, Arn., Ars., *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., **BRY.**, *Calc.*, *Calc-p.*, Camph., *Cann-s.*, Canth., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Chel.* (**r.**), **Chin.**, *Cic.*, Cina, Cocc., *Colch.*, Croc., Cupr., *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Eupho.*, **FERR.**, Graph., Guai., Ham., *Hep.*, Hyos., Ign., **Kali-bi.**, **KALI-C.**, Kali-m. (**r.**), Kali-n., *Kalm.* (**l.**), *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, Led., **LYC.**, **MAG-C.**, **Mag-m.**, Mang., Meny., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.** (**l.**), Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, Ran-s., *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., Sabin., Sang. (**r.**), Sars., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Spig., Spong., Squil., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Stict. (**r.**), Stram., *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, Tarax., Teucr., *Thuj.*, *Verat.* (**l.**), *Verat-v.*, Verb., Zinc.

Deltoid :-

Right :- Mag-c., Mag-m., **Sang.**

Left :- Nux-m.

Upper arm :- Acon., Agar., *Agn.*, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., **Arg-m.**, Arn., Ars., *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, Aur., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., **BRY.**, Calc., Camph., **Canth.**, Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, Cina, Clem., **COCC.**, Coff., Colch., Coloc., *Con.*, Croc., Crot-h., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., **FERR.**, Graph., *Guai.*, Hell., Hep., *Ign.*, Iod., Ip., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., **Lach.**, *Laur.*, Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., *Mez.*, Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., **Olnd.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., **Plb.**, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., *Ruta*, Sabad., *Sabin.*, Samb., Sars., **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., *Valer.*, *Verat.*, Zinc.

Forearm :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **Anac.**, Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Arg-m.**, Arn., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., **Bism.**, Bov., Bry., *Calad.*, **CALC.**, Camph., Canth., *Caps.*, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **CAUST.**, Cham., Chel. **Chin.**, *Cic.*, Cina, Clem., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., *Con.*, Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., **Dulc.**, Eupho., Euphr., *Ferr.*, Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, **Mez.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plat., Plb., Prun., Puls., *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, Sabad., Sabin., *Samb.*, **Sars.**, Sec., **Sel.**, Seneg., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Stann., **STAPH.**, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

Hands :- **Acon.**, **Agar.**, **Agn.**, **Alum.**, **Am-c.**, **Am-m.**, **Ambr.**, **Anac.**, **Ang.**, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, **Arg-m.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, **Asar.**, **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, **Bism.**, **Bor.**, **Bov.**, **Bry.**, **CALC.**, **Camph.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, **Caps.**, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caul.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, **Cic.**, **Cina.**, **Clem.**, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, **Con.**, **Croc.**, **Cupr.**, **Cycl.**, **Dig.**, **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, **Eupho.**, **Euphr.**, **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, **Guai.**, **Hell.**, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Iod.**, **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, **Led.**, **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, **Mang.**, **Meny.**, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, **Mosch.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **Olnd.**, **Op.**, **Par.**, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, **Ran-s.**, **Rheum.**, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta.**, **Sabin.**, **Samb.**, **Sars.**, **Sec.**, **Sel.**, **Seneg.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, **Squil.**, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, **Stront.**, **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, **Tarax.**, **Teucr.**, **Thuj.**, **Valer.**, **Verat.**, **Verb.**, **Viol-o.**, **Viol-t.**, **Zinc.**

Alternating between :- Phyt.

Back of hands :- **Alum.**, **Ang.**, **Ars.**, **Bor.**, **Bov.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, **Caust.**, **Cina.**, **Cycl.**, **Dig.**, **Eupho.**, **Kreos.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, **Mur-ac.**, **NAT-C.**, **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Puls.**, **Rheum.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Samb.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Stann.**, **Sulph.**

Palms :- **Acon.**, **Agar.**, **Alum.**, **Am-m.**, **Ambr.**, **ANAC.**, **Asar.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bism.**, **Bor.**, **Bry.**, **Camph.**, **Canth.**, **Caps.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, **Coff.**, **Con.**, **Dig.**, **Dulc.**, **Hell.**, **Hep.**, **Ign.**, **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mang.**, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **RAN-B.**, **Ran-s.**, **Rheum.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta.**, **Samb.**, **SEL.**, **Sep.**, **SPIG.**, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**

Fingers :- **Acon.**, **Agar.**, **Agn.**, **Alum.**, **Am-c.**, **AM-M.**, **Ambr.**, **Anac.**, **Ang.**, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, **Arg-m.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, **Asar.**, **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, **Bism.**, **Bor.**, **Bov.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, **Cic.**, **Cina.**, **Clem.**, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, **Con.**, **Croc.**, **Cupr.**, **Cycl.**, **Dig.**, **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, **Eupho.**, **Euphr.**, **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, **Guai.**, **Hell.**, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Iod.**, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, **Led.**, **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, **Mang.**, **Meny.**, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, **Mosch.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, **Op.**, **Par.**, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, **Ran-s.**, **Rheum.**, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta.**, **Sars.**, **Sec.**, **Sel.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Stront.**, **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, **Tarax.**, **Teucr.**, **THUJ.**, **Valer.**, **Verat.**, **Verb.**, **Viol-t.**, **Zinc.**

Thumbs :- **Am-m.**, **Ambr.**, **Anac.**, **Arn.**, **Asaf.**, **Bar-c.**, **Calc-p.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **Clem.**, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, **Ign.**, **Kali-n.**, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Rheum.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Staph.**, **Stront.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

Finger tips :- **Acon.**, **Agar.**, **AM-M.**, **Ambr.**, **Ang.**, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, **Bism.**, **Bor.**, **Calc.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, **Coff.**, **Colch.**, **Con.**, **Croc.**, **Cupr.**, **Dros.**, **Ferr.**, **Hell.**, **Hep.**, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Olnd.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, **Ran-s.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, **Sars.**, **Sec.**, **Sel.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Stront.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, **TEUCR.**, **THUJ.**, **Valer.**, **Verat.**, **Verb.**, **Zinc.**

Fingers, between the :- *Am-m., Ambr., Ars., Aur., Camph., Caust., Cycl., Ferr., GRAPH., **Hell.**, Lach., **Laur.**, Nit-ac., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., SEL., Sep., Sul-ac., Zinc.*

Finger nails (Compare Skin, Nails.) :- **Alum.**, *Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., Arg-n., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Calc., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chel., Chin., Cocc., Colch., CON., CROT-H., Dig., Dros., Ferr., **Graph.**, **Hell.**, HEP., Iod., **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., **LACH.**, Lyc., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rhod., Ruta, **Sabad.**, SEP., SIL., Squil., Staph., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Teucr., Thuj.*

Joints of, in general :- *Acon., Agar., **Agn.**, Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., **Ambr.**, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., **Bov.**, **Bry.**, Calad., CALC., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **CAUST.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., **Dros.**, Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., **Graph.**, Guai., **Hell.**, Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., **KALI-C.**, **Kali-n.**, Kreos., Lach., Laur., LED., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., **Mang.**, Meny., MERC., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., **Sabin.**, Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., SEP., **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Stront.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Teucr., **Thuj.**, Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., **Zinc.***

Shoulder joint :- *Acon., Agn., Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.**, Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Asaf., Asar., Bism., **Bov.**, BRY., CALC., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Coloc., **Croc.**, Dig., Dros., Eupho., **FERR.**, Ferr-p., **Graph.**, Hell., Hep., **IGN.**, Iod., Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, Kali-i., Kreos., Lach., Laur., **Led.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., MERC., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phos., PULS., Ran-b., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., **Sabin.**, Sars., SEP., Sil., Spig., Stann., STAPH., **Stront.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Elbow :-

Joint :- *Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.**, Anac., Ang., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., **Arg-m.**, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., **Graph.**, Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., Ign., Iod., **KALI-C.**, **Kali-n.**, Kreos., Laur., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., **Sabin.**, Samb., Sars., Sec., Seneg., SEP., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Bend of :- *Agn., Alum., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., Arn., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., **Caust.**, Cic., Cina., Clem., Colch., Con., Cupr., Dros., Dulc., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Iod., **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., **Laur.**, Lyc., Meny.,*

Mur-ac., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Sep.**, *Spig.*, Staph., **Sulph.**,
Teucr., *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, Verat., Zinc.

Tip of :- *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Arg-m.*, *Asaf.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bry.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Dul.*,
Graph., **HEP.**, *Hyos.*, *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-m.*, *Olnd.*, *Ph-*
ac., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, **Stann.**, *Sul-ac.*,
Valer.

Wrist joint :- **Acon.**, *Agn.*, *Alum.*, **AM-C.**, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, **Anac.**, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*,
Arn., *Ars.*, **Asaf.**, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, **BOV.**, **Bry.**, **CALC.**, **Calc-**
p., *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **CAUST.**, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Cina.*,
Clem., *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, *Euphr.*,
Graph., *Guai.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, **KALI-C.**, **Kali-n.**, *Kreos.*, **Lach.**,
Laur., *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*,
Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rheum.*,
Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, **RUTA**, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, **Sars.**, *Sec.*, *Sel.*, *Seneg.*,
SEP., *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**,
Tarax., *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verb.*, *Viol-o.*, *Zinc.*

Finger joints :- *Acon.*, *Agn.*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*,
Arg-m., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, **CALC.**,
Camph., *Cann-s.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **Caul.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *Chel.*,
Chin., *Cina.*, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*,
Dros., *Dulc.*, *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*, **Graph.**, **Hell.**, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**,
Kreos., *Lach.*, **Led.**, **Lith-c.**, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Mosch.*, *Nat-*
c., **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*,
Plb., **Puls.**, *Ran-s.*, *Rheum.*, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta.*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*,
Sars., *Sec.*, *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-*
ac., **SULPH.**, *Teucr.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*, *Zinc.*

Bones :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arg-n.* (**v.**),
Arn., **ASAF.**, **Aur.**, *Bar-c.* (**upper arm**), *Bell.* (**upper arm**), *Bism.*,
Bov., **Bry.**, *Calc.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**,
COCC., *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, **Dros.**, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, *Euphr.*, *Hell.*,
Hep., *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-bi.* (**v.**), *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**,
Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, **Mang.**, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.* (**v.**), *Nit-ac.*, *Olnd.*,
Par., *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-s.*, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta.**,
Sabad., **Sabin.**, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Spig.* (**v.**), *Spong.* (**v.**), **Stann.**,
Staph., *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Teucr.*, **Thuj.**, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*, *Zinc.*

Periosteum, elevated :- *Ph-ac.*, **RHUS-T.**, **SULPH.**

* * * * *

Aching (Compare *Pain, simple.*) :-

In arms :- *Alum.*, *Arg-n.*, *Bry.*, *Calc-p.*, *Cann-s.*, *Caust.*, *Cocc.*, *Croc.*, *Dulc.*,
Euphr., *Fl-ac.*, *Gels.*, *Glon.*, *Ip.*, *Lach.*, *Mosch.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Phyt.*, *Rhod.*,
Tab., *Thuj.*, *Verat.*

Finger tips :- Phyt.

Alive, sensation as of something :- Berb., Cocc., *Croc.*, Ign., Mag-m., Sec.

Alternating from one to the other side :- Caust., *Cocc.*, Echi., Fl-ac. (**a single part**), Lappa (**fingers**), Lyc.

Asleep feeling (Compare [Numbness.](#)) :-

Arm :- *Agar.*, Aloe, Am-c., **AMBR.**, Anac. (**I.**), Ars. (**r.**), *Aur.*, **BAR-C.** (**I.**), Bry., Calc., *Carb-an.* (**r.**), Carb-v., *Caus.*, **Cham.** (**I.**), *Cocc.*, **Croc.**, Dig., Dros., Dulc., *Euphr.*, Fl-ac., **Graph.** (**r.**), Hep., Hyper., Ign., Kali-bi. (**r.**), **KALI-C.** (**r.**), Kali-n., Lach. (**r.**), **LYC.**, **MAG-M.** (**r.**), Mag-s. (**I.**), Merc. (**r.**), Mill. (**I.**), Nat-m. (**I.**), Nicc. (**I.**), Nit-ac., Nux-v., Pall. (**I.**), *Petr.* (**I.**), *Phos.*, Psor., *Puls.*, *Rhod.* (**I.**), *Rhus-t.*, Sec., *Sep.*, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, Sulph., Teucr., Thuja., Verat.

Shoulder :- Ferr., Merc., Sep.

Upper arm :- Kali-c.

Forearm :- Alum., Am-m., Caps., Chin., *Cocc.*, *Euphr.*, Graph., *Mag-m.*, Merc., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Puls., Rheum, Sulph.

Hand :- Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Bar-c., Bor., (Bry.), *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., Cham., Cocc., **Croc.**, *Euphr.*, Fl-ac., *Graph.*, Hyos., Ign., *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Par., *Phos.*, Puls., Rhod., Sec., Sep., *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Squil., Sulph., Verat.

Finger :- Acon., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-t., **Bar-c.**, (Bry.), **Calc.**, Cann-s., Cham., Cic., *Cina*, *Croc.*, *Euphr.*, Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., *Mag-m.*, Merc., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., *Par.*, Ph-ac., Plb., Psor., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabin., Sars., Sec., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat.

Tips of :- Kali-c., Lyc.

Thumb :- *Kali-c.*, Plb., Zinc.

Joints shoulder :- Caust.

Elbow :- Caust.

Wrist :- Ign.

Finger :- *Euphr.*, **Lach.**, **LYC.**

Bones :- Cham.

Atrophy :- **Plb.** (thumb, ball of).

Axillary glands :-

Crawling in :- Canth.

Excoriative pain :- Teucr.

Heaviness :- Cupr.

Itching :- Cocc.

Pain in general :- Rhus-t.

Soreness, painful :- Ruta, Teucr.

Sticking :- Canth., Meny.

Suppurating :- Cadm., **Hep.**

Swelling :- Rhus-t., Staph.

Awkward :- Apis, Bell., Cann-s., *Lol.*, Manc., Mosch.

Back, extending into :- Caust.

Band about :-

Shoulder, as of a :- Sabad.

Upper arm :- Am-m., Brom., Iris., *Lach.*, Led., Mez., Sec.

Joints wrist :- Manc., Mang.

Beaten, bruised, as if, :-

Arm :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ang., **Arn.**, Asar., **Bry.**, Carb-v., Cina, *Cocc.*, Coloc., *Croc.*, Ign., Kali-bi., Mag-c., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Rhus-t.**, (Sulph.), **Verat.**

Shoulder :- *Acon.*, Alum., Am-c., Cann-s., Cocc., Ferr., Ign., Mag-c., Spig., Stram., Thuj.

Upper arm :- Bell., Bov., Canth., Caust., *Cocc.*, Coff., Croc., Cycl., Ferr., Hep., Laur., Mag-m., Mez., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., *Sep.*, *Stann.*, *Sulph.*, Thuj., Valer., *Verat.*

Forearm :- Canth., Con., Croc., Mur-ac., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., *Zinc.*

Hand :- Carb-v., Dros., Kali-bi., Mez., Nicc., Phos., Ruta.

Finger :- Am-c., Cina, Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Spig., Sulph.

Joints :- Agar., Bov., *Chin.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Sulph.*

Shoulder :- Dros., Ferr., **Ign.**, Kali-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Spig.

Elbow :- Ang., Bov., Caust., Dulc., Phos., Puls., Ruta, Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Verat.

Wrist :- Bov., Caust., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Puls., Ruta, Thuj.

Bones :- Agar., Ang., Asaf., Bar-c., Bov., *Cocc.*, Fl-ac., Hep., **Ign.**, Nat-m., Phos., Puls., **Ruta**, Zinc.

Beating about with :- Hyos.

Benumbed feeling :- Croc., Euphr., Hyos.

Bites his fingers (nails) :- **Acon.**, **Ars.**, **ARUM-T.**, Calc., Cina, Hura., Lyss., Nit-ac., Phos., Plb., Senec., *Stram.*

Biting :-

Upper arm :- Canth., Zinc.

Forearm :- Rhus-t.

Hand :- Nat-m., Zinc.

Finger :- Sars.

Bleeding, easily :- **ALUM.**

Blood :-

Extravasation, sense of :- Chin., Par.

Rushing or congestion to :- Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., *Sil.*

Nails :- LACH., Ph-ac., Phos.

Finger tips :- Rhus-t., Valer.

Stagnated in, as if :- Rhod. (**forearm**).

Blows, thrusts, :-

Pain as of :- Am-m., Anac., **Arn.**, Bar-c., Cic., Cina, Graph., Kali-c., Lyc., Mang., Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., OInd., Plat., Sars., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax.

Joints elbow :- Bar-c., Caust., Hep., Ruta.

Blueness of skin :-

Arm :- Bism., **Cupr.**, Sec., Sep., Verat.

Forearm :- Samb.

Hand :- Acon., Agar., Am-c., Apis, **Arn.**, Ars., Bor., Camph., Carb-v., Cocc., Con., Crot-h., Croto-t., **Cupr.**, **Lach.**, Laur., Merc-c., Naja, **Nux-v.**, Op., Ox-ac., Ph-ac., Plb., **Samb.**, Sec., Spong., Thuj., **Verat.**, Vip., Zinc.

Finger :- Agar., Apis (**tips**), Carb-v., Cupr., Laur., Ox-ac., Sec.

Arm :- Mez., Sil.

Boils :-

Shoulder :- Am-c., Am-m., Kali-n., Lyc., Ph-ac., Zinc.

Upper arm :- Carb-v., Sil., Zinc.

Forearm :- Calc., Lyc., Petr., Sil.

Hand :- Calc., Calc-s., Lyc.

Thumb :- Kali-n.

Joints finger :- Calc.

Boring :-

Arm :- Ars., Carb-an., Caust., Mang., Mez., Nux-m., Phos., Plb., Rhod.

Shoulder :- Arg-m., Mez., Phos., Rhod.

Upper arm :- Arg-m., Asaf., *Canth.*, Cina, Mang., Plb., Rhus-t.

Forearm :- *Asaf.*, Bov., Caust., Dulc., Hep., Nat-c., *Ph-ac.*, Plb., *Ran-s.*, *Spig.*, Spong.

Hand :- Cina, Hep., *Nat-c.*, *Ran-s.*, Spig.

Finger :- Carb-v., Cocc., Hell., Lach., Mag-c., Mez., **Ran-s.**

Thumb :- Mag-c.

Joints :- Arg-n., Carb-v., Caust., *Rhod.*, Thuj.

Shoulder :- Plb.

Elbow :- Alum., Am-c., Aur. **(r.)**, Caust., Clem. **(r.)**, Croto-t. **(l.)**, Dulc., Mez., Nat-s., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Ran-s., Thuj.

Joint wrist :- Mez., Ran-s., Sabad., Sabin.

Finger :- Carb-v., HELL.

Bones :- Caust., Sulph.

Breaking, pain as if (Compare Crushed.) **:-** Arn., Bov., Bry., Cham., Chel. **(r.)**, *Cocc.*, **Ign.**, Nat-m., Nux-v., (Phos.), *Puls.*, Ruta, Samb., Sulph.

Joints :-

Shoulder :- Mag-m.

Wrist :- Eup-per.

Bones :- Nat-m.

Brittle skin, hand :- Graph., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Petr.

Brown color, hand, back of :- (Iod.), Thuj.

Bruised, as if :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., *Arn.*, Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., Cina, Cocc., *Coloc.*, *Croc.*, *Dros.*, Dulc., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Mag-c., Mez., Nit-ac., Plat., Plb., Puls., Stram., Sulph., VERAT., Zinc.

Upper arm :- Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Canth., **Cocc.**, Coff., Crot-h., **Cupr.**, Cycl., Grat., **Hep.**, Kali-c., Mag-m., **Mez.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Phos., Puls., **Sep.**, Stann., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

Wrist :- Bar-c., Bism., Con., **Croc.**, Cupr., Dros., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sabin., Zinc.

Hand :- Carb-v., Cina, Dros., Sil.

Finger :- Crot-h., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Sulph.

Thumb :- Am-c.

Joints :-

Shoulder :- **Coloc.**, Crot-h., Dros., Ferr., Ign., Lyc., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Sulph.

Elbow :- Caust., Crot-h., Puls., Sulph., Valer.

Wrist :- Asaf., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Ruta**, Spong., Thuj.

Finger :- Carb-v., **Caust.**, Sabin., Spig.

Bones :- Meph., Nat-c.

Bubbles, (of air) as if upper arm :- Cupr.

Bubbling, gushing, welling up :- Rheum, Squil.

Burnt, pain as if :- Nux-v., Prun., Rhus-t., Sil.

Finger :- Nat-c., Prun., Sil.

Burrowing (Compare Boring.) :- Am-m., Bar-c., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cina, Cocc., Croc., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Rhod.**, Rhus-t., Stann., **Thuj.**

Upper arm :- Cocc., Mang., **Nat-m.**, Stann.

Forearm :- Cina, **Croc.**, Rhus-t.

Finger :- Ol-an.

Joints shoulder :- Bar-c., Mez., Nat-m.

Bones :- Carb-an., Nat-c., Thuj.

Bursting, as if :- Chin-s., Vip.

Hand :- Vib.

Finger, tips :- Caust.

Buzzing (Compare [Vibration.](#)) :- Agn., Vib.

Nails, under :- Nux-m.

Callosities, hand :- Ant-c., Bor. (**wart like**), Calc-f., **GRAPH.**, Merc-i-r., Nat-m., Sil., Sulph., Thuj.

Chaps (fissures) (Compare [Skin, Cracks.](#)) :- Cund., **GRAPH.**, Kali-c., Kreos., Phos.

Shoulder :- Arn., Valer.

Hand and finger, on :- Alum., Arn., **Aur.**, Bar-c., (**Calc.**), **Caust.**, **Cist.**, **Cycl.**, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, **Kreos.**, Mag-c., Mang., **Merc.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **PETR.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sars., **SULPH.**, **Zinc.**

Back of :- Cist., Kreos., **Nat-c.**, Petr., **Rhus-t.**

Hand, palms :- Alum., Cist., Graph., Kreos., Merc-i-r., Petr.

Finger :-

Tips :- Alum., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., **Graph.**, Merc., **Petr.**, Sars., Sil.

Between :- Zinc.

Thumb :- Sars.

Joints :-

Wrist :- **SULPH.**

Finger :- Sulph.

Chest, extending into :- Caust. (**I.**), Sulph., Vip.

Chill, arm :- Acon.

Chilliness, finger :- Kali-c., Merc., Sulph.

Clenched, hand :- Acon., Arg-n., Ars., Cocc., **Hyos.**, Nux-v., Op., Phos., Phyt., Stram.

Close finger, can't :- **Caul.**

Clutching :-

Upper arm :- Mag-c.

Thumb :- Am-c.

Bones :- Nat-c.

Involuntary :- Sulph.

Cobweb, sensation :- Bor.

Coldness :-

Arm :- *Am-c.*, Ambr., Aran., *Bell.*, *Camph.*, **Carb-v.**, Cic., Colch., *Dulc.*, Helo., Ip., Kali-c., Naja, Op., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sep., **Verat.**

Hand, icy :- Agar., Ambr., Ant-t., Chin., Euphr., Nux-m., Nux-v., Sabin., **Sep.**, Squil., Verat.

Finger :- Ang., Asar., Cham., Chel., Cic., Lyc., Mur-ac., Par., Ph-ac., Rhod., *Sulph.*, Tarax.

Tips :- Chel., Meny., Thuja.

Thumb :- Mang. (**sensation**).

Joints wrist :- Rhus-t.

Compression :- (See [Squeezing.](#))

Constriction, joints elbow :- Nux-v.

Contraction :-

Arm :- Asar., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sul-ac.

Shoulder :- Kali-c., *Mag-c.*, Nit-ac., Rhod.

Upper arm :- Asar., Bism., Calc., Rhod.

Forearm :- Bell., Bism., Calc., Caust., Cina, Cocc., Con., Mez., Nat-c., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., Sep., *Spong.*, Stann.

Hand :- Acon., Aloe, Anac., Aur., *Cann-s.*, Cina, Cocc., Coloc., Kali-bi., Lyc., Mur-ac., Nux-v., *Plb.*, Ran-b., Sabin., Sec., Sil., *Stann.*, Zinc.

Finger :- Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ars., Caps., **Caust.**, Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., *Cupr.*, *Graph.*, Mang., Merc., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, *Phos.*, Plb., Sabad., Sec., Sep., Stann.

Ligaments, of :- Calc., Caust.

Thumb :- Anac., *Merc.*

Joints :-

Elbow :- Lyc., Nux-v.

Wrist :- Glon. (**r.**).

Convulsions, clonic spasms :- **Bell.**, Camph., Cham., Croc., **Cupr.**, **Hyos.**, **Ip.**, Kali-bi., Op., Sabad., *Samb.*, *Sec.*, Squil., Staph., **Stram.**, **Verat.**

Cracked, fissured, chaps :- *Sil.*

Hand :- **ALUM.**, *Graph.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, **Mag-c.**, *Merc.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **PETR.**, *Sil.*, **SULPH.**, **ZINC.**

Painful :- *Graph.*, *Merc.*, **PETR.**, **Sulph.**

Finger :- Bar-c., **Fl-ac.**, *Kali-c.*, **PETR.**

Joints finger :- Phos.

Cracking (Compare Snapping.) :-

Finger :- Hep., **Nux-v.**, Teucr.

Joints shoulder :- Anac., Ant-t., Bar-c., Chin-s., Cic., Croc., Ferr., Kali-c., Merc., Mez., Thuj.

Elbow :- Am-c., Ant-c., Con., Nat-m.

Joints wrist :- Ant-c., Cic., Con., Merc., Sel.

Joints finger :- Bar-c., Meph.

Cramp (Compare [Pinching.](#)) :-

Arm :- *Am-c., Bell., Bism., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-v., Chin., Coff., Cupr., Dros., (Graph.), Guai., Kali-n., LYC., Mag-m., Merc., Mur-ac., Plat., Rhod., Sec., Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph.*

Shoulder :- *Cimic., Elaps., Lil-t., Lyc., Naja, Plat.*

Upper arm :- *Arg-m., Asaf., Cina, Meny., Olnd., Ruta, Valer.*

Forearm :- *Acon., Anac., Ang., Asaf., Cina, Con., Meny., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Par., Ph-ac., Plat., Rhod., Ruta, Sep., Spong., Stann., Stront.*

Hands :- *Acon., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Arg-m., Asaf., Aur., Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cocc., Coloc., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Lyc., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., Plat., Prun., Ruta, Sabad., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Stram., Stront., Thuj., Verb.*

Palms :- *Coloc., Crot-h., Nux-v., Sabin.*

Finger :- *Acon., Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bell., (Bry.), Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., Chel., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Con., Croc., CUPR., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Hyper., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Rhus-t., Sabad., SEC., Sep., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Tab., Tril., Valer., VERAT., Verb.*

Joints :-

Elbow :- *Chel., Kalm., Kreos., Rhus-t., Sec., Verb.*

Wrist :- *Calc-p., Cina, Euphr., Meny., Sec., Staph., Sulph.*

Crampy feeling in :- *Acon., Alum., Anac., Arg-m., Ars., Bell., Bism., Caust., Cina, Cocc., Coloc., Dig., Eupho., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Mosch., Nux-v., Petr., Plat., Rhod., Sabin., Seneg., Spig., Stann., Viol-o.*

Joints wrist :- *Bov.*

Crawling (Compare [Creeping.](#)) :-

Arm :- *Acon., Alum., Am-c., Arn., BELL., Bry., Caps., Caust., Cham., Cocc., Croc., Graph., Kali-n., Nat-m., Op., Plat., Sec., SULPH., Teucr.*

Shoulder :- *Berb., Cocc., Fl-ac., Lac-c., Lach., Mez., Sec., Urt-u.*

Upper arm :- Lach., Sep., *Thuj.*

Forearm :- Arn., Bry., Caust., Con., Ign., Merc., Puls., *Sec.*

Hand :- Arn., Ars., *Bar-c.*, Bry., Caust., *Croc.*, Hyos., Lach., Laur., *Mez.*, Nux-v., Op., Par., Phos., *Plat.*, Puls., *Rhod.*, **Ruta**, **Sec.**, Sec., Seneg., *Spig.*, *Sulph.*, **Verat.**

Palm :- Ol-an. **(r.)**.

Finger :- **Acon.**, Agar., *Alum.*, *Am-m.*, Ambr., Ars., **Calc.**, Cann-s., *Caust.*, Cina, Colch., *Croc.*, Graph., Hep., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Op., *Plat.*, Psor., **Ran-b.**, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Samb., **SEC.**, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, Verb.

Between :- Alum.

Tips, in :- *Acon.*, *Am-m.*, *Croc.*, Cupr., Nat-m. **(r.)**, *Rhus-t.*, **SEC.**, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*

Thumb :- Ambr., Cina, Nat-c., *Plat.*, *Teucr.*, Sabad., Zinc.

Joints :-

Shoulder :- Caust.

Elbow :- Canth., Merc.

Wrist :- Calc.

Bones :- Cham., *Rhus-t.*

Creaking (Compare Snapping.) :-

Joints :-

Shoulder :- **Ferr.**

Elbow :- Nat-m.

Finger :- Caps.

Creeping as of an insect (Compare Crawling.) :- Bry., Ign., Lach.

Crossed, as if, finger :- Bell., Carb-v., Graph.

Tips :- Staph.

Crushed, pain as if (Compare [Breaking.](#)) :-

Arm :- [ARN.](#), Bufo, [Dros.](#), **Ruta.**

Shoulder :- Acon.

Upper arm :- Cycl., Hell., Kreos., Merc., Mez.

Forearm :- Dros., Hep., Mur-ac., Sul-ac.

Hand :- Dros., Spig.

Finger :- [Caust.](#), Cina, Cupr., Fl-ac., Kali-n., Prun., [Ruta](#), Verb.

Tips :- Caust.

Thumb :- Cina, Plat.

Joints :- Bufo.

Shoulder :- Acon., Dros.

Elbow :- Dros., Plat.

Bones :- Merc.

Crusts in :- **Alum.**

Cutting and sharp pain (Compare [Shooting.](#)) :- Acon., [Anac.](#), Ang., Bell., Bism.,
Caust., Con., Dros., Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Mang., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Ph-ac.,
Samb., [Spig.](#), Stann., Sul-ac., [Teucr.](#), Verat.

Shoulder :- Caust., Kali-bi., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat.

Wrist :- Bell., Bism., Dros., Mosch., Mur-ac., Teucr.

Upper arm :- Alum., Caust., Spig.

Hand :- **Nat-c.**

Finger :- Bell., Con., Mang., Mur-ac., [Petr.](#), [Stann.](#)

Tips :- Ars., Hyper., Petr.

Thumb :- Zinc.

Joints :- Alum.

Elbow :- Alum., Bell., Con., Mur-ac., Ph-ac., Puls.

Wrist :- Alum., Phos., Rhus-t., Spig.

Bones :- Bufo.

Cyst, joints elbow :- Hep.

Darting :- Asar.

Forearm :- Rhod.

Joints elbow :- Kali-bi.

Elbow :- Kali-bi.

Deadness (Compare [Numbness.](#)) :-

Arm :- Nat-m.

Forearm :- Nux-v.

Hand :- (Bry.), Calc., Cann-s., Cocc., Con., Form., Graph., Lach., Lyc., Nux-v.,
Phos., Puls., Sec., Sep., Sil., Zinc.

Finger :- Acon., Ang., Calc., Caust., Cic., Colch., Con., Hep., Lyc., Merc., Mur-ac.,
Nit-ac., Par., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Sec., Stann., Thuj., Verat.

Tips of :- Ant-t., Chel., Kali-c., Mur-ac.

Desquamation :-

Hand :- Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ars., Bar-c., Cic., Ferr., Hep., Kreos., Merc.,
Nat-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Sulph.

Palms :- Am-c., Arn., Calc-f., Cor-r., Graph., Merc., Rhus-t., Sel., Sep.

Dorsæ :- Ars-i.

Forearm :- Merc., Stront.

Finger :- Bar-c., Merc., Nat-m., Sabad., Sulph.

Tips :- Bar-c., Elaps., Manc., **Ph-ac., Phos.,** Sabad., Thea.

Between :- Am-m., Laur.

Nails, about the :- Sel.

Digging, tip of thumb :- Nat-m.

Dislocated feeling :-

Joints shoulder :- Lyc., Sulph.

Joints wrist :- Ang.

Finger :- Ang.

Dislocation, easy :-

Finger :- Hep.

Thumb :- Acon., Cupr., Laur., Nux-v., Verat.

Joints finger :- Bell., Hep., *Teucr.*

Dislocative pain, joints finger (Compare [Sprain.](#)) :- Acon., Alum., Fl-ac., **Graph.,**
Ign., Kali-n., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., *Nat-m.,* Nux-m., *Phos.,* Rhod., Stann.,
Sulph.

Distended, as if :- *Bell., Chin.*

Distortion :-

Arm :- *Ant-c., Lyc.,* Sec.

Joints :- Alum., Anac., Caust., Coff., Graph., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Sec., Stann.

Joints finger :- Acon., Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., Bism., Bufo, Caust., *Chin.,*
Cina, Coff., Colch., Cycl., Dros., Ferr., Graph., **Lyc.,** Meny., Merc., Nat-
m., *Plat.,* (Rhus-t.), *Sec.,* Sep., Spig., Stann., Sul-ac.

Finger :- Ambr., Anac., Arg-m., **Calc.,** Caust., *Cina,* Cocc., Coff., Colch., Ferr.,
Graph., Lyc., *Nux-v., Phos.,* Plat., **RUTA,** Sec., *Sil.*

Hand :- Anac., **Lach., MERC.,** Nux-v., Sec.

Sensation of, in bones :- Am-m.

Drawing (Compare [Tearing.](#)) :-

Arm :- Acon., Aloe, Ant-t., Arg-m., Bell., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Caps.**, Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chin., Cina, **COCC.**, Con., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., **Ign.**, **Iod.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Kali-n.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **Plat.**, **Puls.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sec., **Seneg.**, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, **Stann.**, Staph., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **THUJ.**, **Valer.**, Zinc.

Shoulder :- Arn., **Asaf.**, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Colch., Dros., Eupho., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Mez., Mosch., Nux-v., Petr., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-s., **Rhod.**, Sep., Teucr., Zinc.

Upper arm :- Acon., Agar., Alum., **Asaf.**, Aur., **Bell.**, Canth., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cina, Cocc., **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-bi., **Kali-n.**, Lyc., Mang., Mez., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, Plb., Puls., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., Stann., Staph., **Valer.**, Verat., Zinc.

Forearm :- Acon., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., **Ant-c.**, Arn., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Canth., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., **Cina**, Clem., Con., Croc., Cycl., Dig., **Dulc.**, Eupho., Ferr., Gels., Hell., **Hep.**, Kali-c., **Kali-n.**, Kreos., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Meny., **Mez.**, **Mosch.**, Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Puls., Ran-s., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Samb., Seneg., Sil., Spong., Stann., **Staph.**, Tarax., Teucr., **Valer.**, Zinc.

Hand :- Acon., Agar., **Agn.**, Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-m., Asar., Bell., Bry., **Calc.**, **Canth.**, Caps., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Eupho., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., **Meny.**, Merc., Mosch., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Ran-s., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabin.**, Seneg., **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Teucr., **Valer.**, Viol-o.

Palms of :- Aloe, Chin., Led., Nat-s., **Rhus-t.**, Sabin.

Finger :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., **Ambr.**, Ang., **Ant-c.**, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Canth., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., **Cina**, Clem., Cocc., Coff., **Colch.**, Coloc., Con., Dig., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Kali-c., Led., Mang., **Mosch.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., **Par.**, **Petr.**, Plat., Plb., Ptel., **Puls.**, Sabad., Sabin., Stann., Staph., **Stront.**, Teucr., **Valer.**, Verb., Zinc.

Joints :- Am-c., Calc., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Graph., Hyos., Kali-bi., Lyc., Mez., Nat-m., Ph-ac., **Rhod.**, Sep., Zinc.

Shoulder :- Am-c., Am-m., Asaf., Calc., Canth., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Cocc., Ign., **Mag-m.**, Nat-m., Ph-ac., Rhod., **Sep.**, **Staph.**

Elbow :- Acon., Aloe, Arg-m., *Bell.*, Canth., Cham., Chin., Dulc., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Mez., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nux-v., Ph-ac., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Seneg., Stront., Valer., Verat., Viol-o., Zinc.

Wrist :- Acon., Ars., **Asaf.**, Asar., Caust., Cham., Cina, *Cycl.*, Hyos., Kali-c., *Mez.*, Nux-v., Ph-ac., *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., Samb., Sars., Spong., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax.

Finger :- Aloe, Am-c., Ang., *Bar-c.*, Bell., Bov., **Caust.**, Chel., Olnd., Ph-ac., Plat., Rhod., *Ruta*, Seneg., *Spig.*, Spong., Stann., *Staph.*, **Sulph.**

Bones :- Acon., Alum., Ant-t., Arn., Asaf., Bar-c., Bry., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, Coloc., Eupho., Ip., Kali-bi., Mag-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Plb.*, Puls., **Rhod.**, Sabin., Samb., Sep., *Spig.*, Staph., *Thuj.*, Valer., Verat.

Drawn :-

Apart :- Nat-c.

Together :- Caust., *Phos.*, Rhus-t. (**shoulder**).

Hand :- Acon., Carb-v., *Cina*, Prun.

Upper arm :- Bism., Stram.

Finger :- Acon., Ant-t., Caps., Carb-an., Dros., Lyc., *Merc.*, Prun., Sabad., Stann.

Up :- Ign.

Drooping of :- Colch., Glon.

Drooping off of fingers (gangrenous) :- **Sec.**

Dropsy :- *Ruta.* (**hands**).

Dryness of skin, hand :- *Anac.*, Ars., Bapt., *Bar-c.*, Ferr., *Hep.*, Lach., **LYC.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Ph-ac., Phos., *Sabad.*, **Sul.**, *Thuj.*

Palms :- Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Cham., Crot-h., Gels., Ham., Hep., Kali-bi., Laur., *Lyc.*, Nat-c., Rhus-t., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

Dryness :-

Finger :- *Anac.*, Ant-t., **Fl-ac.**, *Sil.*

Tips :- Ant-t., Sil.

Feeling of, :-

Joints :- Canth.

Joints finger :- Anac., Ant-t., **Puls., Sil.**

Dull pain :- *Croc., Hyos.*

Elevated, shoulder :- *Merc.*

Elevations in skin :- *Mez., Nat-m., Staph.*

Elongated feeling, finger :- *Tab.*

Emaciation :- *Plb.*

Forearm :- *Plb.*

Hand :- *Ars., Cupr., Graph., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Sel.*

Joints wrist :- *Sel.*

Empty sensation :- *Coff., Op.*

Enlarging, as if (Compare [Swollen sensation.](#)) **:-** *Kali-n.*

Erosive gnawing :-

Arm :- *Hell., Led., Rhus-t., Ruta, Spong., Verat.*

And hand :- *Plat.*

Axillæ :- *Agn., Mez.*

Eruption :-

Shoulder :- *Alum., Am-m., Ant-c., Ars., Berb., Cocc., Kali-c., Kali-n., Mag-c., Nux-v., Sep., Zinc.*

Upper arm :- *Anac., Carb-v., Dulc., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Led., Sep.*

Forearm :- Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Bov., Carb-an., **CAUST.**, Kali-n., Lach., Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mur-ac., Rhod., Sabad., Sil., Spong., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.

Hand :- Agar., Alum., Am-m., Ant-c., **Ars.**, Bov., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, Dig., Hep., Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-c., **MERC.**, Mur-ac., Nit-ac., **Rhus-t.**, Sel., **Spig.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Zinc.

Hand :-

Dorsum of :- Kali-chl., Mur-ac., Sulph.

Palm :- Bor.

Finger :- Anac., Ant-c., Bell., Caust., **CLEM.**, Cupr., Cycl., Graph., Grat., **HEP.**, Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Sars., Sil., Spig., Tarax., Ther., Verat., Zinc.

Joints elbow :- Am-m., Ant-t., Bell., Dulc., Hyos., Lach., Merc., Phos., **Sabin.**, Staph., Sulph., Zinc.

Joints wrist :- Ars., Cimic., Eupho., Hep., Ip., Merc., Mez., Rhus-t., Sulph., Tarax.

Joints finger :- Cycl., Hell., Hep.

Blisters :-

Arm :- Bov., Kali-c., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Puls., Sars., Sep., Sulph.

Shoulder :- Am-m., Ant-c.

Forearm :- Merc., Phos., Sil., Spong.

Hand :- Am-m., Bell., Bufo, Canth., Cocc., Lach., Mez., Nat-m., Rhus-t., Sel., Sulph.

Palm :- Canth., Kali-c., Kreos., Mag-c., Nat-m., Ran-b.

Dorsum :- Kali-chl.

Finger :- Bell., Fl-ac., Hell., Hep., Lach., Mag-c., Mang., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Ran-b.**, Rhus-t., **Rhus-v.**, Sec., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

Spreading :- **CLEM.**, Graph., Kali-c., Mag-c., Nit-ac., Sil., Sulph.

Tips :- Ail., Cupr.

Between :- Hell., Laur., Rhus-t.

Thumb (erosive) :- Hep., Lach., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Sep.

Joints elbow :- Sulph.

Wrist :- Hep., Rhus-t., Sulph.

Eczema :-

Arm :- BOV., Calc., Caust., Con., DULC., Graph., Hell., Kali-c., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., PHOS., Sep., Sil.

Upper arm :- Grat., Kali-c., Mang., Nat-m., Sulph.

Forearm :- Alum., Con., Mang., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Sulph.

Hand :- Ambr., Bov., Cor-r., DULC., Ip., Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Sars., Sep., Staph., Thuja., Verat., ZINC.

Dorsæ :- Bor., Bov., Nat-c.

Finger :- Ambr., Caust., Graph., Lyc., Merc., NIT-AC., Ran-b., Sep., Thuja.

Tips :- Cupr., Graph., Petr., Sanic.

Joints :- Sep.

Elbow :- Calc., Cupr., Merc., Phos., Sep., Staph., Thuja.

Flexures of :- Cupr.

Herpes, joints elbow :- Sep.

Itch like :- Lach.

Miliary :- Ant-t., Bor., Calad., Nux-v., Sel., Sulph., Valer.

Upper arm :- Ant-c.

Forearm :- Bry., Merc-c., Sel.

Hand :- Dig., Led.

Joints elbow :- Zinc.

Moist, forearm :- Alum., Cupr.

Joints wrist :- *Led.*

Pemphigus, hand :- SEP.

Pimples :-

Arm :- Agar., Anac., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Canth., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Chin., Dulc., Iod., *Kali-bi.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Nux-v., PH-AC., Puls., Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, Sep., Sulph., Valer., Zinc.

Shoulder :- Ant-c.

Upper arm :- Ant-c., Ant-t., Carb-v., Kali-c., Laur., Sep.

Forearm :- *Am-m.*, Ant-t., Bell., Bry., *Calad.*, Kali-bi., Merc., Rhod., Sabad., Sel., *Staph.*, Thuj., Zinc.

Hand :- Ant-c., Ars., *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, Cic., Dig., Hep., Kali-bi., *Lyc.*, Merc., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., **Rhus-t.**, Sec., Sel., Spig., Squil., *Staph.*, Tarax., Zinc.

Dorsum :- Sulph.

Finger :- Acon., Agn., Ant-c., Arn., Bar-c., Canth., Cycl., Graph., *Lach.*, Laur., Lyc., Mez., Mur-ac., Par., *Ph-ac.*, Plb., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Spig., Squil., Tarax., Zinc.

Between :- Sulph.

Thumb :- Ant-c., *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Ther.*

Joints :- *Bry.*

Elbow :- Bry., Calad., Dulc., Hyos., Merc., Sabin., *Staph.*, Thuj.

Wrist :- *Am-m.*, Bar-c., Bry., Hep., Led., Merc., **Rhus-t.**

Pocks :- Led., Sec.

Finger :- Sil.

Pustules :- Kali-bi., **Rhus-t.**

Shoulder :- Alum.

Upper arm :- Anac.

Forearm :- *Phos., Staph.*

Hand :- Ars., Kali-bi., Sil., Sul-ac.

Finger :- Anac., Bar-c., *Bor.,* Kali-bi., *Sars., Sil.,* Spig., *Zinc.*

Joints elbow :- *Sulph.*

Vesicles :-

Hand :- Ant-c., Arg-n., Bov., Caust., **CLEM.**, *Cocc., HEP., Lach., Merc., Mez., Nat-m.,* Phos., Rhus-t., *Sars., Sel., Sep., Sil., Squil., Sulph.*

Eroding :- **CLEM.**, Mag-c., Nat-m., **Sep.**, Sil.

Gangrenous :- *Sec.*

Itch :- *Lach., Sel., SEP.*

Nettlerash of :- **HEP.**, *Stann., Sulph.*

Finger :- Cupr., Mag-c., *Plb.,* Puls.

Thumb :- **Hep.,** *Lach., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Sep.*

Itchy :- *Lach., Sabad.*

Joints :-

Elbow :- *Sulph.*

Wrist :- Am-m., Rhus-t.

Finger :- Hep. (**corroding**).

Wheals :- Nat-m.

Erysipelas :-

Arm :- *Petr., RHUS-T.*

Upper arm :- *Bell., (Euph.), Petr., Rhus-t.*

Forearm :- *Petr., Rhus-t.*

Hand :- *Graph., Hep., Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta.*

Finger :- *Lyc., Rhod., Rhus-t., Spong., Thuj.*

Tips of :- *Thuj.*

Excoriation :-

Hand :- *Ruta, Sul-ac., Sulph.*

Finger :- *GRAPH., Laur.*

Excoriative pain (Compare Sensitive.) :- *Arn., Aur., Bov., *Cic.*, **Con.**, Dig., Graph., Hep., Kali-c., Mez., Plat., Rhus-t., Spong., Stann., Thuj., Zinc.*

Finger :- *Ambr., *Kali-c.*, Petr.*

Extension of :- *Bell., **Camph.** (spasmodic, of thumb).*

Fatigue-like pain :- *Arg-m., Carb-an., Cocc., Kali-n., Merc., *Nux-v.*, Par., Puls., Thuj., Verat.*

Festering pain :- *Berb., Calc-p., Con., Par., *Sars.*, *Sil.**

Finger :- *Bry., Ol-an.*

Tips :- *Alum., Nat-c., Nat-m., Sars.*

Fine pains, finger :- *Staph. (tips).*

Flexing :-

And extending part :- *Bell., Led., *Lyc.*, Ruta.*

Thumbs into palms :- *Cupr., Rhus-t.*

Flowing, like water :- *Rhus-t.*

Foreign body, as of a, finger :- *Bell.*

Frost bite, chilblains :-

Hand :- Nit-ac., *Stann.*, *Zinc.*

Finger :- Carb-an., *Lyc.*, **Petr.**, **Puls.**, **SULPH.**, *Sul-ac.*

Full feeling in :-

Arm :- *Verat.*

Hand :- *Brom.*, **Caust.**, *Crot-h.*, *Fl-ac.*, *Nat-s.*, *Nux-m.*

Ganglion, hand :- **Am-c.**, *Phos.*, *Rhod.*, **SIL.**

Gangrene :- *Ran-b.*

Gnawing :-

Arm :- *Ars.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Phos.*, *Sulph.*

Shoulder :- *Sulph.*

Upper arm :- *Canth.*, *Laur.*, *Mang.*, *Ran-s.*

Forearm :- *Gels.*, *Graph.*, *Kali-n.*, *Stront.*

Hand, palms of :- *Kalm.*, *Ran-s.*

Finger :- *Alum.*, *Cina*, *Mag-c.*, *Merc.*, *Phos.*, *Ran-s.*, *Stront.*

Tips :- *Nat-m.*

Joints :- *Mag-c.*, *Mang.*

Shoulder :- *Sulph.*

Elbow :- *Dulc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rumx.*, *Stront.*

Wrist :- *Canth.*, *Dros.*, *Ran-s.*

Hand forearm :- *Graph.*

Bones :- *Bell.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Sulph.*

Gout :-

Finger :- Calc., Lyc., Sabin.

Joints :- Agn., Ant-c., Verat.

Bones :- Lach.

Grasps hurriedly :- Stram.

And squeezes things with hand :- Kali-i.

Gray, turning :- Caul.

Gripping, clutching :- Am-c., Bell., Ign., Nat-c., Nat-m.

Joints shoulder :- Ign.

Gurgling :- Ambr., Colch., Par., Puls., Rheum, (Rhus-t.), Spig., Spong., Squil., Tarax., Teucr.

Joints shoulder :- Mang.

Hair on :-

As if :- Aloe, Nat-m., Visc.

Finger :- Fl-ac., Nat-m.

Bristling, as if :- Aloe.

Hammering, bones :- Nit-ac.

Hard skin on hand :- Graph., Sulph.

And rough hand :- Nat-m.

Hardness of muscles, upper arm :- Mag-c., Petr.

Heat, sense of, in :-

Arm :- Alum., Am-c., Calc-p., Graph., Ruta.

Agg. forearm :- Bry., Caps., Nit-ac.

Thumb :- Zinc.

Finger :- Bor., Lyc., *Mag-c.*, Par., Sabad.

Heaviness :-

Arm :- Acon., Aloe (**r.**), **ALUM.**, *Am-c. (r.)*, *Am-m. (r.)*, Ang., Ant-t., Arn., Bar-c. (**l.**), *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Bufo, Calc., Cann-s. (**l.**), Carb-ac. (**l.**), *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Cic., *Cocc.*, Croc., Crot-h., *Dig. (l.)*, Dulc., Ferr., *Gels.*, *Glon.*, Kali-i. (**l.**), Kali-n., Led., *Lyc.*, Merc. (**l.**), Merc-i-f. (**r.**), Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nat-p. (**r.**), *Nux-v.*, *Par. (r.)*, *Phos. (r.)*, Pic-ac. (**r.**), Plat., *Puls.*, Rhod., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., *Sulph. (r.)*, Teucr., Thuja.

Shoulder (load, etc.) :- Acon., *Anac.*, Arn., Bry., Cann-s., Carb-an., *Carb-s.*, Con., Hep., Kali-n., Kreos., *Lach.*, Led., *Phos.*, Phyt., Plb., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Stann., *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, Zinc.

Upper arm :- Carb-v., Cocc., Kreos., Led., *Mez.*, Spig., Sulph., *Teucr.*

Forearm :- Acon., Alum., Am-m., **Anac.**, Aur., Caust., *Croc.*, Kali-n., Laur., Lyc. (**r.**), *Mur-ac.*, Ph-ac., Sabin., Spig., Spong., Sulph., Teucr. (**l.**), Thuja.

Hand :- Alum., Am-c., Ang., *Bov.*, Bry., Caust., *Kali-n.*, Nat-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhod., Sul-ac., Zinc.

Finger :- Acon., Phos., Plb., Valer.

Tips :- Phos., Plb.

Joints :-

Shoulder :- Mag-m., *Puls.*

Elbow :- Chin-ar., Con., Samb., Zinc.

Bones :- Mez., *Sulph.*

Helplessness of :-

Hand :- Cann-s.

Finger :- Calc., Phos., **Sil.**

Higher, shoulder feels :- Hell., Merc.

Humming in (Compare [Vibration.](#)) :-

Upper arm :- Bism., Caps., Sep.

Forearm :- Sabin.

Finger :- Nux-m.

Immobility :- *Rhus-t.*

Indentations, pressure leaves, finger :- Bor., *Merc.*

Indurations :-

Finger :- Ant-t.

Forearm :- Carb-an. (**spots**), SIL. (**cellular tissue**).

Inflammation :-

Arm :- Ant-c., *Petr., Ran-b.*

Hand :- Bry., *Cupr., Nat-m., Ran-b.*

Finger :- Con., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Nat-c. (**swelled**), Nat-m., **Puls.**, Ran-b.

Thumb :- Nat-c., *Sars.*

Joints :-

Elbow :- *Ant-c. (ligaments).*

Finger :- LYC.

Inflexibility of wrist :- **Sep.**

Insensibility (Compare Numbness.) :- *Acon., Ang., Ant-t., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bry.,*
Caust., Cocc., Colch., Ferr., Kali-c., (Kali-n.), Lyc., Mag-m., Nat-m., OInd.,
Puls., Rhus-t., Sec., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sulph., Verb.,
Zinc.

Finger :- Caust., Colch., Ferr., Kali-c., **Kreos., Phos., Sec.**

Tips :- Ang., Ant-t., Ars., Cann-s., Cham., Coff., Ferr., Mag-m., Spong.,
Stann., STAPH.

Inversion :- Bell., Laur.

Itch vesicles :- Lach., Rhus-t., Squil.

Itching :-

Arm :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars., *Bov.*, Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., **CAUST.**, *Chin.*, Con., Cupr., Hell., Kali-c., *Lach.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Nux-v., Op., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., Sulph., **Thuj.**, Verat.

Shoulder :- Am-c., Bar-c., Bov., Caust., Ign., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Mez., Nat-c., Op., Sars., Stront., Sulph.

Upper arm :- Bov., Carb-v., Chel., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Lach., *Laur.*, Led., Lyc., Mang., Mez., *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, Ph-ac., Ran-b., Ran-s., *Ruta*, Spong., Stront., Thuj.

Forearm :- Agar., Am-c., *Am-m.*, Anac., Bov., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., *Caust.*, Con., Dulc., Eupho., Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Laur.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Puls., *Ran-b.*, Rhus-t., Sars., Spig., Stront., *Sulph.*, Verb.

Hand :- Agar., Alum., Am-m., Anac., Aur., Bor., *Bov.*, Bry., Calc., Canth., *Carb-an.*, *Caust.*, Cina, Cocc., *Colch.*, Dig., Eupho., *Graph.*, *Hep.*, Ip., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., Lach., *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., Plb., Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, *Sars.*, Sel., *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, Verat.

Dorsum of :- Alum., *Ars-i.*, Camph., Caust., Cina, *Dig.*, *Eupho.*, Lac-c., Merc., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Puls., Stann.

Palms of :- Agar., Alum., Ambr., *Anac.*, Apis, Camph., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Chel., *Grat.*, *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, Kreos., Lac-c., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mang., Merc., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-m., Petr., **Ran-b.**, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, **Sel.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Spong., Staph., *Sulph.*

Finger :- **AGAR.**, **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., *Anac.*, Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bor., Calc., *Camph.*, Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, *Chel.*, *Cocc.*, Con., *Cycl.*, Eupho., Grat., *Lach.*, Laur., Lith-c., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mang., *Merc.*, Mez., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., *Plb.*, Prun., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., *Rhod.*, **Sel.**, *Spig.*, Staph., *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., Ther., Verat., Verb., *Zinc.*

Between :- Alum., Anac., Aur., Brom.

Finger between :- Alum., Anac., Aur., Brom., Camph., Caust., *Cycl.*, Lach., Merc., Nat-s., *Plb.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sel., Sulph.

Thumb :- Ant-c., Carb-v., *Cocc.*, Grat., *Olnd.*, Plb., Spong., Staph.

Tips :- Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., Nat-m., Plat., Prun., Sars., *Spig., Sul-ac.*

Joints shoulder :- Mang.

Joints elbow :- Agar., Alum., Am-m., Arg-m., Canth., Caust., Coloc., Cycl.,
Dulc., Hep., Ign., Kali-n., Lach., *Laur., Merc.,* Mur-ac., *Nat-c., Olnd.,*
Petr., Phos., Psor., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., *Spig., Sulph.*

Bend of :- Am-m., Canth., Laur.

Tip of :- Mag-m., Olnd., Phos., Puls., *Spig.*

Wrist :- Alum., Am-m., Anac., Arg-m., Ars., Bar-c., Bism., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c.,
Kali-n., Led., Mag-c., **Sars.,** Sel., Zinc.

Finger :- Alum., Arn., Bor., Camph., Caust., Crot-h., Ign., Lol., Nat-m., Nux-v.,
Petr.

Jerking pain :-

Upper arm :- Kali-bi.

Finger :- Acon., Kali-bi.

Thumb :- Sabad.

Agg. joints wrist :- Calc., *Spig., Sul-ac.*

Jerks and twitches (Compare [Twitching.](#)) :-

Arm :- Alum., Anac., Ant-t., **BELL., Cic.,** Dulc., Fl-ac., Ip., Kali-bi., Mez., Nit-ac.,
Nux-m., Plat., Sul-ac., Sulph.

Shoulder :- Alum., **Bell.,** Chin., Colch.

Upper arm :- *Anac.,* Ant-c., *Arn., Cupr.,* Hell., Olnd., Ruta, Tarax., Valer.

Forearm :- Arg-m., Caps., Dulc., *Spig.*

Hand :- Canth., Sep., Sul-ac., Valer.

Finger :- Acon., Aloe, *Cic.,* Con., Nit-ac., *Spig.,* Stann., Sulph.

Tips :- Staph.

Joints :- Alum., Bry., Nat-m., Sil., Sul-ac.

Shoulder :- *Sil.*, Sul-ac.

Elbow :- Aloe, Nat-m.

Wrist :- Chin.

Finger :- Aloe.

Bones :- Phos., Rhod.

Lameness, laming pain, etc., (Compare [Paralysis.](#)) :-

Arm :- ALUM., *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, Ang., Arg-m., Asar., **Bell.**, *Bism.*, Bov., *Brom.*, Calc., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, Colch., Coloc., Con., *Croc.*, Cycl., Dig., *Dulc.*, Ferr., *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, Led., *Lyc.*, Mang., Meph., Mez., Mur-ac., NAT-M., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Op., Par., Phos., *Plat.*, Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., *Seneg.*, Sep., **Sil.**, *Stann.*, Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., VERAT., **Zinc.**

Shoulder :- *Ambr.*, Asaf., Carb-v., *Caust.*, *Chin.*, Kali-bi., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Rhod., Rhus-t.

Upper arm :- Agar., Alum., (*Ambr.*), Ant-c., Asaf., *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Caust.*, Chel., *Chin.*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, Con., *Cycl.*, Dig., *Dulc.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., *Led.*, *Mez.*, Mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, *Sabin.*, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, Verat.

Forearm :- Acon., Alum., Ant-c., Bar-c., *Bism.*, *Caust.*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, *Cycl.*, Dig., Dros., *Dulc.*, Ferr., Kali-c., **Kali-n.**, Kreos., Meny., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., *Plat.*, Ran-s., Rhod., Ruta, Sabin., *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, Sil., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, Sulph.

Hand :- Acon., Agn., Am-m., *Ambr.*, Ant-t., Bar-c., Bell., *Bism.*, Cann-s., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, Chel., Crot-h., *Cupr.*, Cycl., Dig., Fl-ac., Ign., Kali-n., Kreos., *Merc.*, Mez., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, Sabin., Sil., Ter., Zinc.

Finger :- Acon., *Bell.*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, *Cycl.*, Dig., Hell., Kali-c., Mez., *Mosch.*, Par., Rhod., Sabad., Sabin., Sil., Spig., *Staph.*, *Verb.*

Thumb :- *Kali-c.*, Laur., Mez., Nit-ac., Phos., Rhod., Sabad.

Joints :- Carb-v., *Caust.*, Dig., Kali-c., Mez., Nit-ac., Par., Sars., *Stann.*, Stront.

Shoulder :- *Ambr.*, Eupho., *Lyc.*, Mez., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., Prun., *Puls.*, Sabin., Sars., *Stann.*, Staph., Valer.

Elbow :- Ang., *Bell.*, Caps., Cham., *Cina*, *Cocc.*, Graph., Mez., Prun., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Staph., Stront., Valer.

Wrist :- Acon., Agn., Asar., *Bism.*, *Chin.*, Con., Eupho., Ign., **Kali-c.**, Led., Meny., Merc., Mez., Nux-v., Phos., **RUTA**, Sil., Verb.

Finger :- Acon., Ambr., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Cina, Cocc., Crot-h., Dig., *Hell.*, Kreos., Laur., Mang., Par., Rhod., Sabin., Sil., Spig., Verb.

Loose :-

On bones, as if flesh were :- **BRY.**, **Dros.**, Ign., *Rhus-t.*, Staph., *Thuj.*

Finger, nails :- Apis.

Joints shoulder :- *Croc.*, Kali-bi., *Staph.*

Motions, convulsive (Compare Convulsions.) :- *Bell.*, Camph., *Caust.*, *Cocc.*, **Ign.**, *Op.*, Plb., *Sabad.*, Squil.

Finger, of :- **Cham.**, *Ign.*, Kali-c., *Lyc.*, Nux-v., *Staph.*

Involuntary :- *Hyos.*, Ign., Nat-m., *Op.*, Samb., Staph., Stram.

Mottled :- Puls.

Hand, palms :- Apis, Fl-ac.

Nervous feeling in :- Cur.

Neuralgia of :- Ars.

Ulnaris :- Acon., *Aran.*, Ferr., Hyper., *Kalm.*, Puls., *Rhus-t.*

Nodes, arthritic :-

Arm :- Ant-c., Ars., **Calc.**, Graph., Lyc., Nit-ac., **Staph.**

Finger :- Agn., Benz-ac., *Con.*, **GRAPH.**, Hep., *Lach.*, **LED.**, **Lith-c.**, **LYC.**, **Staph.**

Joints :-

Shoulder :- *Crot-h.*, Phos.

Elbow :- *Mur-ac.*

Wrist :- Am-m., **CALC.**, Lith-c., Lyc., **Rhod.**, Sabin.

Finger :- *Agn., Brom., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Clem., Graph., Hep., Lyc., Petr., Rhod., Sep., Staph., Zinc.*

Numb, deadness (Compare [Asleep](#), [Insensibility](#).) :-

Arm :- *Abrot., Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., AMBR., Apis (I.), Aran., Ars., Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., Bell. (r.), Cact. (I.), Calc-p. (I.), Cann-s. (r.), Cham., Chel. (r.), Cimic., Cocc., Dig. (I.), Glon. (I.), Hyper., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kalm. (I.), Lil-t. (r.), Meph., Merc-i-f. (r.), Nat-m., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sec., Sep., Verat. (r.).*

Shoulder :- *Acon., Bell., Fl-ac., Kali-bi., Merc., Plb., Sep., Zinc.*

Upper arm :- *Croc.*

Forearm :- *Bell. (r.), Caps., Coloc., Fl-ac., Kali-n., Nit-ac., Op., Rhus-t., Stront., Sulph.*

Hand :- *Abrot., Acon., Aloe (I.), Apis, Arg-n., Ars., Asaf., Bov., Cann-s., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chel., Cocc., Colch., Cupr., Cycl., Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Hell., Hyos., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Merc-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Op., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rumx. (r.), Ruta, Sec., Sep., Sil., Stram., Stront., Zinc.*

Palms of :- *Bry.*

Finger :- *Abrot., Acon., Agar., Am-c., Aml-n., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Aran., Bar-c., CALC., Cann-s., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., Chel., Cic., Cina, Coff., Colch., Con., Cop., Crot-h., Cupr., Dig., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Iod., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach. (I.), LYC., Mag-m., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Ol-an., Op., Par., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., SEC., Sep., Sil., Spong., Staph., Stront., SULPH., Thuj., Verat., Verb.*

Thumb :- *Cina, Kali-c., Plat., Stront., Verb., Zinc.*

Finger :-

Tips, of :- *Acon., Act-ap., Apis, Ars., Cann-s., Graph., Kali-bi., LACH., Mag-m., Mag-p., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Sec., Spong., Tab.*

Little and ring :- *Con., Dios. (I.), Op.*

Thumbnails, under :- *Colch.*

Joint :-

Shoulder :- Zinc.

Elbow :- Bell., Cinnb., Kali-bi., **Nat-s.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Sulph.

Wrist :- Acon., Bov., Croc., Lyc., Plb.

Finger :- Anac.

Outward extending :- Caust.

Pain, simple (Compare [Aching.](#)) :-

Arm :- Am-c., Ars., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Calc., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Colch., **Cupr.**, Dulc., **Eup-per.**, Graph., Guai., Kali-bi., Kreos., Lith-c., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mez., Murx., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Pyrog., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sang., Sep., Sulph., Valer., Zinc.

Shoulder :- Acon., Asar., **Bry.**, Cann-s., Ferr. (**r.**), Graph., **Kali-bi.**, Kali-c., Lac-ac., Mag-c., Mez., Puls., Sep.

Axillæ :- Verat.

Upper arm :- Agar., **Bar-c.**, Bry., Dros., Ign., Led., Mez., Puls., Zinc.

Forearm :- Agar., Chel., **Croc.**, Kali-bi., Plat.

Hand :- Agar., Anac., Kali-bi., Mez., Nux-v., Plb.

Palm :- Anac., Crot-h.

Finger :- Ang., Caust., Kali-bi., Led., Mosch., Rhod., **Sars.**, Verat.

Bones of :- *Fl-ac.*, Mez.

Joints :- **Am-c.**, Calc., Carb-an., Caust., **Dig.**, **Ign.**, Kali-c., **Kali-n.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Nat-c., Nat-m., Petr., Phos., Plb., Rhod., Sep., Sul-ac.

Shoulder :- Acon., **Calc.**, **Croc.**, Dig., **Ign.**, Mag-m., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Rhod.

Elbow :- **Aloe**, Cupr., Dig., Hyos., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., **Laur.**, Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, Sul-ac.

Bone :- **Ambr.**, Lyc.

Joints wrist :- Acon., Am-c., Asaf., Dros., Hep., Hyos., Kali-bi., *Kali-n.*, Merc., Sabad., Sars., *Sulph.*

Finger :- Kali-bi.

Bones :- Acon., Anac., Ang., Apis, Bar-c., Cocc., Fl-ac., Glon., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., LACH., LYC., Mag-c., Meph., *Merc.*, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Plat., Plb., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sil., Staph., SULPH., *Thuj.*, Verat.

Pale, finger :- Cic., **Kreos.**, Lach., Sec., Verat.

Panaris :- NAT-S., Thyr.

Paralysis, etc., (Compare Lameness.) :-

Arm :- Absin., Acon., Am-c. (**r.**), Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, Arg-m., Ars., Asar., *Bell.*, Bry., CALC., **Calc-p.**, Cann-s., Carb-ac., Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Chin.**, *Chin-s.*, Cimic., Coc-c., COCC., *Colch.*, Con., Dios., Dulc., **Ferr.**, Graph., **Iod.**, Kali-n., *Lyc.*, Mez., Nat-m., NUX-V., Ol-an. (**I.**), Op., Phyt., Plb., **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, Sec., SEP., SIL., Stann., Sul-ac., Verat.

Shoulder :- *Lach.*

Upper arm :- *Agar.*, Am-m., Bell., Chel., *Olnd.*

Forearm :- Acon., Bell., Caust., Dulc., Nat-m., SIL., Stront., Sulph.

Hand :- Acon., *Ambr.*, Arg-m., Cann-s., **Caust.**, *Cupr.*, Nat-m., Phos., *Plb.*, **Sil.**, Stront., **Zinc.**

Finger :- Bry., **Calc.**, Carb-v., Cocc., Hell., Kali-c., **Phos.**, Sabin., Sil.

Thumb :- Mag-c.

Joints :-

Shoulder :- Puls.

Elbow :- Dulc., Mez., Petr.

Wrist :- Calc-p., **Kali-c.**, Merc., Mez.

Finger :- **Calc.**, **Calc-p.**, Mag-c., *Phos.*

Rheumatic :- Ant-t., *Chin.*, Cocc., **Ferr.**

Pecking, finger :- Aur., Verb.

Picks at, finger :- Ars., *Arum-t.*, **Con.**, *Hyos.*, **Kali-br.**, *Lach.*, Tarent., Thuj.

Pinching (Compare Squeezing.) :- Acon., Arg-m., Caust., Cina, Dig., Eupho., *Euphr.*, Ip., Meny., Olnd., Ph-ac., (*Rhus-t.*), Sabad., Spong., Stann., Sulph.

Shoulder :- Rhod., Sulph.

Upper arm :- Ang., Caust., Kreos., Laur., Nat-c., Olnd., Sabad., Sulph.

Forearm :- Dig., Dulc.

Thumb :- Meny., Prun.

Joints wrist :- Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Stann.

Plays with his finger and hand :- *Rhus-t.*

Plug, as of a, shoulder :- Mag-m.

Powerlessness (Compare Weakness.) :- Acon., Agar., Arn., **Ars.**, Asar., Bapt., Bism., **Bov.**, Caust. (**r.**), Cham., Hell., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., **Lyc.**, Merc., Mez., **Nux-v.**, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Stann., **Sulph.**

Pressing together :- Nat-s., Spig., Spong., Stann.

Joints :-

Elbow :- Nat-s.

Wrist :- Nat-s.

Pressure :-

Arm :- *Anac.*, Ang., **Ant-c.**, Asar., **Bell.**, Calc., *Caust.*, Cham., Coloc., Cycl., *Dig.*, *Dros.*, **Dulc.**, Kali-c., *Led.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mez., Nit-ac., Petr., **Puls.**, Sep., Sil., Stann., *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, Tarax.

Shoulder :- Am-c., Am-m., *Anac.*, Ang., Arg-m., Arn., Asar., **BELL.**, Bov., *Bry.*, Calc., Camph., Cann-s., **Caust.**, Colch., Dig., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Kreos., *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., **NAT-C.**, **NIT-AC.**, Olnd., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Prun., *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabin., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Stann., *Staph.*, Stront., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Teucr., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

Upper arm :- *Agn., Alum., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Arg-m., Arn., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Bism., Bry., Calc., Camph., Chel., Clem., Colch., Cupr., Cycl., Eupho., Laur., Led., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Sabin., Spig., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Zinc.*

Forearm :- *Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Arg-m., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Bism., Calc., Camph., Cina, Cocc., Cycl., Hep., Laur., Led., Mang., Meny., Mosch., Nux-v., Olnd., Ph-ac., Plat., Prun., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sep., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Tarax., Verat., Verb.*

Hand :- *Anac., Ang., Arg-m., Arn., Asaf., Bell., Bism., Carb-v., Cupr., Cycl., Hep., Hyos., Kali-c., Led., Meny., Mez., Nit-ac., Olnd., Ran-s., Rhod., Sars., Staph., Teucr., Thuj., Verb., Zinc.*

Finger :- *Acon., Agn., Ang., Asaf., Bell., Bism., Colch., Cycl., Eupho., Graph., Hell., Hyos., Merc., Prun., Ran-s., Rhod., Ruta, Sabad., Sars., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Verb., Viol-t.*

Thumb :- *Colch., Grat., Hell., Laur., Sars., Verb.*

Joints :- *Anac., Calc., Cham., Kali-c., Mez., Nit-ac., Sep., Sulph., Zinc.*

Shoulder :- *Agn., Arg-m., Bism., Bry., Calc., Caust., Dros., Kali-c., Laur., Led., Mez., Sabin., Sep., STAPH., Valer.*

Elbow :- *Agn., Alum., Ang., Arg-m., Camph., Clem., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Led., Lyc., Mez., Nux-v., Ruta, Sabin., Sars., Spong., Verb., Zinc.*

Wrist :- *Arg-m., Asaf., Bar-c., Bism., Guai., Hyos., Kali-c., Meny., Nit-ac., Ruta, Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Viol-o., Zinc.*

Finger :- *Graph., Laur., Merc., Ph-ac., Ruta, Spong., Staph., Zinc.*

Bones :- *Anac., Ang., Arn., Asaf., Bism., Bry., Cham., Coloc., Con., Kali-c., Mez., Phos., Sil., Spong., Staph., Thuj., Valer., Verat.*

Around elbow :- *Caust.*

Downward, shoulder :- *Carb-an., Nux-v., Staph.*

Outward, distensive :- *Thuj.*

Prickling (Compare [Tingling.](#)) :- *Acon., Colch., Fl-ac., Plb., Ruta.*

In axilla :- *Mez.*

Shoulder :- Mez., Verat.

Hand :- Colch.

Finger :- Acon., Arg-n., Ars., Bapt., Colch., Con., Ferr., Hell., Hyos., Lach., Mang., Nat-m., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sil., Sulph.

Pulsation :- Acon., Dros., Ign., Olnd., Squil., Tarax., Teucr.

Upper arm :- Kali-c., Rhod.

In finger tips :- Berb., Glon.

Joints finger :- Berb., Caust.

Quivering :-

Shoulder :- Ang., Asaf., Dros., Spig.

Upper arm :- Am-c., Asaf., (Bry.), Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Spig., Stann., Tarax.

Forearm :- Alum., Nat-c., Sil.

Hand :- Caps., Chel., Nat-c., Sel.

Finger :- Alum., Am-c., Nat-c.

Joints :-

Shoulder :- Asaf.

Elbow :- Bar-c., Caust.

Raw, as if :- Bov., Cic., Dig., Nux-v., Phos.

Upper arm :- Graph.

Forearm :- Cic., Hep., Rhus-t.

Finger :- GRAPH.

Thumb :- Mez., Spong.

Redness :-

Arm :- Arg-m., **BELL.**, Ruta., Sabad.

Hand :- Bell., Bor., Carb-an., Cep., Dulc., Fl-ac., Hep., Nux-v., Ran-b., Sabad., Staph., Sulph. **(dots)**.

Of palms :- Fl-ac.

Thumb :- Lach.

Upper arm :- Dulc.

Finger :- **ACON.**, Bor., *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mur-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhod.*, *Ther.*, *Thuj.*

Tips :- Mur-ac.

Joints finger :- **LYC.**, *Spong.*, *Sulph.*

Joints wrist :- *Mag-c.*, *Merc.*

Scarlatinous :- **BELL.**, Lach.

Rending :- Nat-c., Sep.

Restlessness and movements of :- Acon., Agar., Ars., Bell., Brom., Bry., Calc., *Caust.*, Cham., Cimic., Ferr., Glon., Hyos., Kali-bi., **Kali-br.**, Kali-c., *Meph.*, *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, Naja, Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Phos.**, *Phys.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Samb.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Squil.*, *Stict.*, **Stram.**, *Tarent.*, *Verat-v.*, *Zinc.*

Hand :- Bell., Hyos., *Kali-br.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarent.*, Valer.

Finger :- **Agar.**, Camph., Cupr., Hyos., **Kali-br.**, Kali-c., **Mosch.**, Rheum, Sec., Spig.

Retraction, joints wrist :- Kali-n.

Rheumatic pain :- Agar., Ambr., Anac., Ang., **Ant-c.**, *Ant-t.*, Asaf., Bell., **Bry.**, Carb-v., Coff., Colch., Eupho., Gels., Graph., *Ign.*, Iod., Kali-bi., Mez., **Nux-v.**, *Phos.*, Puls., **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sabin., Squil., Stram., **Sulph.**, *Teucr.*, Valer., Verat., Zinc.

Rigid, immobile :-

Hand :- Alum., *Merc.*

Finger :- Ars., *Merc.*

Joints :- Am-m., Lyc., Petr., Sep., Zinc.

Shoulder :- Thuj.

Wrist :- Hyos., Ign., Puls.

Finger :- Dros.

Feeling in :- Asaf., Caust., Cham., Cina, Nit-ac., Plat., Sabad.

Rolling down, sensation in :- Rhus-t.

Rotation of :- Alum., Calc. (r.), Camph., Graph.

Roughness of :-

Hand :- ALUM., Bar-c., Graph., **Hep.**, Kali-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

Finger :- Laur., PETR.

Rumbling, rattling, as of water, elbow :- Bell.

Scales, hand :- Hep.

Scraping on bones, as if :- Asaf. (forearm), Chin. (wrist), Sabad.

Scurfy :-

Hand :- Sars., SEP.

Joints :-

Elbow :- Sep.

Finger :- Anac.

Sensitive (Compare Excoriative.) :- Apis, Kali-bi.

Hand :- Con. (skin), Sulph.

Palms :- Ars., Merc-c., Nat-c., Nat-m.

Finger :- Agar., **Lac-c.**, Led., Lyc.

Skin under nails :- Ant-c.

Tips :- Berb., Cist., Lac-c.

Joints wrist :- Alum., Clem., Sulph.

Shaking (Compare Trembling.) :- Bry., Merc.

Shoulder :- Alum.

Shocks :-

Arm :- Arn., Asaf., Cocc., Hell., Verat.

Shoulder :- Lyc.

Forearm :- OInd.

Shootings :- Acon., Ferr., Mez., Phos., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sulph.

Joints :-

Elbow :- Mag-p. **(l.)**, Nat-m. **(l.)**.

Wrist :- Acon., Bell., Ferr. **(l.)**, Polyg. **(l.)**, Tarent. **(r.)**.

Shortening, of tendons :- CAUST.

Shorter :-

Arm, feel :- Alum., Bell.

Joints elbow :- Caust., Lach., Sars., Sulph.

Shoulder, elevation of :- Merc.

Shrivelled, hand :- Ant-t., Hep., Merc-c., **Verat.**

Shrugging :- Mag-c., Nit-ac.

Smarting :- Berb., Puls.

Smooth, as if, finger :- Bell.

Snapping, joints (Compare Cracking.) :- Anac., Bar-c., Kali-c., Phos.

Shoulder :- Ant-t., Cic., *Croc.*, Merc., Mez., Sabad., Sars., Thuja.

Elbow :- Am-c., Ant-c., Con., Merc., Sulph., Thuja.

Wrist :- Ant-c., Cic., Con., *Merc.*, Sel.

Finger :- Bar-c., Caps., Kali-n., Seneg.

Soreness, painful or ulcerative soreness (Compare Bruised.) :- Am-m., Ang., Bell., Bov., Bry., (Cic.), Graph., Kali-c., Mang., Plat., Sil.

Shoulder :- Arn., Aur., Con., Sep.

Hand :- Calc., Carb-an., Nit-ac., RHUS-T.

Palms :- Ars.

Finger :- Nat-c.

Joints :-

Elbow :- Carb-an., (Cic.), **Crot-h.**, Dros., *Plat.*, Stann., Sul-ac.

Wrist :- Bor.

Finger :- Benz-ac., Nit-ac.

Spasm (Compare Convulsions.) :- *Bell.*, **Camph.**, **Cupr.**, Ip., *Sec.*, **Verat.**

Hand, begin in :- Sec., Verat.

Palm of :- Scorp.

Clonic, beginning in finger :- Cina, *Cupr.*

Tonic :- Camph., Mosch., *Verat.*

Spasmodic pain :- Verat-v. (**shoulder**).

Splinter, feeling of a :- Colch.

Finger :- Bell., *Sil.*, Sulph.

Spots :-

Upper arm :- Plat., Rhus-t.

Joints wrist :- Kali-c., Merc., **PETR.**

Wrist :- Am-c., Mag-m., Merc., Sul-ac., Thuj.

Blue :-

Upper arm :- Plat.

Forearm :- Sul-ac.

Hand :- Nit-ac.

Brown :-

Arm :- Ant-c.

Shoulder :- Ant-c.

Joints :-

Elbow :- Sep.

Wrist :- Petr.

Coppery, hand :- Nit-ac.

Dark red, mottled, finger :- Nat-m.

Liver :- Ferr.

Red :-

Arm :- Bry., Led., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Phos., Sabad., Sep., Stann., (Stram.), Sulph.

Upper arm :- Plat., Rhus-t., Sulph.

Forearm :- Agn., Merc., Sulph., Thuj.

Hand :- Ant-t., Bell., Dros., Merc., Puls., Sabad., Sep., Squil.

Palms :- Apis, Fl-ac.

Finger :- Lach., Plb., Zinc.

Thumb :- Canth.

Joints :-

Elbow :- Phos.

Wrist :- Zinc.

Yellow, finger :- Ant-t., Con., Petr., Sabad.

Spotted :- *Cupr., Lach., Nat-m., Petr., Sabad., Sulph.*

Hand :- Ant-t., Bell., *Dros., Ferr., Iod., Kali-c., Nat-c., Nat-m.,* **NIT-AC.**, *Sabad., Sep., Stann., Zinc.*

Finger :- Ant-t., *Con., Ferr., Mang., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Plb.,* Sabad.

Joints elbow :- Sep.

Sprained or dislocative pain, (Compare Dislocative.) :-

Arm :- Bov., Caust., Coloc., Ign., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Rhod., Sep., Stann., Sulph.

Shoulder :- *Ambr.,* Ant-t., Ars., Asar., **Bry.,** Caust., Dros., Hep., **Mag-c.,** Mur-ac., Phos., Puls., *Rhus-t.,* Sep., Stann.

Upper arm :- Alum., Bry., Caust., Eupho., *Rhod.*

Forearm :- Cocc., Led., Nat-c.

Hand :- Am-m., Bar-c., Caust., Hep., *Rhus-t.*

Finger :- Acon., Alum., Bar-c., Bell., Camph., Cham., *Ign.,* Kali-n., Mag-c., **Nat-m.,** Nux-m., Olnd., Petr., Phos., Puls., Rhod., *Spig.,* Stann., Sulph., Verat.

Thumb :- Camph., Con., **Graph.,** Kali-n., **Kreos. (I.),** *Laur.,* Nat-m., Petr., *Phos.,* Prun., *Sulph.,* Verat.

Joints :-

Shoulder :- Agn., Alum., *Ambr.*, Ant-t., **Arn.**, Caps., Caust., **Croc.**, **Ign.**, Mag-c., Merc., Nat-m., Petr., *Puls.*, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, *Sabin.*, *Spig.*, Staph., Sulph., Thuj.

Elbow :- Alum., **Arn.**, Lach., Mang., **RHUS-T.**

Wrist :- **AM-C.**, Am-m., **ARN.**, Bar-c., *Bov.*, *Bry.*, Bufo, **CALC.**, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, Cina, *Con.*, Eup-per., Ferr., Graph., Hep., *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Mez., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Prun., *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, **RUTA**, *Sabin.*, Sars., Seneg., Sil., *Stann.*, **Sulph.**, Thuj., *Verb.*, Zinc.

Finger :- *Am-c.*, Ang., Camph., Lyc., *Phos.*

Spread apart, finger :- Lac-c., Lyc., **Sec.**

Squeezing, compression (Compare *Pinching.*) :- Bell., Calad., Calc., Carb-v., (Caust.), Chel., *Cina*, Colch., Dig., Dros., Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Petr., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhod., Sil., Spig., Stront., Sulph.

Shoulder :- Colch., Kali-c., Mez., Ph-ac., Sep.

Upper arm :- Am-m., Arg-m., Asaf., Calc., Crot-h., Dulc., Kali-n., Mag-c., Meny., Mur-ac., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., Ruta, Stann., *Valer.*

Wrist :- Anac., Asaf., *Calc.*, *Cina*, Con., Ferr., Graph., Kreos., Laur., *Meny.*, *Merc.*, Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Plat., Prun., Ran-b., Ruta, Sep., Spig., Stann., Stront., Zinc.

Hand :- Acon., **AMBR.**, Arg-m., Ars., *Aur.*, **CALC.**, Cann-s., Chin., Cina, Eupho., *Euphr.*, **Graph.**, Kali-n., Laur., *Lyc.*, Mang., *Merc.*, Mosch., Nat-m., *Plat.*, Ruta, *Sabad.*, Spig., Stann., Thuj., Verb., Zinc.

Thumb :- Anac., Asar., Kali-n., *Merc.*, Mur-ac., Plat., Sil., *Spong.*, Valer., Verb.

Joints :-

Shoulder :- Kali-c., Puls.

Elbow :- Aur., Chel., Dros., *Kreos.*, Rhus-t., *Spong.*, Verb.

Wrist :- *Anac.*, Bar-c., **CALC.**, Kali-bi., Meny., Par., Ph-ac., *Plat.*, Rhod., Staph.

Finger :- Anac., Euphr., Mag-c., Mang., Olnd., Ph-ac., Sulph.

Thumb :- Anac., Asar., Kali-n., *Merc.*, Mur-ac., Plat., Sil., *Spong.*, Valer., Verb.

Sticky :-

Hand, palms :- Sumb.

Finger :- Calc. **(stuck together, as if).**

Stiffening pain, joints elbow :- Am-c., Ang., **Kali-c., Lyc.**, Sep.

Stiffness :-

Arm :- **AM-C.**, *Am-m.*, Anac., Bell., Bov., Caps., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, Cic., Coff., Con., *Croc.*, Dulc., Ferr., Ip., *Kali-c.*, Lyc., *Meny.*, Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **Rhus-t.**, Sars., Sep., Sil., Stann., Thuja., Zinc.

Shoulder :- Eupho., Sep.

Upper arm :- Am-m., Anac., **OInd.**

Forearm :- Caust., Plat., Prun., *Rhus-t.*, Stann.

Hand :- Ars., Asaf., Bell., Bov., Bufo, *Cham.*, Cocc., Croc., Hyos., Ign., Kali-n., *Kreos.*, **Merc.**, Nit-ac., Sabin., Sars., *Zinc.*

Finger :- Agar., Am-m., (Ambr.), Aml-n., Ars., *Bell.*, Brom., Bry., Bufo, **Carb-an.**, *Caul.*, Cham., Chin., Cocc., Con., Dig., Dios., Dros., Dulc., Eup-per., Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Ham., Hep., Hydr-ac., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Lac-ac., Led., Lil-t., **LYC.**, Merc., Merc-i-f., Nat-c., Nux-v., OInd., Ox-ac., **Petr.**, Plb., *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sec., **SIL.**, Stann., Verat.

Tips :- Mag-p.

Thumb :- Kali-c., Kreos. **(I.).**

Joints :- Cina.

Joints :-

Shoulder :- Caust., Eupho., Kali-bi., *Staph.*, Thuja., Zinc.

Elbow :- Anac., Ang., **KALI-C.**, Stann., Thuja., Verat.

Wrist :- Am-c., Bell., Bov., *Chel.*, Ign., Laur., *Lyc.*, Merc., Mez., Nat-c., *Ph-ac.*, **Puls.**, Rhod., **RUTA**, *Sabin.*, **SEP.**, *Sulph.*, Thuj., Verat.

Finger :- Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., *Ars.*, Bor., Brom., **CARB-AN.**, *Chin.*, Con., Dig., Dros., Graph., Hell., Hep., Kali-c., Kali-n., **LYC.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., Olnd., *Petr.*, Sabad., Sep., Sulph.

And heavy :- *Caust.*, Petr., Sang., *Sep.*, *Sil.*

Stitches, sticking, :-

Arm :- Alum., *Ant-c.*, Arg-m., Aur., (Bry.), Calc., **Cann-s.**, Carb-v., Caust., *Chel.*, *Cic.*, Cina, Clem., **COCC.**, Coloc., *Dros.*, **Dulc.**, Graph., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, Rheum, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, *Sabin.*, Sars., *Sil.*, Spong., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Ther., Valer., Zinc.

Shoulder :- Acon., Agar., Agn., *Alum.*, Ambr., Anac., Asaf., Asar., Aur., *Bell.*, Bor., *Bry.*, Calc., *Canth.*, Carb-v., Caust., *Cic.*, *Cina*, Colch., Cupr., *Graph.*, Grat., *Guai.*, *Kali-c.*, Kreos., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-m., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., *Pib.*, Puls., *Ran-b.*, Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sars., **Sil.**, Squil., Stann., *Staph.*, Stront., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, Valer., Zinc.

Axillæ :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Asaf., Aur., Bry., *Canth.*, Caust., *Chel.*, Cocc., Con., Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., *Laur.*, Mag-c., Mang., *Meny.*, Mez., Olnd., Phos., Pib., (Puls.), Rhus-t., *Sil.*, Spig., Spong., Stann., **Staph.**, Stront., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

Upper arm :- Acon., Agn., Alum., **Ant-c.**, Arg-m., *Arn.*, **Asaf.**, Bell., **BRY.**, Calc., *Canth.*, *Caust.*, Chin., **Cocc.**, Con., Dig., Eupho., Euphr., **FERR.**, Grat., Guai., Kali-c., Kali-n., *Laur.*, Led., Mag-c., Mag-m., *Mang.*, Meny., Mez., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Ph-ac., *Puls.*, Ran-s., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., *Sabin.*, Samb., Sars., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Sulph., *Tarax.*, Teucr., *Thuj.*, Valer., Zinc.

Forearm :- Acon., Agn., Alum., **Anac.**, Ang., *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, *Asaf.*, Bell., Bov., **BRY.**, Calc., Camph., Canth., Caps., *Carb-an.*, **Caust.**, *Cic.*, Clem., Cocc., Cycl., *Dig.*, Dros., Euphr., Guai., *Hyos.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Mang.*, Meny., *Merc.*, Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Nit-ac., *Olnd.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Spig.*, Spong., *Staph.*, *Stram.*, Stront., *Tarax.*, Teucr., *Thuj.*, Viol-t.

Hand :- Acon., Am-c., *Am-m.*, Ambr., *Anac.*, Ang., Arn., *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, Aur., *Bell.*, Bor., Bry., Cann-s., Canth., *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cina*, Clem., Colch., Dulc., Graph., Guai., *Hell.*, Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lil-t.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Meny., Mez., Mosch., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., *Par.*, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Pib., Ran-b.,

Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., *Sars.*, Seneg., Sep., *Squil.*, Stann., Staph., Sulph., *Verb.*, Zinc.

Finger :- Abrot., *Agn.*, Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Arn.*, Ars., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., *Bry.*, Calc., Caps., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Cina, Cocc., Colch., *Con.*, Croc., Cycl., *Dig.*, Dros., Fl-ac., Graph., Grat., Hep., *Kali-c.*, **LACH.**, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, *Meny.*, Merc., *Mez.*, Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Par.*, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Ran-b., *Ran-s.*, Rheum, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Sabin., *Sars.*, Sep., *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., *Thuj.*, Valer., *Verb.*, Viol-t., Zinc.

Tips, in :- *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, Apis, Bell., Chin., *Con.*, Dros., *Laur.*, *Mez.*, Mur-ac., *Nat-m.*, *Nat-s.*, *Olnd.*, Phyt., ***Ran-s.***, *Sabad.*, Sabin., Sec., (Sep.), *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Thuj.*, *Verb.*, Viol-o.

Splinter like :- Nat-m.

Thumb :- *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, Asar., Colch., Graph., Grat., Guai., *Ign.*, Kali-n., *Laur.*, *Meny.*, Merc., *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., Rheum, *Sabad.*, Sabin., *Sars.*, *Sil.*, Spong., *Staph.*, *Verb.*, Zinc.

Joints :- Ars., Bar-c., Bov., *Calc.*, *Carb-v.*, *Dros.*, Graph., *Hell.*, Hyos., Iod., Nit-ac., Phos., Sep., *Sil.*, *Stann.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, Zinc.

Shoulder :- Asaf., **BRY.**, *Calc.*, *Caust.*, Chel., *Cocc.*, Crot-h., *Ferr.*, Graph., *Hell.*, *Ign.*, Iod., *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Nux-m.*, *Puls.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*, Verat., *Verb.*, Viol-t.

Joints :-

Elbow :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Asaf., Bell., Bov., *Bry.*, Caps., *Carb-an.*, Chin., *Cocc.*, Coloc., *Con.*, Grat., *Hell.*, *Kali-c.*, *Laur.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, Mur-ac., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-m.*, Phos., *Ran-s.*, *Rhod.*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Tarax., *Thuj.*, Valer., Viol-t.

Wrist :- Acon., *Agn.*, ***Alum.***, Am-c., *Anac.*, Ang., Arg-m., *Arn.*, Aur., Bar-c., *Bov.*, *Bry.*, Calc., *Caust.*, Chin., Clem., *Con.*, Dulc., Graph., **HELL.**, Iod., *Kali-c.*, Lach., *Laur.*, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, Mosch., ***Nat-m.***, *Nux-v.*, Phos., Plat., *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, ***Ruta.***, *Sabin.*, Samb., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Spong., *Squil.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Verb.*, Zinc.

Finger :- *Agn.*, Aloe, *Am-m.*, *Arn.*, Bar-c., Bov., Camph., *Carb-v.*, Colch., *Con.*, Grat., **HELL.**, *Ign.*, Kali-bi., *Laur.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Plat., *Rhus-t.*, Sabin., *Sars.*, *Sep.*, Spong., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Verb.*

Bones :- Acon., Asaf., Calc., Chin., Cocc., *Dros.*, Merc., Mez., Par., Petr., *Sars.*, Valer.

Strength, feeling of :- *Op.*

Stretching :-

Arm :- Alum., Graph., *Sep.*, Sulph.

Finger :- Nux-v., Spong.

Joints :- Carb-an., Carb-v.

Striking about :- BELL., *Cina*, HYOS., Lyc.

Stripes, red :- Sabad.

Stubby :-

Joints :-

Wrist :- *Sep.*

Finger :- *Lyc.*

Sucking the thumb :- *Calc-p.*, Cean., Cham., Merc., *Nat-m.*, Nat-s., *Sil.*, Sulph.

Suppleness, lack of, joints finger :- *Calc.*, Graph., Nat-m., Phos., *Sil.*

Suppuration, finger :- Bor., Mang.

Sweaty :- Bar-c., Carb-v., Ign., *Sulph.*

Swelling :-

Arm :- Acon., Alum., *Ant-c.*, Apis, ARS., Bar-c., BELL., Bov., Calc., *Calc-p.*, *Crot-h.*, *Dulc.*, *Hell.*, Iod., Kali-c., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Nit-ac., Phos., *Rhus-t.*, Sec., Sep., SULPH.

Shoulder :- Acon., *Calc-p.*, Lac-ac.

Upper arm :- *Ant-c.*, Bry., Kali-c.

Forearm :- Calc., *Caust.*, Dig., Lach., *Lyc.*, Merc., *Nux-v.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, SULPH.

Hand :- Acon., Am-m., Ars., Bar-m., BELL., BRY., **Calc.**, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, Clem., **COCC.**, Croto-t., Cupr., *Dig. (r.)*, *Ferr.*, Fl-ac., *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., LACH., Laur., *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Mosch., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, RHOD., **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Samb., Sec., Sep., Spong., STANN., Sulph., Thuja.

Left :- Æsc., Am-c., Anac., Ars., Cact., *Chel.*, Chin., Lach., Lycps., Merc., Vesp.

Right :- Am-c., Ars., Aur., Dig., Hep., Lyc., Nat-m., Sil., Spig., Viol-o.

Bluish :- Lach., Samb.

Dorsæ :- OInd.

Veins :- Alum., Am-c., Arn., Bar-c., Bry., Calc., Chel., Cic., *Laur.*, *Nux-v.*, **Op.**, *Phos.*, Rheum, Ruta, Sars., *Stront.*, Sulph.

Finger :- Alum., **Am-c.**, Ars., Bor., Bry., Calc., Canth., *Chin.*, Fl-ac., Hep., Iod., *Kali-n.*, **Lach.**, Led., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Merc.**, *Mur-ac.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *OInd.*, *Phos.*, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rhus-t.*, Spong., Sulph., Thuja.

Tips of :- Rhus-t., Tab., **Thuja.**, Vinc.

Thumb :- (Ambr.), *Led.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*

Joints :-

Shoulder :- BRY.

Elbow :- Agn., *Bry.*, (Cic.), HEP., **Lach.**, *Merc.*, *Puls.*, **Verat.**

Wrist :- Agn., *Bry.*, Carb-v., Kali-bi., Mag-c., Merc., Phos., Rhod., *Sabin.*, Sec.

Finger :- Agn., Ambr., Canth., Carb-v., Chin., Euphr., Graph., Hep., Kali-bi., LYC., Nit-ac., *Spong.*, Sulph.

Bones :- Calc., **Dulc.**, Lyc., **Mez.**, (Phos.), RHUS-T., SIL., SULPH.

Periosteum of forearm :- Aur., Caust.

Swellings, nodes and bumps, :-

Arm :- Agar., Ant-c., Ars., Carb-an., *Caust.*, Cocc., Dulc., Lyc., *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Mang., Merc., *Mez.*, Mur-ac., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Sil., Stann., *Staph.*, Zinc.

Upper arm :- Ars., Nat-m., Puls., Zinc.

Forearm :- Mez., Nat-m., Zinc.

Hand :- Ars., *Cocc.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Stram., Sul-ac.

Finger :- Agn., Anac., Cocc., *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Rhus-t., *Staph.*, Verat.

Swollen (and as if) :- Apis, **Bell.**, Cocc., Glon., Laur., *Puls.*, Verat.

Hand :- Ang., *Bapt.*, Bell., Chel., Clem., *Cocc.*, Hyos., Laur., Lyc., Manc., Mang., Med., Mez., *Op.*, Ptel., Rhus-t., Vip.

Finger :- Berb., *Calc.*, Nat-c., Plb., Vip.

Joint :-

Wrist :- Aur., *Carb-v.*, **EUPHR.**, **Lach.**, Mag-c., *Merc.*, Phos., Sabin.

Finger :- *Bry.*

Tactile sense, lost :- *Staph.*

Tearing (Compare [Drawing.](#)) :-

Arm :- Acon., *Agar.*, *Alum.*, Am-c., *Am-m.*, Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arn., **ARS.**, Asar., **BELL.**, *Bry.*, **CALC.**, **CALC-P.**, Cann-s., Canth., *Caps.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, *Cham.*, **CHIN.**, Cic., **Cina**, Coff., Dulc., Hell., **Hep.**, *Ign.*, **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, **LACH.**, *Led.*, **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, *Mag-m.*, Mang., Meph., **MERC.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Par., *Phos.*, Plb., **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sars., Sep., **SIL.**, Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, *Valer.*, Zinc.

Shoulder :- Acon., Agn., *Alum.*, Am-c., *Am-m.*, **Ambr.**, Ant-t., *Arg-m.*, Asar., **BELL.**, *Bor.*, Calc., *Calc-p.*, Cann-s., Canth., *Chin.*, Colch., Cupr., Dulc., *Graph.*, *Hep.*, **Iod.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, Mang., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nux-v., Par., **Phos.**, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, Sabin., Sars., Sep., Sil., *Stann.*, Staph., *Stront.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, Verb., *Zinc.*

Axillæ :- Alum., Arg-n., Bell., Canth., Guai., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Nat-m., Sabin., Sulph., *Thuj.*, Zinc.

Upper arm :- Agar., *Alum.*, Am-c., *Am-m.*, Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., *Arg-m.*, Arn., *Aur.*, Bell., Bism., Bov., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Camph., **Canth.**, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *Chin.*, *Cina*, Cocc., Colch., **Con.**, Cupr., Dig., **Dros.**, **FERR.**, Grat., Guai., *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Lach.*, Laur., *Led.*, *Lyc.*,

Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang., Meny., Merc., **MUR-AC.**, Nat-c., Nux-v., Petr., *Phos.*, **Plb.**, Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stram., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, **Zinc.**

Forearm :- *Acon.*, Agar., **Alum.**, Am-c., *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, Anac., Ant-t., **ARG-M.**, **ASAF.**, Aur., Bar-c., Bell., *Bism.*, Bov., Bry., Camph., *Canth.*, **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, Cic., *Cina*, Cocc., *Colch.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Graph.*, *Grat.*, *Guai.*, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Lach., Laur., Lyc., *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, Merc., Mez., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Par., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, Rheum, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, *Sabin.*, **Sars.**, Sep., Stann., **Staph.**, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, **Teucr.**, *Thuj.*, Valer., Verb., **Zinc.**

Hand :- *Agar.*, Alum., **Am-c.**, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, Anac., *Arg-m.*, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., *Bism.*, Bov., Calc., **Canth.**, Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, *Cina*, *Colch.*, *Cupr.*, Dig., Dros., Dulc., *Eupho.*, *Graph.*, **Grat.**, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, **Kali-n.**, **Lach.**, Laur., **Led.**, Lyc., **Mag-m.**, *Mang.*, Merc., Mez., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Par., **PETR.**, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., *Plb.*, Ran-b., Rheum, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., *Sabin.*, Sars., Sel., Sep., Spig., Stann., Staph., Stront., *Sulph.*, *Teucr.*, Verb., **Zinc.**

Finger :- *Acon.*, Agar., **Alum.**, Am-c., *Am-m.*, **Ambr.**, Anac., *Arg-m.*, Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., *Bism.*, Bov., Bry., Calc., *Canth.*, Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*, Chel., Chin., Clem., *Cocc.*, Coff., **Colch.**, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, Dros., *Graph.*, *Grat.*, *Guai.*, *Hell.*, Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, Laur., Led., **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, Merc., Mez., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Olnd., **PAR.**, Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Plb.*, Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, *Rhod.*, Ruta, **Sabin.**, Sars., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Stront.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*, **Teucr.**, *Thuj.*, **VERAT.**, Verb., *Zinc.*

Thumb :- Alum., Am-c., *Ambr.*, Anac., Asar., *Bar-c.*, Bov., Calc., Carb-v., Clem., Colch., Coloc., *Graph.*, *Grat.*, Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-n., *Laur.*, Led., Lyc., *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Par.*, *Plb.*, Rheum, *Rhod.*, *Seneg.*, Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *Teucr.*, *Zinc.*

Finger tips of, in :- Am-m., Ars., Bell., *Bism.*, *Caust.*, Colch., Cupr., Spig., *Staph.*, *Teucr.*, *Zinc.*

Joints :- Alum., Am-c., *Bov.*, Calc., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cham., *Chin.*, Dig., *Graph.*, Hyos., Iod., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Sep., Spig., *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, *Zinc.*

Shoulder :- Agar., Agn., Am-c., *Am-m.*, **Ambr.**, Ant-t., *Arg-m.*, Asaf., *Bism.*, Bov., **Bry.**, Calc., *Canth.*, Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cocc., *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, Lach., Led., Lyc., *Mag-m.*, Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, Ran-b., *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, Sep., Stann., Staph., Stront., **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, *Zinc.*

Elbow :- Acon., Agar., *Alum.*, Am-c., *Ambr.*, Ant-t., *Ars.*, *Aur.*, Bar-c., Bell., *Bov.*, Bry., *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-an., Caust., **Chin.**, Cina, Cocc., Colch., Con., Croc., **Erig.**, Euphr., *Grat.*, *Iod.*, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, Laur., **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, Nit-ac., Nux-m., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., *Puls.*, Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabin., Sars., Sil., Spong., Stann., Staph., *Stront.*, **SULPH.**, Tarax., Valer., *Zinc.*

Wrist :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, Ambr., Anac., *Arg-m.*, Arn., Ars., *Aur.*, Bar-c., *Bism.*, *Bov.*, *Calc.*, **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, *Chel.*, Chin., Clem., Colch., Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Euphr., **Grat.**, *Guai.*, *Ign.*, **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., *Nit-ac.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, **RUTA**, *Sabin.*, Sars., *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., Squil., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., **Zinc.**

Finger :- Agar., Agn., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., Arg-m., Ars., Asaf., *Aur.*, *Bism.*, Bry., Calc., **CARB-V.**, *Chin.*, Clem., *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, Dig., Graph., Hell., Ign., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., *Led.*, **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Merc-c., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-m., Phos., Psor., Puls., Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Sabad., **Sabin.**, Samb., Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Verb., *Zinc.*

Bones :- Acon., Am-c., Am-m., Ang., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Aur., *Bell.*, *Bism.*, Canth., Carb-v., Caust., *Cham.*, **Chin.**, Cocc., Hell., Iod., Kali-bi., Laur., **Lyc.**, Meph., Merc., Nit-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., *Rhod.*, Ruta, Sabin., *Stront.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verb., Zinc.

Tension :-

Arm :- Alum., **Anac.**, Ant-c., Arg-m., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Carb-v., Caust., *Chin.*, Cic., **COCC.**, Coloc., *Dig.*, Dros., Dulc., Graph., Kali-c., Kreos., *Mang.*, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Puls., **SEP.**, *Sulph.*, Zinc.

Shoulder :- Dig., *Eupho.*, Hyos., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Led., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Staph., Sulph., Teucr., Zinc.

Axillæ :- Aur., Spig.

Upper arm :- Alum., **Ant-c.**, Asaf., Asar., *Bry.*, Kali-c., Laur., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Spig.

Forearm :- Arn., Calc., Coloc., Graph., Kali-c., Led., Mang., Nat-c., Prun., Puls., *Stront.*, Sulph., Teucr., Zinc.

Hand :- Am-c., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Canth., Caust., Chin., Crot-h., Ferr., Laur., Mang., Merc., *Nat-c.*, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., Verb., Zinc.

Dorsum of :- Alum.

Finger :- Agn., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Caust., Croc., Cupr., Hep., Iod., Kali-bi., Mag-c., Mag-p., Mang., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Olnd., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plb., **Puls.**, Rhod., Verat.

Thumb :- Nat-c., Olnd., Phos., Plb., Staph.

Joints :- Anac., *Bov.*, Caust., Iod., Lyc., Mag-c., *Mang.*, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Sep., Sul-ac., Zinc.

Shoulder :- Asaf., *Bov.*, **Bry.**, Croc., *Eupho.*, Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Nat-m., Sep., Teucr., *Zinc.*

Elbow :- Arg-m., Dros., Kali-n., Lach., Mang., *Mez.*, **Mur-ac.**, **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sep., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr.

Wrist :- Am-m., Bar-c., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., *Mang.*, Spong., Zinc.

Finger :- Carb-an., Caust., Iod., Mag-c., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhod., *Sep.*, Spong.

Thicker, seemingly :- Bry., Manc.

Throbbing, beating :-

Arm :- Bufo, Carb-v., Caust., Cocc., Dig., Ign., **Lach.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Sep., *Sil.*, Sulph., **Thuj.**, Zinc.

Shoulder :- Am-m., Cocc., Kali-c., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Rhod., Sulph., Tarax.

Axilla :- Am-m.

Upper arm :- Cocc., Dig., Kali-c., Kali-n., Rhod., Sars., Sulph., Tarax.

Forearm :- Caust., Olnd., Sabad., Stront.

Hand :- Am-m., Aur., Dros., Fl-ac., Grat., Kali-n., Mez.

Finger :- Am-m., Anac., Bar-c., Bor., Carbn-o., Caust., Crot-h., Fl-ac., Mag-c., Sabad., Sil., Sulph., Teucr.

Tips :- Aml-n., Glon., Kreos., Phyt.

Thumb :- Bor., Carb-v., Mag-c., Stront., Zinc.

Joints :-

Shoulder :- Am-m., Bar-c., Cocc., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Ph-ac., *Rhod.*,
Rhus-t., Stann., Sulph., Tarax., *Thuj.*

Elbow :- Crot-h., Kali-bi., Rhus-t., *Thuj.*

Wrist :- Bov., Grat., Kali-bi., Merc., Phos.

Bones :- Sabad.

Hand :- Carb-v.

Thrusting pain :-

Arm :- Am-c., Con., Iod., Petr., Sars.

Shoulder :- Colch.

Upper arm :- Anac., Bar-c., *Cina*, Cycl., Hell., *Plat.*

Forearm :- Bov., Cic.

Hand :- Arn., Stann.

Finger :- Ruta.

Joints :-

Shoulder :- Cic.

Elbow :- Ang., Caust., Hep., *Ruta.*

Thrusts, blows, etc. :- *Lyc.*, Zinc.

Thumbs flexed into palms :- *Acon.*, **Bell.**, **Cham.**, Cocc., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Olnd., Viol-t.

Tickling :- Anac., Arg-m., Ars., Calc., Cocc., Grat., Hell., Merc., *Ran-s.*, Ruta, Sep.,
Staph., Verb.

Tingling and tickling, palms :- **Acon.**, Am-c., Apis, Ars., Colch. **(nails)**, Con.,
Mur-ac., Ruta, Sec., Sep., *Staph.*

Torn, ligaments, as if, joints shoulder :- *Nux-v.*

Torn off, as if :-

Joints shoulder :- Mez.

Finger :- Nat-m.

Tossing arms (Compare [Restlessness.](#)) :- Hyos., Stram.

Transverse pains :- Caust.

Trembling :-

Arm :- Acon., **Ambr.**, Ars., Bar-c., **Bry.**, Caps., Caust. (**r.**), Cic., Cimic., **Hyos.**, Meph., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Seneg., **SIL.**, Spig., **Stram.**, Sulph., Thuja., Verat.

Shoulder :- Puls.

Forearm :- Caust., Nit-ac., **Rhus-t.**, Spong.

Hand :- Acon., **Agar.**, Alum., Am-c., **Aml-n.**, **Anac.**, Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, **Arg-n.**, **ARS.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, **Bism.**, Bov., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Cann-s., **Caust.**, **Chin.**, **CIC.**, Cimic., **COCC.**, **Coff.**, **Colch.**, **Crot-h.**, Dulc., Ferr., Hep., **Hyos.**, **Iod.**, Kali-br., **KALI-C.**, **LACH.**, **Laur.**, **Led.**, **Lol.**, Lyc., Lycps., Mag-c., Mag-p., **Merc.**, Mez., Mosch., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, **Op.**, Par., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, **Plat.**, **Plb.**, Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, **Samb.**, Sars., Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., **Stann.**, **Stram.**, **SULPH.**, Ther., **Thuja.**, **Valer.**, **Zinc.**

Shoulder :- Puls., Sul-ac.

Forearm :- Caust., **Nit-ac.**, **Spong.**

Finger :- Ambr., **Bry.**, Cimic., Iod., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., Phos., **Rhus-t.**, Stront.

Thumb :- Ambr., Olnd., Plat.

Joints :-

Shoulder :- Asaf.

Wrist :- Acon., Olnd.

Tremulous sensation :- Cimic., Con., **Merc.**, Ol-an., Phos., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**

Trickling, like drops of water :- Chin-s.

Turn :-

About, inclined to :- Alum.

Inward :- Bell.

Twinges :- (Rhus-t.).

Twisting, wrenching feeling :- Ars., *Bell.*, Dios., Hyos., Nux-v., Sulph.

Twitching, jerking, (muscular) :-

Arm :- Am-m., Ambr., *Ant-t.*, Ars., Asar., **Bar-c.**, *Bell.*, **BRY.**, Calc., Camph., *Caust.*, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, Coff., Cupr., *Graph.*, Hep., **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., **Lach.**, **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., *Merc.*, Mez., Mosch., *Nat-c.*, Olnd., *Op.*, Petr., Phos., Plat., *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, Rheum, *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Squil., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, Zinc.

Shoulder :- Alum., *Arn.*, Asaf., Bapt. (**I.**), *Chin.*, Cic., Dros., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Petr., Phos., Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, Spong., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Zinc.

Upper arm :- Am-c., Ant-c., *Arn.*, *Asaf.*, Bell., Bry., *Calc.*, Camph., Chin., *Cocc.*, Coloc., Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Hell., *Ign.*, Kali-c., Lyc., Mang., *Meny.*, Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., Plb., *Ran-b.*, Sep., Sil., Squil., Stann., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., *Valer.*

Forearm :- Acon., Alum., Asaf., Camph., Caps., Caust., Cina, **Cupr.**, Ign., Led., Nit-ac., **Op.**, Plat., Prun., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Sabad., Sil., *Spig.*, Staph., *Tarax.*, Teucr., Verat.

Hand :- Acon., Agn., Am-m., Anac., *Asaf.*, **Bell.**, Calc., Canth., Caps., Caust., *Chin.*, *Cina*, **Cupr.**, *Graph.*, Grat., Ign., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Manc., **Meph.**, Mez., *Nat-c.*, Nit-ac., *Plat.*, Plb., *Ran-b.*, Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sec., Sep., **Stann.**, **Stram.**, *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., Viol-t.

Back of :- Nat-m.

Finger :- Acon., **Agar.**, Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, Arn., Ars., *Bry.*, Calc., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, Chin., *Cic.*, Cimic., *Cina*, Cocc., **Cupr.**, Dig., Dulc., **IGN.**, **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., Lach., *Lyc.*, Mag-m., Mang., Meny., *Merc.*, Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Nux-v., Olnd., *Phos.*, Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., *Staph.*, Stront., *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., Valer., Zinc.

Thumb :- Am-c., Lach., Merc., Nat-c., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Sabad., *Staph.*, **SUL-AC.**, Valer., Zinc.

Tips of :- Am-m.

Joints :-

Shoulder :- Am-c., *Chin.*, Merc., Mosch., *Puls.*

Elbow :- Agn., Am-c., Bar-c., Bell., Caust., Cina, Croc., Graph., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sulph., Verat.

Wrist :- Am-m., Anac., *Bar-c.*, Calc., Laur., Nat-c., *Rhus-t.*, Squil., Stann., Sulph., *Valer.*, Verat.

Finger :- Agar., Am-m., *Chin.*, Stront., Zinc.

Bones :- *Chin.*

Of muscles :-

Arm :- Ant-t., Graph., Lach., Merc., Olnd., Petr., Sil.

Shoulder :- Croc., Spong.

Upper arm :- Hell., **Meny.**, Plb.

Forearm :- Ign., Nat-m., Spig., Tarax.

Hand :- Ant-t., Laur., Sec.

Ulcerative pain :- *Thuj.*

Upper arm :- Bar-c.

Forearm :- Stront.

Finger :- Bry., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Graph., *Kali-c.*, Par., Plat., *Sars.*, **Sil.**

Joints finger :- *Kali-c.*

Joints wrist :- *Bov.*

Ulcers, abscesses, etc. :-

Arm :- *Rhus-t.*

Upper arm :- **LACH.**

Hand :- *Ars.*, Dros. **(small)**, *Kali-bi.*, **Sec.**, **Sil. (small)**, Stront.

Finger :- Alum., **Ars.**, Bor., Caust., Kali-bi., *Lyc.*, *Mang.*, Mez., Nat-m., Par., **Ran-b.**, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, Teucr.

Tips of :- Caust., Kali-bi., Phos., Teucr.

Nails, about :- Alum., *Bar-c.*, Bell., *Bov.*, Bufo, Calc-p., Caust., Con., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lyc., **Merc.**, *Nat-m.*, *Phos.*, Plat., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Teucr., *Thuj.*

Thumb :- *Caust.*, *Nat-c.*

Joints finger :- **Bor.**, Merc. (**flexures**), Nux-v., **SEP.**

Knuckles :- Kali-bi., **Sep.**

Upward, pains go :- Caust., Nux-v., Phos.

Veins, distended :- Æsc., Agar., Calc., Chin., Fl-ac., Kali-bi., Lach., Puls., Ruta.

Forearm :- Nux-v., *Puls.*, *Rhod.*

Hand :- Alum., Am-c., *Arn.*, Laur., Nux-v., Phos., Rhus-t., *Stront.*, Vip.

Vibration in (Compare Buzzing.) :- Am-c., Bism., Caps., Dig., Nit-ac., Sep., Vib.

Warmth, sense of :- Agn., Nux-m., Nux-v.

Warts (Compare Skin, warts.) :- **Ars.**, Bor., **CALC.**, Carb-an., **Caust.**, *Dulc.*, Kali-c., Lyc., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Petr., Phos., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**

Upper arm :- Nit-ac.

Forearm :- **CALC.**, **Sil.**

Hand :- Anac., Berb., Bor., Bufo, **CALC.**, *Dulc.*, Ferr., *Lach.*, Lyc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Phos.*, **RHUS-T.**, Sep., **THUJ.**

Dorsum :- Anac., Nit-ac.

Palms of :- Nat-m.

Finger :- Carb-an., **Lach.**, Lyc., **Petr.**, Rhus-t., *Sep.*, *Sulph.*

Thumb :- *Lach.*

Tips :- Caust.

Joints wrist :- Ferr.

Wavelike pain :- Acon.

Weakness (Compare [Powerlessness.](#)) :-

Arm :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., Aml-n., **ANAC.**, Arn., Ars., Asar., **BELL.**, Bism., Bov., Brom., Bry., Bufo, **CALC.**, Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., Coff., Croto-t., Dig., Eupho., Gels. (**r.**), Hep., Ign., **IOD.**, **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., Lach., Led., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-p., Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **Rhod.**, Ruta, Sabin., Sep., **SIL.**, Spig., **Stann.**, Staph., Stram., Stront., **SULPH.**, Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

Shoulder :- Carb-v., Plat.

Upper arm :- Acon., Arg-m., Bell., Bry., **Calc.**, Cham., Colch., Croto-t., Cycl., Grat., Guai., Jatr., Kali-n., Mang., Nat-m., **PHOS.**, Sep., **Stann.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj.

Forearm :- Acon., Ang., Chel., Cycl., Dros., **Dulc.**, Kali-n., **Nux-v.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sabin.

Hand :- Act-sp., Ang., Arn., Bell., Bism., **Bov.**, Bry., Bufo, Calc., **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, Cupr., Fl-ac., Gels., **Hell.**, Hep., **KALI-BI.**, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, Mag-p., Mez., **Nat-m.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., Phos., Rhod., Ruta, **Sabin.**, Sep., Sil., **Stann.**, **Sulph.**, Zinc.

Finger :- Acon., Ambr., Bov., **Carb-v.**, Hell., Kali-c., **Kali-n.**, Lyc., Phos., Rhus-t., **SIL.**

Joints :-

Shoulder :- Aloe, Arg-m., Bapt., Bov., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cic., **Com.**, Dros., Kali-n., Laur., Mag-c., Pic-ac., Plat., Sabin., Sep., Sil., Thuj.

Elbow :- Ang., Aur., Coloc., Dios., Fago., Glon., Hyper., Led., Nat-s., Op., Plb., Staph., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Valer.

Wrist :- Aloe, Bov., **Merc.**, Phos., Podo., Spong.

Weariness, weary pain :- Agar., Aloe, Alum., Anac., Arn., Asar., Bell., Bism., Bov., Bufo, **CALC.**, **Carb-v.**, Cupr., Dros., Dulc., Guai., **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, Laur., Led., **NAT-M.**, **Nux-v.**, **Plat.**, Plb., Rhod., Seneg., **Sep.**, Spong., **Stann.**, **Stront.**, Sul-ac., Valer.

Hand :- Ars., Crot-h., Grat., Sulph.

Upper arm :- Grat., Guai., *Phos.*

Forearm :- Ang., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Par.

Joints shoulder :- Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m.

Joints wrist :- *Lach.*, Nux-v., Rhod., Sabad., Sul-ac.

Bones :- Anac.

Wedge in shoulder, as of a :- Mag-m.

White, turning :- Kreos.

Wind blowing on, as of a cold (Compare *Fever, Chill.*) **:-** Mosch., *Rhus-t.*

Withered skin of :-

Hands :- LYC., Nat-c., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Sabad.

Finger tips :- Ant-t.

Wooden, sensation as if :- Kali-n.

Working of, hand :- Calc., *Hyos.*

Wrenching :- *Bell.*

Upper arm :- Kali-bi.

Hand :- Kali-bi.

Joints wrist :- Thlaspi.

Wringing, hand :- *Ars.*, Cic., *Kali-br.*, Phos., *Sulph.*

Wrinkled skin :- Ambr., Ant-c., Merc., Mur-ac., *Ph-ac.*, Sabad., Sul.

Finger :- Ambr., Cupr., Fl-ac., Ph-ac., Sulph.

Tips :- Ambr., Ant-c., Sulph.

Yellow :-

Hand :- Canth., Ign., Sil., *Spig.*

Finger :- Ant-t., *Chel.*, Con., Ign., Ph-ac., Sabad.

TIME.

Time :-

Morning :- Alum., **Am-c.**, *Am-m.*, Ambr., *Arn.*, Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., *Bov.*, Bry., **Calc.**, Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Cina, Clem., *Coff.*, *Croc.*, Cupr., Dulc., Ferr., Hell., *Ign.*, Iod., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, **MAG-M.**, Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Petr., *Phos.*, Plb., Puls., *Ran-b.*, Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., *Sep.*, Sil., **Staph.**, *Sulph.*, Tab., Teucr., *Thuj.*, Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., Zinc.

Every other :- Nux-v.

Forenoon :- *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, Ars., *Chel.*, Fl-ac., Laur., Mag-c., Merc., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plb., Sabad., Staph., Zinc.

Afternoon :- *Alum.*, Am-c., **Am-m.**, Ant-c., Asaf., *Bov.*, Calc-p., *Canth.*, Cham., *Chel.*, Cocc., Euphr., *Graph.*, Kali-n., **Laur.**, Mag-c., Merc., *Nux-v.*, **Phos.**, Puls., Sars., Spig., Stront., Sulph., Teucr., *Valer.*, Zinc.

Evening :- Acon., *Agn.*, Alum., Ambr., Am-c., *Am-m.*, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bor., *Bry.*, Calc., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., *Chel.*, *Chin.*, Colch., *Con.*, *Dulc.*, Ferr., Hell., Hyos., *Ign.*, Ip., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., Lach., Laur., **Led.**, Lith-c., *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Mang., Meny., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Par., Petr., Phos., Plb., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, **Ran-s.**, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., Samb., Sars., Sep., Sil., Stann., *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, Zinc.

Night :- Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., *Arg-n.*, **ARS.**, *Aur.*, **Bell.**, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Canth., *Carb-v.*, Caust., *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Coff.*, *Croc.*, Cupr., *Dig.*, Ferr-p., Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., *Kalm.*, **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., *Mang.*, **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sel., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, Valer., Viol-t., Zinc.

Midnight :-

Before :- Ang., Cham., **Led.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Valer.

After :- Ambr., Cham., **Nux-v.**, *Ran-s.*

AGGRAVATION.

Aggravation :-

Acids, after :- Lach.

Air, open, in :- Bry., Cham., **Cocc.**, Ign., *Laur.*, **Nux-v.**, *Rhus-t.*, Spig.

Alcoholism :- **ARS.**, Lach., **Nux-v.**, *Sulph.*

Alternating sides :- Caust., Plat.

Ascending :- Sul-ac.

Awaking, on :- Alum., Aur., Bry., Calad., Caust., *Croc.*, **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, **Mag-m.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Petr., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Thuja.

Backward, moving arm :- Ign.

Bed, in :- Hell., *Ign.*, **IOD.**, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., **MAG-M.**, *Petr.*, Sil., Stront.

Bending or turning :-

The limb :- Acon., Agn., Ang., *Ant-c.*, Arg-m., *Arn.*, *Bell.*, Bov., Bry., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chel., Chin., *Cina*, Coff., Con., *Croc.*, *Dros.*, Dulc., Iod., Kali-bi., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sel., Seneg., Spong., *Stann.*, Teucr., Thuja., *Zinc.*

Backward :- Anac., Bov., Calc., Dros., Dulc., **Ign.**, Kali-bi., Nat-m., Plb., **Puls.**, *Sanic.*, Sep., *Teucr.*, Thuja.

Head :- *Nux-v.*, Puls.

Inward :- Am-m., **Ign.**, *Staph.*, Verat.

Bent, holding it :- Hyos., Spong., Teucr., Valer.

Breakfast, after :- Cham., Nux-v., Plb.

Breathing :- Am-c., Bry., Cann-s., Graph., *Kali-c.*, *Sulph.*

Closing hands :- Chin.

Clothes, pressure of :- Bufo.

Cold :- Agar., *Am-c.*, Cham., Cist., Kali-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **RHUS-T.**
Sabad.

Air :- Acon., Bry., Cocc., *Ign.*, Kali-bi., *Nux-m.*, *Rhus-t.*, Spong.

Becoming :- **Arn.**, *Cocc.*, Lyc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **RHUS-T.**, Sil.

Damp weather, during :- Dulc., **Rhod.**

Taking :- Acon., Bry., Cham., Ign., Nux-v.

Water :- Calc., *Phos.*, Sul-ac.

Covering, from :- Cham., Mag-c., **Verat.**

Coughing :- Acon., Alum., Ant-t., Caps., Dig., **Puls.**

Dampness :- Nat-s.

East wind (dry) :- Carb-v.

Eating :-

Before :- Olnd., Sabad.

While :- Bism., Canth., **Cocc.**, Kali-bi., Olnd., Puls., *Stram.*

After :- Ant-t., Bry., *Canth.*, Cham., Chel., Chin., **Cocc.**, Con., Ferr., Ign.,
Nux-v., Puls., *Ruta.*

Emotions :- Nat-m.

Feather bed, in :- Lyc.

Fright :- Phos.

Grasping objects :- *Cham.*, Chin., *Dros.*, Graph., Led., Merc., Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*,
Op., Plat.

Hang down, letting arm :- Alum., Ang., Cina, Ign., Nat-m., Nux-v., Par., Ph-
ac., *Phos.*, Plat., Puls., *Ruta*, **Sabin.**, Stront., Sul-ac., *Thuj.*, Valer.

Holding fast to objects :- Lyc., Phos., Spig.

Hunger, ravenous, during :- Olnd.

Injury, after :- ARN., *Lach.*, Puls., RHUS-T., **Ruta.**

Inspiration :- Agn.

Knitting :- Kali-c., Mag-c.

Laughing :- Carb-v.

Laying arm :-

Under head :- Olnd., Staph.

On table :- *Asar.*, Nux-m.

Lifting weights :- Alum., Caust., Ruta, Sep.

Lying :-

In bed :- Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, Ambr., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Carb-an., **Cham.**, Chin., Con., Croc., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Hell., *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, Led., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, Mang., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Mosch., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Petr., *Phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Staph., *Stront.*, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Teucr., Valer., Zinc.

On affected part :- AMBR., Am-c., Anac., Ars., **Bar-c.**, Calc., Croc., *Dros.*, Graph., Hep., *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Petr.*, Rheum., *Rhus-t.*, **SIL.**, Sulph.

Back :- Cham., Kali-n., Nux-v.

Customary side :- Ars., Hep., **Ign.**, Mang., Nux-v., Puls., Rheum., *Rhus-t.*, **Sil.**

Painful side :- *Ign.*, **Nux-v.**, Spong.

Painless side :- *Bry.*, Cham., Fl-ac., *Ign.*, Mag-m., *Nux-v.*, Puls.

Unaccustomed side :- Carb-an., Cham., *Ign.*, *Nux-v.*, Puls., Rheum., *Rhus-t.*

Down, before :- Nux-v., Ran-b.

After :- Ang., Hep., *Ign.*, Ip., Mosch., Nux-v., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sabad.

Pain goes to side on which he is not lying :- Ign., Kali-bi.

Menses, :-

Before :- Lyc., Nit-ac., Puls., Sep., Sil.

During :- Am-c., Am-m., Bell., *Bry.*, *Cham.*, Graph., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., *Puls.*, Stram., Verat., Zinc.

Motion in general :- **Acon.**, Agar., *Agn.*, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., *Arg-m.*, **Arn.**, **Bell.**, Bov., **BRY.**, Bufo, Caps., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Chel. **Chin.**, Cic., *Cocc.*, Colch., Coloc., *Croc.*, Dros., *Eupho.*, Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Kalm.*, Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, (Mur-ac.), Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., *Sars.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Spig., Spong., Squil., *Stann.*, **STAPH.**, *Suphl.*, Verat.

After :- Hyos., Puls.

of head :- Cupr.

of arms :- Anac., Ang., Asar., Calc., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Con., *Croc.*, Cycl., *Dig.*, Dros., *Dulc.*, Ign., Kali-c., *Mag-c.*, Meny., **Merc.**, Nat-n., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Petr., Ph-ac., Plat., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sabin., *Sars.*, Sil., Stann., **Staph.**, Sulph., Verb.

of hand :- Ant-t., *Chin.*, Led., *Meny.*, Merc., Nat-c., Rhod., Sabad., Sil., *Staph.*, Sulph.

of fingers :- Acon., **Asaf.**, Bry., Camph., Caust., *Chin.*, Cic., Dros., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Rhod., Spig., Staph., Verat.

beginning of :- Cupr., Ferr., Puls., Rhus-t.

Overheated, being :- Acon., Bry., Ign., Nux-v.

Pain, during :- Verat.

Piano, playing :- Zinc.

Pollutions, after :- Puls., Staph.

Pressure on affected part :- Am-m., Ant-c., Bov., *Bry.*, Cann-s., Caust., Chel., **Cina.**, Dig., Iod., *Kali-bi.*, Mang., Merc., *Nat-m.*, Ruta, Sars., Spig., Staph., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat.

Propping or leaning upon :- Alum., *Am-m.*, Ang., Asar., *Camph.*, Caust., Cina, Con., Croc., Graph., Mag-m., Nat-m., Phos., *Plat.*, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., **Sil.**, Spong., Squil., *Stann.*, Sulph., Valer.

Raising arms :- Alum., Ant-c., Arg-m., **Bar-c.**, *Bry.*, Calc., Caust., Chin., *Cic.*, **Cocc.**, Colch., Coloc., Dros., Eupho., **Ferr.**, Graph., Ign., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Merc., *Mez.*, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., *Petr.*, Phos., **Puls.**, Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, *Sang.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., *Teucr.*, Verat.

Rest :- Acon., Am-c., **Am-m.**, Ambr., Anac., Ang., Arn., *Asaf.*, Aur., Bell., Bism., Bry., *Calc.*, *Carb-v.*, Cham., Chel., Chin., *Cina*, **Cocc.**, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, Cupr., Cycl., *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, **Ferr.**, Graph., Ign., *Kali-n.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, Mang., *Meny.*, Merc., *Mur-ac.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Plat.*, **Puls.**, Ran-b., **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, Sabin., *Samb.*, Sars., *Sep.*, **SPIG.**, Spong., *Stann.*, **Tarax.**, **Valer.**, Viol-o., *Viol-t.*

Rising from :-

Bed, after :- **Am-m.**, Cina, Dulc., Eupho., Kreos., Mez., Nux-m., Nux-v., **Olnd.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Staph.**

Sitting :- Carb-v.

Rubbing :- Alum., Am-m., Nat-c., *Spig.*

Shears, cutting with :- Con.

Sitting :- Aloe, *Am-m.*, Anac., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, Calc., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cycl., Dros., *Ferr.*, *Meny.*, *Mur-ac.*, Phos., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, Sabin., *Staph.*, Sul-ac., *Tarax.*, Teucr., Viol-t.

After :- *Puls.*, Ran-b.

Sleep, during :- Acon., Ant-t., Caust., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Hyos., *Ign.*, Puls., Rheum., Rhus-t., **Stram.**, Sul-ac., Viol-t.

After :- Acon., Bry., Chin., Cocc., Ign., *Nux-v.*, Sel.

On falling to :- Nit-ac.

Waking from :- Caust.

Sneezing :- Alum.

Standing :- Agar., *Alum.*, Am-m., Arn., Mag-c., Puls., Rhus-t.

Still, holding arms :- Coff.

Stooping :- Samb., Sep., Sil.

Stretching out limb :- Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Arg-m., Bry., Cann-s., *Caust.*, *Chin.*, *Cina*, Clem., Dig., Dulc., Ign., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Plat.*, Puls., Rhus-t., *Ruta*, Sabin., Sel., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

Talking :- Lyc.

Touch :- Acon., **Agn.**, Anac., Ang., *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, Asaf., Bell., *Bov.*, **Bry.**, Canth., Cham., **Chin.**, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, Colch., **Cupr.**, Cycl., *Dros.*, *Ferr* Fl-ac., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lyc., Mang., Merc., *Mez.*, Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *Nux-v.*, Par., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Puls., Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, **Sabin.**, Sars., Sil., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, **STAPH.**, Stront., Verat., Verb., *Zinc.*

Of hair :- Ign.

Uncovering :- Aur., *Cocc.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sil.

Walking :- Agar., Ang., Arn., Bell., Bry., *Calc.*, *Cocc.*, Dig., Ign., *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*, Ran-b., Sep., *Spig.*, Staph., Verat., Viol-t.

In open air :- Am-m., *Anac.*, Arn., Calc., Chin., Clem., Con., Dulc., **Hell.**, Ign., Mez., **Nux-v.**, Rhod., Staph., **Sulph.**, Sul-ac., Tarax., Thuj.

After :- Am-m., Ang., Croc., Ferr., Hep., *Led.*, *Nux-v.*, Phos., Rhus-t.

Rapidly :- *Olnd.*, *Spig.*, Sul-ac.

Warm, becoming :- *Bry.*, *Puls.*, Sabad.

In bed :- *Ant-t.*, Cham., **LED.**, *Nux-v.*, **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**

Open air :- *Dulc.*

Room, in :- *Bry.*, *Caust.*, **Croc.**, Laur., *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **Puls.**, Sep., *Spig.*, Squil., Verat., Verb.

Warmth, from :- **Calc.**, *Caust.*, Dulc., **Fl-ac.**, Stront., Zinc.

Washing, after :- Am-c., Carb-v., Clem., Lyc., Phos., *Sep.*, **Sulph.**, Tab.

Water, pouring over part :- Stront.

Weather, rough, during :- Rhod.

Window, when at :- Chin.

Winter, in :- Petr., Rhus-t.

Writing :- Acon., *Agar.*, Aloe., Alum., Am-m., Ant-c., Arn., Bar-c., Bry., Cann-s., **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, Cic., Coff., *Cocc.*, Colch., Eupho., Grat., Hep., **KALI-C.**, *Meny.*, Merc., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nux-v., Olnd., Ph-ac., Pho., Prun., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, Sabin., Samb., Sil., *Spig.*, Stann., *Stap.*, Sulph., *Sul-ac.*, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, Viol-t., Zinc.

Yawning :- Am-c., Mag-c., **Nux-v.**, Sabad.

AMELIORATION.

Amelioration :-

Bathing, finger tips :- Lol.

Bending (turning) limb :- Arg-m., Cham., Chin., Mang., Mur-ac., Puls.

Backward :- Kali-c.

Inward :- Am-m.

Covering :- *Nux-v.*, Rhus-t.

Hands :- Hell.

Eructation, after :- Mag-c., Sep.

Grasping an object :- Spig.

Hang down, letting arms :- *Acon.*, Arn., Asar., Mag-m., Teucr.

Knitting :- Lyc.

Licking with tongue :- Mang.

Lying :-

In bed :- Am-m., Bry., Canth., **Nux-v.**, **OInd.**, Sep.

On :-

Back :- **Bry.**, **Ign.**, Puls.

Side :-

Accustomed :- Carb-an.

Painful :- Ambr., Arn., **Bry.**, **Cham.**, **Ign.**, (Kali-c.),
Lyc., Nux-v., **Puls.**

Painless :- Ign., **Nux-v.**

Down, after :- **Am-m.**, **Nux-v.**, OInd., Spig.

Moistening the part :-

Motion :- Acon., Alum., **Am-m.**, **Anac.**, Ang., Arg-m., Asaf., **Aur.**, **Bism.**, **Calc.**,
Cham., **Chin.**, **Cina**, Cocc., **Con.**, Cycl., **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, **Eupho.**, Ferr-p.,
Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., **Lyc.**, Mang., **Meny.**, Merc., Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-
m., Ph-ac., Phos., **Plat.**, Psor., **Puls.**, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**,
Sars., **Sep.**, **Stann.**, Staph., **Stront.**, Valer., **Verat.**, **Verb.**, **Viol-t.**

Of arms :- Acon., Agn., Calc., Cham., Puls., Rhus-t., Samb., Squil.

Continued :- Caps., **Dros.**, **Ferr.**, Puls., Sabad., **Samb.**

Pinching finger tips :-

Pressure, external :- Ambr., Arg-m., **Bell.**, Bov., **Bry.**, Canth., Cina, Ign.,
Laur., **Mang.**, Meny., **Puls.**, Verat.

Raising :-

Up :- OInd., Puls.

Arms :- Calc., Ruta.

Rest :- Arn., **Bry.**, **Chel.**, Cic., Meny., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Sars., **Sep.**, Sil.,
Staph., Sulph., Verb.

Rising :-

From bed :- Carb-an., Chin., Led., *Sep.*, *Verat.*

After :- Kali-c., *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, Ran-b., Sep.

Room, in :- Bry., Cham., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Stann.

Rubbing :- *Alum.*, Am-m., Ang., Ant-c., *Canth.*, Chel., Chin., Kali-n., *Laur.*, Nit-ac., Olnd., Phos., *Plb.*, Staph., Tarax., Zinc.

Scratching :- Camph., Cina, Mag-c.

Separating arms from body :- *Psor.*

Sitting :- Agar., *Calc.*

Standing :- *Calc.*, *Ruta*, Tarax.

Stool, after :- Asaf.

Stretching out arms :- Am-m., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Puls., Sec., Staph.

Sweat, after :- Bov., *Canth.*, Cham., (Nat-c.), Nux-v., Puls.

Touch :- *Anac.*, Bism., *Calc.*, Cycl., Eupho., Kali-c., Meny., Tarax., *Thuj.*

Uncovering :- Cann-s., Mosch., Puls.

Walking in open air :- Ambr., Croc., Eupho., Hep., Meny., *Petr.*, **Puls.**

Warm, :-

Becoming in bed :- *Bry.*

Keeping hands :- Hell.

Warmth, from :- Bry., Rhus-t., Sabad., Staph.

External :- Cham., Hell., Lach., *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*

Washing :- *Asar.*, Rhod., Spig.

Water :- *Asar.*, Spig.

Wrapping up the hands :- Hell.

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Lower Extremities.

[Lower Extremities.](#) (p. 842)

[Time.](#) (p. 874)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 875)

[Amelioration.](#) (p. 880)

***** LOWER EXTREMITIES. *****

Note : "Limb" means the entire muscular and fleshy part of the limb or foot. Unless otherwise specified the entire limb is understood.

Left :- *Acon., Agar., Agn., Am-c., Am-m., **AMBR.**, Anac., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Ars., **ASAF.**, Asar., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., **CALC.**, Carb-v., Caust., Chel., **Cic.**, **CINA**, Clem., Cocc., Coloc., **CON.**, **Croc.**, Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., **FERR.**, **Fl-ac.**, Graph., Guai., **Hell.**, **HEP.**, Hyos., Ign., **Iod.**, Ip., Iris., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, **Kreos.**, Lach., Led., **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, Mosch., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-s.**, **NIT-AC.**, Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Plat., Psor., Puls., Ran-b., **Rheum**, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, **Sabin.**, **Sel.**, Seneg., Sep., **SIL.**, **Spig.**, Stann., Stront., **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, Teucr., Valer., Zinc.*

Right :- *Acon., Alum., Ang., Apis, Aran., Arg-m., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, **Aur.**, **BELL.**, Brom., **BRY.**, Calc., Camph., **Canth.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cocc., **Coff.**, **COLOC.**, **Con.**, Cupr., Dros., **Fl-ac.**, **GRAPH.**, Guai., Hep., Ign., Kali-n., **LACH.**, **Laur.**, Led., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Meny., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., **Par.**, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, **PSOR.**, **PULS.**, **Ran-s.**, **RHOD.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sabin., **Samb.**, **SARS.**, **SEC.**, **SEP.**, Sil., Spong., **Staph.**, **STRAM.**, Sulph., **Tarax.**, **Thuj.**, **Verat.**, **Verb.**, **Viol-t.**, Zinc.*

Loins, (hip) region :- *Acon., **AGAR.**, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **Ang.**, Ant-c., Ant-t., **Arn.**, Ars., Asaf., Asar., **Aur.**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chel., Chin., Cic., **CINA**, Clem., **Cocc.**, **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, Con., Crot-h., Dig., **Dulc.**, **EUPHO.**, Graph., Hep., Hyos., **Iod.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., **Kreos.**, Lach., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, Meny., **Mez.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., **Par.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Plb.**, **PULS.**, Ran-b., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, **Sabin.**, **SEP.**, Sil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stront., **Sulph.**, Teucr., **Thuj.**, Valer., Zinc.*

Alternating between :- *Euon.*

Hip to hip :- *Cimic., Cocc., Lil-t.*

Buttocks :- Am-c., *Ant-c.*, Bar-c., Bor., Calc., Canth., *Caust.*, *Con.*, Cycl., **GRAPH.**, Hyos., *Kali-c.*, Laur., *Lyc.*, Mang., Meny., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Olnd., **PH-AC.**, *Phos.*, Plat., *Rhus-t.*, Sars., Sel., *Sep.*, Sil., **STAPH.**, *Sulph.*, *Zinc.*

Thigh :- Agar., Anac., Ang., *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., *Caps.*, Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Cham., **CHIN.**, Cic., Clem., *Cocc.*, Coloc., Dig., Dros., Eupho., Graph., **GUAL.**, Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Led., Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, *Mez.*, Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-n., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, Petr., Ph-ac., **PHYT.**, *Plat.*, Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabin., Sars., *Sep.*, Sil., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Squil., Stann., *Staph.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*, Valer., Viol-t.

Alternating between :- Acon.

Anterior part :- Agar., **ANAC.**, *Ang.*, *Aran.*, Arg-m., Arn., Asaf., *Bar-c.*, Bry., Cann-s., Chel., *Chin.*, *Cimic.*, Coff., Coloc., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., *Graph.*, Ign., Kali-bi., **LIL-T.**, Mag-c., Meny., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Olnd., Ph-ac., Phyt., *Podo.*, *Ruta*, Sabin., Sil., **SPONG.**, Sulph., Valer., Viol-t., *Xanth.*

Posterior part :- Alum., *Am-c.*, *Ant-c.*, Arg-n., Bar-c., Bor., Calc., *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Coff., *Con.*, *Cycl.*, *Graph.*, Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Led., *Lyc.*, Mang., Meny., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Mosch., Par., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plat., *Rhus-t.*, Samb., Sel., *Sep.*, Sil., Stann., *Staph.*, **SULPH.**, Verat., **ZINC.**

Outer side :- Alum., *Anac.*, Aur., Bell., Canth., *Caust.*, Coc-c., Cocc., Eupho., Gels., **PH-AC.**, *Phyt.*, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, Sulph., Valer., *Zinc.*

Inner side :- Arn., Asaf., Bar-c., *Calc.*, Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, *graph.*, *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, Kreos., **LIL-T.**, *Lyc.*, Mang., *Merc.*, Nit-ac., **PETR.**, Plb., *Podo.*, **RHOD.**, *Sabin.*, Samb., *Sel.*, *Spong.*, **STANN.**, *Staph.*, **SULPH.**, Tarax., Viol-t.

Leg :- *Acon.*, Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., *Anac.*, Ang., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bor., Bov., *Bry.*, **CALC.**, Camph., Canth., *Caust.*, Cham., Chel., Chin., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Eupho., Ferr., *Graph.*, Guai., *Ign.*, Ip., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Kreos., Led., **LYC.**, Mag-c., *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plat., **PULS.**, Ran-s., *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sec., Sel., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, Stann., **STAPH.**, *Sulph.*, Tarax., Teucr., *Thuj.*, Valer., Verat., *Zinc.*

Tibia, shin :- **AGAR.**, Agn., *Anac.*, *Ang.*, Arn., Ars., **ASAF.**, *Bell.*, Bism., **CALC.**, **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*, Chin., Coff., Coloc., *Con.*, *Cycl.*, Dig., Dros., *Dulc.*, Eupho., Ign., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Mang.*, Meny., **MERC.**, **MEZ.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plat., **PULS.**, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., *Sabin.*, Sars., *Sep.*, Sil., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, *Zinc.*

Calves :- Agar., ALUM., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., **Arg-n.**, Arn., ARS., Asaf., Bov., Bry., CALC., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., GRAPH., Guai., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., NIT-AC., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Plat., PULS., RHUS-T., STANN., Sabad., Sabin., SEP., Sil., Spig., STAPH., Stront., SULPH., Tarax., Thuj., VALER., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

Tendo achilles :- Acon., Alum., ANAC., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Aur., Bell., Bism., Cann-s., Carb-an., **Caust.**, Chel., Chin., Dulc., Euphr., Graph., **Hep.**, Laur., Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., MUR-AC., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Prun.**, Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., SABIN., Sel., **Sep.**, Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., ZINC.

Foot :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., ARN., ARS., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Caps., Cham., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Con., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Kreos., Laur., Led., LYC., Mag-m., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., PULS., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., Sec., SEP., SIL., Stann., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

Side of :- Ang., Arn., Calc., Chin., Coloc., Led., Ol-an., Sabin., Sep., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj.

Heels :- Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., **Aran.**, Arg-m., Arn., Berb., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., CAUST., Chin., Cina, Coloc., Con., Cycl., Eupho., GRAPH., IGN., Kali-c., LED., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., NAT-C., **Nat-s.**, Nux-v., Par., Petr., Phos., Phyt., PULS., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, SABIN., SEP., Sil., Spong., Stann., Stront., Sulph., Valer., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

Dorsum of foot :- Agar., Anac., Ang., Asaf., Bism., Bry., Calc., CAMPH., Canth., Carb-an., CAUST., Chin., Colch., Coloc., Cupr., Cycl., HEP., Ign., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., Par., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Sil., SPIG., Sulph., TARAX., Thuj., Zinc.

Edge of foot :- Graph.

Outer :- Nat-s.

Soles :- Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., **Ant-c.**, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., **Berb.**, Bry., CALC., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Colch., Croc., CUPR., Gels., Graph., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-p., Kreos., LED., **Lyc.**, **Med.**, Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., NAT-C., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., PH-AC., Phos., Plat., PULS., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sep., SIL., Spig., Stann., Staph., Stront., SULPH., TARAX., Verb., Zinc.

Toes :- *Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., ARN., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bor., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., CAUST., Chel., Chin., Colch., Cupr., Cycl., GRAPH., Hep., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., PLAT., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., RAN-S., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, SABIN., Sec., Sep., Sil., Spig., Staph., Stront., SULPH., Tarax., THUJ., Valer., Zinc.*

Great toe :- *Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., ARN., ASAF., Aur., Calc., Cann-s., CAUST., Cocc., Colch., Con., Cycl., Dulc., Graph., Hell., Hep., KALI-C., Led., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Oind., Phos., PLAT., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., Sep., SIL., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., ZINC.*

Ball of :- *Bry., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sul., Zinc.*

Toes :-

Tips of :- *Am-c., Am-m., Arn., Bism., Camph., Caps., Chin., KALI-C., Mosch., Mur-ac., Oind., Puls., Ran-b., SEP., Sil., Thuj., Zinc.*

Balls of :- *Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., Ars., Asaf., Bar-c., Bry., Cann-s., Colch., Cupr., Dros., Graph., Hell., Kali-c., LED., Nit-ac., PETR., Ph-ac., PULS., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sabin., SPIG., Tarax.*

Toe nails (Compare Skin, Nails.) :- *Alum., Ars., Bov., Caust., Con., Dig., GRAPH., Hell., Hep., Merc., Nat-c., SABAD., Sep., Sil., Squil., Teucr.*

Joints, in general :- *Acon., Am-c., Am-m., Ang., Arg-m., Arn., Aur., Bell., Bry., CALC., Caps., Carb-an., CAUST., Chin., Cocc., Coloc., Con., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hyos., Ign., KALI-C., LED., LYC., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabin., SEP., SIL., Spig., Stann., Staph., STRONT., SULPH., Tarax., Teucr., Verat., Zinc.*

Hip-joint :- *Acon., Agn., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Asar., Bell., BRY., CALC., Caps., CAUST., Chin., Cocc., Coloc., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Hell., Ign., Kali-c., Kreos., LED., Lyc., Mag-c., Meny., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., RHUS-T., Sep., Sil., Stann., Still., Stront., Sulph., Verat.*

Knee :-

Inner side :- *Phos.*

Joint :- *Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., APIS, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., CAUST., CHIN., Cocc., Con., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., LED., Lyc., Mag-c., Meny., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac., NUX-V., PETR., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., PULS., Rheum, Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad.,*

Sars., SEP., Sil., *Spig.*, Spong., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., SULPH., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., *Verat.*, Zinc.

Popliteal space :- Ambr., Ang., *Ars.*, BELL., *Bry.*, Caust., Chin., Graph., Kreos., Led., Lyc., *Mag-c.*, Mang., *Merc.*, *Nat-c.*, NAT-M., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, Puls., *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, Sars., Spong., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, Thuj., Valer.

Patella :- *Alum.*, Arg-m., *Asaf.*, BELL., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, CAMPH., *Cann-s.*, Caust., Chel., Chin., Con., Kreos., *Led.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

Ankle joint :- Acon., Agn., Ambr., *Ang.*, Arg-m., Arn., *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, CAUST., Chin., *Cycl.*, *Dros.*, Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Ign., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., *Led.*, LYC., Mang., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, NAT-M., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Puls., Ran-b., RHUS-T., *Ruta*, Sel., SEP., *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Stront.*, SULPH., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Zinc.

Toe joints :- Agn., Am-c., Ant-c., *Arg-m.*, Arn., AUR., Bism., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., CAUST., *Cham.*, Chin., *Cycl.*, *Ferr.*, Graph., Hyos., KALI-C., LED., Lyc., *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, Puls., Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, SABIN., Sec., SEP., Sil., *Stront.*, SULPH., Tarax., TEUCR., ZINC.

Bones :- *Agar.*, **Aran.**, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, Bar-c., Bism., *Calc.*, Chin., Con., *Cycl.*, *Dros.*, Dulc., Eupho., Graph., Guai., *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, Led., Lyc., MERC., *Nit-ac.*, Ph-ac., PHOS., PULS., *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, RUTA, Sabin., *Sep.*, SIL., STAPH., *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, Valer., *Verat.*, Zinc.

* * * * *

Air, cold, blowing on, as of :- Samb.

Alive sensation in :- Ars.

Limb :-

Thigh :- Meny.

Leg :- Anac.

Foot, soles of :- Caust.

Alternating sides :- Cina.

Hip :- Euon.

Toes :- Nat-s.

Asleep, as if, :-

Limb :- Agar., Aloe, Am-c., *Ambr.*, Aur., Bov., **Calc.**, Camph., Canth., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., *Cham.*, Chin., **Cocc.**, Con., *Croc.*, Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., **GRAPH.**, Guai., Hyper., **Kali-c.**, **LYC.**, Mang., Merc., *Mosch.*, Nat-m., Nux-v., *Olnd.*, **PETR.**, Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rheum, Sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Squil., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Teucr., Thuj., Verat.

Nates :- Alum., Calc-p., Dig., Sulph.

Thigh :- Asar., Chel., Chin., Cic., Colch., (Ign.), *Merc.*, Thuj.

Leg :- Acon., Arg-m., Asaf., Asar., Chin., Cic., Dig., Eupho., **Ign.**, Ip., Laur., Mag-m., Merc., **Nux-v.**, Plb. (**I.**), Puls., Samb., Spong., Thuj.

Foot :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Asaf., Bar-c., (Bry.), **Caust.**, Cic., **Cocc.**, Coloc., Eupho., **Form.**, Graph., Ham., Ign., *Kali-c.*, Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, *Phos.*, Plb., *Rhod.*, **Sec.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

Heels :- Alum.

Soles :- Sec.

Toes :- Acon., Cham., Colch., Lyc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Plb., Sabad.

Ball of great :- Bry., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Phos., Plb., Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, Sulph., Zinc.

Joint :-

Knee :- Alum., Chin.

Ankle :- Nat-m.

Awkward :- Bell.

Backward, tendency to step, bones :- *Bell.*, *Lach.*, Mang., Ph-ac., Sep., Sil., *Stram.*, Sulph.

Band around, as of a (Compare Constriction.) :-

Limb :-

Thigh :- Acon., *Lyc.*, Merc., Nit-ac., Olnd., Plat., Sul-ac., Sulph.

Leg :- Ant-c., Ars., Chin., Cocc., Lyc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph.

Foot :- Graph., Petr., Stann.

Toes :- *Plat.*

Joint knee :- *Anac., Ars., Aur., Coloc., Graph., Kali-c., Mag-m., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.*

Popliteal spaces :- Chin.

Ankle joint :- Acon., Calc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Stann.

Bones :- Nat-m.

Beating and throbbing (Compare Pulsation.) :-

Limb :- Alum., Am-m., Ant-t., Arn., *Asaf., Bell., Bry., Cann-s., Dig., Dulc., Graph., Kali-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Olnd., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.*

Hip :- Am-c., Staph.

Thigh :- Caust., Ol-an.

Foot :- Bell., Bufo, Cann-s.

Toes :- Kali-bi., Ph-ac.

Joint :- Arg-m., (Dros.), *Ruta.*

Knee :- Bufo, Coloc. (**hollow of**).

Ankle :- Nat-m., Ol-an.

Bent inward, knee :- Sep., Staph.

Benumbing pain :- *Olnd.*

Biting :-

In skin :- Bell., Nux-v., Ran-s.

In soles :- Ant-t., Bell., Plat.

Black, turning :- Ant-c.

Blood, congestion to :-

Foot :- Puls., Rhus-t.

Toes, great :- Led.

Blood-vessels, swelled (Compare [Varicose veins.](#)) :- Bry., Cycl., Puls.

Blow, pain as of a :- Arn., Cina, Nux-m., Puls.

Limb :- *Plat.*

Hip :- Stann.

Ankle joint :- Nat-m., Ol-an.

Bones :- Caust.

Blue :- *Arn.*

Skin :- Bism., **Cupr.**, Sec., **Verat.**

Foot :- Phos., Stram., Vip.

Toes :- Croto-t.

Boils :- Sec.

Hip :- Alum., Graph., Nit-ac., Ph-ac.

Thigh :- Am-c., Apoc., Aur., Bell., Clem., Cocc., Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, Kali-bi., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Phos., Rhus-t., *Sep.*, Sil., Thuja.

Leg :- Ars., **Mag-c.**, Nit-ac., Rhus-t.

Foot :- Calc., Stram.

Toes :- Cocc.

Joint knee :- Nat-m., Nux-v.

Bones :-

Caries of :- **(ASAF.)**, Calc., Con., Mez., Nit-ac., Sep., **SIL.**, Staph., Sulph.

Pressing out :- Cham., Eup-per.

Swelling of :- (Asaf.), **Aur.**, **Calc.**, Carb-an., **Coloc.**, **Dulc.**, **Lyc.**, **Mez.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, (Rhus-t.), **Sil.**, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**

Leg :- **PHOS.**, Stront.

Foot :- Staph.

Bones, Periosteum :-

Pain in :- Ph-ac., Phyt.

Swelling of :- Staph.

Bones leg :- **Aur.**

Boring :-

Limb :- Ars., Cocc., Dios.

Hip :- Acon., Ang., Arn., Cina, Merc., Ruta.

Thigh :- Ang., Arn., Merc., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Spig., Spong., Staph., Tarax.

Leg :- *Anac.*, Arn., **Merc.**, Staph., Sulph.

Foot :- Bell., Coloc., Con., Ran-s., *Spig.*, *Zinc.*

Heels :- **Aran.**, *Puls.*

Soles :- *Tarax.*

Toes :- Chin., Merc., *Ran-s.*, Sabin.

Joint :- Alum., Con., Mag-c., *Zinc.*

Hip :- Lil-t.

Knee :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., Aur., Calc-p., *Canth.*, *Caust.*, Chel., Coloc., Grat., Hell., Ind., Mag-c., Meny. **(r.)**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-p., Nat-s., Plan., Ran-s., Sep., Zinc.

Ankle :- Ang., Spig.

Bones :- Chel., Nat-c., Rhod.

Bounding or jumping pain, limb, thigh :- Caust.

Breaking, brittle, pain as if (Compare [Crushed.](#)) :-

Limb :- Bell., Bor., Bufo, Calc., Kali-bi., Lyc., Mag-m., Mez., Ph-ac., Phos., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

Thigh :- Calc., Coloc., Dros., Hyos., Kali-c., Plat., Plb., Puls., **Ruta**, Verat.

Leg :- Ang., Carb-an., Graph., Nat-s., Verat.

Foot :- Kali-c., Zinc.

Joint knee :- Bry., Dros., Kali-c., Merc.

Ankle joint :- Ang., Bov., Calc., Caust., Mez.

Bones :- Graph., Kali-bi., Puls., *Ruta*, *Verat.*, Zinc.

Brittle, as if :- Calc., Thuj.

Brown color of :- Thuj.

Bruised (Compare [Soreness.](#)) :-

Look :- Bufo.

Pain :-

Limb :- Alum., *Ang.*, **Arn.**, Asar., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Calc., Camph., Canth., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *Croc.*, Cycl., Dig., Dulc., **Eup-per.**, Graph., Ham., Hell., Kali-c., Laur., *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Mang., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Par., Ph-ac., Sabin., Sang., Sep., **Sil.**, Spong., *Stann.*, Sulph., Zinc.

Hip :- Acon., Agar., Alum., *Arn.*, Bry., Caust., Chin., Coff., Ferr., Fl-ac., Mag-c., Mang., Meny., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., **Ruta**, Seneg., *Sulph.*, Thuj., Zinc.

Buttocks :- Lyc.

Thigh :- Am-c., Aur., Bar-c., *Bry.*, Calc., *Camph.*, Caps., **Caust.**, Cham., *Chin.*, **Cocc.**, Coff., Graph., *Guai.*, *Hep.*, Ign., Kali-c., Led., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang., **Meny.**, *Merc.*, Mez., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m.,

Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Plat.*, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., **Ruta**, Sabad., Sabin., Seneg., *Sep.*, *Spig.*, Squil., *Staph.*, Sulph., Tarax., *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, Viol-t., Zinc.

Between :- Hep., Rhod.

Leg :- Agar., Alum., Asar., Bry., *Calc.*, Canth., **Caust.**, Chin., Coff., Con., *Croc.*, Dig., *Ferr.*, Guai., (Hyos.), Mag-c., Mag-m., Mez., (Petr.), Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Psor., Puls., Rhus-t., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Stann.*, Sulph., Thuj., *Valer.*, Zinc.

Calf of :- *Alum.*, **Eup-per.**, Gels., Nat-m.

Foot :- Ang., Bell., *Bry.*, Chin., Cocc., Kali-bi., Laur., *Lyc.*, Mag-m., Phos., Puls., Ruta, Sil., Sul-ac., Thuj.

Heels :- Ars., (Caps.), Cocc., Led., Valer.

Soles :- Cham., *Nux-m.*, Plb., Psor., *Puls.*, Sul-ac., **Thuj.**

Toes :- Aur.

Joint :- Agar., Calc., *Chin.*, *Dig.*, Nat-c., *Ruta*, Sep.

Hip :- Acon., All-c., *Croc.*, *Ferr.*, Par., Ph-ac., *Sep.*

Knee :- Ang., Arg-m., Ars., *Aur.*, Bry., Bufo, *Camph.*, Caust., Chin., Cic., *Con.*, Cycl., *Graph.*, *Led.*, Mez., Mur-ac., *Nux-v.*, (Petr.), Puls., Sep., *Spig.*, Sulph., **Verat.**, Zinc.

Patella :- Led.

Ankle :- Am-m., Arg-m., Bell., Calc., Hyos., Mag-c., Mez., Valer.

Bones :- Agar., Aur., Calc., Cann-s., Chin., Graph., *Kali-bi.*, (Mag-c.), **Mez.**, *Nux-m.*, (Petr.), Phos., *Puls.*, **Ruta**, Sep., Valer.

Bubbling up or welling up sensation :- Rheum.

Burning, hip :- Acon., Arn., *Ars.*, Caust., Gels., Ign., Visc.

Burnt, pain as if :- Am-c., *Caust.*, Lach., *Nat-c.* (**toes**), Zinc.

Burrowing or rooting pain :-

Limb, hip :- Arn., Ruta.

Thigh :- Arn., Asar., Caps.

Leg :- Arn., Bov., Cina, **Rhod.**, *Spig.*, Stann.

Foot :- **Asaf.**, *Bell.*, Merc., Mur-ac., Nux-m., **Rhod.**, Spig.

Toes :- Agar.

Joint knee :- Hell., Spig., Zinc.

Bursting, rent asunder feeling :-

Leg :- Caust., Ham., Lac-c., Merc., Sep., Staph., **Vip.**

Foot tip :- Caust.

Joint :- Ham.

Callosities, foot :- *Ant-c.*, *Bar-c.*, *Caust.*, *Graph.*, *Lyc.*, Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sep., *Sil.*, Sulph.

Balls of :- Ant-c.

Soles :- **Ant-c.**, *Sil.*

Heels :- Lyc.

Catch in part :- Ant-t.

Changing place, pains :- Bell.

Chaps, fissures, etc. :- **Alum.**, **Aur.**, Bar-c., **Calc.**, Chin., Coff., Croc., **Cycl.**, *Hep.*, Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Petr.*, Plat., Puls. (**loins, hip region**), *Ruta*, Sars., Sulph., Valer., Verat., **Zinc.**

On heel :- Graph.

Toes :-

On :- *Lach.*

Between :- Graph., *Lach.*

Under :- Sabad.

Chest, extending to :- Caust., Phos., Rhus-t.

Circulation, impeded, as if :- OInd.

Cold (Compare [Fever, Chill.](#)) :-

Feet easily become :- Con., **SIL.**

Overrunning :- Acon.

Wind blowing on, as if :- Samb.

Coldness :-

Of affected part :- Calc., Ferr., Gels., Ign., Led., *Mez.*, Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t.

Internal heat, with :- Mag-c.

Congestion to :- Fl-ac., *Phel.*

Constriction, cramp (contraction), (Compare [Muscles.](#)) :-

Limb :- Alum., *Anac.*, Ars., Carb-an., Chin., Cocc., Graph., **LYC.**, Mur-ac., Par., Petr., *Phos.*, *Plat.*, Rhus-t., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph.

Hip :- Anac., Cimic., Cina, Lyc., OInd., Polyg.

Thigh :- Anac., Asar., Carb-v., Cocc., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Sul-ac., (Sulph.).

Leg :- Am-m., Ang., Ars., Caust., *Cocc.*, Ferr-p., *Gels.*, Guai., **Lyc.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Petr.*, Stann., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*

Foot :- Aloe (**r.**), Alum., Am-m., Anac., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Plb., Rhus-t., Sec., Stront.

Toes :- Graph., Nux-v., Rhus-t.

Joint :- Carb-an., Coloc., Graph.

Hip :- Meny.

Knee :- Anac., Aur., Ferr., Graph., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Ruta*, Sil., Spig., Squil., Zinc.

Ankle :- Am-m., Ferr., Graph., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Petr.*, Stront.

Convulsions, clonic :- Cham., **Cupr.**, *Hyos.*, **Ip.**, Op., Plb., *Sec.*, Squil., **Stram.**

Cracking, joint (Compare Sensations, Cracking in joints.) :-

Hip :- Anac., *Camph.*, Cocc., Croc.

Knee :- *Acon.*, Alum., Am-c., Calad., *Camph.*, Caps., **Caust.**, Cham., *Cocc.*, Croc., Ign., Led., Mag-m., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, Puls., Ran-b., Sel., Sulph., Thuja., Verat.

Ankle joint :- *Camph.*, Caust., Euphr., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Sars., Sulph., Thuja.

Toes :- Ant-c.

Crackling sensation :- Rheum.

Cramps :-

Limb :- Agar., Alum., *Ambr.*, *Ang.*, Arg-n., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bufo, **Calc.**, **Coloc.**, Dros., Gels., **Graph.**, Kali-n., Lac-c., Nit-ac., Phos., Phyt., *Plb.* (**flexors**), **Sil.**

Hip :- *Ang.*, Bell., Cann-s., Cop., Kali-c., Nat-m., *Plat.*, Sep., Sul-ac.

Buttocks :- Bell., **Graph.**, *Hyos.*, Mang., Ph-ac., *Plat.*, **Rhus-t.**, Verat.

Thigh :- Agn., Anac., *Ang.*, *Ant-t.*, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bry., **Camph.**, Cann-s., Chin., Cina, Colch., Con., Crot-h., *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, Dig., Ferr., Hep., **Hyos.**, Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-m., *Meny.*, *Merc.*, Merc-c., Mosch., Mur-ac., Naja, Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Petr.*, *Plat.*, Plb., Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Samb., **Sep.**, Sulph., Tarent., Thuja., **Valer.**, Verat., *Verb.*

Inner side :- Gels., Kali-bi., *Plat.*, Sep.

Leg and calves :- *Acon.*, *Alum.*, **Ambr.**, *Anac.*, **Ang.**, *Ant-t.*, Arg-m., Arn., *Ars.*, Bapt., Bell., Bov., Bry., Bufo, *Calc.*, Calc-p., **Camph.**, Cann-s., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coff., **COLCH.**, *Coloc.*, Con., **CUPR.**, *Dulc.*, Euphr., **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, *Hep.*, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Jatr.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c. (**I.**), *Mag-m.*, **Meny.**, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, **Nat-c.**, Nat-m. (**I.**), **Nit-ac.**, (Nux-m.), **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, Plb., Podo. (**I.**), *Puls.*, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sec.**, *Sel.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., *Stann.*, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, Verat., Verat-v., Verb., Vib., Zinc.

Tibia, along :- Agar., Am-c., Ars., Calc., Caust., Mosch., Nat-m., Petr., Sars.

Foot :- Alum., **Am-c.**, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, Arg-m., Ars., *Bism.*, Bry., *Calad.*, Calc., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chin., **Cupr.**, Eupho., **Graph.**, Ign., Iod., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Merc., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Petr.*, Phos., Ran-b., *Sec.*, Sep., *Sil.*, Stram., **Sulph.**, Verat.

Balls of :- Arn.

Heels :- Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Bry., Caust., Crot-c., Led., Mag-c., Sel.

Dorsum :- Bry., *Camph.*, Gels., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t.

Soles :- Acon., Agar., Alum., **Am-c.**, Anac., *Ang.*, Arn., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., *Calad.*, **Calc.**, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, Chel., Coff., **Cupr.**, Eupho., *Ferr.*, Merc., Mur-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Plat.*, Plb., Ruta, *Sel.*, *Sil.*, *Stann.*, Staph., **Sulph.**, Verat., *Verb.*

Tendo achilles :- *Caust.*

Toes :- **Am-c.**, Arn., Ars., Bar-c., *Calc.*, **Caust.**, Ferr., Graph., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., **LYC.**, Mosch., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Ol-an., Petr., Phos., *Plat.*, Psor., **Ruta**, Sep., *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, Thuja.

Joint :-

Hip :- Bar-c., Form., Kali-c., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Sep., Sulph.

Knee :- Anac., Ang., (Arn.), Bell., **Bry.**, Calc., Cann-s., Caust., Chin., Hyper., Kali-n., Olnd., Par., Petr., Sel., Sulph.

Hollow of :- Ang., Bell., *Calc.*, Lyc., Mag-p. (**I.**), Phos., Plb., Sulph.

Patella :- Calc., Kali-bi.

Ankle :- Agar., Ars., Calc-p., Cupr., Dulc., Eupho., Gels., Iod., Mag-m., Mez., Nat-m. (**I.**), Plat., Sel., Sul-ac., Thuja.

Bones :- Nat-c., Nat-m., Sulph.

Crawling, creeping, etc. :-

Limb :- Acon., Apis, Arn., Ars., Bov., Caust., Graph., Hep., Kali-c., Lyc., Op., Plat., Rhus-t., *Sec.*, *Sep.*, Staph., Teucr.

Hip :- Ang.

Thigh :- Arg-m., Cic., *Guai.*, Merc., Nit-ac., Staph., Sul-ac.

Leg :- Alum., Ant-c., Arg-m., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Caust., Cic., Graph., Guai., Ip., **Kali-c.**, *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, Puls., *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., *Sep.*, Spig., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., *Verat.*

Calf :- Alum., Ant-c., Bar-c., Caust., *Cham.*, Coloc., Lach., Nux-v., Plb., Rhus-t., Spig., Sul-ac., *Verat.*, Zinc.

Foot :- *Agar.*, Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ang., *Arn.*, Bell., Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Clem., Colch., Con., *Dulc.*, Graph., Guai., Hep., *Ign.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Laur., Manc., *Nat-c.*, *Nux-v.*, Phos., Plat., Plb., *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., Sars., *Sec.*, **Sep.**, Spong., *Stann.*, Stront., *Sulph.*

Heels :- Agar., Bell., Caust., *Graph.*, Lyc., *Nat-c.*, Par., Phos., Stront., Sulph.

Soles :- Agar., Bell., Calc-p., *Caust.*, Cic., *Coloc.*, Con., Croc., Fl-ac., Hep., Kali-c., Laur., Mag-m., Nat-m., Plb., *Puls.*, Sep., Spig., Spong., Staph.

Toes :- Alum., Am-c., Asaf., Caust., Chin., Colch., Euphr., Guai., Hep., Kali-c., Lach., Mag-c., Mag-m., Nat-c., Plat., *Plb.*, Puls., *Ran-s.*, *Rhod.*, Sep., Spig., Staph., *Verat.*, Zinc.

Balls of :- Colch.

Joint knee :- Rhus-t.

Crushed pain (Compare Breaking.) :- Acon., Ant-c., Arg-m., **Arn.**, Clem., *Eupho.*, Ign., Kali-n., Led., *Nux-m.*, Oind., Plat., **Ruta.**

Foot tip :- Caust.

Cutting, lancinating :-

Limb :- Alum., Bell., Bufo, Calc., Coloc., *Dros.*, Dulc., **Graph.**, Lyc., Mag-m., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, *Sep.*, Sil., Stann., Sul-ac.

Hip :- Alum., Bry., Dig., *Dulc.*, Mur-ac.

Nates :- Alum.

Thigh :- Asar., *Bell.*, Bov., **Bry.**, Dig., *Dros.*, Plb., Stann., **Sul-ac.**, Sulph.

Leg :- Bell., Calc., Coloc., *Dros.*, Ign., Mur-ac., Ph-ac., *Thuj.*

Calf :- Alum., *Dros.*, Mur-ac.

Foot :- Alum., Ars., Bufo, Calc., Coloc., Dulc., Lyc., Mag-m., Meny., Mur-ac., Plat., *Thuj.*

Heels :- Mag-m., Puls., Sulph.

Soles :- Alum., Ars., Dulc., Plb., Sil., Sulph.

Toes :- Acon., Alum., Ant-c., Aur., Carb-an., Cina, Dios., *Kali-c.*, Led., Puls., Sep., *Sil.*

Great :- Aster.

Joint :- Hyos.

Hip :- Calc., Kali-bi., Lyc.

Knee :- Acon., Bar-c., Bufo, (Canth.), Graph., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Sep., Verat.

Hollow of :- Sep.

Ankle :- Arg-m., Hyos., Merc., Nux-v.

Bones :- Bell.

Darting, thigh :- Kali-bi.

Deadness (Compare Insensibility and Asleep, as if.) :-

Limb, thigh :- Crot-h., Eupho., Graph., Nit-ac., Plb., Samb., Sec.

Foot :- *Ant-c.*, Asar., (Bry.), *Calc.*, *Coff.*, *Nux-v.*, Phos., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., *Sec.*, *Sil.*

Toes :- Ars., Calc., Chel., Cycl., Lyc., *Sec.*

Deep pains :- Bar-acet.

Desquamation :-

Hip :- Rhus-v.

Foot :- Ars., Chin., Dulc., **Manc.**, Sulph., Thlaspi.

Dislocation, easy :-

Joint :-

Knee :- *Nux-v.*

Ankle :- Agn., Bufo, Carb-an., **NAT-C.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos.

Toes :- Carb-an., Lyc.

Dislocative feeling :-

Joint :-

Hip :- Agar. **(r.)**, Am-c., Ang., Bry., *Caust.*, Chel. **(r.)**, Con. **(r.)**, Dulc. **(r.)**, Fl-ac., Hura. **(r.)**, Ign., Kreos., Laur. **(r.)**, Nat-m., Osm., Pall. **(r.)**, Psor., Puls., Sanic., Thuj. **(r.)**, Zinc.

Knee :- Bufo.

Ankle :- Ang., Bufo, Calc.

Pain, hip :- Caust., Rhus-t., Sulph.

Distension :-

Hip :- Bor.

Leg tibia :- Caust.

Joint knee :- Bufo.

Distortion, joint :- Ant-t., Chin., Hep., **Hyos.**, Merc., Sec., **Sil.**, Spong.

Knee :- Am-m., Carb-an., Chin., Dig., Merc.

Ankle joint :- Rhus-t., *Sec.*

Toes :- Anac., Ant-t., Arn., Bism., *Cham.*, Chel., Eupho., Ferr., Hyos., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Merc., *Nux-v.*, Plat., Plb., Rhus-t., Sars., *Sec.*, Sulph.

Downward, extending :- Ant-t., *Bell.*, Caust., Coloc., Kali-c., Mez., Phyt., Tell.

Dragging feeling :- Carb-ac., Spig.

Drags the feet :- Ars., *Bell.*, Bor., Cann-s., *Con.*, Plb., Staph.

Drawing :-

Limb :- *Acon.*, Alum., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., *Arn.*, Ars., *Bar-c.*, Bell., *Berb.*, *Bry.*, Calc., Caps., *Carb-v.*, *CAUST.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, Clem., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., *Con.*, Dig., Dros., *Dulc.*, Ferr., Gels., *GRAPH.*, Hyos., *Iod.*, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-i.*, Kali-n., Lach., *Lyc.*, Mang., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Par.*, Petr., Ph-ac., Plat., *Puls.*, Ran-s., Rhus-t., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Stann., *Stront.*, *SULPH.*, Valer., *Zinc.*

Hip :- *Acon.*, Ang., *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, Arg-m., Ars., *Asar.*, Camph., Caust., *Chin.*, Cina, Cocc., Colch., *Con.*, Cycl., *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, Kali-bi., Mang., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Ph-ac., *Puls.*, Ran-b., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, Spig., Stann., *Stront.*, Sulph., *Zinc.*

Thigh :- *Agar.*, Alum., *Anac.*, Ang., *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., Arg-m., *Arn.*, *Asaf.*, Aur., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bry., Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, Cina, *Clem.*, Colch., Coloc., Con., Cycl., Dig., *Dulc.*, Euphr., *Guai.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, Ip., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Led., Mag-c., *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Par., Phos., Plat., *Puls.*, Ran-b., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, (Ruta), Sabin., *Samb.*, Sars., *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, Stann., Staph., *Stram.*, Sulph., *Thuji.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, Verb., *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

Leg :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Agn.*, Alum., *Anac.*, Ang., *Ant-c.*, Arn., Ars., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bism., Bry., Calad., *Calc.*, *Canth.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, Con., Croc., *Cycl.*, Dig., Dros., *Dulc.*, Euphr., Ferr., *Guai.*, *Hep.*, Ign., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., *Puls.*, Ran-b., Ran-s., *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sars., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, Stann., *Staph.*, Stront., Sulph., *Tarax.*, *Thuji.*, *Valer.*, *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

Foot :- Alum., *Anac.*, Ang., Arg-m., *Aur.*, Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bov., *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, Carb-v., Caust., *Chin.*, *Colch.*, Con., Cupr., Dig., Dros., *Ferr.*, *Hep.*, Ign., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, Nit-ac., Petr., *Rhod.*, Sars., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sulph., *Thuji.*

Dorsum of :- Chin., Colch., Cycl., Ran-b., *TARAX.*

Heels :- Ang., *Ant-c.*, Cann-s., Chin., Par., Rhus-t.

Tendo-achilles :- *Acon.*, Alum., Ang., Graph., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nat-s., Sulph., *Valer.*, *Zinc.*

Soles :- Anac., Aur., Bar-c., Caust., Cham., Cic., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Led., Mag-c., Mez., Nux-v., Sars., Sil., Spong., Sulph.

Toes :- Agar., Am-c., Anac., Ant-c., Ars., Asar., *Aur.*, Bar-c., Caust., Cic., Cocc., Colch., *Cycl.*, Lyc., Mag-m., Nat-c., Nat-m., Par., Plat., Plb., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sars., **Sep.**, Sulph., **Thuj.**, Valer., Zinc.

Balls of :- Am-c., Cann-s.

Joint :- Am-c., Berb., Cycl., Hyos., Kali-bi., Led., Lyc., Nat-s., Petr., **Rhod.**, Sep., Sil., Stront., Sulph.

Hip :- Ang., **Ant-c.**, Arn., Asaf., Calc., Caps., Chin., Dulc., Hell., Led., Petr., Plb., **Rhus-t.**, Sil., Stront.

Knee :- *Agar.*, Agn., Aloe, Alum., Ambr., *Anac.*, Ang., Ant-t., *Arg-m.*, Asaf., *Asar.*, Aur., **Bry.**, Camph., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **Chin.**, *Cocc.*, Croc., Cupr., *Cycl.*, Graph., Guai., Kali-n., Lyc., Meny., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Olnd., Par., Ph-ac., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., *Sabin.*, Sars., Sep., Spig., Spong., *Staph.*, *Stront.*, Sulph., Tarax., Verat., Zinc.

Hollow of :- Agn., Alum., Ang., Arg-m., Cann-s., Canth., Meny., Mosch., Nat-m., Nat-s., Plb. (**r.**), Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Stann., Staph., Verat.

Ankle :- Alum., Am-c., Ambr., *Anac.*, *Ang.*, **Arn.**, Bism., Bov., Caust., Croc., Dulc., Merc., Nux-v., Par., Rhus-t., *Spig.*, *Stront.*, Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat.

Bones :- Anac., Bar-c., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Caust., *Chin.*, **Con.**, Graph., Ip., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Led., Mag-c., Olnd., Rhod., Sabad., Sep., Valer., Zinc.

Drawn :-

Apart :- Led., Sil.

Back, as if :- Cycl., Par.

Downward, toes :- *Ars.*, Colch., Cupr., *Hyos.*, *Plb.*

Flat, calf is :- *Ars.*, Jatr.

Inward, toes :- Ant-t., Colch., Graph., Petr.

Up :- *Ars.*, Carb-v., **Coloc.**, *Cupr.*, Lach., Phos.

Knee :- Staph., Verat.

Toes :- Ferr., Lach.

Dropping off of toes :- Sec.

Drops falling in the foot, as of :- Bell.

Dropsy :- Card-m. (**r.**), Led. (**cold**), Lyc. (**arms thin**), Ruta (**foot**), Staph. (**foot dorsæ**).

Dryness :-

Foot :- Ars., Chel., Sep.

Of soles :- Bism., Phos.

Sense of :-

Joint :- Benz-ac., Canth., *Croc.*, **Nux-v.**

Knee :- Bufo.

Elevated, as if :- Ph-ac., Podo.

Elongated sensation :- Alum., Aster., Carb-an., Coloc., Kreos., Lac-c., Phos., Rhus-t., Sulph., Thuj.

Emaciation :- Abrot., Arg-n., **Ars.**, Berb., Bry., Calc., *Caust.*, Dulc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Plb., *Sel.*

Emptiness, calf :- Nat-m.

Erosive gnawing (Compare [Gnawing.](#)) :- Agn., Nux-v., Spig., Spong., Staph., Tarax.

Eruption :- Bell., *Eupho.*, Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lyc., Mang., *Merc.*, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Sil.

Thigh :- Alum.

Inner side of :- Alum., Kreos., Sil.

Leg :- Agar., Kali-c., *Lach.*, Nat-c., Nit-ac., Petr., Puls., *Sep.*, Staph., Sulph.

Foot :- Ars., *Calc.*, Cop., Graph., Rhus-t., Sec., Sulph., Zinc.

Toes :- Am-c.

Between :- Alum., *Petr.*, Rhus-t., Sulph.

Blisters, vesicles :- Am-c., Ant-c., Bell., Bov., Calc., Caust., **Clem.**, *Graph.*, Hyos., Lach., Olnd., Petr., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sel., Sep., Sulph., Tarax.

Foot :- Ars., Caust.

Soles :- Ars., Bell., Calc., Kali-bi., Manc., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Sulph.

Heel :- Graph.

Toes :- Graph., Lach., Nat-c. (**tip**), Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sec., Zinc.

Joint :- Carb-v., Sabad.

Herpes, including tetters, :-

Limb :- BOV., Caust., GRAPH., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Merc., Nat-m., **Petr.**, Sep., Sil.

Thigh :- **Graph.**, Merc., Petr., Staph., **Zinc.**

Leg :- **Lyc.**, Plb., Staph., **Zinc.**

Foot :- Alum.

Toes :- Alum., Lach., *Petr.*

Joint :- Calc.

Knee :- **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Petr.**, **Sulph.**

Hollow of :- Ars., Calc., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Petr., **Sulph.**

Pimples :-

Limb :- Bar-c., Bov., Bry., Calc., Con., Graph., (Hyos.), Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Petr., Ph-ac., *Rhus-t.*, *Sars.*, Sep., Stann., *Staph.*

Hip :- Cann-s., Cham., *Clem.*, Graph., Laur., Merc., Nat-c.

Thigh :- Ant-c., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., *Canth.*, Chel., **Clem.**, Cocc., Graph., Hyos., **Kali-c.**, Mang., *Merc.*, Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Petr., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *Sel.*, Stann., **Staph.**, *Thuj.*, Zinc.

Leg :- (Arg-m.), Bry., Calc., Con., Merc., *Nat-m.*, Ph-ac., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, Sil., **Staph.**

Foot :- (Bry.), Sec., Stront.

Dorsum of :- Carb-an., Led.

Toes :- Bor.

Joint :-

Knee :- Bry., Canth., Kali-c., Nux-v., Ph-ac., *Thuj.*, Zinc.

Popliteal space :- Bry., Led., (Puls.).

Ankle :- Nat-p., Sel., **Sep.**, Stront., Sulph.

Erysipelas :-

Limb, leg :- Sulph.

Foot :- Arn.

Excoriation :-

Buttocks, on :- Puls., Sel.

Thigh, between :- Agn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., **CAUST.**, Chin., *Coff.*, *Con.*, **GRAPH.**, **Hep.**, Iod., **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, Merc., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ol-an., Petr., Phos., **Rhod.**, Sel., **SULPH.**

Knee, in popliteal spaces :- Ambr., Bry., Nit-ac.

Toes, between :- Clem., *Graph.*, Lyc., Nit-ac., Ran-b., Sep., **Sil.**, Zinc.

Extending to other parts :- Cimic., Iris., Lach., Puls.

Exudation, knee, into :- Abrot., Apis, Ars-i., Bar-m., Bry., *Iod.*, Kali-i., Puls., **Sulph.**

Falling off, as if, calves :- Rumx., Tab.

Fatigue, pain as from :-

Limb :- Aloe, Alum., Bar-c., *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, *Croc.*, Gels., Ip., Mosch., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Phos., **Puls.**, Stann., Verat.

Hip :- *Cina.*

Thigh :- Am-c., Anac., Camph., *Caust.*, Kali-c., *Nat-c.*

Leg :- Arg-m., Coloc., Mosch., Olnd., Puls., Sul-ac.

Calf of :- Aloe.

Foot :- Bar-c., *Led.*, Olnd., Phos.

Joint :-

Knee :- Ant-t., Arg-m., Caust., Con., *Croc.*, Dig., Dulc., Graph., Ip., Laur., *Mag-c.*, Nat-c., Nux-v., Verat., Zinc.

Ankle :- Arg-m., Caust., *Croc.*, Nux-v.

Sense of :-

Limb :- Acon., Agar., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ant-c., Ars., Asar., Bell., Bov., *Calc.*, Carb-an., Caust., Colch., Con., *Croc.*, *Dulc.*, **Graph.**, Hell., *Hep.*, *Ign.*, Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Mez.*, Nat-m., Nux-v., Par., **Phos.**, *Plat.*, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sars., *Seneg.*, Spong., *Stann.*, Stram., **Sulph.**, Verb.

Hip :- *Cina.*

Thigh :- Hell., Merc., Nux-v., *Rheum*, Rhod., Squil., Staph., *Thuj.*

Leg :- *Bell.*, Canth., Coff., *Croc.*, Dig., Kali-c., *Merc.*, *Puls.*, Stront., Sulph., *Thuj.*, Valer., *Verat.*, Verb.

Calf of :- Aloe.

Foot :- Camph., Cham., Coff., *Rhus-t.*

Joint :-

Knee :- Am-c., Ant-t., Asar., Caust., *Cocc.*, **Con.**, *Croc.*, Dig., Euphr., Ferr., Ip., Kali-n., Mag-c., **Nux-m.**, *Plat.*, Plb., **Puls.**, *Rheum*, Ruta, *Staph.*, Valer.

Ankle :- Nux-v.

Feet, can't place them on ground :- Arg-n., Con., Visc.

Festering pain :- Am-c., Anac., Asaf., Aur., **Bry.**, *Calc.*, Eupho., Graph., Hep., Kali-c.,
Led., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, Sulph., Valer.

Festation :- Mang., Tarent.

Fetid feet :- BAR-C., *Graph.*, *Sep.*, SIL., Zinc.

Flat :-

Foot, broken arches :- Abrot., Calc., Calc-p., Chin., Ferr-acet., Guai., Nat-c.,
Ph-ac., Phos., Sep., *Stront.*, Sulph.

Toes :- Am-c., Caust., Con., Nat-c., Ol-an., Valer., Zinc.

Flexing and extending parts :- Bell., Clem., Led., Mez., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Ruta.,
Sabad.

Floating, as if :- Stict.

Foreign body, as if, under foot :- Brom., Lyc.

Frozen, as if :- Ol-an.

Gait (Compare Walking.) :-

Anxious :- Nat-m.

Awkward :- Kali-n., Lach., Sabad.

Cocks :- LACH., Nux-v.

Knock knee :- Phos.

Limping :- *Caust.*, Coloc., Dros., *Dulc.*, *Kali-c.*, Kali-i., Lyc., Nit-ac., Sulph., Syph.,
Tab.

Shuffling :- Arn., Chin., *Colch.*, Led., Nux-v., **Zinc.**

Slouchy, dragging :- Rhus-t.

Spastic :- Cupr., Lath., Nux-v., Zinc.

Stooped :- Calc-p., *Phos.*, **Sulph.**, Ter.

Stumbling :- Bell., Caust., Dros., Hyos., Lach., *Nat-c.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Ruta, Zinc.

Tottering :- Colch.

Tremulous :- Cupr., Phys.

Uncertain, unsteady :- *Agar.*, Arg-n., Arn., *Bar-c.*, *Caust.*, *Cocc.*, *Kali-br.*, *Lol.*, *Nat-c.*, Olnd., Ph-ac., *Sec.*, *Stann.*, *Sulph.*

Ganglion, foot, dorsum of :- Plb.

Giving away, hip region :- *Thuj.*

Glistening, toes :- *Sabin.*

Gnawing :-

Limb, thigh :- Ars., Berb., Par., Ran-s.

Leg :- Alum., Aur., Eupho., Laur., Tarax., Zinc.

Foot :- Meny., *Ran-s.*

Heels :- Nat-m. **(r.)**, Ran-s.

Balls of :- Ran-s.

Toes :- Kali-c., *Ran-s.*

Joint :- Am-c., Zinc.

Knee :- Ran-s., Zinc.

Ankle :- Kali-i. **(r.)**, Nat-m., Ran-s.

Bones :- Am-m., Canth., *Dros.*, Kali-bi.

Thigh :- Am-m., Bell., Stront.

Foot :- Graph.

Gout-like pain :-

Hip :- Am-p., *Coloc.*

Joint :- Petr., Verat.

Hip :- *Sil.*

Knee :- Con., Verat.

Ankle :- Ambr., Arn., Psor. **(r.)**.

Heel :- *Led.*

Toes :- Ambr., *Graph.*, Kali-bi.

Grasping, griping :- Ign., *Led.*, *Stront.*

Gurgling :-

Limb :- Ant-c., Asaf., (Asar.), Calc., Squil.

Thigh :- Meny., Olnd., Squil., Viol-t.

Leg :- Ant-c., Arn., **Rheum**, (Rhus-t.), Spig., Squil., Sulph.

Foot :- Bell., Chel., Squil.

Joint knee :- Bell.

Hard bed, feeling as if on :- Arn.

Heat :- Fl-ac., Graph., *Guai.*, Nit-ac., Puls., Sep., Stront., *Sulph.*, *Zinc.*

Heaviness :-

Limb :- Acon., **Agar.**, Aloe, **Alum.**, Am-c., *Ambr.*, Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-n., Ars., Bell., *Bry.*, Bufo, **CALC.**, Camph., **Cann-s.**, Canth., *Carb-v.*, Caust., *Chin.*, Dulc., Fl-ac., *Gels.*, *Graph.*, **Hell.**, **Ign.**, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Led.*, Lyc., *Merc.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, **Pic-ac.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, **Sep.**, Sil., **Spig.**, **STANN.**, Staph., **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, Verat., *Verb.*, Visc., Zinc.

Hip :- Ant-t., Arg-n.

Thigh :- Aloe, *Bell.*, *Chin.*, Cic., *Dulc.*, Merc., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *Rhod.*, Sars., *Stann.*, Staph.

Leg :- Agar., *Alum.*, Anac., Ars., *Bell.*, Bov., Camph., Clem., Dig., (Dros.), Dros., Euphr., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Laur., Led., Nat-m., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sep., Spig., *Spong.*, Stann., *Staph.*, Teucr., *Valer.*, **Verat.**

Calf of :- Acon., Agar., *Berb.*, *Cham.*, Euphr., Mag-m., *Rhus-t.*, Rumx., Sec., Stann., *Staph.*, Teucr., Valer., Zinc.

Foot :- Acon., *Agn.*, Alum., *Anac.*, Apis, Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., *Clem.*, *Croc.*, Cycl., Graph., Iod., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Manc., Mang., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Ol-an., Op., *Petr.*, *Phos.*, Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., *Sep.*, *Spong.*, *Staph.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

Soles :- Bry., Ph-ac.

Toes :- Valer.

Joint :-

Knee :- Chel., **Chin.**, Coloc., Con., Mag-c., Phos., Plb., Rhus-t., Ruta, Spong., *Stann.*, Verat.

Popliteæ :- Rhus-t.

Ankle :- Croto-t., **Cupr.**, Led., Nat-m., Sec., Sulph.

Hip-joint disease (Compare [Elongation](#) and [Shortening of.](#)) :- Acon., Ambr., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., **Aur.**, Bell., Bry., **Calc.**, Canth., Caust., Cham., *Coloc.*, Dig., Dros., Graph., Hep., Kreos., *Led.*, Lyc., **Merc.**, Mez., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., *Phos.*, Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sep., **Sil.**, *Staph.*, Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

Holding back sensation :- Nux-v.

Humming (Compare [Vibration.](#)) :- Ambr., Con., Mosch., Puls.

Joint knee :- Rhus-t.

Increasing and decreasing gradually pain :- Zinc.

Inflammation :-

Hip :- Arg-m., *Caust.*

Leg :- Calc., Nat-c., Phos., **Puls.**, Sil.

Foot :- Ars., Calc., Carb-an., Kali-bi., Phos., **Puls.**, Sars., Sil., Thuj., Zinc.

Toes :- Am-c., **Puls.**, Sep., (Sulph.), Teucr., *Thuj.*

Joint :-

Knee :- Bar-c., Bar-m., Bell., *Benz-ac.*, Berb., *Bry.*, **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, *Colch.*, *Kalm.*, *Led.*, Nat-s., *Nux-v.*, Petr., **Puls.**, *Sulph.*, Verat-v.

Ankle :- Mang., Stann.

Inguinal region, extending to :- Caust.

Insensible (Compare Deadness.) :- Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., *Ars.*, Asar., Aur., (Bry.), **Carb-v.**, Chel., Con., **LYC.**, Merc-c., **Olnd.**, Op., Ph-ac., Puls., *Sec.*, *Thuj.*

Foot :- Bell., Nat-m.

Soles :- Ars., Chel., *Sec.*

Inversion of :- Cic., Merc., **Nux-v.**, Petr., **PSOR.**, *Sec.*

Knee :- Nat-c., Stann.

Itch :- Squil.

Itching, :-

Limb :- Am-c., Calc., Caust., Con., Kali-c., Lach., Led., Mag-c., Merc., Sars., *Sec.*, Sil., Stront., *Thuj.*, Verat., Zinc.

Hip :- Alum., Bov., Bry., Caust., Dig., Iod., Kali-n., Led., Mag-m., Nat-c., Puls., Sars., *Sep.*, Stront., Zinc.

Buttocks :- Am-c., Calc., *Caust.*, Con., Kali-c., Laur., Mag-c., Mez., Olnd., Sars., *Sel.*, Sil., *Staph.*, Stront., Tarax., Zinc.

Thigh :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ang., *Ant-c.*, *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, Bov., Bry., *Calc.*, Canth., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Con., Dig., Dulc., *Eupho.*, Euphr., *Guai.*, Lach., Laur., Led., Mag-m., Merc., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, Phos., *Ran-b.*, Ran-s., Rhod., Samb., *Sars.*, Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., Stann., *Staph.*, Stront., Sulph., Tarax., **Thuj.**, Viol-t., Zinc.

Between :- Carb-v., Cocc., **Kali-c.**, Nit-ac., Petr., Rhod., Stann., Sulph., Viol-t.

Leg :- Agar., Alum., Ambr., Ant-c., Asaf., Bry., *Calc.*, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, Cocc., Coloc., Dulc., Eupho., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., **Lyc.**, Merc., *Mez.*, Mosch., Nat-c.,

Nux-v., Op., *Sabin.*, Sars., Seneg., *Sil.*, Spig., Staph., Stront., Tarax., Zinc.

Tibia :- Agn., Asaf., *Bism.*, Cocc., Staph.

Calf of :- Alum., *Caust.*, *Cycl.*, Euphr., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Nat-c., Rhus-t., *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, Verat., Viol-t.

Foot :- *Agar.*, Alum., Am-c., Anac., Apis, *Ars.*, Asaf., *Bell.*, Berb., **Bov.**, Bry., **Calc.**, Cann-s., Canth., Caust., Cham., Cocc., Coloc., Con., Dios., Hura., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc-i-f., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nat-p., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ol-an., Phyt., *Pic-ac.*, Psor., *Puls.*, **Ran-s.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., *Sel.*, *Sep.*, Spo., *Stann.*, Stram., *Sulph.*, Tarent., *Tell.*, Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

Internally :- Caust.

Foot, dorsum of :- *Agar.*, Alum., Anac., Apis, Asaf., *Bell.*, *Bism.*, Calc., *Caust.*, Coloc., Dig., Hep., *Ign.*, *Led.*, Mag-m., Nat-m., Nat-s., Puls., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sars., Spig., Stann., Stram., *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*

Heels :- Bov., Caust., Cham., Fl-ac., *Ign.*, Lach., Mag-p. **(I.)**, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Olnd., Ph-ac., Ran-s., Sabin., *Sel.*, Staph., Verat., Viol-t.

Soles of :- Alum., *Am-c.*, Am-m., *Ambr.*, Ant-t., *Bell.*, Bov., Caust., Cham., Chin., Con., Dros., Eupho., Hep., Kreos., Mur-ac., Ol-an., Olnd., *Psor.*, Ran-s., Rheum, Sabin., Sars., **Sil.**, Spig., Stry., Sulph., Tarax.

Toes :- *Agar.*, *Alum.*, Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ars., Caust., Chel., Clem., *Cycl.*, Hep., *Mag-c.*, *Merc.*, **Mez.**, Mur-ac., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, **Puls.**, Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Spig., Spong., **STAPH.**, *Stront.*, Tarax., *Thuj.*

Between :- *Cycl.*, Graph., Jatr., Merc., Mosch., Nat-s., *Thuj.*

Balls of :- Cann-s., Rhus-t., Spig., Viol-t.

Joint :-

Hip :- Chel., Led.

Knee :- Ambr., *Asaf.*, Bov., Bry., *Caust.*, *Coloc.*, Kali-c., Mag-m., Mang., *Mez.*, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Phos., Ran-b., Sars., *Viol-t.*

Popliteal space :- Bov., Bry., Caust., Chin., Cocc., Mang., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nux-v., Rhus-t., *Sars.*, Spong.

Patella, on :- Bufo **(I.)**, Caust., Samb., Sars., Viol-t.

Ankle :- Acon., Ambr., Ant-c., Apis, Berb., Cact., Calc., Carb-ac., Chel., Cocc., Com., Cycl., Dig., Dios., Hep., Kali-c., Lach., Led., *Lith-c.*, Lyc., **Mez.**, Mur-ac., *Olnd.*, Osm., Pall., Ph-ac., Ran-b., Rhus-t., **Sel.**, Sep., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Viol-t.

Bones :- Cycl.

Jerked up (drawing pain) :- Ant-t., Arg-n., Bell., Coloc., Glon., Hep., Kali-c., **Lach.**, *Lyc.*, Meny., Mygal., Stram., Zinc.

Jerking pain :- Caust., Petr., Sil.

Jerks :-

Limb :- Anac., Ant-c., Arg-n., Ars., **BELL.**, Bufo, Calc., **Caust.**, Chin., Cic., **Cimic.**, Colch., Coloc., **Cupr.**, Hep., *Lach.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Phys.**, Sil., Stann., Stram., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tarent.**, **Valer.**, **Zinc.**

Hip :- Bry., *Colch.*, Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-c.

Thigh :- Caps., Chin., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Sabad., Sil. **(r.)**, Stram.

Leg :- Con., Dig., Meny., Nat-c., *Phos.*, Plat., Rhus-t., Sil., Sul-ac.

Foot :- Anac., Ars., Bar-c., *Lyc.*, Phos., *Staph.*, Sul-ac.

Heels :- Mag-m.

Toes :- Anac., Puls., Sabin.

Joint :-

Hip :- **Bell.**, Bry., Graph., Sulph.

Knee :- Aloe, Alum., Puls., *Spig.*, Spong., *Sul-ac.*

Jumping gait :- Bufo.

Knock :-

Together :- Agar.

Of knees and chin :- Nat-m.

Knots, drawn in, leg :- *Ars.*

Lameness (Compare Paralysis.) :- *Acon., Alum., Ars., Caust., Cocc., Gels., Phos., Rhus-t., Sil.*

Hip :- *Dros.*

Laming pain :-

Limb :- *Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Croc., Hyos., Ign., Iris, Kali-bi., Led., Mang., Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Phos., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Stann., Stront., Sul-ac., Uran.*

Hip :- *Agar., Am-m., Ang., Arg-m., Arg-n., Asar., Bell., Caust., Cina, Cocc., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Led., Nat-m., Phos., Plb., Rhus-t., (Sulph.), Zinc.*

Thigh :- *Agar., Am-m., Ang., Arg-m., Asaf., Asar., Bell., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Kali-c., Led., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nux-v., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sep., Stann., Staph., Stront., Verat., Verb., Zinc.*

Leg :- *Acon., Agn., Am-c., Ang., Bell., Carb-v., Cina, Cocc., Cycl., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Mag-m., Meny., Mez., Mosch., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Puls., Staph.*

Foot :- *Aur., Cham., Mag-m., Par., Phos., Puls.*

Toes :- *Aur.*

Joint :- *Eupho., Lyc., Sep.*

Hip :- *Arg-m., Asar., Dros., Hell., Lyc., Plb., Stann., Verat.*

Knee :- *Aur., Caps., Carb-v., Chin., Coloc., Con., Croc., Kali-c., Lol., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Plb., Puls., Ruta, Sabad., Stann., Staph., Valer., Verat.*

Ankle :- *Caps., Croc., Dros., Mez., Nat-m., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb.*

Bones :- *Led., Petr., Zinc.*

Large, as if too :- *Merc., Ph-ac., Phel.*

Left, then right :- *Coloc.*

Lightness, sense of :- *Bell., Manc., Op.*

Lightning, pains like :- *Coloc.*

Limping :- Abrot., Acon., Ant-c., *Bell.*, *Calc.*, **Caust.**, *Dros.*, Hep., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Merc.*, Nit-ac., Phos., Sabin., Sep., Sulph.

Spontaneous :- **Apis**, Bell., *Coloc.*, Lyc., Zinc.

Loose sensation :-

Knee :- Phos.

Joint hip :- Apis, Calc., Staph., Thuja.

Ankle :- Arg-m.

Bones :- Nat-m.

As if flesh were, on bones :- Led., Nux-v., Rhus-t.

Moisture, popliteal space :- Graph.

Motion (Compare Restless.) :-

Difficult :- Camph., Cann-s., Carb-v., Mur-ac., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sep., Sil.

Involuntary :- Acon., Bell., *Cocc.*, **Hyos.**, *Lach.*, Op., *Rhus-t.*, Stram., *Sulph.*, Verat., Zinc., *Zinc-val.*

Mottled look of capillaries :- Caust., Lyc., Thuja.

Muscles, contraction, shortening of :- *Bar-c.*, Bov., Caust., **Coloc.**, Lycps. (**I.**), Merc., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Sabin., Sep., *Sulph.*, Zinc.

Thigh :- Am-c., Ambr., Calc., *Coloc.*, Eupho., *Guai.*, Hyos.

Leg :- Alum., *Caust.*, Kali-c., Lycps. (**I.**), Nat-c., Sil.

Foot :- Alum., Cann-s.

Tendo achilles :- Acon., Carb-an., Cimic., Plan., Zinc.

Joint :-

Hip :- Am-m.

Knee, hamstrings :- *Am-m.*, Ang., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Calc-p., **Caust.**, Graph., Kreos., Mag-c., Merc., **NAT-M.**, **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., Phos., *Rhus-t.*, Samb., Verat.

Ankle :- Nux-v., Ran-b., Sep., Spig.

Relaxation :- Ambr., Ferr.

Tightening :- Staph.

Twitching, subsultus of, :-

Limb :- Cocc., Plat., Sec., Stann.

Hip :- Ant-c., Teucr.

Thigh :- Carb-v., Caust., Coloc., *Kali-c.*, Mez.

Leg :- Dig., *Graph.*, Mez., *Plat.*, Ran-s., Viol-t.

Toes :- Mez., Ran-s.

Nail driven in, as if :- Anac., Bufo, Coloc., Hyper.

Joint :-

Hip :- Aloe.

Knee :- Nat-m.

Neuralgia (coxalgia) :- Bar-acet. (**I.**), Lyc., Rhus-t.

Nervous feeling :- Cur.

Nodes :-

Limb :- *Agar.*, Am-m., *Ant-c.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, *Chin.*, Dulc., Hep., Kali-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Petr., Rhod., Stront., Thuja.

Thigh :- Chin., Lach., Staph.

Leg :- Sel.

Foot :- Colch., Sel.

Joint :- Led.

Arthritic :- *Ant-c.*, Cic., Rhus-t., **Staph.**

Numbness (Compare [Deadness](#) and [Softness](#).) :-

Limb :- Acon., Alum., **Ambr.**, *Ang.*, Apis, Arg-m., Arn., Asaf., Asar., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Berb., Bufo, Calc., Canth., Carb-v., *Cham.*, Chel., **Cocc.**, Colch., *Coloc.*, Con., **GNAPH.**, Graph., Iod., *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c. (r.)*, **Merc.**, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Op., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., **Sec.**, Sep., Sil., Spong., Sul-ac., **Verat.**

Buttocks :- Caust.

Hip :- Staph.

Thigh :- Aloe, Bry., Carb-v., Dig., Ferr., **Graph.**, Kali-bi., Meny., Plat., *Spong.*

Leg :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ars., Asar., Bry., Camph., *Caust.*, Coloc., Cupr., Dulc., Euphr., Gnaph., (Graph.), *Kali-c.*, Kalm., *Mag-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Phos., Plat., Rhod., **SIL.**, Spong., Sulph., Zinc.

Calf :- Acon., Ars., Berb., Bry., Coloc., Dulc., Sil., Verat.

Foot :- Acon., Am-c. **(r.)**, Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bry., **Caust.**, Cham., Cocc., Con., Graph., Kali-bi., Merc., **Nux-v.**, Op., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plat., Plb., Rhus-t., Sec., Stront., Thuj.

Heels :- Alum., Caust., Con., *Ign.*, Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sep., Stront.

Soles :- Ars., Bry., Cann-s., Cham., *Phos.*, Puls., (Rhus-t.), Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

Toes :- Arn., *Nat-s.*, **Phos.**, Plb., *Sec.*

Ball of :- Puls.

Tip :- Phos.

Joint :-

Knee :- Calc., Carb-v., Cinnb., Graph., Kali-c., Nat-p., Petr., *Plat.*, Sep., Sulph.

Ankle :- Hep., Par., Thuj.

Bones :- Graph., Kalm.

Alternating with pain :- Gnaph.

Outward :-

Pains go :- Caust.

Pressure :- Dulc.

Turning of limbs :- Graph.

Pain, simple :-

Limb :- Am-c., *Anac.*, *Arn.*, *Aur.*, Bapt., *Bov.*, **Calc.**, Carb-v., Coff., Con., *Cupr.*, Dulc., Graph., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-n., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Mez.*, Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, Olnd., Petr., Phos., Plb., Rhus-t., Sars., Sec., Sep., Sil., *Stann.*, **Sulph.**, Zinc.

Hip :- **Acon.**, Agar., Asar., *Bell.*, Bov., Cham., Colch., Eupho., Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Led., Nux-v., Olnd., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, Sabin., Stram., Verat.

Buttocks :- Croc., Eupho., Staph., **SULPH.**

Thigh :- Alum., Arn., *Asar.*, Bry., *Cham.*, Chin., Croc., Dros., Kali-bi., Lach., *Sabin.*, *Staph.*, Stram., Verat.

Leg :- *Bell.*, Cham., Croc., *Cupr.*, Dros., Kali-bi., Plb., *Puls.*, Rhod.

Calf :- Sul-ac.

Tendo-achilles :- Kali-bi., Merc.

Foot :- Hyos., Kali-bi., Ruta, Stront.

Dorsum of :- Lach.

Bones :- Chin., Plat-m., Ruta, Staph.

Heels :- Ambr., Arg-m., **Calc.**, Clem., *Rhod.*, **Valer.**

Soles of :- Aloe, Anac., Ang., Apis, **Ars.**, Bov., *Caust.*, *Croc.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, Sabad.

Toes :- Kali-bi., Puls., Rhod., Valer.

Balls of :- Led.

Joint :- Alum., Am-c., *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, Bov., Calc., Con., *Dig.*, Kali-n., Mag-c., *Mang.*, Mez., **Phos.**, Seneg., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**

Hip :- Am-c., Ant-c., Asar., *Cham.*, Cocc., Led., Par., *Phos.*, Puls., **RHUS-T.**, Seneg.

Knee :- Bell., Calad., *Canth.*, Cham., *Chin.*, Cupr., Ferr., Kali-bi., Merc., Plb., Rheum, *Sabad.*, Seneg., *Stront.*, Valer., *Verb.*

Patella :- Calc.

Ankle :- *Acon.*, Ambr., Ferr., *Kali-n.*, *Led.*, **Phos.**, Ran-b., Seneg., Stront.

Bones :- Alum., *Aur.*, Bar-c., Canth., Carb-v., Chin., Con., Dros., *Eupho.*, Graph., *Guai.*, Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., Mez., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Phos., Puls., *Ruta*, Sars., Sep., Sil., **Sulph.**, Zinc.

Leg :- Ang., Berb., Kali-bi., Thuj.

Paralysis :-

Limb :- *Acon.*, Æsc., Apis, Arg-n., *Ars.*, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **Cocc.**, **Colch.**, *Dig.*, *Ferr.*, Iod., Mang., Merc-c., Naja, **NAT-M.**, **NUX-V.**, Ol-an. **(I.)**, Ph-ac., Phos., *Plb.*, Rhus-t., **Ruta**, Sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Stann., **SULPH.**, **Zinc.**

Thigh :- *Acon.*, Ang., Aur., Caust., *Chel.*, *Cocc.*, **OInd.**, (Sulph.).

Foot :- *Ars.*, *Caust.*, Chin., Kali-bi. **(r.)**, **OInd.**, *Phos.*

Joint :-

Hip :- Verat.

Knee :- Ambr., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Carb-v., *Chel.*, *Colch.*, **Sulph.**

Ankle :- Ang., Nat-m.

Paraplegia :- Ars.

Patella, slipping aside of :- Cann-s.

Pecking :- Nux-m., Ruta.

Peg or plug, as of a, Limb :- *Agar.*, *Anac.*

Perspiration, absent (Compare [Dryness.](#)) :-

Foot :- Sep., Sil.

Soles :- Phos.

Phlegmasia dolens :- *Apis, Calc., Calc-f., Fl-ac. (sequalæ), Merc., Vip.*

Pinching :- Anac., Ant-c., Arn., Calc., Caust., Chin., Dros. (**loins, hip region**), Dulc., *Hyos.*, Ip., Led., Mang., Meny., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Par., Sabad., Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj.

Podagra :- *Acon.*, Am-c., Ambr., Apis, *Arn.*, Ars., *Asaf.*, Bell., **Bry.**, Canth., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Con., Gnaph., Graph., Guai., **LED.**, Lyc., Mosch., **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, Par., Ph-ac., *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, **SABIN.**, Sep., Sil., Squil., Staph., *Sulph.*, **Tarax.**, Thuj., **Verat.**

Pressing :- Ambr., Arn., Lyc., Rhus-t.

Pressure :-

Limb :- Anac., Caust., Cimic., *Dros.*, Iod., *Led.*, Mez., *Ran-s.*, Rhod., Sars., Stann., Teucr., Zinc.

Hip :- Am-m., Ambr., *Asar.*, Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., *Cocc.*, Colch., *Eupho.*, Hell., Iod., *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Phos., Puls., Rhod., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., *Sep.*, *Stann.*, Staph., Teucr., *Zinc.*

Thigh :- Acon., *Agar.*, Aloe, Alum., *Anac.*, *Ang.*, Asar., Bell., Bism., Camph., Cann-s., *Caps.*, *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, Coloc., Croto-t., Cycl., *Dig.*, Dros., *Guai.*, Hell., Ign., *Led.*, Merc., Mez., *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, Nit-ac., **Olnd.**, *Ph-ac.*, Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, Sul-ac., Tarax., Teucr., Valer., Verat., *Verb.*

Leg :- *Agar.*, Agn., *Anac.*, Ang., *Arn.*, *Asaf.*, Aur., *Bell.*, Calc., *Camph.*, Caust., *Chin.*, Coloc., Con., *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Eupho.*, *Ign.*, *Led.*, *Mang.*, Meny., Mez., Mur-ac., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Sabad., Sabin., Sep., *Stann.*, Staph., *Tarax.*, Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

Foot :- Alum., *Anac.*, *Ang.*, (Arn.), *Asaf.*, Aur., *Bell.*, Bism., Bry., Caust., Cupr., Cycl., Graph., *Led.*, Lyc., *Mur-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Plat., Sabin., *Sars.*, Spig., *Stann.*, Staph., Stront., *Sul-ac.*, Viol-t.

Dorsum of :- Acon., Ang., Arg-n., Brom., Bry., Caust., *Coloc.*, Cycl., Hell., Led., *Olnd.*, Plat., *Ran-b.*, **Tarax.**, Thuj.

Heels :- Anac., Ang., Cann-s., Graph., Hell., Hep., Petr., Ran-b., Ruta, Spong., Stann.

Soles of :- Camph., Hell., *Led.*, Nat-c., Nux-m., Olnd., Ph-ac., Plat., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Stann., Staph., Tarax., *Verb.*, *Viol-t.*

Toes :- Arg-m., Asaf., Bism., Caust., Colch., *Cycl.*, Graph., Led., Mosch., Nux-v., Olnd., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Staph., Viol-t.

Joint :- Bar-c., Sep., Stront.

Hip :- Acon., Agn., Ang., Arg-m., Arn., *Asar.*, Caust., Coloc., Hell., *Led.*, Mez., Nit-ac., Petr., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Staph.

Knee :- Agn., Alum., Anac., *Arg-m.*, *Asaf.*, Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Camph., Caps., *Chel.*, Colch., *Cycl.*, Dulc., Hep., *Led.*, Nat-m., Plat., *Rheum*, Sabad., Sabin., *Spong.*, Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj.

Patella :- Acon., Alum., Led., Sulph.

Ankle :- *Agar.*, Ang., Aur., Camph., Chel., Coloc., Cycl., Graph., *Ign.*, *Led.*, Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Sep., Spig., Stront., Viol-t.

Bones :- Cocc., Con., Kali-c., Kali-n.

Thigh :- Guai., Merc.

Leg :- Ars., Kali-n., Merc., Sabad., Sil., Viol-t., Zinc.

Foot :- Kali-n., Staph., Verat.

Toes :- Cycl.

Dull :- Phyt., Puls.

Prickling :- Alum., *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., Cann-s., Coc-c., Merc-c., Mez., Nit-ac., Plat., Ran-s., Ruta, Sil., Staph., Sul-ac., Tab., Verat.

Foot :- Acon., Ars., Colch., Con., Hell., Hyos., Ran-s.

Soles of :- Alum., Arg-n., Ars., Colch., Lyc., Nat-c., Sep., Staph.

Pulling, joint :- Bufo.

Pulsation, (Compare [Beating.](#)) :-

Limb :- Nat-m., **Nux-v.**

Thigh :- Ang., Arg-m., Ars., Asaf., Cocc., Nit-ac., Plat., [Sil.](#), Spong., Stann.

Leg :- Alum., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-m., Asaf., Brom., Kreos., Nat-m., Nat-s., Plat., Rhus-t., Sil., Stann., Stront.

Calf :- Alum., Nat-m., Plat.

Foot :- Ang., Bapt., Bell., Ran-b.

Heels :- [Nat-c.](#), Phos., [Ran-b.](#)

Joint knee :- OInd., Spig.

Quivering :-

Limb hip :- Apis, Asaf., Valer.

Thigh :- [Asaf.](#), Bar-c., Kali-c., Mag-m., Meny., Nux-v., Tarax.

Leg :- Bar-c., Coloc., Ip., Kali-c., Nat-c., Viol-t.

Foot :- Asaf., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Nat-c.

Toes :- Mez.

Joint :-

Knee :- **Asaf.**, Kali-c., Mur-ac., Stann.

Ankle :- [Asaf.](#), Mez.

Radiating pain, hip :- **Coloc.**

Rawness :-

Buttocks, between :- Calc., Nat-m., Sep.

Thigh, between :- Ars., Aur., **Caust.**, Coff., **GRAPH.**, [Hep.](#), Iod., [Lyc.](#), Merc., [Nat-c.](#), Phos., [Rhod.](#), **SULPH.**

Riding, from :- Carb-an.

Joint Ankle :- Ars.

Redness :-

Limb :- Plb., Stram., **Sulph.**

Hip, buttocks :- Hyos.

Thigh :- Chin.

Leg :- Phos., Puls., Sil.

Foot :- Arg-m., **Arn.**, Ars., **Bry.**, Calc., Carb-v., Hyos., Nat-c., Phos., Puls., Sars., Sil., Stann., Thuj., Zinc.

Soles :- Kali-c., Phos.

Toes :- Alum., Am-c., Arn., **Carb-v.**, Nat-m., **Sabin.**, Sep., Staph., Thuj.

Ends of :- Chin., Mur-ac., Thuj.

Joint :-

Knee, popliteal space :- Sil.

Ankle :- Mang., Stann.

Relaxation of :- Arn., Bar-c., Carb-v., (Nat-m.), Sulph.

Rending, tugging, etc., :-

Joint :-

Knee :- Petr.

Ankle :- Mez.

Restlessness, impulse to move, :-

Limb :- Acon., Alum., (**Am-c.**), *Anac.*, *Ars.*, Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., *Bry.*, Bufo, Calc., **Cann-s.**, **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., Cimic., Graph., *Kali-br.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-i.*, Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., *Meph.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Petr., *Phos.*, **Plat.**, Psor., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, Sabin., **SEP.**, Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sulph., **Valer.**, **ZINC.**, **Zinc-val.**

Thigh :- *Anac., Carb-v., Lyc., Plat.*

Leg :- *Alum., Anac., Asaf., Carb-v., Chin., Con., Hep., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Mosch., Plat., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sep., Spong., Zinc.*

Foot :- *Agar., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Carb-v., Caust., Fl-ac., Ign., Lach., Mag-m., Mygal., Nat-c., Nat-m., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., ZINC.*

Joint :- *Staph.*

Knee :- *Anac., Arg-n., Asar., Ferr., Lach., Lyc., Mang., Nat-m., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Spig., Staph., Tarax., Thuj., Zinc.*

Rheumatic pain :- *Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Asaf., Bry., Carb-v., Cycl., Eupho., Gels., Graph., Iod., Kali-bi., Mez., Nat-m., Puls., Rhod., Sabad., Sabin., Verat., Zinc.*

Leg :- *Agar., Bov., Carb-v., Caust., Croc., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Nat-s., Puls., Sep., Still., Teucr., Zinc.*

Joint knee :- *Acon., Mez.*

Tibia :- *Rumx.*

Rigidity :- *Berb., Bry., Carb-v., Cic., Dros., Led., Phos., Rhod., Sec., Sep., Sulph., Verat.*

Calf of :- *Arg-n., Berb., Cic., Jatr., Mang., Nux-v., Verat., Zinc.*

Run, inclination to, festination :- *Mang.*

Scalded look, toes :- **Nat-c.**

Sciatica, ischias antica :- **Acon., Ars., Bell., Bry.,** *Canth., Cham., Coff., Coloc., Dros., Gels., Gnaph., Iris., Kali-bi., Kali-s., Lach., Led., Lyc., Nat-s., Nux-v., Phyt., Plat., Puls., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabin., Sep., Spig., Staph., Tell., Thal., Xanth., Zinc.*

Chronic :- *Am-m., Gels., Lyc., Nat-m., Plb., Sulph., Visc.*

Left :- *Am-m., Cimic., Coloc., Eup-per., Iris., Kali-bi., Led., Puls., Sulph.*

Right :- *Bell., Dios., Graph., Kali-i., Lyc., Phyt.*

Foot, soles :- *Ars., Calc., Kali-c., Merc.*

Scraping :-

On bones :- Am-c., Chin.

Thigh :- Caust.

Scratches :-

Squil.

Sensitiveness (Compare [Pain, simple](#) and [Bruised.](#)) :-

Limb :- *Agar.*, Ars., Aur., Kali-bi., *Mag-m.*, *Petr.*, Sep., Sil., Staph.

Thigh :- *Agar.*, **Chin.**, Sulph.

Leg :- **Acon.**, Arn., *Canth.*, Chel., Kali-bi., *Mag-m.*, Phos.

Foot :- **Acon.**, *Agar.*, Anac., Bell., **Kali-c.**, Op., Puls., Sep., Stann., Thal.

Heels :- Arg-n., Cycl., Eupho., Kali-bi., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Sep., Teucr.

Soles of :- *Alum.*, **Ant-c.**, Ign., Nit-ac., Sabad., Sulph.

Toes :- **Calc.**, Nit-ac., **Sabin.**

Great :- Eup-per.

Joint knee :- Bell., Bry., *Canth.*, *Chin.*, Lyc., Ph-ac., Spig., Tab.

Separated :-

Stram.

From body :- Tab., Tarent.

Shaking :- *Anac.*, Asaf., Caust., Merc., Sil., *Staph.*

Shattering pain, bones thigh :- Am-c.

Shooting (Compare [Tearing.](#)) :-

Hip :- *Cimic.*, Merc-c., Mez., Nat-s. (**I.**), *Phyt.*

Knee :- Acon., Ars., Led., Nit-ac., Rhus-t., Sulph.

Foot, heels :- Puls., Sil.

Toes :- Kali-bi.

Tips :- Aur.

Burning :- Fl-ac.

Sudden thro parts :- Acon., Arg-n., Ars., Cimic., Coff., **COLOC.**, Eup-per.,
Iris., Kali-c., Kali-i., Mag-p., **Nux-v.**, Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., Verat.

Short, as if :- Acon., Am-m., **Berb.**, Carb-an., Cast., Guai., Kreos., Lach., Led.
(knee), Mag-m., Merc. **(knee)**, Nat-m., Nux-v. **(knee)**, Ruta **(knee)**,
Sabin., Sep. **(calf)**, Sil. **(calf)**, Spong.

Knee :- Am-m., Graph., Hep., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep.,
Sulph.

Shortening of :- Ambr., Coloc., Mez., Olnd., Phos., Sep.

Shrivelled, foot :- Verat-v.

Shuffling gait :- Ol-an.

Sideways, impulse to step :- Absin.

Skin, hardening of soles :- Ant-c.

Snapping, joint (Compare Cracking.) :- Acon., Arg-m., Arn., **Ars.**, Aur., Bell., Bry.,
Camph., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Cupr., Ign., Kali-c., **Lyc.**, Merc.,
Nux-v., Plat., Puls., **Ruta**, Sabad., Stann., Staph., Stram., **Sulph.**, Viol-t.

Patella :- Cann-s.

Softening of toes, ball of :- Led.

Softness, etc., stepping on wool, etc. (Compare Swollen sensation.) :- Acon.,
Alum., Ars., Cann-i., Cocc., Helo., Hyper., Plb., Sulph., **Xanth.**, Zinc.

Feeling of, in soles, as if walking on cushions, etc. :- **ALUM.**, Apis,
Carb-v., Phos., Zinc.

Sore, excoriative pain :- Anac., Arn., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Bov., Calc., Camph., Chin.,
Clem., Coff., Cycl., Eupho., Ign., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Mang., Mez., Mur-ac.,
Nat-c., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., **Rhod.**, Sep., Spig., Staph.,
Sulph., Thuja.

Foot :- Bor., Kali-bi., Nux-v., Ph-ac.

Heels :- Bor., Led.

Balls of :- Berb.

Soreness, ulcerative (Compare [Bruised](#), [Sensitiveness](#).) :-

Limb :- Caust., Nat-m., Sep., Zinc.

Hip :- Apis (**I.**), Kali-n.

Buttocks, between :- Caust.

Nates :- Phos.

Thigh :- Nit-ac., Puls., Zinc.

Leg :- Puls.

Tendo-achilles :- Æsc., *Cimic.*, Coc-c.

Foot :- Bar-c., Bry., Graph., Myric., Sulph., Zinc.

Dorsum of :- Nat-c., Puls.

Heels :- **Am-m.**, *Cycl.*, *Kali-bi.*, Laur.

Soles of :- Aloe, Alum., *Ant-c.*, *Arg-n.*, **Calc.**, *Canth.*, Hep., **Ign.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., **Med.**, Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., **Puls.**, Sabad., Sars., **Sil.**, Spig., Stann., **Sulph.**, *Zinc.*

Toes :- Caust., Nat-m., Phos., Plat., Zinc.

Ball of :- Lach., Lyc., Rhus-t.

Joint :-

Knee :- Caust.

Ankle :- Am-m., **Kali-n.**, **Nat-m.**, *Ruta.*

Bones :- Phos., Puls., Ther.

Spasm, tonic, :-

Limb :- Ant-c., Bell., Bism., Bov., **Camph.**, Cina, **Cupr.**, **Sec.**, Stram.

Thigh :- Ant-c., Asar., *Chin.*, Colch., Verb.

Leg :- Am-m., Ant-t., Chin., Lach., Merc., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Spong.

Foot :- Am-m., Anac., Bar-c., Bell., Nux-v., Sec.

Begin in :- Verat.

Joint :-

Knee :- Ruta.

Ankle :- Am-m., Ars., Iod., Mag-m., Rhus-t., Sul-ac.

Toes :- Cham., *Nux-v.*, Sec. **(clonic)**.

Spots :-

Foot :- Ang., Cimic.

Foot, soles :- Ars.

Blue :- Ant-c., **Arn.**

Burning :- Chel.

Gangrenous :- Hyos.

Red :-

Limb :- Ars., Bry., **Calc.**, Caust., Chin., **Con.**, *Graph.*, Kali-n., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Petr., Ph-ac., Sil., Sul-ac.

Hip :- Rhus-t.

Thigh :- Bell., (Caps.), Cycl., Graph., Merc., Petr., Rhod.

Leg :- **Acon.**, **Calc.**, Caust., Con., Graph., Kali-n., Lyc., Merc., Sul-ac.

Foot :- **Acon.**, Ars., Led., Squil., Thuja.

Ball of :- (Rhus-t.).

Joint :-

Knee :- Lyc., Petr., Rhus-t.

Ankle :- Lyc.

Reddish ; painful on the calf, turning yellow then green, as after contusions ; and which like feet distorted by shortened tendons allow no motion :- Con.

Yellow :- Ambr., Arn.

Limb, thigh :- Stann.

Sprained or dislocative pain, as if :-

Limb :- Am-c., Calc., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Con., *Iris.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Mag-m., *Mez.*, **Nat-m.**, Petr., Phos., Stann., Thuj.

Hip :- Agar., Ang., *Arn.*, Bell., *Caust.* (**I.**), Con., *Eupho.*, Hep., *Iris.*, **Nat-m.**, Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., *Phos.*, Rhod., Seneg., Stann.

Thigh :- Ambr., *Caps.*, *Eupho.*, *Led.*, Mez., Nat-m., Rhus-t., *Stann.*, Staph.

Leg :- Alum., Calc., *Meny.*

Foot :- Ang., **Arn.**, Bell., Bry., Calc., **Carb-v.**, Croto-t., *Cycl.*, *Eupho.*, Kalm., Nat-m., Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, Sil.

Toes :- **Arn.**, Aur., Croto-t., Kali-c., Petr., **Zinc.**

Joint :-

Hip :- Agn., Ang., Arn., **Bry.**, Calc., Caust., Cham., Chin., Nux-v., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sulph.

Knee :- *Agar.*, Agn., Am-c., Ars., Calad., *Calc.*, **Caust.**, Chin., Graph., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, Meny., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., Petr., *Phos.*, Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *Spig.*, Staph.

Ankle :- Anac., *Ang.*, Ant-c., Arn., Ars., *Bar-c.*, **Bry.**, Bufo, Calc., Camph., **Caust.**, Chel., Cocc., *Cycl.*, Dig., *Dros.*, Graph., Hell., Ign., Kali-bi., Led., *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., Puls., (Rheum), **RHUS-T.**, Sep., Sil., **Sulph.**, *Valer.*, Verat., **ZINC.**

Spread apart :- Lac-c., Led., *Plat.*, Stram.

Squeezing, (Compare Band.) :-

Limb :- Anac., Ang., Bell., Calad., *Calc.*, Carb-v., Colch., Graph., Iod., Kali-c., Mez., *Mosch.*, *Nat-c.*, Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Valer., Visc., Zinc.

Hip :- Bar-c., Caust., *Coloc.*

Foot :- Ang., Cimic.

Heel :- Alum.

Foot, bones :- Plat-m.

Joint :- Ang., Bell., Mez., Petr., Rhod., Sep., Sulph.

Ankle :- Caust., Kali-bi., Sep.

Bones :- Petr.

Stagnated, feeling of blood :- *Zinc.*

Stepping backward :- Ars., Canth., Cocc., Lach., Oxit., Sil., *Stram.*

High :- *Agar.*, Bell., Eupho., Nit-ac. **(on toes)**, Sep.

Sticking, as of needles :- Ars., Caust., Cocc., Lach., Rhus-t.

Foot, heels :- Lyc.

Joint knee, patella :- Manc.

Stiff :-

Limb :- *Ang.*, Arg-n., Ars., **Bell.**, Bry., **Calc.**, **Caust.**, *Cic.*, Cina, Cocc., Cycl., Ferr., *Ign.*, Kali-c., **Led.**, *Merc.*, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., **RHUS-T.**, **SEP.**, Spong., Sulph., Thuja.

Hip :- *Acon.*, Ars., Bapt., Bar-c., *Cham.*, Chin., Led., Nat-m., Phys., Rheum, Sulph.

Thigh :- **Ars.**, Aur., Bell., Cham., Cic., *Graph.*, Hell., Ign., **Nat-m.**, **OInd.**, Petr., (Puls.), Rhod., Valer.

Leg :- *Arg-n.*, Ars., Bell., Carb-v., Con., Gamb., **Ip.**, Mang., Merc., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Petr., Ran-b., Sars., Verat., *Zinc.*

Foot :- Ambr., Ang., Apis, Ars., Laur., (Op.), Petr.

Toes :- Apis, Cocc., Sabin., Sec., Sil., **Sulph.**

Joint :- Dig.

Hip :- Acon., Ang., Aur., **Bell.**, Caps., Coloc., Gran., Hell., Ign., Nux-v., Rheum, Sep., Staph., **Still.**, Zinc.

Knee :- Am-m., Ambr., Anac., **Ant-c.**, **Ars.**, Aur., Bell., Bov., **Bry.**, Calc., Caps., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cocc., Dig., Dros., **Graph.**, **Hell.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, **Led.**, **LYC.**, Merc., Mez., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, Phos., Plb., **Puls.**, Rheum, Rhus-t., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Stann.**, **SULPH.**

Patella :- Caust.

Ankle :- Caps., **Caust.**, Chel., **Dros.**, Graph., Hep., Ign., **Kali-c.**, Lyc., **Petr.**, Ran-b., Rhus-t., **Sep.**, Sil., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**

Stitches :-

Limb :- Alum., Am-m., Arg-n., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bov., Calc., Caps., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chel., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., **Dros.**, Dulc., Ferr., **Kali-c.**, Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Mang., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sars., **Stann.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj., Zinc.

Hip :- Agar., **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., **Ang.**, **Ant-t.**, Arg-n., Asaf., Bell., **Bry.**, Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caust., Chel., Cic., Clem., Colch., Coloc., Con., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., **Hell.**, Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kreos., **Lach.**, **Laur.**, Led., Lil-t., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Nat-c., **Nat-m. (r.)**, **Nat-s.**, Nit-ac., Olnd., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Plb.**, Puls., Rhus-t., **Sabin.**, **Sil.**, Spong., **Sulph.**, Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Zinc.

Thigh :- Acon., Agar., Agn., **Anac.**, **Ang.**, **Arn.**, **Asaf.**, Asar., Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bov.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Cann-s., Caps., **Carb-an.**, Chel., Chin., **Cocc.**, Coloc., Con., Dig., **Dros.**, Dulc., **Euphr.**, Ferr., Graph., **Guai.**, **Hyos.**, Kali-bi., **Laur.**, Led., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, **Mang.**, **Meny.**, **Merc.**, Mez., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., **Olnd.**, Par., Ph-ac., Phos., **Plb.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, **Samb.**, **Sars.**, Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, **SPONG.**, Squil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stront., Sulph., **Tarax.**, Teucr., **Thuj.**, **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

Anterior :- Agar., Chel., Mosch., Nat-m., Plb., Puls., Sabad.

Leg :- Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, **Anac.**, Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., **Asaf.**, **Bell.**, Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Caps., Carb-an., **Caust.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Cina, Clem., Coloc., Cycl., Dig., **Dros.**, Dulc., **Eupho.**, Euphr., Graph., **Guai.**, Hell., Hyos., **Ign.**, Kali-c., **Meny.**, **Merc.**, **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, Par., Ph-ac., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-s., Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., **Staph.**, Stram., Sulph., **Tarax.**, Teucr., Thuj., **Valer.**, Viol-t.

Foot :- Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., *Ambr.*, Anac., *Arn.*, Ars., *Asaf.*, Aur., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bry., **Calc.**, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *Chel.*, Chin., Cocc., Coff., Dig., Eupho., Graph., Hep., *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., *Ran-s.*, Rheum, Rhod., Ruta, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Stann., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

Balls of :- Berb.

Dorsum of :- Acon., Agar., Anac., Ang., Arg-n., Asaf., Aur., Coloc., Guai., Kali-c., Lyc., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Par., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Spig., *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*

Heels :- Agar., Agn., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ars., Bar-c., *Bry.*, Calc., Chel., *Chin.*, Cic., Cina, Con., Euphr., Graph., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Mag-c., Meny., Merc., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nat-s., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, Ran-s., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, *Sabin.*, Sars., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, Sulph., Thuj., *Valer.*, Zinc.

Soles of :- Agar., *Agn.*, Alum., Ang., Ant-c., *Arn.*, Ars., Asar., *Bor.*, **Bry.**, Camph., Carb-an., *Chin.*, Cic., Clem., *Cocc.*, Con., Dig., Dros., Kali-n., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Meny., *Nat-c.*, Nat-s., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-s., Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, Sabin., Sars., Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, Thuj.

Toes :- Agar., *Agn.*, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Arn.**, **Asaf.**, Bar-c., Bov., *Calc.*, *Caps.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, Colch., Dros., Dulc., Graph., Hell., Hep., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Led., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Nit-ac., Olnd., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., **Ran-b.**, **RAN-S.**, Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, **Sil.**, Spig., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, **Tarax.**, Thuj., **Verat.**, Zinc.

Great :- Benz-ac.

Ball of :- Ambr., Ant-c., **Bry.**, Cann-s., Cina, Colch., Dros., Hep., Par., Puls., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sabin., Spig.

Tips of :- Am-c., Am-m., Caps., Chin., Fl-ac., Mez., Nat-s., Olnd., Puls., Ran-b., Sulph.

Joint :- Bell., Calc., *Dros.*, Dulc., Euphr., Hyos., Mag-c., Petr., *Rhus-t.*, (Sep.), **Sil.**, Stront., Tarax.

Hip :- Agn., Alum., Ant-t., Arg-m., Asaf., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Calc., Caust., *Cocc.*, **Ferr.**, *Hell.*, *Ign.*, Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., *Meny.*, Merc., *Nat-m.*, Nux-v., Par., **Rhus-t.**

Knee :- Agn., Aloe, Alum., Am-m., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., *Arn.*, Ars., **Asaf.**, Asar., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bov., **Bry.**, Calc., Camph., Canth.,

Carb-an., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coloc., Con., Eupho., Euphr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Ign., Kali-c., Laur., Led., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., STAPH., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

Ankle :- *Agar., Agn., Alum., Ang., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bov., Caust., Con., (Dros.), Guai., Hep., Kali-c., Led., Mang., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Rhus-t., Sil., Spig., Stann., Stront., Tarax., Thuj., Verat.*

Toes :- *Led.*

Bones :- *Ars., Bell., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Dros., Graph., Iod., Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., Samb., Sil., Stront., Valer., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Stones, as if stepping on (Compare Softness.) :- *Aur., Brom., Hep., Lyc., Plat., Rhus-t.*

Straining downward :- *Alum.*

Strength, sense of :- **Op.**

Stretched or tight feeling in (Compare Tension.) :-

Limb :- *Ambr., Mez., Nat-c., Phos., Sep.*

Hip :- *Am-m., Nat-m.*

Thigh :- *Carb-v., Coloc., Plat., Sep.*

Leg :- *Am-c., Anac., Arg-m., Calc., Caps., Ign., Kali-c., Nat-m., Plat., Sep., Stann., Sulph., Zinc.*

Foot :- *Puls.*

Joint :-

Knee :- *Am-m., Bell., Caust., Cycl., Mez., NAT-M., Petr.*

Ankle :- *Lyc., Spig., Sulph.*

Out :- *Cina.*

Desires parts :- *Puls., Rhus-t.*

Stubby, joint :-

Knee :- Sep.

Ankle :- Sep.

Stumbling, uncertain gait :- Agar., Alum., Ambr., Anac., Arg-n., Bar-c., Cocc., Ign., Kali-br., Mygal., Nux-v., Ruta, Sec., Stann.

Swelling :-

Limb :- Am-c., Ars., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Colch., Con., Dulc., Graph., Hell., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Sec., Sep., SIL, SULPH.

White swelling :- Ars., Calc., Lyc., Sulph.

Hip, also phlegmasia dolens :- Apis, Arn., Ars., Bell., Calc., Echi., Ham., Iod., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Puls., Pyrog., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Vip.

Thigh :- Chin., Merc., Plb.

Leg :- Acon., (Ambr.), Ars., Asaf., Aur., BRY, Calc., Carb-v., Chin., Colch., Crot-h., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Hyos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Puls., Rhod., Sep., Sil., Stann., Stront., Sulph.

Calf of :- Bry., Carb-v., Chel., Chin., Dulc., Kali-n., Mez., Puls., Sil., Sulph.

Foot :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., (Ambr.), APIS, Arn., ARS, Bell., Bov., BRY, Calc., Caps., CAUST, Cham., Chin., Cocc., Dig., Ferr., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Phos., Plb., PULS, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sars., SEC, Sep., SIL, Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Verat.

By day, diminished at night :- Dig.

In :-

Morning :- Phos., Phyt., Sabad., Sil.

Evening :- Stann.

Night :- Aur.

Dorsum of :- Ars., Calc., Canth., Caust., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., PULS, Staph., Thuj.

Heels :- Lach., Merc.

Soles of :- (Ambr.), Ars., Bry., **Calc.**, Cham., Chin., Kali-c., **Lyc.**, Nat-c., Petr., **Puls.**, Sep., *Sulph.*

Toes :- Am-c., **Arn.**, **Carb-v.**, Graph., *Merc.*, Nat-c., *Sabin.*, Thuja.

Ends of :- Chin., Mur-ac., Thuja.

Ball of :- *Led.*

Great :- Eup-per., Plb.

Joint :-

Knee :- Agn., **Bry.**, Bufo, **Calc.**, **Chin.**, Ferr., *Hep.*, Iod., **LED.**, **Lyc.**, Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **PULS.**, *Rhod.*, Ruta, *Sep.*, **SIL.**

White (tb.) :- Abrot., **Ant-c.**, *Apis*, Ars-i., *Bar-c.*, Bry., *Calc.*, Calc-f., Calc-i., Calc-p., Chin., *Form-ac.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, Kali-i., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, **Sabin.**, Sil., *Sulph.*, Tub.

Ankle :- Agn., Ambr., Ars., **Asaf.**, Bell., **Calc.**, Cimic., Ferr., *Hep.*, Hyos., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, Mang., Merc., Phos., *Rhod.*, *Stann.*, **Sulph.**

Bones :- **ASAF.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Spig., **Staph.**

Tibia :- Merc., **Phos.**, Thuja.

Swellings :- *Ant-c.*

Chordlike :- Bufo.

Swollen sensation :- Ars., Bell., Kali-bi., Phos.

Thigh :- Staph.

Leg :- Chin., Staph.

Foot :- *Apis*, Ars., Bry., Mang., Merc., Nat-m., Ox-ac., Petr., Phos., **Sars.**, Sep., Zinc.

Tendo-achilles :- Kali-bi., Zinc.

Soles :- Alum., Bry.

Toes :- Apis.

Joint :-

Knee :- Alum., Canth., Carb-v., Dig., Merc., Nit-ac.

Ankle :- Kali-c., Plat.

Tearing, shooting :-

Limb :- Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-m., *Ambr.*, Anac., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Asar., *Bar-c.*, **Calc.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Cocc., **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, Dulc., *Graph.*, Hep., Iod., Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, **Kali-s.**, Led., **LYC.**, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Phos., Plb., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**, *Stront.*, Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

Hip :- Agar., Alum., *Ambr.*, Ant-t., Arn., *Ars.*, Bar-c., Cann-s., Carb-v., Chin., Cina, Colch., Cycl., Dulc., *Eupho.*, Graph., *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Lyc., *Mag-m.*, Merc-c., *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, **NUX-V.**, Par., Plb., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Stann., Sulph., Teucr., *Zinc.*

Thigh :- Agar., Alum., Am-m., Ang., Ant-t., Arn., **Asaf.**, Asar., **Aur.**, *Bar-c.*, Bell., Bry., Camph., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., *Caust.*, Cham., **Chin.**, *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Clem.*, Colch., Coloc., Con., (Dros.), *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, Graph., *Guai.*, Hep., *Kali-c.*, Lyc., Mag-c., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Par., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plat., *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., *Sars.*, Sel., Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Stront.*, Sulph., Teucr., Valer., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

Leg :- Agar., Agn., **Alum.**, Am-c., *Ambr.*, Anac., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., **Bry.**, *Canth.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cham., Chin., Colch., Con., *Croc.*, Cupr., Cycl., *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, Graph., *Guai.*, Hep., *Ign.*, Iod., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Laur.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang., Merc., *Mez.*, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Phos., *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., *Sars.*, Sep., Sil., *Spong.*, *Stann.*, **STAPH.**, Sulph., Tarax., *Teucr.*, *Valer.*, Verat., Verb., **Zinc.**

Foot :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., *Ambr.*, Ang., Arg-m., **Arn.**, *Ars.*, Aur., Bell., Bism., Bov., Calc., Camph., Canth., Carb-an., *Caust.*, Cham., **Chin.**, Colch., Coloc., Con., Dulc., **Ferr.**, *Graph.*, Hep., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Rhod., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., *Stann.*, Staph., *Stront.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Zinc.**

Dorsum of :- Ang., Arg-m., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Bry., Camph., Canth., Caust., Colch., Coloc., Con., *Cupr.*, Graph., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Led.,

Mez., Nat-s., Plat., Plb., *Puls.*, Rheum, Sabin., Sil., Spig., Sulph., Tab., *Valer.*, Zinc.

Heels :- *Am-m.*, Anac., Ang., *Arg-m.*, **Arn.**, Ars., *Bism.*, (Caps.), Caust., Chin., Cina, Colch., Dros., Eupho., Graph., Ign., Led., Merc., Mez., Nat-s., Par., Petr., Plb., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Stann., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Viol-t., Zinc.

Tendo-achilles :- Alum., Calc., Caust., Hep., Mez., Thuja., Zinc.

Soles of :- Agar., Agn., Am-c., Ang., *Arg-m.*, Bell., Calc., *Chin.*, Cic., Colch., Coloc., Con., *Cupr.*, Graph., Hep., Hyos., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Mag-m., Nat-c., Nat-s., *Nux-v.*, Par., Phos., Plb., Psor., *Puls.*, Sabin., Sars., Sil., Stront., Sulph., Valer., Zinc.

Toes :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, Ambr., *Anac.*, Ant-c., *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, Asaf., Aur. (**r.**), Bar-c., Berb., Bism., Bry., Calc., *Camph.*, Canth., Carb-an., *Carb-v.* (**r.**), *Caust.*, **Chin.**, Cic. (**l.**), Cocc., Colch., Con., Croto-t., Dios., Graph., Hell., Hep., Jatr. (**l.**), Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Laur., Led., Lyc. (**r.**), Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-s. (**l.**), Mez. (**r.**), Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-s., Nicc. (**r.**), *Par.*, Phos., Plat., Plb., Psor., Puls., Ruta, Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stront. (**r.**), Sulph., Tarax., Tarent., Thuja., Valer., Zinc.

Ball of :- Colch., Dros., Hell., Valer.

Joint :- *Bell.*, Calc., Hyos., Kali-bi., Lyc., *Stront.*, Zinc.

Hip :- *Agn.*, Alum., Asaf., Bar-c., Calc., Caust., Cimic., Colch., Eupho., **Ferr.**, Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Par., Samb., Stront.

Knee :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., *Ambr.*, *Arg-m.*, **Arn.**, Ars., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bry., Calc., *Camph.*, Cann-s., *Canth.*, Carb-an., *Caust.*, **Chin.**, *Clem.*, Cocc., Colch., Con., Dulc., Eupho., Hep., Iod., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kali-i., *Kali-n.*, Kreos., *Laur.*, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, Mez., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Par., Petr., *Phos.*, **Puls.**, Ran-b., *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., Sabad., *Sars.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *Stann.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, Tarax., **Valer.**, **Zinc.**

Patella :- Alum., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Clem., Cocc., Kreos., Phos., Psor., Stront., *Sulph.*

Ankle :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, Alum., Am-c., **Arn.**, *Ars.*, Caust., Cic., Colch., Coloc., Con., *Dros.*, Dulc., Eupho., Hep., *Kali-c.*, Mag-m., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, *Par.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., Ruta, Samb., Spong., Stann., *Stront.*, Tarax., Teucr., **Zinc.**

Toes :- *Agn., Caust., Sabin., Teucr.*

Bones :- ***AGAR.** Am-m., Ang., Arg-m., Ars., Asaf., Carb-v., Chin., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Phos., Rhod., Ruta, Sabin., Staph., Stront., Verat., Zinc.*

Along :- *Arg-m.*

Tension :-

Limb :- *Alum., Am-m., Ant-c., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Berb., Calc., Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, Clem., Coloc., Con., Dulc., Guai., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., Meny., Meph., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., Sep., Stann., Stram., Sulph., Zinc.*

Hip :- *Ambr., Asar., Bell., Cimic., Eupho., Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Plat., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Stront., Thuj., Zinc.*

Thigh :- *Acon., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., **Arn.**, Asaf., Aur., Calc., Carb-v., Chin., Coloc., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Meny., Merc., Mez., Nux-v., Ol-an., (OInd.), Plb., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., **Sabin.**, Sep., Spig., Spong., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.*

Leg :- *Alum., Am-c., Anac., Arn., **Asaf.**, Bar-c., **Bry.**, Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Euphr., Hep., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Led., Mag-m., Meny., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Zinc.*

Calf of :- *Alum., Ars., Bell., Carb-an., Mag-m., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., Staph., Zinc.*

Foot :- *Alum., Ambr., Ant-t., Asaf., Bell., Bry., Cann-s., Caust., Cham., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Petr., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Stront., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Viol-o., Zinc.*

Dorsum of :- *Alum., Sep.*

Soles of :- *Alum., Bell., Lyc., Spig., Sulph., Zinc.*

Toes :- *OInd., Phos., Plat., Sulph., Thuj.*

Joint :- *Ars., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Grap., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Nat-m., Seneg., Stann., Sulph., Zinc.*

Hip :- *Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph.*

Knee :- Alum., Ant-t., *Arg-m.*, **Arn.**, Ars., *Bry.*, *Caps.*, Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cham., Colch., Croc., Dig., Euphr., Graph., Kali-c., Laur., *Led.*, *Mag-c.*, Mez., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Par., *Petr.*, *Phos.*, Plat., **Puls.**, *Rheum*, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Samb., *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, Spig., Stann., *Sulph.*, Verat., Zinc.

Ankle :- Bell., *Bry.*, Carb-v., Croc., *Lyc.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, Sil., Sulph., Zinc.

Toes :- Teucr.

Bones :- Zinc.

Tendons, in :- Bar-c., Graph., Kali-bi., Ran-b., Ruta, Sep., Teucr., Zinc.

Thickened :- **Ars.**, *Lyc.*, *Vip.*

Thrusting pain, :-

Limb :- *Arn.*, Nux-m., *Ruta.*

Hip :- Cina, *Ruta.*

Thigh :- Am-c., Bov., Caust., Cina, Eupho., Hep., Kali-c., Nat-m., Sulph.

Leg :- Agar., *Anac.*, *Arn.*, Eupho., Hep., Mez., *Plat.*

Foot :- Hell., Ign., Nux-m.

Toes :- *Mez.*, *Ruta.*

Joint knee :- Arn., Mez., Plat., *Sul-ac.*

Thrusts or blows, as of, :-

Hip :- Arn., Bry., Cann-s., Cocc., Verat.

Toes :- Arn.

Tickling :-

Limb, thigh :- Spong.

Leg :- Caust., Laur.

Foot :- Graph., Laur., *Lyc.*, Mang., Rhod., Ruta, **Sil.**

Soles :- Alum., Caust., Graph., Hep., Psor., Rhus-t.

Toes :- Ambr., Ars., Caust., Euphr., Phos.

Ankle joint :- Ign.

Tight shoes, as from :- Nux-v.

Tingling :-

Limb :- Carb-ac., Chin., Com., Lachn., Merc-i-f., Mosch., Op., *Puls.*, Sec., Spig., Sulph.

Thigh :- Caust.

Leg :- Arg-m., *Puls.*

Foot :- *Acon.*, Ambr., Arn., Ars., Chel., Graph., *Puls.*, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sec., Sep.

Heel :- Am-c.

Painful, Limb, thigh :- Caust.

Toes :-

To feet, pains extend :- Anac.

To thigh, pains extend :- Caust.

Walks on :- Nit-ac., Sec.

Torn (Compare Rending.) :-

Asunder, pain as if :- Calc., Carb-v., Sep., Teucr.

Loose, as if flesh were :- Mez., Visc.

Off, as if, :-

Heel :- Stann.

Toes :- Kali-bi.

Torpid sensation (Compare Deadness.) :- Arg-n., Asaf., Caust., Cham., Chin., *Cocc.*, Mang., Mosch., Nit-ac., *Plat.*, *Rhod.*

Foot :- Alum., Plat.

Tossing about of (Compare [Restlessness.](#)) :- Cina, Meny., Merc., Stram.

Transverse pains :- Mag-m. (**foot**), Zinc.

Trembling :-

Limb :- Am-c., *Am-m.*, *Arn.*, Bapt., Bar-c., Bufo, **Calc.**, Camph., Canth., **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, *Cic.*, **Cimic.**, Coloc., **Con.**, Dig., Fl-ac., *Gels.*, Graph., Kali-bi., *Merc.*, **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Par., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Spig.

Hip :- Apis. (**I.**).

Thigh :- Agar., *Anac.*, Asaf., Caps., (Cocc.), *Con.*, Lil-t., Merc., Op., *Plat.*, Sep.

Leg :- Bell., Cic., Coloc., Ferr., Mag-m., Meny., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ruta, Sulph., Zinc.

Foot :- Am-c., Arn., Ars., Bor., Camph., Canth., Caps., Coff., Coloc., Nat-m., Ol-an., **Puls.**, *Sars.*, Stram., Sulph., Verat.

Toes :- Arn., Bar-c., Con., **Mag-c.**, Zinc.

Joint knee :- Alum., Bell., Calc., Caps., *Chin.*, Coff., Colch., Cycl., Dros., Dulc., Hep., Laur., Led., Lil-t., Lol., Mang., *Merc.*, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., Phos., **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Staph., Sulph., Tab., Verb., *Zinc.*

Sensation of :- Rhus-t., Sabad.

Turned out :- Graph., Nux-v., Ruta.

Turning of ankles (Compare [Dislocation](#) and [Weakness.](#)) :- Arn., Carb-an., Nat-c., Nux-v., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Ruta*, Sil., Sulph.

Tweaking, twinging :-

Hip :- Caust., Cocc., Mag-c., Mosch.

Leg :- Valer.

Calves :- Ph-ac.

Toes :- Am-m., Kali-bi.

Twisting :- Caust., Zinc.

Joint knee :- Zinc.

Twitching :-

Limb :- Ang., *Arn.*, Asar., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bry., Calc., **Carb-v.**, Caust., *Chin.*, *Cic.*, Dig., Dulc., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Mag-c., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Op., Ph-ac., Sep., **Sil.**, **Stram.**, *Stront.*, **Sulph.**, Teucr., Zinc.

Hip :- Ant-c., Ars., *Calc.*, Cann-s., Cocc., Crot-h., Mag-c., Meny., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Sep., Stann., Sulph., Teucr., Valer.

Thigh :- *Anac.*, *Ang.*, Arg-m., *Arn.*, **Asaf.**, Aur., Bell., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., *Caust.*, **Chin.**, Dig., *Graph.*, Guai., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., *Mang.*, Merc., *Mez.*, Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, Ol-an., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., *Puls.*, Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., Staph., Stront., Tarax., *Valer.*, Verat.

Leg :- Agn., Alum., Am-m., *Anac.*, Ant-t., Arn., *Ars.*, Asaf., Asar., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Cina*, Coff., Con., **Cupr.**, Cycl., Dig., *Graph.*, Guai., *Ign.*, Ip., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., *Meny.*, Merc., *Nit-ac.*, Olnd., **Op.**, Petr., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Squil., Sulph., *Tarax.*

Foot :- Alum., Am-c., *Arn.*, Ars., Asaf., Canth., **Chin.**, Cina, Coff., Con., **Cupr.**, *Graph.*, Hyos., Ign., Ip., *Laur.*, Led., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., *Nat-c.*, Sars., **Sep.**, Spig., Sulph., *Thuj.*, Valer., Verat.

Toes :- Agar., Anac., **Chin.**, Cic., Cimic., **Cupr.**, Hell., *Merc.*, Nat-c., Par., Phos., *Ran-s.*, *Sabin.*

Joint :- Graph., Mez., Nit-ac.

Hip :- Nux-v.

Knee :- Acon., Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Arg-m., *Bell.*, Canth., Caust., *Chin.*, Euphr., Graph., *Laur.*, Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Rhod., Spig., Thuj., Valer., *Verat.*

Toes :- *Sabin.*

Ulcers or sores :-

Limb :- Agar., **Calc.**, Canth., **Carb-v.**, **Graph.**, **Lyc.**, Merc., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Ph-ac., Sars., **SIL.**

Hip :- (Arn.).

Thigh :- Calc., Merc., Nux-v., Sabin., Sil., **Thuj.**

Leg :- Apis, Arn., *Ars.*, Asaf., Bry., **Calc.**, Calc-f., *Calc-i.*, *Carb-v.*, *Card-m.*, Caust., Chin., Clem., Crot-h., *Fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, Ham., Hep., Hydr., *Kali-i.*, **LACH.**, **Lyc.**, *Merc.*, Mez., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., Pæon., Petr., Ph-ac., Psor., *Puls.*, Pyrog., Rhus-t., Ruta, *Sec.*, Sep., **Sil.**, **Staph.**, *Sul-i.*, **Sulph.**, *Vip.*

Syphilitic :- *Asaf.*, Carb-an., Cinnb., Cist., Cor-r., Iod., Kali-bi., *Kali-i.*, Merc-i-r., *Nit-ac.*

Tibia :- ASAF., **Lach.**, **Sabin.**

Foot :- Ars., Caust., Kali-bi., LACH., **Ruta**, **Sec.**

Dorsum of :- Sars., **Sil.**

Heels :- Caust., Lach.

Toes :- **Ars.**, *Caust.*, **Graph.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Thuj.**

Nails, about :- Caust., **Graph.**, Hep., Merc., Sep., Sil.

Joint :-

Knee :- **Nux-v.**

Ankle :- Cupr-ar., Nat-m., **Sil.**

Toes :- **Bor.**, SEP.

Upward :-

Pains go :- Acon., Caust., Eup-per., **Led.**, Puls., *Stront.*, Zinc.

Toes are drawn :- Ars., Lach.

Varicosities, on thigh :- Ferr.

Vibration in (Compare Humming.) :- Bell., Caust., *Mosch.*, Puls., Rhus-t.

Violent pain :- Verat-v. (**I.**).

Walk, must :- Ign.

Walking, (Compare [Gait.](#)) :-

Backward :- Canth., Lach., Sil.

Difficult :- Cact., Phys., Sil.

Falls easily :- *Caust.*, Lyc., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Stram.

Learning, slow in :- Agar., Bar-c., Calc., *Calc-p.*, Merc., *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

Weakness with :- Chin., Par., Stront.

Walks on toes :- Nit-ac.

Warmth, sense of :- Agar., Coff., Cycl., Nux-m., Rhus-t., *Thuj.*

Warts on toes :- Spig.

Wavelike pain :- *Anac.*, Arn., Asaf., Cocc., Mez., Olnd., Plat., Rhod., Sep.

Weak and weary, :-

Limb :- Agar., Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-n., Arn., **Ars.**, Asar., Bapt., **Bell.**, Bry., Bufo, **CALC.**, Camph., **Cann-s.**, Canth., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Chel., *Chin.*, Clem., **Colch.**, **Con.**, Croc., Cupr., Dros., *Eup-per.*, Euphr., Ferr., **GELS.**, Glon., **GRAPH.**, Guai., **Hell.**, Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., *Nat-n.*, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, **Rat.**, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabin., Sars., Sec., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Spig., Spong., **Stann.**, Stram., Stront., Sulph., **Thuj.**, Verb., Zinc.

Hip :- Agar., Cina.

Thigh :- Acon., Agar., Am-m., Anac., Ang., **Arg-m.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Bov., Bry., Calc., Caust., Cham., **Chin.**, Croc., Cycl., *Dig.*, Eupho., Graph., **Guai.**, *Hell.*, Kali-n., Merc., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, *Olnd.*, Op., Ph-ac., *Plat.*, Puls., *Rheum*, Ruta, Sars., *Seneg.*, **Spig.**, Squil., *Stann.*, Staph., Stront., Thuj., Verat.

Leg :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Arn., Bov., Bry., Calc., Canth., Caust., Chin., Clem., Coloc., Croc., Cycl., Dulc., Eupho., Hell., Kali-n., Kalm., Led., *Lyc.*, Merc., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Ol-an., *Olnd.*, Op., *Ph-ac.*, *Plat.*, Puls., Rhus-t., Staph., Stront., Sulph., *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, Valer., Verat., Zinc.

Foot :- Ambr., Ant-c., Arg-m., *Ars.*, Bar-c., **Bell.**, *Bov.*, *Camph.*, Canth., Caps., Caust., *Cham.*, Chin., *Croc.*, Ferr., *Gels.*, Hyos., **Lyc.**, Nat-m., Ol-an., Petr., Phos., *Plat.*, Rhus-t., *Ruta*, Sars., Stann., Thuja., Zinc.

Soles :- Carbn-s.

Joint :-

Hip :- Agar., Agn., Apis **(I.)**, Arg-m., **Calc-p.**, *Chin.*, *Dros.*, Ferr-p., Ign., Irid., Mang., Podo. **(I.)**, Sars., Sep., Tarent. **(I.)**, Thuja.

Knee :- Acon., Agn., *Alum.*, *Anac.*, Ang., Ant-t., *Arn.*, *Asar.*, Aur., *Bapt.*, Bell., *Bov.*, **Bry.**, Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., *Caust.*, **Chin.**, Cimic., Clem., **Cocc.**, Colch., *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, Dios., *Dulc.*, Ferr., **Gels.**, Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, Lach., **Led.**, Lil-t., *Lol.*, **Merc.**, Murx., **Nat-m.**, Nat-p., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Phos., *Plat.*, Podo., Puls., Ran-b., *Rheum*, *Sabad.*, Sars., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Spong., *Stann.*, **STAPH.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tab., Thuja., *Valer.*, *Verat.*, Zinc.

Eating agg. :- Lach.

Ankle :- **Acon.**, Aloe, Ars., Bry., Calc., **Carb-an.**, Caust., Cic., Com., Dios., Glon., Graph., Kali-c., Laur., **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Nat-m.*, Nat-p., *Nux-v.*, Plb., Psor., *Rhus-t.*, *Sil.*, Stront., *Sulph.*, Valer.

Sudden :- Alum., Arg-n., Bell., Thuja.

Whizzing, whirring (Compare [Humming](#), [Vibration](#), etc.) :-

Limb :- Ars., Con., *Olnd.*, Puls., Spig., Sulph.

Thigh :- Bell., Graph., *Sabad.*, Sep.

Leg :- *Croc.*, Olnd.

Foot :- Ars., Cic.

Toes :- *Nux-m.*

Joint knee :- Rhus-t.

Withering of soles :- Bism.

Wooden, as if :- Plb., Rhus-t., Thuja.

TIME.

Time :-

Morning :- Acon., Agn., *Alum.*, Am-c., Am-m., *Ambr.*, Ang., Ant-t., Arg-n., *Arn.*, Ars., Bar-c., Bov., *Bry.*, Calc., Camph., Canth., *Caps.*, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, Chin., Con., *Dros.*, Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., *Form.*, **Graph.**, Hep., **Ign.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Plb.*, Puls., *Ran-b.*, Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, Sabin., Sars., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., **Staph.**, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., *Tarax.*, Teucr., *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, Viol-t.

Forenoon :- Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, Bov., *Cann-s.*, Canth., *Carb-an.*, Kali-c., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., *Phos.*, *Plb.*, Puls., *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, Seneg., Sep., *Sil.*, Squil., *Staph.*, Sulph., Teucr., Valer.

Noon :- Calc.

Afternoon :- Agar., Alum., *Am-c.*, Am-m., Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars., **Asaf.**, Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., *Canth.*, Carb-v., **Chel.**, Chin., Cina, Con., (*Dros.*), *Graph.*, *Hyos.*, Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, Lach., *Laur.*, Mag-c., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Op., *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sars., **Spig.**, *Spong.*, Sulph., Teucr., *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

Evening :- Acon., Agn., *Alum.*, Am-c., **Am-m.**, *Ambr.*, Ang., Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Arg-m., **Arn.**, **Asar.**, Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, **Chin.**, *Cocc.*, Coff., *Colch.*, Con., *Croc.*, *Cycl.*, Dig., Dios., Dulc., Eupho., **Ferr.**, Gels., **Graph.**, Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, **Led.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nat-s., *Nux-v.*, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, **RAN-B.**, **Ran-s.**, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, *Sabin.*, Samb., Sars., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Spong., Stann., **Staph.**, Stram., *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, Zinc.

Night :- Alum., Am-c., Am-m., *Ambr.*, Ang., Arn., **Ars.**, Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Bufo, Calad., *Calc.*, Canth., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, Chin., Cocc., Colch., *Coloc.*, Con., *Croc.*, *Cycl.*, Dig., **Dros.**, Dulc., *Eupho.*, Ferr., Gels., *Graph.*, Hep., *Hyos.*, Ign., *Kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *Kali-i.*, *Kali-n.*, Kalm., Lach., **Led.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., **Mang.**, **MERC.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Par., Petr., **Phos.**, Phyt., *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, Sabin., Sars., Sel., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Spig., *Spong.*, Stann., *Still.*, Stront., Sulph., *Thuj.*, Valer., Visc., Zinc.

Before midnight :- Ang., Bry., Calad., Carb-v., Cham., *Ferr.*, Ign., *Lach.*, **LED.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, Sars., *Spig.*, *Spo.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, **Valer.**

After midnight :- Ambr., Asaf., Canth., Caps., Cham., Ign., Kali-n., Merc., Mez., Nux-v., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Sars., Stront.

Daytime :- Coloc., Dig.

AGGRAVATION.

Aggravation :-

Air :-

In cold :- Alum. (foot).

Open :- Bry., Cham., Chel., Cocc., Coff., Con., Ign., Ip., Kreos., Laur., Meny., NUX-V., Phos., Rhus-t., Spig., Staph.

Anger, vexation, etc. :- Bry., Caust., Cham., Nux-v., Ran-b., Staph.

Ascending :- Bry., Caust., Chin., Hep., Hyos., Kali-c., Nux-v., Ran-b.

Steps :- Alum., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Dig., Dros., Hyos., Ign., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Plb., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Spig., Stann., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Verb.

Awaking, on :- Ambr., Ars., Bry., Caust., Dros., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Nat-s., Nux-v., Petr., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Squil., Staph., Sul-ac., Thuj., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

Bed, in :- Sep., Sulph.

Bending :-

Backward :- Ant-c., Caps., Caust., Cina, Coff., Puls., Rhus-t.

Limb :- Alum., Am-c., Ang., Ant-c., Bell., Calc., Camph., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Croc., Graph., Kali-bi., Led., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sel., Spig., Stann., Tarax., Thuj.

Boots, drawing off of :- Graph.

Breakfast, after :- Cham., Nux-v., Par., Plb.

Breathing :- Alum., Cann-s., Nat-m., Plat.

When not :- Clem.

Cellars, dampness of :- Ars.

Clothes, rubbing of :- Chin.

Coition :- Coloc., *Graph.*, Sep.

Cold :-

In the :- Acon., Caust., *Cham.*, Nux-m., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, Sulph.

Becoming :- Arn., Ars., *Cham.*, Cocc., Nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, Sep.

Dry (wind) :- Acon., Caust., Hep., Nux-v., Sep.

Taking, after :- Acon., Am-c., Bry., **Calc.**, Caust., Cham., **Dulc.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Petr., *Phos.*, Sep.

Wind blowing on limb :- Nux-v., Rhus-t.

Coldness, after :- Ign.

Constipation and piles, from :- Ham., Lyc., Nux-v., Ruta, Sulph.

Coughing :- Caps., Caust., Nat-s., Nux-v., Phos., **Rhus-t.**, Sep., *Tell.*

Covering :- *Cham.*

Crossing legs :- Agar., Alum., Ang., Arn., *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, Bell., *Dig.*, Kali-n., Laur., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, Squil., Valer., Verb.

Dark, in the :- Zinc.

Descending steps :- Am-m., Arg-m., *Ars.*, Bar-c., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Canth., Coff., *Kali-bi.*, Lyc., *Mang.*, *Nit-ac.*, Plb., Ruta, Sabin., Stann., Sulph., Verat., Verb.

Diarrhoea :- *Camph.*, Jatr.

Drafts :- Acon., Bell., Caust., Chin., Hep., Kali-c., Merc., Nux-v., Sel., Zinc.

Drawing :-

Backward of limb :- Mosch.

Up :-

Knee :- Bell., Plat.

Ankle :- Kali-bi.

Limb :- Coff., Nux-v., Olnd., Rheum, Sabin., Verb.

Dreaming :- Zinc.

Eating :- Cocc., Ign., Nux-v., Puls.

After :- Ant-c., Arn., Bell., **Bry.**, Cann-s., *Canth.*, *Caps.*, **Cham.**, *Chel.*, **Chin.**, Cina, **Cocc.**, Dros., **Ferr.**, **Ign.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Mag-c., **Nux-v.**, Op., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, Rhus-t., **Ruta**, *Staph.*, Tarax., Verat.

Elevating limb :- *Kali-c.*, Phyt., Sep.

Emissions :- Bell.

Emotions :- Nat-m.

Fatigue :- Nux-v.

Featherbed, in :- Lyc., Sulph.

Flatus, accumulation of :- Carb-v.

Forward moving of feet :- Hyos.

Fright, after :- Ign., Spong.

Grippe, after :- Gels.

Hæmorrhage, after :- Sec.

Hanging down of limb :- Calc.

Headache, during :- Agar., Camph., Graph., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lol., Mosch., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Spig., Sulph., Tab.

Heated, becoming :- Acon., Alum., Bry., Ign., *Nux-v.*, Zinc.

Holding the parts together :- *Ign.*

Inspiration, during :- *Alum., Plat., Sabin.*

Kneeling :- (*Cocc.*), *Sep.*

Knocking against anything :- *Carb-v.*

Laughing :- *Tell.*

Lifting :- *Graph., Iod., Ph-ac.*

Lumbar pain, with :- *Ant-t., Berb., Bry., Cimic., Coloc., Ham., Kali-c., Lach., Nux-v., Phyt., Rhus-t., Sulph., Tell.*

Lying :- *Am-c., Asaf., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Dros., Ferr., Gnaph., Ign., Kali-bi., Led., Lyc., Merc., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sel., Sep., Sil., Spong., Staph., Viol-t.*

After :- *Acon., Calad., Caps., Sel.*

In bed :- *Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bov., Bry., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Clem., Colch., Con., Dros., Ferr., GRAPH., Hell., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., PULS., Ran-b., Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Samb., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., Staph., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Viol-t.*

On :-

Affected part :- *Am-c., Ars., Carb-an., Carb-v., Dros., Dros., Hep., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-i., Mur-ac., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Staph., Tell.*

Back :- *Nux-v., Sep.*

On :-

Painful side :- *Nux-v.*

Painless side :- *Bry., Cham., Ign.*

Down (retiring), :-

Before :- *Nux-v., Ran-b.*

After :- Ang., *Ign.*, Ip., *Nux-v.*, Par., **Puls.**, Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Samb., Staph., Teucr.

Menses :-

Before :- Caul., Cham., Hyos., Lach., Mag-m., Sars.

At start of :- Ars.

During :- **Ambr.**, *Bov.*, Bry., Calc-p., Carb-an., Cham., Graph., **Kali-c.**, Kali-i., *Lyc.*, Mag-m., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Petr., Phos., Puls., Sars., Sec., Sep., *Spong.*, Stram., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

Mercury, abuse of :- Stront.

Misstep :- Ars., **Bry.**, Caust., Led., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Spig., Valer.

Motion :- Acon., *Agn.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, **Arn.**, Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., **BRY.**, Bufo, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, Canth., Caps., Cham., *Chel.*, **Chin.**, *Cocc.*, Colch., *Coloc.*, Dig., Dros., Eupho., Graph., Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, Iod., *Ip.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kalm., Laur., **Led.**, Lyc., Mag-c., **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Par., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Phyt.*, **Puls.**, Ran-b., *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, Sabin., Sel., Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Squil., *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, Teucr., *Thuj.*, Verat.

At beginning of :- Asar., *Bry.*, Calc., *Caps.*, Carb-v., *Caust.*, Chin., *Cocc.*, Dros., **Ferr.**, Mag-c., Nit-ac., *Petr.*, *Plat.*, **Puls.**, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, Thuj.

After :- Arn., *Croc.*, Iod., *Puls.*

False :- Ars.

In open air :- Phyt.

Of affected limb :- Ars., Camph., Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, *Croc.*, Hep., *Ign.*, Iod., Meny., Nat-c., Petr., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, Sabin., *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, Zinc.

Overexertion :- Am-m., Ant-c., **Arn.**, Asaf., Caust., *Cocc.*, Con., *Croc.*, Gels., *Nux-v.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, **Sil.**, *Spong.*, Verat.

Overlifting :- Arn., *Chin.*, *Rhus-t.*

Paroxysmally :- Bell., Dios., *Ign.*, Zinc-val.

Periodically :- Arg-n., Ars., Bell., *Ign.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nat-s.*

Pregnancy :- Vib.

Pressure, external :- Alum., Ant-c., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Chin.*, **Cina**, Coloc., Dros., *Guai.*, Hep., **Kali-bi.**, Laur., Lyc., Nux-v., **OInd.**, Phyt., Plat., *Ruta*, Sep., Spig., *Staph.*, Valer., Verat., Verb.

Of :-

Clothes :- Bufo, *Chin.*, Nat-m.

Shoes :- Bufo.

On spine :- Phos.

Raising limb :- Bar-c., *Cocc.*, Colch., Ferr., Kali-bi., Phos., Puls., Stann.

Respiration, difficult :- Thuj.

Rest, during :- *Ang.*, **Arg-m.**, *Arn.*, Aur., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Caps.*, Caust., *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Cina*, **Cocc.**, *Coloc.*, Con., Cupr., *Cycl.*, **Dros.**, **Ferr.**, *Hyos.*, Ign., *Kali-n.*, **Meny.**, *Merc.*, Mez., *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nit-ac., *OInd.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Psor., **Puls.**, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, Sabin., *Samb.*, *Sep.*, **Spig.**, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, Sulph., **Tarax.**, **Valer.**, Verb., *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

Restlessness, nervousness, with :- Ars., Cham., Coff., Ferr., Kali-c., Merc.

Riding :- Mag-m., Spig.

In a carriage :- *Valer.*

After :- Nat-m.

Rising :-

From bed :- Am-m., Ant-t., *Caps.*, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Con., Ferr., Ign., Kali-n., Lyc., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Phos., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sabin., Sil., **Staph.**, Verat.

After :- **Am-m.**, Asaf., *Bar-c.*, *Caps.*, **Graph.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., Mag-m., Nux-v., **OInd.**, Par., *Phos.*, Plat., Plb., **Rhus-t.**, Spig., Squil., *Staph.*, *Thuj.*, Valer., Verat.

From sitting :- Ang., Arn., Bov., Carb-v., Caust., *Cham.*, **Chin.**, Cic., *Cocc.*, *Croc.*, Dros., Eupho., *Ferr.*, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., *Laur.*, *Led.*, Lyc., *Mang.*, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**,

OInd., Ph-ac., **Puls.**, Ran-b., **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, Sep., Sil., Spig., Staph., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Verat.

After :- Alum., Bry., Carb-v., **Laur.**, OInd., Verat.

Room :-

In :- Alum., Bry., **Croc.**, **Laur.**, Mag-c., Meny., Nux-v., **Puls.**, Ran-b., **Sulph.**, Verat.

A warm :- Croc., Laur., **PULS.**, Spig., Verb.

Entering a :- Ran-b., Verb.

Rubbing :- Arn., Caust., Coff., Mur-ac., Spig.

Running :- Arg-m., Kali-c., Sep., Staph.

Screams, with :- Coff., Lach.

Sitting :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, **Arg-m.**, Arn., Ars., **ASAF.**, Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Berb., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Croc., **Cycl.**, Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., **Ferr.**, Guai., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Led., Lyc., **Meny.**, Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **OInd.**, Par., Phos., Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Rheum, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, **SABAD.**, **Sabin.**, Sep., **Sil.**, **Spong.**, Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **TARAX.**, Teucr., Thuj., **Valer.**, Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

After :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Asar., Bism., Caps., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Cocc., Croc., Eupho., **Led.**, Lyc., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., OInd., Ph-ac., **Puls.**, Ruta, Sil.

Down :- Am-c., Bov., Croc., Graph., Kali-c., Mang., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Ruta, Spig., Thuj.

Sleep :-

Falling to :- Carb-v., Hyper., Ign., **Kali-c.**, Merc., Mur-ac., **Phos.**, Puls., Rhus-t., Sel., Staph.

During :- Ant-t., Calc., Cham., Ign., **Led.**, Mag-c., **Merc.**, Nat-c., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph., Zinc.

After :- **Acon.**, Ambr., **Bry.**, Chin., Cocc., Cycl., Ign., Lach., Nux-v., Op., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sel., Sep., Staph., Stram.

Smoking, after :- Clem.

Sneezing :- Kali-c., Spig., Sulph.

Standing :- Acon., *Agar.*, Agn., Alum., *Am-m.*, *Arn.*, Ars., *Bar-c.*, Bell., *Berb.*, Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, Cina, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, Cupr., *Cycl.*, Dig., *Eupho.*, *Euphr.*, Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hep., *Ign.*, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Laur., Mag-c., *Mang.*, Meny., *Merc.*, Mez., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Plat., Plb., *Ran-b.*, Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., Samb., Sars., Sil., Spong., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Stront., *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, **VALER.**, **VERAT.**, *Verb.*, Viol-t., Zinc.

After :- Nux-v., Spig.

Stepping :- **Alum.**, *Anac.*, Ang., Ant-c., *Arg-m.*, Arg-n., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Asar., *Bar-c.*, Bell., *Berb.*, *Bry.*, Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., *Canth.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, Chel., Chin., Coff., Con., Dulc., *Euphr.*, Ferr., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., **Led.**, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Merc.*, **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Par., Petr., *Phos.*, *Plat.*, Plb., *Puls.*, Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, Spong., *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, *Verb.*

Stool :-

At :- Nux-v., *Tell.*

Before :- Kali-bi.

Stomach, disordered, after :- *Bry.*, **Puls.**, *Staph.*

Stooping :- Ars., *Bar-c.*, Bell., Bov., *Bry.*, Calc., *Croc.*, Dros., Graph., Lyc., Plb., *Puls.*, Sil.

Stormy weather, in :- *Caust.*, Nat-c., Petr., **Phos.**, **Sil.**

Stretching out, extending limb :- *Am-m.*, Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., *Arn.*, Aur., *Bar-c.*, Bov., *Bry.*, Bufo, Cann-s., Caps., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, Cina, *Coloc.*, Con., *Croc.*, Dig., Dros., Ferr., Graph., *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, Laur., Lyc., *Mang.*, Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., *Phos.*, Plb., Podo., Psor., *Puls.*, **Ruta**, Sabin., *Sep.*, *Spig.*, Spong., **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, Valer., Verat.

Summer, in :- Kali-bi., Nux-v.

Thinking of the pain :- Sabad., *Staph.*

Tired, on becoming :- Nux-v.

Touch :- Acon., Alum., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., *Ars.*, Asar., **Bell.**, *Bry.*, Calc., *Canth.*, Caps., Caust., *Cham.*, Chel., **Chin.**, Cina, Clem., Cocc., *Coff.*, Colch., *Coloc.*, **Cupr.**, Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., *Kali-c.*, Kalin., Lach., *Led.*, **Lyc.**, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, Par., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., *Plb.*, **Puls.**, Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Sabad., **Sabin.**, **Sep.**, Sil., *Spig.*, Spong., *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, Tab., *Tarax.*, Verat., *Visc.*

Feet :- *Ars.*, Calc., **Kali-c.**, Sep., Sulph., Tarent.

Turning, rotating limb :- *Bry.*, Calc., Cocc., *Coloc.*, Kali-c., Seneg.

Outward :- Caps.

Over in bed :- Nat-s., Nux-v., Zinc.

Uncovering :- Aur., **Con.**, **Nux-v.**, *Rhus-t.*, **SIL.**, Stront.

Undressing :- Nat-s., Sep.

Walking :- *Coff.*, *Coloc.*, *Rhus-t.*

After :- Alum., *Ars.*, Camph., Carb-v., Caust., *Coff.*, *Croc.*, Kali-c., Laur., Mang., *Nat-c.*, Nit-ac., Olnd., *Plat.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, Sabin., Sep., Spong., **Valer.**

In open air, after :- Alum., Am-m., Anac., Caust., Clem., *Coff.*, Ferr., *Graph.*, Hep., Kali-c., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., *Rhus-t.*, *Sulph.*

Backward :- Mang.

On hard surfaces, pavements, etc. :- Aloe, Ant-c., *Ars.*, *Con.*, Hep.

Rapidly :- *Ars.*, Kali-c., *Mez.*, *Olnd.*, Spong., *Staph.*

Warm :-

Air :- Nux-v.

Becoming in bed :- Am-m., *Ant-t.*, Carb-v., **Cham.**, *Ferr.*, Ign., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, **LED.**, *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sulph., *Visc.*

Stove, near a :- Arn., **Puls.**

Warmth, from :- Arn., *Bry.*, Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lac-c., *Led.*, *Mez.*, Nux-v., *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Sec.*

Washing feet :- Nux-v.

Weather, :-

Change of :- Nat-s., Sil.

Cold, wet :- Rhod., Sep.

Wet, during :- Nux-m., Rhod., Sep., Still., Verat.

Wet, getting, washing, etc. :- Calc-p., Dulc., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil.

Wind, in the :- Ham., Nux-v., Staph.

Wine, after :- Carb-v., ZINC.

Winter :- Ign.

Yawning :- Nux-v., Sabad., Sars., Stann., Zinc.

AMELIORATION.

Amelioration :-

Air, open :- Mez., Puls.

Awaking, on :- Calc.

Bed, in :- Am-m.

Bending the limb, flexing :- Arg-m., Caust., Cham., Chin., Coloc., Guai., Rhus-t.

Over :- Nat-c.

Bent, holding the limb :- Kali-bi., Puls., Rhus-t., Squil.

Breathing :- Asaf.

Cold bathing, foot :- Led.

Compression :- Acon.

Crossing limbs :- Gels., Nux-v., Rhod., Sep., *Thu.*, Vib., Zinc.

Drawn up, limb, flexing :- Anac., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., **Coloc.**, Crot-h., Hep., Lach., Mang., Meny., Sep., Sil.

Elevating limbs :- *Bar-c.*, **Carb-v.**, Con., Dios., Gran., Ham., Phyt., *Sep.*

Eructations :- Puls.

Exertion :- Ign., Nat-m.

Flatus, discharge of :- Canth., Carb-v.

Hang down, letting limb :- Asar., Bell., *Con.*, Teucr., Verat.

Lying :- Am-m., Bar-c., **Bry.**, Canth., **Gnaph.**, Kali-n., Merc. **(knee)**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, Par., Sabad.

On :-

Back :- Bry., Ign.

Painful side :- Ambr., Arn., *Bry.*, Carb-v., Cham., *Ign.*, Puls.

Painless side :- Am-c., Mag-m., **Nux-v.**

Down (retiring) :- **Am-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Puls.

Menses, appearing :- Cycl.

Motion (Compare Restlessness.) :- Am-m., Anac., Ang., *Arg-m.*, Arn., *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bism., **Bry.**, Calc., **Caps.**, **Cham.**, Chin., *Cina*, Con., Croc., *Cycl.*, **Dros.**, *Dulc.*, Eupho., Ferr., Gels., Guai., Hyos., Kali-c., Kali-p., Lach., *Laur.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **Meny.**, Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, Ph-ac., *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Spong., Stann., Stront., *Sulph.*, Teucr., *Valer.*, Verb., *Viol-t.*, *Zinc-val.*

Change of position :- Ign., Iris, Kali-i., Psor., Staph.

Continued :- *Caps.*, *Chin.*, *Cina*, *Dros.*, **Ferr.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., *Sabad.*, **Samb.**

Of limb :- Acon., Am-m., Arn., *Cham.*, *Cina*, Croc., *Dulc.*, *Mosch.*, Ph-ac., Puls., Rhod., Squil., *Viol-t.*

Of foot :- *Med.*

Night :- *Nicc.*

Pressure, external :- *Am-c., Am-m., Arg-m., Bell., Bry., Calc., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cina, Coff., Con., Dig., Dros., Hell., Ign., Kali-c., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Puls., Rhus-t., Verat.*

Against sole :- *Rhus-t.*

Raising limb :- *Plb., Ruta, Stann.*

Rest, during :- *Agn., Am-m., Arn., Bar-c., Bry., Chel., Coloc., Croc., Dios., Fl-ac., Gnaph., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Merc., Mez., Nux-v., Phos., Staph., Stront., Visc.*

Rising :-

From bed :- *Chin., Dulc., Kali-n., Led.*

After :- *Ambr., Bry., Caust., Dros., Ferr., Ign., Nux-v., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Sulph.*

Sitting :- *Aur., Bar-c., Caust., Chin., Cycl., Kali-c., Mag-c., Mang., Phos., Rhus-t., Spong., Valer.*

After :- *Am-m.*

Room, in :- *Bry., Cham., Chel., Coff., Ign., Laur., Nux-v.*

Rubbing :- *Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Canth., Carb-an., Chin., Hep., Kali-c., Laur., Nat-c., Nicc., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph.*

Running :- *Nux-v.*

Scratching the part, sore :- *Led.*

Separating limbs :- *Psor.*

Sitting :- *Alum., Anac., Aur., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Chin., Cina, Coff., Coloc., Cycl., Gnaph., Guai., Laur., Mang., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Plb., Rhus-t., Sil., Spong., Stann., Tarax., Valer.*

In a chair :- *Gnaph.*

Down :- Cycl.

Standing :- Agar., Calc., *Chin.*, Cic., Cina, *Cocc.*, Coloc., *Eupho.*, Ign., Meny., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nux-v., *Ran-b.*, *Ruta*, Spig., Stann., *Tarax.*

Stepping hard :- Caps.

Stretching out limb :- *Agar.*, *Anac.*, Asar., *Bell.*, Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, *Cham.*, Chel., Chin., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., *Ign.*, Med., Nat-m., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Par., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sec., Sulph.

Sweating, after :- Acon., Bell., Bry., *Canth.*, *Cham.*, Gels., Nux-v., Puls., Stront.

Touch :- Agar., Arn., Cycl., *Eupho.*, Hep., *Meny.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Tarax.*

Walking :-

Continued :- Dros., *Ferr.*, **Nat-m.**, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Sabin.

And impulse to :- *Am-m.*, *Ferr.*, Kali-bi., Rhus-t., Verat., Zinc.

In open air :- Alum., *Ambr.*, Arn., Asaf., *Asar.*, *Croc.*, Kali-c., Laur., *Meny.*, Nux-v., Par., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., *Stront.*

Rapidly :- *Canth.*, Nat-m.

Warm :-

Applications :- **Ars.**, *Bell.*, Graph., Nat-m.

Place, in :- **Ars.**, **Bar-c.**, Bry., **Caust.**, Graph., Ph-ac., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Staph., Stront., Sulph.

Warmth :-

Of bed :- Bar-c., **Bry.**, Caust.

External :- *Canth.*, Cham., *Coloc.*, Hep., Ign., Nat-m., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Rhus-t., Sabad., *Staph.*

Washing, after :- Asar., Cann-s.

Wrapping up part :- *Nux-v.*

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Sensations and Complaints in general.

Sensations and Complaints in general. (p. 881)
Glands. (p. 937)
Bones. (p. 940)

***** SENSATIONS AND COMPLAINTS IN GENERAL. *****

A * B * C * D * E * F * G * H * I * J * K * L * M * N * O * P * Q * R * S * T * U * V * W

A

Adherent sensation in inner parts (Compare Torn loose.) :- Arn., Bry., Coloc., Eupho., Hep., Kali-c., Kali-n., Mez., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., RHUS-T., Seneg., Sep., Sulph., Thuja., Verb.

Agility :- Calc-p., Coff., Lach., Mang., Op., Rhus-t., Stram.

Air :-

Averse to open :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Aran., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bry., CALC., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, COCC., COFF., Coloc., Con., Dig., Dros., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hep., IGN., Ip., KALI-C., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., NAT-C., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Op., PETR., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sep., SIL., Spig., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuja., Tub., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

Through him, seems to go :- Calc., Coloc.

Desire for open :- Acon., Agn., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., AUR., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cic., Cina, CROC., Dig., Graph., Hell., Hep., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., KALI-I., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Op., Ph-ac.,

Phos., **Plat.**, Plb., **PULS.**, *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., Ruta, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Sec.*,
Sel., *Seneg.*, Sep., *Spong.*, *Stann.*, Staph., Stram., *Stront.*, Sul-ac.,
Sulph., **Tarax.**, Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

Algidity (Compare Collapse.) :- **Camph.**

Alive sensation internally :- Anac., Asar., Bell., Berb., *Calc.*, Cann-s., Chel., *Cocc.*,
CROC., Hyos., **Ign.**, Kali-i., Lach., Led., Mag-m., *Meny.*, *Merc.*, Nat-m., Petr.,
Phos., *Plb.*, *Rhod.*, Sabad., Sang., *Sec.*, *Sil.*, Spong., *Sulph.*, Tarax., **THUJ.**,
Viol-t.

Alternating states :- Acon., Dulc., Ign., **KALI-BI.**, **Lyc.**, Puls.

Alternations and suppressions :- *Abrot.*, Acon., Asaf., Bry., Cact., *Calc.*, *Caust.*,
Cimic., *Cocc.*, Con., Crot-h., *Croto-t.*, Dig., *Dulc.*, Graph., Grat., *Ham.*, Ign.,
Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kalm., *Lach.*, Lil-t., Lith-c., Mez., *Nat-m.*, Nux-v., Phos.,
Plat., Podo., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sabad., *Sec.*, *Senec.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Sulph., Tril., Ust.,
Zinc.

Anæmia :- (See Fever, Circulation.)

Anasarca :- (See Dropsy of skin.)

Anxious feeling throughout body, internal anxiety :- Am-m., **ARS.**, Bar-c.,
Bry., **Calc.**, *Cann-i.*, **Canth.**, Carb-v., **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*,
Colch., *Con.*, **Cupr.**, Eupho., *Ferr.*, Guai., Ign., *Laur.*, **Lyc.**, Merc., Mez., Mgs.,
Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, **PH-AC.**, Plat., *Plb.*, **PULS.**, Rhus-t.,
Sabad., *Sabin.*, **Sec.**, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**,
Teucr., Thuj., Verat.

In limbs :- M-aust.

Apoplexy :- **ACON.**, Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., **ARN.**, *Ars.*, Asar., **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, Bry.,
Cadm., *Calc.*, **Camph.**, Carb-v., **Chin.**, **COCC.**, **Coff.**, Con., Croc., Cupr.,
Dig., **Ferr.**, **Glon.**, Hep., **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, **Ip.**, *Kreos.*, **LACH.**, *Laur.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**,
Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **OP.**, Phos., *Plb.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**,
Sabad., *Samb.*, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Stram.*, Sulph., *Verat.*, Vio-o., Vip.

Hæmorrhagic :- **Acon.**, Ant-c., Ant-t., *Ars.*, **Aur.**, *Bell.*, Bry., *Calc.*, Camph.,
Chin., *cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Ferr.*, Ign., *Ip.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, Lyc., Merc., Nux-v.,
Olnd., Ph-ac., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., *Samb.*, Sep., Stram., Sulph.,
Thuj., Verat., Vio-o.

Nervous :- *Arn.*, Asar., *Bar-c.*, Bell., Bry., **Chin.**, **Coff.**, Cup., *Dig.*, *Hyo.*, *Ign.*, Ip.,
Lau., Merc., *Nux-v.*, Pho., *Pul.*, Rhus-t., *Sil.*, *Stra.*, Vio-o.

Arthritic pains :- Acon., Agar., **AGN.**, *Alum.*, Ambr., *Am-c.*, Am-m., *Anac.*, *Ang.*, Ant-
c., Ant-t., **ARG-M.**, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, **Asaf.**, Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, Bism., Bor.,
Bov., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.*, Caps., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v.,

Caust., *Cham.*, *Chel.*, **Chin.**, *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Clem.*, **Cocc.**, **COLCH.**, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, *Euphr.*, **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, *Guai.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, **KALI-C.**, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Laur.*, **LED.**, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, **Meny.**, **MERC.**, **Mez.**, *Mgs.*, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rheum.*, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta.*, *Sabad.*, **SABIN.**, *Samb.*, **Sars.**, *Sec.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, **SPONG.**, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, **STAPH.**, *Stram.*, **Stront.**, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, **Thuj.**, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*, *Vio-o.*, *Viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

Ascending, rising sensations :- *Am-m.*, **ARG-N.**, **Asaf.**, *Asar.*, *Bor.*, *Bufo*, *Cedr.*, **CON.**, *Fl-ac.*, *Hep.*, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, **LED.**, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *Plat.*, *Ran-b.*, **Spig.**, *Sul-ac.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, **Verat.**, **Zinc.**

Asleep sensation in single parts (Compare Deadness.) :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, **Ambr.**, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, **Arg-m.**, *Arn.*, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, **Bar-c.**, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, **CARB-AN.**, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, *Chel.*, **Chin.**, *Cic.*, *Cina*, **COCC.**, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, **CROC.**, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*, **GRAPH.**, **Guai.**, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, **KALI-C.**, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, *Mang.*, **MERC.**, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Par.*, **Petr.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, *Rheum.*, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, **Verat.**, **Zinc.**

Of limbs :- *Am-c.*, *Anac.*, **Ant-t.**, *Apis*, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, *Caps.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Chin.**, *occ.*, **Croc.**, **GRAPH.**, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, **LACH.**, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **PETR.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Rheum.*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sec.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Stram.*, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

Of parts on which he is lying :- *Bufo*, *Chin.*, **Rhus-t.**

Of parts lain on :- *Am-c.*, **Arn.**, *Bar-c.*, *Puls.*, *Sil.*

Unilateral :- *Caust.*, **COCC.**

Asphyxia :- *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, **Carb-v.**, *Chin.*, **Coff.**, *Laur.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Op.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Stram.*

Atony :- (See Muscles, relaxed.)

Atrophy :- (See Emaciation.)

Circulatory and cardiac :- *Calc-acet.*, *Lach.*, *Nat-m.*, *Op.*, *Sulph.*

Coldness :- *Cina*, *Sil.*

Confusion, with :- *Lach.*

Extremities in :- Bell., Calc., Cina, Cupr., Lyc., Plb., Sil., Sulph.

Left :- Cupr., Sil., Sulph.

Flatulence :- Lach.

Formication :- Bell., Calc., Nit-ac., Nux-v.

Gastric and epigastric :- Bell., Calc-ar., Nux-v.

Head, from :- Caust., Lach., Stram., Sulph.

Mental :- Bufo, Zinc.

Nervous flutter with :- Calc-ar.

Premonitions, mental :- Arg-n., Nat-m.

Pupillary :- Arg-n.

Restless :- Caust.

Sexual :- Bufo.

Shrieks :- Cic., Cupr., Stram.

Sighing :- Cic.

Spinal :- Indg.

Throat :- Lach.

Tongue :- Plb.

Tremor :- Absin.

Vertiginous :- Caust., Hyos., Indg., Lach., Sil., Visc.

Visual :- Bell., Hyos., Lach.

Aura, auditory :- Bell., Cic., Hyos., Sulph.

B

Back and forth :- (See Surging.)

Backward :-

Drawing as by a cord :- Croto-t., Par., Plb.

Walking impossible :- Cocc., Mang.

Ball, as of a, internally (Compare Lump.) :- *Acon., Arg-n., Arn., Asaf., Calc., Caust., Con., Graph., IGN., Kali-ar., Kali-c., Lach., Lil-t., Mag-m., Mosch., Nat-m., Nux-m., Par., Phyt., Plat., Plb., Ruta, Sabad., SEP., Sil., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Valer.*

Band (hoop), as of a, (wrapped, clasped, etc.) (Compare Constriction.) :- *Acon., ANAC., Ant-c., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., CACT., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cocc., Coloc., CON., Croc., Dios., Graph., Hell., Iod., Kreos., Lach., LYC., Manc., Merc., Mgs., NUX-V., Olnd., Op., Petr., Phos., PLAT., PULS., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sec., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stram., Sul-ac., SULPH., Zinc.*

Hot :- Gels.

Beating :- (See Throbbing.)

Bed :- (See Hard bed.)

Bending :- (See Distortion and Stretching.)

Benumbed feeling :- (See Asleep sensation.)

Benumbing pain, stupefying, stunning (Compare Insensibility.) :- *Acon., Agar., Agn., Am-c., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., CHAM., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-n., Laur., Led., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Mez., Mgs., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., OLND., Op., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., PLAT., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, SABAD., Sabin., Samb., Seneg., Sep., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Valer., Verat., VERB., Zinc.*

Biting pain, pungent biting :- *Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., Cham., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m.,*

NUX-V., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., *Puls.*, **Ran-b.**, **RAN-S.**,
Rheum, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., *Sel.*, Seneg., **Sep.**, *Sil.*,
Spig., Squil., Stann., **Staph.**, Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, **Teucr.**,
Thuj., *Valer.*, Verat., Viol-t., **ZINC.**

Bitten, feeling as if being :- Bufo.

Black, external parts turn (Compare Gangrene.) :- **Acon.**, Agar., Alum., Am-c.,
Ang., **Ant-c.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *Asaf.*, Asar., *Aur.*, Bar-c., *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Bry.*, Calc.,
Camph., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Cham., **Chin.**, *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, **Con.**, **CUPR.**, **Dig.**,
Dros., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Iod., Ip., **Lach.**, *Lyc.*, **MERC.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**,
OP., **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, **Plb.**, *Puls.*, Sabad., **Samb.**, Sars., **SEC.**, Sep., *Sil.*, *Spig.*,
Spong., Squil., Staph., *Stram.*, Thuj., **VERAT.**

Bleeding :- (See Hæmorrhage.)

Blood :- (See Fever, Circulation.)

Blows :- (See Thrusts.)

Blueness :- (See Cyanosis.)

Blunt pain (Compare Dull pain.) :- **Anac.**, *Carb-v.*, *Cina*, *Hyos.*, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-m.,
Rheum, *Valer.*

Bony people :- Calc., Kali-bi., Sec.

Boring :- (See Piercing.)

Bound fast :- (See Adherent.)

Breath, cold, like a :- (See Wind, cold.)

Breeze :- (See Wind.)

Brine, odor of :- *Anac.*, *Bell.*, Bufo, *Calc.*, **Graph.**, Hep., Med., **Ol-an.**, *Sanic.*, **Tell.**,
Thuj., Uran.

Brittle feeling :- *Thuj.*

Broken, to pieces, pain as if (Compare Concussive pain.) :- **Ang.**, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, Bor.,
Bov., Calc., Caust., **Cham.**, **Chel.**, *Cina*, **COCC.**, *Cupr.*, **Dros.**, *Graph.*, Hep.,
Hyos., **IGN.**, *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*, M-arct., *Mag-m.*, Merc., *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, Nat-m.,
Nux-v., *Par.*, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, **RUTA**, *Samb.*, Sep., **VERAT.**,
Zinc.

Joints :- Bov., Calc., Carb-an., Caust., *Dros.*, *Hep.*, Merc., *Mez.*, *Par.*, Sep.

Bruised pain, soreness, crushed as if, in :-

External parts, muscles :- *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., ARN., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., CHIN., Cic., Cimic., Cina, COCC., Coff., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., HEP., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., M-arct., M-aust., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Mur-ac., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., UTA, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stict., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tab., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., VERAT., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Internal parts :- *Acon., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Apis, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bov., Bry., CAMPH., Cann-i., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., CHIN., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., M-arct., M-aust., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nitac., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., PULS., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Joints :- *Acon., Agar., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., ARG-M., Arn., Ars., AUR., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., CHIN., Cic., Coff., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Led., M-aust., Mag-c., Mez., Mgs., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Prun., PULS., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sep., Spig., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-o., Zinc.*

Bruised, beaten, sore as if :- *Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Apis, Arg-m., ARN., Asar., Bapt., Bell-p., Berb., Bov., Bry., Cann-s., Caps., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cimic., Cina, Con., Crot-h., Cupr., Cycl., Dros., Dulc., Echi., Eucal., Eup-per., Gels., Ham., Helo., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lil-t., Lith-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., NUX-V., OLND., Pall., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Plb., Prun., Ptel., Puls., Pyrog., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., UTA, Sabad., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Staph., Stict., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Tarent., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Zinc.*

Bruises :- (See Contusions.)

Bubbles, bursting :- Sulph.

Bubbling, swelling up sensation :- Berb., Caps., Coloc., Laur., Nux-v., Puls., Rheum, Squil.

Burning :-

Of external parts :- *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Anthr., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., BRY., Bufo, Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., CARB-V., CAUST., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., M-arct., M-aust., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Mgs., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., PH-AC., PHOS., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., STANN., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-t., Vip., Zinc.*

In internal parts :- *ACON., Æsc., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Arum-t., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bism., Bor., Bov., Brom., BRY., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., CANTH., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., IRIS., Kali-c., Kali-n., Led., Lyc., M-arct., M-aust., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., MERC., Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Ox-ac., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, SABAD., Sabin., Sars., Sec., Seneg., SEP., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tab., Tarax., Verat., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.*

In joints :- *Abrot., Ant-t., Arg-n., Berb., Carb-v., Caust., Cimic., Kali-n., Lyc., Nit-ac., Plat., Rhus-t., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.*

Burning, stinging :- *APIS, Bell., Ign.*

Burns :- (See Skin, Burns.)

Burnt, scalded, pain as if :- *Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Cann-s., Carb-ac., Caust., Chin., Ferr., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-c., NUX-V., Op., Par., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sec., Sep., Stram., Sul-ac., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

Burrowing, rooting, digging up, sensation :- *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Dig., Dros., DULC., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Led., Lyc., M-arct., M-aust., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rheum, RHOD., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin.,*

Samb., Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., **SPIG.**, Spong., Squil., **Stann.**, Staph., Stront., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Zinc.

Bursting, splitting or pain as if driven asunder :- Acon., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., **Asar.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., **BRY.**, **CALC.**, Camph., Cann-s., **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Cham., *Chel.*, *Chin.*, Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, Croc., Dig., Dulc., **Graph.**, Guai., Ham., *Hell.*, Hep., *Hyos.*, **IGN.**, Iod., Ip., Iris., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., Lach., Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, Op., **Par.**, Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., Plb., *Puls.*, **RAN-B.**, Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., **Sabin.**, Samb., Sars., Seneg., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., **Stront.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., **Usn.**, **Valer.**, Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

Buzzing :- (See Humming.)

C

Callous forming :- Calc-p., Symph.

Cancerous cachexia (Compare [Ulcers, cancerous.](#)) :- Alum., **Ars.**, Bar-c., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Con., Cund., Graph., Hydr., Iod., Kali-chl., Kali-i., Kreos., Lyc., **Nit-ac.**, Phyt., (Rad-br.), Sil., Sulph., Thuja.

Carphology (Compare [Reaching out.](#)) :- Arn., **Ars.**, Bell., Cham., Chin., **HYOS.**, Iod., Lyc., Mur-ac., **Op.**, Ph-ac., Phos., **Rhus-t.**, Stram., Sulph., **Zinc.**

Carried, desire to be, (in children) :- (See [Conditions in General, carrying.](#))

Catching pain :- (See [Jerking.](#))

Change of :-

Complaints, rapid (Compare [Wandering.](#)) :- Ambr., Arn., Benz-ac., **Berb.**, Caul., Caust., **Cimic.**, **Kalm.**, Led., **Plat.**, Plb., Puls., Tub., Valer.

Symptoms, continual :- Ign.

Changing :-

Place rapidly (Compare [Metastasis.](#)) :- (See [Wandering.](#))

Character of symptoms :- Ambr., Cimic., **Ign.**, **Nat-m.**, **PLAT.**, Plb., **PULS.**

Cheese, odor of old :- Calc., **Con.**, **Hep.**, Sulph.

Chewing, motions :- Aml-n., Canth., Cimic., **Cupr.**, Nat-m.

Chlorosis (Compare [Fever](#), [Circulation](#), [Anemia.](#)) :- **Ars.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, **CALC.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Chin.**, **COCC.**, **Con.**, Dig., **FERR.**, Graph., **Hell.**, Ign., **Kali-c.**, **LYC.**, Merc., **Nat-m.**, **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **PLAT.**, **Plb.**, **PULS.**, Sabin., **Sep.**, **Spig.**, Staph., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Valer., Zinc.

Chopping :- (See [Hacking.](#))

Chorea :- (See [Spasms, Clonic.](#))

Chord, like a tight :- Plb.

Chronic troubles :- Arg-m., Calc., Nat-s., Sil., Sulph., Thuja.

Clamping, clinching as with iron (Compare [Squeezing.](#)) :- **Coloc.**

Clavus :- (See [Plug.](#))

Clothes, feel loose :- **Psor.**, **Thuj.**

Clothes, intolerance of (Compare [Pressure of clothes under Conditions.](#)) :- **Am-c.**, **Arn.**, **Asaf.**, **Asar.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Caps.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **Chin.**, **Coff.**, **Hep.**, **Ign.**, **Kali-n.**, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **NUX-V.**, **Olnd.**, **Op.**, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, **Sars.**, **Sep.**, **SPONG.**, **Stann.**

Clumsiness, unwieldiness :- **Asaf.**, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, **Chin.**, **Euphr.**, **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, **Mez.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Puls.**, **Rheum**, **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spong.**, **Stann.**

Clutching, clawing, grasping, gripping, etc. (Compare [Squeezing.](#)) :- **Acon.**, **Alum.**, **Am-c.**, **Arn.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, **Bor.**, **CALC.**, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, **Coloc.**, **Con.**, **Dros.**, **Eupho.**, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, **Kreos.**, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, **Meny.**, **Merc.**, **Mosch.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Samb.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **STANN.**, **Stront.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**, **Zinc.**

Coated, as if :- (See [Furry.](#))

Cobweb, sensation of a :- **Alum.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bor.**, **Brom.**, **Calc.**, **Chin.**, **Graph.**, **Mag-c.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Plb.**, **Ran-s.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sumb.**

Cold (Compare [Fever, Chill, Cold, Sensitiveness to.](#)) :-

Air :- (See [Conditions.](#))

Feeling internally :- (See [Fever.](#))

Taking and its effects :- **ACON.**, **Alum.**, **Am-c.**, **Anac.**, **Ant-c.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, **Bor.**, **Bov.**, **BRY.**, **CALC.**, **Calc-p.**, **Camph.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, **Coloc.**, **Con.**, **Croc.**, **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, **Dros.**, **DULC.**, **Ferr.**, **Form.**, **Gels.**, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Iod.**, **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, **M-arct.**, **M-aust.**, **Mag-m.**, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, **Mgs.**, **Naj.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **Psor.**, **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, **Sabin.**, **Samb.**, **Sars.**, **Sel.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, **Valer.**, **Verat.**

Tendency to take :- **Benz-ac.**

Collapse, choleric form symptoms :- **Ars.**, **CAMPH.**, **CARB-V.**, **Op.**, **Sulph.**, **VERAT.**

Come and go, quickly pains do (Compare [Sudden.](#)) :- **BELL.**, Bor., **Mag-p.**, Nux-m., Valer.

Comfortable feeling :- Agar., Ars., Coca, Lach., Nat-p., Op., Pic-ac.

Compression :- (See [Pressing together.](#))

Concussion (Compare [Jerks](#), [Blows.](#)) :- Acon., *Anac.*, **ARN.**, *Aur.*, **Bell.**, *Calc.*, Camph., Cann-s., Caust., Chin., *Cic.*, Cina, **Cocc.**, Cupr., **Glon.**, Hyos., Kreos., Laur., **Led.**, *Lyc.*, M-arct., Mag-m., *Mang.*, Mez., Mgs., **Nat-m.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Seneg., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, Staph., Valer., Verat., Viol-t.

Concussive pain :- **Am-c.**, Arn., Hell., *Mang.*, Merc., Petr.

Congestion :-

In body :- (See [Surgings.](#))

To single parts :- (See [Circulation.](#))

Connective tissue :-

Hard, indurated :- Alum., Calc-f., **Carb-an.**, Clem., **Con.**, Fl-ac., **Lap-a.**, Sil.

Inflamed :- **Apis**, Ars., Bell., Graph., **Hep.**, *Myris.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sil., Sul-i., Sulph.

Constitution :-

Carbo-nitrogenous :- Arg-n., Cupr., Sulph.

Dyscratic :- Ars., Carb-an., Hydr., Iod., Kali-br., Kali-i., Lyc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph.

Hydrogenoid :- Aran., Dulc., Kali-n., Nat-m., Nat-p., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Thuj.

Lithæmic, acidosis, etc. :- Ant-c., Aran., Arn., Berb., Bry., Calc., Caust., Chin., Coc-c., Dulc., Form., Guai., Kali-c., Kalm., Led., Lith-c., Lyc., Med., Mez., Nat-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sars., *Sep.*, Sulph., Ter.

Neuropathic :- Agar., Ambr., Arg-n., Asaf., Asar., Aur., *Bell.*, Cast., *Caust.*, Cham., Cimic., Cina, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, Croc., **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-p., *Led.*, *Lil-t.*, Mag-m., Mag-p., *Mosch.*, **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Pic-ac., *Puls.*, Sel., Sil., Valer., Zinc.

Oxygenoid :- Ars-i., Ferr., Ferr-i., Iod., Kali-i.

Psoric, scrofulo-lymphatic, etc. :- Ant-c., Bar-c., Brom., Calc., Calc-p., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cupr., Graph., Hep., Iod., Kali-i., Lyc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Psor., Sil., **Sulph.**, Tub.

Sycotic :- Apis, Ars., Calc., Caust., Cupress., Graph., Lach., **Med.**, **Nat-s.**, Nit-ac., Sabin., Sel., **Thu.**

Syphilitic :- **Ars.**, Asaf., Aur., Carb-an., Coral., **Iod.**, Jatr., Kali-bi., Kali-i., Kalm., Led., **Merc.**, Mez., Nit-ac., Phyt., Sars., Sil., Sulph., Syph., Thu.

Constriction, (contraction) sense of (Compare Band.) :-

Of external parts :- Acon., Agar., **Alum.**, Am-c., **Am-m.**, **AML-N.**, **Anac.**, Ang., Ant-c., Apis, Arn., Ars., **Asaf.**, **Asar.**, **Aur.**, **Bell.**, **Bism.**, Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., **Cadm.**, **Calc.**, Cann-s., **Canth.**, **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caus., Cham., **Chin.**, Cina, Coc-c., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., **Crot-h.**, Cupr., **Dig.**, Dros., Dulc., Euphr., **Ferr.**, Gels., Glon., **GRAPH.**, Guai., Hell., Hep., Hydr-ac., Hyos., **Iod.**, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, **Kreos.**, Lach., Laur., Led., Lob., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Manc., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., **Mosch.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, **Œna.**, Olnd., Op., Par., **Petr.**, **Phos.**, Phys., **Plat.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., **Sars.**, **Sec.**, Sel., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, Squil., **Stann.**, Staph., Stram., **Stront.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, Tab., Thu., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

In internal parts :- **Acon.**, Agar., Agn., **Alum.**, Am-c., Ambr., **Anac.**, Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, **Asar.**, **Aur.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bor., Bov., Bry., Bufo, **Cact.**, **Calad.**, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, Cann-s., **Canth.**, **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., **Chel.**, **CHIN.**, Cic., Cina, Clem., Colch., **Coloc.**, **Con.**, Croc., Cupr., **Dig.**, **Dros.**, Dulc., **Eupho.**, **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., **IGN.**, Iod., Ip., **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **PLAT.**, **PLB.**, **PULS.**, Ran-s., Rheum, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Samb., **Sars.**, Sec., Sel., **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, Sil., **Spig.**, **Spong.**, Squil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stram., Stront., **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, Tab., Tarax., Teucr., **Thu.**, **Valer.**, **Verat.**, Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

In joints :- Acon., Am-m., **ANAC.**, **AUR.**, Calc., Carb-an., Chin., Coloc., Ferr., **GRAPH.**, Kreos., Lyc., Meny., **NAT-M.**, **NIT-AC.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, **Ruta**, Sil., **Spig.**, Squil., Stann., **Stront.**, Sulph., Zinc.

Of orifices ; sphincter spasm, etc. :- Alum., Ars., **Bell.**, Calc., Carb-v., Chel., Cocc., Colch., Con., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Hep., **Hyos.**, Ign., Iod., Ip., Lyc., Mez., Mgs., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Plat., **Plb.**, Rhod., **Staph.**, Stram., Sulph., Tarax., Thu., **Verat.**

Consumption in general :- Acon., Am-c., **Ambr.**, **Arg-m.**, Arn., **Ars.**, Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bor., **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **Chin.**,

Cupr., **Dros.**, *Dulc.*, **Ferr.**, *Graph.*, Guai., *Hep.*, Hyos., Ign., **IOD.**, Ip., **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., *Laur.*, **Led.**, **LYC.**, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Op., Par., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, Samb., Sec., Sel., *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Spig., *Spong.*, Squil., **STANN.**, Staph., Stram., **Sulph.**, Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

Contortions (of limbs) (Compare [Spasms](#), [Clonic](#).) :- *Acon.*, Ang., Arn., *Ars.*, Asaf., **BELL.**, *Bry.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, **Cham.**, Chin., *Cic.*, Cocc., **Cupr.**, *Graph.*, Hell., **Hyos.**, *Laur.*, *Merc.*, Nux-v., **Op.**, Petr., **PLAT.**, Plb., *Puls.*, Ran-b., Rheum, Ruta, **Sec.**, Spig., *Stann.*, **STRAM.**, *Sulph.*, Verat.

Contraction (Compare [Distortion](#).) :-

Of limbs ; drawn crooked, etc. :- *Acon.*, Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Bell., Bism., **CALC.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., *Ferr.*, **GRAPH.**, Guai., *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., *Laur.*, **LYC.**, Mag-m., Meny., *Merc.*, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Plb., Rhus-t., Ruta, *Sil.*, Spig., Spong., Stann., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat.

Sense of :- (See [Smaller](#).)

Contractions, narrowings, etc., (as after) inflammation :- *Acon.*, **Agar.**, *Alum.*, Ant-c., *Arg-m.*, Arn., *Ars.*, Asaf., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, Chin., **CIC.**, Clem., **Cocc.**, Con., Dig., Dros., *Dulc.*, Eupho., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, Led., Meny., **MERC.**, **Mez.**, Mgs., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Op., Petr., **Phos.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., *Sep.*, **Spong.**, Squil., Staph., *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

Of muscles :- (See [Muscles](#).)

Sense of (Compare [Constriction](#).) :- (See [Smaller](#).)

Contusions, bruises, etc. :- *Acon.*, Ant-c., **Arg-m.**, **ARN.**, Calen., *Caust.*, **Cic.**, **Con.**, **Dros.**, *Hyper.*, Iod., Kali-c., Lach., *Led.*, *Nux-m.*, **Oind.**, Par., Petr., *Phos.*, Plat., *Puls.*, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, **RUTA**, Sep., **Sul-ac.**, Sulph., Teucr., Verat., Verb.

Convalescence, during :- *Calc-p.*, Cast., *Chin-ar.*, *Ferr.*, Kali-c., Meph., *Nat-m.*, Op., Ph-ac., Psor., Sel., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Zinc.

Convulsions :- (See [Convulsive Movements](#) and [Epilepsy](#).)

After hæmorrhages :- *Ars.*, Bell., Calc., Cina, Con., Ign., Lyc., Nux-v., Puls., Sulph., Verat.

With or after sleeplessness :- Alum., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cupr., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Merc., Mosch., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sel., Sep., Sil., Stront., Thuja.

Sleep :-

Cease during :- Agar., Hell.

Continues during :- Caust., Tarent.

Drinking agg. :- Bell., Hyos., Stram.

Menstrual :- Caul., Glon.

Convulsive movements, spasms :- Acon., Agar., Ang., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Brom., Bry., **Calc.**, **Camph.**, Cann-s., **Canth.**, **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, **CIC.**, **Cina**, **COCC.**, Coff., **Con.**, **Croc.**, **CUPR.**, Dig., Dulc., **Hell.**, **HYOS.**, **IGN.**, **Iod.**, **IP.**, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, **Lyc.**, M-arct., Meny., Merc., Mgs., Mosch., Nat-c., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **OP.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plat., **Pib.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., **Rheum**, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sabad., **Samb.**, **SEC.**, **Spig.**, Spong., **Squill.**, **Stann.**, Staph., **STRAM.**, **Sulph.**, Tab., **Verat.**, **ZINC.**

Extremities, beginning in :- Verat.

Face, beginning in :- Dulc.

Coordination, affected :- Agar., **Alum.**, Arg-n., Bar-c., Bell., **Caust.**, **Cocc.**, **Con.**, Cupr., Gels., Hyos., Kali-br., **Lach.**, Lol., Merc., Nux-v., Onos., Phys., **Rhus-t.**, Sec., Sulph., Tab.

Corpulency :- (See [Obesity](#).)

Corrosive, erosive, eating pains (Compare [Gnawing](#).) :- **Con.**, **Ruta**, Teucr.

Cracking, in :-

Internal parts :- Bar-c., Calc., Caust., Cham., Cocc., Coff., Graph., **Kali-c.**, **Kali-i.**, **Meny.**, Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Sabad., Sep., Spig.

Joints :- Acon., Am-c., Anac., Ang., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Bar-c., Bry., Calad., Calc., **Camph.**, **CAPS.**, Caust., **Cham.**, Chin., **Cic.**, **Cocc.**, Coloc., **Con.**, **Croc.**, Euphr., Hep., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., **LED.**, **Lyc.**, **M-arct.**, M-aust., Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., **Mgs.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-v.**, **PETR.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Sars., **Sel.**, Seneg., Spong., Stann., **SULPH.**, **Thuja.**, Verat., Zinc.

Crackling :- (See [Crepitating](#).)

Cramp (Compare [Squeezing.](#)) :-

Internal :- **ANG.**, Ant-t., Calad., *Calc.*, Cina, *Croc.*, Ign., *Kali-c.*, *Mur-ac.*, **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **PLAT.**, Podo., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Samb., *Staph.*, Thuja., Valer., Verat., *Verb.*, Zinc.

In joints :- *Acon.*, Am-m., **Anac.**, **ANG.**, Arn., Ars., *Aur.*, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bov., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, *Camph.*, Cann-s., *Canth.*, Carb-an., *Caust.*, Cham., Chel., Chin., *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, Colch., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Dulc., Eupho., Hep., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, Led., Lyc., *M-arct.*, Mez., Nux-v., Olnd., *Op.*, Par., Petr., *Phos.*, **PLAT.**, *Plb.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sec.**, Sel., Spig., Spong., *Staph.*, *Stram.*, **Sulph.**, Tab., *Verat.*, Verb.

Muscular, spasms, etc. :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Alum.*, Am-c., Am-m., *Ambr.*, **ANAC.**, **ANG.**, *Arg-m.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., Bov., Bry., Bufo, **CALC.**, *Camph.*, **Cann-s.**, Caps., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *Cham.*, Chin., *Cic.*, Cimic., **CINA**, Clem., **Cocc.**, Colch., **COLOC.**, **Con.**, *Croc.*, **Cupr.**, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, **Dulc.**, *Eupho.*, Euphr., Ferr., **Graph.**, Hell., *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., *Lach.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, *Mag-p.*, *Mang.*, Meny., **MERC.**, Mez., *Mosch.*, **Mur-ac.**, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Phyt., **PLAT.**, *Plb.*, Puls., Ran-b., *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, Sabad., Samb., *Sang.*, **Sec.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, Squil., **Stann.**, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tab., **Thuj.**, **Valer.**, Verat., *Verb.*, Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

In distant parts :- Ars., Ign.

Single parts :- *Dros.*, Form., Ox-ac.

Wandering here and there :- *Caust.*, Dios., Graph.

Creaking, in joints :- Agn., **Caps.**, Con., **Ferr.**, **Led.**, Nat-m., Petr., *Plb.*, Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sulph.

Creeping, (like a little animal) :- Agn., **Alum.**, Arg-m., Bar-c., **Bell.**, *Bor.*, Bry., Cann-s., Chin., Dulc., *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, **Laur.**, M-aust., **Nux-v.**, *Plb.*, Ran-b., Ran-s., *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., *Sec.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, Tarax., Thuja.

Crepitating, crackling feeling (joints) :- **ACON.**, *Agar.*, *Alum.*, Ars., *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, Bry., **CALC.**, Carb-v., Coff., Con., *Lach.*, M-arct., mgs., *Mosch.*, Nit-ac., Par., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, **RHEUM**, Sabin., *Sep.*, **Spig.**

Cretinism :- Calc-p.

Crooked limbs :- (See [Contraction.](#))

Crushed, pain as if :- Ran-b., Verb.

Current :- (See [Flowing.](#))

Cutting, in :-

External parts :- Acon., **Alum.**, Ambr., Anac., *Ang.*, Ant-c., *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, Asaf., Asar., Aur., **BELL.**, Berb., Bism., Bor., Bry., **CALC.**, Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.*, Cast., *Caust.*, Chin., Cina, *Clem.*, Colch., **Coloc.**, Con., *Dig.*, **DROS.**, *Dulc.*, Eupho., **Graph.**, Hell., Hep., *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, Kali-c., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Mang., *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, **NAT-C.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Plat., *Puls.*, Ran-b., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Samb.**, Sars., Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Stram., **Sul-ac.**, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, Viol-t., Zinc.

Internal parts :- Agar., Agn., *Alum.*, Am-c., Ambr., Anac., **Ang.**, *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., *Arg-m.*, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., **Calad.**, **CALC.**, Camph., *Cann-s.*, **CANTH.**, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Cham., *Chel.*, **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, *Clem.*, Cocc., Coff., Colch., *Coloc.*, **Con.**, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, Cycl., *Dig.*, *Dios.*, Dros., *Dulc.*, Ferr., Gamb., *Graph.*, Guai., Hell., Hep., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Iod., *Ip.*, **KALI-C.**, Kali-chl., **Kali-n.**, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, Led., **LYC.**, M-arct., M-aust., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, Mez., Mgs., Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Op., **Par.**, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plat., *Plb.*, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., **Rheum**, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabin., *Samb.*, *Sars.*, Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Squil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Stront.**, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*, Viol-t., Zinc.

Cyanosis, blue face, etc. (Compare [Collapse.](#)) :- **Acon.**, Agar., Alum., Am-c., *Ang.*, Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Arg-n., *Arn.*, **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bism., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., **CAMPH.**, *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., *Cina*, Cocc., **CON.**, **CUPR.**, **DIG.**, Dros., Ferr., *Glon.*, Hep., **HYOS.**, *Ign.*, Iod., *Ip.*, Kali-c., **LACH.**, Led., Lyc., Mang., *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, Mez., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **OP.**, Ox-ac., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Phyt., Plb., *Puls.*, Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabad., **Samb.**, Sars., **Sec.**, Seneg., *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Staph.*, Stram., *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, **VERAT.**, **VERAT-V.**, Zinc.

D

Dead appearances of affected parts :- Ars., Carb-v., Graph., Mez., Plb., Sel., Thuja.

Deadness (sense of) of single parts (Compare Asleep feeling.) :- **Acon.**, **Agar.**, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Asar.*, **Bar-c.**, *Bry.*, *Bufo*, **Calc.**, *Cann-s.*, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Coff.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Eupho.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Naja*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Par.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Samb.*, **SEC.**, *Sil.*, *Stann.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuja.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

Death, apparent :- (See Asphyxia.)

Deep pain (See Brain.) :- *Bar-c.*, *Eup-per.*, *Gels.*

Development :- *Agar.*, **Bar-c.**, **CALC-P.**, *Chin.*, *Kali-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

Diagonal symptoms :- (See Side.)

Digging :- *Am-m.*, *Ant-c.*, *Chel.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, *Laur.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sul-ac.*

Direction of pain :- (See Sticking, Tearing.)

Crosswise :- *Acon.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Arg-m.*, **Bell.**, *Berb.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Canth.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, *Ferr.*, *Hell.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lac-c.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*

Diagonal :- *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Ambr.*, *Apis*, *Ascl.*, *Bor.*, *Calc.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kalm.*, *Lac-c.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Mang.*, *Murx.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sil.*, *Stict.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Tarax.*

Downward :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Agn.*, *Alum.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Benz-ac.*, *Berb.*, *Bry.*, *Canth.*, **Caps.**, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cina*, *Coff.*, **FERR.**, *Graph.*, *Hyper.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kalm.*, *Lach.*, **LYC.**, *Merc.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sars.*, *Sel.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*, *Zinc.*

Inward :- *Alum.*, *Arg-n.*, **ARN.**, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, **Calc.**, *Cann-s.*, **CANTH.**, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, *Cina*, *Con.*, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, **Laur.**, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Petr.*, *Phel.*, **Plb.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sabin.**, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Valer.*, *Verb.*

Outward :- Alum., Am-m., **Arg-m.**, Arn., **ASAF.**, Bell., Berb., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., **Chin.**, Cocc., **CON.**, Dros., Dulc., Hyos., Kali-c., Kali-m., Lith-c., Lyc., Mang., Mez., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nit-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Plb., Prun., Ran-b., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., **SULPH.**, Tarax., **Valer.**, Viol-t., Zinc.

Radiating :- Agar., Arg-n., Ars., Bapt., Caust., Cimic., Coloc., **Cupr.**, **Dios.**, Hyper., Kalm., Mag-p., **Merc.**, Mez., Plb., Sil., Spig.

Upward :- Acon., Aloe, **Anac.**, Arn., **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, Aur., **BELL.**, Calc., Canth., **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., Colch., **Con.**, Cupr., **Dulc.**, Eup-per., Euphr., Gels., **Glon.**, **IGN.**, **LACH.**, **Led.**, Mag-c., Mang., Meny., **Naja**, **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Spong., **Stront.**, **Sulph.**, Valer., Zinc.

Disagreeable feeling, eating, after :- Lyc., Nux-m.

Discharge, secretions :-

Acrid :- Ars., Iod., Kali-i.

Albuminous :- Am-m., Bor., Mez., Petr., Plat.

Bland :- Puls.

Bloody, blood streaked, etc. (See Hæmorrhages.) :- Acon., Ail., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Arg-n., Arn., **Ars.**, Bar-c., Bell., Brom., Bry., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., **Chin.**, Cocc., Dros., Ferr., Iod., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, Sabin., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., **Thuj.**, Zinc.

Bluish :- Ambr., Ars., Cupr.

Brownish :- Ambr., Ars., Bell., Bor., Carb-v., Nit-ac., Sulph.

Burning :- Ail., **Ars.**, Brom., Gels., Kali-i., Sabad., Sulph.

Catarrhal :- Bell., Ign., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sulph.

Corrosive :- **ALUM.**, Am-c., **Am-m.**, **ARS.**, Bor., **Bov.**, Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Cham., Ferr., **HYDR.**, Ign., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-i.**, Kreos., **Lach.**, **MERC.**, Mez., **Nat-m.**, **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sep., **SIL.**, Staph., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

Dripping :- Agar., All-c., **Ars.**, Chin., **Phos.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sep.**

Flesh coloured :- Alum., Cocc., Kreos., Merc., Nit-ac., Sabin.

Flocculent, clotted :- Agar., Ambr., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., Mag-c., Merc., Phos., Sabad., Sil., Sulph., Thuj.

Gelatinous :- Arg-m., Bell., Caust., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sel.

Gluey :- Merc.

Gray :- Ambr., Anac., Arg-m., Ars., Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Kreos., Lach., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Merc., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Thuj.**

Greenish :- Ars., **Carb-v.**, **Dros.**, Ferr., **Kali-bi.**, Kreos., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Merc.**, Nat-c., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, **Sep.**, Stann., Sulph., Thuj.

Hardened, dry dessicated pieces :- Agar., Bry., Con., **KALI-BI.**, **Mosch.**, Nat-c., **Phos.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

Hot :- Ars., Iod., Sulph.

Increased slimy, etc. :- Acon., Agar., **Alum.**, Am-c., **Am-m.**, Ambr., **Ang.**, Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, **Arg-m.**, Arn., **Ars.**, **Asar.**, Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bism., **Bor.**, **Bov.**, **Bry.**, **CALC.**, Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, **Caps.**, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., **Chin.**, **Cina**, **Cocc.**, Coff., **Colch.**, Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dros., **DULC.**, Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., **Graph.**, Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Ip., **Iris.**, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., **Laur.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, **MERC.**, **Mez.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., **Par.**, Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, SABad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., **Sel.**, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., **Squil.**, **Stann.**, Staph., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., **Zinc.**

Loose :- Kali-s., Puls.

Muco-purulent :- **Merc.**

Offensive :- **Ars.**, **Arund.**, **Bapt.**, **Calc.**, Carb-v., Hep., **LACH.**, **NAT-C.**, **Nit-ac.**, Psor., Pyrog., Sec., Sep., **Sulph.**

Profuse :- All-c., Ars., Nat-m., **RHUS-T.**

Purulent :- Aur., **CALC.**, **CON.**, **Graph.**, **Merc.**, **Puls.**, **Sil.**

Scanty :- Acon., **Bry.**

Sticky, viscid, tenacious :- Bor., Coc-c., Graph., Hydr., **KALI-BI.**, **Merc.**, **STANN.**

Stringy :- Arg-m., Arg-n., *Calc.*

Suppressed or non-appearing :- Bry., Dulc., **Lach.**, Nux-v., Puls., Sil., Stram., Sulph.

Discomfort :- (See Ill.)

Dislocated :-

Or wrenched easily, spontaneous (Compare Distortions.) :- Agn., Am-c., Bry., **CALC.**, *Calc-p.*, Cann-s., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Coloc.**, Con., Hep., Kali-n., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., **NAT-C.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Petr.**, Phos., **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, Sep., Staph., Sulph.

Sensation :- (See Separated.)

Dislocative pains :- (See Sprained.)

Distension :- (See Swelling.)

Distortions (Compare Contraction, Contortions.) :- **AGN.**, **Am-c.**, *Ambr.*, Ang., **Arn.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bov., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, Cann-s., **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., *Caust.*, Con., *Graph.*, Hep., **Ign.**, **Kali-n.**, Kreos., **LYC.**, **M-aust.**, **Merc.**, Mez., *Mgs.*, Mosch., **NAT-C.**, **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **PETR.**, **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, Sabin., Sep., *Spig.*, Stann., Staph., **Sulph.**, Zinc.

Doubling up of the body :- Aloe, *Ant-t.*, *Ars.*, *Caust.*, Chin., Cimic., *Cocc.*, **Coloc.**, Dros., *Mag-p.*, Plb., *Rhus-t.*, Sabin., Sec., Sulph.

Dragging :- (See Drawing down.)

Drawing :-

In, affected parts :- *Staph.*

Apart :- (See Separated.)

Joints :- Acon., Agn., Ang., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, **Arg-m.**, Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., **Caul.**, *Cham.*, Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Colch., *Cupr.*, Cycl., Hyos., Ign., Led., **M-aust.**, Meny., Merc., *Mez.*, Mgs., Nat-c., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rheum, **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Sabin., Sec., Seneg., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, **STAPH.**, Tarax., Teucr., Valer., *Verat.*, Viol-o.

In muscles :- Acon., Agn., Alum., Ambr., Anac., *Ang.*, **ANT-C.**, **ANT-T.**, Apis, *Arg-m.*, Arn., *Asaf.*, Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Berb., Bism., Bov., Bry., Calc., **Camph.**, Cann-s., Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-ac., **Carb-v.**,

Caust., **CHAM.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, Cic., **Cina**, **Clem.**, **COCC.**, Coff., **Colch.**, Croc., Cupr., **CYCL.**, Dig., Dros., **Dulc.**, **Eupho.**, **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, **Hell.**, Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, **Meny.**, Merc., **Mez.**, **MGS.**, **Mosch.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., **Olnd.**, Par., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., **PLAT.**, **Plb.**, **PULS.**, Ran-b., **Ran-s.**, **RHOD.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sabin., **Samb.**, Sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, **Squil.**, Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, **Teucr.**, **Thuj.**, **VALER.**, **Verat.**, Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

Tendons :- Kali-br., **Nat-m.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Thuj.**

Down (dragging) sensation :- Camph., Colch., Kali-bi., **Kreos.**, **Merc.**, **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**

Inwards :-

Of soft parts :- Acon., **Agar.**, Am-c., Arn., **Ars.**, **Bar-c.**, Bell., **Calad.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, **Con.**, Cupr., **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, **Eupho.**, **Euphr.**, **Hell.**, Kali-c., Lach., Laur., **Mosch.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nux-v.**, **PLB.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sil.**, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, **Valer.**, **Zinc.**

Sensation of (Compare Retraction.) **:-** Dig., **Hep.**, Mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Plb.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sulph.**, **Verb.**

Tight, as if a nerve were :- **Nat-m.**

Together, gathered together, etc. (See also Constriction.) **:-** **Ars.**, **Par.**, **Puls.**, **Sep.**, **Zinc.**

Dripping :- (See Trickling sensation.)

Dropping off, as if, calf were :- **Tab.**

Dropsy, œdema, of :-

External parts :- Acet-ac., **Acon.**, Adon., Am-c., Ambr., **ANT-C.**, Ant-t., **Apis**, **Apoc.**, **ARS.**, **Aur.**, **Bell.**, **Bism.**, Bov., **Bry.**, **Cact.**, Calc-p., **Camph.**, Cann-s., **Canth.**, **Chel.**, **CHIN.**, Coff., **COLCH.**, **Coloc.**, **Con.**, **Crat.**, Crot-h., **DIG.**, **Dulc.**, **Euphr.**, **Ferr.**, **GRAPH.**, Guai., **HELL.**, Hyos., **Iod.**, Kali-ar., Kali-c., Kali-i., **Kali-n.**, Kalm., **Lach.**, Laur., **Led.**, Lith-c., **Lyc.**, Lycps., Mag-m., **Merc.**, Merc-c., **Mez.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **OLND.**, **OP.**, **Phos.**, Plat., **Plb.**, **Prun.**, **Puls.**, Pyrog., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, **Sabin.**, **Samb.**, Sars., Sec., **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Solid.**, **SQUIL.**, Staph., Stram., **Stront.**, **Sulph.**, Ter., **Teucr.**, Urt-u., Verat., **Verb.**, Vip., **ZINC.**

In internal parts : **Acon.**, **Agn.**, **Ambr.**, **Am-c.**, Ant-c., **Apis**, **Arg-m.**, Arn., **ARS.**, **Aur.**, **BELL.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, Caps., **Carb-v.**, **CHIN.**, **Cina.**, **COLCH.**, **Con.**, **DIG.**, **Dulc.**, **Eupho.**, **Ferr.**, Guai.,

HELL., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Lau., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Pho., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Samb., Sars., **Seng.**, **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., Spo., Squil., Stann., Stram., SULPH., Ter., Teucr., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

Of skin :-

Anasarca :- Ant-c., **Apis**, **Ars.**, Bell., Bry., Chin., Colch., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Hell., Kali-c., Led., **Lyc.**, Merc., Phos., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., Samb., Sars., Squil., Sulph.

Which oozes water :- Rhus-t.

Dry sensation :-

Throughout body :- Aloe, Phos.

In internal parts :- Acon., ALUM., Am-m., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., **Asaf.**, **Asar.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calad., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cinnb., Cocc., Coff., Con., Croc., Dros., Eupho., Ferr., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., M-arct., M-aust., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Mosch., NUX-M., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., Phos., Plb., **Puls.**, Rheum, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sec., Seneg., Sil., Spig., Squil., Stann., Staph., **Stram.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

In joints :- Canth., Croc., **Lyc.**, M-arct., NUX-V., Ph-ac., **PULS.**

Dryness of the :-

Palms and soles :- Bism.

Parts usually moist (internal) :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-n., Arn., **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., **BRY.**, CALAD., CALC., Camph., CANN-S., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carbn-o., Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Gels., **Graph.**, Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., **Kali-bi.**, Kali-i., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac., NUX-M., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., **Par.**, Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sang., Sars., Sec., Sel., **SENEG.**, **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., **Stram.**, **Stront.**, Sul-ac., Sul-i., SULPH., Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Verat-v., Zinc.

Dull pain (Compare Blunt Pain.) :- AGAR., Agn., Alum., Anac., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Asar., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin.,

Cic., Cina, Clem., *Cocc.*, Coff., Coloc., Con., *Cycl.*, Dros., **Dulc.**, Eupho., Ferr., **Hell.**, Hep., **HYOS.**, **Ign.**, **Kreos.**, **Laur.**, Led., **Lyc.**, Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Olnd.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Plat.*, Plb., Puls., Ran-s., Rheum, *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Sars., Sec., Seneg., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Spig., *Spong.*, Squil., Stront., Sul-ac., Teucr., *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

Dust in internal parts, feeling of :- **Am-c.**, *Ars.*, **Bell.**, **CALC.**, Chel., Cina, Cocc., Crot-c., Dros., *Hep.*, **Ign.**, Ip., Op., **Ph-ac.**, Plat., Rheum, Sulph., *Teucr.*, Zinc.

Dying, sense of :- *Apis.*

Dyscrasia, latent disease :- *Alum.*, Ant-c., *Arg-m.*, *Ars.*, Calc-f., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., Con., Fl-ac., Kali-s., Mang., Mur-ac., *Plb.*, *Psor.*, *Sil.*, Stann., Sul-i., Sulph., Tab.

E

Eating :-

Or phagedenic processes :- *Ars.*, *Caust.*, *Merc.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

Pain :- (See Corrosive pain.)

Ebullition :- (See Surgings, Bubbling, etc.)

Ecchymosis :- (See Skin, Extravasations.)

Eclampsia :- *Hell.*

Electricity :- (See Lightning.)

Elevated :- (See Lifted up.)

Emaciation :-

Atrophy in general :- *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, *ARS.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Calc-p.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *CHIN.*, *Cina*, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Ferr.*, *GRAPH.*, *Guai.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *IOD.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *LYC.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, *NAT-M.*, *Nat-p.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *NUX-V.*, *Op.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, *Sel.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *STANN.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *SULPH.*, *Tab.*, *Verat.*

Atrophy proper :- *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, *Chin.*, *Cupr.*, *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Sec.*, *Stann.*

Of affected parts :- *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Carb-v.*, *Dulc.*, *Graph.*, *Led.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Sel.*, *Sil.*

Appetite, with good :- *Iod.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat-m.*, *Sulph.*

With bloated abdomen :- *Bufo.*

Of single parts :- *Bar-c.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Dulc.*, *Graph.*, *Iod.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Sel.*, *Sil.*

Sensation of :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Berb.*, *Naja*, *Nat-m.*, *Psor.*

Spare habit, thinness :- Alum., Ambr., *Arg-m.*, Bar-c., *Calc-p.*, Ferr., Ip., *Kreos.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Petr., *Phos.*, *Sec.*, Sil., Sulph.

Empty, hollow feeling :- Alum., Am-c., Am-m., *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., *Arg-m.*, Arn., Aur., Bar-c., Bry., **Calad.**, Calc., Caps., *Caust.*, Cham., Chin., *Cina*, **COCC.**, Coff., *Coloc.*, Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Glon., Graph., Hep., Hydr., **IGN.**, Iod., *Ip.*, **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, Lach., Laur., **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, Mang., Med., Meny., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, Op., Par., *Petr.*, **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., Podo., **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, *Sabad.*, **Sars.**, *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, *Spig.*, Squil., **STANN.**, Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, *Teucr.*, *Verat.*, Verb., Zinc.

All over body :- Aur., Kali-c.

Enlargement, sense of, swollen feeling, etc. :- Acon., **Aloe**, Alum., Am-m., Ambr., **Aml-n.**, Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., *Apis*, Aran., *Arg-m.*, **ARG-N.**, Arn., *Ars.*, Asaf., Asar., *Aur.*, Bapt., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Berb., **Bism.**, *Bov.*, **Bry.**, Calc., Cann-s., Canth., **Caps.**, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Cham., *Chin.*, Cic., *Cina*, Cocc., Colch., *Con.*, Cycl., Dig., *Dulc.*, Eupho., *Gels.*, **Glon.**, **Guai.**, Hell., Hep., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Ip., Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, **Laur.**, Led., Lyc., Mag-c., **Mang.**, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Mosch., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, Op., **PAR.**, Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, **Plat.**, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, Samb., *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, Sil., **SPIG.**, Spong., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Thuja., Valer., *Verat.*, Zinc.

Of internal parts :- Anac., Ant-t., Arn., *Ars.*, **Asar.**, Aur., **BELL.**, **Bism.**, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Calad.*, **Caps.**, *Carb-v.*, *Cina*, Cocc., *Con.*, Eupho., *Guai.*, *Hyos.*, **IGN.**, Kali-c., Laur., *Merc.*, *Nux-m.*, *Olnd.*, Op., **Par.**, Petr., *Plat.*, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, Rhod., *Sars.*, **Sep.**, **Spig.**, **Stann.**, *Tarax.*, **Verat.**, Zinc.

Energetic :- Agar., **Coff.**, Lach., *Nat-p.*, Op., Stram., Zinc.

Enervation, sickishness, faintness, sense of (Compare Weakness.) :- **Acon.**, Agar., Am-m., *Ambr.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, Arn., **ARS.**, Asar., **Bar-c.**, Bell., *Bov.*, Bry., *Calc.*, Canth., **Caps.**, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **CAUST.**, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, *Chin.*, Cic., *Cina*, Coff., **CROC.**, **Cycl.**, Dig., Eupho., Euphr., Graph., Hep., **IGN.**, Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, *Laur.*, **LYC.**, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Meny., *Merc.*, **Mosch.**, *Mur-ac.*, **NAT-C.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, Par., *Petr.*, **PHOS.**, **Plat.**, *Puls.*, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, *Seneg.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, **Staph.**, Stront., **SULPH.**, Tarax., *Teucr.*, *Thuja.*, **VERAT.**, **Zinc.**

Epilepsy (Compare Spasms, Convulsive movements.) :- Acon., *Agar.*, Alum., Am-c., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., *Apis*, *Arg-n.*, Arn., *Ars.*, Asaf., Aur., **BELL.**, Bry., **CALC.**, **Camph.**, Canth., **CAUST.**, **Cham.**, Chin., *Cic.*, **CINA**, **Cocc.**, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, **CUPR.**, Dig., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Hell., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Iod., **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, Led., **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Merc.*, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Op., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, Puls., *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, *Sec.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Stann., Staph., **STRAM.**, **SULPH.**, *Tab.*, Tarax., Thuja., Valer., *Verat.*, Zinc.

Consciousness, with :- *Ang., Ars., Bell., Calc., Camph., Canth., Caust., CINA, Hell., Hyos., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Sep., Sil., STRAM., Sulph.*

Convulsions, with :- *AGAR., Alum., Am-c., ARS., BELL., Calc., Canth., CAUST., CHAM., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Con., CUPR., Dig., Dulc., HYOS., Ign., IOD., Ip., Laur., Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Sec., Sep., SIL., STANN., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.*

Hysteric epilepsy :- *Visc.*

Periodical :- *Vip.*

Stiffness, rigidity with :- *Acon., Alum., Am-c., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-m., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Bry., Camph., Canth., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coloc., Dros., Hell., Hyos., Ign., IP., Kali-c., Laur., Led., Lyc., Merc., MOSCH., Nit-ac., Op., Petr., Phos., PLAT., Plb., Sec., Sep., Sil., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

Unconsciousness, with :- *Ant-t., Ars., Aur., Bell., CALC., Camph., CANTH., Cham., Chin., CIC., Cina, Cocc., Cupr., Dig., Ferr., HYOS., Ip., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Phos., PLB., Sec., Sep., Sil., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Verat.*

Erethism :- (See Irritability.)

Eroding pain :- (See Corrosive pain.)

Excoriative pain :- (See Sore pain.)

Exhaustion :- (See Weakness.)

Sense, of :- *Aloe, Apoc., Bar-m., Calc-p., Cocc., Colch., Dig., Fl-ac., Hydr., Ign., Ip., Lob., Olnd., Sep., Stann., Staph., Tab., Vib., Zinc.*

Expanded feeling :- (See Enlargement.)

Extension :- (See Limbs.)

External parts, symptoms predominate in :- *Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Led., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., PLAT., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil.,*

Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Thuja., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

Extravasation or ecchymosis, feeling like an :- *Arn., Calc., Chin., Ferr., Nux-v., Par., Ruta, Sec., Sul-ac.*

Extravasations :- (See Skin.)

Exudations :- *Arn.*

F

Fainting, faintness, etc. :- ACON., Am-c., Ambr., **Ant-t.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Bufo, Calad., *Calc.*, **Camph.**, **Cann-s.**, Canth., *Carb-v.*, Caust., CHAM., CHIN., Cic., Cina, **Cocc.**, **Coloc.**, Con., DIG., *Dros.*, Dulc., **Ferr.**, Graph., Hell., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Ip.**, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Merc.*, Mez., **Mosch.**, *Naja*, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, **Op.**, Petr., **Phos.**, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, Ran-b., *Ran-s.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, *Sabad.*, Sec., Seneg., SEP., **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Staph., STRAM., *Sulph.*, Valer., **Verat.**, **Viol-o.**

Eating, after :- Bufo, *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., Sil., Sul-ac.

Emotions :- Cocc., Coff., Kali-c., Ph-ac.

From exertion :- Cocc., Ther., Verat.

From pain :- Acon., Apis, Ars., **Cham.**, Coff., *Coloc.*, **Hep.**, Iod., **Nux-m.**, *Ran-s.*, Sil., *Verat.*, Vib., Vip.

Weakness :- Carb-v., Chin., Nux-m., Nux-v., Verat.

Faintness :-

On rising :- Acon., Ambr., BRY., CADM-S., Calad., Carb-v., Chel., Cina, Cupr., Iod., **Merc-i-f.**, Op., **Phyt.**, Plb., *Rhus-t.*, **Verat.**, VERAT-V., *Vib.*, Vip.

Sense of :- (See Enervation.)

Falling :-

To the ground :- Ars., Calc., *Cic.*, Hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, Ip., Mag-c., Nit-ac.

With :-

Consciousness :- **Ang.**, *Camph.*, **Cina**, Hell., **Mag-c.**, *Merc.*, Mgs., Nux-v., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, Stram., Stront.

Unconsciousness (Compare Epilepsy.) :- **Bell.**, CALC., **Camph.**, Caust., Cic., Cocc., Cupr., Glon., Hydr-ac., **Hyos.**, **Ip.**, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Plb.*, Sec.

Forward sensation in internal parts :- *Dig.*, Sulph., Verat.

Out of internal organs, sensation of :- Agn., *Bell.*, Bov., *Bry.*, *Con.*,
Graph., Kali-c., Kreos., *Lyc.*, M-arct., Merc., Mosch., Nat-c., *Nux-v.*,
Plat., *Plb.*, Ran-b., **Sep.**, *Spig.*, Staph., **Sulph.**, Thuja., Zinc.

Falling, etc. (Compare Clumsiness.) :- Anac., *Ang.*, Asar., **Bell.**, **Bism.**, Bov., **Brom.**,
Camph., Caps., **Caust.**, *Cina*, **Cocc.**, Colch., Dros., **Gels.**, *Hell.*, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**,
Iod., Ip., **Mag-c.**, Mang., Merc., Mgs., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **PH-**
AC., **Phos.**, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, Puls., Sabad., Sec., **Sil.**, *Spig.*, Spong., **Stann.**,
Stram., *Sulph.*, **Verat.**

Apart, as if (Compare Separated.) :- Agar., Arg-n., Bapt., Calc-p., Sulph., **Tril.**

Away, as if :- Bar-c.

Sense of (See Sinking.) :- *Bell.*, Croto-t., Guai., Mosch.

Fanned, desire to be :- Apis, Ars., Bapt., **CARB-V.**, Caust., Chin., Chlor., Kali-n.,
Lach., *Lyc.*, Med., *Nux-m.*, Puls., **Sec.**, Tab., Zinc.

Fat :- (See Obesity.)

Fatigue, malaise :- Acon., Agar., **Alum.**, *Am-c.*, Ambr., *Anac.*, *Ang.*, Ant-c., **Ant-t.**,
Arg-m., **Arn.**, Ars., Asaf., *Asar.*, Aur., Bar-c., *Bell.*, *Bism.*, Bor., Bov., *Bry.*,
Calc., *Camph.*, **CANN-S.**, Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel.,
Chin., Cic., *Cina*, Clem., *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, **CROC.**, Cycl., Dig.,
Dros., *Dulc.*, Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., *Graph.*, *Hell.*, **Hep.**, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, **Ip.**, Kali-
bi., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, Laur., *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *M-arct.*, **Mag-c.**, Mang.,
Meny., **Merc.**, *Mez.*, Mgs., Mos., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*,
Nux-v., *Olnd.*, Op., **Par.**, Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Phyt., **Plat.**, *Plb.*, Psor.,
PULS., Ran-b., **Rheum**, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, Sabin., Samb., Sars.,
Sec., *Seneg.*, Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Squil., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Stram., Stront.,
Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Teucr., Thuja., Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., *Viol-o.*, Zinc.

Feebleness :- (See Weakness.)

Festering or suppurating pain, internally :- Agn., Am-c., Anac., *Arn.*, Ars.,
Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Carb-v.*, Chin., Colch., *Con.*, **Cycl.**, Dros.,
Eupho., *Graph.*, Hep., *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, Kreos., *Led.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-*
v., Par., Petr., **PHOS.**, **PULS.**, **RAN-B.**, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sars.*, Sec., *Sil.*,
Stann., *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, *Valer.*, Verat., Zinc.

Fidgetiness :- (See Restlessness.)

Fine, as a hair, like thread, etc. :- *All-c.*, Arg-m., **Ars.**, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Caps., Caust.,
Coc-c., *Croc.*, **Ign.**, **Kali-bi.**, Lac-c., *Lach.*, Laur., *Lyc.*, Mosch., **Nat-m.**, Nat-
p., *Nux-v.*, Par., **Plat.**, Ptel., Puls., Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**,
Ther., **Valer.**

Fish brine :- (See Brine.)

Fistulæ :- (See Ulcers, fistulous.)

Flaccidity :- (See Muscles, relaxed.)

Flea bites, as if :- Bell., *Dulc.*, Graph., *Mez.*, Phos., Sec., Sil., *Staph.*, *Tab.*, Teucr., *Visc.*

Floating :-

As if (Compare Flying.) :- Abrot., Acon., Agar., Am-c., *Asar.*, **Bell.**, *Bism.*, Bov., Bufo, Calc-s., *Cann-s.*, Caps., Caust., *Chin.*, Cimic., Clem., Dig., **Euon.**, **Glou.**, Hura., Hyper., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Lac-c.**, Lach., Lact-v., Lyc., Mag-c., *Mez.*, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-M.**, *Nux-v.*, Petr., *Phos.*, Phys., Rheum, Sars., Sil., *Spig.*, Stann., Stict., Stram., **Sulph.**, Tell., Verb., Xanth.

And undulating sensations (Compare Vertigo.) :- Acon., Apis, **Asar.**, Calc., Camph., *Cann-s.*, Coff., Hyos., *Manc.*, Mosch., *Op.*, Par., **Sep.**, Stict., Stram., **Valer.**, Verat.

Flowing (Compare Trickling.) :-

Like a hot current :- Arg-n., Dulc., Mgs., **Sumb.**

Water, like :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Arg-n., Ars., Bell., Camph., *Caust.*, Chin., Dulc., **Glou.**, Graph., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Phos., Pip-n., Sang., **Sep.**, Sil., Thuj., Verat.

Fluctuating :- (See Floating.)

Flying pain :- (See Changing pains.)

Sense of :- (See Floating.)

Forcing, urging, etc. :- Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arn., **Asaf.**, Aur., *Bell.*, Bism., Bor., *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., *Cham.*, Chel., Chin., Cina, Clem., **COCC.**, Colch., Coloc., Con., *Croc.*, Dig., Dulc., *Graph.*, Hell., Hyos., Ign., Iod., *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., *Merc.*, Mgs., **MOSCH.**, Nat-c., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Phos., Plat., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabin.**, Samb., Sars., Seneg., Sep., *Spig.*, Spong., Stann., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., *Teucr.*, Thuj.

Thro' a narrow opening, as if :- Bar-c., Bufo, Carb-an., Card-m., Dig., Op., Plb., Sul-ac., Sulph., *Tab.*

Foreign body :- (See Plug.)

Formication :- (See Tingling.)

Frailness :- (See Weakness, Enervation.)

Frost bite, effects of :- (See Skin, Chilblain.)

Full feeling :-

In external parts :- *Ars., Caust., Kali-n., Laur., Nux-m., Par., Phos., Verat.*

Internal parts :- ACON., Æsc., Agar., Aloe, Alum., *Am-c., Am-m., Anac.,* Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-n., **Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar.,** Aur., **Bar-c., Bell., Bor.,** Bov., *Bry., Calc.,* Camph., Cann-s., **Canth., Caps.,** Carb-an., **Carb-v.,** Caust., **Cham.,** Chel., CHIN., Cic., Cimic., *Cocc.,* Colch., Coloc., **Con.,** Conv., Croc., **Cycl., Dig., Ferr.,** Gels., *Glon.,* Graph., Guai., *Ham.,* **Hell.,** Hyos., *Ign.,* Iod., **Kali-c., Kali-n.,** Kreos., Lach., *Laur.,* Led., *Lil-t.,* Lol., **Lyc.,** *Mag-c.,* Mag-m., Mang., *Meli.,* Meny., *Merc.,* Mez., MOSCH., *Mur-ac.,* Naja, *Nat-c.,* Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-m., Nux-v.,** Olnd., Op., Par., *Petr.,* Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., Plb., **Puls., Ran-s.,** *Rheum,* Rhod., RHUS-T., *Ruta,* Sabad., **Sabin.,** Sars., **Sep., Sil.,** Spig., *Spong.,* *Stann.,* Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Thuj., Ust., *Valer.,* Verat., Verb., Zinc.

Habit :- (See Circulation, Plethora.)

Fumes :- (See Vapor.)

Fungoid growths (Compare Ulcers, Proud flesh, Condylomata, Sycosia.) :- *Ars., Aur., Bell., Berb., Caust., Con., Hep., Kreos., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nit-ac., Phos., Sep., Sil., Sulph.*

Furry feeling, or as if internal parts were covered with fur :- *Ars., Caust., Cocc., Dros., Merc., Nux-m., Phos., Puls.*

G

Gait :- (See Reeling.)

Gangrene :- (See Skin.)

Gathered together, as if (Compare Drawing together.) :- *Acon., Arg-n., Arn., Chin., Puls., Ther., Zinc.*

Gnawing (Compare Ulcerative pain.) :-

In bones :- (See Bones.)

External parts :- *Agar., AGN., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Arg-m., Arn., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calad., Calc., Canth., Caps., Cham., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Glon., Graph., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Kreos., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., PLAT., Plb., Puls., RAN-S., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Samb., Sep., Sil., Spig., SPONG., Stann., STAPH., Stront., Sulph., TARAX., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

Internal parts :- *Alum., Am-m., Arg-m., Arg-n., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Calad., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Cab-an., Carb-v., CAUST., Chel., Cocc., Con., Cupr., Dros., Dulc., Glon., Hep., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Psor., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., RUTA, Seneg., Sil., Stann., Sulph., Verat.*

The joints :- *Am-c., Canth., Colch., Dros., Dulc., Graph., Mag-c., Mang., Phos., RAN-S., Stront., Zinc.*

Grasping, clutching, hard :- *Cact., Coloc., Gels., Ip., Kali-i., Sep.*

Grinding :- (See Piercing.)

Gripping :- (See Clutching.)

Gritting in joints :- *Con.*

Groupes, symptoms appear in groupes :- *Caust., Cham., Cocc., Coloc., Cupr., Hyos., Rhod., Sil.*

Growing pains, like (Compare Bones.) :- *Agar., Ferr-acet., Guai., Ol-an., Ph-ac.*

Grow together :- (See Adherent.)

Growth :-

Affected :- Agar., Bar-c., Calc., CALC-P., Phos.

Gumma :- Iod., Kali-i.

Pains of :- Bell., Guai., Phos.

Rapid, too :- Ferr., Iod., Ph-ac., Phos.

Slow, too :- Bar-c., Mag-m., Sil., Sulph.

Gurgling :- Acon., Agar., ALOE, Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., BERB., Bov., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Croc., Croto-t., Dig., Gamb., Graph., Hell., Jatr., Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Nat-s., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Pip-n., Plat., Plb., Puls., RHEUM, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., SQUIL, Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., TARAX., Valer., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

H

Hacking (as with a hatchet) :- Am-c., Ars., *Aur.*, Calc., Lyc., Ph-ac., Ruta, *Staph.*, *Thuj.*

Hæmophilia :- Arn., *Crot-h.*, Ham., LACH., Nat-s., **Phos.**

Hæmorrhage :-

Tendency to :- ACON., **Agar.**, Alum., *Am-c.*, Am-m., *Ambr.*, Anac., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., ARN., **Ars.**, *Asar.*, Bar-c., BELL., Bism., Bor., *Bov.*, **Bry.**, **Cact.**, CALC., Cann-s., CANTH., **Caps.**, *Carb-an.*, CARB-V., Caust., **Cham.**, CHIN., Cina, Clem., Cocc., *Coff.*, Colch., Coloc., *Con.*, **Croc.**, **Crot-h.**, **Cupr.**, Dig., **Dros.**, Dulc., Euphr., FERR., Graph., **Ham.**, *Hep.*, **Hyos.**, Ign., *Iod.*, IP., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, **Kreos.**, LACH., **Led.**, *Lyc.*, **Lycps.**, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, MERC., Mez., **Mill.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., NUX-V., Op., Par., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, PHOS., Plat., *Plb.*, PULS., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, *Sabad.*, SABIN., **Sang.**, Sars., SEC., Sel., SEP., **Sil.**, Squil., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, **Stram.**, *Sul-ac.*, SULPH., *Tarax.*, **Thuj.**, **Tril.**, Valer., Verat., *Zinc.*

Internally :- Bell., *Bry.*, *Cham.*, Chin., Cic., *Con.*, Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., *Hep.*, *Hyper.*, *Iod.*, *Lach.*, Laur., *Nux-v.*, Par., *Petr.*, Phos., *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, *Sec.*, *Sulph.*, *Thlaspi.*

From all orifices of the body :- Ip.

From small orifices :- Zinc.

Hæmorrhages, bleeding, etc., bright or pale :- Arn., BELL., DULC., HYOS., Ip., **Led.**, Phos., **Rhus-t.**, SABIN., **Sec.**

Clotted :- Bell., CHAM., Chin., Ferr., Hyos., Ign., Ip., PLAT., *Puls.*, RHUS-T., Sabin., Stram.

Dark :- *Asar.*, *Carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *Cycl.*, Ham., Kreos., **Lach.**, *Nux-m.*, NUX-V., *Ph-ac.*, *Puls.*, *Sec.*, **Sep.**, Stram.

Tenacious, stringy, etc. :- CROC., Cupr.

Hair :-

As :- (See Fine.)

Pulled, as if :- (See Skin.)

Hammering (Compare Throbbing.) :- *Am-c., Am-m., Calc., Chin., Cic., Clem., Coff., Dros., Ferr., Hep., Lach., Mez., Mgs., Nat-m., Pho., Sil., Sulph., Thuj., Verb.*

Hands, grasping with :- (See Reaching out.)

Hanging loose in, as if something (a skin) were :- *Ant-c., Bell., Kreos., Lach., PHOS., Sabad.*

Hard bed, sense of, etc. :- *Acon., Alum., ARN., Bapt., Bry., Caust., Con., Dros., Euphr., Graph., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Nat-s., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Plat., Podo., Psor., Puls., Pyrog., Rhus-t., Sabad., Stann., Tarax., Thuj., Verat.*

Hardness :- (See Indurations.)

Heated, easily becomes :- *Am-c., Calc., Carb-an., Coff., Kali-n., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Sep.*

Heaviness of :-

External parts :- *Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cimic., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., GELS., Graph., Hell., Hep., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., PIC-AC., Plat., Plb., Psor., PULS., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sep., Sil., SPIG., Spong., Squil., Squil., STANN., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Zinc.*

Internal parts :- *ACON., Agar., Agn., ALOE, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., BISM., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., CALC., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., NUX-V., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Psor., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., SIL., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Heaviness, load like a :- *Aloe, Aral., Asaf., Bism., Bry., Cact., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Glon., Kali-n., Kreos., Merc., Ph-ac., Phel., Sulph.*

Held :-

Desires to be or hold on to something :- Ars., Coff., Gels., Iod., LACH., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Rhus-t., Sep., **Stram.**, Sulph.

Wants to be held :- Gels., Nux-m., Nux-v., Sep.

Herring brine :- (See Brine.)

Hole :- (See Empty, hollow feeling.)

Holds on, to nurse :- Bism., Gels.

Hollow feeling :- (See Empty feeling.)

Hoop :- (See Band.)

Hopping :- (See Jumping.)

Humming, buzzing and whizzing in body :- Agn., Ambr., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cic., Cocc., Coff., Con., Croc., Ferr., Graph., Hyos., **Kreos.**, Lach., M-ARCT., Meny., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., **NUX-M.**, **Nux-v.**, OLND., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., PULS., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sars., **Sep.**, SPIG., Squil., Stann., Staph., SULPH., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

Hydrophobia :- Apis, Ars., BELL., Calc., Camph., **Canth.**, Cupr., Gels., HYOS., Iod., Jatr., **Lach.**, Merc., Nux-v., **Phos.**, Plb., Ruta, Sabad., **Stram.**, Tarent., Verat.

Hyperæsthesia :- (See Sensitiveness.)

Hypochondriasis and hysteria :- Acon., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., **Anac.**, Arn., Ars., **Asaf.**, Asar., AUR., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cocc., **Coff.**, CON., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., **Lyc.**, **Mag-m.**, Meny., Merc., Mez., **Mosch.**, NAT-C., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, NUX-V., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, PLAT., Plb., **Puls.**, Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, **Sabin.**, Sars., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., VALER., **Verat.**, Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

I

Ill, sense of being (sick feeling, etc.) (Compare Unwell.) :- **ACON.**, Agar., **Alum.**, **Ambr.**, Ang., Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Arg-m., Arn., **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, **Asar.**, **Bapt.**, Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, **Camph.**, Canth., Caust., **Cham.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, **Cic.**, Coff., **Colch.**, **Con.**, **Croc.**, Euphr., Ferr., Gels., Graph., Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-n., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-m., **Mang.**, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, **Mosch.**, Mur-ac., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., Petr., Phos., **Plat.**, **Plb.**, **PULS.**, Rhus-t., **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., **Spig.**, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stront., **Sulph.**, Tarax., **Thuj.**, Verat., Zinc.

Illness, sense of impending :- Bell., Hell.

Immobility :- (See Motion absent.)

Impressions, deep from instruments :- **Bov.**

Incapacity, physical :- (See Relaxation.)

Increasing :-

Gradually to a climax :-

Then decreasing slowly, pains :- **Arg-n.**, **Ars.**, Bar-c., Cact., Chel., Coloc., Epip., Euphr., Gels., Glon., Kalm., **Lach.**, Lol., **NAT-M.**, Phos., **Plat.**, **Puls.**, **SANG.**, Sel., **STANN.**, **STRONT.**

Then decreasing suddenly :- **Arg-m.**, Bell., Caust., Ign., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Radium.

Suddenly then decreasing slowly (Compare Suddenly.) :- Bell., Coloc., **Lach.**, **Puls.**, Rad-br., Sabin.

Indisposition :- (See Ill.)

Indurations, etc. (after inflammations) (See Hardness.) :- **Agn.**, **Alum.**, **Ambr.**, **Apis**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, Aur., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, Cann-s., Caps., **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., **CHIN.**, Cina, **CLEM.**, Coloc., **Con.**, Cupr., Cycl., Dulc., **Ferr.**, Fl-ac., **Graph.**, **Hep.**, Hyos., Ign., **Iod.**, Kali-c., Kali-i., **Lach.**, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **MAG-M.**, **Mang.**, **Merc.**, Merc-i-r., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, **Rhod.**, Rhus-t., Sec., Sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, **Staph.**, Stram., **Sul-i.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, Valer., Verat.

Infants :-

Affections of, abdominal :- **Acon.**, Bell., **Bor.**, **Calc.**, Caust., **CHAM.**, **Cic.**, Cina, Coff., **IP.**, Nux-m., **RHEUM.**, Sil., Staph.

Aphthæ :- Bor., MERC., Nux-v., SUL-AC., SULPH.

Asphyxia (neonatorum) :- Acon., ANT-T., Chin., Op.

Constipation :- Alum., Bry., Lyc., NUX-V., Op., Sulph., Verat.

Dentition :-

With constipation :- Bry., Mag-m., NUX-V.

With cough :- Cham., CINA, NUX-V.

With diarrhœa :- Arg-n., Ars., Calc., Cham., Coff., Ferr., Mag-c., MERC., Rheum, Sulph.

Difficult :- Acon., Ars., Bell., Bor., CALC., CHAM., Cina, Coff., Ferr., Ign., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Nux-v., Stann., SULPH.

With fever :- Acon., Bell., Bor., Cham., Coff., Nux-v., Sil.

Nervous, excitability :- ACON., Bell., Bor., Cham., COFF.

With sleeplessness :- Acon., Bor., Cham., COFF.

With spasms :- Bell., Calc., Cham., CINA, Ign., Stann., Sulph.

Diarrhœa :- Ant-c., Ars., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., CHAM., Dulc., Ferr., Hep., Ip., Mag-c., Merc., Nux-v., RHEUM, Sul-ac., Sulph.

Digestion, weak :- Bar-c., CALC., Ip., Merc., Nux-v., Puls., SULPH.

Excoriations, intertrigo :- Acon., Bor., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., Graph., Ign., Lyc., Merc., Puls., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

Eyes, ophthalmia, etc. :- ACON., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cham., Dulc., MERC., Nux-v., Puls., Sulph.

Fever :- ACON., Bell., Bor., Cham., Coff., Ign., Merc., Nux-v., Sil.

Fontanelles open :- CALC., Calc-p., Sil., Sulph.

Gastric :- Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Cham., Hyos., IP., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., NUX-V., PULS., Rheum, Sulph.

Acidity, sour stomach :- Bell., Calc., Cham., RHEUM, Sulph.

Head, hypertrophy, hydrocephalus, etc. :- CALC., Merc.

Swelled :- ARN., Rhus-t., Sil.

Hernia, inguinal or umbilical :- Aur., Cham., NUX-V., Sulph., Verat.

Indigestion, acute :- Æth., Chin., IP., Nux-v., Puls.

Jaundice :- Chin., Merc.

Lameness, infantile paralysis, etc., morbus coxarius :- Bell., Calc., Coloc., MERC., Rhus-t.

Mammæ :-

Hard :- Cham.

Swelled :- ARN., Bell., Bry., Cham., Hep., Sil.

Miliaria :- ACON., Cham., Sulph.

Muscles, weak :- Bell., CALC., Caust., Sil., Sulph.

Nose, obstructed :- Carb-v., Cham., Dulc., NUX-V., Samb.

Respiratory :- Acon., Ars., CHAM., Ip., Lach., Mosch., Samb.

Screams, shrieks :- Acon., Apis, BELL., Bor., CHAM., Coff., Ign., Ip., Puls., RHEUM.

Sleeplessness :- Acon., Bell., Bor., Cham., COFF., Op., Rheum.

Spasms :- Acon., BELL., Caust., Cham., Cina, Coff., Cupr., IGN., Ip., Lach., Merc., Nux-v., Op., Stann., Sulph.

Stammering :- Bell., Euphr., Merc., Sulph.

Urine, retention of :- Acon., Camph., Puls.

Walk, learns with difficulty :- Bell., CALC., Caust., Sil., Sulph.

Infirmary :- (See Weakness.)

Inflammation :-

Of bloodvessels :- (See Fever, Circulation.)

Acute, intense :- ACON., ARS., BELL., *Canth.*, *Hell.*, VERAT., *Verat-v.*

External parts :- Acon., *Agar.*, *Am-c.*, *Ambr.*, *Ant-c.*, *Apis*, *Arn.*, ARS., *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, Bell., *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, Calc., *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Cham., *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, Euphr., *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, Hep., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, Merc., *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Plb.*, PULS., *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, SIL., Spig., *Spong.*, *Stann.*, STAPH., *Stram.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

Of internal parts :- ACON., *Agar.*, *Aloe*, *Alum.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, ARS., *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, BELL., *Bism.*, BRY., *Calad.*, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, CANTH., *Caps.*, *Carb-v.*, Cham., *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, *Ferr.*, Gels., *Graph.*, *Guai.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, Lyc., *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, MERC., MERC-C., *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, NUX-V., *Op.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, PHOS., *Plb.*, PULS., *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, *Sec.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*, *Verat.*

Mucous membranes :- ACON., Agar., *Agn.*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, ARS., *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, BELL., *Bism.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Calad.*, Calc., *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, Canth., *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Cham., *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, Dros., *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, *Euphr.*, *Graph.*, *Guai.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, Ign., *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, MERC., *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, NUX-V., *Op.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Plat.*, *Plb.*, Puls., *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, *Sel.*, *Seneg.*, Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Squil., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, SULPH., *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

Inflated feeling :- *Par.*, *Ran-b.*

Inflexibility :- (See Stiffness.)

Influenza :- Acon., *Arn.*, ARS., *Bapt.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Camph.*, Caust., *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cimic.*, EUP-PER., *Gels.*, *Ip.*, MERC., NUX-V., *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sang.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Squil.*, *Stict.*, *Verat-v.*

Injuries :- (See Skin, Wounds.)

Insensibility, numbness, painlessness, etc. (Compare Benumbing pain, Deadness, etc.) :- **ACON.**, Æsc., **Agar.**, Aloe, **Alum.**, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, **Ambr.**, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, Apis, **Arg-m.**, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., *Aur.*, Bapt., **Bar-c.**, *Bell.*, Bism., Bov., Bry., Cact., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-ac., **CARB-AN.**, **Carb-v.**, *Caust. (I.)*, **Cham.**, *Chel.*, **Chin.**, *Cic.*, **COCC.**, Colch., Coloc., *Con.*, **CROC.**, *Cupr.*, **Dig.**, Dulc., *Eupho.*, *Euphr.*, Ferr., Fl-ac., Gels., **Graph.**, **Guai.**, *Hell.*, Hep., *Hyos.*, **Hyper.**, *Ign.*, Iod., *Ip.*, Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, Kali-i., Kalm., Kreos., Lach., *Laur.*, *Led.*, **LYC.**, **Mag-m.**, Mang., **Merc.**, *Mez.*, Mosch., **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, **Op.**, Ox-ac., *Par.*, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, Phys., Pic-ac., *Plat.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, Rheum, **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sang., **Sec.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Spong., **Stann.**, Staph., Stram., Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, Tab., *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, Urt-u., Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., **Zinc.**

Of affected parts, follows the pains, etc. :- **ACON.**, **Agar.**, *Alum.*, *Ambr.*, **Anac.**, *Ang.*, *Ant-t.*, *Aran.*, Ars., **Asaf.**, *Aur.*, Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., *Calc.*, Cann-s., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, Caus., **CHAM.**, *Chel.*, Chin., *Cic.*, Cina, **Cocc.**, Coff., *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, **Con.**, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, Cycl., Dig., Dulc., *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*, **GRAPH.**, *Hell.*, Hep., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Iod., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., **KALM.**, Kreos., **Lyc.**, *Mag-m.*, Mang., Merc., *Mez.*, Mur-ac., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, **PLAT.**, **PLB.**, **Puls.**, Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Samb., *Sec.*, Sep., *Sil.*, *Spong.*, Stann., Staph., Stram., *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, Verb., Viol-o., Zinc.

Alternating, with hypersensitiveness :- Plat.

Crawling, with :- *Sec.*, Tab.

Here and there :- Cocc., Phos.

Internal parts :- *Acon.*, *Am-c.*, *Ambr.*, **Ars.**, Asaf., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bov.**, *Calc.*, Carb-an., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, Coff., Colch., *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, *Ferr.*, Graph., **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, Kali-c., *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Merc., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Olnd.*, **Op.**, Petr., Phos., **PLAT.**, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, Ran-b., Rheum, *Sars.*, Seneg., Sil., **Spig.**, Stann., *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Thuj.*, Valer., *Verat.*

Of lower half of body :- Spong.

Internal parts, symptoms predominate in :- *Acon.*, Aloe, Alum., **Am-c.**, *Ambr.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, *Arg-n.*, Ars., Asaf., Asar., *Aur.*, Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Bufo, *Calad.*, **CALC.**, Camph., Cann-s., **CANTH.**, Caps., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., Caust., Cham., *Chel.*, **Chin.**, *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, Colch., Coloc., *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, Dulc., *Eupho.*, Ferr., Gels., Glon., Graph., **Hell.**, Hep., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., **Laur.**, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Mang., Meny., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, *Par.*, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Plat., *Plb.*, *Podo.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sec.,

Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., *Squil.*, Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., *Verat.*, Verb., *Viol-o.*, Zinc.

Nerves, along :- Acon., Con.

Pains, after :- *Acon.*, Agar., Graph., Mez., Plat.

Of parts, lain on :- Calc., *Sil.*

Irritability :-

Excessive physical :- *Acon.*, Agar., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, Ars., *Asaf.*, **Asar.**, **Aur.**, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, Bor., Bov., *Bry.*, Calc., Camph., **CANTH.**, Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Cina, **Cocc.**, **COFF.**, Con., Croc., Cupr., Dig., **Ferr.**, *Graph.*, Hell., Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, Kali-c., *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, Laur., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., *Meny.*, **MERC.**, Mez., *Mosch.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, *Plat.*, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, Sars., Sec., Sel., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., *Squil.*, **Staph.**, Stram., Sulph., **Teucr.**, *Valer.*, **Verat.**

Lack of physical :- Acon., *Agn.*, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **Anac.**, Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *Asaf.*, Asar., *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, Bor., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, Cann-s., Canth., *Caps.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., Cham., *Chel.*, Chin., *Cic.*, Clem., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., **CON.**, Croc., Cupr., Dig., **Dulc.**, *Eupho.*, Ferr., *Graph.*, *Guai.*, Hell., Hep., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, **Iod.**, **Ip.**, Kali-c., *Lach.*, **LAUR.**, Led., **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Merc., Mez., *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, Nux-v., **OLND.**, **OP.**, Petr., **PH-AC.**, *Phos.*, Plb., Puls., **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sec., Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., Spong., Stann., Staph., **Stram.**, Stront., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Valer., Verb., *Zinc.*

Itching (and tickling) internally :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **AMBR.**, *Anac.*, Ang., Ant-t., Apis, *Arn.*, Asar., *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, Bor., Bov., Brom., *Bry.*, Calc., *Caps.*, Carb-v., Caust., *Cham.*, Chin., *Cic.*, *Cina*, Cocc., Colch., **Con.**, Croc., *Dig.*, *Eupho.*, **Ferr.**, Fl-ac., *Graph.*, Hep., *Ign.*, **IOD.**, Ip., **Kali-bi.**, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, **Laur.**, Led., *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Mosch.*, Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plb., Puls., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sang.*, Seneg., *Sep.*, Sil., *Spig.*, Spong., *Squil.*, **Stann.**, *Sulph.*, Tarax., *Teucr.*, Thuj., *Verat.*, Zinc.

J

Jaundice :- (See Skin, Color.)

Jerking or catching pain :-

In external parts :- Acon., Agar., Agn., **Alum.**, Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., **Arn.**, Ars., **ASAF.**, Asar., **Aur.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, Camph., *Canth.*, Caps., *Carb-v.*, **CAUST.**, Cham., **Chin.**, **Cina**, **Clem.**, Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Dros., *Dulc.*, **Graph.**, Hell., Hep., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Iod., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., Lach., *Laur.*, Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Mang.*, **MENY.**, **Merc.**, Mez., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., Par., **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plat., *Plb.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sec., **Sep. Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Squil., **Stann.**, Staph., Stront., *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, **TARAX.**, Teucr., *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, *Verat.*, Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

Internal parts :- Acon., Agar., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Arn., Ars., Bor., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Cham., **CHIN.**, Cocc., Colch., Con., Croc., *Graph.*, **IGN.**, **KALI-C.**, *Lyc.*, *Mang.*, Meny., Mez., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Plat., *Plb.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, Stront., *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, Teucr., **Valer.**

Pains, with :- *Sul-ac.*

Jerks (Compare Twitching.) :-

In bones :- Phos., Rhod.

Internal parts :- Acon., Agar., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Arn., Ars., **Bell.**, Bov., Bry., Calad., **CALC.**, **Cann-s.**, *Caust.*, Clem., Colch., Con., *Croc.*, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mang.*, Mez., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Petr., *Phos.*, **PLAT.**, **PULS.**, *Ran-s.*, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Samb., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, **Spong.**, **STANN.**, Stront., *Sul-ac.*, Teucr., *Thuj.*, **Valer.**

Joints :- Alum., *Bell.*, Bry., Bufo, **Coloc.**, *Graph.*, *Nat-m.*, Puls., *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, **Sul-ac.**, Sulph., **Verat.**

Muscles :- Acon., Alum., **Anac.**, Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bry., Calc., Caps., Cham., Chin., **CIC.**, Cocc., **Colch.**, Coloc., Dulc., *Eupho.*, *Euphr.*, Ferr., *Graph.*, Ip., *Mag-c.*, Meny., *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, Mez., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., *Op.*, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., **SEP.**, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, **Stann.**, Staph., Stram., **SUL-AC.**, **SULPH.**, Valer., Viol-t., Zinc.

Joints, band :- (See Constriction.)

Distorted :- Am-p., Benz-ac., Calc., Caust., Guai., Kali-i., Led., Lith-c., Rad-br., Sil., Sulph., Thuj.

Dropsical :- Apis, Arn., Bov., *Bry.*, Canth., Cedr., Chin., Chin-s., Iod., *Kali-i.*, Kali-m., *Ran-b.*, Samb.

Extensors, sides of :- Anac., Card-m., Kreos., Merc., Sabin.

Flexures, of :- Cupr., Graph., Kali-c., Kreos., Led., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Psor., Sep., Zinc.

Gonorrhœal, infection :- Clem., Kali-i., Med., Nat-s., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph., Thuj.

Inflamed :- *Acon.*, Apis, Bell., Benz-ac., Bry., Calc., Caust., Dulc., Ferr-p., Fl-ac., Form., Kali-i., Led., Lith-c., Merc., Phyt., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., Sabin., Sil.

Small :- Act-sp., Aloe, Benz-ac., Carb-an., CAUL., Colch., Kali-bi., *Led.*, Lith-c., Nat-c., Rhod.

Itching :- Lith-c., Sel.

Loose :- Calc-p., Carb-an. **(small)**, Caust., Nat-c. **(small)**, Ph-ac.

Pains in :- Bar-m., Berb., **Colch.**, **Led.**, Mez., Ph-ac., Phos., **Ruta**, Sil.

Suppuration, of :- Calc-p., Merc., Phos., Psor.

Tubercular :- Ars-i., Calc-p., Cist., Form., Kali-c., Merc., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Sil., Sulph.

Weak :- *Calc.*, *Caust.*, *Sep.*, Sulph., Tab.

Jumping, hopping internally (Compare Alive.) :- **Croc.**, Mosch.

K

Knocking sensation :- Ant-t.

Knot :- (See Lump.)

L

Labor-like pains, (bearing down or dragging down) :- ACON., Ant-c., Ant-t., *Apis*, *Arn.*, **Asaf.**, Aur., BELL., *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, Calc., Camph., **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., Chin., **Cina**, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, **Coloc.**, Con., *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, Dros., **FERR.**, **Gels.**, Graph., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., **Kali-c.**, **Kreos.**, Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, OP., Phyt., **Plat.**, PULS., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., SABIN., **Sec.**, SEP., Stann., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Thuj., Zinc.

Agg. lying :- Bell.

Lameness, and sense of :- Æsc., Alum., Anac., Ang., Arg-n., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Asar., Bar-c., Berb., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Cann-s., Carb-ac., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, Cimic., Coc-c., Cocc., Con., Dios., Dros., Dulc., *Echi.*, Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Grat., Helo., Hydr., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-br., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., Lob., *Lol.*, Lyc., Mang., Meph., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., *Phos.*, Phyt., Pic-ac., Pyrog., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., Sel., Sep., *Sil.*, *Stann.*, Staph., Stram., Sulph., Tab., Uran., *Valer.*, Verat., Zinc.

Limbs :- Æsc., Anac., Grat., Kali-br., *Lol.*, Nux-v., Uran., Zinc.

Nerves :- Arg-n., Nux-m.

Tremulous :- Merc., *Phos.*, Zinc.

Lancinating pains (See Cutting.) :- ASAF.

Larger :- (See Enlargement.)

Lassitude, physical (Compare Weakness, Relaxation, etc.) :- Alum., Am-c., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, *Apis*, *Asaf.*, Bell., **Bism.**, *Calc.*, Cann-s., *Caps.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Chel., CHIN., Cic., **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, **Colch.**, Coloc., *Con.*, Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., **Laur.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Meny., *Mosch.*, Nat-m., Nux-m., **Op.**, *Petr.*, PH-AC., Phos., Phyt., *Plb.*, Ran-b., Rhod., *Sel.*, **Seneg.**, **Spong.**, *Stann.*, Stram., **Teucr.**, **Valer.**, *Viol-t.*

Levitation :- (See Floating.)

Lid :- (See Valve.)

Lie-down, inclined to :-

Lethargy, listless :- ACON., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., *Anac.*, **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., *Apis*, *Arn.*, ARS., Asar., *Bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bism., Bor., *Bry.*, CALAD., *Calc.*, Cann-s., Canth., *Caps.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, CHAM., Chel., *Chin.*, **Chlol.**, *Cina*, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, Colch., Con., *Croc.*, *Cupr.*,

Cycl., **Dig.**, Dros., **Dulc.**, **Ferr.**, Form., **GELS.**, Graph., **Guai.**, **Ign.**, **Ip.**, **Kali-br.**, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, **Lach.**, Led., **Lil-t.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., **Merc.**, Merc-c., **Mez.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., **Op.**, Ox-ac., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Phyt., **PIC-AC.**, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, **Sel.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, Staph., **Stram.**, Stront., Sulph., **Tarax.**, Teucr., **Thuj.**, **Verat.**, **Zinc.**

Eating after :- **Ant-c.**, Caust., **Chin.**, Lach., Nat-m.

Lifted up sensation (Compare Floating.) :- **ACON.**, Caps., Mgs.

Lifting, overlifting, etc., effects of :- (See Conditions, Lifting.)

Ligature :- (See Band.)

Lightness (of limbs) (Compare Floating.) :- **Asar.**, **Camph.**, Chin., **Coff.**, **Hyos.**, Nat-m., Nux-v., **Op.**, **Rhus-t.**, Spig., **Stram.**, **Thuj.**

Lightning or shocks of electricity ; pains darting like :- **ACON.**, Agar., **Alum.**, Am-m., Anac., Apis, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, Arn., **Ars.**, **Bell.**, **Cimic.**, **COLOC.**, **Dios.**, Fl-ac., **Gels.**, **Graph.**, Hydr-ac., **Kalm.**, Kreos., **Lyc.**, Nat-m., Nux-m., **Plb.**, **Sulph.**, **Valer.**, Zinc.

Limbs, extended, etc. (Compare Stretching.) :- **Alum.**, Am-c., Bell., Cann-s., Chin., Cina, **Clem.**, Croc., Ign., Led., Mez., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Phos., Ruta., Sabad., Sul-ac., Verb., Vio-o.

Living thing :- (See Alive.)

Looked at, averse to being :- **Ant-c.**, Calc., Cham., Cina.

Loose :-

As if flesh were :- (See Beaten loose.)

Feeling in joints :- (See Separated.)

Internally :- (See Rolling.)

Of skin :- (See Peeling.)

Lump or knot in inner parts ; feeling of a (Compare Ball.) :- Ambr., **Ant-t.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Asaf., Bell., Bry., Carb-an., Cham., Cic., Cina, **Con.**, Graph., Hydr., Ign., Kali-p., Kreos., **Lach.**, Lob., Mag-m., Mag-p., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Phyt., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sec.**, Sep., **SPIG.**, Staph., **SULPH.**, **Valer.**, Zinc.

Luxation, spontaneous :- (See Dislocation.)

M

Malaise :- (See Fatigue.)

Marasmus (Compare Emaciation.) :- *Alum.*, *Arg-n.*, *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, *Calc.*, *Calc-p.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caus.*, *Chin.*, *Con.*, *Graph.*, *Helo.*, *Hydr.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-i.*, *Kreos.*, **LYC.**, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Pyrog.*, *Sel.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Zinc.*

Senile :- *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Bar-c.*, *Carb-v.*, *Fl-ac.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sec.*

Medicines :-

Susceptibility to excessive :- *Asar.*, *Cham.*, **Chin.**, **Ign.**, **NUX-V.**, **PULS.**, *Teucr.*, **Valer.**

Abuse of :- *Cham.*, *Nux-v.*

Wanting :- *Laur.*, **Mosch.**, **OP.**, *Stram.*

Metastasis (See Eruptions suppressed) (Compare Changing place rapidly.) :- *Apis*, *Ars.*, *Calc.*, *Hep.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*

Mobility ; exaggerated :- *Alum.*, *Arn.*, **Bell.**, *Camph.*, *Caust.*, *Cocc.*, **Coff.**, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Hyos.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Stram.**

Mollification :- (See Softening.)

Motion, absent, immobility, etc., of affected parts :- **Acon.**, *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, **COCC.**, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, **Dulc.**, *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*, *Gels.*, *Graph.*, *Guai.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Oind.*, *Op.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, **Plb.**, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, *Sel.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*, **Verat.**, *Zinc.*

Aversion to :- **ACON.**, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, **ARS.**, *Asar.*, *Bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, *Bor.*, **BRY.**, **CALAD.**, *Calc.*, *Canth.*, **Caps.**, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, **Chel.**, *Chin.*, *Cina*, **Cocc.**, *Coff.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, **Cycl.**, **Dig.**, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, **GUAL.**, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, **Mez.**, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Ruta*, *Sep.*, *Stann.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Zinc.*

Desire or impulse for (Compare Restlessness.) :- *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., CHAM., CHIN., Coff., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Euphr., FERR., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Samb., Sec., Sep., Sil., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Teucr., Valer., Verat.*

Difficult (Compare Conditions, Motions, agg.) :- *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., CAUST., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Gels., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Oind., Op., Par., PETR., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Psor., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., SEP., Sil., Spig., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

Movements :-

Involuntary (Compare Convulsive Movements.) :- *Acon., Alum., Aur., Bell., Calc., Camph., Canth., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Colch., Con., Cupr., HYOS., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Meny., Mosch., Nux-m., Op., Phos., Plb., Rhus-t., Samb., Sep., Spig., Staph., STRAM., Verat.*

Rhythmical :- *Cupr., Phos., Stram.*

Sense of :- *Acon., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., BELL., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Cham., Chin., Cocc., CROC., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Guai., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Mgs., Mosch., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sec., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stront., SULPH., Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Moving pains :- (See Changing.)

Mucus membranes :-

Affected :- *Kali-bi.*

Bleeding :- *Ail., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Brom., Bry., Carb-v., Ferr-p., Ham., Kreos., Merc., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sul-ac., Thuj.*

Bright red :- *Acon., Arg-n., Arum-t., Bell., Canth., Caps., Colch., Ign., Sabad.*

Catarrh, chronic :- Alum., Ang., Bar-c., Benz-ac., Carb-an., Caust., Clem., Con., *Dulc.*, *Kali-i.*, Mang., Nit-ac., *Plb.*, Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj.

Dark-red, varicose, etc. :- *Æsc.*, Arg-n., *Bapt.*, *Carb-v.*, *Ham.*, *Lach.*, Merc., Phyt., Puls.

Dry :- Acet-ac., Acon., *Æsc.*, Ail., Aloe, *Alum.*, Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bor., *Bry.*, Caps., *Caust.*, Cist., Con., Eupho., Form., Gels., Guai., *Kali-c.*, Lith-c., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., *Nux-m.*, Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Phyt., *Plb.*, Sabad., Sang., Seneg., Sul-i., Ter., Verat., Zinc.

Glistening :- Apis, *Bell.*, Cist., Hyos., *Phos.*, Stram.

Numb :- Acon., Agar., Arg-m., Bar-c., Kali-br., *Nux-m.*

Œdematous :- Apis, Kali-bi., Kali-i.

Pale :- Abrot., Acet-ac., Alum., Arn., *Ars.*, Calc-p., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Chin.*, Cupr., *Ferr.*, Graph., *Kali-c.*, *Mang.*, Nat-m., *Phos.*, Puls., Senec., Sulph.

Plaques, on :- Kali-i., Merc., Nit-ac., Phyt.

Raw, as if :- Am-c., *Arum-t.*, Bor., Brom., Caps., Carb-v., Kreos., Merc., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Phos., Sul-ac., Thuj.

Scratchy :- Am-m., Ambr., Bar-m., Benz-ac., Camph., Caust., Hep., Nux-v., Sul-ac., Sul-i.

Sticking :- *Apis*, *Arg-n.*, Arn., *Ars.*, *Canth.*, Carb-v., *Con.*, *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phyt., Puls., Sulph., Thuj.

Ulcerated :- Ail., Aloe, Alum., Apis, Arg-m., *Arg-n.*, *Ars.*, Ars-i., Arum-t., Asaf., Aur., Calc., Caps., Carb-ac., Carb-an., Cupr., *Hydr.*, Iod., *Kali-bi.*, Kali-chl., *Kali-i.*, *Kreos.*, *Merc-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, Phos., *Phyt.*, *Sil.*, *Sul-ac.*

Vegetations, hypertrophy, etc. :- Ars-i., Bar-c., *Calc.*, *Calc-i.*, Calc-p., Cist., *Hydr.*, Iod., Kali-bi., *Kali-i.*, Kali-n., Phos., Psor., Sang., Sul-i., Sulph., Tab., Teucr., *Thuj.*

Vesicles :- Am-c., Apis, Bar-c., Berb., *Bor.*, *Canth.*, Caps., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Staph., Thuj.

Mucus secretions :- (See Discharge.)

Muscles :-

In general :- Cimic., LYC., Nat-m., Plat., Sep.

Atrophied :- *Ars., Ars-i., Caust., Cupr., Kali-i., Led., Phos., Plb., Sec., Thuj., Zinc.*

Indurated, hardened, etc. :- *Alum., Bar-c., Bry., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Con., Dulc., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Nat-c., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spong., Sulph., Thuj.*

Relaxed, flabby, weak :- *Agar., Alum., Ambr., Ang., Ant-t., Arn., Asaf., Bor., Bry., CALC., Camph., Canth., CAPS., Caust., **Cham., Chin.,** Cic., **Clem.,** Coca, **COCC., Con., Croc.,** Cupr., Cur., Dig., Dros., Eupho., Ferr., Fl-ac., **GELS.**, Graph., Hell., Helo., Hydr., **Hyos., Iod., Ip., Kali-c.,** Kali-n., Kali-p., Lach., Laur., **Lyc.,** Mag-c., **Merc.,** Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-m., Olnd., Op., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rheum, Sabad., Sec., **Seneg., Sil.,** Spig., **Spong., Sul-ac., Sulph.,** Tab., Thuj., **Verat.,** Viol-o., Zinc.*

Shortened, contractions :- *Am-c., **AM-M.**, Ambr., Anac., Ang., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c.,* Bor., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Cic., Cimic., Coff., **Coloc.,** Con., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., **GRAPH.**, Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v., Olnd.,** Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, **Rhus-t.,** Sabin., Samb., Sec., **Sep.,** Sil., Spig., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Verat.

Stiff :- Caps., Form., Ham., Phyt., **Rhus-t.,** Spig.

Strength, of increased :- Agar., Ars., Fl-ac., Nat-p., Zinc.

Tense :- **ACON.**, Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Bell., Berb., Bufo, Cann-s., Caps., Carb-v., **Caust.,** Chin., Dulc., Graph., **Guai.,** Kali-c., Led., **Mosch.,** Nat-c., Nat-m., **NIT-AC., NUX-V.,** Olnd., Ph-ac., **PHOS.,** Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., **SEP.,** Stann., Staph., Sulph., Verb., Zinc.

Twitching of, also subsultus (Compare Convulsive Movement.) :- *Agar., Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cimic., Clem., Cocc., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Graph., Hell., HYOS., Ign., IOD., Ip., KALI-C., Lach., Laur., Mang., Meny., Merc., MEZ., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sec., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Valer., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Weakness of :- (See Weakness muscular.)

N

Nail :- (See Plug.)

Narrowing :- (See Contractions.)

Narrow opening :- (See Forcing.)

Needle, like fine sticking sensations :- Acon. (**hot**), Am-c., Anac., **Ars. (hot)**, Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Camph., Chin., **Cimic.**, Coloc., **Kali-c.**, Lyc., Manc., **Mang.**, Nat-m., Phos.

Nervous :-

Affections :- Agar., Anac., Ant-t., Arg-n., **Asar.**, **BRY.**, Caps., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Cimic., Cina, Coca, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Laur., **MAG-P.**, **Nux-v.**, Phos., **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, Spig., **Stram.**, Tarent., **Teucr.**, **Valer.**, **Verat.**, Zinc.

Debility :- (See weakness.)

Excitement, nervousness :- Acon., Agn., Alum., **Ambr.**, **Ang.**, Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., **BELL.**, Calc., Canth., **Carb-v.**, Cast., Caust., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Cic., **Cimic.**, **COFF.**, Colch., **Croc.**, **Dros.**, **Ferr.**, **IGN.**, **Iod.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., **Kreos.**, Lach., Laur., Lil-t., Meny., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Op., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Plat., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sang., **Sep.**, Sil. Spong., Stram., **Sulph.**, **Tarent.**, **Teucr.**, Ther., **Valer.**, **Verat.**, Verb., **Viol-t.**

With convulsions :- (See Epilepsy.)

Neurasthenia, exhaustion :- Am-c., Ambr., Arg-n., Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., **Aven.**, Calc., **Calc-p.**, Carb-an., Castr., Caust., Chin., Cocc., Coff., **Con.**, Fl-ac., **Ign.**, **Kali-p.**, Lach., Lyc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Pic-ac.**, Puls., Sel., Sep., Sil., Stann., Staph., Zinc.

Nipping :- (See Twinging.)

Nodes :- (See Skin, Nodes.)

Numbness (See Insensibility.) :- **ACON.**, **GNAPH.**

Nurse :-

Holds to :- Bism., Gels.

Repulses the :- Lyc.

O

Obesity, corpulency, etc. :- **Acon.**, **Agar.**, Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **Ang.**, **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., **Apis**, Arn., **Asaf.**, Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bor., Brom., Bry., **CALC.**, Camph., Canth., **CAPS.**, Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, Chin., Cic., **Clem.**, **Cocc.**, Coloc., **Con.**, **Croc.**, **Cupr.**, Dig., Eupho., **FERR.**, **Graph.**, **Guai.**, Hell., **Hyos.**, Iod., **Ip.**, **Kali-bi.**, Kali-c., Lach., Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nux-m., **Oind.**, Op., Phos., **Phyt.**, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., **Sabad.**, Sars., Sel., **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, Stram., Stront., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-o.

Of children :- Calc.

Obstructed :- (See Stopped feeling.)

Obtuse pain :- (See Blunt.)

Occupational, disorders, cramp, etc. :- Arn., Caust., Gels., Mag-p., Nux-v., Pic-ac., Sil., Zinc.

Odor of body, (Compare Sweat.) :-

Bad, offensive, etc. :- Ars., **BAPT.**, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, Kali-i., **Merc.**, **PSOR.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sep., Sulph., Thuj.

Cadaverous :- Ars., Pyrog.

Oily :- Petr.

Strong :- Rhus-t., Stram.

Offensiveness :- Arn., Ars., **Bapt.**, Bism., Brom., Carb-ac., Chin., Kreos., Lach., Psor., Pyrog., Rhus-t., Stram.

Opening and shutting as if :- Cann-s.

Opisthotonos :- **ANG.**, **Bell.**, Canth., **Cham.**, **Cic.**, Clem., Cocc., Con., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Ip.**, Nux-v., Op., Rhus-t., Sec., Stann., Stram.

Oppressive pain, (severe or tightening pain) (Compare Tension.) :- Agar., Ant-c., Ars., **Bell.**, Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., **Con.**, Euphr., Hyos., Ign., Kreos., **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., **MOSCH.**, Nat-m., Nux-v., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Spig., Staph., Teucr., Viol-t.

Outward, pains move :- Arg-n., **Asaf.**, Chel., Chin., Cimic., **Con.**, Kali-c., Merc., Phyt., Prun., Ran-b., **Sep.**, Sil., Spong., Sulph., Valer.

P

Pale :- (See [White.](#))

Pain, absent during complaints (Compare [Insensibility.](#)) :- Con., **Laur.**, *Mosch.*, **OP.**, Ph-ac., Sec., **STRAM.**

Painfulness :- (See [Sensitiveness.](#))

Painlessness :- (See [Insensibility.](#))

Paralysis :-

Agitans :- *Agar.*, **Arg-n.**, Cocc., Con., Gels., Helo., Hyos., *Kali-br.*, *Lol.*, Mag-p., *Merc.*, Phos., Phys., **Plb.**, Tab., *Tarent.*, Zinc.

Apoplectic :- Acon., *Arn.*, Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Calc-f., *Caust.*, Cocc., Croto-t., Cupr., Form., Gels., Glon., *Kali-br.*, *Lach.*, Merc., *Op.*, *Phos.*, Plb., Sep., Stram., *Stront.*, Sulph., Verat-v., *Vip.*, Zinc.

Ascending :- Con., *Plb.*

Diphtheritic :- Arg-n., Caust., Cocc., *Diph.*, *Gels.*, Kali-p., *Lac-c.*, *Lach.*, Phos., Phys., Plb., Rhus-t., Sec.

Extension, with :- Cur., Plb.

Hysterical :- Asaf., Caust., *Cham.*, Cimic., Con., *Ign.*, Mag-m., Mosch., *Nux-m.*, Nux-v., Phos., Sabin., *Valer.*

Of internal parts :- Acon., Ant-c., Arg-n., **Ars.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Caust., Chin., Cic., Cocc., *Coloc.*, Con., Cycl., Dig., **DULC.**, Euphr., *Gels.*, Graph., *Helo.*, **HYOS.**, Ip., Kali-c., Lach., **Laur.**, Lyc., Meny., Merc., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-m., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, Petr., *Phos.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., *Sil.*, Spig., *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, Tab., Zinc.

Limbs :- Acon., *Agar.*, Alum., Am-m., *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, Ars., Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, Cann-s., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., **Chel.**, *Chin.*, **COCC.**, *Colch.*, Coloc., Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., **Dulc.**, Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Guai., **Hell.**, Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Led., *Lyc.*, Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **OInd.**, *Op.*, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plb.**, Puls., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, Sabin., *Sars.*, **Sec.**, Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Stann., Staph., Stram., *Stront.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., **Verat.**, Zinc.

One sided :- Acon., Agar., **Alum.**, Am-m., **Anac.**, **Arg-m.**, Arn., Asar., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bov., **Calc.**, Carb-v., Caust., Chel., **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, **Colch.**, **Cycl.**, Dig., Dulc., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., **Hyos.**, Ign., **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, Laur., Led., Lyc., Merc., **Mez.**, **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Olnd.**, Op., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Plb., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabin.**, **Sars.**, **Spig.**, Stann., **Staph.**, **Stront.**, **Sul-ac.**, Tarax., Zinc.

Of organs :- **Acon.**, Agar., Agn., **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.**, **Anac.**, **Ang.**, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., **Asar.**, **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, Bism., **Bor.**, Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Camph., **Cann-s.**, Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., **Chel.**, **Chin.**, Cic., **Cocc.**, Colch., **Coloc.**, **Con.**, **Croc.**, Cupr., **Cycl.**, Dig., **Dros.**, **DULC.**, Euphr., **Graph.**, Hep., **HYOS.**, Ign., Iod., Ip., **Kali-c.**, Kreos., Lach., **Laur.**, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, **OP.**, Par., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Plb.**, **PULS.**, Rheum, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., **SEC.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., Stann., **Staph.**, **Stram.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Thuj., **Verat.**, **Verb.**, Zinc.

Painless :- Alum., **Ambr.**, **Anac.**, Ang., Arn., **Ars.**, Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., **COCC.**, Colch., Coloc., **CON.**, Ferr., **Graph.**, Hell., **Hyos.**, Ign., Ip., **Kali-c.**, **Laur.**, Led., **LYC.**, Merc., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., **OLND.**, Op., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Sec., Sil., Staph., **Stram.**, Stront., **Sulph.**, **Verat.**, Zinc.

Rheumatic :- Acon., Ang., Arn., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, Colch., **Dulc.**, Ferr., **Kalm.**, Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, **Sulph.**

Threatening :- Glon., Hydr-ac., Verat.

Paralytic or laming pain :- **Acon.**, Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arg-n., **Ars.**, Asaf., **Asar.**, **Aur.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bism.**, Bov., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, **CINA**, **COCC.**, Coff., **Colch.**, Coloc., Con., Croc., **CYCL.**, Dig., **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Gels., Graph., Grat., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, Kreos., **Led.**, Lyc., Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, Mang., Meny., Merc., **Mez.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., **Par.**, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-s., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., **SABIN.**, Sars., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stram., **Stront.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., Zinc.

In joints :- Acon., Agn., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., **Arg-m.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Asar.**, **AUR.**, **Bell.**, Bism., **Bov.**, Calc., **CAPS.**, Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Cina, **Cocc.**, Colch., Coloc., Con., **Croc.**, Dig., **Dros.**, **EUPHO.**, Ferr., Graph., Hell., Ign., **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, **Led.**, Lyc., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., **Mez.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nux-v., **Par.**, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., **Sabin.**, Samb., Sars., **Seneg.**, Sep., Stann., **STAPH.**, Stram., Stront., Sulph., **VALER.**, Verat., Verb., Zinc.

Paralyzed feeling, :-

Internally :- Alum., Caust., Cina, Cocc., *Ip.*, **Lyc.**, Meny., Nux-m., Puls., Seneg., Sil., Sulph.

Externally :- Am-c., Anac., Caust., Croc., *Lach.*, Nat-m., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Stront.

Unilateral :- Arn. (**r.**), Bapt. (**l.**).

Paroxysmal or recurrent effects :- Acon., Ars., Bell., Caust. (**l.**), Chin., Coff., Cupr., Dios., Ferr., Mag-p., Nat-m., Plb., Thuj. (**r.**), Valer., Verb., Zinc.

Pecking, picking, etc. :- Ambr., Aur., Carb-an., **CHIN.**, *Cocc.*, Dros., Mez., Nux-v., Rhus-t., *Ruta*, Verb.

Peeling :- (See [Skin](#).)

Peg :- (See [Plug](#).)

Periodicity :- (See [Fever, Chill](#).)

Petechiæ :- (See [Extravasations](#).)

Phagedæna :- (See [Eating](#).)

Pierced by a hot iron, as if :- **Alum.**

Piercing, boring, grinding, grating :- Acon., **Agar.**, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Arg-m.**, Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., **Aur.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, **BISM.**, Bor., Bov., **Calc.**, Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chin., Cina, Clem., Cocc., **Colch.**, Coloc., Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., **DIOS.**, Dros., **Dulc.**, Eupho., Euphr., **Hell.**, **Hep.**, Ign., Ip., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., *Lach.*, Laur., Lyc., M-arct., **Mag-c.**, *Mag-m.*, Mang., Meny., Merc., *Mez.*, Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plan., Plat., **Plb.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., **RAN-S.**, **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sel., **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, Spong., *Stann.*, Staph., Stram., Stront., Sulph., **Tarax.**, **Thuj.**, Valer., Zinc.

Inward :- Alum., Bell., Calc., Cocc., **Kali-c.**, Mang., Zinc.

Outward :- Ant-c., **ASAF.**, Bell., **Bism.**, Bov., Calc., Dros., **Dulc.**, *Ip.*, Puls., Sep., Spong., **Staph.**

Pinching in external parts :- Acon., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Bell., Bry., **Calc.**, Cann-s., Caps., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Con., Croc., Dig., Dros., *Dulc.*, Eupho., Euphr., **Hyos.**, **Ip.**, Kali-c., Kreos., Led., Mang.,

MENY., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., **RHOD.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **SABAD.**, Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sil., Spong., **STANN.**, Staph., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj., Verat., Verb., **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

Inner parts :- Acon., **Agar.**, Agn., **Alum.**, **Am-c.**, Am-m., Anac., Ang., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., **Asaf.**, Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bism., **Bor.**, Bov., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, Camph., **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, Caps., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **CHEL.**, **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, **COCC.**, Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., **Cycl.**, Dig., Dros., **Dulc.**, Eupho., Euphr., **Graph.**, **Guai.**, **Hell.**, Hep., Hyos., **IGN.**, Iod., **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, Kreos., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mang., **Meny.**, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, Mgs., Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **Par.**, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, Plb., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, **Ran-s.**, Rheum, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Samb., Sars., Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., **Spig.**, **Spong.**, **Squil.**, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Stront.**, **Sul-ac.**, Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., **Thuj.**, Valer., **Verat.**, **Verb.**, **Viol-t.**, **Zinc.**

Together, as if (Compare Drawing together.) :- **Cocc.**, **Ran-s.**

Pithy feeling :- (See Insensibility.)

Plague :- Ars.

Plethora, full blooded (Compare Congestion.) :- Acon., **Aloe**, **Arn.**, Aur., Calc., **Carb-v.**, Chel., Chin., Dig., **Ferr.**, Graph., Hyos., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**

Plug or nail :-

In external parts, as of a :- **Agar.**, Ang., **Arn.**, Bufo, Coloc., Hell., Hyper., **Lach.**, **Plat.**, Prun., Ruta.

Internal parts, as of a (Compare Lump and Valve.) :- Acon., Agar., Aloe, Am-c., Ambr., **Anac.**, **Ant-c.**, Apoc., Arg-m., **Arn.**, **Asaf.**, Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Calc., **Caust.**, Cham., **Chel.**, Cimic., Coc-c., Cocc., **Coff.**, Con., **Croc.**, Dros., Ferr., Graph., **Hell.**, **Hep.**, **IGN.**, **Kali-bi.**, Kali-c., Kreos., Led., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-m., **Mgs.**, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Par., Plat., Plb., **Ran-s.**, Rhod., **Ruta**, Sabad., **Sabin.**, Sep., **Spig.**, **Spong.**, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

Poisoned feeling :- Lac-c., Lach.

Sinnulus :- Vip.

Polypi :- Alum., Ambr., Ant-c., **Aur.**, Bell., Cadm-s., **CALC.**, **Calc-i.**, Calc-p., Caust., **Con.**, Form., Graph., Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-i., Lyc., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, Sep., **Sil.**, **Staph.**, **Sul-ac.**, Sulph., **Teucr.**, **Thuj.**

Bleeding :- Sang.

Position, must change (Compare [Restlessness.](#)) :- *Acon., Alum., Arn., Ars., Bapt., Bell., Bry., Caust., Cham., Eup-per., Ign., Lyc., Nat-s., Rhus-t., Sil., Tarax., Zinc., Zinc-val.*

Pounding :- (See [Throbbing.](#))

Pressing asunder :- (See [Bursting.](#))

Pressing :-

Together, compression, etc. :- *Acon., Æth., Agar., **ALUM.**, Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., **ASAR.**, Aur., Bar-c., **Bell., Bov., Bry., Cact., Calc.,** Camph., **Cann-s., Canth., Caps.,** Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cimid., Cina, **COCC.**, Coff., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Dig., **Dros.,** Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Guai., **Hell.,** Helo., Hydr-ac., Hyos., Ign., Iod., **Ip.,** Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Laur., Led., Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Mez., **Mosch., Nat-m.,** Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **PLAT.**, Plb., Puls., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., **Sars.,** Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., **Spong.,** Squil., **Stann., Staph.,** Stram., Stront., **Sul-ac., Sulph.,** Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Zinc.*

Pressure (simple), :-

In external parts :- *Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., CAUST., Cham. Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., STANN., STAPH., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Internal parts :- *Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., ARN., ARS., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., CALC., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., Cham., Chel., CHIN., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Gels., GLON., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram.,*

Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuja., Valer., Verat., Verb.,
*Viol-o., Viol-t., **ZINC.***

Pressure :-

Inward :- *Acon., Agar., Alum., **ANAC.**, Ant-c., Ant-t., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c.,*
*Bell., Bism., Bor., Bry., **Calc.**, Cann-s., Carb-an., Caust., Chel., Chin.,*
***Cocc.**, Coff., Croc., Cycl., **Dulc.**, **Hell.**, Hep., **Ign.**, Kali-c., **Kreos.**,*
*Laur., Mez., Mgs., Mosch., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Ph-ac.,*
***PLAT.**, **Ran-s.**, Rheum, **Rhod.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., **Sars.**,*
*Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, Stann., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuja.,*
*Valer., Verb., Viol-t., **Zinc.***

In joints :- *Agn., Alum., Anac., Arg-m., Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Camph.,*
Carb-an., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Clem., Colch., Dulc., Graph.,
*Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., **Kali-c.**, **Led.**, Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nit-*
ac., Nux-v., Petr., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sep., Sil., Spong., Stann.,
Staph., Stront., Sulph., Tarax., Thuja., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

As of a load :- ***ACON.**, Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn.,*
*Ars., Asaf., Asar., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc.,*
Camph., Cann-s., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina,
*Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., **Cupr.**, Dig., Ferr., Graph., Hell.,*
*Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Kreos.**, Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-*
c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mgs., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-
*ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., **Op.**, **Par.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb.,*
***Puls.**, Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., **Samb.**, Sars., **Sec.**,*
*Seneg., **SEP.**, Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-*
*ac., **Sulph.**, Thuja., Valer., Verb., Viol-o., Zinc.*

In muscles :- *Agar., Agn., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Arg-m., Arn., Asaf., Asar., Aur.,*
Bell., Bism., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-an., Caust.,
Chel., Chin., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Con., Cupr., CYCL., Dig., Dros.,
Eupho., Euphr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Ign., Kali-n., Led., Lyc., Mag-c.,
Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c.,
*Nat-m., **NUX-M.**, Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb.,*
Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., RUTA, Sabad., Sabin.,
Samb., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph.,
Tarax., Teucr., Thuja., Valer., Verat., VERB., Viol-t., Zinc.

Outward :- *Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn.,*
***ASAF.**, Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bry., Calc., Camph.,*
Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cina, Clem.,
Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc.,
Eupho., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos.,
Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac.,
Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac.,
***Phos.**, Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta,*
Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil.,
Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuja., Valer.,
***Verb.**, Viol-t., Zinc.*

Stinging, pressive in :-

Bones :- (See [Bones.](#))

Muscles :- Anac., *Asaf.*, Bell., Calc., Coloc., Cycl., *Dros.*, *Eupho.*, **Ign.**, **Mur-ac.**, Olnd., *Plat.*, Sars., Sep., *Sul-ac.*, Thuj.

Tearing in :-

Bones :- (See [Bones.](#))

Joints :- Anac., Ang., *Arn.*, Asaf., Bell., Bism., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Hyos., *Led.*, *Lyc.*, Ruta, Spong., Stann.

In muscles :- Agar., Anac., **Ang.**, Arg-m., Arn., *Asaf.*, Asar., **Bell.**, *Bism.*, Calc., **Camph.**, Cann-s., Carb-v., Chin., Colch., Cupr., *Cycl.*, Hyos., *Led.*, *Meny.*, Petr., Ph-ac., Ruta, *Sars.*, Sep., Spig., Spong., *Stann.*, Sulph., Zinc.

Upward :- Calc-p.

Pricking :- (See [Sticking.](#))

Prickling and stinging in :-

External parts :- Abrot., Acon., Agar., Alum., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Apis**, Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Calc., Cann-s., Caps., *Caust.*, Coloc., Croc., *Dros.*, *Ham.*, Hep., Ign., Kali-bi., Laur., Lyc., *Mez.*, Mgs., Mosch., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., **Plat.**, *Ran-s.*, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

Internal parts :- Acon., Aur., Cann-s., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, *Plat.*, Sabad., Sec., Seneg., Verb., *Viol-o.*

Prostration :- (See [Lie down](#), [Weakness.](#))

Puberty, youth :- **Ant-c.**, **Calc-p.**, *Graph.*, Jug-r., Kali-c., Nat-m., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, **PULS.**

Puffiness :- (See [Swelling](#), [Puffy.](#))

Pulling :- (See [Drawing down.](#))

Pulsation (Compare [Throbbing](#), [Puberty.](#)) :-

In general :- Arg-n., Glon., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Nat-m.

In external parts :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Ambr., Anac., Arg-m., Asaf., Bar-c., Cann-s., Caust., Cham., Chel., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coloc., Croc., Dros., Graph., Guai., Hell., Ign., Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-v., OLND., Op., Plat., Ran-b., Rhod., Sabin., Sec., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Stront., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Zinc.

Internal parts :- ALUM., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., ANT-T., Asaf., Asar., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., CALC., Caps., Carb-v., Chel., Chin., Cic., Coloc., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Kali-n., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Nat-c., Nux-v., OInd., Op., Par., Petr., Phos., Plb., PULS., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sec., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Spong., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

Eating after :- Lyc.

Pus absorption of :- Iod., LACH., Phos., Sil.

Q

Quivering (Compare Trembling.) :-

In external parts :- Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **Ang.**, Ant-c., Ars., **ASAF.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chel., Chin., Cic., Colch., Coloc., Con., **Croc.**, Cupr., Dros., Graph., **Guai.**, Hell., **Ign.**, Ip., **KALI-C.**, Kreos., Lyc., **Mag-m.**, **Meny.**, Merc., **MEZ.**, Mgs., Mur-ac., **NAT-C.**, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Par., Petr., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., Puls., **Rhod.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sel., Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Stann.**, Stram., **Stront.**, Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., **Valer.**, Viol-t., **Zinc.**

Internal parts :- Bov., **Cann-s.**, Seneg.

R

Radiating pain :- Dios., Mag-m., Plb.

Raw, pain as if :- (See Sore pain.)

Reaching out or grasping with hands (Compare Carphology.) :- Arn., Bell., Cocc., Hyos., *Op.*, Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Stram.

Reaction, (Compare Irritability.) :-

Poor :- Am-c., Ambr., Calc-f., Camph., Caps., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, **Con.**, **Cupr.**, Ferr., Laur., Mosch., **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Psor.**, Puls., Stram., **SULPH.**, **Syph.**, **TUB.**, Valer., Zinc.

Reaction, want of :- *Am-c.*, Ambr., *Ant-t.*, Ars., Calc., *Caps.*, Cast., Chin., Cupr., Dulc., Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Syph., Thuj., Tub., Valer., Zinc.

Acute danger :- Ambr., Ars., *Camph.*, Lyc.

Aged in the :- Con.

Cerebral :- *Zinc.*

Chill, after :- **Camph.**, Dulc.

Climacteric, at :- Con.

Convalescence in :- Cast., *Ph-ac.*

Exanthemas, in :- *Ant-t.*, **Bry.**, Cupr., Dulc., Psor., Stram. **(receding)**, **Sulph.**, *Zinc.*

Medicine, to :- *Carb-v.*, Laur.

Nervous patients, in :- Ambr., Laur., *Op.*, Valer., Zinc.

Suppression, after :- *Lach.*

Suppuration, in :- Calc-f., Hep.

Sycosis in :- *Thuj.*

Syphilis in :- Calc-f., Hep., Kali-bi., Nit-ac., Syph.

Vital losses, after :- Chin.

Recurring, symptoms, relapse, etc. :- Bar-c., Bar-m., Carb-v., Coloc., Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-i., Lyc., Merc., Merc-d., Mez., Plb., Psor., Puls., Rhus-t., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sul-i., Sulph., Tub.

Reeling, staggering, tottering and wavering :- Acon., **AGAR.**, Ail., **Alum.**, Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., **Asar.**, Aur., **BELL.**, Bov., **BRY.**, Calc., **Camph.**, Cann-s., Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., **COCC.**, **Coff.**, Colch., Con., **Croc.**, Cupr., Cycl., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., **Gels.**, Glon., Graph., Hell., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-br., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Laur.**, Led., Lol., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., **Mez.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **Olnd.**, **OP.**, Par., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Plb., Puls., Rheum, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Samb., Sars., **Sec.**, Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., **STRAM.**, Stront., Sulph., Tab., Tarax., Teucr., **Thuj.**, Valer., **VERAT.**, **Verat-v.**, Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Vip., Visc., Zinc.

Reflexes :-

Diminished :- Alum., Arg-n., Cur., Kali-br., CEna., Phys.

Increased :- Cic., Cocc., Lath., Nux-v.

Relaxation (Compare Debility, Weakness, etc.) :- (See Muscles relaxed.)

Physical :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bism., Bry., Camph., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Lyc., Meny., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Tarax., Verat., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

Rending, shattering, tugging pain (Compare Torn to pieces.) :- Acon., Cann-s., Canth., Caust., Coloc., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Nux-v., Petr., Podo., Puls., Sep., Staph., Verat.

Rest, must :- AEsc., Alum., Anac., Arn., Brom., Bry., Lach., Lyc., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Sabad., Stann.

Restlessness :-

Corporal :- Abrot., Acon., Adon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **ANAC.**, Ant-t., **Apis**, Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., **Bapt.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Bufo, **Calc.**, Camph., **Cann-s.**, Canth., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caul., Caust., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Cimic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., **Croc.**, Cupr., Dulc., Eup-per., Eupho., Euphr., Gels., Glon., Graph., Hell., **HYOS.**, **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-bi.,

*Kali-br., Kali-c., Kali-i., Led., Lol., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Meph., **MERC.**, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Mygal., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., Olnd., **Op.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., **Plat.**, Plb., Psor., **Puls.**, Pyrog., Ran-b., **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, Sabad., Sabin., **Samb.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Spong., **Squil.**, Stann., **STAPH.**, Stict., **STRAM.**, Stront., **Sulph.**, Tab., Tarax., **Tarent.**, Teucr., Ther., **Thuj.**, Uran., **Valer.**, Verat., Vib., Viol-t., Vip., Zinc.*

Of affected parts :- *Bry., Chin., Ferr., **Rhus-t.***

Of limbs :- *Bell., Phyt., Rhus-t., Stict., Tarax.*

Can't sit :- *Merc.*

Retraction (of soft parts) (Compare Drawing in.) :- *Acon., **ANG.**, Ant-c., Arn., Ars., **Bell.**, Bov., Calad., **Camph.**, Caps., **Carb-v.**, Chin., Cocc., Coloc., Dulc., Eupho., **Graph.**, Hep., **Hyos.**, Ign., **Laur.**, **MERC.**, **Mgs.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **Squil.**, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, **Sulph.***

Rheumatic pains (Compare The various Sensations.) :- *Acon., **Ambr.**, Ang., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, Arn., Asaf., **Berb.**, **Bry.**, Cann-s., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, **Cimic.**, **Cocc.**, Coff., **Colch.**, **Cupr.**, Cycl., Dulc., **Euphr.**, **Ferr.**, **Form.**, **Gels.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Led., Lyc., **Mgs.**, **NUX-V.**, Phyt., Plb., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**, **Teucr.**, **Valer.**, Verat.*

Rigid feeling :- (See Torpidity.)

Ripplings, as if :- *Cann-s., Form-ac.*

Rising, as of something :- (See Ascending sensations.)

Rising and falling, as if something were :- *Bar-c., Lach.*

Rolled up :- (See Twisting.)

Rolling sensations :- *Acon., Agn., **Aloe**, Am-m., Anac., Ang., Aur., Bell., **Cact.**, **Graph.**, **Ign.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., **Lach.**, Lil-t., Lyc., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., Plat., Plb., Podo., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sabad., Sep., Tab., Tarax.*

Roughness, scratchiness, in internal parts, feeling of :- *Acon., Agar., **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Benz-ac., **Berb.**, Bor., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, Cina, **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., Coloc., Croc., Cycl., **Dig.**, **Dros.**, Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., **Graph.**, Hell., Hep., **Hyos.**, Ign., Iod., **Ip.**, **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., **Kreos.**, Lach., **Laur.**, Led., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., **Par.**, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., **Sars.**, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stram., **Stront.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, **Thuj.**, Verat., Verb., **Zinc.***

Rubbing :-

Together as if :- Cocc., Kali-bi., Sulph.

In joints :- Con.

Running :-

Like a mouse (along limbs) :- Arn., Aur., BELL., CALC., Ign., *Nit-ac.*,
Rhod., **Sep.**, Sil., Stram., SULPH.

As of water :- (See Flowing.)

S

Sand, as if :- Ars., Coloc., Thuja.

Sawing :- Æsc., Hyper., Phos., Spig., Sulph., Syph., Tarent.

Scrapes :-

As if :- Arn., Asaf., Cham., Chin., Coloc., Led., Lyc., Par., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Spig.

In bones :- (See [Bones](#).)

Screwed together, as if (Compare [Squeezing](#).) :- Alum., Ambr., Bov., Nux-m., Sars., Stront., Zinc.

Scrofula :- Bell., Calc., Cist., Hep., Sil., Sulph.

Scurvy, scorbutic, symptoms :- Agn., Alum., Ambr., Ant-c., Arg-m., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., Chin., Cic., Con., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-m., MERC., MUR-AC., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sep., Sil., Stann., STAPH., Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

Secretions :- (See [Discharge](#).)

Sensation, illusions of :- Acon., Alum., Anac., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Caust., Chel., Cocc., Coloc., Con., Croc., Dros., Dulc., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Mgs., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Samb., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Thuja., Valer., Verat., Verb.

Senses, dulled :- All-c., Ambr., Anac., Bov., Plb., Stram., Tab.

Sensitiveness :-

Acute, excessive :- Acon., Ambr., Arn., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bell., Caps., Cast., Cham., Chin., Cina, COFF., Cupr., Hydr-ac., Ign., Kali-p., Lach., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Op., Phos., Plb., Pyrog., Sang., Sil., Sulph., Valer., Verat.

Of external parts :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., Apis, Arg-m., ARN., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust.,

CHIN., Cina, Coc-c., **COFF.**, Colch., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Dig., Ferr., Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **LACH.**, Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **Plb.**, **PULS.**, Ran-b., **Ran-s.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sars., Sec., **Sel.**, Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, Spong., Squil., **Stann.**, Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

Internal parts, internal pain :- Acon., Agar., Alum., **Am-c.**, Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Cann-s., **CANTH.**, **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, Chin., Cic., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dulc., Ferr., **Graph.**, Hell., **HEP.**, Hyos., Iod., Ip., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, Mang., Meny., Merc., Merc-c., Mosch., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., **PHOS.**, Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., **Squil.**, **Stann.**, Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

To medicine :- (See [Medicine.](#))

To pain, violent, intolerable, excitability :- **ACON.**, Agar., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asar., **AUR.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CHAM.**, Chin., Cimic., Cina, Cocc., **COFF.**, Colch., Con., Cupr., Dig., Graph., Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Lac-c., Lach., Laur., Led., **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., Mag-p., Merc., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sel., Seneg., **SEP.**, Sil., **Spig.**, Squil., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-o., Zinc.

Unilateral :- Cocc., Cupr.

To cold air, Drafts, Lights, Moist air, Music, Nose, Odors, Open air, Warm air, etc. :- (See [Aggravations.](#))

Separated, as if dislocated, slipped out joint (Compare [Falling apart.](#)) :-

Agar., Arg-m., Arg-n., Bry., Bufo, Calc-p., Caps., Chel., Dulc., Fl-ac., Kali-bi., Nat-c., Nat-m., Phos., Phyt., **Psor.**, **Stram.**, Sulph.

Sequelæ :- Arg-n., Bor., Calad., Calc., Iris., Kali-c., Lac-c., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Podo., Puls., Sep.

Serous membranes :- Abrot., Acon., Ant-t., Apis, **Bry.**, Canth., Kali-c., Lac-ac., Merc., Rhus-t., Squil., Sul-i., Sulph.

Shaking :- (See [Trembling.](#))

Shattering :- (See [Rending.](#))

Shifting pains :- (See [Changing.](#))

Shocks, pain as from :- (See [Thrusts.](#))

Shooting pains :- Acon., *Agar.*, Alum., Apis, Arg-n., *Ars.*, *Bell.*, Berb., *Cham.*, Cimic., Coff., Coloc., *Dios.*, Hell., Iris., Kali-bi., *Kali-i.*, *Kalm.*, Mag-c., *Mag-p.*, *Mez.*, Nux-v., Ox-ac., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sang., *Sep.*, Sil., *Spig.*, *Tab.*

Short, as if too :- *Agar.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, Ambr., Apis, Bar-c., Carb-an., Caust., Graph., Guai. **(ligaments)**, Lach., Rhus-t., Sep. **(ligaments)**, Sulph.

Shortening :- (See [Contraction.](#))

Shrinking :- (See [Smaller.](#))

Shriveling, puckering, etc. :- Am-m., Arn., *Bism.*, Chin., Cupr., Merc., *Rhod.*, Verat., Zinc.

Sick feeling :- (See [Ill.](#))

Sickening, pain :- *Ip.*

Side :-

Symptoms on one :- *Agar.*, Agn., **ALUM.**, Am-c., *Am-m.*, Ambr., **ANAC.**, Ang., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, **Arg-m.**, Arn., Ars., **ASAF.**, Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, *Bell.*, Bism., Bor., *Bov.*, Bry., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Cham., *Chel.*, *Chin.*, Cic., **Cina**, Clem., *Cocc.*, Coff., *Colch.*, Coloc., Con., *Croc.*, Cupr., **Cycl.**, *Dig.*, Dros., **Dulc.**, Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., *Graph.*, **Guai.**, Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., *Kreos.*, Lach., *Laur.*, *Led.*, Lyc., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, **Mang.**, Meny., Merc., **Mez.**, Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **Oind.**, **Par.**, Petr., **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, **PLAT.**, Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, Samb., **SARS.**, Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, **Stront.**, **SUL-AC.**, Sulph., *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, Valer., Verat., **VERB.**, Viol-o., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

Alternating :- *Ant-c.*, *Cimic.*, Cina, **COCC.**, *Iris.*, **LAC-C.**, Merc., Phos., Plat., *Puls.*, Sep.

Diagonal, cross-ways, etc. :- Ambr., Fl-ac., Glon., *Lac-c.*, Lach., Lyc., Sul-ac., Verat.

Left :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, Agn., Am-c., Am-m., *Ambr.*, Anac., Ang., *Ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, Apis, *Arg-m.*, **ARG-N.**, Arn., **Ars.**, Ars-i., Asaf., **Asar.**, Aur., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bism., Bor., *Bov.*, Brom., Bry., **Calc.**, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, Carb-v., Caust., *Cedr.*, *Chel.*, **Chin.**, Chin-s., Cic., Clem., *Cocc.*,

Colch., **Coloc.**, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*, **Graph.**, *Guai.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, **Iod.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, **LACH.**, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lil-t.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Naja*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nat-s.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Par.*, **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, **Sel.**, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, *Teucr.*, *Ther.*, *Thuj.*, *Ust.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*, *Viol-o.*, *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

Then right :- *Arg-n.*, *Form.*, **LACH.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*

Upper left and lower right :- *Fl-ac.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*

Right :- *Acon.*, **Agar.**, *Agn.*, **Alum.**, **Am-c.**, **Am-m.**, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-t.*, **APIS**, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, *Bism.*, *Bor.*, *Both-l.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, **Canth.**, *Caps.*, *Carb-ac.*, *Carb-v.*, *Card-m.*, **CAUST.**, *Cham.*, **Chel.**, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Crot-h.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, **Dros.**, *Dulc.*, *Elaps.*, *Eupho.*, *Euphr.*, *Graph.*, *Guai.*, *Hell.*, **Hep.**, *Hyos.*, **Indg.**, *Iod.*, **Kali-bi.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kalm.*, *Kreos.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mag-p.*, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, **Mosch.**, *Mur-ac.*, *Murx.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, **Plb.**, *Puls.*, **Ran-b.**, *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, *Sang.*, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, **Teucr.**, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verb.*, *Viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

Then left :- **Apis**, *Benz-ac.*, *Bry.*, *Canth.*, **Lyc.**, *Ox-ac.*, *Sabad.*

Upper right and lower left :- *Ambr.*, *Bov.*, **Calc.**, *Caust.*, *Lyc.*, *Phos.*, *Sul-ac.*

Sinking :-

Sensation (Compare Falling.) :- *Arg-n.*, *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, *Bell.*, *Benz-ac.*, **Bry.**, *Camph.*, *Chin.*, *Croto-t.*, *Dulc.*, *Glon.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *Nux-m.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sec.*, *Tab.*, *Verb.*, *Xanth.*

Down :- (See Sliding down in bed.)

Sit, impulse to :- *Acon.*, **Agar.**, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, **Am-m.**, *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *Asar.*, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, **Cann-s.**, *Canth.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, **Chel.**, **CHIN.**, **Cocc.**, *Colch.*, **CON.**, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Dulc.*, **Euphr.**, **GRAPH.**, *Guai.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, **Iod.**, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, **Ran-s.**, *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, **Sec.**, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **Spong.**, **SQUIL.**, *Stann.*, *Stront.*, **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, **Teucr.**, *Verb.*, *Viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

Sliding down in bed :- **Ars.**, Colch., Lach., **MUR-AC.**

Skin, hanging loose in part :- Iris., Lach., Phos., **Sabad.**, Thuj.

Smaller, shrinking, sense of :- Acon., Agar., Cact., **Calc.**, Croc., Glon., Graph., Kreos., Naja, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Sulph., Tarent., Zinc.

Smarting :- (See [Sore pain.](#))

Smoke, as if :- Ars., Bar-c., Croc., Eupho., Nat-ar., Nit-ac., Petr., Ran-b., Sul-ac., Thuj., Valer.

Soft feeling of hard parts :- **Caust.**, **Merc.**, Mez., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m.

Softening of inner parts :- **Calc.**, Kreos.

Sore pain, smarting (excoriative), of :-

External parts :- Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., **Ant-c.**, Apis, Arg-m., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., **Cic.**, Cimic., Cina, Clem., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., **GRAPH.**, **HEP.**, Hyos., **IGN.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kreos., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, Mgs., Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Par., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Phyt., **PLAT.**, Plb., Podo., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sec., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., **Staph.**, Stront., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., **ZINC.**

In internal parts :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, **Arg-m.**, Arg-n. (**raw**), Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.** (**burning**), Caps., Carb-an., Carb-ac., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Dig., **Eup-per.**, Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., **IGN.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., **Mez.**, Mgs., Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Phyt., Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b. (**I.**), Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., **Sang.**, Seneg., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Viol-o., **ZINC.**

Soreness after the pain :- Gels., Glon.

Sourness, of body :- Hep., Iris., Mag-c., Nux-v., Rheum, Sil., Sul-ac.

Sparks, as of (See [Heat.](#)) :- Ol-an.

Spasms :-

Aura :- Cic., *Æna.*, Op., Stram.

Face, twitching :- Laur.

Gastric :- Bism., Nux-v.

Palpitation :- Absin., *Ferr.*

Sadness :- Zinc-val.

Scapula, between :- Indg.

Sexual :- Bufo, Plat.

Sighing :- Cic.

Sleepless :- Zinc-val.

Solar plexus :- Sil.

Sunshine :- Acon.

Tremor :- Absin.

Spasms, convulsions, etc., :-

In general (Compare *Epilepsy.*) :- Acon., *Æth.*, Agar., Ambr., *Ang.*, **Ant-t.**, *Arg-n.*, Arn., *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, **CIC.**, **Cina**, Clem., **Cocc.**, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, Coloc., **Con.**, Croc., **CUPR.**, Dig., Dulc., Ferr., **Hell.**, *Hydr-ac.*, **HYOS.**, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, **Ip.**, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, *Lob.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Mag-p.*, Merc., Merc-c., **Mosch.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-s., Rhus-t., *Ruta*, Sabad., *Samb.*, **Sec.**, Sep., Spig., Squil., Stann., Staph., **STRAM.**, Stront., **Sulph.**, Tarent., Valer., **Verat.**, *Zinc.*

Changing place :- *Dios.*

Children, of, fits, etc. :- *Æth.*, Agar., *Bell.*, Calc., *Calc-p.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, Cic., *Cina*, Cocc., Cupr., Cypr., *Hyos.*, Ign., *Kali-p.*, *Mag-p.*, *Æna.*, Phos., *Sil.*, Stann., *Stram.*, Sulph., Zinc., Zinc-val.

Clonic, jerks, etc. :- Acon., **AGAR.**, *Alum.*, Am-c., Am-m., *Ambr.*, Anac., *Ang.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-n.*, Arn., **Ars.**, Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, Caul., **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, Chin.,

CIC., *Cimic.*, *Cina*, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Coloc.*, **Con.**, *Croc.*, **CUPR.**, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, *Graph.*, *Guai.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, **HYOS.**, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, **Ip.**, *Kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mag-p.*, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Mygal.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Œna.*, *Ol-an.*, *Olnd.*, **OP.**, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Phys.*, **Plat.**, *Plb.*, *Podo.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, **Sec.**, *Sel.*, *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, **Stann.**, *Staph.*, **STRAM.**, **Stront.**, *Stry.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Tab.*, *Tarax.*, *Tarent.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, **Zinc.**, *Zinc-val.*

Dentition :- *Æth.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Cham.*, *Cic.*, *Coff.*, *Cupr.*, *Gels.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-br.*, *Mag-p.*, *Nux-m.*, *Rheum*, *Verat-v.*, *Zinc.*

Eclamptic :- *Bell.*, *Canth.*, *Cham.*, *Chlor.*, *Cic.*, *Cimic.*, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, *Cupr-ar.*, *Gels.*, *Glon.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Œna.*, *Op.*, *Plat.*, *Sec.*, *Stram.*, *Stry.*, *Verat-v.*, *Zinc.*

Epileptiform :- *Absin.*, *Æth.*, *Aml-n.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arg-n.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Bufo*, *Calc.*, *Calc-p.*, *Caul.*, *Caust.*, *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, *Cupr.*, *Glon.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Indg.*, *Kali-br.*, *Kali-m.*, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, *Lol.*, *Mag-p.*, *Œna.*, *Op.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Sec.*, *Sil.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, *Verat-v.*, *Verb.*, *Vip.*, *Visc.*, *Zinc.*, *Zinc-p.*, *Zinc-val.*

Exhaustion from :- *Arn.*

Hysterical (Compare *Hypochondriasis.*) :- *Ambr.*, *Ars.*, **Asaf.**, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, **Caust.**, *Cham.*, *Cic.*, **Cocc.**, *Coff.*, **CON.**, *Croc.*, *Dig.*, *Gels.*, *Hyos.*, **IGN.**, **Iod.**, *Ip.*, *Kali-p.*, *Lach.*, *Lil-t.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, *Meph.*, *Merc.*, **Mosch.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, **Plat.**, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Ruta*, *Sep.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, **Stram.**, *Sulph.*, *Tarent.*, **Valer.**, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*, *Zinc-val.*

In internal parts :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, **Asaf.**, *Asar.*, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *Bism.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, **Bry.**, *Calad.*, **Calc.**, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cina*, **COCC.**, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, **Cupr.**, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, **Ferr.**, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, **HYOS.**, **IGN.**, *Iod.*, **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, *Merc.*, *Mgs.*, **Mosch.**, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sars.*, **Sec.**, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, **STANN.**, **Staph.**, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, **Zinc.**

Lunar :- *Sil.*

Menstrual :- *Arg-n.*, *Caul.*, *Caust.*, *Lach.*, *Puls.*

Partial, choreiform, etc. :- *Agar.*, *Laur.*

Prolonged :- Plb.

Puberty, at :- Caust., Lach., Puls., Zinc-val.

Sudden, without aura :- Ars., Art-v., Atro., *Bell.*, Camph., *Canth.*, *Cham.*, *Cic.*, *Cupr.*, *Cupr-ar.*, *Dios.*, *Hydr-ac.*, Nat-s., *Cena.*, Plb., *Podo.*, *Tarent.*, *Valer.*, Zinc.

Suppressed by bromides :- Zinc-p.

Tonic :- Acon., *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, Am-m., Ambr., Anac., **ANG.**, Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., *Asaf.*, Asar., **BELL.**, Bor., Bry., *Calc.*, *Camph.*, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, Chin., **CIC.**, Cina, Clem., **Cocc.**, Coloc., *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Cur.*, Cycl., Dig., *Dulc.*, Eupho., Ferr., *Graph.*, Guai., Hep., *Hydrin-p.*, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, **Ip.**, *Kali-c.*, *Laur.*, Led., **Lyc.**, Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., Mgs., **Mosch.**, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., *Op.*, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, *Phys.*, Phyt., **PLAT.**, Puls., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sars., **Sec.**, Seneg., **SEP.**, *Sil.*, Spig., Spong., *Stann.*, **Stram.**, *Stry.*, **Sulph.**, Tab., *Thuj.*, **Verat.**, Zinc.

Alternating with clonic :- Bell., Con., *Ign.*, *Mosch.*, Nux-m., Plat., Sep., Verat-v.

Touch, agg. :- Cic., Stry.

Worms, from :- Ars., **Cic.**, **CINA**, *Cupr.*, *Cupr-o.*, *Ign.*, Indg., *Kali-c.*, **Nux-v.**, *Petr.*, Plat., Sabad., **Sil.**, Sulph.

Uterine :- Ars., *Bell.*, Bry., *Caust.*, **COCC.**, *Coff.*, **CON.**, *Cupr.*, Ferr., **Ign.**, Ip., *Kreos.*, *Lyc.*, **MAG-M.**, *Mosch.*, Nat-m., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Phos., *Plat.*, Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sec., Sep., **Stann.**, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., *Valer.*, Zinc.

Splinter :-

Fishbone, etc., sticking in part, as of a (Compare [Sticking.](#)) :- Æsc., *Agar.*, *Alum.*, **Arg-n.**, Asaf., **Carb-v.**, *Cic.*, Colch., *Fl-ac.*, **Hep.**, *Kali-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Petr.*, Plat., *Ran-b.*, **Sil.**, *Stann.*, *Sulph.*

Fish-bone like :- Arg-n., Hep., **Nit-ac.**

Splitting :- (See [Bursting.](#))

Spots, sensations occur in :- *Agar.*, Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, Ambr., Apis, Arg-n., Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., *Chel.*, *Colch.*, Croc., *Cupr.*, *Dios.*, Ferr., *Fl-ac.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, **IGN.**, Iod., **KALI-BI.**, Lach., Led., **Lil-t.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., *Mag-p.*, Meny., *Merc.*, Mosch., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, Ol-an., Onos., *Ox-ac.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*,

Plat., Psor., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin., Samb., Sil., Squil., Sul-ac., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

Sprains and dislocations :- (See [Conditions, Lifting and Overlifting.](#))

Easy :- (See [Dislocated.](#))

Pain, in external parts :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.,** Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., **ARN.,** Ars., **Asar.,** Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bell-p., Bov., **Bry.,** Bufo, Calad., **CALC.,** Calc-p., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v., Caust.,** Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Graph., Hell., Hep., **Ign.,** Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **Led.,** Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., **Mez., Mgs.,** Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **NAT-M.,** Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., **PETR.,** Ph-ac., **Phos.,** Plat., Plb., Prun., **Puls.,** Ran-b., **Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabin.,** Sars., Seneg., **Sep., Sil., Spig.,** Spong., **Stann., Staph.,** Stront., **SULPH.,** Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

Internal parts, as if :- Agar., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Apis, Caust., *Dulc., Eupho., Kali-c., Lyc., Nux-v., Petr., Plat., Puls., Rhod., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj.*

In joints :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.,** Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., **ARN.,** Ars., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., **Bry.,** Calad., **Calc., Calc-f.,** Camph., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.,** Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Con., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Dros., *Dulc.,* Eupho., **Graph.,** Hell., Hep., **IGN.,** Ip., Kali-c., **Kali-n.,** Kreos., *Led.,* Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., **Mgs.,** Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.,** Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., **Petr.,** Ph-ac., **PHOS.,** Plat., Plb., **Prun., PULS.,** Ran-b., **Rhod., RHUS-T.,** Rob. (**knee**), **Ruta, Sabin.,** Sars., Seneg., *Sep.,* Sil., **Spig.,** Spong., *Stann., Staph.,* **Stront., SULPH.,** Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

Sequelæ :- Am-m., Arn., Calc., Petr., Stront.

Squeezed through :- (See [Forcing.](#))

Squeezing pain in (Compare [Clutching.](#)) :-

External parts :- Acon., Alum., Ambr., **Anac., ANG.,** Arg-m., Arn., Bar-c., **Bell.,** Bry., Calad., **Calc.,** Camph., Cann-s., **Carb-v.,** Caust., Cham., Chel., Cic., **Cina,** Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Graph., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., **Kali-n.,** Kreos., Led., Lyc., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **PLAT.,** Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., *Ruta,* Sabad., Sep., Sil., Spig., Squil., Stront., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

Internal parts :- Acon., Agn., Am-m., AMBR., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bry., Calc., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Hyos., IGN., Iod., Kali-c., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., PLAT., Puls., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

As by tongs :- Verb.

Stabbing pain :- Apis.

Staggering :- (See Reeling.)

Starting :-

As in a fright :- Acon., Agn., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., BELL., Berb., Bism., Bor., Brom., BRY., Bufo, Calad., Calc., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., Croc., Cupr., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Glon., Graph., Guai., Hep., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-p., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phys., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., STRONT., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Teucr., Ther., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

With pain :- Ars., Bry., Coc-c., Gels., Ign., Lyc., Mag-p., Merc.

Up of the trunk :- Nat-m., Nit-ac., Sep., Stram., Thuj.

Sticking, stitches, pricking in affected parts :- Arn., Bry., Camph., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coloc., Merc., NIT-AC., Nux-v., PULS., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabin., Spong., Squil., Staph., Zinc.

Bones :- (See Bones.)

In external parts :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., ASAF., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bism., Bor., Bov., BRY., Calad., CALC., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., MERC., Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd.,

Par., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, **Ran-s.**, Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, Samb., **Sars.**, Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, **Spong.**, Squil., **Stann.**, **STAPH.**, Stram., *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, **TARAX.**, Teucr., **THUJ.**, Valer., Verat., *Verb.*, *Viol-o.*, **Viol-t.**, **Zinc.**

Here and there :- *Sul-ac.*, *Zinc.*

Internal parts :- **Acon.**, Agar., Agn., **Alum.**, Am-c., *Am-m.*, Ambr., *Anac.*, Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, Ars., **ASAF.**, Asar., Aur., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bism., *Bor.*, **Bov.**, **BRY.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., **CANTH.**, *Caps.*, Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *Cham.*, **Chel.**, **CHIN.**, Cic., Cina, Clem., *Cocc.*, Coff., Colch., Coloc., *Con.*, Croc., Cupr., Cycl., *Dig.*, Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., **IGN.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, **Kreos.**, Lach., **Laur.**, Led., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, Mang., *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Mgs., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, Op., Par., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., **Plb.**, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Samb., **Sars.**, Sec., Sel., Seneg., **SEP.**, *Sil.*, **SPIG.**, *Spong.*, Squil., *Stann.*, **Staph.**, Stram., *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, Teucr., *Thuj.*, Valer., Verat., **VERB.**, *Viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

Jerk-like :- *Ang.*, Arn., **Calc.**, *Caust.*, **CINA**, *Cocc.*, Coff., Eupho., *Guai.*, **Lyc.**, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, *Ph-ac.*, Plb., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Zinc.*

Joints, in :- **Acon.**, Agar., **Agn.**, **Alum.**, Am-c., *Am-m.*, Anac., *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., *Apis*, Arg-m., Arg-n., **Arn.**, Ars., **Asaf.**, Asar., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Benz-ac., Berb., **Bov.**, **Bry.**, Bufo, **CALC.**, Calc-f., Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.*, *Caps.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, *Chel.*, Chin., Cina, Clem., **Cocc.**, Coloc., **Con.**, Croto-t., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., **Graph.**, Guai., **HELL.**, **Hep.**, Hydr., Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., **KALI-C.**, Kali-i., **Kali-n.**, **Kreos.**, *Laur.*, Led., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, **MANG.**, **Meny.**, **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, Nat-p., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, Par., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., **Sabin.**, Samb., Sang., **Sars.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **SPIG.**, **Spong.**, Squil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stict., **Stront.**, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, **TARAX.**, **THUJ.**, Valer., Verat., Verb., *Viol-t.*, Vip., **Zinc.**

Muscles :- **Acon.**, Agar., Agn., **Alum.**, Am-c., **Am-m.**, Ambr., Anac., *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., Arg-m., **Arn.**, Ars., **ASAF.**, Asar., Aur., *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., **Bov.**, **BRY.**, Calad., **CALC.**, Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.*, *Caps.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, Clem., **Cocc.**, Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, Croc., Cupr., *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, **Dros.**, Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., **Graph.**, Guai., **Hell.**, Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., *Kreos.*, Lach., **Laur.**, Led., Lyc., *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, **Meny.**, **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, Par., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, **Ran-s.**, Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**,

Sabin., Samb., Sang., **Sars.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, **Spong.**, Squil.,
Stann., **STAPH.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, **TARAX.**, Teucr., **THUJ.**,
Valer., Verat., Verb., **Viol-t.**, **Zinc.**

Pressive, in bones :- Anac., Ruta.

Joints :- Ph-ac., *Sars.*, *Staph.*, Zinc.

Muscles :- Am-m., *Anac.*, Arg-m., *Arn.*, **Asaf.**, Bar-c., Bell., *Calc.*, Chin.,
Colch., Dros., *Eupho.*, *Ign.*, Kali-c., *Mez.*, **Mur-ac.**, Phos.,
Rhus-t., Ruta, **SARS.**, Spong., Stann., *Staph.*, *Tarax.*, **Thuj.**,
Verb., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

Shooting :- Sang.

Splinter, or fishbone like :- (See [Splinter.](#))

Tensive :- **Asaf.**, **Calc.**, *Cina*, Cocc., Dig., Kali-c., Mang., *Nat-m.*, Olnd., Ph-ac.,
Ruta, **SPIG.**, **Staph.**, Sulph., Tarax., Viol-t.

Burning :-

In bones :- Arg-m., Eupho., Zinc.

Joints :- Mez., Plat., Plb., Sul-ac., *Thuj.*

Muscles :- **Alum.**, Am-m., *Anac.*, **Arg-m.**, Arn., **ASAF.**, Aur., Bar-c., *Bry.*,
Bufo, *Calc.*, Caust., Cic., *Cina*, **COCC.**, Colch., **Dig.**, Ign., Laur.,
Lyc., Mag-c., *Mang.*, *Merc.*, **MEZ.**, **Mgs.**, Mur-ac., **NUX-V.**,
Olnd., Plat., Plb., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Samb.,
Sep., Spig., *Stann.*, **STAPH.**, **SUL-AC.**, *Tarax.*, **THUJ.**, Viol-t.

Crawling, tingling, etc. :- Am-m., Anac., Arg-m., **ARN.**, Bar-c., Caust., Chin.,
Kali-c., Meny., Mez., Plat., **Sabad.**, **Sep.**, Sil., *Thuj.*, *Zinc.*

Tearing (drawing), :-

In bones :- (See [Bones.](#))

Joints :- Ang., Ars., Asaf., **Asar.**, Carb-v., Caust., *Clem.*, *Dulc.*, Ferr.,
Merc., Mur-ac., **Puls.**, **Sabin.**, Stann., **STAPH.**, Sul-ac., Sulph.,
Tarax., **Thuj.**, Verb., *Zinc.*

Muscles :- Acon., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **ANAC.**, Ang., *Arg-*
m., **Ars.**, Asaf., *Asar.*, Aur., Bell., Bism., Bor., **CALC.**, **Camph.**,
Cann-s., Canth., Caps., *Caust.*, **Chin.**, *Cina*, *Clem.*, Coloc.,
Con., *Cycl.*, Dig., Dros., **GUAI.**, Hell., Kali-c., Kreos., Led.,
MANG., *Merc.*, Mez., Mur-ac., *Nat-m.*, Nux-v., Olnd., Ph-ac.,

Phos., **PULS.**, Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabin., Samb., **Sars.**, *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., *Spong.*, Squil., Staph., *Sul-ac.*, Tarax., **THUJ.**, Verb., Zinc.

Stiffness and want of suppleness in (joints and extremities) (Compare Motion, difficult, absent, etc.) :- Adon., Æth., Aloe, *Am-m.*, Ambr., *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, **Apis**, Ars., Aur., Bapt., **Bell.**, *Benz-ac.*, Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, *Calc.*, Canth., **Caps.**, **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, Cina, **Cocc.**, **Coloc.**, Con., *Dig.*, Dros., *Dulc.*, Eupho., Euphr., *Ferr.*, *Form.*, **Graph.**, Ham., Hell., Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, *Kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *Kali-i.*, Kali-n., *Lach.*, Lath., *Led.*, Lith-c., **LYC.**, Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, **PETR.**, Ph-ac., Phyt., Plb., Podo., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabin., Sang., Sars., Sec., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Stann., Staph., *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, Thuj., Urt-u., Verat., Verat-v., Zinc.

Stiffening out of body (voluntary) :- Cina, **Cupr.**, Ferr-p.

Stinging :- (See Pricking.)

Pains :- **APIS**, Tarent.

Stitching :- (See Sticking.)

Stooped gait :- Arg-n., Mang., Phos., Sulph., tub.

Stopped (obstructed) feeling internally :- Ang., Bism., Bry., Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, Guai., Meny., Mgs., *Nux-m.*, **OP.**, Phos., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sep., Spig., *Spong.*, **Tab.**, Verb.

Straining, urging pain :- Agar., Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ang., **ARN.**, **Ars.**, Asar., **BELL.**, Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, Cann-s., Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cham., Cina, Clem., Cocc., **Colch.**, Coloc., Con., *Croc.*, Dros., Dulc., **Eupho.**, *Graph.*, Guai., Hell., Hep., Ign., Iod., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, Op., Par., Petr., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, **Rheum**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Sars., *Seneg.*, Sep., Sil., Spig., **Spong.**, Stann., Staph., Stront., **Sulph.**, Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

Strange feeling thro' the body :- Glon., Nux-m.

Strangling, feeling pain :- Acon., Agar., *Am-c.*, Ambr., Asar., Bell., Bry., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Chel., Cocc., Coff., *Cupr.*, Dros., Graph., Hep., **HYOS.**, *Ign.*, Kreos., Mag-c., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, Plb., **PULS.**, *Ran-s.*, Sabin., **Spong.**, Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

Streams :- (See Current.)

Strength :- (See Vigour, feeling of.)

Stretching the limbs :- *Acon., Alum., Ang., Bell., Calc., Cham., Chin., Cina, Ign., Ip., Mgs., Puls., Rhus-t., Stram., Verat.*

And straightening out :- *Phos.*

Twist, inclined to, drawing up and stretching :- *Agar., **ALUM.**, Am-c., Ambr., Ang., Ars., Bell., Bov., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CHAM.**, Chel., Chin., Cic., Cimic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Dig., Ferr-p., **Form.**, Glon., **Graph.**, Guai., Hell., Hep., Ip., **Led.**, Lil-t., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Oind.**, Ox-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., **Plat.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sec., **Spong.**, Squil., Staph., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarent., Valer., Verb., Zinc.*

Strikes himself with the pains :- *Plb.*

Stump, pains in, neuralgia of :- *All-c., Am-m., Arn., Hyper., Kalm., Ph-ac., Symph.*

Stunning pain :- (See [Benumbing pain.](#))

Stupefying pain :- (See [Benumbing pain.](#))

Subsultus :- (See [Muscles, twitching.](#))

Sudden :-

Effects, pains, etc. :- *Acon., Am-c., Bar-acet., **BELL.**, Camph., Canth., Carb-ac., **Coloc.**, Croc., Crot-h., Cupr., Form., Glon., Kali-bi., Mag-c., Mag-p., Mez., Nat-s., Ox-ac., Plb., Podo., Ran-b., Stann., Sul-ac., Tab., Tarent., Thuja., Valer., Vip.*

Coming and going :- ***BELL.**, Canth., Carb-ac., Dios., Eup-per., Ign., Kali-bi., Lyc., Mag-p., Nit-ac., Spig., Thuja.*

Suddenly ceasing, pains :- ***Bell.**, Caust., Puls., Sul-ac., Sulph.*

Suggillation :- (See [Extravasation.](#))

Supports, the body with difficulty :- (See [Relaxation.](#))

Suppuration :- *Calc-s., Echi., **HEP.**, Lach., Lyc., **Merc.**, Phos., Rhus-t., **Sil.**, Sul-i., Sulph.*

Sequelæ of :- *Chin., Phos.*

Threatened :- *Bell., Carb-an., **Hep.**, Lach.*

Suppuration, pus :-

Bloody :- Merc., Nit-ac.

Green-yellow :- *Ars-i.*, Kali-bi., Kali-s., Puls.

Offensive :- *Asaf.*, *Carb-v.*, *Lach.*, Nit-ac., **Psor.**, Sil.

Scanty :- Calc-s., Hep., Sil., Sulph.

Thick :- Arg-n., Hep., Kali-s., Puls.

Thin :- Ars., *Asaf.*, Fl-ac., Nit-ac., Rhus-t., *Sil.*, Sulph.

Watery :- Caust., Merc.

Yellow :- Mez., Puls.

Suppurative pain :- (See Festering.)

Surgings (Compare Blood, ebullition of.) :- *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Ars.*, Bell., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Cina, *Cocc.*, Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Fl-ac., **Graph.**, Hyos., *Laur.*, *Mag-m.*, Mang., Merc., **Nux-v.**, Plb., Rhod., Sars., *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, Spong., Thuj.

Swashing sensation in internal parts :- *Bell.*, Cina, Croto-t., *Dig.*, Ferr., Hell., Jat., *Laur.*, *Ph-ac.*, Rhus-t.

Swelling (tumour) :-

In general (Compare Dropsy.) :- **Acon.**, Agar., Agn., Aloe, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, Am-m., Ambr., Anac., *Ant-c.*, **APIS (pale)**, *Arg-m.*, *Arg-n.*, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, *Asaf.*, Asar., *Aur.*, **Bar-c.**, **BELL. (red)**, Bism., *Bor.*, Bov., **BRY.**, Bufo, Calad., **Calc.**, *Calc-i.*, Camph., *Cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *Caps.*, **Carb-an.**, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, *Chel.*, **Chin.**, *Cic.*, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, *Croc.*, Cupr., Cycl., *Dig.*, Dros., *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, Euphr., Ferr., *Graph.*, Guai., *Hell.*, **Hep.**, *Hydr.*, Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., *Op.*, Par., *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, *Phyt.*, **Plb.**, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sang. (**r.**), Sars., *Sec.*, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, Squil., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, **Stram.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Teucr., **THUJ.**, Valer., Verat., Zinc.

Of affected parts :- *Acon.*, Agn., Alum., *Ant-c.*, **APIS**, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *Cann-s.*, **Canth.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., *Cic.*, Clem., Cocc., *Con.*, Cupr., Dig., Dulc., *Eupho.*, Ferr., *Graph.*, Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, Ign., Iod., **KALI-C.**, *Lach.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, Mang., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**,

*Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabin., **Samb.**, Sars., Sec., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spig., **Spong.**, Stann., Staph., Stram., **SULPH.**, Thuj., Zinc.*

Erectile :- *Lyc.*

Glandular :- *Ars-i., Con., Phyt.*

Inflammatory :- ***ACON.**, Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., **CALC.**, Cann-s., **CANTH.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chin., Cocc., Colch., Con., Cupr., *Eupho.*, Graph., Guai., *Hep.*, Iod., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **MERC.**, Nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Petr., **Phos.**, Plb., **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Spong.*, Stann., **SULPH.**, Thuj., Zinc.*

Mucus membranes, on :- *Arg-n., Ars-i., Hydr.*

Puffed, Bloated, etc. :- *Acon., Am-c., Am-m., **ANT-C.**, **APIS**, Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., **CALC.**, **CAPS.**, Cham., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., **CUPR.**, Dig., Dros., *Dulc.*, **FERR.**, Graph., Guai., Hell., Hyos., Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., **Olnd.**, Op., Phos., Plb., **Puls.**, Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Samb., Sars., **Seneg.**, Sep., *Sil.*, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, Staph., Stram., Sulph., Teucr.*

Swollen feeling :- (See [Enlargement.](#))

Sycosis :- *Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n., **Ars.**, Calc., Caust., Dulc., Fl-ac., Graph., Kali-s., Med., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Sel., Sep., Staph., **THUJ.***

Syphilis :- *Am-c., Aur., Carb-an., Cinnb., Iod., Kali-ar., **Kali-i.**, Kali-s., **MERC.**, Nit-ac., Phyt., Sars., **Sil.**, **Syph.**, Thuj.*

T

Tearing (drawing) :-

In bones :- (See [Bones.](#))

And burning in joints :- **Carb-v.**, Caust., Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*

Muscles :- Bell., **Carb-v.**, Caust., *Kali-c.*, Led., Lyc., Mgs., Nit-ac., Ruta, Sabin., Tarax., Zinc.

Cramplike in :-

Joints :- *Anac.*, Ars., *Aur.*, Bov., Kali-c., **OLND.**, Phos., **Plat.**

Muscles :- **ANAC.**, *Ang.*, Ant-c., Arg-m., Asaf., *Aur.*, Bism., **CALC.**, *Caust.*, Chel., **Chin.**, *Dulc.*, Eupho., Graph., Iod., Kali-c., *Mang.*, **Meny.**, Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, **NAT-C.**, Nat-m., Nux-v., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phos., **PLAT.**, Ran-b., *Ruta*, Samb., *Sil.*, *Stann.*, Stront., Thuj., *Valer.*

In external parts :- **ACON.**, *Agar.*, *Agn.*, **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.**, **Anac.**, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, Apis, Arg-m., **ARN.**, *Ars.*, **Asaf.**, Asar., *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bism., *Bor.*, Bov., **BRY.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, Chel., **CHIN.**, Cic., *Cina*, Clem., Coc-c., *Cocc.*, Coff., *Colch.*, Coloc., *Con.*, Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., **Dulc.**, *Eupho.*, Euphr., **Ferr.**, *Graph.*, Guai., Hell., *Hep.*, Hyos., *Ign.*, Iod., Ip., **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., *Led.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., *Mang.*, Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., Mgs., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op., Par., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., *Plb.*, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, Samb., *Sars.*, Sec., Sel., *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Squil., Stann., *Staph.*, *Stram.*, **Stront.**, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, Tarax., *Teucr.*, Thuj., **Valer.**, Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., **ZINC.**

Internal parts :- **Acon.**, *Agar.*, *Agn.*, *Alum.*, Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.**, **Anac.**, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, **Arg-m.**, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., **Aur.**, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, Bism., *Bor.*, Bov., **BRY.**, Calad., *Calc.*, Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.*, **Caps.**, *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., *Chin.*, Cic., Cimic., *Cina*, Clem., *Cocc.*, Coff., Colch., *Coloc.*, **CON.**, Croc., Cupr., *Cycl.*, Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., *Hep.*, Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., *Ip.*, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., *Led.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., *Mang.*, Meny., **MERC.**, Mez., Mgs., *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., Par., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., *Plb.*, **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., *Sars.*, Sec., Sel., *Seneg.*, Sep., **SIL.**, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, Squil., Stann., *Staph.*, *Stram.*, Stront., *Sul-ac.*,

Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., *Valer., Verat., Verb.,* Viol-o., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

Joints :- *Acon., Agar.,* **Agn.,** Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.,** Anac., Ang., Ant-t., **ARG-M.,** Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., **Aur.,** Bar-c., Bell., Bism., **Bov., Bry.,** **Calc.,** Camph., *Canth.,* Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.,** Cham., Chel., **Chin.,** Cic., Cina, Clem., *Cocc.,* Colch., Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., *Ferr.,* Graph., Guai., Hell., *Hep.,* Hyos., *Ign.,* Iod., **KALI-C.,** **Kali-n.,** Kreos., Laur., **Led.,** **LYC.,** Mag-c., *Mag-m.,* Mang., Meny., **MERC.,** Mez., Mosch., *Mur-ac.,* Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.,* Nux-m., **Nux-v.,** Olnd., *Par.,* Petr., **Ph-ac.,** **Phos.,** Plb., *Puls.,* Ran-b., Rheum, *Rhod.,* **RHUS-T.,** *Ruta,* Sabad., *Sabin.,* *Samb.,* **Sars.,** Sec., **Sep.,** *Sil.,* *Spig.,* *Spong.,* *Stann.,* *Staph.,* **STRONT.,** **SULPH.,** Tarax., **Teucr.,** Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., **ZINC.**

Muscles :- *Acon.,* Adon., Æsc., *Agar.,* Agn., Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.,** **Ambr.,** Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Arg-m.,** Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., **Aur.,** Bar-c., **Bell.,** Bism., **Bor.,** Bov., **Bry.,** **CALC.,** Camph., **Canth.,** Caps., **Carb-an.,** **CARB-V.,** **CAUST.,** Cham., **Chel.,** **Chin.,** Cic., *Cimic.,* **Cina,** Clem., Cocc., **Colch.,** Coloc., *Con.,* Croc., Cupr., *Cycl.,* Dig., Dros., **Dulc.,** *Eupho.,* *Ferr.,* **Graph.,** Guai., Hell., **Hep.,** Hyos., *Ign.,* Iod., Ip., **KALI-C.,** **Kali-n.,** *Kalm. (downward),* Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., **LYC.,** **Mag-c.,** **Mag-m.,** **Mang.,** Meny., **MERC.,** *Mez.,* Mosch., **Mur-ac.,** **Nat-c.,** **Nat-m.,** **NIT-AC.,** *Nux-v.,* *Olnd.,* *Par.,* Petr., *Ph-ac.,* **Phos.,** Plat., *Plb.,* **Puls.,** Ran-b., Rheum, **RHOD.,** **Rhus-t.,** **Ruta,** **Sars.,** Sec., *Sel.,* *Seneg.,* **SEP.,** **SIL.,** *Spig.,* *Spong.,* Squil., **Stann.,** **STAPH.,** **STRONT.,** Sul-ac., **SULPH.,** Tarax., **Teucr.,** *Thuj.,* *Valer.,* Verat., *Verb.,* Viol-o., Viol-t., **ZINC.**

Paralytic, in :-

Joints :- Bell., Carb-v., Chel., *Chin.,* Cocc., Con., Dig., Kali-c., Meny., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Phos., *Sars.,* *Stann.,* **STAPH.**

Muscles :- Agn., Ant-c., Asaf., Carb-v., **Chin.,** Cic., **Cina,** Cocc., Con., Dig., *Graph.,* **Hell.,** **KALI-C.,** *Mez.,* Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Phos., **Sabin.,** **Sars.,** Seneg., Sil., *Stann.,* Verb.

Pressive :-

In joints :- Agn., Anac., Ang., *Arg-m.,* Bism., **CARB-V.,** *Chin.,* Coloc., *Graph.,* Guai., Kali-c., *Lyc.,* Mez., Ph-ac., Ruta, Sabad., Sars., Sep., *Stann.,* *Staph.,* Zinc.

Muscles :- Acon., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., *Arg-m.,* Arn., Asar., *Bism.,* *Camph.,* Cann-s., **CARB-V.,** Caust., *Chin.,* Colch., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Eupho., Guai., **Kali-c.,** Kali-n., Laur., Led., *Lyc.,* Ph-ac., Ran-b., Ruta, Sabin., Sars., Sep., Spig., **STANN.,** **Staph.,** Stront., Sulph., *Teucr.,* Viol-t., Zinc.

Stitching, pricking, in :-

Joints :- Agn., Bar-c., Chin., *Colch.*, Dulc., Graph., *Hyos.*, LED., Mag-c., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Puls., *Sabin.*, Sep., Staph., **Zinc.**

Muscles :- Acon., Agn., Ambr., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., *Camph.*, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., *Chin.*, *Cic.*, **Colch.**, Coloc., Con., Dros., Dulc., **Eupho.**, Guai., Hyos., Ign., *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mang., *Merc.*, Mur-ac., Nat-m., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Rheum, Sars., Spong., *Staph.*, Sulph., Teucr., *Thuj.*, **ZINC.**

Twitching (jerking), in joints :- Acon., *Caust.*, **CHIN.**, Cupr., Laur., Mang., Olnd., **Rhus-t.**, Sulph.

Muscles :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Bell., *Calc.*, Camph., **CHIN.**, *Cina*, **Cupr.**, Dig., Dulc., Guai., *Lyc.*, Mang., Merc., Nat-c., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plat., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Spig., **Staph.**, Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph.

To pieces :- (See Rending.)

Tendons :-

Injured inflamed, etc. :- Acon., Am-c., Apis, *Arn.*, Ars., Ars-i., Bell., Benz-ac., *Bry.*, Calc-p., Canth., Ferr., Guai., Hep., *Iod.*, Kali-i., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sil., Sulph., Thuj.

Pain :- Am-m., Arn., Benz-ac., Berb., Caust., Colch., Coloc., Iod., Kali-bi., Kalm., Prun., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, *Sabin.*, Thuj., Zinc.

Shortened :- Abrot., *Am-m.*, *Caust.*, Coloc., Form., *Graph.*, *Guai.*, Iod., Mez., Nat-m., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sulph., Tell.

Tenseness all over :- (See Pressing together and Skin.)

Tenseness of muscles :- (See Rigidity.)

Tension, tightness :-

General :- **ACON.**, Cact., *Chin.*, Kali-c., Nat-c., Olnd., Petr., Puls., Sulph.

In external parts :- Acon., Agar., Agn., **Alum.**, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, Ambr., *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., *Apis*, Arg-m., **Arn.**, Ars., **Asaf.**, Asar., *Aur.*, **BAR-C.**, **Bell.**, Bism., *Bor.*, Bov., **Bry.**, *Calc.*, Camph., Cann-s., *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, *Cham.*, Chel., *Chin.*, Cic., Clem., Cocc., *Colch.*, **COLOC.**, **CON.**, Croc., Cupr., *Dig.*, Dros., Dulc., *Eupho.*,

Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., *Hep.*, Hyos., Ign., *Iod.*, Ip., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, Laur., *Led.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang., Meny., *Merc.*, **Mez.**, Mgs., *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, *Op.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, **PLAT.**, Plb., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, Squil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, *Stram.*, **STRONT.**, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, Tarax., Teucr., **Thuj.**, Valer., *Verat.*, **Verb.**, **Viol-o.**, *Viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

Internal parts :- *Acon.*, Agar., Agn., *Alum.*, Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Apis, Arg-m., Arn., **Ars.**, **ASAF.**, Asar., **Aur.**, **BAR-C.**, **BELL.**, Bov., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Camph., **Cann-s.**, *Caps.*, Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, Cic., Clem., Cocc., Coff., *Colch.*, Coloc., *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, Dros., **Dulc.**, Eupho., Euphr., *Ferr.*, **Graph.**, Hell., *Hep.*, Hyos., *Ign.*, *Iod.*, Ip., *Kali-c.*, **Kali-n.**, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, Laur., *Led.*, **LYC.**, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, Mgs., **Mosch.**, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, Plb., **PULS.**, *Ran-s.*, **Rheum**, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sec., *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Squil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, *Stram.*, **STRONT.**, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., *Thuj.*, Valer., **Verat.**, *Verb.*, *Zinc.*

Joints :- Anac., Ant-t., **Arg-m.**, Arn., *Ars.*, Asaf., Bell., **Bov.**, **BRY.**, Calc., *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **CAUS.**, Cham., Colch., *Coloc.*, *Con.*, **Croc.**, *Dig.*, Dros., *Eupho.*, Euphr., *Graph.*, Hell., *Hep.*, *Iod.*, **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mang.**, *Merc.*, **Mez.**, *Mur-ac.*, **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, **PULS.**, *Rheum*, **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Samb., **Seneg.**, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, **Stann.**, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Teucr.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*, **Zinc.**

Like a nerve drawn tight then suddenly let go :- Nat-m.

Tetanic or symptoms, tetanic flexor, or cramp (Compare Spasms, tonic.) :- **Acon.**, Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., Ang., **Ars.**, Asaf., **Bell.**, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Calc-p., **Camph.**, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, **Cham.**, **CIC.**, Cimic., Cina, Cocc., *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, Gels., *Graph.*, Hell., *Hep.*, *Hydr-ac.*, **Hyos.**, *Hyper.*, **Ign.**, **Ip.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, **Merc.**, **Mosch.**, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ol-an.*, **OP.**, **Petr.**, *Phos.*, **PLAT.**, **Plb.**, Puls., *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sec.**, *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, *Sol-n.*, Stann., **Stram.**, *Sulph.*, *Valer.*, **Verat.**, **Zinc.**

With mobility of the limbs :- *Acon.*, Chin., Cic., **STRAM.**

Opisthotonos :- (See Opisthotonos.)

Throbbing, beating, etc. (Compare Pulsation.) :-

In external parts :- *Acon.*, Agar., Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, Ambr., Ang., Ant-t., *Arg-m.*, Arn., *Ars.*, **Asaf.**, *Bar-c.*, Bell., Bov., *Bry.*, Bufo, **CALC.**, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, Cocc., Coff., *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Dig.*, Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Glon., *Graph.*, Guai., *Hep.*, *Hyos.*,

Ign., **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., **Mgs.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., Nux-v., **Olnd.**, Par., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Phyt., **Plat.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rheum, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, **SABAD.**, Sabin., Samb., **Sars.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., **Staph.**, Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, **Tarax.**, **Thuj.**, Verat., **Zinc.**

In internal parts :- **ACON.**, Agar., **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-n., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, **Bor.**, Bov., **Bry.**, **Calad.**, **CALC.**, Camph., **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, **Caps.**, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., **COCC.**, Coff., Croc., Dig., Dros., Dulc., **Ferr.**, Gels., **Glon.**, **Graph.**, Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, **Iod.**, Ip., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kali-i., Kali-n., **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, Led., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, **Merc.**, Mez., Mosch., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, Op., Par., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Phyt., **Plat.**, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, Rheum, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., **Sars.**, Sel., **Seneg.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Spong., Stann., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, **Verat.**, Verb., **Zinc.**

Joints :- Am-m., Arg-m., Dros., **Merc.**, Mez., **Mgs.**, **Olnd.**, Ph-ac., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, **Spig.**, **Thuj.**

Thrusts, shocks, pain in, etc. (Compare Jerks and Contusion.) :- **Acon.**, Agar., **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., **Anac.**, **Ang.**, Ant-t., **ARN.**, **Asaf.**, Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, **Cann-s.**, **Caust.**, Cham., **Chin.**, **Cic.**, **CINA**, **Clem.**, **Cocc.**, **Colch.**, Con., **Croc.**, **Cupr.**, **Cycl.**, Dig., Dros., **Dulc.**, **Eupho.**, **Ferr.**, **Glon.**, **Graph.**, **Hell.**, **Hep.**, Hyos., Ign., Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Mang., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, **MGS.**, **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, Par., **Petr.**, **PLAT.**, **Podo.**, Puls., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **RUTA**, Samb., **Sars.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Squil., **Stann.**, **Stram.**, **SUL-AC.**, Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., **Thuj.**, Valer., **Verat.**, Viol-o., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

Tickling, internally :- (See Itching.)

Tightness :- (See Tension.)

Tickling, tingling and crawling :-

In external parts :- Abrot., **ACON.**, Agar., Aloe, **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.**, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, **Arg-m.**, Arg-n., **ARN.**, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Bufo, **Calc.**, Camph., **Cann-s.**, **Caps.**, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Castr.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., **COLCH.**, **Coloc.**, Con., **Croc.**, Dros., Dulc., **Euphr.**, **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, **Guai.**, **Hep.**, Hyos., **Hyper.**, **Ign.**, Ip., **Kali-br.**, **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kalm., Kreos., **Lach.**, **Laur.**, Led., **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Ol-an., **Olnd.**, Op., Par., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Pic-ac.**, **PLAT.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, **Ran-s.**, Rheum, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, Rumx., **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, Samb., **Sars.**, **SEC.**, Sel., Seneg., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, Spong.,

Stann., *Staph.*, Stram., Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, Tab., Tarax., *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, Valer., *Verat.*, Verb., Viol-t., Visc., **Zinc.**

In internal parts (respiratory organs) :- **ACON.**, Agn., Aloe, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Ant-t.*, Apis, Arg-m., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., *Brom.*, Bry., *Calc.*, **Canth.**, Caps., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, *Chel.*, **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, Coloc., *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, Dulc., Euphr., *Ferr.*, Graph., Guai., Hep., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, **Iod.**, **Ip.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, *Led.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **PLAT.**, Plb., Prun., **Puls.**, Rheum, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, Sel., *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, *Sulph.*, Tarax., *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, **Verat.**, Viol-o., Zinc.

Tired feeling :- (See [Fatigue.](#))

To and fro :- (See [Surging.](#))

Torn :-

Loose sensation (Compare [Adherent.](#)) :- *Ars.*, Bell., Berb., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Coloc., *Dros.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, **Kali-bi.**, Mgs., *Mosch.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Ol-an., Petr., *Phos.*, **Plb.**, Psor., Puls., **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Stann.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

Out, or off feeling, as if :- Ang., *Ars.*, Bell., Bov., Bry., *Calc.*, Cann-s., *Caust.*, *Cocc.*, Cycl., Eupho., *Ip.*, Kreos., Mang., Mez., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Osm., Par., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plat., *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Spong., Stram.

To pieces, shattered pain as if (Compare [Rending.](#)) :- *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Am-m.*, Anac., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Asar., *Calc.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, **COFF.**, *Con.*, *Dig.*, *Ferr.*, Graph., *Ign.*, Mez., Mgs., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-m.*, **NUX-V.**, Op., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, **Staph.**, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, **Teucr.**, *Thuj.*, Zinc.

Torpidity :- Acon., *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, Ang., *Ant-t.*, Arg-n., *Ars.*, Asaf., *Bell.*, Bry., Camph., Cann-s., *Cic.*, Cina, *Cupr.*, *Dros.*, Hell., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, Kreos., *Led.*, Lyc., *Mosch.*, Olnd., Petr., *Plat.*, Plb., *Puls.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, Zinc.

Sense of :- *Alum.*, Ang., **Arg-m.**, **ASAF.**, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, Chin., Cina, **Cocc.**, Mang., Meny., *Mosch.*, *Nit-ac.*, Petr., *Phos.*, **Plat.**, *Rhod.*, *Sabad.*, *Sec.*, Vip.

Tossing about (in bed) :- *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Bell., Gels., Lach., Merc., Mur-ac., *Nux-v.*, Puls., *Sulph.*, Zinc.

Tottering :- (See [Reeling.](#))

Touch, aversion to :- *Cina.*

Transverse pains :- *Ant-c., Mag-m., Ruta, Zinc.*

Trembling :-

Shaking, etc., of external parts (Compare Quivering.) :- *Absin., Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., Bar-m., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-ac., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Chin-s., CIC., Cimic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Crot-h., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Gels., Gran., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-br., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Lath., Led., Lob., Lol., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., Manc., Mang., Meny., MERC., Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., Mygal., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., OP., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phys., Pip-n., PLAT., Plb., Psor., PULS., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., STRAM., Stront., SULPH., Tab., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Vip., Zinc.*

Sense of internal :- *Abrot., Ambr., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-n., Asaf., Bell., Bry., CALC., Camph., Caps., Carb-v., Caul., Caust., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Con., Graph., IOD., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Plat., Puls., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., STAPH., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Ther., Valer.*

On moving the part, intention tremor :- *Anac., Arg-n., Bell., Cic., Cocc., Gels., Iod., Merc., Phos., Phyt., Rhus-t., Samb., Sec., Zinc.*

In whole body :- *Cimic., Iod., Phos., Ther.*

Rising, when :- *Nat-m.*

Trembling :-

Alcoholics of :- *Ars., Nux-v., Sul-ac., Sulph.*

Anger, vexation from :- *Acon., Cham., Nux-v., Petr., Ran-b.*

Attacks of :- *Arg-n., Crot-h., Ferr., Lyc.*

Eating after :- *Lyc.*

Exertion, agg. :- *Anac., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Chin-s., Cocc., Iod., Nat-c., Nat-m., Rhus-t., Sec., Sil.*

Fright from :- Acon., Calc., Op., Zinc.

Nervous, and nervous diseases in :- Acon., *Agar.*, Ambr., Arg-n., Ars., Aur., *Cimic.*, Cina, Cocc., *Coff.*, *Con.*, Gels., Helo., Hyos., Kali-br., Lath., *Lol.*, *Mag-p.*, Mang., *Merc.*, Nux-m., *Phos.*, Phys., *Plb.*, Tab., Tarent., Teucr., Zinc.

Pains, with the :- *Sul-ac.*

Senile :- *Bar-c.*, Calc., *Con.*, Plb., Sil., Stront., Sulph.

Shrieks with :- Bell.

Spasmodic :- Ang., Bar-m., Bism., *Ign.*, *Nux-v.*, Op., Plb.

Sweat, clammy with :- *Merc.*, Mosch.

Weakness from :- *Agar.*, *Anac.*, Ant-t., Bapt., Bell., Berb., Bry., Caust., Chin., *Con.*, Kali-c., Mang., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Stann.*, Ther., Verat., Vip.

Tremulous feeling :- (See [Vibration.](#))

Trickling sensation (Compare [Flowing.](#)) :- *Agar.*, Ambr., Arn., Bell., **CANN-S.**, Croc., Glon., Nat-m., Nux-m., Phos., Sep., Spig., *Thuj.*, Verat.

Drops falling, etc. :- Berb., Caust., Cedr., Cot., Graph., Mag-m., Stann. (hot), Sulph. (hot).

Tugging :- (See [Rending.](#))

Turning, winding, twisting, etc. (Compare [Rolling.](#)) :- *Agar.*, Alum., Am-m., *Anac.*, Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Bar-c.*, Bell., *Bry.*, Calad., Calc., Caps., *Cham.*, *Cina*, Clem., **Coloc.**, *Con.*, Dig., Dros., Dulc., **Ign.**, Ip., *Kali-n.*, Led., **Merc.**, *Mez.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Ph-ac., Phos., **Plat.**, Plb., Ran-b., Ran-s., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Sars., Seneg., Sep., **SIL.**, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Valer.*, Verat.

Over :- (See [Rolling](#), [Twisting](#), etc.)

Twinging, nipping, etc. :- Alum., **AM-M.**, Ant-c., Aur., Bell., Berb., **Bov.**, *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, *Caust.*, **Chel.**, Cocc., Dros., Iod., *Kali-c.*, **LAUR.**, Lyc., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, **MOSCH.**, Mur-ac., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, **PLB.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sabin., Sars., Seneg., Sil., *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Valer.*

Twisted up or rolled up, as if :- Alum., *Anac.*, Ars., Bor., Calc., Cham., Dig., Kali-c., *Merc.*, *Thuj.*

Twisting :- (See [Turning.](#))

Twitching :-

Pain :- *Bell., Calc., Chin., Ign., Kali-c., Puls., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Thuj., Valer.*

Sensations :- *Chin., Cic.*

Twitchings, jerks, etc. (Compare [Spasmodic](#), [Spasms](#), [clonic](#), [Muscles twitching](#), etc.) :-

Convulsive :- *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-m., **AMBR.**, Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., **Ars.**, **BELL.**, Bism., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-ac., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, **Cham.**, Chin., **Cic.**, Cimic., Cina, Cocc., Coloc., Croc., **Cupr.**, Dig., Dros., Dulc., Form., Hep., Hydr-ac., **HYOS.**, **IGN.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-p., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., **Meny.**, **Merc.**, Mez. **(sudden)**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ol-an., Op., Petr., **Phos.**, Phys., Plat., **PLB.**, Puls., **Ran-b.**, Rat., Rhod., Sabad., **Sec.**, Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., Staph., **Stram.**, Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Tarent. **(r.)**, Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Verat-v., Viol-t., Vip., **Zinc.***

Here and there :- *Agar., Ant-c., Chel., Colch., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Mez., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhod., Sep., Sulph., **Zinc.***

Of single parts :- *Agar., Alum., Chin., **Cocc.**, Nux-v., Puls., Zinc.*

Sleep, on falling to :- ***Ars.**, **BELL.**, Calc., Cham., Ign., Puls., Sel., **Sep.***

U

Ulcerative, sore, festering pain (Compare Gnawing.) :-

In external parts :- Acon., Agar., Alum., *Am-c.*, **AM-M.**, *Ambr.*, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bov., **Bry.**, Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, *Caps.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, **Cic.**, *Cocc.*, Colch., Cycl., *Dros.*, Dulc., Ferr., **Graph.**, Hep., **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., Lach., Laur., *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, **Mang.**, *Merc.*, **Mur-ac.**, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Plat.*, **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., **Verat.**, **Zinc.**

Internal parts :- Acon., **Am-c.**, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, **Bry.**, **Cann-s.**, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., **CAUST.**, *Cham.*, Chel., *Cocc.*, *Cupr.*, Dig., *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, **LACH.**, *Laur.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, **Merc.**, *Mur-ac.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, *Valer.*, **Verat.**

Unconsciousness :- (See Fainting.)

Undulating :-

Pain :- (See Wave-like pain.)

Sensation :- (See Floating.)

Unhealthy :- Apis, Bar-c., Bor., Bufo, *Calc.*, Calc-f., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Fl-ac., *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, Lyc., *Merc.*, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Olnd., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Psor.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, Sulph., Thuj.

Unwell, indisposed, etc., attacks of being (Compare Ill.) :- **Acon.**, Agar., Alum., **Ambr.**, Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., **Ars.**, Asaf., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., **CALC.**, Camph., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., **Cic.**, *Cina*, Coff., **CON.**, Croc., **CUPR.**, *Euphr.*, Ferr., Graph., **Hep.**, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, *Ip.*, **Kali-c.**, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, **Mang.**, **Merc.**, Mez., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op., *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, Plb., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Sabin., Sel., *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, **Spong.**, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, **Stram.**, *Stront.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, Zinc.

Unwieldiness :- (See Clumsiness.)

Up and down movement :- *Calc.*, Ferr., *Lach.*, Plb., **Spong.**

Uræmia :- Am-c., *Ars.*, Cic., Cupr-ar., Glon., Hydr-ac., *Op.*, Plb.

Urging :- (See Straining.)

V

Vaccination prophylactic :- Sulph., *Thuj.*, Vario.

Valve or leaf, lid in throat, as of a :- Ant-t., Bar-c., Ferr., Hydr., Ign., *Iod.*, Phyt.,
Spong.

Vapor, as of a, internally :- Apis, *Ars.*, Brom., *Bry.*, Camph., Carb-v., Chin., Ferr.,
Ign., Ip., Lyc., Merc., Mosch., Nux-v., Par., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Thuj.,
Verat-v., Zinc.

Varices :- (See Fever, Circulation.)

Vibration, sense of (Compare Humming.) :- **Am-c.**, **BELL.**, Bism., *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*,
Carb-v., *Caust.*, *Clem.*, Con., *Dig.*, **Glom.**, Hep., Hyos., Ign., *Iod.*, Kali-c.,
Kali-n., *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, Mosch., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, Petr., **Sang.**, Sars.,
Sep., *Sil.*, Stann., *Stront.*, **SULPH.**, Verb.

Vigour, strength, etc., feeling of :- *Agar.*, **Coff.**, **OP.**, Stram.

Vitality decreasing :- Carb-an., Carb-v., Cocc., Laur., Mag-m., Op., Sulph., Verat.,
Vinc.

W

Walk :-

Children learn to, with difficulty :- Bell., CALC., SIL., Sulph.

Must, impulse to :- Ail., Arg-m., Bism., Calc., Ferr-p., *Fl-ac.*, *Lyc.*, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Sep., Thlaspi.

Slow in learning to :- Caust.

Wandering :-

Pains :- (See Changing pain.)

Changing about from (Compare Change of Complaints.) :- Acon., Am-m., *Ant-t.*, Apis, Apoc., *Arn.*, Ars., Asaf., Aur., *Bell.*, Benz-ac., Berb., Bry., *Calc.*, *Calc-p.*, *Caul.*, Cedr., Chel., Chin., Cimic., Clem., *Colch.*, Croc., Cupr., Dios., Gels., Hydr., Iod., Iris., **Kali-bi.**, Kali-c., *Kali-s.*, *Kalm.*, Lac-c., Lach., **Led.**, Lil-t., Mag-m., *Mag-p.*, Manc., *Mang.*, Merc., Nat-m., *Nux-m.*, Pall., *Phyt.*, *Plb.*, PULS., Rad-br., Rhod., Rumx., *Sabin.*, Sang., Sars., Sil., *Spig.*, *Sulph.*, Tab., Valer., Zinc.

To distant parts :- Dios.

Warmth :-

Craving for :- Alum., Arg-m., *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, *Caps.*, *Caust.*, *Colch.*, Con., *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, Ph-ac., Psor., *Sabad.*, *Sil.*, Thuja., Tub.

Sense of :- Agar., Agn., *Alum.*, Am-c., *Ant-t.*, Ars., Asaf., **Asar.**, Bov., *Bry.*, Calc., Camph., CANN-S., *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, Cina, Cocc., COFF., *Colch.*, *Croc.*, Cycl., *Eupho.*, *Fl-ac.*, Graph., *Hell.*, Ign., **Iod.**, Ip., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., **Laur.**, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, **Mang.**, Meph., Merc., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., *Puls.*, Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, Sabin., *Samb.*, Sars., *Sec.*, **Seneg.**, Staph., SUL-AC., *Sulph.*, Tab., Teucr., *Thuja.*, *Valer.*, **Verat.**, Zinc.

Washing :-

Aversion to :- AM-C., *Am-m.*, ANT-C., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bor.**, Bov., **Bry.**, Calc., **Canth.**, **Carb-v.**, **Cham.**, CLEM., Con., *Dulc.*, *Kali-c.*, **Kali-n.**, **Laur.**, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Merc., **Mez.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, Nux-v., *Phos.*, **Puls.**, RHUS-T., **Sars.**, SEP., Sil., SPIG., Stann., **Staph.**, **Stront.**, *Sul-ac.*, SULPH., Zinc.

Pain, as if from :- M-aust.

Water dashing against internal parts :- (See Swashing.)

Waves undulations (Compare Congestion.) :- Acon., *Anac.*, Ant-t., Arn., *Asaf.*, Bell., Chin., *Cocc.*, Coff., Dulc., Fl-ac., Glon., Hyos., Mez., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Plat., Rhod., Senec., Sep., Spig., Stict., Teucr., Viol-t.

Waving :- (See Floating.)

Weakness :-

Exhaustion, prostration, infirmity (Compare Debility, Weariness, etc.) :- Abrot., Acon., **ÆTH.**, **Agar.**, Agn., *Aloe*, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **Anac.**, **Ang.**, Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Apis, Aran., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., **ARS.**, **Ars-i.**, Asaf., **Asar.**, **Bapt.**, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Benz-ac., *Berb.*, **Bism.**, Bor., Bov., Brom., **Bry.**, Bufo, Calad., **CALC.**, **Camph.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, Chel., **CHIN.**, *Cic.*, Cina, Clem., Coc-c., *Cocc.*, Coff., **Colch.**, Con., *Croc.*, **Crot-h.**, **Cupr.**, Cycl., **Dig.**, **Dros.**, Dulc., *Echi.*, Eupho., Euphr., **FERR.**, Ferr-p., *Fl-ac.*, *Form.*, **Gels.**, Glon., *Graph.*, Grat., Guai., *Hell.*, *Helo.*, Hep., *Hydr.*, **Hydr-ac.**, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, **IOD.**, *Ip.*, **Kali-bi.**, **KALI-C.**, **Kali-i.**, **Kali-n.**, **Kali-p.**, **Kreos.**, Lach., *Laur.*, *Led.*, Lil-t., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-s., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., *Mosch.*, **Mur-ac.**, *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, *Nat-n.*, Nat-s., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, Op., Ox-ac., Pall., Par., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Phyt., Pic-ac., **Plat.**, *Plb.*, *Psor.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rheum*, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, Sabin., Samb., Sars., **Sec.**, **Sel.**, Senec., Seneg., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Squil., **STANN.**, *Staph.*, Stram., Stront., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, Tab., Tarax., Tarent., Teucr., Vib., Viol-t., Zinc.

Anæmia of :- Ferr.

Beginning in chest :- Seneg.

Climacteric :- Chin., Helo., Lach., Phos., Sep., Tab.

Convalescence of :- Ferr., Gels., Meph., Phos.

Excessive :- Ars., *Bapt.*, Chin., Ferr., **Gels.**, Ph-ac., Tab.

Eating after :- Alum., Anac., *Ant-c.*, Asar., Calc., **CHIN.**, Clem., Con., *Dig.*, *Kali-c.*, Lach., *Nat-c.*, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Phos., Rhus-t., **Sulph.**, Thuja.

Faint-like :- Caust., *Cham.*, **Cocc.**, *Croc.*, Nux-v., Spong., Verat.

Lying agg. :- Sabad.

Muscular :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., *Anac.*, Ant-c., Arn., *Ars.*, Asaf., Aur., **BAR-C.**, Bell., Berb., Bry., **Calc.**, Cann-s., *Canth.*, **Carb-ac.**, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, Cham., **Chin.**, Cocc., Colch., **Con.**, **Croc.**, **Dig.**, Dros., **Dulc.**, Euphr., **Ferr.**, Ferr-p., **GELS.**, Graph., Hyos., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kali-p., Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, **NIT-AC.**, Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **Plat.**, Plb., Puls., *Rheum*, **Rhod.**, Sabad., Sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Stann., Stram., Stront., **Sulph.**, Thuja., **Verat.**, Zinc.

Nervous, nervous debility, neurasthenia :- Acon., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ang., Arg-n., Arn., *Ars.*, Asaf., **Asar.**, Aur., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bry., **Calc.**, *Calc-p.*, Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., Castr., Caust., Cham., **CHIN.**, Cic., Cocc., **Coff.**, Colch., **Con.**, Croc., **Cupr.**, *Dig.*, **Fl-ac.**, Graph., Hell., *Hep.*, Hyos., **Ign.**, **Iod.**, Kali-n., Kali-p., Lach., Laur., Led., *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Op., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, *Pic-ac.*, **Plat.**, **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sabin., Sars., Sec., *Sel.*, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, Spig., Spong., **Stann.**, Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Teucr.**, **Valer.**, Verat., **Viol-o.**, Zinc., *Zinc-pic.*

Of joints :- **ACON.**, Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ang., **Ant-t.**, **ARN.**, Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, *Calc-p.*, Cann-s., Canth., **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Chin.**, Clem., Cocc., Colch., Con., Cupr., Cycl., *Dig.*, Dros., Dulc., Eupho., *Ferr.*, Hep., Hyos., Ign., **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., Kreos., *Lach.*, **Led.**, **LYC.**, Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., Mosch., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Par., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *Plat.*, Plb., *Psor.*, *Puls.*, Ran-b., Rheum, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, Sabad., Sars., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spong., *Stann.*, **Staph.**, **Stront.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, Thuja., *Valer.*, **Verat.**, *Viol-o.*, Zinc.

Pain, after :- Ars., Kali-p.

Paralytic :- Alum., Am-m., Ang., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Camph., *Canth.*, Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, Cina, Cocc., **Colch.**, **Con.**, Dros., Eupho., *Ferr.*, Hell., Kali-n., Laur., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, Ph-ac., Plb., **Puls.**, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sil., Stann., Stront., Valer., Verat.

Progressive :- Ars., Caust., Kreos., Verat.

Senile :- Con.

Sinking down :- Berb.

Sit, must :- *Stann.*

Smoking, agg. :- Clem., Hep.

Speak, can't :- Colch.

Sudden collapse :- Acon., Ail., Am-c., Ambr., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-n., Arn., **ARS.**, Bapt., Bell., Bry., **CAMPH.**, Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Colch., Con., Crot-h., **Cupr.**, Dig., Fl-ac., Gels., Glon., Graph., **Hell.**, **Hydr-ac.**, **IP.**, Kalm., **LACH.**, **Laur.**, Lith-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Phos.**, Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., **Sel.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Stann.**, Stram., Sulph., **Tab.**, **VERAT.**, Verat-v., Zinc.

Tremulous :- Ars., Chin., Gels., Mang., Thuj.

Waking on :- Cycl., Echi., Lyc.

Weather, hot :- Camph., Lach., Nat-c., Nat-m., Podo., Sel.

Weariness :- (See Fatigue.)

Wedge, as of a (Compare Plug.) :- Ant-c., Bov., Caust., Dros., Par., Spong., Stann.

Well-being :- (See Comfortable feeling.)

Well-feeling, sense of well-being, etc. (denies being sick) :- Arn. (denies being sick), Cann-s., **Coff.**, **Op.**, Plb., Stram., Valer.

Welling up :- (See Surging and Bubbling.)

Wet clothes, as of :- Calc., Guai., Lyc., Phos., Sanic., Sep., Tub., Verat-v.

Whirling :- Ant-t., Arg-m., Croc., Nux-v., Petr., Ran-b., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Tarax.

White :-

Pale, red parts turn :- Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ars., **BOR.**, Calc., Canth., Caust., Coloc., Ferr., **HELL.**, Kali-c., Lac-d., Lyc., **MERC.**, Nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, Op., Petr., Phos., Plb., Puls., Sabin., Sec., Sep., **Staph.**, **Sul-ac.**, Sulph., Valer., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

Swelling, hydrops articuli :- **ANT-C.**, Ars., Clem., Con., Iod., **Kreos.**, Lach., Petr., Phos., Rhus-t., Sabin., **SIL.**, **Staph.**, Sulph.

Whizzing :- (See Humming.)

Wind :-

Or draft blowing on parts, as of :- Calc., Canth., Caust., **Chel.**, **Cist.**, Coloc., Graph., **Laur.**, **Mez.**, Nux-v., **Olnd.**, Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Samb. (**cold**), **Spig.**, Stram., Thuji., Valer.

Cold blowing on parts, as of :- Acon., Agar., Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., Calc.,
Camph., Canth., Caps., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cimic., **Cor-r.**, Coloc.,
Cor-r., Croc., Cupr., *Lac-d.*, Laur., *Mez.*, Mosch., *Nat-m.*, Nux-v., Ol-
an., Olnd., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Samb.,
Sulph., Valer., *Verat.*

Winding :- (See Turning.)

Wood, feeling as if made of :- *Kali-n.*

Wound :- (See Skin, Wounds.)

Wrapping :- (See Twisting.)

Wrenched easily :- (See Dislocated easily.)

Wringing :- (See Twisting.)

******* GLANDS. *******

Glands, In general :- *Bar-c., Bell., Con., Iod., Lyc., Merc., Phos., Rhus-t., Sil., Spong., Sulph.*

Aching :- (See Pain, simple.)

Air, streaming thro, as of :- *Spong.*

Alive sensation in :- *Ign., Merc., Rhod., Spong., Sulph.*

Atrophy :- (See Flaccid.)

Boring, piercing pain :- *Bell., Lyc., Puls., Sabad.*

Bruised pain :- *Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Carb-an., Caust., Cic., CON., Cupr., Iod., Kali-c., Petr., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph.*

Burning (Compare Swelling, hot.) :- *ARS., Bell., Cann-s., Carb-v., Cocc., Hep., Laur., Merc., Phos., Rheum, Sil.*

Burrowing, digging, etc. :- *Acon., Am-m., Arn., Asaf., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Dulc., Kali-c., Nat-c., Phos., Plat., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Spig., Stann.*

Compression :- *Ign.*

Contraction, constriction :- *Acon., Alum., Arn., Bell., Bor., Chin., Cocc., Con., Ign., Iod., Lyc., Mang., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Spong., Sul-ac., Sulph.*

Contusions of :- *Cic., Con., Hep., Iod., Kali-c., Merc., Petr., Phos., Puls., Sil., Sulph.*

Contusive pain :- (See Bruised pain.)

Cramping :- (See Squeezing.)

Crawling, titillating :- *Acon., Arn., Cann-s., Canth., CON., Merc., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Plat., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sep., Spong., Sulph., Zinc.*

Cutting :- *Arg-m., Bell., Calc., Con., Graph., Ign., Lyc., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph.*

Drawing :- *Agn., Bell., Bov., Calc., Cann-s., Cham., Chin., Cycl., Ign., Mez., Nit-ac., Phos., Puls., Seneg., Sil., Sulph., Thuj.*

Dull pain :- *Asar., Carb-v., Hyos., Mur-ac.*

Flaccid (withered, atrophied, etc.) :- Ars., **Cham.**, *Chin.*, **CON.**, **IOD.**, Kali-c., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, Ph-ac., **Sec.**, *Sil.*, Verat.

Forced-out feeling in :- Spong.

Formication :- (See Crawling.)

Gnawing, eating, etc. :- Bar-c., Cham., *Mez.*, Nat-m., Ph-ac., **Plat.**, *Ran-s.*, **Spong.**, *Staph.*

Hard :-

Chronic :- Calc-f.

Hot :- Asaf.

Indolent :- Calc-f.

Malignant :- Carb-an.

Painless :- Iod.

Stony :- Alum., Calc-f., Carb-v.

Hardness :- (See Induration.)

Heat :- (See Burning.)

Heaviness :- **Bell.**, *Chin.*, *Cupr.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sil.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

Indurations (nodes) :- *Agn.*, Alum., *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Ant-c.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Asaf., Aur., Bad., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, Bov., Brom., **Bry.**, Bufo, **Calc.**, **Calc-f.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Cist., **CLEM.**, Cocc., Colch., **CON.**, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, *Ferr.*, **Graph.**, Hep., Hyos., Ign., **Iod.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-i.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-m.**, Mang., *Merc.*, *Merc-d.*, *Merc-i-r.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Petr., *Phos.*, **Phyt.**, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Sep., **SIL.**, *Spig.*, **Spong.**, *Squil.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-i.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Tub.*, Verat.

Inflammation :- **Acon.**, Apis, Arn., **Ars.**, *Ars-i.*, Aur., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, *Bry.*, Bufo, Calc., *Camph.*, Canth., Caps., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, Cham., Con., *Crot-h.*, *Dulc.*, Echi., *Graph.*, Hep., *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, Laur., *Lyc.*, **MERC.**, *Nat-s.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, Pyrog., **Rhus-t.**, Samb., Sars., **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Squil.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Tarent-c.*, *Thuj.*, Verat., Zinc.

Inflated feeling in :- Spong.

Injuries :- (See Contusions.)

Itching :- *Am-c., Anac., Ant-c.,* Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.,** Cocc., **CON.,** *Kali-c.,* Mag-c., *Merc.,* **Phos.,** Ran-s., Rheum, Rhus-t., *Sabin.,* Sep., **Sil., Spong.,** Sulph.

Jerking pain :- Arn., *Asaf.,* Aur., *Bell.,* Bry., **Calc.,** *Caps.,* *Caust.,* Chin., **Clem.,** Graph., Lyc., *Meny.,* Merc., Nat-c., **Nat-m.,** Nit-ac., *Nux-v.,* Petr., **Puls.,** *Rhus-t.,* Sep., Sil., *Sulph.*

Knotted cord, like :- (See Swelling.)

Lax :- (See Flaccid.)

Living :- (See Alive.)

Nodosities in :- Dulc., Graph., Iod., Phos., *Phyt.,* Sil.

Numb feeling :- Anac., Asaf., Bell., Cocc., *Con.,* Lyc., **Plat.,** Puls., Rhus-t., *Sep.,* Sil., Spong.

Painful :- **Alum.,** Am-c., Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, *Arn.,* Asaf., *Bell.,* Bry., **Calc.,** Carb-an., *Carb-v.,* **Caust.,** Cham., Cic., **COLOC.,** **Con.,** Dulc., *Graph.,* Ham., Hell., **HEP.,** *Ign.,* Kali-c., Lach., **LYC.,** Mag-c., **MERC.,** *Nat-m.,* **Nit-ac.,** Nux-v., **Ph-ac.,** Phos., *Puls.,* Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., **Staph.,** *Sul-ac.,* Sulph., **THUJ.**

Painfulness, in general :- *Acon.,* **Alum.,** **Am-c.,** Ambr., *Ant-c.,* Ant-t., **ARN.,** *Ars.,* **Aur.,** Bar-c., **BELL.,** *Bry.,* *Calc.,* **Cann-s.,** Canth., **Carb-an.,** *Carb-v.,* **Caust.,** Cham., *Cic.,* Clem., **Coloc.,** Con., Dulc., *Graph.,* Hell., Hep., *Ign.,* **Iod.,** *Kali-c.,* **LYC.,** Mag-c., **MERC.,** Mgs., *Nat-m.,* Nit-ac., *Nux-v.,* *Petr.,* Ph-ac., **PHOS.,** **Puls.,** Rheum, *Rhus-t.,* Sel., Sep., *Sil.,* **Spig.,** *Spong.,* Squil., Stann., *Staph.,* Stram., *Sul-ac.,* *Sulph.,* *Thuj.,* **Verat.**

Piercing :- (See Boring.)

Pinching :- *Bry.,* **Calc.,** *Meny.,* Mur-ac., **Rhod.,** Rhus-t., *Sabad.,* Stann., Sulph., *Verat.*

Pressure :- Arg-m., *Ars.,* *Aur.,* **Bell.,** **Calc.,** Carb-v., *Caust.,* Chin., Cina, Cocc., Cycl., *Ign.,* Kali-c., **Lyc.,** Mang., Meny., **Merc.,** Par., *Ph-ac.,* Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., *Sabin.,* **Spong.,** *Stann.,* **Staph.,** *Stram.,* **Sulph.,** Teucr., *Verat.,* *Zinc.*

Inward :- Aur., **Calc.,** Cocc., Cycl., Rheum, **Staph.,** *Zinc.*

Outward :- Arg-m., Cina, *Ign.,* Lyc., Mang., Meny., **Merc.,** *Par.,* Puls., *Rhus-t.,* **Spong.,** Sulph., *Teucr.*

Pricking :- (See Sticking.)

Pulsation :- (See Throbbing.)

Quivering :- **Ang.**, Bell., Calc., Kali-c., Mez., Nat-c., Sil.

Redness of lymphatics :- **Apis.**

Running therein, as of something :- Bell., Calc., Laur., Sep., **Spong.**, Sulph.

Sensitive :- Arn., **Aur.**, Bar-c., Bell., **Cham.**, Chin., Cocc., **CON.**, Cupr., Graph., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Puls., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., Squil., Sul-ac., Zinc.

Shooting :- (See Tearing.)

Sore (smarting) pain :- Alum., Ant-c., Arn., Bry., Calc., Caust., Cic., Clem., **Con.**, Graph., Hep., **Ign.**, Kali-c., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., **Sep.**, Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., **Zinc.**

Squeezing :- Anac., **Ang.**, Bell., **Calc.**, Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Iod., Kali-c., Lyc., Nat-c., Ph-ac., **Plat.**, **Sabad.**, Sep., Sil.

Sticking, pricking, etc. :- Acon., Agn., Alum., **Am-m.**, Ang., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., Asaf., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cocc., **CON.**, Cupr., Cycl., Eupho., **Graph.**, Hell., Hep., **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., **MERC.**, Mez., Mgs., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plb., **PULS.**, **Ran-s.**, Rheum, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., Stann., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., **Zinc.**

Strangling, choking pain in :- Am-c., **Chin.**, Ign., Nux-v., **PULS.**, Ruta, Spong.

Suppuration :- Bad., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Calc-hp., Calc-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cist., Clem., **COLOC.**, Dulc., Fl-ac., **FORM.**, Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kreos., **LACH.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, Nit-ac., Petr., **Phos.**, Phyt., Rhus-t., Sars., **SEP.**, Sil., **Spig.**, Squil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tub., **Zinc.**

Swelling, (tumour) :- Acon., Agn., Ail., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., **Ars.**, Ars-s-f., Asaf., Aur., Bad., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., Brom., **Bry.**, Bufo, Calad., **Calc.**, Calc-f., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, Chin., Cic., Cist., **Clem.**, Cocc., Coloc., **CON.**, Cor-r., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Fl-ac., **Graph.**, Ham., Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., Ign., **Iod.**, Iris., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-m., Lach., Led., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nat-s., **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-v.**, Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **Phyt.**, Plb., Psor., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., **Spong.**, Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sul-i., **SULPH.**, Teucr., Thuj., Tub., Verat., Viol-o., Zinc.

Bluish :- Arn., Ars., *Aur.*, **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., Con., *Hep.*, **Lach.**, Mang., Merc., *Puls.*, Sil., Sul-ac.

Cold :- *Ars.*, Asaf., *Bell.*, **Cocc.**, CON., *Cycl.*, Dulc., Lach., *Rhod.*, Spig.

Hard :- Agn., Ant-c., *Arn.*, Ars., Asaf., **Bry.**, *Caust.*, Chin., CON., *Dig.*, *Graph.*, Lach., *Led.*, Merc., Mez., Nux-v., **Phos.**, **Phyt.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., *Samb.*, Spong., Stront., **Sulph.**

Hot :- **Acon.**, Am-c., *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, Asaf., BELL., BRY., **Calc.**, Canth., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., *Chin.*, *Clem.*, Cocc., Eupho., *Hep.*, Kali-c., *Led.*, MERC., Nux-v., Petr., PHOS., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sars., Sil., **Sulph.**

Inflammatory :- **Acon.**, Agn., Am-c., *Ant-c.*, **Arn.**, Ars., Asaf., **Bell.**, Bor., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., *Caust.*, Coch., Con., **Hep.**, Hyos., **Lyc.**, *Mang.*, **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, Petr., **Phos.**, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sars., Sil., *Sulph.*, **Thuj.**

Joints about :- *Berb.*

Like knotted cords :- Calc., Cist., **Dulc.**, *Hep.*, **Iod.**, Lyc., *Rhus-t.*

Painful :- *Acon.*, Ant-c., *Arn.*, *Aur.*, *Bell.*, Calc., Canth., *Carb-an.*, *Chin.*, *Clem.*, *Graph.*, **Iod.**, Lyc., *Mosch.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, Stann., *Staph.*

Painless :- **Calc.**, **Con.**, *Dulc.*, **Ign.**, Merc., Nit-ac., **Ph-ac.**, *Plb.*, **Sep.**, Sil., *Staph.*, **Sulph.**

Swollen sensation in :- Ant-c., *Aur.*, **Bell.**, *Bry.*, Carb-v., Chin., Con., Dulc., *Hep.*, *Ign.*, Kali-n., Lach., Mags., Merc., Nux-m., Nux-v., PULS., **Rhus-t.**, *Sabin.*, *Spig.*, **Spong.**, *Staph.*, Zinc.

Tearing, (drawing, etc.) :- Agn., Am-c., *Ambr.*, **Arn.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Cann-s., Caps., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, CHIN., Cocc., Con., *Cycl.*, *Dulc.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Ign.*, **Kali-c.**, Kreos., **Lyc.**, Merc., Mez., *Nat-c.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sel., *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, Zinc.

Tension :- Alum., *Ambr.*, Ang., Arg-m., *Arn.*, *Aur.*, **Bar-c.**, *Bell.*, Bov., **Bry.**, Calc., *Carb-an.*, *Caust.*, *Clem.*, Coloc., **Con.**, Dulc., *Graph.*, Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Mgs., Mur-ac., Nux-v., PHOS., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sabin., Sep., Sil., **Spong.**, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*

Throbbing (Compare Crawling.) :- **Am-m.**, *Arn.*, Asaf., *Bell.*, Bov., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Clem.*, **Kali-c.**, Lyc., MERC., Mgs., Nit-ac., *Phos.*, *Rhod.*, **Sabad.**, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*

Tickling in :- **Kali-c.**, Plat.

Twitching :- Caps., Clem., Sulph.

Ulcerative or sore pain :- Am-c., **Am-m.**, Aur., Bell., Bry., Calc., Canth., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Graph., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sil., Staph., Sul-ac., Teucr., Zinc.

Ulcers :- **Ambr.**, Ant-c., Arn., **ARS.**, Asaf., Aur., **Bell.**, Calc., **Canth.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Clem., Coloc., **Con.**, Cupr., **Dulc.**, **Hep.**, Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., **SIL.**, Spong., Squil., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Zinc.

Cancerous :- Arn., **ARS.**, Aur., **Bell.**, Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Clem., **CON.**, Cupr., **Dulc.**, **Hep.**, Kali-c., **Kreos.**, Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Squil., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Zinc.

Spongy :- **CARB-AN.**, Clem., Kreos., **Lach.**, Merc., Nit-ac., Rhus-t., Sep., **SIL.**, Sulph., Thuj.

Urging outward, as if :- Spong.

******* BONES. *******

Abscess of :- Ang., Arn., Calc., Hep., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Sil.

Pelvic bones :- Aur.

Aching :- (See Pain, simple.)

Adherent to skin :- Croto-t.

Band about (Compare Constriction.) :- Anac., Aur., Chin., **Con.**, Graph., Kreos., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, Petr., Phos., **PULS.**, Sabad., Sil., **SULPH.**

Beaten loose, feeling, as if flesh were, from :- Apis, Bell., **Bry.**, Canth., Dros., **Ign.**, Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., **Led.**, Lyc., **Merc.**, Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ol-an., **RHUS-T.**, Staph., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

Boring, piercing :- Agar., Ang., Asaf., **Aur.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Calc.**, Clem., **Dulc.**, Hell., Hep., Kali-i., Lach., Lyc., Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., **Puls.**, **Rhod.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Staph., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

Broken, pain as if :- Am-c., Caust., **Cupr.**, **EUP-PUR.**, Puls., Pyrog., **Ruta**, **Sep.**, Ther., Verat.

Brittle, (as if) :- **Asaf.**, Bufo, **CALC.**, **LYC.**, **MERC.**, **Ph-ac.**, **SIL.**, **SULPH.**, **Thuj.**

Bruised pain :- Agar., Am-m., Ang., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bov., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., Chin., **Cocc.**, **EUP-PUR.**, Graph., **HEP.**, **Ign.**, **Ip.**, **Led.**, Mag-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Par., Petr., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **RUTA**, Sabad., Sep., Teucr., Valer., **Verat.**, Zinc.

Burning :- Ang., Ars., **Asaf.**, Aur., Bry., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Coloc., Dros., **Eupho.**, Kali-i., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Par., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sabin., Sep., Sil., Staph., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, **Zinc.**

Burrowing, digging, etc. :- Asaf., Calc., **Carb-an.**, **Cocc.**, Dulc., **Mang.**, **Rhod.**, **Ruta**, Sep., Spig., **Thuj.**

Bursæ :- (See Ganglion.)

Bursting sensation :- (See Swollen.)

Caries :- Ars., Aur., Calc., **Hep.**, Lach., Lyc., **Merc.**, Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Puls., Sep., **Sil.**

Cold water running thro :- Graph.

Coldness in :- Ars., Berb., **Calc.**, Elaps., Graph., *Lyc.*, Merc., *Sep.*, Sulph., Verat., *Zinc.*

Compression :- (See Squeezing.)

Condyles, pains in :- Verat-v.

Constriction, contraction, etc. :- Am-m., Anac., *Aur.*, *Chin.*, Cocc., **Con.**, Gels., **Graph.**, Kreos., *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*, **NIT-AC.**, *Nux-v.*, Petr., *Phos.*, **PULS.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sabad., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Stront., **SULPH.**, *Valer.*, Zinc.

Cramp in :- (See Constriction.)

Crawling, titillating :- Acon., Arn., *Cham.*, Colch., Ign., Kali-bi., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., Plat., **Plb.**, Puls., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., *Sec.*, **Sep.**, Spig., *Sulph.*, Zinc.

Crumbling of :- Ars., *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, Bell., *Calc.*, Calc-p., Con., Dulc., Ferr., Guai., Hep., **Kali-c.**, Lach., *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Nit-ac., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Puls., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Sabin., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

Crushed :- (See Squeezed.)

Curvature, curve, deformed, etc., rachitis (Compare Back.) :- Am-c., **ASAF.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bufo, **CALC.**, *Calc-p.*, Caust., Cic., **Ferr.**, **Hep.**, Iod., Ip., **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, *Mez.*, **Nit-ac.**, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Rhod., *Ruta*, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, Ther., Thuja.

Cutting within bones :- Aur-m., Kali-bi., Kali-m.

Denuded by suppuration :- Ars., *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, Calc., Chin., Con., Hep., Lach., *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Puls., *Ruta*, Sabin., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, Sulph.

Digging in :- Bufo.

Distension :- (See Swollen sensation.)

Drawing :- Agar., Agn., Ant-t., *Aur.*, Bry., Calc-f., Cann-s., Canth., Cham., **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, Colch., *Cycl.*, Gels., Hell., Ip., *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, *Led.*, Merc., Nat-m., *Nux-m.*, Olnd., Par., Puls., Rhod., *Sabad.*, **SABIN.**, *Samb.*, Seneg., *Sil.*, Spig., **Staph.**, Sulph., Teucr., *Valer.*, Verat.

Epiphyses :- Calc-p.

Excoriative pain :- (See Sore pain.)

Exfoliation of the periosteum :- *Asaf.*, *Merc.*, Ph-ac., *Sil.*

Exostosis :- *Aur., Calc-f.*

Formication :- (See Crawling.)

Fistula, as of :- *Calc-f., Calc-hp., Hep., Phos., Sil.*

Fracture :- *Arn., Calc., Calc-f., Calc-p., Calen., Croc., Ferr., Iod., Kali-i., Ruta, Sil., Sulph., Symph., Valer.*

Callous, deficient :- *Calc-f., Symph.*

Compound :- *Calen.*

Disposition to :- MERC.

Pains in old :- *Mag-m.*

Slow union, slow formation of callous :- *Asaf., Calc., Ferr., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ruta, Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Symph.*

Suppurating :- *Sil.*

Ganglion, bursæ :- *Acon., Am-c., Ant-c., Apis, Arn., Ars-i., Bell., Benz-ac., Bov., Calc-p., Hep., Iod., Kali-m., Mag-p., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Seneg., Sil., Stict., Sul-i., Sulph., Zinc.*

Gnawing, eating in :- *Am-m., Arg-m., Bell., Canth., Colch., Con., Dros., Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-i., Lyc., Mang., Nat-s., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Ruta, Samb., Staph., Stront., Sulph.*

Growth, affected :- *Agar., Calc., Calc-f., Calc-p. (thin), Ferr-acet. (pain), Guai. (joints), Puls., Sil.*

Hollow bones especially :- *Aran., Fl-ac., Merc., Mez., Rhus-t., Still.*

Inflammation of :- *Acon., Ang., ARS., ASAF., AUR., Bell., Bry., CALC., Calc-f., Chin., Clem., Coloc., CON., Cupr., Dig., Eupho., HEP., Iod., Kreos., LACH., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., MERC., Merc-c., MEZ., Nat-c., NIT-AC., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., PULS., Rhus-t., SEP., SIL., Spig., STAPH., SULPH., Thuja., Verat.*

Periosteum :- *Acon., Ant-c., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Calc-p., Chin., Kali-bi., Led., Merc., MERC-C., PH-AC., Puls., Rhus-t., SABIN., Sil., Staph.*

Injuries :- (See Skin, wounds.)

Itching :-

In :- Cocc., **Cycl.**, Kali-n., *Phos.*, Verat.

Near bones :- Caust.

Jerking pain :- (See Twitching pain.)

Jerks in :- *Phos.*, Rhod.

Loose :- (See Beaten.)

Marrow :-

As if absent :- **Lyc.**, Sulph.

Coagulated :- Ang.

Pain in :- Am-c., Bar-c., Crot-h., Mag-m., Naja, Ol-an., Op.

Necrosis, gangrene (septic osteo-myelitis) :- **ARS.**, *Asaf.*, Aur., Bell., Con., Eupho., Iod., Kreos., *Merc.*, Nit-ac., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, **Sabin.**, *Sec.*, *Sil.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*

Nodes :- Bufo, Kali-bi.

Numbness :- Abrot., Chin.

Osteo-myelitis :- Bell., *Puls.*, *Sil.*

Pain, simple :- Ant-c., Arn., **Asaf.**, Aur., Calc., Calc-p., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., *Chin.*, Clem., **Cocc.**, *Colch.*, *Cupr.*, *Dros.*, **Ferr.**, **Gels.**, Ign., Kali-bi., Lach., Led., **Merc.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., Op., **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, **PULS.**, **Rhod.**, Rhus-t., *Ruta*, Samb., *Staph.*, Verat.

Painfulness :-

Or affected in general :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Am-c., *Am-m.*, Anac., *Ang.*, **Arg-m.**, Arn., Ars., **ASAF.**, **Aur.**, Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bism., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Cann-s., *Canth.*, Caps., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., Clem., **Cocc.**, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, **Con.**, **Cupr.**, *Cycl.*, Dig., *Dros.*, Dulc., *Eupho.*, Ferr., Fl-ac., *Graph.*, *Guai.*, *Hell.*, **Hep.**, Ign., Iod., Ip., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., *Lach.*, Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Mang.*, **MERC.**, **Mez.**, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, Ol-an., Olnd., Op., Petr., **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, Phyt., *Plb.*, **PULS.**, Ran-s., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **RUTA**, *Sabad.*, **Sabin.**, Samb., *Sars.*, *Sec.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, Spong., **Staph.**, *Stront.*, **Sulph.**, Teucr., *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, Verat., *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

Of periosteum :- Acon., Ant-c., **ASAF.**, Aur., Bell., Bry., Camph., **Chin.**, Colch., Coloc., **Cycl.**, Hell., Ign., Led., Mang., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, **PH-AC.**, Puls., **Rhod.**, Rhus-t., **Ruta**, Sabad., Sabin., **Sil.**, Spig., Staph.

Paralytic pain :- Aur., Bell., Chin., **Cocc.**, Cycl., Led., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Rhus-t., Sabin., **Sil.**, Staph., Verat., Zinc.

Periostitis :- (See Inflammation.)

Piercing :- (See Boring.)

Porous :- Phos.

Pressure :-

Simple :- Alum., Anac., Ang., **Arg-m.**, Ars., Asaf., Aur., **Bell.**, **Bism.**, Bry., Canth., Cham., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., **Cupr.**, **Cycl.**, Dros., Graph., **Guai.**, Hell., Hep., Ign., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Merc., Mez., Nux-m., **Oind.**, Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabin.**, Sil., Spong., Stann., **Staph.**, Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

Stinging, pricking :- Mez., Staph.

Tearing, shooting :- Arg-m., Bell., Cham., Coloc., Thuj.

Pricking :- (See Sticking.)

Projections :- Bell., Croto-t., Mez., Sil.

Protruding as if :- Rad-br.

Pulsation :- (See Trobbing.)

Rachitis :- (See Curvature.)

Sawing :- Æsc., Hyper., Phos., Spig., Sulph., Syph., Tarent.

Scraping :- Asaf., Bry., **CHIN.**, Coloc., Nat-m., **PH-AC.**, Puls., **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, Spig., Thuj.

Within bones :- Sabad.

Sensitive (to touch) :- Aur., Bell., Calc., Carb-an., Chin., Guai., Kali-bi., Lach., Lyc., Nat-c., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., **Sil.**, Sulph., Symp.

Periosteum :- *Acon., Ant-c., Aur., Bell., Chin., Chin-s., Cupr-p., Ign., Led., Mang., Merc., Merc-c., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sil., Spig., Staph., Tell.*

Separation as if :- *Kali-bi.*

Shattered as if :- *Graph.*

Shooting :- (See Tearing.)

Soft as of :- *Aur., Calc., Calc-p., Ferr., Hep., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Ph-ac., Phos., Sil., Staph., Sulph.*

Sore, smarting pain :- *Hep., Ign., Merc., Mez., Ph-ac., Phos., Sep.*

Squeezing :- *Alum., Ang., Bell., Calc., Ign., Mez., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., Plat.*

Sticking, pricking, etc. :- *Abrot., Acon., Agar., Agn., Am-c., Anac., Ant-c., Arg-m., Ars., Asaf., Aur., BELL., Bry., CALC., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Colch., CON., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Graph., HELL., Iod., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., MERC., Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., PULS., Ran-s., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., SARS., SEP., Sil., Spig., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Valer., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Burning :- *Arg-m., Eupho., Zinc.*

Pressive :- *Anac., Ruta.*

Tearing (shooting) :- *Acon., Ars., Chel., Merc., Phos., Thuj.*

Sudden pains :- *Phos.*

Sutures, along the :- *Calc-p.*

Suppuration (caries, ulceration, etc.) :- *Ang., Aran., Arg-m., Ars., ASAF., Aur., Bell., Bry., Calc., Calc-f., Calc-i., Calc-p., Caps., Carb-an., Chin., Cist., Clem., Con., Cupr., Dulc., Eupho., Fl-ac., Graph., Guai., Hecla, Hep., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kreos., Lach., LYC., MERC., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Psoral., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sec., Sep., SIL., Spong., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Ther., Thuj., Tub.*

Of periosteum :- *Ant-c., ASAF., Aur., Bell., Chin., Cycl., Hell., Kali-bi., Merc., Mez., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sil., Staph.*

Swelling, tumour, etc. :- *Am-c., Ang., Arg-m., ASAF., Aur., Bell., Bry., Bufo, CALC., Calc-f., Carb-an., Clem., Coloc., Con., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Fl-ac., Guai., Hep., Iod., Kali-i., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nat-*

c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Petr., **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, *Sabin.*, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, Spig., **STAPH.**, Stront., **SULPH.**, Thuj., Tub., Verat.

Of periosteum :- **Acon.**, *Ant-c.*, **ASAF.**, **Aur.**, Bell., Bry., *Chin.*, Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., **PH-AC.**, *Puls.*, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, *Sabin.*, **Sil.**, *Staph.*, Sulph.

Swollen feeling in :- Aloe, *Ant-c.*, Ars., Bell., Guai., **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Spig.*

Tearing (drawing) :- Acon., **Agar.**, Alum., **Am-m.**, Anac., *Ang.*, **Arg-m.**, Arn., Ars., *Asaf.*, **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, *Bism.*, Bor., Bov., *Bry.*, Cann-s., *Canth.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, *Cham.*, Chel., **CHIN.**, *Cina*, **Cocc.**, Coloc., Con., **Cupr.**, **Cycl.**, Dig., **Dros.**, Dulc., Graph., Hell., *Hep.*, Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, **Kali-n.**, *Lach.*, Laur., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., *Mang.*, **MERC.**, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Plb., *Puls.*, **RHOD.**, *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, **Sabin.**, Samb., Sars., *Sep.*, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, Stann., **Staph.**, **Stront.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., **Teucr.**, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, Verat., Verb., **Zinc.**

In periosteum :- Acon., Bry., *Ph-ac.*, **Rhod.**

Burning :- Sabin.

Crampy :- *Aur.*, OInd.

Loose as if flesh were :- Bell., Nat-m., Ol-an.

Paralytic :- Bell., Chel., *Chin.*, **Cocc.**, *Dig.*, Nat-m., Ol-an.

Pressive :- **ARG-M.**, Arn., *Asaf.*, *Bism.*, *Bry.*, Coloc., **CYCL.**, Staph., Teucr.

Stitch-like :- Bell., Mur-ac., Sabin.

Twitching (jerk-like), etc. :- Agn., **CHIN.**, *Cupr.*, Mang.

Tension :- **Ruta**, Zinc.

Thickened :- Calc-f., Sil.

Throbbing :- **Asaf.**, **Calc.**, Carb-v., *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, Nit-ac., Phos., Rhod., **Ruta**, *Sabad.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Sulph.**, Thuj.

Torn loose, as if flesh were (Compare Generalities.) :- Bry., *Dios.*, Ign., *Nat-m.*, Ol-an., *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, Sulph., Thuj.

Tuberculosis of :- *Ang.*, *Asaf.*, *Calc.*, *Calc-hp.*, *Hep.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Stann.**

Twitching, jerking pain :- ASAF., Aur., Bell., **Calc.**, *Caust.*, CHIN., Clem., Colch.,
Lyc., Mang., Merc., **Nat-m.**, Nux-v., Ol-an., Petr., Phos., **Puls.**, Rhod., *Rhus-*
t., Sep., Sil., *Sulph.*, *Valer.*

Ulcerative pain (Compare Sore pain.) :- Am-c., *Am-m.*, **Bry.**, Bufo, Caust., Cic.,
Graph., Ign., Mang., Nat-m., **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*

Weakness, sense of :- Bufo, Indg.

BŐNNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Skin and Exterior Body.

[Skin and Exterior body.](#) (p. 944)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 980)

[Time.](#) (p. 980)

***** SKIN AND EXTERIOR BODY. *****

Skin :-

In general :- Ant-c., *Apis*, **ARS.**, Asaf., Bell., Bov., *Calc.*, Croto-t., *Graph.*, *Hep.*,
Lach., *Lyc.*, **MERC.**, *Mez.*, Petr., Psor., Puls., **RHUS-T.**, Sep., Sil.,
SULPH., Thuj.

Folds, angles, flexures, etc. :- *Graph.*, Psor., Sulph.

Abscess (Compare [Boils.](#)) :- *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., Ars., **Asaf.**, Bry., Bufo, *Calc.*, Cic., Cocc.,
Con., **Croc.**, *Dulc.*, **Hep.**, *Kali-c.*, Mag-c., *Merc.*, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Petr., **PHOS.**,
Puls., Sec., *Sep.*, **SIL.**, Staph., *Sulph.*

Hard to mature, give :- Ars., Bell., Hep., Lach., Merc., Puls., Sil.

Adherent :- *Arn.*, Par.

To bone, ulcers :- *Arn.*, **Asaf.**, Aur., *Chin.*, Hell., *Merc.*, **Ph-ac.**, *Puls.*, Ruta,
Sabin., **Sil.**, Staph.

Anesthesia :- (See [Insensibility.](#))

Anthrax :- (See [Carbuncle.](#))

Bed-sores :- (See [Soreness.](#))

Beneath, sensations are just :- Acon., Agar., Arg-m., Bell., *Brom.*, Cic., Cocain.,
Ip., Lach., Mag-m., Phos., *Sec.*, *Zinc.*

Bites of insects :- (See [Stings.](#))

Biting, in skin :- *Agn., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., Arn., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Camph., Canth., Caps., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Dros., EUPHO., Hell., Ip., Kreos., Lach., LED., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Olind., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., PULS., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stront., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Black :- (See [Color.](#))

Blisters :- (See [Vesicles.](#))

Bloated :- (See [Puffed.](#))

Blood :-

Blisters :- (See [Vesicles.](#))

Boils :- (See [Boils.](#))

Spots :- (See [Petechiæ.](#))

Sweating :- (See [Fever,](#) [Sweat.](#))

Vessels :- (See [Fever,](#) [Circulation.](#))

Blue :- (See [Color.](#))

Boils (Compare [Abscess.](#)) :- *Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Anthr., Apis, ARN., Ars., Aur., BELL., Brom., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chin., Cocc., Colch., Eupho., Graph., HEP., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Iris., Kali-n., Kreos., LACH., Laur., Led., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Puls., Rhus-t., Sec., Sep., Sil., Spong., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., Sul-i., SULPH., Tarent., Thuj., Zinc.*

Large :- *Ant-t., Hep., Hyos., Lyc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Phos.*

With many openings :- *Hep., Lyc., Nit-ac.*

Recurring :- *Arn., Ars., Hep., Hydr., Kreos., Lyc., Nat-m., Nat-s., Rhus-t., Sec., Sul-i., Sulph.*

Small :- *ARN., Mag-c., Mgs., Sulph., Zinc.*

Blood-boils :- *Arn., Bry., Lach., Sec.*

With burning :- *Anthr., Ars., Carb-v., Tarent.*

Dark bluish red :- Lach., Sec.

Very painful :- Arn., HEP.

Scarlet red :- Apis, Bell.

Stinging, burning :- Apis.

Bones, over the :- Agar.

Bruised or contused, pain as if :- Arg-m., **Arn.**, Cic., Dros., Dulc., Olnd., Plat., Rhus-t., Sul-ac.

Bumps :- (See Nodes and Eruptions, urticarious.)

Burning :-

Of skin :- ACON., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Apis, Arg-m., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bism., Bov., BRY., Bufo, Calad., **Calc.**, Cann-s., Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Clem., **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., **Eupho.**, Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., LACH., Laur., Led., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Merc-c., **Mez.**, Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **Op.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, SIL., **Spig.**, Spong., **Squil.**, Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

Dry :- (See Dryness, with heat.)

Like :-

Flames :- Viol-o.

Sparks :- Sec., **Sel.**

Burns :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Ant-c., **Ars.**, Calc., **Canth.**, Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cycl., Eupho., Kreos., Lach., Mag-c., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sec., Stram., Urt-u.

Burnt :-

Appearance of :- (See Spots.)

Or scalded feeling :- (See Sensations in general.)

Bursc :- (See [Bones, Ganglion.](#))

Callosities :- (See [Hardness.](#))

Cancer :- (See [Ulcers, cancerous.](#))

Carbuncle :- [Ant-t.](#), **ANTHR.**, **ARS.**, **BELL.**, [Bov.](#), [Caps.](#), **Crot-h.**, **HEP.**, **Hyos.**, [Iod.](#), **Lach.**, **LYC.**, **NIT-AC.**, [Op.](#), [Rhus-t.](#), [Sec.](#), **Sil.**, **Tarent.**

Chafing :- (See [Soreness.](#))

Chickenpox :- (See [Varicella.](#))

Chilblains :- [Acon.](#), **AGAR.**, [Aloe](#), [Ant-c.](#), **Arn.**, **Ars.**, [Asar.](#), [Aur.](#), [Bell.](#), **Bor.**, [Bry.](#), [Camph.](#), **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, [Cham.](#), [Chin.](#), [Cocc.](#), **Colch.**, [Croc.](#), **Cycl.**, [Hep.](#), **Hyos.**, [Ign.](#), [Kali-c.](#), [Lach.](#), **Lyc.**, [Mag-c.](#), [Mur-ac.](#), **Nit-ac.**, [Nux-m.](#), [Nux-v.](#), [Op.](#), **PETR.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **PULS.**, [Rheum](#), **Rhus-t.**, [Ruta](#), [Sep.](#), [Stann.](#), [Staph.](#), **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, [Thuj.](#), [Zinc.](#)

Blue :- [Arn.](#), [Bell.](#), [Kali-c.](#), **PULS.**

Crawling in :- [Arn.](#), [Colch.](#), [Nux-v.](#), **Rhus-t.**, [Sep.](#)

Inflamed :- **Ars.**, [Bell.](#), [Cham.](#), [Hep.](#), [Lyc.](#), [Nit-ac.](#), [Phos.](#), **PULS.**, [Rhus-t.](#), [Staph.](#), **Sulph.**

Painful :- [Arn.](#), [Bell.](#), [Chin.](#), [Hep.](#), [Lyc.](#), [Mag-c.](#), **Nit-ac.**, [Nux-v.](#), **Petr.**, [Ph-ac.](#), [Phos.](#), **Puls.**, [Sep.](#)

Vesicles or bullc, with :- [Ant-c.](#), [Bell.](#), [Carb-an.](#), [Chin.](#), [Cycl.](#), [Mag-c.](#), **Nit-ac.**, [Phos.](#), **RHUS-T.**, [Sep.](#), [Sulph.](#)

Chloasmc :- (See [Spots.](#))

Cicatrices :- [Bell-p.](#), [Calc-f.](#), [Carb-v.](#), [Caust.](#), [Crot-h.](#), [Fl-ac.](#), [Glon.](#), [Graph.](#), [Iod.](#), [Kali-bi.](#), [Kali-c.](#), [Lach.](#), [Mez.](#), [Nat-m.](#), [Nit-ac.](#), [Phos.](#), [Phyt.](#), [Sabin.](#), [Sil.](#), [Vip.](#)

Bleeding :- [Lach.](#), [Phos.](#), [Sep.](#)

Blue :- [Ferr.](#), [Lach.](#), [Rhus-t.](#), [Thuj.](#)

Brown :- [Crot-h.](#), [Lach.](#)

Burning :- [Ars.](#), [Carb-v.](#), [Graph.](#), [Lach.](#)

Circular :- [Rhus-t.](#)

Cracked :- Kali-c.

Depressed :- Kali-bi.

Drawing in :- Phyt.

Hard :- Kali-bi.

Itching :- Alum., Fl-ac., Iod.

Keloid :- Bell-p., Calc-f., Caust., Iod.

Malignant, becoming :- *Sil.*

Nodular :- Fl-ac.

Painful :- *All-c.*, Carb-v., Lach., Nat-m.

Pimples on :- Fl-ac., Iod.

Redness of :- *Fl-ac.*, Lach., *Merc.*, Nat-m., Stram.

Reopening of old :- (See [Wounds.](#))

Scaly :- Fl-ac.

Stitches in :- Mez., Sul-ac., Thuja.

Tearing in :- Carb-v.

Tension in :- Kali-c., Lach.

Tetter on :- Calc-p.

Vesicles on :- Fl-ac.

White :- Kali-bi., Syph.

Clammy (Compare [Sweat, Clammy.](#)) :- **Acon.**, Am-c., **Ant-t.**, Arn., *Ars.*, **Bry.**, Calc., **Cham.**, Chin., Dig., *Ferr.*, Hep., **Iod.**, **LYC.**, **Merc.**, Mosch., Nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, *Plb.*, *Sec.*, Spig., **Verat.**

Coldness :- (See [Fever, Chill, Coldness.](#))

Color :-

Blackish :- Acon., Ant-c., Asaf., *Nit-ac.*, *Sec.*, Spig.

Bluish anywhere :- Acon., *Am-c.*, Ang., Ant-t., *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, Aur., **Bell.**, Bism., Brom., Bry., Calc., **Camph.**, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, Cocc., *Con.*, **Cupr.**, **DIG.**, Glon., Hydr-ac., **LACH.**, Merc., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **OP.**, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Phyt., *Plb.*, Puls., Rhus-t., *Samb.*, *Sec.*, Sil., Spong., Thuj., **VERAT.**

After contusions :- **Arn.**, Bell., Con., Lach., Puls., Sul-ac.

Blue, over the affected part ; threatening gangrene :- Ars., Asaf., Aur., Con., Hep., Lach., Merc., Sil., Verat.

Brown (Compare Liver spots.) :- Ant-c., Arg-n., **Ars.**, Aur., Bor., *Calc-p.*, Cann-s., Hyos., Iod., **Lach.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Op., Phos., Plb., Sec., **SEP.**

Coppery :- (See Eruption, also Face.)

Dark :- Calc-p.

Dark, dusky :- Arg-n., Calc-p., Gels.

Dirty :- Ars., Bry., Bufo, **Ferr.**, **Iod.**, Merc., *Nat-m.*, Phos., Plb., *Psor.*, Sec., *Sulph.*, Thuj.

Gray :- *Arg-m.*, Dig., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Merc., Phos., Plb., *Sec.*, Tab., Zinc.

Greenish :- Bufo, Con., Cupr.

Pale :- Ars., Bar-c., **BELL.**, **CALC.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Chin.**, **COCC.**, **Con.**, Dig., **FERR.**, *Graph.*, **Hell.**, Ign., **Kali-c.**, **LYC.**, Merc., **Nat-m.**, **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **PLAT.**, **Plb.**, **PULS.**, Sabin., **Sep.**, **Spig.**, *Staph.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, *Valer.*, Zinc.

Red :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Am-c., Ant-c., **Arn.**, **BELL.**, Bov., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Calc-p., *Camph.*, *Canth.*, Carb-v., *Chin.*, *Chin-s.*, Cocc., Con., *Croto-t.*, Cycl., **Dulc.**, Eupho., **GRAPH.**, Hyos., Ign., Kreos., Led., **Lyc.**, Manc., **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **Op.**, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Phyt., Plb., **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, Sabad., *Sec.*, *Sep.*, Sil., *Spong.*, Squil., Stann., **Stram.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Ter., Teucr., Zinc.

Fiery or rosy :- Apis, Bell., Vip.

Scarlet :- Bell., Chin-s.

Streaks :- Apis, Sulph.

Yellow, jaundice :- ACON., Aloe, **Ambr.**, Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Asaf., **Aur.**, Bell., Berb., Brom., **BRY.**, Bufo, Calc., Calc-p., Cann-s., **Canth.**, **Carb-v.**, Card-m., Caust., **Cham.**, **CHEL.**, **CHIN.**, Cina, Cocc., CON., Croc., Crot-h., Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., **Ferr.**, Gels., Graph., Hell., Hep., **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-c., **LACH.**, Laur., Lept., **LYC.**, **Mag-m.**, **MERC.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **Plb.**, **PODO.**, Psor., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sec., **SEP.**, Sil., **Spig.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Verat.

After emotions, anger, etc. :- Acon., Cham., Nux-v.

With flatulency :- Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Ign., Lyc., Nux-v., Plb.

Comedo :- (See [Eruptions.](#))

Condylomata :- (See [Figwarts.](#))

Contraction of :- Alum., Am-m., Anac., Asar., Bell., Bism., Bry., Carb-v., **Chin.**, Cocc., Cupr., Ferr., **Graph.**, Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Par., Petr., Phos., **Plat.**, Plb., Puls., Ran-s., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., **Sel.**, Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

Contusive pain :- (See [Bruised pain.](#))

Corns :- Agar., **Am-c.**, Ambr., Anac., **ANT-C.**, Arg-m., Arn., Bar-c., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Bufo, **Calc.**, Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cocc., Con., Graph., Hep., **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., **LYC.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., **Ran-s.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Staph., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Verat.

Boring in :- Bor., Calc., Caust., Hep., Kali-c., Nat-m., Phos., Puls., **Ran-s.**, Rhod., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Thuj.

Burning in :- Am-c., Arg-m., Bar-c., Bor., **Bry.**, Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Graph., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., **Lyc.**, Mgs., Nat-c., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., Staph., **Sulph.**, Thuj.

Formation of, tendency to :- Lyc., Sil.

On heels :- Arn., Lyc.

Horny :- Ant-c., Ran-b., Sulph.

Inflamed :- Bor., Calc., Hep., **Lyc.**, Nit-ac., Phos., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Staph., Sulph.

Jerks in :- Anac., Cocc., Mgs., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, **SEP.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**

Painful :- (See [Sensitive.](#))

Piercing :- (See [Boring.](#))

Pressing in :- Agar., *Anac.*, **Ant-c.**, Arg-m., Bov., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Carb-v., **Caust.**, Graph., *Ign.*, Iod., **LYC.**, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Ruta, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, Verat.

Pricking :- (See [Sticking.](#))

Sensitive :- Agar., Alum., *Am-c.*, **Arn.**, **Bar-c.**, Bov., **Bry.**, Bufo, **Calc.**, Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Hep.**, **Ign.**, *Kali-c.*, **LYC.**, *Mgs.*, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, Ran-b., **Ran-s.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, *Staph.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Thuja, Verat.

Shooting, tearing in :- Alum., *Am-c.*, **Arn.**, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, Caust., Cocc., *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, **LYC.**, Nat-c., Nux-v., *Rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**

Smarting soreness :- Agar., Ambr., **Ant-c.**, Arn., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Camph., *Caust.*, Fl-ac., Graph., **Hep.**, **IGN.**, *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, *Mgs.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Puls., *Rhus-t.*, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, Sul-ac., Verat.

Sticking, stitches, etc. :- Agar., **Alum.**, *Am-c.*, **Ant-c.**, Arg-m., Arn., Arum-t., *Bar-c.*, Bor., Bov., **BRY.**, **CALC.**, Carb-ac., Carb-an., *Caust.*, Cocc., Graph., Hep., *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., **Lyc.**, *Mgs.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, **Ran-s.**, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Staph.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Thuja, Verat.

Throbbing in :- *Calc.*, *Kali-c.*, **Lyc.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Sulph.

Toes :-

On balls of :- **Ant-c.**, Ran-s.

Joints of :- Ign., M-p-a.

Corrosive :- (See [Sore.](#))

Corrugated :- (See [Wrinkled.](#))

Cracks, fissures, chaps :- **ALUM.**, **Ant-c.**, **Arn.**, Ars., **Aur.**, *Bar-c.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, Bufo, **CALC.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, Cist., **Cycl.**, Fl-ac., **GRAPH.**, **Hep.**, Hydr., *Kali-c.*, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, **Mang.**, *Merc.*, Merc-i-r., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **NIT-AC.**, *Petr.*, Phos., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sanic., **Sars.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **SULPH.**, Teucr., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

Deep, bloody :- Alum., Graph., **Merc.**, *Petr.*, Puls., **Sars.**, Sulph.

Orifices at :- Sulph.

After washing :- Ant-c., Bry., **CALC.**, Cham., Kali-c., Lyc., Nit-ac., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sars., **SEP.**, **SULPH.**, Zinc.

Creeping :- (See [Itching, Creeping.](#))

Crimpled :- (See [Wrinkled.](#))

Crusts :- (See [Eruptions, Tetters, Ulcers.](#))

Cutting :- **BELL.**, **Calc.**, Dros., Graph., Ign., Lyc., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Sul-ac., **Viol-t.**

Cysts, atheroma :- Agar., Ant-c., **APIS**, **Aur.**, **BAR-C.**, **CALC.**, **Caust.**, **Con.**, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, Hydr., Iod., Kali-c., **Nit-ac.**, **Sabin.**, **Sil.**, **Spong.**, **SULPH.**, **Thuj.**

Dark :- (See [Color.](#))

Deadness :- (See [Insensibility.](#))

Decubitus :- (See [Soreness.](#))

Denuded :- (See [Soreness.](#))

Desquamation, exfoliation, peeling, etc., of :- **Acon.**, Agar., **AM-C.**, **Am-m.**, Ant-t., Apis, **Ars.**, **Aur.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, **Bov.**, **Calc.**, **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., **Caust.**, Cham., **Clem.**, **Coloc.**, Com., **Con.**, **Dig.**, **Dulc.**, Eupho., Ferr., Fl-ac., **Graph.**, **Hell.**, Iod., Kali-c., **Laur.**, **Mag-c.**, **Merc.**, Merc-c., **MEZ.**, Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Olnd.**, **Op.**, Par., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Pip-n., Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., **Sec.**, Sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Thuj., **Verat.**

Over affected parts :- Rhus-t.

Of hardened pieces of :- Am-c., Ant-c., Bor., **Graph.**, Ran-b., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Sulph.

Sensation of :- Agar., Alum., **Am-c.**, **Bar-c.**, Bufo, Calc., **Lach.**, **Merc.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Sep.**, **Sulph.**

White scales :- Ars., Calc., Com., Croto-t., Dulc., Lyc., Merc., Sep., Sil., Thuj.

Dirty :- (See [Color.](#))

Drawn tight :- (See [Tightness.](#))

Drops, as of :- (See [Sensations, Tricking.](#))

Dry :- **Acon.**, **Alum.**, **Am-c.**, **Ambr.**, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, **Arg-m.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, **Bapt.**, **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, **Bism.**, **Bor.**, **BRY.**, **CALC.**, **Camph.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, **CHIN.**, **Clem.**, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, **COLCH.**, **Coloc.**, **Con.**, **DULC.**, **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, **Hell.**, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Iod.**, **Ip.**, **KALI-C.**, **Kali-i.**, **Kali-n.**, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, **LED.**, **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mang.**, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, **Mez.**, **Mgs.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-M.**, **Nux-v.**, **Oind.**, **Op.**, **Par.**, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, **Plat.**, **Plb.**, **Polyg.**, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, **Ran-s.**, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta.**, **Sabad.**, **Samb.**, **SEC.**, **SENEG.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, **Squil.**, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, **Stront.**, **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, **Tab.**, **TEUCR.**, **Valer.**, **Verat.**, **VERB.**, **Viol-o.**, **Viol-t.**

With heat, dry burning skin :- **ACON.**, **Alum.**, **Am-m.**, **Ambr.**, **Anac.**, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, **Arg-m.**, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, **Bism.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, **Caps.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, **Clem.**, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, **Con.**, **Croc.**, **Cupr.**, **Cycl.**, **Dulc.**, **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, **Hell.**, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, **Kreos.**, **LACH.**, **Laur.**, **Led.**, **LYC.**, **Mang.**, **Merc.**, **Mgs.**, **Mosch.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, **Par.**, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, **Phyt.**, **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, **Rheum.**, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta.**, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, **Samb.**, **Sec.**, **Sel.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, **Squil.**, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, **Stront.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, **Thuj.**, **Valer.**, **Verat.**, **Viol-t.**, **Zinc.**

Eating :- (See [Gnawing.](#))

Agg. :- **Calc-p.**, **Caust.**, **Dulc.**, **Jug-r.**, **Puls.**

Ecchymosis :- (See [Petechiá.](#))

Elasticity of, deficient, stiff (Compare [Tension.](#)) :- **Ant-c.**, **Apis.**, **Ars.**, **Bov.**, **Bufo.**, **Cupr.**, **Dulc.**, **Lach.**, **Phos.**, **Ran-b.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **Verat.**

Epithelioma :- **Ars.**, **Hydr.**, **Lap-a.**, **Sil.**, **Thuj.**

Eroded :- (See [Sore.](#))

Eruptions :-

In general :- **Acon.**, **Agar.**, **Agn.**, **Alum.**, **Am-c.**, **Am-m.**, **Ambr.**, **Anac.**, **Ang.**, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, **Arg-m.**, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, **Asaf.**, **Asar.**, **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, **Bism.**, **Bor.**, **Bov.**, **Brom.**, **Bry.**, **Calad.**, **CALC.**, **Camph.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, **Caps.**, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **CAUST.**, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, **Cic.**, **Cina.**, **Clem.**, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, **Con.**, **Croc.**, **Cupr.**, **Cycl.**, **Dig.**, **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, **Eupho.**, **Euphr.**, **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, **Guai.**, **Hell.**, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Iod.**, **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, **Led.**, **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, **Mang.**, **Meny.**, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, **Mgs.**, **Mosch.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Oind.**, **Op.**, **Par.**, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **Plb.**, **Psor.**, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, **Ran-s.**, **Rheum.**, **Rhod.**,

RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., **Sars.**, **Sec.**, Sel., Seneg.,
SEP., **SIL.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., **Staph.**, Stram., Stront., Sul-
ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Teucr., **Thuj.**, Valer., Verat., Verb., **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

Acne :- **HEP.**, **KALI-BR.**

Acuminate :- (See [Varicella coniformis.](#))

Aggregated :- (See [Clustered.](#))

Areola, with :- Anac., Ant-t., Bor., Cic., Cocc., Kali-bi., Sil., Thuj.

Biting :- Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bor., Bov.,
Bry., **Calc.**, Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**,
Cham., Chel., Chin., Cocc., **Colch.**, Coloc., Con., Dros., **EUPHO.**, Hell.,
Ip., **Lach.**, **LED.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mang., Merc., **MEZ.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c.,
Nat-m., Nux-v., **OInd.**, Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., **PULS.**, Ran-b.,
Ran-s., Rhod., Sel., Sil., Spig., **Spong.**, Stront., **SULPH.**, Thuj.,
Verat., Viol-t.

Blackish :- Ant-c., **ARS.**, Asaf., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Hyos., **Lach.**, Mur-ac., Nit-ac., **Rhus-**
t., **Sec.**, Sep., Sil., Spig.

Bleeding :- Bry., Dulc.

Blisters :- (See [Vesicles.](#))

Blotchy :- Aloe.

Blue, blue-black, etc. :- Ars., Bell., Con., Kali-chl., **Lach.**, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**

Bluish, livid :- Ail., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cupr., Dig., Nux-v., Op., Ox-ac., Verat.,
Vip.

Boils :- (See [Boils.](#))

Burning :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-
m., **ARS.**, Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bov., **Bry.**, Bufo, Calad., Calc., Cann-
s., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Chin., **Cic.**, Clem.,
Cocc., Coff., Colch., **Con.**, **Croto-t.**, Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Guai., Hell.,
Hep., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**,
Mang., **MERC.**, **Mez.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **OInd.**, Par., Petr., Ph-
ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., Sars., Seneg.,
Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., **STAPH.**, Stram., **SULPH.**,
Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Viol-o., **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

In open air :- Led.

After cold washing :- Thuj.

Chalky :- Calc.

Chapped, cracked, etc. :- Alum., Ant-c., Arn., Aur., Bry., **Calc.**, Cham., **Cycl.**, Graph., **Hep.**, Kali-c., Kreos., **Lach.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sars., **SEP.**, Sil., **SULPH.**, Viol-t., Zinc.

In clusters, like grapes :- Agar., **Calc.**, **Rhus-t.**, Staph., Verat.

Comedo (Compare Pores.) :- Aur., Bry., Calc., Graph., Kali-bi., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Plb., Sabin., **SEL.**, Sulph.

Condylomata :- (See Excrescences.)

Confluent :- Agar., **Ant-t.**, **CARB-AN.**, Cic., Hyos., Kali-bi., **Ph-ac.**, Valer.

Coppery :- Alum., **Ars.**, Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., Coc-c., **Kreos.**, Led., **Mez.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Verat.

Corroding, eating (phagedenic) :- Alum., Am-c., **ARS.**, Bar-c., Bor., **Calc.**, Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, Chel., **Clem.**, **Con.**, Croc., Graph., Hell., **Hep.**, Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Olnd., Par., **PETR.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., **Rhus-t.**, Sep., **SIL.**, Squil., **Staph.**, Sulph., Tarax., **Viol-t.**

On covered parts only :- Led., Thuj.

Cracked :- (See Chapped.)

Crusty :- (See Scabby.)

Dark :- Ail., Apis, Sec.

Desquamating :- Acon., **AM-C.**, **AM-M.**, **Ars.**, Aur., **BELL.**, **Clem.**, Cupr., Dulc., Hell., Kali-ar., Lach., **Led.**, Mag-c., Merc., **Mez.**, Olnd., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Puls., Ran-b., Sec., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Staph.**, Sulph., Teucr., Verat.

Drawing in :- (See Shooting.)

Dry :- Alum., **Ars.**, **BAR-C.**, Bov., Bry., **CALC.**, Carb-v., Caust., Clem., Cocc., Cupr., Dulc., Graph., Hyos., Kali-n., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Par., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sars., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Stann., **Staph.**, Sulph., Teucr., Valer., **VERAT.**, **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

Eating :- Arum-t., Carb-an., Hydr.

Emphysematous :- (See [Varicella, emphysematous.](#))

Erysipelatous :- (See [Erysipelas.](#))

Fine :- *Agar., Alum., Ars., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Clem., Cocc., Con., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Iod., Ip., Kreos., Led., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-v., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sars., Sulph., Valer., Zinc.*

Flat :- *Am-c., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars., Asaf., BELL., Carb-an., Eupho., LACH., Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Sel., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.*

Flexures :- *Cupr., Graph., Kreos., Nat-m., Psor., Sep.*

Freckled :- (See [Freckles.](#))

Frost-bite :- (See [Chilblain.](#))

Fungoid :- (See [Excrescences, Ulcers, etc.](#))

Glandular, swelling with :- *Calc., SIL.*

Gritty :- *Am-c., Graph., Hep., Nat-m., Phos., Zinc.*

Groups, in :- *Agar., Alum., Calc., Ph-ac., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Verat.*

On hairy parts, (except the scalp) :- *Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., RHUS-T.*

Hard (Compare [Gritty.](#)) :- *Ant-c., Bov., Carb-an., Graph., Kali-bi., Nit-ac., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Spig., Valer.*

Healing with difficulty :- (See [Unhealthy.](#))

Herpetic :- (See [Tetters.](#))

Honey-like crusts :- *Ant-c., Cic., Kreos.*

Horn-like :- *Ant-c., Ars., Ran-b.*

Humid :- (See [Moist.](#))

Impetigo :- *Arum-t., Hep., Merc.*

Itch :- (See [Itch.](#))

Itching :- Acon., **Agar.**, Agn., Alum., **Am-c.**, *Am-m.*, Ambr., **Anac.**, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, **Apis**, Arg-m., *Arn.*, Ars., Asaf., *Bar-c.*, Bell., *Bov.*, **Bry.**, **Calad.**, Calc., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, **Cham.**, Chel., Cic., Cina, **Clem.**, Cocc., **Com.**, *Con.*, **Croto-t.**, Cupr., *Dig.*, Dulc., *Graph.*, Hep., **Ign.**, *Ip.*, **Kali-bi.**, Kali-br., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, **Led.**, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **MERC.**, **MEZ.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, **Par.**, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., *Pic-ac.*, Plb., Psor., *Puls.*, **Ran-b.**, Ran-s., **RHUS-T.**, *Sabad.*, Sabin., *Sars.*, **Sel.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, **Squil.**, Stann., **STAPH.**, Stram., *Stront.*, **SULPH.**, Tarax., Teucr., *Thuj.*, Valer., *Verat.*, **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

Jerking pain, with :- Asaf., *Calc.*, **Caust.**, *Cham.*, Chin., *Cupr.*, *Lyc.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sep., *Sil.*, **Staph.**

Measly :- Bor., Coff., Cub., Op., Pix, Sulfonal, Ter., Tub.

Menstrual :- Apis, Dulc., Kreos.

Miliary (Compare [Miliaria.](#)) :- **Acon.**, **Agar.**, Am-c., Ars., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Bufo, Carb-v., Cocc., Hep., *Ip.*, Kreos., *Led.*, *Manc.*, *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Par.*, Psor., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, *Stram.*, Valer.

Milk-crust :- (See [Milk-crust.](#))

Moist, humid, eczematous :- Alum., Ars., **Bar-c.**, Bell., **Bov.**, Bry., Calc., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*, Cic., **Clem.**, *Con.*, Dulc., **GRAPH.**, Hell., **Hep.**, **Kali-c.**, Kali-m., **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, *Led.*, **LYC.**, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, **Olnd.**, **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phos., **Psor.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, Sabin., **Sel.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Squil.*, **Staph.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., *Thuj.*, *Viol-t.*, Zinc-cy.

Chronic eczema :- Am-c., Bar-c., Calc-f., Cupr., Cur., Guai., **Nat-c.**, **Psor.**, Sec., Sep., Sul-i., **Sulph.**, Viol-t.

Nodular :- (See [Nodes.](#))

Offensive :- *Graph.*, *Petr.*, **STAPH.**, Vinc.

Painful :- *Agar.*, Ambr., *Ant-c.*, *Arg-m.*, **ARN.**, Ars., **Asaf.**, *Aur.*, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Cann-s., Canth., *Caps.*, **Chin.**, **Clem.**, *Con.*, **Cupr.**, **Dulc.**, Guai., **Hep.**, Kali-c., *Lach.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, *Merc.*, Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, Par., **Petr.**, **PH-AC.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Ran-b., *Ran-s.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sel.*, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, Verb.

Painless :- Ambr., **Anac.**, Ant-c., Ant-t., Bell., Cham., **Cocc.**, *Con.*, *Cycl.*, Dros., **Hell.**, **Hyos.**, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, **LYC.**, **Olnd.**, *Ph-ac.*, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Samb., Sec., *Spig.*, *Staph.*, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**

Periodical :- *Apis, Calc., Dulc., Kreos., Tub.*

Petechial :- (See [Petechiá.](#))

Pimply :- (See [Pimples.](#))

Pock-like :- (See [Small-pox.](#))

Pointed (See [Varicella, coniformis.](#)) :- **ARS.**

Purple rash :- (See [Miliary fever.](#))

Purulent :- *Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars., Bell., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Con., Cycl., Dulc., Euphr., Graph., Hep., Kali-bi., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., MERC., Mgs., NAT-C., Nat-m., Petr., Plb., Psor., Puls., RHUS-T., Samb., Sars., Sec., SEP., Sil., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Pustular :- *Am-m., Ant-c., ANT-T., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., Bufo, Caust., Cham., Clem., Cocc., Croto-t., Cycl., Hep., Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-i., Merc., Merc-i-f., Merc-i-r., Nit-ac., Op., Psor., Puls., RHUS-T., Sec., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.*

With a hair in apex of :- *Kali-bi., Petr.*

Covered with a scab :- *Anac., Ant-t., Bov., Croto-t., Kali-bi., Tarent.*

Red :- *Caust.*

Recurrent :- *Ambr., Calc., Graph., Lyc., Sulph., Tub.*

Roseola (syphilitic) :- *Iod., Kali-i., Merc., Nit-ac., Sars.*

Scabby (crusts) :- *Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., CALC., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Cic., Clem., CON., Dulc., GRAPH., Hell., Hep., Kali-c., Kreos., Led., LYC., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., OInd., Par., Petr., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., RHUS-T., Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., Staph., Sulph., Tarent., Thuj., Verat., Vinc., Viol-t., Vip. (black), Zinc.*

With pus underneath :- *Mez., Nit-ac.*

With water oozing from beneath :- *Staph.*

Scaly, psoriatic :- *Agar., Am-m., Ant-c., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bor., Cic., CLEM., Cupr., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Kali-c., Led., Mag-c., Merc., OInd., PHOS., Plb., Rhus-t., Sep., Staph., Sulph., Teucr.*

Scarlet :- (See [Scarlet fever.](#))

Scratching, after :- (See [Itching.](#))

Serpiginous :- *Ars-i., Calc.*

Sore, smarting, etc. :- *Acon., Agar., Alum., Ambr., Ant-c., ARG-M., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Chel., Chin., Cic., Coff., Colch., Dros., Ferr., GRAPH., Hell., HEP., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., OInd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sars., Sel., SEP., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Staph., Sulph., Teucr., Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

Spotted :- (See [Spots.](#))

Stinging, sticking, etc. :- *Acon., Alum., Am-m., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Con., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Kreos., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., NIT-AC., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Plat., PULS., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., Staph., STRONT., Sulph., Thuja, Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Summer in :- *Calc.*

Suppurating :- *Bor., Calc., Caust., Chin-s., Hep., Merc., Nat-c., Petr., Rhus-t., Sep., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.*

Suppressed :- (See [Conditions in General.](#))

Swelling with :- *Acon., Am-c., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cic., Con., Eupho., Hep., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., MERC., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., RHUS-T., Ruta, Samb., Sars., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Thuja.*

Tearing, shooting, (drawing) in :- *Acon., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Clem., Cocc., Dulc., Graph., Kali-c., LYC., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.*

Tense :- *Alum., Ant-t., Arn., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Canth., Carb-an., CAUST., Cocc., Con., Hep., Kali-c., Mez., OInd., Phos., Puls., RHUS-T., Sabin., Sep., Spong., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Thuja.*

Translucent :- Cina, Merc., *Ran-b.*

Ulcerating :- *Clem., Rhus-t.*

Ulcerative pain, with :- *Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., Ars., Bar-c., Caps., Caust., Con., Graph., Kali-c., Laur., Mang., Merc., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., SIL., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Zinc.*

Umbilicated :- Ant-t., Kali-bi.

Unhealthy, difficult to heal, etc. :- Alum., *Am-c., Bar-c., Bor., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., Chel., Clem., Con., Croc., GRAPH., Hell., Hep., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., PETR., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Rhus-t., Sep., SIL., Squil., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Viol-t.*

Urticarious (nettle-rash) (Compare Nodes, Prickling.) :- Acon., *Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., APIS, Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Berb., Bov., Bry., Bufo, CALC., Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., CAUST., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Con., Cop., Croto-t., DULC., Form., Graph., HEP., Ign., Ip., Kali-br., Kali-c., Kali-m., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-p., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Pic-ac., Pip-n., Psor., Puls., RHUS-T., Rob., Rumx., Ruta, Sabin., Sars., Sec., Sel., Sep., Sil., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Ter., Thuj., Urt-u., Ust., Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

Vesicular :- (See Vesicles.)

Warty :- (See Warts.)

White tips, with :- Ant-c., Ant-t., *Puls.*

Whitish (Compare Tetters, mealy and white-crusted.) :- Agar., Ant-t., Apis, ARS., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Ip., Op., Phos., Plb., Sec., Sulph., Thuj., **Valer.**, Zinc. (milky).

Withered :- Kali-c., Mang., Ph-ac.

Yellowish :- Agar., Ars., Cic., Cocc., Cupr., **Eupho.**, Hell., Kreos., Led., Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Par., Sep., Valer.

Zona :- (See Zoster.)

Erysipelas :- ACON., **Am-c.**, Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., APIS, Arn., Ars., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Camph., Canth., Carb-ac., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Clem., Com., Crot-h., Cupr., Dulc., Echi., Eupho., GRAPH., HEP., Hydr., Hyos., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., MERC., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Pyrog.,

*Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Rhus-v., Ruta, Sabad., **Samb.**, Sars., Sep., Sil., Spong., Stann., Staph., **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, Ter., **Thuj.**, Tub., Vip-a., Zinc.*

Gangrenous :- Acon., **ARS.**, **Bell.**, **Camph.**, Chin., *Hyos., Lach.*, Mur-ac., Rhus-t., **Sabin.**, **Sec.**, Sil.

Repercussion if :- Acon., Am-c., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Ip., Lyc., Merc., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph., Thuj.

With swelling :- Acon., Am-c., Arn., Ars., **BELL.**, Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Eupho., *Hep., Kali-c., Lyc.*, Mag-c., **MERC.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos., Puls.*, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, *Samb.*, Sars., Sep., Sil., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

Vesicular :- Am-c., **Ars.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bry., Carb-an., Chin., Eupho., **Graph.**, *Hep., Lach.*, Petr., *Phos.*, Ran-b., **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., **Sep.**, Staph., Sulph.

Excoriation :- (See [Soreness.](#))

Excrescences, figwarts :- (See [Figwarts.](#))

Flat, smooth :- Sars., Sulph.

Fleshy :- Staph., Thuj.

Fungoid, spongy (Compare [Fungus h́ematodes.](#)) :- Alum., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Ars.**, Bell., Calc., **CARB-AN.**, Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **Clem.**, Con., Graph., Iod., Kreos., **LACH.**, Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Rhus-t., Sabin., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

Horny :- Ant-c., Ran-b., Sulph.

Pedunculated (Compare [Figwarts.](#)) :- Lyc.

Protuberant :- (See [Eruptions, Urticarious.](#))

Proud-flesh :- (See [Ulcers, Proud-flesh.](#))

Exfoliation :- (See [Desquamation.](#))

Exhalation :-

Acrid :- Form.

Aromatic :- Urt-u.

Offensive :- Nit-ac., *Psor.*, *Pyrog.*, *Stram.*

To himself :- Sulph.

Sour :- Calc., *Hep.*, Mag-c., Rheum, Sul-ac., Urt-u.

Wanting, non-appearing (Compare *Dry.*) :- Bell., **Bry.**, *Calc.*, Chin., Colch., *Dulc.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, *Nux-m.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, Phos., Sec., Sil., Sulph.

Extravasations, ecchymosis (Compare *Petechiá.*) :- **ARN.**, Bell., **Bry.**, *Cham.*, Chin., Cic., **Con.**, *Dulc.*, *Euphr.*, Ferr., **Hep.**, **Hyper.**, Iod., **LACH.**, Laur., **Nux-v.**, Par., **Petr.**, Phos., Plb., **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, **Sec.**, **SUL-AC.**, Sulph., *Thlaspi.*

Exuding moisture :- (See *Eruptions, moist.*)

Fatty tumours :- (See *Cysts.*)

Figwarts, condylomata, etc. :- Ant-t., Apis, Bell., Bry., **CALC.**, **CAUST.**, *Cham.*, **CINNB.**, **DULC.**, **EUPHR.**, Graph., Hep., *Iod.*, **LACH.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc-c.**, Mez., **NAT-S.**, **NIT-AC.**, *Nux-v.*, **PH-AC.**, *Rhus-t.*, **SABIN.**, Sars., Sec., Sel., *Sep.*, Sil., **STAPH.**, Sulph., **THUJ.**

Bleeding :- **CINNB.**, **NIT-AC.**, **THUJ.**

Fissures :- (See *Cracks.*)

Fistulá :- (See *Ulcers, fistulous.*)

Flaccid, flabby, relaxed, etc. :- *Agar.*, Ang., Ant-t., *Bor.*, **CALC.**, **Caps.**, *Cham.*, **Chin.**, *Clem.*, **Cocc.**, *Con.*, *Croc.*, Cupr., Dig., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Hell., *Hyos.*, **Iod.**, Ip., Lach., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Merc.*, Nat-c., Puls., Rheum, Sabad., Sec., *Seneg.*, Sil., *Spong.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., **Verat.**

Folds of skin in :- (See *Soreness.*)

Formication in general (Compare *Itching, creeping*, etc.) :- **Acon.**, **Agar.**, Agn., Alum., Am-c., Arg-m., Ars., *Aur.*, **Bar-c.**, *Bor.*, **Bov.**, Bufo, Calc., *Cann-s.*, Caps., *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, Fl-ac., **Hyper.**, **Kalm.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang., *Merc-c.*, Mez., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, **OLND.**, *Op.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Pic-ac.**, **PLAT.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., **RHOD.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, **SEC.**, Sil., Spig., *Spong.*, **Staph.**, Sulph., Urt-u., **Visc.**, Zinc.

Freckles :- **Am-c.**, **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Bry., **Calc.**, Carb-v., *Con.*, *Dros.*, **Dulc.**, Graph., Hyos., Iod., *Kali-c.*, Lach., Laur., **LYC.**, *Merc.*, Mez., **Nat-c.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, *Petr.*, **PHOS.**, Plb., **Puls.**, **Sep.**, Sil., Stann., **SULPH.**, Thuja.

Frost-bites :- (See [Chilblains.](#))

Fungoid eruptions :- (See [Excrecences.](#))

Fungus :-

Hématodes :- *Ant-t., Ars., Bell., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Clem., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., PHOS., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.*

Medullaris :- (See [Sarcoma.](#))

Ganglion :- (See [Bones.](#))

Gangrene :-

Cold, sphacelus :- *Ant-t., Apis, ARS., Asaf., Bell., Brom., Con., Crot-h., Eupho., Iod., Lach., Merc., Merc-c., PLB., Ran-b., SEC., Sil., Squil., Sul-ac., Sulph.*

Hot, (inflammatory) :- *Acon., Ars., Bell., Mur-ac., Op., Sabin., Sec.*

Moist, (humid) :- *Brom., CHIN., Hell., Vip.*

Senile (cold) :- *Ars., Carb-v., Kreos., Plb., SEC.*

Glistening scale on :- *Euphr., Rhus-t.*

Gnawing, eating in (Compare [Biting](#) and [Itching, corrosive.](#)) :- *Agar., AGN., Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Arg-m., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bry., Canth., Caps., Cham., Clem., Cocc., Con., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Eupho., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hyos., Kali-c., Led., LYC., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Nat-c., Nux-v., OLND., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., PLAT., Puls., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., STAPH., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Verat.*

Goose-skin, in :-

Open air :- *Acon., Caust., Sars., Staph., Sulph.*

Room :- *Calc.*

Greasy, fatty, etc. (Compare [Face.](#)) :- *Agar., Aur., Bar-c., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Chin., Mag-c., Merc., Nat-m., Plb., Psor., Sel., Stram., Sulph., Thuj.*

Hématocèle :- (See [Vesicles, bloody.](#))

Horn cutaneous :- Sil.

Hair (Compare [Head, external](#), [Genitals Male](#) and [Female](#).) :-

Falling out from :-

Head :- (See [Head](#).)

Entire body :- Ars., **Calc.**, Carb-v., **Graph.**, Hell., Kali-c., **Nat-m.**, Op., Phos., *Sabin.*, *Sec.*, Sulph.

Increased growth (on odd parts) :- Lyc., Thuj., Thy.

Pulled as if :- Acon., Alum., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bry., Canth., Caust., Chin., Coloc., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., **Laur.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sel.*, Sulph.

Pulls at :- Bell.

Hang nails :- (See [Nails](#).)

Hard :- Am-c., **ANT-C.**, Arg-n., Ars., Bov., Chin., Cic., Clem., **Dulc.**, **GRAPH.**, Kali-c., Lach., Led., Lyc., Par., Phos., **Ran-b.**, **RHUS-T.**, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Squil., Sulph., *Verat.*

Callous :- Am-c., **ANT-C.**, Bar-c., Bor., **GRAPH.**, Lach., **Ran-b.**, *Rhus-t.*, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Sulph.

Parchment like :- **ARS.**, Chin., Dulc., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Phos., **Sil.**, *Squil.*

Thickening, with :- Am-c., *Ant-c.*, Ars., Bor., Cic., Clem., **Dulc.**, *Graph.*, Lach., Par., **Ran-b.**, **RHUS-T.**, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, Sulph., *Thuj.*, *Verat.*

Healing with difficulty :- (See [Unhealthy](#).)

Herpes :- (See [Tetters](#).)

Hot :- Acon., Aloe, *Bell.*, Caust., Fl-ac., Lach., Stram.

Impressions, deep, of instruments, etc. :- **Bov.**, *Verat.*

Inactive :- Alum., *Ambr.*, **ANAC.**, Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Ars.**, Bell., **Bry.**, *Calc.*, Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., **CON.**, Cycl., Dig., **Dulc.**, Graph., Hell., *Hep.*, *Iod.*, **Ip.**, **KALI-C.**, Lach., **Laur.**, Led., **LYC.**, Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., **Olnd.**, Op., Petr., **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., *Plb.*, Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., *Sars.*, **Sec.**, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Spong., *Squil.*, *Staph.*, Stram., **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, Zinc.

Indentations persist :- Apis, Ars., Bov., Phos.

Induration :- (See [Hardness.](#))

Inflammation :-

Of :- Acon., Agn., Alum., Ant-c., Arn., **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caust., **CHAM.**, Cina, Cocc., Colch., Con., Croc., Eupho., Graph., **HEP.**, Hyos., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Petr., Phos., Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sep., **SIL.**, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, Verat., Zinc.

Tendency to, easily inflamed :- Alum., Ars., **Asaf.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Calc., Camph., Canth., **CHAM.**, Chel., Con., Croc., Eupho., Graph., **Hep.**, Hyos., Lach., Mang., **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Petr.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., **SIL.**, Staph., **Sulph.**

Injuries :- (See [Wounds.](#))

Insensible (numb) :- Ambr., **ANAC.**, Ang., Ant-t., Cham., Con., Cycl., Hyper., Kali-br., Kreos., Lach., **Lyc.**, Nux-v., Op., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Plat., Plb., **SEC.**, Sep., Stram., **Sulph.**

Itch (Compare [Receding eruptions.](#)) :-

Scabies :- Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Ars.**, Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, **CAUST.**, Clem., Coloc., Con., **Cupr.**, **Dulc.**, Graph., Guai., **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, Led., Lyc., **Mang.**, Merc., Mez., Mgs., Nat-c., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, Psor., Puls., Sabad., **SEL.**, **SEP.**, Sil., Squil., Staph., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Valer., **VERAT.**, **Zinc.**

Baker's :- Calc., Dulc., Graph., **Lyc.**, Rhus-t., **Sulph.**

Bleeding :- Calc., Dulc., **Merc.**, **Sulph.**

Dry :- Ars., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Clem., Cupr., Dulc., Graph., **Hep.**, Kreos., Led., Lyc., **MERC.**, Nat-c., Petr., Ph-ac., Sep., **SIL.**, Staph., **SULPH.**, Valer., Verat., Zinc.

Fatty :- Ant-c., **Caust.**, Clem., Cupr., **Kreos.**, **MERC.**, Sel., **Sep.**, Squil., **SULPH.**

Humid, moist, etc. :- Calc., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Clem., Con., Dulc., **Graph.**, Kreos., **Lyc.**, Merc., Petr., Sep., Sil., Squil., Staph., **SULPH.**

Suppressed (by ointment) :- Alum., Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Dulc., Graph., Kreos., Lach., Nat-c., Nat-m., Ph-ac., **Sel.**, **Sep.**, Sil., **Sulph.**, Verat., Zinc.

With mercury and sulphur combined :- Agn., Ars., Bell., Calc., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, **Chin.**, Dulc., Hep., Iod., Nit-ac., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sars., **Sel.**, **SEP.**, Sil., **Staph.**, Thuj., Valer.

Itching :-

In general :- Acon., Agar., **Agn.**, Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., **Apis**, **Arg-m.**, Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Chlol., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Com., Con., Cop., Croc., **Croto-t.**, Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dol., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Fl-ac., Form., Gels., **Graph.**, Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., **Led.**, **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, Merc-c., **Mez.**, Mgs., Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., **Olnd.**, Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Pic-ac., **Plat.**, Plb., Podo., **Psor.**, **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, Ran-s., Rheum, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, **SPONG.**, **Squil.**, Stann., **STAPH.**, Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Teucr., **Thuj.**, Urt-u., Valer., Verat., Viol-o., **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

Attacks before the :- Ign., Kali-bi., Puls.

Bathing :-

After :- Bov., Clem.

Hot :-

Amel. :- Sil.

Agg. :- Calc.

Bed, heat if, agg. :- Alum., Clem., Coc-c., Kali-ar., Led., Lyc., Mez., Pic-ac., Puls., Sars., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.

Biting :- Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., Arn., Bell., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Calc., Camph., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Dros., **Eupho.**, Hell., Ip., **Lach.**, **LED.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mang., Merc., **Mez.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **Plat.**, **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sel., Sep., **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, Stront., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

Blisters :- Croto-t., Rhus-t.

Burning :- *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., **Apis**, Arg-m., Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bism., Bov., **BRY.**, Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Com., Con., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., **Eupho.**, Graph., Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., **LACH.**, Laur., Led., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, Mgs., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, Op., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, Spong., **Squil.**, Stann., **Staph.**, Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Corrosive, gnawing, etc. :- *Agar., **AGN.**, Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Arg-m., Ars., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bism., Bry., Canth., Caps., Cham., Clem., Cocc., Con., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Eupho., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hyos., Kali-c., **Led.**, **LYC.**, Meny., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nux-v., **OLND.**, Par., Ph-ac., Phos., **PLAT.**, Puls., Ran-s., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sep., Spig., **Spong.**, Squil., Stann., **STAPH.**, Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Verat.*

Creeping (or running) with :- *Agn., Alum., Am-c., Arg-m., Aur., **Bar-c.**, Bor., Bov., Calc., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Laur., Led., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **OLND.**, Par., Ph-ac., Phos., **PLAT.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, Sec., Sil., Spig., Spong., **STAPH.**, **Sulph.**, Zinc.*

Drawing :- (See [Tearing.](#))

Flexures in :- *Psor.*

With formication :- *Acon., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ant-c., Arg-m., **ARN.**, Ars., Asaf., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bry., Calc., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chel., Chin., Cina, **COLCH.**, Con., Croc., Euphr., Graph., Guai., Hep., Ign., **Kali-c.**, Lach., Led., Lyc., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., Par., Ph-ac., **PLAT.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., **Sec.**, Sel., **SEP.**, Sil., **SPIG.**, Spong., Squil., Staph., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tab., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Gnawing :- (See [Corrosive.](#))

Heated, becoming, agg. :- Arg-n., Ign., Mang., Puls.

Of parts upon which he is lying :- Carb-v.

Orifices, at :- Ambr., Caust., Petr., Sulph.

With prickling, sticking, etc. :- *Acon., Agn., Alum., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., **Arn.**, Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bov., **BRY.**, Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-*

v., *Caust.*, Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, Clem., **Cocc.**, Colch., **Con.**, **CYCL.**, Dig., **Dros.**, Dulc., Eupho., *Euphr.*, **GRAPH.**, Guai., *Hell.*, Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, Iod., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., *Meny.*, **Merc.**, Mez., Mgs., Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., *Olnd.*, Op., *Par.*, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Plat.*, Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., *Ran-s.*, Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, Samb., *Sars.*, Sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **SPONG.**, *Squil.*, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*, Teucr., **Thuj.**, Verat., **VIOL-T.**, Zinc.

Pustules :- *Zinc-s.*

Scratch, must :- *Agar.*, *Arg-m.*, *Coff.*, *Cycl.*, *Psor.*, *Staph.*

After scratching :-

Agg. :- Am-m., **ANAC.**, **APIS**, Arn., *Ars.*, **Bism.**, Bov., **Calad.**, *Calc.*, Cann-s., *Canth.*, **Caps.**, Carb-an., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., **Con.**, *Croto-t.*, Cupr., *Dros.*, *Guai.*, Kreos., *Lach.*, **Led.**, Mag-c., Mang., *Merc.*, **Mez.**, Mgs., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Par.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, **Stront.**, *Sulph.*

Lightly, amel., but hard agg. :- *Croto-t.*

Ameliorated :- *Agar.*, *Agn.*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, Am-m., *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, Ant-c., Ant-t., **Arn.**, **ASAF.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Brom., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, **Caps.**, Carb-an., *Caust.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, Cina, Clem., Coloc., **CYCL.**, Dig., **Dros.**, **Fl-ac.**, *Guai.*, Hep., **Ign.**, Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, Kreos., *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., **Mang.**, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, Mez., *Mosch.*, **MUR-AC.**, **Nat-c.**, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., *Olnd.*, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, *Plat.*, **Plb.**, Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, Sabad., *Sabin.*, Samb., *Sars.*, Sec., *Sel.*, *Seneg.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*, **Thuj.**, Valer., *Viol-t.*, **Zinc.**

Biting in the skin :- *Am-c.*, **Am-m.**, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Canth.*, Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *Chin.*, Con., *Dros.*, **Eupho.**, *Hell.*, *Ip.*, Kreos., **LACH.**, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, Mang., *Merc.*, **Mez.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **OLND.**, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ruta, Sel., Sep., Sil., **Spong.**, **Sulph.**, Zinc.

Blisters :- **Am-c.**, **Am-m.**, *Ant-c.*, *Ars.*, Bar-c., Bell., *Bry.*, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, **Cycl.**, *Dulc.*, Graph., **Hep.**, Kali-c., Kreos., **LACH.**, *Laur.*, Mang., *Merc.*, Mgs., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Phos.**, *Psor.*, **Ran-b.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, Sel., Sep., *Spong.*, *Sulph.*

Blood :-

Bleeding with :- Alum., Arg-m., *Calc.*, *Chin.*, Cocc., Coff., *Cycl.*, **Dulc.**, Eupho., *Hep.*, Hyos., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Lach.**, *Lyc.*, **MERC.**, Mgs., *Nit-ac.*, **Par.**, Petr., Psor., **SULPH.**

Oozing of :- Alum., *Calc.*, *Chin.*, Kali-c., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *Nux-v.*, *Psor.*

Bloody water :- Alum., Ars.

Burning :- *Agar.*, **Am-c.**, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *Bov.*, **Bry.**, *Calad.*, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **CAUST.**, *Chel.*, *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Cycl.*, *Dros.*, **Dulc.**, *Eupho.*, *Graph.*, **Hep.**, *Kali-c.*, **Kreos.**, **LACH.**, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Mgs.*, *Mosch.*, *Nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, *Par.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, *Sel.*, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, **Squil.**, **Staph.**, *Stront.*, **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

Changing place :- *Agar.*, **Anac.**, *Arn.*, *Asaf.*, *Calc.*, *Carb-an.*, *Chel.*, *Cycl.*, **IGN.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, **Mez.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Sars.*, **Spong.**, **Staph.**, **Sul-ac.**, *Zinc.*

Crawling :- *Acon.*, *Bar-c.*, *Caust.*, *Colch.*, *Kali-c.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sulph.*

Denudation, excoriation, etc. :- *Agar.*, *Am-c.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Arn.*, *Bar-c.*, *Calc.*, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, *Dros.*, **GRAPH.**, *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, **Olnd.**, **PETR.**, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, **PSOR.**, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, *Sel.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Squil.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*

Drawing :- (See Tearing.)

Eruption :- *Agar.*, *Alum.*, **AM-C.**, *Am-m.*, *Ant-c.*, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, **Bar-c.**, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **CAUST.**, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Con.*, **Cycl.**, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, **Hep.**, *Ip.*, **Kali-c.**, **Kreos.**, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, **OLND.**, **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Sabin.*, **Sars.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, **Staph.**, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

Erysipelas :- **Am-c.**, *Ant-c.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, **Bell.**, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, *Hyos.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, **MERC.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Samb.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*

Festering pain :- (See [Suppurative pain.](#))

Gnawing (eroding), biting :- Agar., *Agn.*, Alum., Ant-c., *Bar-c.*, Canth., Caps., *Cycl.*, Dros., Kali-c., Led., **Lyc.**, **OLND.**, Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, *Spong.*, **Staph.**, *Tarax.*, Verat.

Lumps :- (See [Wheals.](#))

Miliary rash :- Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., Bov., *Bry.*, Calc., *Caust.*, Dulc., Graph., Ip., **Lach.**, Led., **Merc.**, *Mez.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sars., *Sel.*, Sil., *Spong.*, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

Moisture, (humidity), etc. :- Alum., Ars., *Bar-c.*, Bell., Bov., *Bry.*, Calc., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, Cic., Con., *Dulc.*, **GRAPH.**, Hell., *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, **Kreos.**, **LACH.**, Led., **LYC.**, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Mgs., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Olnd.**, **Petr.**, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, *Sabin.*, *Sel.*, *Sep.*, Sil., Squil., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, Thuj., Viol-t.

Sticky :- Graph., Lyc.

Nodules white :- Agar., **Ars.**, Bov., *Bry.*, Crot-h., Ip., *Sulph.*

Numb :- Alum., Ambr., **Anac.**, Ang., Con., *Cycl.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **OLND.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Sep., **Sulph.**

Pain, (undefined) :- Agar., Alum., Ars., **BAR-C.**, Bell., Calc., *Caps.*, Carb-an., Chin., Cocc., Con., *Euphr.*, Ign., *Kreos.*, Led., Mgs., Nat-m., Nux-v., *Par.*, **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phyt. **(after)**, Plb., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sel.*, Sep., Sil., Squil., *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, Thuj., Verat.

Pimples, rash, etc. :- Am-c., Am-m., **Ant-c.**, *Bry.*, **Caust.**, Chin., Cocc., Con., *Cycl.*, Dros., *Dulc.*, Graph., *Hep.*, Kali-c., Laur., *Merc.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sabin., *Sars.*, *Sel.*, **SEP.**, Sil., *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Staph.*, Stront., **Sulph.**, Verat., Zinc.

Pricking :- (See [Sticking.](#))

Pustules :- Am-m., Ant-c., Ars., Bell., *Bry.*, *Cycl.*, *Hyos.*, *Merc.*, *Puls.*, **RHUS-T.**, Sil., *Staph.*, **Sulph.**

Rash :- (See [Pimples.](#))

Redness :- Agar., Am-c., Ant-c., Arn., **Bell.**, Bov., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chin., Cic., **Con.**, *Dulc.*, **Graph.**, *Kreos.*, Lyc., **Merc.**, Nat-

m., *Nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, *Op.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*,
Sabad., *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*

Scurfiness, scaliness, etc. :- *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ars.*, **Bar-c.**, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Cic.*, **Con.**, **Dulc.**, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, *Led.*, **LYC.**, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Nat-m.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Staph.**, **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

Senility of :- *Arg-n.*, *Bar-c.*, *Con.*, *Mag-p.*, *Sul-ac.*

Skin under :- *Agar.*

Soreness, smarting, etc. :- *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Ambr.*, *Ant-c.*, *Arg-m.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Cic.*, *Dros.*, *Graph.*, **Hep.**, *Kali-c.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, **Mez.**, *Mgs.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, **OLND.**, *Par.*, **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Psor.*, *Puls.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Sel.*, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, *Squil.*, **Staph.**, **SULPH.**, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

Spots, stains, etc. :- **Am-c.**, *Ant-c.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Cocc.*, *Cycl.*, *Graph.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Tell.*, *Verat.*

Sticking :- *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, **BAR-C.**, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, *Calad.*, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, **Caust.**, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, **Cycl.**, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, **Graph.**, *Hell.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Par.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, *Sars.*, *Sel.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Spong.**, **Squil.**, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, **Viol-t.**, *Visc.*, *Zinc.*

Streaks of red :- *Carb-v.*, *Eupho.*, *Par.*, *Phos.*, **Sabad.**

Suppurative or festering pain :- *Arn.*, *Asaf.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Carb-v.*, *Con.*, *Cycl.*, **Graph.**, *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, *Led.*, *Nat-m.*, *Petr.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, **SIL.**, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, *Zinc.*

Swelling (tumour), etc. :- *Ant-c.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Canth.*, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, *Con.*, *Dulc.*, *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, **LACH.**, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, *Mang.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**

Tearing, drawing, shooting, etc. :- *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Cycl.*, **Lyc.**, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, **SULPH.**

Tension :- *Ang.*, *Caust.*, **Lach.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Ruta*, *Spig.*, **Stront.**

Thickening of skin :- Ant-c., Ars., *Cic.*, **Dulc.**, Graph., **Lach.**, *Ran-b.*, **RHUS-T.**, **Sep.**, Thuja., Verat.

Tickling :- Agar., *Ambr.*, Caps., *Chin.*, Cocc., **Merc.**, **SABAD.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Teucr.*

Ulcerative pain :- Am-c., **AM-M.**, Bell., *Bry.*, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, **Graph.**, *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, Mag-m., Mang., *Merc.*, Nat-m., *Phos.*, **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Staph.*, Sul-ac., *Thuja.*, Verat.

Ulcers :- Ang., Ant-c., **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, *Bar-c.*, Bell., *Bry.*, Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, *Chin.*, *Con.*, Graph., **Hep.**, *Kreos.*, **LACH.**, **Lyc.**, Mang., **Merc.**, *Mez.*, Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, **Petr.**, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabin.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Staph.*, **SULPH.**, Thuja.

Unchanged :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., *Ambr.*, **Ang.**, Ant-c., Ant-t., **Arg-m.**, *Arn.*, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, Bell., *Bism.*, Bor., **Bov.**, *Calad.*, Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, Cina, *Clem.*, Cocc., Coff., *Colch.*, Coloc., *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, Dig., *Eupho.*, Euphr., *Hell.*, Hyos., *Iod.*, **Ip.**, Laur., **Mag-m.**, **Mgs.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., Op., Plat., **PULS.**, **Ran-s.**, *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Samb., Sec., Seneg., *Sil.*, **Spig.**, **SPONG.**, Stann., *Stram.*, Sul-ac., *Tarax.*, *Teucr.*, Valer., Visc.

Wheals (bumps), etc. :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ant-c., Ars., *Bar-c.*, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, *Cic.*, Cocc., *Con.*, **DULC.**, Graph., *Hell.*, **Hep.**, *Ip.*, **LACH.**, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Mang., *Merc.*, **MEZ.**, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., *Olnd.*, **Petr.**, *Puls.*, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sel., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, **Staph.**, *Sulph.*, Thuja., **Verat.**, Zinc.

Senile, pruritus senilis :- Ars., *Kreos.*, Op.

Sore, smarting pain with :- Alum., *Ambr.*, Apis, **Arg-m.**, *Aur.*, *Bry.*, Bufo, *Calc.*, Cann-s., *Cic.*, *Colch.*, Dros., **Graph.**, *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mang., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Mgs., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, Par., *Petr.*, **PLAT.**, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, *Sabin.*, Sars., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Squil.*, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, Valer., *Verat.*, Zinc.

Tearing drawing, shooting, etc. :- Bell., *Bry.*, **Lyc.**, *Sil.*, **Staph.**, *Sulph.*, Zinc.

Tickling :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-m., **Ambr.**, **Arg-m.**, *Bry.*, Calc., Canth., Caps., *Chel.*, *Chin.*, Cocc., Dig., Dros., *Eupho.*, Euphr., Ign., Mang., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., *Phos.*, **PLAT.**, *Puls.*, Ruta, **SABAD.**, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, Tarax., **Teucr.**

Twitching :- Calc., *Caust.*, **Lyc.**, Nat-m., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*

Undressing on :- Cocc., Dios., Kali-ar., Kali-bi., Nat-s., OInd., Rumx.

Voluptuous, pleasurable, etc. :- Ambr., Anac., Ang., Meny., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Plat., Puls., Sabad., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., **SULPH.**

Jaundice :- (See [Color, yellow.](#))

Keloid :- Graph., Kali-bi.

Knot :- (See [Nodes.](#))

Leathery skin :- (See [Hardness of.](#))

Lichen ruber :- (See [Tetter mealy.](#))

Liver spots :- (See [Spots.](#))

Lousiness :- Ars., Lach., **Merc.**, Mgs., **Psor.**, Sabad., Staph., Sulph.

Loose (See [Flaccid.](#)) :- Bufo, Plb.

Lumps :- (See [Eruption, urticarious.](#))

Maculá :- (See [Spots.](#))

Maggoty :- (See [Ulcers, maggoty.](#))

Measles :- (See [Eruption, measly.](#))

Miliaria, miliary rash, etc. :- **ACON.**, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, Arn., Ars., Asaf., **Bell.**, Bov., **BRY.**, Calad., Calc., Canth., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., Clem., Coff., Cupr., Dig., Dulc., **Euphr.**, Graph., Hell., Hyos., **IP.**, Lach., **Led.**, **MERC.**, **Mez.**, Nat-m., Nux-v., Op., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sars., Sec., **Sel.**, Sep., Sil., Spong., **Staph.**, Stram., **Sulph.**, Teucr., Valer., **Verat.**, **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

Purple (miliaria rubra) :- **ACON.**, Bell., **Coff.**, Nat-m.

Scarlet :- (See [Scarlet fever.](#))

White (miliaria alba) :- Agar., **ARS.**, Bov., **Bry.**, Ip., Phos., Sulph., Valer.

Milk-crust :- Ambr., **Ant-c.**, Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., **CALC.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Cic., Dulc., Graph., Hep., **Led.**, Lyc., **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-m., Phos., **RHUS-T.**, **SARS.**, Sep., Sil., **Staph.**, Sulph., Viol-t.

Moist :- Alum., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., **Bov.**, Bry., Bufo, **Calc.**, Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, Caust., Cic., **Clem.**, Con., Dulc., **GRAPH.**, Hell., Hep., **Kali-c.**, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, Led., **LYC.**, Merc., Mez., Mgs., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phos., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabin., **Sel.**, **Sep.**, Sil., Squil., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Viol-t.

Moisture :- Ant-t., Ars-i., Canth., Psor.

Sticky :- **GRAPH.**

Moles and mother's mark :- (See Nóvus.)

Mottled :- (See Fever, Circulation.)

Nóvus :-

Maternus, pigmentosus, etc. :- Abrot., **Calc.**, Calc-f., Carb-v., Ferr-p., Fl-ac., Graph., Ham., Lyc., Nit-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Rad-br., Rumx., Sil., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Thuj.

Red :- Med.

Nails :-

Affected in general :- Alum., Am-m., Ant-c., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Calc., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Colch., Con., Dig., Dros., **GRAPH.**, Hell., Hep., Iod., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., **Merc.**, Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Plat., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sec., Sep., **SIL.**, **Squil.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Teucr., Thuj.

Around :- Calc-p.

Black :- Crot-h., Graph.

Blue :- Aur., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Dig., Dros., Ip., Lyc., Manc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Plb., Sil., Verat-v.

Brittle :- Alum., Ars., Calc., Calc-f., **GRAPH.**, Lept., Merc., Nat-m., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Spig., Sulph., Thuj.

Burning as of :- Caust., Con., Elaps., Nit-ac., Sars., Vinc.

Burrowing :- Caust.

Crawling under :- Lach.

Crumbling :- Merc., Sil., *Thuj.*

Cut short as if :- Sulph.

Deformed, thickened, etc. :- *Alum., Ant-c., Ars., Calc., Calc-f., Caust., Ferr., GRAPH., Merc., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Thuj.*

Discolored :- *Ant-c., Ars., Caust., Ferr., Graph., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Sil., Sulph., Thuj.*

Exfoliating :- Ferr., Graph., **Merc.**

Falling off :- *Ant-c., Ars., Bor., Canth., Chlor., Croc., Form., Graph., Hell., Merc., Sec., Sil., SQUIL., Sulph., Thuj., Ust.*

Sensation :- Apis, Pyrog.

Growing slowly :- Ant-c., Sil.

Hang-nails :- Calc., *Lyc., Merc., NAT-M., Rhus-t., Sabad., Stann., SULPH.*

Horny growths under :- Ant-c., Graph.

Ingrown :- Colch., *Graph., Kali-c., Sil., Sul-i., SULPH., Teucr.*

Loose as if :- Apis, Med.

Needles under as if :- Led.

Numb and tingle :- Colch.

Pain under :- Carb-v., Caust., *Fl-ac., GRAPH., Hep., Kali-c., Merc., Sil.*

Painful :- Am-m., *Ant-c., Bell., Caust., Graph., Hep., Kali-c., Merc., Mgs., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Squil., Sulph., Teucr.*

Panaritium :- Anthr., Apis, **Ars., Fl-ac., Hep., Lach., Merc., NAT-S., Rhus-t., Sil.**

Pressed as if :- Mgs.

Prickling :- Colch.

Ribbed, ridged, furrowed, etc. :- Ars., *Sabad.*

Sensitive :- Calc., Con., Hep., Merc., *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Sep., **Sil.**, *Squil.*, *Sulph.*, Thuj.

Sore, smarting pain, etc. :- *Alum.*, Ant-c., Calc., Caust., **GRAPH.**, *Hep.*, *Merc.*, Mez., Mgs., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Puls., **Sep.**, *Sulph.*

Soft :- Thuj.

Splinters under, as of :- Calc-p., Coc-c., Colch., *Fl-ac.*, *Hep.*, Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, *Petr.*, Plat., Ran-b., **SIL.**, **Sulph.**

Splitting, cracked :- Ant-c., Ars., **Fl-ac.**, Nat-m., Ruta, Sabad., **Sil.**, **Squil.**

Spotted :- *Alum.*, Ars., **Nit-ac.**, Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., **Sulph.**, Thuj.

Suppuration :- Ars.

Suppurative :- (See [Ulcerative pain.](#))

Thick :- (See [Deformed.](#))

Throbbing under :- Sulph.

Tingling in :- Colch.

Twitching, jerking sensation :- *Alum.*, *Calc.*, *Caust.*, **Graph.**, Mosch., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sep., *Sil.*, Sulph.

Ulcerated onychia :- *Alum.*, Am-m., *Ant-c.*, **Ars.**, Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., **CALC.**, **Calc-f.**, Caust., Chin., **Cist.**, Con., **Graph.**, **Hep.**, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Nat-m., **NAT-S.**, **Nit-ac.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Plat., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabad., Sec., *Sep.*, **SIL.**, *Squil.*, Sul-ac., **Sul-i.**, **SULPH.**, Teucr., Thuj.

Ulcerative pain, with :- **Am-m.**, Bell., Berb., Calc-p., *Caust.*, *Chin.*, **GRAPH.**, *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, *Merc.*, Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, *Nux-v.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Thuj.

Yellow :- *Ambr.*, Ant-c., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bry., Calc., *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., *Cham.*, Chel., *Chin.*, **CON.**, Ferr., Hep., *Ign.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, *Pib.*, Puls., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, **Sulph.**

Nettlerash :- (See [Eruption, urticarious.](#))

Nodes (bumps, protuberances) (Compare [Eruption, urticarious.](#)) :- **Agar.**, Ail., **Alum.**, Am-c., *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, *Anthr.*, **Ars.**, Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Berb., Bor., Bov., Brom., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, Cann-s., *Canth.*, Caps., *Carb-an.*,

Carb-v., **Caul.**, **CAUST.**, *Chel.*, Chin., *Chlol.*, **Cic.**, Clem., Cocc., Con., Crot-h., *Croto-t.*, Dig., Dros., **DULC.**, Eupho., *Graph.*, Hell., **Hep.**, Ign., Iod., Ip., Iris., **Kali-bi.**, *Kali-br.*, Kali-c., *Kali-i.*, *Kali-n.*, Kali-s., Kreos., **LACH.**, **Led.**, **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, *Mag-m.*, **Mang.**, **Merc.**, Merc-i-f., Merc-i-r., **MEZ.**, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., *Olnd.*, Op., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phos., *Phyt.*, **PULS.**, **RHOD.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, Sabin., **Sars.**, **Sec.**, *Sel.*, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, Spong., Squil., Stann., **STAPH.**, Stram., *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, Thuj., Urt-u., *Valer.*, **Verat.**, Verb., Viol-t., *Zinc.*, Zinc-s.

Arthritic, gouty, etc. :- Acon., Agn., **Ant-c.**, Arn., Aur., **Benz-ac.**, Bry., **CALC.**, Carb-an., **CAUL.**, **Caust.**, Cic., Cocc., Colch., Dig., **Graph.**, Guai., Hep., **Kali-i.**, Lach., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, Meny., Merc., Nit-ac., *Puls.*, **RHOD.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., **Sil.**, **STAPH.**, Sulph.

Rosy red :- Nat-c., Nat-m., Phos., *Sil.*

White :- Agar.

Numbness :- (See [Insensibility.](#))

Oily :- (See [Greasy.](#))

Oozing :- (See [Moist.](#))

Painful :- (See [Sensitive.](#))

Pale :- (See [Color.](#))

Parched :- (See [Dry.](#))

Parchment like (See [Hardness.](#)) :- **ARS.**

Peeling, as if :- (See [Desquamation.](#))

Periodical symptoms :- Bufo.

Pernio :- (See [Chilblain.](#))

Petechiæ, ecchymosis, etc. :- **ARN.**, **ARS.**, *Bell.*, Bor., **BRY.**, Chin., Chlf., Chlor., Cop., **CROT-H.**, Cub., Cupr., Hep., **Hyos.**, Iod., Iodof., Kali-chl., **Kreos.**, **LACH.**, **LED.**, Merc., *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plb., **Pyrog.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, **SEC.**, Sil., Stram., **Sul-ac.**, Tab.

Phagedæna :- (See [Eruption, corrosive.](#))

Pimples, papules, etc. :- Acet-ac., **Acon.**, Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., **ANT-C.**, **Ant-t.**, *Arg-m.*, Arg-n., Arn., **Ars.**, Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Benz-

ac., Bor., Bov., Brom., **Bry.**, Bufo, *Calc.*, **Canth.**, *Caps.*, Carb-ac., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, **Cham.**, Chel., Chin., Chlf., Chlor., *Cina*, *Clem.*, **Cocc.**, **Con.**, Cop., Cub., *Cupr.*, Cycl., Dig., *Dros.*, **Dulc.**, Euphr., *Graph.*, Guai., *Hell.*, *Hep.*, Hydr-ac., Hyos., Iod., Iodof., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kali-chl., Kali-n., Led., Lyc., *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Mang., **Merc.**, *Mez.*, Mgs., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **NIT-AC.**, Nux-v., Op., Par., *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Piloc., Pip-n., Pix, *Plb.*, Psor., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., *Sars.*, *Sel.*, Seneg., **SEP.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, **Spong.**, **Squil.**, Stann., **Staph.**, Stram., *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, Sulfon., **Sulph.**, Tarax., **Thuj.**, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, Viol-t., **ZINC.**

Black in center :- Carb-v., Kali-bi., Psor.

Polypi :- Ambr., **Aur.**, *Bell.*, **CALC.**, **CON.**, *Graph.*, **Hep.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nat-s.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Puls., **Sil.**, **STAPH.**, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, **Teucr.**, **Thuj.**

Pores, black (Compare [Eruption, Comedo.](#)) :- Dig., Dros., **Graph.**, *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, **Nat-c.**, *Nit-ac.*, Sabad., Sabin., *Sel.*, *Sulph.*

Prickling :- (See [Sticking.](#))

Prickling in :- Agar., Ant-t., **Apis**, Ars., *Bell.*, Calc-p., Cann-s., Cham., Croc., *Dros.*, Kalm., Lyc., Merc-c., *Mez.*, Mosch., **PLAT.**, **Ran-s.**, Rhod., *Sabad.*, Sep., Sulph., Zinc.

Protuberances :- (See [Eruptions.](#))

Proud-flesh :- (See [Ulcers, proud-flesh.](#))

Puffed, bloated, etc. :- **Acon.**, *Am-c.*, **Am-m.**, **ANT-C.**, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **CALC.**, **CAPS.**, Cham., Chin., *Cina*, *Cocc.*, Colch., *Coloc.*, Con., **CUPR.**, Dig., Dros., *Dulc.*, **FERR.**, *Graph.*, *Guai.*, *Hell.*, *Hyos.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, Kreos., Lach., Laur., *Led.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., Nux-v., **OInd.**, Op., Phos., *Plb.*, **Puls.**, Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Samb., *Sars.*, **Seneg.**, Sep., *Sil.*, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, Staph., *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, Teucr.

Puffs, puffy, bunches (lumps), inflamed :- *Ars.*, Carb-an., *Graph.*, *Hep.*, **Nat-c.**, **Phos.**, **Sil.**, Sulph.

Purple-rash :- (See [Miliaria, purple.](#))

Pus :- (See [Ulcers, pus.](#))

Rawness :- (See [Soreness.](#))

Receding or suppressed eruptions, esp. erysipelas, effects of ;
Eruptions suppressed :- (See [Conditions in General.](#))

Redness :- (See [Color.](#))

Ringworm :- (See [Tetters.](#))

Rothelin, rubella :- [ACON.](#), [Bell.](#), [BRY.](#), Carb-v., [Coff.](#), Ip., [Merc.](#), Phos., [PULS.](#),
[Rhus-t.](#), Sulph.

Rough :- Alum., [Ars.](#), [Bell.](#), Bry., [CALC.](#), Fl-ac., [Graph.](#), [Iod.](#), Kali-c., [Laur.](#), Lith-c.,
[Merc.](#), [Nit-ac.](#), [OInd.](#), [Petr.](#), Ph-ac., Phos., Psor., [Rhus-t.](#), Ruta, [Sars.](#), [SEP.](#),
[Sulph.](#)

Saccular :- Apis, Kali-c.

Sarcoma, medullary, soft cancer :- [Bell.](#), [Carb-an.](#), [Phos.](#), Sil., Sulph., [Thuj.](#)

Scalded :- (See [Burnt.](#))

Scaling off :- (See [Desquamation.](#))

Scarlet fever :-

And scarlatinoid eruptions :- [Acon.](#), [AM-C.](#), [Am-m.](#), Apis, Arn., [Ars.](#), [Bar-c.](#),
[BELL.](#), [Bry.](#), Carb-v., [Caust.](#), Cham., Chin., [Coff.](#), [Croc.](#), Dulc.,
[Eupho.](#), [Hep.](#), [Hyos.](#), Iod., Ip., [Lach.](#), [MERC.](#), Ph-ac., Phos., [Rhus-t.](#),
[Stram.](#), Sulph.

Smooth (true scarlatina) :- [Am-c.](#), [BELL.](#), [Eupho.](#), [Hyos.](#), [Merc.](#)

Scraping :- [Lyc.](#), [Par.](#), [Rhus-t.](#)

Scars :- (See [Cicatrices.](#))

Scurfy :- [Lyc.](#), [Rhus-t.](#), Sulph.

Sensitive :- [Acon.](#), [Agar.](#), Alum., Am-c., Ant-c., Ant-t., [Apis](#), Arn., [Ars.](#), Aur., [Bar-c.](#),
[Bell.](#), Bov., Bry., [Calc.](#), [Camph.](#), Cann-s., [Canth.](#), [Caps.](#), Carb-an., Carb-v.,
Cham., [CHIN.](#), [Chlor.](#), [Coc-c.](#), [Coff.](#), Colch., [Con.](#), Cupr-ar., [Ferr.](#), Fl-ac.,
[Hep.](#), Ign., Ip., Kali-c., [Kreos.](#), [LACH.](#), [Led.](#), [Lyc.](#), [Mag-c.](#), [Mang.](#), [Merc.](#),
[Mosch.](#), [Nat-c.](#), [Nat-m.](#), [Nux-m.](#), [Nux-v.](#), [OInd.](#), Op., Par., [PETR.](#), [PH-AC.](#),
Phos., Plan., [PLB.](#), [Puls.](#), Ran-b., Ran-s., [Rhus-t.](#), Sabad., [Sars.](#), Sec., [Sel.](#),
[Sep.](#), [SIL.](#), [Spig.](#), [Spong.](#), [Squil.](#), Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarent.,
[Thuj.](#), [Verat.](#), Zinc.

To air :- Calc., Ign., Plb.

To slight knock :- Colch., Sep.

Shingles :- (See [Zoster.](#))

Shrivelled, withered, etc. (Compare [Wrinkled.](#)) :- **Ars.**, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, *Caps.*, *Cham.*, **CHIN.**, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Croc.*, **Ferr.**, *Hyos.*, **Iod.**, *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, **Sars.**, **SEC.**, *Seneg.*, **Sil.**, *Spong.*, *Sulph.*, **Verat.**

Small-pox :-

Variola :- *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, **Ant-c.**, **ANT-T.**, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *Bry.*, *Bufo*, *Canth.*, *Cham.*, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Hyos.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kreos.*, **Merc.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Sil.*, *Stram.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, **Vario.**

Black, hæmorrhagic :- *Ant-c.*, **ARS.**, **Bell.**, *Bry.*, *Hyos.*, **Lach.**, *Mur-ac.*, **RHUS-T.**, **Sec.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*

Effects of :- *Cann-s.*

Spurious, varioloid :- *Acon.*, **Bell.**, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*

Sore, covered as if :- *Arg-m.*, *Sulph.*

Sore, smarting feeling in :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, **Alum.**, *Ambr.*, *Ant-c.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bor.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, **Cic.**, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Dros.*, *Ferr.*, **Graph.**, *Hell.*, **HEP.**, **Ign.**, *Kali-c.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mgs.*, *Mosch.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, *Par.*, **PETR.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Sel.*, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squill.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Teucr.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, **ZINC.**

Soreness, excoriation, chafing (decubitus, bed-sores, etc.) :- *Agar.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Apis*, **ARN.**, *Ars.*, *Bapt.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Bufo*, **Calc.**, *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, **CHIN.** (**sensitive**), *Chin-s.*, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Dros.*, *Echi.*, *Euphr.*, *Fl-ac.*, **GRAPH.**, **Hep.**, *Hydr.*, **Ign.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, **PETR.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Podo.*, **Puls.**, *Pyrog.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sars.*, *Sel.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Squill.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Ter.*, *Vinc.*, *Zinc.*

Children :- *Ant-c.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, **Calc.**, *Carb-v.*, **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, *Ign.*, *Kreos.*, **Lyc.**, *Merc.*, *Puls.*, *Ruta*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Squill.*, **SULPH.**

In flexures of joints :- *Sep.*

Sphacelus :- (See [Gangrene.](#))

Spots, maculé :-

Black :- Anac., Ars., **Lach.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sec.

Bloody :- (See [Petechiá.](#))

Blue :- Agar., Ant-c., **ARN.**, Ars., **Bapt.**, Bar-c., **Bry.**, Con., **Crot-h.**, Ferr., Kreos., **Lach.**, **Led.**, Mosch., Nit-ac., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Op., **Phos.**, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sec., **Sep.**, Sil., **Sul-ac.**, Sulph., **Vip.**

After eruptions :- Ferr., Lach., *Rhus-t.*, Thuj.

Bluish-red :- Bell., Calc., **Cor-r.**, Phos.

Brown :- (See [Liver spots.](#))

Burning (Compare [Eruptions](#) and [Tetters.](#)) :- Am-c., Am-m., Apis, **Ars.**, Bell., *Canth.*, Chel., Croc., Ferr., Iod., **Kali-c.**, Lyc., Mag-c., *Merc.*, **Mez.**, **PH-AC.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*

Burnt-looking :- Ant-c., **Ars.**, *Carb-v.*, Caust., **Cycl.**, Eupho., *Hyos.*, Kreos., *Rhus-t.*, Sec., Stram.

Circinate :- (See [Tetters.](#))

Confluent :- Bell., **Cic.**, *Hyos.*, Ph-ac., *Valer.*

Copper-colored :- (See [Red.](#))

Death (blackish in the aged) :- Ars., Bar-c., **Con.**, Lach., Op.

Denuded :- (See [Soreness.](#))

Flea-bites, like :- Acon., Ant-t., Bell., Dulc., Graph., **Jug-r.**, Mez., Sec., (Stram.).

Gangrenous :- *Cycl.*, **Hyos.**, Sec.

Glistening :- Calc.

Greenish :- Arn., Ars., **CON.**, *Kali-n.*, *Sep.*, Sul-ac.

Herpetic :- (See [Tetters.](#))

Itching :- Agn., Am-m., Arn., **Con.**, Dros., *Eupho.*, Graph., Iod., **Kali-c.**, Led., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Mgs., *Nat-m.*, Op., Par., *Sep.*, Sil., Spong., **Sulph.**

Liver (brown, liver-colored, chloasma) :- *Am-c., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Caul., Caust., Chel., Con., Cur., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Hyos., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Led., LYC., MERC., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., NIT-AC., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ruta, Sabad., SEP., Sil., Stann., SULPH., Thuj.*

Lump of :- *Kali-c., Kali-i., Nat-s., Sil.*

Petechial :- (See [Petechiá.](#))

Pink :- (See [Red-pale.](#))

Red :- *Acon., Agn., Ail., Alum., AM-C., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bry., Calad., Calc., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Clem., COCC., Coff., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dros., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., MERC., Mez., Mgs., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Par., Ph-ac., PHOS., Pic-ac., Plb., Puls., Rhod., RHUS-T., SABAD., Sars., Sec., SEP., Sil., Spong., Squil., Stann., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Verat., Zinc.*

Brownish :- *Cann-s., NIT-AC., Phos., Thuj.*

Coppery :- *Alum., Ars., Bad., Calc., Cann-s., CARB-AN., Carb-v., Cor-r., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mez., Phos., Rhus-t., Ruta, Verat.*

Fiery :- *Acon., Bell., Stram.*

Inflammation after :- *Bry.*

Mottled (Compare [Fever](#), [Bloodvessels.](#)) :- *Carb-v., Caust., Lyc., Plat., Thuj.*

Pale, (bright, rosy redness, etc.) :- *Apis, Nat-c., Phos., Sil., Teucr.*

Turning pale in cold :- *Sabad.*

Pigmented, mother's mark, etc. :- *Con., Iod., Lach., Led., Lyc., Merc., Ox-ac., Sep., Sulph.*

Scarlet :- *Acon., AM-C., Am-m., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., BELL., Bry., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Coff., Croc., Dulc., Eupho., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Ip., Lach., MERC., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Stram., Sulph.*

Violet :- *Con., Phos., Verat.*

Wine red color :- **Cocc.**, *Sep.*

Sore, smarting pain in :- *Bry.*, **Ferr.**, *Fl-ac.*, *Hep.*, **Led.**, *Nat-m.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Sil.*, *Verat.*

Sticking in (Compare [Eruptions.](#)) :- *Canth.*, *Chel.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Puls.*

White :- **Alum.**, *Am-c.*, **ARS.**, *Aur.*, *Calc.*, *Carb-an.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Sulph.**, *Zinc.*

Brownish :- *Thuji.*

Yellow (Compare [Liver-spots.](#)) :- *Ambr.*, *Ant-t.*, **ARN.**, *Ars.*, *Canth.*, **Con.**, **Ferr.**, *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, **Nat-c.**, *Petr.*, **Phos.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, **Sep.**, *Stann.*, **SULPH.**

Dark :- *Ant-t.*, *Crot-h.*

Steatoma :- (See [Cysts, dermoid.](#))

Sticking in :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Agn.*, *Alum.*, *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, *Apis*, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, **Asaf.**, **BAR-C.**, *Bell.*, **BRY.**, **Calc.**, *Cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *Caps.*, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *Chel.*, **Chin.**, *Clem.*, **Cocc.**, *Colch.*, *Con.*, **Cycl.**, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Euphr.*, **GRAPH.**, *Guai.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Meny.*, **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*, *Mez.*, *Mgs.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Par.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Sel.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, **SPONG.**, *Squil.*, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, *Teucr.*, **Thuji.**, *Verat.*, **VIOL-T.**, *Visc.*, *Zinc.*

Burning in :- *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Anac.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, **ASAF.**, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cina*, **Cocc.**, *Colch.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Meny.*, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, *Mgs.*, **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, *Samb.*, *Sel.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, **STAPH.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, **THUJ.**, *Viol-t.*

Sticky :- (See [Clammy.](#))

Stiffness :- (See [Elasticity.](#))

Stings of insects :- *Acon.*, **Am-m.**, *Ant-c.*, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, **Bell.**, **Calad.**, *Caust.*, *Coloc.*, *Lach.*, *Merc.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

Striped :- *Bufo*, *Eupho.*

Suggillation :- (See [Petechiá.](#))

Sunburn :- *Camph., Lyc., Sulph.*

Suppuration, to promote (Compare Ulcers, pus.) :- *Ars., Bell., Calc., Hep., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Sil.*

Sweat, absence of :- (See Dryness.)

Swelling, tumour :-

External in general :- *Acon., Agn., Am-c., Ant-c., Apis, Arn., ARS., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., BRY., Bufo, Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., MERC., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., PULS., Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Thuj., Verat.*

Affected parts :- *Acon., Agn., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., BELL., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Con., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Iod., KALI-C., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., MERC., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., PULS., Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., SEP., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stram., SULPH., Thuj.*

Baggy :- *Cann-s., Chin.*

Bluish-black :- *Acon., Am-c., Arn., ARS., Aur., Bell., Carb-v., Con., Dig., Hep., LACH., Mang., Merc., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., PULS., Samb., Sec., Seneg., Sil., Sul-ac., Verat.*

Burning :- *Acon., Ant-c., Arn., ARS., Bell., BRY., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Dulc., Eupho., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Lach., Led., LYC., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., PHOS., Puls., Rhus-t., Samb., Sec., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., SULPH.*

Cold :- *Ars., Asaf., Bell., Cocc., Con., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Lach., Rhod., Sec., Spig.*

Crawling, formication, etc., with :- *Acon., Arn., Caust., Chel., Colch., Con., Lach., Merc., Nat-c., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., RHUS-T., Sec., Sep., Spig., Sulph.*

Dropsical :- (See Dropsy.)

Glistening :- *Arn., Ars., BRY., Merc., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sulph.*

Hard, tense, etc. :- Acon., Agn., *Ant-c.*, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Bell.*, **BRY.**, Bufo, Calc., **Caust.**, *Chin.*, Cina, *Con.*, Dig., *Dulc.*, Graph., Hell., Hep., Lach., **Led.**, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, Mez., Nux-v., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plb., **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sabin.**, **Samb.**, Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., **Stront.**, **Sulph.**

Hot :- (See [Burning](#) and [Inflammatory.](#))

Inflammatory :- *Acon.*, Agn., Am-c., *Ant-c.*, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *Asaf.*, *Bell.*, Bor., **BRY.**, Calc., Canth., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Cocc., *Colch.*, *Con.*, **Hep.**, Hyos., **Iod.**, Lach., **Lyc.**, Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, Petr., *Phos.*, **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sars., Sep., **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, Verat.

Itching :- **APIS.**

Pale :- *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, **BRY.**, *Calc.*, *Chin.*, Cocc., *Con.*, Dig., Ferr., Graph., Hell., **Iod.**, Kali-c., *Lach.*, **LYC.**, *Merc.*, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., *Phos.*, Plb., *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sep.*, Spig., Sulph.

Pricking :- (See [Sticking.](#))

Spongy, boggy :- *Ant-c.*, **ARS.**, *Bell.*, Calc., **Carb-an.**, *Carb-v.*, Caust., *Clem.*, *Con.*, Graph., Iod., *Kreos.*, **LACH.**, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabin.*, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*

Sticking, pricking, with :- Acon., Agn., *Ant-c.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, **BRY.**, *Canth.*, **CAUST.**, Chel., *Chin.*, **Cocc.**, *Con.*, *Cycl.*, Dig., Ferr., *Graph.*, Kali-n., Lach., *Led.*, Mag-c., Mang., Mez., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., *Phos.*, **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, *Sabad.*, *Sep.*, Spong., **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*

Tense :- (See [Hard.](#))

White, (phlegmasia dolens) :- *Ant-c.*, **Ars.**, *Bell.*, **BRY.**, *Calc.*, *Chin.*, Dig., Eupho., Graph., *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Kreos.*, **LYC.**, *Merc.*, Nux-v., **Puls.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *Sabin.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Sulph.**

Swollen sensation :- *Alum.*, **Am-m.**, *Ant-c.*, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, Aur., **BELL.**, **Bry.**, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-v.*, **Chin.**, Cocc., *Con.*, Dig., *Dulc.*, *Guai.*, *Hep.*, Hyos., Ign., **Kali-n.**, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, **Laur.**, *Merc.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, Nux-v., **Par.**, Plat., **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Sabin.*, Sars., Seneg., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, Stann., **Staph.**, *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., *Verat.*, Zinc.

Tension in (Compare [Tightness.](#)) :- *Agn.*, *Alum.*, Am-c., Am-m., Anac., **Ang.**, *Apis*, Arg-m., Arg-n., **Arn.**, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, Aur., **Bar-c.**, *Bell.*, Bor., *Bry.*, Bufo, Calc., Canth., *Carb-an.*, **CAUST.**, Cham., *Chin.*, *Chin-s.*, Colch., **Coloc.**, *Con.*, Dig., Eupho., Hell., Hep., Iod., *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, Laur., *Led.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-m., Mang., Meny., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Par.*, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Phel., **Phos.**, Pic-ac., **Plat.**, **Puls.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, Sars., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, Stann., *Staph.*, **STRONT.**, **Sulph.**, Tarax., *Thuj.*, Verat., Verb., **Viol-o.**, Viol-t., Zinc.

Tetters (including Herpes and Eczema), :-

In general :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., **ARS.**, Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., **BOV.**, Bry., Bufo, Calad., **CALC.**, Caps., Carb-ac., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chel., Cic., **CLEM.**, Cocc., **CON.**, **Cupr.**, Cycl., **DULC.**, **Fl-ac.**, **GRAPH.**, Hell., Hep., Hyos., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Kreos.**, Lach., **Led.**, **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sars., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., **Tell.**, Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

Burning :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., **ARS.**, Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Bufo, Calad., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Cic., Clem., Cocc., **Con.**, **Dulc.**, Hell., Hep., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Led., **Lyc.**, Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., Sars., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, Teucr., Thuj., Verat., **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

Chapped (fissured) :- Alum., Aur., Bry., **Calc.**, Cycl., Graph., Hep., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sars.**, **SEP.**, Sil., **SULPH.**, **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

Circular :- (See [Ringworm.](#))

Crusty, scabby, etc. :- Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Bufo, **CALC.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cic., Clem., **CON.**, **Dulc.**, **GRAPH.**, Hell., Hep., Kali-c., Kreos., Led., **LYC.**, Mag-c., **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Petr., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., **RHUS-T.**, Sars., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Squil., **Staph.**, **SULPH.**, Thuj., Verat., **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

White :- Ars., **Graph.**, Lyc., Zinc.

Drawing in :- (See [Tearing.](#))

Dry :- Alum., Ars., Bar-c., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, Carb-v., Caust., Clem., Cocc., Cupr., **Dulc.**, Graph., Hyos., Kreos., **Led.**, Lyc., Mag-c., **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sars., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Stann., **Staph.**, Sulph., Teucr., Valer., **Verat.**, **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

Eating and spreading at the margins :- Alum., Am-c., Bar-c., **Calc.**, Carb-v., Caust., Chel., **Clem.**, **Con.**, **GRAPH.**, Hell., Hep., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Squil., **Staph.**, Sulph., Tarax., **Viol-t.**

Furfuraceous :- (See [Mealy.](#))

Gray :- Ars.

Humid, moist :- Alum., *Ars.*, Bar-c., Bell., **Bov.**, Bry., Bufo, *Calc.*, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Cic., *Clem.*, *Con.*, *Dulc.*, **GRAPH.**, Hell., Hep., *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, Led., **LYC.**, *Merc.*, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Olnd., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., Phos., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Squil., *Staph.*, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Tarax., Thuj., Viol-t.

Inflamed :- *Hep.*

Itching :- Agar., Alum., *Am-c.*, Ambr., Anac., *Ars.*, Bar-c., Bell., **Bov.**, *Bry.*, Bufo, *Calad.*, *Calc.*, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chel., Cic., **CLEM.**, Cocc., *Con.*, Cupr., *Dulc.*, **Graph.**, Hep., *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., *Olnd.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., *Ran-b.*, Ran-s., **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., Sars., **SEP.**, *Sil.*, Spig., Spong., *Squil.*, Stann., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, Tarax., *Thuj.*, Valer., Verat., *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

Mealy, bran-like furfuraceous :- **ARS.**, *Aur.*, Bry., Bufo, **CALC.**, **Dulc.**, *Graph.*, *Kreos.*, **Lyc.**, Phos., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, *Sulph.*

Pricking :- (See [Sticking.](#))

Red :- *Am-c.*, *Bry.*, Cic., **Clem.**, **Dulc.**, Led., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Merc.**, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., *Staph.*

Ringworm :- *Calc.*, *Clem.*, *Graph.*, Iod., Mag-c., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., **SEP.**, *Sulph.*, *Tell.*, Ter.

Scabby :- (See [Crusty.](#))

Scaly :- Agar., *Ars.*, *Aur.*, Bell., Cic., **CLEM.**, Cupr., *Dulc.*, Hep., Hyos., *Kali-c.*, Led., *Mag-c.*, **Merc.**, *Olnd.*, **Phos.**, Plb., *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, Teucr.

Sticking, stinging, etc. :- Alum., **Ars.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bov., *Bry.*, Calc., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., **CLEM.**, Cocc., *Con.*, *Cycl.*, *Graph.*, Hell., *Hep.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., *Petr.*, Phos., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, Ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spong., Squil., *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, Thuj., *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

Suppurating :- *Ars.*, Bell., Cic., *Clem.*, Cocc., *Con.*, *Cycl.*, **Dulc.**, Hep., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **MERC.**, **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., *Petr.*, Plb., Puls., **RHUS-T.**, Sars., **SEP.**, *Sil.*, Spig., *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, Tarax., Thuj., Verat., *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

Tearing (drawing, shooting) pains in :- *Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Clem., Cocc., Dulc., Graph., Kali-c., LYC., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.*

Twitching in :- *Calc., Caust., Cupr., Lyc., Puls., RHUS-T., Sep., Sil., Staph.*

Yellowish :- *Agar., Ars., Bufo, Cic., Cocc., Cupr., Hell., Kreos., Led., Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Par., Sep.*

Brown :- *Lyc., Nat-c.*

Thickened (Compare Hardness.) :- *Anac., Ars., Bell., Cupr., Dulc., GRAPH., Lach., RHUS-T., SEP., Verat., Viol-t.*

Tickling in :- *Arg-m., Bufo, Kali-c., Plat., Sabad., Sil., Spig., Sulph., Teucr.*

Tight (Compare Tension and Elasticity.) :-

Drawn close :- *Acon., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Carb-v., Caust., Con., Dulc., Guai., Kali-c., Led., Mosch., Nat-m., NIT-AC., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sep., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Viol-t., Zinc.*

As if too :- *Pic-ac.*

Transpiration want of :- (See Dryness.)

Tumour :- (See Swelling.)

Ulcerative pain, in :- *Alum., Am-c., AM-M., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ars., Bell., Bov., Bry., Canth., Caps., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Dros., Ferr., GRAPH., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., PULS., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

Ulcers :- *Acon., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., ARS., ASAF., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Fl-ac., Graph., Guai., HEP., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., LACH., Led., LYC., Mang., MERC., Mez., Mgs., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., SIL., Spong., Squil., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

Biting in :- *Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., Chin., Colch., Dig., Eupho., Graph., Kali-bi., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nat-*

c., Petr., Ph-ac., **PULS.**, Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sel., *Sil.*, Staph., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Thuj.

Black :- Ant-t., **ARS.**, **Asaf.**, Bell., *Carb-v.*, Con., *Eupho.*, Ip., Kali-bi., *Lach.*, **Plb.**, *Rhus-t.*, **SEC.**, **Sil.**, Squil., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*

At base of :- **ARS.**, *Ip.*, Plb., *Sil.*, Sulph.

Edges :- **Ars.**, *Lach.*, *Sil.*, Sulph.

Bleeding :- Ant-t., Arg-m., *Arn.*, **ARS.**, **Asaf.**, Bell., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Con., Croc., **Crot-h.**, Dros., **Hep.**, *Hyos.*, Iod., **Kali-c.**, Kreos., **LACH.**, **LYC.**, *Mgs.*, **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabin., *Sec.*, Sep., **Sil.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Zinc.

At edges of (Compare *Fungus Hématodes.*) **:-** **ARS.**, *Asaf.*, Caust., *Hep.*, *Lach.*, **LYC.**, **Merc.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Sep., **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj.

Offensive :- Caust.

Blue-black :- *Carb-v.*, *Crot-h.*, *Lach.*, *Tarent.*, Vip.

Bluish :- *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, Bell., Bry., Calc., *Carb-v.*, **Con.**, **Hep.**, **LACH.**, Mang., *Merc.*, Ph-ac., *Sec.*, Seneg., *Sil.*, Staph., *Verat.*

Boring in :- Arg-m., *Aur.*, *Bell.*, Calc., Caust., Chin., *Hep.*, Kali-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Puls.*, *Ran-s.*, Sep., **Sulph.**, Thuj.

Bruised or beaten pain in :- Ang., **Arn.**, Cham., *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, **Con.**, **HEP.**, *Hyos.*, Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, **Sulph.**

Burning :- *Ambr.*, *Apis*, **ARS.**, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bov., *Bry.*, Calc., *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, **CAUST.**, Cham., Chin., *Clem.*, **Con.**, Dros., Graph., **Hep.**, Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, **LYC.**, Mang., **MERC.**, **Mez.**, Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, **RHUS-T.**, Sars., *Sec.*, Sel., Sep., **SIL.**, Squil., *Staph.*, Stront., **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, Zinc.

In circumferences :- **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, Bell., **Caust.**, Cham., *Hep.*, *Lach.*, **LYC.**, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, Petr., Phos., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sep., **Sil.**, Staph.

Edges :- **ARS.**, *Asaf.*, *Carb-an.*, **Caust.**, *Clem.*, *Hep.*, *Lach.*, **LYC.**, **MERC.**, Mur-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, Sep., **SIL.**, Staph., *Sulph.*, Thuj.

Burnt, as if :- Alum., Ant-c., **ARS.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Cycl.**, Hyos., Ign., Kreos., Lach., Nux-v., Puls., Sabad., Sec., Sep., Stram.

Burrowing in :- Asaf., Bell., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Chin., Nat-c., Phos., Ruta, Sep., Stront., Sulph.

Cancerous :- Ambr., Ant-c., **ARS.**, Aur., Bell., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Clem., Con., Dulc., **Ferr.**, **Hep.**, **KREOS.**, **Lach.**, **Merc.**, Nit-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sars., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Spong., Squil., Staph., **SULPH.**, Thuj.

Circular :- **KALI-BI.**

Cold feeling in :- Ang., **Ars.**, **BRY.**, **Dig.**, Merc., Petr., Plb., Rhus-t., **Sil.**, Thuj.

Corroding, eating :- (See [Pus, Corrosive.](#))

Pains :- (See [Gnawing.](#))

Crawling, formication in :- Acon., Ant-t., **ARN.**, Bell., Caust., Cham., Clem., Colch., **Con.**, Croc., Graph., Hep., Kali-c., Lach., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., **RHUS-T.**, Sabin., Sec., **SEP.**, Spong., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj.

Crusty, scabby :- Anac., Ant-c., Ars., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bov., Bry., **CALC.**, Carb-an., Cic., Clem., **CON.**, **Graph.**, Hep., Kali-bi., Kali-i., Led., **LYC.**, **Merc.**, **MEZ.**, Mur-ac., Olnd., Petr., Puls., Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Sars., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Spong., Staph., **SULPH.**, Viol-t.

Cutting in :- **BELL.**, Calc., Dros., Graph., Ign., Lyc., **MERC.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Sul-ac.

Deep :- Ant-c., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bell., **CALC.**, Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Clem., Con., Hep., Kali-bi., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Merc., Mgs., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sel., Sep., **SIL.**, Staph., Stram., Sulph., Thuj.

Digging :- (See [Burrowing.](#))

Drawing :- (See [Tearing.](#))

Dropsical patients, in :- Ars., Graph., Hell., Lyc., Merc., Rhus-t., Squil., Sulph.

Dry :- (See [Ulcers, pus, scanty.](#))

Eating pain :- (See [Biting.](#))

Eczematous (salt-rheum) :- Ambr., ARS., Calc., Chin., **Graph.**, LYC., Merc., Nat-c., Petr., Phos., **Puls.**, SEP., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.

About, as of :- Hep., Lach., Rhus-t.

Edges of, elevated and hard :- ARS., Asaf., Bry., Carb-an., Caust., Cic., Cina, Clem., Hep., Lach., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Sep., SIL., Staph., Sulph., Thuja.

Edematous :- Lyc., **Rhus-t.**

Undermined :- Kali-bi.

Fatty :- (See Ulcers, lardaceous.)

With festering or suppurating pain :- Am-c., Anac., Arn., Ars., **Asaf.**, Aur., Bar-c., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Chin., Colch., **Con.**, Cycl., Dros., Eupho., **Graph.**, Hep., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Kreos., Led., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Petr., **PHOS.**, **PULS.**, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sars., Sec., SIL., Staph., **Sulph.**, Valer., Verat., Zinc.

Fistulous (fistulá) :- Ant-c., Ars., **Asaf.**, Aur., Bell., Berb., Bry., CALC., Calc-f., CALC-P., Carb-v., CAUST., Chel., Clem., **Con.**, Fl-ac., Hep., Kreos., Lach., Led., LYC., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sel., Sep., SIL., Staph., Stram., SULPH., Ter., Thuja.

Flat, superficial :- Am-c., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, Bell., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chin., LACH., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nit-ac., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Ran-b., **Sel.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Staph., Sulph., Thuja.

Formicating :- (See Ulcers, crawling.)

Foul, offensive, etc. :- Ail., Am-c., Ars., **Asaf.**, Aur., Bapt., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., Con., Crot-h., Cycl., **Graph.**, **HEP.**, Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mez., **MUR-AC.**, Nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., Nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabin., Sec., Sep., SIL., Staph., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Thuja.

Gangrenous :-

Cold (dry gangrene) :- Am-c., Am-m., Ant-t., Anthr., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Carb-v., **Chin.**, Com., Con., Crot-h., Eupho., Kali-bi., Kreos., Lach., Merc., Plb., Ran-b., Sec., Sil., Squil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Vip.

Hot (moist gangrene) :- Acon., ARS., BELL., Mur-ac., **Sabin.**, Sec.

Glandular :- *Ars., Phos., Sil.*

Glistening base :- *Hydr.*

Gnawing (eating) pains, with :- *Agn., Bar-c., Bell., Bufo, Calc., Cham., Cycl., Dros., Hyos., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Ruta, STAPH., Sulph., Thuj.*

Gray base :- *Nit-ac., Thuj.*

Hard, indurated, etc. :- *Agn., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Lach., Led., LYC., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., Ran-s., Sel., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

Areola :- *Arn., Ars., ASAF., Bell., Caust., Cham., Cina, Hep., LACH., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., PULS., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph.*

At edges :- *ARS., Asaf., Bry., Carb-an., Caust., Cic., Cina, Clem., Hep., Lach., LYC., MERC., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Sep., SIL., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.*

Healing with difficulty :- (See [Unhealthy.](#))

Heat in :- (See [Ulcers, burning.](#))

Indolent :- *Agn., Anac., ARS., Calc., Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., CON., Dulc., Eupho., Graph., Iod., Ip., KALI-BI., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., LYC., Merc., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Oind., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Rhus-t., Sec., Sep., Sil., Stram., Sulph., Zinc.*

Inflamed :- *ACON., Agn., Ant-c., Arn., ARS., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Caust., Cham., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Con., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Graph., HEP., Hyos., Ign., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mang., MERC., Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., Sep., SIL., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

Edges :- *Merc.*

Insensible :- (See [Ulcers, painless.](#))

Itching :- *Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Clem., Con., Dros., Graph., HEP., Ip., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Led., LYC., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos.,*

Puls., *Ran-b.,* **Rhus-t.,** Ruta, Sabad., Sars., Sel., **Sep.,** **SIL,** Squil.,
Staph., **SULPH.,** *Thuj.,* Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

In circumference :- *Agn., Ant-t., Ars., Bell., Caust., Clem.,* **HEP.,** **Lach.,**
Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nux-v., Petr., *Ph-ac.,* Phos., **PULS.,**
Rhus-t., Sabin., Sep., **SIL,** *Staph., Sulph.*

Joints above :- Bor., Sep.

At :- **COLOC.,** **PH-AC.,** **SEP.**

On :- Nux-v.

Lardaceous :- *Ant-c.,* **Ars.,** Cupr., **Hep.,** *Kreos.,* **MERC.,** **Nit-ac.,** *Sabin.,* Sil.,
Sulph., *Thuj.*

At base :- *Ars., Hep.,* **Merc.,** *Nit-ac.*

With maggots :- *Ars., Calc., Merc.,* **Sabad.,** **Sil.,** *Sulph.*

Malignant :- *Ars., Carb-an., Carb-v., Con., Hydr., Sil., Thuj.*

Edema about :- *Lyc.,* **Rhus-t.**

Edematous :- *Ars., Graph., Hell., Lyc., Merc., Rhus-t., Squil., Sulph.*

Offensive :- (See [Ulcers, foul.](#))

Oozing :- (See [Ulcers, water escaping.](#))

Painful :- (See [Sensitive.](#))

Painless :- Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., Arn., **Ars.,** Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.,** Bov., *Bry.,*
Camph., Carb-an., Cham., *Chel.,* Chin., Cic., **Cocc.,** **Con.,** Croc.,
Graph., *Hell.,* **Hyos.,** *Ign.,* Ip., *Laur.,* Led., **LYC.,** Merc., *Mgs.,* Nux-m.,
Nux-v., **Olnd.,** **OP.,** **PH-AC.,** **Phos.,** Phyt., Plat., **Puls.,** *Rhus-t.,* *Sec.,*
Sep., Staph., **Stram.,** *Sulph.,* Verat., Zinc.

Perforating :- *Kali-bi.,* Merc-c., **SIL.**

Periphery corroded :- **BOR.**

Pimples or pustules, around :- Acon., **Ars.,** Bell., Carb-v., **Caust.,** Cham.,
Hep., **Lach.,** *Lyc.,* Merc., Mez., Mgs., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Petr., Phos.,
Puls., *Rhus-t.,* **Sep.,** *Sil.,* Staph., Sulph.

Pressing in :- Camph., Carb-v., Chin., **Graph.**, Par., **SIL.**

Pricking :- (See [Sticking.](#))

Proud flesh, with :- Alum., Ant-c., **ARS.**, Bell., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, Clem., Graph., Kreos., **Lach.**, Merc., **Petr.**, Phos., Sabin., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Staph., **Sulph.**, Thuj.

Pulsation :- (See [Throbbing.](#))

Purulent, suppurating :- Acon., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., **Ars.**, **ASAF.**, Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bov., Bry., Calc., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **CAUST.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Con., Croc., Dros., Dulc., Graph., Hell., **HEP.**, Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Led., **Lyc.**, Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., Mgs., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sec., Sel., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Viol-t., Zinc.

Pus :-

Absorbing :- Iod., Phos., Sil.

Staining black :- Bry., Chin., Lyc., **Sulph.**

Bloody :- Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., **ARS.**, **ASAF.**, Bell., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Con., Croc., Dros., **HEP.**, Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, Mez., Mgs., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabin., Sec., Sep., **Sil.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

Brownish :- Anac., Ars., **Bry.**, Calc., Carb-v., Con., Puls., Rhus-t., **Sil.**

Cheese, smelling like old chese :- Calc., **Con.**, **Hep.**, Sulph.

Cheesy :- Merc., **Sil.**

Copious (too profuse) :- Acon., Arg-m., **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, Bell., Bry., Calc., Canth., Chin., Cic., Graph., Hep., Iod., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-c., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plb., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabin., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Squil., Staph., **Sulph.**, Thuj.

Corrosive (acrid) :- Am-c., Anac., **ARS.**, Bell., Calc., **Carb-v.**, **CAUST.**, Cham., Chel., Clem., Con., Cupr., Graph., **Hep.**, Ign., Iod., Kreos., Lach., **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Puls., **Ran-b.**, **Ran-s.**, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sep., **SIL.**, Spig., **Squil.**, Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Zinc.

Gelatinous :- *Arg-m., Arn., Bar-c., Cham., Ferr., Merc., Sep., Sil.*

Gray :- *Ambr., Ars., Carb-an., CAUST., Chin., Lyc., Merc., Sep., Sil., Thuja.*

Greenish :- *Ars., Asaf., Aur., Carb-v., Caust., Clem., Kreos., Merc., Nat-c., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sec., Sep., Sil., Staph.*

Herring-brine, odor of :- *Graph.*

Ichorous :- *Am-c., Ant-t., ARS., Asaf., Aur., Bov., Calc., CARB-V., Caust., Chin., Cic., Clem., Con., Dros., Graph., Hep., Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Mang., MERC., Mur-ac., NIT-AC., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Ran-b., Ran-s., RHUS-T., Sec., Sep., SIL., Squil., Staph., Sulph.*

Offensive :- *Am-c., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cic., Con., Cycl., Ferr., Graph., HEP., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., PH-AC., Phos., Plb., Psor., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sec., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sul-ac., SULPH., Thuja.*

Oily :- *Ham., Mez.*

Scanty (wanting cessation of, etc.) :- *Acon., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., CALC., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cina, Clem., Coff., Cupr., Dros., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kreos., LACH., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., SIL., Spong., Staph., Sulph., Verat.*

Sour smelling :- *Calc., Graph., HEP., Merc., Nat-c., Sep., Sulph.*

Like spoiled eggs :- *Calc.*

Sticky :- *Sep.*

Tallow-like :- *Merc.*

Tenacious, stringy :- *Ars., Asaf., Bov., Cham., Con., KALI-BI., Merc., Mez., Ph-ac., Phos., Sep., Sil., Staph., Viol-t.*

Thick :- SIL.

Thin :- *Ant-t., Ars., ASAF., Carb-v., CAUST., Dros., Iod., Kali-c., Lyc., MERC., Nit-ac., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sec., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Thuja.*

Tough :- (See [Tenacious.](#))

Watery :- Ant-t., **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, Calc., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Clem., Con., Dros., Graph., Iod., Kali-c., Lyc., **MERC.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Plb., Puls., **Ran-b.**, **Ran-s.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sil.**, Squil., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.

Whitish (milk-like) :- Am-c., Ars., **Calc.**, Carb-v., Hell., Lach., **Lyc.**, **Puls.**, Sep., Sil., Sulph., Thuj.

Yellow :- Acon., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Arg-m., Ars., Aur., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, **Calen.**, Caps., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cic., **Clem.**, Con., Croc., **Dulc.**, Graph., Hep., Iod., Kali-n., Kreos., Lyc., Mang., **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sec., Sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Viol-t.

Putrid :- (See [Foul.](#))

Ragged edges, with :- Hep., Lach., **MERC.**, **Ph-ac.**, Sil., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.

Recurrent :- Lach., Sil., Sulph., Vip.

Red areola, with :- Acon., Ant-c., Arn., **ARS.**, **Asaf.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., **Cham.**, Cocc., Cupr., **HEP.**, Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., Kreos., **Lach.**, Led., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Sars., Sep., **SIL.**, **Staph.**, Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

Dark :- Ćsc., Lach., Mez., Puls., Sil., Staph.

Reopening :- (See [Wounds, reopening.](#))

Round circular pushed out :- Kali-bi., Phyt.

Scabby :- (See [Crusty.](#))

Sensitive (painful) :- Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ang., **ARN.**, **Ars.**, **ASAF.**, Aur., Bell., Carb-an., **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., Cic., **Clem.**, Cocc., Coff., Con., Croc., Cupr., Dig., **Dulc.**, **Ferr.**, Graph., **HEP.**, Hyos., Iod., **Kali-bi.**, Kreos., **Lach.**, Led., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sel., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Squil., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

Areola :- **Ars.**, **ASAF.**, Bell., Caust., Cocc., **Hep.**, **LACH.**, Lyc., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sep., Sil.

In cold weather :- Kali-bi.

Edges of :- ARS., ASAF., *Caust.*, *Clem.*, HEP., *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, MERC., *Mur-ac.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Sep.*, SIL., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

Serpiginous :- *Merc-i-f.*

Shallow, superficial :- ARS.

Smarting, soreness or excoriative pain in :- *Alum.*, *Ambr.*, *Ant-c.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Caust.*, *Cic.*, **Graph.**, HEP., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Mgs.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, PULS., *Rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, *Zinc.*

Soreness :- (See Smarting.)

Spongy :- *Alum.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, ARS., *Bell.*, *Calc.*, CARB-AN., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, **Clem.**, *Con.*, **Ferr.**, *Graph.*, *Iod.*, *Kreos.*, LACH., *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, **Sep.**, SIL., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

At edges :- ARS., **Carb-an.**, *Caust.*, *Clem.*, **Lach.**, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Sep.*, SIL., *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

Spotted :- *Arn.*, *Ars.*, CON., *Ip.*, **Lach.**, *Sul-ac.*

Spreading :- *Bor.*, *Hydrc.*, *Merc.*, *Phos.*, *Ran-s.*

Sticking in :- *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Ant-c.*, *Arn.*, ARS., **Asaf.**, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *Bov.*, **Bry.**, *Bufo*, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Cycl.*, *Graph.*, **Hep.**, *Kali-n.*, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mang.*, MERC., *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, NIT-AC., *Nux-v.*, **Petr.**, *Phos.*, PULS., *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Sel.*, **Sep.**, SIL., *Spong.*, *Squill.*, **Staph.**, SULPH., *Thuj.*

In circumference :- *Acon.*, **Ars.**, ASAF., *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *Cocc.*, *Hep.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, PULS., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**

At edges :- ARS., **Asaf.**, *Bry.*, *Clem.*, **Hep.**, **Lyc.**, MERC., *Mur-ac.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, *Sep.*, SIL., *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*

Suppressed :- *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Clem.*, *Cupr.*, *Dulc.*, **Lach.**, SULPH.

Swollen :- *Acon.*, *Agn.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, BELL., **Bry.**, *Calc.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Dulc.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mang.*, MERC., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Pib.*, PULS., **Rhus-t.**, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, SEP., **Sil.**, *Staph.*, SULPH.

In circumference :- Acon., Ars., **Bell.**, Caust., Cham., **Hep.**, Lyc., **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, Sil., Staph.

Edges, with :- **Ars.**, Bry., Carb-an., Caust., Cic., **Hep.**, Lyc., **MERC.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Sulph.

Syphilitic :- Ars., Aur., Iod., Kali-bi., Merc., Nit-ac., Phyt., Syph., Thuja.

Tearing (drawing), shooting in :- **Ars.**, Bell., Bry., **Calc.**, Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Clem., Cocc., **Cycl.**, Graph., Kali-c., **LYC.**, **Merc.**, Mez., Mgs., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Staph., **SULPH.**, Zinc.

Tension in :- Arn., **Asaf.**, Aur., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., Clem., Cocc., **CON.**, Hep., Iod., Kali-c., Kreos., **Lach.**, Lyc., **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., Sep., Sil., **Spong.**, Staph., **STRONT.**, **SULPH.**, Thuja, Zinc.

In circumference :- **Asaf.**, Bell., Caust., Cham., Cocc., Hep., **Lach.**, Lyc., **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., Sep., Sil., Staph., **Stront.**, **Sulph.**

Throbbing, with :- Acon., Arn., **ARS.**, **Asaf.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, Caust., Cham., Chin., Clem., Con., **HEP.**, Hyos., Ign., **Kali-c.**, **LACH.**, **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, Mez., Mgs., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sep., **SIL.**, Staph., **SULPH.**, Thuja.

Thrusts in :- Ang., Arn., Cic., **Clem.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Plat., **Ruta**, Sul-ac.

Twitching in :- Arn., **Asaf.**, Aur., Bell., Bry., **Calc.**, **CAUST.**, Cham., Chin., Clem., Cupr., Graph., Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sep., **SIL.**, Staph., Sulph.

Under skin :- Cic., Sec.

Unhealthy, healing with difficulty :- Alum., Am-c., Bar-c., **Calc.**, Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Clem., Con., Croc., **Graph.**, Hell., **HEP.**, Kali-c., **Lach.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Op., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Squil., **Staph.**, **SULPH.**

Varicose :- Ćsc., Ars., Carb-v., Card-m., Caust., Croto-t., Fl-ac., Hydr., Lach., Lyc., Mez., **Puls.**, Sec., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.

Vascular :- Aur., Lyc., Merc.

Vesicles, surrounded by :- *Ars., Bell., Caust., Hep., LACH., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Nat-c., Petr., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep.*

Warmth :-

Worse from :- *Fl-ac., Lyc., Puls., Sabin.*

Better from :- *Ars., Clem., Con., Hep., Lach., Rhus-t., Sil.*

Water escaping from :- *Hell., LYC., Psor., RHUS-T.*

White spots, with :- *Ars., Con., LACH., Merc., Phos., Sep., Sil., Sulph.*

Worms in :- (See [Maggots.](#))

Under skin :- (See [Beneath.](#))

Unhealthy suppurations, difficult healing, etc. :- *Alum., Am-c., Bar-c., Bor., Bufo, Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Clem., Con., Croc., Graph., Hell., HEP., Kali-c., Kreos., LACH., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., PETR., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Psor., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., SIL., Squil., Staph., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tab.*

Urticaria :- (See [Eruption, urticarious.](#))

Varicella :- *Led., Rhus-t.*

Coniformis :- *Acon., ANT-C., Ant-t., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Carb-v., Caust., Cycl., Ip., Nat-c., Nat-m., PULS., Sep., Thuj.*

Emphysematous :- *Sec., Sil.*

Varicosities :- (See [Fever, Bloodvessels.](#))

Vesicles, blisters, etc. :- *Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., ARS., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Bufo, Calad., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caust., Cham., Chin., Chin-s., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Com., Con., Croto-t., Cycl., Dulc., Eupho., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Mag-c., Manc., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Olnd., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., Plb., Psor., Puls., RAN-B., Ran-s., Rheum, RHUS-T., Ruta, Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

Acrid fluid, containing :- *Acon., Bufo, Caust., Crot-h., Graph., Ran-b., Rhus-t.*

Blood, bloody, containing :- Ail., **Ars.**, **Aur.**, Bry., Canth., **Nat-m.**, **Phos.**, **Sec.**, Sep., **Sulph.**

Blue, dark, etc. :- **Ars.**, Bell., Con., Crot-h., **Lach.**, **RAN-B.**, **Rhus-t.**

In center :- Calc., Kali-bi.

Burning :- **Com.**, Dulc., Lach., Sulph., Vip.

Bursting :- Mez.

Chilblains on :- (See [Chilblains.](#))

Clustered :- Tell.

Gangrenous :- Acon., **Ars.**, **Bell.**, **Camph.**, **Carb-v.**, **Lach.**, Mur-ac., Phos., **Ran-b.**, **Sabin.**, **Sec.**

Hard :- Phos.

Itching :- Calc., Carb-ac., **Con.**, Dulc., Mez., Phos., Plb., Psor., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Tab.

Partly white :- Bor-ac.

Red :- Ant-c.

Small :- Croto-t., Rhus-t.

Spread by the fluid, containing :- Arn.

Translucent :- Nat-s.

Villous :- Acon., Anac., Bor-ac., Brom., Chlor., Cop., Cub., Iod., Iodof., Merc., Ph-ac.

Yellow :- Anac., Vip.

Warts :- **Am-c.**, Ambr., **Anac.**, **Ant-c.**, **Ars.**, Ars-i., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, Berb., Bor., Bov., Bufo, **CALC.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Chel., Colch., Cupr., **DULC.**, Eupho., **Ferr-pic.**, **Fl-ac.**, Graph., **Hep.**, Kali-br., Kali-c., Lach., **Lyc.**, Merc-i-f., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., **NIT-AC.**, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., **Pic-ac.**, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sabin., **Sars.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, **THUJ.**

Arms, on :- Calc., Nit-ac.

Black :- Calc., Hecla.

Bleeding easily :- Ambr., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Thuja.

Broad :- Caust., *Dulc.*

Burning :- *Ars.*, Lyc., **Petr.**, Phos., **Rhus-t.**, *Sep.*, Sulph.

Conical :- Ant-t., Nat-m.

Drawing in :- Con.

Eyes, about :- Caust., Sulph.

Eyelids, on :- Caust., Thuja.

Face, on :- Caust., Sep.

Figwarts :- (See [Figwarts.](#))

Fingers, on :- Caust., Thuja.

Fissured :- *Thuja.*

Flat :- Berb., Calc., Caust., Dulc., **Fl-ac.**, Lach., Nat-m.

Fleshy :- Caust.

Hands :-

Dorsal :- Anac., Berb., Nat-m., Nat-s., Sep.

Palm :- Nat-m.

Hard :- *Ant-c.*, *Caust.*, *Dulc.*, *Ran-b.*, Sil., **Sulph.**, Thuja.

Horny :- *Ant-c.*, *Calc.*, *Ran-b.*, **Sep.**, (**Sil.**), **Sulph.**

Indented, ragged :- Calc., Euphr., **Lyc.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Ph-ac.**, Sabin., *Staph.*, **Thuja.**

Inflamed :- *Am-c.*, Bov., **Calc.**, *Caust.*, Hep., *Lyc.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*,
Sil., *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

Itching :- Carb-an., Euphr., Kali-c., Nit-ac., Phos., *Thuja.*

Large :- *Caust., Dulc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Sep., Thuj.*

Limbs, lower :- *Thuj.*

Nose on :- *Caust.*

Old, chronic :- *Caust., Rhod.*

Palm :- *Nat-m.*

Painful :- *Ambr., Caust., Fl-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Thuj.*

Pedunculated :- *Dulc., Lyc., Nat-s., Ph-ac., Sabin., Staph., Thuj.*

Prickling :- (See [Sticking.](#))

Ragged :- *Calc., Lyc., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Sabin., Staph., Thuj.*

Rough, seed warts :- *Caust.*

Small :- *Bar-c., Calc., Dulc., Hep., Psor., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Sulph., Thuj.*

Smooth :- *Ant-c., Dulc., Lach., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Psor., Thuj.*

Soft :- *Ant-c., Nat-s.*

Sticking in :- *Ant-c., Bar-c., Calc., Caust., Hep., Lyc., Nit-ac., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph.*

Suppurating :- *Ars., Bov., Calc., Caust., Hep., Sil., Thuj.*

Thick :- *Dulc.*

Throat :- *Nat-s.*

Throbbing :- *Calc., Kali-c., Lyc., Petr., Sep., Sil., Sulph.*

Ulceration, around :- *Ars., Caust., Nat-c., Phos.*

Waxy, alobastic like :- *Acet-ac., Apis, Ars., Calc., Colch.*

Wens (Compare [Cysts.](#)) :- *Am-c., Con., Lach., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., SIL., Zinc.*

Wheals :- (See [Eruptions urticarious.](#))

White swelling :- (See [Swelling.](#))

Wilted look :- *Ars., Calc., Chin., Ferr., Iod., Lyc., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Plb., Sec., Sil., Sulph., Verat.*

Withered :- (See [Shrivelled.](#))

Wounds, (injuries in general, falls, bruises, blows, contusions) :-

*Alum., **Am-c.**, Ang., Arg-n., ARN., **Bell-p.**, Bor., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Calc-p., Calen., Canth., Carb-v., *Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., CON., Croc., **Dulc.**, Echi., Eupho., Glon., Ham., **HEP.**, Hyos., **Hyper.**, **Iod.**, Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., **Led.**, Lyc., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Mill., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., PULS., **RHUS-T.**, **RUTA**, Samb., Sec., Seneg., Sil., **Staph.**, SUL-AC., **Sulph.**, **Symph.**, Verat., Zinc.**

Bleeding profusely (of small) :- *Acon., Arn., Carb-v., Chin., Croc., Ferr-p., Ham., Hep., Kreos., LACH., Merc., Mill., Nat-m., Ph-ac., PHOS., Puls., Rhus-t., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Thlaspi., Zinc.*

Of bones :- *Ang., Arn., Calc., Con., Hep., Iod., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., RUTA, Sil., Staph., Symph.*

Contused, crushed, blows, etc. :- *ARN., Calen., Cic., Con., Euphr., Hep., Iod., Petr., Puls., Rhus-t., **Ruta**, **Sul-ac.**, Sulph.*

With extravasations :- *ARN., Bry., Cham., Chin., Con., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., Hep., Lach., Laur., Led., Nux-v., Par., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., **Ruta**, Sec., SUL-AC., **Sulph.***

Eyes of :- *Acon.*

Foul :- *Cist.*

Of glands :- *Arn., Cic., CON., Hep., Iod., Merc., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., Sulph.*

Gunshot :- *ARN., Euphr., Nit-ac., Plb., Puls., Ruta, Sul-ac., Sulph.*

Head, of :- *Anac., Apis, Arn., Bell., Calc., CIC., Cocc., Con., Glon., Hep., Hyos., Hyper., Lach., Meli., Merc., **Nat-s.**, Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., **Sil.**, Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat.*

Incised, cuts :- *Arn., Merc., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Plb., Sil., STAPH., Sul-ac., Sulph.*

Lacerated, torn :- *Calen.*

Muscles, wrenching the :- *Arn., Nat-c., Nat-m., Phos., RHUS-T.*

Nerves :- Glon., HYPER.

Punctured, stab, stings, etc. :- Carb-v., Cic., Con., Hep., HYPER., Lach.,
Led., NIT-AC., Plb., Sil., Sulph.

Pulsation in :- (See Ulcers, throbbing in.)

Reopening of old (Compare Cicatrices.) **:-** Carb-v., Caust., Con., Croc., Crot-
h., Glon., Lach., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, PHOS., **Sil.**, Sulph., Vip.

Septic :- Ars.

Of soft parts :- ARN., Cham., **Con.**, Dulc., Euphr., Lach., **Puls.**, Samb., **Sul-ac.**,
Sulph.

Sprains :- Stront.

Swelling, with :- Bell., **Bry.**, Nux-v., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sul-ac., Sulph.

Without, deficient reaction :- Ars., Camph., Carb-v., Con., Laur., Op., Ph-
ac., Sulph.

Sudden disappearance of, by metastasis, etc. :- Ars., Calc., Hep.,
Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Sep., Sil.

Wrinkled (Compare Shrivelled.) **:-** Abrot., Am-c., *Ambr.*, **Ant-c.**, Arg-n., Bar-c., Bor.,
Bry., Bufo, Calc., Camph., Cham., **Cupr.**, Graph., *Hell.*, Kali-br., Laur., **Lyc.**,
Merc., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Op., *Ph-ac.*, Plb., *Rheum*, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad.,
Sars., **Sec.**, **Sep.**, *Spig.*, *Stram.*, Sulph., **Verat.**, Viol-o.

Zoster (zona) :- **Ars.**, Bry., Canth., Cham., *Com.*, Croto-t., *Dol.*, Dulc., Eupho., Graph.,
Lach., MERC., *Mez.*, Nat-c., *Puls.*, RAN-B., RHUS-T., *Sel.*, **Sil.**, Staph., Thuj.

Pains after :- Dol., Vario., Zinc.

Ulcers after :- Eupho., Petr., Sil., Thuj., Tub.

AGGRAVATION.

Aggravation :-

Air open :- *Nux-m.*, Petr., Plb.

Menses :-

Absent :- Kali-m., *Sulph.*

Before :- Carb-v., Clem., Dulc., Psor., Sars., Sep., Sulph., Thuja.

During :- Nux-m.

Over eating, agg. :- Bry., IP., *Puls.*

Periodically :- Tub., Vip.

Room in, agg. :- Sulph.

Sour food, agg. :- Bell., Rhus-t.

Summer :-

Agg. :- Kali-c., Lach., Mur-ac., Nat-m.

Amel. :- Ćsc., *Petr.*, Psor.

Touch, agg. :- Asaf., Plb.

Uncovering :- Kali-ar., Olnd., Sec.

Warmth of bed :- *Psor.*, Sulph.

Winter :- Alum., Graph., *Petr.*, Psor.

TIME.

Time :-

Evening :- Bufo.

Night :- Bufo.

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Sleep.

[Sleep.](#) (p. 980)
[Falling asleep.](#) (p. 981)
[Sleepiness.](#) (p. 984)
[Character of.](#) (p. 986).
[During.](#) (p. 988)
[Positions.](#) (p. 991)
[Waking.](#) (p. 991)
[Sleeplessness.](#) (p. 994)

***** SLEEP. *****

Yawning :-

In general :- *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., ANT-T., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., Calad., Calc., Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., CAUST., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., CINA, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., CROC., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Form., Gels., Glon., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., IGN., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., KREOS., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Olnd., OP., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sec., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Zinc.*

With abdominal pain :- *Caust., Puls.*

Air, when walking in open :- *Euphr.*

Difficult breathing :- *Brom.*

Chest :-

Oppression of :- *Croc., Ign., Stann.*

Pain in :- *Bov., Canth.*

Throbbing in :- Calc.

Chilliness :- Acon., Am-c., Ant-t., Ars., **Bry.**, Calc., Caps., Chin., Croc., **Kreos.**,
Lyc., *Par.*, Rhus-t., Ruta, *Sil.*, Teucr.

Cough :- *Ant-t.*

Ears :-

Buzzing in :- Verat.

Cracking in :- Cocc.

Eating after :- Ars., Chin., *Ign.*, Ip., *Nat-c.*, *Squil.*, *Sulph.*

Eruclations with :- Berb., Nat-m., Phos.

Evening in :- *Arn.*, *Nux-v.*

Fever with :- *Rhus-t.*

Headache with :- Cycl., Nux-v.

Head throbbing in :- Calc.

Hiccough with :- Caust., Mag-c., Nat-m.

Ineffectual, abortive :- Acon., *Cham.*, Croc., Ign., *Lyc.*, Phos., *Ruta*, Stann.

Interrupted :- (Acon.), Ign., Ruta.

Joints, cracking of :- Sabad.

Lachrymation :- Staph.

Then laughter :- Agar.

Lockjaw :- Ang., Ign., **RHUS-T.**, Staph.

Nausea, with :- Kali-bi., Nat-m.

Pain, during the :- Nux-v., Phos., Puls.

Palate, paralysis of :- Meny.

Palpitation :- Lyc.

Sighing :- Ign.

Sleepiness :-

With :- Alum., Ars., Bar-c., *Calc.*, *Carb-v.*, Cham., Chel., Chin., Clem., Con., *Croc.*, **Cupr.**, Dulc., Euphr., *Hæm.*, Hell., Kali-bi., **Kali-n.**, **Kreos.**, Laur., Merc., Mez., *Mosch.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, **Par.**, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plb., Rhus-t., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Stann., Verb., Zinc.

Without :- Acon., Alum., Am-m., *Ang.*, Ant-t., Arn., *Bry.*, Canth., Caust., **Cham.**, Chin., **Croc.**, Cupr., Cycl., *Hep.*, **Ign.**, *Lach.*, Laur., Mag-c., *Mosch.*, Nat-m., Phos., **PLAT.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sep.**, *Spig.*, *Squil.*, Staph., Sulph., Viol-o.

Spasmodic, violent :- *Ang.*, Ant-t., Arn., *Bry.*, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, **HEP.**, **IGN.**, Laur., *Mosch.*, Nat-m., **PLAT.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sep.**, *Squil.*, Staph., Sulph.

Stomach :-

Pain in :- Chel., Kali-bi.

Pressure in :- Sul-ac.

With stretching and twisting :- Acon., Agar., **Alum.**, **Am-c.**, Ambr., *Ang.*, *Ant-t.*, Arn., **ARS.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, *Bor.*, Bov., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Cann-s., *Canth.*, Caps., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, *Chin.*, Cocc., Dros., Ferr., *Form.*, **Graph.**, *Guai.*, Hell., *Hep.*, Ign., **Ip.**, Kreos., Laur., *Led.*, Mag-c., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., *Mur-ac.*, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, **Olnd.**, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Plat.*, Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, Sec., Seneg., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **Spong.**, **Squil.**, Stann., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, *Valer.*, Verat., *Verb.*, Zinc.

Tears :-

In eyes :- Ant-t., Ferr., Hell., Ign., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, Sars., Staph., Viol-o.

Flowing of :- Bar-c., Ign.

Thirst :- Bry.

Trembling :- *Cina*, Olnd.

Wakefulness :- Kali-bi.

Waterbrash :- Am-c., Ant-t.

Concomitants :- (See [Aggravation, Yawning under Conditions in General.](#))

* * * * *

FALLING ASLEEP.

Fall asleep, unable to, after once awaking :- Am-c., *Ars.*, *Aur.*, Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bor., *Calc.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., Clem., *Cocc.*, Con., Cycl., *Dulc.*, *Ferr.*, Graph., *Kali-c.*, Laur., Led., Lyc., *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Mang., *Merc.*, Mez., Mur-ac., *NAT-M.*, *Nux-m.*, Nux-v., *Ph-ac.*, *PHOS.*, Pip-n., *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, Ran-s., Rhus-t., Ruta, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, Sel., *SEP.*, *SIL.*, Spong., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Zinc.

Falling to sleep :-

Late :- Acon., Agar., *Agn.*, Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, Anac., *Ang.*, Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, *Arn.*, *ARS.*, Asar., *Aur.*, Bapt., *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, Bism., *Bor.*, *BRY.*, *Calad.*, *CALC.*, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., *Carb-an.*, *CARB-V.*, *Caust.*, Cham., *Chel.*, *Chin.*, Clem., *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, Coloc., Con., Cycl., Dig., *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, Euphr., *Ferr.*, *Ferr-p.*, Fl-ac., Gels., *Graph.*, *Guai.*, *Hep.*, Hyos., *Ign.*, Ip., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Mang., *MERC.*, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nat-n., *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., *NUX-V.*, Par., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, *PHOS.*, Plat., Plb., *PULS.*, *Ran-b.*, Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., *RHUS-T.*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, Samb., *Sars.*, *Sel.*, Seneg., *SEP.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Spong., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Tab., Tarax., *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, Verb., *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

Symptoms which prevent :- Acon., Agar., *Agn.*, Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, Anac., Ant-c., *Arn.*, *ARS.*, Asar., *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, Bism., Bor., *BRY.*, *Calad.*, *CALC.*, Camph., Canth., *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *CARB-V.*, *Caust.*, Cham., *Chel.*, *Chin.*, Clem., *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, Coloc., Con., Cycl., Dig., *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, Euphr., *Graph.*, *Guai.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, Led., *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Mang., *MERC.*, Mez., Mgs., *Mosch.*, Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Par., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, *PHOS.*, Plat., Plb., *PULS.*, *Ran-b.*, Rheum, Rhod., *RHUS-T.*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, Samb., *Sars.*, *Sel.*, Seneg., *SEP.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Spong., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Tarax., Teucr., *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, Verb., *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

Prevented by :-

Agitation :- Laur.

Abdomen :-

Distension as if :- Alum.

Heaviness in :- Ambr., Mag-m.

Anxiety, fear :- Alum., **Ars.**, *Carb-v.*, Caust., Cham., *Cocc.*, Graph., Kali-c., Laur., Mag-m., Merc., Phos., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., **Sep.**, Verat.

Arm :-

Heaviness in :- Alum.

Pain in :- Caust., Mosch.

Tossing about :- Kali-bi.

Backache :- *Bell.*, Nat-m.

Blood, orgasm, of :- Acon., Asar., *Bry.*, Carb-v., Ign., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Sil.

Blood vessels, beating :- Rhus-t., Sabad., *Sel.*

Breathing, arrested :- (Bry.), **Lach.**

Calves, pain in :- Staph.

Cause, without :- Aur., *Kali-c.*, Mag-c., *Merc.*, Mur-ac., *Sulph.*

Chest :-

Oppression of :- Nux-v., Ran-b.

Pain :- Lyc.

Chill :- Ambr., Ip., Lyc.

Contractions :- Bell.

Cough :- Lyc., Nux-v., Teucr.

Urging to :- Ars.

Dreams :- Chin., Laur.

Ears, throbbing in :- Sil.

Emotions from :- Staph.

Eructations :- Carb-v.

Excitement :- (See [Vivacity.](#))

Eyes :-

Pain in :- Carb-v., Rheum.

Remain open :- Phos.

Face, pain in :- Caps., *Verb.*

Falling, fear of :- Cimic.

Fancy, illusions of apparitions, etc. :- Alum., **Bell.**, Chin., Ign.,
Led., Merc., Nat-c., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Rhus-t., Thuj.

Feet :-

Cold :- Phos.

Pain :- Lach.

Flatulence :- *Cocc.*, Coff., Nux-v.

Formication :- Bufo, Carb-v., Lyc., Osm.

Frightened, easily :- Am-m., Arn., Bism., *Bry.*, Canth., **Chin.**, Guai.,
Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Led., Merc., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Phos., Plb.,
Rhus-t., Sep.

Hair, bristling :- Carb-v.

Head :-

Congestion to :- Cycl., **Puls.**

Pulsation and jerks in :- Cycl., Sil.

Headache :- Am-c., Bufo, Caust., Lyc., Mag-s., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-m.,
Osm., Sol-n., Staph., Stram., Tarax.

Hearing, sensitive :- Calad., Carb-v., Phos.

Heart symptoms :- Naja, Spig.

Heat :- Am-m., Arg-m., Bry., Graph., Hep., Mag-m., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Sars.

Dry :- Caust., Clem., Graph.

Herpes, itching :- Staph.

Hunger, sensation of :- Ign., Teucr.

Ideas :-

Rush of :- Aloe, Apis, Bry., Calad., **CALC.**, Canth., *Chin.*,
Cocc., **Coff.**, *Ham.*, *Hep.*, **Ign.**, Jatr., Kali-c.,
Lyc., **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, Pic-ac., **PULS.**, Rhus-t.,
SABAD., *Sep.*, Sil., Spig., Sulph., Teucr., Verat.,
Viol-t.

Fixed :- **CALC.**, Graph., Plat., **Puls.**, *Thuj.*

Itching :- Bell., Ran-b., Sars.

Jerkings :- Arg-m., **Ars.**, **BELL.**, Calc., Carb-v., Cham., Ign., Puls., Sel.,
Sep., Sulph.

Knee pain in :- Spig.

Lascivious :- Calc., Dros.

Legs, drawing in :- Carb-v.

Limbs pains in :- Kreos.

Limbs, twitching and jerking in :- Alum., Arg-n., *Ars.*, **Bell.**, Calc.,
Carb-v., **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, Lyc., Nat-m., Op., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sep.

Liveliness :- **Apis**, Coff., Teucr.

Motion of bed, as if :- Clem.

Nervousness :- Arg-n., Valer.

Pain :- Bufo, **CHAM.**, *Coloc.*

Palpitation :- Adon., *Bell.*, Jatr., Sars., Sil.

Position, uncomfortable :- Lach.

Qualmishness, nausea, etc. :- Cycl., Hell., *Rhus-t.*

Restlessness :- Alum., **Apis**, Asar., Bell., Bry., Cina, Coloc., Ferr., Graph., *Guai.*, Lach., Laur., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mang., *Merc.*, Nat-s., **Op.**, Par., Petr., *Phos.*, **Puls.**, Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, **Sep.**, Spong., *Thuj.*

Sadness :- Ign.

Saliva running down throat :- *Kali-c.*

Sexual excitement :- Ph-ac.

Shaking chill :- Am-c., Carb-v.

Shivering :- Bry., *Kali-c.*

Skin stinging :- Arg-m.

Starting :- Ambr., Arn., **Ars.**, Bell., Bism., *Bry.*, Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Merc.*, Nat-c., *Nux-v.*, Plb., Sel.

Startled, as if :- Am-m., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bism., *Bry.*, Calc., Canth., **Chin.**, **Dig.**, Dulc., Ign., *Kali-c.*, Led., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Merc.*, Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, Plb., **Rhus-t.**, Sars., Sep., Stront., Sulph.

Stomach, pain in :- Cocc., *Rhus-t.*

Sweat :- *Rhus-t.*

On forehead :- Sars.

Thinking :- (See [Ideas.](#))

Thirst :- Mag-m.

Thrusts or blows in limbs :- Ip.

Toothache :- Canth.

Trembling in body :- Sil.

Ulcers or sores, burning in :- Staph.

Urinate, urging to :- Ran-b.

Vertigo :- Arg-m.

Visions :- (See Fancy.)

Vivacity :- Ant-c., Calc., Caust., Lach., Merc., Mez., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sep.

Warmth of bed :- Puls., SULPH.

SLEEPINESS.

Sleepiness :-

During the day, in general (day sleepiness) :- Acon., ÆTH., Agar., Agn., Ail., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., ANT-C., ANT-T., Apis, Apoc., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., Calad., Calc., Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Coca, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., CROC., Crot-h., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Echi., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Fl-ac., GELS., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Hyper., Ign., Ip., Kali-br., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., Mang., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Murx., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-n., NIT-AC., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Pall., PAR., PETR., Ph-ac., Phos., Pic-ac., Pip-n., Plat., Plb., PODO., Psor., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Tarax., Tarent., Teucr., Uran., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

In morning :-

Insufficient :- Æsc., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bry., CALC., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Con., Croc., Dig., Dulc., Echi., Euphr., GRAPH., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-n., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Podo., PULS., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., SEP., Sil., Spig., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Ther., Thuja., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

Stupefying morning-sleep :- Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Clem., Cocc., CON., Croc., Dig., Euphr., GRAPH., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Led., Lyc., Mgs., Nat-m., NUX-V., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Spig., Stram., Verat., Zinc.

In forenoon :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ang., ANT-C., Ant-t., Bar-c., **Bism.**, Calc., **Cann-s.**, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Con., Cycl., Dros., Dulc., Graph., Hell., Kali-c., Lyc., **Mag-m.**, **Mosch.**, **Nat-c.**, Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., SABAD., Sars., Sel., **Sep.**, Spig., Staph., Sul-ac., **Zinc.**

Afternoon :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., **Anac.**, Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., CHIN., Cic., Cina, Clem., Coff., Con., **Croc.**, Cycl., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., **Lach.**, Laur., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., NUX-V., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., RHUS-T., **Ruta**, Sabad., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., **Staph.**, Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Thuj., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

Evening :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Arn., ARS., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., **Bov.**, Calad., CALC., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., **Chin.**, Cina, Cocc., Con., **Croc.**, **Cycl.**, Dros., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Ign., KALI-C., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-n., NUX-V., Par., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., Squil., Sulph., Tab., Thuj., Valer., Zinc.

After sunset :- Dros.

Nightly, wakefulness with :- Am-c., Arg-n., Arn., Bar-acet., Bell., Bry., Kali-c., Mosch., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Sil., Sulph.

Every other day :- Bry., Lach.

* * * * *

Sleepiness :-

Air, after being in open :- Bufo.

Air, in open :- Kali-bi.

Beer, after :- Sulph.

Coition :-

During :- Bar-c., Lyc.

After :- Sep.

Confusion with :- Echi.

Delirium with :- *Hyos.*

Dinner, after :- *Chel., Chin., Nat-c.*

Dropsy, with :- *Apoc.*

Eating :-

When :- *Cham., Kali-c., Phos., Puls.*

After :- *Acon., Agar., Am-c., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Arum-t., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bov., Bry., Bufo, Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cic., Clem., Coff., Con., Croc., Cycl., Ferr., Lyc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Ran-b., Rheum, RHUS-T., Ruta, Sep., Squil., Staph., Sulph., Verb., Zinc.*

Effusion, cerebral :- *Apis, Hell., Kali-i.*

Exertion, mental, from :- *Tarax.*

Eyes :-

With burning in :- *Laur.*

Heat, in :- *Plat.*

Pain :- *Kali-c., Lyc., Mang.*

Pressure in :- *Euphr.*

Tearing :- *Plb.*

Eyelids, with forcible closure of :- *Acon., Agar., Ant-t., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Con., Croc., Euphr., Ferr., Ham., KALI-C., Merc., Plat., Sabad., Staph., Tarax., Thuja., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t.*

Face :-

Hot, with :- *Glou.*

Pallor, with :- *Glou.*

Red :- *Am-m.*

Fainting, after :- *Merc.*

Headache, with :- Cham., Glon., Ign., *Kreos.*, Laur., Op., Rhus-t., Ter.

Hot weather, during :- Sel.

Irresistible :- *Crot-h.*, *Kali-n.*, *Nux-m.*

Lying, when :- Lyc., Plat.

Menses, before :- Puls.

Motion :-

During :- Sil.

Amel. :- *Caps.*

Music, from :- Stann.

Musing, (unoccupied) :- Am-c., Nat-m.

Nausea, with :- Ip.

News, sad, after :- Ign.

Pain :-

With :- **Op.**, Phos.

After :- Lach., Phyt.

Palpitation, with :- Chin.

Periodical :- Fl-ac.

Prattling, with :- Lach.

Qualmishness, with :- Ran-b.

Reading, when :- Anac., *Ang.*, Aur., *Cimic.*, Con., Ign., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-s.,
Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sel., Tarax.

Rising, after :- Ant-c., Bism., Cocc., *Con.*, Mag-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Plat., Sil.,
Spig., Verb., Zinc.

Room, in the :- Asar., Plb.

Sadness with :- Calc.

Shivering, after :- Sabin.

Sitting, when :- Anac., *Ant-t.*, Aur., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., *Chin.*, Cina, Clem., Coff., Cycl., Ferr., *Ign.*, Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nux-m.*, *Petr.*, Plb., *Rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, *Sep.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, Thuj.

Sleep, with inability to :- Apis, **BELL.**, *Chin.*, *Ferr.*, Lach., Op.

Standing :- Acon., Alum., Merc., Nit-ac.

Storm, approach of :- Sil.

Sudden :- Fl-ac.

Talking, when :- Caust., Ph-ac.

Vertigo, with :- Arg-m., Laur., Puls., Stram.

Vision affected :- Zinc.

Vomiting, after :- **ÆTH.**, Ant-t., *Apoc.*, Ars., Dig., Kali-bi.

Walking :-

When :- Nit-ac., *Rhus-t.*

In open air, :-

When :- Ant-t., Nux-v., Stann.

After :- Arn., Lach., Phos., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sep., Stann.

Weakness with :- Am-c., Bism., *Echi.*, Eucal., Pall., Uran.

Wine, after :- Phos.

Work :-

During :- Ign., Mur-ac., *Sulph.*, Zinc.

Averse to :- Ther.

Writing, when :- Nat-s., Ph-ac.

Yawning, with :- (See [Yawning.](#))

Disappearing :-

During :-

Mental exertion :- Croc.

Motion :- Carb-v., Tarax.

Open air :- Alum.

When walking :- Ph-ac.

During work :- Am-c.

Accompaniments of :- Acon., Agar., Ambr., **ANT-T.**, Arg-m., **Ars.**, Asar., Bell., **Bor.**, Calad., Caps., **Cham.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, Cocc., **Con.**, Croc., Cycl., Dig., Euphr., Ferr., Hell., Hep., **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, Kreos., Lach., **Laur.**, Led., Mag-c., Merc., **Mez.**, Mgs., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-M.**, Nux-v., **Op.**, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., **Plat.**, Plb., **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Sep., Stann., **Staph.**, Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t.

Complaints which cause :- Acon., Agar., Am-c., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., **ANT-T.**, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., **Aur.**, Bar-c., Bism., Bov., Bry., Calc., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Con., Croc., Cycl., Dros., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Hyos., **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-M.**, **Nux-v.**, Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Staph., **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, Thuj., Verb., Zinc.

Drowsiness, intoxicated with sleep :- Agn., Am-c., Ang., Ant-t., Bell., Bry., Calc., Camph., Carb-v., Caust., Clem., Coff., **Con.**, **CROC.**, Echi., Ferr-p., Fl-ac., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., **NUX-M.**, **OP.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Podo., Puls., Stann., Zinc.

Before a storm :- Gels.

Lying, agg. :- Sel.

* * * * *

CHARACTER OF SLEEP.

Sleep :-

Anxious :- Acon., ARS., Bell., Cham., Cocc., Dulc., Ferr., Hep., Ip., Kali-c., Merc., Nit-ac., Op., Petr., Rhus-t., Samb., Verat.

Alternate nights, on :- Form.

Babbling and whimpering with :- Alum., Anac., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Calc., Lyc., Sil.

Catnaps in :- Sel., Sulph.

Coma vigil :- ACON., Agar., Alum., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Bell., Bry., Croc., Cycl., Ign., Lach., Lyc., Merc-c., Mgs., Nat-m., Nux-m., OP., Petr., Phos., Plat., Rheum, Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Stram., Sulph., Teucr.

Comatose :- Acon., Agn., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., Camph., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Coloc., Con., CROC., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Eupho., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Merc., Merc-c., Mgs., Mosch., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Olnd., OP., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sec., Seneg., Sep., Stann., Stram., Sulph., VERAT., Zinc.

Dizzy :- Calad., Lach.

Interrupted :- Ars., Con., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Mur-ac., Rhus-t., Sars., Staph., Verat.

Light, half sleep, easily waked :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ant-t., Ars., BRY., Calad., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Chin., Coff., Dig., Ferr., Hyos., Ign., LACH., Lyc., Merc., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Puls., Ruta, Sel., Sil., Sul-ac.

Hears every sound :- Ign., Op.

Too long :- Alum., Anac., Ant-c., Arn., Bell., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Cocc., Dig., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Laur., Led., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sel., Senec., Sep., Sil., Stram., SULPH., Verat.

Pains, with the :- Bell., Kali-c., Kali-n., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Sulph.

Restless :- Acon., Adon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-n., Arn., ARS., Asaf., Asar., Aur., BAR-C., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., CHIN., Cic., Cimic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig.,

Dros., *Dulc.*, Euphr., **Ferr.**, Ferr-p., *Gels.*, *Graph.*, Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., *Ip.*, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, **Kreos.**, *Lach.*, Laur., *Led.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Mang., Meny., *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, **Mur-ac.**, Naja, **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, Par., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., *Plb.*, Podo., **Puls.**, Pyrog., *Ran-b.*, Ran-s., *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, Samb., Sars., *Sec.*, Sel., *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Squil., **Stann.**, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, **Stront.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Teucr., **Thuj.**, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

Because of bodily restlessness :- Alum., Am-c., Anac., *Ars.*, Asaf., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., **Cann-s.**, Caust., Chin., Cina, (Croc.), *Graph.*, Hell., *Ign.*, Kali-n., Laur., *Mag-c.*, *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Rhus-t., *Ruta*, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, Sulph., *Thuj.*

From (many) dreams :- Acon., Agar., *Ambr.*, Ang., Arn., *Ars.*, **Asaf.**, **Aur.**, **Bry.**, Calad., *Caps.*, Carb-v., *Chel.*, **CHIN.**, *Clem.*, **Coloc.**, *Dig.*, Dulc., Eupho., *Ferr.*, Guai., Ign., *Ip.*, **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, *Led.*, Lyc., Mgs., Nat-c., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, Par., *Petr.*, Phos., *Plb.*, **Puls.**, Pyrog., *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, Samb., Sars., *Sec.*, Sel., *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, **Stann.**, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, Teucr., *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, Verb., Zinc.

Tossing about :- Am-c., Petr.

From toothache :- Alum.

Short :- Sul-ac.

Sound (deep) :- Acon., Agn., Alum., Anac., Ant-c., **ANT-T.**, *Ars.*, Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., *Camph.*, Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cocc., *Con.*, **Croc.**, **Cupr.**, Cycl., *Dig.*, Hell., Hyos., **Ign.**, Kali-bi., Kreos., Laur., *Led.*, *Merc.*, **Mgs.**, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plb., **Puls.**, *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., *Ruta*, Sabad., **Sec.**, Sel., **Seneg.**, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, Stann., **Stram.**, Sulph., *Verat.*, Zinc.

Stupefying stupor :- **ÆTH.**, **AIL.**, Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Apis, **BELL.**, Bry., Calad., **Calc.**, **Camph.**, Carb-v., Cham., Chin., **Cic.**, Clem., Cocc., Coloc., **CON.**, Croc., *Dig.*, Eupho., *Euphr.*, Ferr., Ferr-p., **Gels.**, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Kali-c., **Kali-n.**, *Lach.*, **LED.**, Lyc., Mgs., Nat-m., **NUX-M.**, **Nux-v.**, **OP.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, Ran-b., **Sec.**, *Seneg.*, Spig., Stann., **Stram.**, Tab., Ter., Valer.

After sunrise :- Euphr., *Merc.*, Mgs., Nux-v., Pall.

Unrefreshing :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.**, Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., **ARS.**, Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., **Bism.**, Bor., Bov., **BRY.**, Calc., *Camph.*, **Cann-s.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham.,

*Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., **CON.**, Croc., Dig., Dros., Echi., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., HEP., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., **OP.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Psor., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Samb., Sec., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-t., **ZINC.***

* * * * *

DURING SLEEP.

During sleep, :-

Anus, pain in :- Kali-c.

Anxiety :- Ars., Ran-b.

Apparitions :- Stram.

Bodily restlessness :- Hyos.

Breathing :-

Irregular :- Ign.

Short :- Rhus-t., Samb.

Slow :- Acon.

Snoring (Compare Snoring.) :- Ign., Op.

Snuffling :- Arn., Rhus-t.

Carphology :- Hyos., Op., Stram.

Chest, pain in :- Ran-b.

Chewing and swallowing :- Aml-n., Bry., Calc., Cina, Ign.

Convulsive movements :- Acon., Arg-n., Caust., Cocc., Cupr., Hyos., Mag-c., Puls., Rhus-t.

Cough :- *Arn., Calc., Cham., Lach., Nat-c.*

Crying :- (See [Screaming.](#))

Delirium :- *Bry., (Nux-v.), Op., Phos., Rheum, Stram., Verat.*

Erections :- *Alum., Chin., Merc., Nat-m., *Ph-ac.*, Thuj.*

Expectorating :- *Nat-m.*

Expiration, blowing :- *Chin.*

Eyelids, twitching of :- *Rheum.*

Eyes :-

Distorted :- *Chin., Hell., Op., Puls.*

Half open :- *Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., Caps., Chin., Coloc., Ferr., *Hell.*,
Ign., Ip., Laur., *Lyc.*, **Op.**, Ph-ac., *Podo.*, **Samb.**, Stram.,
Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

One is open, the other closed (Compare [Eyelids.](#)) **:-** *Chin., Ign.*

Face :-

Distorted :- *Ph-ac.*

Heat of :- *Meny., Op.*

Redness of :- *Op., Stram.*

Twitching :- *Ars., Bry., Nat-c., Rheum.*

Fancy, illusions of :- *Bell., Camph., **Cham.**, Meny., **Merc.**, Nat-c., (Nux-v.),
Puls., Rheum, *Stram.**

Fatigue :- *Bufo.*

Fingers, moving :- *Ign., Puls.*

Groaning :- *Alum., Ars., **Bar-c.**, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, Bufo, **Calad.**, Calc., Carb-an., *Cham.*,
Hell., Ign., Merc., Mgs., *Mur-ac.*, Nux-v., Op., **Stram.***

Grumbling or growling in hypogastrium :- *Agn., Cupr.*

Headache :- (See [Head.](#))

Hearing, illusions of :- Canth., Carb-v., Sulph.

Heat :- Bry., **Dulc.**, Lach., Merc., Ph-ac., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rheum, Rhus-t.

Hunger :- (See [Hunger.](#))

Inspiration in double jerks :- Acon.

Itching :- Am-c., Ars., **Bar-c.**, Carb-v., Caust., Con., Dulc., Mag-m., **Phos.**, Sars., Sulph., Zinc.

Jerks, thro' body (Compare [Twitching.](#)) :- Ant-t., **Bell.**, Nux-v., Op., Puls., **Zinc.**

Jumping up :- Acon.

Laughing :- Alum., Caust., Croc., **Lyc.**, Sep., Sil., Sulph.

Expression :- Hyos.

Legs crossed :- Rhod., Thuja.

Limbs, motion of :- Acon., Bry., Caust., Hyos., Kali-c., Nat-c., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., **Stram.**, Viol-t.

Moaning :- (See [Groaning.](#))

Mouth :-

Motion of :- **Ign.**, Puls.

Open :- Merc., **Op.**, Rhus-t., **Samb.**, **Stram.**

Muttering :- Lyc.

Nightmare :- **ACON.**, Alum., **Am-c.**, Ambr., Ant-t., Ars., **Bry.**, Bufo, **CALC.**, Canth., Chin., **Con.**, Cycl., Ferr., Gels., Guai., Iod., Kali-bi., **Kali-br.**, Kali-c., **Kali-n.**, Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., **Mez.**, Mgs., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, **OP.**, **PHOS.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., **Ruta**, **Sil.**, Stram., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Valer.**, Zinc.

In 1st sleep :- Am-c., **Cann-s.**, Cycl., Gels., Nit-ac.

Nosebleed :- Merc.

Numbness :- Bufo.

Pains are worse or felt in :- **Ars.**, Bell., Carb-an., Carb-v., *Con.*, *Graph.*,
Lyc., *Merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, Plat., *Sul-ac.*

Palpitation :- Merc.

Phantasies :- Acon., **Arn.**, **BRY.**, Cham., Hell., Led., *Op.*, *Puls.*, Rheum, **Spong.**

Pollutions :- Cann-s., Ferr., Mgs., Par., Ran-b.

Rattling :- Op., Stram.

Raving :- Bry., Rheum.

Restlessness :- (See [Tossing about.](#))

Saliva :-

Runs from mouth :- Arg-n., Bar-c., *Dios.*, Ign., Iod., Kali-c., *Lac-c.*,
Lach., *Lyc.*, Lyss., **Merc.**, *Nat-m.*, Nux-v., **Phos.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sul-
ac., Sulph.

Bloody :- Nat-m., Rhus-t.

Salivation :- *M-arct.*

Screaming out, shrieking, shouting :- Agar., Am-c., Anac., *Ant-t.*, **APIS**,
Arn., Aur., **Bell.**, Bor., **Bry.**, Bufo, *Calc.*, **Calc-hp.**, Caps., Carb-an.,
Cham., Chin., **Cina**, Cocc., Croc., Eupho., Gran., Hyos., Ign., *Lyc.*,
Mag-c., *Nat-m.*, Op., Phos., **Puls.**, **Rheum**, Sep., Sil., **Stram.**, Stront.,
Sulph., Thuj., **ZINC.**

Sighing :- Anac., Cann-s., Glon., Sulph.

Sings in :- Sulph.

Sinking down in bed :- *Ars.*, Colch., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-m., Op.

Snoring :- Alum., Bell., Calc., Camph., Caps., *Cham.*, **Chin.**, Dros., Dulc., **Hyos.**,
Ign., Kali-c., Laur., Mag-m., Mgs., Mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, **OP.**, Petr., Puls.,
Rheum, Sabin., Sep., **Stram.**, Sulph.

Sobbing :- Camph., Ip., Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, Op., Puls.

Somnambulism :- Acon., Alum., Bell., **Bry.**, Camph., Crot-h., **Cycl.**, *Kali-br.*, *Kali-p.*, Kalm., Mgs., **Nat-m.**, *Op.*, **PHOS.**, Rheum, Rumx., *Sil.*, **Spong.**, *Stram.*, Sulph., Teucr., **Zinc.**

Stamping :- *Ign.*

Starting up (as in a fright) :- Acon., Agn., Alum., *Am-c.*, *Anac.*, Ang., Ant-t., *Apis*, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, Bor., **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., Caps., *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, Chel., **Chin.**, **Cina**, **Cocc.**, Colch., Croc., **Dig.**, *Dros.*, **Gels.**, **Graph.**, **Grin.**, Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, **Ip.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, Kreos., Lach., *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, **Op.**, Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Samb., *Sars.*, Seneg., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spong., Stann., Staph., **Stram.**, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

Cry :- *Apis*, *Cina*, *Ign.*, *Zinc.*

Fall, as if to :- Bell., Dig.

Fear, in :- Bell., Calc., Cham.

Palpitation :- *Kali-bi.*

Shuddering :- *Nit-ac.*

Trembling :- *Sil.*

Stool, involuntary :- *Arn.*, *Bry.*

Suffocative attacks :- *Agar.*, *Op.*, Samb.

Swallowing :- *Aml-n.*, *Bry.*, Calc., *Cina*, *Ign.*

Swoon :- *Sep.*

Talking :- Acon., Alum., *Ambr.*, Ant-t., *Arn.*, **Ars.**, **Bar-c.**, Bell., *Bry.*, Bufo, *Calc.*, Camph., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **Cham.**, Coff., Dig., Graph., Hyos., *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, **LACH.**, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, Ph-ac., Phos., *Plb.*, Podo., **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sabin., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., *Stann.*, **Sulph.**, Thuj.

Teeth :-

Gnashing :- *Agar.*, *Apis*, *Ars.*, Calc., **Cina**, Con., **Ign.**, *Kali-c.*, *Plb.*, Psor.

Grinding :- *Ars.*, Bell., *Cann-s.*, **Cina**, *Cocc.*, Colch., *Merc.*, Plan., *Plb.*, *Sep.*

Thirst :- Carb-v., Caust., Lyc., Nit-ac., Sil., Sulph.

Throbbing in blood-vessels :- Nat-m., Sulph.

Tossing about :- ACON., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Anac., **Ars.**, Bar-c., BELL., Bry., Bufo, Calc., **Cann-s.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cimic., **Cina**, **Coff.**, Cupr., Dulc., Ferr., Gels., **Graph.**, Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., **Ip.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mgs., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., PULS., Ran-b., RHUS-T., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., *Stront.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Teucr., *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, **Verat.**, *Zinc.*

After midnight :- Dulc.

Touch, illusions of :- Canth.

Trembling :- Ant-t., Con., Petr., Rheum, Samb.

Twitchings (Compare Jerks.) :- Alum., Ambr., Anac., **Ars.**, BELL., Bry., Caust., Cham., Cina, Con., Cupr., **Dulc.**, Hyos., Ign., **Kali-c.**, Kreos., Lyc., Mag-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Seneg., Sil., Stann., Staph., **Stram.**, *Stront.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, Viol-t., *Zinc.*

Uncover, must :- Alum.

Vomiting :- Apis.

Weeping :- Alum., Ang., Calc., Caust., Cham., Cina, Con., Croc., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sil., Stann., Thuj.

Whimpering, whining :- Alum., Anac., Arn., **Ars.**, Aur., Bar-c., Bry., Calc., Cham., Chin., Hyos., Ign., **Ip.**, Lyc., Merc., Mgs., Nat-m., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Rheum, Sil., Stann., Verat.

Associated symptoms during sleep :- (See Conditions in General.)

POSITIONS DURING SLEEP.

Positions during sleep :-

Arms and hands :-

Over head :- *Calc., Chin., Cimic., Coloc., Lac-c., Nux-v., Plat., PULS., Rheum, Ruta, Thuja., Verat.*

Under, head :- *Acon., Ambr., Ant-t., Ars., Bell., Cedr., Cocc., Coloc., Ign., Meny., Mgs., Nux-v., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Spig., Viol-o.*

On abdomen :- *Bell., Calc., Cocc., Coloc., Ign., Mgs., Puls., Stram.*

Head :-

Inclined :-

Backward :- *Bell., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cupr., Hep., Hyos., Hyper., Ign., Mgs., Nux-v., Sep., Spong., Stann., Viol-t.*

Forward :- *Acon., Cic., Cupr., Staph., Viol-o.*

To one side :- *Cina, Spong., Tarax.*

Lying low, with :- *Arn., Cedr., Hep., Nux-v., Spong.*

Knees :-

Elbows bent, position :- *Ambr., Lyc., Stram., Viol-o.*

Spread apart :- *Cham., Plat., Puls., Viol-o.*

Legs :-

Crossed :- *Rhod.*

Drawing up :- *Anac., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Mang., Meny., Plat., Puls., Rhod., Stram.*

Separated :- *Rhod.*

Stretched out :- *Agar., Bell., Cham., Chin., Dulc., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t.*

One, the other drawn up :- *Stann.*

Lying on :-

Abdomen :- *Bell., Cadm., Calc., Cina, Coloc., Ign., MED., Phyt., Plb., Puls., Stram.*

Back :- *Acon., Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bism., BRY., Calc., Chin., Cic., Coloc., Dros., Ferr., Ign., Kreos., Lyc., Mgs., Nux-v., Par., Phos., Plat., PULS., Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Spig., Stann., Stram., SULPH., Verat., Viol-o.*

Not :- Acon.

Diagonally :- Con.

Side :- *Acon., Alum., Bar-c., Bor., Caust., Colch., Ferr., Kali-n., Merc., Mosch., Nat-c., Nux-v., Phos., Ran-b., Sabad., Sabin., Spig., Sulph.*

Left :- (Sabin.).

Sitting :- *Acon., Ars., Bor., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-v., Chin., Cic., Cina, Dig., Hep., Kali-n., Lyc., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Spig., Sulph.*

Erect :- Cina.

WAKING.

Waking :-

Frequently during night :- *Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Bufo, Calad., CALC., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., HEP., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., SEL., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., STRAM., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-o., Viol-t., ZINC.*

Too early :- *Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bor., Bry., Bufo, Calad., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Con., Croc., Cycl., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Ign., Iod., KALI-C., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., NAT-C., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Olnd., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., RAN-B., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Verb., Viol-t.*

Late :- Agar., *Alum.*, Ambr., *Anac.*, Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., *Arn.*, *Asaf.*, Bell., Bism., Bor., Bry., **CALC.**, Canth., *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, Clem., *Cocc.*, **Con.**, Croc., Dig., Dulc., **Euphr.**, **GRAPH.**, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, Ign., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Kreos., *Laur.*, Led., Lyc., Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, **Merc.**, **Mgs.**, **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Plat., *Puls.*, Ran-b., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, Stram., *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Verat.*, Verb., Zinc.

* * * * *

Abdominal, pain, with :- Alum., *Ambr.*, Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Calc., Ign., *Kali-c.*, *Laur.*, Mag-m., Mang., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Phos., *Rhus-t.*, Sars., Sep., Sulph., Zinc.

Anger :- Ars., **Bell.**, **Cham.**, Chin., *Kali-c.*, Kali-p., Lach., **LYC.**, *Petr.*, *Rhus-t.*, Stram.

Anxious :- Am-c., *Arn.*, Bell., *Calc.*, Carb-v., *Caust.*, Chin., *Cocc.*, Dig., Graph., *Hep.*, Ip., *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Plat.*, **Puls.**, *Sep.*, Sil., Squil., *Sulph.*

Appetite, ravenous, with :- Petr., Ph-ac.

Blood, ebullition of :- Am-c., Calc., *Kali-c.*, Mag-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., *Sep.*, Sil., Sulph.

Breath, obstructed :- Kali-c.

Breathing, difficult, with :- Calc., Samb., Squil.

Cause, without :- Ang., Caust., **Cina**, Ign., Mag-c., Merc., Nat-c., Sul-ac., Sulph., Viol-t.

Chest symptoms, with :- Am-m., Ant-c., Arn., Calc., Euphr., Ign., *Kali-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Squil.

Coldness, on account of :- Con., Mang., Sabad., Sars.

Comical behavior, with :- Stram.

Confusion in, bewildered (Compare Thought.) :- **AESC.**, Alum., Bell., Bov., Bry., Carb-v., Chin., *Con.*, *Graph.*, Kali-br., Lach., Led., *Lyc.*, Nux-v., **PETR.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Samb., Spong., Zinc.

Coryza :- Kali-c.

Coughing, by :- Alum., Caust., Chin., *Cocc.*, **Hep.**, Hyos., Kali-c., Mag-m., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Stront.

Cramp in calf, by :- Staph.

Dreams, by :- Arn., Bell., Cann-s., Carb-v., **Chin.**, Cina, Ign., Kali-bi., Lach., Led., Nat-m., Nux-v., Puls., Sabin., *Sil.*, Staph.

Ears, ringing in :- Carb-an.

Epigastric pain :- Ambr., Bry., Rhus-t.

Erection :- Ambr.

Eructation, with :- Puls.

Eye symptoms :- *Ambr.*

Fancy, illusions of :- Meny.

Feet, coldness of :- Puls.

Fluttering in body :- Hyos.

Fright, as from :- *Acon.*, Agn., Am-c., *Ant-c.*, Arn., Aur., **Bell.**, **Bism.**, Bor., Bov., Bufo, Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-ac., **Caust.**, *Cham.*, Cocc., Coff., **Colch.**, Con., Dig., Dulc., Euphr., Graph., **GUAI.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, Lach., **Led.**, Lyc., Merc., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., *Nat-p.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, **Phos.**, Puls., *Ruta*, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., **Sep.**, Sil., **SPONG.**, *Stram.*, **SULPH.**, Ter., Verat., **Zinc.**

Gastric symptoms :- Alum., Am-c., Bar-c., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Graph., *Kali-c.*, Mag-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., *Phos.*, Seneg., Sep., Sil., *Sulph.*, Valer.

Ghosts, fear of, from :- Cocc.

Half :- M-arct.

Headache, with :- *Ambr.*, Ars., *Bell.*, Calc., *Canth.*, Carb-v., Caust., Cic., Lyc., Mur-ac., Nat-s., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, Phos., Puls., **Staph.**, *Sulph.*, Zinc.

Hour, same, at :- *Sel.*

Ideas, rush of, with :- **NUX-V.**

Itching, by :- Ant-c., Sabad.

Jerks in body, by :- **BELL.**

Joyful :- Bufo.

Larynx, scratching in, from :- Bov.

Laughter with :- Stram.

Limbs, with :-

Heaviness of :- Staph.

Numbness of :- Mez.

Pains in :- Am-m., Carb-an., Caust., Croc., Eupho., Lyc., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Rhod., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

Lumbar region, pain in, with :- Am-m., Ran-b., Ruta, Staph.

Midnight, :-

Before :- Chel., Chin., Puls.

At :- Sul-ac.

After :- Chin., Euphr. **(3 A.M.)**, Laur., Mgs., **Nux-v. (3 A.M.)**, Ran-s., Sabin., **Sep.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., Staph.

Mouth, dryness of, with :- Ambr., Bell., Rhus-t., Sel.

Nausea :- Merc.

Pain in general, by :- Cham., Staph.

Palpitation, with :- Bufo, Calc., Chin., Iris, Nat-m., Ox-ac., Rhus-t., Sep.

Phlegm, hawking, on account of :- Bov., Spig.

Prickling :- Bell.

Qualmishness, with :- Am-c., Ambr., Bry., Calc., Caust., **Dig.**, Graph., Lyc., Op., Phos., Rhus-t., Seneg., Squil.

Refreshed by even a short sleep :- Med., Meph., Ph-ac.

Restlessness, with :- Ambr., Canth., *Carb-an.*, *Chin.*, Graph., Guai., Mag-m., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Phos., Sep., Sil., Squil., Tarax., Zinc.

Sadness, thoughts :- Bufo, Ph-ac.

Saliva :- Merc.

Scalp, rigidity of :- Staph.

Screaming :- Bry., *Hyos.*, *Lyc.*, Stram., Sulph., **Zinc.**

Semen, discharge of :- Arn.

Sexual excitement :- Lyc.

Shriek, with a single :- Ruta, Stram.

Shuddering :- Ign.

Singing in sleep, by :- Sulph.

Skin symptoms :- Ant-c., Carb-v., Zinc.

Starting, See fright as :- Form.

Suffocative attacks, by :- Bry., Puls., Xanth.

Symptoms, intensified, with :- LACH., NUX-V.

Talking :- Bry.

Taste, bad, with :- Rhus-t.

Teeth, gnashing of, with :- Ant-c., Hyos., Phos.

Thirst, with :- Ant-t., Coff., Dros., Rhus-t., Sel., Sul-ac.

Thought, confusion of, (does not know where she is) (Compare Confusion.) :- *Bov.*, Cann-s., CHIN., Coff., Merc., Plat., *Puls.*, Sel., *Staph.*, Viol-t.

Throat, dryness of :- Sul-ac.

Toothache, by :- Sabin., Spig.

Ulcers or sores, pain in :- Rhus-t.

Urinate, urging, to :- Ant-c., Ant-t., Carb-v., Caust., Croc., Hep., Mag-c., Sil.

Vivacity, as from :- Cycl., Dros., Ip., *Merc.*, **Ran-b.**, *Ruta*, Samb., Tarax., *Viol-t.*

Vomiting, with :- Dig., Petr., Sil.

Weakness, fatigue, etc. :- Bufo, Pip-n.

Weeping, sobbing, etc. :- Bufo, Lach.

Zoomagnetic state :- M-arct.

Concomitants :- (See [Conditions in General, Waking agg.](#))

SLEEPLESSNESS.

Sleeplessness :-

In general :- Abrot., **Acon.**, Adon., *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Apis*, *Aran.*, *Arn.*, **ARS.**, *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, *Bapt.*, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *Bism.*, **Bor.**, **BRY.**, *Cact.*, *Calad.*, **CALC.**, *Calc-p.*, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Cast.*, **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, *Chel.*, **CHIN.**, *Cic.*, *Cimic.*, *Cina*, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, **COFF.**, *Colch.*, **Con.**, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Eup-pur.*, *Euphr.*, *Ferr.*, *Ferr-p.*, **Gels.**, **Graph.**, *Guai.*, *Hell.*, *Helo.*, **HEP.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-br.*, **KALI-C.**, *Kali-n.*, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, **MERC.**, *Mez.*, **Mosch.**, *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, **Op.**, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Pic-ac.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, *Psor.*, **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, *Ran-s.*, *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, **Sel.**, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Sumb.*, *Tab.*, *Tarax.*, *Tarent.*, *Teucr.*, **Thuj.**, *Tub.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Verb.*, *Viol-o.*, *Viol-t.*, *Vip.*, *Zinc.*, *Zinc-val.*

Midnight :-

Before :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *Bism.*, **Bor.**, **BRY.**, *Bufo*, **CALAD.**, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, **Caps.**, **Carb-an.**, **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, *Euphr.*, **Ferr.**, *Graph.*,

Guai., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., **MANG.**, Merc., Mez., Mgs., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Par., Petr., **PH-AC.**, Phos., Plat., **PLB.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, **RHOD.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sel., **SENEG.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., **Stront.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., **Thuj.**, Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

After :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., **ARS.**, **Asaf.**, **Aur.**, Bar-c., Bor., Bry., Calad., Calc., **Cann-s.**, Canth., **CAPS.**, Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., **COFF.**, Con., Croc., Cycl., Dros., **Dulc.**, Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, Ign., Iod., **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Mang., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., **Ran-s.**, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sel., **SEP.**, Sil., Spong., Squil., Staph., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Verat., Verb., Viol-t.

Although sleepy :- Acon., Am-c., Am-m., **Apis**, Arn., **Ars.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Bry., Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., Canth., Carb-v., **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., **Con.**, Euphr., Ferr., Graph., **Hep.**, Hyos., **Kali-c.**, Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., **Merc.**, Mosch., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Op., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sel., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Staph., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Verat., Viol-o., Zinc.

Coma vigil :- Acon., Agar., Anac., Bry., Op., Phos., Spong., Sulph.

Symptoms which cause :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., **ARS.**, Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bism., Bor., **BRY.**, Calad., **CALC.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., **CHIN.**, Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., **COFF.**, Colch., **Con.**, Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., **Dulc.**, Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., **Hell.**, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, Ign., Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-c., **Kali-n.**, Kreos., Lach., Laur., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., **MANG.**, Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Petr., **PH-AC.**, Phos., Plat., **PLB.**, Puls., **Ran-b.**, Ran-s., **Rheum**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **RUTA**, Sabad., Samb., **Sars.**, **Sel.**, Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., **Stram.**, Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., **VIOL-T.**, **Zinc.**

Every other evening :- Lach.

Without cause :- Spig., Squil.

Because of, abdomen, :-

Compression in :- **Mag-c.**, Mag-m.

Pain in :- Alum., Ars., Bar-c., Calc., Canth., Cham., Cina, Coff., Ferr., Kali-c., Mag-m., Mang., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Phos., Plb., Sars., Sep., Sulph., Verat.

Anxiety :- (See [Fear.](#))

Biting in skin :- Cocc.

Blood, ebullition of :- Am-c., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, Dulc., Kali-c., Mag-c., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., *Sep.*, **SIL.**, *Sulph.*

Burning in eruption :- Rhus-t.

Cares, from daily :- *Ambr.*, Calc.

Causeless :- *Squil.*

Chest :-

Oppression of :- Ran-b., Ran-s.

Pain in :- (Cupr.), Lyc., Mag-m., Nux-v.

Coffee :- Nux-v.

Coldness :- Ambr., Ars., Eupho., Nat-m., Phos., Puls., Sulph., Thuj.

Convulsive movements :- Hyos.

Coughing :- Am-m., Bism., Calad., Caust., Eup-pur., **Hyos.**, Lyc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Stict., Sulph.

Delirium :- Aur., Bell., Bry., Calc., Chin., Coloc., Dig., Dulc., *Hyos.*, Ign., Lyc., Nat-c., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sel., Spong., Stram., Sulph., Verat.

Dentition :- Acon., Cham., Coff., Ferr-p., Mag-c., Phos.

Desire for, fruitless :- Tarent.

Discomfort :- Puls.

Doubts, mental :- Psor.

Dreams :- Ars., Bell., Nat-m., Sep.

Ears, itching in :- Nux-v.

Eating :-

After :- Acon., Agar., *Am-c.*, *Anac.*, Arn., Ars., Aur., *Bar-c.*, Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, Canth., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Cham., Chel., **CHIN.**, Cic., Clem., *Croc.*, Crot-h., *Cycl.*, Dig., *Eupho.*, Ferr., *Graph.*, Grat., Kali-c., **LACH.**, Laur., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Plb., Prun., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, Seneg., Sep., **SIL.**, Squil., Staph., Verb., Zinc.

Amel. :- Phos.

Epigastrium, pain in :- Calad.

Erections :- Sep.

Excesses :- *Nux-v.*

Excitement :- Abrot., Agar., *Calc.*, Camph., Cimic., **Coff.**, *Croc.*, Hyos., Mag-c., Meph., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, Plat., **Puls.**, Senec., Spong., Teucr.

Exertion :- Ars.

Eyes :-

Pain, in :- Verat.

Won't stay shut :- *Phos.*

Falling sensation :- Bell.

Fear or anxiety :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Arn., *Ars.*, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, Calc., Carb-v., Caust., *Cham.*, **Cocc.**, Coff., Dig., *Graph.*, Hyos., Kali-c., *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Phos.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-s.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sep.*, Sil., Sulph., Thuj., **Verat.**, Vip., Zinc.

Feet cold :- Aran.

Fever :- *Acon.*

Flatulent symptoms :- Ambr., **Nux-m.**, Nux-v.

Grippe after :- Aven.

Headache :- Sars., **Sil.**, Verat.

Heat :- (See [Sleeplessness under Concomitants to Heat.](#))

Sensation of :- Bry., Iod., Op., Puls.

Hunger from :- Ign., Phos., Psor.

Hypochondria, pain in :- Calad.

Hypogastric symptoms :- Ambr., Graph., Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Nux-m.

Ideas :-

Rush of :- Bell., Bry., Calc., **Chin.**, **Coff.**, Gels., Hep., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, **Op.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Staph., Sulph., Verat.

Fixed :- Calc., Graph., **Puls.**

Itching :- Arn., Bar-c., Bell., Con., Euphr., *Puls.*, Sulph.

Jerks in body :- Colch.

Limbs :-

Heaviness of :- Mag-c.

Pain in :- Bar-c., Bell., *Caust.*, Cham., *Chin.*, Con., Hep., *Kali-c.*, Merc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Phos., *Plb.*, **Puls.**, Ran-s., **Rhod.**, Rhus-t., Spig., Sulph., Zinc.

Lumbar pain :- *Am-m.*

Lying :- Puls.

On side :- Ferr.

Right :- Merc.

Left :- Ter.

Uncomfortably, as if on a hard surface :- Mag-c.

Nausea :- Ambr.

Nervousness :- *Coff.*

New moon :- *Sep.*

Nightmare :- *Ambr.*

Pain from :- *Arum-t., Cimic., Eup-pur.*

Palpitation :- *Acon., Adon., Calc., Lyc., Nat-m., Puls.*

Phantasies :- *Ant-t., Arg-n., Bell., Cham., Coff., Led., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Rhus-t.*

Pulsation :- *Cact.*

Rectum, itching at :- *Ferr.*

Respiration agg. :- *Ars., Grin.*

Oppression of :- *Kali-c.*

Restlessness of body :- *ACON., Alum., ARS., Arum-t., Asaf., Aur., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., CHAM., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Coff., Con., Dulc., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-n., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sil., Spig., Stram., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj.*

Internal :- *Lach.*

In legs :- *Agar., Graph., Stann.*

Senile :- *Bar-c.*

Sleep, loss of :- *Cocc.*

Sleeping by day :- *Lach., Sil., Staph.*

Starting up :- *Verat.*

Sticking in skin :- *Cocc.*

Stomach, pain in :- *Ign., Valer.*

Sweat :- *Bry., Cham., Chel., Coff., Ph-ac., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sel.*

Thirst :- *Calad., Nit-ac.*

Throbbing in bloodvessels :- Rhus-t., **Sel.**

Toothache :- Bar-c., *Mag-m.*, Spig.

Tossing about :- Merc. **(anxious)**.

Vertigo :- Rhus-t.

Vexation :- *Nux-v.*

Vivacity :- Aur., *Calc.*, Chin., **Coff.**, Graph., *Hyos.*, Kali-c., Lach., Merc., Mez., *Nit-ac.*, Puls., **Ran-b.**, **Ran-s.**, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sep., Sil., Sulph.

Weariness, in spite of :- Ambr., Apis, Apoc., *Bell.*, Castr. **(females)**, *Cham.*, Helo., Hep., Kali-c., Meph., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., Op., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Pic-ac.* **(mental)**, Puls., Ran-s., *Senec.*, *Sep.*, Sil., Stann., Sulph., *Tarent.*, Ter.

Worry :- *Ambr.*

Yawning, spasmodic :- *Croc.*, Plat.

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Dreams.

[Dreams.](#) (p. 997)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 1002)

***** DREAMS. *****

In general :- **Acon.**, Agar., Agn., **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., **Arn.**, Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., **BRY.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., **CHIN.**, **Cic.**, Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., **Con.**, **Croc.**, Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., **Graph.**, Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., Lyc., **MAG-C.**, Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., **Mgs.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Tarax., Teucr., **Thuj.**, Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

* * * * *

Absurd :- Chin., Cina.

Agreeable, pleasant, etc. :- Acon., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asaf., **Aur.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., **CALC.**, Cann-s., Canth., **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Clem., Cocc., **Coff.**, Coloc., **Con.**, **Croc.**, Cycl., Dig., Dros., Eupho., **Graph.**, Hell., Hyos., **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., **NAT-C.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **OP.**, Par., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Rhod., **Sabad.**, Samb., Sars., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., **STAPH.**, Stram., Stront., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., **VIOL-T.**, Zinc.

Amorous :- Acon., Agn., Alum., Am-m., **Ant-c.**, Arn., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Calc., **Canth.**, Carb-an., Caust., Chel., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Coloc., **Con.**, Dios., Eupho., **Graph.**, Ham., Hyos., **Ign.**, Kali-c., Kreos., **Lach.**, Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., **Mgs.**, Mur-ac., **NAT-C.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., **OP.**, Par., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Rhod., **Sabad.**, Samb., Sars.,

Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., STAPH., Stram., Sulph., Tarax., Thuja.,
Valer., Verat., **VIOL-T.**, Zinc., Zinc-pic.

Fanciful (flights of fancy), etc. :- Ambr., Ant-t., Ars., Bar-c., Bufo, **CALC.**,
Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., **Con., Graph.,** Hell., **Kali-c.,** Kali-n., **Lach.,**
Lyc., Merc., **Nat-c., NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v., OP.**, **Sep., Sil.,** Spong.,
Sulph., Zinc.

Full of fantasies :- Ars., **Calc.,** Cham., Hell., **Kali-c., Lach.,** Merc., Nit-ac.,
Spong.

Festivities of :- Ant-c., M-p-a.

Of journeys :- Am-c., **Am-m.,** Bufo, **Mag-c.,** Mag-m., **Nat-c., Op.**

Joyous, merry, cheerful :- Asaf., Caust., **Coff., Croc.,** Dig., **Lach.,** Laur.,
Mag-c., Mez., Mgs., **OP.**, **Phos.,** Squil., **Sulph.**

Anxious, frightful, etc. :- **Acon.,** Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.,** Ambr., **Anac.,**
Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., **ARN.**, **ARS.**, Asar., Asc-t., **Aur.,** Bapt.,
Bar-c., **Bell.,** Bism., Bor., Bov., **Bry.,** Bufo, **Calc.,** Cann-s., Canth., Caps.,
Carb-an., **Carb-v.,** Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Coloc.,
Con., Croc., Crot-h., Dig., Dros., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., **GRAPH.**, Guai., Hell.,
Hep., Hyos., **Ign.,** Iod., Ip., **Kali-c.,** Kali-n., **Kreos.,** Lach., Laur., Led., **Lyc.,**
MAG-C., **Mag-m.,** Mang., **Merc.,** Merc-c., Mez., Mgs., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-
m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., Psor.,
PULS., Pyrog., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.,** Sabad., Sabin.,
Sars., Sec., Sel., **Sep., Sil.,** Spig., **Spong.,** Squil., Stann., Staph., **Stram.,**
Stront., **Sul-ac., Sulph.,** Tarax., Teucr., **THUJ.**, Valer., **Verat.,** Verat-v.,
Verb., Zinc.

Of animals :- Am-c., **Am-m., ARN.**, Bell., Bov., Hyos., Merc., **Nux-v.,** Ran-s.,
Sil., Sul-ac.

Day's events of :- Bry., Sel.

The dead :- Alum., **Anac.,** Ant-c., **Arn., ARS.**, Aur., Bar-c., Bry., **Calc.,** Cann-s.,
Cocc., Con., **Crot-h., Graph.,** Iod., **Kali-c.,** Laur., **Lyc., MAG-C.**, **Mag-**
m., Med., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., **Ph-ac., Phos.,** Plat., Ran-b., Ran-s.,
Rheum, **Sars., Sil.,** Spong., **Sul-ac., THUJ.**, Verb., Zinc.

Difficulties, embarrassment, perplexity, etc. :- Alum., **AM-M.**, Anac.,
Ant-t., **ARS.**, Bell., Cann-s., Caps., Croc., **Graph.,** **Mag-c.,** Mag-m.,
Mur-ac., **Phos.,** Plat., Rhus-t., Sep.

Disease :- Am-m., Anac., Asar., Bor., **Calc.,** Cocc., Dros., **Hep.,** **Kali-c.,** **Kreos.,**
Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, **Phos., Sil.,** Squil., Zinc.

Dying of :- Am-c.

Exertion, laborious, etc. :- *Rhus-t.*

Falling :- *Alum., Am-m., Aur., Bell., Caps., Chin., Cimic., Dig., Ferr., Guai., Hep., Ign., Kali-n., Kreos., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Phos., Plb., Sabin., Sars., Sulph., Tab., THUJ.*

Fire :- *Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ant-t., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Cann-s., Clem., Croc., Euphr., HEP., Kreos., Laur., MAG-C., MAG-M., Nat-m., Phos., Plat., Rhod., Rhus-t., Spig., Stann., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph.*

Forms of :- *Bry., Calc., Cina.*

Ghosts :- *Alum., Bov., Carb-v., Ign., Kali-c., Sars., Sil., Spig.*

Heavy :- *Ars., Bell., Calc., Dig., Mag-c., Pic-ac., Sil., Sul-ac., Tab.*

Lewd :- *Cann-s., Canth., Dros., Form., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Staph.*

Loathsome :- *Alet., Anac., Lach., Merc., Nux-v., Puls.*

Misfortune, fatal accidents, etc. :- *Alum., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Cann-s., Carb-an., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Croc., GRAPH., Guai., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Led., LYC., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., NUX-V., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., PULS., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sars., Sel., Spong., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., THUJ., Verat., Verb., Zinc.*

Pursued being :- *Sil.*

Quarrels and strife :- *Alum., Am-m., Ant-c., Apis, Arn., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bry., Calc., Canth., Caust., Cham., Chin., Con., Ferr-p., Guai., Hep., Hydr., Lyc., Mag-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rheum, Sabin., Sel., Spig., Stann., Staph., Stram., Tarax., Verat.*

Shooting :- *Am-m., Hep., Merc.*

Thieves :- *Alum., Aur., Kali-c., MAG-C., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Plb., Sil., Verat.*

Thunderstorms :- *Arn., Ars., Euphr., Nat-c., Spig.*

Vivid :- *Ferr., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sil., Stront., Sulph., Valer.*

Voyages :- *Op.*

War :- *Ferr., Plat., Thuj., Verb.*

Water :- Alum., **AM-M.**, Bov., Dig., Ferr., Graph., **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., Merc., Nat-c., Ran-b., Sil., Valer., Verat-v.

Bloodshed, of :- (See [Anxious, of war.](#))

Boasting, of :- Mgs.

Business, of :- (See [Day's work, of.](#))

Care, full of :- Ars., Mur-ac., Rhus-t.

Cats, of :- Arn., Hyos.

Confused, disordered :- Acon., Alum., Ang., Bar-c., Bry., **Cann-s.**, Canth., Caust., **Chin.**, **Cic.**, Cina, Croc., Dulc., Eupho., **Hell.**, Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mang., **Nat-c.**, Petr., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sabin., **Sil.**, Spig., **Stann.**, Thuja., Valer.

Connected :- Staph.

Continued :- (See [Persistent.](#))

Cruelty, of :- Sel.

Dancing, of :- Mag-c., Mag-m.

Day's work, events of the day :- Acon., Alum., Anac., **Apis**, Arg-m., Asaf., Asc-t., **Bapt.**, Bell., **Bry.**, Calc., Camph., Canth., Carb-v., Chel., **Cic.**, Cina, Eupho., Gels., **Hep.**, Kali-c., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., **Merc.**, **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Psor., **Puls.**, Sars., Sel., **Sil.**, Stann., Staph., **Sulph.**

Death, peril of :- Bell., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuja.

Dogs, of :- Am-c., Arn., Hyos., Merc.

Drowning, of :- Ran-b., Sil.

Errors, of :- Am-m.

Eruptions, of :- Am-m.

Exertion :- Sabin., Spong.

Fantastic :- Bufo.

Fatiguing :- (See [Day's work.](#))

Feasting, of :- M-p-a.

Fighting :- (See [Anxious, of quarrels.](#))

Fire :- Anac., Bell., Hep., Mag-c., Nat-m., *Phos.*, Rhus-t.

Fishes, of :- Kali-c., Mag-c.

Flying (Compare Floating.) :- *Apis*, Bell., Nat-s., *Xanth.*

Fright, causing :- (See [Anxious.](#))

Fruit, of :- Mag-c.

Graves, of (See [Dead.](#)) :- Mag-c.

Greatness of :- Bufo.

Heavy :- Acon., Arn., *Chin.*, Dulc., Lach., Laur., *Mgs.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, Plb., Polyg., Sars., Sec., **Thuj.**

Hideous :- Alum., *Am-m.*, *Arn.*, Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Carb-an., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Croc., **Graph.**, Guai., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., *Nux-v.*, Op., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sars., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat.

Historical :- Acon., Brom., Caust., *Cham.*, Cic., Croc., Graph., Hell., **Mag-c.**, Merc., **Mgs.**, **Phos.**, Sel., *Sil.*, Stram.

Horses, of :- Am-c., Am-m., Sul-ac.

Ideas, fixed :- **Ign.**, Puls.

Impressive :- Acon., Arn., Camph., Carb-an., Graph., *Ign.*, *Lach.*, Nux-v., Puls., *Sabin.*, Thuj.

Indifferent :- (See [Unimportant.](#))

Insane, becoming :- Ferr-p.

Knives, of :- Am-m., Lach.

Laborious :- (See [Day's work](#) and [Heavy.](#))

Lascivious :- (See [Agreeable](#), [Amorous.](#))

Laughable :- Glon., Mez., Phos., Sulph.

Light :- Coff.

Lightning, of :- Euphr.

Literary matters :- Ign.

Low-spirited :- Alum., Ant-c., Asar., Chin., Mosch., Op., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta.

Marriage, of :- Alum., Mag-c., Mag-m.

Mind :-

Exerting the :- Acon., Ambr., Anac., Arn., Ars., **Bry.**, Camph., Carb-an., **Chin.**, Cic., Clem., Dulc., Graph., **IGN.**, Iod., Kali-n., **Lach.**, Laur., **Led.**, Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **Oind.**, Op., Par., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Plb., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, Sars., Sec., Spong., Staph., **Sulph.**, Teucr., **Thuj.**, **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

With meditation :- Acon., Anac., Arn., **Bry.**, Camph., Carb-an., Graph., **Ign.**, **Lach.**, **Nux-v.**, Puls., Rhus-t., **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, **Thuj.**

Miscarriage, of :- M-arct.

Money, of :- Alum., **Cycl.**, Puls., Zinc.

Murder, of :- Led., Spong., Staph.

Mutilated people, of :- Nux-v.

Numerous :- (See [Dreams in general.](#))

Pain, of :- Asar., Cocc.

Passion, outbursts of :- Mag-c.

Past events :- (See [Historical.](#))

Persistent :- **Acon.**, Anac., Ant-t., Arn., Asaf., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Chin.**, Coff., Eupho., Graph., **IGN.**, **Lach.**, Merc., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., **Puls.**, Sep., Sil., Spig., Staph., Zinc.

Continuing after waking :- Acon., Anac., Arn., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Chin.**, Eupho., Graph., **Ign.**, Merc., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Puls., Sep., Sil., Zinc.

Continuing former ideas :- Ant-t., Asaf., **Ign.**, Puls.

Poetical :- Lach.

Projects :- Bufo.

Rememberable :- Bry., Cann-s., Nux-v.

Restless, disturbed :- Ambr., Ars., Cic., Clem., Graph., Iod., *Led.*, *Mosch.*, Mur-ac., Nux-v., *Olnd.*, Op., Par., Phos., Sabad., Staph., **Sulph.**, Teucr., **Viol-t.**

Singing :- Asc-t.

Snakes, of :- Alum., *Arg-n.*, Bov., Kali-c., Ran-s., Sil., Spig.

Sorrowful (Compare Weeping.) :- Am-m., Caps., Caust., Ign., Laur., Lyc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Op., Phos., *Rheum*, Spong.

Strife, of :- (See Anxious, of quarrels.)

Subject, of one and the same :- **Ign.**, Puls.

Swelling of body, of :- Squil.

Teeth falling out, of :- Nux-v.

Thirst and drinking :- Dros.

Tiresome :- Cina, Rhus-t., Sabin.

Troubled :- (See Anxious.)

Unimportant :- Alum., *Anac.*, Arg-m., Ars., *Bell.*, **Bry.**, Canth., Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, *Cic.*, Cina, Clem., *Cocc.*, Coff., *Con.*, Eupho., Hep., *Ign.*, Kali-c., *Lach.*, Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Merc., *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, Plat., **Puls.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., Sars., Sel., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Stann., *Staph.*, Stront., **Sulph.**, *Viol-t.*

Unpleasant :- Ang., Cann-s., Chin., Cina, Ign., Lach., Nux-v., Op., Rhus-t., Staph.

Unrememberable :- Agn., *Arn.*, *Aur.*, **Bell.**, Bov., *Bry.*, Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Cic.**, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, **Hell.**, Ign., Iod., Ip., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Meny.*, *Merc.*, Mur-ac., *Nat-m.*, Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Samb., Sars., **Sel.**, Seneg., **Spig.**, Stann., Staph., *Stram.*, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, **Tarax.**, **Verat.**

Vexatious :- *Acon.*, Agar., **Alum.**, *Am-c.*, Am-m., *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, Ang., Ant-c., Arn., *Ars.*, **ASAR.**, *Bor.*, Bov., **Bry.**, *Calc.*, Cann-s., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., *Chin.*, Cimic., *Cina*, *Cocc.*, **Con.**, *Dig.*, Dros., Hep., **Ign.**, Kreos., Lach., Led., *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, Mgs., **Mosch.**, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., Puls., *Rheum*, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabin., Sars., Sep., *Sil.*, Spong., **Staph.**, Stront., **Sulph.**, Zinc.

With distress and striving :- Cina, Nux-v., *Rhus-t.*, Sabin.

Of disappointed hope :- *Ign.*

Loathsome, disgusting :- Am-c., Anac., Chel., Kreos., *Mag-m.*, Mur-ac., *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Phos., Puls., *Sulph.*, Zinc.

Of concealed mortification, grief, etc. :- Ign., *Mosch.*, Rheum, Staph.

With shame, humiliation, etc. :- *Alum.*, Am-c., Arn., **Asar.**, Con., Led., *Mag-m.*, **Mosch.**, Mur-ac., *Staph.*

Of vermin :- Alum., Bell., Chel., *Mur-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Phos., Sil.

Vivid :- **Acon.**, *Ambr.*, **Anac.**, Ant-t., Arg-m., **Arn.**, *Ars.*, Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bism., **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, *Cham.*, Chin., **Cic.**, *Clem.*, **Cocc.**, Coff., Coloc., **Con.**, *Croc.*, *Dros.*, Eupho., Ferr., Ferr-p., Fl-ac., *Graph.*, Guai., **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-c., *Lach.*, Laur., *Led.*, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, *Meny.*, **Merc.**, Mez., **Mgs.**, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., **Puls.**, Ran-b., *Rheum*, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, Samb., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, **SULPH.**, **Tarax.**, **Teucr.**, Thuji., *Valer.*, Verat., *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

Waking or day dreams :- *Acon.*, Am-c., Anac., *Ang.*, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, **Bell.**, Bry., Calc., Camph., **Cham.**, *Graph.*, Hell., **Hep.**, *Hyos.*, *Lach.*, **Merc.**, Mgs., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Puls., Ran-s., Rheum, Samb., Sel., *Sil.*, *Stram.*, Thuji., Verat.

Water, of :- **Verat-v.**

Waking the patient :- Acon., Aur., *Bry.*, Calc., **Cham.**, Chel., **Cic.**, Coff., Coloc., Kalin., *Lach.*, Mez., Phos., *Rheum*, Sars., Stront., Sulph., Thuji., Zinc.

Weeping (Compare Sorrowful.) :- Ang., Fl-ac., Nux-v., Stram.

Wild beasts, of :- Nux-v.

Wrong, of doing :- Cocc.

AGGRAVATION.

Aggravation :-

Lying on left side :- Lyc., Phos., Puls., Sep., Thuji.

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Fever.

Pathological types. (p. 1002)

***** FEVER. ***** PATHOLOGICAL TYPES.

Pathological types :-

Adynamic :- Elaps., Ferr-p., Gels., Kali-i., Mur-ac., Sil., Sulph.

Bilious :- ACON., Alum., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., BELL., BRY., Calc., Card-m., CHAM., Chin., Cocc., Coff., COLOC., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Graph., Hyos., IGN., Ip., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nux-m., NUX-V., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., PLAT., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Samb., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., Stann., STAPH., Stram., Stront., Sulph., Tarax., Verat., Verb., Zinc.

Catarrhal :- Acon., Arn., Ars., Bell., BRY., Camph., Caust., CHAM., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Con., Dulc., Ign., Ip., Mang., Merc., NUX-V., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sil., Spig., Squil., Stann., Sulph., Verat.

Cold :-

Taking, from :- ACON., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., BRY., Calc., Camph., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., Chin., Cocc., COFF., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., DULC., Ferr-p., Fl-ac., Graph., Hep., HYOS., Ign., IP., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., MERC., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., PULS., Ran-b., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sel., Sep., SIL., SPIG., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Valer., Verat., Verat-v.

From :-

Bathing, causing fever :- (See Conditions, Bathing agg.)

Getting wet :- (See Conditions, Wet, getting, agg.)

On head :- (See Conditions, Head, agg.)

On feet :- (See Conditions, Feet, agg.)

While sweating :- (See Conditions, Sweating, agg.)

Dentition :- ACON., Agar., Bell., Bor., Bry., CALC., CHAM., Cic., Coff., Cupr., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Lach., Merc., Merc-c., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sec., **Sil.**, Stram., **Sulph.**, Thuj.

Gastric :- Acon., ANT-C., **Ant-t.**, Ars., Asaf., **Asar.**, Aur., Bapt., Bell., BRY., **Cham.**, Chin., **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., **Coloc.**, Cupr., Cycl., **Dig.**, Ign., IP., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., NUX-V., Plb., PULS., Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Sec., Squil., Staph., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Verat.

Hectic :- Abrot., ARS., Ars-i., Bar-c., Bell., **Bry.**, CALC., Calc-hp., Carb-v., Chin., **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, Con., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, Hyper., Ign., IOD., **Ip.**, KALI-C., Kali-i., Lach., Led., LYC., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, PHOS., PULS., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Stann.**, Staph., Sul-ac., SULPH., Thuj., Tub., Verat., Zinc.

Infectious, grippal, exanthematous, typhus, etc. :- Ail., Ars., Arum-t., BAPT., Caust., Chin-ar., EUP-PUR., Ferr-p., **Gels.**, Merc., **Rhus-t.**, Sulph.

Inflammatory :- ACON., Apis, Arn., **Ars.**, Bar-c., BELL., BRY., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caust., **Cham.**, Chin., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Hep., **Hyos.**, Ign., Ip., Kali-c., **Kali-n.**, Lach., Laur., **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Op., Ph-ac., PHOS., PULS., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sec., Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat.

Intermittent and periodicity :-

In general :- Acon., Agar., **Alum.**, Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Apis**, Aran., Arg-m., Arn., ARS., Arum-t., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Benz-ac., Bov., **Bry.**, Bufo, Cact., Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, CAPS., Chel., CHIN., Chin-s., Cic., **Cina**, Cist., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., **Croc.**, Crot-h., Cupr., Cycl., Dros., Eucal., Eup-pur., Euphr., **Ferr.**, Fl-ac., Gels., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hydr., Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., IP., Iris, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., **Lach.**, Lept., Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., NAT-M., Nat-p., NAT-S., Nicc., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Op., Par., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Podo., PULS., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Samb., Sang., Sec., Sel., Senec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Spong., Stann., **Staph.**,

Stram., *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, Tarax., Tarent., Tell., Teucr., Ther.,
Thuj., Urt-u., Valer., **Verat.**, Vip., Zinc.

Yearly :- Crot-h., Urt-u.

Hour, at same :- Ant-c., Cedr., Cina, Coc-c., Ign., Ip., *Sabad.*, Sel.

2 to 3 months :- Lept.

1 to 3 days :- Nux-v.

1 to 4 days :- Sabad.

2 or 3 months :- Valer.

Daily twice :- Verb.

Days :-

Alternate :- Calc., Cham., **CHIN.**, Crot-h., Ip., *Nat-m.*

2 to 3 days :- Anac., Verat.

3 days :- Anac., Eup-pur., Hydr.

3 to 4th :- Asar., Aur., Caps.

4th :- Ars., Eup-pur.

7th :- Am-m., Ars., Calc., Canth., Cedr., Eup-per., Iris, Kali-c.,
Lac-d., Nux-m., Phos., Sabad., Sang., Sil., Sulph.

8th :- Sulph.

10th :- Kali-p., Lach.

10 to 14th :- Lach.

14th :- Ars., Calc., Chel., Chin-s., Ign., Lach., Nicc., Phyt.,
Puls., Sulph.

14 days agg., then 14 days amel. :- Mag-m.

21st :- Aur.

Quotidian :- **Acon.**, Alum., Apis, **ARAN.**, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Bell., **Bry.**, Calc., Camph., **CAPS.**, Carb-v., Cham., **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, Con., **Cycl.**, Dros., Ferr., Graph., Hyos., **Ign.**, **IP.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., **Lach.**, Lyc., Meny., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Op., Petr., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., **Samb.**, Sep., Spig., Stann., Staph., **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj., Verat.

Double :- **Ars.**, Bell., Chin., Dulc., **Graph.**, Nux-m., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., **Stram.**, Sulph.

Recurring at the same hour :- Ant-c., Cina, Ign., **Sabad.**

At 4 P.M. lasting until 8 P.M. :- Hell., **Lyc.**

Tertian :- Alum., Anac., Ant-c., Apis, Arn., **ARS.**, Bar-c., Bell., **Bry.**, Calc., **CANTH.**, Caps., Carb-v., Cham., **CHIN.**, Cic., Cina, Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Hell., Hyos., Ign., **IP.**, **Lach.**, Lyc., Meny., Merc., Mez., **Nat-m.**, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Petr., **PULS.**, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sep., Sil., Staph., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

Double :- Apis, **ARS.**, Bell., Chin., Dulc., Graph., Nux-m., **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, Stram., Thuj., Verat.

Quartan :- Acon., Alum., Anac., Apis, Arn., **ARS.**, Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Chin., Cina, Clem., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., **Lach.**, **LYC.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Petr., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., **SABAD.**, Sep., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

Measles :- **ACON.**, Ant-c., Apis, Ars., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Coff., Dros., **Euphr.**, Gels., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Mag-c., Merc., Nux-v., Phos., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Stram., Sulph., Ter., Tub.

Milk (lactation) fever :- Acon., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bor., Bry., **CALC.**, Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Coff., Con., Dulc., Ign., Kali-c., **Lach.**, Merc., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., **SEP.**, Sil., Squil., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.

Puerperal fever :- **ACON.**, Ant-c., Arn., Ars., **BELL.**, **BRY.**, Calc., Carb-ac., Carb-an., **CHAM.**, Chin., Chin-ar., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Croc., Ferr., Hyos., Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., Merc., **NUX-V.**, Op., Phos., **Plat.**, **PULS.**, Pyrog., **RHUS-T.**, Sabin., Sec., Sep., Stram., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

Periodicity : See Intermittent.

Putrid fevers :- *Arn., Ars., Bell., BRY., Canth., Carb-v., Chin., Dig., Hyos., Ip., Merc., Merc-c., Mur-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., RHUS-T., Sulph.*

Quinine fever, (abuse of) :- *Am-c., Ant-t., Apis, ARN., ARS., Asaf., Bell., Bry., Calc., Caps., CARB-V., Cham., Cina, Cupr., Cycl., Dig., FERR., Hell., IP., Lach., Mang., Merc., NAT-M., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., PULS., Samb., Sep., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat.*

Rheumatic fever :- *ACON., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., Ars., BELL., Benz-ac., BRY., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Carb-v., Caul., Caust., CHAM., Chin., Coff., Colch., Cupr., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr-p., Ign., Ip., Lach., Merc., Mez., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., RHUS-T., Sabad., Sil., Squil., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Verat.*

Periodically, wandering :- *Senec., Teucr.*

Scarlet fever (true, smooth) :- *AM-C., BELL., Eupho., Hyos., Merc., Thuj.*

Irregular :- *Acon., AM-C., Am-m., Apis, Arn., Ars., Bar-c., BELL., Bry., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Coff., Croc., Dulc., Eupho., Hep., Hyos., Iod., Ip., Lach., Merc., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.*

Septic :- *Ail., Am-c., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Bapt., Bry., Bufo, Carb-ac., Carb-v., Chin-ar., Crot-h., Echi., Elaps., Ferr., Ferr-p., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Merc-cy., Mur-ac., Naja, Nit-ac., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Pyrog., Rhus-t., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarent., Ter., Verat., Verat-v., Vip.*

Small-pox :- *Am-m., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., Ars., Bell., Clem., Cocc., Hyos., Merc., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Sil., Sulph., THUJ., Vario.*

Sudoral fever, febris helodes :- *Acon., ARS., Bry., Calc., Chin., Ip., Merc., Op., Rhus-t., SAMB., Sep., Sulph.*

Thermic fever :- *ACON., Am-c., ANT-C., Bell., BRY., Camph., Caps., Carb-v., Coff., Dig., Hep., Ign., Ip., KALI-C., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-v., Old-h., Op., Phos., Sep., Sil., Staph., THUJ., Zinc.*

Traumatic fever :- *Acon., Apis, ARN., Bry., Carb-v., Croc., Euphr., Hep., Lach., Merc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph.*

Typhoid fever :- *Acon., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Bapt., Bell., BRY., Calc., Camph., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Cupr., Hell., Hyos., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., MUR-AC., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., RHUS-T., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Ter., Verat.*

Slow type :- *Ars., Bell., Camph., Chin., Cocc., Con., Cupr., Dig., Ferr., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Merc., Merc-c., Nux-v., PH-AC., PHOS., Sep., Stann., Staph., Verat.*

Pituitous type :- *Alum., Ars., **Asar.**, Bell., Bor., Bry., CALC., Cham., **Chin.**, Cina, Dig., **Dulc.**, Graph., Hyos., **Ign.**, Ip., Lyc., **Merc.**, *Merc-c., Mez., **Nux-v.**, Par., PHOS., PULS., Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Sel., *Seneg., Sep., Spig., Stann., Sul-ac., SULPH., THUJ., Zinc.***

Typhus fever (Compare Typhoid fever.) :- *Arn., **Ars.**, Bell., BRY., Carb-v., Dig., **Hyos.**, *Ign., **Lach.**, Merc., Merc-c., **Mur-ac.**, Nux-m., *Nux-v., Op., **Ph-ac.**, *Phos., Puls., RHUS-T., Stram., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Verat.****

Worm fever :- *ACON., Ambr., Anac., Ars., Asar., Bell., **Calc.**, **Chin.**, *Cic., CINA, Dig., **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, *Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., **Merc.**, Nat-m., *Nux-v., Petr., Phos., **Plat.**, Puls., Ruta, SABAD., Sabin., SIL., **Spig.**, Spong., *Stann., Stram., SULPH., Teucr., Thuj., Valer.*****

Yellow fever :- *Acon., Am-c., Ant-t., **Apis**, Arg-m., **Arn.**, ARS., BELL., Bry., **Camph.**, *Canth., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Coloc., **Crot-h.**, Dig., Hell., Ip., LACH., Merc., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Phos., *Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat.***

BØENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Blood.

Blood. (p. 1005)

***** BLOOD. *****

Acrid :- *Kali-c., Kali-n., Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph.*

Arteries :- *Acon., Aml-n., Bell., Coff., Ferr., Ferr-p., Gels., Glon., Lach., Ol-an., Sec., Seneg.*

Black :- *Crot-h., Elaps., Fl-ac.*

Bright :- *Abrot., Acon., Bell., Erig., Hyos., Ip., Kali-n., Meli., Mill., Nit-ac., Phos., Sabin., Tril.*

Brown :- *Bry., Carb-v., Con.*

Clotted :- *Arn., Bell., Calc., Cham., Chin., Ip., Lach., Plat., Rhus-t., Sec.*

Livery :- *Sabin.*

Mixed and fluid blood :- *Ferr., Plat.*

Quickly :- *Cham., Chin., Croc., Kali-m., Merc., Nit-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Sul-ac.*

Slowly, with difficulty :- *Calc., Carb-v., Crot-h., Elaps., Ham., Lach., Nat-m., Phos., Sec., Vip.*

Dark :- *Agar., Am-c., Bov., Carb-v., Card-m., Caust., Croc., Crot-h., Ham., Lach., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Sec., Sul-ac., Ust., Verat.*

And thin :- *Carb-v., Crot-h., Ham., Lach., Nit-ac., Sec., Sul-ac.*

Gushing :- *Bell., Erig., Ip., Sabin., Tril.*

Hot :- *Acon., Bell., Dulc., Sabin.*

Offensive :- Mur-ac., Sec.

Pale :- Carb-ac., Carb-an., Carb-v., Ferr., Graph., Kreos., *Phos.*, Sabad., Sulph.

Septic :- *Crot-h.*, **Lach.**

Sticky :- Crot-h., Lach.

Stagnated :- Chin., *Sec.*

Stringy, rough :- **Croc.**, Cupr., Kreos., Lach., Mag-c., *Merc.*, Naja, Sec., Verat.

Thick :- Agar., Bov., Cham., Chin., **Croc.**, Nux-m., Rhus-t., Sep.

Thin :- Carb-v., *Crot-h.*, Lach., **Sec.**, Sul-ac., Ust.

Thrombi :- Carb-v., Kali-m., **Vip.**

Veins :- Aloe, *Arn.*, *Carb-v.*, Ham., **PULS.**, Sep., Sulph.

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Circulation.

[Circulation](#). (p. 1006)
[Congestions](#). (p. 1008)
[Palpitation](#). (p. 1010)
[Time](#). (p. 1012)
[Heart beat](#). (p. 1013)
[Pulse](#). (p. 1014)
[Time](#). (p. 1017)
[Aggravation](#). (p. 1017)

***** CIRCULATION. *****

Affected :- Acon., Cham., Glon., Phos., Vip.

Blood-vessels :-

Aneurysms :- (See [Varicose](#).)

Bluish :- Am-c., Carb-an., Fl-ac.

Bubbling in :- Aur.

Burning in :- Agar., **ARS.**, Aur., Brom., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Carb-v., Chin., Com., *Hyos.*,
Med., Nat-m., *Op.*, Phos., Plb., **Rhus-t.**, Sec., Syph., *Verat.*, Xanth.

Bursting as if :- Chel., **Ham.**, Kali-bi., *Lil-t.*, Phos., Sep., **Vip.**

Cold feeling (Compare [Flowing](#).) :- Abies-c., **ACON.**, *Ant-t.*, **ARS.**, Lyc., *Op.*,
Plb., **Rhus-t.**, **VERAT.**

Like ice water :- Abies-c., Bor., *Op.*

Cutting in :- Calc.

Distended, swelled :- Acon., *Æsc.*, Agar., Alum., **Am-c.**, Ambr., Ant-t., **ARN.**,
Ars., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*,
Chel., **CHIN.**, Cic., Clem., Cocc., *Coloc.*, Con., **Croc.**, Cycl., **Ferr.**, *Fl-*
ac., **Graph.**, **HAM.**, Hep., **HYOS.**, Kreos., *Lach.*, Laur., **Lil-t.**, Lyc.,

Mag-c., *Meny.*, Mosch., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., *Op.*, **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, **PULS.**, Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, *Sars.*, Sel., *Sep.*, Sil., *Spig.*, **SPONG.**, **Staph.**, Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, **THUJ.**, Zinc.

On head :- Aloe, Ars., **Bell.**, Calc., Camph., *Chin.*, Cub., Cupr., **FERR.**, Glon., Sil., **Spig.**, Staph., Sulph., Tab., **THUJ.**

Face :- *Acon.*, Ambr., Ars., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bov., *Calc.*, Caust., *Chin.*, *Clem.*, **Ferr.**, Gels., *Graph.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Op.*, Ph-ac., Phos., *Spig.*, **Stram.**, *Sulph.*, **Thuj.**

Temples :- Aml-n., Ars., *Aur.*, **BELL.**, Cedr., **CHIN.**, Cub., Cupr., **Glon.**, Jab., Ph-ac., *Sang.*, Sulph., Tab., Thuj.

Forehead :- Chin., Jab.

Throat :- Aloe, Aran., Arn., **Ars.**, **Bell.**, Calc., Canth., *Con.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, Hydr-ac., **Lach.**, Lyc., Nux-v., Olnd., **Op.**, Rhus-t., *Spong.*, **Thuj.**

Labiaë :- Coll.

Spermatic cord :- Coll.

Hands :- *Acon.*, Aloe, Alum., *Am-c.*, **Arn.**, **Bar-c.**, *Bell.*, Bry., *Calc.*, Caust., *Chel.*, **Chin.**, Cic., Croto-t., Cycl., *Fl-ac.*, Laur., Lyc., Manc., **Meny.**, Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., *Op.*, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, *Sars.*, Sel., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Staph., Stront., **Sulph.**, **THUJ.**

Hard, sclerotic, thickened :- Arn., Aur., Calc., Calc-ar., Cupr., Fl-ac., Form., Iod., Plb., Sec., Stront., Tab., Visc.

Feet :- *Ambr.*, Ant-t., **ARN.**, **Ars.**, **Aur.**, *Bar-c.*, Bell., *Calc.*, **Carb-v.**, Caust., *Coloc.*, **Cycl.**, **Ferr.**, *Graph.*, Kreos., Lach., **LYC.**, Mag-c., **NAT-M.**, Nux-v., Phos., **PULS.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., *Sep.*, Sil., *Spig.*, Spong., Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, **THUJ.**, **ZINC.**

Drawing in :- Aur.

Heaviness in :- Merc.

Inflamed, phlebitis :- **ACON.**, Ant-t., *Apis*, Arn., **ARS.**, Bell., Carb-v., **Cham.**, *Chin.*, **HAM.**, *Kali-c.*, Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Nux-v., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, **VIP.**, Zinc.

Itching in :- Ambr., Graph.

Irregular :- *Acon., Bell., Chin., Ferr., Glon., Lach., Nux-v., Puls., Sep., SULPH.*

Moving as of something in :- *Pip-n.*

Numbness along :- *Aml-n.*

Pain in :- *Calc., Fago., Ham.*

Prickling, sticking in :- *Ham., Merc.*

Relaxed as if :- *Bell.*

Reticulated, netted (mottled skin) :- *Ant-t., Ars., Bell., Calc., Carb-v., CAUST., Clem., Crot-h., Ferr-p., Graph., Hydr., Kreos., Lach., LYC., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., PLAT., Puls., Rhus-t., Sec., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., THUJ.*

Sore :- *Ham.*

Suppurating :- *Ant-t., Ars., Kreos., Lach., LYC., Puls., Sil., Sulph.*

Throbbing :-

In general, pulsation :- *ACON., ANAC., ANT-T., Apis, Arg-n., ARN., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., BELL., Bov., Bry., Calad., CALC., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Chin., Clem., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Ferr., Glon., Graph., Hell., HEP., IGN., IOD., KALI-C., Kali-n., KREOS., MERC., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., PULS., Rhus-t., SABAD., SABIN., Sars., Sel., SEP., Sil., Staph., Stront., SULPH., Thuj., ZINC.*

All over body, etc. :- *Æsc., Alum., Ambr., Aml-n., Cact., Gels., Ham., Kali-bi., Kali-i., Lach., Lil-t., Mag-p., Nat-m., Ol-an., Petr., Phos., Pyrog., Sang., Staph., Tab., Verat-v.*

Ascending steps on :- *Petr.*

Excitement, agg. :- *Stront.*

Heart, radiating from :- *Acon., Lil-t.*

Motion, agg. :- *Thuj.*

Ticking like a clock :- *Ambr.*

Veins in as of :- *Ham.*

Turgid :- Aur.

Varicose :- Æsc., **Ambr.**, *Ant-t.*, **ARN.**, **ARS.**, Bell-p., Bufo, **Calc.**, *Calc-f.*, Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, Coloc., **Ferr.**, *Ferr-p.*, **Fl-ac.**, Form-ac., **Graph.**, **HAM.**, *Kreos.*, **LACH.**, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, Mill., **Nat-m.**, Nux-v., Phos., Plb., **PULS.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **THUJ.**, Vip., **Zinc.**

And inflamed :- **Arn.**, **ARS.**, *Calc.*, **HAM.**, *Kreos.*, **Lyc.**, Nux-v., **PULS.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, *Zinc.*

Painful :- Brom., *Caust.*, **Ham.**, *Lyc.*, Mill., *Puls.*, Sang.

Ruptured :- Vip.

Sore :- *Ham.*

Ulcerating :- *Ant-t.*, **Ars.**, *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, **LYC.**, Mez., **Puls.**, **Sil.**, *Sulph.*

Veins, especially :- Æsc., Agar., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Ambr., *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Asaf., Aur., Bov., *Calc-f.*, Card-m., Chel., Chin., Cocc., *Crot-h.*, Ferr., Ferr-p., Gels., *Ham.*, Kali-n., *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, Merc., Mill., Nat-c., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, Pyrog., Rhus-t., *Ruta*, *Sec.*, Sul-i., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, Vip., *Zinc.*

Accumulation of blood in internal organs ; blood stasis :- *Ars.*, **Camph.**, *Canth.*, *Cupr.*, **Verat.**

CONGESTIONS.

Congestions :-

In general :- **ACON.**, Agar., Agn., Aloe, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., *Apis*, **ARN.**, *Ars.*, Asaf., **AUR.**, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., Brom., **BRY.**, Calad., **CALC.**, Camph., *Cann-s.*, Canth., **Carb-an.**, **CARB-V.**, Cham., Chel., **CHIN.**, Clem., Cocc., *Coff.*, Coloc., **CON.**, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, Dig., Dulc., Euphr., **FERR.**, *Fl-ac.*, **GRAPH.**, *Guai.*, **Ham.**, Hell., *Hep.*, **HYOS.**, *Ign.*, Iod., Ip., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, **LACH.**, *Laur.*, Led., **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Mang., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mez., *Mosch.*, **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Plat., *Plb.*, **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, *Sabin.*, Samb., Sars., *Sec.*, *Sel.*, **SENEG.**, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, **SPONG.**, Squil., Staph., **STRAM.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., **THUJ.**, **Valer.**, *Verat.*, **Viol-o.**, *Zinc.*

To single parts :- ACON., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., **Arn.**, Asaf., **Aur.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caust., Cham., Chel., **CHIN.**, Clem., Cocc., **Coff.**, Coloc., Con., **Croc.**, **Cupr.**, **Cycl.**, Dig., Dulc., **FERR.**, **Graph.**, Guai., **Ham.**, Hell., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, Ign., Iod., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Lach., **Laur.**, Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., **Mosch.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Op., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., **Plb.**, **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., Samb., Sec., **Seneg.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spig., **Spong.**, Squil., Staph., **Stram.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., **Thuj.**, **Valer.**, **Verat.**, **VIOL-O.**

To head :- **Acon.**, Agar., Aloe, Alum., Am-m., Ambr., **Aml-n.**, Anac., Ant-c., **Apis**, Arg-n., **Arn.**, Asaf., **AUR.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., **Brom.**, **BRY.**, Bufo, **CALC.**, Camph., **Cann-s.**, Canth., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., **Coff.**, Coloc., Con., **Croc.**, Dig., Dulc., **FERR.**, Ferr-p., **Gels.**, **GLON.**, **Graph.**, Guai., Ham., Hell., **Hyos.**, Ign., Iod., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., **LACH.**, Laur., Lil-t., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mang., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mez., **Mosch.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, **OP.**, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, **Plb.**, Psor., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Spong.**, **Staph.**, **STRAM.**, Sulph., Tab., **Tarax.**, **Thuj.**, **Valer.**, **Verat.**, Viol-o., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

Frontal :- Aloe, **Bell.**, Fl-ac., **Glon.**, Nat-c., Ran-b., Spong., Viol-o.

Temples :- Ars., Chel., Sil., Thuj.

Vertex :- **Cham.**, Eup-pur., Ran-b., **Sulph.**, Urt-u.

Occiput :- Acon., Aloe, Apis, Bell., Bor., Chel., **Gels.**, **Glon.**, Ign., Mez., Mosch., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Sep., Sil., Staph., **Sulph.**, Thuj., **Verat-v.**

Rising from chest :- Sulph.

Eyes :- ACON., Alum., Apis, **Arn.**, Aur., **BELL.**, Brom., Bry., **CALC.**, Carb-v., Cham., Clem., Coff., Con., **Croc.**, Euphr., Hep., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Merc., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., **SPIG.**, **Stram.**, **SULPH.**, Thuj., Verat.

Ears :- Acon., Agar., Agn., **Alum.**, Anac., Ant-c., Arn., **Aur.**, Bell., Bor., Bry., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Chin.**, Cocc., Colch., **Con.**, Dros., Ferr., **Fl-ac.**, **Graph.**, Hep., Ign., Iod., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., **Merc.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Op., Petr., **Phos.**, Plat., **PULS.**, Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sec., Sel., **SEP.**, Sil., **SPIG.**, Spong., Staph., **Stram.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Verat., Viol-o.

Nose (nosebleed) :- ACON., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Apis, Arg-m., **Arn.**, Ars., **AUR.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., **BRY.**, **CALC.**, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Cina, Coff., Colch., Con., **CROC.**, **Cupr.**, **Dros.**, Dulc.,

Euphr., **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, *Hep.*, Hyos., Iod., **Ip.**, **KALI-C.**, **KALI-N.**, Kreos., Lach., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., **Merc.**, **MOSCH.**, **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-v.**, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, Sars., **Sec.**, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, Spong., Stann., **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, Tarax., **Thuj.**, **Verat.**

Face :- **ACON.**, Alum., **Aml-n.**, Ang., **Ant-c.**, **APIS**, Arg-m., **Arn.**, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, *Bov.*, **BRY.**, **Calad.**, Calc., *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Cham., **CHEL.**, Chin., *Cic.*, **Clem.**, **Coch.**, **Coff.**, *Coloc.*, Con., Croc., **Cupr.**, Dig., **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, *Euphr.*, **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, *Ham.*, **Hep.**, **HYOS.**, Ign., Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Meny.*, *Merc.*, Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, **OP.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *Plat.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, *Samb.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, *Squil.*, Stann., **STRAM.**, Stront., **Sulph.**, Tarax., *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*

Throat and neck :- Bell., Bufo, *Chel.*, Cinnb., Crot-c., Glon., Ham., Kali-bi., Lycps., Op., Pip-n.

Abdomen :- **Acon.**, **ALOE**, Alum., *Am-c.*, Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, **Apis**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, **BELL.**, *Brom.*, **BRY.**, **Calad.**, **Calc.**, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, Caps., Cham., **CHIN.**, *Cic.*, *Coloc.*, Dig., Dulc., Eupho., *Ferr.*, **Fl-ac.**, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, Ign., Iod., *Ip.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*, Mez., **NUX-V.**, Op., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Plat.*, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Sabin.*, Sars., *Sel.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, Spong., *Squil.*, Stann., *Stram.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, **Thuj.**, *Verat.*, Zinc.

Chest :- **ACON.**, Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., Anac., **Apis**, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, *Bov.*, *Brom.*, **BRY.**, Bufo, **Cact.**, **Calad.**, **Calc.**, **CAMPH.**, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, Caps., **Carb-v.**, Cham., **Chin.**, **COCC.**, *Coff.*, Cupr., *Cycl.*, Dig., Dulc., **Ferr.**, **Glon.**, *Graph.*, Guai., **Hyos.**, Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Mang., Meny., *Merc.*, Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Par., *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Sang., **SENEG.**, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **SPIG.**, **Spong.**, *Squil.*, Stram., **SULPH.**, **Thuj.**, *Verat.*, **VERAT-V.**, Zinc.

Upper extremities :- **Acon.**, Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., **Apis**, **ARN.**, *Bar-c.*, Bell., Bor., Bov., Brom., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, Carb-v., Caust., Cham., *Chel.*, **CHIN.**, *Cic.*, Cocc., Cycl., Dig., Dros., *Dulc.*, **Ferr.**, *Fl-ac.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, Ign., Iod., *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **Meny.**, **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*, Mez., Mosch., *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., Par., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, *Plat.*, **PULS.**, *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, Sars., *Sec.*, *Sel.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Squil.*, Staph., Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, Tarax., Teucr., **Thuj.**, Valer., *Verat.*, Zinc.

Lower extremities :- **Acon.**, Agn., Alum., *Am-c.*, Am-m., *Ambr.*, Anac., Ant-t., **Apis**, Arg-m., **ARN.**, *Asaf.*, **AUR.**, Bell., Bor., *Brom.*, **BRY.**, **CALC.**, *Cann-s.*, **CARB-V.**, Caust., **Chin.**, Cocc., Colch., *Coloc.*, Con., Cupr., Cycl., *Dulc.*, **Ferr.**, **Graph.**, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, Iod., *Kali-c.*, Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.**, Led., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Merc.*, Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., Olnd., Op., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *Plat.*, Plb.,

PULS., *Ran-b.*, *Rhod.*, RHUS-T., *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, **Sabin.**, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, SULPH., *Teucr.*, **Thuj.**, **Zinc.**

Anæmia :- **Acon.**, *Alum.*, **Ant-t.**, *Arn.*, **ARS.**, *Bell.*, **BRY.**, **CALC.**, **Calc-p.**, *Carb-v.*, *Cham.*, **Chin.**, *Cina*, **Cocc.**, *Coff.*, *Coloc.*, **Con.**, **Cupr.**, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, **FERR.**, **Graph.**, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, **Kali-c.**, *Lac-d.*, *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, **MOSCH.**, *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **PLAT.**, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, **SQUIL.**, *Stann.*, **STAPH.**, **SULPH.**, *Valer.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

Ebullitions, surging or rushes of blood, flashings, orgasms, etc. :-

Acon., *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, **Ambr.**, **AML-N.**, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, **AUR.**, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, *Bor.*, **BOV.**, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Calc-ar.*, *Cann-s.*, *Carb-v.*, **CAUST.**, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Dig.*, **DULC.**, **Ferr.**, *Glon.*, *Graph.*, **GUAI.**, *Hep.*, **IGN.**, *Iod.*, *Jab.*, *Kali-bi.*, **Kali-br.**, **KALI-C.**, **Kreos.**, **LACH.**, *Lyc.*, **Mag-c.**, *Mag-m.*, **MELI.**, **MERC.**, *Mosch.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, **PETR.**, **PH-AC.**, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, **SABIN.**, **SAMB.**, **SANG.**, **Sars.**, **SEL.**, **SENEG.**, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, **SUL-AC.**, **Sulph.**

In the evening :- *Lyc.*

Plethora (Compare Obesity.) :- **Acon.**, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, **Aur.**, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, **BRY.**, **CALC.**, *Canth.*, **Cham.**, *Chel.*, **Chin.**, *Coloc.*, **CROC.**, *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, **FERR.**, *Graph.*, *Guai.*, *Hep.*, **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, *Merc.*, *Mosch.*, *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Sabin.*, *Sel.*, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Stram.*, **SULPH.**, **THUJ.**, *Verat.*

Stagnated feeling, obstructed as if :- *Acon.*, *Ambr.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Caust.*, *Croc.*, *Dig.*, *Gels.*, *Glon.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, **LYC.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-m.*, *Olnd.*, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, **SABAD.**, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, *Sulph.*, **ZINC.**

PALPITATION.

Palpitation :-

In general :- **ACON.**, *Agar.*, *Aloe*, **Alum.**, *Am-c.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Apis*, *Apoc.*, *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, *Asar.*, **Aur.**, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *Bism.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, **Brom.**, **Bry.**, *Bufo*, *Cact.*, **CALC.**, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Chel.*, **CHIN.**, *Cic.*, *Clem.*, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, **CROC.**, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, *Euphr.*, **Ferr.**, *Gels.*, **Glon.**, *Graph.*, *Grat.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, **IOD.**, *Ip.*, *Kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *Kali-chl.*, **Kali-n.**, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lil-t.*, *Lith-c.*, **LYC.**, *Lycps.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Naja*, *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Par.*, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, *Pip-n.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, *Podo.*, *Psor.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-s.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, *Sang.*, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, *Sel.*,

*Seneg., **SEP.**, Sil., **SPIG.**, Spong., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tab., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verat-v., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Abdomen retracted, with :- Am-c.

Abdominal :- *Asaf., Bism., Bov., Calc., Carb-v., Coll., Nat-c., Nat-m.*

Anæmia in :- *Cycl., Dig., Eucal., Ferr., Hydr., Hyper., Kali-c., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Puls., Senec.*

Anxiety, without :- Ant-t., Carb-an., Ip., Sul-ac., *Sulph., Thuj., Verat-v., Zinc.*

Anxious :- ***ACON.**, Agar., Am-c., Ant-t., **Ars.**, **Aur.**, Bell., Bry., Cact., **Calc.**, Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, Chin., Coc-c., Cocc., Coff., Colch., **Croc.**, Cupr., Cycl., **DIG.**, Ferr., Graph., Hell., Kali-c., Kalm., Lach., Led., Lil-t., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Merc., Merc-c., Mosch., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., Psor., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Rhus-t., **Ruta**, Sars., Sec., Sep., **SPIG.**, Spong., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tab., Ther., Thuj., Verat., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Ascending (steps) on :- Bell., Calc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Thuj.

Audible :- Bell., Camph., Dig., **SPIG.**, Thuj.

Awaking on :- Agar., Alum., Carb-an., Kali-bi., Phos., Thuj., Zinc.

Blood rushes of with :- Kali-c., Sabad.

Bloody expectoration with :- Acon., Ferr., Lycps., Mill.

Breathing, short with :- Acon., **AUR.**, Bry., Calc., Kali-n., Lach., **PULS.**, **SPIG.**

Chest :-

Oppression of, with :- **AUR.**, Bry., Calc., Kali-n., **SPIG.**

Pain in :- Hep., **IGN.**, Nux-v.

Climacteric, during :- Acon., Aml-n., Ferr., Glon., Lach., Sep.

Coition from :- Am-c., Croto-t.

Coldness with :- Calc., Chin., Kali-chl.

Condiments from :- Naja.

Continuous :- *Cact., Calc., Carb-v., Hydr., Kalm., Mag-m., Phos., Sars., Sulph., Valer.*

Cough with :- Lach.

Drinking :- Benz-ac., Con., Thuj.

Drugging from :- Com., Nux-v., Op.

Eating after :- Bov., *Calc., Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., Croto-t., Hep., Ign., Lyc., Nat-m.,* Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Thuj.

Emotion from :- Nit-ac., Phos., **PULS.**

Excitement from :- *Ambr., Ars., Cact., Calc., Coff.,* Nit-ac., Ox-ac., Stann., Staph., *Stront.*

Exertion, agg. :- Alum., *Am-c., Anac., Ars., Bell., Calc., Chin., Coca, Con., Iod.,* Laur., *Nat-m.,* Nit-ac., *Rhus-t.,* Sil., *Spig.,* Stann., Staph., Thuj.

Face :-

Heat if, with :- Acon., Aml-n., *Bell.,* Chin., Ferr., *Glou., Kali-n., Op.,* Spong.

Pale :- Ambr.

Faintness with :- Am-c., Arg-n., Cocc., *Crot-h.,* Hydr., Hydr-ac., *Lach., Laur., Lil-t., Nux-m.,* Puls., Tab., Ther., Verat., Verat-v.

Flashings with :- Aml-n., Kali-c., Mosch., *Puls.,* Sul-ac., Valer.

Goitre with :- Ars., Aur., Bad., Bell., *Brom., Iod., Nat-m.,* Nit-ac., Phos., *Spong.,* Thy.

Head :-

Congestion to, alternating with :- Glou.

Pain in :- Bov.

Resounding in :- Bell.

Heat (internal) with :- Acon., Benz-ac., Bov., Carb-v., Chin., Ign., Nit-ac.

Inspiration, deep, amel. :- Cann-s., *Dig.*, Ign., Mosch.

Irregular :- Ars., **Nat-m.**

Lachrymation with :- Am-c.

Lying :- Aur., Benz-ac., Croto-t., Lach., Lil-t., Lycps., Mag-m., Nux-v., Ox-ac.

Back on :- Ars., Aur., Kali-n.

Side on :- Ang., Bar-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Puls., Viol-t.

Down on :- Arn., Lyc., Nux-v., Ox-ac.

Left, agg. :- Bar-m., Graph., Nat-c., Nat-m., *Phos.*, Puls., Tab.

Right :-

Agg. :- Arg-n., Bad., *Lycps.*, Mag-m.

Amel. :- Graph., Nat-m.

Menses :-

Before :- Cact., Cupr., Iod., Spong.

During :- Alum., Bov., **Cupr.**, Ign., Iod., Nit-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep.,
Spig., Spong.

After :- Iod.

Mental exertion, agg. :- Ign., Staph.

Motion :-

Agg. :- **Graph., Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Par., **Phos., Staph.**

Amel. :- Mag-m.

Music, hearing :- **Carb-an.**, Staph.

Nausea, with :- Agar., Arg-n., Bov., **Nux-v., Thuja.**

Nervous :- Acon., *Ambr.*, Arg-n., *Asaf.*, Aur., *Bad.*, Brom., Cact., Camph., *Cimic.*,
Cocc., *Coff.*, Com., Croc., Dig., Ferr., Gels., Graph., Lach., Lil-t.,

Lycps., Mag-m., Mosch., Mygal., Nux-m., Nux-v., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plat., Rhus-t., Sep., *Spig.*, Stram., *Stront.*, *Sumb.*, *Valer.*, Verat.

Night agg. :- *Ars.*, Aur., *Benz-ac.*, Kali-n., Phos., Sep., Spong., Tab.

Onanism from :- Calc., Cann-s., Ferr., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Plat.*, Stann.

Painful :- Ferr., Gels., *Ham.*, Hep., **Ign.**, *Iod.*, Lach.

Paroxysmal :- *Cann-s.*, Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Olnd.*, *Phos.*, Puls., Sec., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*

Periodically :- *Benz-ac.*

Relaxation, with :- *Acon.*, **Caust.**

Repose, during :- Mag-m., Phos., Rhus-t.

Rheumatic metastasis from :- *Acon.*, *Benz-ac.*, Bry., *Colch.*, Dig., Kali-s., **Kalm.**, **Lach.**, Led., *Lith-c.*, Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., *Spig.*, Spong., *Verat.*, Verat-v.

Sensation of, only :- Glon.

Shaking whole body :- Aloe, Alum., *Ars.*, *Bell.*, Bov., Glon., Nat-m., Rhus-t., *Spig.*, Verat.

Siesta, after :- Staph.

Singing, hearing :- Carb-an.

Sitting :-

Agg. :- Anac., *Ang.*, *Carb-v.*, *Dig.*, *Mag-m.*, Nat-c., Petr., *Phos.*, Rhus-t., Sil., *Spig.*

Erect :-

Agg. :- *Acon.*, *Bell.*, Brom., Bry., *Con.*, Dig., *Mag-m.*, Phos., *Spig.*

Amel. :- Arn., Cact., Kali-n., Nat-m., Spong.

Speaking after :- Puls.

Stooling at :- Ant-t., *Ars.*, *Caust.*, Chin-s., *Con.*, *Grat.*, Nit-ac.

Stooping, agg. :- Spig., Sul-ac.

Sudden :- Aml-n., Cann-s., Glon., Graph., Kali-n., *Podo.*, Sulph., Sumb.

Surprises from :- Coff., Ferr.

Sweat cold with :- Am-c., Cact., *Calc.*, Carbn-o., Dig., Laur., Spig., *Tab.*, *Verat.*

Thinking of it, agg. :- Arg-n., Bar-m., Ox-ac.

Thirst, with :- Bov.

Tremulous :- Canth.

Tobacco, agg. :- Con., Nux-v.

Turning over in bed, agg. :- Lyc., *Sulph.*

Urination, amel. :- Lith-c.

Vertigo, with :- Bov., Eucal., Senec.

Violent :- Ang., *Ars.*, Aur., **Bell.**, *Bry.*, Kali-n., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Olnd., *Phos.*, Rhus-t., Sec., Seneg., *Sep.*, *Spig.*, *Sulph.*, Thuj., Verat.

Visible :- Ant-t., Spig., Sulph., Verat.

Vision, lost :- Puls.

Vital losses from :- Arn., *Chin.*, *Ferr.*, Hyper., *Kali-c.*, Nat-m., Olnd., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., Stann.

Walking, agg. :- Nit-ac.

Warm, room in :- Am-c.

Weakness, sense of, with :- Am-c.

TIME.

Time :-

Morning :- Alum., Carb-an., Ign., **Kali-c.**, Nux-v., Phos.

In bed :- Ign., **Kali-c.**

Forenoon :- Sulph.

Evening :- Ang., Carb-an., Caust., Kali-n., Lyc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Sep., Sulph., Zinc.

In bed :- Ang., Kali-n., Lyc., Nit-ac., Sulph.

Night :- Agar., Am-c., Arg-n., **Ars.**, Bar-c., **CALC.**, Dulc., **Ign.**, **Kali-n.**, Lyc., Merc., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **PHOS.**, **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sep., **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, Zinc.

HEART BEAT.

Heart beat :-

Audible :- Am-c., **ANG.**, Apis, Arn., **Ars.**, Bapt., Bell., **BISM.**, Bufo, Camph., Chin., **Cocc.**, **Cupr.**, Dig., **Ferr-p.**, **IOD.**, **Kali-chl.**, Lyc., Merc-c., **Naja**, **Nat-p.**, Pip-n., **Plb.**, Puls., **SABAD.**, **Sec.**, Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, **SULPH.**, Zinc.

Ceasing, as if :- Ant-t., Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., **Aur.**, Bell., Carb-ac., Carb-v., **Cic.**, Cimic., Colch., Conv., **Dig.**, **Gels.**, Glon., Lob., Lyc., Onos., Op., Pip-n., Rumx., Spig., Tab., **Vib.**

Then giving one violent throb :- Aur., Lach., Lil-t.

Then palpitation :- Aur., Rumx.

After violent rushes of blood :- Lyc.

Double :- (See [Pulse.](#))

Fluttering :- Acon., **Apis**, Asaf., Cinnb., **Crot-h.**, **Dig.**, Gels., **Lil-t.**, Naja, **Nat-m.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Spig.**, Sulph.

Forcible :- (See [Vigorous.](#))

Heavy :- **Lycps.**

Imperceptible :- Acon., Chel., Dig., **Op.**, Rhus-t., Thuj., **Verat.**, Zinc.

Intermittent :- (See [Pulse intermittent.](#))

Irregular :- (See [Pulse, irregular.](#))

Jerking :- (See [Pulse, jerky.](#))

Rapid :- (See [Pulse, quick.](#))

Sensible (felt) :- Am-m., **Bar-c.**, *Calc.*, **Cycl.**, Dulc., **Lyc.**, *Mur-ac.*, Pip-n., *Plb.*, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin., *Spig.*, Verat.

In the face :- Mur-ac., Pip-n.

Shaking :- Alum., Seneg.

The whole body :- Glon., Graph., Lyc., *Nat-m.*, Rhod.

Shocks, sudden :- Ant-t., *Aur.*, Calc., *Caust.*, Lith-c., Zinc.

A single violent beat :- Aur., Lil-t., Visc.

Slow :- (See [Pulse, slow.](#))

Tremulous :- Agar., Ambr., Ang., **ANT-T.**, Arg-n., **ARS.**, Asaf., Aur., Bell., Bov., Bufo, **CALC.**, *Camph.*, Cina, Cocc., *Colch.*, Con., Crot-h., **Cupr.**, **Cycl.**, Dig., Fl-ac., *Gels.*, Hell., Hyos., Iod., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kreos., **Lach.**, *Lil-t.*, Lith-c., Lyc., **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*, Mez., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **OInd.**, *Phos.*, **PLAT.**, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, **Sabin.**, Sep., *Sil.*, **SPIG.**, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, Tab., Verat., Zinc.

Tumultuous and stormy :- Acon., *Agar.*, Arg-n., Ars., Bell., *Calc.*, Camph., Cann-s., Carb-v., Con., Dig., Glon., Hell., Hyos., *Iod.*, Kali-c., *Kalm.*, Lach., *Lycps.*, Mag-p., Merc., Naja, *Plb.*, Sec., Sil., Stram., Sumb., Visc.

Twitching :- Arn., Bell., Chin., Con., *Nux-v.*, Plb.

Undulating, wavy :- Merc-c., Viol-t.

Vibratory :- (See [Tremulous.](#))

Violent or hard thumping :- Æsc.

Vigorous :- *Acon.*, Agar., Aloe, *Aml-n.*, *Ant-t.*, Arg-n., Arn., *Ars.*, Asaf., **Aur.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bov., *Bry.*, Calc., *Camph.*, Cann-s., Chel., *Chin.*, Cic., Coff., Cycl., **Dig.**, Dulc., Gels., Glon., Grat., Hyos., **Iod.**, Kali-bi., *Kali-n.*, Kreos., Lyc., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, Op., Phos., Plb., *Rhod.*, Rumx., *Sabin.*, Sec., Seneg., Sep., **Spig.**, Spong., Stram., Stront., Verat., Viol-o., *Zinc.*

Visible :- Agar., **Ant-t.**, **Ars.**, Bell., Bov., Camph., Carb-v., Coloc., Con., Dig., Dulc., *Glom.*, *Graph.*, Hell., *Iod.*, *Kalm.*, Lach., Mez., Mur-ac., *Naja*, Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Phyt., Plb., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sec., **SPIG.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, **Verat.**

Weak :- (See [Pulse, weak.](#))

Whirring :- Phos., Plb., Spig.

PULSE.

Pulse :-

Abnormal in general :- **ACON.**, Agar., Agn., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Arg-m., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., **Bov.**, **Bry.**, **CACT.**, Calad., Calc., **Camph.**, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, Chin-s., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, Croc., **CUPR.**, **Dig.**, Dulc., **Ferr.**, **GLON.**, **Graph.**, Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, **HYOS.**, Ign., **IOD.**, Ip., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kalm., **KREOS.**, **LACH.**, **Laur.**, Led., Lyc., Mang., **Mel.**, Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., **OP.**, Par., Petr., **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., *Puls.*, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., Sabin., **Samb.**, Sang., **Sec.**, Seneg., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., **STRAM.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Valer., **VERAT.**, Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

Audible :- Ant-t., **Camph.**, Con., **Dig.**, Hell., *Iod.*, Kali-c., Kreos., Merc., Op., Phos., Plb., Sep., **SPIG.**, Sulph., **Thuj.**

Changeable :- Am-c., Apoc., Arn., Dig., Gels., Glon., Iod., Op., Sumb., Thuj.

Contracted :- Acon., Arn., Asaf., **BISM.**, Bor., Chin., Cupr., Lach., Laur., **PLB.**, **Sec.**

Double :- Acon., Agar., Amyg-am., Apis, Apoc., Bell., Cycl., Ferr., *Gels.*, Iber., Plb., Rhod., Stram., Zinc.

Empty :- Ferr.

Excitable :- Dig.

Full :- **ACON.**, **ALUM.**, **ANT-T.**, **Apis**, Arn., Asaf., **ASAR.**, Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., **BRY.**, **CALC.**, Camph., **CANTH.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, **COLCH.**, **COLOC.**, Con., **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, Dulc., **FERR.**, **Gels.**, **GRAPH.**, Hell., **HEP.**, **HYOS.**, **IGN.**, Iod., Kali-c., **KALI-N.**, Kreos., **Lach.**, **Laur.**,

LED., MERC., MEZ., MOSCH., Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, NUX-V., **OInd.**, **Op.**, **PAR.**, **PETR.**, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, **Plb.**, Puls., **Ran-b.**, RAN-S., SABIN., *Samb.*, *Sec.*, **Sep.**, Sil., SPIG., SPONG., STRAM., STRONT., SULPH., THUJ., *Valer.*, *Verat.*, VIOL-O.

Hard :- ACON., AM-C., *Apis*, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, **Bar-c.**, BELL., BRY., CALAD., *Camph.*, CANTH., *Chel.*, CHIN., CINA., *Clem.*, **Cocc.**, COLCH., COLOC., *Con.*, **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, DULC., FERR., GRAPH., HEP., HYOS., IGN., IOD., *Kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, KALI-N., *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, MEZ., NIT-AC., NUX-V., *Op.*, PHOS., **Plb.**, Puls., **Ran-b.**, *Ran-s.*, *Samb.*, *Sec.*, SENEG., SIL., SPONG., **Squil.**, STRAM., STRONT., SULPH., *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

Imperceptible (not felt) :- *Acon.*, *Agn.*, *Ant-t.*, *Apis*, *Arn.*, ARS., CAMPH., CANN-S., *Canth.*, CARB-V., *Chel.*, **Cic.**, **Cocc.**, *Colch.*, *Con.*, CUPR., *Ferr.*, *Hell.*, *Hydr-ac.*, *Hyos.*, **Ip.**, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, **Led.**, *Merc.*, *Mosch.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, Puls., RHUS-T., *Sec.*, Sil., **Stram.**, VERAT.

Intermittent :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Alum.*, **Ang.**, *Ant-t.*, **Apis**, *Apoc.*, *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, ARS., *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Bapt.*, *Bell.*, **Bism.**, **Bry.**, *Cact.*, *Camph.*, **Canth.**, CAPS., CARB-V., **Chin.**, *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Conv.*, **Dig.**, *Gels.*, **Hep.**, *Hyos.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kalm.*, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, *Lil-t.*, *Lycps.*, *Mag-p.*, *Meny.*, **Merc.**, MERC-C., *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Murx.*, NAT-M., *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Plb.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, **Sec.**, **Sep.**, *Spig.*, *Staph.*, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, *Tab.*, **Zinc.**

Losing :-

1 to 2 beats :- *Nat-m.*, *Ph-ac.*

The 3rd beat :- *Apis*, *Arum-t.*, *Cimic.*, *Dig.*, **Mur-ac.**, *Nat-m.*

4th beat :- *Cimic.*, *Dig.*, NIT-AC., *Tab.*

4th to 5th beat :- **Nux-v.**

6th beat :- *Acon.*

10th to 30th beat :- *Agar.*, *Lach.*

Irregular :- *Acon.*, *Adon.*, *Agar.*, *Alum.*, **ANG.**, **ANT-C.**, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-n.*, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *Asaf.*, **Aur.**, *Bell.*, *Benz-ac.*, *Bry.*, *Bufo*, *Cact.*, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, **Canth.**, *Caps.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, CHIN., *Cimic.*, *Colch.*, CON., **Dig.**, *Ferr-p.*, *Gels.*, *Glon.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, KALI-C., *Kalm.*, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, *Lycps.*, *Mag-p.*, *Manc.*, MANG., MERC., *Merc-c.*, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Naja*, NAT-M., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, OLND., *Op.*, *Ox-ac.*, **Ph-ac.**, PHOS., *Pip-n.*, PLB., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, *Sec.*, *Seneg.*

Sep., Sil., SPIG., Squil., Stann., **STRAM., Sulph.,** Sumb., *Tab., VALER.,* Verat., Verat-v., Vip., Zinc.

Jerky :- Acon., Agar., Aml-n., **Arn.,** Ars., Arum-d., Calad., Canth., Con., *Dig.,* Dulc., Fago., Gins., Glon., Jatr., Nat-m., Nat-p., *Nux-v.,* Plb., Thuj.

Large :- **ACON.,** Ant-t., **Arn.,** Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., **BELL.,** Bism., **Bry.,** Camph., Canth., **Chel.,** Chin., Colch., Coloc., **CON.,** **Cupr.,** Dig., Dulc., *Ferr.,* Ferr-p., Gels., Glon., Hell., Hep., **HYOS.,** Ign., **IOD.,** **KALI-N.,** Lach., Led., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nat-p., *Nux-v.,* Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Ran-b., Ran-s., **Sabin.,** Samb., **Sep.,** Sil., **Spig.,** Spong., **STRAM.,** Sulph., Verat., **Verat-v.,** Viol-o.

Jumping :- Calad.

Quick (accelerated) :- **ACON.,** Agar., Alum., **AM-C.,** **AM-M.,** **AMBR.,** **ANAC.,** Ang., Ant-c., **ANT-T.,** **APIS,** Arg-m., **ARN.,** **ARS.,** **ASAF.,** **ASAR.,** **AUR.,** **BAR-C.,** Bar-m., **BELL.,** Bism., **BOR.,** **BOV.,** **BROM.,** **BRY.,** **CALC.,** Camph., Cann-s., **CANTH.,** **CARB-AN.,** **Carb-v.,** *Caust.,* **CHAM.,** **CHEL.,** **CHIN.,** **CINA,** Clem., Cocc., Coff., **COLCH.,** **COLOC.,** Con., **CROC.,** **Cupr.,** Dig., Ferr., **Fl-ac.,** Glon., Grat., **GUAI.,** **HEP.,** **HYOS.,** **IGN.,** **IOD.,** **IP.,** Kali-bi., **Kali-c.,** **KALI-N.,** Kreos., **LACH.,** Laur., **LED.,** **Lyc.,** **Lycps.,** **Mag-c.,** **Mag-m.,** **Mang.,** **Meny.,** **MERC.,** Merc-c., Mez., **MOSCH.,** Naja, **NAT-C.,** **NAT-M.,** **Nit-ac.,** **Nux-m.,** **NUX-V.,** **Olnd.,** **Op.,** Par., **PETR.,** **PH-AC.,** **PHOS.,** **Plb.,** **PULS.,** **Ran-b.,** **Ran-s.,** **Rheum,** **RHUS-T.,** **Ruta,** *Sabin.,* Samb., **Sars.,** **Sec.,** **Sel.,** **SENEG.,** Sep., Sil., **SPONG.,** **STANN.,** **STAPH.,** **Stram.,** **Stront.,** **SUL-AC.,** **SULPH.,** **Teucr.,** **THUJ.,** **VALER.,** **VERAT.,** **VIOL-T.,** **Zinc.**

In the morning, but slow during the day and in the evening :- **AGAR.,** Alum., **ARS.,** Calc., Canth., Chin., Graph., Ign., **KALI-C.,** Lyc., Mez., *Nux-v.,* Phos.

Afternoon, but slow in the morning :- **KALI-N.,** Thuj., Zinc.

Evening, but slow in the morning :- Arg-m., Arn., Asar., Carb-an., *Caust.,* Chin., **Kali-c.,** **KALI-N.,** **Lyc.,** Mez., **OLND.,** Petr., Phos., Puls., **RAN-B.,** **Sars.,** Sep., **SPIG.,** *Teucr.,* **THUJ.,** **ZINC.**

At night, but slow by day :- Am-c., Bor., **Bry.,** Calc., Carb-an., *Dulc.,* Hep., Kali-n., *Mag-c.,* Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Phos., Ran-s., Sabin., **SEP.,** **Sil.,** Sulph.

From the least motion :- Dig.

Quicker than the heart-beat :- Acon., Arn., Rhus-t., **SPIG.**

Shaking the whole body :- Arg-n., Nat-m.

Slow :- Acon., Æsc., Agar., **AGN.**, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, Apis, Apoc., **Arn.**, Asaf., **Bell.**, Berb., **CAMPH.**, **Canth.**, Chin., **CIC.**, Colch., Coloc., **CON.**, **CUPR.**, **DIG.**, Dulc., Ferr., Gels., Glon., **HELL.**, Hep., Hydr., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, **Kalm.**, Kreos., **Laur.**, Mag-c., **Mang.**, **Meny.**, **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mosch., **MUR-AC.**, Naja, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, **Op.**, **PAR.**, **Petr.**, Phos., Phyt., Pip-n., **PLB.**, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, **RHOD.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Samb.**, **Sec.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, **SQUIL.**, **Stram.**, Tab., Thuj., **VERAT.**, Verat-v., **Zinc.**

During repose :- Dig.

Alternating with quick pulse :- Bell., Rhus-t.

Slower than the heart-beat :- Agar., Cann-s., **Dig.**, Dulc., **Hell.**, **Kali-n.**, **KALI-O.**, **Laur.**, Lyc., **Nat-m.**, Sec., Verat.

Small :- Acon., Agar., Am-c., **Ant-c.**, **Apis**, Arn., **ARS.**, **ASAF.**, **AUR.**, **Bell.**, Bism., Bry., **Calc.**, **CAMPH.**, Cann-s., **Canth.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **CHAM.**, **CHEL.**, **CHIN.**, **CINA**, Clem., **COCC.**, Colch., **Coloc.**, **Con.**, Croc., **CUPR.**, Dig., **DULC.**, Ferr., Graph., **GUAI.**, **HELL.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-n., **KREOS.**, **LACH.**, **Laur.**, **Merc.**, **MERC-C.**, Mosch., Naja, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Op., **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, **PLAT.**, **PLB.**, **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., **SABAD.**, **SAMB.**, Sec., **SIL.**, Spong., **SQUIL.**, **STANN.**, **STAPH.**, **Stram.**, **SUL-AC.**, Sulph., Tab., **Valer.**, **VERAT.**, **Zinc.**

Soft :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Arn., Ars., Bapt., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bism., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., **CARB-V.**, Cham., **Chin.**, Cic., Cocc., Colch., Con., **CUPR.**, Dig., Dulc., Ferr., **Ferr-p.**, **Gels.**, **GUAI.**, Hep., **Hyos.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., **MANG.**, **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, Plb., Puls., **RAN-S.**, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Sec., **SENEG.**, Sil., Spig., Stram., Sul-ac., Thuj., Valer., Verat., **Verat-v.**

Spasmodic :- Ang., Arn., **BISM.**, Chin., **COCC.**, **Cupr.**, Dig., Iod., Kali-bi., Merc-c., Plb., **SABAD.**, **Sec.**, Sep., **Zinc.**

Strong (Compare Full.) :- Acon., **ANT-T.**, Apis, Arn., **ASAR.**, **Bell.**, Bism., Canth., Chel., **Chin.**, **Cupr.**, Dig., Hell., **HYOS.**, Iod., Kreos., Lach., Laur., **Merc.**, Op., Petr., **PH-AC.**, Ran-b., **SABIN.**, **SPIG.**, **Stram.**, Stront., Valer., **Verat.**, **VIOL-O.**

Suppressed (obliterated) :- Acon., Ant-t., **ARS.**, Carb-v., Con., Iod., Kreos., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mosch., Op., Puls., **Sec.**, Sil., Stram., **VERAT.**

On one side :- Led., Op.

Tense :- *Acon., AM-C., BELL., BRY., Camph., CHAM., Chel., Cupr., Dig., DULC., Hyos., Merc-c., Mez., Plb., SABIN., Sec., Squil., Stram., Valer., Zinc.*

Thin :- Ferr.

Thready :- *Acon., Ail., Aml-n., Apis, Carb-v., Colch., Hydr-ac., Iod., Lach., Merc-c., Naja, Phos., Pyrog., Spig., Stram., Tab., VERAT., Verat-v.*

Ticking (like a clock) :- Ambr., Verb.

Tremulous :- (See Heart-beat, tremulous.)

Unchanged :- *Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Asaf., Asar., Bism., Bor., Calad., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Caust., Chel., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., CYCL., DROS., Dulc., Eupho., EUPHR., Fl-ac., Graph., Hell., Ip., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., MAG-C., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Mez., Mgs., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Olnd., Par., Plat., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Ruta, Sec., Sel., Sep., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stront., Sul-ac., Tarax., Teucr., Valer., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Unequal, uneven :- *AGAR., Ant-c., ASAF., Bell., CANTH., CARB-V., CHAM., Con., Cupr., Dig., IGN., KALI-C., LACH., LAUR., MANG., Merc., Nat-m., NIT-AC., OLND., OP., PHOS., PLB., SABIN., SAMB., SENEG., Sep., Sil., Stram., VALER., Verat., Zinc.*

Vibrating :- Sang.

Violent :- Bar-c., Dig., Glon., Lach., Merc-c., Nat-m., Sabin., Sep., Spig., Stront.

Visible :- (See Heart-beat.)

Weak :- *Acon., Agar., AGN., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., ARS., Asaf., BAR-C., Bell., Bism., CAMPH., CANN-S., Canth., CARB-V., Cham., Chin., CIC., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Crot-h., CUPR., Dig., Gels., Glon., Guai., Hell., Hyos., IOD., Kali-bi., Kali-c., KREOS., LACH., Laur., Lil-t., Lob., Lyc., MANG., Merc., MERC-C., Mosch., MUR-AC., Naja, Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., PH-AC., Phos., PLAT., Plb., PULS., RHOD., RHUS-T., Sec., Sil., Spig., Stram., Stront., SUL-AC., Tab., Thuj., Valer., VERAT., Verat-v., Vip.*

TIME.

Time :-

Morning :- *Agar., Alum., **Ars.**, Calc., Canth., Chin., Ferr., Graph., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Mez., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Rhus-t., **Sep., Spig.**, Thuj.*

Forenoon :- *Aloe, Arg-m., **Cann-s.**, Guai., Kali-c., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., **Sabad.**, **Sep.**, Sul-ac.*

Afternoon :- *Alum., **Calc.**, Ferr., Gels., **Kali-n.**, **Phos.**, Plb., Staph., Thuj., Zinc.*

Evening :- *Ang., **ARG-M.**, **ARN.**, Asar., **Bell.**, Bov., **Calc.**, Canth., **CARB-AN.**, Carb-v., **CAUST.**, **Chel.**, Chin., Ferr., Graph., Ign., **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, Lach., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mang., Merc., **MEZ.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, OInd., Petr., Phos., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabin., Samb., **Sars.**, Sep., **Spig.**, Sulph., **Teucr.**, **THUJ.**, Zinc.*

Night :- *Am-c., Ant-t., Arn., **Ars.**, Bor., **Bry.**, Calc., Carb-an., **DULC.**, Graph., **Hep.**, Ign., Kali-n., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., **NAT-C.**, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Phos.**, Ran-s., Sabin., **SEP.**, **SIL.**, Squil., Sulph., Thuj.*

Midnight :- Calc.

2 to 3 A.M. :- Benz-ac.

AGGRAVATION.

Aggravation :-

Air open :- Nat-m.

Anger, vexation, etc. :- *Acon., Bry., **CHAM.**, Coloc., Ign., Nat-m., Petr., **SEP.**, Staph.*

Arm, moving the left :- Phos.

Ascending (steps) :- *Acon., **Ars.**, **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bry., Calc., Ferr., Graph., Kali-n., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, Nux-v., **PETR.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Seneg., Sep., Spig., **Spong.**, Stann., Staph., Sulph., **THUJ.**, Zinc.*

Attacks, during the :- *Acon., Alum., **Bell.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Cupr., Kali-c., Lach., Nux-v., Sep., Sil., Thuj.*

Attention to it, during :- Arg-n.

Awaking on :- *Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Arn., **Ars.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bor., **CALC.**, Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Ferr., **Graph.**, Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mez., Mosch., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac.,*

Nux-v., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Puls., Ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, *Sabin.*, **SEP.**,
Sil., Spig., **Staph.**, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, Thuja., *Verat.*, **Zinc.**

Beer, from :- *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Coloc.*, **Ferr.**, *Lyc.*, *Nux-v.*, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, *Sec.*,
Sep., *Stram.*, **SULPH.**, **Thuj.**, *Verat.*

Bending down :- *Agar.*

Church, while singing in :- *Carb-an.*

Coffee, after :- *Canth.*, *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, **Ign.**, *Ip.*, *Merc.*, **Nux-v.**,
Ph-ac., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

Coition :- *Visc.*

Cold taking :- *Dulc.*

Company in :- *Carb-v.*

Coughing :- *Acon.*, *Apis*, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, **BELL.**, *Bry.*, **CALC.**, *Carb-v.*, *Chin.*, **Ip.**,
Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, **PHOS.**, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sec.*, **SEP.**,
Spong., *Squil.*, *Sulph.*

Drinking :- *Acon.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-t.*, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, **CALC.**, **Chin.**, *Cocc.*,
Coloc., **CON.**, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, *Ferr.*, *Hep.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**,
Puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**, *Sulph.*, *Teucr.*, **Thuj.**, **VERAT.**

Eating :-

Before :- *Calc.*, **CHIN.**, *Con.*, *Iod.*, **Kali-c.**, **Nat-c.**, *Phos.*, *Sep.*

While :- *Am-c.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Ign.*, **Kali-c.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Sep.*, **Spig.**

After :- *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Ang.*, *Asaf.*, **Bry.**, *Cact.*, **Calc.**, *Camph.*, **CARB-AN.**,
Carb-v., *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Con.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, **LYC.**,
Mez., **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*,
PHOS., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, **SEL.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*,
Viol-t., *Zinc.*

Emotions :- *Acon.*, **AML-N.**, *Apis*, *Asaf.*, **Aur.**, **Bell.**, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, **CHAM.**, *Coff.*,
Colch., **Coloc.**, **Con.**, *Cupr.*, **HYOS.**, **IGN.**, *Kali-c.*, **Lach.**, *Lyc.*, *Mag-*
c., *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *Plat.*, **PULS.**,
Sep., **Staph.**, *Stram.*, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*

Exertion physical :- *Acon.*, **Am-c.**, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Dig.*, *Iod.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*,
Meph., **MERC.**, *Nat-m.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

Fatigue :- (See [Exertion.](#))

Hang down letting parts (Compare [Standing.](#)) :- Ph-ac.

Illness, with a sense of :- *Ambr., Bell., Calc., Ferr., Kali-n., Merc., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Sep.*

Inspiration :- Bell., Sep.

Deep, amel. :- Carb-v.

Lying (in bed) :- *Acon., Agn., Alum., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bor., Bry., **CALC.**, Cham., Chel., Coloc., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Led., **LYC.**, Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, Nux-v., Ox-ac., Phos., Pip-n., Puls., Rhus-t., **SAMB.**, Sel., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Stront., Sulph., Valer., Verat., Viol-t.*

On back :- Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **ARS.**, Caust., Cham., *Chin.*, Coloc., Cupr., *Ign.*, Iod., **Kali-n., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil.,** Spig.

Down, after :- Agn., Am-c., **Ambr., ARG-M., Ars.,** Asaf., **Aur., Bry., CALC.,** Caps., Carb-v., Cham., Chel., Clem., Cycl., Dulc., Ferr., Glon., Graph., Hell., **HEP., Hyos., Kali-c., Lyc.,** Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Nux-v., Op., **Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t.,** Sabad., **SAMB.**, Sel., Seneg., **Sep.,** Spig., Spong., Squil., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph.

On left side :- Acon., Am-c., Anac., Ang., **Bar-c., Bry.,** Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chin., Dig., Glon., **Graph., Ip., Kali-c., Lil-t., Lyc.,** Merc., Mez., **NAT-C., NAT-M., PHOS.,** Pip-n., **PULS., Sep., Sil., Stann., Sulph., Thuja.**

Right side :- Acon., Am-m., Anac., **ARG-N.,** Bor., Carb-an., Ip., Kali-n., Lyc., Mag-m., **Merc., NUX-V.,** Puls., Seneg., Spig., Spong., **Stann.,** Tab., Viol-t.

Menses :-

Before :- Alum., Am-c., Bar-c., **Calc., Cocc.,** Coloc., Con., **CUPR.,** Iod., **KALI-C., Lyc.,** Merc., Nat-m., Ph-ac., **PULS.,** Sec., Sep., **Spong.,** Stann., Sulph., Verat.

During :- Ars., Calc., Chin., **IGN.,** Iod., Phos., **SEP., Sulph.**

Mental excitement :- (See [Emotions.](#))

Mind, relaxation of :- *Acon., Asar., Bell., Bism., Chin., Cic., Dig., Mag-c., Nat-m., Petr., Phos., Spong., Stann., Stram.*

Motion :- *Acon., Am-m., Ant-c., ANT-T., Arn., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Cann-s., Chin., Colch., DIG., Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., IOD., Kali-n., Lach., Led., Mez., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac., *Nux-v., Olnd., Par., PETR., Phos., Samb., Seneg., SEP., Sil., Spig., Squil., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Valer.**

Amel. :- *Arg-n.*

Music :- *Acon., Calc., Dig., Lyc., NAT-C., Nux-v., Ph-ac., SEP., Staph., THUJ., Viol-o.*

Pains, during the :- *Acon., Bov., Bufo, Cimic., Glon., Hep., Ign., Kali-bi., Lach., Nux-v., Spig.*

Pressure :- *Kali-bi.*

Raising :-

Up :- *Acon., Ars., Bell., Bry., Nat-m., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Rhus-t., Squil., Sulph., Verat.*

Amel. :- *Aloe.*

Rest, during :- *Apis, Arg-m., Arn., Aur., Bell., Calc., Caps., Cham., Chin., Coloc., Con., Cycl., DIG., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Kali-c., Kali-n., KREOS., Lyc., MAG-M., Meny., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Samb., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Stann., Sulph., Tarax., Valer.*

Room, in a warm :- *Agn., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Apis, Ars., Asar., Bell., Bry., Calc., Croc., Graph., IOD., Ip., Laur., Lyc., Nat-m., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sel., Seneg., Spig., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verb.*

Sitting, when :- *Agar., Alum., Anac., ANG., Ant-t., Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., CARB-V., Chin., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Gels., Graph., Lyc., MAG-M., Mang., Meny., Mosch., Mur-ac., NAT-C., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Seneg., Sep., Sil., SPIG., Sulph., Valer., Verb., Viol-t.*

Bent :- *Alum., Ang., Arg-m., Bry., Cann-s., Chin., Dig., Meny., Merc., Olnd., Ph-ac., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Seneg., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph.*

Sleep :-

Before falling to :- Agar., Am-c., **Arn.**, Ars., **ASAR.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bry., **CALC.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Dulc., Graph., Ign., Lach., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nux-v., Phos., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Samb., Sars., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Sulph., Thuj.

On falling to :- Calc., Nat-m., Sil.

During :- Acon., **Ars.**, Bell., Bufo, **Calc.**, Camph., Cham., Chin., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Led., Merc., **Nat-m.**, **Op.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Puls., **Rheum**, Sabin., **Samb.**, Sep., Sil., Stram., **Sulph.**, Viol-t., Zinc.

Afternoon, in, during :- Anac., Bry., Calc., Graph., Ign., Nux-v., Phos., **Puls.**, Sel., **STAPH.**, Sulph.

Sleepless, when :- Am-c., Am-m., Arn., **Ars.**, Asar., Bor., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, Camph., **Con.**, Dulc., Hep., Kali-c., Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **PHOS.**, **Plat.**, **PULS.**, Ran-b., **RHUS-T.**, **SABIN.**, Samb., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Sulph.

Standing :- **AGAR.**, Aur., **Con.**, Cycl., Ferr., Nat-m., **PLAT.**, Puls., Rhus-t., **Valer.**

Stool, after :- Ant-t., **Ars.**, Caust., Nit-ac., **Op.**, Rhus-t.

Stooping :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Ang., Arg-m., **Bry.**, Cann-s., Chin., **Dig.**, Graph., Mang., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Nat-c., OInd., Ph-ac., Ran-b., Seneg., **Sep.**, **SPIG.**, Squil., **SUL-AC.**, Valer., Verat.

Storms before :- Psor.

Stretching :- Phos.

Talking :- Alum., Am-c., **Ambr.**, Anac., **Arn.**, Bell., Bor., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Cann-s., Canth., **Carb-v.**, Cham., Chin., Cocc., Dulc., Graph., **Hep.**, Ign., Iod., **Kali-c.**, Led., Mang., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **PULS.**, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, **Sel.**, Sep., Spig., Squil., **Stann.**, Stram., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Verat.

Tea, after :- Ars., Chin., **Ferr.**, Hep., Ph-ac., **SEL.**, Thuj., Verat.

Thinking of it :- Bar-c.

Tobacco smoke and smoking :- Acon., Ant-c., Ars., Cic., Cycl., Ign., Nux-v., **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, Sel., Seneg., Sep., Spong., **Staph.**

Turning over in bed :- Acon., Am-m., ARS., Bry., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-v., Con., Ferr., Hep., Kreos., Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-v., PULS., Rhus-t., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Thuja.

Urinating before :- Lil-t.

Vertigo, during :- Bell., Nat-c., Phos.

Vomiting :- Ars., Cupr., Ip., Mosch., Puls., Sulph., Verat.

Walking, going about, etc. :- Arg-n., Arn., Aur., Bell., Bry., Colch., Dig., Graph., Led., Lyc., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Samb., Sel., Spig., Squil., Staph.

In open air :- AM-C., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Arg-m., Bell., Bor., Camph., Chin., Cocc., Con., Guai., Hep., Lyc., NUX-V., Petr., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Sel., SEP., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Tarax.

After :- Agar., Ambr., Anac., Ars., Cann-s., Carb-v., Ferr., Hyos., Led., Lyc., Meny., Nux-v., Petr., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sep., Stann., Valer.

Rapidly :- Plb.

Amel. :- Glon.

Warm weather :- Ant-c., Asar., Bry., Carb-v., Cocc., Colch., Graph., IOD., Lach., Lyc., NIT-AC., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Sec., Sel., Sep., Sulph.

Whisky, from :- ARN., Ars., Calc., Chin., Cocc., FL-AC., Hep., Ign., Lach., Led., Nux-v., Op., Rhus-t., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph.

Wine, after :- Ant-c., Arn., ARS., Bor., Calc., Carb-v., Coff., Fl-ac., Lach., LYC., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Ran-b., Sabad., Sel., SIL., THUJ., Zinc.

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Fever, Chill, etc.

[Chill.](#) (p. 1020)
[Partial chill.](#) (p. 1022)
[Coldness.](#) (p. 1024)
[Partial coldness.](#) (p. 1025)
[Sense of partial coldness.](#) (p. 1027)
[Shivering.](#) (p. 1030)
[Time.](#) (p. 1031)
[Aggravation.](#) (p. 1033)
[Amelioration.](#) (p. 1036)
[Concomitants.](#) (p. 1036)

***** FEVER, CHILL, ETC. *****

CHILL.

Chill :-

Predominant, in general :- [ACON.](#), [AGAR.](#), [AGN.](#), [ALUM.](#), [Am-c.](#), [Am-m.](#),
[Ambr.](#), [Anac.](#), [Ang.](#), [ANT-C.](#), [ANT-T.](#), [Apis](#), [ARAN.](#), [Arg-m.](#), [ARN.](#),
[ARS.](#), [ASAF.](#), [ASAR.](#), [AUR.](#), [BAR-C.](#), [Bell.](#), [Bism.](#), [BOR.](#), [BOV.](#),
[Brom.](#), [BRY.](#), [Calad.](#), [Calc.](#), [Calc-p.](#), [CAMPH.](#), [CANN-S.](#), [Canth.](#),
[CAPS.](#), [Carb-an.](#), [Carb-v.](#), [CAUST.](#), [Cham.](#), [CHEL.](#), [Chin.](#), [CIC.](#),
[Cina](#), [Clem.](#), [Cocc.](#), [Coff.](#), [COLCH.](#), [COLOC.](#), [Con.](#), [Croc.](#), [Cupr.](#),
[Cycl.](#), [Dig.](#), [DROS.](#), [Dulc.](#), [EUPHO.](#), [Euphr.](#), [Ferr.](#), [Fl-ac.](#), [Gels.](#),
[Graph.](#), [Guai.](#), [HELL.](#), [Hep.](#), [Hyos.](#), [Ign.](#), [Iod.](#), [Ip.](#), [Kali-c.](#), [Kali-n.](#),
[KREOS.](#), [Lach.](#), [Laur.](#), [LED.](#), [LYC.](#), [Mag-c.](#), [Mag-m.](#), [Mang.](#), [MENY.](#),
[Merc.](#), [Merc-c.](#), [Mez.](#), [Mosch.](#), [MUR-AC.](#), [Nat-c.](#), [NAT-M.](#), [Nit-ac.](#),
[NUX-M.](#), [Nux-v.](#), [Oind.](#), [Op.](#), [Par.](#), [Petr.](#), [Ph-ac.](#), [Phos.](#), [PLAT.](#),
[PLB.](#), [PULS.](#), [RAN-B.](#), [Ran-s.](#), [Rheum](#), [Rhod.](#), [Rhus-t.](#), [Ruta](#),
[SABAD.](#), [Sabin.](#), [Samb.](#), [SARS.](#), [Sec.](#), [Sel.](#), [Seneg.](#), [Sep.](#), [Sil.](#), [Spig.](#),
[Spong.](#), [Squil.](#), [Stann.](#), [STAPH.](#), [Stram.](#), [Stront.](#), [Sul-ac.](#), [Sulph.](#),
[Tarax.](#), [Teucr.](#), [Thuj.](#), [Valer.](#), [VERAT.](#), [VERB.](#), [Viol-o.](#), [Viol-t.](#), [Zinc.](#)

Anticipating :- [Nux-v.](#)

Ascending :- [Acon.](#), [Am-m.](#), [Bar-c.](#), [Bufo](#), [Calc-p.](#), [Carb-an.](#), [Chel.](#), [Cina](#), [Croc.](#),
[Dig.](#), [Dulc.](#), [Gels.](#), [Hyos.](#), [Kali-bi.](#), [Lach.](#), [Mag-c.](#), [Meny.](#), [Nux-m.](#),

Nux-v., **Phos.**, Puls., Rhus-t., *Ruta*, **SABAD.**, **Sars.**, **Sep.**, Spig.,
Staph., Sulph., *Thuj.*, Verat.

Backward, going :- Merc.

Descending :- *Agar.*, *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, Bell., Bor., **Canth.**, Caust., **CIC.**, Cocc., **Coff.**,
Colch., **Croc.**, **Gels.**, Kalm., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., *Mag-c.*, Merc., **Mez.**,
Mosch., Nat-m., Phos., Plat., *Ruta*, Sabad., **Staph.**, Stram., *Stront.*,
Sul-ac., Sulph., *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, *Verat.*, Zinc.

External :- **ACON.**, **AM-M.**, Arn., Ars., Calc., **CHAM.**, Chin., *Eupho.*, **Euphr.**,
IGN., *Lach.*, *Mag-c.*, Merc., Mosch., **NIT-AC.**, **OLND.**, *Ran-b.*, Rhus-t.,
Sabad., Sil., **Sulph.**, **Verat.**, *Verb.*, **ZINC.**

With gooseskin :- Acon., Ang., Ant-t., Ars., *Asar.*, Aur., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bor.,
Bry., **Camph.**, **Cann-s.**, Canth., *Caust.*, Chel., *Chin.*, **Croc.**, **HELL.**,
Ign., Kali-i., Laur., Led., Mang., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, **Nux-**
v., **PAR.**, Phos., *Ran-b.*, Rhod., *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, Sars., *Spig.*,
Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., *Thuj.*, *Verat.*

Internal :- Acon., **Agn.**, *Alum.*, Ambr., **Anac.**, **Ang.**, Ant-c., Ant-t., **Arn.**, **Ars.**,
Asaf., *Asar.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, Bov., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, Camph., **Canth.**, Caps.,
Carb-v., **Caust.**, *Cham.*, **Chel.**, **CHIN.**, Cic., **COCC.**, **Coff.**, Colch.,
Con., *Croc.*, **DIG.**, **Dros.**, **Euphr.**, Graph., **Guai.**, *Hell.*, Hep., **Ign.**,
Ip., *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, Lach., Laur., *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, Mang., *Meny.*, **MERC.**,
Mez., Mosch., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., *Par.*, **Petr.**, Ph-
ac., **Phos.**, Plat., **PLB.**, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rheum*, Rhus-t., **Ruta**,
Sabad., Sars., Sec., Sep., **Sil.**, *Spig.*, Spong., **Squill.**, Stront., Sul-ac.,
SULPH., *Thuj.*, Valer., Verat., **Verb.**, Zinc.

And external :- Calc.

Nervous :- *Rhus-v.*

Over-running :- *Agar.*, Alum., Ant-t., *Asaf.*, **ASAR.**, **Bar-c.**, Bell., *Cham.*, Chin.,
COLCH., **KALI-C.**, Led., Meny., Mez., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Ph-ac., **PULS.**,
Rhus-t., **Ruta**, **SAMB.**, Sars., **SPIG.**, *Thuj.*, Valer., Verat., Verb.

Postponing :- Canth., Kali-bi., Phos.

Repeated :- *Lyc.*

Shaking (ague) :- Acon., *Agar.*, Alum., Am-c., Anac., **ANT-C.**, Ant-t., *Apis*,
Arn., **Ars.**, *Asar.*, Aur., *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, **BROM.**, **Bry.**, Calc., **CAMPH.**,
CANN-S., Canth., *Caps.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., **Cham.**, **CHEL.**, **Chin.**, Cic.,
CINA, Cocc., Cupr., Cycl., Dulc., Eup-pur., *Gels.*, **HELL.**, Hep., *Ign.*,
IOD., **Ip.**, Kali-n., **KREOS.**, Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*,
Mang., Merc., Merc-c., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **Nux-**
v., Op., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., **PLAT.**, Puls., *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, **RUTA**,

Sabad., Sabin., **Samb.**, Sars., Sec., Sep., Sil., Spig., **SPONG.**, **STAPH.**, Stram., **Sulph.**, Tab., Ter., Thuj., Valer., **VERAT.**, Verat-v.

Many times :- Lyc.

With shivering (shuddering) :- **Acon.**, **AGN.**, **ANAC.**, **ANT-T.**, Apis, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Bor., Brom., **Bry.**, Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Chin., Cic., **Cina**, Cocc., Con., **CROC.**, Dig., Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Led., Merc., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nux-v., Olnd., **Op.**, **PAR.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **PLAT.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sil., Stram., **Sulph.**, **TEUCR.**, Tub., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

Of single parts :- **Acon.**, Agar., Agn., Alum., Ambr., Anac., Arg-m., Arn., **Ars.**, Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Calc., Camph., Carb-v., Caust., **Chin.**, Coff., Colch., Croc., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., **IGN.**, Ip., Kali-c., **Kreos.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Op., **Par.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Samb., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Thuj., **Verat.**, Verb., Zinc.

Skin, as if just under :- Acon., Am-m., Arg-n., Ip.

Unilateral :- Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., Arn., Bar-c., Bell., **BRY.**, Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, **Chel.**, Chin., Cocc., Croc., Dig., **Dros.**, Ign., Kali-c., Lach., **LYC.**, Nat-c., **NUX-V.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., **PULS.**, Ran-b., **RHEUM**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., **Spig.**, Stann., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verb.

On side on which he lies :- Calc.

Left side :- Bar-c., **CARB-V.**, Caust., **Dros.**, **Lyc.**, Nat-m., Par., Phos., Rhus-t., Ruta, Spig., **Stann.**, Sulph., **THUJ.**

Right side :- **BRY.**, Caust., **CHEL.**, Lyc., Nux-v., Petr., **Phos.**, Plat., **Puls.**, Ran-b., **RHUS-T.**, Sabin.

As if dashed with cold water :- Agar., Alum., **Anac.**, Ant-t., **ARN.**, Bar-c., Chin., Croc., **Led.**, Mag-c., **MERC.**, Mez., Nux-v., Phos., **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., Thuj., Valer., Vario., Verat., Verb.

As if standing in cold water :- Gels.

Drops of cold water were sprinkled on part :- Berb.

Sudden :- Croc.

As of a cold wind blowing on part :- (See [Wind](#), under Sensations in General.)

From within outward :- Ant-t.

In waves :- Bufo.

* * * * *

Chilliness :-

In general, lack of vital heat :- Agar., AGN., Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ang., APIS, Aran., Arg-n., **Ars.**, ASAR., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bism., BOR., Bov., Brom., **Bry.**, **Camph.**, Canth., CARB-V., **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., Cina, COCC., **Coff.**, Con., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., *Eupho.*, *Guai.*, **Hell.**, *Helo.*, Hep., **Hyos.**, **Ip.**, **Kali-bi.**, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, Led., Lyc., **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*, *Mez.*, Mur-ac., NAT-C., *Nat-m.*, NUX-M., *Nux-v.*, **Par.**, PETR., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, PLAT., Plb., PULS., RAN-B., *Ran-s.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, SEP., **Sil.**, SPIG., *Spong.*, **Squil.**, **Stann.**, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, Tarax., Tarent., Teucr., Ther., Thuj., Valer., **Zinc.**

But easily becomes heated :- Caust., Cimic.

Cold (Compare [Cold](#), tendency to take under Generalities.) :-

Sensitiveness to (chilled easily, lack of vital heat) :- Acon., Agar., *Agn.*, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., ANAC., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, Aral., **Aran.**, **Ars.**, **Asar.**, BAR-C., *Bov.*, **Bry.**, Bufo, Calad., CALC., **Calc-p.**, CAMPH., Cann-s., **Caps.**, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, CAUST., *Cham.*, CHEL., Chin., CIC., *Cist.*, *Cocc.*, Con., **Croc.**, Cycl., **Dig.**, Dulc., Elaps., EUPHO., EUPHR., FERR., GRAPH., Hep., **Hyper.**, **Ign.**, **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, **Led.**, **LYC.**, Meny., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, MEZ., Mosch., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, NAT-M., NAT-S., NIT-AC., NUX-M., **Nux-v.**, OLND., Op., Par., PETR., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, PLB., **Psor.**, PULS., *Ran-b.*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, **SABIN.**, SEP., **SIL.**, *Spig.*, SQUIL., Stram., Stront., SULPH., TARAX., TEUCR., Valer., **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

Tolerance of :- Meph.

PARTIAL CHILL.

Partial chill :-

In general :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., AMBR., Anac., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Brom., BRY., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Meny., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Seneg., Sep., Sil., SPIG., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sulph., Thuj., VALER., VERAT., Viol-t., Zinc.

On upper parts of body :- Agar., Bar-c., CINA, Eupho., Meny., Rhus-t.

Lower parts of body :- Acon., ARN., Nux-v., Puls., Sars.

Fore-part of body :- Cham., Puls.

Back part of body :- Cham., COCC., IGN., Rhus-t., Stront.

Head :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Ambr., Asar., Bar-c., CALC., Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Dulc., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Merc., MERC-C., Mosch., NUX-V., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., RUTA, Sabin., Sep., Spig., STANN., Staph., STRONT., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

Proceeding from :- Mosch.

Occiput, proceeding from :- Agar., Valer.

Vertex, starting from :- Arum-t., Kalm.

On eyes :- Am-c., Asar., Calc., Con., Croc., Kali-c., Lyc., Par., Plat.

Ears :- Calc., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Meny., Merc., Plat., Seneg., Staph., Verat.

Nose :- Ant-c., Bell., Ign., Merc., Nux-v., Plb., Thuj., Verat.

Face :- Acon., Arn., Bar-c., Calc., Camph., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, Dros., Ign., Laur., Lyc., Merc., Merc-c., Mosch., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., Ruta, Sabin., Sep., Spig., Stront.

Proceeding from :- Bar-c., Caust.

On lips :- Apis, Plat., Sep.

Epigastrium :-

In :- Ant-t., Arn., *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Camph., Caust., **Colch.**, Ign., **Ip.**,
Laur., Nat-m., Nux-v., *Phos.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*

Proceeding from :- **Bar-c.**, *Bell.*, Calc., Spig.

To back :- Sulph.

About hypochondria :- Nux-v., *Puls.*

Abdomen :-

On :- Acon., Ambr., **Ars.**, **CALAD.**, Chin., *Colch.*, Kali-c., Mag-c., *Meny.*,
Merc., *Mez.*, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., **Par.**, Ph-ac., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*,
Sec., **Spig.**, Sulph., Teucr., Zinc.

Proceeding from :- *Calad.*, Coloc., Par., Teucr.

Neck :-

On :- *Calc.*, Dulc., *Kali-c.*, Phos., Sulph., Valer.

Proceeding from :- Arg-n., Lyc., Thuj., *Valer.*

Chest :-

On :- *Calc.*, **Cic.**, Coff., **Dig.**, Merc., Nat-c., Nux-v., *Par.*, **Ran-b.**, **Spig.**,
Sulph.

Proceeding from :- **Cic.**, **Spig.**

On mammæ :- Cimic., Cocc., Con., Dig., Guai., Nux-v., Rhus-t.

Scapula :-

On :- Alum., Am-m., Aur., **Caust.**, Kreos., **Rhus-t.**, *Sil.*, *Stront.*, Viol-t.

Between :- Am-m., Kreos.

Proceeding from :- **Rhus-t.**

Back :-

On :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-m., **ANAC.**, *Apis*, Arg-m., Arn., *Ars.*, Asaf.,
Asar., Aur., *Bapt.*, Bar-c., **BELL.**, **Bor.**, Bov., Calc., Camph.,
CANTH., **Caps.**, Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chin., **COCC.**, Coff.,
COLCH., Con., Croc., **Dig.**, **Dulc.**, Gels., Graph., Guai., Hell.,

Hep., **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, Kreos., *Lach.*, Laur., *Led.*, *Lyc.*, **MAG-C.**, **MENY.**, Merc., **MEZ.**, Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Plat., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, **RUTA**, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, **Sec.**, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **SPIG.**, **SPONG.**, *Squil.*, **STANN.**, *Staph.*, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Vario.*, *Verat.*

Proceeding from :- *Arg-m.*, *Bell.*, **Caps.**, *Croc.*, *Dulc.*, **Eup-pur.**, *Gels.*, **Lach.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Staph.**

Up and down :- *Abies-c.*, *Bapt.*, *Bell.*, *Caps.*, *Eup-pur.*, *Gels.*, *Rumx.*, *Ruta.*

Lumbar region, :-

In :- **Bry.**, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, *Hell.*, **HYOS.**, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, **Lyc.**, *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Spong.*, **STRONT.**, **Sulph.**

Proceeding from :- *Bell.*, *Eup-pur.*, **Hyos.**, *Lach.*, *Rhod.*, **Stront.**, *Sulph.*

Coldness, as of a wet cloth :- *Lyc.*

Upper extremities on, :-

In general :- **Acon.**, *Am-c.*, *Anac.*, *Bapt.*, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, **Bry.**, *Cann-s.*, **Caust.**, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, **CIC.**, *Cocc.*, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, *Euphr.*, *Graph.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, **Ign.**, *Kali-c.*, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, *Nat-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Plb.**, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, **SABAD.**, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, *Squil.*, *Staph.*, *Thuj.*, **Verat.**, *Zinc.*

Upper arm :- *Cocc.*, *Graph.*, **Ign.**, **MEZ.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*

Proceeding from :- *Bell.*, *Lyc.*, **Mez.**

Elbows :- *Agar.*

Forearm :- *Bry.*, *Caust.*, *Ign.*, *Nux-v.*, **Rhus-t.**

Hands :- *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, *Chel.*, **CUPR.**, **Dig.**, *Dros.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-i.*, *Lach.*, *Meny.*, *Mosch.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, **SABAD.**, *Samb.*, *Spig.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

Proceeding from :- **Dig.**, *Gels.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*

On fingers :- *Acon.*, **Cupr.**, *Dig.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, *Mang.*, **MENY.**, *Merc.*, **Ph-ac.**, *Ran-b.*, *Spig.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

Tips :- Thuja.

Lower extremities :-

In general :- Acon., Agar., Ambr., Arg-m., Arn., Bapt., BELL., Camph., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., CIC., COCC., Coloc., **Croc.**, Cupr., Dros., Eupho., Hell., Hep., **Ign.**, Kreos., Laur., Led., Lyc., Meny., **Merc.**, Merc-c., MEZ., Mosch., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., **Par.**, Petr., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, SABAD., Sabin., Samb., Sec., SEP., **Spig.**, Spong., Sulph., Valer., Verat.

Thighs :- Agar., Arn., Bell., **Bry.**, Caps., **Chin.**, Cic., Hell., Ign., Lyc., Merc., Mosch., Nit-ac., Olnd., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rhod., Samb., Sep., SPONG., STRONT.

Begins in :- Thuja.

Anteriorly :- Thuja.

Knees :- Caust., **Chin.**, Coloc., Ign., Lach., **Meny.**, Nit-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, Sep., Thuja.

Lower leg :- Ambr., ARS., Bar-c., Bell., Bufo, CHEL., Chin., Kreos., **Puls.**

Feet :- Acon., **Am-c.**, Anac., Arg-m., Ars., **Bar-c.**, Bell., **Brom.**, Bufo, Chel., Coloc., **Croc.**, CUPR., **Dig.**, **Dros.**, Ign., Kreos., Laur., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, MENY., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-m., Par., Puls., Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, SABAD., Samb., Sep., **Sulph.**, Valer., Verat.

Proceeding from :- Acon., **Bar-c.**, Dig., Hyos., RHUS-T., Spig., **Sulph.**

Toes :- Bry.

COLDNESS.

Coldness :-

In general (objective) :- Acon., Am-c., **Am-m.**, Ambr., Anac., **Ant-t.**, Apis, Aran., Arn., ARS., Asaf., Asar., **Aur.**, Bar-c., Bell., **Bism.**, Bor., Bov., Brom., **Bry.**, Calad., Calc., CAMPH., **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., **Croc.**, **Crot-h.**, CUPR., Cycl., Dig., Dros., **Dulc.**, Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Mang., Meny.,

Merc., Merc-c., **MEZ.**, **Mosch.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **OP.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., **Plb.**, **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sabin., **Samb.**, **Sars.**, Sec., Sel., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., **STAPH.**, **Stram.**, Sulph., Tab., Thuj., Valer., **VERAT.**, Verb., Zinc.

As of a cold wind blowing on part :- (See [Wind.](#))

Icy :- Aran., Ars., Cupr-ar., *Helo.*, *Hydr.*, Laur., Nat-m., Tab., **Verat.**

Of single parts :- Acon., Agar., **Agn.**, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.**, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., **Aur.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bism., Bor., *Bov.*, *Bry.*, **CALAD.**, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, *Cann-s.*, Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Cham., **Chel.**, **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, Croc., Cupr., Cycl., **Dig.**, *Dros.*, Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., Glon., **Graph.**, *Hell.*, Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, **IP.**, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, Kreos., *Lach.*, Laur., *Led.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., *Mang.*, Meny., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op., *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., *Samb.*, *Sars.*, Sec., *Sel.*, Seneg., **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., *Squil.*, *Stann.*, Staph., *Stram.*, Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, Tarax., Teucr., **Thuj.**, **VERAT.**, Verb., Zinc.

PARTIAL COLDNESS.

Partial coldness :-

One-sided :- Acon., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., *Bar-c.*, **BRY.**, Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Chel., Chin., Cocc., Dig., **DROS.**, Ip., **Lyc.**, **MOSCH.**, **Nux-v.**, **PAR.**, Ph-ac., Phos., **PULS.**, *Rheum*, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sil., Sulph., **THUJ.**, Verb.

Anterior half of body :- Sulph.

Back part of body :- Rhus-t.

Bones in the :- Dulc.

Left side :- Arn., Ars., **Caust.**, Chin., **DROS.**, Lach., Lyc., Sil., **THUJ.**

Right side :- **BRY.**, Caust., Lyc., Par., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus-t.

Tips of fingers, nose, toes, etc. :- Meny.

Affected part of :- Ang., Ars., Bry., Caust., Cocc., Crot-h., Dulc., Graph., Lach., Led., Merc., Mez., Petr., Plat., Plb., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sil., Thuj.

Spots in :- Agar., Am-m., Arn., *Ars.*, Canth., Mang., Par., Petr., Rhus-t., Tarent.

Head of :- *Agar.*, Alum., Am-c., **Apis**, Bar-c., **CALC.**, *Glom.*, Graph., Mag-m., Mang., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, Sabad., **Sep.**, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

Forehead :- Acon., Arn., Camph., Chin., Coff., Colch., Gels., *Hyper.*, Laur., *Lyc.*, Merc., Mez., Ph-ac., Puls., Staph., Sul-ac., **Verat.**, Zinc.

Vertex :- **Chin.**, Sep.

Eyes :- (Acon.), Asaf., Calc., **Con.**, Graph., *Lyc.*, *Phyt.*, *Plat.*, Seneg., Stram., Tab.

Eyelids :- Fl-ac., Kali-c., Ph-ac.

Upper :- Graph.

Ears :- Dulc., **Ip.**, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, Mang., Meny., Merc., **Plat.**, Seneg., Stann., **Verat.**

One, and burning of other :- Chel.

Nose :- Aloe, *Apis*, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, Brom., Calc-p., **Camph.**, *Cann-s.*, **Carbn-o.**, Chel., Chin., Cocc., *Colch.*, Cycl., Dros., Eupho., *Ign.*, Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., *Kali-n.*, *Lac-c.*, *Laur.*, Meny., Murx., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Op., *Ph-ac.*, *Plb.*, Polyg., *Sep.*, Sil., *Sulph.*, Tab., Tarax., **Verat.**, Zinc.

Internal :- Ant-c., Camph., Chel., *Cist.*, Fl-ac., Kali-bi.

Of tip :- Anac., Ant-c., *Apis*, Kali-c., Meny., Phyt.

Icy :- Cedr., Laur., Verat.

Of face :- Acon., *Ant-t.*, Asar., *Bell.*, Bism., *Calc.*, **CAMPH.**, Canth., Carb-v., *Cham.*, *Cic.*, **CINA**, **DROS.**, **Hyos.**, Ign., **Ip.**, **LYC.**, **Nat-c.**, Nit-ac., **PETR.**, Plat., *Rheum*, Rhus-t., **Verat.**

Cheeks :- **Bell.**, *Cham.*, *Rheum*.

Lips :- *Apis*, *Ars.*

Chin :- **Verat.**

In mouth :- Acon., **Ars.**, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, Colch., *Cupr.*, Kali-bi., *Kali-n.*, Rhus-t., *Thuj.*, **VERAT.**

Of tongue :- Aloe, **Ars.**, **Carb-v.**, Colch., *Cupr.*, Hydr., **Ip.**, *Kali-chl.*, Naja, **VERAT.**, Zinc.

Epigastrium :- *Ant-t.*, *Ars.*, **Bell.**, Camph., Caust., Elaps., *Ign.*, *Laur.*, Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, Spig., Spong.

Abdomen :- **Ambr.**, *Apis*, Calad., Cedr., Chel., Chin., Cic., Croto-t., Grat., Kali-bi., Kreos., Mag-m., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Nat-m., Op., **Par.**, Puls., **Sep.**, *Spig.*

Navel :- Acon., *Apis*, Coloc., Ran-b., *Ruta*, Ter.

Sexual organs :- **Agn.**, *Cann-s.*, *Caps.*, *Caust.*, Gels., *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Sabad.*, **Sulph.**

Scrotum :- *Agn.*, *Caps.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, *Sabad.*, Sulph.

Penis :- *Merc.*, Sulph.

Glans :- **Caust.**, *Merc.*, Sulph.

Prepuce :- Sulph.

Testes :- **Agn.**, Aloe, *Caps.*, *Merc.*

Female :- Graph.

Chest :- *Cic.*, Elaps., *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*

Heart :- Sec., Spig.

Back :- **AM-M.**, Berb., Cact., *Calc.*, Camph., **Caust.**, Coc-c., *Croc. (unilateral)*, Dulc., Elaps., Meny., Nat-m., Ox-ac., **Rhus-t.**, **Sec.**, Stann., Thuj.

Scapulæ :- Camph., *Croc.*, Phyt., Plat., *Rhus-t.*

Between :- Abies-c., Agar., *Am-m.*, *Caps.*, *Eup-pur.*, Lach., *Nat-c.*, Petr., *Rhus-t.*, Sep.

Lumbar region :- *Carb-v.*, *Lyc.*, *Ph-ac.*, Spong., Vario.

Proceeding from :- **Hyos.**

Extremities :- *Ambr.*, Aran., *Camph.*, *Carb-v.*, Colch., Helo., Ip., Naja, Op., Sep., *Verat.*

Upper extremities of :- Acon., Am-c., **Arn.**, Ars., **BELL.**, Bry., Camph., Cham., Chin., Cic., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., **Euphr.**, Hyos., Ip., Kali-c., Led., Merc., Merc-c., **Mez.**, Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., **OP.**, Phos., Plb., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sec., Sep., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

Hands :- Acon., Agar., **AGN.**, Alum., Am-c., Ambr., **Ant-t.**, Apis, **Arn.**, Ars., Asar., **AUR.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bov., Brom., Bry., Calad., **CALC.**, **Camph.**, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, Cham., **CHEL.**, **CHIN.**, Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., **Coloc.**, Con., Croc., Crot-h., Cupr., **CYCL.**, **DIG.**, **DROS.**, Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., **Hell.**, Hep., Ign., **IOD.**, **IP.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., **LYC.**, Mag-p., **MANG.**, **MENY.**, Merc., Merc-c., **Mez.**, Mosch., **MUR-AC.**, Naja, **NAT-C.**, **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **OLND.**, Par., **PETR.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, **Rhus-t.**, **UTA**, **SABIN.**, **SAMB.**, Sars., Sec., **Sel.**, Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., **SQUIL.**, Stann., **STRAM.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Teucr., **Thuj.**, **VERAT.**, Verb., **Zinc.**

Alternating with heat :- Lil-t.

One, the other warm :- Acon., Ant-t., Chin., Dig., Ip., Puls., Tab.

Fingers :- Acon., Am-c., Ang., **Ant-t.**, Apis, Asar., Calad., **Calc.**, Caust., Cham., **CHEL.**, Cic., Cocc., Coloc., Con., **Dig.**, Hell., Hep., Lyc., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Par., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Ran-b., Rhod., Sars., **Sep.**, Spig., Stann., **Sulph.**, **TARAX.**, **THUJ.**

Tips of :- **Ant-t.**, **Chel.**, Meny., Petr., Ph-ac., Ran-b., Sars., Spig., **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, **Thuj.**

Of lower extremities :- Apis, Ars., **BELL.**, Bry., **CALAD.**, Carb-an., **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., Cic., Dig., Eupho., Ferr., Gels., Hyos., Ip., Kali-n., Led., Lyc., Merc., Merc-c., **Mez.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **OP.**, Petr., Phos., Plb., **PULS.**, Rhod., Sabad., Sec., **SEP.**, Stram., Stront., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

Thigh :- Agar., Berb., **Calad.**, **Calc.**, **Merc.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Rhod., **SPONG.**, **Sulph.**, Ther., Thuj.

Knees :- Acon., **AGN.**, Ambr., Ars., Asar., Aur., Benz-ac., Cann-s., **CARB-V.**, Carbn-o., Chin., Colch., Coloc., Euphr., Ign., Lach., Mez., Nit-ac., Petr., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, Rhod., Sep., Sil., Stann., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

Legs :- Ambr., Ars., Aur., Bell., Berb., **Calad.**, Carb-v., Chel., Ign., Led., Mang., Merc., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Samb., **Sil.**, Sulph., Thuj.

Feet :- *Acon., Aloe, Alum., AM-C., Am-m., AMBR., Anac., ANT-C., Ant-t., ARN., Ars., Asar., AUR., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., BROM., Bry., Bufo, Calad., CALC., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., CAUST., Cham., CHEL., CHIN., Cic., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., CON., Croc., Crot-h., Cupr., Cycl., DIG., DROS., Eup-pur., Euphr., Ferr., Glon., GRAPH., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., IOD., IP., Kali-bi., KALI-C., KALI-N., KREOS., LACH., Laur., Led., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., MANG., MENY., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., NAT-C., NAT-M., Nat-n., NIT-AC., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., PAR., PETR., PH-AC., Phos., Plat., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., RHOD., Rhus-t., RUTA., Sabad., SABIN., SAMB., SARS., Sec., Sel., SEP., SIL., SQUIL., Stann., Staph., STRAM., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., THUJ., Valer., Verat., Verb., Zinc.*

Icy :- Nat-p.

Of one, with heat of other :- Bar-c. (r.), Carb-v. (l.), Chel. (r.), Chin., Con., Lach., Lyc. (r.), Naja (l.), Nat-m. (l.), Psor. (l.), Puls., Rhus-t. (l.), Sabin. (r.), Sulph. (l.), Tub.

Heel :- Sang., Sep.

Toes :- Acon., Brom., Calad., Dig., Meny. (tips), Sulph.

Soles :- Nit-ac.

At night :- Aloe, Alum., Ant-c., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Com., Cop., Ferr., Iod., Naja, Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Psor., Rhod., Sars., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Thuja., Verat., Zinc.

In bed :- Am-m., Ars., Bov., Calc., Carb-v., Graph., Kali-c., Merc., Nit-ac., Phos., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Zinc.

* * * * *

Coldness (Compare Shivering and Chilliness.) :-

Sense of, in general, chilliness :- Acon., Agar., Arn., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Croc., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Graph., Hell., Ign., Kreos., Lach., LAUR., Lyc., Mag-c., MENY., Merc., Mez., MOSCH., MUR-AC., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., PULS., Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sec., SEP., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., SULPH., Verat., VERB., Zinc.

Icy :- Acon., Agar., Calc.

External :- Acon., Agar., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-t., **Arn.**, Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Chel.**, Chin., Cic., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Croc., **Dig.**, Dulc., Eupho., Graph., **Hell.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Ip., Kreos., Lach., **Laur.**, Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, Mez., Mgs., **MOSCH.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-m., Olnd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **PLAT.**, Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., **Ran-s.**, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., **SEC.**, **Sep.**, Spig., Spong., Staph., Stront., **Sulph.**, Thuja., **Valer.**, **VERAT.**, Verb., Viol-t.

Internal :- Acon., Alum., Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., **CALC.**, Camph., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Chel.**, Chin., **Colch.**, Con., Croc., **Dros.**, Graph., Hell., **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-c., **Kali-n.**, Kreos., Lach., **LAUR.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mang., **Meny.**, Merc., Mez., Mosch., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, **Par.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sars., Sec., **Sep.**, Spong., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Valer.**, **Verat.**, Zinc.

Ice, as if touched with :- Agar., Cocc., Ol-an.

* * * * *

SENSE OF PARTIAL COLDNESS.

Partial :-

On head, scalp :- Agar., **Agn.**, Ambr., Asar., Bar-c., **Calc.**, Cann-s., Carb-v., Chel., Cimic., Cist., Cupr., Dulc., **Graph.**, **Kali-c.**, Lach., Laur., Merc., **Merc-c.**, **Nux-v.**, Petr., Ph-ac., **Sep.**, Spig., Stann., Staph., **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

In head :- Abrot., **Acon.**, Aloe, Ambr., Arn., **Ars.**, Asar., Bar-c., **Bell.**, **CALC.**, Cann-s., **Chel.**, Con., Croc., **Dulc.**, Glon., **Ign.**, Lach., **Laur.**, Mang., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Phyt., Plat., Puls., **Sep.**, Spong., **Sulph.**, **Valer.**, **Verat.**

Forehead :- Bell., Cina, Laur., **Verat.**

Side :-

Left :- Croc., Phos.

Right :- Bar-c., **Calc.**

One :- Con.

Vertex :- Acon., *Agar.*, Aur., **CALC.**, **Chin.**, Grat., Kali-c., *Laur.*, Mang., Nat-m., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Sulph., Valer., **Verat.**

Across :- Sil.

Ascending from :- Cast-eq.

Occiput :- Acon., Agar., Aloe, Alum., *Calc-p.*, Cann-s., *Cast-eq.*, **Chel.**, Coc-c., **Dulc.**, Gels., Kali-n., Laur., *Phos.*, Plat.

Eyes :-

In :- Acon., **Alum.**, *Am-c.*, *Asaf.*, **Asar.**, Bell., **CALC.**, *Caust.*, **Con.**, Croc., *Fl-ac.*, Graph., *Hura.*, Kali-c., Lyc., Par., *Ph-ac.*, **Plat.**, Seneg., **Thuj.**

Eyelids, on :- Asar., Bell., Brom., Graph., *Kali-c.*, *Ph-ac.*

Canthi, outer :- Asar., Euphr. (l.).

Ears :- Calc., **Ip.**, Meny., Plat., Staph., *Verat.*

One :- Kali-c.

Nose :- Anac., **ANT-C.**, *Ign.*, Meny., Murx.

Post nares :- Cist., Verat.

Face :- Acon., Arn., *Bar-c.*, **CALC.**, Camph., *Caust.*, Chin., **Cina**, *Hell.*, Ign., **Lyc.**, Merc., *Merc-c.*, Mosch., *Nux-v.*, **PH-AC.**, Phos., **PLAT.**, **Ran-b.**, Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Stront.

One side of :- Kali-c., Plat. (r.).

Lips :- **Plat.**, *Sep.*

Chin :- **Plat.**

Teeth :- Alum., Apis, Asar., *Carb-v.*, Dros., Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., **Rheum**, **Sep.**, **SPIG.**

Mouth, in :- Asar., Tell., **Verat.**

Palate, on :- Acon., Verat.

Throat, in :- Acon., **Arg-m.**, *Bism.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Kali-bi., *Kali-n.*, *Laur.*, Meny., Mez., Ol-an., *Phos.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Spiræ.*, *Sulph.*, **Verat.**

Tongue :- Acon., Bell., Colch., **Cupr.**, Kreos., *Laur.*, Mez., *Verat.*

Stomach :-

In :- Acon., *Alum.*, Am-c., Ant-t., **ARS.**, *Bar-c.*, *Bov.*, Camph., **Caps.**, Carb-an., Chel., *Chin.*, Cist., **COLCH.**, **Con.**, Elaps., Graph., Ign., **IP.**, Iris, **Kali-n.**, Kreos., **Lach.**, *Laur.*, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Mez.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Polyg., **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Sec., Spig., Spong., *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, Verat., Zinc.

Icy :- Bov., Caust., Olnd.

Spreading from :- Iris, Sec.

Alternating with heat :- Bufo.

Hypochondria :- *Nat-c.*, Nit-ac., Podo. **(r.)**.

Abdomen :- Acon., Alum., **Ambr.**, *Ang.*, **ARS.**, Asaf., Bov., **Calc.**, **Camph.**, Caust., Cham., Chin., **Colch.**, Coloc., **GRAT.**, *Hell.*, Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, Kreos., *Laur.*, Lyc., Mag-c., **MENY.**, **Merc.**, Mez., *Nat-c.*, Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Olnd.**, Par., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Phyt., Plb., **Puls.**, Ruta, *Sabad.*, *Sars.*, **SEC.**, *Sep.*, Sulph., Ter., **Teucr.**, **VERAT.**, **ZINC.**

Kidney region :- Cham., Coc-c.

Sexual organs, on (testes) :- **Brom.**, Merc., Onos.

Air passages, in :- **Arg-m.**, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *Brom.*, **Bry.**, *Camph.*, **Carb-v.**, Chin., Merc., Mur-ac., *Phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

Throat and neck, on :- **Calc.**, *Chel.*, Chin., Dulc., Meny., Phos., Plat., *Sulph.*, Thuj.

Ascending from :- Chel.

Heart :- **Ars.**, Brom., *Carb-an.*, Graph., *Helo.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-c.*, Lach., *Lil-t.*, **Nat-m.**, Nux-m., Olnd., *Petr.*, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sec., *Sulph.*, Verat., Zinc.

Chest, in :- Alum., **Apis**, Arn., **ARS.**, Brom., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Camph., *Carb-an.*, Cic., Elaps., Graph., **Lach.**, **NAT-C.**, **Nat-m. (I.)**, Nux-v., **Olnd.**, **Par.**, **Petr.**, Pic-ac., *Ran-b.*, Rhus-t., Ruta, Spig., *Sulph.*, Zinc.

External, on :- **Calc.**, *Dig.*, Nat-m., Par., *Ran-b.*, Spong.
(last ribs).

Mammæ :- Cimic.

Shoulders :- Kali-c.

Scapulæ :- Alum., *Am-m.*, Aur., **Caust.**, Kreos., **Rhus-t.**, Viol-t.

Between :- Abies-c., Acon., Agar., **Am-m.**, Aur., **Caps.**, Caust., Cham., Kreos., Lach., Led., *Nat-c.*, Nat-s., *Petr.*, Podo., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sep.

Back :- Acon., Alum., *Am-m.*, Ang., Apis, Arn., **Ars.**, Asar., **Bell.**, *Bor.*, **Calc.**, Camph., Canth., Caps., *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, *Chin.*, **Cocc.**, *Coff.*, Colch., Con., **Croc.**, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, Gels., *Guai.*, Hell., Hep., **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, Kreos., Lach., Laur., *Led.*, *Lil-t.*, *Lyc.*, Meny., Mez., Mosch., **MUR-AC.**, Nat-m., *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Op., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, Sabad., **SEC.**, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, **Spong.**, Squil., **Stann.**, *Staph.*, Stram., *Sulph.*, Verat.

Right :- Arg-m., Caust., Hydr., Phos., Sulph.

Left :- Canth., Plat.

Ascending :- Colch., *Ol-j.*, Ox-ac.

Downward :- Phos.

Downward and upward :- Gels.

Waves in :- Rhus-t.

As if touched with ice :- *Agar.*, *Am-m.*, Arg-n., Cocc., Phyt., Rhus-t., Stry.

Lumbar region :- **Bry.**, Canth., *Dulc.*, Gels., Hell., Lach.
(starts in), *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, Mang. (**icy**), *Merc.*,

Merc-c., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Spong., Stront., Stry. **(icy)**.

Spot in a :- Canth.

Spine :- Acon., Æsc., Am-m., Ant-t., Bol., Bry., Canth., Coc-c., **Gels.,** Hydr., Jatr., Jug-r., Kali-n., Lept., Meny., Merc., Mosch., Myric., Nux-v., Op., Ruta, Tab., Trom.

Marrow of :- Helo., Jatr.

Upper extremities :- **Acon.,** Ambr., Anac., Bar-c., **Bell., Bry.,** Cann-s., **CAUST.,** Chel., **Chin.,** Cic., Cocc., Croc., Dig., Dulc., Euphr., Gels., **Graph.,** Hell., Hep., **Ign.,** Kali-bi., Mang., Meny., **Mez., Mosch., Nux-v.,** Petr., **Ph-ac.,** Phos., Plb., Puls., **Ran-b., Rhus-t.,** Ruta, Samb., **SEC.,** Sep., Spig., Squil., **Staph., Thuj., Verat.,** Zinc.

Shoulder :- Caust.

Forearms :- Bry., Caust., Nux-v., **Rhus-t.**

Hands :- **Acon.,** Con., Meny., **Mosch.,** Spig., Zinc.

Of one, and sweat of the other :- Ip., Mosch.

Fingers :- **Abrot., Agar.,** Kali-c., Kreos., **Meny.,** Merc., **Ph-ac., Ran-b., Sec.,** Spig., **Sulph.,** Thuj.

Tips of :- Meny., Merc., **Ph-ac.,** Ran-b., Tarax.

Lower extremities :- **Acon.,** Agar., Camph., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cic., Gels., Hep., **Ign.,** Kali-bi., Kreos., **Merc., Mez.,** Nat-c., Nux-v., **Par.,** Petr., Plb., **Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., SABIN., Samb., SEC., SEP.,** Spig., Spong.

Of one-sided :- Lach., Rhus-t.

Right :- **Sabin.**

Left :- Carb-v.

Thighs :- Arn., Bell., **CAPS.,** **Hell., Lyc.,** Mosch., Olnd., **Puls.,** Ran-b., **Rhod., Spong.**

Knees :- **Carb-v.,** **Chin., Coloc.,** Dig., **Ign.,** Meny., Phos., **Verat.**

Legs :- Ambr., **Ars.**, Bar-c., Bell., Chel., *Chin.*, Dig., *Ign.*, Kreos., Led., Meny., *Mosch.*, **Puls.**, *Rhod.*, Rhus-t., Ruta, **Samb.**, Stront., Valer.

Feet :- Acon., Arg-m., *Ars.*, Bell., *Chel.*, **Coloc.**, *Dros.*, Gels., *Ign.*, Kreos., *Laur.*, Merc., **NIT-AC.**, **NUX-M.**, Polyg., Samb., *Sulph.*, Valer., *Verat.*, **ZINC.**

As if standing in cold water :- Carb-v., Form., *Gels.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Meny.*, Merc., Nat-m., Sabin., *Sep.*

Soles :- Coloc., Nit-ac., Sulph.

As if cool air blowing in :- Valer., Verat.

Toes :- Acon., Ran-b., *Sulph.*, Verat.

Of skin :- Carb-v., Nux-m.

Under skin :- Acon., Agar., Arg-m., Ip., Merc.

Bones, in marrow of :- Aran., Chin.

SHIVERING.

Shivering :-

In general (shuddering) :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., *Ang.*, **Apis**, *Arg-m.*, Arg-n., Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., **Aur.**, *Bar-c.*, Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Bufo, Calad., *Calc.*, **Camph.**, **Cann-s.**, **Caps.**, *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, *Chin.*, **Cina**, **Clem.**, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, **COLCH.**, **COLOC.**, Con., *Croc.*, **Cycl.**, Dig., **Dros.**, Dulc., **Euphr.**, **Ferr.**, Form-ac., Guai., **Hell.**, Hep., *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., **Lach.**, **Laur.**, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, *Mag-m.*, Mang., **Meny.**, Merc., Merc-c., Mez., **Mosch.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, Op., Ox-ac., Par., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, **Plat.**, Plb., **PULS.**, *Rheum*, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, *Sabad.*, Sabin., Sang., *Sars.*, **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., *Stann.*, **Staph.**, Stram., *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, **Tarax.**, **Thuj.**, *Valer.*, Verat., **VERB.**, *Viol-o.*, **ZINC.**

Goose-flesh, with :- *Ang.*, Aur., *Bar-c.*, **Camph.**, **Cann-s.**, **Caust.**, *Chin.*, *Ign.*, *Laur.*, Led., Mez., **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, Sars., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., *Thuj.*, Verat.

Internal :- **Chel.**, **COFF.**, *Dros.*, *Hell.*, **IGN.**, **PHOS.**, *Rheum.*

One-sided :- Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., Arn., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bry., **Caust.**, *Cham.*, Chin., **Cocc.**, *Croc.*, Dig., *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat-c.*, **NUX-V.**, Par., Ph-ac., Phos., *Plat.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, Sars., *Spig.*, Stann., Stram., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, **VERB.**

Over-running the body :- *Acon.*, **ANAC.**, **Ang.**, **ASAF.**, *Aur.*, Bell., Bry., Cann-s., **Colch.**, **Con.**, *Croc.*, Form., **KALI-C.**, **Meny.**, *Nux-v.*, Par., *Sabad.*, Sec., Sil., *Spig.*, Sul-ac., *Thuj.*, Vario., Verat.

Running :-

Downward :- *Agar.*, **Bell.**, *Caust.*, **Chel.**, Coff., Colch., **Croc.**, *Mosch.*, Phys., **Sabad.**, Staph., *Sul-ac.*, **Valer.**, Vario., **Zinc.**

Upward :- **Acon.**, *Agar.*, Carb-an., **Cina**, *Colch.*, Hyos., **Lach.**, Puls., *Sabad.*, **Sars.**, *Spig.*, Stront., *Sulph.*

About over the body :- *Bar-c.*, *Cham.*, **Colch.**, *Rhus-t.*

Partial :-

Of single parts :- *Acon.*, Am-c., *Ang.*, Arg-m., Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., *Aur.*, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., Bry., *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, Canth., Caps., Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *Chel.*, **Chin.**, *Cina*, **Cocc.**, Coff., Coloc., *Croc.*, Dig., **Graph.**, Guai., Hell., Hep., *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, Lach., Laur., Led., Mag-m., Mang., *Meny.*, Merc., Mez., *Mosch.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Par., Ph-ac., Phos., *Plat.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, Sabin., Samb., Seneg., Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, Spong., **STAPH.**, Stram., Stront., Sulph., *Thuj.*, Valer., **VERAT.**, Zinc.

Head :-

Of :- Arg-m., Arn., *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, Cann-s., Caps., Carb-an., **Caust.**, *Cham.*, *Cina*, **Cocc.**, Coloc., Crot-h., **Meny.**, Merc., *Mosch.*, Ol-an., Ph-ac., Plat., Puls., *Ruta*, *Seneg.*, Sep., **Sil.**, Staph., **STRONT.**, Sulph., *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, *Verat.*

On :- Camph., Gran., Grat.

Proceeding from :- **Mosch.**, Phys., *Valer.*

Occiput :- Bell., *Sil.*, **Valer.**

Vertex :- Lyc.

Face :-

Of :- Acon., Ang., ARN., Bry., Calc., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *Ign.*,
Laur., Merc., *Ph-ac.*, PULS., **Rhod.**, Ruta,
Staph., Stram.

Proceeding from :- **Caust.**

Chin, of :- Stram.

Epigastrium :- **Bell.**, Caust.

Hypochondria, about :- *Puls.*

Abdomen, on :- **Bell.**, Camph., Cann-s., **Cham.**, Coff., **Coloc.**, *Ph-ac.*,
Phyt., *Puls.*, Sabad., Spig., *Staph.*, Zinc.

Scrotum :- Zinc.

Testicles :- Ang., Zinc.

Neck and nape, over :- Am-c., *Bell.*, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, Con., Croc.,
Graph., Staph., Valer.

Extending into brain :- Caust.

Chest :- Acon., Carb-an., Chin., Cina, Cocc., **Dig.**, *Guai.*, *Hep.*, Kali-n.,
MENY., NUX-V., **Plat.**, Ruta, Spig., Staph.

Scapulæ :- **Bell.**, Bry., **Nit-ac.**, *Ran-b.*, STRONT.

Back :- Acon., ANAC., **Ang.**, Ars., ASAF., Aur., BELL., Bor., *Bov.*, *Canth.*,
Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, *Cham.*, CHEL., **Chin.**, **Cocc.**,
Coff., COLCH., CROC., DIG., Glon., **Graph.**, *Guai.*, *Hep.*, Kali-
c., LACH., *Led.*, Mang., MENY., Merc., *Mez.*, Mosch., NAT-M.,
Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Par., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., Plat., PULS., *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*,
SABAD., Sabin., SENEG., *Sep.*, Spig., Spong., *Staph.*, Stront.,
Sulph., *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, **Zinc.**

Proceeding from :- *Bov.*, CROC.

Lumbar region, over :- Asaf., **Nit-ac.**, *Rhod.*, Stront.

Upper extremities :-

On :- Acon., Arn., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Camph., **Cham.**, Chel., **Chin.**,
Hell., *Ign.*, Laur., MENY., Merc., *Mez.*, **Plat.**,
Puls., *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, Spig., Staph., *Sulph.*,
Verat.

Arms, proceeding from :- Hell.

Lower extremities, :-

On :- Arn., Bry., Camph., **Cann-s., Caust., Chin.,** Cina, **COCC.,** Coloc., Con., Graph., Ign., **Kali-c.,** Lyc., Mag-m., **Meny.,** Phos., **Plat., Puls.,** Ran-b., **Samb.,** Sars., Spig., Stront.

Knees :- **Chin.,** Samb.

Lower leg :- **Kali-c.,** Meny.

TIME.

Time :-

Day, all :- Cupr.

Morning :- Acon., Agar., Ambr., Anac., **ANG.,** Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, **Arn., Ars.,** Bar-c., Bell., **BOV., Bry.,** Calad., **CALC.,** Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Chin.,** Cina, Cocc., Coff., Coloc., **CON., Cycl.,** Dros., Euphr., **Graph., Hell.,** Hep., **Kali-c.,** Kreos., **LED.,** Lyc., Mag-c., **Mag-m., Mang., Merc.,** Mez., **Mur-ac., Nat-c., NAT-M., NIT-AC.,** Nux-m., **Nux-v.,** Ph-ac., **Phos.,** Plb., Puls., Rheum, **Rhod., Rhus-t.,** Sars., **Sep.,** Sil., **SPIG., Staph.,** Sul-ac., Sulph., **Thuj., Verat.**

Forenoon :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., **AMBR., ANG.,** Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., **ARS.,** Asar., Bar-c., Bell., **Bov.,** Bry., **CALC.,** Cann-s., Carb-an., **Carb-v.,** Cham., **Chin., CYCL., DROS., Euphr.,** Graph., Guai., **Kali-c.,** Kali-n., **Led.,** Lyc., Mag-c., **Mag-m.,** Merc., Mur-ac., **NAT-C., NAT-M.,** Nit-ac., Op., Par., **Petr., Ph-ac.,** Phos., Plat., **Plb., Puls.,** Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., **Sabad., Sars., Sep., Sil., STANN.,** Staph., Stram., **STRONT., Sul-ac., SULPH.,** Thuj., **VIOL-T.,** Zinc.

Noon :- Alum., **Ant-c., Arg-m.,** Asar., Bor., Bry., Calc., **Kali-c., Lach.,** Mag-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., **Phos.,** Ran-b., Stram., Sulph.

Afternoon :- Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., **ANG.,** Ant-c., Ant-t., **APIS, ARG-M.,** Arn., **Ars., ASAF.,** Asar., Bar-c., Bell., **BOR., Bry.,** Calc., Camph., **Canth., CARB-AN.,** Carb-v., **Caust.,** Cham., Chel., **CHIN.,** Cina, **COCC.,** Coff., **CON.,** **Croc., Dig.,** Dros., **EUPHR.,** Graph., **GUAI.,** Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., **KALI-N., Lach., LAUR., LYC.,** Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., **Nat-c., Nat-m., NIT-AC.,** **Nux-v.,** Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos., Puls., RAN-B.,** **Rhus-t., SABAD.,** **Sep.,** Sil., **Spig.,** Spong., Stann., **Staph., STRAM.,** Sul-ac., **Sulph.,** Teucr., **Thuj.,** Verat., **ZINC.**

Evening :- Acon., Agar., **Agn.**, **ALUM.**, **AM-C.**, **Am-m.**, Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Apis**, **Arg-m.**, **ARN.**, **Ars.**, Asar., **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, **Bor.**, **Bov.**, **BRY.**, Bufo, **Calad.**, **Calc.**, Camph., **Canth.**, **Caps.**, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., Cham., **Chel.**, **CHIN.**, **Cina**, **Cocc.**, Coloc., Con., **Croc.**, **CYCL.**, **Dulc.**, **Ferr.**, **GRAPH.**, **Guai.**, Hell., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Ip.**, **KALI-C.**, **KALI-N.**, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, Led., **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, **Mang.**, **MERC.**, **Merc-c.**, Mez., **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Op., **Par.**, **PETR.**, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, **Plat.**, **PLB.**, **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, **Ran-s.**, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, **Samb.**, Sars., Sep., **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Spong., **Squill.**, **Stann.**, **STAPH.**, **Stram.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Teucr., **Thuj.**, **Verat.**, **Zinc.**

Night :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., **AM-M.**, **AMBR.**, Ang., Ant-t., **Arg-m.**, **Ars.**, **AUR.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, **Bor.**, **BOV.**, **Bry.**, **Calad.**, Calc., Canth., Caps., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **CAUST.**, Cham., Chin., Coff., Con., **DROS.**, Euphr., **FERR.**, **HEP.**, **HYOS.**, **IOD.**, Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **MERC.**, **Merc-c.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, Op., **PAR.**, Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, **Ran-s.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, **Sars.**, Sep., **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Spong., **Squill.**, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, **SULPH.**, **Thuj.**, **Verat.**, Zinc.

Midnight :-

Before :- **Am-c.**, **Arg-m.**, **Aur.**, Calad., **Carb-an.**, Chin., Mur-ac., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, **Rhod.**, **Sabad.**, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

At :- **Ars.**, **CAUST.**, **Hep.**, **Sil.**, **Stram.**

After :- Am-m., **Ars.**, **Bor.**, **CALAD.**, Canth., Caust., **Cham.**, Cocc., Dros., **Ferr.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Phos., **Ran-s.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Squill.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

During day :- Alum., Ant-c., Ant-t., Asar., Bapt., **DROS.**, **HELL.**, **Hep.**, **Kali-c.**, **Nat-c.**, **Rhod.**, **Sabin.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Verat.**, **Viol-o.**

Returning :-

At same hour :- Ant-c., **Apis**, **Aran.**, **Ars.**, **BOV.**, Bufo, Cact., **CEDR.**, **Chin-s.**, **Cina**, Con., **Graph.**, **Hell.**, **Hep.**, **Ign.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-m.**, Phos., **SABAD.**, **SPIG.**, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Thuj.**

At 2 A.M. :- **Ars.**, Benz-ac., **KALI-C.**, **Rhus-t.**

3 A.M. :- **Thuj.**

From 10 to 11 A.M. :- **Bor.**, **NAT-M.**

11 A.M. :- **Gels.**

3 P.M. :- Ang., BELL., Thuj.

4 P.M. :- Dios., **Puls.**, Valer.

7 P.M. :- Rhus-t.

Afternoon toward 3 o'clock :- **Apis**, **Con.**, Staph., Thuj.

Evening between 4 and 8 o'clock :- Bell., **Bov.**, Graph., Hell.,
Hep., LYC., **Mag-m.**, Zinc.

Every 14 days :- Ars., Calc., Chin., Kali-bi. **(10 to 14)**, Puls.

Every year :- Ars., Carb-v., Crot-h., Lach., Rhus-t., Sulph., Tarent., Thuj.,
Vip.

AGGRAVATION.

Aggravation :-

Air :-

Cold, in :- AGAR., **Ars.**, Berb., Bry., **Camph.**, CAPS., Caust., Cham.,
COFF., **Cycl.**, Dig., Hell., Hep., Kali-c., MEZ., Mosch., Nux-m.,
NUX-V., Petr., Phos., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, Sep., Sil.,
Spig., Verat.

Open, in :- AGAR., **Alum.**, AM-C., ANAC., **Ars.**, ASAR., Bell., Bor., **Bry.**,
Bufo, Calad., *Cann-s.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, **Chel.**,
Chin., Cocc., Coff., **Con.**, Dulc., *Eupho.*, Guai., HEP., Ign.,
Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., *Laur.*, Mag-m., *Mang.*, Merc., **Merc-c.**,
Mosch., **Nit-ac.**, NUX-M., NUX-V., PETR., Ph-ac., PLAT.,
PLB., *Ran-b.*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sars., Sel., SENEG., SEP., Sil.,
Spig., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., **Tarax.**, Thuj., **Viol-t.**,
ZINC.

Anger, after :- Acon., Ars., **Bry.**, Cham., **Nux-v.**, Teucr.

Awaking :- Alum., **Ambr.**, ARN., Ars., **Bry.**, Calc., Caust., Hep., **Lyc.**, Merc., Nit-
ac., Nux-v., Phos., *Puls.*, Sabad., Samb., Sars., **Sep.**, Sil., Staph.,
Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

Bed :-

In :- Acon., AGN., ALUM., Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.**, **Ang.**, Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., **Ars.**, **AUR.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bor.**, Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, **Canth.**, Caps., CARB-AN., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Chel., CHIN., Clem., Coloc., DROS., FERR., Graph., Guai., Hell., HEP., **Hyos.**, Iod., Ip., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., **Led.**, LYC., **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., Mang., Meny., MERC., **Merc-c.**, **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, NIT-AC., NUX-V., **Par.**, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Plat., PULS., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., **Samb.**, **Sars.**, **Sel.**, Sep., SIL., **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., **Thuj.**, **Verat.**, **Zinc.**

Out of :- (See Rising.)

Coition or pollutions, after :- Graph., Merc., Nat-m.

Cold :-

Object, grasping a :- Bell., Nat-m., **Sil.**, **Zinc.**

Taking a :- Acon., **Ars.**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, **Cham.**, Chin., Graph., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, Sil., **Spig.**, Sulph., **Verat.**

Coryza, with :- Anac., **Ant-t.**, **Bry.**, Calad., **Caps.**, Caust., **Cham.**, GRAPH., Hep., **Nat-c.**, **Nux-v.**, PULS., **Spig.**, Spong., Sulph.

Coughing :- **Ars.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Carb-v.**, **Con.**, Cupr., **Hyos.**, **Mez.**, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, PULS., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, **Sep.**, Sulph., **Verat.**

Draft :- **Bell.**, **Calc.**, **Canth.**, CAPS., Chin., Hep., Kali-c., **Sel.**, **Sil.**, Sulph.

Drinking :- Ant-t., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Asaf., ASAR., **Bry.**, **Cann-s.**, **Caps.**, Chel., **Chin.**, **Cocc.**, **Croc.**, Elaps., Hep., Lach., **Mez.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, NUX-V., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**, Sulph., **Tarax.**, **Verat.**

Warm things :- (See Eating.)

Wine :- Cina.

Eating :-

Before :- **Ambr.**, Bov., **Calc.**, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, Chin., Eupho., **Graph.**, Iod., Laur., **Lyc.**, **Nat-c.**, **Phos.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sep., **Sulph.**

While :- **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Cocc.**, EUPHO., Kali-c., **Nit-ac.**, **Ran-s.**, Sep., **Staph.**

After :- Acon., Agar., *Alum.*, Am-c., *Am-m.*, Anac., Ant-t., **Ars.**, **ASAR.**, Bell., Bor., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **CARB-AN.**, Carb-v., **Caust.**, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, Cist., **Con.**, Cor-r., Croc., *Cycl.*, *Graph.*, Ign., **Ip.**, *Iris*, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, **RAN-B.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sel., Sep., *Sil.*, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, **TARAX.**, **Teucr.**, **Verat.**, **ZINC.**

Warm things :- **Alum.**, **Bell.**, *Bry.*, *Puls.*

Emotions :- *Asar.*, **Gels.**

Epileptic attacks, after :- *Ars.*, **Calc.**, Camph., Carb-v., *Cocc.*, **CUPR.**, *Sil.*, Sulph., Verat.

Excitement, mental :- *Gels.*

Exertion :- *Bry.*

Mental :- *Nat-m.*

Fright, fear after :- *Acon.*, Bell., **GELS.**, *Ign.*, **Merc.**, Nux-v., *Op.*, Plat., **Puls.**, *Sil.*, **Verat.**

Grasping :- (See Cold object.)

Heated :-

Becoming :- *Acon.*, **Ant-c.**, Bell., **Bry.**, *Camph.*, Carb-v., Dig., Glon., *Kali-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sep., *Sil.*, *Thuj.*, Zinc.

Of fire :- *Ip.*

Inspiration :- *Chin.*

Lying :- (See Raising up.)

In bed or down :- (See In bed.)

Part lain on :- *Arn.*, *Calc.*

On back :- Tell.

Menses :-

Before :- Acon., Aloe, *Am-c.*, Ant-t., Bar-c., **CALC.**, Carb-v., Cham., *Coloc.*, Con., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., **LYC.**, *Mang.*, Merc., *Nux-v.*, Phos., **PULS.**, *Ruta*, **Sep.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, **Verat.**

During :- Aloe, **Am-c.**, Am-m., Bell., Berb., Cact., *Calc.*, Carb-an., **Cham.**, Cocc., **GRAPH.**, Ign., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-i.*, *Kreos.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, **PULS.**, *Sep.*, Sil., Sulph., **Verat.**

After :- Bor., **Graph.**, *Kali-c.*, Kreos., Lyc., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Phos., **Puls.**

Mental symptoms, alternating with :- *Croc.*, **Plat.**

Motion :-

During :- Acon., Alum., Ant-t., **Apis**, Arn., Asaf., *Asar.*, *Bar-c.*, Bell., **Bry.**, Cann-s., Caust., Chel., *Chin.*, Cocc., **COFF.**, *Colch.*, Con., *Hell.*, Hep., *Kali-c.*, **Kali-n.**, Led., Merc., **Merc-c.**, Mez., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, **Plb.**, *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sel., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **SPIG.**, **SQUIL.**, Staph., Thuj.

Of feet :- Merc.

After :- Agar., **Ars.**, Cann-s., *Kali-c.*, *Nux-v.*, Phos., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sep.*, Stann., Valer., *Zinc.*

Pains :-

During the :- Ang., Aran., **Ars.**, Asaf., *Bar-c.*, Bor., **BOV.**, *Bry.*, Calc-p., Caps., Caust., Cocc., **COLOC.**, Cupr., **DULC.**, **Eupho.**, **Graph.**, *Hep.*, **Ign.**, **KALI-BI.**, *Kali-c.*, **Kali-n.**, Lach., *Led.*, Lyc., **MEZ.**, Nat-m., Nat-s., Phyt., Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sars., **SEP.**, Sil., **Squil.**, Sulph.

After the :- *Kali-c.*

Alternating with :- *Chin.*, **Hell.**, *Kali-c.*, Nat-m.

Paroxysm, after each :- **CUPR.**

Pressure with hand :- Meny.

Raising up :- *Acon.*, Arn., Ars., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Cham., Merc., **MERC-C.**, Mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Squil., *Sulph.*, Verat.

Rising from bed, after :- Acon., **Am-m.**, Bor., Bry., **CALC.**, *Canth.*, Carb-v., **Cham.**, *Coloc.*, Euphr., Graph., **Hell.**, **Lach.**, Laur., Mang., Meny.,

MERC., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, **Spig.**, Staph., **Sulph.**, Verat.

Room, in a warm :- Alum., **ANAC.**, **ANT-C.**, **APIS**, **Ars.**, Asar., Bar-c., **Bov.**, **BRY.**, **Canth.**, Caust., Chin., **Cina**, **Clem.**, **COCC.**, Colch., **Croc.**, **Dulc.**, Graph., **Guai.**, Hell., **IOD.**, **IP.**, **Kali-c.**, Lach., **Laur.**, Lyc., **Mag-m.**, **Meny.**, **Merc.**, **MEZ.**, Mur-ac., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **PULS.**, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sabin., **Sars.**, Sep., **Sil.**, **Spong.**, **Staph.**, **SUL-AC.**, Sulph., **Teucr.**, Thuj.

Side on which one lies :- Arn., Thuj.

Siesta after :- Merc.

Sitting :- Ambr., Caps., Con., **DROS.**, **Hell.**, Ip., **KREOS.**, Lyc., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sep.

Skin :-

Itching :- Alum., Mez.

Scratching, after :- Agar., Staph.

Sticking in :- Nat-m.

Sleep :-

During :- Acon., Alum., **Am-c.**, Ambr., **Ars.**, Aur., Bell., **BOR.**, **Bry.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., **Hep.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, **Mur-ac.**, Nat-m., Op., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Sabad.**, Sars., Sep., Sil., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, Verat., **Zinc.**

After :- (See Awaking.)

Sour food :- Verat.

Speaking of unpleasant subjects :- Calc., Teucr.

Stool :-

Before :- (Ang.), **Ant-t.**, **Ars.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bry.**, **Calad.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **Colch.**, Dig., Graph., Mang., **MERC.**, **MEZ.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., **Puls.**, Rheum, Spig., **Verat.**

During :- Aloe, Alum., Ang., **Ars.**, **Bell.**, **Calad.**, Calc., Cham., Chin., **Coloc.**, Con., Dig., Hyos., **Mag-m.**, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, Nat-c., Nat-

m., *Nit-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Podo.*, *Ptel.*, **PULS.**, *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, **SEC.**,
Sep., *Sil.*, **SPIG.**, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, **VERAT.**

After :- *Ambr.*, *Ang.*, *Ars.*, *Bov.*, *Bufo*, *Calc.*, **Canth.**, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Coloc.*, *Graph.*, *Grat.*, **Kali-c.**, *Lach.*, *Mag-m.*, *Med.*,
Merc., **MEZ.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, **PLAT.**, **PULS.**, *Rheum*,
Sel., *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*

Storm, approach of :- *Bry.*, *Gels.*, *Zinc.*

Sunset :- *Ign.*

Swallowing :- *Sulph.*

Talking :- *Ars.*, *Ph-ac.*

Toothache, during :- *Eupho.*, **Kali-c.**, *Mez.*, **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*

Touch :- **ACON.**, *Ang.*, *Apis*, *Bell.*, *Cham.*, **Chin.**, *Colch.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Kali-i.*, **Lyc.**,
NUX-V., *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Sabin.*, *Sep.*, **Spig.**, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

Of clothes :- *Cupr-ar.*

Turning over in bed :- *Acon.*, **Bry.**, *Caps.*, *Hep.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **PULS.**,
Sil., *Staph.*, *Sulph.*

Uncovering (undressing) :- *Acon.*, **AGAR.**, *Am-m.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*,
Asar., *Aur.*, *Bell.*, **Bor.**, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, **CHAM.**, *Chin.*,
CLEM., *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, **Cycl.**, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, **Hep.**, *Lach.*, *Mag-c.*,
Mez., **Mosch.**, **NUX-M.**, **NUX-V.**, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, **Puls.**, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**,
Samb., **Sil.**, *Spong.*, **SQUIL.**, **Stram.**, *Stront.*, **Thuj.**

Urinating :-

Before :- *Arn.*, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, *Coloc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sulph.*,
Thuj.

While :- *Bell.*, *Gels.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, **PLAT.**, *Puls.*,
Sars., *Squil.*, *Sulph.*, **Thuj.**, *Verat.*

After :- *Arn.*, *Calc.*, *Caust.*, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, *Med.*, *Nat-m.*, *Petr.*, **PLAT.**, *Puls.*,
Rhod., *Sars.*, *Sep.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

Vertigo, with :- *Chel.*, *Cocc.*, *Led.*, *Merc.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, *Verat.*, **Viol-t.**

Vomiting, after :- *Ant-t.*, *Cupr.*, *Nat-m.*, **Verat.**

Walking :-

In open air :- Anac., Ant-t., **Ars.**, *Bell.*, Bor., Bry., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CHEL.**, **Chin.**, *Cocc.*, Colch., *Con.*, Dig., **EUPHO.**, *Hep.*, Mang., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., Sel., **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax.

After :- Agar., *Am-c.*, Anac., **Ars.**, Bry., Cann-s., Carb-v., Kali-c., Laur., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, Spong., Staph., *Zinc.*

Warmth of stove :- Alum., Anac., *Ant-c.*, **APIS**, **Ars.**, Asar., Bar-c., **Bov.**, Bry., *Canth.*, Caust., Chin., **Cina**, **COCC.**, Colch., *Croc.*, **Dulc.**, Graph., **Guai.**, Hell., Iod., **IP.**, *Kali-c.*, Lach., **Laur.**, Lyc., **Mag-m.**, Meny., **Merc.**, **MEZ.**, Mur-ac., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, *Plat.*, **PULS.**, Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, Sabin., **Sars.**, Sep., *Sil.*, **Spong.**, **Staph.**, *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., *Teucr.*, Thuj.

Weather :-

Damp cold :- *Am-c.*, *Calc.*, Lyc., Mang., Merc., **NUX-M.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sulph., Verat.

Stormy :- **Bry.**, Cham., Chin., *Nux-m.*, Nux-v., Phos., *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, **ZINC.**

Wet or drenched, becoming :- Bell., **Bry.**, *Calc.*, Colch., Hep., Lyc., Nux-m., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sars., **SEP.**

Wind in :- Lyc., Zinc.

Yawning :- Arn., Caust., **Cina**, *Cycl.*, Graph., *Ign.*, Ip., Meny., *Mur-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, OInd., *Phos.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., **Sars.**, Staph.

AMELIORATION.

Amelioration :-

Air, open, in :- Acon., Alum., **Ang.**, Ant-c., Arg-m., **ASAR.**, Bar-c., **Bry.**, Cic., *Croc.*, **Graph.**, Hell., *Ip.*, Lil-t., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, *Mag-m.*, Meny., **Mez.**, Nat-m., *Phos.*, Pip-n., **PULS.**, Ran-s., **Sabin.**, Spong., Stann., **Staph.**, **Sul-ac.**, Sulph.

Bed, in :- Bry., Canth., **Caust.**, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, **KALI-C.**, **KALI-N.**, Mag-c., **MAG-M.**, *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sars., **Squil.**, Stram., Sulph.

Drinking :- *Bry., Carb-an., CAUST., CUPR., Graph., Ip., Mosch., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Phos., Rhus-t., **Sil.**, Spig., Tarax.*

Eating, after :- ***AMBR.**, **Ars.**, Bov., Cann-s., Chel., Cupr., Ferr., Ign., **IOD.**, **Kali-c.**, Laur., Mez., **Nat-c.**, Petr., Phos., Rhus-t., Sabad., Squil., Stront., Thlaspi.*

Held, being :- *Gels.*

Lying :- *Arn., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., **Bry.**, Calc., Canth., Cocc., Colch., **Kali-n.**, Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Squil.*

Motion :- *Kreos., PULS., Sabin., Staph., Sul-ac.*

Rising from bed, after :- *Am-c., **Ambr.**, Ant-t., Arg-m., Ars., **AUR.**, Bell., Dros., Eupho., Ferr., Ign., **Iod.**, Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Merc-c., **Nat-c.**, Plat., **Puls.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sel., **Sep.**, Stront., Sulph., Verat.*

Room, in warm :- *Agar., Am-c., **Ars.**, **Bar-c.**, Calad., **Camph.**, Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., CHEL., Chin., Cic., Coff., Con., Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, IGN., **KALI-C.**, Kreos., Lach., Laur., Mag-c., Mang., MENY., Merc., Merc-c., **NUX-M.**, **Nux-v.**, Petr., **Plat.**, Ran-b., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **SABAD.**, Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., **Sul-ac.**, Sulph., Valer., Zinc.*

Sitting :- ***Bry.**, Colch., Cupr., Dros., Merc., **Nux-v.**, SQUIL.*

Sleep, after :- *Arn., Ars., Calad., Caps., Chin., Colch., Cupr., Fl-ac., Kreos., **Nux-v.**, **PHOS.**, Samb., **Sep.***

Sunshine, in :- *Anac., Con., Plat., Stront.*

Uncovering :- *Led.*

Walking in open air :- *Alum., Aur., Caps., Dulc., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., PULS., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sep., Spong., STAPH., SUL-AC.*

Warmth, external :- ***ARS.**, Aur., **BAR-C.**, Camph., Canth., **Caust.**, **Cic.**, Clem., CON., Hell., **Hep.**, IGN., **KALI-C.**, Lach., Laur., MENY., Mosch., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Plat., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, Samb., **Sil.**, **Squil.**, Stront., Sulph.*

CONCOMITANTS.

Concomitants :-

In general :- *Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., ARS., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., BRY., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Mind :-

Anxiety :- *ACON., Am-c., Apis, Arg-n., Arn., ARS., Bov., Calad., CALC., Camph., Caps., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Con., Hep., Ign., Merc., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., PULS., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

Chaotic :- *Ars., Bell., Bry., Ip., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t.*

Cheerfulness :- *Cann-s., Coff., Croc., Nat-c., Nux-m., OP., Phos., PLAT., Puls., Rhus-t., Sars., Verat.*

Confusion, dull :- *Ang., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Caps., Cic., Con., Dros., Hell., Ip., Kali-c., Led., NAT-C., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Valer., Verat.*

Dejection :- *Alum., Anac., Bry., CAPS., Con., Nat-c., Nux-v., Petr., Rhus-t., Sil.*

Delirium :- *Acon., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Cina, Dulc., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., OP., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Podo., Samb., Stram., Sulph., Verat.*

Depression :- *Apis, Ars., Cann-s., CHIN., CON., Hep., Ign., Lach., Nat-m., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph.*

Despairing :- *Acon., Ars., Aur., Bry., Calc., Cham., Graph., Hep., IGN., Merc., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sep., Verat.*

Despondency :- *Apis, Bar-c., Calc., Camph., Chin., Con., Hep., Ign., Lyc., Merc., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Spig., Sulph.*

Ecstasy :- *Acon., Bell., Lach., Op., Phos., Stram.*

Excitability :- ACON., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-v., CHAM., Cocc., COFF., **Hep.**, Ign., Lyc., Nat-m., NUX-V., Phos., Sep., Spig., Sulph., *Teucr.*, Verat.

Faintness :- Ars., Asar., Coloc., **Sep.**

Giddy confusion, muddled :- Ars., Bell., **Bry.**, Calc., **Caps.**, **Cham.**, Con., Hyos., **Ip.**, Kali-c., Laur., *Nat-m.*, Nux-v., *Op.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, RUTA, Valer., *Viol-t.*

Imagination, illusion of, phantasies :- Bell., Bry., Kali-c., *Op.*, Phos., *Rhus-t.*, Sulph.

Indifference :- *Apis*, **Arn.**, CHIN., Con., *Ign.*, Kali-chl., Lach., *Op.*, PH-AC., PHOS., **Puls.**, *Sel.*, SEP., *Sil.*, Verat.

Insanity :- Bell., Hyos., *Op.*, Plat., *Stram.*, Sulph., Verat.

Insensibility :- Acon., Arn., **Ars.**, Bell., **Camph.**, *Caps.*, Cham., Cic., Cocc., **Con.**, Hell., **Hyos.**, Kali-c., *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-m.**, *Op.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sep., **Stram.**, Verat.

Intellect, :-

Excited :- Bell., *Coff.*, Lach., *Op.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Spig.

Weakness of :- Bell., Bry., Lach., *Podo.*

Madness, rage :- Acon., Ars., **Cann-s.**, Canth., *Lyc.*, Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Stram.*, Verat.

Melancholy :- Ars., Calc., **Con.**, Hell., **Ign.**, **Lyc.**, Nat-m., Phos., Plat., *Sel.*, Sep., **Verat.**

Memory, weak :- Ars., Bell., Con., Hyos., **Rhus-t.**

Peevishness :- Arn., **Ars.**, Bry., CALC., CAPS., **Cham.**, *Chin.*, CON., Hep., *Ign.*, *Kreos.*, LYC., Merc., Mez., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., PLAT., **Puls.**, **Rheum**, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Sil., **Spig.**, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*

Reeling :- Alum., Bell., **Caps.**, Cic., Cocc., Nux-v., *Op.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Stram.*

Restlessness :- Acon., Am-c., Anac., *Apis*, **Arn.**, ARS., Asaf., BELL., Bov., **Calc.**, *Caps.*, Carb-v., CHAM., Chin., *Coff.*, Ip., *Kreos.*, Lach., **Lyc.**, Merc., Mez., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, NUX-V., Petr., **Ph-**

ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, *Sabad.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**,
Spig., **Verat.**

Sadness :- **ACON.**, Calc., *Cann-s.*, Cham., *Cocc.*, Con., **Cycl.**, **Graph.**,
IGN., **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, Plat., **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sep.,
Spig., *Staph.*

Sensibility, :-

Diminished :- **Arn.**, Ars., Calc., *Chin.*, **Con.**, **OP.**, **PH-AC.**,
PHOS., Puls., Sel., **Sep.**, *Stram.*, Verat.

Exalted (hypersensitiveness) :- **ACON.**, *Aur.*, Bry.,
Caps., **CHAM.**, *Chin.*, **COFF.**, *Colch.*, Con., *Hep.*,
Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, Petr., *Phos.*, Sel., **Sep.**, Verat.

Stupefied :- **Arn.**, Ars., *Bell.*, *Bor.*, Bry., Calc., Cham., Con., Hell., *Hyos.*,
Laur., **Nat-m.**, *Nux-v.*, **OP.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*,
Verat.

Tearfulness :- *Acon.*, Ars., **Aur.**, **BELL.**, **CALC.**, *Cann-s.*, Carb-v., **CHAM.**,
Con., *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, **LYC.**, Merc., *Nat-m.*, **Petr.**, Plat.,
PULS., Sel., Sil., *Sulph.*, Verat., **VIOL-O.**

Thought, loss of :- *Bell.*, Bry., Lach., *Rhus-t.*

Unconsciousness :- (See Insensibility.)

Vertigo :- Alum., *Apis*, Ars., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Bufo, **Calc.**, Chel., *Chin.*, *Cocc.*,
Con., Ip., *Laur.*, Led., *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plb.,
Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sep., Sulph., Verat., Viol-t.

Head :-

Headache :-

In general :- **Acon.**, Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ang., Ant-t.,
Apis, *Arg-n.*, Arn., **Ars.**, **Bell.**, *Bor.*, **Bry.**, Bufo,
Calc., *Caps.*, Carb-v., *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Cina*, *Coff.*,
Con., **Dros.**, Euphr., Ferr., Gels., **Graph.**, Hell.,
Hep., *Ign.*, Ip., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.**,
Led., *Lyc.*, **Mang.**, Merc., Mez., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**,
Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **PETR.**, *Phos.*, **PULS.**, *Rhod.*,
Rhus-t., Ruta, Sang., Seneg., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Spig.,
Spong., Stann., Sulph., **TARAX.**, *Thuj.*, Verat.,
Viol-t.

After chill :- Ant-c.

Head :-

Burning (heat) in (Compare Face, color and Heat of.) :-

Acon., **ARN.**, Ars., **Asar.**, Aur., **BELL.**, Bor.,
BRY., Calc., Canth., Chin., Hell., **Ip.**, Lach.,
MANG., Merc., **Nat-c.**, Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos.,
Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Verat.

Bursting pain in :- Alum., **Bry.**, Spig.

Congestion to :- Acon., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc.,
Cham., **CHIN.**, Dig., Ferr., Hyos., Ip., Kali-n.,
Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad.,
Sep., Stram., Sulph., Verat.

Constriction in :- Bell., Chin., **Con.**, Ign., Lach., **Nit-ac.**,
Nux-v., **Puls.**, Sulph.

Jerks in :- Calc., Caust., Merc., Puls.

Sticking in :- Ars., **Bry.**, Graph., Kali-bi., Kreos., Mang.,
Puls., Sep.

Throbbing, beating in :- Acon., Bor., Cham., Seneg.,
Sep.

External head :-

Hair erect :- Acon., Am-c., Arn., **BAR-C.**, Canth., Hep., Laur., Mag-m.,
Meny., **Puls.**, Spong., Verat., Zinc.

Heat of :- **Acon.**, Ant-c., **ARN.**, Ars., Asar., **Bell.**, Bor., Bry., **Calc.**, Cann-
s., Canth., **CAUST.**, Chin., Coff., Dulc., Ferr., Gels., Graph.,
Hell., **IP.**, Mang., Nat-c., Nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, Staph., **STRAM.**,
Verat.

Sensitiveness of :- **HELL.**, Hep., Nux-v., **Sabad.**, Spig., Sulph.

To cold air :- Acon.

Sweat on :- Ars., Bry., **Calc.**, **Cham.**, Chin., Dig., Nat-m., **Puls.**, Rhus-t.,
Sil.

Swelled, bloated, etc. :- Ars., Cupr., **Sulph.**

Eyes :-

Burning :- Bor., Cham., Croc., Seneg., Sep.

Glistening, sparkling :- Bell., Lach., Sep.

Inflammation :- Acon., Bell., Kreos., Rhus-t.

Lachrymation :- APIS, Bell., Kreos., Mez., Rhus-t.

Pain in general :- ACON., Apis, Bell., Bor., Calad., Calc., Canth., Caps., Cham., Coloc., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mez., Rhod., Rhus-t., SENEG., Sep.

Pressure :- Kreos., Lyc., Rhus-t., Sep.

Pupils, :-

Contracted :- ACON., CAPS., Cham., Dig., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Verat.

Dilated :- Apis, BELL., Calc., Carb-an., Cic., Croc., Hyos., Ign., IP., Mez., Stram.

Staring :- Acon., Bell., CIC., Hyos., Lach.

Sticking :- Acon., Apis, Bor., Coloc., Rhus-t.

Eyelids :-

Burning :- Acon., Apis, Bell., Kreos., Rhus-t.

Dryness :- Rhus-t.

Quivering :- Calc., Rhus-t.

Swelling :- Apis, Ferr., Rhus-t.

Vision :-

Dim :- CHAM., KREOS., Laur., Lyc., Nat-m.

Failure of :- Bell., Hyos., Lach., Nat-m.

Flames of :- Bell., Hyos.

Flickering :- Cham., Led., Lyc., Sep.

Misty :- *Bell., Croc., Laur.*

Movements before :- *Cic., Lyc., Sabad.*

Obscuration of :- *Bell., Chin., Cic., Dig., Kreos., Lach., Nat-m., SABIN.*

Photophobia :- *Acon., Apis, Ars., BELL., Bor., Cham., Hep., Kreos., Lyc., Rhus-t., Seneg., Sep.*

Tremulous :- *Led., Lyc., Sabad., Sabin.*

Ears :-

Heat in :- *Acon., Alum., Ars., Bell., Dig., Merc., Puls., Rhus-t.*

Of external ear :- *Acon., Alum., Kreos., Merc.*

Pain in general, earache :- *Acon., Apis, Asar., Calad., Calc., Dig., Graph., Mez., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sulph.*

Pressure in :- *Asar.*

Redness of :- *Bell., Puls.*

Sticking :- *Graph., Puls.*

Hearing, :-

Buzzing :- *Ars., Puls.*

Deafness :- *Cham., Chin., Puls., Rhus-t.*

ringing :- *Chin., Graph., Rhus-t.*

Sensitive to noise :- *Arn., Caps.*

Nose :-

Bleeding :- *Acon., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cham., Chin., Dig., Ferr., Hyos., Ip., Kali-n., Kreos., Lyc., Merc., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Stram., Sulph., Verat.*

Dryness :- *Bell., Calc., Rhod., Sabad., Sil.*

Heat :- *Bell., Rhus-t.*

Itching :- *Cina, Sil., Spig.*

Pressure :- *Camph.*

Redness :- *Bell., Rhus-t., Sep.*

Coryza :-

In general :- *Am-c., Ant-t., Arg-n., Ars., Aur., Bry., Calad., Caps., Carb-v., Cham., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Spong., Sulph., Thuj.*

Fluent :- *Ant-t., Ars., Aur., Bry., Carb-v., Cham., Kali-c., Lach., Merc., Nat-c., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph., Thuj.*

Stuffed :- *Bry., Calad., Kali-c., Lyc., Nat-c., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sulph.*

Sneezing :- *Bell., Calc., Carb-v., Cham., Cina, Lach., Merc., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Staph., Sulph., Teucr.*

Face :-

Bluish :- *Ars., Camph., Con., Cupr., Hyos., Lach., Op., Sulph., Verat.*

Red :- *Bell., Bry., Cupr., Lach., Op., Sulph.*

Coldness of :- *Ant-t., Asar., Bell., Bism., Camph., Canth., Carb-v., Cham., Cic., CINA, DROS., Hyos., Ign., Ip., LYC., Nat-c., Nit-ac., PETR., Plat., Rheum, Rhus-t., Verat.*

Color alternately red :- *Am-c., Bell., Ferr., Ign., Ip., Phos., Plat., Rhus-t., Verat.*

Convulsions in :- *Ars., Bell., Calc., Cham., Cic., Ign., Op., Stann., Stram.*

Distorted :- *Ars., Bell., Cann-s., Cic., Op., Stram.*

Earth-colored :- *Ars., Chin., Ferr., Nat-m., Nux-v., Sil.*

Heat of :- *Acon., Agar., Alum., Ambr., Anac., Apis, Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Brom., Bry., CALC., Calc-p., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., CHAM., Chin., COFF., Coloc., Dig., Eupho., FERR., Gels., Graph., Hell., Hep., HYOS., Ip., Kreos., Lach., Led., Mang., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., OLND., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Seneg., Spig., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Verat.*

Of forehead :- Acon., Cham., Lyc.

Pain (prosopalgia) :- Acon., Chin., *Lach.*, *Mez.*, Nux-v., Rhus-t., **Spig.**

Pale :- *Ant-t.*, **BRY.**, **CAMPH.**, Canth., **Chin.**, Cic., **CINA**, Cocc., Coff.,
Croc., **Dros.**, *Ign.*, *Ip.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, **Mosch.**, *Nux-m.*,
Nux-v., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sil.*, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

Red :- Acon., Agar., *Alum.*, Am-m., Anac., *Apis*, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, Bell., **Bry.**,
Calc., Cann-s., **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, Cocc., Coff., Coloc., *Con.*, Cycl.,
Dig., Dros., **FERR.**, **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, *Ip.*, Kali-n., **Kreos.**, *Lach.*,
Led., *Lyc.*, Mang., *Merc.*, **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, **OInd.**, *Op.*,
Pib., Puls., *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, Seneg., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Spong.,
Staph., **STRAM.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

But cold :- Ferr., *Mosch.*

One-sided :- Acon., *Arn.*, **CHAM.**, *Ip.*, **MOSCH.**, *Nux-v.*,
Rheum, Rhus-t., Thuj.

Cheeks :- **Ign.**, *Ip.*, Mosch.

Sweat :- **Ars.**, Calc., **COFF.**, *Eupho.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, **LYC.**, **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**,
Sabad., Sulph., Thuj.

Swollen, puffy :- Am-m., Arn., *Ars.*, Bell., Cham., *Ferr.*, *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, *Sil.*

Tension of :- Acon., **BAR-C.**, Con., Lyc., *Phos.*, Puls., *Rhus-t.*

Yellow :- *Arn.*, *Ars.*, **Chin.**, *Con.*, *Dig.*, *Ferr.*, **Hell.**, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-
ac., *Nux-v.*, Phos., Rhus-t., *Sep.*, Sulph.

Lips :-

Dry :- Acon., *Ars.*, Bell., Bry., Chin., Con., *Ign.*, **Nux-v.**, *Ph-ac.*, Phos.,
Rhus-t.

Eruption on :- **Ars.**, Bry., Caps., *Ign.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, *Rhus-t.*

Swollen :- **Ars.**, Bry., Rhus-t.

Teeth :-

Chattering :- *Ars.*, Bov., Bry., Calc., **Camph.**, Cann-s., **CAPS.**, Carb-v.,
Chin., Cupr., *Hep.*, *Ign.*, **LACH.**, Merc-c., **Nat-m.**, *Nux-v.*,
Phos., Plat., *Ran-b.*, *Sabad.*, Sars., **STANN.**, Thuj., Zinc.

Gnashing and grinding :- Acon., Ant-c., Apis, Ars., Bell., Calc., Cham., Con., Hyos., Ign., Lyc., Phos., **Stram.**

Painful, aching :- Agar., Apis, Bar-c., Calc., Carb-v., **Graph.**, Hell., **Kali-c.**, Led., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Puls., **RHUS-T.**, **Seph.**, **Staph.**

Before chill :- **MERC.**

Mouth and throat :-

Bad odor from :- Anac., **Apis**, **ARN.**, Ars., Aur., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Cham., Dulc., Graph., Ip., Lach., Lyc., **MERC.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**

Burning :- Ars., Cham., Lach., Mez., **Petr.**, Verat.

Dryness of :- Acon., Apis, **Arn.**, Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Cham., Chin., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., **Mez.**, **MUR-AC.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., **Seph.**, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, Verat.

Sore throat :- Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Brom., **Bry.**, Con., Dros., Kali-c., Led., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, **SEP.**, Spig., Zinc.

Saliva, increased :- Acon., **Alum.**, Anac., Ars., Bell., Brom., Calc., **Caps.**, Cham., Dros., Eupho., Hep., Ip., **Jab.**, Kreos., Lach., Lyc., **Merc.**, **MEZ.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., **Rhus-t.**, Sep., Sil., Stram., Sulph., Verat.

Tongue :-

Coated :- **Ant-c.**, Arn., Ars., Bell., **Bry.**, Cham., Coloc., Graph., Ign., Ip., Lach., Lyc., Merc., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Op., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sulph.

Dry :- Acon., Ars., Bell., Bry., Hyos., Lyc., **Nat-m.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Rhus-t., Sulph.

Appetite :-

Aversion to food (loss of appetite) :- Alum., Anac., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Apis, Arn., **Ars.**, Bry., Canth., Cham., Chin., **Con.**, Hep., Ign., **Ip.**, Kali-c., Lach., Led., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., **SABAD.**, Sep., **SIL.**, Staph.

Desire for :-

Beer :- *Ant-c., Nux-v., Psor., Puls.*

Stimulating things :- *Cocc., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls.*

Hunger :- *Ant-c., Ars., Calc., Cham., Chin., Cina, Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sil., Verat.*

Repugnance to food :- *Am-c., Ant-c., Apis, Arn., Ars., Bry., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Hell., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Merc., Nux-v., Petr., Puls., Rheum.*

Thirst :-

In general :- *ACON., Alum., Am-m., Ang., Ant-c., Apis, Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., BRY., Calad., CALC., Camph., CANN-S., Caps., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., CINA, Croc., Dros., Dulc., Eup-pur., Ferr., Hep., IGN., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Led., Mag-m., Meny., MEZ., Mur-ac., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sec., SEP., Sil., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Thuja., Valer., Verat.*

Before the chill :- *Am-m., Ang., ARN., ARS., Bell., Caps., Carb-v., CHIN., Cina, Ign., Lach., Mag-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ol-an., PULS., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph.*

At beginning of chill :- *M-arct.*

Between chill and heat :- *Am-m., Ars., Canth., CHIN., Dros., Hell., Kreos., Nux-v., Puls., SABAD., Sep.*

During :-

Both chill and heat :- *Bry., Calc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph., Verat.*

Chill, and sweat :- *Bry.*

Thirstlessness :- *Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., ARS., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., CAUST., Chel., CHIN., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Cycl., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Guai., HELL., Hep., Hyos., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mang., Meny., Merc., MOSCH., MUR-AC., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., PULS., Rhod., Rhus-t., SABAD., Sabin., Samb., Sars., SPIG., Spong., Squil., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Tarax., THUJ., Zinc.*

Taste :-

Bitter :- Acon., Alum., **ANT-C.**, Arn., **ARS.**, **Bry.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Coloc., **Hep.**, Ign., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., **Puls.**, **Sep.**, Spong.

Insipid, flat :- Ars., **Aur.**, Bor., Bry., Chin., Ign., Puls., Staph.

Lost :- Am-m., **ARS.**, **Dros.**, Puls., Sil.

Metallic :- Cocc., Cupr., Ip., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Zinc.

Putrid, foul :- Arn., Kali-c., Merc., Nux-v., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Staph.**

Salty :- Ars., Bell., Chin., Merc., Phos., Puls., Sep.

Sour :- Bell., Calc., Chin., Ign., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Puls., Sulph.

Sweet :- Acon., Alum., Dig., Phos., Plb., Puls., Sabad., Squil.

Eructation, nausea, qualmishness and vomiting :-

Eructation :- **Alum.**, Am-c., Ant-c., Arg-n., Arn., **Bry.**, Carb-v., Chin., Cina, Ip., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, Sars., Sep., Sul-ac.

Flatulence :- Croc., Mez., Nux-m.

Heartburn :- Caps., Chin., Con., Lyc., Nux-v., Puls.

Hiccough :- Ars.

Nausea :- Apis, Ars., **Aur.**, Bell., **Cham.**, Chel., Dros., Ip., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sep., Sil., Verat.

Qualmishness :- Acon., Alum., **Ant-c.**, **Apis**, **ARS.**, Asar., **Aur.**, Bell., Bov., **Bry.**, Canth., Carb-v., **Cham.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, Cina, Cocc., Coff., Con., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., **Hep.**, Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., **Lyc.**, Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, Op., **Phos.**, Plat., **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, **SABAD.**, **SEP.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Verat.

Vomiting :- **Ant-c.**, Arn., Ars., Bor., Bry., Caps., Carb-v., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Cina, Con., Dros., Ferr., Hep., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., **Lyc.**, Nat-c., Nux-v., Phos., **Puls.**, Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Verat.

Bitter :- Ant-c., Ant-t. (at close of chill), Arn., ARS., Bor., CHAM., Chin., Cina, Ign., Lyc., Nux-v., Puls., Verat.

Black :- Ars., Chin., Ip., Nux-v., Verat.

Bloody :- Arn., Ars., Chin., Ferr., Ip., Nux-v., Phos., Puls.

Of food :- Ars., Cina, Ferr., Ign., Ip., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sulph.

Slimy, mucus, etc. :- Ant-c., Ars., Caps., Cham., Cina, Dros., Ign., Ip., Nux-v., Puls., Sulph.

Sour :- Ars., Cham., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sulph.

Watery :- Bry., Dros., Ip., Nux-v.

Waterbrash :- Ars., Bry., Cina, Ign., Lyc., Mez., Nux-v., Sabad., Sil., Sulph.

Stomach, hypochondria, abdomen :-

Stomach, pain in, stomachache :- Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Bry., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, COCC., Eupho., Ferr., Ign., Ip., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Phos., PULS., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

Liver, pain in :- Acon., All-c., Ant-c., Ars., Bor., Bry., Caps., Carb-v., Cham., CHIN., Cocc., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Nux-v., Puls., Ran-b., Sep., Sulph., Thuja.

Spleen, pain in :- Acon., Ars., Asaf., Bor., Bry., CAPS., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Kali-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sep., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuja.

Kidneys, pain in :- Ars., Canth., Kali-c., Lyc., Nux-v., Puls., Zinc.

Abdomen :-

Burning in :- Nat-c.

Coldness in :- Ars., MENY., Merc., Mez., Ph-ac., Sep.

Distension of :- Ars., Lach., Lyc., Mez., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph.

Pain in, bellyache :- Aloe, *Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Ars., Bar-c., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Carb-v., Cham., CHIN., Cic., Cocc., Coff., COLOC., Croc., Ferr., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Meny., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sep., Spig., Stront., Sulph.*

Stool :-

Constipation :- Alum., *Ant-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Cocc., Dulc., Lyc., Nux-v., Op., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph., Verat.*

From :-

Inactivity of intestines :- *Alum., Cann-s., Cocc., Lyc., Nux-v., Op., Staph., Verat.*

Indurated feces :- *Bry., Nux-v., Op., Sil., Sulph.*

Diarrhœa :- Aloe, Alum., *Ant-c., Apis, Arn., Ars., Bry., Calad., Cham., Chin., Cina, Coff., Coloc., Con., Ferr., Hyos., Ip., Laur., Merc., Nux-m., Ph-ac., PHOS., Puls., Rhus-t., Spig., Stront., Sulph., Verat.*

Painful :- *Bry., Cham., Coloc., Merc., Puls., Rhus-t., Verat.*

Painless :- *Ars., Chin., Ferr., Hyos., Ph-ac., Phos.*

Tenesmus :- *Apis, Ars., Caps., Merc., Merc-c., Nux-v., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sulph.*

Urging to stool :- *Caust., Hyos., Merc., Nux-v., Puls., Sulph., Teucr.*

Urine :-

Urging :-

To urinate :- *Ant-t., Bry., Chin., Dulc., Lyc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Sulph.*

Ineffectual :- *Arn., Ars., Canth., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sulph.*

Urination :-

Frequent :- *Ars., Bell., Dulc., Lyc., MERC., Ph-ac., Phos., Spig., Staph., Sulph.*

Infrequent :- *Arn., Canth., Hyos., Op., Stram.*

Involuntary :- *Caust., Dulc., Puls., Rhus-t., Sulph.*

Painful :- *Canth., Cham., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., Sulph., Thuj.*

Profuse :- *Gels.*

Urine, retained :- *Apis, Arn., Canth., Hyos., Lyc., Op., Puls., Stram.*

Respiration :-

In general :- *Acon., Anac., Apis, Arn., ARS., Bov., Bry., Caps., Chin., Cina, Ferr., Ign., Ip., KALI-C., Lach., Lyc., MEZ., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., PULS., Rhus-t., SENEG., Sep., Stram., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.*

Breathing :-

Cold breath :- *Carb-v., Chin., Verat.*

Deep :- *Bry., Caps., Ip., Ph-ac.*

Hot breath :- *Acon., Anac., CHAM., Rhus-t., Sabad., Zinc.*

Irregular :- *Ang., Bell., Cina, Cupr., Ign., Mosch., Op., Puls.*

Loud :- *Calad., Cham., Chin., Cina, Ign., Kali-c., Nux-v., Phos., Samb., Spong., Sulph., Thuj.*

Quick :- *Acon., Ars., Bell., Carb-v., Cupr., Ign., Ip., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph., Zinc.*

Rattling (of mucus) :- *Chin., Cupr., Hep., Lyc., Nux-m., Stram.*

Sighing :- *Acon., Bry., Caps., Cocc., Ign., Ip., Op., Sil.*

Slow :- *Bell., Caps., Hell., Ign., Op., Spong.*

Suffocative attacks :- *Ant-t., Ars., Con., Hep., Ign., Ip., Nux-v., Puls.*

Suffocation :- Apis, Nat-m.

Cough :-

In general :- Acon., **Ars.**, Bor., **Bry.**, Calc., Cham., **Chin.**, Con., Hep., Hyos., Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Nux-m., Nux-v., **PHOS.**, Psor., **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, **SABAD.**, Sep., Spong., Sulph., Thuja.

Expectoration, :-

With :- **Ars.**, Bry., Calc., Chin., Kali-c., Kreos., **Lyc.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Sep.**, Sil., Sulph., Thuja.

Without :- **Acon.**, Ars., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Hep., Hyos., **Ip.**, Kali-c., Lach., Nux-m., Nux-v., **Phos.**, Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., **Spong.**, Sulph.

Larynx :-

Laryngeal symptoms :- Bor., Carb-v., Caust., Dros., **Hep.**, Mang., Phos., Spong.

Hoarseness :- Acon., Caust., Dros., Hep., Nux-v., Phos., **Sep.**

External throat and neck :-

Stiffness of :- Bell., **Cic.**, Lyc., Merc., Sil.

Pains in :- **Acon.**, **Ars.**, Calc., Merc., Nux-v., Puls., **Staph.**

Chest :-

Pains in, in general :- **Acon.**, Arn., **Ars.**, Bell., Bor., Bov., Brom., **Bry.**, Calad., Calc., Cham., **Chin.**, **Ip.**, **KALI-C.**, Merc., **Mez.**, Nux-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Sulph.

Stitches in :- **Acon.**, Am-c., **BRY.**, Chin., Kali-c., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Puls., Sep., Sil.

Warm feeling in :- Sars.

Circulation stagnated :- Ambr.

Palpitation :- *Acon., Ars., Bov., Brom., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., CHIN., Kali-c., Lyc., MERC., Nat-m., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sars., **Sep.**, Spig., **Sulph.**, Thuj.*

Back and lumbar region :-

Axillæ, sweat in :- Tab.

Scapulæ :-

Pain in, in general :- Bell., **Chin.**, Kreos., Merc., *Nux-v., Puls., Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, SEP., Tarax., Zinc.*

Sticking, stitches in :- Bell., *Chin.*, Merc., *Nux-v., Puls., **Sep.**, Sulph., Zinc.*

Back, pain in, backache, etc. :- *Arn., **Ars.**, BELL., Calc., **Caps.**, **Caust.**, Cham., **Chin.**, Cocc., Gels., Hep., *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, Lach., **Lyc.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Phos., *Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Verat.**

Lumbar region :-

Lameness of :- **Cocc.**

Pain or aching in general :- Alum., Arn., **Ars.**, Bry., **CALC.**, *Caust., Cocc., Hep., Kali-c., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Verat.*

Upper extremities :-

Pains in general :- *Acon., Am-c., Apis, Arn., Bry., Canth., Caps., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Dros., Hell., Ign., Kali-c., **Kreos.**, Lach., Led., Lyc., Meny., Merc., *Mur-ac., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Spong., Stann., Stram., Thuj., Verat.**

Hands :-

Bloodvessels, distended :- Am-c., **Phos.**, Thuj.

Blue :- Acon., *Am-c., Apis, Cocc., **Nux-v.**, Sec., Spong., Verat., Zinc.*

Deadness of :- *Apis, Bry., Calc., Dros., LYC., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Puls., Sec., SEP., **Stann.***

Heat of :- Acon., Agar., Alum., **APIS**, Asar., *Carb-v.*, **CINA**, Dros., Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., **NAT-C.**, **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Puls.*, **Sabad.**, *Sep.*, Spong., **Stann.**, Thuja.

Fingers :-

Deadness of :- Acon., Am-c., *Am-m.*, *Calc.*, Chel., Cupr., *Hep.*, Lyc., Mur-ac., *Puls.*, *Sec.*, **Sep.**, **Stann.**, *Sulph.*, *Thuja.*, Verat.

Heat of :- Agar., *Mag-c.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, Thuja.

Nails, blue :- Am-c., Ars., **Aur.**, Chel., Chin., **Cocc.**, Dig., Dros., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Petr., *Sil.*

Lower extremities :-

Pain in general :- Acon., Am-c., Arn., **ARS.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bry., *Calc.*, Canth., **Caps.**, *Caust.*, Cham., **CHIN.**, *Coff.*, Coloc., Guai., *Hell.*, **Ign.**, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., *Lach.*, Led., Lyc., *Mez.*, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, **Seneg.**, *Sep.*, Spig., Spong., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Thuja., Verat.

Hip, pain in :- Arn., *Calc.*, Lyc., Nux-v., *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*

Thigh, pain in :- Ars., **Bor.**, Chin., *Eupho.*, Guai., *Lach.*, Nat-m.

Knee, pain in :- *Caust.*, Chin., *Hell.*, Nux-v., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*

Lower leg, pain in :- Ars., *Calc.*, Lyc., *Puls.*, *Sep.*

Feet :-

Cold :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., Cann-s., **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., *Chin.*, Cina, **Dros.**, Eupho., Graph., *Hep.*, Kreos., **Lyc.**, *Mang.*, **Meny.**, Merc., *Mez.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., *Puls.*, **Samb.**, Stann., *Teucr.*

Deadness of numb, etc. :- Bufo, *Calc.*, **Lyc.**, *Puls.*

Heat, burning, etc. :- Acon., Agar., Ars., *Calc.*, Gels., Laur., Lyc., Nat-c., *Nit-ac.*, *Puls.*, **Spong.**, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*

Swelling of :- *Ars., Chin., Ferr., Kali-c., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sil., Sulph.*

Toes, pain in :- *Merc., Sulph., Thuja.*

Sensations and generalities :-

Asleep sensation in limbs :- *Carb-v., Cocc., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Phos., Rhus-t., Sil.*

Bloodvessels, distended :- *Ars., Bell., Calc., CHEL., CHIN., Ferr., Hyos., Lyc., Meny., Nux-v., PHOS., Puls., Sep., Sulph., Thuj.*

Bone pains :- (See Tearing.)

Bruised, beaten, as if :- *Arn., Bell., Chin., Nat-m., Nux-v., Rhod., Sulph., Verat.*

Carphology :- *Arn., ARS., Cham., Hep., Hyos., IOD., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Stram., Sulph.*

Contractions :- *Caps., Chin., Graph., Lyc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Rhus-t., Sep.*

Crawling :- *Acon., Am-c., Arn., Caust., Coloc., Merc., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Sec., Sep., Spig., Sulph.*

Excitability, nervous :- *Bell., Calc., Chin., Coff., Con., Nux-v., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., Teucr.*

Exhaustion, physical prostration, lassitude (Compare Weakness.) :- *Alum., Ant-c., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Coloc., Gels., Lyc., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhod., Sil., Stann.*

Fainting :- *ACON., Ars., Bry., Cham., Chin., COFF., NUX-V., Op., Phos., PULS., Sep., Stram., Valer., Verat.*

Flexing and extending limbs, stretching :- *Alum., Ars., Bell., Bor., BROM., Bry., CALC., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Hell., Hep., Ip., Led., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph.*

Heaviness of limbs :- *Bell., Chin., Cina, HELL., KREOS., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Spig., Stann., Sulph., Verat.*

Insensibility :- Cocc., Hyos., Lyc., Mosch., **Op.**, Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Spong., **Stann.**, Stram.

Lameness :- Ars., Bell., Brom., Caps., Chin., Cina, Cocc., **Ign.**, **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, Verat.

Muscles, twitching of :- Bell., Iod., Kali-c., Mez.

Puerperal signs :- Sulph.

Restlessness, bodily :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., **ARS.**, Asaf., **BELL.**, Bov., Bry., Calc., Caps., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Coff., Ferr., Hyos., Ign., **Kreos.**, **LYC.**, **Merc.**, **Nux-v.**, Op., Ph-ac., **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, Sep., Sil., Spig., Staph., Stram.

Spasms :-

Clonic :- Acon., Agar., **Ars.**, Bell., Bry., **Calc.**, **Camph.**, Caust., Cham., Cic., Cina, **HYOS.**, Ign., Lach., Lyc., **Merc.**, **Op.**, Sep., Stram., Sulph.

Tonic :- Bell., Caust., Cic., Cocc., Coloc., Ign., Lyc., Merc., Mosch., Petr., Phos., Sep., Sulph., Verat.

Sticking, shooting in joints :- Calc., **Hell.**, Mang., Merc., Rhus-t., Sil.

Stiffness of joints :- **Acon.**, Bell., Brom., Bry., Calc., Caps., **CAUST.**, Cic., Cocc., **Coff.**, **COLOC.**, Graph., **HELL.**, Hyos., Led., Lyc., Nux-v., **OP.**, Petr., Plat., **RHUS-T.**, **Sep.**, Staph., Sulph., Thuj.

Swollen, sense of being :- Acon.

Tearing (drawing) in muscles :- **ARS.**, **BELL.**, Bor., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Ip., Kali-c., **Kali-n.**, Lach., **Led.**, **LYC.**, Merc., Mosch., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Sep., Sil., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

In joints :- Bell., Bry., Calc., Caust., Chin., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., **RHUS-T.**, Sep., Stront., Sulph., Zinc.

In bones :- Bar-c., Bell., Caust., Chin., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Phos., Rhod., Staph., Verat.

Trembling :- Acon., Bufo, Camph., Cann-s., Caps., Hyos., Op., Phos., Pip-n., Plat.

Sensation, internal :- Calc., Iod., Lyc., PLAT., Rhus-t., Staph.

Twitchings :- Ars., Caust., Coloc., Hyos., Ign., Lach., Merc., Nat-m., Op., Phos., Staph., STRAM., Sulph.

Weakness (Compare Exhaustion.) :- Ambr., Anac., **Ant-t.**, Apis, Arn., **ARS.**, Asar., Bell., Bor., Bry., **Calc.**, Caps., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., **CHIN.**, Ferr., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., Led., **Lyc.**, Meny., Nat-m., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Puls., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Seneg., **Sep.**, Spong., Stann., Stram., Sulph., **Verat.**

Skin :-

Blue :- Apis, Cocc., Lach., Merc., **Nux-v.**, Verat.

Burning :-

In :- Petr., Sars.

Ulcers :- Ars., Merc.

Contraction of :- Par.

Goose skin :- Asar., Canth., Hell., Nux-v., Sabad., Sec.

Itching of :- Am-c., Ars., Bry., Graph., Led., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., PETR., Rhus-t., Sars., Sulph.

Moist :- Bufo.

Sensitive :- Camph.

Smarting :- Verat.

Sticking in :- Bry., Rhus-t., **Samb.**

Yellow :- Ambr., Ant-c., **Apis**, Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Con., Dig., Ferr., Hell., Ign., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Op., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sep.

Sleep :-

During sleep :-

Groaning and whimpering :- *Cham.*, Lach., Nux-v.

Murmuring :- Apis, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, *Rhus-t.*

Sliding down in bed :- Ars., **Mur-ac.**

Snoring :- Bell., *Camph.*, **Op.**, Stram.

Starting up :- Ars., **Lyc.**, Nux-v., Puls.

Talking :- Ars., *Calc.*, **Cham.**, Nux-v., *Puls.*, Sulph.

After the chill :- Lyc.

Sleepiness :- Acon., **AMBR.**, **ANT-T.**, Apis, Ars., Bell., *Bor.*, **Calad.**, *Camph.*, Caps., Cham., Cimic., *Cina*, Cycl., **Gels.**, *Hell.*, Hyos., *Ign.*, *Led.*, Lept., Merc., *Mez.*, **Nat-m.**, **NUX-M.**, Nux-v., **Op.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plat., *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, Sep., *Staph.*, Ter., **Verat.**

Sleeplessness :- Acon., Am-c., *Ambr.*, Anac., Ars., Bell., Bor., Calc., **Cham.**, Chin., Coff., *Euphr.*, **Hep.**, *Kreos.*, **LYC.**, Mang., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., *Plat.*, **Puls.**, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sep., *Sil.*, Sulph.

Yawning :- Acon., *Ant-t.*, Apis, Arn., Ars., **BROM.**, **Bry.**, *Calad.*, Caps., **Caust.**, *Chin.*, **Cina**, **Croc.**, Cycl., Dig., Graph., Ip., Kali-c., **Laur.**, *Lyc.*, *Meny.*, *Mez.*, **Mur-ac.**, *Nat-m.*, **NUX-V.**, **OInd.**, **Par.**, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Teucr., **THUJ.**

BÖNNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Heat and Fever in general.

[Heat and Fever in general.](#) (p. 1047).

[Partial heat.](#) (p. 1049)

[Time.](#) (p. 1059)

[Aggravation.](#) (p. 1060)

[Amelioration.](#) (p. 1062)

[Concomitants.](#) (p. 1063)

***** HEAT AND FEVER IN GENERAL. *****

Heat and burning :-

In general :- **ACON.**, Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.**, Anac., Ang., **Ant-c.**, **ANT-T.**, Apis, Arg-m., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., (Calad.), **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., **Coff.**, Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, Croc., Cupr., **CYCL.**, Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., **FERR.**, **FL-AC.**, Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., **HYOS.**, Ign., Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **Op.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., **RAN-S.**, **RHEUM**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., **SEC.**, Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **SPIG.**, **SPONG.**, **SQUIL.**, **STANN.**, Staph., **STRAM.**, Stront., **SUL-AC.**, **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., **VALER.**, Verat., (Verb.), (Viol-o.), **VIOL-T.**, Zinc.

Predominating :- Ars., Bell., Benz-ac., Bry., Ip., Lach., Verat.

Acrid biting, corroding, etc. :- Calc-p., Lach., Phos., Sabad.

Anxious :- **ACON.**, Alum., Am-c., **AMBR.**, Anac., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., **ARS.**, Asaf., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-v., **CHAM.**, Chin., Cina, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, Colch., **Con.**, Cycl., Dros., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., **IP.**, Lach., Laur., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., **MERC.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Op., Par., Petr., **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., **Plb.**, **PULS.**, **Rheum**, Rhod., Rhus-t., **Ruta**, Sabin., **Sec.**, **Sep.**, Spig., **SPONG.**, **STANN.**, Staph., **Stram.**, Sulph., Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

Ascending :- *Acon., Agar., Am-m., Arg-m., Calad., Canth., Carb-an., Cina, Colch., Dig., Glon., Hyos., Kali-c., LACH., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., PHOS., Plb., Puls., SABAD., Sars., Sep., Spig., Stann., Staph., Stront., SULPH.*

Atmosphere seems :- *Aster., Bry., Puls., Verat.*

Burning :- *ACON., Agar., Agn., Apis, Arg-n., Arn., ARS., Asar., Bapt., BELL., Bism., Brom., Bry., Bufo, Cact., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., CARB-V., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coloc., Con., Dulc., Eupho., Gels., Glon., Hell., Hep., HYOS., Ign., Ip., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Med., Merc., Merc-c., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nux-v., OP., Petr., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Podo., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., SAMB., SEC., Sel., Sil., Spig., SPONG., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Thuj., Verat.*

Like sparks :- *Alum., Am-c., Ant-c., Bar-c., Calad., Cina, Clem., Graph., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ol-an., Rheum, Sec., Sel., Sulph., Viol-o.*

As if between skin and flesh :- *Brom.*

Cool as if :- *Bar-c., Carb-v., Caust., Form., Graph., Nat-m.*

Descending :- *Acon., Agar., Alum., Bar-c., Bell., Calc-p., Canth., Caust., Chel., CIC., Coff., Colch., CROC., Euphr., Laur., Mag-c., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., Op., Par., Ruta, Sabad., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

Dry :- *ACON., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., ARS., Bar-c., BELL., Bism., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dulc., FERR., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., IOD., IP., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lil-t., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Par., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., SEC., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., SQUIL., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Sumb., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.*

External :- *ACON., AGN., Alum., Anac., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., BELL., Bism., Bry., Calc., Camph., CANTH., Carb-v., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cocc., COFF., Colch., Coloc., CON., Dig., Dulc., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., IGN., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Meny., Merc., Merc-c., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, SEL., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., SQUIL., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Valer.*

Flushes of :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., AML-N., Ang., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., ARS., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., Bell., BISM., Bor., Bov., Bry., CALC., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Euphr., Glon., Graph., Hep., IGN., IOD., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kreos., LACH., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sang., Seneg., SEP., SIL., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stront., SUL-AC., SULPH., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Viol-t., Zinc.

As if hot air, room were hot, etc. :- Acon., Alum., Ol-an., Puls., Verat.

Hot wind blowing on parts :- Bry., Calc., Hyos., Ol-an.

As if hot water were poured over him :- ARS., Bry., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep.

Hyperpyrexia :- Crot-h., Naja.

Internal :-

Sensation of :- ACON., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., ARS., Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., BELL., Bism., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., CALAD., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., COFF., Colch., Coloc., CON., Croc., Cupr., CYCL., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., IGN., IOD., Ip., KALI-C., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Seneg., Sep., SIL., Spig., Spong., Squil., STANN., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., VERAT., Viol-t., ZINC.

With external coldness :- Acon., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., Ars., Bell., Calc., Camph., Carb-v., Cham., Cic., Cina, Dig., Dros., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Mez., Mosch., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Plat., Rhus-t., Sec., Sulph., Verat.

Painful :- Phos.

PARTIAL HEAT.

Partial heat :-

Of single parts :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., **AML-N.**, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., **BRY.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., **Graph.**, Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., **Laur.**, Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, **Mez.**, Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., **Stann.**, Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

External parts :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., **Graph.**, Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

Of affected parts :- Alum., Lach., Phos.

Hot iron, as of a :- Alum., Mag-c.

Of single internal parts :- **ACON.**, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., **BRY.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., **CANTH.**, Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., **Eupho.**, Euphr., Ferr., Glon., **Graph.**, Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., **LAUR.**, Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **MERC.**, **Mez.**, Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Sars., **Sec.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

Spots in :- **APIS**, Carb-v., Sel., Zinc.

Unilateral :- *Acon., Agar., Agn., ALUM., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., Chel., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Cycl., DIG., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Graph., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Laur., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., MOSCH., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Olnd., PAR., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., Rheum, RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Zinc.*

Left side :- *Acon., Agar., Anac., Bell., Calc., Caps., Chel., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Cycl., Eupho., Graph., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Lyc., Meny., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Ph-ac., Plat., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Viol-o., Zinc.*

Right side :- *ALUM., Am-m., Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., Cann-s., Carb-v., Cham., Clem., Colch., Coloc., Dros., Dulc., Ign., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Olnd., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sep., Squil., Staph., Stront., Thuj.*

On forepart of body :- *Am-m., Canth., Caps., CHAM., Cic., Cina, Croc., IGN., Iod., Led., Mez., Mosch., Ran-b., RHUS-T., Sec., Sel.*

Posterior part of body :- *Am-c., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., Lyc., Meny., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Stann., Sulph., Thuj.*

Upper part (half) of body :- *Acon., AGAR., Aml-n., Anac., Arn., Bism., Bry., Cina, Croc., Dros., Eupho., Iris, Meny., Nux-v., Par., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sel.*

Lower part (half) of body :- *Caust., Hep., Kali-c., Lyc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Op., Ph-ac., Puls., Stann.*

Covered parts, on :- *Thuj.*

Head on :- *ACON., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Aml-n., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., BISM., Bor., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Chin-s., Cina, Coff., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Daph., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Glon., Graph., Grat., Hell., Hep., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-i., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meli., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Mygal., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., OP., Par., Petr., PH-AC., Phos., Phyt., Plb., Rhus-t., Ruta, SABAD., Sel., Sep., SIL., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., SULPH., Tab., Valer., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Proceeding from :- Acon., Alum., Op.

In head (Compare Head, burning.) :- **ACON.**, Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., **Apis**, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, **Aur.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, **Brom.**, **Bry.**, **Calad.**, **Calc.**, Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., Cham., **Chel.**, Chin., **Cic.**, Clem., Cocc., **Coff.**, Coloc., **Con.**, Croc., **Cupr.**, **Cycl.**, Dig., **Dulc.**, Eupho., Euphr., **Glon.**, **Hell.**, **Hep.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., **Ip.**, **KALI-C.**, **Lach.**, Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **MAG-M.**, Meny., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, Mosch., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, **Pic-ac.**, Plat., **Plb.**, **Puls.**, Ran-s., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sabad., Sabin., Sec., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stram., **Stront.**, **Sulph.**, **VERAT.**, Viol-o., **Zinc.**

Brain :- Am-c., Bell., Cann-s., Hydr-ac., Hyos., Kali-c., Nux-v.

Rising into :- Calad., Canth., Lyc., **Plb.**, Rheum, Rhus-t.

In forehead :- Acon., Alum., Am-m., **Ang.**, Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Ars., Asaf., Asar., **Bell.**, Brom., **Calc.**, Camph., Canth., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **Chin.**, Clem., Cocc., Cupr., Cycl., Eupho., Euphr., Fl-ac., Glon., Graph., Hell., Hyos., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Led., Lyc., **Mag-m.**, Merc-c., Mez., **Nat-c.**, **Nux-v.**, Op., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Puls., Ran-b., Sabad., Sep., **Sil.**, Spong., **Stann.**, Staph., Sulph., Thuj., **Verat.**, Viol-o.

Left :- Mag-m., Rhus-t.

Right :- Mosch.

Sides of head, left :- Calc.

Temples :- Berb., Eupho., Glon., Ign., **Merc. (I.)**, Ol-an., Podo.

Vertex :- Agar., Arn., Ars., **Calc.**, Camph., Caust., **Cimic.**, Coc-c., Eup-pur., **Graph.**, Hep., **Lach.**, Laur., **Merc-i-r.**, **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., **Nux-m.**, Phos., **Pic-ac.**, Ptel., **Sabad.**, **SULPH.**, Tarent.

Descending from :- Sol-t-ć.

Occiput :- Acon., Ćsc., Agar., Apis, Aur., Bapt., Brom., Camph., Cann-s., Carb-v., Cic., Cina, Coc-c., Con., Dig., Glon., Jatr., Kalm., Manc., Merc-i-f., Nat-s., Phel., **Phos.**, Pic-ac., Rhus-t., Sep., **Sulph.**, Tarent., Thuj., **Zinc.**

With cold, extremities :- Am-c., Apis, **Arn.**, Ars., **BELL.**, Bry., Bufo, **Calc.**, Camph., Chin., Colch., **Ferr.**, Kali-br., Lach., Lyc., Mag-p., Op., Phyt., Pip-n., Plb., Spig., **Sulph.**, **Verat-v.**

Eyes :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Apis, Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, **CHAM.**, Chin., Cic., Clem., Coloc., Con., Croc., Dig., Euphr., Ferr., **GRAPH.**, Hep., Ign., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kreos., Lach., Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Pip-n. (**I.**), Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., **RUTA**, Sabin., **Sep.**, Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., Staph., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Thuj., Valer., **VERAT.**, Verb., Viol-o., Zinc.

Orbits of :- Clem.

Around :- Sulph.

Right :- Bov., Dig., Mag-c., Sulph., Thuj.

Eyebrows :- All-c., Apis, Bell., Coloc., Dig., Dros., Kali-c., Merc., Spig., Sulph., Thuj.

Eyelids :- Acon., Apis, Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Caust., Clem., Con., Graph., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Olnd., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Seneg., Sep., Spig., **Sulph.**, Viol-o.

Upper :- **CALC.**

Edges of :- Ars., Nat-m., Sep.

Lower :- Polyg.

In canthi :- Agar., Alum., Am-m., Aur., Bar-c., Calc., Carb-v., Clem., Nat-m., Nux-v., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sil., Staph., Stront., **Sulph.**, Thuj.

Tears of :- Nat-m.

On ears :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Ang., Ant-c., Apis, Arn., Ars., Asar., Brom., Bry., Calc., Camph., Canth., Carb-v., Chin., Clem., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Mag-c., Merc., Nat-m., Olnd., **PULS.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., **Sep.**, Spig., Spong., Zinc.

One :- Kali-c., Ter. (**r.**).

In ears :- Acon., Agn., Alum., Ang., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bell., Bry., **CALC.**, Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cocc., Cycl., Ham., Hep., Ign., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Lyc., Meny., Merc., Mgs., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rhod., Sabin., **Sep.**, Sil., Spong., Sul-ac., Zinc.

Behind ears :- Merc.

Proceeding (streaming) from ears :- Acon., Calc., Kali-c., Olnd., **Sep.**

External ear :-

On :- Acon., **Alum.**, Ang., Arn., Bry., Camph., Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Merc., **Sabad.**, **Sil.**

Lobule of :- Ang., Arn., Bry., Camph., Chin., Hyos., Merc., Olnd.

Nose :-

On :- Agar., Alum., Ant-c., Arn., **Ars.**, Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bov., Calad., **Cann-s.**, **CANTH.**, Caps., **Carb-an.**, Caust., Chin., **Cina**, Coff., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Iod., **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, **Led.**, Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., Spig., Stann., Stront., Sulph., **Thuj.**, Verat., Zinc.

In :- Aloe, Am-m., Arn., **ARS.**, Asar., Aur., **Bell.**, Calad., Cann-s., Canth., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., **Cina**, Hyos., Kali-bi., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, Mosch., Nux-v., Phyt., Podo., Psor., **PULS.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sil., Sulph.

Post nares :- Ćsc., Arg-n., Phos.

Streaming from nose :- Kali-bi., Rhus-t., Sabad., Stront.

Face :-

Of :- **ACON.**, Agar., **Agn.**, Aloe, Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., Ambr., Aml-n., **Anac.**, Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Apis**, Arg-m., Arg-n., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, **Bism.**, Bov., **Bry.**, Calc., Camph., **Cann-s.**, Canth., **CHAM.**, **CHIN.**, **Cina**, Clem., **COCC.**, Coff., Coloc., **CON.**, **Croc.**, Cycl., Dig., Dros., **Dulc.**, **Eupho.**, Euphr., **FERR.**, Fl-ac., Graph., Grat., Guai., **HELL.**, Hep., Hyos., **IGN.**, Ip., **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., **Kreos.**, Lach., Laur., **Led.**, **LYC.**, **Mang.**, Meny., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mosch., Mur-ac., Mygal., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., **PETR.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., **RHOD.**, Rhus-t., **RUTA**, **SABAD.**, **Sabin.**, Samb., Sang., Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., **STRAM.**, Stront., **SULPH.**, Tarax., **Thuj.**, **Valer.**, **VERAT.**, Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

Proceeding from :- **Acon.**, Alum.

On forehead :- BELL., Cham., Euphr., Hep., Led., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., SEP., Sulph.

On cheeks :- ACON., Agar., Alum., Ang., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Asar., AUR., BELL., BOV., BRY., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., CHIN., Cina, Clem., COCC., Coff., Coloc., Croc., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Hell., HEP., Hyos., IGN., Iod., Ip., KALI-C., Kali-n., KREOS., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mang., MERC., Merc-c., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., PLAT., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Samb., SEP., Sil., Spig., STANN., Staph., STRAM., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Viol-t., Zinc.

Unilateral :- Acon. (l.), Arn., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Cann-s., Canth., CHAM., Chin., Coloc., Crot-h. (r.), Dros., IGN., Ip., Kali-c., Laur. (r.), Merc. (l.), Mosch., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Stram., Sul-ac., Thuj., Verat., Viol-t.

Uncovered :- Thuj., Viol-t.

Although pale :- Mosch.

Heat of one cheek, coldness of other :- Kali-c.

On lips :- Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Apis, Arn., ARS., Asaf., Bapt., Bell., Bor., Brom., Bry., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Hyos., Kreos., Merc., MEZ., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

Upper :- Ant-c., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Brom., Cic., Graph., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Lycps., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Rhus-t., Sep., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

Lower :- Asaf., Bell., Bor., Bry., Caust., Clem., Hep., Ign., Mez., Nat-m., Olnd., Ph-ac., Puls., Sabad., Sep., Thuj.

Angles of :- Arn., Coloc. (r.), Crot-h. (r.), Dros., Mez., Nat-c., Zinc.

Lower jaw :- Acon., Bov., Canth., CAUST., Cham., Nat-c., Par., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Staph., Zinc.

Chin :- Agar., Anac., Ant-c., Apis, Ars., Bell., Bov., Caust., Clem., Euphr., Kreos., Mang., Merc., Mez., Plat., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Spong., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

In mouth :- Acon., Am-c., Apis, Arg-n., ARS., Asaf., Asar., Bell., BOR., Bov., Calc., Camph., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Cimic., Colch., Cupr., Gels., Kali-bi., Kali-chl., Kreos., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Manc.,

Merc., Merc-c., **MEZ.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Petr., **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., Puls., Sabad., Seneg., Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., Stram., Stront., **Sulph.**, **Verat.**, Zinc.

Streaming from :- Nat-c., **Stront.**

Tongue :- **Acon.**, Alum., Am-c., Ang., **Apis**, Arn., **ARS.**, Asar., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bry., Calc., Calc-p. (**base**), **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., Coff., **Colch.**, Con., Gels., Glon., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., **Mag-m.**, Mang., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nat-s.**, Olnd., Op., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Phyt., Plat., **PLB.**, **Puls.**, **Ran-s.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., **Sabad.**, **Seneg.**, Spig., Stram., **SULPH.**, Tarax., Thuj., **VERAT.**

Back part :- Calc-p., Cham.

Tip of :- **Acon.**, Agar., Am-m., Arg-n., Bapt., Bar-c., Bell., Calad., **Calc.**, Calc-p., Carb-an., Caust., **Coloc.**, Cycl., Gamb., Graph., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Lyc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Phos., Rat., Rhus-t., **Sabad.**

Extending into stomach :- Aml-n., Apis, Arn., Ars., Aur., Brom., Calc-p., Eupho., Gels., Iod., Merc., Merc-c., Merc-c., Mez., Psor., Sec.

In teeth (Compare Teeth, burning.) :- **Arn.**, **BAR-C.**, Caust., Chin., Fl-ac., Graph., **Kali-c.**, **Mag-c.**, **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mez., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, **PH-AC.**, Sil., Spong., Sulph., Zinc.

Of gums :- Ars., **BELL.**, **CHAM.**, Con., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-s., **Nux-v.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Stront., Sulph.

On palate :- Apis, Bell., Calc., **Camph.**, **Canth.**, Caps., **CARB-V.**, Caust., Cham., Cocc., **DULC.**, Eupho., Gels., Ign., **Kali-bi.**, Lach., Laur., Lycps., Mag-c., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-s., **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., Par., **PETR.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., **Ran-b.**, Rhod., Sabad., Seneg., Spig., **Squil.**, Staph., Thuj.

In throat :- **Acon.**, Alum., Am-c., **Apis**, Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bufo, Calc., **Camph.**, Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Colch., Con., Cupr., Dros., **Dulc.**, Eupho., Graph., Guai., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., **Iris.**, Kali-bi., Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., Lyc., Mang., **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, Merc-i-f., **Mez.**, Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **PHYT.**, Plat., Polyg., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **SABAD.**, **Sec.**, Seneg., Sep., Spong., Squil., Stram., **Stront.**, Sulph., Thuj., **VERAT.**

In throat pit :- Calc-p., Chel., Kali-bi., Lach.

Stomach :-

In :- Acon., Agar., Am-m., **Apis**, **ARS.**, Asaf., Bell., Bism., Bry., Calad., Calc., **Camph.**, Cann-s., **CANTH.**, **Caps.**, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., **CIC.**, **Colch.**, Croc., Dig., **Dulc.**, **EUPHO.**, Ferr., Fl-ac., **Graph.**, Hell., Hyos., **Ign.**, **Iod.**, **Iris.**, **KALI-BI.**, **Kali-n.**, **Lach.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, **Mang.**, **Meny.**, Merc., **Mez.**, Mosch., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., **Op.**, Par., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ruta, **SABAD.**, Sabin., **Sars.**, **SEC.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

Proceeding from :- Nat-m., **Op.**

Cooling :- Nat-m.

Like fire :- Nat-m., Ol-an.

Epigastrium :- Bov., Colch., Iod., Iris, Kali-bi., Kreos., Laur., Mag-c., Mang., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Op., Rhus-t., Sang., Zinc.

Hypochondria :- Bell., Dios., Nat-m., Ox-ac., Thuja.

In hepatic region :- Acon., **ALOE**, Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., **Apis**, Arn., **Ars.**, **AUR.**, Bapt., Bell., **Bry.**, Gamb., **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, **LEPT.**, Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, **MERC.**, Mill., Mur-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., **Podo.**, **Sabad.**, Sang., **Sec.**, **Sep.**, **Stann.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tell., Ter., Thuja., Zinc.

Gall bladder in :- Myric.

Splenic region :- Acon., **Apis**, Arn., **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, Bell., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Cann-s., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Chel., **Chin.**, **Graph.**, Grat., **Ign.**, Kali-i., Merc., **NAT-C.**, **Nux-v.**, Plat., Podo., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sars., **Sec.**, Seneg., **Spig.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tab., **Thuja.**

Kidney region :- **ACON.**, Alum., **Apis**, Arn., **Ars.**, Aur., **Bapt.**, **Bell.**, Benz-ac., **CANN-S.**, **CANTH.**, Cimic., **Hell.**, **Helo.**, **Hep.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., **Lyc.**, Merc-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Phyt.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sep., Sul-ac., **TER.**, **Thuja.**

Abdomen :- Acon., **ALOE**, Alum., **Am-c.**, **APIS**, **ARS.**, **Asaf.**, Bell., Bov., **BRY.**, Bufo, Calc-p., **Camph.**, **Canth.**, **Caps.**, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., **Cic.**, **Cina**, **Cocc.**, **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, **Cupr.**, **Eupho.**, Euphr., Gels., Glon., **GRAPH.**, Grat., **IP.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., **LYC.**, Manc., Meny., Merc-c., **Mez.**, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Par., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**,

Phyt., **Plat.**, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, **SEC.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, **Sulph.**, *Tab.*, *Thuj.*, **Verat.**

Proceeding from :- Rhus-t.

Upper :- *Am-m.*, **Apis**, **CALAD.**, **Camph.**, **CANTH.**, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Nux-v.*, **Phos.**, *Thuj.*

Lower :- **Apis**, **ARS.**, *Bell.*, **BRY.**, **CALC.**, **Camph.**, *Caps.*, *Coff.*, *Kali-n.*, *Lil-t.*, **LYC.**, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, *Ran-b.*, *Sabin.*, **Sep.**, **Stann.**, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*

Like fire :- *Ter.*

Umbilical region :- **Acon.**, *Bov.*, *Calc.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, *Crot-h.*, *Croto-t.*, *Ham.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Mosch.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-m.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, *Sabad.*, *Sep.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*

Sides of :- *Am-m.*, *Chel.*, *Ruta.*

External :- *Ars.*, *Bell.*, **BRY.**, *Canth.*, *Carb-v.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *Nat-c.*, **Nux-v.**, *Polyg.*, *Puls.*, **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, **Sel.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Viol-t.*

Inguinal region :- *Alum.*, **Am-m.**, **ARS.**, *Aur.*, *Canth.*, *Graph.*, **Ign.**, *Kali-c.*, **LYC.**, **Merc.**, *Mur-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, **Stront.**, **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, *Zinc.*

Perineum :- *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Asaf.*, **CARB-AN.**, **Cycl.**, *Lyc.*, *Mur-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Plb.*, *Polyg.*, *Rhod.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*

Anus, at :- **ĆSC.**, **ALOE**, *Am-c.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-n.*, *Aur.*, **BERB.**, *Croto-t.*, *Ferr.*, *Glon.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Iris*, *Kali-bi.*, *Merc-c.*, *Mgs.*, *Op.*, *Plb.*, *Psor.*, *Ran-b.*, **RAT.**, *Sars.*, *Sil.*, *Tab.*

Rectum, in :- **ĆSC.**, **ALOE**, *Am-m.*, *Aur.*, *Chel.*, *Cic.*, *Cupr.*, *Mag-p.*, *Petr.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, *Psor.*

Bladder :- **Acon.**, *Ant-c.*, **Apis**, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *Bell.*, **BERB.**, *Calc.*, *Cann-s.*, **CANTH.**, **CAPS.**, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Colch.*, *Dulc.*, *Eup-pur.*, *Fl-ac.*, *Graph.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, **Lyc.**, *Lyss.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, **NUX-V.**, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Rheum*, *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Squil.*, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, *Ter.*

Urethra :- **Acon.**, *Alum.*, *Ambr.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **CANN-S.**, **CANTH.**, *Caps.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *Chel.*, **Chin.**, *Clem.*, **COLCH.**, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, *Dulc.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, **Ip.**, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, **MERC-C.**, **Mez.**, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*,

*Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Par., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., **STAPH.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Ter., Teucr., **THUJ.**, Verat., Zinc.*

In ureters :- Cedr.

On sexual organs, male :- *Ambr., Ant-t., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Con., Dulc., Graph., Ign., **KALI-C.**, **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Sabin.*, Sel., Sep., Spong., Staph., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, **Thuj.***

Prepuce :- *Calad., Calc., **Cann-s.**, Ign., **MERC.**, Merc-c., Mez., Nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., **Rhus-t.**, Sep., **SULPH.**, **THUJ.***

Glans :- *Ant-t., Arn., **Ars.**, Calc., **Cann-s.**, Chin., Cupr., Led., **Lyc.**, Mang., **MERC.**, Merc-c., **Mez.**, **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, **Sep.**, Stann., Staph., Sulph., **THUJ.**, Viol-t.*

Of penis :- *Ant-t., **ARN.**, **Ars.**, Calc., **Cann-s.**, **CANTH.**, Caps., **CAUST.**, Clem., Hep., **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, **Mez.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, *Sabin.*, **Sep.**, Spig., Spong., Staph., **SULPH.**, **Thuj.***

Scrotum :- ***ARN.**, **ARS.**, Berb., **CAPS.**, Chin., Clem., Cocc., Croto-t., Dulc., Eupho., Graph., Hep., Nit-ac., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, Sep., Sil., Spong., **Staph.**, **SULPH.**, **Thuj.**, Viol-t.*

In testicles :- ***ARN.**, Bar-c., Caps., Chin., Clem., Iod., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Plat., **PULS.**, Sep., Spig., Spong., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., **Thuj.**, Zinc.*

Spermatic cords :- *Ambr., Ant-c., Apis, **Arn.**, Clem., **Mang.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., **PULS.**, Spong., **STAPH.**, Sulph., **Thuj.***

Of sexual organs, female :- *Acon., Am-c., Ambr., **APIS**, Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Bry., **CALC.**, Calc-p., Canth., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, Caust., Cham., Con., Dulc., Ferr., Ham., Hyos., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., *Lil-t.*, **LYC.**, **Merc.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Petr., **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, **Sabin.**, **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., Staph., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, **Thuj.***

In pudendum :- *Am-c., Ambr., Apis, Ars., **Bell.**, **CALC.**, **CANTH.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Con., Hyos., *Kali-c.*, Kreos., Laur., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, Mez., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Phos., Plat., **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, **Sabin.**, Sec., **SEP.**, Staph., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, **Thuj.**, Zinc.*

Like fire :- Ter.

Vagina :- Cham., Hyos., Lyc., Sulph., Thuj.

Larynx and trachea :- ACON., Am-m., Ant-c., **Apis**, **Ars.**, Arum-t., Bell., Bov., Brom., Bry., Bufo, Calc-p., Cann-s., **Canth.**, **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., Clem., Elaps., Eupho., Euphr., **Hep.**, Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Lach., **Laur.**, Mag-m., **Mang.**, **Merc.**, Merc-c., **Mez.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Par., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Phyt., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, **Sulph.**, Tab., Verat., Zinc.

On throat :- Arn., **Ars.**, Bar-c., **BELL.**, **Bry.**, Calc., **CAUST.**, Cham., **Cycl.**, Ferr., Graph., **Ign.**, **Lach.**, **LYC.**, Mang., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, Squil., **Staph.**, **Stront.**, **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

Neck :- Am-c., Ang., **Apis**, Arn., **Ars.**, Asar., **BAR-C.**, Bell., Bry., Bufo, **Calc.**, **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, Chin., Colch., Cycl., Graph., **IGN.**, Kali-c., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, **NAT-C.**, **NUX-V.**, **PAR.**, **Ph-ac.**, Phel., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **PULS.**, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., **STAPH.**, **SULPH.**, **Tarax.**, **Thuj.**, **Zinc.**

In chest :- ACON., Alum., Am-c., Ant-t., **APIS**, Arn., **ARS.**, Arum-t., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bar-m., **BELL.**, Bism., **Bry.**, Bufo, Calc., **Camph.**, **Canth.**, Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, Cham., **Chin.**, **Cic.**, Coc-c., **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, Colch., Cupr., **Dig.**, Dulc., Eupho., Glon., Graph., **Hep.** (**water**), Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., **Laur.**, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Manc., Mang., **Merc.**, Merc-c., **Mez.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Ol-an., Op., **Osm.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Plat., Polyg., Psor., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, **Rhus-t.**, Rumx., Ruta, **Sabad.**, **Sang.**, **Sars.**, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., **Stann.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Ter.**, Thuj., Zinc.

Ensiform cartilage :- Ol-an.

Sternum, behind :- Lach.

Heart region :- ACON., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bell., Brom., Bry., **Calc.**, Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cic., Coc-c., Cocc., Croc., Ferr., **Glon.**, Kali-c., Lach., **Lyc.**, Lycps., Merc., Naja, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., **Sep.**, **Spig.**, **SULPH.**, Verat., **VERAT-V.**

On chest :- Ambr., **Apis**, **ARN.**, **ARS.**, Bar-c., Bell., **BISM.**, **Bry.**, Calc., Canth., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chin., Cic., Dulc., Eupho., Iod., Laur., Led., **LYC.**, **MANG.**, Merc., Merc-c., **Mez.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sel.**, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, **SPIG.**, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stront., Sul-ac. (**I.**), **SULPH.**, Tarax., Verat.

Mammé :-

In :- **Acon.**, **Apis**, *Arn.*, **ARS.**, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, *Benz-ac.*, **BRY.**, *Calc.*, *Calc-p.*, **Cann-s.**, **Carb-an.**, *Carb-v.*, *Cham.*, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Con.*, *Graph.*, *Hep.*, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, *Nit-ac.*, **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, **SULPH.**

Below (left) :- *Tab.* **(I.)**.

Nipples (left) :- *Senec.* **(I.)**.

Axillá :- **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, *Clem.*, **KALI-C.**, *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Ol-an.*, *Phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Zinc.*

Scapulá :-

On :- **ACON.**, *Alum.*, **Ars.**, *Asaf.*, **Bar-c.**, *Bell.*, **Calc.**, *Carb-v.*, **Caust. (r.)**, **Chel.**, *Chin.*, *Com.* **(I.)**, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.* **(I.)**, *Lyc.*, *Lycps.* **(r.)**, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m. (I.)**, **NUX-V.**, *Pip-n.*, **Plb.**, **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Sabin.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, *Tarax.*, **Thuj.**, *Verat.*

Between :- *Agar.*, **Ars.**, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Carb-v.*, *Chel.*, *Ferr.*, *Glon.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Seneg.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

Back :-

In :- **Acon.**, *Ćth.*, **Agar.**, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Ambr.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-t.*, **Apis**, **ARN.**, **ARS.**, *Asaf.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, *Bism.*, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, **Canth.**, **Carb-an.**, **CARB-V.**, **CAUST.**, *Cham.*, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Chin-s.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Con.*, **DULC.**, *Ferr.*, *Fl-ac.*, *Gels.*, *Helo.*, **Ign.**, *Iod.*, **Kali-c.**, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-m.*, **MANG.**, **MENY.**, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Mgs.*, *Mur-ac.*, **NAT-C.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, *Ox-ac.*, **PAR.**, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, *Rheum*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sel.*, *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, *Spong.*, **STANN.**, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Tab.*, *Teucr.*, **Thuj.**, **Verat.**, **ZINC.**

Downward :- *Sulph.*

Proceeding from :- *Spong.*

Spine :- **Pic-ac.**

Upwards :- *Phos.*

Lumbar region :- **Acon.**, **Apis**, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, **ARS.**, *Asar.*, *Bar-c.*, **Bor.**, **Bry.**, *Bufo*, *Calc.*, **Carb-an.**, *Carb-v.*, **CAUST.**, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, *Helo.*, **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, *Kreos.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *Mur-*

ac., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*,
Sabin., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Stann., *Staph.*, **SULPH.**, Tarax., **Thuj.**,
Verat.

Proceeding from :- Bapt.

At coccyx, sacrum :- Agar., Aloe, *Alum.*, *Arn.*, **ARS.**, *Bor.*, Calc., **Carb-an.**,
CARB-V., **CAUST.**, Chin., Colch., *Graph.*, Hep., *Ign.*, *Laur.*, Led.,
Merc., *Mur-ac.*, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., **RHUS-T.**, *Spig.*, *Staph.*,
Sulph., Zinc.

Extremities in :- Carb-an., **Guai.**, Puls., Sep., *Sulph.*

Of upper extremities :-

In general :- *Acon.*, **Agar.**, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Ant-c.*, *Apis*, *Asaf.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*,
BRY., *Bufo*, Calc., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, *Cocc.*, *Coloc.*,
Con., *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, *Eupho.*, **Graph.**, **KALI-C.**,
Lach., *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*,
MUR-AC., *Nat-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Petr.*, **PH-AC.**,
PHOS., Plat., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*,
Sabad., *Sabin.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, **STANN.**, **Staph.**, *Sul-*
ac., **SULPH.**, Tarax., *Teucr.*, *Verat.*, **Zinc.**

Bones of :- *Bufo.*

On shoulders :- **ACON.**, *Am-m.*, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, **Carb-v.**, *Cocc.*, *Graph.*,
Kali-c., *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*,
Nux-v., *Par.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plat. (**r.**), *Plb.*, **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**,
Sep., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*

At shoulder-joint :- *Bry.*, Calc., Carb-v., Ferr., *Graph.*, **Ign.**, *Kali-c.*,
Nat-c., Puls., **RHUS-T.**, Sep., **Staph.**, *Stront.*, **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*,
Zinc.

On upper arm :- *Acon.*, **Agar.**, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Arg-m.*, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, *Bell.*, *Bor.*,
Bry., Carb-v., Caust., **COCC.**, Colch., Coloc., *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, **Ferr.**,
Graph., **Ign.**, *Kali-c.*, *Mang.*, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Ph-*
ac., *Phos.*, **Sep.**, *Valer.*, Zinc.

Elbow :- *Alum.*, *Am-m.*, *Arg-m.*, *Asaf.*, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, *Dulc.*, *Graph.*,
KALI-C., *Kali-n.*, *Laur.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-c.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, **Plat.**, **RHUS-T.**,
Sep., **Stann.**, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, **SULPH.**, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*

Forearm :- *Agar.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Arn.*, *Asaf.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Carb-an., Carb-v.,
CAUST., *Dig.*, *Eupho.*, **Graph.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Laur.*, **LED.**, **Lyc.**, *Mag-m.*,
MERC., *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Olnd.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Ran-s.*, **RHUS-T.**, **Staph.**,
Sulph., Tarax., *Thuj.*, Zinc.

Wrist :- *Apis, Arg-m., Bov., BRY., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Graph., Hep., Kali-c., Led., Nat-c., Phos., Plat., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabin., Sep., Sil., Stront., Sulph., Thuj.*

Hands :- *ACON., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., APIS, Ars., Asar., Bapt., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., BRY., Bufo, CALC., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., CARB-V., Cham., Cina, Cocc., Croc., CYCL., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Guai., HELL., Hep., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kreos., LACH., Laur., LED., LYC., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., NAT-C., Nat-m., NIT-AC., NUX-M., Nux-v., OP., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., PULS., Ran-b., RHEUM, RHOD., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sars., SEC., SEP., Sil., SPIG., Spong., SQUIL., STANN., STAPH., Stront., SULPH., TARAX., Verat., Zinc.*

Left :- NIT-AC.

Of one hand :- Brom., DIG., Mosch., PULS.

Proceeding from :- Hep., Lach., Led., Mez., Phos.

On back of hands :- Act-sp., Agar., Alum., Ang., Apis, Aur., Bry., Calc., Chel., Cycl., Dulc., Fl-ac., Kreos., Laur., NAT-C., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nux-v., RHUS-T., Samb., Sep., Sulph., Thuj.

In palms :- Acon., Am-m., Anac., Apis, ASAR., Bor., BRY., Canth., Carb-v., Chel., Chin., Coff., Croto-t., Dulc., Graph., Ham., IP., Kreos., LACH., Laur., LYC., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., MUR-AC., Nat-c., Nat-m., NUX-V., Petr., PHOS., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhus-t., SAMB., Sel., SEP., SPIG., STANN., Sulph.

But can't tolerate, covers :- Phos.

Fingers, of :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Apis, Asaf., Asar., Bor., Calc., Caust., Cina, Coloc., Con., Croc., Dig., Eupho., Graph., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., LYC., MAG-C., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., OInd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., RHUS-T., Sabad., Sabin., Sec., Sep., SIL., Spig., Staph., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tarax., Teucr., Ther., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

Flexa surfaces :- Zinc.

Thumbs :- Graph., Lach., Laur., Merc., Nux-v., OInd., Sars., Staph.

Finger-tips :- Am-m., Ant-t., Apis, Canth., Caust., Croc., Fl-ac., Kali-c., Laur., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., OInd., Phos., SABAD., Sec., SIL., Spig., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., TEUCR., THUJ., Vinc.

Nails under :- Caust.

Lower extremities, :-

In general :- Alum., **Ars.**, Bar-c., **Bor.**, **Bry.**, Bufo, **CALC.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Chin.**, Cina, Coloc., **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, Laur., **LED.**, **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Olnd., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Stann., **STAPH.**, Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

Hips :- Arn., Bar-c., Bell., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Chel., Cic., Eupho., Hell., Kali-c., **LYC.**, Mez., Nit-ac., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sep.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj., **Valer.**, Zinc.

In hip-joint :- Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., **BELL.**, **BRY.**, **Calc.**, **CAUST.**, **CHEL.**, Chin., Cocc., Coloc., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Hell., Ign., **Kali-c.**, Kreos., Led., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Puls., **RHUS-T.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Stann.**, **Stront.**, **SULPH.**, Thuj., Verat.

On buttocks :- **Caust.**, **Graph.**, Kali-c., **LYC.**, **Merc.**, Mez., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sep., **STAPH.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj., Zinc.

Thighs :- Arn., Asaf., **Bor.**, Bov., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **CHIN.**, Cocc., Colch., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Graph., Guai., Laur., Lyc., Meny., **MERC.**, Merc-c., **Mez.**, Mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plb., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabin., **Sep.**, **Spig.**, Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., **Thuj.**, Viol-t., Zinc.

In knees :- Anac., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., **Ars.**, Asaf., Bar-c., Brom., **BRY.**, Calc., Cann-s., **Carb-v.**, **CAUST.**, Chin., Cina, Dros., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Led., **LYC.**, Meny., **Merc.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plat., **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., **Sep.**, **Spig.**, **STANN.**, **Staph.**, **Stront.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, **TARAX.**, Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

Patella :- Bufo, Nat-m.

On lower leg :- **Acon.**, Agar., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., **Ars.**, **ASAF.**, Bor., **Bry.**, Bufo, Calc., Cann-s., **Caust.**, Chel., Chin., Coff., Crot-h., Cycl., Dig., Graph., Guai., Hyos., Ign., **Kali-c.**, Lach., **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, Ran-s., **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Stann., **STAPH.**, Stront., **Sulph. (r.)**, **TARAX.**, Verat., Zinc.

Tibić :- Agar., Ang., **Ars.**, Asaf., Bell., Calc., **Cycl.**, Kali-c., Lach., **MERC.**, **Mez.**, Nux-v., **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sep., Tarax., Thuj., Zinc.

Calves :- Alum., **ARS.**, Asaf., **Bry.**, Calc., Graph., Ign., **Lyc.**, Nat-c., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Puls., **RHUS-T.**, **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., **STANN.**, **Staph.**, **SULPH.**, Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

Ankles :- *Ang., Apis, Bry., Calc., CAUST., Eupho., Kali-c., Kreos., LYC., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sep., Sil., Spig., Stront., SULPH., Tarax., Verat.*

Feet :-

On :- *ACON., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Apis, Arg-m., ARN., Ars., BELL., Bov., BRY., Bufo, Calc., Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Cimic., Cina, COCC., Dulc., Graph., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., LACH., Laur., LED., LYC., Mag-m., Med., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Polyg., Psor., PULS., RHEUM, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sang., Sars., SEC., SEP., Sil., Spig., Spong., SQUIL., STANN., STAPH., Stram., Stront., SULPH., Tarax., Zinc.*

Proceeding from :- *Lach., Led.*

As if standing in hot water :- *Bry.*

Uncovers, them :- *Cham., Fl-ac., Med., Psor., Sanic., SULPH.*

On heels :- *Arn., CAUST., Cycl., Graph., Hell., IGN., Kali-n., Led., Nat-c., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sabin., Sep., Sil., Spong., STANN., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuja., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Dorsum of foot :- *Agar., Alum., Ant-t., Asaf., Bry., Calc., Camph., Canth., CAUST., Chin., Coloc., Hep., Ign., Lyc., Mag-m., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v., Plb., PULS., Rhus-t., Sil., Spig., Stram., Sulph., Tarax., Thuja.*

Soles :- *Alum., Am-m., AMBR., Anac., Ars., Asar., Bell., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Cupr., Fl-ac., Graph., Hep., Kreos., LACH., Led., LYC., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., MUR-AC., Nat-c., NUX-V., Ol-an., Olnd., Petr., PH-AC., Phos., Plb., PULS., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Samb., Sep., Sil., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Tarax., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Fire as if :- *Nat-m.*

Toes :- *Agar., Alum., Am-c., Ant-c., Apis, ARN., Asaf., Bor., Calad., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., CAUST., Cimic., Con., CYCL., Dulc., Graph., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Olnd., Par., PH-AC., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sep., Sil., STAPH., SULPH., TARAX., Thuja., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Tip of :- Am-m., Ant-t., *Arn.*, Chin., **KALI-C.**, **Mur-ac.**, Nat-m., Olnd., *Puls.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **Thuj.**, Zinc.

TIME.

Time :-

Morning :- Am-m., Apis, Arn., **BISM.**, **BOR.**, *Bry.*, Calc., Cham., Chin., Coff., Cycl., Eupho., Hep., Ign., Ip., **KALI-C.**, Laur., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Mez., **Nux-v.**, **PETR.**, Phos., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, **SABAD.**, **Sep.**, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, Thuj.

Forenoon :- Am-c., Am-m., *Ant-c.*, **ARG-M.**, *Bry.*, Calc., Cann-s., Cham., Ign., **Kali-c.**, **MAG-C.**, Nat-c., **NUX-M.**, Phos., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Stann.*, *Stram.*, *Valer.*, **Verat.**, **ZINC.**

Afternoon :- Agar., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., *Anac.*, **ANG.**, Ant-t., **ASAF.**, *Asar.*, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, **Bry.**, *Calad.*, Calc., **Canth.**, **Chin.**, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Dros.*, *Ferr.*, *Gels.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, **Kali-c.**, *Laur.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Par.*, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, **RUTA**, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, **SQUIL.**, **STANN.**, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, Zinc.

Evening :- **ACON.**, Agar., **AGN.**, **ALUM.**, **AM-C.**, **Am-m.**, **AMBR.**, **ANAC.**, **ANG.**, *Ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, **APIS**, **ARN.**, **ARS.**, **ASAR.**, **BELL.**, **BOR.**, *Bry.*, *Bufo*, *Calad.*, **CALC.**, *Carb-an.*, **CARB-V.**, **CAUST.**, **Cham.**, **CHEL.**, *Chin.*, *Cina*, **COFF.**, *Cycl.*, *Dros.*, **FERR.**, **GRAPH.**, **GUAI.**, **HELL.**, **Hep.**, **HYOS.**, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, **IP.**, *Kali-c.*, **KALI-N.**, **LACH.**, **LAUR.**, **LED.**, **LYC.**, **MAG-C.**, **MAG-M.**, **MENY.**, *Merc.*, **MOSCH.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Par.*, **PETR.**, **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, *Plat.*, **PLB.**, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, **RAN-S.**, **RHOD.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, *Samb.*, **SARS.**, *Sel.*, **SEP.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, **SQUIL.**, **STANN.**, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, **SUL-AC.**, **SULPH.**, **TEUCR.**, **THUJ.**, **VALER.**, **VERAT.**, Zinc.

Night :- *Acon.*, Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., *Anac.*, *Ang.*, **ANT-C.**, Apis, Arn., **ARS.**, *Bapt.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *Bufo*, *Cact.*, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, **CANN-S.**, **CANTH.**, **CARB-AN.**, **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, **CINA**, **CLEM.**, **COCC.**, **COFF.**, **COLCH.**, **Con.**, **DROS.**, *Dulc.*, *Ferr-p.*, *Fl-ac.*, **GRAPH.**, **HEP.**, *Ign.*, **Iod.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-i.*, **KALI-N.**, **LACH.**, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, **MAG-C.**, *Mag-m.*, **MERC.**, *Nat-m.*, **NIT-AC.**, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, **PLB.**, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, **RAN-S.**, *Rheum*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, **SABAD.**, *Sabin.*, *Sec.*, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, **SPIG.**, *Spong.*, **Squil.**, **STAPH.**, **STRONT.**, **SULPH.**, **TARAX.**, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, **VIOL-T.**, *Vip.*, **ZINC.**

Before midnight :- Alum., Am-m., Ant-c., **Bry.**, **CALAD.**, Cham., Ferr., **LAUR.**, Lyc., **MAG-M.**, **Puls.**, *Sabad.*, *Sep.*, *Verat.*

After midnight :- *Ang., Ars., Bry., Calc., Chin., Coff., Ign., Kali-c., Kreos.,
MERC., PETR., Ph-ac., PHOS., Puls., RAN-S., **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.,
SABAD., **Samb.**, Spong., STAPH., *Sulph., Thuj.***

2 to 3 A.M. :- Benz-ac.

In repeated short attacks :- *Agn., Am-c., **Am-m.**, AMBR., Ant-t., ARN.,
*Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bor., CALC., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., COCC.,
Cupr., Dig., **Euphr.**, HELL., HEP., Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-c.,
*Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., LYC., NUX-V., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS.,
Rhus-t., Ruta, SEP., **Sil.**, **Stann.**, *Sul-ac., SULPH., **Teucr.**, THUJ.,
*Verat., Zinc.*****

Evening :-

After 4 P.M. :- *Anac., Lyc., **Stann.***

From 6 to 8 only :- **Caust.**

Day-time only :- Ant-t., Sep.

Days, every 7 :- Am-m.

At same hour, returning :- SABAD., **Sil.**, **Stann.**

Slowly increasing and decreasing :- *Chin., **Plat.**, *Stann., Stront.**

And rapidly decreasing :- Bell., Sul-ac.

Suddenly increasing :-

And decreasing :- *Thuj.*

AGGRAVATION.

Aggravation :-

Acids :- Lach.

Air, walking in open :- *Am-c., Am-m., Arg-m., Bell., Bor., *Camph., Chin.,
Guai., Hep., Mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Rhus-t., **Sep.**, *Spig., Staph.,
Tarax.***

After :- *Ars., *Caust.*, Meny., **Petr.**, RAN-S., **Rhus-t.**, *Sabin., SEP.**

Anger, after :- Acon., Bry., **Cham.**, Cocc., Nux-v., Petr., **SEP.**, Staph.

Awaking :- Alum., Anac., Arn., **Ars.**, Bapt., Bell., **BOR.**, Calad., Calc., Caust., Cina, Cocc., Con., **Ferr.**, Hep., Ip., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., **Mosch.**, Nit-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Ptel., Puls., Ran-s., **Samb.**, Sel., Sep., Sil., Stront., **Sulph.**, **TARAX.**, Thuja.

Bathing :- (See [Washing.](#))

Bed, in :- **ACON.**, **Agn.**, Alum., Am-m., **Ant-c.**, Apis, Arn., **ASAR.**, Bor., Bry., **CALC.**, **Carb-an.**, **CARB-V.**, Caust., Cham., **CHEL.**, **Coff.**, Graph., **HELL.**, **Hep.**, **KALI-C.**, Led., Lyc., Mag-m., **MERC.**, **MEZ.**, **Mosch.**, Nux-v., **PETR.**, Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Samb.**, Spong., Squil., **SUL-AC.**, **Sulph.**, Thuja., **Viol-t.**

Beer :- Bell., **Ferr.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sulph.

Breakfast, after :- Agar., Cham., Laur., Mag-m., **Phos.**, Plb., Sars.

Breathing, deeply :- Bor.

Climacteric, during :- Calc., **Sul-ac.**

Coffee :- Canth., Cham., **Rhus-t.**

Coition, after :- Calc., Graph., Kali-c., **Kreos.**, Lach., Mag-m., **Nux-v.**, Sep.

Convulsions, after :- Arn., **Ars.**, Calc., Chin., Hyos., Ign., **Rhus-t.**

Coryza, with :- Acon., Anac., **Ars.**, Bell., Bry., Calc., **Camph.**, Cham., Cina, Hep., **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Merc., Merc-c., Mosch., **Nux-v.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, Seneg., **Spig.**

Covered, being :- Acon., Bor., Calc., **Cham.**, Chin., Ferr., **Ign.**, Led., **Lyc.**, Mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, Plat., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Staph., Verat.

Coughing :- Am-c., **Ambr.**, Ant-t., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Bell., **Carb-v.**, **COC-C.**, Hep., Hyos., Iod., Ip., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, Puls., **Sabad.**, Squil., Sulph.

Dentition, during :- Acon., **Ars.**, Cham., Ferr-p., Gels.

Drinking water :- Canth., Ign., **Rhus-t.**, Sep.

Eating :-

Before :- Ferr., **Fl-ac.**, Phos., **Sabin.**

While :- Am-c., Cham., *Mag-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Sil., *Spig.*, Staph., *Sul-ac.*, Tab., **Valer.**

After :- Acon., *Alum.*, **ANG.**, Arg-m., **ASAF.**, *Bry.*, **CALC.**, *Caust.*, Cham., Con., **CYCL.**, Dig., Graph., Lach., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, Nux-v., Par., Petr., **Phos.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Valer., **VIOL-T.**, Zinc.

Over eating :- *Ant-c.*, **Bry.**, Caps.

Emotions :- **AML-N.**, Caps., Coff., Phos., Psor., Puls., Zinc.

Excitement :- Aloe.

Exertion :- Alum., *Merc.*, *Nux-v.*

Intoxication, after :- Acon., Bell., Stram.

Inspiration :- *Bry.*, Rhod.

Lying :-

Down :- (See Bed, in.)

On the part :- Sulph.

Manual labor :- *Merc.*, Nat-m., **OLND.**

Meat, eating :- Agar., *Mag-c.*, *Merc.*

Menses :-

Before :- Am-c., Apis, *Calc.*, Carb-an., Cham., *Con.*, Cupr., Graph., Iod., *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, Nat-m., Puls.

During :- Am-c., *Bell.*, *Calc.*, Carb-v., Cham., Ferr., Graph., **Hyos.**, Ign., *Kali-i.*, *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Mag-m.*, Mag-s., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Petr., *Phos.*, Puls., *Sep.*, Sulph.

After :- Nat-m.

Suppressed :- **Acon.**, Con., *Hell.*, *Lyc.*, **Puls.**, Sil., *Sulph.*

Mental exertion :- *Ambr.*, Bell., **NUX-V.**, **OLND.**, Phos., **Sep.**, Sil.

Milk :- Acon.

Motion :- Am-m., ANT-C., ANT-T., **Ars.**, **Bell.**, Bry., CAMPH., Chin., **Fl-ac.**, *Led.*, Merc., NUX-V., OInd., Phos., *Samb.*, *Sep.*, Spig., Squil., STANN., Staph., Stram., Valer.

After :- Am-c., AM-M., *Ars.*, *Canth.*, *Caust.*, *Nit-ac.*, Petr., Phos., Rhus-t., **Sep.**, *Spig.*, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, SUL-AC.

Noise :- *Bry.*, *Caust.*, *Coff.*, *Sep.*

Pain :-

In general :- **Acon.**, Arn., *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Carb-v.*, Hell., Ign., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Sil.**, Staph., Sulph.

After :- Phyt.

During :- Mag-m., Phos., Sang.

Periodically :- Phos.

Pressure :- Pip-n.

Reading, from :- (See Mental exertion.)

Riding in carriage :- **Graph.**, Sel., Sep.

Rising from bed, after :- **Bism.**, Kali-n.

Room, (if warm) :- AM-M., ANG., Apis, Aster., *Caust.*, Croc., Fl-ac., **Ip.**, Kali-n., **Lyc.**, *Mag-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, RAN-S., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Valer.

Rubbing :- Sulph.

Scratching :- Sulph.

Sitting :- Alum., *Anac.*, *Calc.*, **Graph.**, Lyc., Mang., **Phos.**, *Rhus-t.*, SEP., Valer.

Sleep :-

During :- Acon., Alum., *Anac.*, *Ars.*, Bell., *Bry.*, CALAD., Cham., Con., **Dulc.**, Ign., Lach., *Led.*, Merc., Op., **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., **Puls.**, Ran-b., **Rheum**, Rhus-t., SAMB., Sep., *Sil.*, Stram., Sulph., Thuj., **Valer.**

After :- (See Awaking.)

At noon (after eating) :- Anac., Phos., Puls., **Sel.**,
Staph., *Sulph.*

Smoking :- Cic., *Ign.*, **Sep.**

Sour food :- Lach.

Standing :- Arg-m., Con., **Mang.**, *Puls.*, Rhus-t.

Stool :-

Before :- Calc., Caust., Croto-t., Cupr., *Mag-c.*, Merc., Phos., Verat.

During :- ALOE, ARS., Bell., CAPS., *Cham.*, IRIS, Merc., *Puls.*, Rhus-t.,
SULPH.

After :- ARS., Caust., IRIS., *Nux-v.*, Rhus-t., Sel.

Stooping :- Bry., **Gamb.**, **Kali-c.**, MERC-C., Sep.

Storm, approach of :- Sil.

Sunshine, in :- Ant-c., Nat-c., *Puls.*, Sep.

Talking :- Ars., Nux-v., *Olnd.*, Sel., **Sep.**, *Squil.*, Teucr.

Thinking :- Phos., Spong.

Uncovering :- *Acon.*, Hep., Sil.

Urinating :- Clem.

After :- *Phos.*, Rhus-t.

Vomiting :- *Ant-c.*, **Arn.**, Ars., *Cham.*, Lach., *Nux-v.*, Phos., Stram., Verat.

Walking :- Rhus-t.

In open air, after :- Ol-an.

Washing :- **Am-c.**, Anac., Calc., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., *Sulph.*

In cold water :- Mez.

Wine :- Ars., **Carb-v.**, Fl-ac., *Nat-m.*, Nux-v., Sil.

Work, while at :- NUX-V., OInd., Sil.

Worms from :- ACON., Bell., Calc., Chin., Cic., Cina, Ferr., Ign., Lach., Merc., Sil., Spig.

Yawning :- Agar.

AMELIORATION.

Amelioration :-

Awaking, after :- CALAD., Chin., Colch., Hell., Nux-v., Phos., Sep.

Bed :-

Out of :- Acon., Agn., Am-c., Ambr., Ant-t., Ars., Asar., Bell., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chel., Chin., Coloc., Dros., Eupho., Hell., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Mang., Merc., Mez., Petr., Plat., Rhod., Sel., Sep., Spig., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Valer., Verat.

In :- Agar., Bell., Brom., Canth., Cic., Cocc., Con., Hyos., Lach., Laur., Nux-v., Sil., Squil., Staph., Stram.

Beer :- Verat.

Breakfast, after :- Bar-c., Calc., Croc., Ign., Iod., Sabad., Staph.

Coffee :- Ars.

Cold :- Am-m., Aur., Sulph.

Eating :- ANAC., Ign., Lach., Mez., Zinc.

After :- Ars., Cann-s., Chin., Cupr., Ferr., Ign., Iod., Nat-c., Phos., Rhus-t., Stront.

Exertion, :-

Bodily :- Ign., Sep., Stann.

Mental :- Nat-c.

Heat, warmth, etc. :- Alum., ARS., Caps., Carb-v., Lyc.

Loosening clothes :- *Bov.*, Calc., Lyc., *Nux-v.*

Motion (moderate), during :- Ambr., Apis, Asaf., Aur., Bism., *Caps.*, Con., Cycl., Dulc., *Eupho.*, *Ferr.*, Kali-n., Lyc., Merc-c., Phos., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., *Samb.*, Sel., Tarax., Valer.

Riding in carriage :- Kali-n., *Nit-ac.*

Room, in :- Anac., *Bell.*, Carb-v., *Cocc.*, Coff., *Con.*, Guai., *Hep.*, Lach., Merc-c., Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, *Sil.*, Spig.

Rubbing :- Nat-m.

Sitting :- Acon., Ant-t., *Bry.*, Colch., Cupr., Iod., Merc., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Squil.

Sleeping :- *Hell.*

Smoking :- *Hep.*, Sep.

Standing :- *Bell.*, Cann-s., Iod., Ip., *Phos.*, Sel.

Stool, after :- *Bry.*, Colch., *Rhus-t.*, Spig.

Stooping :- Colch., Hyos.

Supper, after :- *Anac.*

Uncovering :- *Acon.*, Calc., *Cham.*, Chin., Ferr., *Ign.*, Lyc., Mur-ac., *Nux-v.*, Plat., *Puls.*, Staph., Verat.

Urinating :- Clem.

Vomiting after :- *Acon.*, Dig., Puls., Sec.

Walking in open air :- Alum., Asar., Caps., Lyc., Mag-c., Mosch., **Phos.**, **Puls.**, Sabin., Tarax.

Washing :- Am-m., Apis, *Asar.*, Caust., **FL-AC.**, *Puls.*, Spig.

Water, drinking :- Bism., Caust., Cupr., *Fl-ac.*, **Op.**, Phos., Sep.

Wine :- Acon., Con., *Op.*

CONCOMITANTS.

Concomitants :-

In general :- ACON., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., ARS., Asaf., Asar., BELL., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mgs., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Olnd., OP., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

Mind :-

Alternating moods :- Alum., Ferr., Ign., Nux-m., Plat., Zinc.

Anthropophobia :- Con., Hyos., Puls.

Anxiety :- ACON., Alum., Am-c., AMBR., Anac., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., ARS., Asaf., Bar-c., BELL., BOV., Bry., Calc., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina, COCC., Coff., Colch., Con., Cycl., Dros., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., IP., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., MERC., Merc-c., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Op., Par., Petr., PH-AC., PHOS., Plat., Plb., PULS., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sec., SEP., Spig., SPONG., STANN., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

Chaotic feeling in head :- Ars., Bell., Bry., Chin., Ip., Nat-c., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t.

Between chill and heat :- Chel.

Complaining and lamenting :- Acon., Bry., Nux-v., Verat.

Confusion, dull :- Acon., ANG., Arg-m., ARS., Bell., Bor., BRY., Calc., Caps., Carb-v., Cham., Con., Dros., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., PHOS., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, SEP., Sil., Valer., VERAT.

Death, fear of :- Acon., Ars., Bry., Cocc., Ip., Mosch., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., PULS., Rhus-t., UTA, Verat.

Dejection :- Acon., Bell., Bry., Petr., Ph-ac.

Delirium :- ACON., **Ant-c.**, **Apis**, **Ars.**, BELL., **Bry.**, Bufo, **Calc.**, Canth., Caps., **Carb-v.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, **Cina**, Cocc., COFF., **Croc.**, Cupr., DULC., Hep., HYOS., **Ign.**, **Iod.**, **Kali-c.**, Lach., Meny., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, OP., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., **Plat.**, PULS., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, **Samb.**, Spong., STRAM., **Sulph.**, VERAT.

Anxious :- Acon., Bell., **Croc.**, **Hyos.**, Nux-v., **Op.**, Puls., Sil., **Stram.**

Happy :- **Bell.**, **Croc.**, Cupr., **Hyos.**, Spong., **Stram.**, Verat.

Loquacious :- Bell., Cupr., **Lach.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Stram.**, Verat.

Muttering :- APIS, Bell., Hyos., **Mur-ac.**, **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Stram.**, Tarax.

Raging, maniacal :- Acon., Bell., **Bry.**, **Hyos.**, Lyc., Op., **Stram.**

Silent :- Ant-c., Bell., **Hyos.**, **Mur-ac.**, Verat.

Depression :- Apis, Bufo, **Chin.**, **Con.**, Nat-c., **Sulph.**

Despairing :- ACON., **Ars.**, **Carb-v.**, Cham., Con., Graph., **Ign.**, Puls., Sep., **Spong.**, Stann., Sulph., Verat.

Despondency :- Acon., Bell., Cham., **Ign.**, Lyc., Op., Petr., **Puls.**, Sep., Stann.

Excitability :- ACON., Alum., **Apis**, BELL., Bry., CHAM., Cocc., **Coff.**, CON., **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mosch.**, **Nux-v.**, Op., Petr., Sars., Stram., TEUCR., Valer.

Faintness :- Lil-t., Sep.

Fancy :-

Excited :- Acon., Bell., Chin., **Coff.**, Lach., **Laur.**, **Op.**, Phos., Puls., Sabad., **Stram.**, **Thuj.**, Valer.

Illusions of :- Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Hyos., Mag-m., Merc., **Op.**, Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Samb., **Stram.**

Fear :- Acon., Ars., Cact., Nux-m., Spong.

Frightened easily :- Acon., **Bell.**, **Calc.**, Caps., **Ign.**, Nat-m., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sulph., **Verat.**

Giddiness, mental incoherence :- Alum., Ars., **Bry.**, Calc., Ip., Kali-c., Nat-m., Phos., **Rhus-t.**, Verat.

Impatience :- **Acon.**, Apis, **Ars.**, Bell., **Cham.**, Ign., Ip., Lyc., **Merc.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Viol-t.

Indifference :- **ARN.**, Chin., Con., Op., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Sep., Viol-t.

Insanity :- Ant-c., Ars., **Bell.**, Cact., Canth., **CIC.**, Dulc., Hyos., **Op.**, Stram., Verat.

Intellect, aroused, excited :- Bell., Coff., Lach., Op., Stram., **Thuj.**

Intoxication :- Alum., Arg-m., Bell., Camph., Carb-v., **COCC.**, Lach., Laur., Led., **NUX-V.**, Op., **Puls.**, Rhus-t.

Life, satiety of :- **ARS.**, Lach., Nux-v., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sep., **Spong.**, Thuj., Valer.

Loquacity :- Coff., **Lach.**, Lob., Podo., Stram., Sulph., **TEUCR.**

Melancholy :- Ars., Graph., Lyc., **Nux-m.**, Ph-ac., Sep.

Noise, sensitive to :- Acon., Bell., Calc., **Caps.**, **CON.**, Ip., Lyc., Nux-v.

Oversensitiveness :- Acon., Bell., Carb-v., Cham., **Coff.**, Lyc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, **PULS.**, Sep., Teucr., Valer.

Peevishness :- Acon., **Ars.**, Bell., Calc., **Cham.**, Con., Lyc., Mosch., **NAT-C.**, Nux-v., Puls., **Rheum**, Staph., Thuj.

Rage :- **Bell.**, Lyc., Stram., **VERAT.**

Reeling :- Alum., **Bell.**, Bry., Caps., Mag-m., Nux-v., **Op.**, Ph-ac., Stram., Sulph., Verat.

Restlessness :- **ACON.**, Am-c., Ant-t., Apis, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, **Bov.**, Bry., Calc., Cham., Coff., Con., Ign., Ip., Lach., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Merc-c., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nux-v., **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Puls., Rheum, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, Sabad., Sabin., Sep., Sil., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Verat.

Sadness :- **ACON.**, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, Bry., Cocc., Graph., Ign., Lyc., **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph.

Shrieking, crying :- *Acon., Bell., Bry., Caps., Cham., Coff., Cupr., Ip., Lyc., Op., Plat., Puls., Stram., Verat.*

Sighing and groaning :- *Acon., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., Cham., Cocc., Coff., Ign., Ip., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Thuj.*

Singing and trilling :- *Bell., Sars., Stram., Teucr., Verat.*

Spitting :- *Bell., Caps.*

Stupefaction, mental :- *Apis, Arn., Ars., Bell., Calc., Camph., Cham., GELS., HYOS., Laur., Nat-m., NUX-V., OP., Ph-ac., Phos., PULS., Rhus-t., Sep., Stram., Verat.*

Suicide, disposition to :- *Ars., Bell., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Stram.*

Taciturnity :- *Arn., Bell., Cham., Ign., Lyc., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Verat.*

Tearful disposition :- *ACON., BELL., Calc., Cham., Coff., Graph., Ign., Lyc., Petr., Plat., PULS., Spig., SPONG., Sulph.*

Unconsciousness :- *Acon., Apis, Arn., ARS., BELL., Bor., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Cham., Cocc., Dulc., Hell., Hyos., Laur., MUR-AC., Nat-m., Nux-v., OP., PH-AC., Phos., Psor., Puls., Rhus-t., SEP., Stram., Sulph., Verat.*

Vehemence :- *Cham., Coff., Nux-v.*

Vertigo :- *ACON., Alum., Ang., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Bell., BRY., Calc., CARB-V., Chel., Chin., Croc., Hell., Ign., Ip., Laur., Led., LYC., Mag-m., MERC., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., NUX-V., Ph-ac., PHOS., PULS., Rhus-t., Sep., Stram., Sulph., Verat.*

Vivacity :- *Acon., Coff., Nat-c., Op., Plat., Sars.*

Whimpering and whining :- *Bell., Cham., Puls., Rheum.*

Whistling :- *Caps.*

Work :-

Desire for :- *Op., Sars., Thuj., Verb.*

Averse to :- *Clem.*

Head :-

Congestion to :- Acon., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Ign., Lach., Lyc., Nux-v., Op., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Squil., Stram., Sulph., Verat.

Pain, headache :- **Acon.**, Agar., Am-c., *Ang.*, Ant-t., **Apis**, Arg-m., Arn., **Ars.**, **Bell.**, Bor., Bry., *Calc.*, *Camph.*, Caps., **Carb-v.**, Cham., **Chin.**, *Chin-s.*, Cina, Coloc., Con., Dros., Dulc., **Eup-pur.**, Graph., Hell., *Hep.*, Hyos., *Ign.*, Ip., **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, Led., *Lyc.*, Mang., Meny., *Mez.*, Mosch., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, **Nux-v.**, Op., Petr., Phos., **Puls.**, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, **Sabad.**, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Spig., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., *Valer.*, Verat.

Before the heat :- Bry., **CHIN.**, Puls., Rhus-t., *Spong.*

With congestion :- Acon., Apis, Ars., Bell., **Chin.**, **Ferr.**, **HYOS.**, Nat-m., Nux-v., *Phos.*, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, *Sep.*, **SULPH.**, Thuj.

Heavy feeling in :- *Calc.*, Caust.

Occiput in :- Acon., **Bell.**, Hell., Sep.

External head :-

Sweat :- Anac., Bar-c., *Calc.*, **CHAM.**, Graph., Hep., **Mag-c.**, **MAG-M.**, Par., *Puls.*, *Sars.*, *Sil.*, Sulph., Valer., Verat.

Cold :- Hep., Verat.

Forehead, on :- *Sars.*

Tension :- **Sabad.**

Eyes :-

Blue circles about :- **Cina.**

Burning :- **Petr.**

Dryness of :- **Spig.**

Itching :- Cedr.

Pain in :- Acon., Apis, Ars., Bell., Bor., Calc., **Canth.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Cic., **Coloc.**, Dig., Hep., Hyos., Ip., *Lach.*, **Led.**, **LYC.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., *Puls.*, **Rhod.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, *Sabad.*, Seneg., *Sep.*, *Spig.*, Stram., Sulph., **VALER.**, Verat.

Protruding :- Spig.

Pupils :-

Contracted :- Acon.

Dilated :- Apis, Cina.

Red :- Hyos.

Squinting :- Apis.

Swelling about :- Ferr.

Vision :-

Darkness (black) before :- Carb-v., Nat-m., Puls., Sep.

Fiery appearances before :- Bell., Op.

Flickering, glimmering :- Sep.

Green color before :- Chin.

Photophobia :- Acon., Bell., Con., Hep., Sulph.

Weak :- Carb-v., Nat-m., Sep.

Ears :-

Cold :- Ip.

Pain, earache :- Calad., Graph.

Hearing :-

Deafness :- Rhus-t.

Rushing and roaring :- Ars., Nat-m., Nux-v.

Nose :-

Cold :- Cedr., Colch., Tarax.

As if it would bleed :- Sep.

Dryness in :- Apis, Ars., **Bell.**, *Calc.*, Dros., *Graph.*, Merc., Nat-m., Phos., **Rhod.**, Sep., *Sil.*, **Spig.**, Sulph.

Epistaxis :- Acon., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Ign., Lach., Lyc., Nux-v., Op., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Squil., Stram., Sulph., Verat.

Itching :- **Cina.**

Pains in :- *Rhod.*

Red :- Sulph.

Coryza :-

Fluent :- Am-m., **ARS.**, **Aur.**, Calc., **Carb-v.**, Cham., Con., Euphr., **KALI-C.**, **Lach.**, Merc., **Mez.**, Nux-v., *Phos.*, **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sel.**, Sep., Sil., Spig., Sulph.

Stuffed :- **Am-c.**, Bell., Bry., **Calad.**, Calc., Dulc., *Hep.*, Ip., **LYC.**, Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, *Petr.*, Phos., Puls., Rhod., *Samb.*, Sep., **SIL.**, Spig., **Sulph.**

Sneezing :- Arn., Bell., Bry., **CARB-V.**, Caust., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, **CINA**, Cycl., Merc., *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, **SABAD.**, Sil., Staph., Teucr.

Face :-

Brownish-red :- **Caps.**

Burning sensation in :- *Cocc.*, *Dulc.*

Cold :- Calc., Carb-v., *Chin.*, **Cina**, **CYCL.**, Hyos., **IP.**, Lyc., Nit-ac., Plat., Ran-s., **RHEUM**, **Spong.**, *Verat.*

Cheeks :- Bell., **Colch.**, Nat-c.

Forehead :- Bell., *Chin.*, *Cina.*

Dusky :- *Lach.*

Earth-colored :- **Lach.**

Pain in, faceache :- *Mez.*, **Spig.**

Pale :- Acon., **Ars.**, Bell., **CINA**, *Cocc.*, **CROC.**, **Ip.**, **Lyc.**, Nat-m., Puls., Rhus-t., **Sep.**, *Spong.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*

Puffed, swelled, etc. :- Am-m., Apis, Ars., Dig., Ferr., LYC.

Red :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-m., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., BELL., Bry., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Con., CROC., Cycl., Dig., Dulc., Euphr., FERR., HEP., Hyos., Ign., KREOS., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-c., Nux-v., OP., Par., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., STRAM., Sulph., Valer., Verat., VIOL-T., Zinc.

Circumscribed :- ACON., Bry., Calc., CHIN., Croc., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Iod., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Samb., Sep., Stann., Stram., Sulph.

Uncovered side of :- Thuja., Viol-t.

Unilateral :- (See Face.)

Sweat on :- AM-M., Ant-t., Bell., Carb-v., Cham., Ign., Lyc., Op., Puls., Samb., Spong., Valer.

Cold :- Ant-t., Ars., CAPS., Carb-v., Cina, Dig., Ip., Lach., Spong., Sulph., Valer., Verat.

Yellow :- Ars., Lach., Nat-m., Nux-v., Rhus-t.

Lips :-

Dry :- Ars., Chin., Nux-v., Phos., Rhus-t., Verat.

Eruption on :- Ars., Ign., Nat-m., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sulph.

Swollen :- Ars.

Lower jaw :-

Submaxillary gland, swollen :- Calad., Kali-c., Merc.

Teeth and gums :-

Teeth :-

Chattering :- Ars., Phos., Zinc.

Pains in general, aching :- **Apis**, Carb-v., Graph., Hyos., **Kali-c.**, Lach., Nat-c., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, **SEP.**, Staph.

Gums :-

Bleeding :- Carb-v., Graph., Phos., **Staph.**

Painful :- **Apis**, Hyos., **Rhus-t.**, Staph.

Swollen :- Carb-v., Graph., **Staph.**

Mouth :-

Burning in :- Ars., Mez., **Petr.**

Dryness of :- **Ars.**, **Asar.**, **Bell.**, Bry., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Lach., Lyc., Mur-ac., **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-M.**, **Nux-v.**, Op., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Sabad., Sep., Spig., Stram., Sulph., Thuja., Valer.

Fetor from :- Arn.

Yellow :- **Pib.**

Saliva increased :- Acon., Alum., Bell., Brom., Carb-v., Cic., **Dros.**, Hep., Ign., Ip., Lyc., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Op., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Seneg., Sep., Sil., Stram., Sulph., Verat.

Tongue :-

Coated :- **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Apis, Arn., **ARS.**, Bell., **BRY.**, **Cham.**, Chin., Coloc., Ign., (Ip.), Lach., Merc., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Op., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Verat.

Dry :- Ant-t., Apis, **ARS.**, Asaf., **BELL.**, Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Dulc., Hyos., Lach., Lyc., Mez., **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **OP.**, Par., Petr., **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Stram., Sulph., Verat.

Speech, difficult, impeded :- Ars., **BELL.**, Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Dulc., **Euphr.**, Hep., **Hyos.**, Ign., Lach., Lyc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Op., Ph-ac., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Stram., Verat.

Throat :-

Burning in :- **Eupho.**

Dryness of :- Acon., *Bell.*, *Ign.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., Op., *Phos.*, Puls., Rhus-t., *Sep.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*

Inflammation of :- Acon., Am-m., **Apis**, Bell., Brom., *Con.*, Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Sulph.

Uvula :- Bell., *Coff.*, Merc., Nux-v., Sulph.

Pains in general :- Acon., Apis, Ars., Bell., Bov., *Dros.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, **LACH.**, Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Puls., **Sep.**, Sulph.

Appetite :-

Aversion :-

To drinks (Compare *Thirstlessness.*) :- *Bell.*, Canth., Cocc., **Hell.**, Hyos., *Ign.*, Naja, *Stram.*

Food in general :- Alum., Anac., **ANT-C.**, *Ant-t.*, **Apis**, Arn., **ARS.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., **Canth.**, **CHIN.**, Cic., Cocc., **Con.**, *Cycl.*, *Ign.*, **IP.**, **Kali-c.**, *Lach.*, Merc., Mez., *Nat-m.*, **NUX-V.**, Op., *Phos.*, Plat., **PULS.**, *Rheum*, Rhus-t., Ruta, **Sabad.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Staph.*, Sulph., Thuj.

Desire for :-

Beer :- *Nux-v.*

Cold things :- **ACON.**, *Ant-t.*, Ars., *Bell.*, Bism., Bor., **Bry.**, *Calc.*, *Cham.*, **CHIN.**, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, *Ign.*, **MERC.**, Olnd., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabad., *Sil.*, Squil., Sulph., *Thuj.*, *Verat.*

Water :- **ACON.**, Ang., **Ars.**, Bell., Bism., Calc., **Cham.**, **CHIN.**, Cupr., **Ign.**, **MERC.**, *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Phos., Plb., Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., Squil., Thuj., *Verat.*

Sour things, acids :- **Ars.**

Wine :- **Cic.**

Hunger (ravenous) :- Agar., Ang., Arg-m., **ARS.**, Aur., Bell., **Bry.**, Bufo, *Calc.*, **Caps.**, **Cham.**, **CHIN.**, Cic., **CINA**, *Coff.*, *Graph.*, Hell., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat-m.*, Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd.,

Op., **PHOS.**, *Puls.*, *Sabad.*, Sec., Sep., Spig., Stann., Staph.,
Sulph., Verat.

Repugnance to :-

Drinks :- *Bell.*, *Canth.*, Cocc., Con., **Hell.**, *Hyos.*, Ign., Lach.,
Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*

Food :- **Am-c.**, **Ant-c.**, *Ant-t.*, Apis, Arn., **ARS.**, Asar., *Bell.*,
Bry., *Canth.*, **Cham.**, Chin., Cocc., Colch., Cupr.,
Cycl., *Dig.*, Eupho., Guai., *Hell.*, **Ip.**, **KALI-C.**,
Lach., *Lyc.*, Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Op.,
Petr., Plat., Plb., *Puls.*, **Rheum**, Ruta, Sars.,
Sec., *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, Sil., Sul-ac.

Thirst :-

In general :- **ACON.**, Agar., *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, Apis,
ARN., **ARS.**, Asar., **Bell.**, Bor., Bov., **BRY.**, Bufo, *Calad.*, **Calc.**,
CANTH., **CAPS.**, **Carb-an.**, *Carb-v.*, **CHAM.**, *Chel.*, *Chin.*,
Chin-s., **Cina**, Cocc., *Coff.*, **COLCH.**, Coloc., **CROC.**, *Dig.*,
Dros., **Dulc.**, Guai., **HEP.**, **HYOS.**, Ign., **IP.**, *Kali-c.*, **KREOS.**,
Lach., *Laur.*, **LYC.**, **Mag-m.**, **MERC.**, Mosch., **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**,
Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Op., *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., *Plat.*,
PLB., *Puls.*, **RAN-S.**, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, *Sabad.*, **SEC.**,
Sep., **SIL.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, Stann., **STAPH.**, **STRAM.**, **Stront.**,
Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **THUJ.**, **VALER.**, **Verat.**, Zinc.

Between :-

The chill and heat :- **Am-m.**, *Ars.*, *Bry.*, *Canth.*, **CHIN.**
(close), *Dros.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nux-v.*, **PULS.**,
SABAD., **Sep.**

Heat and sweat :- *Agn.*, **Am-m.**, *Ant-t.*, *Bry.*, **CHIN.**,
Coff., **CYCL.**, **NUX-V.**, Op., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*,
Stann., **Stram.**

With aversion to drinking, to liquids, etc. :- *Agn.*, Arn., *Ars.*,
Bell., *Canth.*, *Caust.*, **HELL.**, **Hyos.**, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, Merc., *Nat-*
m., **Nux-v.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Samb.*, **Stram.**, **VERAT.**

At night :- *Acon.*, *Ant-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, *Cham.*, *Rhus-t.*

Drinking :-

Hasty :- **Hep.**, Merc., *Stram.*, Zinc.

A little at a time :- **Ant-t.**, **ARS.**, **Bell.**, Bor., **Carb-v.**, **Chin.**, Croc., Cupr., **Hell.**, **Hyos.**, **LYC.**, Mez., Phos., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Senec., **Squill.**, Stram., Verat.

Much at a time :- **BRY.**, **Canth.**, Stram.

Unquenchable :- **Nat-m.**

Thirstlessness :- **Agn.**, All-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, **APIS**, **Arg-m.**, Arn., **Ars.**, **ASAF.**, **Bell.**, Brom., **Bry.**, Calc., Calc-p., **Camph.**, Canth., **Caps.**, **CARB-V.**, Cham., **CHEL.**, **CHIN.**, **Cina**, Cocc., **Coff.**, Coloc., **Con.**, **CYCL.**, Dig., Dros., **DULC.**, **Eupho.**, **GELS.**, **Graph.**, Guai., **HELL.**, **Hep.**, **IGN.**, **IP.**, Kali-c., **Kali-n.**, Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., **LED.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mang.**, **MENY.**, **Merc.**, **MUR-AC.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-M.**, **Olnd.**, Op., **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, Plb., **PULS.**, **Rheum**, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **RUTA**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., **SAMB.**, **SEP.**, **SPIG.**, Spong., **Squill.**, **Staph.**, Stram., **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, **Thuj.**, Valer., **Verat.**, **Viol-t.**

With desire to drink :- **Ars.**, **Calad.**, Camph., Cocc., **Coloc.**, **Graph.**, **Nux-m.**, Ph-ac., Phos.

Taste :-

Bad :- **Caps.**, **Kali-c.**, **Staph.**

Bitter :- Acon., Alum., **Ant-c.**, Arn., **Ars.**, **Bry.**, Carb-v., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Cocc., **Coloc.**, Dros., **Hep.**, Ign., Lyc., Merc., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, Sabad., Sars., **Sep.**, Sulph., Verat.

Putrid :- Acon., Arn., **Bell.**, Calc., Carb-v., Cham., Con., **HYOS.**, Merc., Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Petr., Ph-ac., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sep., **Staph.**, Sulph.

Salty :- **Bell.**

Eructation and waterbrash :-

In general :- Alum., Am-c., **Ant-c.**, **BRY.**, **Carb-v.**, Chin., Cic., Con., **Ign.**, **Lach.**, **NUX-V.**, Phos., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, **Sep.**, Sulph., **Thuj.**

Hiccough :- Ars., Crot-h.

Waterbrash :- **Bry.**, Calc., Carb-v., Cocc., Lyc., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, Petr., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., **SIL.**, Sulph.

Nausea and vomiting :-

Before the heat :- Chin., **Cina**, Puls.

During :- Ars., Cham., Chin., Cina, **Dros.**, Ip., **Nux-v.**, Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Verat.

After :- Ars., Dros.

Qualmishness in general :- Acon., Anac., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Arg-m., **ARS.**, Asar., Bell., Bor., **Bry.**, Calc., **CARB-V.**, Cham., **Chel.**, Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Fl-ac., Graph., Hell., Hep., **IP.**, Kali-c., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, Mosch., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, Par., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, Rhus-t., **SEP.**, Sil., Squil., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., Valer., **Verat.**

Vomiting :-

In general :- **Ant-c.**, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Asar., Bell., Bor., Bry., Carb-v., **Cham.**, Chin., **Cina**, Con., Cupr., Ferr., Hep., Ign., **Ip.**, Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Puls., Sil., Squil., **STRAM.**, Sulph., **Verat.**

Bitter (bilious) :- Ant-c., **Ars.**, Bry., **Cham.**, Chin., Cina, Cupr., Dros., **Ign.**, Ip., Merc., **Nux-v.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Sec., Sep., Sulph., Verat.

Ingesta, of :- Ant-t., Arn., **Ars.**, Bry., Calc., Cham., **CINA**, Coloc., Dros., **FERR.**, **IGN.**, Ip., Lyc., Merc., Mez., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Sep., Sil., Sulph., Verat.

Slimy, mucus :- Acon., Ars., Bell., **CHAM.**, Chin., Cina, Con., Dros., Dulc., **IGN.**, Ip., Lyc., Merc., **Nux-v.**, **PULS.**, Rheum, Sec., Sep., Sulph., Verat.

Sour :- Alum., **ARN.**, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, Calc., Cham., Ip., **LYC.**, **Nux-v.**, Phos., **PULS.**, Sep., Sulph., Verat.

Stomach :-

Burning in :- **Ars.**, Nux-v., Sep.

Cramp :- Bell., Carb-v., **Cocc.**, Nux-v., Puls.

Pain in general :- Acon., Am-c., Ant-c., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Bar-c., Bell., **BRY.**, Calc., **Carb-v.**, **CHAM.**, Chin., Cina, **Cocc.**, Coloc., Cupr., **Ferr.**, **Ign.**, **Ip.**, Kali-c., **Lyc.**, Merc., **NAT-M.**, **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac.,

Phos., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*,
Verat., *Verat-v.*

Pressure in :- **Am-c.**, *Ars.*, **Chin.**, **Ferr.**, *Nux-v.*, *Sabad.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*

Trembling (sensation) :- *Caps.*, *Ign.*, **IOD.**, *Lyc.*

Hypochondriac :-

Liver pain in, in general :- *Acon.*, *Alum.*, **ARS.**, *Aur.*, **Bor.**, *Bry.*, *Calc.*,
Caps., **CHIN.**, *Graph.*, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-*
c., *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Sep.*, *Stann.*, *Sulph.*

Spleen :-

Pain in :- *Agn.*, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *Asaf.*, **Bor.**, *Brom.*, *Caps.*, **CARB-**
V., *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Fl-ac.*, *Ign.*, *Mez.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-*
ac., **Nux-v.**, *Ran-b.*, *Stann.*, *Sulph.*

Swelling of :- *Agn.*, **Ars.**, *Brom.*, *Caps.*, **CARB-V.**, *Cham.*,
Ign., **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*

Abdomen :-

Cold sensation in :- *Ars.*, *Calc.*, **Meny.**, *Petr.*, *Sep.*

Distension of :- *Ars.*, **Carb-v.**, *Chin.*, *Colch.*, *Cupr.*, *Ferr.*, *Nux-v.*, *Rhus-*
t., *Sec.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, **Stram.**, *Sulph.*, *Vip.*

Labor-like pain in :- *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Cham.*, *Ferr.*, *Ign.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, **Puls.**,
Sabin., *Sec.*

Pain in general :- *Acon.*, **ANT-C.**, *Ant-t.*, *Apis*, **ARS.**, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, **Bov.**,
Bry., **Calc.**, *Caps.*, **CARB-V.**, **CHAM.**, **CHIN.**, *Cic.*, **CINA**,
Coff., *Coloc.*, **Ferr.**, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, **Kali-c.**, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, **Mosch.**,
Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sep.**,
Sil., *Spong.*, *Stront.*, **Sulph.**, **Valer.**

Squeezing in :- *Ambr.*, *Coloc.*, *Ign.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Zinc.**

Tension in :- *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Carb-v.*, *Colch.*, **Ferr.**, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, **Nux-v.**,
Puls., **SIL.**, *Stront.*, *Verat.*

Throbbing (pulsation) :- *Acon.*, *Calc.*, *Caps.*, **Kali-c.**, *Lyc.*, *Phos.*, *Sep.*

Flatulent symptoms :- *Agar.*, **Ars.**, **Carb-v.**, *Chin.*, *Colch.*, *Graph.*, *Kali-c.*, *Nit-*
ac., **NUX-V.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Teucr.*

Constipation :- Alum., Am-c., Ambr., **Ant-t., Apis, Arn., Bell., Bry., Calad., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cocc., Con., CUPR., Dulc., Fl-ac., Graph., Guai., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., LYC., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Sel., Sep., Sil., Stann., STAPH., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Verb., Zinc.**

Diarrhœa :- Acon., Am-c., **Ant-c.,** Ant-t., **Apis, Arn., ARS.,** Asaf., **BAPT.,** Bor., Brom., **Bry.,** Calad., Calc., Caps., **CHAM., Chin., CINA, Coff.,** Coloc., **CON.,** Dig., **Dulc., Ferr.,** Hyos., **Ip., Lach., MERC., MUR-AC.,** Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., **Ph-ac., Phos., PULS., Rheum, RHUS-T.,** Ruta, **Sec., Sep., SIL.,** Squil., Stann., Sul-ac., **Sulph., VERAT.**

And anorexia :- Ars., Chin., Nux-m., Phos., Puls.

Stool, urging to :- Arn., Ars., **CAUST.,** Hyos., Lach., Merc., **Nux-v.,** Podo., Puls., **Sulph.**

Ineffectual :- Acon., Arn., **Ars., Caps., Cocc., LYC.,** Nux-v., Rheum, **RHUS-T.,** Staph., **Sulph.,** Verat.

Urine :-

Brown (dark) :- Acon., Arn., **Bell.,** Bry., Carb-v., Ip., **Lyc., Nux-v.,** Puls., Rhus-t., **SEP., VERAT.**

Bloody :- Caps.

Cloudy, turbid :- Ars., Bell., Bry., Lyc., Ph-ac., **Phos., Puls.,** Rhus-t., Sabad., Sars., Sep.

Odor, fetid :- Ars., Carb-v., Dulc., Ph-ac., Puls., **Sep.,** Viol-t.

Urinate, urging to :- Acon., **Ant-t., Bell., Bry.,** Canth., Caust., Dulc., Graph., Hell., Hyos., Kali-c., **Lyc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus-t.,** Sabin., Sars., Squil., Staph., Sulph.

Ineffectual :- **Ars.,** Canth., Dig., Hyos., Nux-v., **Puls., Sars.,** Sulph.

Urination :-

Too frequent :- Arg-m., Bell., Kreos., **Lyc.,** Merc., **Ph-ac., Rhus-t.,** Squil., Staph., Sulph.

Infrequent :- **Ars.,** Chin., Colch., Hyos., **Op., Puls.,** Stram.

Painful :- *Ant-c., Cann-s., Canth., **Cham.**, Colch., Dulc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Staph., Sulph.*

Profuse :- *Ant-c., Arg-m., **Cham.**, **Dulc.**, Mur-ac., **Phos.**, Squil., Stram.*

Scanty :- *Apis, Cann-s., **Canth.**, Colch., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, **Puls.**, Ruta, Staph.*

Vagina discharge from :- *Phos.*

Respiration :-

Breathing, :-

Anxious :- ***ACON.**, **Apis**, **Arn.**, Ars., **Bell.**, **BRY.**, Camph., Cham., Coff., **Hep.**, Ign., **IP.**, Kali-c., Lach., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Samb., Sec., Spong., Squil., Stann., Stram., **Viol-t.***

Deep :- *Aur., **Bor.**, **Bry.**, Caps., Cupr., **Ip.**, Mur-ac., **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Plat.**, Sel., Sil., Stann.*

Oppressed :- ***ACON.**, Ambr., **Anac.**, **Ant-t.**, **Apis**, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Aur., **Bell.**, **Bov.**, **Brom.**, **BRY.**, **Calc.**, **CARB-V.**, Cham., **Chin.**, Cocc., **Cupr.**, Dulc., **Graph.**, **Hep.**, Ign., **IP.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, Mez., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **RUTA**, Samb., Seneg., **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., Stann., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Verat., **VIOL-T.**, Zinc.*

Rattling :- ***Acon.**, **Ars.**, **Carb-v.**, **Cham.**, **Hep.**, **Ip.**, **Lyc.**, **NUX-M.**, **OP.**, Spong., Squil., Stann.*

Short :- ***ACON.**, **Am-c.**, Ambr., **Anac.**, **Ant-t.**, **APIS**, **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Aur., **Bell.**, **BRY.**, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Chel., **Chin.**, **Cina**, **Cocc.**, Con., **Cupr.**, **Ferr.**, **Hep.**, **Ign.**, **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, Lach., **LYC.**, **Merc.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, **Plat.**, **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, **RUTA**, **Sabad.**, **Samb.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Squil., Stann., **Sulph.**, **ZINC.***

Sighing :- *Ail., Lach.*

Cough :-

Expectoration :-

With :- *Alum., Anac., Arg-m., ARS., Bell., Bism., Bry., CALC., Carb-v., Chin., Cic., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Iod., KALI-C., Kreos., Lyc., Ph-ac., PHOS., PULS., Ruta, Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spong., SQUIL., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.*

Without :- *ACON., Ang., Ant-c., Apis, Arn., Ars., Bell., Brom., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, Coff., CON., Cupr., Dros., Hep., Hyos., Ign., IP., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Op., Petr., PHOS., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., SABAD., Samb., Sep., Spig., Spong., Squil., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat., Verb.*

Dry tickling cough without thirst :- *Ars., Con., Phos., Puls., Sabad., Squil.*

Larynx :-

Dry :- *Ars., Dros., Hep., Iod., Mang., Nux-v., Op., Par., Petr., Phos., Spong., Thuj., Zinc.*

Pain in, in general :- *Acon., Am-m., Ant-c., Apis, Arg-m., Bar-c., Bell., Brom., Bry., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., DROS., Hep., IOD., Lach., Mang., Merc., MOSCH., NUX-V., OP., Par., Phos., PULS., Sabad., Samb., Seneg., Spong., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.*

Voice, hoarse :- *Puls., Sep.*

External throat and neck :-

External throat, :-

Glands, swelled :- *Bell.*

Pains :- *Lach.*

Sensitive :- *Lach.*

Neck :-

Pains :- *Bry., Rhus-t.*

Stiff :- *Acon.*

Chest :-

Inner chest, :-

Congestion to :- **Acon.**, Aur., **Bell.**, Bry., Chin., Merc., **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-v.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Seneg., Spong., Squil., Sulph., Thuj.

Constriction :- **Acon.**, Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., **Cupr.**, **Ip.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., **MERC.**, **MOSCH.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sep., **Spig.**, Spong., **Stann.**, Staph., **Stram.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Verat.

Cramp in :- **ARS.**, Asaf., **Camph.**, Caust., **Cocc.**, Colch., Cupr., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Ip.**, Mosch., **Nux-v.**, **PULS.**, Sep., Stann., Sulph.

Pain in, in general :- **ACON.**, **Am-c.**, Apis, Arn., **Ars.**, **Bell.**, Bor., **Bov.**, **BRY.**, **Calad.**, Calc., **Caps.**, **Carb-v.**, **CHIN.**, **Cina**, Cocc., Con., Dulc., **Ip.**, **KALI-C.**, Lyc., **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, Seneg., Sep., **Spig.**, **Stann.**, Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

Risings into, as of :- Am-m., Merc., **Nux-v.**, Phos.

Sticking, stitches, etc., in :- **ACON.**, **Am-c.**, Apis, Arn., Ars., Asaf., **Bell.**, Bor., **BRY.**, Calc., **Carb-v.**, Chin., **Ign.**, **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., **Merc.**, **Nat-m.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sep., Sil., Spig., Squil., Stann., Sulph., Valer.

Mammé :-

Milk disappears from :- **Agn.**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Cham., Dulc., **Hyos.**, Ign., **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, Zinc.

Swelling of :- Apis, Bry., **Calc.**, Con., Lyc., Phos., **Puls.**

Heart :-

Palpitation of :- **ACON.**, **Alum.**, Aml-n., Ant-t., Arn., **ARS.**, Aur., Bell., Bry., **Calad.**, **CALC.**, Chin., **Colch.**, Cupr., Hep., **Ign.**, **Iod.**, Lyc., **Merc.**, **Nat-m.**, **NIT-AC.**, Nux-v., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Puls.**,

Rhus-t., SARS., SEP., Sil., **Spig.,** Spong.,
Sulph., *Thuj.,* Viol-o., Zinc.

Anxious :- **ACON.,** **Ars.,** **Aur.,** **CALC.,** Chin., **Lyc.,** **Nat-m.,**
Nit-ac., *Nux-v.,* **Phos.,** *Plat.,* **PULS.,** Sep., **Spig.,**
Sulph., *Thuj.,* Viol-o.

Weak :- *Ars.,* Crot-h., Hydr-ac., **Verat.**

Back :-

Scapulc, :-

Pain in :- **Ars.,** *Bar-c.,* *Bell.,* **Chin.,** *Kali-c.,* Kreos., Meny.,
Merc., *Nux-v.,* **Rhus-t.,** **SEP.,** Sil., Sulph.,
Verat., *Viol-t.*

Between, coldness :- Rhus-t.

Back, pain in, backache :- *Acon.,* Ant-t., *Apis,* **ARN.,** **Ars.,** **BELL.,**
Calc., Camph., *Caps.,* Carb-v., **Caust.,** **Chin.,** Cocc., Eup-pur.,
Ign., Ip., *Kali-c.,* **Lyc.,** Merc., **NAT-M.,** *Nux-v.,* Petr., Phos.,
Puls., **RHUS-T.,** **Sep.,** Sil., **Sulph.,** Verat., Zinc.

Lumbar region, pain in :- **Acon.,** *Apis,* *Arn.,* **Ars.,** Bry., **CALC.,**
Caust., **Cham.,** Chin., Cocc., **Ign.,** *Kali-c.,* *Lyc.,* Merc., **Nat-**
m., **NUX-V.,** Phos., **PULS.,** **Rhus-t.,** Ruta, **SEP.,** Sil., Stront.,
Sulph.

Coccyx, pain in :- Agn., Arn., **Ars.,** Bor., Calc., Carb-v., Chin., **Hep.,**
Ign., Merc., *Ph-ac.,* *Plat.,* **Rhus-t.,** Ruta, *Sulph.*

Upper extremities :-

Extremities :-

Cold :- Carb-v., Meny., Verat.

Pains in :- Bry., Chin., **Eup-pur.,** **Gels.,** *Nux-v.,* *Rhod.,*
Rhus-t.

Upper extremities :-

Pain in general :- **Acon.,** Ant-c., *Apis,* **ARN.,** **Ars.,** **BELL.,**
Bov., Bry., **CALC.,** *Caps.,* Carb-v., Caust., Chin.,
Cocc., **Colch.,** Cycl., Euphr., Ferr., **Ign.,** *Ip.,*
Kali-c., *Kali-n.,* *Lyc.,* Meny., Merc., **NUX-V.,**
Phos., **PULS.,** *Ran-b.,* **Rhod.,** **Rhus-t.,** Ruta,

Sabin., *Samb.*, **Sep.**, **SQUIL.**, Stann., Staph.,
Stram., *Sulph.*, **THUJ.**, **Verat.**, Zinc.

Joints, pain in :- **Calc.**, Kali-c., *Rhus-t.*

Hands :-

Blood-vessels, swelled :- *Am-c.*, **ARN.**, Bar-c., Calc.,
Chin., *Nux-v.*, **Phos.**, **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, **Sulph.**,
THUJ.

Blue :- *Am-c.*, *Apis*, Calc., Camph., **Cupr.**, *Samb.*, **VERAT.**

Cold :- Agar., *Arn.*, Aur., *Bell.*, Camph., Caust., Con., **CYCL.**,
Dros., **EUPHR.**, Hell., **Ign.**, **IP.**, Lyc., **Meny.**,
Mez., Naja, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, *Rhus-*
t., **RUTA**, **SABIN.**, **Samb.**, Sel., **SQUIL.**,
Stram., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*

Deadness of :- *Calc.*, *Nux-v.*, Sec., **Sep.**, Zinc.

Sweat on :- **Am-c.**, Ferr-p., **Nit-ac.**, *Thuj.*

Trembling :- *Valer.*

Twitching :- **Viol-t.**

Thumbs, flexed :- *Bell.*, *Sulph.*, **Viol-t.**

Fingers, :-

Cold :- *Ant-t.*, Cham., Tarax., **THUJ.**

Deadness of :- *Am-c.*, *Ant-t.*, **Calc.**, *Chel.*, Hep., Puls.,
Sec., Sep., *Sulph.*, **THUJ.**

Nails blue :- Ip., Laur., *Nux-v.*

Lower extremities :-

Heavy :- Alum., **Calc.**, *Canth.*, **Chin.**, *Ign.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nux-v.*, **Puls.**, *Sep.*,
Stann., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

Pain in general :- *Acon.*, Agn., *Am-c.*, *Ant-c.*, *Arn.*, **ARS.**, Bell., **Calc.**,
Canth., **CAPS.**, **CARB-V.**, Caust., Chin., *Colch.*, *Ferr.*, *Ign.*, Ip.,
Kali-n., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, *Phos.*, **Puls.**,
Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Samb.*, **Sep.**, Spong., **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*

Restless :- Nit-ac., Phos., RHUS-T., Sep., Squil.

Hips, pain in :- Arn., Bell., Lyc., Nat-m., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sep.

Thigh :-

Cold :- Calc., **Ign.**, Nux-v., SPONG., Sulph., Thuja.

Numb :- Ferr., Graph., **Spong.**

Pain in :- Arn., ARS., Carb-v., Chin., Merc., NAT-M., Nux-v., Sep., Staph., **Thuj.**

Knees :-

Cold :- AGN., Ars., **Puls.**, Sep.

Pain in :- CALC., Chin., **Lyc.**, NAT-M., Nux-v., Petr., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., **Sep.**, Sulph., Thuja.

Lower leg, pain in :- AM-C., Calc., **Lyc.**, **Puls.**, Sep., Sil., Staph.

Feet :-

Cold :- **Agn.**, AM-C., ANG., ANT-C., Bapt., Bufo, Calc., Caust., COCC., **Colch.**, Con., **Ign.**, **IP.**, KREOS., LACH., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, MENY., Naja, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, PETR., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., PULS., Ran-b., RHOD., RUTA, SABIN., SAMB., **Sep.**, Sil., SQUIL., STRAM., SULPH., Thuja., **Verat.**, ZINC.

One foot :- Lyc.

Deadness of :- Ant-c., **Calc.**, Con., Nux-v., Sec., **Sulph.**

Sweating :- AM-M., Calc., Ferr-p., Lyc., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, **Sep.**, Sil., Staph., Sulph., Thuja.

Swollen :- **Ars.**, Bry., Caust., Chin., FERR., LYC., **Puls.**, Sec., Sil.

Sensation and generalities :-

Apoplexy :- **Acon.**, **Bell.**, Calc., Cocc., Hyos., **Lach.**, Lyc., NUX-V., OP., **Sep.**, Sil., Stram., Thuja.

Asleep sensation in limbs :- *Apis, Calc., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Croc., Graph., Ign., Kali-c., LYC., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

Bloodvessels :-

Burning in :- *Ars., Bry.*

Swelled :- *Am-c., Arn., Bell., CAMPH., CHIN., Cocc., CROC., CYCL., Ferr., Hyos., Mosch., PH-AC., Puls., RAN-S., Rhus-t., Staph., Thuj.*

Throbbing :- *ACON., ARS., Bell., Calad., Chin., Kreos., (Op.), Zinc.*

Bruised sensation in limbs :- *Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., CHIN., Cocc., Ign., Mag-c., Mosch., NAT-M., NUX-V., Phos., PULS., RHOD., Ruta, Sep., Sil., Spig., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Verat.*

Carphology :- *Arn., Ars., BELL., Cham., Chin., Hep., Hyos., Iod., MUR-AC., OP., PH-AC., Phos., Rhus-t., Stram., Sulph.*

Clothing, intolerance of :- *Acon., BOV., Calc., EUPHO., Ferr., Lyc., Spig., Verat.*

Convulsions :- (See Spasms.)

Crawling in limbs :- *Acon., Arn., Colch., Plat., RHUS-T., Sec., Sep., Spig., Stram.*

Excitement, nervous :- *Apis, Bell., Caps., Cham., COCC., COFF., CON., Kali-c., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Sep., TEUCR., Valer.*

Exhaustion (weakness) :- *Alum., Anac., Apis, Arg-m., ARS., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Camph., Canth., Caust., Chin., Chin-ar., CUPR., Dig., Dros., Ferr., IGN., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., Laur., LYC., Meny., Merc., NAT-C., Nat-m., NIT-AC., Nux-m., NUX-V., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rheum, Rhod., RHUS-T., Sabad., SEP., Sil., Spig., Stann., Sulph., Thuj., VERAT.*

Fainting :- *Arn., Eup-pur., Ign., NUX-V., PETR., Sulph., Thuj.*

Flexing and extending limbs, stretching :- *Alum., Bell., Bor., Bry., CALC., Caust., Cham., Cina, Nat-m., Nux-v., RHUS-T., SABAD., Sep., Spong., Sulph.*

Heaviness of limbs :- Apis, **Bell.**, **CALC.**, *Hell.*, Merc., **NUX-V.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Stann.*, Staph., **Sulph.**

Insensibility :- **Bell.**, *Calc.*, Cann-s., **Hyos.**, Ign., **Lyc.**, **OP.**, **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Stann.*, *Stram.*, **Thuj.**

Joints swelling of :- Calc.

Lameness of limbs :- **Arn.**, **ARS.**, **Bell.**, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, *Cycl.*, **Ign.**, **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, *Puls.*, **SABAD.**, Sabin.

Limbs, pain in general, aching :- **Acon.**, Alum., **Ant-c.**, (Apis), **Arn.**, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, **BRY.**, *Calc.*, *Caps.*, Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **Chin.**, **Colch.**, Dulc., Ferr., **Hell.**, **IGN.**, Kali-c., **Lyc.**, **Nux-v.**, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, **Zinc.**

Lie down, inclination to :- **Acon.**, **ARS.**, **Bry.**, *Calad.*, *Canth.*, *Cham.*, **Cocc.**, *Cycl.*, *Dros.*, **NUX-V.**, *Sep.*

Muscles, twitching of :- **Bell.**, *Coloc.*, *Cupr.*, **Iod.**, **KALI-C.**, **Mez.**, *Nat-c.*, *Plat.*, **Sec.**, *Spong.*, *Viol-t.*

Relaxation :- Apis, **Chin.**, **LYC.**, **PETR.**, **Ph-ac.**, *Rhod.*, *Spong.*, *Teucr.*, *Valer.*

Restlessness, bodily :- **ACON.**, *Am-c.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-t.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **BAR-C.**, **Bell.**, **BOV.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Cann-s., Carb-v., *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Coff.*, Ferr., **Hyos.**, Ign., Ip., **Lyc.**, **MAG-C.**, *Mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*, **MOSCH.**, **MUR-AC.**, Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Rheum*, **RHUS-T.**, **RUTA**, **SABIN.**, *Samb.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spong.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, *Verat.*

Spasms :- *Ant-c.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, *Cupr.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Nux-v.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, *Stann.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*

Clonic :- **ARS.**, **BELL.**, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, **CAMPH.**, **CARB-V.**, **Cham.**, *Cic.*, *Cocc.*, *Cupr.*, Dulc., **HYOS.**, Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., *Nat-m.*, **OP.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus-t.*, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, *Stann.*, **STRAM.**, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, **VERAT.**

Tonic :- **BELL.**, *Calc.*, **CAMPH.**, *Cham.*, *Cic.*, **Cocc.**, **HYOS.**, Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., *Mosch.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **OP.**, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Rhus-t.*, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, **STRAM.**, *Sulph.*, **VERAT.**

Sticking in muscles :- **Bell.**, **BRY.**, Calc., Merc., **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, Spig., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj.

Joints :- Bar-c., **Calc.**, **HELL.**, Kali-c., Merc., **RHUS-T.**, Sil., Spig., Tarax., Thuj.

Bones :- **Bell.**, Calc., Caust., Con., **Hell.**, Merc., **Puls.**, Sars., Sep.

Tearing (drawing) in :-

Muscles :- **Acon.**, Ant-c., **ARN.**, **ARS.**, Bell., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, Caps., **CARB-V.**, Caust., Cham., Chel., **CHIN.**, Colch., Dulc., Ferr., Hep., **Ign.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., Led., **LYC.**, **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, Puls., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Staph., Stront., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Verat., Zinc.

Joints :- Agn., **Calc.**, **Caust.**, **HELL.**, Kali-c., **Lyc.**, Merc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., **RHUS-T.**, **Stront.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj., Zinc.

Bones :- Arg-m., **Chin.**, Cycl., Kali-c., Merc., Rhod., Sabin., Staph.

Trembling :- **Acon.**, **Apis**, Arn., **ARS.**, Bell., **Bor.**, Bry., **Calc.**, **Camph.**, **Chin.**, Cic., Cocc., Con., **Hyos.**, **IGN.**, Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Merc., **NAT-M.**, **Op.**, Plat., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, **Samb.**, **SEP.**, **STRAM.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, **ZINC.**

Twitchings :- Ars., Bell., **BRY.**, Cham., Coloc., Cupr., Hyos., Ign., Meny., Merc., **Nat-m.**, **OP.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sec.**, **Stram.**, Sulph., Thuj., Verat., **Viol-t.**

Uncovering, :-

Aversion to :- Agar., **Clem.**, **Graph.**, Hep., **MAG-C.**, **NUX-V.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **SAMB.**, **SQUIL.**

Inclination to :- **ACON.**, **Apis**, Ars., Asar., Bov., Calc., Cham., **CHIN.**, Coff., **EUPHO.**, **FERR.**, **FL-AC.**, **Ign.**, Iod., **Lyc.**, **MOSCH.**, **MUR-AC.**, **NIT-AC.**, Nux-v., **Op.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sec.**, Seneg., Spig., **STAPH.**, Sulph., Thuj., **Verat.**

Intolerance of :- Am-c., Ars., **Aur.**, Bell., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chin., Cic., **Clem.**, Cocc., Coff., **Colch.**, Con.,

HEP., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., **Merc.**, Nux-m.,
NUX-V., **Petr.**, Puls., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad.,
Samb., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., **SQUIL.**, Stram.,
Stront.

Glands :-

Swelled :- **Bell.**, **Calc.**, **Kali-c.**, Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., Phos., **Phyt.**, *Rhus-t.*,
Sep., **SIL.**, Sulph.

Bones :-

Pains :- **Arn.**, Chin., Ign., Nat-m., **Puls.**

Skin :-

Biting :- **Cham.**, Puls.

Burning :- (See Heat, burning.)

Crawling and prickling :- **CROC.**, Plat., **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, Sep., Spig.,
Sulph., Thuj.

Dry :- (See Heat, dry.)

Eruption :- Ars., Bry., Calc., **Con.**, Ip., Lyc., Nat-m., Puls., **RHUS-T.**, Sep.,
Sulph.

Itching :- **AM-C.**, **Ant-c.**, Ars., Bry., **Cham.**, Lyc., **MANG.**, Merc., Nux-v.,
Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Sil., **SPONG.**, Staph., Sulph.

Pale :- Cocc., Ferr., **Lyc.**, **MOSCH.**, Nit-ac., **Puls.**, Sulph.

Parchment like :- **Ars.**, Chin., **IP.**, Lyc., Sil.

Prickling like nettles :- Apis, Bry., Rhus-t.

Red :- **Apis**, **ARS.**, Bell., Canth., **IGN.**, Merc., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, Ph-ac., **Puls.**,
Rhus-t.

Sticking :- Apis, Bry., **CHIN.**, **MERC-C.**, Nit-ac., **OInd.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**,
Sabad., **Spong.**, Viol-t.

Yellow :- Ambr., **Ant-c.**, **APIS**, Ars., Bry., **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, Cocc., Con.,
Dig., **FERR.**, Ign., Lach., **MERC-C.**, **NUX-V.**, Op., **Puls.**, *Rhus-*
t., Sep., Sulph.

Sleep :-

Stretching and twisting :- Alum., Bell., **Bor.**, Bry., CALC., Caust., Cham., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, RHUS-T., SABAD., Sep., Spong., Sulph.

Yawning :- Arn., **Ars.**, Bry., **Caust.**, Cina, Croc., **Ign.**, KALI-C., Kreos., NIT-AC., **Op.**, **Phos.**, Plat., **Rhus-t.**, SABAD., Sep.

Sleepiness :- **Acon.**, Ail., Ant-c., ANT-T., **Apis**, Arn., **Ars.**, ASAF., Bell., Bor., CALAD., Caps., **Cham.**, Croc., Cycl., Gels., HEP., IGN., Kali-c., Lach., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., OP., Petr., PH-AC., PHOS., PLB., **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., **Sep.**, Stram., Sulph., **Verat.**, Viol-t.

Sleep :- Anac., ANT-T., APIS, Arn., Bell., Calad., CAPS., Dulc., Hep., **Ign.**, Lach., Merc., Merc-c., NAT-C., **Nat-m.**, OP., Petr., Sabad., **Stram.**, **Verat.**

Between chill and heat :- **Nux-v.**, Rhus-t.

Stupefying :- **Acon.**, ANT-T., APIS, Bell., Calc., **Camph.**, Cic., Con., Croc., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Led., **Nux-m.**, OP., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Puls., Rhus-t., Sec., **Spong.**, Stram., Valer., **Verat.**

During sleep :-

Groaning and whimpering :- **Acon.**, Arn., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calc., **Cham.**, Cocc., **Ign.**, **Ip.**, Mur-ac., Nux-v., **Puls.**, Sil., Thuj.

Murmuring :- **Apis**, Bell., MUR-AC., Op., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Rhus-t., Sil.

Sliding down in bed :- Ars., **Mur-ac.**

Snoring :- Anac., Chin., Graph., **Ign.**, Mur-ac., **Nux-v.**, OP., Sil., Stram.

Starting up as in a fright :- ACON., **Apis**, Arn., Bell., Bry., CHAM., Chin., Ip., LYC., Phos., PULS., Samb., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

Sleeplessness :- Alum., Am-c., Am-m., ANAC., APIS, Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Cann-s., Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, Chin., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Con., Graph., **Hep.**, **Ign.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Led., **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, Mang., Merc., Merc-c.,

*Mosch., Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac.,
PHOS., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., RHOD., RHUS-T.**, Sabad.,
Sabin., Sars., Sep., **Sil., Staph., Stront., SULPH., THUJ.**,
Verat.*

Dreams :- ***Acon., Bry., Chin., NUX-V., Ph-ac., Phos., PULS., Rhus-t.,
Sabad., Sep., Sil., SPIG.**, Staph., Sulph., Thuja.*

BÖNNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Sweat.

[Sweat](#). (p. 1076)
[Partial sweat](#). (p. 1079)
[Time](#). (p. 1083)
[Aggravation](#). (p. 1084)
[Amelioration](#). (p. 1087)
[Concomitants](#). (p. 1088)

***** SWEAT. *****

Sweatiness in general :- *Acet-ac., **ACON.**, Agar., Agn., Alum., **AM-C.**, Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, Apis, Arg-m., Arn., **ARS.**, Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Benz-ac., Berb., (Bism.), Bor., Bov., **Brom.**, **BRY.**, Calad., **CALC.**, Calc-p., Camph., (Cann-s.), Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-ac., **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, Chel., **CHIN.**, Cic., **Cina**, **Clem.**, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, **Colch.**, Coloc., **CON.**, Croc., Cupr., **Cycl.**, Dig., **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, Eupho., Euphr., **FERR.**, **Fl-ac.**, Gels., Glon., **GRAPH.**, Guai., **Hell.**, **HEP.**, **HYOS.**, **Ign.**, **IOD.**, **Ip.**, **Jab.**, **KALI-C.**, **Kali-n.**, Kreos., **Lac-ac.**, **LACH.**, Laur., Led., Lith-c., **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, **Mang.**, **MERC.**, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., **NAT-C.**, **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, **OP.**, Par., **Petr.**, **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., Psor., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., **Rheum**, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, **SABAD.**, **Sabin.**, **SAMB.**, Sars., Sec., **SEL.**, Seneg., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **STRAM.**, Stront., **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, **TARAX.**, **Thuj.**, **Valer.**, **VERAT.**, Viol-o., Viol-t., **Zinc.***

Absent (inability to sweat) (Compare [Skin, dryness.](#)) :- *Acon., **Alum.**, Am-c., Ambr., **APIS**, Arn., Ars., **BELL.**, Bism., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Cann-s., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, **Coff.**, **COLCH.**, **Dulc.**, Eup-pur., **GRAPH.**, Hyos., Iod., Ip., **KALI-C.**, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Plat., **Puls.**, Ran-s., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, **Samb.**, **Sec.**, **Seneg.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Spong., **SQUIL.**, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, Teucr., **Thuj.**, **Verb.**, Viol-o.*

With heat (dry burning skin) :- (See [Skin, dryness.](#))

Acrid :- (See [Excoriating.](#))

Anxious :- *Acon., **Alum.**, Ant-c., Arn., **ARS.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bov., Bry., **CALC.**, Canth., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, **CHIN.**, Cic., **Coff.**, Croc., **FERR.**, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, **Ign.**, **Kali-n.**, Kreos., **Lyc.**, **MANG.**, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, **Mez.**, Mur-ac., **NAT-C.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, **Rheum**, **Rhus-t.***

Sabad., **Sel.**, **SEP.**, Sil., **Spong.**, **Stann.**, Staph., Stram., **SULPH.**, **THUJ.**, **Verat.**

Alcoholic odor :- (See [Vinous.](#))

Aromatic :- All-c., Benz-ac., Petr., **Rhod.**, *Sep.*

Biting, smarting :- **Cham.**, **Con.**, Fl-ac., *Ip.*, **Tarax.**

Bitter odor :- Dig., **Verat.**

Blood, odor of :- **Lyc.**

Bloody :- *Arn.*, Ars., **Calc.**, Cann-s., *Crot-h.*, Hell., **LACH.**, Lyc., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Phos.

Bread, odor of white bread :- *Ign.*

Breaking out, sensation of :- *Alum.*, Ars-i., Asar., Berb., Calc., Caps., Coff., *Croc.*, Glon., **IGN.**, *Iod.*, Lyc., Phos., **Puls.**, Ran-b., *Sars.*, **STANN.**, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Verat., Verat-v.

Brownish, yellow, staining :- Ars., Bell., Carb-an., Graph., Lach., Mag-c., Sel., *Thuj.*

Burning (Compare [Excoriating.](#)) :- **Merc.**, **NAT-C.**, Verat.

Burnt :- (See [Empyreumatic.](#))

Cadaverous odor :- *Thuj.*

Camphor, odor of :- Camph.

Cheese, odor of :- Con., *Hep.*, **Plb.**, Sulph.

Clammy, sticky :- *Acon.*, Agar., Aloe, **Anac.**, **Ant-t.**, Arn., **Ars.**, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, *Carb-an.*, Carb-ac., Carb-v., **CHAM.**, *Chin.*, Coloc., **Dig.**, **Ferr.**, Fl-ac., Hell., **Hep.**, *Iod.*, Jatr., Kali-bi., *Lach.*, Lil-t., **LYC.**, **Merc.**, Mez., **Mosch.**, **Naja**, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Ox-ac., **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, **Plb.**, **Sec.**, **Spig.**, Sul-ac., Tab., **VERAT.**

Clothes as from wet, tuber (Compare [Breaking out.](#)) :- Verat-v.

Cold :- *Acet-ac.*, *Acon.*, Agar., Ail., Aloe, *Am-c.*, Ambr., **Anac.**, **ANT-T.**, Arn., **ARS.**, Asaf., *Aur.*, Bar-c., *Bell.*, **Bry.**, Bufo, *Calc.*, Calc-p., **CAMPH.**, Cann-s., Caps., **CARB-V.**, **CHIN.**, Cimic., **Cina**, **Cocc.**, Coff., Con., *Croc.*, **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, *Dulc.*, *Elaps.*, **Eupho.**, *Ferr.*, Ferr-p., Gels., **Graph.**, Hell., **Hep.**, *Hydr-ac.*, **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, **IP.**, Jatr., Kali-bi., Kali-p., **Lach.**, Lil-t., *Lob.*, **Lyc.**, Mang., **Merc.**,

MERC-C., Mur-ac., **Naja**, **Nat-c.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, Ox-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, Pyrog., Ran-s., **Rheum**, Rhus-t., **Ruta**, Sabad., **SEC.**, *Sep.*, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, **Tab. (icy)**, Ter., Thuj., Verat-v., Vip.

As if :- Glon.

Crawling, causing :- **Rhod.**

Debilitating :- Acon., Ambr., **Ant-c.**, *Arn.*, **ARS.**, **Bar-c.**, **BRY.**, **Calad.**, **Calc.**, **CAMPH.**, Canth., **Carb-an.**, *Caust.*, **CHIN.**, **Cocc.**, *Croc.*, *Dig.*, **FERR.**, Graph., **Hyos.**, **IOD.**, **KALI-N.**, *Lyc.*, **MERC.**, **Nat-m.**, *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, *Psor.*, **Rhod.**, **SAMB.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Stann.**, **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, Verat.

Not :- **Ars.**, **Bov.**, *Bry.*, **Calad.**, *Calc.*, *Carb-an.*, *Cic.*, **Coloc.**, **CUPR.**, *Hell.*, **LYC.**, *Nat-c.*, **Phos.**, **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Sep.*, **Spig.**, *Tarax.*, **THUJ.**

Easy sweatiness, profuse :- **Agar.**, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, **AML-N.**, *Anac.*, **Ant-t.**, *Ars.*, **ASAR.**, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, **Brom.**, **BRY.**, *Bufo*, **CALC.**, *Calc-p.*, *Canth.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, **CHIN.**, *Cocc.*, *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Dulc.*, **FERR.**, *Fl-ac.*, *Gels.*, **Graph.**, *Guai.*, **HEP.**, **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, **Ip.**, **KALI-C.**, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, **LACH.**, *Led.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, **Merc.**, **NAT-C.**, **NAT-M.**, *Nat-n.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, **Petr.**, **PH-AC.**, *Phos.*, *Psor.*, **PULS.**, **Rheum**, **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sars.*, **SEL.**, *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, **Stann.**, **STAPH.**, **Stram.**, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, **Verat.**, **ZINC.**

Without relief :- *Cham.*, *Form.*, *Merc.*, *Rhus-t.*

Eggs, odor of putrid :- *Plb.*, **Staph.**, *Sulph.*

Elder-blossoms, odor of :- **Sep.**

Emphyreumatic odor :- **BELL.**, **Bry.**, *Mag-c.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*

Excoriating, erosive (Compare *Burning*, *Skin soreness.*) :- *Coff.*, **FL-AC.**, *Graph.*, **Hell.**, *Iod.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nit-ac.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sil.*, *Zinc.*

Fetid (bad smelling) :- *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *Bapt.*, **BAR-C.**, *Bell.*, *Bov.*, *Canth.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, **Coloc.**, **Con.**, *Crot-h.*, **Cycl.**, *Dios.*, **DULC.**, **Euphr.**, **Ferr.**, *Fl-ac.*, **GRAPH.**, *Guai.*, **HEP.**, **Kali-c.**, *Kali-p.*, *Lac-c.*, *Lach.*, **Led.**, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*, **NIT-AC.**, **NUX-V.**, *Petr.*, **PHOS.**, *Plb.*, *Psor.*, **PULS.**, **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, **SEL.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, **STAPH.**, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, **THUJ.**, **Verat.**, **Zinc.**

Flies, attracting :- *Bry.*, **Calad.**, *Puls.*, (*Sep.*), *Thuj.*

Garlicky odor :- *Art-v.*

Greasy (oily) :- Agar., Aur., Bry., Bufo, Chin., Fl-ac., MAG-C., Merc., Nat-m., Plb., Rhus-t., Sel., Stram., THUJ.

Green :- Agar.

Gushes, of sudden, etc. :- Ars., Bell., Clem., Phos.

Herbaceous odor :- Rhod.

Honey, odor of :- Thuj.

Horse urine, odor like :- Nit-ac.

Hot :- Acon., Aml-n., Anac., Ant-c., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bism., Bry., Camph., Canth., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Coff., Dig., Dros., Hell., IGN., IP., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., OP., Par., Phos., Pip-n., Puls., Sabad., SEP., Sil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Thuj., Verat., VIOL-T.

Itching, causing :- Calc., Cann-s., Coloc., Fl-ac., Ip., LED., Lyc., MANG., Op., PAR., RHOD., RHUS-T., Sabad., Spong., Sulph.

Luminous :- Phos.

Moldy smelling :- (See Musty.)

Musky odor of :- Bism., Mosch., Puls., Sulph.

Musty :- Merc., Merc-c., Nux-v., PULS., RHUS-T., Stann.

Odorless :- Ant-c., Rhus-t., Sep., Sul-ac.

Odorous :- Acon., Ambr., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Camph., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Coloc., Con., Cycl., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Led., LYC., Mag-c., Merc., Mgs., Nat-m., NIT-AC., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rheum, Rhod., RHUS-T., SEP., Sil., Spig., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

Offensive :- (See Putrid.)

Oily :- (See Greasy.)

Onions, or garlic, odor of :- Osm., Phos., Sin-n., Tell.

Protracted :- Hep., Lach., Merc.

Pungent odor :- *Rhus-t.*

Putrid odor :- *Carb-v., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sil., Staph., Stram.*

Red :- *Arn., Carb-v., Dulc., LACH., Nux-m.*

Staining :- *Crot-h., Lach., Nux-v., Thuj.*

Rhubarb, odor of :- *Rheum.*

Salty :- *Nat-m.*

Sensation, if only :- *Podo.*

Shriveling the fingers :- *Ant-c., Merc., Ph-ac.*

Sour odor :- *Acon., Arn., ARS., ASAR., Bell., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Colch., Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Lac-ac., Led., LYC., Mag-c., Merc., Nat-m., Nat-p., NIT-AC., Nux-v., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., SEP., SIL., Spig., Staph., Sul-ac., SULPH., Thuj., VERAT.*

Staining the linen :- *Arn., Ars., BELL., Calc., Carb-an., Cham., Chin., Clem., Dulc., Graph., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Nux-m., Nux-v., Rheum, Sel.*

Sticky :- (See [Clammy.](#))

Stiffening the linen :- *Merc., Sel.*

Sulphuric acid, odor like :- *Plb., Staph., Sulph.*

Sulphurous odor :- *Phos.*

Suppressed :- (See [Conditions in General.](#))

Sweetish odor :- *Thuj.*

Sour odor :- *Bry., Puls.*

Tenacious :- *Plb.*

Urinous odor :- *Berb., Canth., Coloc., Ery-a., Graph., Lyc., Nit-ac.*

Vinous, odor :- *Sec.*

Weakening :- (See [Debilitating.](#))

White, staining :- Sel.

Yellow, (staining) :- *Ars., Bell., Carb-an., GRAPH., LACH., Mag-c., Merc., Rheum, SEL., Thuj., Verat.*

Indelible :- Merc.

Skin and eyes :- *Ars.*

PARTIAL SWEAT.

Partial sweat :-

Of single parts, spotted :- *Acon., Agar., Agn., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., CALC., Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., SEL., SEP., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.*

On affected parts :- *AMBR., ANT-T., Ars., Bry., Calc., Caust., Cocc., Fl-ac., Kali-c., Lyc., MERC., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., RHUS-T., Sep., Stann., Stram., STRONT.*

Covered parts :- *ACON., BELL., Cham., Chin., Led., Lyc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Puls., Spig., Thuj.*

Itching parts :- *Am-c., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Cham., Coloc., Ip., Led., Lyc., MANG., Op., Par., Rhod., RHUS-T., Sabad., Spong., Sulph.*

Joints :-

Only :- *Am-c., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Dros., Led., Lyc., Mang., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Stann., Sulph.*

Flexures of :- Zinc.

Lying, part on which he is :- *Acon., Bell., CHIN., NIT-AC., Nux-v., Puls.*

Spots, single (small) :- *Merc.*

Uncovered part, on :- THUJ.

Upper part of body :- *Acon., Agar., Anac., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., ASAR., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Camph., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, Coc-c., Euphr., Fl-ac., Graph., Guai., Ip., KALI-C., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc-c., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., OP., PAR., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sec., Sel., SEP., Sil., Spig., SUL-AC., Thuj., Valer., Verat.*

Lower part of body :- *Apis, Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bry., Calc., Coloc., Con., CROC., Dros., Eupho., Hyos., Kali-n., Mang., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Sep., Sil., Thuj., Zinc.*

Unilateral, :-

In general :- *Alum., Ambr., Anac., BAR-C., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Fl-ac., Ign., Lyc., NUX-V., Phos., PULS., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sabin., Spig., Stann., Sulph., Thuj.*

Left side on :- *Ambr., Anac., BAR-C., Chin., Fl-ac., Kali-c., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Spig., Stann., Sulph.*

Right side :- *Bell., Bry., Fl-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Sabin.*

Front part of body :- *Agar., Ambr., Anac., ARG-M., Arn., Asar., Bell., Bov., Calc., Canth., Cina, Cocc., Dros., Euphr., Graph., Ip., Kali-n., Laur., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-m., PHOS., Plb., Rheum, Ruta, Sabad., Sec., SEL., Staph.*

Back part of body :- *Ars., Calc., Caust., Chin., Dulc., Ferr., Guai., Lach., Led., Mang., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Puls., Sabin., SEP., Stann., Stram., Sulph.*

Head :-

Only :- *Cham., Phos., Puls., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann.*

All parts except head :- *Bell., Merc., Nux-v., RHUS-T., SAMB., Sec., Sep., Thuj.*

Head :- *Acon., Ambr., ANAC., Ant-t., Apis, Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Bufo, CALC., Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., Chin., Cina, Coloc., Dig., Graph., GUAI., Ham., Hep., Ip., Kali-c., Laur., Led., Mag-c., Mag-m., MERC., Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., MUR-AC., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plb., PULS., RHEUM, Rhus-t., Ruta,*

Sanic., Sec., **Sep.**, **SIL.** **Spig.**, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Tarax., *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, **Verat.**

Absent :- Rhus-t.

Excessive :- Tarax.

Night at :- *Calc.*, *Sil.*

Sour :- *Calc.*, Rheum, *Sulph.*

Unilateral :- *Ambr.*, **Bar-c.**, Indg., **Nux-v.**, **PULS.**, **Sulph.**

Clammy :- **Cham.**, *Merc.*, Nux-v.

Cold :- Bry., Bufo, *Cina*, *Dig.*, **Hep.**, *Merc.*, *Merc-c.*, **Verat.**

Hot :- *Cham.*, Op.

On occiput :- **Anac.**, *Ars.*, **CALC.**, **Chin.**, Ferr., Mag-c., Mosch., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, **PH-AC.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, Stann., **SULPH.**

Temples :- Ol-an.

Vertex :- Ol-an., Phel., Ruta.

Ears :- Act-sp., *Calc.*, Olnd., *Puls.*, Zinc.

Nose :- *Bell.*, **Cina**, Hell., Laur., **Nat-m.**, *Rheum*, **Ruta**, Teucr., Tub.

Normal :- *Chin.*

Face :- **Acon.**, **Alum.**, **Am-m.**, *Ambr.*, **ANG.**, **Ant-t.**, Arg-m., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Asaf., **BELL.**, *Bor.*, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, Camph., *Cann-s.*, **Caps.**, *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, *Cic.*, **CINA**, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, Con., Croc., **Cupr.**, **Dig.**, **Dros.**, Dulc., *Guai.*, Hell., Hep., **Hyos.**, **IGN.**, **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, *Laur.*, *Led.*, **LYC.**, Mag-c., **Merc.**, Mosch., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **OP.**, Par., Petr., Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, *Ran-s.*, **Rheum**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, **SAMB.**, *Sars.*, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, **SPONG.**, *Stann.*, Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., **Thuj.**, **VALER.**, **Verat.**, Viol-t.

Proceeding from :- **Samb.**

One-sided :- *Alum.*, **Ambr.**, **Bar-c.**, **NUX-V.**, **PULS.**, *Sulph.*

Cold, clammy, etc. :- Acon., **Ant-t.**, Arn., **Ars.**, Bell., **Bry.**, Calc.,
Camph., Caps., **CARB-V.**, Chin., **CINA**, Cocc., Croc., Cupr.,
Dig., Ip., Kali-bi., Lob., **MERC-C.**, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Op., Plat.,
Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, **Spig.**, Spong., Staph., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**,
Tab., **VERAT.**

Hot :- Cham., Op., Stram.

Trickling :- Psor.

Forehead :- Am-c., **Ang.**, Calc., Cina, Croto-t., **Guai.**, Hell., **LED.**, Merc-c.,
Mosch., **NAT-C.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ol-an., **OP.**, **Ran-s.**, Rheum,
SARS., Sec., Staph., Sulph., **Valer.**, **VERAT.**

Clammy, sticky, etc. :- Acon., Cocc.

Everywhere except forehead :- Tab.

Cold :- Acon., **Ant-t.**, Asaf., Bry., Camph., Canth., Caps., **CARB-V.**, Chin.,
Cina, Colch., **Croc.**, Cupr., Dig., Dros., Glon., Hell., Ip., Kali-
bi., Merc-c., Nit-ac., **OP.**, Petr., **Phos.**, **Phyt.**, Sabad., Sep.,
Staph., Sul-ac., **VERAT.**

Hot :- Chin.

After every swallow of water :- Verat.

Better, drinking water :- Cupr., Ip.

Hot water :- Chin.

Eyes about :- Calc-p., Con.

Upper lip :- Acon., Coff., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Med., Nux-v., **Rheum.**

Mouth, around :- Chin.

Throat :- Lach.

Epigastrium :- Bell., Bor., Kali-n., Nux-v., Sec.

Hypochondria, about :- Iris, Verat.

Abdomen :- **AMBR.**, **ANAC.**, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, Asar., Canth., **CIC.**, Dros., Ip.,
Merc., Nux-v., Phos., Plb., **Rhus-t.**, Sel., Staph.

Umbilicus, proceeding from :- Rhus-t.

Groins :- Ambr., Canth., Sel., Sep., Thuj.

Anus, at :- Thuj.

Pubes, on :- Sel., Sep., Thuj.

Perineum :- Agar., Alum., Aur., Bell., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Coloc., Con., Hep., Kali-c., Nux-v., Psor., Rhus-t., **THUJ.**

Genitals :- Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ars., **AUR.**, Bar-c., Bell., Calad., Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Con., Dios., **FL-AC.**, Hep., Ign., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhod., **SEL.**, **SEP.**, Sil., Staph., Sulph., **THUJ.**

Nightly :- Bell.

Fetid :- Fl-ac., Sulph., Thuj.

Sweetish (honey-like) odor :- Thuj.

Scrotum :- Agn., Am-c., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Calad., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Con., Daph., Dios., Ham., Hep., Hydr., Ign., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Nat-s., Rhod., Sars., Sel., **SEP.**, Sil., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.

Foul :- Dios., Sep., Thuj.

Unilateral :- Thuj.

Female genitals :- Alum., Aur., Bell., Calc., Canth., Cic., Con., Dios., Fl-ac., Hep., Ign., Merc., Petr., Puls., **SEL.**, **SEP.**, Sil., **SULPH.**, **THUJ.**

External throat and neck :- Alum., Bell., Cann-s., Cham., Clem., Coff., Eupho., Ip., Kali-c., **MANG.**, Nux-v., Par., **RHUS-T.**, Spig., **STANN.**, Sulph.

Nape :- Anac., Ars., **CALC.**, Chin., Ferr., Hell., Hyos., Mag-c., Mang., Mosch., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **PH-AC.**, Puls., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., **SULPH.**, Tub.

Cold :- Sulph.

Chest :- Agar., Anac., **ARG-M.**, Arn., Asar., Bell., Bov., Bufo, **CALC.**, Canth., Chin., **COCC.**, Dros., **EUPHR.**, Graph., Hep., Ip., **KALI-N.**, Lyc., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sec., **SEL.**, Sep., Sil., Spig.

Cold :- Cocc., Hep., Lyc., Merc-c.

Fetid :- Arn., Graph., Hep., LYC., Phos., SEL., Sep.

In axillæ :- Asar., Bov., BRY., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., DULC., Hep., Kali-c., Lach., Merc-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., RHOD., Sabad., SEL., SEP., Sil., Squil., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tell., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

Fetid :- Carb-v., Dulc., HEP., Kali-p., Lach., Merc-c., Nit-ac., Osm., Phos., Rhod., Sel., Sep., Sulph., Tell., Thuj.

On back :- Acon., ANAC., Ars., Bufo, Calc., Caust., CHIN., Coff., Dulc., Guai., Hep., Ip., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., SEP., Sil., Stann., Stram., Sulph.

Sacrum and buttocks :- Bufo, Plan.

Arm (entire) :- Asaf., Asar., Ip., Petr., Stann., Stront.

Forearms :- Petr.

Lumbar region :- Asaf.

Hands :- Acon., AGN., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., ARS., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Bufo, CALC., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Cimic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Fl-ac., Hell., Hep., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kreos., Laur., Led., Lil-t., Lyc., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Puls., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., SULPH., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

Clammy :- Anac., Ars., Calc., Coloc., Merc., Nux-v., PHOS., Spig.

Cold :- Acet-ac., Ant-t., Ars., Bell., Calc., CANTH., Cham., Cina, Ferr., Hep., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-n., Lil-t., Merc-c., Nux-v., Olnd., Rheum, Sep., Spig., Sulph., Thuj.

Joints :- Sars.

Flexures of :- Sep.

Palms :- Acon., All-c., Am-m., Aml-n., Anac., Arg-n., Bapt., Bar-c., Bry., CALC., Calc-p., Camph., Caps., Cham., Con., Dig., Dulc., Fl-ac., Hell., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., Laur., Led., Lyc., Manc., Merc., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Phos., Pip-n., Psor., Rheum, Rhus-t., Spig., SULPH.

Back of :- Cahin., Lil-t. (cold), Lith-c., Zinc-s.

Fingers :- *Agn., Ant-c., Bar-c., Carb-v., Ign., Rhod., Sulph.*

Tips :- *Carb-v., Rhod., Sep.*

Wrinkling :- *Ant-c.*

Lower extremities (entire) :- *Ars., Asaf., Bor., Calc., Coloc., Con., Croc., Hep., HYOS., KALI-N., Mang., Merc., Phos., Rhod., Sec., Sep., Thlaspi., Zinc.*

Cold :- *Thuj.*

Thighs :- *AMBR., Arg-n., ARS., Aur., Bor. (3 A.M.), CARB-AN., Coloc., Dros., Eupho., Merc., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sep., Thuj.*

Between :- *Cinnb., Hep.*

Knees :- *Am-c., Ars., Bry., Calc., Dros., Led., Lyc., Spong., Sulph.*

Popliteal :- *Arg-n., Bry., Carb-ac., Dros., Form.*

Lower legs :- *Ars., Bry., Coloc., EUPHO., Hyos., Mang., Merc., Mez., Nux-v., PETR., Rhod., Rumx., Sulph.*

Feet :- *Acon., Am-c., Ang., Apis, Arn., Ars., BAR-C., Bell., Bry., CALC., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., CARB-V., Chel., Cimic., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Cupr., Cycl., Dros., Eupho., Fl-ac., GRAPH., Hell., Hep., IOD., Ip., KALI-C., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lil-t., LYC., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Phyt., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sec., Sel., SEP., SIL., Squil., Staph., SULPH., THUJ., Zinc.*

Ascending from :- *Bell.*

Cold :- *Ang., ANT-T., Apis, CALC., Cann-s., Canth., CARB-V., Cocc., Cupr., Dros., Graph., Hep., Ip., Lil-t., LYC., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., MUR-AC., Nit-ac., Phos., PULS., Sec., Sep., Sil., Squil., STAPH., Sulph., Thuj.*

Excoriating :- *Caust., Coff., FL-AC., Graph., Hell., Iod., Lyc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ran-b., Sep., Sil., Zinc.*

Fetid :- *Am-c., Am-m., (Apis), Ars., BAR-C., Cycl., Graph., KALI-C., Lyc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Petr., Phos., Plb., Psor., PULS., Sep., SIL., Sulph., Tell., THUJ., Zinc.*

Suppressed :- *Apis, Bar-c., Cupr., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Ol-an., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sel., SEP., SIL., Sulph., Thuj.*

Heels :- *Ol-an.*

Left :- *Nit-ac.*

Soles :- *Acon., AM-M., Arn., Ars., Chel., Kali-c., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Petr., Pip-n., Plb., Sabad., Sil., Sulph. (I.).*

Toes :-

On and between :- *Acon., Arn., Clem., Cycl., Ferr., Hell., Kali-c., Lyc., Ran-b., Sep., SIL., Squil., Tarax., Thuj.*

Offensive :- *Bar-c., Graph., Nit-ac., Puls., Thuj.*

Under :- *Phyt.*

TIME.

Time :-

4-6 A.M. :- *Arg-n.*

Morning (morning sweat) :- *Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bell., Bor., Bov., BRY., Bufo, CALC., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., CHIN., Cic., Cimic., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Dig., DROS., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., FERR., Graph., Guai., HELL., HEP., Ign., IOD., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., MAG-C., Mag-m., Merc., Merc-c., MOSCH., Mur-ac., NAT-C., NAT-M., Nit-ac., NUX-V., OP., Par., Petr., PH-AC., PHOS., PULS., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., SAMB., Sel., SEP., SIL., Spig., Spong., STANN., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., VERAT., Zinc.*

Forenoon :- *Acon., Carb-v., Cic., FERR., HEP., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Phos., Sabad., Sel., Sep., Sil., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Valer.*

Afternoon :- *Agar., Alum., Am-m., Bell., Calad., Caps., FL-AC., HEP., Kali-n., Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sel., Stann., Staph., Thuj., Zinc.*

Evening :- Acon., Agar., Am-m., *Anac.*, Ant-t., Apis, ARS., Asar., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bor., Bov., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Caps., Caust., CHAM., CHIN., Coloc., **Con.**, **Fl-ac.**, Graph., **Hell.**, **Hep.**, Hyos., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., MENY., **Merc.**, **Mur-ac.**, Op., *Ph-ac.*, *Puls.*, Rhus-t., *Samb.*, **Sars.**, **Sel.**, Sil., Spig., **Spong.**, Stram., *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, Thuj., VERAT., *Zinc.*

Night :- Acon., Agar., Alum., AM-C., Am-m., Ambr., *Anac.*, Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, *Arg-m.*, Arg-n., Arn., ARS., Asar., Aur., BAR-C., Bell., Benz-ac., Bor., Bov., BRY., CALC., Canth., Caps., *Carb-an.*, CARB-V., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, CHIN., Cic., Clem., COCC., Coff., **Coloc.**, **Con.**, **Croc.**, Cupr., **Cycl.**, **Dig.**, **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, Eupho., **Euphr.**, FERR., GRAPH., **Guai.**, *Hell.*, HEP., Hyos., Ign., IOD., IP., KALI-C., *Kali-i.*, *Kali-n.*, Kreos., LACH., **Laur.**, LED., LYC., MAG-C., *Mag-m.*, **Mang.**, **Meny.**, MERC., **Merc-c.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, NIT-AC., NUX-V., PETR., PH-AC., PHOS., Plat., *Psor.*, PULS., *Rhod.*, RHUS-T., *Sabad.*, **Sabin.**, **SAMB.**, *Sang.*, SEL., SEP., SIL., **Spig.**, **Spong.**, STANN., STAPH., **Stram.**, **Stront.**, *Sul-ac.*, SULPH., Sumb., TARAX., *Thuj.*, Tub., Valer., **Verat.**, **Viol-o.**, **Viol-t.**, ZINC.

Alternate nights :- Kali-c., Sep.

Before midnight :- Am-m., Ant-t., **Ars.**, Asar., Bell., *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Canth.*, **Carb-an.**, CARB-V., *Cham.*, Chin., CON., HEP., *Kali-n.*, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, *Led.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **Meny.**, **Merc.**, MUR-AC., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, Op., *Ph-ac.*, Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Samb.*, **Sars.**, **Sep.**, Staph., **Sulph.**, TARAX., *Thuj.*, Valer., **Verat.**

After midnight :- Alum., Am-m., AMBR., Arg-m., **Ars.**, Aur., Bell., *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Caps., **Chel.**, Chin., Con., **Dros.**, **Ferr.**, Graph., **HELL.**, HEP., Hyos., KALI-C., **Laur.**, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, **Merc.**, Nat-m., NUX-V., *Ph-ac.*, PHOS., Plb., *Puls.*, *Ran-s.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, **Samb.**, Sil., STANN., Staph., SULPH., **Tarax.**, *Thuj.*

Early :- Bov., Mag-c., Mag-m., Med., Phos., Rhus-t., Stann., *Sulph.*, Tab., Thuj.

Daytime, predominating in :- Agar., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Bell., *Bry.*, CALC., **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., Caust., Chin., **Dulc.**, FERR., Graph., **Hep.**, KALI-C., LYC., **Merc.**, NAT-C., NAT-M., Nux-v., PH-AC., **Phos.**, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sel.**, SEP., *Sil.*, Staph., *Sul-ac.*, SULPH., **Verat.**, ZINC.

Periodically, recurring :- Alum., ANT-C., **Ars.**, BAR-C., Bov., Calc., Caps., Carb-v., CHIN., **Ferr.**, **Ip.**, *Kali-c.*, Lach., *Lyc.*, *Mur-ac.*, NAT-M., **Nit-ac.**, Rhus-t., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Staph., *Sulph.*, **Verat.**

In frequent short attacks :- Acon., *Cham.*, Cupr., **Ip.**, Nat-c., *Spig.*, Stann., *Sul-ac.*, Valer.

Every other day :- *Ant-c., Bar-c., FERR., Kali-n., Nit-ac.*

Returning at the same hour :- *Ant-c., Bov., Cina, Ign., SABAD., Spig.*

Night :- *Acet-ac., Calc-p., Eupi., Form., Pyrog., Rat., Sul-ac.*

AGGRAVATION.

Aggravation :-

Air :-

Cold :- *Ars., BRY., CALC., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Guai., Hep., Kali-c., **Lyc.**, Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sep., Verat.*

Open :- *Agar., Anac., Bell., **Bry.**, CALC., Caps., **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., *Ferr.*, **Guai.**, *Hep.*, Kali-c., *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., **Rhod.**, Sel., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Stram., Sul-ac., Thuj., *Valer.**

Anger, after :- *Acon., Bry., **Cham.**, Lyc., **Petr.**, SEP., Staph.*

Attacks (of sickness) :-

Before the :- **Merc.**

During :- *Calc., Camph., Cham., MERC., **Nux-v.**, Rhus-t., Sel., SEP., Sulph., **Verat.***

After :- *Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Caust., Cham., Chin., CUPR., Ferr., Hep., Ign., Mag-c., Merc., Nux-v., **OInd.**, Plb., Samb., Sec., Sel., **Sep.**, Sil., Stram., **Sulph.**, Verat.*

Awake, while :- *Ars., Bell., Bry., Carb-an., Chin., Hep., **Merc.**, **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Phos., PULS., SAMB., Sep., Thuj.*

Awaking :-

When :- *Alum., Am-m., Ambr., ANT-C., Arn., **Ars.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bor., **Calc.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-ac., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., **Chel.**, Chin., *Cic.*, **Clem.**, Coloc., Con., Croc., Cycl., *Dros.*, Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., **Hep.**, Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., Laur., *Led.*, Lyc., Mag-c., **Merc.**, Mez., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, PAR., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, *Puls.*, **Ran-b.**, Sabad., SAMB., SEP., Sil., Spong., Staph., SULPH., **Tarax.**, Thuj.*

After :- Bell., **Bry.**, Carb-an., Chin., Hep., Nux-v., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **SAMB.**, Sep.

Bed, in :- Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Ars.**, Asar., Bell., Bry., Bufo, **CALC.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, Chin., **EUPHO.**, Ferr., **HELL.**, Hep., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lyc., Mag-c., **MENY.**, **MERC.**, **MUR-AC.**, Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, Ran-b., **RHUS-T.**, **UTA**, Sabad., **Samb.**, Sars., **SEL.**, **Sep.**, Sil., Staph., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat.

Climacteric, during :- Bell., **Calc.**, Jab., Lach., Nux-v., Sep., **SUL-AC.**, Valer.

Coition, after :- Agar., **CALC.**, **Chin.**, Graph., Kali-c., Lach., Nat-c., Petr., **Sel.**, **SEP.**, Sulph.

Convulsions :- (See [Epileptic attacks.](#))

Coryza, during :- Ars., **Calc.**, Cham., Kali-c., Lyc., **MERC.**, Nat-m., Sil.

Cough :-

During :- Acon., Ant-c., Ant-t., **ARS.**, Bell., **Brom.**, Bry., Calc., Caps., Carb-v., Chin., Dig., **Dros.**, **HEP.**, **Ip.**, Kali-c., **Kali-n.**, Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, **Samb.**, Sel., **SEP.**, **Spong.**, Sulph., Verat.

After :- Brom., Sep.

Covering up, from :- Acon., **BELL.**, Calc., Cham., Chin., Led., Lyc., **Nit-ac.**, **Puls.**, **Spig.**, Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

Debility, from :- Am-c., Berb., Chin., Ferr., Kali-c., Kali-n., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Sul-ac., Verat.

Discharges, suppressed, from :- **BELL.**, Bry., Calc., Caust., Cham., **CHIN.**, Hep., **Ip.**, Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, Op., Ph-ac., **RHUS-T.**, Sel., **Sep.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj., Verat.

Dreaming :- Led.

Drinking :- Aloe, Ars., Chin., Ferr., Hep., Phos., **Puls.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Sel.**, Sil., Stram., Sulph., Tarax., **Verat.**

Warm things :- Bry., **Kali-c.**, **MERC.**, Phos., **Sul-ac.**

Eating :-

While :- Am-c., Ant-t., Ars., **Bar-c.**, Bry., Calc., **Carb-an.**, **CARB-V.**, Caust., Cham., **Con.**, Graph., Hep., **Ign.**, **KALI-C.**, Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., **MERC.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **NIT-AC.**, Nux-v., Phos., **Puls.**, Sars., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., Sul-ac., Teucr., Valer.

After :- Alum., Ars., Benz-ac., Bor., **BRY.**, **CALC.**, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Cast., **CAUST.**, Cham., Chin., **Con.**, Graph., **KALI-C.**, **LAUR.**, **Lyc.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-v.**, Par., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Rhus-t., **Sel.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Thuj., Verat., **VIOL-I.**

Emaciation with :- Led.

Emissions, after :- Nat-m.

Epileptic attacks :-

During :- Bell., Camph.

After :- **CUPR.**, **Ferr.**, Ign., Mag-c., Plb., Sec., Sil., Stram.

Exertion :-

Bodily :- Acon., Agar., Ars., Asar., Bell., **Brom.**, **Bry.**, Bufo, **CALC.**, Caust., Cham., **Chin.**, Graph., **Hep.**, **Iod.**, **Kali-c.**, **KALI-N.**, Kreos., Lach., Led., **LYC.**, Meph., Merc., **NAT-C.**, **Nat-m.**, Nux-v., **PSOR.**, **Rheum.**, **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., Sel., **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., **Stann.**, Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Thuj., Verat.

After :- **Sep.**, Sul-ac.

Mental (reading, writing, etc.) :- Bell., Bor., **Calc.**, Graph., **HEP.**, Hyos., **Kali-c.**, Lach., Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Pip-n., **Sep.**, Sil., Staph., Sulph.

Eyes, closing :- Bell., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, **Carb-an.**, Caust., Chin., **CON.**, Graph., Lach., Mag-m., Puls., Sep., Sulph., Thuj.

Fever :-

Termination of, after :- Ant-t., **ARS.**, Bell., Bov., Bry., **Calad.**, Calc., Carb-v., **Chin.**, Coloc., **CUPR.**, Hell., Hep., **Lyc.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Spig., Thuj.

Hectic, during :- Stront.

Fright, after :- Acon., Bell., Lyc., Op., Sulph.

Headache, start of :- Nat-m.

Itching of skin, after :- Apis, Cham., Coloc., Lyc., Rhus-t.

Lying :- Ars., Bry., Caps., Cham., Ferr., Hep., Hyos., Lyc., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Rhod., RHUS-T., SAMB., Sep., Sil., Tarax., Valer.

On right side :- Lach.

In bed :- (See Bed, in.)

Down, after :- Ars., Asar., Con., Lyc., MENY., Merc., Puls., Rhus-t., Samb., Sel., Tarax., Verat.

Manual labor, during :- Am-m., Kali-c., Lach., Nat-m., Sep., Sil., Sulph.

Menses :-

Before :- Bor., Bov., Calc., Lyc., Mang., Sep., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

At beginning of :- Acon., Caust., Cham., Hyos., Phos., Sep.

During :- Bell., Calc., Caust., Cham., Chin., GRAPH., Hyos., Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-m., Nat-s., Phos., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Verat.

Motion :-

During :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-m., AMBR., Anac., Ant-t., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., BROM., BRY., CALC., Canth., CARB-AN., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., CHIN., Cocc., Dulc., FERR., Fl-ac., GRAPH., Guai., HEP., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Led., LYC., Mag-c., MERC., NAT-C., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., SEL., SEP., SIL., Spig., STANN., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., SULPH., Thuj., Valer., VERAT., ZINC.

After :- Agar., Ars., Carb-v., Caust., Hyos., Kali-c., RHUS-T., SEP., Stann., Stram., Sul-ac., Valer.

Pain, during :- Acon., Ant-t., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Caust., Cham., Chin., Coloc., Dulc., Gels., Hep., Hyos., LACH., Lyc., MERC., NAT-C., Rhus-t., Sel., SEP., Spig., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

Periodically :- Stry.

Phthisis, during :- Ars., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Chin., Eupi., Ferr., Hep., Ph-ac., Phos., Samb., Sep., Sil., Stann., Sulph.

Reading :- (See Exertion, mental, during.)

Rest, during :- *Anac., Apis, Ars., Asar., Calc., Caps., Con., FERR., Lyc., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Samb., SEP., Sil., Spong., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Valer.*

Rising from bed :- *Apis, Bry., CALC., Carb-v., Cham., Hep., Lach., Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhod., RHUS-T., Samb., Sel., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj.*

Room, in :- *Acon., Agn., Apis, Bry., Caust., Fl-ac., Ip., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph., Valer.*

Sitting :- *Anac., ARS., Asar., Calc., Caps., Caust., Chin., Con., Ferr., Lyc., Mang., Nat-c., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhod., Rhus-t., SEP., Spong., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Valer.*

Sleep :-

Before :- *Bry., Chin., Dros., Hep., Jatr., Merc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., SAMB., Sep.*

Early part of :- *ARS., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chin., Con., Graph., Hep., Lyc., Merc., MUR-AC., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph., TARAX., THUJ., Verat.*

During :- *Acon., Agar., Ant-c., Ant-t., Aral., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., CHAM., Chel., CHIN., Cic., Con., Cycl., Dig., Euphr., Ferr., Hep., HYOS., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., OP., Ph-ac., Phos., PLAT., Podo., Prun., PULS., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., SEL., Sep., Sil., Stram., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

Falling to :-

Just before :- *Ars., Calc., MERC., Phos., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Tarax., Verat.*

When :- *Ant-c., Ars., Calc., Carb-an., Con., Mag-c., MERC., Mez., Mur-ac., Op., Phos., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., SULPH., Tarax., Thuj., Verat.*

During :-

1st sleep, but soon ceases :- *Ars.*

Entire sleep, ceasing only on awaking :- *Phos.*

Ceasing at once on awaking :- Apis, Euphr., Rhus-t.

Smoking :- Ars., Ign., Ip., Lach., **Nat-m.**, Sel., Spig., Staph., Tarax., Thuj.

Stool :-

Before :- Acon., Ant-t., Bell., Bry., Calc., Caps., Caust., Kali-c., **Merc.**, Op., Phos., Rhus-t., Verat.

During :- Acon., **Ars.**, Bell., Calc., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Croto-t., **Dulc.**, Ferr., Hep., Ip., Kali-bi., **MERC.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Rhus-t., Sep., **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, **VERAT.**

After :- **ACON.**, Ars., Calc., Camph., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Chin., Con., Kali-c., Lach., **Merc.**, Phos., Rhus-t., Sel., Sep., Sulph., Verat.

Storms before :- Rhus-t.

Strangers, among :- Ambr., **BAR-C.**, Lyc., **Sep.**, Stram.

Talking :- Alum., Anac., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., **Fl-ac.**, **Graph.**, Hep., **IOD.**, **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, **RHUS-T.**, **SEL.**, Sep., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Verat.

Thinking :- Phos.

Toothache, during :- Hyos., **Merc.**, Rhus-t., Sep., Verat.

Urination :-

Before :- Ant-t., Bry., Coloc., Ph-ac., **Rhus-t.**

During :- Bell., **Hep.**, Ip., Lyc., **MERC.**, Ph-ac., Sep., Sulph., **Thuj.**

After :- Bell., Coloc., **Hep.**, Merc., Nat-m., Sel., Staph., Sulph., **Thuj.**

Vertigo, during :- Bell., Ign., Ip., Rhus-t., Sel., **Thuj.**, Verat.

Walking :- Agar., Am-m., **Ambr.**, Anac., Ant-t., Asar., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Brom., **BRY.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chin., **COCC.**, Dulc., Ferr., Fl-ac., **Graph.**, Guai., Hep., **IOD.**, Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., **Led.**, **LYC.**, Mag-c., **MERC.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.**, Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., **Sel.**, Seneg., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spig., **Stann.**, Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Zinc.

In open air :- AGN., Am-m., Bell., BRY., CALC. (cold), Carb-v., CAUST., Cham., CHIN., Coloc., Ferr., **Guai.**, **Hep.**, Kali-c., *Led.*, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, RHOD., Rhus-t., **Sel.**, *Sep.*, Spig., Stram., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Zinc.

After :- Alum., Ant-c., Bry., Canth., *Ferr.*, *Led.*, *Meny.*, **Petr.**, *Phos.*, **Rhod.**, Rhus-t.

Warm food, after :- Bell., **Bry.**, Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, Cham., Eupho., Ferr., Kali-c., Lach., *Ph-ac.*, PHOS., *Puls.*, *Sep.*, SUL-AC., **Thuj.**

Washing :- Graph.

Wind, in :- Ars., BELL., Cham., Chin., *Lyc.*, Phos.

AMELIORATION.

Amelioration :-

Awaking, after :- Ant-c., **Ars.**, Bell., Cham., CHEL., *Chin.*, Cycl., **Euphr.**, Ferr., **Hell.**, Hyos., **NUX-V.**, Op., PHOS., PLAT., PULS., *Sel.*, **Sep.**, Sil., Stram., **Sulph.**, THUJ.

Drinking water :- Apis, *Bry.*, CAUST., **Cupr.**, Ip., **Nux-v.**, Op., **Phos.**, Puls., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Spig., Tarax., Thuj.

Eating :-

While :- Anac., **Ign.**, Lach., Mez., PHOS., Zinc.

After :- Alum., **Chin.**, Cupr., **Ferr.**, *Fl-ac.*, Ign., Kali-c., **Nat-c.**, Petr., *Phos.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Sep.*, Verat.

Exertion :-

Physical :- **Ign.**, *Sep.*, Stann.

Mental :- Ferr., Nat-c.

Lying in bed :- Ars., BELL., BRY., Calc., Caust., Con., Hep., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., NUX-V., Rhus-t., Sil., Squil., Staph., **Stram.**, Sulph.

Motion :-

During :- Anac., ARS., Asar., Bell., Calc., Caps., Con., Cycl., Dulc., Ferr., Lyc., Merc., Ph-ac., Puls., RHUS-T., Sabad., SAMB., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spong., SUL-AC., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat.

After :- (See Rest, when at.)

Rest, when at :- Ant-t., Bell., Bry., Calad., Camph., Carb-an., Hep., Ip., Led., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., NUX-V., Phos., Plat., Sel., Staph.

Rising from bed, after :- Alum., Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars., Bell., Bry., CALC., Caps., Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Con., Cycl., Dulc., Ferr., Hell., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Lyc., Meny., Merc., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Puls., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Sel., SEP., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Viol-t.

Room, in :- Bell., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Con., Ferr., Lach., Merc., NUX-V., Petr., Rhus-t., SEL., Sep., SIL., Spig., Stram., Thuj., Valer.

Sleep :-

During :- Ars., Bell., Bry., Carb-an., Chin., Hep., Merc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., PULS., SAMB., Sep., Thuj.

After :- (See Awaking, after.)

Falling to, when :- Bry., Merc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., SAMB.

Stool, after :- Bor., BRY., Puls., RHUS-T., Spig., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

Talking :- Ferr., Hep., Nat-c.

Uncovering :- Acon., Bell., Calc., CHAM., Chin., Ferr., Ign., LYC., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Puls., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

Walking in open air :- Alum., ARS., Caps., Con., Dulc., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sep., Tarax., Thuj., Viol-t.

Washing :- Apis, Asar., Calc., Caust., Euphr., FL-AC., NUX-V., Puls., Rhod., Sabad., Spig.

Wine, after :- Acon., Apis, Con., Lach., Op., Sul-ac., Thuj.

CONCOMITANTS.

Concomitants :-

Sweat, concomitants to :- **Acon.**, Ambr., Anac., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, Arn., **ARS.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, **CHAM.**, Chel., Chin., Cina, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, **Coloc.**, **Con.**, **Croc.**, **Dig.**, Dros., Dulc., **Ferr.**, Graph., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Ip.**, Kali-n., Kreos., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, M-arct., M-aust., **Mang.**, **MERC.**, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, **OP.**, **Par.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Plb., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., **Samb.**, **Sel.**, **SEP.**, **Spong.**, Stann., Staph., **STRAM.**, Stront., **SULPH.**, **Tarax.**, **Thuj.**, Valer., **VERAT.**

Mind :-

Alternating moods :- Alum., **Aur.**, **Croc.**, **Ferr.**, **IGN.**, **Plat.**, Stram., Sul-ac., Valer., Zinc.

Anthropophobia :- Ars., **Bell.**, Lach., Lyc., **Puls.**, **Sep.**

Anxiety :- Acon., **Alum.**, Ant-c., Arn., **ARS.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Benz-ac., Bov., Bry., **CALC.**, Canth., **Carb-v.**, Caust., **CHAM.**, **CHIN.**, Cic., **Coff.**, **Croc.**, **FERR.**, Fl-ac., **Graph.**, **Hep.**, **Ign.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Lyc., **MANG.**, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, Mez., Mur-ac., **NAT-C.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., **Sel.**, **SEP.**, Sil., **Spong.**, **Stann.**, Staph., Stram., **SULPH.**, **THUJ.**, **Verat.**

Complaining and lamenting :- **Acon.**, Bry., **Ign.**, Nux-v., Verat.

Confusion, dull :- Acon., Ang., Ars., **BELL.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Caps.**, Chin., Dros., Graph., **Ip.**, Kali-c., **Merc.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., **SEP.**, Sil., **SULPH.**, **Thuj.**, **Valer.**, Verat.

Death, fear of :- **Acon.**, Ars., Bry., Kali-n., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, **VERAT.**

Dejection :- **Bell.**, Bry., Nat-m., **Ph-ac.**, **Thuj.**

Delirium :- Acon., Ars., Aur., **BELL.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Cham.**, Chin., Cina, Dulc., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, **OP.**, **Ph-ac.**, Plat., **Samb.**, **STRAM.**, Sulph., **Verat.**

Depression :- Acon., **Apis**, Ars., **Bell.**, **Calc.**, **Chin.**, **CON.**, Hep., Nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabin.**, **SEP.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

Despairing :- Acon., **Ars.**, Aur., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **CARB-V.**, **Cham.**, **Graph.**, Lyc., **Nux-v.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, Stann., **Verat.**

Despondency :- Apis, Bell., Chin., Con., **Sep.**, Spig., Sulph.

Excitability :- Acon., Bell., **CHAM.**, Cocc., **COFF.**, Con., Lyc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., **Sep.**, **TEUCR.**

Fancy, excited :- Acon., Carb-v., Iod., Nit-ac., **Op.**, **Phos.**, Sulph.

Frightened, easily :- Acon., Bell., **Calc.**, Caust., **Cham.**, Nux-v., **Petr.**, **Phos.**, Puls., Sabad., **Samb.**, Sep., Spong., Sulph.

Impatience :- Acon., Apis, Aur., **Cham.**, Ign., Merc., Rhus-t., Sul-ac., Zinc.

Indifference :- Apis, **Ars.**, Bell., **Calc.**, **Chin.**, Lach., **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, **Puls.**, Sel., **Sep.**

Insanity :- (See Delirium.)

Instability (obtusion), mental :- Bell., **BRY.**, Calc., **Chin.**, Ip., Laur., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., **PULS.**, Rheum, **Rhus-t.**, Stram., Verat.

Intellect, aroused, excited :- **Coff.**, Lach., **Op.**, Phos., Thuj., Valer., Viol-o.

Life, satiety of :- Alum., **Ars.**, Aur., **CALC.**, Hep., **Merc.**, Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., **Spong.**, Thuj.

Loquacity :- Ars., Bell., **Calad.**, Cocc., Hyos., Lach., **Sel.**, Tarax.

Melancholy :- Ars., Aur., **Calc.**, Con., Ign., Lyc., Nat-m., Sel.

Noise, sensitive to :- Arn., **CAPS.**, **CHAM.**, Chin., **Coff.**, Lyc., Nat-c., **NUX-V.**, Sabad., Zinc.

Oversensitiveness :- Acon., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., **Cham.**, Chin., **COFF.**, Con., Nux-v., Sel., **Sep.**

Peevishness :- Bell., Bry., **Calc.**, **Cham.**, Chin., Con., **Hep.**, Merc., Nux-v., Puls., **RHEUM**, Rhus-t., Sabad., **Samb.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj.

Rage :- Acon., **Ars.**, Bell., **Canth.**, Caust., Hyos., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Op.**, Sabad., **Stram.**, Verat.

Restlessness :- Acon., Am-c., Arn., **ARS.**, **BELL.**, Bov., **BRY.**, Calc., **Cham.**, Chin., Ign., **LYC.**, Merc., **Nux-v.**, **PH-AC.**, Puls.,

Rhus-t., *Ruta, Sabad., Samb., SEP., Sil., Stann., Sulph., Verat.*

Sadness :- **Acon.,** *Bell., Bry., Calc., Graph., Ign., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph.*

Shrieking, crying :- *Arn., BELL., Calc., Camph., Cham., CUPR., Lyc., OP., Phos., Plat., Rheum, Stram.*

Sighing and groaning :- **Acon.,** *Ars., Bar-c., BRY., Cham., Chin., COCC., Cupr., IGN., Ip., Nux-v., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., Stram., Verat.*

Singing and trilling :- **Bell.,** *Croc., Kali-c., Spong., Stram., Verat.*

Stupefaction :- **Arn.,** *Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cham., HYOS., Laur., Nux-v., OP., PH-AC., Phos., Rhus-t., Stram., Verat.*

Suicide, disposition to :- (See Life, satiety of.)

Taciturnity :- *Arn., Bell., Bry., Calc., Chin., Ign., Merc., Mur-ac., Op., PH-AC., PHOS., Verat.*

Tearful disposition :- *Acon., Aur., BELL., Bry., Calc., Cham., Chin., Graph., LYC., Nux-v., Petr., Plat., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sep., Spong., Sulph., Verat.*

Unconsciousness :- *Arn., Ars., Bell., Camph., Cocc., Hell., Hyos., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Op., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., Samb., Sep., Stram.*

Vehemence :- **Acon., Ars., Bry.,** *Carb-v., CHAM., Coff., Ferr., Hep., Hyos., Nat-m., NUX-V., Phos., Stram., Sulph., Thuj.*

Vertigo :- *Alum., Apis, ARS., Bell., Bov., Bry., CALC., Chin., Ign., IP., Laur., Merc-c., Nux-v., Ph-ac., PHOS., RHUS-T., Sel., Sep., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

Vivacity :- *Apis, Ars., Bell., Coff., Croc., OP., Sars.*

Whimpering and whining :- *Acon., Bell., Bry., Camph., Cham., Merc., Rheum.*

Head :-

Congestion to :- *Ant-t., Bry., Caust., Con., Nux-v., Op., Thuj.*

Dryness of :- *Rhus-t.*

Pains in, headache :- Am-c., Ang., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Carb-v., **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, Con., Dros., Ferr., Glon., **Graph.**, Hell., **Hep.**, Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Led., Lyc., Mang., **Merc.**, **Mez.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Petr., Phos., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, **Sel.**, **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

External :- **ARS.**, **CALC.**, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, **MERC.**, **Mez.**, **Nat-m.**, **Phos.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Staph.**, **Thuj.**

Eyes :-

Pain in :- **Acon.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **BELL.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Canth.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Hep.**, **Led.**, **LYC.**, **Merc.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **SPIG.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, **Verat.**

Pupils, contracted :- **Camph.**, **Caps.**, **Cham.**, **Cocc.**, **Mez.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **SULPH.**, **Thuj.**, **Verat.**

Dilated :- **Bell.**, **Calc.**, **Cina**, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Op.**, **Spig.**, **Stram.**

Vision :-

Diminished, weak :- **Bell.**, **Calc.**, **Caust.**, **Con.**, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Merc.**, **NAT-M.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Sil.**, **STRAM.**, **Sulph.**

Fire, appearance of :- **Bell.**, **Caust.**, **Kali-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Puls.**, **Spig.**

Flickering before :- **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Graph.**, **Lyc.**, **Nux-v.**, **SEP.**, **Staph.**

Photophobia :- **Acon.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, **NUX-V.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sep.**, **Stram.**, **SULPH.**

Ears :-

Pain in :- **ACON.**, **Bell.**, **CALAD.**, **Calc.**, **Caust.**, **GRAPH.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Puls.**, **SEP.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

Roaring in :- **ARS.**, **Bell.**, **Calc.**, **Caust.**, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, **Lyc.**, **NUX-V.**, **Puls.**, **Sabad.**, **Sep.**, **SULPH.**

Nose :-

Cold :- **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Verat.**

Itching :- *Cina, Lach., Merc., Sel., Sil.*

Pain in :- *Caust., Merc., Ph-ac., Puls., RHOD., Rhus-t., Thuj.*

Nosebleed :- *Bry., Caust., Con., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Tarax., Thuj.*

Coryza :-

Fluent :- *Am-m., Ant-t., Ars., BELL., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., Cycl., Euphr., Lach., MERC., Mez., Nat-c., Puls., RHUS-T., Sel., Sil., Squil., SULPH., Thuj.*

Stuffed :- *Bry., Calad., Calc., Dulc., Ip., Kali-c., Lyc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Phos., Rhod., Rhus-t., Samb., Sil.*

Dryness in nose :- *Bell., Calc., Graph., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Phos., Sil.*

Sneezing :- *Ant-t., BELL., Carb-v., CHAM., Cina, Cycl., Lach., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sil., Staph., SULPH.*

Face :-

Bluish red :- *Apis, Bell., Bry., LACH., Op., Samb.*

Cold :- *Camph., Cham., Cina, Hyos., Lyc., VERAT.*

On cheeks :- *Bell., Cham.*

On forehead :- *Carb-v., Cina, Verat.*

Hot :- *Acon., Bell., CALC., Cham., Chin., Coff., CON., Ferr., Ign., NUX-V., Sabad., Sil., Stram., Tarax., Valer.*

Oily, shining :- *Nat-m., Rhus-t., Sel.*

Pain in, faceache :- *Bry., Calc., Mez., Nux-v., Sep., SPIG., Thuj.*

Pale :- *Ars., Bell., Chin., CINA, Lyc., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., SEL., Sep., Sulph., VERAT.*

Puffed :- *AM-M., Apis, Ars., Bell., Bry., Cham., LYC., Merc., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sep.*

Red :- *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-m., Ars., Bell., Bry., Cham., CHIN., Coff., Con., Ferr., Hep., Hyos., IGN., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Op., Phos.,*

Puls., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabad., **Samb.**, **SEP.**, **SULPH.**, **Verat.**, Zinc.

Yellow :- **CHIN.**, *Con.*, *Ferr.*, **NAT-M.**, *Nux-v.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **Sulph.**

Lips :-

Dry :- *Acon.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, *Chin.*, *Ferr.*, *Merc.*, **NUX-V.**, **Phos.**, *Rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *Verat.*

Eruption on :- *Ant-c.*, **Ars.**, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, *Caust.*, **Ign.**, *Ip.*, *Lyc.*, **NAT-M.**, **Nux-v.**, *Rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*

Swelled :- *Apis*, **Ars.**, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, *Con.*, *Mez.*, *Nat-m.*, **Sulph.**

Submaxillary gland, swollen :- *Calad.*, **Kali-c.**

Teeth, pain general, toothache :- *Bry.*, **CARB-V.**, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, *Graph.*, **HYOS.**, *Kali-c.*, *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, **RHUS-T.**, **Sep.**, *Staph.*, *Zinc.*

Gums :-

Bleeding :- *Ars.*, *Carb-v.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*, **Sep.**, **STAPH.**, *Sulph.*

Swollen :- *Calc.*, *Carb-v.*, *Merc.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sep.**, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**

Mouth :-

Burning in :- *Apis*, *Ars.*, **Cham.**, *Mez.*, **Petr.**

Dryness of :- *Acon.*, *Am-m.*, *Apis*, *Bar-c.*, *Bry.*, *Cham.*, *Lach.*, *Lyc.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, **SEP.**, *Stram.*, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, *Verat.*

Offensive odor from :- *Acon.*, **ARN.**, *Bry.*, *Carb-v.*, **Cham.**, *Ip.*, *Lach.*, **MERC.**, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, *Puls.*

Saliva, increased :- *Bell.*, *Chin.*, **Dros.**, *Dulc.*, **Merc.**, *Nit-ac.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Spig.*

Tongue :-

Coated :- **Ant-c.**, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, **Cham.**, *Ip.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Sulph.*

Dry :- *Ars., Bell., **Calc.**, Merc., Mez., Ph-ac., Phos., Sulph.*

Throat :-

Burning in :- *Acon., Apis, **Ars.**, Bell., Cham., Merc., Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sabad., **Sulph.**, Verat.*

Dryness in :- **BELL.**, **Cham.**, *Cocc., Hyos., Lach., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., **PHOS.**, Puls., Sabad., Sel., Staph., Stram., Verat.*

Inflammation of :- **ACON.**, *Am-m., Apis, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bry., Cham., Con., Lach., **Merc.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, Puls., Sep., Sulph.*

Of uvula :- **Acon.**, *Bell., Calc., Cann-s., Merc., **NUX-V.**, Sulph.*

Pain in general :- *Acon., Apis, **BELL.**, Bov., **Cham.**, Con., **DROS.**, Kali-c., Lach., **Merc.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., **SEP.**, Sulph., Thuj.*

Appetite :-

Loss of, in general :- *Alum., Anac., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Apis, Ars., Canth., **CHIN.**, Con., Cycl., Ip., Kali-c., **NUX-V.**, Phos., Puls., Rheum, **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., **SAMB.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Staph., **Stram.**, Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

Hunger, ravenous :- *Ars., Bry., Bufo, **CALC.**, **Caps.**, Cham., **Chin.**, **CINA**, Cocc., Ign., Iod., **Lyc.**, Nux-v., **Phos.**, Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., **SIL.**, Staph., **Verat.***

Repugnance to food :- *Am-c., **Ant-c.**, **ARS.**, Bry., **CHAM.**, Ip., Kali-c., Rheum.*

Thirst :- *Acon., Alum., Ant-c., Arn., **ARS.**, Bell., Bry., Calc., **CHAM.**, **CHIN.**, **Coff.**, **Hep.**, **IOD.**, Kali-n., **Lyc.**, **Mag-m.**, Merc., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nat-n., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sec., Sil., **STRAM.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **TARAX.**, Thuj., **Verat.***

Between heat and sweat :- *Agn., **Am-m.**, Ant-t., Bry., **CHIN.**, **Coff.**, **CYCL.**, **NUX-V.**, Op., Puls., Rhus-t., Stann., **Stram.***

After sweat :- **Am-m.**, Ant-c., Ant-t., *Ars., Bell., Chin., Ign., **LYC.**, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Rhus-t.*

Apyrexia in :- Chin.

Thirstlessness :- *Agn., Am-m., Ant-t., APIS, Ars., Bell., Bry., Camph., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Coff., Cycl., Dig., Eupho., Gels., HELL., Hep., IGN., Mang., Meny., Merc., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., PULS., Rhod., RHUS-T., Sabad., Sabin., SAMB., SEP., Spig., Staph., Stram., Thuj., VERAT.*

Taste :-

Bad :- *Ant-c., Ars., Bry., Calc., KALI-C., NUX-V., Puls., Sep., Stann., Staph., Valer., Zinc.*

Bitter :- *Acon., Alum., Ant-c., Ars., BRY., Carb-v., CHAM., Chin., Hep., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., PULS., SEP., Sil., Sulph., Verat.*

Putrid :- *Arn., Carb-v., Cham., Con., Merc., PULS., RHUS-T., Sep., Staph., Sulph.*

Salty :- *Ant-t., Ars., BELL., Carb-v., Chin., Lyc., MERC., Phos., Sep.*

Eruclations and waterbrash :-

Eruclations in general :- *Alum., Ant-c., Arn., Bell., BRY., Carb-v., Cocc., Con., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., SABAD., Sep., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

Waterbrash :- *Ars., Bry., Calc., Caust., Merc., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sep., SIL., Sulph., Verat.*

Nausea and vomiting :-

Nausea :- *Acon., ARS., CHAM., Dros., Ip., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., SEP., Verat.*

Apyrexia :- Chin.

Qualmishness :- *Ant-c., ARS., Bry., Chin., Con., Dros., Hep., IGN., IP., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sel., Sep., Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph., THUJ., Verat.*

Gasping, apyrexia :- Chin.

Vomiting :-

In general :- *Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., Camph., CHAM., Chin., CINA, Con., Ferr., Hep., Hyos., Ign., IP., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Nat-c., Nux-v., Puls., Sel., Sep., Sil., Stram., SULPH., Thuj., Verat.*

Bitter (bilious) :- *Ant-c., Ars., Bry., CHAM., CHIN., Ign., Ip., Merc., Nux-v., Puls., Sep., Verat.*

Ingesta, of :- *Ars., Bry., Cina, FERR., Ign., Nux-v., Sil.*

Mucus :- *Cham., Ign., Puls.*

Sour :- *Calc., Chin., LYC., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sulph.*

Stomach :-

Pain in :- *Arn., ARS., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., Chin., Cocc., Ferr., Ip., Lyc., Nux-v., Puls., RHUS-T., Sabad., Sep., Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat.*

Hypochondriac :-

Liver, pain in :- *Arn., Ars., Bry., Calc., Cham., CHIN., Kali-c., Lach., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Sabad., SEP., Thuj.*

Spleen, pain in :- *Arn., Asaf., Bry., CARB-V., Chin., Ferr., Ign., NAT-M., Rhus-t., Sel., Sul-ac., Thuj.*

Abdomen :-

Pain in general :- *Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars., Bar-c., BELL., Bov., Bry., Calc., CHAM., Chin., Cina, Coloc., Ferr., Hell., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., RHUS-T., SEP., STRAM., Stront., Sulph., Thuj., VERAT.*

Flatulent symptoms :- *Arn., Carb-v., CHAM., Chin., Graph., Ign., Lyc., NUX-V., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Staph., Verat.*

Stool :-

Constipation :- *Ant-c., Apis, Arn., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Chin., COCC., Con., Dulc., Graph., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nit-ac., NUX-V., OP., Sabad., Sel., Sep., Sil., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

Diarrhoea :- *Acon., Ant-c., Apis, Arn., Ars., Bry., Calc., Caps., CHAM., Chin., Cina, Coff., CON., Croto-t., MERC., Merc-c., Ph-ac., PHOS., Puls., RHUS-T., Sep., Sil., STRAM., Sulph., Verat.*

Stool :-

Suppressed :- Bell.

Urging to :- *Ars., Caps., Caust., Cocc., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Staph., SULPH.*

Ineffectual :- *Ars., Caps., Cocc., Merc., Nux-v., Rheum, Rhus-t., SULPH.*

Urine :-

Brown :- *Acon., Ant-t., Arn., ARS., Bell., Bry., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Hep., Ip., Merc., Puls., Sel., SEP., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

Fetid :- *Ars., Carb-v., Dulc., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Puls., Sep., Thuj., Viol-t.*

Pale :- *Arn., Bell., Chin., Con., Ign., PH-AC., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Stram., Thuj.*

Turbid :- *Chin., Cina, Con., Dulc., Ign., IP., MERC., PHOS., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep.*

Urinate :-

Urging to :- *Ant-t., Apis, Arn., BRY., Canth., Caust., Dulc., Graph., Hell., Hyos., Lyc., MERC., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Squil., Staph., Sulph., THUJ.*

Ineffectual :- *ARS., Camph., Canth., Caust., Dig., Dulc., Hyos., Nux-v., Puls., Sulph.*

Urination :-

Frequent :- *Ant-c., Bar-c., CALC., Caust., Ign., Kali-c., Lach., LYC., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Phos., RHUS-T., Sel., Squil., Staph., SULPH., Thuj.*

Infrequent :- *Acon., Ars., Camph., Canth., Chin., Hep., Hyos., Nux-v., Op., Puls., Sep., Stram.*

Painful :- *CANTH., CHAM., Hep., Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., Puls., Sulph., Thuj.*

Profuse :- *ACON., Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars., Bell., Cham., DULC., Ign., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Ph-ac., PHOS., RHUS-T., Samb., Seneg., Spig., Squil., Stann., Stram., Thuj.*

Scanty :- Ant-t., *Apis*, Arn., *Bell.*, **Bry.**, CALC., **Canth.**, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, **Chin.**, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, **Graph.**, HELL., *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, **Merc.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, OP., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Staph.*, SULPH., **Verat.**

Suppressed :- *Acon.*, **Apis**, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Camph.*, **Canth.**, *Dulc.*, *Hyos.*, **Lyc.**, OP., **Puls.**, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*

Respiration :-

Breathing, etc., :-

Anxious, quick, etc. :- *Acon.*, **Ars.**, *Bell.*, **Bry.**, CHAM., *Ign.*, *Ip.*, *Op.*, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Samb.*, *Stram.*

Cold breath :- *Carb-v.*, *Chin.*, *Mur-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, VERAT.

Deep :- **Bry.**, *Ip.*, **Op.**, PH-AC., **Phos.**, *Ran-b.*, **Sel.**, *Sil.*, *Stram.*

Hot breath :- CHAM., **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, *Stront.*, **Zinc.**

Oppression of :- *Acon.*, ARS., **Bell.**, BRY., CHAM., *Ign.*, IP., **Merc.**, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, RHUS-T., *Sabad.*, *Samb.*, SEP., SULPH., *Thuj.*, VERAT.

Rattling :- *Ant-t.*, CHAM., *Ferr.*, *Hyos.*, *Ip.*, **Lyc.**, *Op.*, *Stram.*

Short :- *Acon.*, **Anac.**, ARS., *Bry.*, *Cina*, *Ferr.*, *Iber.*, *Ign.*, **Ip.**, *Kali-c.*, *Lyc.*, **Mang.**, *Nat-c.*, NUX-V., *Op.*, PHOS., *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Samb.*, SEP., SULPH., *Verat.*, **Zinc.**

Cough :-

Expectoration :-

With (loose) :- *Ant-t.*, ARS., *Bell.*, *Brom.*, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Dig.**, **Dros.**, *Ferr.*, *Kali-n.*, **Merc.**, **Nat-c.**, *Ph-ac.*, PHOS., *Puls.*, SEP., *Sil.*, **Spong.**, *Squill.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*

Without :- *Acon.*, *Ant-t.*, *Apis*, ARS., *Bell.*, *Bry.*, **Caust.**, CHAM., *Coff.*, *Con.*, **Dros.**, **Hep.**, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, **Ip.**, *Kali-n.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, RHUS-T., *Sabad.*, **Samb.**, SEP., **Spong.**, *Stront.*, SULPH., **Verat.**

Larynx :-

Dryness in :- *Ars., CALC., Caust., Dros., Hep., Mang., Mez., Op., Phos., Sel., SPONG., Sulph., Thuj., ZINC.*

Pain in :- *Acon., Apis, BELL., Bov., Con., Dros., Hep., Kali-c., Lach., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., SEP., Spong., Sulph.*

Voice hoarse :- *Acon., Carb-v., Cham., Dros., Hep., NUX-V., Phos., Sil., Spong., Sulph., Thuj.*

External throat and neck :-

Glands swollen :- *BELL., Calc., Cham., Lyc., Merc., Rhus-t., Spong., Staph., Thuj.*

Pain in :- *Bell., Calc., Con., Lach., Lyc., Nux-v., Phos., Sep., Sulph., Thuj.*

Sensitive :- *Bell., Chin., Lach., Squil.*

Neck :-

Pain in :- *Acon., Am-c., Graph., Mosch., Sabin., Sulph.*

Stiff :- *Acon., Bell., Calc., Carb-v., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.*

Chest :-

Blood, congestion, surging to :- *Acon., Apis, Bell., Bry., Chin., NUX-V., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sulph.*

Pain in, in general :- *Acon., Apis, Ars., BELL., Bov., BRY., Calad., Calc., CHAM., Chin., Dulc., Ip., Kali-c., Lyc., Mez., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Spig., Sulph.*

Rising in, sensation as of something :- *Merc., Nux-v., Phos., Spig., Thuj.*

Heart, palpitation of :- *Acon., Calc., Chin., Hep., Ign., Lyc., Merc., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sars., SEP., Spig., Sulph.*

Mammé :-

Milk :-

Disappearing :- *Agn., Bry., Calc., Cham., Chin., Dulc., Ign., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Zinc.*

Increasing :- *Acon., Bell., Bry., Calc., Chin., Con., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Stram.*

Swelling of :- *Bry., Calc., Cham., Puls., Sil.*

Back :-

Scapulc, pain in :- *Am-m., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Caust., Chin., Kali-c., Merc., Nat-c., NUX-V., Rhus-t., SEP., Sil., Sulph.*

Pains, in (backache) :- *Acon., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., ARS., Bell., CALC., Carb-v., CAUST., Chin., Cocc., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., NAT-M., NUX-V., Petr., Phos., Puls., RHUS-T., SEP., Sil., SULPH., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

Lumbar region, pain in :- *Acon., Apis, Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bry., CALC., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Ign., Kali-c., Kreos., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Nat-m., NUX-V., Phos., Puls., RHUS-T., Sabin., SEP., Sil., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

Coccyx, pain in :- *Arn., Ars., Bor., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Graph., Hep., Ign., Merc., Ph-ac., RHUS-T., Sulph.*

Upper extremities :-

Pains in :- *Anac., Ant-t., Arn., ARS., Bell., Bry., CALC., Canth., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Coff., Dig., Hell., Ign., Kali-n., Led., LYC., MERC., Merc-c., NUX-V., Op., Phos., Puls., RHOD., RHUS-T., Sabad., Sep., SULPH., Tarax., Zinc.*

In joints of :- *Calc., Caust., Chin., HELL., Kali-c., Kali-n., Led., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., RHUS-T., Sars., Sep., SULPH., Thuj., Zinc.*

Hands :-

Bloodvessels, distension of :- *Am-c., Bar-c., Phos., Sulph., Thuj.*

Blue :- *Am-c., Apis, Bar-c., Calc., Camph., SAMB., Verat.*

Coldness of :- *Arn., Bell., Camph., Caust., Cham., Chin., Ip., Lyc., Mez., NIT-AC., Nux-v., Phos., Rhus-t., SAMB., Sel., Sep., Squil., SULPH., Thuj., Verat.*

Deadness of :- Calc., Lyc., Nux-v., Puls., Sep., Thuj., Zinc.

Heat of :- Acon., Calc., Hell., Lyc., NUX-V., Op., Phos.,
SEP., Squil., Staph.

Trembling :- Ant-t., Bry., Chin., Cocc., Merc., Op., Phos.,
Rhus-t., Sulph.

Twitching :- Bry., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cupr., Ign., Op.,
Rheum, RHUS-T.

Thumbs flexed into palms :- Bell., Cham., Hyos., Ign., Stann.,
Stram., Viol-t.

Fingers :-

Coldness of :- Ant-t., Cham., Chel., Tarax., Thuj.

Deadness of :- Am-m., Ant-t., Ars., Calc., Cham., Chel.,
Hep., NUX-V., Puls., SULPH., Thuj., Verat.

Heat in :- Sabad., Thuj.

Swollen :- Carb-an.

Wrinkled, becoming :- Ambr., ANT-C., Cupr., MERC.,
Ph-ac., Verat.

Nails, blue :- Chel., Chin., Cocc., Dig., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Sil.

Lower extremities :-

Heavy :- Bell., Calc., Canth., Chin., Hell., Ign., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., NUX-V.,
Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Stann., SULPH., Thuj.

Pain in :- Am-c., ANT-T., Arn., ARS., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc.,
Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Hell., Ign., Kali-n., Led., Lyc.,
MERC., Merc-c., NAT-M., NUX-V., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls.,
Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, SABAD., SEP., Sil., SULPH., Tarax.,
Thuj., Verat.

Restless :- Alum., Am-c., Arn., ARS., Bell., Bov., Bry., CALC., Carb-v.,
Caust., Ip., LYC., Merc., Mosch., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos.,
RHUS-T., Ruta, SEP., Sil., Squil., SULPH., Thuj.

Hip, pain in :- Acon., Arn., Ars., Bell., Calc., Caust., Cham., Hep., Merc.,
Nux-v., Puls., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sep., Staph., Sulph.

Thigh :-

Coldness of :- Calad., Calc., Nux-v., **Sulph.**, Thuja.

Pain in :- Arn., **Ars.**, Chin., **Merc.**, Mez., **NAT-M.**, Nux-v., Rhus-t., **Sep.**, Staph., Thuja.

Knees :-

Coldness of :- Agn., **Ars.**, Chin., Puls., **SEP.**, **Sulph.**

Pain in :- Bar-c., Bry., **CALC.**, Caust., Chin., Ferr., **HELL.**, Led., Lyc., **Merc.**, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Puls., **RHUS-T.**, **SEP.**, Stann., Staph., **SULPH.**, Thuja., Verat.

Lower leg, pain in :- Acon., **Am-c.**, Bell., Bry., **CALC.**, Graph., Ign., **Lyc.**, Merc., Mez., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., **SEP.**, Sil., Staph., **Sulph.**

Feet :-

Coldness of :- Acon., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., **Calc.**, **Caust.**, Chin., Con., Graph., Ip., Lach., **LYC.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Phos., Puls., **Rhus-t.**, **SAMB.**, Sel., **SEP.**, Sil., Squil., **Sulph.**, Thuja., Verat.

Deadness of :- Bell., **Calc.**, Graph., **Sulph.**

Hot :- Acon., Bry., Led., **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, Puls., Squil., Staph., Sulph.

Swollen :- **Ars.**, **Calc.**, Caust., **Ferr.**, **Lyc.**, Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., **Sep.**, Sil., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**

Sensations and generalities :-

Apoplexy :- Acon., **Bell.**, Calc., Cocc., Hyos., Lach., Lyc., **Nux-v.**, **OP.**, Sep., Sil., Stram., Thuja.

Asleep sensation in limbs :- Apis, **Calc.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Cham.**, Chin., Cocc., Graph., Ign., Kali-c., **LYC.**, **MERC.**, Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Petr., Phos., Puls., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sep., **Sil.**, Sulph., **Thuja.**, Verat.

Bloodvessels :-

Burning in :- *Ars., Bry., Hyos., Rhus-t.*

Swelled :- *Am-c., Arn., Bell., Camph., CHIN., Cocc., Croc., Cycl., FERR., Hyos., Lyc., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.*

Throbbing in :- *Acon., Ars., BELL., Calc., Chin., Graph., Hep., Merc., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sel., SEP., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.*

Bruised sensation in limbs :- *Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., CHIN., Cocc., Hep., Ign., Mag-c., Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., NUX-V., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., RHOD., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Sil., Spig., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Verat.*

Carphology :- *Acon., Ars., BELL., Cham., Chin., Hep., Hyos., Iod., MUR-AC., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Stram., Sulph., Thuj.*

Crawling in limbs :- *Acon., Arn., ARS., Colch., Plat., RHUS-T., Sec., Sep., Sil., Stram.*

Emaciation :- *Nat-n.*

Excitement, nervous :- *Acon., Apis, Bell., Caps., CHAM., Chin., Coff., Ferr., Kali-c., NUX-V., Petr., Ph-ac., SEP., Sulph., Teucr., Valer., Verat.*

Exhaustion (weakness) causing :- *Acon., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., ARS., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., BRY., Bufo, Calad., CALC., Camph., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cast., Caust., CHIN., Cocc., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dros., FERR., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Lyc., Meny., MERC., Nat-c., Nat-m., NIT-AC., Nux-m., NUX-V., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Psor., Puls., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., SAMB., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., SULPH., Tarax., Thuj., Tub., Verat.*

Fainting :- *Arn., Bry., Ign., Nux-v., Petr., Sel., Sulph., Thuj.*

Flexing and extending limbs (stretching) :- *Alum.*

Heaviness of limbs :- *Apis, Bell., CALC., Hell., Merc., NUX-V., RHUS-T., Staph., Stram., Sulph.*

Insensibility :- *Ars., Bell., Calc., Cann-s., Caust., Hyos., Ign., Lyc., MUR-AC., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Stram., Thuj.*

Lameness of limbs (paretic) :- *Acon., Arn., ARS., Bell., Cina, Cocc., Cycl., Ign., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., Sabad., Sabin.*

Limbs, pain in, in general :- *Acon., Alum., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., CALC., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Colch., Dulc., Ferr., Hell., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., LYC., MERC., Merc-c., NUX-V., Phos., Puls., Rhod., RHUS-T., Sabad., SEP., Sil., SULPH., Tarax., Thuja., Verat., Zinc.*

Lie down, inclination to :- *Acon., Apis, ARS., Bry., Calad., Canth., Cham., Cocc., Cycl., NUX-V., Sep.*

Muscles, twitching of :- *Bell., Coloc., Cupr., Iod., Kali-c., Mez., Nat-c., Op., Plat., RHUS-T., Sec., Spong., Viol-t.*

Pains, during :- (See Limbs, pains in.)

Relaxation :- *Apis, Carb-v., Caust., CHIN., Lyc., Merc., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Samb., Sel., Spong., Stann., Valer.*

Restlessness, bodily :- *Acon., Am-c., Anac., Ant-t., Arn., ARS., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., BRY., CALC., Cann-s., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Coff., Ferr., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., MERC., Merc-c., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rheum, RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Samb., SEP., Sil., Spong., Staph., Stram., Thuja., Valer., Verat.*

Spasms :-

Clonic :- *BELL., CHAM., Cic., Cocc., Cupr., Hyos., OP., Sep., Stram., Thuja., Verat.*

Tonic :- *Bell., Cic., Cocc., Nux-v., Petr., Plat., Sep., Verat.*

Sticking, stitches, in :-

Muscles :- *Bell., BRY., Calc., Merc., Puls., Rhus-t., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Thuja.*

Joints :- *Bar-c., Calc., HELL., Kali-c., Merc., RHUS-T., Sil., Spig., Tarax., Thuja.*

Bones :- *Bell., Calc., Caust., Con., Hell., Merc., Puls., Sars., Sep.*

Tearing (drawing) in :-

Muscles :- *Acon., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., CALC., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Colch., Dulc., Ferr., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Led., Lyc., Merc., Merc-c., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., SEP., Sil., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Tarax., Verat., Zinc.*

Joints :- *Agn., Calc., Caust., HELL., Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., RHUS-T., Stront., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.*

Bones :- *Arg-m., Chin., Cycl., Kali-c., Merc., Rhod., Sabin., Staph.*

Trembling :- *Arn., ARS., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cic., Cocc., Con., Ign., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., NAT-C., Nat-m., Op., Plat., Puls., RHUS-T., Ruta, SEP., Stram., SULPH., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

Twitchings :- *Ars., Bell., Bry., Caust., Cham., Coloc., Cupr., Hyos., Ign., Meny., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., OP., Puls., Rhus-t., Sec., Stram., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Viol-t.*

Uncover :-

Inclination to :- *Acon., Apis, Asar., Bov., CALC., Cham., Coff., Eupho., FERR., Fl-ac., Ign., Iod., Led., Lyc., Mosch., MUR-AC., Nit-ac., OP., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Sec., Seneg., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

Intolerance to :- *Am-c., Ars., Aur., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chin., Cic., CLEM., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Con., GRAPH., HEP., Jab., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Mag-c., Merc., NAT-C., Nat-m., Nux-m., NUX-V., Petr., Rhod., RHUS-T., Sabad., SAMB., Sec., Sep., Sil., Squil., Stram., STRONT., Viol-t.*

Glands :-

Swollen :- *Bell., Lyc., Merc., Nit-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Sulph.*

Skin :-

Biting, smarting in :- *CHAM., Con., Ip., Par., Puls., Tarax.*

Burning :- *Acon., ARS., Bell., Bry., Caps., Lach., Lyc., MERC., Mez., Nat-c., Petr., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., SEP., Sil., Stann., Verat.*

Crawling and prickling :- Apis, Arn., **ARS.**, **Cocc.**, Colch., **Croc.**, **Nux-v.**, Plat., **Puls.**, **RHOD.**, **RHUS-T.**, Sel., **Sep.**, Spig., **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, Thuj.

Eruption on :- **Apis**, Ars., **Bry.**, Calc., **Con.**, **Ip.**, Lyc., Nat-m., **OP.**, Puls., **RHUS-T.**, **SEP.**, Sulph., **Thuj.**

Itching :- **Am-c.**, **Ant-c.**, Bar-c., Benz-ac., Bry., **CALC.**, Caust., **Cham.**, **Coloc.**, **Fl-ac.**, **Ip.**, **Led.**, **LYC.**, **MANG.**, Merc., **Op.**, **Par.**, **Puls.**, **RHOD.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, Sil., **SPONG.**, Staph., **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, Viol-t.

Bones :-

Pains :- **Arn.**, Chin., Ign., Nat-m., **Puls.**

Sleep :-

Stretching and twisting :- Alum., **Bell.**, **BOR.**, Bry., **CALC.**, Caust., **Cham.**, **NAT-M.**, **Nux-v.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, **Sep.**, Spong., **Sulph.**

Yawning :- Arn., **Ars.**, **Bry.**, **Caust.**, Cina, **Croc.**, **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, Kreos., **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, **Phos.**, Plat., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, **SEP.**

Sleepiness :- **Acon.**, **Ant-c.**, **ANT-T.**, **Apis**, Arn., **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, **BELL.**, Bor., **CALAD.**, Caps., **CHAM.**, **Cina**, **Croc.**, Cycl., **Hep.**, **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, Lach., **Lyc.**, **MEZ.**, Mosch., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **OP.**, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Pib.**, **Podo.**, **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, **SABAD.**, **Sep.**, Stram., Sulph., **Verat.**, Viol-t.

Sleep :- **Acon.**, **Anac.**, **Ant-t.**, **Apis**, Arn., **BELL.**, **Calad.**, Calc., **Camph.**, **CAPS.**, Cic., **Con.**, **Croc.**, Dulc., **Hep.**, Hyos., **IGN.**, Lach., **Led.**, Merc., Merc-c., **Mez.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-m.**, **OP.**, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Puls., **Sabad.**, Sec., Spong., Stram., Valer., **Verat.**

Stupefying :- **Acon.**, **ANT-T.**, **Apis**, **Bell.**, Calc., **Camph.**, **Chin.**, Cic., **Con.**, **Croc.**, **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Ip.**, **Led.**, **Nux-m.**, **OP.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, Sec., Spong., Stram., Valer., **Verat.**

Sleeplessness :- Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **ANAC.**, **Apis**, Arn., **Ars.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bor., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Cann-s., Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, **CHIN.**, Cic., **Clem.**, **Cocc.**, **COFF.**, **Con.**, **Dros.**, Graph., **Hep.**, **Ign.**, **Kali-n.**, Kreos., Laur., **Led.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, Mang., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mosch., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Petr., **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, **Ran-s.**, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**

Sabad., Sabin., Sars., **Sel.,** Sep., Sil., Staph., Stront., **Sulph.,**
Tarax., Thuj., Verat.

Sleep, after sweat :- Ant-t., Arn., **ARS.,** Bor., **Calad., Cham.,** Ign.,
Mez., Nat-m., Nux-m., **OP.,** Plb., **Rhus-t.,** Sabad., Sep.

During sleep :-

Dreams :- Acon., **ARS.,** Bry., Chin., **Nux-v.,** Ph-ac., **PHOS.,**
Puls., Rhus-t., Sabad., **SEP.,** Sil., **Spig.,** Staph.,
Sulph., Thuj.

Expiration, blowing :- Chin.

Groaning and whimpering :- Acon., Arn., Bar-c., **Bell.,**
Bry., Calad., Calc., **Cham.,** Cocc., **Ign.,** Ip.,
Mur-ac., Nux-v., Puls., Sil., Stram., Thuj.

Muttering :- Apis, Bell., **Mur-ac.,** Op., Ph-ac., **Phos.,** Rhus-
t., Sil.

Snoring :- Anac., **Chin.,** Graph., Hyos., Ign., **Mur-ac.,** Nux-
v., **OP.,** Sil., Stram.

Starting as in fright :- Acon., Apis, Arn., **BELL.,** Bry.,
Cham., Chin., Ip., **Lyc.,** Nux-v., Phos., **PULS.,**
Samb., **Sep.,** Sil., Sulph.

BØENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Compound Fever.

Beginning with chill. (p. 1099)
Beginning with shivering. (p. 1101)
Beginning with heat. (p. 1101)
Beginning with sweat. (p. 1102)

***** COMPOUND FEVER. ***** BEGINNING WITH CHILL.

Beginning with chill :-

Compound fevers, in general :- Acon., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., **ARS.**, Asar., Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Bov., **BRY.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., **Graph.**, Guai., **Hell.**, **Hep.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., M-arct., **M-aust.**, Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Old-h., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Samb., Sec., Sel., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Zinc.

Chill :-

Then heat :- **ACON.**, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., Bry., Calc., Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **Chin.**, Cina, Coff., Croc., **CYCL.**, Dig., Dros., Dulc., **Graph.**, Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., **IGN.**, **IOD.**, **IP.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Op., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, Sec., Sep., Spig., Spong., Squil., Staph., Stram., **SULPH.**, Thuj., Valer., Verat.

Sensation of :- Meny., Sulph.

Then chill :- Sulph.

In single spots :- Cycl.

Face of :- Acon., **Ambr.**, Chin., *Cycl.*, Kali-c., *Kreos.*, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, **Petr.**, Stram.

Head :- Ip.

With thirst :- **Acon.**, **Bell.**, Bor., *Cina*, Dros., **Hep.**, *Merc.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sec.*, Spig., Sulph.

Without thirst :- *Am-m.*, Bor., Canth., *Cina*, Coff., Nux-m., *Ph-ac.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Spig.**, Sulph.

And without sweat :- *Sep.*

With thirst :-

Then heat :- *Cina*.

With thirst, then sweat :- Spong.

Without thirst, then sweat :- Ign.

Without thirst :-

Then heat with thirst :- Petr.

Then heat with, then sweat without, then heat with thirst :- Ant-c.

Without, then heat without thirst :- *Ars.*, Cycl., Dros., *Hell.*, *Ph-ac.*

Then heat :-

Both with thirst :- Ant-c.

Then chill with thirst :- Sulph.

Then heat :-

Then sweat :- Am-c., Am-m., *Apis*, **ARS.**, *Bell.*, Bov., **Bry.**, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **Chin.**, *Cina*, Cocc., Dig., Dros., **Graph.**, *Hep.*, **Ign.**, **IP.**, Kali-c., **Lach.**, *Lyc.*, Mag-m., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, *Op.*, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**,

*Sabin., Samb., Sep., Spong., Staph., Sulph.,
Thuj., Verat.*

Alternating with thirst, then sweat :- Sabad.

Then sweat :-

With thirst :- Rhus-t.

Without thirst :- Am-m., Nit-ac.

Then sour sweat :- Lyc.

With sweat :- *Acon., Ant-t., BELL., Bry., Caps., Carb-v.,
CHAM., Chin., Cina, Dig., Graph., Hell., Hep.,
Ign., Kali-c., Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Phos.,
Puls., RHUS-T., Sabad., Spig., Sulph.*

Without sweat :- Graph., Nat-m.

With sweat on face :- Alum.

With internal chill, then heat and sweat :- Phos.

With sweat, then heat without thirst :- Hep., Kali-n.

Then heat without thirst, then sweat :- Kali-c.

With heat at same time :- *ACON., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ant-t.,
Arn., ARS., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., CALC., Camph., Canth.,
Carb-v., CHAM., Chin., Cina, Cocc., COFF., Colch., Coloc.,
Dig., Eupho., Graph., Hell., IGN., Iod., Kali-c., Lach., Led.,
Lyc., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Nat-c., NIT-AC., Nux-v., Olnd.,
Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., PLB., Puls., Ran-b., RHUS-
T., Sabad., Samb., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil.,
Sulph., THUJ., VERAT., Zinc.*

With external heat :- *Acon., Agn., Anac., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry.,
CALC., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Dig., Hell., IGN., Kali-bi.,
Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Meny., Merc., Mez., NUX-V., Phos.,
Plb., Ran-b., Rheum, Sel., SEP., Sil., Squil., Sulph., Thuj.*

With flying heat :- Ars., Merc., Plat., Puls.

With internal heat :- *ACON., Arn., ARS., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cham.,
Chel., Chin., Eupho., Hell., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Merc., Mez.,
Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus-t.,
Sabad., Sec., Spong., Squil., Stann., Sulph., VERAT., Zinc.*

Sensation of :- OInd.

With internal heat and thirst :- Calc., Kali-c.

And heat, both internal :- Petr.

Of single parts, coincident with heat of other :- Chin., **Ign.**,
Nux-v., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad.

With heat :-

With sweat :- Nux-v., **Verat.**

Without sweat :- Sulph.

Then sweat :- Graph.

Then sweat (without previous heat) :- Am-m., **Bry.**, **CAPS.**,
Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Cham., **Chel.**, **Clem.**, **Dig.**, Hell.,
Hyos., **Kali-n.**, **LYC.**, Merc., Merc-c., **MEZ.**, **Nat-m.**, Nux-v.,
Op., **PETR.**, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, Sep., Spig.,
THUJ., **Verat.**

Then cold sweat :- Ars., **Verat.**

Then sweat :-

Without heat and thirst :- Am-m., Bry., Caust.

Then heat :- Bell.

Then hiccough :- Ars.

Then thirst :- Lyc.

Then thirst, then sweat :- *Thuj.*

Alternating with heat :- **Agn.**, Am-c., **AM-M.**, **Ambr.**, **Ant-t.**, Arn.,
ARS., **Asar.**, Aur., Bapt., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, Bor., **Bry.**, Bufo,
CALC., Canth., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, Chel., **CHIN.**, **Cocc.**, Coff.,
Coloc., **Dig.**, Dros., Graph., **HEP.**, **Hyos.**, Iod., **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**,
Kreos., **LACH.**, **Laur.**, Led., **Lyc.**, **MERC.**, **Mosch.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-
ac., **Nux-v.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Polyg., **Rheum**, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**,
Sabad., **SAMB.**, **Sel.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Stram.**, Sulph.

Then heat :- Verat.

Then sweat :- *Bry., Kali-c., Spig.*

Alternating with :-

Sweat :- *Ars., Calc., Eupho., Led., Lil-t., Lyc., Nux-v., Puls., Sabad., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

Chill, with sweat :- *Aur.*

Of one part with sweat of another :- *Aml-n.*

External with internal heat :- *Acon., Agar., Am-m., Anac., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Graph., Hell., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., M-aust., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mez., MOSCH., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabad., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

Internal with external heat :- *Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Ambr., Anac., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bry., Calad., CALC., Camph., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., LAUR., Lyc., M-aust., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., NUX-V., Olnd., Op., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Sec., Sel., SEP., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

BEGINNING WITH SHIVERING.

Beginning with shivering :-

Shivering :-

Then chill :- *Ars., Bry., Ip., Lach.*

Without thirst :- *Ip.*

Then heat, without sweat :- *Ars.*

Then heat :- Ang., Apis, Asar., **Bell., Bry.,** Canth., Carb-v., **Cocc.,** Con., Cycl., Graph., Ign., **Lach., Laur.,** Led., Mosch., **Nux-v., Sep.,** Sil., **Staph., Sulph.**

With chill :- Bry., Lach.

With thirst :- Con., Sulph.

Then sweat :- Bry., Caps., **Caust., Clem.,** Dig., Graph., **Nat-m., Rhus-t.**

With heat :- Acon., Anac., Arn., **Ars., Asar., BELL.,** Bry., **Calc.,** Caps., **Cham.,** Coff., Dros., **HELL., Ign.,** Kali-c., **Merc.,** Mosch., **Nux-v., Puls.,** Rheum, **Rhus-t., Sep., Spig.,** Sulph., **Zinc.**

Of face, without thirst :- Anac., **Ars., Calc.,** Dros., Kali-c.

With sweat :- Acon., Alum., **Rhus-t.**

Alternating with heat :- Acon., Am-c., **ARS.,** Asar., **Bell.,** Bor., **BRY.,** Calc., **Caust., Cham.,** Chel., **Chin., Cocc.,** Coff., Coloc., Graph., **Hep.,** Kali-c., **Lach., MERC.,** Mosch., **Nux-v.,** Ph-ac., Phos., **Plat.,** Rheum, Rhus-t., Sabad., **Sep., Sil.,** Spig., **Sulph.,** Verat.

BEGINNING WITH HEAT.

Beginning with heat :-

Heat :-

Then chill :- Ang., **Apis, Bell., Bry.,** Calad., **CALC.,** Caps., **Caust.,** Chin., Dulc., **Hell.,** Ign., **Lyc.,** Meny., Merc., **Nit-ac., NUX-V.,** Petr., Phos., **Puls., SEP., STANN.,** **Staph.,** Sul-ac., **Sulph., Thuja.**

Then heat :- Stram.

Then sweat :- **Rhus-t.**

Then coldness :- Bufo, **Calc.,** **Caust., Nux-v.,** Sang., Sep., Sulph.

Icy :- Bufo.

Of face, then chill :- **Calc.,** Lyc., Meny., Staph., Sulph.

Then shivering :- Alum., **Ang.**, Caps., Cocc., Hell., Nat-m., Puls., Rhus-t., **Sulph.**

Of head, then coldness, then heat :- Stram.

Then sweat :- Am-m., Ant-c., Ant-t., **ARS.**, Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, Cina, **COFF.**, Graph., Hell., Hep., **Ign.**, **Ip.**, Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Op., Petr., Puls., **Ran-s.**, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, **Sil.**, Spong., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Verat.

Then chill :- Calad., Kali-bi., Tab.

Then cold sweat :- Aml-n., Caps., **Verat.**

Then sweat, then thirst :- Calad.

Then heat :- Ant-c.

With shivering chill :- Acon., Arn., **Ars.**, Asar., **Bell.**, Bry., Bufo, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Coff., **Hell.**, **Ign.**, **Ip.**, Merc., Mosch., **Nux-v.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, **Samb.**, Sep., Spig., Sulph., **Verat.**, **Zinc.**

And thirst :- Caps.

Without thirst :- **Hell.**, Spig.

Then sweat :- Caps.

With internal chill :- Acon., **Anac.**, Ars., **Bell.**, Bry., Calc., Coff., **Ign.**, Kali-n., **Lach.**, Laur., Lyc., **Meny.**, Merc., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Sep., Sil., Thuj.

With external coldness :- Arn., **Ars.**, **Bell.**, Bry., **Calc.**, Chin., Eupho., Hell., Iod., Merc., **Mez.**, Mosch., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., **Sabad.**, Spong., Stann., Tab., **Verat.**

Internal burning, heat with external coldness :- Acon., Ars., Bell., Bry., Calc., Cham., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Verat.

With coldness of single parts :- Chin., Ign., **Nux-v.**, Rhus-t.

With sweat :- Acon., Alum., Am-m., **Bell.**, Bry., **Calc.**, Canth., **CAPS.**, **Cham.**, Chin., Cina, **Con.**, Eupho., Glon., **HELL.**, **Hep.**, **Ign.**, **Ip.**, Laur., **Med.**, Merc., **NAT-C.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, **OP.** (clammy), Par., Phos., Plb., Puls., **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, **Sars.**,

Sep., *Spig.*, Spong., **STANN.**, **Staph.**, **STRAM.**, Stry., **SUL-AC.**, Sulph., Tarax., *Thuja.*, **Valer.**, **Verat.**, Viol-t.

And thirst :- Con., Hep., *Merc.*, Rhus-t.

Then chilliness :- Stann.

Without thirst :- Am-m., *Bell.*, Bry., Caps., *Hep.*, Nux-v., *Phos.*, *Spig.*, Stram., Verat.

And thirst alternating with chill :- Calc.

With thirst, then sweat :- Coff.

In head alternating with chilliness (in legs) :- Sep., Stram.

Alternating with shivering (Compare Shivering alternating with heat.) :- Acon., **Bry.**, **Cocc.**, **Ip.**, *Lach.*, *Mosch.*, Ph-ac., **Plat.**

With heat, then chill :- Stann.

With external coldness, then chill, then heat :- *Phos.*

Alternating with sweat :- **Am-m.**, *Bell.*, **Chin.**, *Colch.*, *Lach.*, **LED.**, *Nat-c.*, Nux-v., **Samb.**, Sep., Sulph.

BEGINNING WITH SWEAT.

Beginning with sweat :-

Sweat :-

Then chill :- **Carb-v.**, *Hep.*, Nux-v.

Then sweat, in alternation :- Ars., Chin., Mez., Nux-v., *Spig.*

Then heat :- Caps., **Nux-v.**

Then chill :- Eucal.

Alternating with dry skin :- **Apis.**

With some heat, then chill :- Acon., Agn., Am-m., Ant-t., Bell., Bry., Calc., Canth., *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, **Caust.**, Cham., Chin., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Dros., Graph., Hell., Hep., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., **Lyc.**, Merc., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., *Sabad.*, Samb., Sel., Sep., Spig., Stram., Sulph., *Verat.*

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Conditions in general - Time.

Time. (p. 1103)

***** CONDITIONS IN GENERAL - TIME. *****

Time :-

Day time :-

In general, appearing in :- Am-c., Arg-m., Arg-n., Calc., Caust.,
Euphr., Lach., Phos., Puls.

Agg. :- Cimic., Ferr., *Med., Nat-m., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sang., Sep., Sulph.*

Amel. :- Agar., Arn., Bry., Cham., *Cycl., Helo., Jal., Mag-p., Petr., Sep.*

Morning :- Acon., Agar., Agn., All-c., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., **AM-M.**, Ambr., Anac.,
Ang., **Ant-c., Ant-t.**, Apis, Aran., Arg-m., **Arn.**, Ars., Asaf., Asar.,
AUR., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Bufo, Calad., **CALC.**, Cann-
s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, Cast., Caust., Cham., **CHEL.**,
Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Coc-c., Cocc., **Coff.**, Colch., Coloc., **Con.**,
CROC., Crot-h., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dios., **Dros.**, Dulc., Elaps., Eup-
pur., Eupho., **Euphr.**, Ferr., **Fl-ac.**, Graph., **Guai.**, Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos.,
Ign., Iod., Ip., Iris., **Kali-bi., Kali-c., KALI-N.**, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, Laur.,
Led., Lil-t., Lob., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez.,
Mosch., Mur-ac., Naja, **Nat-c., NAT-M.**, Nat-n., Nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-
m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., Par., **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., Podo.,
Puls., **Ran-b.**, Ran-s., **Rheum**, **RHOD.**, **RHUS-T.**, Rumx., Ruta,
Sabad., **Sabin.**, Samb., Sars., Sec., **Sel.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig.,
Spong., **SQUIL.**, Stann., **Staph.**, **Stram.**, Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**,
Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, **Verb.**, Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

Amel. :- Acon., Am-m., Merc., Phos., Sang.

Morning of one day and the afternoon of the next :- Lac-c.

And afternoon :- Sars.

And evening :- Nit-ac.

And evening :- Alum., Bov., Graph., Guai., Kali-c., Phos., Zinc.

And night :- Iod., Nat-c.

Forenoon :- Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, Ambr., **Anac.**, Ang., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., **Arg-m.**, Arg-n., Ars., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., **CANN-S.**, **Canth.**, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Cocc., **Coloc.**, Con., Cupr., Cycl., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., **Fl-ac.**, Graph., **Guai.**, Hell., **Hep.**, **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., **Laur.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., **Mang.**, Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., **NAT-C.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Par.**, Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., Puls., **Ran-b.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **SABAD.**, Sars., Sec., Sel., **Seneg.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Spong., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, Stront., **SUL-AC.**, **Sulph.**, Tarax., **Teucr.**, **Valer.**, Verat., **Verb.**, **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

Noon :- **Apis**, **Arg-m.**, **Arg-n.**, Carb-v., **Cham.**, Chel., Coloc., **Kali-bi.**, Mag-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., **Phos.**, Sang., **Sel.**, **Sep.**, Stram., Sulph., Valer., Zinc.

After dinner :- Grat.

Afternoon :- Agar., Aloe, **ALUM.** (every), Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., **Apis**, **Arg-m.**, Arn., Ars., **Asaf.**, **Asar.**, Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, **Bism.**, **Bor.**, Bov., Bry., Calad., **Calc.**, **Camph.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., **Chel.**, Chin., **Cic.**, Cina, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, Con., Croc., Cycl., Dig., Dros., **Dulc.**, Euphr., Ferr., **Fl-ac.**, Graph., **Guai.**, Hell., Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, **Iod.**, Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., **KALI-N.**, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., **Mosch.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Op., **Par.**, Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., **Plb.**, **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, **Ran-s.**, Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, Sabad., Sabin., **Sars.**, **Sel.**, **Seneg.**, Sep., **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, Squil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Stront.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., **Teucr.**, **THUJ.**, **Valer.**, Verat., Verb., **Viol-t.**, **Zinc.**

Amel. :- Nat-s., Phyt., Rhus-t., Sep.

And evening :- Kali-n.

4 to 8 P.M. :- Hell., **LYC.**

Evening :- **ACON.**, Agar., **Agn.**, **Aloe**, Alum., **AM-C.**, **Am-m.**, **AMBR.**, **Anac.**, **Ang.**, **ANT-C.**, **ANT-T.**, Arg-m., **ARN.**, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, **Asar.**, Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., **Bor.**, **Bov.**, **BRY.**, Bufo, **Calad.**, **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., **CAPS.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **CAUST.**, Cham., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., **Cocc.**, Coff., **COLCH.**, **Coloc.**, Con., **Croc.**, Cupr., **CYCL.**, Dig., Dros., **Dulc.**, **EUPHR.**, Ferr., **FL-AC.**, Graph., **Guai.**,

HELL., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Iod.**, **Ip.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, **KALI-N.**, Kreos., **LACH.**, **Laur.**, **Led.**, **LYC.**, **MAG-C.**, **Mag-m.**, **Mang.**, **MENY.**, **Merc.**, **MEZ.**, *Mgs.*, **NIT-AC.**, **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., Olnd., Op., **Par.**, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, **PLAT.**, **Plb.**, **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, **RAN-S.**, Rheum, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., **Sabin.**, **Samb.**, Sars., *Sel.*, **Seneg.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, Spong., Squil., **Stann.**, *Staph.*, **STRONT.**, **SUL-AC.**, **Sulph.**, Tarax., *Teucr.*, **Thuj.**, **Valer.**, Verat., *Verb.*, Viol-o., Viol-t., **ZINC.**

Amel. :- *Puls.*

And night :- Mag-c.

Night :- **ACON.**, Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.*, Ambr., Anac., *Ang.*, **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, Apis, Aran., Arg-m., Arg-n., **ARN.**, **ARS.**, Asaf., Asar., **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Benz-ac., *Bism.*, Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Bufo, *Calad.*, **Calc.**, **Camph.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, **Caps.**, **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, Chel., **CHIN.**, *Cic.*, Cimic., **Cina**, *Clem.*, Coc-c., Cocc., **Coff.**, **COLCH.** (all), Coloc., **CON.**, **Croc.**, **Cupr.**, *Cycl.*, Dig., **Dros.**, **DULC.**, **Euphr.**, **FERR.**, Ferr-p., **FI-ac.**, **GRAPH.**, Guai., **Hell.**, **HEP.**, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, **IOD.**, *Ip.*, Jal., Kali-bi., Kali-br., **Kali-c.**, *Kali-i.*, Kali-n., *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, **Laur.**, **Led.**, Lil-t., Lob., **Lyc.**, **MAG-C.**, **MAG-M.**, Mag-p., **MANG.**, Meny., *Meph.*, **MERC.**, *Merc-c.*, **Mez.**, *Mosch.*, Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, Nat-s., **NIT-AC.**, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **Olnd.**, **Op.**, Ox-ac., *Par.*, Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Phyt., Plat., **PLB.**, Psor., **Puls.**, Pyrog., *Ran-b.*, *Ran-s.*, Rat., **Rheum**, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, **Samb.**, Sang., Sars., **Sec.**, *Sel.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, **Spong.**, Squil., **Stann.**, **Staph.**, Stict., Still., Stram., **STRONT.**, **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, Syph., Tarax., *Teucr.*, Vip., *Zinc.*

Amel. :- Alum., Ang., Arg-m., Caust., Laur., *Petr.*

Midnight :- Arg-n., *Ars.*, Dros., *Ferr.*, Lach., Nux-v., Op., Puls., *Samb.*, Spong.

Before midnight :- Alum., *Am-m.*, Ambr., Anac., *Ang.*, **Ant-t.**, Arg-n., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Asar., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *Calad.*, *Cann-s.*, Caps., **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, Chel., Chin., Cupr., Cycl., Dulc., Ferr., **FI-ac.**, **Graph.**, *Hep.*, Ign., Kali-c., **Lach.**, **LED.**, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, **Mang.**, **Merc.**, **Mez.**, *Mosch.*, **Mur-ac.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., *Petr.*, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, **RAN-S.**, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, Rumx., **SABAD.**, *Samb.*, *Sep.*, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, **Stront.**, Sulph., *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, Verat., Viol-t.

After midnight :- *Acon.*, Alum., *Am-m.*, Ambr., Ang., Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, **ARS.**, Asaf., *Aur.*, Bar-c., Bor., *Bry.*, *Calad.*, **Calc.**, **Cann-s.**, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Caust.*, Cham., Chin., Cocc., *Coff.*, Con., *Croc.*, **DROS.**, *Dulc.*, Euphr., **FERR.**, Gels., *Graph.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, **Ign.**, Iod., **KALI-C.**, **KALI-N.**, Lyc., **Mag-c.**, **Mang.**, **Merc.**, Mez., Mgs., *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, **Ran-s.**, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, Sabad.,

Sabin., **Samb.**, Sars., Seneg., Sep., *Sil.*, Spig., Spong., **Squil.**, *Staph.*,
Stram., *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, **THUJ.**, *Viol-o.*

Periodically :- (See Intermittent fever.)

Every 2 weeks :- **ARS.**, **LACH.**

Yearly :- *Ars.*, *Carb-v.*, *Crot-h.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Lach.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nicc.*, *Psor.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarent.*, *Thuj.*, *Urt-u.*, *Vip.*

At exactly the same hour :- ***Aran.***, *Cact.*, **CEDR.**

BÖENNINGHAUSEN'S CHARACTERISTICS MATERIA MEDICA & REPERTORY.

by
C. M. BOGER, M.D.

Conditions of Aggravation and Amelioration in general.

Conditions of aggravation and amelioration in general. (p. 1105)

***** CONDITIONS OF AGGRAVATION AND AMELIORATION IN GENERAL. *****

A*B*C*D*E*F*G*H*I*J*K*L*M*N*O*P*Q*R*S*T*U*V*W*Y

A

Abdomen :-

Distending, the, agg. :- Ign.

Drawing in, agg. :- Acon., *Ambr.*, Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Asaf., **Asar.**, Bar-c., Bell.,
Bov., Calc., Lyc., **Nux-v.**, *Phos.*, *Valer.*, **Zinc.**

Activity, amel. (Compare Motion.) :- *Cycl.*, *Helo.*, Iod., Kali-bi., *Lil-t.*, Mur-ac., Sep.

Admonition, agg. :- Kali-c., Nit-ac.

Aged :- (See Old.)

Air :-

Cold in :-

Agg. :- Acon., Agar., Alum., **Am-c.**, Anac., Ant-c., Apis, Arn., **ARS.**, Asar.,
AUR., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., *Bry.*, Bufo, **Calc.**, **CAMPH.**,
Canth., Caps., *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, **CAUST.**, *Cham.*, Chin., Cic.,
Cina, Cocc., Coff., **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, **Con.**, Dig., **DULC.**, *Ferr.*,
Graph., **HELL.**, **HEP.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**,
Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., **Mang.**,
Meny., **Merc.**, *Mez.*, **MOSCH.**, Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nat-s.,
Nit-ac., **NUX-M.**, **NUX-V.**, Par., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Ran-b.,
Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, **SABAD.**, Samb., *Sars.*, Seneg., **Sep.**,

Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Staph., Stram., STRONT., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

Amel. :- (See Warmth of air, agg.)

Drawing in, inspiring, agg. :- Alum., Ant-c., **Ars., Aur., Bell., Bry., Calc., Camph., CAUST., Cham., Cina, Cist., Dulc., Hep., HYOS., Kali-bi., Kali-c., MERC., Mosch., Nat-m., Nux-m., NUX-V., Par., Petr., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., RUMX., SABAD., Sars., Seneg., **Sep., Sil., Spig., Staph., Stront., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.****

Dry, in, :-

Agg. :- ACON., Alum., Ars., Asar., Bell., Bor., Bry., Carb-an., Carb-v., CAUST., Cham., Fl-ac., Hep., Ip., Lappa, Laur., Mag-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-s., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Phys., Physal., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhod., **Sabad., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.**

Amel. :- Led.

Wet :- Ant-t., Aran.

Drawing in of, agg. (Compare Beathing, inspiration.) :- Alum., **ANT-C., Bell., Bry., Calc., Caust., Chin., Cic., Cina, Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-n., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Verb.**

Night, evening in, agg. :- Am-c., Carb-v., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Sulph.

Open, in, agg. :- Acon., Agar., Agn., All-c., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Bufo, Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cimic., Cina, Cist., Clem., COCC., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cor-r., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., GUAI., Hell., Hep., Hyos., IGN., Iod., Ip., KALI-BI., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., Mang., Meny., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-M., NUX-V., Olnd., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Plb., Psor., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Rumx., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sang., Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sep., SIL., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

Open, in, amel. :- *Acon., Æsc., Agn., All-c., Aloe, ALUM., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Aml-n., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Apis, Aran., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Cic., Cimic., Cina, Coc-c., Coff., Colch., Con., Croc., Dig., Dulc., Fl-ac., Gels., Glon., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Kali-s., Lach., Laur., Lil-t., Lyc., MAG-C., Mag-m., Mag-p., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Pip-n., Plat., Plb., Psor., PULS., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., SABIN., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Tarax., Thuja., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Alone, when agg. :- *Æth., Agar., Ant-t., Apis, Ars., Asaf., Bell., Bism., Bov., Bufo, Calc., Camph., Cedr., Clem., Con., Dros., Elaps., Fl-ac., Gels., HEP., Hyos., Kali-c., Lach., Lil-t., LYC., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Ran-b., Sep., Sil., Stann., STRAM., Zinc.*

Yet :-

Fear of people :- *Ars., Bufo, Clem., Con., Tarent.*

Desires solitude :- *Kali-br., Nat-m., Stram.*

Amel. :- (See Solitude, love of.)

Anger :- (See Emotions.)

Anthrax, agg. :- ARS.

Anxiety :- (See Emotions.)

Approached, being :- *Arn., Con., Ign., Lyc.*

Arms, held away, from body, amel. :- *Psor., Spig., Sulph.*

Arsenic fumes, from, agg. :- *Camph., Ip., Merc., Nux-v.*

Ascending (steps) :-

Agg. :- *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., ARN., ARS., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., BRY., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Coff., Con., CUPR., Dig., Dros., Eupho., Ferr., Glon., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Kalm., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-n., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Olnd., Ox-ac., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta,*

Sabad., **SENEG.**, **SEP.**, Sil., **SPIG.**, **SPONG.**, *Squil.*, **Stann.**, *Staph.*,
Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Tab., Tarax., *Thuj.*, Verb., **Zinc.**

Amel. :- *Am-m.*, *Arg-m.*, Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Canth., Coff., **Con.**, **Ferr.**, *Lyc.*, Meny.,
Nit-ac., Plb., **Rhod.**, Rhus-t., *Ruta*, *Sabin.*, Stann., Sulph., **Valer.**,
Verb.

High, agg. :- Acon., **Calc.**, **Olnd.**, **Spig.**, *Sulph.*

Attention :-

Paying, when :-

Amel. :- **Camph.**, Cic., Hell.

Agg. :- (See Exertion, mental.)

Want of, inattention, agg. :- Bell., **Camph.**, Cic., **HELL.**

Autumn, in, agg. :- *Aur.*, Bry., Calc., Calc-p., *Chin.*, **Coloc.**, **Dulc.**, Ign., Iris., Kali-bi.,
Lach., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., **RHUS-T.**, *Stram.*, **Verat.**

Awaking, when :-

Agg. :- Acon., Agn., **Alum.**, *Am-c.*, **Am-m.**, **AMBR.**, Anac., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., **Arn.**,
Ars., *Aur.*, Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., *Bry.*, Bufo, Calad., **CALC.**,
Cann-s., Canth., **Carb-an.**, *Carb-v.*, **CAUST.**, *Cham.*, Chel., **Chin.**,
Cic., Cina, Clem., *Cocc.*, Coff., *Colch.*, *Con.*, *Croc.*, Cycl., **Dig.**, *Dros.*,
Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., *Fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, Guai., **HEP.**, *Hyos.*, Ign.,
Ip., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*,
Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., *Merc-c.*, Merc-i-f., Mez., Mosch., *Mur-*
ac., **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Op., Par., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*,
PHOS., Plat., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*,
Sabad., *Sabin.*, **Samb.**, *Sars.*, Sel., Seneg., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, Spong.,
Squil., Stann., **Staph.**, *Stram.*, *Stront.*, **Sul-ac.**, **SULPH.**, Tarax.,
Teucr., *Thuj.*, Valer., *Verat.*, Viol-o., *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

From siesta :- Caust.

Amel. :- *Am-m.*, Ambr., **Ars.**, Bry., **Calad.**, Calc., Cham., *Chin.*, *Cocc.*, **Colch.**,
Hell., Ign., *Ip.*, Kreos., Lach., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, *Puls.*,
Ruta, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, Sel., **SEP.**, *Spig.*, *Thuj.*

B

Bathing and washing (Compare Water.) :-

Agg. :- Am-c., **Ant-c.**, *Ars.*, Ars-i., **Bell.**, **CALC.**, Canth., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, Clem., **Form.**, **Ign.**, Kali-n., Lyc., *Mang.*, Merc., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., *Op.*, Phos., Phys., **RHUS-T.**, *Sars.*, **Sep.**, Sil., Stront., Sulph.

Amel. (affected part, etc.) :- *Alum.*, **Am-m.**, Ant-t., **Apis**, Arg-n., *Ars.*, **ASAR.**, Aur., Bor., Bry., **Caust.**, Cham., **Chel.**, **Euphr.**, **Fl-ac.**, Hyper., Laur., *Led.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mez.*, Mur-ac., Nat-m., *Nux-v.*, Phos., Pic-ac., Psor., **PULS.**, *Rhod.*, *Sabad.*, *Sep.*, **Spig.**, Staph., Thlaspi., Thuj., Zinc.

In cold water :-

Agg. :- Ant-c., Ars., **Bell.**, Clem., *Dulc.*, Form., Glon., **Ign.**, Kali-m., Mosch., **Nit-ac.**, *Phos.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Sars.*, **Sep.**

Amel. :- **Apis**, Arg-n., *Asar.*, Aur., Cann-s., Caust., Fl-ac., Led., Meph., **Puls.**, Sec.

In hot water :-

Amel. :- Anac., **ARS.**, **Hep.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sil., Thuj.

Agg. :- **APIS**, Arg-n., **Bell.**, Bry., **Carb-v.**, **GELS.**, **IOD.**, **LACH.**, **NAT-M.**, *Op.*, **Puls.**, Sec., Sulph.

Face :-

Amel. :- **Asar.**, Mez., *Sabad.*

Agg. :- *Plan.*

In sea, agg. :- *Ars.*, Mag-m., Nat-m., **Rhus-t.**, *Sep.*, Zinc.

Warm, agg. :- *Apis*, Lach., *Op.*, Phos., *Sulph.*

Bed in :- (See Lying.)

Retiring :-

Agg. :- Aran., Arg-m., Merc., Nat-m., Phys., Sulph.

Amel. :- Nux-v.

Bending or turning :-

Agg. :- Am-m., Ang., Ant-t., Arn., **Bell.**, Bov., **Bry.**, Calc., Camph., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., **Chin.**, **Cic.**, **Cocc.**, **Coloc.**, Con., Cycl., **Dros.**, Dulc., Eupho., **Guai.**, **Hep.**, **Ign.**, Iod., Ip., **Lach.**, Laur., **Mag-c.**, Merc., **Mez.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Plat., **Plb.**, Puls., **Ran-b.**, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., **Sabin.**, Samb., **Sel.**, Spig., **Spong.**, **Stann.**, Staph., **Thuj.**, Verat., Zinc.

Affected part :-

Agg. :- Acon., Am-c., **Am-m.**, **Anac.**, **Ang.**, **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., Arg-m., **Arn.**, Asaf., Aur., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, Camph., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **Chel.**, **Chin.**, **Cic.**, Cina, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, Con., **Croc.**, Cupr., Cycl., Dig., **Dros.**, Dulc., Graph., Hep., Hyos., **IGN.**, Iod., Ip., **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, Merc., **Mez.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Par., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **Plat.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., **Sabin.**, Samb., **Sel.**, **Sep.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, **Stann.**, Staph., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., **Thuj.**, Valer., Verat., Zinc.

Amel. :- Acon., Am-m., **Anac.**, Arg-m., Arg-n., **BELL.**, Bov., **Calc.**, **Cann-s.**, Caust., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Colch., **Coloc.**, **Guai.**, **Hep.**, **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, **Mag-p.**, Mang., **Meny.**, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, Mur-ac., Nux-v., **Petr.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, **Rheum**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., **Sabin.**, **Squill.**, **Teucr.**, **Thuj.**, Verat.

Backward (Compare Stretching out.) :-

Agg. :- Am-c., **Anac.**, **Ant-c.**, Asaf., Aur., **Bar-c.**, **Calc.**, Caps., Carb-v., Caust., **Chel.**, Cina, **Coff.**, **Con.**, Cupr., Dig., **Dros.**, Dulc., **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, Lac-c., Lith-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-v., **Plat.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, **SEP.**, **Stann.**, **Sulph.**, Teucr., **Thuj.**, Valer.

Amel. :- Acon., **Bell.**, Bism., **Cann-s.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Cimic., **DROS.**, **Fl-ac.**, Hep., **Kali-c.**, Kreos., Lac-c., **Lach.**, **Nux-v.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., **Sabin.**, **Thuj.**, Verat., Zinc.

And forward, agg. :- Asaf., **Chel.**, **Coff.**, Nux-v., **Thuj.**

Forward :-

Agg. :- Asaf., **Chel.**, **Coff.**, Nux-v., **Thuj.**

Amel. :- **Aur.**, **Teucr.**

Inward :-

Agg. :- Am-m., **Ign.**, *Staph.*, Verat.

Amel. :- Am-m., **Bell.**

Outward, agg. :- *Caps.*, Caust.

To right, agg. :- *Spig.*

Sideways :-

Agg. :- **Bell.**, *Bor.*, **Calc.**, Canth., *Chel.*, Chin., Cocc., **Kali-c.**, *Lyc.*, **Nat-m.**, Plb., Stann., Staph.

Amel. :- *Meny.*, **Puls.**

Bent, holding the part (Compare Stretching, out.) :-

Agg. :- Hyos., *Lyc.*, **Spong.**, Teucr., Valer.

Amel. :- Bov., Bry., **Coloc.**, Nat-m., *Puls.*, Rhus-t., **Squil.**, Sulph., Verat.

Binding up, bandaging, etc., amel. :- Apis, **Arg-n.**, *Bry.*, Chin., Gels., **Mag-m.**, *Puls.*, Rhod., Sil., Tril.

Biting (teeth together) (Compare Chewing.) :-

Agg. :- *Alum.*, **AM-C.**, *Anac.*, *Bell.*, *Bry.*, Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Coff., *Colch.*, Dig., *Graph.*, **Guai.**, Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., **Ip.**, Lach., Mang., Merc., *Petr.*, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sars., **Sep.**, Sil., Spong., *Staph.*, **Sul-ac.**, *Sulph.*, **Verb.**

Amel. :- Ars., Chin., *Cocc.*, Coff., Eupho., Mag-m., **Staph.**

Bleeding (Compare Loss of Vital fluids.) :-

Of affected part, amel. :- Ars., Bov., Brom., *Bufo*, Card-m., Coloc., **FERR-P.**, Ham., Kali-n., **Lach.**, Mag-c., *Meli.*, *Sars.*, *Sel.*, Tarent.

Slight, agg. :- *Bufo*, Carb-an., Ham., **HYDR.**

Blowing, nose :-

Agg. :- Acon., Agn., *Alum.*, Am-c., Ambr., *Ang.*, Ant-t., Arg-m., **Arn.**, **AUR.**, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**,

Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina, Coff., Colch., Con., Dig., Eupho., Euphr., HEP., Hyos., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., MERC., Mez., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., PULS., Ran-b., Sabin., Sars., Sel., Sep., Sil., SPIG., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Verat.

After, amel. :- *Mang., Merc., Sil., Stann.*

Boots, drawing off, agg. :- *Apis, Calc., Graph.*

Boring in with the fingers (ear or nose), amel :- *Bell., Chel., Lach., NAT-C., Par., Phos., Rheum, Rhus-t., Spig., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.*

Breakfast :-

Before, agg. or amel. :- (See Fasting.)

After :-

Agg. :- *Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ars., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., Chin., Con., Cycl., Dig., Eupho., Graph., Grat., Guai., Hell., Ign., Iris., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plb., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Sil., Stront., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

Amel. :- *Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ars., Bar-c., Bov., Bry., CALC., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cina, CROC., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Ign., IOD., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Spig., STAPH., Stront., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Valer., Verat., Verb.*

Breath, holding the :-

Agg. :- *Dros., Kali-n., Led., Meny., Merc., Spig.*

Amel. :- *Bell.*

Breathing :-

When agg. :- *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., BRY., Calc., Cann-s., Caps., Cham., Chin., Cina, Clem., Cocc., COLCH., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Kali-c., Kali-n., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad.,*

Sars., **Sel.**, Seneg., **SEP.**, Sil., **SPIG.**, Squil., Stann., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**,
Thuj., Verat.

When not, agg. :- Asaf., Cina, **Ign.**, **Merc.**, Spig., Tarax.

Deep :-

Agg. :- **ACON.**, **Agn.**, Am-m., Arg-m., **Arn.**, Asaf., **Bell.**, **Bor.**, Brom.,
BRY., Calad., Calc., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., Caust., Cina,
Dros., Dulc., Fl-ac., **Graph.**, **Hell.**, Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., **Kali-**
c., **Kali-n.**, Kreos., Lach., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Mang., **Merc.**, Merc-
c., Mosch., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., **OInd.**, **Phos.**, Plb.,
Puls., **Ran-s.**, Rheum, **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, **SABIN.**, Seneg.,
Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., **Squil.**, Stram., Thuj., Valer., Verb.

Amel. :- Agar., Asaf., Bar-c., Chin., **Colch.**, **Cupr.**, Dig., Dros., **Ign.**, Iod.,
Lach., Meny., Mygal., Nat-m., OInd., Puls., Sep., **Spig.**,
Stann., Staph., Sulph., Verb., Viol-t.

Out, expiration :-

Agg. :- Agn., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Ars., Asaf., Aur.,
Bry., Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina,
Clem., Coff., **COLCH.**, **Dig.**, **Dros.**, Dulc., Euphr., Fl-ac., **Ign.**,
Iod., Kreos., Laur., Led., Mang., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-v.,
OInd., Ph-ac., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., **Sep.**, **SPIG.**,
Spong., Squil., Stann., **Staph.**, Tarax., Verat., Viol-o., Viol-t.,
Zinc.

Amel. :- **ACON.**, Agar., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Arg-m., Arn., Asaf., Asar., Bar-
c., **Bor.**, **BRY.**, Calc., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Caust.,
Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina, Clem., Croc., Cycl., Euphr., Guai.,
Hell., Hep., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lyc., **Meny.**, Merc.,
Mosch., Nux-m., OInd., Op., Plat., Plb., Ran-b., Ran-s., **RHUS-**
T., Sabad., **SABIN.**, Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Spong.,
Squil., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Valer., Verat.

Inspiration :-

Agg. :- **ACON.**, **Agar.**, Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Anac.**, Ang., **Arg-m.**,
Arn., Ars., Asaf., **Asar.**, Aur., Bar-c., **Bor.**, Bov., **BRY.**, Calc.,
Camph., Cann-s., Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust.,
Cham., **Chel.**, Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Coloc., Con., Croc.,
Crot-h., Cupr., Cycl., Dulc., Euphr., **Guai.**, Hell., Hyos., Ign.,
Iod., **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, **Kali-n.**, **Kreos.**, Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c.,
Mag-m., **Meny.**, **Merc.**, Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m.,
Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., OInd., Op., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat.,
Plb., Puls., **Ran-b.**, **Ran-s.**, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**,
SABIN., Sars., **Sel.**, **Seneg.**, Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong.,

SQUIL., Stann., Stront., *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, Tarax., Teucr.,
Valer., *Verat.*, Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

Amel. :- *Ant-t.*, *Asaf.*, Bar-c., Bry., Cann-s., Caust., **Chin.**, Cina, **COLCH.**,
Cupr., **Dig.**, *Dros.*, Dulc., **IGN.**, *Iod.*, **Lach.**, Mang., Meny.,
Nux-v., **Olnd.**, Ph-ac., **Puls.**, Ruta, Sabad., *Sep.*, **SPIG.**,
Squil., **Stann.**, *Staph.*, Tarax., Verat., *Verb.*, *Viol-o.*, *Viol-t.*

Bromides, abuse of :- Cham., Lach., Phos., Zinc-p.

Burns and scalds, agg. :- Agar., Alum., *Ant-c.*, **ARS.**, *Calc.*, **CAUST.**, *Cycl.*, Eupho.,
Lach., *Mag-c.*, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, *Sec.*, Stram.

C

Camphor, odor of :- Kali-n.

Cantharis, agg. :- Apis, **Camph.**

Carried, wants to be, amel. (Compare Drawing.) :- Ant-c., *Ant-t.*, Ars., Bell., **CHAM.**, Cina, Kali-c., Lyc., Merc., Puls.

Carrying, amel. :- Ant-c., Ars., Coloc., Ip., Kali-c.

Catheterization, agg. :- Arn., Kali-c., Mag-p., Nux-v.

Cellars :- (See Vaulted places.)

Chamomile, abuse of :- Acon., Cocc., *Coff.*, Ign., Nux-v., Puls.

Change of position :- (See Position.)

Chewing :-

Agg. :- Acon., **Alum.**, **AM-C.**, **AM-M.**, Anac., *Arg-n.*, Arn., Ars., *Aur.*, Bell., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, *Calc.*, Cann-s., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Chin.**, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Dig., *Eupho.*, **Euphr.**, *Graph.*, **Guai.**, **HEP.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, *Ip.*, Kali-c., Lach., Mag-c., Mang., **MENY.**, Merc., Mgs., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-v., **Olnd.**, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., **RHUS-T.**, **Sabin.**, Sars., *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Spig., *Spong.*, Squil., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., *Teucr.*, **Thuj.**, *Verat.*, **Verb.**, **Zinc.**

Amel. :- Bry., Olnd., Seneg.

After, agg. :- Sabin., *Staph.*

Children in :-

Agg. :- Acon., Agar., Alum., **Ambr.**, Ang., *Ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., **Bar-c.**, **BELL.**, Bor., Bry., **CALC.**, **CALC-P.**, Camph., *Canth.*, **CAPS.**, Caust., **Cham.**, Chin., Cic., **CINA**, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Con., **Croc.**, Cupr., Dig., **Dros.**, Eupho., Ferr., *Ferr-p.*, Graph., Hell., Hep., **Hyos.**, Ign., **Iod.**, Ip., Kali-c., Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., **MERC.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., Op., Plb., **Puls.**, Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, *Sabad.*, Sabin., **Samb.**, Sec., *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Spig., **Spong.**, *Squil.*, Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., **SULPH.**, *Teucr.*, Thuj., *Verat.*, Viol-o., *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

Delicate :- Brom., Calc-p., Lyc., Phos.

Chilled, becoming while sweating :- (See Wet, getting.)

In church :- (See Vaulted places.)

Climacteric, agg. :- Aur., Caps., *Caul.*, *Cimic.*, Con., *Croc.*, Crot-h., Ferr-p., Glon., *Graph.*, Kali-bi., **LACH.**, Lyc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ol-an., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., **Sang.**, *Sep.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, Ther., Ust., Zinc.

Clothes :-

Irritation of, agg. :- Chin., Clem., Verat-v.

Amel. :- (See Pressure of clothes.)

Pressure :- (See Pressure.)

Clutching anything (Compare Grasping.) :-

Agg. :- Acon., **Am-c.**, *Am-m.*, Arg-m., Arn., Bell., *Bov.*, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, *Cann-s.*, **Carb-v.**, **CAUST.**, **Cham.**, Chin., *Dros.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., *Led.*, **Lyc.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., *Plat.*, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sec., **Sil.**, Spig., *Verat.*

Amel. :- Med.

Coal gas, agg. :- *Arn.*, *Bov.*, Sec.

Coition :-

During, agg. :- Alum., Anac., Asaf., Bar-c., **Bufo**, *Calad.*, **GRAPH.**, **Kali-c.**, *Kreos.*, Lyc., Plat., **Sel.**

After :-

Agg. :- **AGAR.**, Agn., Anac., Asaf., Bar-c., Bor., **Bov.**, **CALAD.**, **Calc.**, Canth., Carb-v., **Chin.**, Con., *Graph.*, Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, **Kreos.**, Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Mosch., **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plb., Puls., **SEL.**, **SEP.**, Sil., **Staph.**

Amel. :- **CON.**, Merc., **Staph.**

Interrupted, agg. :- Bell.

Cold :-

In general, agg. :- Acon., Act-sp., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., **ARS.**, Ars-i., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Brom., Bry., Calc., **CAMPH.**, Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cast., **CAUST.**, Cham., Chin., Cic., Cimic., Cist., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Cycl., Dig., **DULC.**, Ferr., Graph., Hell., **HEP.**, Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., **Mag-p.**, Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., **MOSCH.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Psor., Puls., Pyrog., **Ran-b.**, Rheum, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, Samb., Sars., Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, Sol-t-æ., Spig., Spong., Squil., Staph., Stram., **STRONT.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

And warmth, both, agg. :- Ang., Asar., Calc., Caps., Caust., Cina, Fl-ac., Graph., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Ph-ac., Psor., Puls., Sanic., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Syph., Tab.

In the, amel. :- (See Warmth, agg.)

Agg., when becoming :- Acon., Agar., Am-c., Ant-c., Arn., **ARS.**, Asar., **AUR.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Con., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., **KALI-C.**, Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mgs., **MOSCH.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Ran-b., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, **SABAD.**, Samb., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Staph., Stram., **Stront.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.

After becoming, (chilled, taking cold), etc. :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Anac., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., **BRY.**, Calc., Camph., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, Chin., Cimic., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., **DULC.**, **FL-AC.**, Graph., Guai., Hep., Hydr., **HYOS.**, Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., **MERC.**, Mgs., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Op., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plat., Polyg., Psor., **PULS.**, Ran-b., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sel., Sep., **SIL.**, **SPIG.**, Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Valer., Verat.

From drenched, becoming :- (See Wet, Dry, Cold. See Air cold.)

Entering a cold place :- **ARS.**, Camph., Carb-v., Caust., Con., Dulc., Ip., Kali-c., Mosch., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Puls., **RAN-B.**, **Sabad.**, Sil., Spong., Stront., Verb.

While sweating (Compare Wet, getting.) :- **ACON.**

Hot :- Nux-v.

Apart of body becoming :- Bell., Cham., Hell., HEP., Led., Puls., Rhus-t., Sep., SIL.

Head becoming :- Arg-n., BELL., Hep., Hyos., Led., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., SEP., Sil.

Hands becoming :- Acon., Merc., Phos.

Feet becoming :- Alum., Am-c., Ars., Bar-c., Bufo, Cham., Clem., Con., Cupr., Kali-ar., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mag-p., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Phos., Phys., Puls., Sep., SIL., Zinc.

Sitting on a cold stone or ground :- Chim., Nux-v., Rhod.

Amel., becoming :- Acon., Æsc., Agn., All-c., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-n., Arn., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Brom., Bry., Calad., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, Clem., Coc-c., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Croc., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Fl-ac., Graph., Guai., Hell., Ign., IOD., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-s., Kalm., Lach., Led., Lil-t., LYC., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., PULS., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Staph., Sulph., Teucr., Thuja., Verat.

While heated :- Caps.

Air, agg. :- (See Air.)

Applications :- (See Bathing.)

Taking, agg. :- (See Cold, becoming.)

Wet, agg. :- (See Air, cold.)

Collapse :- Camph.

Company, agg. (Compare Society.) :- Pall., SEP.

Compression, amel. :- Apis.

Concussion :- (See Shaking.)

Conscious, when half, agg. :- Camph.

Consolation, kind words, agg. :- Bell., Chin., Ign., Nat-m., Nux-v., Plat., Sep., SIL.

Friendly advice, etc. :- Calc., Calc-p., Hell., Kali-c., Merc.

Constipation, during :-

Amel. :- Calc., Carb-v., Psor.

Agg. :- Alet., Arg-n., Chin., Kali-bi., Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., Sul-i.

Contradiction, agg. :- Aur., Bry., Ferr., Helo., Ign., Lyc., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr.

Convalescence in :- Aven., Calc-p., Cast., Chin., Kali-p., Ph-ac.

Conversation :- (See Talk.)

Copper fumes, agg. :- Camph., Ip., Lyc., Merc., Nux-v., Op., Puls.

Coryza, catarrh :-

Agg. :- Acon., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-t., Arn., ARS., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., MERC., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., PULS., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Sars., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

Amel., other symptoms :- Thuj.

Suppressed, agg. :- Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ars., BRY., Calad., CALC., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, Con., Dulc., Fl-ac., Graph., Hep., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Par., Petr., Phos., Puls., Rhod., Sabad., Samb., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.

Coughing :-

Before, agg. :- Cina, Croc., Led.

During, agg. :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bism., Bor., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Dig., DROS., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., IP., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-

c., **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, *Sabad.*, Sabin., *Samb.*, Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., *Spong.*, **Squil.**, *Stann.*, Stront., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Teucr., Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., *Zinc.*

After, agg. :- *Ars.*, Calad., *Chin.*, **Cina**, Croc., *Cupr.*, Dros., *Ferr.*, **Hyos.**, Ip., *Nux-v.*, **Phos.**, **Sep.**, Squil., Sulph.

Covers :-

Agg., intolerance if, etc. :- *Acon.*, *Aloe*, **Apis**, Asar., **Camph.**, **Cham.**, *Ferr.*, Ign., Iod., Kali-i., *Led.*, Mur-ac., Op., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., *Sec.*, *Sulph.*, Tab., Verat.

Amel., desires, etc. :- *Ars.*, Aur., Clem., Colch., *Hep.*, *Nux-v.*, **Puls.**, Rhus-t., *Samb.*, Sil., *Squil.*, *Stront.*

Crossing limbs :- (See Limbs.)

Crouching :- (See Squatting.)

Crowds :- (See Society.)

D

Damp :-

Dwellings, beings in, agg. :- Aran., Calc., Carb-v., **Dulc.**, **NAT-S.**, Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sil., **Thuj.**, Verat.

Floor or ground, sitting on, agg. :- Ars., Caust., Dulc., Nux-v., Rhus-t.

Weather :-

Agg. :- (See Weather, wet.)

Amel. :- (See Weather, dry, agg.)

Dancing (Compare Motion, Walking, Running.) :-

Agg. :- Bor., Spong.

Amel. :- Cann-s., Caust., **Ign.**, Nat-m., **SEP.**, Sil., Stann.

After, agg. (Compare Motion, after.) :- Spong.

Darkness :-

Agg. :- Acon., **Am-m.**, Anac., Ang., Arg-n., Ars., Bar-c., **CALC.**, Camph., Cann-s., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Con., **Lyc.**, Nat-m., Phos., **Plat.**, **PLB.**, Puls., **Rhus-t.**, Staph., **STRAM.**, Stront., Sul-ac., Valer.

Amel. :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., **Ant-c.**, Arn., Ars., Asar., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bor., Bry., **CALC.**, Camph., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., **CON.**, **Croc.**, Dig., **Dros.**, **EUPHR.**, **GRAPH.**, Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Staph., **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

Day :-

Advance if, agg. :- Acon., Bry., Echi., Glon., Sang., Spig., Stram.

Amel. :- Agar., Cycl., Helo.

Debauch :-

During :- Acon., Bell., Op.

After a, agg. :- Acon., Agar., Am-m., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Bell., Bry., Calc., CARB-V., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Dulc., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., OP., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Samb., Spong., Squil., Stram., Sulph., Teucr., Valer.

Dentition, during (in children) agg. :- ACON., Am-c., Ars., Bell., BOR., Bry., CALC., Calc-p., CHAM., Cic., Cina, Coff., Colch., Cupr., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., KREOS., Mag-c., Merc., Merc-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., PODO., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sec., Sil., Stann., Stram., Sulph., Zinc.

Descending (steps) (Compare Stepping, hard.) :-

Agg. :- Am-m., Arg-m., Bar-c., Bell., Berb., BOR., Bry., Canth., Coff., Con., Ferr., Gels., Lyc., Meny., Nit-ac., Phys., Plb., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Stann., Stram., Sulph., Verat., Verb.

Amel. :- (See Ascending, agg.)

Diarrhœa, after :- (See Loss of vital fluids.)

Digestion, during :- (See Eating, after.)

Dinner :-

After eating :- Agar., Alum., Ars., Bry., Ign., Mag-m., Nat-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Zinc.

Amel. :- Chel., Lol., Nat-s.

Discharges, suppressed or non-appearing :- (See Eruptions suppressed.)

Amel. :- Cimic., Lach., Sulph.

Dislocations and sprains, agg. :- AGN., Am-c., Ambr., Ang., Arn., Bar-c., Bov., Bry., CALC., Cann-s., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Con., Graph., Hep., Ign., Kali-n., Kreos., LYC., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Mosch., NAT-C., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., PHOS., Puls., Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, Sabin., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Zinc.

Distant parts, symptoms caused by trouble, distant parts :- Ars., Sabad.

Diverting the mind, amel. :- Agar., Lil-t., Pip-n.

Doubling up :- (See Bent.)

Draft of air :-

Agg. :- Acon., Anac., Ars., BELL., Benz-ac., **Calc.**, Calc-p., **Canth.**, **CAPS.**, Caust., Cham., Chin., Cist., Colch., **Coloc.**, Crot-h., Graph., HEP., Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Lach., Led., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, Sang., Sars., Sel., Sep., SIL., Spig., Stram., Stront., **Sulph.**, Valer., Verb., Zinc.

Amel. :- Lycps.

Drawing :-

In the abdomen, amel. :- Ign., Sabin.

In the affected part, amel. :- Sabin.

Up the limb, flexing :-

Agg. :- Agar., Alum., Am-m., Anac., **Ant-t.**, Asar., *Bell.*, Bor., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Chel., Chin., Coff., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., *Guai.*, Hep., *Ign.*, Kali-c., *Mag-c.*, Merc., Mur-ac., *Nat-m.*, Nux-m., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., Par., Petr., Plat., *Puls.*, Rheum, *Rhod.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Sabad.*, Sabin., **SEC.**, Stann., Staph., Thuj., Verb., Zinc.

Amel. :- Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., **Ant-c.**, *Arg-m.*, Arn., Aur., *Bar-c.*, Bell., Bov., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, Cann-s., Caps., *Carb-v.*, Caust., Cham., **Chin.**, *Cina*, Clem., Con., Croc., Crot-h., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., *Guai.*, **Hep.**, Ign., Kali-c., Lach., *Laur.*, *Lyc.*, **Mang.**, **Meny.**, Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., *Plat.*, Plb., Puls., Rheum, *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, Sabin., Sel., **SEP.**, Sil., *Spig.*, Spong., Stann., *Staph.*, **SULPH.**, **THUJ.**, Valer., Verat.

Drenched, agg. :- (See Wet, getting, agg.)

Drinking :-

Agg. :- Æth., Anac., Arg-n., Ars., BELL., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, CANTH., Caps., Cham., **Cina**, Cocc., *Colch.*, Coloc., Con., Croto-t., Cupr., Ferr., **Hyos.**, Ign., **Iod.**, Kali-c., **Lach.**, *Laur.*, Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., **Phos.**, Podo., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Sabin., Sep., Sil., *Squill.*, Stann., **Stram.**, Verat.

After :-

Agg. :- Acon., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arn., **ARS.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., **CARB-V.**, Caust., Cham., **Chin.**, Cic., *Cina*, **Cocc.**, Colch., Coloc., Con., **Croc.**, Cupr.,

Dros., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Lyc., MERC., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., NAT-C., Nat-m., Nit-ac., NUX-V., Op., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., PULS., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sec., Sel., Sep., SIL., Spig., Squil., Staph., Stram., SUL-AC., SULPH., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Verat.

Amel. :- *Acon., Alum., Bapt., Bar-c., Brom., Bry., Carb-an., Caust., Cist., Croc-h., Ferr., Graph., Ip., Lac-c., Lob., Lyc., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Phos., Psor., Rhus-t., Sil., Spig., Spong., Sulph., Tarax.*

Rapid, hasty, agg. :- *Ars., Ip., Nat-m., NIT-AC., Nux-v., SIL., Sulph.*

Drinks, cold :-

Agg. :- *Ars., Graph., Grat., Hep., Kali-c., Kali-i., Lept., Op., Sil., Spong., Squil., Staph.*

Amel. :- *Acon., Ant-t., Asar., Bism., Brom., Bry., Caust., Cham., Coc-c., Cupr., Kali-c., Laur., Op., Phos., Phyt., Puls., Sep., Tab., Verat.*

Driving or riding in a carriage (Compare Shaking.) :-

Agg. :- *Arg-m., ARN., ARS., Asaf., Bell., Berb., Bor., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Carb-v., Coc-c., COCC., COLCH., Croc., Dig., Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Grat., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Op., Petr., Phos., Plat., Psor., Rhus-t., Sel., SEP., Sil., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Ther., Tril., Valer.*

Amel. (Compare Carried, being.) :- *Ars., Bry., Gels., Graph., Kali-n., Lyc., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-m., NIT-AC., Phos.*

After, agg. :- *Graph., Kali-n., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Plat.*

Drunkards (topers), agg. :- *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Bor., Bov., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Con., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., LACH., Laur., Led., Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., NUX-V., OP., Petr., Puls., RAN-B., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.*

Dry air :- (See Cold, dry.)

Dusk, agg. (See Twilight.) :- *Mang., Phos.*

Dust, inhaling :- *Ars., Brom., Calc., Lyc., Nat-ar., Sil.*

Dysentery, after :- Aloe, Colch., Ham., Lyc., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Sul-i., Sulph.

E

Eating :-

Before, agg. (Compare Fasting.) :- Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.**, Anac., Ang., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., **Bov.**, Bry., **Calc.**, **Cann-s.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., **Chel.**, **Chin.**, Colch., **Croc.**, Dulc., Euphr., **Ferr.**, **FL-AC.**, **Graph.**, Hell., Hep., **Ign.**, **IOD.**, Kali-c., **Lach.**, **LAUR.**, Mag-c., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., **NAT-C.**, Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., **PHOS.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Sars., Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., Squil., Stann., **Stront.**, **Sulph.**, **Tarax.**, **Valer.**, **Verat.**, Verb.

Beginning to, agg. :- Ang.

While :-

Agg. :- Aloe, Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., **Ambr.**, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Aur., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, Cann-s., Canth., **Carb-an.**, **CARB-V.**, Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Clem., **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., **Con.**, Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., **GRAPH.**, Hell., **HEP.**, Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., **KALI-C.**, Kali-n., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., **Staph.**, Stram., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, **Teucr.**, Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., Zinc.

Amel. :- Alum., Am-m., **Ambr.**, **ANAC.**, Arn., Aur., Bell., **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., **Chel.**, Chin., Cocc., **Croc.**, Dig., Dros., Ferr., Graph., **IGN.**, Iod., **LACH.**, Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., **Mez.**, Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Puls., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., **Sabad.**, Sabin., Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., Stann., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., **Tarax.**, **ZINC.**

Rapidly, agg. :- Ars., Ip., Led., **Nux-v.**, Sulph.

After :-

Agg. :- Acon., **ÆTH.**, Agar., Agn., Aloe, Alum., **AM-C.**, Am-m., **Ambr.**, **Anac.**, Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., **ARS.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., **BRY.**, Calad., **CALC.**, Calc-p., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., **CARB-V.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, Croc., **Cycl.**, Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., **Graph.**, Grat., Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., Ign., **INDG.**, Iod., Ip., **Kali-bi.**, **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Meph., Merc., Mez., Mgs.,

Mosch., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, Nat-s., **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Op., Par., **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, **PHOS.**, Plat., *Plb.*, Podo., Psor., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabad., *Sabin.*, Samb., *Sars.*, *Sec.*, *Sel.*, Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, Tarax., *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, Valer., **VERAT.**, Verb., Viol-t., **Zinc.**

Long after :- Grat., Kali-i., Kreos., Murx., **Phos.**, **PULS.**

Over eating :- Acon., Alum., **ANT-C.**, *Ant-t.*, **Arn.**, Ars., Asaf., *Bry.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., Chin., **Coff.**, *Hep.*, Ign., **IP.**, Mag-c., Nat-c., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **PULS.**, *Staph.*

Children, in :- Æth., Nat-p.

Amel. :- Acon., Alum., *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, Anac., Ang., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., **Bov.**, *Bry.*, **Calc.**, **Cann-s.**, Carb-an., Caust., Cham., **Chel.**, *Chin.*, **Cupr.**, **Ferr.**, **Fl-ac.**, Gamb., *Graph.*, Hell., **Hep.**, Ign., **IOD.**, **KALI-BI.**, Kali-c., *Lach.*, **Laur.**, Mag-c., *Mang.*, Meny., Merc., *Mez.*, Mosch., **NAT-C.**, Nux-v., Ox-ac., Petr., **Phos.**, *Puls.*, Ran-b., *Rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, Sars., **Sep.**, Sil., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, **Stront.**, *Verat.*

A little, a small quantity, agg. :- *Alet.*, Am-c., Arg-n., Bar-c., Bell., **BRY.**, Canth., *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, **Chin.**, **Con.**, *Croto-t.*, *Cycl.*, Ferr., Hep., **Ign.**, *Kali-bi.*, **Kali-c.**, *Kali-s.*, Led., *Lil-t.*, **LYC.**, Merc., Nat-m., Nat-p., **NUX-V.**, **PHOS.**, *Puls.*, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Sars., **Sep.**, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*, Zinc.

To satiety :-

Agg. :- Bar-c., **Calc.**, *Carb-v.*, **LYC.**, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nux-v., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, **Sulph.**

Amel. :- Ars., **Iod.**, *Phos.*

Mixtures :- *Ant-c.*, Coff., Ip., **Puls.**

Edge :- (See Leaning.)

Emissions, agg. (Compare Loss.) :- **CALC.**, **Chin.**, Kali-c., **Lyc.**, **NUX-V.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**

Emotions :-

Agg. :- Acon., Aloe, Alum., **Aml-n.**, Ant-t., Ant-t., **ARG-N.**, Arn., *Ars.*, Asar., **Aur.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Camph., *Caps.*, Carb-an., **Caust.**, Cham.,

Chin., Cic., Cimic., Cist., **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, Colch., **COLOC.**, Con., Croc.,
Cupr., *Cycl.*, Ferr., **Gels.**, Graph., Hep., **HYOS.**, **IGN.**, Ip., *Kali-c.*,
Kali-n., **Lach.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., *Merc.*, Mosch., Nat-c.,
Nat-m., *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, **Op.**, Petr., **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**,
Plat., *Podo.*, **Psor.**, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Samb.*, Sars., Sec., Sel.,
Seneg., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Spong., Stann., **STAPH.**, **Stram.**, Stront., *Sulph.*,
Teucr., **Verat.**, Verb., *Zinc.*

Anger, vexation, etc. :-

Agg. :- **ACON.**, Alum., Ant-t., **Apis**, **Ars.**, *Aur.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Calc., **CHAM.**,
Chin., **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, **COLOC.**, Croc., *Cupr.*, *Hyos.*, **Ign.**, *Ip.*,
Lach., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mgs., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-m.*,
NUX-V., **Op.**, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-*
t., *Samb.*, Sec., Sel., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Stann., **STAPH.**, *Stram.*,
Sulph., *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

Anxiety, with agg. :- **Acon.**, Alum., **ARS.**, *Aur.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Calc.,
Cham., **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, *Cupr.*, **Gels.**, *Hyos.*, **IGN.**, *Lyc.*, Nat-c.,
Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, Petr., *Phos.*, **Plat.**, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*,
Samb., *Sep.*, Stann., *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*

Fault finding :- Agar.

Fright, shock, with agg. :- **ACON.**, **Bell.**, Calc., **Cocc.**, *Cupr.*, **Gels.**,
Glou., **IGN.**, Nat-c., **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, Petr., **Phos.**, **Plat.**, **Puls.**,
Samb., *Sep.*, **STRAM.**, *Sulph.*, *Zinc.*

Indignation, with agg. :- *Ars.*, **COLOC.**, *Ip.*, **Nux-v.**, *Plat.*, **STAPH.**

Silent grief, suppressed, etc., with agg. :- **Acon.**, Alum., *Ars.*,
Aur., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, *Cham.*, **Cocc.**, **Coloc.**, *Gels.*, *Hyos.*, **IGN.**,
LYC., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*,
Staph., *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

Violence, with, agg. :- **ACON.**, *Aur.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **CHAM.**, **Coff.**, *Hyos.*,
Lyc., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, *Phos.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*, *Verat.*, *Zinc.*

Contradiction, agg. :- *Aur.*, **IGN.**, **LYC.**, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*

Fright (anxiety, fear), :-

Agg. :- **ACON.**, Agar., Anac., Arg-n., *Arn.*, *Ars.*, Art-v., *Aur.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**,
Calc., Carb-v., **Caust.**, *Cham.*, Cic., Cina, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, **Coloc.**,
Cupr., *Gels.*, *Graph.*, Hep., **Hyos.**, **IGN.**, *Kali-br.*, *Kali-c.*,
Lach., Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Merc.*, **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **OP.**, *Phos.*,
Plat., **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Samb.*, Sec., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Spong., Stann.,
Stram., *Sulph.*, **Verat.**, Verb., *Zinc.*

Of an ordeal :- ARG-N., GELS.

Grief and sorrow, or care agg. :- Am-m., Ambr., *Ars.*, *Aur.*, Bell., Cadm-s., Calc., Caps., *Caust.*, *Cocc.*, **Coloc.**, Con., Cycl., **Graph.**, **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, Kali-c., *Kali-p.*, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-v.*, Op., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Pic-ac., Plat., **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, STAPH., Stram., **Verat.**

Home-sickness :- CAPS.

Jealousy, agg. :- HYOS., *Ign.*, *Lach.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*

Joy, excessive, agg. :- COFF., *Croc.*, *Cycl.*, Nat-c., **Op.**, **Puls.**

Love, unhappy, agg. :- *Acon.*, **Aur.**, *Cact.*, Calc-p., *Caust.*, **Coff.**, *Hell.*, **Hyos.**, IGN., Kali-c., *Kali-p.*, *Lach.*, *Nux-v.*, **Ph-ac.**, *Sep.*, **Staph.**

Mortification, chagrin, etc., agg. :- *Acon.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, **Bell.**, *Bry.*, Carb-an., **Cham.**, *Cocc.*, COLOC., IGN., Ip., **Lyc.**, *Merc.*, NAT-M., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Op., **Ph-ac.**, Plat., **Puls.**, **Seneg.**, STAPH., Stram., *Sulph.*, Verat., Zinc.

Reproaches, agg. :- *Coloc.*, *Croc.*, **Ign.**, OP., *Ph-ac.*, **Staph.**

Rudeness of others, agg. :- *Cocc.*, *Colch.*, **Staph.**

Sympathy, agg. :- *Coff.*

Wrath, agg. :- *Acon.*, **Aur.**, *Bell.*, BRY., CHAM., *Coff.*, **Coloc.**, *Ferr.*, *Hyos.*, Ip., *Lyc.*, Nat-m., NUX-V., *Olnd.*, *Phos.*, Plat., *Sep.*, Stront., *Sulph.*, *Verat.*

Eruclations :-

Agg. :- **Agar.**, *Agn.*, Alum., *Am-c.*, *Ant-c.*, *Bar-c.*, Bell., *Bry.*, Calad., **Cann-s.**, Caps., CHAM., **Cocc.**, Cycl., *Hep.*, Kali-c., **Lach.**, *Merc-c.*, *Nux-v.*, Par., **Phos.**, *Plb.*, *Puls.*, *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., **Sep.**, Sil., *Spong.*, Stann., *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, **Verb.**, **Zinc.**

Amel. :- *Agar.*, Alum., Am-m., *Ambr.*, **Ant-t.**, **Aur.**, **Bar-c.**, Bor., **Bry.**, Camph., **Canth.**, CARB-V., Chel., **Cocc.**, *Colch.*, **Dig.**, GRAPH., IGN., *Iod.*, KALI-C., **Lach.**, Laur., LYC., *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mosch.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *Olnd.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, **Plat.**, *Rhod.*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, Sang., Sars., *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Stront., *Sul-ac.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, Zinc.

Eruptions, discharges, etc., suppressed or non-appearing, after agg :-

Acon., *Ail.*, Alum., **Am-c.**, *Ambr.*, *Ant-t.*, APIS, **Ars.**, **Bell.**, BRY., *Calad.*, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, Con., **Cupr.**, **Dulc.**, **Graph.**, *Hep.*, *Iod.*, IP., KALI-BI., *Kali-c.*, **Kreos.**, LACH., **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, **Nat-c.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, NUX-V., *Op.*, PH-AC., **Phos.**,

*Psor., Puls., Rhus-t., Sars., Sel., Senec., Sep., Sil., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac.,
SULPH., Thuj., Verat., Viol-t., ZINC.*

Excitement :- *Acon., Ambr., Arg-n., Caust., CHAM., Cocc., Coff., Gels., IGN., PHOS.,
Sep., Staph.*

Exciting stories :- (See Talking.)

Exertion :-

Mental :-

Agg. :- *Agar., Agn., Am-c., Ambr., **Anac.**, Ang., Arg-m., **Arg-n.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**,
Ars-i., Asar., **Aur.**, **Bell.**, Bor., Calad., CALC., **Calc-p.**, Carb-
v., Cham., Chin., Cimic., Cina, **Cocc.**, Coff., **Colch.**, **Con.**,
Cupr., Dig., Fl-ac., Gels., Graph., Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., IGN.,
Iod., Iris, **Kali-c.**, LACH., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m.,
Meny., Mgs., **Naja**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, NUX-V.,
OInd., Op., Par., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, **Pic-ac.**, Plat., **Puls.**,
Ran-b., **Sabad.**, Sel., SEP., **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Stann., **Staph.**,
Stram., Sulph., Tarax., Verat., Verb., **Zinc.***

Amel. :- *Croc., Ferr., **Nat-c.***

Physical :-

Agg. :- ***Acon.**, Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-c., ARN., ARS.,
Asaf., Asar., **Aur.**, Bor., Bov., Brom., BRY., **Calc.**, Calc-p.,
Cann-s., **Caust.**, **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., Con.,
Croc., **Dig.**, Euphr., Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Hell., **Hep.**, Ign., Iod.,
Ip., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., **Lyc.**, Lycps., Merc., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**,
Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.** (**slight**), **Nux-v.**, **OInd.**, **Phos.**,
Plat., Puls., **Rheum**, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, Sabad., **Sabin.**,
Sars., Sec., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph.,
Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Thuj., Verat., **Zinc.***

Amel. :- *Agar., Canth., **Cycl.**, **Hep.**, **Ign.**, LIL-T., Nat-m., Phys., **Rhus-t.**,
SEP., Sil., Stann.*

Exhausted, becoming :- (See Fatigue.)

Expectoration :-

Agg. :- *Dig., Led., Nux-v.*

After :-

Agg. :- *Calad., Chin., Sep.*

Amel. :- Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., Coc-c., Kali-bi., *Lach., Stann.,* Zinc.

Expiration, agg. :- Chlor., Cimic., Samb.

Extending the part :- (See Stretching.)

Eyes :-

Blinking, amel. :- Asaf., *Croc.,* Stann.

Closing :-

Agg. :- Agar., Alum., Arn., Ars., **Bell., BRY.,** *Calad., Calc., Camph., Carb-an., Caust.,* Chel., **Chin., Clem.,** Con., *Croc.,* Dig., Ferr., **Graph., Hell.,** Hep., Ign., *Kali-c., Lach., Led., Mag-m.,* Mang., Nux-v., *Op.,* Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.,** Sars., Sec., Sep., *Spong.,* Staph., Stram., **Stront., Sulph., Ther.,** Thuja.

Amel. :- (See Eyes, opening, agg.)

Opening :-

Agg. :- Acon., Arn., *Aur.,* Bell., *Bor.,* **Bry., Calc.,** Canth., *Chin.,* Cic., **Clem.,** Coff., *Con.,* **Croc.,** Eupho., **Ign., Lyc.,** Mag-m., *Mgs.,* **Nux-v.,** Phos., Plat., **Spig.,** Zinc.

Amel. :- Agar., Arn., Ars., **Bell., BRY.,** *Calad., Calc., Carb-an., Caust.,* Chel., **Chin., Clem.,** Con., *Croc.,* Dig., Ferr., **Hell.,** Hep., Ign., *Kali-c., Lach., Led., Mag-m.,* Mang., Nux-v., *Op.,* Ph-ac., Phos., **Puls.,** Sars., Sep., *Spong.,* Staph., Sulph., Thuja.

Raising, agg. :- Ars., Bell., **Bry.,** Caps., **Chin.,** *Puls.,* Sabin.

Straining :- (See Looking.)

Turning, moving, agg. :- Bry., *Caps.,* Cupr., Lyc., *Nux-v.,* Puls., Rhus-t., *Sep.,* Sil., **Spig.**

F

Facial muscles, distorting the :- *Bry., Olnd., Puls., Spig.*

Fainting, after, agg. :- *Acon., Ars., Chin., Mosch., Nux-v., Op., Sep., Stram.*

Falls :- (See [Skin, wounds.](#))

Fasting :-

Before breakfast, agg. :- *Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ars., Bar-c., Bov., Bry., Cact., CALC., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cast., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cina, CROC., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Ign., IOD., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sep., Spig., STAPH., Stront., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Valer., Verat., Verb.*

Missing a meal :- *Cact., Kreos., Lyc.*

Amel. :- *Agar., Alum., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., Chin., Cocc., CON., Cycl., Dig., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., Sel., Sep., Sil., Stann., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuja., Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

Fatigue, agg. :- *Aml-n., Apis, Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Bry., Cann-s., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Cupr., Epip., Ferr., Ham., Nat-m., RHUS-T., Sul-ac., Thuja., Verat.*

Fear :- (See [Emotions.](#))

Feather-bed, agg. :- *Cocc., Coloc., Led., Lyc., MANG., Merc., Sulph.*

Feet, motion of, amel. :- *Ars., Rhus-t., Zinc.*

Females, for, agg. :- *Acon., Agar., Am-m., Ambr., Ang., Ant-t., Arn., Asaf., BELL., Bor., Bry., CALC., Camph., Canth., CAPS., Caust., CHAM., Chin., Cic., Clem., COCC., Con., CROC., Cupr., Dig., Eupho., Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Hell., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Led., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Merc-c., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., PLAT., Plb., PULS., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sabad., SABIN., Sec., Sel., Seneg., SEP., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuja., Valer., Verat., Viol-o.*

Fever :-

Before, agg. :- Acon., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Caps., **Carb-v.**, Caust., **CHIN.**, **Cina**, Cocc., Ferr., Graph., **Hep.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, **Ip.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Samb., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

During, agg. :- Acon., Agar., Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, **CHIN.**, **Cina**, Cocc., **Coff.**, **Con.**, Croc., Dig., **Dros.**, Dulc., Eupho., **Ferr.**, Graph., Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Iod., **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mang., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Plat., **Puls.**, Ran-b., Rheum, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, Samb., Sars., Sec., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spig., **Staph.**, **Stram.**, **Stront.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Zinc.

After, agg. :- Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., **ARS.**, **Bell.**, Bry., Carb-v., **CHIN.**, **Cina**, Dig., **Hep.**, Kali-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Sep., **Sil.**, Verat.

Flannel :- (See [Woolen.](#))

Flatus :-

Discharge of, agg. :- Cocc., **Fl-ac.**

After, amel. :- Acon., Aloe, Ambr., **Anac.**, **Ant-t.**, Arg-m., Arg-n., **Arn.**, Ars., **Asaf.**, Asar., **Aur.**, Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Calc-p., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Cic., **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, Coloc., **Con.**, Croto-t., Euphr., **Fl-ac.**, Gels., **Graph.**, Grat., Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, **Kali-chl.**, Lach., Laur., **LYC.**, Mang., Meny., **Merc-c.**, Mez., Mgs., Nat-m., **Nat-n.**, **NAT-S.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Plat., **Pib.**, Psor., **PULS.**, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabin., Sel., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., **Squil.**, **STAPH.**, **Stram.**, **SULPH.**, **Teucr.**, Thuj., **Verat.**, Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

Flexed :- (See [Bent.](#))

Flexing :- (See [Drawing, up.](#))

Fluids, loss of :- (See [Loss.](#))

Fog :- (See [Weather.](#))

Food and drink, :-

Acid :- (See [Sour.](#))

Bacon, amel. :- Ran-b., Ran-s.

Apples :- Alum., Ant-t., Arg-n., Con., Merc-c., Nat-s., Phos., Puls., Rumx., Sep., Thuj.

Alcoholic drinks :- ARS., Carb-v., Coff., Kali-bi., Led., NUX-V., SUL-AC., Sulph.

Beans :- (See Legumes.)

Beer :-

Agg. :- Acon., Aloe, Alum., Ars., Asaf., Bapt., Bell., Chin., Coloc., Eupho., Ferr., Fl-ac., Ign., KALI-BI., Led., Lyc., Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., NUX-V., Puls., Rhus-t., Sec., Sep., Sil., Stann., Staph., Stram., SULPH., Teucr., Thuj., Verat.

Amel. :- Aloe, Verat.

New, agg. :- Chin., Lyc., Puls., Teucr.

Brandy :- (See Whisky.)

Bread :-

Agg. :- Bar-c., BRY., Carb-an., Caust., CHIN., Cina, Clem., Coff., Kali-c., Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ran-s., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., Sec., SEP., Staph., Sul-ac., SULPH., Teucr., Verat., Zinc.

Amel. :- Caust., Laur., Nat-c., Phos.

Black (rye) agg. :- Bry., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sulph.

And butter, agg. :- Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Cycl., Meny., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., PULS., Sep., Sulph.

Bread and butter, agg. :- Nat-s.

Buckwheat, agg. :- Ip., Phos., PULS., Sep., Verat.

Butter, agg. :- Acon., Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., Chin., Colch., Cycl., Dros., Eupho., Ferr., Hell., Hep., Ip., Mag-m., Meny., Merc-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., PULS., Sep., Spong., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj.

Buttermilk, agg. :- Puls.

Cabbage, agg. :- Ars., **BRY.**, Calc., Carb-v., **Chin.**, *Cupr.*, Hell., Kali-c., **LYC.**, Nat-m., **PETR.**, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, *Sep.*, Sil., Verat.

Cake, (warm) agg. :- *Ant-c.*, Cycl., *Ip.*, Kali-c., Lyc., Nat-s., *Puls.*, Verat.

Carrots, agg. :- Calc., Lyc.

Cheese :-

Agg. :- Ars., *Coloc.*, Nux-v., Ptel., *Sep.*

Old, agg. :- **Ars.**, **Bry.**, Ph-ac., *Rhus-t.*

Cherries :- (See [Fruit.](#))

Chocolate, agg. :- Bry., Caust., Coca, *Kali-bi.*, Lil-t., Lyc., *Ox-ac.*, Puls.

Cider :-

Amel. :- Bell.

Agg. :- Phos.

Coffee :-

Agg. :- Agar., All-c., Ars., *Bell.*, Calc., Calc-p., **Canth.**, Caps., *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, Chin., **Cocc.**, *Coloc.*, *Fl-ac.*, *Hep.*, **IGN.**, *Ip.*, *Kali-n.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Mang., **MERC.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, *Ox-ac.*, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, Sul-ac., Sulph.

Amel. :- **Ars.**, Brom., Canth., **CHAM.**, Chel., *Coloc.*, Euphr., Glon., *Ign.*, Lach., Mosch., Op., Phos.

Odor of, agg. :- Fl-ac., Lach., *Nat-m.*, Osm., *Sul-ac.*, Tub.

Cold :-

Agg. :- Acon., Agar., Alum., *Ant-c.*, **ARS.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bov., *Bry.*, Calc., *Canth.*, Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Cocc., **Con.**, Croto-t., Cupr., Ferr., Fl-ac., **Graph.**, Hell., *Hep.*, **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, *Ip.*, **Kali-bi.**, Kali-c., *Kali-i.*, *Kali-n.*, **Kreos.**, Lach., Lept., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., **Mang.**, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Par., Ph-ac., *Plb.*, **Puls.**, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, Squil., **Staph.**, *Stram.*, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Thuj., **Verat.**

Amel. :- *Acon., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Apis, Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Brom., BRY., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Clem., Coc-c., Cupr., Dros., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Par., Ph-ac., PHOS., Phyt., PULS., Pyrog., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Squil., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

Drinks :-

Agg. :- *Calc., Verat.*

Amel. :- *Caust., Cupr.*

Condiments :-

Agg. :- *Bism., Ign., Kali-m., Naja, Nux-v., Phos., Sel., Zinc.*

Amel. :- *Hep., Nux-m.*

Crumbs, agg. :- *Nux-v., Staph.*

Cucumbers, pickles, agg. :- *Apis, Ars., Sul-ac., Verat.*

Dry, agg. :- *Agar., Bov., CALC., Chin., Ip., Lyc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Puls., Sars., Sil., Sulph.*

Eggs :-

Agg. :- *Calc., Colch., Ferr., Lyc., Merc-c., PULS., Sulph.*

Odor of, agg. :- *Colch.*

Farinaceous, agg. :- *Alum., Bry., Carb-v., Coloc., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Psor., PULS., Sulph., Verat.*

Fat, agg. :- *Acon., Agn., Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Bry., Calc., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., Chin., Colch., Cycl., Dros., Eupho., Ferr., GRAPH., Ham., Hell., Hep., Ip., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Merc-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-p., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Psor., PULS., Ruta, Sep., Sil., Spong., Staph., SULPH., Tarax., Thuj., Verat.*

Fish :-

Agg. :- *Carb-an., Chin., Kali-c., Kali-s., Med., Plb., Puls., Sep., Thuj., Urt-u.*

Pickled, agg. :- Calad.

Poisonous :- Ars., BERB., Carb-v., COP., Eupho., Lach., Lyc., Pyrog., Rhus-t.

Spoiled, agg. :- Ars., Bell., Carb-v., Chin., Cop., Puls., Rhus-t.

Flatulent, agg. :- Ars., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., CHIN., Cupr., Hell., Kali-c., Lyc., Nat-m., Petr., Puls., Sep., Sil., Verat.

Frozen things :-

Agg. :- Arg-n., Ars., Carb-v., (Coloc.), Psor., PULS.

Ices :- ARS., Bell., Bell-p., Bry., Calc-p., CARB-V., Hep., Ip., Kali-c., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t.

Amel. :- Phos.

Fruit :-

Agg. :- ARS., Bor., Bry., Calc-p., Carb-v., Chin., Cist., Colch., Coloc., Ferr., Ign., Ip., Lach., Lyc., Mag-m., Merc., Merc-c., Nat-c., Ox-ac., Phos., Podo., PULS., Rheum, Rhod., Ruta, Sel., Sep., Tarax., Verat.

Amel. :- Lach.

Garlic, odor of, agg. :- Sabad.

Herring, agg. :- Fl-ac., Lyc., Nat-m.

Honey, agg. :- Nat-c., Phos.

Hot :-

Agg. (Compare Warm.) :- Bry., Carb-v., Ferr., Puls.

Amel. :- Bell., Chel.

Indigestible foods, agg. :- Bry., Calc., Caust., Cupr., IOD., Lyc., Nat-c., Puls., Sulph.

Iron, cooked in, agg. :- Sulph.

Legumes (peas and beans), agg. :- *Ars., BRY., Calc., Carb-v., Chin.,*
*Cupr., Hell., **Kali-c., LYC., Nat-m., Petr., Phos., Puls., Sep., Sil.,***
Verat.

Lemonade :-

Agg. :- Sel.

Amel. :- *Bell., Cycl., Phyt.*

Little :- (See Eating, agg.)

Meat :-

Agg. :- *Calc., Carb-an., Caust., **Colch., Ferr.,** Graph., Kali-bi., Kreos., Mag-*
*c., Mag-m., Merc., Ptel., **Puls.,** Ruta, Sep., Sil., Staph., Sulph.*

Amel. :- *Verat.*

Pickled, agg. :- *Carb-v.*

Bad, agg. :- *Ars., CARB-V., Chin., Lach., Puls., Pyrog.*

Fresh, agg. :- *Caust., Chin.*

Odor of, agg. :- *Ars., Colch.*

Smoked, agg. :- *Calc., Sil.*

Melons, agg. :- *Fl-ac., Zing.*

Milk :-

Agg. :- *ÆTH., Alum., Ambr., Ang., Ant-t., Ars., BRY., CALC., Carb-an.,*
***Carb-v.,** Cham., Chel., **Chin.,** Con., Cupr., Hell., Hom., Ign.,*
*Iris, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., **Mag-***
m.,** Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.,** Nux-m., **Nux-v.,** Phos., **Puls.,
Rhus-t., Sabin., Samb., Sep., Sil., Spong., Sul-ac., SULPH.,
Zinc.

Amel. :- *Apis, Ars., Chel., Graph., Iod., Mez., Rhus-t., Ruta, Verat.*

Agrees :- *Cina, Ferr., Iod., Merc., Ph-ac., Squil., Staph., Verat.*

Of mothers, :-

Agg. :- Cina, Nat-c., SIL.

Amel. :- Ant-c., Apis, Ars., Chel., Croto-t., Mez.

Odor of :- (See Odor.)

Oil, agg. (Compare Fat.) :- Bry., Canth., Puls.

Onions, agg. :- Alum., Lyc., Murx., Puls., Thuj.

Oysters (Compare Shellfish.) :-

Agg. :- Aloe, Brom., Bry., Carb-v., Coloc., LYC., Podo., Puls., Sul-ac.

Amel. :- Lach.

Pancakes, agg. :- Bry., Ip., Kali-c., PULS., Verat.

Pastry, puddings, etc., agg. :- Ant-c., Ars., Bry., Carb-v., Ip., Kali-m., Nat-s., Ptel., Puls.

Peaches, agg. :- Fl-ac., Glon.

Pears, agg. :- Bor., Bry., Merc-c., Nat-c., Verat.

Pepper, agg. :- Ars., Chin., Cina, Nat-c., Nux-v., Sep., Sil.

Plums, coni, agg. :- Mag-c., Merc-c., Rheum.

Pork :-

Agg. :- Acon., Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars., Asaf., Bell., Carb-v., Caust., Clem., Colch., Cycl., Dros., GRAPH., Ham., Ip., Nat-c., Nat-m., PULS., Sep., Tarax., Thuj.

Odor of, :-

Agg. :- Colch.

Amel. :- Ran-b., Ran-s.

Potatoes, agg. :- Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Coloc., Gran., Merc-c., Puls., Sep., Sulph., Verat.

Raw, agg. :- Ars., Bry., Chin., Lyc., Puls., RUTA, Verat.

Rough, amel. :- Ign.

Salad, agg. :- *Ars., Bry., Calc., Caps., Carb-v., Ip., Lach., Lyc., Puls.*

Salt :-

Agg. :- Alum., **Ars., Calc., Carb-v., Dros., Lyc., NAT-M.,** Nux-v., Phos., Puls., Sel., Sil.

Amel. :- Mag-c., Nat-m.

Sausage (sausage poison), agg. :- **Ars., BELL., Bry.,** Ph-ac., *Rhus-t., Verat.*

Shellfish, agg. (Compare [Oysters.](#)) :- *Bell., Carb-v., Coloc., Eupho., Lyc., Rhus-t., Ter., Urt-u.*

Sight of :- (See [Repugnance to food under appetite.](#))

Soup :- (See [Warm.](#))

Sour :-

Amel. :- Arg-m., Arg-n., Lach.

Agg. :- **ACON., ANT-C., Ars., Bell., Bor., Brom., Calc., CARB-V., Caust., Cimic., Dros., Ferr., HEP., LACH.,** Merc-c., Nat-c., *Nat-m., NUX-V., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls.,* Ran-b., **Rhus-t., SEP., STAPH.,** Sul-ac., **Sulph.**

Sour-krout, agg. :- *Ars., BRY., Calc., Carb-v., Chin., Cupr., Hell., Lyc., Nat-m., PETR., Phos., Puls.,* Sep., Verat.

Sour odors, agg. :- *Dros.*

Spiced, agg. :- Nux-v.

Spoiled, agg. :- Ars.

Spirituous liquors, alcoholic, agg. :- Acon., Agar., Alum., **Am-c.,** Am-m., Anac., *Ant-c., Arn., ARS., Bell., Bor., Bov., Calc., Carb-an., CARB-V.,* Caust., *Chel., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Con., Fl-ac., Hell., Hep., Hyos.,* **IGN., LACH.,** Laur., **Led.,** Lyc., Merc., Naja, *Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-m., NUX-V., OP.,* Petr., **PULS.,** **Ran-b.,** Rhod., *Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stram.,* Stront., Sul-ac., **SULPH.,** Verat., Zinc.

Starchy :- (See [Farinaceous.](#))

Strawberries, agg. :- SEP.

Sweets, sugar, etc. :-

Agg. :- *Acon., Am-c., Ant-c., Arg-n., Bell., Calc., Cham., Ferr., Graph., Ign., Merc., Nat-c., Nat-p., Ox-ac., Sang., Sel., Spig., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.*

Amel. :- Bell.

Tea :-

Agg. :- *Abies-n., Agar., Ars., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coff., FERR., Hep., Kali-bi., Lach., Ph-ac., Puls., Rumx., Sel., Sep., Spig., Thuj., Verat.*

Amel. :- Carb-ac., Dig., Ferr., Kali-bi.

Thought of, agg. :- *Arg-n., Bor., Cann-s., Carb-v., Dros., Graph., Lach., Lil-t., Nat-m., Puls., Sars., Sep., Thuj.*

Tobacco :-

Agg. :- *Abies-n., Acon., Agar., Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Bell., Bry., Cact., Calad., Calc., Camph., Carb-an., Cham., CHIN., Cic., Clem., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Conv., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Euphr., Ferr., Gels., Hell., Hep., IGN., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-br., Kalm., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Meny., Merc., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., NUX-V., Osm., Par., Petr., Phos., PULS., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sars., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Tarax., Thuj., Verat.*

Amel. :- Bor., Coloc., Hep., Merc., Naja, Nat-c., Sep., Spig., Tarent.

Chewing, agg. :- Ars.

Snuff :- Sil.

Tomatoes, agg. :- Lith-c., Phos.

Turnips, agg. :- Bry., Puls.

Uncooked :- (See Raw.)

Veal, agg. :- *Ars., Calc., Caust., Chin., IP., KALI-N., Lyc., Nux-v., Sep., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.*

Vegetables, agg. :- *Ars., Bry., Cupr., Hell., Lyc., Nat-c., Petr., Verat.*

Vinegar :-

Agg. :- *Acon., ANT-C., Ars., Bell., Bor., Carb-v., Caust., Dros., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Kreos., Lach., Merc-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Sep., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph.*

Amel. :- *Asar., Ign., Meny., Puls., Stram.*

Warm, (soup, etc.) :-

Agg. :- *Acon., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., BRY., Calc., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Clem., Cupr., Eupho., Ferr., Hell., Kali-c., Lach., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Nat-m., Nux-m., Nux-v., Par., Ph-ac., PHOS., PULS., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Squil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

Amel. :- (See Cold, agg.)

Water, drinking :-

Cold, agg. :- *Agar., Alum., Anac., Ars., Bell., Bor., Calc., Camph., CANTH., Caps., Carb-an., Cham., Chin., Clem., Croc., Ferr., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Mang., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nux-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhod., RHUS-T., Sars., SEP., Sil., Spig., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Verat.*

Amel. :- *Anac., Ant-t., Ars., Asar., Bism., Bor., Bry., Calc., CAUST., Cham., Clem., Cupr., Fl-ac., Kali-c., Laur., PHOS., Puls., SEP., Thuj., Verat., Zinc.*

Warm, amel. :- *Ars., Lyc., Mang., Nux-m., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Verat.*

Whisky :-

Agg. :- *Agar., Ars., Bell., Calc., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Fl-ac., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Lach., Laur., Led., NUX-V., OP., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Spig., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.*

Amel. :- Sel.

Wine :-

Agg. :- *Acon., Am-m., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., Bell., Benz-ac., Bor., Bov., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., COFF., Coloc., Con., Fl-ac., Glon., LACH.,*

*Led., **Lyc.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **OP.**, Ox-ac.,
Petr., *Puls.*, **RAN-B.**, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, *Sel.*, **Sil.**,
Staph., Stront., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, Verat., **Zinc.***

Amel. :- **Acon.**, *Agar.*, Bell., Canth., Carb-ac., **Con.**, Graph., *Lach.*, Nat-m.,
Nux-v., Onos., **Op.**, Phos., *Sul-ac.*, Sulph.

Containing :-

Lead, agg. :- Alum., Ars., **Bell.**, Chin., *Nux-v.*, **Op.**, Plat.,
Sul-ac., **Sulph.**

Sulphur, agg. :- *Ars.*, Chin., **Merc.**, **PULS.**, *Sep.*

Red, agg. :- *Fl-ac.*

Sour, agg. :- **ANT-C.**, **Ars.**, *Ferr.*, *Sep.*, *Sulph.*

Foot-bath :- (See [Wet, getting.](#))

Friendly persuasion :- (See [Consolation.](#))

Fright :- (See [Emotions.](#))

Frost :- **Agar.**, Carb-v., Kali-c., Nux-m., Phos., *Sep.*, Spong., Syph.

Frosty weather :- (See [Air, cold, dry.](#))

Frozen, being, frost-bite, etc., agg. :- **Abrot.**, **AGAR.**, **Ars.**, Bell., **Bor.**, Bry.,
Camph., **Carb-v.**, **Colch.**, Hep., Kali-c., Mur-ac., **NIT-AC.**, Nux-v., Petr., Ph-
ac., **Phos.**, **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Sul-ac.*, Sulph.

G

Gargling, agg. :- Carb-v.

Gas, agg. :- Ars., Bell., *Caust.*, **Gels.**, Op., Sul-ac.

Glanders, agg. :- **Ars.**, Calc., *Ph-ac.*, Sulph.

Glare :- (See Light.)

Gonorrhœa :-

After, agg. :- Agn., Arg-m., Caust., Clem., Colch., Cop., Guai., Ham., Hydr., Iod., Kali-bi., *Kali-i.*, *Kalm.*, *Med.*, *Merc.*, Mez., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Ph-ac., Phyt., *Podo.*, Rhod., *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, Sars., *Sel.*, *Sep.*, Spong., Staph., *Sulph.*, Ter., *Thuj.*

Suppressed, from, agg. :- **Acon.**, *Merc.*, *Nit-ac.*, **PULS.**, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

Grasping objects, when :-

Agg. :- Acon., *Am-c.*, Am-m., Arg-m., *Arn.*, Bell., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, **Cann-s.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, Chin., *Dros.*, Ferr-p., Graph., Kali-c., Kali-n., *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Merc.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., *Phos.*, *Plat.*, **Puls.**, Sec., Sil., Spig., *Verat.*

Amel. :- Cimic., Spig., Stann., Sulph.

Cold objects, agg. :- **Hep.**, *Merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *Phos.*, Rhus-t., *Sil.*, *Thuj.*, **Zinc.**

Gripple, after (Compare Clutching.) **:-** Phyt.

H

Hæmorrhage :- (See Bleeding.)

Hæmorrhage, after :- CHIN., **Ferr.**, **Nat-m.**, **Ph-ac.**

Hair :-

Brushing back the, agg. :- Carb-n-s., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*

Combing :-

Agg. :- **Bry.**, *Chin.*, *Ign.*, *Kreos.*, *Nat-s.*, **Sel.**

Amel. :- *Carb-ac.*, *Form.*, *Glom.*

Cutting, agg. :- BELL., *Glom.*, *Kali-i.*, *Lappa*, *Led.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, **Sep.**

Touching, agg. :- *Ambr.*, *Apis*, ARS., **Bell.**, *Carb-v.*, *Chin.*, **Ferr.**, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Mez.*, **Nux-v.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, SEL., *Stann.*

Tying up, amel. :- *Kali-n.*

Hands :-

Laying on of, amel. (Compare Touch and Pressure.) :- **Bell.**, *Calc.*, *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, **Croc.**, *Dros.*, *Mang.*, **Meny.**, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Olnd.*, *Par.*, **Phos.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, *Sep.*, **Spig.**, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

Working, with :- (See Manual labour.)

In cold water :-

Agg. :- *Lac-d.*, *Mag-p.*, *Phos.*

Amel. :- *Jatr.*

Hang down, letting limbs :-

Agg. :- **Alum.**, **Am-c.**, *Ang.*, CALC., **Caust.**, *Cina*, *Dig.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Lyc.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Par.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Pib.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-s.*, *Ruta*, **Sabin.**, *Sil.*, *Stann.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, VIP.

Amel. :- *Acon.*, *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, *Arg-m.*, **Arn.**, *Asar.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, *Caps.*, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*,

Colch., Coloc., **CON.**, *Cupr.*, Dros., Eupho., **Ferr.**, *Graph.*, Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., **Led.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., *Petr.*, Phos., Plb., *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sil.**, **Stann.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., *Teucr.*, Thuja., Verat., Verb.

Head :-

Bending :-

Backward :-

Agg. :- Bell., *Bry.*, Caust., *Chin.*, **Cic.**, Cimic., Cupr., Cycl., *Dig.*, Dros., Kali-c., Merc., **Puls.**, **Sep.**, *Spong.*, *Valer.*, Viol-o.

Amel. :- Bell., **Cham.**, **Hep.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Thuja.*, Verat.

Forward, agg. :- Viol-o.

Sideways :-

Agg. :- Chin., **Spong.**

Amel. :- *Puls.*, Sep.

Covering, wrapping up :-

Agg. :- **Acon.**, *Asar.*, Aur., **Bor.**, Bry., **Calc.**, **Carb-v.**, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, **Ferr.**, *Ign.*, **IOD.**, Lach., Led., **LYC.**, Merc., **Mgs.**, Mur-ac., Nit-ac., *Op.*, Phos., Plat., **Puls.**, *Sec.*, *Seneg.*, Sep., **Spig.**, *Staph.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuja.*, **Verat.**

Amel. :- (See Uncovering, agg.)

Leaning on :-

Anything, amel. :- Bell., Kali-c., **Merc.**, Rhod., *Sabad.*, Sabin., *Seneg.*, *Spig.*

One side, amel. :- Meny.

Left, amel. :- *Chin-s.*

Table, amel. :- Con., *Ferr.*, Nux-v., **Sabad.**, Sulph.

Shaking :-

Agg. :- Acon., *Agn.*, Am-c., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Arn.**, *Asar.*, Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bor., **Bry.**, *Calad.*, Calc., *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, Canth., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., Caust., Cham., *Chel.*, Chin., Cic., Cocc., *Coff.*, **Colch.**, *Croc.*, Cupr., *Dig.*, **Glom.**, *Graph.*, Guai., *Hell.*, **Hep.**, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, Kreos., **Led.**, Mang., *Merc.*, Mez., *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Par., Petr., *Phos.*, Plb., Puls., *Ran-b.*, *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Samb., *Sars.*, Sec., *Sel.*, *Sep.*, Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., *Squill.*, *Staph.*, Stram., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Thuj., Verat.

Amel. :- Chin., *Cina*, **Lach.**

Turning, agg. :- Am-m., Anac., Ang., *Ant-c.*, **Arn.**, *Asar.*, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bov., **Bry.**, **CALC.**, *Calc-hp.*, Camph., *Cann-s.*, Canth., *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., Caust., Cham., *Chin.*, **CIC.**, Cocc., *Coff.*, *Coloc.*, Cupr., *Dros.*, Dulc., **Hep.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, *Ip.*, **Kali-c.**, Lach., **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, Mez., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sabin., *Samb.*, Sars., **Sel.**, **Sep.**, *Spig.*, **SPONG.**, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sulph.*, Thuj., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

Uncovering :-

Agg. :- Acon., Agar., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., *Ars.*, **Aur.**, **Bell.**, Benz-ac., Bor., *Brom.*, **Calc-p.**, Camph., Canth., *Cham.*, Chin., *Cic.*, *Clem.*, Cocc., *Coff.*, **Colch.**, **Con.**, *Graph.*, **HEP.**, *Hyos.*, Ign., **Kali-bi.**, Kali-c., Kreos., **Lach.**, Led., *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., *Merc.*, Naja, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Puls., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., **Samb.**, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, **Squill.**, *Staph.*, Stram., **Stront.**, *Thuj.*

Amel. :- (See Covering, agg.)

Heat, dry, amel. :- *Rhus-t.*

Heated or overheated :-

Becoming, agg. :- Acon., Am-c., **ANT-C.**, **Bell.**, Brom., **BRY.**, Calc., **Camph.**, *Caps.*, **CARB-V.**, Cham., *Coff.*, **Dig.**, Fl-ac., **GLON.**, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, *Ip.*, **KALI-C.**, Lach., Lyc., Mez., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Olnd., **Op.**, **PHOS.**, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Staph.*, *Thuj.*, Zinc.

By fire or stone (Compare Warm, becoming.) :-

Agg. :- **Ant-c.**, Arg-n., *Ars.*, *Bry.*, Bufo, **Cimic.**, Cupr., **Eupho.**, **KALI-I.**, Mag-m., **Merc.**, **Nat-m.**, *Nat-s.*, *Nux-v.*, *Phos.*, Psor., **Puls.**, Zinc.

Amel. :- *Ars.*, *Aur.*, Bar-c., Canth., Caust., Dulc., *Ign.*, Kali-c., *Nux-v.*, Petr., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Sil.*, *Stront.*

Held, amel., by being :- Calc-p., **Lach.**, Sep., Stram.

Hiccough, agg. :- Acon., **AM-M.**, *Bell.*, Bor., **Bry.**, *Cic.*, Cocc., *Cupr.*, **Cycl.**, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Lyc., *Mag-m.*, Merc., Nat-c., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Par., *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, Ruta, Sars., Spong., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sulph., **Teucr.**, *Verat.*, Verb.

Holding :-

Parts together, agg. :- Bry., **Ign.**, Staph.

Anything tightly, agg. :- *Coff.*, **Rhus-t.**, Spig.

House, in :- (See Room.)

Hunger :-

Agg. :- *Aur.*, Canth., *Caust.*, *Graph.*, Hell., **Iod.**, **Kali-c.**, *Olnd.*, Plat., *Rhus-t.*, **Spig.**, Verat.

After :- **PHOS.**

I

Idleness, agg. :- *Alum., Bar-c., Con., Croc., Ferr., Ign., Lyc., Mag-m., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Plb., SEP., Sil., Tarax., Verat.*

Inattention :- (See Attention, want of.)

Indoors :- (See Room, in.)

Injuries :- (See Skin, wounds.)

Injury and shock :- *All-c., Am-m., Arn., Hyper., Kalm., Nat-s., Petr., Ph-ac., Puls., Symph., Valer.*

Blows :- *Ruta.*

Insects, stings, bites of :- (See Skin, stings.)

Inspiration :- (See Breathing.)

Intoxication :- (See Debauch.)

Iodine, abuse of :- *Ars., Conv., Hep., Op., Sec.*

Iron, abuse of :- *Ars., Chin., Cupr., Hep., Puls.*

J

Jarring :- (See Shaking.)

Jumping, agg. (Compare Running.) :- *Spig.*

K

Kind words :- (See Consolation.)

Knee, elbow position, amel. :- **Con.**, *Eup-pur.*, Eupho., Med., Pareir., Petr., *Sep.*

Kneeling :-

Agg. :- Calc., **Cocc.**, Mag-c., Puls., *Sep.*, Spig., Tarent.

Amel. :- *Eupho.*

Knitting :-

Agg. :- (See Labor, manual, agg.)

Amel. :- Lyc.

Knocking against objects :- (See Striking.)

Knocks :- (See Skin, wounds.)

L

Labor, manual, agg. :- Am-m., Bov., Ferr., Kali-c., Lach., Mag-c., Merc., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Phos., Sil., Verat.

Laughing, agg. :- Acon., Ang., Arg-m., Arg-n., Ars., Aur., Bell., BOR., Cann-s., Carb-v., Chin., Coloc., Con., Cupr., Hyos., Kali-c., Laur., Mang., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., PHOS., Plb., Stann., Tell., Zinc.

Leaning :-

Against anything, :-

Agg. :- Arg-m., Arn., Bell., Cann-s., Canth., Con., Cycl., Graph., Hell., Hep., Mag-m., **Nit-ac.**, Phos., Plat., Samb., Sil., Stann., Staph., Sulph., Thuj.

Amel. :- Bell., Carb-v., Dros., FERR., Kali-c., Mang., Merc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Seneg., Spig., Staph.

After, agg. :- Coloc.

Hard, amel. (Compare Pressure.) :- Bell., Rhus-t.

A sharp edge :-

Agg. :- Agar., Caust., Chin-s., Lyc., Ran-b., Ruta, Samb., Stann., Valer.

Amel. :- Nat-c., Stann.

Backward, agg. :- Nit-ac., Staph.

To one side, agg. :- Meny.

Leucorrhœa :-

Agg. :- Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ars., Bell., Bor., Bov., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Con., Dros., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Kali-n., KREOS., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., MERC., Mez., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Ruta, Sabad., Sec., SEP., Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

Amel. :- Cimic., Lach., Puls.

Licking :-

Lips, agg. :- Valer.

With the tongue, agg. :- Mang.

Lifting :-

And overlifting, agg. :- Alum., Ambr., **Arn.**, Ars., Bar-c., **Bor.**, Bry., **CALC.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., **Cocc.**, Coloc., Con., Croc., Dulc., Ferr., **Graph.**, **Ign.**, Iod., Kali-c., Lach., **Lyc.**, Merc., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Plat., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Stann., Staph., **Sulph.**, Thuj., Valer.

Affected part or limb :- (See [Raising.](#))

Painful :- Arn., Carb-v., Chin., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sulph.

Light :-

In general, agg. :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., **Ant-c.**, Arn., Ars., Asar., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bor., Bry., **CALC.**, Camph., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., Colch., **CON.**, **Croc.**, Cupr., Dig., **Dros.**, **EUPHR.**, **GRAPH.**, Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., **Puls.**, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Samb., Sars., Sel., Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Stann., Staph., **Stram.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

Amel., in the (bright) :- Am-m., Anac., Ars., Bar-c., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Coff., Plat., Staph., Stram., **STRONT.**, Valer.

Candle or lamp, artificial light, agg. :- Agn., Am-m., Anac., **Apis**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bor., **CALC.**, Carb-an., Caust., Chin-s. (**glare**), Cina, **CON.**, **Croc.**, **DROS.**, **GLON.**, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, **Ign.**, Kali-c., Laur., **LYC.**, Manc., Mang., **MERC.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nat-s.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., **PULS.**, Ruta, Sars., Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Staph., Stram., Sulph.

Of day, daylight, agg. :- Acon., Am-m., **Ant-c.**, Bell., Calc., **CON.**, Dros., **EUPHR.**, **GRAPH.**, Hell., **HEP.**, Hyos., Mag-c., Mang., **Merc.**, Nit-ac., **NUX-V.**, Petr., Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Rhod., Samb., Sang., Sars., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Stram.**, Sulph., Thuj.

Of fire, agg. :- Ant-c., Bry., Eupho., Glon., Mag-m., Merc., Puls., Zinc.

Sun :-

Agg. :- *Acon., Agar., Ant-c., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Bry., CALC., Camph., Chin., Con., EUPHR., GLON., GRAPH., Ign., Lach., Mag-m., Merc-c., Nat-c., Nux-v., PH-AC., Phos., Puls., Sel., Seneg., Stann., Stram., Sulph., Valer., Verat., Zinc.*

Amel. :- *Anac., Con., Plat., Stram., Stront., Thuj.*

Limbs :-

Crossing the, :-

Agg. :- *Agar., Alum., Ang., Arn., Asaf., Aur., Bell., Bry., Dig., Kali-n., Laur., Lyc., Mur-ac., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Rad-br., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Squil., Valer., Verb.*

Amel. :- *Abrot., Rhod., Sep.*

Drawing :-

Back, agg. :- *Mosch.*

Up :- (See Drawing.)

Separating, the :-

Amel. :- *Nux-v., Psor.*

Agg. :- *Sulph.*

Loneliness :-

Agg. :- (See Alone, when, agg.)

Amel. :- *Ambr., Bar-c., Carb-an., Con., Hell., Lyc., Mag-c., Nat-c., Nat-m., Petr., Phos., Plb., SEP., Stann., Stram., Sulph.*

Looked, at, agg. :- ANT-C., *Ant-t., ARS., Calc., Hell.*

Looking, :-

Around, sidewise, agg. (Compare Vertigo.) :- *Calc., Cic., Con., Ip., Kali-c., Op.*

At distant objects :-

Agg. :- *Euphr., Ruta.*

Amel. :- Bell.

Downward :-

Agg. :- Acon., Alum., **Calc.**, Ferr., *Kalm.*, Nat-m., **OInd.**, Phyt., **Spig.**,
Sulph.

Amel. :- **Sabad.**

Straight forward :-

Agg. :- **OInd.**

Amel. :- **Bell.**, *OInd.*, Spig.

At glistening or bright objects, agg. :- Acon., Ars., **BELL.**, **Canth.**, *Glon.*,
Hyos., *Lach.*, *Phos.*, **Stram.**, Ter.

Intently, fixedly, straining the vision :-

Agg. :- *Agar.*, Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Arg-m., **ARG-N.**,
Arn., **Asaf.**, Asar., **Aur.**, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, Bry., **CALC.**,
Canth., *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., **Cic.**,
CINA, Cocc., Coff., **Con.**, **CROC.**, Cupr., *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, Ferr.,
Gels., **Graph.**, Hep., *Ign.*, **KALI-C.**, Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., Led.,
LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., *Mang.*, Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch.,
Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., **OInd.**,
ONOS., Par., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, Rheum,
RHOD., *Rhus-t.*, **RUTA**, *Sabad.*, **Sars.**, Sel., **SENEG.**, **Sep.**,
SIL., **Spig.**, **Spong.**, Staph., Stram., Stront., *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*,
Thuj., *Valer.*, Verb., Viol-o., Zinc.

Amel. :- *Agn.*, Ferr., **Nat-c.**, Petr., Ph-ac.

Over a large, (plain) surface, agg. :- Sep.

Long, at anything, agg. :- *Cic.*, Kreos., Rheum, **Ruta**, **Spig.**

Moving things, of :- (See [Water.](#))

Sideways :-

Agg. :- **Bell.**, Con., *Gels.*, *OInd.*, Spig., Thuj.

Amel. :- **OInd.**

Into clear space, agg. :- Am-m., Bell., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, *Colch.*, *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kreos.*, **Mag-m.**, **Merc.**, *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Sabad.*, *Sep.*, *Zinc.*

At something turning round, revolving objects :- *Lyc.*

Upward, agg. :- *Alum.*, *Ars.*, **CALC.**, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Cupr.*, *Graph.*, *Petr.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, **Sel.**, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, **Thuj.**, *Zinc.*

At (running) water :-

Agg. :- *Arg-m.*, **BELL.**, *Brom.*, **Ferr.**, **Hyos.**, *Stram.*, *Sulph.*

Amel. :- *Bell.*

At white objects, agg. :- *Ars.*, *Cham.*, *Graph.*, *Kali-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Stram.*

Loss of vital fluids, emissions, hæmorrhages, etc. agg., excesses

after (Compare [Emissions.](#)) :- *Abrot.*, *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, **Ars.**, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Bor.*, *Brom.*, *Bry.*, *Bufo*, **Calad.**, **CALC.**, *Calc-p.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-ac.*, *Carb-an.*, **CARB-V.**, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, **CHIN.**, **Cina**, *Coff.*, **Con.**, *Cupr.*, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, **Ferr.**, *Graph.*, *Ham.*, *Helo.*, *Hep.*, *Ign.*, **Iod.**, **Ip.**, *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Mgs.*, *Mosch.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, *Petr.*, **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Samb.*, **Sel.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, **Squil.**, *Stann.*, **STAPH.**, *Stram.*, **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, **Verat.**, *Zinc.*

Love :- (See [Emotions.](#))

Lying :-

Agg. :- *Acon.*, *Æsc.*, *Agar.*, *Agn.*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, **Am-m.**, **Ambr.**, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Apis*, *Aral.*, *Aran.*, **Arg-m.**, *Arn.*, **ARS.**, **Asaf.**, *Asar.*, **AUR.**, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bism.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Calad.*, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, **CAPS.**, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, **CHAM.**, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Clem.*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, **CON.**, *Croc.*, *Crot-h.*, *Cupr.*, **Cycl.**, *Dig.*, **DROS.**, **Dulc.**, *Eup-pur.*, **EUPHO.**, **Euphr.**, **FERR.**, **Fl-ac.**, *Graph.*, *Guai.*, *Hell.*, **Hep.**, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, **Kali-n.**, *Kalm.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, *Laur.*, *Led.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, *Mang.*, **MENY.**, *Meph.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, **Mosch.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nat-s.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Ox-ac.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **PLAT.**, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rheum*, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Rumx.*, **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, **SAMB.**, *Sars.*, *Sec.*, *Sel.*, *Seneg.*, **Sep.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, **Stront.**, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, **TARAX.**, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, *Verat.*, **Verb.**, *Viol-o.*, **Viol-t.**, *Zinc.*

Amel. :- *Acon.*, *Agar.*, *Agn.*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, **Am-m.**, **Ambr.**, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, **Arn.**, *Ars.*, **Asar.**, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, *Bor.*, **BRY.**, *Calad.*, **Calc.**, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, **Canth.**, **Caps.**, **Carb-an.**, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*,

Cham., *Chel.*, Chin., *Cic.*, Cina, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, **Colch.**, Coloc., *Con.*, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, Cycl., *Dig.*, Dros., Dulc., Eupho., *Ferr.*, Fl-ac., Gels., *Graph.*, Guai., *Hell.*, *Hep.*, Hyos., Ign., *Iod.*, *Ip.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., Kalm., *Kreos.*, Lach., Laur., *Led.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., *Mang.*, *Merc.*, Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, Op., Par., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Plat., Plb., Psor., *Ran-b.*, *Rheum*, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Sang., *Sars.*, *Sec.*, Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., *Spig.*, Spong., **Squill.**, Stann., *Staph.*, *Stram.*, Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., **Verat.**, Zinc.

On abdomen :-

Agg. :- Ambr.

Amel. :- Am-c., Bar-c., Bell-p., Calc., Chion., Cina, Cupr., Eup-pur., Phos., Rhus-t.

After, amel. :- Am-c., Ambr.

On back :-

Agg. :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, Ang., Arg-n., Arn., **Ars.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bry., Canth., **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Cimic., Cina, Clem., **Colch.**, **Coloc.**, **Cupr.**, **Cycl.**, Dulc., *Eupho.*, **Ign.**, **Iod.**, Kali-c., **Kali-n.**, *Kreos.*, Lach., Lob., Mag-m., Mag-p., *Merc.*, Nat-c., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, Par., **PHOS.**, Plat., **Plb.**, *Puls.*, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, Sang., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Spong., *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

Amel. :- **Acon.**, Am-c., Am-m., **Anac.**, Ang., Arn., Bar-c., *Bell.*, Bor., **BRY.**, *Calad.*, **CALC.**, *Canth.*, **Carb-an.**, Caust., Chin., *Cina*, Clem., *Colch.*, *Con.*, Crot-h., Cycl., *Dig.*, *Ferr.*, *Ign.*, *Ip.*, **Kali-c.**, Kalm., *Kreos.*, Lach., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mgs., Mosch., Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, Par., Phos., Plat., *Puls.*, Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabin., **Seneg.**, Sep., *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Spong., **Stann.**, *Sulph.*, **Thuj.**, Verat., Viol-t.

In bed, agg. :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., **AMBR.**, Anac., Ang., *Ant-c.*, **Ant-t.**, **Arg-m.**, Arn., *Ars.*, Asaf., Asar., **Aur.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bism., **Bor.**, Bov., Bry., Bufo, *Calad.*, Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, Caust., *Cham.*, *Chel.*, Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., *Coff.*, Colch., **Coloc.**, Con., *Croc.*, *Cycl.*, *Dig.*, **Dros.**, Dulc., **Eupho.**, *Euphr.*, **Ferr.**, Fl-ac., *Graph.*, Guai., *Hell.*, *Hep.*, Hyos., Ign., **IOD.**, **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., *Kreos.*, Lach., Laur., **Led.**, **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., **Mang.**, Meny., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mez., **Mgs.**, Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., *Olnd.*, Op., Par., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rheum*, **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., *Samb.*, Sars., *Sec.*, **Sel.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, Spong., Squill., *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*, **Stront.**, Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., **Verat.**, Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

Amel. :- Acon., Agar., **Am-m.**, Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., **BRY.**, Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., **Cic.**, Cina, Clem., **Cocc.**, Coff., Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, Croc., Cupr., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., **SQUIL.**, Stann., **Staph.**, **Stram.**, Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t.

On abdomen, amel. :- Bar-c., Bell., Calc., Calc-p., Cina, **COLOC.**, **Eup-pur.**, **Med.**, Pareir., Podo., Sep.

Across, amel. :- Con.

Bent or doubled up (Compare Bending.) :-

Amel. :- Bell., Cham., Cocc., **Colch.**, **COLOC.**, Mag-m., Mag-p., Merc-c., Plat., Puls., **Rheum**, Rhus-t., Staph., Stram., Verat.

Agg. :- Hyos., Lyc., Spong., Teucr., Valer.

Knee chest position, amel. :- Sep.

Down, after :-

Agg. :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., **Am-c.**, Am-m., **AMBR.**, Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Arg-m.**, Arn., **ARS.**, Asaf., Asar., **AUR.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., **Clem.**, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., **Cycl.**, Dros., **DULC.**, **Eupho.**, **Euphr.**, Ferr., **Fl-ac.**, Graph., Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., Ign., Ip., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Led., **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, Mang., **Meny.**, **Merc.**, Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **PLAT.**, **Plb.**, **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sabin., **SAMB.**, Sars., **Sel.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., Spig., Stann., Staph., **STRONT.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

Amel. :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arn., Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bov., **BRY.**, Calad., **CALC.**, Camph., Cann-s., **Canth.**, **Caps.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Con., **Croc.**, Cupr., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., **Fl-ac.**, Graph., Guai., Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n.,

Kreos., Lach., Laur., *Led.*, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., Merc-c., Mgs., Nat-c., **NAT-M.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, **OInd.**, Par., *Petr.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Psor., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Sabin., Samb., *Sars.*, *Sec.*, Sel., *Sep.*, Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., **SQUIL.**, Stann., **Staph.**, **Stram.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb.

Face on, amel. :- *Led.*, *Psor.*

Ground on, amel. :- *Lach.*

On a hard surface, amel. :- *Acon.*, *Bell.*, *Mag-m.*, *Nat-m.*, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**

With head low :-

Agg. :- *Ant-t.*, *Apis*, **Arg-m.**, **ARS.**, *Bell.*, *Cact.*, *Cann-s.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-v.*, **Chin.**, *Clem.*, **Colch.**, *Con.*, *Gels.*, **Hep.**, **Kali-n.**, **Lach.**, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, **PULS.**, *Sang.*, **Spig.**, *Spong.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*

Amel. :- *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Calc.*, *Caust.*, *Lach.*, *Nat-m.*, *Sang.*, *Spong.*, *Tab.*, **Verat.**

Half reclining posture, amel. :- *Acon.*, *Gels.*, *Sang.*

Horizontally, amel. :- *Apis*, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, *Cycl.*, *Spong.*

While in a horizontal position, agg. :- *Arn.*, *Bell.*

Knee, elbow position, amel. :- *Con.*, *Eupho.*, *Lyc.*

On a moist ground or floor, agg. :- **Ars.**, **Calc.**, *Calc-p.*, *Caust.*, *Dulc.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sil.**, *Sulph.*

On side :-

Agg. :- **ACON.**, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, **ANAC.**, *Ang.*, *Arn.*, **Bar-c.**, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, **BRY.**, **Calad.**, **CALC.**, *Canth.*, **CARB-AN.**, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, **Cina**, *Clem.*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, **Ferr.**, **Ign.**, **Ip.**, **KALI-C.**, **Kreos.**, *Lach.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *Mgs.*, *Mosch.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **Par.**, **PHOS.**, *Plat.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, *Sabad.*, **Seneg.**, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, **STANN.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, *Verat.*, *Viol-t.*

Amel. :- *Acon.*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ang.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Bry.*, *Canth.*, **Caust.**, *Cham.*, *Chin.*, *Cina*, *Clem.*, *Colch.*, *Coloc.*, *Cupr.*, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Lach.*, *Mag-m.*, *Merc.*, *Mgs.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Par.*, **Phos.**, *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*

Left :-

Agg. :- **Acon.**, **Am-c.**, Anac., Ang., Arn., **Bar-c.**, Bell., **Bry.**, **CACT.**, Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Chin., **Colch.**, Con., Glon., **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, Kalm., Kreos., Lyc., Merc., **Mez.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**, **Par.**, **Petr.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., **PULS.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., **Stann.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**, Vib.

Amel. :- (See [Lying on right side, agg.](#))

Part on which he is lying, agg. :- Aloe, **Am-c.**, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Bar-c., **Bry.**, Calc., Caust., **Chin.**, **Graph.**, Hep., Hyper., Mag-m., **Merc.**, **Mosch.**, Nat-s., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Thuj.

Side, pain goes to side on which he is not lying :- Calc-ar., Cur., Fl-ac., **Graph.**, Ign., **Kali-bi.**

Side :-

Painful (Compare [Pressure.](#)) :-

Agg. :- **ACON.**, **Agar.**, **AM-C.**, Am-m., **Ambr.**, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., **Arn.**, **ARS.**, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bry., **CALAD.**, **Calc.**, Cann-s., **Caps.**, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Chin.**, **Cina**, Clem., Croc., Cupr., **CYCL.**, **DROS.**, **GRAPH.**, **Guai.**, **HEP.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, **IOD.**, **Kali-c.**, **KALI-I.**, **Kali-n.**, **LACH.**, **Laur.**, **Led.**, **LYC.**, **MAG-C.**, **MAG-M.**, Mang., Merc., Mez., **MOSCH.**, Mur-ac., Nat-m., **NIT-AC.**, **NUX-M.**, **NUX-V.**, Olnd., **PAR.**, **Petr.**, **PH-AC.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., Pyrog., Ran-b., Ran-s., **RHEUM**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **RUTA**, **SABAD.**, Sabin., Samb., Sars., **SEL.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **SPONG.**, **STAPH.**, Stram., Sulph., Tarax., Tell., Teucr., **THUJ.**, Valer., Verat., Verb.

Amel. :- **Ambr.**, Arn., Bell., **BRY.**, **Calc.**, Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., **Coloc.**, Fl-ac., Ign., **Kali-c.**, Lyc., Mag-p., **Nux-v.**, Plb., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sec.**, **Sep.**, **Stram.**, Viol-o., **Viol-t.**

Painless :-

Agg. :- **Ambr.**, Arn., Bell., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., **Chin.**, **COLOC.**, Con., **FL-AC.**, **IGN.**, **Kali-c.**, Lyc., **Mgs.**, Nat-m., Nux-v., Phos., **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, **SEC.**, **Sep.**, **Stann.**, Ter., Viol-o., **Viol-t.**

Amel. :- (See [Lying on painful side, agg.](#))

Right :-

Agg. :- Acon., **Am-m.**, Anac., Bad., Bell., **Bor.**, Bry., Bufo, Calc., Carb-an., **CAUST.**, Cina, Clem., Con., Ip., **Kali-c.**, Kreos., Lach., Lyc., Lycps., **Mag-m.**, **MERC.**, Mgs., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Rumx., **Sec.**, Seneg., Spig., **Spong.**, **Stann.**, Sulph., Thuj.

Amel. :- Acon., **Am-c.**, Anac., Ang., Arn., **Bar-c.**, Bar-m., Bell., Brom., Bry., **Cact.**, Calc., Canth., Carb-an., Chin., **Colch.**, Con., Crot-h., **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, Kreos., **Lyc.**, Mang., Merc., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, **Par.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., **Ptel.**, **PULS.**, Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, **Stann.**, **Sulph.**, **Thuj.**

Left :-

Agg. :- Cycl., Dig., Eup-pur., **Kalm.**, **Nat-s.**, **Ptel.**, Rumx., **Tab.**

Amel. :- Arg-n.

Stretched out, agg. :- Cham., Colch., Coloc., Plat., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Staph.

Lying-in women (the puerperal state), agg. :- Acon., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., **Arn.**, Asaf., Asar., Aur., **Bell.**, Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Camph., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., **CHAM.**, **Chin.**, Cina, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, Colch., Coloc., **Con.**, **Croc.**, Cupr., Dros., Dulc., **Ferr.**, Graph., Hep., **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, Iod., **Ip.**, **Kali-c.**, **Kreos.**, Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., **Mosch.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Op.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **PLAT.**, **Puls.**, Rheum, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., **SABIN.**, **SEC.**, **SEP.**, Sil., Stann., Stram., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Thuj., **Verat.**, Zinc.

M

Manual labor :- (See Labor.)

Masturbation, agg. :- Abrot., Agn., Aur., *Calc-p.*, Cann-s., *Chin.*, Con., Dig., Kali-br., Kali-p., *Nat-m.*, *Nux-v.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Pic-ac., *Sel.*, Stann., Staph., Stram., Sulph.

Meal missing a :- (See Fasting.)

Measles :-

During, agg. :- (See Skin.)

After, agg. :- Acon., *Ant-c.*, **Bell.**, Bry., **CARB-V.**, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, Cina, *Coff.*, **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, **Hell.**, **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, Mosch., *Nux-v.*, **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, Sulph.

Memory, recollection, exerting, agg. :- M-p-a.

Menses :- (See Sexual organs.)

Better :-

During (Compare Discharges, under, Eruption agg.) :- All-s., Alum., Apis, Aran., (Arg-n.), Bell., Calc., Calc-f., Cimic., Cycl., (Ferr-p.), Gels., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Lach., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Senec., Sep., Stann., Sulph., Verat., Zinc.

At start of :- Lach., Mag-p., Plb., Zinc.

Mental excitement :- (See Emotions.)

Mercury :-

Abuse of, agg. :- Acon., Agn., Ang., **Ant-c.**, **Arg-m.**, Arn., *Ars.*, **Asaf.**, **AUR.**, **Bell.**, Bry., *Calad.*, **Calc.**, **CARB-V.**, Caust., **Chin.**, Cic., Cina, **Clem.**, Cocc., *Coff.*, **Colch.**, **Cupr.**, Dig., *Dulc.*, **Eupho.**, Euphr., Ferr., Fl-ac., *Graph.*, **Guai.**, **HEP.**, Hydr., **Iod.**, Kali-chl., Kali-i., **LACH.**, Laur., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, **Mez.**, *Nat-m.*, **NIT-AC.**, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Ph-ac.*, *Phyt.*, Plat., **Puls.**, Rheum, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, Sabad., **Sars.**, *Sel.*, *Sep.*, **Sil.**, Spong., **STAPH.**, Stram., Stront., **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, *Valer.*, Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

Fumes of, agg. :- Carb-v., **Chin.**, *Puls.*, **Stram.**

Mesmerism, amel. (Compare Hands, lying on.) :- Acon., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Chin., Con., **CUPR.**, Graph., Ign., Iod., Nat-c., **Nux-v.**, **PHOS.**, Sabin., Sep., **Sil.**, Sulph., **Teucr.**, **Viol-o.**

Mind, symptoms of :- (See Emotions.)

Moistening parts :- (See Bathing, amel.)

Moon :-

New, agg. :- Alum., Am-c., Arn., Ars., Bufo, Calc., **Caust.**, **Cina**, Croc., **Cupr.**, Lyc., Sabad., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Thuj.**

New and full :- Alum., Croc., Kali-bi., Sil.

Full, agg. :- Alum., Arn., Ars., **Bell.**, Brom., Calc., Caust., Croc., Cycl., Fl-ac., Graph., Kali-n., Lyc., Nat-c., Psor., Sabad., Sep., **Sil.**, Spong., **Sulph.**, Teucr.

Increasing and decreasing with :- Clem., Phel.

Waning, agg. :- Daph., **Dulc.**, **Sulph.**

Waxing, agg. :- Alum., Clem., **Cupr.**, Lyc., Staph., **Thuj.**

Moonlight, agg. :- Ant-c., Calc., Sep., **Sulph.**

Monthly, agg. :- (See Moon.)

Mortification :- (See Emotions.)

Motion :-

Agg. :- Acon., Agar., **Agn.**, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, Arg-m., **Arn.**, Ars., Asaf., **Asar.**, Aur., Bar-c., **BELL.**, Bism., Bor., Bov., **BRY.**, Bufo, **Cact.**, **Calad.**, Calc., **Camph.**, **Cann-s.**, **Canth.**, Caps., **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., **Chel.**, Chin., Cic., **Cimic.**, Cina, Clem., **Coc-c.**, **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, **COLCH.**, Coloc., Con., **Croc.**, **Cupr.**, Cycl., **Dig.**, Dros., Dulc., **Eup-pur.**, Eupho., Ferr., Ferr-p., **Fl-ac.**, **Form.**, **Gels.**, **Glou.**, Graph., **Guai.**, **Hell.**, **Hep.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, **IOD.**, **Ip.**, Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., **LED.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Merc-c., Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Naja, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Plb., Puls., **Ran-b.**, Ran-s., **Rheum**, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., **Sars.**, **Sec.**, **Sel.**, Seneg., Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, Spong., **Squil.**, **Stann.**, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, Stront., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

Amel. :- (See Rest, agg.)

At beginning of, agg. (Compare Rising.) :- Asar., Bry., Cact., Calc., **CAPS.**, Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cina, Cocc., **CON.**, Cupr., Dros., **EUPHO.**, **FERR.**, **Fl-ac.**, Graph., **Lach.**, Led., **LYC.**, Mag-c., Mgs., Nit-ac., **Petr.**, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, Plb., **PULS.**, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., **Samb.**, Sars., **Sil.**, **Thuj.**, **Valer.**

After, agg. :- **AGAR.**, Am-c., **Anac.**, Arn., **ARS.**, Calad., Camph., **CANN-S.**, Carb-v., Caust., Cocc., Coff., **Croc.**, Dros., **Hyos.**, Iod., **Kali-c.**, Laur., Merc., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., **Phos.**, **Plb.**, **PULS.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, Sabin., **Sep.**, **Spig.**, **Spong.**, **STANN.**, **Staph.**, **Stram.**, Sul-ac., **VALER.**, **Zinc.**

Of affected part, :-

Agg. :- Am-c., Anac., Ang., **Arn.**, Ars., Asaf., Asar., Bar-c., **Bell.**, **BRY.**, Bufo, Camph., **Cann-s.**, **Caps.**, Caust., **CHAM.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., **Cocc.**, Coff., Con., **Croc.**, Dig., Hep., Ign., Iod., Kali-bi., Kali-c., **LED.**, Mag-c., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Mgs., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Petr., Plat., **Puls.**, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sel., Sep., **Spig.**, **Staph.**, Sulph., **Thuj.**, Zinc.

Amel. :- Acon., Agar., Agn., **Am-m.**, Ang., Apis, Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., Asar., **Aur.**, Bell., Calc., **CAPS.**, Cham., Chin., Cina, **Con.**, Croc., **DULC.**, **Eupho.**, **FERR.**, Hyos., Kali-c., Lith-c., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, Meny., **Mosch.**, Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Ph-ac.**, **PULS.**, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Sabad.**, **Samb.**, **Sep.**, Squil., Stann., **Stront.**, Sulph., **Tarax.**, **Thuj.**, **Valer.**, Verb., Viol-t.

Of arms, agg. :- Acon., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Bar-c., Bor., Bov., Camph., Dig., Ferr., Led., Nux-m., Plb., Puls., **Ran-b.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sep., **Spig.**, **Spong.**, Sulph., **Thuj.**, Viol-t.

Continued, amel. :- Am-m., Ambr., Bry., **CAPS.**, **CARB-V.**, **CAUST.**, Chin., Cina, **CON.**, **Cycl.**, Dros., **EUPHO.**, **FERR.**, **FL-AC.**, Graph., **Iris.**, Kali-c., **LYC.**, **Plat.**, **PULS.**, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, **SABAD.**, Sabin., **SAMB.**, **Sep.**, **SIL.**, **Tarax.**, **Thuj.**, **Valer.**, **Verat.**, Zinc.

In open air :-

Amel. :- Iod., Lil-t., Mag-m., **PULS.**

Agg. :- Bell., Bry., **Calc.**, Cocc., Colch., Led., Nux-v.

Downward, agg. :- **BOR.**, Carb-v., **GELS.**, Sep., Sulph.

Of eyes, agg. :- Acon., *Agn.*, Alum., Arn., Ars., **Bell.**, **BRY.**, Camph., **Caps.**, Carb-v., **Cham.**, *Chin.*, Clem., *Coloc.*, *Con.*, *Cupr.*, Dig., Dros., **Hep.**, Ign., Kalm., *Mang.*, Merc., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., **Op.**, Plb., *Puls.*, *Ran-s.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, Sabin., Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Spong., Stann., Stront., **Sulph.**, **Valer.**, Zinc.

Of eyelids, agg. :- *Coloc.*, Mosch.

False, agg. :- Ars., **Bry.**, *Lyc.*

Of head, agg. :- Acon., *Am-c.*, **Arn.**, *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Cann-s., **Caps.**, Carb-v., *Chin.*, Cocc., *Coloc.*, **Cupr.**, *Eupho.*, *Fl-ac.*, Graph., Ip., Kali-c., **Lyc.**, *Mang.*, Mez., **Mosch.**, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., *Ph-ac.*, Plat., *Puls.*, Rhod., Samb., **Sep.**, Sil., **Spig.**, Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat., Viol-o.

Rapid, amel. :- Ars., *Fl-ac.*, *Sep.*

Slow, gentle :-

Amel. :- Agar., Ambr., Bell., *Coloc.*, **FERR.**, Glon., *Kali-bi.*, Kali-p., **Mag-m.**, **PULS.**

Agg. :- *Sep.*

Violent :- Acon., Arn., Ars., Bry., Calc., Camph., Lyc., Mag-c., Nux-v., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, Sep., Sil., Sul-ac., Sulph.

Amel. :- Æsc., **ARS.**, **BROM.**, Dulc., Phys., **SEP.**, Sil., **Sul-ac.**

Mouth :-

Closing, agg. :- *Mez.*, Nux-v.

Opening, agg. :- *Am-m.*, **Ang.**, Bry., *Caust.*, Cham., Cocc., Dros., *Hep.*, **MERC.**, Nux-v., Petr., **Phos.**, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Sil., *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Sul-ac., Thuj., Verat.

Music :-

Intolerance of, agg. :- Acon., Aloe, **Ambr.**, *Anac.*, Bry., *Calc.*, Carb-an., **Cham.**, **Coff.**, *Croc.*, **Dig.**, **GRAPH.**, Ign., Kali-c., *Kreos.*, **Lyc.**, **Nat-c.**, Nat-s., **Nux-v.**, Pall., **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, Phys., *Puls.*, **Sabin.**, **SEP.**, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, Sulph., *Tarent.*, Thuj., **Viol-o.**, Zinc.

Amel. :- Aur., Cann-s., *Croc.*, *Sul-ac.*, Sumb., *Tarent.*, **Thuj.**, *Tub.*

Of organ, agg. :- *Lyc.*

Of violin, :- Viol-o.

N

Narcotics, agg. :- Acon., Agar., *Am-c.*, *Ars.*, Aur., **Bell.**, *Bry.*, Calc., Canth., *Carb-v.*, Caust., **CHAM.**, Chin., Cic., **COFF.**, *Colch.*, Croc., *Cupr.*, **Dig.**, Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., **Graph.**, Hep., **Hyos.**, Ign., **Ip.**, **LACH.**, **Lyc.**, Merc., *Mosch.*, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-p., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*, Seneg., **Sep.**, *Staph.*, Sulph., **Valer.**, *Verat.*, Zinc.

Narrations, listening to touching, agg. :- Calc., Cic., Ign., **Teucr.**

Neck, turning the, agg. :- **Bell.**, *Bry.*, Cic., Hep., Nat-c., *Rhus-t.*

Night air :- (See Air.)

Noises :-

Agg. :- **ACON.**, Aloe, Alum., *Am-c.*, *Anac.*, **Ang.**, Ant-c., **Arn.**, *Ars.*, *Asar.*, *Aur.*, Bar-c., **BELL.**, *Bor.*, **Bry.**, *Calad.*, **Calc.**, Cann-s., Caps., *Carb-an.*, **CAUST.**, **Cham.**, *Chin.*, Cocc., **COFF.**, **Colch.**, **Con.**, **Ign.**, Iod., *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-p.*, **Lyc.**, *Mag-c.*, *Mang.*, Merc., **Nat-c.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **Plat.**, *Puls.*, *Sabad.*, *Sang.*, Seneg., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Stann., Stram., Sulph., *Syph.*, **Ther.**, Zinc.

Amel. :- Calc., Graph., Hell., Puls., Stram.

Sudden reports, etc. :- **BOR.**

Nursing children :- (See Suckling.)

O

Odor :-

Of acids, agg. :- Bell.

Of aromatic, agg. :- Ign., Puls.

Of beer, agg. :- Cham.

Of coffee, agg. :- Sul-ac.

Of dirty clothes, agg. :- Carb-an.

Flowers, agg. :- Graph., Lyc., Phos.

Of food, agg. :- Ars., Bell., Cocc., Colch., Dros., Lach., Merc-i-f., Nat-m., Nux-v., Osm., Ph-ac., Phos., Podo., Ptel., Sang., SEP., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., Xanth.

Of garlic, agg. :- Sabad.

Smoke of lamp, agg. :- Aur., Nux-v.

Soot, agg. :- Bell.

Sour, agg. :- Alum., Dros.

Strong, agg. :- Acon., Agar., Anac., Asar., AUR., Bar-c., BELL., Bry., Cact., Calc., Canth., Cham., Chin., Cocc., COFF., Colch., Con., Cupr., Graph., Hep., IGN., Kali-c., LYC., Mag-c., Nat-c., NUX-V., Petr., PHOS., Plb., Puls., Sabad., Sang., Sel., Sep., Spig., Stann., Sulph., Ther., Valer.

Of sweet, agg. :- Aur., Nit-ac., Sil.

Of wood, agg. :- Graph.

Old :-

Age, senility, agg., in :- Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., ARS., AUR., BAR-C., Bry., Calc., Camph., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Cic., Cocc., CON., Fl-ac., Gins., Hyos., Kreos., LACH., LYC., Nux-v., OP., Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., Ruta, SEC., Sel., Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat.

Premature :- Con., Fl-ac., Lyc.

Onanism, after, agg. :- Agar., Alum., Anac., Arg-m., Ars., Bov., Calad., Calc., Carb-v., CHIN., Cina, CON., Dulc., Ferr., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Mosch., Nat-c., NAT-M., Nux-m., Nux-v., Petr., PH-AC., Phos., Plb., Puls., Sel., SEP., Sil., Spig., Squil., STAPH., Sulph., Thuj.

Organ :- (See Music.)

P

Pack :-

Cold :-

Agg. :- *Ars., Graph., Hep., Lach., Nit-ac., Petr., Ph-ac., Ruta, Sil.*

Amel. :- *Acon., Apis, Arg-n., Bry., Iod., Led., Lyc., Nux-v., Puls., Sec., Sep.*

Hot :-

Agg. :- *Apis, Bry., Fl-ac., Lach., Led., Puls., Sec.*

Amel. :- *Ars., Bry., Coloc., Hep., Ruta, Sil., Thuja.*

Wet :-

Agg. :- *Am-c., Ant-c., Bell., Calc., Canth., Cham., Clem., Kali-n., Lach., Lyc., Merc., Rhus-t., Sep., Sil., Stront., Sulph.*

Amel. :- *Asar., Caust., Chel., Euphr., Puls., Spig.*

Periodical, agg. :- (See Fever, Chill, Time.)

Periodically :-

Weekly :- *Iris.*

Yearly :- *Ars., Rhus-t., Urt-u., Vip.*

Persuasion :- (See Consolation.)

Phosphorus, agg. :- *Cupr-s., Kali-perm., Ter.*

Piano (Compare Music.) :-

Playing, agg. :- *Anac., Calc., Kali-c., Nat-c., Sep., Zinc.*

Music :- *Anac., Sep., Zinc.*

Pinching, amel. (Compare Pressure, hard.) :- *Apis, Ars., Pip-n.*

Pollutions, after, agg. :- *Agar., Alum., Ars., Bor., Bov., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Chin., Iod., KALI-C., Led., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., NUX-*

V., Petr., *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Plb.*, *Puls.*, Ran-b., Rhod., *Sabad.*, **Sep.**, Sil., **Staph.**, Thuj.

Position :-

Change of (Compare Motion, beginning of.) :-

Agg. :- Acon., Bry., **CAPS.**, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, **Con.**, **EUPHO.**, **FERR.**, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Petr., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plat., *Plb.*, **PULS.**, *Ran-b.*, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Sabad.*, **Samb.**, Sil., Thuj.

Amel. :- Arn., Ars., *Cham.*, Dulc., **IGN.**, Nat-s., *Ph-ac.*, *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, Tab., Teucr., **Valer.**, Zinc.

Relief, without :- Acon., *Caust.*, Nat-s.

Unnatural, false, agg. :- *Staph.*, Tarax.

Pregnancy, during, agg. :- **Acon.**, *Alet.*, Alum., Am-m., Ambr., *Arn.*, Ars., Asaf., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bell-p., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Calc-p., **Caps.**, Caul., **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, *Chin.*, Cic., Cimic., **COCC.**, *Coff.*, *Con.*, **CROC.**, *Cupr.*, Dulc., *Ferr.*, Glon., Graph., Hell., Hydr., **Hyos.**, *Ign.*, **Ip.**, Kali-c., Kali-i., *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, Mang., *Merc.*, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-m.*, **Nux-m.**, *Nux-v.*, *Petr.*, *Phos.*, **Plat.**, Podo., Pop., **PULS.**, Rat., **Rhus-t.**, **SABIN.**, **Sec.**, *Sel.*, **SEP.**, Sil., *Spig.*, *Staph.*, **Stram.**, **Sulph.**, *Valer.*, **Verat.**, Zinc.

Pressure :-

External :-

Agg. :- Acon., **AGAR.**, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., **Ang.**, *Ant-c.*, *Arg-m.*, Arn., Ars., Asaf., **BAR-C.**, Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., **Calad.**, *Calc.*, Camph., **Cann-s.**, **Caps.**, *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, *Chin.*, **CINA**, Coloc., *Cupr.*, Dig., *Dros.*, Dulc., *Fl-ac.*, **Guai.**, Hell., **HEP.**, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, **IOD.**, Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., **Lach.**, Laur., *Led.*, **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, *Mag-m.*, Mang., Meny., *Merc.*, **Merc-c.**, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, *Nux-m.*, *Nux-v.*, **OInd.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, Phyt., **Plat.**, *Puls.*, **Ran-b.**, **Ran-s.**, *Rhus-t.*, **Ruta**, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, *Sel.*, Seneg., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, **Spong.**, Stann., *Staph.*, *Stram.*, Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., **Teucr.**, Thuj., **Valer.**, Verat., **Verb.**, Zinc.

Amel. :- Acon., **Agn.**, Alum., **Am-c.**, **Am-m.**, Ambr., *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, *Arg-m.*, Arn., Ars., Asaf., **Aur.**, Bell., Bism., **Bor.**, Bov., **BRY.**, Calc., Camph., *Canth.*, *Caust.*, **Chel.**, *Chin.*, Cina, **Clem.**, **Cocc.**, **COLOC.**, **CON.**, *Croc.*, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, **Dulc.**, **Graph.**, Guai., Hell., **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-c., *Kreos.*, Laur., *Led.*, *Mag-c.*, **MAG-M.**, **Mang.**, **MENY.**, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mosch.*, **Mur-ac.**, **NAT-C.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nux-*

m., *Nux-v.*, *Oind.*, **Par.**, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, **Plb.**, *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**,
Ruta, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Stann.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*,
Thuj., *Verat.*, *Verb.*, *Zinc.*

Hard (Compare Lying on painful side.) :- *Pip-n.*, *Spig.*, *Tell.*

Amel. :- *Arn.*, *Coloc.*, *Plb.*

Of clothes :-

Agg. :- *Am-c.*, *Aml-n.*, *Apis*, **Arg-n.**, *Arn.*, *Asar.*, *Bov.*, **Bry.**, **CALC.**, **Caps.**,
Carb-v., **Caust.**, *Chin.*, *Coc-c.*, *Coff.*, *Con.*, **Hep.**, *Kali-bi.*, *Kali-*
i., **LACH.**, **LYC.**, *Merc.*, **Nat-m.**, *Nat-s.*, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**,
Oind., *Op.*, *Phos.*, *Puls.*, *Ran-b.*, **Sars.**, **Sep.**, **SPONG.**, **Stann.**,
Sulph., *Vip.*

Amel. :- *Fl-ac.*, *Nat-m.*

Of hat, agg. :- *Agar.*, *Alum.*, *Ang.*, *Arg-m.*, *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *Hep.*, *Kali-n.*,
Lach., *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, **Nit-ac.**, **Sil.**, *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, **Valer.**

On opposite (painless) side, agg. :- **AMBR.**, *Arn.*, *Bell.*, **BRY.**, **Calc.**,
Cann-s., *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Coloc.**, **Fl-ac.**, **IGN.**,
Kali-c., *Lyc.*, *Mgs.*, *Nux-v.*, **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **Stann.**, *Viol-o.*,
Viol-t.

Slight, agg., but hard, amel. :- *Aloe*, *Bell.*, *Caust.*, **CHIN.**, *Ign.*, *Kali-c.*,
Lach., **Mag-p.**, *Nux-v.*, *Plb.*, *Sulph.*

Puberty, at :- *Agar.*, *Cimic.*, **PULS.**, **Senec.**

Punishment, agg. :- *Ambr.*, *Con.*, *Dig.*, *Lach.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*

Purgatives, abuse of :- *Hydr.*, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, *Sulph.*

Q

Quarrels, after :- Berb., Cahin., Cic., Glon., Kali-chl., Spig., Thuj.

Quinine :-

Abuse of, agg. :- Am-c., **Ant-t.**, **ARN.**, **ARS.**, Asaf., **Bell.**, Bry., **Calc.**, Caps., **CARB-V.**, Cham., **Cina**, Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Eup-pur., **FERR.**, Hell., **IP.**, **Lach.**, **Mang.**, Meny., **Merc.**, **NAT-M.**, Nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-s., Samb., **Sel.**, Sep., Stann., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, **Verat.**

Without its cachexia, agg. :- **Led.**, **Sel.**

R

Rain, agg., during :- Aran., *Elaps.*, *Erig.*, Glon., Ham., Lac-c., Mag-c., Mang., Phyt., Ran-b., Sabin., *Senn.*

Raising :-

Affected part, agg. :- Acon., *Am-m.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, Arg-m., **Arn.**, *Asar.*, **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bor., Bry., Calc., Camph., Caps., Caust., Chin., Cic., Cina, *Cocc.*, Coff., Colch., Coloc., **CON.**, *Cupr.*, Dros., Eupho., **Ferr.**, *Graph.*, Hep., Ign., **Kali-c.**, *Kreos.*, Lach., **Led.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Merc., *Mez.*, *Nat-c.*, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., *Petr.*, Phos., Plb., Puls., *Ran-b.*, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sil.**, *Stann.*, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *Teucr.*, Thuj., Verat., Verb.

Arms :-

Agg. :- **Acon.**, Ambr., *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, Apis, **Bar-c.**, Bor., Bry., Caps., Chin., **CON.**, *Cupr.*, Dig., *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, Guai., Ip., Kali-bi., *Kali-c.*, *Lach.*, **Led.**, Lyc., Plb., Puls., *Ran-b.*, **SANG.**, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, Thuj., Zinc.

Amel. :- (See Hang down, agg.)

Limb, amel. :- Alum., **Am-c.**, Ang., **CALC.**, *Caust.*, Cina, Dig., Hep., *Ign.*, Lyc., Nat-m., Nux-v., Par., Ph-ac., *Phos.*, Plat., *Plb.*, Puls., *Ruta*, **Sabin.**, *Stann.*, Stront., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *Thuj.*, Valer.

Up :-

Agg. :- **ACON.**, Alum., **Am-m.**, *Anac.*, Ang., Arg-m., **Arn.**, **Ars.**, *Asar.*, Bar-c., **BELL.**, *Bov.*, **BRY.**, *Calad.*, **Cann-s.**, *Caps.*, Carb-an., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, Chel., *Chin.*, **Cic.**, **Cocc.**, **Colch.**, *Coloc.*, **Con.**, *Croc.*, **Dig.**, Dros., **Ferr.**, *Fl-ac.*, Hell., *Hep.*, **Ign.**, Kali-c., *Laur.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-m., *Mang.*, Meny., Merc., **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, **NUX-V.**, **Op.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Phyt.**, Plat., Plb., **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, **RHUS-T.**, *Sars.*, Seneg., Sep., *Spong.*, **Squil.**, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, *Stram.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Tarax.*, *Verat.*, **VERAT-V.**, **Viol-t.**, Zinc.

Amel. :- Acon., Alum., **AM-C.**, Am-m., Ang., **Ant-t.**, **ARS.**, Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bor.**, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, **CALC.**, *Cann-s.*, Canth., Carb-v., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, Chel., *Chin.*, Cic., **Cimic.**, *Coloc.*, Con., **Dig.**, *Ferr.*, Hell., *Hep.*, **Hyos.**, **Ign.**, **Kali-c.**, *Laur.*, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Mang.*, Merc., Mosch., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nux-m., Nux-v., *Olnd.*, *Petr.*, Phos., *Puls.*, *Rhus-t.*, **Sabin.**, **SAMB.**, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, *Spig.*, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *Teucr.*

Reading :-

Agg. :- Agar., **Agn.**, Alum., *Am-c.*, *Ang.*, Apis, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, Ars., **Asaf.**, *Asar.*, Aur., *Bar-c.*, **Bell.**, Bor., *Bry.*, **CALC.**, Canth., Carb-v., *Caust.*, **Chin.**, **Cina**, **Cocc.**, *Coff.*, **Con.**, *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, Dros., **Dulc.**, **Graph.**, **Hep.**, *Ign.*, **Kali-c.**, Lil-t., Lith-c., Lyc., *Mag-m.*, Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., *Nat-c.*, **NAT-M.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, Par., *Petr.*, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, Phys., Plat., *Puls.*, **Rhod.**, **Ruta**, *Sabad.*, Sars., Sel., *Seneg.*, Sep., **SIL.**, Staph., Stram., **Sul-ac.**, **Sulph.**, Tarax., Thuj., Valer., **Verb.**, Viol-o., Zinc.

Amel. :- Ferr., **Nat-c.**

Aloud, agg. (Compare Talking.) :- **CARB-V.**, *Cocc.*, **Mang.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Par.**, Ph-ac., **PHOS.**, *Sel.*, *Seneg.*, **Verb.**

Reproaches, agg. :- Coloc., *Ign.*, *Op.*, Ph-ac.

Rest :-

Repose :-

Agg. :- Acon., *Æsc.*, Agar., Alum., Am-c., **Am-m.**, *Ambr.*, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, *Arg-m.*, *Arn.*, Ars., *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, **AUR.**, *Bar-c.*, Bell., Benz-ac., *Bism.*, Bor., *Bov.*, *Bry.*, Calc., **CAPS.**, Carb-v., *Caust.*, **Cham.**, Chin., Cic., *Cina*, *Cocc.*, **Coloc.**, **CON.**, *Cupr.*, **CYCL.**, **Dros.**, **DULC.**, **EUPHO.**, *Euphr.*, **FERR.**, *Fl-ac.*, Gels., Glon., Guai., Hep., Hyos., *Ign.*, **Iod.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-i.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, Laur., **LYC.**, **Mag-c.**, **MAG-M.**, Mang., **Meny.**, Merc., **Merc-c.**, Mez., **Mosch.**, *Mur-ac.*, **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., *Nat-s.*, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-m.**, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, Par., *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, Phos., **Plat.**, Plb., **PULS.**, *Pyrog.*, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, **SABAD.**, Sabin., **SAMB.**, Sars., Sel., *Seneg.*, **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., *Stront.*, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, **TARAX.**, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, **VALER.**, **Verat.**, **Verb.**, Viol-t., Zinc.

Amel. :- Acon., Agar., **Agn.**, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Ant-c.*, *Ant-t.*, *Arg-m.*, **Arn.**, Ars., *Asaf.*, **Asar.**, Aur., *Bar-c.*, Bar-m., **BELL.**, *Bism.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, **BRY.**, **Calad.**, Calc., Calc-p., **Camph.**, **Cann-s.**, *Canth.*, Caps., **Carb-an.**, Carb-v., *Caust.*, Cham., **Chel.**, Chin., Cic., *Cina*, Coc-c., **Cocc.**, **Coff.**, **COLCH.**, *Coloc.*, Con., **Croc.**, *Cupr.*, Cycl., **Dig.**, Dros., Dulc., *Echi.*, *Eupho.*, Ferr., *Fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, *Guai.*, **Hell.**, **Hep.**, Hyos., *Ign.*, **Iod.**, **Ip.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, *Lach.*, Laur., **LED.**, Lyc., *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, Meny., **Merc.**, Merc-c., *Mez.*, Mgs., Mosch., *Mur-ac.*, Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., *Plb.*, **Ran-b.**, **Rheum**, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, Sabin., *Samb.*, *Sang.*, **Sars.**, *Sec.*, **Sel.**, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, Sil., **Spig.**, *Spong.*, **Squill.**, Stann., **Staph.**,

Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Viol-t., Zinc.

As well as motion, during, agg. :- *Am-c., Bov., Calc., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Mez., Ph-ac., Phos., Sulph.*

After, agg. :- (See Motion, beginning of.)

Previous motion, agg. :- *Agar., Anac., Ars., Cann-s., Hydr., Kali-c., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sep., Spong., Stann., Stram., Valer., Zinc.*

Retching, agg. :- *Asar., Olnd.*

Reveling, (night), agg. :- *Agar., Ambr., Ant-c., Ars., Bry., Carb-v., Coff., Colch., Ip., Laur., Led., Nat-c., NUX-V., Puls., Rhus-t., Sabin., Staph., Sulph.*

Riding :-

On horse back :-

Agg. :- *Ars., Bor., Graph., Lil-t., Mag-m., Nat-c., Psor., SEP., Sil., Spig., Sul-ac., Valer.*

Amel. :- *Brom., Kali-c., Lyc.*

In a boat :- (See Shipboard.)

In a carriage or cars :- (See Driving.)

Ringling of bell, agg. :- *Ant-c.*

Rising :-

From bed, when, :-

Agg. :- *Acon., Am-m., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Ars., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bov., BRY., Calad., Calc., Caps., Carb-an., CARB-V., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., COCC., CON., Croc., Dig., Dulc., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kreos., LACH., Led., Lept., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Mgs., Mosch., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Verat.*

Amel. :- Am-m., Ang., Arg-m., **Ars.**, **AUR.**, **Caps.**, Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Cic., Con., Dig., **DULC.**, **Ferr.**, Hell., Hyos., **IGN.**, **Iod.**, Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, Merc., Mosch., Nat-c., Par., Ph-ac., **Plat.**, Plb., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabin., **Samb.**, **SEP.**, Stann., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., **Verat.**, Zinc.

After :-

Agg. :- Acon., Am-c., **AM-M.**, Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., **Ars.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Cham.**, **Cina**, Coloc., Con., Croc., **Dulc.**, Eupho., **Fl-ac.**, **Graph.**, **Guai.**, **Hell.**, Hep., Hyos., **Ign.**, Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., **LACH.**, Laur., Led., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, Mang., Meny., **Merc-c.**, Mez., **Mgs.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, Par., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., **Puls.**, **Ran-b.**, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., **Sars.**, Sep., Sil., **Spig.**, **Spong.**, Squil., **Staph.**, Stram., Sul-ac., **Sulph.**, Thuj., **Valer.**, **Verat.**, Verb.

Amel. :- (See Lying in bed, agg.)

From a seat, when :-

Agg. :- **Acon.**, Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, **Apis**, Arn., **Ars.**, Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Cann-s., Canth., **CAPS.**, Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Cic., Cocc., **CON.**, Croc., Dig., Dros., **Eupho.**, **Ferr.**, **Fl-ac.**, **Graph.**, Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., **Laur.**, **Led.**, **LYC.**, Mang., Merc., Merc-i-f., Mgs., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, **Nat-s.**, **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, **Petr.**, **Ph-ac.**, **PHOS.**, Plat., **PULS.**, **Ran-b.**, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, Sabad., **Sep.**, Sil., **SPIG.**, **Staph.**, Stram., Stront., Sulph., Thuj., **Verat.**

Amel. :- Am-m., Arg-m., **Aur.**, Bar-c., Caust., Chin., Cycl., **Dulc.**, **Ign.**, Kali-c., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Mang., Merc., Nat-c., Phos., Plat., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Samb., **Sep.**, Spig., Spong., Teucr., Valer., **Verat.**, Viol-t.

After (Compare Motion, beginning.) :-

Agg. :- Alum., Bry., Carb-v., Laur., Mgs., Olnd., Puls., Rhus-t., Verat.

Amel. :- Acon., **Agar.**, Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.**, Anac., **Ang.**, Ant-c., Ant-t., **Arg-m.**, **Ars.**, **Asaf.**, Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., **CAPS.**, Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., **Cina**, Cocc., **CON.**, Cupr., **CYCL.**, Dig., **Dros.**, **DULC.**, **Eupho.**,

Euphr., **Ferr.**, *Graph.*, *Guai.*, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, *Led.*, **LYC.**, *Mag-c.*, **Mag-m.**, *Mang.*, **Meny.**, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, **Mgs.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, **Ph-ac.**, *Phos.*, **PLAT.**, *Plb.*, **PULS.**, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta.**, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, *Samb.*, *Sars.*, *Sel.*, **Seneg.**, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, **Tarax.**, *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, *Verat.*, **VERB.**, *Viol-o.*, **VIOL-T.**, *Zinc.*

Rocking :- (See Swinging.)

Rioting, amel. :- *Carb-an.*, *Kali-c.*, *Sec.*

Room :-

In the :-

Agg. :- **Acon.**, *Æth.*, **Agn.**, *All-c.*, **ALUM.**, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, **Anac.**, *Ang.*, **Ant-c.**, *Ant-t.*, *Apis*, **Arg-m.**, **ARG-N.**, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, **Asaf.**, **Asar.**, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Brom.*, **Bry.**, *Calc.*, *Camph.*, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, *Carb-v.*, *Caust.*, *Chel.*, *Cic.*, *Cina*, *Coff.*, *Colch.*, *Con.*, **Croc.**, *Dig.*, *Dulc.*, **FL-AC.**, **Graph.**, **Hell.**, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, **Ip.**, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-i.*, *Kali-n.*, *Kali-s.*, *Laur.*, *Lil-t.*, **Lyc.**, **MAG-C.**, **Mag-m.**, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, **Mez.**, *Mosch.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-v.*, *Op.*, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, *Pic-ac.*, *Pip-n.*, **Plat.**, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, **Ran-s.**, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, **SABIN.**, *Sars.*, *Sel.*, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, *Spig.*, **Spong.**, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Tab.*, *Tarax.*, *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, *Verat.*, *Verb.*, *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

Amel. :- **Agar.**, *Agn.*, *Alum.*, *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, *Ambr.*, *Anac.*, *Ang.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, *Bov.*, *Bry.*, *Calad.*, *Calc.*, **Camph.**, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, **Chel.**, **Chin.**, *Cic.*, *Cina*, **COCC.**, **Coff.**, *Coloc.*, **Con.**, *Dig.*, *Dros.*, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, **Ferr.**, *Graph.*, **GUAI.**, *Hell.*, *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, *Iod.*, *Ip.*, *Kali-c.*, *Kali-n.*, **Kreos.**, **Lach.**, *Laur.*, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, *Mang.*, *Meny.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, *Mgs.*, *Mur-ac.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-M.**, **NUX-V.**, *Olnd.*, *Op.*, **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, *Puls.* (**cool**), *Ran-b.*, *Rheum*, **Rhod.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Rumx.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Sars.*, **Sel.**, *Seneg.*, *Sep.*, **SIL.**, **Spig.**, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, **Stram.**, *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, *Tarax.*, **Teucr.**, *Thuj.*, **Valer.**, *Verat.*, *Verb.*, *Viol-t.*, *Zinc.*

As well as open air, agg. :- *Ars.*, *Aur.*, *Iod.*, *Mez.*

Full of people :- (See Company.)

Warm, agg. :- *Acon., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., Asar., Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Brom., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., Cina, Colch., CROC., Dulc., Graph., Hell., Hep., Ign., IOD., Ip., Kali-c., Laur., Lil-t., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., PULS., Rhus-t., SABIN., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Spong., Staph., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

Rotating :- (See Bending.)

Rubbing, massage :-

Agg. :- *Am-m., ANAC., Arn., Ars., Bism., Bor., Calad., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., Chel., Coff., CON., Cupr., Dros., Guai., Kreos., Led., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Par., Ph-ac., Phos., PULS., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., STRONT., Sulph., Thuj.*

Amel. :- *Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Asaf., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., CALC., Camph., Cann-s., CANTH., Caps., Carb-ac., Carb-an., Cast., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Croc., Cycl., Dros., Guai., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., NAT-C., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Pall., Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., PLB., Podo., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Tarent., Thuj., Valer., Verat-v., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Of clothes, amel. :- *Bufo.*

Gentle, agg., but hard as, amel. :- *Rhus-t.*

Running :-

Agg. :- *Alum., Ang., Arg-m., Arn., ARS., Aur., Bell., Bor., BRY., Calc., Cann-s., Caust., Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Croc., Cupr., Dros., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Laur., Led., Lyc., Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Phos., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Staph., Sul-ac., SULPH., Verat., Zinc.*

Amel. :- *Caust., Ign., Nat-m., SEP., Sil., Stann.*

S

Scalds :- (See [Burns.](#))

Scarlet fever :- (See [Skin, Scarlet fever.](#))

After, agg. :- **AM-C.**, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, **BELL.**, **Bry.**, **CHAM.**, **Con.**, *Dulc.*, *Eupho.*, **Hep.**, *Hyos.*, **Lach.**, *Lyc.*, **Merc.**, *Nit-ac.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Sulph.*

School children, agg. :- *Calc.*, *Calc-p.*

Scratching :-

Agg. :- (See [Skin.](#))

Amel. :- (See [Skin, Itching.](#))

On linen, noise of, agg. :- *Asar.*

Sea, at :-

Agg. :- *Brom.*, *Med.*

Amel., at :- *Brom.*, *Lyc.*

Sedentary occupations :- **NUX-V.**

Self-abuse :- (See [Onanism.](#))

Sewing, agg. :- *Lach.*, **Nat-m.**, *Sul-ac.*

Sexual :-

Desire, suppression of, continence, :-

Agg. :- *Agn.*, *Bell.*, *Carb-v.*, **CON.**, *Graph.*, *Hyos.*, *Phos.*, *Staph.*, *Stram.*

Amel. :- *Calad.*

Excesses, agg. :- *Acon.*, **Agar.**, *Agn.*, *Alum.*, *Anac.*, *Ant-c.*, *Arn.*, *Ars.*, *Asaf.*, *Aur.*, *Bar-c.*, *Bell.*, *Bor.*, **Bov.**, *Bry.*, *Calad.*, **CALC.**, *Cann-s.*, *Canth.*, *Caps.*, *Carb-an.*, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, *Cham.*, **Chin.**, *Cina*, *Cocc.*, *Coff.*, **Con.**, *Dulc.*, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, *Ign.*, **Iod.**, *Ip.*, **Kali-c.**, *Led.*, *Lyc.*, *Mag-m.*, **Merc.**, *Mez.*, *Mgs.*, *Mosch.*, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, *Petr.*, **PH-AC.**, **Phos.**, *Plat.*, *Plb.*, **Puls.**, *Ran-b.*, *Rhod.*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*,

Sabad., Samb., *Sel.*, **SEP.**, **Sil.**, **Spig.**, *Squil.*, Stann., **STAPH.**,
Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Zinc.

Excitement, agg. :- Bufo, Lil-t., Sars.

Shaking, shock (Compare [Stepping hard](#), [Driving](#), [Riding](#), etc.) :-

Agg. :- Acon., **ARN.**, Bapt., **BELL.**, **Bry.**, Calc., Carb-ac., **Cic.**, Cina, *Con.*, **Glom.**,
Hep., *Ign.*, Lach., Nat-s., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*,
Spig., *Sulph.*, Tab.

Amel. :- Hell.

Shaving :-

Agg. :- Ant-c., Aur., Caps., **Carb-an.**, Hep., Kalm., Mang., Ox-ac., Ph-ac., Phos.,
PULS.

Amel. :- Brom.

Shipboard, on, (seasickness), agg. (Compare [Riding](#).) :- Ang., **Ars.**, Bell.,
Brom., **Cocc.**, **Colch.**, *Croc.*, *Eupho.*, **Ferr.**, **Hyos.**, *Kreos.*, *Nat-m.*, Nux-m.,
Op., **Petr.**, Sec., *Sil.*, Staph., **Tab.**, Ther., Verat.

Shock, nervous, agg. :- *Acet-ac.*, **Acon.**, *Am-c.*, Arn., *Camph.*, Cham., Cic., *Coff.*,
Gels., Hep., Hyos., Hyper., *Merc.*, Nat-m., Op., Puls., Sec., Stront., Sulph.,
Verat.

Shooting, agg. :- *Bor.*

Shoulder, throwing :-

Forward, agg. :- Calc., Cycl.

Backward, amel. :- Calc., Cycl.

Siesta :- (See [Sleep](#).)

Singing :-

Agg. :- *Agar.*, **Am-c.**, *Carb-an.*, **CARB-V.**, Cocc., **Dros.**, Mang., Nit-ac., *Par.*,
PHOS., Sars., *Sel.*, *Spong.*, **Stann.**, **Sulph.**, Verb.

After, agg. :- *Agar.*, **Hep.**, *Sil.*

Sitting :-

Agg. :- Acon., **Agar.**, Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., **Ambr.**, Anac., **Ang.**, Ant-c., Ant-t., **Apis**, **Arg-m.**, Arn., Ars., **Asaf.**, Asar., Aur., **Bar-c.**, Bell., **Bism.**, Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., **Calc.**, Camph., Cann-s., Canth., **CAPS.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., **Caust.**, Cham., Chel., **Chin.**, Cic., **Cina**, Clem., Cob., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., **CON.**, Croc., **Cupr.**, **CYCL.**, Dig., **Dros.**, **DULC.**, **EUPHO.**, **Euphr.**, **Ferr.**, **Fl-ac.**, **Graph.**, **Guai.**, Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., **Lach.**, Laur., Led., **LYC.**, Mag-c., **Mag-m.**, Mang., **Meny.**, Merc., Mez., **Mosch.**, **Mur-ac.**, **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **Olnd.**, Op., Par., Petr., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, **PLAT.**, Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, **Ruta**, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, Samb., Sars., Sec., **Sel.**, **Seneg.**, **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., **Staph.**, Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., **Tarax.**, Teucr., Thuj., **Valer.**, Verat., **VERB.**, Viol-o., **VIOL-T.**, Zinc.

Amel. :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Aral., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., **BRY.**, **Calad.**, Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., **Coff.**, **COLCH.**, Coloc., Con., Croc., **Cupr.**, Cycl., Dig., Ferr., Glon., **Gnaph.**, Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Laur., Led., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, Mez., Mosch., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., **Rheum**, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Sil., Spig., Spong., **Squil.**, Stann., **Staph.**, Stram., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Zinc.

The act of :- Nat-s., Stann.

On a cold seat :- Dulc.

Bent over :-

Agg. :- Acon., Agn., Alum., Am-m., Ang., **ANT-T.**, Arg-m., **Ars.**, Asaf., Bar-c., Bor., Bov., Bry., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., **Cic.**, **DIG.**, Dulc., Ferr., Hyos., Ign., Meny., **Nat-m.**, **Nux-v.**, **Phos.**, Plb., Puls., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, **Sabin.**, **Samb.**, Sep., Spig., Spong., **Squil.**, Stann., **Sulph.**, Verb., Viol-t.

Amel. :- (See Sitting erect, agg.)

Down :-

Agg. :- Agn., Alum., Am-m., Ant-t., Arg-m., Aur., Bar-c., Bov., Bry., Caust., Chel., Chin., **Coff.**, Croc., Cycl., Graph., **Hell.**, Ip., Kali-c., Lyc., **Mag-c.**, Mang., Merc., Nit-ac., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rhus-t., Ruta, **Sabin.**, **Samb.**, Sars., Spig., **Spong.**, Squil., Thuj., **Valer.**, Verat., Viol-t.

Amel. :- *Acon., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell.,* Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., **CAPS., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cocc., CON.,** Croc., Dig., Dros., **Eupho., Ferr., Graph.,** Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., **Laur., Led., Lyc.,** Mang., Merc., Mgs., Mur-ac., *Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos.,* Plat., *Puls.,* Ran-b., Rhod., *Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sep., Sil., Spig., Staph.,* Stram., Stront., **Sulph., Thuj.,** Verat.

In erect posture :-

Agg. :- *Anac., Ang.,* Ars., Bar-c., **Bell.,** Bor., Bry., Calad., *Carb-v.,* Caust., *Cham., Chel.,* Chin., Cina, **Colch., Coloc., Con.,** Dig., **Ign.,** Kali-c., Kreos., **Lyc.,** Mang., **Merc., Mez.,** Mosch., Nux-m., Nux-v., Op., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., *Sabad.,* Sars., *Spig.,* *Spong., Staph.,* Sulph., Tarax., Verat., Verb., Viol-t.

Amel. :- (See Sitting bent over, agg.)

Sleep :-

At beginning of :-

Agg. :- *Agn.,* Am-c., Am-m., Arn., **ARS.,** Arum-t., Aur., *Bar-c., Bell.,* Bor., **BRY.,** Calad., **Calc.,** Caps., **Carb-an., Carb-v.,** Caust., *Chin.,* Cocc., *Con.,* **Dulc., Graph.,** Guai., *Hep., Ign.,* Ip., *Kali-c.,* Kreos., **LACH.,** Laur., **Lyc.,** Mag-c., Mag-m., **Merc.,** Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Ph-ac., **Phos., PULS.,** Ran-b., **Rhus-t.,** Sabin., *Sars.,* Sel., **SEP., Sil.,** *Spong.,* Stann., Staph., Stront., *Sulph.,* Tarax., Teucr., *Thuj.,* Verat.

Before falling to, agg. :- *Acon.,* Agar., **Agn.,** Alum., Am-c., *Am-m.,* Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Arn., **ARS.,** Asar., Aur., *Bar-c., Bell.,* Bism., Bor., **Bry.,** Calad., **Calc.,** *Camph.,* Canth., *Caps.,* **Carb-an., CARB-V.,** Caust., Cham., Chel., **Chin.,** Clem., Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Cycl., Dig., **Dulc.,** Eupho., Euphr., **Graph.,** Guai., **Hep., Ign.,** Ip., *Kali-c.,* Kali-n., **Kreos.,** Lach., Laur., Led., **Lyc.,** Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., *Merc.,* Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., *Nat-c., Nat-m.,* Nit-ac., Nux-m., *Nux-v.,* Par., Petr., *Ph-ac.,* **PHOS.,** Plat., Plb., **PULS.,** *Ran-b.,* Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.,** Sabad., *Sabin.,* Samb., **Sars., Sel.,** Seneg., **SEP., Sil.,** Spig., **Spong.,** Stann., *Staph., Stront.,* Sul-ac., **Sulph.,** Tarax., Teucr., *Thuj.,* Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

When, amel. :- Merc.

During :-

Agg. :- **Acon.,** Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., **ARS.,** Aur., **Bar-c., BELL.,** Bism., Bor., **BRY.,** Calad.,

Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., Graph., Guai., Hell., HEP., Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., OP., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sep., SIL., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., STRAM., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

Amel. :- *Am-m., Calad., Hell., Phos., Samb.*

After :-

Agg. :- *Acon., Æsc., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Apis, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Bar-m., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Carb-v., CAUST., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cina, Coc-c., Cocc., Coff., Con., Crot-h., Dig., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-i., Kali-n., Kreos., LACH., Lob., Lyc., Mag-c., Mgs., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., OP., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Sabad., Samb., Sel., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., STAPH., STRAM., SULPH., Thuj., Uran., Verat.*

Amel. :- *Acon., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Ars., Bry., Calad., Calc., Caps., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Colch., Croto-t., Cupr., Epip., Fl-ac., Hell., Ign., Ip., Iris., Kali-bi., Kali-p., Kreos., Lach., Lob., Meph., Merc., Nat-c., Nux-v., Ph-ac., PHOS., Puls., Ran-b., Ruta, Sabin., Samb., Sang., Sel., SEP., Spig., Thuj.*

Afternoon, siesta from, agg. :- *Anac., Bry., Caust., Chin., Graph., Lach., Phos., Puls., SEL., STAPH., Sulph.*

Half asleep, when, amel. :- *Sel.*

Long sleep, agg. :- *Nux-v., Sulph.*

Long after a, agg. :- *Ambr., Anac., Arn., Asaf., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calc., Carb-v., Caust., Cocc., Con., Dig., Euphr., Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Lyc., Mag-c., Mgs., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Puls., Rhus-t., Spig., Stram., SULPH., Verat.*

Pains wake from sleep :- *Am-m., Ant-c., Ars.*

Short, amel. :- *Fl-ac., Kali-bi., Meph., Nux-m., Nux-v., Senec.*

Loss of, night waking, etc., agg. :- Ambr., Carbn-o., Caust., Cimic., COCC., Colch., Cupr., Kreos., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Ph-ac., Puls., Sel., Sep., ZINC.

Waked from by pain :- Staph.

Slumber during, amel. :- Hell.

Small-pox, variola :- (See [Skin.](#))

Smoke, agg. :- Ars., Brom., Calc., Caust., Chin., **Euphr.**, Kali-bi., Lyc., Naja, Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Puls., **Sep.**, SPIG., Sulph.

Sneezing :-

Agg. :- Acon., Am-c., **Am-m.**, Ant-t., Arn., **Ars.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bor., Bry., Calc., Canth., **Carb-v.**, Caust., **Cham.**, Chin., Cina, Con., **Dros.**, Eupho., Graph., Hell., Hep., Kali-c., Lach., Led., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, Mag-m., **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Phos., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sec., Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., **Spig.**, Squil., Staph., Sulph.

Amel. :- Am-c., Am-m., Chlor., Lach., Mag-m., Naja, Thuj.

Snow-air, agg. :- Bry., **Calc.**, Calc-p., Caust., CON., Fl-ac., **Form.**, Lach., **Lyc.**, **Mag-m.**, Merc., Nat-c., Nux-v., **Ph-ac.**, PHOS., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, SEP., **Sil.**, **Sulph.**, Urt-u., Vib.

Sobbing :- (See [Hiccough.](#))

Society, company of people (Compare [Anthropophobia.](#)) :-

Agg. :- Agar., **Ambr.**, **Arg-n.**, Ars., **Bar-c.**, **Bell.**, Bov., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, Calc-p., **Carb-an.**, **Carb-v.**, Con., Ham., Hell., Hydr., Ign., Iod., Kali-i., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Pall., Petr., Phos., Plat., **Plb.**, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, SEP., Stann., Stram., Sulph., Thuj.

Pleasant, agg. :- Hell.

Amel. :- (See [Alone.](#))

Solitude :- (See [Alone.](#))

Sorrow :- (See [Emotions.](#))

Sound :- (See [Noises.](#))

Spectacles, agg. :- Bor.

Splinters, sticking, in part, agg. :- Carb-v., Cic., Colch., Hep., Nit-ac., Petr., Plat., Ran-b., Sil., Sulph.

Spoken to, kindly, when, agg. :- Ars., BELL., CALC., Cham., Chin., IGN., Kalm., NAT-M., Nux-v., PLAT., Sep., SIL., Staph.

Sprains :- (See [Dislocations.](#))

Spring, in the, agg. :- Acon., All-c., Ambr., Ant-t., Apis, Aur., Bell., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Carb-v., Colch., Crot-h., Dulc., Gels., Ham., Iris., Kali-bi., LACH., Lyc., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nux-v., Puls., Rhus-t., Sars., Sel., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Urt-u., Verat.

Squatting down :- Calc., Coloc., Graph.

Standing :-

Agg. :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bov., Bry., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Coloc., CON., Croc., Cupr., CYCL., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Led., Lil-t., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., VALER., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

Amel. :- Agar., Agn., Am-c., Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., BELL., Bor., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Carb-an., Carb-v., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Croc., Cupr., Dig., Eupho., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kreos., Led., Mang., Meny., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Par., Petr., Phos., Plb., Ran-b., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sars., Sec., Sel., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Sul-ac., Tarax., Thuj.

On tip-toe :- Cocc.

Steam, agg. :- Kali-bi.

Stepping hard (Compare [Shaking](#), [Descending.](#)) :-

Agg. :- Aloe, Alum., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asar., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., BRY., Calad., Calc., Camph., Canth., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Con., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., Graph., Hell., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m.,

Meny., Merc., Mgs., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, *Nit-ac.*, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, *Plat.*, Plb., Podo., *Puls.*, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, *Ruta*, **Sabad.**, *Sabin.*, Seneg., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, *Spig.*, *Spong.*, Stann., Staph., **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, *Verb.*, *Viol-t.*

Amel. :- Caps.

Sidewise, agg. :- Caust.

Stomach, disordered, agg. :- **Acon.**, **ANT-C.**, *Ant-t.*, **Arn.**, **Ars.**, Bar-c., **Bry.**, *Calc.*, Caps., **Carb-v.**, Caust., *Cham.*, *Chin.*, Cocc., **Coff.**, Colch., *Con.*, Cycl., *Eupho.*, Ferr., *Hep.*, *Ign.*, **IP.**, **Nat-c.**, Nat-m., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, *Phos.*, **PULS.**, *Rhus-t.*, *Sep.*, *Sil.*, Stann., **Staph.**, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, *Verat.*

Stone cutters, for, agg. :- **CALC.**, *Ip.*, **Lyc.**, *Nat-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, Ph-ac., **Puls.**, **SIL.**, *Sulph.*

Stool :-

Before, during and after, agg. :- (See [Stool.](#))

After, amel. :- Acon., Agar., *Aloe*, Alum., **Am-m.**, Ant-c., Ant-t., Ars-i., *Asaf.*, Aur., Bar-c., Bism., **Bor.**, *Bov.*, **BRY.**, Calc-p., *Canth.*, Caps., Caust., *Cham.*, *Cina*, Coff., **COLCH.**, Coloc., **Con.**, Croc., Cycl., Dig., *Dulc.*, Ferr., **Fl-ac.**, **GAMB.**, Glon., Guai., Hell., *Hep.*, *Ip.*, Kali-bi., Mag-c., Mang., Meny., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, **Nat-m.**, **NUX-V.**, Op., Ox-ac., Par., Ph-ac., Plb., Psor., **Puls.**, *Rheum*, **RHUS-T.**, *Sabad.*, **Sang.**, *Seneg.*, Sep., **SPIG.**, Squil., **Sulph.**, *Thuj.*, *Verat.*

After soft stool, amel. :- Ant-c., **Ars.**, **BRY.**, Guai., Kali-bi., **LACH.**, Lob., Mag-p., Mosch., Stann., **Zinc.**

After, agg. :- Aloe, Alum., Ambr., Apoc., Calc., Calc-p., Con., Graph., Hydr., Ign., Iod., Lept., Mag-m., Mez., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., Podo., Puls., Rat., Ruta, Stann., Tell.

Stooping :-

Agg. :- **Acon.**, Agar., Alum., **AM-C.**, *Am-m.*, Anac., Ang., *Ant-c.*, Ant-t., **Arg-m.**, **Arn.**, Ars., *Asaf.*, *Asar.*, Aur., **Bar-c.**, Bell., **Bor.**, *Bov.*, **BRY.**, **CALC.**, *Camph.*, Cann-s., *Canth.*, **Caps.**, Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, Caust., **Cham.**, *Chel.*, *Chin.*, **Cic.**, *Cina*, **Clem.**, Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., Croc., *Cupr.*, Cycl., Dig., **Dros.**, Dulc., Ferr., *Fl-ac.*, **Graph.**, Hell., *Hep.*, Ign., **Ip.**, Kali-c., Kali-n., *Kreos.*, **Lach.**, Laur., Led., Lyc., **Mag-m.**, **MANG.**, Meny., Merc., Merc-c., Mosch., Mur-ac., *Nat-c.*, *Nat-m.*, Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., **Olnd.**, Op., Par., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phos., *Plat.*, **Plb.**, *Puls.*, Ran-b., *Rheum*, Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, Sabin., Samb., Sars., **Seneg.**, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, **SPIG.**, *Spong.*, Stann., Staph., **Stront.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tarax., *Teucr.*, *Thuj.*, **VALER.**, *Verat.*, *Verb.*, *Viol-t.*, Zinc.

Amel. :- *Anac., Ang., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Bar-c., Bell., Bry., Cann-s., Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Cina, COLCH., COLOC., Con., Dig., Hell., HYOS., Ign., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mang., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Ph-ac., Phos., Puls., Ran-b., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sars., Spong., Staph., Sulph., Tarax., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t.*

Prolonged, after, agg. (Compare [Raising up.](#)) :- *Alum., Asar., Bov., Cann-s., Caust., Hep., Hyos., Meny., Merc-c., Nat-m., Plat., Viol-t.*

Storms :-

During :- *Nat-m., Phos.*

Approach of :- *Agar., Arg-m., Bry., Caust., Cedr., Dulc., Gels., Hep., Hyper., Lach., Mag-p., Mang., Meli., Nat-c., Petr., PHOS., Psor., Rhod., Rhus-t., SEP., SIL., Sulph., Tub., Zinc.*

After storms (See also [Weather.](#)) :- *Sep.*

Straining :- (See [Lifting.](#))

Strangers, when among, agg. :- *Ambr., Bar-c., Caust., Lyc., Petr., Phos., Sep., Stram., Tarent.*

Stretching (Compare [Bent.](#)) :-

Agg. :- *Am-c., RAN-B., Rhus-t., Staph.*

Amel. :- *Dulc., Graph., Guai., Plat., Podo., Pyrog., Sabad., Sabin.*

Out (limbs) affected parts, etc. :-

Agg. :- *Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., CALC., Cann-s., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, Clem., Colch., Coloc., Con., Croc., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Fl-ac., Graph., Guai., Hep., Ign., IOD., Kali-c., Laur., Lyc., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Merc-c., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nux-v., Petr., Phos., Plat., Plb., Psor., Puls., Rheum, Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabin., Sel., SEP., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., SULPH., THUJ., Valer., Verat.*

Amel. :- *Agar., Alum., Am-m., Anac., Ant-t., Asar., Bell., Berb., Bor., Carb-an., Carb-v., Cham., Chel., Chin., Coff., Cupr., Dig., Dios., Dros., Dulc., Ferr., Guai., Hep., Ign., Kali-c., Mag-c., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Ox-ac., Par., Petr., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rheum, Rhod., RHUS-T., Sabad., Sabin., SEC., Stann., Staph., Thuj., Verb., Zinc.*

Striking against anything, when, agg. :- Arn., Bar-c., Bell., **Bry.**, Carb-v., **Caust.**, Chin., **Colch.**, *Hep.*, Nux-v., *Puls.*, Sep., *Sil.*, Spig., Valer.

Stroking with the hands, agg. :- Teucr.

Sucking gums :-

Agg. :- Bov., *Carb-v.*, Kali-c., **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., **Sil.**, Zinc.

With tongue, amel. :- Mang.

Suckling (nursing) the infant, agg. (Compare Loss of Fluids.) :- *Acon.*, Agn., *Ars.*, **Bell.**, *Bor.*, **Bry.**, **CALC.**, **Calc-p.**, Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, **Cham.**, Chel., **Chin.**, Cina, Con., **Dulc.**, Ferr., Graph., Ign., *Iod.*, Ip., *Kali-c.*, Lach., Lyc., **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nux-v., Olnd., **Ph-ac.**, Phel., *Phos.*, *Phyt.*, **PULS.**, *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, Samb., Sec., Sel., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spig., *Squil.*, Stann., **Staph.**, Stram., **Sulph.**, Zinc.

Summer, warm weather :-

In the agg. :- Aloe, *Ant-c.*, Apis, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bov., **Bry.**, Calc., **CARB-V.**, Cham., Cina, Crot-h., Cupr., **Gels.**, Glon., Graph., Iris., **KALI-BI.**, Kali-i., **Lach.**, *Lyc.*, Mur-ac., **Nat-c.**, **Nat-m.**, Nux-m., Nux-v., *Ph-ac.*, *Phos.*, **Podo.**, **Puls.**, Rhod., *Sel.*, Sep., Thuja.

Amel., in :- Æsc., Ars-i., *Petr.*, Psor., Stront.

Sun :-

Heat of, in the, :-

Agg. :- **Acon.**, Æth., **Agar.**, Aloe, Aml-n., **ANT-C.**, Arn., Bar-c., **Bell.**, **Bry.**, Calc., **Camph.**, Cina, *Clem.*, **Euphr.**, Gels., **GLON.**, Graph., Ign., *Iod.*, *Ip.*, **Lach.**, Mag-m., *Merc-c.*, **NAT-C.**, Nat-n., Nux-v., Psor., **PULS.**, **Sel.**, Stann., *Stram.*, *Sulph.*, Ther., **Valer.**

Amel. :- Anac., Con., *Iod.*, Pic-ac., Plat., *Rhus-t.*, Stront., Tarent.

Burn, from, agg. :- **Acon.**, **Agar.**, **Ant-c.**, **BELL.**, Bry., **Camph.**, *Clem.*, Euphr., Hyos., Lach., *Lyc.*, **Nat-c.**, Op., **PULS.**, Sel., *Sulph.*, **Valer.**

Increasing and decreasing with :- *Acon.*, *Glon.*, *Kali-bi.*, *Kalm.*, Nux-v., **Sang.**, Spig., Stram., Sulph.

Rising and falling with :- *Arg-n.*, Bry., Echi., Gels., Glon., *Nat-m.*, Stann., Stront.

Light :-

Agg. :- (See [Light of sun, agg.](#))

Amel. :- Anac., Cinnb., Con., **Plat.**, *Stram.*, **STRONT.**

Sunrise :-

After, agg. :- **Cham.**, *Mgs.*, **Nux-v.**, Puls.

Before, agg. :- *Lyc.*

Sunset :-

After :-

Agg. :- Ang., Bry., Ign., Lycps., **Puls.**, *Rhus-t.*

Amel. :- *Coca, Sel.*

To sunrise :- *Aur., Merc., Syph.*

Supporting a part :-

Agg. :- *Am-m., Ang., Arg-m., Arn., Asar., Bell., Camph., Caust., Cimic., Cina, Con.,* **Croc.,** *Graph., Kali-c.,* **Mag-m.,** *Phos., Rhus-t.,* **Ruta,** *Sabin., Samb., Sil.,* **Spong.,** *Squil., Stann.,* **Sulph.,** *Teucr., Ther.,* **Thuj.,** *Valer., Verb.*

Amel. :- *Alum., Am-c., Calc.,* **Caust.,** *Dros., Hep.,* **Ign., Kali-c.,** **NAT-M.**, *Nux-v.,* **Phos., Puls.,** *Ruta, Sabin., Staph.,* **Sulph.,** *Thuj.*

Suppressed eruptions :- (See [Skin, receding eruptions](#), under agg. and amel. in General.)

Suppressions :- *Apis, Ars., Bry., Calc., Camph.,* **Caust.,** *Clem., Cupr.,* **Dulc.,** *Hydr-ac.,* **Kali-m.,** *Kalm., Lach.,* **Mez.,** *Plat., Psor.,* **Puls.,** *Rhus-t.,* **Sars.,** *Senec., Sil.,* **Stram.,** *Sulph., Thuj.,* **Tub.,** *Verat.,* **Verat-v.,** **Zinc.**

Swallowing :-

Agg. :- *Acon., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac.,* **Ang.,** *Ant-t., Arg-m.,* **Ars.,** *Asaf.,* **Aur.,** *Bapt., Bar-c.,* **Bell.,** *Bor.,* **Bov.,** **BRY.**, *Calc.,* **Camph.,** *Canth.,* **Caps.,** *Carb-an.,* **Carb-v.,** **Caust.,** *Cham.,* **Chin.,** *Cic.,* **Cocc.,** *Coff.,* **Colch.,** *Con.,* **Croc.,** *Cupr.,* **Dig.,** *Dros.,* **Eupho.,** *Ferr.,* **Graph.,** *Hell.,* **HEP.**, *Hyos.,* **Ign.,** *Iod.,* **Ip.,** *Kali-c.,* **Kali-n.,** *Kreos.,* **Lach.,** *Laur.,* **Led.,** *Lyc.,* **Mag-c.,** *Mag-m.,* **Mang.,** *Meny.,* **Merc.,** *Merc-c.,* **Mez.,** *Mur-*

ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, *Op.*, Par., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, *Phyt.*, *Plat.*, Plb., **Puls.**, Ran-b., *Rhod.*, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, Sabad., Sabin., *Sars.*, Seneg., **Sep.**, Sil., *Spig.*, Spong., Stann., Staph., *Stram.*, Stront., Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Tarax., **Thuj.**, *Verat.*, Zinc.

Amel. :- *Alum.*, Am-m., **Ambr.**, Arg-n., **Arn.**, Bell., **Caps.**, Carb-v., *Chel.*, Chin., Cocc., Coloc., *Dig.*, Dros., *Graph.*, **IGN.**, Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., **Lach.**, *Laur.*, **Led.**, Mag-c., *Mang.*, *Merc.*, *Mez.*, Nat-c., Nit-ac., *Nux-v.*, Olnd., *Par.*, *Ph-ac.*, Phos., *Plat.*, *Puls.*, *Rheum*, *Rhus-t.*, *Ruta*, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, *Spig.*, **Spong.**, *Squil.*, *Stann.*, *Staph.*, *Sul-ac.*, Sulph., *Tarax.*, Zinc.

Cold things, agg. :- Kali-c.

Continued, amel. :- Ign.

Empty, (saliva) :-

Agg. :- Acon., Arg-m., *Bar-c.*, Bell., Bor., Bov., **Bry.**, Bufo, Calc-p., Caps., *Chel.*, **COCC.**, Colch., *Croc.*, *Ferr.*, Ferr-p., *Graph.*, **Hep.**, Hydr., Ign., Kali-bi., **LACH.**, *Mang.*, **Merc.**, **Merc-c.**, Merc-i-r., *Mez.*, *Nux-v.*, Ol-an., *Plat.*, **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, *Ruta*, Sabad., Sabin., *Spig.*, *Sulph.*, Tell., *Thuj.*, Zinc.

Amel. :- Ip.

Of food :-

Agg. :- *Alum.*, Am-m., Ambr., Apis, Ars., **Bar-c.**, Bell., Brom., **BRY.**, Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Cocc., Coff., Colch., Eupho., **HEP.**, Ign., **Iod.**, Lach., Merc., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-v.**, **Petr.**, *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, **Sep.**, **SULPH.**, Zinc.

Amel. :- Arn. (**large bites**), **Ign.**, Kali-br., **Lach.**, Merc-cy., Nux-v., Rhus-t.

After :-

Agg. :- **Ambr.**, Ars., *Bar-c.*, **Bry.**, Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Colch., Eupho., *Fl-ac.*, *Hep.*, Ign., *Iod.*, *Merc-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-V.**, *Petr.*, **Phos.**, **Puls.**, Ran-b., **Rhus-t.**, *Sep.*, **Sulph.**, **ZINC.**

Solid, agg. :- Cham., Hep., Lach., Merc., Sulph.

Liquids :-

Agg. :- **BELL.**, Brom., **Canth.**, *Cina*, Cupr., *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, **Iod.**, Kali-br., *Lach.*, **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*, Nat-m., **PHOS.**, *Phyt.*, Podo., *Stram.*

Amel. :- Alum., Arn., Bapt., Nit-ac., Nux-v.

Hot, agg. :- Phyt.

Warm, amel. :- Alum., Nux-v.

When not :- (See [Swallowing, amel.](#))

Sweat (See [Fever, Sweat, Concomitants.](#)) :-

During, :-

Agg. :- (See [Fever, Sweat, Concomitants.](#))

Amel. :- Ars., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., **CUPR.**, Lyc., Nat-c., Rhus-t.

After :-

Agg. :- Ars., Bell., **Calc.**, Carb-v., **CHIN.**, Con., Ign., Iod., Kali-c., Lyc., **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Petr., **PH-AC.**, Phos., **Puls.**, Sel., **SEP.**, Sil., Spig., Squil., **Staph.**, **Sulph.**

Amel., critical, etc. :- Acon., Am-m., Ambr., Ant-t., Ars., Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., **Bry.**, **Calad.**, Calc., Camph., **Canth.**, **CHAM.**, Chel., Clem., Cocc., Coloc., **Cupr.**, Ferr-p., Gels., Glon., **Graph.**, Hell., **Hep.**, Hyos., Iod., Ip., Kali-i., Kali-n., Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-m., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., **OInd.**, Op., Psor., Puls., Ran-b., Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sel., Spong., **Stram.**, **Stront.**, Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Tarax., **Thuj.**, Urt-u., Valer., **Verat.**, Vip., Visc.

Cold, amel. :- Nux-v.

Relief without :- Bell., Chin., Coloc., *Hep.*, Lach., **Merc.**, Op., Rhus-t., Sep., Stram., Sul-ac., Til.

Suppressed, checked, agg. (Compare [Fever, Sweat.](#)) :- Acon., Am-c., Apis, Arn., Ars., **Bell.**, Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., **CHAM.**, Chin., Coff., **COLCH.**, Coloc., Cupr., **DULC.**, *Graph.*, Hep., Hyos., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., **Merc.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, *OInd.*, Op., *Ph-ac.*, **Phos.**, Plat., *Puls.*, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., Sec., Seneg., **SEP.**, **Sil.**, Spong., Staph., **Sulph.**, *Teucr.*, *Verb.*, Viol-o.

Swinging, rocking :-

Agg. :- Ars., Bor., Carb-v., Cocc.

Forward :-

Agg. :- Bor.

Amel. :- Calc., Carb-an., Cham., Cina, Kali-c., *P/b.*, Pyrog., Sec.

T

Taking hold :- (See Grasping.)

Talk of others, agg. (Compare Noise.) :- *Acon., Am-c., Ambr., ARS., Carb-an., Chin., Colch., Con., Hyos., Lyss., Mang., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., NUX-V., Petr., Ph-ac., Rhus-t., SEP., Sil., Verat., Zinc.*

Talking, speaking :-

Agg. :- *Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., ANAC., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Arum-t., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bry., CALC., CANN-S., Canth., Caps., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., CHIN., Cic., COCC., Coff., Con., Croc., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Euphr., Ferr., Ferr-p., Fl-ac., Graph., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., MANG., Merc., Merc-c., Merc-cy., Mez., Mur-ac., NAT-C., NAT-M., Nux-m., Nux-v., Par., Petr., PH-AC., Phos., Phyt., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., RHUS-T., Sars., SEL., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., STANN., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Teucr., Verat.*

Amel. :- *Ferr., Rhus-t., Sel.*

Of disagreeable, things, exciting stories, etc., agg :- *Calc., Cic., Ign., Nit-ac., Teucr.*

Teeth :-

Biting together, agg. :- *Alum., AM-C., Anac., Bell., Bry., Carb-an., Caust., Chin., Coff., Colch., Dig., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ip., Lach., Mang., Merc., Petr., Puls., Rhus-t., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spong., Staph., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verb.*

Brushing, cleaning the, agg. :- *Carb-v., Coc-c., Lyc., Ruta, Staph.*

Picking, agg. :- *Kali-c., Puls.*

Temperature (Compare Weather.) :-

Change of, agg. :- *Acon., Alum., ARS., Bar-c., Bufo, Calc-p., Carb-v., Caust., Dulc., Graph., Ip., Kali-i., Lach., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc-c., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., RAN-B., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Rumx., Sabad., Sabin., Sang., Sep., Sil., Spong., Sulph., Verat., VERB.*

Extremes of :- *Ferr., Ran-b., Sulph.*

Thinking of his disease (Compare Exertion, mental.) :-

Agg. :- Alum., Ambr., Arg-n., Arn., Aur., Bad., Bar-c., Bry., Calc., Calc-p., Caust., Cham., Colch., Con., Dros., Hell., Helo., Hydr., Iod., Lac-c., Lach., NIT-AC., Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Ox-ac., Pip-n., Plb., Ran-b., Sabad., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Zinc.

Amel. :- Camph., Cic., Hell., Prun.

Of something else :- (See Diverting the mind.)

Thunder storm (Compare Weather, windy.) :-

During :-

Agg. :- Bry., Caust., Gels., Lach., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-p., Nit-ac., Petr., PHOS., Rhod., Sep., Sil.

Amel. :- Sep.

After :- Rhus-t.

Approach of :- Agar., Gels., Meli., Nat-c., Nat-m., Petr., Rhod., Sep., Zinc.

Tickling, part, amel. :- Sep.

Tobacco, amel. :- Tarent.

Tongue, protruding, agg. :- Cist., Cocc., Kali-bi.

Touch :-

Agg. :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Aloe, Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., ANG., Ant-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arg-m., ARN., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., CHAM., Chel., CHIN., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., COLCH., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., Ferr-p., Fl-ac., Graph., Guai., Hell., HEP., HYOS., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., LACH., Laur., Led., LYC., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., Mang., Meny., Merc., Merc-c., MEZ., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Murx., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., RAN-B., Ran-s., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., SABIN., Sars., Sec., Seneg., SEP., Sil., SPIG., Spong., Squil., Stann., STAPH., STRAM., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.

Amel. :- Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., Arn., Ars., ASAF., Bell., BISM., Bry., CALC., Cast., Caust., Chel., Chin., Coloc., Con., CYCL., Dros., Eupho., Euphr., Grat., Hep., Kali-c., Lyc., Mang., Meny., Merc-

c., **MUR-AC.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., OInd., Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plb., Sep., Spong., Sulph., Tarax., **THUJ.**, Viol-t., Zinc.

Of anything cold, agg. :- Hep., Merc., **Nat-m.**, Rhus-t., Sil., Thuj.

Slight, agg. :- **ACON.**, **APIS**, Ars., **BELL.**, **CHIN.**, Ign., **LACH.**, Mag-m., Merc-c., **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., **Phos.**, **Stann.**

Touching :-

Anything, amel. :- Spig.

Throat, agg. :- Bell., Lach.

Feet, agg. :- Kali-c., Nux-v.

Turning :-

Around, agg. :- Agar., Calc., Cham., (Con.), **Ip.**, Kali-c., Merc., Nat-m., Par., Phos.

At a lathe (using the arms to turn something), agg. :- Sep.

Neck :- Bell.

Over, in bed, agg. :- Acon., Agar., Am-m., Anac., **Ars.**, Asar., **Brom.**, **Bry.**, Calc., **Cann-s.**, **Caps.**, **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Chin., Cina, Cocc., **Con.**, Cupr., Dros., **Eupho.**, **Ferr.**, Graph., **Hep.**, Kali-c., **Lach.**, Led., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Merc., Mgs., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-v.**, Petr., **Phos.**, Plat., Plb., **PULS.**, Ran-b., **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sabin., **Samb.**, Sars., **Sil.**, **Staph.**, **Sulph.**, Thuj., Valer.

The affected part :- (See Bending.)

From left to right :- Thuj.

Twilight :-

Agg. :- Am-m., Ang., Arg-n., **Ars.**, **Calc.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Dig., Graph., Nat-m., **PHOS.**, Plb., **PULS.**, **Rhus-t.**, Staph., Sul-ac., Valer.

Amel. :- Bry., Meny., **Phos.**, Tab.

U

Uncleanliness, agg. :- CAPS., **Chin.**, Puls., Sulph.

Uncovering :-

When :-

Agg. :- **Acon.**, Agar., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., ARS., Asar., **Aur.**, BELL., Bor., Bry., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Caust., Cham., Chin., **Cic.**, **Clem.**, **Cocc.**, Coff., **Colch.**, **Con.**, Graph., Hell., HEP., HYOS., Ign., Kali-c., Kreos., Lach., Led., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Meny., Merc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-m.**, NUX-V., Ph-ac., Phos., Psor., Puls., Rheum, Rhod., RHUS-T., Sabad., SAMB., Sep., SIL., SQUIL., Staph., Stram., STRONT., Sulph., Thuja.

Amel. :- **Acon.**, Alum., Ars., Asar., Aur., **Bor.**, Bry., **Calc.**, Cann-s., Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Coff., **Ferr.**, Ign., IOD., Kali-i., Lach., Led., LYC., Merc., **Mgs.**, Mosch., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Plat., PULS., Rhus-t., Sec., Seneg., Sep., **Spig.**, Staph., Sulph., Thuja., **Verat.**

Averse to :- Ars., Bell., Nux-v., Squil., Stront.

Desire for :- Acon., Camph., Iod., Puls., Sec., Sulph.

One part, partial, agg. :- Hep., Rhus-t., Sil., Squil., Stront.

Head :- (See Head.)

Undressing, agg. :- Am-m., ARS., **Cocc.**, Croto-t., DROS., **Dulc.**, Hep., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Nat-s., NUX-V., **OInd.**, **Puls.**, RHUS-T., Rumx., Sep., Sil., **Spong.**, Stann., Sul-ac., Tub.

Uric acid, diathesis :- Colch., Coloc., Gins., Led., Lyc., Sang., Sars., Sep., Sulph., Ter.

Urination :-

Agg. :- (See Chapter on Urine.)

After, amel. :- Bor., GELS., Ign., Lyc., Ph-ac., Ter.

V

Vaccination, agg. :- Ant-t., Apis, Echi., *Kali-m.*, Maland., Merc., *Rhus-t.*, *Sil.*, *Sulph.*, THUJ., *Vario.*

Vaulted places, damp cellars, vaults, agg. :- Ant-t., Aran., ARS., **Bry.**, CALC., **Carb-an.**, Card-m., *Caust.*, **Kali-c.**, Lyc., Merc-i-f., NAT-S., PULS., **Sep.**, **Stram.**

Vertigo, during, agg. :- ACON., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Ant-t., **Arg-m.**, Arn., **Ars.**, Asaf., Aur., Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bov., Bry., Calad., CALC., Camph., *Canth.*, *Carb-an.*, Carb-v., Caust., **Cham.**, Chel., *Chin.*, Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Coloc., Con., *Croc.*, *Cupr.*, Dig., Dulc., *Ferr.*, GELS., Graph., Hell., *Hep.*, *Hyos.*, *Ign.*, Iod., *Ip.*, Kali-c., Kali-n., **Lach.**, **Laur.**, Led., Lyc., *Mag-c.*, *Mag-m.*, **Merc.**, Mez., **Mosch.**, Nat-c., *Nat-m.*, *Nit-ac.*, *Nux-m.*, NUX-V., Olnd., *Op.*, *Par.*, *Petr.*, Ph-ac., PHOS., Plat., Plb., PULS., Ran-s., Rhod., *Rhus-t.*, Ruta, *Sabad.*, *Sabin.*, Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., *Sep.*, *Sil.*, *Spig.*, Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., STRAM., *Stront.*, *Sulph.*, **Verat.**, Verb., Zinc.

Vexation :- (See Emotions.)

Voice, sound of, agg. :- Mur-ac.

Violin, playing the, agg. :- Calc., **Kali-c.**, Viol-o.

Vital fluids :- (See Loss of.)

Vomiting :-

Agg. :- Acon., ÆTH., Ant-t., Arn., ARS., Asar., Bell., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, *Caps.*, Cham., *Chin.*, Cina, Cocc., **Colch.**, *Coloc.*, Con., CUPR., *Dig.*, **Dros.**, *Ferr.*, *Graph.*, **Hyos.**, Iod., IP., Lach., **Lyc.**, Mez., Mosch., *Nat-m.*, *Op.*, **Phos.**, **Plb.**, PULS., Ran-s., Ruta, Sabin., **Sars.**, Sec., **Sep.**, *Sil.*, Stann., SULPH., **Verat.**

After, amel. :- Acon., Colch., DIG., **Eup-pur.**, Hell., *Hyos.*, Kali-bi., *Nux-v.*, *Puls.*, **Sec.**, **Tab.**

W

Waking at night, agg. :- *Ambr., Bry., Carb-v., Chin., COCC., Colch., Ip., Nat-c., Nat-m., NUX-V., Ph-ac., Puls., Ruta, Sabin., Sel., Sep.*

Walking, beginning of :-

Agg. :- *Acon., Am-c., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., Calc., Cann-s., Canth., CAPS., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., CON., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., EUPHO., FERR., Graph., Kali-c., Kali-n., Lach., Laur., Led., LYC., Mag-c., Mang., Merc., Mgs., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Olnd., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Verat.*

While :-

Agg. :- *Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Berb., Bor., Bov., BRY., Calad., Calc., Camph., Cann-s., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., Cocc., Coff., COLCH., Coloc., Con., Croc., Cupr., Cycl., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., FL-AC., Graph., Guai., Hell., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., LED., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., Merc-c., Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-s., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Squil., Stann., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Tab., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-o., Viol-t., Zinc.*

Amel. :- *Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Ant-t., Arg-m., Arg-n., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., AUR., Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bov., Bry., Calc., CAPS., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cic., Cina, Cocc., Coloc., CON., Cupr., CYCL., Dros., DULC., EUPHO., Euphr., FERR., Fl-ac., Graph., Guai., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Lycps., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mag-p., Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Plb., PULS., Ran-b., Rhod., RHUS-T., Ruta, SABAD., Sabin., SAMB., Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., TARAX., Teucr., Thuj., VALER., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.*

After, agg. :- *Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lyc., Ruta, Stann., Stram., Sulph.*

Bent, over :-

Agg. :- Bry.

Amel. :- Arn., CON., Hyos., Lyc., Nux-v., Rhus-t., Sabin., Sulph., Viol-t.

On a level, agg. :- Ran-b., Verat.

On a narrow bridge, agg. :- Bar-c., Ferr., Sulph.

In open air :-

Agg. :- Acon., Agar., Agn., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., ANAC., Ang., **Ant-c.**, Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., BELL., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calad., Calc., **Camph.**, Cann-s., Canth., Caps., **Carb-an.**, CARB-V., Caust., Cham., **Chel.**, Chin., Cic., Cina, Clem., COCC., **Coff.**, COLCH., Coloc., **Con.**, Croc., Dig., Dros., Dulc., Eupho., Euphr., Ferr., FL-AC., Graph., **Guai.**, Hell., HEP., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Kali-n., Kreos., Lach., Laur., **Led.**, Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., Mang., Meny., Merc., **Merc-c.**, Mez., Mgs., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, NUX-V., Olnd., Op., Par., Petr., PH-AC., Phos., Plat., Plb., Puls., Ran-b., Ran-s., Rheum, Rhod., Rhus-t., Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sabin., Sars., SEL., Seneg., Sep., **Sil.**, SPIG., Spong., Stann., Staph., **Stram.**, Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Tarax., Teucr., Thuj., Valer., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

Amel. :- Acon., ALUM., Am-c., Am-m., Ambr., Anac., Ang., Ant-c., Arg-m., Arn., Ars., Asaf., Asar., **Aur.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bism., Bor., Bov., Bry., Calc., **Caps.**, Carb-v., Caust., Cic., Cina, **Con.**, **Dulc.**, Graph., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **Mag-m.**, Mang., Meny., Merc., Mez., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Op., Ph-ac., Phos., Pip-n., Plat., Plb., PULS., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, **Sabin.**, Sars., Sel., Seneg., Sep., Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., **Tarax.**, Teucr., Thuj., Verat., Verb., Viol-t., Zinc.

Over rough ground :- Clem., Lil-t., Phos., Podo.

Rapidly :-

Agg. :- Alum., Ang., Arg-m., Arn., ARS., Aur., **Bell.**, Bor., BRY., Calc., **Cann-s.**, **Caust.**, Chel., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Croc., **Cupr.**, Dros., Hep., Hyos., Ign., Iod., Ip., Kali-c., Laur., **Led.**, **Lyc.**, **Merc.**, Mez., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Olnd., Phos., Rheum, Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, Ruta, Sabin., **Seneg.**, Sep., **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., Staph., Sul-ac., SULPH., Verat., Zinc.

Amel. :- Ant-t., Aur-m., Canth., Ign., Mag-c., Mag-m., Nat-m., Rhus-t., Sabin., **SEP.**, Sil., Stann.

Sideways, agg. :- Caust.

On stone pavements, hard surfaces, etc., (pain in soles) agg. :-
Aloe, Ant-c., Ars., **Con.**, Hep., Nux-v., Sep.

Over running water, agg. :- Ang., Bar-c., Brom., **Ferr.**, Sulph.

In the wind, agg. (See Wind.) :- Acon., **Ars.**, **Asar.**, Aur., **BELL.**, **Calc.**, Carb-v., **Cham.**, **Chin.**, Con., **Euphr.**, **Graph.**, **Lach.**, **Lyc.**, Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **Phos.**, Plat., **Puls.**, **Rhus-t.**, **Spig.**, **Thuj.**

Warm :-

Of bed :-

Agg. :- Agn., Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., **Ant-t.**, **Apis**, Arn., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bov., Bry., Calad., **Calc.**, Cann-s., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, **CHAM.**, Chin., Cina, Clem., **Cocc.**, Colch., **Coloc.**, Croc., **DROS.**, Eupho., **Fl-ac.**, **Graph.**, Hell., Ign., **Iod.**, Ip., **Kali-c.**, **Lach.**, **LED.**, **Lyc.**, **Mag-c.**, **MERC.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Op., **Ph-ac.**, **Phos.**, Plat., **Psor.**, **Puls.**, **Rhod.**, **Rhus-t.**, Sabad., **SABIN.**, Sars., **Sec.**, Sel., **Seneg.**, Sep., **Sil.**, Spig., **Spong.**, Staph., **Stront.**, **SULPH.**, Teucr., **Thuj.**, **Verat.**

Amel. :- (See Uncovering, agg.)

In open air (Compare Heated.) :-

Agg. :- Acon., Agn., Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bov., **BRY.**, Calad., **Calc.**, Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Coff., Colch., Coloc., Croc., **Dros.**, **Dulc.**, Eupho., Graph., **Ign.**, **IOD.**, Ip., Kali-c., Lach., **Led.**, **LYC.**, **Mang.**, Merc., Mez., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nit-ac.**, Nux-m., Nux-v., Olnd., Op., **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., **Sabad.**, Sabin., **Sec.**, Sel., **Seneg.**, Sep., **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Spong., **Staph.**, Sulph., Teucr., Thuj., **Verat.**

Amel. :- (See Cold, becoming, agg.)

Warm :-

Wraps, application :-

Agg. :- Acon., Arn., **Asar.**, Aur., **Bor.**, Bry., **Calc.**, Carb-v., Cham., Chin., Coff., **Ferr.**, **Fl-ac.**, Ign., **Iod.**, Kali-bi., Lach., Led., **LYC.**, **MAG-P.**, Merc., Mosch., Mur-ac., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., Phos., Plat., Puls., Rhus-t., Sec., Seneg., Sep., **Spig.**, Staph., Sulph., Thuj., **Verat.**

Amel. :- (See Uncovering, agg.)

Moisture, amel. :- Thuj.

Warmth :-

In general :-

Agg. :- Acon., Agn., Alum., Ambr., Anac., **Ant-c.**, **Ant-t.**, **APIS**, Arn., Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bry., Calad., Calc., **Camph.**, Cann-s., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., Cina, Cocc., Colch., Coloc., Croc., Crot-h., Cupr., **Dros.**, Dulc., Eupho., Ferr., **Fl-ac.**, Gels., Glon., **Graph.**, Hell., Hep., **Hyos.**, Ign., **IOD.**, Ip., Kali-c., **Kali-i.**, Kali-s., **LACH.**, Laur., **Led.**, Lyc., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., **Op.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sabad., Sabin., **Sec.**, Sel., **Seneg.**, Sep., Sil., Spig., Spong., Staph., **Sulph.**, Teucr., Thuj., Verat.

Amel. :- (See Cold in general, agg.)

Of air :-

Agg. :- Agn., Ambr., Anac., **Ant-c.**, Ant-t., **Asar.**, Aur., Bry., Calad., Calc., Cann-s., Carb-v., Cham., Cina, Cocc., **Colch.**, Croc., **Dros.**, Eupho., **Fl-ac.**, Ign., **IOD.**, Ip., Lach., Led., **Lyc.**, Merc., Nat-m., Nit-ac., Nux-v., Op., **Ph-ac.**, Phos., Plat., **PULS.**, Rhus-t., Sabin., Sec., Sel., Seneg., Sep., **Sulph.**, Teucr., Thuj.

Amel. :- (See Air, cold, agg.)

Of bed :-

Amel. :- Agar., Am-c., Arn., **Ars.**, Aur., Bapt., Bar-c., Bell., **BRY.**, Camph., Canth., **Caust.**, Cic., Cocc., Coloc., Con., Dulc., Graph., **Hep.**, Hyos., **Kali-c.**, Lach., **LYC.**, Mosch., Nit-ac., Nux-m., **NUX-V.**, Ph-ac., Phos., Rhus-t., **Sabad.**, Sep., Sil., Spong., Squil., Staph., Stram., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Verat.

Agg. :- (See Warm becoming.)

Of stove, amel. :- Acon., Agar., Am-c., **ARS.**, Aur., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Camph., Canth., Caps., Caust., Cic., Cocc., Con., Dulc., Graph., Hell., Hep.,

Hyos., **IGN.**, *Kali-c.*, Mag-c., Mang., Meny., *Mosch.*, Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, Petr., Ran-b., Rhod., **Rhus-t.**, *Sabad.*, Sil., **Stront.**, *Sulph.*

Water (Compare [Bathing.](#)) :-

And washing, aversion to, etc., agg. :- **AM-C.**, Am-m., **ANT-C.**, Bar-c., **Bell.**, Bor., Bov., Bry., **CALC.**, **Canth.**, **Carb-v.**, *Caust.*, **Cham.**, **CLEM.**, Coloc., Con., *Dulc.*, *Kali-c.*, **Kali-n.**, Laur., **Lyc.**, Mag-c., *Mag-p.*, Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nit-ac.**, **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., Ol-an., *Phos.*, **Puls.**, **RHUS-T.**, *Sars.*, **SEP.**, *Sil.*, **Spig.**, Stann., *Staph.*, **Stront.**, *Sul-ac.*, **SULPH.**, *Thuj.*, *Zinc.*

Lukewarm, agg. :- Acon., *Ang.*, Phos.

Running, agg., from hearing or seeing :- *Ang.*, Apis, Arg-m., *Bell.*, Brom., *Canth.*, **LYSS.**, Nit-ac., **Stram.**, Sulph., Ter.

Working in, agg. :- **Calc.**, Calc-p., Mag-c.

Weather (Compare [Temperature.](#)) :-

Change of, agg. :- Alum., *Am-c.*, Aran., *Ars.*, Bar-c., *Benz-ac.*, Bor., **Bry.**, **Calc.**, **Calc-p.**, Chel., Colch., Crot-h., Cupr., *Dulc.*, Eupho., *Gels.*, *Graph.*, Hep., *Kali-c.*, *Kali-i.*, Lach., Mag-c., **Mang.**, *Merc.*, *Nat-c.*, *Nit-ac.*, **NUX-M.**, Nux-v., *Petr.*, **PHOS.**, Phys., *Ran-b.*, *Rheum*, **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, Sang., Sep., **SIL.**, *Spig.*, Stront., *Sulph.*, **Teucr.**, *Thuj.*, Tub., Verat., Vip.

Bright, clean, agg. :- Bry., Plb.

Clear, agg. :- (See [Air, cold, dry.](#))

Cold, wet, agg. :- All-c., **Am-c.**, Ant-c., *Aran.*, *Ars.*, Aur., **Bar-c.**, Bor., Bry., **CALC.**, *Calc-p.*, *Caps.*, Carb-an., *Carb-v.*, Chin., *Cimic.*, Clem., *Colch.*, Coloc., Cupr., **DULC.**, Elaps., Eucal., *Fl-ac.*, Form., Glon., *Hyper.*, Iod., *Kali-i.*, *Kali-n.*, *Lach.*, Lept., *Lyc.*, Mag-c., *Mang.*, Med., **Merc.**, *Merc-c.*, *Mez.*, Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nat-s.**, Nit-ac., **Nux-m.**, Nux-v., Petr., *Phyt.*, Puls., Ran-b., **Rhod.**, **RHUS-T.**, Rumx., **Ruta**, Sars., Seneg., *Sil.*, **Spig.**, Staph., Still., *Stront.*, *Sul-ac.*, *Sulph.*, Teucr., *Thuj.*, Tub., **Verat.**, Zinc.

Cold to warm :- Ant-c., Bry., Crot-h., *Gels.*, Nat-c., Nux-v., Sep.

Warm to cold :- Acon., *Ars.*, Carb-v., *Caust.*, Dulc., *Nux-v.*, Puls., *Ran-b.*, *Sabad.*, *Sil.*, Stront.

Cloudy (Compare [Darkness.](#)) :-

Agg. :- *Aran., Ars., Bar-c., Calen., Gels., Hyper., Naja, Nat-m., Nat-s.*

Amel. :- *Caust.*

Dry, agg., in :- (See [Air, cold, dry.](#))

Dry, warm, amel. :- *Nux-m., Sulph.*

Foggy :-

Agg. :- *Aloe, Aran., Ars., Bry., Calc., Calen., Cham., Chin., Dulc., Gels., Hyper., Mang., Merc., Naja, Nat-m., Nat-s., Nux-m., Plb., Rhod., RHUS-T., Sep., Sil., Sulph., Thuj., Verat.*

Amel. :- (See [Weather, clear, agg.](#))

Frosty :- *Carb-v., Syph.*

Hot, agg. :- *Ant-c., Bry., Carb-v., Cocc., Lach., Phos., Puls., Sel.*

Sultry, agg. :- *Aloe, Carb-v., Gels., Ham., Mang., Nat-m., Sabad., Sep.*

Warm, wet :-

Agg. :- *Aloe, Bry., CARB-V., Gels., Iod., Ip., Kali-bi., Lach., Lyc., Nat-s.*

Amel., poultices :- *Ant-c., Ars-i., Hep., Kali-bi., Mag-p., Pyrog., Thuj.*

Wet, damp :-

Agg. :- (See [Air, cold, wet.](#))

Amel. :- *Caust., Hep.*

Windy (stormy), agg. :- *Acon., Ars., Asar., Aur., Bell., Bry., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Con., Euphr., Gels., Graph., Lach., Lyc., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nat-m., NUX-M., Nux-v., Phos., Plat., Psor., Puls., RHOD., Rhus-t., Ruta, Spig., Sulph., Tab., Thuj.*

Weeping :-

Agg. :- *Ant-t., Arn., Bell., Bor., Canth., Cham., Croc., Cupr., Hep., Lach., Nit-ac., Stann., Teucr., Verat.*

Amel. :- *Anac., Dig., Graph., Ign., Lyc., Med., Nit-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Tab.*

Wet :-

Applications, poultices, etc., agg. :- AM-C., Am-m., ANT-C., Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Bov., Bry., CALC., Canth., Carb-v., Cham., CLEM., Con., Dulc., Kali-c., Kali-n., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Merc., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Puls., RHUS-T., Sars., Sep., Sil., Spig., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., SULPH., Zinc.

Getting :-

Drenched, etc., agg. :- Acon., ALUM., Am-c., Ant-t., Apis, Arn., Ars., Bell., Bor., BRY., CALC., Calc-p., Camph., Carb-v., Caust., Colch., DULC., Eupho., Fl-ac., Hep., Hyos., Ip., Kali-bi., Kali-c., Lach., Lyc., Nat-m., NAT-S., Nit-ac., Nux-m., Nux-v., Phos., Phyt., PULS., RHUS-T., Sars., Sec., SEP., Sil., Sulph., Urt-u., Verat., Zinc.

Feet, foot-bath, etc., agg. :- All-c., Bar-c., Bry., Calc., Camph., Caps., Cham., Colch., Cupr., Dulc., Fl-ac., Graph., Guai., Lach., Lem-m., Lyc., Merc., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., Phos., PULS., Rhus-t., Sep., SIL., Stram., Tub.

Amel. :- Calad., Led., Puls.

Hands :- Ars., Phos.

Head, agg. :- Bar-c., BELL., Hep., Hyos., Led., Phos., Puls., Sep.

While sweating, agg. (Compare Sweat, suppressed.) :- Acon., Ant-c., Ars., Bell-p., Bry., Calc., Clem., COLCH., Con., Dulc., Nat-c., Nat-s., RHUS-T., Sep.

Wind :-

Agg. :- Acon., Ars., Asar., Aur., BELL., Bry., Bufo, Calc., Canth., Carb-v., CHAM., Chin., Con., Euphr., Graph., Hyos., Lach., LYC., Mur-ac., Nat-c., Nit-ac., Nux-m., NUX-V., PHOS., Plat., Puls., Rhod., Rhus-t., Sep., Spig., Stram., Sulph., Tab., Thuj., Zinc.

Amel. :- Arg-n., Nux-m.

Cold :- Lach., Rhod.

Dry, agg. :- Acon., Ars., Asar., Bell., Bry., Calc-p., Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., HEP., Ip., NUX-V., Puls., Sabad., Sep., Sil., SPONG.

North, cold, agg. :- Acon., Apis, Arn., **Asar.**, Bell., Bry., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Cupr., **Hep.**, Ip., **Mag-p.**, **Nux-v.**, Rhus-t., Rumx., Sabad., **Sep.**, Sil., **SPONG.**, Thlaspi.

South :- Bry., Carb-v., Euphr., Nat-c., Rhod., Sil.

Walking in :- (See [Walking.](#))

Winter, in, agg. :- Acon., Agar., Alum., **Am-c.**, **Arg-m.**, **Ars.**, **AUR.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bov., Bry., **Calc.**, **Camph.**, Caps., Carb-an., **Carb-v.**, **Caust.**, Cham., Cic., Cina, Cist., Cocc., Colch., Con., **Dulc.**, Ferr., Graph., **Hell.**, **Hep.**, Hyos., Ign., Ip., Kali-bi., **Kali-c.**, **Lyc.**, Mag-c., Mang., **Merc.**, Mez., **Mosch.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., **Nux-m.**, **NUX-V.**, **Petr.**, Ph-ac., Phos., **PSOR.**, **Puls.**, Rhod., **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, Sars., Sec., **Sep.**, **Sil.**, Spig., Spong., Stann., **Stront.**, Sulph., Verat.

Wiping :-

Agg. :- Aloe, Graph., Lach.

With the hands (eyes, etc.), amel. :- Alum., Arn., **Asaf.**, Bism., **CALC.**, Canth., **Caps.**, Carb-an., Cina, **Croc.**, **CYCL.**, **Dros.**, Guai., Hep., Ign., Mang., Meny., **Merc.**, **Mur-ac.**, **NAT-C.**, Nit-ac., **Phos.**, **Plb.**, **Puls.**, Ruta, Sulph., Thuj., Zinc.

Women, in (See [Females.](#)) :- **CHAM.**, **Sabin.**

Woolens, flannels, etc. :-

Agg. :- Com., Hep., Merc., Phos., Psor., Puls., Sulph.

Amel. :- Spig.

Worms :-

Helminthiasis, agg. :- Abrot., **ACON.**, Æsc., Alum., Ambr., Anac., Ant-c., Arg-n., **Ars.**, **Asar.**, Bar-c., Bell., Bor., Calad., **Calc.**, Carb-an., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chin., **Cic.**, **CINA**, Cinnb., Coff., Colch., Coloc., **Croc.**, Crot-h., Cupr., Cupr-o., Dig., **Ferr.**, Gran., **Graph.**, Hyos., **Ign.**, Indg., Iod., **Ip.**, Kali-c., Kali-m., Lach., Laur., Lyc., Mag-c., Mag-m., **MERC.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., Nat-p., Nat-s., **Nux-m.**, **Nux-v.**, Petr., Phos., **Plat.**, Puls., Rat., Rhus-t., Ruta, **Sabad.**, **Sabin.**, Sec., Sep., **Sil.**, **Spig.**, Spong., Squil., Stann., **SULPH.**, Tab., Teucr., Valer., Viol-o., Zinc.

Tape, round and thread :- (See [Stool.](#))

Wounds :- (See [Skin, wounds.](#))

Wrapping up warmly :-

Agg. :- (See [Uncovering, amel.](#))

Amel. :- Psor., Sabad.

Writing :-

Agg. :- Acon., Agar., Alum., Am-c., Am-m., Anac., Ant-c., Arn., **Asaf.**, Asar., Aur., Bar-c., Bor., Bry., Calad., **CALC.**, Cann-s., Canth., Carb-v., Caust., Cham., Chel., Chin., Cic., Cimic., **Cina**, **Cocc.**, Coloc., Croc., Dros., Euphr., Ferr., **Fl-ac.**, Graph., Hep., Ign., **KALI-C.**, Lach., Laur., Led., **Lyc.**, Meny., Mez., Mur-ac., Nat-c., **Nat-m.**, Nit-ac., Nux-m., **Nux-v.**, **OInd.**, Par., Petr., Ph-ac., Phos., Plat., Puls., Ran-b., Rheum, **Rhod.**, Rhus-t., **Ruta**, Sabad., Sabin., Samb., Sars., Seneg., **Sep.**, **SIL.**, Spig., Spong., Stann., Staph., Stront., Sul-ac., Sulph., Thuj., Valer., Zinc.

Amel. :- Ferr., Nat-c.

Y

Yawning :-

When, agg. :- Acon., Agar., *Am-c.*, *Am-m.*, Anac., Ang., *Ant-t.*, Arg-m., **Arn.**, *Ars.*, Aur., Bar-c., Bell., *Bor.*, *Bry.*, Calad., Calc., Canth., Caps., Carb-an., **Caust.**, **Chel.**, Chin., **CINA**, *Cocc.*, *Croc.*, *Cycl.*, Dig., Ferr., **Graph.**, *Hep.*, **IGN.**, Ip., *Kali-c.*, **KREOS.**, Laur., *Lyc.*, *Mag-c.*, Mag-m., Mang., **Meny.**, Mez., **Mur-ac.**, Nat-c., Nat-m., **NUX-V.**, **Olnd.**, *Op.*, *Par.*, Petr., Ph-ac., **Phos.**, Plat., *Puls.*, **RHUS-T.**, Ruta, **Sabad.**, **SARS.**, Sep., *Sil.*, *Stann.*, **Staph.**, Sul-ac., *Sulph.*, Teucr., Thuj., Verat., *Viol-o.*, Zinc.

After :-

Agg. :- *Am-m.*, *Croc.*, **Nux-v.**

Amel. :- Chin-s., *Croc.*, **Staph.**